

Chapter 1

Decorative lights and illuminants lit up the extravagant Wilson family mansion. Tonight was the 70th birthday banquet of Lady Wilson, the head of the Wilson family. Her grandchildren and their spouses gathered around her to hand her their luxurious gifts.

"Grandma, I heard that you love the Chinese tea. I looked high and low for the century-old pu'er tea worth half a million dollars to present it to you."

"Grandma you are a devout Buddhist this Buddha statue is carved from aesthetic hetian jade, it is worth seven hundred thousand dollars..."

Looking at the nicely wrapped gifts in front of her, Lady Wilson laughed heartily. The entire ambiance was harmonious and happy.

Suddenly, Charlie Wade Wade, Lady Wilson's eldest grandson-in-law, spoke, "Grandma, could you lend me a million dollars, please? Mrs. Lewis from the welfare home is diagnosed with uremia and I need the money for her treatment..."

The entire Wilson Family was cast in extreme shock. Everyone Stared at Charlie Wade with bewilderment and surprise. This live-in grandson-in-law was overly atrocious and bold! Not only did he not prepare a gift for Lady Wilson on her birthday but he actually had the audacity to ask her for one million dollars!

Three years ago, Lord Wilson, who was still alive and well, had come home with Charlie Wade one day and insisted on marrying him to their granddaughter, Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson. Back then, Charlie Wade was as poor and miserable as a beggar.

Lord Wilson had passed away after they got married. Ever since then, everyone in the Wilson family tried to kick him out of the family. However, Charlie Wade was always indifferent and nonchalant like a statue despite the insults and ridicule, and he spent his days in the Wilson family quietly as a live-in-son-in-law.

He was at his wit's end that he had to borrow money from Lady Wilson today.

Mrs Lewis, who had taken him in and saved his life, had uremia. She needed at least one million dollars for dialysis and a kidney transplant. He had no other ideas except for asking for lady Wilson's help.

He felt that since it was her birthday today, she might be delighted to have some mercy and provide her assistance. However, Lady Wilson was still laughing gleefully when abruptly her lips curled downward and her eyes furrowed indignantly.

She hurled the teacup in her hand to the floor and ground, "Bastard! Are you here to celebrate my birthday or borrow money?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurried forward and said "Grandma, Charlie Wade is not thinking straight, please forgive him." She then pulled her husband aside frantically.

At this moment, Wendy, Claire Wilson Wilson's cousin sneered in disdain. "Claire Wilson Wilson, look at the piece of trash you're married to! Gerold is only my fiance and we haven't even gotten married yet but he gifted Grandma the Jade Buddha. Look at your good-for-nothing husband not only did he come empty-handed but he also has the nerve to ask Grandma for money!"

"You're right! Charlie Wade, we're both the Grandsons in law of the Wilson family but you're such a disgrace!"

The man who was talking was Gerald white, Wendy's fiancée who was also the son of the wealthy family in town. Although Gerald was about to marry Wendy, in his eyes, Claire Wilson Wilson was so much more beautiful and elegant and his fiance. Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson was the famous goddess of beauty in Aurouss Hilll, but Gerald was very frustrated and irritated when such a beauty got married to a loser.

"It's best for this useless loser to get out of the Wilson family now!"

"Yes! He is such a disgrace to our family!"

"Perhaps his intention is not to borrow money but to spoil the joyful ambience of Grandma's birthday instead!"

Charlie Wade clenched his fists tightly as the entire Wilson family was humiliating and ridiculing them. If it wasn't for the sake of the urgency, he would have left this annoying place.

However, his father's words echoed in his head. He had taught him to be grateful for the help he received and to return the favor tenfold. Hence, he suppressed the fury and humiliation slowly building within him and said to Lady Wilson, "Grandma, whoever saves one life saves the world entirely. Please, I beg for your mercy."

Someone in the room snorted loudly. "Mr. Wade, stop force-feeding chicken soup to Grandma. If you want to rescue someone, you can find a way on your own. Who do you think you are to ask for money from Grandma?"

It was Wendy's brother, Harold Wilson.

The sinister brother and sister had always been prejudiced against Claire Wilson Wilson, who was Superior to them in every aspect. Hence, they would always attack Charlie Wade at any chance they could seize.

Claire Wilson Wilson, who was wearing a slightly awkward expression on her face, started, "Grandma, Charlie Wade's father died when he was eight. It was Mrs. Lewis at the welfare home who had brought him up. He

is utterly grateful for her graciousness and that is why he wants to return the favor so badly. Could you please help him..'

Lady Wilson ground with an indignant face, "You want me to help him? Okay, divorced him now and marry Mr. Jones! If you do as I say, I'll give him one million dollars right away!"

The Mr. Jones that Lady Wilson was referring to was Wendell Jones, a man who was always pursuing Claire Wilson Wilson despite her married status. The Jones family was one of the prominent families in the upper social circle in Aurouss Hilll, which was much more powerful than the Wilson family. Lady Wilson had always wanted to get on their good side.

At this moment, the butler sprinted in and said, "Mr. Jones sent a birthday gift to Lady Wilson! It is a Buddha talisman carved from the jadeite stone worth three million dollars!"

Lady Wilson broke into a large smile and quickly blurted, "Bring it to me! Let me see!"

The butler immediately presented the emerald green Buddha talisman which sent waves of exclamation across the living hall. The emerald talisman was crystal clear with its vibrant and sharp colors, without any trace of impurities. It was of the finest Jade quality.

Gerald, who had gifted the Buddha statue, gloomed in irritation instantly. He didn't expect Wendell Jones, who had nothing to do with the Wilson family to be so generous and lavish!

Lady Wilson caressed the talisman cheerfully and said, "Oh, Mr. Jones is so sensible! It would be a sweet dream come true if he were my grandson-in-law!"

Then, she lifted her gaze at Claire Wilson Wilson and asked, "So, how's that? Do you want to consider my terms and conditions?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook her head decidedly. "No, Grandma. I will never divorce Charlie Wade."

A dark stormy Cloud instantly hovered beneath Lady Wilson's eyes. She shouted angrily, "You ungrateful thing! What good is that loser? Why do you want to waste your time on him? Kick that loser out of my house! He is not allowed at my birthday banquet! I don't want to see his face!"

Charlie Wade heaved a sigh of dismay and regret. He didn't want to stay with the Wilson family anymore, so he said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I am going to the hospital to visit Mrs. Lewis."

Claire Wilson Wilson said quickly, "I'll go with you."

Lady Wilson shouted again, "If you leave now, you're no longer my granddaughter! You can take your mom, your dad, and that loser and get out of the Wilson family!"

Claire Wilson Wilson stared at her grandmother. She did not expect to hear such a harsh coming from her.

Charlie Wade interjected, "You stay here, don't worry about me."

Before Claire Wilson Wilson could compose herself from the trance, he turned and left.

Harold laughed behind him. "Hey, my dear Charlie Wade, if you leave with an empty stomach, will you go on the streets and beg for food? If you do so, you'll tarnish our family name! Here, I have a dollar, you can buy a bun or something to eat!"

Harold produced a one dollar from his pocket and threw it at Charlie Wade's feet .

The entire family's thunderous laughter echoed across the house. Charlie Wade gritted his teeth in annoyance and left the house without looking back.

When Charlie Wade arrived at the hospital, he immediately went to the cashier department to try to negotiate an extension of payment for another two days.

However, when he approached the nurses, he was informed that overnight, Mrs. Lewis had been transferred to Fairview Hospital, Eastcliff's top hospital, for treatment.

Charlie Wade gasped in shock and quickly asked, "How much does it cost? I'll find a way to settle it!"

The nurse said, "The bill is three million dollars in total. One million dollars has already been paid, the remaining two million dollars needs to be settled within a week

"Who covered the one million dollars?"

The nurse shook his head. "I have no idea."

Charlie Wade frowned in confusion. Just as he turned around to figure it out, a man of about fifty years of age in a black suit with gray hair was standing behind him.

They exchanged glances, and the man bowed before him and said, "Young Master! We've finally found you! Sorry for all the troubles and misery you've suffered for all these years!"

Charlie Wade furrowed and asked coldly as if he was a completely different person. "Are you Stephen Thompson?"

The Man gasped in surprise. "Young Master, you still remember me."

Charlie Wade startled slightly and murmured, "Of course I do! I remember each and everyone of you! You forcibly drove my mom and dad out of Eastcliff along with me and we fled the city. My parents died along the way and I became an orphan. What do you want from me now?"

Stephen grimaced sorrowfully and said, "Young Master, Lord Wade was very sad when he learned about your father's death. He never stopped looking for you. Come, let's go home and meet him!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "Just go, I don't want to see him."

Stephen said, "Young master, are you still mad at your grandfather?"

"Of course!" Charlie Wade said loudly. "I'll never forgive him in my entire life!"

Stephen sighed dejectedly. "Before I came here, the Master did say that you will not forgive him."

"Good! Luckily he still has some sense in him!"

Stephen continued, "Lord Wade knows that you've had a hard life for so many years and he's asking me to compensate you if you don't want to go home, he will buy the largest company in Aurouss Hilll and give it to you. Besides, here, take this card, the pin number is your birthday."

Stephen handed over the premium black card from Citibank.

"Young Master, there are only five of such cards in the country."

Charlie Wade shook his head sternly. "No, I don't want it, take it away."

"Young Master, Mrs. Lewis is still two million dollars in debt for her medical bills. If she doesn't pay up, she might be in danger..."

"Are you threatening me? Is this part of your sinister plan?"

Stephen waved his hands frantically. "Oh no! We wouldn't dare to do such a thing! Keep the card, then you'll have enough money to pay the bill."

Charlie Wade asked, "How much is on this card?"

"Lord Wade said that he deposited some pocket money for you on this card. It's not much, just ten billion dollars!"

Chapter 2

Ten billion dollars?! Charlie Wade was shocked. His eyes wide open, his mouth wide agape.

He knew that his grandfather was very wealthy, but back then, he was too young to understand the concept of money. He only knew that the Wade family was one of the wealthiest families in Eastcliff and even the country, but he wasn't sure what his network was.

Right now, he finally knew. If ten billion dollars were just pocket money, it meant that the entire Wade family had a net worth of more than one trillion dollars.

Frankly Speaking, at this moment, he was slightly touched and swayed. However, when he thought about his deceased parents and how his grandfather was part of the reasons why they had died, he knew he could never easily forgive him.

Sensing his frustration, Stephen quickly said, "Young Master, you are one of the Wade family members, so the money is yours. Besides, technically speaking, it belongs to your father."

"The Master said that if you're willing to go home, he will let you inherit the family's one trillion dollar business empire. If you don't want to go home yet, use this money for your living expenses."

"Oh yes, another piece of news Aurouss Hilll's Largest and most profitable company, the Emgrand Group with a market value of one hundred billion dollars, had been wholly acquired by the Wade family yesterday. All the equities are now under your name, you can claim your right at the company tomorrow!"

Charlie Wade listened to him in a daze, completely in disbelief. Wasn't it a little too much investment from the Wade family for his sake? A premium black card with ten billion dollars, Emgrand Group with the net worth of one hundred billion dollars!

Although Aurouss Hilll was a land of talents, the only constant honorable existence was the Emgrand Group. It was the champ of Aurouss Hilll's business industry! Any prominent and influential family had to bow before the Emgrand Group including those families that humiliated him today the Wilson family, the White family, and even the Jones family who was still trying to pursue his wife! They were nothing but lowly servants in front of the Emgrand Group! And this magnificent company was his now?

Stephen handed him a business card and said, "Young Master, you might need some time to calm down and think about it, so I'll excuse myself now. This is my card with my number on it, please call me if you need anything!"

At that, Stephen Turned and Left. Charlie Wade was still in a daze after he left.

He didn't know whether he should accept the compensation from the weight family. However, he recalled the past decade of misery and hardship in the humiliation he had experienced when he married Claire Wilson Wilson. This was the compensation that the Wade family was giving him for his suffering, so I shouldn't take it? Besides, Miss Lewis urgently needed two million dollars for her treatment.

He gritted his teeth as he clutched on the card tightly, then turned back to the cashier department. "Hi, I would like to settle the bill."

The card was swiped, the password keyed in, and the transaction was complete. Two million dollars was credited into the hospital's account just like that. Charlie Wade felt like he was still hovering in the clouds. Did he just become a billionaire in the blink of an eye?

He went home in a trance. At this moment, the house was fueled with the wrath of fury. Claire Wilson Wilson and her parents did not live in the Wilson family villa but they stayed in an ordinary house instead. Since Claire Wilson Wilson married Charlie Wade after Lord Wilson died, they were kicked out of the villa.

His mother-in-law was screaming in great dismay, "Charlie Wade Wade, that loser! He's such an embarrassment! If you don't divorce him now, your grandma might kick you out of the Wilson group!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said calmly, "If she does, I'll just find another job."

"You..." Her mother growled angrily, "what's so good about that loser, anyway? Why can't you just divorce him and marry Wendell? If you marry Wendell Jones, our whole family can hold our head up high!"

Her father added, "Your mom's right! If you marry Wendell, our family will immediately become a precious treasure in the family. Your grandma will cherish you and pamper you every day!"

Claire Wilson Wilson uttered, "Just stop. I won't divorce Charlie Wade."

"You!" Both parents had wanted to keep on persuading clear when Charlie Wade pushed the door open and walked in.

His in-laws gave him a dirty look when they saw him. His mother-in-law snorted in disgust "I thought you'd forgotten the way home, loser!"

Charlie Wade sighed quietly inside his heart. His mother-in-law had always looked down on him, but what would she do if she were to know that he was now the owner of Emgrand Group and had ten billion dollars in cash?

However, this was not the time to reveal his true identity. He had left the Wade family for a long time now, who knew how the family was doing now? What if someone from the family targeted him if he exposed himself? Staying in the dark was the best option for now.

Hence, he lowered his head and said humbly, "Mother, I'm sorry for all the troubles I've caused today."

His mother-in-law shouted, "Trouble? This is more than trouble, you're putting us at stake! Can't you have the slightest decency and get out of our house?"

Claire Wilson quickly interjected, "Mom, how could you say that? Charlie Wade is your son-in-law!"

"Bullsh*t" her mother growled, "I don't have such a loser as my son-in-law! It's better if he can go as far away as he can!"

Claire Wilson nudged Charlie Wade and said "Hurry, let's go back to the room."

Charlie Wade nodded gratefully and fled back to the room.

They had been married for three years, but they had never consummated the marriage, not even once. Claire Wilson slept in bed while he slept on the floor at the side.

Tonight, Charlie Wade found it hard to fall asleep. What unfolded today was a real shock and consternation and he had yet to digest it.

Before going to bed, Claire Wilson said, "How is Mrs. Lewis doing? I have about one hundred thousand dollars with me now, you can use it tomorrow."

Charlie Wade said, "It's okay. Someone paid her bill and transferred her to Eastcliff for treatment."

"Really?" Claire Wilson exclaimed in awe. "Wow! So, Mrs. Lewis will be fine then?"

"Yes," Charlie Wade said, "Mrs. Lewis has done good deeds throughout her life and helped so many people. Now, someone is returning her favor."

"Glad to hear that." Claire Wilson nodded with a smile. "You can have peace of mind now."

"Yes."

"I want to sleep now. There's a lot to handle and the company lately, I'm exhausted."

"What's happening in the company?"

"It's not doing very well lately. Grandma wants to collaborate with Emgrand, but Wilson group is too weak as compared to their scale. They wouldn't even bat an eye at us."

"Oh? Has there not been a collaboration between Wilson group and Emgrand before?"

Claire Wilson laughed sarcastically. "Of course not! What are we in the eyes of Emgrand? I bet we look like a speck of insignificant dust to them! Even Gerald's family, Wendy's fiance's family, could barely scratch the tale of Emgrand's business empire. This is also why Grandma is eager for them to be married soon so the White family can help our family build some connections with Emgrand"

Charlie Wade nodded knowingly. The Wilson family had used all the tricks up their sleeves to collaborate with Emgrand Group. However, Lady Wilson never would have thought that he owned Emgrand Group now...

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade decided to take over Emgrand Group and lend Claire Wilson Wilson a hand in her business. The Wilson family did not treat her fairly and they bullied her too much. As her husband, he had the responsibility to help her improve her status in the family.

He said in his heart earnestly, "Claire Wilson Wilson, your husband is different now! I will not let anyone look down on you again! I will make the entire Wilson family down to you!"

Chapter 3

The next morning, after preparing breakfast, Charlie Wade rode his scooter to Emgrand Group's office. He parked his scooter on the side of Emgrand's parking lot. As soon as he locked his scooter, a black Bentley slowly parked in a spot across from him. He looked up inadvertently and saw a young couple getting out of the car.

The man was wearing a branded suit, looking very handsome and smart. Meanwhile the lady was dressed up in a flamboyant style. Although somewhat gaudy, she was considered a beauty. As it turned out, the lady was Wendy Wilson, Claire Wilson Wilson's cousin, and the man was her fiancé, Gerald White. Charlie Wade didn't know why they were here, but he knew that the best way to avoid trouble was to stay away from them. However, the more eager he wanted to hide from them, the higher chances they would see him.

Wendy caught sight of him from the corner of her eyes. She yelped loudly, "Hey, Charlie Wade!"

Wendy called out his name in a friendly manner, but Charlie Wade felt goosebumps all over his back.

Out of courtesy, he could only stop where he was and wait for them to approach him. He smiled and asked, "Wendy, hey why are you here?"

Wendy chuckled. "Oh, Gerald is here to see Doris Young, vice-chairman of Emgrand Group! I'm here to keep him company."

Then she turned to look at Gerald with affection and said "The White family has a lot of projects with Emgrand Group. Not only would it help the White family but also our Wilson family in the future."

Charlie Wade didn't know that the White was one of Emgrand Group's business partners. After all, he had just taken over the company and he hadn't had time to get through the details.

He didn't show anything unusual on his face. Instead, he simply said with a polite smile, "Mr. White is very talented and magnificent, both of you make a great couple!"

Gerald glared at Charlie Wade contemptuously, feeling a surge of anger within him. This loser had been scolded so badly by Lady Wilson yesterday in front of everybody, how was he able to smile like a clown as if nothing had happened today? Why did Claire Wilson Wilson, such a stunning and wonderful lady marry such a loser?

If this loser never existed, he would certainly have pursued Claire Wilson Wilson with great effort! Who would want to be engaged to Wendy, the girl who paled in comparison in every aspect?

Gerald huffed a breath in dismay and asked in a pretentious tone, "Why are you here?"

"I'm here to apply for a job." Charlie Wade said.

"Apply for a job?" Gerald sneered disdainfully. "You? The loser who can't do anything wants to apply for a job at Emgrand Group? Are you kidding me?"

Charlie Wade frowned. "What has it to do with you?"

The reason why Wendy called Charlie Wade in the first place was to humiliate him. Now that Gerald had started, she immediately mocked, "Why? Gerald is right, isn't he? In terms of educational background, do you have any achievements or results to show them?"

"Trust me, they wouldn't even entertain a loser like you even if you've come to apply for a security job. Know your place, you're better off going to the streets to scavenge for trash, you might earn two or three thousand a month at least!"

Then, she hurled a water bottle to Charlie Wade's feet and smirked, "there you go, pick it up and sell it for money! Don't say that I don't care about you."

Gerald laughed sinisterly. "You are a piece of trash, but, we're still relatives after all. I'll have your back. It happens that I know the vice-chairman of Emgrand Group in person, why don't I say a few good words on your behalf and see if she can arrange a toilet cleaning job for you?"

Charlie Wade curled his lips sneer and said, "What kind of job I'm applying for is none of your business, you should mind your one business instead. Emgrand Group is a big company, I believe that they wouldn't want to collaborate with lowly garbage like you."

Gerald's face flushed with anger. "Who are you calling garbage?"

Charlie Wade replied disdainfully, "You, garbage!"

Then he turned and walked towards the building, ignoring Gerald's indignant screams behind.

"Damn you! Stop! Stop right there, do you hear me?"

Very soon, Gerald strode quickly and caught up with Charlie Wade at the elevator hall.

He wanted to teach Charlie Wade a lesson, to give him at least two slaps on his face to let him know the consequences of offending him, but they were inside Emgrand Groups building now. He was worried that harsh action would tarnish his reputation and infuriate his business partner, so he had no choice but to dismiss the idea.

He gritted his teeth and warned, "I'll let you go today, but you won't be so lucky next time!"

Charlie Wade snorted and walked into the elevator. Before the door closed, he said, "Gerald White, do you really think you're so powerful? Trust me, you will soon know the price to pay for being so cocky and arrogant!"

"You little..."

Gerald's face turned into an ugly shade of red. He wanted to rush into the elevator but Wendy pulled his arms and said, "Gerald, don't take the same elevator as that loser, we might suffocate from his stench."

He nodded, fully aware that it wasn't wise for him to lay his hands here. Hence, he snorted coldly. "Hah, you're lucky today. I'll teach you a lesson next time!"

In the elevator, Charlie Wade went directly to the top floor where the Chairman's office was located. Stephen had already made all the arrangements for him here at Emgrand. The person in charge of the arrangements was a woman named Doris Young. Doris Young had earned her reputation as a renowned businesswoman in Aurouss Hilll. Not only was she a Charming lady, but she was also extremely capable. She had been promoted to Vice chairman of Emgrand Group at a young age. She was also among the factors behind the success of the company today.

Now that Emgrand Group had been acquired by the Wade family the former chairman had abdicated and Doris stayed back to assist the new chairman. Doris was quite shocked when she saw Charlie Wade. She didn't expect to see such a young and Charming Man when she had heard about him from Stephen!

She quickly composed herself and greeted him respectfully. "Welcome, Mr Wade. Please follow me to my office."

Chapter 4

This is also the first time Charlie Wade had ever met Doris. He Had to admit that Doris was a very stunning and alluring young lady! She was about twenty-seven or twenty-eight years of age with a slender yet curvy

body figure, captivating appearance, and a very mature and honorable manner.

Sitting down in front of Doris' desk, Charlie Wade started, "I will not come into the office often, so I would like you to continue looking over the company on my behalf. In addition, please do not disclose my identity to the public."

Doris was aware that Mr. Wade, who was sitting in front of her now, came from the extraordinary Wade family. For a prominent family like theirs, Emgrand Group was nothing but a mediocre business, so it was normal for him not to manage it himself. Hence, she quickly said, "sure. Mr. Wade, just tell me if you need anything, I'll be at your service. "

At this moment, a secretary knocked on the door and said, "Miss Young, a man called Gerald White and his fiance are here to see you. "

Doris said instantly, "I'm seeing a VIP now, let them wait. "

Charlie Wade asked, "do you know Gerald White?"

"Mr. White's family is one of our partners and several of their major projects are linked to our company. They have said that they will be here to see me, they have been here several times too. "

Charlie Wade uttered in a cold voice, "From now on, Emgrand Group will no longer have any business dealings with the White family. Halt all ongoing and preparatory projects. If the White family still earns a dime from our company, I don't need you as our vice chairman! "

Doris startled in shock for a while, figuring that someone from the White family must have offended the man. So, she nodded vigorously and exclaimed, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I'll now order my staff to stop all collaboration with the White family! "

Charlie Wade nodded satisfyingly And said, "Tell them that Emgrand Group has no interest in collaborating with lowly garbage, then ask the guards to kick them out. "

Outside the office, Gerald and Wendy were waiting anxiously.

The White family had always wanted to be the key players in the collaboration with Emgrand Group, so he hoped that he could build a good relationship with Doris Young and thus bring the family closer to the connection. However, the least expected thing happened. Ms. Young's secretary approached them with several guards.

Gerald asked in confusion, "Hi, May I know if Miss Young is available to see us now? "

The secretary Laird coldly asked him and said, "sorry our vice chairman said that Emgrand Group has no interest in collaborating with lowly

garbage like you. From now on, we will cancel all the projects with your family!"

"What did you say?! "

Gerald gaped in extreme shock and his jaw almost dropped to the floor. Why did he find the remark so familiar anyway? Oh, right! Charlie Wade WadeI said the exact same thing when they were in the parking lot! What Did Doris Young mean by that? Did she really intend to halt all the collaboration with the White family? Gerald felt a surge of blood flooding his head exploding inside.

What Happened? canceled all projects? A large portion of the White family's profits came from working with Emgrand! If Emgrand Group terminated their ties, didn't it mean that the family's net worth would be cut by half? No, he couldn't accept such a cruel fact. He growled loudly, "I want to see Miss Young! I want to ask her in person!"

The secretary simply glared at him coldly. "I'm sorry, Miss Young will not see you and you're not allowed here in the future!"

Gerald shouted in great dismay, "Are you freaking kidding me? We are a long-term business partner of Emgrand, it isn't up to her to terminate our projects just like that! Don't mess with us! "

The secretary ignored his screaming and directed the security guards around her, "Kick them out! "

The head of the security team immediately jumped on them. He grabbed Gerald's wrist and twisted it hard behind him.

Gerald held in pain and Captain Cooper snorted coldly. "hurry up and get out of here! If you dare make a scene at Emgrand Group, I'll break you in half! "

"You're Just a security guard, how dare you raise your voice at me? Do you know who I am? "

Captain Cooper gave him a slap across his face instantly and shouted, "What are you in the face of Emgrand Group? "

Gerald felt his face burning from the slap. He was about to burst in Fury when his phone suddenly rang. It was his father

When he answered the call, a serious roar echoed from the other end of the line. "you bastard! What did you do? Emgrand Group wants to terminate all projects with us! Who on Earth did you offend? "

Gerald whined sorrowfully, "No, dad, that's not true, I didn't offend anyone. I just came here to see Miss Young, but I haven't even seen her face yet..."

Gerald's father shouted again. "The people at Emgrand Group said that they've terminated their collaboration with us because of you, the lowly

garbage! It's all because of you that our family is suffering a great loss! Hurry and come back, explain this to your grandfather yourself! "

Grabbing the phone in a daze, Gerald and Wendy were forcefully escorted out of Emgrand Groups main entrance.

Suddenly, Charlie Wade's face appeared in his mind. He turned to Wendy abruptly and asked, "Wendy, is this because of your loser cousin-in-law? Does he have anything to do with Emgrand Group? "

"Huh? " Wendy was obviously taken aback by Gerald's remark. when she pondered the circumstances, it might indeed have something to do with the loser, but he was a loser !

Thus, she shook her head and uttered firmly, "no, it is absolutely impossible that he has anything to do with Emgrand Group. He's not even qualified to clean their toilets! "

"You're right..." Gerald nodded numbly. He hung his head low when he thought about his angry father. "I have to return home right away.... "

Very soon, the news of the White family being kicked out of Emgrand Group spread through Aurouss Hilll like Wildfire.

No one knew of the reason, but they were certain that the White family must have offended Emgrand Group in some way. At this rate, the White family was considered gone. Their net worth has been cut short by more than half. They were originally close to the peak of the social ladder in the city, but after the incident they instantly dropped down several levels and became a second-rate family in terms of social class

Lady Wilson was shaking with anger when she heard the news. She wanted to call off Wendy's engagement with Gerald, but even after the termination, the White family was still more prominent than the Wilson family and she couldn't afford to lose the ties, so she could only bear with it for the moment.

Meanwhile, in Doris's office Charlie Wade looked impressed and satisfied after he heard about the process. He highly appreciated her rapid and Stern attitude in it.

He said with a satisfied smile, "Doris, great job, you did well. Starting today, your salary will be doubled. "

Doris gasped in astonishment. she stood up and bowed respectfully. "Thank you, Mr. Wade! "

Charlie Wade nodded and continued, "Also, I want you to make two announcements. "

"Yes, please proceed."

"The first thing is to announce the change of Emgrand Groups ownership and nomination of the new chairman, but don't disclose my identity. Just say that he is one Mr. Wade.

"The second thing is the announcement of Emgrand Group investing two billion dollars to build a six star hotel in Aurouss Hillll, and announcing the tender bidding for partners. Construction and interior decorating companies throughout the city are welcome to bid! "

The main business of Wilson group was interior design and construction. The old lady would dream of hopping on Emgrand's train. Whoever could win the bidding with Emgrand Group would surely become the most sought-after person in the company. Now That he owned Emgrand Group, he could offer his wife some sweet deals.

Chapter 5

The two announcements released by Emgrand Group completely shook the entire Aurouss Hillll like a high magnitude earthquake. When the Wilson family learned about the ownership change in Emgrand Group, they figured out why the collaboration with the White family had been terminated. It seemed that Emgrand's new owner didn't think much of the White family.

Back to the point, who was Mr. Wade? He simply bought Emgrand Group that was worth hundreds of billions of dollars without batting an eye. He was a little too powerful, wasn't he? Even the richest man in Aurouss Hillll wouldn't be so capable!

All of a sudden, a lot of wealthy families were about to eagerly make a move. They wish to establish a connection with the mysterious Mr. Wade while on the other hand wished to marry their daughters to him.

Moreover, the announcement about Emgrand Groups' investment of two billion dollars for the hotel construction project also shook the construction and interior decorating Industries in Aurous's Hill like a great force surging the ground!

Two billion. They could make a lot of money even tendering scraps of the project! A lot of companies wanted a slice of the lucrative pie, including Lady Wilson, who loved money more than anything! Lady Wilson was over the moon at the moment. Two billion dollar project! This was the perfect opportunity for the Wilson family to get a contract from the mega project. It would bring their family to the next level!

Hence, she called for an urgent family meeting at the Villa tonight to discuss ways to achieve a breakthrough in Emgrand Group's mega project. Everyone had to attend!

Later that night, at the Wilson family Mansion, Charlie Wade tags along nicely since lady Wilson had asked for everyone's participation. He knew about the old lady's main agenda for the meeting, so he wanted to take this opportunity to boost Claire Wilson Wilson!

When Harold, Claire Wilson Wilson's cousin, saw him at the mansion, He mocked disdainfully, "D*mn! Charlie Wade Wade, you're very shameless. Where did you find your courage to see Grandma now! "

With an indifferent expression on her face, Claire Wilson Wilson uttered, "Stop your nonsense. Grandma asked everyone in the Wilson family to come. Charlie Wade is my husband, so of course he is a member of the Wilson family too!"

Harold laughed sarcastically. "He is part of the Wilson family? Haha! He is nothing but a live-in son-in-law!"

Charlie Wade rubbed his nose in slate education and said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Dear, let's just let him be, don't argue with him. Let's go in quick, grandma is waiting for everyone."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and walked into the house without batting an eye at Harold. Harold's face twisted in an irritated grimace, anticipating their embarrassment later. After entering the meeting room, Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade found a place to sit in the corner. Very soon, Lady Wilson made a great entrance and the family meeting officially began.

Lady Wilson sat on the head of the table. She knocked on the table and started cheerfully, "We, the Wilson family, have been waiting for a chance like this for so many years, a chance that will bring us to the next level, to the peak of the social pyramid in Aurouss Hilll! The chance is finally here now!"

She continued loudly, "This time, Emgrand Group has announced a mega project of two billion dollars. If anyone can tender a project from it, it will bring great and lucrative benefits! Moreover, this is Emgrand Group's first major project after its change of ownership. It is a great opportunity for us! If we can collaborate with Emgrand Group and leave a good impression on the new chairman, we will become very powerful and prominent in the future! "

The attendees were rather indifferent and impassioned as compared to Lady Wilson's enthusiasm. In fact, it wasn't anything new for the Wilson family wanting to collaborate with Emgrand Group. However, for the longest time, Emgrand Group had ignored the Wilson family's request. What made Lady Wilson think that they could get a slice of the mega pie from them now? It was impossible.

Annoyed by the silence, Lady Wilson's face flushed with anger and she shouted furiously, "Why are all of you dumb now? Do none of you have any confidence in taking a tiny slice of pie from the 2 billion dollars project? "

Everyone exchanged nervous glances but no one dared to talk.

Lady Wilson was getting more agitated now, she gritted her teeth and declared, "All of you listen to me! Whoever is able to get a thirty

million dollar deal from the Emgrand Group will be made the director of our company! "

Everyone's jaws dropped to the floor as if a bomb exploded in the room. Lady Wilson ruled the family and the company with an iron fist, so she had never once appointed a director in the company. After all, a director would have a lot of power in his hands that most of the time, only the future successor of the company would be qualified to hold the position.

Now that she used the position as a reward, she must have hoped that she would find someone to do the job with the lucrative reward. It was certain that she was extremely eager for the project.

Although the reward was very attractive, it was not an easy task to accomplish. To strike a deal with Emgrand Group and even get a thirty million dollar contract from it? It was the joke of the century in the eyes of the Wilson family members. Even if Lady Wilson herself went to talk to them, the executives wouldn't even see her, let alone talk about a collaboration.

The conference all was as quiet as a church.

Lady Wilson slammed the table furiously and shouted, "all of you are descendants of the Wilson family, can't anyone of you solve the problem for your family?"

Then, she turned and looked at Harold. "Harold, I'll pass this job to you!"

Harold managed a bitter laugh and quickly said, "Grandma, even the White family has been kicked out by Emgrand Group. Our family is a level lower than they are, how can we strike a deal with Emgrand... "

Lady Wilson chided indefinitely, "Rubbish! How dare you deny yourself before you even try ! you are even more hopeless than the loser Charlie Wade! "

Actually, lady Wilson had no confidence in this either, but she didn't want to be the head of a family that was always at the second or third level of the social pyramid. She wanted the Wilson family to climb a rung higher. Emgrand Groups Mega project was her only chance to make her dream come true now. therefore, she would not give up even if it was difficult.

She thought that as the eldest grandson, Harold, would accept the task willingly, but unexpectedly, he had refused right in her face! Harold felt dejected and depressed as well. No one in their right mind would accept this impossible task. He was certain that he would be kicked out immediately even before he could walk through Emgrand Groups door. At that time, Not only would he fail on the task but he would also be ridiculed and mocked for his failure. That was why he could never agree with his grandmother's order no matter what.

Lady Wilson glared at the rest of the crowd and shouted loudly, petition Mark what about the rest of you? Is there no one who would dare take on this challenge? "

At this moment, Charlie Wade nudged Claire Wilson Wilson with his elbow and whispered, "Darling, accept the mission!"

Claire Wilson Wilson shrieked in surprise, "Are you crazy? It is impossible for Emgrand Group to collaborate with a small company like us!"

Charlie Wade smiled lightly and said confidently, "Don't worry, you'll definitely strike the deal!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes widened in surprise. "Are you sure?"

Charlie Wade nodded seriously and said, "Of course! I don't think you'll have any problems at all! trust me, seize the opportunity. Your status in the Wilson family will shoot up in the future! "

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't explain why, but it was as if she was hypnotized by Charlie Wade's words. She stood up for she could digest what he said and said to Lady Wilson, "Gramma, I'm willing to give it a shot... "

Chapter 6

Claire Wilson Wilson's announcement sent a shock wave across the room, making everyone gasped in extreme surprise! Everyone thought that Claire Wilson Wilson must be out of her mind! It was the worst time to stand under the Limelight now! Other than failing miserably, there's nothing else she could achieve! Emgrand Group was the largest company in Aurouss Hilll and the Wilson family was nothing more than an insignificant ant to them! Whoever took the challenge would only end up failing!

Harold couldn't help but mock sarcastically, " Claire Wilson Wilson, do you really think that you can get a deal from Emgrand Group?"

Wendy continued in the same mocking tone after her brother, "Claire Wilson Wilson, who do you think you are, what do you think Emgrand Group is? You being so reckless and irrational will only humiliate us, the Wilson family! "

Someone else added, "Wendy's is right! If she is kicked out by Emgrand Group, our family will be a laughing stock in Aurouss Hilll!"

Blood rush to Claire Wilson Wilson's face and she felt her face burning in embarrassment. Her status in the family had plummeted since she married Charlie Wade. Not only did the family members ignore her and elbow her aside but they also derided her parents. She felt that if she could strike that deal with Emgrand Group, she could consolidate her position in the family.

The most important thing was that her parents could also stand up tall and be proud of who they were. But under the sarcastic comments and condemnation, she wanted to withdraw herself from her silly idea.

She glared at Charlie Wade in annoyance. How did he bewitch her and why did she listen to him? She shouldn't have made such a silly suggestion in the first place... Lady Wilson was very angry as she listened to the audience's verbal exchanges. No one dared to accept the task after she asked several times. Now that Claire Wilson Wilson courageously stood up to take the challenge, these people started ridiculing her!

Lady Wilson had always disliked Claire Wilson Wilson, but at this moment, she was glad that Claire Wilson Wilson was at least willing to walk the impossible line, unlike the rest of the members who were only good at giving her trouble! Especially Her favorite grandson, Harold! He was such a disappointment!

Because of this, Lady Wilson's attitude towards Claire Wilson Wilson changed a lot. She said immediately, "Stop your nonsense, you cowards! I'll pass the task of striking a deal with Emgrand Group to Claire Wilson Wilson!

Sheepishly, Claire Wilson Wilson mumbled, "Don't worry, grandma, I'll try my best."

Harold puffed a breath from his nose and sneered coldly, "You try your best, and then what? you'll embarrass us when you fail later!

Charlie Wade asked in a mocking tone, "Harold Wilson, why do you taunt Claire Wilson Wilson like that? Do you think that the Wilson family is not qualified to collaborate with Emgrand Group?"

Harold had never expected that the loser Charlie Wade Wade dared to speak up during the family meeting, not to mention in such a high horse manner.

Seeing the fiery slowly burning on Lady Wilson's face, he quickly explained, "No, I don't mean it like that, I just think it is impossible for Claire Wilson Wilson to strike the deal! That's all!"

Charlie Wade laughed in amusement and asked, "What if she succeeds? Should we make a bet?"

Harold grinned coyly. "Okay, let's bet then! Do you think I'm scared of your little threat? What do you want to bet? Let's hear you out"

Charlie Wade said, "If Claire Wilson Wilson Succeeds, you will grovel at my feet and admit that you're wrong in front of everyone. If she fails, I will grovel at your feet and admit that I'm wrong. What do you think?"

"Hahaha!" Harold laughed out loud. "You're really digging your own grave, loser! Alright, I'll take the bet!"

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction and uttered, "Everyone, all of you are our witnesses. Whoever goes back on the bet would have his father, mother, grandpa, and grandma die!" He intentionally emphasized the word 'grandma' loudly and clearly, for he didn't want Harold to break their promise after he lost.

Harold wouldn't dare to go back on his words after such a statement. If he did repent, he would be cursing his grandmother, Lady Wilson, to die! Lady Wilson would not let him off the hook so easily!

"Okay!" Harold thought that he was on the winning side, but what Harold didn't know was that he was jumping right into Charlie Wade's trap. He laughed loudly and said, "Everyone, you'll be my witness, I'll wait for you to kneel before me!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was startled by the entire event that she kept signalling to Charlie Wade with her eyes, but he turned a blind eye to her.

Lady Wilson couldn't care less about the bet. Her only concern was whether the Wilson Group could take a spot in Emgrand Group's collaboration list. If the deal was on, she wouldn't even mind if Harold called Charlie Wade his daddy, let alone kneel before him.

Thus, she said calmly, "Okay, that's all for today. Claire Wilson Wilson, you have three days to negotiate and strike the deal. Dismissed!"

After returning home, Claire Wilson Wilson's parents threw a fist at the young couple. Claire Wilson Wilson's mother, Elaine Ma Wilson, paced the living room agitatedly and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you're crazy! How could you listen to the loser and accept the task without thinking it through?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's father, Jacob Wilson Wilson, turned to Charlie Wade and chided, "Charlie Wade, you hopeless loser, you've pushed my darling daughter right into the grave this time!"

His face flushed in red as he continued, "If Claire Wilson Wilson fails this time, she will be elbowed by the rest of the family, and you! You'll have to bow to Harold like a peasant in front of the whole family! My dignity will be ruined!"

Charlie Wade said earnestly, "Dad, Mom, everything will be alright if Claire Wilson Wilson succeeds in the negotiation and strikes the deal, am I right?"

"Negotiate my a*s!" Jacob Wilson growled furiously, "Do you have any idea how powerful Emgrand Group is? They won't even bat an eye at the mediocre Wilson family!"

Charlie Wade said with a smile, "Maybe someone will bat an eye at us, you don't know that. Honestly, I have confidence in Claire Wilson Wilson, I think Claire Wilson Wilson will strike the deal easily."

Elaine Ma sneered scornfully. "You think? Who are you, do you think you are the owner of Emgrand Group? You are nothing but a loser, a piece of trash, how do you dare be so ignorant and confident?"

Chapter 7

Looking at her parents ridiculing Charlie Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and said, "Dad, Mom, don't blame Charlie Wade for this. It was my idea, I just don't want our family to be looked down on anymore. Haven't we suffered enough all these years?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's mother blurted, "But still, you can't take on such a task. It's not just you-even if your grandma goes in person, they wouldn't entertain her!"

Charlie Wade managed a bitter smile as he watched the bickering. He bet that his snobbish in-laws would never believe that he was the real owner of Emgrand Group. At this exact moment, there was a knock on the door.

"I'm coming..."

Elaine Ma heaved a distressing sigh as she walked to the door and opened it.

Charlie Wade shifted his gaze to the door and saw a young man donning an Armani suit standing at the door. The man looked very charming and alluring with a Patek Philippe watch on his wrist, which seemed to be worth at least four million dollars.

Elaine Ma shrieked excitedly, "Hey, Wendell! Why are you here?"

The man was Wendell Jones, the young man of the Jones family who had been pursuing Claire Wilson Wilson relentlessly.

Wendell donned a smile and said, "Auntie, I heard about Claire Wilson Wilson's negotiation with the Emgrand Group, so I'm here to give her some ideas."

"Wow, you really are our family's life savior!"

Elaine Ma was very excited and thrilled, and she looked at him like she was looking adoringly at her son-in-law. She quickly welcomed him into the house and said, "Wendell, could you help Claire Wilson Wilson to win Emgrand Group's contract?"

Wendell nodded with a polite smile. He ignored Charlie Wade entirely, treating him like a lowly ant. He walked straight to Claire Wilson Wilson and said gently, "Claire Wilson Wilson, why didn't you tell me anything about this? This is huge. Anyway, don't worry, my family has some connections with Emgrand Group. I'll speak to my father, let's see how we can help you with this."

Frankly, Wendell's father wasn't as influential as he claimed to be, but he was simply trying to win Claire Wilson Wilson's heart by saying so.

Claire Wilson Wilson knew that Wendell had feelings for her all along, so she said indifferently, "Wendell, I appreciate your kind offer, but no thanks, I'll find a way myself."

Elaine Ma gaped in bewilderment and chided, "Claire Wilson Wilson, are you crazy? Mr. Jones is kind and generous enough to pay you a visit and help you, how could you say such things?"

Claire Wilson Wilson remained quiet, but Charlie Wade asked Wendell, intrigued, "Mr. Jones, I'm curious, how can you help Claire Wilson Wilson? Emgrand Group is so big and I don't think you're much of an influence to them, right? And now you claim that you have a way to help Claire Wilson Wilson win the contract?"

Wendell sneered contemptuously and said, "What do you know? The Jones family and Emgrand Group have been cooperating partners for years. This time, our family can get at least one-third of their two billion dollar project! Until then, I'll ask my father to allocate ten million dollars as a subcontract to Claire Wilson Wilson. Mission accomplished, isn't it?"

Charlie Wade gaped in surprise, "Wow! I didn't know that the Jones family has such an intimate relationship with Emgrand Group!"

Wendell sneered. "Of course! Everyone in Aurouss Hillll knows about that!"

He then glared at Charlie Wade disdainfully and uttered, "Charlie Wade Wade, let me offer you a piece of advice. A frog in the well like you had better leave Claire Wilson Wilson now. A hopeless man like you can't bring her happiness, you'll only be her burden."

Claire Wilson Wilson said coldly, "I'm sorry, Mr. Jones, I don't need your help and please watch your mouth!"

Dumbfounded, Wendell said in disbelief, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I'm helping you, why are you still taking this loser's side? Why are you so protective of him?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said in a serious tone, "He's not a loser, he's my husband!"

A gloomy cloud hovered over Wendell's face. He growled furiously, "Okay! You asked for it, do as you please! I want to see how you're going to solve this problem! Don't come crying at me for not giving you a chance later on when you fail!"

Then, Wendell turned around, slammed the door, and left.

Elaine Ma went after Wendell hurriedly, but he was long gone. She slapped her thighs indignantly, pointed at Charlie Wade's nose, and screamed, "You! How dare you! What else can you do besides being Claire Wilson Wilson's burden? Mr. Jones had kind-heartedly lent a hand but you chased him away!"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Mom, he's all talk. He can't even win a contract with Emgrand, how can he help Claire Wilson Wilson?"

"Bullsh*t!" Elaine Ma scolded, "What do you know, you ignorant fool! The Jones family can get one-third of the two billion dollar contract!"

Charlie Wade was inexpressive but deep in his heart, he was grinning as he thought, 'I don't know how powerful the Jones family is, but I know that my Emgrand Group will never have any connection with them anymore! Even if they did work together on many projects previously, from now on, all of this will be terminated!

Of course, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't read her husband's mind. She turned to her mother and said, "Mom, don't blame Charlie Wade. Just wait until I return from Emgrand Group!"

"Huh!" Elaine Ma sighed in great dismay, feeling that God was unfair to her. She had married a useless husband, while her daughter had married an even more useless man! What had she done to end up like this!

Chapter 8

The next morning, Claire Wilson Wilson brought the file filled with proposals that she had prepared overnight and went to the Emgrand Group office with Charlie Wade. Standing in front of the 100-story building, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly felt as if her heart was hollow and empty. How could such a magnificent company like Emgrand collaborate with the Wilson family? Not to mention that they were aiming for a thirty million dollars deal.

It was like a beggar approaching a wealthy man and asking for a thirty million dollar change. It was absolutely ridiculous. However, she had promised her grandmother and accepted the challenge in front of everyone, so she had to go for it no matter what...

Sensing her anxiety, Charlie Wade stroked her head tenderly and said, "Dear, don't worry, go ahead, you'll make it. Trust Me."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed dejectedly and murmured, "Alright, let's hope so! Wait for me here."

She took a deep breath and walked through the door. As he watched her walking in, Charlie Wade took out his phone and called Miss Young.

"Miss Young, my wife is going up to see you as we speak. You should know what to do!"

"Yes, Mr. Wade. Don't worry, I'll fulfill your every request."

"By the way, I heard that Emgrand Group has a rather close connection with the Jones family. Is that true?"

"Yes, we did have a lot of projects with them, completed and ongoing. They wish to collaborate with us again on this new megaproject and they've submitted the proposals and materials for my review. However, it is up to you to decide, Mr. Wade."

Charlie Wade said coldly, "I don't want the Jones family to be involved in the new project and any other projects in the future."

"Yes, sure. Don't worry, I'll do as you say!"

Meanwhile, Claire Wilson Wilson walked into Emgrand Group's office building and waited for her appointment at the front desk. She didn't even know if Doris Young, the company's vice-chairman, would like to see her.

Not long after, a graceful female assistant approached her and began, "Hi, are you Miss Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson? Miss Young is waiting for you in her office, please follow me."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded in a trance. She was still waiting in line to make an appointment, how did Miss Young know she was here and call her in already? Could it be that Doris Young knew she was coming? It didn't make sense though... how could a prominent individual like Doris Young know about her? Although she couldn't figure it out, she might as well grab the rare opportunity as she was given. She quickly followed the assistant and she was escorted directly to Miss Young's office.

Doris stood up from her chair and greeted Claire Wilson Wilson respectfully. "Hi, Miss Wilson, I'm Doris Young, vice chairman of Emgrand Group, nice meeting you."

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little nervous as she met the most famous businesswoman in Aurouss Hilll. She spoke, her voice trembling anxiously but staying calm, she said "Hello, Miss Young, thank you for seeing me. I'm here to talk to you about the hotel project. Although Wilson Group is not as strong and prominent as other companies, I can assure you that we work very hard and have established a very positive reputation in the interior design and decoration industry!"

She handed over a document file and continued, "Miss Young, this is Wilson Group's portfolio, please have a look."

Doris smiled gently and took the document from her. After a brief glance, she said immediately, "Miss Wilson, I've seen your documents, I think you are the perfect partner for us."

"Really? Is it true?" Claire Wilson Wilson gaped in bewilderment. Why did it go so quickly and smoothly? It was a little too easy, wasn't it?

Doris said with a smile, "Of course. I admit that Wilson Group does not match our requirements and qualifications, but our chairman thinks highly of you and he is willing to give it a shot."

"Your chairman?" Claire Wilson Wilson said in a shocking tone, then asked, "May I know who your chairman is?"

Doris smiled faintly. "Our chairman is Mr. Wade from Eastcliff."

"Mr. Wade?"

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned in confusion. "I Don't think I know anyone by the last name of Wade except for my husband."

Doris nodded gently. Charlie Wade had ordered her not to disclose his identity, so she could only say that much. Other than Charlie Wade Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know anyone by the last name of Wade, but she would never have guessed that her useless husband, who was an orphan, would be the Mr. Wade that Doris was referring to.

Then, Doris added, "Miss Wilson, I see in your proposal that your quotation for the agreement is thirty million dollars?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded anxiously and asked timidly, "Is it too much?"

Doris smiled and answered, "Oh no, it is actually less than what we have budgeted for."

Claire Wilson Wilson furrowed curiously. "What do you mean?"

"Our chairman told me to increase the quotation to sixty million dollars."

In the middle of the conversation, Doris retrieved a contract and handed it to Claire Wilson Wilson. "Look, we've drafted the contract in advance for a total of sixty million dollars. If you have no problem with it, we can sign the contract now."

"Huh? This..." Claire Wilson Wilson gaped, dumbfounded. She had never expected that Emgrand Group, which seemed so unreachable from Wilson Group's perspective, would prepare the contract beforehand! Moreover, the amount had doubled! Grandma's goal for the project was 30 million dollars, but the contract literally stated 60 million dollars in black and white!

Suddenly, she recalled her husband's serious and earnest face when he had asked her to accept the task at the family meeting the previous night. Why was he so confident? When they were at Emgrand Group's entrance she was very doubtful and pessimistic, but he seemed so positive and undaunted. Could it be that he had known the outcome all along? Who was he...

Chapter 9

For an instant, an abrupt and outlandish thought appeared in Claire Wilson Wilson's mind. The Mr. Wade that Doris mentioned, could he really be her husband, Charlie Wade Wade? When she processed it again, she found

it to be too preposterous. How could it be! Charlie Wade was an orphan who grew up in a welfare home! However, who else in the world would treat her so well besides Charlie Wade? Thirty million dollars was an extravagant hope, but they gave her sixty million..

She couldn't help but asked curiously, "Miss Young, may I know if your chairman is Charlie Wade Wade?"

Doris's heart skipped a beat. The boss had already demanded her to keep his identity secret, only to reveal his last name to the public. She would be blamed if his wife guessed it!

She shook her hands frantically and said, "Miss Wilson, I hope you can drop it. Our chairman is the descendant of a prominent family in Eastcliff. His identity is highly confidential and I have no right to disclose it."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded gently. She composed herself upon the mention of the descendant in Eastcliff. Charlie Wade was an orphan, he was definitely not a so-called descendant from a prominent family. Indeed, she was overthinking it.

Claire Wilson Wilson still felt a little dizzy and confused when she exited Doris's office. She was holding a sixty million dollar contract between Wilson Group and Emgrand Group in her hand. Everything unfolded like a dream.

As soon as she saw Charlie Wade at the entrance, she rushed to him excitedly and said, "Charlie Wade, I did it! I did it!"

Charlie Wade grinned in his heart and thought, 'Your husband is the owner of Emgrand Group, of course you'd get the deal.' However, he pretended to be surprised and said, "Wow! You managed to strike the deal for such a tough project! Dear, you're so incredible!"

"Not really, it's not that I'm good at it, but it seems that they had given the project to me for free."

"Huh?" Charlie Wade donned a confused look. "Why do you say that?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was afraid that Charlie Wade would be jealous if she told him about the chairman's intention, so she quickly diverted his attention and said, "It's a long story. Let's go back to the office now and tell everyone the good news!"

Charlie Wade laughed. "Okay! This Time, that bastard Harold must honor the bet and kneel before me!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded. "Yes! He is always so snobbish and arrogant, let's give him a taste of his own medicine!"

Truth be told, Claire Wilson Wilson had her own temperament too. Harold And the rest of the family members had always looked down upon her and her husband, but now that she struck the impossible deal, she intended to tame them to be a little bit more humble.

Ten minutes later, they arrived at Wilson Group. Everyone was sitting in the conference room, looking strange and peculiar. They knew that Claire Wilson Wilson had gone to Emgrand Group early in the morning, but no one believed that she could make it, they were here to make fun of her. Unexpectedly, she came back way earlier than they anticipated. When Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade entered the conference room, everyone was looking at them with a sneering and sarcastic look.

Harold started ignorantly, "Hey, Claire Wilson Wilson, you've come back in half an hour, huh? You couldn't even get through their door, am I right? Hahaha!" Wendy continued, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you've failed in less than an hour. Breaking a world record, I see!"

A gloomy cloud hovered over Lady Wilson's face. She was annoyed. She knew that the project and Emgrand Group were difficult to tackle, but Claire Wilson Wilson should at least be serious and determined even if she failed! How could she give up so easily?

Lady Wilson glared at her and growled, "Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson, you disappoint me."

Charlie Wade frowned at their reactions. Could they be more disgusting than this? They were ridiculing and chiding Claire Wilson Wilson without knowing the results yet! Especially Harold Wilson, the cocky bastard! Who did he think he was? How could he be so pompous? He should be getting ready to kneel before him!

Claire Wilson Wilson was initially very excited and thrilled, but facing the crowd's mocking and teasing, the wrath of fury was burning inside her. She furrowed and said, "I'm sorry to let you down, but I've struck a deal with Doris Young of Emgrand Group!"

"What? You did it?"

"No! No way! Impossible! You couldn't even meet Doris Young!"

Everyone recoiled in shock.

"Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson, do you think we'll buy it?"

Harold regained his composure, slapped the table and said furiously, "Miss Young of Emgrand Group is a renowned elite in the city, why would she want to meet you? Are you not clear about who you are?"

Facing everyone's doubts and accusations, Claire Wilson Wilson retrieved the contract and handed it to Lady Wilson. "This is the contract. Please take a look at it."

The contract was like a bomb that exploded in the middle of the conference room, sending shock waves across everyone in the room!

Harold still refused to believe it, he shouted loudly, "She must have forged the document! I don't believe that she can handle Emgrand Group!"

"He's right!" Wendy added in great dismay. "Who does she think she is to strike a deal with Emgrand? It is a thirty million dollar project! If she can do it, I would've already gotten the deal a long time ago!"

Claire Wilson Wilson sneered. "My cousin, you're wrong, it's not thirty million dollars, it's sixty million!"

"No way!" Wendy grinned. Sixty million dollars contract? You find it funny to lie like that, don't you? You think we're all fools, don't you? If you say the deal is sixty million, I can tell everyone that I'd get a hundred million dollar contract!"

Harold curled his lips in disdain and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you're treating Grandma and us like fools!"

He then turned to Lady Wilson and said, "Grandma, this is outrageous! You can't let her go just like that!"

Lady Wilson was so angry she was gritting her teeth indignantly. She already felt it was feeble to strike a thirty million dollar deal, but Claire Wilson Wilson came back half an hour later saying that the contract was worth sixty million dollars... Did the young lady really play her for a fool in front of so many people? Did she really think that, as the head of the family, she could be bullied like this? If she didn't kick the rebellious girl out of her family, how could she control the family in the future?

Furrowing furiously, Lady Wilson slapped the table and shouted, "Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson! Go to the HR department immediately to proceed with your resignation!"

Claire Wilson Wilson gaped in extreme bewilderment. Were these people out of their minds? How Hard could it be to just flip the contract open and take a look at it? At this moment, someone shouted abruptly, "D*mn! The Official social media account of Emgrand Group has just released a statement! The sixty million dollar contract is real!"

Chapter 10

Everyone was stunned upon the sudden roar. Everyone hurriedly took out their phones and searched for Emgrand Group's official social media account! Indeed! The certified official account of Emgrand Group had posted the latest statement! A shock wave swept the conference room as the post was announced! Claire Wilson Wilson really did strike the deal! With twice the intended total value! It only took half an hour! How was it possible? How was it so easy? It didn't make any sense!

Harold was feeling shocked and regretted! Before today, Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson was comparable to himself in terms of status or identity. If he had accepted the task yesterday, he would not give Claire Wilson Wilson a chance to shine herself regardless of the results! Yet, he refused because he feared that he would fail! He refused the mission, but the crucial point was that Claire Wilson Wilson had succeeded! It was like a loud slap to his face!

Instantly, Lady Wilson picked up the contract excitedly and started reading it. Then, she let out a loud laugh. "Good! Good! Very good! Claire Wilson Wilson, you've done an excellent job!" After that, she asked, "How did you do it?"

Claire Wilson Wilson answered, "It is all thanks to Miss Doris Young. She thinks highly of us, the Wilson family."

Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to be truthful, but after a second thought, she didn't even know who the chairman of Emgrand Group was. No one would believe her if she said the truth. Upon hearing this, Harold felt as if his heart had been stabbed a million times and he wanted to die! It was no wonder Claire Wilson Wilson could win the contract! It turned out that Doris Young of Emgrand Group herself thought highly of the Wilson family! Did it mean that it wouldn't have mattered who had gone, after all? He berated himself for missing such a great opportunity!

At this moment, Charlie Wade spoke, "Harold, do you still remember our bet?"

In an instant, Harold's face twisted in a disdainful grimace. How could he forget about the bet? Whoever lost the bet must grovel at the other party's feet. Claire Wilson Wilson had won the contract, so it was obvious that he had lost... 'No! No way! How can I grovel at that loser's feet! Over my dead body!'

He gritted his teeth and sneered. "Charlie Wade Wade, who the h*ll do you think you are? You are just a useless toy boy who married into our family! Do you expect me to bow before you?"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Yes, indeed, I'm a useless toy boy, but remember, we took an oath yesterday. Whoever breaks their promise would have his mother, father, grandpa, and grandma die!" Again, he deliberately emphasizes the word 'grandma'. Sure enough, a layer of black covered Lady Wilson's face!

She glared at Harold and asked coldly, "What about it? Do you really want me to die?"

Harold panicked and blurted, "Grandma, don't fall for his trick! He just wants to humiliate me and to deride you!"

Charlie Wade said calmly, "Harold, don't you try to fool Grandma now. Don't forget that you've made a vow. If you go against it, you'll be condemned. Do you want to curse Grandma?"

"Grandma, we were just joking, you can't take it seriously!"

Lady Wilson wore an inexpressive look on her face and said, "You know that I'm a devoted Buddhist. How dare you break the promise after swearing to God?!"

"Grandma..." Harold genuinely panicked now, because it was clear that his grandma was really angry!

Seeing Harold's reluctance in keeping his promise that involved herself to save his face, Lady Wilson slapped the table fiercely and yelled, "Are you determined to break your oath now?"

"Grandma, I..." Harold stuttered hesitantly. In his mind, he made a quick deduction.

If he abided by the betting rules and admitted his defeat to Charlie Wade, he would lose face. But if he went against the bet and enraged his grandma, he would lose everything he had in the Wilson family! He would lose more than his face!

No matter how reluctant he was, he gritted his teeth and muttered, "Alright! I'll keep my promise!"

Charlie Wade glanced at him quietly with a smile, waiting for him to come and kneel before him. Harold felt as if his legs were filled with lead. He strode slowly and with difficulty as he moved towards Charlie Wade. He was so agitated that his whole body was shivering, clenching his teeth annoyingly. But then, his legs went jelly and he knelt on the ground. Thump! Some of the busybody onlookers even quietly retrieved their phones and aimed it at them.

Harold bowed his head and said with a loud yet trembling voice, "I'm sorry!"

Then, he leaned over and knocked his head against the floor.

Charlie Wade uttered, "What did you say? I can't hear you, speak louder and clearer."

Enduring the humiliation, Harold bowed his head again and shouted, "I'm sorry!"

Charlie Wade sneered, "Oh, you're sorry. What are you sorry for?"

Inside Harold, he wanted to kill and shred Charlie Wade into a million pieces, but there was still one last bow. Thus, he bit his lips and said, "I shouldn't have doubted Claire Wilson Wilson's ability..."

Another bow to the floor! Charlie Wade felt a dash of spring breeze surging through his body! He had been holding a grudge against Harold for a long time. Now that he had the opportunity to make Harold kneel on the floor like a dog and admit his mistakes, he felt so refreshed and excited! Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes widened in astonishment as she watched the entire event unfolding, suddenly feeling that her husband was

different from before! However, she couldn't really tell what the difference was.

When she recalled the confident look on Charlie Wade's face when he had made the bet with Harold yesterday, she couldn't help but wonder if he had already known that she would succeed. Where and why did he have such strong confidence all of a sudden?

Chapter 11

After the three bows, tears were swirling in Harold's eyes but he didn't dare to do anything rash now. He knew that his grandma was very disappointed and agitated at him now, so no matter what, he shouldn't enrage her any further.

Lady Wilson heaved a sigh of relief after seeing Harold bowing and admitting defeat. She didn't wish for his precious grandson to bow his head at Charlie Wade the loser, but they had made a bet that involved her. She was a very devoted Buddhist. If Harold didn't keep his promise, she would certainly be so afraid of the retribution and karma to come at her that she would have trouble eating and sleeping.

Thus, she looked at Harold and said flatly, "Harold, treat these three bows as a lesson for you. Next time, don't bet on something that you have no absolute certainty of. Even if you wish to make a bet, keep your family out of it!"

With a pouty face, Harold grumbled, "Okay, Grandma, I know better now. I'll never do it again..."

As he spoke, his eyes glared towards Charlie Wade viciously, thinking, 'You bastard! How dare you force me to kneel and bow before you. You made me lose face today, I swear I'll get right back at you sooner or later!'

Then, Lady Wilson stated, "It is a joyful day today, now that Claire Wilson Wilson has won the contract. Come on everyone, we must hurry and make our preparations now. We must take this opportunity to build a good partnership with Emgrand Group!"

Charlie Wade reminded, "Grandma, since Claire Wilson Wilson has succeeded in striking the deal, don't you think you should announce the appointment of Claire Wilson Wilson as the director of the company as you've promised?"

Lady Wilson arched her eyebrows, thoughts were running in her mind. She did say that whoever won the contract would be appointed as the company's director. However, Claire Wilson Wilson was not her favorite all this while. Her loser husband had always irritated her too and some ideas were slowly brewing in her mind again. What if Claire Wilson Wilson got out of her control after she was appointed such a high position in the company? What would she do then? In that instant, she wanted to withdraw her promise. After all, she didn't swear on an oath when she made such a promise, so she wouldn't feel bad at all if she took it back.

However, saying such a statement right after Claire Wilson Wilson struck the deal would be unwise, so she said, "Let's do this instead. Tomorrow night, I'll hold a banquet, inviting all the prominent and influential people in Aurouss Hilll to the party. At the banquet, I'll officially announce our collaboration with Emgrand Group and the appointment of the new director."

Charlie Wade was relieved with satisfaction after Lady Wilson's statement. Claire Wilson Wilson also smiled, reassured. Finally, the position of the director was hers. She didn't have to be elbowed and isolated anymore, and her parents could finally stand upright and be proud!

Lady Wilson turned to look at Claire Wilson Wilson and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I need you to do something for me."

"Yes, Grandma, what is it?"

"I want you to contact the chairman of Emgrand Group and invite him to attend tomorrow's banquet."

After a pause, she continued with anticipation, "If he is able to attend our banquet, it will be an extravagant boost to our family! It will also push our name out to the public, making us more famous!"

Claire Wilson Wilson pondered for a while and said hesitantly, "But... I only met Miss Young, the vice- chairman, I didn't see the chairman himself...By the way, don't you think it's a little too deliberate to organize the banquet when we've just gotten the contract..."

"So what? I want to tell the whole Aurouss Hilll that we're now bound to Emgrand Group. We're going to be very successful and rich!"

Lady Wilson continued, "Even if their chairman doesn't want to come, you can invite Doris Young, it's the same. She is the second person in charge of Emgrand Group, she would also be an honorable guest to have at our banquet."

She was already grinning in excitement when she thought of it. She felt her body pumping with hot blood when she imagined how those big cooperates and families who had discriminated against the Wilson family would have to humble themselves and serve under the Wilson family. The Wilson family would become more brilliant and lavish in her hands!

Claire Wilson Wilson pondered for a moment before answering gingerly, "Okay, I understand, I'll try..."

"Don't try it! You must!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded reluctantly, then turned to Charlie Wade and whispered, "What should I do? What if the chairman doesn't attend? What if Doris Young doesn't want to come too?"

Charlie Wade chuckled and said, "Just try and see. You have Miss Young's number, don't you? Maybe she'll agree as soon as you call her, who knows?"

The purpose of the banquet was not only to demonstrate the strength of the Wilson family but also to announce Claire Wilson Wilson's promotion to the director. As her husband, it would be a joyful event to support his wife and to celebrate her promotion.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know that her husband was the chairman of Emgrand Group. She fidgetted her fingers anxiously and sighed before saying, "He is the chairman of Emgrand, I heard that he is some young master from an extremely wealthy family in Eastcliff. This kind of person must be very busy with his daily business, how would he be able to spare the time to attend some whatnot banquet..."

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "I don't think so. Perhaps he's someone who spends his time with his wife at home every day, cooking and doing the laundry all day long. Who knows?"

Claire Wilson Wilson rolled her eyes at him and teased, "Do you think everyone is like you?"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Yes, maybe the boss of Emgrand Group is just like me..."

Claire Wilson Wilson pursed her lips and snorted, "Cut it out! That's impossible!"

Chapter 12

Assuming that Charlie Wade was simply joking, Claire Wilson Wilson didn't take it seriously. She walked aside and dialed Miss Young's Number. Soon, the call was answered.

Doris' sweet and pleasing voice resonated from the other end of the line. "Hello, Miss Wilson."

"Hi, Miss Young. I have a favor to ask from you," Claire Wilson Wilson said timidly.

"Okay, what is it?" Doris Replied. .

Claire Wilson Wilson rehearsed the sentence in her head once again, taking a deep breath before she said determinedly, "May I know if the chairman is available tomorrow night? My family will be organizing a banquet tomorrow to officially announce our collaboration with Emgrand Group. I hope that the chairman would kindly accept my invitation..."

There was silence at the other end of the line before Doris spoke again, "Miss Wilson, I'm sorry but I cannot make the decision on behalf of the chairman. Or, perhaps I could ask him for you, would that be alright?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said respectfully, "Thank you, sorry for the trouble caused." After the call was ended, Claire Wilson Wilson Held her phone nervously, anticipating her reply. Right at this moment, Charlie Wade's phone suddenly rang. Charlie Wade, taken aback, quietly cursed himself for forgetting to mute his phone. It Must be Doris who was calling to ask for his opinion...

He pretended to answer the phone calmly and mumbled, "Yes?"

As expected, Doris' voice came from the phone, "Mr. Wade, the Wilson Group will be holding a banquet tomorrow night. I Would like to ask if I would want to attend the banquet."

Charlie Wade replied, "Oh, is that so? Okay, I will...Alright, that's it, bye..."

Then, he quickly hung up the call and mumbled, "These Marketing spam calls are really annoying..."

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't suspect anything, but very soon, her phone rang again.

Doris's voice echoed into her ear again. "Hello, Miss Wilson, our chairman has agreed to your invitation, he'll drop by the venue then!"

"Huh! Really...that's great...thank you so much for your help. Please thank Mr.Chairman on my behalf too..." Claire Wilson Wilson muttered in disbelief followed by an excited shriek. She didn't expect that the chairman would actually agree to come.

She hurriedly turned to Lady Wilson and said delightedly, "Grandma! The chairman of Emgrand Group has agreed to come!"

"Really!?" Lady Wilson was extremely thrilled!

She turned and ordered the family members on the floor immediately, "Quick, make the necessary preparations! Book The most luxurious hotel, order the best meals and drinks! Let's Make it big to welcome the chairman of Emgrand Group!"

"Next, contact all the big companies in the city and invite them to our banquet! Inform Them that Emgrand's chairman will be there!"

Then the office became very busy with everyone bustling here and there to make phone calls! Everyone was stoked, constantly contacting their business partners and the high-profile figures of Aurouss Hilll.The news exploded like an atomic bomb in the city that it spread like wildfire! In the blink of an eye, everyone in the Aurouss Hilll knew about Wilson Group's banquet. The mysterious chairman of Emgrand Group would appear at the Wilson family's banquet tomorrow night!

Lady Wilson responded to the countless inquiries over the phone with a wide smile on her face. She was over the moon right now, because she knew

that after tomorrow's banquet, the Wilson family would surely become the most sought-after family in Aurouss Hilll!

She giggled earnestly and said, "Okay, that's it for today. Start Preparing for tomorrow's banquet. Dismissed!"

After the meeting, Lady Wilson Returned to her office. Harold looked around sheepishly and quickly followed her.

"Grandma, do you really want to appoint Claire Wilson Wilson as the director?" Harold couldn't help but speak directly when there was no one around.

Lady Wilson frowned and said in a cold voice, "I've promised Claire Wilson Wilson, why can't I appoint her?"

"Grandma, you can't make her the director!"

"Why? She has won such a lavish contract. Her contribution is significant and important and she deserves it."

"She was only able to win the Emgrand contract because Wendell of the Jones family helped her. I heard that Wendell had gone to her place yesterday and Emgrand Group signed a contract with us today. The coincidence is quite odd, don't you think? From what I see, she must have spent the night with Wendell Jones!"

Lady Wilson's face slowly turned into a shade of brewing rage. "Is that true?"

Harold uttered firmly, "Of Course it's true! Wendell did go to see Claire Wilson Wilson last night. You'll know if you look into it."

He then continued, "Grandma, Claire Wilson Wilson is a married woman. If The skeleton in the closet is revealed, with people knowing this is how we had won the contract with Emgrand, what would they say about the Wilson family? What would they say about you?"

Lady Wilson's frown wrinkles even deeper, buying Harold's Lie. She knew about Wendell's Feelings towards Claire Wilson Wilson. During her birthday, Wendell had given her a jade talisman worth three to four million dollars. It could also explain why Claire Wilson Wilson Was able to win the sixty million dollar contract.

Sensing the change in Lady Wilson's expression, Harold quickly continued, "If you appoint such a shameless woman as the director, our reputation will be tarnished! At a time like this, you must appoint another person as the director and give that person the credit of the contract too. The best choice would be a man, it's the best way to avoid gossip!"

Lady Wilson nodded slightly, pondering upon his suggestion. She believed 80% of Harold's Lies. Considering the circumstances, she should choose another candidate as the director to eliminate the rumors and gossip. If the public were to know that Claire Wilson Wilson had won the contract

because of her affair with Wendell, she would state that the new director had won the project instead of it being the product of Claire Wilson Wilson's affairs.

Moreover, the old lady was biased too. Honestly, she didn't like Claire Wilson Wilson! In addition, she was a conservative woman with patriarchal thinking. She didn't like the idea of Claire Wilson Wilson slowly growing her influence and power in the Wilson family. She must stop her growth within the family to consolidate the Wilson family's assets. She had made up her mind silently as her thoughts ran wild.

She looked at Harold and said coldly, "Harold, from now on, you must listen to me. Do what I tell you to do, and don't do the things that I tell you not to do. Do you understand?"

Harold stood upright and said, expressing his loyalty, "Don't worry Grandma, I'll follow your orders like a loyal servant. I'll go wherever you point, I'll do whatever you say!"

"Okay." Lady Wilson nodded and continued, "At the banquet tomorrow, I'll announce that you're the new director and will be fully in charge of the project with Emgrand Group. But remember, you must be obedient and faithful. I can hold you up, but I can also bring you down!"

Harold shrieked gleefully and said, "Don't worry, Grandma! I'll be a good boy!"

Chapter 13

Claire Wilson Wilson's heart was still thumping excitedly when she exited Wilson Group's office. Grandma would officially announce her new position tomorrow. Finally, she could hold her head up high!

She turned to Charlie Wade and said gleefully, "Charlie Wade, thank you! If it's not for your encouragement, I wouldn't have dared to step up and take the challenge."

Charlie Wade replied with a smile, "Dear, you deserve this." He turned his head away, then turned back to her and said, "Oh yes, it's such a great and happy event. Let's celebrate, shall we?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded. "How do you want to do it?"

"Our third anniversary is around the corner, let's celebrate it together! I'll prepare everything, you just have to sit back and relax."

Claire Wilson Wilson gaped in surprise. "Are you going to surprise me?"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade nodded and laughed. "I'm giving you a surprise!"

Claire Wilson Wilson felt a dash of warmth surging her heart. "Okay, I won't ask you for any details then."

"You don't have to, just wait!"

Charlie Wade had several plans lining up for the preparation of a special and exclusive wedding anniversary. Generally, compensation was the main objective. After all, he was very poor previously and he didn't have the money to buy presents for his wife. In fact, he couldn't even afford a formal wedding for her. Now that he was loaded, he wanted to compensate her earnestly.

After splitting with his wife, Charlie Wade went to a jewelry store called Emerald Court in the center of Aurouss Hilll alone. Emerald Court was the most popular jewelry store in town. They had gold, platinum, diamonds, jade, and all sorts of gemstones and accessories that one could dream of. You name it, they've got it. Charlie Wade wanted to buy a gift for his wife before heading to the best hotel in town to book a venue for their belated wedding.

When he walked into the stores, the sales personnel didn't bother to entertain him when they saw him wearing four- striped - a.k.a. Counterfeit-Adidas sneakers. Regardless, Charlie Wade looked around by himself for a long while until he saw a jade necklace locked in the glass cabinet. The necklace was made of the most exclusive icy jadeite. It was very elegant and exquisite, a perfect match for Claire Wilson Wilson's aura. He peeked at the price tag. Thirteen million—which was a piece of cake for him.

He ushered for one of the sales personnel and said, "Hi, please take this necklace out, I'd like to have a look."

The person glanced at him indifferently and muttered, "I don't have the key, it's with our manager." Then, he spoke through the intercom and said, "Miss Wolfe, there's a guy here who wants to see our most prized possession!"

Very soon, a very enchanting woman with a very thick makeup sprinted to the storefront enthusiastically. Her name was Jane Wolfe and she was the sales manager at the store.

"Which prestigious guest wants to see our prized collection?"

The personnel pointed to Charlie Wade and said, "This man over here."

"Huh?" Jane shifted her gaze at Charlie Wade and expressed a disgusted look as if she had just eaten a fly. How could this deadbeat loser afford the most prized treasure of the shop?

She turned to the male sales personnel and said, "Hey, Gill, you're kidding me, right?"

"No, it's true, this gentleman wants to see the necklace."

Jane chided rudely, "Are you telling me that this loser can afford the necklace? Are you blind? If you're blind, tell me so I can fire you right this instant and stop being annoyed!"

Jane thought that she could very accurately read people after years of working experience. She could see at a glance about what kind of person the buyer was and predict their purchasing power. So, from her observation, she could tell that Charlie Wade was nothing but a poor loser. He couldn't even afford a 1,300 dollar necklace, let alone the thirteen million dollar necklace! He was just a waste of her time!

The male sales personnel kept quiet after the scolding, but Charlie Wade frowned and asked her, "You opened the door to do business, right? I want to see the necklace, what's the problem?"

Jane sneered in disdain. "Yes, we did open our door for business, but we don't do business with the mentally retarded. You can't afford it, just get out of our store!"

The frown on Charlie Wade's forehead grew deeper. "How do you know I can't afford it? Which pair of eyes did you use to judge me?"

"Haha!" Jane mocked contemptuously, "This jade necklace is worth tens of millions of dollars. Tell me, how are you going to pay for it? I know exactly what you want to do. You want me to take it out so you can snap a picture of it and post it on Instagram to show off, am I right?"

Jane crossed her arms in front of her chest and stood with her head held high, looking snobbish and pompous.

There were a few shoppers in the store. When they heard the price of the jade necklace, they gaped in awe and pointed at Charlie Wade as they whispered, "That guy is so shameless. 'Why does he want to look at it when he can't afford it?"

"You're right. Didn't he look into the mirror before he left his house? How can he deserve such a beautiful and precious gem with that low-quality outfit?"

"Let me tell you, there are so many of them nowadays!"

Charlie Wade looked askance at Jane who looked back at him with the scornful smile on her face. He decided to teach the ignorant b*tch a lesson! He retrieved his phone and dialed Stephen's number.

"I want you to prepare thirteen million dollars in cash and come to Emerald Court in ten minutes."

"Okay, Young Master, right on it."

The corner of Jane's lips twitched as she teased, "Wow, you're so indulgent in your acting, I'm impressed! Thirteen million dollars in cash? Haha, don't make me laugh. I haven't seen so much cash in my life, I do hope you'd let me open my eyes today! Don't you know that you'd need to make a prior appointment with the bank for any cash withdrawals above a million dollars? Hahaha, you're so funny!"

Charlie Wade nodded inexpressively and said, "Since you haven't seen it before, you'll see it soon."

The shrill voices started to resonate across the store.

"It's okay to be poor, just don't be so puffed up..."

"Haha, this guy looks nothing like a rich guy at all! Thirteen million? I'll call him Dad if he can get thirteen thousand dollars!"

"Well, I'm curious to see what thirteen million in cash looks like!"

Listening to the crowd who was taking her side, Jane smiled satisfyingly. She couldn't wait to see how this poor loser would react when the cash wasn't here.

A few minutes later, several Rolls-Royce suddenly parked in front of Emerald Court's entrance. Immediately after that, eight bodyguards in black suits came down from the two cars at the front. They were carrying a black leather suitcase, their muscles twitching, their expression solemn, a cold and murderous aura radiating from their body. It felt as if the temperature had suddenly dropped below zero. Everyone in Emerald Court was stunned in extreme shock upon the scene! Who was this guy? What's with the charismatic appearance?

Chapter 14

Jane was taken aback by such an extravagant appearance, wondering to herself if these guys were here for him. She dismissed that thought very quickly! Impossible! The poor loser wouldn't know anyone so powerful. Stephen got out from the third car and strode into Emerald Court. Jane quickly got up to greet him, but he ignored her completely and went straight to Charlie Wade.

"Young Master, I'm here with the money."

Then, Stephen gestured with his hand. The studly bodyguards walked into the store, placed the suitcase on the floor, and opened it. It was full of cash to the brink! Everyone gaped in extreme shock! D*mn it! The loser...oh no! What the guy had said was actually true! Oh d*mn! Who was he! Many people took their phones out, trying to take a picture or record a video. They wouldn't want to miss such a shocking scene. Stephen's bodyguards immediately cleared the scene and pushed them out of the store. All they managed to snap was the back of Charlie Wade's head.

Charlie Wade pointed to the cash and said to Jane, "You said that you've never seen so much cash before, didn't you? Take a good look at it now."

In a shocked daze, Jane mumbled with vigorous nodding, "Yes, I see it, I see it now..."

Charlie Wade said to Stephen, "I want to see the manager of this store."

Stephen nodded, took out his phone, searched through his contact list, and made the call.

As soon as his call was answered, he shouted, "bastard, I am Stephen Thompson! I'm now at Emerald Court. I'll give you one minute to get here now, or I'll have someone burn down the store and then break your legs!"

Blood drained from Jane's face, her eyes filled with horror when she looked at Stephen. Who was this guy? Was he that powerful? Her boss was a man of substance in Aurouss Hilll and he was also very well connected in the 'organized' group. Everyone treated him with great respect and honor! She couldn't believe that there were people who dared to talk to him like that!

It had not even been a minute when a middle-age obese man came running from the office behind the store. He sprinted as soon as he saw Stephen and said, "Mr. Thompson, it's such an honor to have you visit my shop. Why didn't you let me know earlier, I could've come to greet you."

Stephen hurled his hand across the man's face, slapping him, and growled furiously, "You're pretty cocky, aren't you? Your staff even dared to mistreat our young master like this. Are you getting tired of breathing?"

Stephen knew that the young master had undergone a miserable life in the past decade, so he was extremely agitated when a lowly staff member treated him so poorly. The chubby man was a little aggrieved when he was slapped hard on his face, but when he heard Stephen's remark. He recoiled in shock. Stephen Thompson's young master? Oh goodness, if Stephen's existence was already like a dragon in the mortal world, his young master would be the god from the sky then!

His body trembled in fear. He turned his head to look at Charlie Wade, who stood next to Stephen. The young lad looked like an ordinary being, but he was Stephen Thompson's young master! The chubby man crawled to his knees and said, "Young... Young Master, I'm really sorry, please accept my apology."

He then turned his furious gaze at his staff and shouted, "Which ignorant bastard offended the young master? Show yourself!" All the sales personnel shifted their glances at Jane instantly.

Jane wanted to retreat, but the chubby man jumped at her, grabbed her collar, and slapped her face while cursing, "You ignorant b*tch, how dare you offend our young master! You're blind and stupid!"

Jane crouched on the floor after the slap and wailed, "Boss, I'm sorry. Yes, yes, I'm blind and stupid, please forgive me, please!"

"Forgive you?" The chubby man grabbed her hair, pulled her face up, and punched her in the face with his giant fist. With one punch after another, blood started oozing from her face.

"D*mn it you b*tch! You want to drag me to hell, don't you? Before you kill me, I'll kill you first!"

Several teeth were knocked out of Jane's mouth, the nose bridge that she had spent a fortune on plastic surgery for was broken, and her face was literally covered in blood.

She struggled and managed to break free from the chubby man. She crawled towards Charlie Wade, grabbed his leg, and cried, "Young Master, I'm so sorry. I won't do it again, I won't judge people as I had done ever again. Please, please forgive me."

Charlie Wade glared at her coldly and uttered, "Serves you right!"

The chubby man gaped in shock when he saw her grabbing Charlie Wade's leg. He quickly ran over and stomped on her head, and shouted, "How dare you touch the young master's leg! I'll kill you!" With the stomp, Jane fainted and became unconscious.

The man called for the guards at the door, "Throw this b*tch into the garbage dump in the back alley!"

"Okay, boss!" The guards immediately picked the bloody Jane up and took her out of the store.

Charlie Wade looked blankly at the chubby man and said, "My wife likes this jade necklace. Wrap it up."

The chubby man nodded vigorously and said, "Okay, I'll do it right away!"

Charlie Wade retrieved the black card and said, "Swipe this card." Then, he turned to Stephen and said, "You can take back the cash now."

The chubby man quickly interjected, "Young Master, since you like the jade necklace, just take it, it's on the house!"

Charlie Wade muttered, "I don't need you to give it to me for free."

The chubby man said timidly, "Young Master, please accept it as a token of gratitude from me!"

Stephen told Charlie Wade, "Sir, since he wants to repent for his mistake with the gift, please accept it. Otherwise, I don't think he'll be able to sleep tonight."

After hesitating for a moment, Charlie Wade nodded gently. "Okay, thank you for the generous gift."

The chubby man heaved a sigh of relief when Charlie Wade accepted the necklace. If he didn't, he was genuinely afraid that Stephen would not let him off the hook. With his influence and ability, making him disappear off the grid was as easy as flicking his fingers.

Then, Stephen asked, "Sir, do you need a lift?"

"No thanks," Charlie Wade shook his hand and said, "Where is your back door? I'll go by myself."

The onlookers felt as if they had entered a whole new world! Several Rolls-Royce came to deliver thirteen million dollars in cash just to buy a piece of jade. It turned out that the owner of the Emerald Court gave it to him for free! Who was the man who looked rather unremarkable and ordinary? What was his background? Many people posted the video of the incident on the Internet and it quickly became the hottest topic.

The people labeled the mysterious man as 'the ultra-rich man', 'willful boss', 'mysterious elite', and so on. There was even an activity called 'search for the mysterious rich man' that a lot of people were actively participating in. Fortunately, when these people were shooting the video, they were pushed out of the store by the bodyguards, so Charlie Wade's image in their videos was very vague and blurry and it couldn't be used as a reference for the manhunt.

Chapter 15

Charlie Wade didn't return home right away after leaving Emerald Court. He wanted to give his wife a full package of surprise during their wedding anniversary celebration. The surprise was not limited to the precious jade necklace—he wanted to make up for his wife a romantic wedding. As he recalled the earlier days, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson rushed to register their marriage under the request of Lord Wilson, Claire Wilson Wilson's grandfather, and they didn't manage to hold a wedding.

Lord Wilson had intended to select a date for a lavish wedding, but not long after they got married, he was seriously ill and was admitted to the hospital. Hence, the wedding had to be delayed. Later, Lord Wilson passed away. Charlie Wade was totally ignored by the Wilson family, so the wedding plan was flushed down the drain. However, it was different now. He was rich, so he could and must give his wife a wedding!

The first venue that popped right up his head when he thought of the wedding was Shangri-La's Sky Garden! Shangri-La Hotel was the best hotel in Aurouss Hillll at present. The hotel covered a large area with extravagant and luxurious decoration and had an upscale shopping mall located within. The Sky Garden was located on the highest level inside the mall. Its name came from its unique design. The exterior was constructed with crystal glass paired with fragrant flowers airlifted from abroad. It looks like a grand garden suspended in the sky.

It was also the grandest and most luxurious banquet hall Aurouss Hillll could offer. It would cost at least several million dollars to hold a wedding here. Since Charlie Wade was rich now, several million dollars were just a piece of cake for him. The most important thing was that he could make his wife happy. Hence, there he was, standing at the entrance of the Shangri-La Hotel, intending to reserve the Sky Garden on his wedding anniversary.

However, Charlie Wade wasn't aware that the hotel was an exclusive members-only hotel. One had to be a member to dine, stay, or hold an event here. Besides, there were different membership levels with different privilege service packages. Normal members could only dine in the lobby area and stay in standard rooms. Silver members could dine in private rooms and stay in luxury rooms. Gold members could dine in the deluxe dining room and stay in deluxe suites. Platinum members could dine in the Sky Garden and stay in the executive suites.

The highest members of them all were the diamond members. Only Diamond members were eligible to stay in the Presidential Suite, and only Diamond members could reserve the entire Sky Garden for events. Moreover, one could not simply apply to be a Gold member and above. It was by invitation only and its members were only given to those with significant social status.

Before Charlie Wade could enter the hotel, he was blocked by several men in black. "Excuse me, sir, please show us your membership card."

The outfit Charlie Wade was wearing today was rather mediocre and cheap. They were a stark contrast to the other guests who dressed to the nines.

Charlie Wade quickly said, "Hi, I would like to speak to your hotel manager regarding the booking of a venue."

The man said flatly, "I'm sorry, you can't enter without a membership card!"

"Can I apply for the membership now?"

The man shook his head and said. "I'm sorry, but you need to have a referral to apply for the membership."

Charlie Wade frowned in agitation. Why was the Shangri-La so troublesome?

In the middle of this confusion, he suddenly remembered that when Lord Wilson enrolled him into the Aurous University and he was in his senior year with his wife, they had a coursemate named Sabrina Lee who worked here! Hence, he hurriedly took out his phone and called Sabrina.

After stating his situation about the application, Sabrina said, "Don't worry, class rep, I got this! I'll be there right now!" Charlie Wade quickly thanked her.

It seemed that although they had only been coursemates for a year, the friendship was still sustained to a certain level. He would definitely return the favor to her in the future. A few minutes later, a woman's high-pitched voice suddenly echoed across the hotel entrance.

"Hey, class rep!"

Charlie Wade looked up and saw a woman in an office lady outfit with heavy and whimsical makeup coming from inside the hotel. Was that Sabrina? She had transformed so much that he barely recognized her!

As the voluptuous lady approached them, the two guards in black hurriedly bowed and greeted respectfully, "Miss Lee."

Charlie Wade gaped in surprise, "Wow, Sabrina, it's been awhile since we last saw each other and you're now a manager in Shangri-La. It's so amazing!"

Sabrina replied with a smile, Class rep, you're too polite. Actually, I'm just a small-time leader of the HR department, it can only be regarded as low to middle managerial level in Shangri-La."

Charlie Wade complimented earnestly, "It's still very impressive. I heard that the requirements for the management in Shangri-La are very high, you're awesome!"

Sabrina laughed gleefully, she then turned to the guards next to her and said coldly, "Was it you who blocked my college class rep at the entrance, not letting him in?"

The guards exchanged nervous glances. One of them quickly said, "I'm sorry, Miss Lee, I didn't know that he was your college mate. Besides, he doesn't have a membership card, we're just following the hotel's protocol..."

Sabrina snorted, "The protocol is fixed, but people are not. Do You not understand this?"

Charlie Wade thought that Sabrina would punish them for the matter, so he hurriedly uttered, "Sabrina, don't blame them, they're just doing their job."

Sabrina shifted her gaze at Charlie Wade. Suddenly she laughed out loud, and at the same time, her expression changed and she started teasing, "My dear class rep, you really think you're somebody, don't you? Did you really think that I'll punish my subordinates simply because of you?"

Charlie Wade frowned in dismay. What do you mean by that?"

"What do I mean?" Sabrina said with a disdainful grin, Am I not obvious enough? Do you really think that a miserable loser like you can enter Shangri-La? Let me tell you something, don't even dream about it!"

Charlie Wade clenched his fists and asked, "What the h*ll do you mean?"

"I'm teasing you!" Sabrina grinned like a Cheshire Cat and said, "I despised you while we were in college. How could a loser who knew nothing but study and couldn't even afford a meat dish at the cafeteria be a class rep? Who were you to comment on my studies and results? Yuck! Didn't you look at yourself in the mirror?"

With a cold expression, Charlie Wade said, "Sabrina Lee, I don't think I've ever offended you or provoked you, but why do you keep ridiculing me?"

Chapter 16

Sabrina crossed her arms in front of her chest and said in a pompous tone, "Yeah, I despise you, so what? Can't you bear some criticism now, you loser? Everyone in college knows that you married Claire Wilson Wilson and became their live-in son-in-law after graduation! A miserable loser who couldn't even afford a decent meal in college and a toyboy after graduation! How dare you come looking for my help being such a big loser as you are? Who do you think you are?"

A rage of fury was slowly burning inside Charlie Wade. One would not attack unless attacked first. Sabrina was going too far this time! Right at this moment, he received a text message from Stephen. "Young Master, the Wade family owns Shangri-La Hotels and Resorts. The Shangri-La of Aurouss Hilll is just one of our many Shangri-Las throughout the world."

Charlie Wade's pupils shrink in astonishment! Did he just say that the Wade family owned Shangri-Las?

He responded reflexively, "You're not bluffing, are you?"

"Of course not. The person in charge of Aurouss Hilll's Shangri-La is Cameron Isaac, his number is 155..., please give him a call and he will settle everything for you."

"Okay."

Sabrina was a little agitated by Charlie Wade's attitude, staring at his phone and texting while she was mocking him. She felt like she was abusing a dog and of course, she wanted to hear the dog yelp.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade didn't say anything. It proved that in his case, time didn't change anything. He was a loser since college, and he was the same loser now who didn't even budge after being insulted.

Hence, she increased the cockiness in her tone and sneered, "Hey, Mr. Class Rep, you're pretty good at putting up with insults!"

"Oh yes, by the way. I heard that you and Claire Wilson Wilson have not slept together after being married for three years. Is Claire Wilson Wilson actually someone else's mistress and you're nothing but a smokescreen for her affairs? Hahaha!"

Charlie Wade frowned indignantly. "Not only did you insult me, but you also insulted my wife. Sabrina Lee, you're digging your own grave!"

Enraged, he called Cameron Isaac's number. He stared at Sabrina and said flatly while waiting for the call to be answered, "I'm going to ask your person in charge about how Shangri-La recruits employees, for even people with a foul mouth like you can work here!"

"What? How dare you taunt me? You really need a beating!" Sabrina growled furiously and shouted to the guards beside her, "He's here looking for trouble, beat him!"

At this moment, his call was answered. "Hello, who is it?" A charismatic male voice came from the other end of the line.

Charlie Wade said coldly, "Are you Cameron Isaac? I am Charlie Wade Wade, I'm now at the entrance of Shangri-La. I'll give you a minute to get the h*ll here or you can just get out of Shangri-La!"

Upon hearing it, the man who was originally full of charisma immediately panicked and stuttered, "Young... Young Master? Are you really at the Shangri-La now?"

"Fifty seconds!"

The man yelled over the phone and blurted frantically, "Please Wait a moment, I'll be there right away!"

Sabrina smirked as she listened to Charlie Wade's phone conversation and mocked sarcastically, "Hey, Charlie Wade, I didn't know that you're so good at blowing your own horn! Do you know who Mr. Cameron is? Even the most prestigious members of Shangri-La dare not to be so pompous in front of Mr. Cameron! Do you really think you can fool me by pretending to make a call?"

Charlie Wade glared at her and said faintly, "You'll know in thirty seconds if I'm fooling you!"

Sabrina laughed contemptuously. "Okay, our beloved class rep! I'll wait for thirty seconds! Oh no, let's make it three minutes. If Mr. Cameron doesn't show himself in three minutes, I'll let the guards tear your bluffing mouth off your face, you lying little prick! Hahaha! This is so funny!"

Twenty seconds later, a middle-aged man in a top-of-the-line bespoke suit ran towards them in a panic. He was a dog who worked for the Wade family. He was also a very powerful dog. Ever since he had been appointed as the general manager of the Shangri-La in Aurouss Hilll, he became one of the most respectable icons in the city. When was the last time he was ever so panicked and anxious? However, his panic was understandable. He had never imagined that the young master of the Wade family would appear at Shangri-La, which was under his management...

Sabrina intended to continue insulting Charlie Wade when she suddenly saw the guards looking pale and horrified as they glanced behind her. She followed their stunned gazes and turned around when she saw Mr. Cameron emerge. Her eyes opened widely as if she had been struck by lightning.

Then, she turned back at Charlie Wade, her eyes full of horror. "This... how... how is it possible"

"Who is Mr. Charlie Wade Wade?" Isaac's voice was trembling in fear and disbelief.

Everyone stared at him in bewilderment, stunned. The man who could easily shake Aurouss Hilll by simply stomping his feet had become so terrified and frightened that even his voice changed!

Charlie Wade said loudly, "I am!"

Isaac quickly rushed towards him and bowed. "Young..."

Charlie Wade interjected immediately, "Mr. Cameron, some things are not suitable to be said out loud in public."

Isaac was shaking with jitters upon the statement. "Oh, my goodness! I'm such a stupid dog! Young Master's identity must be highly confidential, yet I almost called him out! If I offend Young Master, it will be the end for me!"

Thus, he hurriedly changed the address but still spoke in a respectful tone, "Mr. Wade, welcome to Shangri-La. Please Follow me to my office for further discussion."

Sabrina was utterly stunned. She could not accept the fact but it had unfolded right in front of her eyes. Who was Charlie Wade Wade really? What was his real background? How could he make the big boss of Shangri-La bow before him like a lowly peasant? He wouldn't bear a grudge against her for her mockery, right?

Chapter 17

Sabrina hurriedly put on a coy smile and said to Charlie Wade in a flattering voice, "Class rep, welcome to Shangri-La. It's our honor for you to visit us and it's also my pleasure as your former college mate. Please Come in..."

She assumed that her compliments and gentle tone would make Charlie Wade forget her rude behavior towards him earlier. Unfortunately for her, Charlie Wade was not as kind as she thought he was.

Isaac gaped in surprise when he heard Sabrina's remark and quickly asked, "Lee, you're Mr. Wade's college mate?".

"Yes, yes!" Sabrina said frantically, "Mr. Wade was my class rep when we were in college, we're quite close!"

Isaac announced instantly, "Go to the president's office tomorrow. You'll be the HR manager of Shangri-La!"

In Shangri-La, the promotion from team leader to HR manager was at least a three-tier difference in ranking. Not only would her salary and welfare package increase by tenfold, but she would also control the manpower of most employees in the hotel. The HR manager was considered among the high-level executives at managerial level. Sabrina was so thrilled when she heard his statement that she almost fainted.

Charlie Wade uttered coldly, "Mr. Cameron, do you know what kind of relationship I have with Sabrina Lee?"

Isaac assumed that Charlie Wade was displeased with the arrangement and immediately said, "Mr. Wade, I can promote Miss Lee to vice president if it pleases you!"

Charlie Wade said abruptly, "I called Sabrina Lee for help because I didn't have a membership card, but out of nowhere, she insulted me for no reason and even urged the guards to beat me. Yet, now you want to promote her to vice president? What do you mean by that? Do you want to intentionally piss me off?"

Isaac felt blood drained off his body. He had aimed his flattery in the wrong direction! Next, the glare he pointed at Sabrina was filled with wrath and fury. He swung his hand across her face and growled in great dismay, "How dare you offend Mr. Wade? Did you borrow your courage from a lion? You wish to die, don't you?"

Sabrina was so frightful that she knelt down on the ground, shaking in great fear as she wailed and pleaded, "Mr. Cameron, I'm sorry, I'm so sorry."

Isaac lifted his leg and kicked her fiercely, sending her a distance away, and shouted, "You ignorant b*tch! I'll teach you a lesson today about the price you have to pay for offending Mr. Wade!"

He then turned to the security guards and shouted, "Give her a good beating! Don't be merciful, destroy that plastic face of hers and make an announcement to the entire Aurouss Hilll that whoever dares to hire her would indicate that they're going up against me, Cameron Isaac!"

Sabrina was extremely scared. She pleaded hastily, "Mr. Cameron, I'm sorry, please forgive me!"

Isaac's face blushed in a hot red shade as he shouted, "Now you know that you're sorry huh! What drains your brain earlier? How dare you provoke Mr. Wade? If it's not because of him, I'd kill you right now!"

Tears drenched Sabrina's face. Kneeling on the ground, she crawled in front of Charlie Wade and bowed vigorously. "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I'm so sorry! I beg you, please, for the sake of our friendship..."

Charlie Wade glanced at her coldly and said, "Sabrina Lee, we're friends, but why did you insult me and my wife just now?"

"Class rep, I was out of my mind just now. It's all because of my filthy mouth, please forgive me..."

"I wouldn't attack unless I'm attacked first. Since you've attacked me, I'll never spare you! You left me no choice!" Charlie Wade then snorted in dismay. "Take a dose of your own medicine, you ignorant woman!"

Isaac growled, "B*tch! Don't you dare pester Mr. Wade Again, I'll tear your mouth off your plastic face!"

Sabrina didn't dare to speak another word. She knelt on the floor and wept bitterly.

Charlie Wade ignored her completely. He looked at Isaac and said flatly, "I want to talk to you about the Sky Garden, let's go to your office."

Isaac nodded vigorously as he led the way. "Of course, Mr. Wade, please come this way!"

Before he left, he turned to the guards and shouted, "Teach her a lesson and don't stop without my order!"

"Yes, Mr. Cameron!" The guards nodded frightfully. They dashed towards Sabrina, pressed her against the floor and gave her a good beating. Behind Charlie Wade, Sabrina was wailing and screaming continuously, but he couldn't care less. Isaac escorted him into Shangri-La.

Once they were at Isaac's office, Charlie Wade cut to the chase and uttered, "My wife and I will celebrate our wedding anniversary in a few days' time. I want to book the whole Sky Garden. May I?"

Isaac answered without a doubt, "Young Master, for the sake of fairness to all the premium members, we disallow the charter of the Sky Garden entirely, not even to prominent politicians in the city. However, the Sky Garden will be reserved for you and only you in the future!"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "That's not necessary, I just need it for my wedding anniversary. In Addition, I need your help to prepare a surprise for my wife."

"No problem! Please rest assured that all the staff of Shangri-La and I will always obey your orders and requests!"

After settling the matters in Shangri-La, Charlie Wade hopped onto the bus and went home. He realized that almost all the passengers on the bus were watching videos and short clips on their phones. To his surprise, everyone was watching the same video! It was the video of him showing off the thirteen million dollars in cash in Emerald Court the other day!

The video began when Stephen and the team of security guards stepped out of the black Rolls-Royces. Then, the screen shifted to the guards carrying dozens of black suitcases into Emerald Court and hurled them all on the floor, humiliating the ignorant and cocky sales manager. The whole incident had been shot and posted on the Internet. However, the video failed to capture Charlie Wade's face.

The video spread across Aurouss Hillll like wildfire. Curiosity Filled the city as people were speculating on who was the ultra-rich man behind all this. Many girls started to daydream about their own rags-to-riches

Cinderella fiction, wishing they could meet the mysterious Prince Charming soon.

Charlie Wade heaved a sigh of relief after repeatedly confirming that his face was too blurry in the video to be identified. When he finally got back home, it was filled with celebratory joy and excitement. Claire Wilson Wilson had won the Emgrand Group contract and was about to be appointed as the director of Wilson Group. Her parents burst into joyful tears.

After being taunted and ridiculed for so many years, they could finally embrace under the limelight and shine! Thanks to his in-laws' pleasant mood, they didn't find him despicable or annoying like they used to.

Elaine Ma said happily, "Hah, I'm so happy today! My girl is extraordinary!"

She then turned to Charlie Wade and said with a smile, which was an extremely rare scene, "Charlie Wade, despite your uselessness, I'll give credit where credit's due, Claire Wilson Wilson managed to succeed thanks to your motivation, so you don't have to make dinner tonight. We'll go out and celebrate!"

Claire Wilson Wilson chuckled. "Let's go to Kempinski!"

"It's too expensive!" Elaine Ma blurted in shock. "It's at least one thousand dollars per person, isn't it?"

Claire Wilson Wilson laughed gleefully and said, "Mom, the salary of the director is very high, with an annual income of one million."

"Wow!" Elaine Ma clapped her hands and cheered, "That's Awesome! My dear Claire Wilson Wilson has finally accomplished something significant!"

After a quick thought, she continued, "But you'll need to give me 70% of your salary. You Youngsters don't know how to manage your money, give me the money and I'll manage it for you. I'm sure it's more reliable than you saving it on your own!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded. "Okay, Mom. I Promise to give it to you every month, but we'll have to set some ground rules here. Don't taunt Charlie Wade again, he's your son-in-law, for goodness sake!"

"Okay, alright! For your sake, I Promise I'll not criticize him as much as I usually do!"

Chapter 18

Claire Wilson Wilson and her family went to Kempinski for dinner while Wendell was sulking at home. He saw the post from Emgrand Group's official page, feeling very depressed and dejected. He thought that it would be absolutely impossible for Claire Wilson Wilson to win the contract, but unexpectedly, it had only taken her half an hour to score a

sixty million dollar contract. Recalling his harsh and scornful remarks at her place yesterday, he was extremely embarrassed as the remarks came back as a slap in his face!

Right at this moment, Harold called to whine about his situation. He said as soon as the call was answered, "Hey, Wendell, what the h*ll! I created opportunities for you to pursue my cousin, but you turned your back on me and helped her to win the Emgrand contract. How could you do this to me?"

Wendell shook his head in disdain. "What the heck? I didn't do anything!"

Harold asked again, "Wendell, be honest with me. Did you sleep with my cousin?"

At the same time, Wendell was too embarrassed to deny the fact that he had nothing to do with all this. It would mean that he was admitting his incompetence, wouldn't it?

Hence, he mumbled sheepishly, "Yeah. Harold, I'm sorry, I'll make it up to you whenever I have a chance."

"I knew it!" Harold sighed, and then hurriedly asked, "Wendell, my cousin was a virgin, wasn't she? I don't think she's ever slept with that loser. You struck the jackpot, you lucky dog!"

Wendell gasped in astonishment followed by excitement. Alright! Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson was still a virgin! Then, he might as well tell everyone that he had done the deed with Claire Wilson Wilson, in this way, he could estrange her relationship with her husband too.

As the cunning thoughts lingered in his mind, he giggled coyly and said to Harold, "Yes, your cousin was a virgin. She was so tight and cute I couldn't help it! Hahaha!"

Harold's bitter voice resonated, "If so, please don't forget about me whenever you have any benefits in hand, okay buddy?"

"Don't worry!" Wendell Exclaimed casually.

As soon as he ended Harold's Call, his father called him suddenly. His father's anxious voice entered his ear. "Wendell, we have a problem! The Emgrand Group has canceled all their projects with us! Did you offend anyone recently?"

Wendell fell into dead silence upon hearing this. Was it true? Didn't it mean that his family would suffer a great loss?!

He blurted hastily, "Dad, what's going on? No, I didn't offend anyone! Did you?"

His father sounded disbelief and bewildered. "Neither have I! I've been in the office these days so I didn't meet many people, let alone offend someone..."

"Hey, Dad, is it possible that Emgrand's new chairman is doing a major reshuffle after taking over the company?"

"Yes! You're right!" Mr. Jones exclaimed, suddenly coming to his senses. "I haven't had a chance to visit the new chairman since his appointment. I've spoken to Doris Young several times, but she said that their chairman doesn't take any visitors."

"Then what should we do?"

Mr. Jones fell into silence as he pondered the situation and then said, "Oh, yes. The Wilson family's banquet tomorrow night, they said that they've invited the chairman. Let's find a chance to meet him!"

"Alright!" Wendell agreed right away. "Let's go together tomorrow!"

The next day, the entire Wilson family was over the moon and extremely delighted. It was the most important moment in the family. Overnight, the news about the Wilson family winning the contract with Emgrand Group and the invitation of the chairman to the banquet had spread throughout Aurouss Hill!

For this banquet, Charlie Wade found his most expensive suit to wear and went to the hotel where the banquet was held. Charlie Wade got out of the car after arriving at the hotel's entrance when a Porsche stopped abruptly in front of him. Then, Wendell Jones, who donned a meticulously expensive suit and slick hairstyle, came out of the car. A waiter marched forward and greeted him diligently.

Wendell saw Charlie Wade too, apparently. There was a trace of disdain in his eyes as he scanned him and said with a sly smile. "Where did you find this counterfeit suit? You look like a dog trying to play dress-up."

Charlie Wade said flatly, "What does it have to do with you?"

Wendell twitched his lips, a dash of mockery painted his face. "You have nothing to do with me, but your wife is a whole new different story..."

Charlie Wade frowned slightly and asked, "What story?"

The bystanders couldn't help but stop as the remarks echoed within their earshot. Starting last night, there was a rumor circulating among society. Rumors had it that Claire Wilson Wilson succeeded in winning the contract because of her intimate relationship with Wendell. Otherwise, how else could they explain the collaboration with Emgrand Group based on her and Wilson Group's competency? From the current looks of it, it sounded quite legit and reasonable.

Seeing that a crowd was slowly gathered around them, Wendell said loudly, "Why do you think Claire Wilson Wilson could win the contract with Emgrand Group?"

Charlie Wade glared at Wendell coldly. "Why?"

Wendell curled his lips into a cocky smile and said, "Because Of me, of course! Because Claire Wilson Wilson is my woman now, so I gave all I could for her to succeed in her negotiation with them! If you have any sense left, be a gentleman and divorce her as soon as possible."

Although they had anticipated the reason, the people couldn't help but gape in astonishment when they heard Wendell said it outright. Sure enough! Claire Wilson Wilson had won the contract by sleeping with Wendell Jones!

"Because of you?" Charlie Wade chuckled sinisterly. "Who do you think you are?"

Chapter 19

"Who do you think you are, then?" Wendell looked askance at Charlie Wade as he said coldly, "You are nothing but a loser, you can't even watch your wife stray around. It's such a waste for Claire Wilson Wilson to be with you, why don't you let her go for her to be with me? I can give her whatever she wants!"

A layer of ice hovered beneath Charlie Wade's face. He started with a cold and deep voice, "I'll give you two choices. One, apologize to Claire Wilson Wilson and take back everything you said in front of everyone or two, I'll make your family's company go bankrupt. Decide now."

"Hahaha! Are you kidding me? Who the heck do you think you are to make my family go bankrupt?"

Wendell laughed out loud as he shot a contemptuous glare at Charlie Wade. Obviously, he did not take Charlie Wade seriously.

"Are you out of your mind, you crazy piece of sh*t? Are you daydreaming? Do you have any idea what our company's net worth is? What can you do to make us bankrupt? Haha!"

Charlie Wade wore an inexpressive expression on his face while looking at Wendell for a while as if he was looking at an idiot. Then, he retrieved his phone and called Stephen.

"In three minutes, I want to see the bankruptcy and liquidation of the Jones family's business. Let their debts hit the ceiling!"

Three minutes to make a company with a net worth of billions go bankrupt was utterly impossible!

Wendell glared back at Charlie Wade In great dismay and said, "D*mn, you are so full of lies! Do You really think you are the ultra-rich man on the Internet?"

Then, he continued coldly, "Loser, stop pretending, I'll give you two choices too. One, kneel and apologize to me, then divorce Claire Wilson

Wilson immediately. Two, I'll get someone to beat the h*ll out of you and cripple you, and let you see for your pathetic self how lovely and sweet Claire Wilson Wilson is with me. Decide Now! I'll give you a minute to consider your options!"

Charlie Wade glanced at his watch and said, "You have one minute left. Are you sure you don't want to save your company even a little?"

"F*ck off! You have thirty seconds to decide! If you don't get on your knees right now, I'll Make you regret it forever!" Wendell threatened, "Twenty seconds! Ten seconds! Five seconds! Time's up! Don't blame me for being cold blooded, you asked for it!" Wendell shook his collar and gestured at the bodyguards around him, he was ready to give the loser a good beating.

Right at this moment his phone suddenly rang. Wendell was caught by surprise. He looked at his phone and saw that it was his father, so he quickly answered it. "Dad, I'm at the hotel now, where are you?"

On the phone, Wendell's father snarled indignantly, "D*mn it! What the h*ll did you do this time? Who did you offend? Now all shareholders are selling our shares like hotcakes, our share price has fallen by more than 80%!"

Then, his growling pursued, The bank suddenly came to our door to demand debt repayment! All partners have suddenly suspended their projects with us and halted the settlement! Our capital chain is broken! We're left with declaring bankruptcy and liquidation!"

Blood drained from Wendell's face as he listened to the loud growl coming from the other end of the line. Cold sweat trickled down his forehead.

"We're screwed! Completely Screwed!"

Wendell opened his mouth, wanting to ask something when he heard through the phone a sound of a siren followed by the sound of breaking the door, and the police officers asking his father to come to the station for an investigation. Suddenly, his legs went jelly and knelt in front of Charlie Wade. His phone fell to the floor and shattered. The night breeze was blowing lightly, his body and heart were cold as ice. Seeing such a scene, the bodyguards exchange cautious glances and dared not to step forward.

Trembling in fear, Wendell asked Charlie Wade in a dispirited voice, "Who the h*ll are you, really? You did this, didn't you?"

The onlookers were equally surprised. After taking a call, Wendell Jones suddenly knelt in front of the Wilson family son-in-law. What was going on?

Charlie Wade looked down at him, then, he bent slightly and whispered, "I gave you a chance to choose your option, but you didn't choose wisely."

"I'm sorry, I'm terribly sorry. Please, please forgive me, please spare me! There's Nothing between Claire Wilson Wilson and me, I never touched her. The Contract with Emgrand Group, it wasn't me who helped her! Everything I said was just lies! I Made them up! Please, please, I beg you! Please spare me and my family!"

Wendell knocked his head on the floor and apologized profusely. Never did he expect that a lowly son-in-law of the Wilson family could have so much power and influence in his hands! A simple phone call was what it took to make his family bankrupt! When he lifted his head to look at Charlie Wade, he felt that the plain and emotionless face was more horrible than the devil! Someone who could ruin his family in a few minutes was out of his hands! He was not in the place to offend him!

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "You should be grateful, at least I spared your life!
Otherwise, your whole family would be dead by now!"

Wendell's face was as pale as a sheet of paper and his body was trembling violently.

Charlie Wade continued in his cold voice, "To tell you the truth, yes. I am the ultra-rich man in the video. If you don't want to die, don't tell anyone about my identity or I can't promise you and your father will be alive until tomorrow morning! Mum's the word!"

Then, he patted Wendell's face, stood upright, and walked into the hall, ignoring Wendell. As for Wendell, he crouched on the floor, completely stunned. He didn't dare to resist even the slightest against Charlie Wade's act to humiliate him. He watched as Charlie Wade walked into the hall and he quickly crawled into the hall too.

He looked around frantically until he saw Claire Wilson Wilson. Then, he rushed towards her, knelt at her feet, and wailed, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I'm sorry, I shouldn't have spread such ridiculous rumors about you. I have nothing to do with Emgrand Group's project. Please, please spare me!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was taken aback by his abrupt reaction that she quickly dodged backward and stumbled into a warm embrace. Claire Wilson Wilson looked back and saw that the person who was embracing her was Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade saw her as soon as he came in. She was dressed to the nines and shone like a bright star in the crowd. She was so alluring and mesmerizingly beautiful. Seeing Wendell rushing towards Claire Wilson Wilson, he quickly hugged her in his arms to prevent her from falling and glared at Wendell in disdain. Wendell hurriedly crawled away, fearing that he might enrage Charlie Wade again.

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned in confusion. "What's Wrong with him..."

Charlie Wade whispered while holding her, "There must be something wrong with his senses, just ignore him."

Although they were a couple, they did not have any intimate contact before. Claire Wilson Wilson blushed until her ears were red as she felt Charlie Wade's warmth circling her.

Awkwardly, she wiggled her way out of Charlie Wade's embrace and said, "Erm, Mr. Wade from Emgrand Group should be here already, I'll go have a look..."

Chapter 20

When Wendell fled the scene, Harold was walking into the hall along with his sister, Wendy, and her fiancé, Gerald. Walking next to Gerald was a young man in a smart suit. There was a slight facial resemblance between the two of them. When Harold met Wendell head-on, he hurriedly approached him and said, "Hey, Wendell! When I came in just now, I heard that something happened to your family. Is it true?"

Wendell shoved him away hastily, mumbling, "I'm done, it's over, I'm done..."

Harold asked with concern, "Mr. Jones, what's wrong?"

Wendell shook his head in panic, not daring to say anything. Right now, he had no doubt that if he said something he shouldn't, he would be a corpse lying somewhere tomorrow. Thus, he pushed Harold's hands away and ran out of the hall like his life depended on it.

Harold looked the way he ran and sighed. "I bet it's really the end for the Jones family. D*mn, isn't it all a little too fast? They were still fine yesterday but they've gone bankrupt today!"

Then, when Harold saw Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson, a wicked thought appeared in his mind. He went towards Claire Wilson Wilson and ushered her with him "Claire Wilson Wilson, let me introduce you to our distinguished guests tonight. This gentleman over here is Gerald's cousin, Kevin, the eldest son of the White family."

"Kevin, this is my cousin, Claire Wilson Wilson," Harold said to Kevin with a coy smile.

Ever since Kevin walked into the hall, he had been locking his gaze at Claire Wilson Wilson at all times. Upon Harold's introduction, he quickly extended his hand and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, hi. I've heard all about the gorgeous beauty of the Wilson family, your reputation precedes you."

There was a trace of annoyance in Charlie Wade's eyes. This was the unfortunate perk of having a beautiful wife-suitors would come in all directions like flies and he couldn't stop chasing them away.

Thus, he stepped forward, shook hands with Kevin, and said coldly, "Hi, I'm Claire Wilson Wilson's husband."

"You?" Kevin eyed Charlie Wade from head to toe, disdain oozing from his expression. He retracted his hand and said flatly, "I didn't know Claire Wilson Wilson was married. Such a waste for a beauty like her marrying someone like you..."

Wendy hurriedly said, "Kevin, the loser is our family's live-in son-in-law, he does not have a job nor any skills!"

Then, she winked at Kevin and continued, "After Gerald and I get married, we will be one big family then. Let's get together more often..."

Of course, Kevin knew what she meant instantly. She was encouraging him to pursue Claire Wilson Wilson. He smiled and said, Miss Claire Wilson Wilson is so beautiful and elegant, I'm certainly willing to get together more often."

At this moment, Charlie Wade saw his in-laws, Elaine Ma and Jacob Wilson, walking towards them.

Elaine Ma hastily said when she came over, "Claire Wilson Wilson, have you heard? The Jones family has gone bankrupt!"

"Huh?" Claire Wilson Wilson gaped in extreme shock. "When did it happen?"

"Just now!" Elaine Ma continued with a sigh, "I thought that when you divorced Charlie Wade, you can be with Wendell. From the looks of it, the plan is going out of the window..."

Charlie Wade felt agitated inside. Was his mother-in-law a fool? Didn't she know that her current son-in-law was the real catch?

Kevin quickly marched forward and introduced himself to Elaine Ma. "Hi, you must be Claire Wilson Wilson's mother? I'm Gerald's cousin, Kevin. You're so beautiful, it's no wonder your daughter is as pretty and captivating as you are."

Upon hearing that Kevin was Gerald's cousin, she made a quick mental calculation-eldest son of the White family, wealthy prince charming! She blinked in excitement and said happily, "Yes, yes, I'm Claire Wilson Wilson's mother. Are you Claire Wilson Wilson's Friend?"

Kevin nodded with a smile. "Yes we are, but we've just met today!"

Joy and thrill were written all over Elaine Ma's face. She nodded vigorously and said, "Come, let's sit. Mr. White, my Claire Wilson Wilson's Beautiful, she's also as pure and honest as an angel. You Youngsters should keep in touch more often..."

"Mom!" Claire Wilson Wilson chided in agitation, interjecting her mother's words.

Elaine Ma was about to object when Claire Wilson Wilson tugged her gently and gestured to her to look at the stage. At this moment, Lady Wilson was standing in the spotlight!

She looked around in astonishment before standing in front of the microphone and said with a smile, "First of all, on behalf of the Wilson family, I welcome all our friends, partners, and esteemed guests to our banquet tonight. Next, let us welcome the vice-chairman of Emgrand Group, Doris Young, with a big round of applause!"

The spotlight shifted instantly, focusing its beam on the front seat.

Doris was wearing a black evening gown, emphasizing her perfect body figure to everyone's eyes. She dazzled like a captivating fairy that all the men in the hall couldn't help but focus their gazes on her. The vice-chairman of Emgrand Group! An absolutely stunning beauty! Each feature of hers was enough to attract everyone's attention. Doris stood up, nodding gently towards the crowd. Her glance stopped at Charlie Wade for a short while before moving away.

Then, Lady Wilson started again. "First and foremost, I Would like to express my gratitude to the Emgrand Group for entrusting us with such an important project. We will work our best and will not disappoint them."

"Next, we would also like to introduce to you an outstanding junior of our Wilson family..."

Elaine Ma shrieked excitedly, Hey, Claire Wilson Wilson! It's your turn to shine now!"

Although Claire Wilson Wilson had prepared herself mentally to get onstage, she was still very nervous. Charlie Wade cast a look of encouragement at her. Harold looked askance at the delighted Claire Wilson Wilson with a sneer at the corner of his mouth. Lady Wilson looked at their table top, smiling before she opened her mouth to speak again.

"... If it weren't for him, we wouldn't be able to collaborate with Emgrand Group. After Much consideration from our board of directors, we've decided to elect him as the director of our Wilson Group and be solely responsible for the project with Emgrand Group!"

"Let us welcome the new director of Wilson Group, Harold Wilson!"

Claire Wilson Wilson froze like a statue instantly... She shifted her gaze in disbelief but saw Harold went on stage with the cocky smile on his face. A layer of ice immediately hovered beneath Charlie Wade's eyes. How dare they burn the bridge after crossing it! After gaining their benefits thanks to Claire Wilson Wilson, the Wilson family had immediately ditched her regardless of her feelings!

Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes suddenly turned red, tears flooding in her eyes. Next, she stood up and ran out of the door without a second glance back. For her, the fall must be as devastating as the happiness she was in when she first arrived! Charlie Wade groaned even more as he watched her leave. 'How dare you bully my wife? I'll Kill you!

Harold stood on the stage and said proudly, "Thank you for the honor. I'll do my best as the new director, and also accomplish the project with Emgrand Group perfectly!"

Lady Wilson nodded with satisfaction. She took over the microphone and said, "There is one more important matter for the banquet tonight, that is, we are honored to have invited the new chairman of Emgrand Group, Mr. Wade! Please Welcome him with generous applause!"

Thunderous applause echoed across the hall! All the guests tonight we're here to see the new chairman of Emgrand Group! They couldn't wait to see his true self! Everyone was looking around like meerkats, anticipating to see who would stand up at this moment!

Someone even said, "I suspect that the mysterious chairman is the same mysterious richman in Emerald Court!"

"Yes, I think so too! His back looks unfamiliar, I don't think he is one of the upper-class social circle in Aurouss Hill!"

"Oh my god! Does that mean the chairman of Emgrand Group is the most powerful super-rich person in Aurouss Hill?"

"Argh, I can't wait to see his face!"

Under the thunderous applause and the eager attention of the people, Charlie Wade, with a cold face, slowly stood up...

Chapter 21

Charlie Wade slowly stood up as everyone gasped in disbelief. In an instant, the gaze of the entire banquet hall focused on him.

"Charlie Wade, what are you doing! Sit down!" Elaine Ma shrieked in horror.

Didn't he look at where he was at now! None of the fearsome bosses dared to stand up at a moment like this, but what did this loser aim to steal the limelight right now!

Gerald and Kevin exchanged glances and whispered, "D*mn, is he really the chairman of Emgrand Group?"

Immediately after that, they shook their head earnestly. No way, if he were really the chairman, how could he be scolded by his mother-in-law now?

"Loser, what do you think you're doing? Sit down!" Harold Shouted in an annoyed tone on the stage.

Charlie Wade glared at him coldly. Then, ignoring everyone bewildered and confused glances, he went straight to Doris and whispered in her ear. Doris nodded slightly while listening. The scene made everyone's hearts skip a beat! Doris Young! The vice-chairman of Emgrand Group! The famous

symbol of beauty in Aurouss Hillll! How did Charlie Wade, the loser of the Wilson family, know her? In fact, from the looks of it, they seemed quite close. After speaking, ignoring the curious gazes again, Charlie Wade stepped out of the hall to look for Claire Wilson Wilson.

As for Doris, she stood up, took the stage and the microphone, and started as everyone stared blankly at her. "Hi, I'm Doris Young. Mr. Charlie Wade Wade bumped into our chairman outside the hall earlier and our chairman passed me a message through him."

Everyone heaved a sigh of relief when they heard that Charlie Wade was not the chairman.

Kevin murmured in disdain, "It Was just a coincidental encounter, how could he be so shameless to butter up his assistant! He's really hopeless."

Gerald shrugged indifferently and smiled. "This is what nobody does anyway."

Meanwhile, on the stage, Doris glanced at Lady Wilson and had a cold expression on her face.

"The chairman has asked me to inform you... That Emgrand Group has terminated the collaboration with Wilson Group with immediate effect. The contract is declared void!"

"What!"

A loud shout resonated in the hall in an instant. No one had expected Doris to say such a thing. Everyone was stunned and bewildered by the sudden plot twist.

Blood drained from Lady Wilson's face. She dashed towards Doris and urged, "Miss Young, What do you mean by that? Why the sudden decision? Did we do something wrong?"

She invited all the esteemed bosses and guests to come to the banquet tonight, hoping to boost their reputation in Aurouss Hillll. If the announcement of the termination of the project was done in such a venue, the Wilson family would be despised and trampled in society!

Doris said firmly, "Originally, this collaboration was established due to our chairman's recognition of Miss Claire Wilson Wilson. Out of nowhere, you took it upon yourself to appoint some average Joe to be in charge of the project! Sorry, we cannot accept such a ridiculous arrangement!"

Right after that, Doris dropped the microphone and walked out of the hall. Lady Wilson crouched on the stage, her face as pale as a sheet of paper. Never did she anticipate that her little wits would throw the extremely rare opportunity out the window! If only she knew they would end up like this, she wouldn't have traded Claire Wilson Wilson's place with Harold as the director even if someone held her at gunpoint! Harold,

on the other hand, was at a loss too. What happened? It Seemed that Doris was targeting him, but he didn't remember ever offending her in any way!

He went to his grandmother and asked desperately, "Grandma, the appointment of the director has been announced, you won't regret your decision, right?"

Lady Wilson struggled to her feet. She raised her hand and gave him a slap in the face while scolding furiously, "You bastard! How could you still think about the position at a time like this! Hurry, come with me and let's find Claire Wilson Wilson right now!"

Chapter 22

After Charlie Wade ran out the door, he realized that Claire Wilson Wilson didn't go far. She was crouching in the corner of a pillar, sobbing in grievance.

He approached slowly, took his coat off, draped it on Claire Wilson Wilson and said, "Dear, don't be sad. The director of Wilson Group is just a mediocre position, you can do better than that..."

"No, you don't understand. If I become the director, my parents will be able to stand upright in the family again. How could Grandma go back on her word..." Claire Wilson Wilson whimpered dejectedly.

Charlie Wade continued, "Who knows? Maybe they'll come begging you to become the director. Look at you with your cry baby face, you won't be pretty when you go on stage later..."

"No way, it's impossible. Grandma has already made the announcement, there's no turning back. You go ahead, get back inside. Let me be alone..."

At this moment, Lady Wilson and Harold ran out of the hall too. The old lady was huffing and puffing after running, with a large crowd of busy bodies behind her to watch the drama unfold.

Harold saw Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson the minute he stepped outside. He hurried forward, looked down at Claire Wilson Wilson whose face was covered in tears, and blurred anxiously, "Claire Wilson Wilson, hurry up and pursue Miss Young, ask her not to terminate our contract!"

Claire Wilson Wilson stared at him in a daze. "Terminate our contract? Why?"

Harold growled indignantly, Stop pretending! It must be you who had instructed Miss Young to embarrass me in front of everyone! If you don't settle this, I won't let you go!"

Slap! Lady Wilson slapped Harold Again and chided angrily, "How Could you talk to your sister like that, you bastard! She is the director of our Wilson Group!"

Harold stomped anxiously. "Grandma... didn't you say that you want me to be the director?"

"If it wasn't for you brainwashing me, why would I have changed my mind suddenly? If you continue to behave like this, get out of the Wilson family!"

Harold was extremely outraged after being slapped twice, but this was not the moment for him to burst in fury. He could only swallow his irritation.

Lady Wilson turned to Claire Wilson Wilson and persuaded her. "Claire Wilson Wilson, please, I beg you. You are now the director of the Wilson family, please explain it to Miss Young. Otherwise, we're completely ruined!"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Charlie Wade in confusion.

Charlie Wade shrugged and said, "I told you they'd come and beg you to be the director, and you didn't believe me. See, your makeup is smeared now..."

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed timidly. She wiped her tears before saying, "Then I'll try to contact Emgrand."

She took out her phone and called Doris. All eyes were on her right now.

After a short while, her call was answered. She started, "Hello, Miss Young, my grandmother would like me to explain to you that I'll be promoted to the director of Wilson Group and also in charge of the project with Emgrand Group. I hope you can give us another chance..."

Doris said with a chuckle, "Of course, if you're the director and the person in charge of the project, then there's no problem, we can proceed. But if another person is appointed for the job, everything will be off the table..."

"Miss Young...thank you, thank you so much..."

Claire Wilson Wilson felt puzzled and bewildered about the whole thing. From the beginning, it seemed that Emgrand Group was there to help her entirely, which was bizarrely unusual.

Doris said with a smile, "It's all my chairman's idea. Perhaps he'll explain it to you personally in the near future..."

Claire Wilson Wilson was even more bewildered. Who was the chairman anyway? She had never met him, but why did he help her everywhere he could?

"So, could you please return to the hall again?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked nervously.

Apparently, Doris had left the hall because she was irritated by the family. It was a bit forceful and shameful to invite her back to the banquet. Unexpectedly, Doris agreed decisively. Soon, Doris's car returned to the hotel entrance that sent a shock wave across the crowd. At this moment, everyone's gazes were filled with awe and fear as they looked at Claire Wilson Wilson.

Chapter 23

Everyone returned to their seats while Lady Wilson walked on stage hand-in-hand with Claire Wilson Wilson.

She gave a gentle and sweet smile as she said, "I'm really sorry for what happened earlier, I made a mistake. Actually, Claire Wilson Wilson is the outstanding descendant of our Wilson family. Thanks to her, we are able to score such a lucrative contract with Emgrand Group. She has made great efforts for such an amazing achievement."

Standing next to them, Doris glanced at the old lady contemptuously. She waved her hand, gesturing at her to stop talking, and said, "Allow me to correct something. Miss Claire Wilson Wilson has not only made great efforts for this project but she has accomplished it by her own efforts entirely. It has nothing to do with anyone."

She sounded very impolite and rude, but everyone was accustomed to it. With Emgrand Group's status in the city, even if Doris slapped Lady Wilson right there and then, she dared not say anything.

Lady Wilson nodded quickly. "Yes, Miss Young is absolutely right. Claire Wilson Wilson deserves all the credit for her efforts. From now on, she will be the director of the Wilson Group! She will be fully in charge of the project between Wilson Group and Emgrand Group!"

Eventually Doris smiled and shook hands with Claire Wilson Wilson. "I look forward to our collaboration."

Claire Wilson Wilson was still in a trance and she managed to nod in confusion. Loud applause resonated across the hall. Everyone looked at Claire Wilson Wilson with enthusiasm and admiration. What kind of background was this woman related to? How could she make the Emgrand Group so passionate about her?

Claire Wilson Wilson was equally confused and curious. She turned to look at Charlie Wade and his voice appeared in her mind again. This scene was exactly the same as Charlie Wade illustrated earlier. Grandma had appointed her as the director, which was supposed to be the role belonging to her to begin with. Claire Wilson Wilson was still in a state of bewilderment even after the banquet ended and returning home. Recalling what Charlie Wade had said earlier, she started to feel a little odd about his recent behavior.

He seemed to have changed a little over the past few days. There seemed to be something different about him. There were a lot of things she

couldn't understand as if he was shrouded in a misty fog. Overnight, Claire Wilson Wilson's name spread like wildfire in Aurouss Hill! Everyone knew that the Wilson family had an outstanding descendant who could attract Emgrand Group's attention to help her relentlessly! With her around, it's just a matter of time for the Wilson family to revive!

Early the next morning, Claire Wilson Wilson Woke up early and hurried to the company in an energetic mode. Today was her first day as director and she hoped she could do the best she could and get this thing completed. As for Charlie Wade, after getting up, he started doing household chores as usual. When he was about to go to the market to buy the ingredients for lunch, he suddenly received a call from Elaine Ma, his mother-in-law.

As soon as he answered the call, Elaine Ma's anxious voice resonated loudly. "Charlie Wade, I Demand you come to Pinnacle Avenue within ten minutes. If you don't, just wait until I get home!"

She hung up the phone without waiting for him to say anything. Charlie Wade was confused. His mother-in-law had disappeared early in the morning. Based on her voice on the phone, she sounded as if something urgent had happened. Although Charlie Wade was very disgusted with her, he didn't dare disobey her. After packing up his bag, he rushed out, took a cab, and went to Pinnacle Avenue.

As soon as he got out of the car he saw a group of seniors surrounded a closed insurance company door menacingly. His mother-in-law was standing at the front of the crowd, holding a banner in her hands and shouting furiously, "D*mn you, Axel! Liar! We want our rights! Return my money!"

Charlie Wade hurried forward and urged, "Mom, why did you call me? What's going on?"

As he was talking, the loud protest was shouted right into his ears. The seniors were shouting their lungs out and they were so loud that he wondered if his eardrums were still functioning.

Elaine Ma pulled Charlie Wade over to let him take her place, and commanded, "Come on, shout these for me! I've been shouting for the whole morning and my throat hurts."

Chapter 24

Charlie Wade was totally clueless. He could only imitate the elders around him and protest. As they were chanting, he asked the uncle beside him to understand what was going on. It turned out that this Axel Insurance company was offering some insurance packages with extremely high returns. This group of elders had been attracted by the high returns that they became the company's clients by buying a lot of insurance products under the name of the company.

According to their agreement, today was supposed to be the day they received their dividends, but when these people came to claim their money, they found out that the door was locked tight and only a few employees were left at the door to block them using lame excuses. Eventually, they realized that they were victims of a fraudulent investing scam. No wonder Elaine Ma had urged him to come and help her to protest.

Charlie Wade massaged his forehead in agitation. He asked Elaine Ma, "Mom, how much did you buy?"

Elaine Ma said frantically, "They Said that we can get a lot of dividends from the insurance investment, so I was brainwashed and bought their products with all our savings..."

Charlie Wade gaped in extreme shock. "What? You used all your savings to buy participating policies?"

Elaine Ma was so ashamed by his remarks that she turned angry and shouted, "Do you think you're the only one who has a mouth? Why do you talk so loud? Do you think I'm not shameful enough? Why don't you use the speaker to announce it!"

Still furious, she continued to taunt Charlie Wade. "If you were even a wee bit successful, do you think I'd have bought these fraudulent insurance products? If I don't buy some insurance for my old days, do you think I can expect you to take care of me?"

This useless man couldn't support his own family financially, how dare he be a shit-stirrer here?!

Then, she growled at Charlie Wade, "I warn you, continue to chant, don't you dare stop for a moment!"

Charlie Wade pursed his lips and nodded. "Okay, Mom."

At this moment, several ladies came over and eyed Charlie Wade before asking, "Elaine Ma, is that your son-in-law?"

Then, they looked at Charlie Wade's Outfit again and mocked, "Oh My goodness, why does he look so pathetic? He's not even half as good as my son-in-law!"

"Yes! Look at his outfit, it's so outdated and worn out! Even Idress better than him!"

The old ladies gathered around him and exchanged ear-piercing mockery. It was very annoying. However, Charlie Wade didn't mind at all. They were just a bunch of old ladies who had lost their entire savings, there was no need for him to stoop to their level.

Elaine Ma was very angry and irritated. The more she listened to the teasing, the more uncomfortable she was as she looked at Charlie Wade, so

she blurted, "Just wait and see, I'll Let my daughter divorce him in a few days and let her marry a rich husband!"

Charlie Wade smirked and thought to himself, 'A rich husband? Even If you combine all the rich sons in Aurouss Hilll, they aren't even worth the cost of my belt buckle."

Elaine Ma was very worried right now. She couldn't depend on Charlie Wade the loser and the most he could do was chant at the protest. She needed someone capable to help her in getting back the money. Unfortunately, Wendell, who had been pursuing her daughter, had gone bankrupt now. Otherwise, she could ask him for help!

Oh yes! She suddenly remembered Kevin, Gerald's cousin whom she met at the banquet yesterday. She recalled how attentive he was towards her daughter and assumed that the man had some feelings for her. Although the White family was not as prestigious as the Jones Family, they were still considered a prominent family in the city. He might have a way to help her. Luckily, Kevin left a name card yesterday. She retrieved her phone and dialed Kevin's Number.

Chapter 25

The call was answered quickly.

Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "Hello, is it, Kevin? Hi, I'm Claire Wilson Wilson's mother..."

Ever since meeting Claire Wilson Wilson at the banquet, her beauty knocked him off his feet. He couldn't get her out of his mind. He was frustrated as to how he was supposed to approach Claire Wilson Wilson when coincidentally, her mother called him. He figured that Elaine Ma must be in some kind of trouble and of course, he would not miss the chance to woo her.

Thus, he put up a sincere tone and said, "Auntie, are you in any trouble?"

"Well, there is something I Need you to help me with," Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "Kevin, some old friends and I have bought some participating policies from an insurance company called Axel and we literally used all our money to buy it. However, the company isn't paying us our dividends now and they don't even want to return us our money! Could You find a way to help me get the money back, please?"

Kevin was delighted upon hearing it, figuring that it was time for him to perform. Hence, he said confidently, "Auntie, don't worry, I'll come to you right now! I'll help you solve the problem!"

Elaine Ma was over the moon. "Oh My goodness! Thank you so much!"

After ending the call, she glared at Charlie Wade again and huffed in great dismay. "Some people are just as useless as a heap of rubbish, we can't count on him. What else can he do besides chanting?"

Charlie Wade sneered. His mother-in-law was indeed snobbish and blind. She asked Kevin to help, huh? The company had defrauded them of at least tens of millions or even more. They must have some kind of a special background for them to be so bold to have deceived them so much money. It was even possible that a big boss in the mafia world was behind all this. How could Kevin ask these ferocious scammers to split the money out?

The White family's influence was average at best. After Emgrand Group had terminated all the projects with them, their power had shrunk even more. It was basically impossible for the White family to interfere with financial fraud on such a large scale

Frankly, he could just call Isaac Of Shangri-La and the problem would be solved immediately. After all, he was the Wade family's representative in Aurouss Hilll. All the businessmen and the people from the good and bad sides had to give him away due to his power. However, his mother-in-law is annoyingly abominable. Since she believed in Kevin, then Kevin should take the stage and do whatever he planned to do! Some people had a bright smile on their faces as they saw Elaine Ma making the call. They quickly gathered around to ask if she had found a powerful man to help them.

Elaine Ma curled her lips into a proud grin and announced, "Don't worry, everyone. I've Asked Mr. White to help us. He is very influential and capable, I'm sure he can get the money back easily!"

Someone shrieked in surprise, Wow, Mr. White? Elaine Ma, you really are awesome to have found such a powerful man!"

"Yes! Mr. White must have significant networks and connections. It must be a piece of cake for him to settle our problem, right?"

"Elaine Ma, since you know such a competent young man, why don't you marry your daughter to him? Why this loser instead!"

Elaine Ma glared at Charlie Wade indisdain and said coldly, "This loser will be kicked out of our family in no time!"

Charlie Wade didn't say a word. He was waiting for Kevin to come and see how disastrous he was going to end up. Soon, a black Porsche slowly stopped in front of everyone. A handsome young man in a suit stepped out of the car. Here came Kevin White.

The seniors squeaked in awe, "Wow, look at him, handsome and smart-looking! I wonder which family is lucky enough to have him as their son-in-law!"

Chapter 26

"Yes! If my daughter can marry him, I can die in peace!"

"Phew, stop dreaming! Even if you are dead, he will not like your daughter!"

As soon as Elaine Ma saw him, she rushed to his side and said earnestly, "Hey, Kevin, you're here finally! I was so anxious waiting for you!"

Indeed, it was Kevin.

Kevin said with a smile, "Auntie, I'm very sorry to have kept you waiting!"

"Oh no, Kevin, you're too kind. I think it had taken you only ten minutes to get here, you came so fast!"

"As soon as I heard that you're in trouble, I drove over quickly. I even ran some red lights on the way here."

Elaine Ma looked very smug, but asked with concern, "Will it get you into trouble for running the red lights?"

"No," Kevin said indifferently, "The guys in the traffic department are all my acquaintances. A phone call is all I need to settle the traffic tickets."

Kevin cleared his throat and started again, "Anyway, back to your business. How much have you been scammed out of in total?"

Elaine Ma sighed dejectedly. "More Than one million dollars. They Promised that I can get two hundred thousand dollars in dividends this month, but now, I can't even get the capital fund back!"

Kevin nodded and said firmly, "Okay, don't worry, leave it to me. I'll definitely help you get all the money back."

Then, he saw Charlie Wade standing behind Elaine Ma and his face darkened slightly. He didn't expect to see the loser here. Ever since he met Claire Wilson Wilson, he had the urge to get on intimate terms with her. The desire grew stronger when he heard from Gerald that she might still be a virgin. Therefore, he couldn't help but sneer when he saw the loser husband of Claire Wilson Wilson's.

He managed a deliberate smirk and said, "Hey, Charlie Wade, I didn't know you were here too. Do you have a way to help Aunt get back the money? Do you want to give it a try first? I don't want you to blame me for stealing your spotlight."

Elaine Ma interjected hastily, "Oh stop the nonsense, what can he do, anyway? The most he can help with is to open his mouth and chant the slogans! Kevin leave him alone."

Kevin nodded and mocked, "Since Charlie Wade is not capable of helping you, let me try!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said half-heartedly, "Good luck, Mr. White."

Kevin laughed disdainfully. At this time, the elders surrounded Elaine Ma and said, "Elaine Ma, we're all your friends. Could you ask this handsome man to help us too, please? It's Our hard-earned money!"

Elaine Ma said arrogantly, "Oh, it's not up to me to say. Kevin is here to help me, he doesn't know any of you."

The crowd turned to Kevin and started begging him. "Mr. White, please be merciful, please help us!"

Kevin found the crowd annoying, but he could see that Elaine Ma was a cheap and greedy person, so he said with a casual smile, "Since you are Auntie Elaine Ma's friends, of course I can help you."

Everyone was thrilled to hear him say that. However, Kevin continued in a pompous voice, "But I'm helping you because of Auntie Elaine Ma. So, for the money I get back for you, you must pay Auntie Elaine Ma a 10% commission. Is it acceptable?"

The crowd cheered, "No problem! It's much better to get 90% of our money back than to get nothing at all!"

Elaine Ma was over the moon upon hearing that. The amount of money that these friends were scammed added up to tens of millions. If Kevin could get the money back, she would earn a million dollars from the commission alone!

Chapter 27

Just as Elaine Ma was extremely thrilled, Kevin announced loudly, "Uncles and aunties, relax, I'll go speak to them now. Please wait for my good news!"

Elaine Ma felt that with Kevin's Presence here, they were the most invincible of them all, so she blurted excitedly, "Kevin, I'll go with you!"

Charlie Wade quickly interjected, "Mom, I think you'd better stay away from it. If Kevin can't solve the problem, you might get into trouble!"

"Bah!" Elaine Ma growled angrily. "How dare you doubt Kevin's Abilities, you loser?!"

The other seniors expected that Kevin could help them get back their money. Now that Charlie Wade was singing a different tune, they were irked and irritated by him.

Facing the resentful glare and murmur, Charlie Wade said flatly, "Mom, it's better for you to wait here. It's best to be a bystander."

Elaine Ma found his voice disgusting and she immediately cursed, "Shut Your stinky mouth! This is not a place for you to speak!"

Pompousness and arrogance were written all over Kevin's Face. He sneered sarcastically. "You're not good at anything but you're so easily jealous. Do you think I'm like you, a loser who just stands here and chants?"

Seeing that his mother-in-law wouldn't listen to him, Charlie Wade shrugged and said lightly, "Okay then, let's wait for your good news, Mr. White."

Charlie Wade despised his mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, a lot. She was too snobbish and ignorant, and oftentimes, she was blinded by the superficial appearances. To Put it plainly, she was an old lady with more hair than wit. Today's incident seemed to be nothing more than a common fraud dispute, but with a little foresight, one would know that it involved a much bigger sinister plot. The condescending Elaine Ma was too stubborn to listen to him and insisted on treading the line herself. By all means, it would be better for her to learn her own lesson then.

Of course, Elaine Ma didn't know that Charlie Wade was genuinely concerned about her. She glared at him fiercely before turning to Kevin and said apologetically, "Kevin, please don't take any of the loser's words seriously. I believe in you..."

Kevin laughed triumphantly and said, "No worries, Auntie, I Won't stoop down to the same level as the wimp."

Then, he turned towards the building and said in a confident tone, "Auntie, let's go!"

"Alright!"

Kevin led Elaine Ma through the crowd and strode towards the entrance of Axel Insurance. As soon as they were at the door, he immediately shouted loudly to the employees who are blocking the entrance, "Listen to me, go and tell your boss to refund the money to them immediately! Otherwise, I'll come back with my team of lawyers and security guards and I'll crash down your door, apprehending you and your boss!"

Elaine Ma added, "Do you hear him, you bunch of nitwits? I Have someone to back us up now! If you don't want to repay us, Mr. White will send you all to prison!"

The young employee who stood at the front was a little anxious. He hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, I'm just a security guard, I'm not responsible for the business!"

Kevin said coldly, "Call your boss then! Tell him, I'm Kevin White of the White family in Aurouss Hillll! Ask him to come and deal with me personally, don't say that I didn't warn him!"

Kevin was full of arrogance when he spoke. Although the White family wasn't the top family in Aurouss Hilll, they were considered middle-class on the social ladder here. Meanwhile, this person was nothing but a boss of a mediocre fraudulent company. How could he stay still after hearing his name? The young employee was a little shaken despite not knowing his true background. He quickly called his boss.

Chapter 28

Meanwhile, in Axel Insurance Chairman's office, the owner, Axel Jordan, was serving a man in his forties in a respectable manner. His face was radiant with a wide smile. He retrieved a bank card from the drawer and handed it to the man with respect and said, "Don Albertt, there are thirty million dollars in this card and the pin number is your birthday. This is the bonus for you, please check."

The middle-aged man was dressed in a smart suit. His face was quite rough and haggard but his predator-like eyes were as sharp as a lion. If there were other people present, they would definitely recognize the man immediately. He was Don Albertt Rhodes! Everyone in Aurouss Hilll knew that Albert was the mafia boss of the underworld and no one dared to mess with him!

Don Albertt looked at Axel and said with a satisfied smile, "Axie, not bad. You're Pretty tactful, I'm impressed!"

Axel said in an anxious tone, "Don Albertt, what do we do about the old folks who are protesting out there?"

Albert said flatly, "They're just a bunch of old nitwits, don't mind them. If they don't disperse later, I'll let some of my underlings teach them a lesson!"

Axel breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Thank you, Don Albertt!"

Albert laughed and said, "Next time, just go all out on this kind of business that can bring in a lot of money. I'll Cover for you if anything happens."

Axel was extremely delighted. He bowed his head earnestly and said, "Don Albertt, thank you! With your encouragement, I'll continue to work harder. Let's make a fortune together!"

Axel didn't have a profound background in Aurouss Hilll, but he was good at one thing; his brain was packed with sinister plots. He knew of his shortcomings in keeping the large sum of money from the financial scams, so he had asked for Don Albertt's assistance by giving him part of the money and seeking his protection. He was certain that Don't Albert was a reliable protection he could find as the don was dominating the underworld in Aurouss Hilll. Also, because of Don Albertt's support, he could go on with his fraudulent business without any concerns.

Just when Axel was thrilled about having Don Albertt by his side, his employee called and said frantically, Boss, we have a problem! Some guy who claims to be Kevin White is urging us to return the money. Otherwise, he will throw you to jail!"

"D*mn!"

Axel frowned and hurriedly said to Albert, "Don, there is a guy downstairs who claims himself to be from the White family. He is leading the protesting folks to create trouble! He said that he is very powerful in Aurouss Hilll and demands that we pay them back all the money, or else he'd throw us in jail..

Axel deliberately added fuel to the fire to irritate Albert.

Then, he bent over and pleaded, "Don, the White family is quite influential in Aurouss Hilll. I can't really go against them if they get involved in this matter. Please help me get me out of trouble!"

"The White family of Aurouss Hilll?" Albert snorted in disdain and said, "In My eyes, the tiny White family is nothing but a speck of dust! Even the head of their family must bow down and salute when they see me! How dare their youngsters come to provoke me! They're looking for trouble themselves!" Albert placed the bank card in his pocket and said coldly, "Let's go! I'm Curious to see which bastard wants the money from me!"

Chapter 29

At this moment, Kevin was standing in front of Axle Insurance's main door with a proud face. He knew that today was the best opportunity for him to show off himself in front of Claire Wilson Wilson's mother. He must seize the moment to prove his worth! If he could win her mother's heart, she would be his in no time! When the time came, he could finally be with Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson, the most beautiful woman in Aurouss Hilll. He was in jitters as he thought of it!

Hence, he announced in a loud voice, "Uncles and aunties, don't worry. The boss will refund everyone!"

Everyone cheered with joy and excitement upon hearing his statement, wide smiles were plastered on their faces. Everyone but Charlie Wade, who looked at Kevin with a sneer. That dude was too full of himself right now, he wouldn't even know how he would end up being later. Just when Kevin held his chin high and enjoyed the cheers, someone suddenly pushed open Axel Insurance's door from the inside. Later, Axel and a middle-aged man in a smart suit emerged themselves at the door.

The middle-aged man had an overwhelming aura despite his age-he was Don Albertt! Behind him were a group of studly men who followed him closely. They were his personal bodyguards and they looked very fearsome and strong. Don Albertt was too overwhelming in society that despite his infamous reputation, no one had actually seen him before. Hence, no one, including Kevin, recognized him. They only recognized Axel Jordan, the

owner of Axel Insurance. Suddenly, loud gasps echoed across the crowd in an instant!

"D*mn! Kevin really managed to call for Mr. Jordan! He is really amazing"

"Yes! It's all thanks to Elaine Ma that we can get our money back!"

"Elaine Ma, Kevin is definitely the most perfect son-in-law one could wish for"

Elaine Ma immersed herself in the flattery of her friends. Kevin had helped her to boost her dignity in front of her friends today. She wore a wide smile on her face. Her eyes as she looked at Kevin were nothing but satisfied and proud. At this moment, Kevin walked forward triumphantly like an arrogant hyena.

He couldn't recognize Axel nor Albert, but seeing that Axel was quite respectful towards Albert, he mistook Albert for the boss.

Thus, he looked at Albert and said proudly, "Are you the boss of Axel Insurance?"

With an ambiguous smile on his face, Albert said, "Nope, I'm not the boss. I'm just helping him with some stuff, but you can tell me anything"

Kevin arched his eyebrows in acknowledgment and smiled disdainfully. "So you're nothing but a sidekick! You're not worthy of talking to me. Get out of my way and ask your boss to come!"

Charlie Wade shook his head and looked at Kevin as if he was looking at an imbecile clown. The man in the suit not only looked fearsome, but he also had several bodyguards with him. He was obviously some tough character. Instead, Kevin was digging his own grave by treating the man so poorly.

The oblivious Elaine Ma added with a sneer, "Kevin, don't waste your time with the worthless sidekick. The man next to him is the owner!"

Axel, on the other hand, gaping extreme shock! This Kevin and the old woman were so blatantly bold! How dare they insult Don Albertt as a worthless sidekick and even order him to go away! Apparently, they didn't know how to spell the word 'die'! Who in the entire Aurouss Hilll dared to insult Don Albertt so fearlessly? Even if there were, they would have been thrown into the ocean by the outraged Don Albertt!

Chapter 30

Just as Kevin finished his so-called intimidating threat, a studly man behind Don Albertt abruptly stepped forward, grabbed Kevin by his hair, and slapped him multiple times on his face!

"God d*mn it! How dare you raise your voice at Don Albertt! Do you wish to die?!"

Then, he grabbed Elaine Ma and slapped her across the face, and shouted, "D*mn you old coot, how dare you insult Don Albertt! I'll tear that stinky mouth off your face!"

Boom!

It felt as if Kevin and Elaine Ma were struck by lightning! What? The man in a suit in front of them was the fearsome Don Albertt of Aurouss Hilll? Yet they had ridiculed him ignorantly just now. Soon, blood drained their face, looking as pale as two sheets of paper. Cold Sweat covered their forehead and their bodies shook uncontrollably in fear.

Kevin was quick to react. He threw himself on the floor, knelt in front of Don Albertt, and cried as he pleaded, "Don, I'm sorry, it's my bad! Sorry for not recognizing you, sorry for insulting you! I have nothing to do with these d*mn old folks and their money! Please, please spare my life!"

He knelt on the floor, slapping himself and knocking his head to the floor, wailing and pleading loudly. Never did he expect that the person supporting Axel Insurance was actually the infamous Don Albertt! Not even his family dared to go up against such a prominent figure, let alone him! He regretted his action very much right now! His intention was simply to be on Claire Wilson Wilson's mother's good side so that he would have the chance to be in touch with Claire Wilson Wilson. Who would have thought that he'd offended the fearsome Don Albertt before he could even make his wish Come true! If his father knew about this, he would beat him to death!

The old folks were shocked as the unbelievable scene unfolded in front of their eyes. They had put high expectations on Kevin to get their money back, but no one had expected to see the young man kneel on the ground and plead to the man in a suit like a petty peasant... As for Elaine Ma, who was extremely cocky earlier, she stood like a statue after being slapped multiple times on her face.

Albert snorted in dismay and said to his men, "Since their mouth is so filthy, take turns and slap him ten thousand times. Don't stop before you finish slapping them ten thousand times!"

Kevin was extremely frightened by the commad. The slaps would definitely kill him!

Don Albertt's man pointed at the miserable Elaine Ma and asked, "Boss, what about her?"

Albert looked at her in disgust and said flatly, ""Same!"

Elaine Ma's legs went jelly. She collapsed on the floor, her body shaking violently. Would she still be alive after offending Don Albertt? The studly men stood up. Some grabbed Kevin while the others grabbed Elaine Ma, and everyone was in their position to begin the slapping punishment.

Charlie Wade, on the other hand, was watching the scene coldly among the frightened crowd.

He didn't want to intervene when his mother-in-law was being beaten in the first place. She had always been so snobbish and stubborn, so a lesson or two came in handy to knock some sense into her. However, if he let Don Albertt's men slap her ten thousand times, she would definitely be seriously injured by the punishment if it didn't kill her. How would his wife feel then? If Elaine Ma was in danger, Claire Wilson would definitely be very devastated! He figured that he couldn't just stay put now. Just when a strong man raised his arm and was about to swing them across Elaine Ma's wrinkled face, Charlie Wade quickly marched forward and grabbed his wrist!

Chapter 31

Elaine Ma crouched on the floor, her body trembling violently. She closed her eyes tightly, waiting to be slapped by the muscular man, but the slap never came as she had expected. She opened her eyes in confusion and was shocked! Charlie Wade, her good-for-nothing son-in-law, came out and held the man's wrist! This... She felt that her mind had gone kaput for the moment-she couldn't process the thing that's happening right now. Why was the useless Charlie Wade so brave out of sudden?

Don Albertt couldn't believe either that there's someone dared to stand up for the damn old lady at a moment like this. He growled coldly, "Who are you? Do you have a death wish?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly. "You are Don Albertt, aren't you? You can beat the h*ll out of that bastard, but do me a favor and don't touch my mother-in-law!"

A layer of dark gloom shaded Albert's face. "This old fart is your mother-in-law? Who do you think you are for me to do you a favor?"

Albert began to huff in wrath when he said it. He was highly respected by many people in Aurouss Hill, but he suffered immeasurable embarrassment today. First, there was a foolish dude who called himself Kevin White yelling in front of him, then came the disgusting old coot that shouted along with him. Next, this young dude came out of nowhere and made such an absurd demand! Did they really think that he, Don Albertt Rhodes, was such a minion that they could push him around like a rag doll?

His face flushed with anger as he shouted to his men, "Beat the h*ll out of this snobbish thing!"

Charlie Wade still wore the faint smile on his face and said, "Not so fast, let me make a call first and I'll let him talk to you,"

He retrieved his phone and called Cameron Isaac, the general manager of Shangri-La.

Once the call was answered, the man on the other end of the line said respectfully, "Young Master, what can I do for you?"

Charlie Wade said in a casual tone, "Do you know a man by the name of Albert Rhodes, a.k.a. Don Albertt?"

Isaac laughed sheepishly and said, "Yes, I know him. They all say that he's the boss of the underworld, but to me, he is nothing but a small-time gangster."

Then, he continued, "He's been trying to curry favor with me when he knew that I work for the Wade family by asking me out to dinner and what not, but I've been ignoring him. Why? Do You know him?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently, "Oh I see, well he is trying to kill me."

A loud thump was audible over the phone, the remark obviously irritated Isaac. "D*mn it! That bastard! He's Wishing for his own death by provoking you! Where are you now? I'll send someone over right away to cripple that bastard!"

"I'll pass the phone over to him, you can tell him yourself."

Then, Charlie Wade handed the phone to Albert and said, "Pick it up."

Albert frowned curiously. What was going on? From the looks of it, he didn't seem like he was acting. Did he really have a remarkable background that he was oblivious of? Albert eyed Charlie Wade from head to toe suspiciously. Charlie Wade didn't wear anything branded and his attire didn't seem to even cost five hundred dollars. Even his phone was of a cheap brand. What was he capable of? What kind of person could he find as his support?

Despite the disdain, Albert took the phone reflexively and asked in tentative tone, "Hi, I'm Don Albertt, who are you? How dare you stand up for this man?"

Isaac on the phone screamed his lungs out, "Albert Rhodes! You f*cking bastard, are you out of your f*ticking mind? How dare you provoke my young master! Believe it or not, I will bury your entire family of twenty-five alive tonight!"

Chapter 32

As soon as the voice resonated into Don Albertt's ear, his brain processed the information rapidly and registered the voice as Cameron Isaac, the man who he had been trying to curry favor with! Did he just say that he had offended his young master? Could it be this man in front of him?! Moreover, Isaac knew that there were twenty-five members in his whole family. Did he already research his background thoroughly? Cameron Isaac was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hillll! The Wade

family's influence and power are so enormous and strong that destroying him would be as easy as stomping an ant!

Albert's legs went jelly and he trembled in fear as he listened to Isaac's angry voice. He stuttered, "Mr. Cameron, please calm down. I... I didn't know, it was just a misunderstanding, the young master and I.."

"Shut up!" Isaac shouted, "Our Young Master's identity is highly confidential. If you leak it out even a little, I swear I'll wipe you and your family clean from the world!"

Albert's body shook vigorously, shaking more severely than a patient with Parkinson's. He hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Cameron, I'm terribly sorry! I'll handle it accordingly.."

Mr. Cameron alone was enough for him to shit his pants, let alone the Wade family in Eastcliff! They were godlike existence that was so far beyond his level he could only look up to from afar.. But now, he had the nerve to directly offend the young master of the Wade family!

When the thought ran through his mind, Albert focused his gaze on Charlie Wade and stuttered in a panic, "Mr. Wade, I'm so sorry, I didn't know that she's your mother-in-law! It's my mistake, I'm so sorry! Please Forgive me!"

Immediately after, his legs turned to jelly and knelt in front of Charlie Wade. Everyone present gaping in extreme shock as they watched Don Albertt kneel down before Charlie Wade and apologize to him. Even Mr. White was a piece of garbage in Albert's eyes, but this young man could make the almighty Don Albertt kneel before him. Who was he, really? Albert's men were equally shocked! Don Albertt was the king of the underworld! What background did the young man have that could make Don Albertt get down on his knees?! By the way, Charlie Wade didn't intend to take Albert's life. His men were hitting his mother-in-law, not him. Besides, honestly speaking, Charlie Wade felt that watching his mother-in-law getting her *ss kicked was so freaking awesome!

Thus, he said to Albert, "I can forgive you, but you have to return every penny of the money that you scammed her, including the interest!" Albert sucked in a quick breath, surprised that Charlie Wade would forgive him. He hurriedly bowed his head and blurred, "Don't worry, I'll do it right away!"

Next, he turned to Axel and shouted, "What are you still standing here for? Move! Hurry and get it done! I'll break your leg if you don't start moving!"

Elaine Ma was stunned as she watched the whole scene unfold in front of her eyes. Was that her hopeless son-in-law? Did He literally just make the infamous Don Albertt kneel to him? For an instant, Elaine Ma felt that Charlie Wade Has suddenly become bigger and stronger than he used to be. In fact, he became unpredictable. Kevin, who had suffered several slaps, was also dumbfounded. Wasn't Charlie Wade The notorious loser in the family? How Did he make Don Albertt so afraid of him?

At this moment, Axel sprinted towards them carrying a black suitcase, his face as pale as a ghost. He went to Elaine Ma and said nervously, "Auntie, your capital fund is 1.3 million, and the dividend we promised you is two hundred thousand dollars, making up a total of 1.5 million dollars. Here is two million, the extra five hundred thousand dollars is a token of apology from us. Please accept it..."

Elaine Ma was dumbstruck and she froze like a statue! Since when did her useless son-in-law have such an amazing influence? Not only did she get her money back including the dividends, but on top of that, they were giving her an extra five hundred thousand!

Chapter 33

Elaine Ma was over the moon and a little disbelieving when she heard Axel's statement. Her money had increased from 1.3 million to two million! She asked, astonished, "Are you sure? Are you really giving me two million?"

Axel nodded hurriedly. "Of course! It's all yours!"

"Wow, that's wonderful!" Elaine Ma shrieked in excitement.

Seeing Elaine Ma not only getting back her money but also the additional five hundred thousand dollars, the rest of the elders were tiptoeing in jittery. They felt that since Elaine Ma's money was refunded, they should also receive the same treatment as well, shouldn't they? Hence, some of them started, "Mr. Jordan, what about our money?"

Axel turned to Albert, exasperated. Albert was heavyhearted to surrender all the money he had pocketed, but he was up against the Wade family who he couldn't afford to pick a fight with—he might even lose his life. Hence, he blurted, "Just refund, refund them all! For Mr. Wade's sake, they'll get back their capital and the dividends!" The crowd cheered delightfully.

Suddenly, Charlie Wade's cold voice sounded. "Don Albertt, what do you mean by 'for my sake'? I have nothing to do with these people. Are you trying to blackmail me?"

Albert was taken aback. "Mr. Wade, what do you mean? I'm sorry, I don't get it..."

"What I mean is that these people's money has nothing to do with me. It's totally up to you if you want to return their money, but if you dare say something like returning their money for my sake, don't blame me for falling out on you right now!"

These old coots had been taking Elaine Ma's side and taunting him just now, so why would he help them ask for their money now? On the contrary, not only would he not help them get their money back, but it was also a

reminder to Albert that if he dared to give these seniors their money back, he was going up against his will! Of course, Albert read his mind. He nodded earnestly and said, "Okay, Mr. Wade, I understand!"

He turned to Axel and stated, "Mr. Wade and his mother-in-law are our only concern. Ignore the rest of them!"

"Huh!?" The seniors who were still in an ecstatic mode earlier suddenly gaped and stunned in shock. Some started to wail and cry loudly. Some even begged for Charlie Wade's mercy, but he turned a deaf ear to them. Didn't any of these rude seniors remember how they had insulted him just now? How dare they come to beg for his help now that they witnessed how respectful Don Albertt was towards him?

"Go to hell, all of you!" Seeing the noisy seniors pestering Charlie Wade, Albert screamed indignantly, "Shut the f*ck up! All of you! Who the hell dares to say one more word and irritate Mr. Wade, I'll kill them!" Suddenly, the noise quieted down and the seniors were as quiet as a church mouse. Albert looked at the shocked Kevin and asked, "Mr. Wade, is this Mr. White your friend?"

Charlie Wade looked askance at Kevin, and Kevin quickly pleaded when their eyes met, "Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade! Please help me! Tell Don Albertt that we're buddies! Please!"

Charlie Wade snorted indifferently and said, "I don't know this man. You can proceed to do whatever you want to do to him, let him go after you've had enough."

Albert nodded knowingly and Commanded his men, "D*mn it, beat the crap out of him! This son of a b*tch is such an eyesore!"

Kevin wailed in horror, "Charlie Wade! I'm sorry, I'm terribly sorry, please help me! Please..."

Chapter 34

Charlie Wade glared at him coldly and muttered, "I don't have any disputes nor any connections with you, but you kept making fun of me and taunting me, and now you want me to help you? Dream on!"

Kevin collapsed and wailed, "Charlie Wade, I'm really sorry, please help me..."

Looking at Charlie Wade's displeased expression, Albert shouted to his men, "D*mn it you fools, what are you waiting for it? Get your hands on him now!"

His bodyguards were startled in shock. Then, they swiftly grabbed Kevin's neck and hair, and started beating the crap out of him! Soon, blood flooded Kevin's mouth and a few of his teeth were broken, but Albert's bodyguards showed no signs of stopping. Every slap they swung towards Kevin's face was fast and hard!

Albert turned to Charlie Wade and asked with a flattering smile, "Mr. Wade, are you satisfied with our work?" Charlie Wade nodded casually. "Very good. Okay, that's it, I have to go now."

Albert handed his name card to Charlie Wade respectfully and said, "Mr. Wade, this is my number. Please call you if you have any business to settle, I'll always be just a call away."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and put the card into his pocket. Then, he then turned to Elaine Ma and said, "Mom, it's getting late now, let's go home!"

Although Elaine Ma's face was still burning from the slaps earlier, she smiled gleefully as she glimpsed at the suitcase and thought about the extra seven hundred thousand dollars that she had earned! Her eyes were filled with pride too when she looked at her son-in-law-he was truly amazing!

Charlie Wade picked up the suitcase and was about to leave with Elaine Ma when the seniors gathered in front of Charlie Wade and said in an earnest tone, "Hey, Charlie Wade, it's my fault for barking up the wrong tree. I didn't know you were so powerful, you're such a brilliant and promising young man!"

"Yes! Charlie Wade, look at you, smart and handsome-you're the role model of the youngsters nowadays. My son-in-law is nothing compared to you."

"Erm, may I ask if you can help us to negotiate with Mr. Jordan to return our money, please? It's our hard-earned money!"

Charlie Wade frowned in annoyance and said coldly, "Why should I help you? You all sounded so cocky and pompous just now. If you can't get your money back today, go ask your own son-in-law to help!" Then, he turned in a huff and left. All the seniors were sighing dejectedly, very regretful upon Charlie Wade's harsh statement. They regretted teasing and taunting Charlie Wade.

Great...the only chance for them to get their money back was thrown out of the window.. Upon this thought, some slapped themselves twice on the face in agony, some crouched on the floor in a daze, while others rolled around wailing hysterically. The money was all they had and now, it was all gone! However, that was all they could do for now. They only had their blabbering mouths to blame, and also not having an amazing son-in-law like Charlie Wade.

On the way home, Elaine Ma smiled coyly and asked Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, how do you know Don Albertt? Why is he so polite towards you?"

Charlie Wade replied in a casual tone, "No, I don't know him. Who am I to know someone like him? I just called a friend who is powerful enough to make Axel refund the money."

Elaine Ma was a little disappointed when she heard it. She thought that Charlie Wade possessed some extraordinary influence that she wasn't aware

of, but in the end, he had asked someone to help. The disappointment extinguished the enthusiastic fire that was burning inside her. Fortunately, though, she got her money back with an extra seven hundred thousand dollars. This outcome had improved her prejudice towards Charlie Wade in some way.

She started, "Charlie Wade, I hope you can keep a secret for me about what happened today and not tell anyone. I'm old, but I have dignity. Okay?"

Charlie Wade smiled weakly and agreed. Okay, Mom, I understand."

Chapter 35

After settling Elaine Ma's problem, Elaine Ma and Charlie Wade parted ways. Hugging the suitcase happily like a child holding a lollipop, Elaine Ma went to the bank to make a deposit while Charlie Wade went home. Upon entering the house, Charlie Wade saw Claire Wilson Wilson's shoes in the hallway, so he knew that she had returned and went straight to their bedroom. As soon as he entered the room, he saw his wife just hanging up the phone, her face painted with surprise and excitement.

He asked curiously, "Dear, who was it on the phone?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shrieked excitedly, "It's my bestie, Loreen! Do you remember her?"

"Yes, I do," Charlie Wade nodded and continued, "She used to study in Aurouss Hilll and was very close to you. In fact, if I recall correctly, she is the daughter of the wealthy Thomas family in Eastcliff, isn't she?"

"Yes!" Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Loreen's family is quite prominent in Eastcliff."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "So what is it about? Is she coming to Aurouss Hilll for a visit?"

"Not just for a visit, she's coming to work here!"

Charlie Wade frowned, confused. "She is the daughter of a prominent family in Eastcliff. Why doesn't she work for her family's company but come to work here instead?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shrugged. "I don't know either. She told me that she is going to start working for Emgrand Group. As for why she has come all the way to Emgrand, I'm not sure."

Charlie Wade nodded in acknowledgement but there was a thought running through his mind. 'Although the Thomas family was not on par with the Wade family, they have a strong foundation in Eastcliff. Loreen has no excuse to ditch her family business and come to Aurouss Hilll to work with Emgrand.' Hmm, does she have another hidden agenda that I'm not

aware of?' Skeptical thoughts filled Charlie Wade's mind and he hadn't had a clue for the moment, so all he could do for now was to wait until Loreen joined Emgrand Group and let Doris investigate her background and motives.

Meanwhile, Claire Wilson Wilson patted her forehead as if an abrupt thought struck her head and said, "Oh yes, Charlie Wade, I have a meeting with Emgrand Group tomorrow, but I don't think I can make it. Could you pick up Loreen at the airport, please? Find a place for lunch too."

Charlie Wade nodded. "Alright, I'll make some arrangements tomorrow."

"Find a nicer place while you're at it and don't mind the expenses. Here, take my card."

She was grabbing her purse and was about to hand it to him when Charlie Wade hurriedly stopped her. "Nah, it's okay. I have a friend who runs quite a decent restaurant, let me arrange for it."

Charlie Wade took out his phone and was about to send a text message to Isaac in Shangri-La, asking him to reserve a table for him. On second thought, Shangri-La was a surprise for his dear wife, so it would be better to entertain Loreen in another venue. Hence, he sent the message to the next person in his mind--Don Albertt.

"I Want to host a dinner to entertain a friend. Help me arrange for it at a high-end hotel, excluding Shangri- La."

Soon, he received a reply from Albert. "Mr. Wade, I own a place called Heaven Springs, it is one of the most exclusive restaurants in Aurouss Hilll that is comparable to Shangri-La. I'll reserve the best Diamond Suite tomorrow as well as the best feast for you and your guest. I'm honored to have you in my restaurant."

Charlie Wade simply replied with an 'okay'.

The next day, Claire Wilson Wilson spent the entire day at the Emgrand Group headquarters, dealing and arranging matters related to the project and their collaboration. Charlie Wade called Doris and asked her about Loreen's job appointment. Doris was genuinely surprised that Charlie Wade knew about this. She told him that Loreen had applied for an administrative director post, which was a middle-level management position. After reviewing her resume, they found that she was an excellent candidate for the job. Hence, they decided to hire her and her first day work would be in a few days' time.

Chapter 36

Charlie Wade ordered her to keep an eye on Loreen after she started working and to always report to him if there were any abnormalities.

After talking to Doris, Charlie Wade took a taxi to the airport to pick Loreen up. When he was at the airport, Charlie Wade disembarked the taxi and was about to go to the arrival hall when a Mercedes-Benz G-Class braked abruptly and stopped in front of him. Harold, Claire Wilson Wilson's cousin, stretched his head out of the car window and frowned when he saw Charlie Wade. "Why are you here?"

"I'm here to pick Claire Wilson Wilson's friend up. Why are you here?" Charlie Wade frowned too when he saw the familiar faces sitting in the car- besides Harold, there were Gerald and Wendy.

Harold sneered. "Do you mean Miss Thomas? We're here to entertain her, you're nothing but redundant, get lost!"

Charlie Wade snorted indifferently and said, "You get lost." Thus, Charlie Wade ignored them and walked directly into the airport's arrival hall.

Harold's face turned into an ugly shade of red and he was about to swear at Charlie Wade when Wendy tugged his arms hurriedly and said, "Hey, Miss Thomas will be here soon. Grandma reminded you to leave a good impression on her, remember? If you can make her your wife, your status in our family will be unmatched! Just leave the loser alone for now."

Harold gaped in surprise, processing his sister's sense of urgency. He had almost forgotten the main reason he was here today. In fact, welcoming Loreen to the city was the second agenda. His most important duty was to leave a good impression on her and tackle her heart. The Thomas family was prominent and influential in Eastcliff. If he could be with her, his status would skyrocket and the Wilson family would have a great boost in their reputation. Hence, he endured his displeasure with Charlie Wade. They hurriedly got out of the car and rushed to the arrival hall.

Right at this moment, a conspicuous young and elegant lady stood among the crowd. Her long maroon hair cascaded on her back like a waterfall and she wore a white dress that outlined her exquisite body. She was wearing sunglasses, but that couldn't conceal her alluring beauty. Her skin was as smooth and white as a porcelain china doll with her fiery-red lips. Upon a closer look, her facial features and physique were by no means worse than Claire Wilson Wilson's, and in fact, they had their own merits in terms of their beauty standards.

Everyone who waited outside the arrival hall focused their gazes on her for a stunning moment. Harold was equally dumbfounded by the sight. Even Gerald, who was there as a plus one, was amazed by her beauty. He couldn't help but sigh. "She really lives up to the reputation of the daughter of Eastcliff's prominent family. Her beauty and temperament are extraordinary."

At this time as well, Loreen saw them among the crowd, so she quickly strode across the people as she waved at them. "Harold, Wendy, and also Charlie Wade, hey, long time no see!"

Harold felt a fiery flame slowly burst inside his heart. He uttered swiftly, "Hey, Loreen, long time no see. You've become more beautiful now."

Charlie Wade smiled politely and added, "Hi, it's been a while."

Harold interjected, "Loreen, I specifically booked a suite at the best hotel in Aurouss Hilll knowing that you're coming, to welcome you to our city. Come, let's go."

Loreen glanced at Charlie Wade before she said to Harold apologetically, "Harold, I'm so sorry, I've agreed to Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade's invitation in advance. Let's take a rain check on the drink, shall we? I'll stay in Aurouss Hilll for a long time, there are plenty of chances for us to meet."

A layer of irritating wrath slowly built in Harold's heart, replacing the passionate flame earlier. Charlie Wade the loser had come to ruin his important moment on such a crucial day, he was the worst! Hence, he said in a sarcastic tone, "Loreen, I've booked a suite at Heaven Springs, the most famous restaurant in Aurouss Hilll, just for you. By the way, the suite I reserved is the Golden Suite with a minimum spending of three hundred thousand dollars!" He glared at Charlie Wade contemptuously and said with a vicious grin, "I wonder which restaurant did my lowly cousin-in-law book? It will be very disrespectful and insolent if he'd simply booked a mediocre place!"

Chapter 37

Charlie Wade was a little surprised when he heard that Harold had also booked a suite at Heaven Springs. What a coincidence. Didn't Don Albertt say that he owned Heaven Springs? He had prepared a suite for him in the restaurant as well, hadn't he? Meanwhile, Gerald gaped in shock. "Wow, Harold, did you actually manage to make a reservation for the Golden Suite in Heaven Springs? Not everyone can do it!"

Harold laughed triumphantly. "Honestly speaking, apart from the Diamond Suite that's really out of my reach, other suites are a piece of cake." Despite his pompous statement, it was nothing but Harold's bragging. Truth be told, in order to make a reservation for the Golden Suite, Lady Wilson herself had requested for a lot of favors from many people to book it.

Loreen had heard about Heaven Springs even in Eastcliff. She hurriedly said, "We're all friends, you don't have to make such extravagant arrangements just for me."

Harold uttered coyly, "Oh no, you are our distinguished guest, how could I treat you like an ordinary friend?" He then turned to Charlie Wade and asked, "Hey, I wonder which restaurant you booked?"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Well, what a coincidence, I made a reservation at Heaven Springs too."

"Hahaha!" Harold laughed out loud. "Charlie Wade, aren't you worried about choking yourself for bragging so senselessly? I doubt you can even book the lowest suite at Heaven Springs with your status! Please stop your nonsense here!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently. "Even if I'm bragging, what does it have to do with you? I'm not inviting you to dinner, why do you worry so much about me?"

Harold snarled in disdain, "Huh! I don't think you can even walk through the door!"

Loreen who witnessed the whole scene couldn't bear to see Charlie Wade being targeted. She was aware of Charlie Wade's status in the Wilson family—he was financially and emotionally discriminated against in the family due to his status. It was quite unrealistic for him to book a suite at the top restaurant in town for her sake. She figured that Charlie Wade had deliberately told the lie because he wanted to defend his dignity and she didn't want him to be too embarrassed so she quickly said, "Hey, let's just stop the argument, shall we? Since both of you have made the reservation at the same place, why don't we go there together?"

Harold glared at Charlie Wade and huffed, "Alright, for Loreen's sake, I'll let you have a free meal today and let you see what a high-end restaurant looks like!"

Charlie Wade simply smirked and ignored his sarcastic remark. The infamous Don Albertt would kneel down when he saw him, what kind of amazing effect would his restaurant give him anyway? It's a pity that the snobbish Harold was blinded by his cockiness!

Heaven Springs was a quaint and classic European-style restaurant. The interior decoration and design were full of exquisite classical charm and exclusively expensive, and even the signboard at the door was made of high-quality yellow rosewood. Charlie Wade couldn't help but gape in marvel as he looked at the decorations in the restaurant. He didn't expect to see such luxurious settings and ambiance in Albert's restaurant and he contemplated bringing Claire Wilson Wilson to try it out one day.

Loreen looked around and exclaimed, "I've heard about Heaven Springs back in Eastcliff, and sure enough, it lives up to its reputation."

Harold said with a smile, "Loreen, I have to bring you to the best place for your visit here, of course." Then, he glanced at Charlie Wade mockingly. "Unlike someone here. If not for your sake, he'd probably never have the chance to visit such an upscale restaurant in his entire lifetime."

Chapter 38

Wendy asked with a coy smile, "Charlie Wade, didn't you also make a reservation here? Which suite? Bring us to check it out!"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "I didn't think about which suite to reserve, to be frank. I just sent a text message to their boss and asked him to arrange it for me. I'll check the message now, give me a minute."

Harold sneered disdainfully, "Shut your mouth! Do you know who the boss here is? It's the famous Don Albertt Rhodes! How dare you talk such bullsh*t here? Careful, if he hears you, he will squeeze you to death with his fingertips."

Charlie Wade ignored their heinous remarks and proceeded to check his message on the phone. "He said he reserved the Diamond Suite for me."

Harold laughed instantly. "Hahaha... Diamond Suite? Charlie Wade, don't make me laugh, will you? Do you know who can enter the Diamond Suite? No more than ten people in the whole Aurouss Hill! You're nothing but a fart!"

Loreen stayed silent in the midst of the commotion, although a thought was slowly brewing in her mind. She didn't expect that Charlie Wade would be such a sore loser, who did he think he really is to be offered the privilege of dining in the Diamond Suite? She used to think that the man had no money, no power, and was a little hopeless, but she never knew that he was such a vain person. She's utterly disappointed in him!

Charlie Wade simply smiled at their senile attacks. In his eyes, these people were nothing but snobbish fools and he didn't have to lower himself to their level.

Gerald started too. "Charlie Wade, even my dad is not qualified to dine in the Diamond Suite. You're so full of sh*t!"

Wendy added after him, "Gerald, that kind of loser is not even qualified to eat leftovers from the Diamond Suite, let alone dine there!"

Charlie Wade glanced at Gerald and managed a cold sneer. "You stupid dog, Don Albertt had just beat the crap out of your cousin yesterday, who gave you the courage to dine in his restaurant today?" With that flowing in his mind, he asked, "Gerald, I heard that something happened to your cousin brother yesterday, is it true?"

Gerald frowned curiously. "How do you know about it?" He then continued without waiting for Charlie Wade's answer. "He was assaulted yesterday and is still in coma. We're investigating who the assailants are and will skin them alive for revenge! Do you have any idea?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and played dumb. "I don't know what happened, I just heard that something had happened to him, that's all."

"Huh!" Gerald huffed in dismay, "Don't you dare ridicule the White family behind our back! If I hear about it again, I'll kill you!"

Charlie Wade ignored him completely. Sure enough, one big foolish family! It hadn't come to their attention that Albert was the one who had caused his cousin's injury? It was getting interesting.

At this moment, a man in a black suit marched towards them and stood in front of Charlie Wade. Looking at the familiar face, Charlie Wade realized that he was one of Albert's bodyguards. The man recognized Charlie Wade instantly. He wore an eager and polite smile on his face and almost bowed before him when Charlie Wade hurriedly shook his head at him. The man froze for a while. Thinking that Mr. Wade liked to keep his identity low profile, he said directly, "Hi, your suite is ready, please follow me."

Harold was stunned. He hadn't even mentioned his arrival to the ringmaster yet and someone had come to greet him in person. Since when did the Golden Suite diners of the Heaven Springs get such an attentive and personalized service? Frankly, it was pretty awesome! Gerald gaped in astonishment. "Harold, you're quite incredible. He seems to be a guy working directly under Don Albertt, and it looks like the Don appreciates you very much. Do you know him personally? I haven't heard you talk about it, you low-key man!"

Harold laughed delightedly and said with a smug face, "There's no need to show off my friendship with him, it's better to keep a low profile! Hahahaha!"

Chapter 39

Loreen was taken aback in astonishment and bewilderment. She didn't expect Harold to be so well connected in Aurouss Hillll. He was so much more reliable as compared to Charlie Wade. She contemplated that it would be more convenient for her to get close to Harold for her daily routine. The man in a black suit escorted the group respectful to the door of the Diamond Suite. He took out a bill, handed it to Charlie Wade directly, and said softly, "Sir, please sign here."

The Diamond Suite was specially reserved for Charlie Wade and his signature was needed for confirmation. Charlie Wade smiled and took the pen and paper, but before he could sign his name, Harold's loud shriek echoed. D mn it! Put the pen down!"

Harold marched forward with a gloomy face. He snatched the pen and paper from Charlie Wade's hands, signed his name quickly, and yelled at Charlie Wade, "You shameless rat! Do you really have no f*cking idea who reserved the room? Who do you think you are to sign your name here!"

The man in black was taken aback by Harold's abrupt and rude interference. He looked at Charlie Wade and gave him a questioning look as if to ask him if he needed help to teach the bastard a lesson right there. Charlie Wade shook his head lightly. "Never mind, let him sign it if he wants to sign it so badly."

Charlie Wade didn't want to turn the situation awkward in front of Loreen; she was his wife's best friend, after all. Then, they entered the room and everyone took a seat. Harold ushered Loreen to sit in the main position of the table, while Charlie Wade sat alone in the corner. Loreen was the only one who spoke to him from time to time. Soon, exquisite dishes and wine were presented by the waiters one course at a time. All the dishes used very fine and luxurious quality ingredients. Even the top-quality abalone and the Australian lobster could only be served as side dishes. Even the wine was a century-old fine wine worth one hundred thousand dollars a bottle. Coming from a wealthy family, Loreen was shocked by the extravagant spread of the meal.

Gerald said with an envious sigh, Harold, how much is your budget for the meal?"

Harold replied pompously, "Three hundred thousand dollars."

Gerald gaped in surprise. "Are you sure? This is not your usual price range, even the bottles of wine alone exceed your budget."

Harold had a casual smile on his face but inside, his heart was thumping nervously. He suddenly felt something was amiss. As he recalled how the man in black treated him outside the room, he couldn't help but wonder if Don Albertt was giving him special treatment. But he didn't even know him!

Loreen's beautiful eyes flickered in awe. She glanced at Harold and said, "Thank you, Harold!"

Harold's confused thought was wiped away by the warmth Loreen's words brought him. He smiled widely and said, "You're welcome, it's my pleasure." Then, he turned to Charlie Wade and asked with a coy smile, "Charlie Wade, I bet you've never eaten such good food in your life, right?"

Charlie Wade smirked sarcastically. "Who gave you the confidence to be so Cocky?"

Harold growled in disdain, "You have the honor of dining with me and your filthy mouth is still so stubborn! D*mn it, I dare you, if you've ever eaten such fine food in the past, you can make my head a ball and kick it!"

Charlie Wade simply smiled. The days he lived when he was a child were so extravagant that ordinary people couldn't even imagine. In the Wade family, these dishes were just meals for the servants.

Looking at Charlie Wade's arrogance, Wendy huffed indignantly. "Charlie Wade, what is that attitude, you loser! Believe it or not, I'll kick you out of the room now! We're giving you a free meal and is this how you treat us? You f*cking loser!"

However, right at this moment, the door of the suite was kicked open harshly and a hoarse and fierce voice resonated through the suite. "Where did you idiots come from? Who the h*ll let you in this room!"

Suddenly, a pudgy man stood at the door. He was in an Armani suit with a big gold chain around his neck and he had a centipede-like scar on his face that spread from the corner of his eyes to his chin. The man grabbed the bill in one hand and a bat in the other, his face as fierce as a lion's. Immediately after that, a dozen burly men with scarred tattoos barged into the room and lined up next to him, surrounding the table. Everyone was extremely startled by the scene.

What was going on The leader was Bill The Bear, Don Albertt's right-hand man. He had worked for Don Albertt in his early years and had earned an infamous reputation in Aurouss Hilll. Don Albertt had informed him today that the Diamond Suite was specially reserved for the extremely noble Mr. Wade and made sure he made the proper arrangements for him. Yet, when he inspected the guests of the suites, he found out that a bugger named Harold Wilson had signed the bill for the Diamond Suite. He was very furious and scared when he discovered it. He was furious because of the d*mn Harold who had come out of nowhere and occupied the suite he had prepared for the esteemed guest.

Chapter 40

On the other hand, he was scared because there was only one set of the extravagant banquet menu ready in the Diamond Suite and it had already been served to these people. What should he do when the real honorable guests were here?

Harold raised to his feet and shouted in dismay, "What are you doing? I reserved this suite, who do you think you are to create trouble here?"

Bill pointed at Harold and asked, "You're Harold Wilson?"

Harold nodded and said proudly, "Yes, I am!"

Bill commanded coldly, "Bring him to me!"

Two sturdy men immediately pulled Harold out of his seat and dragged him away.

"What do you think you're doing? Let me go!"

"F*ck, shut up!" One man kicked Harold's knee and he knelt directly in front of Bill as he shrieked in pain. Bill eyed Harold from head to toe with his cold and dagger-like glare, making him shiver like a scaredy-

cat. Slap! The signature bill was thrown directly at Harold's head. Bill shouted loudly, "Who gave you the right to use this room?"

Harold cleared his throat to compose himself and said, "It's a misunderstanding. I made a reservation at this Golden Suite in advance, I've even paid the three hundred thousand dollar deposit!"

Gerald interjected, "What are you doing? Harold booked the room. Do you not have rules here?"

Bill spat. He slapped Harold across his cheek and growled, "Golden Suite? Hello? This is the motherf*cking Diamond Suite! It is not for you, bastard!"

Everyone was stunned when his voice echoed across the room. Diamond Suite? No wonder the room was so luxuriously designed and even the dishes and wines were exclusive. As it turned out, it was not the Golden Suite at all! Cold sweat drenched Gerald's forehead. The Diamond Suite was so exclusive and he was not even qualified to enter, let alone dine in it!

Wendy said hastily, "Harold, didn't you say that you know Don Albertt? Hurry, explain to them!"

Harold huffed dejectedly. "Shut up! How would I know Don Albertt?"

"But, didn't you just say..."

Loreen glanced at the siblings coldly as their conversation took place, realizing that Harold was nothing but a cocky liar. She was a little disappointed in him suddenly.

Bill sneered cruelly and said, "How dare you mention Don Albertt's name, you hopeless f*cker. You have a death wish, don't you!" He straightened his body and ordered his men, "Grab him! I want to teach him a lesson." Harold was held down to the ground, unable to move even an inch! In the blink of an eye, Bill grabbed the bat and smashed it down directly!

"Argh..my hand! My hand!" Harold was screaming frantically, his body drenched by his own sweat. Even his pants were wet at an embarrassing spot. He passed out in a shameful manner. Watching the horrifying scene, Gerald and Wendy were as pale as two sheets of paper, their hearts thumping vigorously. Harold, who had still been so full of himself earlier, was beaten back to his normal self in an instant. They were scared of the consequences that would befall them.

Loreen was equally terrified by the incident and her whole body was shaking violently. She hid behind Charlie Wade and muttered, "What do we do? Will they kill us?" Charlie Wade patted Loreen on her shoulder to offer some comfort and said, "Don't Worry, I'm here to protect you. No one will touch you." Loreen looked at Charlie Wade gratefully. Although she was certain that Charlie Wade could not solve the problem, his words did work wonders to calm her nervous heart.

Meanwhile, Bill kicked Harold, who had fainted on the floor like a log, and cursed, "What a coward!" He turned his head and stared at Gerald. And you! You said that we don't have rules here, didn't you? Come here, you f*cker!"

Chapter 41

Gerald was so frightened that he shivered uncontrollably and almost pissed himself. His stuttering voice sounded, "Big Boss Bill, I'm the White family's..."

"The White family?" Bill grinned sinisterly. "What the heck? Don't make me laugh, okay!" Bill spat disdainfully. He kicked Gerald to the ground and snarled, "The Don just finished teaching an idiot from the White family a lesson yesterday, that fool was slapped by one of our guys ten thousand times in the face! You still have the nerve to mention the White family to me, huh!"

"Huh?" Gerald recoiled in extreme shock. He thought that Kevin had been beaten while being robbed, but it turned out that it was actually Don Albertt who had beaten him up! Just as he was still in the midst of extreme shock and terror, Bill raised the bat and slammed it down against his head! Bang Gerald felt the world spinning around him. A buzzing voice kept humming inside his head, blood flowed from his mouth and nose, his vision was getting blurry and eventually, he lost consciousness.

Wendy shrieked in horror! Gerald was his fiancé and her only chance to marry into the White family. She would be doomed if anything happened to him. "Ambulance! Call the ambulance now!" Wendy yelled in a panic. She took out her phone with her trembling hands, but she was so shaken that she couldn't press anything and could only scream desperately.

Bill frowned in annoyance and cursed. "F*ck, can you shut up! Guys, slap her until her mouth is torn from her face, keep her quiet!" Yes, boss!" The men grinned like a cackle of wicked hyenas when they heard the command. What they liked to do most was to torment a beauty, especially a fierce and savage girl like Wendy. Wendy panicked as she watched the men with sly grins approaching her. She tried to move back frantically but very soon, she hit a wall and there was nowhere to hide.

"Come here, b*tch!" A one-eyed man tugged Wendy's hair viciously and pulled her towards him abruptly. Then, he raised his hand, aimed it at Wendy's face, and started slapping her, followed by the men behind him. These men were all ruthless people who had been fighting in the underworld with Bill for many years. They were merciless when they started their actions. Very soon, Wendy's face was as swollen as a swine's head and blood mixed with saliva dripped down from her mouth. After such a ferocious beating, it would leave indelible scars on her face even if treated in time and it was almost equivalent to disfigurement!

Loreen, who had witnessed the horrifying scene and Bill's cruelty, shuddered in fear. She leaned against Charlie Wade's back and stuck very close to him. At this moment, Bill saw Charlie Wade and Loreen hiding in the corner and urged, "Them too! Beat them to death! How dare they occupy the Diamond Suite as they please! Today is your day to die!"

A man, who was as ferocious as a hungry hyena, marched towards Loreen and was about to grab her. "How dare you!" Suddenly, a layer of ice hovered over Charlie Wade's face as he kicked the brawny man to the floor. Bill's face sank upon the scene and growled, "Who the f*ck are you?"

Charlie Wade said calmly, "You don't want to speak to me like that, you'll be sorry."

"That's it, f*cker!" Charlie Wade shook his head and called Albert immediately. "Albert Rhodes, I'm in the Diamond Suite right now. Get here, you piece of dead meat!" Then, he ended the call and glared at Bill coldly.

Loreen stared at him, her face as pale as snow. Didn't he see what happened to Harold after bragging and lying about knowing Don Albertt? How did he still dare to say such rude remarks in front of Bill? He would be dead for sure! Wendy, whose face was swollen from the beating, turned even more horrified and jittery after hearing Charlie Wade's phone call. How could he still be so stupid at a time like this? Was he trying to get them all killed?

Bill smirked contemptuously. "You little prick, how dare you provoke the Don in front of me? You're digging your own grave!" He waved at his men and urged viciously, "Kill him!"

Suddenly, Albert's furious growl came from outside the room. "D*mn it, Bill! You f*cking want to die, don't you? How dare you lay your hands on Mr. Wade? I'll chop you up and feed you to the dogs, do you hear me! Bill froze abruptly as if he was struck by lightning!

Chapter 42

Don Albertt was here! Mr. Wade? Who was Mr. Wade? Albert marched into the room and pounded Bill to the floor. "You f*cking idiot, how could you not recognize Mr. Wade! I'll f*cking kill you!" Albert cursed while kicking Bill frantically. Bill, who was so invincible and pompous earlier, was crouching on the floor yelping like a dog being beaten.

Loreen was genuinely bewildered. What was going on? All the men were also panicking. Was the young man actually Mr. Wade? They had almost laid their hands on him too. They were literally digging their own graves!

Albert growled at the rest of the gang "And you fools too! What are you standing there like stupid logs? Apologize to Mr. Wade now!"

"Mr. Wade, we're so so sorry. We were a bunch of fools to not have recognized you! Please forgive us!" All the men knelt down simultaneously and apologized profusely. Bill was equally terrified. He slapped himself in the face while begging for mercy. "Mr. Wade, I'm terribly sorry, please forgive me for my rudeness and Spare me!" Albert slapped himself in the face too as a punishment and said nervously, "Mr. Wade, I'm so sorry for my incompetence that resulted in my boys offending you and your friends."

Charlie Wade took a glimpse at Loreen and said calmly, "I'm just here to treat my wife's friend to a meal." He then turned to the rest of the crowd and said coldly, "They are not my friends."

Loreen was completely shocked! Charlie Wade wasn't bluffing after all. He did make a reservation in Heaven Springs and it was indeed the most luxurious Diamond Suite. The most important element of all was that this suite was reserved for him by Don Albertt himself! When she recalled how she had looked down on Charlie Wade before, her face blushed timidly. She was very ashamed of herself.

Meanwhile, Harold trembled in horror when he heard their exchanges! What was going on? Charlie Wade the loser was really Don Albertt's friend? How was it possible? Wendy was equally shocked. As it turned out, Charlie Wade really did know Don Albertt! Not only that, but Albert was so polite to him! She then turned to look at Gerald again. He had fainted in the middle of his own blood at the moment!

The Don wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said firmly, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, this will never ever happen again. You can come to Heaven Springs and use the Diamond Suite any time you please. If my men still can't recognize you, I'll gouge their eyes out myself!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said to Loreen, "Hey, we've had our meal, so why don't we get out now? It's so chaotic and messy here!"

Loreen regained her composure by Charlie Wade's voice and asked reflexively, "What about them?" She was a little worried as she looked at Harold, Gerald, and Wendy's miserable state.

Charlie Wade replied calmly, "Let Albert handle them."

Albert said instantly, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I'll call for an ambulance and send them to the hospital immediately!"

"Okay," Charlie Wade nodded and continued, "I'll leave everything to you, that's all."

Loreen, who was still in a daze, followed Charlie Wade out of Heaven Springs. Her heart was still thumping vigorously, her breathing heavy even after they exited the restaurant. She took a peek at Charlie Wade, who had an inexpressive expression on his face as if nothing had happened. She felt as if he was covered with a layer of fog that made him even more mysterious and profound.

"Charlie Wade, about today..." Before she could finish, Charlie Wade interjected in an indifferent voice,

"Loreen, I hope you can keep what happened today a secret, please. If Claire Wilson Wilson finds out that I'm connected to someone in the underworld like Don Albertt, she will be very angry."

Loreen nodded reluctantly. "Alright, I understand."

After Charlie Wade and Loreen left, Albert called the ambulance and sent the injured people to the hospital. Wendy sustained fractures on the facial skeleton due to the assault that resulted in a deformed face. It could be said that she was disfigured now. One of Harold's arms was completely broken too and he needed a long time for it to return to its functional state. As for Harold, he suffered a severe concussion due to the heavy blow to his head. Although he was out of danger after the emergency rescue, the subsequent effect from the brain damage would be his worst nightmare for the rest of his life.

Chapter 43

Loreen had agreed with Doris Young of Emgrand Group to start working tomorrow. After leaving Heaven Springs, Charlie Wade sent her back to the hotel where she was staying and then left. Loreen was still in shock from what happened at the restaurant earlier while pondering about her future prospects. She was assigned an important mission for her trip to Aurouss Hilll this time. From the obvious perspective, she was here for her new job at Emgrand Group, but she had a much larger hidden agenda from her family. Her father had told her that according to top secret information, the Wade family, the most prominent family in Eastcliff, had found their young master who had been missing for many years. They had even bought the entire Emgrand Group as a gift to the young master to practice and sharpen his entrepreneurship skills. In other words, the young master of the Wade family was in Aurouss Hilll now and he was the new chairman of Emgrand Group.

In Eastcliff, which was filled with mysterious and powerful families, although the Thomas family was at the upper-level of the social pyramid in Eastcliff, they were still on the second rank of the pyramid. The Wade family was much more powerful and prestigious than they were. Now that the identity of the young master of the Wade family had not been revealed yet, the Thomas family hoped that Loreen could grab the opportunity to be in touch with him in advance. It would be even better if she could be in a relationship with him and get married. Loreen was a little repulsed by and reluctant about such an arrangement, but she didn't dare to oppose it when she was given such an important duty of revitalizing her family status.

The sole purpose of her coming all the way to Aurouss Hilll to work at Emgrand Group was to get in touch with the mysterious chairman and find a chance to attract his attention. Loreen was regarded as one of the beauty

icons of Eastcliff's upper-class circle. She was confident that with her appearance, knowledge, abilities, and elegant figure, she would have a chance with the young master of the Wade family. If she could marry him as she had anticipated, it would bring the Thomas family to the next level! This would move them to the top of the social pyramid in Eastcliff! She began to have a thrilling sensation in her heart regarding tomorrow's appointment when she thought of this. At the same time, she was equally anticipating meeting the mysterious Mr. Wade. She couldn't help but imagine him. How old was he? What did he look like? Was he tall and handsome like a prince charming?

She took out her phone and clicked on a video streaming app. Then, she clicked on the video in her collection folder that had been viewed tens of millions of times. It was the popular video where Charlie Wade had humiliated the sales manager at Emerald Court with several suitcases of cash. She had analyzed the video numerous times. The incident took place in Aurouss Hillll, which happened to coincide with the time that the young master of the Wade family had been found. Therefore, she concluded that the mysterious ultra-rich man in the video was actually the young master of the Wade family, who was also the new chairman of the Emgrand Group. She scrutinized the video carefully, watching and observing the mysterious man whose back was the only part visible in the video. From the vague video, she deduced that the man was in his twenties, tall and thin, although his face was blocked. Nevertheless, his body figure was very studly and athletic, which was comparable to long-legged K-pop idols. With such a body figure, he must be quite smart and handsome looking!

However, out of nowhere, a peculiar feeling suddenly appeared in Loreen's heart. Why did the man look a bit like Charlie Wade? Very quickly, she shook her head, denying her own thought. Charlie Wade was the son-in-law of the Wilson family, which was absolutely incomparable to the Wade family at all. If he really was the young master of the Wade family, why would he still stay with the second-rate Wilson family? She must be overthinking this!

The next day, Loreen arrived at the Emgrand Group headquarters early in the morning. Miss Young, the vice-chairman, personally handled her appointment letter. She took her to the administrative department for a brief tour, introduced her job scopes, and then added, Loreen, if you have any queries, you can ask me directly or come to my office to see me."

Loreen nodded gratefully and asked tentatively, "Miss Young, may I know if I would have a chance to meet the chairman? I will be in charge of the company's administrative affairs and if I don't consult him directly, I'm afraid that I might mishandle his requirements."

Doris became alert and cautious as soon as Loreen said that. Charlie Wade had just asked her to keep an eye on Loreen the day before yesterday. As soon as Loreen reported to duty, she asked about the chairman. It seemed very odd and unusual. Doris eyed the pretty young lady and thought to herself, 'What is your purpose of coming all the way to Emgrand Group?'

She said with a smile, "Our chairman rarely comes into the office, but if he does, I'll tell him and I'll notify you if he wants to see you."

Loreen was a little disappointed, but she kept a smile on her face and said, "Okay, thank you, Miss Young!"

As soon as Doris returned to her office, she immediately reported the matter to Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade became more vigilant as well when he heard that Loreen had requested to see him as soon as she reported to work. Sure enough, the lady had literally come for him. What was her purpose in approaching him? Was she trying to harm him or seduce him? Regardless of her purpose, Charlie Wade felt irked and irritated. Hence, he decided to keep his distance from Loreen, especially since he couldn't let her discover his true identity!

On the night of Loreen's first day of work, Claire Wilson Wilson made a reservation at a high-end restaurant for dinner with Loreen. As Claire Wilson Wilson's husband, Charlie Wade had to come along, which made him a little depressed. He wanted to keep a distance from Loreen but they had to have dinner together tonight. Despite the reluctance, he prepared himself and went to the restaurant with Claire Wilson Wilson. It wasn't until they arrived at the venue that Charlie Wade realized that Claire Wilson Wilson booked a table at the Sky Garden of Shangri-La!

The Sky Garden Ballroom was usually reserved for the prominent guests and members of the hotel, so they had never provided any kind of private suite service. However, Charlie Wade's action of booking the entire place on his wedding anniversary was unprecedented for Shangri-La. The wedding anniversary was only three days away. There was a big and eye-catching notice at the entrance of the hotel that said, "The Sky Garden is reserved for honorable guests and the venue will be unavailable for all guests during this period of time. Thank you for your cooperation!"

Everyone was shocked when they saw the notice! Did someone book the whole Sky Garden of Shangri-La? They had never done this before! Rumors had it that the children of several leaders in the city wanted to hold their wedding banquet here but were rejected without exception. Who had such an influence and power to reserve the Sky Garden with Shangri-La?

Claire Wilson Wilson gaped in surprise when she saw the notice. "Wow, someone actually booked the Sky Garden? That is so incredible!"

Charlie Wade chuckled in amusement. "What's so incredible about it? It's just a ballroom, why can't people book it?"

"No, you don't understand," Claire Wilson Wilson said in a serious tone, "This Shangri-La is not some local enterprise but a luxurious global hotel chain. The Sky Garden is its unique and major feature and is exclusively for their top members. If they allow everyone to make a reservation, each top member would take turns to reserve it on a daily basis, causing the other members to miss out on the privilege to use the venue. Thus, they've simply prohibited reservation of the ballroom." Then, Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and continued, "I wonder who the person who can reserve the place is. He or she must be someone extraordinary!"

Charlie Wade said with a deliberate smile, "Maybe he's someone who really loves his wife and wants to hold a wedding here for her!" Claire Wilson Wilson said in an astonished tone, "Wow! Holding a wedding for his wife here?! Then he must really love his wife. It must be nice to be his wife!"

Chapter 45

Charlie Wade was very happy to hear his wife say so. It seemed that he had picked the best venue for their wedding anniversary. She must be so thrilled and happy on that day! They walked into the Sky Garden and sat down in the reserved seats. Soon, Loreen arrived. "Claire Wilson Wilson!"

"Loreen!" The two best friends hugged each other, happiness flooding their expressions. Then, they reminisced about their past excitedly while holding hands. It took them a while until they finally calmed down from the excitement.

Loreen chided, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you're such a spendthrift. You actually booked the Sky Garden for dinner!"

Claire Wilson Wilson giggled gleefully, "You're here! Of course I'd need to spend some money!"

Loreen grinned. " You're my best friend!"

"Frankly speaking, I'm not qualified to dine here. I'd asked Miss Doris Young to make the reservation for me with her membership card!"

Loreen sighed. "The Sky Garden sets quite a high requirement, doesn't it? I heard that it's only for their Diamond members or something, right?"

Yes." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded. "Honestly, this is my first time here!"

Loreen smiled. "Thank you so much, my dear Claire Wilson Wilson!" She then continued, "By the way, on my way here, I saw the notice at the entrance that said the Sky Garden is booked three days later. Is that true?"

"Yes," Claire Wilson Wilson replied, "That's very odd. The Sky Garden has never approved any reservations or bookings before. I wonder what's up with them now."

Loreen nodded and said, "Some time ago, there was this video online about a mysterious rich man in Aurouss Hillll that came with dozens of Rolls-Royces, men in black, and suitcases with cash just to buy a necklace. Have you guys watched the video?"

Charlie Wade shook his head. Claire Wilson Wilson said, "I have, it's quite a big deal." "Everyone is guessing who he is." What is there to guess.." "

For gossip, of course! Everyone is eager to know who he is, so domineering and handsome. Some say he's the new chairman of Emgrand Group."

Charlie Wade suddenly froze in shock for an instant but quickly regained his Composure. Loreen continued, "Now, someone has booked Shangri-La's Sky Garden. That's an unprecedented decision, isn't it? I think that the person who booked this place is the same person who bought the necklace in the video."

Claire Wilson Wilson heaved a helpless sigh. "We haven't seen each other for so long and you're still the same old busybody!"

Loreen laughed and said, "Gossip is the driving force for women to survive!" She then continued, "Tm going to come here three days later to see for myself the person powerful enough to book the Sky Garden!"

Charlie Wade, who had been listening to the entire conversation quietly, suddenly felt a headache incoming. All he wanted to do was to give his wife a surprise and a wedding that he couldn't honor her. He didn't want any of the unwanted attention. However, he seemed to have underestimated the influence of the Sky Garden. He figured that there were many people in Aurouss Hillll who shared the same idea as Loreen--they wanted to see who the person who booked the Sky Garden was.

Chapter 46

This was starting to get a little tricky. Charlie Wade felt that he needed to talk to Isaac in advance and arrange for full protection on the day. He couldn't reveal his identity no matter what. In the middle of the dinner, Loreen started, "Before I came to Aurouss Hillll, I talked to some of our college mates about it and they suggested holding a class reunion. What do you think?"

Charlie Wade said immediately, "No thanks, I won't attend."

"Why?" Loreen asked curiously. "Although we were not college mates for four years, we spent a year together nonetheless!"

When Charlie Wade was taken in by Lord Wilson, he sent him to Aurous University in order to let him know Claire Wilson Wilson in advance. He and Claire Wilson Wilson spent the final year together in the same class. After graduation, they got married immediately. He didn't build a friendship with anyone in the class. Besides, most of them looked down on him, so he wasn't interested at all when he heard about the reunion. Claire Wilson Wilson shared the same reluctance. She said to Loreen, "Charlie Wade and I will pass on this one. I haven't been in touch with most of our classmates after graduation."

Loreen quickly said, "The main reason for the class reunion this time is because of Douglas Adams. He's opening a restaurant that will start its operations tomorrow. He's openly inviting everyone to visit his restaurant and have a gathering together." She continued, "Don't you think it's a little rude to not attend the opening ceremony?"

As soon as her voice halted, their phones beeped simultaneously, it was the notification of an incoming message. Immediately afterwards, a lot of conversation boxes popped up on the Screen. They took out their phones and looked at it. It was Douglas who had created a chat group and added more than thirty people into the group. In the group chat, Douglas posted, "Dear old classmates, my restaurant will officially open at noon tomorrow, it is located in Aurouss Hillll. I invite anyone in Aurouss Hillll to come and enjoy a feast, it can also be our class reunion! It just so happens that Loreen Thomas, one of the two belles in our class, has come to work in Aurouss Hillll and she will be attending the reunion too! Guys, I heard that Loreen is still single and available, all the lonely bachelors in this group had better hurry up and make your move!"

Immediately afterward, endless replies started flooding the group. "Hey, congratulations!"

"Oh, Loreen is here in Aurouss Hillll? Why haven't I heard anything about it? I'll surely be there!"

"What about Claire Wilson Wilson, the other belle? Will she attend?"

"I heard that Claire Wilson Wilson married Charlie Wade, the transfer student, right? Also, I heard that Charlie Wade is a live-in son-in-law, is it true?"

"Yeah, I heard about it too, but I'm not sure if it's true since I haven't seen them both since graduation..."

"I heard that they haven't consummated their marriage although they are married, I wonder if that's true..."

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned at the contents of the text messages and said to Charlie Wade, "Don't take it seriously."

Charlie Wade smiled. "It's okay, what they are talking about is the actual fact anyway, I'm already used to it."

Loreen quickly replied in the group, "Hey, don't simply blabber about them! I'm having dinner with the couple now as we speak! They are very lovely!"

"Wow, it's Loreen! All the simps quickly gathered around, amazed by Loreen's message. Someone in the group tagged Charlie Wade at this moment. It's Douglas, the group creator. "Charlie Wade, although you spent a short time with us, I remember we were quite buddies back in college. You and your wife must come tomorrow!"

To be honest, Charlie Wade had a pretty good impression of Douglas. He was a very nice person who treated everyone kindly and never badmouthed others. He was indeed one of the few classmates whom he was close with. Looking at his sincere invite, Charlie Wade instantly replied, "Okay, we'll definitely be there tomorrow."

Douglas quickly replied, "That's great! It's going to be an awesome reunion!"

Chapter 47

Since Charlie Wade had agreed to attend the class reunion, Claire Wilson Wilson reminded him, "We have to prepare some gifts for the opening of Douglas's restaurant, we can't go empty-handed."

Charlie Wade nodded. "Alright, I'll go and buy a gift from him tomorrow morning."

"Great," Claire Wilson Wilson said, "I have to go to the Emgrand Group office tomorrow morning."

Loreen said in surprise, "Is that so? Then stop by my office when you're done, I can carpool to Douglas's restaurant with you at noon."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled coyly, "Well, you can throw your wishful thinking out the window! I don't have a car. I usually take the taxi or bus, and sometimes Charlie Wade will fetch me with his scooter."

"What?" Loreen blurted, exasperated. "Young lady, you're a director of a company now, why don't you buy a car for yourself?"

"I've just started working and haven't made any money yet. My salary is usually used for our expenses and I have to give my mom an allowance. I'm only left with a thousand dollars or so at the end of the month and it's not enough for me to buy a car." Then, Claire Wilson Wilson continued, "By the way, frankly, I enjoy taking the bus, it's quite convenient. A ride on Charlie Wade's scooter on a fine day is awesome too."

Loreen said in an earnest tone, "Excuse me miss, you don't have to be ostentatious, but you have to be aware of your status now. You are the director of Wilson Group now and also a partner who works directly with Emgrand. Some people might badmouth you if you don't even have a car."

Charlie Wade felt that Loreen was right. His wife had always been too frugal. What's more, she handed most of her salary over to her mother and she didn't leave much money to herself. On the other hand, his mother-in-law was a big spender who kept most of Claire Wilson Wilson's salary to herself. She would rather use one million dollars of the family savings to invest in some fraudulent financial insurance than to give Claire Wilson Wilson two or three hundred thousand dollars to buy a car. He felt that he should buy a car for his wife. It would be convenient for her to go around and also would look better for her reputation when she went to business meetings. After making up his mind, he decided to visit the car shop early the next morning.

After dinner, the couple parted ways with Loreen and took a taxi home together. On their way home, the DJs on the radio were discussing the charter of the Shangri-La Sky Garden. The DJs were all amazed as this was the first time in history that Shangri-La was making an exception to close off the entire Sky Garden. They were equally curious about the person behind this and his background. The taxi driver started, "In my opinion, it must be the mysterious rich guy on the Internet!" Charlie Wade remained silent but he was a little astonished! It seemed that after the news that the Sky Garden on the top floor of Shangri-La was announced, it caused a sensation throughout Aurouss Hill! This matter spread like wildfire and being discussed all over the place in Aurouss Hill overnight! Very soon, each and everyone in the city knew about it! Everyone knew that the Shangri-La Hotel adopted membership service and only top-class members had the privilege to use the Sky Garden! As for the charter, not even Diamond members were eligible to do so! It was absolutely impossible! Thus, the person who managed to charter the Sky Garden had suddenly become a hot topic that everyone was utterly curious about! Someone said that the person was the mysterious guy on the Internet. Someone said that the person was a wealthy man from abroad. Someone said that the person was a mysterious man who wanted to hold a lavish and romantic wedding... The third rumor was more convincing than the rest! The news created a massive wave throughout the city!

Chapter 48

A lot of women were envious and curious after hearing the news. Everyone was wondering who was so lucky to have a man spend millions of dollars in one night to charter the whole Sky Garden and confess his love to her! Many people were looking forward to the day to come so that they could go and have a look for themselves! In order to keep his identity secret, Charlie Wade ordered Isaac to make a special transformation to the Sky Garden on the day of the event. At the same time, he anticipated the arrival of the day! He wanted to give Claire Wilson Wilson a once-in-a-lifetime grand wedding on their wedding anniversary!

Charlie Wade went to the car shop early the next morning. He had a bank card with a balance of ten billion dollars that he hadn't used much of yet. This time, he wanted to spend it on a luxury car for Claire Wilson Wilson that was classy and presentable. He intended to buy her a Rolls-Royce right away, but on second thought, he was worried that Claire Wilson Wilson would not accept it. First, it would not be easy to explain to her how he could afford such an expensive car and second, she might be averse to driving the car based on her low-key personality. After taking in all the factors and considerations, he decided to buy a sedan that was about five hundred thousand dollars.

The cars in this price range were presentable yet not too shabby, and they were quite practical for daily use too. It would not be so distressing if she bumped or scratched the car. The car that fitted such a price range and specification was an Audi A6. It was a popular car used among businessmen that were very posh and exclusive. Moreover, the A6 was an extended sedan which was very suitable for his wife. When he came to the Audi 4s shop, he parked his little scooter at the door and walked in. Two sales executives in the shop quickly spruced themselves as they saw a customer coming in. A Woman behind them huffed in annoyance. "Yikes, that guy came by scooter, he must be here for the air conditioning or WiFi. Just ignore him."

They all lost interest in an instant as soon as they heard that the customer had come by scooter. Due to the hot weather, many poor buggers loved to barge into the shop for the free air conditioning. Some even shamelessly sat in the cars in the showroom and refused to get off. The executives who were at their wits' end had to send the security guards to kick them out. Charlie Wade did seem out of place with his scooter and mediocre outfit. He didn't look like someone who could afford an Audi at all. Charlie Wade couldn't care less when no one came to serve him. He went directly to the showroom where the different models of A6 were displayed and found out that the price of the car ranged from three to six hundred thousand. The model with the price tag of six hundred thousand dollars was the top-spec model-the long wheelbase executive version. Honestly speaking, this car looked really good! He figured that Claire Wilson Wilson would be accepting of its reasonable price. Hence, he said, "Do you have ready stock for this top-spec A6? I want to take it right away!"

The sales executives looked at him as if they were looking at an idiot. One of them said in a contemptuous tone, "Have you seen the price tag? Did you count the zeros wrongly?"

Charlie Wade frowned. "Six hundred and eighteen thousand dollars, I saw it."

The person sneered. "If you did see it, then why are you still asking for it? Can you afford it? So many people are watching right now. When we print the bill and ask you to swipe your card but there's not enough credit, it will be so embarrassing!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "Are you sick? Did you forget to take your medicine before coming to work this morning? Do you need me to call 911 for the ambulance to take you away?"

The person snorted disdainfully. "Huh, stop bluffing here! I'll ask the guard to kick you out of here, mark my words! You're nothing but a poor loser who came in for the free air conditioning and WiFi! Drop your act!"

Chapter 49

Charlie Wade plastered a sarcastic smile on his face and asked, "How much commission do you make on this Car?"

The person snarled, "Ten thousand dollars!"

Charlie Wade nodded as a sign of acknowledgment. "Okay, very well, you've just lost ten thousand dollars." He then turned and went out. Coincidentally, he bumped into the manager of the shop with a name tag on his suit that read Arthur Walsh. He asked the man directly, "Are you in charge of this shop?"

"Yes, I am." Arthur nodded. "May I help you?"

Charlie Wade pointed to the rude sales executive and said, "You'd better fire that person now. He is a rotten apple that will do no good to your business here."

The person quickly dashed forward and said, "Mr. Walsh, don't listen to his nonsense, he is crazy! He is just a poor bugger who comes to use our WiFi and air conditioning!"

Charlie Wade smiled coyly. "A poor bugger, you say? Just wait and see." He immediately went out of the door and walked into the BMW showroom next door. As soon as he walked into the showroom, he saw the BMW 760, the luxurious model displayed in the center of the vast hall. It was the most expensive model of BMW with the top specs of the 7 series. The BMW 760 was equipped with a 12- cylinder engine which was very powerful and its interior was extremely luxurious. Truth be told, he was being irrational too. How dare those Audi idiots look down on him? Alright, he would buy the top-spec BMW for them to see! I have the money, you fools! He waved at a sales exec and asked, "Do you have ready stock for this 760?"

The young lady was startled. "Sir, this car has just arrived in the showroom today. Are you sure you want to buy it?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded. "I'm absolutely sure, let's go ahead and seal the deal now!"

"Huh? It costs 2.6 million!" The lady was even more stunned. She had been working at the showroom for quite some time now but this was her first

time seeing a customer who came in and bought a car on the spot! He was just fooling her, wasn't he?

Charlie Wade said with a smile, "I know, I've seen the price, just tell me if you want to sell it!"

"Err.. yes, yes, of course..." the lady stuttered and slowly smiled gleefully. "Please follow me!" `

In a blink of an eye, his car was swiped, the payment was made, the car key was handed to him, everything went on smoothly and rapidly. When the BMW 760 was driven out of the showroom, everyone in the Audi showroom blinked in astonishment. Charlie Wade drove the BMW to the entrance of the Audi showroom, opened the trunk, folded and stored his scooter inside, then drove away casually. The sales exec who had mocked Charlie Wade stared at the scene in bewilderment. Arthur glared at him and said coldly, "Go to the HR department right away, you're fired!"

"Manager.. .. "Get lost!" The rest of the Audi sales executives were stunned in shock. Who would have thought the man came in a scooter would be so arrogant that he would just buy a 2.6 million dollar car without hesitation? The sales exec who was fired even cursed himself out of regret. Not only did he lose a wealthy customer and his lucrative commission but he had also lost his job! If he could rewrite his past, he would not look down on anyone...

Meanwhile, as Charlie Wade was driving the BMW 760, he slapped his forehead in agitation over his impulsive action. He wasn't frustrated because of the money spent but because of the car's price tag. It was way over his initial budget, how would he explain it to Claire Wilson Wilson? Could he say that the 2.6 million dollars dropped from the sky? It sounded ridiculous, didn't it?

Chapter 50

He thought about what he could do until an amazing idea suddenly struck his mind! He drove to the nearby car repair workshop, then spent twenty bucks to replace the BMW 760 logo with a 520. The main differences between these models were their engines and interior layouts. The exterior of a BMW 5 series looked very similar to the 7 Series that it was quite difficult to distinguish between them other than through the rear tail label. The 520 was the lowest spec model in the 5 Series-with an average engine and average technology, it was an all- round average car. On the other hand, the 760 was the highest spec model in the 7 Series with a top-notch engine, awesome maneuver control. It was a very powerful car. Charlie Wade grinned triumphantly as he drove the 760 with the 520 logo at its back. Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know much about cars and wasn't enthusiastic about them. She would buy it without a doubt if he told her this was a BMW 520.

The owner of the workshop smacked his lips in amusement as he watched the BMW leave his shop. He didn't expect the young man to be so mischievous despite his honest look. He must have a cunning plan playing in his mind that he deliberately changed the 760 logo to a 520!

After car shopping, Charlie Wade remembered his second mission-to buy a gift for the opening of Douglas's restaurant at noon today. As Douglas was the one and only classmate who was nice to him during college, he wanted to give a generous gift to him. He drove to a large consignment shop gallery and spent two hundred thousand dollars for an early painting by Rachel Ruysch, the painter from the Dutch Golden Age. Rachel Ruysch's fame was lost to much of the art history world nowadays, so most people wouldn't recognize her paintings. He selected an ancient painting as his gift to Douglas for two reasons-he wanted to give Douglas a meaningful and expensive gift but he didn't want the others to know how much the painting was worth. If someone were to ask about it, he would simply say that it had only cost a few thousand dollars.

After shopping, it was almost noon. He called Claire Wilson Wilson and told her that he would pick her and Loreen up from the Emgrand Group headquarters. Claire Wilson Wilson gaped in surprise when Charlie Wade drove a BMW 5 series! She stared at him, dumbfounded, and asked in shock, "Where did the car come from?"

Charlie Wade said with a warm smile, "I bought it for you!"

"You bought it?" Claire Wilson Wilson was even more surprised. "Where did you get the money?"

"Private savings, of course," Charlie Wade said with an indifferent shrug. "Look, I didn't spend a penny when we got married, and all these years, all my expenses have been covered by you and your family. What's so weird about saving some pocket money?"

"It's your savings, you should use it on yourself. Why did you spend on such an expensive car? It must have cost four hundred thousand dollars, right?"

Charlie Wade chuckled. "You're my wife, what's wrong with me spending my pocket money on you? Do you want me to spend it on my mistress? Besides, you are a director now and people might tease you for not having a car."

Loreen quickly interjected, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you do need a car for your daily commute. This car is quite suitable for you, by the way. Charlie Wade loves you so much, you should be happy!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said gratefully, "Thank you, Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade grabbed her hand gently and said, "You're welcome, my dear." Then, he urged the ladies, "Let's go to Douglas's restaurant now!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked as if a thought suddenly struck her, "Did you buy him a gift?"

"I did," Charlie Wade answered, "I bought him a painting."

"A painting?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously, "What kind of painting?"

"An ancient painting I saw on Antique Street. It's a painting of pomegranate, which symbolizes righteousness. It looked pretty good, so I bought it."

"How much did you buy for?" Several thousand dollars."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and chuckled, "I think you might have been scammed! You can't buy an authentic painting for that price."

Charlie Wade smiled casually. "Never mind, it's the token of our heart that is the most important."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded in agreement. "You're right, it's our courtesy that is the most important. Let's go!"

Chapter 51

Douglas's restaurant was located at a new redevelopment zone of Aurouss Hill. It was quite a distance from the city and was sparsely populated. Charlie Wade felt a little peculiar as to why Douglas chose to open a restaurant here.

Claire Wilson Wilson told him that several large manufacturing companies would set up their companies and factories in the redevelopment zone including multinational companies like Foxconn, so the area would prosper and flourish in no time.

In other words, it was quite a wise and clever choice for Douglas to open a restaurant here now.

Douglas's restaurant, named The Charm, was at the corner of a wide new street. From the exterior, it looked quite big, occupying two floors. The name of the restaurant suggested an artistic conception.

When Charlie Wade drove the car to the door of the restaurant, there was already a row of cars parked near the entrance and several people were standing in front of a golden BMW, smoking and chatting.

Charlie Wade recognized them. They were his classmates from college, but they weren't close.

Charlie Wade still remembered the guy who seemed to be the head of the group. His name was Clinton Tucker and was a famous rich kid back in college. He had feelings for Claire Wilson Wilson but she never acknowledged his feelings.

At the moment, Clinton was leaning against the golden BMW and accepting the compliments his friends had been showering him. The guys exclaimed in awe as they admired his car, "Clinton, you are such a champ! How long has it been since we've graduated? You're already able to afford a BMW! I think this is 540, right? The top-spec of the 5 Series?"

Clinton laughed pompously and said, "Haha, this 540 is just, what, seven or eight hundred thousand dollars! I use it for my daily commute, it's not a big deal."

"D*mn it! 540? This is the most expensive imported car of the 5 Series!"

"Sigh, I can't even afford the down payment for a BMW 1 Series. Clinton, you are so awesome!"

"Clinton, your ride must be very powerful, right?"

Clinton pasted a smug grin on his face and said, "Nah, it's just nice, the thrust and acceleration is pretty strong, I can't find a car that can go as fast as mine on the street so far."

"It's so cool! If only I can afford a BMW. My girlfriend always looks down on me, criticizing that I can't afford a good car. She's so annoying!"

Suddenly, someone noticed another BMW was coming their way and gasped in surprise. "Wow, another BMW, is this one of our classmates too?"

"Oh, my f*cking god! Is that Charlie Wade the loser?!"

"I think the girl who's sitting in the co-driver's seat is Claire Wilson Wilson! What the f*ck, the loser drives a f*cking BMW! It must be Claire Wilson Wilson's car, not his. D*mn loser!"

Clinton saw Charlie Wade in the car too and his face was covered with a layer of gloom. "Oh, it's the b*stard! D*mn it, he is so lucky!"

Meanwhile, someone asked, "Hey, which series is he driving?"

Charlie Wade drove the car near the crib and reversed into the parking lot. Clinton saw the 520 on the back of the car and smirked contemptuously. "Huh, 520, the lowest model of the 5 series! Only a pretentious loser like him would drive this model!"

The guy next to him nodded and said, "Clinton, your car is the top spec model of the 5 Series while his car is the lowest model of the 5 Series. Your car must be a lot more awesome than his, right?"

Clinton snorted in disdain. "I can buy two of his cars with its price!"

"Clinton, you are the best!"

In the meantime, Charlie Wade had parked the car, Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen got off and walked towards the restaurant first.

The guys blinked in surprise and greeted them in a stampede. "Wow, it's two of our beauties!"

Chapter 52

Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen greeted everyone warmly. Clinton gritted his teeth in great dismay as he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson, who was getting more radiant and beautiful.

When they were in college, he desperately tried to win her heart, but she simply ignored him.

However, she chose to marry a deadbeat loser who mooched off her.

D*mn it, why?!

God must have been blind!

He squinted his eyes in agitation and sneered. "Hey, Charlie Wade, you seem to live a good life after marrying Claire Wilson Wilson! You can even drive a BMW now! Did Claire Wilson Wilson buy it for you? You really are the role model of a toyboy!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was annoyed by his remark while Loreen quickly said, "Clinton, you're wrong, it's not Claire Wilson Wilson who bought the car but Charlie Wade who had bought it himself!"

"Wow!" Clinton twitched his lips. "Awesome, you can even afford a BMW 5 Series now!"

Then, he said in a provocative tone, "Hey, the streets are very quiet here and also very straight and wide, how about we have a race down the street to see who can drive faster?"

Charlie Wade frowned in annoyance, getting a little sulky at Clinton's malicious intention.

'Why couldn't you just leave me alone? I don't have anything to do with you,' Charlie Wade thought quietly to himself. 'Besides, whose car is faster than mine? This is BMW 760, the most expensive and fastest BMW model! I'll be branded as a bully if I take up the challenge.'

Clinton assumed Charlie Wade's silence as unease, so he immediately sneered. "Hey, Charlie Wade, why are you still the same coward as you were when you were in college? It won't use much of your fuel! I'll pay you a full tank later."

Loreen grumbled, exasperated. "Hey, Clinton, drop your act! Your car is a 540, Charlie Wade's is a 520, even I know there's a huge gap between the engine power of both cars! Do you think the street race that you suggested is fair?"

Clinton shrugged indifferently. "Well, it depends greatly on the driver's skills! A good car doesn't necessarily mean it can go fast, it depends on the driver's skills and courage. I wonder if Charlie Wade has the courage

to take up a challenge? I can understand if he doesn't want to, he's always been a loser who can never do anything. Everyone knows that."

The guys standing around him immediately interjected, "Yes, Clinton's right! Just say it if you're afraid, there's nothing to be ashamed about."

Charlie Wade was not agitated by the scene, instead, he smiled and said, "I don't mind a race, but where's the fun if we just talk about the bet? Let's come up with something fun as a punishment to make it interesting."

"Alright!" Clinton was worried that Charlie Wade would not fall for his trick, so when Charlie Wade made such a suggestion, he blurted excitedly, thinking that Charlie Wade was digging his own grave, "Let's make a bet then—whichever loses the race must kneel on the ground and apologize to the winner. What do you say?"

Charlie Wade shook his head. "Nah, it's such a childish bet. We're all adults, let's think of something more mature."

At this moment, Douglas, donning a smart suit, walked out of the restaurant with a large pile of fireworks. As soon as his sight fell on Charlie Wade, he marched forward ecstatically and said, "Hey Charlie Wade, you're here!"

Charlie Wade nodded with a warm smile and replied, "Douglas, congratulations on the opening of your new restaurant!"

"Thanks, buddy!"

Clinton began again in a cold voice, "Charlie Wade, don't change the subject. Tell me, what's on your mind?"

Douglas asked curiously, "What's up? What are you guys doing?"

Charlie Wade looked at the fireworks in Douglas's arms and asked, "Doug, how long are those firecrackers?"

"Three meters!" Douglas laughed. "It's not cheap, I spent six hundred something dollars on them!"

Charlie Wade nodded as he turned to Clinton and said, "I have an idea. Let's go on with the race and whoever loses, we'll put the fireworks in his car and ignite them. What do you think?"

Chapter 53

Clinton couldn't hold back his thrill when he heard the term of their bet.

His car was the 540 model while Charlie Wade's was the 520. The loser could not possibly win even if he tried.

He was impressed by Charlie Wade's audacity to make such a big bet with him!

His car would be a total waste when the three-meter fireworks were ignited in his car. Everything—the interior, seats, and dashboard—would be ruined in an instant.

Charlie Wade was digging his own grave, so he might as well give him a good push!

Clinton nodded without hesitation and shouted, "Guys, you'll be our witnesses! We'll race to see whose car is faster. Whoever loses, put the fireworks inside his car and ignite it!"

Then, he added, "If anyone dares to violate the bet, his whole family will die!"

The guys standing at the side of the road cheered loudly. The rest of the classmates who were inside the restaurant rushed out after hearing what was going on. About twenty to thirty people gathered around the door, waiting for the race to start.

Everyone thought Charlie Wade was such a fool. How dare he challenge his 520 with Clinton's 540? It was a straight road and didn't have anything to do with skills to win the race—rather, it depended entirely on the performance and engine power of the car.

Even if Schumacher drove the 520, it was impossible for him to overtake the 540!

Unfortunately for Charlie Wade, his brand new BMW 520 would soon be declared total loss!

Claire Wilson Wilson tried to stop Charlie Wade as well. "Charlie Wade, he did it on purpose. Don't be agitated by him, let's not race."

Charlie Wade plastered a warm smile on his face. "Don't worry, my dear, your husband will never lose."

Clinton laughed out loud. "Oh wow, Charlie Wade, I admire your courage! Hahaha! Let's stop the crap and just start our race already!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded. "How do you want to start?"

Clinton pointed to the intersection at the end of the road and said in a cocky voice, "We'll start at the same time, go towards the end of the road then turn around. Whoever crosses the line first wins. What do you say?"

Charlie Wade smiled confidently. "No problem!"

"Alright!" Clinton shrieked excitedly, "Guys, be our witness! Let the race begin!"

He got into his BMW 540 and drove onto the road.

Despite Claire Wilson Wilson's objection, Charlie Wade got into his car as well and drove to Clinton's side, the fronts of the two cars aligned.

One guy stood out and said with a gleeful smile, "I'll count down!"

"Alright!" Clinton shouted, "Let's start when you are ready!"

Charlie Wade nodded and switched on the sport mode of his BMW 760.

The 760 used a 6.6-liter displacement and 585-horsepower engine.

Meanwhile, the 540 next to him used a 3.0-liter displacement and 340-horsepower engine.

After comparison, the displacement of the 540 was twice as small as the 760, and there was a difference of 245 horsepower between two cars! They were incomparable in terms of performance and speed!

However, how would Clinton realize that Charlie Wade's 520 was actually the top-spec 760? The naive and cocky dude still assumed that he was sure to win.

The count-down guy started enthusiastically, "Ready! 3, 2, 1, go!"

As soon as the voice fell, Clinton stepped on the accelerator pedal immediately!

He knew that Charlie Wade was set to lose but he wanted to humiliate him further!

Hence, he wanted to create a huge gap and drive much faster than usual!

However, little did he expect that on his right-hand side, a black shadow would quickly sprint out and leave him far behind in the blink of an eye!

It was Charlie Wade's BMW 520! Clinton could hardly believe what he saw! D*mn it! How could that be! It was impossible!

Chapter 54

Charlie Wade's 520 had a mere 184-horsepower engine while his 540 had 340 horsepower. His car should be much faster and powerful than Charlie Wade's! How could he overtake him so easily?!

Similarly, the people watching the race were dumbfounded!

No one would have thought that Charlie Wade, whom they assumed was bound to lose, would overtake Clinton in a swift motion like an arrow released from the bow! In fact, Charlie Wade's car sped off and left Clinton far behind instantly!

Clinton wasn't even halfway through the race and Charlie Wade had already turned around at the intersection at the end of the road!

When Clinton reached the intersection, Charlie Wade had already driven the car back to the starting line!

Charlie Wade had won!

A landslide victory at that!

After turning around at the intersection, Clinton saw Charlie Wade already at the finish line and he almost fainted!

What was going on!

What the h*ck was going on!

Since when could the BMW 520 surpass the 540 so much?

No, it couldn't be! That b*stard must have modified his car!

D*mn it! How dare he use a modified car to screw him over? D*mn it!

When he finally drove the car back in front of everyone, gritting his teeth in agitation, Charlie Wade was standing with Claire Wilson Wilson, clapping and celebrating his victory.

Everyone was extremely shocked. No one could figure out why Charlie Wade's 520 was so fast!

Clinton stopped the car. He barged out angrily and roared, "D*mn it, Charlie Wade! You modified your car, didn't you! That's why your car is so powerful! You screwed me over with your modified car! It's not fair, this round is void!"

Charlie Wade curled his lips into a smirk and said, "Dude, you said it yourself that skills and courage are more important than the car's specs, did you forget that? Now that you've lost, you want to go back on your words?"

"No, I don't!" A hint of panic flashed across Clinton's expression as he tried to come out with a lame excuse. "You cheated, it's not fair!"

Loreen looked at him contemptuously and said, "Clinton, you're breaking your promise, you disgusting dude! Don't forget what you said earlier— whoever goes back on his bet would have his whole family die!"

"That's right!" The people who were anticipating to see Charlie Wade being humiliated mumbled in the background, irked by Clinton's reneging. They could see that Clinton was a sore loser that dared not honor the bet that he started!

Someone started, "Clinton, you're such a coward, man! Everyone here is a witness that you wanted to do this racing and betting thing with Charlie Wade. You even said that the car's engine has nothing to do with it, whoever breaks his promise, his whole family will die, blah, blah, blah."

Now, you want to break the promise, are you saying that you won't honor your bet even if your family's life is at stake?"

"Yeah!" A girl said, "Clinton, we've always thought that you're very manly and responsible, I didn't know that you're actually a coward who goes back on your words!"

Someone added, "Well, I finally see what kind of person he actually is! He is nothing but a double-standard dog! If Charlie Wade loses, he certainly wouldn't let Charlie Wade off the hook so easily! Now that he's lost, he's starting all this nonsense. Coward!"

Clinton's face turned into an ugly shade of green and red.

To be frank, he had just bought this car for less than a month and he had spent more than seven hundred thousand dollars on it! If he really ignited the 3-meter fireworks inside the car, the car would be doomed!

It was his precious darling! On usual days, he wouldn't even allow any small scratches or dust to appear in any corner of his car, so why would he be willing to throw fireworks into it?

However, from the looks of it, his friends obviously despised him for his shameless and dishonest act. These people would keep themselves away from him if he continued on.

In fact, they might even spread the malicious comments around about how he had gone back on his own words and would never honor his bet after making such a horrible swear.

His heart was shaken by the consequences as his thoughts ran wild.

If he didn't ignite the fireworks, his reputation would be ruined!

Suddenly, Charlie Wade spoke, "Clinton, we're all friends. Some jokes are not meant to be taken seriously. Your car is quite expensive, so if you don't want to do it, then let's just forget it."

Clinton heaved a sigh of relief instantly.

However, the surrounding people started to murmur, "Wow, Charlie Wade is such a gentleman! Clinton is such a jerk, don't you think?"

"Yes! Charlie Wade is giving in simply because Clinton is a sore loser!"

These vicious comments made Clinton's blood boil. He growled angrily, "Who says I'm a sore loser? Where are the fireworks, give it to me! I'll honor my bet right in front of you all!"

A flash of a coy smile appeared from the corner of Charlie Wade's lips...
Chapter 55

Clinton had lost his mind at this moment.

He didn't want to be humiliated by Charlie Wade the loser in front of his friends.

So, he bit his lips, grabbed the fireworks from Douglas, and threw them into his car.

Then, as he picked up a lighter and grabbed the end of the firework, he shouted, "Look here, all of you! I'm not a sore loser! I don't need Charlie Wade's sympathy!"

Then, he lit the lighter and lit the fireworks!

In an instant, the fireworks were ignited and burst into cracks in the car!

At first, flames were burning inside the car, but very soon, the car was filled with thick white smoke. The sound of the constantly exploding fireworks made Clinton's heart bleeding in agony, but it made the onlookers extremely excited and thrilled.

Many of them took out their phones to record the bizarre scene. They planned to post these videos online to share it with the netizens.

The 3-meter fireworks continuously exploded and popped and soon, the cushion seats of the BMW 540 were blown up. The seats were filled with a lot of flammable sponges, very soon, these sponges caught on fire with the help of the ignition by the fireworks.

No one had expected to see the fireworks igniting the car. Furthermore, it was filled with white smoke and impossible to see if it had caught fire.

However, when the explosion of the fireworks was about to end and the smoke slowly dispersed, suddenly, a spark exploded and the entire compartment was caught on fire!

A loud and shrill shriek resonated across the street, Clinton blurted in a panic. "Oh my! F*ck! The fire! Help!"

Initially, he thought that the fireworks would only damage the seats and the interior. He could just fork out tens or even hundreds of thousands to repair the car.

Never did he expect that the fireworks would cause an explosion and set fire to the car!

He shouted desperately, but no one was able to help him put out the fire. He frantically called the firefighters and watched helplessly as the fire slowly burned and swallowed his car whole.

When the fire truck came eventually, what's left on the spot was the frame of the burned BMW 540. One could not even recognize that it was once a BMW based on the frame alone.

Clinton slumped on the ground, helplessly looking at his beloved BMW turn to ashes, his heart was bleeding painfully.

If he had known this would be the outcome, he would never have provoked Charlie Wade and suggested street racing even if someone pointed a gun at his head.

Not only did it soil his reputation, but he had also lost his car in the process...

There was not much of an expression on Douglas's face but he found the whole scene rather amusing and gave Charlie Wade a thumbs up quietly.

Then, he turned to Clinton and said, "Hey, buddy, don't be so sad. It's about time, why don't we go in for dinner?"

After what happened, Clinton wanted to leave immediately, but on second thought, it would mean that Charlie Wade had totally won! He wouldn't have that!

Charlie Wade was the main reason why his car had suffered a total loss. No matter what, he had to revive his reputation by all means!

Hence, he stood up, cleared his throat to calm himself, and said, "There's nothing to be sad of! A bet is a bet, I'm just honoring it, that's all."

The guys that were coaxing him earlier quickly added, "Clinton is so rich, what's a BMW to him anyway?"

"Yes! For him, it's just a normal car for the daily commute!"

They knew about Clinton's arrogant character, so they stopped mentioning the matter in unison and entered the restaurant with Douglas for the opening ceremony.

In the restaurant, several banquet tables had been set up in the main hall. Banners celebrating the reunion and the opening of the restaurant were hung on the small stage in front.

Chapter 56

Many guests gave Douglas their gifts. With the painting in tow, Charlie Wade walked towards Douglas and said, "Congratulations, buddy. This is a little gift from us to celebrate your opening ceremony."

Claire Wilson Wilson said with a smile, "Douglas, congratulations and best wishes on your grand opening. May your business be prosperous with many years to come!"

"Thank you, thank you!" Douglas said hurriedly. Then, he leaned to Charlie Wade's ear and whispered with a mischievous smirk, "Hey, I see that you and our belle have a pretty close relationship, unlike what the rumors say! When do you plan to have a baby?"

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed timidly when she heard the whisper. Charlie Wade answered, "Stop it. If we are pregnant, you'll be the first to know and I expect a gift from you!"

"Of course!" Douglas laughed and nodded. "I'll give the kid a big present!"

At this moment, an average-looking woman with heavy makeup came up to Douglas and asked, "Douglas, who are they?"

"This is my college buddy, Charlie Wade! This is Claire Wilson Wilson, our class belle and also Charlie Wade's wife."

After introducing them, Douglas introduced the woman next to him, "This is my fiancée, Lily Lewis."

"Oh? He is the deadbea..."

Lily blurted, but soon realized that she had misspoken. Hence, she cleared her throat and said with a smile, "Douglas talks about you all the time, both of you really are a match made in heaven!"

Charlie Wade ignored her remark and handed the painting to Lily. "This is our little token of affection."

Lily smiled. "Oh, you didn't have to!"

Despite what she said, she hurriedly accepted the large gift box.

Charlie Wade replied, "Go along with your business, we'll entertain ourselves."

"Okay," Douglas said apologetically, "I'm sorry, Charlie Wade, I have to greet the other friends too."

As soon as Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson left, Lily quickly opened the gift box and found that there was a scroll in it. She frowned in dismay and asked, "What is this? What did your friend give us?"

Douglas answered, "Can't you see it? It's a painting!"

"Duh!" Lily clicked her tongue in disdain. She opened the scroll and sneered as she looked at it, "What the h*ll is this! Some old and rotten painting, I bet it's only worth one or two hundred dollars."

Douglas said in a stern voice, "You can't put a price on everything! It's their sincerity and goodwill that is most important."

"Argh, enough with your holy speech! I warn you, don't keep in touch with these kinds of friends! They have the nerve to give us such a sh*tty little drawing that's not even enough to cover their bills!"

Douglas's face darkened in irritation. "Lily, are you really that much of a snob?"

Lily growled indignantly, "Douglas Adams, how could you say that? I'm a snob? If I really am a snob, why would I be with you, pauper! Don't you forget that my dad invested most of the money in this restaurant!"

Douglas blinked awkwardly, somewhat speechless and embarrassed.

Clinton walked towards them at this moment. He seemed to be feeling much better after the car burning incident, his pompous and cocky expression reappearing on his face again.

He handed over a thick envelope and said flatly, "Doug, I don't know what to give you for the grand opening, so here you are, some 'financial assistance.'"

Lily thanked him profusely while accepting the envelope. She squeezed the envelope and estimated that it was at least eight or ten thousand dollars in cash, so she put on a coy smile and said, "Thank you so much!"

Clinton waved his hand indifferently and asked, "I see that Charlie Wade gave you something just now, what is it?"

Lily snorted contemptuously. "Uh, a painting, it must be from one of the junkyard sales or flea markets, some one or two hundred dollar rubbish!"

Clinton smirked. "Once a loser, always a loser!"

Chapter 57

Charlie Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson, and Loreen sat together at the same table. Clinton joined them and sat beside Loreen.

He asked Loreen with a wide smile as soon as he sat down, "Loreen, I heard that you've come to Aurouss Hilll to work for Emgrand Group, is that true?"

Loreen nodded. "Yes, I just started."

Clinton smiled even wider. "What a coincidence! My dad is the deputy general manager of a department in Emgrand! I'll ask him to look after you at work."

Many people exclaimed in surprise, "Wow, Clinton, your dad is the deputy general manager of Emgrand Group?"

"Yup!" Clinton nodded proudly. "He was promoted last year."

Someone quickly said in a flattering tone, "The annual salary of a deputy general manager must be several million dollars, right? That's amazing! It's no wonder your family is so rich!"

Clinton laughed and said, "That's just the wages. My dad has quite a vast authority and a lot of side incomes. You guys must have heard about the

luxurious hotel project from Emgrand Group, right? When the project is done, my dad can earn at least ten to twenty million."

A guy sitting opposite him hurriedly asked, "Clinton, I want to join Emgrand Group so badly but I never did get any news from them after submitting my resume several times. Could you please talk to your dad and see if he could perhaps make an internal recommendation?"

Clinton nodded and said casually, "Sure! Forward me your resume, I'll talk to my dad about it."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frown. He didn't know that Clinton's father held such a high position in Emgrand Group. It was quite surprising news.

This was getting more and more interesting. He would send Doris a message later, telling her to fire Clinton's father.

He asked tentatively, "Clinton, since your father is so powerful in Emgrand Group, why doesn't he get you in?"

Clinton sneered disdainfully. "What the h*ll do you know, loser? If I join Emgrand Group, I can't hide my relationship with my father and people will keep their eyes on me every time. It's no fun."

Then, he shifted into a smug position and said, "So, it never crossed my mind to join the group. I own a company that supplies building materials now, so I can get a deal with the group through my dad and provide them building materials!"

"D*mn!" Someone exclaimed, "You must be making a lot of money by then?"

Clinton snorted. "Nah, it's nothing worth mentioning, maybe several million in a year."

Then, he turned to Charlie Wade and asked in a pretentious tone, "Charlie Wade, what do you work as right now? Don't tell me you've been doing household chores ever since you 'married' Claire Wilson Wilson, huh?"

Everyone on the table laughed at his remark.

Charlie Wade simply shrugged and said flatly, "Yes, in addition to doing laundry and cooking, I can send my wife to and back from work and give her massages every day. It's fun and enjoyable."

Clinton almost exploded inside like his car. How dare this shameless b*stard be so proud and casual about it?

He succumbed his anger, gritted his teeth, and said, "Charlie Wade, I didn't know that you were such a happy moocher!"

"So?" Charlie Wade answered smugly, "I didn't steal, I didn't rob, I mooch off her with household chores, why can't I be happy about it?"

The people that were laughing suddenly fell silent, dumbstruck.

They hadn't seen such a shameless person before!

The most important point was that they were envious of him!

After all, Claire Wilson Wilson is so beautiful and elegant. It was a dream of many to be able to mooch off such a goddess-like woman!

They were so jealous and resentful!

What's wrong with being a live-in husband if there was a chance to be with a beauty like Claire Wilson Wilson? It could be considered a success too!

Clinton almost choked on his own blood after Charlie Wade's remark.

At this moment, Lily, Douglas's fiancée, took the stage. She thanked everyone with a welcoming smile and said, "I'm so happy that you've all come to celebrate our grand opening today and for the gifts that you've brought us. Both Douglas and I are very moved and grateful. In order to express our gratitude, we've decided to announce the details of the gifts as a token of appreciation!"

It was a rather natural procedure to announce the pricing details of the gifts during an opening ceremony.

Chapter 58

Douglas had no intention to do such a thing, but Lily was overpowering his decision and he had no choice but to compromise to her shenanigans.

However, the attendees were not surprised at all. When she announced how much each gift was worth, they could judge how well or bad their old classmates were doing after graduation. After all, comparison and jealousy were human nature.

Then, Lily started the announcement.

"Thank you, Jack Brown, for your one thousand dollars!"

"Thank you, Bella Walsh, for the pair of gold ingots!"

"Thank you, Ola Rivers, for the beautiful vase!"

"Thank you, Clinton Tucker, for your ten thousand dollars!"

The first few gifts, whether money or physical items, were mostly worth around one thousand dollars. Suddenly, when it came to Clinton, his ten thousand dollar monetary gift sent a shock wave across the restaurant.

Ten thousand dollars were a big amount for the opening ceremony!

Many people looked at Clinton with amazement and praised his generosity.

Clinton had the layer of smugness on his face. It seemed that he had easily become the icon of admiration among his old classmates.

Then, Lily continued, "Thank you, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson, for the old painting!"

Sinister laughter echoed across the main hall upon her announcement!

Old painting? Was it even worth a hundred dollars?

Those two were a little too stingy, weren't they? Douglas had prepared such a lavish banquet for the opening ceremony as well as the class reunion that cost a few hundred dollars per person, how dare they come with an old painting? How could they be so shameless?

Clinton started sneering. "Charlie Wade, you can afford a BMW 520 and its modification, why are you giving such a tattered thing on your old pal's opening day?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly. "You don't even know its origin, why do you say it is tattered?"

"Don't think I don't know what you're thinking about. You've bought the fake and nasty stuff to pass off as good stuff so we can't figure out how much it costs!"

Then, he continued in an interrogative tone, "Honestly, how much did that old painting cost you? One hundred? Or eighty dollars?"

The faint smile remained on Charlie Wade's face. "The painting is more valuable than the total amount of all the gifts today!"

"Hahahaha!" Clinton laughed wickedly. "Did you rehearse the bragging part before you came here? I gave them ten thousand dollars and we have about twenty-something classmates here. If each of them has given Douglas one thousand dollars, it would add up to twenty-something thousand dollars. Do you mean to say that the painting is worth more than thirty thousand?"

"More than that."

"Hahaha!"

Suddenly, thunderous laughter amplified inside the restaurant.

All of them thought that Charlie Wade was too ignorant and pompous!

How dare he boast about the price of that and what's more, in front of everyone? An ancient painting that was worth tens of thousands of dollars? Was he trying to fool them all?

Lily, who was standing on the stage, was annoyed and agitated by Charlie Wade's reaction. She curiously asked, "Mr. Charlie Wade, I wonder whose painting is it you've given us that is so worthy?"

Charlie Wade answered in a monotonous voice, "A painter from the Dutch Golden Age, not very famous."

Lily chuckled and said, "Oh, what a coincidence. My father is a renowned cultural relic appraiser, his name is Lawson Lewis, who knows his antique very well. I believe you have heard of his name before."

Loreen exclaimed in surprise, "Lawson Lewis? The Lawson Lewis, the antique expert? I remember him, I saw him on TV! He's your father?"

Lily smiled. "Yes, he is my father. He's upstairs right now. Why don't I ask him to come down and appraise this ancient painting that Charlie Wade has given us?"

Clinton stood up and uttered loudly, "Yes, please! Lily, please invite your father down and get him to help us identify the painting. If the value of that painting really exceeds the amount of all the gifts today, I, Clinton Tucker, will eat this table right away!"

Chapter 59

When everyone heard that Lily's father was a cultural relic appraiser, they immediately cast a contemptuous and sympathetic gaze at Charlie Wade.

All of them shared the same thought—Charlie Wade was so unlucky!

His show-off moment was interrupted by the presence of an expert! It was like a slap right across his own face!

It would be so humiliating if Lawson Lewis, Lily's father, came downstairs!

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed timidly. She leaned closer to Charlie Wade and whispered, "So many people are watching you. You'd better not be stubborn, it would be so embarrassing otherwise!"

On their way here, Charlie Wade did tell her about the painting he bought but he said that it didn't cost him a lot of money. Right now, however, he changed his attitude and claimed that it was very expensive. His sudden change of reaction made Claire Wilson Wilson a little doubtful and skeptical, figuring that Charlie Wade might have lied for the sake of his reputation.

On the contrary, Charlie Wade was indifferent. He blurted, "If you don't believe me, let the expert do his job then."

Then, he added, "Oh yes, by the way, everyone, remember what Clinton said, okay? He is so stubborn that he wants to bet with me again and this time, he's going to eat the table."

Clinton gritted his teeth in agony when the image of his burning car reappeared in his mind. He growled angrily, "Charlie Wade, you f*cking snobbish dude! The racing thing was a trap and I've paid my price for it! I'll do the same this time! If that painting of yours is really worth

that much, I'll eat this table right away! If it's worthless crap, would you eat it?"

Charlie Wade nodded casually. "Alright, if it's worthless, I'll eat it."

Although the painting was not a famous painting, it was indeed the work of the Dutch Golden Age painter Rachel Ruysch. Moreover, the antique store that he bought the painting from was a popular antique store that had franchises all over the country with genuine guarantees. Hence, he was certain that the painting was authentic.

Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to stop Charlie Wade, but he had already agreed to the bet before she was able to respond, so she could only sigh in desperation.

Loreen, on the other hand, was feeling rather odd and peculiar. Why did Charlie Wade seem so confident?

When she recalled the incidents that happened around him lately, she realized that the man was very mysterious and enigmatic. She was still very shocked after what happened in Heaven Springs the other day. The infamous Don Albertt bowed at him like a lowly servant! Why? She hadn't figured out yet.

One thing she was certain—it must have something to do with his identity!

Clinton quickly blurted, seeing his chance to bounce back, "Okay, again, all of you be our witness! Let's bring Lily's father down and help us appraise the painting!"

As everyone focused their gazes on Lily, she took out her phone and made a call right away, "Dad, could you come downstairs for a while, please? Douglas's friend gave us a painting and we want you to appraise it."

A minute later, an old man slowly walked down the stairs from the second floor.

He was Lawson Lewis, the renowned cultural relic appraiser in Aurouss Hilll.

Today was the opening ceremony of his daughter and future son-in-law's restaurant. He had invited an old friend for a simple gathering in a private room upstairs. When he heard that there was an ancient painting that needed to be appraised, he hurried down to take a look, a result of his work habits.

He walked swiftly onto the stage and Lily quickly handed him the gift box containing the painting. "Dad, please appraise this painting. Someone claimed that it is worth tens of thousands of dollars!"

She shifted her disdainful gaze at Charlie Wade while saying that.

Who would have believed that a deadbeat loser who mooched off his wife could afford such a pricey painting?

It must be fake!

Frankly, the rest of the attendees shared the same thought.

No one believed that Charlie Wade could actually buy such an expensive painting as a gift.

Under everyone's curious glances, Lawson took the gift box, took out the scroll, and opened it carefully.

The old painting was a little yellowish and it didn't seem very extravagant or impressive. Many who liked to judge someone or something by the look said instantly, "Duh, it doesn't look that expensive!"

"Yeah! I bet it's only worth fifty dollars."

"I think the box is more expensive than the painting!"

Lawson studied the painting gingerly for a few minutes before he raised his head and asked with a smile, "Did you say this painting is a gift from Douglas's friend?"

Chapter 60

"Yes," Lily answered. "They've been buddies since college!"

As she was saying this, in her mind, she was thinking, 'Charlie Wade, you and Douglas are good buddies but you have the nerve to give him a worthless piece of sh*t, let my dad expose and humiliate you in front of everyone!'

However, beyond everyone's expectation, Lawson said with a grateful sigh, "Indeed, it seems that he is a good friend! Why would one give such a precious gift otherwise?"

Everyone was dumbfounded upon the statement!

What did he mean by 'precious'? Was he saying that the yellowish drawing was expensive?

Exasperated, Clinton cursed inside his head, 'F*ck you! I can go to Antique Street, buy a fake painting, pee on it to make it look old and yellowish, and it will still look more authentic than that piece of sh*t!'

Lawson cleared his throat and said in an earnest tone, "This is the authentic work of Rachel Ruysch, a painter from the Dutch Golden Age. Although she is not as famous nowadays, she was one of the most outstanding painters that ever existed in the world and the first female member of the Confrerie Pictura."

Then, he looked back at the picture and said, "Hmm, I estimate that the market value for this painting is approximately two hundred thousand dollars."

"What? Two hundred thousand dollars?" Lily was dumbfounded, her eyes were as big as golf balls. The painting that she assumed was less than a hundred dollars was so valuable!

Douglas was taken by surprise as well. He turned to Charlie Wade and stuttered, "Hey, Charlie Wade, why do you give me something so expensive? I can't accept this, it's too valuable..."

Charlie Wade said with a smile, "Doug, it's just my token of affection, let's not put a price on everything."

Douglas was very touched and grateful. He had never thought that his good buddy in college would be so generous with him!

On the other hand, Clinton's face was as pale as a sheet of paper.

What was going on? That crappy piece of drawing was worth two hundred thousand? D*mn it, it was cheating!

The rest of the people were equally shocked.

No one dared to look down upon Charlie Wade anymore!

After all, he was someone who was so generous that he would buy a painting priced at two hundred thousand dollars as a gift!

Everyone was envious of Douglas for receiving such an expensive gift at the opening of his restaurant! He had hit the jackpot!

Meanwhile, Lily was also shocked. She instantly changed her opinion of Charlie Wade!

She knew her father's appraisal level very well. If her father claimed that the painting was worth two hundred thousand, then it must be true!

She couldn't help but look at Charlie Wade with awe, her eyes sparkling when she looked at him. She was very impressed by his generosity!

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned in confusion and asked, "Charlie Wade, how much did you actually spend on that painting?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said in a low voice, "Honestly, it didn't cost me much. It was an acquaintance who sold me the painting. He got it at a low price from a collector, so the price he offered me was low too."

Claire Wilson Wilson pursed her lips in disbelief. "Is that so? He was willing to sell a two hundred thousand dollar painting at only a several thousand? It sounds like a free lunch to me."

"Not everyone takes money so seriously. I'm one of them. Otherwise, I wouldn't have given the painting to Douglas, would I?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded lightly. Charlie Wade was right. He wouldn't have given such an expressive present if he put money before friendship. It seemed that her futile husband was quite charismatic and charming!

At this moment, Charlie Wade stood up and looked at the flustered Clinton with a coy smile. "So, Mr. Clinton, how would you like the table to be prepared? Do you want to gnaw at it directly or should I chop it into pieces for you?"

Chapter 61

At this moment, Clinton felt like he wanted to die right there and then!

D*mn it!

What was going on!

He couldn't catch a break, could he?

How did he get repeatedly humiliated by Charlie Wade the loser?

Never did he expect that the painting would turn out to be authentic and worth two hundred thousand dollars!

He had already given his word, what should he do now? Did he really have to eat the table?

That was absolutely impossible!

He could buy a new car after his car perished in the fire, but how could he eat a table?

He would really die if he did!

The crowd teased him, "Hey, Clinton, you said it yourself that you will eat the table if you lose. Do you want to break your promise again this time?"

"That's right! Everyone is still waiting for your freak show!"

Someone slapped on the table hard. "Hey, please start your act now!"

Clinton's face turned into an ugly shade of red and green. He blurted sheepishly, "We're all friends, do you guys really have to kick me when I'm already down?"

"Do we?" Charlie Wade chuckled. "You started it and they are just urging you to fulfill your promise, so why do you sound so bitter?"

Clinton hung his head down. He knew that he couldn't be easily spared this time, so he suppressed his anger and mumbled in a timid voice, "I'm sorry, I was being impulsive and agitated. Charlie Wade, I'm sorry for looking down upon you. Guys, I'm sorry, I hope you can forgive me."

Everyone was extremely startled to listen to Clinton's sudden change of tone. Was he really the arrogant Clinton Tucker? None of them could remember when Clinton was so chicken before!

But Clinton had no choice.

What else could he do?

If he did not concede, he would have to eat the table, which was absolutely impossible.

If he shamelessly broke his promise, it would irritate the crowd and they had thousands of ways to humiliate and ridicule him then.

Therefore, being humble and timid was the only way out in order to dismiss the ridiculous bet.

Sure enough, as soon as he apologized, someone started, "Wow, it's not easy for Clinton Tucker to apologize. Besides, you can't really force him to eat the table, can you? Let's forget about it, shall we?"

"Yes, he's right! Forget about the table, we're still waiting for our lunch! Let's get started!"

Charlie Wade knew that it was impossible for Clinton to eat the table, but he needed to have his a*s kicked for being so cocky and pompous. His goal had been achieved now that Clinton apologized.

However, there was a limit to his cockiness. This lesson was not enough for him to learn from his mistake. It was just the beginning, something more miserable and devastating was waiting for him later.

Hence, Charlie Wade started, "Since Clinton has apologized, I'll forget about the table-eating bet. It is Douglas's restaurant's opening ceremony today, let's not steal his limelight!"

Clinton heaved a sigh of relief. On the other hand, his blood was boiling within him and he wanted to kill Charlie Wade to relieve his resentment.

Charlie Wade didn't plan to let him off the hook so easily either. He sent a message to Doris, "Do we have a deputy general manager with the last name Tucker? His son is Clinton Tucker. Please check on this for me."

Very soon, he received a reply from Doris, "Yes, Joseph Tucker. What's the matter, Chairman? Any orders?"

"Fire him right away."

"On it!"

Clinton didn't know that his father had been expelled from Emgrand Group and was going through the employee termination procedure right now.

He could finally feel relieved after getting over the bet, but he was secretly anticipating how he could take revenge on Charlie Wade!

Chapter 62

More importantly, he had to find a way to clean up his reputation among his former collegemates. Otherwise, how could he show off in front of his friends in the future after being humiliated by Charlie Wade twice?

Just when he was pondering about how to restore his dignity, there was a sudden commotion at the main entrance of the restaurant.

The noise attracted everyone's attention and they looked towards the door.

A group of youngsters with malicious looks barged into the restaurant. They had tattoos all over their limbs and body, holding baseball bats, galvanized water pipes, and the like in their hands. They didn't look like they were here for a meal at all.

Everyone was extremely shocked upon the horrid sight, especially Douglas and Lily, their eyes full of fear.

A man with the visible scar on his face was obviously the head of the group. He stepped forward, scanned the hall, then pointed at Douglas with an evil grin. "Boss, why didn't you come and say hi before the opening ceremony? Are we invisible to you?"

Blood drained from Lily's face. She squeezed a bitter smile and said, "What... what do you want from us?"

Before the opening, Lily heard that there were protection racketeers lurking in this neighborhood. The previous owner of this restaurant was said to have been harassed by these gangsters that he went bankrupt and had to sell this shop.

Despite this, Lily decided to rent the place at a low price and manage it as she felt that these people wouldn't dare to be so pompous as to ask money from them in broad daylight.

However, never did she expect these gangsters to appear at their opening ceremony!

Scarface grinned. "If you want to do business here, you'd have to be on good terms with our boss, Bill the Bear. We don't want much, just give us a 20% share of your profits and you'll be under our protection forever. You can just call us if anything happens in the future."

Then, Scarface continued in a cold voice, "However, if you don't agree, I'm sorry to say that we'll make sure your restaurant won't be able to operate starting today!"

Douglas and Lily sucked in a nervous breath upon hearing the fee.

Twenty percent share!

It was a freaking daylight robbery, period!

"I'll give you a minute to think about it."

Suddenly, Clinton saw it as a chance to make himself a hero!

He stood up immediately and said, "Who's your boss?"

Scarface grinned viciously. "Who are you? Why do I have to tell you that?"

Clinton sneered. "I'll tell you this, my father knows people from the legal forces and the underworld in Aurouss Hill! I'll call the boss of the developer and ask right now!"

Scarface's expression shifted a little. He looked at him cautiously and asked, "You know him?"

"Of course!" Clinton shouted arrogantly, "Get lost if you don't want trouble!"

Scarface frowned in agitation. "Well, if you can find someone whom I can talk to, I'll leave this place alone. But you can't, I'll have your a*s whooped right now!"

Lily glanced at Clinton nervously and said, "Clinton, please make the call, please!"

Clinton smiled faintly and said, "Don't worry, I'll call the boss right now!"

Emgrand Group had some projects here in the redevelopment zone, which was under Clinton's father's jurisdiction. Hence, the head of the developer mingled frequently with his father and that explained why he was familiar with the man too.

Clinton retrieved his phone, called a number, and said in an arrogant tone, "Mr. Lee, why are there a bunch of protection racketeers in the redevelopment zone? They even came to my friend's restaurant!"

The voice on the other end of the line stuttered and said, "Oh, Clinton, what's going on?"

"A friend of mine opened a restaurant in the redevelopment zone, and some gangsters have barged in to ask for a protection fee. I'd like to ask if you can handle it for me."

The man on the other side of the line was silent for a moment before speaking in a low voice, "I'm sorry, Clinton, it's not for me to handle those things you've mentioned. I'm in a meeting now, bye."

Before Clinton could say anything, the man on the other end ended the call.

Clinton was utterly stunned.

What happened? Mr. Lee used to curry favor with his father in order to get more investment from Emgrand Group, why did he shut him up so quickly now?

What Clinton didn't know was that the news that his father was fired from Emgrand Group had circulated throughout the business circle in Aurouss Hill!

Chapter 63

Clinton was extremely dumbfounded by the abrupt reaction from Mr. Lee and was very annoyed, but as his friends were still watching him, he gritted his teeth and searched for another contact.

This time, he called the director of the district police branch.

He remembered that this person also had a close relationship with his father.

When his call was answered, he immediately started, "Hi, Mr. Kent, it's me, Clinton, Clinton Tucker. I have some problems in the redevelopment zone..."

He illustrated the matter all over again.

The man at the other end of the line cleared his throat awkwardly and said, "Clinton, he is Bill's guy, and Bill is Don Albertt's guy, I think you'd better not get involved in this matter."

Clinton asked in confusion, "Don't you want to do something about it?"

"You should know Don Albertt's status in this city, it's not within my control."

Clinton was a little flustered by the response that he said, sounding panicked, "Can't you do me a favor and talk to him for a bit?"

The guy chuckled. "I'm sorry but my hands are tied."

Clinton was agitated and growled, "Mr. Kent, I remember that you still hope for that police car donation to your branch from Emgrand Group, am I correct? Don't you want it anymore?"

The man huffed in disgust, refusing to be pretentiously polite anymore, and sneered coldly. "Clinton Tucker, don't you know that your father has been fired from Emgrand Group?"

"Fired?! When?!"

"Half an hour ago!"

He added before ending the call, "Think it through before calling anyone again."

Scarface's lips twitched in amusement when he saw Clinton's dumbstruck face and smirked, "Why? You can't find anyone?"

Clinton was about to say something when Scarface swung his arm and slapped his face hard! It was such an abrupt slap that he couldn't withstand its force and he fell back, knocking down the tables and chairs!

Everyone gaped in shock and their faces as pale as snow! However, no one dared to stop the scary Scarface.

"How dare you slap me?"

Clinton covered his face which was painted with a layer of hatred and resentment.

"So what?"

Scarface giggled wickedly and kicked Clinton's stomach, making him fall to the floor. Then, he jumped on him and beat him violently!

Clinton howled in pain when he was beaten but no one came forward to help him.

Soon, Clinton's face was as swollen as a pig and was drenched with blood. The scene was absurdly horrifying.

Frightened, Clinton wailed and pleaded, "Boss, boss! Please, I'm sorry, please stop!"

"Sorry?" Scarface snorted coldly, "How worthy is your apology anyway? After how you treat me, how do you expect me to survive in the underworld if I don't beat you to death!"

Then, he urged his gang and shouted, "D*mn it, go, kick his a*s!"

The group of youngsters surged forward, punching and kicking Clinton!

Some even smashed him with a baseball bat. It was too tragic and horrible that everyone covered their eyes in horror.

As Clinton was being beaten, Scarface walked up to Douglas and threatened, "Since your friend is so cocky towards me, I'm increasing the original 20% to 40%! If you don't agree with my terms, you'll face the same fate as your friend does!"

Douglas was panicked, but if he gave them the 40% share, it would be like working for them!

So, he mustered the residue courage that he had and said, "If you want 40%, you'd better just kill me now!"

Scarface frowned and blurted, "Alright! Suit yourself!"

Then, he produced a bright, sharp knife from his pocket.

Everyone was horrified by the scene and the ladies even screamed in panic.

Seeing that Scarface was slowly moving towards Douglas, Charlie Wade blurted, "Put the knife down!"

Scarface turned his head and cursed, exasperated, "Who the f*ck wants to die this time?"

Chapter 64

As Scarface turned his head and stumbled upon Charlie Wade, he was puzzled at first, and then suddenly, his expression had a drastic change! He was extremely shocked and quickly knelt on the floor!

Before anyone could regain their composure, Scarface threw away the knife, started slapping himself, and cried, "Mr. Wade, I'm so sorry! I didn't know you were here, I'm terribly sorry!"

Charlie Wade was taken aback by the sudden shift in reaction. "Do you know me?"

Scarface nodded profusely and said, "Yes, Mr. Wade, Bill is my boss, I saw you the other day at Heaven Springs..."

Charlie Wade was suddenly enlightened.

Interesting.

It was Bill, Don Albertt's man, who had tormented Gerald and Harold at the Heaven Springs the other day. This man was Bill's guy.

No wonder he was so afraid of him.

Even Don Albertt's legs went jelly when he saw Charlie Wade, let alone the guy of his guy...

Everyone was shocked by the scene! Lily had her mouth agape as well!

They couldn't understand why a fierce gangster, who just beat up Clinton, would kneel down in front of Charlie Wade? Moreover, he seemed like he was very scared of him!

Claire Wilson Wilson was equally dumbfounded. She tugged Charlie Wade's arm and asked, "What's going on? Do you know him?"

Charlie Wade quickly shook his head, worrying that she might misunderstand the scenario. "No! I don't know him!"

Scarface immediately interjected, "No, he doesn't know me! I don't know him, he doesn't know me! It's just that Mr. Wade's reputation precedes him and I'm honored to meet him..."

The flattery was a perfect ten!

He was honored to meet him? Who? Charlie Wade?

No one could accept this reality, it was too magical and strange!

Scarface frantically turned to Douglas and muttered, "As you are Mr. Wade's friend, you'll have my full protection from now on and I won't charge you any fee! If anything happens, I'll have your back!"

Astounding awe echoed the restaurant like a shock wave upon Scarface's remark!

Lily was so excited she almost cried. The stark contrast between Clinton and Charlie Wade was so thrilling and amusing!

Because of Charlie Wade, not only could she keep the 40% share but they were even receiving full protection for free since Scarface wanted to curry favor with Charlie Wade!

They could finally operate their business with peace of mind!

Charlie Wade was their savior!

Douglas was very grateful too. He held Charlie Wade's hands and said sincerely, "Charlie Wade, thank you so so much."

Charlie Wade smiled gently. "You're welcome, I'm just lending a hand."

Scarface looked at Clinton, who was unconscious after the vicious beating, and said with worry, "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry for beating up your friend..."

Charlie Wade said flatly, "It's ok, he's not my friend, he's just an acquaintance."

Then, he added, "Send him to the hospital. Don't disturb the opening ceremony here."

Scarface nodded immediately. "Don't worry, we'll take him to the hospital right away! Mr. Wade, please proceed with the party! Excuse us!"

He turned and urged his men to pick up the unconscious Clinton and ran out the door.

When they had gone, everyone turned their gaze at Charlie Wade, the original disdain was replaced by surprise, then with admiration.

No one knew why Charlie Wade had such an influence and power out of sudden. It seemed that the guy had become someone else overnight!

As the gathering proceeded, many people came forward to butter Charlie Wade up, including Lily, who had always treated Charlie Wade with contempt since the beginning.

Now, Lily worshipped Charlie Wade like a godlike deity. She expressed her gratitude profusely and even offered him a lifetime free meal in their restaurant.

Charlie Wade didn't mind any of this. His intention was simple—he wanted to lend a hand to solve a problem for his friend, Douglas, and that was all.

However, in the eyes of others, his doings today had a layer of extraordinary mystery and magic in it!

Everyone wanted to know what actually happened to the deadbeat loser?

Chapter 65

Claire Wilson Wilson was very curious about the series of strange events that had happened today.

First was the car racing incident. Why was Charlie Wade's BMW 520 twice as fast as Clinton's 540?

Second, the ancient painting that was worth hundreds of thousands of dollars!

Third, how and why did Charlie Wade know the people of the underworld? Not to mention how polite and respectful they were towards him.

On their way home, Charlie Wade provided some explanation about the whole string of events.

Firstly, the BMW 520 was a test drive car that was modified by the showroom in order to make buyers mistakenly believe that the model was very powerful.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know much about cars, so she believed him.

Secondly, he explained about the painting when they were at the restaurant. He had bought it at a low price from an acquaintance out of courtesy and he gave it to Douglas as a gift as a token of affection.

However, the matter about Scarface was a bit tricky. He had to find a solid and believable explanation to disclose their connection since Claire Wilson Wilson saw it firsthand how diligent Scarface was towards him.

Lastly, he could only claim that Scarface's brother was a relative of a friend that they had met at a gathering before. He recognized him at the restaurant, so he showed respect on behalf of the mutual friend.

Initially, Claire Wilson Wilson felt something was off and didn't want to buy it, but since Charlie Wade was very serious and earnest, she knew

that that was all the answers she was going to get and so, decided to stop questioning him.

Meanwhile, Loreen had been observing Charlie Wade all along. The more she watched him, the more she felt that Charlie Wade was not that simple of a person, so she decided to keep an eye on him to find out his secrets!

Clinton had been terribly beaten. He was in a coma when he was sent to the hospital.

His father was fired from Emgrand Group and he was found to have abused his power for personal gain. He was apprehended by the police and was sued by Emgrand Group's legal department.

In short, the Tucker family was done.

However, as Clinton and his family were not well-known in Aurouss Hilll's social circle, no one cared about them much.

Instead, everyone's attention was focused on the mysterious rich man on the Internet and the man who booked the Sky Garden of Shangri-La.

They wanted to know who they were and if they were the same person!

Soon, the day of their wedding anniversary arrived.

Way before the big day, Charlie Wade had told Claire Wilson Wilson that he wanted to give her a surprise. Therefore, before they walked out the door, Charlie Wade urged her to put on the elegant white evening dress.

Claire Wilson Wilson reluctantly agreed and mumbled, "We're just going out for dinner, why do I have to put on such formal dress? Even if it is our wedding anniversary today, do I really have to dress up so lavishly?"

Charlie Wade smiled warmly and said, "It's our third anniversary, I want to make it formal and exclusive. I've already booked the place for our dinner, I'm sure you'll be very happy about my arrangements for tonight."

He had kept the secret of tonight's surprise so perfectly that Claire Wilson Wilson didn't have any doubts about it.

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled gently. She was genuinely touched.

They had spent the previous two anniversaries at home, having casual dinner. Charlie Wade was broke at the time, but despite the casualness, he would prepare some small gifts for her.

However, this year was very different. Charlie Wade was unusually mysterious that even at this moment, she couldn't tell what was playing in her husband's mind about tonight's event.

After a while, they got changed, hailed a taxi, and went all the way to Shangri-La.

Charlie Wade stepped out of the car. When he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson standing next to him, warmth and passion radiated from his eyes.

"Claire Wilson Wilson, we are here to celebrate our third anniversary tonight. What do you think?"

Chapter 66

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned in confusion. Was this where Charlie Wade had booked their anniversary dinner tonight?

She couldn't help but ask suspiciously, "You're not bluffing, are you?"

Charlie Wade chuckled gleefully. "Of course, not!"

Then, he continued, "I made a reservation a few days ago. Let's go in and check if you don't believe me."

Claire Wilson Wilson shook her head. Charlie Wade had never once deceived her after being married for three years, especially not on such an important day as today. So she said, "Nah, I believe you."

She tilted her head curiously and asked, "Did you reserve the seat in the Sky Garden? There's some VIP guy who booked the whole place for today, right?"

Charlie Wade quickly explained, "The seat I reserved is next to the Sky Garden, it happens to have a view of the inside of the garden. We can peep to see who on earth booked the place later! What do you think?"

Claire Wilson Wilson giggled. "I'm not such a busybody like you are!"

Then, they walked into Shangri-La Hotel.

As when they were waiting for the elevator, an ear-piercing shriek echoed into their ears. "Hey, Claire Wilson Wilson, why are you here?!"

Claire Wilson Wilson lifted her glance and saw a pair of a young couple walking towards them.

The man was donning a luxurious suit, which was obviously a look of a rich young man from a wealthy family, while the woman wore branded attire from head to toe with beautiful makeup. Her eyes were filled with arrogance and hubris that reflected on her apparel to be tacky and kitsch.

Claire Wilson Wilson knew the woman. She was Julie Downs, her roommate when she was in college, though they were in different classes.

Although they shared the same dorm, Claire Wilson Wilson and Julie were not very close mainly because Julie was a very prideful and jealous woman.

She always thought that Claire Wilson Wilson did not deserve to be crowned as the belle of the college instead of her. However, the fact was that she paled in comparison to Claire Wilson Wilson in terms of appearance, body figure, temperament, and personality.

Credit where credit was due, this woman had a strong point—that was, in flirting and hooking up with guys. Rumors had it that she had hooked up with many wealthy guys that those men paid for all her expenses during her four years in college.

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned in irritation, but she still politely greeted them as they walked close out of courtesy. "Julie, long time no see. My husband and I are having dinner here, what about you?"

Julie gasped in a surprised tone. "Wow, so are we! What a coincidence!"

She managed a curious tone and asked, "By the way, which suite did you book? The normal suite, the premium suite, or the luxury?"

Claire Wilson Wilson knew nothing about Charlie Wade's arrangement, so she answered honestly, "I'm not sure, it was my husband who made the reservation."

At this moment, Julie finally noticed Charlie Wade, who had been standing quietly by Claire Wilson Wilson's side. She covered her mouth and giggled as she said sarcastically, "Oh, so this is your husband, Charlie Wade, huh? He was famous as a deadbeat loser when we were in college!"

Her contemptuous sneer was particularly harsh and unpleasant.

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed in embarrassment.

Julie composed herself and hurriedly said apologetically, "Ah, I'm so sorry, I'm too straightforward and outspoken, I hope you don't mind..."

Charlie Wade frowned in annoyance. This Julie seemed like a nasty person!
Chapter 67

Julie didn't notice how Claire Wilson Wilson's expression suddenly changed. She pulled the man next to her with a smug smile on her face and said, "Let me introduce you to my husband, Kyle!"

Then, she complimented, "He is the young master of the Sullivan family and also the heir apparent to his family's fortunes worth hundreds of millions!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded politely.

Charlie Wade, on the other hand, glared at the young couple in annoyance.

He brought his wife here for their wedding anniversary, who knew such an annoying blockhead would appear in their way!

Julie continued in her smug tone, "Oh, by the way, my husband is a platinum member, so he has a lot of benefits and privileges here. I guess

the best Charlie Wade could get is the normal suite, am I right? Why don't I let Kyle upgrade you guys to the luxury suite?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was about to reject her offer when Charlie Wade chuckled and said, "Well, I booked quite a nice place, so thanks but no thanks."

He had booked the entire Sky Garden to make up a grand wedding for his dear wife, why was she so proud of being a mere platinum member?

Besides, his family owned the entire Shangri-La hotel chain. It would be a disgrace to his status if he took his wife to the luxury suite for platinum members.

There was an obvious expression of displeasure on Julie's face as she sneered, "Claire Wilson Wilson, just look at your rude and ungrateful husband. How do you normally lecture him?"

She then wrapped her arms around Kyle's, nestled her head on his shoulder, and said with a coy smile, "With that attitude, Charlie Wade doesn't deserve to be at such an elegant and lavish occasion. I suggest that you let my husband guide him about aristocratic etiquette and how to carry himself. After all, my husband has spent some time studying in the UK."

Kyle glanced disdainfully at Charlie Wade and smirked. "Dear, please don't assign me such an impossible task. Mr... Mr. Wade here is so maverick and unique, it is a tough row to hoe."

Julie nodded in agreement. She then turned to Claire Wilson Wilson and sighed, "In my opinion, I think you'd better divorce him as soon as possible. I feel so sorry that you'd have to spend the rest of your life with a loser like Charlie Wade!"

Julie blurted her remark in a straightforward manner without considering Claire Wilson Wilson's feelings at all.

Claire Wilson Wilson pursed her lips indignantly and growled, "What do you mean by that? You don't have the right to comment on my husband."

Julie muffled her coy giggle and said, "I've despised you ever since we were in college. If it wasn't because of your family's wealth, do you think you deserve to be crowned as the belle of the college? Am I not allowed to talk about it now that you're married to such a loser?"

Charlie Wade was in great dismay when he heard it.

Julie Downs had been a promiscuous and profane girl since she was in college. She hooked up with rich men, regardless of their age, using her young body and beautiful face. She was lucky to marry a wealthy man as she had always dreamed of, did she really think of herself as a wealthy young mistress?

Moreover, how dare she ridicule his wife?

She was digging her own grave!

A burst of anger surged inside him.

He took out his phone and texted Isaac, the general manager of Shangri-La. "I want all the information of Julie Downs, the daughter-in-law of the Sullivan family in Aurouss Hill! Three minutes!"

Seeing Charlie Wade looking down at his phone quietly, Julie smirked. "Just look at your deadbeat husband. I'm mocking you but he doesn't even dare to speak up and defend you. He really is a joke, hahaha!"

Right at this moment, Charlie Wade received Isaac's reply. "Young Master, I've sent you the information about Julie Downs."

Charlie Wade looked at the content of the long text message, then he looked up at Julie and Kyle with an amused smile and asked, "I have some interesting information here, do you want to hear it?"

Julie frowned and asked, "What information?"

Charlie Wade uttered loudly, "Julie Downs, 26 years old, graduated from Aurous University."

Chapter 68

"During your freshman year, according to records, you checked into different hotel rooms no less than a hundred times with eight different men, including Brett Cooley, Jack Pierce, and Austin Cannon."

Julie's face turned pale, her eyes wide and her mouth agape in extreme shock. She blurted angrily, "What the h*ll are you talking about! I'll sue you for slander!"

On the other hand, deep frowning wrinkles started forming on Kyle's forehead. He was obviously shocked and traumatized.

Charlie Wade started again, "Wow, this one is amazing. There were a few times that you checked in a hotel room with two men, Ben Decker and Jay Decker, at the same time. They were brothers, weren't they? Were you in a threesome?"

Julie shrieked in horror, "Shut up! Shut up! It's all bullsh*t!"

Charlie Wade ignored her and continued, "Also, during your sophomore year, you had a sugar daddy. He was the vice president of Herolutions Enterprise and paid you thirty thousand per month for three years. During this period of time, you had four abortions, you did all of them at the Aurous Women's Hospital. During the last abortion, the doctor declared you infertile."

He looked at Kyle and asked curiously, "Mr. Sullivan, if I'm not mistaken, you guys still don't have a child together, am I right?"

Kyle's face twisted in a disdainful grimace. He glared at Julie and shouted, "What is this?!"

Cold sweat drenched Julie's face. She said in a panic, "Kyle, don't listen to him. I was a virgin when I got with you! You know that!"

Charlie Wade managed a knowing smile. "Relax, more exciting stories coming up next!"

Julie tugged Kyle's arm, trying to drag him away as she said in a panic, "Stop it! Let's go, dear! We're going to be late for dinner!"

Kyle stood as still as a rock. He frowned and said to Charlie Wade in a monotonous voice, "What else?"

Charlie Wade smiled. "Listen carefully. After Julie graduated from college, she underwent a total body makeover at a plastic surgery clinic. A month later, she worked at Sullivan Group. Then, she got to know you, Mr. Sullivan, by scratching your Bentley."

Charlie Wade looked up at Kyle. "Am I right?"

Kyle was astounded.

Yes, he was right, it was all true facts. In other words, did it mean that those other things were facts too?

Julie was shaking tremendously, her face ghastly pale. She pleaded, "Charlie Wade, please, I beg you, please stop!"

Charlie Wade smirked contemptuously. "You're begging me now, huh? I'm sorry, it's too late!"

Then, he continued reading the text, "Half a month after knowing Kyle Sullivan, during a business trip to Lancaster, she visited a plastic surgery clinic there to perform a hymen reconstruction surgery. After the trip, she officially became Kyle Sullivan's girlfriend and they got married half a year later."

Julie's legs went jelly. She crouched down to the floor and stared blankly in a daze. She didn't know how Charlie Wade would know all her secrets and expose them all right in front of her husband!

Kyle's face turned into an ugly shade of red. He glared at Julie and shouted, "So you lied to me that night. You claimed that it was your first time, but it was actually your hundredth or thousandth or millionth time, wasn't it?"

Julie quickly denied, "No, I didn't lie. Kyle, you are my first!"

Charlie Wade smiled viciously. "Don't worry, I can get you her medical records for when she had undergone the hymen repair surgery. You'll know when you check with the hospital."

Kyle grabbed Julie by the collar and slapped her hard. "You still don't want to tell me the truth, do you? Wait until I verify all of it. I'll kick you out of my house, along with your dad, your mom, and your brother! I can tell you now, your brother is fired from my company! I'll make sure you and your family wind up on the streets!"

Julie burst into tears. She knelt on the floor and cried, "Dear, please don't be angry. I'm sorry, they were all mistakes I made when I was young and ignorant. After knowing you, I've repented for my mistakes. All I want to do is spend the rest of my life with you!"

Charlie Wade smirked as he added, "Don't trust her. After marrying you, she had a few breakup sex sessions with her sugar daddy. Once, he even recorded a video as a memento. I can forward the video to you if you want!"

Chapter 69

Kyle's face was as green and ugly as it could get, suppressing his outburst.

He finally felt how it was like to be cheated on by his wife repeatedly!

Eventually, he couldn't hold it anymore and started slapping Julie hard while cursing, "You b*tch! You've been lying to me all along! You cheated! I'm going to kill you, sl*t! I'm going to kill you!"

Julie screamed in agony and wailed loudly, her hair flying all over the place.

Kyle shouted while slapping her, "I want a divorce right now! You won't get a penny from me! Otherwise, I'll get someone to make your parents and your brother perish from this world!"

Julie was completely devastated!

She tried, by all means, to marry into the Sullivan family and she finally succeeded. She was dreaming of becoming a rich wife for the rest of her life, but today, her dream was totally shattered!

It was all because of Charlie Wade Wade!

She hated Charlie Wade so much, but Charlie Wade simply grinned contemptuously and said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Dear, let them fight each other. Let's go."

He took Claire Wilson Wilson's hand and walked to the elevator.

Claire Wilson Wilson's sparkling eyes trembled slightly, she was still recovering from the utmost shock that she couldn't regain her composure. How did Charlie Wade know so much about Julie's dark secrets?

She turned to Charlie Wade and asked in disbelief, "You had someone investigate her for you, right?"

"No! Who am I to do something so impossible?" Charlie Wade laughed sheepishly and continued, "There's a friend who was hurt by Julie. He's been digging and collecting Julie's secrets for all these years. I never knew that it can come in handy at times like this."

Charlie Wade pulled her hand and walked into the elevator. As he pressed the top floor button, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, did you press the wrong floor? The top floor is the Sky Garden, isn't it?"

Charlie Wade smiled gently. "Dear, there's exactly where we're going—the Sky Garden on the top floor!"

Claire Wilson Wilson stood in a daze, feeling as if she had been struck by lightning!

Sky Garden? How was it possible?!

Everyone in Aurouss Hilll knew that the mysterious man had made a reservation for the entire Sky Garden tonight!

It was impossible for Charlie Wade to book a place at the Sky Garden for their third wedding anniversary even if he had superpowers!

The next moment, a bold idea suddenly appeared in Claire Wilson Wilson's mind—was Charlie Wade the mysterious man?!

It sounded like a ridiculous fantasy, but there were no other possible explanations other than this!

As the idea was rummaging her mind, she looked at Charlie Wade and asked, "Hey, did you book the Sky Garden?"

"Yes! This is the surprise I want to give you! I want to give you a lavish wedding that no one can imitate!"

"Huh?"

Claire Wilson Wilson felt like her brain had been toasted!

If this was really the big surprise Charlie Wade had prepared for her, she would be the happiest woman in Aurouss Hilll tonight!

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't catch her breath. She was panting nervously, her brain was blank, and she couldn't think of anything.

Chapter 70

Just as turbulent waves were tossing in her confused mind, the elevator reached the top floor of Shangri-La Hotel.

A waiter standing next to the door bowed respectfully and said with a smile, "Ms. Wilson, on behalf of our Shangri-La Hotel, I would like to extend my heartfelt blessings to you and Mr. Wade for your wedding anniversary tonight."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "Okay, you can go off now!"

All the staff nodded and left.

In an instant, only Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade were left in the empty Sky Garden.

Claire Wilson Wilson felt like she was in the middle of a sweet dream.

In front of her was a vast space with luxurious decoration.

The gorgeous crystal chandelier was hanging on the ceiling, casting bright and clear sparkles that emphasized the elegant and serene ambiance of the lavish Sky Garden.

The soft sound of piano masterpieces echoed across the Sky Garden that slowly warmed the heart of its listeners, easing away the tension and anger within them.

Fresh and rare flowers delivered directly by air from abroad decorated the walkway and the entire hall, exuding bursts of divine and aromatic fragrance that somehow shifted people's mood. It was an unspeakably quiet and beautiful moment.

At this moment, as the playlist of the piano changed, the most classic wedding march, *Midsummer Night's Dream*, was suddenly played. The melodious voice resonated on and on.

While Claire Wilson Wilson was admiring the dazzling scenery, Charlie Wade had put on a smart suit and was walking towards her with a bouquet of flowers.

Every step he took, a series of thumping gorgeous red hearts wafted up from the floor made of crystal glass. It was as if the red hearts were dancing along with the tempo of the music, providing a very powerful visual impact.

Outside the Sky Garden, many people stretched their necks, trying to see what was happening inside through the crystal glass exterior wall and floor.

Despite the curiosity, all the glass in the Sky Garden had a blurring effect to a certain extent that the onlookers could only see a young couple inside, the beautiful flowers that decorated the hall, and also the red hearts that kept popping up from the floor.

Many women sighed dreamily. "Wow, it's so romantic! I've never seen such a romantic scene in my life..."

"If I were that woman, I would die right now!"

"Gosh! The man looks like the mysterious rich man on the Internet!"

"Too bad I can't see his face! Argh! This is so tormenting!"

The onlookers were completely immersed in the endless romantic scene happening in the Sky Garden.

Thousands of people who were watching right now couldn't help but feel envious at this moment. Their eyes were filled with blessings as they kept their eyes at the grand garden that seemed to be suspended in the air.

Many women burst into tears as the uncontrollable and overwhelming envy flooded their hearts. They were so jealous as they wished they were the bride of the lavish wedding tonight.

Although they couldn't see the faces of the couple tonight, they could feel that the bride was extremely happy and full of love.

Inside the garden, Charlie Wade was walking slowly towards Claire Wilson Wilson and stood in front of her. He pointed at the night view of Aurouss Hilll outside the window and said with affection, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I love you! I'm sorry for not being able to give you a wedding back then. I hope you like this wedding where there's only the two of us!"

Claire Wilson Wilson regained her composure from all the distracting features that distracted her. She covered her mouth in awe, tears flooding her eyes that they flowed down her radiant cheeks and fell to the floor like pearls.

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't resist the vigorous waves in her heart any longer. She threw herself into Charlie Wade's arms and said in her sobbing voice, "I like it! I like it very much! Thank you, Charlie Wade! Thank you!"

She cried even harder after saying that. At this moment, she felt that all the grievances she had suffered in the past three years were worth it!

No matter how Charlie Wade had done all this, at least for now, she was very happy. In fact, she was the happiest woman in Aurouss Hilll tonight!
Chapter 71

The whole Aurouss Hilll was watching the extremely lavish wedding through the hazy frosted crystal glass.

While they were extremely envious of the couple and their setting, they couldn't help but wonder who the couple who held their wedding in the Sky Garden was.

Moreover, they were so mysterious that there were only two of them at their wedding. Not a single relative nor friend was present, not even a witness!

On the crystal stage, Charlie Wade took Claire Wilson Wilson's hand and retrieved the jade necklace he had prepared for a long time.

"Claire Wilson Wilson, this is my wedding anniversary gift for you. I hope you like it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson stared at the crystal-clear jade necklace and exclaimed, "This...isn't this the prized possession of Emerald Court? Charlie Wade, how and where did you get this?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was astonished when she said it.

Was Charlie Wade the mysterious billionaire in the video?

How else could he have had this jade necklace?

But...

But it didn't make any sense!

She was very clear about Charlie Wade, how could he be the mysterious man?

The word wealthy didn't exist in him, period!

Charlie Wade could see the surprise and bewilderment in Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes. He had the sudden urge to reveal himself to her, to tell her who he really was. He wanted to tell her so badly that he was the descendant of the Wade family in Eastcliff, the heir of trillions in family fortune.

However, a horrid and serious thought struck his mind.

He had no clue about the Wade family's current situation!

In his memory, he remembered meeting his uncles when he was young—that was to say that his father was not the only son of his grandfather.

If so, his uncles must have their offsprings too. These people would inevitably regard him as a thorn in their fleashes in terms of succession of inheritance.

If he hastily disclosed his identity before he got hold of any information about his family and the ability to protect himself and Claire Wilson Wilson, it would put Claire Wilson Wilson's life in danger!

Inheritance disputes and the ploys involved were very treacherous and cruel, and he didn't want his beloved wife to face such risks because of him.

Hence, he quickly came up with a lie. "This necklace may look exactly like the prized treasure of Emerald Court, but it's actually a counterfeit that I paid someone to make. It is made of good jade material, but it is different from the one at Emerald Court, this necklace only costs me tens of thousands of dollars in total."

He looked at her anxiously and asked, "Claire Wilson Wilson, do you still like it now that you know it's a fake?"

Claire Wilson Wilson heaved a heavy sigh of relief!

It made so much sense now!

She quickly smiled gleefully and said, "Dumdum, of course, I like it! You've done so much for me, I'm very touched!"

Charlie Wade was relieved and hurriedly put the jade necklace on for Claire Wilson Wilson.

He looked at Claire Wilson Wilson earnestly and uttered, "Claire Wilson Wilson, we've been married for three years but I've given you nothing but trouble and humiliation, I'm sorry. But from now on, I can assure you that no one can bully you anymore!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, feeling very glad and happy. At this moment, she realized that her husband was finally going to straighten his back and be a man!

After the wedding, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson left quietly from the exclusive elevator in the Sky Garden.

The onlookers were dumbfounded and bewildered.

Did they leave just like that?

After showing so much romantic affection to the world, they simply left?
Chapter 72

Overnight, the grand wedding at the Sky Garden became the hottest topic in the city.

However, the bride and groom of the wedding remained unknown.

Charlie Wade drove the modified BMW 520 and went home with Claire Wilson Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson was still immersed in great happiness, almost as if she was laying in the center of cloud nine. She couldn't help but ask, "How did you book the Sky Garden? They've never allowed that ever."

Charlie Wade smiled coyly and said, "Frankly, the senior executive of Shangri-La is a good friend of mine back at the orphanage. We used to share our hard and difficult times together and I always shared half of my steamed bun with him, so when I asked him for a favor, he said ok."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded lightly. "Oh, I see. Why haven't I heard about this before?"

"I have a lot of friends at the orphanage, I might need at least three days to talk about all of them. I've never mentioned anything because I thought you didn't like listening to it."

Claire Wilson Wilson uttered in an earnest tone, "You are my husband, of course I'm interested in your past. I'm very curious."

Charlie Wade laughed gladly. "Okay then, I'll tell you more!"

"Alright!"

Back in their block, Charlie Wade parked the car downstairs.

Just when they got off the car, they bumped into Claire Wilson Wilson's parents walking back from outside.

Elaine Ma, Claire Wilson Wilson's mother, shrieked when she saw them, "Claire Wilson Wilson, where did the BMW come from?"

Jacob Wilson, Claire Wilson Wilson's father, had sparkles in his eyes when he saw the car!

"Wow! BMW! Claire Wilson Wilson, it's this your new car? You're quite a big spender huh!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly clarified, "Mom, Dad, I didn't buy the car, it's Charlie Wade's."

"Charlie Wade?" Jacob Wilson frowned, curious. He turned to Charlie Wade and asked, "Where did you get the money to buy this car? You used Claire Wilson Wilson's money, didn't you?"

Charlie Wade waved his hands frantically. "No, Dad, I bought this with my private stash..."

Elaine Ma pulled Jacob Wilson and circled the car to take a better look, and then pouted, "Huh! You're staying under our roof and we pay for your food, but you don't even know to flatter us when you have the money to buy a BMW! You ungrateful b*stard!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Mom, don't say that about Charlie Wade..."

There was a hint of jealousy in Jacob Wilson's tone as he said, "Huh, he even bought a 520, does he think he deserves such a good car? I think the 3 Series is enough for him to show off!"

Elaine Ma said coldly, "I'm telling you, your dad doesn't even own a car yet! At his age, you'd better let him enjoy life more. Otherwise, it will be too late!"

Then, she added with a demanding tone, "Why don't we do this? Give the car to your dad as a gift and let him use it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Charlie Wade as she pursed her lips and asked, "Charlie Wade, what do you think?"

In Charlie Wade's thought, he didn't mind the idea but the car was not a 520, it was a 760!

Frankly speaking, he thought BMW 760 was a waste for his father-in-law as he was a henpecked husband and was not on the favored side of Lady Wilson too...

As he thought of this, he quickly came up with a flattering excuse. "Hmm, Dad, this is a BMW 520, the cheapest model of the 5 Series that they've named the beggar version of the Series. I'm afraid that people might tease you when they see you drive it."

Elaine Ma frowned in displeasure. "Why? You don't want to give it to us, do you?"

Charlie Wade waved his hands hurriedly. "Oh, no, no! I don't mean that! It's just that I can't let you drive such a cheap model. What about this? Let Claire Wilson Wilson use this car and I'll buy you a 530. It's one class higher than 520 and it'll boost your reputation more, don't you think?"

Elaine Ma frowned again, curious this time. "You still have money to buy 530?"

"Yes, I still have some money in hand since I only made a down payment for this car. Don't worry, I'll bring you to the showroom for car shopping tomorrow morning!"

Chapter 73

Wide and radiant smiles were plastered on the in-laws' faces when Charlie Wade said that he would buy a better car for them tomorrow.

What Jacob Wilson didn't realize was that he had just missed out on the top-spec 760.

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little worried. After returning to their room and washing up, she quietly asked, "Do you really still have the money to buy a new car? I have some secret stash here, take it tomorrow!"

Charlie Wade waved his hands quickly. "No, I don't need your money. I still have some, it's enough."

Claire Wilson Wilson mumbled apologetically, "I'm so sorry, I didn't know my dad and mom would be like this..."

"What are you talking about? Your parents are my parents too. We are a family, I'm glad to be able to shower them with gifts once in a while."

Charlie Wade lay on his tiny bed on the floor and said with a gentle smile, "Don't worry, I'll go and get a new car for dad tomorrow morning!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled warmly. "Thank you, Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade chuckled. "The pleasure is mine, my dear!"

Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly blushed when she asked, "Will you be cold at night if you sleep on the floor?"

Charlie Wade blurted without a second thought, "No, it's not cold at all. Don't worry, I'm alright!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smacked her lips in annoyance. "Then go ahead and sleep! Dumdum!"

She finally had the urge to ask him to sleep in the bed, but the dumdum didn't take her cue...

Suddenly, Charlie Wade realized that he seemed to have accidentally missed her point...

So he frantically uttered, "Uh, dear, it's so cold, I'm shivering now!"

Claire Wilson Wilson huffed in irritation, "If it's cold, add a quilt!"

"Sigh..."

Charlie Wade felt extremely regretful and depressed.

After a short while, he tried again, "My dear, I think it's getting colder now, I'm so cold!"

Claire Wilson Wilson kicked off a quilt to the floor and said angrily, "How cold can it be in the summer night? If you're still cold, I'll get a jacket for you!"

Charlie Wade was so disappointed at himself and cursed himself quietly. It seemed that his wife would not let him go to bed tonight!

The next morning, Claire Wilson Wilson got ready to go to work early in the morning.

Charlie Wade made breakfast for her. He passed the car keys to her and said, "Drive to the office today."

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little uncertain. "It's your car. Can I use it?"

"Why not? You're my wife. Besides, I bought the car for you and not for myself."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded gently and said as she took the keys from him. "Thank you!"

Jacob Wilson was very envious as he watched their interaction and said, "Charlie Wade, you do remember about buying me a car today, don't you?"

"Of course!" Charlie Wade blurted quickly. "I'll go and buy it right away. Just wait for me to drive the brand new car home!"

Jacob Wilson was grinning from ear to ear. "Then I'll wait at home! BMW 530, you promised it yourself, don't get the wrong car!"

Charlie Wade chuckled in amusement and said with a nod, "Dad, don't worry, I'll buy you a BMW 530 today!"

He went downstairs with his wife. He opened the trunk of the BMW 760 and took his little electric scooter out.

Claire Wilson Wilson drove the car to work while Charlie Wade rode his little e-bike and went to the BMW showroom again.

He passed by the Audi showroom as he was approaching his destination.

Chapter 74

The people in the Audi showroom spotted Charlie Wade as soon as he was getting closer and closer. One of the salespersons blurted, "F*ck, it's the e-bike guy who bought the BMW 760!"

"D*mn, I'm going to stop him and persuade him to buy the top-spec Audi A8 even if I have to lick his boots!"

"Yes!"

All of a sudden, a large number of Audi salesmen rushed out and surrounded him.

"Sir! Please come and see the latest top-spec Audi A8 in our showroom!"

"Sir! Our A8 is very powerful. It uses a W12 engine, which is much better than the BMW 760 V12 engine!"

Charlie Wade arched his eyebrows curiously. "Really? Is it that great?"

"Yes!" An Audi salesman marched forward hurriedly and started, "Boss, let me explain to you. Our W12 engine is divided into two sides and one side can be turned off as you please. It is more fuel-efficient when you turn off half of the twelve cylinders!"

Charlie Wade growled contemptuously, "Are you out of your mind? Why would I buy a twelve-cylinder car and turn off six cylinders for the sake of fuel saving? I can just buy a six-cylinder car!"

"Erm... Ah... I..."

The salesman's face turned into an embarrassing shade of red when he realized that he had misspoken.

Charlie Wade smirked at them and said, "I know what you're thinking. You are frustrated that I bought a BMW 760 next door yesterday and you want me as your customer today no matter what, am I right?"

The group of salespersons nodded profusely.

Charlie Wade snorted. "Let me tell you, it's too late! You ignored me and treated me indifferently yesterday. Today, I'm way out of your league!"

Honk honk!

He pressed the horn of his little scooter and said, "Get out of my way, I would like to go to the BMW showroom to buy a car!"

The BMW salespersons rushed out of their door and shouted, "You Audi losers, what do you think you're doing? Are you trying to steal our customers? Don't you see he doesn't even want to listen to you? Get out of his way! If you block his way again, I'll call the reporters and expose you!"

The Audi salespersons sighed regretfully and walked away in despair.

The manager of the BMW showroom came to greet Charlie Wade in person and asked respectfully, "Good morning, Mr. Wade, would you like to buy another car today?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Do you have a BMW 530? Cash and carry!"

"Yes! We do!"

The manager was over the moon.

A 760 yesterday, a 530 today, he was indeed a generous customer!

He hurriedly said, "Sir, please follow me, I'll show you the car."

Charlie Wade hummed and followed him into the showroom.

There was a BMW 530 in the exhibition hall. Charlie Wade sat in to feel it and realized that although the exterior was very similar to the 7 Series, it was a lot worse inside. However, it was considered luxurious enough for his aging and pompous father-in-law.

He was about to take out his card and go on with the transaction when he heard a familiar voice coming from nearby, "Oh my dear, I really like the BMW X6! Could you buy me one, please?"

Charlie Wade, who was sitting in the car, looked towards the direction of the voice when he saw Lily, Douglas's fiancée, wrapping her arms around a stranger's arm and speaking in a coy and intimate manner.

Charlie Wade frowned in agitation and thought, 'Lily called the man 'dear'. Is this woman cheating on Douglas?'

Suddenly, a surge of fury wrath slowly burned inside him. He hated unfaithful women who had no moral boundaries.

Moreover, Douglas was working hard to build his career while this woman was cheating on him! She was so disgusting!

He listened to the man teasing her with a lustful face, "If I buy you the X6 now, how would you explain this to Douglas?"

"Douglas?" Lily blurted with a look of disgust. "Don't mention his name, he is nothing but a loser! He is not rich, he has no skills, he has nothing! I wouldn't be with him if not for his honest and down-to-earth personality!"

Chapter 75

The man grinned. He pinched Lily's face and said, "You're my woman now, why do you still want to be with him? I don't allow other men to touch my woman!"

Lily hurriedly persuaded with a coy voice, "Don't worry, Jerome, I haven't let him touch me since we got together. He's so filthy! My body is always yours and only yours, it's exclusively for you alone!"

Then, she continued, "Actually, I wanted to break up with him as soon as the restaurant started operating, but I didn't know that the loser has a friend who is quite resourceful and helped me get rid of Scarface at the redevelopment zone. Wait until the business is on track—I'll ditch him and kick him out of the restaurant then!"

Jerome Hunt laughed pompously and said, "It's just Scarface! If you'd told me earlier, all I need is a phone call and his boss would come to kneel and apologize to you directly!"

Lily giggled delightedly and said, "Oh, Jerome, you're my hero! It was quite urgent at that time, so I didn't manage to contact you. Besides, Douglas was there, I was afraid that you'd be annoyed to see him!"

Jerome pinched her waist seductively and laughed. "You're such a good girl!"

Lily rubbed her breast against his arms like a cat rubbing itself on a pillar and said, "Jerome, could you buy me the BMW X6 now? Please..."

Jerome smiled haughtily and said, "Later, baby. We'll go to my place first, let me feed you several rounds. Then, you go ditch that loser and I'll buy you the X6 tomorrow!"

Lily shrieked joyfully, "Jerome, is it true? Will you really buy me X6 tomorrow?"

"When have I ever lied to you?" Jerome grinned. "But you need to make me happy first!"

Lily looked at him coquettishly and said, "You naughty dog! Don't you worry, you'll be in cloud nine when we get to your place later!"

Then, they turned and left the BMW showroom.

Charlie Wade was extremely agitated by the disgusting couple. Immediately, he took out his phone and called Douglas.

Douglas's surprised voice could be heard on the line as soon as the call was answered. "Charlie Wade, how are you? Why did you call me so suddenly?"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "I just want to say hello. What are you doing now?"

"I'm busy at my restaurant, of course. Lunch hour is around the corner and the customers will come anytime soon, so I'm here to lend a hand."

"Do you go to your restaurant every day?"

"Of course! We're just starting our business and there are many matters for me to handle. Besides, more than half of the restaurant's capital was Lily's father's money. They will look down on me if I don't work harder."

"How much did you put in the restaurant?"

"A hundred grand. That is all my savings since graduation."

"Who is the owner of the restaurant?"

"Me, of course!"

"Was your name written in the business registration?"

"No, Lily's father's name is used to register our business. Lily and I are not married yet, so it's not nice to put in my name since he invested the majority of the capital."

Then, Douglas continued, "But her father promised that he will change the ownership of the restaurant under my name once Lily and I get married."

Charlie Wade shook his head in dismay as he listened to Douglas's remark. This fool didn't even know that he was taken advantage of!

Lily treated him like a slave. She was letting him get busy with the restaurant's affairs while she cheated on him with a rich man and was even thinking of kicking him out of the game!

Now, Douglas had no legal attachment to the restaurant since it was not registered under his name. Once Lily betrayed him, he would get nothing! Not only would all his hard work be in vain but he also wouldn't even get back his hundred grand!

Charlie Wade was getting more and more disgusted with Lily. He asked Douglas directly, "Where is Lily now?"

Chapter 76

Douglas said with a gentle laugh, "She has gone to the hair salon. Why?"

Charlie Wade smirked. "Hair salon? Was that what she told you?"

"Yes!"

"And you believe her?"

Douglas asked in a peculiar tone, "Charlie Wade, what are you trying to say? Just spill it out, stop beating around the bush."

Charlie Wade gave a hum and started, "Alright. I saw Lily at the BMW showroom with a man named Jerome Hunt. They were cuddling and hugging, and she even called the man 'dear'. I think she's cheating on you."

"No way!" Douglas blurted loudly. "Lily is not like that at all! Did you get the wrong person?"

Charlie Wade said firmly, "No, I didn't. It was her."

"No! I don't believe it!" Douglas growled coldly, "Charlie Wade, we are good buddies but you can't say bad things about my fiancée just because we're close!"

"Douglas, wake up! Your fiancée is cheating on you with another man and that piece of crap Jerome even promised to buy her a BMW X6. They've gone back to his house now and she's going to break up with you tonight! As your old friend, I advise you to be prepared!"

Without waiting for Douglas's response, Charlie Wade continued, "You'd better move that painting that I gave you first. Keep it somewhere safe, it will be the capital for you to start over. But if you still don't buy what I'm saying, then my hands are tied."

Douglas was stomping his feet anxiously. He muttered, "Charlie Wade, stop your nonsense! Lily is my fiancée. I know her, she'd never betray me! I'll kick your a*s if you badmouth her again!"

Charlie Wade frowned in dismay and said flatly, "Alright then. As your friend, I've already given you the heads-up that I should. I can't do anything if you don't believe me. Good luck!"

Charlie Wade ended the call right away.

He shook his head indignantly as he cursed to himself. "That fool, blinded by love! I should've recorded a video and sent it to him when I had the chance!"

At this moment, the manager of the BMW showroom knocked on the window and asked, "Sir, how do you feel about the car? Do you like it?"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Yes, it's very good, I'll take this one. Get me a new one from the warehouse."

A wide grin was plastered on the manager's face. "Yes, certainly! Please give me a minute, I'll have someone drive the car out front."

Soon, a black BMW 530 stopped at the entrance of the showroom, driven by a salesman. Charlie Wade retrieved his card, swiped and paid for the car, then folded his little scooter, stuffed it into the trunk, and drove away casually.

On his way back, his in-laws kept calling to ask when he would be back.

Charlie Wade found out that his in-laws were waiting outside the gate when he arrived home.

Excited and nervous grins appeared on their faces when they saw Charlie Wade drive back a BMW 530.

Jacob Wilson circled the car several times and sighed pleasantly, "Wow, it is a very nice car! Very nice indeed! Wow, I never would have dared imagine that I would ever drive a BMW in my life!"

Charlie Wade said with a smile, "Dad, maybe you can even drive a Rolls-Royce in the future, who knows?"

Jacob Wilson chuckled delightedly. "Well, my hope is on you and Claire Wilson Wilson!"

Elaine Ma was extremely happy too. Her eyes were becoming more gentle and kind when she looked at Charlie Wade.

Jacob Wilson hopped into the car and drove around the neighborhood. When he got back, he said, "It's a very nice car and it's very comfortable too, but the car is slightly too long for me to maneuver. Charlie Wade, be my driver in the afternoon. I have some business to attend to and also an appointment to see something."

Charlie Wade nodded. "Alright, Dad."

Elaine Ma added gleefully, "Be my driver too, and send me to have afternoon tea with my friends! I want to show them that I have someone to chauffeur me in a BMW!"

"Alright, Mom!"

Chapter 77

After lunch, Jacob Wilson, Charlie Wade's father-in-law, was already dressed up neatly and urging Charlie Wade, "Hey, hurry up and get ready, we're going to drive in our new car and go to Antique Street. A shop there has imported a Tang Dynasty kiln vase and I want to check it out."

Charlie Wade persuaded, "Dad, you're starting with the antique thing again? We don't have much money and it's a lavish hobby to have right now."

Jacob Wilson didn't have money-earning skills but he dreamed a lot about get-rich-quick schemes. He loved hanging out at Antique Street for the

hope of getting a rare piece of antiquity at a low price but in the past few years, the experiences he gained were nothing but scams and deceit.

He had stopped for a while but now, not only did he pick up the hobby again but he also started to get itchy hands again.

Jacob Wilson was annoyed by Charlie Wade's goodwill remark. He snorted in disdain and said, "Stop your nonsense, just drive me there now."

Charlie Wade was helpless but he could not disobey his father-in-law, so he could only succumb to his request and drive the old man to Antique Street.

Aurouss Hilll was a famous historical city. Antique Street, which was located outside the tourist attraction spot, was well-known to the local and international antique dealers and shoppers.

Due to its popularity, the local tourism department invested a lot of money to revamp the Antique Street and turned it into another tourist attraction.

When arriving at Antique Street, Jacob Wilson went up to the door of an antique shop and told the receptionist by the door that he had an appointment. The receptionist nodded and invited them to the VIP room at the back.

Charlie Wade was already stepping his feet out when Jacob Wilson turned around and said, "I think you'd better stay here, you don't know about these things anyway. Just wait for me by the door of the VIP room!"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Okay, Dad!"

Putting his hands behind his back, Jacob Wilson entered the VIP room while Charlie Wade sat in the rest area.

A few minutes later, there was suddenly a sharp sound coming from the VIP room.

Immediately afterward, Jacob Wilson ran out of the room in a panic. He was muttering, "Oh my god, I'm screwed!"

Charlie Wade marched forward and looked behind Jacob Wilson. He saw a tall and thin ceramic vase on the floor, broken into two parts, and many small ceramic fragments all over the floor.

Judging from the size of the fragments, he could see that the broken vase was a Yuhuchun vase from the Tang Dynasty.

When he grew up in the Wade family, he was quite knowledgeable about antiques and the likes due to the constant influence and education. At a glance, he could tell that the vase was genuine and it could make up to several million in the market value.

It looked like his father-in-law was in big trouble this time.

In the VIP room, a middle-aged man said with a gloomy face, "Mr. Wilson, we bought our Yuhuchun vase at five million dollars. Since you broke it, you must compensate for it!"

The man was Raymond Cole, the manager of Vintage Deluxe.

Jacob Wilson pulled Charlie Wade to stand in front of him and said in a shaky voice, "This is my son-in-law, do you know how rich he is? Five million? He can even pay you fifty million! You guys go through the compensation thing with him! I have something to attend to, I have to go now, goodbye!"

Jacob Wilson shoved Charlie Wade into the room and ran away quickly.

Charlie Wade was in an astonishing daze. This father-in-law of his had the nerve to make him a scapegoat!

Raymond looked at Charlie Wade coldly and asked, "Sir, the bill is a total of 5.38 million. Would you like to pay by card or bank transfer?"

Charlie Wade spread his hands indifferently. "I don't have any money."

It wasn't that he couldn't afford to pay for it, but he wanted to teach his father-in-law a lesson so that he would stop asking him to come to Antique Street in the future.

"No money?" Raymond gritted his teeth indignantly. "You smashed our shop's stuff and all you have to say to avoid trouble is 'I don't have any money'?"

Charlie Wade shrugged. "I don't intend to avoid it but honestly, I don't have money with me. Besides, I didn't break that vase, so you can't force me to pay."

Chapter 78

Raymond stomped his feet furiously. "He's your father-in-law, isn't he?"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Yes, he is my father-in-law, but he's the one who broke it, not me. You go and look for whoever is responsible for the broken vase. 'Find the real perpetrator, don't involve their family'—have you heard of that saying before?"

Raymond's blood was boiling, but he pondered upon what Charlie Wade had said and figured that he was right.

If the news of him asking compensation from innocent people spread out, then Vintage Deluxe's reputation would be tarnished.

Hence, he urged his men standing at the side, "You, go and get the old man back here!"

Charlie Wade curled his lips into a silent smirk as he watched the guys chasing after the old man in a hurry.

Actually, he could simply swipe his card and get it over with, but it would be too easy for his shameless father-in-law then, wouldn't it?

It would be better to let the old man suffer and learn his lesson rather than cleaning his a*s for him. Otherwise, he might throw him into the dungeon again if he were to stumble upon such trouble in the future.

Everyone in Vintage Deluxe was dispatched to pursue Jacob Wilson. Charlie Wade was alone at the shop, so he looked at the broken vase on the floor gingerly.

The vase was about half a meter tall and it had now been broken into two halves and a pile of fragments, which was really a pity.

Suddenly, he noticed a hidden compartment at the bottom of the lower half of the vase.

He hurriedly reached in to grab it and he retrieved a small wooden box!

Never did he expect that the vase had a mysterious secret compartment in it!

The signature spatial feature of the Yuhuchun vase was that it had a small opening with a large body. The wooden box was obviously two or three times larger than the opening of the vase, so it could be concluded that the box was not stuffed in the later stage, but it was built into the vase when the vase was made!

As a result, the box had been left in the vase since the Tang Dynasty!

Putting the box carefully in his hands, he observed it first before popping the box open with a little force.

As the wooden box opened, an extreme breezy fragrance dispersed from the box and Charlie Wade felt very refreshed and soothed when he took a sniff.

Inside the wooden box was a yellowish ancient book that was no larger than the size of a palm!

Charlie Wade took out the pocket-sized book carefully and saw 'Apocalyptic Book' written in ancient script on the title page.

"The name is quite interesting, I wonder what is written inside." Charlie Wade flipped the book and read its contents.

The first chapter was the 'Medical Techniques', which recorded a large number of cases and treatment methods.

Charlie Wade frowned curiously. He had studied medicine briefly before and knew some basic theories, but the content in the books was obviously

much better and advanced than the methods used in the medical industry nowadays.

Some methods of diagnosis and treatment were unheard of even. In fact, at the end of the 'Medical Techniques' chapter, he saw a content about alchemy and the effect of some medications, which was beyond the imagination of today's world.

Intrigued, Charlie Wade sat on the floor and constantly flipped the book.

As he read on, he realized that the book had covered various kinds of topics, including fortune-telling and mysterious methods such as treasure inspection and restoration. There were many other weird things written in the book.

Charlie Wade looked at it for a long time, scrutinizing each word in the book. He felt that the words were finding their ways into his brain and sticking themselves in it. His heart was thumping quickly as if it was hit by a massive wave.

He had found a treasure!

This was the ultimate treasure!

Chapter 79

Thrilled and overjoyed, Charlie Wade quickly stuffed the Apocalyptic Book into his pocket, but the book instantly turned into powder and disappeared into thin air.

Miraculously, every word in the book was clearly imprinted in Charlie Wade's brain.

At this moment, Jacob Wilson, who ran away like a coward, was brutally apprehended by several big and strong men and was hurled back to the shop.

Looking at his puffy and swelling cheeks, Charlie Wade figured that he must have been beaten vigorously before he was carried back here.

Charlie Wade found Jacob Wilson's piteous look very funny and amusing.

How dare this old coot label him as a scapegoat after getting into trouble! It was outrageous! A little beating was necessary as a punishment for him to learn his lesson.

Jacob Wilson was in a particularly dreaded and shaky position right now. Due to his desperate escape earlier, he was panting profusely like a dog, trying to catch his breath.

His chubby and fragile body made it impossible for him to outrun those young people. Besides, he didn't have the car key, how did he expect he could escape from this place?

Thus, it only took those guys a short while to catch him. His hands were tied behind his back, his face was swollen from a few slaps. It was extremely embarrassing and miserable to the sight.

As Jacob Wilson was taken back to the shop, Raymond, the manager, gritted his teeth in dismay and said, "Old man, do you think you can run away after smashing our things? Learn about our Vintage Deluxe's background before you do something so stupid!"

Jacob Wilson stuttered in horror, "I didn't mean it, the vase was too slippery..."

Raymond growled coldly, "Shut the f*ck up! I'll give you an afternoon to get your money ready. If you can't afford it, I'll sue you for deliberately damaging my property! The case value of five million dollars is more than enough for you to stay in prison forever!"

Jacob Wilson trembled in fright. He turned to Charlie Wade and clung on him like he was a life-saving boat. "Charlie Wade, my good son-in-law! You must help me! You can't let them do this to me!"

Charlie Wade shrugged helplessly. "But, Dad, I don't have that much money."

Jacob Wilson blurted anxiously, "Go to prison on my behalf, then! The Wilson family has supported you for so long, it's time for you to repay us!"

Charlie Wade stared at his shameless father-in-law and wondered how he had the nerve to say such things now.

Before he refused, Raymond interjected, "Stop. At Vintage Deluxe, we do business in an honest and trustworthy way. Whoever commits the mistake takes the blame. Old man, you broke the vase, so you have to pay for it!"

Then, he said to Charlie Wade, "You can go now, but I advise you to help him get the money. Otherwise, if I don't have the money by the evening, I'll send him to the police station!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

Jacob Wilson wailed loudly, "My dear son-in-law, you can't leave me here! What should I do if you're gone?"

He wanted to laugh seeing his father-in-law so frightened and scared, but of course, he couldn't smile for real.

He was about to leave this place with the excuse of getting the money and left his father-in-law here to suffer a little, but suddenly, it occurred to him that there was an ancient method for the restoration of porcelain artifacts in the Apocalyptic Book. Hence, an idea struck his mind as he said, "Mr. Cole, if I can repair the vase, will you let the old man go?"

Raymond smirked, "Repair the vase? Who do you think you are? To tell you the truth, I've sent the photos to the experts of cultural relics appraisal in Aurouss Hilll and they said it is beyond repair after such damage."

Charlie Wade shook his head in doubt. "Your vase is broken anyway, what's the use of keeping around, right? Why don't you let me try?"

The disdainful smirk widened on Raymond's face. "Oh, okay, you're an overly stubborn and confident young fella, aren't you? Alright! Let's see what you can do!"

Charlie Wade said firmly, "Give me a sheet of Chinese rice paper, a brush, and five raw eggs. Raw."

Raymond complied with his request without hesitation since he was looking forward to seeing what kind of ridiculous show Charlie Wade would perform. Soon, his man brought back a basket of raw eggs for Charlie Wade.

However, he still found it bewildering that he couldn't help but tease, "Restoring artifacts using eggs, huh? Seriously, I've never heard anything so absurd before. I warn you, don't you try any tricks. You can either pay compensation or we'll sue your father-in-law. Five million—it's enough for the old man to stay in prison until he dies."

Chapter 80

Charlie Wade nodded. "What if I fix it?"

Raymond snorted. "I'll need to check with the appraisers. If they verify that you've fixed it and recovered most of the damage, I'll let both of you go!"

"Alright!" Charlie Wade nodded. "It's a deal!"

He quickly turned back to the workstation and quietly started his work. He took the brush and sketched the outline of the vase on the Chinese rice paper.

Then, he knocked the egg lightly to crack a small opening, dipped his index finger into the egg to get some egg white, wiped it on a fragment of the vase, and pressed it against the paper model. Then, he repeated the same process for the next fragment, and another, until the paper model was gradually covered with the vase's pieces...

Everyone watched silently while holding their breaths in for fear of interrupting his restoration process.

Half an hour passed very quickly.

When Charlie Wade stood upright again, what appeared in front of everyone was a Tang Dynasty Yuhuchun vase that seemed to be rejuvenated with new life.

He smiled at Raymond and said, "Take a look and see if there are any flaws."

Raymond picked up the vase and looked at it a few glances before he grimaced disdainfully. "You're kidding me, right? Do you f*cking think that you've repaired it after putting some egg liquid on it? F*ck you! Why don't I break your leg and glue them back together with egg liquid, huh?!"

"Don't touch the vase!"

At this moment, a crisp and anxious voice resonated from the door abruptly.

A glamorous young lady in a white casual suit stepped in immediately afterward.

The lady had a very beautiful face paired with her tall and perfect figure, who looked about 1.7 meters tall. Standing by the door, she was scanning the room with her cold and arrogance gaze, radiating an elegant and radiant aura just like a snow queen.

Raymond's expression shifted drastically when he saw the lady. He bowed his head respectfully and said, "Miss, why are you here?"

The lady was Jasmine Moore, the owner of Vintage Deluxe and the young missus of the Moore family, one of the prominent families in Aurous Hill.

Jasmine growled angrily with a furious blush on her face. "If I hadn't come, I'm afraid that you would've single-handedly ruined this shop! What is going on?"

Raymond smiled sheepishly and answered, "A customer accidentally broke the vase while looking at it. His son-in-law repaired it with eggs, which is utterly ridiculous. I am about to discuss the compensation with them."

Jasmine leaned towards the vase and observed it closely. Then, there was a dash of shock on her face!

She immediately growled at Raymond, "Put it down, you fool! Don't touch it if you don't know anything!"

Raymond was stunned by her sudden reaction. "Miss, what are you..."

"This is an artifact that has just been restored. No one is allowed to touch it with their bare hands except for the restoration experts! Don't you know the rule?"

Raymond stuttered hesitantly. "I... he simply used some eggs to glue it together, it doesn't count as restoration, does it?"

There was the wrath of fury burning on Jasmine's eyes. She scolded indignantly, "You dumb fool! After the restoration, the price of the vase

will at least double but because you've touched it with your bare hands, it'll lose at least two million of its value! Pack up your things, you're fired!"

She had seen a porcelain plate in the same period as the Yuhuchun vase at an auction in Shipton.

The history of the porcelain plate was very interesting. It was a relic of the Tang Dynasty but it had broken into pieces a few decades later during the Song Dynasty. A skilled craftsman in the Song Dynasty had restored the relic using the same method.

Due to the rarity of the restoration method that had long been lost in time, the final auction price of the porcelain plate was 13 million dollars, which far exceeded the actual value of the plate.

Right now, the Yuhuchun vase had been restored by Charlie Wade with the same rare method, so the value of the vase would undoubtedly rise!

Blood drained from Raymond's face upon hearing Jasmine's order. He didn't expect that a simple touch of the vase would have caused such a big loss as well as his job.

Then, Jasmine asked, "Who is the master who repaired this vase? Take me to see him now!"

Chapter 81

Raymond was dumbstruck!

He never would have imagined, not even in his wildest dreams, that the vase would transform into a more precious treasure after being restored by a few eggs!

He pointed to Charlie Wade and said, "Miss, this is the man who fixed the vase..."

As Jasmine glanced at Charlie Wade, she couldn't help but wonder how such a young man would know the long-forgotten cultural relic restoration technique!

Despite her doubt, she managed a polite smile and asked, "Hi, I am Jasmine Moore. How should I address you? May I know from whom you have learned the relic restoration technique?"

Jacob Wilson, who was still shivering at the side, was dumbfounded when he heard Jasmine Moore's name!

The Moore family!

The Moore family was the most elite family in Aurouss Hillll! Their influence was not comparable to those of Eastcliff's elite families, but in Aurouss Hillll, they were at the top of the pyramid where no one could ever reach!

He didn't expect that he would meet one of their family members here!

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade had a lukewarm reaction towards Jasmine's status. The Moore family was powerful, but their net worth was valued at hundreds of billions. They paled in comparison to the Wade family with their net worth of a trillion dollars.

He said flatly, "My name is Charlie Wade Wade and I don't have any masters. You can say that I'm self-taught."

Then, he continued, "I have repaired the Yuchunhu vase that my father-in-law broke, Please appraise it for its specific value on your side and let us know if we still need to compensate for it."

Jasmine shook her head with a smile. "After the restoration, this vase has far exceeded its original value. So, it's the other way around—we owe you instead."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly. "It's my pleasure. Since we've resolved the matter, we shall get going, then."

Jasmine's eyes shifted mischievously, not wanting Charlie Wade to leave so soon. She said with a smile, "Sir, your name skips my mind. May I know how I should address you? Could you leave a contact number so we can keep in touch in the future?"

She retrieved her own card and said as she handed it over. "This is my card, you can call me at the number above."

Charlie Wade nodded as he accepted the card. "My name is Charlie Wade Wade but I don't have a name card."

"It's okay," Jasmine said, "Could you please leave me your phone number, then?"

Charlie Wade eyed her cautiously. He felt that it would be good for him to have his own connections. Besides, this lady, Jasmine Moore, looked very polite and humble, unlike an arrogant and dominating person. It would bring no harm if he made friends with her.

Hence, he exchanged phone numbers with her.

After the exchange, Jasmine said, "Mr. Wade, would you like me to send you home?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "Thanks but no thanks, I came here by car."

Jasmine nodded. "I'll see you off then!"

Jasmine escorted Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson to the BMW 530. She watched them drive away before heading back to Vintage Deluxe.

On their way home, Jacob Wilson asked curiously, "Charlie Wade, where did you learn the craft of cultural relic restoration?"

The content of the Apocalyptic Book was running through Charlie Wade's mind like violent waves. Of course, he couldn't tell his father-in-law that he had found the magical and mysterious book inside the broken vase. He needed time to slowly digest all the amazing content in the book. In fact, he couldn't tell anyone about it.

So, he simply blurted a lie. "I learned it from the cleaner at the orphanage."

Jacob Wilson nodded. "Thank god you were there, or else, I may be in prison now..."

Then, he quickly said as if a thought suddenly struck his mind, "Oh yeah! Don't tell Claire Wilson Wilson and your mother-in-law about this, do you understand?"

Chapter 82

Charlie Wade nodded. "Understood."

The old man let out a deep sigh. Rubbing his face, he grumbled, "If I knew that you had such skill, I wouldn't have rushed to you! Now, I'm not just tired to the bone, I was even slapped multiple times! Damn, how unlucky!"

He then continued, "Is my face still red?"

Charlie Wade replied, "A little."

The old man grumbled once more. "Tell your mother that I ran into a pole if she ever asks."

Upon reaching home, Charlie Wade immediately rushed to the supermarket to get some groceries and make dinner for the family.

He then called his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson, in case she was craving for something. However, it turned out that she had to plan an upcoming project with Doris Young that night and so, she had invited Claire Wilson Wilson to have dinner at Emgrand Group.

Upon hearing those words, Doris had tested him at the same time as well by saying, "Sir, the project is in progress, so your wife might be quite busy from now. I hope you don't mind."

Charlie Wade was an understanding person, and knowing that the project was important to her, he replied, "The company had better serve good food and treat her well."

Doris immediately replied, "Don't worry, I'll treat her to the best dinner the company has to offer."

"Okay, good." Charlie Wade texted back. If his wife wasn't going to be home, Charlie Wade didn't need to be too specific with the menu, thus, he randomly chose some ingredients and made a simple dinner for his in-laws.

After dinner, the old couple went out square dancing while Charlie Wade, on the other hand, stayed at home and indulged in the wondrous world of .

Suddenly, he received a call from Douglas Adams.

Charlie Wade was reluctant to take the call. This little brat was just so stubborn. Charlie Wade had once given him advice out of good heart, but Douglas had just started yelling at him like a maniac. It had been rather infuriating.

However, on second thought, he was but a pitiful man. Hence, Charlie Wade decided to pick up the call and asked, "What's up?"

On the other end of the phone, Douglas was sobbing uncontrollably. "Charlie Wade, my dearest brother! I'm so sorry, I have wronged you!"

Upon hearing his crying, Charlie Wade's expression softened and he asked, "You found out about the truth?"

Douglas cried, "After our fight, I felt more and more uneasy about it, so I followed the tracking system in her iPhone and ended up at a villa in the suburban areas. However, when I knocked on the door to catch the cheater, I was beaten up by the man's chauffeur and butlers, and then I was sent to the hospital by 120..."

At this moment, Douglas broke down crying again. "Charlie Wade, it was my fault for being so blinded, I was wrong! Please don't be angry with me, you're my best friend, my only friend! If you cut ties with me too, I won't have anyone here in Aurous with me anymore..."

Charlie Wade let out a sigh and said, "I don't blame you. Which hospital are you admitted in right now?"

"I'm in Silverwing Hospital," Douglas sobbed. "He fractured my legs with a baseball bat. The doctor said i wouldn't be able to walk for a few days. Can you please help me sell the drawing you gave me the other day? I brought it along when I went to catch that cheater. I spent all of my money on the restaurant, I'm completely broke now, so I don't have any money on me to pay for the hospital bills..."

As soon as he heard this, Charlie Wade asked, "They didn't give you any money for medical bills?"

"No..." Douglas let his words trail off.

"Did you call the police?"

"I did, but the police said that I was the one who broke into their house, they were just defending themselves..."

"How dare they!" Charlie Wade was extremely infuriated. "Wait for me, I'll be there in just a few minutes!"

Upon arriving at Silverwing Hospital, Douglas could be seen lying on one of the beds in the ward, covered in wounds and bruises. There was a cast on his right leg as well, and he looked miserable. Charlie Wade couldn't help but sympathize. This fully grown man had been cheated on, had his heart broken, and was now covered in wounds.

At the sight of Charlie Wade's arrival, Douglas's swollen eyes began to tear up, tears flowing down his cheeks like a river stream.

"Charlie Wade..." Douglas broke down crying.

Charlie Wade approached him slowly and said softly, "It's okay, she's just a b*tch, she's not worth it."

Douglas continued, "I pursued her for three years, basically throwing my dignity into the dumpster for her! I feel like a lowly dog trying to latch on to everything I could, but now, I realize that I've never had anything in the first place..."

Douglas seemed to be choking on his tears. "That b*tch didn't just break up with me, she wanted me to lose absolutely everything! I've spent every penny I've earned over the past few years, even using up all my savings of ten thousand in that restaurant, yet now, she's refusing to pay me back! I was so blinded, how could I have possibly fallen for such a wicked woman!"

Charlie Wade comforted him. "Douglas, as a man, you have to know how to let go. You can just start over! What about the painting I gave you? It is worth at least twenty thousand dollars, that would be sufficient for you to start a small business."

Douglas nodded. "It's with me. Thank you for reminding me to bring along the painting, otherwise, she would've taken that away from me too!"

Charlie Wade sighed. "That settles it then. You should get some rest and forget about all this. I'll get you something to eat and pay for your hospital bills."

Tears streamed down Douglas's cheeks again. "Charlie Wade, my dearest brother! Thank you so much... Don't worry, I'll be sure to repay your kindness!"

"Yeah, yeah. We're brothers, there's no need to thank me," He replied softly as he left the ward.

He hadn't been able to buy anything when he was on the way to the hospital because he had been in a rush earlier, however, seeing Douglas's pitiful face, he couldn't bear to leave him in that state. Hence, he went to buy some fruits and paid the ten thousand dollars worth of medical bills for him in advance.

When he got back to Douglas's ward, Charlie Wade realized that the door was wide open. Upon entering, Lily Lewis, who was clinging to Jerome Hunt, was standing in front of Douglas's bed.

Douglas yelled at the sight of them. "What are you doing here? To laugh at me?"

Lily laughed sarcastically. "Who has the time to do that?"

Lily spat on the floor in disgust before adding, "I'm here for that painting! Where have you hidden it? Hand it over now!"

Douglas shouted angrily, "Lily Lewis, that painting was a gift from my brother, who are you to take it from me!?"

"A gift?" Lily scoffed. "Use that puny little brain of yours for once. Why would Charlie Wade give that painting to you? It was to celebrate the opening of the restaurant! And who owns that restaurant? News flash, my dad does!"

Douglas hadn't expected Lily to be so shameless, and his voice trembled in anger, "Lily Lewis, don't you dare cross that line! I have still invested ten thousand dollars in that restaurant as well, but you still have yet to pay me back! As for the painting, it was gifted by my brother to me. Do you need me to repeat that? It was gifted to me!"

Chapter 84

Lily scowled. "Stop this bloody nonsense. The restaurant has nothing to do with you. Don't go hoping that I'll pay you even one penny! That painting belongs to the restaurant, if you don't hand it to us now, I'll have to call the cops and report you for theft!"

Jerome, who was standing next to Lily, scoffed as well. "Listen up, kid. I'd advise you to cooperate with us. My connections within Aurouss Hill are not something you would like to challenge now, is it? If you don't hand over the painting, I will just have to pay a visit to the public security bureau and they'd lock you up immediately! With what it's worth, you will be sentenced to at least ten years of jail-time!"

Douglas's tears poured down like rain, and he questioned Lily, "I've been nothing but good to you for the past few years, I gave you everything I had! It's fine if you don't really love me, but why do you have to do this to me!?"

Lily let out a cold chuckle. "Love you? Who are you to expect such a thing? Listen up dumbass, I've never loved you! You don't deserve it! I would only fall for a man like Jerome darling, a man who actually deserves my love!"

Jerome smiled sarcastically. "I forgot to mention this as well. We are very much capable of satisfying each other's needs in bed!"

Lily blushed. "Aww, come on, Jerome, why are you mentioning this? I'm so embarrassed..."

"Embarrassed?" Jerome chuckled. "Why don't we shut the doors and show this useless piece of trash how it's done? Show him how you usually satisfy me."

"Jerome darling, no! That would be so embarrassing!" Lily gushed.

Douglas couldn't bear to watch the scene in front of him any longer and threw a pillow in their direction as he yelled, "You maniacs! Get out!"

However, Jerome caught the pillow and scoffed. "I'm warning you, hand over the painting. Otherwise, I'm breaking your other leg and sending you to jail!"

Charlie Wade, who was at the door listening in on everything that was said, immediately walked into the ward and yelled, "You dare to hurt my brother? Do you have a death wish?"

Jerome turned his head and looked Charlie Wade dead in the eye. "Who are you?"

Lily replied, "He's Charlie Wade Wade, the one who gifted the painting."

Jerome laughed out loud. "Ah, it's just the useless toyboy! You are indeed quite famous for that, you know? Everyone in Aurouss Hill knows who you are!"

Jerome then stared at Charlie Wade coldly. "I'll give you three seconds to get out of my sight. I'll pretend you were never here, and I won't lay a finger on you."

Annoyed, Charlie Wade scoffed. "Get out of your sight? Who do you think you are?"

Jerome clenched his teeth. "Are you trying to challenge me, kid?"

Charlie Wade replied in a cold tone. "I don't care who you are, but you've pissed me off today. I'll give you a second chance, though. Apologize to my brother this instant and let him break one of your legs as an apology for what you did to his leg. If you don't, you'll die the most painful death!"

Upon hearing this, Jerome began laughing like a maniac, his expression suddenly turning dark as he scowled. "What did you just say, punk? Me, Jerome, apologizing? Do you have a death wish?"

Chuckling, Lily also added, "Charlie Wade, are you an idiot? Challenging my darling Jerome? Do you really want to die that badly?"

Charlie Wade spoke coldly, "Keep your mouth shut, b*tch!"

"You..." Lily's blood boiled, and she turned to Jerome. "Jerome darling, he just called me a b*tch! Have someone rip him into shreds!"

Jerome clenched his teeth once more. "Just you wait, you incompetent swine! I'll have someone kill you this instant!"

Charlie Wade smiled coldly upon hearing those words. "Sure, but remember. If you fail to kill me, both you and this b*tch will have to pay a great price later on."

Chapter 85

Jerome immediately punched in a number on his phone and yelled into it, "Zaz, I'm in Silverwing Hospital right now. Bring along a few of your underlings, we have a brat to kill!"

Charlie Wade, on the other hand, didn't bother calling anyone. Instead, he texted Albert Rhodes: [Come to Silverwing Hospital, someone is trying to kill me.]

Don Albertt immediately called him.

"Mr. Wade, who is this son of a b*tch?"

Charlie Wade then replied dismissively, "Less talking, just come over."

Don Albertt replied, "Don't worry Mr. Wade, I'll be there in a few minutes."

When Jerome realized Charlie Wade was talking on the phone as well, he scoffed. "Hah, don't tell me you had someone to come over as backup. What a joke!"

Charlie Wade ignored his remark and smiled. "As I said earlier, I'll have the both of you die the most painful death."

Jerome laughed as though he had just heard the funniest joke on earth. "Who the hell do you think you are? No one in Aurouss Hilll dares to defy me!"

Douglas, who was struggling to sit up straight on the bed, panicked and said, "Charlie Wade, just leave. You can't win this b*stard, just don't."

Charlie Wade walked up to him and tucked him back into bed. "Just lie down."

Still panicking, Douglas insisted, "You don't know how powerful he is! His family is very well-known in Aurouss Hilll..."

Charlie Wade peeled a mandarin and shoved a piece into Douglas's mouth. "There is no one whom I don't dare to defy just yet."

Lily laughed. "Really, now? You're so deluded! Do you even know who you're dealing with?"

Charlie Wade interrupted her before she could continue. "I don't care who he is, I just know that he's going to be disabled for the rest of his life!"

He paused before continuing, "Oh wait, your fate will be the same as his!"

Lily's expression immediately darkened. "Fine! If you want to die that badly, just you wait!"

Charlie Wade then turned to Douglas. "Did you inform her father, Lewis Rhys, about this?"

"Yeah," Douglas replied. "I called him."

Charlie Wade nodded. "Well, what did he say?"

Douglas furrowed his eyebrows. "He said that this was none of his business! He just wanted to find an excuse so that I wouldn't go looking for him anymore!"

Charlie Wade pressed on further. "What about the ten thousand dollars you invested in the restaurant? Did you ask him to pay you back?"

"I did!" Douglas grew even more frustrated and clenched his teeth. "That old bastard... he told me that the money wasn't an investment, it was a gift from his future son-in-law! He said that I didn't have the right to get it back, so he's not going to give it back to me!"

"How dare he!" Charlie Wade huffed. "No wonder he has such a b*tch of a daughter seeing as he himself is the scum of the earth!"

"What did you just say, Charlie Wade?" Infuriated, Lily yelled, "How dare you speak ill of my father! Death is just at your doorstep if you don't watch that mouth!"

She then immediately clung to Jerome and pleaded, "Jerome darling, look what he said about my father! Beat him up for me!"

Jerome was nothing but a mere player. He wasn't tall, nor was he built. He was at least half a foot shorter than Charlie Wade, and moreover, Charlie Wade handled everything around the house, even living a healthy lifestyle. If Jerome were to pick a fight with Charlie Wade, it was clear as day as to who would win.

Not only that, but Charlie Wade's father had also taught him Wing Chun ever since he was a young child. Even after the death of his parents, he had not missed a day of training in the orphanage. It was because of how much he trained that no one in the orphanage had dared to bully him.

Hence, if they were to engage in a fight, Jerome definitely didn't have a chance. Even if there were to be five of him, Charlie Wade would still easily win the fight.

Jerome understood the situation that he was in. He knew that if he fought him now, only defeat awaited him. Therefore, he held Lily's hand and comforted her. "Don't worry, babe. Zaz is already on his way with his men. When he arrives, we'll have him dead in a ditch!"

Chapter 86

Charlie Wade then texted Cameron Isaac from the Shangri-La: [Who is this Jerome Hunt?]

Isaac replied almost immediately: [His family runs a business, they're mostly involved in the jade industry. They buy stocks or put them up for bidding. His power within the area is just as everyone claims as well. Why do you ask? Did he piss you off?]

Charlie Wade responded: [Yeah. I've already asked Albert to handle this. But I do need a favor from you.]

Isaac replied: [Anything, young master!]

Charlie Wade ordered: [I need you to bring Jerome's father to the hospital. Oh, and another old man who identifies antiques, his name is Lewis Rhys. Bring them to me.]

Isaac replied: [Yes, young master, I'll have them brought to you this instant!]

Charlie Wade then responded: [You don't have to, just have someone else do it. I don't want people to notice that we know each other.]

Another text from Isaac showed up on his phone: [Alright then, young master. Do they need to be taught a lesson?]

Charlie Wade texted back: [Give them a good beating first, then have them tied up and sent to me.]

Isaac complied instantly: [Yes, young master! I'll have someone carry out your orders right this instant!]

Shoving his phone back into his pocket, Charlie Wade turned to Jerome and Lily, speaking in a cold tone. "The parent would need to take the blame of a child's fault. I'll have both of your fathers brought here, let's see what they have to explain about your behaviour!"

Jerome's expression was grim. "I would advise you to not cross certain boundaries, punk, otherwise you'll really end up dead in a ditch once my men arrive!"

Charlie Wade huffed. "Have you men hurry up, I'm very much impatient."

Just as Jerome was about to yell at Charlie Wade, the door to the ward was flung open to reveal a beef-faced man with seven to eight underlings standing behind him.

Upon seeing Zazpi, Jerome immediately pointed at Charlie Wade. "Zaz, it's this little brat! Teach him a lesson!"

The man named Zazpi furrowed his eyebrows, speaking in a cold tone. "So, you're the one who pissed my brother off?"

Charlie Wade smiled coldly and nodded. "So what? Are you going to beat me up like he asked you to?"

Confused, Zazpi stared at him. It was an unfamiliar face. He had never seen Charlie Wade before let alone know anything about him, and so, he didn't understand why Charlie Wade did not fear him.

After a long pause, he asked cautiously, "Hey punk, where are you from?"

Charlie Wade replied dismissively, "I'm from home."

Jerome then added, "Zaz, this brat is a boytoy. He lives off of women!"

Subsequently, Jerome whispered into Zazpi's ear, "Zaz, this brat has no background, you can beat him up as much as you want. If anything happens, I'll take responsibility."

"A boytoy?" Zazpi laughed sarcastically. "Sure! Let's see if he'll still be able to live off women after I break his pen*s off!"

Without waiting for a reply from Charlie Wade, Zazpi gestured to his underlings. "Let's kill this punk, d*mn it!"

Jerome shot Charlie Wade a cold smirk. "Hey, Wade, any last words?"

Charlie Wade ignored him, merely staring at Zazpi and finally, he said coldly, "Kneel down and I'll consider forgiving your sorry ass."

Stunned, Zazpi dug his ear and furrowed his eyebrows. "What did you say? Repeat that and I'll promise you a swift death!"

At that very moment, a loud yell came from outside the door. "Zaz, Mr. Wade told you to kneel down, are you freaking deaf?"

Zazpi was startled. Don Albertt had arrived!

Chapter 87

Just as the voice echoed through the room, Don Albertt, followed by Bill and a large group of men, entered the room.

Upon entering, he ordered Bill, "Shut the doors, don't let others in this room!"

Bill nodded. "Understood, Don Albertt!"

Zazpi stared at Don Albertt, still in shock. It was as if his brain had been short-circuited.

It was Don Albertt Rhodes!

The underground overlord of Aurouss Hilll!

Zazpi was just one of the mere leaders within the area. However, Don Albertt was the overlord of this very area! Everyone within the city knew that Don Albertt was the absolute power!

He would never have expected that he would meet Don Albertt just because he had been asked to handle such small matters for Jerome!

Jerome didn't know who Don Albertt was, however, seeing how shocked Zazpi was, he furrowed his eyebrows. "Zaz, what is going on? Who is this old man?"

As soon as he heard those words, Zazpi was so scared that he started trembling.

In the next second, Zazpi had grabbed Jerome by the hair and smashed his face to the ground, fracturing the latter's nose from the impact. As the blood was flowing out of Jerome's nose, Zazpi clenched his teeth and yelled, "If you have a death wish, Hunt, don't bring me into it as well! This is Don Albertt!"

"What?!" Jerome was shocked to his core.

Don Albertt?!

The underground overlord of Aurouss Hilll?!

Why was he here?!

Don Albertt approached them with a grim expression and then kicked Zazpi in the crotch. Immense pain shot up Zazpi's body, forcing him to his knees on the ground, the color slowly draining from his face.

Don Albertt stared at him and said coldly, "You're just asking for it, aren't you? How dare you piss Mr. Wade off?"

He then turned to Charlie Wade and bowed in absolute respect as he apologized. "Sorry I was late, Mr. Wade. Please punish me!"

Upon seeing Don Albertt's respectful attitude toward Charlie Wade, everyone's jaw dropped. Jerome finally realized that he had pissed off such an influential figure, and his body started trembling.

Charlie Wade nodded before at Zazpi. "You know this man?"

Don Albertt replied, "Yes. He is merely one of the smaller leaders in the area, but he dared to have pissed Mr. Wade off. Just give out the order on how you would like him punished, Mr. Wade! We will do everything as you say!"

Charlie Wade nodded. "What a tyrant. He claimed he would have me disabled as soon as he entered the room. Such a person is a danger to society. I say we should break his kneecaps so that he will need a wheelchair from now on."

Zazpi's soul immediately left his body. He was a man who was used to earning his living by fighting. If he were to become disabled, how could he continue to lead this area? Wouldn't that mean that this was over for him?

Zazpi kneeled to the ground and crawled to Charlie Wade on his knees. He cried, "Mr. Wade, this is all my fault! Please give me another chance! I will never dare to offend you ever again!"

Charlie Wade stared at him coldly. "I gave you a second chance. You were the one who didn't accept the offer."

Zazpi was then reminded of what Charlie Wade had told him earlier.

"Kneel down and I'll consider forgiving your sorry ass..."

He had thought that that was just a mere bluff, but now, he realized that the one who had had a death wish wasn't Charlie Wade... it was Zazpi himself!

Fearing for his life, Zazpi groveled at Charlie Wade's feet and cried, "Mr. Wade, please just give me another chance, please spare me!"

Charlie Wade ignored his pleas and turned to Don Albertt. "Well, what are you waiting for? We don't have all day, do we?"

Don Albertt stiffened and immediately ordered his men, "You guys! Break his kneecaps this instant!"

Without warning, a few of his men rushed toward Zazpi and pinned him down to the ground.

Chapter 88

Right then and there, Bill took a metal rod out and approached Zazpi. Although the latter tried to beg for his life, Bill did not hesitate to raise the metal rod above his head and swing it down at a great speed.

Crack!

Zazpi's right kneecap was smashed into pieces instantly. Such a comminuted fracture was almost impossible to recover from!

Zazpi yelped in pain, but Charlie Wade did not stop there. "We're not quite done yet. We have only broken one leg, he would still be able to limp with the other. I want him crippled forever!"

Bill nodded and raised the metal rod once more, and in no time, another loud crack came from Zazpi's left knee. Zazpi rolled on the floor, screaming for help, his body about to go into shock.

Don Albertt barked out an order. "Bill, shove something into his mouth. His loud whining is going to annoy Mr. Wade!"

"Yes, Don Albertt!" Bill complied and shoved a few pieces of gauze pads into Zazpi's mouth as the latter was already curled up into a ball on the ground.

Jerome's face was pale-white as he kneeled to the ground and groveled. "Charlie Wade... no, I mean, Mr. Wade. I was wrong! I shouldn't have let my stupid mouth run, please forgive me!"

Lily was scared to death as well. As soon as Jerome started begging for his life, she immediately got on her knees and apologized profusely as well.

However, Charlie Wade merely scoffed. "Do you really think that begging is going to do you any good? You guys are just so cute!"

The two of them were frightened to the core. Suddenly, a few men dressed in black entered the room as well, bringing along with them two middle-aged men who had been tied up.

The two middle-aged men looked as though they were just one step away from hell.

As the men-in-black flung them onto the floor, they bowed to Charlie Wade and said, "Mr. Wade, we've brought who you've asked for!"

Jerome and Lily almost fainted at the sight of this. The two middle-aged men were none other than their fathers, Dylan Hunt and Lawson Lewis.

Charlie Wade took a bucket of cold water and dumped it over their heads. Once they had recovered their consciousness, Charlie Wade then questioned Lawson. "Mr. Lewis, were you aware that your daughter was being a wh*re and that she was cheating on her fiance?"

Lawson was terrified. Having been beaten up just a while ago, he knew that his daughter had gotten into trouble. To protect himself, he shook his head. "I didn't know, I didn't know....."

Charlie Wade nodded. "You didn't know? Then, isn't that your fault as a father? Bill, break his left kneecap! Just like what you did to that other son of a b*tch!"

"Understood!" Bill immediately turned to his men. "Hold him down!"

Lawson cried out of fear, "No! Someone please help me!"

Lily screamed for him as well. "Dad!"

However, without faltering, Bill smashed Lawson's kneecap as soon as he had been held down.

"Ah..." Lawson would have rather died a swift death. Instead, his kneecap had been shattered, it was impossible for him to heal from this.

Charlie Wade then repeated his question. "Let me ask you again, were you aware that your daughter was being a wh*re and that she was cheating on her fiance?"

Lawson sobbed uncontrollably. "I was aware, I was. It's my fault, I'll be sure to discipline her from now on..."

Charlie Wade huffed. "So you did know. In that case, why didn't you stop her? You knew that your daughter had caused trouble and yet, you didn't do anything. Doesn't that show how big of a failure you are as a father?"

He then ordered Bill, "Bill, cripple his other leg!"

Chapter 89

Lawson had not expected that admitting to his faults would not do him any good either. He had just fainted out of shock, however, the pain from the impact woke him up in a mere second.

"Ah!!!" Lawson had never experienced such torture in his entire life.

Tears streamed down the wrinkles on his face as he cried out desperately, "Mr. Wade, it's all my fault! I'll never overlook her faults ever again, I won't let her do such vile actions."

Disgusted, Charlie Wade said, "Well, aren't you good at blaming others for your faults?"

Just this sentence was enough to send chills down Lawson Lewis's spine.

Charlie Wade then demanded, "Lawson Lewis! Regarding the ten thousand dollars that my brother invested in your restaurant, why did you refuse to pay him back? Why did you claim that it was a gift?"

Lawson's face drained of color, and he tried to explain. "I was wrong, I was wrong for doing that! I was greedy, and I was shameless, I'm so sorry!"

He then looked over to Douglas, who was enraged. Lawson begged, "Douglas, I was blinded by greed. Don't worry, I'll pay you back the ten thousand dollars, please tell Mr. Wade to let me go! My old bones can't handle this anymore..."

Charlie Wade stared at Douglas. "Are you going to help him?"

Douglas immediately shook his head. "No! I will not help anyone here!"

"Alright!" Satisfied, Charlie Wade nodded. "That's my man!"

Charlie Wade then turned to Lawson who was drowning in despair. "Not only are you a terrible father, you even tried to take my brother's life savings. What's the difference between you and a lowly thief?"

Lawson cried and stumbled over his words. "Mr. Wade, I'm a b*stard! I'm inhumane! I should go to hell! Please let me go, please! I'm begging you! I'll do anything! I'll call you Boss! Boss Wade, please let me go!"

Charlie Wade let out a cold laugh. "Let you go? Hah! In your dreams, you ugly b*stard!"

After that, he turned to Bill. "Cripple his right arm! See if he can steal from others after this!"

Desperate, Lawson cried out, "No, Mr. Wade! Please, no..."

Bill smashed Lawson's arm in one swing.

"Ah, my arm... my arm!!!" Lawson yelled.

Charlie Wade turned to Bill. "Shut him up and throw him aside!"

"Yes, sir!" Bill shoved a ball of gauze into his mouth and threw him toward Zizpa.

Lily was on the verge of insanity, as was Jerome.

His father, Dylan Hunt, was going insane as well! He turned to Jerome and slapped him angrily. "You piece of sh*t! Who told you to f*ck around with someone else's woman! Why did you pull me into this!"

Charlie Wade smirked. "Why? Didn't you know that your son was f*cking my brother's fiance? Aren't you his father?"

Fearing for his life, Dylan was tearing up, completely clueless as to how to answer that question. Lawson was already an excellent example of what his fate would be.

If he said that he knew, his right leg would be shattered; if he said that he didn't, his left leg would be crippled...

Chapter 90

After a long pause, Charlie Wade turned to Bill. "This old man seems to be quite sharp. He thinks that he won't be punished as long as he doesn't answer. Bill, shatter both of his legs!"

"Yes, Mr. Wade!" Bill obeyed.

Looking at Dylan, who was now panicking, Charles spoke in a cold tone. "You only have your son to blame."

Following two horrifying screams, Dylan Hunt was now crippled as well. At the sight of his father being beaten up, Jerome felt as though he had lost control of his body. In just a few moments, he was sitting in a pool of liquid that had a strong and unpleasant smell.

He had actually wet his pants!

Charlie Wade chuckled. "Well, won't you look at that? It looks like you can't control that thing of yours! It's the main cause of everything that has gone down up till now! I'd say that you would no longer be needing it anymore!"

He then ordered, "Since that's the case, destroy the one thing that makes him a man!"

Bill seemed to hesitate. As a man himself, upon receiving such an order, he couldn't help but flinch.

Don Albertt then grumbled, "What are you doing just standing there? Do as Mr. Wade says!"

Bill snapped back to reality and ordered his men, "Spread this b*stard's legs!"

Jerome begged Charlie Wade in desperation. "Mr. Wade, Boss Wade, please spare me! You can cripple me, but please don't destroy my..."

Charlie Wade laughed. "Do you think this is a multiple-choice question? To let you choose if you'd like me to take away your arms and legs or that thing of yours? Wrong! You can't escape both of these fates!"

What came next was a hard stomp from Bill...

... and Jerome was now a eunuch!

However, that was not the end of his suffering just yet!

Bill carried out Charlie Wade's orders and crippled all of his limbs as well!

Hooking up with someone else's fiance and beating them up afterward, Jerome, who was once an arrogant jerk, was now a completely useless piece of human garbage! No one would sympathize with him, he deserved this!

All that was left to deal with was Lily Lewis alone.

On the verge of losing it, Lily crawled over to the bed and latched onto Douglas's hand. Crying, she begged, "Hubby, I'm so sorry hubby! I shouldn't have cheated on you! I really did love you! It's just that Hunt raped me! He even took pictures of me, and there wasn't anything else I could do! He manipulated me!"

Jerome yelled angrily, "Lily Lewis, you wh*re! How dare you blame it on me! You were the one who came to my pawnshop with your father! You approached me because of my wealth and slept with me out of your own will! Otherwise, I would have never hooked up with you!"

Jerome then turned to Charlie Wade. "Mr. Wade, please don't believe a word this b*tch has said. I have receipts! She was the one who added me on WeChat, and she was the one who told me that it was love at first sight! She even sent me quite a number of nudes and explicit photos to seduce me! All of those pictures are still in my phone's gallery, you can take a look!"

Lily's face turned pale. "Hunt, you b*stard! Didn't you promise to delete them right after?"

Jerome clenched his teeth. "You evil b*tch! Thank God I didn't listen to you and saved them on my phone, otherwise, I would've been killed because of you!"

Lily then tried to explain. "Hubby, I was an idiot for doing this! Can't you spare me? After all the years we've spent together? Can't you just spare me?"

Charlie Wade asked Douglas, "What do you think?"

Douglas glanced at Lily before pushing her aside. "I don't know this woman."

Upon hearing those words, Lily Lewis broke down crying.

Charlie Wade ordered, "Well then, why don't we break both of her legs and leave a scar on her face? Let's see if she'll be able to seduce any more men from now on!"

Charlie Wade was not sympathetic toward wicked women like Lily Lewis, not even one bit.

Following Charlie Wade's order, Bill then crippled Lily and scarred her face, even going as far as to cut her hair off with surgical scissors.

In the end, the five of them had paid the great price that Charlie Wade had promised them.

Chapter 91

Charlie Wade then had his men carry the five of them out, adding before they left, "I'll spare your lives for now. However, if any of this is leaked to anyone else, I'll kill all of you, understood?"

The five of them nodded without hesitation. It was pure luck to be still able to walk out alive after this, how could they dare to defy Charlie Wade even further?

Knowing that the five of them no longer dared to defy him, Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and turned to Lawson Lewis. "Trying to manipulate my brother comes at a great price. I want you and your daughter out of the restaurant and for it to be transferred under my brother's name by tomorrow, understood?"

Lawson nodded repeatedly. "Understood, I'll be out of the restaurant by tomorrow for sure!"

Charlie Wade then turned to Dylan Hunt. "Your son hooked up with my brother's fiancee, even going as far as to beat him up this badly. You'd better prepare two million dollars as a compensation fee to him, and don't you dare try and cut corners, understand?"

Dylan agreed immediately. "Mr. Wade, I'll have the money transferred to your brother by tomorrow!"

Satisfied, Charles turned to Don Albertt's underlings. "Okay. You can take the trash out now."

Thus, the whole group of men carried the five of them out of the room.

As they were being disposed of, Charles turned to Bill. "Bill, you have done a great job this time around."

A smile was plastered on Bill's face. "I was just following orders, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade then spoke softly. "I'll have two million transferred to your bank account, take it as a reward."

Bill was overwhelmed with joy, and he bowed. "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Although he had been following Don Albertt for quite some time, Don Albertt was not as generous as Charlie Wade. He would never have given Bill that grand of an amount.

At the same time, Charlie Wade texted Isaac and asked him to transfer the money to Bill. Although his debit card had plenty of money, it was inconvenient for him to use it in this case.

In just a minute, the money was transferred into Bill's bank account. Overjoyed, Bill bowed to Charlie Wade repeatedly.

Charlie Wade then turned to Don Albertt. "Albert, you must not be interested in money, I suppose?"

Don Albertt replied, "Mr. Wade, it is my honor to tend to your needs."

Charlie Wade responded dismissively. "I'll keep this favor in mind. I'll be sure to promote you once the opportunity arises."

Upon hearing those words, Don Albertt immediately knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie Wade. To Don Albertt, money was not his ultimate goal. What he wanted was more power. However, people like him didn't get many opportunities to be promoted.

He had been dreaming of working with Cameron Isaac, but Isaac looked down on him. He was just a man from humble beginnings. To Isaac, he was of a lower class. However, now, with Charlie Wade's help, Cameron Isaac might promote him greatly. His future was nothing but bright, he would be one step closer to success!

After rewarding everyone, Charlie Wade turned to Douglas. "So, are you satisfied with this outcome?"

Douglas was still in deep shock. He couldn't understand how Charlie Wade had become so powerful overnight to the point that even the underground overlord was kneeling by his feet!

He was stunned for a split second but managed to return to reality. "Yes! Yes, I am!"

Charles continued, "I've dealt with those people and got the restaurant back for you. As for fees for the damage, I've asked for two million dollars for you as well. But now, you have to walk on your own two legs!"

Douglas replied, "Charlie Wade, I will be sure to repay this favor no matter what! I'll do anything you say without hesitation!"

Chapter 92

Charlie Wade nodded. "Just get some rest. Once you've recovered, you can then run the restaurant. If I need anything, I'll be sure to find you."

Douglas exclaimed, "Whenever you need me!"

Charlie Wade then added, "Oh, by the way, don't tell anyone about what happened today. I don't want people to know who I am, understood?"

Douglas nodded. "Understood. Don't worry, I'll be sure to take this secret with me to the grave!"

Charlie Wade smiled. "I'll have two caretakers to take care of you, just get some rest. I'll be off."

Upon reaching home, Charlie Wade didn't plan on telling Claire Wilson Wilson about what had happened since he didn't want her to know too much. It was safer if she didn't know anything about his identity.

The next day, as he was buying groceries, Charlie Wade received a call. When he picked up the phone, he realized it was the daughter of the boss of Vintage Deluxe, Jasmine Moore.

Confused, Charlie Wade couldn't help but wonder what Jasmine wanted from him.

As the call went through, Jasmine spoke, "Mr. Wade, I'm so sorry for disturbing you like this."

Charlie Wade asked, "Are there any problems with the Yuhuchun Vase that I fixed?"

Jasmine replied, "Oh no, not that. I'm calling Mr. Wade for other matters."

Charlie Wade responded, "What is it?"

Jasmine then revealed her intentions. "Well, it's just that something has caught my eye lately, however, I'm not quite experienced in this field, but I heard that Mr. Wade was. Would Mr. Wade fancy helping me identify these antiques?"

Charlie Wade was not particularly interested in antiques, but he was indeed lacking some unique collectibles, hence, he probed further. "And might I ask, what type of antique has caught your eye this time?"

Jasmine replied, "It's a jade. According to the sellers, wearing it can help to calm your soul and success will come your way as well."

Suddenly, it was as if a lightbulb had lit up in Charlie Wade's mind. In the , such mythical relics had been mentioned.

These mythical relics had the utmost benefits for the one who possessed them. Charlie Wade wanted to know if he would be able to find such a treasure, and so, he accepted the offer. "Okay, I'll go with you."

Jasmine replied, "Thanks, Mr. Wade. I'll pick you up at 8 am sharp tomorrow."

"Sure." Charlie Wade hung up and lost himself in his thoughts.

Rich men like him were incredibly attracted to collecting such mythical relics that were said to have the ability to bring you prosperity and calm the soul. Charlie Wade had decided to dive into this world of collectibles so that he might find what he was looking for all this time.

The next morning, Jasmine arrived at Charlie Wade's doorstep just as scheduled.

As soon as Charlie Wade got into the car, Jasmine began to brief him. "Mr. Wade, there will be quite a competition to obtain this piece of jade. I've heard that quite a few people from Aurouss Hilll are going to be bidding for it as well!"

Charlie Wade nodded. "It doesn't matter how many competitors we have, it depends on the item itself. If it really is worth the price, I'm sure Miss Moore will be able to obtain it without fail."

Jasmine smiled. "Thank you, Mr. Wade, but we don't know what kind of people we are up against. There might be several powerful figures hiding in plain sight in Aurouss Hilll."

Pretending to be surprised, Charlie Wade asked, "What? How could that be? Isn't the Moore family the most powerful family in Aurouss Hilll?"

Jasmine smiled once more. "That's just what everyone says. Let's see, for example, the new chairman of Emgrand Group alone can overpower the whole of the Moore's, hence, let us not underestimate the power a person can hold."

Jasmine then sighed. "Well, to be honest, I really do want to get to know this powerful figure. However, he's too secretive. For some reason, no one has been able to reveal his true identity."

Chapter 93

Jasmine had only told the truth. She really did think that the new chairman of Emgrand Group was a mysterious man.

After all, he had been able to acquire a group that was worth over a hundred billion just because he wanted to. Moreover, he hadn't shown his face at all throughout this process. It would seem that his net worth was much grander than that of Emgrand Group.

In comparison, the Moore family would seem quite insignificant.

However, she had not realized that the chairman of Emgrand Group was currently sitting in her passenger's seat.

Charlie Wade, on the other hand, was a man who liked to keep things as low-profile as possible. Although he would dismissively respond to Jasmine, he never once revealed any information about his identity to her.

In a fast but steady speed, they had arrived at a small garden near the river in just a few minutes. The garden was elegant and tranquil. On the outside, it seemed quite worn and crude, however, it was extremely grand on the inside.

From a small bridge over crystal clear water to a Suzhou styled garden and even to the elegant pavilions, it was everything a man would dream of.

After parking the car, a butler greeted them and led them inside. Walking past the garden, they walked into the lobby which was decorated in traditional Chinese furniture. A crimson round table was set in the middle of the area where several fauteuils were arranged around it.

Upon entering the lobby, a white-haired old man stood up and greeted Jasmine. "You have arrived, Miss Moore."

A look of awkwardness flashed across Jasmine's face, but she nodded at the man. "Uncle Quilt, you're here as well."

The old man smiled. "Master said you would be coming, so I decided to come over and check up on you!"

Jasmine nodded and turned to Charlie Wade. "Uncle Quilt is the appraiser of the Moore family. I'm guessing someone from my family sent him here just in case something goes wrong."

Charlie Wade nodded, fully acknowledging that he was too young and inexperienced. It was understandable for them to take precautions.

Quilt glared at Charlie Wade. "This is the appraiser that you hired? Isn't he a little too young to be an appraiser?"

A middle-aged man who was standing next to Quilt snarled, "You hired a little brat to appraise? Do you not have enough hands back in the Moore family? Do you need me to introduce some appraisers? Hahahaha!"

Jasmine's expression turned cold. "Travis Lane, this is Aurous, not Lancaster. Don't you dare run your mouth here."

Travis shrugged. "Guess the Moore's have quite the temper."

"Now, now..." A middle-aged man who was sitting at the round table furrowed his eyebrows. "We're just here for business, not to start a fight, let's all calm down. You too, young man, sit down."

Jasmine huffed and sat down at the round table.

As Charlie Wade sat down as well, Jasmine leaned toward him and whispered, "That's Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster. The guy next to him is Matthew Gibson, a powerful geomancer. The one who just spoke up is Graham Quinton, the head of the Quinton family in Aurous. His family has been..."

Charlie Wade then noticed that there was an old man in green traditional Chinese clothing sat next to Travis. The old man had a full head of gray hair and he looked unworldly, carrying an unapproachable aura. His eyes were closed shut, and even when Charlie Wade and Jasmine had arrived, it didn't seem to catch his attention.

Suddenly, Jasmine let her words trail off and stopped talking. Charlie Wade was still curious about what she was going to say next, but he decided not to push her.

As everyone finally sat down, a fat man in glamorous clothing chuckled. "Since we're done with the fighting, why don't we get down to business? Take a good look at this beauty! All of you are from wealthy families, I'm sure a billion is just mere pocket change, so let's now dwell on it for too long."

Travis scoffed. "If it really is what you claimed it to be, that it can regulate geomancy and calm our soul, a billion really isn't a big deal." Chapter 94

The fat man glanced at Travis before placing a simple wooden box onto the round table. Inside the box was a crimson red jade, seemingly an ancient treasure. As soon as the box was opened, everyone present felt as though the lobby had been filled with a hint of warm energy.

Everyone's eyes lit up.

Jasmine turned to Quilt. "Uncle Quilt, what do you think?"

Quilt stared at it and nodded. "I think it's the real thing. It seems to be the Bloody Jade from the Zhou dynasty. It also appears to have been blessed by a very powerful monk!"

Jasmine nodded and then turned to Charlie Wade. "What do you think, Mr. Wade?"

Charlie Wade, on the other hand, scowled in disgust. "It's a fake....."

Quilt glowered at him. "You're just a youngster, who gave you the right to lie through your teeth in front of this many people?"

Matthew Gibson, the elderly man who was sitting next to Travis, opened his eyes and stared at the piece of jade. "May I hold it?"

The fat man let out a cold laugh. "Mr. Gibson, are you kidding me? Don't you understand the rules of an appraisal? Jades should never be touched,

let alone this piece of Bloody Jade from the Zhou dynasty. Who would be the one to blame if it were to break?"

Startled, Matthew flinched. "Ah, pardon my recklessness..." He then leaned toward the jade and scrutinized it. Closing his eyes once again, he nodded. "I can't say for sure that the jade is from the Zhou dynasty, but I can assure you that the rumors of it being able to regulate geomancy and calm souls is true."

Upon hearing this sentence, everyone was fired up. To them, the history of this piece of jade was not significant. It was what it could do that mattered to them.

Quilt smiled. "Mr. Gibson has quite a sharp eye, unlike those who are inexperienced and nothing but a sham."

When she heard this, Jasmine couldn't help but feel slightly disappointed in Charlie Wade. He indeed seemed to be too young for such delicate work. Although he was quite skilled in restoring antiques, he was clearly far more inexperienced as compared to these old men.

Charlie Wade decided not to interfere with this. It was clear that these people were willing to be scammed, and he didn't want to be nosy.

The fat man then closed the lid of the box after the appraisal and smiled. "Well, since the jade has been appraised, isn't it time to bid for it?"

Graham immediately responded, "I'll bid one billion..."

"One billion and three thousand." Travis proposed.

The fat man had noticed that Jasmine had yet to make a bid, and so, he asked, "What about Miss Moore?"

Realizing that Jasmine still had her doubts, Quilt whispered into her ear. "Miss, this really is a rare treasure to find. This jade is worth around three billion. If you manage to get it within two billion, the benefits will outweigh its cost!"

Jasmine was almost persuaded, but then, she turned back to Charlie Wade. His expression was calm, almost as if he didn't have a care in the world, and this made her doubts arise again.

Quilt shot Charlie Wade a cold glare, knowing that Jasmine was under his influence, causing her to have yet to make a bid. Hence, he suggested, "Well, since Mr. Wade mentioned that this jade was a fake, I'd like to know how he came to that conclusion. Let's see what you've got!"

He knew that if Charlie Wade tried to bluff his way through this, Jasmine would realize that he was just pretending and would then make her bid without further hesitation.

The others murmured in dissatisfaction as well, "He's just a good-for-nothing brat, what would he know..."

"Yeah, who gave him the right to bluff like that?"

"If you guys aren't interested, don't waste our time."

Facing everyone's insults, Charlie Wade merely stared at Quilt in amusement. "Are you sure you would like me to explain?"

Chapter 95

"Of course! Just speak your mind!" Quilt chuckled. "I would also like to see how you con artists lie to others!"

Charlie Wade shrugged. "I didn't want to expose you guys, but if you insist, it would be rude for me to ignore you."

"Expose? So you're saying that we have overlooked something?" The calm and collected Matthew Gibson laughed.

Charlie Wade took a glance at him and laughed. "He is the most idiotic one out of all of you..."

"Do you have a death wish, you brat?" Matthew was infuriated.

"The jade is real, don't get me wrong." Charlie Wade then added, "But it's not some bloody jade from the Zhou dynasty, nor was it blessed by a powerful monk. This is just a high-quality nephrite, but it is worth around fifty thousand maximum."

"Bullsh*t. Can't you see that the jade is red in color!?" Quilt scowled.

Charlie Wade continued as if he had never been interrupted. "The red color of the jade is due to it being corrupted by potassium permanganate minerals. Did you really think that it was doused in the blood of some powerful monk?"

"What about the warm aura that it just radiated?" Graham asked, his eyebrows furrowed tightly.

Charlie Wade shook his head. "This little thing doesn't have any power of that sort. One merely has to saturate the jade in a solution made from the African Gholag Weed for half a year for it to possess such an effect. Plus, it's not that it radiates a warm aura, it's just a hallucination caused by the drug. It's fairly easy to get rid of it. You'd just need to burn the jade."

"You brat! How dare you speak such foul lies!" The man slammed his hand on the table and stood up.

Travis's expression darkened as he glared at the fat man. "Then, why don't we test it out?"

The fat man began sweating bullets. "What do you mean 'test it out'? This brat is obviously lying! Why are all of you buying into his crap?!"

Graham tapped his finger impatiently. "If it still radiates a warm aura after burning, I'll buy it from you immediately. However, if the effect wears off, you know what's coming for you... Although us Quintons are facing certain problems right now, we will never let anybody walk all over us!"

Jasmine nodded in agreement. "If what Mr. Wade says is false, carrying out the test won't be much of a problem. After all, jades are inflammable. However, if it turns out that he was right, you would owe us an explanation!"

The fat man was now panicking, cold sweat running down his chubby forehead. All three of these families were not people he should ever piss off. He had only agreed to set this up because Quilt would be there to convince Jasmine. That way, they could split the money from this scam. However, he hadn't expected Charlie Wade Wade to expose this set-up!

In actual fact, Charlie Wade had absolutely no clue on how to appraise jades. However, being able to spot the problem in this piece of jade was all because of the . He didn't understand why, but the answer just came to his mind naturally when he saw this piece of jade. It would seem that appraisal was one of the abilities listed in the .

Noticing that the fat man had not said a word, Charlie Wade smirked. "Well? Are you guilty? Why aren't you defending yourself?"

The fat man's face was pale, but he refused to speak up about carrying out the flame test.

Chapter 96

Charlie Wade was now furious. "Do you think you can get out of this by not talking, fatso? I'll have you know, this is Aurous! Don't you know that the people in this room are all just as powerful within this area? They can have you die in a ditch as long as they say so! I'd advise you to tell us the truth this instant, otherwise, you won't even be able to save yourself!"

Jasmine knew that Charlie Wade was trying to manipulate him, hence, she put on a stern expression and played along. "The Moore family is fairly powerful. If anyone intends to scam any of us, we will surely teach him a good lesson. After all, if we were to spare them, our reputation in the public's eyes would certainly be damaged!"

The fat man was shocked to his core. He knew that the Moore's indeed held extreme power in this area. If he were to piss Jasmine Moore off, he would surely die in Aurous!

Panicking, he turned to Quilt in desperation. "Quilt, help me out! This isn't what we agreed on!"

Quilt's facial expression changed. "You... What are you talking about? Scamming the Moore's and wanting to put the blame on me?! I'll kill you!"

Pulling a dagger from his pocket, Quilt's stare was cold and chilling as he rushed toward the fat man's direction.

The fat man glared at him. "F*ck, you backstabbing b*stard! You were the one who told me the Moore's trusted your appraising abilities fully! You were the one who said this piece of sh*t would be sold as long as you said so! You've framed me!"

Jasmine stared at the two coldly as they fought before turning toward Charlie Wade. "Please excuse me, Mr. Wade. Thank you for accompanying me here, let's leave now. My family will send someone here to clean up this mess."

Charlie Wade nodded. "Okay, let's go then."

The two stood up and prepared to depart. As Jasmine walked out of the lobby, Quilt groveled at her feet, visibly terrified. He didn't even bother trying to kill the fat man anymore. "Miss, please spare me! For the sake of all the years that I have served your family, please just spare me this one time..."

Before Jasmine could respond, Travis stood up and scoffed. "Hah, do you have a death wish, you old fart? You wanted to scam me, and you wanted to scam your master! Even wanting to scam as much as two to three billion dollars! Do you really think the Moores will spare you?"

Quilt's face drained of color and he froze in shock, paralyzed on the ground.

Travis then added, "Even if they did, I, Travis Lane, will never let you off this easily!"

Quilt immediately broke down into tears as his body fell to the ground.

At the sight of this mess, Jasmine shook her head in disappointment. "Pardon me, Mr. Wade. It was our mistake to have hired such an incompetent b*stard, how embarrassing."

Charlie Wade replied, "There's always darkness as long as there is light, you don't have to blame yourself, Miss Moore."

Right then, Travis and Matthew who were from Lancaster walked out of the lobby, followed by Graham from the Quinton family in Aurous.

Upon seeing Charlie Wade, Travis rushed up to him and grabbed his hands, pumping it up and down. "Thanks to you, Mr. Wade, I've avoided being scammed by that b*stard!"

Ashamed, Matthew, who was standing next to him, exclaimed, "Mr. Wade is certainly a prodigy! I truly didn't notice that they had made any changes to the jade at all! I am very much ashamed of myself..."

Graham then saluted him as well. "This is all thanks to you, Mr. Wade. If it weren't for you, the three of us would be at each other's necks to bid

on this faux. Not only would we be sustaining a huge loss, but our families' reputation would also be at risk!"

Charlie Wade smiled. "Don't sweat it. I was invited by Miss Moore to appraise the jade anyway. I was just doing my job."

After having a short and polite conversation, Charlie Wade and Jasmine then got into the car, and the garden reverted to its tranquil state.

As they were leaving, Charlie Wade noticed that there were a few men who were dressed in black attire that rushed in. It would seem that Quilt and the fat man's fate had been decided.

Chapter 97

Jasmine had a very indifferent expression on her face as they sat in the car.

For her, the fact that there was such a useless scumbag in her family was extremely frustrating. Moreover, what was even more vexing was the fact that Uncle Quilt had tried to set her up in front of so many outsiders.

If he had fooled her into giving him the money today, Uncle Quilt would have escaped with all that money. Jasmine would have been really embarrassed if she had discovered the fact that she had been cheated only after losing a vast fortune that belonged to the Moore family!

Fortunately, Charlie Wade was present at that time and had saved her, helping her avoid losing her family fortune.

Jasmine took out a bank card from the glove box in her car before she handed it over to Charlie Wade. "Mr. Wade, there is about one million dollars in this card. The passcode is six 'eights'. Please accept this as a form of my gratitude."

Jasmine could not help but sigh as she spoke. Why had Charlie Wade chosen to join such a small family when he seemed to be so professional and skillful? If he had come out and started his own antique appraisal business, he would have been able to create a massive career for himself after a few years.

Charlie Wade hesitated for a moment as he looked at the bank card in her hand.

One million dollars was not a small amount, but it was nothing to the Moore family.

At first, Charlie Wade had no care for the one million dollars at all. After all, he had more than nine billion dollars in his own bank card, so to him, one million dollars was just a drop in a bucket of water.

What was the point of accepting it?

However, when he thought about it, he was just not a trillionaire. He was merely the son-in-law of the Wilson family.

He was simply someone's son-in-law. If he turned down the offer of one million dollars as a reward, this would definitely seem suspicious to Jasmine. Hence, Charlie Wade took the bank card from her and said, "Thank you, Miss Moore."

Jasmine smiled before she replied, "Mr. Wade, you are way too polite."

After speaking, Jasmine asked again, "Where are you heading to, Mr. Wade?"

Charlie Wade smiled as he replied, "Can you drop me off at the vegetable market? I have to buy some vegetables so that I can go home and cook."

Jasmine was stunned upon hearing his reply and could not stop herself from asking, "I have heard about you in the past, but Mr. Wade, in my honest opinion, you have a very good set of skills that you should put to good use. There is no need for you to be a stay home son-in-law. Why don't you come and work for me instead? I promise to give you a basic salary of one million dollars a year. What do you think of my offer?"

Charlie Wade quickly waved his hand as he smiled and said, "I am already used to living like this."

Jasmine was startled at his reply, but she could only sigh in response.

It seemed as though the rumors were true. She had already heard the rumors stating that Charlie Wade was a son-in-law who lived off his wife.

In the past, Jasmine used to think that this was simply a rumor. She had initially thought that he had not been given the opportunity to prove himself.

However, now, she finally understood that Charlie Wade was the one who chose to waste his life away, and she found this truly unacceptable.

Therefore, her attitude and impression of Charlie Wade changed immediately.

Charlie Wade knew that she would definitely look down on him. However, that would be best for him. In fact, it would be better if everyone around him had the wrong impression of him. That way, he would be the one to have the last laugh in the end.

When they finally arrived at the vegetable market, Charlie Wade got off the car after bidding farewell to Jasmine. After that, he bought some vegetables before heading home.

As soon as he stepped into the house, Charlie Wade could hear the old man laughing wildly as he shouted out loud.

"Hahaha... come, come. Come and look at what I've found!"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson had already gotten off work, and she was sitting on the sofa while reading some documents. She turned around to look at her father as soon as she heard Jacob Wilson shouting. "Dad, you almost scared me to death."

"Hurry up and take a look at this!" Jacob Wilson did not notice the expression on Claire Wilson Wilson's face at all. Instead, he held out a pair of palm-sized celadon cups, as though he was trying to show them off. "This is the blue and white celadon cups that I found in the antique market today! I heard that they found it in the late emperor's coffin and it is worth more than five hundred thousand dollars!"

"More than half a million dollars?" Claire Wilson Wilson stood up as she blurted out immediately. "Dad, where did you get so much money?"

Chapter 98

Charlie Wade felt completely helpless at this time. Jacob Wilson had just broken the Yuhuchun vase in the morning, and yet, as soon as he had stepped out of the house, the old man had actually taken advantage of his absence to sneak out and explore Antique Street again.

That was just so typical of him. He would never learn from his mistakes.

Jacob Wilson laughed as he asked them in a mysterious manner, "I meant that these celadon cups are worth more than half a million dollars! Why don't you guess how much I bought them for?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hesitated for a moment before replying, "Three hundred thousand dollars?"

"No! Guess again!" Jacob Wilson replied as he waved his hand.

"Two hundred thousand dollars?"

"That's not right either!"

Charlie Wade glanced at the pair of celadon cups in his father-in-law's hand and he instantly knew that the cups were fake and only worth a few hundred dollars.

Just then, Jacob Wilson smiled as he exclaimed excitedly, "Haha! I bought it for only three hundred dollars! Isn't that amazing?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes widened in surprise as she looked at him in disbelief. "Are you serious?! These cups only cost you three hundred dollars?"

At this time, Elaine Ma walked out of the kitchen, attracted by Jacob Wilson's excitement and joy. "Are you sure these cups are so valuable and that they are not fake?"

Jacob Wilson patted his own chest as he replied, "Don't worry! The person who was selling these cups was not an expert in this field. Therefore, I already got someone to check and verify the cups for me. He said that it was a genuine and authentic product!"

"Is that true?" Elaine Ma asked as she picked one of the cups up in her hand, smiling from ear to ear.

Charlie Wade stood aside as he nodded with a calm expression on his face.

He knew that the cups were fake, but he did not want to expose the truth since it was rare for the old man to be so happy.

Jacob Wilson was overjoyed and looked like a cat that had just stolen a fish! As he continued to celebrate, Jacob Wilson spoke once again, "The seller also told me that this is not the complete set. In fact, he said that his boss would bring the rest of the cups to the shop tomorrow. I will head over to his shop to have a look again tomorrow. I want to try and buy the whole set! If I have the whole set of celadon cups in my hand, the value of the cups will be multiplied several times! If we are lucky, we can even sell the whole set for six million dollars!"

Charlie Wade frowned before he quickly stopped Jacob Wilson. "Dad, you should not be too greedy when you are trading in antiques. I think that it is enough to own two of these celadon cups. Let's talk about this..."

Jacob Wilson glared at Charlie Wade before reprimanding him. "What gives you the right to teach me anything about antiques? Are you trying to stop me now?"

Charlie Wade quickly replied in an apologetic manner, "No, no, you can do whatever you like."

After saying that, Charlie Wade could not be bothered anymore.

After all, even if the old man was cheated, it was not his personal money anyway.

Claire Wilson Wilson also spoke up and said, "Dad, why do you want to buy so much? We can't eat or drink with these cups anyway. Besides, there is such a huge difference between the price of the cup and the value of the cup. We have yet to determine whether the cups are authentic."

Claire Wilson Wilson did not believe that a pie would just fall from the sky. If her father could just buy the cups for three hundred dollars and sell it for five hundred thousand dollars, wouldn't everyone be rich?

When Jacob Wilson saw that they had doubts about his purchase, he said contemptuously, "You guys do not understand this at all. This is definitely an antique, and only a person with insight would be able to pick it up!"

Jacob Wilson then continued admiring his celadon cups as he spoke to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Don't worry too much about this. There were also several other people who were fighting with me to buy the cups today! I might not even be able to buy the cups tomorrow."

Elaine Ma hurriedly cut in, "If the cups are so valuable, you have to make sure that you find a way to get them tomorrow!"

The two elders continued admiring the cups while Claire Wilson Wilson quietly pulled Charlie Wade to the side.

"I don't think that this seller is very reliable. Somehow, it feels like a scam to me. Dad will definitely try to go back there tomorrow, can you accompany dad to Antique Street tomorrow to make sure that he does not get scammed?"

Charlie Wade nodded immediately. Honestly, if Claire Wilson Wilson had not said anything, he would not be bothered at all. However, since his wife had already spoken up, he could not just sit by and watch his father-in-law get scammed.

Chapter 99

The next day was already the weekend.

Jacob Wilson dragged Charlie Wade out of the house and they drove to Antique Street early in the morning.

The old man looked very refreshed and energetic, and upon stepping out of the car, Jacob Wilson waved his hand at Charlie Wade as he said, "Come! Let me show you how you can pick up a good product!"

After that, both of them started walking down Antique Street.

Charlie Wade had to walk quickly to keep up with Jacob Wilson. Regardless, he continued to look around him as he walked along the street.

Since it was the weekend, there were a lot more people on Antique Street as compared to usual.

Antique Street was very dense on both sides of the street as there were many vendors who came out to set up their stalls during the weekend, and so, the whole street was very packed.

Many vendors simply placed a plastic sheet on the ground as they welcomed guests and customers to check out all the various kinds of antiques and jades placed on the ground.

Charlie Wade looked around casually and realized that there were barely any genuine products in the entire market. In fact, most of the vendors here set up their stalls to trick laymen, tourists, and foreigners.

Most of the tourists who bought the antiques did not know the value of the item, and they would often be grinning as they held the imitation product in their hand, thinking they had gotten a good bargain for themselves.

"Over here!"

Jacob Wilson stopped in front of a simple stall, his face filled with excitement and expectations.

A few tourists were standing around the stall at this time, looking through the variety of antiques. Jacob Wilson quickly joined the crowd because he was afraid that he might lose out on a good deal.

Charlie Wade took a good look around the stall. The stall was nothing more than a piece of oiled paper that had been spread over the ground with several dozen mud-stained antiques placed on it. There were blue and white horses, some copper coins, copper wine cups, jade bracelets, and yellowed calligraphy paintings.

Even though there was a dazzling array of items, Charlie Wade could tell that it was all fake just by glancing at the items.

The owner of the stall was a skinny and dark-skinned man who was dressed in a simple and casual dark blue t-shirt. His hair was very greasy and disheveled, and yet, he had a straightforward and honest appearance.

"Look at this!" Jacob Wilson said to Charlie Wade excitedly as he pointed at a colorful bottle that had a big mouth. He then spoke in a low voice, "This is the wine bottle that will complete my celadon cups! If I buy this wine bottle today, I can make my celadon cups a set so that the price can be doubled!"

Charlie Wade glanced at the wine bottle before picking it up and turning around to face the owner of the stall.

"How much is this?"

The owner of the stall stared at the wine bottle before replying, "Well, my father said that I could only sell that for at least twenty thousand dollars and not a cent less!"

Jacob Wilson almost laughed out loud when he heard the price of the wine bottle. Subsequently, he quickly said to Charlie Wade, "The owner of the stall does not even know the value of the antiques that he is selling! Let's hurry up and buy it before anyone else does."

After he was done speaking, Jacob Wilson hurriedly took some money out from his pocket.

At this time, Charlie Wade quickly stopped Jacob Wilson before he smiled and said, "Dad, this thing is definitely not worth twenty thousand dollars. We are not buying it."

"What?" Jacob Wilson was taken aback. "Then... how much do you think it is worth?"

Charlie Wade stretched out his hand before shaking his hand in front of the owner. "This number."

"Five thousand dollars?" The boss asked as he stared at Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade shook his head. "No. Fifty dollars at most."

The owner of the stall stared at Charlie Wade as though he was looking at an alien before he suddenly shouted, "Do you even know the value of antiques? This is an antique that was left behind by my grandfather! It is a rare piece of treasure that you cannot find anywhere else today. Are you trying to bully me just because you are from the city?!"

Jacob Wilson became anxious and tried to stop Charlie Wade from challenging the owner of the stall. "Charlie Wade, don't talk nonsense. You are interfering with his business."

Charlie Wade smiled before raising the wine bottle and turning it around. After that, he wiped the yellow mud stain from the bottom of the wine bottle with his hand and pointed to the wordings at the base of the wine bottle. "Dad, take a look at this."

The wordings were very small, and an ordinary person would not have noticed it if Charlie Wade had not pointed it out. There were a few words written in English at the bottom of the wine bottle.

"Made in China."

Jacob Wilson was so stunned that he froze in place for a brief moment, at a loss for words.

After a short while, he regained his composure and his face flushed red as he yelled and pointed his finger at the owner of the stall.

"You... you cheater!"

Charlie Wade took the wine bottle and waved it in front of the owner of the stall before saying, "The manufacturer will not blatantly allow the sale of fake antiques, and that is the reason why they printed this in the fine print. You are quite clever to cover everything with mud. Will you sell this for thirty dollars now?"

"This..."

The owner of the stall was stunned for a moment before the smile on his face disappeared completely.

Chapter 100

"Boss, I think I must have brought the wrong wine bottle out since I rushed out of the house in a hurry today."

"So, you brought the wrong bottle out today?" Charlie Wade smiled as he picked up another wine bottle that was covered in mud. He wiped the mud off with his hand before looking at it under the sun. After inspecting it, Charlie Wade said, "What about this bottle, then? It seems as though this wine bottle was made in Suzhou."

Sure enough, there was a row of small characters written below the bottle.

"Made by Suzhou Craft Factory."

"I don't know what is written on it since I am illiterate," The owner of the stall smirked as he replied. After that, he rubbed the sole of his feet against the oil paper, making it seem as though he was not interested in doing business with them at all.

Jacob Wilson became angry and annoyed when he saw that he had been fooled.

Grabbing hold of the owner of the stall, he shouted angrily at him.

"You liar! Give me back my money!"

"What money are you talking about?! I have never seen you before in my life!" The owner of the stall shouted back as he struggled to set himself free. Just then, the fake copper coins and jade horses that he had put on display fell to the ground.

However, when the jade horse fell to the ground, it did not break at all! In fact, it seemed to be made out of hardened plastic.

"I will call the police if you refuse to return my money to me!" Jacob Wilson yelled as he exploded in anger.

Both of them continued struggling, and during their tussle, something fell from the owner's sleeve.

Charlie Wade frowned when he saw the fallen item.

Staring at it, it turned out to be a fist-sized white pebble that looked just like any regular pebble that could be found by the river or beach.

However, the only difference was the fact that there were a few words carved on the pebble—Peace and Wealth!

The font was very crude, and at first glance, it was evident that these words had been manually carved onto the pebble.

This kind of pebbles with engravings could be found anywhere in the city, therefore, it was usually not worth any money at all. It was no wonder why the owner of the stall did not display the pebble along with the other items.

Charlie Wade walked up to the pebble before picking it up. As soon as he touched the pebble, he could feel the blood boiling within his body.

He could feel a completely different vibe exuding from this object!

It was not just a vibe, it felt more like some kind of energy and magnetic field that was producing a very powerful attraction force, attracting Charlie Wade to it.

Charlie Wade knew that this must be the spiritual energy that was recorded in the , also known as reiki.

Reiki was a mysterious energy that had already been lost for a long time. Even though it could not completely transform a person's physical body, it could cultivate and produce many incredible effects on the human body.

Charlie Wade was thrilled. He weighed the pebble in his hand before asking the owner of the stall calmly, "Does this belong to you?"

The owner of the stall was taken aback. Then, he nodded subconsciously.

"How much are you selling this for?"

Jacob Wilson was also surprised, and he quickly asked, "Why are you buying this useless pebble from him? Don't you know that everything he is selling is fake?"

"It's just a pebble, anyway. It should be fine to buy a pebble so that I can ward off some of the bad energy," Charlie Wade replied as he smiled.

The owner of the stall quickly took advantage of the situation to break free from Jacob Wilson before sneering at Charlie Wade. "Are you really interested in buying the pebble?"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Yes, I want to buy the pebble."

The owner of the stall suddenly became very energetic as he spoke eloquently. "Brother, you are really very insightful. Even though this looks like an ordinary pebble, it comes from a rather extraordinary origin. It was initially used as a paperweight in a wealthy lord's study room..."

Charlie Wade interrupted him impatiently as he did not have the time to listen to his rubbish.

"Don't waste your time explaining its origins to me. I just want to know the price of the pebble."

The owner of the stall smiled as he replied, "Since you have such good taste, I will charge you... twenty thousand dollars for this!"

Charlie Wade stared at the owner of the stall in disdain before replying, "Are you really crazy over money? I will give you three hundred dollars for this pebble. If you refuse to sell it to me for this price, I will call the police to arrest you for selling fake imitation goods!"

"Three hundred dollars?" The owner asked as he smiled. "Brother, since you are someone who knows the value of antiques, I will sell it to you for three hundred dollars."

Charlie Wade smiled before he pinched the pebble that he was holding in his hand.

Jacob Wilson, on the other hand, was very puzzled because he could not understand why Charlie Wade would buy a useless pebble. Just as he was about to question Charlie Wade regarding his purchase, a voice came from behind him.

"Well, that pebble looks perfect. I want to buy it!"

Chapter 101

As soon as he heard the voice, Charlie Wade turned around to look for its source.

He saw a young man wearing a white linen suit and a pair of black cloth shoes walking toward the stall. There were all sorts of bracelets on his hand, and as it was broad daylight and sunny, he was wearing an antique pair of gold-rimmed glasses with two round black lenses. The young man's glasses looked like the type of glasses young children would wear during the Qing Dynasty in China.

About four to five bodyguards were walking behind the young man, and compared to the young master, the bodyguards looked more fierce and evil, driving everyone around to move away quickly in order to avoid causing any trouble at the scene.

"Oh, it's Mr. Quinton!"

The owner of the stall widened his eyes and started smiling as soon as he saw the young man. After that, flattering words came out of his mouth as though he was a tap with running water flowing from it. "Mr. Quinton, why didn't you tell me in advance that you were going to be coming today? I would have gone out and walked you in."

"Don't talk nonsense. I am just here to have a look around Antique Street today," The young man replied as he waved his hand impatiently.

He strode forward before looking at the pebble in Charlie Wade's hand. He then raised his head and said, "Zachary, pack this pebble up for me. I am buying it. I want to buy a paperweight for my father's desk, and this seems like the perfect fit."

"This..." The owner of the stall looked at Charlie Wade in embarrassment before he continued speaking. "Mr. Quinton, this is really unfortunate, but this brother has already bought the pebble. In fact, there is nothing special about this pebble. It has only ever been used as a paperweight and it does not hold any significance at all. I have specially reserved some better and more precious antiques for you. What do you see in that worthless pebble, anyway? You deserve something that is more befitting of your status."

Through this exchange, Charlie Wade discovered that the name of the owner of the stall was Zachary. Also, it seemed as though he knew this young man very well.

Charlie Wade was also very impressed with Zachary's ability to talk.

He could come up with all sorts of stories without even blinking an eye.

Zachary quickly picked up one of the jade horses that was made out of hardened plastic before holding it out in front of the young man. "Mr. Quinton, this is the beloved item belonging to one of the late imperial concubines in the palace. As you can see, the jade is crystal clear, and this means that it is a good and expensive jade. So, I do not need to explain any further. Since we are already such close acquaintances, I will sell this jade horse to you at the same price you paid for the celadon cups yesterday! Just nine thousand dollars!"

Jacob Wilson was dumbfounded when he heard that the young man had purchased the same fake celadon cups as he had. The owner of the stall was already taking advantage of him when he had sold it to him for three hundred dollars, but Mr. Quinton had actually paid nine thousand dollars for it!

"Stop talking nonsense and get it done already!" Mr. Quinton was starting to lose his patience, and he kicked Zachary in the leg before saying arrogantly, "The only thing that I am interested in today is the pebble. Sell it to me, and I will give you twenty thousand dollars for it."

Zachary was shocked when he heard the offer of twenty thousand dollars. Hence, he quickly turned around to face Charlie Wade and said, "Brother, do you mind if I sell the pebble to Mr. Quinton instead?"

Charlie Wade frowned as he replied coldly, "I have already bought this pebble, and I do not wish to transfer it to anyone else."

"Who is asking you to transfer it? You have not even paid for the pebble! That pebble belongs to anyone who pays for it!" Mr. Quinton cut in impatiently as he took his wallet out from his pocket. Following that, he pulled out a stack of cash before waving it in front of Zachary's face.

"Here, take this. This is definitely more than twenty thousand dollars. You can keep the change."

Zachary's eyes lit up as soon as he saw the stack of cash. He quickly took the money from Mr. Quinton before smiling at Charlie Wade and saying, "Brother, I have a better offer for you. I can sell you the paperweight that was used by the king in the past. It is definitely better than this!"

Charlie Wade smiled before replying, "Zachary, you know that you are not allowed to break the rules of trade, right? I bought this pebble first, and I am not interested in giving it up to someone else."

Zachary had no other choice and was left helpless, seeing as Charlie Wade refused to give up the pebble.

After all, according to the rules in an antique trade transaction, the antique would always belong to the first person he was serving if that person chose to purchase the item. If he broke that rule, he would not be able to continue setting up his stall on Antique Street.

Thus, Zachary turned around and lowered his head as he said, "Mr. Quinton, it seems as though there is nothing that we can do about the pebble. Regardless, it is just a useless paperweight. Why don't I bring you something better from my house.."

Before he could finish his sentence, Mr. Quinton had already kicked Zachary in his waist as he started cursing at him. "When have you ever been so righteous?! I have already bought so many different antiques from you, yet now, you are actually turning your back on me because of a poor man?"

Mr. Quinton was glaring at Charlie Wade as he spoke because he wanted to force him to hand over the pebble.

This was because he assumed that Charlie Wade was not from a wealthy family based on his dressing, and so, he figured that Charlie Wade did not have much authority or power.

Chapter 102

Nevertheless, Mr. Quinton was completely different. This was because he was born with a silver spoon in his mouth, seeing as he came from a famous second-generation rich family. He had not experienced any shortage of money ever since he was born.

Zachary did not want to offend Mr. Quinton, but he did not want to break the rules for antique trade either, and so, he continued looking at Charlie Wade, hoping that the latter would change his mind.

Charlie Wade knew that Zachary was pleading with him, but he simply ignored his plea and replied coolly, "No."

Zachary was left utterly helpless and could only sit on the ground and grunt in case Mr. Quinton kicked him again.

"Look at how useless you are!"

Mr. Quinton yelled as he scowled at Zachary. After that, he glanced at Charlie Wade before saying arrogantly, "You bought this pebble for three hundred dollars? I will pay you thirty thousand dollars if you give it to me!"

The people who had crowded around them exhaled loudly as soon as they heard Mr. Quinton's words, only able to look at Charlie Wade with an envious expression on their faces.

He had bought the pebble for a mere three hundred dollars, and now, the price of the pebble had already increased by a hundred times in just a matter of minutes! This was clearly a very profitable deal for Charlie Wade.

Furthermore, anyone could tell that the owner of the stall had obviously picked up the pebble from a river or by the beach because there were thousands of similar-looking pebbles around those areas.

Jacob Wilson was also very excited when he heard Mr. Quinton's offer. After all, Charlie Wade would be able to make a profit from this sale, and he would be able to make up for the money that he had lost to the owner of the stall yesterday.

However, Charlie Wade raised his head and smiled at Mr. Quinton before replying, "As I have already told you earlier, I am not selling this pebble. Even if you pay me three hundred thousand dollars, I am still not selling this pebble to you."

"You!"

The expression on Mr. Quinton's face immediately turned ugly as anger flashed in his eyes.

The crowd around them became boisterous as they whispered amongst themselves, debating if Charlie Wade was publicly refusing to sell Mr. Quinton the pebble because he wanted to embarrass him.

"Lowlife! Are you trying to pick a fight with me now?" Mr. Quinton asked as he sneered at Charlie Wade. "Do you really think that there is anything on Antique Street that I cannot afford to buy?"

"Today, if I do not get what I want, no one is getting it either!"

After he was done speaking, Mr. Quinton turned around and signaled at his bodyguards.

As soon as they received his instruction, the bodyguards quickly ran forward and surrounded Charlie Wade.

The crowd was also shocked at the scene that they were witnessing.

Jacob Wilson was also stunned.

The Quinton family?

They were even more influential and wealthy compared to the White family!

It was no wonder why Mr. Quinton was willing to spend nine thousand dollars on a pair of fake celadon cups. It was because this was just a small sum of money to him, and it did not mean anything to him at all. He did not care whether the antique was authentic or not, he was simply buying it because he could!

Meanwhile, the bodyguards surrounded Charlie Wade aggressively.

Afraid that things would escalate and get out of hand, Jacob Wilson looked at Charlie Wade and tried to ask him to hand the pebble over to Mr. Quinton.

However, Charlie Wade simply stared at the bodyguards before saying, "I still stand by my words. I am not selling my pebble. No matter what you

do, I will not sell this pebble to you. What is mine is mine. No one in this world can ever take my belongings even if he is God."

"I will prove to you that I can take this away from you, then," Mr. Quinton replied arrogantly. "Let me tell you something. I am God. You are just a nobody who has barked up the wrong tree. Are you sick of living?"
Chapter 103

When everyone saw the arrogant expression on Mr. Quinton's face, the surrounding crowd held their breaths because they were certain that Charlie Wade would lose in this confrontation.

However, Charlie Wade had a calm expression on his face, and he smiled as he replied, "I think that this is not your first time participating in an antique trade. Do you have any idea what is the most important thing in the antique trade industry?"

Mr. Quinton looked at Charlie Wade with a cold expression on his face as he replied, "What?"

Charlie Wade laughed before answering, "Of course it is the rule governing antique trading!"

After that, Charlie Wade raised his voice slightly before he continued speaking. "In antique trades, it is always a first come first served basis. I came first, and I was the first person to buy this pebble. Therefore, this pebble belongs to me already. Even if you kneel before me and beg me to give it up to you, I will not give it to you, otherwise, I will be allowing you to break the rules today. Who would want to continue doing business with you on Antique Street if you are going to break the rules to get what you want? You will be barred from coming into Antique Street, Mr. Quinton."

Mr. Quinton was stunned upon listening to Charlie Wade's words, and anger flashed across his face.

He knew that this rule indeed existed in the antique trade industry, even proclaiming himself to be an educated person, and yet, here he was, evidently trying to break the rules.

If rumors of this incident were to spread, no one would want to deal with him anymore in the future out of fear that they would be offending their other customers.

Mr. Quinton did not expect Charlie Wade to render him speechless with just a few words!

Therefore, he glared at Charlie Wade in frustration, struggling with his urge to kick the latter in the face.

Alas, all he could do was swallow his anger and grit his teeth before saying, "Did you really think that I was interested in the pebble at all? I was just trying to put you in your place. I want you to realize that not everyone is cut out to trade antiques. Since you obviously look like you come from a poor family, you should just go home and plant some

vegetables in your garden! Don't come here and spoil the market value of these antiques."

After saying that, Mr. Quinton rolled up his sleeves and raised his hand before waving it in front of Charlie Wade. "Open your eyes and look at this clearly! I bought this jade bracelet not too long ago for one million and five hundred thousand dollars! Have you ever seen such a beautiful and rare piece of jade in your life?"

The jade bracelet on Mr. Quinton's arm was crystal clear and it shone brightly under the sun. Everyone around them was staring at the jade bracelet with their eyes wide open because it was really very beautiful.

Zachary also stared at Mr. Quinton's hand as he exclaimed, "Wow! What a beautiful piece of jade!"

"Of course!" Mr. Quinton responded arrogantly, seemingly satisfied with everyone's reaction.

After that, he glanced at Charlie Wade contemptuously as he lowered his collar and pulled out a gourd-shaped pendant that was attached to a necklace around his neck. "Why don't you take a look at this, too?"

"This chalcedony pendant was passed down from the emperor to his son in the Sui Dynasty. Eighty-eight high ranking monks actually set up an altar to consecrate Buddha and recite the scriptures for one hundred and eight days before making this pendant. It is worth at least three million dollars!"

When the crowd heard that the chalcedony pendant was worth that much, they craned their necks to take a closer look at the pendant.

Meanwhile, Zachary rubbed his nose in excitement as if he had just seen something priceless. He was staring right at the chalcedony pendant, itching to get his hands on it.

Mr. Quinton toyed with the chalcedony pendant in his hand as he sneered at Charlie Wade. "If you are just a poor man who cannot even afford to buy a decent piece of clothing, stop trying to take part in an antique trade. It makes people want to laugh at you."

His tone was very sarcastic, and because of his words, the people in the crowd started glancing at Charlie Wade.

Indeed, Charlie Wade did not look like a wealthy person at all. He was wearing a very casual white t-shirt, a pair of jeans, and sneakers, like any other regular young working man.

On the other hand, although it seemed as though Mr. Quinton was dressed in an effortless and casual manner, anyone could tell that his set of clothing was costly. Each piece of his clothing was handmade, and his entire outfit was probably worth at least six figures.

Charlie Wade stared at Mr. Quinton with a smug expression on his face because he felt that this man was a joke. He was not a villain. He was merely a rich young man who wanted to show off and brag about his wealth.

Charlie Wade smiled before he looked at Mr. Quinton and said, "You must be really rich, hmm? But even though your jade bracelet is stunning, unfortunately... it is a fake."

Mr. Quinton was taken aback for a moment before he roared, "You are talking nonsense! How can my jade bracelet possibly be a fake?"

"If you do not believe me, you can ask the other bosses in the antique shops around you."

Charlie Wade shrugged before he continued speaking, "If you are rich enough to invest in antiques, you should at least know the value of the item you are purchasing instead of buying fake goods. Right now, you are nothing more than a blind man who is going around the antique industry, pretending to be very well-versed in antiques when you know absolutely nothing at all."

Mr. Quinton was very irritated. Charlie Wade was obviously mocking him and calling him ignorant. Therefore, he said sternly, "If my jade bracelet is authentic, I want you to kneel before me and apologize to me. How about that?"

Chapter 104

"Okay, sure," Charlie Wade agreed immediately with an extremely relaxed attitude. "I can only say that you are really amazing because you actually believe that that artificial stone is a jade."

Mr. Quinton was getting increasingly annoyed, and his face flushed red after getting criticized by Charlie Wade. He turned around and looked at the massive crowd of people around them.

"Mr. Zeke, Mr. Lionel, I want both of you to help me appraise this bracelet and tell me whether it is a genuine product or not."

The two people who had been called out by him suddenly felt very awkward as they exchanged glances with one another.

This was because identifying the authenticity of an antique was usually very offensive toward the other party, regardless of whether it was genuine or not.

"Mr. Quinton, we also have limited knowledge in appraising antiques. We would not be able to tell the difference."

Mr. Quinton immediately got angry and quickly said, "Don't give me all these nonsensical excuses! I want both of you to give me an honest appraisal of the bracelet. Regardless of whether it is an authentic piece of jade or not, I promise not to cause any trouble for you. However, if you lie to me and an expert tells me otherwise when he appraises it afterward, I will not let you off so easily!"

"Don't be angry, Mr. Quinton."

Both men quickly stepped forward in shock.

None of the stall owners who did business on Antique Street dared to offend Mr. Quinton.

Consequently, the two antique stall owners had no choice but to bite the bullet and step forward to take a closer look at the jade bracelet.

A few minutes later, one of the men stuttered as he said, "Mr. Quinton, what this man said was true. Your jade bracelet... the jade bracelet..."

"What about it?" Mr. Quinton asked coldly.

The man was so frightened that he responded immediately. "Your bracelet really is made out of artificial stone. It is not made from pure jade."

As soon as he those words, Mr. Quinton's face turned green before his face flushed red with anger. He was so embarrassed because it felt as though he had been slapped in public.

He swallowed angrily, trying his best to control his temper.

Charlie Wade then smiled before saying, "Do you believe me now? I can't believe that you actually spent one million and five hundred thousand dollars to buy an artificial stone bracelet. Mr. Quinton, you really are a very wealthy man."

"My judgment was wrong this time!" Mr. Quinton replied as he grit his teeth angrily. "It's only one million and five hundred thousand dollars anyway, did you think I can't afford to lose such a small sum of money? Even if my jade bracelet is fake, the chalcedony gourd pendant is definitely authentic!"

Mr. Quinton was confident about his chalcedony gourd pendant solely because he had already hired an expert to appraise the pendant, and the expert had told him that it was indeed an ancient antique piece from the Sui Dynasty!

Charlie Wade snorted coldly. "I'm afraid that there will be no one as foolish as you in this world! After all, who else would carry such an evil thing on them and still treat it like a treasure."

"What are you talking about?! You are just too ignorant!"

Mr. Quinton exploded, the blue veins on his forehead protruding at this time.

Charlie Wade continued speaking, "You are very lucky that you have not perished yet even though you are keeping such an evil thing so close to your body every day!"

The expression on Mr. Quinton's face changed immediately. Having already learned his lesson earlier, he was now unsure whether Charlie Wade's words were true or not. Therefore, he could only stare at him as he asked, "Why do you say that?"

"Just look at the shape of the chalcedony gourd pendant!" Charlie Wade replied coldly. "Did you check and research on the functions of your jade pieces before actually purchasing them?"

Mr. Quinton was very confident as he responded, "This... isn't this chalcedony gourd pendant a gift from the emperor to his son for his coming-of-age ceremony? Anyone who invests in jade knows that the shape of a gourd represents auspiciousness! You are indeed just a poor man who knows nothing at all!"

Chapter 105

When Charlie Wade saw how arrogant Mr. Quinton was, he sneered as he shook his head in disdain. "You can't even tell the difference between a gourd and a jade plug? Haven't you heard of the nine orifices or the jade plugs that were used on corpses?"

"What do you mean by jade plugs and corpses?" Mr. Quinton asked with a confused expression on his face.

Charlie Wade sighed. "A child cannot be taught!" After that, he shook his head before saying, "You don't even know this? Have you heard of the 'Nine Aperture Jade'?"

"What 'Nine Aperture Jade'?" Mr. Quinton asked as he stared at Charlie Wade with a blank expression on his face.

Even though Mr. Quinton really enjoyed purchasing antiques, he had never spent any time studying any of his antiques at all. He would always buy whatever anyone said was good before going out to brag about his antique pieces.

"Idiot!" Charlie Wade sneered before he continued speaking. "The 'Nine Aperture Jade' consists of nine jade plugs that were used by people to plug the nine orifices of dead people. The first seven orifices can be found in the ears, nose, mouth, and eyes, whereas the last two orifices are our genital and excretory opening."

"Dead people!?" Mr. Quinton asked with his mouth wide open.

He glanced at the chalcedony pendant that was hanging around his neck in disbelief. Suddenly, he could feel goosebumps all over his body.

Was this chalcedony pendant really taken from a dead body?!

Charlie Wade continued mocking him. "It seems as though you really do not know what I am talking about. The chalcedony pendant in your hand is actually a jade plug that was used to plug the excretory hole of a dead person. I cannot believe that you have been wearing it around your neck all this time! Don't you find it stinky at all?"

Mr. Quinton was speechless as he continued staring at the chalcedony gourd pendant in his hand. He suddenly felt nauseated and had a strong urge to puke.

This was a jade plug that had been stuffed into the buttocks of a dead person?!

And to think he had actually hung it around his neck and treated it like a piece of treasure for the past three years...

What was even worse was the fact that he would always place the piece of jade in his mouth because he loved it so much...

Wasn't he tasting the excretory hole of a corpse?!

"Ohh!"

Mr. Quinton could not hold it in any longer and he bent over as he started to vomit.

The crowd of onlookers who had gathered to watch the scene was now casting mocking glances at him.

Some of them were even gloating and making fun of him for being so blind. How could anyone be so foolish to spend so much money on purchasing such an evil thing?

Not letting up so quickly, Charlie Wade continued speaking. "Also, this jade piece that is hanging around your neck has already soaked the 'qi' in the corpse for a long time, thus, it is no longer a piece of jade that is auspicious or brings good luck. In fact, it contains a very evil aura now. If you continue to wear it around your neck, you will definitely die within a year!"

As soon as he had spoken those words, the crowd took a few steps back immediately, fearing that the evil aura within that jade would contaminate them.

Zachary, who had initially been standing next to Mr. Quinton, also moved to the other corner of the stall.

Even though he was a swindler, he could tell that Charlie Wade's words were not groundless.

Mr. Quinton was also very frightened at this time and could only stare at Charlie Wade with a blank look on his face.

The expression on Charlie Wade's face was very cold and indifferent as he snorted. "Has this been a very disastrous year for you? Did you get involved in any bloody situations or car accidents?"

Mr. Quinton stared at Charlie Wade as his mind went over the events of the past year.

He had indeed experienced a very bad fortune this year. In fact, he had been involved in a major car accident at the start of the year. If it were not for his crash-resistant Hummer that day, he would have been dead a long time ago.

His driver had been killed on the spot in that car accident. As for Mr. Quinton, he had broken two of his ribs and had had to be hospitalized for more than half a month before he was finally allowed to go home.

Mr. Quinton began breaking out in cold sweat. Without wasting any time, he pulled the chalcedony pendant off his neck before throwing it to the ground.

The crowd backed away quickly to avoid contact with the pendant.

Charlie Wade could only sneer as he looked at the disturbed expression on Mr. Quinton's face. If he had not given him this reminder today, Mr. Quinton would definitely be dead within a year.

"Who are you?" Gritting his teeth, Mr. Quinton glared at Charlie Wade.

This person knew too much information about him. Had he been sent here by an enemy?

"I am someone that you cannot afford to offend."

Chapter 106

Charlie Wade replied coldly before he turned around to leave.

When Mr. Quinton saw that the other party was about to leave, he thought that Charlie Wade wanted to escape. Therefore, he yelled immediately, "Stop him! Who gave him the courage to do this? There must be someone backing this kid up!"

"I can't afford to offend you?! Hahaha! There is no one in the whole of Aurouss Hilll whom I cannot afford to offend!"

"Tie him up and break his legs! I want to know who actually has the audacity to provoke the Quinton family!"

In fact, Mr. Quinton believed that Charlie Wade was someone that his business rival had purposely sent to provoke him. Otherwise, how else would he know about the car accident that he was in at the start of the year?

The bodyguards acted immediately, and they rushed toward Charlie Wade without any hesitation at all.

Two other bodyguards walked toward Jacob Wilson and reached out their hands before they grabbed him fiercely.

Jacob Wilson was frightened out of his wits as he had not expected them to get into so much trouble when they had merely come out to buy some antiques.

As soon as the bodyguards caught hold of Jacob Wilson, the expression on Charlie Wade's face changed immediately. He kicked the strong and muscular man in front of him before rushing over to Jacob Wilson's side. After that, he punched the bodyguard in the face without any hesitation whatsoever.

Bam!

The bodyguard who had been holding onto Jacob Wilson dropped to the ground as soon as Charlie Wade punched his face. His nose was bleeding as he took a few steps back, covering his nose with his hand in a defensive manner.

Another bodyguard brought out an electric baton before calling out to Charlie Wade fiercely.

"Ahh!" Jacob Wilson yelled in fright when he saw the electric baton. "Run, Charlie Wade!"

Before he could even finish his sentence, Charlie Wade had already avoided the electric baton with his fast and agile moves. Moreover, he defeated the bodyguard in no time at all and clasped his hands to his back, holding them in place.

Bam!

The bodyguard with the electric baton was smashed to the ground, grimacing in pain as Charlie Wade held his hands behind his back. He could not set himself free at all.

Jacob Wilson was speechless and he could barely recognize the young man who was standing in front of him. Was this truly his son-in-law?

Had he always been such a good fighter?

Charlie Wade bent over and picked up the electric baton from the ground before asking, "Is there anyone else who would like to challenge me now?"

The crowd remained silent as they fixed their eyes on Charlie Wade.

Zachary was also dumbfounded because he did not expect Charlie Wade to be such a good fighter. "Brother, you are amazing!"

Zachary was very thankful that he had not provoked Charlie Wade just now. Otherwise, he would now be the one lying on the ground with a broken shoulder.

Upon recovering his senses and regaining his composure, Jacob Wilson looked at Charlie Wade and asked in shock, "Charlie Wade, you... where did you learn how to fight?"

"Well..." Charlie Wade smiled before he replied nonchalantly. "Dad, I am usually bored at home when Claire Wilson goes to work. So, I would

always watch television at home. Isn't there a wrestling program on television every morning? I learned it from watching them."

In actual fact, Charlie Wade had already known how to fight ever since he was a young boy. Moreover, he was very skilled in boxing and wrestling. After all, his descendants were from a line of pro wrestlers.

However, he could not tell the old man the truth because he had to keep his identity a secret.

What surprised Charlie Wade himself was the fact that his strength seemed to have improved a lot.

It seemed as though his combat effectiveness was several times deadlier than usual.

This must be the effect of the .

Not only that, Charlie Wade could also feel the reiki from the pebble that he had bought earlier flowing into his body. He could feel that his overall physical fitness had improved tremendously.

The crowd could not help but cheer as they were all in awe of Charlie Wade.

He was such a skillful fighter, anyone would have thought that he had learnt how to fight professionally. Who would have expected that he had actually learned how to fight by watching a television program!

He must be really talented!

"You got your fighting skills by watching a television program!?" Zachary exclaimed with his eyes wide open. Zachary quickly ran up to Charlie Wade before asking, "Brother, can I ask which channel or television program you learned it from? I want to learn how to fight, too."

Charlie Wade looked at Zachary before he replied curtly, "The sports channel, quack!"

Chapter 107

The crowd believed Charlie Wade and all of them really wanted to go home to check out the sports channel immediately.

The expression on Mr. Quinton's face was hideous right then, and after keeping silent for a short while, he finally regained his senses.

This was embarrassing!

The bodyguards he had hired and paid so much money for were all professional fighters that he had specifically recruited to protect him. Who would have expected..

Who would have expected a young boy who came from nowhere to actually defeat all of these professional fighters, just by watching a television program?

Mr. Quinton was not a professional fighter, and so, he did not know that Charlie Wade was actually very skillful. However, his bodyguards were not stupid.

They knew that he was an expert as soon as he laid hands on them.

Even though Charlie Wade was very humble, his moves were very deadly even when he did not use any strength at all.

He was not someone they could easily defeat.

Hence, the bodyguards did not step forward, but instead, they looked at Charlie Wade with a curious expression on their faces.

Jacob Wilson, who was watching from the sidelines, did not know anything about fighting, and so, he merely assumed that Charlie Wade was simply lucky and that he was just a little more robust than the bodyguards. Jacob Wilson did not know that Charlie Wade's moves, were in fact, very professional and skilled.

Charlie Wade smiled at Mr. Quinton as he asked, "So, are you coming to get me yourself, then?"

"You! Don't come over!"

Mr. Quinton was so intimidated that he was breaking out in cold sweat. He subconsciously took a few steps back.

When Charlie Wade saw how frightened he was, he took a few steps forward and walked toward him.

Mr. Quinton stared at him in horror as he continued backing away.

If Charlie Wade threw him to the ground the way he had thrown one of his bodyguards earlier, he would definitely be hospitalized for another half a month!

Suddenly, a black BMW turned in from the corner of the street before parking not too far away.

The driver got out of the car before opening the car door for the owner of the vehicle.

Mr. Quinton was overjoyed when he saw the person who had just arrived in the black BMW. "Sister! Someone is bullying and threatening to beat me up! Come and save me!"

Charlie Wade raised his head, and he could see the crowd making way for a woman dressed in black, tight-fitting sportswear as she walked toward them.

The tight-fitting sportswear outlined the woman's figure perfectly, and she had a very fierce and heroic face.

"That's Adam Quinton's sister! Aurora Quinton!" Someone in the crowd suddenly yelled in shock before there was an uproar in the crowd.

Adam pleaded once again, "Sister, this young boy is threatening to beat me up! Please help me teach him a lesson."

After Aurora approached the both of them, she glanced at the bodyguards who were lying on the ground before glaring at Charlie Wade with a cold expression on her face. "Were you the one who beat them up?"

Charlie Wade replied flatly, "So, what if I did? What is wrong with that?"

Aurora sneered before she replied, "I want you to apologize to my brother immediately!"

"What if I refuse to do so?"

"Then, I will beat you up until you apologize to him!"

Before she had even finished her sentence, Aurora had already raised her leg to kick Charlie Wade in the face.

Charlie Wade was taken aback because it seemed as though this woman's fighting skill was much better compared to the previous bodyguards that he had fought.

Her kick was very powerful and fast, and it seemed as though she was a professional fighter.

Adam looked at this scene before saying, "My sister will definitely kick your ass!"

His sister had been training on how to fight for many years. She was a very professional fighter who was very skillful and talented, and not many people could defeat her if they were to engage in a fight with her.

However, Adam's eyes suddenly widened at the very next moment.

Chapter 108

"Too weak!"

Charlie Wade became furious and moved aside in an instant as he tried to avoid her kick. After that, he lifted his leg and kicked Aurora straight on her ass, causing her to fall to the ground.

Adam's jaw almost dropped to the ground as he stared at the scene before him. He muttered to himself, "This... how could this be possible?!"

Aurora was feeling even more embarrassed. Ever since she had started fighting, she had never felt more humiliated than this. Moreover, the spot that Charlie Wade had kicked her on was way too embarrassing!

Filled with anger as she stood up, Aurora prepared to rush toward Charlie Wade and attack him immediately. She had already decided that this b*stard would definitely pay the price for his actions today!

"Aurora, stop what you are doing! Do not be rude to Mr. Wade."

Just then, a middle-aged man suddenly ran up to her and grabbed hold of Aurora's hand.

Aurora, still utterly embarrassed, yelled, "Dad! Get out of my way! I'm going to kill him!"

'How dare he? Who gave him the guts to actually kick me in the ass? My ass is hurting now because of him!'

"Shut up!"

The middle-aged man yelled as he glared at Aurora.

After that, he walked toward Charlie Wade with a humble expression on his face. After taking a deep breath, he spoke respectfully. "Mr. Wade, we meet again. I am really sorry about my daughter and nephew who are incapable of behaving themselves. I will get them to apologize to you and I will definitely ask them to reflect on themselves when we get home later."

Aurora and Adam were stunned as they watched the scene play out in disbelief.

Aurora's father was a very important and well-respected person in Aurouss Hilll, so why was he being so polite toward this young man?

Charlie Wade recognized the middle-aged man as soon as he saw him.

He had met him when he had accompanied Jasmine to appraise her previous antique. His name was Graham Quinton.

Charlie Wade nodded in acknowledgment before replying, "Mr. Quinton, it seems as though you should really discipline your nephew."

Graham nodded his head repeatedly before glaring at both Aurora and Adam. After that, he quickly commanded them, "Come over here and apologize to Mr. Wade immediately!"

"I will never apologize to that b*stard! He kicked me in the ass!" Aurora replied furiously.

Graham was already starting to lose his patience. "I want you to apologize to him now! Right now!"

Aurora was instantly discouraged when she saw that her father was already losing his temper, thus, she could only bite her lips aggrievedly and mutter softly, "I am sorry..."

On the other hand, Adam was extremely irritated and quickly asked, "Second uncle, this kid tried to humiliate me and even kicked Aurora! Why should we apologize to him?! You should be teaching him a lesson on our behalf! If you cannot deal with him, I will get someone else to deal with him instead!"

Slap!

Finally, Graham lost his patience and slapped Adam across the face without any hesitation at all. "A*shole! Get on your knees right now and apologize to Mr. Wade!"

Adam was caught completely off-guard because he did not expect his uncle to slap him in front of so many people. As droplets of blood oozed from the corner of his lip, Adam lifted his hand to cover his face in horror. He could not comprehend how things had turned out this way in the end.

But... asking him to kneel before someone else in public...

Wouldn't that be compromising the dignity and reputation of the Quinton family? How would he be able to lift his head up high in Aurouss Hill in the future?

Gritting his teeth, Graham continued yelling at Adam, "You b*stard! If Mr. Wade had not told you about the origins of the chalcedony pendant that you have been treating as a treasure all this while, the pendant would not have just taken your life! The entire Quinton family would have been killed because of you!"

After saying that, he continued, "I had been wondering why the Quinton family has been having such bad luck and so many misfortunes lately. It seemed as though misfortunes were falling upon us, one after the other. It turns out that it is all because of you! You were the one who brought all of this bad luck upon us because of that pendant! Imagine what your grandfather would do to you if he found out about this!?"

When Adam realized that his uncle was indeed furious, he quickly got on his knees and knelt before Charlie Wade with a frightened expression on his face.

Graham continued shouting, "I do not hear any apology from you!"

"Yes! Yes, I am sorry..." Adam apologized to Charlie Wade as he trembled in fear.

Graham looked at Charlie Wade before speaking respectfully. "Mr. Wade, I don't know if there is anything else I can do to appease you. Could you accept their apology?"

Charlie Wade responded immediately. "Forget it. Since he has already knelt and asked for my forgiveness, I will let him off this time."

Graham heaved a huge sigh of relief before asking, "Mr. Wade, there is something else that I would like to ask you. Since Adam has already

thrown the chalcedony pendant away, will the Quinton family be able to avoid any future misfortune?"

As soon as Charlie Wade heard Graham's words, he sneered before saying, "Did you really think that things would be that simple? That jade plug was very powerful, and it was not only affecting Adam alone. If you are asking for my honest opinion, I think that the Quinton family will be ruined within a year!"

Chapter 109

Graham was startled by Charlie Wade's words.

His whole family would be ruined?

Did he really have to pay such a huge price?

Graham turned pale before he sighed and said, "I have never done any bad deeds in my life. I've tried to do good deeds and help the people in need every day. So, how did I end up in this state?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he asked, "Was this the reason why you wanted to buy that piece of topaz previously?"

Graham nodded. In fact, he had already tried all sorts of different methods, but none of it seemed to work until he met Charlie Wade.

Previously, he thought that Charlie Wade only knew how to appraise antiques, and so, he had not paid much attention to him.

However, today, Charlie Wade had actually pointed out the reason for their misfortunes without any hesitation. Now, Graham knew that Charlie Wade was not an ordinary person at all. In fact, Charlie Wade might be their only hope, and the fate of the Quinton family was in his hands.

Graham quickly clasped his hands together as he pleaded with Charlie Wade. "Mr. Wade, please help me and my family!"

After he was done speaking, he hurriedly gave some instructions to his assistant beside him. The assistant turned around and left as soon as he received his instructions.

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before replying, "Mr. Quinton, I think that you should resolve your family affairs on your own."

He did not have any connections or relationships with the Quinton family at all. Graham was merely an acquaintance that he had met once in the past, moreover, Adam had already offended him earlier because of the pebble.

Even though Aurora was quite beautiful and had a very perfect figure, she also had a very aggressive and reckless character.

Besides, her beauty had nothing to do with him. She was not his wife, and she was not going to sleep with him.

Hence, there was no reason for Charlie Wade to help the Quinton family.

Nevertheless, Graham was not willing to give up on this perfect opportunity to save his family just like that. He quickly bowed down before Charlie Wade as he said, "Mr. Wade, I am begging you. Please tell me how I can save my family."

Graham was very respectful toward Charlie Wade and assumed a very humble posture as he bowed at a ninety degrees angle in front of Charlie Wade.

Still, Charlie Wade remained unmoved.

When Graham saw that Charlie Wade was indifferent to his request, his heart flipped, and he knelt down on the ground immediately.

When Aurora saw what her father was doing, she knelt down beside him without any hesitation at all.

As she knelt in front of Charlie Wade, she pleaded very pitifully, "Mr. Wade, I was too reckless earlier. I am sorry if I annoyed or offended you in any way, please forgive me. The fate of the Quinton family is in your hands. Please help us."

After saying that, Aurora turned around and looked at Adam who had a blank expression on his face. She slapped him across the face before scolding him. "Adam! This is all your fault. You caused all these disasters by bringing that weird and evil thing into our family! You even offended Mr. Wade when he is the only one who might be able to help us! Kneel down before Mr. Wade and ask for his forgiveness and mercy right now!"

Adam was really frightened and at a loss for words.

He would never have expected that the chalcedony pendant that he owned would be the cause of all the disaster and misfortune the Quinton family had faced over the past year. There was no way he could push the blame to anyone else. Furthermore, he had even offended Charlie Wade, and it seemed as though he was the only one who would be able to help his family. Adam was afraid that he would really be beaten to death by his grandfather and relatives if they ever found out about this.

Consequently, Adam knelt down and begged Charlie Wade in a shaky voice. "Mr. Wade, I was wrong. Mr. Wade, please forgive me and have mercy on my family! I did not know what was right or wrong. Please forgive me and help the Quinton family avoid this misfortune that is befalling us. I am begging you..."

After that, Adam knocked his head against the ground as he continued begging Charlie Wade.

At this point, Graham's assistant suddenly came back with a gift box in his hand.

Graham took the gift box from his assistant before handing it over to Charlie Wade respectfully. "Mr. Wade, this is the most expensive jade bracelet in Emerald Court. It is worth more than six million dollars! Please accept this gift as a token of my gratitude, Mr. Wade."

Charlie Wade glanced at the gift box in Graham's hand. It was a fine piece of jade bracelet with an excellent finish, as clear as crystal glass.

The people around them could not stop themselves from gasping when they saw the jade bracelet. Everyone knew that this was the most expensive jade bracelet in Emerald Court and that it cost at least six million dollars!

Yet, Graham had actually instructed his assistant to purchase the jade bracelet so that he could give it to Charlie Wade, even going as far as to beg Charlie Wade to accept his gift.

It was undeniable that Graham's opinion of Charlie Wade was extremely high.

However, what was Charlie Wade's identity?
Chapter 110

Charlie Wade's father-in-law was also feeling dumbfounded. This was the first time that he had ever encountered such an unexpected situation in his life.

Charlie Wade looked at the jade bracelet but did not accept it immediately. After glancing at it, he looked at Graham before he smiled and said, "Mr. Quinton, how can you be so sure that I will be able to resolve this matter for you?"

Graham replied piously, "If Mr. Wade has no way to deal with it, no one else in this world will be able to handle this matter anymore!"

Charlie Wade could only smile because Graham was right. He indeed knew how to resolve this matter and divert the misfortune away from the Quinton family.

This was because he had already read about this evil spirit in the , and the method to resolve this issue was actually very clear and simple.

Charlie Wade glanced at the jade bracelet before he took it in his hands in a casual manner.

He examined the jade bracelet and realized that the crystal was really very clear and transparent. It would definitely look stunning on his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson's hand.

As for Graham..

To be honest, he was not a bad person.

His only wrongdoing was the fact that he had failed to discipline the descendants of his family properly.

Since Graham was also begging him, it would not cost him anything to help him.

Therefore, Charlie Wade replied, "Since you are begging me, I will give you face and help you."

Saying that, he took the jade bracelet from Graham.

Graham was thrilled when he saw Charlie Wade accepting the jade bracelet. He quickly bowed again as he thanked him. "Mr. Wade, thank you so much. Thank you for helping us get out of this messy situation. The Quinton family is very reputable in Aurouss Hilll, if you need any help in the future, please do not hesitate to ask me for help. I will definitely do my best to help you."

The crowd was surprised at the turn of events.

There was hope for the Quinton family!

Charlie Wade thought for a moment before replying, "Alright, then. If that is the case, I will help you this time."

Graham shook Charlie Wade's hand excitedly before he said, "Yes, please, Mr. Wade. Please!"

Charlie Wade then asked for a piece of yellow talisman and cinnabar from the owner of the antique stall next door. After drawing a few strokes on the piece of yellow paper, he handed it over to Graham immediately.

"Put this talisman on the jade plug and bring it home with you. Make sure that you burn incense every day. After seven to forty-nine days, the evil spirit will be completely purged from the jade plug."

"During these seven to forty-nine days, your entire family should be vegetarian and avoid killing and blood. Remember to take a shower every day, and you have to remember to burn incense every day without fail."

"Mr. Wade, thank you for your advice. I will definitely keep it in mind."

Graham accepted the talisman from Charlie Wade with both hands, extremely grateful toward Charlie Wade. He carefully placed the talisman on the jade plug before wrapping it up in a yellow paper bag.

As soon as he had placed the talisman on the jade plug and wrapped it up in the yellow paper bag, Graham suddenly felt as though his whole body had gotten so much lighter. He also felt much more refreshed in an instant, and that was how he immediately knew that Charlie Wade's method was working.

He was ecstatic!

It was such a stroke of luck that he had managed to run into Charlie Wade today, otherwise, the Quinton family would have been completely destroyed!

Meanwhile, Zachary could only stare at Charlie Wade with awe written all over his face. As soon as he saw that Graham was already packing up, Zachary hurried over to Charlie Wade with a sly smile on his face.

"Big brother, could you do me a favor? Could you tell me what I should do so that I would be able to get a beautiful wife?"

Charlie Wade frowned as soon as he heard Zachary's words. After that, he shook his head before replying, "If you really want to find a beautiful wife for yourself, the first thing you have to do is to get plastic surgery done first."

Aurora, who was standing at the side, could not help but smirk.

Zachary was really ugly indeed, so it was impossible for any girl to fall in love with him.

Charlie Wade, on the other hand, was really handsome...

Chapter 111

Graham smiled before he spoke again respectfully, "Mr. Wade, we will never forget your kindness toward the Quinton family. It might be a little rushed today as we did not have any time to make any preparations at all, however, I would like to invite you to the Quinton family mansion for dinner tomorrow. I would like to host a banquet to personally thank you for your kindness, Mr. Wade."

"It's okay, I have something on tomorrow." Charlie Wade replied indifferently as he shook his head. "The only reason why I helped you today is because I know that you have always done a lot of good deeds for others. Otherwise, I would not have helped you at all. Do you understand what I am saying?"

Graham was taken aback at this. Still, he laughed before nodding. "I understand! Mr. Wade, please do not hesitate to come and look for me if you need any help in the future. The Quinton family will always welcome you."

After that, Graham hurriedly took out a gold-plated business card that contained his personal contact information on it.

Charlie Wade took the business card from Graham without even looking at it before turning around and leading his father-in-law out of the place.

Graham continued staring at their backs as he watched the two of them slowly leave the place. After that, he turned around and glared at Adam. "From now on, I want you to bow and greet Mr. Wade in a respectful manner if you ever run into him in Aurouss Hilll. Do not cause me any more trouble!"

Adam replied in an aggrieved manner. "I did not know that I would be offending someone like him on this street..."

Aurora had a cold expression on her face, and she gritted her teeth as she watched Charlie Wade walk away.

Even though she really respected Charlie Wade for his skills and knowledge, she could not forget nor forgive him for kicking her on the ass.

After all, for an arrogant girl like her, this kind of thing was simply unforgivable.

Graham sighed as he tried to comfort her. "Aurora, don't try to retaliate against Mr. Wade, okay? Our family is counting on him to pull through this misfortune..."

"Do you think it will really work?" Adam muttered.

Graham could not stop himself from scolding Adam yet again. "If you continue to spout nonsense, I will break your legs immediately!"

Adam kept quiet because he did not dare to provoke his uncle further.

Aurora too stomped her feet bitterly as she said, "I know dad... I will not provoke him..."

However, the more she thought about it, the angrier and more uncomfortable she felt.

"It is really such a pity..." Graham suddenly sighed as he shook his head.

Aurora turned around to look at him before she asked, "What is a pity?"

Graham glanced at her before he said, "Unfortunately, Mr. Wade is already married. Otherwise, I think that the both of you would make a perfect match..."

"Dad, what are you talking about?!" Aurora replied in embarrassment and annoyance.

Jacob Wilson was still very surprised as they made their way back home.

He could not believe that the head of the Quinton family would actually be so respectful toward his son-in-law who was a nobody at all.

"Charlie Wade, was anything you said to Mr. Quinton true at all?"

Jacob Wilson could not help but ask Charlie Wade because he was very confused. It seemed as though his son-in-law was becoming more and more of a liar.

Charlie Wade chuckled before replying, "Well, half of it is true, and half of it is probably false. Isn't it interesting to keep it as mysterious as possible?"

Jacob Wilson was shocked at Charlie Wade's reply and reprimanded him immediately. "Oh my God, what have you done? I can't believe that you would actually dare to lie to the Quinton family. You even accepted such an expensive jade bracelet from them! Do you know what they could do to us if they found out that you were lying to them?"

Charlie Wade shook his head as he replied, "What's the big deal? At most, I will just return the jade bracelet to them. What can they do to me? Kill me?"

Jacob Wilson could only sigh as there was nothing else that he could do. He was obviously worried, but after thinking about it, there was really nothing much that the Quinton family could do to them. Perhaps, Charlie Wade's method would really work to help the Quinton family. They could only take that gamble.

Upon returning home, Charlie Wade went into his bedroom before taking out the 'Peace and Wealth' pebble that he had bought from Zachary.

Suddenly, he felt a surge of energy from the pebble penetrating into his body.

It made him feel very warm, but his chest and stomach felt extremely uncomfortable.

Shortly after that, Charlie Wade began sweating excessively, and there were black impurities that were discharged from his body. After that was done, Charlie Wade could feel his body gradually relaxing itself.

Chapter 112

After a while, Charlie Wade felt a burst of energy surging through his body as if stimulating all of his senses, bones, and blood.

It was Reiki!

When he looked at the stone again, Charlie Wade found that the stone seemed to be absorbing all the spiritual energy that it didn't look any different from a normal lifeless stone.

He tried to perform the cultivation method recorded in the "Apocalyptic Book" but he couldn't extract the Reiki from the stone anymore.

Dejected, he put the stone back in his pocket. Intuitively, he felt that the stone was extraordinary, but he had no way to examine it now. It seemed that he had to sharpen his skills first before he could work on the stone again.

He hurried to take a bath as he was sticky from the profuse sweating. It was already over 5 pm when he finished the bath, and that's when Claire Wilson called him.

On the phone, Claire Wilson Wilson told Charlie Wade that she was in the middle of the meeting with the Emgrand Group about the project details and that she didn't drive today due to the road space rationing restriction, hence, she wanted Charlie Wade to fetch her at the Emgrand Group with her father's BMW 530.

Charlie Wade obliged to his wife's request wholeheartedly. He asked Jacob Wilson for the car key and drove straight to the Emgrand Group.

He took out his phone and called Claire Wilson Wilson's number as soon as he arrived at the main entrance of the company. Claire Wilson Wilson didn't answer his call, instead, she quickly sent him a text message that said, "Charlie Wade, I'm still in the meeting with the project team, please wait for me downstairs for a while, thank you."

"Alright, I'll wait for you downstairs," Charlie Wade replied, then went outside the car and smoked while waiting.

At this moment, Doris, the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group, called him and asked, "Mr. Wade, are you here at the company?"

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "How do you know?"

"I'm in my office, I saw your car."

Charlie Wade looked up instinctively and asked again with a smile, "Is there something you want to discuss with me?"

"Yes, indeed. Your wife is still in the middle of a meeting, it may take a while, so I want to ask if you have time, I would like to report to you about the company's recent development."

Charlie Wade pondered her remarks. Indeed, he hadn't gotten involved with the company lately. As the chairman, he couldn't be oblivious about the company's business and progress, so he said, "Okay, wait for me, I'll come up right away."

"Please go directly to your office, I'll meet you there."

"Okay."

After ending the call, Charlie Wade strode into the building, got on the elevator, and went straight to the chairman's office on the top floor.

As he exited the elevator and headed towards his office, a door behind them suddenly opened.

It was Loreen, she wanted to go to the washroom when she bumped into a familiar figure as soon as she left her office.

She didn't recognize that the figure was Charlie Wade, but felt that the figure was unusually similar to the mysterious man on the video!

Could he be the chairman that she had been always eager to meet? Did he finally come to the office?

Loreen was overjoyed!

After all, the main reason for coming to Aurouss Hilll and Emgrand Group was to know the mysterious chairman and then worked her way up to become his companion. If she succeeded, she would bring the entire Thomas family to the next level.

This was an important mission entrusted to her by the whole family, it was also the sustenance of the family to her.

However, Loreen was very frustrated. She had been working here for so many days but she hadn't even seen the chairman's face, how could she make her move to the next level with a man she hadn't met?

Hence, when she finally got to see the chairman's figure, she was absolutely thrilled!

She quickly jogged after the man, wanted to catch up to him to say hi, and then introduced herself!

Chapter 113

Charlie Wade heard the rustling footsteps coming from behind him. He stealthily looked at the glass window with the corner of his eyes and discovered that Loreen was following behind him!

Oh, shoot!

If Loreen saw him here, she would have thought that he was the chairman of the Emgrand Group!

Worse, she might even connect the dots and know that he was the young master of the Wade family!

It was indeed very bad!

As Loreen was about to catch up with him, he walked faster, entered the chairman's office, and quickly locked the door behind him.

Never did Loreen expect that the man would suddenly speed up. When she wanted to pursue him, he was already in the office.

Loreen sighed in disappointment and muttered under her breath, "That's weird, why do I feel like the chairman is running away from me on purpose..."

She refused to give up on such a golden opportunity just yet. She took a deep breath, went to knock on the door, and said, "Hello, Mr. Chairman, I'm Loreen Thomas, the new administrative director. I would like to report to you on the department's progress."

Charlie Wade deliberately lowered his voice and replied, "Have you reported to Miss Young? The company does not allow employees to go over their direct superior's head, don't you know that?"

"I'm sorry, I forgot..."

Loreen was slightly shaken by his intimidating tone, and thought, 'The chairman is so fierce... Is he angry of me going over Doris's head, or he doesn't want to see me at all?'

However, Loreen didn't dare to stay in front of Charlie Wade's office any longer. She walked away sheepishly.

Charlie Wade heaved a sigh of relief when he heard Loreen's footsteps getting farther and farther away.

She nearly caught up with him! It was a close call!

He pondered about his circumstances. He had to come to the company from time to time. As the administrative director, Loreen's office was on the same floor as his, the chance of stumbling upon her in the future increased.

Right at this moment, Doris came to his office.

Charlie Wade immediately said to her, "Doris, I need you to do something for me."

Doris nodded. "Please, what is it?"

"Switch Loreen Thomas's position."

After a short pause, he asked, "What kind of position in our company that doesn't need to stay in the office all the time?"

"Sales, commercial affairs," Doris replied, "These two positions often have to go out for business, basically, they won't be in the company."

"Good," Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then transfer her to be the sales director."

"No problem, I'll have it arranged once I get back to my office," Doris answered.

Then, Doris reported on the company's recent development to Charlie Wade.

The new six-star hotel project had started. The site was located at the foot of Discana Hill, with breathtaking scenery and an exclusive environment.

Once the hotel was completed, it would be the first six-star hotel in Aurouss Hillll that would certainly be the trademark of elegance and luxury.

The progress of the hotel-related project went on very smoothly. The construction of the hotel was expected to be completed within two years and could start its operation in two and a half years. By then, the hotel would be another lucrative revenue for the Emgrand Group.

Charlie Wade instructed Doris, "If my wife is doing a good job in the project and has some spare time in her hands, assign some side projects to her."

"No problem at all, don't worry!"

Checking his watch, his wife was about to finish her meeting, so Charlie Wade said, "Call Loreen to your office now, it'll be good timing for me to go."

Doris nodded. She returned to her office and called Loreen.
Chapter 114

Loreen immediately went to Doris's office when she received the call. Charlie Wade grabbed the chance and quickly went downstairs.

He saw Claire Wilson Wilson walking out, looking worn out and weary, as soon as he reached his car.

She was exhausted from the heavy workload of the hotel project. She said helplessly, "I have too much work on my hands, 24 hours are not enough."

Charlie Wade said heavy-heartedly, "How about dividing some of the works to other people? Or maybe just don't do it."

"No way," Claire Wilson Wilson said, "I was appointed as the director only recently, I need to work hard to strengthen and solidify my foundation at the company, otherwise, my cousin will swoop in whenever he sees a chance."

Claire Wilson Wilson was extremely annoyed when Harold's disgusting look appeared in her mind. The bothersome man kept going against her and always did things detrimental and inimical.

On the way home, Claire Wilson Wilson closed her eyes to rest while Charlie Wade focused on driving without disturbing her.

Meanwhile, in Doris's office.

Doris informed Loreen of the new appointment, which made Loreen a little surprised and bewildered.

It hadn't been long since she was appointed as the administrative director, and now she was transferred to the sales department. Why?

The explanation that Doris gave her was, "I think you are very capable and talented, it is a waste of your talent to work in the administrative department. I take a second look at your resume, you have the background

of business management and marketing as your degree, that's why I think sales are the most suitable position for you. Besides, sales and marketing are more important to the company than any other division. I can assure you, if you commit a good job in the new position, you'll have a better prospect."

Truth be told, Doris wasn't bluffing.

The sales position was indeed much more important than the administration.

The sales department was an important department that generated income and revenue for the company, whereas the administration was more of a housekeeper of the company where it was in charge of trivial matters.

Loreen didn't give it much thought nonetheless. She felt that if she could perform excellently in the sales department and bring actual profits to the company, the chairman might notice her eventually!

So, it was great news for her!

The first thing Loreen did after coming out of Doris's office joyfully was to call her good friend Claire Wilson Wilson.

As soon as the call was answered, she said excitedly, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I'm the sales director now!"

"Really?" Claire Wilson Wilson sat up, apparently happy to hear the news as well. "That's really great! You should be working in the sales department since the beginning, it's an overkill for you to work as the administrative director! Now you have more room to showcase your capabilities, I'm sure you'll be able to yield something great soon!"

"Hehe!" Loreen blurted in her gleeful tone, "What about we have dinner together later to celebrate? Invite Charlie Wade too."

Claire Wilson Wilson said in an exhausted tone, "Frankly, we're arriving at our home soon, besides, I'm really worn out today. We'll take a rain check on the celebration, okay?"

Loreen knew that Claire Wilson Wilson was busy with the project lately, so she quickly said, "Of course! You've been working too hard recently, with all the meetings and overtime. Go home and rest, we'll celebrate when the project sails smoothly!"

"Okay," Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Once I'm done with the workload, let's get together and have fun!"

Loreen chuckled. "Deal!"

Loreen felt slightly dejected when she ended the call.

She didn't have many friends in Aurouss Hilll, her only friend was Claire Wilson Wilson.

Now that she was transferred to the position of sales director, she was given a much bigger stage to prove herself, but she couldn't find a person to celebrate her achievement together.

Just as she sighed, disheartened, her phone rang suddenly.

It was from Harold!

Chapter 115

Loreen didn't want to pick up the call as she stared at Harold's name on her phone.

She didn't have a good impression of Harold, and she could see right through his superficial motive of approaching her. He simply wanted to get close to her and tackle her heart.

She was very annoyed by this person's existence and immediately hung up the phone.

However, Harold couldn't take no for an answer. He attempted several times until Loreen reluctantly picked up the call and asked coldly, "What's up, Harold?"

Harold, on the other end of the line, hurriedly said, "Loreen, I heard that you are appointed as the sales director, is it true?"

Loreen was surprised. "How do you get the news so fast?"

Harold chuckled. "I have some friends who work in Emgrand Group, they told me that they received the official announcement about the appointment, so I called to congratulate you."

"Oh," Loreen said, "Yes, I'm appointed as the sales director."

"Congratulations!" Harold shrieked in delight. "It is a position with a lot of real power in your hands! You are so lucky!"

Loreen said flatly, "Thanks."

"Loreen, you've been in Aurouss Hillll for some time now but we haven't met often. I'm sorry for the unfortunate incident in Heaven Springs the other day, so, to express my apology, I would like to invite you to dinner tonight. It's a joyful day too since you are appointed as the sales director. We should really celebrate the joyful moment. What do you say?"

Loreen started declining his offer, "But, I might have to work overtime tonight..."

"Loreen, we must celebrate when it's still fresh, otherwise, the joyful feeling will fade tomorrow. Besides, you don't have many friends here in Aurouss Hillll. Why don't I book a table just for the two of us and have a quiet celebration? What do you think?"

Loreen was touched at the moment.

Honestly, she was eager to celebrate her joyful achievement, but Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't come, and she couldn't find any other person to celebrate with her.

Now that Harold took the initiative to call, he was the second-best alternative choice despite his hypocritical personality. It was better for two people to celebrate than being alone.

Loreen succumbed to his request and said, "Okay, send me the address then."

"Okay, I have reserved a table at Aurous Bistro, just say my name when you arrive."

Loreen nodded. "Okay, I'll be there in a while."

Loreen left the office and took a taxi to Aurous Bistro. It was one of the top restaurants in Aurouss Hilll although it paled in comparison to Heaven Springs.

Harold was standing at the door, tall and straight, waiting for Loreen. He donned a suit with a slick hairstyle, trying to look smart and elegant. However, the bandage on his arm was such an eyesore that it completely destroyed the casual look that he was trying to portrait.

Loreen was wearing a casual T-shirt and a pair of jeans, radiating the youthful and energetic aura. She attracted all the attention around her the moment she got out of the taxi.

Harold grinned sheepishly. Then, he hurriedly marched forward and greeted Loreen, "Hi, you're so beautiful today. Let's go in, our table is ready."

"Thank you." Loreen smiled politely.

They took their seats, and very soon, the food was served.

Harold asked the waiter to bring a bottle of fine red wine. Then, he turned to Loreen and complimented, "It's such a happy day today, why don't we drink some wine to celebrate!"

Loreen shook her hands instantly and said, "I think I'll pass, I'll just have some juice."

"No can do!" Harold shrieked.

He wanted to make Loreen drunk and see if he could find a chance to jump on her, but Loreen immediately refused his request to drink that made him utterly disappointed.

Loreen said apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Harold, I'm not feeling well today, so I can't drink. Let's find a chance next time to get together and have a glass or two."

Chapter 116

Actually, Loreen could tell what was playing in Harold's mind, and she wanted to protect herself from any unwanted scenarios, hence, she made up her mind not to drink with him tonight.

Harold was bummed out after his request to drink was rejected, but he didn't dare to express himself, so he said instead, "It's okay, let's just drink juice then."

Loreen nodded. "Thanks for being so considerate!"

Meanwhile, a seemingly gracious young man sitting at the table next to them was staring at Loreen. He was attracted by her elegant temperament and aura after he saw her walking into the restaurant.

'The lady is so beautiful and extraordinary, she looks like a fairy descending to earth!' thought the young man when he first laid eyes on Loreen.

After observing their interaction for a while, he realized that the lady and the man were not a couple, so he decided to grab his chance to get to know the beautiful lady.

He mustered enough courage before he stood up, walked towards their table, and said to Loreen, "Hi, I couldn't help but fall in love with you at first sight as soon as you walked into the restaurant. May I get your number?"

Loreen was stunned by the sudden approach.

She didn't expect to have someone hitting on her in the restaurant tonight.

On the other hand, Harold was extremely agitated.

Where did this fool come from? Couldn't he see that he was sweet-talking her? How dare he come and cut him off, bugger?

Before Loreen could answer to the abrupt request, Harold said coldly, "Who the hell are you? What are you doing, bugging us at our table?"

The young man said lightly, "I'm talking to this fine lady here, stay out of it."

Then, he turned to Loreen again. "Miss, I've been watching you for a long time. I didn't want to disturb your dinner, but I couldn't help it, for fear of missing the opportunity to get to know you, so please forgive me for my abruptness."

Harold's blood was boiling right now!

Where the f*ck did this dog come from? How dare he steal his woman?

Harold glared at him indignantly and growled, "I warn you, get away from us when I talk nicely! If you dare to talk or even peek at our direction again, I'll gouge your eyes out!"

The young man frowned in dismay and asked Loreen, "Is he your boyfriend?"

Loreen shook her head.

The young man then turned his head back at Harold and said, "Since you are not her boyfriend, what's wrong with me confessing to her?"

Harold grinned coyly. "I don't like you watching her, keep your eyes away from her!"

The young man frowned again. "Why are you so cocky? You think you're so great, don't you?"

"Boy, I'm from the Wilson family, get lost when I talk nicely if you don't want any trouble!"

Loreen was a little annoyed and disgusted by now.

Firstly, she didn't like how the young man was so direct and blunt in his confession.

Secondly, she didn't like Harold's pompous and overbearing attitude.

The young man glared at Harold in irritation and said coldly, "The Wilson family? You? Don't make me laugh! I warn you, stop your pretentious act right now, otherwise, I'll make sure you won't be able to walk out of this restaurant!"

Harold gritted his teeth in angst like a bear in a sore head.

He became an easy target for anyone now!

He had already embarrassed himself the first time he had invited Loreen to dinner. If he failed to prove himself this time and embarrassed himself again in front of Loreen, he wouldn't have a chance to pursue her anymore.

He grabbed the wine bottle on the table and yelled, "Quiet, f*cker! You ask for this!"

In a blink of an eye, he slammed the bottle on the young man's head!

With a loud bang, blood gushed out of the man's head and spilled onto the floor!

Chapter 117

The young man felt light-headed and dizzy from the smash and almost collapsed to the floor.

The diners around them were also shocked by the sudden commotion.

Harold glared viciously at the young man whose head was drenched by his own blood and sneered, "Get lost, or I'll break your leg!"

The young man held the wound on his head and growled, "Alright, tough guy, wait and see!"

Then, he ran out of the restaurant.

Harold grinned disdainfully and said, "F*cking loser, who does he think he is to threaten me? I am Harold Wilson, f*cker!"

Then, he put on a smug look as he said to Loreen, "There's always these annoying bugs everywhere you go, don't let him ruin our night. Come, let's enjoy our dinner."

Loreen's celebratory mood was totally destroyed after the disturbing moment. She simply nodded without a word.

Throughout the dinner, Harold tried to lighten up the mood by striking conversations, but Loreen wasn't entertained at all.

In her opinion, Harold was nothing but an incapable and reckless man. He wouldn't even be on her list even if he was the only man left in the world.

Harold, on the other hand, assumed that Loreen would fall for his charisma when he got his hands on the stupid bugger in front of her, but it was the complete opposite. Loreen seemed to be a little more repulsive and disgusted with him.

He was feeling depressed when he saw the annoyed expression on Loreen's face. If she didn't like men who used violence, it would mean that he had dug his own grave by smashing the wine bottle on the young man's head, wouldn't it?

Harold was equally dispirited throughout the meal.

After their meal, he thought that they could go for a second round to get to know each other better, but Loreen frowned at his suggestion and said, "It's getting late, I have to go back now. Thanks for dinner."

A dash of gloom hovered under Harold's eyes. "Let me send you home then!"

Loreen shook her head. "It's okay, I'll just take a taxi back." She couldn't be more clear that she wanted to draw a line with Harold.

Harold felt the wrath of fury burning inside him, but he suppressed it and said in a polite manner, "Let me see you off then, at least I'll know which car you're in."

Loreen didn't refuse him this time. She nodded and walked out of the restaurant quietly. Harold quickly pursued.

He was extremely agitated by the turn of events. Initially, he wanted to have a romantic date and confess to Loreen, but the f*cking bugger came along and ruined his chance! In fact, he seemed to have left a bad impression on her too! It was not his day.

"If I see that f*cking dog again, I'll kill him!" Harold cursed under his breath.

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade had just finished his dinner and was clearing the dishes away.

Claire Wilson Wilson shrieked anxiously, "Charlie Wade, there is a supplier quotation in my bag, did you see it?"

Charlie Wade shook his head. "No, I haven't touched your bag since we came home."

Claire Wilson Wilson fell silent for a moment, trying to trace her memory, then, she slapped her forehead and sighed. "Ah, I think I left it in the meeting room! I need to use it tomorrow morning. Mind driving me there to take it?"

Charlie Wade chuckled gently. "Look at you, you're so exhausted. You go and rest, I'll get it for you."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed gladly and said, "Indeed, I'm worn out. Thank you, dear, the file number is GY20191101."

"You're welcome, my dear."

Charlie Wade grabbed the car key and went out of the door.

On the other hand, Harold and Loreen had just left the restaurant and were standing by the road.

Loreen was looking out for empty taxis when a group of studly men stormed out of three white vans parked on the side of the road and ran towards them aggressively.

The men covered their faces with black cloth, holding steel pipes in their hands. They seemed to be coming after them for revenge!

"Damn it!" Harold trembled in horror when he saw the men running towards him.

Blood drained from Loreen's face when she saw the scene too. She figured that these men were here because of the young man, and from the looks of it, they would probably die!

Sure enough, the young man with the bloody bandage on his head stood up and shouted, "Damn it, go!"

Suddenly, as soon as the voice fell, the group of ferocious men stampeded toward Harold.

"I'm from the Wilson family! Don't you dare touch me!"

Harold was extremely panicked and flustered, but he managed a haughty tone and yelled.

A brawny man grinned contemptuously. He lifted the steel pipe and slammed it at him.

Chapter 118

As Harold watched the steel pipe was aiming at him, he was so frightened and panicked that he almost wet himself.

Suddenly, he grabbed Loreen's hand and pushed her out towards the men then he ran towards his car, opened the door quickly, got in, and drove away without a second look at his back.

Loreen screamed hastily as she was pushed towards the ferocious men, and she blew up when she looked at Harold running away like a scaredy-cat.

Damn it! Harold Wilson was such a wuss and coward!

After causing a scene, he had the nerve to push a lady forward as his shield in such a critical moment and escape by himself!

He was the most disgusting scum in the world!

The young man cursed out loud as Harold escaped.

"Damn it, that f*cker! Left the lady here and ran! What a loser!"

Then, he turned to Loreen and snarled coldly, "Beauty, call that bastard back, otherwise, you're next!"

Loreen blurted in a panic, "He and I, we're just acquaintances, please don't involve me in your affairs."

The young man pointed to his bandaged head and growled, "Damn, I have sixteen stitches on my head! I won't be satisfied until I have my revenge! If he doesn't come back for you, I'll take you home and spend the night together as a f*cking compensation!"

Loreen shrieked in horror. "What? You can't do that! It's illegal!"

"Illegal?" The young man growled, "Do you think you can talk law to me? I'm the law! After I'm done with you, you'll know what the real law is!"

Loreen felt a sudden chill surging her heart as horror and despair crippled her.

"I'll... I'll call him now!"

She took out her phone with her shaking hands and dialed Harold's number.

Harold was behind the wheels and desperately driving away, wanting to go as far as he could before those men could tail him. His heart skipped a beat when Loreen called him.

Damn it!

Earlier, all he could think of was to run away and ditch Loreen at the scene in the process. The woman must despise him very much now!

Damn, what a stroke of bad luck!

His initial intention was to tackle her, connected with the Thomas family in the process, and brought his entire family to the next level.

However, as the events unfolded, he had offended Loreen to the very core!

How could he answer the phone right now?

The only reason she called was to ask him to go back, even an idiot could think of it.

But, would he still be alive if he went back? Those men were so hostile and intimidating with the steel pipes in their hands, even if their beatings didn't kill him, it would paralyze him for life.

Compared to the relationship, staying alive was more important!

Thus, he decided to ignore her calls and kept on moving!

Loreen was utterly desperate and disappointed when her calls went unanswered. She begged the young man, "I can give you money, please let me go, it's really none of my business."

The young man grinned wickedly. "I don't want your money! I want you!"

Loreen's whole body was shaking in fear. She knew that if she didn't do something now, this man would never let her go.

So, she gritted her teeth and kicked between the young man's legs when he wasn't looking.

The young man didn't expect that she would dare to resist. He screamed in agony and loosened his grip of her, then, involuntarily, he swung his knife towards her!

Loreen wanted to run away when she felt a sharp pain coming from her thigh. She screamed and collapsed on the floor.

A sharp dagger pierced her leg, blood oozing out of the horrifying wound.

"B*tch, do you think you can run from me?!"

The young man grabbed her by the hair and sneered. "Congratulations, you've triggered me. My brothers and I will take good care of you tonight!"

Loreen's cheeks were drenched with tears of despair.

She had foreseen her own death in her heart. She knew that this young man would not let her go, and she was afraid that her life would end here, in his hands.

At a moment like this, no one would be there to save her from them..

Yet, she failed to notice that there was a black BMW gradually approaching them. Charlie Wade, who was behind the wheels, frowned when he saw her at a glance!

Chapter 119

Sharp and agonizing pain in her leg sent shocking waves throughout Loreen's body. She was extremely desperate and in despair, tears kept streaming down her cheeks.

The young man grinned slyly as he looked at her tearful yet beautiful face. He cleared his throat and shouted, "Get her in the car!"

Someone's voice echoed from the side, "Mr. Westbrook, when will you let us get a taste of the sweet lady?"

The young man said coldly, "When I'm done with her, you can do whatever you like!"

Then, he extended his arm and wanted to grab her into the car when there was an abrupt scream coming from behind the men!

"Argh!"

Suddenly, loud and painful screams violently resonated.

The young man turned around angrily and shouted, "What's wrong?"

But when he lifted his head, he felt a sudden strong wind coming his way! Before he could dodge, he felt a sharp pain in his face, blood sprayed right in front of his eyes, his nose bridge snapped with a loud 'crack', and blood oozed out from his nose in an instant.

As if his face was hit by a sledgehammer, he screamed in excruciating pain, his body swayed and fell backward.

When he fell down on the floor, he saw his men lying on the ground lifelessly like a group of dead dogs.

Loreen raised her head in horror—her large sparkly eyes widened in shock.

She saw a man in a black mask standing in front of her, his eyes as cold as a pair of daggers.

Loreen was surprised and happy at the same time. 'Who is he? Is he here to save me? Yes, it must be it, he must be here to save me!'

The young man was lying on the floor with blood covering his face.

The man in the mask was moving so fast that he subdued four guys in a blink of an eye. The rest of the men was in a daze due to the sudden attack. Finally, they regained their composure and rushed at him while roaring at their pals.

"Who.. Who are you?" Sitting on the floor, Loreen looked up at the man like she was admiring a superhero.

The man didn't answer her, instead, he picked her up quickly and ran deep into the alley.

Loreen panted, trying to catch her breath. Her heart was thumping profusely as she was still in shock.

Behind them, the stern shout of the brawny men and the roar of motorcycles echoed across the air, they were pursuing them by all means apparently.

The whistling night breeze blew past her face as the man was running away from the gang. She had lost too much blood on her legs coupled with the panic from the incident, she could only hold onto the man weakly.

For some reason, she vaguely felt that the breath radiated from the man seemed somehow familiar.

However, she didn't know that the mysterious man who was carrying her was actually her good friend's husband, Charlie Wade.

When Charlie Wade drove past the area, he saw Loreen being surrounded by a group of thugs. He was afraid that Loreen might be in some kind of trouble, so he quickly wore a mask and came to rescue her.

After the transformation and enhancement by the Reiki from the white stone, Charlie Wade's skills improved by several folds, even his stamina and speed was much faster than before.

He ran zig-zag and crossed the multiple alleys in the area until he had lost sight of the pursuing men.

With Loreen in tow, Charlie Wade ran a great mile before stopping deep in a park.

It was getting darker and the park was surrounded by dense plants and bushes which would be a great hiding spot if they caught up to them.

He put Loreen on the floor and frowned when he saw that her pants had been stained red with blood.

Despite losing so much blood, Loreen desperately tried to stay conscious. Her face was as pale as a sheet of paper as she said gratefully, "Thank you for rescuing me, may I ask... who... who are you?"

Chapter 120

Charlie Wade glanced at Loreen silently and thought, 'You've always looked down on me, what's the point of revealing myself? It will only give more trouble to both of us.'

So, he decided best to keep it a secret.

Likewise, he rescued her for the sake of his dear wife Claire Wilson Wilson, it's not that he had a special treatment for her anyway.

Seeing that the man didn't say a word, Loreen understood that he didn't want to reveal his identity, so she stopped her curious question.

However, she was a woman with a masculine personality that refused to cling to men in any circumstances. She felt awkward and uncomfortable for not being able to express her gratitude after his help.

When she wanted to ask again, a hoarse and cold voice echoed in her ears.

"Take off your pants."

Loreen looked up in bewilderment. She suddenly felt ashamed and agitated when she saw the masked man was eyeing her from head to toe.

She thought that she had escaped the tiger's lair, but she fell right into the wolf den!

Glancing at her surroundings, she was in the middle of nowhere, the man was so skilled and strong, no one would hear her even if she shouted at the top of her lungs.

Desperate, Loreen gritted her teeth in despair and warned sternly, "Don't you dare touch me! I won't be abused by anyone! I would rather die before you can do anything to me!"

Charlie Wade was stunned by her sudden repulsion. Again, he lowered his voice and said while pointing at her leg, "The stab wound on your hamstring is very close to the aorta, if it is not treated in time, your leg will be damaged. If I take you to the hospital first before stopping the bleeding, you'll lose too much blood and it will be too late. What do you think I should do?"

Loreen stared at him in astonishment, her cheeks were blushing red-hot suddenly.

She thought that the man was trying to jump on her, but..

Charlie Wade sighed quietly as he looked at Loreen who looked back at him, dumbfounded.

Loreen cleared her throat and asked timidly, "Can... can you help me stop the bleeding?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Yes, I've studied traditional Chinese medicine and can use acupuncture techniques to stop the bleeding and minimize the injury. Then, you'll have enough time to go to the hospital for the follow-up treatment."

"Th... thank you," Loreen mumbled quietly, her face was as red as a cherry tomato.

She looked at her wound and felt contradictory and embarrassed.

The stab wound was inconveniently on the upper thigh, she had to take off her pants before he could treat her wound.

But wouldn't it mean the man would see her bare legs if she did as he had told?

Loreen underwent a strict upbringing from the Thomas family. Loreen kept her distance with other men physically in the usual days, she wouldn't let any men have physical contact with her either.

Besides, the family doctor of the Thomas family was a renowned doctor abroad, she doubted that simple acupuncture could stop the bleeding and treat her injuries.

Loreen pondered of the circumstances and finally said, "Thank you for your help, but please take me to the hospital, I think I can make it."

Charlie Wade frowned in exasperation, knowing full well what was she thinking about.

Loreen must have thought that her injury was not serious that going to the hospital was the better option, but she didn't know that the reason why she felt alright now was that he secretly interjected a trace of Reiki into her body when he was carrying her.

Otherwise, how else could she have survived until now? She would have died from losing too much blood!

Truth be told, Loreen really thought that the injury she sustained was not serious, so she wanted to stand up. However, as soon as she moved, the wound tore open and a burst of hot blood spurted out of the wound.

Stars and blackness suddenly overtook her sight. Her legs went jelly and she collapsed on the floor, her face as pale as snow.

Charlie Wade frowned and said, "See? I told you, if you move around again, you can say goodbye to your leg. Even if you go to the hospital now, it's impossible to treat it. Besides, you're losing too much blood, you'll die in hypovolemic shock before the ambulance comes. So, treatment or die, choose now!"

Chapter 121

Clutching her leg, Loreen knew the man wasn't bluffing as she saw blood leaking in between her fingers. But her mind was struggling when she thought about taking off her pants in front of a strange man.

In the face of life and death, Loreen hesitated for a while and finally compromised to reality.

She didn't want to die, let alone become disabled.

Loreen looked up at the masked man, her face was turning into an embarrassing shade of red, her heart was pounding violently, her whole body wiggled awkwardly.

Finally, she said faintly, "Okay, thank you."

Charlie Wade nodded at her compliance. He squatted down, grabbed her pants with both hands, and tore it forcefully.

Loreen lowered her head and looked the other way, she sucked in a deep breath, her face was hot to touch, her heart almost escaped the ribcage due to the violent thumping.

Charlie Wade was as calm as the lake. Seeing that the stab wound was on her left leg, he put his index and middle fingers together, aimed at the acupoints, and pressed on it hard.

A hint of Reiki transferred from his fingers into the injury.

Charlie Wade focused his gaze at the wound and nowhere else.

He was as fast as the bullet. After a few acupoints, the blood in the wound gradually stopped.

According to the medical techniques illustrated in the Apocalyptic Book, he could easily heal Loreen's injuries and reconnected her veins and tissues, he could even close the wound right there and then, but he didn't want to overwhelm her.

He simply used his fingers as the acupuncture needles to stop her bleeding and healed her severed veins and muscles. She only needed to go to the hospital for superficial wounds and be discharged.

Loreen's heart was thumping nervously as the masked man worked on her injury. Surprisingly, after he tapped his fingers on her leg, the pain was reduced and the blood stopped that made her extremely shocked.

She didn't expect that Chinese medicine, which her family thought was useless and futile, was more effective and efficient than Western medicine!

"Okay, all done," Charlie Wade said flatly and stood up without a second glance. "Try to stand up and see."

As suggested, Loreen tried to stand up and was genuinely surprised as her legs had stopped bleeding.

She lifted her blushing face and said timidly, "Since you don't want to tell me your name, can you at least give me a chance to repay your favor?"

"No thanks," Charlie Wade said firmly. He didn't want to reveal himself.

"But you saved me. If I can't even properly thank you, I'll owe you the favor forever," Loreen said stubbornly. She took off a necklace from her neck and said, "This necklace was a gift from my grandpa at my coming-of-age party. You save my life, I want to give it to you."

In her palm was a platinum chain with a crystal clear pink diamond inlaid on the pendant.

Charlie Wade wanted to refuse the gift but he felt a light Reiki radiating on the pink diamond, so he changed his mind and accepted it.

Then, he took off his jacket, tied it around her waist, and said, "I'm sorry for tearing off your pants just now. I've called the nearest hospital using your phone, the ambulance will arrive in a few minutes' time. You're safe now. I have something else to do, excuse me."

Then, Charlie Wade turned and disappeared into the dense bushes without looking back.

"Hey, wait..." Loreen shouted but the man disappeared in her sight.

At the moment, she heard the ambulance's siren ringing outside the park.

She looked down at the jacket wrapping her waist and then at the direction in which the masked man disappeared, feeling lost and confused.

Suddenly, she felt that the man looked very familiar when he turned around and left.

She dug through her memory, trying to impose the image, and suddenly remembered that the figure looked exactly like the chairman!

"Is he the chairman of Emgrand Group?" Loreen's heart skipped a beat.

But she didn't get his name, nor did she see the man's look, how could she know that her guess was correct?

Right at this moment, Loreen found a gray-white pebble at the spot where the man had just squatted, the pebble with the words "peace and wealth" on it.

Chapter 122

Who did this pebble belong to? Did it belong to the masked man? Did he drop the pebble by accident?

Loreen clutched the pebble tightly as if she was holding a precious diamond.

If she never saw him again, this stone would be the only thing he had left her.

The ambulance took Loreen to the hospital. After a series of diagnosis, the doctor was genuinely surprised to find that her injuries were not serious, without knowing Charlie Wade had attended to her wound previously.

Judging from the stab wound on her leg, it would either rupture her hamstring or worse, damage her muscles and blood veins.

However, other than the superficial wound, the veins and tendons inside were intact as if they were reconnected and much firmer than before.

The doctor said, "Your wound will heal after a few days of rest. By the way, this is very incredible. Did you do something to the wound?"

Loreen was thinking about the mysterious masked man, but she said, "No, I didn't do anything."

The doctor exclaimed, "It's a miracle!" Then, he continued, "Oh yes, I've notified the police, they will come soon. You can tell them about the attack."

Loreen nodded gently.

The police came pretty soon. They took the case very seriously since the fight occurred in the downtown area that involved weapons and the injured victim was the top executive of Emgrand Group.

Among the police officers who came, someone knew the Wilson family and that Loreen was their guest, so he notified the Wilson family about it.

Meanwhile, at the Wilson family villa, the family members were discussing what they should do.

Harold told them about Loreen's incident, but he didn't say that the incident had happened because of him. Lady Wilson thought that this was a great chance for her family to act. They must find a way to get to Loreen and save her from the demise. At the same time, they should help Harold create a heroic scene into it so that he could tackle Loreen's heart.

When they heard that Loreen was in the hospital, Lady Wilson was utterly disappointed. "It would be great if only Harold was there for the damsel in distress moment!"

Then, she urged them, "Hurry, let's go to the hospital to check her out!"

Harold was treading on thin ice, he could only bite the bullet and go to the hospital with his family.

On the way to the hospital, Harold had drafted a series of speeches on his own, but he didn't know if Loreen would believe him.

Upon arriving at the hospital and seeing Loreen, Harold put on a surprised look on his face and said earnestly as he approached her, "Loreen, are you alright? I'm about to call my dad and bring a team to save you!"

"Save me?" A hint of irony flashed across Loreen's cold face. "You almost killed me!"

Harold frantically explained, "Loreen, please don't get me wrong. I was trying to distract them. After all, they were after me, not you, I thought they wouldn't harm you."

Loreen snorted in annoyance. She turned her head away from him and was reluctant to converse with him anymore. She had already seen the man inside out, she only wanted to stay as far away from him as possible.

Since Loreen had stopped chiding him, Harold assumed that she bought his statement, so he eyed Loreen carefully and saw a man's jacket was wrapped around her waist. He frowned and asked, "Loreen, where are your pants? What did they do to you?"

Loreen sighed in irritation, she didn't want to talk to him at all. "It's none of your business!"

Alerted, Lady Wilson glanced at Loreen and saw the male jacket on her. She walked forward and asked, "Loreen, you can tell me anything. Did they do something to me?"

Loreen said in an emotionless face, "They stabbed me. Fortunately, a young man who passed by the scene saved me. He helped me treat my stab wound, and because my pants were torn, he gave me his jacket to cover myself. Why? Is there a problem?"

"A young man?" Lady Wilson was taken aback.

A young man saved Loreen? Oh no, it's not good! If Loreen fell for the young man, her precious grandson Harold would lose his chance!

Harold asked in an envious tone, "How did he treat you? Did he take off your pants and treat you?"

Loreen sneered sarcastically. "Again, it's none of your business!"

Chapter 123

Harold felt like he was being hit behind his head, his brain was filled with nothing but jealousy.

He couldn't even touch Loreen's hands yet but some strange guy came out of nowhere stripped her and touched her naked!

The audacity!

Harold couldn't care less about how disappointed Loreen was in him, he gritted his teeth enviously and growled, "I don't think the guy was there to save you at all! He just wanted to take advantage of you and harassed you!"

As soon as Harold's voice fell, everyone in the room turned to glance at Loreen.

To be frank, they all shared the same thought.

A beautiful and gorgeous woman lying without her pants on in front of a strange man and let him touched her for the sake of treatment. It couldn't help but intrigue the people to imagine the hidden agenda in a lustful way.

Loreen was so angry she was trembling furiously! She was extremely disappointed in Harold!

Not only did he leave her there and run away by himself in the first place, but he was maliciously defaming her in front of so many people! He was unscrupulous and shameless!

Loreen shot dagger eyes at Harold and said coldly, "Harold, the man who saved me didn't do anything to me. I took off the pants myself! It's none of your business!"

Then, she continued in an indignant tone, "But you, Harold Wilson! You caused everything that happened tonight! It's because of you that they came to seek revenge! You escaped so fast, left me there all by myself, I was stabbed, and you're accusing me now? Are you still a man?!"

Harold choked. He was embarrassed and speechless.

Ignoring him, Loreen got off the bed, got out of the hospital, hailed a taxi, and returned to the hotel where she was staying.

The Wilson family's members were equally dumbstruck. No one guessed that this was the actual truth of the event! It was Harold who had caused the trouble and left Loreen there, which had led to her being stabbed..

Right after Loreen left, Lady Wilson slapped Harold.

He was utterly stunned by the slap. Lady Wilson chided in great dismay, "What did I tell you over and over? Get to Loreen Thomas's good side! You, on the other hand, did an even more terrific job! You dumped Loreen there and escaped on your own! How could she still like you after what you did, you bastard!"

"Grandma, sorry, I didn't mean it." Harold suddenly realized his mistake and regretted it greatly while caressing his flushed face.

He realized that there was no future between him and Loreen!

Charlie Wade didn't tell his wife what happened tonight after returning home. His wife knew nothing about what had happened to Loreen either.

The reason was simple. Lady Wilson had always despised Claire Wilson Wilson and her family, so they didn't get to live in the Wilson family villa, so of course, they wouldn't know any news about this.

The next morning, as soon as Claire Wilson Wilson woke up, she received a call from Lady Wilson.

The old lady told her, "Claire Wilson Wilson, go to Elite Vault Enterprise today and talk to their boss, see if we can buy the 10 million dollars building material on credit. We'll settle the payment once we close the deal with Emgrand Group."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Grandma, Elite Vault has done a lot of business in the industry and they have the utmost right to speak, they don't accept credit."

"I know but our hands are tied. Wilson Group has some problems with the capital fund, it's hard to get a loan now and we can't afford to pay for the material expenses now. The only way out was the Elite Vault Enterprise."

Then, Lady Wilson sighed and continued, "Claire Wilson Wilson, the family is suffering from internal and external troubles now. Your cousin is totally useless, you are our only hope now. Please, try and talk to Daniel Koch, the boss of Elite Vault. If he says yes, it'll be great for us!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hesitated and finally agreed reluctantly, "Okay, Grandma, I'll try and see."

"Very good!" Lady Wilson sighed in relief. "I know you can do it!"

Chapter 124

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little dispirited after ending the call.

Charlie Wade asked out of concern, "What's wrong?"

Claire Wilson Wilson briefly told Charlie Wade about Lady Wilson's request.

Charlie Wade nodded and suggested, "Why don't you ask Emgrand Group to prepay 20 million dollars for the project?"

Claire Wilson Wilson gasped in shock and said, "How can I do that?! They are out of our league, it's a pleasure to work with them, we will be looked down upon if we ask them to pay before the execution of the project."

Charlie Wade shouted internally, 'Your husband owns Emgrand Group, how dare anyone look down on you for the mere 20 million dollars?!'

But Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't read his mind, she had no idea what he was thinking.

After a sigh, she said, "I think I'll better go and talk to Mr. Koch."

"I'll go with you."

"No, you can't," Claire Wilson Wilson uttered, "Who brings their husbands to meetings? It's so unprofessional."

Then, she added, "Just stay at home, go out if you're really bored. There's nothing much to do at home anyway."

Charlie Wade decided to keep quiet after seeing her firm attitude.

He knew that his wife had always been an independent and dedicated businesswoman, she hoped that she could achieve many accomplishments with her own efforts.

It wasn't any harm to let her try her best. If it didn't work, he was always there to help her secretly.

After breakfast, Claire Wilson Wilson made an appointment with Daniel Koch and drove to Elite Vault Enterprise alone.

Elite Vault Enterprise was one of the largest building materials companies in Aurouss Hilll and even in the South Region. It mainly engaged in various aluminum building materials and it was the indispensable supplier for large-scale real estate projects.

Daniel Koch was born to an impoverished family, however, he struck the jackpot when he married a wife from a rich and powerful family. Thanks to the help and support from his wife and her family, he was able to start and develop his business on such a massive scale.

Daniel was also famously known as a hen-pecked husband. Although his wife was very ugly, he never had any sorts of affairs or rumors. Hence, he had built quite a good reputation in town as a good husband.

His company was located on the outskirts of the city with a large factory that occupied thousands of acres of land.

Claire Wilson Wilson drove to the entrance of the office building and Daniel was already there waiting in the lobby.

Daniel put on an enthusiastic smile as soon as his eyes fell on her. He walked to Claire Wilson Wilson, offered his hand, and said, "Hi, Miss Wilson, welcome! I should have sent a car to you instead, I'm so sorry!"

Claire Wilson Wilson took his hand and shook it politely. "Mr. Koch, you're welcome."

She wanted to withdraw her hand but Daniel clutched on her hand tightly and refused to let go, in fact, he held it tighter and tighter.

Claire Wilson Wilson used a lot of strength to finally pull her hand off his grip. She glared at him and said with a wary expression, "Mr. Koch, you..."

Daniel scratched his head and laughed coyly. "I'm so sorry! I've heard a lot of rumors about how gorgeous and beautiful Miss Wilson is, and I'm completely mesmerized now that I get to meet you in person today. I'm sorry for scaring you, please forgive me!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little relieved to see he was so frank about his behavior and the immediate apology.

Daniel extended his arm towards the office and said with a smile, "Miss Wilson, let's go to my office!"

Chapter 125

Daniel escorted Claire Wilson Wilson into his office. The moment the door was closed, a flash of lustful desire appeared in Daniel's eyes.

He locked the door quietly and invited Claire Wilson Wilson to sit on the sofa.

Claire Wilson Wilson was feeling a little awkward and gawky. She sat opposite him with her hands folded on her thighs.

Daniel started with a smile, "Miss Wilson, may I know what is the occasion of your visit today?"

Claire Wilson Wilson managed a timid smile and said, "Frankly speaking, Mr. Koch, our company is having some problem with our cash flow recently, so I would like to ask if you can let us buy the first batch of materials on credit please?"

"On credit, huh?" Daniel withdrew his smile and replaced it with a frown. "Miss Wilson, I'm sure you must be aware of my company's policy. We never allow credit payment or deliver the materials first. It's always-pay first and materials are delivered later..."

"I know," Claire Wilson Wilson said apologetically, "My hands are tied right now, but don't worry, the project we're working on is a collaboration with the Emgrand Group, which is the largest company in Aurouss Hilll. They will definitely not default on our project payment. So, when the payment is settled, we'll pay you back immediately!"

Daniel chuckled twice and said, "Yes, you are right, but you have to know that it's nothing personal. Miss Wilson, do you know why I set the rule of not allowing credit payment?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook her head. "Why?"

"I was a soft touch in the past. My customers wanted to get the goods first then settled the payment later. I agreed because I wanted to build

a solid network with them and also expand my business. All of them claimed that they would settle the payment once the other party settled theirs, and as a result, I have more than 300 million dollars in my credit account that have yet returned!"

"What? So much?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised by the number.

The net worth of the entirety of Wilson Group was only over 100 million dollars.

But the debts that were owed to Daniel was more than 300 million!

Daniel shrugged helplessly and sighed. "Well, what can I do? The partners that owe me money, they all said the same thing, 'Oh, I'll pay you soon, I'll settle it soon', but they never did."

Then, he shook his head in dismay. "Lastly, I have no choice but to cut off all the collaborations that were on credit. You can get the goods here, I have all the stocks that you want, but you must pay first."

Claire Wilson Wilson pursed her lips in disappointment. It seemed that her request was rejected.

However, she also knew that since he had this principle, it wasn't nice to ask him to go against his own principle. So she stood up and said, "I'm sorry to bother you today, Mr. Koch. I'll go back and talk to my grandmother and see if we can raise the money as soon as possible for your goods."

Daniel instantly said when she got up to leave, "Hey, Miss Wilson, what's the hurry?"

Then, he raised to his feet and continued, "The things I said just now, it refers to the common partners, but you, Miss Wilson, are a different case!"

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned in confusion. "What do you mean, Mr. Koch?"

Daniel squinted seductively at Claire Wilson Wilson.

Honestly speaking, Claire Wilson Wilson was so beautiful!

She was so beautiful that he couldn't breathe!

For the past few years, all he saw was the old nagging witch at home. That ugly and shriveled woman was nowhere close to Claire Wilson Wilson's beauty.

Claire Wilson Wilson's impeccable look paired with her hot figure, her physical feature made her the perfect woman ever existed!

Why didn't he have such luck to have her as his wife?

Why did such a superb woman marry the infamous loser in town?

What did her deadbeat husband have that he didn't? He had a lot more than the loser could offer!

Daniel's heart itched with lust and passion when he thought of it.

Chapter 126

Looking back at his dull and stale life, he hadn't had a chance to have an affair, let alone be physically involved with such perfect beauty. He dedicated half of his life to that disgusting hag that he despised so much.

Today was the day for him to break the restricted chains of fate!

Yes!

He wanted a taste of Claire Wilson Wilson!

He wanted to jump on the gorgeous that all men in the city were crazy about!

As his thought ran wild, he pasted a smile and said, "Miss Wilson, we can talk it out since you've come all the way here with such request. I'm not that hard to deal with as you think."

Claire Wilson Wilson quickly sat back down, thinking that there was a chance to reverse the situation, and asked excitedly, "Mr. Koch, will you sell us your materials on credit?"

He didn't say it specifically, but rather vaguely, "I will definitely refuse them if it is someone else, but if it is you, Miss Wilson, that's a different story..."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Actually, our collaboration with Emgrand Group is very close and specific. If you agree to a credit purchase, when we get the first batch of settlement from Emgrand, we will pay you immediately."

He nodded and said, "Wait a minute, I'll go and make us tea."

He got to his feet and went to take out a teapot from the cupboard.

Turning his back to Claire Wilson Wilson, he put the tea leaf in the pot while taking out a box of sleeping pills from his pocket.

It was his medicine. Due to recent insomnia, the doctor had prescribed him some powerful sleeping pills that he could basically sleep all day with just one pill.

In order to do the deed with Claire Wilson Wilson in his office, he put six sleeping pills in the pot, diluting them with hot water. In this way, a cup of tea was equivalent to one pill, then she was all his to enjoy!

He could have sex with her first, then take erotic photos and videos as the evidence to blackmail her in the future!

If she ever thought about calling the police or telling anyone about it, he could simply blackmail her by threatening her that he would publish those photos and videos on the internet that would tarnish her reputation for life!

He bet that Claire Wilson Wilson wouldn't dare to call the police or tell anyone anymore.

By then, he would be the mastermind in this game! He could have sex with her at any time, and if she disagreed with his request, he would simply threaten her with the videos and photos!

In this way, he would have the most gorgeous sex partner! It would be so damn awesome!

He grinned wickedly as the imagination ran wild. He composed himself after making the tea and returned to the sofa.

He poured Claire Wilson Wilson a cup of tea as he said, "Miss Wilson, relax, let's have some tea and talk things out."

Claire Wilson Wilson was quite thirsty from all the talking, so she picked up the teacup without hesitation and gulped it down.

Daniel was so excited as he watched Claire Wilson Wilson empty the cup!

He stared at Claire Wilson Wilson with fiery eyes, then slowly eyeing her body—her slender legs, her hourglass waist, her perfect figure, her pretty face...

Alluring charm was exuding endlessly from this woman's body, it made his heart thump more and more violently.

He had struck a jackpot today!

He felt as if his entire body was on fire when he imagined his hands running through the pretty woman's face and body later!

Chapter 127

Daniel was bouncing off the wall as he watched Claire Wilson Wilson gulp down the tea.

Now, all he had to do was wait for the sleeping pills to take effect!

After drinking the tea, Claire Wilson Wilson soon realized that something was off!

She felt like her head was spinning, it was very dizzy and heavy.

What was going on?

She was utterly shocked as a thought crossed her mind!

Did Daniel drug her?!

She trembled in shock and fear when she thought of such circumstances!

She wanted to get up, but her legs were giving way. From the looks of it, it was impossible for her to escape by herself!

While she was still conscious, she stealthily took out her phone, searched for Charlie Wade's contact in her chatting app, and pressed the audio record button.

As the phone was recording her voice message, she said to Daniel, "Mr. Koch, I feel a little dizzy, is there something wrong with the tea?"

Daniel chuckled. "No, nothing's wrong! This tea is the top PG Tips Diamond tea bag that I got from England, fifteen grand per tea bag, it's very smooth and nice. Would you like another cup?"

"No, no thanks, Mr. Koch. I'm not feeling quite well right now, I have to go now, sorry."

A sly and cunning grin appeared on Daniel's face. He was sitting on the couch next to Claire Wilson Wilson, but now, he stood up and sat next to Claire Wilson Wilson.

Looking at the restless and nervous Claire Wilson Wilson, Daniel smiled and said, "Miss Wilson, everyone says that you are the most beautiful woman in Aurouss Hilll. Your reputation precedes you, really. I'm so honored to meet you today!"

Claire Wilson Wilson inched away from him as he leaned closer to her and said while shaking her head repulsively, "Mr. Koch, can you please stay away from me?"

Daniel laughed. "Why, Miss Wilson? We are business partners, it doesn't hurt to know each other better, does it?"

Then, he leaned even closer to her.

Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to stay away from him but she was already at the edge of the sofa. She crouched and shrank her body so that Daniel couldn't touch her.

Daniel was inching closer and closer towards her while his eyes running flirtatiously on her body. His vile intention was speaking loud and clear from his actions.

Claire Wilson Wilson felt her head heavier and heavier as she tried to fight the dizziness. Her hands lost the grip and the voice message was sent to Charlie Wade.

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade was at home, doing house chores when he suddenly received the voice message. Instinctively, he pressed play and his eyes widened in fury!

Damn it!

The damned Daniel Koch was trying to lay his hands on his wife! He signed a death wish today, that f*cker!

He strolled the contact list and called Isaac right away, his face was as gloomy as a thunder cloud. "Get everyone that you can get to Elite Vault Enterprise right now, I want to burn it to the ground today!"

Isaac asked, sounding astounded. "Boss, what happened? The wife of Daniel Koch, the owner of Elite Vault, is quite influential. Their family has a little business connection with us. If we ransack them abruptly, it is hard to control the other minor families that work for us."

Charlie Wade growled coldly, "That f*cker wants to assault my wife! Are you telling me that razing them to the ground is an abrupt action?! Huh?!"

Isaac was so shocked, his jaw almost fell to the floor!

He assumed that it was the boss whom Daniel had offended, but he didn't expect that the guy was targeting the boss's wife!

He deserved every last bit of the punishment for what he did!

So, he quickly said, "Boss, I'll get my people to go there right away!"

"Okay! I'm going there too!"

"Boss, where are you? I'll have the helicopter to pick you up, it'll be faster!"

Chapter 128

"Okay!"

A while later, an exclusive civilian helicopter roared thunderously in the sky.

Inside the helicopter were Isaac and ten men in black.

Isaac was donning a gloomy look. That stupid f*cker, how dare he make his move on Mrs. Wade? This was Aurouss Hillll! He had just signed his death wish!

The helicopter flew at high speed, and before long, it arrived above Claire Wilson Wilson's house.

Charlie Wade rushed to the rooftop, climbed directly into the helicopter, and hurriedly demanded, "Get to Elite Vault Enterprise as soon as possible!"

Meanwhile, at Elite Vault Enterprise.

As Claire Wilson Wilson was slowly lying down with no strength to struggle, Daniel grinned excitedly and stretched out his hands, trying to take Claire Wilson Wilson's clothes off!

At this moment, the door was suddenly kicked open!

An ugly woman with an aggressive look stamped into the room along with a few big and brawny men!

Seeing Daniel's hands on Claire Wilson Wilson's clothes, the woman cursed furiously, "Daniel Koch! How dare you cheat on me!"

Daniel recoiled in shock!

Why was the old shriveled hag here? How did she know?

Little did Daniel realize that everyone around him, including the staff and bodyguard, had been bribed by his wife. His wife knew everything that happened to him like the back of her palm, where he went, who he met, etc.

When she heard that Claire Wilson Wilson was here to meet Daniel, she was instantly alerted and vigilant.

Claire Wilson Wilson was famously known for her beauty in Aurouss Hilll. Because of her ugly appearance, Daniel's wife hated beautiful women the most. She came as soon as she heard Claire Wilson Wilson was here.

Sure enough!

When she got here, she found out that her husband was trying to make out with Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson!

Daniel was so shocked, his heart was thumping violently. He hurriedly said, "Dear! Dear, please listen to me! She seduced me!"

Looking at Claire Wilson Wilson's flushed face and disheveled attire, the old hag's face was turning into an ugly shade of red and growled, "Damn it! You dog! None of you can get away with this today!"

Then, she ordered her bodyguards, "Get them!"

The brawny men marched forward immediately, clasped Daniel's arms, then went to Claire Wilson Wilson and held her hands behind her back.

The old hag stood in front of Daniel and slapped him multiple times on his face as she cursed, "You bastard! We treat you so well! Without us, you'll be living in some slums eating shit! How dare you betray me!"

The woman slapped him as hard as possible as she cursed at him, her body was shaking in fury.

Daniel wailed in pain and shouted, "Dear, no, you misunderstand! You can't blame me for this! It's that Wilson b*tch, she tried to seduce me!"

The woman stopped and asked coldly, "What is going on? Tell me clearly now!"

Daniel hurriedly started, "This Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson, her family has some cash flow problems, so she wants to buy 10 million dollars of building materials on credit. We never sell our stuff on credit, you know that, and I never accept any purchase on credit..."

Then, he pointed at Claire Wilson Wilson angrily, "Then this shameless b*tch tried to seduce me when I rejected her request! She said that she can spend the night with me so that I can sell her the materials on credit..."

The woman asked coldly, "So you want to spend the night with her?"

"No!" Daniel cried, tears drenching his face. "I was confused, but nothing happened between us!"

The woman was extremely annoyed and agitated. She walked to the confused Claire Wilson Wilson, grabbed her hair, and slapped her hard on the face. "You b*tch! How dare you seduce my husband! I'm going to kill you today! You can say goodbye to your slutty face too!"

Chapter 129

The battleax gave Claire Wilson Wilson a slap across the face that sent Claire Wilson Wilson spinning but made her a little soberer.

Cupping her swollen face, Claire Wilson Wilson looked at the fierce-looking woman and asked, "Who are you? What are you doing?"

The woman gritted her teeth. "What am I doing? I want to kill you, you little b*tch!"

Then, she turned to the bodyguard next to her. "Where's the knife? Give it to me! I want to destroy this slut's face!"

"Yes, Miss!"

The bodyguard produced a sharp knife and said, "Miss, don't stain your hands with the slut's blood, let me do it!"

The woman raised her hand and slapped him. She snatched the knife off his hand and shouted, "Shut up, idiot!"

The bodyguard knelt on the floor, petrified. "Miss, I'm sorry, please forgive me!"

The woman stomped him and growled, "Get out of my way, fool!"

She held the knife firmly in her hand, turning to Claire Wilson Wilson and was about to jump on her.

Claire Wilson Wilson was so frightened, her body was shaking violently. She struggled desperately but the brawny men were holding her tight. Besides, she was extremely weak due to the drug's effect.

At such a crucial moment, someone's loud yell came from the door, "Put away the bloody knife!"

The woman turned and saw a young man rushing in with ten men in black!

"Who the f*ck are you, damn it! How dare you mess with my business? Do you know who I am?"

Charlie Wade snarled furiously, "I don't f*cking care who you are!"

Then, he stepped forward, lifted his leg, and kicked the woman right on her belly.

Upon seeing Charlie Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson burst into tears and wailed, "Dear, help me..."

Based on the technique written in the Apocalyptic Book, Charlie Wade gathered the Reiki in his body onto his fists and hurled them towards the two bodyguards who were holding his wife.

Boom!

The two men were blasted out in an instant and hit the wall directly!

Claire Wilson Wilson was free of the restrain, but her legs went jelly and she collapsed on the floor.

Charlie Wade immediately dashed forward and held her into his embrace. He could feel his heart bleeding when he saw the palm print on her swollen cheek.

"Claire Wilson Wilson, don't worry, I'll make them pay for what they did to you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson wailed bitterly. She hugged Charlie Wade tight and cried, "Dear... Dear, take me home, please..."

Charlie Wade patted her back to offer some comfort and said gently, "Don't worry, I'll take you home right away, no one can hurt you!"

Then, he generated a pool of Reiki in his palm and slowly infused it into Claire Wilson Wilson's body, making her fall asleep deeply.

He put Claire Wilson Wilson on the sofa and said to Isaac, "Protect my wife!"

Isaac nodded and said, "Don't worry, boss, my life is yours if anything happens to your wife under my watch!"

Charlie Wade turned and glared at the battleax who was clutching her stomach in pain. He grabbed her from the floor and punched her in the face. "You slapped my wife, didn't you?"

Blood dripped on her face. The woman screamed ferociously, "How dare you hit me! Do you know who I am? You're so dead!"

She turned to her bodyguards and yelled, "Kill him! Kill him! I'll give you one million if you kill him!"

The bodyguards were thrilled to hear it and immediately rushed towards Charlie Wade.

He commanded Isaac's men with an impassive look, "Kill them! Kill them all!"

The men in black took out the dark pistols from their pockets, aimed at those bodyguards, and pulled the trigger!

Those bodyguards didn't expect, not even in their dreams, that these men in black would come with guns!

In fact, their marksmanship was excellent!

Each and every shot they fired targeted the bodyguards' head, and it's a perfect ten!

In a blink of an eye, all the bodyguards lay on the floor, dead!

Bloody red gunshot wounds were distinct on all of their heads.

The woman was shocked by the scene. "Who... who are you people?"

Charlie Wade grinned. "I'm Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson's husband!"

Daniel, who was standing like a shocked mannequin, was trembling in fear. "You... you are the live-in son-in-law... but... how... why..."

Charlie Wade pasted a wicked smile. "What? Are you curious as to why I, a lowly live-in son-in-law, have such a powerful background?"

Daniel nodded.

Chapter 130

The battleax caught her breath and blurted, "Listen carefully, idiot! My name is Sharon Frye! I'm the daughter of the Frye family in Lancaster! Have you heard of the Frye family? Our boss is the Wade family of

Eastcliff! No matter how strong you think you are, if you mess with me, our Frye family will never spare you! The Wade family will hunt you!"

"Oh?" Charlie Wade grinned. "Listen carefully shrew, I AM the son of the Wade family in Eastcliff! I AM your boss! My name is! Charlie Wade! WADE!!!"

"Huh!!!"

Sharon's eyes were so wide, it almost fell off her eye sockets, her jaw dropped!

She stared at Charlie Wade like she was looking at a ghost.

"You... you... you are the young master of the Wade family? How could it be! Why is the son of the Wade family in a small place like Aurouss Hill!"

Isaac marched forward and yelled, "Sharon Frye! Watch your tongue! He is Charlie Wade Wade, the young master of the Wade family!"

Sharon finally saw Isaac!

Cameron Isaac!

He...

He was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hill!

He was also the man whom her father had been trying to be on good terms with!

Why... why was he here?

Could it be...

Could it be...

The young man was really... really the young master of... of the Wade family?!?!

The woman collapsed on the floor on her knees and pleaded desperately, "Young master, young master, I'm so sorry! Please, please forgive me! Please! If I knew she was your wife, I wouldn't dare to even touch her finger!"

Daniel was so shocked that he pissed his pants. He also knelt down on the floor and wailed, "Young master, please forgive me..."

A dash of gloom flashed across Charlie Wade's face. "Do you really expect me to forgive you after what you did to my wife?"

He turned to the men in black and commanded, "Shoot that little birdy in his crotch!"

Bang!

A man in black raised his gun without hesitation and shot.

In an instant, there was a surge of blood drenching Daniel's pants in the crotch area.

His little birdy was done!

Then, Charlie Wade ordered again, "Break his spine, I want him paralyzed from the neck for the rest of his life!"

Two brawny men in black stepped forward and punched hard on Daniel's lumbar spine.

Snap!

A sharp pain surged over Daniel's body!

But the pain only lasted for a second!

The next second!

Daniel couldn't feel anything from below his neck! He couldn't sense his limbs!

Quadriplegia?

Did it mean that he could only be bed-ridden for the rest of his life?! He couldn't even have the ability to turn his body in bed! He couldn't even control his bowels anymore!

Was this how he was now? Was he considered a living dead now?!

Daniel was extremely frustrated! He wanted to kill himself right there and then, but he couldn't even do that now!

The man in black turned to Charlie Wade and asked, "Boss, what about the shrew?"

Donning a gloomy face, Charlie Wade ordered, "Same! Let them be the living dead couple!"

Sharon shrieked in shock. She grabbed her hair and screamed for mercy desperately!

But Charlie Wade was determined.

They had only one ending after offending his soft spot—misery!

No!

It was too easy to just kill them!

The best revenge was for them to be in a living hell for the rest of their lives!

Chapter 131

A crisp snap resonated!

Sharon's spine also broke!

Another one!

Both husband and wife were quadriplegics!

There would never be a chance of recovery!

Isaac walked forward and said respectfully, "Boss, the three hundred excavators and bulldozers I've mobilized have arrived. We will flatten the entire Elite Vault Enterprise to the ground with just one order from you!"

"Good!" Charlie Wade nodded and said coldly, "Notify all the workers to evacuate this place in ten minutes! Ten minutes later, bring this place to the ground like it never existed!"

Both Daniel and Sharon gaped in extreme shock.

All the hard work that they've been fighting and building, and this was how it ended?

They were done, for sure. They could only be a living dead. If they didn't have any money, who would take care of them?

Charlie Wade couldn't care less.

He asked his man to turn on the fire alarm, and immediately, the entire factory began to evacuate.

Charlie Wade carried Claire Wilson who was in deep slumber, and asked his men to carry Daniel and Sharon who were paralyzed.

When they walked out of the office building, the entire factory was almost evacuated. The workers ran out as if they were fleeing for their lives, thinking that there was a fire.

At this time, three hundred excavators and bulldozers had surrounded the factory.

Thousands of men that Isaac summoned were outside the factory perimeter, evacuating all the workers to the safe zone.

Standing in the square, Charlie Wade said to Daniel and Sharon, "I want you to see with your own eyes as your hard work turns to ashes!"

Then, he immediately said to Isaac, "Let the excavators and bulldozers in! Tear it down!"

The floor shook like there was an earthquake when the three hundred excavators and bulldozers were driven into the factory area.

The booms and the buckets on the excavators made huge movements like a team of heavy-duty tanks as they smashed into the rooftop and walls of the entire factory and tore them apart. The bulldozers came in and pushed the rubbles away, flattening the area entirely.

Daniel and Sharon watched the entire process in horror.

These were all their hard work!

All those workshops and factories, every brick, every tile, every beam, everything was the result of the hard work half of their lives.

It could be said that the factory was like their child.

Now, they had to watch their child being torn down which was as tormenting and horrible as if they were being tortured!

Both of them didn't want to live in this world anymore at this moment, all they could think of was to just die!

However, it didn't work.

Charlie Wade would not let them die so easily!

He wanted them to taste the pain for the rest of their lives!

He glanced sideways at the couple and said, "I'll spare your lives, but remember, if anyone dares to reveal my identity, I'll kill them and their entire family! I won't even spare a dog's life! Do you understand me?"

They wailed in fright. "Oh no, we will not dare to disobey you, young master! Please! We will not tell anyone about you..."

Charlie Wade nodded.

Looking at the paralyzed couple and then the Elite Vault Enterprise that had become ruins and rubbles, Charlie Wade felt the ill breath in his heart finally release.

He ordered Isaac, "Send the helicopter here, I want to take my wife home!"

Isaac nodded respectfully, then asked, "Boss, I think your wife has been drugged, do you want to send her to the hospital first, or I'll get a doctor to your house?"

Charlie Wade shook his hand. "No, just send us home!"

When they were finally home, Claire Wilson Wilson was still unconscious.

This was mainly because Charlie Wade didn't extract the Reiki from her body.

Chapter 132

Charlie Wade slowly put Claire Wilson Wilson on the bed and carefully extracted the Reiki from her body.

Immediately afterward, Claire Wilson Wilson slowly opened her eyes, waking up.

"Dear!" As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson lay eyes on Charlie Wade after opening her eyes, she got up quickly and hugged him excitedly. Then, she started to cry.

Charlie Wade hurriedly comforted her, "It's okay baby, don't be afraid, we're home now."

"We're home?"

Claire Wilson Wilson lifted her head and looked around.

She was surprised that it was their room. She turned to glance at Charlie Wade and asked curiously, "What did Daniel and his wife do to you?"

"No, they didn't do anything to me," Charlie Wade said calmly, "Both him and his wife have paralyzed, the entire Elite Vault was nothing but ruins and rubble now. As the old saying goes, he who is unjust is doomed to destruction, literally."

Claire Wilson Wilson was utterly shocked. "What? How come? What happened?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly. "I asked a few friends to help and save you, then we found out that the entire office building and the factories in Elite Vault Enterprise were all jerry-built. When we left, one of their workshops exploded and the entire factories were blown up and collapsed! It's a pity you fell asleep, otherwise, you could see the dramatic scene, the whole factory collapsed like domino pieces! It was like straight out of a movie scene!"

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned in confusion. "They've been in operation for so many years, and it was razed to the ground when one workshop exploded? It's quite unbelievable."

"It is true." Charlie Wade nodded. "And it's quite awesome too! I think they were being punished for their misbehavior!"

Then, he quietly sent a text message to Isaac.

"Go to the media and tell them that Elite Vault Enterprise's factories are jerry-built and they collapsed because of the chain reaction caused by the explosion in one of the workshops!"

He received an immediate reply from him, "Okay, boss, don't worry, the news will be up soon!"

A few minutes later, when Claire Wilson Wilson was still trying to recall the details of the incident before she went unconscious, suddenly, there were a lot of news notifications popping up on her phone.

She glanced at the title and was startled!

The headlines of all the news wrote "An accident occurred in Aurouss Hilll's Elite Vault Enterprise. The accident led to the collapse of the poorly constructed factory and workshops. The death numbers were yet to be reported. Their owners, Daniel Koch, and his wife were seriously injured. From the preliminary diagnosis, the doctor stated that they were quadriplegic!"

Charlie Wade glanced at her and said, "See, I didn't bluff, did I?"

Claire Wilson Wilson finally bought the story and sighed, "Hmm, karma really is a b*tch!"

Then, she hurriedly asked, "When you were there, did the bad guys do anything to me?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and answered, "No, when I was there, your clothes were intact. Daniel's wife was there first, she stopped him from assaulting you."

Two streaks of tears flowed down Claire Wilson Wilson's cheeks. "Charlie Wade, I'm sorry, I didn't mean it..."

"Silly girl, what are you talking about? I won't blame you! It's my fault, I can't protect you well and let this bastard come in and almost hurt you."

A touch of warmth radiated inside Claire Wilson Wilson's heart. She curled her arms around Charlie Wade and hugged him tight silently.

At this moment, she realized Charlie Wade's deep and profound feelings towards her, she was utterly happy and touched by his affection and love.

The news about the collapse of the Elite Vault Enterprise dropped like a bombshell in Aurouss Hilll. Everyone was talking about it.

Although the news reported that it was an accident, everyone knew it was just a PR stunt, it must be a whole different scenario.

They started to speculate as to who did such massive destruction.

None of them could think of a single person in Aurouss Hilll who was capable enough to do so.

Who would that be?

Instantly, people thought about the mysterious events that happened in Aurouss Hilll and began to connect the dots.

The mysterious ultra-rich man who had become popular on the Internet thanks to his stunt at the Emerald Court with the dozen of Rolls Royce and the enormous purchase;

The chairman of Emgrand Group who had acquired the company and invested two billion dollars to build a six-star hotel;

The mysterious man who had made the unprecedented reservation at Shangri-La Sky Garden and held a two-person wedding ceremony;

Last but not least, the powerful man who had razed Elite Vault Enterprise to the ground in a single morning..

All these clues pointed to one person—the mysterious chairman of Emgrand group!

Who else had this kind of abilities apart from him?

Because of all the bizarre events, the identity of the chairman had become even more unfathomable and baffling!

Chapter 133

Surprisingly, regarding the incident that happened at Elite Vault Enterprise, the saddest person was Lady Wilson.

Due to Wilson Group's sluggish financial condition, she hoped that Claire Wilson Wilson could persuade Elite Vault Enterprise to allow them to buy building materials on credit. It would have solved the current financial constraint that they were facing.

Out of the blue, the entire Elite Vault Enterprise disappeared out of thin air in one afternoon!

Right now, Lady Wilson's worst concern was the capital fund issue. Her greatest desire was on how to raise a sum of capital funds for her company.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't tell her grandmother what had happened yesterday. After the experience, she decided that she would focus her entire attention on the project with Emgrand Group and would not bother herself with the family affairs now, not even if her grandmother begged her to.

After a night of rest, Claire Wilson Wilson was feeling rejuvenated and energetic the next morning and went to work excitedly.

Charlie Wade went out in the morning to the market, and when he returned home, he saw Jacob Wilson, his father-in-law, sitting on the sofa, heaving endless sighs.

He frowned slightly and asked, "Dad, what's wrong? Did someone bother you again? Or did someone scam you again on the antique stuff?"

Jacob Wilson took a sip of jasmine tea and said angrily, "Argh, don't mention the word 'antique'! I'm so frustrated when I heard it, damn!"

"What's wrong?" Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Someone scammed you again, didn't they?"

"No! It's about the name list of the auction sales organized by the Treasure Pavilion!"

Charlie Wade was even more confused than before. "What is the Treasure Pavilion?"

"It is a hall of the Aurouss Hilll Antique and Cultural Relic Association. It often holds high-end auction sales of cultural relics and antiques that are scarce and rare in the market. Every family has a name on the name list."

There was a trace of fascination on Jacob Wilson's face as he spoke.

Then, he hung his head low and muttered, "The Wilson family has only one invitation card, and your grandma gave it to Harold! That bastard doesn't know anything about antiques and relics. He will be a fool there, why send him?"

Charlie Wade knew that his father-in-law was very obsessed with antiques. It must be heartwrenching for him to lose such a precious opportunity.

So, he managed a smile and said, "Dad, if you really want to go, just buy one from the scalper."

Jacob Wilson shook his hand. "No way. The Moore family is the organizer of the Treasure Pavilion auction, they are the most powerful family in Aurouss Hilll. A lot of people hope for an invitation card from them, there's no other way to get it."

Charlie Wade chuckled.

It turned out that the Moore family was organizing the auction.

Jasmine Moore, the missus of the Moore family, once pleaded him to verify antiques for her, didn't she?

It would be as simple as a phone call to get an invitation card from her.

Charlie Wade said flatly, "I know a friend who knows someone from the Moore family. It will be a piece of cake to get two more invitations for the auction."

Jacob Wilson shook his head in disbelief. "Forget it. What kind of friends do you have anyway? Know someone from the Moore family? Hah!"

Charlie Wade ignored him. He went upstairs and called Jasmine, "Hello, Miss Moore, can I get two invitation cards for the Treasure Pavilion auction please?"

Jasmine said directly, "Hi, Mr. Wade, are two enough? I can give you more if you want."

"Nah, two will be enough, it's just me and my father-in-law."

Jacob Wilson was a fan of antiques and cultural relics. Claire Wilson Wilson and her mother knew nothing about them and were not interested at all. It would be a waste of time for them if they went anyway.

Besides, after the Antique Street incident, Charlie Wade knew that he had to be there to watch his father-in-law in case he was scammed again.

By the way, he wanted to go over and see if there were some sort of rare elixir or treasures at the auction that was worth buying.

Speaking of treasure, he couldn't help but think of the pebble with 'peace and wealth' written on it.

The pebble disappeared after saving Loreen. He figured that he must have dropped it in the process of the rescue.

After the incident, he went back to search for the pebble to no avail.

Fortunately, he had absorbed all the Reiki from the stone, otherwise, he would really regret losing it.

Since the auction items in the Treasure Pavilion were rare and precious, maybe he could gain something out of it.

Chapter 134

Even until Claire Wilson Wilson came home from work, Jacob Wilson was still looking sulky and lifeless.

Charlie Wade knew that he was sulking because of the invitation card of the auction.

At this moment, Jasmine called and said, "Hi, Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I was at Lancaster for some business affairs this afternoon, and now I'm at the downstairs of your house, can you please come and get the invitation card from me?"

Charlie Wade answered straight away, "Okay, I'll go now!"

He hurried off the door and went downstairs.

Jasmine was in her Rolls Royce, waiting for Charlie Wade. When she spotted him, she hurriedly got out of the car and handed him two invitation cards.

Charlie Wade thanked her graciously and returned home.

Back home, Jacob Wilson was still sulking and angry.

Claire Wilson Wilson tried to persuade him, "Dad, please, calm down. Grandma gave Harold the invitation card for him to know a few people in the business industry and the upper-class social society, and also to build his own social network."

Jacob Wilson sighed. "Huh, your grandma is always biased towards Harold and his father since young, she always looks down on me, it's always been that way since! Argh! I'm so pissed!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded helplessly. She also knew that her grandma favored her cousin and uncle more than her family.

At first, her grandma was biased towards her uncle because grandma thought that her father was incapable and soft.

Then, as a girl, grandma felt that she had no inheritance right to the family business, hence she was more indulgent towards Harold.

Her family's status basically went down the drain after she married Charlie Wade.

At this moment, Charlie Wade walked forward and handed two golden invitation cards to Jacob Wilson, and said, "Dad, I have the invitation card you dream of."

"What!!"

As if a spring was installed on his buttocks, Jacob Wilson jumped up from the sofa in surprise!

He snatched the invitation off Charlie Wade's hand, hurriedly opened it and glanced at it. For a short while, he was so excited that he couldn't utter a word.

Claire Wilson Wilson, who witnessed them, was utterly surprised too. She took the invitation card from her father and realized that it was the genuine invitation card from the Treasure Pavilion.

"Wow, that's amazing! Charlie Wade, you really are my good son-in-law!" Jacob Wilson's face was flushed with thrilling red, his voice was filled with astonishment.

He patted Charlie Wade's shoulder and said, "My daughter is so lucky to be your wife."

"Huh, it's just an invitation card, what's so special about it?" Elaine Ma snarled sarcastically.

Jacob Wilson glared at Elaine Ma in annoyance, clutching the invitation card tightly. "What do you know, you dimwit? This is the invitation card from the Treasure Pavilion!"

Then, he turned to Charlie Wade and said, grinning ear to ear, "Come, sit down, let's eat!"

He waved his hand at Claire Wilson Wilson and said, "Go and get the bottle of fine whiskey from the cabinet, I want to have a couple of drinks with my good son-in-law tonight."

Elaine Ma glared at Charlie Wade when she saw her husband was happy and continued her dinner quietly.

Claire Wilson Wilson was also very happy for her father but she was a little skeptical. When she came back with the whiskey, she bumped Charlie Wade's elbow as she sat down and asked, "Where did you get the invitation card from, anyway?"

She heard about her father's sulking when she was at the office earlier today and wanted to get one for him. Then only she realized that the invitation card from the Treasure Pavilion was limited to every family!

How did Charlie Wade do it?

Charlie Wade smiled warmly and said, "I asked a friend, he received two but he didn't want to go, so he gave it to me."

"Really?" Claire Wilson Wilson frowned, still not convinced. "How come I never heard you say that you have a friend with such a good family background? What's his name?"

Charlie Wade said faintly, "His last name is Quinton, I helped him once in Antique Street the other day. Dad knows him..."

Jacob Wilson nodded. "Oh yes, he's right, the Quinton guy even gave Charlie Wade a jade bracelet that is worth five or six million!"

Chapter 135

When Elaine Ma heard about the bracelet that was worth five or six million, her eyes opened wide and there was a dash of sparkles in it!

"Bracelet? Where is it? Show me!"

Charlie Wade was getting a little cautious. He said calmly, "Mom, the bracelet is in my bedroom, but I plan to return it."

"What? Return it?" Elaine Ma frowned in dismay. "Are you out of your mind? Why do you want to return such a precious gift?"

"It's just a small favor, I don't deserve such an expensive gift."

"Shut up!" Elaine Ma blurted, "Since he already gave it to you, then just take it! Where is the bracelet? If you don't want it, I want it!"

Charlie Wade knew what was playing in his mother-in-law's cunning mind. He actually wanted to give the bracelet to Claire Wilson Wilson, but he couldn't think of a suitable excuse for it, so he put it aside for the meantime, who knew that his father-in-law would blurt it out so casually!

It's not that Charlie Wade was reluctant to give away the bracelet. He had nearly 10 billion dollars in his card, he could afford all the bracelets in the world!

But the main point was because his mother-in-law was too shrewd and tacky to wear such precious accessories. She would be more suitable for cheaper accessories with her style.

However, Elaine Ma didn't want to miss out on the opportunity. It would be such an honor and pride to wear a six million dollars bracelet!

Hence, she kept on pestering Charlie Wade, "Where is the bracelet? Come on, show me!"

Claire Wilson Wilson knew that if her mother got hold of the bracelet, it was impossible to take it back, so she started, "Mom, we think we better keep it since we want to return it in case we damage or spoil it. It won't be nice to return a spoiled thing to them."

"What? Do you really want to return it?" Elaine Ma raised to her feet and chided loudly, "Are you insane?"

Claire Wilson Wilson knew that her mother would throw a tantrum next, so she said firmly, "Mom, just stop, I've already discussed it with Charlie Wade, the deal is sealed."

As a mother, Elaine Ma was very clear of Claire Wilson Wilson's temperament. She couldn't stop her if she insisted on returning the bracelet, yet, she couldn't help but sigh, her eyes were wet with tears. "It's bad enough to have a wuss as my son-in-law, my daughter doesn't even want to take my side! Boohoo, this is not fair!"

Claire Wilson Wilson cut a piece of chop on Elaine Ma's plate and comforted, "That's enough, Mom, I'll get you a bracelet later."

"Yes! You promised, no going back on your word!"

On the day of the auction.

When Charlie Wade came out of his room early in the morning, Jacob Wilson was already waiting anxiously in the living room and greeted him as soon as he saw him.

"Charlie Wade, let's go, don't be late!"

Jacob Wilson was so excited when he thought about the auction, he couldn't sleep. He waited for Charlie Wade in the living room before the sun came out and tugged him to go when Charlie Wade emerged.

The Treasure Pavilion was an antique and cultural relic association that was established by a group of cultural relic enthusiasts in Aurouss Hill. Its base camp was a manor located in a scenic suburb of the city.

Rumors had it that the president of the association was a real estate mogul in the province who loved antiques and cultural relics. He sponsored 100 million dollars as capital and gathered a group of business tycoons who shared the same interest to form the Treasure Pavilion.

Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson arrived at the entrance of the Treasure Pavilion manor and parked the car at the designated parking lot. When they got out of the car, they looked around curiously.

The surrounding scenery was very breathtaking and serene with a sense of luxury. Besides, all the cars parked outside the manor were luxury cars, and the worst among them was Porsches.

However, Charlie Wade's BMW 5 Series had become the eye-sore among the shining and expensive cars.

Jacob Wilson started walking in.

Chapter 136

Jacob Wilson was extremely thrilled. This was his first time coming to such a high-end occasion. He couldn't stop looking around but his limbs were moving awkwardly due to his anxiety.

He clutched the invitation card tightly and handed it at the entrance of the venue, worrying that the invitation that Charlie Wade had gotten them was fake.

However, the security at the door scanned the card and verified them. Then, he turned to both of them and said respectfully, "Welcome, please enjoy yourself!"

Jacob Wilson heaved a sigh of relief and walked in with Charlie Wade.

As soon as they entered, Harold, who dressed up as if he was at a beachside party, walked in with a swagger.

Upon seeing them, Harold frowned, as a dash of shock flashed across his face.

Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson were here too!

What were the two deadbeat losers doing here? The Wilson family had only one invitation card and he was holding it! Had they tried to sneak in without anyone noticing?

When he thought about the misery he suffered because of Charlie Wade, the wrath of fury started burning inside him. He barged towards them and growled, "Charlie Wade, how did you get in here? Do you know where this is?"

Charlie Wade frowned in annoyance when Harold's shrill voice echoed into his ears.

Jacob Wilson smiled triumphantly at Harold, "Hey, Harold, you're here too."

Not only did Harold despise Charlie Wade, but he also looked down on Jacob Wilson, his uncle. He frowned and demanded, "What are you doing here? Do you have the invitation?"

"Of course!" Jacob Wilson blurted.

Harold demanded again, "YOU, of all people? Where do you get it?"

Charlie Wade glared at him in irritation and said flatly, "Harold Wilson, where do we get the invitation is none of your business."

Harold smirked. "You are just some deadbeat losers, how can you get the invitation from the Moore family? From what I see, you must have stolen it from someone to get in here, right?"

"Crazy." Charlie Wade didn't want to talk to him anymore. He turned around and said nothing.

His ignorant attitude infused Harold's anger even more.

In his eyes, Charlie Wade was nothing but a coward loser, he was equivalent to a servant in the Wilson family, a nobody!

But now, he could also come to Treasure Pavilion, Harold saw it as an insult and humiliation!

How could an inferior moocher stand side by side with him?!

Harold glared at Charlie Wade agitatedly, he pointed at his nose and demanded, "Spill it, how do you get in here?"

Charlie Wade frowned in exasperation and said to Jacob Wilson, "Dad, ignore the idiot, let's go."

"Stop!"

Harold stepped forward, blocking their way, and demanded arrogantly, "What's the hurry? Why, I caught you, didn't I? You must have used some shameless means to get in here! You don't deserve to be in such a prestigious place! Show me your invitation!"

Charlie Wade was also burning in fury. Although he had been tolerating his irrationality, it didn't mean that he would be provoked again and again.

He said coldly, "Show you my invitation? You don't deserve to see it! Get lost!"

Harold frowned in great dismay. His face was turning into an ugly shade of red.

Charlie Wade had always been a soft-spoken wimp, how dare he asked him to get lost!

Harold grabbed Charlie Wade's arm and warned, "If you don't clarify yourself today, don't you dare walk away from me!"

Chapter 137

Harold was fast, but Charlie Wade was faster. He avoided the grab and in a swift action, he clasped Harold's wrist, shook it slightly, and sneered. "What? Is the injury on your hand healed? Pain is forgotten where gain follows huh?"

Harold suddenly felt an enormous force surging into his body. He took two steps backward, feeling furious and shocked at the same time.

This loser's strength was quite powerful!

Knowing that he was out of Charlie Wade's league, Harold growled coldly, "Damn it, you wait here, I'll get the manager and kick you out!"

Then, Harold turned his head and shouted for the manager to come.

Soon, a middle-aged man in a suit and leather shoes walked quickly, with two security guards tagging along.

The man managed a diplomatic smile on his face and said to Harold respectfully, "Yes, Mr. Wilson, how can I help you?"

"Manager, check their invitation." Harold pointed disdainfully at Charlie Wade. "I suspect that theirs are fake."

For privacy and security reasons, the guest's name was not stated on the invitation card. Instead, it displayed a string of exclusive passwords. By using a specific app on the phone to scan the password, it would display the name of the attendees.

Judging from Harold's luxurious suit, the manager knew that he was from a prominent family, whereas Charlie Wade was dressed in mediocre clothes. His lips curled into a sheepish smirk and said to Charlie Wade, "Sir, please show me your invitation card and I'll check it."

He donned a polite and diplomatic tone but there was a trace of contempt in his eyes.

As the old saying went, 'don't judge the book by its cover', but the manager did. From Charlie Wade's ordinary attire, the manager assumed that he didn't look like the distinguished guest who could walk into the Treasure Pavilion.

Charlie Wade was furious and annoyed by the contemptuous look in the manager's eyes, and he said coldly, "What if I don't want to?"

The manager cleared his throat, restored his professional gaze, and asked, "May I know which family are you from?"

Before Charlie Wade could speak, Harold blurted rudely, "He is from our Wilson family. Oh no, my mistake, he is a live-in son-in-law of the Wilson family. I can't say that he is a member of our family, he's more like a dog!"

The term 'live-in son-in-law' was enough for the manager to make all kinds of speculations. How could a person with an honorable status become a live-in son-in-law?

The manager donned a gloomy look and said, "Tell me, how did you get in here?"

Charlie Wade had lost all the patience when he faced the scrutiny from these people. He was also utterly disappointed at Treasure Pavilion's attitude of dividing their guests into different classes.

He said coldly, "I walked in here, of course."

Knowing Charlie Wade's lowly status, the manager stopped probing him further, instead, he said, "If you don't follow the rules and hand me the invitation card for verification, then I have to ask you to leave."

Then, he gestured with his hand and the two security guards stepped forward and watched Charlie Wade like eagles watching their prey.

Jacob Wilson was a little panicked by the scene. He tugged Charlie Wade's shirt and said nervously, thinking that their invitation cards were fraudulent, "Charlie Wade, I think we better stay out of trouble, let's go back."

Charlie Wade frowned in confusion. "Dad, you don't want to watch the auction anymore?"

Jacob Wilson shook his head profusely. "No, we shouldn't come in the first place. If we are kicked out of here later, it will be so embarrassing..."

Since his father-in-law had already decided, Charlie Wade nodded and walked out together.

It was just an auction, what was so great about it anyway? If his father-in-law didn't want to stay, he had no reason to stay either to suffer the insults by these people.

As for Jasmine Moore, if she asked him about it, he would just say that the Moore family's event was too prestigious to have him there!

He turned and left with Jacob Wilson.

Behind them, Harold laughed slyly, "Hahaha, deadbeat losers, You're scared now, huh? How dare you sneak into the Moore family's auction sales! Losers!"

Charlie Wade ignored his taunt and walked towards the door.

At this moment, there was a sudden uproar in the crowd.

Chapter 138

The crowd suddenly made way to form a passage in the middle, a man and a woman slowly walked into the hall.

The woman wore a black evening dress that hugged her perfect and slender figure.

Under the bright illumination, she was utterly beautiful and elegant, every move she made, even her walking posture, was exceptionally gracious.

The woman was so beautiful that Harold couldn't remove his gaze off of her.

Jasmine walked into the venue, scanned around, saw two empty seats in the VIP section in the front row, and asked, "Where are my two VIP guests? Have they not arrived yet?"

Finn Baxendale looked through the guest's information and frowned. "Miss Moore, the scanner from the entrance indicated that the invitation cards of the two VIPs have been verified, they must have entered our hall, but we don't know where they are right now."

Then, he ordered his staff, "Call the manager to see me."

Soon, the manager sprinted to them and asked, "Mr. Baxendale, what's the matter?"

Finn pointed at the vacant seats in the VIP section and asked, "There are two VIP guests that have verified their invitation, why are they not in their seats?"

"Two VIP guests?"

Suddenly, the image of the old and young man who he had just kicked out appeared in his mind.

Could it be...

No way...

If they had the invitation and they were the VIPs, why didn't they show him to verify it?

Had he agitated them?

Oh no...

Looking at the panic look on the manager's face, Finn glanced at the security guard by his side and said, "You, talk."

Fearing that he would offend Mr. Baxendale even further, the security guard cleared his throat and quickly recounted what had happened earlier.

Jasmine frowned in annoyance as she listened to him, then, she glanced at Finn and said, "Mr. Baxendale, I'll go and see Mr. Wade. I'll leave this to you to handle. I hope you can resolve this matter wisely, I don't like disappointment."

Finn nodded. After Jasmine left, a layer of gloom hovered under his eyes and he glared at the manager. "Are you an idiot? How dare you offend Miss Moore's guests??"

The manager's legs went jelly from the stern growl, he knelt on the floor and pointed to Harold who stood not far away and cried, "Mr. Baxendale, I didn't mean to do that, it was that bastard who provoked me!"

Finn kicked the manager's face fiercely and cursed, "Snobbish fool! Go now, you're fired, I don't want to see you again! Moreover, according to the terms of the labor contract, you'll be responsible for all the losses today. I'll kill you if you owe us even a penny!"

"Mr. Baxendale... Please... I beg you..."

The manager was shaking in horror. It was estimated to be a big loss, he wouldn't be able to pay it even if he surrendered all his property.

"Our lawyer will inform you of the compensation," Finn said coldly.

The manager felt as if the world was spinning, he knelt on the ground and pleaded Finn profusely.

Finn kicked him away with disgust. He turned to the security guards and said in a low voice, "Take him out and break his legs! Snobbish idiot!"

After all those years of business ventures, Finn was not a kind and soft-hearted person. It was inconvenient for him to lash out at the manager in public, but he would never be merciful in private!

"Mr. Baxendale, please, I'm sorry, it's a mistake, please forgive me..."
The manager wailed desperately, trembling in shock.

The two security guards rushed forward, grabbed his arms, and dragged him away.

Finn turned his attention to Harold and said to his staff, "Go, bring that Harold Wilson to see me now!"

Meanwhile, Harold was still very delighted that he had kicked Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson out of the hall. He was even more pleased and

thrilled to hear that the president of the Treasure Pavilion wanted to see him.

Everyone knew that the man was very powerful and influential in Aurouss Hilll, if he could be on good terms with him, benefits and privileges would definitely come his way in the future!

When he came to Finn, Harold started with his coy and flattering smile, "Oh, hi, Mr. Baxendale! Your reputation precedes you! I'm honored to finally meet you, indeed, you are very talented and charming!"

Gritting his teeth in agitation, Finn kicked Harold in the stomach and cursed, "Damn it! You're Harold Wilson, right? How dare you offend Miss Moore's guests! I think you need a beating!"

Chapter 139

Harold wanted to take this opportunity to establish a friendship with Finn, but never did he expect that Finn would suddenly kick him without a warning.

He rolled on the floor several times before he could stabilize himself. He sat on the ground and blurted in a daze, "Mr. Baxendale, what is going on, there must be some misunderstanding..."

The crowd was instantly shocked by the sudden commotion.

"That's the guy from the Wilson family, right? How did he offend Mr. Baxendale?"

"The Wilson family? They are so insignificant already. Now that they've offend Mr. Baxendale, I think that's it for them in Aurouss Hilll, huh?"

There was a lot of shrill and gossiping whispers going on in the hall.

Most of them were there simply to watch how Finn would beat the crap out of Harold.

Finn glared at Harold and snorted, "Misunderstanding? F*ck you!"

He lifted his legs again and stomped it hard on Harold, which sent the man wailing in agonizing pain.

Finn was still burning in wrath. He stomped on Harold's chest and growled sternly, "Asshole, do you know who you've offended?"

Confused, Harold wailed in pain and cried, "No, Mr. Baxendale, I didn't offend anyone! It's a misunderstanding..."

Finn raised his hand and slapped Harold twice, then chided angrily, "Asshole, the two men you offended are Miss Moore's VIP guests! Oh my god, I want to kill you right now!"

Then, he turned to his men and yelled, "Drag this bastard outside and give him a good beating! In addition, from now on, apart from the two VIP guests, no one from the Wilson family and this Harold bastard is allowed

in Treasure Pavilion, do you understand me? Whoever dares to let them in, I'll break their legs!"

Immediately afterward, Harold was being dragged to the outside of the compound. The security guards surrounded him and beat him hard.

Then, they simply threw him out of the entrance!

Swollen and bleeding, Harold was in the midst of shock. He was trembling in fear and couldn't blurt a word.

He knew that he had caused a big trouble to himself and the whole Wilson family!

But how could he have known that Charlie Wade was Miss Moore's guest?

How did Charlie Wade know Miss Moore in the first place?!

What did Miss Moore see in that deadbeat loser anyway!

After Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson went out of the Treasure Pavilion, they immediately drove home.

In the car, Jacob Wilson sighed and mumbled, "Charlie Wade, why did you do such a thing? It's okay if you can't get the invitation, but why did you have to steal someone else's?"

"Dad, there's no problem with the invitation cards, it's them who are so pompous and snobbish..." Charlie Wade explained, which in turn agitated Jacob Wilson and he growled, "If you are a wee bit smarter and capable, would they dare to treat us like this? It's all because you are a useless wuss!"

Charlie Wade shook his head, reluctant to go on.

At this moment, a Rolls-Royce from the rear speeded up and caught them. When it overtook their car, it slowed down and stopped on the side of the road.

Charlie Wade knew that they were here for him, so he also stopped his car.

Jasmine stepped out of the car with a pair of long slender legs, and said apologetically to Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, I'm so sorry for what happened at the auction just now, I didn't go through them clearly, I hope you don't take it personally."

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "It has nothing to do with you, but I suggest the Treasure Pavilion to train and observe their staff carefully."

"Of course, Mr. Wade, the Treasure Pavilion has fired the manager who was involved in this matter. Let's go back to the auction, shall we?"

Chapter 140

Charlie Wade rejected Jasmine's offer. "I'm sorry, Miss Moore, but my mood today had been ruined by those two irritating flies, so I won't go back to the auction. Let's keep a rain check on it."

Jasmine said apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Mr. Wade."

Then, she returned to her car to retrieve a wooden box and put it in Charlie Wade's hand. "Mr. Wade, this is a little token of my affection as an apology..."

The moment the box was on Charlie Wade's hands, he could sense traces of Reiki from it, so he accepted it wholeheartedly.

Jasmine was very glad that Charlie Wade accepted her gift, so she continued, "Well, I'll suspend today's auction and ask Finn to regroup and observe his team of staff in the Treasure Pavilion. When he is ready, we'll hold another auction sale, and I hope Mr. Wade and Mr. Wilson will be willing to join us then."

Jacob Wilson was astounded since he stumbled upon the woman. She was Miss Moore who appeared at the Vintage Deluxe when he smashed the antique vase, wasn't she?

She was so polite to his son-in-law. She was even willing to suspend the auction and rearrange everything just for him! That was such a huge honor, wasn't it?

Was it because of the vase that he had restored the other day?

'Oh my goodness, I have to see my son-in-law in a different view now,' Jacob Wilson muttered under his breath.

Charlie Wade saw Jasmine's sincerity in handling this matter, so he nodded and said flatly, "Okay then, when you reorganize the auction, we'll join you."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly agreed, "Yes, yes, definitely, we'll be there."

"I'm glad to hear it. Again, I'm very sorry for what happened today. Please drive safely."

Jasmine bowed and apologized again before she bid her farewell and left.

After Jasmine left, Jacob Wilson pointed to the wooden box in Charlie Wade's hands and said eagerly, "Charlie Wade, what did Miss Moore give you? Open it!"

Charlie Wade nodded and slowly opened the wooden box.

Suddenly, a strong Reiki spilled out of the box that instantly rejuvenated him.

"Huh, what is it?" Jacob Wilson stretched his neck to take a curious glimpse and suddenly, his face was twisted in a confused grimace.

He saw a black thing in the box that was about the size of a fist. It looked like a piece of coal at first glance but it had a rough surface and some soil on top of it.

As soon as Charlie Wade saw what was in the wooden box, his heart skipped a bit and was surprised at Jasmine's generosity.

Jacob Wilson squinted at the black thing again and again. Finally, he huffed in disappointment, "I thought it is some sort of a precious treasure, but it is just a piece of wood."

Charlie Wade smiled, "Dad, it is indeed a wood, but it's not the ordinary wood, this is very rare."

Jacob Wilson was even more confused. "What the hell is it?"

"This is a lightning-struck wood."

"It's formed by the trees when they are struck by lightning, right?" Jacob Wilson said, "But this kind of woods are very common in the mountains whenever there are thunderstorms, what makes this so precious?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Dad, of course, it's easy to find ordinary trees that being struck by lightning, but look at this wood, it has been charred into black onyx texture. Wood can only be instantaneously charred under extremely high temperature. It means that the lightning packed an extraordinarily huge amount of power, it was very likely to be the rare massive lightning in centuries."

"Besides, this section of the wood is black and shiny with faint bloodline patterns, indicating that it is the core of the 'Raja Kayu', the king of wood, which makes it even rarer."

Jacob Wilson tutted disdainfully and said, "I don't buy it. How much can a lightning-struck wood cost anyway? It's nothing but a gimmick. The most valuable thing is an antique cultural relic. If you say the wood was touched by Louis XIV of France, it might be worth some money."

Charlie Wade simply smiled without saying anything. For him, this thing was of high value and extremely precious. Not only did it have ample Reiki, according to the Apocalyptic Book, but it could also even be refined.

But then, of course, Jacob Wilson wouldn't understand any of it.

Thus, Charlie Wade didn't explain much to him and kept the box away.
Chapter 141

Neither of the women were at home when they returned. Elaine Ma was still out playing cards, and Claire Wilson Wilson had not gotten off work yet.

Charlie Wade went back to his bedroom and carefully took the lightning-struck wood out of the box.

He could sense a dense Reiki radiating from the wood.

Sitting on the floor cross-legged, Charlie Wade put the wood in his palm, closed his eyes, executed the mental strength written in the Apocalyptic Book, and slowly inhaled the Reiki into his body.

When he opened his eyes, he felt that his eyes were sparkling and rejuvenated. The aura in his body had a dramatic change.

On the other hand, the Lightning Strike Dragon Blood Wood in his hand became a little dim.

Although it lost its Reiki, there was still some strong thunderous breath remaining, which proved that the wood was a treasure.

If he had other magical things with him right now, he could use it to refine some simple magical artifacts.

It was already dark when he came out of the room.

As soon as he arrived in the living room, Elaine Ma snorted coldly, "Oh, VIP, now that you're so cocky and arrogant, you don't even cook dinner and you expect me to serve you, huh?"

Charlie Wade smiled wryly and said, "Sorry, Mom, I was so tired and fell asleep."

"Oh, tired because you went to the auction, or because you framed Harold?" Elaine Ma said irritably.

Charlie Wade frowned in confusion. Then, he shook his head and said, "I didn't frame Harold, what are you talking about..."

Elaine Ma growled furiously, "Lady Wilson called me! It's enough that you're embarrassing yourself, but you caused Harold to be kicked out of the venue! Grandma called and scolded me! Loser, can you stay still and don't cause any trouble for us?"

Claire Wilson Wilson interjected, "Mom, I think Harold must have done something that caused him to be kicked out. It's none of Charlie Wade's business."

"What do you mean it's none of his business?" Elaine Ma slammed her fork and spoon down. "After Harold came home, he complained that Charlie Wade got the invitation card by improper means, the Treasure Pavilion found out about it and they were infuriated. As a member of the Wilson family, he was kicked out of the venue too! The president even announced that the Wilson family is not welcomed there. He'll break our legs if we do! The Wilson family is done for!"

Jacob Wilson started, "Huh! The invitation cards are absolutely genuine. I think that Harold kid must have caused some trouble himself and he purposely blamed Charlie Wade for it because he didn't want Mom to punish him..."

"You dare to take the loser's side, huh! If it wasn't because of you who wanted to go to that stupid auction so badly, do you think any of this would happen?" Elaine Ma glared indignantly at Jacob Wilson, which made Jacob Wilson bury himself into his plate quietly.

Elaine Ma continued impatiently, "He is just a deadbeat loser, how can he get the invitation anyway? Now that he has offended Harold too, I'll see how he's going to handle it..."

Before she could finish, there was a knock on the door followed by a low voice.

"Excuse me, is Mr. Wade home?"

There was a flash of anxious green on Elaine Ma's face, she glared at Charlie Wade and chided, "Oh no, it must be Lady Wilson! She must have sent someone to interrogate you! Look what you've done!"

"Let's see who is it, okay?" Looking solemn, Claire Wilson Wilson raised to her feet and walked to the door.

The living room was as quiet as a church. Elaine Ma and Jacob Wilson stood nervously, thinking about how to respond to the confrontation.

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade was looking gloomy and intense. If it were really Lady Wilson who turned things upside down and came to question him, he wouldn't have to show mercy to the old lady anymore!

Chapter 142

Claire Wilson Wilson opened the door in a careful manner before she asked in a vigilant manner, "How can I help you?"

Charlie Wade frowned before he walked towards the door immediately. At this time, he pushed Claire Wilson Wilson behind him before he asked in a calm and cold manner, "Are you looking for me?"

At this time, a middle-aged man dressed in a suit stood outside the door. As soon as he saw Charlie Wade, he smiled before he greeted him in a respectful manner. "Hello, Mr. Wade. I am the new manager of Treasure Pavilion. I just started working this afternoon. My boss feels very sorry about the way you left Treasure Pavilion earlier today and he sent me here with a gift to specifically apologize to you."

Charlie Wade looked at the man with a shocked expression on his face. "You're from Treasure Pavilion?"

"Treasure Pavilion?"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson, who was standing behind Charlie Wade, was also very surprised.

The middle-aged man hurriedly explained, "Our boss felt very bad about the way you were forced to leave Treasure Pavilion today Mr. Wade. In fact, he even drove the troublemaker, Mr. Harold, out of the place before he suspended the auction immediately. I would like to apologize for the poor hospitality that you experienced at Treasure Pavilion today. I hope you will be able to forgive us, Mr. Wade."

After he was done speaking, the middle-aged man quickly waved his hand behind him

At this time, a few strong men dressed in black hurried forward as they carried the gifts in before they placed it at their doorstep.

Charlie Wade looked in their direction and he saw that the man had brought many gifts along with him!

There was even a box of limited edition Yellow Crane Tower cigars and a box of thirty years old Moutai Flying Fairy liquor!

Besides that, the man had also brought a pair of antique vases that were obviously worth a lot of money.

These gifts were worth more than a million dollars!

"Mr. Wade, these are some of the gifts that my boss has asked me to bring over from Treasure Pavilion. My boss is currently preparing for a new auction with Miss Moore. Therefore, he is unable to come here in person today. He sent me here on his behalf to apologize to you personally. Please accept our sincere apology."

After he was done speaking, the middle-aged man bowed before Charlie Wade immediately.

Charlie Wade nodded before he replied, "Alright then. You can leave the gifts here."

The middle-aged man also took out two golden invitation letters from his pocket before handing them over to Charlie Wade in a respectful manner. "These are invitation letters for you to participate in our upcoming auction and I hope you will attend the auction with your father-in-law. I promise that we will not let you down this time. Please give us a chance to make up for our mistake today."

After that, he continued explaining, "I am also giving you a special VIP card for Treasure Pavilion. We have only issued ten of these VIP cards to date and it is valid for life. With this VIP card, you can enjoy special privileges whenever you come to Treasure Pavilion."

Charlie Wade glanced at the VIP card that the middle-aged man had in his hand. The card was gold in color and filled with golden leaves and diamonds.

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "I am not a big fan of auctions. Perhaps you could ask my father-in-law if he would be interested in the VIP card and in attending the auction."

"Okay." The middle-aged man hurriedly held the card towards Jacob Wilson as he smiled and said, "Mr. Wilson, I am really sorry for what happened today. I hope that you will attend our auction in two days' time."

"This..." Jacob Wilson could not stop himself from gulping as he glanced at the VIP card in the middle-aged man's hand.

He immediately knew that this was a limited edition VIP card for Treasure Pavilion, which was only issued to people with the highest status in Aurouss Hilll. This VIP card could not be bought at all.

Anyone who had this VIP card could enter and exit the Treasure Pavilion freely and they usually received the best treatment from all the employees. Moreover, anyone with the VIP card could have access to all the antiques and would also be given a huge discount should they choose to purchase any.

Jacob Wilson could not resist such a huge temptation.

As Jacob Wilson was about to accept the VIP card, someone suddenly stretched her hand out and grabbed the VIP card from the middle-aged man in a cheeky manner.

At this time, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, Elaine Ma had already taken the VIP cards in her hands as she smiled and said, "Since you've already come here to personally apologize, we will accept the gifts and the VIP card. My husband will definitely attend the auction the day after tomorrow!"

Chapter 143

Elaine Ma was extremely excited.

All of those gifts were money to her!

She did not know how much those antique vases cost but she knew that each bottle of Moutai Flying Fairy liquor was worth at least thirty to forty thousand dollars! Moreover, there were twenty bottles of liquor in this box. This meant that this box of liquor was worth a few hundred thousand dollars!

There was also a box of Yellow Crane Tower cigars. The cigars cost five thousand dollars each and there were fifty cigars in the box! That would mean that the box of cigars was worth more than two hundred thousand dollars! Just the liquor and cigars were already worth at least one million dollars!

Why shouldn't she accept it?

Moreover, if she had the VIP card from Treasure Pavilion, she would be able to show off in front of her friends!

When Claire Wilson Wilson saw how obsessive and materialistic her mother was, she called out in a reluctant manner, "Mom..."

Elaine Ma glared at her before she replied, "What's wrong? Are you going to say that I shouldn't accept these gifts?"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson replied, "I mean, we should not accept these gifts just like that. After all, we don't know what is going on. So, how can we accept these expensive gifts just like that?"

Charlie Wade quickly responded, "Since it is an apology gift, we should accept it."

The middle-aged man was finally relieved.

Before he came here, his boss had told him that he no longer needed to go back to work if Charlie Wade refused to accept the gifts.

When Charlie Wade turned around, he saw that Elaine Ma had already moved the box of liquor and cigars into the house. At this time, Elaine Ma was holding the pair of antique vases in her hand as she was observing it under the lamp. Charlie Wade could only shake his head as he told the middle-aged man, "Thank you for sending the gifts over. You can leave first."

"Alright then, Mr. Wade. I will not bother you anymore."

After that, Charlie Wade closed the door before he turned around to walk into this house. He was taken aback at this time. "Why are you guys staring at me?"

At this time, all three of the people in the living room had their eyes fixed on him.

Elaine Ma gave a dry cough before she smirked and asked, "Charlie Wade, since when did you become friends with the owner of Treasure Pavilion? Why did they bring gifts and come all the way to our house just to apologize to you?"

Charlie Wade shook his head before he replied, "Mom, I think there's some misunderstanding here. I'm not friends with the owner of Treasure Pavilion. I think the reason they have come all the way here to apologize today is simply because they provide very good customer service. Since their employees have made a mistake, I guess the boss simply wants to apologize and compensate us to protect the reputation of Treasure Pavilion..."

Elaine Ma suddenly scowled as she replied in a frustrated manner, "Well, I actually thought you had become a decent man overnight. I thought that you had become friends with someone with good connections. In the end, it turns out that their good customer service is the only reason we're receiving all these gifts..."

However, Claire Wilson Wilson was still a little puzzled at this time. Even if Treasure Pavilion had a very good customer service, why would the other party give them such an expensive gift as compensation?

At this time, Elaine Ma was in a very good mood after receiving a lot of gifts. Therefore, she finally stopped attacking Charlie Wade and she was thinking of how much money she could make by selling off the liquor and cigars.

After they were done with dinner, Charlie Wade was doing the dishes in the kitchen when he suddenly received a phone call.

The phone call was from Graham, the man whom Charlie Wade had helped not too long ago.

In fact, Graham was the one who had given him the jade bracelet.

On the other end of the line, Graham greeted him in a respectful manner, "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade replied, "Yes? Is there something I can help you with?"

At this time, Graham quickly replied, "I really want to thank you for your advice the last time I saw you. Thanks to you, the Quinton family seems to be in a better condition nowadays. I really want to thank you for your guidance. Otherwise, the Quinton family would have been completely destroyed."

Charlie Wade smiled before he asked, "I think that things aren't going that smoothly now, am I right? Otherwise, you wouldn't be calling me at this hour."

Graham choked before he replied in an awkward manner, "Mr. Wade you really know everything. I can't seem to hide anything from you at all."

Charlie Wade continued smiling without saying a single word.

Sure enough, Graham stuttered as he continued speaking, "Mr. Wade, I would like to ask you to save the Quinton family again. I know we owe you a lot and the Quinton family will never forget what you have done for us."

Chapter 144

Graham's face was pale and his body trembled slightly, as though he was really in fear.

Charlie Wade frowned before he asked in a faint manner, "Did the jade plug crack?"

"Mr. Wade, you really are a master! I can't believe that you've actually guessed it right."

Graham's voice was very soft as he sighed, "Initially, we followed all of your instructions without fail. After sealing the jade plug off in the

yellow bag, our entire family ate vegetarian food for seven days without seeing any blood at all."

"However, one day, my stupid nephew Adam secretly ate some stewed pigeon soup. Moreover, he accidentally stained pigeon blood on the yellow paper bag that the jade plug was sealed in. As soon as the blood fell on the yellow paper bag, the jade plug cracked immediately. I've already beat Adam up and locked him up at home but strange things are still happening!"

Charlie Wade frowned before he asked, "What kind of strange things have you encountered?"

Graham hurriedly replied, "Last night, there was a violent thunderstorm. Unexpectedly, lightning actually struck and scorched the century old osmanthus tree in the Quinton family courtyard."

"Besides that, the tablet of the Quinton family's ancestors, which was enshrined in our ancestral hall, actually fell to the ground and broke into half for no reason at all. This is a terrible omen!"

Charlie Wade frowned as soon as he heard Graham's words. From the perspective of Chinese Feng Shui, planting an osmanthus tree in the courtyard was a symbol of wealth and good fortune.

However, since the osmanthus tree was scorched because it was struck by lightning, this indicated that misfortune was about to fall upon the Quinton family.

Moreover, a broken ancestor tablet signified that a member of the Quinton family will die.

Charlie Wade really did not expect the spirit contained in the jade plug to be so evil and ominous. Moreover, he did not expect it to be so powerful just because of a drop of pigeon blood.

When Graham did not get a reply from Charlie Wade, he could feel his heart beating frantically. He continued pleading over the other end of the line, "Even though the Quinton family has been involved in the business industry for many generations, I've always been kind towards others. I've never done anything to harm nature or hurt anyone at all. Mr. Wade, please help me save my family."

At this time, Charlie Wade could only reply, "Mr. Quinton, I would really like to save you but it seems as though the spirit in the jade plug is really very powerful. Since Adam has been carrying the jade plug on him for so many years, it seems as though it has already bound itself to the Quinton family. Therefore, there is no way that we can deal with it by just using a simple talisman."

"What should I do now, then? The Quinton family is suffering from so much misfortune. This is really unfortunate for the entire family!"

Graham sighed as his voice trembled.

Charlie Wade replied at this time, "The evil spirit gains strength when it gets blood. Now that it has made contact with pigeon blood, I am afraid that the only way we'll be able to subdue this spirit is by borrowing the power from the heavens."

"Alright then, Mr. Wade. I will definitely get you anything you need even if it means losing my entire fortune."

At this time, Charlie Wade replied, "Well, it so happens that I will be participating in an auction held at the Treasure Pavilion tomorrow. I will check out the auction and see if there are any spiritual relics we'd be able to use to help you and your family. As for whether we will be able to win the bid for the items, that will really depend on your luck."

"Alright. I'm really sorry to have caused you so much trouble, Mr. Wade." Graham could not stop thanking Charlie Wade.

After that, he quickly continued, "Mr. Wade, I will come over to drop off my black card tomorrow. You can just use the black card to purchase anything you need."

Charlie Wade snorted. Since he was doing the Quinton family a favor, he should obviously not have to spend his own money.

At this time, Charlie Wade simply replied, "Mr. Quinton, you should be mentally prepared. It is not so easy to obtain any spiritual relics and sometimes, we will not be able to purchase it even if it is available. Therefore, whether we will be able to purchase the spiritual relics at the auction tomorrow or otherwise would really depend on your luck."

Graham answered, "Yes, I will also look for the spiritual relics on my own. However, I'm afraid I'd still have to trouble you, Mr. Wade."

After the incident at Antique Street, Graham had already sought out a number of well-known spiritual masters to get rid of the evil spirit. However, they would simply take one look at the Quinton family mansion before waving their hands and leaving in a hurry because they did not even dare enter the mansion.

Therefore, Graham's only hope was Charlie Wade.

In fact, Charlie Wade did not understand why this was happening.

Graham should have a peaceful and happy life because he had never done anything to harm anyone else in this life.

Unexpectedly, in a twist of fate, his nephew, Adam turned out to be someone who would turn his entire family upside down. If Charlie Wade had not saved him the other day, the entire Quinton family would have been destroyed within a year.

Moreover, Graham and Adam would not be the only ones gone from the face of this earth. His beautiful and hot Aurora would be dead too!

Chapter 145

Graham arrived at Charlie Wade's house early the next morning.

He waited outside Charlie Wade's house until Charlie Wade finally stepped out of the house as he headed to the market to buy some vegetables. After that, Graham greeted him before he handed his black card over to Charlie Wade.

At this time, Graham told Charlie Wade that there were more than a few hundred million dollars in the black card. It seemed as though Graham was really willing to spend all of his fortune to save the Quinton family.

Aurora had accompanied Graham but this time, she was not as arrogant and haughty as she had previously been.

In fact, she was very respectful towards Charlie Wade.

Ever since Adam got into trouble, the Quinton family had encountered a lot of strange and unpredictable events. Her grandfather had also fallen ill and his body was deteriorating for no reason at all. Aurora knew that Charlie Wade was the only one who would be able to save her family!

After handing the black card over to Charlie Wade, Graham knelt down in front of Charlie Wade as he cried and begged, "Mr. Wade! Please help me save the Quinton family. It does not matter if I die but my daughter is still so young..."

Aurora also knelt down next to her father with red and swollen eyes as she cried and said, "Mr. Wade, please save the Quinton family. If it's possible, I'm willing to give my life in exchange for my father's longevity."

Graham got angry at this time and he yelled at her, "What nonsense are you saying?"

Charlie Wade shook his head in a helpless manner as he stretched out his hand to help them both up. When he held Aurora's soft and demure hands in his own, Charlie Wade could not help but feel a little uneasy.

After standing up, Aurora blushed as she felt a little embarrassed at this time.

Charlie Wade said, "Don't worry. I will definitely try my best to help the Quinton family avoid this misfortune and survive this catastrophe. I will try my best to keep your family safe."

Both the father and daughter were so touched that they wanted to kneel again but this time, Charlie Wade stopped them immediately. "Please stop kneeling in front of me, that's not very nice. You can both leave first, I will give you a call once I have any news."

"Thank you, Mr. Wade!" Both the father and daughter thanked him again before they turned around to leave.

When Charlie Wade returned home after buying some vegetables from the market, Jacob Wilson hurried over to him before he asked in a nervous manner, "Charlie Wade, were you talking to Mr. Quinton outside the house earlier today?"

"Yes, he wanted to discuss something with me."

At this time, Jacob Wilson could not help but say, "I could see the ugly expression on his face. It didn't seem like it was anything good. Is there a problem because of what you told him to do the last time at Antique Street?"

Jacob Wilson had always felt very worried about this matter because he did not believe that Charlie Wade knew exactly what he was doing.

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "Dad, don't worry. Mr. Quinton stopped by because he wanted me to help him get rid of the evil spirit in his house. He also gave me his bank card and told me to use it to buy anything that would be useful to him at the auction tomorrow."

Jacob Wilson was stunned for a moment before he asked, "How much money is in that black card?"

Charlie Wade replied in a casual manner, "A few hundred million dollars."

"That much?"

Jacob Wilson's eyes widened in shock at this time. He was so shocked that he clutched onto his chest tightly because he was at a loss for words. He had almost suffered a heart attack!

At this time, Jacob Wilson held onto Charlie Wade in an anxious manner. "Charlie Wade, you should not be lying to others anymore. The Quinton family is giving you so much money to help them, but what if something goes wrong? What if they find out you're just lying to them? Will they kill our whole family? I want you to return the money."

"Dad, don't worry. I know what I should do. I promise there will be no problems at all."

After that, Charlie Wade spoke up again, "Dad, this is a matter of great importance so I hope that you will not tell Claire Wilson or mom about this matter. Otherwise, I'm afraid that things will get out of control..."

"I know, I know..."

Jacob Wilson knew his wife very well.

That woman was a lunatic who cared about money even more than her own life.

If she were to find out that Charlie Wade had a bank card with a few hundred million dollars inside, she would definitely spend all of that

money without any hesitation at all. How would they be accountable to the Quinton family then?

That was a few hundred million dollars!

Jacob Wilson could feel his heart pounding when he thought about that huge sum of money. He continued persuading Charlie Wade to return the money to the Quinton family. However, after a short while, he realized that his persuasion seemed to have no effect on Charlie Wade at all. Therefore, he could only sit down on the sofa as he sighed.

All that he could do now was to keep a close eye on Charlie Wade at the auction tomorrow so he could stop him from purchasing something random.

If the Quinton family found out that Charlie Wade had been lying to them, Mr. Quinton would definitely kill his entire family!

Chapter 146

Early the next morning, Charlie Wade prepared to attend the auction.

Jacob Wilson could not sleep well the previous night because he was so worried about the matter related to the Quinton family. Therefore, he continued nagging at Charlie Wade in the living room.

At this time, Charlie Wade asked Jacob Wilson, "Dad, I heard about the special treasure that will be up for auction at the Treasure Pavilion today. Am I right?"

"Yes," Jacob Wilson replied immediately. "I've heard that it's a valuable treasure that is unparalleled in this world."

After he was done speaking, Jacob Wilson suddenly thought of something. After that, he quickly pulled Charlie Wade aside before he said, "My dear son-in-law, please don't get any ideas about this treasure. The starting price for this treasure is ten million dollars! We should just take a look at the treasure from afar."

Charlie Wade knew that his father-in-law was simply worried that he would be using the Quinton family's money for his own purposes. Therefore, he smiled before he replied, "Dad, don't worry about it. You're right, I'll just have a look at it and not try to bid for it."

"That's good," Jacob Wilson replied as he was afraid that he would not be able to convince Charlie Wade. "But even if you wanted to bid for it, you won't have the chance to do so."

"Why?"

"I was out yesterday to inquire about the auction that would be held today, and I heard that the owner of Mystery Court will also be attending the auction today as he is interested in the final treasure that is up for auction."

Charlie Wade was surprised as soon as he heard Jacob Wilson's words. "The owner of Mystery Court will also be here?"

No one knew much about the Mystery Court.

Its owner, Jack Yalman, was a famous Feng Shui master in the country.

Many celebrities would always line up and pay a huge sum of money just to get him to read them their fortune. Moreover, he was also famous because he had given a lecture on meta-physics on television.

It would cost at least seven figures to get him to read someone's fortune for them.

If any celebrity had wanted to purchase any items from Mystery Court, then his charges would be doubled or tripled.

However, even though the prices of his items were extremely high, none of the items that he sold were fake—all of them were authentic.

Moreover, rumor has it that Jack's predictions and fortune telling had always been very accurate.

He once predicted that a famous and well-known celebrity couple would get divorced in November that year.

At that time, the two celebrities had just gotten married and they were extremely affectionate and in love. Therefore, at that time, no one believed his predictions at all.

Unexpectedly, in mid-November, the couple actually announced their divorce on their social media accounts.

Ever since then, Mystery Court had gained a very good reputation all over the country and the number of people who had tried to consult his services had increased since.

Anyone in the entertainment industry would always be in awe whenever Jack's name was mentioned.

Mystery Court was located in the center of town and it was obvious that the owner had spent a lot of money to purchase that building.

Charlie Wade did not expect Jack to attend the auction at all. It seemed as though this treasure was truly something very valuable and amazing.

Therefore, Charlie Wade couldn't help from asking, "What is this final treasure?"

"I don't know. We won't be able to afford it anyway."

Jacob Wilson continued speaking and at this time, Charlie Wade's cell phone started ringing.

As soon as he answered the call, he could hear Jasmine's voice over the other end of the line.

"Mr. Wade, my car is parked in front of your house. I've come to pick you up since it is on the way."

In fact, Jasmine was afraid that something else would happen at the reception this time. Therefore, she decided to pick Charlie Wade and his father-in-law up instead.

After walking out of his house, Charlie Wade saw a big red Bentley parked at the side of the road as it gleamed under the bright sun.

Jasmine was leaning against her car and she was wearing a tight-fitting red dress which showed off the exquisite curves of her body. Her long, wavy hair was draped over her shoulders and she was wearing a pair of sunglasses.

As soon as she saw the both of them coming out of the house, Jasmine took off her sunglasses before she said, "Hello Uncle Wilson and Mr. Wade. I'm also heading to the auction at Treasure Pavilion so I've decided to pick you up since it is on the way."

"Oh, thank you, Miss Jasmine," Jacob Wilson could recognize her immediately. "Miss Jasmine, you are too nice."

"Alright then, please get in," Jasmine replied in a polite manner as she opened the car door for the both of them,

At this time, Jacob Wilson was in disbelief because he could not believe that the eldest daughter of the Moore family would actually take the initiative to open the car door for his son-in-law!

Chapter 147

Shortly after, they finally arrived at the exhibition center.

The exhibition center was a building with a circular dome. The outer circle was filled with shops selling all sorts of different goods from flowers to birds and the auction house was located at the center.

The exhibition center was built last year and it looked absolutely magnificent.

Charlie Wade followed Jasmine into the glass elevator as they headed to the sixth floor.

As soon as the elevator door opened, an artistic exhibition hall with various antique calligraphy and paintings hung on the walls suddenly appeared in front of them. This was the auction house.

The auction table was placed right in front atop a red carpet. There were numerous sofas below the stage and the tables were filled with wines and fresh fruits for the enjoyment of the guests.

As compared to the last auction, it seemed as though Treasure Pavilion had put in a lot of effort to the auction this time. It had probably cost

them more than one million dollars to lease and prepare all the decorations for the auction.

Jasmine's seat was in the middle of the front row and as they were about to move forward, they suddenly heard a huge commotion behind them.

Charlie Wade turned around and at this time, he was forced to step aside because there were several people who were trying to squeeze into the auction hall at this time.

Charlie Wade frowned as he watched the group of people rushing into the auction hall. There were also a few bodyguards leading the way at this time.

"Oh, is Mr. Yaleman already here?" Jasmine exclaimed as she stared at the crowd of people.

In fact, the crowd of people were all distinguished guests who were attending the auction. However, at this time, they were all surrounding a middle-aged man who was wearing a blue suit and had a cold and arrogant look on his face.

Charlie Wade looked at the man before he said, "So, this is the reputable Mr. Yaleman. He has a pretty good posture..."

The crowd of people continued leading Jack forward and at this time, he suddenly wrote a few words on a yellow piece of paper before he handed the talisman over to the man standing next to him. After that, he said in an indifferent manner, "It seems as though we have both been destined to meet today. I am giving you this peace talisman for free today. It will keep you safe, and you and your family will be prosperous in time to come."

"Thank you, Mr. Yaleman."

The man was very surprised and flattered as he took the peace talisman in his hand. After that, he began carrying the talisman around as though it was a piece of treasure as he kept telling the people around him, "Mr. Yaleman's peace talisman is really amazing. I've been seeking his services for the past few years and thanks to his talisman, my business has grown more and more successful!"

The crowd of people could only look on enviously. At this time, some of the people also cheekily begged Jack to give them a talisman but he simply ignored them.

Jack's assistant snorted as he yelled at the crowd, "Do you really think that just anyone can get Mr. Yaleman's talisman just because they want it? Don't you know that people are paying at least two hundred thousand dollars for each peace talisman that they get from Mystery Court?"

Everyone was silent for a moment before someone suddenly shouted.

"It's really rare for Mr. Yalerman to specifically make a trip to Aurouss Hill! I will be more than willing to pay two hundred thousand dollars for a peace talisman. Please give me one, Mr. Yalerman."

"Me too! I want to buy one too. I want a peace talisman from Mr. Yalerman too."

"It is very difficult to get a peace talisman from Mr. Yalerman! Two hundred thousand dollars is nothing. I want five pieces of the peace talisman."

The crowd of people were very excited and many of them transferred money over to Jack immediately just to get their hands on one of his peace talisman.

"Please stand in line."

Jack's assistant instructed as he registered them one by one. It was a very chaotic scene.

At this time, Charlie Wade could not help but exclaim, "What sort of peace talisman is that? It's so expensive. It really is a good way to make money."

He did not speak very loudly but at this time, Jack suddenly raised his head as he stared at him with his brows knitted together.

Jack pushed the crowd of people aside as he walked towards Charlie Wade. "My friend, did I hear you having an opinion about my peace talisman?"

Charlie Wade simply replied in a casual manner, "I simply do not think that any peace talisman in this world should be worth so much money."

At this time, someone in the crowd yelled out immediately, "Who do you think you are? What do you know anyway? Mr. Yalerman is already selling his peace talisman at a low price of only two hundred thousand dollars!"

"Yes, it is only two hundred thousand dollars! That is why everyone is lining up to buy one."

"You can get the exact same peace talisman for just two dollars at the temple."

At this time, Jack snorted as he glared at Charlie Wade, "You can eat rice anytime you want, but you shouldn't be spouting nonsense here. The reason why people speak without thinking is because they are pretending to understand something that is above their understanding."

After he was done speaking, Jack curled his lips in disdain as he walked into the auction hall.

Charlie Wade had an indifferent expression on his face because Jack was not a threat to him at all.

Chapter 148

At this time, Jasmine felt a little awkward as she said, "Mr. Wade, please don't take it to heart. Mr. Yaleman has a rather short fuse."

Charlie Wade shook his head indifferently before he said, "Let's head inside now."

The guests entered the venue one after the other. The host was none other than Finn Baxendale, the owner of Treasure Pavilion. He went on stage and gave a routine speech to start the auction section.

After that, the auction officially began!

Due to the sudden cancellation of the last auction, there were twice as many guests present at the auction today.

The first item that was placed on stage, courtesy of two ladies, was an antique copper incense burner covered in white mist and a fragrant smell.

At this time, the auctioneer introduced the first item. "This is a Reverse Incense Burner, which is one of the treasures used by the king in the past. No one was allowed to use it without authorization from the king himself. Moreover, the production method for this incense burner has already been lost for generations and it is almost impossible to reproduce the same item today!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he motioned for his assistant to light the incense.

At this time, the assistant, who was dressed in a cheongsam, carefully dug a handful of incense with a silver spoon before she lit it up.

As the white smoke slowly cascaded down the incense burner like a waterfall, the pine cranes on the incense burner looked extremely vivid, as though they were faintly flapping their wings.

The faint smell of incense filled up the auction hall and it was very refreshing.

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "This is indeed authentic ambergris made out of sperm whale. It is almost impossible to buy this kind of handmade incense nowadays."

The auctioneer knocked the gavel twice before he said, "The starting price for this Reverse Incense Burner is eight hundred thousand dollars and the price increase for each bid is one hundred thousand dollars."

The incense burner was indeed exquisitely made and it was a rare collectible. Therefore, the auction price was very reasonable.

After a short while, the incense burner was auctioned away for 1.6 million dollars.

After that, the auctioneer began auctioning several other high quality antiques.

The atmosphere in the auction hall was very tense as the guests continued bidding for items that caught their interest.

Jacob Wilson watched the auction excitedly. He would have participated in the auction a couple of times if he had the money to do so.

However, Charlie Wade had no interest in those items at all.

Even though they were all very rare and precious antiques, all of these items carried little to no value to him at all.

At this time, the assistant suddenly brought out a necklace with purple pearls that seemed to be glowing.

The auctioneer introduced the item. "These natural purple pearls are from the East China Sea. Only one of these purple pearls can be picked out from one thousand pearls. The beads are round and uniform in size and this is an extremely rare product."

The auction price for this string of purple pearls was not too expensive, with its starting price being only four hundred thousand dollars.

Charlie Wade raised his hand immediately to bid for the necklace.

"Five hundred thousand dollars!"

Jacob Wilson's eyelids twitched as he said, "What are you doing? The pearl necklace is probably worth just tens of thousands of dollars. Why are you paying five hundred thousand dollars for this? Don't be ridiculous!"

Charlie Wade stared at the purple pearls and he could only think of Claire Wilson Wilson at this time. After that, he smiled before he said, "I think that Claire Wilson Wilson will definitely look very beautiful in that pearl necklace. Purple pearls help to calm the nerves. Claire Wilson Wilson has been under a lot of pressure and she has not been sleeping well lately."

As soon as he heard that Charlie Wade was buying the pearl necklace for his daughter, Jacob Wilson closed his mouth because he did not have anything else to say.

As the value of the pearl necklace was not too high, no one else bid for the necklace.

Just as the auctioneer was about to hit the gavel, a voice suddenly sounded from the back of the auction hall.

"Six hundred thousand dollars!"

Charlie Wade searched for the sound to look at the person who made the bid.

At this time, he saw Adam from the Quinton family staring at him as he sneered. After that, he told Charlie Wade, "I'm sorry but I'm also in love with this necklace!"

Charlie Wade could not help but frown as soon as he saw Adam. What was he doing here? Didn't Graham say that he had already locked him up at home?

Chapter 149

Adam had led a very miserable life for the past few days.

After getting into trouble a few days ago, he had been severely beaten up by his second uncle. Moreover, his uncle also banned him from leaving the house,

However, due to his extreme love for antiques, it was impossible for him to miss out on this auction.

Therefore, he tried his best to escape the house before he participated in the auction today. However, he did not expect to see Charlie Wade here today.

He had always been very disdainful and doubtful of Charlie Wade's skills. In his opinion, his second uncle had been completely deceived by this young man.

However, he did not dare to provoke Charlie Wade face to face. When he saw Charlie Wade making a bid for the pearl necklace, he made a bid immediately because he wanted to challenge Charlie Wade.

At this time, Charlie Wade glanced at Adam before he turned around and faced the auctioneer again. After that, he continued his bid. "Seven hundred thousand dollars!"

Adam followed in his footsteps. "Eight hundred thousand dollars!"

Jacob Wilson could no longer sit still. Therefore, he stood up before he told Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, forget it. There's no point in fighting him."

Charlie Wade simply smiled before he said, "Just look at how I am going to play with him."

After that, Charlie Wade raised his hand directly and said, "Eight million dollars!"

Everyone in the auction hall was dumbfounded at this time.

The other party was bidding for eight hundred thousand dollars and he had actually bid for the necklace at eight million dollars? Was he insane?

At this time, Adam was also dumbfounded because Charlie Wade was not playing by the rules. Since his bid was eight hundred thousand dollars, the other party would usually call for nine hundred thousand dollars or one million dollars at most. Why would he bid eight million dollars on the pearl necklace?

Was he really insane or did he have too much money to burn?

Charlie Wade raised his brows as he smiled at Adam. "Mr. Quinton, please go on!"

Adam coughed before he said, "Do you think I'm crazy? Why would I buy this useless pearl necklace for eight million dollars? Forget it! You can have it."

Even though Adam did not want to lose face, he was very unwilling to pay eight million dollars for the pearl necklace.

The value of the pearl necklace was seven hundred dollars at most. If he really spent more than eight million dollars just to buy the pearl necklace, his second uncle would definitely break his legs when he went home!

It was a complete waste of money!

Charlie Wade stared at Adam as he said disdainfully, "Mr. Quinton, you are giving up so soon? You look like you can't afford it."

Everyone started laughing as soon as Charlie Wade's words fell.

Adam blushed as he replied, "You're so irritating! Who says that I can't afford the pearl necklace? I'm just not stupid enough to pay eight million dollars for this useless necklace. I'm really interested to see where you are going to get the money to pay for the necklace!"

Charlie Wade smirked before he replied, "If you can't afford it, just admit it. What is the point of such lengthy explanations right now?"

After that, the auctioneer dropped his gavel.

"Eight million dollars. Deal. Congratulations to Mr. Wade!"

At this time, the assistant came over to Charlie Wade with a wireless credit card machine in her hand as she said, "Mr. Wade, please pay with your card now."

Everyone was staring at Charlie Wade at this moment. Adam sneered before he said, "Charlie Wade, why don't you try swiping your card now? I'd like to see how you can afford to pay eight million dollars!"

Everyone else was also curious to see how things would turn out. Since Charlie Wade was so confident in his bid for the pearl necklace, would he really be able to pay for it?

Charlie Wade smiled before he took out Graham's black card from his pocket and swiped it on the credit card machine immediately.

There was no password needed.

He swiped the card successfully!

At this time, the assistant handed the receipt over to Charlie Wade before she said, "Mr. Wade, your pearl necklace will be delivered to you before the end of the auction!"

"Perfect!" Charlie Wade replied as he nodded.

Everyone was shocked at this time.

It seemed as though Charlie Wade was really rich!

This man was really bold for buying a pearl necklace at the price of eight million dollars when it was really only worth seven hundred thousand dollars at most!

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Adam before he smiled and asked, "Mr. Quinton, are you satisfied now?"

There was a burst of laughter as someone ridiculed Adam. "I think Mr. Quinton cannot afford to pay for the item because he's caused so much trouble to his family, am I right?"

"Hahaha. I think that Mr. Quinton is too weak to even lift a knife!"

"Hahaha!"

Adam could feel his face burning.

Damn. That young man actually had the money to pay for the necklace!

He was really embarrassed now!

After that, Adam gritted his teeth before he said, "Charlie Wade, I will not lose to you in the next bid!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he replied indifferently, "Okay, then let's compete for the next item."

Adam did not know why Charlie Wade could be so courageous, nor did he know that his uncle had given Charlie Wade his black card..

Within a short while, a few more collections were auctioned off, followed by the introduction of a semi-finished topaz jade.

Half of the jade was wrapped in a rock to show that this was natural and authentic. The starting bid for the jade was eight hundred thousand dollars.

Chapter 150

The naturally formed jade contained a certain amount of spiritual energy. Charlie Wade felt that this was the perfect item for Graham to expel the evil spirit from his home. Therefore, he raised his hand immediately.

"Nine hundred thousand dollars!"

As soon as his voice fell, the familiar voice sounded again.

"One million dollars!"

Charlie Wade turned around and he met Adam's provocative eyes immediately.

Charlie Wade did not say anything but he continued raising his hand.

"One million one hundred thousand dollars!"

"One million two hundred thousand dollars!"

After bidding several times, the price of the jade had already doubled and under Adam's deliberate bidding, the price of the jade soared to two million dollars!

Everyone in the auction hall knew that Adam had deliberately raised the price of the jade because he wanted to provoke Charlie Wade.

Therefore, everyone was waiting to watch another good show as they watched Charlie Wade raise his hand again.

At this time, Charlie Wade slowly raised his hand as he said, "Twenty million dollars!"

What?

This was insane!

Did two million dollars become twenty million dollars in a blink of an eye? This was a repetition of the situation just a short while ago. The price of the item had already increased tenfold!

Adam had a very ugly expression on his face.

What was wrong with Charlie Wade? Even if he had the money, why was he wasting it away like this?

Even though Adam was a famous prodigal child in Aurouss Hilll, he was not willing to pay ten times the price for something...

Therefore, he started hesitating.

Should he follow in his bid?

If he followed after Charlie Wade's bid, then he would be throwing eighteen million dollars away for nothing.

However, if he refused to follow, then Charlie Wade and everyone else would make fun of him.

He had already lost and embarrassed himself earlier. If Charlie Wade defeated him again, he would really lose face in this city.

Therefore, Adam gritted his teeth before he blurted out, "I will pay twenty million one hundred thousand dollars!"

The crowd of people could not help but exclaim in excitement.

Adam had added another one hundred thousand dollars!

He was up for the challenge!

Charlie Wade smiled before he raised his hand again. "Thirty million dollars!"

"What?"

"This is crazy!"

"This brother here is insane!"

Two million dollars had become twenty million dollars and from twenty million one hundred dollars, he called for thirty million dollars. Charlie Wade was scaring everyone present at the auction hall today.

Adam almost collapsed.

What was Charlie Wade trying to do? Was he really so rich? Thirty million dollars? He could buy fifteen pieces of this jade for that price. No matter who paid the price for the jade in the end, he was definitely at the losing end.

Charlie Wade started to challenge Adam again at this time. "Mr. Quinton, aren't you going to continue bidding against me?"

Adam started panicking.

Thirty million dollars to buy a piece of jade? He would be dead meat if his family found out about it!

His sister, Aurora, would definitely make him a cripple.

But so many people were watching him..

What should he do now?

Adam's face was flushed red as he was at a loss.

The auctioneer said, "Thirty million dollars once!"

"Thirty million dollars twice!"

The lively audience began shouting:

"Mr. Quinton, place your bid!"

"Mr. Quinton, you have to continue bidding!"

"Mr. Quinton, don't let us look down on you!"

"Mr. Quinton, are you really giving up already? Were you pretending to be tough when you're actually afraid?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Mr. Quinton, if you do not bid, you are going to lose to me again!"

Chapter 151

Everyone was watching Adam at this time. He hesitated for a moment before he finally decided that reason defeated impulse.

He said in a furious manner, "I give up!"

"Ha!"

"Lousy!"

"What a shame!"

"Such an embarrassment!"

Everyone continued scolding and making fun of Adam as they laughed at him. Adam was left embarrassed and he did not know where else to hide his face.

He regretted his actions. He regretted coming out today. Otherwise, he would not have been so embarrassed.

Adam was very angry as he felt very embarrassed at this time. After a short while, Adam turned around and he was even angrier when he saw Charlie Wade laughing at him.

At this time, he could not stop himself from rushing over to Charlie Wade immediately.

"The one with the last name Wade! Are you doing this on purpose?"

Charlie Wade picked up the glass of wine from the table before he took a sip and said, "No one forced you to bid against me. You wanted to bid against me, so why are you mad at me now?"

Jasmine also spoke up in a cold manner, "Mr. Quinton, the rules of auction have always been this way. If you cannot afford to place a bid, then you should not be here at all."

Adam gritted his teeth in anger but he did not dare to offend Jasmine.

"Just you wait!" Adam yelled as he pointed his finger at Charlie Wade before returning to his own seat.

Charlie Wade could only shake his head as he looked at Adam. It must have been difficult for the Quinton family to have a family member like Adam.

After that, Charlie Wade swiped his black card once again as he paid for the jade under everyone's watchful eyes.

Anyway, this was Graham's money. Therefore, Charlie Wade did not feel any pain at all.

Moreover...

Charlie Wade could not help but wonder what Graham would do if he finds out that Adam was the reason why he had to spend so much money in the end.

He would probably beat Adam up again.

That would be really interesting...

About an hour later, the auction was approaching its end.

During this period of time, Adam did not bid for any other item because he was probably afraid that Charlie Wade would outbid him again.

At this time, several helpers struggled to push a trolley up on stage. It seemed as though there was a huge item inside the trolley.

Charlie Wade held his breath as he looked at the stage.

He could feel a strong and mysterious aura!

At this time, Mr. Yalaman, who was sitting on the next table, was also staring directly at the trolley.

So, this was the final treasure!

However, as soon as Finn Baxendale unveiled the curtain covering the treasure, everyone in the auction hall sighed in disappointment.

It turned out that there was a big, tattered reef with seaweed and dried seashells attached to it placed inside the trolley.

At this time, there were a lot of private discussions going on below the stage. No one could understand why Treasure Pavilion would actually treat this broken stone as the finale of the auction.

Finn Baxendale took this opportunity to provide the crowd with an explanation.

"Everyone, please stay calm! This is the final item up for auction tonight!"

"This clam had been naturally generated on the seafloor. Experts have already identified that this shellfish is actually hundreds of years old and it has been immersed into the seafloor for more than thousands of years after its death. The shell has a natural '卍' symbol on it and it is definitely a unique, one of a kind treasure!"

After he was done speaking, he asked the assistant to wipe the coral reef for the audience.

Sure enough, the exposed palm-sized area was actually a transparent golden red color like amber and the pattern on the clam was really beautiful.

Everyone could not help from gasping when they saw it.

The price of clams was usually measured in grams internationally, ranging from thirty thousand dollars to fifty thousand dollars, with their lifespans usually between twenty to a hundred years. However, this clam was already more than a few hundred years old. It was not easy to find any other treasures like this.

Moreover, what made it even rarer was the fact that it had laid on the seabed for over thousands of years. Its golden red and transparent color and natural pattern on its shell made it a top treasure among all clams!

The starting price for this item was nine million dollars.

Chapter 152

The crowd started bidding and very soon, the price of the clam increased to twelve million dollars.

Many people stopped bidding as soon as the price exceeded their limit. However, the people who knew the value of the clam continued bidding for it.

At this time, Jack suddenly stood up before he said, "I bid fifteen million dollars for it!"

After that, he turned around before he bowed and said, "Dear friends, the reason why I am here at the auction today is because of this clam. Therefore, I hope everyone will give up on bidding for this item so I can bring it home with me today. I will give everyone here today a peace talisman as a token of my gratitude."

Most of the guests who were present today were bosses and businessmen who knew of Jack's reputation. No one dared to offend him.

If he was unhappy, he could probably do something that would cost the other party his entire fortune or family!

Besides that, he would also be giving out a peace talisman worth two hundred thousand dollars to all the guests here today. Therefore, even though many of the guests felt unhappy, they chose to bear with it as it seemed as though their trip here was not in vain.

At this time, Finn had a calm expression on his face even though he was very unhappy.

Initially, the rules of an auction was that the item would always go to the highest bidder but it seems as though Jack was trying to break the rules.

If he could really pay fifteen million dollars for the clam, earning less money would not be a big deal for Finn but if this news got around, it would definitely affect the reputation of Treasure Pavilion. Moreover, this would also be very damaging to the auction industry.

However, Finn knew that Jack was very skilled and powerful. Therefore, it would not be wise to offend him. It seemed as though he could only give up and hand the clam over to him.

Jack was initially very arrogant but at this time, he could not hold back his excitement at all.

He had flown all the way to Aurouss Hilll just to obtain this treasure and even though there were several setbacks, he finally got what he wanted!

Why would fifteen million dollars matter to him?

As long as this clam belonged to him, he would definitely make a fortune!

Moreover, everyone was silent at this time as it seemed like no one else dared to bid against him.

He was indeed the master!

Who would not give up anything for the great and reputable Mr. Yalerman?

It seemed as though he had gotten a good deal for just fifteen million dollars!

At this time, a faint voice suddenly sounded again.

"I will pay thirty million dollars for it!"

As soon as this voice rang out, everyone was quiet again.

However, everyone was staring at the bidder in shock.

It was him again!

It was the young man who was dressed in ordinary and casual clothing. At first glance, there was nothing extraordinary about him at all. However, he won in two impressive bids against Adam.

Moreover, he simply swiped his black card and paid for his purchases on the spot. He was really awesome.

However, no one would have expected him to have the courage to challenge Jack.

As soon as Jack saw Charlie Wade's face, he could not help but glare at him.

At this time, Adam stood up as he rubbed his eyes vigorously as he was clearly in shock.

Jasmine also did not expect Charlie Wade to make an offer against Jack.

She knew that Charlie Wade was very skilled and had an amazing ability to appraise antiques. However, she never knew that Charlie Wade had so much assets and money.

In fact, Jasmine did not dare to offend Jack but she could not help but wonder why Charlie Wade was so courageous. Wasn't he afraid that Jack would take revenge against him?

Jacob Wilson was the first person to regain his senses and he quickly tugged at Charlie Wade's sleeves before he said, "Charlie Wade, what are you doing? Sit down!"

"Dad, I know what I am doing."

Charlie Wade turned around and raised his head with a calm expression on his face.

"Charlie Wade, what are you trying to do? Why are you snatching Mr. Yaleman's belongings?" Adam took the initiative to question Charlie Wade in a cold manner.

At this time, Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "This is an auction. Everyone has the right to bid for the item. What do you mean when you say I am snatching something belonging to him? Don't you understand the rules of an auction?"

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade sneered before he continued, "You...you should just sit there and keep your mouth shut. Aren't you ashamed after embarrassing yourself twice in a day?"

Adam felt embarrassed as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words. Therefore, he sat down immediately without even retaliating at all.

Jack had a gloomy expression on his face as he continued glaring at Charlie Wade. "It's you again! Do you know who I am and where I came from? I am Jack Yalman! You dare snatch something belonging to me?"

Charlie Wade sneered before he asked, "I don't care who you are but I am going to outbid you today! What are you going to do about that?"

Chapter 153

Jack was going crazy!

He was well-known in his own city and all over the country. Everyone here today respected him with all their hearts but this young kid was actually so arrogant towards him. He had even tried to trample all over him several times already. This was really annoying!

What was even worse was that he actually dared to scold him!

He must have a death wish!

The people present at the auction were also shocked at this time.

Who was this young man? Who gave him the courage to challenge and scold Jack? Was he already tired of living? Jack was a Feng Shui master who had more than ten thousand ways to kill him without involving any blood at all!

However, even though Jack was very furious, he remained calm and composed as he wanted to get the clam at a lower price. Therefore, he still maintained his demeanor before he smiled and said, "My friend, I know that we've both had a misunderstanding before the auction earlier but this is a little too much. If you are bidding against me just because of that slight misunderstanding, that would be too revengeful, right?"

Jack was preparing to take home the clam at fifteen million dollars. He knew that if he went straight into a heads on confrontation with Charlie Wade, the next bid will definitely exceed thirty million dollars.

He did not want to spend so much money today!

Therefore, he swallowed and waited with the hopes that Charlie Wade would withdraw his bid.

He would settle the score with him as soon as he bought the clam over for fifteen million dollars!

Charlie Wade could see right through his intentions. Therefore, he said contemptuously, "Stop talking nonsense, I'm also interested in this clam. If you cannot afford to pay the price I'm asking for, you can back out of the bid!"

Things were getting out of hand again!

Oh my!

This young man had actually asked Jack to back out of the bid..

That was a little too much, right?

Jack had a cold expression on his face but in order to save money, he continued speaking in a gentle tone. "I really like this clam. Can you give me face and just let me have it?"

Charlie Wade glanced at him before he replied flatly, "Why should I? Do I even know you?"

After that, Charlie Wade asked again, "Hey, can you just let me know if you can afford to bid against me?"

The expression on Jack's face was very ugly at this time. No one had ever dared to speak to him like this!

Moreover, the other party was only about twenty years old at most! He was even younger than all of his disciples and grandchildren!

Jack was so annoyed that he could not be bothered to maintain his demeanor any longer. Therefore, he replied coldly, "It is unexpected that someone would refuse to respect me when I am the reputable and well-known Mr. Yalerman! Alright then. Since this is a fair competition, then whoever pays the higher price gets to take the treasure home with him! I really want to see how wealthy you are and how you are going to take this clam away from me!"

After that, Jack raised his hand and shouted, "Fifty million dollars!"

As soon as he placed his bid, the audience started whispering among themselves again.

It seemed as though the auction hall had turned into a gambling den and the atmosphere in the auction hall was very lively at this time.

The rules were simple!

It all depended on who had more money!

The one with more money was the king of the battle!

Jack had a very simple thought in his head. He thought that if he fought with Charlie Wade bit by bit, the battle would definitely go on endlessly. Therefore, he wanted to scare him off with a price that would be too suffocating for him. That was the reason why he had called for fifty million dollars immediately. Jack was certain that Charlie Wade would not be able to match his price!

However, Charlie Wade had a straight expression on his face before he spoke up again.

"One hundred million dollars!"

The auction price doubled again!

The atmosphere in the auction hall was extremely intense.

Within a few minutes, the price of the treasure had already increased tenfold! This was really a significant and unforgettable moment in auction history!

At this time, Adam could not help but shout, "Charlie Wade! Are you sure you have that amount of money or are you just pretending to be rich?"

Charlie Wade could not stop himself from laughing out loud at this time. "Yes, I have the money with me now. Why? Are you still not convinced? Well, I might as well tell you the truth, then. In fact, the black card that I've been using to pay for all my purchases belongs to the Quinton family. Your uncle gave me the black card. So, is this really unexpected? Are you surprised?"

Chapter 154

"You! You!" Adam's face was flushed red as he yelled, "You b*stard! How dare you cheat the Quinton family's money? I am going to crush you sooner or later, you liar!"

Jack turned around at this time before he looked at Adam and asked, "Mr. Quinton, do you know this person?"

Adam snorted before he replied "All I know is that he is the son-in-law of the Wilson family. He does not have a job and he lives off his wife. Recently, he managed to coax my second uncle into giving him some money..."

"Is that so?"

Jack asked as he raised his brows. At this time, he snorted because he felt completely reassured at this time.

"Alright then, young man. I would advise you not to be so arrogant. Otherwise, you'd be the one to suffer in the end. I am not looking down on you, but are you sure you can afford to pay one hundred million dollars?"

Charlie Wade's face was very cold as he replied, "You don't have to worry if I have enough money or if I can afford to pay the money. If you want to fight against me, then you should continue bidding. Otherwise, you should just shut your mouth and back out right now."

Jack could not tolerate him any longer and he started cursing immediately. "Young man! You're really seeking death!"

Charlie Wade laughed before he said, "I am seeking death? Is it really up to you? You can't even afford to pay for the things that you want to buy and you're already thinking of how you can get rid of me? Hahaha. You're really such a fool!"

Jack finally reached his limits because Charlie Wade kept ridiculing him. Therefore, he suddenly shouted out loud, "Young man, you'd better give me what I want and let me have the treasure now! Otherwise, it will be useless for you to have the treasure when you'll be losing your life!"

As soon as he said that, the expression on Finn's face changed immediately because Jack was obviously trying to break the rules and tarnish the reputation of Treasure Pavilion.

His face turned blue and he felt very uncomfortable but he did not dare to refute the Feng Shui master.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly as he said, "If you really want to take my life, you still have to wait for the auction to end, don't you? The auction is not over yet and I'm willing to pay one hundred million dollars for the clam. If you want to fight for it, then you'll have to continue bidding against me!"

Jasmine was very surprised at this time because Jack was not an ordinary person. Even the Moore family did not have the power or capacity to deal with someone like him.

However, she could not understand why Charlie Wade was so intent on offending Jack. Where did he find the confidence and courage to do so?

Jacob Wilson fell to the sofa as he held his hand against his chest. He could feel his heart beating frantically at this time as he panted in shock. "It's over. This time, everything is over. My son-in-law is done for and the entire Wilson family will be completely destroyed."

Jack's face was stiff and Charlie Wade did not move an inch after saying those words to him.

However, Charlie Wade was right. This was an auction and if he wanted to get his hands on the clam, he would have to continue bidding for it.

But, one hundred million dollars...

Who would be able to afford that?

At this time, everyone had their eyes fixed on Jack as they waited for his response.

Jack was very furious at this time but for the sake of the treasure, he calmed himself down and suppressed his anger before he said in a low voice:

"My friend, if I've ever offended you in any way before this, I'm really sorry about it. It was unintentional and I hope that you can forgive me."

"But this clam is something really useful to me and I really need it. Please do me a favor and let me have it instead. I promise to return the favor!"

Jack's eyes flickered under the lights because he could not believe that this young man actually had the guts to embarrass and humiliate him in front of everyone else. After this matter was resolved, he would have to teach him a lesson!

Charlie Wade replied faintly at this time, "I'm really sorry but it is also very useful and valuable to me. I can't let you have it."

"Furthermore, I believe I've already mentioned this earlier, but you're just a bully and your favor means nothing to me at all!"

Jack broke down at this time.

All that Jack could think of right now was that he would have to find a way to kill Charlie Wade as soon as the auction was over!

He had to kill him!

The people at the auction hall could not help but sigh at the situation that was unfolding before them. They did not expect this young man to challenge Jack all the way to the end.

After that, the auctioneer finally dropped his gavel and Charlie Wade succeeded in the bid for the clam for the price of one hundred million dollars.

Jack was so angry and he glanced bitterly at Charlie Wade before he left the auction hall immediately.

He wanted to kill Charlie Wade on the spot but circumstances did not allow it. He had to resolve this matter slowly.

Jasmine stared at Jack's back as he walked away slowly before she reminded Charlie Wade, "Mr. Yalman is not an ordinary person. I don't think he'll give up so easily. He'll definitely try to cause some trouble for you. You should be careful and look out for yourself and your family."

Charlie Wade smiled as he replied, "I'm just afraid that he won't come for me!"

Chapter 155

One hundred million dollars in exchange for a clam.

Everyone thought that Charlie Wade was insane but Charlie Wade did not care at all.

On the way back home, Charlie Wade explained to Jacob Wilson that he need not worry because the one hundred million dollars that he spent at the auction had already been authorized by the Quinton family. Charlie Wade was afraid that Jacob Wilson would be frightened and worried about what the Quinton family would do to them.

After arriving home, Charlie Wade began studying the clam immediately since Claire Wilson Wilson had not returned home from work yet.

The size of the clam was about the size of a regular tyre. It had already been cleaned up and after a simple polishing work, it revealed a golden-red and transparent smooth shell.

Charlie Wade managed to break it into several pieces without much effort at all.

He picked up one of the pieces as he began inspecting it.

As expected, there were three white beads attached to the back of the shell.

This was the Holy Pearl of the Ocean, one of the Seven Treasures of Buddhism, and since it was enclosed in this clam shell, it was even more spiritual.

Moreover, only shellfish with a life span of more than a hundred years would have any psychic and spiritual powers contained within them. They were formed by absorbing the essence of the ocean.

The Holy Pearl of the Ocean was one of the rarest and most spiritual treasures in the world that could not be easily found. This was the reason why Charlie Wade had to purchase it no matter how much it cost.

Charlie Wade was very satisfied because he had found a total of three Holy Pearls of the Ocean in the clam.

Charlie Wade subsequently brought out the Lightning Stricken Dragon Blood Wood before he used reiki to print several of his handprints on the wood according to the Apocalyptic Book.

As soon as he printed his handprints on the wood, he could immediately feel a strong and thunderous breath emitting from the wood.

When the Holy Pearl of the Ocean encountered the thunderous breath, a golden light enclosed the holy pearl as it absorbed the thunderous breath continuously.

Charlie Wade picked up the Holy Pearl of the Ocean before he began to chant in front of the artifact.

Very soon, the Holy Pearl of the Ocean gradually formed to perfection as it shone in his hand.

After that, Charlie Wade took the purple pearl necklace that he had won at the auction that day and took some pearls from it before mixing it up with the clam shards and one of the Holy Pearl of the Ocean. Finally, he formed them into a bracelet.

The remaining Holy Pearl of the Ocean were also in top condition.

Charlie Wade picked up one of the holy pearls before he refined it into a stun talisman as he planned to bring it to Graham.

Charlie Wade was certain that the Quinton family would definitely be able to deal with the evil spirit after he gave them the stun talisman made out of husk shell and combined with the thunderous breath that specialized in getting rid of evil spirits.

After he was done with all of these, Charlie Wade realized that he still had a lot of clam shards left. Since it was still early at this time, Charlie Wade held the clam shards in his hands as he tried to make a Thunder Order.

According to the Apocalyptic Book, the Thunder Order was a low level magic weapon that could be used mainly to summon thunder and rain.

As soon as he was done practicing the skills needed for the Thunder Order, Charlie Wade heard some movements in the living room.

It seemed as though his wife was already home.

Charlie Wade hurriedly kept the remaining pieces of the clam shards under the bed before he walked out of the bedroom with the bracelet freshly made out of the purple pearls and the holy pearl.

As soon as he raised his head, he saw Claire Wilson Wilson standing in the living room as she looked helplessly at her mother, Elaine Ma.

When Charlie Wade walked over to the both of them, he saw Elaine Ma showing off her wrist because she was wearing the jade bracelet that Graham had given to him when they met at Antique Street.

Elaine Ma was very excited as she exclaimed, "Claire Wilson Wilson, this jade bracelet is really amazing! Everyone was praising me when I wore it out today. I felt so delighted!"

Claire Wilson Wilson stared at her mother in a helpless manner as she replied, "Mom! Isn't this the jade bracelet that Charlie Wade brought home a few days ago? How could you wear it out without saying a word? I thought I'd lost it!"

Elaine Ma stared at Claire Wilson Wilson before she replied, "I'm your mother! What's wrong with me wearing your bracelet? Just let me wear it for a few more days. I'm very happy with the attention that I am receiving because of this jade bracelet!"

When he saw that the mother and daughter were arguing, Charlie Wade quickly hurried over to them before he said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, it's okay. Your mother can have the jade bracelet if she likes it. I've just made a new bracelet and I am planning to give it to you."

"What bracelet is it?" Elaine Ma asked as she grabbed it from Charlie Wade's hand.

However, when she saw that it was simply a bracelet made out of pearls and clam shells, she threw it at Claire Wilson Wilson before she said, "Oh, it's just another one of those worthless things again!"

Chapter 156

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson took the bracelet in her hand before she asked, "Charlie Wade, you made this yourself, right?"

"Yes."

Charlie Wade nodded before he replied, "This pearl and clam shard necklace has the effect of calming the nerves and it will help you to sleep well at night. If you wear it often, it will also help you to ward off evil. It was a little too rushed today that is why the workmanship is a little rough. I promise to make you a more beautiful bracelet when I have the opportunity to do so in the future."

Before he could even finish his sentence, Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Thank you, Charlie Wade. I like it very much."

"I am glad that you like it."

Charlie Wade heaved a huge sigh of relief at this time.

The jade bracelet that he gave to Claire Wilson Wilson before this was in fact very precious and valuable. However, Claire Wilson Wilson did not wear it much.

In fact, Claire Wilson Wilson was a very simple and casual person. She did not care much about gold or silver jewelry and she did not like to wear anything that is too showy.

However, Charlie Wade could tell that Claire Wilson Wilson really seemed to like this handmade bracelet.

When Elaine Ma saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was really impressed and in love with the broken handmade bracelet, she muttered under her breath, "It is not even gold or jade. It is just a bracelet made out of worthless shells and pearls. What is the use?"

Charlie Wade smiled because he did not want to argue with her.

Moreover, it was fine even if Claire Wilson Wilson did not know the value of the bracelet. If Claire Wilson Wilson were to find out that this was a magic bracelet that the rich would bid at least a billion dollar for, then she would not want to wear it at all.

After giving the bracelet to Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade went out to look for a courier in the city in order to mail the stun talisman and return the black card to Graham.

This way, he would at least have a satisfactory explanation for Graham.

...

At the Quinton family mansion, Jack was sitting on the sofa in the living room at this time and he had a very gloomy expression on his face. He had not said a single word since he entered the house.

His main purpose in making this trip to Aurouss Hilll was simply to get this treasure. He knew that the Holy Pearls of the Ocean was embedded in the clam and he knew that if he used the clam to make magical artifacts, he would be able to make a lot of money out of it. The value of the treasure was immeasurable!

However, he did not expect Charlie Wade to disrupt his plans. He could not stop gritting his teeth in anger.

Adam was standing beside Jack with his hands by his side in a respectful manner.

Mystery Court was a very well-known place and everyone in the Quinton family recognized Jack immediately. Therefore, all the members of the Quinton family came out to greet him respectfully.

Graham also smiled as he complimented Jack. "Welcome. I really did not expect you to make a trip to our humble house, Mr. Yalerman. The Quinton family is really fortunate to have you here today."

Jack took a sip of the tea in his hands before he placed the cup on the table and spoke up.

"I ran into Mr. Quinton at the auction today and he invited me to come to your house to read your fortune for you."

In fact, Graham was already prepared to teach Adam a lesson for sneaking out of the house. However, when he saw that Adam had invited the reputable Jack to their house, he was a little less furious at him.

"Mr. Yalerman, please take your time and make yourself at home."

Jack nodded before he said, "If I am not wrong, the Quinton family has already experienced bad luck and misfortune over the past two years. I am afraid that someone in the family had contact with an ominous thing. One of you has also gotten into a bloody disaster last year. As for this year..."

After that, Jack glanced around the mansion with a mysterious expression on his face before he sighed. "I think that the Quinton family's fortune is really at risk right now. If this situation persists, the entire Quinton family will be completely destroyed!"

Graham turned pale as soon as he heard Jack's words. After that, he pleaded in a respectful manner, "Mr. Yalerman, you are indeed an expert from Mystery Court. The Quinton family has really experienced a lot of bad luck and misfortune in the past two years. Please help us!"

Everyone in the Quinton family was also surprised!

Jack was truly an expert in this matter.

Since he had not gotten a response from Charlie Wade, Graham was starting to get a little impatient.

When Jack appeared at his house today, Graham felt as though he had finally met his lifesaver! Therefore, he quickly asked, "Mr. Yalaman, do you have a solution?"

"Of course, there are ways."

Jack replied slowly before he frowned suddenly. "However, it seems as though someone had used a magic trick to confuse your family lately. It seems as though whatever this person did has messed up the Feng Shui in this house and hastened the demise of the Quinton family. If you allow this person to continue to harm your family, I'm afraid that all the Quinton family members will die within half a year!"

Chapter 157

"What? A trick on the family?"

Graham was stunned for a moment.

Charlie Wade was the only one who had done anything to change the Feng Shui of the Quinton family recently.

Graham was very convinced with Charlie Wade's skills and abilities. Therefore, he quickly asked, "Mr. Yalaman, are you sure about this? There has indeed been someone who has recently helped to deal with the Feng Shui in my house. His name is Mr. Wade. However, it seems as though his methods had been working well so far. I don't think that he'd cast a spell or magic trick on us."

Jack snorted before he shouted, "There are some people who pretend to be God and they're the best at deceiving ignorant people! If you are willing to continue trusting him, then I will just leave immediately!"

"Mr. Yalaman, please stay." Graham panicked as he tried to stop Jack from leaving. "Could you please enlighten me, Mr. Yalaman? Could you please tell me what is wrong with his methods?"

At this time, Jack reached out his hand and pointed towards the hall without even raising his head. "Ask someone to bring me a bowl of water."

Graham quickly ordered his servant to bring a bowl of clear water before them.

After that, Jack dipped his finger in the bowl of water before he placed a few talismans in the bowl of water. After he was done, Jack flicked the water at Graham's eyes.

As soon as Graham opened his eyes, he was suddenly filled with fear as he backed away from Jack.

"Mr. Yalerman, what...what is this?"

Graham suddenly saw the Quinton family mansion covered in a strange layer of black smoke.

Furthermore, there was a wisp of lifeless gray smoke above the heads of the Quinton family members and all of their faces were as pale and lifeless as zombies!

Jack snorted before he said, "I am opening your eyes for you. You are looking at the future of the Quinton family. All of you will drop dead soon!"

Graham was so frightened that he fell onto the sofa before he muttered, "What should I do about this?"

"I guess it is fate that I am here today, so I will help you because this seems to be our destiny."

Jack took out a peace talisman from his pocket before he handed it over to Graham.

When Graham took the peace talisman in his hand, he saw that it was glowing and there was a faint golden light emitting from it.

Moreover, the vision that Graham was seeing disappeared and everything returned to its original state as soon as Jack handed the peace talisman over to Graham.

"This...this..." Graham was breaking out in cold sweat at this time as he hurriedly said, "Mr. Yalerman, you really are incredible. Please save the Quinton family and help us to get out of this misfortune that we have landed ourselves into. I am willing to pay however much it costs to get rid of all this bad luck!"

"It is my mission to save people and give them peace. That is the reason I am here today."

Jack continued speaking as he took out a dozen more peace talisman before he handed it over to Graham. "Give this to all of your family members and tell them to carry it on them at all times. This way, you will be able to get rid of all your bad luck."

Graham took the peace talisman from Jack before he hesitated for a moment. "How can I repay you for your kindness, Mr. Yalerman?"

Jack waved his hand before he replied, "Helping someone to get rid of his misfortune is also a form of merit. I do not wish to accept any money from you today. However, if a swindler tries to convince you to spend a lot of money to purchase any magic weapon, you must remember to reject it at all cost."

At this time, Adam, who was standing next to Graham, quickly spoke up. "Second Uncle, look! I already told you that Charlie Wade is a liar! He took our family's money and he doesn't even know what he's doing! He must return us all the money that he took! Otherwise, I'll sue him for fraud and make sure that he spends the rest of his life in prison!"

Aurora frowned as she thought about the entire situation. She did not know why but she felt as though Jack was the one who was lying to them.

Apart from being a little cold and having no EQ, Charlie Wade did not seem like a bad person. Moreover, Charlie Wade gave her a sense of security and warmth even without doing anything at all.

Chapter 158

"You, shut up!" Graham said as he glared at Adam. After that, he turned towards Jack before he said in a respectful manner, "Thank you for your advice. I will definitely pay more attention to these things in future."

Jack nodded in a meaningful manner before he got up and left.

As soon as Jack left the mansion, Adam immediately said, "Second Uncle, Mr. Yalerman is a very well-known master from Mystery Court. How can a liar like Charlie Wade even be compared to him? This time, Mr. Yalerman is even willing to help to solve our family problems without even taking a single penny from us!"

"Mr. Yalerman did not even take a single penny from us but Charlie Wade has already cheated our family of so much money! He even spent more than a hundred million dollars just to buy a broken clam at the auction today! This is a scam! This is definitely a scam! Second Uncle, why are you so willing to give him so much money? Why do you trust him so much? If word about this matter gets out, wouldn't the people in Aurouss Hilll treat the Quinton family as fools?"

Graham was silent at this time but he had a doubtful expression on his face.

He knew that Jack was indeed very reputable in the country. Moreover, he could not forget the vision that Jack had shown him earlier. It was so vivid and real and he had no choice but to believe what he saw.

Most importantly, Jack did not take a single penny from them today. On the other hand, Charlie Wade had spent so much of the Quinton family's money at the auction today...

The more he thought about the situation, the more he felt that there was something wrong with Charlie Wade!

At this time, the Quinton family's butler suddenly knocked on the door before he stepped in after getting permission from Graham.

"Mr. Quinton, there is an express delivery for you."

After he was done speaking, he handed a paper box over to Graham.

Graham frowned as he unpacked the paper box. After that, he found a talisman inside the paper box.

He took a closer look at the talisman at this time and he found out that it was just a thin piece of shell about the size of a matchbox. Moreover, there it was attached to a piece of cheap red string and it looked just like any other shell sold at random tourist attractions.

Graham looked at the sender's information and he realized that it was from Charlie Wade.

There were also a few words written on a piece of paper in the box: "Stun talisman. Hang it up in the main hall to break and get rid of the evil spirit."

Adam cursed out loud as soon as he saw the talisman. "Damn it, Second Uncle! Charlie Wade is taking you for a fool! He's sent you a broken piece of clam shell and this could be a clam shell bought from any random place! Do you really think that this would help us to get rid of any evil spirit?"

"Moreover, do you really think that this broken shell should be worth one hundred million dollars? He does not care about you and he's not giving you any face at all! The fact that he sent you this talisman by courier proves that he does not have the guts to face you! If Charlie Wade is not a liar, why else is he doing this?"

Adam continued shouting, "Second Uncle, why don't we get someone to beat Charlie Wade up so that we can get our money back? Otherwise, if Charlie Wade runs away, we will suffer a huge loss!"

"Shut up and let me think this through," Graham said as he rubbed his brows. He stared at the symbol on the shell and he was not certain whether it had any magical or spiritual powers at all.

After hesitating for a moment, Graham summoned all the members of the Quinton family before he said, "This is a matter of life and death for the Quinton family. Therefore, it is of great importance to me. I will visit Charlie Wade personally tomorrow to ask him what is going on exactly. For the time being, I want everyone to carry the peace talisman that Mr. Yalaman has given to us at all times! Do not take it off!"

"Yes!"

"Second Uncle, I want to come with you!" Adam said as he gritted his teeth. "That Charlie Wade had done a lot of harm to me and our family. I have to go over there and break his legs myself!"

"You? Are you sure you can do it?"

Graham frowned before he replied, "If you really want to come along, make sure that you bring a few more bodyguards with you tomorrow. I want you

to inquire about Charlie Wade's whereabouts tomorrow so we can be prepared to confront him."

After he was done speaking, Graham paused for a moment before he reminded Adam again, "Remember, I'm not asking you to cause any trouble for Charlie Wade. I do not want you to act recklessly and get beaten up again!"

Adam was overjoyed at this time and he replied immediately, "I understand."

Graham continued speaking in a serious voice, "Even though the Quinton family is not the most prestigious family in Aurouss Hilll, I won't tolerate anyone who tries to deceive me. If anyone tries to deceive me, I'll also retaliate in the most appropriate manner! Therefore, I must get to the bottom of this matter and find out if Charlie Wade is really a liar. If he has been lying and treating me as a fool, I'll not let him off so easily!"

Chapter 159

After leaving the Quinton family, Jack started planning his next course of action.

Of course, he wanted to take revenge on Charlie Wade. He wanted to take back what Charlie Wade had stolen from him. However, what he had done so far was not enough!

The reason why he came to Aurouss Hilll this time was to establish a strong connection in Aurouss Hilll. He planned to recruit a group of believers so that he could establish his career further.

Therefore, he had to come up with a masterplan to kill two birds with one stone.

He wanted everyone in Aurouss Hilll to think of Charlie Wade as nothing but a swindler!

Charlie Wade did not know that Jack was planning to use him as a sacrificial lamb to advance his own career.

As he was busy buying vegetables to prepare dinner in the evening, Charlie Wade suddenly received a phone call from Jasmine.

After answering the call, Jasmine spoke to him in a serious manner as she said directly, "Mr. Wade, it seems as though Mr. Yalaman has invited some antique, Feng Shui, and metaphysics masters to attend a banquet that would be held at the White family mansion. He wants me to ask you if you have the time to attend this banquet."

"The White family? Who are they?"

Jasmine replied, "The White family is a middle-class family with two male descendants, Gerald White and Kevin White."

"Why would Mr. Yaleman choose to hold the banquet at the White family mansion?" Charlie Wade asked in suspicion.

Jasmine continued explaining, "Things have not been going well for the White family recently. His son, Kevin, and his nephew, Gerald, have been getting into trouble, one after the other. Therefore, the White family's business has also been deteriorating. The White family has begged Mr. Yaleman to make a trip to their house because they want him to help change the Feng Shui and fate of their family."

Jasmine continued, "Since Mr. Yaleman also invited a bunch of metaphysics masters to the banquet tomorrow, I believe that he has some other intentions in mind aside from making some money from the White family."

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied nonchalantly, "I guess he's trying to retaliate and take revenge against me because I snatched the clam from him at the auction earlier. I guess he's trying to set me up. Don't you think so?"

However, Charlie Wade continued speaking, "But I will still attend the banquet because I want to see what kind of tricks he has up his sleeves."

As soon as he promised to come, Jasmine replied, "Alright then. I will pick you up in the morning tomorrow and we will head to the White family mansion together."

"That sounds perfect to me."

...

Early the next morning, Jasmine drove to Charlie Wade's house to pick him up.

The White family mansion was located in a suburban area on the mountain and surrounded by spectacular scenery.

All of the pavilions and terraces in the White family garden was built in an antique style. It seemed as though the White family had spent hundreds of millions of dollars to renovate their mansion so that they could receive and entertain guests in a distinguished and stylish manner.

There were also dozens of yellow rosewood chairs outside the pavilion by the lake. More than a dozen guests were sitting down as they chatted with one another and laughed from time to time.

The person sitting at the main seat was a fat, middle-aged man. He was none other than Zeke White, Kevin's father.

Moreover, Jack was sitting beside him at this time.

Aside from these two persons, Charlie Wade also met two acquaintances, Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster and also Matthew Gibson, the man accompanying him.

As soon as the both of them saw Charlie Wade coming in, Travis and Matthew nodded to acknowledge his presence immediately.

However, Zeke only glanced at Charlie Wade with a cold expression on his face when he saw him.

He obviously knew that Kevin and Gerald had suffered a loss because of Charlie Wade. Therefore, he was not very pleased to see him.

When Finn saw the both of them, he quickly stood up before he said, "Mr. Wade and Miss Moore, you're finally here."

Chapter 160

Charlie Wade nodded before he smiled and said, "I've come to meet all the masters here today."

A middle-aged man dressed in a long gown asked in surprise, "So, is this the buyer who bought the final treasure at the auction for one hundred million dollars?"

Finn smiled before he introduced Charlie Wade to the crowd. "Yes, this is Mr. Wade."

"What? Can he be considered a master too?" Zeke asked as he glanced at Charlie Wade disdainfully. After that, he smiled before he said, "It seems as though anyone can call themselves a master nowadays. Any piece of trash on the street can also call themselves a master. However, though Mr. Yalman is truly a master, he is so humble and he always keeps a low-profile."

The crowd of people felt very awkward as soon as Zeke finished speaking.

Even though Zeke was belittling Charlie Wade on purpose, everyone else agreed that Charlie Wade could not be called a master, whether because of his age or the way he dressed.

Almost all of the guests present here today were masters in the metaphysics world. Therefore, many of the guests felt that it was really inappropriate for Finn to call Charlie Wade a master because that would place him on an equal footing with them.

At this time, Jack stood up before he smiled and said in a calm manner, "It's okay. Calm down, everyone. I'd like to take advantage of this banquet to get to know each one of you better. I believe that all of us will know who the real master who's worthy of this title and reputation is at the end of the day."

Everyone who was present could not help but stare at Charlie Wade as soon as Jack spoke those words.

What was this young man doing here today?

Jasmine could not stop herself from frowning at this time. She had already expected Jack to make Charlie Wade a target in an attempt to get

back at him. However, she did not expect the atmosphere to be so solemn as soon as they had arrived.

Charlie Wade had a cold and indifferent expression on his face as he walked towards his chair and he sat down as he ignored everyone around him.

When Zeke saw that all of the guests had already arrived, he quickly said, "Since everyone is already here, I would like to explain that the reason why Mr. Yalman decided to hold the banquet at the White family mansion today is because he wants to get to know every one of you. Secondly, he would like to compare everyone's skills and abilities."

"How do we compare our skills?" someone asked.

"Naturally, it is based on the magical and spiritual level."

Jack stood up at this time before he explained, "The rules are very simple. As we all know, there are five disciplines in the metaphysics circle. You can select the category you are good at and choose any of the opponents you wish to compete with!"

"In order to make this a formal event, the funds will be sponsored by the White family. The winner of the competition will walk away with five million dollars and the loser will also receive fifty thousand dollars as a consolation prize."

The rules seemed pretty reasonable and most of the guests nodded in agreement because they could actually make money from this competition.

In fact, all the masters in the metaphysics field would always keep to themselves because no one wants to reveal their skills and abilities just like that. Moreover, everyone present at the banquet today was all extremely capable and reputable people in the metaphysics circle.

If they competed against one another, they could explore each other's skills and abilities and they could also get a bonus cash reward in return. This was equivalent to killing two birds with one stone!

"Just to learn from one another?" Charlie Wade sneered as soon as he heard the rules of the competition. He knew that Jack did not simply organize the competition just so he could prove that he was superior to others.

As the guests were whispering among themselves, Zeke suddenly added another sentence, "We understand that the cash reward alone might not arouse everyone's enthusiasm as a few million dollars means nothing to everyone here."

"Therefore, we've decided to add another condition to the competition. The winner of the competition is entitled to choose to walk away with the five million dollars cash reward or to take away something belonging to the loser!"

"The winner of the competition will always be superior over everyone else and all other guests would have to show utmost respect to the winner. In the future, everyone is required to obtain the consent and agreement of the winner before doing anything in the metaphysics, Feng Shui, or antique industry!"

Everyone was silent when he finished his sentence.

After a short while, people started talking with uneasy expressions on their faces.

"What if the challenger chooses a category that the other party is not good at?"

"The metaphysics department in Newton University is the best of the best. Isn't this simply an attempt to grab territory from others?"

"Is this a joke? Newton University has always been accustomed to our own ways. It's really ridiculous to expect us to take orders from others! Moreover, there are also some people here who aren't from Newton, right?"

There were plenty of discussions among the crowd and no one had expected this so-called banquet to be an attempt by Jack to dominate the metaphysics circle!

Chapter 161

At this time, Zeke suddenly spoke up, "Everyone, please calm down. Mr. Yaleman is also doing this in consideration of the metaphysics circle! In the past, all of us were scattered all over the place. Now, if we choose to organize ourselves and form an alliance led by a single leader, it will definitely be more convenient for us to deal with any enemies in future. Moreover, if the challenger chooses a category that you aren't good at, wouldn't it be best for the rest of us? Our leader should be someone who is qualified and proficient in all aspects and disciplines in metaphysics."

After he spoke, some of the people sternly objected to the idea while some of the guests actually felt that this was indeed a good opportunity.

After all, the winner would be given the opportunity to demand something from the loser. Moreover, if they got the first place, they would also be regarded as the leader of the metaphysics world.

Metaphysics was not solely an academic term!

If someone was seriously skilled in metaphysics, then there would also be several wealthy and influential people who would cling onto them!

Therefore, not many people could refuse or turn down the temptation of power and money! Some of the guests were very excited at this time.

"Of course..." Jack stood up as he continued speaking, "I will not force anyone to participate in this competition. Anyone who is too afraid to take on the challenge can choose to withdraw immediately. However, this

person will be directly excluded from our circle and he will not be given the opportunity to join any of our metaphysics alliances in future."

Everyone hesitated for a moment. Even though the risks were high, the benefits were equally rewarding.

The guests started contemplating at this time. After all, who would not be tempted to take on the leadership role of the metaphysics circle?

Charlie Wade did not say anything as he continued sitting in his chair.

He felt that Jack was too ambitious.

Charlie Wade did not have any interest in the metaphysics alliance but he planned to stay behind just to watch the show.

Very soon, a middle-aged man with a beard stood up.

After that, the man took out a piece of jade before he placed it on his palm. The jade shone brightly as the wind blew against it. At this time, the man suddenly spoke up, "I am Jared Young from Dayton. I would like to challenge Mr. Yaleman."

The Young family had always been focused on metaphysics and their main focus was on divine forecast. In fact, their skills and abilities had been passed down from generation to generation.

Jared was the forty-sixth descendant of the Young family and he was also very famous and well-known in Dayton for his abilities. Therefore, he was very proud and confident. That was why he chose Jack as his opponent even in the first challenge!

"Alright then!"

Everyone started applauding at this time.

Jared raised his head arrogantly as he said, "This piece of jade in my hand has been passed from generation to generation and it is definitely the best of the best relics for divine forecast in metaphysics. Therefore, I believe that the Young family should be ranked first in the metaphysics circle!"

At this time, Jack also walked towards the other party as he nodded at Jared before he smiled and said, "Yes, the jade that you are holding in your hand is indeed one of a kind but I am afraid that it will not belong to you soon..."

After that, Jack reached into his pocket before he took out his wallet. He looked around for a short while before he took out a small one inch long rune paper from his wallet. The rune paper had a bright luster and it seemed as though it had been marked with a cinnabar."

"The Arhat Golden Talisman!"

The crowd exclaimed excitedly as soon as they saw the golden talisman.

Jasmine took this opportunity to explain to Charlie Wade, "The Arhat Golden Talisman was made by eighteen eminent monks who chanted for forty-nine days before making the consecrated and refined talisman. It is a very powerful talisman to use against evil."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "So, it's not a good thing."

Everyone glanced at Charlie Wade in disgust as soon as they heard his words.

At this time, Jack snorted before he said, "I might be the best at divine forecast but I trust in the abilities of this talisman."

Everyone knew that the Arhat Golden Talisman was a very rare treasure. It was made after gathering eighteen accomplished monks at a favorable time, place, and condition. Therefore, the rate of enlightenment that a person would have after using this talisman was more than ninety percent!

Moreover, the golden talisman in Jack's hand was emitting a golden light. It was probably worth at least a million dollars!

"Stop talking nonsense already. Let's open a hexagram now..."

Jared snorted before he started making a few gestures as he started chanting a few formulas in his mouth. After a short while, he said, "After an hour, there will be heavy winds and thunder coming from the west."

Jack smiled slightly as he raised his head and said, "Yes, there will definitely be some rumblings but it is not due to the wind or thunder. To be precise, the shock is caused by an explosion on the mountain and it is caused by man. Someone will pay the price for his actions today."

Jared frowned before he shook his head and said, "No! That is impossible. I do not see anyone in the hexagram."

Chapter 162

Mr. Yaleman simply smiled without saying anything.

Everyone was curious as they waited for the results.

An hour passed by quickly and at this time, Jared was staring into space as he was feeling a little nervous.

Suddenly, a loud bang was heard from the west! After that, a strong wind swept across the garden and there was a slight vibration from the ground.

Zeke smiled as he looked at his cell phone and said, "Based on the news feed that I have just received, it seems as though someone tried to move some quarry rocks and it caused an explosion and a 2.4 magnitude earthquake in the west. The police have already arrested the culprit."

At this time, Jared raised his head and he no longer looked as arrogant as he was before this. He smiled awkwardly before he said, "Mr. Yalaman, you're really incredible! I admit defeat. Today, I, Jared Young, have lost to you. I will withdraw from this banquet immediately."

After that, Jared picked up his jade before he turned around as he was prepared to leave.

"Slow down!" Zeke suddenly shouted. "Mr. Young, since you've already participated in the competition, then you should abide by the rules."

"What rule are you referring to?" Jared asked with a sullen expression on his face.

"According to the rules, if you lose, the winner has a right to take something belonging to you! Moreover, you have to make a public declaration stating that you will show utmost respect to and obey all of Mr. Yalaman's instructions in future."

"Nonsense! This is just a banquet. There is no way I will allow you to rob me of my magic weapon just like that. Moreover, you are dreaming if you expect me to respect and follow someone else's orders."

Jared was very annoyed at this time. He was so arrogant and he had such a bad temper. How could he ever succumb to someone else's orders?

Jack raised his hand as he brought out another talisman and he started chanting before he yelled, "Abide by the law!"

Crack!

At this time, Jared's jade suddenly broke into two halves as it fell to the ground.

"You!"

Jared's treasure was destroyed in front of everyone's eyes and Jared was trembling with rage at this time.

Jack said in an arrogant manner, "If you refuse to abide by the rules, then it is only right for us to destroy the magical weapon! Don't stand there and give me all these nonsensical excuses!"

Jared's face was gray as he was in shock right now. He knew that he would never be able to defeat Jack.

Jack had destroyed his family treasure in just one blow and he did not even have the power to fight back at all.

Therefore, Jared glanced at the jade on the floor before he gritted his teeth and said, "Forget it! I will not fight with this kind of despicable person!"

After that, he turned around and left with a black face without even bothering to pick up the piece of jade on the ground.

As soon as everyone witnessed this scene, the expressions on their faces changed immediately. Jack was unfathomable. Those who were initially very confident suddenly hesitated at this time.

Travis also frowned as he whispered to Matthew in a low voice.

Immediately after that, Travis stood up before he waved his hands bitterly and said, "This is such a boring banquet that I am not enjoying at all. I will take my leave first."

After that, Matthew also stood up as they both of them started making their way out of the banquet.

At this time, four strong and muscular men suddenly jumped out from left and right to block their way.

Travis asked in an angry manner, "What do you think you are doing?"

"Mr. Lane, since you are already here at the banquet today, then why are you leaving halfway through the banquet?"

Jack stepped forward as he smiled and said, "This banquet I've hosted is not a place that you can come and leave as you please. If you choose to leave now, wouldn't that be a violation of the rules?"

Travis snorted before he said, "I'm not a member of the metaphysics circle. Whoever you choose as your leader is none of my business!"

Jack sneered before he replied, "You can leave right now if you want to but you'll have to show your respect to me and leave a valuable item of yours behind!"

Chapter 163

Travis was a man with a very high status and reputation. Therefore, he felt very irritated by Jack's words. "What do you mean?"

"Mr. Lane, let me deal with him!"

Matthew said in a deep voice at this time as he stepped forward to defend Travis. "If you dare to stop Mr. Lane from leaving, then do not blame me for being merciless."

Everyone started cheering when they saw that Matthew was about to make a move.

"Mr. Gibson, let this despicable man taste the power of your fists!"

"An outsider actually wants to be in control of the entire metaphysics circle. He must be crazy! I think he should stop daydreaming."

"Hold him back. Don't let him get his way!"

At this time, Jack smiled as he glared at Matthew with a cold expression on his face. "If you really think you can defeat me, then bring it on."

Matthew was furious at this time and he launched himself towards Jack as he aimed his fist at his face. This was obviously a very powerful punch because Matthew was not an ordinary man.

"Do you really think you could do anything to me?" Everyone felt a swift movement and at this time, Jack was already standing on the other side of Matthew as he stretched out his hand and stuck a yellow talisman on his forehead.

"His movements are so quick!" Jasmine exclaimed in surprise.

At this time, Matthew stood still as though he was currently under a spell. He was stiff and motionless and the only thing that he could move at this time were his eyes.

Jack smiled slyly before he suddenly shouted.

"Get on your knees!"

"Squat down!"

Matthew suddenly fell to the ground and he was on all fours, as though he was submitting to an order.

"Mr. Gibson!" Travis yelled as he stared at the man on the ground.

The crowd of people were also exchanging glances with one another in shock.

As he was already under Jack's spell, Matthew could not resist or disobey any of his orders at all. This was how powerful Jack's spell was.

Matthew was standing on all fours on the ground and he looked extremely annoyed and frustrated at this time but it seemed as though he had no control over his body at all. At this time, he suddenly yelled in a furious manner, "You are a dog! What kind of witchcraft did you just use on me?"

"You actually thought that you could defeat me with such a low skill level?" Jack suddenly asked in a mocking tone. "I want you to bark like a dog now!"

Matthew was horrified and he tried to keep his mouth shut.

However, he could not even control his own reflexes and in the next second, he was already barking like a dog.

Travis was so shocked at this time and he almost fell to the ground.

Matthew was almost sixty years old but he was actually standing on all fours in front of Jack, acting and barking like a dog obeying its master's instructions.

This would have been a funny scene if not for the deadly silence in the background.

The crowd of people were horrified and they could feel fear creeping up their backs.

Jack had actually defeated two of the masters in a row in less than ten minutes. How could he be so powerful?

"Puppetry! This is the puppetry skills from Xenia that had been long lost!" Finn suddenly murmured with a shocked expression on his face.

After he finished speaking, there was some whispering in the background.

The puppet technique was initially a secret art technique that was passed down from the older generations in Xenia. However, it had already been long lost and this technique had not been seen in the longest time.

None of the guests would have expected to witness this puppetry technique with their own eyes. This proved that Jack's skills and abilities were limitless and it felt as though there would not be anyone here who could challenge him.

Chapter 164

At this time, Matthew was still lying on the ground and his face was flushed red with embarrassment. He could not control his own body or reflexes and he really felt like dying right then.

Jack waved his hand and Matthew lost all of his strength and he collapsed to the ground immediately. He felt extremely ashamed of himself at this time.

"Well, so are you finally convinced now, Mr. Gibson?" Zeke asked as he laughed.

Matthew gritted his teeth and blood oozed out of his gums as he murmured bitterly, "Fine, you win...you win..."

When Matthew finally lowered his head as he was utterly defeated, the whole courtyard was silent as no one dared to say anything anymore.

After that, Jack turned his head to look at Charlie Wade before he said, "So, you snatched the valuable clam that I wanted to buy at the auction the other day. Since you've already witnessed my skills and magical abilities today, do you still dare to be so arrogant now?"

Charlie Wade shrugged before he said, "Just two simple strokes and you really think that you can't be defeated?"

At this time, Jasmine hurriedly pulled Charlie Wade aside before she said in a low voice, "Mr. Wade, do not go against him at this time. Mr. Yaleman does have some skills and abilities. Do not lose your life just because of your pride and dignity."

Jack sneered before he said, "You're still so young and ignorant. Do you really have the courage to compete against me? If you lose, I want you to return the clam to me since it is rightfully mine. I also want you to go down on your knees and apologize to me!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "Competition? Who do you think you are? Do you really think that you are worthy enough to compete with me?"

The expression on everyone's faces turned solemn at this time. This young man was really courageous. Who gave him the guts to speak in that manner to Jack? Was he really tired of living?

At this time, there was dead silence in the courtyard.

Jasmine was also so shocked that she stood up immediately. She knew that things would definitely get out of hand because of Charlie Wade's words.

Jack was even angrier after listening to Charlie Wade's words. Therefore, he walked towards Charlie Wade before he said, "I've already met many different types of people in my life but none of them are like you. You seem to be deliberately courting death."

Charlie Wade smiled again before he said, "And who are you to decide who lives and die? Whatever you decide is not necessarily going to happen."

The look on Jack's face was as cold as ice as he glared at Charlie Wade.

At this time, a group of people suddenly rushed in through the door in an aggressive manner.

The men were led by their leader, Adam. As soon as Adam saw Charlie Wade, he yelled at him immediately, "Charlie Wade! You are a liar and a swindler! You pretended to be helping the Quinton family when you were just trying to deceive my second uncle and cheat the Quinton family of our money! You used the Quinton family's money to buy the treasures that you like at the auction but fortunately for us, Mr. Yaleman saw right through your deceit! Hand over the money that you owe the Quinton family now or I will not spare your life today!"

As soon as he finished his sentence, Graham and Aurora walked through the door. Graham felt very embarrassed after listening to Adam's words but it was too late to stop him.

Charlie Wade glanced at Graham but he did not say anything at all.

However, his glance made Graham feel uneasy and he hit Adam on the head before he tried to explain the situation to Charlie Wade. "Mr. Wade, so this is what happened..."

Graham did not try to hide anything from Charlie Wade but he told him everything from beginning to the end.

After listening to Graham's words, Charlie Wade frowned slightly before he asked in a cold manner, "It's just a little more than one hundred million dollars anyway. So, if you have any regrets, I can always refund you the money any time you want."

"Oh! Mr. Wade, please do not say that. Why would I dare to ask you for a refund after everything you have done for my family? I am just here today because I want to meet with the rest of the masters."

Graham could not decide whether Charlie Wade was really a very skilled and capable person or whether he was just a fool. However, since Graham was a smart man, he did not plan to turn against Charlie Wade immediately.

Even though he was complimenting Charlie Wade, there was a hint of hesitation in his voice. Graham knew that he would not be able to test Charlie Wade's skills on his own. Therefore, he planned on using Jack to do it on his behalf.

If Charlie Wade could be easily defeated by Jack, then he would not treat him so politely anymore. He would definitely force him to return all the money that he spent on his purchases, with interests included!

Therefore, he told Charlie Wade and the rest of the masters, "Then, I will not disturb and interfere in the situation right now. We will discuss this matter later. You guys should continue whatever you're doing and deal with the important things at hand first."

Adam wanted to say something but he did not dare to do so because Graham was glaring fiercely at him.

When Jack saw this, he smiled at Graham before he said, "Mr. Quinton, you came at the right time! I know how the Quinton family has been dealing with a lot of problems lately. I also understand that Charlie Wade had tried to use some talisman to help you to deal with your problem. Today, I will compete with Charlie Wade to see which one of us can come up with the best solution to help the Quinton family get rid of the evil spirit that is latching onto your family! Charlie Wade, if you do not dare to accept my challenge, then I will make sure that I do everything in my capacity to destroy you in the future!"

Charlie Wade frowned before he replied, "Since you want to die so badly, then I will grant you your wish."

Chapter 165

When Jack saw that Charlie Wade was persistent to the end, he could only sneer as he instructed Zeke. "It seems as though some people are really tired of living. No matter what it is, I will teach him where he stands. Zeke, please get me a three-pillar sandalwood, a purple gold incense burner, and a peach wooden sword. I will show him what a true master is."

Zeke did not dare to react slowly. Therefore, he quickly prepared all the items that Jack asked for.

After a short while, Jack placed the sandalwood into the incense burner. At this time, thick clear smoke from the incense filled the air.

Mr. Yaleman raised the peach wooden sword before he started chanting immediately.

At this time, Graham, who was standing next to him, suddenly felt very dizzy as though someone had just given him a few shots.

He endured it for a short while before he pleaded, "Mr. Yaleman, how long will this last..."

"The 'yin' energy in your family is very heavy right now. That is the reason why it might take some time for my magic to work. Please bear with it for a short while."

Since the master had already spoken, Graham could only bite his lips as he endured the pain he was going through.

However, the more he endured it, the more uncomfortable he felt. After a short while, he was not only feeling giddy and nauseous, but he also felt severe pain in his head.

Fortunately at this time, Graham suddenly felt something on his chest exuding a strong and warmth protection over his heart in an instance so that he would not collapse on the spot.

Graham was shocked at this time. "Is this the work of the stun talisman that Charlie Wade had given to me?"

Jack did not know what Graham was talking about. Therefore, he took a sip of water before he spit it on the wooden peach sword before he slashed the sword towards the rising smoke.

As soon as the sword swept through the smoke, Graham suddenly felt as though something had hit him hard on the head. After that, he felt something bittersweet in his throat and he vomited a mouthful of blood at this time.

"Second Uncle!"

Adam rushed forward in shock as he held Graham in his hands.

At this time, Graham's face was completely pale and he no longer had the strength to speak at all.

"Mr. Yaleman, what is happening to my second uncle?" Adam asked anxiously.

Jack had a straight expression on his face as he said, "Since the 'yin' energy of the Quinton family is too heavy, I broke it with a fierce and

strong magic charm. The blood that he vomited out is from the bad energy in his body."

Graham tried to stand up straight at this time as he struggled to thank Jack. "Thank you, Mr. Yalman. I do not know how else to thank you for your kindness."

In fact, Graham felt a lot better and much more comfortable after spurting out the blood.

Moreover, Adam could also feel immediate changes in his body.

At this moment, Finn could only frowned as he said, "Mr. Yalman is really capable. The evil spirit latching onto the Quinton family is so strong but he can alleviate it so easily."

Everyone present here today were Feng Shui masters so there is no need for any explanation because anyone could tell that Jack had already gotten rid of the evil spirit that was latching onto the Quinton family. Therefore, everyone in the crowd was looking at Jack with admiration in their eyes.

"Second Uncle, let's have a seat over there," Adam said as he helped Graham to walk towards the side. At this time, he turned around to look at Charlie Wade before he said in a provocative manner, "So, what else do you have to say right now? When will you return the Quinton family's money?"

Charlie Wade curled his lips before he said, "I have no issues returning the money back to you. However, I'm afraid that Graham is going to lose his life..."

"What?" Graham exclaimed in shock.

Charlie Wade glanced at him with a cold expression on his face before he said, "Take a look at your palm right now. Is there a red line there?"

Graham was very shocked at this time and he quickly turned his palm around. After looking at his palm, he was in a state of shock.

He could see a faint red line on his palm.

The red line started from the lifeline on his palm and it extended all the way to his arm!

Graham was stunned. "What is this? It wasn't here before."

Chapter 166

Charlie Wade replied coldly, "That is your lifeline. The reason why the evil spirit could be appeased so easily is because Jack is using your life as a trade-off! Within three days, this red line will extend all the way to your elbow! After that, you will drop dead immediately. Jack is using all the virtues and good deeds that you have accumulated in your

lifetime, and he is sacrificing your life in exchange for the lives of the rest of the Quinton family members!"

Graham was shocked when he heard Charlie Wade's words. He froze in place because he was utterly shocked.

Adam was also panicking at this time as he looked at the people around them.

All of the masters who were present nodded slightly as they witnessed this scene. Graham will not live for more than three days.

Adam knelt on the ground before he begged Jack, "Mr. Yalman! Please, please save my second uncle's life!"

At this time, Jack stared at Adam with an arrogant expression on his face as he sneered and said, "I have already used my magic to appease the evil spirit. How do you expect me to take it back? I am using Graham's life in exchange for the safety of the rest of the Quinton family members! You should be thanking me right now."

Aurora turned pale immediately as she bit her lower lip. After thinking for a short while, she knelt down before Charlie Wade and said, "Please, Mr. Wade. Please help my father..."

Charlie Wade glanced at her before he replied indifferently, "Since the Quinton family chose to trust in Mr. Yalman instead of me, then this has nothing to do with me anymore. Why should I help you now?"

Aurora's eyes were red as she could not stop crying at this time. She gritted her teeth and said, "Mr. Wade, if you save my father, I promise to fulfill any requests you have..."

Charlie Wade chuckled before he replied, "I have nothing that I want from you..."

At this time, Graham also ran over to Charlie Wade and knelt down before him as he cried, "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry I was blinded. Adam was the one brainwashing me..."

After that, Graham dragged Adam over to him before giving him a tight slap across the face.

Adam quickly dodged and moved aside before he could give him another slap.

Out of desperation, Aurora grabbed hold of Charlie Wade's legs as she pleaded, "Mr. Wade, please save my dad. Please help him..."

At this time, Charlie Wade sighed before he replied, "Okay, you can get up now. I was just scaring you just now. Fortunately, your father is wearing the talisman I had given him earlier. Nothing is going to happen to him now."

Graham was doubtful and he held the stun talisman that he was wearing over his neck in his hand before he said, "Is this talisman working?"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Yes, take a look at your palm. The red line must be fading quickly because of the talisman. Mr. Yalerman needs to try harder to defeat the power of my talisman."

Graham looked at his arm and he saw that the red line had dimmed a little and it was gradually fading away. He was overjoyed at this moment and he quickly said, "Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Wade. If it wasn't for you today, I would have..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "You are lucky that you came here with the stun talisman on you today. Otherwise, there is nothing I would be able to do for you either."

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade turned around and looked at Jack before he said, "The result is obvious now. Aren't you going to admit defeat?"

After realizing the situation, Adam finally came over to Charlie Wade and knelt down before him before he apologized to him without saying anything else.

Jack's face turned blue and he glared at Charlie Wade before he said, "How can you say that you've won just because of that talisman? Do you know that I really wanted to spare your life but it seems as though you are very stubborn and persistent? I am giving you one last chance to live. I will let you off today if you hand the clam over to me and kneel down and apologize to me right now!"

Jack did not want to play his last card but since Charlie Wade had already defeated him, he had no other choice but to do so. Otherwise, the banquet that he planned today would be all for nothing.

However, once he were to play his last card, everyone here could die if he could not control his powers completely!

At this time, Charlie Wade stared at him before he said, "And what if I refuse to do so?"

"You've forced me to do this!" Jack said as he took out a black porcelain jar from the box next to him as soon as he was done speaking.

A few mosquitoes flew out of the altar before they instantly pounced on the meat on the table before they started chewing on the meat.

Jasmine was very skeptical as she said, "This...is Mr. Yalerman raising mosquitoes?"

Everyone watched as the mosquitoes continued pouncing on the meat. They found this scene very strange and inexplicable. All the masters had no idea what was going on and they could only whisper among themselves.

However, within a few seconds, the meat that had been eaten by the black mosquitoes suddenly changed color and countless smaller black mosquitoes started emerging from the meat!

Chapter 167

In less than five minutes, all the fresh dishes on the table had already turned rotten and countless black mosquitoes started emerging from the rotten food.

There was a rooster that the White family had raised ever since it was a chick in the White family courtyard.

A few black mosquitoes flew to the rooster at a very fast speed. After less than ten seconds, the rooster started screaming as it flapped its wings frantically. After that, it fell to the ground and started convulsing until it dropped dead.

Within a few seconds, many large black mosquitoes started emerging from the feathers of the dead rooster.

At this time, the black mosquitoes were densely packed in the sky as they rushed towards the crowd of people like a whirlwind.

It was very chaotic in the courtyard as the crowd of people tried desperately to avoid the black mosquitoes, as not only were the black mosquitoes extremely poisonous but they could also enter a person's flesh through a wound on the skin.

Even though the mosquitoes were very small as it was only the size of a grain of sand, their bites were very painful.

The person bitten by the black mosquitoes would be in extreme pain and their skin would start swelling immediately.

At this time, all the masters in the courtyard started using all of their magic skills to get rid of the mosquitoes. Some of them were even throwing out amulets and talismans as they chanted some mantras.

Some people hid under the table while several others jumped into the pool to avoid the mosquitoes.

"What is this?" Jasmine asked as she was utterly shocked at this time.

"This is corpse magic!" Finn yelled as he was very shocked and angry at that moment. "These mosquitoes have been raised from the corpse of a baby! This kind of black magic originated from Julesburg! I really would not have expected Mr. Yalman to raise this kind of insidious thing!"

Jack laughed before he said, "These mosquitoes are raised from the corpse of a dead fetus! Since you refuse to show me any respect, then I will teach all of you a lesson today!"

The number of black mosquitoes continued increasing and at this time, the body of one of the old men who was bitten by the mosquitoes started swelling and puffing up before he dropped to the ground.

The black mosquitoes filled the sky and Jasmine was also flustered at this moment.

However, when Jasmine turned around, she realized that there were no mosquitoes around Charlie Wade at all!

As soon as the black mosquitoes approached Charlie Wade, they would instantly turn into black coal, as though they had just encountered something extremely terrifying!

At this time, Charlie Wade sneered as he walked towards Jack without encountering any obstacles. He was also holding a white clam shell in his hand.

This was the Thundering Order that he had practiced earlier!

The shell talisman exuded a faint light with a hint of thunder surrounding it.

Jack was stunned when he saw Charlie Wade and he exclaimed in disbelief. "Why are you...no, what is happening? How is this possible?"

Charlie Wade seemed to be wrapped in a halo at this time and it seemed as though he was sent by god.

"Impossible! This is completely impossible! It is impossible for anyone to counter my corpse magic!" Jack yelled as he stared at Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade sneered as he stared at Jack. "Do you really think you are undefeatable? I will show you what true power is today!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie Wade yelled, "Thunder!"

As soon as his voice fell, there was a loud sound.

Boom!

Within a few seconds, there was a loud thunderbolt from the sky and black clouds suddenly started piling up in the sky that was clear earlier.

In the blink of an eye, the entire sky was covered in dark clouds!

"This!" Finn looked up at the sky and he was too shocked to even speak.

Everyone, including Jasmine, had the same expression on their faces.

Graham could only mutter, "Miracle. This is a miracle!"

In the next second, lightning suddenly shot down from the sky!

"Pop!"

The lightning hit the mosquitoes immediately and a large number of mosquitoes turned to coal at this time.

The tables and chairs split in half, trees fell, and there was a strong burning smell in the air.

Charlie Wade stood still with his hands at the side of his body and he was staring at Jack with a cold expression on his face as lightning flashed around his body as though he was a god who was descending to earth!

At this time, a strong wind blew past the courtyard as rain started falling and washing the courtyard clean.

A few seconds later, the crowd of people finally regained their senses as they started seeking shelter out of fear that they would be struck by lightning.

Chapter 168

"No, no! He, he is not human! He is a god!"

"No, don't let the lightning strike me! I will kneel down and apologize to Mr. Wade immediately."

"Help me. I was wrong!"

A few of the guests got down on their knees as they started bowing in front of Charlie Wade.

Graham was frozen in place from shock.

However, the lightning only struck the black mosquitoes, turning them into coal without hurting anyone at all.

At this time, Jack was extremely shocked and terrified!

He would never have imagined that Charlie Wade would have such tremendous powers!

He was only an ant compared to Charlie Wade!

If he was struck by the ferocious lightning, he would definitely drop dead in seconds!

Jack started panicking at this time. Therefore, he quickly got up before he scrambled to escape out of the courtyard. He wanted to escape from Aurouss Hilll and never come back to this place again! How could there be such a venerable person in Aurouss Hilll?

"Are you trying to escape?"

Charlie Wade smiled as he stretched his hand towards the sky and said, "Thunder, fall!"

Boom!

At this time, thunder rumbled and lightning struck the black porcelain jar in Jack's hand as he fell to the ground immediately.

Jack could feel severe pain in his hands and he was so scared that he could only shiver as he begged for his life.

"Mr. Wade...Master...please spare my life."

Charlie Wade looked at Jack with a cold look on his face as he walked towards him, step by step.

"How could you use corpse magic from a dead fetus? Do you know that this is really damaging to the world? I can't believe that you could actually be so corrupt! This is an unforgivable offense!"

"The devil should be punished by the heavens! I am punishing you using thunder and lightning today! Do you accept your punishment?"

Jack could only stare at Charlie Wade with his mouth wide open at this time. He could not say anything at all. Jack could only watch the thunder and lightning in the sky flashing among the dark clouds as he held back his grief and sorrow. It seemed as though it was already the end of his life...

Why? Why was there such a terrifying existence in Aurouss Hilll? Why did he have to bark up the wrong tree?

Boom!

Before Jack could even understand the cause and effect, several lightning strikes hit Jack continuously.

Jack, who was arrogant and aggressive, was struck to the ground before he could even scream.

At this time, his human form was no longer visible and he was completely burnt. A disgusting burning smell permeated the courtyard.

"Stop the rain and the winds!"

Charlie Wade waved his hands and the thunderstorm stopped miraculously. A gust of wind blew through the courtyard and swept away the smell of the burnt corpse in the middle of the courtyard.

Charlie Wade had a calm expression on his face, as though nothing happened at all.

However, everyone in the courtyard had their mouths wide open in shock.

Adam was trembling at this time and he was at a complete loss for words. If Charlie Wade had chosen to strike him with lightning, he would have been dead a long time ago. He finally understood that Charlie Wade's grace and mercy was the reason he was still alive. That was the reason why he survived.

"Mr. Wade, you...you are a god!"

Graham's voice trembled as he knelt to the ground and started worshipping Charlie Wade.

At this time, Zeke was so frightened that he quickly knelt to the ground before he started bowing down in front of Charlie Wade.

"Mr. Wade, please forgive me. I was so obsessed with Mr. Yaleman that I didn't know what I was doing...I am sorry for everything that I've said and done. Please forgive me, Mr. Wade. I will do anything that you ask me to from this point onwards. Please feel free to give me your orders..."

Charlie Wade glanced at him indifferently and he walked past Zeke without even turning back.

At this time, Finn suddenly said in a respectful manner, "I think that Mr. Wade should be the leader of the metaphysics circle from now on! From now on, everyone in the Newton metaphysics circle will follow Mr. Wade's instructions and guidance!"

Everyone was fighting for the position of the leader of the metaphysics circle just a short while ago. However, none of the guests had any objections right now. They were all convinced and they agreed with Finn's suggestion immediately.

"Yes, Mr. Wade, please guide everyone in Aurouss Hilll!"

Chapter 169

Everyone had been fighting for the leadership position with their lives earlier but right now, all of them were eager for Charlie Wade to lead the entire metaphysics circle in Aurouss Hilll and even the Newton area. None of the guests had any objections at all as they have all been completely convinced by Charlie Wade's skills.

They have never seen anyone else like Charlie Wade who could command heavenly thunder and lightning with just one word!

This was indeed the realm of metaphysics. Charlie Wade had supernatural power beyond everyone's imagination!

When they looked at Jack, who was lying on the ground after being scorched by lightning, they knew that Charlie Wade's powers and strength were unfathomable. Therefore, they wanted Charlie Wade to be their leader so he could lead and give them the best advice and guidance.

Charlie Wade frowned before he said, "I am not a member of the metaphysics circle and I do not usually study Feng Shui. I am also not

really interested in metaphysics. Therefore, I hope you'll allow Finn to lead and guide you in the future instead."

Everyone's mouth fell wide open in shock as soon as Charlie Wade spoke.

He had already shocked them completely with the thunder and lightning earlier and Charlie Wade was actually saying that he had no interest in Feng Shui or metaphysics at all? He was not a member of the metaphysics circle?

So, did Charlie Wade summon the thunder and lightning simply because he had momentary interest in metaphysics?

Respect!

Utter respect!

The crowd of people was silent at this time as they exchanged glances with one another.

At this time, Finn glanced at Charlie Wade with a hesitant look on his face as he said in a respectful manner, "It is indeed a great honor to share the worries on your behalf, Mr. Wade. From now on, I will definitely take good care of all the members in the metaphysics circle. I will make sure to handle all the minor matters on my own but I will definitely ask for your advice on any major issues, Mr. Wade."

The atmosphere was much more relaxed and at this point, the richest man in Lancaster, Travis, suddenly walked towards Charlie Wade as he said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, I would like to thank you for what you've done for all of us today. Therefore, I would like to offer you an eighty million dollar reward as a token of my appreciation."

Matthew also stepped forward to thank Charlie Wade even though he was still feeling very embarrassed. "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for helping to divert harm away from us. From now on, anyone under my care will also be respectful towards you!"

"We will definitely obey your commands!"

The crowd of people did not want to be left behind when they saw the two men stepping forward to thank Charlie Wade. Therefore, they flattered Charlie Wade, offered to buy him dinner, and some of them even offered to give him some cash rewards.

Finn also said, "The White family has already promised to sponsor a total of one hundred and fifty million dollars for all of the winners at the banquet today. Since you are the ultimate winner, I think that this cash reward should naturally be awarded to you, Mr. Wade."

Zeke was still kneeling on the ground as he did not dare to get up at all. At this time, he hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, I am sorry for looking down on you and supporting the villain instead. I have almost caused harm

to all the other guests here today. I hope that you will be able to forgive me!"

Charlie Wade frowned before he said, "Mr. White, didn't you have complete trust in Mr. Yalerman before this?"

Zeke quickly lowered his head before he replied, "Mr. Wade, I was completely blinded by Mr. Yalerman! I know that he is nothing more than a bug in front of the real master now! I promise to keep my eyes open in the future and I will never go against you again! I promise to follow your orders and respect you for the rest of my life."

After that, Zeke continued speaking, "Mr. Wade, in order to show you how sorry I am, I would like to give you a villa as a gift. I will pass you the key to the villa as soon as I send someone to clean the place up for you! Please accept my gift and forgive me for my actions, Mr. Wade!"

"A villa?"

Charlie Wade could only frown as he thought about it.

A villa was nothing much to him.

However, it would be inappropriate for him to buy the villa on his own as he would not have any ways to explain the source of the funds to Claire Wilson Wilson.

So, why should he turn down the offer if someone wanted to give him a villa?

After all, his family was currently living in an old and run down house. It would be great for them to live in a better environment.

Even though Zeke was a little hateful, it seemed as though he was truly repentant and he felt very guilty and remorseful.

Therefore, Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Alright then, I will accept your gift. However, please remember that I will not let you off so easily should something like this happen again in the future."

Chapter 170

Zeke was overjoyed and he clasped his hands together as he thanked Charlie Wade. "Thank you for your kindness, Mr. Wade. I will definitely reflect on myself and I promise this will never happen again!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction.

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Graham who was still in shock at this time.

Charlie Wade asked him in a faint manner, "So, Graham, tell me. Did you really think that I lied to you so that I could cheat the Quinton family of your money?"

Graham's legs softened immediately and he knelt down before he said, "I dare not! I wouldn't dare to! I was just confused for a moment but I've never lost confidence in you, Mr. Wade. I am now completely convinced that you are the true master in the metaphysics circle! Please forgive me, Mr. Wade!"

After he spoke, Graham grabbed Adam by his collar before he yelled, "A*shole! Kneel down and apologize to Mr. Wade now!"

Adam was already trembling in fear at this time. As soon as Graham yelled at him, Adam knelt down before Charlie Wade and he started trembling as he apologized. "Mr. Wade, please forgive me! I really did not mean to doubt you or cause any trouble for you. I did not intentionally do it..."

Graham shook his head before he slapped Adam a couple of times until his cheeks started swelling.

Adam did not dare to move at all. He continued kneeling on the ground as he cried. At a time like this, Adam was not afraid of getting beaten at all. Instead, he was afraid that Charlie Wade would summon thunder and lightning from the sky to strike him, and that he would drop dead like Jack Yalaman.

Aurora's face had also turned pale from shock.

She would never have imagined that Charlie Wade was actually a master with such extraordinary powers.

Initially, she was so mad at Charlie Wade because she thought that he really lied to her father, and she was planning to look for an opportunity to avenge her father. However, now it seemed as though she could only worship him because he was really incredible!

Aurora was also afraid that Charlie Wade would still be mad at her younger brother. Therefore, she hurriedly knelt down before she said, "Mr. Wade, my younger brother is still young and ignorant. Please be magnanimous and forgive him."

When Charlie Wade saw the three members of the Quinton family kneeling before him and begging for forgiveness, his heart softened immediately. Therefore, he told them to stand up before he said, "Since all of you are willing to repent and admit your mistakes, I will not take this to heart. However, if something like this happens again in the future, don't blame me for being cruel!"

As soon as they heard his words, the Quinton family quickly bowed their head and thanked him.

At this time, Jasmine had mixed feelings as she stood among the crowd of people as she witnessed the scene unfolding before her.

Previously, she had always thought that Charlie Wade was simply very well-versed and knowledgeable in antique trades because he was just an ordinary man with an ordinary background.

Unexpectedly, he was actually hiding his strength!

Jasmine was really shocked by what she had witnessed today. She had never seen anything like this.

At this time, Charlie Wade took a step forward before he looked at the crowd of people and said, "Listen to me!"

As soon as he started speaking, everyone raised their heads and looked at Charlie Wade respectfully. No one dared to make any sound at all.

Charlie Wade looked around the crowd before he said in a stern manner, "I do not want anyone to mention anything that happened here today to anyone else! I want this to be kept a secret among us. If anyone leaks this matter out to the public, I will make sure that he ends up with the same fate as Jack Yaleman!"

All of the guests were shocked because it seemed as though Charlie Wade did not want anyone to know about his strength and power!

He was really a very humble man.

He was nothing like Jack, who only wanted attention and publicity wherever he went.

Jack was nothing compared to Charlie Wade!

At this time, everyone clasped their fists together as they bowed before Charlie Wade and said, "Yes, we will obey your instructions, Mr. Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction before he said, "In that case, everyone can be dismissed now!"

Chapter 171

Charlie Wade left the White family mansion as everyone continued staring at him in awe.

Jasmine could not stop herself from staring at him from time to time as she sent him home.

At this time, Charlie Wade had already turned into the same ordinary person that he had always been. He no longer looked like the powerful and strong man that he looked like earlier.

Jasmine could not stop herself from feeling a little suspicious at this time.

When Charlie Wade was in the courtyard earlier, he exuded a very superior and mysterious aura.

However, the Charlie Wade who was sitting in the passenger seat next to her looked like an ordinary passer-by.

Jasmine did not know whether this was intentional or whether it was just an illusion.

Therefore, Jasmine could not help but asked, "Charlie Wade...were you really the one who summoned the thunder and lightning just now?"

Charlie Wade looked at her before he smiled.

"Why don't you make a guess? Will you believe me if I told you that it was just a mere coincidence?"

At this time, the image of Charlie Wade summoning the thunder and lightning suddenly flashed through Jasmine's mind.

Charlie Wade was standing so confidently as he summoned the thunder and lightning.

Any woman would fall in love with him if they saw how cool he looked.

At this time, Jasmine could feel her heart beating a little faster. However, she quickly shook her head as she thought about it.

What a joke!

Even the world's most powerful physicist would not be able to control lightning!

If Charlie Wade could summon thunder and lightning whenever he wanted to, why would he be the poor son-in-law of the Wilson family?

Was the thunder and lightning really just a coincidence?

...

As soon as Charlie Wade arrived at his doorstep, he could hear the voice of his mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, coming from inside the house.

"I already told you to find a capable husband but you refused to listen to my advice! Look at how capable Rachel's son-in-law is! He can even afford to put them up in a four-bedroom house! Her house is more than one hundred and eighty square meters large! Just look at our house. It is at most one hundred and twenty square meters. Do you know how embarrassing it is for me?"

After that, Elaine Ma continued speaking, "Other people can count on their son-in-law but the guy you married is just useless! How can I count on Charlie Wade? If I have to depend on him, I'm afraid I'll never be able to live in a big house my entire life!"

At this time, Claire Wilson suddenly spoke up in a dissatisfied tone, "Mom, why are you always envious of other people's belongings? I have already been promoted to the role of director! If we save for a few more years, we will definitely be able to afford a new and bigger house."

At this time, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law sneered as she said, "You want me to wait a few more years? I might already be dead by then! Ever since you married Charlie Wade, we have never experienced a single good day in our life! Why are we still living in the same house that you grew up in? All of my friends are living a better life than I am!"

Claire Wilson Wilson simply replied, "Mom, why do you always have to make such comparisons? Does that make you any happier?"

"I am sick of this!" Elaine Ma continued complaining. "I hate that fact that I am always losing to my friends! I hate this!"

Charlie Wade shook his head before he opened the door and walked into the house in a helpless manner.

Elaine Ma snorted as soon as she saw that Charlie Wade had already come home. "So you're finally home? Do you know what time it is now? When are you going to start cooking? I am already starving!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Okay, Mom. I will start cooking now."

After that, Charlie Wade went into the kitchen immediately.

Charlie Wade understood Elaine Ma's character very well. She would always feel very uncomfortable and envious of others whenever someone else had something that she did not.

If Elaine Ma knew that Zeke was going to give him a villa, she would definitely rush over to Charlie Wade and say all sorts of sweet nothings to him just so she could get in his good books.

Chapter 172

However, Charlie Wade did not want to say anything about the villa he was about to receive because of Elaine Ma's current attitude.

As Charlie Wade was busy in the kitchen, Claire Wilson Wilson walked over to him before she said in a low voice, "Charlie Wade, please don't take my mother's words to heart. She is just too vain and idealistic."

Charlie Wade deliberately asked, "What did your mother say? I didn't hear anything at all."

"Alright then, you can continue pretending. It would really be strange if you truly didn't hear anything at all," Claire Wilson Wilson replied as she poked Charlie Wade's forehead with her finger.

Charlie Wade took advantage of this opportunity to hold Claire Wilson Wilson's hand at this time.

Claire Wilson Wilson started blushing immediately and she looked around the kitchen before she retracted her hand immediately.

However, Charlie Wade refused to let go of her hand. Instead, he brought his hand closer to him as he took a closer look at her hand. Charlie Wade smiled when he saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was wearing the bracelet that he made her. After that, he asked, "Is the bracelet effective?"

"Yes." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she said, "I think that it's really effective. Ever since I put on the bracelet, my body seems much lighter and more relaxed. I also feel much more comfortable today. What is this bracelet made of? Why is it so effective?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "It's just made out of pearls."

The Holy Pearl of the Ocean that was on Claire Wilson Wilson's wrist right now made her wrist look so fair and tender just like snow.

As Charlie Wade held her smooth and warm hand, he did not feel like letting go at all.

When Claire Wilson Wilson realized what he was thinking, she blushed before she glared at him and retracted her hand immediately.

Charlie Wade smiled before he asked, "Are you also interested in moving into a new house?"

"Of course! Who wouldn't want to live in a newer and bigger house? Ever since my mother moved out of the villa, she has been complaining all the time because she feels that this house is too small and shabby..."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed before she continued, "But the new houses are too expensive now. Since we do not have so much money on hand, we should just forget it."

After that, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly recalled something and she blurted out, "By the way, we could go and check out some new properties and houses first. We can calculate the price difference between this house and the new house. If the price difference is not too great, then we can get the new house as soon as possible!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said excitedly before Charlie Wade could even speak, "Alright then. It is decided. Since it is a weekend tomorrow, why don't we check out some new houses tomorrow?"

Charlie Wade nodded because he could tell that Claire Wilson Wilson was really very interested and excited about this matter. Therefore, he simply replied, "Sure. If you want to check out some new houses, I'll definitely accompany you."

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson took out her cell phone to research some real estate information before she finally decided to look at one of the districts with a good environment.

After dinner, someone came and knocked on their front door. Someone from the courier company delivered a small parcel to Charlie Wade before the

person said, "This is an express city delivery for you. Please sign to receive it."

After Charlie Wade signed for the receipt, he opened the small box and found that there was a suite key and several golden key cards with the words 'Thompson First Villa A05' written on it.

Charlie Wade also received a phone call from Zeke, the head of the White family. Zeke greeted Charlie Wade respectfully over the phone as he said, "Hello, Mr. Wade. Have you received the key and the room cards for the villa? Thompson First has been developed by the Thompson First Development Company in Aurouss Hilll. It is one of the most high-end projects around the city right now. The villa that I've given you, Villa A05, is the largest villa consisting of one thousand square meters excluding the courtyard! I hope that you will enjoy my gift to you and your family."

Charlie Wade heard of the Thompson First Development Company before and he knew that they were developing many villas and high rise buildings in Aurouss Hilll. Thompson First was indeed one of the highest-end projects in Aurouss Hilll at the moment.

The market price for one of these villas is at least one hundred million dollars.

It seemed as though Zeke was really being very generous.

Therefore, Charlie Wade replied in a light manner, "Thank you for your generosity."

Zeke was ecstatic as he exclaimed, "No, no! It is an honor for me to be able to do something for you, Mr. Wade!"

After returning to the bedroom, Charlie Wade suddenly asked Claire Wilson Wilson, "My dear wife, do you like the villas at Thompson First?"

"Thompson First?!" Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed in surprise. "How will we ever be able to afford any of the villas there? The prices for an ordinary residential house developed by Thompson First Development Company is already twice the price of any other residential houses! However, I must say that the properties developed by this group are really the best in Aurouss Hilll!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "We can have a look at the villas tomorrow before we decide if we're interested in buying one."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly waved her hand before she said, "Forget it. We should just forget it. Let's be more pragmatic and check out the ordinary residential houses instead."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "I did not tell you about this before but I actually have a friend working for Thompson First Development Company. He said that he'll be able to get me one of the villas at cost price, so why don't we check it out first?"

Chapter 173

Early the next morning, Charlie Wade brought the villa key and access cards that Zeke had given him as he drove to the Thompson First sales center with his wife.

After driving for a short while, they arrived at the entrance of the Thompson First sales center.

At this time, the sales center was extremely crowded. It seemed as though the residents of Aurouss Hilll were very interested in the properties developed by Thompson First Development Company even though they might not be able to afford it.

When Claire Wilson Wilson saw the huge crowd of people, she pulled Charlie Wade aside as she said, "Charlie Wade, there are so many people here today. We will not be able to afford any of the properties here anyway, so why don't we go somewhere else instead?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "My dear wife, since we are already here, then why don't we just head in and take a look? We have nothing to lose anyway. I really want to take a look at the properties developed by this company. Will you accompany me?"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson could only reply helplessly, "Well, I guess it is finally time for us to have a look at the properties developed by Thompson First Development Company."

After entering the sales center, many people were gathered in front of a huge table as they listened to one of the property guides as he explained the general living situation in the Thompson First Villas community.

The area of real estate developed by the company in Aurouss Hilll was very large indeed.

The periphery of the land was filled with high-rise residential buildings and ordinary residential houses. The area ranged between one hundred and twenty square meters to two hundred and forty square meters. The prices for these houses were also very high, with a starting price of eighty thousand dollars for each square meter.

As for the deepest, most comfortable and prime location of the real estate, it was the area for the Thompson First villas.

The sizes of the villas ranged from three hundred square meters to more than one thousand square meters per unit. Since each of the villas came with a yard and a basement, the prices of the villas were very high, costing one hundred and thirty thousand dollars per square meter.

In other words, the villa that Zeke gave to Charlie Wade was worth a hundred and thirty million dollars!

At this time, the property guide also said, "We provide separate property and security services for the distinguished villa owners. Despite the

fact that the ordinary residential houses and the villas are situated within the same community, there is additional fencing surrounding the villa! This means that it is a completely separated community from the ordinary residential houses!"

"The ordinary residential houses are already very safe and heavily guarded. No outsiders are allowed to enter the community and this means that the villa area would be even safer! To put it simply, it would be absolutely impossible for any thieves or burglar to break into the villas at all. Therefore, you can rest assured if you would like to own one of these villas!"

At this time, one woman suddenly voiced out her opinion in an angry manner. "Isn't this a little too much? Do you mean to say that the residents of the ordinary residential houses and high-rise buildings are supposed to take the bullet for the residents of the villas?"

Many people who were gathered around the woman nodded their head in agreement. It seemed as though what she said really made sense.

Charlie Wade felt that this voice was a little familiar. Therefore, he raised his head to look towards the direction of the women. He realized that it was a woman with very heavy makeup on her face.

That woman was none other than Claire Wilson Wilson's cousin, Wendy!

Why was she here?

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were both very surprised to see her at the sales center.

When they looked in her direction again, they realized that her father, Christopher, her mother, Hannah and also her brother, Harold were all standing beside her!

Was their family here to buy a house?

Claire Wilson Wilson turned around before she whispered to Charlie Wade, "Since Uncle and his whole family are here, let's leave now!"

Charlie Wade shook his head before he asked, "Where should we go? Why should we leave just because they're here?"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied, "I'm just afraid they'll cause trouble for you again..."

Chapter 174

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Don't worry. Your husband has already been bullied for so many years. I'm already used to it!"

"Okay then..." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded.

At this time, the property guide smiled before she told Wendy, "Miss, it's true and it's common knowledge that the Thompson First Development

Company has always regarded the villa owners as our most distinguished customers. Therefore, our private swimming pool, high-end gymnasium, high-end sports club, golf courses and Michelin star restaurants from Italy are specially opened in the villa area to specifically serve the villa owners!"

Wendy replied angrily, "What do you mean by that? So, are the owners of the high-rise condominiums not human? We're spending a lot of money to buy your property too! Why can't we enjoy these facilities?"

The property guide could only reply, "I'm sorry but we also have a clubhouse in the high-rise condominium area. If you choose to buy one of the high-rise condominiums, you can use the clubhouse there."

Wendy asked, "So, does that mean that I won't be able to use any of the facilities in the villa? Will I not be able to use the golf course too?"

"No." Then, the property guide continued, "The facilities in the vicinity of the villas are specifically prepared for the villa owners. I'm really sorry."

At this time, Harold was extremely annoyed and he said, "What do you think you're doing right now? Do you know that we're already planning to purchase one of the two hundred and forty square meter units in your high rise building? Do you know how much that would cost? We're about to spend so much money to buy your property but you won't allow us to use the facilities inside the villa area. Do you believe that I will change my mind about buying from you, then?"

The property guide continued smiling before she said, "Sir, let me tell you the truth now. Initially, when we first started this project, we only built the outer circle of ordinary residency areas because this was a requirement stipulated by the city council. We did not have the permission to solely develop a whole plot of land just for villas since it would be a waste of land!"

"That is the reason why we built these ordinary residential houses and high-rise buildings surrounding the villas. Our priority has always been the owners of the villas."

"If you cannot accept our conditions and rules, then you can choose to buy one of the villas instead. Otherwise, you can also choose not to purchase any of our properties. To be honest, our properties are selling very well. Even though we've only recently opened the sale for the ordinary residential housing area, almost eighty percent of the properties have already been sold!"

At this time, the expression on Harold's face turned ugly immediately.

He originally thought that the property guide would have no choice but to give in to his request if he threatened not to buy the property.

However, he did not expect her nonchalant attitude at all.

Her meaning was clear and simple: "If you love it, you can buy it. If not, feel free to leave any time you want."

At this time, a furious Harold turned around to look at his parents before he blurted out, "Let's go! I no longer want to buy any of the properties here. We can buy properties somewhere else, since it's not as though we don't have any money!"

Hannah stared at her son before she said, "Why should we leave now? I want to buy one of the houses here. I don't wish to live anywhere else."

Harold continued persuading his mother. "Mom, do you really want to be one of those people standing guard and taking the bullet for the wealthy people living in the villas? You should be treated differently! You should not settle for less! What's so great about the residential houses here?"

"You don't know anything at all!" Hannah replied immediately. "Even if the environment and the facilities in the ordinary residential houses and the high-rise condominiums are not as great as those in the inner villas, this is the best high-rise condominium in Aurouss Hill! The villa that your grandmother has left behind for us is too old. I'm already bored after having lived there for such a long time."

Christopher also nodded before he said, "Your grandmother's villa is really very old and the surrounding area is too remote. We do not have any facilities nearby and we have to travel such a long distance just to buy a pack of cigarettes! How can we even compare that to the facilities that we'll enjoy here?"

"I'm supportive of your mother's idea. Let's buy one of the units here!"

Harold sighed at this time because he had been so rude and forceful towards the property guide earlier but now, he looked like a joke to the crowd of people.

Even though he was very irritated, he suddenly saw two familiar faces that intrigued him immediately. After that, he yelled, "Claire Wilson Wilson! Charlie Wade! What are you doing here?"

Claire Wilson Wilson did not expect to be spotted by Harold. However, as soon as Harold called out their names, his entire family turned around to look at the two of them. At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson had no choice but to smile as she replied, "Charlie Wade and I are here to have a look at the properties."

Harold laughed before he said contemptuously, "Why? Can you even afford to buy any of the houses here? Your husband doesn't even have a job and he's living off you! Why are you still dreaming of buying a house at such a high-end place like Thompson First?"

Chapter 175

It was obvious that Harold looked down on Charlie Wade.

Moreover, he was full of resentment towards Claire Wilson Wilson, who was a company director.

When Harold saw that the couple were actually here to view the properties at Thompson First, he wanted to seize the opportunity to satirize and make fun of them.

Charlie Wade sneered as soon as he heard Harold's satirical tone towards Claire Wilson Wilson and himself. "What? If someone like you is able to view the properties at Thompson First, then why can't we come here today?"

Harold sneered before he said, "The reason why my family and I are able to come here today is because we can afford to purchase one of the houses here! Can you even afford any of the houses here?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "How sure are you that I can't afford any of the houses here?"

Harold snorted at this time. "If you can afford to buy any of the properties here, then I am a ghost! Do you know how much the houses here cost? Even the smallest house in Thompson First is one hundred and twenty square meters and it costs at least ten million dollars! Do you even have ten million dollars?"

Charlie Wade laughed. "Why would I even look at one of the smallest houses? If I want to buy a house, I'll definitely get the biggest one."

"Boo!" Harold said as he laughed. "The biggest two hundred and forty square meter house? You're really too ambitious for your own good."

At this time, Wendy also laughed as she said, "Yes, Charlie Wade. Do you really think you'd be able to afford the two hundred and forty square meter house? Even our family will not be able to afford to buy that house! Who do you think you are? How will you ever be able to afford it?"

Charlie Wade looked at her before he smiled and said, "Who says that I want to buy the two hundred and forty square meter house?"

Wendy snorted before she asked, "So, what are you saying then? Didn't you say that you're interested in the biggest house? Are you trying to go back on your words now?"

Charlie Wade laughed before he replied, "Wendy, you really don't know much, do you? Don't you know that the largest property in the entire Thompson First is the villas in the center of the community?"

"Hahaha!" Wendy started laughing out loud. "The villas? The smallest villas would also cost tens of millions of dollars! Moreover, the most expensive villa is at least one hundred million dollars. You'll never be able to save up that amount of money even if you worked hard for eight lifetimes!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Coincidentally, I happen to owe one of the biggest villas here!"

"Hahaha!" Harold and his entire family started laughing as soon as Charlie Wade finished his sentence. After that, Harold pointed his finger at Charlie Wade before he said contemptuously, "You? You're telling me that you owe one of the biggest villas in Thompson First? Are you really trying to make a fool out of yourself, Charlie Wade?"

At this time, many of the customers who were here to look at the properties were also staring at Charlie Wade because they heard what he had just said. "He's dressed so casually and he doesn't look like a wealthy person at all. Do you really think he could afford to buy a villa in Thompson First?"

"If he's actually the owner of one of the villas here, then I'd definitely be able to buy the entire Thompson First community!"

"He's really good at bragging!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was also a little pale at this time and she quickly leaned towards Charlie Wade as she whispered in his ear, "Charlie Wade! What are you talking about? Why are you talking nonsense? Aren't you afraid of getting embarrassed?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Why would I feel embarrassed if I'm telling the truth?"

Harold laughed as he said, "Look! Even your own wife does not believe what you're saying right now! All the people here today aren't dumb. Anyone can tell that someone like you does not deserve to be in this sales center!"

After that, Harold continued speaking, "Wait! I'll get a sales person to drive you out immediately!"

Shortly after, Harold dragged one of the staff members over to Charlie Wade before he pointed at him and said, "Miss, what's the matter with you? Why did you allow this kind of trash to enter the sales center and spoil the value of the properties here? Did you know that this person actually said that he owns one of the largest villas in Thompson First? He's really decreasing the value of the properties here!"

At this time, the sales lady glanced at Charlie Wade and she could see that Charlie Wade was indeed dressed in very casual clothing.

Charlie Wade would certainly not be able to purchase even the smallest three bedroom house in Thompson First, let alone the largest villa.

The crowd also started shouting at this time. "Hurry up and chase this young man out! He's really affecting our mood right now!"

Chapter 176

At this time, the sales lady walked up to Charlie Wade before she said, "Sir, if you're not going to buy a house today, then please leave now. Do not affect the other customers who are here to purchase our properties today."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed before she tugged at Charlie Wade's sleeves and said, "Let's go, Charlie Wade. Let's have a look elsewhere instead."

Other people also started booing Charlie Wade at this time. "If you are poor, then please leave instead of being an embarrassment here!"

Charlie Wade remained motionless before he said with a smile, "Do you know why all of you cannot afford to live in the villas here? It's because you're all short-sighted and there's no way any of you will be able to afford to live in a villa in this lifetime!"

Harold continued insulting Charlie Wade at this time. "Hahaha! Charlie Wade, are you really going to continue to lie here? Is there anyone here today who isn't richer than you?"

Charlie Wade raised his brows before he said, "Harold, you keep saying that I'll never be able to afford any of the properties in Thompson First. What are you going to do if I really do own one of the villas here?"

At this time, Harold laughed before he pointed at the tallest high rise building on the table before he said in an arrogant manner, "If you can afford to own any of the villas here, then I, Harold, will jump from the top of this building!"

Many people who were surrounding them also followed suit as they shouted, "Yes! If you can afford to own any of the villas, I'll jump off that building too!"

"That's right! I'll jump off the building if you actually do own one of the villas in Thompson First! I can't tolerate anyone who pretends to be someone they're not!"

Claire Wilson Wilson had never felt more embarrassed than this in her life! Therefore, she started complaining as she reprimanded Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade! Do you really want to challenge them and embarrass yourself now?"

At this time, Charlie Wade remained calm as he smiled and said, "My dear wife, why are you so sure that your husband will end up embarrassing himself?"

After that, Charlie Wade took the key to the villa and the access cards out from his pocket before he said, "Look at this. This is the key and the access card for Villa A05."

Wendy laughed as she replied, "Charlie Wade, do you really think that we'll believe you just because you are holding a random key in your hand? Do you really think that we're mentally retarded?"

Charlie Wade handed the key and the access card over to the sales person before he said, "Well, why don't you check if this key and access card is real?"

The sales lady could recognize the key and access card as soon as Charlie Wade took it out from his pocket. She knew that this was the key and access card that was exclusive to the owners of the villas in Thompson First. She was really shocked at this moment.

Was this person really an owner of a villa in Thompson First? If he really owned one of the villas, she would definitely lose her job because she had just tried to kick him out of the sales center a few minutes ago.

As she thought about this, she took the key and access card from Charlie Wade before she scanned the card on the information reader in the sales center. At this time, the reader suddenly exclaimed in a robotic voice, "Hello, Mr. Wade, the distinguished owner of Villa A05. We welcome you home!"

At this time, the sales lady suddenly exclaimed in shock. "Are you Mr. Wade?"

"Yes," Charlie Wade nodded immediately. It seemed that Zeke had already transferred the villa's ownership over to Charlie Wade.

The sales lady quickly handed the key and access card back to Charlie Wade before she panicked and said, "Mr. Wade, I am so sorry for my behavior earlier. I really did not know that you are the distinguished owner of Villa A05. Please forgive me for what happened earlier."

Everyone present at the scene was stunned.

Charlie Wade was actually the owner of the biggest villas in this community? Was this a joke? How could someone like him afford to purchase a villa in Thompson First?

The expression on Harold's face was also extremely ugly. What was going on? He really could not believe that Charlie Wade could actually afford to buy this villa.

But the sales lady would not be lying, would she?

Moreover, she had even scanned his access card and it seemed as though the machine recognized Charlie Wade as the owner of the villa..

What was happening?

Chapter 177

The sales lady was panicking because she was worried that she would lose her job since she had offended Charlie Wade. However, Charlie Wade simply waved his hand before he said in a faint manner, "Don't worry, this is a small issue. I won't hold this against you."

After that, Charlie Wade continued speaking, "By the way, could you please explain what Villa A05 is to all these short-sighted people here today?"

The sales lady hurriedly explained, "The villas in Thompson First are divided into four different categories: A, B, C, and D. The scarcest category is category A, which has the largest area. The villas in category A consists of three levels, including a basement. There is also a private elevator within each villa, with each villa measuring more than one thousand square meters large. It also consists of a front and rear courtyard. The price of one of these villas is over one hundred million dollars. This is the most expensive villa in Thompson First and perhaps even in the entire Aurouss Hill!"

Everyone's jaws dropped as soon as the sales lady finished her explanation.

Charlie Wade owned a villa that was worth more than one hundred million dollars? How could a person dressed in such casual clothing actually own such a luxurious villa?

Harold's expression was extremely ugly and his parents and sister were already dying of jealousy at this point.

Wendy suddenly asked, "Charlie Wade, how did you manage to buy this villa?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before he replied, "Someone gave it to me."

"Why would anyone give you this villa?" Wendy asked in a furious manner. Her heart was sinking at this time because she knew that she would never be able to live in such a luxurious villa in her entire lifetime, but how could someone like Charlie Wade possibly live here?

Charlie Wade was too lazy to even respond to her question. However, at this time, he simply stared at Harold as he asked, "Harold, didn't you say that you would jump off the highest floor of the building if I owned one of the houses here? When will you be jumping?"

Harold's face turned pale immediately as he clenched his fists tightly together. "Charlie Wade, you rat! Don't try to be smug with me! I still don't believe that you can afford to own this villa, nor do I believe that someone would actually give you this villa. It is completely impossible! Tell me the truth. How did you get this villa?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and smiled before he exclaimed, "It seems as though some people really cannot afford to lose in a confrontation."

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Harold again before he said, "Harold, with your abilities, the most expensive thing you'd ever be able to afford is one of the ordinary high-rise units around the vicinity of the villas. It seems as though you'll be one of those to take the bullet and stand guard for me. Anyway, the most important thing you need to know

today is that you'll never be able to afford to live in this villa in this lifetime!"

"You..."

Harold's face turned very dark at this time.

This was the first time he had ever been insulted by Charlie Wade. However, what was even more hateful was the fact that he could not retaliate at all!

How could he retaliate? Even if they used all the money they had, the most expensive house they could afford to buy was the two hundred and forty square meter house. If they chose to purchase that house, his family would be under a great deal of stress. That was the reason why they were still hesitating to make the purchase. However, Charlie Wade actually owned the biggest and most luxurious villa here! The gap between them both was just too big!

Moreover, Harold could not tolerate Charlie Wade's calm and arrogant attitude at this time. He was really provoking him.

Harold gritted his teeth before he said, "Charlie Wade, don't you have any respect for the Wilson family at all? You own such an expensive and big villa but you didn't say anything to the Wilson family."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "I thought you've always said that I am not a member of the Wilson family? Why should I tell you anything, then?"

After that, Charlie Wade turned around before he said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "My dear wife, why don't we check out our new villa now?"

Claire Wilson Wilson could not stop herself from blurting out, "This...Charlie Wade, what's going on?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'll explain everything to you later."

As soon as he finished his sentence, Charlie Wade suddenly heard a familiar voice.

"Oh! Eldest Brother and Sister-in-Law, are you guys buying a house in Thompson First? That is amazing!"

Chapter 178

It was Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, Elaine Ma!

The person accompanying Elaine Ma at this time was none other than her husband, Jacob Wilson!

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were a little surprised at this time. Why were they here?

Claire Wilson Wilson hurried forward before she asked, "Mom! Dad! Why are you here?"

Elaine Ma replied, "Your aunt and uncle called us to inform us of their intention to check out the houses at Thompson First as they're intending to buy a house here. They invited us here to help them look around today."

In fact, Elaine Ma glared at Charlie Wade as she said this sentence because she felt a little annoyed at this time.

Elaine Ma did not want to come here today because she had just gotten into an argument with her daughter last night as she wanted to move out of their house.

Unexpectedly, she actually received a phone call from Christopher, asking her and her husband to come over to check out the properties with them.

What did they want them to check out? Weren't they just trying to show off the fact that they were going to purchase a house at Thompson First?

Elaine Ma felt very uncomfortable at this time but she did not dare to reject her elder brother's invitation. Therefore, she rushed over with Jacob Wilson as soon as she received the phone call.

This was also the reason why she was so upset with Charlie Wade. If she had a capable son-in-law, then she would be able to live in Thompson First!

At this time, Elaine Ma looked at Hannah with a flattering expression on her face as she said, "Sister-in-Law, you're really amazing! I cannot believe that you are buying a house in Thompson First! I'm really very envious of you right now. You are actually buying the two hundred and forty square meter house in Thompson First. Do you know how luxurious that is? I really don't know if my family will ever be able to afford to live in such a luxurious house in this lifetime!"

Even though she was very upset with her elder brother and his family, Elaine Ma knew that she had to flatter and butter up to them.

Harold's mother, Hannah, had a very ugly expression on her face at this time. She glared at Elaine Ma before she said in a cold manner, "Elaine Ma, what do you mean by this? Are you looking down on us?"

Hannah was so furious that she felt as though she was going to explode anytime!

In fact, the reason why they had called Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma over here today was because she wanted them to witness her purchasing the first grade high rise condominium unit at Thompson First. This way, she would be able to act smug and cocky in front of them.

However, she would never have expected Elaine Ma's son-in-law to be so capable. He actually owned the biggest villa in Thompson First!

Elaine Ma was so envious and she was already dying of jealousy.

Now, Elaine Ma was deliberately complimenting her for buying a two hundred and forty square meter house. Was she trying to mock her?

Her family was moving into a villa that was worth at least one hundred million dollars! How could Elaine Ma say that she was envious of her? Moreover, Elaine Ma was going on and on about how she could never afford to live in such a luxurious place. Was she being sarcastic?

Elaine Ma did not know what was going on. Therefore, she tried to flatter Hannah as soon as she saw her but Hannah actually thought that she was looking down on her. Elaine Ma felt seriously wronged at this time. Why would she look down on them? Why would she be praising them if she really looked down on them?

Elaine Ma hurriedly bit the bullet as she continued flattering Hannah, "Oh! Sister-in-Law, how could I ever compare to you? It would be the same as comparing a candle to the sun! Why would I ever look down on you? You have such a good life and you will be moving into Thompson First soon! Look at me. I'm still living in a small and broken house. Do you know how rotten and dilapidated our house is? How can it compare to your new home? Of course, I envy you!"

Hannah was extremely irritated at this time and she was so furious that she was at a loss for words.

At this time, her husband, Christopher was gritting his teeth in anger as he stood next to her. "Elaine Ma, is it really so fun for you to continue provoking and making fun of us? Aren't you going to be living in a villa at Thompson First? What are you trying to prove here?"

After that, Christopher glared at his younger brother, Jacob Wilson before he said, "Jacob Wilson, do you still regard me as your brother? Do you have any respect left for your mother? How could you keep something like this to yourself? You own a villa here and you did not even tell us about it?"

Jacob Wilson was stunned at this time. "A villa? What villa are you talking about? Brother, are you going to buy a villa instead? You're so rich!"

Chapter 179

When Christopher heard his words, he thought that Jacob Wilson was deliberately trying to mock him. Therefore, he could only glare at him as he said in a furious tone, "Jacob Wilson, enough is enough! Why are you saying all this? I know that you are going to move into the villa at Thompson First. Are you trying to show off now?"

Jacob Wilson was stunned at this time. "Huh? I am going to live in a villa at Thompson First? What are you talking about, Elder Brother?"

Elaine Ma was also very confused at this time. "Brother, is there a mistake here? Are you sure there's no misunderstanding on this matter?"

At this time, Christopher pointed his finger at Charlie Wade before he said with a dissatisfied expression on his face. "Your son-in-law is the owner of the biggest villa in Thompson First! You can ask him all about it!"

Elaine Ma and Jacob Wilson were dumbfounded at this time. After that, they stare at Charlie Wade in astonishment before they asked in disbelief, "Charlie Wade, is what your uncle said true? Are you really the owner of the biggest villa in Thompson First? Is that true?"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Yes, Mom and Dad. Someone gave me this villa to thank me for helping him out."

"Who gave you this villa?" Elaine Ma blurted out with a look of ecstasy in her eyes.

Charlie Wade replied, "I helped a friend solve some Feng Shui problems he was facing. Therefore, he decided to give me this villa in return for my help."

Elaine Ma was extremely excited at this time. "Charlie Wade, bring us to view the villa now! Wow! We're going to live in a villa at Thompson First! This is really a dream come true!"

At this time, Claire Wilson quickly pulled Charlie Wade aside as she asked in a low voice, "Charlie Wade, can you tell me what is going on?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Someone really gave this villa to me. If you don't believe me, we can go and check it out now."

Elaine Ma was very satisfied because she finally had a sense of superiority over her brother and sister-in-law now.

This was perfect!

Since they wanted her to be jealous when they were planning to buy a big house, then it is time for them to be envious of her now. She was going to live in Thompson First soon! It was finally time for her to brag and show off instead!

Therefore, she deliberately smiled before she said, "Oh, Eldest Brother and Sister-in-Law, Harold and Wendy, since all of you are here, why don't you come and see the villa with us? What do you think?"

Christopher shook his head and he was planning to leave immediately but at this time, Hannah quickly stopped him. After that, she winked at Elaine Ma before she said, "Okay then! We would love to see the villa too!"

As soon as she said those words, Hannah lowered her voice as she whispered in her husband's ear, "I'll take some photos and videos of their villa later before showing it to your mother. As soon as she sees those pictures, she'll definitely ask them for the villa. Don't you think that this is a good plan?"

Christopher's eyes shone immediately!

It turned out that his wife actually had a plan in mind.

This was wonderful!

Therefore, Charlie Wade brought the group of people into the villa area at Thompson First.

As soon as they entered the guarded villa community, everyone kept looking around them. The environment in this area was indeed several times better than the environment at the ordinary residential housing and high-rise condominium areas. It was much more refined.

"Charlie Wade, which is your villa?" Wendy asked loudly on purpose.

Charlie Wade took his key and walked past Wendy before stopping in front of a huge villa. "This is my villa, A05."

Charlie Wade was very calm and composed as he used the key to open the main gate leading into the villa, before gently pushing it open.

The gate opened with a squeak and an exquisite garden appeared in front of everyone.

Click!

The main door was opened.

Wendy was stunned!

Harold and his parents were also dumbfounded at this time!

Claire Wilson Wilson also held her breath and rubbed her eyes vigorously with her hands as she looked inside.

In the center of the garden was a magnificent and spacious luxury villa surrounded by pavilions, flowers, and trees.

"This...this is way too luxurious..." Christopher was the first to recover from the shock.

Harold had a very ugly expression on his face as he said angrily, "Who would give you such a good and luxurious villa? I don't believe it!"

"I can't help it if you don't believe me but this villa is indeed a gift from a friend," Charlie Wade simply replied as he could not be bothered to explain himself.

Wendy stared at Charlie Wade before she said in an envious manner, "Charlie Wade, do you really think that someone like you is worthy of such an expensive villa?"

Charlie Wade smiled as he replied, "That has nothing to do with you."

The crowd was silent as they stood in the open space in the garden.

No one could believe that the owner of the most expensive villa in Aurouss Hilll was none other than Charlie Wade!

Chapter 180

Wendy and Christopher could not accept this fact at all. It felt as though they were being slapped and humiliated in public! They really wanted to bury themselves in a hole right then.

This was insane!

Just then, an old man suddenly walked out of the villa.

The old man walked towards Charlie Wade before he asked in a respectful manner, "Hello, are you Mr. Wade?"

Charlie Wade nodded before he replied, "Yes, I am. May I know who you are?"

The old man replied, "Hello, Mr. Wade. I am Mr. White's butler and I am responsible for taking care of this villa. I am Barry Landon but you can call me Barry. I am in charge of the maintenance of the villa."

"Barry?" Wendy stared at him in shock as though she had just been electrocuted.

Wasn't Barry her fiancé, Gerald's butler? Why was he here?

Did this villa belong to the White family?

If that was the case, then why was it given to Charlie Wade?

Wendy quickly asked, "Barry, what is going on? Does this villa belong to the White family?"

Barry replied, "Yes, it used to belong to the White family but it belongs to Mr. Wade now."

After that, Barry looked at Charlie Wade again before he asked, "Mr. Wade, the renovation in the villa has not been completed yet. When do you plan to move in? I will ask the workers to work faster and I will make all the necessary preparations for you in advance."

Charlie Wade quickly replied, "We will not be moving in for the time being. You can continue looking after the villa on my behalf. I will call you once I am ready to move in."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!"

After he was done speaking, Barry bowed to Charlie Wade before he stepped aside as he waited for him to enter the villa.

Wendy was still in shock and her family members were also very surprised at this time.

"The White family's butler?" Wendy said in shock. "Are you talking about Gerald's family?"

Charlie Wade looked at her before he smiled and said, "Yes. I am talking about Gerald's family. His uncle gave me this house."

"What?!" Wendy felt that her brain was going to explode!

This villa originally belonged to her fiancé's family?

In other words, she would have been the owner of this villa in the future?

Why did they give the villa to Charlie Wade?

This was her villa!

Wendy's parents were also very puzzled and angry at the same time.

Their daughter was marrying into the White family in the future. The White family should have left the villa to their daughter. So, why did they give it to Charlie Wade instead? This was ridiculous!

Hannah quickly asked Wendy, "Wendy, what is going on? Did you know that the White family owned this villa?"

Wendy shook her head before she said, "No, I did not know about it. Gerald did not mention it to me..."

At this time, Hannah quickly shouted, "Hurry up and give Gerald a call! Ask him what is going on!"

"Alright."

Wendy quickly took out her cell phone to call Gerald immediately.

As soon as Gerald answered the phone, Wendy asked him, "Gerald, does your family own a villa in Thompson First?"

Gerald replied, "Yes, we own one of the villas there. What's wrong?"

At this time, Wendy replied in a dissatisfied tone, "Why didn't you tell me about this? Was this villa supposed to be our matrimonial home?"

"No," Gerald replied immediately. "My uncle bought that villa so he can use it as his retirement home in the future. He really likes the environment at Thompson First. Why would he give us that villa?"

After that, Gerald continued asking, "How did you know about the villa?"

Wendy felt so aggrieved that she started crying at this time. "Did you know that your uncle gave his villa away?"

"Gave it away?" Gerald asked in surprise. "Who did he give it to?"

Wendy continued crying before she replied, "He gave it to Charlie Wade! My useless brother-in-law, Charlie Wade!"

Chapter 181

Gerald was also stunned.

The villa at Thompson First was the most valuable property owned by the White family.

This house was owned by Zeke, the current head of the White family, who was Gerald's uncle.

Zeke was Kevin's father, and Gerald's father was only second-in-command.

Even though Gerald and his father really loved Thompson First, there was no way they could afford such an expensive villa!

Therefore, Gerald felt extremely shocked and uncomfortable when he heard that his uncle had actually given this villa to Charlie Wade. He immediately told Wendy over the phone, "Wendy, give me a minute. I will ask my uncle about this."

Wendy hung up the phone before she glared at Charlie Wade as she gritted her teeth and asked, "Charlie Wade, what did you do? How did you trick Uncle White into giving you this villa?"

At this time, Charlie Wade replied in a light manner, "Mr. White offered me this villa on his own accord."

"You are lying!" Wendy suddenly blurted out. "You're not related to the White family at all! Why would Uncle White give you such an expensive villa for no reason? You must have gotten this villa from him using some sort of despicable means!"

At this time, Wendy suddenly received a phone call from Gerald. "Wendy, it seems as though my uncle is very busy right now. He hung up on me without saying anything at all."

Charlie Wade sneered before he took out his cell phone. After that, he turned on the speaker before he called Zeke directly.

As soon as the phone started ringing, the other party answered the call immediately.

Wendy was stunned.

"Mr. Wade!" Zeke exclaimed in a flattering manner over the other end of the line. "Mr. Wade, have you gone to Thompson First to check out the villa that I gave you? Are you satisfied with the villa?"

Charlie Wade responded immediately, "Yes, I'm looking at the villa right now. It's a really beautiful villa. Thank you."

Zeke quickly replied, "Mr. Wade, there's no need to thank me. I'm glad that you like it!"

Charlie Wade continued speaking in a calm manner, "The reason I'm calling today is to let you know that I'm very satisfied with the villa."

"Mr. Wade, please do not hesitate to let me know if there's anything else you need. I'll definitely try my best to get things done for you. I'll make sure that you're satisfied!"

Everyone around Charlie Wade was shocked at this time.

They did not expect to hear that Zeke had given this villa to Charlie Wade voluntarily. Why did he do that?

Moreover, Zeke was Wendy's future father-in-law but he actually had to be so respectful and humble in front of Charlie Wade. Wendy could not stop herself from feeling extremely frustrated at this time.

Finally, she could not hold her anger in any longer. Therefore, she suddenly spoke in a loud manner as she interrupted Charlie Wade's phone call, "Uncle White, I am Gerald's fiancée, Wendy. Why would you give Charlie Wade this villa for no reason at all? Could you tell me the reason why?"

"What? Who do you think you are? Do you really think you have the right to ask me about my personal affairs?"

Zeke replied in a cold manner.

Wendy's face flushed red immediately.

At this time, Charlie Wade simply replied, "Mr. White, I think you should give them an explanation on this matter. Otherwise, they're very convinced that I've tricked you into giving me the villa."

"Okay!" Zeke replied immediately. "Since Mr. Wade wants me to explain myself, then I will explain it to you because I am giving him face. I owe Mr. Wade a huge favor because he saved my life. Therefore, I'm giving him this villa as a gift and token of my gratitude. I hope that you clowns will stop doubting Mr. Wade because if you continue to doubt him, I won't let you off!"

Wendy felt very aggrieved at this time. Her face turned red because she felt so embarrassed that her future father-in-law actually scolded her in front of everyone else.

When Christopher saw that Wendy was so aggrieved, he coughed before he said, "Mr. White, Wendy is still a young child. She only asked you about the villa out of curiosity. She had no other intentions."

Zeke ignored Christopher and he simply said in a respectful manner, "Mr. Wade, is there anything else you would like me to explain?"

"No, that is it," Charlie Wade replied.

"Okay then. I won't bother you anymore, Mr. Wade. Please call me whenever you need my help."

After that, Charlie Wade immediately hung up the phone.

Chapter 182

"Charlie Wade, is this... did the White family really give this villa to you?" Jacob Wilson asked Charlie Wade in surprise when he finally regained his senses.

"Yes, dad," Charlie Wade replied as he smiled.

"This... you..." Jacob Wilson stuttered. He felt as though he was still dreaming.

Claire Wilson hurried over to her father before she said, "Dad, why don't you sit down and rest for a while? Since Mr. White has already explained the situation to everyone, everyone should know clearly now that this villa rightfully belongs to Charlie Wade."

Claire Wilson specifically emphasized the words 'rightfully belongs' because she wanted her relatives to hear her loud and clear.

Hannah held her hand against her chest in disbelief before she muttered, "The White family must be really insane! If they wanted to give this villa to someone else, why didn't they give it to me instead?"

Hannah was not the only one in disbelief because the rest of them were also very shocked at this time. In fact, Harold was extremely jealous of Charlie Wade.

He could never afford to buy this villa even if he worked hard for ten lifetimes, but how did this good fortune fall on someone like Charlie Wade?!

What kind of luck did he have?

Christopher's face was still pale, and the fact that Zeke had ignored him did not matter anymore. He felt that this villa should have been his daughter's property in the future, but unfortunately, it had ended up in Charlie Wade's hands instead. This was totally unacceptable!

He looked at his daughter who was still crying miserably before he looked at Charlie Wade, and he could feel his heart sinking immediately.

He had always looked down on Jacob Wilson for the longest time, but now, the latter was actually so many steps above him because of his son-in-law. How could he accept this?

Christopher suddenly spoke up and asked, "Charlie Wade, what kind of favor does Mr. White owe you? Are you going to help him under the Wilson family's name?"

Charlie Wade replied lightly, "Well, this is my personal business, so there is no need for me to explain myself to you!"

After that, Charlie Wade turned around and spoke to Barry. "It is already getting late. Please help me to see the guests off."

Even though Christopher claimed to be his 'elder', he was nothing at all in Charlie Wade's eyes!

Barry nodded respectfully before he said to the crowd, "Excuse me, and please follow me. I will lead everyone to the door."

Christopher glared at Charlie Wade furiously before he calmly walked out of the villa.

Wendy also shot Charlie Wade a look of resentment before following after her father's footsteps.

They felt extremely broken at this time.

They could not imagine how a useless son-in-law who depended on his wife could actually run into such good luck!

Finally, Barry closed the door behind him before going back to the guest room without disturbing Charlie Wade and his family.

After Harold's family had left the villa, Claire Wilson suddenly asked, "Charlie Wade, it is time for you to tell us the truth now. Why don't you tell us what you did for the White family and why they owe you for this favor?"

Charlie Wade hesitated for a moment because he did not know how he should explain himself.

A few days ago, the White family had helped Jack to hold a banquet and competition where they wanted to unify the entire metaphysics community in Aurouss Hilll. However, Jack had been struck to death by Charlie Wade's own Thunder Order, and the White family had been so afraid that he would also condemn them. Therefore, Zeke had decided to give him the villa as a token of their appreciation and to show how grateful he was toward Charlie Wade. In fact, they were simply afraid that Charlie Wade would be so angry that he might kill them without any hesitation at all.

After thinking about it, Charlie Wade finally replied, "I helped the White family with their Feng Shui matters. Therefore, they decided to repay me by giving this villa to me."

"What?!" Claire Wilson Wilson and her parents were shocked.

"Charlie Wade, you helped other people to look at their Feng Shui?" Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes widened in disbelief.

Charlie Wade nodded. "Yes."

Claire Wilson Wilson continued questioning him with a puzzled expression on her face. "Where did you learn about Feng Shui anyway?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "By watching the television! There are so many Feng Shui programs on television nowadays!"

Upon hearing that, Claire Wilson Wilson began panicking as she blurted out, "Charlie Wade, are you insane?! Who gave you the courage to give Feng Shui advice to other people just because you watched some Feng Shui programs on television?! Moreover, you actually dared to accept such an expensive villa as a token?"

Chapter 183

When Charlie Wade saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was panicking, he smiled before assuring her. "My dear wife, don't worry about the villa. Mr. White will never come and cause any trouble because of this villa."

Jacob Wilson continued shaking his head. "No. Last time when you helped the Quinton family with their Feng Shui problem, you already spent one hundred million dollars of their money just to bid on the clamshell. Now, the White family is actually giving you a villa just to thank you! These two families are both extremely famous and prestigious in Aurouss Hilll. I am afraid that they will regret their decision in the future, and sooner or later, they will come and demand that you give everything back to them!"

Jacob Wilson continued speaking, "You should return the villa to the White family as soon as possible. Otherwise, I am afraid that all of us are doomed if they try to settle the score with us!"

At this time, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law suddenly blurted out, "What do you mean?! Why should we return the villa to the White family? After all, Mr. Zeke was the one who gave this villa to Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade did not steal this villa from anyone! This villa will be our home in the future!"

Elaine Ma had never imagined that she would ever have the opportunity to live in such a luxurious villa. Now that they had finally acquired the villa, Jacob Wilson was asking her son-in-law to return the villa. Wasn't this equivalent to killing her?

Claire Wilson Wilson replied helplessly, "Mom! We should not be accepting this kind of gift from others! It will definitely be very troublesome in the future."

"There will not be any trouble at all!" Elaine Ma snorted as she looked at Charlie Wade before saying, "Oh, Charlie Wade, I really did not expect you to be so capable. I would not have expected you to have such a great ability to actually earn such a big villa for us to live in!"

Elaine Ma smiled and said excitedly, "I really have a terrific son-in-law! You should have started giving Feng Shui advice to other people earlier. That way, we would have been rich a long time ago!"

Jacob Wilson could not tolerate his wife any longer. Thus, he quickly spoke up and said, "Wife! This is not just about the villa! Even if Charlie Wade really gave them some Feng Shui advice, how is it appropriate for him to accept a villa like this? Wouldn't we be in a lot of trouble if the White family regrets their decision in the future?"

Elaine Ma jumped up in anger as soon as she heard Jacob Wilson's words. Then, she pointed a finger at Jacob Wilson before she said, "Don't give me all these unnecessary excuses! I have been suffering and living in poverty all my life with you! I finally have the opportunity to live in a big and luxurious villa, and yet, you are asking me to give it back? Let me tell you something, Jacob Wilson. If you force your son-in-law to give this villa up, I will divorce you immediately!"

"You... you... you really are the most materialistic woman I have ever seen in my life!"

Jacob Wilson was so angry and at a loss for words that he simply sat down on the sofa.

Charlie Wade smiled before saying, "Dad, don't worry about it. This villa will not be taken away."

"My good son-in-law, you are really very capable!"

Elaine Ma continued looking around the villa as she touched the antiques and calligraphy paintings that were hanging on the wall. Overjoyed, she said, "Christopher can show off as much as he wants! Now, I am the one living in this beautiful and luxurious villa while his family can only afford to buy one of the units in the high rise condominium outside! I am really very happy today~"

Claire Wilson Wilson could not take it anymore, finally pulling Charlie Wade aside and whispering, "Charlie Wade, tell me the truth. What is going on?"

Charlie Wade replied, "My dear wife, don't worry too much about it. I assure you that this is a legitimate income and I did not cheat or lie to get it. However, it is rather inconvenient for me to explain everything to you right now. I promise I will tell you everything when I have the chance to do so in the future."

"Alright then. I will believe you since you say that there is a reason for all of this," Claire Wilson Wilson replied after thinking it over for a short while. "But Charlie Wade, I don't think that you should continue giving Feng Shui advice to others. Otherwise, my dad and I will be very worried."

Charlie Wade took this opportunity to hold her hand and say, "Don't worry, Claire Wilson Wilson. I will not do anything to make you worry. Dad is still pushing us to have a child, what would you do if something were to happen to me?"

"Don't be silly."

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed before taking her hand back from Charlie Wade.

Meanwhile, Elaine Ma was exclaiming excitedly as she walked down the stairs.

"When I come back from my trip next week, I am going to invite all the people that I know to come and visit this new villa that I have just bought!"

As soon as she heard her mother's words, Claire Wilson Wilson replied immediately, "Mom! This villa was given to Charlie Wade..."

"He is our son-in-law, so the villa that is given to him naturally belongs to us too."

Chapter 184

Elaine Ma felt very triumphant as she shook the jade bracelet on her hand. "I have already sent a text message to some of my friends. Many of them are already jealous of me because of this jade bracelet, and now, I even have a big and luxurious villa!"

Charlie Wade looked at the jade bracelet on his mother-in-law's hand. In actual fact, that was the bracelet that Graham had given to him, and he had been planning on giving it to Claire Wilson Wilson in the first place. However, who would have expected that Elaine Ma would take it for herself instead.

At the White family mansion.

Gerald was standing in the hall as he reported what he had just found out to his father over the phone.

After he was done speaking, Gerald hesitated for a moment before he raised his head and said, "Dad, is uncle confused? He did not even stay a single day in that villa, but he did not hesitate at all to give it to Charlie Wade! You have to persuade him to take it back from Charlie Wade!"

Gerald's father had a solemn expression on his face as he continued to sit on the sofa.

Gerald had just informed him that his uncle had given the villa at Thompson First to Charlie Wade.

He did not believe it at first, and so, he had gone to verify this information with his brother, Zeke, only to find out that Gerald's report was true after all.

Moreover, Zeke had refused to tell him the reason why he had given the villa to Charlie Wade. Instead, he simply stated that he owed the latter a favor.

What kind of favor could Zeke possibly owe Charlie Wade that would make him give away such an expensive villa when he had always been an extremely stingy man?

At this time, Gerald's father simply said, "I have already called your uncle. It seems as though he is very determined about giving the villa to Charlie Wade. Therefore, it is highly unlikely that he would ask Charlie Wade to return the villa to him."

Gerald gritted his teeth before saying, "Dad, don't you think that there is something wrong with Charlie Wade? We have been investigating and looking into his background for such a long time, but it seems as though we can never find any news or information about him at all. Don't you find that extremely strange?"

Gerald's father pondered for a while before he replied, "Well, your uncle has always been a shrewd person throughout his entire life, and he would never reward Charlie Wade for no reason at all. So, no matter what it is and even if there is really something wrong with Charlie Wade, you should not provoke him in any way. I will check with your uncle tonight to find out everything about Charlie Wade."

"Okay."

At the same time, Christopher and his wife were also very unhappy with Charlie Wade. Consequently, they were complaining about Charlie Wade to Lady Wilson right then.

Wendy snorted as she cried in front of Lady Wilson. "Grandma, I do not know what Charlie Wade did to deceive the White family into giving him the biggest villa in Thompson First! That villa is worth more than one hundred million dollars! Moreover, he did not invite you to live in the villa, but he even drove our whole family out of the villa just now! Don't you think that is too much?"

Lady Wilson was sitting on the sofa, and currently, she had a very displeased expression on her face as she snorted, "Yes! I agree that Charlie Wade does not have any respect for his elders at all!"

"Yes, mom! Charlie Wade is so shameless!" Christopher agreed with a calm expression on his face. "As one of the sons-in-law of the Wilson family, he should have naturally offered to share any good things that he has with you! The villa that you are living in, as well as the furniture, is already so outdated. We should have moved into a newer place with better furniture a long time ago. If Charlie Wade really respects you, he would offer to give you the villa at Thompson First! He should allow you to enjoy and live in the villa."

Lady Wilson's eyes lit up as soon as she heard Christopher's words.

After all, they had already been living in this villa for more than ten years. Even though the exterior of the villa was still very stylish, it was already an old property. Since it was situated in a bad location, the villa was worth at most ten to twenty million dollars.

The villa at Thompson First was definitely a hundred times better than this villa. Therefore, the old lady felt greedy immediately because she could never afford to live in a villa like that.

However, as soon as she heard the news that Charlie Wade was the owner of the biggest villa in Thompson First, she had the same opinion as Christopher. She felt that as the head of the Wilson family, she should be given the privilege to enjoy the villa!

Chapter 185

As Lady Wilson was dreaming about moving into the villa at Thompson First, Christopher suddenly rubbed his hands and sighed before he said, "Mom, I am planning to send someone to invite Loreen's family to come over as our guests. After that, I am hoping to propose to the Thomas family for Loreen and Harold to be married. What do you think about my suggestion?"

"The Thomas family..." Lady Wilson sighed as she replied, "Previously, Harold left Loreen behind and ran away by himself! I believe that Loreen does not have a good impression of him."

At this time, Christopher said, "I think that something like that is actually harmless. Since both of our families are business partners, I believe that the Thomas family will be more focused on the future development prospects if our children were to get married. Even though the Wilson family cannot be compared to the Thomas family, we have the Emgrand Group to support us. Moreover, there are still a lot of things that we could do to enhance the future collaboration between our families. Therefore, I think that the Thomas family will definitely agree with this marriage proposal."

Lady Wilson pondered for a moment before she nodded and said, "In this case, let's try to extend our invitation to them to see whether the

Thomas family would be interested in coming to Aurouss Hilll as our guests."

"Okay!" Christopher replied in a hurry. After that, he continued speaking, "Mom, the Thomas family is a very reputable and wealthy family. If we do not live in a decent villa when they visit us, we will definitely lose face in front of them. If that is the case, they will definitely turn down the marriage proposal."

"However, if you can get Charlie Wade to hand over the big and luxurious villa in Thompson First to us, the Thomas family will definitely agree to visit Aurouss Hilll as our guests. Moreover, they will also think very highly of us when they see us living in a villa at Thompson First. Don't you agree with me?"

Lady Wilson nodded her head immediately.

Living in a villa that was worth one hundred million dollars would significantly improve other people's perceptions and impressions of the Wilson family.

Therefore, she quickly replied, "Ask your brother to bring his family here tomorrow! I will speak to them personally."

Harold and Wendy exchanged glances with one another, feeling extremely delighted.

Jacob Wilson's family relied on the family company to earn their living. Moreover, Lady Wilson was still the head of the Wilson family. Would Jacob Wilson and his family have the audacity to turn down her request?

If the old lady asked him to surrender the villa over to her, could he say no?

Since the old lady had always had a preference for Christopher, as long as Charlie Wade handed this villa over to Lady Wilson, the villa would eventually belong to Christopher's family in the future!

Jacob Wilson led his daughter and son-in-law to the Wilson family villa early the next morning.

After opening the car door, Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but ask, "Dad, did grandma tell you the reason why she wants us to go over to her house today? Is there anything important?"

"She said that we will talk about it when we get there," Jacob Wilson replied after getting into the car. "Your uncle, Christopher, and his family will also be there."

Charlie Wade frowned immediately because he knew that it would not be a good situation.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson spoke furiously, "Why else do you think she has called us over there today?! It must be because of the villa!"

"Well, if it's regarding the villa, Charlie Wade can explain the situation to your grandmother."

Jacob Wilson did not think too much of it and simply got into the car before urging Charlie Wade to drive as fast as he could.

They finally arrived in front of the Wilson family villa at half-past nine in the morning.

Charlie Wade could not help but raise his brows as soon as he stepped into the living room.

Lady Wilson was sitting on the sofa, and Christopher was standing next to her. Harold and Wendy were standing on the other side of the living room.

Not only that, but several other relatives and elders from the Wilson family were sitting in the living room as well. Right then, the entire young and older generation of the Wilson family was staring at Jacob Wilson and his family.

Wasn't this an intervention?

Jacob Wilson had always been an honest and kind man, and he would never have expected his mother to do this to him.

Chapter 186

When Jacob Wilson saw that everyone was waiting for his family, he quickly lowered his head as he greeted his mother and elder brother with a smile on his face.

Christopher pretended not to hear him and simply ignored him without saying anything at all.

Lady Wilson nodded lightly.

Jacob Wilson quickly asked, "Mom, why did you ask us to come over here today? Is anything the matter?"

"I want to ask you something. Do you own one of the villas in Thompson First?" Lady Wilson asked coldly.

At this time, Jacob Wilson quickly replied, "Yes, mom. Mr. White gave the villa to Charlie Wade because he gave him some advice regarding some Feng Shui matters."

"Feng Shui advice?" Harold snorted before he said, "If Charlie Wade really got the villa because he simply gave someone some Feng Shui advice, everyone in the Wilson family should just quit their jobs and work as Feng Shui masters, then!"

Everyone in the living room snorted upon hearing this.

Jacob Wilson could only force a laugh when he heard his relatives ridiculing him.

On the contrary, Christopher laughed before he said, "Mom, no matter what kind of person Charlie Wade is, and no matter what he did to get the villa, Mr. White himself has called to clarify that he was the one who gave Charlie Wade the villa as a gift. Therefore, there is no need for you to force Jacob Wilson to explain how they got the villa."

Jacob Wilson looked at his bother gratefully because he felt very thankful at this time.

His elder brother would usually disregard him and put him down, but unexpectedly, he was actually speaking up for him today!

Christopher continued smiling as he carried on talking to Lady Wilson. "Mom, you don't have to ask Jacob Wilson how the villa came about. We have nothing to worry about since Mr. White has already clarified that he gave Charlie Wade the villa as a gift."

"Okay." Lady Wilson nodded before she turned around to look at Jacob Wilson. "Jacob Wilson, your elder brother is planning to arrange for a marriage proposal with the Thomas family. He intends to matchmake Harold with Loreen. What do you think about this matter?"

"That is a good thing," Jacob Wilson replied as he smiled. "The Thomas family is very reputable and famous in the capital. If Harold can really marry Loreen, it would definitely be very beneficial for the Wilson family."

"Yes, it would really be a good thing for the Wilson family." Lady Wilson sighed before she continued speaking. "However, I feel as though the Wilson family can never be compared to the Thomas family. Even if your brother has the heart to ask for Loreen to be matchmade to Harold, he does not dare to approach the Thomas family."

Jacob Wilson nodded seriously before he said, "Mom, to be honest, I think that Loreen will not be interested in Harold either."

The expression on Harold's face changed immediately, and he burst out, "Second Uncle, what do you mean by that?!"

At this time, Jacob Wilson suddenly realized that he had said something wrong, and he quickly tried to rectify it. "Oh, what I meant is that the Wilson family really cannot be compared to the Thomas family at all."

Lady Wilson simply replied, "If we were to live in the biggest and most luxurious villa in Aurouss Hilll, the Thomas family would not look down on us when they come to visit Aurouss Hilll as our guests."

Jacob Wilson stared at his mother with a surprised expression on his face. "Mom, are you intending to buy a new house?"

Lady Wilson quickly responded, "How I wish that I could move into a bigger and newer house, but unfortunately, I do not have enough money to do so."

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard his mother's words, he quickly said, "Mom, if you need money, I still have about one million dollars that I can give to you."

Lady Wilson snorted immediately. "Do you know that the cost of a villa can range from tens of millions to hundreds of millions? What could I possibly do with one million dollars?"

After that, she deliberately said, "Jacob Wilson, doesn't your family have a villa that is ready in Thompson First?"

"Yes, we do," Jacob Wilson replied in a daze because he did not know what she was implying. "What about it?"

"What do you mean?" The old lady replied unhappily. "I am your mother! Can you really bear to see me living in this old house for so many years? Now that you own the biggest and most luxurious villa in Thompson First, wouldn't it be right for you to honor me and give that villa to me so that I can live there instead?"

Chapter 187

Jacob Wilson was taken aback, and he quickly replied, "Mom, I am sorry, but the White family gave the villa to Charlie Wade, not to me."

Lady Wilson started to lose her patience at this time, and she could not even be bothered to hide her intentions anymore. Upon hearing that, she said, "Charlie Wade is the son-in-law of the Wilson family! Therefore, the villa that the White family gave to Charlie Wade also belongs to the Wilson family! As the head of the Wilson family, don't you think that I have the right to live in that villa?"

Right then, Charlie Wade could not help but sneer at the old lady's words. He had not said anything before this because he had already expected nothing good would come out of this family gathering today.

It turned out that the old lady was trying to take the villa away from him.

When Jacob Wilson finally understood what his mother really wanted from him, he started sweating profusely and stammering as he looked at Charlie Wade with a face filled with embarrassment.

Christopher suddenly spoke triumphantly. "Jacob Wilson, you are Charlie Wade's father-in-law. If he does not obey even your commands, isn't he a little too arrogant? What status do you have, then?"

"That's right!" Lady Wilson replied as she nodded in satisfaction. Her eyes were filled with greed, and she could not help but feel excited at the thought of living in the big and luxurious villa in Thompson First.

Claire Wilson Wilson could not stand it anymore and decided to speak up. "Grandma, the villa does not belong to the Wilson family. If you want to take the villa, you will have to ask for Charlie Wade's opinion first. If Charlie Wade is unwilling to give it away, no one can take it away from him!"

Lady Wilson frowned before glaring at Claire Wilson Wilson. She was very annoyed and unhappy right now.

"Who gave you the right to talk?"

The old lady then looked at Charlie Wade with a cold expression on her face as she said, "The villa was given to you by the White family. You are just a son-in-law of the Wilson family, and therefore, you are not qualified to enjoy it. Go to the company's finance department tomorrow and take one hundred thousand dollars as a reward for giving the villa to me."

Lady Wilson spoke in a commanding manner, as though there was no room for any discussion at all.

At this time, Christopher said, "Charlie Wade, one hundred thousand dollars is a lot of money. You are nothing but a useless brat who is living off his wife. I bet you have never seen that much money before, anyway."

Charlie Wade raised his head, and he glared at Christopher before sneering and saying, "You want to snatch the villa in Thompson First from me for a mere one hundred thousand dollars?! My villa is worth more than one hundred million dollars! Lady Wilson, don't you think that you are too shameless?"

His voice was powerful and resonant, and everyone in the living room could hear him loud and clear.

The crowd of people was shocked, and the atmosphere in the living room became completely silent at this time.

Everyone's eyes were fixed on Charlie Wade.

Surprise...

Shock...

Awe...

Claire Wilson Wilson was also shocked at this.

She did not expect Charlie Wade to be so tough and courageous!

The expression on Lady Wilson's face changed immediately as she slammed her hands on the table before yelling, "Scumbag! How dare you talk back to me?! Men! Come and throw Charlie Wade out of my house right now!"

"You do not know how to be humble, and you have no respect for your elders at all! You are such a rude and arrogant person!" Harold also reprimanded Charlie Wade at this time. "Grandma, I think that you should teach Charlie Wade a lesson according to the rules laid down by the family! He is just a son-in-law of the Wilson family. How could he be so rude and arrogant to you?"

Jacob Wilson could only stare at Charlie Wade, but he did not dare to say anything at all.

"Humble and respectful?" Charlie Wade asked as he sneered. After that, he replied coldly, "There is no need for me to be respectful to anyone here today! You are all not worthy of my respect. In fact, the only person here today who is worthy of my respect is my father-in-law, Jacob Wilson!"

These people were all extremely greedy and materialistic. He was already sick of them ever since a long time ago!

Not to mention, even though she was Jacob Wilson's mother, Lady Wilson was always very mean and disrespectful toward her own son.

Also, Christopher was Jacob Wilson's elder brother, but he had always looked down on him. Furthermore, Christopher always wanted to take away anything that belonged to his younger brother.

Chapter 188

In regards to his status as the son-in-law of the Wilson family, this group of people had never treated him as one of them.

They did not even bother about Charlie Wade at all.

Jacob Wilson was the only one who would put up with their attitude simply because he was affectionate and cared about family ties.

Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson had always been bullied. The entire Wilson family had always despised Claire Wilson Wilson because of her position as the director of Emgrand Group.

Therefore, the Wilson family had always been trampling all over his family.

They had always been bullied!

Charlie Wade had always turned the other way for his wife's sake. He had endured their bullying for a long time, but he really did not expect this group of people to be so shameless. He would never have expected them to try and snatch his villa away from him!

"Charlie Wade, how dare you talk to grandma in that manner?" Harold yelled angrily at Charlie Wade. "I have to teach you a lesson today!"

"Do you really think that is up to you?" Charlie Wade snorted before he said contemptuously, "Harold, to me, you are nothing but a bug that can not even be compared to an ant!"

"Presumptuous!" Lady Wilson suddenly stood up as she yelled, "Charlie Wade! If you kneel down and beg for my forgiveness as well as hand the villa over to me, I will forgive you this time. Otherwise, I will ask Claire Wilson Wilson to divorce you immediately before driving you out of the house so that you can die on the streets!"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson, who had been keeping her head down all this while, suddenly raised her head and stood in front of Charlie Wade protectively before she said, "I refuse to do so! Are you my grandmother, or are you the patriarch of the Wilson family?! You have always been oppressing and mistreating my father, bullying my husband, Charlie Wade, and you have never once treated my family like your own family! I will never divorce Charlie Wade!"

"You..." Lady Wilson was extremely furious, and she pointed her finger at Claire Wilson Wilson before she yelled at Jacob Wilson, "Look! Look at how your daughter has turned out! Is this how you educate your daughter?! I want her also to kneel and beg for my forgiveness!"

At this time, Jacob Wilson slowly raised his head as he glared at Lady Wilson.

Jacob Wilson had a very dissatisfied expression on his face.

Christopher was stunned for a moment because his younger brother had always been very meek and submissive. Moreover, he had always given in to his own wife. Throughout his entire life, Jacob Wilson had never dared to talk back to his mother, but this time, he was actually glaring at his mother with such a contemptuous expression on his face!

Christopher yelled sharply, "Second Brother, why don't you hurry up and tell your daughter and son-in-law to kneel and beg for mother's forgiveness so that she can calm down?"

Jacob Wilson, who had always been very timid, was suddenly very bold as he said, "Brother, someone gave the villa to Charlie Wade. He can do whatever he wants with it. Moreover, how is it any of your business who my daughter is married to? Who gave you the right to control our lives? That villa is worth more than one hundred million dollars. It is worth more than all the assets owned by the Wilson family. What gives you the right to occupy it?"

"You... you... are a useless son!" Lady Wilson was trembling in anger, and she grabbed the teacup in her hand before throwing it directly at Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson did not hide or dodge, but instead, he simply stood still. The teacup hit his head before it fell to the ground, shattering into pieces.

The tea dripped all over his face and body as he stood there motionlessly.

"Dad!" Claire Wilson Wilson cried out loud, and her eyes flushed red.

She could tolerate it if anyone tried to humiliate her, but she would not tolerate it if anyone humiliated her father!

Jacob Wilson stood still as the tea flowed down his head, and after that, he raised his head before he said coldly, "Mom, if there is nothing else, we will go back first."

After he was done speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson who were standing next to him before he said, "Let's go." After that, he turned around and walked toward the door without looking back at all.

Claire Wilson Wilson wiped the tears off her face and glanced bitterly at the people in the living room before she turned around and walked away without any hesitation whatsoever.

Charlie Wade did not even bother looking at the crowd of people. Instead, he simply turned around and left without saying a word.

Christopher was so furious that he felt as though he was about to explode!

Chapter 189

In actual fact, Christopher had already carefully planned out everything with Lady Wilson last night.

Moreover, he had intentionally invited all the respected elders in the Wilson family to attend the family gathering today.

Christopher initially thought that Jacob Wilson would voluntarily hand over the villa if they forced him to do so.

He had also planned to force Jacob Wilson to hand the villa over by threatening him if he refused to do so.

Jacob Wilson had always been very timid, and he would always shiver in fear whenever his mother reprimanded him. Therefore, Christopher was confident that Jacob Wilson would certainly hand the villa over to Lady Wilson if she demanded him to do so.

Besides, Christopher had no respect for Claire Wilson Wilson at all. She was a married woman, thus, she did not have any right to say anything.

Moreover, she was even married to a piece of trash!

As for Charlie Wade, he could not even be bothered about him.

He was just a mere son-in-law of the Wilson family who had no status at all, and he did not have any qualifications to speak or talk back to them!

He should just hand over the villa if he was asked to do so!

However, Christopher did not expect Jacob Wilson to actually have the courage to talk back to the old lady because he was pushed to a dead end!

Also, Claire Wilson Wilson, as Lady Wilson's granddaughter, did not even bother to obey her grandmother's instructions.

Even Charlie Wade, that piece of trash, was courageous and disrespectful enough to point his finger at the old lady and call her shameless!

"Your family is really incorrigible!" Christopher yelled as he grit his teeth. After that, he turned around and said, "Mom! You cannot let them leave like that! If you let them go just like that, they would definitely think that they are higher than the Wilson family in the future! What power will you have as the head of the Wilson family, then?"

The expression on Lady Wilson's face was extremely ugly. She had always had a strong desire to be in control of everything.

After the death of the old man, she had taken over the position as the head of the Wilson family, and, she had never allowed anyone to challenge her authority.

Yet, she had never expected Jacob Wilson and his family to publicly disobey her today, and this really made her very furious! She resented them!

Hence, she yelled, "You really are a disgrace to the Wilson family! All of you are members of the Wilson family, and as long as I am still alive, you have to obey me!"

After that, the old lady instructed the bodyguards, "Close the doors! I have to teach the three of you a lesson today!"

Her granddaughter and her grandson-in-law were here, but they did not have any respect for her at all.

She did not know how Jacob Wilson could have educated his child to be so rude and disrespectful toward her elders.

If she did not punish them severely today, how could she continue to be the head of the Wilson family?

Furthermore, if she allowed them to leave just like that, she would never be able to take the villa at Thompson First from them.

She had already lived such a long life, but she had never dreamt of living in such a big and luxurious villa. Now that the villa was finally

in her son's hands, she had to do anything in her power to take it from him so that she could enjoy it herself.

The only way they could ever leave the Wilson family was if they gave the villa to her!

Following that, a group of bodyguards suddenly appeared and surrounded the three of them.

Charlie Wade stood in the courtyard and glared at the bodyguards coldly before he said, "If anyone of you dares to take another step forward, don't blame me for being ruthless."

"You are just a piece of trash, and you still dare to make empty threats here!?"

One of the bodyguards yelled angrily as he rushed toward Charlie Wade with a baton in his hand.

Charlie Wade snorted coldly as he grabbed the baton from the other party's hand before striking him on his leg.

The bodyguard fell to the ground immediately after Charlie Wade attacked him, and he could not help but kneel in front of Charlie Wade in an awkward position. Judging from the angle of his leg, his leg was already broken!

"How dare you!"

At this time, Charlie Wade threw the broken baton onto the ground.

Chapter 190

Everyone in the courtyard was shocked at this time.

The baton was made out of the hardest yellow elmwood and was extremely tough. Even two sturdy men would find it very difficult to break this baton even if they used all of their strength.

However, in Charlie Wade's hands, the baton appeared to be as weak as a strand of noodles!

After practicing the fighting skills in the , Charlie Wade's strength had already significantly increased, and so, these bodyguards did not pose a threat to him at all.

Jacob Wilson heaved a huge sigh of relief when he saw that Charlie Wade had already taken action.

He did not expect his son-in-law to be so capable! It seemed as though the three of them would be able to leave the Wilson family villa safely today.

The bodyguards at the Wilson family villa were all hired by Christopher, and he was very confident with their skills. However, the bodyguards were a little flustered when they saw how strong Charlie Wade was.

Christopher grit his teeth before saying, "Charlie Wade! I really did not expect you to have some fighting skills, but let me see how you are going to deal with so many people at once! I want all of you to attack him right now!"

"Yes! Attack him together! You can even kill him if you want to!" Harold yelled as he ground his teeth in anger.

He had already suffered a loss because of Charlie Wade not too long ago, therefore, he planned to get his revenge today.

The group of bodyguards quickly rushed at Charlie Wade as soon as they received the command to do so.

Charlie Wade had an indifferent expression on his face and simply ignored them. However, when a few bodyguards suddenly rushed toward the three of them, Charlie Wade raised his foot and kicked two of the bodyguards in one strike.

Immediately afterward, he threw out a few more punches and instantly knocked out all the bodyguards who had rushed directly at him.

Claire Wilson Wilson was standing beside him, and she was utterly stunned. She really did not expect Charlie Wade to be so strong and manly.

When Jacob Wilson saw the shocked expression on Claire Wilson Wilson's face, he quickly explained, "Claire Wilson Wilson, when you go to work, Charlie Wade would always practice how to fight by watching television at home."

"He is learning how to fight?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was really impressed by this.

Jacob Wilson continued explaining, "Charlie Wade is very resourceful. Mr. Graham also apologized to him because of his skills in the past!"

Jacob Wilson suddenly felt a little guilty when he saw Charlie Wade dealing with the bodyguards all by himself.

After all, the Wilson family had always underestimated Charlie Wade, only ever asking him to stay at home so that he could buy vegetables to cook and do the laundry for the family. However, Jacob Wilson knew that Charlie Wade was still a man, and he had his own pride and dignity too.

Which man would be willing to wash the dishes and do the laundry for the family for his entire life?

It seemed as though the Wilson family had really mistreated Charlie Wade.

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade fought and defeated all the bodyguards without any fear at all, turning the situation in the courtyard extremely chaotic.

Wendy and Lady Wilson had also run into the house to seek shelter a long time ago, but all the men were still waiting in the courtyard.

Harold looked extremely annoyed because he had never expected Charlie Wade to be so skillful. After seeing that Charlie Wade had already gained the upper hand, Harold grit his teeth as he bent over and picked up an ax before he secretly walked over to Charlie Wade. While Charlie Wade was focused on fighting one of the bodyguards, Harold quickly swung the ax in his direction.

"Charlie Wade, be careful!"

Claire Wilson Wilson screamed when she saw the bright reflection of the ax under the sun.

"D*mn it! You are just a piece of trash! I am going to kill you today!"

Harold rushed toward Charlie Wade, hatred filling up his heart.

Jacob Wilson was so frightened at this time, and his legs felt so weak that he almost collapsed to the ground.

They... they wanted to take Charlie Wade's life!

Right then, Harold swung the ax at Charlie Wade once again.

However, Charlie Wade's reflexes were swift, and he raised his hand before stopping the ax with two fingers as he turned around to glare at Harold.

Harold was shocked, and he used all of his strength to try and take the ax back from Charlie Wade.

Unexpectedly, even with just two fingers, Charlie Wade's grip was exceptionally strong, and Harold could not move the ax at all.

Unable to do anything, Harold started sweating, and he yelled, "You piece of trash, let go now!"

Charlie Wade stared at him before he sneered, "Harold, I think you should know better than anyone else that you are the piece of thrash!"

Chapter 191

"Are you going to stand there and watch Harold commit murder?!"

When Jacob Wilson saw Harold swinging an ax at Charlie Wade, he could not help but roar out loudly in anger.

However, at this time, Lady Wilson and Christopher could not be bothered at all. They continued to sit inside the house as they watched the fight that was going on in the courtyard, not even blinking their eyelids!

The other members of the Wilson family also remained silent, as though everything happening right then had nothing to do with them at all.

Moreover, at present, Lady Wilson was only interested in the villa.

She did not care about anything else!

Sometimes, the older a person was, the greedier he would be!

Even in the past, the king would want to build a bigger, better, and more extravagant palace, going as far as to prepare a better tombstone for himself as he got older and older.

Therefore, the older Lady Wilson was, the more she hoped that she would be able to enjoy the rest of her life better.

The old lady wanted to live in a bigger and more luxurious home, and she wanted to die and be buried in a better place.

She also wanted endless glory and wealth in her next life!

So, this was the reason why the older generation would always want to prepare a thick coffin and a gorgeous grave for themselves.

Hence, no matter what happened today, Lady Wilson had to get her hands on the villa that was worth one hundred and thirty million dollars!

Even if Harold really killed Charlie Wade in the process, it did not matter to her as long as she could get the villa.

Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson raised their heads as they looked at this group of people who had hearts as cold as ice.

These were their so-called relatives whom they were related to by blood!

These so-called relatives did not hesitate to set up a situation to rob them of their property, and they were even prepared to kill to get what they wanted!

At this time, Christopher simply replied, "Brother, why are you so worried? Harold is just fooling around. Why are you taking this so seriously? Furthermore, it does not matter at all even if he really hurts Charlie Wade since he is not from the Wilson family anyway."

In his opinion, Charlie Wade was just a son-in-law who had no power, influence, or authority. Therefore, he felt that there was nothing that Charlie Wade could do even if Harold injured him severely.

Moreover, if Charlie Wade really died in this fight, they would be able to take the villa from him easily.

That villa was worth one hundred and thirty million dollars, and prices for properties were currently soaring!

If they managed to take the villa from Charlie Wade, they could simply allow the old lady to live there first, and by the time the old lady had passed on, the villa would probably be worth at least two hundred million dollars!

Two hundred million dollars! Who would be able to resist this kind of temptation?

"I do not have an elder brother like you!"

Jacob Wilson yelled angrily before he picked up a mop and started hitting Harold with it.

Christopher frowned immediately because he was afraid that his son would get injured. He quickly rushed forward to stop Jacob Wilson.

"This is your own doing! You don't want any way out at all, do you?"

Before he could even finish his sentence, Jacob Wilson had already hit him with the mop. Fortunately, Christopher managed to dodge his attack on time, and so, the stick only hit him on his shoulder, and he yelled out in pain immediately.

When she saw her father who was usually very kind and mild-mannered acting this way because he was so angry, Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but feel only hatred and resentment toward the Wilson family. At the same time, she was also anxious about Charlie Wade's safety.

Charlie Wade was still holding onto the ax blade, and at this point, he was staring at Harold as he ridiculed him, "Harold, let me tell you the truth. You have never been a threat to me, and you will never ever be a threat to me because you are so useless!"

"Go to hell, Charlie Wade!"

Harold was filled with anger. "You are nothing but a piece of trash, and yet, you actually dare to speak to me like this..."

Before he could finish speaking, Charlie Wade had grabbed his wrist directly before pushing it back in the other direction.

A crisp 'pop' sound was heard before Harold screamed out in pain.

Charlie Wade had broken his right hand by bending it back a hundred and eighty degrees!

Harold howled out loud before he slumped to the ground, continuing to cry out in pain.

Chapter 192

Lady Wilson was furious when she saw that Charlie Wade had broken her grandson's wrist right before her very eyes.

She was so angry that she rushed over to him immediately because she wanted to give him a tight slap across his face.

As soon as she raised her hand in the air, Charlie Wade suddenly turned around and said coldly, "Old woman! You are asking to die!"

Upon saying that, Charlie Wade slapped Lady Wilson across her face with no hesitation. The old lady was so shocked that she took a few steps back immediately.

Charlie Wade's eyes were icy, and he exuded a murderous aura from his body. Even though Lady Wilson was extremely furious, she shuddered involuntarily because she felt so much pain from the slap that had been delivered across her face.

She covered her face with her hand before she backed away in fright.

The old lady retreated, but she did not dare to raise her head to look at Charlie Wade at all. This was the first time she had ever seen him with such a scary expression on his face.

Everyone in the Wilson family was shell-shocked!

What the hell was happening?

This piece of trash actually dared to hit Lady Wilson?

But who would dare to take revenge for the old lady at this time?

Currently, the injured bodyguards were all lying on the ground, and the remaining few bodyguards who were still standing were all filled with fear, not daring to step forward at all.

Even though the old lady really wanted to take Charlie Wade's life, she knew better than to provoke him right now. She did not know where he gained his fighting skills, and she knew that she would never be able to overtake his strength.

Claire Wilson Wilson's heart was also beating profusely, and she kept her gaze on Charlie Wade the entire time. She was in a very complicated mood and could feel her cheeks burning up.

This was the first time that she had ever found Charlie Wade to be so reliable and dependable.

In fact, before this, Claire Wilson Wilson had always thought that Charlie Wade did not know much and only knew how to buy vegetables and cook for the family.

When Charlie Wade realized that no one dared to step forward to challenge him anymore, he raised his head and glanced at the crowd of people with a

deadly expression in his eyes. Then, he shouted at the two bodyguards who were trying to hide from him. "If you refuse to open the door, I will not hesitate to break your necks!"

The two bodyguards were so frightened that they hurried forward to open the door immediately.

Christopher growled, "Mom, we can't let them go just like that!"

The old lady grit her teeth bitterly as she stared at Charlie Wade and said, "Let them go!"

"Grandma, how could you let them leave now?!" Harold yelled, hatred filling his eyes. "He broke my wrist! I'm going to kill him!"

Lady Wilson suppressed the anger she felt as she shouted, "I want all of you to shut up!"

Christopher stepped forward as he said viciously, "Charlie Wade, you hurt my son and broke the rules of the Wilson family today. I will definitely make sure that you regret your actions!"

Just then, Lady Wilson suddenly spoke up and said, "From now on, Jacob Wilson and his family are no longer part of the Wilson family! I will no longer regard them as my descendants!"

Jacob Wilson raised his head as he stared at his mother with bloodstains splattered all over his face.

He replied indifferently, "I do not even want to be a part of the Wilson family anymore!"

Claire Wilson Wilson also nodded before saying, "Yes! I do not care for it at all."

The old lady grit her teeth before she continued speaking, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you really are a disgrace to the Wilson family! From now on, you are also officially removed from the Wilson Group! Since the Wilson Group is in collaboration with the Emgrand Group, they will definitely obey my instructions! As you are such an unfilial granddaughter, you will have nothing to do with the Wilson Group in the future. I want you to stay as far away from me as possible!"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied firmly, "I do not care to be in the Wilson Group anyway! Dad, let's go."

After that, Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade supported Jacob Wilson as they walked out of the Wilson family villa together without any backward glances.

Claire Wilson Wilson did not have a single bit of regret after walking out of the door.

This was because she had finally seen the true colors of all her relatives today!

Their so-called relatives could not even be compared to an outsider!

If it weren't for her parents, Claire Wilson Wilson would have drawn a clear line from the Wilson family a long time ago.

Charlie Wade was also extremely annoyed.

Lady Wilson, Christopher, and Harold were three generations of idiots!

Did they really think that they would still be able to collaborate with Emgrand Group after what had happened here today?

Chapter 193

As Charlie Wade drove, leaving the Wilson family villa in the distance, Jacob Wilson angrily said, "If I knew that my mother and elder brother were so cold-blooded, I would not have helped them so much in the past!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was sitting in the passenger seat at this time, and she could only sigh as she said, "If they are going to keep this up, the Wilson Group will definitely be ruined in no time at all."

Just then, Elaine Ma said indignantly, "The main point is the fact that we have helped them so much! Didn't they obtain the contract with Emgrand Group because of us? Now, it seems as though we've helped them for no reason at all!"

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "Mom, if they continue acting this way, they will not end up well anyway."

The only reason why the Wilson Group could survive until today was because of their collaboration with the Emgrand Group. However, they did not know that Emgrand Group belonged to him!

They had already offended him like this, and they were still thinking of making money off Emgrand Group?

They were daydreaming!

He only needed to make one phone call to Doris, and the Wilson family would be completely destroyed.

Jacob Wilson touched the half-dried blood on his forehead before muttering, "Who would have thought that the Wilson family could be so ruthless? We have not even had the chance to live in the villa that Mr. White gave to Charlie Wade, and yet, they are already trying to take it away from us! They are clearly trying to subdue and bully us into submission."

As soon as he was done speaking, Jacob Wilson's eyes lit up as he said to Charlie Wade, "My dear son-in-law, can you bring us to the villa at

Thompson First now? I keep thinking about that villa, and I really want to see it again."

Claire Wilson Wilson quickly responded, "Dad, we are almost home! Why do you want to see the villa now? Besides, Barry is still overseeing the renovation of the villa because it has not been completed yet."

Jacob Wilson sighed as he replied, "Oh. I just want to go and have a look at it now. Otherwise, I will not be able to sleep tonight!"

Charlie Wade could understand Jacob Wilson's mentality. After all, this was the same as a situation where a person who could not afford a car was suddenly given the most expensive luxury car. Even if he were not driving, he would always want to take a look at the car that was in the parking lot.

Therefore, Charlie Wade quickly said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Since dad wants to take a look at the villa, let's go and check it out. Moreover, we can talk to Barry if you have any ideas for the interior renovations."

Jacob Wilson smiled before saying, "Charlie Wade understands me the most."

Claire Wilson Wilson could only sigh helplessly before she said, "All right, then, let's go and have a look now."

Charlie Wade immediately turned his car around at the traffic light and drove to Thompson First immediately.

After parking his car in front of the villa in Thompson First, Charlie Wade frowned as soon as he stepped out of his car.

Even though the gates were closed, there seemed to be a huge commotion inside the villa.

When Claire Wilson Wilson saw that Charlie Wade was frozen in place, she quickly asked him, "What's wrong?"

Charlie Wade replied, "Something is not right. Let's go in and have a look!"

After saying that, Charlie Wade led the way and walked into the courtyard without hesitating.

As soon as he stepped into the courtyard, he saw several bodyguards dressed in black throwing some furniture out of the villa.

Jacob Wilson exclaimed immediately, "Those are the bodyguards from the Wilson family!"

The expression on Charlie Wade's face changed immediately. The Wilson family really did not know when to stop. He had not even started dealing with them, but they were already here to cause trouble for him.

"Who allowed you to come in here?"

Charlie Wade yelled as he rushed up to the bodyguards.

As soon as they saw Charlie Wade, the bodyguards started panicking.

Just then, Harold's voice sounded from the living room.

"I was the one who let them in!"

Harold was holding a crowbar in his left hand, and he had a thick gauze wrapped around his right hand as he walked out arrogantly.

Chapter 194

"Charlie Wade, you piece of trash! Now that all of you have already been driven out of the Wilson family, this villa will have to stay in the Wilson family. I came here to collect the villa on behalf of the Wilson family today!"

Claire Wilson Wilson gritted her teeth before she said, "You guys are simply too much! You are trying to snatch the villa by force simply because you failed to get Charlie Wade to give it up to you?!"

Jacob Wilson also yelled angrily, "Harold! This villa belongs to my son-in-law. No one can take it away from him!"

Harold spat and began cursing, "Who the hell do you think you are, Claire Wilson Wilson? You are now just someone who has been chased out and disowned by the Wilson family. Do you think you are qualified or worthy enough to talk to me?"

Then, Harold raised the crowbar in his hand as he pointed it at Jacob Wilson and continued to speak, "And you, old man. Do you think you are still my second uncle? Hurry up and get out of this villa now. Otherwise, I will break your legs!"

Charlie Wade was extremely furious, and he asked coldly, "Where is Barry?"

Harold stepped forward and laughed before saying, "Oh, you mean the old man who was guarding the villa? Well, I got rid of him after giving him a good beating. From now on, he should know clearly who the true owner of this villa is."

"You hit Barry?" Charlie Wade asked with a cold expression on his face.

Even though Barry was a butler who previously worked for the White family, since Zeke had already placed him in charge of this villa, he was one of Charlie Wade's people.

Moreover, Uncle Barry had always been very loyal and respectful to him.

What was even more important was the fact that Barry was already more than sixty years old this year. Charlie Wade could not believe that Harold would not even let an innocent old man off.

Harold sneered before he said, "Why? If a dog cannot recognize his own master, shouldn't I beat him up nicely? Otherwise, how would he ever know who his true master is? I have to beat him up so that he knows who his master is and where his loyalty should lie."

After saying that, Harold started laughing sinisterly.

Charlie Wade became extremely angry, and without holding back, he punched Harold.

Bam!

Harold could not dodge on time, and Charlie Wade's fist hit him directly on his nose bridge. Harold screamed in pain as blood started gushing out of his nose.

"Why are you still standing there?! I want this piece of trash dead!"

Harold yelled at the bodyguards with a wild and crazy expression plastered on his face.

Immediately, the bodyguards took out some long knives before they started rushing at Charlie Wade viciously.

"Charlie Wade, I know that you are very good at fighting, but I really want to see how you are going to get out of this alive! Let's see whether your fists are harder, or whether your skin is thicker than the knives!"

Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson turned pale as soon as they saw the bodyguards rushing at Charlie Wade with knives in their hands.

Yes, Charlie Wade was undoubtedly a good fighter, however, at the end of the day, he was still made of flesh. He was only human. How could he possibly win against his opponents who were all brandishing long knives in their hand?

Charlie Wade had an indifferent expression on his face.

"You think you can take my life just like that?"

Having said that, Charlie Wade moved at such a fast speed as he fought against the bodyguards working for the Wilson family.

Even though the bodyguards were all holding a long knife in their hand, they could not even touch Charlie Wade's clothes at all.

Moreover, Charlie Wade was simply amazing because he could even launch an attack while evading their knives.

He would throw a punch casually, and when his fist hit his target, the sound resounded loudly in the air.

The bodyguards were all members who had retired from the special force, but they were no match for Charlie Wade at all.

In the blink of an eye, Charlie Wade had already taken all the bodyguards down.

No one knew how he did it because Charlie Wade's moves had been so quick and swift. Even before they could see him coming, the bodyguard had already been knocked down to the ground!

Furthermore, Charlie Wade was feeling infuriated as he fought with these bodyguards, and so, he did not hold back as he did not feel any sympathy for them at all. He attacked them brutally, and most of them were lying on the ground as they screamed in pain because of their broken hands or legs.

Chapter 195

Harold was stunned by the sight in front of him!

He knew that Charlie Wade was good at fighting, but he really did not expect that the bodyguards who had been armed with knives could not even defeat Charlie Wade.

Harold started shaking when he saw the murderous look on Charlie Wade's face.

To be honest, the only reason why Harold had come to claim the villa as a property of the Wilson family was because the old lady had given him instructions to do so. Since he had an enmity with Charlie Wade, Harold was more than willing to take advantage of this opportunity to abolish and destroy Charlie Wade.

However, he really had not expected Charlie Wade to actually defeat all of the bodyguards so easily. Moreover, he was not hurt at all!

Was Charlie Wade really human?

At this time, Charlie Wade had already walked toward Harold with a deadly expression on his face.

He had to teach this dumbass a good lesson today so that he could finally understand who he was dealing with.

Harold trembled in fear when he saw Charlie Wade walking toward him, and he quickly blurted out, "You can't kill me! I am the only grandson of the Wilson family! If you dare to even touch a single strand of my hair, the Wilson family will never let you off!"

Charlie Wade had a ruthless and indifferent expression on his face as he walked towards Harold, step by step. When he was finally standing in

front of Harold, he grabbed him by his collar before he said in a cold voice, "In my eyes, the Wilson family that you just mentioned is nothing to me at all!"

"Claire Wilson Wilson, Second Uncle, please... please tell Charlie Wade to stop..."

In a state of desperation, Harold pleaded desperately for Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson to help him, completely forgetting how he had treated them before this.

Claire Wilson Wilson glared at Harold with a cold expression on her face before she said, "You deserve to end up the way you did today! You asked for it!"

Jacob Wilson stared at Claire Wilson Wilson before he looked at Harold, struggling internally.

In fact, Jacob Wilson was very disappointed with the Wilson family. Even though Harold was his nephew, he did not care about their family ties at all. If so, why should he care about him?

However, Jacob Wilson knew that the Wilson family still held some power in Aurouss Hilll. If Charlie Wade really ended up murdering Harold today, the Wilson family would definitely seek revenge for him.

Nevertheless, Jacob Wilson replied helplessly, "Charlie Wade, just teach him a lesson."

Charlie Wade thought for a moment before he nodded and pressed Harold against the ground. The gravel cut deep into Harold's face, and the blood would not stop flowing out of the wound.

"I can spare your life, but since you have annoyed me and caused so much trouble to my family, I will make sure that you live a life worse than death itself!"

Then, Charlie Wade punched Harold hard in his lower abdomen. This punch hit Harold directly in his pubic area.

Harold was an ordinary person with no fighting skills at all, and Charlie Wade's punch was sufficient to destroy his manhood. From now on, Harold would become an impotent man.

As soon as Harold felt Charlie Wade's punch in his lower abdomen, he could not help but to lie down on the ground as he rolled around in pain. It was the worst pain he had ever felt in his life! Not only that, but Harold did not know the consequences of this punch and how it would completely change his life.

Charlie Wade then called for security before calling the police to arrest all of these people. After that, he checked on Barry's injuries.

Fortunately, Barry only suffered some external injuries and did not suffer any major injuries at all, and Charlie Wade immediately felt relieved.

However, Charlie Wade was still furious at the Wilson family. Since they chose to provoke him, they should not blame him for being cruel!

After arriving home.

Jacob Wilson sat on the sofa, the bloodstains on his face already having dried up completely. He had a bruise on his nose and forehead, and his face was already slightly swollen from his injuries. Jacob Wilson was also in a trance, and he felt very dizzy.

His elder brother had ordered the bodyguards to beat him up today, and he felt really angry and frustrated because of that.

Claire Wilson Wilson rubbed some medicine on his forehead before she said, "Dad, Charlie Wade has already avenged you. So, please do not take it to heart, okay?"

Jacob Wilson could only sigh as he replied, "I am okay. I am just really disappointed to know that my mother, my brother, and none of my relatives have ever treated me as one of their own."

After that, Jacob Wilson continued speaking, "Claire Wilson Wilson, since they have already driven you out of the Wilson Group, what are your plans for the future?"

Chapter 196

Claire Wilson Wilson replied, "What plans would I have? I will look for another job!"

Charlie Wade did not say anything else when he heard Claire Wilson Wilson's words. Instead, he simply walked to the balcony as he gave Zeke a phone call.

As soon as Zeke answered the phone, Charlie Wade asked him immediately, "Your nephew, Gerald... is he engaged to Wendy?"

"Yes." Zeke replied in a hurry before he asked, "What can I do for you, Mr. Wade?"

Charlie Wade replied coldly, "I have already broken all ties with the Wilson family. If the White family decides to accept a bride from the Wilson family, that would mean that you are not giving me any face at all. Therefore, if you insist on doing so, do not blame me for not being polite when there are any conflicts in the future."

As soon as Zeke heard his words, he panicked and blurted out immediately, "Mr. Wade, please don't get me wrong. The White family has already regretted this marriage arrangement for a long time. If it weren't for

the fact that you were the son-in-law of the Wilson family, I would never have allowed someone from my family to marry someone like Wendy! Don't worry, Mr. Wade. I will send someone to go over to the Wilson family villa to notify them about the annulment of the engagement immediately!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction before he said, "Okay, then. I am glad that I can count on you."

Zeke hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, don't worry. The White family looks forward to working with you in the future."

"Okay," Charlie Wade replied immediately. "Go and get it done now."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!"

Wasn't the Wilson family dying to be part of the White family? Well, in that case, he would destroy all of their wishful thinking!

After that, Charlie Wade made a phone call to Doris.

Since he was teaching the Wilson family a lesson, he would have to make it a memorable one for them.

As soon as the call connected, Charlie Wade said coldly, "Doris, please make a public announcement immediately stating that Emgrand Group will suspend all future collaborations with the Wilson Group and we will dissolve any of the contracts that we have with them, effective immediately."

Doris was extremely surprised. "Mr. Wade, isn't the Wilson Group the company owned by the young lady's family? Wouldn't you be hurting her feelings if you choose to do this?"

Charlie Wade replied, "My wife has already broken all ties with the Wilson family, and they will have nothing to do with my wife in the future!"

Doris understood Charlie Wade's words immediately. "Okay, Mr. Wade. I know what I have to do. I will go and prepare the official statement now."

This way, the Wilson family would be completely destroyed!

Wasn't Lady Wilson a very arrogant woman? Well, he would leave her with nothing at all, then!

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade returned to the living room where he saw Jacob Wilson, who was resting on the sofa. He noticed that Jacob Wilson's eyes sockets were swollen, and the bruises on his forehead were getting worse, and Charlie Wade became worried that his injury would become increasingly worse.

He could tell that Jacob Wilson did not only suffer physical injuries, but it seemed as though he had sustained some impacts on his brain.

Charlie Wade suspected that there might be a slight blood congestion in his brain, and it would be best for Jacob Wilson to go to the hospital and have a craniotomy in order to remove the blood clots.

Otherwise, this intracranial hematoma would become a ticking time bomb that would suddenly erupt, causing Jacob Wilson to die a sudden death.

However, Charlie Wade did not want Claire Wilson Wilson to panic. Therefore, he decided to conceal this matter temporarily.

He stood up before saying, "I am going out to buy some herbs so that we can treat dad's injuries."

Many medical techniques were recorded in the , and Charlie Wade had seen a prescription that could relieve depression and activate the blood circulation in the brain. He had a feeling that this would definitely cure his father-in-law.

Claire Wilson Wilson asked him curiously, "What kind of herbs are you going to buy? Will it work? Wouldn't it be better if we sent him to the hospital?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "I don't think that we should go to the hospital now. After all, the doctors will deliberately make his condition out to be more serious than it is just so they can scare us into receiving additional treatments. I know of a prescription that is very good for bruises."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded in acknowledgment, and Charlie Wade headed toward the door.

As soon as Charlie Wade opened the front door, he saw an acquaintance arriving outside his house.

It turned out to be Graham from the Quinton family.

Charlie Wade frowned as he stared at Graham and asked, "Why are you here?"

Chapter 197

Graham smiled as soon as he saw Charlie Wade. "Mr. Wade, I heard that you encountered some unexpected situations today. Therefore, I gathered some herbs and medicine, and I decided to send them over here for you to take a look."

After he was done speaking, a bodyguard appeared behind Graham before he presented Charlie Wade with a red wooden box respectfully.

Graham opened the lid of the wooden box before he smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, please take a look at this."

Charlie Wade saw that Graham had brought him a wooden box filled with old and thick wild ginseng, some purplish-red shiny Ganoderma lucidum, and a

few other medicinal herbs that could not be found in any ordinary herb shop.

Although these medicinal herbs were very precious and expensive, they did not contain much spiritual energy. However, these herbs were definitely better than nothing.

Moreover, these medicinal herbs would also come in handy since Charlie Wade needed to prepare some pills for invigorating Jacob Wilson's blood circulation.

Charlie Wade nodded slightly before saying, "Okay, give it to me."

Graham hurriedly closed the box before handing it over to Charlie Wade. "Thanks to Mr. Wade's guidance, everything has been going well for the Quinton family. Also, our business has improved tremendously over the past two days. This is all thanks to you! Please do not hesitate to ask the Quinton family for any herbs or medicine that you might need in the future. I will definitely send it over to you immediately."

Charlie Wade replied, "Alright, then. If there are any good medicinal herbs, please send some to me. It will be very useful to me."

"Okay!" Then, Graham quickly asked, "Mr. Wade, if you have nothing on, would you like to come over to the Quinton family mansion to enjoy some noodles and a home-cooked meal?"

Charlie Wade simply replied indifferently, "Maybe another day. There is something that I need to do for my family now."

"Okay," Graham hurriedly replied. "I will not bother you any longer."

After saying that, Graham left immediately, and Charlie Wade also turned around and walked back into the house.

Jacob Wilson was currently experiencing an unbearable headache, and so, Claire Wilson wanted to walk him to a massage center nearby so that he could relieve his headache and promote the blood circulation in his brain.

However, Charlie Wade simply said, "Dad, you should not be walking around now. You should take a break and rest more. One of my friends has just delivered some medicinal herbs to me. I will prepare some pills for you, and I believe that it will be very effective in relieving your headache."

Jacob Wilson could not help but ask, "Charlie Wade, do you know how to prescribe medicine and cure diseases as well?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "I learned a bit of medicine in the past."

He could not tell his father-in-law that he had learned about this secret pill from the .

This was a long lost medicinal prescription, and it could not only remove the blood congestion in the brain, but it also had a miraculous effect on any severe brain diseases such as cerebral infarction or stroke.

If Charlie Wade could successfully formulate the secret pill, Jacob Wilson would definitely be cured.

Nevertheless, Jacob Wilson was still a little worried. He could only awkwardly speak to Charlie Wade and said, "Charlie Wade, I am saying this not because I do not trust you. I know that you are very good at fighting as I have witnessed it personally. However, I don't think that you will be able to treat illnesses and save people just by watching television..."

Then, Jacob Wilson coughed slightly before he said, "Well, I think I will just ask Claire Wilson Wilson to take me to the hospital!"

Charlie Wade smiled before replying, "Okay, dad. If you do not believe me, you can go to the hospital and seek treatment first. It would be great if they could treat you immediately."

Jacob Wilson quickly replied, "No, it is not that I do not trust you. I am just in a lot of pain, so I would like to go to the hospital to get checked by the doctors."

After that, Jacob Wilson turned around and said, "Let's go, Claire Wilson Wilson."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she helped Jacob Wilson to stand up, and they headed out immediately.

At this time, Charlie Wade walked into the kitchen as he began preparing the prescription for his secret pill.

According to the , this medicine was very effective. Since Jacob Wilson only had a slight blood congestion in his brain, Charlie Wade subtracted a few medicinal herbs from the prescription before he began preparing it so that it would not be too strong for Jacob Wilson.

Chapter 198

The secret pill was developed by a famous Chinese physician, Sun Simiao, during the Tang Dynasty. His widely circulated works were all but lost. His most famous was a memorandum containing the history of all the clinical experience and medical practices in the past dynasties, and these were also included in the.

This one was more clinically valuable compared to the other two medical books. However, not many people knew about it nowadays. It seemed to have been lost completely, and many medical practitioners had never even heard of this name before.

Charlie Wade quickly prepared a box of six walnut-sized honey pills according to the prescriptions in the medical books.

As soon as he was done preparing the pills, Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson had also just returned.

Jacob Wilson was in a lot of pain, and it was becoming increasingly uncomfortable for him to walk and move around.

Claire Wilson Wilson was also becoming more worried, and she quickly asked, "Dad, if the massage did not work, should we head to the hospital so that you can get a check-up instead? What do you think about that?"

Jacob Wilson simply waved his hand as he said, "Oh, I do not want to go to the hospital anymore. It is so troublesome. I will have to do a blood test and a urine test. I am fine now. I just want to sit down and rest for a while."

Claire Wilson Wilson had brought Jacob Wilson out for a massage to enhance his blood circulation. However, Jacob Wilson had not expected it not to have any effect whatsoever. In fact, he felt that his head was hurting even more right now. He just wanted to sit down and rest. Otherwise, he was afraid that he would really faint.

Just then, Charlie Wade walked out with the pills that he had just prepared.

Claire Wilson Wilson could smell the scent of medicinal herbs floating in the air. Looking at Charlie Wade with a shocked expression on her face, she asked, "Charlie Wade, are you really making some medicine?"

Charlie Wade pointed at the pills in his hand before he said, "Dad, this pill can invigorate your blood circulation and remove any blood clots in your brain. It is very effective. Why don't you try one?"

Jacob Wilson looked at Charlie Wade as he picked up one of the pills and observed it carefully. He could smell a particularly fresh medicinal scent passing through his nostrils, and he instantly felt refreshed.

He looked up at Charlie Wade in surprise as he asked, "You made this pill yourself?"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade replied immediately. "I just made it."

Jacob Wilson asked again, "Have you studied medicine before?"

Charlie Wade quickly replied, "I learned it from an old man who used to work as a cleaner at the orphanage. His ancestors were all Chinese physicians."

Jacob Wilson looked at Charlie Wade in disbelief before he asked, "Are you sure about this? Will something that a cleaner taught you actually work?"

"I guarantee that it will definitely be effective. Dad, why don't you take one of the pills? I am sure that you will feel better in an instant."

Jacob Wilson felt a little nervous, but as he thought about his current situation and the pain that he was feeling right then, he made up his mind and quickly swallowed the pill.

Before Claire Wilson Wilson could even ask Charlie Wade about the origins of the pill, Jacob Wilson had already taken it. Thus, Claire Wilson Wilson quickly looked at him and asked, "Dad, how are you feeling?"

"It seems as though... my head is no longer hurting that much even though I have just taken the pill." Jacob Wilson was also pleasantly surprised at the effectiveness of the pill.

Even though the pills looked plain and unremarkable, he felt as though he was completely refreshed and energized as soon as he took the pill. It was much easier to breathe, and he felt that his head was much clearer. Moreover, Jacob Wilson could feel the pain that he had been feeling at the back of his head slowly disappearing.

Jacob Wilson then looked at Charlie Wade happily as he asked, "Charlie Wade, where did you buy this medicine?"

Charlie Wade replied, "Mr. Quinton delivered some medicinal herbs over to me just now."

Jacob Wilson was very pleased, and he praised Graham. "Mr. Quinton is such a good person! He delivered medicinal herbs over to us as soon as he heard that I had suffered some injuries."

Claire Wilson Wilson also said, "Mr. Quinton is really a very kind and humble man even though he has such a high status in Aurouss Hilll. If only uncle were half as nice as Mr. Quinton, things would not have ended up this way."

As soon as she mentioned Christopher, Jacob Wilson had a somber expression on his face. He then waved his hand and said, "Don't mention him anymore."

Jacob Wilson returned to his bedroom to rest after taking the medicine.

At this time, Charlie Wade noticed that Claire Wilson Wilson also looked a little unhappy. Therefore, he tried to cheer her up immediately. "You should rest too. Don't be angry anymore. The Wilson family will definitely pay for what they did today!"

Chapter 199

At this time in the Wilson family villa.

Lady Wilson and Christopher were waiting for Harold to bring back good news that he had successfully taken over the villa at Thompson First.

However, they did not expect to receive news that Harold was gravely injured and that he had been arrested by the police, currently being

detained on the grounds that he had broken into private property and caused intentional harm to others!

This made Lady Wilson extremely angry!

Lady Wilson spoke angrily, "This must have been done by Claire Wilson Wilson and her family again! This is really unacceptable!"

Christopher was very nervous and started panicking when he heard that his son was seriously injured. He quickly said in agitation, "Mom! Jacob Wilson is being too arrogant! You have to claim justice for Harold! After all, Jacob Wilson has always listened to anything you say. If you tell him to stop whatever he is doing right now, he will definitely listen to you and act according to your instructions."

"Of course!" Lady Wilson snorted before she said, "So what if that family managed to keep the villa for themselves? Isn't it just an empty shell, anyway? They have no money or power in Aurouss Hilll. How can they ever fight against us? I am not only going to take the villa away from them, but I am going to make sure that they pay a painful price for their actions today!"

As both of them were talking about this, someone suddenly came in to pass a message. "Lady Wilson, Zeke White, the head of the White family, has just arrived."

"Oh?" Lady Wilson exclaimed in surprise. "Please let him in immediately. I was just about to ask him why he decided to give that villa to Charlie Wade and his family! After all, he is our future in-law, so how could he do that to us?"

As soon as she was done speaking, Zeke walked up to the front door with his nephew, Gerald.

Both of them had actually come over intending to call off the engagement.

In actual fact, Gerald was already sick and tired of Wendy from a long time ago. This was mainly because he felt that Wendy's family was really incomparable to the White family.

Therefore, as soon as his uncle had said that he wanted to annul their engagement, Gerald agreed to let his uncle call the shots without any hesitation whatsoever.

When Lady Wilson saw both of them standing at the front door, she greeted them in a hurry and said, "Oh, my in-laws are here! Why didn't you tell me that you were coming in advance?"

Zeke sneered before he spoke coldly, "Lady Wilson, you really are amazing!"

The old lady did not know what Zeke meant by his words. Therefore, she could only force an awkward smile before she said, "What do you mean by that?"

After that, Lady Wilson turned to Christopher before saying, "It's rare for Mr. White to come and visit us personally. Why don't you invite him in so that he can have a seat? This is your future in-law!"

"I will not be coming in," Zeke replied before waving his hand. "The reason why I came here today is mainly to talk about the marriage arrangements between our families."

At this time, Lady Wilson hurriedly replied, "Mr. White, please be rest assured that we will definitely be holding a wedding banquet, and we will not embarrass you in any way. Please feel free to let us know if you have any additional requests."

Zeke replied coldly, "Then, I will cut straight to the point. The White family has put some thoughts into this matter, and we feel that the White family and the Wilson family have too many differences and nothing in common at all. Thus, the reason why I am here today is to inform you that I would like to annul the engagement between Gerald and Wendy."

"What?! You mean you want to cancel their engagement?!" Lady Wilson and Christopher were both in shock.

Wendy was also taken aback, and she immediately burst out, "Why?! Gerald and I have already booked the banquet for our wedding!"

Then, Wendy looked at Gerald before she asked, "Gerald, what is going on?"

Gerald simply shrugged before he said, "This decision was made by the members of the White family. There is nothing I can do about it."

The Wilson family felt as though they were about to collapse!

This engagement had already been arranged a long time ago, and the Wilson family had made all the necessary preparations for the wedding. They had already informed all of their friends and families regarding Wendy's engagement because the wedding was supposed to be held next month.

Yet, the White family actually wanted to annul their engagement now?

Lady Wilson had been looking forward to this marriage arrangement because she wanted to use their connections to the White family as leverage to further the Wilson Group.

Now that the White family had decided to annul the engagement, wouldn't all her efforts be for nothing?

Chapter 200

Even though Gerald and Wendy were not officially married, both of them had already been together for the longest time. Some time ago, Gerald and Wendy had been careless, and she had even got pregnant unexpectedly. In order not to invoke any gossips or rumors, the old lady had asked Wendy to have an abortion and wait to have a child only after they got married.

Unexpectedly, the White family was seeking to annul their engagement now!

Didn't this mean that Gerald had been playing around with her granddaughter all this while?!

Not only that, but he was thinking of leaving after getting her granddaughter pregnant?

Lady Wilson was furious, and she asked in a trembling voice, "Mr. White, what do you mean by this? The Wilson family has never offended you in any way! Moreover, we had always regarded Gerald as our own son even before he got together with Wendy. Wendy was even pregnant with Gerald's child. Still, I asked her to get an abortion because I was considering our families' reputation since it would not be good for her to be pregnant before both of them are married. So, how can you do this to her now?"

Wendy suddenly burst into tears after her grandmother spoke about the child.

Zeke sneered before he said, "The only person that you can blame for this matter is yourself! You cannot blame anyone else. You can only blame yourself for being so shameless, Lady Wilson!"

"This..." Lady Wilson was surprised that Zeke would suddenly humiliate and insult her in this manner. "What did I do?"

Zeke simply replied, "You and your family tried to snatch and take over the villa that I gave to Charlie Wade. How could I ever become relatives with people who are as shameless as your family?"

Lady Wilson was dumbfounded. Then, she blurted out, "This is a problem between the Wilson family and Charlie Wade. Why are you interfering in our family matters?"

Zeke replied coldly, "You really are shameless, Lady Wilson! I gave that villa to Charlie Wade to express my gratitude and thanks to him, but you actually tried to snatch it away from him? Why don't you take a look at yourself in the mirror?!"

Lady Wilson felt a sharp pain in her chest.

Zeke really did not give her any face at all. She knew that the White family was extremely wealthy, but how could they insult her like this?

However, Lady Wilson did not dare to refute Zeke's words at all.

This was because she knew that she was already at the losing end in this matter.

Moreover, she really did not expect Zeke to have so much respect for Charlie Wade, that piece of trash!

How had things turned out this way?

Meanwhile, Wendy was sitting on the ground as her mind went completely blank, and she did not know what she should do anymore. She simply looked at Gerald as she continued crying, "Gerald, I was pregnant with your child! You cannot leave me just like this!"

Gerald replied, "If you want to blame anyone, the only person that you can blame is your grandmother, your father, and also your brother!"

Then, Gerald continued speaking, "I also cannot forgive the Wilson family for beating Uncle Barry up. Do you know that Uncle Barry has already served the White family for more than forty years? Moreover, my father owes his life to him! When I almost drowned after falling into the water when I was young, Uncle Barry was the one who saved me. If it weren't for him, I would have died a long time ago. Uncle Barry is like a grandfather to me, but the Wilson family actually beat him up just because you were greedy and wanted to rob Charlie Wade of his villa! That is absolutely outrageous! I do not want to be related to anyone as shameless as your family! I do not want to be the Wilson family's son-in-law, and the White family does not want a daughter-in-law like you!"

Christopher was standing at the side, his face completely pale. Lady Wilson also had a terrified expression on her face.

They had thought that Barry was simply a mere subordinate who was working under the Whites. Who would have known that he would be someone that was so important to them?

Lady Wilson was filled with regrets. If she had known that this would happen, she would not have bothered to snatch Charlie Wade's villa at all.

In the end, she had not managed to snatch the villa from Charlie Wade, but she had also ruined her granddaughter's marriage!

She had been dreaming of using the White family to become even more powerful and influential, yet now, that was all it was... a dream!

The old lady wanted to burst into tears when she thought about this.

Just then, Wendy, who was sitting on the ground, glared at Lady Wilson before she yelled, "This is all your fault, old woman! You are the one who ruined my happiness!"

Chapter 201

Lady Wilson was in utter shock.

How had this happened?

She could not believe that Charlie Wade actually had the power to influence the White family to break the engagement with the Wilson family!

She felt as though her heart was hurting as she thought about this.

Lady Wilson wanted to beg Zeke not to abandon the Wilson family. However, the other party ignored her completely. After announcing that they would be annulling the engagement between Gerald and Wendy, Zeke turned around and left the Wilson family villa with Gerald immediately.

Wendy broke down entirely and could not stop crying.

She had been following Gerald around for so many years, giving him everything that she had. She had even been pregnant with his child, but still, he chose to abandon her at this time!

She could not help but feel hatred and resentment toward her grandmother.

Christopher was also feeling very depressed right then. He had acted and dealt with his brother's family according to the old lady's instructions, but it seemed as though he had not obtained any benefits at all.

Most importantly, his son had been heavily injured and arrested by the police, and his daughter was abandoned by her fiancé and his family. Christopher felt that he had suffered more losses than gains!

He voiced his complaints to the old lady. "Mom, I have always listened to you and acted according to your instructions, but at this point, my family has already lost everything that we have!"

Lady Wilson calmed herself down and regained her composure before she started to reassure them. "Do not panic. What is the hurry? We can spend some money to bail Harold out of the police's custody. As for Wendy's marriage, there is nothing else that we can do about the White family, but we have nothing to worry about. After all, Wendy is really beautiful, and there will be many young men from rich families who would be lining up to ask for her hand in marriage!"

Then, Lady Wilson continued speaking, "Don't forget that we still have a contract with Emgrand Group, and we can definitely rely on them at a time like this. The Wilson family will definitely pull through this, and once we win this battle, the Wilson family will not need to depend on anyone else in the future! Why would we need to depend on anyone else if we are extremely wealthy on our own?"

Christopher hurriedly asked, "Mom, the person in charge of the contract with the Emgrand Group is that wench, Claire Wilson Wilson. Now that we have already kicked her out of the Wilson Group, don't you think that we should get someone to take over this project as well as the position of the director of Wilson Group?"

"Of course! Of course, we have to replace her with someone else!" The old lady blurted out immediately. "Don't worry about it. I will let Harold take over the position of the director as soon as he comes out of police custody. As the director of the Wilson Group, he will be fully responsible and in charge of the project and any future collaborations between the Wilson Group and Emgrand Group!"

Christopher was very happy, and he finally felt a little comforted.

Even though his family had suffered a great loss, the old lady was already willing to compensate them for these losses. If Lady Wilson decided to hand this project over to his son, he would have a chance to turn his life around in the future.

After that, Lady Wilson continued, "We cannot afford to make any mistakes in our collaboration with Emgrand Group. When the time comes, I want Harold to give his best so that we can secure many more projects and collaborations with Emgrand Group!"

Christopher replied immediately, "Mom, don't worry! I will make sure that Harold does his best!"

As soon as they were done talking, the doorbell rang.

Not long after, a man dressed in a suit walked into the courtyard.

"Excuse me, is Lady Wilson at home?"

Lady Wilson quickly greeted the man before she asked, "I am Lady Wilson. May I know who you are?"

The other party replied, "Hello, I am the lawyer representing Emgrand Group."

As soon as Lady Wilson heard that the other party was from Emgrand Group, she replied enthusiastically, "Oh! Oh! So, you are a lawyer from Emgrand Group? Please come in!"

"No, thank you," the man replied coldly. "I am just here to give you a letter in person."

"A lawyer's letter?" Lady Wilson asked in surprise. "Why are you giving me a lawyer's letter?"

The other party replied immediately, "This letter is a letter for the termination of the contract and all the collaborations between Emgrand Group and Wilson Group. After some discussion, Emgrand Group has decided to terminate all projects and collaborations with the Wilson Group. Moreover, Emgrand Group will never work with the Wilson Group again. Please make a trip to Emgrand Group within the next three days to complete the termination agreement."

"What?!"

Chapter 202

This was a bolt out of the blue for Lady Wilson and Christopher!

They had just been saying that they would have to rely on Emgrand Group to get out of this crisis, and yet now, a representative from Emgrand Group was actually here to terminate the contract and any other

collaborations with them! Moreover, they even went as far as to say that they would never work with them again!

This...

This was a huge blow to the Wilson Group!

The old lady trembled as she asked, "Lawyer, what is going on? Why is this happening? Hasn't all of our collaborations been very successful all this while?"

The lawyer replied coldly, "Yes, indeed we have worked and cooperated very well with Miss Claire Wilson Wilson in the past. However, we heard the news that Miss Claire Wilson Wilson has already left the Wilson Group. Therefore, we are no longer interested in collaborating or working together with the Wilson Group anymore."

Lady Wilson then realized that this was all because of Claire Wilson Wilson!

She was furious!

Why!?

Why did she have this kind of useless granddaughter?

The girl was just a piece of trash and had even married a piece of trash!

She was the head of the Wilson family and she had the final say for every decision made by the Wilson Group! They should give her face instead of Claire Wilson Wilson!

Lady Wilson became increasingly angry and burst out, "Isn't the Emgrand Group a huge company with a very good reputation? Aren't you afraid that we will go to court to sue you if you terminate the contract so casually without any reasons or justifications at all? Aren't you afraid that the reputation of the Emgrand Group will suffer terribly because of this?"

The lawyer smiled indifferently before replying, "Lady Wilson, did you look through the terms of the contract before this? There is a term stating that we have the right to unilaterally stop any external projects or collaboration that any external party has with Emgrand Group. This is the privilege of being a huge company. Haven't you heard of this?"

Upon saying that, the lawyer continued speaking, "I believe that everyone in Aurouss Hillll and even the whole country already knows that Emgrand Group has decided to terminate our contract with the Wilson Group. Everything that we are doing is reasonable and legal in the eyes of the law. I am not trying to scare you, Lady Wilson, but since Emgrand Group has already decided to sever all ties with you, other companies will generally be afraid to collaborate with you in the future. Thus, I wish the Wilson Group good luck!"

"You... you..." Lady Wilson was very shocked at his words.

How would the Wilson Group survive now that they had already been blacklisted by Emgrand Group?

Was the Wilson Group going to end just like that?

If no one was going to work with them, there was only one ending for them!

Bankruptcy!

No! No way!

Lady Wilson was hysterical at this time.

The Wilson Group belonged to her!

The Wilson Group had to be prosperous so that she could be respected by everyone in Aurouss Hilll! She wanted to enjoy endless glory and wealth!

She could not go bankrupt! The Wilson Group must not go bankrupt!

As this thought flashed through her mind, the old lady burst into tears before she pleaded, "Lawyer, I am begging you. I am already an old lady, so please help me beg Miss Doris for mercy! The Wilson Group has to depend on Emgrand Group to continue sustaining our operations. You cannot abandon us at a time like this!"

The lawyer sneered before he replied, "I am sorry, old lady, but the person who made the decision to terminate the contract with the Wilson Group is none other than Miss Doris. Miss Doris also said that she does not wish to work with someone as disrespectful and shameless as you!"

After he was done speaking, the lawyer threw the termination letter to the ground before he turned around and left immediately.

Lady Wilson was so angry that she spat out a big mouthful of blood before falling unconscious to the ground!

Chapter 203

The news that Emgrand Group had blacklisted the Wilson Group spread around Aurouss Hilll quickly.

At this time, everyone in Aurouss Hilll already knew that the Wilson family was finished. News that the old lady had been admitted to the hospital as soon as she heard about the fate of the Wilson Group also spread very quickly.

Charlie Wade's father-in-law, Jacob Wilson, was not even surprised when he heard the news.

He calmly told his daughter and son-in-law, "My mother has always been like that. She has always felt the need to control other people throughout her entire life. It was only a matter of time before she

suffers from her own actions! There is no need for us to feel sympathetic at all. We should give her some time to reflect on herself in the hospital. Perhaps she will finally understand what she has done wrong in her life!"

Charlie Wade was relieved because it was rare for Jacob Wilson to finally look aside when it came to matters related to his mother.

After heaving a sigh of relief, Claire Wilson Wilson began to secretly look for a job.

When Charlie Wade was done cooking dinner later in the evening, he suddenly heard the sound of the door opening behind him.

He turned around and saw Jacob Wilson walking in, looking extremely happy.

Charlie Wade looked at the expression on Jacob Wilson's face and could not help but to ask, "Dad, why are you so happy after taking a stroll? Did something good happen?"

"Hahaha! I have really good luck today!" Jacob Wilson replied as he laughed. "After taking the pill that you gave me, all the pain that I was feeling vanished completely. Moreover, I am feeling extremely refreshed and energetic right now!"

"Do you want to guess who I met at Antique Street just now?"

"Who?" Charlie Wade was very worried. Did his father-in-law get cheated by the counterfeit dealers and stall owners at Antique Street again?

Charlie Wade glanced up and down at Jacob Wilson before heaving a huge sigh of relief.

Fortunately, Jacob Wilson had come home empty-handed today.

Jacob Wilson sipped the cup of tea in his hand before speaking mysteriously, "Son-in-law, do you remember the owner of the antique stall that we went to before this? I am talking about Zachary, the swindler at Antique Street. Do you remember him?"

"Yes, I do. What happened?"

"Haha! I met that kid when I went to Antique Street today!"

Charlie Wade was shocked, and he hurriedly asked, "Dad! Did you buy anything from him again?"

"No!" Jacob Wilson replied as he waved his hands happily. "Zachary knows that I am your father-in-law, and he does not dare to cheat me of my money anymore. He not only gave me a piece of jade pendant today, but he also helped me to sell some medicine!"

Charlie Wade frowned at this time. He was not worried because the jade pendant that Zachary gave to his old man was probably a fake anyway, but he found it really strange that Zachary would offer to sell medicine for him.

"What medicine are you talking about?"

"The pills that you made for me to treat my traumatic injuries! I know that it's a pill to relieve the heart," Jacob Wilson replied as he slapped his thigh excitedly. "My injuries are completely healed! As soon as Zachary heard about my injuries and the effectiveness of the pills, he told me that he had a way to sell the pills for me. I gave two of the pills to him, but I did not expect him to really be able to sell the pills!"

Charlie Wade was dumbfounded.

The pill was not a rare or precious item and he would have allowed the old man to throw it away if he did not finish it. However, Charlie Wade was amazed because Zachary was really good at taking advantage of any loopholes that he could find. He was even able to sell leftover medication!

"Dad, there is no authentication for these pills. How could you sell it?"

Jacob Wilson simply replied, "I don't know about that, but Zachary helped me to sell the pills anyway. Do you want to guess how much I sold it for?"

"Over a thousand dollars?"

"No, you are not even close!" Jacob Wilson laughed triumphantly. "I sold it for half a million dollars!"

"Pfft!"

Charlie Wade had been drinking water at this time, and he spurted the water out of his mouth as soon as he heard Jacob Wilson's words.

He could not believe it. The pills probably cost less than a hundred dollars, but Zachary had actually managed to sell it for half a million dollars?!

Chapter 204

Who was this unfortunate person who actually had so much money to be fooled by this profiteer?

Charlie Wade could not help but ask Jacob Wilson, "Who did Zachary sell those pills to?"

"I'm not sure. Zachary told me that he had to maintain his professional ethics and keep his client's information confidential."

After he was done speaking, Jacob Wilson shook his head before sighing. "Zachary gave me the five hundred thousand dollars and told me that he was doing me this favor to honor you. I tried to give him some commission for his hard work, but he refused to accept any money from me. He is really a very talented salesperson, but it is a pity that he is a swindler. I advised him to try to make a living by getting a decent job."

Charlie Wade shook his head. It was completely impossible for Zachary to change his occupation!

He had already been a swindler trading in antiques ever since he was young, and it had already become a habit for him. If he had to work a decent job in an office, he would probably give up on life immediately.

However, since Zachary had managed to sell the pills at such a high price for Jacob Wilson, Charlie Wade was relieved because Jacob Wilson could use that sum of money to subsidize their living expenses.

After all, they had already been kicked out from the Wilson family and Claire Wilson Wilson would probably be unemployed for the time being. Moreover, Jacob Wilson would no longer be receiving any dividends from the Wilson Group since they were no longer part of the company. Thus, Jacob Wilson could use the money to help them through this transition.

No longer depressed because he had made five hundred thousand dollars out of nowhere, Jacob Wilson smiled before he started humming as he walked into his bedroom.

Charlie Wade also returned to his bedroom to tell Claire Wilson Wilson about this matter.

Claire Wilson Wilson jumped out of bed before asking nervously, "Charlie Wade! The other party spent so much money on the pills! What if something bad happens after taking the pills? Would you be able to get away with it if the pills did not work for them at all?"

"Don't worry, Claire Wilson Wilson," Charlie Wade replied as he smiled. "Those pills work to treat blood stasis and promote good blood circulation. The medicinal herbs used to make the pills are not expensive or valuable. Even if anyone used it for the wrong purpose, the only side effect is that they would suffer from a nosebleed for about two days at most. Anyway, even if there are any side effects, they can only blame themselves for buying medicine without any prescriptions at all! How could they waste money like that?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was still not convinced and fretted over it. "In that case, why don't you tell me who on earth would be willing to spend five hundred thousand dollars to buy those two pills?!"

Charlie Wade replied casually, "Probably someone suffering from cerebral obstruction or someone with a family member suffering from the cardiovascular or cerebrovascular disease at home. That pill would also be very effective for people suffering from these illnesses."

Claire Wilson Wilson finally felt a little more relieved after listening to Charlie Wade's explanation.

After all, these were all terminal illnesses that would cost no less than five hundred million dollars if they were to treat their condition in the hospital.

After they were done with dinner, Charlie Wade received a phone call from Don Albertt as he was washing the dishes.

Even though Albert was a very well-known mobster boss in Aurouss Hilll, he had been rather depressed and had maintained a very low profile ever since meeting Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade did not look up to him at all, but he felt that Albert was actually very sensible. When Douglas was bullied at the hospital, Albert had helped Charlie Wade to solve the problem.

Therefore, Charlie Wade promised to give him a second chance to act like a man. However, Charlie Wade did not expect him to actually call him personally.

Upon answering the phone, Charlie Wade asked, "Albert, why are you looking for me?"

Albert smiled before he replied, "Oh! Mr. Wade! I called because I heard about what you did during the metaphysics competition at the White family mansion. I would like to congratulate you..."

At this time, Charlie Wade simply spoke coldly, "Get straight to the point and tell me why you are calling me today."

Albert hurriedly replied, "Oh, Mr. Wade, you're incredible! You could see right through me."

Charlie Wade was getting quite impatient and said, "You are still talking nonsense now?"

Thus, Albert quickly explained himself. "Mr. Wade, this is why I am calling you today. The Moore family has always treated me very well for so many years. However, the eldest daughter of the Moore family recently ran into some trouble, and I would like to ask you to come over to take a look and see if you could help her."

Charlie Wade paused. "The Moore family? Are you talking about Jasmine?"

"Yes!" Albert replied immediately. "Miss Jasmine is in trouble!"

Chapter 205

The Moore family was one of the top families in Aurouss Hilll.

However, the Moore family could not be compared to the Wade family in terms of their status or prestige.

Jasmine did not know about Charlie Wade's true identity, and in her eyes, Charlie Wade was just a young man who had some skills and abilities in antique trade as well as some knowledge on metaphysics.

When Charlie Wade had called for the Thunder Order and used thunder and lightning to strike Jack to death at the White family mansion, he had indeed scared many people to death. Therefore, everyone regarded him as the master of metaphysics. However, Charlie Wade hid the truth from Jasmine and intentionally told her that everything was just a coincidence. After all, how could an ordinary person like him actually call for thunder and lightning whenever he wanted to.

Hence, Jasmine was also very confused and thought that Charlie Wade was probably just really lucky.

Ever since that day, Jasmine disappeared from Charlie Wade's world completely.

Charlie Wade initially thought that she had already gone missing, however, he did not expect her to be in trouble.

Charlie Wade asked Albert, "What is the matter? What is wrong with Jasmine?"

Albert quickly replied, "Miss Moore has encountered a lot of bad luck and misfortune lately. I think that something might be wrong with her Feng Shui because she has really been very unlucky..."

After that, Albert continued speaking, "The young lady already tried to seek advice and help from many Feng Shui masters in Aurouss Hill, but they could not help her at all. So, I would like to ask for your help. I want to ask if you can pay her a visit so that you can help to solve this predicament that Miss Moore is facing."

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "Can you tell me about some of the problems that she has encountered so that I will be able to make a judgment on this matter?"

Albert hurriedly replied, "The young lady has experienced many injuries lately. She has gotten into several small car accidents and even sprained her ankle when she was walking down a hill. Miss Moore also burned her hand when she was drinking a cup of coffee, and she was bitten by her own dog yesterday. Apart from that, the Moore family has also encountered some problems with some of their business partners, and this has impacted her family business greatly."

Albert then continued explaining, "What saddened the young lady the most was when she lost the precious diamond necklace she had been wearing for more than ten years. That was a relic that her mother gave to her before she passed away. Miss Moore cried for a few days after losing that necklace."

Charlie Wade chuckled before replying, "It seems as though Jasmine is really facing some bad luck because of bad Feng Shui lately..."

"Exactly!" Albert exclaimed before saying, "Mr. Wade, you are a metaphysics master. I believe that you will definitely have a way to resolve this matter, right?"

At this time, Charlie Wade asked him, "Albert, why are you so concerned and worried about Jasmine? What is your relationship with the Moore family?"

Albert quickly responded, "Let me tell you the truth, Mr. Wade. Miss Moore's grandfather was my benefactor. The reason why I was able to stand up and support myself in Aurouss Hilll was that her grandfather helped and supported me. Initially, I really wanted to thank the old man for everything he had done for me. Unfortunately, the old man left this world early. As a result, I have always kept in close contact with Miss Moore's father and I have always helped them to resolve any matter that is inconvenient for them to handle personally."

After that, Albert spoke up again. "To put it bluntly, the Moore family is my benefactor, and I am doing everything that I can to repay the favor."

"Okay," Charlie Wade replied as he nodded. "I can tell that you are very sincere about helping them. Since Jasmine and I are also friends, I will do her this favor. Why don't you come and pick me up tomorrow and we will go to her house to take a look together?"

"Okay!" Albert replied excitedly. "Thank you, Mr. Wade. I am really very thankful for your kindness."

Early the next morning, Don Albertt gave Charlie Wade a phone call.

Chapter 206

After Charlie Wade went downstairs, Don Albertt, who was sitting in the car, quickly beckoned for Charlie Wade to come over immediately. "Mr. Wade, get in the car!"

Charlie Wade nodded before walking over to the car quickly. Albert started driving as soon as Charlie Wade got into the car and then headed toward the outskirts of the city.

On the way there, Albert suddenly said anxiously, "I heard that a very famous and reputable Feng Shui master will also be coming from Hong Kong today. Mr. Wade, you cannot let him steal your limelight!"

After that, Albert continued speaking. "Miss Moore is the eldest daughter of the Moore family, and she will be taking over the Moore family business soon. If we manage to save her from this predicament, she will definitely take care of us in the future!"

Charlie Wade laughed before saying, "Albert, you are not so kind after all. Yesterday, you told me that the reason why you were so worried about

Jasmine was that you wanted to repay her grandfather's kindness. However, now your true colors are finally exposed! It seems as though you just want to get into Jasmine's good books?"

Albert quickly replied embarrassedly, "Well, repaying their kindness is just one aspect of it. However, getting closer to them and getting into their good books is a whole different story! I know that you have some skills and you know what you are doing, Mr. Wade. Therefore, it is also not a bad thing for you to get closer to Miss Moore. After all, Miss Moore is very young and attractive, and she also has a strong family background. If both of you were to become good friends and join forces in the future, don't you think that it would be a good thing for you?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied faintly, "If the Feng Shui master that the Moore family hired from Hong Kong is really good, there is nothing else that I can do."

Albert sighed as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words. "Well, let's go over and have a look anyway. You are a master of metaphysics with real skills and abilities. Let's see if we can use this opportunity to take this business deal away from that man from Hong Kong!"

Charlie Wade did not reply because he was thinking about this matter in his heart. If Master Lennard from Hong Kong was really a descendant of the Lennard family, Charlie Wade was certain that he would have some skills and an appropriate level of expertise in Feng Shui.

Therefore, he might as well make the trip to the Moore family to take a look at what Master Lennard was capable of. Perhaps, he could even have some enlightenment to further comprehend and study the contents of the !

Miss Moore's villa was located in the most luxurious villa area in the suburbs.

Albert finally stopped the car in front of a super luxurious and beautiful villa.

At this time, a man who looked to be the Moore family's butler came out to see who it was. Albert hurriedly raised his head and asked, "Uncle Oscar, is the eldest young lady home?"

The butler nodded indifferently before he asked, "Albert, what are you doing here?"

Albert laughed before he replied with a smile on his face. "Uncle Oscar, I invited a Feng Shui master here today to have a look at the young lady. He is truly a very skillful master of metaphysics!"

The butler glanced at Charlie Wade who was sitting in the passenger's seat. He obviously did not take the young man seriously and simply replied coldly, "Albert, Master Lennard from Hong Kong is already here to

take a look at Miss Moore and give her advice on her Feng Shui matters. If there is nothing else, I think you should go home first."

Albert quickly replied, "Uncle Oscar, since Mr. Wade is already here, can't you just let him in so that he can just take a look at Miss Moore? Besides, Mr. Wade is also friends with Miss Moore!"

Oscar then replied mildly, "There are so many people who always say that they are friends with Miss Moore. I am already immune to it. Besides, would anyone you bring here today be better than Master Lennard from Hong Kong? The Moore family has spent a lot of money and effort just to bring Master Lennard all the way here. I am not going to let you in so that you can cause any trouble for Master Lennard!"

Charlie Wade was a little surprised when he heard Oscar's words. He was not surprised because of the identity of the Feng Shui master, but he was surprised because Albert was a well-known mobster boss that everyone was scared of in Aurouss Hilll. However, it seemed as though the Moore family's butler was not afraid of him at all.

Moreover, Albert even talked to him in such a respectful and polite manner...

At this time, Charlie Wade could not help thinking to himself that if news about the way Oscar spoke to Albert traveled across Aurouss Hilll, no one would be afraid of Don Albertt anymore!

Chapter 207

Even though the butler obviously despised Albert, the latter was not offended at all. On the contrary, he continued speaking to Oscar respectfully with a smile on his face. "Look here, Uncle Oscar. The issues that Miss Moore is facing are getting more and more severe. All of us are worried about her! Moreover, we can't be certain that Master Lennard from Hong Kong will definitely be able to resolve the problems that Miss Moore is facing."

Upon hearing that, Oscar replied coldly, "Do you really think that you will be able to find anyone as capable as Master Lennard? Please leave immediately. You will never be able to pay the Moore family back for their losses if you interrupt Master Lennard while he is reading Miss Moore's Feng Shui for her!"

Albert scratched his head anxiously because he did not expect Oscar to stop them from entering the villa. If Oscar refused to let them in, how would Charlie Wade be able to help Jasmine?

As he thought about it, Albert suddenly blurted out, "Uncle Oscar, have you heard about Jack Yalaman? He was also a Feng Shui master who was extremely arrogant, but when he overstepped his boundaries in Aurouss Hilll, Mr. Wade was the one who called for thunder and lightning to strike him to death!"

Oscar was dumbfounded after listening to Albert.

He then looked at Charlie Wade in awe.

He had already heard about what had happened to Jack.

Unexpectedly, it was done by the young man in front of him now!

Oscar immediately developed a sense of respect for Charlie Wade.

Looked at Charlie Wade respectfully, he said, "I have already heard of your skills and ability, and I truly admire you, Mr. Wade."

Then, Oscar hesitated for a moment before he said, "If this is the case, please go in and take a look at Miss Moore, but Mr. Wade, this is a first come first serve basis. Therefore, I hope that you will not bother Master Lennard before he is done looking at Miss Moore's Feng Shui. After all, Master Lennard came before you. Moreover, I hope that Mr. Wade will not interfere if Master Lennard has already successfully resolved Miss Moore's problem."

Charlie Wade nodded indifferently before he replied, "No problem."

Oscar then used the remote control to open the gate before he told Albert, "You may drive the car in."

As Albert was driving into the compound of the villa, he exclaimed excitedly, "Mr. Wade, you were totally awesome just now! Uncle Oscar has never been so polite or given face to anyone aside from the Moore family members."

Charlie Wade was indifferent as he said, "Just look at how unpromising you are right now. I cannot believe that you actually have to butter up to the Moore family's butler. I just can't understand how you became a mobster boss in Aurouss Hilll."

Albert smiled before he replied, "Mr. Wade, you do not understand. No matter how great we are, at the end of the day, everyone works for money. How could I be disrespectful toward a big and prestigious family such as the Moore family? If I did not take their status into consideration, I would be jeopardizing my future!"

After that, Albert parked the car and said, "Mr. Wade, let's take a look at what Master Lennard is capable of!"

Oscar led both of them into the villa. The villa was renovated in an extremely luxurious manner, and it seemed as though the royal family lived here.

Upon arriving on the second floor, Oscar led them to a room with the door wide open before he knocked gently on the door.

Then, he led them straight into the room.

Chapter 208

At that moment in the room, a lean middle-aged man who was wearing a blue shirt was holding a compass as he looked around the room, muttering some words. Jasmine was standing with her back facing the door. However, as soon as she heard someone knocking on the door, she turned around before asking, "Uncle Oscar, is there something wrong?"

Oscar hurriedly replied, "Miss Moore, Albert brought Mr. Wade over here to help you look at your Feng Shui."

Jasmine turned around and she was extremely surprised when she saw Charlie Wade. "Charlie Wade, why are you here?"

When Charlie Wade looked at Jasmine, he realized that she truly did look a lot more haggard as compared to when he had seen her a few days ago. According to the , there were shadows on her forehead, and it seemed as though something was really wrong with her fortune at this time.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Albert told me that you were in trouble, so he brought me here to have a look at your Feng Shui."

Just then, the middle-aged man who was holding the compass in his hand turned around and said, "Miss Moore, I am a Master from the Lennard family, and I do not allow anyone else to interfere when I am looking into any Feng Shui matters. Otherwise, any interference will definitely interfere with your Feng Shui."

Jasmine was aware that Charlie Wade knew a little about metaphysics, but somehow, Feng Shui was a completely different field as compared to metaphysics. Even though she knew that Charlie Wade was a master of metaphysics, she felt that Charlie Wade could not compare to Master Lennard when it came to matters involving Feng Shui and luck.

Thus, she quickly said apologetically, "I am sorry, Mr. Wade, but Master Lennard is currently checking out my Feng Shui for me. If you don't mind, could you please follow Uncle Oscar downstairs and wait for me there? I am sorry, but I will come down and entertain you in a short while."

Charlie Wade simply replied, "Miss Moore, isn't it better if there is another person here to help you? As your friend, I would be more than happy to help you solve the problem that you are facing. However, if Master Lennard can resolve your problem without my help, I would still be very happy. I will only step in to help you if Master Lennard is unable to solve your problem for you."

The middle-aged man snorted as he continued holding the compass in his hand before speaking arrogantly, "I am Master Lennard who comes from twenty-two generations of Feng Shui masters! Do you really think that something as trivial as this will be a challenge for me? You are just a young kid, but you actually dare to call yourself a Feng Shui master? I am afraid you are nothing but an arrogant liar!"

Charlie Wade smiled as he looked at the black and red aura lingering around Master Lennard's body with a bloody scent. He then said, "Master

Lennard, since you are a Feng Shui master, why didn't you predict your own fortune today? Don't you know that a bloody disaster will befall you today?"

Master Lennard laughed before saying, "What? Are you saying that I will encounter a bloody disaster today? You must be crazy, young man!"

Charlie Wade shrugged before replying, "I am telling you the truth. There is a gloomy darkness on your forehead, your eyes are white and swollen, and your pupils are red. This is an obvious sign of your fortune. If you do not pay attention to resolving your own fortune, I am afraid that you will be unable to avoid this bloody disaster!"

Master Lennard sneered as he said, "Young man, I am a descendant of the Lennard family! So, don't you brag and act as though you are a master of Feng Shui in front of me!"

Charlie Wade smirked before he replied, "You think I am just bragging? You are not the first Feng Shui master I have ever met. To be honest, I think that you are nothing but a sham!"

Master Lennard cursed out loud at this time. "What? You dare to call me a sham? You are ridiculous!"

Charlie Wade smiled before speaking again. "Have you heard of a man called Jack Yaleman? Do you know what happened to him?"

"I do not know anything about anyone called Jack Yaleman, and I am not interested to know anything about him!" Master Lennard shot back as he glared at Charlie Wade with a cold expression on his face. Then, he looked at Jasmine before he said, "Miss Moore, if you will allow it, I would like to proceed to help you reverse your fortune immediately. I want this young man to witness and see for himself, the greatness of my family's Feng Shui mastery!"

Jasmine nodded slightly and she glanced at Charlie Wade before saying, "Master Lennard, please do it as soon as possible!"

Without further delay, Master Lennard took out a few pieces of talisman paper before he gestured at the void and yelled out, "All those who are fighting the battle arrayed in front of them, listen to the law now!"

He then threw the few pieces of talisman paper into the air and looked around him as he observed the direction and speed of the talisman paper that was scattered on the ground. After that, he pointed at a green potted plant that was placed in front of the window before he said, "Miss Moore, I have found the problem! This window is facing the east, and your good fortune should be flowing in from the east. However, since you've placed this potted plant in front of the window, it was blocking all of your good fortunes from coming in!"

Chapter 209

When Jasmine heard that Master Lennard had already discovered the source of all her problems, she was very excited and quickly exclaimed, "Master

Lennard, since you have already identified the source of all my problems, will my fortune improve after I remove that potted plant?"

"Unfortunately, no." Master Lennard replied with a serious expression on his face. "You should understand that a Feng Shui formation is an invisible formation. Even if you remove the green potted plant, you will not be able to remove the influence that it has left on the Feng Shui formation."

Jasmine hurriedly asked, "In that case, what should I do?"

Master Lennard replied, "You should place an exorcism transporter refined by a Feng Shui master by the window instead of that potted plant. That way, you will be able to completely eradicate all of your problems, and at that time, your good fortune will continue to flow in from the east!"

Jasmine then asked, "What is an exorcism transporter?"

Master Lennard quickly took an egg-sized stone out from his pocket before he said earnestly, "Miss Moore, this is a chalcedony stone that has been eroded and weathered for millions of years. It is a magical product used for exorcising and transporting evil. If you place this chalcedony stone in the spot where you used to place the green potted plant, all the evil aura in this place will dissipate immediately. Then, your fortune will keep flowing in from the east."

Jasmine was filled with joy as she listened to Master Lennard's explanation, after which, she quickly asked, "Master Lennard, how much is this chalcedony stone? I will buy it from you!"

Master Lennard's eyes lit up as soon as he heard that Jasmine would buy the stone from him.

He quickly replied with a serious expression on his face. "Miss Moore, this chalcedony stone is worth at least eighty million Hong Kong dollars, but since we have an affinity to meet, I will sell it to you for just ten million dollars!"

Jasmine nodded before replying, "Money is not a problem as long as it will be able to help me resolve the problems that I am facing."

Master Lennard replied without any hesitation, "Miss Moore, don't worry. If you put this chalcedony stone in front of your window today, your fortune will definitely change completely tomorrow!"

Jasmine heaved a huge sigh of relief before taking out her checkbook and writing a cheque for ten million dollars in cash. After that, she handed it over to Master Lennard immediately. "Master Lennard, I will buy the chalcedony stone from you. Please help me to do the necessary preparations now."

Jasmine wanted to resolve the problem she was facing as soon as possible.

She had really been tortured by her bad luck lately.

Her bad luck had started ever since she celebrated her twenty-fourth birthday last month.

She had gotten into various car accidents, and all of the five cars in her house had been damaged to varying degrees.

Not long after that, she had sprained her ankle and could still feel pain until today.

Not only that, but just a few days ago, Jasmine had lost the one and only precious heirloom that her mother had left to her. Jasmine really cherished that diamond necklace.

She had been wearing that diamond necklace for more than ten years which was almost half of her lifetime! She was offering a reward of several million dollars if anyone returned the diamond necklace to her, but alas, there had been no news about it at all.

She had been crying for many nights over this matter.

Moreover, one of the business partners that the Moore family had been working with for many years had suddenly ended their partnership with the Moore family yesterday.

Both parties had initially undergone a negotiation process and were just about to sign the partnership contract. However, the other party had suddenly decided to work with someone else instead. They did not just refuse to sign the new partnership contract with the Moore family, but they also revealed that they would be terminating all of their existing agreements because they were going to work with another partner instead.

Jasmine felt as though she had lost everything when it was already placed in front of her.

This was a huge loss to the Moore family.

After being plagued by bad luck and misfortune continuously, Jasmine found it unbearable and wanted to get rid of her bad luck as soon as possible so that she would not suffer any more losses.

Hence, spending ten million dollars to solve her Feng Shui issue and put an end to all of her problems was in fact, very cost-effective for her.

Master Lennard was trembling in excitement when he received the cheque of ten million dollars in his hand.

Chapter 210

Master Lennard quickly put the cheque away before walking over to the window and removing the green potted plant. Then, he placed the chalcedony stone by the window as he continued chanting his mantras.

Charlie Wade scoffed as he witnessed this scene.

He realized that Master Lennard did not know what he was doing at all. Moreover, he had even caused a catastrophe by making the situation worse than it originally was!

From the , Charlie Wade had already studied a strange scenario that was similar to what he was witnessing in Jasmine's room.

He could feel a terrifying Feng Shui formation in this room, and he realized that the Feng Shui in this room was a 'dragon encapsulation formation'.

As the name suggested, even if a dragon was living under this Feng Shui formation, it would also be trapped. If so, how could an ordinary person escape this?

Therefore, no matter how good a person's fortune was, those who lived in a 'dragon encapsulation formation' would inevitably lose their good fortune and be plagued with continuous bad luck and misfortune.

As Jasmine was living in this room, it was only natural for all of her good fortune to be trapped, and this was also the reason why she was suffering from continuous bad luck.

Fortunately, this 'dragon encapsulation formation' was just beginning to take shape and had not been perfected yet.

If they allowed the Feng Shui formation to continue taking shape, it would not only change Jasmine's fortune, but it would also change her fate.

When that happened, Jasmine would not only suffer because of bad luck, but she would also possibly lose her life!

What was even more of a coincidence was the fact that the only loophole in this 'trapped dragon formation' was none other than the green potted plant!

Green plants symbolized wood, which represented life and vitality!

The green plant was the only thing preventing the 'dragon encapsulation formation' from perfecting its shape.

This was also the only reason why Jasmine still had a little bit of luck.

However, Master Lennard had taken the green potted plant away and replaced it with his broken stone instead..

Stones symbolized gold, which represented the unbreakable!

After removing the potted plant and replacing it with the chalcedony stone, the 'dragon encapsulation formation' was almost completed.

At this time, Master Lennard finally finished chanting his spell, and he spoke to Jasmine in a deep voice. "Miss Moore, you can rest assured that I have already restored the Feng Shui in your room for you."

Jasmine quickly asked, "Will my good fortune be restored immediately? Does that mean that I will not be suffering from any more bad luck?"

"Yes!" Master Lennard nodded before he said, "I have done the same procedure for some very famous people in Hong Kong and Macau, and I have restored their wealth greatly! Thus, you don't have to worry about anything, Miss Moore."

Jasmine asked again, "Master Lennard, in that case, do you have any way of helping me to find the diamond necklace that my mother gave to me? I am willing to pay you another ten million dollars if you help me get it back!"

Master Lennard scratched his head before replying, "Miss Moore... I am only good at Feng Shui mastery. Finding lost items is not my area of expertise..."

Jasmine could only nod in disappointment. "It's okay, Master Lennard. I am already extremely grateful to you for reversing my bad luck for me."

As soon as she was done speaking, her cell phone suddenly rang. A woman spoke to Jasmine over the phone anxiously. "Miss Moore! Something terrible has happened!"

Jasmine quickly asked, "What happened?"

The other party replied, "The shipment that we exported over to the United States has just arrived at the port. Upon inspection, however, the company said that our products are not up to their standards, and they want to return the products according to the contract. They are also asking for three times the original price of the product as compensation!"

Jasmine's eyes widened in horror as she panicked and blurted out, "They want to return the five thousand tons of goods that we shipped out to them?! I will lose tens of millions of dollars in transportation and custom declaration fees alone! Moreover, if they are demanding three times the cost of the goods as compensation, that would cost me another several hundred million dollars!"

Chapter 211

Jasmine could not understand what was happening. Why was she suddenly facing such a huge problem even though Master Lennard had already changed her fortune for her?

Just then, the other party replied over the phone, "There is nothing we can do now, Miss Moore. The other party is demanding for us to pay compensation to them immediately. They refused to accept any of the goods at all."

Jasmine hurriedly asked, "Are you sure you are not making a mistake? Can you ask them to verify this issue again?"

The other party quickly replied, "I have already asked them to verify the situation. However, even after checking the products twice, they insist that the products were not up to their expectations whatsoever."

Jasmine blurted out immediately, "I want you to check our export records immediately and find out who produced this batch of goods! I want you to find the person responsible for this matter so that they can explain everything to me as soon as possible!"

After that, she instructed the woman, "As for the company in the United States, I want you to drag it out as long as you can. Make sure that you send a few people over there to check out the situation."

"Understood, Miss Moore."

Jasmine had a very confused expression on her face after hanging up the phone.

She turned around and looked at Master Lennard before saying, "Master Lennard, it seems as though I have encountered another very unfortunate incident. If I fail to resolve this issue, my losses will exceed five hundred million dollars! Didn't you say that you have already reversed my fortune for me?!"

Master Lennard dodged Jasmine's eyes before replying vaguely, "You also need time to get rid of your bad luck and adversity. This cannot be done overnight."

Not feeling very convinced, Jasmine asked yet again, "Even if it would take time for my fortune to improve, how could I receive such bad news as soon as you said that you have changed my fortune for me?"

Right then, Jasmine suddenly received a phone call from Mr. Lambeth, her business partner from Hong Kong.

Jasmine quickly answered the phone. "Hello, Mr. Lambeth!"

"Miss Moore." The other party spoke in a cold voice. "We have thought about it and have decided to cease all collaborations and partnership with the Moore family. We want to unilaterally terminate and dissolve our partnership."

"Terminate our partnership?!" Jasmine blurted out anxiously. "Mr. Lambeth, you can certainly see that we are superior in every aspect compared to the other party! It would be most beneficial to you if you choose to continue working with the Moore family..."

The other party chuckled over the other end of the line before he replied, "To be honest, my father hired a Feng Shui master to read his fortune for him, and the master told him that the fortune of the Moore family was not compatible with the Lambeth family at all. If we continued

our partnership with you, this would undoubtedly affect the fortune of the Lambeth family. Therefore, we have no choice but to terminate our partnership with you. Sorry, Miss Moore."

The other party hung up the phone as soon as he was done speaking.

This...

Initially, Jasmine had been planning to use this opportunity to take the Moore family to the next level. Who would have expected that she would only be met with disappointment?

Master Lennard was already beginning to panic at this time. He had originally intended to lie to Jasmine and make some money out of her, leaving as soon as possible. Unexpectedly, just a few minutes after he had conducted his sham ritual, Jasmine was plagued with even more misfortune and bad luck.

He knew then and there, that he should not continue to remain here. He had to leave as soon as possible! And so, Master Lennard hurriedly said, "Miss Moore, you should understand that it takes time for a person to change their fortune. Therefore, you should not panic, but stay calm. I assure you that everything will definitely be better tomorrow. If there is nothing else that I can help you with, I will leave first."

Master Lennard walked toward the door as soon as he was done speaking.

However, Jasmine suddenly stopped him. "Wait a minute! Master Lennard, I think that there is obviously a problem with the current situation. Why am I encountering two huge problems as soon as you finished performing the ritual to reverse my fortune for me?! I want you to give me a proper explanation for this!"

After she spoke, Jasmine suddenly felt a sharp pain in her lower abdomen. She almost screamed out loud in pain and could not even stand up straight.

She was only able to stand at all because she happened to be leaning against the television on the wall.

She could not understand what was happening. Why was she...

Before she could even figure out what was going on, Jasmine felt the sharp pain in her lower abdomen again. The pain was so intense that she could feel her legs going soft immediately, and so she continued to hold on to the television to keep her balance and continue standing up.

Suddenly, there was a loud sound, and the metal bracket of the television that was attached to the wall broke!

Chapter 212

When Charlie Wade saw the sixty-inch television falling toward Jasmine's feet, he quickly took a step forward and grabbed her hand before pulling her into his arms.

The television set fell and hit the ground with a crash!

The television casing and screen smashed to the ground, a piece of shattered plastic flying out and slashing Jasmine's slender and fair leg.

"Ahh!" Jasmine yelled out in pain as soon as she felt the sharp pain in her calf. When she lowered her head, she realized that there was a two to three centimeter-long cut in her calf, and blood started gushing out of the wound in a flash.

Charlie Wade hurriedly took out a piece of tissue from his pocket before kneeling down beside Jasmine and pressing the piece of tissue against her calf. After that, he asked, "Jasmine, do you have any first aid kit at home? We need to disinfect your wound immediately."

Jasmine was a little irate when Charlie Wade touched her leg and she wanted to yell at him. However, when she recalled that Charlie Wade was the one who rescued her, she suppressed her anger and tried to calm herself down.

After that, she glared angrily at Master Lennard before saying, "Master Lennard, you are not going anywhere unless you give me a reasonable explanation today!"

As soon as he heard Jasmine's words, Albert grabbed Master Lennard by his neck before he asked, "Speak up! Tell me, what have you done to Miss Moore?!"

Master Lennard replied, the fear evident in his eyes. "I... I did not do anything to her! I was just performing a ritual to help her reverse her bad fortune..."

"Stop lying to me!" Albert responded angrily. "Did you change Miss Moore's fortune for the worse instead?"

Don Albertt grit his teeth as he cursed, "Tell me! Did someone pay you so that you could come and deliberately cause harm to Miss Moore?"

Master Lennard trembled in shock as soon as he heard Albert's words. "Big brother, I did not receive money from anyone! I have no intention to harm Miss Moore at all..."

Albert continued to pressure him, "If you refuse to tell me the truth, I will chop you up into pieces and feed you to the stray dogs!"

Albert then looked at Jasmine before he said, "Miss Moore, leave this matter to me. I will deal with this b*stard on your behalf."

Jasmine was also extremely annoyed and frustrated at this time. She glared at Master Lennard with a cold expression on her face as she said, "Master Lennard, if you refuse to give me an explanation right now, I will leave Don Albertt to deal with you."

Master Lennard hurriedly knelt in front of Jasmine before he cried out, "Miss Moore! I am sorry. I did not intend to hurt you at all. I was just trying to cheat some money out of you."

Jasmine continued asking, "So, you were just putting on a show when you were performing the ritual earlier because you wanted to fool me?"

"Yes..." Master Lennard replied tremblingly as he took out the cash cheque from his pocket and begged for mercy. "I will return the money to you! Please let me go..."

Jasmine looked at him for a moment, and she could tell that he was not lying to her. However, this only made her feel even more desperate.

What was happening? Was her fortune truly worsening?

She had suddenly suffered such heavy losses, and if this continued, her family business would be destroyed in her hands!

All this while, Charlie Wade, who had been silent, suddenly said, "As a matter of fact, Jasmine, it is not entirely true that Master Lennard did not do anything at all."

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade curiously before she asked, "What do you mean?"

Charlie Wade replied calmly, "The layout of your room combined with your five elements form a very terrifying and unfortunate Feng Shui alignment known as the 'dragon encapsulation formation'."

"The 'dragon encapsulation formation' will lock and trap all of your good fortunes. However, the formation was not completed because there was a small loophole in your room. That green potted plant that you had by the window left you a way out in this 'dragon encapsulation formation'."

After that, Charlie Wade glanced at Master Lennard before he smiled and said, "Unfortunately, Master Lennard decided to remove your green potted plant and replace it with a stone instead. Since a stone symbolizes gold, the 'dragon encapsulation formation' was finally completed, and that's the reason why you are facing even worse misfortune and bad luck. Even if you remove the stone now, you will still be faced with more bad luck..."

Jasmine was utterly shocked, and she hurriedly put aside all the contempt that she felt for Charlie Wade before pleading for his help. "Mr. Wade, please help me!"

Chapter 213

Master Lennard only realized the huge catastrophe he had caused after hearing Charlie Wade's explanation. Therefore, he hurriedly said, "Miss Moore, I am so sorry! That was not my intention! Master, please take that stone away immediately..."

Charlie Wade shook his head before he replied, "It is already useless to take that stone away now. After all, the 'dragon encapsulation formation'

is already completed, and it is equivalent to throwing a stone into water. Even if you took the stone out from the water, the waves generated by the stone cannot be undone anymore."

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade with a dumbfounded expression on her face. She suddenly felt a little more respect for him, and she quickly asked, "Mr. Wade, can you help me to resolve this problem caused by the 'dragon encapsulation formation'? I will not hesitate to pay you no matter how much money I have to spend to resolve this issue!"

As soon as Albert heard Charlie Wade's words, he quickly said, "Mr. Wade, you have to help our young lady!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Miss Moore, the Feng Shui in your room was originally not a 'dragon encapsulation formation'. However, this is your birth year, and your fate will change this year. Therefore, it is incompatible with the Feng Shui formation of this room. That is how the 'dragon encapsulation formulation' started to develop."

Charlie Wade then continued to say, "I am going to change the Feng Shui of your room, but I am afraid that this will cause some damage to your bedroom. I hope that you will not mind that."

At this time, Jasmine replied immediately, "Mr. Wade, I will have no opinions or objections at all even if you want to demolish my entire house!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he instructed the butler, "Uncle Oscar, could you please find me a crowbar?"

Oscar nodded immediately before saying, "I will go and get it now."

Shortly after, Oscar came back with a metal crowbar in his hand. "Mr. Wade, will this be okay?"

"Yes."

Charlie Wade looked around the room carefully and started calculating with his fingers before walking a few steps around the room. After that, he pointed at a piece of plywood under his feet before saying, "Albert, can you pry this wooden floor open for me?"

Albert nodded but he did not get to work immediately. Instead, he looked at Master Lennard before punching him hard in his abdomen.

As Albert was a mobster boss, he had a lot of practical experience. Therefore, Master Lennard could not even sit up, let alone escape, after Albert had punched him in the stomach.

After punching Master Lennard, Albert took the crowbar from Oscar before prying the wooden floor open according to Charlie Wade's instructions.

The wooden floor was eventually pried open, and the concrete floor below it was exposed.

Albert quickly asked Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, what should I do next?"

Charlie Wade replied casually, "There must be a central axis for the 'dragon encapsulation formation'. So, I am deducing that the central axis for this Feng Shui formation is right below this concrete floor. The central axis of the 'dragon encapsulation formation' is driven by water. When water flows through this central axis, that is when all the good fortune will be trapped. Therefore, if I am not mistaken, there should be a water pipeline directly below the cement."

"Really?" Albert asked in surprise. "Mr. Wade, can you see through the concrete floor?"

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "I cannot see it with my naked eyes, but I can deduce it through the five elements of Feng Shui. For instance, when you see lights on the roof, you would be able to guess that there must be an electrical line embedded in the roof."

Whatever Charlie Wade had mentioned was all written and recorded in the . Most people did not know anything about Feng Shui formation, thus, they would not be able to decide where the elements of water or fire were.

At this time, Charlie Wade said again, "I think that the cement floor above the water pipe should be very thin. You should be able to see the water pipes if you hit the cement floor hard with the crowbar a few times."

"Okay!" Albert replied before hitting the concrete ground hard with the metal crowbar. After a few strokes, Albert successfully cracked the cement floor.

Everyone held their breaths as they watched Albert break through the concrete floor. Sure enough, as soon as Albert broke the cement floor, they saw a PVC water pipe as thick as a thumb below the cement floor!

This kind of PVC water pipe began from the main water source all the way to all the bathrooms in the villa. However, there was only one of this main pipe in this huge villa, and this particular water pipe couldn't be located easily in the house.

Nevertheless, everyone was shocked because Charlie Wade had been able to directly point out the specific location of the water pipe!

Chapter 214

"He really is a God!" At this time, Albert was not the only one who was stunned, but Jasmine and Oscar were also dumbfounded.

It was really amazing that Charlie Wade was able to find the water pipe that was hidden inside the cement floor.

Charlie Wade spoke up again. "Albert, break the water pipe open and let the water spill out immediately. As soon as the water gushes out of the pipe, the 'dragon encapsulation formation' will break down immediately, and this Feng Shui formation will no longer exist!"

Jasmine hurriedly urged, "Albert, hurry up and break the water pipe open!"

Albert nodded before he started hitting the water pipe with the metal crowbar until it finally broke.

A large pool of water spewed out in an instant, and Charlie Wade, Jasmine, and Oscar backed away immediately to avoid the water from getting all over them. Unfortunately, Albert did not manage to escape in time, and the water splashed all over him.

After the water gushed out, Charlie Wade realized that he had already broken the 'dragon encapsulation formation' because of the fatal damage they had done to the water pipe.

Charlie Wade quickly told Oscar, "Turn off the main water valve. The 'dragon encapsulation formation' has already been broken."

"It has already been broken!?" Everyone asked with a curious expression on their faces.

Charlie Wade replied calmly, "Yes, I have already broken the terrifying Feng Shui formation. Therefore, I think that Jasmine's fortune has already been turned around, and she will enjoy many good fortunes soon."

As soon as he was done speaking, Jasmine received a phone call.

"Miss Moore, someone from the company in the United States called to inform us that they had made a mistake and there is nothing wrong with our products whatsoever. All of the products that we shipped to the United States have passed the inspection process."

"That is great news!"

Jasmine was utterly amazed. It seemed as though her fortune had indeed changed as soon as Charlie Wade broke the 'dragon encapsulation formation' for her.

After hanging up the phone, Jasmine quickly thanked Charlie Wade with a grateful expression on her face. "Mr. Wade, you truly are a God! Thank you so much for what you have done for me!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "Miss Moore, you are welcome. The only reason I came here today was because Don Albertt asked me to come and help you out. I am only doing what I can."

Albert was very touched and almost burst into tears when he heard Charlie Wade's words. He truly did not expect Charlie Wade to remember to speak up for him at a time like this. This way, he would certainly be able to get into Jasmine's good books!

He had always wanted to get into Jasmine's good books, but the young lady of the Moore family would never allow someone like him to get closer to

her. Therefore, he had been helping the Moore family out whenever he could because he wanted to get her attention and win her favor. Since Charlie Wade had given him this credit, Jasmine would undoubtedly give Albert more attention and opportunities in the future.

Jasmine then looked at Albert before saying, "Thank you for looking out for me. I will definitely remember what you have done for me."

Albert hurriedly replied, "Miss Moore, I am merely doing what I should do."

Jasmine nodded slightly. She was the young lady of the Moore family in front of Albert, but she was still very respectful and polite toward Charlie Wade.

After a brief moment, Jasmine's cell phone started ringing again.

It was Mr. Lambeth from Hong Kong!

"Mr. Lambeth? Why are you calling me again?"

Jasmine was somewhat dissatisfied because Mr. Lambeth had just called to terminate their partnership with the Moore family not too long ago.

At this time, Mr. Lambeth quickly spoke on the other end of the line, "Miss Moore, I am so sorry! There seems to have been a misunderstanding before this. My father's Feng Shui master told him that your fortune had changed suddenly, and your good luck and wealth will be soaring overwhelmingly! Therefore, I would strongly suggest that we continue the business partnership between the Lambeth and the Moore family. I sincerely hope that we will be able to sign a partnership contract as soon as possible. I will fly in to Aurouss Hill tomorrow if it is fine with you. Will I be able to meet you then?"

Chapter 215

Jasmine was so surprised that her jaw almost fell to the ground due to Mr. Lambeth's drastic change in attitude.

Even though she was still furious because of what Mr. Lambeth had done before this, she still wanted to shout out excitedly right now!

However, she remained calm and maintained her composure as she said, "Alright, then. If that is the case, let's make an appointment at a time and place to sign the partnership agreement."

Mr. Lambeth quickly replied, "Alright, the sooner, the better! I will fly in to Aurouss Hill tomorrow to meet up with you in person, Miss Moore!"

Jasmine stared at Charlie Wade in awe as soon as she had hung up the phone.

She could already see Charlie Wade's skills and power through Mr. Lambeth's phone call.

Previously, when Master Lennard had destroyed her fortune by completing the 'dragon encapsulation formation', Mr. Lambeth had called to tell her that he wanted to terminate the business partnership between their families. At that time, Mr. Lambeth's father's Feng Shui master had also told Jasmine that he could tell that her fortune was not good at all. However, as soon as Charlie Wade broke the Feng Shui formation, Mr. Lambeth had called back immediately to tell her that his father's Feng Shui master had said that her fortune had changed drastically and she was going to have very good fortune and wealth from now on. This was proof that Charlie Wade was not just a swindler.

While Jasmine was still amazed at what Charlie Wade had done, she suddenly received a phone call from an unknown number. Upon answering the call, the other party asked over the other end of the line, "Hello, is this Miss Moore?"

"Yes, who is this?"

The other party quickly replied, "Miss Moore, I am the manager of the Hermes boutique in town. Do you remember coming to our boutique to try on some clothes and accessories last week?"

Jasmine replied, "Yes, I remember. What's wrong?"

The other party quickly explained, "Miss Moore, I am calling to inform you that we found a diamond necklace in the corner of the fitting room, and your name is engraved on the necklace. I think you must have dropped it when you visited our boutique last week."

Jasmine was trembling in excitement as soon as she heard the other party's words. She quickly asked, "So, where is the necklace now? Do you have it with you?"

"Yes, it is at our boutique."

"I will come over to pick it up right now."

Upon hanging up the phone, Jasmine burst into tears immediately. Then, she looked at Charlie Wade with a grateful expression on her face as she said, "Mr. Wade, I have finally found the diamond necklace that my mother gave me. Thank you so much..."

Charlie Wade simply smiled before replying, "You should go and get your necklace now. If you are in a hurry, please leave now!"

Jasmine nodded before she took out her checkbook and hurriedly wrote a cash cheque for twenty million dollars, handing it over to Charlie Wade as she said, "Mr. Wade, please accept this as a token of my gratitude. I am genuinely grateful for everything that you have done for me today."

Charlie Wade smiled as he waved his hands.

Twenty million dollars?

He really did not need that money at all.

He had more than tens of billions of dollars to his name, so why would he need twenty million dollars from her?"

Charlie Wade simply replied, "Jasmine, we are friends. There is no need for you to pay me for my help."

However, Jasmine kept insisting. "Mr. Wade, please accept this twenty million dollars as a token. Otherwise, I will feel bad."

Charlie Wade replied, "Jasmine, who knows if we might need each other's help in the future? So, I think there is absolutely no need for us to be so calculative with one another."

As soon as Jasmine heard Charlie Wade's words, she suddenly realized her mistake, and she quickly put away the cheque before apologizing, "I am sorry, Mr. Wade. I am so stupid. Please do not hesitate to call me if you need my help in the future."

Charlie Wade smiled as he said, "Okay! Hurry up and get your diamond necklace back as soon as possible!"

Jasmine nodded. She really could not wait to get her diamond necklace back. Thus, after she had thanked Charlie Wade, she asked Oscar to drive her out in a hurry.

After Jasmine and Oscar had left the Moore family villa, Don Albertt looked at Charlie Wade gratefully. Albert grabbed hold of Charlie Wade's hand before saying, "Mr. Wade, you are truly a very incredible person! If you ever need my help in the future, do not hesitate to call me! I would be willing to climb a mountain or walk over a fire just for you!"

Chapter 216

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Remember what you have said today! I might need you to do something for me in the future!"

Albert nodded before he replied, "Mr. Wade, don't worry! You can give me orders to do anything for you!"

At this time, Master Lennard who had been lying on the ground as he held onto his stomach suddenly began crying and begging for mercy. "Big brother, please let me go! I will not dare to do this anymore in the future. Please, forgive me and let me go."

Albert sneered before he said, "You are a liar! I must teach you a lesson. My subordinates are coming to get you now!"

Charlie Wade asked in a low voice, "How are you going to deal with him?"

Albert replied coldly, "I've already said that I will chop him up into pieces before feeding him to the dogs! How could I not keep to my word? I have a friend who owns a dog shelter. He has so many dogs there, they could probably finish eating ten scumbags like him!"

As soon as Master Lennard heard Albert's words, he was so frightened that he started trembling in fear. Then, he cried as he continued begging for mercy. "Big brother, I have a family that I have to look after. Please just let me off this time! I will certainly remember your kindness..."

Charlie Wade glanced at him but did not feel any sympathy for him at all.

After all, he was nothing but a deceitful liar who would only cause more harm to this world. If he continued messing around in the Feng Shui industry, he could cost some innocent people their lives!

To put it bluntly, he was just a deceitful liar who deserved to die.

Moreover, Master Lennard had completed the 'dragon encapsulation formation' today simply because he wanted to scam Jasmine of her money. If Charlie Wade had not been there today, Jasmine would undoubtedly have lost her life.

Furthermore, the Moore family owned a very big business, and if such a huge enterprise were to collapse, Charlie Wade could not imagine the number of people who would be affected by this! If so, Jasmine would not be the only one affected because of what Master Lennard had done!

Hence, Charlie Wade felt that there was no need for a scumbag like this to remain in this world.

Before long, some of Albert's subordinates showed up and dragged Master Lennard away.

Master Lennard continued crying and howling, complaining about how miserable and pitiful he was. He even said that he regretted his actions, but no one sympathized with him at all.

Charlie Wade simply stared at him before he shook his head. He had already told him that a bloody disaster would befall him today. Unfortunately, Master Lennard refused to believe him, and so, he could only accept the consequences of his actions now.

After solving all the problems, Albert quickly thanked Charlie Wade for everything that he had done before he drove Charlie Wade home.

Upon returning home, Charlie Wade realized that Claire Wilson Wilson was still looking for a job.

Charlie Wade did not say much because even though he really wanted to start up a new company for Claire Wilson Wilson, she did not seem interested in the idea at all. Therefore, he did not want to say too much.

Besides, he did not want Claire Wilson Wilson to tire herself out. If he started a company for her, she would have to deal with a lot of work at

the early stage of the business. With Claire Wilson Wilson's character and persistence, Charlie Wade knew that she would definitely push herself, and she would only be suffering in the end.

Later that evening, Charlie Wade received a phone call from his good friend, Douglas.

Ever since Charlie Wade had helped Douglas teach the adulterous pair a lesson at the hospital, Charlie Wade had not seen Douglas again. The main reason was simply that there were too many things that had happened at home recently, and he really did not have any time to visit him at all.

Douglas informed Charlie Wade over the phone that he had recovered and could finally be discharged from the hospital today.

Since Charlie Wade had helped him to reclaim his hotel and get a compensation that was worth a few million dollars, the first thing Douglas wanted to do after getting discharged from the hospital was to treat some of his close friends to dinner.

Charlie Wade agreed immediately because he was glad that his good friend was finally going to be discharged from the hospital.

Just then, Claire Wilson Wilson walked out of the bathroom after taking a shower and asked Charlie Wade casually, "Who is calling you so late at night?"

Charlie Wade replied, "Douglas has just been discharged from the hospital. He wants to treat us to dinner. Let's go together tomorrow."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and replied, "Okay."

Chapter 217

At noon the next day.

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson went to the Maple Hotel by car.

The Maple Hotel was not the most expensive in Aurouss Hilll, but it was among the most exclusive and luxurious in town, indicating Douglas's sincerity in treating them.

In fact, he spent quite lavishly on this meal as he had booked the premium dining suite in the hotel. It was luxuriously decorated and was spacious enough to accommodate twenty people with the minimum spending of seven to eight thousand dollars.

Many people had already arrived in the suite when Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson arrived. Besides Douglas and Loreen, there were also a few college mates.

Loreen hadn't had a good time lately.

She had come to Aurouss Hilll from Eastcliff for some time now for the main purpose of getting to know the chairman of Emgrand Group. However,

she had never had a chance to even see the man himself after working for so long in the company.

Moreover, although she had gotten to stay in the office when she was the administrative director, after she was transferred to the sales department, she had spent less and less time in the office which critically reduced her chances of meeting the chairman.

However, she had stumbled into another dilemma now. She had been obsessed with the mysterious man ever since she was rescued by him the other day. If truth be told, she even felt as though she had fallen in love with him at first sight. Hence, her desire to meet the chairman was not as great as before, and on the contrary, she was more eager to meet her savior.

Yet, she would never have guessed that the chairman of Emgrand Group and her mysterious savior was actually the same guy—Charlie Wade.

As Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson walked into the suite, Douglas rose to his feet quickly and greeted them, "Hey, buddy! Claire Wilson Wilson! Welcome! Come, have a seat."

Douglas greeted the couple very respectfully. His heart brimmed with admiration and appreciation toward this good buddy of his.

Loreen looked a little haggard and depressed as she held a lot of secrets inside her. When she saw Claire Wilson Wilson, suddenly, she had the urge to spill the beans.

She barged forward, and holding onto Claire Wilson Wilson's wrists, she said weakly, "Claire Wilson Wilson, come, sit with me. I want to tell you something."

Claire Wilson Wilson replied with a warm smile, "What is it? What happened to you? Why do you look so listless?"

Loreen sighed. "It's all because of my mysterious savior! You know what, I think I've fallen in love with him! I see him everywhere... Whenever I close my eyes, I see him. He is even in my dreams, but I can't find him! What should I do..."

"Umm... I don't know how, either..." Claire Wilson Wilson shrugged helplessly. Ever since Loreen had been rescued by that mysterious guy, she had wanted to find him and marry him, but where and how could you find a guy amongst the crowd of people? That was like finding a needle in a haystack.

Cold sweat drenched Charlie Wade's forehead as he listened to the ladies' conversation. Had Loreen truly fallen in love with him? That was preposterous! He could never ever let Loreen know that he was her savior, otherwise, all hell would break loose!

After a few drinks and a hefty meal, Douglas stood up, beginning to liven up the atmosphere. "Guys, thank you all for coming today! I would like to make a toast to you all! Cheers!"

Then, he drank bottoms-up.

A few of them who were quite close to him also yelled, "Cheers!"

Charlie Wade smiled lightly and took a sip from his wine glass.

"Douglas, I heard that you are a big boss now, with the fancy new restaurant of yours and two million in cash in your hands. In fact, you know someone from the underworld, don't you? You must look after us in the future."

A coquettish woman dressed in enchanting clothes with heavy makeup on her face smiled charmingly.

Chapter 218

"Joanne, do you ever listen to yourself? Douglas is our best buddy, he will undoubtedly give us a hand if we need help."

A man with a square face spoke up. He picked up his glass and downed it in one go.

Charlie Wade glanced over at them briefly. He remembered them as his collegemates. The woman's name was Joanne Hampton, and the man's name was Jerry McLean.

Douglas replied timidly, "Oh no, I cannot take credit for all of that. Sigh, it's a long story, just forget about it!"

He then looked at Charlie Wade, feeling grateful with a tinge of emotion.

It had been a stroke of misfortune to have been with a cheater and sl*t that he had almost lost everything to her, even getting beaten up for that.

Luckily, thanks to Charlie Wade's help, he was able to reclaim ownership of the restaurant and receive two million in compensation. Thus, everything that he owned now was literally because of Charlie Wade. He couldn't take any credit for that.

Hence, he changed the subject and started, "Anyway, Jerry, you're pretty well off now, aren't you? I heard that you are one of the top executives in your company! I bet you must be making six figures a year."

Jerry answered with a sigh, "Ah, forget it. The company doesn't treat me fairly. I'm about to resign and send my resume to Spikeworth Corps to try my luck. Remember George? George Harris? I heard that he is a senior manager there, a solid position! Who would have thought that the kid is doing so well now!"

"Oh, George..." Douglas managed an awkward smile. He was not on good terms with George, which was why George had not been invited to tonight's dinner.

However, Jerry and George were quite close. If Spikeworth accepted him, he would be appointed to a distinguished position with George's recommendation.

Loreen spoke after pondering for a while, "I heard that Spikeworth is a big company in Aurouss Hilll that has very good reviews. Wow, I didn't know that George is doing so well now, either."

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little stunned when she heard the name of Spikeworth Corps being mentioned.

After breaking her ties with the Wilson family and was kicked out from the Wilson Group, she had been sending out her resume to a lot of companies over the past few days in hopes of a new job, one of which was Spikeworth Corps.

Claire Wilson Wilson said with a smile, "Hey, I also sent my resume to Spikeworth. If we ace the interview, we will work in the same company."

Joanne was a little surprised. "Claire Wilson Wilson, you've been working in your family company all these years, why would you suddenly want to apply for a job at Spikeworth?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's smile became a little bitter as she continued, "I've cut ties with my family now, so I need to find a new job. Otherwise, I can't support my family."

Upon hearing this, Joanne glanced at Charlie Wade, her gaze full of contempt and disgust. "Charlie Wade, look at your wife. She has to work so hard for the family. As a man, you are so useless and ignorant to allow your woman to be so desperate and depressed."

Jerry was not very close to Charlie Wade, so he laughed unscrupulously. "Charlie Wade, why don't you try your luck in George's company, too? Maybe, based on your qualifications, you are only qualified as the cleaner, but for the sake of our time spent back in college, he should be able to make you the head of the cleaning crew."

Charlie Wade replied flatly, "No thanks, you should keep the benefit for yourselves. I'm not interested."

Jerry was agitated by Charlie Wade's indifference, and his tone became more sinister as he said, "Charlie Wade, I know that you are very egotistic, but just look at yourself now. Everyone is doing better than you. Take my word of advice, don't set your expectations too high! Get real!"

Douglas frowned at the bantering and interjected, "Alright, that's enough! It's our class reunion today, don't bully Charlie Wade like that."

Then, he turned to Charlie Wade and said apologetically, "Dude, don't take it personally. You know them, they have a quick tongue."

Joanne snorted insolently. "Douglas, we are so frank because Charlie Wade is always laid-back and passive. He has no ability whatsoever, but he's pretty good at pretending."

Jerry added disdainfully, "This is what a deadbeat loser looks like..."

Chapter 219

Charlie Wade stared daggers at them, but for Douglas's sake, he couldn't be bothered with these two idiots.

Despite Charlie Wade's silence, Joanne and Jerry despised him even more for not defending himself after being ridiculed and insulted! What a loser!

Jerry continued his insults, "Hey, in my opinion, Claire Wilson Wilson was truly blind. So many fine gentlemen in our class and yet, Charlie Wade the loser was her final choice? Huh, such a waste!"

In the middle of their banter, suddenly, the suite's door was pushed open.

Bang!

Several brawny men in black barged into the room, and one of them, a young man with a crew-cut head and a cigarette in his hand said coldly, "Get out of here. I want this room."

Jerry frowned in annoyance. "What do you think you're doing? Can't you see that we're having our dinner?"

Then, he slammed the table fiercely and growled, "This is the Maple Hotel, first come first serve! Don't you know the rules?"

"First come first serve?"

The fierce-looking young man came over to Jerry and slapped him on his face without any warning. Jerry fell to the floor, his face swollen and bright red.

"Who the f*ck do you think you are? I am Rambo, Don Albertt's underling! F*ck off!"

"Rambo?"

Clutching his swollen face, panic and anxiety flooded Jerry's eyes. Rambo was infamously known to own the block around here. Although his rank was considered menial in the whole Aurouss Hilll, he was still feared by commoners like them.

"I'm sorry, Rambo! We'll go now! We'll get out of here right away!"

Rambo sneered triumphantly and shouted at the crowd, "What are you still doing here! Get out, f*ckers!"

Loreen and Claire Wilson Wilson were shocked by the sudden altercation and they hid behind Charlie Wade submissively.

Charlie Wade looked at Rambo, his eyes as calm as the lake, but his tone as cold as ice when he spoke. "For Albert's sake, I'll spare your life if you get out of here right now!"

"F*ck, Charlie Wade, are you f*cking crazy! That's Rambo Miller!"

"We're extremely sorry, Rambo, we don't know this guy! You can do whatever you want with him but please don't hurt us..."

Jerry and Joanne cursed Charlie Wade inside out with their gritted teeth and panicked gazes. What the heck did he think he was doing right now? That was Don Albertt's man, Rambo Miller! A murderer who had seen blood! Could he just dig his own grave away from them and leave them all alone!

However, despite their panic, Rambo paused as he looked back at Charlie Wade, trying to search that face in his memory. Suddenly, his expression changed, and he asked hesitantly, "You are... Charlie Wade? Charlie Wade Wade... Mr. Wade?!"

Rambo had been under Don Albertt for a long time, and so, he had heard of Charlie Wade's name before. Thus, the memory struck his mind.

Charlie Wade responded coldly, "Is there another Charlie Wade Wade in Aurouss Hilll that I am not aware of?"

As if struck by lightning, Rambo widened his eyes in extreme shock and then knelt on the floor immediately. "Mr. Wade, I'm so sorry! I didn't recognize you, sorry for messing up your dinner! Please accept my apology!"

Jerry was utterly dumbstruck by the abrupt change of situation that he mumbled, "Rambo, there must be some misunderstanding here. Yes, his name is Charlie Wade Wade, but he's just some deadbeat loser! You don't have to address him so formally!"

Blood drained from Rambo's face upon hearing such an atrocious remark, and he kicked Jerry to the floor, yelling, "Shut the f*ck up! How dare you insult Mr. Wade! I'll kill you today!"

Rambo could be regarded as the leader of the underworld in this block, but he knew full well that he was nothing but Don Albertt's lapdog. Charlie Wade was someone that even Don Albertt had to flatter and coax! He didn't even qualify to be so close to him!

"And you, b*tch, how dare you to insult Mr. Wade!"

Rambo raised his hand and slapped it across Joanne's face, forcing blood to ooze from the corner of her lips.

Chapter 220

"That's enough, Rambo. We're having dinner here, get lost!"

Charlie Wade couldn't care less about a small character like Rambo, so he waved his hand lazily and asked him to leave.

Rambo bowed respectfully and said, "Okay, Mr. Wade. I'll get out of here right now!"

Then, he quickly retreated from the room like a pug.

Jerry and Joanne were feeling extremely agitated and annoyed. Charlie Wade, whom they had mocked and ridiculed in every possible way, had turned into Mr. Wade! What the hell was going on?!

There had to be some sort of misunderstanding here. Charlie Wade was just a deadbeat loser! Why did Rambo address him as Mr. Wade?! He wasn't worth it!

Douglas turned to them and said sternly, "You two, watch your mouth. Stay low-key and humble. You are wise enough to know what you can or cannot say out loud. Luckily Charlie Wade was here today, otherwise, you guys would be in big trouble!"

Jerry and Joanne stayed as quiet as mice after being beaten by Rambo.

Douglas then turned to Charlie Wade and said gratefully, "Charlie Wade, thank you so much! I would like to make a toast to you on behalf of everyone, thank you!"

Charlie Wade smiled. "It's my pleasure."

The next day, Claire Wilson Wilson received an interview invitation from Spikeworth Corps.

The interview was scheduled in the afternoon. Charlie Wade discreetly called Zeke when Claire Wilson Wilson was not looking.

After the call was answered, Zeke's respectful voice resonated, "Hello, Master Wade. How can I assist you?"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "My wife is going to the Spikeworth Corps for an interview, I want to know about the company and its background."

Zeke replied in surprise, "Spikeworth? That company is wholly-owned by our White family. Did Miss Wilson apply for this company? It would be such a waste of her talent. Why don't I replace the current chairman of the company with Miss Wilson?"

Charlie Wade was surprised when he found out that the White family owned Spikeworth Corps. It was fantastic news since Zeke was on their side, but he remembered that Claire Wilson Wilson had told him firmly that she wanted to prove herself with her abilities, so he said firmly, "No, you

don't have to do that. Make some arrangements so that my wife can pass her interview."

"Okay, Master Wade. I'll get on it right away."

After Zeke ended the call, he asked his assistant to send an immediate notice to the senior management of Spikeworth Corps. He had to perform Master Wade's every request wonderfully.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, Claire Wilson Wilson was getting ready to head to Spikeworth Corps for the interview, and Charlie Wade kept her company. They had to go by cab since their car was at the workshop for its maintenance service, but it was the peak hour, and they couldn't get one even after waiting by the roadside for a long time.

Claire Wilson Wilson started to get a little anxious and said desperately, "If I'm late and miss the interview, it will definitely give them a bad impression. I shouldn't have sent the car for maintenance..."

Charlie Wade glanced helplessly at the queue ahead of them. There were at least fifty people before his turn. They had made a big mistake.

At this crucial moment, a black Rolls-Royce slowly stopped in front of them. The window rolled down, and it was Zeke. He was surprised to see them and said, "Mr. Wade, are you waiting for a taxi?"

Charlie Wade was equally surprised. It was such a coincidence for Zeke to appear at this desperate moment! Hence, he uttered, "Yes, I want to take my wife to Spikeworth Corps for an interview. Why are you here?"

Chapter 221

Zeke quickly said, "Mr. Wade, it's the peak hour now, the hardest time to get a taxi. Why don't I send you there, if you don't mind?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was curious and skeptical about this coincidence, but she was too desperate to say no to the generous offer. "Thank you so much for the lift, Mr. White."

"You're too welcome, it's my pleasure." Zeke hurriedly got out of the car and opened the door for them happily.

Charlie Wade simply rubbed his nose sheepishly without a word. He was well aware that Zeke had grabbed the best opportunity to flatter him, and coincidentally, he needed his help, so he didn't refuse the offer.

The driver drove in front while Zeke sat in the front passenger seat and started a casual conversation with Charlie Wade.

On the way, Claire Wilson Wilson listened to their conversation while a puzzling sensation brewed inside her.

Zeke White was one of the successful businessmen in Aurouss Hilll that earned a much higher honor and reputation in the business circle as compared to Lady Wilson. Such a figure usually possessed a firm and stern temperament, and yet, inside the car, Claire Wilson Wilson could clearly feel that Zeke seemed to be butter Charlie Wade up and it was so obvious that it was getting a little greasy.

Then, she peeked at Charlie Wade and found that he remained natural with a stoic look, making the whole scene even more mysterious.

Logically speaking, when ordinary people got to meet a prominent figure like Zeke White, they would be very humble and try their best to please him. Yet, on the contrary, Charlie Wade looked indifferent, and he didn't even seem to care about Zeke.

What was more peculiar was that Zeke had given Charlie Wade a villa worth more than 100 million dollars! It was so bizarre and odd!

On the other hand, Claire Wilson Wilson had long heard that Zeke was very much into metaphysics and very superstitious. He would pray, worship, and give offerings to the God of Wealth at home on the fifth and fifteenth of each month. It just so happened that Charlie Wade seemed to have familiarized himself with this kind of superstitious study, and that was probably why Zeke was so polite to Charlie Wade.

Nevertheless, she did not believe in these superstitions at all.

Ten minutes later, the car parked at the entrance of Spikeworth Corps. Again, Zeke swiftly got out of the car and opened the door for them.

Claire Wilson Wilson quickly blurted a thank you and followed Charlie Wade into the company.

"Master Wade, I'll be here waiting for you," Zeke said from behind them.

Charlie Wade nodded to him and said, "Thank you for the lift, but you don't have to wait here. I don't know how long we will take."

"It's okay. I don't have anything to do today, anyway."

Zeke bowed to him and continued, "The White family's business is not doing so well recently, it has got me really worried. I would like to find some time to consult with you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You were born in the year of Rooster, weren't you? Your birth sign clashes with this year's Tai Sui, which is the main reason for your misfortune and disturbances. Buy some herbs such as mugwort, caltrops, atractylodes, and Poria. Put them all into a bag and bath in the herb-infused water to treat eczema. After the eczema is gone, you won't be as unlucky as you are now. The eczema is caused by the blocked internal circulation that is not only affecting your body but also your luck."

Zeke was so shocked as he listened to Charlie Wade's remark, his jaw almost dropping to the floor.

Charlie Wade turned and left after he had finished speaking. Zeke slowly regained his composure from the daze and mumbled, "Genius, Master Wade. You are a godlike genius! You even predicted eczema on my thigh, even my wife doesn't know about it!"

He bowed respectfully to Charlie Wade with a look of worship on his face as Charlie Wade walked away. It looked as though he had made the best decision by buttering Charlie Wade up!

Zeke stood upright and snorted. "Huh, Graham Quinton. You were so d*mned lucky when you hopped on Master Wade's wagon, but so did I! I'll catch up to you with my own wagon and do better than you!"

Charlie Wade walked into the lobby and sent Claire Wilson Wilson into the interview room.

As Claire Wilson Wilson entered the interview room, she saw several candidates making a line for the interview, so she joined the queue.

Charlie Wade strolled around the hall to pass his time. As he glanced downstairs from the window, he shook his head with a bitter smile as he saw that Zeke was still waiting by the entrance. He couldn't help it if the White family insisted on worshipping him like a God.

Chapter 222
In the office.

Sitting behind his desk with his legs on the table, George stared at his phone intensely as he flirted with several women on a dating app.

Just then, his phone buzzed, and a text message popped up.

George pursed his lips in annoyance. As he reluctantly opened the text message, he saw that it was the interview schedule from the HR department.

He frowned as soon as he laid eyes on it with a tinge of shock, and then he sneered sarcastically, shaking his phone at the people sitting next to him. "Hey, guess who came to Spikeworth?"

Sitting on the sofa with George were Jerry and Joanne who were here to meet George in hopes of currying favor with him.

Seductive enchantment radiated from Joanne's body as she sat with her leg crossed in a low-cut body-hugging skirt and her wavy long hair cascading down her shoulders. She checked her nails arrogantly and asked, "Who is it?"

"Charlie Wade Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson!" George clicked his tongue in disdain and sneered, "Claire Wilson Wilson applied for a job here, that's weird."

Jerry asked in a displeased tone, "Why are they here?"

Joanne answered, "Last night, I heard Claire Wilson Wilson say that she and Charlie Wade were kicked out of the Wilson family. She must be looking for a new job since she can't stay at her family's company any longer."

Jerry snorted. "George, last night, that loser was so cocky and pompous, causing me and Joanne to be beaten up by those crooks. You must take revenge on our behalf!"

George replied contemptuously, "I've always found Charlie Wade the loser very annoying and irritating, and now his wife wants to work here? Dream on!"

He stood up, spruced up his coat, and said flatly, "Just wait and see. I'll reject Claire Wilson Wilson's application and kick her out of here!"

Joanne and Jerry plastered a condescending smirk on their faces that said 'Keep on your pretentious act, losers!'.

George walked out of his office and went directly to the conference room where the interview was being conducted.

Meanwhile, in the conference room, three interviewers were talking to Claire Wilson Wilson right then.

"Hi, Mr. Harris."

The three interviewers stood up and bowed to George when he walked into the conference room.

George put on a surprised look when he saw Claire Wilson Wilson and exclaimed, "Oh, hey! Claire Wilson Wilson! Why are you here?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was equally surprised. "Hi, George. Long time no see."

George nodded with a smile. "Yes, it's been a while."

Then, he turned to the three interviewers and said, "You can go out now. I'll handle this interview."

"Um, Mr. Harris, I don't think that's a good idea."

"Why? Are you saying that I can't even conduct an interview?"

"Okay, Mr. Harris!"

George Harris was the senior executive in the company. The interviewers didn't dare to disobey his order, so they quickly left the room.

Claire Wilson Wilson was very puzzled at what had just happened. What was George trying to do? Did he want to accept her application under the counter since he knew her?

"Claire Wilson Wilson, I came as soon as I heard that you were attending the interview today."

George spoke as he eyed Claire Wilson Wilson coyly. She was so beautiful and elegant, and her body was so hot. She was so much better than those women on the dating app!

It was a pity that she chose Charlie Wade the loser as her husband!

Chapter 223

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know that George was up to no good, and so, she hurriedly said upon his politeness, "George, you are too welcome."

George pasted on a pretentiously kind smile. Taking Claire Wilson Wilson's resume from the table, he flipped through it casually and said in a depressing tone, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I'm so sorry but from what I see in your resume, your qualifications don't meet our requirements, regardless of skills or experience. You do not fit our demand."

Then, he sighed and continued, "Well, I'm sorry, Claire Wilson Wilson. You've failed the interview. I suggest you try another company. Good luck!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was taken aback by his harsh rejection and hurriedly said, "But I've been working at the management department at the Wilson Group for so many years! I'm certain that my professionalism fits the criteria that your company has stated."

George shook his head and said firmly. "Oh, no. Your so-called qualifications and experiences are simply because you are part of the Wilson family. Now that you've been kicked out of the family, you're fundamentally a nobody!"

"Alright, then." Claire Wilson Wilson looked down dejectedly, a layer of gloom hovering under her eyes. She finally knew George's intention of interrupting her interview—he was waging a personal vendetta against her.

She was infuriated by George's unprofessionalism. Knowing full well that she didn't stand a chance being accepted by Spikeworth Corps, she withdrew her smile and walked out of the room in distress.

Behind her, George grinned triumphantly and muttered, "Don't you ever dream of getting into Spikeworth for as long as I'm here!"

Charlie Wade was in the lounge area, waiting. He was a little surprised when he saw Claire Wilson Wilson walking out of the elevator with an aggrieved expression. He went to her swiftly and asked, "Darling, what's wrong? How was the interview? Not good?"

Tears drenching her reddened eyes, Claire Wilson Wilson spilled out everything that had happened during the interview.

Charlie Wade was enraged and irritated after listening to her story.

George was such a d*ck! He never dared to go after him with malicious attempts but he dared to bully his wife?! How dare he!

Taking out his phone, his fingers danced around the virtual keyboard as he typed a message. "George Harris of Spikeworth is pretty powerful, huh? He dares to bully my wife. Mr. White, how are you going to solve it?" He sent it directly to Zeke.

Meanwhile, Zeke was waiting for Charlie Wade in the lobby downstairs with his bodyguard. When he received the message, he stared blankly at it first, and soon, the expression on his face was replaced by an extremely shocked gape!

D*mn it! He was trying desperately to fawn on Charlie Wade, and this George something had gone out of his way and offended Charlie Wade's wife! He had a death wish, didn't he!?

Enraged, Zeke spoke to his assistant without hesitation. "Gather all of Spikeworth's board of directors right now!"

Spikeworth Corps was a subsidiary company of the White family, hence, Zeke's existence in the company was as majestic as the emperor.

When the board of directors heard that Zeke White was here and wanted to see them, they hurriedly went over to greet him.

As the head of the White family, no one dared to upset Zeke. If he disbanded Spikeworth for any reason at all, all of them would be jobless!

George was not one of the directors, so, he didn't know how much trouble he had caused. After driving Claire Wilson Wilson away, he returned to his office, sitting on his chair and smoking a cigar with a smug smile.

After hearing that George had kicked Claire Wilson Wilson out, Jerry and Joanne were extremely thrilled. They surrounded him and praised him. "Boss, all you need is one remark and Claire Wilson Wilson is kicked out of your company! You're so awesome!"

"True that! George is a senior executive of Spikeworth. George, you are the most successful among us!"

Joanne and Jerry touted George in the hope that if they could be in good terms with him, they would at least be guaranteed with a bright future, not to mention being rich and powerful.

George said smugly, "I've always found Charlie Wade disgusting and irritating since college. Now that his wife wants to apply for Spikeworth? Dream on!"

Joanne giggled. "Ah, George, you should have taken a video just now! I want to see how sad Claire Wilson Wilson looked after being rejected!"

George laughed. "Haha, she almost cried! Oh my God, it was so funny!"

Jerry quickly asked, "What about Charlie Wade? Did he come with her?"

"I don't know. I didn't see him," George snorted coldly. "If that loser dares to step foot here, I'll f*cking break his leg!"

Joanne kept on flattering George, "Wow, you're the best! Charlie Wade seems so little and transparent compared to you!"

Chapter 224

George laughed triumphantly. "Just wait and see. When I join the board of directors, these people will look up and worship me!"

Jerry asked in surprise, "George, are you going to be one of the directors?"

"Almost," George said with a smug smile. "It's under process. If everything goes smoothly, I'll be promoted in a few months!"

"Wow, that is so great!" Jerry gave him a thumbs up and exclaimed, "George, please don't forget your buddy when you're the director!"

George nodded. "Of course! Don't worry, I'll look out for you."

In the middle of the conversation, there was a loud bang, and the door of George's office was kicked open violently.

"Who the f*ck dares to kick my door..."

George was shocked by the sudden commotion. He was about to shout when he saw all the members of the board of directors standing at his door, bowing respectfully at a middle-aged man in a suit. He stared at them in a daze as he swallowed his curse.

Zeke glared at George darkly and asked, "Are you George Harris?"

In a trance, George nodded slowly. "Yes, I am."

Without any warning, Zeke marched forward and slapped him hard across the face!

"F*ck you! How dare you reject Miss Wilson's application, you id*ot!"

Clutching his swollen face, George was stupefied. "Who the hell are you? How dare you slap me!"

"How dare I slap you?! I'll kill you right now!" Zeke kicked George to the floor, stomping on his head and growling, "Do you know that Master Wade had ordered that I must let Miss Wilson pass her interview!? And

yet, you ruined it, you f*cking id*ot! If I don't make you pay today, I'll write my name, Zeke White, backward!"

George trembled in shock and fear upon hearing the name 'Zeke White'. He knew that he was in deep sh*t now.

He was Zeke White, the owner of Spikeworth, and the head of the White family!

The entire Spikeworth belonged to the White family, and he had literally upset the ultimate boss! What was going on?!

"Mr... Mr. White, I really didn't know that there was such an arrangement! If I knew, I wouldn't dare to disobey you even if someone threatened me at gunpoint. Please, please forgive me!"

George could only plead desperately as Zeke stepped on him on the floor like a bloody dog.

Meanwhile, Jerry and Joanne were even more terrified, not even daring to breathe.

Wade, as in Charlie Wade Wade? Him again?!

How did Charlie Wade know Zeke, the successful businessman?! He was just a deadbeat moocher!

What they didn't know was that the big boss standing in front of them was Charlie Wade's lapdog who had tried his best to butter Charlie Wade up.

"George Harris, from this point forward, you're fired! According to the employment contract, you've committed a major liability mistake, and you have to compensate the company for 5 million dollars!"

George was utterly stunned as if he had been struck by lightning!

5 million dollars! He wasn't worth that much money even if he traded himself!

He knelt on the floor and pleaded vigorously, "Please, Mr. White, please give me another chance! I'll apologize to Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson right now! Please! Please don't fire me!"

Zeke sneered. "Apology? Who do you think you are?"

Zeke kicked George away and announced, "Release the news. George Harris has offended Master Wade, thus, the White family now blacklists him in all the industries. This piece of trash will end up on the streets and be miserable for the rest of his life!"

Chapter 225

George collapsed to the floor, his eyes filled with despair and agony.

The reason why he was promoted to a senior executive position at such a young age had a lot to do with the strict employment contract that he had signed on his own will.

To strengthen the control of their employees, the Spikeworth Corps had issued a very demanding and biased employment contract which guaranteed a promotion after signing, but they would be fully bound by the company. The promotion was guaranteed, but they had to prove that they were worthwhile and work hard to be loyal to the company. If they failed their performance indicator or had disagreements, the company would file a huge claim against them.

Many people were afraid to sign such a contract due to its harsh and stern terms and condition, but at that moment, George was a fresh graduate who was full of ego and strived to succeed. Hence, he had signed the contract decisively despite the somewhat unfair consequences.

Indeed, he had been promoted immediately and the company appreciated him very much, but now, the bitter consequences awaited!

Kneeling on the floor, George trembled in disbelief and despair.

He had invested all his life and dedication in Spikeworth Corps, but now, not only did the company want to sue him for 5 million, but Zeke White had announced that he had shunned him..

How could he ever find a job again?! If he had no job, he would have no income, and his life would be in big trouble in addition to the 5 million dollars compensation. There would be no other possibility apart from going to jail..

He grabbed Zeke's foot and wailed desperately, "Mr. White, please, please forgive me! Please give me another chance! Please! If you blacklist me, where would I find the money to pay the compensation? Please give me one more chance to prove myself! I'll do anything for you! I'll be the slave of the company, I'll behave and be an honest man, contributing my entire effort to the company! Please!"

Zeke kicked him away in annoyance and growled, "What's the use of apologizing now? It's too late! Do you think the world revolves around you? Do you think that after all this trouble, you can just get away with a simple 'I'm sorry'? It's too late, id*ot. If Master Wade ignores me because of you, I'll kill you with my own hands!"

George was shaking with fright, his face as pale and ghastly as a ghost. He had never expected that Charlie Wade, a deadbeat loser in his eyes, had such enormous influence and power in his hands to the point that Zeke would kill him for him!

If he knew that this was how he would end up, he would have rather knelt before Claire Wilson Wilson when they had first met rather than reject her..

Alas, it was too late now. He was done..

At this moment, Zeke noticed Joanne and Jerry in the office and asked with an irritated frown, "Who are you? Are you his friends or Spikeworth's employees?"

Joanne and Jerry were utterly surprised, and they quickly said, "Oh! No, no, we don't have anything to do with George! We don't even know him."

How could they admit that they knew him at a crucial moment like this! It was best to cut their ties with him!

Zeke asked suspiciously, "Really? Then why were you in his office, chatting and laughing?"

George said furiously, "Mr. White, they are my collegemates. Failing Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson's interview was their idea, it was they who provoked me to reject Claire Wilson Wilson!"

George glared at them indignantly. Jerry and Joanne were the main culprits of his misery. They would not get away with this!

Zeke squinted at them in annoyance. "Oh, so it's a dog fight, huh? Blacklist these two as well!"

Jerry was in jitters. He jumped on George like a mad man and started punching him. "George Harris, you b*stard! How dare you drag me down with you! I'll kill you!"

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson had taken a taxi and were on their way home.

Claire Wilson Wilson was unusually quiet and deep in her thoughts. Charlie Wade took her hand and said, "You can always find another job. It's their loss for not hiring you. In fact, from what I see, the company is too small for your future development anyway. I doubt they can provide a suitable platform for you to outshine yourself."

Chapter 226

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed heavily and said, "It's hard to get a job now. I can only keep looking and see where my luck brings me."

"How about Emgrand?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook her head. "Are you kidding? Emgrand is not a supermarket. I can't come and go as I please. Besides, they have a very strict employee evaluation and grading system, it would be awkward and embarrassing for me to start from the bottom."

Charlie Wade heaved a sigh and said in a suggestive tone, "Dear, I think that maybe you should start your own business!"

"Start my own business?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise. "But how?"

"Well, you've been in this industry for many years, I bet you have your own professional network and connections now. I see that Doris Young of the Emgrand Group seems to be very fond of you. Moreover, Zeke White is counting on me to observe and manipulate his luck, I think he will be very supportive."

Claire Wilson Wilson chuckled in a self-mocking way and said, "Dear, we have to have at least two to three million dollars in capital to start a business, and we need to pump more subsequent funds into the company to keep it up and running. Where and how would we get that much money?"

"I'll help you in terms of the funding matter! I know some people that are quite generous!" Charlie Wade smiled warmly and continued, "If you are serious, money is not a problem."

Claire Wilson Wilson lifted her gaze and said, "Charlie Wade, I know you have a lot of friends who venture in the entrepreneurship industry such as Mr. Quinton and you won't have any problem borrowing the money, but honestly speaking, it will be quite stressful if our business' capital fund is a loan instead of our own money. I might as well open my own personal studio with less capital fund and get the designing projects from the major construction companies."

Charlie Wade replied firmly, "No matter what you decide to do, I'll be there for you as always!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded gratefully and said, "I want to start the studio first and then work my way up. The Wilson family members thought that I couldn't do anything without the Wilson Group. I want to prove to them that I can!"

Charlie Wade pondered her words before he nodded with a gentle smile. "You have my full support, but you must promise to share all the problems you encounter at work with me. We'll solve them together! In fact, you can hire me as a free-of-charge employee. Your husband is not very skillful, but he can certainly drive and carry your bag."

"Alright." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, slightly touched by his notion.

She was actually taking a big risk in making such a decision.

If she didn't go to work, her family's biggest source of income would be cut off. Even if she opened a design studio, she needed to rent an office, buy office equipment, and so on...

All of it required a certain amount of capital funds.

Moreover, the Wilson Group had a lot of business projects with major construction companies in Aourouss Hillll. They would probably shun her from potential clients, openly or discreetly.

However, as Charlie Wade was supporting her solidly without any hesitation, she felt a tinge of warmth and passion floating in her heart.

Just when she was still in that complex mood, Charlie Wade spoke. "Dear, go ahead and do whatever you want. If things don't work out as you plan, I'll find a job to support you."

Hearing his remark, Claire Wilson Wilson held her breath and felt a soreness rush to her nose, and her eyes were reddened with tears.

When she was in such a desperate and depressing situation, her husband, whom she felt was 'worthless', still firmly believed in her and supported her!

Chapter 227

Because of Charlie Wade's instigation and encouragement, Claire Wilson Wilson spent the whole night tossing and turning, thinking about her business. She looked rather exhausted and fatigued the next morning due to the lack of sleep.

After waking up, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly freshened herself up. Charlie Wade frowned at the sight and asked, "Dear, why don't you sleep in? What's the hurry?"

"I'm going to Millenium Enterprise. I must not be late."

"Millenium Enterprise? Another interview?"

"No." Claire Wilson Wilson shook her head and said gingerly after a short pause, "I'm going to try to look for some projects for myself."

"Great!" Charlie Wade smiled happily. "If you start a construction company, I'll be your first employee."

"Do you think that starting a construction company is like making dinner? Funds and connections are the main criteria for the business to thrive and survive," Claire Wilson Wilson said. "I want to start from a small office and draw design drawings for the construction company. When I've built a significant network for myself and generated enough capital funds, I'll register the company."

Charlie Wade chuckled. "Money and connections are not a problem. I can help you start a company right now if you want."

"No thanks," Claire Wilson Wilson rejected his kind offer without thinking, and then said seriously, "I want to try it myself first. Besides, what kind of resources could you possibly have, anyway? Starting a construction company is not a child's play."

"I'm serious. I have the money to start a company as well as business connections."

Right now, the Emgrand Group's investment covered almost 70% of Aurouss Hilll's businesses. It was a piece of cake to get some designing projects from construction companies.

Claire Wilson Wilson assumed that he was just joking, and so, she waved her hand reluctantly and said, "You don't know anything about the construction industry. I'll think about the investment, just leave it to me."

To register a construction company, she needed at least 10 million dollars as start-up capital and a significant amount of circulating capital. Where would Charlie Wade get that amount of money?

Even if he did have the money, it was impossible for him to have the connections in the construction industry.

Charlie Wade was utterly speechless. His wife would rather start from scratch rather than utilize the readily available resources that were himself. He didn't know what else to say to her.

Claire Wilson Wilson had just only left the house when Elaine Ma, her mother, returned. She relied heavily on the Wilson Group for her pension, so she had often visited the Wilson Group over the past two days.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson had cut her ties with the Wilson family, Elaine Ma didn't seem to share the same sentiment. On the contrary, she wanted to reconcile with them.

"Where did Claire Wilson Wilson go?"

"She went to look for freelancing projects."

"What freelancing project! Do you really want to leave the Wilson family?" Elaine Ma huffed in irritation. "It was just a tiny misunderstanding, why do you want to make a fuss out of it and cut ties with them?! We've become the laughingstock in the city!"

Jacob Wilson stared at Elaine Ma in disbelief and bewilderment.

"Darling, what did Lady Wilson do to you when you were there? Did you knock your head against the wall after all the scolding? Are you out of your mind?"

"What? No! I didn't lose my senses, mind you!" Elaine Ma threw herself onto the sofa as she growled, "Tomorrow, go to the Wilson family villa with me and apologize to Lady Wilson. She is your mother, and Chris is your brother. Blood is thicker than water, how could you cut ties just like that?"

Jacob Wilson glared at her and said in a slightly furious tone, "They wanted to sell my house, and they wanted to rob Charlie Wade's villa. They have never regarded me as part of the Wilson family ever! If you want to apologize, you can go alone. I won't step into their house ever again!"

Elaine Ma grew angrier when Jacob Wilson, who was always so kind and mild-tempered, became so stubborn and firm. She turned to Charlie Wade and said, "Charlie Wade, your dad is an old, stubborn dog. You be the judge! They are mother and son, they are brothers. Family quarrels are soon mended! Don't you think it's a little too childish and trifling to sever ties just like that? Besides, I need to count on the Wilson Group for my pension!"

"See?! She's crazy! They want to seize my property and rob Charlie Wade's villa, they even want Claire Wilson Wilson to divorce Charlie Wade and marry another man! Don't you see how insane they are?" Jacob Wilson stood up and shouted indignantly. "Did they hypnotize you or something when you were there? How could you simply believe everything they said?"

Charlie Wade's head was tingling in pain as he stood in the middle of the feud, thus, he quickly blurted out an excuse to get out of the miserable situation. "Claire Wilson Wilson asked me to pick her up, I have to go now."

Chapter 228

Charlie Wade quickly slipped out of the house while the quarrel was still going strong inside the house.

It would be best for him to stay out of the annoying domestic disputes.

Charlie Wade went into a small cafe, ordered some snacks, and decided to spend his leisure time there until the evening.

It was a famous gourmet street in Aurouss Hillll with people bustling around.

Charlie Wade was enjoying his meal when he suddenly spotted two figures on the opposite side of the street, one of them looking extraordinarily familiar.

That was Claire Wilson Wilson, wasn't it?

Across the street was a very lavish restaurant. Charlie Wade saw Claire Wilson Wilson sitting by the huge window on the second floor, and opposite her was a middle-aged man in a suit and leather shoes wearing gold-framed glasses.

Claire Wilson Wilson was holding a folder and talking to the man non-stop as if she was showing her portfolio and her new role as a freelance designer and hoped that the man would invest in her new establishment.

Despite her enthusiasm, the man didn't seem to pay any attention to her speech. He even attempted to touch Claire Wilson Wilson's hand by taking the folder from her which she quickly pulled away before he succeeded.

Charlie Wade's blood was boiling upon witnessing this ridiculous scene!

That b*stard, how dare he try to sexually assault his wife!

Just then, the waiter came over with a plate of chips. Before he could put it down, Charlie Wade slammed a twenty dollar note on the table and got to his feet hastily.

"Keep the change."

On the second floor lounge of Little Italy.

Suppressing the disgust surging inside her, Claire Wilson Wilson plastered on a polite smile and said to the man across the table, "Mr. Murray, I've compiled all of my company's future plan and prospects in this folder that will promise a positive development in the future. If you are willing to work with me, I promise you, I'll give you the best project planning."

"Miss Wilson, I know your abilities, and I believe in you." Then, the man showed a stiff smile. "However, we have invested a lot of money into various projects recently, and our capital is quite restricted for the moment."

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little disappointed. She had spent the whole morning presenting her portfolio to him, but he had been giving ambiguous and vague answers that confused her.

Looking at Claire Wilson Wilson's disappointed expression, the man rubbed his hands deliberately and said, "Actually, it's not a dead-end yet. Let me talk to the senior executives first. Frankly speaking, your portfolio looks very interesting. How about we continue the discussion at 8 tonight? I would love to know more about your work."

"Um, Mr. Murray, that's quite late..."

Claire Wilson Wilson hesitated.

It was quite late for them to meet at 8 pm. Besides, if they went on with the discussion, they might end up talking until midnight. It wouldn't be nice for her reputation as someone's wife.

The man smiled. "No, it's not. Investment is a big deal. We need to have a deep understanding of each other before we can build mutual trust, am I right? I'll treat you to a nice dinner tonight and we'll continue with the discussion. Come, Miss Wilson. Let's shake hands for our future collaboration."

The man extended his arm toward Claire Wilson Wilson's tiny little hand, a faint flirtatious vibe hovering in his eyes.

The man's name was Peter Murray. He had long heard about Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson, the woman who had won the title of Aurouss Hilll's most beautiful lady, but he hadn't had any luck meeting her in the past.

Yet now, Claire Wilson Wilson had contacted her personally, saying that she had broken her ties from the Wilson family and wanted to persuade him to invest in her new studio. He was over the moon! He planned to sweep Claire Wilson Wilson off her feet and enjoy the night together!

Chapter 229

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't want to shake Peter's hand, but since he had offered it, it would be rude to refuse him. Thus, she pursed her lips and extended her hand reluctantly.

Just as Peter was silently thrilled and was about to grab Claire Wilson Wilson's fair hand, suddenly, a large hand came out of nowhere and grabbed his hand firmly.

Peter was stunned for a moment. Looking up angrily, he growled, "What the hell!? Who are you?"

Claire Wilson Wilson lifted her gaze as well and was a little dazed at what she saw.

"Charlie Wade! When did you come?"

She then quickly turned to Peter and explained, "He is my husband."

Peter's face turned gloomy as if a dark cloud hovered above his head when he heard the word 'husband'.

"I just arrived." Charlie Wade smiled at Claire Wilson Wilson and then turned to Peter, pretending not to see the change of his expression, and then said, "You are Peter Murray, aren't you? The boss of Millenium Enterprise?"

Peter said in a sullen tone, "Yes, that's me. So what?"

"Nothing. It's just that you're quite a lecherous, dirty old man!" Charlie Wade nodded and intentionally lengthened his tone.

Agitated, Peter tried to withdraw his hand, but Charlie Wade grabbed onto him like a pair of iron tongs that made it impossible for him to break free.

Peter hissed as his palm hurt more and more, and he felt as though his bones were about to break. "Hey, let... let go of my hand! It's very painful!"

Claire Wilson Wilson knew that Charlie Wade was very strong, and so, she urged, "Charlie Wade, let go."

Charlie Wade finally released his grip and glanced at Peter with an ambiguous smile.

Peter's face was twisted in a painful grimace. He glared at Charlie Wade angrily before turning to Claire Wilson Wilson and saying, "Tell your

husband to go home. I'm not used to discussing business matters in front of outsiders."

Claire Wilson Wilson paused for a short moment and said, "Charlie Wade is my husband. He knows about my plan, he's not an outsider."

"But still! I'm not used to talking about such an important agenda in front of a third party." Peter glared at him, wanting him to disappear right then and there. "Besides, he wouldn't understand what we're talking about anyway."

Claire Wilson Wilson whispered to Charlie Wade softly. "Why don't you go home first? I'm here for official business."

"It's okay, I'll wait," Charlie Wade said and sat down next to Claire Wilson Wilson.

Peter grit his teeth in fury as he watched Charlie Wade sitting close to Claire Wilson Wilson, his arm rubbing against her delicate body. He was very frustrated that he had almost gotten his hands on Claire Wilson Wilson but failed.

He snorted in dismay. "You're the live-in son-in-law of the Wilson family, aren't you? Do you know how infamous you are in Aurouss Hilll? Claire Wilson Wilson is working hard to support the family. We're discussing our potential collaboration, please don't be a bother and get out of our way."

Peter's tone was very rude and direct because he had no respect for Charlie Wade whatsoever, and he wanted to send him away as soon as possible.

Most of the people in the social circle knew about the deadbeat son-in-law of the Wilson family. Peter lamented that a magnificent beauty like Claire Wilson Wilson was married to a moocher.

Charlie Wade, on the other hand, frowned at the annoying tone and glanced at Peter coldly.

'Claire Wilson Wilson'? Were they on the first name basis now? She was not your wife, b*stard!

Peter stared at Charlie Wade in disdain and said, "Charlie Wade, if you are a man, don't bother Claire Wilson Wilson! Can you help her? Do you have the money for her company? Can you get her a contract of architectural drawings?"

"If you can't, I suggest that you go and get a job. You can be a deliveryman or even a security guard. Don't stay at home all day long and be suspicious of your wife like a miserable loser husband!"

Chapter 230

Claire Wilson Wilson was in jitters as she listened to their banter and interjected, "Mr. Murray, Charlie Wade helps out a lot at home. Also,

please call me Miss Wilson. Calling me by my first name sounds very unprofessional."

"What does he do at home, anyway? Go to the market? Cooking? Laundry?" Peter laughed sarcastically. "Claire Wilson Wilson, if your husband has a hard time finding a job, my company happens to be recruiting security now. You can let him try."

Then, he continued with a mocking grin, "Claire Wilson Wilson, if I were you, I would not have married a man who doesn't even have a secure job. I would have divorced this loser a long time ago."

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned in dismay, but before she could speak, she felt an abrupt chill coming from beside her.

She turned around and saw Charlie Wade stand up with a smile on his face as he said to Peter, "Mr. Murray, your reputation precedes you. Now that I finally have the honor of meeting you, indeed, your personality matches your reputation perfectly. I also have something to say to you, Mr. Murray."

Peter's lips curled downward into a frown. "What is it?"

He bet that Charlie Wade the loser would not dare to do anything to him!

Charlie Wade put his hands on the table, leaned forward slightly, and said with a sly smile, "What I want to say is, being a person, you can be useless or incompetent, but you must have a moral standard! Because if you don't, you're not a human, but an animal!"

He then held the mushroom soup that had just been served with both hands and poured it over Peter's head, his face blank and emotionless.

Peter wailed in pain and jumped up abruptly as the hot soup scalded his head and face.

Claire Wilson Wilson was utterly shocked by the commotion. She quickly composed herself and called the waiter to bring napkins.

The steaming hot soup had scalded Peter's face, and it ran down his neck and into his clothes. The sticky soup drenched his head and clothes, and there was even a piece of mushroom sticking to his glasses.

Peter wailed continually in agony and pain.

The manager rushed over with a few waiters and was stunned by the scene. He quickly ushered the waiters to help clean up the mess.

Peter took off his glasses and pointed to Charlie Wade, yelling, "What the f*ck!!!"

Then, he took out his phone and made a call.

"Hey, Willy, get some guys and come to Little Italy right now! I need to teach a poor bugger a lesson!"

Upon hearing him make the phone call, Claire Wilson quickly apologized to Peter. "Mr. Murray, I'm so sorry. My husband was a little agitated just now..."

"Stop your bullsh*t! He splashed me with soup! I'm going to make him kneel in front of me today!" Peter huffed angrily.

Claire Wilson hurriedly turned around and said to Charlie Wade, "Hey, go out first, let me explain this to Mr. Murray."

"Forget about him, let's go!" Charlie Wade extended his hand and tried to take Claire Wilson's hand.

Instead, she frowned in dismay and pushed him away, saying in annoyance, "Mr. Murray is the boss of Millenium Enterprise! He is very influential in the construction industry in Aurouss Hilll. He knows people, legal, and even the underworld! Never mind that I can't get his investment, but there are some things that you can't solve with just your strength."

"It's just a small company, I don't give a d*mn."

"A small company?!"

Claire Wilson rolled her eyes, exasperated.

In the civil engineering industry of Aurouss Hilll, Millennium Enterprise was ranked in the top five. Its scale was much bigger than the Wilson Group.

Afraid that Charlie Wade might offend Mr. Murray further, her face was icy as she said, "Charlie Wade, leave this to me. Go out and wait for me outside!"

Chapter 231

Charlie Wade opened his mouth, wanting to say something, but he shut his mouth and walked out of the restaurant when he looked at Claire Wilson's enraged face.

How dare the boss of a small company be so brazen in front of him? He had decided to go all out with his luck, hadn't he?

Claire Wilson even had to tiptoe around that b*stard! Didn't she know that her husband was the most powerful of them all?

Right at this moment, he wanted to reveal his true identity to Claire Wilson so desperately. He wanted her to know that she didn't have to worry about their future and that she didn't need to be bullied and tormented by a lowly boss of a mediocre company.

However, he held back the words that came to his lips.

Exposing his identity would mean that he had officially accepted the Wade family and would return to their embrace.

No, he didn't want to go back.

Standing outside the restaurant, Charlie Wade looked up toward the second floor, and then retrieved his phone and called Stephen, the Wade family's butler.

"Check the background and details of the Millenium Enterprise, and also their clients and their recent projects."

Stephen's courteous voice resonated from the other end of the line. "Young Master, Millennium Enterprise's major clients are mostly small businesses under the Wade family. They handled some of the real estate projects from the Emgrand Group this year."

"Really?" Charlie Wade snorted. It turned out that Peter Murray was nothing but a nobody who ate the scraps off his butt.

Charlie Wade wanted to laugh out loud.

He wondered if Peter knew that he was his 'daddy' who basically supported the foundation of his company. How would he feel after insulting him like that?

With this thought lingering in his mind, he said to Stephen, "I want to teach Millenium Enterprise a lesson."

"How may I help you, Young Master?"

"Hmm. Withdraw all collaborations with the company. I'm sick of it."

"Oh, did the company piss you off in some way? Do you want me to deal with its boss directly? I can make him disappear into thin air right away!"

Charlie Wade chuckled. "Oh, please. We are a civilized society. There are so many ways other than killing and fighting. How can he feel the pain if you kill him, anyway? No, I want him to go bankrupt and lead a miserable life for the rest of his life."

"Okay, Young Master. Please give me a few minutes, I'll get it done."

For Stephen, making Millenium Enterprise go bankrupt was as simple as squeezing an ant.

Charlie Wade ended the call and looked upstairs again. Claire Wilson Wilson was still apologizing to Peter while Peter leaned back against the chair like a cocky dog, mumbling something. He was probably cursing him right now.

He sat on the side of the road and waited lazily for his wife to come out.

Charlie Wade, dressed in a normal T-shirt and jeans, looked like an ordinary passerby that no one would bat an eye at. However, an ordinary guy like him could transform the renowned boss in Aurouss Hilll into a pauper with just one simple phone call.

Claire Wilson Wilson's continual bowing and apologizing to Peter slightly smoothed his grimace.

Then, both Claire Wilson Wilson and Peter exited the restaurant, Peter's face still flushed and aching from the scalding.

He glared at Charlie Wade who was sitting by the road and said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I'll forgive that loser husband of yours for your sake today. I would like to invite you to dinner tomorrow night and we'll discuss the collaboration matter again."

His indifferent and casual look was simply to impress Claire Wilson Wilson, but deep inside him, he was burning in rage.

If it wasn't for Claire Wilson Wilson apologizing on Charlie Wade's behalf, he would have called for someone to come and beat the crap out of Charlie Wade!

However, he didn't intend to let Charlie Wade off the hook so easily. When he finally got a taste of the beautiful Claire Wilson Wilson tomorrow, he would get someone to destroy him!

Charlie Wade walked over and said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Darling, let's go home. There's nothing to talk about with this b*stard who is about to go bankrupt, let alone collaboration."

Peter's expression shifted into a furious grimace, and he said, "A*shole, you do want to die today, don't you? Did you just say that I'm about to go bankrupt? Believe it or not, I'll kill you right away! You are still standing in one piece now entirely because of Claire Wilson Wilson!"

Charlie Wade curled his lips into a smirk and flung his hand across Peter's face.

Slap!

Chapter 232

Peter was stunned as he covered his cheek with his hand. After a short while, he yelled at Charlie Wade.

"You piece of thrash! How dare you hit me!"

Charlie Wade sneered before he said, "Why? Why wouldn't I dare hit you? If I want to hit you, you'll just have to deal with it."

After that, Charlie Wade raised his hand and slapped Peter again. At this time, Peter's cheek was already swollen.

Even though Claire Wilson Wilson was also very disgusted with Peter, Charlie Wade had already slapped him twice. Therefore, she was a little worried and she hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, what are you doing? Didn't I tell you not to recklessly start a fight with anyone?"

She was not worried about herself but she was worried that Peter would exact revenge on Charlie Wade. After all, Peter was still the boss of a reputable company. How could he possibly keep calm after getting hit by Charlie Wade?

True enough, Peter was completely annoyed and irritated at this time. He pointed his finger at Claire Wilson Wilson before he said, "You, the one with the last name Wilson! If you do not compensate and appease me after what your husband has done today, I'll kill him! I'll make sure that he disappears from Aurouss Hilll immediately!"

As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson heard the word 'compensate', she started to lose her temper immediately. "You're so shameless!"

"Shameless?" Peter snorted coldly. "Don't you think I don't know that the Wilson family has already kicked you out of the family a long time ago! Do you really think that you're still the young lady of the Wilson family? Let me tell you something, I am Peter Murray and I have a very established reputation in Aurouss Hilll. If you do not want me to destroy your entire family, then you'd better crawl into my bed and try to satisfy me tonight. If I'm satisfied with your performance, I could still force myself to forgive you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was trembling with anger and she replied in a sharp manner, "Peter! You're really a shameless b*stard!"

"I have all the power and wealth in the world. So, what's wrong with me being shameless?" Peter asked.

At this time, Charlie Wade stood up before he said, "You with the last name Murray, listen up! You're already bankrupt so don't tell me about how powerful or wealthy you are."

"What did you just say?"

Peter was taken aback and he did not know how to retaliate at all.

He was about to yell at Charlie Wade when his cell phone started ringing again.

Peter did not want to answer his phone but his phone kept ringing continuously.

"Hello, what do you want?"

"Mr. Murray, I have bad news for you! The shareholders of the company that wanted to work with us have suddenly changed their mind! They want to withdraw their partnership with us."

"What?" The expression on Peter's face changed immediately. "I'll give them a call immediately."

"Wait a minute, Mr. Murray. They are not the only ones withdrawing all cooperation with us. Emgrand Group, who has always had a long term partnership with our company, had also called to withdraw their partnership with the company. Moreover, all the other directors have also called...to request to cancel all the contracts that they have with us..."

Peter was so stunned that he was completely at a loss for words.

However, the voice on the other end of the line continued speaking.

"Moreover, currently, four other companies have already called to ask Millenium Enterprise to pay a huge sum for liquidated damages..."

"Mr. Zenith, the CEO from Prime Financial Group, also called because he wanted to recover the two hundred and eighty million dollars loan that we took from them. He wants us to transfer that sum of money to their bank account tomorrow. Otherwise, he'll lodge a legal proceeding against us and all of the real estate that we have under construction will be seized immediately."

"Besides that, the City Union Bank, the Construction Bank, the Industrial and Commercial Bank, and the Agricultural Bank have also called to collect the debts that we owe them. If we do not settle all the previous loans that we have taken from them by noon tomorrow, they will auction off all the company's assets..."

Peter was sweating profusely at this time and he was turning pale as he started to break out in cold sweat.

What was going on with the world?

Was he having a nightmare?

Why did it seem as though all the unfortunate events were coming at him all of a sudden?

It was as if all those companies had made a pact to deal with him!

What was happening?

What was really happening?

Chapter 233

After being dealt a series of blows, Peter started to sweat so profusely that he could not even stand straight and he had to use the wall to steady himself.

Claire Wilson did not know who had called Peter but she could see the change of the expression on Peter's face after answering the call. He looked as though he was going to collapse immediately.

"Charlie Wade, do you think Peter is unwell?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "Yes, perhaps there is something wrong with his brain and he can't remember who he really is."

Peter's secretary continued panicking over the other end of the line but Peter could not hear whatever she was saying at all. He could only hear a ringing sound in his ear and all he could think of was what Charlie Wade was saying earlier.

"You're already bankrupt!"

Peter was sweating all over and he raised his head in horror as he stared at Charlie Wade with a firm expression on his face.

How did Charlie Wade predict all of this?

He...he was really bankrupt!

Peter collapsed to the ground out of desperation.

Charlie Wade glanced at him with a cold and indifferent expression on his face before he said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Let's go."

Claire Wilson Wilson did not know what was happening to Peter at this time but she did not want to have anything to do with Peter anymore. Therefore, she turned around to follow after Charlie Wade immediately.

At this time, Peter suddenly regained his sense and he raised his head as he watched Charlie Wade walk away from him.

Peter suddenly stood up as he rushed towards Charlie Wade without any hesitation at all.

Just as Charlie Wade was about to get into his car, Peter stopped him and he stared at him with bloodshot eyes.

Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked to see the crazy look on Peter's face and she subconsciously took a step back as she hid behind Charlie Wade.

"You did this, right? You were the one who did all this, right?"

Peter stared at Charlie Wade as he asked in frustration.

Charlie Wade simply glared at Peter as he yelled, "Go away!"

His tone was sharp and cold, as though he was berating a dog.

A crowd of passers-by exchanged glances with one another at this time.

Oh my!

Wasn't that the boss of Millenium Enterprise?

Why would a young man who was dressed so casually have the audacity to yell at Mr. Murray in public?

Was he sick and tired of living in Aurouss Hilll?

However...

Unexpectedly, as the crowd of onlookers continued looking at them, Peter suddenly knelt down in front of Charlie Wade as he cried and said, "Mr. Wade, please let me off. I know I was wrong. Please just let me off this time."

The crowd of people were silent as they were all staring at the scene before them in disbelief.

The boss of Millenium Enterprise, Peter Murray, was actually kneeling down in front of an ordinary young man!

Claire Wilson Wilson was also stunned at this time because she did not expect Peter to kneel down before Charlie Wade.

"Mr. Wade, I know I was wrong. I deserve to die. I shouldn't have had any bad thoughts about Claire Wilson Wilson. I'll repent and I promise I'll never do it again in the future. Please forgive me and just leave me a way out. Please don't push me to a dead end..."

Peter continued begging as he kept slapping himself hard in the face.

Charlie Wade had a straight expression on his face as he watched Peter slap himself at least a dozen times. After that, when Charlie Wade saw that Peter was already bleeding from his mouth, he simply replied indifferently, "Mr. Murray, I have no idea what you're talking about."

"Mr. Wade, Millenium Enterprise is already bankrupt. I do not have a single penny left and I also owe hundreds of millions of dollars. I will never be able to repay this debt, not even in my next life!"

Peter continued kneeling and begging without the demeanor of a successful person that he had not too long ago.

All this happened so suddenly and it was too coincidental!

As soon as Charlie Wade said that he would go bankrupt, all the bad news flooded in and it seemed as though he would definitely go bankrupt tomorrow!

Chapter 234

All this felt like a coincidence but how could there be such a coincidence?

Peter had a vague feeling that all of these were definitely related to Charlie Wade. Therefore, he could only kneel in front of Charlie Wade because he no longer cared about his own reputation.

Claire Wilson Wilson did not know what the other party had told Peter over the phone. Therefore, she could only say in surprise, "Peter, isn't your company doing well? What are you talking about? Besides that, even if you're facing bankruptcy, what has it to do with Charlie Wade?"

Peter knelt on the ground as he said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I'm so sorry for offending you a while ago! I admit my mistake and I'm begging for your forgiveness. My company called me earlier to tell me that one of my biggest customers had called to terminate their contract with us. Moreover, all the banks have just called to collect the money that I have borrowed from them. I am done for this time...please help put in a good word for me in front of Mr. Wade. Otherwise, there isn't a way for me to survive in this world anymore."

Claire Wilson Wilson was taken aback at this time and she simply replied, "I think you've made a mistake, Peter. I don't think Charlie Wade holds so much power."

Charlie Wade also replied faintly, "Peter, everything in this world has its cause and effect. It's useless to ask me for help. You should reflect on yourself."

After that, Charlie Wade led Claire Wilson Wilson into the car before he got into the car.

After Charlie Wade drove away, Peter was still kneeling on the side of the road with a blank expression on his face.

A large crowd of people had already gathered around him as they stared at him in surprise. At this time, the crowd of people could not help but whisper among themselves.

However, Peter could not take it anymore.

Even though he was a highly successful and well-respected person today, he would become a beggar on the streets tomorrow!

No, he would not even be a beggar.

He did not have any money at all and he owed people more than hundreds of millions of dollars in liquidated damages.

At this time, Peter's cell phone started ringing again and his assistant's flustered voice sounded on the other end of the line.

"Mr. Murray, the usury company has called to tell us that their interest rate will increase tenfold and that they'll be collecting their money tomorrow. If you don't have the money to pay them, they said they'll chop your right hand off..."

"Mr. Murray, the landlord of the office building we're renting has also called to inform that the rental will be increased twentyfold and if we refuse to agree to that rental rate, we'll have to move out tomorrow!"

"Mr. Murray..."

Peter dropped his cell phone to the ground and he knelt on the ground with a dull expression on his face.

After a short while, Peter suddenly screamed, "Oh my god! Who on earth did I offend?"

He hit the ground frantically with his hands and he started knocking his forehead against the ground. Blood started gushing out immediately.

Peter could no longer bear the huge blow and he suffered a nervous breakdown. He started foaming at the mouth and his eyes rolled to the back of his head before he fainted.

...

Charlie Wade had a calm expression on his face as he drove.

The more Claire Wilson Wilson thought about it, the more she felt something had gone amiss. Therefore, she quickly asked Charlie Wade, "What did you do to Peter? Why does it seem like he was so afraid of you?"

At this time, Charlie Wade replied lightly, "I didn't do anything to him. I've been waiting for you outside all this time, so what could I possibly have done to him? He's probably in this state because he has offended too many people in his life. That's why everyone is out to get him!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was still a little suspicious but she thought Charlie Wade's explanation made sense. Peter had probably offended a very powerful man and he was simply putting the blame on Charlie Wade.

When she thought about it, she felt a little angry and she said, "Well, Peter's really a very shameless person. He deserves to go bankrupt!"

Charlie Wade smiled.

Indeed, he felt that Peter deserved it. Since he had provoked him, then bankruptcy was the best punishment for him. Otherwise, Peter would continue abusing his power against the weaker parties.

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed at this time before she said, "It seems like I'll have to find a new business partner to talk about our collaboration then."

When Charlie Wade heard Claire Wilson Wilson's words, he reminded himself to ask Doris to make sure that Emgrand Group would give more work and collaboration proposals to his wife.

When they both arrived at their house, Claire Wilson Wilson was still telling Charlie Wade about her next development plan for the studio.

However, as soon as they entered the house, Jacob Wilson rubbed his hands and walked towards them immediately. After that, he glanced at them with an awkward expression on his face before he said, "Um...Claire Wilson Wilson, your mother wants you to go back and work for Wilson Group tomorrow."

"What?" Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed with a shocked expression on her face.

Charlie Wade also frowned as he said, "Didn't we already decide to draw a clear line with the Wilson family?"

"Oh!" Jacob Wilson looked very embarrassed and he could only say helplessly, "I don't know what's going on with your mother but she insists that you return to work for Wilson Group. So..."

Before Jacob Wilson could finish speaking, Claire Wilson Wilson asked her mom angrily, "Mom! The Wilson family bullied my father and they tried to snatch Charlie Wade's villa from us. Why should we go back to work for them?"

Chapter 235

When Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly questioned her, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, lost her temper and said, "You're still the granddaughter of the Wilson family no matter what happens! Besides, your grandmother has already apologized to me and admitted that she acted that way in a moment of confusion. She said that Harold was the one who instigated the discord and she has already punished him severely. What else are you dissatisfied about?"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied angrily, "So what if they apologized to us? I understand my grandmother's character and personality. Even if she apologized, it was definitely not a sincere apology! She's only apologizing because she wants me to return to Wilson Group and fix the collaboration issues with Emgrand Group!"

Elaine Ma tried to persuade Claire Wilson Wilson at this time. "Don't think so badly of your grandmother! We're still family no matter what happens! How could you still hate her after so long?"

"I am not related to anyone in the Wilson family!" Claire Wilson Wilson replied angrily before she continued, "I'll never go back to work for the Wilson Group!"

"What do you mean by that?" Elaine Ma said in dissatisfaction. "Your grandmother has already realized her mistake. Do you really want an old woman like her to apologize to you?"

After that, Elaine Ma continued speaking, "In order to prove her sincerity, your grandmother has also given me a gold necklace and two jade bracelets..."

"Mom, you can just admit that the only reason you want me to go back and work for the Wilson Group is because you're greedy and you want to keep the jewelry Grandma has given you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied in a frustrated tone before she ignored Elaine Ma and walked to her bedroom immediately.

Charlie Wade followed behind Claire Wilson Wilson without saying anything at all.

At this time, Elaine Ma started complaining in the living room. "Look at your daughter!"

Unexpectedly, Jacob Wilson ignored her too as he turned around and walked away.

In the bedroom, Claire Wilson Wilson was still very frustrated and she could not help but complain to Charlie Wade. "I really did not expect the Wilson family to use jewelry to win over my mother. Don't you know that my mom is always very materialistic? As soon as the Wilson family gave her some jewelry and said some nice things to her, she got overwhelmed by greed and instantly forgot how they had insulted us back then!"

Even though Charlie Wade was also very unhappy, he knew that he should not be speaking ill of his mother-in-law. Therefore, he could only persuade Claire Wilson Wilson, "When we fell out with the Wilson family, your mother was not there with us. Therefore, she doesn't know how despicable the Wilson family are."

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson quickly asked Charlie Wade, "Then, what should I do if my mother wants me to go back and work for Wilson Group?"

Charlie Wade replied, "You should consider what you really want and make this decision on your own. I will support whatever decision you make."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she replied firmly, "I think so too! I want to start my own business so I'll be able to succeed based on my own abilities!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "I think that's a good idea. It would be great for you to start your own business and advance in your own career."

As they continued talking, Charlie Wade thought that he would invite Graham from the Quinton family, Isaac from Shangri-La, the mobster boss, Albert, Jasmine from the Moore family and Zeke from the White family out for a meal so that he could introduce Claire Wilson Wilson to them. After all, he needed them to help him to look out for his wife when she started her own business in the future.

As he thought about this, Charlie Wade suddenly received a phone call from Jasmine. Jasmine greeted him respectfully over the phone and said, "Mr. Wade, it's me, Jasmine. I was just wondering if you're busy now?"

Charlie Wade replied, "No, Miss Moore. What is the matter?"

Jasmine quickly replied, "Mr. Wade, my grandfather has fallen ill recently and no one can tell what's wrong with him. I was wondering if you could make some time to come over to my grandfather's house and take a look at him?"

After that, Jasmine said again, "Please don't worry. We'll definitely pay you well for your consultation fees."

Charlie Wade thought about it for a moment. Jasmine was the eldest daughter of one of the most prestigious families in Aurouss Hilll. When Claire Wilson Wilson started her own business in the future, he might need to ask Jasmine for help from time to time. Therefore, Charlie Wade quickly agreed to help her without any hesitation at all. "Alright then, I will come over tonight."

Jasmine quickly replied gratefully, "Okay! I'll pick you up tonight."

"Okay."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade turned around and told Claire Wilson Wilson, "I will be out with a friend tonight so I won't be having dinner at home."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and she did not ask much. However, she reminded Charlie Wade, "Do not give anyone anymore Feng Shui advice when you're out. Otherwise, you will be in a lot of trouble if anyone calls you a liar."

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "Don't worry, Claire Wilson Wilson. I know what I should be doing."

Chapter 236

Later that night, Jasmine came all the way to pick Charlie Wade up.

Upon seeing Charlie Wade, Jasmine arched her hands respectfully before him and greeted, "Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry to trouble you."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Miss Moore, you don't have to be so polite."

After that, Charlie Wade noticed that Jasmine was wearing a diamond necklace around her neck. At this time, he asked out of curiosity, "This is the diamond necklace that you lost previously, isn't it?"

Jasmine nodded hurriedly before she replied, "Yes. This is the diamond necklace that my mother gave me before she passed away and it's more important to me than my own life. Therefore, I'm really grateful towards you because if it wasn't because of you, I would never have gotten it back, Mr. Wade."

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "Jasmine, you have a connection with the diamond necklace. Even if I did not help you, it would've been transferred back to your hands after a short while."

Jasmine knew that Charlie Wade was only being modest. Therefore, she quickly replied, "Mr. Wade, this is the first time that I've ever seen a really skilled master like you keeping such a low-profile and staying so humble."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Jasmine, you don't have to keep praising me! Let's get down to business immediately."

Jasmine nodded before she said, "Okay, Mr. Wade. Please get into the car!"

Charlie Wade got into Jasmine's Rolls-Royce before the driver drove the car swiftly to the Moore family's mansion in Aurouss Hilll.

It was a typical mansion that was renovated magnificently and it was enclosed within a beautiful garden. The entire villa was filled with classical beauty and really portrayed the owner's elegant taste.

Moreover, the mansion occupied a very large area. Since the Moore family could own such a large piece of land in Aurouss Hilll, it was obvious that the Moore family was really extremely wealthy.

Charlie Wade followed slowly behind Jasmine as they walked across the courtyard. As soon as he entered the living room, he saw a young man dressed in a suit and a pair of leather shoes walking around with an old man and a much younger girl.

"Sister, this is..."

The handsome young man looked at Charlie Wade suspiciously.

"This is Mr. Wade," Jasmine had an uneasy expression on her face but she maintained her composure as she introduced Charlie Wade to the handsome young man. "Charlie Wade, this is my cousin, Reuben."

"Hello," Charlie Wade said as he nodded.

"Mr. Wade?"

The youth scanned Charlie Wade up and down before he replied sarcastically, "Sister, did you invite this so-called master who looks younger than me to take a look at Grandpa? Don't you think that this is a little too ridiculous?"

Charlie Wade was a little annoyed when he heard Reuben's words.

On their way home, Jasmine had already told Charlie Wade that her grandfather was dying and his life was hanging by a thread now.

The younger generation of the Moore family had invited countless famous doctors and masters to come over to take a look at their grandfather in hopes that they would be able to make a great contribution if they help to cure the old man and save his life. After that, they would be able to hope for a bigger share in the Moore family's property when their inheritance was allocated.

This was especially so for Reuben.

Unfortunately, all the famous doctors that he had invited to the Moore family mansion had not been able to help the old man at all.

Reuben was a little hostile towards Jasmine as he glared at her.

At this time, Jasmine quickly replied, "Brother, Mr. Wade is a very skillful master. When I was plagued with bad luck previously, Mr. Wade was the one who helped me reverse my fortune. He is really a very skillful master in Feng Shui and metaphysics."

Reuben replied with contempt, "Sister, the person that we need to hire to treat Grandpa now is a doctor, not just a Feng Shui master. Does this young man even have any idea what he's doing?"

Chapter 237

Charlie Wade was very unhappy at this time.

After all, the only reason he had agreed to come here today was because he wanted to show some respect for Jasmine. Otherwise, the young master of the Wade family would not even have bothered to step into the Moore family mansion. Why would they even be worthy of his presence?

Jasmine was also furious at this time. "Brother! How could you say such things? You might choose not to believe in someone's ability but you shouldn't disrespect them just because of that!"

Reuben snorted coldly before he replied, "Respect? I only respect masters with real talents and skills. I don't think swindlers deserve my respect at all!"

After that, Reuben pointed at the old man standing next to him before he proudly introduced him, "This is Anthony Simmons, an extremely famous doctor in the South Region, and his granddaughter."

Charlie Wade was slightly taken aback and he looked at the people standing before him.

The old man and the young girl looked like a grandfather and his granddaughter.

However, their dressing was obviously different compared to that of other ordinary people.

The old man looked like he was slightly over sixty years old and he was wearing a bamboo-colored cloth robe with a pair of black-framed old-

fashioned glasses. He had a long white beard and his eyes were gleaming at this time.

The young girl standing next to him looked about eighteen or nineteen years old and she was wearing a loose cheongsam. She had short hair with bangs with extremely bright eyes that sparkled upon the reflection of light. The girl had very nice white teeth and she exuded a cold and mysterious aura around her.

Charlie Wade paid more attention to the young girl's appearance because in Aurouss Hillll, there were not many people who could be compared to the top beauty, Claire Wilson Wilson.

Compared to Claire Wilson Wilson, the young girl's eyes were much sharper and she looked a little arrogant.

When the old man saw Charlie Wade staring at him, Anthony nodded faintly while the young girl was very arrogant and she did not look at Charlie Wade at all.

At this time, Reuben suddenly said to Jasmine, "Sister, I think that this young man whom you're referring to as a master should only be in his early twenties. He might not even know anything about yin and yang and he probably doesn't even know anything about the five elements. Who gave him the audacity to call himself a master? If anyone finds out about this, they'd definitely laugh at us, the Moore family, for not choosing to believe in medical skills but choosing to believe in superstition instead."

Reuben was attacking Charlie Wade relentlessly with his words and Charlie Wade was shocked because he did not know why he had suddenly turned into a liar.

At this time, Reuben clasped his fist and bowed slightly in front of the old man before he said, "Dr. Simmons, I'm sorry that my sister is so ignorant. Please ignore her and you can proceed to take care of this medical emergency."

Anthony was very humble and he quickly replied, "Being young doesn't necessarily mean that one has no true talents. Mr. Moore, please do not have so many doubts and suspicions about this young man here."

Reuben sighed before he replied, "You don't know why I am acting this way, Dr. Simmons. My sister has already been deceived a couple of times not too long ago."

The expression on Jasmine's face immediately changed before she blurted out, "Brother, what do you mean by that?"

Reuben asked, "Did I say anything wrong? I heard that you were also deceived by a so-called Feng Shui expert from Hong Kong who goes by the name Master Lennard. Did that happen or not?"

"You..." Jasmine felt very uncomfortable at this time.

She had to admit that the incident involving Master Lennard was indeed her own mistake. She really did not expect to be fooled by a swindler who came all the way from Hong Kong. Fortunately, Charlie Wade was present at that time, or she would have definitely been plagued with bad luck and bad fortune otherwise.

However, Reuben did not know about Charlie Wade's abilities. Therefore, he dared to speak about Charlie Wade in this manner.

At this time, Reuben spoke to Charlie Wade again. "Young man, I don't know how you've managed to deceive Jasmine or what you've said to her, but I'll never allow you to lie to the Moore family. Dr. Simmons comes from three generations of famous doctors and you're just a young man who probably doesn't even know what you are doing. I advise you to leave as soon as possible instead of courting trouble for yourself!"

Jasmine had a very ugly expression on her face but there was no way for her to refute Reuben's words. After all, Charlie Wade was very young indeed and it would be very difficult for her to convince others of his skills. In fact, she would not have believed Charlie Wade either if she had not seen and experienced Charlie Wade's extraordinary skills for herself. Jasmine was afraid that she would cause a huge commotion if she were to continue talking and bragging about Charlie Wade's Feng Shui skills at this time.

However, Charlie Wade remained calm and composed. He simply replied to Reuben with a smile on his face, "Hahaha. I'm sorry but please do not worry about someone like me. I'll just be standing aside to watch how Dr. Simmons is going to save lives with his healing hands."

Chapter 238

"Alright then, since you know your own place."

At this time, a middle-aged man stepped forward and said, "Jasmine! Reuben! It looks like your grandpa is not going to make it!"

Anthony quickly asked, "'Where's the old man? Please lead me to him so I can take a look at his condition."

"He's in his room at the back of the house. Please follow me," Reuben replied as he hurriedly walked ahead to lead Anthony and his granddaughter to his grandfather.

Jasmine hurriedly beckoned for Charlie Wade to follow behind them.

Everyone quickly arrived at a very luxurious and vintage bedroom at the back of the saw and they could see a dying old man lying on a bed on a bed frame made out of yellow rosewood.

The old man looked very haggard and his brows were tightly knitted together, as though he was enduring a great deal of pain.

Anthony quickly said, "The old man is in a very critical condition. Please allow my granddaughter and I to begin treatment immediately."

Reuben hurriedly replied, "Dr. Simmons, please go ahead and treat my grandfather!"

Anthony nodded but instead of attending to the old man himself, he stood by the side of the bed as he beckoned for the young woman to take action.

The young girl placed a bag of silver needles on the bedside table before she started piercing the needles into the old man.

The young girl was very proficient in performing acupuncture and her skills would probably be better than any old physicians who had practiced medicine for more than twenty or thirty years. This was the reason why the members of the Moore family felt comfortable enough to allow her to perform the acupuncture on the old man.

The young girl was not only very beautiful and charming but was also very skilled and meticulous when performing acupuncture.

Hence, Charlie Wade was not only impressed with the young girl's external beauty and appearance, but he was also very impressed with her inner qualities.

Charlie Wade could tell that the young girl was an expert from the way she handled the needles when she was treating the old man.

According to the Apocalyptic Book, there were five branches under Taoism, namely mountain, medicine, life, phase, and divination.

Under the cultivation of these five branches, there was some cultivation of reiki in the energy of the possessor.

At one glance, Charlie Wade could tell that Anthony and his granddaughter were the descendants of the word 'mountain'.

The word 'mountain' was mainly based on medical skills. Firstly, they had to learn basic medicine before they started practicing martial arts. After that, their skills were based on a combination of medical and martial arts skills.

However, even if Anthony and his granddaughter were descendants and fellow practitioners, they were still human and had mortal bodies. All mortal bodies can only exert reiki.

Charlie Wade had been reborn through the reincarnation of spiritual energy and his physical body had already long surpassed that of a mortal.

Even though it seemed as though the spiritual energy cultivated under Taoism is only a little different from the reiki in Charlie Wade's body, there is vast difference between the two.

In layman's terms, the comparison is similar to the differences between coal and diamond. Even though both coal and diamond possess the same origins, they are completely different in nature. Coal can only be used as raw material with very limited energy at a low cost whereas diamonds draw a lot of energy and cost a thousand times more than coal itself.

Many descendants of the five branches of Taoism have tried to cultivate their energy throughout their entire lifetime but have only been able to cultivate nothing more than a little spiritual energy.

Once any of the descendants cultivated that little bit of spiritual energy, they would be able to prolong their own lives.

However, ninety nine percent of Taoist disciples would never be able to cultivate this spiritual energy even before they die..

Chapter 239

"Thank you for your hard work, doctor," the middle-aged man said immediately. After that, Reuben hurriedly invited Anthony and his granddaughter to sit and have a cup of tea.

After a short while, the young girl took the needles out before she took the tea cup in her hand and finished the cup of tea at one go.

Even though the young girl had only performed an acupuncture for the old man, the color on his face had already returned and his breathing was more even at this time.

Everyone in the Moore family was extremely happy.

The young girl was also very content at this time. After drinking the cup of tea, the young girl stared at Charlie Wade with a contemptuous expression on her face, as though telling him, "Look! I've already cured the old man."

Charlie Wade did not say anything and he had a very straight expression on his face.

In fact, if her spiritual energy was very well-mastered, she would not be as tired as she would not need to put much effort into administering her skills at all.

However, Charlie Wade did not point it out because he did not want to mess with this young girl.

Charlie Wade turned around to look at the old man but after seeing the color on his face, he frowned immediately.

Even though the old man's condition seemed to improve massively after the young girl performed acupuncture for him, this was only superficial.

Lord Mooore had a lot of old injuries and wounds on his body and his muscles and veins had already been ruined a lot time ago. He also suffered from a blood deficiency syndrome and some of his organs had been

somewhat exhausted because his organs had been overworking. The young girl's diagnosis and treatment only cured his symptoms without getting to the root of the cause.

Lord Mooore looked much better externally but his real condition was currently suppressed. After two days, he would definitely suffer a relapse and at that time, his symptoms would definitely be more severe and very life-threatening to him.

The so-called genius young doctor was only allowing him to live at least two to three days longer.

As soon as he saw this, Charlie Wade decided that he had to take action immediately. He stepped forward before he picked up a silver needle by the bed and said, "The old man still has a hidden disease in his body. Please allow me to perform acupuncture for him."

When the middle-aged man saw Charlie Wade attempting to perform acupuncture for the old man, he was extremely shocked and he wanted to stop him immediately. However, the man could only frown and he froze in place when he saw how skillful Charlie Wade was.

At this time, Reuben lost his temper and he yelled at Charlie Wade, "Hey! What do you think you're doing right now?"

Charlie Wade simply replied, "Lord Mooore has an old illness that had already been pent up in his body for a long time. I will try to get rid of the illness for him so his internal organs can be reshaped and function properly again. Otherwise, he won't be able to live for more than three days."

"What are you talking about?" Reuben was extremely angry at this time and he continued shouting at Charlie Wade, "Are you cursing my grandfather? I'm going to kill you!"

Jasmine hurriedly stepped forward before she said, "Brother, please do not cause any trouble. Just give Mr. Wade the opportunity to treat Grandpa."

"Am I the one who is causing trouble right now?" Reuben replied angrily. "You can rest assured leaving Grandpa in his hands but I do not have your courage! Are you trying to kill Grandpa?"

Jasmine replied in a cold manner, "I trust Mr. Wade's skills. I'll take full responsibility if Mr. Wade makes any mistakes!"

"How can you take any responsibility for this?"

Charlie Wade did not even raise his head but he simply continued performing the acupuncture on Lord Mooore. He moved his hands in a very delicate manner before supplementing his moves with a little reiki before piercing the old man's body with the needles.

When the young girl saw that Charlie Wade was really performing acupuncture for Lord Mooore, the expression on her face changed immediately. She quickly stepped forward to stop Charlie Wade. "Hey, young man! Stop whatever you're doing. If anything happens to him, you won't be able to shoulder this responsibility!"

At this time, Anthony suddenly stopped her and said in a deep voice, "Stop it! Do not disturb him!"

The young girl replied anxiously, "Grandpa, if he makes a mistake, he'll only cause more harm to the patient!"

Anthony replied in a deep voice, "Xyla, look carefully at the technique he's using to administer the needles!"

When Xyla heard her grandfather's words, she quickly turned around to observe Charlie Wade's hand.

Chapter 240

Xyla was surprised and dumbfounded when she saw that Charlie Wade was using the same technique that she had used earlier!

She hastily replied, "How can he be so shameless? He's using the same technique that I was using earlier! Did he copy and steal my technique by watching me earlier?"

Anthony had a very calm expression on his face at this time. He only spoke up a few seconds later. "Look clearly again. Pay close attention to his gestures and movement."

The young girl looked at Charlie Wade for a little longer and she muttered in shock, "He...what is he..."

Xyla immediately recognized that the acupuncture technique Charlie Wade was using was indeed the same Heavenly Thousand Needles acupuncture technique that had been passed down from generation to generation in the Simmons family. Even though his moves looked almost the same as her acupuncture method earlier, after taking a closer look, Xyla could tell that there were some differences in their techniques.

This...

Was this an upgraded version of the Heavenly Thousand Needles acupuncture technique?

Xyla was horrified and she quickly asked her grandfather, "Grandpa! How could he possibly know of our family's acupuncture technique?"

Anthony simply nodded because he was already mesmerized by Charlie Wade's skills at this time. He continued watching Charlie Wade with a look of admiration on his face before he replied, "Unexpectedly, this young man seems to be a master of a combination of medicine and martial arts! His hand was very steady when he inserted the needle and only a person with more than fifty years of experience would ever be able to have such

steady internal reiki! I really did not expect someone as young as this man to be able to surpass my skills at this age!"

The young girl was very unconvinced at this time. "Grandpa, I'm certain that I'll definitely be able to surpass him!"

Anthony sighed as he continued staring at Charlie Wade in admiration. "If I am not mistaken, this young man is performing the full set of the Heavenly Thousand Needles acupuncture technique. There are a few steps of the Heavenly Thousand Needles acupuncture technique that has been missing from the Simmons family for many generations. I really did not expect there to be someone capable of performing the complete technique today!"

After that, Anthony glanced at his granddaughter before he said, "Let's not talk about you first! Even my own spiritual energy cannot be compared to this young man's even if I were to practice for another fifty years!"

"It's just a few more acupuncture steps, how much difference can it make?" the young girl muttered under her breath.

She had to prove that she was superior to Charlie Wade. "Grandpa, so what if he knows a few more steps to the Heavenly Thousand Needles acupuncture technique? I had the highest grade in medical school and I am well-versed in acupuncture and massage techniques. I don't believe that he'll be better than me in everything! I am going to demand for a one-on-one competition with him later!"

Anthony could only shake his head helplessly when he saw his granddaughter's aggressive reaction. "I don't think you'll ever be able to defeat him."

After a short while, Charlie Wade was finally done performing acupuncture for the old man. After that, Charlie Wade said lightly, "Lord Mooore will wake up in less than half an hour. After the acupuncture that I've performed for him today, I can guarantee that he'll live a healthy life for at least another five years!"

Reuben could not stop himself from blurting out, "You really are full of rubbish! The most prestigious American doctor had already said that my grandfather will only be able to live for another month or less. Do you really think you have the ability to extend my grandfather's life for another five years? How can you be so full of yourself?"

Charlie Wade replied in a cold manner, "Because I am Charlie Wade Wade."

"Boo!" Reuben sneered. "You're not a master and you're not a doctor! If anything happens to my grandfather, I'll make sure that you pay for your actions today!"

Anthony's granddaughter also stepped up and said unceremoniously, "Hey! Who are you and which medical clinic or hospital are you from? Where did you learn medicine from?"

Charlie Wade turned around and replied, "I'm not from any medical clinic or hospital and I did not learn medicine."

The young girl was very surprised and she continued asking, "What? That's impossible! Where did you learn this acupuncture technique from then?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "That is my own personal matter and I do not wish to reply to that question."

The young girl reluctantly said, "This is my family's ancestral acupuncture method that has been passed down for many generations. I have to find out where you learned it from so others will not steal my family's technique and pass it off as their own!"

"Xyla! Don't be rude to Mr. Wade!" Anthony reprimanded his granddaughter immediately. After that, he stepped forward before he spoke to Charlie Wade in a respectful manner, "Mr. Wade, my granddaughter lost her parents when she was just a young girl. I was the one who brought her up so please forgive her if she was disrespectful to you."

After that, Anthony continued yelling at Xyla. "Aren't you going to apologize to Mr. Wade now? Can't you see that Mr. Wade's acupuncture skills and technique are better than our family's technique? He's performing the original and well-perfected Heavenly Thousand Needles acupuncture technique! Moreover, can't you see the massive improvement in Lord Moore's condition after his treatment?"

Chapter 241

Xyla felt very aggrieved and she was very unconvinced at this time. Therefore, she gritted her teeth before she said, "I want to compete with him and if he's really capable, I'll definitely apologize to him then."

"How long are you going to keep up this attitude of yours?" Anthony yelled in anger as he stared at his granddaughter.

The middle-aged man from the Moore family was also stunned at this time. No one would have expected Charlie Wade to have better strength and skills compared to the famous Dr. Simmons.

Reuben was also very confused at this time. What was Dr. Simmons saying? Did he mean that this young man actually had some skills?

How could this be possible?

Could they really rely on him?

Was Anthony really convinced by Charlie Wade's skills?

At this time, Charlie Wade glanced at Xyla and he could tell that she was really unhappy. Her face was flushed red with anger and she had a very dissatisfied expression on her face. Charlie Wade found that hilarious and hence, he asked, "How would you like to compete with me?"

"We'll compete based on our medical skills, of course!" Xyla replied as she rolled her eyes at Charlie Wade. However, she had a happier expression on her face as she continued speaking. "The basis of Chinese medicine is to see, hear, and tell. Therefore, we'll compete based on this fact! Everyone in this room has their own symptoms and discomfort and we'll both have to point out what is wrong with them!

They would not be allowed to check pulses and they would have to point out illnesses just by looking at their faces. This was very challenging indeed.

In fact, even Dr. Simmons might not be able to point out someone's illness completely just by looking at their faces.

However, this was Xyla's special ability. She had been by her grandfather's side since she was just a year old and she had already seen more than tens of thousands of patients at this time.

She had an amazing memory and she could remember the symptoms of every 'illness' that she had ever seen, as well as classify all these illnesses into different classes.

Over time, she was able to tell the illness and condition of others simply by looking at their faces.

"Xyla, aren't you making things difficult for Mr. Wade?" Anthony asked in dissatisfaction.

However, no one expected Charlie Wade to simply nod and smile before he replied, "Alright then. I'll compete with you."

As soon as Charlie Wade agreed to compete against Xyla, Anthony did not say anything else and he simply got ready to see the show.

"I'll start first," Xyla replied in a delighted manner. After that, she stepped forward before she walked in front of the crowd of people as she observed their faces carefully, one at a time.

About ten minutes later, Xyla smiled before she replied, "Based on the horizontal stripes on his forehead, I'm certain that Uncle Moore has high blood pressure. He's usually on a light diet because he cannot eat too much meat and fish."

As soon as she was done speaking, the middle-aged man from the Moore family exclaimed, "You're really a genius, Miss Xyla! I do have high blood pressure."

After that, Xyla pointed at Reuben before she said, "The area below your brows are red and your eyes are cloudy. You have a pulmonary infection and you've just recovered recently."

Reuben smiled before he replied, "I really admire your skills, Miss Xyla. I was coughing a lot because I had a lung infection last week. However, I've already seen a doctor and I've already fully recovered now."

After that, Xyla continued, "As for Miss Moore, there are some irregularities in your period but this should be due to stress and because you've been overworking yourself."

Jasmine nodded and replied, "You're right."

Xyla pointed out each and every one of their illnesses and symptoms and they were all accurate.

Everyone was pleasantly surprised at this time and they could not stop praising Anthony for teaching his granddaughter so well.

Anthony was also very proud of his granddaughter.

Xyla finally looked at Charlie Wade before she smiled and said in a triumphant manner, "However, Mr. Wade, I really did not expect you to have the most serious condition here! It seems as though there are some serious issues with your heart!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Well, I really did not expect you to have such amazing medical skills at your young age and I really admire you for it. However, you've omitted some information, so let me add that on for you."

Chapter 242

After he finished speaking, Charlie Wade pointed at the middle-aged man in the Moore family before he said, "In addition to high blood pressure, this gentleman here is also suffering from diabetes and heart palpitations. Moreover, this gentleman had also suffered from a broken rib in his left chest and this is an old injury from about ten years ago."

The middle-aged man from the Moore family was very shocked and he exclaimed in astonishment, "Mr. Wade, your medical skills are really incredible! How can you tell that I'm suffering from diabetes? I'm also very amazed that you can tell that I have a broken rib in my left chest. I had a rib fracture from a car accident thirteen years old and that's the reason why I have this old injury."

Charlie Wade smiled before he pointed at Reuben and said, "Your lung infection came about because you were drinking too much and your kidneys do not have the capability to process your intake. In addition to your lung problems, your biggest problem is your kidney deficiency. You have to get your kidneys checked."

Reuben felt very embarrassed at this time and he reprimanded Charlie Wade immediately, "Who do you think you are and what are you talking about right now? My kidneys are working perfectly fine!"

Reuben was naturally not convinced because Charlie Wade was saying that he had a kidney deficiency.

Moreover, he would never admit it even if he really had weak kidneys.

Charlie Wade looked at Reuben before he continued speaking, "Your kidney deficiency is a sign of declining renal function. If you continue to leave your illness unchecked, your kidney functions will definitely worsen over time. Not only would this affect the function of your kidney but it might also lead to uremia then. So, I hope that you won't be so conceited and that you'll take some time to have this checked out by the doctors at the hospital instead. If you go as soon as possible, there might still be hope for you but if you continue delaying treatment, you'd have to get a kidney transplant!"

"You..." Reuben was extremely irritated at this time and he was preparing to refute Charlie Wade's words but the middle-aged man stopped him immediately.

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Jasmine before he said, "As for Miss Moore, your body is actually messed up right now because of the 'dragon encapsulation formation' in your room prior to this. Even though you've been experiencing irregularities in your period, if I am not mistaken, your menstruation started last night and everything is normal now. You can rest assured that after this menstruation, all of the irregularities and symptoms that you previously experienced will disappear and your period will be timelier in the future."

Jasmine was very surprised and she felt a little embarrassed.

How did Charlie Wade figure out that her menstruation started last night? Was he really that amazing?

Xyla was also very surprised that Charlie Wade could actually point out all of their hidden illnesses just by looking at their faces. She was even more unconvinced at this point.

She could not even tell that they had these diseases simply by looking at their faces. So, how could Charlie Wade actually point out their illness and disease without even checking their pulses? Was it just a lucky guess?

Xyla bit her lip gently before she asked, "Then, Mr. Wade, was I right when I said that you have a heart condition?"

"Is that what you think?" Charlie Wade replied as he smiled. After that, he stretched out his hand before he said, "Dr. Simmons, could I please trouble you to check my pulse for me?"

Anthony hesitated for a moment before he placed his fingers on Charlie Wade's wrist.

After a short while, he put his hand down before he glared at Xyla and said, "What nonsense are you talking about? You're making a fool out of yourself! I want you to apologize to Mr. Wade immediately."

Xyla replied immediately, "Grandpa, did I say anything wrong?"

Anthony sighed before he shook his head and said, "Why don't you check his pulse yourself and see if Mr. Wade is suffering from any heart disease as you said he was? You're wrong!"

"What?" Xyla could not believe her own ears. She had never once made any mistakes in diagnosing patients in her entire life. Moreover, she had already been doing this for more than a decade! How could she possibly have gotten it wrong?

Xyla walked towards Charlie Wade and she stretched out her hand to check his pulse. After checking his pulse, Xyla was dumbfounded and her face flushed red immediately.

Charlie Wade's heart was perfectly fine. How could he possibly be suffering from any heart disease?

Was he deliberately pretending to have a weak heart earlier just so that he could make a fool of her?

If he could really do that and if he could easily disguise the characteristics of a certain illness on his face, then this meant that he had excellent control over his reiki!

If that was really true, this man was a god..

Moreover, Xyla could not even diagnose the other illnesses that Charlie Wade had pointed out after her initial diagnosis. His medical skills were definitely more superior to hers!

Even her grandfather could not be compared to him!

How could he possibly have such great skills when he was still so young?

Chapter 243

Xyla finally understood what Charlie Wade meant.

Charlie Wade was giving her face when he said that she had left some things out, but that made a lot of difference!

Anthony was also shocked at this time.

Anthony could see that Charlie Wade was deliberately controlling his own internal breath and he was deliberately allowing his spiritual energy to flow backwards in his body to create the illusion of a 'heart disease'. That was the reason why his granddaughter was fooled.

However, reversing the flow of reiki in the body could cause extreme pain and discomfort.

However, not only could Charlie Wade control the flow of reiki in his body but he was also controlling it freely in a calm and composed manner, as though he was not feeling any pain at all. It seemed as though he had already cultivated his skills for more at least fifty to a hundred years!

Anthony knew that Charlie Wade was indeed an expert.

On the other hand, his granddaughter was still trying to provoke Charlie Wade.

Fortunately, Charlie Wade was a gentleman. If Charlie Wade was angry and tried to take action against them, Anthony was afraid that the both of them would not even have the strength to retaliate against Charlie Wade.

After that, Anthony glared at Charlie Wade before he said, "Mr. Wade is really very skilled at cultivating his reiki and spiritual energy. You've given the wrong diagnosis and I want you to apologize to him now."

After that, Anthony clasped his hand together before he said to Charlie Wade, "I'm really sorry for the way my granddaughter is behaving. Please forgive her, Mr. Wade. I'll make sure I punish her when we get back home."

At this time, Xyla also regained her senses and she fully understood that the other party's medical skills were indeed several times better than her own. Therefore, she quickly lowered her head before she said, "I...I admit that your medical skills are definitely better than mine."

Charlie Wade waved his hands and he smiled as he replied, "The purpose of practicing medicine is simply to be able to save people. There is no comparison between everyone's medical skills and we cannot simply assume that someone's medical skills are better than another person's medical skills. If I encounter any illness or diseases that I've never seen before, I'd also have to ask Dr. Simmons for his advice."

This remark made Anthony feel even more embarrassed but he also admired Charlie Wade because he was such a humble man.

It was clear that Charlie Wade's medical skills were definitely way better compared to his own skills, but Charlie Wade was giving him face by taking a step down. He was not an ordinary person at all!

Moreover, Anthony could tell that Charlie Wade's medical skills were at such a high level and he believed that no one could possibly surpass his skill level.

Therefore, Anthony spoke to Charlie Wade in a respectful manner and a serious expression on his face. "I've really never expected to meet someone like you in this lifetime, Mr. Wade. I hope you'll give me your guidance and advice in the future."

Charlie Wade nodded as he smiled at Anthony.

Anthony quickly said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade."

Everyone in the bedroom was shocked as they witnessed their interaction.

Dr. Simmons was the number one genius doctor in the northern region and he was actually asking Charlie Wade for his guidance and advice.

Everyone was in disbelief.

Dr. Simmons was very highly respected in the northern region and everyone knew who he was no matter where he went. Moreover, most of the major hospitals were always inviting Dr. Simmons to be their guest speaker so he could give them some medical advice and pointers. Who would have expected someone like him to ask someone like Charlie Wade for advice instead? This was really unbelievable!

Xyla was also stunned at this time but she did not dare to say anything else.

At this time, Charlie Wade glanced at Anthony before he said, "Dr. Simmons, if I am not mistaken, you are asking your granddaughter to treat Lord Mooore on your behalf because of your internal injury, right?"

"You can tell that my grandfather has an internal injury?"

A look of surprise flashed across Xyla's face immediately.

However, she quickly regained her composure.

This was normal for someone with Charlie Wade's medical skills.

Xyla explained, "My grandfather is taking a break because he's trying to heal his body internally. Therefore, even when Reuben came to ask for his help to take a look at Lord Mooore, my grandfather initially declined his request. However, two days ago, my grandfather's friend sold him a magical pill when he came by to visit him. I heard that this magical pill originated from Aurouss Hilll and my grandfather wanted to drop by Aurouss Hillll to look for its source. This is the reason why he's decided to stop by and take a look at Lord Mooore while we are here in the city."

Chapter 244

"What magical pill is that?" Charlie Wade asked in surprise.

He was really as to what kind of rare treasure this magical pill was since Anthony was also attracted by it.

Anthony quickly took a jade box out from his pocket before he opened it carefully. After that, he said, "This magical pill cost me five million dollars but it is absolutely worth it! After taking half of the pill, I'm already feeling much better. That is why I'm carrying the other half of the pill with me. Mr. Wade, please have a look."

The crowd of people quickly gathered around him because they wanted to see this magical pill that Anthony was talking about. They really could not imagine what kind of magical pill would actually fascinate the doctor so much.

As soon as Anthony opened the jade box, the strong scent of medicine filled the air immediately.

After exposing the remaining half of the magical pill in the jade box, Anthony took out a small jade knife and cut out a small piece of the pill before handing it over for the middle-aged man and Reuben to try.

The two of them hesitated for a moment before they put the small piece of the pill in their mouths.

"Dr. Simmons! What kind of medicine is this? I often feel a very dull pain in my chest because of the fracture that I suffered long ago but the pain is now completely gone!"

Reuben was also stunned at this time. "My lungs have always felt very uncomfortable but I feel better immediately after trying this medicine."

Anthony smiled before he replied, "So, you finally understand what I'm talking about now!"

The middle-aged man from the Moore family looked very surprised as he stared at Anthony in awe. "This magical pill is really amazing. If you can reproduce this pill, I'm willing to spend a lot of money to buy it!"

Anthony smiled bitterly at this time as he said, "I have already tried to study the contents of this magical pill. However, I can't seem to get the prescription right. I'm afraid that this remaining half of this magical pill is the only one left in this world now."

When Charlie Wade saw the half of the pill in the jade box, he was stunned and he could only laugh after a short moment of silence.

"Dr. Simmons, did you buy this magical pill for five million dollars?"

"Yes."

Anthony smiled as he replied, "In fact, five million dollars is not a lot of money. I'd be willing to spend ten million dollars if I could get my hands on another one of these!"

"Mr. Wade, I believe you're also able to tell how effective and powerful this pill is. I was told by my friend that this pill was made by a very powerful master who is over a hundred and fifty years old. My friend said that he knelt down in front of the master's residence for three days and nights before the master finally agreed to sell him this magical pill for five million dollars! Moreover, he told me that the master has left his home and he is now wandering around. Therefore, it would be difficult to ever find this master again!"

The middle-aged man from the Moore family sighed as he said, "I'm afraid that this master is really an immortal being! Five million dollars is really not too expensive for a magical pill like this!"

Even though Xyla had already apologized to Charlie Wade because she was finally convinced that his medical skills were better than hers, she was still very displeased and uncomfortable with his presence.

When she saw the expression on Charlie Wade's face, as though he was trying to suppress a laughter, she felt very uneasy and she asked him immediately, "Hey! What's so funny? Don't tell me you are looking down on this magical pill?"

Charlie Wade was taken aback because of the sudden confrontation and he replied immediately, "I made this pill, Dr. Simmons. I'm afraid you've been cheated by your friend."

The atmosphere in the room was completely silent as soon as Charlie Wade's voice fell.

Everyone was staring at him in a daze at this time.

Anthony was stunned and after a brief moment, he asked Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, did you really make this magical pill?"

Xyla was so surprised and her mouth was wide open, as though she had already frozen in place.

Charlie Wade nodded before he replied faintly, "This isn't a magical pill. I made this pill for my father-in-law when he suffered some bruises and internal bleeding. I was afraid that his body wouldn't be able to withstand this pill and therefore, I even subtracted some ingredients from the pill. This is only a semi-finished product."

As soon as Charlie Wade spoke, everyone was completely silent again!

Chapter 245

Anthony was so shocked and he was completely at a loss for words.

His whole body was trembling at this time...

He really could not believe that the magical pill that he thought he had bought from a master was actually made by the young man standing in front of him...

Moreover, Charlie Wade even said that this was only a semi-finished product?

If the semi-product was already so powerful, then wouldn't the effect of the finished product be even more effective?

The middle-aged man from the Moore family was also dumbfounded at this time and he suddenly felt a burst of ecstasy in his heart!

He really could not imagine how Jasmine could be acquainted with a god like him!

If the Moore family could keep this young man by their side, then they would definitely be healthy and prosperous.

This was because no matter how powerful or rich a person was, they would always be most afraid of death!

No matter how much money or power someone had, they could only enjoy life if they were healthy!

If anyone was acquainted with someone like this young master here, who could easily produce a magical pill as he wished, then prolonging their lives would not only be a dream!

Moreover, if Lord Moore could live for another five years, it would definitely be a blessing to the entire Moore family!

This was because no one else in the Moore family could manage the Moore family business better than the old man and no one in the Moore family had better contacts and connections than Lord Moore!

If the old man was alive, many people would show the Moore family some respect because of him but if the old man was gone, then no one would be bothered to respect the Moore family anymore.

Therefore, the Moore family hoped that the old man would live as long as possible too.

As long as he was around to protect them, the Moore family would definitely be prosperous!

Reuben was also extremely shocked because he had looked down on Charlie Wade ever since he first saw him.

At the same time, he could not help but feel a little anxious.

He had ridiculed and insulted Charlie Wade earlier because he would have never imagined that he would really be a true master!

Anthony lowered his head and bowed before Charlie Wade as he said, "Mr. Wade, I've been suffering from my internal injuries for the longest time. If you could be so kind as to make more of this magical pill for me, I'm willing to pay you ten million dollars in cash for the pill!"

The middle-aged man from the Moore family also stepped forward as he spoke in a trembling voice, "Mr. Wade, if you really decide to make more of the medicine, please make some for the Moore family too. We're also more than willing to pay you ten million dollars for the pill!"

At this time, Charlie Wade replied faintly, "I don't need your money but I will definitely make some more of the pills again since it is not a lot of trouble anyway. Since all of you are so sincere, I'll make sure to give each one of you the pills when I make it."

"Mr. Wade, you are really the benefactor of the Moore family!" the middle-aged man from the Moore family exclaimed excitedly. When he saw that Charlie Wade was still standing, he quickly brought a stool over before he wiped it clean and said, "Please have a seat, Mr. Wade."

Reuben also hurriedly poured a cup of tea before he served it to Charlie Wade in a respectful manner. "Mr. Wade, you must be thirsty. Please enjoy this cup of tea."

Jasmine could only stare at Charlie Wade in shock because she was at a complete loss for words.

She really did not expect Charlie Wade to be so skilled and powerful.

He was just the son-in-law of the Wilson family. So, why wasn't he tempted by the offer of twenty million dollars at all?

Could it be that he was more powerful than he looked?

But why would such a powerful person settle as the son-in-law of the Wilson family?

At this time, Anthony sighed as he said, "Mr. Wade, you really are an incredible person! You're so skilled but you have such a humble heart. Even if I lived for another hundred years, I could never be compared to you..."

Chapter 246

In Anthony's opinion, he could not even compare to Charlie Wade even if he lived another fifty years.

This man's medical skills were unfathomable. What was even more unbelievable is the fact that he could actually produce such a fine magical pill. He was simply a godlike existence!

At this time, Xyla's face was flushed red and she did not know what else to say. In fact, she was not convinced by Charlie Wade's skills at first but she was utterly convinced now!

After that, Charlie Wade said to Anthony indifferently, "Dr. Simmons, even though the medicine that you bought is actually effective for your internal injuries, it is still lacking a few ingredients. Therefore, the effect of the pill is only about twenty percent effective for your condition. Please give me some time so that I can produce the completed pill for you. I believe your internal injury will be healed completely after taking the pill."

"Mr. Wade, thank you! Thank you so much!"

Anthony felt extremely grateful and he knelt down in front of Charlie Wade as he broke down in tears.

Xyla also quickly knelt down beside her grandfather before she said, "Mr. Wade, thank you for your kindness."

Anthony replied, "Mr. Wade, I know that you do not have any connections in the northern region but I know some very important and influential people after working in the medical field for so long. I don't know how I can ever repay your kindness. Therefore, I hope that you will not

hesitate to approach me if you need any medicinal herbs or help in the future."

Charlie Wade nodded.

Anthony came from a generation of doctors who had been practicing medicine in the family for a very long time. Moreover, being a very famous doctor who had been practicing medicine for a long time in the northern region, he would definitely have a lot of connections and resources that the Moore family probably did not have.

If he had help from the Simmons family, it would definitely be easier for him to find any medicinal herbs that he needed in the future.

At this time, Lord Moore who had not been moving all this while, suddenly coughed as he opened his eyes.

Everyone turned around to look at him in shock!

Lord Moore had already been unconscious for such a long time but today, he actually sat up on his bed, all by himself!

This...this...

The middle-aged man from the Moore family did not even dare to take a big breath because he was afraid that this was all just his own hallucinations!

Moreover, some of the other doctors had already said that Lord Moore's condition was very critical and he would not survive for more than a few days.

This was the reason why Reuben specifically invited the famous Dr. Simmons and his granddaughter here to take a look at the old man. In fact, the old man showed some improvements and there was an obvious change in the color of his complexion as soon as Xyla performed the acupuncture for Lord Moore. However, it seemed as though there was nothing else they could do for him.

The middle-aged man had initially thought he would have to start preparing for the old man's funeral. Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade stepped up and started performing acupuncture on the old man instead.

Charlie Wade even said that the old man would wake up in half an hour but no one expected the old man to actually wake up when half an hour passed by!

Furthermore, the old man had a rosy complexion and his eyes were white and clear. He looked so much better and healthier than he was before he fell ill!

This was simply amazing!

Anthony exclaimed out loud at this time, "Mr. Wade! You said that Lord Mooore will wake up in half an hour and he really woke up in exactly thirty minutes and not a minute late at all!"

The Moore family members were also amazed. Charlie Wade was really incredible. He was really a master!

At this time, the middle-aged man quickly stepped forward and asked the old man, "Dad, how are you feeling?"

Lord Mooore looked at his son with a complicated and confused expression on his face. His eyes were shining brightly as though he was rejoicing after avoiding a disaster. "I thought I was going to die but I really did not expect to wake up again."

The middle-aged man pointed at Charlie Wade before he yelled excitedly, "Dad, this is all thanks to Mr. Wade! He saved your life!"

Lord Mooore turned around to look at the direction that his son was pointing at and he was startled when he saw the young man. After a short while, he said, "Thank you, young man. I won't forget what you've done for me."

Charlie Wade smiled as he replied, "I only put in a little effort. I cannot claim the credit for myself."

After that, Charlie Wade pointed at Anthony and his granddaughter before he said, "Dr. Simmons and his granddaughter have also done a lot to save your life. I can't take sole credit for this."

Chapter 247

Anthony really did not expect Charlie Wade to say good things about him and his granddaughter at this time. He was very grateful and humble as he said, "Lord Mooore, Mr. Wade is too humble. In fact, Mr. Wade was the one who helped you avert this crisis. If not for him, we wouldn't have been able to wake you up."

Lord Mooore nodded before he said politely, "I have already heard of your reputation since a long time ago. Please do not belittle yourself, you are too humble. I really appreciate your kindness and effort in coming all the way here to treat me. Please do not hesitate to look for me if you need the Moore family's help in the future."

After that, Lord Mooore looked at Charlie Wade before he said, "Mr. Wade, thank you for saving my life. Please do not hesitate to ask me if there is anything that the Moore family can do for you in future. I owe my life to you."

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "Lord Mooore, you're too polite."

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade realized that it was already getting late. Therefore, Charlie Wade quickly said, "Lord Mooore, you have just recovered from a serious illness and I will not advise you to use too much energy or overwork yourself. It would be best if someone

looked after you and you should rest more. I shan't keep you up, so if it is okay with you, I will leave first."

Lord Mooore hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, you saved my life! How much are you charging for your consultation fee? I do not mind paying you double the amount!"

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "There is no need for you to pay me any consultation fees at all. The reason I'm here today is because Jasmine is my friend and it's only natural for friends to help one another."

Jasmine was shocked when she heard Charlie Wade's words.

Charlie Wade was obviously giving credit to her in front of her grandfather. After all, Lord Mooore was the only one who would be deciding how much property and money each of the Moore family members would be inheriting from him and what role they would be playing in the family business in the future.

If any one of them could get into Lord Mooore's good books, then they could possibly become the future leader of the Moore family business, which was what she had been looking forward to all this while...

Charlie Wade was helping her take one big step closer to her goal by giving her all the credit today!

At this time, Lord Mooore turned around to look at his granddaughter, Jasmine, before he nodded and said, "Okay, very well then! Jasmine, make sure to thank Mr. Wade for saving your grandfather's life!"

Jasmine quickly bowed before she replied in a serious tone, "Don't worry, Grandpa! I will definitely repay Mr. Wade for his efforts!"

"Okay." Lord Mooore nodded in satisfaction before he laughed heartily.

Reuben, who was standing not too far away, had a very ugly expression on his face as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words.

Jasmine had taken all the credit for his grandfather's recovery and it seems as though his future looked rather bleak at the moment...

Charlie Wade did not stay in the Moore family mansion for too long. When he saw that Lord Mooore was already recovering, he told him that he would be leaving so that he could rest more.

Lord Mooore decided to personally walk Charlie Wade to the door.

At this time, Anthony also decided to leave with his granddaughter. Charlie Wade asked Anthony to stay at a hotel in Aurouss Hilll for a few days so that he could contact him as soon as he prepared the medicine for him.

Anthony was very thankful and said goodbye to Charlie Wade in a respectful manner as he watched him get into Jasmine's car.

After that, Jasmine started to drive Charlie Wade back to the city.

On the way back to the city, Jasmine suddenly said, "Mr. Wade, thank you so much for everything you've done today."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "This is just a very small matter so you don't have to be so polite! Who knows if I would need your help in the future?"

Jasmine quickly replied, "Mr. Wade, you can rest assured that I will never refuse any of your requests for help!"

After that, Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade's side profile before she asked in a tentative manner, "Mr. Wade, if you aren't too busy, I was just wondering if you'd like to sit down and have a drink with me?"

She had a thousand doubts about Charlie Wade and she wanted an answer for all the questions she had! Moreover, she realized that she was also starting to feel an irresistible attraction towards Charlie Wade. She wanted to get to know him better and she wanted to learn more about all the secrets he was keeping to himself.

Chapter 248

Charlie Wade looked at the time on his watch and he felt that it was not that late anyway. Moreover, he had not had any alcohol in a really long time. Therefore, he nodded before he said, "Alright then. You can choose the place!"

Jasmine was overjoyed at this time and she hurriedly replied, "I know of a great bar!"

After that, Jasmine stepped on the accelerator as she drove towards the city center.

...

Jasmine drove them downtown to a bar named Sunny.

Jasmine stopped her car in front of the entrance of the bar before she passed her car keys over to the young boy working as the valet. After that, she quickly led Charlie Wade into the bar.

As soon as the waiter saw her, he greeted her in a respectful manner, "Good evening, Miss Moore! Would you like to go to your usual spot today?"

Jasmine nodded and the other party quickly replied, "Please come with me."

There was a dance floor on the first floor of the bar and the atmosphere was pretty lively because there was a DJ on the scene. At this time, the

waiter led the both of them to the second floor. The second floor was completely empty and there were not many seats available on this floor. Anyone sitting on the second floor could watch the lively scene happening below with not much disturbance at all. Moreover, it was easier for them to have a conversation on the second floor as the music was not as loud as it was downstairs.

As soon as she sat down, Jasmine instructed the waiter immediately, "Bring me two bottles of the best 1982 Chateau Lafite Rothschild."

"Okay, Miss Moore."

The waiter bowed respectfully before he left and returned very quickly with two bottles of red wine.

The waiter opened the bottles of red wine before he poured it into a decanter. When Jasmine saw the waiter standing there, she said, "Go down and tell your boss not to bring any other guests to the second floor."

"No problem, Miss Moore," the waiter bowed respectfully before he retreated immediately.

At this time, Charlie Wade quickly asked out of curiosity, "Do you own any shares here?"

Jasmine smiled before she replied, "This bar was opened by a member of the Moore family."

Charlie Wade nodded as soon as he heard her words and he replied, "It seems as though the Moore family is really a very big and powerful family."

As soon as Jasmine heard Charlie Wade's words, she smiled before she replied, "We're just a regular family. Even though there are obviously not many families who could match up to the Moore family in Aurouss Hilll, there are many families who are wealthier and more powerful than we are beyond Aurouss Hilll. There's the Scott family, the Lester family, the Hamilton family, the Osborne family, the Duncan family...and the most powerful families such as the Swire family and the Wade family."

Charlie Wade simply smiled without saying anything at all.

The Wade family? That was his family.

However, he had yet to figure out if he wanted to go back to his family yet.

Anyway, Charlie Wade felt that his life was actually pretty good right then. He owned Emgrand Group and he had more than tens of billions of dollars in cash. Moreover, he had also discovered infinite possibilities from studying the Apocalyptic Book.

In contrast, he would be subjected to so many rules if he returned to the Wade family. He would not be the free man that he was right now.

Jasmine poured a glass of red wine for Charlie Wade before she poured one glass for herself. After that, she handed one glass of red wine over to Charlie Wade before she said, "Mr. Wade, I'd like to give you a toast!"

Charlie Wade took the glass of wine in his hand and he looked at Jasmine's pink and rosy complexion before he smiled and said, "Jasmine, whenever you drink, you should always have a reason to drink. You should ask yourself if there's anything you'd like to celebrate or commemorate or if there is something you're upset or happy about! So, why don't we talk about what we are celebrating or commemorating before we drink each glass of wine? What do you think of my suggestion?"

Chapter 249

Jasmine smiled after listening to Charlie Wade's special request. After that, she said, "Okay, let's do that! Since this is the first glass of wine, I'll start first!"

After that, Jasmine cleared her throat before she smiled sweetly and said, "This first glass of wine is to thank you for saving my grandfather today! I'd also like to thank you for doing me this big favor today!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled as he said, "Okay, then let's drink this glass of red wine immediately!"

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade lifted his wine glass before he gently touched it against the wine glass in Jasmine's hand. After that, he finished the entire glass of red wine in one go.

At this time, Jasmine also finished her entire glass of red wine immediately. After that, she smiled before she asked, "Mr. Wade, why don't you tell me why we should be drinking this second glass of red wine?"

"Okay," Charlie Wade smiled. "This second glass of red wine is to celebrate fate and destiny! Even though there are so many people in this world, it is simply because of fate that both of us met and got to know one another! Therefore, we should celebrate fate!"

"Okay!" Jasmine replied and she smiled as she yelled out, "Let's drink for fate!"

Immediately after that, Jasmine refilled their glasses with more red wine before she said, "This third glass of wine is to celebrate Mr. Wade's superb skills and abilities! Today, I got to witness Mr. Wade's ability to treat illnesses and save other people's lives. Moreover, I'm now even more certain that it was not a mere coincidence that Jack Yalerman was struck to death by thunder and lightning! Would you like to explain yourself, Mr. Wade?"

Charlie Wade smiled in a casual manner as he said, "Well, who knows whether it was a mere coincidence or not? Only the heavens knows! As for mortals like you and me, I can only say that this is a secret that shouldn't be revealed!"

Jasmine nodded and she laughed and looked into Charlie Wade's eyes before she said, "Well, then let's drink in order not to reveal this secret!"

"Let's do it!"

After a few glasses of wine, Jasmine was already feeling a little tipsy.

Even though she could really hold her liquor, she had already drank several glasses of red wine at one go.

At this time, it was Jasmine's turn to give her toast and say something before they drink.

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade with her eyes wide open and a tipsy expression on her face as she said, "Actually Mr. Wade, I've recently discovered that you're actually a pretty good person."

"Pretty good?" Charlie Wade chuckled before he asked out of curiosity, "What do you mean by that? How am I good?"

"You're good in so many ways," Jasmine replied earnestly. "You're so much more interesting than the other people I usually meet or encounter. Many of the people that I've met would usually try to flatter me or treat me well because they have some other ulterior motives. That's the reason I think you're a good person."

"What?" Charlie Wade replied as he laughed. "So, do you think I have no ulterior motives for getting closer to you?"

Jasmine nodded before she replied, "I feel as though you're a little detached from the world because you're hiding something."

Chapter 250

At this time, Charlie Wade quickly asked out of curiosity, "What do you mean?"

Jasmine replied in a serious manner, "Mr. Wade, you look like a very simple and casual person but you're actually very skillful and capable. However, despite being very capable, you're not arrogant at all. After getting to know you better, I realize that you won't try to show off your skills or abilities but if anyone touches your limit or challenges you, you won't hesitate to show them what you are capable of. Moreover, the methods that you use to counter-attack or defend yourself is usually very unpredictable and quite unlike how an ordinary person would react."

After that, Jasmine continued speaking, "Most importantly, I really don't understand why you'd choose to become a stay-home son-in-law of the Wilson family when you're actually so capable and talented. The Wilson family is just a regular and second or probably third-rate family. I think you can definitely do much better because you have so much potential in you. Don't you feel that way at all?"

Charlie Wade did not answer her question but he asked her another question instead. "Then, where do you think I belong if not in the Wilson family?"

Jasmine replied seriously, "I think that someone like you should be married to a prestigious top-notch family. I believe that many powerful and wealthy families would be dying to marry their daughters to you because you are so skillful and capable."

At this time, Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "What's the point in that? If someone were to get married because of the family's interest, then there would be no element of love in the relationship at all. Why would someone in a powerful and wealthy family be willing to marry a person she has no feelings or affection for? Moreover, if the guy marries into her family, wouldn't he be living under the control and command of her family for the rest of his life?"

Jasmine replied naturally, "Of course! This has always been the way it is in all the powerful and wealthy families. They're always particularly strict with their daughters. For instance, the children of powerful and wealthy families would always be required to attend the top aristocratic school in the city to have excellent knowledge and good social etiquette. Our families have also strictly forbidden us from contacting any members of the opposite sex and we're not allowed to fall in love with someone else on our own."

"What?" Charlie Wade asked in surprise. "We're in the twenty-first century now! Why does it seem as though the wealthy and powerful families are more feudal compared to those people in the past?"

"This is not feudalism," Jasmine replied in a serious manner. "This is the survival rule for upper class families."

"The law of survival?" Charlie Wade asked. "What do you mean by that?"

At this time, Jasmine quickly explained, "We need to have joint partnerships and collaborations, and we also exchange resources with other prestigious families. Therefore, there is only one rule in the Moore family, that is, all direct members of the Moore family have to obey the marriage arrangements that the elders in the Moore family decides on. There's no room for any discussion on this matter."

"In the past, the Moore family had even set a rule that the members of the Moore family would have to intermarry within the family, with all marriages arranged between the cousins. Therefore, it is normal for one cousin to marry another to prevent wealth dilution or money from leaving the family. However, since there's now a prohibition on marriages between relatives within three generations in this country, this rule has already been cast aside. However, there are some of my blood relatives who still marry our own cousins abroad."

"Our family rule has already been greatly relaxed and we're no longer required to marry our own cousins. However, we're still required to marry someone from a similarly wealthy and powerful family. Even though the

other party's family cannot be more powerful than our own, their status should not be much lower than our own."

After that, Jasmine sighed as she continued speaking, "Our family believes in the value of cooperation and they'll always find ways so the men from other families would marry into our family and similarly, the woman from other families would have to marry into our family. All members of the Moore family would have to focus on the interest of the Moore family as a whole and we're not allowed to disobey any marriage arrangements made by the elders in the family."

Charlie Wade sighed when he heard Jasmine's explanation. After that, he said, "It seems as though there are also many troubles that you face as a member of a powerful and wealthy family. It seems as though the money a person has, the greedier they become."

Charlie Wade knew that he would also be placed in a similar position if he were to return to the Wade family now. The Wade family would definitely try to exert control over his life and they might even look down on the Wilson family. If things got complicated, Charlie Wade believed that the Wade family would also attempt to force him to divorce Claire Wilson just so they could get him to marry another woman from a similarly wealthy and powerful family instead.

It seemed as though he really should not return to the Wade family.

As he thought about this matter to himself, Charlie Wade suddenly asked, "By the way, Jasmine, I think you're also at the age where you should be getting married. Has your family already arranged for your marriage yet?"

Jasmine shook her head before she replied, "Well, the elders were initially making the necessary marriage arrangement for my cousin Reuben. His marriage was decided on a long time ago and my grandfather has arranged for him to marry the daughter of a very wealthy and powerful family in the northern region. However, when Grandpa was about to arrange my marriage, he fell seriously ill and they decided to postpone this plan instead. Since my grandpa is already recovering, I believe he'll start planning my marriage soon..."

Chapter 251

Charlie Wade laughed helplessly after hearing Jasmine's words. "It seems as though you do not want to be bound to the rules of the Moore family."

Jasmine nodded before she said, "I really do not want to be bound by the rules of the Moore family but I have no other way out of this."

"Why" Charlie Wade asked in a serious manner. "I think your grandfather might change his mind after this near-death experience because of his critical illness. Furthermore, you're the reason his life was saved and he's able to live healthily for a few more years. If he's really grateful towards you, you can take advantage of this opportunity to ask him for the freedom to love and decide on the man you'd like to be married to. I

believe he'll definitely give you the freedom to choose your own husband."

Jasmine smiled bitterly and she shook her head before she said, "That's impossible. Even if Grandpa really loves me and feels bad for me, he wouldn't dare agree to that."

"Why?" Charlie Wade asked with a puzzled expression on his face. "Isn't your grandfather the head of the Moore family? He's the one in control of the entire Moore family and anything that he decides on would be the final decision. What would he ever be afraid of?"

At this time, Jasmine replied in a serious manner, "The Moore family has developed over the years before finally becoming what it is today. All the members of the Moore family are bound by the rules set for the family. As long as everyone obeys the rules, the Moore family will always be united and indestructible. If anyone is given the freedom to break any of the rules, then the Moore family will definitely crumble and suffer a huge loss as no one would abide by the rules anymore."

After that, Jasmine continued speaking, "The Moore family has had to endure so much hardship before growing to become the powerful and wealthy family it is today. The reason why we could do it is because every one of us had the interest of the family at heart and none of the members of the Moore family has ever broken the rule."

Charlie Wade sighed before he said, "Jasmine, I've always thought that you were a very strong and powerful woman. I really did not expect you to be bound at the mercy of others too."

"That's right!" Jasmine replied as she sighed. "There's no way out of this as long as I am a member of the Moore family."

As she spoke about it, Jasmine shook her head before she raised her wine glass and said, "Mr. Wade, let's not talk about all these unhappy things anymore. Come on, drink up! I'll toast you again!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he raised his wine glass and said, "Alright then. This glass of red wine is to celebrate freedom!"

Jasmine was slightly startled at this time.

For freedom?

She did not have any freedom at all.

Even though she was very depressed, Jasmine forced a smile before she nodded and said, "Yes! Let's drink to our freedom!"

Jasmine was already starting to get drunk after drinking this glass of wine. She stared at Charlie Wade before she sighed and said, "Do you know how many times I wished that I was born into an ordinary family instead? I feel that my life would not be so difficult if that was the case. I wouldn't have to face so many rules and constraints in my life and I

think I'd be so much happier. Even though I hold such a high position and have endless wealth because of my family, I don't have the chance to feel any real happiness."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Do you also know that there are also many ordinary people who are actually more envious of people who are as rich as you are? This is because they wouldn't need to worry about money or how they are going to make ends meet. Haven't you heard people saying that they'd rather cry in a BMW than laugh on a bicycle? You might think that you'd feel very happy and content to be born into an ordinary family but this kind of ordinary life is precisely what many people are trying to get rid of! At the end of the day, isn't making more money the reason why everyone is hustling and working hard?"

At this time, Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade with a serious expression on her face before she said, "Mr. Wade, you don't seem to care about making money at all! You weren't even interested in the twenty million dollars that they were offering you just now. In fact, you could've already made a lot of money if you would just sell the pills for ten million dollars each. However, you chose to give the pills away for free instead. Why does it seem like money means nothing to you at all?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently as he thought to himself. He did not care about money because he was not short of money at all.

However, Jasmine did not know about the times he needed money desperately in the past.

In the past, Charlie Wade had actually asked Lady Wilson to lend him some money during her birthday banquet so that he would be able to pay for some medical expenses.

Initially, Charlie Wade thought that Lady Wilson would definitely lend him the money since she believed in Buddhism and it was a Buddhism teaching that stated there would definitely be good karma for every good deed done in this lifetime.

Chapter 252

Who would have known that Lady Wilson was just a believer in Buddhism on the surface, but she was actually an extremely greedy and shameless person within!

At that time, he would have been willing to kneel down in front of anyone if that person offered to give him one million dollars.

No one can resist the attraction of money when they are in need.

Those who are able to really treat money as dirt are those people who have more than enough money to spend.

What was ten or twenty million dollars to Charlie Wade now? He had tens of billions of dollars in his bank account and Emgrand Group made tens of

billions of dollars in profits every year. He did not know what else he could spend his money on anymore.

Therefore, what was the point of him accepting the twenty million dollars from them now? He would rather not take the money, but instead allow them to pay homage to him and to treat him as their benefactor just so they would show him more respect in the future.

That was what he really wanted.

But how could he tell Jasmine what he was thinking?

Right now, Jasmine feels that he was a saint who could actually treat money like dirt.

If that was the case, then he would simply allow her to continue thinking that way, then.

At this time, Jasmine continued drinking her red wine as she muttered to herself, "Actually, I can tolerate everything else but I really don't want to be manipulated and controlled by the Moore family when it comes to matter involving my own marriage. I don't want to be a pawn that is controlled and used to advance the Moore family business. I don't want to give my youth and happiness away. I don't want to follow in my mother's footsteps and repeat all her mistakes..."

Charlie Wade asked out of curiosity, "Was your mother's marriage also arranged?"

"Yes." Jasmine nodded before she said, "After marrying my father, my mother was never happy in her life. She was so depressed for so many years until she finally passed away at a very young age."

Charlie Wade vaguely remembered Albert telling him that Jasmine's mother had given her the diamond necklace before she passed away more than ten years ago.

Since Jasmine should be around twenty-five or twenty-six years old, Charlie Wade estimated that her mother had probably died when she was around ten years old. In that case, her mother must have been really young when she passed away.

Jasmine took another sip of red wine and she played with the wine glass in her hand before she said apologetically, "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry that you had to listen to me talk so much nonsense."

Charlie Wade hurriedly replied at this time, "Jasmine, please don't say that. I'm glad that you can confide in me because this shows that you trust me."

Jasmine nodded before she wiped the tears from the corner of her eyes. After that, she said, "Mr. Wade, I really want to thank you for everything that you have done for me today. You didn't only save my

grandfather's life but you also listened to me complaining and spewing so much nonsense about my life. Thank you for being such a good friend!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You don't have to be so polite with me if you regard me as your own friend! If friends are too polite, then it seems as though the friendship isn't real."

"Yes!" Jasmine replied as she nodded. "It is already getting late, Mr. Wade. I will send you home."

Charlie Wade waved his hand immediately. "You don't need to send me off. I don't think that you should be driving in this condition so you should also find a driver to take you home."

Jasmine nodded and said, "Don't worry about me! The female manager here can drive me home later. I need to send you home first!"

Chapter 253

Jasmine returned to the Moore family mansion after sending Charlie Wade home that night.

Lord Mooore did not listen to Charlie Wade's instructions to rest in bed. Instead, he was sitting in the living room at this time as he spoke to Jasmine's father and uncle who were reporting the entire family situation to Lord Mooore at this time.

As soon as he saw Jasmine arriving back at the Moore family mansion, Lord Mooore waved his hand before he said, "Jasmine! I've been waiting for you to come home!"

"Grandpa!" Jasmine replied in a respectful manner before she asked, "Why are you waiting for me?"

At this time, Lord Mooore replied, "You were the one who invited Mr. Wade here today, weren't you? Can you give me a detailed account of how you met him?"

"Okay, Grandpa!"

Jasmine hurriedly explained herself. "Mr. Wade and I met by chance at Vintage Deluxe. At that time, Mr. Wade was with his father-in-law..."

"Father-in-law?" Lord Mooore asked as he frowned immediately. "Mr. Wade is already married?"

"Yes." Jasmine nodded immediately.

"What a pity! That's a real pity!" Lord Mooore replied as he shook his head and sighed. "This is really such a pity!"

At this time, Reuben hurriedly replied, "Grandpa, don't worry! I've already heard some news about Mr. Wade and it seems as though he is the son-in-law of a really incompetent and small family."

"A small family?" Lord Mooore felt even more puzzled at this time. "Which small family has the ability to get such a good son-in-law?"

Reuben smiled before he replied, "The Wilson family. Grandpa, I bet you've never even heard of this name before."

"Yes, I've never heard of this family."

Lord Mooore frowned before he said, "Since the Wilson family is just a small family, then I guess that it wouldn't be that difficult. There is still hope for us."

After that, Lord Mooore looked at Jasmine before he said, "Jasmine, go on..."

Jasmine continued speaking, "At that time in Vintage Deluxe, Mr. Wade's father-in-law accidentally overturned one of our antique vases. After that, Mr. Wade repaired the antique vase with some incredible craftsmanship and he not only repaired the antique vase but also doubled the value of the antique piece. After that, I started paying more attention to Mr. Wade."

Immediately after, Jasmine started explaining the entire process of how she got to know Charlie Wade to her grandfather.

When Jasmine explained that Charlie Wade was the one who called for the thunder and lightning that struck the metaphysics master, Jack Yalaman, to death at the banquet hosted by the White family, everyone sitting in the living room was stunned!

"Jack Yalaman? Jack Yalaman..." Lord Mooore murmured. "I heard of this name a long time ago. I heard that he has a very mysterious and incomparable ability. Is he dead now?"

"Yes!" Jasmine replied with a face full of admiration for Charlie Wade. "Mr. Yalaman was very arrogant and disrespectful towards Mr. Wade and everyone else at the banquet at the White family mansion that day. In order to teach him a lesson, Mr. Wade called for thunder and lightning and within a few seconds, a bolt of lightning came out of thin air and struck Mr. Yalaman dead in an instant..."

"Oh my god! What kind of supernatural powers does he have?" Lord Mooore asked in shock.

The other members of the Moore family were also very frightened at this time.

He called for lightning to kill the famous metaphysics master? This...this was too unbelievable!

After that, Jasmine continued her story. "After that, another Feng Shui master from Hong Kong tried to deceive me out of my money. However, Mr. Wade saw right through him and he was the one who helped me to reverse my fortune by destroying the 'dragon encapsulation formation' that I was trapped in in my bedroom.

Jasmine continued talking about how amazing Charlie Wade was and after listening to Jasmine's story, Lord Mooore was also impressed with Charlie Wade. He also admired and looked up to Charlie Wade because he was the one who saved his life today.

After sitting in silence for a short while, Lord Mooore sighed before he said, "The Wilson family is really lucky to get such an amazing son-in-law! Mr. Wade is not an ordinary man. He's really a god!"

At this time, Reuben could not help but say, "Grandpa, don't you think that it's an exaggeration to call him a god?"

"You think I'm exaggerating?" Lord Mooore replied in a cold manner, "Do you really think that thunder and lightning will fall from the sky if you call for it? He could do it, so don't you think that he has some supernatural powers? People with supernatural powers like him deserve to be called a god!"

After that, Lord Mooore looked at Jasmine with a serious expression on his face before he said, "Jasmine! Grandpa has a task for you!"

Chapter 254

Jasmine hurriedly replied, "Grandpa, please tell me what you want me to do!"

Lord Mooore suddenly said, "I want you to make Mr. Wade the son-in-law of the Moore family!"

"What?" Everyone present in the living room, including Jasmine, could only stare at Lord Mooore in shock.

At this time, Jasmine felt a burst of excitement in her heart.

However, she was still very cautious and she said, "Grandpa, Mr. Wade...is already married."

"So what?" the old man replied in a firm manner. "I don't care if he's already married or if he has many wives or mistresses. Even if he has a lot of children, we'll have to win him over! I want to have a son-in-law like him. If he is the son-in-law of the Moore family, then the Moore family business will definitely increase exponentially and we'll also be able to rise up the ranks among the other powerful and prestigious families. The Moore family will finally have the opportunity to become one of the most powerful families in the country!"

Jasmine hesitated for a moment but she had a very strong expectation in her heart.

After that, she looked at Lord Mooore before she replied, "Okay, Grandpa. I understand."

Lord Mooore laughed before he said, "Good! Good! Good! If you get Mr. Wade to become the son-in-law of the Moore family, I will make you the next head of the Moore family, Jasmine!"

Everyone was shocked when they heard Lord Mooore's words.

How could he give the position of the head of the Moore family to a woman?

However, Lord Mooore had just made her a promise!

And he had never broken a single promise in his life!

For the first time in their lives, all the members of the Moore family had their own thoughts about this matter...

...

When Charlie Wade finally returned home, it was already ten o'clock at night.

As soon as he got into the house, he was surprised to see his whole family sitting in the living room with a solemn expression on their faces.

When Elaine Ma saw Charlie Wade, she started questioning him immediately. "Charlie Wade, where did you go? Do you know what time it is right now? How could you go out for so long? Do you still regard this as your house?"

Charlie Wade was about to reply to Elaine Ma's questions but at this time, Claire Wilson suddenly frowned and said, "Mom!"

Elaine Ma could not continue questioning Charlie Wade anymore.

After Charlie Wade placed some vegetables on the table, he asked in a casual manner, "What are you guys talking about? Why do all of you look so solemn?"

Jacob Wilson asked, "Did you hear about the big news in Aurouss Hill today?"

"What news?"

"Millenium Enterprise has already gone bankrupt because all the other companies have decided to terminate their partnership with the company. Moreover, all the creditors of the company also showed up at their front door today to demand for their money. The company went bankrupt overnight and they owe several billion dollars in foreign debt. The boss of the

company, Peter Murray, was so desperate that he jumped off a building today and he's now in a vegetative state..."

Charlie Wade acted as though he was completely unaware of this matter and he asked in surprise, "Oh? Really? That's so unfortunate."

Jacob Wilson shook his head and sighed before he said, "Peter Murray used to be the most dominant figure in the real estate industry in Aurouss Hilll. He used to be so rich and powerful. I wonder who he offended and why he'd actually end up like this."

"People like him deserve to go bankrupt," Claire Wilson Wilson replied with a cold expression on her face without an ounce of sympathy for a pervert like him who tried to take advantage of her.

At this time, Elaine Ma sighed as she said, "So, do you know how risky it is to start your own business, Claire Wilson Wilson? If you start losing money, you might also be forced to take your own life!"

After that, Elaine Ma looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and said, "I think you shouldn't be starting your own business. The risk is too high! You should just return to work for Wilson Group. Your grandmother has already promised me that she'll make you the director of Wilson Group and you'll have a fixed annual salary then. Wouldn't that be much better than starting your own business?"

Chapter 255

Claire Wilson Wilson was very puzzled when she heard her mother persuading her to return to work for Wilson Group again. Therefore, she could only ask her mother, "Mom, what kind of ecstasy did Grandma feed you? Why are you always forcing me to go back to work for Wilson Group?"

Elaine Ma was very anxious at this time and she quickly replied, "If you work for Wilson Group, you'll be getting a fixed annual salary. Isn't that better than starting your own business? What if you lose all of your money because you chose to start your own business? What should your father and I do, then?"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied in a firm manner, "Mom, stop trying to force me! I'm never going to return to work for Wilson Group. Even if I have to beg for food on the streets, I would never return to work for Wilson Group in this lifetime! I might have to beg for food but I'll never lose my own pride or dignity!"

Elaine Ma glared at Claire Wilson Wilson before she said, "Are you doing all just to preserve your own pride or dignity?"

After Elaine Ma was done speaking, he started crying as she complained in an aggrieved tone, "Wilson Group is about to go bankrupt. If it really does shut down, then your father and I will not be receiving our pensions! You should know very well that we'll have to rely on this pension for our retirement fund when we grow older! Moreover, even if your grandmother doesn't think highly of your father, he still has a

stake in Wilson Group! If you refuse to return to the company, we'll also lose our dividends then! What are we going to do in the future?"

Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out immediately, "Mom! The Wilson family deserves to go bankrupt because they don't know how to manage their own company! Even if they go bankrupt today, I think they deserve it because they've brought it upon themselves!"

Elaine Ma started to lose her temper at this time. "Claire Wilson Wilson! What are you talking about? We've already been part of the Wilson family for a long time and you've already worked for Wilson Group for many years. Don't you feel anything at all if Wilson Group goes bankrupt just like this? Claire Wilson Wilson, can you consider going back to work for Wilson Group for my sake?"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied immediately, "Mom, I've always done everything that you want me to do. You asked me to give you most of my salary and I obeyed. You asked to be put in charge of our family's finances and I gave in to you. Dad and I have never had any objections to you managing all our money. I've already given in to you all the time and I think you should show me a little respect. I really don't wish to go back and work for Wilson Group, and I want to start my own business and do something for myself. Can't you just support me for the first time in your life?"

Elaine Ma knew that she was wrong but after listening to Claire Wilson Wilson's words, she sat down on the sofa and kept crying as she said, "Why is my life so difficult? I've worked so hard to raise my daughter and I thought that I could depend on her to marry a good and capable husband. Who can ever understand why your grandfather insisted that you marry someone like Charlie Wade? Now, my daughter doesn't even care about me or bother to listen to my advice anymore. Tell me, what's the point of staying alive if my family doesn't even care about me anymore?"

Claire Wilson Wilson felt extremely angry and frustrated when she saw her mother complaining about how miserable her life was. Therefore, she started to lose her temper and she said, "Mom! Can you stop taking out your anger on Charlie Wade all the time? Charlie Wade is very promising now and he's taking good care of our family. Once the renovations are complete, you'll be able to move into the biggest villa at Thompson First because of Charlie Wade! Can't you just be grateful and stop complaining already?"

Elaine Ma continued crying as she said, "What do you want me to be grateful for? So what if we move into the villa? We have to live in fear because who knows when the White family will change their minds and decide to kick us out of the villa?"

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed before she said, "Mom, I can't tolerate this anymore if you are going to continue crying and complaining all the time. Please stop it or I'll move out of this house with Charlie Wade."

"You..." Elaine Ma started getting anxious at this time and she stood up and said, "Do you really want to live apart from us?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she replied, "Yes. Charlie Wade and I have already been married for so many years. It's time for us to move out."

"No!" Elaine Ma blurted out immediately. "Absolutely not!"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at her mother with a serious expression on her face before she said, "Mom, if you're going to continue to force me to go back and work for Wilson Group, I'll move out of this house with Charlie Wade immediately. If you stop talking about Wilson Group, then I won't move out. You can make the decision on your own."

Elaine Ma looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and she could tell that she was not kidding. At this time, she suddenly realized that she was already testing Claire Wilson Wilson's limits by taking things too far.

If she continued crying and creating trouble for her daughter, she knew that Claire Wilson Wilson would definitely move out of the house with Charlie Wade without any hesitation. At that time, she would have no choice but to fend for herself.

Chapter 256

If that was the case, she would not even have the opportunity to live in the villa that Zeke had given to Charlie Wade after the renovation was completed.

Elaine Ma gave in immediately when she thought about this.

At this time, she could only sigh before she said, "Okay, I'll choose to be supportive of you, then. I won't mention Wilson Group anymore, okay?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was finally satisfied and she nodded before she said, "Alright then, we won't move out, then."

Charlie Wade could not stop himself from showing a thumbs up gesture at Claire Wilson Wilson when he witnessed her showdown with her mother.

His wife was really incredible. Even though it was not apparent, Claire Wilson Wilson was always very effective at handling all the critical moments.

Jacob Wilson did not say anything so far but when he saw his daughter who rarely lost her temper finally getting angry and frustrated, he came forward and said, "Look! Why should you be fighting? Isn't it good for the family to be harmonious and happy?"

Elaine Ma glared at Jacob Wilson with a sharp expression on her face as she said, "You didn't even say a word before this and you suddenly have so much to say now? Even though Charlie Wade is useless, he even got us a villa and we now have a new place to live in. What about you? What have you done for the family? All you know how to do is to play with some

antiques every now and then. You're the most useless person in this family!"

"Hey!" Jacob Wilson got frustrated when Elaine Ma started to push the blame to him. After that, Jacob Wilson quickly said, "Elaine Ma! Don't you dare despise or look down on me! Have you forgotten how amazing I was when I made a few hundred thousand dollars by selling some medicine?"

At this time, Elaine Ma looked at Jacob Wilson with a disdainful expression on her face as she said, "If you get arrested for fraud, don't expect me to save you or to take out any money to bail you out!"

"You are really a b*tch!" Jacob Wilson yelled out angrily. "Can you stop looking down on others? I'm talented at investing in antiques, okay?"

After that, Jacob Wilson rushed into his bedroom before he brought out a pen holder and said with an arrogant expression on his face, "Look! I'll show you what I found today! This item is worth at least a few hundred thousand dollars!"

Elaine Ma replied in a disdainful manner, "When are you ever going to wake up and face reality? Do you really think it's so easy to deceive others? Do you think that everyone is as foolish as you are?"

Jacob Wilson stomped his feet angrily at this time before he said, "Don't look down on others if you have no understanding of antiques at all! This pen holder is from the Qing Dynasty and I only spent five thousand dollars to buy it. I've already sent a picture of this pen holder to Zachary and he's willing to pay three hundred thousand dollars for it!"

Charlie Wade glanced at the pen holder in Jacob Wilson's hand and he was really surprised.

If the pen holder was really from the Qing Dynasty, then it might really be worth a few hundred thousand dollars. However, Charlie Wade could already tell with just one glance that the pen holder in Jacob Wilson's hand was obviously made with modern craftsmanship. It would probably be worth no more than a hundred dollars.

The seller was obviously treating Jacob Wilson as a fool when he sold him the pen holder for five thousand dollars.

Charlie Wade could understand how Jacob Wilson would be so easily fooled. However, at this time, Charlie Wade could not help wondering why Zachary, who was an antiques dealer, would actually pay Jacob Wilson three hundred thousand dollars for this pen holder. Zachary was the type of person who would invest in a cheap bargain and then try to rip his customers off instead. Since this pen holder was obviously fake, why would he be willing to spend three hundred thousand dollars on it instead of simply offering Jacob Wilson one hundred dollars for it?

When Jacob Wilson said this, everyone looked at him with an incredulous expression on their faces.

Elaine Ma asked Jacob Wilson in surprise, "Are you telling me that someone wants to spend three hundred thousand dollars for this tattered thing? I don't think that you'll even be able to sell it for fifty dollars!"

Jacob Wilson replied in a triumphant manner, "Why would I lie to you? If you don't believe me, why don't you take a look at my message history?"

As soon as he said this, Jacob Wilson took out his cell phone before he opened his text message and clicked on a voice note sent to him by someone called Zachary.

Zachary's voice sounded over the phone at this time. "Uncle Jacob Wilson, you've got a very good pen holder in your hands! I do think the pen holder is really from the Qing Dynasty! Why don't you sell the pen holder to me instead? I'll give you three hundred thousand dollars for it!"

Elaine Ma was very surprised and she quickly said, "Oh my god! You were telling us the truth! Jacob Wilson, you're incredible. You bought the pen holder for five thousand dollars but you actually sold it for three hundred thousand dollars! If you do this a few more times, we'll be rich!"

Jacob Wilson hummed before he asked, "So, are you convinced now? Are you finally convinced?"

"Yes, I'm absolutely convinced!" Elaine Ma replied immediately. After all, Elaine Ma had always been a fan of money. She would always support anyone who had money. As soon as she heard that Jacob Wilson had sold the pen holder for three hundred thousand dollars, she quickly forgot everything that she had said and she simply smiled and said, "My husband is really amazing. I can't believe that you actually have such incredible skills in antique trading! It seems as though Charlie Wade is still the most useless one in this family."

The expression on Charlie Wade's face changed immediately. What had this to do with him now? Had Jacob Wilson already forgot that he was the one who made the herbal pills that he successfully sold the last time round?

However, at this time, Charlie Wade felt that he really had to look for an opportunity to ask Zachary who he was selling the pen holder to. What Zachary was doing was equivalent to giving his father-in-law money for free!

Jacob Wilson handed the pen holder over to Charlie Wade with a look of excitement over his face as he said, "Charlie Wade, please bring this with you to Antique Street tomorrow and help me pass this to Zachary. He said that he'll prepare three hundred thousand dollars in cash for you and you can bring the money home for me then."

Charlie Wade nodded immediately. "Okay, Dad."

Jacob Wilson was very satisfied and he continued speaking, "Charlie Wade, you should accompany me to more antique trades and events in the future. Perhaps if you keep following me, you will be able to develop an eye for antiques just like me. After that, we'll be able to make a fortune together! What do you think about that?"

Charlie Wade could only verbally agree but all that he was really thinking in his mind was all the trouble that Jacob Wilson had caused him in the past. How could Jacob Wilson actually have the audacity to ask him to learn from him? Has he forgotten all about the antique vase that he broke in Vintage Deluxe? If Charlie Wade had not been there with him at that time and if Charlie Wade did not help him repair the antique vase, Jacob Wilson would have already been locked up in prison! How would he ever be able to afford to pay for the antique vase?

However, after thinking about it, Charlie Wade felt that his father-in-law was just like a young boy. He only wanted to do anything that he liked and that made him feel good about himself.

...

Early the next morning, Jacob Wilson called Charlie Wade eagerly and asked, "Charlie Wade, can you go and look for Zachary already? I want you to pass the pen holder over to him as soon as possible so you can collect my money for me!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he asked, "Dad, you are not coming with me?"

Jacob Wilson replied, "I'm going to attend an event hosted by the Calligraphy and Painting Association today. They've invited me to attend the meeting and a conference! After joining the conference, I'm certain that I'll be invited to many internal auctions for paintings and calligraphy!"

Charlie Wade could only reply helplessly, "Okay then, I'll go to Antique Street to look for Zachary, then."

Since Jacob Wilson had already instructed him to do so, Charlie Wade would head to Antique Street to look for Zachary.

Claire Wilson Wilson was also taking a break from work today and since she was feeling bored, she told Charlie Wade, "I'll go with you."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Alright then, let's drive your car there."

Claire Wilson Wilson replied, "I'm tired, I don't feel like driving today. You can drive instead."

Chapter 258

"Okay, I'll drive."

The couple drove to Antique Street together.

Since it was the weekend, there were many people at Antique Street.

Zachary had already opened his stall for a long time on Antique Street. Therefore, he has his own permanent booth on the street. Charlie Wade could find him as soon as he entered the Antique Street.

At this time, Zachary was holding a fake jade pendant in his hand as he was bragging to a foreign couple. "I am telling you that this jade pendant was worn by the emperor of the Ming Dynasty before he passed it to his grandson and the generation after that. After many twists and turns, the jade pendant finally fell in my hands..."

"Is it really that valuable?" the middle-aged man asked in surprise. "How much does this jade pendant cost?"

Zachary grinned before he replied, "Since we're fated to meet today, I'll sell this jade pendant to you for just one hundred and eighty thousand dollars. After leaving Antique Street, you can actually sell this jade pendant to an auction house for at least one million eight hundred thousand dollars!"

The woman smirked before she replied, "If you can sell this jade pendant for ten times the amount out of Antique Street, then why didn't you do that yourself? Do you really think we are fools? Come on, husband! Let's get out of here."

After that, the woman dragged her husband away from Zachary's stall.

Zachary started cursing angrily at this time. "Damn it! When did all these foreign tourists become so smart?"

When Charlie Wade saw what happened, he smiled before he approached Zachary. "So Zachary, are you still trying to cheat your customers?"

"Oh!" Zachary exclaimed when he saw Charlie Wade. He quickly bowed before he greeted Charlie Wade immediately. "Mr. Wade, why are you here today?"

After greeting Charlie Wade, Zachary noticed Claire Wilson who was standing next to him. "Oh! This must be your wife, Mr. Wade. She's such a beautiful woman!"

Charlie Wade simply replied, "Stop flattering me! The reason why I am here today is because I heard that you want to pay my father-in-law three hundred thousand dollars for a pen holder?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Zachary nodded as he replied excitedly. "Your father-in-law is really amazing to have found such a rare piece of treasure. That pen holder is worth at least three to four hundred thousand dollars! He's really amazing!"

At this time, Charlie Wade pulled Zachary aside before he whispered, "Zachary, stop fooling me. Everyone on Antique Street can see that this broken pen holder is a fake. The only person who doesn't know that is

none other than my father-in-law. Now, tell me why you are willing to pay three hundred thousand dollars for this fake pen holder? Come on, tell me the reason now."

Zachary quickly replied, "Mr. Wade, I wanted to honor you because you're a really incredible man. Not too long ago, your old man came to me with two magical pills and after reselling it, I managed to earn at least two million dollars. The more I thought about it, the more uneasy I felt. It would be inappropriate for me to keep all the money to myself when you were the one who made the pills, right?"

As soon as he spoke, Zachary continued smiling before he said, "That is why I thought of another way to share the profits with you. I know that money does not mean anything to you at all. Therefore, I thought that I'd be able to share the profits with you through your father-in-law instead."

Charlie Wade sneered before he said, "Yes, Zachary. You took the magical pills from my father-in-law and you paid him a few hundred thousand for it when you were making millions out of it. Do you really think you'd be able to atone for your sins by simply offering me three hundred thousand dollars for a pen holder?"

Zachary started trembling in shock as he replied, "Mr. Wade, please forgive me! If you aren't satisfied, I'll give you all that money. I don't want anything else, I only want your friendship."

Zachary knew very well that he cannot afford to provoke Charlie Wade. After all, Charlie Wade was a very powerful man who had connections with many powerful and wealthy people in Aurouss Hilll. Everyone regarded him as the greatest metaphysics master because he had actually destroyed a couple of metaphysics masters from Hong Kong. So, Zachary only wanted to please Charlie Wade.

At this time, Charlie Wade simply glanced at Zachary before he said, "Forget it. My father-in-law doesn't know the value of the pill and he felt that he had already taken advantage of you when you gave him five hundred thousand dollars for the pills. So, let's just leave it as it is."

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Zachary before he said, "However, I hope that you won't hesitate to help me if I require your help in the future. Do you understand what I am saying?"

Zachary quickly smiled before he replied, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade. From now on, I'll do whatever you want me to for you!"

Chapter 259

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction when he saw how obedient Zachary was.

In fact, Zachary was a very clever man and he would definitely be useful to Charlie Wade in the future since he is indeed very capable and full of ideas.

After that, Charlie Wade told him, "Zachary, I'll definitely treat you well if I'm satisfied with your behaviour."

Zachary hurriedly clasped his fists together before he said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade. I'll definitely make sure you're satisfied!"

Charlie Wade could not help but smile at Zachary's flattery. "Do you know that I really feel like hitting you because of how shameless you look right now?"

Zachary laughed before he said, "Mr. Wade, I know how ugly my face is but you should also know that money is never ugly!"

After that, Zachary took out a black box from under the seat before he handed it over to Charlie Wade. "Mr. Wade, this is the three hundred thousand dollars in cash that I'm supposed to give your father-in-law. Please check if the amount is correct."

Charlie Wade waved his hand before he said, "It's okay, I'm leaving now."

Zachary suddenly asked, "Mr. Wade, aren't you going to walk around Antique Street?"

"No, I won't be walking around the street today," Charlie Wade replied immediately. "After all, nine hundred and ninety nine out of ten thousand items displayed on Antique Street are fake. What's the point of shopping here?"

Zachary nodded before he said, "Alright then, please have a safe journey. I'm about to close my stall too."

Charlie Wade then asked out of curiosity, "Where are you going? Why are you closing up so early?"

After that, Zachary replied, "I'm going to the small commodity market to buy some goods. It seems as though no one is really interested in fake jade anymore. Therefore, I'm going to the commodity market to buy some copper coins instead. I can get the fake copper coins in the commodity market for one dollar each and I can sell it for one to two thousand dollars on Antique Street."

Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked when she heard Zachary's words and she exclaimed immediately, "You're buying them for one dollar apiece and you're about to sell them for one to two thousand dollars each? Isn't that exploitation?"

Zachary scratched his head before he replied, "Well, that is how things work on Antique Street. If I sell the copper coin for one or two dollars, the other stall owners on Antique Street will kill me!"

At this time, Charlie Wade could only stare at Zachary as he said in a helpless manner, "Can't you do something that doesn't involve cheating or deceiving an innocent person?"

Zachary looked at Charlie Wade with a bitter expression on his face. "Mr. Wade, if I don't deceive people on Antique Street for a living, I'll definitely starve to death!"

At this time, Charlie Wade replied helplessly, "Alright then. Good luck to you."

Since the small commodity market was on the way back to their house, Charlie Wade said to Zachary, "Why don't you come with me? I'll give you a ride to the commodity market."

Zachary really did not expect someone like Charlie Wade to offer him a ride. Therefore, he was extremely excited and he quickly packed up as he thanked Charlie Wade. "Mr. Wade, thank you for being so generous and kind. Thank you, thank you."

Charlie Wade waved his hand before he said, "Okay, stop your nonsense and just get into the car already!"

...

As soon as they left Antique Street, the sky turned gloomy and after a short while, there was a thunderstorm as heavy rain fell from the sky.

It had been raining recently and the urban area would always be flooded because of the heavy downpour.

The rain was very heavy at this time and the traffic radio station also reminded all the car owners to avoid several main roads that had already been closed due to floods from serious water accumulation.

Therefore, Charlie Wade could only choose to use a detour from the outskirts of the city.

Zachary was very anxious and excited as he sat in the back seat of the car. He secretly took a picture of Charlie Wade's side profile while he was driving before posting the picture on his social media profile with the caption, "I would never have imagined that I'd ever be fortunate enough to ride in Mr. Wade's car."

A lot of people began leaving comments below his post! Most of them were asking Zachary not to forget them now that he was actually in touch with someone like Charlie Wade.

Zachary felt very proud of himself at this time.

Charlie Wade was not driving fast and when he passed a secluded street, he suddenly saw a car that was parked on the side of the road.

The car was an old black Mercedes-Benz and it was parked crookedly on the side of the road. A woman walked out of the car in a hurry at this time.

When Charlie Wade saw that both the front tyres of the Mercedes-Benz were already flat, he assumed that this was the reason the woman had stopped the car.

Charlie Wade did not want to be nosy and he planned to continue driving. However, at this time, Claire Wilson Wilson looked out the window and she saw the woman who had just walked out of the Mercedes-Benz. She was stunned for a moment before she exclaimed, "Charlie Wade! Stop the car! I think it's Loreen's car!"

Charlie Wade stopped the car immediately.

Chapter 260

Claire Wilson Wilson pushed the car open before she hurried out of the car with an umbrella in hand.

Charlie Wade rushed after Claire Wilson Wilson as soon as he saw her getting out of the car.

"What happened, Loreen?"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked as soon as she rushed over to Loreen.

"Claire Wilson Wilson? What are you doing here?" Loreen asked as soon as she saw Claire Wilson Wilson. She was trembling because she was drenched from the heavy rain.

She looked extremely surprised and embarrassed, as though she did not want her best friend to see her in such an awkward manner.

Claire Wilson Wilson held the umbrella over Loreen's head and she quickly replied, "I happened to pass by this road with Charlie Wade when I saw you by the side of the road. What happened to you?"

Loreen quickly replied with an annoyed expression on her face, "Let's not talk about it anymore! My company sent me out on an errand today and they gave me a car to do so. That's the reason why I drove out to meet the customer in this care today. However, even before I could meet up with the customer, I realized that I had punctured my car tyres! Moreover, it wasn't only one tyre that was punctured, but two! I'm so annoyed right now!"

Charlie Wade felt a little puzzled at this time.

It was normal to experience a flat tyre when driving.

However, under any normal circumstances, a flat tyre would only occur when sharp objects such as a nail or iron wires accidentally pierce the tyre. Therefore, generally only one of the tyres would be punctured.

It seemed a little suspicious that both sides of the tyres were punctured at the same time.

Therefore, at this time, Charlie Wade simply said to Loreen, "The rain is getting heavier and heavier. It isn't safe for you to stay out here alone. I think it's best for you to leave your car here and hitch a ride back to the city with us first. We'll call for help to fix your car once the rain stops."

Loreen nodded before she sighed and said, "I guess that's my best option now."

As Charlie Wade was leading them back to the car, Charlie Wade suddenly heard the sound of something breaking through the sky in a very swift manner.

At this time, Charlie Wade also saw a silver light bursting through the sky in the heavy rain!

Moreover, this silver light was coming straight at Loreen!

Charlie Wade did not even think about it and he instantly stretched out his hand before pulling Loreen into his arms.

At the same time, he suddenly heard a loud crashing sound and a sharp dagger was pierced directly into the front hood of the black Mercedes-Benz!

The dagger was as thin as a willow leaf and it was extremely sharp and shiny.

Even though the hood of the car was made of hard metal, this extremely thin and sharp knife cut through it like it was bean curd!

There was total silence as everyone's eyes were fixed on the flying dagger.

Fortunately, Charlie Wade managed to pull Loreen away on time. Otherwise, the flying dagger would have cut straight into Loreen's forehead. Since Charlie Wade pulled Loreen away, the dagger brushed her cheeks a little and the sharp blade cut off a little of her hair. It was really thrilling!

Loreen came from a very powerful and wealthy family and even though she had experienced many storms in her life, she could not stop herself from screaming when she realized what was happening.

Immediately afterwards, two more daggers flew towards them and Charlie Wade frowned as he held Loreen in his arms as he avoided the flying daggers in a swift manner.

The flying blades were really fast and Charlie Wade would not have been able to avoid the daggers if he did not practice the exercises in the Apocalyptic Book. He would not have been able to save Loreen or protect himself!

Loreen was also extremely shocked at this time!

Unexpectedly, someone in Aurouss Hillll was after her life!

Moreover, what was even more unexpected was the fact that Charlie Wade was the one who saved her twice!

At this time, Charlie Wade held Loreen tightly in his arms as he raised his head in the heavy rain.

He could see an off-road vehicle parked not too far away. At this time, a person inside the vehicle was staring at him with a blank expression on his face, as though he did not expect Charlie Wade to save Loreen from the flying daggers that were aimed directly at her.

"Who do you think you are? How dare you ruin my brother's plan?"

At this time, two men stepped out of the off-road vehicle.

The two men were full of murderous intent as they walked towards Charlie Wade.

Chapter 261

Among the two people who were walking towards them, the one standing in front was dressed in white.

He was wearing a white silk cloth and his clothes fluttered in the air. What was even more surprising was the fact that there was not even a drop of rain on him at this time.

The other man was dressed in black and he had a very strong and sturdy body.

Moreover, he could see that the two men had formed a barrier around their body, as if isolating the rainwater from themselves.

Charlie Wade glanced at the two men and he realized that they could both fight very well.

At this time, Zachary, who was sitting in the car, looked out the car window and his face turned pale immediately, as though he had just seen a ghost! At this time, he opened the car door before he tried to run away.

Charlie Wade had very quick eyes and he quickly grabbed hold of Zachary's collar before he said, "Why are you running away?"

"The Butcher Brothers...they're the Butcher Brothers!" Zachary yelled in panic as he struggled to set himself free from Charlie Wade's grasp. "Mr. Wade, please let me go. I don't want to die in their hands..."

The sturdy man in black snorted as he said, "So, it seems as though you're quite knowledgeable since you know who we are. However, none of you can leave before we get what we came here for today."

"The Butcher Brothers?"

Charlie Wade stared at the two men and he frowned as he thought about their identity.

He could vaguely remember seeing news about the Butcher Brothers, which was broadcasted on the television station when he was preparing dinner at home last year.

The news stated that they were a pair of vicious robbers who had kidnapped the son of the richest man in Lancaster before demanding a huge ransom of eighty million dollars.

However, the richest man in Lancaster refused to pay the ransom and instead, he chose to pay the armed forces one hundred million dollars to arrange for his son to be rescued from the kidnappers instead.

The armed forces in Lancaster were the top in the provinces and they had a very huge army at their disposal.

Moreover, the leader of the armed forces was also extremely famous for his combat skills.

At that time, everyone had expected the robbers to kneel down and beg for mercy after they were caught.

Unexpectedly, the armed forces could not find the richest man's son even after searching for him for seven continuous days.

In the end, the leader of the armed forces decided to dispatch the entire armed forces to search for the robbers. However, the robbers had managed to run away.

After the robbers escaped, they cut off one of the richest man's son's ear as a threat before demanding a ransom of three hundred million dollars instead.

From this incident, the strength of the Butcher Brothers were apparent and it seemed as though no ordinary person would be able to escape from their clutches once they had become their target!

This time, the Butcher Brothers had come for Loreen and it was obvious that they intended to kill her.

The expression on Loreen's face changed drastically at this time as she said, "I've always kept a very low profile in Aurouss Hilll and I have never fought with anyone here before. Why would you want to kill me?"

The sturdy man sneered before he replied, "We have no grievances with you and we don't know who you are. In fact, we're just doing what we're getting paid to do."

At this time, Loreen blurted out immediately, "Who is it? Who wants my life?"

The sturdy man smiled before he replied, "You're already a dead person, so why are you asking so many questions?"

Charlie Wade stood in front of Loreen and his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson in a defensive manner before he said, "What? Do you really think you'll be able to kill her in front of me? Did you ask for my permission first?"

The man dressed in white replied coldly, "Who do you think you are? We've both already killed so many people. Someone like you doesn't even deserve to be killed by me!"

After that, the man dressed in white continued speaking, "However, since you're getting in our way and causing so much trouble for us today, you'll also die in our hands today!"

Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen's faces turned pale immediately.

They were frightened because these two brothers were obviously murderers who had lots of blood on their hands.

At this time, Charlie Wade turned around and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, get into the car with Loreen and wait for me inside. Don't worry, leave this to me!"

Chapter 262

Claire Wilson Wilson was really unwilling and she did not want to leave Charlie Wade behind. "No, I don't want to! I want to stay with you!"

At this time, Charlie Wade replied in a cold manner, "Go now! If you stay behind with me, you'll only distract me and it won't be good if all of us get hurt then!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she led Loreen to their car.

Loreen staggered as Claire Wilson Wilson pulled her away and at this time, a white stone slipped out of her pocket and fell to the ground.

Charlie Wade sneered as he stared at the Butcher Brothers. "You're both nothing but two ants to me and you're telling me that you're going to get rid of me? I guess you must both be really tired of living!"

The study man smirked before he said, "Why don't we see who's the ant here?"

After that, the sturdy man rushed over to Charlie Wade as he tried to punch him in the face. His fist was so strong and it felt as though he would smash Charlie Wade's face directly.

However, Charlie Wade saw the punch coming at him and he said lightly, "I guess you really don't want to live anymore."

After that, Charlie Wade lifted his leg before kicking the man hard in his groin.

Even though the sturdy man dressed in black had very fast movements, he was not as fast as Charlie Wade!

In an instant, he could no longer see where Charlie Wade was and immediately after that, he felt a sharp pain in his crotch!

"What!"

The sturdy man started screaming as he placed his hands over his crotch. He yelled out in pain as he lay on the ground.

Blood gradually leaked out from his pants.

The sturdy man felt that he was going to faint because of the pain and he screamed, "Elder brother...my crotch...my crotch..."

The man dressed in white really did not expect Charlie Wade to be able to dodge his brother's attack. What was even more incredible was the fact that Charlie Wade not only escaped the attack, but Charlie Wade even injured his younger brother badly with one blow!

The expression on his face changed immediately as he glared at Charlie Wade.

He could tell that Charlie Wade was also a very impressive fighter.

Moreover, he had very powerful inner strength.

Charlie Wade seemed like a warrior who had been practicing how to fight for more than a few decades!

However, he was just a young man in his twenties. The man dressed in white did not know how to fight Charlie Wade because he knew that even if he fought against him, they would probably end up in a tie.

At this time, Charlie Wade stepped on the face of the sturdy man with the soles of his shoes before pushing his head into the muddy water as he said with a playful smile on his face, "Weren't you very arrogant with me earlier? So, why does it feel as though you've just lost your manhood?"

The gravel on the ground scratched the man's face and blood started flowing out from his cheek. He endured the pain and humiliation as he screamed, "Elder brother, cut him up! Cut this kid up!"

He was still feeling the pain from Charlie Wade's unexpected kick earlier and if he was just an ordinary person and not a fighter, he would have already lost his life.

Now, he did not even care about his manhood anymore. All he wanted was Charlie Wade's life!

The expression on the face of the man dressed in white changed when he saw Charlie Wade stepping on his younger brother's face as he continued insulting him.

He did not care how powerful Charlie Wade was. All he could think about was how he was going to kill Charlie Wade to avenge his brother!

At this time, he roared in anger, "I'm going to skin you alive before eating your flesh!!"

Charlie Wade smiled playfully before he replied, "You're going to eat my flesh? With all due respect, with your lousy skills, you are not even qualified to eat my shit!"

"You..."

The man in white was going crazy!

The Butcher Brothers were infamous in Aurouss Hilll. How could he possibly endure this kind of humiliation and insult?

He gritted his teeth in anger as he shouted, "I'm going to kill you!"

Chapter 263

In the next second, everything was a blur. The figure of the man dressed in white was now a phantom as he flew towards Charlie Wade.

As soon as the man dressed in white punched the air, a wave of air set off around him as he forced the rain around him to disperse backwards involuntarily.

Whenever the rain drops touched his fist, the rain would immediately turn into steam.

"He was prepared to kill!"

Zachary was horrified and he wanted to crawl and hide under the car.

At this time, Loreen, who had just been pulled into the car by Claire Wilson Wilson, was also so frightened that she was holding her breath. She was extremely nervous and anxious at this time because she was afraid that her savior would die here today because of her.

Even though Claire Wilson Wilson was also feeling very nervous, she felt that Charlie Wade would definitely be able to defeat the two men.

Charlie Wade simply glared at the man dressed in white with a cold expression on his face.

He was not afraid of the deadly glare in the man's eyes at all. As soon as the man dressed in white got closer to him, Charlie Wade grabbed the man's fist before twisting it a hundred and eighty degrees!

There was the sound of the crackling of joints, which was then accompanied by the violent howls from the man dressed in white. His entire palm was completely dislocated and deformed and his bones and veins were all broken. His entire wrist was drooping at this time.

"Elder brother!"

The sturdy man on the ground yelled immediately.

Charlie Wade did not even look at him but he simply stepped on the man's face again.

Snap!

The sturdy man's chest hit the ground as he swallowed a few mouthfuls of muddy water. After that, he coughed out a mouthful of blood and his body shook uncontrollably for a short period of time before he suddenly stopped moving completely.

"Brother!" The man dressed in white felt as though he was going to collapse anytime soon. He felt that his eyes were about to pop out of his socket and he gathered all his strength to go in for the last blow.

At this time, the man dressed in white squeezed his right hand into the shape of an eagle's claw before he flew around in the air, leaving the afterimage of a dozen hand shadows in the air.

However, Charlie Wade did not move at all.

The man in white suddenly rushed at Charlie Wade, as he prepared himself to attack Charlie Wade in the eyes with his finger.

He had already concentrated all of his energy onto his finger so that he would be able to kill his enemy with just one blow!

He was prepared to poke Charlie Wade in the eyes socket and he was certain that this concentration of energy would pierce right through Charlie Wade's eyeball, and since it would be pierced so deeply into his eye socket, he would be able to pierce through Charlie Wade's brain!

Moreover, he was confident that this concentration of energy would shatter Charlie Wade's brain like a watermelon!

At this time, Charlie Wade simply glared at him with a cold expression on his face as he laughed.

"Unbelievable!"

Charlie Wade raised his hand and casually slapped the man across the face. No one knew that Charlie Wade had actually accumulated a lot of reiki in his palm and that this slap was in fact more ferocious than a car crash!

Boom!

The man dressed in white fell to the ground as soon as Charlie Wade slapped him!

There was dead silence all around them.

Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but rub her eyes vigorously in disbelief.

Zachary was also stunned.

Were these two men really the Butcher Brothers?

Their strength seemed a little inconsistent compared to the rumors that he had heard!

How could someone as powerful as the Butcher Brothers fall to the ground when Charlie Wade slapped him?

How was this possible?

The man dressed in white collapsed to the ground and he was shocked when he found out that he could not get up.

Chapter 264

Even though it looked like a simple slap, when the slap hit him, all the reiki that Charlie Wade had been accumulating rushed and penetrated into his head, rushing along his body along the meridian as it burst all the important veins in his body.

Since his important veins had already burst, he also lost all of his skills!

The man dressed in white was horrified as he yelled out in pain.

How could anyone have such strong spiritual energy and reiki? He really could not fathom who Charlie Wade was.

How was it possible for anyone in Aurouss Hilll to have such incredible skills?

Moreover, he felt as though Charlie Wade's skills were incomparable.

Where did this guy come from?

He had come here with his brother to kill, why did it seem like they were the ones getting killed instead?

At this time, Charlie Wade punched the man in his abdomen and with just one punch, the man in white felt as though he had become a completely useless person. He could not even move his hands and feet at this time and it felt as though he was one step away from death.

Charlie Wade pulled the man up as he stared at him with a condescending and cold expression on his face. After that, he asked in a cold manner, "Who sent you here to kill Loreen?"

The man dressed in white felt completely defeated at this time. For a warrior like him, he felt that living was worse than death. He could feel his spirit and energy completely destroyed and he said in a desperate manner, "Just kill me! Let me die with dignity!"

Charlie Wade replied in a cold manner, "Dignity? You don't deserve anything at all! If you refuse to tell me the identity of the mastermind who instigated you to kill Loreen, I'll break all the meridians in your body and make sure you cannot even blink your eyes for the rest of your life. After that, I'll hand you over to the police since you're a wanted criminal and I'll probably be able to trade you for a lot of money. I'll let you rot in prison until the day you die!"

The man dressed in white was horrified at this time. "Please, please let me off. I'll tell you who the perpetrator of the crime is if you just give me a way out."

Charlie Wade replied, "Okay, tell me who it is and I'll give you a way out of this misery."

The man dressed in white hesitated for a moment before he blurted out, "The person who paid us to do this...is Loreen's cousin...he told us to make sure that Loreen doesn't make it out of Aurouss Hilll alive!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he replied faintly, "If that's the case, then you can go to hell now..."

After that, Charlie Wade punched the man and killed him directly.

Loreen was shocked after hearing what the man had just said. Her cousin wanted her dead?

What exactly happened at home? Why did he want her dead in Aurouss Hilll? Why was he so cruel towards her?

At this time, Zachary slowly crawled out from under the car and he noticed the white stone that Loreen had dropped on the ground.

He picked it up and he was about to hand it back to her when he realized what he was holding in his hand.

"Miss, isn't this the peace and wealth pebble? Why do you have it?"

Loreen was shocked and she asked Zachary in surprise, "You know what it is?"

Zachary scratched his head before she smiled and said, "Of course! I sold this pebble to Mr. Wade. After that, he didn't know where he lost it. He even came to me to ask me if I had another similar pebble like this."

Unfortunately, this is the only peace and wealth pebble in the world. That's why I could not find a similar one for Mr. Wade..."

Loreen could not believe her ears and she felt as though someone was ripping her chest apart at this time as Zachary's words continued echoing in her ears.

Loreen murmured, "Are you sure that this is the only peace and wealth pebble in the world?"

"Yes, the one and only!" Zachary replied affirmatively. "There would never be two exact same leaves in this world, nor would there ever be two of the exact same pebbles in this world! I recognize the shape of this stone. This is definitely the peace and wealth pebble!"

After that, Zachary sighed as he said, "It's really a pity I've not been able to find a similar pebble for Mr. Wade ever since he lost this."

"Mr. Wade?"

"He kept it from me for such a long time..."

The savior that she had been longing for, the dream lover that she had secretly been in love with, turned out to be...him!

She was actually in love with her best friend's husband, Charlie Wade!

Loreen felt so desperate at this time and she felt as though she was going to burst into tears.

She wanted to scream and she wanted to ask what could possibly be more ironic than this in this world?

Chapter 265

At this time, Loreen felt as though she had just been struck by lightning!

She stared at Charlie Wade and she felt as though she had just been placed in a really unexpected situation.

Charlie Wade did not know that Loreen had recognized that he was her savior.

Charlie Wade simply sneered after getting rid of the Butcher Brothers.

The Butcher Brothers? Even though their names sounded extremely cool, they were nothing more than a pair of wild dogs!

Zachary had a terrified expression in his eyes.

The Butcher Brothers had already gone on a rampage and killed countless people for so many years. Moreover, they had never lost any battles in their lives.

Everyone in the southern region was afraid of them.

Who would have expected the Butcher Brothers to actually die in Charlie Wade's hands today? Zachary felt that this was really unbelievable.

Was Mr. Wade really that impressive?

At this time, Charlie Wade glanced at the two bodies that had already turned cold on the ground before he turned around and looked at Loreen, who was in a state of trance. He gently reminded her, "Loreen, since your cousin has already hired the Butcher Brothers to kill you, I believe he'll definitely try to do it again. You should pay more attention to your safety these few days and it would be best if you can hire a bodyguard to protect yourself."

Loreen looked at Charlie Wade with an extremely complicated expression on her face. After calming herself down and adjusting her breathing, Loreen bit her lips gently before she whispered, "How am I supposed to find a suitable bodyguard at such short notice..."

Loreen was struggling with the conflicts in her heart.

First, someone in her family, her own cousin was trying to kill her. Secondly, the mysterious man that she had fallen in love with turned out to be her best friend's husband.

Loreen felt very tortured by the truth and she felt very miserable and helpless.

Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson did not know that her best friend was actually in love with her husband.

Therefore, Claire Wilson Wilson stepped forward and hugged Loreen before she patted her on her shoulder as she comforted her. "Loreen, don't worry too much. Since Charlie Wade can fight so well that he even defeated the Butcher Brothers, you could always ask him to protect you in the future. You can simply pay more attention to your own surroundings and whenever you don't feel at ease, you can always call him to protect you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was just thinking that it was only natural for Charlie Wade to help her to protect her best friend since he could fight so well.

She did not know that her best friend was in love with her husband.

Loreen initially felt very disappointed. However, as soon as she heard Claire Wilson Wilson's words, she felt her heart beating erratically and she was immediately filled with joy.

She did not feel depressed that the man that she was secretly in love with was Charlie Wade, nor did she lose the feelings that she had for him.

On the contrary, she thought of Charlie Wade as a superhero because he had saved her life again today. If not for Charlie Wade, she would not have been able to escape calamity twice!

This was also the reason why her feelings for Charlie Wade increased tremendously. She felt a lot more affection for Charlie Wade now that she knew of his identity compared to when he was just a mysterious person to her.

Loreen knew that it was immoral and not right for her to be in love with her best friend's husband.

However, she also knew that Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were only husband and wife because Claire Wilson Wilson's grandfather had insisted on their marriage. Both of them did not have any feelings for each other.

When Loreen was chatting with Claire Wilson Wilson a few days ago, Claire Wilson Wilson even told her that they were both still sleeping separately despite being married. Claire Wilson Wilson would sleep on the bed while Charlie Wade slept on the floor.

Chapter 266

So, did this mean that she would not be letting her best friend down even if she was in love with Charlie Wade?

Perhaps her best friend would even be relieved if she got together with Charlie Wade in the end!

As she thought about this, Loreen hurriedly said to Charlie Wade, "Then let me thank you for the trouble in advance, Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade smiled at Loreen before he replied, "No, it's no trouble at all."

His smile made Loreen's heart beat even quicker at this time.

Even though reason told her there was no hope for her since Charlie Wade was her best friend's husband, she could not help but to have all sorts of weird thoughts running through her head due to the emotional impulse she was feeling.

Charlie Wade did not know of what was going through Loreen's mind at this time. Therefore, he gave Loreen his phone number without any hesitation.

At this time, Zachary stepped forward before he said in a flattering tone, "Mr. Wade, you're really incredible! Even someone as frightening as the Butcher Brothers could not defeat you at all. You're really a god among men!"

After that, Zachary quickly knelt down in front of Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade looked at Zachary with a cold expression on his face as he said, "So, Zachary, did you try to run away earlier because you felt that I wouldn't be able to defeat the Butcher Brothers?"

"No! No!" Zachary replied and he turned pale immediately. After that, he hurriedly explained, "Mr. Wade, you've misunderstood me. Why would I possibly doubt your strength or abilities? I was just confused earlier so please don't take it to heart..."

After he was done speaking, Zachary trembled as he continued saying, "Mr. Wade, I think you're really a god! I really admit it now. From now on, I won't worship any gods from the sky or earth but I'll only worship you alone, Mr. Wade!"

Claire Wilson Wilson could only shake her head helplessly as she looked at Zachary. After that, she asked Charlie Wade, "So, what should we do now? You killed the Butcher Brothers. Should we call the police?"

Charlie Wade thought for a short while before he replied, "Why don't you get into the car first? I'll resolve this matter immediately."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she got into the car with Loreen and Zachary.

After watching the three of them get into the car, Charlie Wade took out his cell phone from his pocket before he called Isaac, the spokesperson for the Wade family and the person in charge of Shangri-La.

As soon as the call was connected, Isaac greeted Charlie Wade in a respected voice. "Mr. Wade, what can I do for you?"

Charlie Wade replied in a calm voice, "I had an encounter with the Butcher Brothers. They tried to come at me, and now they're dead and their bodies are lying by the side of a secluded road. I don't want any trouble at all. Could you send someone to deal with this on my behalf?"

As soon as Isaac heard Charlie Wade's words, he could not help but gasp in shock. "Mr. Wade, you got rid of the infamous Butcher Brothers? They're a pair of very famous robbers in the southern region! They're extremely ruthless and cruel but no one is able to defeat them."

At this time, Isaac was very excited as he said, "Mr. Wade, you're really amazing. If the Wade family finds out about your strength, it will definitely cause a huge commotion!"

Charlie Wade replied in a calm manner, "It's enough that you know about it. I don't want the Wade family to find out about this matter. Otherwise, I'll never forgive you!"

Isaac respected Charlie Wade's request and he replied in a respectful manner, "Okay, Mr. Wade. You can rest assured that my lips are sealed. I'll send someone to deal with it immediately."

Charlie Wade was satisfied and he hung up the phone before he walked towards the car.

After getting into the driver's seat, Charlie Wade started the car in a calm and composed manner as though nothing had happened.

At this time, Loreen, who was sitting in the back seat, could not stop staring at Charlie Wade's side profile.

The more she stared at Charlie Wade, the more she felt that she really adored and worshipped him. She was completely in love with him.

Chapter 267

When they drove into the city, the terrifying storm gradually subsided as if nothing had happened earlier.

Then, a spring breeze dispersed the stormy cloud and a rainbow hung in the sky like a painting. Everyone looked upwards, mesmerized in nature's beauty.

Charlie Wade stopped the car at the entrance of the antiquity commodity market and dropped Zachary off here.

As soon as Zachary got out of the car, he bowed at Charlie Wade respectfully and said, "Thank you, Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade looked at him and said flatly, "Zach, don't ever tell anyone about what happened today, do you understand?"

"Yes, of course! Don't worry, Master Wade," Zachary said in a gracious and serious tone. His face was full of admiration as he regarded Charlie Wade as a godlike figure.

Charlie Wade nodded and drove away. Zachary, on the other hand, stood on the same spot and watched him leave, not daring to move even when the car had disappeared from his sight.

Charlie Wade sent Loreen, who still remained in the car, directly to the hotel.

Loreen had always lived in Shangri-La ever since she arrived at Aurouss Hilll. The hotel's security team was among the top in the city and it was one of the Wade family's properties. Loreen's cousin would never dare to attack Loreen here even if he borrowed courage from a lion.

Loreen shot a complex and complicated glance at Charlie Wade throughout the journey even after she got out of the car, as if there was a huge boulder smacking her heart. She had a lot to say to Charlie Wade. She wanted to thank him, apologize to him, and say how much she regretted looking down on him and misinterpreting him.

But she couldn't say all these in front of Claire Wilson Wilson.

There were a few times when her words were hanging by her mouth and she swallowed them back.

When Loreen walked to the lobby entrance, Claire Wilson Wilson hugged her and said gently, "Loreen, remember to call Charlie Wade when you're in trouble, don't ever put yourself in danger."

Loreen nodded and replied, "Don't worry, Claire Wilson Wilson, I will."

Charlie Wade was a little jealous when he watched Claire Wilson Wilson hugging Loreen. He could count on one hand how many times his wife had hugged him but she and her bestie had been hugging each other ever so often. He was utterly jealous.

What he failed to notice was Loreen's envious gaze at Claire Wilson Wilson.

Since Loreen was Claire Wilson Wilson's best friend, Charlie Wade decided to give Loreen as much protection as he could gather. When the ladies were bidding farewell, he sent a text message to Isaac. "Send a message to Eastcliff's Thomas family on my behalf. If anyone dares to assault Loreen Thomas again, I'll wipe them off the face of this earth!"

As the Thomas family had way much less power than the Wade family, he believed they would not dare to make a move for the time being.

As soon as they returned home, Claire Wilson Wilson hurried to the bathroom to take a shower and change into fresh clothing because she was drenched by the rain.

Charlie Wade handed over all the money that Zachary had given him to Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson took the three hundred grand and laughed triumphantly. "Haha! This is just the beginning! Next time, I'll use the same tactic and earn three million from him. Finally, it's my opportunity to provide a good and comfortable life for this family! Hahaha!"

Charlie Wade smiled awkwardly and thought to himself, 'Sigh, my dear father-in-law, please spare Zachary from your stupor. I have no idea how much that dude can earn from the deceptions and scams, but he's lost three hundred grand to you alone! I bet he'll still buy scrap and junk from you since you're my father-in-law and he can't afford to piss you off, but you're going to make him bankrupt sooner or later!'

Although Zachary was a dishonest trader, he was not a bad person and it wouldn't be nice to always take advantage of him.

So Charlie Wade cleared his throat and started, "Dad, I think you'd better not deal with Zachary so often. That dude is such a dishonest person and you'll get the short end of the stick one day if you keep mingling with him."

Jacob Wilson scowled disdainfully. "Hush! What do you know? You're always out fortune telling for those people and that's a scam! We're running a very serious and earnest antique business here! Don't be such a busybody if you don't know anything, just watch and see for yourself!"

Chapter 268

Looking at the condescending Jacob Wilson who was walking on the path of no return, Charlie Wade shook his head dejected and returned to his room.

Claire Wilson Wilson had already taken her shower and she put on lavender silk spaghetti pajamas.

Her pajamas exposed her shoulders. Her skin was so soft and smooth like the silk pajamas and the pajamas barely covered her back and hugged her figure snugly. Charlie Wade felt his throat going unusually dry tonight as he stared intensely at Claire Wilson Wilson.

She was lying sideways on the bed. The thin and silky pajamas lay on the graceful curves of her body like artificial skin. The skirt covered her thighs and her long fair legs stretched out lazily on the bed.

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed timidly as she noticed Charlie Wade's intense glare that she chided, "Stop looking at me like that, it's not like you haven't seen it before."

Charlie Wade plastered a sheepish grin on his face. "Dear, you're so beautiful that it's never enough."

Claire Wilson Wilson rolled her eyes at his ridiculous remark but there was a spark of delight in her eyes.

Charlie Wade really surprised her today. All the while, she thought that Charlie Wade had some menial skills in fortune telling as well as martial arts, but she never expected him to be so powerful and awesome.

He had even saved her best friend's life at a critical moment like that! It was extraordinary!

She couldn't help but ask, "Charlie Wade, tell me, how did you become so powerful all of sudden? You can even defeat the Butcher Brothers so easily."

Charlie Wade grinned smugly. "It's a secret, but I'll tell you if you let me kiss you."

Claire Wilson Wilson smacked her lips in slight annoyance and said with a blush, "Dream on!"

Charlie Wade was aroused by the sight of Claire Wilson Wilson's seemingly seductive posture. He quickly turned around and opened the closet to take the quilt, but was stunned by the sight.

The closet was empty and the quilt that he always used to lay on the floor had disappeared.

"Darling, where's my quilt?" Charlie Wade asked.

Claire Wilson Wilson gasped as if something struck her mind and said, "I threw it into the washing machine."

Charlie Wade was speechless since he did not have anything to lay on the floor for him to sleep on. He sighed, "I can't sleep on the floor without the quilt. I'll sleep on the sofa, then."

"Idiot," Claire Wilson Wilson teased. She went to her closet, took out her quilt, and gave it to him. "Use mine."

As Charlie Wade held the quilt, there was a faint fragrance wafting from the white quilt. Charlie Wade said excitedly, "Dear, you're so nice to me."

Claire Wilson Wilson shot an ambiguous glance at Charlie Wade and huffed, "Let's go to sleep."

Charlie Wade nodded. Hugging Claire Wilson Wilson's quilt, he smelled the faint fragrance on it and felt jittery and excited.

If they went on like this, he would be able to sleep with his wife soon, wouldn't he?

Then, Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Oh yes, I'm going to be quite busy with my studio for these two days. I've already set up the office, it's time to go and get some projects and work done. Stay at home and keep Dad company, don't let him go to Antique Street and buy useless stuff, okay?"

"Why don't I help you out at your studio? You don't have to pay me, I can perform tasks like wiping the table, vacuuming the floor, and making coffee!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled. "You don't have to. There's nothing to do at the studio anyway and if there is, it's going to be me drawing and coming up with the design drafts. There's really nothing you can help me with, so you'd better stay at home and do the household chores."

Chapter 269

Claire Wilson Wilson went to her new office early the next morning.

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade rode his electric scooter to the wet market.

As Claire Wilson Wilson was very busy with her office lately, he specially bought some nutritious ingredients in order to cook some nice dishes for her.

After he finished shopping, Charlie Wade walked out of the market and stumbled upon Loreen.

"Charlie Wade!" Loreen shouted his name, thrilled and overjoyed.

Charlie Wade was surprised. "Hey, Loreen, what a coincidence!"

Loreen looked at Charlie Wade and mumbled hesitantly, "Yes... erm, no... no, I... I..."

Charlie Wade tilted his head, confused. "Speak slowly. Have you encountered any problems recently?"

Loreen's face turned into a bright shade of red. Actually, she had waited for him outside Claire Wilson Wilson's house early in the morning and had been following Charlie Wade all the way.

Loreen cleared her throat, mustered some courage, and said, "I... I'm actually here to thank you for saving me yesterday."

Charlie Wade smiled. "It's my pleasure, I saved you because you are Claire Wilson Wilson's best friend, that's all."

He found her appearance out of the blue peculiar and he got the answer.

Loreen shook her head and continued firmly, "Charlie Wade, actually... actually I know that you didn't just save me yesterday. The other day at the Aurous Bistro, it was you too."

Charlie Wade's heart skipped a beat nervously. How did she know about the Aurous Bistro's incident? He was wearing a mask then, she shouldn't know!

He quickly denied. "Perhaps you've gotten the wrong person? I've never been to the Aurous Bistro or whatever the name of the place is, it must've been someone else."

Loreen glanced at him, complex feelings flooding her eyes and emotions. There was aggrievance, passion, and a slight resentment in them.

Why couldn't he just admit it? Was she so worthless in his eyes? Why didn't he want to admit that he saved her?

The complex emotions were replaced with tears as she started, "When Harold invited me to dinner at Aurous Bistro the other day, some rich guy came to bother me and Harold caused some trouble with him. Then, he got some gangsters to ambush us at the entrance of the restaurant. At the critical moment, Harold dumped me there and escaped, and there was this masked hero who appeared out of nowhere and knocked everyone down and saved me from them. Besides, you..."

Loreen's face was turning into a much brighter red. They had quite an intimate skinship moment where Charlie Wade took off her pants...

Of course, she was fully aware that Charlie Wade intended to save her life rather than to have some unspeakable and malicious thoughts.

Charlie Wade's face, on the other hand, almost turned green. Holy crap, why would she go there and why did she touch a sore spot? Could he admit to such doings?

Of course not!

All hell would break loose if Claire Wilson Wilson found out about what happened between him and her best friend!

"Loreen, there must be some misunderstanding. Yes, I can fight very well, but that doesn't mean that I saved you."

Then, he quickly added, "Even if it did, I only saved you once yesterday!"

Facing Charlie Wade's denial, Loreen sighed quietly and took out the peace and wealth pebble from her pocket.

"What about this pebble? How do you explain it?"

Charlie Wade glared at the pebble in disbelief. Wasn't it the pebble that he had lost for some time and couldn't find anywhere? Why was it with Loreen now?

Could it be that he dropped the pebble when he rescued her at the Aurous Bistro and she picked it up?

Chapter 270

It was no wonder he couldn't find the pebble after that day, he had dropped it! Coincidentally, or rather, unfortunately, Loreen had picked it up...

How could he explain it? Damn...

Charlie Wade bit his lips sheepishly and said in a casual tone, "What do you mean? It's just some ordinary pebble."

Loreen looked Charlie Wade in the eyes and said sternly, "Don't lie to me! Zachary has already told me that this pebble is yours—it's the rare, one and only peace and wealth pebble!"

Charlie Wade pursed his lips and looked away, silently cursing Zachary for spilling the beans!

Since Loreen had grasped the conclusive evidence, Charlie Wade could only confess with a reluctant nod, "Okay, fine, I'll admit that I was the one who rescued you at the Aurous Bistro, but I was simply around the neighborhood when I saw you! Please don't tell Claire Wilson Wilson!"

He fell silent after confessing. They stumbled upon an awkward silence for a while.

Charlie Wade felt quite embarrassed and awkward. He didn't know how to face Loreen since his great effort of concealing his identity had been exposed to Loreen.

Loreen, on the other hand, felt a surge of turbulent waves crashing inside her. Her mind was chaotic with complex and troublesome thoughts.

Loreen stared intensely at Charlie Wade. Her mouth gaped and shut several times and she was unable to blurt a word. Finally, she mustered up the courage, took a step forward, and stood about a fist away from him.

"Charlie Wade, I... I like you!"

Charlie Wade twitched his lips in shock. He took a step back and said, "Loreen, I'm your best friend's husband, you..."

Loreen gritted her teeth and uttered, "So what? I know you and Claire Wilson Wilson don't have any feelings for each other! You guys got married purely because of her grandfather. So, I'm not stealing my best friend's husband—technically, I'm stealing her fake husband."

Then, she grabbed his hand, placed it above her heart, and said in the most loving and passionate tone, "Charlie Wade, I'm equally as beautiful as Claire Wilson Wilson is, my body is also quite hot compared to hers, and better still, I'm the eldest daughter of the Thomas family. I love you more than she ever will and I'm willing to do anything for you."

Charlie Wade snatched his hand away and said, utterly shocked, "Loreen, it's absolutely impossible for us to be together, I can't betray Claire Wilson Wilson. Besides, I believe it's just a momentary impulse. Don't have your mind on me, it's not worth it."

Hearing the rejection, Loreen said in a stubborn voice, "No, I had a thought about it all night. Charlie Wade, I fell in love with you since you saved me the first time, and I'm hopelessly in love with you after the second time!"

Then, she screamed loudly, "I like you! I love you! Believe me, if you get together with me, I'll never let anyone look down on you! I'll be the companion who is always by your side and I'll support you forever!"

Charlie Wade managed a bitter smile upon her remark.

The only thing Loreen knew was that he was her savior, but she didn't know that he was the chairman of Emgrand Group and the young master of Eastcliff's Wade family. If he didn't want to be looked down upon, he could immediately reveal his identity. The whole world would bend their knees upon him and worship him.

However, he couldn't care less about a tacky life like that.

Besides, he couldn't say it out loud either. It would hurt Loreen too much and risk exposing himself unintentionally.

Loreen kept a stubborn and affectionate gaze on him. "It doesn't matter if you reject me now, but I won't back down. I'll prove to you with my actions that I love you more than Claire Wilson Wilson, and I'm a more suitable partner than she is! I'm willing to follow you forever even if I can only be your secret lover!"

Charlie Wade sighed helplessly. "Loreen, you aren't thinking straight right now. I think you'd better think about it carefully. I need to go now, I have some cooking to do at home. Bye."

Then, Charlie Wade quickly started his electric scooter and rode away like he was running away from a venomous snake.

He figured that she was traumatized by the shocking incidents that had happened to her recently that induced such an unbelievable hallucination inside her head. As soon as he kept himself away from her for two days or so, she would drop that thought like a hot cake.

However, Loreen's eyes were still serious and firm as she watched him leave. She said to herself, "Loreen Thomas, don't back down, you can do it!"

Chapter 271

After returning home, Charlie Wade threw the encounter with Loreen out the window.

However, after calming down, he suddenly remembered that he hadn't refined the medicine he had promised Anthony Simmons and the Moore family.

For them, the medicine was simply the most amazing medication the world could provide.

But in Charlie Wade's opinion, it was merely one of the most common medicines in the Apocalyptic Book. If he could refine and produce the more powerful and magnificent medicines recorded in the book, he wondered if it could bring back the dead or even make someone immortal?

Despite its possible miracle, those magnificent drugs required a lot of exotic and rare ingredients, some of which he hadn't even heard of. Most importantly, a lot of them were primers that needed reiki to refine into usable materials. He was just a beginner in producing medicine and there's still a long way to go. Hence, he needed to tread slowly and cautiously.

Nevertheless, Charlie Wade was willing to refine and produce medicine for them because he wanted to accumulate more experience in this department and enhanced his skills.

He didn't have the ingredients for the medicine in his hands, but it was the Moore family's responsibility to look for them since they wanted him to do the job. Thus, he took out his phone and called Jasmine.

Lately, Jasmine had been contemplating how to keep in touch with Charlie Wade and spend more time with him.

Her grandfather had stated that whoever was lucky enough to have Charlie Wade as their son-in-law would have family prosper and be successful. It was nothing but a huge waste for Charlie Wade to be with an insignificant family like the Wilsons.

The best way was to make a powerful and extraordinary pair. Only the most prominent family in society was eligible for a son-in-law as extraordinary as Charlie Wade.

How could a godlike figure be with a menial commoner?

Her grandfather's words lingered in her mind. The more she thought about it, the stronger her passion towards Charlie Wade grew with a tinge of longing.

She wanted to call Charlie Wade more often, meet each other more often, and also keep in touch more often, but she was afraid that Charlie Wade might notice her too-obvious actions.

Jasmine had always been a proud and elegant lady. She could be regarded as the noble princess that was everyone's focus in Aurouss Hilll. The daughters of other families were dull in comparison with her existence. She was beyond the reach of all the men in Aurouss Hillll.

Jasmine had never had any feelings for any man until now—Charlie Wade was the first.

Unfortunately, he was a married man, a live-in son-in-law.

Jasmine found it to be very ironic. She was uncertain and doubtful as to how to make a move on Charlie Wade and develop something passionate out of it.

This time, Charlie Wade's face occupied her mind. Just as she was daydreaming about Charlie Wade, he received a call from him! She shrieked excitedly like a child getting candy.

She answered the call and her voice was slightly shivering when she asked, "Hi, Master Wade, how can I help you?"

Charlie Wade chuckled softly and said, "Miss Moore, I plan to start refining the medicine tomorrow but I need some ingredients. I hope you can help me out with it and send them over to me."

Jasmine was absolutely thrilled when she heard that Charlie Wade was finally going to produce the medication.

The Moore family had been waiting for Charlie Wade's miracle medicine eagerly, but they hadn't heard any news from him and they dared not to urge him. After all, he had promised to give it to them for free, how could they rush him albeit his generosity?

Jasmine quickly said, "Don't worry, Master Wade. Send me the list and I'll immediately find them, the best quality of them all, and send them over to you!"

Chapter 272

"That's great, thanks!" Charlie Wade said with a smile. "Remember to prepare more of them, I have other uses for them."

Charlie Wade had all the money in the world for those ingredients but he needed a reliable channel to get them from. Good medical ingredients are like fine pieces of antique relics that are not easy to come across. For things that were precious, money was not the main issue, but a legitimate way to get them was instead.

His foundation in Aurouss Hilll was very shallow compared to the Moore family's influence and power in the city. They would have their trustworthy resources in every aspect here.

As soon as Jasmine ended the call, she received a list of medicinal ingredients from Charlie Wade. Immediately afterward, she called Graham Quinton.

Although the Quinton family was not as prominent as the Moore family, their main trade and business revolved around antiquities, cultural relics, and Chinese herbal medicine.

Even Charlie Wade didn't know that Graham was literally the largest supplier of medicinal ingredients in the entire southern region. This was mainly because Graham never did over-the-counter business but rather directly dealt with the major pharmaceutical factories as well as chain pharmacies. He only dealt with wholesale business, not retail.

Jasmine recounted Charlie Wade's list on the phone and said, "Mr. Quinton, may I know if you can get these ingredients for me? I want the best quality in a large quantity!"

A thought struck his mind as he listened to the items she asked for and then asked, "Miss Moore, may I know if these ingredients are for Master Wade?"

"Yes," Jasmine admitted honestly due to their friendly acquaintance. "Mr. Quinton, you should have heard about how Master Wade saved my grandfather's life a few days ago. He was generous enough to give our family some magical medicine, so I'm preparing the ingredients for him."

"No problem, Miss Moore! I'll get it ready in no time and send them directly to Master Wade."

"Mr. Quinton, I don't think it will be appropriate for you to send the items to him."

"Miss Moore, since we're friends, I'll be honest with you. I'd also like to ask Master Wade for a magical elixir for emergency purposes, and I wish to do so when I send him the ingredients."

Jasmine pondered upon his remarks. Even if she didn't let Graham send the items personally, he would visit Charlie Wade for the medicine too, so she might as well do him a favor with the delivery.

So, she chuckled and said, "Oh, I see. Of course, I don't have any opinion on it, but, Mr. Quinton, please take a second look before you deliver the ingredients to Master Wade. I don't want any errors!"

"Haha, definitely, Miss Moore! I'll provide only the best to Master Wade!"

"Okay then. Please get ready for the materials and deliver them to Master Wade. Thank you very much!"

Graham almost squealed like a little girl when he ended the call.

His daughter, Aurora, the hot and stunning lady, asked out of curiosity when she saw his father giggling excitedly, "Dad, what are you doing there? You're so weird."

Graham laughed out loud. "Good news!"

"What is it?"

"It's Master Wade!" Graham was so excited his tongue got twisted.

Aurora's heart skipped a beat. Master Wade?! The amazing Master Wade?

She asked, her face blushed slightly, "Dad, Master Wade, he... what about him?"

Graham blurted out, "Master Wade is going to produce magical elixir! Miss Moore asked me to prepare medicinal ingredients for him. I'm going to ask him for one too!"

Chapter 273

Ever since she had been taught a lesson by Charlie Wade, Aurora had thoroughly realized that humbleness and modesty were crucial as there was always someone better than she was.

When she learned about Charlie Wade's supernatural abilities, admiration and shame started to root inside her heart towards him.

She was ashamed because she intended to duel with him, not knowing what she was up against.

Nevertheless, girls with feisty and lively characteristics like herself were easily attracted to a much stronger man because this kind of man was the only one who could subdue their feistiness.

Therefore, from then on, Aurora regarded Charlie Wade as her biggest and the most admirable idol. When she heard that Charlie Wade wanted to produce a magical elixir, she exclaimed, "Wow, I didn't know that Master Wade can even make medicine. That's incredible!"

Graham sighed. "Frankly, I don't know how powerful Master Wade is! We've only seen scraps of it! I heard that, a few days ago, even the genius doctor Anthony Simmons paid homage to Master Wade's medical skill! His old injury had made tremendous progress thanks to Master Wade's medicine!"

"Oh my goodness!"

Aurora's eyes widened in shock and her jaws almost dropped to the floor!

She had a knack or two about traditional Chinese medicine since her family was involved in the medicinal ingredients business.

Anthony Simmons was one of the top Chinese medicine masters in the country. He could be considered as the top expert in terms of seniority, which made booking an appointment with him extremely difficult even for prominent leaders and tycoons. She had never expected that the young Master Wade was not only skillful, but his skills were recognized by an experienced master like Anthony!

Aurora felt that her heart was filled with fascination and adoration all over again towards Charlie Wade.

A man with his abilities was the ideal partner that women would dream to be with, especially a stubborn and influential woman like herself! She would only surrender to such a powerful man willingly. Thus, her heart was beating wildly as she thought about him.

Graham was a little stunned when he saw her daughter's face turning into a shade of red, then he realized that his daughter seemed to have a little bit of crush for Charlie Wade...

Something was playing in his mind. He cleared his throat and said, "Aurora, I'll go back to the office to get the ingredients. When they are ready, you'll send them to Master Wade tomorrow morning."

"Me?" Aurora asked in surprise, "Why me? Didn't you say that you want to go?"

Graham chuckled. "You are about the same age as Master Wade, it's easier for young people to mingle well than me."

He paused for a short while before continuing, "Well, frankly speaking, although Master Wade is very powerful and skillful, he is a very low-key person and has been the live-in son-in-law of the Wilson family for several years."

Aurora nodded. "Yes, I heard about it too, but I don't get it. Why would he be the lowly live-in son-in-law despite all his powers and abilities? They can just get married normally if they love each other so much, why would he lower himself to marry into the family?"

Graham sighed and said, "This is where Master Wade is unpredictable and mysterious! There's nothing to reproach if they are genuinely in love, but I've heard people say that he and Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson have not consummated their marriage. Claire Wilson Wilson's mother told people that he can't even sleep on the same bed as Claire Wilson Wilson at home—he has to sleep on the floor!"

"What?!" Aurora was shocked. "They let Master Wade sleep on the floor...they are too much..."

"That's because they don't know how awesome Master Wade is! In my opinion, I think it might be one of the ways for Master Wade to cultivate his power. Many people in the world practice asceticism for various reasons."

"Oh, I see." Aurora nodded. "Master Wade is really amazing!"

Chapter 274

Graham put on a sullen face and said earnestly, "Darling, before long, Master Wade will be so successful that he'll spread his wings and soar into the sky like a proud eagle! Until then, all the families in Aurouss Hilll, no, even families across the country will curry favor with him. They'll send their most beautiful and charming daughters into his embrace! Baby, you have to seize the opportunity when you deliver the materials to him!"

"Huh..."

Aurora blushed a timid red. "Dad, what are you talking about... I don't understand... what opportunity..."

"Yes, go on with your act," Graham squinted at her and teased. "I can see that you admire him very much, don't you?"

Aurora lowered her head shyly, her face now as red as a cherry tomato. She nodded slightly.

Graham continued, "I have a hunch that a real master like Master Wade will not stay in the small den of the Wilson family for too long. One day, he'll leave them. So, you must act fast! Establish a good relationship with him as soon as possible. You can even start building the foundation of your feelings!"

Then, Graham looked towards the sky and sighed. "If our family is able to get an amazing son-in-law like Master Wade, our family's fortunes will prosper and flourish in the next century! At that point, we'll realize our ancestors' aspirations and make the Quinton family the top in the

country! Our ancestors will be so proud and pleased with the family's achievement!"

Aurora shuddered when she heard her father's determination and wiped off the shyness on her face.

Her father was right. This was not as simple as love and passion.

This was the key for the family to break through the cursed chain of fate and change their fortune!

It was such a precious and rare opportunity for their family to change their fortune!

Many families had flourished and disappeared within a span of a century, but there were also many families that had survived a century without being able to progress further.

The Quinton family was the latter!

If they could grab the chance and ride Charlie Wade's bandwagon into success, they would prosper like a super family!

This was really an excellent opportunity that might not come in a century!

Extraordinarily, the chance seemed to descend into his hands. If he could marry his daughter to Charlie Wade and make him his son-in-law, the Quinton family could change their family fortune and blossom!

Gosh!

The strong sense of mission in running towards Charlie Wade right away had already set her heart. Therefore, she hurriedly said, "Dad, go ahead and prepare the ingredients! I'll deliver them to Master Wade tomorrow!"

Graham nodded knowingly and said, "Put on a nice, pretty dress and a little makeup. Although my daughter is not Aphrodite, you're definitely a gorgeous woman. You'll be even more dashing if you dress up!"

Aurora blushed shyly again, but she nodded and said in a serious tone, "Dad, don't worry, I won't let you down!"

"Tomorrow, when you see Master Wade, tell him that the Quinton family respects him very much and will always be at his service whenever he needs our assistance. Besides, tell him that we've been in the medicinal ingredient business for nearly a century. Whenever he needs anything, he can just tell us and we'll fulfill his orders!"

"Moreover, please ask him if he can give us a magical elixir. We will be very grateful for it! I believe that he will not refuse your request when you say that!"

Chapter 275

Early the next morning, Charlie Wade was about to go out to the market when he received a call. It was Aurora, the Quinton family's hot pepper.

Aurora's coquettish voice resonated through the phone. "Master Wade, are you at home now?"

"Yes I am. Why? How may I help you?"

"My dad has asked me to deliver some medicinal ingredients to you and he's said that it's Miss Moore's order. May I know if it is a good time to visit you now? I'll come over if it's a convenient time for you."

Claire Wilson Wilson was out early, busy with her new office, while Jacob Wilson had gone out with Elaine Ma to the Thompson First mansion to check the progress of the renovation. Charlie Wade was alone at home right now, so he replied, "Okay, come over then."

"Okay! I'll be there soon!"

A few minutes later, Charlie Wade heard a knock on the door.

He opened the door and saw Aurora. She was wearing a beige dress, her long wavy hair cascading over her shoulder and her cheeks painted with a pinkish timid blush. She looked extremely beautiful and ladylike today with a piece of big luggage in her hand.

"Mas... Master Wade, hi... I... I'm Aurora Quinton, do you remember me..."

Aurora stuttered, very nervous and agitated.

She tossed and turned all night the night before as her father's remark about Master Wade's importance to the future of their family had been continuously lingering on her mind.

Charlie Wade was the only image that kept appearing in her mind.

She was a blossoming youth, after all. They would love to have a handsome, rich, and capable man as a husband!

She looked around and realized that there was no one in the world who was on par with Charlie Wade! He was the absolute candidate of a perfect husband!

Even if her father didn't urge her to get in touch with Charlie Wade, she was already attracted to him.

Charlie Wade had no idea why Aurora was so nervous. He remembered the last time he saw her, she was still the feisty and savage young lady who wanted to challenge him. Why did she turn over a new leaf today? It was as if the feisty hot chili pepper had suddenly turned into a refreshing and juicy cucumber!

He asked curiously, "What's going on with you today? Why are you so different from your usual self?"

Aurora mumbled timidly, "Master Wade, I'm sorry for being so ignorant and pompous last time, I hope you can forgive me..."

Charlie Wade smiled. "Wow, impressive." He then turned around and said, "Don't just stand by the door, come on."

Aurora nodded anxiously and carefully dragged the luggage into the house.

Charlie Wade was quite surprised to see her carrying the luggage with great effort. She was a strong woman who was very fit and athletic, and some brawny guys were not even at her level. From the exhausted looks on her face, it seemed that the luggage was very heavy.

He asked curiously, "What's in the luggage? Why is it so heavy?"

"These are the medicinal ingredients my father prepared for you. They're top-quality ingredients that you can never find in other parts of the world!"

Then, she placed the luggage on the living room's floor and opened it.

Chapter 276

It was all the best medicinal ingredients laid out in the huge luggage! Some of them were so rare that Charlie Wade couldn't even buy them!

Bewildered, Charlie Wade looked at Aurora and asked, "Where did your father get so many wonderful ingredients?"

"Well, frankly speaking, our family owns a diversified range of business, one of them being medicinal materials. Our ancestors were medicinal material merchants since the late 19th century, and we had our own delivery team that gathered the best medicinal materials from all over the country and sold them to the rich and famous in the city. We've been in this business ever since."

Then, she started hurriedly, "Oh yes, my father says that if you need anything in terms of medicinal materials or ingredients in the future, you can tell us directly and we'll do our best to meet your needs!"

Again, Charlie Wade was astonished.

Ever since he accidentally obtained the Apocalyptic Book, he was mesmerized by its incredible and mysterious contents. There were a lot of methods and prescriptions for the medicine refinery but there were many medicinal materials that he had never even heard of.

He was in the middle of a dilemma about it but never did he expect the Quinton family to be a family of medicinal material merchants with a century-old heritage!

It was indeed sheer luck and fortune!

He grinned gleefully and said, "Good! Very good! With your family's assistance, my medicine refining will be made much easier!"

When Charlie Wade mentioned the medicine refining, Aurora pursed her lips and hesitated for a while before she mustered up the courage and knelt on the floor with a thud.

Charlie Wade was startled by her sudden action and asked in surprise, "Hey, what are you doing?"

Aurora put her hands together and pleaded, "Master Wade! My father heard that you'll be producing a magical elixir and he yearns for it. He reminded me again and again to ask you if you could.. could.. could.."

Aurora mumbled for a long time but was unable to finish her sentence.

Growing under a loving and affluent upbringing, she had always been admired and adored by others since she was a child. She had never begged anyone for anything, not even once! Therefore, this timid young lady was embarrassed to speak up her real needs.

Charlie Wade's curiosity was ticked as he looked at the proud girl who had suddenly become so timid and shy, but he knew exactly what she wanted even if she didn't say it out loud.

He smiled and said flatly, "Does your father want the medicine too?"

Aurora nodded like a bobbing head doll and said frantically, "But we understand if you don't want to, no worries!"

Charlie Wade chuckled.

The medicine that he was about to refine for Anthony and the Moore family was nothing more than the lowest-grade medicines in the Apocalyptic Book. It was not as magical as they thought it was.

It was very easy and effortless to refine the medicine as long as he had the raw materials. In fact, it would be easier than baking! All the Quinton family was asking for was medicine, he couldn't refuse them.

Most importantly, he would rely on them to prepare medicinal materials for him. If he could take them in and make them his disciples, getting medicinal materials would be as simple as ABC.

Hence, he chuckled at Aurora, who was blushing timidly with red eyes, helped her up, and said, "I can give your father the medicine."

"Really?" Aurora shrieked in overjoy.

"Of course. Even if it's not for your father, I can't say no to such a cute face."

Charlie Wade meant it as a joke to ease the mood, but Aurora was blushing even redder after hearing it! Her heart almost jumped out of her body!

In order to get on her good side, Charlie Wade smiled and said calmly, "Very well then. Since my fate with your family is intertwined, I'll give your family two pieces after I produce it!"

Chapter 277

Be it Graham or Aurora, one magical elixir from Charlie Wade was what they could ask for. It was their biggest jackpot! With the magical elixir, they could revive their family members who were halfway through heaven's gate and it would mean a lot for a wealthy and powerful family like theirs.

However, they had never expected Charlie Wade to be so generous as to give them two!

Aurora starred in a daze as if Charlie Wade's word was a form of lightning that had struck her point-blank. She looked intensely at Charlie Wade, her eyes covered with foggy mist, and tears as large as beans rolled down her puffy pinkish cheeks. She sobbed as she said, "Master Wade... you... are you serious?"

Charlie Wade laughed. "Why? Do you think I'm just bluffing you?"

"Oh, no! No!" Aurora shook her head hurriedly, her tears flying, making the entire scene rather adorable and hilarious.

She wiped her tears and said in a sobbing but grateful voice, "I just can't believe it... Thank you! Thank you so much!"

Then, she bowed respectfully. She believed that if her father was here, he would do the same.

Charlie Wade chuckled at her reaction and said, "Miss Quinton, go back and tell your father that I, Charlie Wade Wade, am the man of my words. After the magical medicine is refined, I'll give him two of them, but he has to promise to assist me by all means whenever I need something from the Quinton family and he'd better not ever try to fool me, do you understand?"

Aurora nodded and squealed excitedly, "Okay, I understand, Master Wade! Thank you!"

Then, she said timidly, her face as red as an apple, "Master Wade... you can call me Aurora..."

Charlie Wade nodded. "Okay, Aurora, come on and get up now."

Aurora blurted out, "Okay, okay!" Then, she slowly and gingerly raised to her feet.

"We're about the same age, you don't have to be so polite and formal around me."

"My father had taught me to be polite and respectful towards elders and masters. Master Wade, you have such extraordinary and remarkable powers and the formality is a sign of respect towards you."

"Haha! In our previous few meetings, you looked so feisty and hot-tempered like a spoiled little rich girl. I've never imagined that you'd have such a cultivated and knowledgeable side. I'm amazed."

Aurora squealed like a deer inside though she was also a little embarrassed.

No, she was neither cultivated nor knowledgeable.

Before today, she was still the unruly and feisty little hot pepper. She didn't see eye to eye with anyone and verbal disputes were part of her usual self.

However, when it came to Charlie Wade, she was utterly humble and reverent in addition to her father's ardent expectation of her. Hence, subconsciously, she wanted to be a well-behaved and adorable kitten in front of him.

Looking at his watch, he said, "Aurora, thank you for the materials, but I have to go to the market now. Let's go."

Aurora realized that she was taking up Charlie Wade's time, so she nodded profusely and said, "I'm sorry for getting in your way, Master Wade..."

Charlie Wade shook his head with a chuckle. "Don't overthink it. Go home and tell your father that I'll contact him once the medicine is ready."

"Okay, Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade held her arms and helped her to her feet. He kept the materials in the kitchen before heading out.

At the gate of the community, Aurora kept on bowing and thanking him before she got into her car and reluctantly left the place.

As for Charlie Wade, he returned to his usual deadbeat loser look, dragging a small cart for grocery shopping—a free gift from a washing powder brand—and walked to the small wet market near his home.

Chapter 278

With her heart still racing and beating violently, Aurora returned home feeling extremely thrilled and overjoyed.

Meanwhile, in the Quinton family villa, Graham was waiting for her anxiously.

He wondered if Charlie Wade would agree to his request of the magical elixir.

After all, the Quinton family was slightly higher ranked than Zeke White's family in terms of social standing but they paled in comparison with Jasmine Moore's family. He was afraid that Charlie Wade would look down upon his family although he vowed to be his loyal follower.

Even if the Moore family wanted to butter Charlie Wade up, would there be a chance for him to showcase himself with the Moore family in the way?

As he was pacing back and forth, worried, Aurora came back. He quickly ran out as soon as she parked her car in the villa's courtyard.

"Aurora, how did it go? Did Master Wade agree to our request?!"

Tears drenching her eyes again when she nodded repeatedly.

"Yes, Dad! He agreed to our request!"

"That's wonderful!" Graham howled and laughed loudly.

"Dad, Master Wade said that he'll give us two!"

"What?!" The laugh froze on Graham's face and was replaced with surprise.

"Two?! He wants to give us two?! Master Wade wants to give us two magical elixirs?! Are you sure?!"

Graham felt as if he had run out of breath all of a sudden.

Aurora nodded again and said in an earnest tone, "Yes, he wants to give us two magical elixirs, I heard him correctly!"

"Oh my god!" Tears flooded Graham's eyes as well. "Does it mean that he wants to help our family too?"

"Yes! Master Wade said that he wants our full cooperation whenever he has any demands for medicinal materials in the future."

"Wonderful, Aurora, that's great news! Master Wade wants to help our family! With his help, our family will prosper and flourish to the next level!"

Then, he asked curiously, "By the way, when he saw you, did he have any special requests?"

Abruptly, Aurora's whole face and neck were painted in a shade of bright red. She stuttered shyly, "Master Wade, he... he said... He said..."

"Argh! What did he say?"

Lowering her head timidly, she mumbled, "Master Wade said that he can't say no to such a cute face..."

"Hahaha!" Graham laughed out loud and exclaimed, "Marvelous, darling, marvelous! It seems that Master Wade will become my son-in-law one day!"

Aurora muttered shyly, "Dad, what are you talking about..."

"Anything is possible, Aurora! Keep up the good work!" He was still very excited at this point. "With his powerful and magical abilities, his behavior and characteristics must be very different from that of ordinary people. He certainly doesn't care about people's views and moral restraints—otherwise, why would he stoop so low and be the mediocre Wilson family's son-in-law? So, darling, you must take persistent action. Try to make your move on Master Wade, or better still, have his child! Then, our family will thrive on a whole new level!"

Aurora was so embarrassed that she wanted to hide like an ostrich. She covered her face and uttered, "Dad... what are you talking about? You're embarrassing me!"

She stomped her foot and ran back to her room...

Chapter 279

The news about Charlie Wade's refining magical elixir spread like wildfire among several upper class families in Aurouss Hilll.

Zeke White of the White family, Finn Baxendale of Treasure Pavilion, and Don Albertt Rhodes of Heaven Springs heard the news. They were eager to ask Charlie Wade for the medicine, but Zeke was the only one who really voiced out his request.

Zeke was confident to do so since he had expressed his sincerity to Charlie Wade and had even given him a Thompson First villa worth a hundred million dollars.

He went to Charlie Wade's house in the afternoon since he was at home and asked for the magical elixir as Aurora did.

Of course, Charlie Wade didn't turn down his request since he was quite comfortable to give him commands. His son and nephew were a bit stupid and badly behaved, but he had taught them lessons and now that Zeke was treating him with full respect and docility, there was no need to be stingy over one pill.

Zeke bowed and thanked him profusely after getting an affirmative answer. The wealthier a person was, the more afraid they were of death. For them, the magical elixir was like a miracle drug that they wanted to keep for emergency use.

After sending Zeke home, Charlie Wade retrieved the ingredients and started to refine a batch of pills.

He used only one-tenth of the ingredients to make thirty pills. Moreover, because he had used a full prescription and its quality was much better

than the previous batch, the effect was ten times greater than the old batch.

If the previous batch could treat most moderate internal injuries and had some effects on the healing, then this batch could almost cure and heal fatal internal injuries. Even the old and stubborn illnesses that had tormented Anthony for many years could be cured with only half a pill.

If someone was being chased by a hitman and was fatally wounded, he could survive by taking the pill.

After refining the elixir, Charlie Wade kept twenty for himself and called Jasmine, Anthony, Graham, and Zeke to inform them about the news and of his intention to host a banquet at Don Albertt's Heaven Springs restaurant tonight to distribute the magical elixir.

Everyone was ecstatic when they received the call.

Master Wade was truly the real master! He could refine the magical medicine so quickly, almost as fast as making bread!

That night, they went to Heaven Springs in advance and awaited Charlie Wade's arrival.

He prepared dinner for Claire Wilson Wilson, Jacob Wilson, and Elaine Ma before informing them that he had a reunion with an old friend from the orphanage and slipping out of the house.

When he arrived at the entrance of the Heaven Springs, Zeke, Graham and his daughter Aurora, Jasmine, Anthony and his granddaughter Xyla, as well as Don Albertt were standing by the door and personally greeted him.

Heaven Springs was closed for the day as it was reserved purely for Charlie Wade.

They spruced up themselves when Charlie Wade arrived and greeted him graciously. "Welcome, Master Wade."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly at them and said, "You guys are early. What time did you arrive?"

Jasmine smiled politely and said, "Master Wade, it's rare and exclusive for you to organize such a dinner. We must arrive earlier to show our respect."

Jasmine deliberately dressed up for today's dinner. She put on an elegant and classy black long dress, the tulle lining hugging her perfect and slim curves. It wasn't very revealing or seductive, but had a rather different kind of charm and allure. Her outfit, coupled with her beautiful facial features, radiated her aura to the fullest.

Charlie Wade couldn't help stealing a few glances at Jasmine, who was truly dashing tonight.

If he compared her with Claire Wilson Wilson, their outlook and body were almost equal, but in terms of temperament, Claire Wilson Wilson was a few grades beneath Jasmine.

After all, Jasmine was the daughter of the prominent Moore family. Her temperament was definitely more classy than an ordinary woman.

Meanwhile, Aurora walked towards Charlie Wade and bowed as she blushed again.

Unlike the mature and sentimental Jasmine, the unique fusion of Aurora's heroic appearance with the aura of a timid young lady was a special blend.

Aurora wore light makeup, the natural heroine vibe from her body emphasizing her characteristics like the snow lotus on the iceberg, which was very chilly and alluring.

However, after she acknowledged her feelings towards Charlie Wade, she blossomed like a flower under the spring sunshine that added a little tenderness and gentleness in her aura.

She looked at Charlie Wade with a layer of pinkish blush painting her cheeks.

An alarming gaze appeared on Jasmine's eyes, a woman's instinct made her subconsciously see Aurora as a threat. She thought to herself, 'Does Aurora Quinton have feelings for Master Wade?'

Her grandfather had told her to attract Master Wade's attention and make him the Quinton family's son-in-law, and she was tempted by the proposal as well. Did Aurora share the same thought as she did?

Ignorant to the ladies' mental challenge, Charlie Wade wore a light smile on his face and said to everyone, "Remember, you don't have to be so formal and solemn with me. I like things to be casual and spontaneous, I hope you'll treat me the same."

They waved their hands quickly to express their disagreement.

Graham started in a gracious tone, "With your status and influence, we must treat you with utmost honor and respect, Master Wade. That's the rule!"

Zeke continued, "Master Wade, you are the supreme master of Newton and the savior of us all. We're willing to wait for you even for an entire day."

Anthony put his hands together and said, "Master Wade, your clinical and medicinal skills are extraordinary. Everyone in the field will admire and adore you if they know about your superb skills."

Charlie Wade nodded reluctantly and uttered, "Alright then, let's not just stand here. Let's go inside."

Jasmine put up a gentle smile. "Master Wade, this way please."

Charlie Wade walked ahead and the rest of the people followed him, keeping their distance as a token of respect.

As they entered the Diamond Suite of Heaven Springs, all the dishes were served on the table.

Charlie Wade invited a few guests tonight, but they were all important figures in Aurouss Hilll. If any outsiders saw such an extravagant ensemble, their jaws would definitely drop to the floor.

As the owner of Heaven Springs, Don Albertt started in a humble tone, "Master Wade, thank you for choosing Heaven Springs as your dinner venue. This cuisine has been specially prepared for you and your honorable guests. The spread is much more lavish than the usual Diamond Suite menu, while the wines are century-old vintage wines airlifted from France. I hope you'll enjoy tonight's dinner."

Don Albertt had long been exposed to Charlie Wade's impressive abilities and skills, but tonight's guests completely shocked him.

Jasmine Moore of the Moore family, Graham and Aurora of the Quinton family, Zeke White of the White family, and Anthony Simmons and his granddaughter.

All of them were prominent and influential figures in Aurouss Hilll, but they were as harmless and humble as little sheep when they stood in front of Charlie Wade. It made Don Albertt, who was from the underworld, even more inferior!

Chapter 281

Don Albertt didn't dare to speak loudly as the significant figures of the city gathered together. Even though they were in his restaurant, he walked behind everyone and wagged his tail at Charlie Wade like a pug, hoping that he would bat an eye at him.

Looking at the extravagant spread and the decoration, Charlie Wade smiled at Don Albertt and said, "Good job, Albert. Thank you for the arrangement."

Albert smiled like a child receiving candy and said, "It's my pleasure to serve you. Please have a seat."

Charlie Wade nodded and sat in the main seat of the table.

Albert bowed graciously at Charlie Wade and said, "Please just call for me if you need any assistance, I'll be waiting by the door!"

Then, he gingerly exited the suite and stood by the door like a waiter.

Albert Rhodes was the king of the underworld in Aurouss Hilll, but right now, he was nothing but a good-for-nothing thug. He was not yet qualified to sit at the table with Charlie Wade and his distinguished guests—it was already lucky enough for him to be able to talk to Charlie Wade.

As soon as Charlie Wade sat down at the main seat, Jasmine followed closely and sat to the right of him. They were seated so close to each other with only the small gap between them that Charlie Wade could even smell the faint perfume from Jasmine's body.

According to the sitting etiquette, the most distinguished person sat at the head seat, while the people next in rank would be seated on both sides of the head seat.

Among them, the Moore family was the most prominent. Hence, Jasmine, as the representative of the Moore family, naturally sat next to Charlie Wade.

Therefore, the other empty seat next to Charlie Wade had become the hottest chair that everyone was vying for.

Graham nudged Aurora lightly and said to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, my daughter has admired you for a long time ever since she had the honor to witness your superb power and regards you as her idol. Could you let her sit beside you just so she can get to know you better?"

Jasmine arched her eyebrows and glanced rather ambiguously at Graham.

Zeke, on the other hand, cursed Graham for being a shameless sly fox by sending his daughter to get closer to Master Wade. He was very frustrated mainly because he had no daughters. If he had a girl, there's no way Graham could make a move on Master Wade so easily.

Aurora's face was as red as a cherry tomato. She was feeling very shy and embarrassed.

She admitted that she liked Master Wade and her father had told her to grab her chance whenever she could, but it was quite embarrassing to do so in front of so many people.

Regardless of the embarrassment, Aurora was a straightforward person, she cleared her throat and said, "Master Wade, please allow me to take the seat next to you."

Charlie Wade was taken aback and said flatly, "You're welcome to. Please have a seat."

Aurora grinned gleefully as she thanked him and hopped to the empty seat next to Charlie Wade.

Anthony was envious at the scene. In fact, he had wanted his granddaughter to sit next to Master Wade, but his hesitation encouraged Aurora to cut the queue and grab the empty seat.

It was quite impossible to make Xyla Master Wade's woman, but it would be an absolute honor and blessing if Master Wade would keep Xyla as his student and apprentice.

Chapter 282

This was because of Charlie Wade's superb medical skills which were even better than his own ancestral medical skills. Therefore, he felt that it would be great if Xyla was fortunate enough to serve Charlie Wade in the future, as she would have the opportunity to learn more about medicine from him.

This was also one of the reasons why he had wanted to bring Xyla along for this dinner.

Of course, the second reason was that he wanted to seek treatment from Charlie Wade.

He had already been tortured by his internal injuries for more than half his life, but he finally had the opportunity to get healed now!

As he thought about this, Anthony gave Xyla a long look, hinting to her that she should look for an opportunity to get closer to Charlie Wade.

Xyla understood her grandfather's intentions immediately and her cheeks turned crimson red as she felt extremely embarrassed.

Lowering her head, she could feel a strong wave in her heart. From time to time, she raised her head slightly to look at Charlie Wade as she squeezed her palms together.

Charlie Wade was the most talented and skillful doctor she had ever seen. He was not only a genius, but he was also superior to others in terms of his character and appearance. It would not be an exaggeration to describe him as a rare gem in this world. However, Xyla knew very well that she would never be worthy of someone like Charlie Wade.

Aside from Xyla, Aurora and Jasmine were also staring intensely at Charlie Wade, and their gazes were set on him, their eyes never moving away from him.

Charlie Wade did not realize that the three young women were all staring at him, and he simply looked up at everyone and raised his cup. After that, he smiled before saying, "Everyone, it is truly fate that allowed me to get to know each and every one of you here in Aurouss Hilll. We should get to know one another better during this banquet today. Who knows if I would need any of your help in Aurouss Hilll in the future?"

As soon as he raised his cup, the crowd around the table also lifted their cups because they did not want to be slow.

Jasmine hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, you are being too polite. Do not hesitate to let us know if you need any of our help in the future. We will definitely help you if we can."

Anthony also spoke up at this time. "Yes, Mr. Wade. Your medical skills are simply superb, and I truly admire you very much. If you have any requests or instructions in the future, I will definitely get it done for you!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before he said, "Okay! Let's make this glass of wine count!"

"Mr. Wade, cheers!"

Everyone drank the glass of wine together, and no one dared to put down the wine glass before Charlie Wade did.

After Charlie Wade had finally put down his wine glass, he took out a box that he had brought along with him.

Everyone stopped all their movements and stared at the box, filled with excitement.

They knew that the item in the box had to be the magical pills that everyone was thinking about!

Charlie Wade looked around at the crowd of people before he spoke again. "This is the medicine that I made this time."

Sure enough!

Everyone was extremely excited.

They could not wait to see the medicine that Charlie Wade had concocted this time.

Opening the box slowly, Charlie Wade revealed the ten pills nestled inside the box. Upon doing so, he said lightly, "Everyone, these are the pills that I have concocted this time, and it is at least ten times more effective than the previous pills."

"Ten times?" Everyone exclaimed in shock.

They would have been satisfied with the same magical pill as last time, but who would have expected Charlie Wade to make a pill that was ten times more effective than the previous one?!

At this time, Charlie Wade spoke up again. "I dare not say that this medicine will revive the dead or turn the living into an immortal, but I know that this pill will be able to strengthen your physical body, prolong your life, and cure diseases. If you are breathing your last breath, you will be able to live a few more years after taking this medicine. However, you should be extremely cautious when taking this

pill. Do not take the entire pill in one go because it might be too strong for your body to handle!"

Everyone was really surprised. How could this medicine possibly be so amazing?

Chapter 283

The pill that Charlie Wade was holding in his hand was simply the medicine that he had concocted according to the prescription in the Apocalyptic Book. However, it was making everyone extremely excited.

The crowd of people waited patiently as they stared at the crystal clear pills in the box, and they could feel their accelerated breathing.

Amongst these people, Anthony was the oldest, and he was the most excited. This was because he knew that Charlie Wade had a very unusual talent that even he could not comprehend at all.

He had been suffering from a serious internal injury that had not been fully healed, and this internal injury had caused him to suffer from illnesses and bad health for more than half of his life.

The last time he had tried some of the pills made by Charlie Wade, his symptoms had improved a lot even though he had not been fully cured.

When he heard that the effect of this new medicine would be ten times more effective than the pill that he had tried previously, Anthony could not contain his excitement any longer. After all, he would finally be able to heal his old wounds and internal injuries that had plagued him for more than half of his life.

If Charlie Wade's magic medicine could truly relieve him of all his ailments, that would be the best thing that had ever happened to him!

Jasmine was also brimming with excitement.

Even though Charlie Wade had already saved her grandfather by performing acupuncture for him, her grandfather's body was still very weak physically. If he were to live longer, he would have to rely on Charlie Wade's magical pill to sustain him and give him strength.

At this time, Jasmine stared at the magical pills before she stared at Charlie Wade with a set of very intense eyes.

Graham was also very excited, almost yelling out in joy because he would be getting two of Charlie Wade's magical pills today!

Charlie Wade continued speaking, "There are some problems that cannot be easily overcome by modern medicine nowadays such as diabetes, kidney failure, and other malignant diseases. However, I assure you that if you are suffering from any of these diseases, you will be cured by taking this pill."

Everyone was even more shocked when they heard Charlie Wade's words.

Even though the diseases that Charlie Wade had just mentioned were very common, these were difficult diseases that could not even be cured by modern medicine even if they sought treatment abroad from the best doctors.

This was especially so for a disease such as diabetes, which was commonly referred to as an undead cancer because there was absolutely no cure for it!

However, Charlie Wade was saying that his medicine would cure all of these diseases.

This was simply a miracle!

Everyone could only sigh because Charlie Wade was indeed a genius.

Aurora's beautiful face flushed crimson red as she blushed, and her bright, sparkling eyes were fixed on Charlie Wade. She knew that she had to seize the opportunity to get closer to Charlie Wade because he was really one of a kind.

Xyla was also looking at Charlie Wade with a look of admiration in her eyes.

Charlie Wade's skills and abilities were something that she could never imagine in her life. She was certain that she would be able to cause a huge sensation in the entire medical world if she could just learn some trivial medical skills and knowledge from Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade could tell that everyone was already eager to receive the pills at this time, so, he smiled faintly before he said, "Alright then, let me distribute the pills."

Everyone could no longer contain their excitement, full of expectations.

Charlie Wade stood up as he took out one of the pills before handing it to the oldest guest, Anthony, as he said, "Mr. Simmons, this is for you."

Anthony was trembling all over, and he knelt as he held his hands respectfully over his head as he said humbly, "Mr. Wade, thank you for the medicine! You are truly a very kind person, and I will definitely do everything that I can for you in this lifetime! Thank you, Mr. Wade."

Charlie Wade smiled before saying, "Mr. Simmons, you are too polite. I believe that both of us were fated to meet."

After saying that, he placed the pill in Anthony's hand.

Anthony was so grateful that tears started welling up in his eyes. When he thought about how he had been tortured and tormented by his illness for more than half of his life, he subconsciously wanted to pop the pill into his mouth to free himself from the pain completely.

Chapter 284

Charlie Wade stopped him immediately and said, "Mr. Simmons, this medicine is too strong for you. You should only take half of the capsule to cure your old injury and illness. You should keep the remaining half of the capsule because it can prove to be of great use to you in the future."

Anthony was shocked because he really could not believe that he could be cured with just half of this pill.

This was utterly amazing!

As he thought about it, Anthony took out the dagger that he kept in his pocket and cut the pill in half. After that, he put one half of the pill into his mouth immediately.

Everyone stared at him intently as they waited for a miracle to happen.

A few seconds after Anthony had eaten the pill, color returned to his face immediately, and his complexion turned pinkish in an instance. He also began sweating profusely.

Anthony could feel a warm and magical current running through his body now.

He felt that his body was akin to the dried up mottled and cracked earth, and this warm and magical current was mild clean water which was filling up and nourishing all the cracks in the cracked earth at the moment.

He could feel his old and stubborn wound slowly repairing itself, and his eyes widened in disbelief.

"Mr. Wade, this... this pill is truly amazing! My old injury and illness have plagued me for decades, but I am completely healed in a mere few minutes!"

Anthony burst into tears immediately.

In recent years, he had been tortured by his illness and had already collapsed a couple of times. He did not want to stop treating people, but whenever he treated people, he was also putting himself in danger because he could drop dead anytime. Therefore, he had truly been living a painful life.

However, he was now completely cured after eating half of Charlie Wade's pill.

If this was not amazing, there would be no other words to describe this!

Grateful!

Anthony knelt before Charlie Wade as he continued weeping. "Mr. Wade, you are indeed the greatest man that I have ever met in this world. If you do not despise me, I would like to treat you as my father and teacher."

After suffering and going through so much pain because of his illness, no one would understand the excitement that he was feeling because he had finally recovered and would not need to go through all the ups and downs any longer.

Everyone could not help but feel even more admiration for Charlie Wade when they saw Anthony recovering on the spot.

This pill was worth much more than tens of thousands of gold bars. They would not even sell it to anyone.

Charlie Wade looked at Anthony before he helped him up to his feet and said, "Mr. Simmons, I understand what you are feeling, and I am thankful to be of help to you. However, I hope that you will not kneel to me so casually in the future as you are still my elder after all."

Anthony hurriedly replied, "How could I not show how grateful I am to you when you are my benefactor?!"

Charlie Wade did not continue speaking when he saw how stubborn Anthony was. After that, Charlie Wade turned around and looked at Jasmine as he held the box of pills in his hand. "Miss Moore, this medicine is for Lord Moore."

Jasmine hurriedly knelt before Charlie Wade, and just as Anthony had done before, she raised her hands above her head. "Thank you, Mr. Wade. Thank you for the pill and your kindness to the Moore family. We will never forget what you have done for us!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled before he took out two pills, hiding one in his sleeve while placing the other pill in Jasmine's hands.

Jasmine was very excited and happy when she received the pill and was about to carefully put the pill away when she felt another round object rolling into her palms.

She chuckled as she looked up at Charlie Wade who was staring at her with a smile on his face. After that, he winked at her, and Jasmine understood what he meant immediately.

Charlie Wade was giving her an extra pill, and he wanted her to be discreet about it.

Jasmine was very happy and touched at this time. She would never have imagined that Charlie Wade would give her two pills.

Besides, he had given her the second pill secretly. Did that mean that he was giving the second pill to her, and not her grandfather?

Chapter 285

To be honest, giving another pill to Jasmine meant nothing to Charlie Wade at all.

However, this was of great significance to Jasmine.

At this time, Jasmine felt extremely touched and moved by Charlie Wade's action, and she felt that he was protecting and looking out for her.

As Jasmine continued to stare at Charlie Wade, he walked up to Zeke before holding out a pill. "Mr. White, this pill is for you."

Zeke shuddered all over and he quickly knelt like everyone else as he waited respectfully.

Charlie Wade placed the pill in his hand, and Zeke blurted out, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you for the medicine. I will unquestionably obey all of your orders in the future!"

As he stared at Zeke who was kneeling on the ground, he said lightly, "Mr. White, your son and nephew have caused me a lot of grievances and anger in the past. If it were not for you, they would not be in this world anymore."

Zeke chuckled as he hurriedly replied, "Thank you, Mr. Wade. Thank you for your mercy and kindness."

Charlie Wade simply replied, "Make sure that the younger generation in your family learns how to behave and act like a decent human in the future."

Zeke nodded hurriedly. "Don't worry, Mr. Wade. I will definitely give them a warning!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded slightly before he continued, "Keep the medicine well. It might be able to save your life in the future."

Zeke's face flushed with excitement as he held the pill in his hand. "Mr. Wade, do not hesitate to ask me for anything if you need the White family's help in the future."

After that, it was Graham's turn.

Charlie Wade had already promised to give Aurora two pills. Therefore, he gave one pill to Graham, and another to Aurora.

Both father and daughter knelt before Charlie Wade immediately.

Graham quickly thanked Charlie Wade as he expressed his gratitude. "Mr. Wade, my family will always look up to you and do all that we can for you in the future!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he nodded in satisfaction.

It seemed as though Charlie Wade had already given the pill to everyone present, but suddenly, he thought of something and called out loud, "Albert, come in!"

Don Albertt, who had been guarding the door all this while, came in and asked, "Mr. Wade, what can I do for you?"

Albert placed his hands in front of himself as he respectfully spoke to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade nodded slightly before he smiled and said, "The both of us have already known each other for quite some time, and I sincerely respect your hard work and diligence. Therefore, I have also prepared one pill for you today."

Albert was stunned when he heard Charlie Wade's words. He felt as though his head was going to explode!

He had been waiting outside the door the entire time and had heard what Charlie Wade had said about the effects of the medicine. Moreover, he knew about Anthony's instant recovery as soon as the latter had taken the medicine.

However, Albert knew very well that someone of his status would never be able to get his hands on such medicine. After all, why would Charlie Wade give such a precious pill to someone like him?

He would have never expected Charlie Wade to give one of these pills to him. When he heard that Charlie Wade was going to give him one of the pills, he knelt before him without any hesitation whatsoever.

"Mr. Wade, I am just a rough person and I do not know how to give a beautiful speech. However, I can promise to serve you for the rest of my life, and I will even walk through fire for you!"

Albert was so touched that he could not stop himself from kneeling and thanking Charlie Wade continuously as he took the pill from him respectfully. He was so excited and treated the pill as though it was a priceless treasure.

Chapter 286

Charlie Wade waved his hand as he said, "Okay, don't worry. Just make sure to help me whenever I ask for your help in the future. I will not forget your contribution."

Albert quickly replied, "I will never let you down!"

When everyone saw Charlie Wade giving the magical pill to Don Albertt, they were all shocked beyond words.

Even though Don Albertt had a reputation as one of the top mobster bosses in Aourouss Hilll, he was nothing to them. Hence, they could barely

believe that Charlie Wade would not hesitate to give someone as insignificant as Albert the pill simply because they knew each other.

This...

Charlie Wade really treated his own people very fairly.

Albert continued kneeling in front of Charlie Wade as he wept.

"Mr. Wade, I really did not expect someone like you to even think of someone as insignificant as me at all. I am truly very grateful for your kindness..."

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "Albert, to me, everyone in this world is equal. I do not judge a person by their status or identity, but I judge a person based on their character and personality. Do you remember my classmate, Douglas? In terms of status or even strength, he is definitely more inferior compared to you and your brothers. However, when he was lying in the hospital and could not even commit suicide, I still helped and protected him. Why? Simply because he is my friend. If you are my friend, no matter how low your status or identity is, I will never forget you."

Albert's heart trembled, and he could not stop the tears from rolling down his cheeks. He choked as he said, "Mr. Wade, I will do everything to the best of my ability for you in the future!"

Charlie Wade placed the pill in Albert's hand before saying, "If you follow me, you have to understand that you don't need to be the greatest person in this country. As long as you do everything for me sincerely and with all of your heart, I will surely protect and look out for you for the rest of my life!"

Charlie Wade meant what he said.

He had endless wealth. He had tens of billions in cash, and his company was worth hundreds of billions of dollars.

Moreover, in terms of strength, Charlie Wade could rely on them to give him extraordinary skills and strength.

Therefore, as long as Albert steadfastly followed him, he would not let him suffer.

Charlie Wade's words made everyone present have even more admiration and respect for him.

They were determined to follow after Charlie Wade with all of their hearts!

At this time, Zeke took out a smart bracelet key before holding it out to Charlie Wade. "Mr. Wade, this is the smart bracelet key for the Bugatti Veyron Hermes special edition that I have already ordered for you. You

can pick up the car at the auto showroom when it is officially launched tomorrow!"

The ordinary Bugatti Veyron was priced at twenty-six million dollars, whereas the Hermes special edition was priced at forty million dollars.

Before Charlie Wade could say anything, Graham quickly took out another smart bracelet key before saying in a hurry, "What a coincidence, Mr. Wade! I also ordered a sports car for you, and it is waiting for you to collect it from the auto showroom. I bought you a limited edition ONE-77 Aston Martin."

The Aston Martin One-77 was priced at forty million dollars.

Both Zeke and Graham would not have expected such a coincidence.

Zeke looked at Graham with an annoyed expression on his face before he blurted out, "Graham, why did you get Mr. Wade a sports car just like me? Are you trying to copy me on purpose?"

Graham replied confidently, "Why would I want to copy you? I simply thought that Mr. Wade should be driving the best sports car in town. That is the reason why I specifically ordered the Aston Martin ONE-77 for him!"

When Anthony saw that both of them were giving gifts to Charlie Wade one after the other, he quickly took out a yellow sandalwood box and placed it in front of Charlie Wade. Upon opening the box, there lay a very beautiful pair of wine glasses made of porcelain.

Anthony told Charlie Wade immediately, "Mr. Wade, these wine glasses have been handed down by my ancestors ever since the Ming Dynasty, and it is one of my favorite antiques! I want to give this to you today, and I hope that you will enjoy using it, Mr. Wade!"

When Jasmine saw everyone else giving gifts to Charlie Wade, she did not dare to fall behind since she had already received two magical pills from Charlie Wade. Therefore, she quickly took out her checkbook and wrote a cash cheque before offering it to Charlie Wade. "Mr. Wade, this is a cash cheque for one hundred million dollars. Please accept this as a small token of my appreciation."

Chapter 287

Charlie Wade honestly did not expect that these people would unexpectedly give him all these gifts.

Moreover, the gifts that they were giving him were extremely expensive.

Both sports cars cost at least forty million dollars each.

The wine glasses from the Ming Dynasty were worth more than fifty to sixty million dollars.

Moreover, Jasmine even wrote him a cheque for one hundred million dollars.

To be honest, Charlie Wade felt very indifferent toward all these gifts.

First of all, a sports car was too showy, and he did not really like that.

He did not like the wine glasses all that much either because he rarely used things like that.

As for the money, the last thing he needed in life was money.

However, when Charlie Wade saw that the four of them were filled with so many expectations as they were eager for him to accept their gifts, Charlie Wade thought for a moment before accepting their gifts indifferently. "Okay, I will accept these gifts. Thank you."

Since they wanted to thank him and follow in his footsteps, he should accept their gifts.

When everyone saw that Charlie Wade was willing to accept their gifts, they smiled in relief.

Charlie Wade casually stuffed the one hundred million dollar cheque and the two smart bracelet keys into his pocket before putting the box of wine glasses aside. After that, he said lightly, "Alright, let's eat now!"

Everyone hurriedly replied, "Eat! Let's eat!"

Just then, Don Albertt stood and said, "Mr. Wade, I will continue to keep guard outside the door."

Charlie Wade nodded without asking him to stay.

This was because he knew that the people seated around the table would not be able to accept it if Albert were to have dinner with them.

After all, no matter how good his character or personality was, Don Albertt was still a mobster boss, whereas the rest of them were all one of the richest or wealthiest people in town.

After dinner, Charlie Wade declined Jasmine's offer to send him home and decided to walk home alone instead.

Jasmine thanked him once again before driving her limited edition Bentley back to her villa.

As she gripped the steering wheel with one hand and the two magical pills in her other hand, Jasmine wondered whether she should give both of the

pills to her grandfather, or whether she should keep one of the pills for herself.

If she gave both the pills to her grandfather, she would feel a little depressed because she would be missing out on this magical pill herself.

However, if she kept one of the magical pills for herself, she could not help but wonder if her grandfather would be furious if he found out about it in the future.

After putting some thought into it, the desire to possess the magical pill for herself overcame all the other worries in her mind. Jasmine carefully put the magical pill into the glove compartment in her car as she decided to hold on to the second pill first. If she needed it in the future, she would use it. If she had no use for it but her grandfather needed it, she would give it to him then.

When that time came and if Jasmine successfully saved her grandfather's life twice with the magical pill, she believed that he would surely treat her differently.

After she had arrived back at the villa, Lord Mooore was lying on the sofa as he eagerly awaited Jasmine's return.

When Charlie Wade had come to his house previously, he did not manage to improve the physical condition of his body even though he had managed to save his life. He was still feeling rather fragile and sickly. After several days of rest, he was starting to feel slightly better, but he still needed someone to help him if he needed to stand up or walk.

For an arrogant and proud man like him, the physical inconvenience was one of his biggest regrets in life.

Therefore, he was really pinning all of his hopes on the magical pill concocted by Mr. Wade to regain his health and agility.

Chapter 288

If Jasmine was able to bring back the magical pill, Lord Mooore felt that he would surely be able to get rid of all his current trouble and ailment, and he would be able to regain the feeling of being as strong as he was ten or twenty years ago as soon as he had eaten the medicine that Charlie Wade had prepared.

When Jasmine came into the living room with the magical pill in her hand, Lord Mooore struggled to sit upright as he asked in a trembling voice, "Jasmine, did Mr. Wade give you the medicine?"

Jasmine nodded before handing the pill over to her grandfather. "Grandpa, this is the pill that Mr. Wade has concocted this time. You should take it as soon as possible!"

"Good! Good! Good!" Lord Mooore repeated it several times in excitement. "Did Mr. Simmons take the pill?"

"Yes, he took it," Jasmine replied. "Mr. Simmons only ate half of the pill according to Mr. Wade's prescription. However, even with just one half of the pill, all of his old injuries and illnesses were cured immediately! It was simply amazing."

Lord Mooore became very excited when he heard her words. "That's amazing! Hurry, bring me a glass of water! I want to take the medicine now."

The maid hurriedly brought him a cup of warm water.

All the members of the Moore family stood in front of the old man because they were all curious to witness the miraculous healing moment.

In fact, all the descendants of the Moore family hoped that the old man would be able to live for a few more years so that he would be able to continue protecting and looking out for them. Therefore, they sincerely hoped that the old man's health and physical condition would improve greatly after taking the magical pill.

The old man quickly swallowed the pill with the warm water. After taking the pill, Lord Mooore could immediately feel a burst of energy sweeping through all the meridians in his entire body.

Lord Mooore felt as though someone was repeatedly injecting him with a burst of energy, and he tried to stand up without relying on his wooden cane.

Everyone around him was very anxious as they were afraid that the old man would fall. Therefore, they were all prepared to step forward and catch him if he fell.

Unexpectedly, the old man stood up effortlessly!

He did not need to use any strength or force, and he stood up without shaking at all.

Lord Mooore could feel a surge of power in his legs, and he immediately summoned the courage to start walking.

He took his first step forward without any hesitation at all.

No hurry, no panic, no tiredness, no rush, no shaking, and no breathlessness at all!

Everyone was shocked by this!

Wasn't he a dying man just a few days ago? He looked like a middle-aged person now!

Lord Mooore quickly regained his strength and control over his own body. He was so excited and quickly tried to walk a few more steps, and each of his steps was fast and steady!

This made him extremely excited, and he laughed as he exclaimed, "This is amazing! This is simply amazing! Mr. Wade is really a God!"

Then, Lord Mooore turned around to face Jasmine as he said seriously, "Jasmine, if I can get a good son-in-law like Mr. Wade, I will be able to live at least until I am a hundred years old! Your father, uncle, brother, and yourself will also be able to live a long and healthy life! Once our family can live up to a hundred years old for three consecutive generations, we will be a very strong family that can not be shaken at all!"

Jasmine was stunned.

Her grandfather was a dying man, but Charlie Wade had saved his life. Even after saving his life, her grandfather had still been very sick and exhausted.

Yet, as soon as her grandfather had taken the medicine prepared by Charlie Wade, it seemed as though he was twenty years younger in an instant! It would not be surprising if her grandfather lived for another twenty years! By that time, he would have become a centenarian!

How many centenarians were there in this world? Very few!

Moreover, if the head of a wealthy and prestigious family could live beyond a hundred years old, it would be very good fortune for the family because the family would be able to grow under his guidance.

As soon as the head of the family died, there would immediately be fallouts and internal fights amongst the members of the family.

There had been so many cases where families fell apart after the head of the family passed away because the descendants could not agree with one another. Thanks to Charlie Wade, the Moore family would be able to continue prospering for at least another twenty years!

Chapter 289

That night, everyone who received the magical pill from Charlie Wade could not sleep at all.

Jasmine, who personally witnessed the miracle happening to her grandfather, was also very excited.

When she thought about the magical pill that Charlie Wade had given to her secretly, she could feel a warm current surging through her heart.

She would never be able to forget Charlie Wade's kindness and generosity toward her.

At this time, Aurora, the hot and spicy pepper of the Quinton family was also having insomnia as she thought about Charlie Wade.

After her father had received the two magical pills from Charlie Wade, he had immediately given one of the pills to her as soon as they had gotten home. After that, Graham had told her to hide the precious pill well.

Therefore, Aurora kept the pill close to her, and her body temperature and fragrance were already imprinted on the pill.

Aurora was filled with happiness when she thought about the fact that this pill was given to her by Charlie Wade.

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade, the man behind all of this, was currently lying on the floor next to his wife's bed as he had a really good night's sleep as someone's son-in-law.

Claire Wilson Wilson headed to her studio early the next morning.

After so many days of preparation, her studio was finally complete and officially ready to open.

Charlie Wade offered to help her many times, but she wanted to build up her own business with her own two hands.

Charlie Wade completely understood her feelings. After leaving the Wilson family, Claire Wilson Wilson had been thinking about how she could finally prove herself so that the Wilson family would not be able to look down on them.

At this time, Charlie Wade was neatly dressed as he headed out to the market to buy some groceries. After putting his hand into his pocket, he was suddenly reminded of all the gifts that everyone had given to him last night.

Two smart bracelet keys for luxury sports cars, a pair of antique wine glasses, and a cheque for one hundred million dollars.

Since the antique wine glasses were placed in a relatively large sandalwood box, Charlie Wade placed the box inside his closet. Initially, he had thought of placing the smart bracelet keys and the cash cheque for one hundred million dollars into his closet, but he had given up on the idea after some consideration.

This was because he knew that his mother-in-law would come into their bedroom and look around when she had nothing better to do. The last time Graham had given him the jade bracelet, Elaine Ma had taken it and worn it herself even before Claire Wilson Wilson had had the chance to do so.

If his mother-in-law were to find out about the one hundred million dollars cash cheque and the smart bracelet key for the two luxury sports cars, she would unquestionably try to claim it for herself.

Most importantly, Charlie Wade would not know how to explain himself if she found out about it.

The one hundred million dollars cheque would be enough to scare her to death three times.

Therefore, Charlie Wade decided to bring the smart bracelet keys and the cheque with him as he headed to the vegetable market.

As he was making his way to the market, Graham made a phone call to him before asking, "Mr. Wade, did you like the sports car I gave you?"

"Ohh..." Charlie Wade replied, "I have not seen it yet."

Graham quickly responded, "The car is at the Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center. If it is not convenient for you to go there, I can get someone to send the car to your house instead."

Charlie Wade replied, "No, please do not send it to my house. I will make time to check it out at the exhibition center."

The neighborhood that Charlie Wade was currently living at was very ordinary, and each of the houses there was worth only two to three million dollars. There would certainly be a huge commotion if there were two sports cars that were worth more than forty million dollars each parked in the neighborhood.

Therefore, Charlie Wade felt that he should park the sports cars in the villa at Thompson First instead since he would not need to worry as they had a private basement parking in the villa.

After arriving at the vegetable market, Charlie Wade received a phone call from Douglas, his good friend from university. Douglas asked him over the phone, "Charlie Wade, where are you?"

Charlie Wade replied, "I am shopping in the vegetable market. What's wrong, Douglas? Do you need my help?"

Chapter 290

Douglas was a little hesitant as he said, "Well, I came to the Aurous International Auto Show today..."

Charlie Wade knew that Douglas was a fan of cars, and cars were one of his favorite things in this world. When he was still in college, he had saved up a month of his living expenses just so that he could go out of town to watch the auto show.

Charlie Wade smiled before he asked, "Did you go there to see cars again?"

"Yes." Douglas replied before he said, "This time, there are several world-class limited edition sports cars on display. It would be a rare opportunity for me to take a look at the cars."

After that, Douglas continued speaking, "Oh, by the way, I did not call you to tell you about cars."

Charlie Wade replied, "Why are you looking for me, then?"

Douglas hesitated for a moment before he said, "Well, I was just walking around the exhibition hall when I saw your wife."

"My wife?" Charlie Wade asked in surprise. "Why did she go to the auto show?"

"I do not know either," Douglas replied immediately. "She was with another man. That's the reason why I decided to call you to ask whether you knew about this."

Charlie Wade frowned immediately.

Why was Claire Wilson Wilson at the auto show with another man?

Why hadn't she told him about it?

Although both of them did not communicate much, they would tell each other about their daily plans. However, Claire Wilson Wilson did not tell him that she was going to the auto show with another man. Was she hiding something from him?

Even though Charlie Wade was the young master of the Wade family and even though he was well respected by many wealthy and powerful men in Aurouss Hilll, he still lacked confidence in his relationship with Claire Wilson Wilson.

He was also worried that Claire Wilson Wilson would succumb to temptation. After keeping silent for a moment, Charlie Wade quickly said, "Thank you for informing me, Douglas."

Douglas replied, "Charlie Wade, my mom just called me to go home to deal with some family issues. I have to go back home now. I think you should come and keep an eye on Claire Wilson Wilson..."

"Okay," Charlie Wade replied. "I will look for you later. You should go and get busy already."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade parked his car at the side of the road before hailing a cab to the Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center.

The Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center was a large-scale real estate project specializing in undertaking various exhibitions. Most of the large-scale exhibitions in Aurouss Hilll would always be held here.

After entering the exhibition hall, Charlie Wade looked around and realized that he was surrounded by many ordinary citizens who were here to look at cars. The surrounding platforms were all filled with various luxury cars.

The first car that Charlie Wade saw was the Audi A8, and there were many other luxury cars in the exhibition hall including luxury sports cars such as Lamborghini and Ferrari. The highest platform was located at the center of the exhibition hall, and there was one red and one black luxury sports car sitting on top of the platform.

These two sports cars were the ones given to Charlie Wade by Zeke and Graham.

An Aston Martin ONE-77 and a Bugatti Veyron Hermes edition.

These two super luxurious cars were the highlight of the auto show, and many people and reporters were surrounding the cars at this time

There were also two strong and tough-looking security guards standing beside the cars at this time. The security guards stood at the front and back of the luxury sports cars so that the crowd of people would not be able to touch the expensive cars.

The host began introducing the cars at this time. "These two cars have already been sold. Therefore, it is a personal item. You can look and you can also take pictures of the cars, but you are not allowed to touch the cars. Thank you for your cooperation."

At this time, a reporter asked, "The auto show has just begun and the two cars have already been sold? Is it convenient for you to reveal who these two rich men who bought the cars are?"

The host smiled before he replied, "We are not talking about two rich men. In fact, one rich man owns both of the cars here."

"One?!" The reporter exclaimed in disbelief. "The two luxury sports cars were bought by the same person?"

"Yes." The host nodded before he said with a smile, "These two cars belong to the same man!"

Chapter 291

The host's words stunned everyone present in the exhibition hall.

These two cars were top-class luxury sports cars. There were just a few of these cars in the whole country, and an ordinary person could only see it in an auto show like this. The same man actually owned both of these cars?!

Both of the luxury sports cars could not simply be bought with money!

The Aston Martin ONE-77 could only be bought by members of the Aston Martin brand. Moreover, the member would only be eligible to buy the car if he already owned three or more Aston Martin sports cars worth more than tens of millions of dollars each.

That was the basic qualification criterion for the member to be eligible to buy the car. The Aston Martin ONE-77 was very limited and there were only seventy-seven units of this car in the entire world. This particular one in the exhibition hall right now was the one and only Aston Martin ONE-77 in the country!

It was even more difficult to buy the Bugatti Veyron Hermes special edition sports car because Bugatti itself only served the world's richest people! Since this sports car was a special collaboration with Hermes, it was even more expensive and limited!

To think that these two cars had actually been bought by the same person. This proved that the identity and status of this person were incredibly shocking indeed!

However, Charlie Wade's focus was not on the two cars.

He was looking for Claire Wilson Wilson amongst the crowd of people.

He continued looking around for the longest time but he could not find Claire Wilson Wilson at all. When he was ready to give up, he suddenly heard a man standing next to him say, "Claire Wilson Wilson, come and take a look at these two cars. These two sports cars are the best in the world, and it is my first time seeing it today!"

Charlie Wade turned around as soon as he heard the man's voice, and he saw Claire Wilson Wilson with another man and woman.

The man was wearing a suit and leather shoes, whereas the woman was dressed in a slim-fit dress. However, the woman could not be compared to Claire Wilson Wilson at all.

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled slightly as she walked behind the man and said, "Mr. Grant, I do not know much about cars."

The person that Claire Wilson Wilson referred to as Mr. Grant laughed before he said, "Well, I did a lot of research on cars. After all, our convention and exhibition center often undertakes a lot of auto show activities."

When Charlie Wade saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was keeping her distance from the man and that she was calling him "Mr. Grant", he instantly felt relieved, because he quickly guessed that she was only here to talk business with him.

Since his wife was here because of business, she might misunderstand him if she caught him hanging out here today. Therefore, Charlie Wade tried to slip away before she noticed him.

Unexpectedly, just as Charlie Wade was trying to leave, Claire Wilson Wilson raised her head and spotted Charlie Wade almost immediately. "Charlie Wade! What are you doing here?"

Charlie Wade did not expect to be discovered by Claire Wilson Wilson, so he replied in a hurry, "I came here to look at the cars, my dear wife. Why are you here?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and did not think too much about it. After that, she quickly introduced her companions to Charlie Wade. "Charlie Wade, this is Mr. Jason Grant from the Grant family. The Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center belongs to them. They were one of the partners of the Wilson Group, but they had already stopped all forms of collaboration and partnerships with the Wilson Group. The Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Hall will be undergoing a renovation in two days' time, and Mr. Grant invited me here to talk about a formal collaboration."

Then, Claire Wilson Wilson introduced the woman standing next to Jason to Charlie Wade. "By the way, this is Jessica Zanders, my former high school classmate. She is now working as Mr. Grant's secretary."

At this time, Jessica glanced at Charlie Wade with a shocked expression on her face as she said, "Claire Wilson Wilson! I heard from some of our high school classmates that you married a useless man who is a live-in son-in-law. It turns out that he really is a very ordinary person."

Jason smiled faintly as he stared at Charlie Wade with hostility in his eyes although he hid it very well.

Chapter 292

Jason had always been interested in Claire Wilson Wilson, and he knew about Charlie Wade's existence, but he had never met him before.

When he finally realized that the man standing in front of him was none other than Claire Wilson Wilson's husband, Jason looked at Charlie Wade before pretending to ask him curiously, "I wonder what you are doing now, Charlie Wade?"

Charlie Wade simply replied, "I am a vagrant now."

There was a flash of disdain in Jason's eyes as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words. Truth be told, he had already had a good impression of Claire Wilson Wilson when she was still working for the Wilson Group. He had deliberately looked for Claire Wilson Wilson when he heard that she had already started her own business. Therefore, he was the one who had intentionally thrown out the order for the refurbishment of the convention and exhibition center before inviting Claire Wilson Wilson over here today.

At this time, Jason felt as though he had to show off his status in front of Charlie Wade. Therefore, he looked at Charlie Wade before he smiled and said, "Charlie Wade, I don't think you should be here today. All of the people who came to participate in the auto show today are all famous and wealthy people from Aurouss Hillll. Aren't you afraid that you will embarrass Claire Wilson Wilson by showing up here today?"

The expression on Claire Wilson Wilson's face changed immediately as soon as she heard Jason's words because she did not expect Jason to ridicule Charlie Wade. Consequently, Claire Wilson Wilson naturally felt a little uneasy at this time.

However, before Claire Wilson Wilson could say anything, Charlie Wade's eyes turned cold before he replied indifferently, "Do you really think that this auto show is that great? I would not even be here today if it weren't because of my car."

"Your car? Do you even know your own place?" Jessica asked as she stared at Charlie Wade with a contemptuous expression on her face. "Don't you know that all the luxury cars on display here today are worth at least a few million dollars each?! I don't think you can even afford to buy one of the wheels here!"

Jason laughed before he said haughtily and arrogantly, "Charlie Wade, I understand people like you. You are just a regular live-in son-in-law who is living off your wife and her parents. So, are you hoping that Claire Wilson Wilson will buy you a car so that you will be able to lift your head high?"

Just then, Claire Wilson Wilson spoke up with a cold expression on her face. "Mr. Grant, Charlie Wade does not need me to buy a car for him. In fact, Charlie Wade was the one who bought me the car that I am driving right now."

Jason was taken aback because he did not expect Charlie Wade to be able to buy Claire Wilson Wilson a car.

Jessica continued staring at Charlie Wade in disdain before she sneered, "Are you sure you can afford to buy Claire Wilson Wilson a car?"

Jessica looked at Claire Wilson Wilson before asking, "Claire Wilson Wilson, what car did your husband buy for you? Is it a Cherry QQ?"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied immediately, "Charlie Wade bought two cars for our family. He bought me a BMW 520, and he bought a BMW 530 for my father."

Jessica was slightly surprised. "I truly did not expect your husband to be able to afford to buy you a car."

At this time, Jason shook his head as he smiled contemptuously. "BMW 520? That is the car that the servants in my house are driving. How could a BMW 520 be good enough for someone like Claire Wilson Wilson?"

Immediately afterward, Jason looked at Charlie Wade before saying, "Charlie Wade, a BMW 520 is a very cheap car. You only need to pay a hundred thousand dollars for the down payment and you can take a loan to pay for the car. However, all of the luxury cars here today are worth millions of dollars. If all you can afford to buy is just a BMW 5 series, I don't think you should be at this auto show at all. You should also know that there are two expensive and very luxurious sports cars at this

exhibition today. You should take a look at it so you know your own place and where you should stand."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently before he pointed at the two luxury cars on the highest platform in the center of the exhibition hall. Then, he asked, "You said that I would not be able to afford any of the luxury cars in this auto show today. If so, let me ask you, those two are the top luxury sports cars in the world. Can you afford to buy those two cars?"

Jason sneered. "I can afford to buy any luxury car in this auto show except for those two cars. What about you? Even if you're interested in any of the luxury cars here today, I'm sure you will never be able to afford one!"

Chapter 293

After he was done criticizing Charlie Wade, Jason turned around and spoke to Claire Wilson Wilson. "Claire Wilson Wilson, I attach great importance to our collaboration this time. To express my sincerity toward you, you can pick any one of the luxury cars here today aside from the two cars in the center of the showroom. Pick any one of these cars since it is already time for you to replace the junk BMW 520 that you are driving right now. How about the Audi RS8? It is a very powerful car, and it is perfect for you!"

Jason had been coveting Claire Wilson Wilson for a long time, and the reason he invited Claire Wilson Wilson over here today was that he wanted to use his wealth and power to win Claire Wilson Wilson over under the guise of renovating the convention and exhibition center.

Jessica knew that Jason had always been interested in Claire Wilson Wilson. Therefore, she hurriedly said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, this is a token of appreciation from Mr. Grant. You should not refuse his kind gesture."

However, Claire Wilson Wilson rejected his offer immediately as she said, "Thank you, Mr. Grant, but I cannot accept such an expensive gift from you."

Jason laughed as he said, "The Audi RS8 is just two million dollars. It is nothing but a little pocket change to me. As long as you like it, I will pay for it and give it to you now."

Charlie Wade looked at Jason coldly as he said, "No, thank you. We already have our own cars, and even if Claire Wilson Wilson wanted a new car, she would not accept a car from you."

"In that case, would you be the one buying her a new car instead?" Jason quipped satirically. "I am not trying to look down on you, but which car would you be able to afford to buy for Claire Wilson Wilson in this showroom today?"

Charlie Wade stared at Jason playfully as he pointed at the Aston Martin ONE-77 and the limited edition Bugatti Veyron on the highest platform, smiling and saying, "How about those two cars that you could not afford to buy?"

"Oh, please!" Jason thought that Charlie Wade was ridiculing him on purpose because he could not afford to buy those cars. Therefore, he replied coldly, "Do not be so arrogant, young man. I've already told you that I can afford to buy all of the cars in this exhibition hall today except for those two cars. Can you afford to do so?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "If I am going to give Claire Wilson Wilson a new car, I would give her one of those two cars."

"Hahaha!" Jason laughed out loud before saying, "Do you even know what sports cars those are? You are just blowing a whistle here. I am not despising you, but those two cars are guarded by the security guards. You will not even be able to get near the cars, let alone buy it!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I think you are the one who would not be able to get near the cars. You can't even touch the cars, right?"

Jason sneered immediately. "The Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center belongs to my family. Do you think that I do not have any power at all? If I wanted to touch the cars, do you really think the security guards would not give me any face?"

Charlie Wade shrugged as he replied, "I think that you are just the same as I am. If I can't touch the car, you can't touch it either. We are both in the same boat."

Jason exploded as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words. Gritting his teeth in anger, he said, "Do you honestly think you are worthy enough to be compared to me?"

Charlie Wade nodded as he said, "Why, of course. As I said, there is not much difference between the both of us. If you do not believe me, why don't you go and try touching the cars?"

"Okay!" Jason accepted Charlie Wade's challenge without any hesitation at all. "Just wait. I will show you that I can touch the cars whenever I want to."

After saying that, Jason walked through the crowd of people as he headed toward the highest platform.

Charlie Wade had a cold expression on his face at this time.

Graham and Zeke had given those two cars to him, and they had already hired and paid for the security guards to look after the cars.

In fact, the security guards had been given instructions to ensure that no one else touched any of those two cars before Charlie Wade.

If Jason managed to touch the cars today, Charlie Wade would just look for the two of them to settle the score with them. At the very least, he would have to punish them for this crime!

But then again, even if Jason managed to touch the cars, so what? He would just take out the smart bracelet keys from his pocket and sit in the car himself. Charlie Wade wondered how Jason would react to that.

Chapter 294

Jason walked past the crowd of people before walking toward the security guard and saying, "Brother, I am the deputy general manager of the Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center. My family owns this convention and exhibition center. Could you allow me to step closer to appreciate the two cars at a closer distance?"

"No!" One of the security guards who had recently retired from the army replied firmly. "Our boss has already instructed us not to allow anyone to approach the cars. Only the owner of the car is allowed to approach the cars!"

Jason was very angry and frustrated at this moment.

D*mn! He was really not allowed to touch the cars at all.

This was extremely embarrassing. Moreover, this exhibition center was owned by his family!

If he was truly not allowed to touch either of the two cars, wouldn't that mean that he was exactly the same as Charlie Wade?

No! Jason could not afford to lose face to Charlie Wade.

Jason suppressed the frustration that he was feeling as he continued speaking to the security guards in a gentle tone. "Brother, I am also a car enthusiast and I own this exhibition hall. Just allow me to step in and take a closer look at the cars for a brief moment. I promise that I will definitely treat you well in the future."

The security guard was a veteran soldier with an upright personality. Therefore, he declined Jason's request without any hesitation at all. "Sir, I am just going to repeat myself one last time. If you are not the owner of these cars, you are not allowed to approach or get closer to these two cars!"

When Jason saw that the other party was refusing to give him any face at all, he was extremely angry and annoyed. Gritting his teeth angrily, he threatened the other party. "Do you know that my family owns this exhibition center? You are just a security guard, but you actually dare to go against me? Do you want me to get you fired immediately?"

The guard replied, "I am sorry, but I am a security guard working for a security company. I am not a security guard working for the Aurouss Hilll

Convention and Exhibition Center. Even if you are the boss of this exhibition center, you have no right to control or fire me at all!"

"You!" Jason was very embarrassed at this time. "You are ridiculous!"

After that, Jason yelled, "Do you believe that I can chase you out of my exhibition center right now?!"

The other party looked at Jason with a blank expression on his face as he said, "We have already signed a contract with the management team of Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center because we are renting this spot in your convention center today. So, you have completely no right to chase me out of the exhibition center. Moreover, my job is to protect the safety of this car. If you have any other questions or opinions, please do not hesitate to contact my boss directly."

Charlie Wade walked up to Jason, smiling before he asked, "Oh, Mr. Grant, what is the matter? Are you so furious because the security guards refuse to allow you to get closer so that you can touch the cars? It seems like we are the same after all!"

Jason glared at Charlie Wade and glanced at Claire Wilson Wilson with an embarrassed look on his face.

He had been bragging earlier, but it seemed as though the security guard refused to give him any face at all. He really could not touch the two cars even though he really wanted to prove that he could do so. This was such a shame!

When Jessica saw the frustrated expression on Jason's face, she quickly said to Charlie Wade, "You are nothing but a peasant, so who are you to compare yourself to Mr. Grant? Do you believe that I will ask the security guards to chase you out of the exhibition hall right this instant?"

Just then, a reporter stepped forward with a camera in his hand and said, "Brother, the security guards already told you that you are not allowed to touch the cars. So, please stop causing a scene here. You are blocking all of us, and we cannot take any good pictures of the cars at all."

The crowd of people also echoed, "Exactly! Why are you so desperate to touch the cars? Just take a look at it from afar!"

"He must be one of those vain people who want to touch the car and take a picture of himself touching the car to post it on his social media account!"

The expression on Jason's face was very ugly at this time. If he was not allowed to touch the cars, wouldn't he be the same as Charlie Wade?

As he thought about this, the expression on his face darkened as he approached the security guard once again. "I am giving you thirty seconds to move away. If you still try to block my way, I will chase all of you

and these luxury cars out of my exhibition hall immediately! Let me see how you are going to proceed with the auto show, then!"

Chapter 295

At this time, a manager dressed in a suit hurried over as soon as he heard the commotion.

There was a group of sturdy and muscular bodyguards following closely behind him.

"What is happening? Who is causing a commotion here?"

When Jason saw the manager, he asked him arrogantly, "Are you the person-in-charge?"

"Yes." The man nodded before he continued speaking, "I am the executive manager of the auto show exhibition. My name is Luke Marshall. You are?"

Jason snorted before he said, "I am Jason Grant, the owner of the Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center!"

Luke nodded slightly before he replied, "So, you are Mr. Grant. What is the matter?"

Jason spoke to him coldly, "Your subordinates are truly very incapable! I want to go up to the platform so that I can take a closer look at the cars, but he refused to let me do so. What do you mean by that? Are you looking down on me?"

Luke smiled before he replied, "Sorry, Mr. Grant, but these two cars have already been bought by a customer. We are just waiting for the customer to pick up the cars. Since these two cars are so rare and expensive, we cannot allow just anyone to touch the cars if they are not the owner."

Jason frowned before he said, "Does that mean you are not going to give me face as well?"

"I am really sorry, Mr. Grant," Luke replied immediately. "I cannot give face to anyone on this matter. We have received very specific instructions that no one is allowed to touch those two cars as long as they are not the owner of the cars."

Jason was extremely furious. He could not believe that Luke would turn down his request in front of so many people, especially since Claire Wilson Wilson was also here right now!

He was furious!

Well, they could not blame him for going crazy, then!

Jason shouted angrily, "Okay! Since you are so powerful, I believe that our small exhibition center is too small to accommodate you. Please take all your cars and leave the exhibition hall immediately!"

Luke replied, "Mr. Grant, don't you think that this is too much? We have already signed the contract, and we have already paid upfront for the rental of this exhibition hall. Do you really want to breach the contract?"

"So what if I choose to breach the contract?" Jason replied in annoyance. "I would rather pay you the liquidated damages as long as I can get rid of you immediately!"

At this time, Jessica hurriedly persuaded Jason in a low voice, "Mr. Grant, if we breach the contract, we will have to pay three times the amount that the other party has paid for the rental of the exhibition hall. If the chairman finds out about this matter, he will surely be angry..."

Jason was stunned again.

Charlie Wade laughed as he said, "Mr. Grant, do you mean to tell me that someone of your status cannot even touch those two cars at all? Is it honestly that difficult for you to touch the cars? To think that you are the general manager of the Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center! This is such a shame!"

Jason replied angrily, "Who said that I cannot touch those cars?!"

After he was done speaking, Jason turned around and pushed Luke aside before saying, "I will touch those two cars today no matter what happens! If you do not want to cause any trouble, you'd better stand aside. Otherwise, I will definitely teach you a lesson!"

Luke was very anxious when he saw Jason rushing toward the limited edition Aston Martin ONE-77. He hurriedly called for the security guards to stop him.

Jason did not expect that the security guards would really try to stop him. Therefore, he yelled out loudly, "I want all the security guards in the exhibition center to come over to me now!"

Even though the security guards who were guarding the cars were hired from an external party, there were a lot of security guards working for the exhibition center itself. Who was afraid of whom?!

When Luke saw the security guards working for the exhibition center running toward them, he called Graham immediately because he was afraid that there would be a conflict.

Chapter 296

"Mr. Quinton, there is a Mr. Grant from the Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center who is insisting on touching the Aston Martin ONE-77. There is a fight going on right now. What should I do now?"

Graham was extremely shocked, and he immediately burst out, "I bought that car for Mr. Wade! I don't care who wants to touch the cars. Other than Mr. Wade, no one else is allowed to touch the cars! If anyone tries to touch the car, I want the security guard to break his hand!"

Luke hurriedly replied, "Mr. Quinton, the Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center belongs to the Grant family. Wouldn't it be a little too much if we did that?"

"So what?! Who cares about the Grant family!" Graham yelled violently over the phone. "The Grant family is nothing to me! I am giving you an order right now. If that kid with the last name Grant dares to lay a finger on the car that I bought, I want you to get out of Aurouss Hilll, and you'd better pray that I never see you again!"

Graham had just gotten the two magical pills from Charlie Wade yesterday and had been so excited that he could not fall asleep at all throughout the entire night. Now, someone was actually trying to touch the car that he had bought for Mr. Wade?

The Grant family could not be compared to the Quinton family at all. Moreover, Graham had Charlie Wade to support him. Therefore, he was not worried about Jason Grant at all.

Luke could feel his heart wavering when he heard Graham's words. When he looked up, he realized that Jason had already brought a few security guards with him and was choking the security guard who was guarding the car.

Jason said arrogantly, "If you refuse to get out of the way, I will ask my men to deal with you immediately!"

Luke was trembling in anger. Was this how he was going to treat the security guards who were merely doing their job? Moreover, these security guards had already undergone extensive training, so how could the security guards at the exhibition hall be compared to them at all?

Besides, he had already received instructions from Graham, and he was afraid that he would also be in trouble if something went wrong. Therefore, Luke pointed his finger at Jason before he said, "Hit him! I want you to beat him up. Even if you kill him today, Mr. Quinton will surely look out for you."

The security guards hired by Graham could no longer tolerate Jason's terrible attitude. He was really itching to teach him a lesson. As soon as he heard Luke's order, he rushed toward Jason as he yelled, "Brothers, let's teach this guy a lesson today!"

After saying that, the security guard punched Jason directly in the face before saying, "I have wanted to hit you for a very long time, you b*stard!"

Jason was shocked that the security guard really dared to hit him. He yelled angrily, "I am from the Grant family, and this is my establishment! You actually dared to hit me?!"

"Screw you!" The security guard who used to be a veteran soldier yelled as he raised his leg and kicked Jason hard in his stomach.

As soon as he was kicked, Jason fell to the ground and clutched tightly onto his stomach as he rolled around on the ground.

The security guards working at the convention and exhibition center could not be compared to the security guards hired by Graham. After a short while, all of them were already laying on the ground after getting beaten up.

Jessica rushed over to Jason's side as she cursed angrily at the security guard. "Are you guys looking for death? You actually dared to hit Mr. Grant?! Do you know the Grant family? They will never let you off!"

At this time, Luke simply replied coldly, "The Grant family? Let me tell you something. This car was bought by the head of the Quinton family! He said that the Grant family is nothing to him at all, and he asked Mr. Grant to challenge him if he dares to do so."

"The Quinton family..." Jason was dumbfounded when he heard Luke's words.

Jason was in pain, but he was also terrified at the same time.

The Quinton family?

The Quinton family was one of the most powerful and wealthiest families in the whole of Aurouss Hilll! They were second only to the Moore family!

Besides that, the Quinton family had always had a good relationship with the Moore family.

In contrast, the only thing that the Grant family had was this exhibition center. There was a vast difference between the Quinton family and the Grant family. How could he possibly stir up trouble with the Quinton family?

Jason ignored the pain that he was feeling in his body as he said apologetically, "I am sorry! I am truly very sorry! I did not know that this car belongs to the Quinton family. I am sorry..."

Chapter 297

Jason was extremely frightened, but he was also very furious and angry at this time.

He had gotten beaten up in the convention and exhibition center that he owned, and he even had to kneel and apologize to the person who had beat him up. Most importantly, he was beaten up and humiliated in front of

Claire Wilson Wilson. This was the biggest humiliation that he had ever suffered in his life!

However, Jason knew that he could not afford to provoke the Quinton family. Therefore, he could only curse at Charlie Wade in his heart.

He felt that all of this had only happened because Charlie Wade was the one who had challenged him to touch the car. As a result, he had been beaten up and humiliated in front of Claire Wilson Wilson. He had to exact revenge on Charlie Wade! He had to make him pay for what he had done today!

At this time, Luke quickly ordered the security guards, "Okay, stop beating him already."

The security guards stopped hitting him immediately. The security guards working for the convention and exhibition center had already been badly beaten up, and they were all lying on the ground.

Charlie Wade stared at Jason who was sitting on the ground and smiled as he said, "Mr. Grant, it seems as though you really have no way of touching those two cars at all!"

Right then, Jason hated Charlie Wade to death, and he honestly did not expect him to continue provoking him at this time. Jason glared at Charlie Wade as he cursed, "Charlie Wade! You are the reason why I am suffering this humiliation today! I will make sure that you pay for this!"

Charlie Wade smiled as he replied, "What? Did I do anything wrong?"

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Claire Wilson Wilson who was standing next to him before asking, "My dear wife, please tell me whether I did anything wrong?"

Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little embarrassed at this time because she was placed in a tough spot. She had indeed been very annoyed and angry when Jason was ridiculing Charlie Wade earlier. However, she truly did not expect things to turn out like this.

The reason why she did not lose her temper at Jason earlier was simply that she was hoping they could still collaborate on the refurbishment of the exhibition center.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson was filled with disgust when she finally saw Jason's true colors. Therefore, she looked at him seriously before she said, "Mr. Grant, you were the one who started provoking Charlie Wade in the first place. You were also the one who insisted on touching the car, and that is the reason why you got beaten up. What has this got anything to do with Charlie Wade? I hope that you will be able to tell right from wrong and stop causing trouble for Charlie Wade!"

When Jason realized that Claire Wilson Wilson was also filled with resentment and looking down on him, he glared at Charlie Wade, gritting

his teeth as he yelled, "You useless piece of trash! I will teach you a lesson."

Charlie Wade looked at him in shock as he asked, "What did you call me?"

Jason replied, "I called you a useless piece of trash! Are you deaf?"

At this time, Jessica, who was standing at the side, also chimed in and said, "Charlie Wade, you are nothing but a useless son-in-law who is living off his wife and her family. You should be glad that Mr. Grant is only calling you a piece of trash."

Charlie Wade was not mad at all. He simply smiled before saying, "You said that I am just a useless piece of trash, but it seems as though you cannot touch those two cars at all, even getting beaten up because you wanted to do so. Why don't you tell me who is truly the piece of trash?"

The crowd of people burst into laughter as soon as they heard Charlie Wade's words.

The expression on Jason's face was extremely ugly at this time. Gritting his teeth, he said, "Don't act as if you will be able to touch the cars if you want to. Why don't you show me whether you will be able to touch the cars?"

Jason thought that he would be the one fooling Charlie Wade this time.

If Charlie Wade fell for his trick and tried to touch the cars, he would certainly get beaten up as well.

When that happened, Jason would be able to save a little bit of face for himself.

However, Charlie Wade unexpectedly replied very calmly, "What is the point of simply touching the car? Would you like me to test-drive the car for you instead?"

"Hahaha!" Jason sneered immediately. "Test-drive? Who do you think you are? You are just a useless piece of trash and you actually think you will be able to test-drive those cars today? If you could even touch the doorknobs on the cars, I will admit defeat immediately!"

Jason was not afraid to challenge Charlie Wade because Luke and his men were all guarding the cars anyway. If Charlie Wade actually tried to touch those cars, he would certainly get beaten up too!

Charlie Wade smiled and pointed at the Aston Martin ONE-77 in front of him before he asked Claire Wilson Wilson, "Wife, would you like to take this car out for a drive? If you want to, I will bring you on a drive right now!"

As soon as she heard Charlie Wade's words, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly pulled him aside before whispering, "Charlie Wade, what are you doing? Do you really want Mr. Grant to win?"

At this time, Jason struggled to stand up before sneering at Charlie Wade. "Charlie Wade, what are you trying to prove? Do you even know anything about this car? Did you know that there are only seventy-seven units of these cars in the world and that none of them are available for sale in the market? You are dreaming of driving this car when my dad has not even sat in this car before!"

Charlie Wade shrugged as he replied, "This is my car. Why can't I take it for a drive?"

Chapter 298

Jason laughed even louder when he heard Charlie Wade's words. "Charlie Wade, are you addicted to lying? Do you even know your own place or status at all? Do you really think you have the qualifications to ride in this car?"

Jessica also said disdainfully, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I am honestly disappointed that you have married such a useless person who likes to boast."

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson felt completely helpless and could only stare at Charlie Wade with a disappointed expression on her face.

Was this guy seriously mentally retarded? Did he truly not understand the consequences of his actions even on an occasion like this?

Charlie Wade could not be bothered to explain himself, and so, he simply took out the two smart bracelet keys from his pocket before waving them in front of Luke who was in charge of the auto show. After that, he asked lightly, "Have you seen these before?"

Luke was shocked when he saw the smart bracelet keys in Charlie Wade's hands.

After that, he suddenly recalled what Graham had told him over the phone.

Oh my God!

Was this young man Mr. Wade?!

It seemed like it.

They were all calling him Charlie Wade Wade!

Therefore, Luke quickly bowed down as he said humbly, "Hello, Mr. Wade! I am sorry that I did not notice you before."

After he was done speaking, he quickly pointed at the two cars behind him before saying, "Mr. Wade, you can drive these two cars away anytime you like. If you do not want to drive it back yourself, we can arrange for the transport company to send them to your house."

The crowd was stunned at this scene.

Jason was so shocked that his eyes looked as though they were about to pop out of its sockets. Jessica was equally dumbfounded.

Luke dared to order someone to beat Jason up, but he had actually bowed and greeted Charlie Wade so politely as though the latter was his grandson?!

What was even more incredible was the fact that according to Luke's words, these two sports cars belonged to Charlie Wade?!

What was going on!?

Claire Wilson Wilson was also very surprised and did not know what was happening.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly had a vague idea of what was going on when she recalled that Zeke had given Charlie Wade the villa at Thompson First.

Charlie Wade must have gone around giving Feng Shui advice to the rich people again!

Just then, Jason hurried over to Luke before saying, "Mr. Marshall, this must be a terrible mistake. Charlie Wade is known to be the poor son-in-law of the Wilson family! He is not the person you think he is!"

Jessica stared at Luke before chiming in, "Exactly! Mr. Marshall, just look at Charlie Wade. He is so poor, how could he possibly afford to buy such an expensive sports car? I think that he probably bought those two bracelet keys online and brought it here to the showroom to pretend that these cars belonged to him! You should not be fooled by him!"

Charlie Wade snorted before he led Claire Wilson Wilson toward the Aston Martin ONE-77.

The security guards who were adamantly protecting the cars from being touched by others naturally stepped back and made way for Charlie Wade when they saw Luke being so polite to him.

Charlie Wade held Claire Wilson Wilson's hand as he led her toward the driver's seat. As soon as they approached the car, Charlie Wade suddenly heard a beeping sound.

The headlights, which looked like shark eyes, lit up immediately!

The LCD screen and ambient light in the car also lit up at the same time.

At this time, the Aston Martin ONE-77's iconic pair of scissor doors rose up automatically

Chapter 299

Everyone on the scene was shocked when Charlie Wade unlocked the Aston Martin ONE-77 with the smart bracelet key.

They could only exclaim in their hearts: The Aston Martin ONE-77 actually belonged to Charlie Wade!

Jason was also dumbfounded at this time. What was happening?!

Wasn't Charlie Wade just a broke son-in-law?

How could he possibly afford to buy such an expensive car?!

Jessica was also stunned. "This... this is unbelievable. How could this man possibly afford to buy an Aston Martin ONE-77 when he was such a poor and useless man?"

Then, Charlie Wade led Claire Wilson Wilson to the passenger seat before smiling and saying, "My dear wife, why don't you get into the car? I will take you for a spin!"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Charlie Wade with a confused expression on her face as she asked, "Charlie Wade, is this car really yours?"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Of course. The key is already in my hand. Why would I lie to you?"

After saying that, Charlie Wade quickly whispered into her ear, "Wife, to be honest, Graham lent this car to me so that I can experience driving this car for a short while. I deliberately pretended that this car belonged to me because Jason was provoking me earlier! Please do not expose me in front of him!"

Truth be told, Charlie Wade was not very interested in these two cars because he felt that they were too showy. Moreover, if Douglas had not told him that his wife was here today, he would not even have bothered to come here to collect these cars.

Besides, Charlie Wade understood his wife's personality. She would never want to drive such a showy car out on a daily basis.

That was the reason why he made up that lie. After taking his wife on a drive in this car so that she could experience it for herself, he would hand the two cars over to Luke for safekeeping.

When Claire Wilson Wilson found out the truth, she was instantly relieved.

She was really afraid that Charlie Wade would continue giving Feng Shui advice to rich people because she was afraid that he would eventually get into trouble.

Since someone else was just lending him the car so that he could experience it, she did not need to worry too much.

As she thought about it, Claire Wilson Wilson felt a lot more relaxed, and she was also curious to find out more about the Aston Martin ONE-77.

Even though Claire Wilson Wilson was not a vain or materialistic woman, she also wanted to sit in and experience such a luxurious sports car for herself.

Therefore, she bent over slightly before settling inside the passenger seat of the super luxurious Aston Martin ONE-77!

Charlie Wade did not get into the car immediately. Instead, he simply looked at Jason and Jessica before he said, "A piece of trash will always be a piece of trash. You should go back and make more money before you come out and embarrass yourselves again!"

Having said that, Charlie Wade got into the driver's seat before turning on the engine.

Within a few seconds, the sports car's powerful engine roared throughout the entire exhibition hall.

Claire Wilson Wilson had never driven such a luxurious car before. After getting into the car, Charlie Wade sat in the driving position and swallowed hard before gripping the steering wheel excitedly as he started the car.

The top luxurious Aston Martin ONE-77 slowly rolled down the slope on the other side of the booth as Charlie Wade drove out of the exhibition hall.

The powerful roar of the engine caused a huge sensation in the exhibition hall.

Jason was completely stunned. Did the car truly belong to that piece of trash? What was going on?!

Jessica was also pale as she thought about it. She had insulted Charlie Wade so much earlier, but he actually owned two of those super-luxurious sports cars?

She could not help but mutter, "No, this is impossible! How could the useless son-in-law of the Wilson family afford to buy those cars? How did he get hold of the car keys?"

Jason could not accept reality either. Gritting his teeth, he said, "That piece of trash must have stolen the car keys!"

Luke was very angry when he saw that these two idiots were still insulting Charlie Wade at this time. They were indeed asking to die!

Luke turned around and stared at Jason and Jessica before yelling angrily, "You have already offended Mr. Wade, and you are still barking like a mad dog here?"

Then, he quickly instructed the security guards, "Hit him hard!"

Jason was immediately knocked to the ground with three punches and two kicks from the security guards. After that, they grabbed his hair before punching him in the face repeatedly until his face was completely swollen.

Chapter 300

Jessica was also beaten until her hair was disheveled and her mouth was crooked at this time. Jason could not help but yell out in pain.

After beating them up, Luke ordered the security guards to throw them out of the exhibition hall.

Jason lay on the concrete floor as he yelled angrily, "D*mn it! Who the hell is this Mr. Wade?!"

Jessica also said angrily, "He is just the son-in-law of the Wilson family. I think that he is just a driver. How could he possibly have any status at all?!"

Blood was already spewing out of Jason's mouth as he yelled, "That useless piece of trash! I will never let him off so easily."

Gritting his teeth, he continued, "And Claire Wilson Wilson! She will never be able to escape from me!"

Therefore, the Aston Martin ONE-77 was driven out of the exhibition hall just like that.

The super luxurious sports car aroused the attention and curiosity of countless people on the street.

Claire Wilson Wilson also felt that it was a very thrilling and novel experience as this was her first time riding in an Aston Martin.

After all, it was the top supercar in the world, and any young person would want to have the opportunity to experience it at least once in their lifetime.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson only wanted to experience it.

After driving for a short while, Claire Wilson Wilson said to Charlie Wade, "Let's drive the car back to the exhibition center. I do not want to spoil the car."

Charlie Wade replied, "Why are you so worried? Mr. Quinton is a very nice person."

"I don't think that it is very appropriate to take advantage of him," Claire Wilson Wilson replied earnestly. "Anyway, since we have already experienced what it is like to ride in an Aston Martin ONE-77, let's return the car so that we can go home."

Charlie Wade nodded when he saw how persistent Claire Wilson Wilson was.

After that, he drove back to the exhibition hall before parking the car back on the platform.

As soon as he got out of the car, Luke greeted him respectfully before he asked, "Mr. Wade, how does it feel to drive the sports car? Are you satisfied?"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said in a low voice, "First, I want you to find a place for me to store these two cars safely. I will take these cars from you when I need to use them."

Luke did not ask too many questions, simply nodding as he said, "Mr. Wade, you can rest assured that I will help you keep these cars safe!"

Charlie Wade smiled in satisfaction. "Then, I will go home with my wife first."

"Please let me send you home, Mr. Wade."

"No need!"

Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but sigh on the way back home. "Initially, I thought that I would be able to try and negotiate a partnership with the Aurouss Hilll Convention and Exhibition Center. That way, I would be able to invite them to attend my opening ceremony tomorrow. However, it looks as though that is not happening anymore."

Charlie Wade asked Claire Wilson Wilson, "Dear wife, will you be officially opening your studio tomorrow?"

"Yes, that's right," Claire Wilson Wilson replied immediately. "After so many days of preparation, I think I am finally ready to open my studio officially."

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson said melancholically, "It's truly a pity that I will not be able to invite anyone with a good reputation to come for my opening ceremony. I have only invited a few of my classmates, you, and my parents."

Charlie Wade nodded, but he was thinking in his heart, 'Who said that you would not be able to invite anyone with a good reputation? Your husband will get it done for you!'

Doris from Emgrand Group, Jasmine from the Moore family, Graham from the Quinton family, Zeke from the White family, the mobster boss, Don Albertt, and also Finn from Treasure Pavilion.

They were among some of the most high profile and powerful people in Aurouss Hilll, and they were all calling him their master. As long as he gave them an order, they would undoubtedly drop by his wife's studio to

attend her opening ceremony. When that happened, his wife's business would surely cause a huge sensation in Aurouss Hilll.

As soon as he thought about it, Charlie Wade immediately sent out some text messages on his cell phone.

"My wife's studio will be officially opened tomorrow. Please make some time to come over and join us for the opening ceremony. The address is..."

Chapter 301

After sending his text message, Charlie Wade kept receiving text replies.

The first to reply was Jasmine. "Mr. Wade, don't worry! I will definitely come over to congratulate your wife tomorrow!"

After that, Graham replied: "Thank you for the invitation, Mr. Wade. I will definitely come over to join you for the opening ceremony tomorrow!"

Zeke replied: "Mr. Wade, I will make sure to bring my son and nephew along with me to congratulate your wife tomorrow! After all, I really want those two rascals to apologize to you in person..."

In fact, everyone was very excited to receive Charlie Wade's invitation because they felt that it was a good opportunity for them to get closer to him.

Claire Wilson Wilson initially had some qualms about her opening ceremony tomorrow. She would never have expected her husband to prepare a grand opening ceremony for her!

After getting back home, Claire Wilson Wilson quickly washed up so that she could rest earlier and prepare for the opening ceremony of her studio tomorrow morning.

Charlie Wade also went to bed early that night and all that he thought about that night was how he was going to make his wife the most talked about person in Aurouss Hilll tomorrow.

...

The next day was the day that Claire Wilson Wilson had scheduled for the opening ceremony of her studio.

As Claire Wilson Wilson did not have much money since she was just starting her own business, Claire Wilson Wilson rented a small office in the slightly remote Bright Star Building.

Even though Bright Star Building was a subsidiary property owned by Emgrand Group, it was not worth mentioning at all. Emgrand Group could not be bothered to operate the building on their own and they rented the office units out to some intermediary companies.

Initially, Charlie Wade was planning to ask Doris to vacate one of the floors in Bright Star Building for his wife to use as her office.

However, as he thought about it, he felt it would be too difficult to explain it to Claire Wilson Wilson. Therefore, he decided to allow Claire Wilson Wilson to use her own money to rent a small office in the building instead.

At this time, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were both standing outside of the small office as they waited for the arrival of the guests.

Claire Wilson Wilson had already sent some invitation letters out to several partners that she used to work with in Wilson Group in the past and she even plucked up the courage to send an invitation letter to Doris from Emgrand Group. However, she was still a little nervous because she did not know if any of those guests would show up.

It was very difficult for her to start up a company on her own and if her opening ceremony was a failure, everyone in the industry would definitely look down on her.

When Charlie Wade saw the anxious expression on Claire Wilson Wilson's face, he quickly assured and comforted her, "My dear wife, it's still early. When the time comes, all the guests will definitely be here. Don't worry too much about it."

The scheduled opening time was ten o'clock in the morning and it was just a little after nine o'clock right then. Therefore, it was only normal that no one had arrived yet at that time.

A short while later, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly received a phone call.

After answering the call, she found out that it was the receptionist at the front desk of Bright Star Building informing her in advance that the Wilson family was here to visit.

When Charlie Wade heard the voice over the phone, he was very surprised. "The Wilson family? What are they doing here? Did you send them an invitation letter?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook her head before she said, "Why would I invite them to my opening ceremony after our disagreement? Perhaps the reason why they're here today...is to laugh at me. The receptionist told me that Grandma came here in person with my uncle's family. Charlie Wade, I hope you won't have a confrontation with them later."

Charlie Wade nodded before he smiled and said, "As long as they don't try to stir up any trouble, I promise not to engage in any arguments with them. Today is supposed to be a happy day."

Chapter 302

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, the frown between her eyes indicating her anxiety.

Soon, from the outside passage, Lady Wilson's slow walking pace sounded, paired with the sound of her cane hitting the floor. Behind her were Christopher, Harold, and Wendy.

Harold, who was beaten up and arrested some time ago, had just been bailed out by Lady Wilson from the police station. Thus, he was full of resentment and hatred as he glared at Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade, of course, couldn't care less.

Today was his wife's office's opening ceremony, he didn't want to have any conflict with these hooligans. He would not jump on them as long as they kept themselves decent.

Wendy walked ahead and sneered, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you didn't even say hi to grandma, when did you become so rude?"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied flatly, "I was kicked out of the Wilson family, so, in other words, we are not related!"

"D*mn it!" Lady Wilson banged her cane to the ground hard and said furiously, "You are a descendant of the Wilson family, and we are related by blood. You were born as one of us, and when you die, you'll be our family's ghost too!"

Charlie Wade said sarcastically, "You're a little double-standard, aren't you? When you kicked her out of your family, you said that she was not part of your family, yet now, you claim that she is one of you, alive or dead? Isn't that a little too contradicting?"

Harold grit his teeth and said, "Shut up, loser! You don't have any say here!"

Charlie Wade glared back at him. "Did you not have enough punches the other day? Do you want me to loosen you up a little?"

Harold cowardly shrank his neck inward like a turtle and stepped aside.

He had already tasted Charlie Wade's strength firsthand when he had tried to take over the villa, so he now knew that he was not on par with Charlie Wade regardless of the number of people he had. Hence, the best he could do was to remain silent.

Claire Wilson Wilson pursed her lips and turned her gaze toward Lady Wilson, saying, "Sorry, you are not welcome at my opening ceremony today. Please leave now."

"Opening ceremony?" Lady Wilson burst out in disdain. "Claire Wilson Wilson, do you truly think that someone will come to your door if you operate a small studio like this?"

Christopher giggled contemptuously and chimed in, "I heard that you even sent an invitation to Emgrand Group, am I right? Did it ever cross your mind how the Emgrand Group would look at your tiny little office?"

"That's right," Lady Wilson interjected. "Claire Wilson Wilson, after all, we are a family. It's important to stay united and in accord. You are my granddaughter, you have my blood in your body. How long do you want to fight with me?"

She continued with her brainwashing. "Look at you, working in such a dilapidated office by yourself without any money or resources. Why don't you come back to the Wilson Group? I'll let you be the director just like before, and you can work for me like you always did. I'll give you the shares of the company and even elect you as the successor. What do you say?"

The Wilson family was not doing very well now.

The Emgrand Group had broken off their collaboration with them and even blacklisted them, and in addition to that, the White family had called off their engagement with Wendy. She couldn't count on Harold at all.

Lady Wilson's only hope was to get Claire Wilson Wilson back to her company, and hopefully, it could break the unfortunate chain and make a breakthrough in their business.

Maybe Claire Wilson Wilson could even get the Emgrand Group's contract back! That way, the other companies would come to them for more projects, and she could reverse their situation in no time.

Never did Lady Wilson expect that Claire Wilson Wilson would simply shake her head and say calmly, "Thanks, but no thanks. I'm not interested, I just want to do my own thing."

Christopher sneered. "Claire Wilson Wilson, I suggest you have some self-consciousness. Don't you see how desolate your office is at your opening ceremony? Did anyone come to congratulate you? Do you honestly think you can make it work? I bet you'll go bankrupt before you start!"

Charlie Wade's expression was full of disdain. "It's none of your business! I can make the prominent figures in Aurouss Hillll come and congratulate Claire Wilson Wilson whenever I want!"

Chapter 303

Harold smirked and said in a sarcastic tone, "Charlie Wade, go ahead with your drama. I bet your so-called acquaintances are just some low-life gangsters and nobodies. Do you really think you're so influential and powerful? I don't believe you're able to invite any prominent figures!"

Wendy chimed in the sarcastic bandwagon. "A loser like Charlie Wade is best at bragging. If no one attends your opening ceremony, you and this office will become Aurouss Hillll's laughing stocks. Let's see how you'll get jobs or projects then!"

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't show any expression as she listened to the insults but anxiety slowly brewed in her heart.

To put it bluntly, opening ceremonies were occasions that displayed company owners' network connections and resources.

If many guests were to attend the opening ceremony, it would show that the company had a strong business network and foundation especially if VIPs were among the guests. Such news would spread around their circle and many people would regard the company as reliable and trustworthy.

However, if they didn't have any guests on the day, it was like making an announcement to the public that their company had no network connections and resources. No one would dare seek the company even for the tiniest project.

It would be a great pleasure if Emgrand Group could send someone to attend the opening ceremony, but Claire Wilson Wilson wasn't certain if they would entertain her.

At that moment, Lady Wilson spoke. "Claire Wilson Wilson, look around you, it's almost ten now but there's no one here except us. I don't think you can gain anything in this small office. Why don't you return to Wilson Group and help us? Not only would you have a steady job but it's also better than receiving cold stares from others."

When the Wilson family found out that Claire Wilson Wilson's company was about to open, they had contacted some previous partners who had good relationships with them and asked them not to attend her opening ceremony. They obliged after learning that Claire Wilson Wilson was part of the Wilson family and declared that they would not collaborate with her in the future.

That was also why Lady Wilson was confident that there would not be any distinguished guests today. It would devastate Claire Wilson Wilson even further and she would be able to control her better in the future!

Indeed, Claire Wilson Wilson was very anxious and agitated right now. She bit her lips and stomped nervously.

Charlie Wade took her hand and said in an earnest tone, "Dear, so what if there aren't any guests today? I'm here with you and that's enough!"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked back at him, nodding with a smile and feeling a warmth wrapping her heart.

Lady Wilson, on the other hand, sneered and said, "Charlie Wade, you're overly confident, aren't you? What good are you here? Can you bring big shots here? Can you get her projects and jobs? Without the support of Wilson Group, you're driving yourself to a dead end!"

Charlie Wade said arrogantly, "Claire Wilson Wilson's company will definitely only get better! Wilson Group in its heyday is nothing to

Claire Wilson Wilson, let alone Wilson Group that is on the verge of bankruptcy! To be more successful than she was with you guys is a piece of cake for Claire Wilson Wilson!"

"Huh, cocky fellow!"

Lady Wilson felt that she was greatly insulted upon hearing Charlie Wade said that Wilson Group was on the verge of bankruptcy and Claire Wilson Wilson could do better than Wilson Group in its glorious moment! She stomped her cane to the floor angrily and growled, "You're just a loser who married into our family, how dare you raise your voice here!"

Charlie Wade smiled slyly. "Raise my voice? Haha, I'm just stating the facts. If you don't believe me, let's just wait and see!"

Harold sneered. "Alright, Charlie Wade, we'll wait and see if you can expand this company."

The minutes passed by and the opening ceremony was approaching.

Claire Wilson Wilson was getting more and more flustered. She kept shifting her gaze between her watch and the main door.

Charlie Wade tried to comfort her to no avail.

Chapter 304

He was perplexed and casual though. He had already sent an invitation to Emgrand Group, so Doris Young would and must attend.

She was probably preparing the gift since she was not here yet!

Christopher put on a pompous expression and said, "Well, do you still think you're so well connected?"

It was almost ten o'clock. If there were any guests coming, they would have arrived at the door by then.

However, the entrance was empty and quiet. Apparently, no one would show up.

Wendy said in a cocky tone, "Dad, the loser said it doesn't matter if they have no guests today, he alone is enough. I wonder how powerful he is? Does he really think he's somebody here in Aurouss Hilll?"

At this moment, the voice from the front desk resonated from a distance away. It seemed that she deliberately raised her voice.

"Announcing the arrival of Mr. Travis Lane of Lancaster..."

Travis Lane?

Charlie Wade was a little bewildered. The last time he had met Travis was when the White family brought Jack Yalaman to set up the metaphysics

competition and he killed Jack by summoning the Thunder Order. He didn't invite him to his wife's opening ceremony, why was he here?

The Wilson family was equally stunned!

Travis Lane? The richest man in Lancaster? Why was he here?

As soon as Travis arrived at the door, he walked straight into the office where Charlie Wade was standing.

The Wilson family exchanged surprise and peculiar glances with each other. Christopher walked ahead and said, "I met a businessman from Lancaster a few days ago and I heard he's quite close to Travis Lane. Could it be that he'd introduced me to Travis Lane?"

Then, Christopher spruced up his attire and went ahead to greet him.

Lady Wilson and the rest of the clan didn't dare to be cocky. They followed him sheepishly.

As the chubby Travis walked into the office, he ignored Christopher, who marched forward to greet him. Instead, he went straight to Charlie Wade and said in a shrill tone, "Mr... Mr. Wade, I've finally made it."

As everyone watched in bewilderment, Charlie Wade nodded calmly and asked, "Why are you here?"

Travis said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, it is your wife's new office's opening ceremony today. I must come to congratulate you and your wife!"

Christopher caught up with them and interjected with a wide smile on his face, "Hi, Mr. Lane, you're here! Let's go inside and have a chat. It's not appropriate for you to stand here and talk..."

Travis was trying to butter Charlie Wade up, so he was agitated when someone interrupted their conversation. His smiling face suddenly darkened and he squinted at Christopher like a king staring at a lowly peasant before he said coldly, "Who are you? Don't you see that I'm talking to Mr. Wade?"

Awkward, Christopher cleared his throat and tried again, "I'm Christopher Wilson...May I know if Mr. Mark from Lancaster even mentioned me to you?"

Travis frowned irritably and said, "I don't know you and I certainly don't know any Mr. Mark. I'm here today to congratulate Mrs. Wade on her office's opening!"

Chapter 305

Travis Lane's remarks sent a shock wave across the office and the Wilson family members blinked in astonishment.

Did he actually come to congratulate Claire Wilson Wilson?!

He was the richest man in Lancaster!

When and how did Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson strike up the relationship with him?!

Christopher was utterly shocked. He had never expected the man to be so rude to him and snap at him right in front of everyone. Embarrassed, he quickly retreated and stood aside.

Wendy frowned in confusion and whispered to Harold, "Hey, is this chubby man really the richest man in Lancaster? Why does he feel like an actor hired to impersonate as a ploy to fool us? Why would any prominent figure be so kind and respectful to a loser..."

Harold shook his head and whispered back, "Yeah, I don't think he's real too..."

None of the people present had ever seen Travis Lane before, but they had heard the rumors about his notoriety and strictness in managing his business. The man looked nothing like the version in the rumors as he talked softly and gently with Charlie Wade.

Travis took out an exquisite box from his bag and handed it to Claire Wilson Wilson. "Mrs. Wade, congratulations on the opening of your company, please accept my little gift."

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little astonished. She didn't invite Travis nor did she even know him, so she was wondering if she should accept the gift.

Charlie Wade smiled and nudged her softly. "Dear, it's a congratulatory gift. You should accept it..."

Claire Wilson Wilson took the box shyly and wanted to put the box away but Wendy urged from behind her, "Claire Wilson Wilson, it's a gift from Mr. Lane. Shouldn't you let us take a look?"

"Yeah, Mr. Lane is a big boss with a net worth of hundreds of billions of dollars, his gift must be very expensive," Harold added.

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Charlie Wade for a hint, then slowly unwrapped the box under everyone's gaze.

Inside the exquisite gift box was a crystal-clear jade pendant.

The pendant had no impurities at all and the emerald jade sparkled under the light, illuminating its translucent and bright texture.

Lady Wilson locked her gaze at the pendant as if her eyes were hooked on the jade completely.

She recognized the pendant—it was The Breezy Moon that was auctioned off at Eastcliff some time ago!

It was sold at a high price of fifty million dollars to an ultra-rich man in Lancaster. She had never thought that the buyer was actually Travis.

Her eyes turned green as she stared at the pendant. If the Wilson family got hold of it, it could reverse their misfortune!

Wendy said in an envious tone, "Huh, I didn't know that someone would actually come here. I wonder what kind of luck they've had to have known Mr. Lane..."

As she finished, the front desk's loud announcement resonated again, "Miss Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson, your congratulatory gifts are here!" It followed by an ear-deafening rumbling coming from outside.

Everyone walked out of the building and when they looked up, they saw how the square of the building had been cleared and a huge helicopter was slowly descending.

Then, the entire staff of the building started to get busy.

They moved one flower basket after another and one gift after another from the helicopter into Claire Wilson Wilson's office.

Chapter 306

The entire building started to get very lively and chaotic out of sudden. A simple opening ceremony had created such an extravagant scene that even involved a helicopter!

Everyone poked their heads to look at the few people standing in front of the office.

Claire Wilson Wilson was in a daze. She had indeed invited some people, but they were not very close to her and she didn't know anyone who could afford a helicopter.

Someone in the crowd exclaimed, "Isn't that flower basket the legendary Tiffany limited edition? I heard that one flower basket costs more than one million dollars!"

"Wow, look at all those flowers! I don't think I've ever seen them before, they're so beautiful!"

"These are Dutch tulips! The exclusive Dutch tulips are very expensive, a single bulb can cost anywhere from thousands or even tens of thousands of dollars! And there's even Blue Enchantress Hydrangeas and Juliet roses...wow, these are all rare flowers! You can't cultivate them here in our country, they can only be airlifted from abroad!"

"It's no wonder they needed to dispatch a helicopter! I guess they were transported here directly via helicopter upon arrival at the airport from abroad!"

"From the looks of it, the Tiffany flower basket alone costs one million, while those precious flowers also cost half a million per basket..."

"Hmm, there are a total of...twenty baskets...so the total price of those flowers is more than five million dollars, am I right?"

"Oh my god, who would be so generous to gift flower baskets costing five million dollars for an opening ceremony?!"

"Yes! Moreover, the flowers won't survive for long, they'll wither within days. This is so lavish..."

Lady Wilson, who was witnessing the scene, gulped anxiously.

She loved to plant flowers and the Wilson family villa's garden was filled with various kinds of flowers that she had planted herself.

However, she felt heavy-hearted to buy the bulbs of the rare flowers from abroad due to their expensive price tag, especially the most classic red and white tulips from the Netherlands which could cost up to ten grand.

Wendy watched the scene and her eyes widened. Then, she turned to Lady Wilson and whispered, "Grandma, I remember that you really liked the Dutch tulips but you didn't buy them because they were too expensive and resorted to cheaper local tulips which cost a few hundred dollars instead. How can these people give Claire Wilson Wilson such a valuable gift?"

Wendy's words echoed into Lady Wilson's ears. She gritted her teeth in jealousy when she thought of her cheap local tulips which paled in comparison to Claire Wilson Wilson's Dutch tulips! She wondered if she could take a few and plant them in her garden to see if they could survive...

At this moment, the front desk shouted, "Announcing the arrival of Miss Doris Young, the vice-chairman of Emgrand Group, Miss Jasmine Moore, Mr. Zeke White, Mr. Graham Quinton, and Anthony Simmons to the opening ceremony of Mrs. Wade's company!"

The announcement not only surprised the Wilson family, but it also shocked the entire staff of Bright Star Building.

Although Emgrand Group owned the building, they rarely intervened in the activities here. Unexpectedly, the vice-chairman, as well as so many of Arouss Hilll's prominent figures, had actually come to this humble building to attend Claire Wilson Wilson's opening ceremony!

The sudden appearance of so many VIPs at Bright Star Building had added a mesmerizing blast to the building. It also made people wonder about Claire Wilson Wilson's background—they were curious as to how she had invited so many big shots to her opening ceremony.

The Wilson family members were also dumbfounded and wondered how any of this could happen to Claire Wilson Wilson?!

Claire Wilson Wilson herself was equally dumbstruck. Hearing these names was enough to make her jump in jittery.

After all, the Wilson family was in despair right now, and she knew full well that she could only be regarded as a poor and ordinary newcomer who had just started her business. She hadn't even had a foundation of her reputation in Aurouss Hillll yet.

So, why did these big shots attend her opening ceremony?

Was it...because of her husband, Charlie Wade?!

Chapter 307

A passage appeared immediately as the crowd of onlookers made way and stood to the side as if there were invisible barriers.

Doris and Jasmine, two charming belles who donned very formal and elegant dresses with smiles on their faces, walking side by side from outside towards the door.

Behind them were Zeke White along with Kevin and Gerald, Graham Quinton along with Aurora and Adam, and Anthony Simmons and his granddaughter Xyla. They walked in a group like a team of Avengers.

Albert Rhodes walked behind the pack.

Wendy's eyes widened in shock and disbelief as she stared at the scene.

These people were all prominent figures in Aurouss Hillll that rarely appeared in public places, but they gathered here to congratulate Claire Wilson Wilson, which made her envious and agitated!

She was always on her high horse previously with her background as the daughter of a wealthy family and one of the most outstanding young people in the city. She was pretty and attractive, tall and slim, and she was regarded as one of the beautiful goddesses of the upper social class of the city.

She had been competing with her cousin in all aspects for so many years.

She thought that she had found a good husband and could finally crush her cousin, but now, everything she had paled in comparison to Claire Wilson Wilson. Her family she was so proud of was like a pile of rubbish compared to the guests that Claire Wilson Wilson invited.

There was a huge gap between her and Claire Wilson Wilson!

"Claire Wilson Wilson, what kind of shitty jackpot did you strike?!" Wendy glared at Claire Wilson Wilson and growled with an undisguised tone of jealousy.

Claire Wilson Wilson ignored her simply because she was in a trance as well. She nudged Charlie Wade and asked, "Did you invite these people?"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Yes. I've provided them with some Feng Shui and fortune-telling services and I built my friendships with them from there."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed heavily and massaged her forehead dejectedly..

She had repeatedly told Charlie Wade not to deceive people with these unreliable methods. Not only did he ignore her warnings but he had expanded his service of deception and extended his claws to the prominent figures now.

What if these people found out his deception eventually? They would be dead meat!

She wanted to persuade Charlie Wade to stop, but before she could speak, Doris and Jasmine had already stood in front of them.

Jasmine spoke first.

She glanced at Claire Wilson Wilson unobtrusively, then stretched out her hand and said with a polite smile, "Mrs. Wade, congratulations on your opening day. I hope you can extend your business to us if we need any design services in the future!"

The Wilson family stared at the scene, dumbfounded. It was obvious that Jasmine was handing the business into Claire Wilson Wilson's hand, but it sounded like Jasmine was humbly asking for Claire Wilson Wilson's help. What did Claire Wilson Wilson do to receive such a humble reaction from Miss Moore?

Claire Wilson Wilson offered her hand nervously and shook Jasmine's hand. She said in a rather anxious and shrill tone, "Thank you, Miss Moore!"

While they were talking, Jasmine was checking Claire Wilson Wilson out and vice versa.

In terms of physical appearance, Jasmine and Claire Wilson Wilson were on par, but Claire Wilson Wilson could never be at the same level when it came to the natural noble and elegant temperament.

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help but feel a little inferior when she thought of it.

Jasmine started, "Mrs. Wade, you are Master Wade's wife, which means you are my patron too, so please be casual around me!"

Chapter 308

Sure enough, they were here because of Charlie Wade...

Upon hearing that, Claire Wilson Wilson took a peek at Charlie Wade, who was greeting the other guests, and somehow, a tinge of jealousy slowly arose inside her..

She did not expect that the distinguished daughter of the Moore family would respect her husband so much. He was full of mystery right now.

Then, Doris approached them, shook hands with Claire Wilson Wilson, and said, "Congratulations, Mrs. Wade. Emgrand Group has several projects that are awaiting your discussion!"

"Seriously?!" Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed in shock.

Previously, the sixty million dollar contract with Emgrand Group was enough to make the whole Wilson family excited and thrilled. She would be on cloud nine if she could get a six million dollar contract from them!

Doris smiled and answered, "Of course, Mrs. Wade. We now have a total of nearly three hundred million dollars in interior design and renovation projects. We'll have the contract ready right away if you can accept and manage it!"

The Wilson family, who were listening to their conversation, had their jaws opened so wide that they almost dropped to the floor!

A three million dollar project?!

They wanted to give it all to Claire Wilson Wilson?!

Could someone knock some senses into the vice-chairman of Emgrand Group? With their power and status, why would they want to flatter the insignificant Claire Wilson Wilson?

If the Wilson family could get a mere 10% of the entire project, it was enough to reverse their misery and stabilize their company!

Lady Wilson felt as if someone had stomped on her heart repeatedly. If she had known that Claire Wilson Wilson was so capable, she would pull her back to the family even if she had to kneel in front of her!

With this playing in her mind, she decided that she had to get Claire Wilson Wilson back no matter what, along with Emgrand Group's projects!

At this moment, Zeke brought his son, Kevin, and his nephew, Gerald, to approach Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson.

Zeke started, "Mrs. Wade, congratulations and best wishes on your grand opening! You are the first the White family will approach when we have any interior design and renovation projects in the future!"

Flattered, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Thank you, Mr. White."

Kevin and Gerald stepped forward and said in a respectful tone, "Congratulations, Mrs. Wade!"

The two men were so submissive and humble and they trembled when they saw Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade had become the guardian angel of their family right now, so their respect for Claire Wilson Wilson was genuine and sincere.

Wendy, who was standing not far away, watched the White family approaching Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson with agitation and irritation.

Staring at Gerald, whom she had always loved so much, she felt bitter and miserable. She was supposed to marry him by now, she was supposed to be his wife and the daughter-in-law of the White family.

But he was treating her like a stranger. Not only did he block and blacklist all her contact information but he also didn't even bother to look at her.

The scene that frustrated her the most was that the man she loved so much was being so respectful and gracious around Claire Wilson Wilson. She had become the total loser in this scenario!

Wendy couldn't help it anymore. With tears rolling down her cheeks, she barged forward, grabbed Gerald's arm, and said, "Gerald! My dear Gerald! Why didn't you call me..."

A layer of thin ice covered Gerald's face. He took his arm out of Wendy's clutch and said coldly, "Sorry, I have nothing to do with you right now. I'm here to congratulate Master and Mrs. Wade, please behave yourself!"

"Me? Behave myself?!" Wendy wailed loudly, her tears flowing like two streams of rivers. "Gerald White! We've been together for so many years and I was your fiancée. I even carried your child and now you want me to behave myself? You used me, then dumped me! You behave yourself first!"

Chapter 309

Wendy was feeling so sad and hurt right then.

She had invested all her hopes and dreams of a beautiful and happy life on Gerald alone, but he pushed her into the abyss of misery with his own hands!

Not only did he dump her after messing up her feelings but he even showed such strong dislike and disgust towards her in front of so many people!

It was totally unacceptable! Her wrath of fury nearly exploded right there and then!

Gerald was unusually calm and emotionless at her wailing and accusation. He said coldly, "It's normal to fall in love and break up, what has it to do with respect? Please stop pestering me."

Charlie Wade walked towards them as he assumed Wendy was about to cause a scene.

Blood drained from Gerald's face as Charlie Wade came at them and quickly explained, for fear that Charlie Wade would dismiss him for this situation. "Master Wade, please calm down. It was this shameless b*tch who jumped at me and threw a tantrum.."

Wendy glared at the exchange in shock. Gerald, who was quite fond of her in the past, had cast her aside like an old shoe now. Moreover, he even called her a shameless b*tch in order to curry favor with Charlie Wade!

She was so infuriated!

All her patience went out the window at this moment. She roared hysterically, "Are you all f*cking blind?! Charlie Wade is just a f*cking moocher, a loser! Why do you bow at him like he is some kind of king?! Why?!"

Gerald sucked in a breath in bewilderment. He slapped her and shouted, "Shut up, you b*tch! Who do you think you are? How dare you criticize Master Wade? I'll kill you right now!"

Lady Wilson was agitated as she watched her beloved granddaughter being humiliated. She walked up and said coldly, "Mr. White, please control your nephew! He's going overboard"

"Going overboard?!" Zeke squinted at her and sneered, "Truth be told, if not for Mrs. Wade's grand opening day today, I'd break her leg for what she's just said! I simply don't want to spoil the mood today!"

Then, he continued, "Besides, who the f*ck do you think you are? You want me to control my nephew? Do you think I'm unaware that it was you who ordered Harold Wilson to snatch the villa that I gave to Master Wade, you old witch? I spared you because of Master and Mrs. Wade. If you blurt another nonsensical statement from your mouth, I'll slap you! Try me!"

Lady Wilson could feel a chill running up her spine and she began to tremble in fear.

She was so used to being a tyrant in the Wilson family and she wanted to establish the same domineering image when she was out of the house, but...

But...she had lost power!

However, even if she still retained her influence, she had no right to criticize Zeke to his face...

If he really jumped on her and slapped her, there was nothing she could do about it...

So, she frantically blurted, "Mr. White... I'm sorry, it's my bad. I'm being irrational and rash, please forgive me..."

Zeke squinted at her like she was a disgusting creature and snarled, "Get lost, then!"

She sheepishly did as he said and stood at the side immediately.

Wendy, on the other hand, had lost her mind due to the devastating blow.

She stretched her arms abruptly and hugged Gerald while pleading, "Gerald, why are you so cold towards me?! I love you very much, I've always loved you! I gave you my everything—my body, my heart, everything! Why did you call off our engagement? Please, I beg you, please give me another chance. Let us start over, okay?"

Gerald was aggravated as Wendy clung onto him stubbornly like a koala. His face was filled with annoyance as he tried to break free from her clutches to no avail.

Chapter 310

Gerald was fully aware that he had nearly offended Master Wade because he was deceived and brainwashed by these fools. Fortunately, Master Wade was the bigger person and forgave his wrongdoings. Otherwise, he would have brought disastrous harm to his entire White family.

Now, this shameless Wendy had the nerve to attempt reconciling with him?!

It was like pushing him back into the fire pit!

He shoved Wendy away and kicked her in the stomach as she fell to the floor and growled, "Wendy Wilson! From now on, get the hell away from me! If you come at me again, I swear to God I'm going to kill you!"

Wendy sat on the floor in a trance as if she had been struck by lightning.

Looking back at Gerald's face in a furious grimace, she found it so strange and unfamiliar. He didn't look like the man who was once in love with her at all.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson was a little agitated by Wendy, they were cousins, after all. She couldn't bear seeing her being insulted like this, so she said to Gerald, "Mr. White, you and Wendy were once in love. Even if you can't be lovers, you don't have to be enemies, do you?"

Gerald immediately bowed at Claire Wilson Wilson and uttered, "Yes, Mrs. Wade! It is my mistake for handling it badly, please forgive me!"

Wendy stared in disbelief. Gerald was so ruthless and harsh to her, yet he was treating Claire Wilson Wilson with full respect...

She turned her head at Claire Wilson Wilson. Instead of feeling grateful, her heart was filled with hatred and resentment as if it was shouting, "It was that b*tch Claire Wilson Wilson! It was all her fault for what happened to me right now!"

Had it not been for the b*tch and that deadbeat moocher husband of hers, she would have married Gerald by now! She would have lived a happy life as the wealthy Mrs. White and she could bring the Wilson family to a higher level. The Wilson family would not have reduced to such a pitiful level!

It is all your fault, Claire Wilson Wilson!

Your fault!!

Your fault!!!

You b*tch!!!

The disheveled Wendy with her bloodshot eyes suddenly jumped up and rushed towards Claire Wilson Wilson with her arms extending at her.

"B*tch! I'm going to kill you! It's all your fault! I'm going to kill you now!!!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked when Wendy suddenly ran towards her. She quickly moved backwards and tried to hide from her assault.

Charlie Wade grimaced in irritation and was about to hit Wendy when Albert marched forward and slapped Wendy hard on her face. She fell to the floor again.

Albert shouted indignantly, "What are you? How dare you try to assault Mrs. Wade! I'll kill you!"

He urged his men who stood behind him, "Come here, drag this b*tch outside and give her a good beating!"

Two burly men in black came out from behind, pulled Wendy up, and dragged her out.

Christopher frantically called, "Please, my daughter is immature, please forgive her!"

Albert's eyes were filled with irritation and anger. "What are you! Stop bugging me or I'll kill you too!"

Chapter 311

Christopher was trembling in fright as Albert growled at him.

He had no doubt about Albert's remarks. As someone who was regarded as the king of the underworld and had ruled the underworld for many years, killing two people was a piece of cake for him.

He looked desperately at the two brawny men who were dragging Wendy and went up to Claire Wilson Wilson to ask for help. "Claire Wilson Wilson,

could you please talk to them? She's your cousin, how could you just watch her being taken away?"

Claire Wilson Wilson pursed her lips and said to the brawny men, "Please stop, she was confused...she didn't mean to hurt me..."

Claire Wilson Wilson found Wendy irritating, but they were cousins, after all. She couldn't bear seeing her being beaten by these men.

Albert looked back at Charlie Wade and waited for his orders.

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Why are you looking at me? Listen to what my wife says, then..."

Albert ordered his men, "Since Mrs. Wade has stated her view, let them go!"

Charlie Wade nodded and turned his gaze at Lady Wilson. "See? I told you, you're not welcome here. Get lost when I ask nicely, or I'll let Albert's men kick you out of here!"

The enraged Lady Wilson clutched her fists and clenched her jaw furiously. She trembled so violently that she couldn't even stand still, but she didn't dare to stay there any longer. Christopher took her arm and they quickly walked out.

Wendy, on the other hand, was still yelling hysterically, "No! I don't want to leave! I want to kill the b*tch! Let go of me! I want to kill her!"

Albert kicked her mercilessly and growled, "Shut up or I'll cut off your tongue!"

Terrified at his sister's maddening behavior, Harold helped her up and said hurriedly, "Wendy, let's go home!"

Lady Wilson sighed repeatedly as she walked out of Claire Wilson Wilson's new office. Her intention today was to mock Claire Wilson Wilson and induce her to return to the Wilson family with a little pressure. Unexpectedly, Claire Wilson Wilson was not on the same page anymore, with so many prominent figures backing her up! It seemed that the Wilson family could no longer deceive her into returning to their side..

Lady Wilson was feeling extremely depressed and upset. Since Claire Wilson Wilson did not have any intention to return to the Wilson family, there went their only hope to revive the family. Bankruptcy and the end of their business was the only resort now. If only she had known it would come to this...

Claire Wilson Wilson could finally heave a sigh of relief after the Wilson family left in disgrace.

However, the lively atmosphere in her office made her nervous again.

The VIPs were gathering under her roof but her office was too small to accommodate so many people and it was not very convenient to move around. Then, she saw many Bright Star Building's staff hustling around her office, serving the guests snacks and drinks.

The building belonged to Emgrand Group, after all. One phone call from Doris was enough for these people to put their work aside immediately and come to help at Claire Wilson Wilson's office.

Doris walked to Claire Wilson Wilson and said, "Mrs. Wade, Bright Star Building is our property. Since you've chosen to open your office here, we have something for you in return."

She gestured at a middle-aged man and said, "This is Bobby Hinton, the manager of this building. I've told him that in the future, the offices on this floor will gradually be emptied out for your use."

Claire Wilson Wilson waved her hands frantically and said, "Oh no, Miss Young, you don't have to do that. This office is enough for the time being since I'm the only one working here. I have no use for such a large space. Besides, I can't afford it..."

Bobby hurriedly handed over a check with the value of a hundred and eighty grand written on it and said, "Mrs. Wade, this is the one-year rent that you've paid in advance. For your information, we will bear all the rent, utilities, property fees, air-conditioning fees, and heating fees of your office in the future!"

Chapter 312

Claire Wilson Wilson said nervously, "Oh, no, I can't make you do that..."

Charlie Wade took her hand and said with a gentle smile, "Dear, since Miss Young would like to offer her help, just accept her kindness as a form of respect."

"Huh, it's not that I don't want to accept her offer, but that's too much help..."

Charlie Wade took the check from Bobby and put it in Claire Wilson Wilson's hand. "Since Miss Young said that it's free, keep the money. Emgrand Group is a large company with a net worth of hundreds of billions of dollars, they won't mind your menial rent. Besides, you'll have projects and collaborations with them in the future. Let's not make everything so formal and rigid."

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little moved when she listened and pondered upon Charlie Wade's remarks.

He was right. Emgrand Group was the largest company in Aurouss Hilll and the company alone was comparable in scale to the entire Moore family. If she made things complicated with Doris Young because of the hundred and

eighty grand check, it might probably make Doris feel that she was being stiff and uncompromising.

So, she accepted the check graciously and said, "Thank you very much, Miss Young!"

Doris smiled gently. "We are partners, we should help each other."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and handed the check back to Charlie Wade. "I don't have pockets on my dress, please help me keep it."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade slipped the check into his pocket and said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Let me introduce you to Miss Moore. The Moore family has some renovation projects that I think you'll be interested in."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, but she didn't feel like chatting with Jasmine because she felt inferior and mediocre when she stood by Jasmine.

More importantly, she could feel some hostility hidden behind Jasmine's generous and polite smile.

A woman's intuition is never wrong. Deep down in Jasmine's heart, she was thinking that one day, she could snatch Charlie Wade from the Wilson family to the Moore family, hence the inconceivable hostility towards Claire Wilson Wilson. Apparently, Claire Wilson Wilson could sense the hostility from Jasmine as well, but she simply hadn't figured out where the hostility came from and why.

She looked at the time and it was already past 10 am. Her parents were supposed to be here by now. She tugged Charlie Wade's sleeves and asked, "Charlie Wade, Mom and Dad aren't here yet. Why don't you call them and ask them about their whereabouts?"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Maybe there is a traffic jam on the way..."

He and Claire Wilson Wilson had woken up very early today as they had to arrive at the office earlier to clean up the place and prepare for the reception. Before they went out the door, they had even told the parents to come before ten for the opening ceremony.

It was ten minutes past ten now but they still hadn't arrived.

Charlie Wade took out his phone and was about to make a call when Claire Wilson Wilson's phone suddenly rang. She quickly answered her phone as it was from her mother, Elaine Ma.

Elaine Ma's frantic voice resonated through the phone, "Claire Wilson Wilson, we had an accident! Your dad has been sent to the Silverwing Hospital. Come quick!"

Chapter 313

"What?!" Claire Wilson Wilson shrieked in panic. "How's Dad? Where are you now?"

Elaine Ma's trembling voice echoed with a mixture of shock and sobbing. "We're at Silverwing Hospital. Your dad was unconscious after the accident, come here quick!"

Never did Claire Wilson Wilson expect to receive such bad news when she was celebrating the grand opening with joy..

She cried into the phone, "Okay, I'll go there right now!"

Charlie Wade heard the conversation clearly and realized the seriousness of the matter. He turned to the guests and said, "I'm sorry guys, Claire Wilson Wilson and I have to leave immediately. Please make yourself comfortable here!"

Under normal circumstances, it would be rude for the host to leave the guests aside, but since these people were Charlie Wade's fans, they didn't mind it.

Hence, Charlie Wade drove his wife straight to the hospital.

After he parked the car at the parking spot, they quickly went straight to the ICU.

They pushed the ward door open and saw Jacob Wilson lying on the bed with his eyes closed tightly. He was in a coma. Elaine Ma sat by the bed, staring at her husband in a daze. There were bloodstains on her body and her face as pale as a sheet of paper.

Blood drained from Claire Wilson Wilson's face, her eyes filled with tears. She rushed to their side and asked anxiously, "Mom, how's Dad? What happened?"

Elaine Ma's eyes were swollen and red. She said with a sob, "We were on the way to your opening ceremony when a muck truck ran the red light and crashed into our car. Your dad is in a very critical condition now."

Claire Wilson Wilson turned to the doctor who stood in the ward. "Doctor, how's my father?"

The doctor answered, "Don't worry, he's in a stable condition for the time being."

Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade heaved a sigh of relief.

After a short pause, the doctor said again, hesitating, "But..."

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned in confusion. "But what?"

The doctor sighed and continued, "But the patient's spine was injured in the accident and he might be a quadriplegic when he wakes up..."

Quadriplegic—paralysed from the neck down.

In that case, he would become a living dead who has lost the ability to function independently, which was only slightly better than a vegetative person.

Upon hearing the news, Claire Wilson Wilson felt dizzy all of a sudden, as if the sky was spinning right before her eyes. She would have collapsed to the floor if Charlie Wade hadn't been swift enough to hold her.

If her father really became quadriplegic, it meant that he could only lie in bed and lose the ability to function. He could do nothing!

It was living hell!

She quickly asked, "Doctor, is there any way to cure the spinal injury?"

The doctor shook his head. "Basically, there isn't a cure. To date, there are no cases of quadriplegics who have been cured. The best we can do is have the patient sit up by himself and the rest is out of our hands. It's best for you to be mentally prepared..."

Claire Wilson Wilson's tears flowed like rivers. Then, she turned to Elaine Ma and asked, "Mom, are you okay?"

Chapter 314

Elaine Ma looked very pale and shocked. She said, "Oh, I'm fine, my head simply hurts a little. The doctor checked on me and he said that I'm okay, it's just that your father...the truck had hit his side..."

She wailed loudly.

It was a fatal blow to her that her husband might end up being permanently quadriplegic.

After a thorough investigation, Charlie Wade discovered that the muck truck had already escaped after the accident. Elaine Ma and Jacob Wilson were unconscious after being hit by the truck, so they couldn't see the truck's license plate nor any significant feature of the truck.

Later, they were sent to the hospital by Good Samaritans.

Elaine Ma's situation was slightly better. She was sitting in the front passenger seat at the time, so she was unconscious after the accident and suffered some bruises and minor injuries. She woke up after arriving at the hospital.

Jacob Wilson, on the other hand, was unlucky. Sitting in the driver's seat, he suffered a major impact as the truck had hit his side and he ended up in this miserable state.

Charlie Wade sighed dejectedly and thought, 'God is so unfair.'

Although Jacob Wilson was an egoistic boaster who loved to pretend to be an expert despite his lack of knowledge, he was not a bad person overall, only a little cowardly and foolish.

However, the accident had caused him to be permanently quadriplegic. If he didn't do something right now, he would be in misery for the rest of his life.

On the contrary, Elaine Ma was not only a typical snob, but she was also a wicked shrew who wanted to marry her daughter off like it was a trade for the sake of wealth and glory. She had no moral standards or any line in her life.

And then what? She ended up fine!

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh, an evil thought brewing in his mind. Why wasn't Elaine Ma the one on the bed and at the risk of being quadriplegic?

If she was disabled, he would finally have a leisurely life in the Wilson family...

At this moment, the door of the ICU opened and two figures walked in.

Charlie Wade's face suddenly darkened when he laid eyes on the young man walking in front. He was Jason Grant, the man he had humiliated at the auto show yesterday.

Behind him was a middle-aged man carrying a medicine chest with a big red cross on it.

Claire Wilson Wilson asked, "Mom, why is he here?"

"Oh, I asked him to come. Jason knows the hospital director. He was here visiting his relatives when we were admitted to the hospital. When he saw our conditions, he immediately arranged for your dad to be admitted to the ICU."

Then, he put up a warm smile and said affectionately, "Jason, you must be tired from all the arrangements. Come, have a seat!"

Jason plastered a smile on his face and said, "It's okay, I'm not tired."

Then, there was a swift change in his expression when he suddenly saw Charlie Wade standing behind Elaine Ma.

The disgusting loser was here.

Yesterday, at the auto show, it was because of Charlie Wade's interference that he was humiliated in front of Claire Wilson Wilson.

Since then, he hated Charlie Wade down to the marrow of his bones.

Besides, he didn't think that Charlie Wade would be so incredible. He had been finding a chance to unravel his disguise.

His wrath of fury started to burn when he saw his nemesis standing in front of him. At the same time, he intended to reverse the bad impression made and regain Claire Wilson Wilson's favor.

Elaine Ma sighed heavy heartedly, wiped her tears, and said, "Jason, a while ago, the doctor said that Jacob Wilson might be paralyzed for the rest of his life. What should I do..."

Jason pointed at the middle-aged man behind him and introduced him to Elaine Ma. "Don't worry! This is Joshua Lynch, a famous Chinese medicine doctor in the country and I've invited him to treat Uncle Jacob Wilson! Don't worry, with his skills and professionalism, Uncle Jacob Wilson will heal in no time!"

Chapter 315

As soon as Elaine Ma heard that Jason had brought a renowned doctor to their ward, she shrieked in excitement and said, "Oh, Jason, thank you so much! Thank you for coming, Dr. Lynch!"

Jason smiled lightly and said, "You're welcome, I'm just offering some help whenever I can."

Then, he turned and respectfully said to Joshua behind him, "Dr. Lynch, this is Uncle Jacob Wilson, please check on him."

Joshua stepped forward and said in a confident tone, "Don't worry, he hurt his spine, didn't he? Although it sounds like a horrible injury, I can assure you it's a piece of cake for me."

The doctor gasped in surprise. "As far as I'm concerned, no one can cure spinal injuries. Even the richest people in the world can only lie on the bed after they have injured their spine. Just look at Stephen Hawking—he is so bright and awesome, but he's only able to sit in a wheelchair for the rest of his life and can only move three fingers due to motor neuron disease. Why are you so confident?"

Joshua laughed and said in an arrogant tone, "Because I have a magical elixir. If the patient takes it, he will recover in no time."

Then, he reached into his bag and carefully retrieved a crystal clear pill that was cut in half.

He lifted it into the air and said pompously, "Look, this is the magical elixir I've developed! It can even revive a vegetative person, let alone cure a spinal injury!"

Claire Wilson Wilson, who was sobbing quietly, asked, "Does the pill really work?"

"Of course!" Joshua stroked his beard and said, "This is the world's number one magical elixir. It was made with the essence of life and painstaking effort by an expert with great medical skills before he passed away. It's a priceless treasure. If it wasn't for Mr. Grant, I would never have taken this medicine out."

Charlie Wade grinned after he saw the small pill in Joshua's hand.

It was the pill from his preliminary refining attempts to heal Jacob Wilson's injury earlier, wasn't it?

The effect of the pill was actually one-tenth of the actual product. It was good enough for the general injuries, but it would not work wonders on serious injuries and illnesses.

He found it rather funny when Joshua treated it like an invaluable treasure. He even held it so carefully for fear that he would break and damage it.

However, Charlie Wade shrugged indifferently—it was just a stupid little pill that he could mass produce as much as he wanted!

The magical elixir that he had refined for the second time could indeed heal Jacob Wilson's spinal injury and make him recover, but he was certain that the half-finished product in Joshua's hand would fail.

Hence, Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "Forget it, Dr. Lynch. You can't cure my father-in-law's injury with your pill."

Jason sneered contemptuously. "Charlie Wade, who the f*ck do you think you are? How dare you question Dr. Lynch's authority here?!"

Joshua laughed loudly like he had just heard the funniest joke ever and said, "Buddy, just shut up if you don't know anything. Do you know Anthony Simmons, the famous Chinese medicine expert? His old injuries were cured by my magical elixir! This is the special drug that even medicine experts recognize but you're calling it useless! Don't make me laugh!"

Everyone in the ward gasped in extreme shock!

Who was Anthony Simmons?

He was the eminent authority in Chinese medicine. His medical skills were superb and he had helped a lot of people throughout his life. He didn't accept just any case, and even if one was rich and powerful, it didn't mean that they could see him as they pleased!

Even his own injuries that he was helpless of were cured by the magical elixir developed by Dr. Lynch! How amazing was that?!

And now, Charlie Wade had the nerve to say that the pill didn't work?! He was kidding, right?!

Chapter 316

Elaine Ma's face twisted into a disdainful grimace and she shouted, "Charlie Wade, just shut up, you loser! Who do you think you are?! You have no say in this!"

She shot daggers at Charlie Wade and growled, "Stop messing with Dr. Lynch's treatment. Get out!"

Charlie Wade frowned in dismay.

At the same time, he thought, 'Could it be that Joshua was the first to buy the pill from Zachary? If so, he must be the one who sold the pill to Anthony Simmons for five million dollars, that dishonest and profiteering prick!'

Jason must have spent a lot of money to hire him.

At this moment, Jason sneered, thinking that he had something on Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, you deadbeat loser. You must be pretty good with your mouth, huh, since there's absolutely nothing you can do here? You and your bluff!"

Then, he slapped his hands together as if something struck his mind and said, "Oh, I get it! You questioned Dr. Lynch because you don't want Uncle Jacob Wilson to get better!"

"Huh, I'm bluffing?"

Charlie Wade could endure Elaine Ma's ridicule and insult, but it didn't mean that he could do the same with Jason. He sneered and replied, "I know Anthony and I've never heard him say he was cured by this idiot here."

Jason laughed out loud. "Charlie Wade, you're so funny! Did you say you know Anthony? You might as well say that you know the president of the United States!"

Joshua was unhappy when Charlie Wade called him an idiot, so he squinted at him pompously and chided, "Young man, you're weak but your blabber is very impressive! I bet you've never even read a single medical book! How dare you call me an idiot!"

He pointed at Charlie Wade arrogantly and growled, "You, apologize to me right now! Otherwise, I won't save the patient!"

Blood drained from Elaine Ma's face. She shouted, "Charlie Wade, you want to kill my husband, don't you? You useless moocher! Do you plan to kill my husband first, then me, so you can snatch our possessions?!"

Charlie Wade frowned at her like he was looking at a crazy person.

'Did you just claim that I want to snatch your possessions? Did you even have any, to begin with? I doubt you can even fork out a few million

dollars right now! Do you think I want to take that lousy three-room apartment of yours? I have tens of billions in my account that I didn't know how to spend, as well as a hundred million dollar check from Jasmine in my pocket, and you're accusing me of wanting to snatch your possessions?' Charlie Wade thought to himself.

This was the biggest joke in the world!

Jason interjected, "I think Charlie Wade is plotting something evil. You'd better be careful or he'll make your life miserable!"

Claire Wilson Wilson tugged Charlie Wade's arm and said, "Charlie Wade, let Dr. Lynch try."

In spite of the commotion, Dr. Lynch sat on his high horse and snorted coldly, "Buddy, you'd better get on your knees and apologize to me or I won't treat the patient!"

As soon as he finished saying this, a frigid voice suddenly came from outside the door. "Who is it? How dare he summon Master Wade to kneel before him? Does he want to die?"

Chapter 317

Following the direction of the sound, everyone looked towards the door and saw a middle-aged man in a smart suit walking into the ward. Jason and Dr. Lynch freaked out as soon as they saw the man, their faces turning green and their mouths wide agape.

He was the dignified king of Aurouss Hilll's underworld, Don Albertt Rhodes!

What the hell was going on?!

Why was he here?

Before Jason and Dr. Lynch could react to his appearance, the next scene made them dumbfounded as if they had been struck by lightning!

A group of people barged into the room like a SWAT team. They were Doris Young, Zeke White, Graham Quinton, Travis Lane, Anthony Simmons, and so on! These people were prominent figures in Aurouss Hilll and Lancaster!

They walked directly to Charlie Wade, bowed and greeted respectfully, "Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Why are all of you here?"

Don Albertt answered, "Master Wade, we came as soon as we heard about your father-in-law's accident, hope you don't mind our sudden intrusion."

Charlie Wade smiled. "Thank you, you're so considerate."

His tone was relaxed and casual, but the short remark was enough of a compliment to make these VIPs blush in excitement and they even shivered a little due to the thrill.

Elaine Ma squinted at the scene in devastation and thought, 'Oh damn! Charlie Wade the crook has gotten worse and worse in his deception! So many VIPs are falling for his tricks, what if his deception is exposed one day? He'll kill us all!'

She didn't believe that Charlie Wade was talented at all. She knew Charlie Wade's past very clearly. He became an orphan at the age of eight and was sent to a welfare home. When he was a teenager, he worked various part-time jobs including being a delivery man, an air-conditioning service man, and even the hazardous high rise window cleaner. Later, he was brought home by Lord Wilson and married Claire Wilson Wilson.

If he really was so competent, why had he led such a miserable life for all these years, then?

Jason was utterly speechless at the scene, especially when he saw Jasmine Moore among the crowd!

She was the distinguished daughter of the Moore family!

The Grant family was a tiny existence compared to the majestic Moore family and even his father was in no place to meet her as they pleased!

But the beautiful and charming Jasmine Moore was so respectful and gracious towards Charlie Wade the loser!

How could it be?!

Jason couldn't comprehend why the wealthy and elegant lady would condescend to Charlie Wade the deadbeat moocher! Hence, he cleared his throat and blurted out of surprise, "Miss Moore, why do you call him Master Wade? He's just a deadbeat loser, have you mistaken him for someone else?"

Jasmine's face darkened and she chided, "Shut up! How dare you question Master Wade?!"

Graham, who was standing beside her, sneered coldly, and said, "Master Wade is the only true dragon in the entire world with unimaginable power and strength. How could we have mistaken him for someone else?!"

Zeke added, "That's right! Master Wade is highly respected and honorable in Aurouss Hilll, who do you think you are to address him by his first name, you b*stard?!"

Chapter 318

Don Albertt shot Jason an intimidating glare and said, "Master Wade is our leader, your disrespect to him is equivalent to making us your

enemies. If you dare blurt a single nonsensical statement again, I'll break your leg!"

Jason's face turned green and blue as the VIPs chided him continuously, shocked and speechless.

At this moment, Anthony yelled coldly, "Come here, Joshua Lynch!"

Joshua shuddered in astonishment when his name was called.

Others might not know it, but he knew very clearly whether his magical elixir had cured Anthony's illness. He could still deceive them earlier, but now that the real man was here, his bluff would be exposed!

Nevertheless, he stepped forward with his head hanging low and greeted, "Master Simmons."

Anthony rebuked angrily, "I heard you say that you cured my illness with that pill in your hand, is that true?"

Joshua started frantically, "I'm sorry, Master Simmons. I was just talking nonsense and bragging about something I didn't do, please forgive me..."

Actually, Joshua knew full well that after he had sold the pill to Anthony, he did state that the pill was quite powerful and that it had relieved his injuries very well, but it was not so miraculous as to heal it completely. Earlier, he was simply bragging to boast about the pill's effect, but he had never expected to see Anthony appear right in front of him.

He was extremely nervous and edgy as the majestic Anthony stood in front of him. Though he was regarded as a well-known Chinese medicine doctor, he paled in comparison to Anthony, who was the president of the Chinese Medicine Association. If he offended him, his license as a Chinese medicine doctor could be revoked.

All his hard work in his whole life would go down the drain by then...

Anthony didn't want to forgive Joshua so easily. He shouted at him coldly, "You've insulted Master Wade, apologize to him right now!"

Joshua felt annoyed by Anthony's demand. Why? Why did he have to apologize to that loser? Even if he bragged about his ability, it didn't mean that he was worse than Charlie Wade!

He pursed his lips in agitation and said, "Master Simmons, I admit that I did lie about your part, but that Wade dude was talking nonsense. He insulted my drug, so why should I apologize to him?"

A layer of furious gloom covered Anthony's face. He dragged Joshua aside and chided, "You fool! Do you know who made the pill you're holding? It was Master Wade's work! How dare you show off your skill before an expert? Idiot!"

"What?" Joshua cried out in disbelief, "Charlie Wade Wade made this pill?"

Anthony said coldly, "Frankly, Master Wade refined a more effective and powerful magical elixir a few days ago. My old injuries were fully cured by his magical pill! How dare you question him?!"

Joshua shuddered in jittery, sweat drenching his forehead. He quickly explained, "Master Simmons, I'm so sorry, I didn't know that Master Wade was the one who refined this pill. I wouldn't have done what I did if I had known it..."

Before he could finish, Anthony interjected furiously, "It's too late! After this, I'll suggest to the health department that they permanently revoke your medical license!"

Blood drained Joshua's face as he listened to Anthony's announcement. Cold sweat drenched his body and he started shaking in panic and fear.

Then, he regained his composure, knelt in front of Charlie Wade with a loud thump, and pleaded as he wailed, "Master Wade, please, I'm sorry, please accept my apology! Yes, I lied to everyone! I didn't make that pill, I simply bought it. I didn't even know if it's able to cure quadriplegics, I just took it out to fool you... Please, please, I'm sorry for looking down on you and for offending you, please forgive me!"

Kneeling on the floor, he slapped himself and apologized profusely. Tears covered his face, body, and the floor...

Chapter 319

Elaine Ma and Claire Wilson Wilson watched the situation unfolding with a stunned expression, while Jason was even more shocked and bewildered.

Elaine Ma expected the genius doctor to treat her husband, but who would have thought that he would apologize to Charlie Wade, admitting that he was fooling them with the magical drug...

Jason's face turned green in anger and embarrassment. He clenched his fists tightly, feeling that his entire reputation was being stamped and humiliated by Charlie Wade. However, he refused to believe that Charlie Wade was as powerful as these people claimed and he was unwilling to admit defeat to the loser.

Unexpectedly, Don Albertt suddenly sneered at him and asked Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, what should I do with this Grant kid?"

He didn't dare to make his own decision in front of Charlie Wade, or he would have attacked Jason immediately for his rude attitude towards Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade said flatly, "It's up to you."

Don Albertt grinned viciously upon Charlie Wade's remark, but before he could summon his men to move, Graham frowned in agitation and asked, "Wait, I heard from Luke Marshall that you caused a scene at the auto show yesterday and offended Master Wade, didn't you?"

"Huh? No, I...I didn't...I..." Jason stuttered, panicked and frantic.

Although he was on the losing side yesterday, he did invite trouble for himself by provoking Charlie Wade. From the looks of it, they wanted to settle two scores together.

Don Albertt laughed coldly and said, "Alright then, it seems you were messing with Master Wade yesterday, you blind dog! Okay, I'll let you know the price to pay for offending Master Wade!"

He summoned his men and said, "Guys, throw this ignorant b*stard out the window now!"

Jason was so shocked and scared that his pompous and cocky disguise was dismantled right there and then. He knelt and cried, "Charlie Wade, I'm sorry. Please, I beg you, please forgive me. I won't do it again, please..."

Charlie Wade smirked, "Hmm, I thought you were quite adept, no? I'm just a deadbeat loser, why are you begging me for mercy?"

Jason wailed pathetically, his tears and snot covered his face messily. "Charlie Wade, please, I'm sorry! I'm the deadbeat loser! I'm the biggest deadbeat loser in the world! Please spare my life, please forgive me..."

Charlie Wade kicked him out of his way and said coldly, "You ignored me yesterday, so I'm stepping on you today! Get lost!"

Then, he shouted to Albert, "What are you waiting for?!"

Albert trembled slightly and ordered his men, "What the f*ck are you waiting for? I'll throw you out of the window, you idiot!"

Don Albertt's men lifted Jason up immediately and threw him out of the window. It was followed by a series of agonizing screams.

Claire Wilson Wilson covered her mouth in disbelief. Her heart was pounding vigorously and her mind went blank.

They were on the third floor. What if they killed him?

She and Elaine Ma rushed to the window and looked down.

Fortunately, Jason was still alive. He was laying on the lawn, clutching his legs and screaming constantly. Luckily for him as well that they were at the hospital, so the doctors and nurses rushed to his side and sent him to the emergency unit immediately.

Claire Wilson Wilson heaved a sigh of relief upon the scene. She was a little disgusted and irritated by Jason's constant pestering and his repeated insults towards Charlie Wade. Now that his legs were obviously broken, he wouldn't be able to pester her again and it was quite a relief for her.

In the midst of the commotion, Charlie Wade went to Anthony quietly, retrieved the second batch of the pill from his pocket, and whispered, "Mr. Simmons, I need your help. You'll be the one to treat my father-in-law later and give him this pill."

Chapter 320

In fact, on their way to the hospital, Charlie Wade had planned to treat his father-in-law himself. He was positively certain that his pill could heal a spinal injury with ease.

However, after he arrived at the hospital, he found out that Jason was there with Dr. Lynch and Elaine Ma would definitely stop him from interfering with their involvement. Besides, he worried that the magical elixir that came out of nowhere would raise suspicion and it would be hard for him to explain himself.

Now that Anthony was here, he was the convenient shield to handle the matter. Anthony's reputation and stature would be an excellent cover-up for Jacob Wilson's treatment. After all, it was more credible if the medical miracle was created in his hands.

Anthony understood his concerns, yet he couldn't help but be surprised. "Master Wade, a spinal injury is commonly complex regardless of Chinese or Western medical treatment and there's no way to cure it by far. Are you sure your magical elixir will work?"

Then, he showed an apologetic expression and continued, "Pardon me, Master Wade. I don't mean to doubt your pill, but I don't get it, it's beyond my understanding..."

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Don't worry, this pill can repair the damage to his spine."

Anthony exclaimed in shock, "Wow, in that case, it will be a medical miracle if your father-in-law is cured. It'll shake the world if the news gets out and I wouldn't dare take such prestigious credit..."

Charlie Wade smiled. "You should know that I don't seek fame and honor. Besides, I'm not in the medical profession and I'm not a suitable candidate to do such things. You, on the other hand, are a different case. If you can cure spinal injury with Chinese medicine, it will be a tremendous miracle to the Chinese medicine field. The world will view Chinese medicine differently and will pay utmost respect and admiration to you and the field, so please don't refuse my request."

Anthony pondered upon his words. He nodded, accepted the pill, and said, "Master Wade, thank you for the opportunity!"

Charlie Wade quickly said as if something abruptly struck his mind, "Oh yes, by the way, only half the pill is needed to treat spinal injuries. You can keep the remaining half."

Anthony trembled in shock..

Did he hear him correctly? Only half a pill was enough for a spinal injury-induced quadriplegic? This... this was amazing!

The more exciting part was that Charlie Wade was actually giving him the remaining half of the pill..

It...it was simply the greatest reward ever!

He had taken the pill that Master Wade had given him and was grateful for it. The pill had treated the old injuries he had sustained for his entire life, but his fate with the magical elixir only lasted for a while. Everyone still had the pill with them except for him.

Although feeling a bit regretful, he was embarrassed to ask from Charlie Wade again before he could repay his kindness. But now, Charlie Wade actually wanted to give him the remaining half of the pill!

He was extremely excited and moved by his generous gesture! With the half portion, he would have one more life-saving elixir in the future! Anthony was so excited that he wanted to kneel before Charlie Wade to thank him.

Anthony choked for a bit and nodded. "Master Wade, thank you for your generosity and kindness. I'll forever be in your debt!"

Charlie Wade looked at him warmly and said, "Alright, hurry up and begin your treatment. My wife is very anxious now."

Chapter 321

Indeed, Claire Wilson Wilson was very worried about her father's situation.

She didn't expect that Dr. Joshua Lynch, whom Jason had invited, to actually be a quack doctor.

Now that Joshua had been exposed, who could she find in Aurouss Hilll to heal his father?

Charlie Wade brought Anthony to her and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, this is Dr. Anthony Simmons, a famous doctor. He can cure Dad's injury."

Claire Wilson Wilson and Elaine Ma were overjoyed when they heard it! They never thought that Anthony Simmons, the renowned doctor in the country, would be willing to treat Jacob Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Dr. Simmons, thank you for your help!"

Anthony smiled and said, "Don't worry, Mrs. Wade. I owe Master Wade a big favor and I'll try my best."

Then, he walked to the bed, took out the pill, carefully cut it in half, and gingerly put it into Jacob Wilson's mouth under everyone's intense gaze.

Everyone held their breath and anticipated.

Jacob Wilson's doctor was watching vividly. Although he didn't believe that Chinese medicine could cure spinal injury, the man standing in front of them was the famous Dr. Anthony Simmons, so maybe a miracle might really happen.

Jasmine, Zeke, Graham, and Albert recognized the pill instantly since they had received it from Charlie Wade and they wondered how powerful the magical elixir really was. Could it really cure quadriplegia?

Then, suddenly, Jacob Wilson trembled slightly. His extremely pale and sickly face began to turn into a blushing shade of red. His eyes that were tightly shut slowly opened.

When Jacob Wilson opened his eyes, he felt a jolt surging his body, making his body as warm as toast. He was feeling utterly comfortable and soothed.

Moreover, the agonizing pain that seemed to come from his bones was slowly dispersing!

Then, he tried to sit up, which stunned everyone at the scene!

Jacob Wilson literally sat up from the hospital bed purely on his own!

Everyone was shocked after witnessing such a scene as if they were watching an ancient-old pharaoh sit up from his grave!

Claire Wilson covered her mouth in astonishment and joyful tears flowed down her cheeks. Sure enough, Anthony Simmons was the grandmaster of Chinese medicine with magical hands. He had literally cured her father's quadriplegia!

The rest of the crowd was impressed as they witnessed Jacob Wilson's recovery before their eyes, their admiration for Charlie Wade growing!

They knew that the pill that was given to Jacob Wilson was the magical elixir that Charlie Wade refined, which they had also obtained. Now that they had witnessed how powerful the elixir was that it could cure quadriplegic with only half a pill, they were extremely excited and thrilled!

They couldn't help but sigh as they thought, 'Master Wade is truly magnificent! The pill that he made can instantly cure spinal injury, it's a miracle!'

Anthony, who was watching Jacob Wilson, was so shocked and astonished that he almost fainted!

This was indeed a medical miracle! Even the most advanced Western medicine could not cure a quadriplegic and he did it by using only half of the magical elixir!

He carefully put the remaining half of the pill into the inner pocket of his suit.

It was the magical elixir that Master Wade rewarded him! He must keep it safe and would not trade it for all the treasure in the world!

Chapter 322

At this moment, as Jacob Wilson felt the astonishing changes in his body, he stared blankly in a daze and disbelief.

He vaguely remembered that he was involved in an accident and he couldn't move at all, was he not?

But now, why did he feel as if nothing had happened to him? He felt energetic and strong, even better than before the accident!

What was going on?

Jacob Wilson was so confused and perplexed. He asked, "Claire Wilson Wilson, what...what happened to me?"

Claire Wilson Wilson regained her composure. She rushed to her father and said as she cried, "Dad, you had a car accident and was almost paralyzed, but thanks to Dr. Simmons, you're okay now."

Then, she walked towards Anthony and said gratefully, "Dr. Simmons, thank you so much! If it weren't for you, my dad wouldn't have recovered."

Before she could bow at Anthony, he quickly stopped her as he thought to himself, 'Actually, you should be thanking Master Wade. Without his elixir, he couldn't have cured his father's injury. Truth be told, it was Master Wade's medicine that helped your father recover.'

But when he remembered Charlie Wade telling him that he didn't want to expose himself, Anthony put on a polite smile and said, "You're welcome, Mrs. Wade. It's my honor."

Had it not been for the Master Wade's magical elixir, even he couldn't have a way to cure the spinal injury and the quadriplegia.

The doctor was equally stunned. His hands trembled as he looked at Anthony and said, "Dr. Simmons, you've created a world-class medical miracle! You can win a Nobel Prize in Medicine with the pill you used! This is a major event that benefits all of mankind!"

Anthony plastered an awkward smile on his face and said, "Oh no, you're too welcome. I just happened to get this magical medicine by accident. Otherwise, I wouldn't be able to heal the paralyzed patient to normal even with all the skills I have."

The doctor sighed, "The magical medicine is a miracle in itself! A lot of people can benefit from it if it is mass-produced!"

Anthony shook his head. "I'm sorry but this medicine is refined by someone with extraordinary powers. It's extremely rare and precious and I only have half of it left, let's not talk about mass production."

"Oh, that's too bad..."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurried forward and asked, "Doctor, may I know when my father will be discharged based on his condition right now?"

"Hmm, I've just taken a look at Mr. Wilson's condition. The spinal injury has been healed and other injuries to the body have recovered very well. However, I suggest that he be admitted to the hospital for a few days for observation. It's a good time for him to have a good rest too."

Anthony added, "That's right, Mrs. Wade. Recovery is more important than the treatment, I'd also suggest that Mr. Wilson take a few days to rest in the hospital. Let's see how he's doing later."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded at them. "Okay then, thank you for the suggestion and advice!"

Charlie Wade looked at the crowd and said, "Everyone, thank you for coming here to see my father-in-law, I appreciate that! He has just recovered from such terrible injuries, so why don't we let him rest quietly?"

They nodded knowingly. Since Master Wade had spoken his mind, it was best to leave as soon as possible so as not to cause chaos to his family. Hence, they greeted farewell to Charlie Wade respectfully as they exited the ward.

As Charlie Wade was seeing them out, Elaine Ma said to Claire Wilson Wilson in a worried tone, "Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade the loser has become more and more deceptive now! He's even fooling those VIPs! He's signing a death wish!"

Chapter 323

Claire Wilson Wilson felt very embarrassed after hearing this warning from her mother.

She also felt that Charlie Wade was taking a big risk by giving Feng Shui advice to all these rich and powerful figures. In fact, it was equivalent to him walking a tightrope on the Grand Canyon, which was a very dangerous feat indeed.

There were so many Feng Shui and metaphysics masters who had deceived many celebrities in the past, but they had all suffered a terrible death.

If Charlie Wade continued giving Feng Shui advice, who would know what would happen in the future?

When Elaine Ma saw the worried expression on Claire Wilson Wilson's face, she knew that she had already succeeded in brainwashing her. Therefore, she quickly struck the iron while it was still hot. "You should divorce Charlie Wade as soon as your father is discharged from the hospital! Otherwise, who knows what will happen when this group of rich and powerful people find out that Charlie Wade has been deceiving them all this while? What are we going to do if our family has to suffer because of him?"

Then, Elaine Ma continued speaking, "Didn't you see what happened to Jason Grant? He was not given the opportunity to even speak or explain himself and was thrown out the window immediately. How are they going to treat Charlie Wade when they find out that he has been lying to them all along?"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson replied in a displeased manner, "Mom, how could you say that? Charlie Wade just asked a genius doctor to save dad. Aren't you just trying to sow discord and break us apart?!"

"Why can't I say that?" Elaine Ma replied angrily. "Do you know that his current situation is similar to investing in financial insurance? I do not know when there will be a thunderstorm! Once there is a thunderstorm, Charlie Wade will be left with nothing at all. Nothing!"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied seriously in turn, "Mom, no matter what you say, I will never divorce Charlie Wade!"

Even though Claire Wilson Wilson had said that, she could not help but feel very worried.

She was not afraid that Charlie Wade would be causing harm or implicating her or the Wilson family in the future. Rather, she was just worried that Charlie Wade would be facing a lot of dangers in the future.

As she thought about this, she felt that she should persuade Charlie Wade to ask him to stop giving other people Feng Shui advice in the future, lest he invite more trouble for himself.

Upon hearing Claire Wilson Wilson's words, Elaine Ma yelled angrily, "You are seriously pissing me off!"

As soon as her voice fell, Charlie Wade returned to the room after sending everyone off.

Elaine Ma wanted to continue speaking, but the attending doctor came over to say something.

"By the way, I need one of you to register and go through the hospitalization procedures soon. After that, we will start our follow-up rehabilitation and nursing procedures."

"Okay!" Claire Wilson Wilson replied as she looked at Charlie Wade. "Charlie Wade, do you have the one hundred and eighty thousand dollars cheque that Doris refunded to you earlier?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "I will go and settle the hospital bills and registration procedures now."

After that, Charlie Wade turned around and left the ward again.

Elaine Ma was very anxious when she heard that there was a cheque worth one hundred and eighty thousand dollars, and she hurriedly asked, "Cheque? What cheque are you talking about? Where did you get the cheque?"

Claire Wilson Wilson quickly replied, "Miss Doris from Emgrand Group gave me the cheque because they are refunding me for the office rent that I paid. They are allowing me to rent the office lot in the Bright Star Building for free."

Elaine Ma was very excited as she exclaimed, "Is there such a good thing? Wow! We've saved one hundred and eighty thousand dollars!"

Then, Elaine Ma hurriedly asked the doctor, "By the way, doctor, how much is the hospitalization fee?"

The attending doctor replied, "Since the patient has already recovered, the only fee that you need to pay is for the rehabilitation and nursing care. It should be about two thousand dollars a day. You can just pay a deposit of twenty thousand dollars first."

When Elaine Ma heard that they only needed to pay twenty thousand dollars, she quickly worked out the math in her mind. The cheque was for one hundred and eighty thousand dollars! If she paid the deposit of twenty thousand dollars, she would still have one hundred and sixty thousand dollars left!

As she thought about it, she hurriedly informed Claire Wilson Wilson, "I will go with Charlie Wade to deal with the registration and payment!"

Having said that, she ran out of the ward to catch up with Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade was walking toward the registration counter at this time when he suddenly heard the sound of rushing footsteps behind him. He turned around and saw that his mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, was already directly behind him at this time.

Elaine Ma stood behind him as she tried to catch her breath and said, "Charlie Wade, give me the cheque. I will go and settle the hospitalization fees!"

Charlie Wade did not know that she was coveting the remaining one hundred and sixty thousand dollars, and so, he said, "Mom, you can just go back to the ward and accompany dad. I will go and settle the bill."

Elaine Ma glared at him before she said angrily, "Why are you talking so much nonsense?! I said that I will go and settle the bill! Give me the cheque now! You can just go back to the ward and help Claire Wilson Wilson!"

Chapter 324

Charlie Wade shrugged helplessly before he took the cheque out of his pocket and handed it over to Elaine Ma. "Mom, here's the cheque."

Elaine Ma took the cheque excitedly, and filled with joy, she ran directly to the registration counter.

When Charlie Wade saw the anxious and excited expression on Elaine Ma's face, he knew that Elaine Ma was planning to keep the balance of the money. He sighed before he headed back to the ward.

After Charlie Wade had arrived at the ward, Claire Wilson Wilson asked out of curiosity, "Did my mom manage to catch up to you?"

Charlie Wade nodded before saying, "Yes, mom wanted me to give her the cheque so that she could pay the hospitalization fee instead."

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson could only nod helplessly.

She had always known that her mother was very materialistic. Moreover, she was always greedy for money! Claire Wilson Wilson knew that Elaine Ma would definitely have all sorts of ideas in her mind, and she would definitely be up to no good since she already knew that there was a refund of one hundred and sixty thousand dollars from the cheque.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson could not say anything. After all, she understood her mother's character and personality very well. If Claire Wilson Wilson did not allow her to do as she pleased, her mother would most certainly cry and act as though her life was very miserable in front of her.

At this time, Elaine Ma hurried over to the registration counter before placing the cheque in front of the cashier and said, "I am here to pay for Jacob Wilson Wilson's hospitalization fee."

The cashier nodded and opened Jacob Wilson's file so that she could look through his hospitalization information. After that, she said, "You can pay a deposit of twenty thousand dollars today. We will charge you again if there are any extra charges, and we will refund you if there is excess payment at the end of his hospitalization."

"Okay." Elaine Ma could not hide her excitement as she pushed the cheque toward the cashier and said, "You can use this cheque to pay for the deposit, and you can transfer the balance of the money into my personal bank card."

Having said that, Elaine Ma took out her bank card and handed it over to the cashier as she said, "You don't need to rush. Just make sure that you transfer the balance into this bank card."

The cashier nodded before she picked up the cheque. However, the cashier was stunned when she glanced at the cheque.

Elaine Ma was also surprised when she saw her reaction, and she thought that the cashier was just trying to make things difficult for her. Getting annoyed, she asked the cashier, "What's wrong with you?! Hurry up and proceed with the payment and transfer! I am rushing because I have something else to do after this!"

The cashier quickly regained her senses. When she saw the frustrated and furious expression on Elaine Ma's face, the cashier also felt a little annoyed. Then, she threw the cheque at Elaine Ma before she said, "I think you must be a patient from the psychiatric department. Aren't you?! Why else would you pay for a hospitalization bill with a one hundred million dollar cash cheque? You didn't take your medicine today?"

"What? One hundred million dollars?" Elaine Ma frowned before lowering her head and picking up the cheque from the ground. After glancing at the cheque, Elaine Ma was utterly shocked by the number of zeroes written on the cheque!

Elaine Ma muttered to herself as she counted the number of zeroes on the cheque.

"One, ten, one hundred, one thousand, ten thousand, one hundred thousand, one million, ten million, one hundred million..."

Elaine Ma was shocked and she blurted out, "It's one hundred million! This is a one hundred million dollar cash cheque!"

The cashier could not hide her anger any longer and said, "Are you insane? Do you truly think that you would be able to fool me with this fake cheque? Do you believe that I will dial 110 right now to report you for fraud? You must be insane!"

Elaine Ma came back to her senses and was so shocked that she was already breaking out in cold sweat.

Oh my God!

Something terrible had almost happened to her!

How could this one hundred million dollar cheque even be real?

Her daughter had clearly said that the cheque was for one hundred and eighty thousand dollars. Therefore, this one hundred million dollar cash cheque unmistakably belonged to Charlie Wade!

That stinky brat! He was already so used to lying to the rich and powerful people that he must have gotten addicted to lying! How could he carry a fake one hundred million dollar cash cheque around with him?! He had almost gotten her into trouble!

Elaine Ma did not know if Charlie Wade did it intentionally or unintentionally. However, she was certain that she had evidence of his deceit now.

Who gave him the courage to lie to her?! Elaine Ma was very annoyed and she knew that she would have to confront Charlie Wade in front of her daughter so that she could see this cheque for herself!

No matter what it was, she had to make sure that her daughter divorced this big fat liar today!

Chapter 325

Charlie Wade was in the ward with his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, as they accompanied and chatted with Jacob Wilson.

Suddenly, the door was kicked open as Elaine Ma charged into the room aggressively.

As soon as she entered the ward, Elaine Ma held out the one hundred million dollar cash cheque in her hand before yelling, "Charlie Wade! You b*stard! How dare you try and cheat me?!"

Charlie Wade was taken aback, and he asked in surprise, "Mom, what are you talking about? When did I try to cheat you?"

Elaine Ma ignored him and ran directly to Claire Wilson Wilson as she complained, "Daughter! Look! You have to divorce this big fat liar today! There is something wrong with this guy! He even tried to cheat your own mother! How can you forgive him?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was very puzzled and she asked, "Mom, what happened?"

Elaine Ma handed the cheque over to Claire Wilson Wilson before saying, "Look! Your husband must be crazy! He actually gave me a fake one hundred million cash cheque, and the cashier at the registration counter almost called 110 to report me for committing fraud!"

"What..."

Charlie Wade cursed in his heart. This... this had to be the one hundred million dollar cash cheque that Jasmine had given him to thank him.

D*mn it! He must have placed it in his pocket and mixed it up with the one hundred and eighty thousand dollar cheque!

It was over. Everything was over now.

How could he possibly explain this to Claire Wilson Wilson?!

Claire Wilson Wilson took a look at the cash cheque, and the expression on her face changed immediately. After that, she blurted out, "Charlie Wade, what is going on? Why do you have a fake cash cheque worth one hundred million dollars? Are you really engaging in fraud now?"

Charlie Wade hurriedly explained himself, "Dear, this is all a misunderstanding!"

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned before saying, "What the hell is going on here? You'd better explain everything to me now, Charlie Wade."

At this time, Elaine Ma suddenly cut in, "What else is there to explain?! This cash cheque is quite obviously a prop that he carries around with him when he goes out to deceive others! He accidentally gave it to me today! Hmph! I think that it is truly fortunate that he gave it to me! Imagine what would have happened if he actually tried to deceive someone with this fake cash cheque?"

Then, Elaine Ma looked at Claire Wilson Wilson before she said in a distressed manner, "Claire Wilson Wilson, he is even brave enough to commit fraud worth a hundred million dollars now! Are you sure you can still trust someone like him? If you don't divorce him today, he will unquestionably get our whole family into trouble!"

Claire Wilson Wilson had a cold expression on her face as she looked at Charlie Wade. "Charlie Wade, if you do not explain yourself and tell me the truth about this matter today, I will truly consider divorcing you! I can accept it if you are poor and useless, but I really cannot accept it if you choose to steal, kidnap, or commit fraud just to earn some money. If that is the case, I will not be able to live with you at all!"

Charlie Wade looked at Claire Wilson Wilson with an aggrieved expression on his face as he said, "Wife, just listen to me. I will explain everything to you. I bought this one hundred million dollar cash cheque from the funeral shop."

"The funeral shop?" Both Claire Wilson Wilson and Elaine Ma were taken aback, and they asked, "What is it for? What happened?"

Charlie Wade sighed as he continued explaining himself. "Didn't I tell you that my old man died when I was eight years old? He appeared in my dream two days ago and told me that he was constantly bullied by others because he had no money to spend down there. So, he asked me to burn him some money..."

As he spoke about it, Charlie Wade sighed as he continued, "I did not dare to delay it any further, so I went to the funeral shop to ask about

this matter. The owner of the funeral shop recommended this cash cheque to me and said that burning one cash cheque that is worth one hundred million dollars is much more useful than burning many other smaller notes. Moreover, it is more energy-saving and environmentally friendly. I thought of burning it at the intersection tonight, but I unexpectedly gave the wrong cheque to mom instead..”

Upon hearing this, Claire Wilson Wilson asked suspiciously, “Charlie Wade, are you telling me the truth?”

Charlie Wade nodded hurriedly before he said, “Yes, I am telling you the truth! Just think about how much bad luck we have experienced lately! Moreover, who would try to commit fraud with a cash cheque worth one hundred million dollars? No one would fall for it! Even a hospital cashier would not fall for this trick!”

Claire Wilson Wilson thought about it for a moment and she felt that what Charlie Wade said was very true.

No one would believe that the one hundred million dollar cash cheque was real anyway. Therefore, it was not suitable to be used as a tool for fraud.

Chapter 326

As she thought about it, Claire Wilson Wilson calmed down a little before handing the cash cheque over to Charlie Wade. “Keep it properly and make sure that you burn it for your dad tonight. Don’t mix it up with any other cash cheques in the future! Otherwise, who knows if something bad might happen?”

Charlie Wade nodded in a hurry before he said, “Don’t worry, dear. I know I should be more careful in the future.”

After that, Charlie Wade hurriedly took out the cheque for the one hundred and eighty thousand dollars before handing it over to Elaine Ma and saying, “Mom, this is the real cheque. Here, take it!”

Charlie Wade continued flattering Elaine Ma as he said, “Mom! Fortunately, you realized my mistake! Otherwise, we would undoubtedly lose out on a lot of money if I burned the wrong cheque!”

Elaine Ma glared at him furiously. If it weren’t for the one hundred and eighty thousand dollar cheque, she would not have let him off so easily.

However, who would say no to money? She had to take the cheque and keep the remaining one hundred and sixty thousand dollars for herself!

Charlie Wade heaved a huge sigh of relief when he saw that Elaine Ma had already taken the cheque from his hand. He had been too careless and almost caused a big accident because of his mistake. Fortunately, his brain was able to react fast enough..

Then again, his mother-in-law was a little too smart for her own good. If she found out that this one hundred million dollar cash cheque was real, she would definitely jump out of the window right now because she had made such a huge mistake!

Just as Charlie Wade was feeling a little relieved, they suddenly heard an old and anxious voice coming from outside the ward. "Jacob Wilson! Jacob Wilson! My son, how are you?! Mom is here to see you!"

Charlie Wade frowned as soon as he heard those words.

Shortly after, Lady Wilson walked into the ward with a walking stick in her hand, accompanied by Christopher, Harold, and Wendy.

Lady Wilson had an anxious and distressed expression on her face. Her eyes were bloodshot, and she looked as though she had just been crying.

As soon as she walked into the ward, she broke into tears as she hurried over to Jacob Wilson who was lying on the hospital bed. She kept sobbing as she said, "Jacob Wilson! Jacob Wilson, when I heard that you were in a car accident, I was so scared that I almost died of a heart attack. How are you feeling now? Are you okay?"

Even though Claire Wilson Wilson was still a little disgusted with this group of people, she did not want to turn them away because after all, they were here to visit her father. Therefore, she stepped forward before she said, "Grandma, my father is feeling much better already. Charlie Wade invited a genius doctor over to heal dad's injuries."

Lady Wilson heaved a sigh of relief as she said, "That's good. That is really good news."

At this time, Jacob Wilson also replied, "Mom, don't worry. I will not die so easily."

To be honest, Jacob Wilson was still very dissatisfied with his own mother.

However, no matter unhappy or displeased he was with her, she was still his mother, and they would always be family. How could he possibly have no feelings for her at all?

Moreover, Jacob Wilson also felt very touched when he saw that his mother was so worried and concerned for him that she was crying so much.

Lady Wilson continued crying as she reprimanded herself and said, "Jacob Wilson, this is all my fault. I did not show you how much I cared for you and how much I loved you before this. After finding out that you had gotten into a car accident, I was so worried and afraid. I felt so many regrets because I was afraid that you would leave this world without ever finding out how much I loved you, my dear son."

The old lady was crying and sobbing bitterly at this time. "Jacob Wilson, I am sorry that it seemed as though I did not care about you throughout

all these years. It is not that I did not care about you. I was just very harsh on you because I wanted you to grow up and learn even faster. I am so sorry that you have had to suffer silently all this time. Please forgive your mother for being so harsh on you..."

Jacob Wilson felt his heart tightening and he subconsciously burst into tears.

He had always been complaining about his mother because he did not understand why his mother was always so biased and why she only loved and cared for his brother.

He did not understand why his mother would always support and encourage his brother, but no matter what he did, his mother always felt that he was wrong!

This hatred had already formed a knot in his heart after so many years.

However, after listening to his mother and seeing the tears that she was shedding because she had been so worried about him, the knot in his heart began to loosen immediately...

Chapter 327

Charlie Wade frowned immediately.

He was not a member of the Wilson family. He did not have the so-called family-bond and blood relations with them. Therefore, he could tell at a single glance that Lady Wilson was up to one of her bitter tricks once again.

The Wilson family was now in a desperate situation. If they could not revive the Wilson Group, it would unquestionably fall apart, and the old lady would instantly fall from the top to the bottom.

Lady Wilson was someone who had worried about her face and reputation all her life, and she would rather die than accept the fact that she would be poor and destitute. Therefore, she had to wrack her brain to find a way to turn things around for the Wilson family.

First, she had tried to bully and trick Claire Wilson Wilson into joining the Wilson Group again. However, Claire Wilson Wilson did not give in to her request.

After that, she had tried using money to try to get a breakthrough from Elaine Ma. However, Elaine Ma failed to convince Claire Wilson Wilson into returning to the Wilson Group.

Now, she was trying to target Jacob Wilson so that she could find a breakthrough as soon as Jacob Wilson caved in.

This might very well be her last chance.

Meanwhile, Jacob Wilson was already falling for her trap.

He could feel the knot in his heart loosening, and the respect that he had already lost for his mother suddenly reappeared in his heart.

Jacob Wilson shed tears before he said, "Mom, I do not blame you at all. I know that I am not as capable or as smart as my elder brother. I know that I was not born to be a great or successful person. I must have disappointed you a lot. I am sorry..."

Lady Wilson grabbed Jacob Wilson's hand tightly before she choked and said, "Good son. You are my good son. As long as you understand my intentions, it is completely worth it, because even if I die today, I can die in peace!"

At this time, Christopher hurried forward as he sobbed and said, "Mom! Don't always speak about dying so easily! Jacob Wilson and I have already lost our father. We cannot afford to lose you too, mom!"

After wiping the tears off her face, Lady Wilson said, "As long as the both of you have my best interests in your heart, I will be smiling even if I die tonight!"

Then, she continued speaking, "The both of you are brothers, so you should always take care and look out for one another. If both of you are united and of one mind, you will definitely be invincible! As the saying goes, 'When two brothers think alike, it is more than gold can buy'. If both of you can stick together and remain united, I will not need to worry about the Wilson family anymore! We will undoubtedly be a very strong and powerful family!"

Christopher nodded in acknowledgment when he heard his mother's words. "Mom, you are right! I understand now. From now on, I will make sure to work hand in hand with Jacob Wilson to make the Wilson family even stronger than it is now!"

Jacob Wilson had a very excited expression on his face, and it was clear that he had already fallen for the old lady's tricks.

Charlie Wade could not help but sigh because the old lady was truly amazing. She had all sorts of tricks up her sleeves, and she could actually manipulate and convince Jacob Wilson so easily by just saying a few words!

Still, this was what he had already expected!

Jacob Wilson was also moved by his mother and his brother's words, and he sobbed as he said, "Don't worry, mom. I will work together hand in hand with my elder brother in the future."

Lady Wilson was very excited and happy when she heard his words, and she blurted out, "Good! Good! Great!"

At this time, Lady Wilson turned around and looked at Harold and Wendy who had their heads lowered and had been keeping silent all this while.

"I want both of you to apologize to Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade now! Even though both of you are not really Claire Wilson Wilson's brother and sister, you are all cousins no matter what it is! Blood runs thicker than water, so how could both of you mistreat Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade all the time?"

Having said that, the old lady glared at Wendy before she shouted, "And you, Wendy! How could you try to hit your own cousin at the opening ceremony today?! Who gave you the courage to do so? I want you to apologize to your sister now!"

Harold and Wendy lowered their heads and bowed before they said with great piety, "Claire Wilson Wilson, we know that what we did before was wrong. Please forgive us! We will never do anything to hurt you again in the future!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little caught off guard at this time. This was because this was the first time she had ever seen Harold and Wendy apologizing and admitting their mistakes in such a humble manner. She knew that both of them had to be struggling internally to put their pride aside and apologize to her.

However, since both of them had already apologized, Claire Wilson Wilson also replied kindly, "It's okay. We can just forget whatever happened in the past..."

Lady Wilson was overjoyed, and she quickly said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Claire Wilson Wilson, your father is still in recovery now, so it is very important for us to take good care of him. Even though the Wilson family villa might be a little old, the environment there is definitely better than the community you are currently living in. Why don't you and your whole family move back into the Wilson family villa?"

Chapter 328

Christopher hurriedly agreed before he said, "Yes, Claire Wilson Wilson. I think that it is very important for your father to build up his health again. He should recuperate in a good environment with a good mood! So, why don't you listen to your grandmother and come back to live in the Wilson family villa? I will also hire a few nannies to take care of your father twenty-four hours a day!"

Jacob Wilson, who was lying on the hospital bed at this time, felt extremely moved when he heard what his mother and brother had just said.

His heart felt a little shaken, and he could not help but say, "Claire Wilson Wilson, why don't we move back, then..."

Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little conflicted.

She did not know whether her grandmother was being sincere or whether she was just pretending.

However, when she saw her grandmother, father, and uncle holding hands and crying together, she also felt very touched.

She had to think of her father. If he could move back into the Wilson family villa and live in a comfortable environment with a calm mood and proper care, he would definitely be able to recover and regain his health even more quickly.

At this time, Elaine Ma also persuaded her, "Claire Wilson Wilson, this is such a great opportunity! What are you waiting for? Why don't you agree to move back to the Wilson family villa already?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little hesitant at first, but when she saw that her parents seemed keen to do so, she opened her mouth and replied in the spur of the moment, "Alright then, we can move back..."

Lady Wilson was very happy and felt extremely excited.

It was done!

Hahaha!

Her mission was a success!

Sure enough, she was still the most capable! Jacob Wilson was just a useless and gullible fool, Elaine Ma was just a materialistic woman who only cared about money, Charlie Wade was a piece of trash who only knew how to deceive others, and even though Claire Wilson Wilson seemed to be rather capable, she also fell for her trick at the end of the day!

As she thought about this, Lady Wilson felt very proud of herself!

Christopher could not help but secretly give his mother a thumbs up, filled with admiration for his mother.

Even though his mother was old, she was indeed the best at plotting. She knew that they would surely succeed in tricking them to move back into the Wilson family villa if she started working on Jacob Wilson first. After that, it was easier for Lady Wilson to work on winning Claire Wilson Wilson over because she would be easily influenced by her father. This was completely perfect!

When Charlie Wade saw that his wife was about to be fooled, he hurriedly said, "Grandma, uncle, it would be great if all of us could move back into the Wilson family villa. That would be no problem at all. After all, we are all family, and it would be great for all of us to live together, but ..."

Harold frowned before he yelled at Charlie Wade coldly, "But what?! What is wrong with you? Don't you know your place in the Wilson family? Why are you talking so much when this has nothing to do with you at all?!"

Lady Wilson raised her hand before she slapped Harold and said, "How dare you speak to your brother-in-law in that manner? Don't you have any respect for your elders at all?"

Harold was stunned when his grandmother slapped him, but he immediately understood why she had done that.

D*mn it! He had almost gotten into trouble because he could not stop himself from mocking and humiliating Charlie Wade!

Just a few moments ago, he had been pretending that he had already repented, but here he was, humiliating and ridiculing Charlie Wade as soon as he had the opportunity to do so! If Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade realized that he was just pretending, his grandmother's perfect plan of tricking Claire Wilson Wilson and her family into moving back to the Wilson family villa would be ruined!

As he thought about it, Harold became flustered and quickly said to Charlie Wade, "I am sorry, brother-in-law. Please forgive my wretched mouth! I cannot control myself! Please forgive me and please do not hold it against me."

After saying that, Harold slapped himself twice to prove that he was being very sincere.

Charlie Wade could not help but sneer when he saw what Harold was trying to do. It seemed as though the Wilson family was willing to give up everything just so they could carry on with their act...

Chapter 329

To expose their true colors, Charlie Wade said, "I already said that it is no problem for all of us to move back into the Wilson family villa. After all, we are family. However, Claire Wilson Wilson's studio is already operating, and so, I would like to remind everyone in advance that Claire Wilson Wilson will not be returning to work for the Wilson Group in the future."

"What?" Lady Wilson yelled out loud. It seemed as though someone had just stepped on her tail. She jumped up in an instant before she said, "How could I allow that to happen? I've already said that the whole family should not only be living together, but we should also cooperate and work hard together so that the Wilson family can be strong and powerful. How can you come back to the Wilson family villa but not work for the Wilson Group, then?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "Grandma, didn't you say that the reason why you are inviting us to move back into the Wilson family villa is because of my father-in-law's health? I thought that you simply wanted it to be convenient for him to recuperate and regain his health? Therefore, whether we move back into the Wilson family villa and whether Claire Wilson Wilson decides to work for the Wilson Group again is two completely separate matters. We should not confuse these two matters. Don't you agree?"

"No!" Lady Wilson shouted in response immediately. "Since your whole family is already moving back into the Wilson family villa, you have to return to work for the Wilson Group!"

Then, Lady Wilson tried to work her charms on Claire Wilson Wilson again. "Claire Wilson Wilson, you have just opened your studio and you have no business or customers yet. Furthermore, it will be very difficult for you to run the business all by yourself. How would you possibly be able to handle all the stress and pressure on your own? Don't you think it would be better for you to close down your studio and come back to work for the Wilson Group instead? Your life will surely be easier and much more comfortable that way!"

Finally, Claire Wilson Wilson also realized that there was something unusual in Lady Wilson's words.

It seemed as though Charlie Wade was right. The only reason why Lady Wilson was inviting their family to move back into the Wilson family villa was that she wanted her to return to work for the Wilson Group! Lady Wilson's invitation and concern for her father were all fake!

If that was truly the case, Lady Wilson was merely putting on an act just so she could convince her to come back and work for the Wilson Group. Everything that she was doing was just so that she could manipulate and trick her.

Was all of this just a performance? Were they just putting on an act?

As she thought about it, Claire Wilson Wilson felt a cold chill run down her back.

Fortunately, Charlie Wade had reacted fast enough! Otherwise, she would have been fooled, and she would have stepped right into the old woman's trap!

Thus, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly replied, "Grandma, I am really very grateful that you have invited our family to move back into the Wilson family villa. However, Charlie Wade is right. Even if we move back into the Wilson family villa, I will not go back to work for the Wilson Group because it is two completely separate matters. So, I have to tell you in advance that my family can move back into the Wilson family villa, but it will be impossible for me to go back to work for the Wilson Group. I want to work on my own studio and focus on my own business."

When Lady Wilson saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was so determined, she absolutely hated Charlie Wade with all of her heart.

She had already put on such a great performance and had nearly successfully convinced Claire Wilson Wilson, but Charlie Wade just had to ruin everything for her!

D*mn it!

Hence, Lady Wilson decided to work on her bitter tricks once again. She started crying as she said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, do you really hate your grandma so much? Since you are already moving back home, why are you still unwilling to work for the Wilson Group? I thought that our family will be working hard together to strive for new growth and heights. Why do you want to work on your own studio and business instead of growing the Wilson Group with the family?"

After saying that, Lady Wilson wiped the tears off her face before she said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, are you still unwilling to forgive your grandma?"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson replied seriously, "Grandma, this matter has nothing to do with forgiveness. I have already forgiven you a long time ago. However, I seem to understand something clearer now. It is not a solution to depend on someone for the rest of my life. This is because I know that I can lose everything that I work for in the blink of an eye as long as it is not my own business. I have no control over it at all. The best way for me to have control over my own life is if I start my own business and build a career for myself. Therefore, I choose to focus on my own business instead of returning to the Wilson Group!"

Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma tried to persuade Claire Wilson Wilson. "Claire Wilson Wilson, why are you still so stubborn? Wouldn't it be great if you could return to work for the Wilson Group? It would surely be better to work for the Wilson Group instead of doing your own business!"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied without any hesitation, "Dad! Mom! This is my personal decision so please do not try to convince me or get me to change my mind. I have already made my decision, and I will not change my mind."

Lady Wilson knew that she had been completely defeated.

If Claire Wilson Wilson was unwilling to return to work for the Wilson Group, it would be useless and cumbersome for her to even try to talk to Jacob Wilson or Elaine Ma.

Therefore, she could only grit her teeth as she unleashed her secret weapon!

Chapter 330

Lady Wilson trembled as she walked toward Claire Wilson Wilson and knelt directly in front of her!

Everyone in the ward was shocked at this time!

Who would have ever imagined that the haughty and arrogant Lady Wilson would kneel in front of Claire Wilson Wilson?

This truly was a shock to everyone!

Even Christopher did not expect his mother to actually be willing to kneel in front of Claire Wilson Wilson and beg, just so that she would be able to trick Claire Wilson Wilson into going back to work for the Wilson Group.

She had been so strong and arrogant throughout her entire life, always trying to control and manipulate everyone around her. How could she possibly kneel in front of someone else like this? Why would she kneel in front of Claire Wilson Wilson?

Claire Wilson Wilson was also surprised and dumbfounded at this time. She quickly replied, "Grandma, what are you doing now?! Please get up! We can amicably discuss things."

Lady Wilson continued kneeling in front of Claire Wilson Wilson before she said apologetically, "Claire Wilson Wilson, what your grandmother did in the past was wrong! I know that everything was my fault. I should not have chased you out of the Wilson Group. I sincerely apologize to you for my mistake. Claire Wilson Wilson, please forgive your grandmother and come back to help the Wilson Group again. The Wilson family cannot survive without you! If you refuse to come back to the Wilson Group, it is truly over for the Wilson family! Please, Claire Wilson Wilson. Grandma is begging you now. Please come back to the Wilson Group!"

Lady Wilson's attitude toward Claire Wilson Wilson had changed completely, and she was no longer the arrogant old woman who always used her position as the head of the family to control and coerce Claire Wilson Wilson into doing something that she did not want to do. Right now, she was simply pleading and desperately begging Claire Wilson Wilson to help the Wilson family. It seemed as though she genuinely regretted her past actions.

The Wilson family was in danger of going bankrupt and losing everything they had. Therefore, Lady Wilson knew that even if she had to kneel and beg, she had to make sure that she did everything she could to get Claire Wilson Wilson to work for the Wilson Group again.

Otherwise, the Wilson Group would really be ruined in her hands!

When Christopher saw his mother kneeling before Claire Wilson Wilson and desperately begging her, the expression on his face changed immediately. Quick as a flash, he dragged Harold and Wendy along with him as all three of them knelt beside Lady Wilson to beg Claire Wilson Wilson to return to the Wilson Group.

Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly felt a little lost as she witnessed this scene.

She had never expected that Lady Wilson, who had always cared about her own face and reputation more than her own life, to actually kneel and apologize to her in front of so many other people.

It seemed as though the Wilson family was completely desperate.

When Lady Wilson saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was still indifferent, she continued sobbing as she spoke, "Claire Wilson Wilson, please have some pity for your poor grandmother. The Wilson family cannot live without you. Please, Claire Wilson Wilson. Please come back and work for the Wilson Group!"

After that, Lady Wilson continued kneeling as she kowtowed to Claire Wilson Wilson three times with a miserable and distressed expression on her face, making it seem as though she was going to continue kneeling until she died unless Claire Wilson Wilson agreed to help the Wilson family.

"If you knew that things would turn out this way, why did you mistreat Claire Wilson Wilson in the first place?"

At this time, Charlie Wade walked up to Lady Wilson before he said coldly, "Grandma, thank you very much for coming to visit my father-in-law today. We really appreciate it. However, it would be impossible for Claire Wilson Wilson to return to work for the Wilson Group."

After saying that, Charlie Wade issued an eviction order and said, "Please leave this place immediately!"

Lady Wilson immediately stopped crying and glared at Charlie Wade as she said, "Charlie Wade, when you had nothing at all, the Wilson family provided for you and gave you food, clothing, and a place to live. Don't you feel a little grateful at all? Why are you trying to sow discord between Claire Wilson Wilson and the other members of the Wilson family now?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before he said, "I am sorry, grandma, but the person who fed me and provided for me was Claire Wilson Wilson and my parents-in-law. You have never given me anything and all you have ever done is to mock me and call me a piece of trash! Why should I be grateful to someone like you?"

Then, the expression on Charlie Wade's face changed before he snorted, "Don't think that I do not know what your plan is. I know that you are just trying to trick and manipulate Claire Wilson Wilson into going back to the Wilson Group because you want her to help the Wilson Group secure some contracts and partnerships with the other companies so that you can revitalize the Wilson Group again. Am I wrong?"

Chapter 331

Lady Wilson became flustered as soon as Charlie Wade suddenly exposed her true motives.

She thought that she would be able to deal with Claire Wilson Wilson's family easily, and she thought that it would be especially easy to deal with Charlie Wade since he was nothing but a piece of trash. Lady Wilson thought that it would not be that difficult at all and thought that Charlie Wade would certainly feel grateful and happy as long as Harold and Wendy apologized to him.

However, she did not expect Charlie Wade to be the one to see right through her act.

When she saw that her true motives had already been exposed, Lady Wilson hesitated for a moment before she said, "We are all family here, so we should all be working together so that our family can prosper! Wouldn't it be a joke to the public if word spreads that our family is running two different companies?"

Charlie Wade sneered before he replied, "The richest man in Hong Kong, Li Ka-Shing, and his son are also running two completely different companies. So, is anyone making a joke out of them? I think that you have ill intentions, and the truth is that you are simply trying to make use of Claire Wilson Wilson so that she can revive the Wilson Group on your behalf!"

"You... you..." Lady Wilson was so angry that she was completely at a loss for words. At this time, Christopher who was standing at the side yelled immediately, "Charlie Wade! Watch what you are saying. Please remember that you are nothing but an outsider in the Wilson family!"

Charlie Wade ignored him and simply looked at his wife before saying, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you must keep your eyes open. Some people are just trying to manipulate you and make use of you. Do you remember what happened with the Emgrand Group? Do you remember how they treated you after you won the sixty million dollar contract with Emgrand Ground? On the surface, they said that they wanted to promote you to become the director of Wilson Group, but what happened in reality? At the banquet, they made the public announcement that Harold would be promoted to become the director of the Wilson Group instead! Do you want to go through a similar situation again?"

The expression on Claire Wilson Wilson's face changed immediately.

At this time, she finally understood everything that was happening.

She was utterly thankful that her husband was giving her a reminder, otherwise, she would most likely be fooled by them again.

When Harold saw that their plan was already falling apart, he stood up and pointed his finger at Charlie Wade before he said, "Charlie Wade! You stinky piece of trash! Do you honestly think you have the right to speak up here? Are you trying to stir up trouble within our household? Are you that tired of living?!"

Charlie Wade looked at Harold with a cold expression on his face before he asked, "Why? Are you sick of pretending to be humble and nice to us already? Let me tell you something, Harold. When you see me in the future, you'd better be polite and respectful to me. Otherwise, I will just give Don Albertt a call so that he can instruct his subordinates to hunt you down so that you will not be able to stay in Aurouss Hilll anymore!"

"D*mn you, Charlie Wade!" Harold yelled furiously. "Who do you think you are?! You're still trying to fool me? Don't think I don't know what you've been up to! All you know how to do is to deceive others with a trick or two! I can't wait to see how these people are going to deal with you when they see through your tricks one day!"

Charlie Wade sneered as he replied, "At the very least, they have not seen through my tricks now. They are still very respectful to me, even calling me their master!"

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade said contemptuously, "Do you want to continue putting on an act now? Okay, then. I will call Albert immediately!"

Having said that, Charlie Wade took out his cell phone before dialing Albert's phone number and turning on the speaker of his phone.

Harold's face turned pale immediately, and he started breaking out in cold sweat.

Was this guy truly calling Don Albertt?

If Don Albertt were to instruct his men to hunt him down, wouldn't he be done for? He would be finished!

As he thought about this, Harold tried to persuade Charlie Wade as he said, "Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade, I was just joking around with you. Please don't take it so seriously. After all, you are still my brother-in-law, and we are a family."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently before he replied, "We are not a family."

Right after that, the phone call was connected.

Don Albertt greeted Charlie Wade respectfully, "Hello, Mr. Wade. What can I do for you?"

Charlie Wade glanced at Harold before saying, "Albert, if I want you to hunt someone down right now, how many men can you send to go after that person?"

Chapter 332

Albert replied instantly, "Mr. Wade, I have men all over Aurouss Hilll. I have men in most of the nightclubs, bars, karaoke bars, and construction sites. As long as you give me the order, I will instruct my men to hunt that person down and kill him immediately! I will make sure that I send men out on the streets to look for him every day and I will make sure that he wishes that he had never been born in this life!"

Harold was so frightened at this moment and quickly knelt in front of Charlie Wade as he cried and begged for his life. "Charlie Wade, Charlie

Wade, my good brother-in-law, I was just joking around with you. Please just disregard me and just let me go. Please..."

Charlie Wade glanced at Harold coldly and asked, "Why? You're not pretending to be indestructible anymore?"

"No, no. I will not pretend anymore. I will not pretend anymore..." Harold replied immediately. He was already scared to death, how could he possibly dare to act in front of Charlie Wade any longer?

If Don Albertt gave his men the order to hunt anyone down in Aurouss Hilll, all of his men in Aurouss Hilll would definitely give all they could to hunt that person down!

After all, this would be the perfect opportunity for them to please Don Albertt!

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade continued holding the cell phone in his hand as he said icily, "Since you are not pretending, let me see just how sincere you are. Otherwise, I will assume that you are just saying this in the spur of the moment. I know you very well. I know that if I let you go today, you will still try to come against me another day."

Harold trembled in fear because he knew that Charlie Wade would not let him go so easily. Therefore, without even saying a single word, he quickly kowtowed three times in front of Charlie Wade, banging his head hard on the hospital floor.

"Charlie Wade, I was wrong! Please forgive me. I am giving you my most sincere apology! Please do not ask Don Albertt to hunt me down!"

At this moment, Harold was feeling a ton of regrets in his heart.

Was there something wrong with his brain? Why did he have to challenge and go against Charlie Wade time and time again? Wasn't he seeking his own death? He should have just waited until Don Albertt figured out the truth and hunted Charlie Wade down himself instead of provoking Charlie Wade. If Charlie Wade really ordered Don Albertt to send his men to hunt him down, he might not even be able to live to see the sunlight tomorrow!

When Christopher saw his son kneeling and bowing in front of Charlie Wade, he became very angry and said, "Charlie Wade! Don't you think you are overdoing it? Why are you acting like a bully?!"

Charlie Wade simply asked, "You said that I'm a bully?"

Then, Charlie Wade lifted his cell phone before speaking once more to Albert, "Albert, I want to add another person into the list. I want your men to hunt down and get rid of this pair of father and son!"

Albert responded immediately, "Okay, Mr. Wade! You can rest assured that as long as you give me an order, I will make sure to get it done as soon as possible! I will make sure my men hunt them down and teach them a lesson! Just tell me their names!"

Christopher was also trembling in fear at this time.

D*mn it.

He certainly did not expect Charlie Wade to be so cruel.

He had only said that the latter was a bully and he was actually giving Don Albertt an order to hunt him down and get rid of him as well?!

How could he possibly put up with this nonsense!

At this point, Lady Wilson finally realized the mess they had gotten themselves into. She was afraid that her son and grandson would get hurt again, therefore, she hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, please just let them off and we will leave right now. Just pretend that we did not come here today..."

Charlie Wade shook his head. "That will not be possible. You are already here, so how could I possibly assume that you did not come here today?"

Lady Wilson trembled as she asked, "Then, what do you want us to do now?"

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "I want you to tell Claire Wilson Wilson, my father-in-law, and mother-in-law, the true purpose of your visit today. If you are honest and truthful enough, I might spare them and let them off. I will even pretend that you did not come here today. However, if I feel that you are not truthful or sincere, then I am sorry. I will make sure all the men in Aurouss Hilll will be hunting them down tonight!"

Chapter 333

As soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words, Harold, who was kneeling on the ground, was already frightened to death. He cried out as he hurriedly said, "Grandma, hurry up and tell them the truth! Please tell Charlie Wade the truth now! If you don't, I will truly lose my life, grandma!"

Christopher was also afraid that they would be facing a lot of trouble. Therefore, he hurriedly pleaded, "Mom, just tell them the truth now."

Lady Wilson had already given up struggling at this time, and she sighed like a rooster who had already been defeated in a fight before saying, "Charlie Wade is right. The reason why I am here today is just that I was planning to trick all of you into moving back to the Wilson family villa. My main purpose in doing that was just because I wanted to manipulate and trick Claire Wilson Wilson into going back to work for the Wilson Group."

Then, Lady Wilson tried to push the blame away from herself as she blurted out, "But I..."

Charlie Wade interrupted her before she could finish her sentence. "But nothing. Since you have already explained your true purpose for coming here today, you can leave now."

Lady Wilson looked at Charlie Wade bitterly before she said, "Charlie Wade, you have to let me finish talking. I have my reasons for doing what I did."

Charlie Wade replied coldly, "You are only facing all these hardships because you asked for it! You brought them upon yourself and you have no one else to blame but yourself!"

After that, Charlie Wade continued speaking, "If you know what is best for you, you will just keep your mouth shut and get out of this ward before anything else happens! If you leave right now, I can also pretend that this incident never happened. Otherwise..."

At this point, Charlie Wade gave his order to Don Albertt, who was still waiting on the other end of the line. "Albert, if you hear an old lady trying to talk back at me again, I want you to immediately give an order to your men to hunt Christopher Wilson and Harold Wilson down!"

Don Albertt responded immediately, "Mr. Wade, don't worry! I will surely carry out your instructions!"

Lady Wilson was utterly defeated, and she nodded to herself as she accepted her failure. Then, she raised her hand as she beckoned the rest of them and said weakly, "Let's go."

Christopher, Harold, and Wendy, who had already been silent for a long time, quickly helped Lady Wilson up to her feet before they left the ward.

After they had left, Jacob Wilson let out a long sigh before he said in a depressed voice, "I honestly thought that my mother had finally realized her mistakes and turned over a new leaf. Who would have known that it was all just part of her plan?"

Meanwhile, Elaine Ma was lamenting, "If the Wilson Group collapses, we will lose our pensions..."

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Charlie Wade before smiling and saying, "Charlie Wade, thank you so much for what you have done for me. If it weren't because of your reminder, I would have been fooled, and I would have stepped right into their trap again."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I am your husband. Why are you so polite to me?"

Then, Charlie Wade continued speaking, "For the next few days, we need to let dad rest well in the hospital. I will take care of him. Claire Wilson Wilson, you can focus on building up your new company so that the Wilson family will not have the opportunity to look down on you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she said seriously, "I know! I will certainly go all out this time!"

When Lady Wilson returned home, she was in a trance and felt as though she was about to collapse.

Not too long ago, she had just hosted a big banquet in the hotel because the Wilson Group had successfully signed a huge contract with Emgrand Group.

Yet, in the blink of an eye, the Wilson family were now treated as outcasts and were going bankrupt!

The Emgrand Group had decided to cease all partnerships and collaborations with them, and they had also blacklisted the Wilson Group. Now, the Wilson Group had lost many other partnerships with other companies, losing all of its revenue.

At the same time, the company was also facing a large amount of capital expenditure.

For instance, they had to pay for the rental of the office building, the salaries of all their employees, the construction costs for all of their projects, and also the material costs that they owed to all of their suppliers.

Chapter 334

Now, the Wilson Group was akin to a bag of rice with holes in it. To begin with, there was not much rice in it. However, the rice was now all rushing out of the bag, and the bag was almost empty!

What was even more annoying was the fact that her most beloved granddaughter, Wendy, had originally had the opportunity to marry Gerald from the White family. Yet, the White family had also decided to abandon the Wilson family.

Therefore, the Wilson family no longer had the support of the White family.

As she thought about it, Lady Wilson could not help but shed tears immediately.

Over the past few years, she had been in charge of taking care of the Wilson family and heading the operations of the Wilson Group. However, she had never expected the Wilson Group to end in this situation with her at the helm.

If this continued any further, the Wilson Group would not only have to shut down completely, but they would also face a huge amount of debt. If that happened, Lady Wilson was afraid that they might not even be able to keep this old villa of theirs!

All of this had happened because of her own greed and selfishness.

If she had not tried to seize the villa that the White family had given to Charlie Wade in the first place, Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson would not have disowned the Wilson family!

If Claire Wilson Wilson did not leave the Wilson Group, Emgrand Group would not have turned against the Wilson Group.

At this time, Christopher was also on the verge of collapse.

Their family business was at stake, his daughter had lost her happiness, his son had lost his future, and he had been repeatedly humiliated by that piece of trash, Charlie Wade..

Christopher wanted to do something to help the Wilson family, but it seemed as though there was nothing he could do at all.

Wendy had been crying ever since she had come home, and this truly broke Christopher's heart.

Therefore, he could not help but ask Lady Wilson, "Mom, is there honestly no hope for the Wilson family and the Wilson Group anymore?"

Lady Wilson shed a few tears before she said, "I do not know what else to do anymore. If we do not declare bankruptcy and close down the company, the amount of debt that will subsequently accumulate will unmistakably crush us..."

Christopher choked as he said, "Mom, can't you ask some of your old friends for help? Why don't you ask around and see if anyone is willing to invest a sum of money in the Wilson Group so that they can help us to pull through this period of difficulties?"

"Invest?" Lady Wilson asked with a bitter smile on her face. "Who would still dare to invest in the Wilson Group now that we have already been blacklisted by Emgrand Group? Those old friends of mine are all avoiding me, and none of them will answer my calls or reply to my text messages at all. I don't think that there is truly anyone that we can call a true friend in this world! Everyone is just using one another for the benefits!"

Harold suddenly said, "Grandma, if you say that there are no friends in this world and that everyone is just using one another for benefits, then, how is Charlie Wade friends with so many wealthy and powerful people? Moreover, those people sincerely respect him and even call him their master! What benefits could Charlie Wade possibly give to them?"

At this time, Lady Wilson replied, "Even though Charlie Wade is just a piece of trash, he is unmistakably good with his words. I heard that these wealthy and powerful people respect him and are so polite to him simply because he gives them some Feng Shui advice. I think they are all fools! Charlie Wade is no different from those fake old fortune-tellers who sit under the trees by the roadside!"

Harold had a puzzled expression on his face as he asked, "If so, why do so many wealthy and powerful people believe in what he says?"

Lady Wilson replied, "They believe in him because he has not made a mistake yet! Charlie Wade is just like those fake Feng Shui masters in the past who were all very good at fooling and deceiving people. However, at the end of the day, everyone discovered the truth and realized that they were just liars!"

As she spoke about this, the old lady continued speaking with a cold expression on her face. "In my opinion, Charlie Wade will definitely make a mistake very soon. When that time comes, all these wealthy and powerful people will realize that they have been tricked and deceived by him. After that, they will surely teach him a lesson!"

Harold looked at his grandmother expectantly before he said, "I can't wait! I can't wait to see Charlie Wade getting chopped up and fed to the dogs!"

Lady Wilson replied bitterly, "Yes! Don't worry, that day will definitely come!"

Chapter 335

As the Wilson family were busy crying and cursing at Charlie Wade, two Rolls-Royce suddenly stopped in front of the Wilson family villa.

Then, six bodyguards dressed in black stepped out of the two cars. One of the bodyguards quickly opened the rear door of the car at the back, and a middle-aged man in his fifties stepped out of the car.

The man was very presentable, and he was dressed in a top-notch handmade suit from a branded designer brand. He looked very dignified.

The middle-aged man stepped out of the car with a copy of the Wilson family tree in his hand as he asked his assistant, "Is this the Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll?"

The assistant nodded before he said, "Yes, Mr. Wilson. I have already checked with the Civil Affairs Bureau and confirmed that this is indeed the Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll."

"Alright, then." The middle-aged man nodded and looked at the Wilson family villa before he said, "I did not expect the Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll to be so desolate. I guess they really are our poorer relatives..."

The assistant hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wilson, why don't we leave now? It would be rather annoying for us to get involved with these poor people."

The middle-aged man waved his hand slightly before he said, "Even though we have already lost contact with the Wilson family from Aurouss Hilll for a long time, my father told me that someone from the Aurouss Hilll Wilson family saved his life during the Resistance War. My father had

always wanted to come over to thank him personally but he did not have the opportunity to do so because he had been paralyzed in bed all this time. Therefore, I sincerely wanted to come and thank the Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll on my father's behalf. Moreover, I also want to sort out the genealogy of our ancestors so that I can write them in."

The assistant asked again out of curiosity, "Mr. Wilson, what is the story behind your family tree?"

The middle-aged man replied, "The Wilson family was very big back then. Everyone in the Wilson family used to live together in the same village. However, when the Resistance War broke out, everyone fled for their lives and got separated. My father and the ancestor of the Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll were distant cousins. As they were escaping, my father was hit by a bullet and almost died. However, the man from the Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll carried him on his back so that they could escape."

The assistant exclaimed in shock. "Wow! To think that there is such a relationship and history between this Wilson family and your family."

"Yes." After that, the middle-aged man sighed before he said, "Go and knock on the door."

Meanwhile, all the members of the Wilson family were sitting together as they wept and cried miserably. When the doorbell rang, Christopher quickly wiped the tears off his face before he walked out to the courtyard to open the door.

Christopher saw a middle-aged man who was a few years older than him standing outside the gate with an arrogant expression on his face. When Christopher saw the six bodyguards and two Rolls-Royce parked outside his front door, he knew that this was not an ordinary man. Therefore, he could not help but ask, "How can I help you?"

The middle-aged man smiled slightly before he asked, "Are you a descendant of the Wilson family?"

Christopher subconsciously nodded before he said, "Yes, I am a member of the Wilson family. What can I do for you?"

The middle-aged man introduced himself at this time. "Hello. My name is Kenneth Wilson, and I am the head of the Wilson family in Eastcliff."

"The Wilson family in Eastcliff?" Christopher asked in bewilderment. "What do you mean? I have not heard of it before."

The middle-aged man smiled before he said, "We share the same ancestors, and we could be considered distant relatives. My father and your father were distant cousins, so I guess we could also be considered distant relatives."

Christopher asked in surprise, "Are you also a member of the Wilson family?"

"Yes." Kenneth nodded before he said, "The reason I am here today is mainly that my father entrusted me to visit you so that I can express my gratitude to your father in person. Besides, I would also like to get to know you better so that we can keep in touch in the future."

Upon saying that, Kenneth took out a business card from his pocket before he handed it over to Christopher. "This is my business card."

Christopher took the name card in his hand and was dumbfounded as soon as he glanced at it.

Kenneth Wilson, the chairman of Modestway Group?

Modestway Group was a very famous public-listed group!

Christopher was very happy and quickly said, "Chairman Wilson! I have admired you for a very long time!"

After that, he hurriedly explained, "Chairman Wilson, what is the relationship between your father and my father? My father had already passed away more than three years ago."

Kenneth sighed before he replied, "Oh, that is truly unfortunate. My father also passed away last year. Before he left, he was still asking for us to bring him to see the person who saved his life. I did not expect his benefactor to leave one step before him..."

Chapter 336

As he spoke of this, Kenneth was filled with emotion as he said, "Since the brothers already missed out on one another for so many decades, perhaps they would have the opportunity to meet in heaven, then."

Christopher nodded before he said humbly, "Chairman Wilson, why don't you come in and take a seat."

Kenneth nodded before he laughed and said, "Alright, then. I am sorry to bother you!"

"No, no, you are not a bother at all!"

Christopher hurriedly led Kenneth through the courtyard into the living room. Then, he hurriedly introduced Lady Wilson to him. "Mom! This is the chairman of the Modestway Group, Kenneth Wilson!"

Lady Wilson was stunned.

Modestway Group?!

That was an extremely famous public-listed group!

Why was the chairman of Modestway Group here in their home?

Even though she was very puzzled, she still got up to greet him, filled with excitement. "Oh! Welcome to our house, Chairman Wilson. Please forgive an old lady like me for not giving you an appropriate welcome!"

"No, no, don't worry about it." Kenneth smiled as he extended his hands slightly. Suddenly, he caught a glimpse of Wendy who had been crying for a long time. Her eyes were red from her heartbroken weeping. As Kenneth glanced at her, he could not help but feel that this girl was indeed very beautiful even though she had such a pitiful expression on her face. He could not help but feel his heart beating a little faster.

Wendy was so depressed that she did not notice the new guest in her house was silently looking at her with greed in his eyes.

Lady Wilson quickly invited Kenneth into their living room before saying, "I did not expect Chairman Wilson to pay a visit to our house! I am truly honored to have you here as our guest!"

"You are too polite." Kenneth smiled before he said, "If I am not wrong, you must be the head of the Wilson family, right?"

Lady Wilson hurriedly replied, "Yes. Chairman Wilson, you can just call me Lady Wilson. You don't have to be so polite."

Kenneth nodded and said, "The reason why I am here today is that I want to fulfill my father's last wish before he passed away."

After that, Kenneth quickly explained the history that his father had shared with the old man of the Wilson family in the past.

The ancestral home of the Wilson family was located in a small mountain village. Almost everyone in that village shared Wilson's last name. In fact, all of them belonged to a large family that had developed for hundreds of years. Since the Wilson family had already developed so much, there were thousands of people in their family. At this time, most of them had already exceeded five different generations, and they could not be regarded as blood relatives anymore.

When they were still teenagers, Kenneth's father and Christopher's father were barely related to one another since there were already up to seven or eight generations between them. However, no matter what it was, both of them were still very close to one another, and they regarded each other as distant cousins.

Later, when the Resistance War began, the Wilson family had run for their lives in a panic, and everyone had gotten separated at the time. Fortunately, Kenneth's father did not lose his life that day.

After everyone had gotten separated because of the war, none of them had been able to find one another anymore.

When Kenneth's father had been on his deathbed, he was still asking and instructing Kenneth to find a way to thank his benefactor on his behalf.

However, Kenneth had not taken his father's words seriously. Even though he promised to help his father, he had forgotten all about the promise he made to his father on his deathbed.

It was only until a few days ago when Kenneth kept having the same nightmare of his old man complaining and scolding him that he suddenly recalled the promise that he made to him. Kenneth consulted a fortune teller, and the master had told him that his father's last wish was so strong to the point that if he refused to fulfill his wish for him, the old man would continue to haunt him in his dreams.

That was the reason why Kenneth had decided to spend some money to hire some people to look around before they finally found some clues leading to the Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll.

Upon hearing this, Lady Wilson cried out in excitement.

This was indeed a light at the end of a dark tunnel!

The Modestway Group was a publicly-listed group with a market value of tens of billions of dollars. If Kenneth just snapped his fingers, he would surely be able to help the Wilson family and save them from their misery!

Chapter 337

As she thought about this, Lady Wilson could not help but feel very excited as she said to Kenneth, "Oh, Chairman Wilson, your father was truly a good man who was very grateful to his savior! He actually remembered everything that happened even after all these years."

Kenneth nodded and sighed before he said, "After all, he was his benefactor and savior. My father has not forgotten everything that he had done for him even after so many years."

Then, Kenneth took out a high-end jewelry box from his pocket and handed it over to Lady Wilson, saying, "My father passed this to me on his deathbed and told me that I had to deliver this to his savior no matter what. Since Lord Wilson has already passed away, I will just hand this over to you instead, Lady Wilson."

Lady Wilson thought that Kenneth's father must have planned to give her a rare treasure to thank the old man for saving his life. Therefore, she quickly opened the jewelry box excitedly and looked inside the jewelry box.

However... it turned out to be a rusty bullet!

What the hell was this?!

Lady Wilson stared at Kenneth before she asked, "Chairman Wilson, this is..."

Kenneth hurriedly replied, "This is the bullet that hit my father's leg back then. His savior used a pocket knife to dig it out of his leg, and my father had been keeping it with him ever since that day. Before he passed away, he told me to pass this to his savior as a keepsake."

Lady Wilson almost cursed out loud.

What the heck?!

Her husband had saved his father's life, and all his father had wanted to give him was a rusty old bullet to commemorate that day?!

Was this how they were going to repay his kindness?!

This rusty old bullet was not even worth a single penny! Moreover, it had also entered a human body before. Why was Kenneth giving her this useless item?! He might as well reward them with eighteen million dollars so that they could tide through the difficulties they were facing now!

As she thought about this, Lady Wilson heaved a huge sigh of relief before saying, "I really did not expect your father to be such a kind and righteous person. I guess if he found out that our Wilson family is now facing a crisis, he would definitely offer us a helping hand, right?"

Kenneth was startled by this. A poor relative was indeed a poor relative. They had just met and she was already trying to ask him for money?!

However, since he was here to help the old man reciprocate his good wishes, he did not want to be rude to Lady Wilson. Thus, Kenneth asked, "Lady Wilson, I wonder what huge crisis your family has encountered?"

Lady Wilson quickly replied, "We own a company engaging in construction and refurbishments called the Wilson Group. Our business was booming, but we are currently experiencing a problem in our capital chain, and our company is going bankrupt. It would be great if we had some money to pull through these tough times."

Kenneth nodded slightly before he smiled and said, "Lady Wilson, you look like a very blessed person. Don't worry too much! I believe that the Wilson family will surely have good luck to pull through this crisis!"

Lady Wilson genuinely wanted to curse at Kenneth after listening to his words.

The reason why she had told him about their family crisis was that she wanted him to feel grateful toward her and offer to give them some money to pull through the crisis. After all, his father owed her husband a huge favor for saving his life! Shouldn't he repay his kindness with something more valuable instead?

In the end, all Kenneth said was that she looked like a blessed person and that the Wilson family would surely be able to survive this crisis!

If it weren't for his distinguished status and identity, Lady Wilson would have already slammed Kenneth's face against the bench!

Just then, Kenneth could not help but look at Wendy who still had a desperate and pitiful expression on her face. He smiled before he said, "Lady Wilson, it seems as though you have not introduced the other members of your family to me?"

Lady Wilson looked toward the direction that Kenneth was looking at, and based on the expression on his face, she could immediately tell that he was interested in Wendy.

Right then and there, Lady Wilson suddenly had an idea.

Chapter 338

As she thought about it, she hurriedly introduced Christopher as she said, "This is my eldest son, Christopher."

Kenneth nodded slightly at Christopher, but he did not seem interested in him at all.

Then, Lady Wilson introduced Harold to him. "Chairman Wilson, this is my grandson, Harold."

Harold greeted him in a hurry, "Hello, Chairman Wilson! Please take good care of me in the future!"

Kenneth simply nodded and kept his eyes on Wendy even though Lady Wilson had not introduced her to him at all.

At last, Lady Wilson smiled as she introduced Wendy to Kenneth. "Chairman Wilson, this is my granddaughter, Wendy."

At this, Kenneth heaved a huge sigh of relief.

This was his first time visiting the Wilson family, and he was initially worried that Wendy would turn out to be Harold's wife. If that was the case, he would not have a chance to proceed with his plan at all.

However, when he heard that she was also a member of the Wilson family, Kenneth suddenly felt a fire burning in his heart.

Even though Wendy was not the most beautiful person in the world, she was still a beauty. Otherwise, Gerald from the White family would not have been interested in her in the first place.

It was truly a pity that Wendy had always lived in the shadow of Claire Wilson Wilson, who was one of the top beauties in the Wilson family and also in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, Wendy had had no opportunity to stand out at all.

However, now that Claire Wilson Wilson was not around and since Wendy's eyes and nose were red because she had been crying, this really ignited the desire for a man to protect and care for her.

When Lady Wilson saw that Kenneth was interested in Wendy, she hurriedly said, "Chairman Wilson, Wendy is already twenty-four years old this year and is still single. If you know of any suitable young men, please introduce him to Wendy."

In truth, Lady Wilson was not hoping for Kenneth to introduce someone to Wendy. She was simply trying to tell Kenneth that her granddaughter was still single, and he still had a chance to try and get her if he wanted to!

Kenneth was especially tempted by this.

He was already getting older, and his wife was also aging. He had already lost interest in his wife ever since a long time ago.

Moreover, since he had come to Aurouss Hilll on his own, his wife was not with him, and this was his opportunity to fool around if he wanted to. If he could take advantage of this opportunity to have some fun with Wendy, that would unmistakably be the best thing that could happen to him.

As he thought about this, Kenneth took the initiative to stretch out his hand to Wendy before he smiled and said, "Miss Wendy, you are so beautiful, so how is it possible that you do not have a boyfriend?"

It would have been better if he had not said this. As soon as he said this sentence, Wendy's eyes turned red once more, and tears started flowing down her cheeks.

She was feeling very upset and uncomfortable.

The Wilson family was in trouble, and she was going to lose everything that she ever wanted. Gerald treated her like a plague god and was avoiding her at all costs. He was not only refusing to marry her, but he would not even look at her or meet up with her when she asked him to.

She felt so miserable, but it seemed as though her cousin, Claire Wilson Wilson, was having the time of her life. There were so many wealthy and powerful people who had attended her opening ceremony. So, how could she possibly be compared to her? How could she not feel angry at all?! She felt very annoyed and desperate at this time.

When Kenneth saw that Wendy was crying again, he suddenly felt very distressed. He hurriedly asked, "Oh, why are you crying, Miss Wendy? Why are you crying?"

Lady Wilson quickly replied, "Didn't I tell you that our family is facing a huge crisis now? Wendy has a very deep affection for the family company and she feels very upset because it seems like the Wilson Group is going to go bankrupt! She has been begging me to find a way to save the company for the past two days, but I am just an old lady, so what could I

possibly do to save the company? There is nothing that I can do, and I can only watch in distress as my precious granddaughter cries because she is so upset..."

Kenneth did not even think about it and he said to Wendy, "Miss Wendy, if you need help, please do not hesitate to approach me! I am quite capable, so why don't you let me help you instead?"

Chapter 339

Lady Wilson was overjoyed when Kenneth said that he would be willing to help the Wilson family.

However, Wendy was not happy at all.

Her focus was not on the Wilson Group whatsoever.

In truth, she did not care about the Wilson Group.

All she wanted was to marry a rich young man so that everyone would be envious of her and look up to her!

Moreover, the Wilson Group was just one of the properties owned by the Wilson family. What did it have to do with her anyway?

What saddened her the most was the fact that Gerald was so indifferent toward her, and she also felt very uncertain about her future.

Wendy had no care about what would happen to the Wilson Group at all!

When she saw how indifferent Wendy was, Lady Wilson hurriedly nudged her before she said, "Wendy, why are you in a daze? Hurry up and thank Chairman Wilson!"

Wendy was taken aback and looked up before she asked, "Why should I thank him?"

Lady Wilson became angry when she heard this. "Of course you should thank Chairman Wilson because he is willing to help the Wilson Group! Are you stupid?!"

Hearing this response, Wendy blurted out immediately, "I only care about Gerald! I do not care about what is going to happen to the Wilson Group at all!"

"Stupid girl!" Lady Wilson was so angry that she raised her hand and gave Wendy a slap across her face.

Lady Wilson started yelling, "I am already so worried about the future of the Wilson family and the Wilson Group, and yet, the only thing you are worried about now is Gerald from the White family?! You are frustrating me to death! Why can't you help to relieve my burden instead? You are really so useless!"

Wendy was dumbfounded because her grandmother had slapped her for no reason at all. After a short moment, Wendy cried out loud, "You are insane! Why did you hit me?! What has the Wilson Group got to do with me? I do not even work for the Wilson Group! So, why are you hitting me? If you can hit me, why don't you go and hit that b*tch, Claire Wilson Wilson, instead?"

Lady Wilson was stunned.

She had never dreamt that Wendy would actually dare to disobey her.

She was just about to lose her temper again but Wendy turned around and ran out of the house.

This...

Lady Wilson was so embarrassed and yelled at Christopher, "Go after her and bring her back here!"

"Okay..." Christopher nodded awkwardly. "I will go after her now."

Lady Wilson also felt very embarrassed as she looked at Kenneth. "Chairman Wilson, I am truly sorry that you had to witness that. I feel utterly embarrassed. You must think of us as a joke now."

Kenneth was indeed feeling a little embarrassed at this time. However, he smiled before saying, "I feel that Miss Wendy has been stimulated and triggered by something. What happened?"

"Well..." Lady Wilson sighed before she said, "Don't mention it. This is all because we have a despicable son-in-law in the Wilson family!"

After that, Lady Wilson confided in Kenneth and told him how Charlie Wade had caused Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson to disown the Wilson family. Lady Wilson also blamed Charlie Wade for causing the Wilson Group to fall from its former glory, even saying that Charlie Wade was responsible for destroying Wendy's marriage contract with the White family.

However, Lady Wilson did not tell the truth as it was.

The version of the story that she told Kenneth was filled with lies, and she pushed all of the blame to Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson's family. She said that they had betrayed the Wilson family, and they had even forced her to get on her knees and beg them.

Kenneth felt somewhat uncomfortable after hearing Lady Wilson's words, and he could only sigh as he said, "Wow. This is too much. I really cannot believe that there are such unscrupulous children and grandchildren nowadays!"

Lady Wilson wiped the tears from her eyes before she looked at Kenneth and pleaded, "Chairman Wilson, you are the chairman of Modestway Group.

If you would be willing to help us, the Wilson family will definitely be able to make a comeback..."

Chapter 340

"Oh..." Kenneth smiled awkwardly before he said, "Well, to be honest, I have to be very prudent when it comes to investing. First of all, I would have to look at the specific condition of the Wilson Group, and I would have to determine if there is any value in investing in the company. After that, I would have to determine how much money I want to invest in the company and how long it would take before I can get my investment back. I can only decide whether to invest in the Wilson Group after considering all of those options."

Lady Wilson knew the mess that the Wilson Group was currently in. Moreover, based on their current situation, no one would possibly want to invest in the Wilson Group at all.

Why would they do so? It would be useless for them to invest tens of millions of dollars in the Wilson Group. After all, if Emgrand Group had chosen to blacklist the Wilson Group, no one else would want to cooperate and work with the Wilson Group anyway.

Moreover, the Wilson Group was involved in renovation and refurbishment works. This kind of business required other people's cooperation with them. If everyone refused to work with them, they would only be an idle company with nothing to do at all.

Hence, based on the current situation, no one would invest in the Wilson Group unless it was a fool who had no better place to spend their money.

Lady Wilson could tell that Kenneth was an extremely shrewd man, and he would never be willing to help them out unless he could get something in return.

Thus, Lady Wilson thought for a moment before she said, "Chairman Wilson, why don't we do this instead? Since you are already in Aurouss Hilll and since we are family as my husband is also connected to your father, I feel that we should try to communicate more and try to get to know each other better. So, why don't you stay at the Wilson family villa while you are here in Aurouss Hilll?"

Kenneth thought for a moment before he replied, "Well, I am still an outsider after all. Wouldn't it be a little inconvenient for me to live in your house? After all, Miss Wendy would also be here..."

In fact, an old fox like Kenneth knew exactly what he was doing. Therefore, he had also thought everything through before he spoke.

If he asked Lady Wilson directly whether Wendy would also be living here, he would reveal his true intentions immediately.

However, if he phrased his question to make it sound as though he did not want to be of an inconvenience to Wendy, he would be able to get an indirect answer from the old woman.

If Lady Wilson said that he did not need to worry because Wendy would not be staying here, it would be pointless for him to stay here, and he would decline her invitation immediately.

However, if Lady Wilson said that he would not need to worry since they were family and this would not cause any inconvenience to Wendy whatsoever, this would mean that Wendy was also staying here, and he would accept her offer immediately.

In truth, Lady Wilson knew of Kenneth's intentions.

The reason why she had invited him to stay at their house for a few days was because she was planning to persuade Wendy and get her to look for an opportunity to get closer to Kenneth.

If everything proceeded as planned, Kenneth would definitely be willing to invest in the Wilson Group.

Kenneth was the chairman of Modestway Group, and if he decided to invest in the Wilson Group, it would not only solve their financial problems, but he would also act as a strong background for the Wilson family. At that time, the Wilson family would be able to return to their former glory!

Lady Wilson smiled before she said, "Don't worry, Wendy is a very sensible girl. She will definitely welcome you to live in our house. Besides that, even though our villa might be a little old, it is still a standalone villa, and no outsiders will find out that you are living here."

Kenneth relaxed immediately before he nodded and said, "Then, I will accept your kind invitation. I also have some business that I have to deal with in Aurouss Hilll over the next few days. I will take advantage of this opportunity to get to know you and your family better before I consider whether I want to invest in the Wilson Group or not!"

"Okay!" Lady Wilson smiled excitedly. "That's great. I will get someone to clean up the guest room now."

After that, Lady Wilson lowered her voice before she said, "Chairman Wilson, to tell you the truth, Wendy's room is right across the guest room that you will be staying in. Please do not hesitate to look for her if you need anything."

Kenneth was extremely excited when he heard this.

Perfect!

The old lady had really planned everything out for him!

Even though he had plenty of money and no shortage of women around him, if he messed around outside, his wife would definitely find out about it.

However, if he stayed at the Wilson family villa, and if anything happened between him and Wendy, he did not need to worry about his wife finding out about them!

After all, in her eyes, this was his own family, and he was only here because he wanted to fulfill his father's dying wish. Therefore, she would not have any doubts at all!

This was the perfect choice for cheating!

Chapter 341

Wendy ran out of the house after getting slapped by Lady Wilson. However, Christopher stopped her before she could run out of the courtyard.

Christopher persuaded her to come back into the house, but she refused to do so. Wendy felt that the reason why she had ended up this way was because of Lady Wilson. If it weren't for her, would she be in such a miserable state, then?

Thus, Wendy was very angry at this time and wanted to run as far away from home as she possibly could.

However, she dispelled that idea when she heard her father's words.

At this time, Christopher said earnestly, "Wendy, where are you going to go if you run away from home? You don't even have a job, and you will have nowhere to live outside! After all, you are a girl, and it is impossible for you to go out to work so that you can rent a place to live now, right? I know that your grandma is wrong, but what else can we do besides sticking to your grandmother? After all, she is still the head of the Wilson family!"

Wendy was silent for a moment as she mulled over her father's words.

Sure enough, if she decided to leave the Wilson family villa, she would have nowhere else to go. Moreover, Wendy knew that she would definitely be made a laughing stock if the second young lady of the Wilson family was caught wandering on the streets with nowhere to go.

Therefore, she could only say aggrievedly, "Dad! Grandma is just too domineering and authoritative! I cannot tolerate her anymore. Why don't we move out..."

Christopher sighed before he said, "Move out? If we move out now, we will have nothing left! Your grandmother can only live for a few more years, at most. Once she passes away, the Wilson family villa and the rest of the assets belonging to the Wilson family will belong to us, then. This is our house. If we decide to move out now and your second uncle and his family suddenly decides to move back into the Wilson family villa,

wouldn't we lose everything, then? We will have nothing left if that happens."

Wendy came to a sudden realization when she heard this.

Even though Claire Wilson Wilson's family currently did not have a good relationship with Lady Wilson, if they moved back into the Wilson family villa, they would definitely try to take advantage of the situation and keep the villa for themselves!

As she thought about it, Wendy burst into tears again. After that, she said, "But I cannot live like this anymore! I can't stand her any longer..."

Christopher had no choice but to comfort his daughter. "Don't think about it anymore. After all, we have a guest in our house now. We cannot leave a bad impression and appear as a joke to our guests. After he leaves, I will give you some money so that you can travel and relax, okay?"

Wendy nodded slightly as she agreed with her father's suggestion. "Okay, then..."

When Wendy finally followed her father back into the villa, Lady Wilson had just sent Kenneth into the guest room and was walking down the stairs.

As soon as Lady Wilson saw that Wendy had returned, she rushed toward her before speaking apologetically, "Wendy, I was wrong earlier. I am sorry that I acted on impulse and hit you. I want to apologize to you and tell you how sorry I am. I hope that you will be able to forgive me."

Lady Wilson was hoping that Wendy would be able to change Kenneth's mind. Therefore, the first thing that she did as soon as Wendy came back was to take the initiative to apologize to her.

Wendy also did not expect her grandmother to take the initiative to apologize to her. In fact, it was really rare for her tough and arrogant grandmother to apologize to anyone. Therefore, Wendy felt much better after her apology.

Then, Lady Wilson took Wendy's hand before she brought her to the sofa in the living room. After that, she said earnestly, "Wendy, do you know that our family is facing a huge crisis now?"

Wendy nodded. "Yes, grandma. I know that."

"Since the White family annulled your engagement to Gerald, everyone in Aurouss Hilll thinks of you as a joke. Although grandma does not want to mention this, this is the truth, and you should know it too, right?"

As soon as she heard Lady Wilson's words, Wendy started crying again.

Everyone in Aurouss Hillll knew that she was the woman who had been rejected by the White family. Even if she wanted to marry another rich man, it would be absolutely impossible.

At the very least, it would be impossible for her to do so in Aurouss Hillll.

Chapter 342

Wendy knew that her future was very bleak.

Lady Wilson wiped the tears off her face before she said seriously, "Wendy, you used to be the princess in our house. I have always spoiled you, your parents spoiled you, and your brother also spoiled you a lot. You did not focus on your studies, and even after graduating, you refused to go to work, but that was still acceptable then. However, that was all in the past. Our family is not what it used to be, now. Wendy, you have to change. You have to learn how to be more mature so that you can share some responsibility on behalf of the Wilson family. Otherwise, our family will only suffer more and more."

Wendy nodded before she said, "Grandma, I am sorry. I was too playful in the past and I did not learn anything at all. I am sorry that I could not do anything for our family..."

Lady Wilson squeezed Wendy's hand before she said earnestly, "Wendy, everything is already in the past. You are, and you will always be, my precious granddaughter. How could I possibly blame you for anything at all?"

After that, Lady Wilson said earnestly, "Now, there is an excellent opportunity for you to achieve multiple benefits in one go. You will not only be able to solve our family crisis, but you will also have an opportunity to rise up again. Do you want to grab hold of this opportunity?"

When Wendy heard her grandmother's words, she became very excited and replied immediately, "Yes, grandma! I would like that!"

As soon as Christopher and Harold heard Lady Wilson's words, they also gathered around them.

Christopher was very excited at this time, and he quickly asked his mother, "Mom, what kind of opportunity is that?"

Lady Wilson then spoke seriously, "I am talking about Chairman Wilson. The one who is living in the guest room upstairs, Kenneth Wilson!"

"Him?" Christopher asked again. "Did he promise to help us already?"

"No." Lady Wilson shook her head before she said, "He told me that we are not related to him, and he only came here today because he wanted to fulfill his father's dying wish. He has no obligations to help us in any way."

Christopher did not understand what his mother meant, so, he continued asking, "So, what do you mean then?"

Lady Wilson replied immediately, "I am saying that Wendy should seize this opportunity to get closer to Kenneth! I can tell that he is interested in Wendy."

Christopher was shocked at this time, and he blurted out immediately, "Mom! Are you asking Wendy to spend the night with him?! He is even older than me!"

"So what?!" Lady Wilson retorted. "Is there an issue just because he is much older? Gerald was also not very young, but Wendy dated him for so long, even having an abortion because of him! What happened in the end? He only hurt Wendy and broke her heart. What else did he give her?!"

Christopher replied anxiously, "No matter how it ended, the relationship between Gerald and Wendy was a normal relationship between a loving couple! Chairman Wilson is already an old man!"

Lady Wilson said solemnly, "So what if he is already an old man? He is rich and powerful, and he has all sorts of connections and resources. Wendy will be able to get whatever she wants as long as she decides to follow him."

Christopher waved his hand vigorously before he said, "No way! No way! I will not let that happen! I can accept what happened between Gerald and Wendy, but as her father, how could I accept an intimate relationship between Wendy and Chairman Wilson?"

"You can't accept it?" Lady Wilson snorted before she said, "Then, can you accept being a poor man? If the Wilson Group goes bankrupt, what are you expecting to inherit from me? This old villa? Don't forget that the Wilson Group owes the bank a lot of money! When we file for bankruptcy, the court will issue an order to take this villa back from us! It does not really matter to me since I would not be able to live for much longer anyway, but what are you going to do? What is going to happen to your family? Are you all going to live in a broken and old building like Jacob Wilson and his family?"

Christopher was speechless at this.

He did not want to betray his daughter, but he did not want to be poor either...

As he was at a loss, Wendy, who had been silent for a long time, suddenly spoke up and said, "Grandma, if he can help the Wilson Group, I will be willing to spend the night with him. However, I have one condition."

Lady Wilson asked excitedly, "What is your condition?"

Wendy grit her teeth before she said, "I want to become the director of the Wilson Group. I want to hold the previous position that Claire Wilson Wilson held when she was still working for the Wilson Group."

Chapter 343

After taking a shower that night, Wendy only wrapped a towel around herself before she knocked on Kenneth's room door.

Wendy did not come out of Kenneth's room again that night.

Early the next morning, the expressions on Christopher and Hannah's faces were very ugly, and they felt extremely embarrassed and awkward when they saw Kenneth walking down the stairs with Wendy.

When Kenneth realized that the couple might not be satisfied with him because of the relationship between Wendy and himself, he quickly said without any hesitation, "I have decided to invest eighty million dollars in the Wilson family to help you rebuild the Wilson Group. To prove my sincerity, I want to transfer ten million dollars to the Wilson Group today. I will pay the remaining seventy million dollars to the Wilson Group within a month!

As soon as he heard these words, everyone in the Wilson family was extremely excited.

Christopher and Hannah no longer felt as embarrassed or uncomfortable as they did before, and they immediately treated Kenneth as their valuable guest.

Lady Wilson was naturally very excited at this time. Kenneth had just announced that he would be transferring ten million dollars to the Wilson Group immediately! Lady Wilson would not need to worry anymore since the Wilson Group would be able to commence its operations with Wendy as the director!

The Wilson family was so glad to have overcome this crisis, and they even felt like celebrating this joyous moment with a pair of firecrackers!

Kenneth accepted the compliments from the Wilson family with a smile on his face.

After that, he immediately asked his company's finance department to transfer ten million dollars over to the Wilson Group so that they could temporarily tide through their financial difficulties.

At the same time, Kenneth also personally transferred five million dollars to Wendy as her pocket money.

After all, he knew that Wendy had gone all out to serve him and make sure that he enjoyed himself thoroughly last night. Kenneth was really very satisfied with her performance as he was already in his fifties and he had not experienced this kind of excitement in a very long time. Wendy made him feel young and robust again.

So, after just one night, he could feel his love and affection for Wendy increasing greatly, and he even thought of keeping her as his mistress for a long time.

After transferring the money to the Wilson Group, Kenneth said to Lady Wilson and Wendy's parents at the dining table, "Lady Wilson, Christopher, and my family, I hope that you will agree to the gratuitous request that I am going to make now."

Lady Wilson was still trembling with excitement and she replied joyously, "Chairman Wilson, we are all family. Please do not speak to us so politely. Just tell us what you want. You are not only an elder of the Wilson family, but you are also our benefactor! The Wilson family will never dare to turn down any of your requests."

Kenneth glanced at Wendy before he said, "Since Wendy and I are also in agreement for this relationship that we share now, I believe that there is true love between the both of us regardless of the difference in our age. So, I hope that you will agree to let Wendy become my lover. I promise that I will definitely help the Wilson family with all of my strength and I will never mistreat Wendy. I will love her and dote on her with all that I can!"

Even though Wendy was still somewhat resistant toward the old man, she had no resistance to his money at all. After receiving five million dollars from Kenneth as pocket money, she was naturally very happy to hear that Kenneth would like to keep her as his lover. As long as she held tightly onto Kenneth, she would not have to worry about anything in the future. She would have as much money and power as she wanted to!

Lady Wilson was also very excited when she heard Kenneth's words, and she agreed on the spot as she said, "Chairman Wilson, since both you and Wendy agree to this relationship, naturally, I will also raise my hands in favor of the both of you being together!"

Christopher felt that it was somewhat difficult for him to accept this, but when he thought about the future of the Wilson family, he finally said, "Alright, then. The both of you can decide on this matter on your own. We have no opinion over this matter."

However, Hannah was still a little dissatisfied and she said, "Chairman Wilson, I heard that you already have a family. Wendy is not even married yet. If word about your relationship spread out to the public, how is Wendy going to get married to anyone in the future?"

Kenneth replied immediately, "Don't worry. When the time is right, I will definitely make Wendy my wife!"

The whole family was very excited when they heard this.

He was going to marry Wendy?!

Wouldn't the Wilson family be part of the public-listed group, then?

This was simply amazing!

To show his sincerity, Kenneth also said, "I believe that all of you know that I have a lot of businesses in Eastcliff, and I am also the chairman of the Eastcliff Chamber of Commerce. I will definitely try to help the Wilson family in every way that I can, and I will make sure that the Wilson family becomes the top and most powerful family in Aurouss Hilll!"

The Wilson family was overjoyed by this!

Wendy began crying in front of her grandmother, her parents, and her brother, as she hugged Kenneth's waist.

Chapter 344

She felt that she finally had a chance to shine!

Kenneth continued speaking, "By the way, there will be a decoration industry summit in Aurouss Hilll in two days. I have also received an invitation to attend the summit. I will bring all of you with me on that day, and I will introduce the Wilson Group to everyone before making an announcement that I have already decided to invest in the Wilson Group!

At this time, Wendy asked coquettishly, "Kenneth, how are you going to introduce me to everyone, then?"

Kenneth smiled before he said, "You will have to suffer a little grievance for the time being, okay? I will tell everyone that I am your uncle. When the time is right, I will divorce that old woman at home, and I am going to marry you and make you my wife!"

Wendy was overjoyed and she whispered, "Kenneth, that's great news! I want to stay by your side and grow old with you!"

Kenneth touched her smooth hand before he said, "Don't worry, my love. I will make sure that both of us stay together forever!"

The Wilson family was not anxious to announce their resurgence to the public. Therefore, Charlie Wade did not know about this at all.

For the past few days, Charlie Wade had been running back and forth from the hospital to their house as he was tasked with the responsibility of looking after the old man who was recuperating in the hospital.

Jacob Wilson was no longer in a critical condition and only needed to continue resting in the hospital for a few more days so that he could fully recover.

Therefore, Charlie Wade had been cooking and delivering meals to Jacob Wilson over the past few days.

The news that Jacob Wilson's paraplegia had been cured spread throughout the hospital and caused a national sensation.

Very few people in the medical field could actually believe that there could be such a medical miracle in the country!

However, many people were relieved when they heard that this was the work of the genius doctor, Anthony Simmons.

Everyone in the country knew about the genius doctor's medical skills, and he was very reputable in the medical field.

Since he had successfully cured a patient with paraplegia this time, Anthony's reputation rose even higher. He was now one of the top medical practitioners in the country.

Countless reporters flocked around Anthony because they wanted to interview him, and many reporters even flew in from abroad to request for an interview with him. At the same time, many top pharmaceutical companies also wanted to collaborate with him so that they could come up with a treatment and drug for paraplegia. However, Anthony turned down all of their requests.

After all, he did not want to take advantage of Charlie Wade's ability to steal the limelight. He knew very well that these abilities did not belong to him, but Charlie Wade!

To express his respect and gratitude toward Charlie Wade, Anthony decided to stay in Aurouss Hilll!

He felt that the only way that he would be able to repay Charlie Wade's kindness was if he chose to stay in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, he decided to open a medical clinic in Aurouss Hilll, where he would be able to provide medical treatment to patients, and also where it would be convenient for him to carry out any of Charlie Wade's instructions at all times.

His granddaughter, Xyla, was very excited when she heard that her grandfather had decided to stay in Aurouss Hilll. She was so excited that she was completely at a loss for words.

After all, she was at the age where she wanted to get married and was easily attracted to men.

Which woman would be able to resist the charm of a powerful and capable man?

Xyla had long been fascinated by Charlie Wade, and the only thing she would think about whenever she closed her eyes was Charlie Wade's handsome and indifferent face.

She knew that Charlie Wade was already married. However, just like the other girls, Xyla felt that Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson were

not that deeply in love with one another. Therefore, she felt as though she still had a chance to win Charlie Wade over.

If she could stay in Aurouss Hilll, she would have a higher chance of getting together with Charlie Wade.

After delivering Jacob Wilson's meal to him, Charlie Wade was on the way back home when he received a phone call from Anthony. Anthony told him respectfully over the phone, "Mr. Wade, I have already rented a shop near Mrs. Wade's studio, and I have decided to open a medical clinic. I will be staying in Aurouss Hilll for the long term. If you have any instructions or assignments for me, please do not hesitate to call me and ask for my help anytime!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Okay. Thank you for your thoughtfulness."

Chapter 345

Early the next morning, Claire Wilson Wilson woke up early and put on some makeup.

After putting on her makeup, Charlie Wade felt a little excited because she looked extremely beautiful.

However, he asked Claire Wilson Wilson out of curiosity, "Dear wife, you usually go to work without putting on any makeup. Why are you putting on makeup today? Are you meeting anyone important?"

On any other normal day, Claire Wilson Wilson would always leave the house with a bare face because she already had a pleasant and beautiful appearance. She had a pink and rosy complexion, and she rarely needed to put on any makeup at all.

Claire Wilson Wilson replied earnestly, "Today is the decoration industry summit in Aurouss Hilll. Why don't you come with me? It is rare for the organizer to invite me to attend the summit even though I just started my company. This is a good opportunity for me to emerge and make a name for myself in the industry. Therefore, I must make sure that I strive to gain a foothold in the industry so that I will be able to perform well in the future."

Charlie Wade asked with a surprised expression on his face, "Who is the sponsor for this summit? You just started your company, so why would they invite..."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled before she answered, "The summit is hosted by Emgrand Group! The vice-chairman of Emgrand Group, Doris, sent me an invitation letter."

"No wonder..." Charlie Wade usually did not care about any of the group's affairs, thus, he did not know that Emgrand Group was the organizer of the summit.

Moreover, he had a feeling that Doris had intentionally organized this summit because his wife had just started her company, and Doris wanted to help Claire Wilson Wilson expand her company's popularity.

To put it plainly, this was all just a set up so that his wife could perform onstage.

After she was done putting on her makeup, Claire Wilson Wilson asked Charlie Wade to put on a suit before they left the house together.

When they arrived at the meeting place, it was already overcrowded. There were many middle-aged men dressed in suits and leather shoes, and they were all accompanied by beautiful girls on their arms.

Charlie Wade had no contacts in the decoration and refurbishment industries, and so, he had no acquaintances there today. However, Claire Wilson Wilson had already been in this industry for a long time since she had been working for the Wilson Group before this. Hence, she met and greeted a few acquaintances after entering the meeting place.

As Charlie Wade was accompanying Claire Wilson Wilson while she chatted with some of her acquaintances, he suddenly realized that a crowd of people was surrounding a middle-aged man, all at once. They were all praising and cheering for him.

Charlie Wade's eyes were extremely sharp, and he could tell at one glance that the woman standing next to the strange middle-aged man was none other than Wendy!

At this time, he could not help but ask Claire Wilson Wilson out of curiosity, "Wife, hasn't the Wilson Group gone bankrupt? What is Wendy doing here?"

Claire Wilson Wilson also glanced in that direction before she shook her head and said, "I am not very sure, but I heard from my mother that the Wilson Group received funds from an investor who decided to invest in the Wilson Group. The Wilson Group has already begun running their business operations as usual for the past few days."

Charlie Wade could not help but frown.

Invest in the Wilson Group? Who would do that?

Aside from the Wilson family's conflict with the White family, the Moore family, and the Quinton family, anyone would have heard the news that Emgrand Group had already blacklisted the Wilson Group. Why would anyone actually invest in the Wilson Group and help the Wilson family now? Was there something wrong with this investor's brain?

Just then, two people near Charlie Wade were whispering amongst themselves, and Charlie Wade heard one of them saying, "Hey! Isn't that Kenneth Wilson, the chairman of Modestway Group?"

"That's Chairman Wilson?!" the other person exclaimed. "So, he is also the chairman of the Chamber of Commerce?"

"Yes, that's him!"

"How could someone from Eastcliff become the chairman of the Chamber of Commerce?"

"The Modestway Group has a lot of businesses all over the country, and the main reason why he became the chairman of the Chamber of Commerce is that the Moore family did not bother to compete with him for that position. Otherwise, the Moore family would have taken the position as the chairman of the Chamber of Commerce."

Charlie Wade continued frowning as he listened to their discussion.

Chapter 346

It turned out that the man that Wendy was embracing was none other than the chairman of a public-listed company in Eastcliff!

Not only that, but the other party's last name was also Wilson? Was he their relative?

Charlie Wade could not help but ask Claire Wilson Wilson, "Dear, do you know of the relationship between the Wilson family and this person named Kenneth Wilson? Is he a distant relative?"

"I don't know..." Claire Wilson Wilson replied. "I have never heard of him before..."

"That's strange..." Charlie Wade murmured. "Normally, the chairman of a public-listed company with a market value of tens of billions of dollars would not mix with someone on the low-end such as the Wilson family, let alone someone such as Wendy. Do you think that they are having an inappropriate relationship?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly replied, "Don't talk nonsense! That man looks older than my uncle! How could they possibly be committing adultery?"

At this time, Wendy was very happy and excited as she was surrounded by a crowd of people. She was finally in the center of attention!

Kenneth, who was standing next to her, was not only the chairman of a public-listed group, but he was also the chairman of the Chamber of Commerce! All the businessmen gathered here today naturally wanted to get closer to them so that they could curry up favor with him!

When Kenneth introduced Wendy to the crowd of people, he referred to her as his niece and the future heir of the Wilson family. At this time, Kenneth also took the initiative to announce that he had already invested in the Wilson Group. All of a sudden, the crowd of people were all very polite and respectful toward Wendy.

Even those who could not be bothered about the Wilson family in the past suddenly offered to collaborate with the Wilson Group because they wanted to get into Kenneth's good books. They quickly exchanged business cards and phone numbers with Wendy, hoping that they would be able to collaborate and work with her.

Wendy was naturally very excited because she finally understood what kind of treatment people from the upper-class society received from the public, and she finally understood what it felt like to have power.

Everyone had looked down on the Wilson family in the past, but after she had decided to embrace Kenneth, Wendy immediately became the person that everyone wanted to collaborate and work with in the renovation and refurbishment industry.

Wendy now realized how materialistic everyone was!

At this time, she could not help but think of Claire Wilson Wilson. Didn't Claire Wilson Wilson think that she was so great? Didn't she make fun of her because the White family had annulled her engagement with Gerald? Now, she had not only gotten involved with Kenneth who was much wealthier and more powerful, but she had also become the director of the Wilson Group! Even her grandmother had to treat her with respect! How could Claire Wilson Wilson possibly be compared to her?

As Wendy thought about this, she knew that Claire Wilson Wilson would also be participating in this industry summit since she had just started her own business and had set up her own studio! She began to wonder if Claire Wilson Wilson was already at the summit.

Therefore, she tiptoed before she looked around the crowd of people to look for Claire Wilson Wilson's figure.

As expected! An extremely beautiful figure suddenly appeared in front of her eyes!

It was none other than Claire Wilson Wilson!

Moreover, that piece of trash, Charlie Wade, was also with Claire Wilson Wilson!

Wendy gritted her teeth bitterly.

She would teach Claire Wilson Wilson a lesson today, and she would humiliate her as much as she had been humiliated before!

As she thought about this, Wendy grabbed Kenneth's arm before she said, "My cousin and her useless husband are also here. Why don't we go over and say hello to them?"

Kenneth nodded before he said, "Wendy, since both of them insulted and humiliated you so much in the past, I will make sure they pay the price for their actions today!"

Wendy was so moved, and she blurted out immediately, "Kenneth, you are so kind to me..."

Kenneth smiled slightly before he said, "Isn't it only natural for me to treat you well?"

After that, Kenneth sneered before he said, "Where are your cousins and that piece of trash that you were talking about? Take me to meet them now! I will teach them a lesson today so that they know how to behave themselves in the future. I will also make sure that everyone in the Chamber of Commerce blacklists them today! Who gave them the courage to bully my woman?! I think they are tired of living!"

Chapter 347

Wendy was very excited when she thought about how she would finally have an opportunity to take revenge on Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade. She held Kenneth's arm excitedly as she led him toward the both of them.

As soon as they approached the couple, Wendy said arrogantly, "Oh, look who's here! It turns out to be the woman who was evicted from the Wilson family and the son-in-law of the Wilson family who is nothing but a piece of trash! Are both of you even qualified to participate in this summit?"

Upon saying that, Wendy looked Claire Wilson Wilson up and down before she snorted arrogantly, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you have just opened your studio and you don't even have a single employee under you now! Do you really think your company has the right to participate in an industry summit like this? I think Emgrand Group must be blind to invite you to participate in the summit today!"

When Charlie Wade saw that Wendy had already approached them, he simply asked in a cold voice, "Wendy, you were just kneeling before us as you begged for mercy the other day. Your grandmother even slapped you for being disrespectful toward me. Have you forgotten that? I think you should worry about yourself instead."

When Wendy heard Charlie Wade mentioning her moments of despair, she was furious and shouted immediately, "Charlie Wade! How dare you speak to me in this manner? Do you really think that I am still the same Wendy as I was before? Let me tell you something. From now on, you will have to kneel before me if you wish to speak to me!"

Charlie Wade replied disdainfully, "I don't think there is anyone in this world who can make me kneel before them. I will never kneel before anyone else for no reason at all! Moreover, do you really think you are that great to have the ability to make me kneel before you? Just who do you think you are?"

Wendy yelled contemptuously, "Charlie Wade, do you think you are so great just because you can fool some of those wealthy and powerful people? Do you actually think you can trample all over the Wilson family? The Wilson family is not what it used to be anymore!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he asked, "Have you finally found someone to save the Wilson family?"

Wendy pointed at Kenneth before she said arrogantly, "This is Kenneth Wilson, the chairman of Modestway Group! He is also a part of the Wilson family now! He has already decided to invest in the Wilson family so that we will be able to grow the Wilson Group! He will support us from now on. Charlie Wade, you are nothing but a useless piece of trash and you dare to be so arrogant in front of me now? Believe it or not, Kenneth can make sure that Claire Wilson Wilson's studio and business are blacklisted if he just speaks up! At that time, you will have nowhere else to go in Aurouss Hilll!"

Then, Wendy looked at Claire Wilson Wilson with a vicious expression on her face as she shouted, "Claire Wilson Wilson! Didn't you think that you were really awesome? Didn't you think that Emgrand Group would be able to help you blacklist the Wilson Group?"

"Let me tell you something. Feng Shui has already changed around here! Now that Chairman Wilson is on our side, the Wilson Group will not be blacklisted, and we will continue rising up to the sky!"

"And you, Claire Wilson Wilson! I will make sure that everyone in Aurouss Hilll will blacklist you and your studio! You will be left with nothing at all. At that time, you will kneel and kowtow before me and grandma to ask for mercy!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was indifferent as she was faced with this series of performances by Wendy. Instead, she simply replied in a cold and indifferent manner, "Don't worry. Even though I am not a very powerful or capable person, I am still a better person than you are. You knelt before me just to beg me for money, but I will never kneel before you because of money!"

Wendy did not expect Claire Wilson Wilson to be so indifferent even though she was threatening her. It seemed as though Claire Wilson Wilson was not afraid of her at all!

Claire Wilson Wilson's tough attitude made Wendy even more furious!

Wendy continued yelling, "Claire Wilson Wilson, how can you still be so arrogant even when you are about to lose everything that you have? Okay, fine! Just wait and see how Chairman Wilson is going to make you and your family get thrown out to the streets because you are going to lose everything!"

Charlie Wade looked at Kenneth who was standing next to Wendy before he asked with a smile on his face, "According to Wendy's words, it seems as though you are here to avenge the Wilson family?"

At this time, Kenneth was just staring at Claire Wilson Wilson.

Even though Wendy was a beauty, Kenneth did not expect Claire Wilson Wilson to be so much more beautiful compared to Wendy. He was temporarily absent at the moment because he was appreciating Claire Wilson Wilson's exceptional beauty.

Moreover, he was feeling a little uneasy.

He had already spent fifteen millions dollars for someone like Wendy, who was far less attractive compared to Claire Wilson Wilson!

He had invested ten million dollars in the Wilson Group and had given Wendy five million dollars to spend as her pocket money.

However, he did not expect a useless son-in-law like Charlie Wade to actually be blessed enough to have a wife that was as beautiful and gorgeous as Claire Wilson Wilson. Kenneth felt that this was indeed very frustrating and annoying!

Chapter 348

Kenneth looked Charlie Wade up and down before he sneered and said, "You are that useless son-in-law of the Wilson family?"

Charlie Wade replied lightly, "Yes, I am. How can I help you?"

Kenneth replied coldly, "I heard that you insulted and humiliated Wendy a lot in the past. I am going to slowly make you pay for what you did to Wendy!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said disdainfully, "Well, we do not have all day. If you want, you'd better avenge her right now, then."

Kenneth initially thought that he would be able to make Charlie Wade kneel and beg for mercy if he just revealed his identity and said a few ruthless words to him. However, he did not expect that a piece of trash like him would actually have the audacity to speak to him in such a disrespectful manner! Kenneth grit his teeth before he said, "Young man, you seem to be very haughty and arrogant. Do you know who I am?"

Charlie Wade smirked before he said, "You are nothing but a piece of trash to me. I don't care about your identity at all."

Kenneth was furious and said, "Even though I, Kenneth Wilson, am not from Aurouss Hilll, I am also very reputable and powerful here! You are the first person who dares to speak to me in this manner!"

Charlie Wade put away his cynical smile before he stared right into Kenneth's eyes and said word by word, "In Aurouss Hilll, even if you are a tiger, you will have to lie down before me. Even if you are a dragon, you will have to lower your head for me. Because I, Charlie Wade Wade, am the one and only real dragon in Aurouss Hilll!"

Kenneth was taken aback by Charlie Wade's sharp gaze, and he had to force himself to calm down before he recovered his senses. Then, he sneered,

"Wendy is right! You are nothing but a piece of trash who likes to brag! Do you truly think that someone like you could actually be a dragon? You are really making me sick! In my eyes, you are nothing but a worm!"

After that, Kenneth deliberately looked at Claire Wilson Wilson before he smiled and said, "Miss Claire Wilson Wilson, I have already heard about your beauty ever since a long time ago. Now that I have finally seen you in person, I have to admit that you really deserve to be called a beauty. I do not understand why you want to spend the rest of your life with this useless husband of yours. Why don't you follow me instead? I will not mistreat you, and I will make sure that you have a better future!"

After he was done speaking, Kenneth pointed at Wendy before he said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Look. Wendy agreed to follow me and be my woman, and I gave her five million dollars as her pocket money. If you agree to be my woman, I will give you ten million dollars!"

Claire Wilson Wilson glared at Kenneth before she said angrily, "You are so shameless!"

Kenneth laughed as he said, "Even though I might be a little shameless, I can assure you that I am still very good in bed. I can guarantee that you will definitely fall in love with me after spending one night in bed with me!"

Charlie Wade could not tolerate it any longer and he raised his hand and punched Kenneth in the face without any mercy at all!

Bam!

Kenneth collapsed to the ground in an instant as soon as Charlie Wade punched him.

His nose was broken, and he had also lost four of his front teeth with just a single punch.

All of a sudden, everyone who was in the hall concentrated their attention on Kenneth who was lying on the ground in pain.

No one would have ever imagined that someone would actually dare to hit Kenneth Wilson!

This person was not only the chairman of Modestway Group, but he was also the chairman of the Chamber of Commerce. He had a very high status, and he was an extremely powerful and wealthy man. Whoever dared to hit him must be tired of living!

Meanwhile, Kenneth, who was lying on the ground with blood all over his face, pointed a finger at Charlie Wade as he yelled out in pain and anger, "You! You piece of trash! You actually dared to hit me?! I am going to kill you!"

Charlie Wade replied, "I am not only going to hit you, I am going to abolish you!"

As soon as he was done speaking, Charlie Wade raised his leg and stepped on Kenneth's crotch before saying, "Chairman Wilson, didn't you say that you enjoy spending the night with women? Well, from now on, you can just say goodbye to women!"

Chapter 349

When Kenneth saw that Charlie Wade was stepping on his crotch, he was so frightened that he turned pale immediately.

Even though he believed that Charlie Wade was just a piece of trash that he could get rid of with a snap of his fingers, he knew that he would definitely lose his manhood if Charlie Wade stepped on his crotch again!

Even if he could get rid of Charlie Wade in the future, how would that benefit him? He would have already lost his manhood by then!

As a man, especially as a wealthy and powerful man like him, there would always be plenty of women around him. No matter what it was, he could not afford to lose his manhood! How was that different than Charlie Wade taking his life?

Therefore, he hurriedly begged for mercy, "Brother Wade! Brother Wade! If there is anything, we can just amicably discuss this!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Why? Are you afraid?"

There was cold sweat all over Kenneth's face, and he nodded repeatedly before he said, "I was wrong! I know that I was wrong! Please forgive me for my ignorance. Just let me off this time."

In fact, Kenneth had other plans in his mind. After keeping his manhood, he would then hire someone to come and teach Charlie Wade a lesson and kill him for humiliating him today!

How could Charlie Wade possibly not know what was going through Kenneth's mind at this time? He was just like a cat playing with a mouse. Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Alright, then. Since you are so desperate for my forgiveness, I want you to call me your father."

The people at the scene were all shocked!

Was this young man really so cruel?

He wanted Chairman Wilson to call him 'father'?

Was this young man actually tired of living? What was he trying to do?

Kenneth also had a very ugly expression on his face at this time.

There were so many people watching this scene right now, and Charlie Wade wanted him to call him 'father'? He was already old enough to be this young man's father!

If Kenneth really called Charlie Wade his father today, he would definitely be a laughingstock in the future!

However, right now, Charlie Wade was in control of his manhood, and no matter how much power he had, or no matter what background he came from, there was no way for him to get out of this situation...

As Kenneth was at a loss at what he should be doing, Charlie Wade suddenly said, "Oh, I did not expect Chairman Wilson to choose your own face and reputation over your manhood. Alright, then. If that is the case, I will fulfill your wish! You should just say goodbye to your manhood now!"

After saying that, Charlie Wade lifted his foot as he prepared to stomp on Kenneth's crotch again.

At this point, Kenneth was so frightened that he wet himself, and a large puddle of yellow liquid pooled under his buttocks. Kenneth also cried out loud, "Father! Father! I was wrong, dad! Please allow me to keep my manhood!"

After that, Kenneth began weeping miserably.

He made a terrible mistake! He should have brought his bodyguards here with him.

If his bodyguards were with him, Charlie Wade would not have had the opportunity to humiliate him! He even had to embarrass himself in front of so many people and call Charlie Wade his father!

Kenneth could not wait to teach Charlie Wade a lesson!

Everyone in the hall could not help but exclaim in shock when they heard Kenneth calling Charlie Wade his father.

The chairman of Modestway Group had wet himself because of a young man?! What was even more surprising was that he actually called the young man his father! This was simply too shocking and outrageous!

When Wendy witnessed the scene that had unfolded before her, she shouted angrily at Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade! You even dared to lay a finger on Chairman Wilson? This time, your life is over! You're dead meat!"

Kenneth felt very embarrassed, and he looked at Charlie Wade with an indignant expression on his face as he asked, "Are you satisfied? Can you let me go now?"

Charlie Wade nodded before he smiled and said, "Okay! Since Chairman Wilson is so obedient and since you have already called me your father, then, of course! I have to fulfill my promise and not step on your crotch again!"

Kenneth finally heaved a huge sigh of relief.

However, in the very next second, Charlie Wade sneered before he said, "I still have to tell you that I will make sure you will not be able to use your manhood in the future. I felt that instead of letting you weep as you stare at a mound of rotten flesh, it would be better for me to let you stare at a perfectly normal but unusable piece of flesh. That would definitely be much more interesting!"

Chapter 350

Kenneth did not understand what Charlie Wade was saying, and he subconsciously asked, "You... what do you mean?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "It's okay. I will not step on your crotch, but I will abolish your manhood!"

After that, Charlie Wade used his toes to hit Kenneth's abdomen, and some spiritual energy flowed out of his toes at this time.

Ever since he had studied the , Charlie Wade had already grasped and learned how to control his qi. This trace of qi that he had just released could cut off Kenneth's nerves, making it completely impossible for him to use his manhood.

However, Kenneth did not know what Charlie Wade was doing when he gently tapped his lower abdomen with his toes.

He also did not notice that he had already lost his manhood at this time. In the future, he would only be able to look at his man part, but he would never be able to use it again.

Now, Kenneth was indeed very furious and terrified, and he was just eager to flee out of this place so that he could bring his bodyguards back in with him and order them to beat Charlie Wade to death before they crushed his manhood!

As he thought about it, he ground his teeth and asked, "Can I leave now?"

Charlie Wade asked him in return, "Who are you talking to?"

Kenneth replied angrily, "Of course, I'm talking to you!"

Charlie Wade asked yet again, "Then, who am I to you?"

The expression on Kenneth's face was very ugly at this time. He was a smart man, and he obviously understood the meaning behind Charlie Wade's words. He wanted him to call him 'father' again!

D*mn! This was absolutely humiliating! He could not stand it anymore!

Hence, he said angrily, "Charlie Wade! Don't take things too far! You told me that you would let me go as long as I called you my father once! Why are you going back on your words now?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Because I am shameless..."

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade glared at him with a cold expression on his face as he said, "If you don't call me your father now, I may accidentally step on your crotch. Please do not blame me when that happens!"

Kenneth was really afraid and could only grit his teeth as he said, "Okay, you win!"

In his opinion, since he had already called Charlie Wade his father, he had already lost face anyway. Therefore, Kenneth felt that it would not hurt him to call Charlie Wade his father again. The most important thing right now was to make sure that he could escape from Charlie Wade so that he could go out of the hall and call for his bodyguards!

Therefore, he pleaded, "Dad, can you please be magnanimous and let me go..."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction before he said, "Dear son, since you are being so obedient and respectful, I will forgive you. Get out of here now!"

As soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words, Kenneth hurriedly crawled out of Charlie Wade's range before running out with Wendy.

Since Kenneth had wet himself earlier, there was a trail of his urine all over the smooth floor, and it was a very disgusting sight.

When everyone saw how pathetic Kenneth looked, they could not help but laugh amongst themselves. Kenneth heard their ridicule, and he felt as though he was repeatedly stabbed with a hundred daggers. Thus, he hastened his steps so that he could leave the hall as soon as possible, but unfortunately, he slipped and fell.

There was a burst of laughter throughout the hall, and Wendy hurriedly tried her best to help Kenneth up to his feet before both of them left in a hurry.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Charlie Wade with a worried expression on her face as she said, "Charlie Wade, Chairman Wilson is actually a very powerful man. Aren't you afraid that he will retaliate against you in the future if you provoke and humiliate him like this?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Dear, didn't you hear what I said earlier? Even if he is a tiger, he would have to bow down before me, and even if he is a dragon, he would also have to lower his head in front of me! Kenneth Wilson is nothing in Arouss Hilll!"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied with a concerned expression on her face, "I know that you have a close friendship with some of the wealthiest and most powerful people in Arouss Hilll, but they might not necessarily agree to help you in the future! What will you do then?"

Charlie Wade patted her gently on her shoulder before he said, "Dear wife, you can doubt everyone in this world, but you must never doubt your husband!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was startled when she saw the confidence on Charlie Wade's face.

She discovered that her useless husband actually had a domineering and arrogant side to him!

Chapter 351

Just as Claire Wilson Wilson felt that there was a tremendous change in Charlie Wade, Kenneth, who had just escaped from the hall, returned with four bodyguards by his side!

These four bodyguards were the four most capable bodyguards working for him, and each of them had extraordinary strength and fighting skills.

In his opinion, it would be easy for these four bodyguards of his to kill Charlie Wade!

However, he did not want to kill Charlie Wade in front of the crowd of people.

He wanted to force Charlie Wade into submission and call him his 'grandfather' in front of everyone here today! After gaining back his own face, he would then destroy Charlie Wade's manhood!

After that, he would look for another opportunity to get rid of Charlie Wade in the future!

Everything that he was going to do today was just to relieve all of his pent up anger. Kenneth knew that the only way he would be able to relieve all the hatred that he was feeling inside was by killing Charlie Wade!

After all, he had already lived for more than fifty years, and he had never felt as embarrassed or humiliated as he felt today.

After rushing into the venue with his bodyguards, Kenneth pointed at Charlie Wade before he shouted, "I will give one million dollars to the person who destroys his manhood today!"

One million dollars was a huge sum of money to the bodyguards. Therefore, as soon as they heard Kenneth's words, all four of the bodyguards had a grim expression on their faces as they rushed toward Charlie Wade simultaneously!

When Claire Wilson Wilson saw the bodyguards rushing at Charlie Wade, she screamed out in fright and wanted to pull Charlie Wade away.

However, Charlie Wade stood still without moving at all.

Escape? No way!

He was Charlie Wade Wade! How could he possibly be afraid of this kind of battle?

He was not in the slightest bit afraid at all!

Moreover, Charlie Wade had already mastered all of the fighting skills that he had studied from the , so he was certain that these bodyguards would not be a match for him at all!

The four bodyguards stared at Charlie Wade as though he was a bundle of banknotes! They were all afraid that they would lose out on the money if they were one step too late, so they all rushed at him desperately.

Charlie Wade smiled as his eyes locked onto the movements of the four bodyguards at the same time. At this time, Charlie Wade was just patiently waiting for them to rush at him so that he could destroy them immediately!

One of the bodyguards who had practiced sprinting quickly took the lead and smiled before he said to Charlie Wade, "Young man, you must be tired of living! Who gave you the courage to mess with Chairman Wilson? I am going to kill you!"

As soon as his voice fell, the bodyguard had already appeared in front of Charlie Wade.

Just as everyone thought that Charlie Wade would face a severe beating, Charlie Wade suddenly jumped on the spot before kicking the bodyguard in his chest.

Bam!

The bodyguard who was about one hundred and ninety centimeters tall flew back immediately!

With just one kick, Charlie Wade had already broken fourteen of his ribs!

There were only twenty-four ribs in a human's body, and Charlie Wade had already broken more than half of them with one kick!

As the bodyguard hit the ground after flying a certain distance, blood began spurting out of his mouth, and he looked very miserable and pitiful.

By then, the three bodyguards who were left behind had already caught up.

All of them were rushing forward as they marked Charlie Wade as their target because they were all afraid that they would lose out on the one million dollars.

As a result, they did not expect this young man to suddenly become a powerful human cannonball, and he immediately kicked the three of them, instantly knocking them to the ground!

"Wow!!!"

Everyone witnessing the scene could not help but exclaim out loud.

No one would have imagined that Charlie Wade would have such a powerful kick!

At this time, one of the women at the scene exclaimed, "This! He is just like Ip Man!"

Charlie Wade glanced at her before he sneered, "Ip Man? Even if there are ten Ip Man's in this world, he could never be compared to me, Charlie Wade Wade!"

Charlie Wade was not bragging!

Even though the martial artist, Ip Man, was truly very strong, he had not exceeded the scope of an ordinary person.

On the other hand, since Charlie Wade had been studying and practicing everything that he learned from the , his body had been physically and internally strengthened by the spiritual energy. Therefore, no matter how strong an ordinary person was, they would never be able to compete with Charlie Wade!

By now, the first bodyguard who was kicked in the chest by Charlie Wade had already passed out.

The remaining three bodyguards were all lying on the ground, wailing and crying out loud because they had suffered numerous fractures all over their bodies.

Chapter 352

The bodyguards had a horrified look in their eyes as they stared at Charlie Wade!

Why was this young man so scary?! The three of them were attacking him at one go, and yet, they were actually defeated by just one young man? They had lost their combat effectiveness just like that?! This... this young man was simply a God!

Charlie Wade walked toward the three bodyguards before he stared at them with a cold expression on his face. "Since you enjoy being a dog for others, I will make sure that you can only crawl on the ground in the future!"

After that, Charlie Wade stepped on one of the bodyguard's right leg!

Snap!

The man's right kneecap was crushed immediately.

After that, he raised his foot again and subsequently crushed the opponent's left kneecap.

When the other two bodyguards saw this, they were all trembling in shock!

After that, the two bodyguards began crying and begging Charlie Wade for mercy.

Charlie Wade replied coldly, "You are all hooligans who are crueler than anyone else when it comes to hurting other people. However, when you are hurt, you are more cowardly than anyone else! If I let you go today, you will definitely show this vicious expression on your face when you deal with people who are weaker than you in the future! I have to destroy you today for the sake of the people!"

Following that, regardless of their crying and pleading, Charlie Wade crushed all of their kneecaps.

Snap! Snap! Snap! Snap!

There were now three more people who would not have the ability to stand on their own two feet again in this world!

Everyone at the scene was shocked by Charlie Wade's ferociousness.

Kenneth and Wendy were also trembling in fear at this time!

Kenneth would never have imagined that Charlie Wade would be so cruel and strong!

He never expected Charlie Wade to defeat all four of his most capable bodyguards just like that!

He had destroyed them completely.

They were all pro fighters, and one of them was actually the national fighting champion just a few years ago!

Kenneth felt his legs going soft, and he felt cold in the spot where he had wet himself earlier.

He turned around silently as he tried to escape.

No matter what happened, he could not allow himself to fall into Charlie Wade's hands...

At this time, someone suddenly yelled, "You, old man! Are you trying to escape after provoking Mr. Wade?"

Immediately after that, the crowd of people made way as Don Albertt walked in with a group of men behind him. Albert sneered before he stopped directly in front of Kenneth.

Kenneth looked at him with a panicked expression on his face before he asked, "You... who are you?"

Slap!

Albert gave Kenneth a tight slap across his face without even responding to his question.

There were five fingerprints on Kenneth's face as he said furiously, "Who do you think you are? You actually dared to hit me?! I am the chairman of the Chamber of Commerce!"

Slap!

Albert did not show him any mercy at all and gave Kenneth another slap across his face.

"Chairman? I don't care if you are the chairman! If you are disrespectful toward Mr. Wade, you are courting death for yourself!"

Kenneth was very furious, but he was also frightened at this time. Therefore, he hurriedly said, "This is all just a misunderstanding! A misunderstanding! There is just a simple misunderstanding between Mr. Wade and myself. I am going to leave now. I'm leaving now!"

"You want to leave?" Albert smiled contemptuously before he said, "Have you asked for Mr. Wade's permission to let you leave?"

Kenneth hurriedly turned and faced Charlie Wade before he pleaded in a trembling voice, "Charlie Wade, Mr. Wade, this is all just a misunderstanding. Those four guys wanted to create trouble for you and I could not stop them! They already got the ending that they deserve now! Please just let me go now..."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled before he said, "Okay, of course I can let you go. After all, I've already let you go once."

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Kenneth with a playful expression on his face as he said, "But what should you do so that I will let you go? Do you need me to teach you what to do?"

Kenneth was afraid that Charlie Wade would disable him just as he did to his bodyguards. Therefore, he quickly knelt to the ground before he cried and begged, "Dad, please, please just spare your son this time..."

Don Albertt was stunned, and he blurted out immediately, "Oh, my God! You are really pathetic!"

Kenneth smiled bitterly before he said, "I will tell you the truth. I have already learned my lesson..."

Chapter 353

Contemptuous mockery echoed around them.

Kenneth was such a wuss! He had called Charlie Wade 'dad' three times over the course of a few minutes!

Was he really the chairman of the renowned Modestway Group? He was such an embarrassment to himself and his company!

Regardless, Kenneth couldn't care less about any of that!

A great man knew when to yield and when not to.

You had to be alive, and only then could you use your manhood, right?

If you were dead, what good was your manhood, then?

So, he quickly went toward Charlie Wade to butter him up. "Dad, please be merciful and forgive me, please! I swear, I'll be forever in your debt, daddy!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and laughed. "You should have called me dad earlier when I asked nicely. It's too late now."

Kenneth gaped in surprise, thinking that Charlie Wade wanted to mess with him. He pleaded desperately while tears drenched his cheeks, "Dad, please, I'm sorry, daddy! Please forgive me..."

Charlie Wade looked at Wendy who was standing in a daze and said flatly, "Wendy Wilson, your sugar daddy is already on his knees. Why are you still standing?"

Wendy was startled at his remark and mumbled, "What... what do you mean..."

Kenneth stretched his hand out, violently pulling Wendy down on her knees as he chided, "Did you leave your brain at home, idiot? Don't you know you need to kneel before you can speak to my dad?!"

Kenneth's desire to survive was way stronger than reputation, dignity, and honor. This was his last resort.

Wendy knelt on the floor like a stone statue, not daring to move nor speak. Kenneth glanced at Charlie Wade desperately and asked, "Daddy, are you happy now?"

Charlie Wade shook his head. "Not really."

Kenneth's heart skipped a beat. "What can I do to make you happy?"

A mischievous smile appeared on Charlie Wade's face as he said, "Call me 'Grandpa'. Let me see how it makes me feel. If I'm happy with it, I can consider letting you go."

Kenneth wished he could die right there and then.

He had to be out of his mind today. Why did he want to cause trouble with Charlie Wade in the first place?! Not only did he not get anything beneficial from it, but he had run out of luck!

He was beaten, forced on his knees, had had to call Charlie Wade daddy, had peed his pants...

And now, he had to call Charlie Wade 'Grandpa'...

It was the ultimatum of embarrassment...

Seeing his hesitation, Charlie Wade asked coldly, "Why? You don't want to?"

Kenneth trembled in panic and said, "Yes, yes, I do!"

Then, he knocked his head to the floor and cried loudly, "Grandpa! I'm sorry, please forgive me!"

Charlie Wade frowned. "Who am I?"

Tears flowed down Kenneth's cheeks like rivers. "You're my grandpa!"

"And who are you?"

"I'm your grandson..."

Charlie Wade nodded with a sly smile. "Good. Never knew I could be a grandfather at such a young age. In that case, I'll spare you."

Kenneth breathed a sigh of relief and was about to stand up and leave when...

"Hold on!" Charlie Wade stopped him. "You want to leave just like that? Don't you have to say something first?"

Chapter 354

Kenneth bit his lips, enduring the humiliation and anger in his heart as he respectfully said to Charlie Wade, "Grandpa, can I go now?"

Charlie Wade patted his cheek and said, "Okay. Go now, my dear grandson!"

Tears of humiliation fell from Kenneth's eyes as he turned around and walked out tremblingly.

Wendy hurriedly followed him out of the venue as well.

They walked as fast as they could, worried that Charlie Wade would stop them again, but Charlie Wade had lost all interest in teasing them.

Kenneth's penis had completely malfunctioned now, he would be trapped in extreme despair for the rest of his life!

After they went out, Don Albertt rushed toward Charlie Wade and said, "Master Wade, I'm sorry for being late. It's my fault for letting you waste your time and effort with that trash. I'm willing to accept any punishment for my negligence."

Charlie Wade waved his hand indifferently and asked, "Why are you here? Isn't this the summit for the construction and decoration industry? Are you in this field, too?"

"Yes!" Albert chuckled and answered, "I am the biggest supplier of cement and sand in Aurouss Hilll, which means that I'm the prominent middleman in the construction industry. So, they invited me to the summit."

Charlie Wade was aware that the cement and sand business was regarded as the gray area in the construction industry, thus, it made sense for Albert to be involved in this since he was from the underworld. Hence, he nodded and said, "Don't do so many harmful and destructive businesses. Stop bullying the honest and ordinary people."

Albert said with a sheepish smile, "Yes, Master Wade, thanks to your lesson, I've come clean a long time ago, I wouldn't dare to do those harmful things now..."

Charlie Wade nodded with a satisfying smile.

Albert pointed to the four injured bodyguards and asked, "Master Wade, what about these people?"

"The fainted guy, break his leg and throw him out of here. Throw them a little further away to not affect my mood!"

Albert nodded and ordered his men, "Hey, didn't you hear what Master Wade said? Go, go, start your work!"

The men bowed. "Yes, Master Wade!"

Then, they broke the knee of the guy who had fainted first and dragged the four lifeless men toward the door.

Without his bodyguards, Kenneth could only drive by himself. He drove Wendy to the hospital for the injury on her face and then drove back to the Wilson family villa.

Kenneth was whining in pain the whole way, the wrath of fury burning furiously inside him.

Wendy gritted her teeth and said indignantly, "Dear! Charlie Wade, that loser, even dared to lay his hands on you! The nerve he has! You can't let him off the hook!"

A gloomy disdain hovered over Kenneth's face. His eyes were as cold as daggers, and he growled, "Of course! I'll kill him! I'll even skin him alive and break all his bones! No one has dared to treat me this way ever!"

Wendy grinned wickedly. Her disgust toward Charlie Wade was at its highest peak now, and she bet Charlie Wade wouldn't live long once Kenneth targeted him.

Wendy said in a cold voice, "Dear, take me with you when you do it. I want to torture him. I want to see him beg me for mercy!"

Kenneth punched the back of the seat violently and said, "I'll grind that b*stard to dust!"

"That's awesome!"

Wendy knew that with Kenneth's background and wealth, it would be a piece of cake to get rid of Charlie Wade.

They were on the losing side today simply because they hadn't brought enough men. Would Charlie Wade survive if Kenneth brought dozens of men next time?

Charlie Wade would be as dead as a doornail by then!

As her imagination ran wild, she already felt the thrill of revenge inside her!

She leaned toward Kenneth and said in a coy voice, "Dear, since that loser will be dead in your hands sooner or later, please don't be so angry now. It's bad for your body."

Then, she fiddled with his hair and whispered, "When we get home, I'll make you happy..."

Chapter 355

Kenneth was so pissed off right now, and Wendy was a convenient tool for him to vent his anger out so that he didn't burn himself in the wrath of fury!

As soon as they returned to the Wilson family villa, Kenneth dragged Wendy out of the car and rushed into the house.

Christopher, Hannah, and Lady Wilson were sitting in the living room. When the parents saw Kenneth and Wendy rushing upstairs straight away without greeting them, a tinge of awkwardness hovered on their faces.

Lady Wilson cleared her throat and said, "You guys should be grateful that Kenneth is fond of Wendy. Stop overthinking it."

Christopher nodded reluctantly and answered, "Mom, I'm not overthinking it. I just feel a little awkward."

Lady Wilson chided disdainfully, "What's so awkward about it? You're getting paid for it, aren't you? The five million dollars that Kenneth gave to Wendy, is it in your hands now?"

"Yes, mom, it's with me."

Lady Wilson sighed and softened her tone a bit. "See? If Wendy and Kenneth are getting more and more intimate, he may even give you fifty million dollars! The money will go into your pocket by then, right? Think about it."

Christopher felt a sense of relief inside him upon his mother's remark.

The sole reason why they had approved of the relationship was because of money, pure and simple.

Kenneth had invested 10 million dollars in the Wilson Group and had even given an extra five million dollars to Wendy as her pocket money. It was a lot of money, and this was just the beginning. Over time, he would have invested even more money in the Wilson family.

All the awkwardness and uneasiness dispersed from Christopher's thought. He pulled his wife back to their room on the first floor.

As soon as he entered the room, he said anxiously, "Darling, remember the ordinary residential area that we saw at the Thompson First the other day? The down payment is five or six million, and we've only managed to save enough for the down payment but not the renovations and furniture. But now, with Wendy's five million and our money, it's more than enough for us to buy the Thompson First house!"

Hannah was thrilled at first, but very soon, she sulked in dismay. "No, I don't want to live in the ordinary residential area. Jacob Wilson's family and Charlie Wade the loser will be staying in the villa area. Do you want me to live outside of them and be their guards? No way!"

"Hmm, what about this? We have nearly ten million dollars now, we'll talk to Wendy tomorrow and ask her to persuade Kenneth while they're having a good time and see if he can sponsor us another few million dollars. Then, we'll have enough money for the down payment of the villa!"

Although Thompson First's villas cost hundreds of millions of dollars per unit, the prices of other villas in Aurouss Hilll were not too high. A single-family villa was normally around 20 to 30 million dollars, so even after deducting the 40% down payment, they would still have enough money in hand.

However, renovations and furnishings were a huge expense that might need an additional three to five million dollars which the couple couldn't afford. However, if they could get Kenneth to sponsor them a little, the problem would be solved!

Hannah shrieked a little excitedly and said, "Hey, do you think Kenneth will subsidize us a little more?"

Christopher chuckled. "I think he will for the sake of Wendy. He seems to be quite fond of her, don't you think?"

Hannah nodded, a gleeful smile pasted on her face. "Actually, from the looks of it, Kenneth is a much better companion for Wendy. At least he is more generous and lavish than Gerald, that b*stard. After so many years of being together, our Wendy even aborted a child for him, but he never gave Wendy any pocket money!"

Christopher nodded and sighed furiously. "Yes, you're right! The White family are crooks, liars, and b*stards!"

Hannah waved her hand in contempt. "Argh, forget about them. They'll pay for what they did to us and our baby girl. Let's talk about the villa instead. There are quite a lot of villas in Aurouss Hilll, why don't we drive around tomorrow to take a look?"

"Okay! Let's go to the Golden Crown Park first. I heard that their villas are pretty nice!"

As they were talking about the villas, suddenly, there were violent noises from upstairs.

Chapter 356

The noises seemed to be coming from Wendy and Kenneth's room. Christopher and Hannah exchanged curious glances and quickly rushed out to see what had happened.

At this moment, Wendy ran down the stairs with her disheveled clothes and a weeping voice.

Christopher saw the reddish palm print on her face and frantically asked, "What's wrong, Wendy? Did Kenneth hit you?"

Wendy wailed innocently, "Dad, Mom, I don't know why, but his manhood suddenly stopped working! I tried all kinds of methods, but... but it's still the same. Then, he got angry and slapped me..."

"What? Stopped working?" Christopher asked in surprise, "What do you mean? What happened?"

Wendy couldn't care less about the embarrassment and hurriedly explained, "That! His manhood! It just won't get erect, no reaction at all!"

"Huh?!" Hannah shrieked, "Is it because of his age?"

Wendy shook her head. "No! He was okay last night! But I don't know why, today, it suddenly couldn't work..."

Christopher finally understood why his daughter had been slapped. It was normal for a man to lose his mind when his manhood suddenly malfunctioned.

Just then, Kenneth hurriedly ran down the stairs in his robe.

Hannah quickly stopped him and asked, "Kenneth, what's going on? You could have used your words to tell Wendy what she did wrong, why did you lay your hands on her?"

Kenneth's face twisted into an agonizing grimace as he yelled, "Stop your f*cking nonsense and take me to the hospital right now!"

Christopher was a little upset by Kenneth's rudeness. He wanted to argue with him when Lady Wilson walked toward them and said in a deep voice, "Christopher! Stop standing there like a fool and go start your car! Kenneth's health is the most important thing right now!"

Christopher shut his mouth since Lady Wilson had demanded him to do so. He quickly grabbed his car key and rushed Kenneth to the hospital.

On the way, Kenneth cursed Charlie Wade over and over again while his expression was as painful and distressed as he could muster!

He finally understood what Charlie Wade had meant earlier—Rather than stomping it into a lump of rotten flesh, it was better to make him depressed by looking at the intact but useless manhood.

D*mn it! His words had come true!

He didn't know what the b*stard had done to him, but he had deprived his sexual functionality so stealthily and quietly!

How did he do it? He clearly didn't harm his manhood physically!

Why had his manhood suddenly stopped working!

Truth be told, he had been taking extra care of his sexual function for many years. He had spent millions and millions in supplements and exercises so that he could remain active sexually and was even better than the young people in their twenties!

What had Charlie Wade done to him?!

The more Kenneth thought about it, the more panicked and uneasy he was, and he felt that Charlie Wade was very peculiar and mysterious!

He prayed that his disorder could be cured, but what if it couldn't? What was the point for him to stay alive?!

Chapter 357

The Silverwing Hospital.

Since it was already night when they got to the hospital, they could only wait for their turn at the emergency department.

After lining up for twenty minutes, it was finally their turn, and the first thing the doctor asked was, "Yes? What made you come here?"

Kenneth shooed Christopher out of the ward before saying to the doctor, "Doctor, I think I'm impotent all of a sudden. Can you please check what happened to me?"

"Impotent?!" The doctor gaped in bewilderment and said, "Impotence is a neurological disorder, it doesn't fall under emergency cases. I suggest you come again tomorrow morning to the andrology department directly and let the doctor there check it out for you. We at the emergency department mainly cover emergency cases such as headaches, fever, accidental injuries, or spasmodic diseases."

Kenneth growled indignantly, "My impotence is an emergency case! Can't I see you for treatment right away?!"

The doctor cleared his throat and started in an awkward tone, "Throughout my years as a doctor, I've never heard of sudden impotence... This disorder has a sequential process. It is okay at first, and then, its performance starts to deteriorate slowly. Then, gradually and eventually, it becomes dysfunctional..."

Kenneth's face turned into an ugly shade of red as he didn't expect the doctor to describe the disorder in such a detailed manner, and he shouted, "Are you a f*cking idiot? I asked you to check me! I don't need a lecture right now! Shut up and do your job!"

His blunt remarks enraged the doctor, and he blurted, "What is wrong with you? I told you that your case is not under our care. Shout at me again and I'll ask the security guards to throw you out of here!"

"You..." Kenneth grit his teeth furiously. After a short pause, he pointed at the computer and said coldly, "You, google Modestway Group!"

"Huh?" The doctor frowned in confusion.

"I want you to google the Modestway Group!"

The doctor was stunned by his crude attitude, but his hands went over the mouse and keyboard reflexively, opening the browser and starting searching the Modestway Group.

When he clicked into the company's website, he saw the portrait of its chairman, Kenneth Wilson.

Huh? The man in the picture looked very similar to the grouchy man sitting in front of him.

Oh, shit! He was a big-shot...

The doctor switched his attitude and tone to a milder version and said respectfully, "Oh, Mr. Wilson, welcome to our humble hospital. I'm sorry for not recognizing you, please forgive me..."

Then, he quickly said, "Well, please tell me again what happened, and I'll see if I can arrange for you to be admitted to the hospital right away and have a specialist check on you."

Kenneth's expression softened a little bit, but he was still grumpy. "Nothing happened in between. It was fine yesterday, and then suddenly, it became unresponsive today."

The doctor asked curiously, "Is it totally unresponsive?"

"Yes!" Kenneth growled gloomily, "Totally, completely!"

"Hmm, maybe it has something to do with the nervous system. Mr. Wilson, I'll ask the neurologist to come and check on you right away, is that okay?"

Kenneth waved his hand in irritation. "Hurry!"

The doctor hurriedly called his colleague at the inpatient department to arrange the test and admission to the hospital. After all, at this hour, all the outpatient doctors had already gotten off work. The only doctors available at the moment were the inpatient department and the doctors on the night shift.

Coincidentally, one of the doctors who were on duty tonight was the attending doctor when Jacob Wilson had suffered the spinal injury a few days ago. The doctor donned a serious expression as he performed a series of tests on Kenneth and looked at the various results.

Laying on the examination bed, fear and horror flooded Kenneth's mind.

He couldn't feel his manhood at all, almost as if it had disappeared into thin air. He closed his eyes and shuddered in dismay.

He had always been active sexually. If his manhood was completely useless, he might as well just die...

Chapter 358

Sensing the unusual silence and intensity, Kenneth asked, "Doctor, how is it?"

The doctor shook his head helplessly and answered, "Mr. Wilson, I'm afraid that we can't fix your problem. Based on our test and results, it shows that you suffer a disorder that we call penile necrosis, which

means the nerves around your penis have suffered irreversible damage. I'm so sorry."

"Could it be that your hospital is not good enough?" Christopher asked.

The doctor squinted at him in annoyance and said, "With the current medicine and technology, we can cure the damaged nerves and let it slowly recover, but we can't do anything about the necrotic nerves. It's like encountering a car accident. Some people can recover slowly, but some will never stand again."

Then, he turned his glance back toward Kenneth and said in a solemn tone, "In your case, no one in the world can do anything about it. It can't be cured."

"What?! Argh! How can this be!!!"

Kenneth's face was as pale as a sheet of paper. He blurted in despair, "I have money! Ten million! Is it enough? Can you cure my manhood with ten million dollars?!"

Again, the doctor said seriously, "Nerves are like human life. Even if you're dying, there is still a chance to save you, but if you're dead, you're dead. No one can bring the dead back to life."

Then, he continued, "Ten million, you say? You can't bring the dead to life even if you have all the money in the world. Look at Steve Jobs. He was a very rich man, wasn't he? Still, he died from pancreatic cancer when he was in his 50s!"

Kenneth's heart skipped a beat. He was in a daze as if he had been struck by lightning.

Was that it?!

Did the doctor mean to say that he would be impotent for the rest of his life?!

After all those years of hard work, he had made so much money so that he could enjoy his lavish and free life after his retirement!

If his manhood forever malfunctioned, what else was there for him to stay alive?

As the thought ran through his mind, the renowned business tycoon, Kenneth Wilson, covered his face and wept loudly, tears streaming down his face.

Christopher, who was watching the scene, felt hot flashes in his eyes and almost burst into tears as well.

As a man, he could understand Kenneth's pain very much.

At the same time, he clutched his legs tightly and thought to himself that he would protect his manhood no matter what it took! A man was not a man when his little brother was useless!

Just then, the doctor suddenly said, "By the way, Mr. Wilson, honestly speaking, I think that there may be someone who can cure your disorder!"

"What? Really?!" Kenneth shrieked excitedly. He grabbed the doctor's hands and said in a stuttering voice, "Who... who is it? Tell me!"

The doctor donned a mysterious smile. "He does not work in our hospital!"

"Then how do you know that he can cure nerve necrosis?! Didn't you just say that it is irreversible?"

"Yes, indeed, but only he can cure it! He cured a patient who was paralyzed from the neck down. I saw it with my own eyes! I bet your case is a piece of cake for him since you're only paralyzed 'locally'."

Kenneth couldn't hide his excitement any longer. He blurted out, "Who is he? Where is he? Tell me now!"

The doctor smiled. "Mr. Wilson, I can introduce him to you, but don't you think a referral fee should be in place?"

Kenneth immediately took out his checkbook and swiftly wrote a cheque for one hundred thousand dollars to the doctor, saying, "I'll give you another nine hundred thousand if the man you introduced can really cure me!"

The doctor took the cheque from Kenneth and looked at it with starry eyes. Then, he said, "There is a genius doctor in Auruos Hill, Dr. Simmons. He cured a quadriplegic patient in our hospital a few days ago, which was a miracle in our neurology field! He has a clinic in the city, Serene World Clinic. If you see him, maybe he can cure you."

Kenneth was stunned for a moment, and asked joyfully, "Dr. Simmons, could you be referring to Anthony Simmons by any chance?"

Chapter 359

"Oh? Do you know Doctor Simmons?" The doctor asked curiously.

Kenneth laughed delightedly. "Of course, and it's more than an acquaintance! The famous doctor you mentioned is our family's friend! Back then, when he was down and out, it was our family that helped him to rise again and achieve what he has now. I didn't know that he stays in Auruoss Hillll now, that's great!"

He jumped up from the bed and urged Christopher, "Hurry, get me to Dr. Simmons's clinic now!"

After asking for the address of Anthony's clinic, Christopher quickly drove Kenneth to Serene World Clinic.

As soon as they arrived at the clinic's entrance, Kenneth hopped off the car and dashed into the clinic anxiously when he saw a man that seemed to be a clinic staff pushing a young man with crutches out of the door.

The young man limped miserably while pleading, "Sir, sir, please, I beg you! Please inform Dr. Simmons that I need his help. I'll give him five million dollars if he can fix my legs!"

The clinic staff said coldly, "Sorry, Mr. Grant. Dr. Simmons said that you have offended his savior, so he will not attend to you no matter how much money you pay!"

Then, he continued, "By the way, Mr. Grant. You've come here every day for the past few days to the point that it disrupts our normal business. Dr. Simmons said that he will call the police if you come back tomorrow!"

The young man on crutches whined with a painful grimace, "Please, sir, can you please convey my message to Dr. Simmons? I'll give you a million dollars as my messenger!"

The clinic staff pushed him out the door and growled, "Please, just go, and don't come back again!"

Christopher recognized the young man!

He was Jason Grant!

Rumor had it that he had offended Charlie Wade at the auto show. When Jacob Wilson had been hospitalized, once again, he had caused a scene in disagreement with Charlie Wade and was shoved out of the window from the ward on the third floor of the hospital by Don Albertt, breaking his legs in the process.

Christopher hurried forward and asked in surprise, "Hey, Mr. Grant, what happened to you?"

"Uncle Wilson?" Jason recognized Christopher too. He sighed dejectedly and said, "Look at me. My legs were broken, and it's quite severe. The doctor said that I might not be able to walk properly again for the rest of my life, so I'm here to seek help from Dr. Simmons. However, he didn't even want to see me and kicked me out..."

Christopher was startled and asked, "Is it because of Charlie Wade that Dr. Simmons is not willing to see you?"

"Yes..." Jason grit his teeth and cursed, "I didn't know that even the renowned Dr. Simmons would be bewitched by that crooked liar!"

Kenneth was equally surprised. "Oh? What's going on? Does Uncle Simmons know Charlie Wade too?"

Christopher nodded. "Yes, and they seem very close too, but I don't know what's going on between them."

Kenneth sneered, "Hah! My relationship with Uncle Simmons is at a different level than him! I've known Uncle Simmons from when I was three years old, it has been more than 50 years now!"

Then, he walked into the clinic with a smug look and shouted, "Uncle Simmons! Help me, Uncle Simmons!"

The clinic staff who had just kicked Jason out said, "Sir, we're already closed. Please come back tomorrow if you want to see the doctor!"

Kenneth hurriedly said, "Uncle Simmons and I are old friends! He is my family friend!"

Anthony heard the commotion and emerged from his room. He was surprised by what he saw and blurted out, "Kenneth? When did you come to Aurouss Hill? Why are you here?"

Kenneth answered, "It's a long story. Anyway, Uncle Simmons, there's something wrong with me, you must help me..."

"Okay, calm down, tell me what happened."

Kenneth sighed and started explaining his condition.

Anthony frowned as he listened to Kenneth's description of his unusual disorder.

Chapter 360

Penile necrosis?

This was an extraordinarily tricky problem!

There was no known effective way of treating this problem in both Chinese and Western medicine. If it was truly necrosis, it was essentially untreatable.

Anthony hurriedly asked, "How did it happen? What did you do? Penile necrosis is a very rare disorder!"

Kenneth didn't want to talk about his embarrassing incident, so he mumbled, "I don't know how, but it happened just like that. I went to the Silverwing Hospital to have it checked, and the doctor said that it was necrosis..."

Then, he wailed and pleaded, "Uncle Simmons, please help me! Only you can help me now!"

Anthony felt that the problem was trickier than he could handle. Even with his medical skills, the most he could do was stabilize the necrosis so that his penis didn't wither, but it was impossible to cure the necrosis and restore its function...

He sighed and said, "Kenneth, necrosis is universally known to be a tricky and difficult problem to solve. It is very serious, and I'm afraid there's nothing I can do..."

Kenneth said urgently, "Uncle Simmons, I heard from the doctor at the hospital that you can even cure a patient who was paralyzed from the neck down. I'm only paralyzed right there, why can't you do anything about it?"

"Frankly speaking, it's not incurable, but the cost of the treatment is too high," Anthony continued hesitantly, "I have a magical elixir from my savior, and the effect of the pill is very amazing and powerful. I think you'll get better after taking only half a pill."

Kenneth grinned from ear to ear and pleaded, "Uncle Simmons, please give the pill to me, then! You can't just stand there and watch me become impotent!"

Anthony was a little reluctant, and he said earnestly, "Kenneth, truth be told, I intended to keep the pill for emergency purposes. You know, healers do not heal themselves. I'm very old now, I may need to use the pill to save my own life when I'm dying someday..."

Kenneth hurriedly knelt on the floor and cried, "Uncle Simmons, you must help me! For the sake of my father and the many years of friendship between our two families, you must help me!"

Anthony pondered for a moment, his heart pounding vigorously as he struggled with his thoughts.

After a while, he heaved a long sigh and said, "Okay, fine. I'll give you the pill..."

He had received a favor from Kenneth's father many years ago, and although he had repaid their favors by being their family doctor for several decades, he couldn't be indifferent to Kenneth's disorder.

When Anthony finally yielded, Kenneth yelled in excitement and thanked Anthony over and over again.

Just as Anthony went to retrieve the magical elixir that he kept like a priceless treasure, Xyla rushed into the clinic from outside.

The overjoyed Kenneth saw the young and beautiful Xyla and said with a wide smile, "Hey, Xyla! Do you still remember me? I'm Uncle Wilson!"

Xyla glared at him in shock as soon as she saw him, and her heart skipped a beat when she saw her grandfather taking out the magical elixir that Master Wade had given to him. She dashed toward him and whispered, "Grandpa, what do you think you're doing?!"

Anthony heaved another long sigh and said, "He's injured, so I'm giving him this pill to return his family's favor..."

Xyla shrieked in panic. "No, Grandpa, you can't do that! You've already repaid their favors thousands of times! Besides, about that wretched Kenneth Wilson, do you know who he offended today?!"

Anthony quickly asked, "Who?"

"Master Wade!"

Chapter 361

Anthony was extremely dumbfounded upon hearing Xyla's remark! He asked, "What? Are you saying that Kenneth offended Master Wade?!"

"Yes!" Xyla nodded profusely. "Moreover, I heard that it was quite an intense fight. He even flirted with Master Wade's wife, saying that he would give her 10 million dollars just to spend a night with her!"

Anthony's face turned into a grimacing shade of red. He didn't expect that Kenneth had offended Master Wade to such an extent! Who did Kenneth think he was anyway!

His mind ran wild with angry remarks.

'Master Wade has helped me with the generosity and kindness that I can never repay. What about you, Kenneth? Yes, your father helped me back in the days, but I have already repaid my debt to the Wilson family for being your family doctor for several decades! Besides, your father has already passed on. I no longer have any obligation toward your family. I can still lend a hand to help you by all means if you had simply injured yourself, but you picked a fight with the wrong person! You offended Master Wade! Master Wade's enemy is my enemy!'

Anthony's expression was so dark, almost as if a thunderstorm was about to hit him. He walked toward Kenneth, which made Kenneth a little nervous.

Before Kenneth could speak, Anthony started with a cold and emotionless tone, "Let me ask you something. Did you cause a scene with a guy by the name of Charlie Wade Wade today?"

Kenneth nodded honestly. "Oh, Uncle Simmons, do you know him? That f*cking b*stard humiliated me in public! Don't worry, he won't be alive for long. I'll kill him sooner or later!"

Anthony sneered contemptuously. He pointed to the door and shouted, "Get out of here now!"

Kenneth was shocked. "What?! Uncle Simmons, what's going on?"

Anthony said in a stern voice, "Don't call me uncle. From now on, I cut all ties with you and your family, and I will have nothing to do with you anymore!"

Kenneth stood in a daze.

Anthony was like the beacon of health and youth for him and his family. After all, it was easy to make money, but you couldn't buy health with all the money in the world.

If he broke all ties with Anthony, he would be chided and punished when he returned to his home!

More importantly, if he walked away now, he couldn't get the magical elixir that Anthony had promised him!

What about his manhood? What about sexual pleasure and happiness for the rest of his life?!

He frantically asked, "Uncle Simmons, what the hell is going on?! There must be some kind of misunderstanding!"

Anthony snorted. "Let me tell you this! Master Wade is not only my savior but also the only true dragon in the world! Your disrespect and rudeness toward Master Wade are equivalent to slapping my own face! For your father's sake, I will spare your life, but get out of here right now! And don't you dare show up in front of me again!"

Chapter 362

"Master? True dragon?" Kenneth blurted out in a shocked tone. "Uncle Simmons, is something wrong with your brain? How could you be deceived by that crook? He is not a master or a true dragon, he is just a useless live-in son-in-law... a moocher! The Wilson family that he is married to, they treat me like a king! They even gifted Wendy Wilson to me as my escort and companion. He is just a lowly ant compared to me!"

Then, he continued in an indignant voice, "Uncle Simmons, do you honestly think that deadbeat loser is worth it for you to protect him with all costs and even cut ties with our family? Are you going to ignore the years of friendship between our families?"

"B*stard!" Anthony's face twisted into a resentful grimace. He picked up the medicine pestle on the table and slammed it into Kenneth's head fiercely while cursing, "You and your blasphemous mouth! Get out of here right now!"

Kenneth couldn't manage to avoid him, and the pestle knocked his forehead with a great force, causing it to swell up immediately.

He gritted his teeth in pain and shouted, "F*ck you, you f*cking old man! You believe in that crooked liar and you even dared to beat me! I'll f*cking kill you!"

He picked up a nearby chair and prepared to throw it at Anthony.

Despite his age, Anthony was very lean and flexible. He had become even more agile especially after Charlie Wade had cured his old injuries with the magical elixir. His strength, speed, and stamina were incomparable to an obese middle-aged man like Kenneth.

Anthony twisted his body slightly and dodged the chair easily.

After the first failed attempt, Kenneth picked up another chair in irritation and shouted, "F*cking old man, if you want to live, give me the pill right now! Otherwise, I'll kill you today!"

"Asshole, how dare you beat my grandpa? Take this!"

Xyla rolled up her sleeves in great anger and dashed toward Kenneth.

It was a norm for a family of traditional Chinese medical science to learn martial arts and self-defense. The Simmons family was not only a master of Chinese medicine but also a family of martial arts. Even Xyla—who was not carrying her grandfather's last name—was very athletic and frisky, and so, it was a piece of cake to defeat a large and slow man like Kenneth.

Before Kenneth could respond to her warcry, Xyla kicked him, and he fell to the floor. Then, she pressed her shoes against his throat and commanded coldly, "Get the hell out of here or I'll kick your ass!"

Knowing that he was on the losing side, Kenneth hurriedly crawled out of the clinic while cursing, "F*ck you, you old man, just wait and see! I'll make you pay for what you did to me today!"

"B*stard!" Anthony shouted angrily. "Get the hell out of here! I don't want to see you again!"

Kenneth fled the clinic as though he was running away from zombies, his face green from the shock and hatred.

Christopher quickly greeted him and asked, "Kenneth, how is it? Has Dr. Simmons cured you?"

Kenneth growled bitterly, "Hah! That ungrateful old fart said that he didn't want to treat me because I offended Charlie Wade, his so-called savior. Not only that, he even beat me and kicked me out of there!"

Christopher didn't expect that a prominent figure like Anthony Simmons would be bewitched by Charlie Wade, the deadbeat skunk. He sighed, "This Charlie Wade is really going places!"

Kenneth shouted, "Just wait and see, all of them! Anthony Simmons, Charlie Wade Wade, just wait and see, I'll bury them alive! I'll make them pay!"

Christopher had had enough of Charlie Wade's attacks, but he had never had a chance nor the ability to seek revenge from him, so he had always been very frustrated and agitated. Besides, he was desperately envious of the Thompson First villa that Zeke White had given to him!

If Kenneth could really kill Charlie Wade as he claimed, his brother and his family would have nothing to rely on, and they would be like dying fishes on a chopping board!

If so, the villa would eventually be his!

Hence, he resisted the gleeful delight in his heart and hurriedly said, "Kenneth, you are absolutely right! Charlie Wade Wade is an ungrateful b*stard! Even after all those years of staying with us, he keeps bullying and insulting us. Now, he even dares to bully you! He deserves every bit of payback and revenge from us!"

Chapter 363

Indeed, Kenneth wanted to kill Charlie Wade right there and then.

However, he realized that it was not wise to act impulsively—the mighty dragon was no match for the native serpent.

He knew clearly that he was no match to Charlie Wade right now.

It seemed that Charlie Wade was quite powerful and strong, meaning that he had to be skilled in martial arts and self-defense.

It was very hard to go after a man who was knowledgeable and tenacious. He had to get someone who was on par or more powerful than Charlie Wade to go against him, otherwise, it would all go down the drain!

Still, the most important thing right now was to fix his impotence. He would be in living hell otherwise!

Kenneth's wrath toward Anthony started burning again upon this thought!

The f*cking old coot! Clearly, he had a pill that could cure him, but he didn't want to give it to him!

In fact, he had even kicked him out of his clinic for that loser, Charlie Wade! D*mn!

Meanwhile, Christopher was worrying about Kenneth's situation. If he couldn't be fixed, what would happen to his daughter? Was it the end of their relationship?

If so, how could he ascend to the pinnacle of his life?

So far, they had only received 10 million dollars of investment from Kenneth. It was still 70 million dollars short of the 80 million that Kenneth had promised them in the first place. He doubted that Kenneth would give them the 70 million dollars if his impotence persisted!

Hence, he was even more anxious than Kenneth and hoped that he could restore the latter's sexual function.

He cleared his throat and asked with concern, "Kenneth, since the old coot is so ignorant and foolish, do you want me to get a few people to beat him up and snatch the pill from him?"

Kenneth waved his hand in irritation. "No, the old dog and his granddaughter are very strong. More importantly, he has a lot of VIP patients. We're asking for trouble if we go after him."

Anthony Simmons was a renowned doctor in Chinese medicine. He was highly respected by many VIPs and wealthy families in Eastcliff and several other big cities. Although Kenneth was quite influential himself, he couldn't even make it into the top 30 of the most prominent figures that Anthony knew.

Hence, he didn't dare to go against Anthony rashly. He could only try to find another way to cure his disorder.

Suddenly, a person popped into his mind, and he said to Christopher, "Oh yes, I have a friend who owns a pharmaceutical factory in Aurouss Hill. It is one of the top companies in the country too. I'll contact him tomorrow."

Christopher breathed a sigh of relief. "Wow, I'm glad to hear that! I'm really afraid that you can't recover."

"Go to that pharmacy and buy me some viagra!"

"Okay!" Christopher parked his car on the roadside obediently, walked into the pharmacy as he was told, and bought a large box of viagra for Kenneth.

Kenneth said quickly, "Let's go home now, I want to try it with Wendy!"

There was a tinge of awkwardness on Christopher's face. Kenneth had literally blurted out in front of him that he wanted to try the effects of viagra with his daughter.

However, since they had already done the deed, there was no point in being upset and annoyed by it. So, he spruced up his feelings and drove home quickly.

Chapter 364

Serene World Clinic.

Anthony was still huffing and puffing in annoyance.

Two people had come to his clinic tonight asking for treatment, and they both had offended Master Wade!

Jason Grant, the guy who had tried to show off before Master Wade at the hospital the other day that led him to an unfortunate ending—Don Albertt threw him out of the window on the third floor and broke his leg. He even had the guts to come here to seek treatment!

And then, there was Kenneth Wilson!

The most hateful and shameless b*stard!

He had nearly given that b*stard the magical elixir before learning about his beef with Master Wade!

If he had really cured Kenneth, he would be biting the hand that fed him, wouldn't he?!

He turned to Xyla and sighed, "Oh my goodness, Xyla, luckily you got here in time, otherwise, I might have already given Kenneth the magical pill!"

Xyla shuddered at the thought. "Grandpa, I heard that Master Wade was the reason why Kenneth is impotent!"

"Oh, I see!" Anthony mesmerized in awe. "Master Wade is truly powerful, seeing as he could destroy the penile nerve secretly! Even the best surgeons cannot be so precise in manually removing the nerves..."

"He deserves it for what he did to Master Wade!"

Then, Xyla added, "Grandpa, I think you'd better make your stand with the Wilson family. If Master Wade somehow learns about our relationship with their family and misunderstands you, it will not do any good to us!"

"You're right!" Anthony nodded. "I'll call Mrs. Wilson right away and explain everything to her."

Next, Anthony took out his phone and called Barbara, Kenneth's mother.

Barbara Wilson was 83 years old this year. There was a Chinese saying that went, 'reaching the age of 73 or 84, you will go to hell even if the Grim Reaper doesn't invite you'. It meant that there would be two major obstacles of the elderly, which were at the age of 73 and 84, they were most likely to be rather weak and fragile, which might lead to death.

The legends that paired with the saying were the two great saints in ancient China.

Confucius passed away at the age of 73;
Mencius passed away at the age of 84.

Even the sages like Confucius and Mencius couldn't escape from the curse of 73 and 84, let alone normal people. Thus, these two numbers were regarded as the critical junctures of life.

On Barbara's first major hurdle, she had suffered a serious illness when she was 73 years old.

At the time, Anthony had rushed to Eastcliff and prescribed nine different drugs to her, managing to keep her alive and kicking.

This time, as she was approaching her second major hurdle, she knew that the hurdle would come at a devastating speed and strength. It might be even more dangerous due to her age. Therefore, she hoped that she could invite Anthony over before her birthday this year.

Thus, when she received Anthony's call, she sounded delighted and joyful. "Anthony! I was just about to call you! It will be my 84th birthday next month, are you free? I would like to invite you to my birthday banquet! What do you think?"

Anthony knew very well that Barbara was going to have her second hurdle this year. If it weren't for what had happened today, he would have gone there uninvited before her birthday and personally taken care of her so that she could live safely to her 90s.

However, he couldn't go anymore because of Kenneth's offenses toward Master Wade!

Besides, he had already repaid enough of their favors for all these years of services.

He cleared his throat and said flatly, "Barbara, for all these years, I've been treating and caring for the Wilson family. I think I've repaid enough favor of your husband's kindness toward me. Therefore, from now on, I want to cut ties with your family!"

Chapter 365

Barbara gaped in utter shock and asked frantically, "What?! Anthony, what are you talking about? We've been friends for so many years, how could you cut ties with us just like that?"

Anthony's serious voice sounded, "Barbara, I am very grateful for Brother Wilson's help. When I needed it the most, he was a friend indeed, and I've repaid the favors to your family for so many years without asking for anything in return. Gratitude and consideration are my principles, you know that, right?"

"Of course!" Barbara answered. "But I don't understand, why do you want to make a clean break with us all of a sudden? If it's my mistake, tell me, I'll correct it!"

"No, Barbara, it's not your fault. Actually, it's your son, Kenneth."

"Kenneth?" Barbara said in surprise, "What about him? Did he offend you? But he's in Aurouss Hillll right now!"

"Yes. I'm in Aurouss Hillll too," Anthony said earnestly, "And I saw Kenneth. To be honest, he didn't do anything to me, but he offended my savior. The man is very important to me, so much so that I owe him my life. So, for the sake of gratitude to my savior, I have to draw a line with the Wilson family. Sorry."

Barbara's heart skipped a beat in panic.

Oh dear, had her son actually enraged Anthony in Aurouss Hilll? That b*stard!

Anthony was a well-known Chinese medicine master in the country that was famously acquired among the prominent figures for his service. In fact, there was a saying that circulated in the social circle of dignitaries in Eastcliff that went 'Anthony Simmons can outsmart the Grim Reaper and extend your life!'. It meant that as long as Anthony took the shot, even a dying person could live for a long while. This was simply a dream for the rich and powerful!

Stanley Ho, the Macau billionaire businessman, had spent millions of dollars on his medical bills alone to extend his life using various high-tech methods. To him, life was more precious than his money!

What could you do if you had a hefty wealth but your life was coming to an end? You would end up the same as the rest of the people, laying in the wooden coffin and buried six feet under.

Hence, the more powerful and rich a person was, the more desperately he yearned for Anthony.

All the rich and powerful in Eastcliff were envious of the Wilson family due to their close friendship with Anthony. It would be a very difficult task to seek treatment from Anthony no matter how much they were willing to spend, but due to their acquaintance with Anthony, he would visit the Wilson family annually for a medical checkup and treatment.

Barbara's husband, Kenneth's father, had been diagnosed with cancer a decade ago. Thanks to Anthony's effortless care and treatment, his life was prolonged for a few more years, and he had only passed away last year at the age of 86.

Barbara hoped that she could live to her nineties or even over a hundred years old with the help and support from Anthony, but instead, she received the bad news that knocked her socks off. She frantically pleaded, "Anthony, please, I beg you, please don't lower yourself to Kenneth's level and be offended by him. He is your junior, after all. I hope you can forgive him for whatever he did you wrong by. I'll call him later and teach him a lesson, then I'll ask him to apologize to you..."

Anthony cut in flatly, "Never mind, Barbara. It doesn't matter. If I'm the one whom he offended, I can surely forgive him, but no, he messed with the wrong person. He offended my savior. So, this is the end of the conversation, I won't change my mind. I wish you good health and a long life. Goodbye!"

Anthony ended the call immediately, switched off his phone, and said, "Xyla, lock the door, let's go back to the hotel."

Meanwhile, Kenneth and Christopher were on the way back to the Wilson family villa.

Kenneth rushed to the living room as soon as they returned to the villa, poured himself a glass of water, took out the viagra, read the instructions, and asked, "So, one at a time?"

Lady Wilson blushed timidly when she saw him directly taking out the medicine.

Hannah even looked to the other side out of awkwardness.

Wendy, on the other hand, was a little excited.

Kenneth had been very cold and distant to her ever since he had become impotent.

Chapter 366

Wendy no longer got any pocket money from Kenneth, nor did he mention anything about the rest of the investment anymore.

From the looks of it, it seemed that she would get more monetary benefits from him only if she helped him regain his manhood quickly.

Otherwise, Kenneth would unquestionably abandon her and the entire family.

So far, the 10 million dollars that Kenneth provided was only enough to stabilize the current chaos in the Wilson Group. It was far from enough to bring the company back to its peak.

Christopher stood beside Kenneth and said, "One pill at a time will do, it has a very powerful effect."

Kenneth nodded, then, he took out three pills and swallowed them.

He grabbed Wendy's hand and urged her, "Wendy, let's go upstairs now." He hoped that this medicine would work wonders.

Wendy quickly nodded. She wrapped her arms around Kenneth's and said coyly, "Dear, let's go back to our room and try again."

Kenneth pulled Wendy back into the room. Then, they started the foreplay. Wendy tried the best she could to help him achieve pleasure and find his manhood.

Unfortunately, no matter what tricks Wendy tried on him, it still didn't work!

Frustrated, Kenneth swallowed three more pills, but he didn't feel the sensation that it suggested... he felt nothing!

His mood slumped to the lowest point at this moment.

Seeing Wendy still wriggling and squirming on him, he kicked her off the bed in annoyance and shouted, "I don't need you anymore, get lost!"

Wendy was afraid that Kenneth would hit her, so she quickly said, "Dear, calm down. I'm sure we can find a way to cure you soon!"

"Argh! Get lost!" Kenneth growled fiercely and threw a pillow directly at her.

Not wanting to enrage him further, Wendy quickly wrapped her clothes around herself and ran out of the room.

Kenneth lay on the bed alone, huffing and puffing in agitation.

When a man successfully reached the pinnacle of his life, his most desirable dream was to have countless gorgeous women surrounding him, living the best life possible.

Alas, impotence had literally ended it all! What was the use of having these women with him?

No, he couldn't accept this fate!

Just when he was still wallowing in resentment, his phone rang.

It was his mother.

He hurriedly answered the call humbly, "Hello, mother, why are you up so late?"

Barbara's furious voice echoed from the other end of the line. "You brat! What did you do?! Are you trying to kill me? Do you want me dead at the age of 84?!"

"Mom, what are you talking about? Why would I want to kill you?"

"Argh, you nasty b*stard!" Barbara shouted. "Let me ask you, why did you offend Anthony Simmons? He wants to cut ties with our family, do you know that? Do you know how much it will cost our family?"

Chapter 367

Kenneth shivered in shock from his mother's ferocious remark.

Just because he had caused a scene with Charlie Wade, not only did Anthony not want to help him, but he wanted to cut ties with his whole family too?

What kind of drug had Charlie Wade fed him that he was so mesmerized and bewitched by him?!

Agitated and enraged, Kenneth suppressed his emotions and said, "Mom, that old coot is unreliable! He's a crook!"

Barbara shouted angrily, "I don't care what you do, but you'd better bring Anthony to Eastcliff on my 84th birthday to check on me and treat my old illnesses. If you don't, just wait and see!"

People were more selfish as they got older.

The older they were, the more afraid they were of death, wishing to live for as long as they could. Barbara didn't want to know about the feud between Kenneth and Anthony. All she hoped for was for Anthony to remain as her personal doctor.

With Anthony around, she could probably live until over ninety years old for sure, but without him, she might not even be able to pass this year's hurdle.

Kenneth was bummed out by his mother's scornful blame. He wanted to explain himself and complain, but Barbara didn't want to hear any of it. She ordered her demands and immediately ended the call.

Exasperated, Kenneth vented his anger by smashing the furniture and breaking things in the room. Finally, he picked up his phone to call Anthony, trying to ask for his forgiveness and beg him to continue treating his mother.

However, Anthony's phone was turned off.

It made Kenneth even more frustrated.

However, he didn't dare to disobey his mother, so he quickly put on his clothes, went out of the house, and drove to Anthony's clinic.

The clinic's door was shut tight when he arrived at the entrance.

Kenneth grit his teeth in agitation when suddenly, he saw two figures walking out of the dark alley not far from him.

One of them was limping and looked quite familiar to him.

Kenneth quickly hid around the corner to observe them closely. As they were approaching him, he saw that it was a man in his fifties with a young man in his twenties walking together.

The young man was leaning on a crutch in one hand and a huge green gasoline drum in the other.

The middle-aged and slightly balding man was supporting the limping young man with one hand and also carrying another green gasoline drum in the other.

Kenneth recognized the young man. He was being kicked out of the clinic when he had come to seek Anthony's treatment today.

It seemed that the men were attempting to set fire to Anthony's clinic since Anthony refused his service!

The young man was Jason Grant, the guy that had offended Charlie Wade in the hospital and had been thrown out of the window by Don Albertt.

The incident had broken his legs, which resulted in his limping. He hated Charlie Wade for what had happened to him. He planned to find Anthony to treat his injuries before going after Charlie Wade to settle the score, and yet, Anthony didn't even let him into his clinic!

He returned to the hospital and complained to his father, Justin Grant. Agitated, they had bought two barrels of gasoline and decided to burn Anthony's clinic down.

They planned to set the Serene World Clinic on fire to teach Anthony a lesson, and then find a way to seek revenge from Charlie Wade.

At this moment, Kenneth heard Jason ask Justin, "Dad, do you think the old coot lives in the clinic?"

"How would I know?" Justin said coldly. "Besides, who cares? If he does live inside, it serves him right to be burned to death! D*mn, how dare he be so ignorant to you! D*mn it!"

Jason cursed in dismay, "D*mn it, the old coot doesn't even want to help me! Burning him to death is such a cheap lesson for him!"

Chapter 368

Jason opened the barrel cap and said, "Dad, I think it's better to pour the gasoline in through the rolling shutter so that the gasoline is fully spread inside. Then, when we light the fire from outside, the fire will spread around so rapidly that even the cockroaches won't be spared!"

Justin nodded and snorted, "Good! Let's burn them to ashes, these sons of b*tches!"

Although Justin was not among the successful pioneers in Aurouss Hilll, he was the city's number one when it came to spoiling his son rotten.

Their families had only ever had a single male heir for several generations. After giving birth to several daughters, Justin had finally gotten a son, Jason, so he had been pampered and spoiled in every way possible since young.

When Jason had been in elementary school, his teacher had punished him by caning his palm once because he was the troublemaker in class, disrupting the classroom's order. Justin had then brought some guys to school and had broken the teacher's right arm, leaving him permanently disabled for life.

When Jason was in junior high school, he fought with a boy at school and was defeated. Justin had then hired someone to create a car accident that rendered the boy into a vegetative state.

There were countless similar incidents like these throughout Jason's upbringing.

In Justin's opinion, the only consequence for anyone who bullied his son was death!

Since Anthony didn't want to treat his son's broken legs, he should die!

Charlie Wade was the cause of his son being in such a miserable state today, thus, he should die!

Hence, he mustered a plan. He would burn Anthony to death today and kill Charlie Wade according to his planned scheme tomorrow!

Just as the father and son were about to pour the gasoline out of the barrel, Kenneth worried that they might truly burn Anthony to death, so he jumped out anxiously and shouted, "Hey! Calm down!"

The father and son were shocked by the shout!

They had thought that no one would be around to notice them at night, however, a man had appeared out of nowhere abruptly.

Amidst the surprise, Jason recognized Kenneth and said, "Hey, aren't you the guy who came to see Anthony today? Why? Are you trying to help him?"

Kenneth waved his hands anxiously and said, "No way! I don't care if the old dog is alive or dead! That magical pill that he talked about, he takes it around with him all day long. I believe his magical pill can not only heal your legs, but also my disorder. If you guys burn him like this, his magical pill will be destroyed as well!"

Jason gaped in shock!

The guy was right!

Why didn't he think about it!

Indeed, Anthony had a magical elixir with him that could even cure quadriplegic caused by spinal injuries. The pill would certainly work perfectly on his broken legs.

If he killed him in the fire, he would lose the chance to heal his legs, wouldn't he?

He was a little hesitant all of a sudden.

Kenneth started again, "Guys, I have an idea. Don't burn his clinic first. Let's find a way to kidnap the old dog, snatch the pill from him, and only then, kill him!"

Justin frowned suspiciously. "Huh? Do you have beef with the old dog, too?"

"Of course!" Kenneth growled indignantly, "He is my arch-enemy! I want to kill him too, but first, I must get the magic pill to cure myself!"

Jason said, "In that case, let's join hands, then. We'll kidnap the old dog first, force him to hand over the magic pill, and then, we'll kill him and toss him into the sea!"

"Great!" Kenneth nodded. "If so, let's exchange contact details. Find a time tomorrow to further discuss the details!"

Chapter 369

Justin and Jason didn't know that Anthony only had half a magic pill, but Kenneth knew.

He knew because he had nearly gotten it from Anthony in the afternoon.

He didn't dare to go up against Anthony himself, but if he passed the duty to the ignorant father and son duo, he could sit back and enjoy the fruits of their work with just a few simple tricks.

For example, he could first imitate a few pills based on the real thing that he had seen today. Then, after they had kidnapped Anthony, he could search for the authentic pill on Anthony's body and slip the fake pills together. Until then, not only could he cure his impotence, but he could also blame Anthony's death on them!

Justin, on the other hand, didn't overthink it.

In his opinion, the enemy of his enemy was his friend. Since they had the same enemy, they could be comrade-in-arms. The more the merrier. Besides, they could divide the risk evenly, so why not?

As for the magic pill, he didn't know how much Anthony had, but to him, Anthony had to die regardless because he and his son were very pissed with him right now.

Hence, he exchanged phone numbers with Kenneth and agreed to make time for a phone call the next day. Then, he and Jason left the clinic with the gasoline drums in tow.

Kenneth was rather complacent about his plan. He quickly drove back to the Wilson family villa, planning to make some dough, add some black paint, and knead out some sphere-shaped dough that imitated the pill.

Meanwhile, in another car, Jason asked his father, Justin, "Dad, so what's the plan for tomorrow? Is it still the same as we planned? We lure Charlie Wade out and kill him, then, we meet with this guy to kill Anthony Simmons together."

Justine nodded. "Yes! We kill Charlie Wade first, then, we get that magic pill from Anthony and heal your legs!"

"That's awesome!" Jason shrieked excitedly. "If we can get the magic pill, I don't have to be a cripple anymore!"

Justin smiled. "Son, don't worry. I won't let you limp forever. I'll even trade my legs for you!"

Then, he added, "Let's go home and take a rest. Tomorrow, call Elaine Ma and proceed as we planned!"

"Alright, dad!"

The next morning, Charlie Wade bought breakfast at home. When Elaine Ma had finished her breakfast, she went out to play cards with her friends.

Elaine Ma loved playing cards. Whenever she was free, she would go to her friend's house to play cards.

Just as she exited the house and walked toward her friend's place, her phone rang.

She took out her phone and was surprised to see that it was Jason. She quickly answered the call. "Hey, Jason, what's the matter?"

Ever since Claire Wilson Wilson had married Charlie Wade, Elaine Ma had only had one thing in mind, and that was how to get her daughter to divorce Charlie Wade and then marry her into a wealthy family.

At first, she had wanted her daughter to marry Wendell Jones, but the Jones family had suddenly gone bankrupt overnight. What was even more mysterious was the fact that Wendell and his family had disappeared out of the blue and never appeared in Aurouss Hillll again.

Then, she had wanted her daughter to marry Kevin White, but he had been slapped ten thousand times by Don Albertt's men while helping her to get her money back from a scam, and he too had disappeared.

A few days ago, she wanted her daughter to marry Jason Grant, but after he had been thrown out of the window of her husband's ward, he had disappeared as well.

Truth be told, Jason was the best candidate as her daughter's husband at the moment.

Although he had brought the crooked Dr. Lynch to treat her husband to no avail, he was a victim of the doctor's scam as well, thus, Elaine Ma had never really blamed him.

Chapter 370

On the contrary, Elaine Ma blamed herself for what had happened to Jason. She felt that he shouldn't have received such a harsh treatment since he meant well in the first place.

So, when she received Jason's call, she was over the moon, but also a little guilty.

Jason's earnest voice sounded on the phone. "Auntie, I'm sorry for what happened at the hospital the other day. I was deceived and brought a fake doctor to treat Uncle. I'm very sorry and I haven't gotten the chance to apologize to you..."

"Oh!" Elaine Ma said. "Hey, Jason, what are you talking about! I have always been very grateful for your kind intentions, and I'm sorry for what happened to you. I should be the one to apologize to you!"

"No, Auntie, it's my fault for not validating Dr. Lynch's credentials first."

Then, he added, "So, I would like to invite you for lunch someday so that I can apologize to you personally if that's okay with you."

Elaine Ma was thrilled and overjoyed by the invitation!

Frankly speaking, she didn't feel that Jason was wrong at all in this matter.

On the contrary, she felt that Jason was actually one of the victims of the incident. He had even broken his leg because of Charlie Wade the loser. She felt sorry for the innocent man.

Moreover, Jason's call made Elaine Ma's impression of him a little better.

Just look at him! He was rich, kind, generous, and so respectful toward her! He was an excellent husband for her daughter!

If she could just get her daughter to mingle with Jason more often and kick the ignorant Charlie Wade out of her house, her daughter could marry a rich guy soon!

More importantly, the Grant family had a convention center where renovation projects would be humongous. If he was with her daughter, her daughter would get all the projects, wouldn't she?

In fact, if she subcontracted the projects to other companies, she could earn a price difference there, couldn't she?

This prospect was much better than when she was with Charlie Wade the loser!

She concluded that it was extremely hard to find a nice guy like Jason, and was determined to seize this opportunity for her daughter!

She quickly said, "Oh, Jason, you're too welcome! You don't have to do that..."

"It's no big deal, Auntie. This is what I should do!"

Jason heard the enthusiasm in her tone and quickly added, "Also, to express my sincerity, I've also prepared a million-dollar gift for you!"

A million-dollar gift?!

Elaine Ma grinned from ear to ear instantly!

Wow! Jason was so kind and generous!

A million-dollar gift... she would be rich!

Hence, she hurriedly agreed to the invitation and said, "Jason, let me know the time and place, I'll be there on time!"

Jason said with a smile, "Auntie, let's meet at the Divine Lounge on Hazel Street. It's the best seafood restaurant in Aurouss Hilll. The time will be noon, see you at the entrance then."

"Okay!" Elaine Ma answered delightedly.

Jason started again, "Auntie, please don't tell Claire Wilson Wilson about our plan. I'm arranging an apology ceremony for her and I need your help!"

Elaine Ma replied, "Of course! You young people are romantic all over! Okay! I promise I won't spill the beans to her!"

Chapter 371

Elaine Ma spent the rest of the morning daydreaming repeatedly about the million-dollar present that Jason had prepared for her. What could it be? She didn't even have the mood to play cards anymore and quickly rushed to the Divine Lounge to meet up with Jason when it was time.

What would the gift be? Jewelry? Diamonds? Cash? A cheque? Or something else?

For people like Elaine Ma who were on the fiddle, Jason's lucrative gift was such an alluring attraction.

The other day, when she had used Claire Wilson Wilson's cheque to pay for the hospital bill and exploited 160,000 dollars from it, she was so happy that she had grinned over her cleverness for days.

Hence, the thought of getting a million-dollar gift from Jason immediately sent her to cloud nine!

At 11.30 am, Elaine Ma bid farewell to her friends, took a taxi, and went straight to the Divine Lounge.

When she arrived at the restaurant, she stood by the door as agreed and waited for Jason to come.

Soon, a brand new black Mercedes Benz slowly rolled to a stop in front of her.

Then, the car door opened, and a young man in a suit and leather shoes stepped out of the car.

It was Jason.

He was very handsome and stylish. The only downside was that he was limping.

A lot of ladies were attracted by Jason's cool looks and the awesome Mercedes Benz, but when they saw that he was limping, they sighed dejectedly and walked away.

All of these minor expressions from the onlookers fell into Jason's sight and made his blood boil. He hated Charlie Wade and Anthony to the core and wanted them to be wiped off the face of the earth completely.

However, Elaine Ma was standing not far from him, so he suppressed the anger and hatred, limping toward Elaine Ma with a gentle smile on his face.

"Hi, Auntie. Sorry to keep you waiting."

"Oh, no, Jason, I just arrived..."

Then, she peeked at the brand new Mercedes Benz behind Jason and asked in surprise, "Oh, is that your new car?"

Jason smiled politely. "Yes. It's a Mercedes Benz S500. I just got it from the showroom today. It's not very expensive anyway, just over 1.6 million."

Then, he handed the car key to Elaine Ma and said, "Auntie, please accept this key."

Elaine Ma frowned in confusion upon taking the key and asked, "Jason, what is the meaning of this?"

"Auntie, this is the gift I told you about over the phone! I saw that Uncle and Claire Wilson Wilson both have a BMW, but you don't have a car yet. It's such a pity for someone of your status."

Elaine Ma was extremely thrilled. "Oh, Jason, you shouldn't have! This is so expensive!"

Despite her remark, she was clutching the car key tightly in her hand and had no intention of returning it to Jason.

Of course, Jason sensed this and said, "Honestly, Uncle and Claire Wilson Wilson are driving the lower class BMW 5 Series, their combined total doesn't even exceed a million. This S500 is so much better and luxurious than theirs, I think you are very suited to drive the classy Mercedes Benz. It is my little token of affection, so, please accept it."

Elaine Ma was over the moon!

She was the stereotypical representative of the kind of a snobbish and greedy mother-in-law!

Chapter 372

There was nothing in her mind but money!

For her, the most important element she looked for in a son-in-law was that they must be rich and willing to spend money on her. Otherwise, they were nothing but stinky sh*t in her eyes no matter how good they were.

A man like Jason was the best candidate for a son-in-law because he was willing to spend money on his mother-in-law!

He was already so generous and had given her a Mercedes Benz as a gift even before he was together with her daughter, what would happen if Claire Wilson Wilson married him? Would he give her a big mansion or a lavish yacht?

She was extremely delighted, and her imagination ran wild!

However, she still had to be polite superficially. Grabbing Jason's arm, she said earnestly, "Jason, I'm touched by your generosity, but the car is very expensive. Would it truly be okay if I accepted it just like that?"

"Why wouldn't it be?" Jason answered. "Auntie, it's my token of appreciation, just take it!"

Elaine Ma grinned like a dog with two tails upon his serious expression. She put the key into her handbag and said happily, "Then, I'll accept it graciously! Thank you so much, Jason!"

Her naked expression of greed and snobbishness fell into Jason's cautious glance instantly. He sneered secretly and thought that the plan he and his father had hatched would be realized successfully thanks to Elaine Ma's snobbery!

As this thought ran quietly through his mind, he politely smiled and said, "Auntie, don't just stand here at the door, let's go in."

Elaine Ma nodded with a wide grin. "Sure, sure, let's go in, then!"

When they walked into the restaurant, Jason asked the waiter to take them to the reserved seat and ordered a table of expensive and lavish cuisine.

In the middle of their lunch, Jason cleared his throat, put on a guilty tone, and said, "Auntie, I'm sorry for bringing a quack to visit Uncle at the hospital the other day. It was my mistake, I'm sorry!"

Elaine Ma donned a warm smile. "Silly child, don't be! I've never blamed you! You were a victim too!"

Jason nodded. Then, he glanced at Elaine Ma and said sincerely, "Auntie, frankly speaking, I like Claire Wilson Wilson. I want to marry her and make her my wife, I wonder if you will be okay with it?"

Elaine Ma shrieked excitedly, "Of course, of course! I completely agree! Honestly, I've already regarded you as my future son-in-law!"

Jason sighed, "Thank you for supporting me, but I'm worried that Claire Wilson Wilson still holds a grudge against me. If we don't resolve the misunderstanding between us, I don't think I can be with her ever."

"Hush, it's just a small matter. You guys can just talk it out! I can even help you talk to her!"

Jason knew that this was the perfect timing to make his move. He said, "Auntie, actually, I planned to apologize and confess to Claire Wilson Wilson in person. I have an idea. My family has a mansion by the river. I'll set up a candlelight dinner tonight, buy some flowers, and do some decorations around the house. Please bring Claire Wilson Wilson to the mansion so that I can apologize to her in person and make a confession. Maybe, if she's okay with it, she'll agree to be with me!"

"Wow! Jason, you are so attentive, I'm impressed!" Elaine Ma blinked delightedly and continued, "Okay, I'll call Claire Wilson Wilson now!"

Then, she took out her phone and was about to call Claire Wilson Wilson.

Jason grinned slyly, but he said in an earnest tone, "Auntie, please don't tell her that it was my idea, she may not want to come if she knows!"

Then, he added, "Tell her this instead. Tell her that your friend has a mansion by the river that needs renovation and wants to hire her to take on the project. She is so ambitious, I'm sure she will say yes when she hears that there is a business opportunity waiting for her. Then, you can come with her and be my wingwoman when I confess to her!"

Elaine Ma blurted out, "Wow, that sounds like a brilliant plan! Okay, let's go with your plan!"

A tinge of sinister vibe flashed across Jason's eyes as he thought to himself, "Later tonight, I'll get my hands on Claire Wilson Wilson first. And then, after charming this old vixen, I'll trick Charlie Wade into coming to the mansion and kill him!"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade, and Jacob Wilson had just finished having lunch at home.

As Charlie Wade was heading to the kitchen to clean up the dishes as usual, he suddenly received a phone call from Xyla.

As soon as he answered the call, Xyla replied in shame as she said, "Mr. Wade, what are you doing now?"

"I'm just at home." Charlie Wade replied in a casual manner. After that, he asked, "What's wrong? Is there anything you want to tell me?"

At this time, Xyla quickly replied, "The reason why I'm calling you today is because I want to report something to you."

"Speak."

Xyla hurriedly explained herself at this time. "So, this is what happened. Yesterday, Jason Grant and Kenneth Wilson came to my grandfather's medical clinic begging him to treat them! My grandfather did not know that Kenneth had offended you and he almost gave him the other half of the magical pill that you'd previously given to him!"

Out of curiosity, Charlie Wade asked, "Why? Does your family have a good relationship with Kenneth? Why would your grandfather be willing to give him such a precious medicine?"

Charlie Wade knew very well that Anthony regarded the magical pill that he gave him as a rare treasure and he knew that this pill was very important to Anthony.

Since it was such an important item, why would anyone give it to someone who they did not know or someone who was just an ordinary acquaintance?

At this time, Xyla hurriedly replied, "My grandfather and Kenneth's father were very close friends in the past. Both of them shared a close relationship in the past and they've both always been very close throughout the years."

After that, Xyla also told Charlie Wade about everything that her grandfather and the old man from the Wilson family had gone through together in the past.

After Charlie Wade heard Xyla's explanation, he realized that the Wilson family was actually the benefactor who had helped Anthony in the past.

Moreover, he found out that Anthony had been repaying the kindness of the Wilson family for so many years just because of the small favor that he had received in the past. This made Charlie Wade feel more respect and admiration for Anthony.

What made him even more satisfied was the fact that Anthony could distinguish between right and wrong and he did not hesitate to break off all connections with the Wilson family just because of him.

Even though Charlie Wade was the young lord of the most prestigious and powerful family in Eastcliff, he left the Wade family with his father when he was still a young boy. When his father died unexpectedly, he had to run around to survive and he was eventually brought to the orphanage where he grew up.

Charlie Wade understood the importance of gratitude and repaying kindness because of the time that he spent in the orphanage.

The auntie at the orphanage had raised him up and treated him so well. Therefore, when she fell ill, Charlie Wade did not mind all the insults, mocking, and criticism that the Wilson family hurled at him and he still mustered up the courage to borrow money from them just so he could treat her illness.

Claire Wilson Wilson was the one who helped him then and even if he really had no respect for the Wilson family, he could not leave Claire Wilson Wilson without repaying her for her kindness.

It was precisely because he knew that Anthony had the same character and perception as him that he started to have a better impression of him.

It seemed as though Anthony would become one of his loyal followers in future.

Since Anthony was so loyal to him, Charlie Wade decided to reward him for his loyalty.

As he thought about this, Charlie Wade decided to head to Serene World Clinic later in the afternoon to give Anthony another of his magical pills.

After all, Charlie Wade concocted thirty of those pills at one go and after giving out some of the pills, he still had about twenty pills left with him.

Charlie Wade had already mastered the concoction of the pills and since he could control his own qi and spiritual energy after studying the Apocalyptic Book, it did not cost him anything at all to make the pills.

Moreover, Charlie Wade wanted to let the people in Aurouss Hill understand that he was someone who would give distinct punishments and rewards for their actions.

If you did something bad, then you would be punished.

However, if you did something good, then you should be rewarded!

Since Anthony had done very well this time, Charlie Wade wanted to pay him a visit in the afternoon so that he could reward him with another magical pill that he would have never dreamt of.

Therefore, Charlie Wade asked Xyla immediately, "Will your grandfather be at Serene World Clinic in the afternoon?"

"Yes." Xyla asked excitedly, "Mr. Wade, are you planning to come over?"

Chapter 374

Charlie Wade simply replied, "Yes, I will come over and take a look later in the afternoon."

"That is great, Mr. Wade!" Xyla yelled excitedly before she said, "Let me tell Grandpa the good news now. He must be very excited!"

After he was done cleaning up in the kitchen, Charlie Wade came out of the kitchen and he saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was already ready to leave the house. After that, he asked, "My dear wife, are you heading to your studio now?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook her head before she said, "No. Mom called me and she told me that she has a friend who's interested in renovating a villa. Therefore, I'm heading there to check it out."

At this time, Charlie Wade replied in a hurry, "Which area are you heading to?"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied immediately, "The villa by the river."

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "That's perfect! Can you drop me off at Serene World Clinic on the way to the villa? I want to pay a visit to the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons."

Claire Wilson Wilson was very surprised and she asked, "Are you going to see Dr. Simmons? Why don't I come along with you, then? Let's buy something for him before we pay him a visit! I really want to thank the genius doctor for healing my father!"

Claire Wilson Wilson felt very grateful towards Anthony because she had always felt that he was the one who cured her father of his paraplegia.

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Don't worry about it, Claire Wilson Wilson. You can just drop me off at the clinic and you can go and get busy with your work. I can see the doctor on my own."

Claire Wilson Wilson replied, "That wouldn't be appropriate..."

Charlie Wade smiled as he replied, "There is nothing inappropriate with that. After all, Dr. Simmons has a really weird character so he might not be too happy if so many of us gathered in his clinic all of a sudden."

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, she nodded before she said, "Alright then. You can visit him first today. If it's possible, please make an appointment with him so that we can treat him to a nice dinner one day!"

"That sounds like a good idea!"

...

After that, the couple left the house together and Claire Wilson Wilson drove Charlie Wade out of the city.

When they arrived at the Serene World Clinic, Charlie Wade got out of the car before he told Claire Wilson Wilson to drive carefully. After that, he walked into the clinic.

At this time, Anthony was seeing a patient in the medical hall and when he saw Charlie Wade coming into the clinic, he was very excited and he quickly stood up and greeted him immediately. "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "You can go ahead with your work first. Don't worry about me."

Anthony nodded before he called for Xyla, who was busy dispensing medicine at this time. "Xyla! Mr. Wade is already here. Come out and entertain him first!"

Xyla quickly dropped everything that she was doing before she walked over to Charlie Wade with a blushing face.

"Mr. Wade, you're here!"

Xyla's voice was very crisp and sweet and she had a very innocent smile on her face. Besides that, Xyla also had two shallow dimples which made her look particularly affectionate.

What surprised Charlie Wade even more was that Xyla was not like any other women who always had a faint fragrance of perfume around them. Instead, Xyla carried a faint fragrance of medicine and herbs around her.

Most of the people who worked in a pharmacy or medical clinic would always carry a strong scent of medicine around them. However, Xyla had a very pleasant fragrance and it even had a soothing effect on him.

Charlie Wade looked at Xyla before he laughed and said, "Now that your grandfather had already recovered, are you retreating and working behind the scenes instead?"

"Yes." Xyla smiled before she said in a sweet manner, "But I am not always in the background. Grandpa will see up to five patients every day and I'll see the rest of the patients."

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Your medical skills are already very superb. I believe that it won't be long before you become a famous young genius doctor in Aurouss Hilll."

"How would that be possible?" Xyla blushed as she replied shyly, "My medical skills are still not as good as my grandfather. Moreover, my medical skills can never compare to yours, Mr. Wade."

At this time, Anthony escorted a patient out of the clinic before he said to the other patients in the medical hall, "Dear patients who are waiting for a consultation, I have a distinguished guest with me here today and I have to entertain him now. Therefore, I will need to suspend all consultations for a short while. Please forgive me."

After that, Anthony walked towards Charlie Wade before he bowed respectfully and said, "Hello, Mr. Wade."

Chapter 375

When Charlie Wade saw Anthony saluting and bowing before him, Charlie Wade waved his hand before he said, "Mr. Simmons, you don't need to be so polite with me. You don't need to call me Mr. Wade either, you can just call me Charlie Wade."

"How could I possibly do that?" Anthony hurriedly bowed before he said, "Mr. Wade, you are my master, so how could I possibly address you by your first name?"

When Charlie Wade saw how stubborn and persistent the old man was, he did not continue to persuade him. Instead, he simply said, "I heard that Jason Grant and Kenneth Wilson came to see you yesterday?"

Anthony was very surprised at this time. "Mr. Wade, how did you find out about this?"

Xyla stuck out her tongue before she said, "Grandpa, I was the one who told Mr. Wade about this..."

Anthony started to reprimand Xyla immediately. "Young girl! Mr. Wade is so busy with his own daily affairs, so how could you bother him with something as trivial as this?"

Xyla felt very aggrieved at this time.

The reason why she had called Charlie Wade was not because she wanted to ask for credit on behalf of her grandfather. Instead, it was simply because she wanted to look for an opportunity to talk to Charlie Wade.

After all, she had always regarded Charlie Wade as her idol and she admired him even more than she admired her own grandfather. Therefore, she really wanted to look for an opportunity to talk to him even if it was just a mere phone call.

However, she could not possibly make a phone call to Charlie Wade if there was nothing for them to talk about, could she?

Therefore, she decided to report the events that had happened yesterday to Charlie Wade.

However, she did not expect her grandfather to scold her instead!

In fact, the reason why Anthony yelled at Xyla was simply because he was worried that Charlie Wade would misunderstand him. He was afraid that Charlie Wade would think that he was the one who had asked Xyla to call him so that he could get more credit for himself. He did not want Charlie Wade to misunderstand him and think of him as someone who wanted to take credit for everything.

When Charlie Wade saw the aggrieved and miserable expression on Xyla's face, he smiled before he said, "Mr. Simmons, this is just a small matter. Please don't scold Xyla because of this."

At this time, Anthony hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry for embarrassing myself in front of you."

Charlie Wade waved his hand before he said, "Mr. Simmons, when you found out that Jason and Kenneth had offended me in the past, you refused to treat them. This means you're loyal to me and showing me respect. I'll remember what you have done."

Anthony quickly replied, "Mr. Wade, you've done so much for me and you showed me so much kindness when you saved my life. I can only do so much to ease your worries and troubles. You don't have to be so polite to me."

After that, Anthony pointed at the Serene World Clinic signboard before he said in a serious manner, "I made this decision to stay in Aurouss Hill and open a medical clinic because I want to be able to help you and carry out your instructions whenever you need my services. This is the only way I'll be able to repay your kindness!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "You really are a very loyal man."

After that, Charlie Wade took out the magical pill from his pocket before he handed it to Anthony. "Mr. Simmons, this is the same magical pill that I've given you previously. Even though I've not specifically demonstrated it, based on ancient records, a dying man would be able to prolong his life for another five to ten years after taking this pill. Therefore, I've decided to give you this pill today. You should keep it with you because it might be useful to you in the future."

Anthony looked at the pill and he trembled as he fell to his knees. After that, he said in a trembling voice, "Mr. Wade, you can't do this. You've already given me one of these pills prior to this and I've not been able to repay your kindness. How could I possibly receive such a big gift from you?"

When Xyla saw that her grandfather had already gotten down on his knees, she knelt down beside him as she rested her slender hands on her knees and looked at Charlie Wade with her bright and watery eyes.

Charlie Wade had given this magical pill to a few people. Even though every one of them knew that this magical pill was extremely precious, the person who understood the value of this medicine the most was none other than Anthony.

First of all, Anthony had been practicing medicine for his whole life. Since he was so proficient and knowledgeable in medicine, he knew how powerful this magical pill was and he knew that he could not possibly find a second one in this world.

Secondly, Anthony was already growing older and the older he got, the better he understood his own fate. Even though he was a genius doctor who was very famous, after living for more than eighty years, it was very possible for him to quietly pass away in his sleep one day.

This magical pill had the ability to prolong the life of a dying man! This meant that Anthony would be able to extend his life for several years because of this magical pill that Charlie Wade was giving to him!

Of course, Anthony would love to have this magical pill. However, he did not dare ask for it!

Chapter 376

As the saying goes, he should not be rewarded for a merit.

Anthony felt that all he did was to refuse to treat Jason and Kenneth. In his opinion, he did not deserve to receive such a precious medicine from Charlie Wade because of this small act of his.

However, it did not matter to Charlie Wade at all.

If he really wanted to make this medicine, he could easily make thousands of these magical pills in a single day.

The main reason why he did not want to make so many of these pills was because he wanted this magical pill to remain precious and valuable.

Therefore, giving Anthony an extra magical pill meant nothing to Charlie Wade at all.

Charlie Wade said in a light manner, "Mr. Simmons, since you want to stay by my side and share my worries, then you should also know that I will always reward and punish people for their acts. I think that you did very well and I feel you deserve to be rewarded. Therefore, it is only natural for me to reward you. You don't have to be so polite with me. If I give you a reward, you should just accept it."

Anthony started to shed tears out of excitement before he kowtowed in front of Charlie Wade and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Xyla also hurriedly bowed before Charlie Wade with her hands placed respectfully as she said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade looked at Xyla and he smiled before he said, "Xyla, raise your head and look at me."

Xyla hurriedly raised her head before she looked at Charlie Wade with an embarrassed expression on her face as she tried to avoid eye contact with Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade looked at Xyla before he smiled slightly, "In the future, when the time is right, I will also give you one of these magical pills. By then, you would definitely be able to take your medical skills one step further."

The magical pill functioned to treat and restore the bodies of the elderly, while it could provide more energy to the meridian points in younger people.

After a young person takes one of these pills, they are able to strengthen their own bodies to a great extent and they would be able to greatly enhance the meridians in their body.

Qi is the most important value in traditional Chinese medicine and a doctor requires a higher concentration of internal qi in their body. If someone with insufficient qi performs acupuncture or moxibustion, it would not be effective even if they have some knowledge about acupuncture.

This was the main reason why many famous doctors had strong physical strength.

Xyla burst into tears when she heard Charlie Wade's words. At this time, Anthony, who was next to her, was also very excited and he hurriedly said, "Xyla, hurry up and thank Mr. Wade for his kindness!"

Xyla came to her senses immediately and she quickly kowtowed in front of Charlie Wade. She choked as she said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

As Charlie Wade was giving medicine to Anthony at Serene World Clinic, Claire Wilson Wilson had already driven to the riverside villa in the suburbs.

As soon as she arrived outside the villa area, she called her mother, Elaine Ma and said, "Mom, I've already arrived at the riverside villa. Where is your friend?"

Elaine Ma was anxiously waiting for Claire Wilson Wilson in Jason's villa at this time.

After receiving the call from Claire Wilson Wilson, she replied excitedly, "This is a high-end villa area. The management is very strict and they won't allow any cars to enter. You can just park your car at the parking lot outside. I'll come and pick you up now!"

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson replied, "I'll just wait for you at the entrance, then."

Elaine Ma hung up the phone and she had an excited expression on her face as she hurriedly told Jason and his father, Justin, "Claire Wilson Wilson is already here! I'll go and pick her up now!"

Jason hurriedly pointed at the heart-shaped roses and the candles at the entrance before he said, "Auntie, I hope that you will not make a mistake and say anything unnecessary. I don't want Claire Wilson Wilson to know that I am waiting for her here. I want her to see this romantic scene as soon as she steps through the door!"

Elaine Ma smiled from ear to ear as she said, "Oh, Jason! Don't worry. I won't reveal anything!"

Chapter 377

Jason's father, Justin, had not said a single word and he simply looked at Elaine Ma up and down. He felt that even though this woman was a little older, she was still a very charming woman. Moreover, she could be considered a more gorgeous and charming woman among all her peers.

At this time, he was looking at Elaine Ma with a greedy expression on his face as he thought to himself that when Claire Wilson Wilson arrived later, he would immediately tie both of them up! After that, he would be able to have some fun with Elaine Ma.

If he had the time, he could even have his way with the young and beautiful Claire Wilson Wilson then!

As he thought about this, he smiled before he said to Elaine Ma, "Oh, Miss Elaine Ma, if Claire Wilson Wilson agrees to get together with Jason, then we can even be in-laws in future!"

Elaine Ma looked at Justin before she nodded and said in a flattered manner, "Yes, Mr. Grant. It would be a great blessing to our family if we could become in-laws in future!"

Justin smiled before he said, "I think that our children will definitely be a good match for each other!"

Elaine Ma agreed with him immediately. "Mr. Grant, I feel the same way you do! Our children are both so capable and talented. They really are a perfect match! Don't worry, when we get home, I'll definitely get Claire Wilson Wilson to divorce that useless piece of trash Charlie Wade!"

After that, she looked at Jason before she hurriedly said, "Jason, you mustn't think badly of Claire Wilson Wilson just because she is married. In fact, she has always guarded and protected her own body even after getting married to Charlie Wade!"

Jason was also very excited at this time.

Guarded her own body?

Did that mean that Claire Wilson Wilson was still retaining her own chastity?

Oh my god! That was great!

Today, he would be the first person to make love to Claire Wilson Wilson, the famous beauty in Aurouss Hilll!

As he thought about this, he was extremely excited and he wished that he could defile Claire Wilson Wilson on the spot immediately.

Elaine Ma was only thinking of all the petty gains and she could not see through the viciousness in Jason and Justin's hearts at all. She didn't even know that catastrophe was already imminent. Instead, she simply smiled before she said, "Okay, I'm going out for a short while to bring Claire Wilson Wilson here."

The father and son walked her out of the villa and both of them were very excited when they returned into the villa.

Jason could not help but ask his father, "Dad, Claire Wilson Wilson is such a beautiful woman. Don't you think it would be a waste to kill her after raping her?"

Justin replied in a cold manner, "We have to kill them. If we kept her alive, there will definitely be plenty of problems in the future!"

After that, Jason said, "Why don't we kill Elaine Ma and Charlie Wade first? After that, we can lock Claire Wilson Wilson up in the basement. Our villa is soundproof and it's located so far away from the other villas. No one would ever find out about her!"

Justin's eyes lit up immediately as he said, "Do you mean that you want to keep Claire Wilson Wilson locked up in the basement?"

"That's right!" Jason replied. "Otherwise, don't you think it would be a waste to kill such a beautiful woman just like that?"

Justin thought for a moment before he said to Jason, "Alright then, let's do it this way. Let's trick Charlie Wade into coming here before we kill him first. After that, we'll have our way with Elaine Ma and Claire Wilson Wilson before we kill Elaine Ma. Next, we will imprison Claire Wilson Wilson in the basement of the villa. You can have her every Monday, Wednesday, Friday, and Sunday, while I'll have her on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays then!"

Jason was stunned. He did not expect his father to actually want Claire Wilson Wilson for himself too.

However, it did not matter because if he thought about it carefully, they would have to kill Elaine Ma after killing Charlie Wade. At that time, Claire Wilson Wilson would definitely be filled with hatred for him.

He would only have two choices then. He would either have to kill her or imprison her so that he could use her whenever he wanted to.

Since she was just a source of entertainment to him, it would not hurt him to share her with someone else.

Therefore, he nodded before he said, "Okay, Dad. I'll follow your arrangements."

Justin started beaming before he said in a cheerful manner, "That's perfect, then!"

Chapter 378

After that, he took out a black pistol from his waist before he checked it and said in a cold manner, "Alright then. After Charlie Wade arrives, I will just shoot him in the head directly! I will avenge you immediately!"

Claire Wilson Wilson did not know anything at all.

She waited for her mother by the entrance of the riverside villa and at this time, she suddenly saw Elaine Ma trotting out to meet her.

Elaine Ma quickly opened the small gate before she said, "Claire Wilson Wilson! Come in!"

Claire Wilson Wilson also waved at her mother.

After that, Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but asked her mother, "Mom, why haven't I heard of this friend of yours who lives at the riverside villa before this?"

The riverside villa was located on the river bank and it was one of the local high-end communities in Aurouss Hilll. The people who lived here were all very wealthy and powerful and they were obviously beyond Elaine Ma's ordinary circle of friends.

Elaine Ma grinned before she said, "It's one of my old classmates. He recently bought a villa here and he is thinking of renovating the villa. He said that he has a budget of eight million dollars to cover the renovation of his villa! Don't you think that it is really a big deal?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled before she said, "Of course, any home renovation that costs over a million dollars is a great deal to me."

Elaine Ma smiled and said, "That's good! Let's head over there now so you can take a look at the layout of the villa and come up with a rough interior design for the renovation of the villa!"

"Sounds great!"

After that, Elaine Ma brought Claire Wilson Wilson to Villa 8 before she rang the doorbell.

As soon as the door opened, Jason greeted them warmly with a smile on his face. "Hello, Claire Wilson Wilson. It's been a long time since I last saw you."

Claire Wilson Wilson was taken aback for a moment and the expression on her face turned cold immediately. She ignored Jason before she turned around to question Elaine Ma who was standing directly behind her at this time. "Mom, is this the friend that you were talking about?"

Elaine Ma replied awkwardly, "Well, Claire Wilson Wilson, don't be angry. Jason has a surprise for you!"

Jason nodded hurriedly before he revealed the heart-shaped roses and candles that he had already lined up in front of the door.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson asked Elaine Ma angrily, "Mom, did you join forces with Jason to lie to me?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, please listen to my explanation. Jason is really sincere about you..."

Jason also hurriedly explained, "Claire Wilson Wilson, this isn't your mother's fault. I was the one who asked for her help to invite you over here today."

Claire Wilson Wilson glared at Elaine Ma with a cold expression on her face before she said, "Mom, I'm really very disappointed in you!"

After that, Claire Wilson Wilson turned around as she was prepared to leave immediately.

However, Elaine Ma hurriedly blocked her path and she tried to persuade her at this time. "Claire Wilson Wilson, this is all my fault but I'm not lying to you. I'm doing this for your own good. Jason really wants to discuss some work collaboration with you and he really intends to renovate his villa."

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned before she said angrily, "I am not on the same wavelength as this person at all!"

Elaine Ma glared at her as she said, "What are you talking about? Jason has already lowered himself and he gave in so much just because he wants to apologize to you. Look how nice this kid is! So, what are you still saying here?"

After that, Elaine Ma continued urging, "Since you are already here, just listen to me. Try and communicate with Jason and if things don't work out between both of you, you can still talk about the renovation project then, okay?"

Without even waiting for Claire Wilson Wilson to respond, Elaine Ma pushed her directly into the villa!

Chapter 379

Elaine Ma did not know that she was not only pushing her daughter into a fire pit at this time, but she was also pushing herself into one.

Elaine Ma was only hoping that Claire Wilson Wilson could clear up all the misunderstandings that she had with Jason and she also hoped that Claire Wilson Wilson would be able to develop a good impression of Jason at this time.

If everything proceeded as planned, then Claire Wilson Wilson would finally divorce the useless piece of trash, Charlie Wade, and then she could marry Jason instead.

Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but feel a little annoyed and frustrated as soon as she was pushed into the villa by her mother.

She knew that her mother was a materialistic person who had no morals at all but she thought that Elaine Ma would have a limit.

However, she could not believe that her mother would actually gang up with someone else to deceive her. This made her feel really disappointed!

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson turned around because she wanted to leave the villa immediately. Unexpectedly, Jason closed the door before locking it behind him.

Claire Wilson Wilson glared at Jason with a cold expression on her face as she said, "Jason Grant, please let me out now!"

"Claire Wilson Wilson, since you're already here, why do you want to leave so soon? Why don't you take a seat so that we can have a chat instead?"

Jason stood in front of Claire Wilson Wilson as he stared at her with fiery and intense eyes. He looked at her slender and long legs, her slender waist, her perfect figure, and her beautiful face and he could not help but feel very excited..

This woman really exudes charm all over her and his heart was already beating frantically because of her.

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at him with disgust before she said coldly, "I have nothing to chat with you so please let me go now!"

At this time, Elaine Ma quickly spoke up and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, why do you have such a bad attitude? Just sit down and have a good chat with Jason!"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied coldly, "I have nothing to say to him!"

After that, Claire Wilson Wilson pointed a finger at Jason before she said in a warning tone, "Jason, please get out of my way. I want to leave now!"

Jason looked at Claire Wilson Wilson with a cold expression on his face before he suddenly laughed out loud.

At the same time, the expression on his face suddenly turned very cold and sinister as he said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, who do you think you are? The reason I've called you here today is because I feel you're good enough for me. Stop playing hard to get or you're really going to suffer later!"

The expression on Claire Wilson Wilson's face changed immediately and she asked, "Jason, what are you going to do?"

"What am I going to do?"

Jason laughed before he said in a nasty tone, "Of course I want to do you!"

As soon as she heard his words, Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked and she felt extremely terrified. She wanted to run out of the villa immediately.

However, before she could even take a step forward, Jason grabbed hold of her wrist and she could not move at all.

Claire Wilson Wilson yelled angrily at this time, "Let go of me!"

Jason stared at her pretty face before he smiled and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you're really getting more and more beautiful every day. I really wish that I could just make love to you right now!"

At this time, he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson's beautiful face and her perfect figure and the look on his face changed immediately.

Chapter 380

Jason had always dreamt of getting Claire Wilson Wilson's body.

After all, Claire Wilson Wilson was known as the number one beauty in Aurouss Hilll. Moreover, she really deserved this title. She was really the best of the best.

Now, this almost perfect woman would become his soon. This made him feel very excited!

Elaine Ma, who was standing next to Claire Wilson Wilson, looked at Jason with a look of disbelief.

Didn't Jason say that he wanted to apologize to Claire Wilson Wilson before confessing his love for her?

What was going on now?

Elaine Ma hurriedly stepped forward before she stopped him and said, "Jason, what's going on? That isn't what you told me!"

"Stop talking!" The expression on Jason's face changed before he kicked Elaine Ma to the ground immediately. After that, he sneered before he said, "Did you really think that I'd asked you to call your daughter over here just so I could confess my feelings to her? Become your son-in-law? You must be daydreaming!"

After that, he continued speaking with an icy expression on his face, "Do you really think that a snobbish and materialistic person like you would be worthy enough of being my mother-in-law? Let me tell you. I just want Claire Wilson Wilson and I'm not the only one interested in Claire Wilson Wilson—my father is interested in her too!"

At this time, Justin came over with a pistol in his hand and he smiled before he said, "Son, you're only half-right. I'm not only interested in Claire Wilson Wilson but I'd also like to sleep with Elaine Ma! I love women who are still so charming even at this age!"

Elaine Ma's face turned pale immediately. She was so frightened and she blurted out, "You...you can't do this. This is against the law!"

"Who cares about the law?" Jason asked as he cursed out loud. "The only reason why we called you two here today isn't just because we intend to rape both of you, but we're also going to call Charlie Wade over here so we can shoot him to death! That piece of trash! Who gave him the right to break my leg? I'm going to shoot him right in his head in front of both of you!"

Elaine Ma cried out in fright at this time. "Jason, that's your personal grievance with Charlie Wade, so why are you taking it out on us? This has nothing to do with us! I don't care what you do to Charlie Wade, but please just let us go now, okay?"

"Let you go?" Jason said contemptuously. "You must be dreaming! Today, neither you nor Claire Wilson Wilson will be leaving this villa!"

Elaine Ma continued crying as she said, "Jason, I know that you aren't a bad person. The only reason you're acting this way is because Charlie Wade broke your leg. I'm begging you, please just let me leave with Claire Wilson Wilson and you can do whatever you want to Charlie Wade. Okay?"

"I'm not a bad person?" Jason laughed as he squatted down and stared right at Elaine Ma's horrified face before he smiled and said, "To tell you the truth, the reason why you and your husband, Jacob Wilson, got into an accident the other day was because of me. I paid the truck driver two hundred thousand dollars to deliberately run a red light so that he would ram right into Jacob Wilson's BMW. This was the reason why he became a paraplegic!"

Claire Wilson Wilson felt very angry as soon as she heard Jason's words.

She blurted out immediately, "Jason! Why did you do that? What have my parents ever done to you?"

Jason laughed before he said, "Your parents did not offend me but I did it because I like you. I like you but you refuse to even look at me! I like you but you refuse to give me a chance! Since you're so stubborn and arrogant, then I have no choice but to create opportunities for myself!"

After that, he continued speaking, "If I did not forcefully cause your dad to end up in that state, I would not have been able to get a doctor to treat your father. If I did not get someone to treat your father, how would I possibly be able to win your favour and finally be able to sleep with you?"

"Hey..." Jason sighed as he gritted his teeth and said, "It's really a pity though! The doctor could do nothing for your father and at the end of the day, that piece of trash Charlie Wade actually got someone to treat and cure your father instead! Otherwise, you would've already become my woman!"

"All of this is Charlie Wade's fault! He ruined all of my plans! He is also the one who asked Don Albertt to throw me out of the window. That's the reason I broke my leg! I must exact my revenge on Charlie Wade today!"

Claire Wilson Wilson yelled at Jason at this time, "Jason Grant! Aren't you afraid of retribution at all?"

"Retribution?" Jason asked as he smiled.

"It's okay. As long as I get to sleep with the most beautiful woman in Aurouss Hilll, I don't care if I am struck to death by thunder and lightning! However, before that happens, I'll have to enjoy myself first!"

Chapter 381

Claire Wilson Wilson was frightened by the vicious expression on Jason's face.

Elaine Ma was also panicking at this time.

At this time, Elaine Ma really felt like slapping herself.

How could she be so materialistic? Why did she have to insist on matchmaking Jason with her daughter?

This was great. She got her daughter and herself into deep trouble...

After that, Elaine Ma looked at Claire Wilson Wilson before she said in a guilty manner, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I really didn't know this would happen. I'm really sorry for dragging you into this matter..."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed as she cried but she did not say anything at all.

Jason stared at Elaine Ma before she gritted his teeth and said, "I really didn't want to do this to you. I originally wanted to get the doctor to cure your husband so Claire Wilson Wilson would feel grateful towards me. I thought that she would finally agree to get together with me if she felt grateful to me for saving her father..."

Speaking of this, Jason cursed out loud, "Who would've known that Charlie Wade, that piece of trash, would actually stand in my way? Otherwise, Claire Wilson Wilson would've already been my woman today! You can only blame yourself for having such a son-in-law."

Elaine Ma sat down and screamed out loud, "I knew that Charlie Wade was nothing but trouble! I really did not expect that after living off our family for so many years, he would still cause both of us to end up in this kind of situation..."

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson said indignantly, "Mom! You should know very well that this isn't Charlie Wade's fault at all! Don't you understand what's happening now?"

Elaine Ma cried before she said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, why are you still protecting that useless piece of trash now? Things have already come to this stage and you're still protecting him? Do you even see me as your mother anymore?"

At this time Jason felt very troubled with all the noise that Elaine Ma was making and he frowned as he said, "Alright, stop making so much noise over here. It doesn't matter who's protecting who. Whatever it is, neither of you are escaping from this place today!"

After that, Jason looked at Elaine Ma with a nasty smile on his face as he said, "Aunty Elaine Ma, didn't you want me to become your son-in-law? Do you want me to become your lover instead?"

Elaine Ma's face turned pale in fright after listening to Jason's words.

She would have never imagined that Jason, who had told her that he wanted to marry Claire Wilson Wilson and become her son-in-law, would be such an upright gentleman on the surface but was in fact such a scumbag!

After Jacob Wilson was involved in the car accident, Elaine Ma was very grateful towards Jason for arranging for him to be transferred to the ICU ward and for asking the genius doctor to take a look at him.

When Elaine Ma saw that Jason had broken his leg, she felt even guiltier about this matter.

As a result, this was all an act that Jason had directed and acted all by himself!

Jason was the real culprit here and he was the reason why her husband and herself were involved in the car accident!

Was he really human?

She was already so much older than he was and she would probably be of the same age as his mother but he did not want to let her go?

He was really a scoundrel!

She felt so much regret in her heart!

If she had chosen not to listen to this scumbag and if she did not trick her own daughter, Claire Wilson Wilson, into coming here, they would both not have fallen into such a dangerous situation!

This was a terrible mistake!

When Jason saw Elaine Ma trembling in fright, he sneered before he said, "Don't worry, I won't touch you now. I'll trick Charlie Wade into coming over here first and I'll break his arms and legs then so he can watch me doing both of you in front of his very eyes. After that, I'll use my father's pistol to shoot him in the head!"

After that, Jason grabbed Claire Wilson Wilson's bag before he took her cell phone out and called Charlie Wade.

At this time, Charlie Wade had just come out from Serene World Clinic when he received a phone call from his wife. He was just about to ask her how her business meeting had gone when he heard Jason's voice over the other end of the line.

Chapter 382

"Oh, Charlie Wade. You didn't expect me to be the one calling you?"

"Jason Grant?" Charlie Wade asked in a cold manner. "Why is Claire Wilson Wilson's cell phone with you?"

Jason sneered before he said, "Because your wife is in my hands now! I'm ready to take off all of her clothes now because I want to enjoy her body!"

After that, Jason said once again, "Oh, by the way, I heard that Claire Wilson Wilson is still a virgin? Hahaha! Charlie Wade, you're really useless! You've already been married to Claire Wilson Wilson for more than three years and you haven't even slept with her? Don't worry, I'll destroy her virginity for you today! Hahaha!"

Charlie Wade was furious at this time and he yelled out in a cold voice, "Jason! I'm warning you now. If you dare to hurt my wife, I won't let you off just like that!"

"Damn you!" Jason said in a cold manner. "You have twenty minutes to come to the riverside villa. If you don't arrive in time, then I can't guarantee that your wife will still be a virgin! She might even lose her life! Hahaha!"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson yelled out loud, "Charlie Wade! You mustn't come here! They have a pistol!"

Jason slapped Claire Wilson Wilson across her face as he cursed, "Damn it! Who said that you can speak now? If Charlie Wade doesn't come over, you'll definitely be dead today!"

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth before he said in a stern manner, "I'm the one whom you want to kill! Don't hurt my wife. I'm coming over right now."

Jason said, "You're only allowed to come here alone. Otherwise, I will shoot your wife and your mother-in-law in their heads!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone and he hailed a cab before he headed straight to the riverside villa.

He felt that his heart was about to explode and he wanted to break Jason into pieces!

Jason was also feeling very excited at this time. He felt as though he was about to lose control of himself.

He was certain that as long as Charlie Wade came to the villa, he would definitely die today! He would definitely suffer a horrible death!

At that time, he would finally be able to take revenge on Charlie Wade for breaking his leg! Moreover, he would be able to defile Claire Wilson Wilson and take her virginity in front of him!

At that time, Charlie Wade's hands and feet would have been completely useless after he shot him and he could only watch helplessly as he raped Claire Wilson Wilson in front of her. He was convinced that Charlie Wade would definitely be extremely desperate at that time.

Hahaha!

Jason was very excited as he thought about this.

At the same time, Justin, who was next to him, felt that he was already starting to lose control.

Both Elaine Ma and Claire Wilson Wilson were so beautiful and he really did not want to wait anymore!

Since he had to leave Claire Wilson Wilson to his son first, then he might as well enjoy himself with Elaine Ma first!

As he thought about this, he walked up to Elaine Ma with a smile on his face before he said, "Your son-in-law will take another twenty or thirty minutes to come here. Why don't we both go to the bedroom and have some fun first?"

Elaine Ma was furious at this time and she stood up immediately. At this time, Elaine Ma raised her hand to give him a slap as she said, "You're an old and disrespectful thing! I will kill you, you b*stard!"

Unexpectedly, Justin grabbed her hand before she could slap him.

Justin stared at Elaine Ma who was glaring at him with a fiery expression in her eyes before he laughed and said, "Miss Elaine Ma, I hope you're not assuming that I have no strength at all just because I'm old! I'll show you how strong and capable I am, and I'm sure you'll definitely enjoy it!"

At this time, Jason suddenly laughed before he said, "Dad, I think we should force Charlie Wade into having sex with his mother-in-law later after breaking his hands and legs. After that, we can take some videos of them and upload it on the Internet! That would definitely cause a huge sensation in Aurouss Hill!"

Justin laughed before he replied, "Let them be despised and looked down on by everyone even after their deaths! That is a fantastic idea!"

Chapter 383

Elaine Ma was shocked at the father and son's vicious plan!

She yelled out, "Both of you are worse than beasts! I'm going to bite you to death!"

Justin slapped Elaine Ma directly across her face as he sneered, "Damn you! B*tch! You'd better behave yourself!"

After that, he grabbed Elaine Ma by her hair before he dragged her towards the bedroom inside.

Elaine Ma kept resisting and Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to rescue her but Jason did not give her a chance to do so. He grabbed her arm firmly and she could not move at all.

Justin really did not expect Elaine Ma to have such a strong personality and such a fierce temper! Therefore, he yelled at her in a furious manner, "Damn it! Do you not believe that I'm going to shoot you, you b*tch?"

At this time, Jason suddenly spoke up and said, "Dad, Charlie Wade might arrive anytime soon. If you aren't done by the time he arrives, I'm afraid I won't be able to deal with him on my own."

Justin hesitated for a moment before he kicked Elaine Ma aside and said coldly, "Alright then. In that case, I will kill your son-in-law first before I deal with you!"

Elaine Ma was trembling in fright at this time. Charlie Wade was her only hope now. The only chance for her daughter and her to survive was if Charlie Wade was capable enough to get them out of this villa. If Charlie Wade was not that capable, then there was a high probability that the three of them were going to die here today.

As she thought about this, Elaine Ma could not help but cry because she felt so much regret in her heart.

Why did she do this?

Very soon, Charlie Wade, who was desperate to save Claire Wilson Wilson, arrived at the riverside villa.

As soon as he got out of the car, he called Claire Wilson Wilson's cell phone immediately. After connecting the call, Jason asked in a cold manner, "Did you come here alone?"

Charlie Wade replied immediately, "Yes, I came here alone!"

Jason walked towards the window and he looked out the yard before he said, "The gate is unlocked. You can let yourself in. Do not try any tricks! I want you to put your hands over your head when you come in. Otherwise, I'll shoot Claire Wilson Wilson immediately!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade agreed immediately and he pushed the gate open and he raised his hands over his head before he walked through the courtyard.

Jason felt relieved when he saw that Charlie Wade had come here by himself.

After opening the door, Jason threw a pair of handcuffs at Charlie Wade before he said, "Here, I want you to handcuff yourself now! Don't try any tricks!"

Claire Wilson Wilson yelled out loud at this time, "Charlie Wade! Don't enter the villa! They're going to kill you!"

Charlie Wade gave her a reassuring look from a distance but he was already feeling the urge to kill Jason in his heart.

He was going to kill Jason today!

Charlie Wade did not say anything and he quickly handcuffed his own hands before he lifted his hands and asked, "Are you satisfied now?"

Jason laughed before Justin walked out towards the courtyard with a pistol in his hand. After pointing the pistol at Charlie Wade, he said in a cold manner, "Get in the villa."

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "Fine, I'll go in."

After that, both of them walked into the villa.

At this time, Jason was very excited!

He had been looking forward to this day for a very long time. He had been looking forward to this moment where he would finally be able to kill his enemy!

Chapter 384

Wasn't Charlie Wade very great? Didn't he know Don Albertt? Didn't he throw him out of the window?

Now, he was going to take his life!

After stepping into the house, Charlie Wade looked at Claire Wilson Wilson with an apologetic expression on his face as though he wanted to say, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I'm sorry I'm late."

Claire Wilson Wilson did not know whether she felt surprised, happy, worried, or afraid when she saw Charlie Wade coming into the villa to save her.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson did not know why she felt very safe and secure when she saw Charlie Wade standing in front of her.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly cried out, "Husband...my husband..."

Elaine Ma, who had been kicked to the ground, suddenly came to her senses as she crawled over and grabbed hold of Charlie Wade's thigh as she said, "Charlie Wade, my dear son-in-law. I'm glad that you're here to save your mom now! If you had come one step later, I would've been a gone case!"

As she said that, she pointed a finger at Justin and his son before she cried out, "Do you know that this b*stard, Jason, lied to me? He told me that he wanted to confess his love to Claire Wilson Wilson and he asked me to trick Claire Wilson Wilson into coming to his villa. However, he only wanted to take advantage of Claire Wilson Wilson and he even had some weird ideas about me! He nearly scared me to death. Tell me what's going to happen in the future if he really did something to me?"

Charlie Wade could not help but frowned.

He finally understood that the reason why his wife was in this situation was all because of his mother-in-law.

At this time, he was so angry and he really wanted to slap his stupid and arrogant mother-in-law.

However, he knew that it was not the time to teach Elaine Ma a lesson. The most important thing was to settle Jason and his father, Justin first.

As he thought about this, Charlie Wade looked at Claire Wilson Wilson before he said in a soft manner, "Don't worry, dear wife. Just leave everything to your husband!"

Claire Wilson Wilson continued crying as she looked at Charlie Wade. After a short while, she wiped the tears off her face as she said, "Charlie Wade, why are you so stupid? Why did you come here to die in vain?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently before he said, "My dear wife, don't you know that many people in Aurouss Hillll say that your husband is a real dragon on earth? Why would I die so easily?"

"Hahaha!" Jason laughed out loud as though he had just heard a joke. "Charlie Wade, you said that you are a real dragon on earth? Don't be ridiculous! You are nothing but a worm I can easily crush under my feet!"

Charlie Wade glared at Jason with a cold expression on his face before he said, "The grievances between men should be resolved privately between men. Why are you kidnapping women to get what you want? If you are really a man, you should let Claire Wilson Wilson and my mother-in-law go now. After that, you can kill me or do whatever you want to me then."

Jason sneered as he said, "You are too naïve! Do you really think that I'll be able to get rid of all my hatred by killing you? Let me tell you something! I'm going to sleep with your beautiful wife in front of you before I kill you! I'll also register a social media account under Claire Wilson Wilson's cell phone number so I can upload an intimate video of us on the social media account! I want to let the whole world know that you, Charlie Wade, has been made a cuckold even before your death!"

As he talked about it, Jason gritted his teeth as he said, "The name of the social media account will be Super Smelly Piece of Trash!"

Jason hated Charlie Wade to the core but killing him alone was not enough to relieve his hatred. Therefore, he really wanted to register a social media account with Claire Wilson Wilson's cell phone number so that he could upload an intimate video of himself with Claire Wilson Wilson on that account! After all, it would be impossible for anyone to trace this back to him since this account was registered using Claire Wilson Wilson's cell phone number.

That way, even after Charlie Wade's death, the video of him being made a cuckold would still be circulating around the Internet.

He would kill him with his bare hands and watch as people continued to mock and humiliate him after his death! This would be the best thing!

Charlie Wade looked at Jason before he sneered and said, "If you're really going to register a social media account for me, then make sure that you set the username as 'The Dragon Son-in-Law'. Oh, by the way, remember to use a picture of a dragon as my avatar so that it would be befitting of me."

At this time, Jason laughed contemptuously before she said, "What's wrong with you? You're still so cocky and arrogant even when you are about to die, aren't you?"

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "The both of you are the ones who are going to die, not me!"

Justin frowned before he pointed the pistol at Charlie Wade's forehead before he gritted his teeth and said, "Young man, do you believe that I will pull the trigger and kill you now?"

Charlie Wade sneered before he said, word by word, "No. I don't believe it."

Chapter 385

"Damn it!"

When Justin saw that Charlie Wade was not taking him seriously, he sneered before he said, "You're really very cocky! Good! Since you like to act tough, I'll let you taste what pain feels like today, then! I'll destroy your manhood now!"

At this time, Jason hurriedly said, "Dad, don't rush to destroy his manhood! I still want to take a picture of him having intercourse with his mother-in-law! Why don't we break his hands and legs first? After that, we'll play around with him!"

"Alright then!" Justin grinned before he said, "Let's break his hands and legs before we do a live broadcast of him!"

Elaine Ma and Claire Wilson Wilson turned pale immediately because they were both in shock. Justin pointed the muzzle at Charlie Wade's thigh at this time.

He looked at Charlie Wade before he sneered, "This is the price you have to pay for provoking my son!"

After that, he got ready to pull the trigger.

At this time, Charlie Wade quietly released some spiritual energy from his hand, causing Elaine Ma and Claire Wilson Wilson to fall into deep sleep.

When Justin saw that the two women had already fallen asleep, he was shocked and he blurted out, "What happened? Did they faint out of shock?"

"Perhaps." Jason replied, "What a disappointment! I really wanted them to watch as we broke Charlie Wade's hands and legs!"

Justin replied, "That's easy. You can get some water to splash on them to wake them up! Of course, they'll both have to witness this spectacular performance today!"

When Charlie Wade saw that his wife and mother-in-law were already in deep sleep, he did not have to hold back anymore. He sneered before he said, "Do you really think you'd both be able to destroy me just because you want to?"

Justin pointed his pistol at Charlie Wade before he said, "Charlie Wade, are you really going to continue being so arrogant even when you're facing death? No matter how awesome you are, will you be able to defeat the speed of my bullets?"

Jason was also very confident at this time and he said, "Charlie Wade, if you kneel down and beg me for mercy now, perhaps I can leave your legs alone so you can still have a good time later!"

In his opinion, even if he peeled off Charlie Wade's skin, he would not be able to relieve his hatred!

He wanted to drink Charlie Wade's blood and eat Charlie Wade's flesh before cutting him up into pieces and feeding him to the dogs!

As soon as he heard Jason's words, the expression on Charlie Wade's face changed immediately and in the blink of an eye, the stainless steel handcuffs suddenly broke into pieces!

Justin and Jason were stunned by this scene!

What kind of monster was Charlie Wade? How could he possibly break the stainless steel handcuffs with his bare hands?

Jason hurriedly said, "Dad, this guy isn't normal. Let's kill him now!"

Charlie Wade sneered before he said, "You're still thinking of killing me now? Too late!"

After that, Charlie Wade raised his hand slightly as he held a piece of ornament in his hand.

This was the Thunder Order that Charlie Wade had used to strike Jack Yalman to death with thunder and lightning!

Justin was a little dumbfounded and he did not know what Charlie Wade was holding in his hand.

However, his instinct told him that this thing was unusual!

He was afraid that things would get out of hand and he tried to pull the trigger.

At this time, Charlie Wade yelled out, "Thunder, come!"

As soon as his words fell, thunder and lightning started flashing all over his body. The sight was so magnificent that it seemed as though he was a dragon!

There were bolts of lightning all over the room.

The entire living room was as bright as day at this time!

Both the father and son could not react at all as they saw a white glow in front of them. After that, there was the endless rumbling sound of thunder in their ears.

Both of them felt as though they were trapped in a sea of thunder and lightning at this time and they were so scared and frightened!

Chapter 386

As they looked at Charlie Wade, they realized that there was thunder and lightning surrounding him, as though a dragon was descending into the world!

Jason yelled out in panic, "Dad! What the hell is that? Hurry up and shoot him now! Hurry up!"

Justin trembled in fright and he could feel his legs going soft immediately. After that, he blurted out, "I...I cannot move my hand at all. It seems as though Charlie Wade had just summoned thunder and lightning from the sky..."

Jason panicked at this time and he said, "No one would be able to summon thunder and lightning in this world! I think he's just putting on an act because he is afraid that we'll shoot him to death!"

Charlie Wade sneered before he said, "Jason, if you really do not believe that I am a god-sent dragon on earth, then I will let you witness it for yourself!"

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Justin before he said in a cold manner, "Justin Grant, don't forget that your son was the one who sent you to your death today!"

After that, Charlie Wade raised his hand towards Justin before he yelled, "Thunder, come!"

After hearing a loud bang, there was a ray of light around Justin and these strong rays of light blinded Jason for a moment!

When the light finally dissipated, Justin, who had been alive just a few seconds ago, was already dead. He was lying on the ground and his body was completely burnt even though he was still holding the pistol in his hand. However, there was no trace of life in him at all.

Jason was dumbfounded when he saw what happened to his father.

Damn it! How did he become like this?

He was still standing in front of him just a few seconds ago, and now it seemed as though his father had been killed by the thunder and lightning summoned by Charlie Wade?

He was a living person!

How could Charlie Wade possibly summon thunder and lightning to strike him?

Jason was trembling uncontrollably at this time and he was really frightened. He could not comprehend or understand what was happening at all.

Was Charlie Wade really a dragon sent from the heavens?

But wasn't their society always anti-feudal superstition? If people believed in science, then how could there possibly be a dragon in this world?

However, his father had already turned into coal in front of him. His body was completely burnt and it was as dark as charcoal. He had witnessed this with his own eyes!

When Charlie Wade saw the frightened expression on Jason's face, he sneered. "Jason, do you believe me now?"

Jason's eyes widened as he stared at Charlie Wade as though he had just seen a ghost. His legs suddenly went weak and he knelt down in front of Charlie Wade as he broke out in cold sweat.

It wasn't until this very moment that he suddenly realized why all the wealthy or powerful men such as Don Albertt, Zeke White, and Graham Quinton, who were all reputable and important people in Aurouss Hilll, actually had so much respect for Charlie Wade.

If Charlie Wade was really an immortal who could summon thunder and lightning just by raising his hand, then how could he possibly not be afraid of him?

Charlie Wade's powers were supreme!

He could not afford to offend someone like Charlie Wade.

Jason felt very desperate at this time.

He quickly crawled towards Charlie Wade.

After that, he kneeled before Charlie Wade as he apologized continuously, "Charlie Wade, Mr. Wade, please. I know I was wrong. I will apologize to

you now. I'm sorry for everything that I've done. I didn't touch Claire Wilson Wilson at all. Please just let me go. Please spare my life.."

Charlie Wade looked at Jason and he sneered before he stretched his hand towards his legs and said, "Thunder, come!"

Boom!

At this time, lightning suddenly struck Jason's legs!

Jason was so frightened at this time and he could only feel that his legs had already gone completely numb, as though he had lost consciousness. He looked down at his legs and he realized that his legs had already turned into coal!

"Ahh...ahh..." Jason could not believe his own eyes. Therefore, he tried to touch his legs with his hands.

Even though his legs looked like two pieces of coal that had already been burnt into ashes, and even though they seem to retain their original shape, as soon as Jason touched his legs, it immediately turned into ash!

Chapter 387

When Jason saw that his legs had already turned into ash that was floating in the air, he was so frightened that he started crying out loud. He really could not comprehend what was going on.

Only then did he finally understand that Charlie Wade was really a dragon sent from the heavens and he was not even a bug in front of Charlie Wade.

After that, Charlie Wade said in an indifferent manner, "Ever since you set your eyes on my wife, you have only one path before you! Death!"

As soon as he heard this, Jason was so afraid that he could not stop trembling uncontrollably.

Death?

As he thought about this, Jason broke down completely and he cried bitterly as he begged, "Mr. Wade, I've already lost my legs. I'm a completely disabled person now! Please. Please just let me off now."

Charlie Wade sneered before he said, "Don't you want to accompany your father? Don't forget that he died because of you!"

"No, I don't want to! I don't want to die!" Jason waved his hands as he yelled hysterically.

Death?

He was still so young! How could he possibly have the courage to face death?

He wanted to continue living in this world.

Charlie Wade looked at him with a playful expression on his face before he sneered and said, "Don't you find it better for you to continue living in this world than to die?"

Jason nodded in horror!

Of course, it would be better for him to live than to die!

Who would not want to survive?

Charlie Wade replied coldly at this time, "This proves that you're not suffering enough now!"

After that, Charlie Wade raised his hand before he said, "Thunder, come!"

Another shot of lightning struck Jason's crotch immediately.

In a blink of an eye, Jason felt his crotch go numb completely. He realized that his crotch had already turned to ashes!

Jason grabbed a handful of ashes from his pants before he cried out loud.

This was his manhood!

It had already turned into ashes.

However, Charlie Wade was not ready to let him go.

Charlie Wade looked at him before he said playfully, "Well, since you can still hold the ashes up in your hands, this proves that you aren't completely disabled!"

After that, Charlie Wade walked up to Jason before he raised his hand and said, "Thunder, come!"

Immediately after that, there were two flashes of lightning!

Jason could see with his own two eyes that his arms were turning into coal at this time.

He was so frightened and his body shook uncontrollably. After that, his arms that had already turned into coal snapped off his shoulders with a click before they fell to the ground and formed a pool of ashes.

At this time, Jason had completely lost all of his limbs! He looked at Charlie Wade before he begged pathetically, "Charlie Wade...please let me off...I'm already in such a miserable state now, so please just let me live. I'm begging you, Charlie Wade. Please..."

Jason continued crying as tears ran down his cheeks.

Charlie Wade shook his head before he said in a cold manner, "I've already told you that you're about to die today since you set your sights on my wife and actually had dirty thoughts about her! The reason why I didn't kill you immediately is because I wanted you to feel despair!"

Jason panicked and he quickly said, "You...you...aren't you afraid that someone would find out that you killed my father and I? Don't you know that my family is very powerful? Someone will definitely find out about this and you'll have to pay the price for your actions today!"

Charlie Wade rolled up his sleeves before he kicked the pile of ashes aside. After that, he sat cross-legged in front of Jason before he smiled and said, "Jason, do you know what my true identity is?"

Jason shook his head with a blank expression on his face.

Chapter 388

There was something he wanted to say but he did not dare say it.

'Aren't you just the useless son-in-law of the Wilson family, the famous piece of trash?'

When Charlie Wade saw that Jason did not dare to speak up, he smiled before he said, "You must think that I'm just a stinky piece of trash, right?"

Jason did not dare to answer.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "To tell you the truth, I'm the young lord of the Wade family in Eastcliff and I'm also the chairman of Emgrand Group. Do you think your family could possibly be more powerful than mine?"

Jason was terrified at this time.

The Wade family?

Wasn't that the most wealthy and powerful family in the country?

Why...

Why would the young lord of the Wade family in Eastcliff come to Aurouss Hilll to become the son-in-law of the Wilson family?

Jason could not understand this fact at all and he said, "I don't understand...I don't understand at all. If you really are the young lord of the Wade family, then why are you willing to stay as the useless son-in-law of the Wilson family? Why are you willing to get criticized and ridiculed by everyone? You could easily make the Wilson family kneel before you with a snap of your fingers. Everyone in Aurouss Hilll would bow before you..."

Charlie Wade replied in a calm manner, "Well, mortals aren't qualified to see the true face of the dragon and there is no need for the dragon to reveal its true identity."

After that, Charlie Wade looked at the time before he said, "Alright then, it's almost time, Jason. Hurry up and catch up with your father before he goes too far away! Perhaps you'd be able to catch up with him and keep him company..."

Jacob Wilson started crying out in fear but Charlie Wade did not give him a chance to say anything at all. Charlie Wade simply stood up before he grinned at Jason and commanded, "Thunder, come!"

There was a loud bang and after the frightening thunder and lightning, Jason left this world, filled with regrets. He had already turned into ashes completely and there was no trace of him left in this world.

Charlie Wade looked at his wife and mother-in-law who were still fast asleep before he took out his cell phone and called Albert.

As soon as the phone call was connected, Charlie Wade quickly instructed, "Albert! I'm at the riverside villa. Please bring a few men and cars with you. Make sure to bring some gasoline too."

Albert quickly replied, "Alright, Mr. Wade! Don't worry, I'm already on my way!"

About ten minutes later, Albert arrived at the riverside villa with a group of people.

Charlie Wade asked them to drive the cars into the courtyard before he said to Albert, "Give me your car. I want to take my wife and mother-in-law home. I want you to set fire to this villa and burn it down to the ground."

Albert nodded before he opened the door of his Mercedes-Benz for Charlie Wade.

After that, Charlie Wade placed his wife and mother-in-law in the back seat before he told Albert, "Speak to the media and tell them not to make any reports on this matter."

"Alright, Mr. Wade," Albert agreed immediately.

...

Charlie Wade drove away from the riverside villa before he returned to his house in the city.

After the car stopped downstairs, he gently woke his wife and mother-in-law up.

As soon as they had both woken up, they were still worried and filled with fear. However, when they saw that they were sitting in the car and

Charlie Wade was looking at the both of them with a concerned expression on his face, they were both a little shocked.

Claire Wilson Wilson quickly asked, "Charlie Wade, what happened? Why are we here? Where's Jason and his father?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before he said, "They've already fled out of fear because they're guilty of the crime of kidnapping! The police are hunting them down now."

"Huh?" Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed as she said, "How did you manage to escape with both of us?"

Charlie Wade replied, "I called the police before I went to the riverside villa. When they were about to kill me, the police arrived at the scene. The father and son were both so afraid that they started to make their escape immediately. I guess they would never dare to return to Aurouss Hilll..."

When Claire Wilson Wilson recalled how courageous Charlie Wade was when he dashed to the riverside villa to save her, tears welled up in her eyes and she said, "Dear husband, thank you..."

Charlie Wade smiled as he said, "Why are you being so polite with me? I'm your husband and this is what a husband should do for his wife!"

For Charlie Wade, everything that he did was worth it as long as he could hear Claire Wilson Wilson thank him, her husband!

Chapter 389

At this time, Elaine Ma heaved a huge sigh of relief before she patted her chest and said, "It's a blessing! It's really a blessing today! I was almost destroyed by Justin today..."

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at her before she said helplessly, "Mom, can you have a conscience whenever you do anything in the future? Can you not be so materialistic and foolish? I don't know what we would have done earlier. If not for Charlie Wade, we'd both be dead today!"

Elaine Ma knew that she was wrong but she said in a reluctant manner, "What's the matter? I'm also a victim in this matter! Besides, this incident only happened because of Charlie Wade! Everything started from Charlie Wade! If he did not provoke Jason in the first place, then we wouldn't have encountered this kind of danger at all. This is all Charlie Wade's fault!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was really angry at this time and she yelled, "You're really unbelievable!"

After that, Claire Wilson Wilson pushed the door open and she got out of the car before heading into the house immediately.

When Elaine Ma saw Claire Wilson Wilson running into the house in a hurry, she hurriedly opened the car door before she chased after her.

Charlie Wade also hurriedly followed behind without saying anything.

After getting into the house, Charlie Wade realized that his father-in-law was not at home. Therefore, Elaine Ma said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Claire Wilson Wilson, please make sure not to tell your father what happened today, okay? Do you hear me?"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson asked her, "Why? Didn't you say that you weren't in the wrong? Do you have a guilty conscience?"

Elaine Ma retorted at this time, "Why would I have a guilty conscience? I just don't want your dad to be worried! We're both fine now, so what is the point of telling him about this matter and making him angry and worried for no reason at all?"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied, "If you still refuse to admit your mistake in this matter, then I'll definitely tell Dad about this matter so he can judge who's right and who's wrong!"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "Okay, fine. I admit that I made a mistake, okay? All of this is Jason's fault! Who would've actually expected that he'd even have dirty thoughts about an old woman like me? He even said that he'd give me a Mercedes-Benz S520! I didn't even have a chance to drive it yet!"

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard Elaine Ma talking about a Mercedes-Benz S520, she quickly asked, "What Mercedes-Benz 520 are you talking about, Mom? What's going on here?"

Elaine Ma realized that she had said something wrong and she hurriedly explained, "Oh, Jason called me and told me that he wanted to apologize to us. He also said that he would like to give me a Mercedes-Benz so that I would have a car to drive myself around the city. I thought about it and since both you and your dad already own your own cars, I thought that it would be great for me to have my own car too. At the same time, I thought that you would also be able to get some money out of the renovation job. That was the reason why I agreed to meet him!"

After that, Elaine Ma added, "But the only reason why I did all this was because of you and our family!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was very angry and she said, "Can you stop saying that you are doing this for me or our family? Can you stop making up all these excuses to justify yourself? If not for Charlie Wade, I'd be dead today! You would be dead too! Moreover, we would've died horrible deaths without anyone finding us. If both of us are gone, how do you expect Dad to live on in this world all by himself? Charlie Wade risked his own life to save us but you didn't even thank him! Mom, do you know how disappointed I am in you?"

When Elaine Ma heard Claire Wilson Wilson's accusations against herself, she immediately sat down on the ground and started crying and screaming.

"Oh my god! Why is my life so miserable? I only have one child in this life and she's actually pointing a finger at me and scolding me! What's the point of me living in this world? There is no point for me to continue living in this world. Just let me die already!"

As usual, Elaine Ma thought that if she kept crying, Claire Wilson Wilson would definitely compromise and give in to her.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson did not have any intentions of compromising at all today.

She looked at Elaine Ma in disappointment before she said, "Mom, why do you do this every time you make a mistake? Why do you refuse to confess and admit to your own mistakes even when you know it's your fault? You're always hoping that others won't hold you accountable for your actions and if anyone does do so, you'll keep crying about how miserable your life is just so you'd be able to get out of it. Do you really think that other people would always accommodate your actions and forgive you without pursuing the matter further?"

Elaine Ma continued with her performance and she kept crying and wailing. "I feel so bitter right now! MY own biological daughter is talking to me like this. Doesn't she know that her parents are greater than anything else on earth? No matter what a parent does wrongly, a child should never blame her own parents! Tell me, how am I going to continue living in this house in the future? I can't live here anymore. What is the point of staying alive?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shed a few tears before she said, "Mom, if you're going to act like this all the time, then I'm going to move out of this house with Charlie Wade. I still have some savings and it won't cost me too much to rent a one-bedroom apartment..."

Chapter 390

After that, Claire Wilson Wilson said to Charlie Wade, "Husband, go and pack up now!"

Charlie Wade nodded as he said, "Okay, I will go now."

Claire Wilson Wilson took out her cell phone before she said to Elaine Ma, "I'm going to call dad and tell him that I'm moving out today. I won't be living with the two of you in future. No matter what you do wrong in the future, I won't blame you or scold you again!"

Elaine Ma panicked immediately.

In this life, her one and only hope was Claire Wilson Wilson.

Otherwise, if she had to depend on Jacob Wilson, she would never have the chance to turn things over in this life.

This time, Claire Wilson Wilson seemed to have a very determined attitude. If she really called Jacob Wilson, then there would be no room for reversal.

So, Elaine Ma rushed over and hugged Claire Wilson Wilson's legs before she cried and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, please don't leave me! Claire Wilson Wilson, please don't leave your mom. I know that I'm at fault. I know that I'm in the wrong. This is all because I was petty and materialistic! I promise that I will change in the future, okay? Please give your mom a chance to repent!"

Claire Wilson Wilson stared at her mother with a blank expression on her face. "Mom, if you really know that you are wrong then you should be apologizing to Charlie Wade for everything you said. Besides that, you should also thank Charlie Wade for saving our lives today!"

Elaine Ma subconsciously replied, "Why should I thank that piece of trash? Isn't it only right for him to save us?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was furious and she stomped her feet before she said, "You're still calling him a piece of trash?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly changed her words and said, "I was wrong, I was wrong. He isn't a piece of trash. You're right, I'll apologize to him now!"

After that, Elaine Ma stood up before she went to Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade's bedroom. After that, she reluctantly said, "Charlie Wade, I'm sorry for speaking to you so harshly before this. Please do not take it to heart."

Elaine Ma hesitated for a moment before she continued speaking, "And, well, thank you for saving us today."

In fact, Charlie Wade was very annoyed with Elaine Ma. It was not because of her bad attitude but he was annoyed because Elaine Ma's greed and shameless personality had almost brought harm onto Claire Wilson Wilson.

For Charlie Wade, as long as Claire Wilson Wilson was safe and sound, it did not matter to him if Elaine Ma was dead. He would not feel upset at all.

However, if Claire Wilson Wilson got hurt because of Elaine Ma, he would not be able to forgive Elaine Ma at all even if she died ten thousand times!

He felt that everything that happened today was really scary and annoying. Fortunately, Claire Wilson Wilson was safe and nothing had happened to her. However, Charlie Wade knew that it would not be right for him to lecture his mother-in-law in front of Claire Wilson Wilson.

If his mother-in-law would just repent and have a little more conscience after what they had gone through today, then that would be great.

As he thought about this, Charlie Wade secretly decided to give Elaine Ma one last chance. If she dared to cause trouble again, then next time, he would order some people to break her legs so that she would be wheelchair-bound for the rest of her life.

If she could still cause trouble while she was wheelchair-bound, then he would just make sure that he beat her up until she turned into a vegetable!

Chapter 391

Since Elaine Ma had already admitted to her own mistake and guaranteed that she would never do something like this again, Claire Wilson Wilson became soft-hearted and she decided not to pursue the matter further.

When they were both alone, Claire Wilson Wilson told Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, my mom is always like this. Please don't blame her too much. As long as she realizes her own mistake and is willing to turn over a new leaf, we should give her a second chance."

What could Charlie Wade say? After all, she was Claire Wilson Wilson's biological mother and his mother-in-law. Therefore, he could only smile as he said, "I understand, Claire Wilson Wilson. You don't have to worry about me. You can decide on this matter on your own. I'm your husband and she's my mother-in-law, so I won't blame her for anything she does."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she hugged Charlie Wade gently and said, "Dear husband, I'm really grateful to you. If it weren't because of you, Mom and I wouldn't have been able to leave that place alive..."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Okay, don't mention it. You don't have to keep thanking me!"

"Mm..." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she said, "We should postpone moving out then. What do you think?"

Even though Charlie Wade really wanted to move out with Claire Wilson Wilson, he wanted to respect Claire Wilson Wilson's decision.

Therefore, he smiled before he said, "I don't mind moving out nor if we continue living here either. It doesn't matter that much to me."

After that, Charlie Wade seemed to recall something and he said, "By the way, the renovation for the villa at Thompson First is almost done. After the renovation is completed, we can move into the villa as a family."

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little overwhelmed and she said, "That villa belongs to Mr. White after all. Wouldn't it be very troublesome for us if we've already moved in as a family and he decides that he wants to take back the villa one day?"

"It wouldn't be troublesome at all." Charlie Wade smiled, "Zeke has already transferred the ownership of the villa to me. I'm now the legal

owner of the villa and he won't be able to take the villa back from me anymore. Besides that, we'd be able to lead a quieter and more peaceful life in the future. After all, if we moved into the huge villa, there would be several floors in the villa. We can live on the third floor while our parents can live on the second floor. This way, we will be able to meet them less and we would have more freedom. What do you think?"

Claire Wilson Wilson thought about it and she felt that what Charlie Wade said really made sense.

She had always wanted to escape from the troubles of this family but sometimes, she felt that she did not have the rights to do so. After all, she was still her parents' biological child, so how could she possibly move out just like that?

However, it was very difficult to deal with this kind of situation sometimes.

Therefore, if they really moved into the villa, life would definitely be a lot easier. Everyone's bedroom would not be located on the same floor and they could minimize any interference and have some free time to themselves.

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she said to Charlie Wade, "If that's the case, then we should move into the villa as soon as the renovations are complete!"

A villa was burning at the riverside villa at this time.

The fire truck arrived at the scene and it took them a long time to finally put out the fire. However, everything inside the villa had already been reduced to ashes.

The firemen entered the site and they noted that there were no human bodies or remains inside the villa, which proved that this fire did not cause any casualties at all.

A fire with no casualties was naturally not worth any mention, so no one paid much attention to the sudden fire that burned down the whole villa.

In fact, the reason why the firemen could not find any corpses or human remains was because Justin and Jason had already been reduced to ashes by Charlie Wade's Thunder Order. Therefore, the remains of their ashes were fused with all the other objects in the room and since the ashes were so fine, it was completely impossible for it to contain any DNA components at all.

This was how both the father and son from the Grant family completely evaporated from this world.

Everyone in the Grant family was very anxious at this time.

They did not know where the father and son had gone and no one knew about the horrible and terrifying plan that they had come up with to retaliate against Charlie Wade. The villa that was burned down was owned by their family but even though the villa was burned down to ashes, there were no casualties! Therefore, the Grant family thought that the father and son had gone missing!

After that, the Grant family offered a cash reward of five million dollars to anyone who had any information about Justin and Jason. They even posted photos of the two all around the city.

However, no one could find the two persons who had disappeared into thin air. They left no traces or clues of their existence back in this world.

Chapter 392

At the same time, Kenneth, who had his manhood destroyed by Charlie Wade, was waiting for Justin's phone call at home.

Last night, he saw the pair of father and son pacing up and down the entrance of Anthony's Serene World Clinic. It seemed as though the both of them were trying to light up Serene World Clinic with gasoline. It was then that Kenneth realized that he would be able to use these fools to his own advantage.

He originally thought that he could fool both of them into getting rid of Anthony. After that, he would swap out Anthony's real medicine with the fake ones he had already prepared.

As soon as he got his hands on Anthony's real medicine, he would be able to restore his manhood to its former glory.

However, even though Justin said that he would call him today, he did not call him at all. This made Kenneth a little anxious.

He did not know Justin's name and he could only keep dialing the phone number that had been given to him. No matter how many times he called, the call could not be connected because it was not in the service area.

The more he could not reach Justin, the more irritated Kenneth was.

Lady Wilson, Christopher, Hannah, their daughter, Wendy, and son, Harold, were all standing at the side as they looked carefully at Kenneth who was sitting on the sofa at this time.

"Damn it! This dog! He's really pissing me off! He isn't trustworthy at all!"

After that, Kenneth dialed Justin's phone number again and he found that the call was still not going through. At this time, Kenneth had a really gloomy expression on his face.

He felt that he was on the verge of collapse. Without his manhood, he was nothing more than a living eunuch, so he could not wait to get his hands on Anthony's miraculous medicine.

However, he knew all about Anthony and his abilities. Therefore, he did not dare to provoke him directly.

When Wendy saw that Kenneth was getting more and more irritated, she hurriedly stepped forward before she said, "My dear, what's wrong with you? Who are you trying to call? Why are you so irritated right now?"

At this time, Kenneth replied with a black face, "I'm calling a b*stard but I don't know his name!"

Everyone in the living room exchanged glances with one another. They could not help but wonder why Kenneth would want to make a phone call to someone whose name he did not even know.

At this time, Harold suddenly received a text message from an Aurouss Hilll group chat. The owner of the group chat posted a message stating: "Jason and his father, Justin, are both missing. The Grant family is offering a cash reward of five million dollars to anyone who has any clues or information about them. If anyone has any information about the father and son, please go and get the money so that you can buy everyone a drink!"

Immediately afterwards, the owner of the group sent a photograph of the father and son to the group chat.

Harold muttered in surprise, "Wow. How could Jason and Justin suddenly disappear?"

Wendy also asked in surprise, "Brother, isn't Jason the same guy that became a cripple because Charlie Wade threw him out of the hospital window two days ago?"

"Yes." Harold continued speaking, "Both of them went missing today..."

After hearing their conversation, Kenneth immediately thought of the father and son who were carrying gasoline in their hands last night. He quickly asked, "Who is this Jason that you've just mentioned? Do you have a picture of him?"

"Yes." Harold hurriedly handed his cell phone over to Kenneth as he said, "Look, Chairman Wilson. These are the two who have disappeared mysteriously today."

When Kenneth saw the picture of the father and son, he suddenly exclaimed, "Damn it!"

Damn it!

What happened?

They were going to get rid of Anthony today but the mentally retarded father and son suddenly disappeared today?

Could it be...could Charlie Wade be the mastermind behind their disappearance?

Chapter 393

When Kenneth thought about the fact that the disappearance of the father and son of the Grant family might have something to do with Charlie Wade, Kenneth could not help but feel very nervous.

If Charlie Wade could really let the father and son evaporate from the face of this world, then he was afraid that Charlie Wade would also get rid of him..

Moreover, since the father and son had already disappeared, he would not be able to get his hands on Anthony's magic medicine.

After all, there would not be any substitute for a dead man and he should not do anything to provoke Anthony at this time.

As everyone was keeping silent, Lady Wilson suddenly looked at Kenneth in a flattering manner as she said in a humble manner, "Mr. Wilson, should we head to one of the big hospitals in Eastcliff instead? Perhaps you'd be able to find a cure for your illness then."

Kenneth was the final life-saving straw for the entire Wilson family and Lady Wilson felt even more anxious than him at this time. If Kenneth could not restore his manhood, the Wilson family would definitely miss out on the remaining seventy million dollars that he had already promised to invest in the Wilson Group.

"Yes, Mr. Wilson. Even though Dr. Simmons is a reputable and famous man, he's always hanging around that piece of trash Charlie Wade. I believe that there would definitely be other genius doctors who are more capable than him!"

Christopher also chimed in because he wanted to get into Kenneth's good books.

As soon as their voices fell, the expression on Kenneth's face became even uglier. He gritted his teeth as he said, "Shut up! I know what that b*stard Dr. Simmons is capable of! If he is unwilling to treat me, then it would be useless for me to go to any hospitals in Eastcliff."

At this time, Wendy anxiously said, "Kenneth, is Dr. Simmons the only genius doctor in the entire Aurouss Hilll? Should we try looking for someone else instead?"

Wendy did not have any love or affection for Kenneth. However, she felt that she had already paid such a high price but it seems as though she did not get much benefit at all. How could she be content with this?

Christopher suddenly thought of something and he quickly said, "Chairman Wilson, didn't you say that you have a friend who runs a pharmaceutical factory? Do you want to contact that person and see if he'd be able to help you out?"

The expression on Kenneth's face changed immediately as soon as he heard Christopher's words. He had been so focused on getting Anthony's magic medicine that she had forgotten all about that.

The Weaver family in Aurouss Hilll owns a large pharmaceutical company and they were one of the most reputable names in the pharmaceutical industry.

Moreover, Kenneth had a very good relationship with the young lord of the Weaver family. The two of them often fooled around together. Now, he would probably be Kenneth's last hope in Aurouss Hilll.

The young lord of the Weaver family was also a devil just like him.

If Kenneth were to ask for his help, he would have to start from this aspect.

At this time, Kenneth looked at Wendy with eyes filled with dissatisfaction and disgust.

He had already spent fifteen million dollars for this woman and he only managed to spend two or three nights with her before he became a eunuch. This was really one of the most expensive women that he had ever played with!

Since he had already lost his manhood, he could no longer engage in any intimate moments with Wendy. Therefore, it was useless for him to continue keeping her by his side. It would be better for him to bring her over to the young lord of the Weaver family so that she could please him instead.

As he thought about this, Kenneth looked at Wendy before he smiled and said, "Wendy, make sure that you dress up nicely tomorrow. I'm bringing you along with me to see a friend..."

It was rare for Kenneth to smile and talk to her in such a nice manner these few days. Therefore, Wendy was overjoyed and she nodded in a hurry. She did not know what was going through Kenneth's dirty mind at this time.

...

The next day, the news of the disappearance of the father and son of the Grant family continued spreading around the city.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson and Elaine Ma did not pay too much attention to the matter because Charlie Wade had already told them that the father and son had absconded out of fear that they would be punished for their crime.

Since they were absconding, it was only natural for them to disappear from the face of this world.

Kenneth contacted the young lord of the Weaver family in advance before he brought Wendy with him to one of the exclusive private rooms in Aurouss Hilll later that evening as he anxiously waited for the arrival of the other party.

Chapter 394

Wendy dressed up very beautifully today. She wore a black figure-hugging dress that was worth over a hundred thousand dollars. The dress revealed her beautiful curves and figure and she put on heavy makeup tonight.

Even though she was not as beautiful as Claire Wilson Wilson or Jasmine, she could easily get most men excited after putting on some makeup and dressing up in some revealing clothing.

When she heard that she was going to meet the young lord of the Weaver family, she was also a little excited.

Although the Weaver family was not one of the top families in Aurouss Hilll, it was still a much stronger and more powerful family compared to the Wilson family.

Now that the Wilson family was still struggling, Wendy also hoped that she would be able to get to know more wealthy and powerful people. If she was fortunate enough, she might have the opportunity to bring some improvements and business to the Wilson family.

Kenneth and Wendy continued waiting in the private room for a short while when someone suddenly pushed the door open.

At this time, a middle-aged man dressed in an Armani suit walked into the room. The man had his hair combed to the side and he looked very wretched. He was also wearing a Patek Phillipe watch on his wrist.

A man who looked about one or two years younger than him was carrying a bag in his hand as he followed behind him. He looked like his assistant.

Kenneth stood up before he smiled and said, "Brother Jeffrey, come and have a seat inside."

The middle-aged man smiled before he said, "Chairman Wilson, you're such a busy man and you've not visited Aurouss Hilll for the longest time! What brings you here today? I'm also really flattered that you've actually asked me out!"

As he spoke, Jeffrey suddenly saw Wendy who was sitting next to Kenneth and his eyes lit up immediately.

Jeffrey smiled before he said, "Wow, Kenneth. Who's this beautiful girl beside you? Why didn't you introduce her to me?"

Kenneth pulled Wendy over to him as he said with a smile on his face, "Brother Jeffrey, let me introduce you to her. This is my niece, Wendy."

"Oh, it turns out that she's your niece. It's no wonder that she's so beautiful."

When Jeffrey heard that Wendy was Kenneth's niece, he smiled and nodded gently. At this time, his eyes flashed with greed as he reached out his hand towards Wendy and said, "Miss Wendy, I'm so lucky to meet you today."

At this time, Kenneth said to Wendy, "Wendy, this is Jeffrey Weaver, the general manager of Weaver Pharmaceuticals. Weaver Pharmaceuticals is a well-known pharmaceutical company in Aurouss Hilll and they are doing very well in the pharmaceutical industry."

Wendy hurriedly shook hands with the other party as she said, "Hello, Mr. Weaver!"

Jeffrey took off his suit jacket before he threw it towards the man who was standing behind him at this time.

The assistant missed his throw and the suit jacket fell on the ground.

There was a look of dissatisfaction in Jeffrey's eyes as he glared at the man before he started cursing at him. "Garbage! You can't even do something as simple as this?"

"I'm sorry, Elder Brother. This is all my fault...please don't get angry." The other man's face turned pale and he quickly picked up the suit jacket on the ground before he wiped off the dust on it.

Jeffrey got even more upset and disgusted after hearing the man's words. He walked towards the man and slapped him across the face before he said, "Liam, how many times must I tell you that you're just an illegitimate child? Who gave you the rights to call me your brother? I am not your brother! Get out of here and wait for me outside."

Even though Liam was slapped across the face, he did not dare to refute or retaliate at all. Instead, he nodded in a humble manner, as though he was already used to this kind of treatment. After that, he slowly retreated as he said, "Alright, I understand, Elder Brother."

After he was done speaking, Liam hurried out of the private room.

"What a disappointment! Damn it!"

As Jeffrey continued cursing, Kenneth suddenly asked, "Brother Jeffrey, is that your brother?"

Jeffry replied coldly, "He's just an illegitimate child! He isn't my brother!"

After that, Jeffrey turned around to look at Wendy before he asked, "Miss Wendy, you're so beautiful. May I know if you have a boyfriend?"

Chapter 395

As soon as Wendy heard his question, she did not answer but she looked at Kenneth with an awkward expression on her face.

She did not dare to say that she had no boyfriend because she was Kenneth's lover.

However, she did not tell any outsiders that she was Kenneth's lover. After all, Kenneth had a family of his own. She did not want to ruin or break his family apart. If that was the case, and if she said that she was his lover, then she would definitely cause more trouble for him. If that happened, she would only be making things difficult for herself.

Unexpectedly, Kenneth was actually very straightforward at this time. He did not bother to hide the truth and he simply smiled before he told Jeffrey, "Brother Jeffrey, let me tell you the truth. Wendy is actually my lover. However, I hope you'll keep this to yourself and not tell anyone else about this."

Jeffrey felt very regretful at this time. He initially thought that Wendy was Kenneth's niece. Who would have known that it was just a cover up and she was in fact just his lover.

Even though he was interested in Wendy, he would not dare to steal Kenneth's woman. Therefore, he could only dispel all these thoughts in his heart.

Kenneth naturally saw the look of greed in his eyes and he smiled to himself as he continued chatting with Jeffrey.

At this time, Kenneth deliberately asked Jeffrey, "By the way, Brother Jeffrey, how has your father's health been recently?"

Jeffrey sighed before he said, "Not that good. The old man had partied too much when he was younger and he's paying the price for his actions now. Therefore, his health is suffering a lot now."

Kenneth asked again, "I heard that the old man used to have a lot of romantic relationships in the past?"

"Of course he had plenty of them!" Jeffrey replied helplessly. "Don't you know that my father was just like me? He was very handsome and young back then and he would always coax and spend the night with all sorts of women whenever he went out to buy medicinal herbs and medicine outside. He would always find the opportunity to sleep around whenever he could do so. As far as I know, he had more than twenty lovers in the past! That's even more than I have!"

"Wow!" Kenneth exclaimed immediately. "Your father was really such a womanizer when he was young?"

Jeffrey nodded before he said in a helpless manner, "Otherwise, how else would I have a half-brother who is an illegitimate child? In fact, my father has several other illegitimate children out there but they're all daughters. When my grandfather found out that my father had an illegitimate son out there, he insisted on bringing him back to the Weaver family home because he said that a son of the Weaver family should not be left to suffer outside."

After that, Jeffrey continued explaining, "I'm not the only one who doesn't want to look at this b*stard child. My father doesn't even want to see him at all! However, there's nothing else we can do. Since he has already recognized his ancestors and since my grandfather was the one who invited him into the Weaver family, we have no choice but to keep him with us. He usually does some menial tasks for us."

Kenneth had always known that the Weaver family had two sons. The eldest son was none other than Jeffrey Weaver while the younger son was the illegitimate child, Liam Weaver. Liam was a result of his father's romantic relationship with one of his lovers a very long time ago. However, even though the Weaver family had already taken him into their own home, no one knew who he was and not many people had seen him before.

It seemed as though Liam really grew up in a very tough and miserable environment.

At this time, Kenneth suddenly asked out of curiosity, "By the way, Brother Jeffrey, since your father used to be a womanizer in the past, he must have an extraordinary ability in that area. Did he use any secret tricks or medicine?"

Jeffrey nodded before he smiled and said, "How did you know? My father really had a secret. He accidentally stumbled upon it when he was out on a trip when he was much younger. The medicine apparently works to strengthen and nourish the kidneys, thus greatly improving a man's ability to perform in that area."

"Seriously?" Kenneth asked in surprise. "Then, do you still have that recipe?"

Jeffrey said, "What should I say about this medicine? When he was younger, my dad used it for about twenty to thirty years. It seems to be really useful. I heard that my father could actually perform more than ten times in a single night when he was out buying medicinal herbs and ingredients in the past! People even gave him the nickname 'Weaver Fourteen Times'!"

Speaking of this, Jeffrey sighed as he said, "I was initially thinking of utilizing this prescription for mass production later. However, after analyzing the components of the medication, the researcher found out that this medicine causes kidney and liver toxicity. Just look at my old man! He's only in his early sixties but his livers and kidneys are almost completely exhausted. The doctor said that he'll only be able to live for another two to three years at most."

Chapter 396

Kenneth's originally delightful face suddenly became very heavy.

Even though it was very important for him to regain his manhood, his life was even more important!

He should not risk his own life just so that he could continue fooling around with women, right?

When Jeffrey saw the sudden change in his expression, he asked in a curious manner, "Chairman Wilson, are you...facing any unspeakable difficulties now?"

Kenneth had a helpless expression on his face before he said, "You're right, Brother Jeffrey. I'm a living eunuch now. I can't do anything at all! I paid a visit to the hospital and the doctor said there's no way for him to help me at all. Therefore, you have to help me!"

After that, he hurriedly asked, "Would it be too toxic if I used the medicine that your old man used just once or twice? Could you let me try the medicine for myself?"

Jeffrey quickly replied, "Brother, I wouldn't advise you to try that medicine at all! It wouldn't be worth it at all if you harmed your own body in the end."

After that, Jeffrey continued speaking, "My family is currently undergoing research to conduct further studies on this prescription. We hope to make an improvement to it. If we succeed in our research, we won't only be able to strengthen the male masculinity but it also has a strong restoration and repairing effect on a man's ability!"

"Really?" Kenneth asked excitedly, "That's great! When will the medicine be released?"

At this time, Jeffrey replied, "However, we're still short of one medicinal herb. In order to complete the medicine, we'll have to wait for the Chinese Medicine Expo that will be held in two days' time in order to be able to buy the medicinal herbs."

Kenneth was overjoyed! Two days was nothing at all. If he could be completely cured and regain his manhood, he did not even mind waiting another two years!

Kenneth hurriedly said, "Brother Jeffrey, would you mind selling me the medicine after it is completed? I really need it."

How could it not be a necessity? He was now a living eunuch. If he really lost his manhood, then he might as well cut it off.

Jeffrey was placed in a tough spot and he sighed as he said, "It's not that I don't want to help you, brother. The medicinal herbs used in this

medicine are really very precious. We can only produce one set of this medicine in the early trials..."

After that, Jeffrey glanced at Wendy before he smiled and said, "However, it isn't entirely impossible for me to help you..."

How could Kenneth possibly not know what was running through Jeffrey's mind at this time? He showed a smile that every man would understand before he said, "Wendy, from now on, you'll be Brother Jeffrey's woman. Thank him on my behalf and make sure to serve him as well as you served me. Do you understand?"

When Jeffrey heard Kenneth's words, he was suddenly very excited.

He had already longed for something to happen with this beautiful woman as soon as he saw Wendy.

However, he was a little disappointed when he heard that Wendy was Kenneth's niece.

Unexpectedly, Wendy turned out to be Kenneth's lover instead. Moreover, Kenneth also directly pushed her into his arms in order to get the medicine from him.

He did not have to put in any effort at all.

Chapter 397

Wendy felt a little unwilling inside.

She hoped that she could continue to become Kenneth's lover and she hoped that Kenneth could introduce her to more wealthy and powerful people.

This way, with the help of Kenneth's connections, she would be able to get more contacts and gradually become a very powerful woman in Aurouss Hilll.

At that time, not only would she be able to obtain a lot of benefits for herself, but she would also be able to bring about a lot of benefits to Wilson Group. Moreover, Wendy would also become a very prominent leader and figure of Wilson Group.

Unexpectedly, she was nothing but a tool to Kenneth. In an effort to obtain the medicine to regain his manhood, he was so willing to hand her over to Jeffrey just like that?

She wanted to continue being Kenneth's lover and she wanted to continue living an upper-class life. However, she did not want to be a plaything shared among the upper-class men. As soon as people hear about her reputation as a plaything, then she would never be able to marry into a wealthy and prestigious family in her lifetime!

Therefore, she quickly took Kenneth's hand before she said, "Kenneth, I love you so much and I want to be with you. I don't ever want to leave your side..."

Kenneth was very upset with Wendy at this time because he felt that out of all the women that he had played with before, Wendy was the least cost-effective one.

Therefore, he was anxious to get rid of Wendy now in exchange for one last benefit.

Giving Wendy to Jeffrey would be the best decision that he could make today.

After all, he had already lost his manhood so he could only look at Wendy but he could not make use of her at all. However, if he gave Wendy up to Jeffrey and if he managed to find a cure for his illness, then he could continue looking for other women in the future.

Therefore, he looked at Wendy with a cold expression on his face before he said, "Don't play around with me now. If I ask you to accompany Brother Jeffrey, then you'd better listen to me and accompany him! Why are you spouting so much nonsense now?"

Wendy had an aggrieved expression on her face as tears fell down her cheeks. She started crying as she said, "Kenneth, didn't you get together with me because you liked me? If you really liked me, then why would you give me to someone else?"

Jeffrey felt a little uncomfortable now and he said, "Oh, Chairman Wilson, since Miss Wendy has such a deep affection for you, then please don't make things difficult for her anymore!"

At this time, Kenneth raised his hand before he gave Wendy a slap as he said, "You're just one of the women I'm fooling around with! If I ask you to do something, then you'd better obey me and get it done immediately! If you refuse to accompany Brother Jeffrey today, I'll withdraw my investment from Wilson Group and I'll make sure that the Wilson family goes bankrupt immediately. After that, I also want you to return me the money that I gave to you! You should know what would happen to the Wilson family if I choose to withdraw my investment!"

Wendy was stunned when she heard Kenneth's words and a sense of humiliation instantly surged in her heart.

What was the use of feeling humiliated?

Could she turn down Kenneth's request just because she felt humiliated?

It was very simple for her to reject Kenneth's request. She could just say that she would not do it.

But what would happen after she rejected his request?

After turning down his request, everything would return to the way it was. The Wilson family would have to file for the bankruptcy of Wilson Group and her dream of being a socialite would be completely shattered.

Therefore, Wendy could only force a smile and said, "I agree, I agree. I promise to take good care of Mr. Weaver."

Kenneth sneered before he said, "I'm glad you know your own place!"

After that, he pushed Wendy into Jeffrey's arm before he smiled and said, "Make sure that you satisfy Mr. Weaver tonight!"

Jeffrey hugged Wendy excitedly before he smiled and said, "Wendy, I'll get a hotel room and we can get to know each other properly tonight!"

Wendy quietly wiped the tears off her face and she was filled with resentment at this time.

She was the young lady of the Wilson family and she was once sought after by countless numbers of people. She used to be so haughty and arrogant. When she was looking for a boyfriend, she would not even look at a guy if he was not part of the rich second generation of a wealthy and powerful family.

However, who would have expected her to end up in this state today after she had exhausted all of her resources?

Chapter 398

After she was abandoned by her fiancé, Gerald, she became Kenneth's lover. Unexpectedly, Kenneth simply regarded her as a tool and plaything that he could just throw to Jeffrey. Who would Jeffrey push her to after he got tired of her then?

At this time, she could not help but think of her cousin, Claire Wilson Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson had never put some much thought into men. Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson had never been in any relationship before and she married Charlie Wade without any hesitation at all. However, even though Charlie Wade was just a worthless piece of trash, he would never allow her to be insulted in this manner...

In contrast, she might not necessarily be a winner.

Jeffrey hugged Wendy tightly in his arms as he said to Kenneth with a wry expression on his face, "Don't worry, Kenneth. I'll send you the medicine to restore your manhood as soon as we have fully gathered the prescription for the medication."

"Fantastic!" Kenneth replied with a smile. He was very relieved at this time. "I will wait for your good news with peace of mind, then!"

Jeffrey nodded before he looked at the time on his watch. He felt very anxious and excited to spend time alone with Wendy. Therefore, he smiled at Kenneth before he said, "Kenneth, it's getting late. Why don't we call it a night, then?"

Kenneth knew that Jeffrey could not wait to spend the night together with Wendy. He could not help but feel a little envious at this time.

However, he nodded in a generous manner before he smiled and said, "Alright then! Let's call it a night. Both of you can leave first!"

After that, Kenneth looked at Wendy before he said, "Wendy, make sure that you satisfy and serve Mr. Weaver well. Do you understand?"

Wendy nodded and she could only say, "Yes, I understand..."

That night, Wendy became Jeffrey's lover.

Even though Wendy was deeply disgusted with spending the night with a different man, Jeffrey was very amazed and pleased with her performance.

That night, Jeffrey felt as though he had found his youth again because of Wendy.

Therefore, after having sexual intercourse with Wendy, Jeffrey hugged her before he said, "Wendy, you no longer need to accompany that old man, Kenneth, anymore. You should just follow me and stay by my side in a steadfast manner and I'll make sure you lead a good life."

Wendy finally felt a little better after listening to Jeffrey's words.

If Jeffrey could provide her with a better life, then it would not be a bad idea for her to stick by his side.

After all, even though he was not as rich as Kenneth, he was much younger than Kenneth. Moreover, Jeffrey did not seem like the kind of man who would casually give her away to someone else.

Early the next morning, news of the disappearance of the father and son from the Grant family continued festering.

At this time, the Grant family had already raised the cash reward to ten million dollars. Many of the young men and punks on the street were all looking for the father and son because they were all hoping to get rich overnight.

However, it was a pity that the father and son had already been wiped out from the face of the earth.

After having her breakfast, Claire Wilson went to the studio and Jacob Wilson went for his Antique Association meeting because he had been spending some time studying antiques with some of the masters there

recently. As for Elaine Ma, even though she was almost frightened to death yesterday, she had already put on heavy makeup to play mahjong today.

Charlie Wade was home alone and he was mopping the floor when he suddenly received a phone call from Jasmine, the eldest daughter of the Moore family.

Charlie Wade answered the phone as he continued mopping the floor.

Jasmine's gentle voice sounded over the phone and she asked in a respectful manner, "Mr. Wade, are you at home now?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade then asked out of curiosity, "Are you looking for me?"

Chapter 399

Charlie Wade asked, "Why are you looking for me?"

Jasmine smiled slightly before she said, "Well, the Moore family has invested in a high-end entertainment club and I want to give you an All Access Supreme VIP membership card. I am waiting outside your house now."

Charlie Wade replied in a casual manner, "Alright then, you can come in. I'm home."

Jasmine hurriedly replied, "That's great! I will come over now."

Charlie Wade hung up the phone after that.

A few minutes later, Jasmine rang his doorbell.

As soon as he opened the door, Charlie Wade's eyes lit up immediately.

Jasmine was wearing a long, black evening gown and it was a very tightly fitted dress which showed off her thin waist and beautiful curves perfectly. Her long and fair legs shone like a beautiful piece of jade under her dress.

Coupled with her glamorous and elegant face, Jasmine really looked very beautiful and exquisite.

Charlie Wade could not help but take a few more looks at Jasmine because she was so beautiful today.

"Mr. Wade."

In fact, Jasmine had intentionally put on makeup and a beautiful dress before she came here today. She could not help but feel very happy when she saw Charlie Wade staring intensely at her.

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Please come in and have a seat."

After they sat down in the living room, Jasmine took out a VIP card made out of pure platinum before she handed it over to Charlie Wade in a respectful manner.

"Mr. Wade, this is the All Access Supreme VIP membership card for Glorious Club. I only have one of this card made and you are the only owner of this platinum card. This is just one of my gestures to show my appreciation for you. You can pay a visit to Glorious Club whenever you want to and you'll be able to enjoy free privileges for a lifetime."

The Glorious Club had just opened and it was a hot topic of discussion among the upper class society in Aurouss Hilll lately.

Since it was a high-end entertainment club opened by the Moore family, the overall investment was very high and it took several years before the club was finally completed. Glorious Club could be regarded as the top high-end business club in Aurouss Hilll.

Many of the wealthy and powerful figures would also gather in this club because it was the Moore family's business.

The more such wealthy and powerful figures gathered here, the more people wanted to talk about businesses, collaborations, and partnership contracts at this business club. Therefore, even before the Glorious Club officially opened for business, it was sought after by countless people and everyone wanted to become a member of the Glorious Club.

However, in order to ensure that it retained its status and reputation as a high-end business and entertainment club, there was a very strict threshold for membership of this club.

The Glorious Club membership was divided into four different levels, namely the Classic membership, the Silver membership, the VIP membership, and the VIP Gold membership. As for the All Access Supreme VIP membership card that Jasmine had given to Charlie Wade, it was one of a kind and the public did not know about its existence at all.

Among these membership levels, the lowest ordinary Classic membership fee was one million dollars, the Silver membership fee five million dollars, and the VIP membership fee more tens of millions of dollars.

If anyone wanted to become a VIP Gold member, they would have to be a patriarch with family assets worth tens of billions. Otherwise, it would be completely impossible.

Charlie Wade had no interest in this kind of matters but he did not want to turn down Jasmine's goodwill.

Therefore, he took the All Access Supreme VIP membership card in his hand before he smiled and thanked Jasmine for her kind gesture. After that, he placed the membership card into his pocket.

At this time, Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade and she hesitated for a moment before she spoke up in an awkward manner, "Mr. Wade, I actually

have another pathetic request. I wonder if you'd be able to fulfil my request for me?"

Chapter 400

Charlie Wade replied lightly, "Tell me about it."

Jasmine hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, our family has invested more than one billion dollars in Glorious Club and it is regarded as a relatively large investment for our family. I am afraid of us making any mistakes. Therefore, I hope you'll be able to come and help me take a look at the club to see if the Feng Shui of the club is good. If there are any problems, I'd like to stop any disaster from happening before it's too late."

Jasmine was a little nervous at this time because she did not know whether Charlie Wade would agree to her request. Therefore, she could only stare anxiously at Charlie Wade with her big and bright eyes.

Charlie Wade smiled faintly as soon as he heard Jasmine's words. The Moore family had already performed well and Jasmine had always been very loyal to him. Moreover, Jasmine even came to his house personally to ask for his help and she was also very polite and respectful towards him. So, Charlie Wade felt that it would not hurt for him to go over to take a look at her club.

Therefore, he nodded before he said, "If that's the case, then I'll come and take a look at the club with you."

Jasmine hurriedly replied, "Thank you, Mr. Wade. Thank you for taking time out of your busy schedule to help someone like me. My car is parked outside and we can leave any time you want. When would it be convenient for you?"

Charlie Wade replied, "We can leave now. I would like to see how your club is doing."

Jasmine was overjoyed and she hurriedly followed Charlie Wade out of the house in a respectful manner.

A short while later, Jasmine's Rolls-Royce stopped at the entrance of Glorious Club.

The Glorious Club was located at one of the most prosperous areas in Arouss Hilll.

In fact, the Moore family had already started this project a few years ago and it had only recently been completed.

The club was designed by a few top domestic architects and interior designers in the country. The decoration style of the exterior of the club was not just very trendy but it was also extremely luxurious.

As soon as the car stopped at the entrance, a waiter quickly opened the door before Jasmine and Charlie Wade got out of the car.

After getting out of the car, Jasmine said respectfully to Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, please follow me."

Charlie Wade nodded before he looked at the facade of the entire club.

The exterior of the Glorious Club looked very rich and magnificent and there was a trace of nobility in the luxurious design of the club. The two white marble stone pillars had dragons carved all over them and it was very lifelike and daunting.

Charlie Wade realized that from the moment he stepped into the club, the floor was covered with a layer of handmade Arabian wool carpet.

The kind of wool carpet cost tens of thousands of dollars per square meter and the entire hall was probably thousands of square meters large. Therefore, the amount of money they had spent on the wool carpet alone was probably tens of millions of dollars!

Jasmine walked by Charlie Wade's side in a respectful manner as she pointed at the walls around the hall that was tens of meters in height. After that, she told Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, these murals are all world-class cultural treasures, with each one of these murals worth tens of millions of dollars."

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "There's a country in the Middle East called Abu Dhabi. The grand mosque there also has this sort of decoration and feel to it. However, I feel that the decoration and interior design of this club is just right and not religious at all."

"Yes." Jasmine said in a careful manner, "After all, I know that many people in our country are atheists and we aren't used to promoting too much feudal superstitions. Therefore, in designing the club, we've tried to avoid all sorts of religious and cultural styles from the very beginning."

After she was done speaking, Jasmine pointed at the very huge crystal chandelier that was hanging ten meters above them. The crystal chandelier was not only very huge in size but it was also very bright and it made the whole room look as though it was daytime with all the bright lights.

Jasmine continued speaking, "Mr. Wade, this crystal chandelier is made out of natural crystals and it weighs about 8.8 tons. The Moore family managed to purchase this crystal chandelier only after putting in a lot of effort and using many of our connections to get it from Europe. After that, we specially assembled it in Austria before airlifting it to Aurouss Hilll.

Charlie Wade replied, "For all businesses to prosper, it is very important for the lights in the place of business to be bright and not

too dark. The dimmer the light, the more it would affect the Feng Shui of your business. Therefore, you should never save money on lights!"

Jasmine nodded before she said, "Thank you for your reminder, Mr. Wade. I'll definitely keep it in mind."

After that, Jasmine smiled before she said, "Mr. Wade, the top floor of the club isn't open to the public. Aside from members of the Moore family, you're the only one who can go up to the top floor of the club since you are the holder of the All Access Supreme VIP membership card. Why don't we go ahead and take a look at the top floor now?"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly. "Okay, sure."

Chapter 401

The Glorious Club had fifteen floors.

Aside from the lobby on the first floor, the other fourteen floors were used as entertainment venues.

Amongst them, the second to tenth floor contained private rooms with various sizes and styles. Even the private rooms for the ordinary Classic members were also extremely luxurious, not to mention the private rooms meant for the VIP Gold members. Those private rooms were simply befitting of a king!

As for the eleventh to the fourteenth floor, there were swimming pools, a sky garden, as well as fitness and entertainment facilities for the members to use.

Among all of the floors, the fifteenth floor was the most luxurious.

As they arrived on the fifteenth floor, Charlie Wade could sense the extreme luxury around him as soon as he stepped out of the elevator.

The decoration and design for this floor was simply magnificent and every single corner of the floor was extremely luxurious and elegant. There was basically nothing wrong with the Feng Shui and design of the entire floor.

As Jasmine walked beside Charlie Wade, she continued introducing the fifteenth floor to him. "Mr. Wade, this is the most luxurious floor in the entire club. It's also equipped with a semi-outdoor infinity pool, a presidential suite, and a private dining room. If you want to listen to music, we can even host a small concert here. Mr. Wade, if there are any singers you fancy, I can hire them to come here and personally sing for you on the fifteenth floor."

After that, Jasmine quickly added, "By the way, I heard that a very famous girl group will be coming to Aurouss Hilll for a concert. One of their members has been very popular recently and she has even been named as one of the most popular artists in the entertainment industry now. The Moore family happens to be one of their sponsors. If you're interested..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he waved his hand and said, "Forget it. I'm not really interested in the entertainment industry."

Jasmine nodded before she said, "Yes, the entertainment industry is indeed a little messy and complicated. If you like some other top singers, I can also invite them here to sing for you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Okay, I'll definitely let you know if I have the need."

"Okay!" Jasmine smiled again as she said, "What I mean to say is that you don't need to be so polite with me, Mr. Wade. If you have any needs or requests, please don't hesitate to let me know. I'll definitely do everything within my ability to satisfy you."

Jasmine was blushing a little when she said this. After all, she was the arrogant and glamorous young lady of the Moore family and she rarely felt so embarrassed in front of another man.

In fact, Jasmine had always kept her grandfather's advice close to her heart.

She wanted to find a way to make Charlie Wade the son-in-law of the Moore family.

Moreover, Jasmine also really liked a man like Charlie Wade, who not only had strength and ability, but was also very humble and down-to-earth. Therefore, she had already fallen in love with Charlie Wade a long time ago.

When Jasmine said those words, she was not just expressing her gratefulness towards Charlie Wade but also her love for him in a subtle manner.

However, Charlie Wade did not get the meaning behind her words and he simply thanked Jasmine graciously. After that, Charlie Wade said, "At a single glance, the Feng Shui of this club is actually very good. However, no matter what it is, I think it's necessary to be more cautious and careful when it comes to Feng Shui matters. Therefore, I'd like to visit each floor of this building just so I'll be able to look through the place thoroughly."

After that, Charlie Wade said in a light manner, "Jasmine, why don't you get going and I'll just look around the club on my own?"

Jasmine quickly replied, "I'll come along with you!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "There's no need to. I need to be calm and focused when looking at Feng Shui. It is better for me to go on my own. You can just wait for me here."

Jasmine did not insist on accompanying Charlie Wade and she simply said, "Mr. Wade, if you need anything, please do not hesitate to give me a call..."

Charlie Wade nodded before he walked right to the elevator.

Charlie Wade went down from the fifteenth floor before he paid every floor a visit to look through the Feng Shui of the place.

He looked thoroughly at each floor before he finally arrived at the second floor.

As soon as he stepped out of the elevator, Charlie Wade felt that the decoration and design of the second floor was very luxurious too. Charlie Wade could tell that the designer had put in a lot of effort into designing each floor of this club.

However, Charlie Wade also felt that the Feng Shui of the second floor was merely satisfactory.

Chapter 402

The Feng Shui at Glorious Club was indeed exquisite to a certain level. However, in Charlie Wade's opinion, there was nothing extraordinary about it.

In fact, an ordinary person might feel that the Feng Shui here was very good but to Charlie Wade, the Feng Shui on the second floor was just like a glass of plain water. There were no advantages or harm to it, but it was also bland and tasteless.

Since Charlie Wade had already made a promise to Jasmine, Charlie Wade did not mind taking action and raising the Feng Shui of Glorious Club to a higher level.

At this time, Charlie Wade thought to himself as he combined all the Feng Shui secrets that he had studied in the Apocalyptic Book before he came up with all sorts of ideas to improve the Feng Shui of this location.

Just then, a woman's voice suddenly sounded behind him.

"Charlie Wade, you piece of trash! What are you doing here?"

As soon as he heard this, Charlie Wade frowned before he turned around. At this time, he saw Wendy and a man dressed in a white Zegna suit walking over to him.

The man was not any ordinary person but he was none other than the eldest son of the Weaver family, Jeffrey Weaver.

Jeffrey Weaver was smitten with Wendy and he really loved her ever since Kenneth had given her to him.

He even promised Wendy that he would definitely take good care of her in the future.

In fact, Wendy was initially very reluctant to be treated like a plaything that Kenneth could easily hand over to someone else. However, when she saw that Jeffrey was really affectionate and sincere towards her, she willingly became his lover.

In Wendy's opinion, even though the Weaver family was not as strong or powerful as Kenneth or Modestway Group, they had at least one billion dollars in assets. This was much more than the Wilson family's asset.

Therefore, after becoming Jeffrey's lover, Wendy quickly regained her former pride and arrogance.

Since it was Glorious Club's opening today, Jeffrey had specifically spent five million dollars to obtain a Silver membership so that he could let Wendy experience and see the club for herself.

As soon as Wendy entered Glorious Club, she was shocked by the level of luxury here and she suddenly felt as though she was a socialite from the upper-class.

However, as she was immersing herself in this feeling and experience, she suddenly saw Charlie Wade, the person whom she hated to the core.

It felt as though she had just seen a fly when she was enjoying a delicious and scrumptious feast.

Disappointing!

This was really disappointing!

She was so disappointed and all that she wanted to do was to get rid of this fly!

Otherwise, he would definitely destroy her experience of enjoying her luxurious feast!

Of course, it would be even better if she could swat this fly to death.

When Jeffrey saw Wendy firing a cannon at this young man who was dressed in casual clothing, he tightened his arm around her waist as he asked in a curious manner, "Wendy, is this Charlie Wade, the stinky son-in-law of the Wilson family that you were talking about?"

"Yes, it's him!" Wendy said as she gritted her teeth. After that, she glared at Charlie Wade before she said, "This man here has been known as a notorious waste ever since he was in college! I really didn't expect him to be able to step into the Glorious Club!"

As Jeffrey had been lingering around Wendy for the past few days, he had heard her mentioning some of the history of the Wilson family and he also knew how much she hated Charlie Wade.

Therefore, since Wendy had just decided to become his lover, he wanted to please her even more so she would willingly stay by his side and remain loyal to him. Jeffrey looked at Charlie Wade before he sneered and said, "Young man, is Glorious Club a place where you can come and go as you please?"

Charlie Wade had a cold expression on his face as he replied, "And why can't I be here if I want to?"

"Why can't you be here?" Jeffrey grinned before he replied, "Because you aren't worthy!"

Chapter 403

Charlie Wade laughed out loud upon Jeffrey's remark. He was not agitated by it but instead, he looked at him with a calm smile and asked, "So, tell me, why do you feel that I don't belong here?"

Jeffrey glared back at him in a pompous look and snorted, "Huh, do you really need me to tell you that? Of course you don't belong here! Look at your disheveled clothes—f*ck, you look even worse than those valet parking boys!"

Charlie Wade chuckled. "What I wear is my choice. Does Glorious Club have a dress code its customers are strictly required to follow?"

Jeffrey sneered. "Of course not. You can wear whatever you want, but this is a members-only club! Non-members are strictly prohibited!" He glanced at Charlie Wade disdainfully. "Are you a Classic member here?"

Charlie Wade shook his head lightly. "No."

"Then, are you a Silver member?"

"No."

A scornful sneer resonated. "Don't tell me you're a Gold member!"

Charlie Wade spread his hand casually. "No."

Jeffrey laughed. "Hahaha! Oh my god, you pathetic little moocher! Are you telling me that you are a VIP member? As far as I know, no more than ten people can obtain VIP membership in Aurouss Hilll!"

Charlie Wade smiled gently and harmlessly, showing two rows of white teeth. "Nope, try again."

Jeffrey frowned in confusion. "What the f*ck are you then? I bet you sneaked in when no one was looking to get a free meal here, am I right?"

Wendy, who was standing beside Jeffrey, chided sarcastically, "Of course he did! He's just a loser who was kicked out from our family, how could he possibly be a member here? He definitely sneaked in here like a pathetic loser he always is!"

Then, she glared at Charlie Wade and groaned, "Charlie Wade, you've come to the wrong place today! This is the Moore family's newly opened high-end Glorious Club and today is its soft launch. The invited guests are all prominent figures in the city. How dare you sneak in here and create trouble! Aren't you afraid that the security guards are going to drag you out and beat the crap out of you?"

Charlie Wade wore an innocent expression on his face. "I'm a member here, why would the security guards want to beat me?"

Jeffrey sneered. "Are you f*cking messing with me now? There are only four membership tiers here, Classic, Silver, Gold, and VIP! You are none of these four, how dare you claim that you are a member here?"

Charlie Wade answered in an earnest tone, "Believe it or not, I really am a member here. I'm not in one of these four tiers, but I'm an All Access Supreme VIP member. I belong to the fifth tier. Don't you know that?"

"Shut up!" Jeffrey said contemptuously, "Just shut the f*ck up! Didn't you see the introduction board in the lobby on the first floor? There are only four tiers in total! You're really good at making things up, aren't you! All Access Supreme VIP my a*s! Aren't you afraid of offending the Moore family with your bullsh*t?"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly. "You're so weird. I'm telling you the truth here, why don't you believe me?"

"You want me to believe you?" Jeffrey laughed out loud as if he had just heard the funniest joke ever. "Do you think you can trick me, little deadbeat loser? I'm Jeffrey Weaver!"

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Are you famous? Why haven't I heard of you before?"

Jeffrey sneered, "Weaver Pharmaceuticals, have you heard it before? I'm the general manager of the company."

Charlie Wade shook his head. "I'm sorry, I haven't heard of it."

Jeffrey's face turned gloomy, thinking that Charlie Wade was taunting him deliberately. "Buddy, you're in trouble today. You barge into this place although you're not even a member and claim that you're a what-what Supreme VIP member. Who the f*ck gave you that name? You're such a big liar!"

Charlie Wade shook his head again, took out his membership card, and said, "See for yourself, this is my membership card. It says 'All Access Supreme VIP', doesn't it?"

Chapter 404

Jeffrey took the card and frowned immediately as he laid his eyes on the card.

First thing first, the workmanship of this card was exceptionally good! It was so much better than his Classic membership card!

But he had never ever heard of this Supreme Member level of Glorious Club! There were obviously only four membership tiers!

Jeffrey had an answer in his mind—Charlie Wade had forged the card!

Damn it, this stinky loser was so bold! How dare he forge the Moore family's club's membership card! It was almost like he forged a bank check!

So, he crossed his arms pompously and snorted, "Buddy, you'd better apologize to me right now and get the hell out of here! Don't make me call Uncle Oscar, the Moore family's butler. Do you know what kind of relationship I have with Uncle Oscar? He and my dad are buddies!"

Actually, Jeffrey's father had nothing to do with Uncle Oscar. They were from the same hometown and personally knew each other for a slightly longer time.

Oscar had been working with the Moore family for many years and earned reputable honor in the family. It could be said that other than the prominent figures in the Moore family, he was the foreign member who had the most influential power and the highest honorable status in the family.

In terms of status and honor, he was much stronger than the king of the underworld, Don Albertt Rhodes.

Don Alberts's infamous reputation caused him to be feared and unlikeable in the public, but Oscar was different. He was the representative of the Moore family on many occasions.

Hence, Jeffrey often talked about Oscar, assuming the majesty of his power to scare people.

When Charlie Wade heard that he knew Oscar, he giggled and said, "Oh, I forgot to tell you that Miss Jasmine Moore herself gave me the Supreme VIP card. Didn't you just ask who the f*ck gave me the name? Lo and behold, it's Miss Moore."

"F*ck you!" Jeffrey taunted, "Miss Moore gave you the name—do you really expect me to believe that sh*t? Do you think you can just brag like there's no tomorrow? Let me teach you a lesson, you little loser. Sometimes bragging can kill you, do you know that?"

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Why? Is it poisonous?"

"Motherf*cker..." Jeffrey huffed dejectedly and cursed, "Do you think that's funny? You're being disrespectful to Miss Moore! If she finds out, you're going to be so dead!"

Charlie Wade chuckled. "I think you're the one being disrespectful to Miss Moore."

Wendy leaned towards Jeffrey and said, "Jeffrey, don't waste your time with this deadbeat loser. Just call the security guards over and tell them what he said just now. I bet the guards won't let him go so easily! Then, call for Uncle Oscar and ask him to teach this loser a lesson. Destroy him so he loses his manhood forever!"

She assumed that Charlie Wade must have something to do with Kenneth's impotency. He must have done something evil to Kenneth. She resented him so much for this and hoped that someone could destroy him as well.

Jeffrey patted Wendy's hand and said, "Don't worry, my dear. I'll call for the security guards right now and beat the crap out of him!"

Then, he shouted, "Where are the guards? Come here quick! Someone's pretending to be a member of the club and is even defaming Miss Moore!"

A solemn and hoarse voice resonated immediately, "Who's making all that noise? What's going on?"

Charlie Wade looked up and saw Oscar walking towards them!

Chapter 405

As Oscar's loud growl echoed across the hall, Jeffrey plastered a wicked smile across his face. He looked at Charlie Wade and mocked, "Uh oh, Uncle Oscar is here. You're so dead, loser! Even the gods can't save you now!"

Then, he turned to Oscar, pointed at Charlie Wade, and complained, "Uncle Oscar, there's a loser here who's not only pretending to be a member of this club but is also being disrespectful to Miss Moore. You must teach him a lesson!"

Oscar frowned at the director Jeffrey pointed, but his aging eyes couldn't see so well, so he couldn't recognize Charlie Wade from a distance. He could see Jeffrey though, as they were standing closer to each other.

Since Jeffrey was the son of his old pal, he was more familiar with him and trusted his words, so he urged sternly, "Who is it? Guards, take him down!"

Several brawny security guards rushed towards them aggressively.

Wendy was extremely thrilled. She glared at Charlie Wade and sneered as she said, "Haha, Charlie Wade, you're so dead today!"

Charlie Wade grinned. "Don't worry, you'll go before me."

Wendy stomped her feet angrily. "Damn it, you and your braggy mouth! Jeffrey, ask them to tear his stinky mouth off his face!"

Charlie Wade ignored them, he turned to Oscar and shouted coldly, "Oscar Watts, you addlepatetd twit, you're pretty powerful and brave, aren't you? Do you want to take me down?"

Everyone was dumbfounded when he shouted!

Wow, did he wish to die faster? How dare he call Oscar an addlepatetd twit?!

They would just wait and see how Oscar would kill him next! Rumors had it that Oscar was very horrible when he was furious!

Oscar hadn't been angry for many years! He would definitely be so pissed by the loser now!

However, to everyone's surprise, Oscar shivered in fear at the sound of that voice!

He could vaguely make out the voice to be Master Wade's, so he instinctively looked up and bumped into Master Wade who was highly regarded even by Lord Mooore!

He shuddered in shock upon the sight, all the fearsome temperament disappeared from his body. He bowed at Charlie Wade graciously and said, "Master Wade, I didn't know it was you. I'm so sorry..."

Everyone froze like an ice statue at Oscar's unexpected reaction!

What...

What the hell was going on here?!

Why did the honorable Oscar Watts apologize to Charlie Wade the deadbeat loser?!

Before anyone could figure out what was going on, Charlie Wade said coldly, "I heard that you're highly regarded in the Moore family, but I think you shouldn't be on a higher level than Lord Mooore, right?"

Charlie Wade didn't plan to spare Oscar so easily, not caring if Oscar was innocent. He wanted to settle the score with him because Jeffrey had used Oscar's name to taunt him, claiming that his dad and Oscar were great buddies! Oscar would pay for it simply because of Jeffrey's ignorance! Hence, Jeffrey would be Oscar's target if Oscar was upset by Charlie Wade's action.

Oscar instantly knew that he was in trouble when Charlie Wade mentioned Lord Mooore!

Chapter 406

Without another word, Oscar dropped to his knees in front of Charlie Wade and said, his voice shuddering and pious, "Master Wade, please forgive me for anything I've done wrong. Please pinpoint my mistakes and I'll correct them immediately!"

Charlie Wade nodded. He looked down at him, pointed to the bewildered Jeffrey, and asked, "That guy over there claimed that you're his father's best buddy, is it true?"

Oscar glanced at Jeffrey and quickly said, "His father and I are from the same hometown. We can barely be regarded as acquaintances, but definitely not buddies."

"Okay," Charlie Wade nodded again and asked, "That kid and his sl*t have been using your name to insult me, threaten me, and even want to kill me. What's your take on it?"

Oscar understood instantly. Charlie Wade's resentment towards him was completely derived from Jeffrey the b*stard. He growled at Jeffrey loudly, "B*stard! Come and apologize to Master Wade for what you did, you a*shole!"

Jeffrey blinked in astonishment, not understanding what was going on.

What Master Wade? Why? How?

He was just a deadbeat loser, wasn't he? Was Oscar out of his mind?

Jeffrey blurted reflexively, "Uncle Oscar, that piece of shit is just a loser. Why do you kneel down to him? You're the representative of the Moore family! Moreover, he defamed Miss Moore. Punish him for that!"

The outraged Oscar shivered furiously.

Did he literally ask him to punish Master Wade? Was he f*cking crazy?

In the upper class of the social society in Aurouss Hilll, who was unaware of Master Wade's name and fame?

Lord Mooore had recovered because of Master Wade's acupuncture and magical elixir!

The entire Moore family regarded Charlie Wade as a godlike figure, paying him the utmost respect and graciousness!

No matter how prestigious his status was in the family, he was still the servant in the family. If even the prominent figures in the Moore family saw Master Wade as a deity, then he, as their servant, should pay him similar respect too!

Lord Mooore, the head of the Moore family, had the following most spoken quote at home every day recently: "I wonder when my family can get

Charlie Wade, the real dragon on earth, to be under our wings. I can't wait to make him my grandson-in-law..."

Therefore, in Oscar's view, he saw Charlie Wade higher than that of Lord Moore!

Now, the ignorant b*stard Jeffrey had gone on to say that he and his father were buddies and even offended Master Wade in the process. He was trying to kill him!

Oscar stood up indignantly, slapped Jeffrey across the face, and urged the guards around him, "Come, press him down on his knees! That woman too!"

Jeffrey didn't expect that Oscar would slap him. He was about to voice out his confusion when he felt two strong forces pressing on his shoulders, causing him to drop to his knees.

Wendy was totally bewildered. She was in a daze even when she was pinned to the floor.

Oscar had his hands on the floor. He looked up at Charlie Wade and said with a panic, "Master Wade, it's my mistake for making the wrong kind of friend. I didn't know that he has such a b*stard son. Don't worry, Master Wade, I'll teach him a lesson myself and let him know the price of offending you!"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Nah, I'm just a nobody who carries little authority, so what if he offended me? It doesn't matter. Besides, he knows you and he calls you by your first name, so I have to take it even if he hits me!"

From his sarcastic remark, Oscar knew that he was not ready to forgive him. He knocked his head against the floor repetitively and pleaded, "Master Wade, please tell me what's bothering you. Please tell me what I can do to ease your anger. I'm willing to do anything, even if I have to beat myself to death!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand. "You don't have to do that. I just want to know what you'd do if someone insults Miss Moore."

Then, he pointed to the Supreme membership card in Jeffrey's hand, and said, "Miss Moore gave me this card and she even set the specific title 'All Access Supreme VIP' as a form of respect to me. But then, when it came to that fellow, the title has become a stupid name made up by some stupid people. Let me ask me, does this mean he's calling Miss Moore stupid?"

Oscar turned his furious gaze at Jeffrey and asked in a gloomy and murderous tone, "You little Weaver boy, do you wish to die???"

Chapter 407

Jeffrey was so frightened by Oscar's murderous glare that he trembled in fear, but he cleared his throat and said, "Uncle Oscar, there isn't such a thing as a Supreme VIP member on the information board in the lobby on the first floor. He made it up! Don't be fooled by him!"

"That's right!" Wendy sneered too, not knowing she was in the midst of big trouble. "I've never seen anyone so shameless and pompous in my life! He pretended to be a member, fabricated a membership tier, and even forged the membership card! He has no respect for the Moore family!"

Wendy wanted to wipe Charlie Wade off the grid so badly that she linked Charlie Wade's behavior with humiliating the Moore family together so the Moore family would not forgo Charlie Wade's wrongdoings.

But she completely ignored the relationship between Charlie Wade and the Moore family.

Even if she did not believe that Charlie Wade the loser would have the connections and resources that he claimed from the upper-class circle and refused to believe that Charlie Wade was highly respected in the upper-class society, that was the fact.

Oscar trembled in wrath at their snide remarks. He shouted at them, "Don't you know that Miss Moore specially came up with the Supreme VIP member title for Master Wade? There's only one person in the whole world eligible for this title! You brute savages have offended Master Wade and Miss Moore! I won't let you go today!"

"Huh?!" Jeffrey's heart skipped a beat. Did he just say that the Supreme VIP member really existed?! And it was set up by Miss Moore herself?

Didn't it mean that he had literally insulted Miss Moore?

Oh goodness...he was leading himself to a dead end!!

Oscar looked back at Charlie Wade and asked, "Master Wade, they have insulted you in so many ways. How do you want me to punish them?"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "These two people are so obscure and they keep shooting the sh*t out of their stinky mouths. I think it would be best if you can neutralize the sh*tty breath in their mouths."

"Master Wade, why don't I get a few gallons of perfume and pour it down their throat?"

"Oh no, Oscar, we're civilized people who do things the civilized way. Perfume is a high-concentration chemical product. It's fine to spray a little on your body, but it's fatal if you drink a few gallons of them. Their mouths are stinky but they don't have to die for that."

Jeffrey and Wendy looked at Charlie Wade in disbelief. They didn't expect him to spare them just like that. It was quite surprising and astonishing...

Oscar asked hurriedly, "Then, what do you think I should do?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said, "Well, since sh*it is coming out of their stinky mouths, I think it's best to neutralize them with something bashful. I have an idea, take them to the men's room and let them lick the urinals clean! If they don't want to do it, proceed with the perfume feeding."

Oscar nodded. "Okay! Come on, boys!"

Jeffrey and Wendy exchanged horrified glances. Jeffrey was a man and he knew how dirty and disgusting the urinals were...

He crawled to Oscar and pleaded, "Uncle Oscar, please, for my father's sake, please forgive me..."

Chapter 408

Oscar said coldly, "Okay. If you don't want to do it, I'll ask my men to bring ten kilos of concentrated perfume from the warehouse—five kilos for each of you. You can't leave until you finish drinking it!"

The Glorious Club had a total of fifteen floors with a vast area on each floor. Each floor was filled with very classy and expensive imported fragrances everywhere. Hence, the club kept an extremely large stock of perfume.

Jeffrey shuddered in fear, his face turning green when he heard that he had to drink five kilos of perfume.

In the five kilos of perfume concentrate, at least half of it was alcohol as well as various chemical additives, mush additives, and antiseptic additives. If he really drank the five kilos of perfume, even Hades couldn't stop him from dying!

Oscar was agitated by Jeffrey's hesitation and shouted to the guards, "If they don't want to do it, beat the crap out of them first for starters!"

"Yes, boss!"

Under his command, the brawny guards surged forwards and surrounded Jeffrey and Wendy.

Without another word, the guards raised their fists and punched them.

Before they could react to the situation, punches and kicks were laid on Jeffrey and Wendy and they wailed in painful agony. Tears and snorts combined with their blood, causing a miserable and horrible sight.

Jeffrey, who was in great pain, struggled from the assault and pleaded, "Uncle Oscar, no matter what, I'm still your Silver member. I spent five million for that! You and my dad are friends! Even if we're ordinary people, we're your customers—you can't hit me!"

Oscar's face twisted in a furious grimace. "Just because you're a member here, that doesn't mean you can provoke our Supreme VIP member! Let me tell you something—the entire Moore family pays the utmost respect to Master Wade, but you offended him. Who do you think you are, you little piece of sh*t? I'll refund you your membership fee tomorrow but from now on, you'll be permanently prohibited from entering Glorious Club!"

Jeffrey's eyes were as red as a tomato and he nearly went crazy by Oscar's remark! He signed up as the Silver member with his money, how could they cancel his membership just like that?

But he didn't dare argue with Oscar now.

A guard came with a few large bottles and said, "Mr. Watts, here's the perfume."

Oscar nodded. "Alright! If they refuse to drink it, pry their mouths open and pour perfume into it! Five kilos each, I want them to drink every single drop of it!"

The guards rushed forward and pinched Jeffrey and Wendy's mouth wide open.

Then, two guards each took a two kilo perfume bottle up. When they unscrewed the lid, a strong fragrant aroma overflowed from the bottle, and the smell was so strong that it choked them.

Oscar stared mercilessly at Jeffrey and Wendy and said coldly, "I think your bodies won't rot when you die after drinking so much perfume. I'll find a wasteland to bury you two and perhaps you'll both be unearthed as mummies a few centuries later!"

Their faces were as white as a sheet.

They didn't want to die!

They thought that drinking perfume was a mere threat, but they didn't expect it to be real. In this case, licking the urinals seemed to be the mildest punishment ever!

Hence, they crawled towards Oscar and said in unison, "Please forgive us, Uncle Oscar! We'll lick the toilets as you say!"

Chapter 409

Everyone knew that the urinals in the men's washroom were disgusting, but licking it wouldn't be fatal.

But if you drank five kilos of perfume, you would definitely die!

Jeffrey and Wendy were very arrogant, but this was a matter of life and death.

So what if they licked a urinal? It wasn't a big deal, they could just rinse their mouth and brush their teeth a few times!

Since they had chosen the urinal-licking punishment, Oscar ordered, "Boys, drag them to the men's washroom now!"

The security guards dragged Jeffrey and Wendy to the men's washroom on the second floor like they were dragging two dead dogs. Oscar asked Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, would you like to oversee it?"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Of course! How can I miss such an interesting thing?"

Oscar escorted Charlie Wade to the washroom.

The guards pushed Jeffrey and Wendy to one of the urinals and said coldly, "Go on, what the hell are you waiting for?"

Jeffrey trembled with fright at the hoarse voice, but he didn't dare to inch forward.

Although the washroom in Glorious Club was relatively clean, he could still smell a strong urine odor from the urinal which made him feel nauseous.

Similarly, Wendy was having goosebumps by the disgusting smell and she almost fainted.

Oscar was irritated by their slow movement and shouted, "Hurry up! I'll get you to face the music if you still stare in a daze like fools!"

They shuddered at Oscar's yell. Jeffrey sucked in a breath and leaned forward first.

Seeing he had made the first move, Wendy followed him and leaned forward with her eyes shut tight.

Jeffrey's face was turning green and black and he grimaced in an ugly twist after doing it. He looked at Oscar and begged, "See, Uncle Oscar? We did it. Can we go now?"

Oscar turned his gaze at Charlie Wade and asked, "Master Wade, what do you say?"

Charlie Wade crossed his arms in front of his chest and sneered, "What is that? You're kidding me, right? What a joke!"

"Master Wade, what do you mean by that?"

Charlie Wade pointed to the inside the urinal and said, "There, you guys can split the job in half, fair and square."

Everyone in the scene was stunned..

Master Wade was relentless!

Jeffrey collapsed on the floor, dumbstruck. Wendy cried out loud and begged Charlie Wade on her knees, "Charlie Wade, please, you're my cousin-in-law. I'm sorry for being ignorant and childish, could you please forgive me? Please!"

Jeffrey rubbed his hands together and pleaded, "Please, Master Wade, give us some mercy, please spare us..."

Charlie Wade nodded. "I'm giving you mercy. I'll let you go as soon as you finish the eight urinals inside here."

Jeffrey's face twisted in a bewildered grimace, tears drenching his cheeks. "Master Wade, there's too many! Besides, one is so big and no one can stand this..."

Chapter 410

"Oh, you can't stand it?" Charlie Wade chuckled and said to Oscar, "Call Albert and take these two to his dog-fighting ring. Chop them up and feed the dogs like what we did to Mr. Lannerd!"

Oscar nodded immediately. "Yes, Master Wade!"

The other day, the fraudulent Feng Shui master from Hong Kong, Mr. Lannerd, was exposed because he had deceived Miss Moore and was thrown into the dog-fighting ring by Albert.

Albert was quite an expert in doing this kind of thing. He was already familiar with it.

Jeffrey and Wendy were frightened by Charlie Wade's threat. There was no room for them to bargain, they had to accept their fate.

Jeffrey blurted for the sake of his life, "Okay, I'll do it! I'll do it!"

Then, he instantly rushed towards the urinal.

Wendy wailed, her tears flowing down her cheeks like rivers.

This was the worst humiliation she had suffered in her life and it was also the worst torment...

Charlie Wade didn't want to stay here to watch their licking skill, he said to Oscar, "Remember, you must make sure that they clean all of it before letting them go!"

Oscar nodded. "No problem, Master Wade, I'll watch them myself."

Charlie Wade turned around and walked towards the exclusive elevator. Oscar followed behind him closely to escort him away.

Before Charlie Wade went into the elevator, Oscar said nervously, "Master Wade, I'm very sorry for what happened earlier, it is my mistake, I hope you can forgive me."

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Keep your eyes on them. I'll let it go as long as they clean the urinals up nicely."

Oscar nodded frantically. "Don't worry, Master Wade, I'll watch them like a hawk and if they fail, I'll screw them over!"

Then, he started again hesitantly, "Erm, Master Wade, I'd like to ask for a favor from you..."

"What is it?"

Oscar bowed at him respectfully and said, "Master Wade, please don't tell Miss Moore about what happened. Please, I beg you! I'll be forever indebted to your kindness!"

Charlie Wade understood Oscar's concern. At the end of the day, Oscar was nothing more than a servant of the Moore family, but Charlie Wade was a distinguished figure that the Moore family wanted to curry favor with. If Jasmine found out about what happened earlier, she would definitely punish him for his mismanagement and even fired him from his position as butler.

Charlie Wade knew that Oscar was innocent in this case, and he was being used in unfortunate circumstances. Since he was sincere and polite, Charlie Wade nodded to his request. "Okay, I'll do you the favor. Cut all ties with that sort of person, otherwise, I won't be so gracious."

"Okay, no worries, Master Wade. I will draw a clear line with that kind of person in the future. I'll even break my own leg if it happens again!"

Charlie Wade nodded and waved his hand. "Okay, go now."

"Thank you, Master Wade!"

Chapter 411

Charlie Wade entered the elevator and went to the top floor, the 18th floor. He found Jasmine and told her his overall opinion about the Feng Shui of the club.

Jasmine was a little disappointed when she heard that the Feng Shui was unremarkable and blunt. It seemed that the Feng Shui master she hired previously was not very great at his job.

She asked anxiously, "Master Wade, do you have any idea on how to improve the club's aura?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly. "Have someone planted two pine trees on the first floor, placed in the southeast and northwest corners facing each other. Then, replace the two stone pillars at the main door with stone

lions, not a male and a female, and definitely not a lioness and a cub. It must be two male lions, and you must not place them in parallel. Their eyes must be at a 90-degree angle. Have someone make two gold foils and press them under the stone lion. By doing this, you can form an auspicious configuration of two lions gathering wealth."

Jasmine asked reflexively, "May I know what the perspective behind the configuration is?"

Charlie Wade explained calmly, "The gathering of wealth with two lions is Feng Shui for wealth with the lions as its main elements and the pine trees as the supplement. These, alongside the combination of the gold foil and the existing structure in the club, will bring the wealth and prospect of the club to the next level once the pattern is done."

Jasmine was astonished and amazed. She had never heard of the method that Charlie Wade suggested. At the same time, she was impressed by Charlie Wade's extraordinary ability. He could present such an amazing effect with just a simple guide, he was truly amazing!

Just as her grandpa had said, Master Wade was indeed the real dragon among mankind!

Jasmine said gratefully, "Thank you, Master Wade, thank you so much! I'll allow my people to do as you say right away!"

Charlie Wade nodded. He looked at his watch and realized that it was almost time for him to go home and make dinner.

He said to Jasmine before he left, "Remember what I told you, hurry and arrange for your men to make the arrangements. It's getting late, I have to go now."

"I'll see you off then."

"No thanks," Charlie Wade answered, "I'll go to the second floor to meet Oscar, I saw him just now on my way up."

"But I can't let you leave alone..."

"Alright then. Take your car and wait for me outside the lobby on the first floor. I'll drop by to say a quick hello and then we'll go."

"Okay, Master Wade. I'll wait for you in the car."

Charlie Wade didn't intend to meet Oscar at all, but the main reason was that he wanted to see how Wendy and Jeffrey were doing.

When he came to the washroom on the second floor, they had just licked the second urinal.

Their faces were as pale as snow, and the floor was full of their vomit filth. Oscar quickly greeted, "Hi, Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade frowned in dismay. "What is this? Just the second one? Don't you think they're a little too slow?"

"Master Wade, they had almost emptied their bile juice by now..."

Charlie Wade said coldly, "Give them an hour. If they can't finish licking all the urinals here within an hour, go and lick the third floor's washroom too!"

"Yes, boss!" Oscar nodded, and then shouted to the two of them, "Do you hear him? Hurry up! Otherwise, there will be eight more urinals waiting for you!"

Both of them trembled in shock. Wendy even spat out a mouthful of bile, but she wiped her mouth and continued licking the urinal.

At a certain moment, Charlie Wade wondered if he was being too harsh towards a woman.

Chapter 412

On second thought, nope, she got what she deserved!

Wendy was the femme fatale with a heart as malicious as snakes and scorpions! There were so many occasions where she had instigated others to insult him and she had even wanted to rob his manhood! If it wasn't for his connections and ability, he would have died from her schemes.

So, he merely gave her a lesson that she would never forget for the rest of her life!

Charlie Wade said to Oscar, "I'm leaving now, Miss Moore is waiting for me downstairs. Supervise them carefully. If I find out that you've let them off the hook easily, I'll hunt you down!"

Oscar bowed frightfully. "Don't worry, Master Wade, I'll keep my eyes on them at all times! I won't spare them!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded and turned away.

After he left, Wendy and Jeffrey increased their speed and licked the disgusting urinal faster in fear of being punished for their slowness.

When they finally finished licking the right urinals, their tongues had almost detached from their mouth and the smell on their tongues was so disgusting and unbearable as if they had been marinated in urine for a year.

No words could describe the horrible smell in their mouths. Their whole body was soaked in a disgusting and irritating smell.

They wanted to rinse their mouths with tap water, but Oscar didn't agree to their request for fear that Charlie Wade would blame him for having mercy on them. He hurriedly asked his men to kick them out of the club.

Once they were out, they plunged into the fountain pool at the main entrance and washed. They rinsed their mouths and washed their faces, hands, and tongues as if they had never showered before. After more than half an hour of washing, their mouths still stank with the awful smell. They collapsed dejectedly, wishing that they could just cut off their stinky tongues and throw them into the sewer.

Wendy wailed frustratedly beside the fountain as she could still smell the disgusting smell from her mouth. She almost lost her mind from the irritation she felt from Claire Wilson Wilson earlier. Now, because of Charlie Wade, she was almost at the brink of becoming insane.

Jeffrey was no better!

Damn it, he had never been so humiliated before in his life! It was so f*cked up!

The point is, what and who gave Charlie Wade such an honor? Damn, Oscar was the majestic and distinguished butler of the prominent Moore family, but when he saw Charlie Wade, it was like a mouse meeting a cat from the way he licked his boots! Damn!

Jeffrey turned his gloomy face at Wendy and asked, "What is this f*cking Charlie Wade's background, seriously?!"

"He's a deadbeat loser! He lost his parents at eight, grew up in the orphanage, then married into our family as a live-in son-in-law! He's nothing but a miserable loser!"

Jeffrey frowned in disgust. "Oh my god, can you stay further away from me when you talk? Your mouth is so f*cking smelly!"

Wendy threw a sideways glance at him, thinking, 'Damn it, you smell too! I'm not avoiding you, how dare you be disgusted by me?'

She wanted to tell him the same thing, but she didn't dare to provoke him, so she moved a few steps away from him.

Jeffrey started again, "Then why are both Oscar and Miss Moore so respectful to the b*stard?"

"I don't know! I'd also like to know why! Last time, he didn't even dare to talk back when I scolded him in front of everyone. During meals, he had to apologize to me if I poured water on his head. When our family had a gathering, he was not allowed on the table and he had to sit at the side with the rest of the servants to serve us. During the New Year's Eve dinner, I even slapped him for breaking a plate..."

Wendy sighed dejectedly and continued, "I don't why the loser has become a godlike figure all of a sudden. Suddenly, everyone is calling him 'Master Wade'. The tides have turned now, many people who want to insult him end up being insulted themselves..."

Then, she added in a surprised tone, "Oh yes! Kenneth! He's sexually strong and competent for his age and he's even better than a young man, but after a conflict with Charlie Wade, he suddenly became impotent. We still don't know if it's Charlie Wade's doing, nor when and how he'd done it..."

"F*ck!" Jeffrey gritted his teeth in dismay. "I must take revenge on him for what he's done to me! I need to talk to Kenneth about our future plans!"

Chapter 413

In her Rolls-Royce, Jasmine sent Charlie Wade all the way to the supermarket.

Soon, the majestic Rolls-Royce stopped in front of the supermarket. Charlie Wade said to Jasmine as he exited the car, "Thanks for the ride. Bye."

Jasmine nodded at him, her expression complex and ambiguous. "Have a nice day, Master Wade. You're always welcome at Glorious Club, please come to enjoy the facilities whenever you're available, I'll always be there and will personally serve you myself."

Charlie Wade smiled lightly and replied, "Okay, I'll drop by when I'm free. Bye."

Jasmine nodded. "Okay, Master Wade, bye."

She bid farewell to Charlie Wade respectfully. As she watched him disappear into the crowded supermarket, she sighed, crestfallen.

She felt very unjust and disappointed when Charlie Wade, the true dragon with superb strength, had to rush to the supermarket to buy ingredients to make dinner before his wife got off work.

She had met Claire Wilson Wilson before. Indeed, Claire Wilson Wilson was very beautiful and elegant as she did, but Claire Wilson Wilson paled in comparison in terms of temperament, education, ability, and family background.

She had received aristocratic education since young and she would carry the same gracious and noble temperament even when she mingled with the descendants of European royal families.

She graduated from Harvard University, while Claire Wilson Wilson graduated from Aurouss Hilll. Their educational backgrounds were very far apart.

She was now in charge of half of the Moore family's business, where each of the industries she controlled made steady progress, whereas Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't even set foot on her tiny little Wilson family. She was crushed by her grandmother and cousin, she had no firm ability,

she was incompetent, and she didn't have a strategy on how to become stronger!

Claire Wilson Wilson was even worse when it came to their family background!

The tiny Wilson family was already on the verge of bankruptcy and Claire Wilson Wilson had just opened her own office. It widened the gap between them!

However, she had one thing that was better than her!

She had a good husband!

This was what made her so jealous of her!

How could a woman as incompetent as Claire Wilson Wilson have such a good husband by her side, who would stay beside her so loyally and affectionately?

She was so excellent in all aspects, but why couldn't she find a man as good as Charlie Wade as a husband?

Jasmine was born proud and never envied anyone, but Claire Wilson Wilson was the first person she was so envious of!

In her opinion, a man as capable and powerful as Charlie Wade should be with a woman who was perfect in every aspect like herself! It would be the perfect match made in heaven!

There were times she wanted to confess to Charlie Wade and tell him what she thought of him, but she gave up after careful consideration.

It's not that she didn't want him to know how she felt, but that she wasn't sure if it was a sure win.

If she expressed her feelings rashly, Charlie Wade might feel repulsed towards her and even disgusted. She wouldn't want that to happen!

After years of staying in the complicated Moore family and in the business world, Jasmine had long developed a precise instinct in judging the situation and acting accordingly.

Hence, she could only suppress her feelings for Charlie Wade for the moment and only confess to him once she had spent more time with him and accumulated enough feelings for Charlie Wade to fall for her!

Chapter 414

After getting home and finished making dinner, Jacob Wilson, who had been out all day, came home first, then followed by Claire Wilson Wilson who had been busy at work the whole day.

After all the food was served on the table, Elaine Ma hurried back happily and said proudly, "Hey guys, I won more than seven grand from playing cards today!"

Jacob Wilson gasped reflexively, "Wow, dear, that's awesome! Seven grand a day, that's two hundred and ten grand a month!"

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned, displeased. "Mom, I don't mind if you play cards occasionally in your leisure time and a little winning is understandable too, but seven grand a day? Isn't that a bit too much? Careful not to get addicted, it's very risky!"

Elaine Ma waved her hand in disdain and snapped, "Hey, I know what I'm doing, don't you come to lecture me about it. My card mates are a bunch of rookies, they are far worse than me. I can win even with my eyes closed! Don't you know your mom's nickname around here? The Queen of Cards, that's me!"

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed helplessly and massaged her forehead, ignoring her.

In the middle of dinner, an incoming message notification beeped on Claire Wilson Wilson's phone. She looked at it and asked Charlie Wade, "It's the weekend tomorrow, do you have any plans?"

"Plans? The usual—going to the market, cooking, doing laundry, and cleaning the house."

"Loreen messaged me, saying that she's booked a suite at the hot spring hotel and she's asking us to join her. I'll say yes if you don't have any special plans."

"What? Hot springs? And you want me to go too?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded. "She booked a two-room suite just to invite us, we'll take a room and she has a room by herself. She said that she hasn't had a chance to invite us for a getaway after being here for so long."

Elaine Ma spruced up alarmingly and blurted, "Claire Wilson Wilson! It's a girls-only trip, why do you want Charlie Wade to go? No, he can't go! He has to stay at home and do the household chores!"

"Mom, she invited him herself! Of course he has to go and we must go together!"

Elaine Ma glared at Claire Wilson Wilson and huffed, "No way! If you share a room, what if he does something to you? You'll be at a big loss!"

Charlie Wade finally understood his devilish mother-in-law's true intention. She was worried about that..

Claire Wilson Wilson was irritated by her mother's remark and said in a cold tone, "Mom, Charlie Wade and I are husband and wife. We'll settle our own affairs, you don't have to worry about us."

Elaine Ma slammed her utensils agitatedly and growled, "Why? I'm your mother, it's my business!"

Claire Wilson Wilson chided back angrily, "Some things are not yours to mind! Keep yourself in line!"

Elaine Ma slammed the table furiously. "I'm your mother, all your business is my business! I'm in charge of your whole life!"

Claire Wilson Wilson blurted, her rebellious fury ignited, "This is none of your business! I said it, Charlie Wade must go! No one can stop him! If you want to stop him, I'll move out!"

"You..." Elaine Ma's face was turning red but she recoiled. Claire Wilson Wilson's threat to move out was Elaine Ma's Achilles' heel.

She cleared her throat sheepishly and said, "Alright, fine, go ahead then, but you'd better be careful or you'll regret it!"

Then, she turned to Charlie Wade and said to him with a coy smile, "My dear son-in-law, what if you don't go with them tomorrow and come to play cards with me at my friend's place? I'll give you two thousand dollars as pocket money!"

Elaine Ma had thought it through. If she couldn't knock sense into Claire Wilson Wilson's head, Charlie Wade was her next target. If she could persuade Charlie Wade not to go, Claire Wilson Wilson wouldn't blame her for that, would she?

However, Charlie Wade simply smiled faintly and said, "Mom, I don't play cards, you know that. I think the hot springs trip with Claire Wilson Wilson sounds like a better plan."

Chapter 415

Honestly, Charlie Wade didn't want to go. In fact, he would even reject Claire Wilson Wilson's offer if it wasn't for Elaine Ma meddling between them like that.

The reason why he didn't want to go was that he was rather repulsed by Loreen right now.

Ever since Loreen found out that he was her life savior and her dream lover after he rescued her for the second time, she had been confessing to him repeatedly.

Now that she asked his wife to the hot springs and insisted on inviting him, his wife might be the cover for her real intention of wanting to see him.

It would be very awkward and unpleasant if he did go.

However, he was irritated and annoyed by Elaine Ma's babbling and nagging.

'You don't want me to go, huh? I will go then! Bite me!'

Elaine Ma didn't expect Charlie Wade to disobey her. She was panting and huffing with anger, but she couldn't say anything in front of Claire Wilson Wilson.

Since Charlie Wade had agreed to go, Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Loreen booked rooms at Champs Elys Spa Resort in the suburbs, it is said to be the property of Shangri-La Hotel. I saw the reviews, it's quite a nice place indeed. She'll pick us up from here tomorrow.

Charlie Wade nodded. "Okay, I'll just follow you."

"Remember to pack a pair of swimming trunks, you must wear those in the hot spring."

Charlie Wade chuckled. "Then don't you have to wear a swimsuit too, dear?"

"Of course! Obviously!"

Elaine Ma hurriedly interjected, "Claire Wilson Wilson! You cannot wear a bikini! Pack the least revealing swimsuit! I don't want Charlie Wade the b*stard to take advantage of you!"

Then, she added as something struck her mind, "Oh yes! I have a set of facekini in your size! Do you want it? I'll take it out for you!"

Facekini was a swimsuit worn by middle-aged women at the beach. It was not only in one piece and very tightly wrapped, but the most horrible part was that it wrapped the whole face in like a three-hole balaclava for eyes, nose, and mouth. Someone wearing it would be like a terrorist but in a swimsuit!

When you put on the facekini, your face would be buried under the hideous mask and become a monster without a face and expression no matter how beautiful or ugly you are..

Claire Wilson Wilson stomped angrily when her mother suggested that she wear a facekini. "Mom, are you the devil? I'm only in my twenties, why would you want me to wear the ugly facekini! Why don't you let me soak in the hot springs wrapped in a trench coat and sweatpants instead?"

Elaine Ma said with a serious face, "I don't want you to be taken advantage of! Just look at Charlie Wade, sneaky and perverted like a fox. You must be careful!"

Charlie Wade was extremely furious.

'Damn it! I should have let Jason and his father Justin jump on you, rape you, and kill you that day! Why did I rescue you anyway? It's just a waste of my energy and time!'

Claire Wilson Wilson was frustrated by her mother too. She quickly finished her dinner and went back to her room with Charlie Wade.

When they were packing, Claire Wilson Wilson chose a swimsuit that was neither too revealing nor too sexy, but looked very casual and comfortable instead.

Charlie Wade was simple, a pair of boxer shorts was enough for him.

The next morning, when they had packed their bags, Loreen called and told them that she was waiting downstairs.

Chapter 416

Before going out, Charlie Wade was still a little hesitant and reluctant.

He didn't know how to deal with a passionate and bold girl like Loreen. He didn't want to hurt her feelings and more importantly, he didn't want to betray Claire Wilson Wilson.

He was in a complete dilemma right now.

He was worried that Loreen would confess to him again during the hot springs getaway and she might make an even bolder move too.

On the other hand, since he had promised his wife, it was impossible to retract his promise, so he could only go ahead with the plan.

As they went downstairs, they saw Loreen poking her head out of a Mercedes-Benz and saying, "Charlie Wade, put the luggage in the trunk and sit in the back. Let Claire Wilson Wilson sit in the front and chat with me on the way!"

"Okay!" Charlie Wade nodded, put the luggage in the trunk, and squeezed into the back seat.

When he sat down, Loreen turned and winked at him shyly.

Pretending not to see it, Charlie Wade stretched himself and said, "Oh, I'm so tired. I didn't sleep well last night, so I'll catch a nap now."

Then, he closed his eyes and pretended to fall asleep.

Loreen was a little disappointed with his reaction and understood why he did so, but she couldn't say anything since Claire Wilson Wilson was there.

Moreover, she had expected the cold and indifferent treatment from Charlie Wade, but it didn't matter, since she had already liked him, she buckled herself up and was ready to fight this protracted battle with him. She didn't feel guilty as well because she knew that Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade did not consummate their marriage.

Loreen started her car and drove to the outskirts. After an hour or so, they arrived at the foot of a majestic mountain, and not long after, they reached the entrance of Champs Elys Resort.

Champs Elys Hot Springs was the only natural hot springs resort in Aurouss Hilll and was located at the foot of Mount Lanris. There were several natural geothermal hot springs in here, and the Shangri-La Group had bought the hot springs and the entire mountain and developed Champs Elys Resort.

Champs Elys Resort was very expensive with its wonderful and all-rounded services and facilities, so only the rich could afford to stay here.

Even so, the rooms were very hot-selling. It wasn't only the wealthy people in Aurouss Hilll but the people in surrounding cities as well who would flock to this place for its amazing hot springs.

It was the weekend today and the business here was booming. They could hardly find an available parking spot in the parking lot.

Behind the wheel, Loreen circled the car park several times until she finally found an empty parking space. Thrilled, she looked around to make sure no one was waiting for the spot and quickly drove towards the empty space.

She adjusted the car and was ready to reverse and park. Just when her car was almost entering the space, a Maserati suddenly drove towards them at a high speed!

The Maserati was so fast, it drifted swiftly at the corner and rushed towards the empty space where Loreen was about to park. Loreen freaked out by the scene and she couldn't step on the brake in time, so her car continued to reverse.

With a loud and shrill squeak, the rear of Loreen's car scratched the Maserati's side.

Loreen regained her composure and quickly stopped her car. She couldn't help but frown and complained, "What the hell? Did they literally try to steal my spot? That's so rude! Don't they know what first-come-first-served is?"

At this moment, a young man wearing a flashy leather jacket and a greasy hairstyle came out of the Maserati.

His face darkened horrifically when he glanced at the scratch on the side of his car!

He gritted his teeth in dismay before he walked up to Loreen's car and banged the window hard as he yelled, "F*ck you! Are you f*cking blind? Can't you see that I was going to park at this spot? Damn it, you scratched my brand new car! Come down right now, motherf*cker!"

Chapter 417

Loreen was very upset and pissed as well. She was the daughter of the Thomas family and there was no way she would take the blame so innocently, so she pushed the door, got out of the car immediately, and shouted back, "Hey, shut up! It's your fault in the first place! Can't you see I was reversing into the spot? Are you f*cking blind? How dare you scold me first!"

The young man did not expect that Loreen would talk back at him. He yelled, "Oh my f*cking god, another stupid female driver! Nine out of ten dumbest drivers on the road are women! Can you even f*cking drive? If you can't, go back to your mother's womb and learn how to drive before you come out again, don't embarrass yourself like this!"

Then, he added, "I've just bought this car for a hundred grand and you've scratched it, goddamnit! How much do you want to pay?"

Loreen frowned and retorted, "Hey, first things first! I saw the space first and was already halfway into it when you came out of nowhere and tried to snatch the spot! It was your fault! How dare you scold me first?!"

The young man growled in great dismay, "What? Can't I scold you since you are in the wrong? It's justified! Besides, I'm not only scolding you but I'm also going to slap you!"

Then, the man stretched out his hand and wanted to grab Loreen's hair. Loreen was shocked by his rudeness and hurriedly backed down.

Claire Wilson Wilson shouted, "Charlie Wade, come quick! We need help!"

The young man glared at Claire Wilson Wilson and snorted, "Wow, such a beauty. Sleep with me tonight and I'll let this slide!"

Then, he stretched his arm and wanted to pull Claire Wilson Wilson into his embrace, but his arm was firmly grasped by a pair of sturdy hands.

The young man frowned indignantly as Charlie Wade grasped his arm and shouted, "Hey, where did you come out from, f*cking idiot? Let go of me!"

Charlie Wade swung his arm aside and said as his face darkened, "It's normal to have some accidents on the road, isn't it? Can't we just talk this through? Why must we be so harsh and rude?"

The young man glared disdainfully at Charlie Wade and said, "Huh, I have nothing to say to you f*cking poor faggots! Three people in a broken old Mercedes that isn't even worth a dime second-hand! Who do you think you are to be so bossy around me?"

Then, he pointed to his Maserati and said coldly, "You scratched my car. Tell me, how do you plan to compensate for it?"

Charlie Wade frowned. "We saw the parking spot first, so we were here first and we parked first. You ignorant brat came out of nowhere and tried to steal our spot, so why should we compensate for your damage?"

"Why? Because of your f*cking broken car, that's why! You have no right to park here! You're not in the position to offend me!"

Charlie Wade smirked instead and said, "Well, we won't provide compensation since it isn't our fault. Let's call the police then and let them judge. I think they'll say that you are solely responsible for this misfortune and you should compensate us, do you understand me?"

The young man gritted his teeth and cursed, "F*ck you, shut up! Police, you say? Do you not think I can easily end your life with just a simple command?"

At this moment, a plastic-face woman with heavy makeup walked out of the young man's car. She pointed at Charlie Wade and said contemptuously, "Hey you, f*cking loser. Shut the hell up, will you? Did you know I have three million followers on Facebook? If you don't want to compensate us, I'll post your poor friends' pictures on my page and ask my fans to hunt you down!"

The young man put up a flattering and coy smile and said, "Hey darling, why did you come down? Hurry and wait in the car, I can handle this!"

Chapter 418

The young man turned back to Charlie Wade with a vicious look and cursed, "Hey, kid, you'd better compensate us while I'm still asking nicely! My girlfriend and I want to go to the hot springs, so be a good dog, and get the hell out of here!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "What if I don't want to?"

The young man sneered. "A bunch of poor, pretentious jerks. Wait here, I'll let you know the consequences of not paying."

Then, he took out his phone and started calling someone. "Hey, Mr. Hicks, I came to your resort and some idiots scratched my car at the bloody parking lot. They've refused to compensate me and are messing with me right now. Get some guys here right away!"

After ending the call, the young man smirked and said, "Loser, I'll give you one last chance to to compensate me for the damage and apologize to me right now. When Mr. Hicks comes here later, you're gonna be so dead!"

Loreen was afraid that Charlie Wade would get hurt so she quickly said, "Okay, fine, it's my unlucky day today. How much do I have to pay you?"

"You scratched my car, so there goes the original paint of the car, it's the pain of a lifetime! You have to pay half the price of the car! I'll give you a discount—forty grand!"

"What? Forty grand?!" Loreen shrieked, annoyed. "You're bluffing! Even if we go to the Maserati workshop, the paint for one side of your car will cost only around five hundred. In addition to some plate works, it will only cost one thousand five hundred tops!"

"What the f*ck? One thousand five hundred?!" The young man spat on the floor rudely, almost spitting on Loreen's feet, and cursed with a mouthful of yellow teeth, "Are you f*cking kidding me? Do you know what I do for a living? Do you think you can settle with just a thousand plus dollars? Let me tell you, forty grand, not even a dime in discount! Pay the full price or I won't let you off this perimeter! If you don't have enough money, don't worry, you can leave your ID card and your details and give me an IOU. The interest is ten grand a day, and it's compounded interest!"

"What the hell!! You...this is blackmail!"

Claire Wilson Wilson chided angrily, "If you keep on being so unreasonable, we'll call the cops!"

"Go ahead! Call as you please!" The young man said contemptuously, "Oh... I'm so scared... Bah! I'm not afraid of you! I'm well connected with the cops and the underworld!"

Loreen admitted to her bad luck. She wouldn't mind the money at all, not even if it was four hundred grand! She didn't want to cause trouble to Charlie Wade.

The reason she had invited them to the resort was to meet Charlie Wade and have more chances to be with him. She didn't want Charlie Wade to get involved because of her and she didn't want this to spoil Charlie Wade's mood.

She gritted her teeth in annoyance and blurted, "Fine, forty grand then. Give me your bank details, I'll transfer the money to you right now."

"Oh damn! Are you serious?!" The young man himself didn't expect that she would give forty grand so easily!

Initially, he had assumed that they would bargain the value and he would settle at two thousand dollars. It was still a huge steal for him.

But he didn't expect that she would give her forty grand, no questions asked!

Damn it! This was a f*cking profit!

But at this moment, Charlie Wade stopped Loreen and said coldly, "Hold on a minute, don't give him a single penny. I'm curious to see what the outcome for today is!"

Chapter 419

The young man was outraged when Charlie Wade suddenly stopped Loreen and was so direct with him. He growled, "Okay, jerk, if you want to be killed, be my guest! I'll strip my last name off if I don't beat you half to death later!"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Since you like to show off so much, I can suggest a new last name for you—showoff."

"Motherf*cker!" The young man was so pissed that he was about to jump on Charlie Wade any second now.

Right at this moment, a chubby middle-aged man sprinted towards them with a few brawny guards in tow.

The young man smiled as soon as he laid eyes on the chubby man. "Hey, Mr. Hicks, I haven't seen you in a few days, you're getting bigger now. It seems that you have quite an enjoyable life, huh!"

Mr. Hicks giggled and said, "Mrr.. Lloyd, how can my life be comparable to yours? I'm just one of the menial staff members under Mr. Cameron, unlike you with your big and diversified family business."

Then, he quickly asked, "By the way, Mrr.. Lloyd, what's going on here?"

The young man pointed at Charlie Wade and said coldly, "This jerk here is so pompous. He scratched my car but he doesn't want to pay me. He has quite a stubborn mouth too, he keeps on babbling and babbling. Settle him!"

Mr. Hicks nodded and eyed Charlie Wade contemptuously. Charlie Wade was wearing ordinary unbranded clothes and he did not have the temperament of a rich kid. In addition, they drove an old-style Mercedes-Benz.

Mr. Hicks concluded that they were not from any strong background, so he put up a cocky tone and said, "Kid, did you bring your senses out with you this morning? Do you know who you've offended?"

"Who?" Charlie Wade asked indifferently.

Mr. Hicks looked at the young man and said, "He is Marcus Lloyd, the son of the multimillion-dollar Lloyd family. He's someone you can't touch!"

Then, he added coldly, "If you don't want to get into trouble, listen to me. Pay him the money and move your car away, don't waste Mrr.. Lloyd's time."

Charlie Wade frowned in agitation. "You're so funny. Before you even ask us any questions, you've already assumed that it is my fault and you want me to compensate him for the damage, huh?"

Mr. Hicks snorted. "Oh my, another pathetic loser. Look around you, dog. Look at all the cars parked here, then look at your car! Which of the cars here are less than two hundred grand? What makes you think that you can park your crippled Merc here?"

Charlie Wade looked around. "Well, I don't see a sign saying you can't park a car costing under two hundred grand."

"What the f*ck!" Sensing Charlie Wade's ignorance, Marcus kicked the taillights of the Mercedes-Benz hard and it broke.

Then, he cursed, "Damn it, I've had enough of you! Who do you think you are, babbling here like a mad dog, pathetic jerk? I'll break your legs if you don't shut up right now! You don't want to pay me the money? Fine! Let those two idiot ladies keep me company tonight then!"

Marcus stretched his arms, trying to grab Claire Wilson Wilson, who was standing next to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade frowned in dismay. He stood in front of Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen, grabbed Marcus's arms, and pushed him away.

The enraged Marcus shouted, "Motherf*cker, how dare you fight back! It's their honor that I look up to them. If you try to stop me again, I'll kill you! Do you hear me?"

Charlie Wade squinted his eyes slightly, cold and sharp. He glared at Marcus and said, "Don't burn any bridges, you're only pushing yourself to a dead end."

Marcus pushed Charlie Wade back and shouted, "Wow, b*stard, you want to be a hero, huh? I want to burn all the bridges, what can you do to me?"

Mr. Hicks gestured at the guards to surround Charlie Wade and the others. He warned, "Loser, let go of Mrr.. Lloyd right now! If you hurt him, you're gonna pay for it!"

Ignoring him, Charlie Wade raised his leg and kicked directly on Marcus's stomach, sending him flying.

Marcus felt a sharp pain coming from his stomach as if his intestines had been smashed. He growled loudly, "Mr. Hicks, kill him! Damn it, he kicked me! Kill him! I'll be responsible for everything!"

Just when Mr. Hicks wanted to give the order, there was a voice coming from inside.

Chapter 420

"Hey, what's going on? What's with the noise?"

Mr. Hicks shuddered in shock when he heard the voice. He turned around and said respectfully, "Don Albertt, are you done with your hot springs? How is it?"

"Good," Albert answered indifferently and then asked, "What are you doing there?"

Albert said this while walking towards the parking with his men.

"Oh, it's just some pathetic jerk hitting Mrr.. Lloyd. I was about to avenge him. The kid isn't very capable but is very skittish."

Clutching his stomach, Marcus greeted, "Hi, Uncle Rhodes, long time no see."

Albert looked at him and laughed. "Oh, it's you, Marcus! Hey, what's wrong with your charisma? How can you be beaten in Aurouss Hill? You put your father's reputation to shame!"

Albert and Marcus's father were quite close, so Marcus could be considered his nephew. He spoke rather directly and in an elderly manner.

Marcus didn't dare to talk back to Albert, so he said sheepishly, "Uncle Rhodes, I bumped into some miserable jerk. I'll let him know the price of hitting me later!"

Albert snorted. "Haha! I'm curious to see who's bold enough to hit you."

Albert walked forward, pushed aside the guards, and looked at the crowd. He stumbled upon Charlie Wade, who was looking emotionless.

Charlie Wade looked back at Albert and said with a coy smile, "Albert, you're quite nosy, huh?"

Cold sweat immediately appeared on Albert's forehead!

Never did he expect that it was Master Wade who was being surrounded by the guards!

At this crucial moment, he secretly rejoiced that he didn't say anything excessive earlier. If he were to accidentally anger Master Wade, he would be dragged into the misery as well!

Last time, he was given the magical elixir thanks to Master Wade's generosity. Then, he had already expressed his utmost loyalty to Master Wade. He would forever be his servant till the day he died! He nearly screwed himself this time! It was so close!

Albert bowed respectfully and said, "Master Wade, I didn't know you were here..."

Everyone was dumbstruck upon the shocking scene...

The infamous Don Albertt was so respectful and gracious to a pathetic jerk! What was happening?!

It was so f*cking weird!

Charlie Wade pointed at the young man and asked faintly, "Do you know this kid?"

Albert was not a fool. He knew that Marcus must have offended Master Wade. Regardless of his friendship with his father, Albert marched forward, slapped Marcus hard on his face, then sent him to collapse to the floor. Then, Albert grabbed his hair and slammed his head against the concrete floor!

With a loud thump, Marcus heard ringing in his ear. He was dizzy and disoriented.

Resisting the severe pain, Marcus asked, "Uncle Rhodes...why...why did you hit me?!"

Albert glared at him, and slammed directly onto Marcus's head!

"How dare you offend Master Wade! You have a death wish, don't you?!"

Chapter 421

Mr. Hicks, the manager of Champs Elys Resort, was completely dumbfounded at that scene.

He couldn't comprehend what was happening, neither did his guards. None of them dared to move an inch.

Marcus wailed loudly, "Uncle Rhodes, please stop! What the hell is going on?"

Albert stomped on Marcus's face while growling, "Marcus Lloyd, you feel so powerful and majestic because I treat you like my own nephew, don't you? Huh! Who gave you the right to be so cocky outside?!"

Marcus cried, horrified, "Uncle Rhodes, why are you so pissed? Tell me and I'll fix it!"

Albert kicked him while cursing, "Master Wade is my lifesaver, my hero, but you, b*stard, you insulted him! Go to hell!"

Marcus realized that he had messed with someone he shouldn't. He wailed and pleaded, "I'm sorry, Uncle Rhodes, I'm so sorry! I'll apologize to Master Wade. Please, please forgive me! It's all my fault! Please! I'm willing to compensate him for his loss!"

Albert looked disdainfully at his Maserati and sneered, "Oh, you're driving a new car, I see. You're so cocky and proud because of it, aren't you? Guys, smash his car! I want to hear it being crumpled into pieces! Oh, driving a f*cking Maserati makes you so arrogant, huh!"

"Alright, boss!" The men in black behind Albert cheered. They grabbed clubs and sticks and hurled them towards the Maserati.

The plastic lady inside the Maserati screamed in terror and rushed out of the car.

Albert knew at first glance that the lady was not decent. He ordered his man, "Hey, get that plastic girl here and force her to her knees!"

Then, the men grabbed the lady and pushed her onto the floor.

She shouted in agitation, "What do you think you're doing? I warn you, I have millions of fans on Facebook! I'll expose all of you!"

"Motherf*cker!" Albert slapped her across the face, denting her prosthetic nose. He pointed at her and cursed, "A small-time Internet celebrity is trying to threaten me, huh! Do you know who I am?"

"Who knows who you are, f*cking old man?!" the plastic lady growled.

Marcus was shocked. He slapped her and shouted, "Are you crazy? He's Don Albertt!"

After she went back to the car, she was taking selfies with the Maserati's steering wheel and was ignorant of what was unfolding outside the car. When she heard about Don Albertt, she shivered in fear and said, "Don Albertt, I... I'm sorry! If I had known it was you, I wouldn't have talked back at you like that..."

Albert demanded, "Unlock your phone and give it to me!"

The plastic face didn't know what he wanted to do, but she dared not disobey him. He was the king of Aurouss Hilll's underworld, after all, so she could only obey his demand obediently.

Albert took her phone, clicked on Facebook Live, started a live broadcast, and said loudly as he pointed the camera on her face with the crooked nose, "Come, look at the camera and say 'I am a f*cking sl*t who flirts with rich kids', and say it ten times!"

The plastic face trembled as she saw Albert was doing a live broadcast and pleaded, "Please, Don Albertt, you can't do that... I have a lot of fans...What should I do if they see me like this..."

"You don't want to say it, huh?" Albert nodded and gestured at his men. "Boys, tie her up and take her to my KTV lounge. Keep her there as the hostess for three years. If she runs, beat her to death."

"Yes, boss!" The men hurried forward.

The plastic face pleaded, crying and begging, "No, please! Okay, I'll say it! I'll say it..."

Albert pointed the camera back at her and shouted coldly, "Hurry up!"

Tears messed up her makeup as the plastic face mumbled, "I'm a f*cking sl*t who flirts with rich kids..."

After repeating that ten times in a row, Albert stopped the live broadcast and posted the video on her page as a permanent post before he slammed the phone to the floor and broke it into pieces.

Chapter 422

This way, she couldn't delete it even if she wanted to.

Next, the sound of crackling and smashing resonated endlessly. The brand-new Maserati was smashed into a pile of scrap steel very quickly.

Marcus shuddered. He knew that he had made a big mistake this time, so he wrapped his arms around Albert's leg and pleaded, "Uncle Rhodes, I'm so sorry, please forgive me, please!"

"Forgive your head!" Albert kicked him hard on his chest. He turned to Charlie Wade and asked, "Master Wade, how do you want me to deal with them?"

Charlie Wade glanced at Marcus, disheartened, and smirked, "Well, the kid is very interesting. He likes to curse and talk crap with that filthy mouth of his. Oh yes, by the way, I heard that some guys were dragged to the toilet to lick urinals two days ago for the same reason. Do you know about that?"

Of course!

It happened at Glorious Club. Jeffrey Weare had brought a girl with him and offended Master Wade. Then, Oscar, the head butler of the Moore family, forced them to lick eight urinals. The news spread in Aurouss Hill like wildfire and became a laughing joke among the people.

Oscar didn't dare to expose Charlie Wade's identity, so no one knew who Jeffrey and his girl offended that resulted in such a horrible punishment.

Marcus was one of the people who laughed at Jeffrey for being tricked into something so horrible. He even said that he would resist by all means if he were the subject.

Charlie Wade's words sent him trembling in fright.

No, he didn't want to end up like Jeffrey. He didn't want to lick the urinals in the men's washroom...

He crawled towards Charlie Wade and pleaded, "Please, Master Wade, I'm sorry for belittling you, please forgive me. See, my car is destroyed, please forgive me..."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly. "You seemed to like calling me 'pathetic jerk' just a while ago. It seems that you're particularly interested in the words 'pathetic jerk', aren't you?"

"Oh, no, no!" Marcus waved his hands and shook his head frantically. "I'm the pathetic jerk! That's me!"

Charlie Wade nodded, "Okay, since you know that you're the pathetic jerk, then I'd suggest that you engrave those words on your forehead so everyone else knows that too. Is it okay?"

Marcus dropped to his knees and wailed, "Master Wade, please spare me! I'm willing to pay you five million! No, make it ten! Please!"

Charlie Wade shook his head. "No. I'm poor, but my mind is not, so I'm not interested in your money. Besides, you scared my wife. Do you really think a little money of yours can settle that?"

Then, he asked, "Albert, do you have a knife?"

Albert gestured at his men and they produced a sharp folding dagger.

Albert handed the dagger to Charlie Wade respectfully and said, "Master Wade, please proceed."

"Please proceed?" Charlie Wade glared at him in dismay. "Do you think a worthless pathetic jerk like him is worthy of me personally doing it?"

Albert gasped in shock. Only then did he realize how big a mistake he had committed!

Yes, he shouldn't let Master Wade's hands be dirtied by Marcus's filthy blood, let alone engrave words on his forehead!

He said hurriedly, "Okay, Master Wade, I'll do it!"

Charlie Wade nodded and urged, "Engrave them a little deeper. I want him to have this scar for the rest of his life!"

Chapter 423

Albert was stunned when he heard Charlie Wade's command. He picked up his dagger immediately before instructing his subordinates, "Come over here and hold onto his head for me."

Marcus was extremely frightened at this time and struggled, shaking his head desperately as he was unwilling to let someone engrave the words 'pathetic jerk' on his forehead. These were the two words that he would use to scold and speak ill of others every day!

Over the past few years, Marcus's family had come into some money, and ever since he had become a little wealthier, he had been acting even more like a tyrant.

Whenever he went out and saw the garbage collectors, he would call them pathetic jerks.

When he went out on the street and saw that other people's cars were not as good as his own, he would also call them pathetic jerks.

Some time ago, a high school student had accidentally poured a cup of milk tea over his Dior jacket. After that, out of anger, Marcus had beat the high school student until the student had had a concussion and falling unconscious. When the high school student's parents arrived, he had also scolded them, "Your whole family is so poor and pathetic! Even if I sold all of you as slaves, I would not be able to get enough money to get a new replacement for my Dior jacket!"

After he was done speaking and insulting the entire family, he had left without paying them any medical expenses at all.

Just last night, when he wanted to go out for dinner, he saw that there was a traffic jam on the road. Thus, he drove his Maserati up on the sidewalk, forcing all the pedestrians to move aside and all the cyclists had to carry their bikes to the side of the road to make way for him. However, one of the old men moved a little slower, and this frustrated Marcus. He had immediately gotten out of his car and kicked the old man into the pile of bushes by the side of the road before spitting on his face and cursing at him. "D*mn it! Who gave you the courage to stand in my way?! This time, I'm only kicking you, but if I see you again, I will kill you, you f*cking old man!"

After that, Marcus drove away immediately.

And now, he was the one who had tried to take someone else's parking space and he was also the one who had ended up hitting Doris's car. Yet, instead of admitting his own mistakes, he reprimanded Doris and criticized Charlie Wade, calling him a pathetic jerk when he tried to speak up for Doris. The degree of Marcus's arrogance was evident.

If he had the words 'pathetic jerk' engraved on his forehead, this would actually be the perfect punishment for him since it would really match his character and personality!

When Albert saw that the young kid was struggling back and forth as he refused to let him engrave those words on his forehead, he immediately grit his teeth before saying, "If you cooperate with me without struggling any further, I will simply engrave the two words on your forehead. However, if you want to continue struggling and fighting me, then, I am sorry but I will not only engrave the words 'pathetic jerk' on your forehead, but I will also engrave those words on both your left and right cheek!"

After that, Albert had an unusual expression on his face as he said, "By the way, aren't you acting all haughty and arrogant because your dad made some money over the past two years? Should I arrest your father and bring him here to engrave the words 'pathetic jerk's father' on his forehead too? After that, I will tell him that this is all thanks to you!"

Marcus was truly frightened out of his wits by now.

Even though the Lloyd family had some money, it was simply impossible for them to go against Don Albertt.

He was the infamous mobster boss in Aurouss Hilll and could easily chop his whole family up with a single butcher knife!

Besides that, Albert also had the Moore family backing him up, because everyone in Aurouss Hilll knew that Don Albertt worked for the Moore family.

Even if Albert was just a person who was carrying out orders on behalf of the Moore family, he was not someone that he could afford to offend at all!

If he really had the words 'pathetic jerk' engraved on his forehead, how was he going to face people in the future?

Moreover, if he resisted and Albert brought his father over here to engrave the words 'pathetic jerk's father' on his face, how would his father possibly have the face to meet anyone else in the future?

When that time came, his father would be so furious that he would probably skin him alive!

Therefore, he could only cry out loud as he begged pitifully, "Uncle Albert, please be merciful. Can you just engrave the words a little smaller?"

"Shut up!" Albert yelled as he gave Marcus a tight slap. "How dare you try and bargain with me at a time like this?!"

Marcus was crying desperately as he was absolutely terrified and felt that he was being seriously wronged. However, he did not dare to say anything anymore.

Albert then instructed his men to hold on to Marcus's head as he prepared to engrave the words on his forehead.

Charlie Wade quickly took out his cell phone before turning on the video recording function.

Even though Marcus had begged Albert to engrave the words a little smaller, would Albert dare to neglect Charlie Wade's instructions?

Chapter 424

Therefore, Albert carved the words as big and deep as he possibly could!

The word 'pathetic' occupied half of Marcus's forehead.

Moreover, Albert really wrote the words terribly! It was remarkably ugly!

The way that he wrote the word 'pathetic' was not even at the standard of a primary school student!

When Albert looked at the word he had already engraved on Marcus's forehead, he laughed before he said, "Sorry, Mr. Wade. I am actually not used to carving words with a knife. It's really ugly..."

Charlie Wade chuckled before he asked, "Tell me the truth, Albert. How many years have you studied in the past?"

Albert laughed again before he replied, "I have studied for many years, Mr. Wade. I even graduated from primary school! However, I have to admit that I did not study hard during the six years that I was in primary school..."

Charlie Wade nodded before he replied, "It's okay. If you carved the words too beautifully, you would be letting him off too easily."

Marcus felt as though he was completely out of breath when he heard their conversation.

The pain he was feeling on his forehead right now was completely insignificant. What was most important at this moment was the fact that he was already disfigured!

Albert looked at Marcus's bloodied forehead before he took out a wrinkled piece of toilet paper from his pocket and wiped the blood off the latter's forehead, saying, "Come! Let me carve the other word!"

After that, Albert began carving the second word.

This time, Albert also carved the word 'jerk' as big and as deep as he possibly could. It was indeed very eye-catching!

After he was done, Albert turned around with a satisfied expression on his face before he asked Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, what do you think of my work?"

Charlie Wade stopped the video recording and nodded as he said, "I think you did a pretty good job."

Albert smiled before asking once again, "Now, how should I deal with this plastic face over here, Mr. Wade?"

Charlie Wade replied calmly, "I want you to keep an eye on these two people from now on. If Marcus dares to remove those words engraved on his forehead or if he even dares to grow a longer fringe to cover those words, I want you to kill him immediately. As for this plastic face, if she dares to fix her crooked nose, I want you to disfigure her entire face! Also, if she dares to go on any live broadcast or social media in the future, I want you to break both of her legs!"

The two people who were kneeling on the ground were completely startled when they heard this.

In fact, Marcus had been thinking about finding a plastic surgeon as soon as he returned home to remove these scars on his forehead. Moreover, he really had been thinking of growing his fringe a little longer so that he could cover his forehead with his fringe for the time being. Who would have known...

Charlie Wade wanted him to have the words 'pathetic jerk' engraved on his forehead for everyone to see for the rest of his life on this earth!

Moreover, the plastic face had also thought of logging into her social media account to delete the video that Albert had posted as soon as she could. After that, she would find a plastic surgeon to fix her broken nose so that she could look beautiful once again.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade was not only forbidding her from getting her nose fixed, but he was also prohibiting her from using any social media accounts or doing any future live broadcasts. How could she continue being an internet celebrity in the future? How was she going to continue lying to all her poor fans? How could she possibly hook up with any more rich second generations then?

Both of them continued crying and begging for mercy as they hoped that Charlie Wade would not shut down and destroy their future just like that.

Charlie Wade was completely unmoved and simply said to Albert, "Albert, remember what I have instructed you to do today. If anything goes wrong, I will definitely come looking for you!"

Albert straightened up his back before replying seriously, "Yes, Mr. Wade! You have nothing to worry about. I will make sure that I keep a close eye on these two in the future!"

After that, he ground his teeth before glaring at the two troublemakers and said coldly, "I want the both of you to remember what I am going to say now. I want both of you to come and check in with me every week from now on. If either of you dares to miss checking in with me for even just one week, I will issue a hunting order on you. At that time, every single one of my men in Aurouss Hillll will be hunting you down. Even if you try to escape to another province or city, I will make sure that I send my men there to hunt you down until they hack you to death! Do you understand?"

Chapter 425

At this time, Marcus and the plastic face were completely desperate and worried about their future.

Charlie Wade felt much more relieved after giving them their punishment. Then, he spoke to Don Albertt.

"These two people are really giving me a headache. Ask them to get lost now."

Albert quickly nodded his head before kicking Marcus and saying, "Aren't you going to get up and get lost now?"

Marcus quickly stood up and ignored the dirt on his body as he hurriedly prepared to escape with the plastic face.

Albert gave him another violent kick on his ass and Marcus fell to the ground again. After that, Albert said, "Listen up, both of you. I want you to come to my mansion in one week to report to me! If you do not appear in front of me, I will make sure to hack both of you to death!"

"Don Albertt, don't worry. We will definitely show up.."

Both of them quickly agreed before fleeing in panic, not even leaving a trace behind.

Then, Albert walked up to Charlie Wade before asking, "Mr. Wade, are you satisfied now?"

Charlie Wade turned around and looked at Claire Wilson and Loreen. When he saw the strange expressions on their faces, he asked them immediately, "Wife, Loreen, are both of you satisfied now?"

Claire Wilson hesitated for a moment before she said, "Charlie Wade, don't you think that it was a little cruel of you to treat them like that?"

At this time, Don Albertt hurriedly interjected. "Mrs. Wade, you don't know anything about that man. Marcus Lloyd is a b*stard. He loves to bully those who are poorer than him all the time! I cannot even keep track of how many poor people he has already bullied in his life. What's most annoying is what he did last year. He drank too much during winter one night because he was in a bad mood, and when he saw a homeless tramp who was sleeping by the roadside, he walked up to him and attacked him, killing him in the process. All the bad things he has done is truly horrifying!"

Claire Wilson exclaimed in shock as soon as she heard Albert's words. "Is that man really such a horrible person?"

Albert nodded before he continued, "He likes to bully the people who are poorer than him. The poorer anyone is, the more he would mistreat and bully that person!"

Loreen spoke up at this time and said, "Then I guess he really deserves it. Who gave him the right to bully the poor?! What a b*stard!"

Albert hurriedly replied, "Miss Loreen, you are right! It is only right for Mr. Wade to give this kind of punishment to someone like him."

Charlie Wade replied immediately, "Albert, stop praising me and putting me up on a pedestal already. You should go get busy with work now. I am going to go and enjoy the hot springs with my wife."

Albert hurriedly pointed his finger at the manager of the hot spring resorts before he said, "Mr. Wade, how do you want me to deal with this person, then? Should we just let him go or do you want me to engrave something on him too?"

Charlie Wade replied lightly, "He is nothing more than a dog working for others. Ask him to leave his job immediately and I do not want him to show his face in Aurouss Hilll ever again. If any of your men see him in Aurouss Hilll in the future, please do not hesitate to chop him up at once!"

The manager, Mr. Hicks, had been silent prior to this, but as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's instructions, he hurriedly shouted, "Don Albertt, don't you dare mess around like this! You know that the Champs Elys Spa Resort is the property of Shangri-La. You should know that Chairman Cameron will not let you off so easily!"

Mr. Hicks felt that Albert thought that he was very awesome because he had the Moore family backing him up, however, he felt that he could count on Chairman Cameron. After all, Chairman Cameron was the spokesperson for the Wade family, and the Wade family was definitely stronger and more powerful compared to the Moore family!

Albert sneered before replying, "Alright, then. Why don't you call Chairman Cameron and see if he will be able to protect you or not?"

"Alright!" Mr. Hicks heaved a sigh of relief before he took out his cell phone and called the chairman.

The phone call was connected very quickly.

Mr. Hicks hurriedly said, "Chairman Cameron, Don Albertt is causing trouble here! He carved the words 'pathetic jerk' on Marcus Lloyd's forehead with a knife and also broke Marcus's girlfriend's nose. Now, he is also trying to kick me out of Aurouss Hilll and wants to forbid me from ever coming back again. Chairman Cameron, you have to save me!"

Isaac asked in surprise, "What is going on over there? Can you pass the phone over to Don Albertt so that I can speak to him personally?"

Chapter 426

Mr. Hicks quickly handed his cell phone over to Albert before he said, "Don Albertt, Chairman Cameron is looking for you."

As soon as Albert picked up the cell phone, Isaac reprimanded him over the phone immediately, "Don Albertt, what is the matter with you? Who gave you the right to make trouble on my territory? Are you trying to go against me now? Aren't you being a little too arrogant?!"

At this time, Albert earnestly replied, "Chairman Cameron, I am not the one causing trouble here. In fact, Marcus was the one who offended Mr. Wade, and your manager, Mr. Hicks, was the one who wanted to help Marcus teach Mr. Wade a lesson! So, what do you think of this matter, then?"

Isaac blurted out immediately, "Mr. Wade? Are you talking about Mr. Charlie Wade Wade?"

"Of course I'm talking about him. Which other Mr. Wade would I be talking about?" Albert asked as he laughed.

Isaac was shocked!

Unexpectedly, a dog under his hand had just bitten its owner!

D*mn it!

Therefore, Isaac quickly said, "Albert, I want you to put the phone on speaker now!"

Albert immediately turned on the speaker of the cell phone, and at this time, all of them could hear Isaac's angry roar from the other end of the line. "Mr. Hicks, you b*stard! Are you really that short-sighted? How could you possibly afford to offend Mr. Wade?! Are you that sick of living in this world?"

Mr. Hicks was shocked when he heard Isaac's words and could not help but tremble in fright. "Chairman Cameron, I do not know this Mr. Wade nor who he is..."

Isaac continued scolding him through the phone, "You brought this upon yourself so don't blame me for not showing you any mercy."

Then, Isaac spoke to Albert again, "Don Albertt, what did Mr. Wade instruct you to do?"

Albert quickly replied, "Mr. Wade wanted me to dismiss and drive him out of Aurouss Hilll immediately! He also told me to give him a beating if I ever see him around Aurouss Hilll in the future!"

Isaac replied, "Alright, then. Don Albertt, can you also do me another favor?"

Albert hurriedly replied, "Yes, Chairman Cameron. Please give me your orders."

Isaac spoke coldly, "Please help me beat Mr. Hicks up until he is half-dead before you let him go!"

"Okay, sure!" Albert replied as he smiled before hanging up the phone.

By this time, Mr. Hicks was already sitting on the ground in fright. Just who was this young man? Why was Chairman Cameron also showing him so much respect?!

Mr. Hicks quickly crawled over to Charlie Wade and started kowtowing in front of him as he begged for mercy. "Mr. Wade, please let me go. I have been living in Aurouss Hilll ever since I was a young child. My parents,

my relatives, and all of my friends are in Aurouss Hilll. If I cannot come back to Aurouss Hilll anymore, what is the point of me staying alive, then?"

Charlie Wade replied coldly, "As the manager of the Champs Elys Spa Resort, I believe that Chairman Cameron must have given you a lot of money as your salary. Including the bonus that you receive yearly, I would think that you make at least one or two million dollars a year. You could have led a very good and prosperous life in Aurouss Hilll with that sum of money. Instead, you chose to work for someone like Marcus and even ordered the security guards working for the Champs Elys Spa Resort to help Marcus beat up some of the other guests. You deserve what is happening to you right now!"

Then, Charlie Wade asked again, "Did you know that the security guards and all the employees, including you, are hired by the Champs Elys Spa Resort? The Champs Elys Spa Resort is the one giving you your salary so that you can help everyone and give each and every one of your guests the most excellent customer service so that they can enjoy their stay here. You should have treated each of your customers fairly, but instead, you chose to help someone like Marcus! You even helped him beat up the other guests. Was this truly the job that you have been instructed to do?"

Mr. Hicks cried out loud, "Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth, the only reason why I helped Marcus was because I knew that he had a little background. I wanted to befriend him, and that was the reason why I was confused for a moment as I was simply trying to please him and get into his good books..."

Charlie Wade sneered as he said, "Well, then, you will have to pay for your mistake!"

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Albert before he asked, "Albert, why aren't you taking action yet? What are you waiting for?"

Chapter 427

When Albert saw that Charlie Wade was already losing his patience, he hurriedly waved his hands and instructed his men, "Beat him up now!"

A group of strong men rushed forward immediately before surrounding Mr. Hicks, and they started punching and kicking him. They only stopped when he had already been beaten almost half dead.

Mr. Hicks lay on the ground as he cried out in pain. However, the worst had yet to come. At this time, Albert suddenly said coldly, "I will give you half a day to leave Aurouss Hilll. If I still see you loitering around Aurouss Hilll tomorrow, I will kill you with my bare hands!"

The dying Mr. Hicks coughed weakly before saying, "Don Albertt, please have mercy on me and give me two days of grace at least. Let me treat my injuries before I leave..."

"You can go to the next province to receive treatment instead!" Albert replied icily. "Call your family and ask them to hire an ambulance to take you away. Make sure that you stay away from Aurouss Hilll from now on! If you die, make sure that you die in another place! Moreover, you are also not allowed to come back to Aurouss Hilll for your burial ceremony! Otherwise, I will definitely dig up your grave and dispose of your ashes so that no one can pay their respects to you anymore!"

Mr. Hicks was so frightened that he could not help but to freeze in place as he lay on the ground for a long time.

This was just too cruel!

He would be better off dead!

He was not allowed to come back to Aurouss Hilll, and he could not even be buried in Aurouss Hilll after his death?!

Right then and there, Mr. Hicks really wanted to die.

However, he knew that he could only blame himself.

Isaac had placed him in charge of the Champs Elys Spa Resort because he wanted him to serve the customers well and make sure that every one of them was given the fair and right treatment. However, to make life better for himself, Mr. Hicks would always favor certain customers over the others. What was even worse was the fact that he actually instructed the security guards working for the Champs Elys Spa Resort to beat up other guests because of Marcus. This was a serious case of negligence on his behalf!

He even dared to provoke an honorable guest that even Chairman Cameron had to be so respectful toward. Charlie Wade was already being very gracious, and he was already showing him a lot of kindness by allowing him to live.

Therefore, Mr. Hicks could only tremble while he took out his cell phone as he cried and asked his family to help him hire an ambulance so that they could send him to the next city to receive treatment for his injuries immediately.

After he was done dealing with Mr. Hicks, Albert looked at Charlie Wade before he smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, do you want me to accompany you to get your check-in procedures done?"

Charlie Wade shook his head before saying, "Forget it. You should finish dealing with this matter. I can go in by myself."

Albert nodded quickly before he said, "Alright, then, we will not leave yet. Mr. Wade, you can call me anytime you need me."

Charlie Wade nodded before he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen and said, "Let's go in first."

Loreen finally regained her senses at this time as she looked at Charlie Wade with eyes that were filled with unconcealed love and admiration.

This really gave everyone around him a sense of security.

As long as he was by her side, she felt very at ease. Loreen felt that she would not be afraid even if the sky was falling.

The Champs Elys Spa Resort was a Japanese-style private hot spring.

All the customers had a private suite. There was a yard covering an area of about one hundred square meters behind the suite, and the private hot spring was located in the yard.

The water in the hot spring was drawn from the underground hot spring, and it flowed into the hot spring pool continuously, twenty-four hours a day. Therefore, the temperature of the hot spring was always at a very suitable and optimum level.

When Isaac found out that Charlie Wade was here, he hurriedly arranged for his hotel staff to upgrade their rooms to the best of the top-notch suites, and they were assigned to two super large and luxurious bedrooms. Even the hot springs in their private suites were much larger compared to the other rooms! They also had a more pleasant and beautiful view of the scenery from their rooms.

As soon as they entered the room, Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen were very happy as they looked at the environment and the scenery outside the room. Loreen hurriedly urged Claire Wilson Wilson and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, hurry up and change into your swimsuit quickly! Let's jump into the hot spring to relieve our fatigue!"

"Okay!" Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and agreed immediately as she was also very happy.

Charlie Wade had originally thought that he would have the chance to see his beautiful wife changing into her swimsuit. Unexpectedly, both the girls went into the same room instead..

Chapter 428

When Charlie Wade saw this scene unfolding before him, he knew that only the two beautiful women could look at and appreciate one another. He felt that there was no hope for him anymore.

Therefore, Charlie Wade went into the other room and changed into the shorts that he had brought with him today.

Since Charlie Wade changed into his shorts relatively quickly, the two women had still not come out of their bedrooms after he came out of his room.

He then headed out into the courtyard first before slowly entering the huge hot spring pool.

Charlie Wade could not help but let out a huge sigh of relief as the warm water gradually covered his body.

After a short while, he heard the sounds of footsteps approaching him. Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen had already changed into their swimsuits and were walking toward the yard at this time.

Charlie Wade raised his head to look at both of them and his eyes lit up immediately.

The swimsuit that Claire Wilson Wilson was wearing was slightly conservative, but it also outlined her perfect figure, her fair skin, and her long and slender legs. This made Charlie Wade's heart beat frantically.

Moreover, Loreen, who was seated next to her, was dressed in an even bolder manner. Even though Elaine Ma had prevented and refused to allow Claire Wilson Wilson to wear a bikini, Loreen was wearing a beautiful pink bikini at this time!

This particular bikini only covered the important parts of her body, whereas the rest of her body was in clear view. Therefore, anyone could clearly see her beautiful and perfect figure.

She was not inferior to Claire Wilson Wilson in terms of her body figure, and Loreen was actually incredibly beautiful too. However, since she was dressed in a bikini which was even bolder and skimpier than Claire Wilson Wilson's swimsuit, she really outshone Claire Wilson Wilson this time!

When Loreen saw the surprised and overwhelmed expression on Charlie Wade's face, she could not help but smile to herself. After that, she threw a gentle loving look at Charlie Wade before flashing a shy but charming smile at him.

When Charlie Wade saw her charming smile and the fiery look in Loreen's eyes, he could feel his heart throbbing uncontrollably.

However, he could only pretend not to notice it as he quickly withdrew his gaze out of fear that he would not be able to restrain himself. Moreover, he was also afraid that Claire Wilson Wilson would notice that something was amiss.

Both the women continued walking toward the hot spring as they swayed their waists naturally, and they looked like models with their perfect figures and beautiful faces. In Charlie Wade's eyes, this was truly the most wonderful bikini and underwear show he had ever seen in his life.

When both of them had finally reached the hot spring pool, they dipped their slender legs into the water before plunging into the water, one after the other.

Since this was the first time Claire Wilson Wilson was wearing a swimsuit in front of her husband, she was also feeling a little shy and embarrassed. Therefore, she grabbed Loreen's hand and they stayed about two to three meters away from Charlie Wade as they whispered amongst themselves, chatting about some topics that would only be relevant to girls.

However, Loreen's thoughts were clearly on Charlie Wade at this time.

As she was chatting with Claire Wilson Wilson, she would secretly glance at Charlie Wade from the corner of her eyes from time to time.

To prevent his wife from catching them in the act, Charlie Wade could only turn his back on them as he closed his eyes and rested in the hot spring.

The two women continued chatting for a short while, but since the warm water in the hot spring made their body feel so relaxed, they could not help but feel sleepy at this time.

Furthermore, Claire Wilson Wilson had been feeling exceptionally exhausted recently. She had been dealing with a lot of issues, and since her company had just been opened, she had been busy hustling, and it was only reasonable for her to feel so exhausted.

Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but feel unprecedented tiredness as she was surrounded by the warm spring water, and shortly, she felt remarkably sleepy.

Ten minutes later, Claire Wilson Wilson was already leaning against the hot spring pool with a towel against her face as she fell fast asleep.

Charlie Wade had also closed his eyes to rest his mind at this time. However, he suddenly felt the water around him surging. When he opened his eyes slowly, he saw that Loreen had already swum over to him, and her fair and tender body was already by his side.

Charlie Wade opened his mouth to say something, but before he could speak, Loreen stretched out her finger and placed it on his lips gently. After that, she said in a low voice, "Claire Wilson Wilson has already fallen asleep. Don't wake her up."

Charlie Wade glanced at Claire Wilson Wilson to make sure that she was truly asleep. After that, he breathed a huge sigh of relief before he said, "We should not be so close to one another, especially not in front of Claire Wilson Wilson!"

"Claire Wilson Wilson is already fast asleep!" Loreen laughed before she continued, "Moreover, I just wanted to come over to thank you for what happened just now. You're the one who saved me again..."

Charlie Wade had a calm expression on his face as he faced Loreen's sudden confession. He merely replied, "We just happened to meet a few scumbags, and that is why I decided to teach them a lesson. Don't take it to heart."

Loreen replied seriously, "No matter what it is, I would really like to thank you!"

After that, Loreen sat down beside Charlie Wade and quickly stretched out her hands as she hugged him in her arms.

Both of them were wearing very little clothes, and Charlie Wade could instantly feel Loreen's smooth and tender skin rubbing against him.

Charlie Wade's body tightened immediately and he quickly said, "Loreen, don't do this. I don't want Claire Wilson Wilson to see us acting like this."

Loreen chuckled before she asked, "Does that mean I can hug you and do whatever I want if Claire Wilson Wilson cannot see us?"

"That's not what I mean..." Charlie Wade replied helplessly.

Loreen hugged him a little tighter before she said stubbornly, "I want to hug you, and it would be best if Claire Wilson Wilson could see us acting like this now. After that, both of you can file for a divorce so that you can finally be with me instead!"

At this time, Charlie Wade had a righteous expression on his face as he said, "How can you say something like that? You are Claire Wilson Wilson's best friend!"

Loreen replied seriously, "I know that you and Claire Wilson Wilson did not get married for love! Claire Wilson Wilson only married you because her grandfather insisted on doing things his way. That was the only reason she agreed to marry you. I also know that both of you do not have a substantial relationship and have not even consummate your marriage, so how could you possibly call yourselves husband and wife?"

As she spoke about this, Loreen suddenly became very emotional. "Since both of you have no feelings for each other and since your marriage is just all for show, why don't both of you just let each other go and set yourselves free? Seize the opportunity to get a divorce so that you can find your one true love instead! Isn't that better for everyone else? The both of you will not be wasting each other's time, then!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand before he said, "You do not understand my feelings for Claire Wilson Wilson at all."

Loreen asked, "Then, do you understand my feelings for you?"

Charlie Wade nodded before he replied seriously, "I understand how you feel about me, but I am afraid that I cannot accept your feelings for me. I'm sorry."

"Why?!" Loreen asked aggrievedly. "Why would you rather hold on to a loveless marriage instead of pursuing your true love?"

At this time, Charlie Wade replied, "I have already made it very clear to you last time. The both of us are not suitable for one another at all. Even if I really end up divorcing Claire Wilson Wilson one day, both of us will never get together. What's more, I do not have the slightest intention of divorcing Claire Wilson Wilson. Therefore, I feel that it is totally meaningless for you to continue wasting your time on me."

Loreen snorted before she replied softly, "I am willing to waste my time on you! I am in love with you!"

Charlie Wade could only reply helplessly, "You are just being stupid. Instead of wasting your time on someone like me, wouldn't it be better for you to find a single man who has not been married and has no girlfriend yet so that you can start a serious relationship instead?"

Loreen's big and sparkling eyes were filled with tears as she choked and sobbed, "Charlie Wade, my heart already belongs to you. I have already fallen in love with you ever since you saved me the first time. After experiencing and going through so many ordeals with you, I am already hopelessly in love with you..."

Then, Loreen blushed as she said, "I even dreamt of you last night..."

"You dreamt about me?" Charlie Wade asked in surprise. "What did you dream about me?"

Loreen replied, "I dreamt that both of us went back to Thomas' family mansion together and got married there. And then..."

"And then what?" Charlie Wade asked again.

Loreen blushed even more as she replied, "Then, I gave you a fat baby boy..."

Charlie Wade curled his lips before he said, "Did you know that dreams are always a reverse of reality?"

Loreen replied immediately, "I wouldn't mind giving you a beautiful daughter too. I would like that as well."

Charlie Wade really had a headache as he saw the serious expression on Loreen's face.

Finally, Charlie Wade emphasized once again, "Loreen, we really can't be together... you don't understand me at all..."

Loreen had a dull expression on her face as she said, "Even if I really do not understand you, I can slowly get to know you better. It doesn't even matter to me if you choose not to divorce Claire Wilson Wilson as

long as I can secretly love you and be by your side. Even if I had to secretly love you for a lifetime, I am more than willing to do so..."

Chapter 430

Charlie Wade was completely at a loss for words at this time. What did Loreen mean? Was she willing to become his mistress and underground lover just because of him?

Still, how could he possibly agree to this kind of request?

First of all, his feelings for Claire Wilson Wilson were real, and he was really sincere toward her. Even though Claire Wilson Wilson had been initially dissatisfied with her grandfather's arrangement, she finally agreed to marry Charlie Wade although her whole family was laughing and ridiculing her for her decision. Of course, Claire Wilson Wilson had never looked down on him before.

Furthermore, when the auntie who had taken care of him in the orphanage fell ill, Claire Wilson Wilson was the one who lent him the money so that he could pay for her medical expenses. Charlie Wade would never be able to forget Claire Wilson Wilson's kindness.

So, how could he possibly agree to let Loreen become his lover?

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson, who was fast asleep, suddenly moved a little.

Charlie Wade was startled and quickly pushed Loreen out of his arms.

Loreen glanced at Claire Wilson Wilson, and when she saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was not fully awake yet, she immediately moved her face forward and kissed Charlie Wade gently, her lips touching his lips delicately for a split second.

Before Charlie Wade could regain his senses, Loreen was already blushing as she slowly swam away from him.

Charlie Wade could not say anything about the sudden kiss because he saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was about to wake up.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson stretched her body a little as she slowly opened her eyes and said, "Oh! It's so comfortable to soak in the hot spring! I've been feeling so tired lately, but now, I feel as though all of my exhaustion has been relieved at once!"

Then, Claire Wilson Wilson turned around to look at Loreen and was surprised to see that the latter's face was flushed red. "Loreen, the spring water is not that hot, so why is your face so red?"

Loreen rubbed her cheeks in embarrassment before she smiled and said, "Yes, the spring water is not hot, but the point is, there is such a beautiful woman lying beside me at this time. How could I possibly not feel hot when I look at you?"

As she spoke, Loreen stretched out her hand to poke Claire Wilson Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson quickly avoided her hand and Loreen rushed toward her immediately. Claire Wilson Wilson then splashed some water on Loreen, and both of them continued fighting and having fun in the hot spring pool.

Loreen had a plumper figure, and Charlie Wade felt dizzy as he watched her large movements in the water. Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson was also not inferior to Loreen. He felt that this was indeed a very beautiful scene to watch.

Charlie Wade could feel the heat rushing through his body at this time. To calm his mind, Charlie Wade plunged into the water as he submerged his head underneath the water so that he did not have to continue looking at the girls.

When Loreen saw this, she deliberately teased him, "Hey, Charlie Wade! Why are you submerging your head in the water? Aren't you afraid that you will drown?"

Charlie Wade spat out a bunch of water bubbles before raising his head and saying, "Um, I'm already done soaking in the hot spring pool. Both of you can continue soaking here, and I will go and get you some drinks."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly replied, "Okay, Charlie Wade. I'm also feeling a little thirsty now. Please get me a glass of iced Coke!"

Charlie Wade nodded. "Okay!"

Loreen also replied, "Then, I want an iced Sprite!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade got up quickly before he escaped from the hot spring pool.

There were two beautiful women next to him. One of them was his wife, and the other was the woman who was willing to become his lover. Both of them were so scantily clad at this time. If he continued staying inside the hot spring pool, he was afraid that he would really lose control of himself.

Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson currently had no intention for them to consummate their marriage at all.

Even though Loreen was deeply in love with him, he was already someone else's husband, so Charlie Wade naturally could not do anything with her.

Therefore, Charlie Wade felt very frustrated because he could only look at these two beautiful and amazing women but could not touch them at all.

This was really very frustrating, and it made him feel utterly miserable!

Chapter 431

As Charlie Wade, his wife, and Loreen were bathing in the hot spring pool, Marcus, who had had the words 'pathetic jerk' engraved on his forehead and his plastic girlfriend who now had a crooked nose had hitched a ride in a dilapidated van back to the city.

At this time, Marcus, who was sitting inside the van, kept his bloodied forehead covered out of fear that the van driver would see the words engraved on his forehead.

Both of them had stopped the van on the way out of the Champs Elys Spa Resort. They had negotiated with the van driver and come to an agreement that the van driver would send both of them home for two hundred dollars. Right now, all Marcus wanted was to get home as soon as possible. He did not want any more trouble!

However, the van driver could see the blood that was oozing out of Marcus's forehead from the rearview mirror.

After observing him for a long time, he could not help but ask in surprise, "Young man, are you hurt?"

Marcus replied angrily, "This has nothing to do with you! Just continue driving safely and stop asking me so much nonsense!"

The driver felt a little unhappy at this and said, "Do you honestly think that I am worried about you?! I am only asking you because it seems as though your forehead is bleeding continuously! I don't want you to stain my car seats with your blood!"

As soon as Marcus heard the van driver's words, he exploded and burst out immediately, "D*mn it, you pathetic jerk! Your van is worth only about forty to fifty thousand dollars at most! Are you really afraid that I will dirty your pathetic van? You are ridiculous!"

Marcus was already used to using his catchphrase, 'pathetic jerk', and it seemed as though he would not be able to kick this habit even if he had the words 'pathetic jerk' engraved on his forehead. This was the reason why it was commonly known that it would be easy to reform a country, but it would be almost impossible to change a human's nature!

The van driver never expected to be scolded by a person who was hitching a ride in his van. Therefore, he lost his temper and he blurted out immediately, "Are you seriously uneducated?! How can you possibly use such foul language!"

Marcus was so annoyed at this time that he felt as though he wanted to die. When he saw the angry expression on the van driver's face, he burst out recklessly, "D*mn it! Don't you admit that you are just a pathetic jerk? Who the f*ck do you think you are to talk to me in this manner? Do you believe that I can get someone to take your pathetic life with just a single phone call?! No one would call about a pathetic jerk like you even if you were to die today!"

The van driver was really very angry when he heard Marcus's words. At this time, he was driving through an intersection in the city center when he saw a traffic police car parked on the corner of the intersection as there were police officers on duty. The van driver quickly drove toward the police car before he stepped out of the van and said, "Officer, there is a person who is hitching a ride in my van, and he just threatened to kill me. I suspect that he might be carrying some weapons on his body. This is a serious threat to my safety!"

When the police officers heard this, they quickly stepped out of their car and surrounded the van. After opening the back door, they shouted at Marcus and the plastic face who was sitting inside the van. "Put your hands up over your head and get out of the van immediately!"

Marcus then realized that he was in trouble.

This was the downtown area!

If he had to put his hands over his head to step out of the van, wouldn't it be absolutely impossible for him to hide the fact that he had the words 'pathetic jerk' engraved on his forehead?

Therefore, he made up his mind that he would never step out of the van, dead or alive!

Marcus then said to the police officer, "What are you doing? I'm just hitching a ride home, so how am I bothering you in any way? Can you hurry up and ask the van driver to come back and drive me home right now? Otherwise, I will not let him off!"

When the police officers saw how arrogant and domineering Marcus was, they knew that he was definitely not a good man. Furthermore, the police officers could see Marcus covering his forehead and the blood that was constantly oozing out of it. Thus, they could only assume that he had just participated in an aggressive fight involving weapons. This kind of person typically had a criminal record, and most of them were fugitives. The police officers felt that if they were lucky, they would be able to catch one of the fugitives today!

The police officers exchanged glances with one another before one of them took out the pepper spray that was used by police officers for law enforcement purposes. After that, they said to Marcus, "I am giving you one last warning. Put your hands over your head and step out of the van for inspection purposes now. Otherwise, we have no choice but to deal with you in accordance with the law!"

Marcus was extremely annoyed and blurted out, "D*mn it! I know the captain of your team, Officer Wiles! He is a good friend of my dad. If you are not convinced, you can call him immediately and ask if he knows Marcus, the son of the owner of the Lloyd Group!"

The police officer sneered before he said, "The son of the Lloyd Group? You are really good at bragging! You are already hitching a ride in a van, and yet, you dare to say that you are the son of the Lloyd Group?"

Are you telling me that the Lloyd Group cannot afford to give you a car and you have to hitch a ride in someone else's van?"

Marcus really hated it when anyone doubted his identity and status. Moreover, he hated it whenever anyone tried to talk back to him or taunt him. When he saw the police officers ridiculing him, he yelled immediately, "D*mn it! You are just a bunch of pathetic jerks, but you actually dare to doubt my identity? Do you believe that I am going to call your captain right now?"

Chapter 432

The police officer replied coldly, "Okay, then. You are insulting a law enforcement officer now! That means that you are blatantly resisting the law! Don't blame us for taking actions against you, then!"

As soon as he had finished talking, the police officer took out his pepper spray and aimed it directly at Marcus's face before spraying it on the latter's face.

Marcus could feel the burning pain in his eyes at this time, and he subconsciously reached out his hand to rub his eyes, completely forgetting that as soon as he removed his hands, the two bloodied words that were engraved on his forehead would be instantly exposed.

"Oh, my God..." One of the police officers exclaimed out loud. "Just look at him! He has some words engraved on his forehead!"

"What kind of tattoo is that? That's really very hardcore!"

"Hahaha! It's no wonder why this young kid likes to call other people a pathetic jerk. It is simply because he has the words 'pathetic jerk' engraved on his forehead!"

When Marcus heard this, he hurriedly raised his hands in an attempt to cover his forehead. However, amidst all this commotion, his eyes were so swollen and painful that he did not notice the few police officers reaching out to him.

Immediately afterward, Marcus was dragged out of the car before the police officers pressed him to the ground.

The police officer immediately placed his hands behind his back before they handcuffed him. This way, he would not be able to try to escape, and there would be no way he could possibly cover the words 'pathetic jerk' that were engraved on his forehead.

The police officers then took Marcus and the plastic face to the side of the road before telling them to squat down there. After that, he made a phone call back to the police station to ask them to arrange for a team to come over and bring them back to the police station for further investigation.

As it so happened, this was the most crowded intersection in the city center!

Almost everyone passing by could see the young man with red, swollen eyes squatting down by the side of the road. However, what was most frightening was not the fact that his eyes were red and swollen because of the pepper spray. What stood out the most was the two huge words that were carved on his forehead: 'pathetic jerk'...

Many people took out their cell phones to take pictures of him, and Marcus could not help but feel very embarrassed. He jumped around on the spot as he tried to turn around so that he could have his back facing the people and he would not be facing the passersby.

However, the police officer stopped him and held him in place before saying coldly, "Don't move. Don't you like to call everyone a pathetic jerk? Well, we are giving you the opportunity to exhibit these words to the public and citizens here!"

Marcus wanted to die on the spot...

If he knew that things would turn out like this, he would not have offended the van driver in the first place. If he had simply tolerated and controlled his temper, he would have been home by now.

Just then, an old BMW suddenly parked at the side of the road. A young man stepped out of the car before he approached Marcus and said, "Mrr.. Lloyd, what is going on here? Ouch! What happened to you? Who carved those words on your forehead?"

Marcus had been desperately trying to hide his face as he kept his head lowered, but he suddenly heard someone referring to him as 'Mrr.. Lloyd'. He truly wanted to die at this time. The last thing he wanted right now was for someone to recognize him, but someone just had to recognize him now...

He was so mad and furious that he felt as though he could kill someone!

He raised his head to look up at the young man who looked a little familiar to him, and he asked him immediately, "Who the hell are you?"

The man hurriedly explained, "I am Harold! Harold from the Wilson family. We enjoyed a meal together before this with the young lord of the White family, Gerald. Don't you remember me?"

Marcus ground his teeth and looked up at Harold before he spat a mouthful of bloody sputum at him and cursed, "F*ck you! You are just someone from the lowly Wilson family and you actually dare to come over here to insult me? Are you seeking your death?"

Chapter 433

Harold was also slowly losing his temper.

What the hell was this?

He had seen Marcus being handcuffed at the side of the road by the police officers. That was the reason why he decided to come over to say hello to him. However, he did not expect this guy to actually curse at him and spit at his face instead. This was f*cking disgusting!

Harold said angrily, "Mrr.. Lloyd, you are too much! I just came over to ask you about the situation out of concern since we are friends. So, how can you treat me like this?!"

Marcus yelled immediately, "Who the f*ck do you think you are? Do you really think that a poor man like you is actually worthy enough to become my friend?! You are nothing more than a pathetic jerk in my eyes! Are you trying to butter up to me so that you can get closer to me? Get lost!"

"I..." Harold felt seriously wronged.

However, he did not dare to go against Marcus at all. After all, Harold knew very well that the Lloyd family was countless times more powerful and stronger compared to the Wilson family, who was already on the verge of bankruptcy. Harold knew that things would not end well if he offended Marcus in any way.

Therefore, he could only use his sleeves to wipe the spit off his face before he said, "Sorry for offending you, Mrr.. Lloyd."

After that, he turned around and walked back toward his car before he drove away immediately.

Harold felt very angry and bitter.

Who the heck did Marcus think he was?!

This was so maddening!

At the same time, Marcus was also feeling very terrible.

He could not help but sigh at his unfortunate fate. He was planning to go home in a low-key manner, but who would have known that he would turn out to be an exhibition piece at the busiest intersection in the city center instead?

Many people took pictures of him with their cell phones, and some of them even posted those pictures on their social media account. There were even people who gave him the nickname 'Aurouss Hilll's No. 1 Pathetic Jerk'.

In no time, Marcus's deed had quickly spread throughout Aurouss Hilll.

It was a very tormenting night for Charlie Wade at the Champs Elys Spa Resort.

He had initially been planning to share a bed with his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson.

Alas, Loreen had insisted on sharing a room with Claire Wilson Wilson, saying that it would be a great opportunity for them to spend time together as best friends. Charlie Wade did not know whether Loreen was deliberately doing this or whether it was completely unintentional.

Whatever it was, Charlie Wade could only sleep alone in the other room.

The next day, Charlie Wade was already prepared to check out and return to the city after waking up. However, the two women were still reluctant to leave, and they decided to soak in the hot spring pool for the whole morning before finally checking out reluctantly.

After bathing in the hot spring pool, both women looked especially radiant and beautiful.

Isaac himself came in to handle their checkout for them after their stay.

He also apologized to Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson again and again before warning all the employees on the spot that he would fire them if he found out that any of them was treating each customer differently or favoring one customer over the other.

The entire workforce at the Champs Elys Spa Resort finally realized the importance of serving every customer in a fair manner.

After that, Isaac also took the opportunity to walk Charlie Wade and the other two women to the entrance.

Isaac was initially planning to walk Charlie Wade all the way to the carpark, but Charlie Wade gave him a subtle look before he said, "We will head to the carpark to pick up our car before going back to the city directly. Mr. Cameron, you don't need to walk us there."

Isaac got the hint immediately and knew that Charlie Wade did not want him to follow them around anymore. Therefore, he quickly said respectfully, "Alright then, Mr. Wade. Have a safe journey home."

After stepping out of the Champs Elys Spa Resort, Loreen stretched her waist enchantingly before she said, "Ahh! It was truly very comfortable to soak in the hot spring pool. Claire Wilson Wilson, if it's fine with you, wouldn't it be really nice for us to be able to stay for a few more nights before returning to the city?"

Claire Wilson Wilson could only smile as she replied, "My company has just opened and there are so many things that I need to do. How could I possibly extend my stay here for a few more days?"

Chapter 434

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly asked, "Don't you have to go back to work?"

Loreen stuck out her tongue before she said, "Well, my job was originally to run around outside. Moreover, I have never met the chairman of Emgrand Group before ever since I started working there. Therefore, he has no way to control me at all. In a way, I am actually an unsupervised employee. So, I guess it is okay for me to skip work occasionally."

After that, Loreen spoke up once again. "Since both of you have something on, I will send you home first."

Upon arriving at the carpark, Charlie Wade realized that Don Albertt was standing next to Loreen's car. Moreover, the spot where Loreen's car had been badly scratched yesterday had also been repaired.

When Albert saw them walking toward the car, he immediately greeted Charlie Wade respectfully. "Mr. Wade, did you have fun?"

"Not bad." Charlie Wade looked at the rear of the car for a few moments, and when he realized that it was looking as good as new, he knew that Albert had already arranged for it to be repaired. "You did very well."

Albert hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, I happened to know someone working at a nearby auto repair shop. Therefore, I asked some of the workers to come over with some tools to repair the car. Are you going home now? Do you need me to send a few people to escort you home?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand quickly as he turned down Albert's proposal. "No, you can get busy with your own things now. We can go back on our own."

"Alright then, Mr. Wade. Please do not hesitate to call me anytime if you need anything else," Albert replied as he arched his hands and bowed respectfully before he left with his men.

Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but shake her head helplessly as she stared at this scene. After that, she said to Charlie Wade, "I truly do not know what is up with these people and why are they treating you so respectfully."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Can't it be just because I have my own abilities?"

Claire Wilson Wilson gave him a blank look before she replied, "Do you mean your Feng Shui mastery skills? The more they believe in you now, the more vicious the revenge they are going to exact on you when they find out that they have been fooled by you in the future! You should really be more careful."

Charlie Wade simply smiled without arguing with Claire Wilson Wilson.

After that, the three of them got into the car before heading back to the city.

On the journey back, as Loreen was driving, she suddenly asked, "Claire Wilson Wilson, are both of you going home, or are you headed elsewhere?"

"We're going home," Claire Wilson Wilson replied immediately. "You should also go home and rest so that you will be fully re-energized for work on Monday!"

Loreen nodded before she said, "Alright, then. I will send both of you home before I head back to the hotel."

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised by this and asked Loreen, "Are you still staying at the hotel?"

Loreen hummed as she said, "Where else would I be living if not at the hotel? I have been living at Shangri-La all this time."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked again, "Isn't it very lonely for you to be living at the hotel all by yourself? Why don't you buy a house in Aurouss Hilll instead?"

Loreen smiled bitterly before she replied, "It's more troublesome and even lonelier for me to buy a house here. It's much better for me to live at the hotel. After all, there is someone to clean up my room every day and I can also call for room service and food delivery whenever I feel like eating. Moreover, I can even get someone to do my laundry for me and send it up to my room when it's dried and ironed!"

For people like Loreen who came from a rich family, they often relied on spending money to save time and effort.

Claire Wilson Wilson continued asking, "Then, what is going on with your family? Has your cousin been targeting you lately?"

"Not anymore," Loreen replied immediately. "However, I have already filed a lawsuit with my family, but they said that there is insufficient evidence, and they cannot be sure that everything that I said is true. Nevertheless, my cousin seems to have stopped trying to do anything funny and I have a feeling that he won't dare to do anything to me anymore."

As she said that, Loreen looked at Charlie Wade who was sitting in the backseat through the rearview mirror and made a 'thank you' gesture at him.

She knew very well that Charlie Wade was the one who had warned those in the Thomas family who were targeting her at that time. This was the reason why they had been so restrained lately.

Therefore, Loreen really could not keep count of the number of times that Charlie Wade had already saved her.

Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly felt very distressed for Loreen. Her best friend had come to Aurouss Hilll to work and yet, she could only live in a hotel by herself all this while. Moreover, she was also betrayed, targeted, and hunted down by her own family..

As she thought about this, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly said to Loreen, "Loreen, the White family gave Charlie Wade a villa at Thompson First. When the renovation for the villa is completed, you can move in and live with us!"

"Really?" Loreen asked as she was very excited at this point.

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled before she replied, "Of course! You're my best friend, Loreen, so why would I possibly lie to you?"

Chapter 435

Very soon, the pair of best friends, Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen, had made a pact to live together in the villa at Thompson First in the future.

Both the women were very happy at this time, but Charlie Wade was a little depressed.

Claire Wilson Wilson was indeed a very innocent person. She did not even realize that Loreen had always been trying to get closer to her husband!

Claire Wilson Wilson even invited Loreen to move into their villa to live with them. His silly wife! She was inviting and leading a wolf directly into their room!

However, Charlie Wade could not explicitly refuse this kind of thing. Moreover, he did not have a solid reason to refuse.

Therefore, even if he was dissatisfied, he could only hide his feelings for the time being.

On the other hand, Loreen was extremely ecstatic.

If she could truly move into the villa with them, she could spend time with Charlie Wade day and night! In that case, the possibility of her getting together with Charlie Wade was much greater!

After a short while, they finally arrived in front of their house. After bidding farewell to Loreen, Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade got out of the car as they got ready to step into the house.

Just then, an old man saw both of them getting out of the car, and he hurriedly walked over to meet them.

Charlie Wade could tell that it was Anthony at a single glance.

Claire Wilson Wilson was very excited when she saw Anthony, and she greeted him before she said respectfully, "Dr. Simmons, why are you here? I have not had the opportunity to thank you properly for saving my father the last time."

Anthony hurriedly waved his hand before he said, "Mrs. Wade, you don't have to be so polite. You are most welcome. I do not dare to take all the credit for everything that happened last time. The reason why I am here today is because there is something that I have to discuss with Mr. Wade."

"Why don't you come into the house and talk instead? My father has a good tea collection, and since you are here, he will surely be more than happy to take it out to entertain you," Claire Wilson Wilson said as she tried to invite Anthony into the house.

However, Anthony smiled before he politely declined her invitation. "I just have a few words that I want to say to Mr. Wade, so I do not want to bother you or your father today."

When Charlie Wade heard the polite exchange of words between the both of them, he knew that it would never end. Therefore, he interjected them immediately as he said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, why don't you go into the house first? I will just talk to Dr. Simmons for a short while."

Following that, Claire Wilson Wilson quickly replied, "Alright then, make sure that you give Dr. Simmons the best treatment that you can."

Claire Wilson Wilson turned around to go into the house only after Charlie Wade had nodded in agreement.

After Claire Wilson Wilson had left, Anthony bowed respectfully to Charlie Wade before he said, "Mr. Wade, I am looking for you because there is something that I have to report to you."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Please go ahead and speak."

Anthony hurriedly replied, "There will be a Chinese Medicine Expo in Aurouss Hill tomorrow, and I heard that there will be a three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng to be auctioned off. The whole Chinese medical profession is extremely shaken by this news because it is really rare for such a medicine to be auctioned off at an expo like this. Therefore, I would like to ask you if you would like to go and have a look at it with me tomorrow."

"A three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng?"

Charlie Wade could not help but think to himself for a moment.

According to the records in the , the purple ginseng was indeed a very rare and good herb. Moreover, a three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng was a very rare and precious medicinal material!

If he could lay his hands on this rare treasure, he would be able to refine some very powerful pills, such as the rejuvenation pill that could even bring the dead to life!

As he thought about this, Charlie Wade nodded before he promised, "Alright, then. I will go and take a look with you."

Anthony hurriedly replied, "Okay, Mr. Wade. I will go and sort out the invitation letter immediately. I will come and pick you up in the morning tomorrow."

"Alright. It's a date."

"Then, I will take my leave first," Anthony said as he bowed respectfully.

"Please go ahead." Charlie Wade nodded before he turned around and walked into his house.

Chapter 436

Early the next morning, Anthony came over to pick Charlie Wade up so that they could head to the Chinese Medicine Expo.

Charlie Wade did not expect that the Chinese Medicine Expo would also be held at the Aurouss Hill Exhibition and Convention Center that was owned by the Grant family.

The last time that he was here, Jason had been very arrogant in front of him. However, at this point, Jason and his father, Justin, had already been turned into ashes, and there were completely no traces of them in this world anymore.

This corresponded with the phrase 'Her face is gone now, where to unknown, yet; peach-bloom beams on a spring winds flow'.

As soon as Charlie Wade stepped into the exhibition and convention center, he looked around the building and realized that there were missing person's notices of Jason and Justin on the walls.

The Grant family had already increased the cash reward to thirty million dollars, but there was still no news of the father and son's whereabouts at all.

No matter what it was, these efforts were destined to be futile.

When Charlie Wade and Anthony walked into the hall, they saw Graham and Aurora immediately.

The Quinton family engaged in all kinds of business involving medicinal herbs and materials. Therefore, they were also one of the exhibitors at the Chinese Medicine Expo and had to come early in the morning to prepare for the exhibition.

As soon as Graham saw Charlie Wade, he stepped forward excitedly before he bowed and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, you're here!"

Aurora seemed to be a little worried, and she looked extremely haggard at this time.

However, as soon as she saw Charlie Wade, she was in a much better mood and walked up to him shyly before she bowed respectfully. Then, she smiled before she greeted him, "Hello, Mr. Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and after staring at Aurora for a moment, he knew that she was hiding something. However, since she did not want to say anything, he did not want to pry into her personal matters. Therefore, he simply said, "Aurora, you do not look very well. You should rest more."

Aurora blushed as soon as she heard Charlie Wade's words because she truly did not expect Charlie Wade to worry or show any concern for her at all. Moreover, this was the first time he had expressed concern for herself. Aurora could not help but feel very happy, and she could only nod repeatedly.

At this time, Graham also said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, are you here for the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng?"

Charlie Wade nodded before he asked, "Do you have any inside news about it?"

Graham smiled before he said, "This three-hundred-year-old super high-quality purple ginseng has been acquired by a medicinal herb company near the mountains in the Northeast. I heard that the starting price for the auction this time is five million dollars. In fact, five million dollars is not a very high price because purple ginseng is actually worth a lot of money. It is estimated that the final bid will definitely end up being more than thirty million dollars in the end since the price-performance ratio would not be too high."

Charlie Wade nodded in acknowledgment.

High-quality purple ginseng was of little use to any ordinary people or Chinese doctors.

The purple ginseng, *Ganoderma Lucidum*, or also known as the *Cordyceps Sinensis*, were all precious and rare medicinal herbs that would basically have little to no use at all if they were eaten directly. They would have the effect of strengthening the body, but they would not have the ability to cure any diseases at all.

Therefore, if someone wanted to exert a good medicinal herb to its maximum effect and potential, it would have to depend on the combination of the prescription and the person's ability to refine and concoct the medicine.

The prescription was, in fact, the most important thing. The same ten medicinal materials used to form a prescription could either cure a disease or kill a person.

After all, the fundamental importance lies in the different proportions of the ten different medicinal herbs. Simply put, a difference in the proportions of the medicinal herbs could produce such a big gap and

difference, what more if there were several different medicinal herbs in the prescription itself?

Aside from a good prescription, the ability to refine good medicinal herbs into a good medicine was also very important.

If someone did not have enough ability to refine or concoct a good medicine, even the most powerful medicine would become an ordinary one.

If the person had a very strong ability, then even an ordinary medicine could turn out to be an extraordinary one.

Moreover, if a person was excellent in all the various aspects, an extraordinary medicine with ten points could turn out to be a miracle pill worth a hundred points.

Charlie Wade was the kind of person who could turn an extraordinary medicine into a miracle pill.

Coupled with his secret prescriptions, he would be able to concoct and produce really rare and magical medicines.

Therefore, the purple ginseng would prove to be very useful to him, and it would not make much sense if it ended up in someone else's hands.

If Charlie Wade could get his hands on the purple ginseng, he would be able to refine and concoct a medicine that was even better than the pill he had given to each of them the last time!

Chapter 437

At this time, Charlie Wade suddenly heard several familiar voices behind him.

One man suddenly said, "Chairman Wilson, don't worry. As long as we can get our hands on the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng, we will have all the medicinal herbs that we need for our new prescription to be completed! By then, we will definitely be able to cure your disease! Everything will be as good as new, then!"

The man who had just spoken was none other than Jeffrey from the Weaver family.

He was also the same man who had been forced to lick the urinal just a few days ago.

At this time, Kenneth from the Wilson family in Eastcliff said, "Oh, I really have to thank you in advance then, Brother Jeffrey! When my illness is cured, I will definitely strengthen all the collaborations with the Weaver family! When that happens, my family and I will definitely give and provide all the resources that the Weaver family needs in the future. I assure you that our strong alliance will definitely last a lifetime!"

Jeffrey was very excited when he heard this, and he replied, "Then, I will also have to thank you in advance, Chairman Wilson! Hahaha!"

Charlie Wade turned around and saw that it was none other than Jeffrey and Kenneth who were walking towards him at this time.

Moreover, Wendy was also accompanying the both of them.

Right now, Wendy no longer had the embarrassed and humiliated look that she had when she had been forced to lick the urinals the other day. She held a limited edition Hermes bag in one hand as she held onto Jeffrey's arm with her other hand. Currently, she had a very arrogant look on her face, almost as though she was a socialite from the upper-class family.

There was a man following behind them, and he somewhat resembled Jeffrey. Charlie Wade did not know this guy as he had never seen him before. This person was none other than Liam, Jeffrey's half-brother, the illegitimate child who had always been dismissed by the Weaver family.

As soon as Charlie Wade saw them, the few people also noticed Charlie Wade standing in front of them.

Kenneth, Jeffrey, and Wendy all had a deep hatred of Charlie Wade, and all three of them hated him to the core. As soon as they saw him, they were suddenly filled with anger, and they really felt like tearing him apart right then and there.

Jeffrey was even more angry and frustrated when he saw Charlie Wade. He felt as though he could feel the extremely disgusting taste and smell of the urinals in his mouth as soon as he saw Charlie Wade.

Wendy too could not help but feel like retching as she thought about what had happened a few days ago. Even after so many days had passed, she still could not taste anything with her tongue, and she felt as though there was a stinky lingering taste on her tongue. All of this was all because of Charlie Wade!

As soon as they saw Charlie Wade, Kenneth, who had the strongest background and was the most powerful amongst the three of them, took the lead to speak. He ground his teeth before saying, "It turns out that it's you. It seems as though we meet again, you piece of trash!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently before saying, "Last time, you were calling me your father and grandfather in such a refreshing manner. Now that we're meeting again, you are already calling me a different name? You really are a very unfilial grandson, don't you think?"

Kenneth clenched his fists tightly together, and there was hatred in his eyes as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words.

That incident had made him lose face, and it had somehow made him lose his manhood as well. It was the biggest embarrassment and the greatest shame that he had ever felt in his life!

However, Kenneth knew that he could not possibly beat Charlie Wade, and besides, he did not have the guts to challenge him again. Therefore, he could only sneer as he said, "A good man will not suffer from any immediate losses. You are just a piece of trash, so what would you know about all this, anyway? Don't think that you are that great just because you know how to fight! This world is a very dark place, so you'd better be careful when you are walking alone at night."

Charlie Wade sneered in response. "Well, I think you can only bend, but you cannot stretch now, right? So, have you been able to regain your manhood during this time?"

Chapter 438

Kenneth ground his teeth angrily when he heard Charlie Wade saying that he could bend but could not stretch!

"Don't be so arrogant!" Kenneth cursed at Charlie Wade. "I will definitely regain my manhood sooner or later! When that time comes, I will not spare you at all!"

Anthony reprimanded Kenneth at this time, "Kenneth! I've already warned you many times not to be disrespectful and impolite toward Mr. Wade! You should not be offending Mr. Wade! If you target Mr. Wade again, don't blame me for turning my back on you in the future!"

Kenneth became even more frustrated and furious when he saw Anthony speaking up for Charlie Wade.

In fact, his mother had been urging him to repair and make amends to his relationship with Anthony as soon as possible. Moreover, she also wanted Kenneth to invite Anthony to attend her 84th birthday party at Eastcliff.

However, Anthony was truly very stubborn!

Kenneth did not understand why Anthony would be hanging around this piece of trash, Charlie Wade, all the time. Why was he so polite and respectful toward him?

However, Kenneth did not dare to disobey or be disrespectful toward Anthony in public. Therefore, he could only say angrily, "Uncle Simmons, you should keep your eyes wide open! There are so many scammers in this world nowadays, and there are many elderly people who are deceived by those who have ulterior motives in this society. Some of them are also leading you to buy and believe in all of their lies so that you would recognize them as your master. However, you should make sure that you do not fall for these kinds of shrewd tricks!"

At this time, Jeffrey, who was standing at the side, also smiled disdainfully as he said, "These kinds of trashy liars can only survive in a small place like Aurouss Hilll. However, he will only be able to jump around and continue cheating people for a few more days. After all, wouldn't he be afraid that his tricks will be unveiled and people would find out that they had been cheated all along? I think it will only be a

matter of time before everyone discovers that they have been deceived by him!"

Charlie Wade simply smiled as he said, "It seems as though the toilet at the Glorious Club was not big enough? You still have a very stinky mouth. Well, the toilets at the Aurouss Hillll Exhibition and Convention Center are very big. I think there are about twenty or thirty urinals in the men's toilet. Do you want to try it too?"

The expression on Jeffrey's face was very ugly at this time, and he was also a little afraid. He stuttered as he said, "You... you... don't think that you can just make a fool of me and do whatever you want in Aurouss Hillll!"

Graham had been standing at the back as he watched the entire scene unfolding before him. When he saw Jeffrey targeting and insulting Charlie Wade, Graham immediately stepped up to defend Charlie Wade with a cold expression on his face. "Jeffrey, who do you think you are? Who gave you the right to speak to Mr. Wade in this manner?"

The Quinton family was one of the Weaver family's biggest medicinal herbs suppliers. Moreover, both their families had already been collaborating and working together for the longest time. Graham really did not expect Jeffrey to be so impolite and disrespectful toward Charlie Wade!

Truth be told, Jeffrey had not seen Graham earlier because he had been so caught up with Charlie Wade's sudden appearance. At this time, Jeffrey simply glanced at Graham before he said in disdain, "Graham, our families have been working together for more than ten years now. So, why are you defending and speaking up for this piece of trash?"

Graham snorted before he said, "Mr. Wade's ability is not something that someone like you would ever be able to comprehend. If you insult Mr. Wade, you are also insulting the Quinton family. If that is the case, from now on, the Quinton family will cut off all ties and all forms of collaboration with the Weaver family. We will no longer supply any medicinal herbs to the Weaver family in the future!"

The expression on Jeffrey's face changed slightly as soon as he heard Graham's words. He knew that they would definitely be in trouble if they lost all supplies from the Quinton family as they were one of their biggest suppliers.

However, Jeffrey did not want to lose face if he gave in. Therefore, he ground his teeth before he replied coldly, "The Weaver family will continue to prosper in the pharmaceutical industry even without the supplies of medicinal herbs from the Quinton family. However, I am afraid that the future of the Quinton family will not be all that bright if you cut off all ties and collaborations with us. Am I right about that?"

Graham remained absolutely calm and composed as he said, "The Quinton family's medicinal herbs are well-known throughout the country. Even if we lose out on our collaboration with you, it will not leave a huge impact on the Quinton family. However, if the Weaver family loses the

Quinton family's medicinal herbs and materials, I can't wait to see how you are going to guarantee the quality of the medicine that you produce in the future!"

At this time, the middle-aged man behind Jeffrey suddenly stepped up to apologize to Graham. "Sorry, Mr. Quinton. Please do not mind my elder brother. He was just joking earlier. Our families have been cooperating and working together for so long, so we should not just terminate our cooperation in such a rash manner. It would not do either of us any good at all..."

Before he could even finish speaking, Jeffrey turned around and kicked him before he said, "Liam! Who told you that you have the right to speak up here? How am I supposed to deal with you now? Do you even know your own place and status? You are nothing more than a worthless b*stard child! If you continue speaking nonsense here, I will send you back to where you belong!"

Chapter 439

Liam fell to the ground as soon as Jeffrey kicked him in the stomach. He could only hold onto his stomach as his face flushed red from the pain.

However, he did not dare to say anything anymore. Liam simply stood up quietly before he stood behind Jeffrey once more without saying anything anymore.

At this time, Charlie Wade glanced at Liam once again.

Charlie Wade felt as though he could see a shadow of his former self in Liam.

He was despised, looked down upon, and even humiliated by others, but he could only choose to bear it and stay hidden as he waited quietly for his chance to rise.

Just then, Wendy nudged Jeffrey before she said, "My dear, don't get angry because of a piece of trash and a worthless b*stard child. Let's go in and check out the expo now."

Jeffrey nodded immediately.

Charlie Wade was simply a piece of trash to him, and Liam was just a b*stard child in his eyes. Even if he had already suffered a huge loss because of Charlie Wade, he really did not think that Charlie Wade was a great or incredible person at all.

However, Jeffrey was still waiting for an opportunity to retaliate against Charlie Wade and relieve all his hatred.

For his part, Charlie Wade could not be bothered to continue arguing with this group of people. After all, the only reason why he had come to the Chinese Medicine Expo was simply because of the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng.

As for Kenneth and Jeffrey, if they continued to taunt him and act as though they could deal with him, he would definitely take his time to deal with them slowly.

After Kenneth, Jeffrey, and the others had walked away, Anthony shook his head before he sighed and said, "This Kenneth is really too self-conceited!"

Graham also chimed in and said, "Mr. Wade, Dr. Simmons, why don't we go into the hall as well? Don't let those people ruin or affect our mood today."

Charlie Wade smiled as he said, "Of course. Don't worry, I will not be affected because of a bunch of clowns."

The few of them walked into the center of the exhibition hall and saw that there were various exhibition counters for all sorts of different Chinese medicinal herbs and materials. There were many different medicinal herbs and materials on display.

Graham quickly invited Charlie Wade to check out his booth. The Quinton family was worthy of being recognized as a medicinal herb and material dealer for a history of over a century. Their booth had more than a dozen display cabinets, and a variety of medicinal herbs and materials filled the countertops.

Graham told Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, if there are any medicinal herbs and materials that you need, please do not hesitate to let me know. I will give it to you immediately."

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "After getting my hands on the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng, I will be able to concoct a new medication. I will tell you what kind of herbs and materials I will need at that time."

Graham replied immediately, "No problem, Mr. Wade. If you have any requests, just say the word, and I will definitely do my best to get anything done for you!"

Charlie Wade continued looking around the exhibition hall, but he did not see any medicinal herbs or material worthy of his attention. This made him feel somewhat disappointed.

It seemed as though most of the medicine and herbs here could only be regarded as ordinary goods. There was nothing special about it at all.

After walking around for a short while, it was almost time for the auction. Thus, Charlie Wade headed straight for the auction hall with Graham and Anthony.

The entire auction hall accommodated a few thousand seats, and it was a very large and spacious area.

There was a transparent booth with glass on all sides set up at the front of the auction hall, and the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng sat in the center of the booth.

Charlie Wade was extremely delighted when he saw the purple ginseng.

He could immediately perceive the strong medicinal power and properties of the purple ginseng. According to his knowledge and eyesight, even though it was said that this purple ginseng was three hundred years old, it was in fact almost four hundred years old, and the quality of this purple ginseng was even better than what he had imagined.

Chapter 440

There were many kinds of ginseng in this world. Common ginseng, American ginseng, red ginseng, purple ginseng, and wild ginseng. Amongst them, the rarest and most expensive of them all was none other than the purple ginseng.

Moreover, ginseng itself had a lifespan, and most of them could not live for more than a hundred years. Therefore, if a ginseng plant was not picked, it could easily become a century-old ginseng or a few-hundred-year-old ginseng. After that, it would eventually come to an end.

Any ginseng that could live for two or three hundred years was the best type of ginseng. Furthermore, any ginseng that could live for more than five hundred years was very precious and extremely rare. Some people who had been collecting ginseng for their entire life might not even have the chance to see it at all.

As for the ginseng that was more than a thousand years old, it was even more valuable than anything. It almost only existed in legends, and it was really rare for anyone to take it out at all.

Therefore, this three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng was already an extremely precious and valuable treasure.

At this time, the auction hall was already overcrowded with people. Most of them were people who came from the Chinese medicine field who had come from all over the country. There were also some old Chinese doctors who could be called the masters of Chinese medicine.

Amongst them, many people were familiar with Anthony, and upon seeing Anthony, most of them quickly stepped forward to congratulate him.

Truthfully, the reason why they were congratulating him was because he had successfully created a miracle in medicine history by successfully curing paraplegia.

However, deep down, Anthony felt ashamed.

Everyone thought that he was responsible for treating the high-level paraplegia, but he was the only one who knew that the credit belonged to Charlie Wade and Charlie Wade alone. However, Charlie Wade wanted to keep

a low profile, and that was the reason why he wanted Anthony to take the credit for the cure instead.

At this time, many people gathered around Anthony as they asked him about the secret to curing paraplegia. Anthony quickly replied, "Actually, I was not the one who had the skill and ability to cure high paraplegia. In fact, a magical medicine that I obtained by chance exerted a huge therapeutic effect for the patient."

Someone asked immediately, "Dr. Simmons, can you publish the prescription for this magic medicine? Once it is published, it will definitely benefit all mankind!"

"That's right!" Someone chimed in immediately before he said, "Dr. Simmons, after you publish the prescription for the magic medicine, you may even get a Nobel Prize in medicine!"

Anthony simply brushed them off as he said, "Forget it. It is indeed a hidden secret that would be very inconvenient for me to reveal."

Just then, a young man dressed in a suit and leather shoes approached Anthony before he bowed slightly and said, "Hello, Dr. Simmons. My name is Ichiro Kobayashi, and I am the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma."

Anthony nodded slightly before he said, "I have heard about Kobayashi Pharma before. Is there a reason why you are looking for me today?"

Ichiro looked at Anthony with a serious expression on his face before saying, "Dr. Simmons, our Kobayashi Pharma is the strongest pharmaceutical company in the whole of Asia. There were many popular classic drugs that were developed and produced by Kobayashi Pharma. I believe that with such strength and power, we definitely have the ability to support and carry forward your prescription for the high-level paraplegia so that we can sell the medicine to more than two hundred countries around the world. Therefore, I sincerely hope that you are willing to sell the prescription to us!"

Anthony frowned as soon as he heard the other party's words. After that, he said, "If I remember correctly, many of the medicine and drugs that you carry were not developed by your company. In fact, those medicines were prescriptions from Chinese medication!"

The so-called Japanese medications were all actually ancient Chinese medication prescriptions.

Since Japan and Korea were deeply influenced by Chinese culture in ancient times, it was only natural that their medicine was also taught and learned from Chinese medication. Now, all the pharmaceutical companies in those two countries were all engaging in selling prescriptions that they claimed to be their own when they had clearly plagiarized the Chinese medications.

Because these ancient Chinese medications were recorded in some pharmacopeias, there was no clear patent copyright protection on those

prescriptions. This was the reason why many Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies could plagiarize various prescriptions from the Chinese medicine dictionary. After that, they produced the medicine and drugs as their own before selling it all over the world.

It would have been fine if they made it clear that these medications in fact originated from ancient Chinese prescriptions. However, these companies were always very shameless, and they always publicized that they were the ones who had developed and come up with the prescriptions on their own.

Moreover, there were even some shameless people who would describe the ancient Chinese medications as a medicinal prescription that had been handed down to them by their ancestors in their own country. That was the main reason why many consumers around the world thought that these medicines were really the historical heritage of Japan and Korea.

This kind of blatant plagiarism had made Anthony and many old Chinese medicine practitioners feel really indignant!

At this time, Ichiro suddenly said arrogantly, "Dr. Simmons, I want to correct your mistake. All of the medicines and drugs at Kobayashi Pharma have been developed and produced by our company based on the essence of our Japanese traditional medication!"

Chapter 441

When Anthony heard Ichiro's open denial, he replied coldly, "I remember that you have three types of medicine that are marketed all over the world, namely the stomach powder, clear throat powder, and an eczema lotion. All of these three medicines originated from Chinese medication. One of it is from the Chinese physician, Zhang Zhongjing's 'Treatise on Febrile and Miscellaneous Diseases', one of it is from 'The Han Dynasty's Medicinal Report', and the last one is from the 'Compendium of Materia Medica'. Am I right?"

The expression on Ichiro's face was a little ugly, but he continued denying it even at this time. "Dr. Simmons, are you joking? Those ancient Chinese pharmacopoeias one or two thousand years ago are basically rubbish without any clinical application and scientific basis at all. Why would such a big pharmaceutical company like Kobayashi Pharma use this kind of backward pharmacopoeias from one or two thousand years ago? This is really insulting!"

When the other Chinese physicians and doctors in the hall heard Ichiro publicly insulting the essence of the ancient Chinese medicine that was left behind by their ancestors, they could not help but scowl and curse in their hearts.

Anthony replied in a righteous tone, "It just so happens that I will be free for the next few days. After the Chinese Medicine Expo, I will personally write up three research papers that include the prescriptions as well as ins and outs of all three types of the medicines that you are selling and marketing all over the world. I will also include a detailed

record of our ancient pharmacopoeia. After I have sorted them out and published everything, it is really up to you to justify yourself!"

Ichiro's face turned black as soon as he heard Anthony's words.

He was the vice-chairman of Kobayashi Pharma, and the company had been founded by his own father. Therefore, naturally, he knew all the details of the company.

The reason why Kobayashi Pharma could grow to its scale today was entirely because of their reliance on the prescriptions recorded in the ancient Chinese pharmacopoeia.

Since the Japanese were very good at packaging, they simply took the ancient Chinese prescriptions and packaged them to a certain extent before declaring and promoting the fact that they had spent a lot of money on researching and coming up with the new prescriptions on their own. This had immediately opened up the market and increased the demands for the medication because of their very good curative effects.

However, Kobayashi Pharma had always been reluctant to admit that their drug formula was indeed plagiarized from the ancient Chinese pharmacopoeia. Anthony had always been very dissatisfied with this fact, but he had never found an opportunity to protest about this matter.

Unexpectedly, he had met Ichiro here today, and he naturally wanted to seek justice for Chinese medicine.

Ichiro truly had not expected Anthony to accurately state the origins for the prescriptions of their three top medications. Out of fear that Anthony would actually publish a paper on the origins of those medications, Ichiro hurriedly said, "Dr. Simmons, is it really necessary for you to publish a thesis on the prescription for the medicine? I was just thinking of collaborating with you to come up with a new type of medicine. If you are agreeable, we can work together. However, if you are not agreeable, we can just choose not to work with one another. Why should we try to make things difficult for one another?"

Anthony replied seriously, "Since you are going to blatantly deny that you have plagiarized the ancient Chinese medication, I have nothing else to say to you anymore. Goodbye."

Then, Anthony continued speaking, "By the way, no matter what it is, I will definitely write the thesis."

Ichiro ground his teeth as he looked at Anthony. After a short while, he decided to hold back his anger and simply nodded before he said, "Well, since you are not willing to collaborate and work together with me, I will not try to force you to do so, Dr. Simmons."

After that, Ichiro continued speaking, "I do not want the prescription for the medicine anymore. Instead, can you sell the medicine to me? I am willing to pay fifty million dollars for the pill. My father was involved in a car accident the year before this, and he is still lying in bed

because of high paraplegia. As his son, I really hope that I will be able to cure him!"

Anthony was shocked when he heard Ichiro's offer of fifty million dollars.

He quickly glanced at Charlie Wade. After all, the magic pill belonged to Charlie Wade in the first place. If Charlie Wade was willing to sell Ichiro one of his magic pills for fifty million dollars, the decision would really be up to him, then.

However, Charlie Wade secretly waved his hand at Anthony.

He did not care about fifty million dollars at all. Moreover, Charlie Wade did not want to sell his medicine to a Japanese guy who would plagiarize Chinese medication even if the latter offered him fifty million dollars for a single pill.

When Anthony saw Charlie Wade waving his hand, he immediately replied, "Sorry, Mr. Ichiro. The medicine has already been used up and I am afraid that there is no more of the same pill in this world now."

Ichiro gritted his teeth before he nodded with a gloomy expression on his face. After that, he said, "Dr. Simmons, I understand. I will not try to force you to do anything anymore."

Chapter 442

After he was done speaking, Ichiro turned around and left immediately.

At this time, Charlie Wade said to Anthony, "This Japanese man seems a bit insidious. If he really thinks that you have the prescription for high-level paraplegia, you should be more careful. After all, once this magical pill is mass-produced, he would be able to gain absolute wealth in this world."

There was a movie called 'I am not the God of Medicine' not too long ago, and it was about a Chinese leukemia patient. Since he could not afford the extremely expensive medicine produced by Western cultures, he could only go to India to buy some imitation medication.

Through this movie, you could actually see how black-hearted those large pharmaceutical groups could be just because they wanted to make some money. When a new drug was developed, a patient needed to spend at least twenty to thirty thousand dollars a month to afford the medication. What else could the patient do?

Kobayashi Pharma also wanted to get their hands on a few special drugs that they could mass-produce to sell at a high price. That was the reason why they had set their sights on Anthony.

In truth, Ichiro felt that if he had the prescription to create a pill that could cure high paraplegia, it would be equivalent to having a powerful tool for collecting money.

A person with high paraplegia was unable to get out of bed, walk, or even urinate voluntarily. This often made the patients feel that it would be better for them to be dead than alive because if they were alive, their families would have to suffer alongside them.

If a billionaire suffered from high paraplegia, he would definitely be more than willing to fork out fifty million dollars or more just to receive a single pill that could cure his disease.

If a billionaire like Bill Gates had high paraplegia, he could actually charge him fifty billion dollars for the medicine!

As for the poor people who had high paraplegia, Ichiro did not care about their life or death at all. What did it have to do with him anyway? He would never sell the medicine at a cheap price!

However, Ichiro had not expected Anthony to directly decline and turn down his request. Therefore, he could not help but feel a little angry.

Since Ichiro had already conducted his investigation before meeting Anthony, he knew that Anthony still had the magical pill that could cure high paraplegia.

Ichiro only needed to find a way to get his hands on the magical pill. After that, he would be able to bring it back to Japan with him so that his company's pharmacists could analyze and study the ingredients in the magical pill so that they could eventually create the magical pill on their own!

Anthony could already figure out what was going on in Ichiro's mind. After all, it would be impossible for a man with such huge interests to give up so easily. Anthony knew that Ichiro would definitely look for other ways and methods to get his hands on the magical pill.

Therefore, he told Charlie Wade, "Please be rest assured, Mr. Wade. I will be careful."

At this time, Charlie Wade replied earnestly, "It is useless for you to be cautious. You have to understand the principle that everyone is innocent until they are proven guilty."

Anthony hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what do you think I should do then? I have been carrying the magical pill that you gave me around with me at all times. If they were to try and snatch it away from me, then..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "I will temporarily refine a few more pills for you later, and you should carry those pills around with you. If someone tries to take the magical pill from you, you should give them those pills instead."

In Charley's memory, he recalled that there was a kind of 'Terminal Lucidity Pill' recorded in the . This kind of pill was actually a type of poison. The patient would show great recovery in just a short time after

taking the pill. However, after regaining his life and energy, the last of his body's energy would be completely exhausted, and he would suffer sudden death.

Charlie Wade did not know whether Ichiro's father truly had high-level paraplegia, but if Ichiro tried to steal the magical pill from Anthony, he would definitely be out of luck then!

Chapter 443

Moreover, it was not that difficult to refine the Terminal Lucidity Pill.

All that was needed was just some of the more common medicinal materials.

As it was not time for the auction of the purple ginseng to begin yet, Charlie Wade took advantage of this opportunity to look for Graham before he gave him a list of a dozen medicinal herbs and materials that he needed.

Graham hurriedly gathered all of the medicinal herbs and materials for him.

After that, Charlie Wade went to the lounge that had been rented by Graham before refining four of the Terminal Lucidity Pill on the spot.

Chinese medication was always made out of different medicinal herbs and materials. Therefore, after boiling the herbs, no matter what the medicine was for and no matter how different it was, the color of the medicine would still be dark brown.

It was also the same for pills.

The color of the Terminal Lucidity Pill was almost the same as the previous magical pill that he had concocted before this. Moreover, Charlie Wade deliberately made the size of the Terminal Lucidity Pill the same size as the magical pill before this. That way, no one would be able to tell the difference with their naked eye.

After he was done, Charlie Wade returned to the auction hall and gave Anthony the four pills when no one else was paying any attention to them. Charlie Wade also took back the remaining one and a half magical pill from Anthony so that he could keep it safe for him for the time being.

Then, it was finally time for the auction of the rare three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng.

The host quickly stepped on stage before he said, "Next, we will start bidding for our final medicinal herb! The three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng! Before we begin the auction, we would like to invite the world-renowned Dr. Simmons to come onstage to personally appraise this superb purple ginseng on our behalf!"

Anthony had already agreed to the organizer's request for him to appraise the superb purple ginseng on stage before attending the expo. Therefore,

when the host called for him, Anthony quickly walked toward the center of the stage before taking the superb purple ginseng in his hands.

After carefully identifying and inspecting the purple ginseng, Anthony said, "Everyone, in my humble opinion, the actual lifespan of this superb purple ginseng is actually about three hundred and fifty years or even more. Therefore, I believe that this purple ginseng can truly be said to be the best amongst the best! So, you can all rest assured today!"

Everyone present at the scene exclaimed out loud as soon as they heard Anthony's words.

They initially thought that the purple ginseng was three hundred years old. However, who would have expected it to be more than three hundred and fifty years old instead? This was simply amazing!

Charlie Wade could not help but look at Anthony in admiration at this time. This was because Charlie Wade did not expect Anthony to be able to tell the actual age of the top quality purple ginseng. It seemed as though Anthony truly had a very strong Chinese medical background and skills.

Just then, the host smiled before he said, "Dr. Simmons is a well-known doctor who has studied and specialized in both ancient and modern medicine. Just a few days ago, Dr. Simmons actually cured a patient with high paraplegia and created a medical miracle. Therefore, I believe that everyone can rest assured that this is indeed a superb purple ginseng based on Dr. Simmons' honest appraisal."

When Anthony returned to his seat, he suddenly heard someone speaking behind him. "Dr. Simmons, high-level paraplegia is a terminal illness that cannot possibly be cured by Chinese or Western medicine. How did you cure it? Why am I still in disbelief that you can really cure it? Tell me the truth, was it simply luck?"

Anthony turned around as he looked in the direction of the voice. After seeing who it was, Anthony smiled before he said, "Chelsea Fox! What are you doing here instead of staying at the National Medical Center?"

The National Medical Center? The people around them could not help but exclaim in shock when they heard Anthony's words.

The National Medical Center was very prestigious, and any representative of the National Medical Center was of the highest level of medical skills in the whole country!

Chelsea laughed when she heard Anthony's words and said, "I just came here today to see if you really could cure high-level paraplegia. Since it sounds so mysterious, I do not completely believe it at all!"

Anthony smiled slightly before he said, "It might really just be rumors, then! You honestly do not need to believe it at all."

Chelsea was stunned because she did not expect Anthony to be so humble. She had expected him to be more direct. However, since he had blatantly denied curing high paraplegia, Chelsea did not know what else to say.

At this time, the host said, "We will start the bid for the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng now. The starting price for the purple ginseng is five million dollars. Each increase in the bid should not be less than one million dollars. Everyone, you may start bidding now!"

The host smiled before he stood aside immediately.

As soon as he was done speaking, Jeffrey, who was seated in the back row, quickly raised his placard before yelling, "Ten million dollars."

Everyone was left speechless because no one expected the price of the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng to be doubled in the first bid itself.

Chapter 444

Jeffrey knew that if people continued bidding for the premium purple ginseng, the price of the purple ginseng would probably cost twenty to thirty million dollars in the end. Therefore, he simply doubled the price of the purple ginseng in the first bid just so that he could frighten some people away. He was also hoping that he would be able to take the purple ginseng away at a lower price instead!

"Eleven million dollars." A middle-aged man in the hall also shouted as he raised his placard.

Jeffrey glanced at the man in disdain before he raised his placard again and said, "Fifteen million dollars."

"Sixteen million dollars."

Someone spoke up again.

"Twenty-five million dollars," Jeffrey yelled as he held up his placard again.

In fact, Jeffrey was simply helping Kenneth to participate in the auction this time. Kenneth would be the one bearing the price of the bid today. Therefore, he did not feel distressed at all.

The price of twenty-five million dollars made many people think of giving up.

Even though the rare purple ginseng was very good and effective, the effect of the plant was very limited. Therefore, twenty-five million dollars was already a very high price to pay for the ginseng.

At this time, someone in the hall suddenly shouted, "I will pay thirty million dollars for it!"

Everyone hurriedly looked around only to discover that the bid was actually made by Charlie Wade who was seated next to Anthony.

Jeffrey and Kenneth really did not expect Charlie Wade to be challenging them in this auction. Therefore, both of them exchanged glances with one another before Kenneth directly took over the placard in Jeffrey's hand and held it up, yelling, "Forty million dollars!"

Kenneth knew very well that Charlie Wade was a very difficult person to deal with. If he was adamant about challenging him, the price of the purple ginseng would definitely end up being very high!

Moreover, Kenneth knew that it would be absolutely impossible for Charlie Wade to be able to afford the purple ginseng. He merely assumed that Charlie Wade must have known that he would need this superb purple ginseng to restore his manhood, and that was the reason why he was deliberately raising the price so that he could cause more trouble for him.

That was why Kenneth called for forty million dollars immediately because he wanted to scare Charlie Wade off.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade raised his placard again before saying lightly, "Fifty million dollars!"

Charlie Wade had the cash cheque for one hundred million dollars that Jasmine had given to him sitting inside his pocket at this time.

Not too long ago, Charlie Wade had accidentally given this cheque to his mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, by mistake, and it had almost caused a huge catastrophe. Therefore, Charlie Wade had been looking for an opportunity to use this cheque. As he thought about it, he had finally decided that he could just use the one hundred million dollars to buy the purple ginseng today!

Anyways, besides the one hundred million dollars cash cheque, Charlie Wade had a lot of money in his bank card. In his eyes, this cheque was just a piece of waste paper that he did not know how to deal with. He was actually glad that it would finally come in handy today.

As soon as Kenneth heard Charlie Wade bidding for fifty million dollars, Kenneth almost fainted in anger.

He gritted his teeth before he said to Jeffrey, "That horrible piece of trash! He is deliberately fighting with me! Fifty million dollars?! How could he possibly afford to pay fifty million dollars for the purple ginseng?!"

Jeffrey also nodded as he cursed, "That kid is really a very bad and trashy person! This purple ginseng is worth, at most, twenty million dollars. It is truly a waste to buy it for fifty million dollars! In fact, it is actually a very foolish move!"

Kenneth ground his teeth again before he said, "D*mn it! I will bid against him one last time. I do not believe that he will be able to outbid me!"

After that, Kenneth raised his placard before he yelled, "I will pay sixty million dollars!"

By this time, Kenneth was certain that Charlie Wade would not dare to call for a price higher than sixty million dollars.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade raised his placard without any hesitation as he yelled, "I will pay eighty million dollars!"

Kenneth stood up and exploded immediately as he yelled, "What do you mean by this, the one with the last name Wade? Why the hell are you trying to outbid me for this purple ginseng?! Are you sure you can afford to pay eighty million dollars for it?!"

Charlie Wade smiled as he replied, "You are such a good grandson. Don't worry, grandpa can afford it!"

Chapter 445

Many people at the scene knew that Kenneth had once knelt before Charlie Wade and had called him his father and grandfather. Therefore, they laughed out loud as soon as they heard Charlie Wade's words.

Kenneth, not wanting to lose any more face, grit his teeth as he said, "Okay, then! You really have the guts! I will pay ninety million dollars for it!"

Jeffrey tugged at his sleeves before he said, "Chairman Wilson, ninety million dollars is way too expensive for the purple ginseng! That thing is not worth that much money. Don't act so impulsively and be fooled by that b*stard!"

Ninety million dollars just to buy that purple ginseng?! No ginseng was worth that much money unless it was for a ginseng that was more than a thousand years old!

Even though Kenneth was extremely rich, he was not an extravagant or wasteful person. He already felt a burn in his pocket when he had to spend fifteen million dollars just to have sexual intercourse with Wendy. Kenneth could really feel the hole in his wallet now that he would have to spend ninety million dollars on a piece of ginseng.

But no matter what, he had to find a way to cure himself!

It had already been so many days, and he still had no feeling down there at all. It was as though there was nothing there whatsoever. If this continued even longer, Kenneth felt that he would really lose hope in life.

Therefore, he made up his mind that he would only pay ninety million dollars for the purple ginseng and nothing more than that!

At this time, Charlie Wade calmly held up the placard in his hand before saying, "Then, I will pay one hundred million dollars for it!"

Kenneth trembled uncontrollably as he cursed out loud, "What are you trying to do, you piece of trash?! Do you really find it that enjoyable to stir up trouble and mess around with me?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before he replied, "Well, I am simply interested in the purple ginseng. Of course, I have no choice but to bid for it then. What is the matter? Are other people not allowed to bid for something just because Chairman Wilson is interested in it?"

Kenneth continued cursing, "Do you think I don't know anything about you? You are just the useless son-in-law of the Wilson family! The entire Wilson family does not even have one hundred million dollars, so how could you possibly have that much money?"

Then, Kenneth turned around to look at the host before he said, "I suggest that you drive this guy out of the auction hall! He is just stirring up trouble here. He cannot possibly have so much money to pay for the purple ginseng!"

Anthony frowned and said out loud, "You can put all of Mr. Wade's expenses under my tab today. I have more than enough money to pay for it."

Graham also spoke up at this time. "Mr. Wade can also use the Quinton family's funds any time that he wants to!"

Everyone inside the auction hall was shocked when they heard Anthony and Graham's words.

Who was this young man? Dr. Simmons was an internationally-renowned doctor, and Graham was the head of the Quinton family.

Why would both of them be so willing to pay for him? Moreover, it was not a small amount. This was one hundred million dollars!

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Don't worry. It's just one hundred million dollars so I can still afford it. After all, I happen to have a one hundred million dollar cash cheque in my pocket. It has already been sitting in my pocket for more than half a month and is starting to get on my nerves. I am glad that I finally have the opportunity to use it today."

Kenneth replied contemptuously, "What do you think you are bragging about now? Do you really think that everyone here is a three-year-old child? You have a one hundred million dollar cash cheque in your pocket? Do you even know how much money that is?"

Charlie Wade smirked before he said, "You are seriously the trashiest old man I have ever seen in this world."

Charlie Wade then took out the one hundred million dollar cash cheque that Jasmine had given to him out of his pocket. Since the cheque had already been sitting in his pocket for so many days, it was all crumpled up and looked like a piece of waste paper.

Charlie Wade raised the cheque in his hand before speaking to the host, "Sir, why don't you send your financial staff over here to check the authenticity of the cheque?"

Kenneth sneered as he said, "D*mn it. It is just a piece of waste paper and you dare to say that it is a cheque for one hundred million dollars? If it is really a cheque for one hundred million dollars, I will use one hundred million dollars to wipe my ass tonight!"

Charlie Wade ignored him as he continued holding up the cheque indifferently.

At this time, the host brought his financial staff over to Charlie Wade so that he could hand the cheque over to them. After inspecting the cheque for a short while, the financial staff immediately said, "This cash cheque has a face value of one hundred million dollars. It is an authentic cheque."

Everyone at the scene was shocked!

This young man actually treated a one hundred million dollar cheque like a piece of waste paper in his pocket?!

What would he have done if he had accidentally lost it?!

What if the cheque accidentally slipped out of his pocket while he was squatting at the toilet?

Chapter 446

What if he had accidentally thrown the cheque into the washing machine to wash with his clothes?

Oh my God! It was shocking for them to even think about it.

Kenneth's face twitched faintly in anger. He really did not understand why this piece of trash could actually have so much money. Wasn't he just a useless son-in-law of the Wilson family?

Charlie Wade asked the host, "Since no one can outbid me and since I can afford to pay one hundred million dollars for it, the superb purple ginseng should belong to me now, right?"

The host regained his senses and said immediately, "Now, I am going to announce that this three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng belongs to..."

Before he could finish his sentence, Kenneth hurriedly said, "Stop! I am going to increase the bid now!"

Everyone at the scene was shocked yet again.

The auction had begun at five million dollars, and the bid was already at one hundred million dollars now. Was he really going to continue bidding and increasing the price?

The purple ginseng was not even worth that much money! Were these two people insane?

Jeffrey hurriedly reminded him, "Chairman Wilson! It is truly a waste to spend one hundred million dollars just to buy that piece of purple ginseng. You could do so much more with this amount of money! Why would you want to waste it just like that?"

At this time, Kenneth quickly asked, "If I can't get my hands on the purple ginseng, what about your new medicine? How would I be able to cure my illness, then?"

As both of them were talking, a middle-aged man who was slightly bald rushed over to them before he said to Jeffrey, "I am sorry, Mr. Weaver. I am late because I was waiting for the laboratory results!"

The person speaking was the chief pharmacist at Weaver Pharmaceutical. He had just rushed over here from the pharmaceutical factory after checking out the benefits and uses of the purple ginseng on behalf of Jeffrey.

Jeffrey hurriedly asked, "Professor Cruz, I am so glad that you're here. Do you think that the piece of purple ginseng on stage is worth a hundred million dollars?"

"One hundred million dollars?!" Professor Cruz shook his head as he laughed slightly. "It is not worth that much money. The market price for a three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng should only be thirty million dollars at most! No one should be paying a higher amount than that. Only a fool would buy a three hundred years old purple ginseng for one hundred million dollars..."

"What about Chairman Wilson's illness, then?" Jeffrey asked immediately.

At this time, Professor Cruz replied with a confident expression on his face. "In fact, we do not need to use a three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng to concoct the medication. All we need to do is find a few one-hundred-year-old purple ginseng and purify it so that we can use that instead. The market value for a one-hundred-year-old purple ginseng is only about one million dollars. Five of them would only cost you five million dollars. Moreover, the price-performance ratio for the five one-hundred-year-old purple ginseng far exceeds that of the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng."

As they were discussing this matter, the host suddenly asked, "Chairman Wilson, are you going to add to the bid or not? Please state the specific

amount directly. Otherwise, it would be very difficult for us to continue the bid."

After listening to Professor Cruz's words, Kenneth felt confident that he should not allow himself to be taken advantage of. Therefore, he decided to give this opportunity to Charlie Wade and let him waste his money instead.

Kenneth immediately shook his head before he said, "I have decided not to bid anymore. It is simply mentally retarded for anyone to spend one hundred million dollars on just a piece of purple ginseng! Only people who have no brains would do this kind of thing!"

Everyone in the hall started booing him immediately.

If you do not have the money, just admit that you do not have the money. If you are reluctant to spend the money, just admit that you are reluctant to do so. Why would you call someone else mentally retarded just because they were willing to spend that amount of money? Why was he such a sore loser?

Kenneth felt very irritated as he was booed by many people, but he did not dare to say anything at all. Therefore, he could only bite the bullet and endure the humiliation in silence.

No one would say no to money anymore. He did not think that it was worth spending so much money just to save his own face and reputation.

At this time, the host quickly announced, "One hundred million dollars once."

"One hundred million dollars twice."

"One hundred million dollars three times. Deal! Congratulations, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction before he looked at Kenneth and said, "Well, let me just give you a friendly reminder now. You will never be able to cure your illness or restore your manhood with any medicine at all. So, I would like to advise you not to waste your efforts!"

Chapter 447

Everyone looked at Kenneth at this time.

Kenneth felt very ashamed and annoyed, and he cursed out loud, "You are the impotent one! Your whole family is impotent! I am still very able and well!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before he said, "Whoever is impotent would know for themselves. Some people cannot get hard where they should and only have a hard mouth. What is the point in that?"

Everyone laughed out loud at this time.

Was it true? The famous and reputable Chairman Wilson had really lost his manhood?

It seemed as though it was true. Otherwise, why would he try so hard to bid for a premium purple ginseng? Moreover, he was even here with Jeffrey from the Weaver family today.

Everyone here today was people from the medical field. Everyone knew that the Weaver family was currently studying a new drug that could strengthen male virility and greatly restore a person's manhood. It seemed as though the reason why Kenneth and Jeffrey were here together today was simply because Kenneth wanted to be the first person to test the drug?

Kenneth ground his teeth in anger as he blurted out immediately, "You with the last name Wade! Don't try and give people the wrong assumption here! I am still a very able man!"

"Well, you even gave your own lover away to someone else, and you are still saying that you are an able man? If you are truly so capable, why would you give your woman away to someone else?"

Kenneth's face flushed red in anger before he sputtered angrily, "You... you... what are you talking about?!"

Wendy also questioned him angrily, "Charlie Wade! Why are you ruining other people's innocence for no reason at all?!"

When Charlie Wade saw the angry and desperate expressions on their faces, he simply sneered as he looked away. He could not be bothered to continue arguing with them. Therefore, he simply took the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng from the host before he spoke to Anthony and Graham, "Alright then, there is nothing else that I am interested in here anymore. I am leaving now."

Having said that, Charlie Wade stood up as he prepared to walk out of the auction hall.

At this time, Anthony and Graham hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, let us send you home!"

"No need." Charlie Wade waved his hand slightly before he said, "I can go home by myself. Both of you should stay here and socialize with everyone."

As he spoke, he glanced at Ichiro who was secretly staring at Anthony from not too far away. After that, Charlie Wade quickly reminded Anthony, "Dr. Simmons, if anyone tries to steal the medicine from you today, make sure that you do not resist or fight back. You should just give it to him if he wants it that badly. Do you understand?"

Anthony smiled before he nodded immediately, "Mr. Wade, don't worry. I understand!"

At this time, Aurora had her eyes on Charlie Wade. In fact, she was feeling a little anxious when she saw that he was about to leave. After hesitating for a short while, Aurora suddenly spoke up in a low voice, "Mr. Wade, can I walk you out?"

When Charlie Wade first saw Aurora today, he could already tell that she had something on her mind. However, she did not dare to talk about it. Now that she had finally found the courage to speak up, Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Alright then, you can walk me out."

Aurora looked at Charlie Wade with a grateful expression on her face and said, "Mr. Wade, please come with me!"

Then, Aurora accompanied Charlie Wade to the door.

Charlie Wade looked at Aurora who was still hesitant to speak before he asked, "Aurora, tell me honestly. Do you have something on your mind?"

Aurora bit her lower lip gently as she asked embarrassedly, "Mr. Wade, you could tell that I had something on my mind?"

Chapter 448

"It is already written all over your face. So, how could I possibly not know?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "If you have encountered any difficulties, please do not hesitate to ask for my help. You can just tell me about it."

Aurora subconsciously touched her cheeks, and she could feel that her cheeks were burning hot.

Even though she was originally a very brave and cool person with a cheerful personality, she would always be very shy and embarrassed in front of Charlie Wade.

After calming herself down, she spoke up seriously, "Mr. Wade, there is indeed something on my mind. I want to ask you for your help."

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Okay, tell me about it."

Aurora explained, "Mr. Wade, I have a very good friend in college. She used to have a very lively, cheerful, and positive personality. However, I feel that she has been brainwashed by her boyfriend recently, and it seems as though she is doing a lot of extreme things nowadays. There was one time when she even tried to jump off a building after fighting with her boyfriend. She only stopped because I kept persuading her not to jump. After that, her boyfriend continued brainwashing her and she even tried to swallow some sleeping pills to commit suicide. I only managed to save her after telling my teachers about it..."

As she spoke about this, Aurora had a sad expression on her face, and she continued, "But now, it seems as though my best friend has already been

completely brainwashed by her boyfriend. She did not even thank me for saving her life, but instead, she feels as though I am the one who destroyed her relationship with her boyfriend. She already quarreled with me a couple of times and has severed all contact with me. I felt that there was definitely something wrong with her over the past few days and I wanted to try and persuade her, but she scolded me once again. I am honestly afraid that something bad will happen to her if this continues..."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "Brainwashed? Is her boyfriend selling her?"

Aurora shook her head before she explained, "No, it's not a pyramid scheme. I gathered some information and found out that this is actually a very popular means of chasing, conquering, and controlling girls amongst guys nowadays."

Aurora continued speaking indignantly, "These scumbags seem to pursue girls before they make these innocent girls fall in love with them on the premise that they loved them too. However, they are only trying to control these girls so that the girls would be willing to do anything for them, even going as far as to die for them just to please them. However, many of these innocent girls are sinking deeper and deeper into it and they eventually suffer serious injuries. Some of these girls also end up losing their lives because of these scumbags! They are simply a bunch of unforgivable b*stards!"

Charlie Wade frowned before he asked, "There is actually a scumbag like this?"

"Yes!" Aurora replied immediately, "Before this happened to my best friend, I really did not expect that there would be this kind of scumbag in this world. However, after looking into it, I discovered that there are actually many scumbags like this! They simply take pleasure in playing around with women and have no conscience at all!"

Charlie Wade replied coldly, "Each of them owes their lives to great women who gave birth to them, but they are actually taking pleasure in playing around with women? These kinds of scumbags are simply the scum of society!"

Aurora replied indignantly, "This guy is not just a regular scumbag, and this is not the first time he is doing something like this. Last year, a girl in our school was pregnant, and she jumped down from a building. I heard rumors stating that he was the one who instigated her to do so. Furthermore, he also repeatedly insulted another girl because she did not lose her virginity to him. As a result of that, the girl felt that she was very dirty and unclean, and she left behind a suicide note stating that she wanted to get rid of her own filth. After that, the girl committed suicide by jumping and drowning herself in the river. I even heard rumors that about four to five girls were also forced to drop out of school because they were suffering from mental disorders because of his constant abuse. Two of those girls eventually died..."

Charlie Wade could only frown. He had never thought that there would actually be this kind of scumbag in this world. Therefore, he quickly said firmly, "In that case, I will make sure that I look into this matter for you! You should arrange for me to meet up with you and your best friend."

Aurora was so excited and relieved that she burst into tears immediately. Then, she grabbed Charlie Wade's hand before she said, "Mr. Wade, if you are willing to make a move, we will definitely be able to save my best friend!"

Charlie Wade replied, "Since this kind of thing comes from constant psychological hints at work, I am not sure whether I will be able to relieve your best friend from the other party's control and manipulation. However, I will try my best to help you."

Aurora nodded repeatedly, "I believe that you can do it!"

After that, Aurora said, "Mr. Wade, why don't you come to my school tonight? I will bring you to meet my best friend."

"Okay," Charlie Wade replied. "If it's possible, I would also like to see the scumbag who is toying around with your best friend. Is he also from your college?"

"Yes!" Aurora replied. "He is one of the most handsome guys in school and has a great reputation. He is handsome, rich, and very good at coaxing girls. That is the reason why so many girls always fall for him, and that is also the reason why he could destroy so many girls!"

Charlie Wade sneered before he said, "Alright, then. I would like to meet a scumbag like him who tries to use psychological hints and manipulation to control someone else. I would really love it if I could give him a taste of his own medicine!"

Chapter 449

Charlie Wade made an appointment to meet up with Aurora at the Aurous University of Finance and Economics where she was studying later in the evening. After that, he returned home with his three hundred years old purple ginseng.

On the way home, Charlie Wade called Don Albertt and Isaac respectively, telling them that someone was thinking of getting their hands on the medicine in Anthony's hands. Therefore, he asked them to send someone to protect Anthony in secret as they kept an eye on Ichiro.

As Isaac had already spent many years in Aurouss Hilll, he had undue influence in the city. Charlie Wade asked Isaac to set up a secret post directly at the airport to keep an eye on Ichiro so that he would not be able to leave Aurouss Hilll so casually.

He knew that Ichiro had to be planning to take the magical pill away from Anthony so that he could bring it back to Japan with him to analyze and study its ingredients.

Therefore, Charlie Wade was planning to set a big trap for Ichiro.

Meanwhile, Ichiro had completely no idea that Charlie Wade would have already woven an invisible net and laid out such a huge trap for him.

Later that evening, Charlie Wade went to the Aurous University of Finance and Economics to meet up with Aurora as promised. When he arrived at the university, Aurora was already waiting for him outside the school gate.

When Aurora saw Charlie Wade, she hurriedly stepped forward before she said anxiously, "Mr. Wade, it seems as though my best friend is planning to jump off the building! Please come and take a look with me!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked, "What is the current situation?"

Aurora replied, "I was secretly observing my best friend in the cafeteria during dinner. The scumbag was scolding her again and even gave her a tight slap across her face before he left. My best friend kept crying, and she has been wandering by the artificial lake for a long time. I am afraid that she will lose control of herself and act rashly! A few of my classmates are keeping an eye on her now!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "It should not be too late. Take me there immediately."

In fact, Charlie Wade had already used his cell phone to look up the details that Aurora had told him about. It was referred to as the art of chatting in the scumbag circle, and it had now developed into a somewhat deformed and abnormal state.

These people took pleasure in toying around with women and hurting them, and they were completely immersed in the situation as they found extreme pleasure and enjoyment in doing so.

Many of these girls were easily confused and manipulated, and they would do things to hurt themselves. Some of them would even be willing to sacrifice their own lives to please the men.

Therefore, Charlie Wade was very anxious and furious at this time, and he simply wanted to meet the girl so that he could find out what was going on with her.

The Aurous University of Finance and Economics was very famous, and it was one of the top three financial universities in the country. The university covered a vast area, and it had a very beautiful scenery surrounding it. Moreover, there was also a very large artificial lake inside the campus.

Aurora quickly led Charlie Wade toward the artificial lake, and a girl who was hiding in the dark said, "Aurora, you're finally back! Luna has

already been wandering by the lake for a long time. I am really scared that she will act rashly and jump into the lake!"

Aurora hurriedly asked, "Where is she now?"

The girl quickly pointed at a dark shadow near the artificial lake that was not too far away and said, "She's over there!"

As soon as Charlie Wade looked at the direction that the girl was pointing at, he saw that the dark shadow had already jumped into the lake with a splash.

The few girls screamed in fright, and Charlie Wade ran over to the girl and dove into the lake without any hesitation at all. After that, he quickly grabbed hold of the girl who was about to sink to the bottom of the lake.

The girl was courting her own death intentionally, and when she felt that someone was picking her up and pushing her toward the surface of the water, she started crying and shouting, "Don't save me! Don't save me! Let me die! I am not pure! I am not clean! I've let Kian down! I've betrayed his love for me..."

Chapter 450

Charlie Wade dragged her to the shore as he reprimanded her coldly, "Your parents are the ones who gave you your body, hair, and skin! Don't you think that you are letting your parents down by hurting yourself just because of a scumbag?"

The girl continued wailing, "Please, just let me die. Let me die now. I am just a dirty and impure person. I am too ashamed to face my parents now. I am only bringing them shame by staying alive. They will only be free when I am dead..."

Charlie Wade dragged her to the shore with ease before he finally threw her on the grass and yelled at her furiously, "D*mn it! You should not only be living for yourself, but you should also be living for your parents! They worked so hard to raise you and nurture you until you became an adult. They watched over you as you grew up, and they provided for your education. You should not be committing suicide by jumping into a lake just because of a scumbag like him! You should become a talented pillar so that you could make your parents proud by contributing to the country and society instead!"

The few girls around her were also crying at this time as they persuaded her, "Luna, why are you so stupid? Do you really think that it's worth hurting yourself just because of that scumbag?"

The girl called Luna broke down and kept crying as she said, "I am so dirty. I feel so sorry toward him. If I do not die, he will also feel very tortured because of me. I do not want him to feel tortured at all. I want him to be happy..."

Charlie Wade could not help but frown at this time.

It seemed as though Luna had been seriously brainwashed by the other party!

Charlie Wade immediately said to the other girls, "You should all step aside first. Let me chat with her privately for a short while."

The other girls were a little hesitant, but Aurora was looking at Charlie Wade with eyes filled with admiration. After that, she quickly said to her classmates, "Let's step aside for a short while. We should let Brother Charlie Wade try to persuade her."

The other girls quickly nodded as soon as they heard Aurora's words, and they retreated a distance immediately.

Luna was soaking wet as she sat on the muddy ground on the shore as she muttered to herself, "Let me die. A filthy woman like me does not deserve to be alive at all. I want to use my death to prove to Kian that my feelings for him are real. Yes. I have to use my death to prove to him that I truly love him very much..."

Charlie Wade could tell that Luna was already very confused and her mind was in utter chaos.

Someone must have repeatedly instilled this kind of psychological hint in her that she was dirty, filthy, and she deserved to die. Over time, she would unswervingly think that she was indeed a very filthy person who should be dead!

This kind of psychological manipulation required more than half a year to deepen, ferment, and breed continuously.

In other words, the scumbag had already been brainwashing her for more than half a year so that she would try to take her own life!

Right then, Charlie Wade suddenly thought of a powerful psychological hypnosis technique that he had learnt from the . Thus, he gathered a little spiritual energy in his body and focused it on his fingertips before tapping Luna lightly on her forehead and saying, "Luna, look at me."

Luna was immediately hypnotized and she raised her head obediently to look at Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade asked, "Can you tell me what is going on?"

Luna replied blankly, "I had a boyfriend when I was still a freshman, and I gave my virginity to him on impulse. After that, I met Kian. He had been pursuing me for a long time and I really like him very much. However, he knows that I am not a virgin. He would feel very disgusted with me every time we have sexual intercourse and he will beat me, scold me, and say that I am a very filthy person. He would also say that I betrayed his trust and I am letting him down..."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly before he said in a supremely majestic tone, "Luna, can you make sure that you remember and keep whatever I am going to say next in your mind for a lifetime until you die? You can never forget what I am going to say, okay?"

Luna had already been completely hypnotized by Charlie Wade, and Charlie Wade's hypnotism was assisted by spiritual energy. Hence, the intensity of his hypnosis far exceeded the psychological hint that the scumbag had been manipulating her with all this while. Luna hurriedly replied, "Yes, you can give me your orders. I will make sure that I go all out to fulfill it."

Charlie Wade then said word by word, "Remember that what you did is what most couples in the world would naturally do. That is your own choice, and it is your own decision to make. It is not filthy at all, and your life is very precious in this world. Your life does not only belong to you alone, but it also belongs to your parents and everyone who truly loves and cares for you. A person who truly loves and cares for you would never persuade you to give up your life or ask you to die for them. So, you must remember to cherish your life in the future and stay away from scumbags. Continue being filial to your parents and make sure that you contribute to society in the future. Do you understand me?"

Chapter 451

If the scumbag's psychological manipulation was a stream, then Charlie Wade's hypnosis was the entire ocean!

In an instant, Charlie Wade's hypnosis completely defeated the psychological manipulation that the scumbag had been giving Luna all this while.

Charlie Wade's words were like the beacon of her life, and it would never disappear from her heart in this lifetime.

Luna suddenly realized how stupid she had been all this time.

When she thought about how she had almost been bewitched by that scumbag to commit suicide, she was so frightened and thankful that she immediately knelt and kowtowed in front of Charlie Wade before saying, "Thank you for saving my life! I promise I will live well and never disappoint my parents. I will definitely contribute to society in the future!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction as he said, "Since you have already regained your senses, then I wish for you to have a happy and fulfilling life in the future."

As he continued chatting with her, Charlie Wade suddenly thought of the scumbag and he asked immediately, "Can you tell me about your boyfriend?"

Luna replied bitterly, "He is no longer my boyfriend from now on. That kind of person actually makes me feel sick!"

After that, she continued speaking respectfully to Charlie Wade, "That scumbag's name is Kian Webb. He is the most handsome guy in the whole of Aurous University of Finance and Economics. He is not local, but I heard that he comes from a very well-off family. I was deceived and manipulated by him in the past and I have always thought that he was perfect. I really did not expect him to be such a despicable villain!"

Charlie Wade nodded again before he said, "I heard that he caused a lot of girls to commit suicide because of him?"

Luna nodded repeatedly before she said, "I am just one of the many girls that he is toying around with. I do not know how many other girls he has..."

Charlie Wade sighed before he said, "Why don't we do this instead? Why don't you give him a call and tell him that there is a gift that you would like to give to him before dying. Ask him to come and meet you immediately."

Luna asked doubtfully, "What if he refuses to come and see me?"

Charlie Wade replied, "If he refuses to come, just tell him that you want to break up with him. Tell him that you do not want anything to do with him from now on. This kind of scumbag was intent on forcing you to commit suicide because of him. He regards a person committing suicide because of him as his greatest achievement. If he hears that you are going to break up with him, it will definitely be a huge blow to his self-esteem."

These kinds of scumbags took pleasure in controlling and manipulating women. However, it would be a huge pain and shock to them if the women eventually escaped their control.

They regarded this kind of thing as a battle, and there was only one victor in a battle. If the victor was not themselves, they would be deemed a loser.

Failure was beyond their tolerance!

At this exact moment, in a bar near the Aurous University of Finance and Economics, Kian was sitting across a beautiful girl. He smiled before saying, "Beauty, God is really unfair to me. I come to this bar alone every single day, but today is the first time that I am seeing you here. I feel as though I have lived the past twenty years for no reason at all!"

The girl smiled and blushed as she said, "You are very good at coaxing girls. I guess you must do this a lot?"

Kian shook his head repeatedly as he said solemnly, "I am actually a very shy person and I do not usually dare to talk to girls. However, you give

me a very special feeling and I hesitated and struggled by myself for a long time before I finally decided to come over and talk to you."

As he spoke, Kian deliberately revealed the Vacheron Constantin watch on his wrist.

This watch was easily worth more than seven million dollars as it was an extremely rare limited edition watch.

However, this watch meant nothing to Kian at all. After all, he had many other expensive watches at home, and each of them was worth tens of millions of dollars.

The girl recognized the limited edition Vacheron Constantin at a single glance, and she was utterly surprised. However, she hurriedly pretended not to see it as she grinned and said, "Since we are fated to meet today, why don't we have a drink or two together?"

Kian smiled slightly before he said, "It would be my pleasure."

After that, he immediately called for the waiter. "Bring me two bottles of your best Aces of Spades champagne."

The Aces of Spades champagne sold for more than twenty thousand dollars a bottle in the bar, and it could be easily called the most expensive champagne in the bar.

Chapter 452

The girl dropped all her lines of defense completely when she saw how generous he was. Therefore, she was especially curious to find out more about Kian.

Just then, Kian's cell phone suddenly rang. He looked at the caller ID and found out that it was Luna who was calling him. He could not help but frown immediately.

Why wasn't this woman dead yet? How annoying!

The beautiful girl saw the strange expression on his face, and she asked curiously, "Is it a phone call from your girlfriend?"

"No, it's not!" Kian hurriedly explained. "My ex-girlfriend. She cheated on me, but I do not know why she wants to keep pestering me."

After that, Kian sighed as he said, "Beauty, please wait for me. I will be back as soon as I answer this phone call."

"Alright!"

Kian took his cell phone in his hand before he walked out of the bar. After answering the call, he started cursing as soon as he opened his mouth. "Why are you calling me? You are such a filthy woman! Haven't you brought me enough insult and humiliation?"

Luna had already turned on the speaker on her cell phone, and Charlie Wade felt very annoyed when he heard Kian's words.

This b*stard was really giving her all sorts of psychological manipulation all the time! He wanted Luna to feel that she was indeed dirty and filthy so that she would take her own life!

However, Kian would never expect that Luna had now actually already been completely freed from his psychological manipulations.

Luna obediently followed Charlie Wade's instructions and said, "Kian, I am already prepared to die for you. I know that you can only be free from humiliation if I am dead.."

Kian replied impatiently, "Then what are you waiting for? Why don't you go and die already instead of f*cking hurting and humiliating me even further?"

Charlie Wade typed out a string of words on his cell phone before handing it over to Luna.

Luna carefully read out the words typed on Charlie Wade's cell phone to Kian. "Then, can you come and meet me by the artificial lake at the campus? I have a gift for you before I leave.."

Kian replied angrily, "No! I do not want to see you ever again! You make me feel sick and nauseous! You make me question myself and wonder how I could possibly fall in love with such a dirty and filthy woman!"

Charlie Wade then typed another string of words for Luna on his cell phone.

Luna read the words immediately, "Since you refuse to come and see me, I want to break up with you. From now on, both of us will go our separate ways, and if we ever meet again on campus, I hope that you will pretend that you do not know me at all. Thank you!"

Kian was stunned.

What was happening?

Hadn't he been brainwashing Luna all this while?

How could she be so sober and awake?

How could she possibly be so calm as she asked him for a breakup?

D*mn it. This was a slap right in his own face! This meant that all of his previous efforts were all for nothing!

Hence, Kian hurriedly replied, "Luna, how could you be so cruel to try to hurt me like this? Are you really intending to leave me? Are you really planning to break my heart by breaking up with me?"

Luna looked at Charlie Wade's cell phone as she continued reading the lines typed out by Charlie Wade. "Don't you think that you are hurting me too? I am already prepared to die because of you. My only wish is to see you one last time before I die. I have also prepared a gift for you, so why can't you just come and see me now? Since you refuse to come and see me, I have no choice but to break up with you!"

As soon as Kian heard Luna's words, he blurted out immediately, "Don't! Don't! Don't break up with me! All that you want is to see me one last time, right? I will come and see you right now. You are by the artificial lake, right?"

Luna hummed before she said, "Yes!"

Chapter 453

Sensing that he might lose his control on Luna, Kian hurried back to school in a panic, ignoring the fact that there was a beautiful prey waiting for him in the bar.

Kian dashed toward the artificial lake as soon as he reached the campus and saw Luna. He strode to her and asked, "Luna, what gift do you want to give me?"

Charlie Wade appeared out of nowhere and said with a smile, "She has no gifts for you, but I do!"

"Who are you?" Kian looked at Charlie Wade in alertness and then back to Luna. "Who is he? Are you related to him?"

Charlie Wade said, "No, we're not related."

"Who are you, then?"

"I am the one who enforces justice on behalf of God!"

Then, Charlie Wade patted Luna on the back and said, "Luna, go to Aurora and your friends. Go back to your dorm and get changed, your job here is done."

Luna nodded and bowed gratefully. She had a hundred percent trust in Charlie Wade because of what had happened earlier. Then, she walked to Aurora and her friends who were standing close by.

Aurora and her friends embraced her and wept with joy, grateful that she had given up the attempt to commit suicide. Luna was equally grateful for her friends' genuine concern.

They embraced each other tightly and rushed back to the dorm.

Kian glanced from afar in confusion, feeling that Luna seemed very off and strange. Had she overcome his psychological manipulation?!

Outraged, he glared at Charlie Wade with an indignant frown and asked coldly, "Did you ask Luna to trick me into coming here? What do you want?"

Charlie Wade sneered. "What do I want? I want to ask you, did your parents give birth to you so that you could harm those girls? Do your parents know what kind of scumbag you are?"

Kian's face grew dark as he realized that he might be busted, so he cursed, "I can get women to easily fall in love with me, that's my talent. I can get a lot of women to fall in love with me, that's my power! Who are you to point your fingers at me? Who the f*ck do you think you are to mind my business? Do you know who I am? Believe it or not, I'll kill you in the blink of an eye!"

"Oh? Why? You have a powerful family background?"

Kian smirked arrogantly. "Huh! Have you heard of the Webb family of Sudbury? If you haven't, go and ask around, you imbecile. The Webb family is the top family in the South Region!"

"Oh." Charlie Wade smiled. "The top family in the South Region... awesome. Are all the men from that top family in the South Region of yours scumbags like you? Do you all go around and break innocent women's hearts like you do?"

"I love it, what are you gonna do about it? I love seeing those women being manipulated by me. I love the way they mutilate themselves for me. I even enjoy watching them commit suicide for me! Who are you to mind my business? Also, do you really think you can mind my business?"

"Oh, just because your family is very powerful, you think you can do whatever you want without worrying about the consequences, huh? By the way, how do I hear that the real powerful families are all in the north, especially Eastcliff? I think that's where all the powerful families are, aren't they? The rest of the families outside that area are nothing but lame people."

"Yes, although our Webb family is not comparable to the top big families in Eastcliff, we are among the top in the South Region. Even the Moore family in Aurouss Hill is not as powerful as us. So, I give you a minute to think, do you still want to make a scene with me? Can you handle the outcome?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said in an exaggerated tone, "Ah, the Webb family of Sudbury, huh? Wow, you're so powerful... I'm scared!"

"Get the hell out of here, then! Don't be such a busybody. It's just a phone call away for me to kill your whole family!"

Charlie Wade smiled. "Indeed, I'm scared, but I have a personal problem. The more afraid I am, the more I have to go for it!"

Then, Charlie Wade glared at him with a murderous vibe and uttered one word at a time, "Do you know who I am?"

"I don't care who the f*ck you are!" Kian gritted his teeth and growled, "Even if you are the king of heaven, if you mess with me, you have to pay the price!"

Chapter 454

Charlie Wade rounded his arm and slapped him, causing Kian to stagger and fall to the ground.

Kian had had an overly affectionate upbringing, and he had never even been poked before, moreover a slap. He got up and roared, "Motherf*cker! I'll kill you!"

"Kill me?" Charlie Wade asked in a cold voice. "Listen carefully, jerk. My name is Charlie Wade Wade! I'm the young master of Eastcliff's Wade family, the chairman of the Emgrand Group! Now, I'll give you a minute to think, do you think you can be so bossy and cocky in front of me?"

Kian was dumbstruck!

The Wade family in Eastcliff?!

That was the top family in the country!

Although the Webb family was slightly better than the Moore family, it was not even one-tenth of the Wade family!

He had doubted whether Charlie Wade was bluffing, but on second thought, Charlie Wade hadn't seemed nervous or scared when he had said his name, even daring to slap him. This meant that he must be full of confidence!

This also meant that he was probably telling the truth!

Kian suddenly became anxious.

He thought that he could go rampant in Aurouss Hillll and even the whole South Region, but he didn't expect that the young master of Eastcliff's Wade family would appear in Aurouss Hillll, moreover, he was standing here, facing him!

After all, he was a high-achieving student and a young master from a noble family who attended aristocratic and upper-class cultural rites classes. His IQ, EQ, and the way he handled conflicts were by no means comparable to Harold and his clans.

He instantly realized that he might be in big trouble that could drag his whole family down the drain with him, thus, he knelt on the ground swiftly and pleaded, "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry for not recognizing you. I'm sorry for offending you, please forgive me!"

Charlie Wade was utterly surprised by his sudden change of attitude.

Indeed, this guy was very smart and quick!

No wonder he could manipulate and hurt those girls with his psychological tactics. This kind of person was so clever and slick, it was impossible to beat him with intelligence, which in the end, they could only be at his mercy.

However, Charlie Wade was not merciful to him. He sneered. "Wow, I'm impressed. You really know when to yield and when not to. But do you honestly think that I'll let you go so easily simply because you kneel and apologize?!"

Kian stammered, his voice shaking, "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I truly am! I promise you, I will never do it again! I'll even pay one hundred million dollars to Luna as compensation! Please, please forgive me!"

"Oh no, you don't. You don't understand how I do things. Now that you're in my hands, money is no longer the solution!"

"Mr. Wade, how would you like to settle this?!"

"Hmm, I'd like to give you a dose of your own medicine!"

Kian frowned in confusion, dumbfounded.

What did Charlie Wade mean? Did he want to psychologically manipulate him?

How was that possible?

Kian's major was psychology. He was very good at psychological manipulation, so, how could Charlie Wade brainwash him?

Charlie Wade smirked at Kian's look of surprise and said, "You love to manipulate those girls with your psychological shenanigans, don't you? I'm going to do the same thing to you. I want you to eat shit every hour, and you can't stop until you're full!"

Chapter 455

Kian stared at Charlie Wade dumbfounded as if Charlie Wade was telling him the most bizarre thing ever.

Charlie Wade smiled wickedly and continued, "Also, after the hypnosis, whoever stops you from eating shit, you'll do anything, even kill yourself, until you eat shit. If you see shit on the road, you must eat it, otherwise, you'll feel as though you'll die if you don't. You'll try to kill yourself when anyone tries to stop you. This will go on and on for the rest of your life!"

"Hence, that is what your future holds. You will not pursue anything other than eating shit. You will have no interest in money, pleasure, or

women. All you would want to do for the rest of your life is to eat shit!"

Kian was a little agitated by Charlie Wade's remark and said, "Hey, Mr. Wade, do you think I'm stupid? Do you really think I'll fall for that stupid trick? This is not how you do psychological manipulation! You are no professional!"

Charlie Wade laughed out loud. "I'm not a professional, you say? Haha! I'm an expert! Try and see if you don't believe me!"

Then, Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and tapped Kian's forehead..

Kian felt as though his body had been fixated by something invisible. After a few seconds of respite, he opened his eyes wide and murmured anxiously, "Where is shit? Where is shit? I want to eat it now! I'm going to die! Argh! Where is shit?!"

He even forgot about Charlie Wade's existence. He turned around and ran toward the dormitory in a hurry, because there was a voice in his brain telling him that there were toilets in the dormitory building, and he would have all the shit he could eat..

The most bizarre and shocking incident then broke out in the dormitory building of Aurous University of Finance and Economics!

Kian Webb, the popular guy in the university who came from a super-rich family, barged into the toilet and kicked a male student who was sitting on the toilet, taking a dump.

Listening to the first half of the story, it sounded like a story of a rich guy bullying other students, but the second half of the story was absolutely disgusting.

After kicking the student away, Kian reached into the toilet bowl and scooped the stool that the student had just defecated and stuffed it into his mouth..

The scene of him devouring the shit caused the other students who had witnessed it to vomit. They didn't know what was wrong with him, so they quickly called the warden.

When the warden came, Kian had just filled his belly with the shit, and he didn't even wipe his mouth. The warden vomited upon seeing the scene as well.

Despite the disgust, the warden didn't dare to take it lightly as he knew that Kian came from a powerful family. He stared at him and asked, suppressing the disgust building inside him, "Mr. Webb, what's going on? Why are you doing this?"

At this moment, Kian had just regained his composure. He felt an extremely disgusting taste in his mouth, so he wiped it and put it under his nose and almost fainted from the irritating smell.

He had completely forgotten that he had seen Charlie Wade and what he had done just now. He didn't understand why he had a mouth full of shit!

He rushed to the sink to rinse his mouth and retched. The warden followed him and asked, "Mr. Webb, are you not feeling well?"

Kian shook his head, his face as pale as a sheet of paper. "What's going on? Did someone trick me?!"

A male student came forward and said, "Boss, just now, you came back from outside, kicked Sami off the toilet, and ate his..."

He couldn't go on at this point. He felt as though he was going to vomit again and tried to control it. He slowly said, "Maybe we should go to the hospital to check you out..."

"What the f*ck did you just say?" Kian shouted angrily, "You said that I ate Sami's..."

All the male students nodded profusely.

Kian vomited again and growled, "Hurry! Take me to the hospital!"

The warden started his car and drove Kian to the Silverwing Hospital. Several male students who were close to Kian followed as well.

As soon as they arrived at the hospital and saw the emergency doctor, Kian shouted, "Doctor, quick! Clean my guts! I ate shit!"

The doctor was stunned. It was the first time he had seen such a "patient" after more than a decade of experience in medicine.

He reflexively asked, "Why did you eat shit?"

Chapter 456

Kian grabbed the doctor's collar furiously. "If I f*cking knew why, would I still come to you?! Clean my stomach now!"

The doctor was annoyed by Kian's attitude, but as a professional doctor, he spruced up and ordered his nurse, "Prepare gastric lavage tools now!"

The nurses nodded hurriedly and began to prepare for the procedure.

Just then, Kian felt an intense headache like a surge of electricity flowing through his brain. Then, he lost all senses and all he could think of was—he wanted to eat shit right now!

He blurted reflexively, "Where is the toilet? Where is the toilet?!"

The doctor pointed to the right and said, "Turn right and go to the end."

Kian rushed out of the ward and ran toward the toilet.

The warden and his friends quickly followed him.

When Kian rushed into the toilet, he pushed open the first stall. Instead of using it, he looked into the toilet bowl and found that it was empty. Then, he immediately went to the next stall.

The crowd was horrified by his actions. Did he... did he want to eat it again?!

When Kian opened the second stall, an old man was sitting inside. Just as he was about to jump at him, everyone pulled him desperately and yelled, "No, Kian, no!"

Kian shrieked frantically, "Let go of me! Let me go! I want to eat it! I want to eat it!"

His friends were utterly shocked! What was wrong with him?! Why did he suddenly become such a lunatic? Why did he suddenly want to eat shit so badly?

The warden yelled, "Quick, get him out of here!"

Thus, his friends muscled up and dragged him out of the toilet.

Kian wailed like a child as soon as they exited the toilet. "Let me go! I want to eat shit! Let me go! I'll die if I don't eat it now! Please, let go of me!"

Suddenly, the entire emergency department of the hospital became lively and chaotic.

They had seen patients with various diseases, but they had never seen a person who wanted to eat shit so desperately!

He was such a young and charming man at that. What on earth had happened to him?

The doctor felt rather awkward upon the unfolding of the event and said, "He wanted to clean his stomach, but why does he suddenly want to eat that thing now... I wonder if there's something wrong with his senses. Sorry, our hands are tied here. I think it's best if you could bring him to the Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital."

The warden pondered the suggestion. Indeed, it didn't seem like Kian suffered from some kind of physical disease, so it must be his psychological condition then. The warden made up his mind and urged, "Guys, let's go to the Castle Peak Hospital!"

Kian was on the verge of insanity at this very moment!

All he could think of right now was to eat shit, and he was ready to harm himself if he couldn't. He slapped himself on the face repeatedly, knelt on the floor, and banged the floor with his head. His friends tried to

grab him, but he struggled violently and shouted, "Let go of me, f*ck!!! If you don't let me eat shit, I'll kill myself right here!"

Then, he started struggling even more violently.

Due to his explosive power, his friends couldn't hold him down and released him. He barged into the toilet desperately.

His friends tried to catch up with him, but he was too fast. When they rushed to the toilet, he had already pulled the old man out from the stall, buried his head into the toilet bowl, and started stuffing his mouth..

They tried to drag him away from the stall, but they couldn't stop him..

The old man was so frightened by the bizarre scene that he trembled on the floor with his pants still on his knees.

The onlookers were equally stunned by the sight, and some nosy people took out their phones and started recording the scene, posting it on Twitter.

"Holy cow! Look! There's a crazy dude here at the Silverwing Hospital who eats shit..."

Chapter 457

Kian's warden and his friends almost went crazy because of him. They dragged him back to the doctor's room, suppressing their urge to vomit.

The old man who was thrown to the floor by Kian whimpered innocently, "Don't let him out if there's something wrong with his head! What the hell! Why is he even grabbing shit to eat!"

The school warden took out his wallet, looking embarrassed as ever, and handed the old man a hundred dollar bill. "Here, sir. This is the compensation for the incident, please forgive us..."

The old man beamed in delight when he saw the money, and all the frustration and irritation flew out of the window. He accepted the money gracefully and asked, "So, do you need my service next time?"

The warden retched in disgust and said, "No, sir, there's no next time. Please proceed if you haven't finished your business..."

Then, he urged the students, "Hurry, get Kian to the doctor now!"

When the doctor saw Kian, he vomited all his dinner and blurted, "Oh, please, take him to the mental hospital now! We can't do anything about it!"

The warden said, "Well, can you at least wash his stomach contents, please? It's so dirty and disgusting..."

The doctor twisted his face into a painful grimace. "I would love to, but what if he wants to eat it again? I have to put in the tube slowly and carefully into his stomach to clean it, but it's pointless if he wants to eat it again soon!"

The warden turned to his friends and asked, "Is this his second time?"

"Yes." They nodded quickly. "It's almost an hour's gap!"

The warden nodded. "Hmm... then, he might want to eat it again in another hour..."

He hesitated for a moment and said, "Wipe him clean, get him into the car, and let's go to the Castle Peak Hospital. We're finished if we delay it again!"

The boys wiped Kian's mouth in irritation and dragged the confused Kian toward the car.

As soon as they got into the car, Kian regained his composure and felt the peculiar taste in his mouth again. He asked, "What did I do again this time?"

His friend sitting beside him asked in shock, "Don't you remember anything?"

Kian shook his head, puzzled. "No, I don't remember much. I just remember that I had a headache and my brain was buzzing."

Then, he put his hand to his mouth, huffed a breath, and almost fainted from the awful smell. He cried desperately, "What the hell?! Did I eat it again?!"

Sami, who was sitting in the front passenger seat, turned around and said, "Boss, we tried to stop you just now, but you were too strong. You barged into the toilet and dragged an old man..."

A guy sitting next to Kian shouted, "Hey, stop it!"

"Oh..." Sami realized how disgusting the incident sounded, so he shut his mouth.

Kian hurriedly asked, "What's going on?! Tell me!"

"Um..." Everyone exchanged nervous glances. No one wanted to describe the horrible scene, and they felt disgusted even by thinking about it.

Kian shouted with a gloomy face, "D*mn it! Tell me!"

The awful smell exhumed the car in an instant when he roared!

Chapter 458

The warden who was behind the wheel and his three friends were a little dizzy from the dreadful smell. The warden quickly wound down all the windows to let the wind blow the awful smell away.

Kian blew a gasket. He turned to the man on his right and snarled, "You, Jack, tell me what happened or I'll break you! Pay me back the two grand that I lent you the other day!"

Jack shrieked in shock and stuttered, "Okay, boss, I'll tell you everything! Just now, you went crazy again and wanted to eat that thing. We tried to stop you, but you were too strong. After breaking away from us, you ran to the hospital's toilet, broke into a stall, dragged an old man out of the stall, and..."

The more Kian listened, the more gloomy his face became. He stuttered, "Did... did I eat it?"

Jack nodded cautiously. "Ye... yes..."

"Bleargh..."

Kian vomited. The thing that he had eaten twice in a row was now all over the car's cushions...

In an instant, the car was so smelly, it was as though it had fallen into the septic tank. Opening the car windows to let the air in didn't work anymore...

The other four people in the car were completely devastated, especially the warden! He had just bought the car for two hundred thousand two weeks ago. His car was now considered spoiled after the vomit.

However, he didn't dare to scold Kian because of the latter's family background. The college president had ordered him to look after Kian and not to irritate him in any way...

While this was happening, the video of Kian eating shit had spread on the internet like wildfire! It went viral the moment it was uploaded and became the most shared video!

The Webb family in Sudbury were extremely shocked when they saw the video, and they started to get antsy and nervous because of it.

The Webb family was one of the largest families in the South Region, and they emphasized on their younger generation's honorable reputation very much. Now that Kian had done something so horrible, they immediately suspected that there must be something wrong, so they quickly arranged a trip to see him and find out.

Meanwhile, they also tried to contact the social media platforms and urged them to delete the video. It was such an embarrassment to the family, how could they bear for such a thing to affect them?

However, it was getting out of their hands. The video was shared so fast, and it spread to different platforms such as Facebook, Instagram, and YouTube. Very soon, it became the most searched and watched video on the internet, and almost everyone knew about it by now.

The head of the Webb family was extremely furious. Donald Webb, Kian's father, immediately called Kian and chided, "Kian, what's wrong with you?! Did you lose your senses?! Do you know your video is very popular on the Internet right now?! You are an embarrassment to our family!"

Kian wanted to just jump out of the car and kill himself as soon as he heard about the video. He wailed desperately, "Dad! It's not my fault! I don't why, but my brain will go haywire every hour, making me want to eat that thing. I was completely unconscious when it happened! It's beyond my control! My friends said that I will inflict self-harm and attempt suicide if I don't eat it... Dad, help me! Please!"

Donald paused for a while and said firmly, "Son, wait for me! I'll fly over with your brother and doctors now!"

Then, without even pausing to pack any luggage, he urged Sean, Kian's brother, along with the entire Webb family's physician team, and hopped on their private jet, flying from Sudbury to Aurouss Hilll.

The Webb family was even more powerful and wealthy than the Moore family by a large margin. The family was equipped with all aspects of supporting facilities such as private jets and yachts. They also had a private medical team and security team.

The Webb family's physician team was composed of six top medical experts in various fields, including one of the best psychiatric experts in the country.

However, they didn't know that even the best psychiatric specialists in the world could not cure Kian!

Chapter 459

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade was at the main gate of Aurous University of Finance and Economics with Aurora clinging his arm affectionately.

"Master Wade, you're amazing! We have been persuading Luna for months and it didn't work, but just a few words from you, she changed her mind!"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Maybe when she jumped into the lake, she realized how precious life is and she was suddenly grateful to be alive. People will only see some of their own problems when they are in desperation."

Aurora nodded and said gratefully, "Master Wade, thank you so, so much! If it weren't for you, Luna might be dead already..."

"Don't worry. Your friend will be very positive and optimistic from now on."

Then, Charlie Wade reminded her, "You'd better be careful too. When looking for a boyfriend in the future, don't be fooled by such a scumbag!"

Aurora giggled timidly. "I won't! I'm very smart, okay..."

Then, she glanced at Charlie Wade with her large, sparkly eyes full of admiration, and said in a low voice, "Actually, I've thought about it. When I look for a boyfriend in the future, I want to find someone like Master Wade..."

Charlie Wade chuckled. "Why? Does your family want you to find a live-in son-in-law too?"

Aurora blushed. "It doesn't matter if he wants to live-in or not if he is someone like Master Wade..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile, "Forget it, you're still young. Study hard, you can always find the love of your life after graduation."

Aurora pouted. "I don't mind if I can find true love now, I'll be with him right away. After all, true love is the greatest!"

"True that," Charlie Wade replied sincerely. "If you really meet your Mr. Right, better grab him fast."

Without further ado, Charlie Wade said, "Alright then, go ahead. I'm leaving now."

"Master Wade, are you leaving already? Would you like to have a cup of coffee together?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand. "No, I can't sleep at night after drinking."

Just then, Aurora received a message. She reflexively opened it and was stunned by the sight. "Oh my god, that's so disgusting!"

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "What is it?"

Aurora retched for a while. She then passed the phone to Charlie Wade and said while coughing violently, "It's a video on Twitter... Kian was eating shit out of the hospital toilet... Wow, that is so disgusting! Who would eat that kind of thing! He's sick!"

Charlie Wade glanced briefly at the video. Indeed, it was awful, but it felt d*mn good looking at it.

Didn't this f*cking kids love to psychologically manipulate girls? Let him taste a dose of his own medicine and feel the thrill the psychological manipulation brought him.

Charlie Wade could already foresee Kian's future.

He had to eat shit once an hour, otherwise, he would fall into the extremes of self-harm and suicide.

It would be pointless to bind him. If they didn't feed him shit, he would try to bite his tongue, go on a hunger strike, and even keep yelling and shouting like a lunatic.

Thus, the best way to keep him alive was to satisfy his need to eat shit every hour. Otherwise, he would not survive within a month from mental suffering and torture.

Fortunately, the Webb family was rich and powerful. With their diversified business and the large family tree, they probably wouldn't mind taking care of Kian..

It's just that Kian would be quite miserable for the rest of his life as he would have to eat shit every hour. Charlie Wade wondered just how long he would be able to stand it!

After Charlie Wade had returned home, Kian was sent to the Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital.

It was the only psychiatric hospital in Aurouss Hilll, but it was located in a remote location.

Chapter 460

The journey to the hospital was about 15 miles. The smell in the car was comparable to a septic tank, a living hell to the people in the car.

When they arrived at the hospital, they helped Kian out of the car and slowly walked toward the hospital. Suddenly, the weird feeling slowly crippled Kian's mind again..

First, he felt dizzy and had a headache, then, he looked at the people around him in despair and cried, "D*mn it... guys, the feeling is here again... If I lose my mind again, remember, you guys must hold me down!"

Shocked, they nodded reflexively, but inside, they were thinking, 'We definitely will try to hold you back as much as we can, but whether we can hold you back or not, that's a completely different story..'

Then, as if Kian had suddenly morphed into his hysterical disguise, he shouted anxiously, "Where is the toilet?! Where is the toilet?!"

Everyone exchanged nervous glances, and they saw the desperation in each other's eyes..

D*mn it, he had started again!

What were they to do?!

The warden shouted, "Hold him down! Don't ever let him go!"

Hence, the three boys tugged his waist, pressed him down on the floor, and held his limbs tightly, trying to restrain his struggle. The warden shouted, "Wait here, I'll call the doctors to help! Hold on, guys!"

The three boys pressed on Kian with great effort, but Kian was struggling violently like a feral dog being apprehended. One of the boys shouted, "Oh d*mn, guys, I don't think I can hold him any longer, what should I do!"

"Just press him down, don't let go!" the other boy said, "I'll remove my belt, let's tie up his legs!"

"Okay, good idea!"

At this moment, Kian was pressed to the floor by his friends. His eyes as red as beetroot, he blurted out loudly, "Let me go! D*mn it, you guys, let me go!"

The people passing by the psychiatric hospital were very used to such a scene, and they didn't even bother to take a second look. After all, it was common to find a couple of patients who went berserk as he did.

Just then, a retired old man who lived in the family quarters behind the hospital approached the hospital entrance with an enormous husky on his leash. The husky sniffed its surroundings, circled at a spot, and squatted down.

Sami saw the scene and shouted at the old man, "Get your dog away from here, d*mn it! Don't let it poop here!"

The old man glared at him in dismay. "Mind your own business, young man!"

Sami yelled in frustration, "Gah! Old coot, just get your f*cking dog away from here! Otherwise, something horrible will happen!"

The old man snorted, "I have had this dog for six years. Even if it wants to poop on my bed, I'll let it do so comfortably and then just clean up after it. I don't want to make its life miserable. Who do you think you are to mess with me?"

"You..." Sami was speechless.

At this moment, the husky tensed its belly, shuddered a little, and defecated. A huge pile of dog poop dropped to the floor.

Kian went crazy when he saw this scene! It was as if he had been given a stimulant, and in an instant, his strength skyrocketed. He jumped up fiercely, knocking the three guys on his body away!

The three guys fell on their backs. Before they had time to cry out, Jack shouted in despair, "F*ck, stop him!"

They pursued Kian as though he was a treasure. However, Kian was faster!

He skidded to the pile of shit on the floor behind the husky, opened his mouth, and instantly devoured it like a vicious dog rushing for food!

The old man was extremely shocked by this unbelievable scene. He jumped away in bewilderment and stuttered, "You... you... just how long have you been starving?!"

Chapter 461

Kian had completely lost his mind.

The psychological hint that Charlie Wade had imprinted in his mind was enormously strong, and the same phrase kept replaying in his mind, "Fill your belly! Fill your belly!"

The three guys were in great despair. They jumped on him and desperately wanted to pull him away, but he lay on the floor like a mad dog, cursing and eating.

The warden finally arrived with a few doctors. Even the doctors who were used to seeing mental patients were frightened by this bizarre scene.

They had seen all kinds of mental illnesses, but this, this was entirely new...

This was so ferocious!

The doctors hurried forward, dragged Kian from the pile of shit, tied him to a special bed with fixed belts, and pushed him into the hospital.

Meanwhile, all the students at the Aurous University of Finance and Economics were spreading and sharing Kian's horrific video.

Many people would vomit on the spot after watching the video, but they suppressed their nausea just to watch the video over and over again.

They cheered ecstatically as they watched Kian's miserable encounter. For them, this was his retribution for all the terrible things he had done to the girls. Everyone knew that Kian was insane and that he loved to psychologically manipulate girls, forcing them to self-mutilate or even commit suicide to satisfy his distorted needs.

Many people with a sense of justice hated him to the core, but he had been untouchable due to his powerful family background, and so, he had never paid any price for his atrocious actions.

In the end, Kian Webb, who liked to use his psychological manipulation in a bad way, had turned into a shocking mental patient himself! Not only was it ironic, but it also relieved the resentment and tension people had on him! It was such a delightful karma!

In the meantime, the Webb family's private jet had just landed at Aurous Airport.

Aurouss Hilll was not very far away from Sudbury, and it only took about one and a half hours by the high-speed rail, hence, there were no direct flights between the two cities. However, it only took the Webb family half an hour to fly over with their private jet.

A few Rolls Royces were waiting for them at the hangar. Donald, Sean, and the team of doctors quickly disembarked the plane and got into the cars, heading straight to the Castle Peak Hospital.

The hospital was not far from the airport, so they arrived at the hospital quickly.

When they rushed into the hospital, Kian was tied to the bed with a towel stuffed into his mouth, struggling violently. The doctor had had to stuff his mouth with something because he would try to bite his tongue if he couldn't get away.

Right then, Kian was like a dog with rabies, he had gone completely mad.

Donald was heartbroken when he lay eyes on his son. He charged forward and said, "Kian, I'm here!"

Kian couldn't recognize his own father, and all he could think of right now was to fill his stomach...

He was trying to pull away from the restraints, hence, there were bloody bruises on his ankles and wrists that were bound with belts.

Donald was extremely frustrated. He looked at the psychiatric expert that had come with him and demanded, "Hurry, see what is wrong with him!"

The doctor nodded and said, "Let me give him a sedative first!"

Then, he immediately took out the syringe and sedative from his bag and gave Kian a shot without hesitation.

Surprisingly, the sedative didn't seem to have any effect on Kian. He was still struggling desperately, whimpering as if he was trying to say something but couldn't due to the towel in his mouth.

Donald hurriedly asked when he saw the lack of effect, "What's going on?!"

The doctor was equally clueless. "Mr. Webb, the dosage I gave him was supposed to be able to sedate a cow, but I don't know why it is completely useless on your son..."

Chapter 462

Donald blurted out in dismay, "Of course I know the sedative doesn't work, I can see it with my own eyes! I'm asking you, what should we do now?"

The doctor paused for a while and suggested, "I'll increase the dosage a little bit more. We have to get him to calm down first no matter what."

Donald nodded and urged him, "What are you waiting for?! Go ahead!"

"Mr. Webb, excessive use of sedatives can cause damage to the body, so..."

"He is already damaging his own body! The most important thing right now is to calm him down as soon as possible!"

"Okay!" The doctor nodded. He quickly prepared a larger dosage and injected it into Kian's body, but it didn't seem to work either.

"That's so weird..." The doctor stuttered, "The effect of this sedative is very strong! It is used on savage elephants, but he is still so irritable. This is so strange..."

Suddenly, the cardiologist said, "Oh no, his body is shaking! I think his heart rate must be very high!"

He retrieved a portable ECG monitor, connected the probes to Kian's body, and made a quick test. He was shocked to find that Kian's heart rate was as high as 180 beats per minute!

"This... this is the heart rate index after vigorous anaerobic exercise... If he keeps on like this, I'm afraid his heart can't take it much longer!"

Donald asked frantically, "What will happen then?"

The cardiologist explained, "He will have heart failure, palpitations, or myocardial infarction, which means a heart attack, and it can be life-threatening!"

"Then, what should we do?!"

"The best way is to calm him down as soon as possible! Otherwise, his heart won't be able to take it for much longer..."

The psychiatrist said, "But don't you see? He can't calm down, not even after two extreme doses of sedative..."

Kian was still struggling desperately, his heartbeat getting faster and faster!

The cardiologist shrieked in panic, "Oh, no! If he keeps on like this, it will be fatal!"

Donald turned to Kian's friends who were in shock and asked, "What the hell happened to him? Is there any way to calm him down?"

The three guys exchanged nervous glances. One of them started, "Hello, uncle. After Kian went back to the dorm, he began to eat shit. No one can stop him when he wants to eat shit, and he'll regain consciousness only after he finishes eating... The same happened for the second and third time..."

Donald's face became gloomy and cold. "So, you're saying that he can only calm down after eating that thing, am I right?"

"Yes..." The guys nodded.

Sean asked, "Dad, do you think there's someone who wants revenge on Kian? In the past two years in college, he did hurt some girls from poor families, and I heard that two of them had died."

Donald said with an emotionless expression, "You said it yourself, those are girls from poor families. Whether they are alive or dead, they are not able to do anything against us. I smell a rat in this matter."

The cardiologist shouted, "Mr. Webb, your son's heart rate has now exceeded 220! If it goes on like this, he's not going to make it!"

Donald ground his teeth in dismay and finally blurted, "Let him eat it!"

Sean gasped in shock. "But, Dad! You can't let him go to the toilet to eat that thing! That... that's so disgusting!"

"What else can we do?! There's no other way! Keeping him alive is the most important thing right now! Let him eat it first! We'll think of a way after he is stabilized."

Chapter 463

Tonight was destined to be extraordinary and lively.

On one side, Kian had everyone's jaws dropping with his abnormal behavior. On the other side of the city, Kenneth was with Jeffrey, and they hurriedly returned to the Weaver family house with three stalks of century-old purple ginseng.

Kenneth was disappointed that he had failed to win the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng at the auction. He huffed that the century-old purple ginseng was not as good as the three-hundred-year-old ginseng, but thanks to Charlie Wade, he didn't have to spend 90 million on that...

Kenneth bought the three ginsengs from Jeffrey's friend for 3 million dollars, whereas Charlie Wade had spent 100 million on the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng.

He felt a lot more at ease when he thought about all the money he saved. At this moment, all he hoped for was that the Weaver family's improved prescription would cure his penile dysfunction.

Because of the importance of this medicine to the Weaver family, the entire family members were present including Jordan Weaver, the head of the Weaver family. He came to the huge living room to supervise the process, limping weakly.

Jordan was sixty-something years old. He wore a suit, his hair was all grey, his face was wrinkled, he was swaying and limping as he walked, and he couldn't even stand up straight. This was the result of hypersexuality when he was young, and it had taken its toll on his body.

Professor Cruz, the chief pharmacist of the Weaver family, was instructing his assistants to set up the equipment in the living room. A micro-reactor, an extractor, and a centrifuge were placed for the preparation of the new prescription.

Although they couldn't get their hands on the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng, Professor Cruz decided to try his refining with the century-old ginseng.

If this medicine had to use the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng as its ingredient, it would be difficult to mass-produce the medicine as the ingredient was too expensive and too rare to come by.

However, if he could prove that century-old ginseng or perhaps the lower grade ginseng could be used in refining this medicine, the production capacity could be greatly enhanced, and the cost could be greatly reduced.

Everyone in the Weaver family was very excited.

If the medicine could be produced smoothly and had the expected curative effect, it would surpass the performance of Viagra. In fact, the Weaver family might even become a world-class pharmaceutical company with this medicine!

Viagra, a chemical compound called sildenafil, had a very good effect on the treatment of erectile dysfunction. Pfizer, the well-known pharmaceutical company, received the patent of sildenafil and had increased its market value by tens of billions of dollars because of the drug!

Most importantly, the Weaver family's prescription would not only improve sexual functionality, but it could also regulate and improve their physical function. The effect would be better than that of Viagra!

They would make a hell of a profit once they launched the drug globally!

On the other hand, Kenneth couldn't care less about the profit margin and whatnot. All he could think of now was that if the drug could cure him, he had to get a few beautiful ladies and have fun with them for three days and three nights!

He had almost died of frustration and agitation over the past few weeks.

He eyed Professor Cruz nervously as the man worked in full concentration. Professor Cruz first weighed and distinguished the precious medicinal materials one by one, putting them into the centrifuge accordingly.

Professor Cruz was a renowned expert in integrated traditional Chinese and Western medicine in the country. In his opinion, the traditional method of boiling and brewing in Chinese medicine would waste the ingredients in a significant amount and decrease the ingredients' purity. Hence, with the preparation of reactors, centrifuges, and other equipment in Western medicine, the effective ingredients in the material could be well-preserved and purified.

Jordan could see that Kenneth was nervous, thus, he smiled and said, "Mr. Wilson, this is a newly improved formula based on the top-secret prescriptions of our Weaver family. Under Professor Cruz's scrutinized calculations and speculations, he has eliminated all the toxic side effects of the ingredients, it will be a genuine magical elixir. I can assure you, after taking the medicine, it will cure your disorder in no time!"

Kenneth grinned in excitement. "Yes, that's awesome! I hope the drug will not disappoint me."

Jordan patted his chest and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wilson. I'm sure the medicine can cure you. I was alive and kicking with this magical drug even before the improved formula, so, I bet you can even enjoy your time with ten girls a night!"

Chapter 464

Kenneth was a little moved by the scene Jordan portrayed. "Is it that magical?"

Jordan replied earnestly, "Of course. Mr. Wilson, the magical medicine of our Weaver family is three to four times as effective as Viagra, and the improved formula is even up to ten times more effective!"

Kenneth was extremely thrilled by the possible miraculous effect of the medicine. It seemed that his disorder would be completely cured in no time!

Jeffrey asked curiously, "Dad, if we mass-produce the medicine, we can sell it globally and even suppress the sales of Viagra, can't we?"

Jordan waved his hand confidently and said, "Of course! Once the mass-production is up and running, men all over the world will be using my magic drug instead of the so-called Viagra. There will only be one male magic drug on the market, and that is my magic drug!"

Then, Jordan turned to Kenneth and said, "Mr. Wilson, I wonder if you are interested in investing in our pharmaceutical company. You only need to invest two or three billion, and you can get tens of billions of return within a year!"

Kenneth's heart leaped as he listened to the remark. He was a businessman after all, and the most important thing was profit.

If their magical elixir was truly as powerful as they described, it would certainly make a lot of money.

Kenneth smiled and said, "If the drug is indeed as effective as you claim, I can easily invest one billion dollars into your company, but I have to see the effect of the drug first."

That was all Jordan was for from Kenneth's mouth. He laughed and said, "Mr. Wilson, we'll let you try the first pill that is produced. If you are satisfied with the result, we can talk about the investment later!"

However, Jordan didn't know that Kenneth's disorder could not be cured by any drugs at all.

Moreover, although the formula of the so-called 'magical elixir' had been improved, the effectiveness and the harmful side effects that the drug might bring were still unknown..

However, Kenneth couldn't care less about any of that. He didn't care about the consequences the drug might bring if it failed, all he could think of was reviving his manhood.

He felt a little dry and thirsty from anxiety and wished he could take the magical drug right away.

Finally, Professor Cruz had completed refining the magical medicine.

Under the centrifuge process, all the medicinal ingredients were separated, and finally, it was purified into a bowl of deep purple medicinal soup.

"Mr. Weaver, the new medicine has been produced!"

Professor Cruz took the medicinal soup and carefully placed it in front of everyone.

In an instant, a faint medicinal aroma dispersed into the air, making the surrounding people feel feverish and thirsty.

It seemed that the medicine was certainly as powerful as they claimed it would be!

Jordan smiled at Kenneth and said, "Mr. Wilson, please."

Kenneth couldn't wait any longer. He stared at the bowl of medicine with fiery eyes, his throat dry and itchy.

He had had enough of the sexless life over the past few days. The physical and mental torture had driven Kenneth mad!

Thankfully, God had mercy on him and let him get a taste of the Weaver family's magical elixir!

It seemed that today would be his lucky day! He could finally regain his manhood today!

Chapter 465

Kenneth held the bowl of dark purple medicinal soup as if he was holding a fragile treasure, bringing the bowl to his mouth and finally drinking it!

Everyone, especially Wendy, was watching him intensely.

Frankly, Wendy hoped to be with Kenneth more than Jeffrey. Modestway Group, Kenneth's company, was larger in scale, and Kenneth was more generous toward her. She had received five million dollars of pocket money from him before.

On the other hand, she didn't get any benefits from the stingy Jeffrey.

If Kenneth regained his manhood, maybe he would ask her back from Jeffrey!

The Weaver family members were watching Kenneth closely as well.

Kenneth could be regarded as the first real clinical trial of this new drug.

They were eager to see the effectiveness of the drug. If it worked wonderfully, they would be rich!

After drinking the medicine, Kenneth felt a strong heat flow between his kidneys, and it was getting hotter and hotter!

He felt as though there was a dragon slowly awakening in his body, and he was ecstatic and thrilled by it! He shouted gleefully, "Amazing! This is indeed a magical elixir! I'm feeling feverish and hot now, it is a great sign of recovery."

Jeffrey quickly said, "Mr. Wilson, congratulations on regaining your manhood!"

Jordan stood up and laughed loudly. "Thank God for looking after the Weaver family! From now on, we will become the world's top pharmaceutical company and stand on top of the world!"

Then, he turned to Professor Cruz and said, "Cruz, thank you for your hard work! Once the drug is launched, I will give you a villa and a 50 million cash reward!"

Professor Cruz bowed and said, "Thank you, Mr. Weaver!"

Seeing that Kenneth was recovering, Wendy blinked coquettishly and whispered, "Mr. Wilson, congratulations..." She gave him a seductive look while she was at it.

Her voice and stare made Kenneth excited and delighted. Thinking that he was about to recover, he said to Jeffrey, "Hey, Jeff. I know that Wendy has been keeping you company for the past two days, but now that I'm getting better, I need to test the drug's effect with her, so I'll take her home tonight, huh? What do you say?"

Jeffrey was a little agitated by the request. Men had territorial behavior on the things they liked. He had developed feelings for Wendy after their days of being together and was reluctant to let her go.

However, it was true that Kenneth had given Wendy to him, and now that Kenneth needed a woman to try the effect of the drug with, it was only right to give Wendy back to him. So, he nodded and said, "Okay, Mr. Wilson, as you please."

Kenneth nodded delightfully and said to Wendy, "Wendy, let's go home now!"

Wendy hurriedly said, "Okay, why don't we go back now? I don't want you to wait too long..."

As if something had struck his mind, Kenneth quickly turned to Jordan and asked, "By the way, I only feel feverish now. How long will it take to fully recover?"

Chapter 466

Jordan hurriedly answered, "I guess it needs some time for it to take effect. First, it needs to repair the damaged part before it can help restore your manhood. Don't worry, I bet it will stand high and tall after half an hour to an hour!"

Kenneth grinned in delight. "Is that so? If so, time is running out. I need to go now, excuse me."

Then, he dragged Wendy and quickly left the Weaver family's house.

On the way home, Kenneth was getting a little agitated and excited. As he drove, he said restlessly, "I feel that the heat is getting stronger and stronger, but why do I feel that it hasn't quite reached that area yet..."

Wendy quickly said, "Didn't Mr. Weaver say that the medicine needs to take some time to do the repair before it can work its way to that area!"

"Hahaha!" Kenneth said excitedly, "It's just like those games that you young people play! The enemy has five seconds to reach the battlefield!"

Wendy smiled coyly. "Kenneth, how long will it take you to reach the battlefield?"

Kenneth grinned slyly. "I guess in about half an hour, it should all come back to me, shouldn't it? Hahaha!"

Then, he circled his arm around Wendy's waist and said seriously, "Wendy, after I am completely healed, be with me. If you make me happy, I'll make sure you're well taken care of and you can enjoy a lavish lifestyle for the rest of your life."

Wendy blushed and said timidly, "Don't worry, I'll make you the happiest man on earth!"

Kenneth nodded and then said viciously, "That d*mned Charlie Wade! The b*stard made me impotent, I will definitely make him pay for it!"

During this trip to Aurouss Hilll, he had fallen into Charlie Wade's traps so many times! Not only was his manhood jeopardized, but he had also had to call the b*stard 'Grandpa' several times!

All the embarrassment that he felt for his entire life was because of Charlie Wade!

When he got better, he wouldn't need to be afraid of Charlie Wade or Anthony. Instead, he would find a chance to kill them both!

He hated Anthony too! D*mn! How dare he refuse to give him his magical elixir, even going as far as to threaten him! D*mn it!

Soon, Kenneth arrived at the Wilson family villa.

As soon as they got off the car, they passed through the living room and went straight to the guest room on the second floor without a word.

Lady Wilson was drinking tea in the living room. When she saw them coming home and hurrying up the stairs, she asked Christopher, "Do you think Kenneth has had his disorder cured?"

"I have no idea," Christopher answered, "But I think there must be an improvement since they went back to their room so anxiously."

Lady Wilson nodded and chuckled. "Good, very good! If Kenneth can restore his manhood, Wendy will be with him again. Then, we can get the remaining 70 million dollars of investment for our company!"

Then, she turned to Christopher and urged, "Go, go to their door and listen to see if Kenneth has really recovered. If he has, I will talk to Kenneth about the second investment first thing in the morning!"

Christopher cleared his throat and said, "Mom, Wendy is my daughter. It wouldn't be nice for me to eavesdrop at her door..."

Lady Wilson glared at him in dismay and said, "Useless thing! Can you still not tell what is most important right now?! At this moment, it is whether Kenneth has recovered or not!"

Hannah interjected, "Yes, mom is right. Kenneth's condition is the priority right now. If you're too embarrassed to go, I'll go!"

Lady Wilson nodded at Hannah, her eyes brimming with adoration. "See? Hannah is much more courageous and ambitious than you are! Women are always on the stronger side of our family. I'm better than your dad, you are better than Chris, Claire Wilson Wilson, the abominable girl, is better than Harold! Sigh, the men are hopeless!"

Chapter 467

Inside the bedroom.

Kenneth was lying on the bed, anxiously waiting for the effect of the medicine to arrive on the battlefield.

Meanwhile, Wendy put on a bathrobe and went into the bathroom.

For some reason, Kenneth felt something peculiar going on inside his body. His lower abdomen had been feeling feverish ever since he had been at the Weaver family's house, but there had been no change in his manhood.

In fact, he started to feel a vague itch and ache.

"It must mean that the drug is working now!" Kenneth comforted himself.

Wendy came out from the bathroom and lay in Kenneth's arms like a wild cat. She asked softly while playing with his chest hair, "Kenneth, how are you feeling now? Do you feel something?"

Kenneth shook his head and said, frowning, "Not yet, but it should be soon."

Wendy was eager to get on Kenneth's good side and reap more benefits from him, so she winked coquettishly and started to unbutton Kenneth's pants.

There was a dash of eagerness and excitement in Kenneth's eyes, and his heart was burning with desire and longing.

He had waited for far too long and had suffered so much just for this moment to come.

However...

As soon as Wendy took off Kenneth's pants, she suddenly yelled in horror, her shrill and loud voice echoing in the room.

"Oh my God! Kenneth, what happened to you? Why is it turning black and purple! The tip is a little ulcerated too!"

"What?!" Kenneth felt as though a bomb had exploded in his brain. He pushed Wendy aside and looked down.

After seeing it clearly, his face instantly turned green.

Initially, he had thought that the medicine hadn't taken effect yet, but he never expected to see his penis turn black and purple, and even a little rotten!

What the f*ck was going on!

Kenneth grabbed his head in despair, almost going crazy!

He had been over the moon when he drank the medicine, but now, he had fallen straight down from the f*cking moon!

He had received countless hopeful news ever since he had become impotent, but yet, he still struggled in desperation and failure.

And now, after finally getting the magical elixir from the Weaver family, it resulted in a purple penis and ulceration!

It was like falling from heaven to hell!

"D*mn it, there must be something wrong with the medicine! I wondered why the old coot Jordan Weaver was so kind to let me take the medicine first, it's now obvious that he treated me as the f*cking lab rat!"

Wendy was in a daze. She blurted involuntarily, "Kenneth, what should we do now..."

Kenneth slapped her on the face in irritation and growled, "Take me to the f*cking hospital, you f*cking idiot! What else can we do now?! It's rotting, for God's sake! Ask your dad to start the car!"

Christopher almost collapsed when he heard that they were going to the hospital again!

He thought that Kenneth had found a way to cure his disorder and his daughter would be able to regain Kenneth's favor, but it was all a wild-goose chase!

In fact, from what Kenneth described, it sounded much worse than before!

Chapter 468

In the middle of the night, Christopher was behind the wheels with Kenneth and his two bodyguards and rushed to the Silverwing Hospital.

Kenneth didn't even wait in the queue, instead, he barged into one of the emergency rooms with his bodyguards.

When he saw a male doctor sitting in front of the computer, he unbuckled his belt and took off his pants.

The male doctor was extremely shocked.

"Hey, what are you doing? Are you crazy?!"

The doctor shrieked in horror, "Put your pants back on or I'll call the security!"

No one could stand such a bizarre scene in the middle of the night.

Kenneth hurriedly explained with a miserable grimace, "Doctor, you have misunderstood. I'm not crazy. Something terrible has happened to my body! Hurry up and take a look! Help me, otherwise, it will rot!"

The fester had become more serious at this moment.

The doctor glanced at his penis and took in a breath of cold air. He slowly muttered, "Um... your penis is completely necrotic now..."

"Completely necrotic? What does that mean?"

"It means that there is nothing I can do. For example, when someone is involved in an accident and the person's leg is crushed into minced flesh and faces serious infections, the injury is irreversible and there's nothing much we can do except to amputate the wounded limbs."

"Amputate?!" Kenneth's eyes pooled with tears. He wailed hysterically, "Are you saying that you're going to amputate my penis?"

The doctor nodded. "And we have to do it quickly before the ulcers spread to your other body parts."

Tears flowed down Kenneth's cheeks as he cried, "Please, doctor! I'm a man! How could you amputate my penis?! All I want to do is to keep it there! Even if it doesn't work anymore, never mind that, I just want it to be there!"

Right now, he didn't even care if his penis malfunctioned, he just wanted it to be intact at its designated place, that was all!

He pleaded desperately, "Doctor, please, I can give you all the money in the world as long as you can cure me! Please, I beg you, please think of something!"

The doctor shook his head and sighed. "It's not about money. Your condition is very serious! It is completely necrotic now, amputation is the only way to save your life."

Then, the doctor further explained, "If you don't amputate it now, the ulceration will become worse and it will cause serious bacterial infection, leading to the collapse of your body's immune system. It can

be fatal! Do you know how many patients have died every year because of fatal bacterial infection? It is because they refused to do the amputation and literally caused their own death!"

Kenneth's eyes opened wide in shock and bewilderment.

The doctor offered a few words of comfort. "Don't worry. Although your case is very rare, I've done several similar operations before. I promise you, I'll perform the surgery perfectly and there won't be any complications afterward."

Tears flowed down Kenneth's cheeks as he listened to the doctor's words. "Doctor, please, I beg you, please think of another way other than cutting it off. I'm already impotent, if you really cut it off, it will be worse than that! I... I would rather die!"

The doctor sighed. "I'm sorry, there's truly no other way. Our hands are tied if you don't want to do the amputation..."

Kenneth's despair turned into anger as he growled, "You are nothing but a bunch of losers! Can't you stop the ulceration?"

His rude remark provoked the doctor. He switched into a solemn look and said, "Why can't you listen to my advice? We are professionals. There is no way we can stop the ulceration. Amputation is the only option now, that's all I can tell you!"

"Besides, don't think of it as just necrosis in the penis. Very soon, the infected bacteria will spread to the other parts of your body through the blood circulation. By then, you'll have a systemic infection which is very fatal!"

Kenneth was completely devastated at the moment. His hatred toward the Weaver family almost overwhelmed his resentment toward Charlie Wade!

'D*mn it! The Weavers! If my penis is gone, I'll make sure the Weaver family is swept off the grid once and for all! I'll turn all the males in the Weaver family into eunuchs!'

He urged his bodyguards beside him, "Follow me to the Weaver family house right now!"

Chapter 469

Kenneth left the Silverwing Hospital furiously and rushed toward the Weaver family house with his two bodyguards.

When he arrived at their door, a servant hurriedly greeted him and asked, "Mr. Wilson, why are you here at this hour..."

Kenneth glared at him with dark eyes. He slapped the servant and roared, "Get the hell out of my way!"

At this moment, he was like a walking volcano with all the fury and humiliation boiling inside him that might erupt at any time!

With his two brawny bodyguards, Kenneth barged into the Weaver family house and shouted viciously, "Jordan Weaver, come out right now! I'll f*cking kill you if you keep me waiting!"

Kenneth's thunderous roar shook the entire Weaver family as if an earthquake had swept through the house.

Jordan didn't even manage to tidy up his robe as he rushed out of his room with the help of Jeffrey. His eyes flew wide open in shock when he saw the enraged Kenneth standing in the middle of the living room, and he asked, "Mr. Wilson, what are you doing here? Aren't you supposed to be at home, enjoying sex after taking the medicine?"

"Enjoying sex? I'm more interested in killing you!"

Kenneth glared at Jordan in great dismay and shouted, "You old coot, how dare you use me as your lab rat to test the f*cking drug! My penis is rotten because of your d*mned medicine! If you don't solve the problem now, I'll f*cking kill you and your whole family!"

Jordan heard a buzz in his head out of shock. He instantly understood Kenneth's purpose of coming to his house at this odd hour—something must have gone wrong with the medicine.

He cleared his throat and said, "Mr. Wilson, there must be some misunderstanding, please hear me out. I swear, I've never thought of you as a lab rat. Since you had the need, we were sincerely offering you to be the first to take the medicine because we were concerned about you. You must believe me!"

Kenneth was so furious that he was shaking violently. He took off his pants right in front of everyone and pointed to his necrotic penis and said, his eyes as cold as a murderous dagger, "F*ck with your misunderstanding! The ulcer on my penis is so bad I will have to amputate it!"

Jordan had bad eyesight, so he had to rub his eyes and take several glances. When he saw it, he involuntarily clammed his legs together tightly!

Jeffrey and Liam were equally frightened, their faces pale and astonished.

D*mn it!

His penis was rotten for real!

How could that happen?

No wonder Kenneth was so pissed! No men would still be sane after this had happened to them.

Jeffrey quickly said, "Kenneth, please calm down... Maybe... maybe the drug hasn't taken full effect yet, why don't you wait and see for another two days..."

Had the fool just asked him to wait for two more days? His penis would fall off on its own by then!

Kenneth pulled his pants up and growled at Jeffrey indignantly, "F*ck you! It was all because of you, you idiot! You lied to me, saying that your family medicine could cure me! Look what you've done to me!"

He turned to his bodyguards and ordered them, "Break one of his arms!"

These two bodyguards were of the best that he had.

He had brought six bodyguards to Aurouss Hilll, but four of them had been crippled by Charlie Wade, so he was left with two.

However, even if there were only two bodyguards left, the Weaver family did not dare to confront him because of his powerful background as the chairman of Modestway Group!

Chapter 470

Initially, the Weaver family hoped that the new medicine would bring their company to the next level, but from the looks of it, the old medicine was much better!

The worst side effect of the old medicine was inducing liver and kidney toxicity, but it wouldn't induce penis necrosis.

Therefore, the Weaver family was no match for Kenneth's attack.

At this moment, Kenneth's bodyguards marched forward and grabbed Jeffrey by his shoulder despite his struggle and loud protest. They twisted his right arm into a horrific angle, snapping it effectively, making all the people who watched the scene shudder.

"Godd*mn it! Argh!!! Oh my God!"

Jordan was angry and frightened at the same time. Jeffrey was his eldest son and also the most beloved, but he could only watch in terror as his son's arm was broken and couldn't do anything about it.

Eventually, Professor Cruz came running into the hall and said, "Mr. Weaver, Mr. Wilson, what's going on?!"

Kenneth turned his gaze upon the familiar voice and smirked, "Oh, hi, b*stard, good timing. Boys, beat him up!!"

Professor Cruz stared at him in a daze and muttered, "Mr. Wilson, there must be some misunderstanding. I've cured you! Didn't you say that you wanted to give me a villa?"

The cold sneer was still pasted on Kenneth's face. "Oh, the villa, you say? I'll have one for you... in hell!"

The bodyguards pressed Professor Cruz to the floor and punched him as though he was a sandbag. After one of them punched his temple, his eyes rolled to the back of his head, and he passed out.

The entire Weaver family watched in horror. Kenneth was truly cruel!

Anyway, it was understandable for Kenneth to behave this way. He had suffered a huge blow that no one could imagine, starting from the impotence and necrosis. If he needed to be amputated, he would have gone crazy in a snap.

Kenneth was still burning in rage. He stepped forward, grabbed Jordan by the collar, and growled, "Now, I'll give you two choices. One, I'll kill you and your whole family right this instant. Two, cure me now. Which one do you choose?"

Jordan's face was as pale as snow. He pleaded, "Mr. Wilson, please spare us. I'll choose the second option! We'll do our best to cure you!"

"How long do you need? If my penis is beyond repair, I'll kill you first, followed by your family!"

Jordan nodded profusely and blurted, "We have a lot of experienced doctors in our company. I'll let them come over right now and give you anti-bacterial and anti-inflammatory treatment first. It should be able to persist for a while!"

Kenneth crashed onto the sofa and said coldly, "What are you waiting for? Hurry and call the doctors!"

Jordan quickly asked Jeffrey to contact the team of doctors from Weaver Pharmaceutical to come over.

After the doctors came, they immediately infused Kenneth with antibiotics and treated the ulceration. However, the doctors shared the same opinion with the doctor of the Silverwing Hospital. The antibiotic medication was not the ultimate solution, it could only delay the ulceration process, but amputation remained as the last resort.

Luckily, the treatment gave them a few days to think of a solution.

If they couldn't find a cure for Kenneth, amputation would be the final solution.

When Kenneth was on the IV treatment, he spoke to the Weaver family in a cold voice, "I'll give you one day. If you can't solve my problem by tomorrow night, the Weaver family will be diminished from this world!"

Jordan nodded and said respectfully, "Don't worry, Mr. Wilson. We'll try our best!"

Jeffrey pulled him aside and whispered, "Dad, the doctor said that there is no cure, what else can we do?!"

Jordan ground his teeth anxiously. "We still have to think of something! Do you want our family to vanish?!"

Chapter 471

A concerned frown appeared on Jeffrey's forehead. He turned to his father, Jordan, and huffed, "Dad, why don't we just sell off our property and run away with the money? If Kenneth really wants to attack us, we'll be dead!"

Jordan roared, "B*stard! Sell off our property?! If we sell it in a hurry, my billion-dollar empire may cost only 200 million! Do you know that, you idiot! This is my hard work!"

Liam nodded. "Dad is right. Jeff, Weaver Pharmaceutical is dad's precious creation, how could we sell it just like that?"

Jeffrey raised his hand and slapped Liam. "Shut up, b*stard! Do you think you have any say here?"

Liam stumbled a few steps back because of the force of the slap, covering his face. He pouted in dismay, but he spruced up and said firmly, "Jeff, I'll still say it even if you slap me. The company is dad's hard work, we cannot sell it!"

"I'm gonna f*cking kill you!" Jeffrey's face turned into an ugly shade of red. He was about to jump on Liam when Jordan, who had always looked down upon Liam, stepped up and stopped him. "Your brother is right! We must find a way to solve this! You can't just sell everything and take off! It's my legacy that I worked for my whole life!"

Then, Jordan breathed a deep breath and said, "Listen carefully to what I'm about to say. Between you two, whoever can solve this crisis will be elected as the chairman of the Weaver Pharmaceutical. The person who fails in this mission proves that he is unable to lead and manage my company!"

Jeffrey burst out frantically, "Dad! How can this illegitimate b*stard inherit your company!"

Jordan growled, "B*stard or not, he is still my son! If you, as the eldest son, are not capable, you'll be abdicated!"

Liam, who was quietly listening to their commotion, heaved a sigh of relief.

He had been under duress in the Weaver family for so many years. After all the humiliation and insults, it was finally his time to rise!

Frankly speaking though, Jordan would not hand over his family business to an illegitimate child. Unfortunately, his eldest son, Jeffrey, was incompetent. He had to find a way to stimulate his enthusiasm and force him to find a solution to the current crisis.

While the entire Weaver family was anxiously searching for a cure for Kenneth all over the world, Charlie Wade entered his room after taking a shower.

Claire Wilson Wilson was lying on the bed in her nightgown, kicking her fair and smooth legs casually while browsing her Twitter.

On the usual days, she was very busy with her work and was mounted by enormous pressure. Thus, watching nonsensical things on her phone and reading novels in bed had become her greatest leisure.

Charlie Wade was just lying down on his makeshift bed on the floor when Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly screamed and threw her phone away which landed on Charlie Wade's face.

Ignoring the pain, Charlie Wade asked nervously, "Dear, what's wrong?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's face twisted into a grimace. "Yikes, I just saw a video on Twitter, it's very disgusting..."

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "What is it? Let me see how disgusting it is." He went to grab her phone that had fallen on the floor.

Claire Wilson Wilson shrieked again, "Argh, don't look! It's disgusting..."

"How disgusting could it be? You've made me very curious."

Then, he turned on the screen and glanced at it, and he was stunned by what he saw.

It was Kian Webb, the creep who loved to psychologically manipulate girls...

Looking at his hysterical reaction in the video, it was confirmed that Charlie Wade's hypnosis had worked!

Chapter 472

It was truly a pleasure to see him go crazy.

He was basically finished for the rest of his life since he had to eat shit every hour. Now, he wouldn't have the time to ruin another girl's life ever again.

Charlie Wade locked the screen and said to Claire Wilson Wilson with a smile, "I've heard of this guy."

"Really?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise. "How? From where did you hear of him?"

"He is a very bad and nasty guy who loves to psychologically manipulate girls and force them to inflict self-harm and commit suicide for his own pleasure."

Charlie Wade began recounting Kian's criminal history to Claire Wilson Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson huffed furiously after listening to Charlie Wade. "Oh my goodness, what a b*stard! Why would he do that to other people's daughters?"

Charlie Wade said sincerely, "Well, frankly, there are always scumbags like him who like to hurt others for pleasure. They are the useless dregs of society. Sooner or later, karma will bite them back."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded with a satisfied smile. "It looks like his karma has bitten him already!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little traumatized by the horrifying video and decided not to check her phone anymore, saying as she stretched her body, "Ah, I'm so sleepy. Charlie Wade, please charge my phone. Thanks. I'll go to sleep first."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded and charged her phone.

In the middle of the night, just as Charlie Wade was about to fall asleep, he felt the vibration of his phone from under his pillow. He turned on the phone and saw that it was a notification of an incoming message from Albert.

"Master Wade, there are a few Japanese waiting in ambush at the Serene World Clinic, I think they want to attack Dr. Simmons!"

Charlie Wade replied, "I think they are aiming for his medicine."

"D*mn it!" Albert burst out in rage. "Those scumbags are trying to get their hands on the magical elixir! Master Wade, one command from you and I'll take my boys to catch them, drag them back to my kennel, chop them up, and feed them to the Tibetan Mastiff!"

"Don't," Charlie Wade said as he grinned. "They have powerful backing. They are Ichiro Kobayashi's men, the eldest son of Kobayashi Pharma. I'm going to dig a big trap for him, you just let your boys secretly protect Dr. Simmons. Let them take all the medicine they want, I specially prepared it for them anyway."

To set a trap for Ichiro Kobayashi, Charlie Wade had refined a few Terminal Lucidity Pills and given them to Anthony.

The amazing thing about this pill was it could make a person alive and well for an hour or two no matter how terminally ill the person was, even if he or she was on the verge of death.

However, it came with a terrible consequence too. After those hours of being alive, they would die immediately beyond rescue.

In truth, the pill was not poisonous. It was more like a euthanasia remedy for a person to express his or her dying will before taking the last breath.

The effect of the pill was to overdraw all the person's vitality for those two hours of lucidity. By doing so, the person could make the final arrangements for the property, funeral affairs, and whatnot.

In ancient times, the pill was specially formulated for emperors and generals which would be ready by their bed as they were dying. When they took the pill, it would give them precious time to make crucial orders for the sake of their nation and family.

Eventually, the pill had become useless in modern times. Also, the pill was quite hazardous as the same effect would take place even if a healthy person were to consume it. He or she would still die two hours after taking the pill.

Thus, in modern times, it was more or less like a poison.

Charlie Wade had seen the pill in the and had not taken it seriously since he had deemed it useless.

However, this time, the pill had finally come in handy. It could be a powerful trap for Ichiro Kobayashi!

Chapter 473

After giving instructions to Albert, Charlie Wade called Isaac once again.

As soon as the call was connected, Charlie Wade told him immediately, "After Ichiro succeeds tonight, he'll definitely try to escape from the country in the shortest time possible tonight. Therefore, you should set up a trap for him in Aurouss Hilll. Anyone in his group should be allowed to escape except for him!"

Isaac replied immediately, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade. I've already made all the necessary arrangements. I'll definitely intercept Ichiro before he manages to escape!"

After that, Isaac also promised, "I'll make sure that the medicine that Ichiro stole from Anthony will never be taken out of the country!"

"No!" Charlie Wade said hurriedly. "I want them to take the medicine back to Japan. Remember that the medicine should leave the country but Ichiro must not be allowed to leave the country!"

Isaac hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, I understand! Don't worry, I won't let Ichiro escape so easily!"

"Okay!" Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "After capturing Ichiro, please find me a concealed and secluded location for me to meet up with him and take care of him in person!"

"Okay, Mr. Wade!"

Ichiro did not know that there was already a trap carefully laid out for him at this time.

He was simply sitting in his Maybach parked opposite Serene World Clinic and several of his men were already hiding around the building, ready to pounce at any time.

His father, Masao Kobayashi, had already been bedridden and paralyzed for the past three years. Moreover, his father had even given some instructions to him and his brother, Jiro Kobayashi, ever since he became paraplegic. According to his father, whoever made the greatest contributions to Kobayashi Pharma would be able to inherit his position as chairman of the company.

His younger brother, Jiro, was an expert in pharmaceuticals who had already been majoring and studying medicine for many years. In the past few years, Jiro had created and concocted many new types of medicine for his family and the sales for his medicine were all going very well. Therefore, his father really looked very highly upon him.

In contrast, Ichiro was a little upset because he was not a pharmaceutical student but instead, he had majored in finance. This kind of person was technically more suited for dealing in business and real estates but he was really not cut out for the pharmaceutical industry.

Only people who really understood medicine could come up with good medication and truly understand the medical market.

If he came up with a magical pill, then he could definitely make a lot of money just by relying on word of mouth from consumers.

However, if the medicine had little to no effect at all, it would be useless no matter how many advertisements the company came up with. After trying it out the first time, the consumers would never try it a second time.

Therefore, Ichiro's younger brother, Jiro, stood a much greater chance of succession in the family business even though he was the eldest son.

As a last resort, Ichiro decided to make a trip to Aurouss Hill to participate in the Chinese Medicine Expo. He wanted to see if he could discover any excellent prescriptions that he could bring back to Japan

for his family to use. If he could make a remarkable achievement, then he would at least stand a chance to succeed his father.

When he heard that the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, who had cured a patient with severe paraplegia not too long ago, also happened to be at the Chinese Medicine Expo, he was really extremely excited.

If he could get his hands on the prescription, not only would he be able to cure his father completely then but he would definitely be able to create a huge business opportunity for his family! It would even be possible for him to grow and develop Kobayashi Pharma by several folds!

Chapter 474

Therefore, Ichiro was pinning his future on that night's events.

As he thought about this, Ichiro, who was extremely excited, quickly made a phone call to his father.

His father, who was still paralyzed in bed, connected the call as soon as he received it. "Ichiro, where have you been the past few days? Why haven't you come to see me at all?"

Ichiro hurriedly replied, "Dad! I am seeking medicine for you in Arouss Hilll. I heard that there's a genius doctor here who cured a patient with severe paraplegia not too long ago!"

"Is that true?" Masao asked in surprise. "Is there really such a magical doctor in Arouss Hilll who would be able to cure severe paraplegia?"

"Yes!" Ichiro replied. "I've already checked the hospital records and confirmed that the patient has been cured of his severe paraplegia! I also asked around and everyone confirmed that the genius doctor was in fact the one who cured the patient with just half a magical pill!"

"Half a magical pill?" Masao was very excited at this time.

For the past three years, he had been in extreme pain and he had been suffering a lot because he had been paralyzed in bed.

He had been a famous entrepreneur and he had endless wealth but he was suddenly paralyzed in bed. Just like that, he lost the opportunity to enjoy himself and live his life and that made him feel really miserable.

In the past few days, he had been searching for various different ways to cure himself but in this world, there was absolutely no medicine to cure severe paraplegia and it was completely impossible to restore a paralyzed patient to his original condition. Even through intense physical therapy, it would be very difficult for the patient to stand up, let alone walk and live his life like an ordinary person.

However, when Masao heard his son saying that the genius doctor in Arouss Hilll had a form of superb medical treatment to cure severe paraplegia, he became very expectant and he was yearning for the cure!

Masao exclaimed excitedly, "Ichiro, you have to buy this magical medicine back for me even if it's going to cost you one hundred million dollars!"

Ichiro hurriedly explained, "Dad, I don't know what's wrong with the genius doctor but he's simply unwilling to sell me the medicine. However, there's nothing you need to worry about because I'm already prepared to steal the medicine from him and send it to Japan tonight just so you can take the medicine as soon as possible!"

After that, Ichiro continued speaking, "By the way, Dad, I heard that the genius doctor has more than just one of these magical pills. After eating one of the pills, we can get our team of researchers and analysts to study the ingredients in the magical pill and figure out its composition. After that, Kobayashi Pharma will be able to develop this medicine and we'll definitely become the world's top pharmaceutical company then! We'll bring back and gain plenty of glory for Japan!"

"Good! Excellent work!" Masao replied excitedly. "You really deserve to be called my filial son! Make sure that you get this beautifully done for me as soon as possible!"

Ichiro replied, "Don't worry, Dad. My private plane is already waiting for me at Aurous Airport. After taking the medicine, I'll leave a few people behind before I fly back to Japan immediately. As long as I get into my private plane successfully, I will be able to fly back to Tokyo without any interference from anyone in Arouss Hilll."

Masao said excitedly, "In that case, you will be able to arrive in Tokyo just three hours after the plane takes off! I can take this magical pill in less than four hours! I'll finally have an opportunity to stand up again!"

Ichiro burst into tears as he said, "Dad! This is the blessing of Amaterasu. You'll definitely enjoy endless glory, wealth, and a life free from illnesses!"

"Okay!" Masao replied excitedly before he reminded Ichiro, "Ichiro, you should be very careful and make sure you don't miss your flight. I will be waiting for your good news in Tokyo!"

Ichiro quickly said, "Dad, you can rest assured. I'll definitely make it home with the magical pill so you'll be able to stand on your own two feet again!"

Chapter 475

Ichiro felt that he was going crazy after hanging up the phone because he was simply too excited!

If he could get his hands on the magical pill, then he would definitely end up becoming the successor of Kobayashi Pharma.

Coming to Arouss Hilll was indeed a good bargain this time!

At this time, Ichiro's assistant, who was seated next to him in the Maybach, said, "Mr. Kobayashi, it is already eleven o'clock. Should we do it now?"

Ichiro nodded before he sneered and said, "Do it!"

The assistant quickly took out his walkie-talkie and ordered, "Do it now!"

As soon as the voice fell, six men quickly sneaked into Anthony's Serene World Clinic.

Tonight, Anthony was sleeping over in the small bedroom in Serene World Clinic.

In fact, Anthony had been patiently waiting for the Japanese to come for him at this time.

However, to be safe, he arranged for his granddaughter, Xyla, to stay at the hotel tonight.

After entering Serene World Clinic, the six men immediately came into Anthony's bedroom and they saw Anthony lying on bed at this time. One of the men immediately covered his mouth before he pointed a pistol at his temple and said, "Do not scream! If you cooperate with us obediently, we will spare your life."

Anthony pretended to panic and he quickly asked, "You...what are you trying to do?"

"Hand over the magical pills to us!" the man in black replied coldly. "Otherwise, I will shoot you!"

Anthony trembled in fright before he blurted out, "Don't shoot! Don't shoot! I'll give it to you!"

After that, Anthony reached his hands into the small pocket inside his pajamas before he took out a very small wooden box.

The wooden box carried Anthony's body temperature with him and since it was kept on his body at all times, this proved how precious the pills were to him.

The other party quickly opened the wooden box as soon as he took it in his hand and he saw four pills sitting quietly inside the box. He was so excited and he immediately reported his findings to Ichiro through his walkie-talkie, "Mr. Kobayashi, we've found four of the magical pills!"

"Four? That's fantastic!" Ichiro replied excitedly. "Hurry up and pass the magical pills over to me!"

The man asked once again, "What about this old man?"

Ichiro replied, "Just knock him out. We only need a one-hour head start and we'll definitely succeed in our plan!"

"Okay!" After that, the other party immediately knocked Anthony unconscious with his pistol and Anthony passed out immediately.

At this time, many of Albert's most professional men were actually watching the entire scene in secret. If the other party really intended to harm Anthony's life, then they would have followed Charlie Wade's instructions and acted on it immediately.

However, since the other party did not mean to hurt the old man at all, then Anthony would have to suffer a little.

Anthony fell unconscious after getting hit with the butt of the pistol but fortunately, there was no danger to his life.

After the men succeeded, they quickly withdrew from Serene World Clinic. One of the men hurried over to the Maybach that was parked on the opposite side of the road. As soon as the car window was rolled down, he hurriedly handed the small wooden box over to Ichiro and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, here's the medicine!"

Ichiro could not wait to open the wooden box and as soon as he glanced at it, he was shaking with excitement when he smelled the strong fragrance of the medicinal herbs!

"Great!" Ichiro replied before he said, "Head straight to Aurous Airport. We're leaving for Tokyo immediately."

After that, he told the driver, "Drive now! Head to the airport as fast as you can!"

Then, Ichiro turned around and told his assistant, "Notify the crew to prepare for takeoff immediately. I want the plane to take off without any delays as soon as I arrive at the airport. If anyone finds out about this matter and tries to stop our plane from taking off, then everything will be over!"

Chapter 476

His assistant smiled before he said, "Don't worry too much, Mr. Kobayashi. I don't think anyone in Aurouss Hilll will be able to respond so quickly. We'll take half an hour at most to reach the airport. After that, getting through the security check will be very quick for you since you'll be using the VIP passage. We should be able to take off within an hour. At that time, not even God will be able to stop us!"

Ichiro's Maybach immediately drove away from Serene World Clinic and they headed on the expressway all the way to the airport immediately. They were planning to arrive at the airport as quickly as possible before they boarded the plane to return to Tokyo.

Ichiro's excitement increased rapidly along the way. He repeatedly looked at the four magical pills before he muttered to himself, "The Kobayashi family will be able to rely on this magical pill to stand up strong and powerful all over the world! At that time, I'll definitely become the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma."

The Maybach whizzed all the way and arrived at Aurous Airport very quickly.

As soon as the car stopped at the entrance of the airport, Ichiro was about to get out of the car to rush into the airport at the fastest speed.

However, as soon as he got out of the car, eight off-road Mercedes-Benzenes drove over before they surrounded his Maybach.

Very soon, thirty bodyguards dressed in black stepped out of the eight cars. These people were all masters who had been carefully trained by Isaac and each of them had extraordinary strength and physique.

Isaac stepped out from one of the off-road Mercedes-Benzenes before he looked coldly at Ichiro and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, our young lord would like to invite you to come over for a chat!"

"Your young lord?" Ichiro asked nervously as he hid the magical pills in his pocket. "Who's your young lord? Do you know who I am? I am the vice chairman of Kobayashi Pharma!"

Isaac stretched out his hand and patted Ichiro on his face before he replied indifferently, "Kobayashi Pharma is a Japanese company and we're not in Aurouss Hilll. Why are you pretending to be that great or powerful? Japan and Aurouss Hilll are so far apart and separated by the seas. So, why are you trying to tell me who you are now?"

Ichiro suddenly became very nervous.

He did not know the reason why these people were trying to stop him. Was it because of the magical pills or was it because of something else?

If it was really because of the magical pills, then he would really be in a very dangerous situation right now. After all, the other group of people looked very strong and capable. If they refused to let him go, he would definitely not be able to escape.

However, if they were looking for him for some other reasons, then did that mean that he could still send the medicine back to Japan first?

As he thought about this, Ichiro pretended to be calm as he asked, "Who's your young lord?"

Isaac replied lightly, "Mr. Kobayashi, Kobayashi Pharma has already plagiarized so many ancient Chinese prescriptions so I guess your family probably has a good understanding of the situation in our country. Have you ever heard of the Wade family from Eastcliff?"

"The Wade family?" Ichiro was utterly shocked at this time!

How could he possibly not hear of the Wade family from Eastcliff?

After all, it was the most powerful family in this country and their family strength also ranked top in the world! Even the major conglomerates in Japan could not even be compared to the Wade family, not to mention a family who was just running a small pharmaceutical company like himself.

Ichiro panicked all of a sudden and he blurted out, "May I know why your young lord is looking for me?"

Isaac replied lightly, "If there's anything you need to find out, you'll know after you come with me."

Ichiro asked nervously, "And if I refuse to come with you?"

Isaac smiled faintly before he took out a pistol from his pocket and said, "Since our young lord has instructed me to bring you to him, if I can't bring you there alive, then the least I could do is to bring your dead body to him!"

Ichiro was very worried but he was even more concerned whether he could send the magical pills to Tokyo first.

This was the key to laying his foundation in his family!

As he thought about this, he asked tentatively, "May I go with you on my own so that my assistant can head back to Japan now? There are a lot of important things that he has to deal with."

Isaac laughed before he said generously, "Of course, everyone is allowed to leave except for you."

Ichiro heaved a huge sigh of relief and he quietly handed the small wooden box over to his assistant. After that, he patted his shoulder gently before he said, "You should take the plane back to Tokyo first. Tell my father that I'm fine and that I'll go back and see him soon!"

Chapter 477

Ichiro handed the stolen magical pills over to his assistant and he was finally relieved after watching his assistant enter the airport without any problem. After that, Ichiro asked Isaac, "Where is your young lord?"

Isaac replied lightly, "You'll know once you come with me."

After he was done speaking, he signaled at the people around him before they dragged Ichiro over to the nearest off-road Mercedes-Benz immediately.

The convoy quickly left the airport as they headed towards the dog farm opened by Albert in the suburbs.

On the way to the dog farm, Isaac called Charlie Wade before he said, "Mr. Wade, Ichiro is in my hands now. I'm bringing him over to Don Albertt's dog farm now. If you want to come over, I will send someone over to pick you up immediately!"

Charlie Wade glanced at Claire Wilson Wilson, who was fast asleep at this time, before he replied, "Alright then. Arrange for a car to pick me up from outside my house in five minutes."

After making the pearl and clam bracelet for Claire Wilson Wilson that was worth hundreds of millions of dollars, Claire Wilson Wilson was finally able to sleep very well after wearing it. Therefore, she would never wake up in the middle of the night no matter what happened. Charlie Wade was not worried that Claire Wilson Wilson would find out that he had snuck out in the middle of the night.

About five minutes later, Charlie Wade walked out of the house. There was already a Rolls-Royce parked outside at this time. Even though Charlie Wade had never met the driver before, the driver recognized him immediately and he quickly opened the door for Charlie Wade as he said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please."

Charlie Wade nodded and got into the car before they headed out of the city.

When Charlie Wade finally arrived at Albert's dog farm, Isaac was already there.

This was Charlie Wade's first visit to Albert's dog farm even though he had already heard of this place for a long time.

The location of the dog farm was very secluded and large in scale. As soon as he stepped out of the call, Charlie Wade could hear countless dogs barking and growling. Moreover, the voices of these dogs were very low and heavy and it seemed as though they were all large dogs.

It was rumored that the reason why Albert owned this dog farm was mainly to raise, breed, and train some fighting dogs for the underground dog fighting event. Some people in the underworld were obsessed with dog fighting and they would often organize competitions and bet tens of millions of dollars on the dogs that they liked.

In addition to raising dogs, Albert also regarded this as a torture ground. If there were anyone that he needed gone from this world, he would simply send them here to become rations for the vicious fighting dogs.

There was a three-story building in the yard of the dog farm and this building was usually used by the staff as their office and resting ground. There was also a warehouse for storing dog food in the building and a secret room that Albert usually used for lynching.

At this time, Ichiro was hung on a frame in the dark with his hands completely tied up.

The underworld of Aurouss Hilll was not much different compared to the underworld in Hong Kong or Taiwan. It had extremely strict rules and regulations and these rules were still the same as those used by mobsters and gang members from over a hundred years ago. Once the interests of the gang was violated, the first thing that the culprit would face was lynching.

At this time, the six men dressed in black who Ichiro had sent to rob Anthony of the magical pills were also detained here.

When Ichiro saw the six men, he was really frightened.

He realized that this matter might actually have something to do with the magical pills. He could not help but wonder what these people were going to do to him now that he had already sent the magical pills back to Japan.

At this time, Charlie Wade stepped into the building.

Isaac greeted him respectfully with a bow, saying, "Mr. Wade, Ichiro and his six men are all here."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly before he looked at Ichiro. After that, he smiled as he said, "Mr. Kobayashi, it seems as though we finally meet again."

"Ah...you...you are..." Ichiro suddenly remembered Charlie Wade!

When Ichiro was asking Anthony for the prescription for the magical pill at the Chinese Medicine Expo, Charlie Wade was right there. In fact, Ichiro initially thought that he was simply Anthony's subordinate or assistant at that time. Unexpectedly, he actually turned out to be the young lord of the Wade family!

Charlie Wade looked at Ichiro, who was hoisted up in the air, before he said in a cold manner, "Mr. Kobayashi, you're really very courageous! Who gave you the audacity to send men to rob an old man of his magical pills? Are you sick and tired of living?"

Ichiro panicked when he heard this and he blurted out immediately, "Mr. Wade, this is all just a big misunderstanding!"

"Misunderstanding?" Charlie Wade asked as he pointed at the six men dressed in black who were tied up on the ground next to him. "Don't these six men belong to you?"

Ichiro hurriedly shook his head. "No! I don't know them at all!"

Chapter 478

Charlie Wade nodded before he looked at the six men and asked them, "Do you know this man, then?"

The six men had a blank expression on their faces. They looked as if they could not speak their language at all.

Isaac stepped forward at this time before he spoke to them in Japanese. At this time, the six men also shook their heads as they said a lot of words.

Very soon, Isaac told Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, they said that they do not know this man at all."

"Oh." Charlie Wade nodded before he said lightly, "Since they don't know each other, then just pick one of them before chopping them up alive. After that, you can feed him to the dogs before asking the remaining five people again."

"Okay!" Isaac immediately explained Charlie Wade's words to the six men in Japanese and the six men were all shocked and dumbfounded at this time.

They could not believe it. Charlie Wade had simply asked them one single sentence and he was actually going to chop them up and feed them to the dogs?

Did he really have that much guts?

At this time, Charlie Wade told Albert, "Albert, since you're more familiar with this place, take these six men out and weigh them one by one. After that, I want you to choose the heaviest one to chop up and feed to the dogs! Let the five of them observe everything before you bring them back here for further questioning!"

Albert asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, what if they confess to their crime in advance?"

Charlie Wade replied lightly, "It's already too late now. No matter what it is, we're going to feed all of them to the dogs tonight!"

Ichiro was in utter shock at this time. His only difference from his six men was that he could understand their language and he immediately understood the meaning behind Charlie Wade's words.

He was going to chop up a living person and feed him to the dogs? Was the young lord of the Wade family really so cruel?

What if he wanted to chop him up too?

At this time, Albert and his men brought the six unknown men out of the building.

About ten minutes later, Ichiro could hear the dogs in the dog farm howling and growling.

After that, the remaining five men were dragged back into the building.

The five men were so frightened that they were all convulsing in a violent manner.

As soon as they entered the building, the five people went crazy and they started yelling at Ichiro in Japanese.

Isaac quickly translated what they were saying to Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, these people are telling Ichiro that they saw their companion being chopped alive and fed to the dogs."

Charlie Wade nodded before he looked at Ichiro, who was so scared that he was about to pass out anytime.

After that, Charlie Wade said coldly, "Ichiro Kobayashi, I'm going to give you one last chance. You'd better be honest with me now. Otherwise, you'll suffer the same fate as that man earlier!"

Even though Ichiro really wanted to contribute to his family, he did not base it on the premise that he would be losing his life because of it. He was in deep shock when he realized that Charlie Wade might actually kill and dispose of his body tonight.

Therefore, he hurriedly pleaded, "Mr. Wade, I'll admit it! I'll tell you everything! I was the one who paid and hired them to rob Dr. Simmons of his magical pills. Please forgive me. Just name me a price and I'll be more than willing to pay for it."

Charlie Wade asked with a black face, "Where's the medicine now?"

Ichiro replied, "My assistant brought the medicine with him to the airport..."

Charlie Wade asked again, "Has the plane taken off?"

Ichiro nodded repeatedly, "Yes, it should have already taken off by now and it should have gone out of Aurouss Hilll's airspace by now..."

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth before he said, "How dare you rob us of the medicine left behind by our ancestors? Good! Very good! Since your man has already brought our medicine back to Japan with him, then you will leave your life behind in this country!"

Chapter 479

Ichiro was so scared that he started crying out loud as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words.

He was not a bad person but he was just a rich young lord who wanted to honor his own family based on what he could do for them.

Now, he had actually been caught by Charlie Wade and was trapped in a dog farm, possibly being turned into delicious food in the mouth of countless evil dogs at any time. Ichiro was naturally afraid and feeling very regretful at this time.

He cried as he begged Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, I'm begging you now. Please just give me a number. No matter how much you ask for, I'm willing to pay you! Otherwise, why don't I call my father and ask him to inform the crew to ask the plane to turn around and return to Aurouss Hill immediately? I will return the magical pill to you directly. Would that be fine with you?"

Charlie Wade replied, "Are you still trying to lie to me at a time like this? Do you really take me for a fool? I know that many companies have very advanced component analysis equipment. After putting a medicine into the equipment, you'll be able to analyze all the components and ingredients in a medicinal product in a few minutes' time. Kobayashi Pharma is a big pharmaceutical company and you'd definitely own such an instrument, right?"

Ichiro nodded as he cried, "Yes, we do own that kind of equipment. However, I did not bring it along with me to Aurouss Hill! So, Mr. Wade, you can rest assured that as long as the magical pills are not sent to the Kobayashi Pharma laboratory, we won't be able to obtain a list of its ingredients."

Charlie Wade sneered before he replied, "Do you really think that I'll believe what you say? Who knows if you've already equipped the equipment in your plane? Perhaps you already have a list of all the ingredients to make up the magical pills now. You could even have instructed your man to scrape off a little of the magical pill because just a little of the powder itself would be sufficient for you to study and analyze the ingredients!"

Ichiro continued crying as he said, "Mr. Wade, I'll use my personality and character to vouch that I'm not lying..."

Charlie Wade gave him a slap across his face as he cursed at him, "You're a thief and a robber and you actually dare to talk about your personality and character in front of me?"

Ichiro was at a loss for words.

Charlie Wade was right. He was indeed a thief and a robber and it was really ironic for him to be talking about his personality and character at this time...

Ichiro hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, please tell me what I can do, then. You can come up with a solution for this matter and as long as it is within my ability, I will definitely fulfill your request."

Charlie Wade replied, "In fact, it's actually very simple. Since you've stolen our magical pill, then I can only assume that you have already

gotten the ingredients and formula for the pill. It would be better for you to pay us directly for the prescription of the magical pills, then."

Ichiro nodded and agreed immediately, "No problem! Absolutely no problem! Mr. Wade, please name me a price so I can report this to my family immediately."

At this time, Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "Ten billion dollars. Otherwise, not only will I kill you and feed you to the dogs, but I will also expose the fact that someone from Kobayashi Pharma stole someone else's prescription on international grounds. At that time, Kobayashi Pharma's reputation will definitely be damaged all over the world!"

Ichiro was completely taken aback and he blurted out, "Mr. Wade, ten billion dollars is too much...we...we...we really do not have so much money..."

"You're still trying to bargain with me at a time like this?" Charlie Wade asked coldly. "I've already looked into Kobayashi Pharma's background. I saw that your company is doing very well and you enjoyed a net profit of two billion dollars just one year ago. Furthermore, I even found out that you have successfully borrowed a large sum of money from the bank to build Asia's largest production base in Osaka, Japan. I believe all that money must be sitting in Kobayashi Pharma's bank account right now, am I right?"

Ichiro trembled as he explained, "Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth, that money is really important to Kobayashi Pharma. Moreover, that money is under my father's control and I have no access to it at all!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Alright then! You can call your father and tell him all about this now!"

After that, Charlie Wade said to Isaac, "Loosen his right hand and pass him the cell phone."

Isaac personally released Ichiro's right hand before he handed his cell phone over to him.

Chapter 480

Ichiro had to muster up his courage to call his father.

At this time, Masao was anxiously waiting for the magical pills to arrive in Tokyo.

He was a very impatient person and he had already asked his family to hire an ambulance to take him directly to the airport so he could wait there instead.

The Kobayashi family was very reputable in Tokyo. They even had a private independent hangar in Tokyo Airport for their private jet.

Besides that, there was also a very high-end lounge in this hangar which was owned by the Kobayashi family. Therefore, Masao took his second son,

Jiro, to the airport as he waited for the magical pills to arrive in Tokyo.

At this time, he suddenly received a phone call from Ichiro. Masao hurriedly asked, "Ichiro, I heard that you did not board that plane when it took off earlier. Where are you now?"

Ichiro hurriedly replied, "Dad! I was captured by the young lord of the Wade family in Eastcliff. He accused me of stealing the magical pills and their prescription. Now, he wants us to buy the patent for the prescription of the magical pill for ten billion dollars! Otherwise, not only will he take my life but he will also expose Kobayashi Pharma's theft of prescriptions..."

"What?" Masao blurted out immediately as he yelled, "A*shole! How could you be so careless in handling your own affairs?"

Ichiro cried out, "Dad! I was very careful and meticulous but I don't know how I was discovered by them. You have to save me or I'm really going to die tonight!"

Masao replied coldly, "Ten billion dollars is simply a fantasy! I will never agree to that! I can still accept it if they agree to accept one billion dollars."

Isaac had been translating the entire conversation for Charlie Wade all this while. As soon as he heard Masao's words, he sneered as he said, "Mr. Masao Kobayashi, with all due respect, the magical pills that you've stolen from us is a magical medicine with strong repairing and restoration ability. You'll be able to cure your severe paraplegia and also other similar diseases in the market. If you put the drug out on the market, you'd definitely be able to make at least ten billion dollars in a year. This is in fact a very good bargain for you. Do you understand me?"

Masao snorted before he said, "How would I know if this medicine is as godly as you make it out to be?"

Charlie Wade replied, "Isn't it very simple? The magical pills will land in Tokyo in less than an hour. I heard that you're paralyzed and bedridden now. After taking our medicine, you'll definitely be able to recover within ten minutes at most. After personally experiencing the effects of the medicine, you should pay us the ten billion dollars immediately. Otherwise, I will expose the fact that your son stole a medicine and prescription from others to the world and Kobayashi Pharma's reputation will definitely be ruined then."

After that, Charlie Wade continued, "Oh, and your son will also have to die then!"

Masao felt a little nervous at this time.

His son was caught red-handed and the other party had evidence of him stealing the medicine. If he refused to cooperate with him, then

Kobayashi Pharma would definitely be cast aside by everyone in the world once the truth is exposed.

When that time comes, the Japanese government will also ban the production of these magical pills, in compliance with international law.

That way, he would only be on the losing end.

Moreover, it was also possible that he would be costing his son his life!

On the other hand, if the medicine was really so effective, then ten billion dollars was in fact not a lot of money. Even if he paid ten billion dollars to Charlie Wade, he would easily be able to earn that money back within a year. He would start making profits the year after that!

As he thought about this, Masao replied immediately, "Okay! If your magical pill really cures me of my severe paraplegia and restores me to my previous health condition, then I will give you ten billion dollars to buy this prescription from you exclusively!"

Chapter 481

An hour later, a global express private jet landed at Tokyo Airport.

After the plane landed, it taxied all the way to its own private hangar.

Masao had been waiting in the hangar for a long time.

As soon as the plane entered the hangar, it stopped and the door opened immediately. After that, Ichiro's assistant jumped out of the plane eagerly with the small wooden box in his hand. He quickly ran towards Masao at this time.

At this time, Masao was really looking forward to the medicine as he sat in the wheelchair. His second son Jiro was pushing the wheelchair with a blank expression on his face at this time.

In fact, Jiro was really very annoyed. He was already winning the competition to become the heir of the family. Moreover, he depended on his own strength and ability to beat and dominate his own elder brother. Unexpectedly, his elder brother had actually gone to Aurouss Hill just to steal the magical pills.

If this medicine was really so magical, then it would not only cure his father's disease, but it would also bring huge profits to Kobayashi Pharma.

By then, all the little advantages that he had accumulated over the past years would have been all for nothing!

Ichiro's assistant handed the magic medicine over to Masao with both hands as he blurted out, "Chairman! This is the magic medicine that the

vice chairman desperately obtained for you. He specifically asked me to hand this medicine over to you as soon as I land in Tokyo!"

Masao nodded and he could not wait any longer. "Give me one of the pills!"

The assistant hurriedly opened the small wooden box before he handed a pill over to Masao. At this time, one of their servants also hurriedly delivered a glass of warm water to him.

Masao trembled as he took the pill in his hand before placing it under his nose to smell the fragrance of the medicine. After that, he exclaimed immediately, "It is so rich and pure with the fragrance of medicinal herbs! The fragrance of this medicine itself instantly makes people feel refreshed!"

After that, he opened his mouth without any hesitation at all before swallowing the pill with the glass of warm water.

Everyone was staring intensely at him at this time because they were all wondering if this medicine was as magical as it was said to be.

Wouldn't it be really shocking if this medicine could really cure severe paraplegia?

At this time, Masao suddenly felt a burst of warmth in his abdomen and this warm feeling quickly spread throughout his body. The warm feeling made him feel very comfortable and relieved and he could not help but sigh. "It's really amazing. I have not had any sensation in my legs for a very long time but this medicine is actually making my legs feel warm!"

A few minutes later, Masao could feel his whole body being filled with a very powerful and sudden surge of strength. He felt as though he had suddenly returned to ten or even twenty years ago!

He was so excited and he could not help but try to stand up so that he could be in control of his own legs. Unexpectedly, Masao really stood up all by himself with little to no effort at all.

"Oh my god!"

Everyone around him was amazed!

Even Jiro was stunned.

He studied and majored in Medicine and he knew that as long as there was a problem with the nervous system, it would be very difficult and almost impossible for it to be treated.

No matter how rich or wealthy a person was, they could never be completely cured once paralyzed. It could even be impossible for them to stand up on their own.

However, this magical medicine took less than ten minutes to make his father, who had been paralyzed for more than three years, stand up on his own two legs!

This...was just too amazing, right?

This way, this medicine would not only be able to cure paraplegia, hemiplegia, and strokes, but they would also be able to cure and treat diseases such as Parkinson's disease! After all, all of these illnesses were related to the nervous system.

This medicine was really an invincible magic medicine!

At this time, Masao tried to move forward and he initially thought that he would be stumbling in his steps. Unexpectedly, he could walk in a very relaxed and free manner.

Masao was very excited!

He started walking faster and faster and he even turned around and trotted a few steps. He was in an extremely good condition. He did not only cure his paralysis, but he felt twenty years younger at this time!

The Kobayashi family doctor immediately stepped forward to check on his condition and he marveled in shock. "Chairman! Your damaged nervous system has been fully restored! This is really a medical miracle!"

Chapter 482

Yes! A miracle! This is a miracle that even Amaterasu might not be able to achieve!"

Masao was so excited that he almost went insane!

Just as he was ecstatic and excited, Charlie Wade's phone call came in immediately.

"Mr. Kobayashi, how does the effect of the medicine feel?"

At this time, Masao was completely convinced of the magic medicine's ability at this point. Therefore, he blurted out excitedly, "Mr. Wade, I accept your terms and conditions! I will purchase the patent for these magical pills for ten billion dollars!"

Charlie Wade replied, "I will give you my bank account number now. You had better transfer the money over to me within twenty minutes. Otherwise, I will expose all of your crimes and deceit to the world!"

Masao hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, you can rest assured that I will arrange for my financial staff to transfer the money over to you now!"

In fact, all of the funds in the entire Kobayashi Pharma's financial books added up to just a little more than ten billion dollars and more

than seventy percent of this amount were loans from the bank. However, for Masao, this sum was definitely worth it!

With this magical pill, Kobayashi Pharma would surely end up to become the world's top pharmaceutical company in future!

A few minutes later, Charlie Wade received a text message reminder: "Japan's Kobayashi Pharma has transferred ten billion dollars into your bank account."

When Charlie Wade saw that he had already received the money, he smiled before he said to Masao, "Mr. Kobayashi, I wish you and Ichiro the best of luck in this world."

As soon as he was done speaking, Charlie Wade hung up the phone immediately.

At this time, Ichiro asked excitedly, "Mr. Wade, since you've already received the money from my family, can you let me go now?"

Charlie Wade smiled mysteriously before he said, "You are feeling so anxious to leave this place?"

Ichiro replied excitedly, "I want to return to Tokyo as soon as possible so I can prepare to take over Kobayashi Pharma!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, don't worry too much about that. In about half an hour's time, you'll definitely be begging me to take you in."

"What do you mean by that?" Ichiro asked in surprise. "Are you going back on your word?"

Charlie Wade sneered before he said arrogantly, "I, Charlie Wade Wade, have never gone back on my word before. If you really want to leave now, you may choose to do so. However, if you leave and run back asking me to protect you later, then I'll have to think twice if I want to help you."

Ichiro could only frown because he did not understand what Charlie Wade was trying to say. However, all that he could think of right now was to get back to Japan as soon as possible. Therefore, he hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, thank you for your kindness. Thank you but could you send me and my men to the airport as soon as possible? I want to buy the earliest flight back to Japan!"

Charlie Wade shook his head immediately, "You can leave now but the five of them can't!"

Ichiro hurriedly asked, "What do you mean?"

Charlie Wade replied, "These five people were not included in the deal that we have just concluded. Moreover, these five men actually had the audacity to commit armed robbery in Aurouss Hilll. This is a very heinous crime and they should pay the consequences for their actions!"

Ichiro blurted out, "Mr. Wade, there's no need for you to kill them, is there?"

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "If I don't kill them today, then there might be Dalin Pharmaceuticals, Pana Pharmaceuticals, Soni Pharmaceuticals, and many other companies who could come and act recklessly in Aurouss Hilll in the future. If you continue bargaining with me, I might have no choice but to cut off your tongue."

Ichiro had a horrified expression on his face and he stopped talking immediately. He glanced at his five subordinates who had a bewildered expression on their faces because they could not understand the local language. After that, Ichiro gritted his teeth before he said, "Okay then! Please send me to the airport first!"

At this time, Charlie Wade said to Albert, "Albert, I want you to send him to the airport personally. If he cries and begs you to bring him back here later, I want you to bring him back to me. However, before you do that, I want you to find a place to stop and beat him up nicely before you bring him back to me."

"Okay!" Albert nodded respectfully before he said, "Mr. Kobayashi, please follow me."

Ichiro looked at Charlie Wade with a serious expression on his face as he said, "Mr. Wade, you're really a very confident man. However, I'm certain that I'd never want to come back here! Goodbye!"

Charlie Wade smiled but he did not say anything.

He estimated that the old man, Masao, would be dead in another twenty minutes to half an hour. When that time comes, Ichiro's younger brother would definitely think that he had deliberately harmed the old man and caused his father's death.

Even if he did not doubt Ichiro at all, he would definitely hold the old man's death over Ichiro just so as to eradicate his own troubles of taking over the pharmaceutical company.

When that time came, Ichiro would definitely be hunted down by Kobayashi Pharma and he would not dare to return to Japan!

Chapter 483

Albert started driving an excited Ichiro as they rushed to the airport.

Ichiro was very excited. Even though his family had to pay Charlie Wade ten billion dollars for the medicine prescription, his father's paralysis had been completely cured! Moreover, Kobayashi Pharma also obtained the prescription for the magic medicine.

With this prescription, Kobayashi Pharma would be able to usher in rapid development.

When he became the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma, he would finally be able to reach the pinnacle of his life!

Thus, he could not wait to grow a pair of wings and return to Tokyo immediately to accept his father's admiration and worship.

At this time in Tokyo, Japan, Masao, who had fully restored his health, was currently experiencing the beauty of youth with excitement!

His physical condition was so good that he could not wait to find two young girls to quickly experience the rejuvenation that he had already lost for a long time.

On the way out of the airport, Masao wanted to drive on his own.

Two of his favorite things in his life were none other than women and cars.

For him, both of these things gave him a strong sense of control.

It would be difficult for him to find women at this time. Moreover, it would not be too good for his own reputation if he looked for women as soon as he recovered. What's more, his second son was right here with him at this time.

However, it would always be possible for him to drive, right?

Of course, Jiro did not dare to disobey his father's wishes. After all, he was already in a very weak position now. Once his elder brother returned to Tokyo, then he would definitely be regarded as the hero of the Kobayashi family. Therefore, Jiro knew that he had to coax his father well at this time.

Therefore, he hurriedly said, "Dad, why don't you drive my Bentley sports car home instead? Didn't you use to love speed the most when you were younger? This car is very dynamic and sporty and it happens to be late at night now! There won't be many cars on the road so late at night so you'll be able to speed as fast as you want to!"

"Okay!" Masao laughed before getting into the driver's seat in Jiro's Bentley sports car.

Jiro hurriedly got into the co-pilot seat before he said respectfully, "Dad, I really did not expect to be able to sit in a car driven by you again in this lifetime. I've always enjoyed riding in your car because you drive so well and you give people a strong sense of security."

Masao nodded as he exclaimed, "Jiro, this is really a person's good fortune. Amaterasu might not have thought that I would still have such an opportunity to enjoy these things in life! This is simply the second spring of my life!"

Jiro sat up next to his father filled with excitement on his face as he said, "Dad, why don't you start the car now? I can't wait to see you driving again!"

Masao smiled before he stretched out his hand to press the button to start the engine.

However, after stretching out his hand, Masao suddenly felt his whole body turning stiff in an instant and he felt as though he was losing control of his body.

Jiro watched his father's hand hanging in the air for a short while without pressing the activation button. At this time, he quickly asked, "Dad, are you feeling too excited?"

Masao could not speak and he could only whimper twice as hard as he possibly could. At this time, he felt that it was very difficult to breathe and he was about to suffocate to death!

When Jiro turned around to look at his father, he was utterly shocked!

His father's face had already turned black and purple and all the blood vessels on his neck and forehead were popping out. It was a very terrifying sight!

Jiro panicked and he blurted out, "Dad! What's wrong with you?"

Masao felt as though there was a pair of strong hands strangling his neck at this time. He looked at Jiro with a pained expression on his face before he said with all of his strength, "This...this medicine...is poisonous..."

After that, Masao suddenly lost all the strength in his body, then tilted his head and died while foaming at his mouth...

Chapter 484

The Terminal Lucidity Pill finally exerted its ultimate medicinal effect and killed Masao!

Masao did not even know that he was dying and that the medicine that he had taken was actually poison!

Jiro hurriedly pushed the car door open at this time as he yelled at the other family members who were about to board the other vehicles and said, "Dad has been poisoned! The magic medicine that my brother brought back is poisonous!"

When everyone heard his words, they felt as though they had just been struck by lightning!

A large group of people swarmed towards his Bentley and the family doctor also hurried over to check at this time.

It did not matter how you look at it because the old man was obviously dead!

At this time, Masao's expression was extremely distorted and terrifying! His complexion was black and his eyes were bloodshot with blood oozing out of them. His mouth was wide open and he died an extremely miserable death!

The family doctor stepped forward to check on Masao and he said in a trembling tone, "The chairman...he's really dead. He really died of poisoning! Was the magic medicine really poison?"

The members of the Kobayashi family felt as though they were all frozen in place at this time.

If the magic medicine was poison, then...they would have suffered a heavy loss!

Right now, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma was dead and almost all the cash belonging to Kobayashi Pharma had already been remitted to the other party. What was even worse was the fact that more than seventy percent of this money was from bank loans! This way, Kobayashi Pharma would take more than eight to ten years just to repay their loan to the bank in the future! How could there possibly be any chance for a rapid development now?

It was conceived that the future of the Kobayashi Pharma was already bleak at this time!

Jiro had a very gloomy expression on his face.

However, even though he was very sad over his father's death, he was also feeling a little excitement in his heart.

This was because he knew that his brother, Ichiro, would never be able to threaten his position again in future.

Not only would he be unable to threaten him, but Jiro could also issue an order to kill him!

Killing his own father was a capital crime!

As long as Ichiro dared to set foot in Japan, he would be cut up into pieces!

No!

Even if he chose not to return to Japan, Jiro would send someone out to hunt him down and kill him!

As he thought about this, Jiro had a cold expression on his face as he said, "My brother, Ichiro, must be the one who planned to harm and kill my father! We can never forgive him for doing such a rebellious thing!"

The folk customs of Japan were very similar to those of China. In the traditions of these two countries, killing a person's own father was the biggest crime that anyone could ever commit!

Therefore, Jiro gritted his teeth and said, "No, I, Jiro Kobayashi, officially announce that I will give a cash reward of five billion yen to anyone who can kill Ichiro Kobayashi for his rebellious crime of murdering his own father! I will also temporarily take over the position of chairman of Kobayashi Pharma for the time being. Please spread the word to all the gang members in Japan and anywhere else that Ichiro could possibly be hiding!"

Five billion yen was approximately fifty million dollars and it was a huge amount.

Even though Kobayashi Pharma had just lost ten billion dollars and suffered a huge financial loss, it was still a world-renowned pharmaceutical company after all. Therefore, even if the journey ahead would be very difficult, Jiro felt that it was worth spending five billion yen in exchange for his brother's life.

This five billion yen would definitely be enough incentive for all the Japanese gangs to hunt Ichiro down!

As long as Ichiro was dead, Jiro would naturally end up as the official chairman of the company without any competition at all.

At this time, Ichiro's assistant was frightened to death and he quickly ran away from the airport in a hurry while no one was paying any attention to him. At the same time, he quickly made a phone call to Ichiro. As soon as the phone call was connected, he cried out immediately, "Mr. Kobayashi! Don't come back to Japan! You cannot come back to Japan! Your father is dead and your younger brother thinks that you killed him with the magic medicine that you brought back! Now, he's offering everyone a reward of five billion yen for your life!"

Chapter 485

Ichiro was utterly shocked when he heard his assistant's words!

His father was dead? He died after taking the magic medicine that he sent to him?

This...how could this be possible?

Could it be that the magic medicine was poison itself?

As he thought about it, Ichiro was really very angry and frightened. He wished that he could confront Charlie Wade in person!

Charlie Wade actually dared to cheat his family out of ten billion dollars and poison his old man to death? Wasn't he a little too cruel?

However, Ichiro knew that he would never be able to defeat Charlie Wade. So, what was the use of confronting him? His father was already dead and it would be completely impossible for him to resurrect him and bring him back to life. Ichiro also knew that it would be impossible for Charlie Wade to return the ten billion dollars to him..

At this time, Ichiro's assistant hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, you should find a place to hide in Aurouss Hillll! Do not show your face for the time being. I am guessing that there will be many Japanese gang members and killers who would be going to Aurouss Hilll to hunt you down and kill you tomorrow!"

Ichiro could not help but panic and feel even more anxious after listening to his assistant's words.

This was terrible. His brother was offering a cash reward of five billion yen for his own head.

At this time, Ichiro suddenly remembered what Charlie Wade said before he left. At this time, Ichiro quickly begged Albert to bring him back to Charlie Wade. It seemed as though Charlie Wade had already expected something like this to happen..

That b*stard! He was the one who specifically set up this trap and poisoned his father to death!

At this time, Ichiro could not wait to smash Charlie Wade into pieces.

However, as he thought about it, Ichiro knew that he would never be able to return to Japan for the time being. Moreover, he would have nowhere to hide in Aurouss Hillll when the Japanese gang members came looking for him tomorrow...

It seemed as though Charlie Wade was his only chance of survival. After all, Charlie Wade had a strong background in the country and no matter which Japanese gang members came at him, they could not possibly be Charlie Wade's opponent at all.

Therefore, Ichiro hurriedly begged Albert, "Don Albertt! Please! Could you please send me back to Mr. Wade? Please!"

Albert nodded faintly before he pulled the car over and walked over to the front passenger seat. After that, he opened the car door before he dragged Ichiro out and started punching and beating him without saying a single word at all.

After getting beaten up, Ichiro yelled, "Don Albertt, what are you doing?"

Albert simply replied, "This is what Mr. Wade had instructed me to do. He said that if you asked me to bring you back to him, I should beat you up first before bringing you back to see him!"

After that, Albert continued kicking and beating up Ichiro who was lying on the ground at this time.

Even though Albert was much older than Ichiro, he was a mobster boss and his physical fitness was different from an ordinary person's. After getting hit a few times, Ichiro was already feeling dizzy but he did not dare to say anything at all out of fear that Albert would just abandon him and leave him to die.

After beating him up, Albert dragged Ichiro up to his feet before throwing him into the car and heading back to the dog farm.

When they returned to the dog farm, Ichiro realized that his remaining five men had already been fed to the dogs. As soon as Ichiro was brought in front of Charlie Wade, Ichiro cried as he questioned Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, why did you use fake medicine to lie to us? My father is now dead and my brother is out to take my life to avenge my father's death! How could you be so vicious?"

Charlie Wade curled his lips before he said contemptuously, "You Japanese fool. Is there something wrong with your brains? When did I ever give you any fake medicine or lie to you?"

Chapter 486

At this time, Ichiro said angrily, "My father suddenly died after taking your medicine. Do you really dare to say that it's not because of the medicine?"

Charlie Wade shrugged before he said, "Weren't you the one who robbed and took the medicine on your own? Do you even remember the whole process of this matter? You were the one who robbed and stole the medicine for yourself. Listen carefully, you were the one who stole the medicine in the first place! Do you understand me? I did not actually give you the medicine."

After that, Charlie Wade said once again, "You were the one who stole the poison all by yourself and you were the one who sent someone to deliver the poison to your father. After that, your father died after taking the poison that you delivered to him. This is all your own doing. So, what has it got to do with me? Was I the one who asked you to steal the poison from Dr. Simmons?"

Ichiro was left completely speechless at this time.

Charlie Wade was right. From the very beginning, he was the one who sent his men to rob and steal the medicine from Anthony. However, he really did not expect that the magical pills that he had stolen were not magic medicine but a form of poison instead!

Even if Anthony and Charlie Wade did indeed join forces to put him down, there was no way for him to sue them or get back at them at all. After all, he was indeed a robber and thief, with everything that happened being a result of his own responsibility and doing.

Therefore, Ichiro was certain that no one in his family, especially his own younger brother, would ever be able to forgive him. They would definitely charge him with the crime of killing his own father!

As he thought about this, Ichiro knelt down before Charlie Wade as he cried and begged, saying, "Mr. Wade, this incident is indeed my own doing! I have an evil heart and all of this happened because of my bad intentions. I was the one who sent my men to rob Dr. Simmons of his magic medicine. However, please save my life on the account that I've indirectly helped you earn ten billion dollars. Otherwise, I'd really be dead..."

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "I can temporarily take you in and keep you safe at the dog farm for the time being. As long as you stay hidden in this dog farm, your brother and the Japanese gang members will never be able to find you."

Ichiro was utterly relieved and he quickly kowtowed in front of Charlie Wade as he said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade. Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade said, "I accept your gratitude but you shouldn't be sitting around and waiting for your own death. You have to help out and earn your keep here."

After that, Charlie Wade continued speaking, "Why don't we do this then? You'll help out at the dog farm by raising the dogs, walking the dogs, and disposing of the dogs' excrement."

Even though Ichiro was very unhappy with this arrangement, he did not dare to say anything at this moment. Therefore, he simply nodded repeatedly before he said, "No problem, Mr. Wade. I'll definitely get all that done."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction before he said to Albert, "Albert, go ahead and make all the necessary arrangements for me. Let him stay and help you out at the dog farm for the time being, as well as keep an eye on him on my behalf."

Albert replied respectfully, "Mr. Wade, don't worry. I will get everything sorted out immediately."

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Ichiro, you can go with Albert now."

Ichiro quickly stood up before he followed Albert out into the darkness with a grateful expression on his face.

After they left, Isaac stepped forward before he asked carefully, "Mr. Wade, are you really going to keep this little Japanese here at the dog farm?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he replied, "I will just keep him here for the time being as I wait for his brother to raise the price for his head. For his brother, as long as Ichiro is still alive, his position as the

chairman of Kobayashi Pharma will never be stable. Therefore, the more he is unable to find Ichiro, the more anxious and desperate he would be to find out. I will sell his brother to him when he raises the price for his brother's head to one or two billion dollars."

Isaac was surprised and he said, "If that's the case, then Ichiro will certainly be dead!"

"He deserves to die!" Charlie Wade sneered. "Kobayashi Pharma has been plagiarizing ancient Chinese medicine repeatedly and this time, Ichiro even came to Aurouss Hilll to steal the medicine from Dr. Simmons. It has already been ages since they invaded our country and they actually dare to steal from us now? I have to ensure that they pay the consequences for their own actions. Otherwise, we'll definitely be made fun of for not standing up for ourselves!"

Isaac replied, "Mr. Wade, don't you think this is a form of kidnapping? Moreover, you've already misrepresented ten billion dollars out of them! They've also lost their father's life because of this. Hasn't the Kobayashi family paid enough for their crimes?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Of course this isn't enough. I have to make Ichiro pay for what he has done! Otherwise, he'll think that he can just come to Aurouss Hilll and cheat, deceive, and steal whenever he wants to! He must be dreaming if he thinks that he'll be able to keep his life after everything he has done!"

Chapter 487

Ichiro did not know what Charlie Wade was planning when he took him in. He did not even know that Charlie Wade was planning to sell him to his brother.

Charlie Wade did not have any sympathy for Ichiro at all. On the contrary, Charlie Wade hated Ichiro from the depths of his heart.

Fortunately, he had been on guard. Otherwise, things would be terrible if Anthony's magical pills had been stolen and taken away by Ichiro.

Even though Charlie Wade was not sure whether the Japanese would be able to analyze his own prescription, he thought that it would definitely breed chaos if they succeeded in figuring out his prescription.

Therefore, in Charlie Wade's opinion, the Japanese should be blamed for their own actions!

Whether it was the six men dressed in black, Masao in Tokyo, or Ichiro who was about to die, all of them could only blame themselves for their deaths!

Isaac drove Charlie Wade home before dawn.

This time, Isaac had a brand new understanding of Charlie Wade's strength.

He had originally thought that Charlie Wade was just a down-to-earth young lord who had been living outside the Wade family. Now that he had been found, his greatest support was none other than the Wade family.

However, Isaac would have never expected the down-to-earth young lord to actually have such incredible strength and power!

Not only did many wealthy and powerful people from the upper class society in Aurouss Hillll look up to him and treat him with respect but Charlie Wade was even able to use his own tactics to destroy Kobayashi Pharma just to teach them a lesson.

The Kobayashi family had even given Charlie Wade ten billion dollars while Charlie Wade also took Masao's life as payment for his crimes. Moreover, it would not be long before Ichiro lost his life too.

This made Isaac feel a new form of admiration for Charlie Wade and he also felt intense fear in the depths of his heart.

At this time, Charlie Wade was very quiet as he sat in the back of the car.

As he was about to arrive at home, Charlie Wade suddenly said, "Isaac, remember not to report anything about today's affairs to the Wade family."

Isaac hurriedly nodded before he said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, you can rest assured that I will definitely keep my mouth shut!"

Isaac was just a spokesperson for the Wade family in the Aurous province but there were dozens or probably hundreds of other spokespersons just like him all over the country and the world who were working for the Wade family.

Therefore, it was actually very difficult for Isaac to climb up the ladder.

However, since Charlie Wade was now in Aurouss Hillll, this was his best opportunity to prove himself and climb up the ladder! If Charlie Wade appreciated him, then when Charlie Wade finally decided to return to Eastcliff and reunite with the Wade family, Isaac would definitely be able to ride on his success when Charlie Wade inherited the Wade family fortune.

Therefore, Isaac had already made a decision to serve and treat Charlie Wade like his one and only master.

Charlie Wade was very satisfied with his attitude and he asked, "By the way, have you heard of Kenneth from the Wilson family in Eastcliff and Kian from the Webb family in the south region? What's the current situation with them?"

Isaac was a very powerful figure in Aurouss Hilll. Before Charlie Wade appeared, Albert was already prepared to become his dog and serve him. Moreover, Isaac had a very powerful connection and intelligence network in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, Charlie Wade was certain that Isaac would certainly know about these things.

Isaac casually replied, "Kenneth has gone to the Silverwing Hospital tonight and it seems as though his penis is ulcerating. The doctor said that more than eighty percent of it can no longer be saved and the doctor suggested that he amputate it. I heard that Kenneth brought a bunch of men over to settle the score with the Weaver family."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "I guess Kenneth had really taken some random medicine, didn't he?"

"Yes," Isaac replied. "It is said that the Weaver family developed a new drug and he was the first person to try it but something went wrong."

Chapter 488

Charlie Wade nodded.

Kenneth's situation was very clear to him. He had directly destroyed his nerves with infuriating energy. In other words, he would never be able to regain and restore his manhood in this lifetime. Anthony did not give him the magical pills, but even if Anthony had given him the pills, it would be completely useless.

If Kenneth insisted on taking any medicine indiscriminately to try and restore his own manhood, it would only allow the medicine to continue accumulating in the nerves, which would ultimately lead to tissue necrosis.

It seemed as though the Weaver family was really in deep trouble this time. Kenneth was not only a difficult person, but he was also an evil person. He would never give up until he had completely destroyed the Weaver family.

At this time, Isaac said, "The second young lord of the Webb family is now locked up at Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital. It is said that he had come down with a very strange disease. He has to eat sh*t every hour and if he does not, he'd feel as if he's dying. His father and brother had already flown into Aurouss Hilll overnight and they brought many mental and medical experts with them but it seems to be completely useless. Now, they can barely sustain his life by feeding him sh*t every hour."

As he spoke about this, Isaac sighed as he said, "I can actually be considered a very well-informed and well-read person but this is really the first time that I've ever heard of such a disease. If not for the videos that I've seen on social media, I'd never believe this to be true! This is really a very big and strange world!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he asked out of curiosity, "What are his father and brother doing?"

Isaac quickly replied, "The current head of the Webb family is Kian's grandfather, Lord Webb. However, even though Lord Webb is still the current head of the Webb family, as the eldest son, Kian's father, Donald Webb had already begun taking over the family business on a large scale. This is not that surprising considering the fact that he would possibly be the next head of the Webb family."

After that, Isaac continued speaking, "As for Kian's brother, Sean Webb, he has just graduated from Cambridge University the year before this and he has just begun to take over part of the family business under Donald's guidance. Donald regards Sean as his heir and he's nurturing Sean to take over his position in the far future."

Charlie Wade nodded as he listened to Isaac's words. He knew that the Webb family had a relatively strong background and he knew that they could be considered as the most powerful family in the southern region. However, he was not afraid of the Webb family at all.

He taught the second young lord of the Webb family a lesson because their son was a brutal and heartless scumbag. If the Webb family was not convinced and intended to pursue an investigation into the matter, then Charlie Wade really did not mind having some fun with them.

At this time, Isaac's car stopped in front of Charlie Wade's house.

Charlie Wade pushed the car door open before he said slightly, "You have been running around all night. Thank you for your hard work. You should go back and have some rest now."

Isaac nodded in a hurry before he said, "Thank you for your concern, Mr. Wade!"

After getting out of the car, the sky was already getting brighter.

When Charlie Wade entered his house, he noticed that his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, and his father-in-law were still fast asleep.

He returned to his bedroom and he was relieved when he saw Claire Wilson Wilson sleeping soundly in bed.

Because of the Apocalyptic Book, Charlie Wade's mental state was always very good and at its most optimum. Therefore, he would not feel tired at all even if he did not get to sleep all night. At this time, Charlie Wade took out the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng that he bought for a hundred million dollars from the auction last night. After that, he carefully observed it for a few moments.

The superb purple ginseng had great medicinal strength and it was more than enough for Charlie Wade to refine an even better rejuvenating pill.

The medicinal effect of this rejuvenating pill was very magical and it could even bring the dead back to life!

If a dying person took this rejuvenating pill, he could be brought back to life and live for several years more!

Moreover, if a person took this pill in their twilight years, they could possibly prolong their lives for another ten years or more.

Even if a healthy person took this pill, they could instantly make their body stronger, prevent diseases, and also make their own body resistant to all sorts of poison. To an ordinary person, this rejuvenating pill could be regarded as the most magical among all magic medicine.

Charlie Wade's body was already much stronger compared to any ordinary person's but if he made a rejuvenating pill and took it regularly, he could regulate his own body and he would be able to push his potential even further!

Therefore, Charlie Wade decided to take some time today to prepare all the remaining herbs and materials that he needed to refine the rejuvenating pills!

Chapter 489

Claire Wilson Wilson woke up at around seven in the morning.

As soon as Charlie Wade heard some movements, he hurriedly pretended to be asleep as he laid motionlessly on the floor.

After getting up, Claire Wilson Wilson stretched as she got out of bed quietly. When she looked at Charlie Wade, who was sleeping on the floor at this time, Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but feel a little distressed.

Ever since Charlie Wade married her and became the son-in-law of the Wilson family, he had been sleeping on the floor for more than three years.

When they first got married, Claire Wilson Wilson really did not care much about Charlie Wade and she did not have any feelings for him.

However, after spending so many years with him, Claire Wilson Wilson did not know why she felt particularly safe with Charlie Wade by her side.

Sometimes, Claire Wilson Wilson was even afraid that Charlie Wade would suddenly leave her.

In this recent period of time, so much had happened at home and it made Claire Wilson Wilson even more certain that Charlie Wade was actually the only person she could actually rely on the most in this world. Aside from Charlie Wade, all of her close relatives were not reliable at all.

Of course, there was no need to even mention her grandmother and the rest of her relatives. They did not consider her as part of their family at all.

As for her own mother, Claire Wilson Wilson was also completely speechless. In her mother's eyes, Claire Wilson Wilson was simply just a tool for her to reach the pinnacle of life and lead a rich and wealthy life. Even though Claire Wilson Wilson had already been married to Charlie Wade for more than three years, Elaine Ma was still hoping that Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade would get a divorce just so Claire Wilson Wilson would be able to marry a rich man.

Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson's father was a confused man and it would be great if he did not cause any trouble for them outside, let alone provide her with any support at all those critical moments.

Therefore, Claire Wilson Wilson felt most at ease and secure with Charlie Wade, who was sleeping on the floor at this time.

Claire Wilson Wilson's heart was surging and beating frantically as she looked at Charlie Wade. At this time, her bedroom door was suddenly pushed open.

As soon as she looked up, Claire Wilson Wilson saw her mother, Elaine Ma, rushing aggressively into her bedroom dressed in her pajamas.

Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but ask, "Mom, what are you doing? Why did you barge in without knocking on the door first?"

Elaine Ma quickly ran over to the other side of the bed before she looked down and saw Charlie Wade, who was fast asleep on the floor. At this time, she heaved a huge sigh of relief before she muttered, "I had a nightmare. I dreamt that you were pregnant with Charlie Wade's child. Oh my god! That almost scared me to death. Therefore, I had to come over to check if Charlie Wade is sleeping on your bed! Fortunately, he isn't!"

At this time, Elaine Ma massaged her chest gently as she said, "Let me tell you something, Claire Wilson Wilson. You must never let Charlie Wade up on your bed! Do you hear me?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little annoyed and she said, "Mom, Charlie Wade and I are already husband and wife. So, our sleeping arrangement is none of your business!"

"My a*s!" Elaine Ma yelled as she placed her hands on her hips. "I was the one who gave birth to you so everything that you do is my business! I will not allow a piece of trash to take advantage of my daughter's body!"

Claire Wilson Wilson replied angrily, "Mom! Charlie Wade saved your life!"

At this time, Elaine Ma left one hand on her hip as she swung her other hand and replied indignantly, "Don't talk to me about that useless piece of trash! I, your mother, have been living in this world for such a long time and the only thing that I've ever relied on is being heartless!"

After that, Elaine Ma said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you have to be a smart girl. The most valuable thing that you own is your body! With such a

perfect body and beautiful face, you'll definitely be able to marry a billionaire after you divorce Charlie Wade in the future! Wouldn't our family be living a good life then?"

Claire Wilson Wilson flicked her quilt angrily before she said, "I can't be bothered to continue arguing with you. I'm going to wash up now."

"Hey, you kid..." Elaine Ma hurriedly chased after Claire Wilson Wilson as she wanted to continue educating her.

After the both of them left the bedroom, Charlie Wade opened his eyes with a sullen feeling in his heart. This devil mother-in-law of his was really a terrible person! He would have no choice but to teach her a lesson someday!

Chapter 490

At half past seven in the morning, Charlie Wade pretended that he had just woken up. After washing up, he went out to buy something before he came home.

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly headed to her office after eating breakfast. After that, Elaine Ma put down the dishes before she dragged her husband, Jacob Wilson, out to visit the villa at Thompson First with her. She was already starting to lose her patience since it was taking such a long time for the renovations at the villa to be completed.

Jacob Wilson was very unwilling to go and he tried to persuade her, "There are several floors in the villa and it adds up to more than a thousand square meters. The renovation and decorating job for the villa must be really very laborious. It should probably take more than half a year for them to be done with the renovation works. It's useless even if you are anxious."

Elaine Ma replied in a dissatisfied manner, "I don't care! I have already lived in this broken house for long enough. If the renovations aren't completed by next month, then I'd rather sleep in the uncompleted villa instead of staying here a minute longer!"

After that, Elaine Ma urged Jacob Wilson immediately, "Stop talking nonsense! Change out of your clothes and drive me over to have a look at the villa. Hurry up! Otherwise, I'll get rid of all the antiques you've brought back home!"

Jacob Wilson did not pursue much in his life and the only thing that he was really interested in was antiques. Even though he was always getting scammed and even though he spent a lot of money buying plenty of useless items, he somehow felt that the things that he bought were in fact all very valuable. Even if they were not valuable at all now, he was certain that they would certainly be very valuable after waiting a few years. Therefore, he had always regarded all of his items as some sort of rare treasure.

Jacob Wilson immediately relented and gave in as soon as he heard Elaine Ma threatening to throw all his treasures away. "Okay, okay. I'll accompany you there, alright?"

Elaine Ma pushed him before she said, "Then, what are you still waiting for? Hurry up and change into your clothes!"

Jacob Wilson cried out at this time, "I have not finished eating half of my crullers yet! Just let me finish my meal first!"

"Eat, eat, and eat! All you know how to do is to eat!" Elaine Ma said out of annoyance. "You're becoming as useless as Charlie Wade! All you do is eat and sleep, eat, and sleep! What other things have you done in your life?"

At this time, Jacob Wilson replied with a gloomy expression on his face, "Okay, fine. I'll stop eating."

After he was done speaking, Jacob Wilson quickly got up to change his clothes.

When he returned after, Elaine Ma urged him to leave the house immediately.

When Charlie Wade saw that his entire family had already gone out, he quickly took out his cell phone before he called Graham to ask him to send over more than thirty types of medicinal herbs and materials. He wanted to refine his rejuvenating pill as soon as he possibly could!

Graham naturally agreed to send the herbs over to him and told him that he would deliver the herbs and materials to him as soon as possible.

As soon as he hung up, Charlie Wade suddenly received a phone call from Anthony.

As soon as the call was connected, Anthony said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, did you manage to catch the Japanese man who tried to steal the medicine from me yesterday?"

"Yes, we caught them," Charlie Wade replied. "I simply laid out the trap for them but I really did not expect them to jump right into it."

Anthony was also surprised and he quickly said, "Mr. Wade, I heard some of my friends in the medical circle saying that the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma, Mr. Masao Kobayashi, passed away early this morning from a sudden illness. Is this incident related to the four pills that you gave to me that day?"

At this time, Charlie Wade replied faintly, "Yes, Mr. Masao Kobayashi died after he took one of the four pills that I gave you. In fact, those pills aren't actually miracle medicine but are actually poison."

Anthony had already anticipated that there would certainly be a problem with the pills that Charlie Wade had given to him. As soon as he heard

Charlie Wade's words, he could not help but exclaim, "Mr. Wade, you're really incredible! If you did not plan all of this ahead of time, then the magical pills that you had given to me would have already been taken away by the Japanese man..."

As they were talking, Charlie Wade suddenly heard the voice of Anthony's granddaughter, Xyla speaking in the background, "Grandpa! The brothers from the Weaver family, Jeffrey and Liam, are here to see you!"

"The Weaver family?" Anthony could not help but frowned. "Why are they here to see me?"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he simply smiled and said, "I heard that Kenneth's nerves have begun to fester after taking the medicine created by the Weaver family. I think that they are probably here to beg you to help them."

At this time, Anthony immediately replied, "Mr. Wade, don't worry. I know that the b*stard, Kenneth, was very disrespectful towards you. Therefore, even if he were to die in front of me, I would not lift a finger to help him!"

Chapter 491

At this time, Jeffrey and Liam were stopped by the staff of Serene World Clinic.

"Excuse me, did you make an appointment for your visit today?"

The guy asked as he looked at Jeffrey very vigilantly.

He had never seen Jeffrey before and there had been too many messy and inappropriate people coming to Serene World Clinic to look for Anthony in the past two days. Therefore, the young man did not dare to let anyone in so casually.

Jeffrey hurriedly replied, "Hello, young brother. I am Jeffrey, the young lord of the Weaver family. Please inform the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, that I admit I must have offended him at the Chinese Medical Expo the other day. The reason I'm here today is to apologize to Dr. Simmons and I really hope that he'll be able to give me an opportunity to apologize to him in person."

The young man replied coldly, "Dr. Simmons has said he won't be seeing anyone who does not have an appointment with him! So, please leave immediately!"

"You should at least be speaking politely to me. I am still the young lord of the Weaver family anyway. Let me tell..."

"Sorry, but none of us at Serene World Clinic know of the Weaver family. Please leave immediately. Otherwise, I have no choice but to call the police!"

The young man did not want to give up and he could not be bothered to show Jeffrey any respect. Therefore, he was chasing him out of the clinic at this time.

"Don't do this to me, brother. We can talk things out nicely..." Jeffrey started panicking at this time.

The reason why he came here today was to beg Anthony to take action to save Kenneth.

If Kenneth's penis continued festering to the point where he needed amputation, then the Weaver family would definitely have to pay for it!

In the eyes of the Weaver family, Anthony was probably the only person who would be able to save Kenneth now.

Even though Jeffrey would be asking an extravagant request from Anthony, as long as Anthony could cure Kenneth, the Weaver family would also be able to escape from a disaster!

Therefore, Jeffrey placed all of his hopes on Anthony.

If his father found out that he did not even get to see Anthony in person, he would definitely be furious.

At the same time, Liam, the illegitimate son of the Weaver family, simply stood at the side without saying anything at all.

This time, his father, Jordan, had already said that whoever could solve this crisis would succeed him as the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals. Therefore, the first thing that came to Liam's mind was to seek Anthony's help.

However, he did not expect Jeffrey to have the same idea and since he had run into his brother at the clinic, he could only become a follower and assistant to his elder brother.

Jeffrey wanted to see Anthony as soon as possible, so he opened his mouth and yelled into the Serene World Clinic, "Dr. Simmons, we need your help to save a life! Please let us in!"

The young man was very angry at this time. "I've already told you that Dr. Simmons is not seeing anyone without an appointment! Don't you think it's very shameless for you to be screaming in this manner?"

At this time, Anthony had just ended his phone call with Charlie Wade and he stepped out of his consultation room.

He walked towards the door before he stared coldly at the Weaver brothers as he said, "Why are both of you causing trouble at Serene World Clinic?"

When Jeffrey saw Anthony, he quickly pushed the young man aside before he hurriedly said, "Dr. Simmons, I am Jeffrey from the Weaver family. I really need your help!"

Anthony simply glared at him before he said, "I remember you. I saw you being very disrespectful towards Mr. Wade at the Chinese Medicine Expo the other day. Now, you actually have the audacity to come and create trouble at my clinic?"

Jeffrey hurriedly begged, "Don't get me wrong, Dr. Simmons. I was confused and I know that I offended Mr. Wade at the Chinese Medicine Expo the other day. That is entirely my fault. However, I ask that you have mercy and forgive me for my mistake."

"Impossible," Anthony replied coldly. "Mr. Wade has been very kind to me all this while. The fact that you offended him is even more serious than if you had offended me. So, no matter what you're about to ask of me, I will never do it for you. Please leave this place immediately."

Chapter 492

After he was done speaking, Anthony turned around as he was ready to chase them away.

Jeffrey panicked and started begging, "I'm really sorry for what I did, Dr. Simmons. I know that it was my mistake. It's my fault. I have no complaints at all if you want to hit or scold me. It's just that the Weaver family has encountered a huge crisis this time. Could you really bear to see the Weaver family completely destroyed just like that?"

Anthony replied coldly, "Sorry, but I'm not that familiar with you at all. Moreover, your family has nothing to do with me. Please leave immediately."

As soon as he heard Anthony's words, Jeffrey hurriedly snatched the brocade box from Liam before he handed it over to Anthony and said respectfully, "Dr. Simmons, this is just a token of my appreciation. It is a piece of Hetian jade worth more than five million dollars! Please accept it!"

Anthony did not even look at the so-called Hetian jade before he said unceremoniously, "Don't tell me how it's worth five million dollars. I won't accept it even if it's worth fifty million dollars or five hundred million dollars! Take it with you and leave immediately! You are not welcomed here!"

At this time, Liam, who had been keeping silent all this time, sighed softly as he knelt on the ground directly before he started begging Anthony bitterly, "Dr. Simmons, please be merciful and save the Weaver family. I will kowtow to you as a form of gratitude for your kindness towards our family."

Anthony got a little less angry after seeing Liam's pious appearance.

Compared to the arrogant and conceited Jeffrey, Liam was obviously better educated and more polite. Both brothers were the opposite of each other.

Jeffrey glared at Liam, filled with dissatisfaction in his heart. He cursed silently in his heart at this time, 'This b*stard is really good at putting on an act! He's actually kneeling down and kowtowing in front of Dr. Simmons? Perhaps he wants to steal the credit and covets the position of the head of the family!'

As he thought about this, Jeffrey kicked Liam aside before he yelled, "You're just an illegitimate child. What qualifications do you have to kneel on behalf of the Weaver family? If there's anyone who's going to kneel on behalf of the Weaver family, that person would be me!"

Even though Liam was kicked to the ground, he did not complain or say anything at all. Instead, he hurriedly got up before he patted off the dirt on his body before he stood aside in a humble manner.

At this time, Jeffrey quickly knelt down on his knees as he begged, "Dr. Simmons, you should have heard that Kenneth's illness did not get better but instead deteriorated after taking the medication concocted by the Weaver family. Now that his penis is rotting, he's threatening to destroy the Weaver family! You're the only person who can save the Weaver family now!"

Anthony had already known the purpose of their visit to him today and even after listening to Jeffrey's explanation, he turned down their request once again without any hesitation at all. "You want me to save Kenneth? Let me tell you, it's absolutely impossible! Both you and Kenneth have repeatedly disrespected Mr. Wade. Even if you were to tell me that the sky is falling down on me, I won't lift a single finger to help him!"

After he was done speaking, Anthony told his staff in a cold manner, "Okay, get these two men out of my clinic now!"

Immediately afterwards, Anthony turned around and walked further inside Serene World Clinic without even turning his head back.

Even though it is said that a healer should have a parental heart, no one should be required to do good for the wicked.

The staff quickly kicked Liam and Jeffrey out at this time before he said, "If both of you dare to appear at Serene World Clinic again, I will call the police immediately!"

Jeffrey had a very ugly expression on his face as he stood at the entrance of Serene World Clinic.

Aside from Anthony, there weren't any other genius doctors in Aurouss Hill who would be able to cure Kenneth.

Therefore, Kenneth's illness might deteriorate and worsen, and the Weaver family would completely lose all hope then!

At this time, Liam asked in a low voice, "Brother, what should we do now?"

Jeffrey glanced at Liam in disgust before he slapped him and said, "Liam, how many times do I have to tell you not to call me your brother? You're a b*stard child and you aren't worthy of being my brother!"

After that, Jeffrey glared at him with a contemptuous expression on his face before he said, "I'm going to look for someone else to find a way out of this issue. You can go back on your own!"

After that, Jeffrey got into his limousine before driving away immediately.

Liam stood there for a moment with anger in his eyes.

After that, he reached his arms into his pocket before he touched something that he had hidden with him for more than ten years. After a short while, it seemed as though he had made some sort of decision as he secretly gritted his teeth before he turned around and entered Serene World Clinic again...

Chapter 493

When the staff member saw that Liam had entered Serene World Clinic again, he scowled before he said, "Why are you back here again? Please leave now! You are not welcomed here!"

Liam begged, "Brother, I have something that I'd like to say to Dr. Simmons in person. I'll leave as soon as I say my words."

The staff member frowned before he said, "Dr. Simmons has already said that he does not want to see you. Why are you still being so thick-skinned?"

Liam knelt on the ground before he yelled, "Dr. Simmons, I am Liam and I would like to speak to you face to face. Please be merciful and listen to me for a short while. If you refuse to see me, I will just kneel and wait outside until you decide to meet me!"

At this time, Anthony had already walked into the consultation room at the back of Serene World Clinic. However, he could not help but sigh when he heard Liam's voice.

He had already been in contact with the illegitimate child of the Weaver family a couple of times and Anthony could tell that he was indeed very educated and polite.

Moreover, Anthony also felt that Liam's situation in the Weaver family was really worthy of sympathy.

As soon as Anthony heard Liam's words, he also felt compassionate and slightly moved.

Therefore, he came out of the consultation room and when he saw that Jeffrey had already left and Liam was all alone at the entrance of the clinic, he said, "You can come in and meet me."

"Thank you, Dr. Simmons!" Liam was overjoyed at this time. He got up in a hurry before he followed Anthony towards the back of the clinic.

As soon as they entered the back hall, Liam immediately took out a slender wooden box made of mahogany from his pockets. After that, he opened the wooden box, revealing a whole piece of snow white ginseng.

After that, Liam offered the ginseng to Anthony with both hands as he blurted out, "Dr. Simmons, this is the thousand-year-old snow white ginseng that my mother left me before she passed away. I want to dedicate this piece of thousand-year-old snow white ginseng to Mr. Wade so he can have mercy on me and help the Weaver family on my behalf!"

Anthony was stunned when he saw the snow white ginseng.

It turned out to be really a thousand-year-old snow white ginseng!

Anthony had only ever seen and read a description of this type of ginseng in classical medical books.

He even thought that such a thing did not exist in this world and believed that the snow white ginseng could only live for up to a hundred years old at most.

Even though this piece of snow white ginseng was not very long, its whole body was already a little translucent and this was because it had already been waxed. A normal piece of ginseng would not normally wax and therefore, it was obvious that this was indeed a ginseng that was more than a thousand year old!

This made Anthony conclude that this snow white ginseng was definitely more than a thousand years old!

Unexpectedly, this thing really existed in this world!

At this time, he could not help but asked in surprise, "This...this is really yours? Why do you have such precious medicinal materials in your possession?"

Liam nodded before he said earnestly, "Dr. Simmons, to tell you the truth, my mother is a native of Mount Golmin. My ancestors and my grandfather have been collecting medicinal herbs on Mount Golmin for generations. This thousand-year-old snow white ginseng has actually been handed down in my mother's family for many generations. It is one of our family's most prized possession."

After that, Liam said once again, "When my father, Jordan Weaver, just started his medicinal material business, he often came to Mount Golmin to gather medicinal herbs and materials. He lied about being a single man and deceived my mother. After my mother got pregnant and gave birth to

me, he left us all alone. I grew up and spent most of my life on Mount Golmin..."

"When my mother fell seriously ill and was about to pass away, she was afraid that I would be left alone in this world. Therefore, she secretly contacted my grandfather and since I am one of the descendants of the Weaver family, my grandfather did not want me to live outside alone. At that time, my grandfather ordered my father to pick me up from Mount Golmin and bring me back to the Weaver family."

"Before my mother passed away, she left me this piece of thousand-year-old snow white ginseng and told me to keep it with me at all times in preparation for any emergencies. Now that the Weaver family is facing such a huge crisis, I am more than willing to dedicate this thousand-year-old snow white ginseng to Mr. Wade if he would just lend a helping hand to our family!"

Anthony was utterly speechless because he was extremely shocked.

He had always known that Liam was an illegitimate child but he did not know that there was such a story behind it.

Chapter 494

Liam had never told anyone about his life. Anthony was the first person that he ever told his story to.

Ever since he was brought back to the Weaver family, Liam had always been insulted and humiliated by everyone around him.

Since his childhood, his father, Jordan, and his half-brother, Jeffrey, had always hated him. He had always been scolded, beaten, and subjected to various sorts of humiliations but he had slowly gotten used to it.

He had been very patient as he slowly waited for the day when he would finally be able to find a suitable opportunity to get out of his dark and miserable situation.

Since the Weaver family was suffering from such a huge crisis and since Jordan had already officially announced that the position of chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals would be given to anyone who could resolve this crisis, Liam decided that he should take advantage of this opportunity to use the thousand-year-old snow white ginseng that he had kept hidden for more than twenty years to turn his life around!

This thousand-year-old snow white ginseng was priceless.

The normal price for the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng that Charlie Wade and Kenneth competed for previously was estimated to be around thirty million dollars.

This thousand-year-old snow white ginseng could be sold for at least one hundred million dollars ordinarily. If someone were to fight for it, it

would not be uncommon for it to be sold for at least three hundred million dollars.

Liam was willing to hand this thousand-year-old snow white ginseng to Charlie Wade so Charlie Wade would be able to resolve the crisis that the Weaver family was facing. If he could successfully resolve the crisis, then he would finally be able to take over the position of chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals.

Anthony was shocked by this thousand-year-old snow white ginseng.

He knew that Charlie Wade had the ability to refine and concoct medicine and he knew that this thousand-year-old snow white ginseng would definitely be of great help to Charlie Wade.

Therefore, he immediately took out his cell phone to call Charlie Wade.

At this time, Charlie Wade had just received the medicinal herbs and materials from Graham. After that, he combined the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng with all the other medicinal herbs and materials to make about thirty Rejuvenating Pills.

As soon as he was done making the Rejuvenating Pills, Charlie Wade suddenly received a phone call from Anthony.

As soon as the call was connected, Anthony's voice sounded on the other end of the line. "Mr. Wade, Liam, the illegitimate son of the Weaver family is asking for your help. If you can help the Weaver family to tide over the crisis they are facing, he's willing to give you a thousand-year-old snow white ginseng!"

"A thousand year old snow white ginseng? Is it true?"

Charlie Wade was very surprised. The three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng was already a very rare medicinal herb. Moreover, the snow white ginseng was even more precious and rarer than the purple ginseng itself.

What's more, the thousand-year-old snow white ginseng was definitely regarded as a treasure in the medical field.

In fact, Charlie Wade was a little excited when he heard about the thousand-year-old snow white ginseng. He had read in the Apocalyptic Book that even snow white ginseng that was more than five hundred years old was already a treasure of heaven with an extremely strong aura. If he could get his hands on it, then he would definitely be able to improve his strength and his abilities.

At this time, Anthony quickly said, "To be honest, Mr. Wade, this is the first time that I am seeing a thousand-year-old snow white ginseng for myself. Therefore, I am not really sure whether it is really a thousand years old. However, I can be certain that it is definitely more than five hundred years old."

Charlie Wade hummed before he praised Anthony, "Dr. Simmons, you did a good job with this matter. In fact, I just made a new pill that will be able to make you ten times younger than you are! I will pass you one of these pills!"

When Anthony heard Charlie Wade's voice, he trembled in excitement as he said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, you are really too kind to me. In fact, I am only doing what I need to do. It is my responsibility..."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Dr. Simmons, I've told you that I will always reward and punish people accordingly. If you do things for me, I will naturally not forget to give you credit for it. You can bring Liam to me now and I will reward you in the future."

After that, Charlie Wade said once again, "Why don't you bring Liam over to see me now so I can determine the authenticity of his thousand-year-old snow white ginseng?"

Anthony replied immediately, "Okay, Mr. Wade! I will bring him over immediately!"

Chapter 495

Anthony hung up the phone before he told Liam, "Mr. Wade has already agreed to meet you. You can come with me now."

When Liam heard this, he immediately showed an expression of gratitude as he bowed before Anthony and said, "Thank you for your generosity and help, Dr. Simmons!"

Anthony waved his hand before he said, "I'm just lending Mr. Wade a hand. You don't need to thank me. If Mr. Wade is willing to help you, then you can just thank him directly."

Liam nodded in a hurry before he said, "Okay, should we leave now, Dr. Simmons?"

Anthony nodded before he called out to his granddaughter, Xyla, as he said, "Xyla! Can you drive us over to Mr. Wade's house?"

When Xyla heard that her grandfather was going to see Charlie Wade, she was very excited and she quickly said, "Grandpa, let's go over now! We wouldn't want Mr. Wade to wait so long!"

After that, Liam took his thousand-year-old snow white ginseng with him before he followed Anthony and Xyla out of Serene World Clinic. After that, they got into a new Audi that Xyla had recently bought.

After Anthony made the decision to stay in Aurouss Hilll, Xyla had decided to buy this car so it would be more convenient for her to travel around with her grandfather.

Xyla drove towards Charlie Wade's house and within ten minutes, they were already in front of Charlie Wade's house.

At this time, Anthony looked at Liam before he gave him a gentle reminder. "Your brother had some conflicts with Mr. Wade in the past. You must remember not to be disrespectful towards Mr. Wade when you see him later."

Liam nodded hurriedly before he said, "You don't need to worry, Dr. Simmons. I would never dare disrespect Mr. Wade!"

"Okay." Anthony knew that Liam and his arrogant brother were two completely different people. So, he simply nodded before he pressed the doorbell.

Charlie Wade quickly opened the door. As soon as they saw Charlie Wade, Anthony and Xyla hurriedly bowed before they greeted him respectfully, "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Liam also hurriedly saluted and greeted Charlie Wade respectfully, "Nice to meet you, Mr. Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "You don't have to be so polite. Come in and have a seat so that we can talk."

The three of them quickly walked into the house.

As soon as they entered the house, the three of them could not help but look around the living room. This was the first time that they had ever visited Charlie Wade's house and they could not help but feel a little surprised. Charlie Wade had so many connections with all the upper class people in Aurouss Hilll and he had such a respectable status. So, why did he choose to live in such an ordinary residential building?

Liam also felt that Charlie Wade was unfathomable. He was obviously a very wealthy man who could easily spend one hundred million dollars at an auction and yet, he was living in such a simple environment.

Charlie Wade did not know what the three of them were thinking about and he simply pointed at the sofa before he said, "Please sit down."

The three of them nodded before they sat down directly opposite Charlie Wade.

Chapter 496

At this time Charlie Wade looked at Liam before he asked curiously, "I heard that you have something to ask me?"

Liam nodded hurriedly before he took out the wooden box containing the thousand-year-old snow white ginseng from his pocket and handed it over to Charlie Wade. After that, he said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, this thousand-year-old snow white ginseng is a family heirloom that was passed down in my mother's family for many generations. I've been carrying it close to me all these years but this kind of treasure can never reach its

maximum potential in my hands. Therefore, after thinking about it, I've decided to dedicate it to you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade did not say anything and he simply opened the wooden box to look at the thousand-year-old snow white ginseng. At this time, he could see a piece of snow white ginseng with human-like roots and some wax surrounding it lying inside the box.

Moreover, with just a single glance, Charlie Wade could feel the strong and rich spiritual energy within the snow white ginseng. This was really a treasure of heaven and earth! It had survived for thousands of years between heaven and earth and had absorbed all the aura between heaven and earth. Furthermore, the thousand-year-old snow white ginseng originated from Mount Golmin, where it has always been very well protected and had an almost primitive ecology. Therefore, this was indeed a very pure snow white ginseng.

Charlie Wade could not help but feel a little excited. If he used this thousand-year-old snow white ginseng for himself, he would definitely be able to reach a new high potential for his own strength and ability. This was simply an opportunity he could not resist.

Therefore, Charlie Wade asked faintly, "So, what would you like me to do for you, Liam?"

Liam hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, you should know about the chairman of Modestway Group, Kenneth Wilson from Eastcliff. He lost his manhood some time ago and after taking a medicine prescribed by the Weaver family, his penis is starting to rot. The doctor is now saying that he can no longer keep his penis intact and that he would need to amputate it. If he really has to amputate his penis, then he'll definitely destroy the Weaver family! Therefore, I'd really like to ask for you to take action to help the Weaver family, Mr. Wade. If you can just cure Kenneth of his disease, then the Weaver family will definitely be able to survive this disaster..."

Charlie Wade smiled playfully at this time. Instead of directly replying to Liam, he asked him with a curious expression on his face, "I heard that you've suffered countless insults and humiliation in the Weaver family. So, why are you giving me this precious snow white ginseng at this time and begging me to help the Weaver family overcome this crisis?"

Liam confessed immediately, "Yes, I've suffered plenty of humiliation in the Weaver family throughout the years. To be completely honest with you, I have no feelings for the Weaver family at all. If my mother did not fall sick and pass away when I was still young, I would not have come to the Weaver family at all. I left Mount Golmin just to come to Aurouss Hilll..."

As he spoke about this, Liam suddenly became a little excited. He clenched his fists tightly together as he said, "The Weaver family has already insulted and humiliated me for so many years. The only reason why I'm still staying in the Weaver family is just so I'll be able to look for an opportunity to avenge myself for all the humiliation I've suffered and endured all this while! Furthermore, my father inflicted great harm

upon my mother back then and I've always hoped to be able to make him lower his head in front of me. I want him to go up to Mount Golmin and visit my mother's grave to apologize to her for what he did!"

At this point, Liam was feeling a little agitated.

He choked as he said, "Mr. Wade, my mother was originally the only daughter of a family of herbal medicine collectors at the foot of Mount Golmin. Even though she did not come from a big family, she lived a good life because of the craftsmanship of their herbs and medicine. When the scum of my father came to Mount Golmin, he was immediately attracted to my mother because she was beautiful and young. Therefore, he easily deceived my mother as she was still very innocent and ignorant at that time. He fooled around with my mother when my mother thought that he would marry her in the end. Unexpectedly, he was only a scumbag who left when he found out that my mother was pregnant with his child..."

As he spoke about this, Liam continued telling Charlie Wade about everything that happened back then.

Liam's mother was pregnant without ever getting married and she was vilified in Mount Golmin when she was pregnant with Jordan's child. If it weren't because of her pregnancy, she would have ended her life a long time ago.

After Liam was born, he became a b*stard child that everyone living in the village at the foot of Mount Golmin would point and laugh at. The only warmth and safe haven that he had during his childhood was his mother.

However, his mother fell ill from overworking and all the accumulated resentment she was feeling. Therefore, she died when he was still a young boy.

Ever since Liam entered the Weaver family, he had never experienced a single good day.

His father looked down on his mother and so he also looked down on him. His stepmother and half-brother abused him, beat him, and humiliated him for more than twenty years. All this while, Liam had been holding in all the resentment that he was feeling just so he would be able to look for an opportunity to take revenge.

As he spoke about this, Liam looked at Charlie Wade before he said sincerely, "Mr. Wade, my father promised that the person who resolves this crisis will become the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals. If you can help me become the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals, I promise to work for you and obey all your commands for the rest of my life!"

Chapter 497

When Charlie Wade heard Liam's words, he suddenly felt that Liam was in a similar situation as he was.

Once upon a time, he was also an orphan and piece of trash who was humiliated and bullied by others.

His life only turned around when Stephen Thompson found him and handed Emgrand Group and a black card with tens of billions of dollars over to him.

Later, Charlie Wade finally had the opportunity to achieve greatness when he found the Apocalyptic Book by accident.

Once upon a time, he had also been cast aside by everyone. He had also been waiting for an opportunity to prove himself to everyone, as well as to slap all those who had despised him in the past!

Therefore, he could understand Liam's feelings very well.

Liam was a child who had been called a b*stard ever since he was a young boy. His mother died and even though he was brought into his own biological father's home, he was subjected to even greater torture and humiliation. After more than twenty years, the degree of tolerance in his heart had already increased greatly.

As he thought about this, Charlie Wade decided to help him. Charlie Wade wanted to help Liam to gain control of the entire Weaver family.

It just so happened that Liam's brother was his enemy. Moreover, Charlie Wade could also put the thousand-year old-snow white ginseng to good use for himself!

Therefore, Charlie Wade said, "Liam, since you want to take revenge so badly, I will definitely help you."

As soon as Liam heard his words, he knelt down on the ground with excitement before he slammed his head to the ground as he said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade. Thank you for your generosity! I will never forget it!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he helped him up and asked, "So, where is Kenneth now?"

"At the Weaver family mansion!" Liam replied in a hurry. "Since the ulceration on his penis cannot be treated, he can only temporarily receive anti-inflammatory and antibacterial treatments at the Weaver family mansion."

Charlie Wade nodded again before he said, "Alright then. If that is the case, then let's go and treat him now."

As he spoke, Charlie Wade said again, "However, I have to tell you this. I'm only going to cure the ulceration so that his penis does not rot any further. I will not restore his manhood for him."

Liam hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, don't worry! His manhood has nothing to do with the Weaver family at all! The Weaver family only needs to cure

him of the ulceration and prevent his penis from rotting so that he does not need to amputate it!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Alright then. We can leave now."

Liam nodded excitedly before he said, "Okay, Mr. Wade!"

At this time, everyone was gathered in the Weaver family mansion's living room and they had extremely anxious expressions on their faces.

The deadline given by Kenneth was already near but it seemed as though no one had found a solution to solve Kenneth's troubles.

At this time, Kenneth also had a gloomy expression on his face. He was still infusing fluids into his body. However, the antibiotics could only slow down the rotting but not cure him. In fact, Kenneth was already beginning to feel more pain and he could feel the situation getting more and more serious.

When Kenneth saw the Weaver family members leaving and eventually returning one by one, he could not help but ask in anger, "What? You have not found a way to heal me yet?"

Everyone had an embarrassed look on their faces and they started panicking as they exchanged glances with one another.

Chapter 498

Kenneth glared at the head of the Weaver family before he shouted, "Jordan Weaver! Haven't you found a way to cure me yet?"

Jordan trembled a little as he replied, "Don't worry, Chairman Wilson. I have already sent someone to find a famous doctor to come over to cure you. I have also mobilized all the Weaver family's contacts in the pharmaceutical industry and we are all looking for even stronger antibiotics that would help to cure you."

Even though he was saying that, Jordan knew that there was no hope at all.

He had originally hoped that Jeffrey would be able to invite Anthony to come over to cure Kenneth but Anthony did not give him any face at all. After Jeffrey was driven out of Serene World Clinic by Anthony, he had also gone to look for a few other famous genius doctors in Aurouss Hilll. However, as soon as any one of them heard that the patient was Kenneth, no one wanted to come.

In fact, word about the incident involving Anthony had already spread all over Aurouss Hilll. Moreover, they also knew that Kenneth's penis was ulcerating because he had been taking medicine indiscriminately.

The doctor at Silverwing Hospital also said that the only cure for this situation was an amputation. Who would dare to get involved in this matter right now?

If he was not cured, not only would they be ridiculed, but they might also suffer from Kenneth's retaliation. After all, he had retaliated against the Weaver family simply because they had given him medication that ultimately caused his penis to start rotting.

After searching around with no hope of finding anyone to treat Kenneth, Jeffrey could only return home out of desperation.

At this time, the other members of the Weaver family were also in a similar situation as Jeffrey. As soon as anyone heard that the patient was Kenneth, eleven out of ten doctors were unwilling to come. They did not even want to come even if they were offered a lot of money.

When Jordan saw this, he suddenly felt that the future of the Weaver family was very bleak.

In fact, Kenneth's rate of festering was not too slow. At this rate, it could be estimated that his penis would be completely rotten in less than two days' time. At that time, the Weaver family would certainly meet its demise...

At this time, Jeffrey dragged Jordan aside before he asked in a low voice, "Dad...what should we do now? Why don't we run away instead?"

Jordan looked at Jeffrey with a sullen expression on his face. The more he looked at him, the angrier and frustrated he felt. "You only know how to escape all the time! Where could you possibly run to? Do you think that Kenneth will not look for us after we leave Aourouss Hill?"

After that, Jordan looked at Jeffrey with an annoyed expression on his face as he said, "I asked you to bring Dr. Simmons here but you came back all by yourself! You're really useless!"

Jeffrey was very dissatisfied and he argued, "Dad, you can't blame me! As soon as Dr. Simmons heard that I wanted him to treat Kenneth, he refused immediately. It's clear that he has an enmity with Kenneth. So, what else can I do?"

At this time, Jordan raised his hand and gave Jeffrey a slap across his face before he cursed at him, "This has always been the case with you ever since you were a child! Whenever something happens, you will always shirk your responsibility! Do you think that you aren't to blame just because Dr. Simmons refuses to come? Have you thought about this? Would we even be in this situation if you did not try to win Kenneth over by giving him a drug that has not been clinically verified?"

As he spoke about this, Jordan scolded angrily, "If you did not do that, would we have ended up in this situation? I've worked so hard my entire life to build up Weaver Pharmaceuticals and now you're about to destroy it overnight!"

Jeffrey had been spoiled ever since he was young and his father had rarely ever hit him. At this point, Jordan could not help but slap Jeffrey as he was filled with anger and disappointment.

Jeffrey also had a very ugly expression on his face at this time. He knew that he was to blame for this incident and it was impossible for him to push the responsibility to someone else.

He could only cover his face as he stammered, "Dad, I'm really sorry. I was wrong but I was only trying to bring the Weaver family further. After all, Kenneth is the chairman of Modestway Group and I thought that our future would definitely be brighter if we developed a good relationship with him..."

Jordan sighed in despair because Jeffrey's words somehow touched him to a certain extent. He knew that his son did not intend to harm the Weaver family. He had only done this because he hoped that he would be able to help the Weaver family prosper even further...

Was this really the destiny of the Weaver family?

Perhaps this was the price that he had to pay for fooling around too much when he was younger?

As he was about to lose all hope, someone in the Weaver family suddenly yelled excitedly, "Liam has brought the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, and a young man back with him!"

Chapter 499

As soon as he said this, everyone was very excited.

Jordan's eyes widened as he asked in a trembling voice, "What did you just say? Who did Liam bring back with him?"

A person yelled at the door, "Liam brought Dr. Simmons and a young man back with him! They have already entered the yard!"

As soon as the voice fell, Jordan immediately had an ecstatic look on his face!

Dr. Simmons was here?

Has Liam finally invited Dr. Simmons here?

Oh my god! It seemed as though there was hope for the Weaver family!

Kenneth was even more excited at this time.

He did not care about the needle infused at the back of his hand. His eyes were filled with excitement at this time!

Ever since his penis began to rot, Kenneth knew that Dr. Simmons was the only one who could cure him.

However, he also knew that Anthony was very dissatisfied with him and it would be impossible for him to step up and save him.

Moreover, he really could not understand why Anthony would change his mind and agree to treat him for the sake of the Weaver family. However, he could not be too bothered about it. He simply wanted to cure himself.

Even if he could not use it, he wanted it to be in perfect condition. He did not want to amputate it...

At this time, Jordan, who had not been in good health, quickly walked towards the door, filled with excitement in his heart. "Hurry! Bring Dr. Simmons in immediately!"

Jeffrey was in disbelief and he blurted out immediately, "How can that b*stard, Liam, possibly get Dr. Simmons to come here? There's no way that he possibly did this!"

"Shut up! I don't care how he did it. It's a good thing that he's managed to invite Dr. Simmons to come here."

Jordan glared at Jeffrey before he warned him "Do not talk nonsense later! If there's anything you need to say, wait until Dr. Simmons cures Chairman Wilson first!"

Jeffrey was very upset but he could only nod as he listened to his father's words.

At this time, Liam stepped into the Weaver family mansion with Anthony and Charlie Wade.

When they saw Anthony, the rest of the Weaver family members were all relieved.

Everyone felt that the Weaver family would finally be saved now that Anthony was here.

"Unexpectedly, in the moment of crisis, it is none other than Liam who has turned the tide around. He's really incredible!"

"It seems as though Weaver Pharmaceuticals will be handed over to Liam now!"

With Liam's sudden performance, the direction of the entire Weaver family seemed to have changed a little.

After all, Jordan was the one who proclaimed that anyone who could resolve this crisis would become the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals and the head of the Weaver family!

Everyone could not help but feel a little strange at this time.

Jeffrey was filled with hatred and anger as he listened to everyone's comments.

'Liam! You d*mn b*stard! You actually dare to steal my limelight?'

There was also that wretched Dr. Simmons! When Jeffrey invited him, he had refused to come. So, why did he come when Liam invited him?

At this time, Jeffrey suddenly saw Charlie Wade.

The expression on his face turned ugly immediately.

He would never forget the humiliation that he suffered when Charlie Wade forced him to lick the urinals at Glorious Club!

Chapter 500

Unexpectedly, this guy was actually together with that b*stard, Liam!

Kenneth was also going to greet Anthony excitedly. However, the expression on his face changed as soon as he saw Charlie Wade.

At the same time, he could not help but feel very upset.

The humiliation that he had suffered in front of Charlie Wade was no less than what Jeffrey had suffered!

Originally, he regarded Charlie Wade as his mortal enemy. However, now that Charlie Wade was here with Anthony, he did not dare to say anything or cause a scene at all. This was because he knew that Anthony really looked up to and respected Charlie Wade. If he offended Charlie Wade again, Kenneth was afraid that Anthony would refuse to cure him.

As he thought about this, Kenneth stepped forward immediately before he bowed and said, "Uncle Simmons, I know that I've angered you previously. I know that it is all my fault. I know that I was wrong. Please heal me!"

At this time, Anthony replied nonchalantly, "I've already told you that both our families would have nothing to do with one another in the future. Please do not address me as your uncle again in the future!"

After that, Anthony pointed at Charlie Wade before he said respectfully, "Also, the person who will take care of you today isn't me but Mr. Wade instead!"

In Anthony's eyes, Charlie Wade's ability was almost close to God's. Moreover, Charlie Wade's ability at refining magical pills and medicine had already suppressed that of all the doctors and pharmacists in this world.

Therefore, Anthony respected Charlie Wade with all of his heart.

Kenneth was stunned when he heard this and he looked at Charlie Wade in disbelief before he said, "What? Charlie Wade, do you really think that someone like you will be able to cure me?"

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Kenneth with a playful expression on his face as he said, "Well, Kenneth, what kind of attitude is that? Do you really want to go through an amputation?"

Anthony also frowned as he said, "Kenneth, Mr. Wade is the only person in this world who can save you from your misery now. I hope that you won't have any regrets in future if you're going to continue disrespecting Mr. Wade!"

Kenneth choked as soon as he heard Anthony's words.

In fact, he had already suspected that Charlie Wade was the one who made him lose his manhood in the first place. However, he could not find any evidence linking it at all.

Moreover, Charlie Wade had already humiliated him more than once! He had even forced him to address him as his father and grandfather!

It could be said that the person that Kenneth hated the most in this world was Charlie Wade.

However, as soon as Kenneth heard that Charlie Wade was possibly the only person in this world who could save him, he quickly buried all the hatred that he was feeling. After that, he looked at Charlie Wade with a flattering expression on his face as he said, "I was wrong, Mr. Wade. Please do not take it to heart. Please help me. Please save my life!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before he looked at him and said, "Kenneth, have you forgotten who I am?"

Kenneth gritted his teeth as he secretly thought to himself that he could endure this humiliation for the sake of his own roots!

Therefore, he immediately knelt down in front of Charlie Wade before he said, "Grandpa, everything that happened in the past is my fault. Please do not take it to heart and please cure me!"

As he said this, he also slapped himself in the face, out of fear that Charlie Wade would still be angry and refuse to give him any treatment at all.

At this time, everyone gathered in the Weaver family mansion were all dumbfounded. This was Chairman Wilson!

Chairman Wilson from Modestway Group was actually calling a young man his grandfather?

What is the identity of this young man who could actually make the chairman of a publicly listed corporation bow before him?

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction before he said, "Alright then, I do think you're getting better and better at it."

Both Jordan and Anthony really admired Charlie Wade but Kenneth was even willing to call Charlie Wade his grandfather! It was really shocking!

At this time, Jordan stepped forward and complimented, "I have already heard of your name for the longest time, Mr. Wade! I really did not expect to meet you in person today. You are truly a master! Please help me cure the chairman's illness today."

Jeffrey, who was standing aside, could not help but feel angry when he saw Charlie Wade. Therefore, he gritted his teeth as he said, "Dad! This grandson is not a master at all! I have looked into him and I found out that he is nothing more than someone who could read a little Feng Shui! Don't fall for his trap! That b*stard, Liam, must have called him here to deceive you!"

Jordan trembled a little at this time and when he saw the frown on Charlie Wade's face, he gave Jeffrey a tight slap across his face without any hesitation at all.

What he did not expect was that Kenneth, who was kneeling on the ground at this time, also jumped up and slapped Jeffrey across the face when he heard his words. Both of them gave Jeffrey two tight slaps across his left and right cheek!

Chapter 501

Jeffrey really did not expect to get slapped by both his father and Kenneth at the same time because he was questioning Charlie Wade's identity.

In fact, he could actually tolerate it if Kenneth hit him because he knew that he was the one who had caused Kenneth to end up this way—the only reason Kenneth had ended up like this was due to the medicine that he had given him. Therefore, it was only normal for Kenneth to hate him.

However, Jeffrey really could not believe that his father, who would barely hit him throughout all these years, had suddenly slapped him twice in a row!

He covered his face as he looked at Jordan and said, "Dad! Why did you hit me again? Did I make a mistake?"

"A*shole! Shut up right now!"

Jordan glared at him fiercely before he cursed in his heart. Why couldn't his prodigal son have the ability and sense to know the right things that he should be doing at a time like this?

Since Anthony was also doing Charlie Wade's bidding, then Charlie Wade would be the only savior of the Weaver family! Even if he was really nothing but a piece of trash, he should not offend him!

After reprimanding Jeffrey, Jordan quickly said, "Mr. Wade, I have already obstructed the dog. You should not take it to heart..."

Kenneth was also panicking at this time. He hated Jeffrey to death. At this time, he kicked Jeffrey before he said in a cold manner, "Jeffrey! Stop talking so much over here. I will f*cking chop you up if you offend Grandpa Wade and he refuses to treat me!"

Jeffrey screamed out in pain as he rolled about three meters away.

After kicking Jeffrey, Kenneth laughed before he looked at Charlie Wade and said, "Grandpa Wade, please do not be bothered with this kind of garbage. He isn't worthy of your time at all. Please hurry up and treat me now!"

Jeffrey was completely stunned at this time. Charlie Wade was just a piece of trash and he was simply a useless son-in-law of the Wilson family. Moreover, Charlie Wade was also constantly relying on Feng Shui tricks to fool a bunch of wealthy and powerful people. Meanwhile, he was just telling the truth, so why was he the one who was getting beaten up in the end?

Charlie Wade looked at them with a cold expression on his face before he said, "If Liam did not beg me, I wouldn't be here at all. Therefore, I hope that all of you know that Liam was the one who resolved your family crisis today. All the credit should go to Liam entirely."

When Jordan heard Charlie Wade's words, he hurriedly praised Liam, "Liam, you did a good job this time. I'll definitely remember this."

Liam was very excited because he felt that as long as Charlie Wade could cure Kenneth's rotten penis, then he would become the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals!

However, Liam did not know that Jordan had other plans in his heart.

To Jordan, Liam was just a b*stard child born and bred by a village girl from Mount Golmin that he had simply been fooling around with.

In fact, the only reason why Jordan said that whoever resolved the family crisis would become the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals was because he wanted to motivate Jeffrey and make him think actively of ways to resolve the issue. Unexpectedly, Liam was the one who had come up with the ultimate solution at the end of the day. He was the one to achieve the breakthrough and invite Anthony and Charlie Wade to come over to treat Kenneth.

If he really fulfilled his promise, then he would have to make Liam the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals as soon as Charlie Wade took the initiative to cure Kenneth.

But how would that be possible?

He was just a piece of trash who should not have existed at all!

In the beginning, he had accidentally discovered a beautiful girl at the village at the foot of Mount Golmin. Therefore, he decided to deceive her and have his share of fun with her without any intentions of marrying her at all.

Jordan did not expect the girl to get pregnant!

What was even more unexpected was the fact that the girl simply gritted her teeth and gave birth to his child all by herself. He had clearly refused her marriage request and he even left Mount Golmin and never once set foot there again.

After learning of Liam's existence, Jordan's wife nagged and argued with him for a long time and he felt very restless during that period of time. Therefore, Jordan had already hated Liam even before meeting him in person.

In fact, Jordan was an extremely selfish person and he had several illegitimate children outside that he refused to acknowledge.

In his opinion, the reason why those illegitimate children were born were simply because their mothers had no respect for themselves and they did not know where they stood! Therefore, Jordan felt that he did not have to take responsibility for them.

Chapter 502

They were all just fooling around. Thus, Jordan felt that the women should just get rid of the baby once they discovered their pregnancies. Why the h*ll would they give birth to their child?

This was the fundamental reason why Jordan had always hated Liam.

If it weren't because his father found out that he had another grandson out there, Jordan would never have taken in a b*stard child who was given to him by a village woman!

Even if Liam made a significant contribution to the Weaver family, he would never be able to hand over the Weaver family's business over to him! Who was he to deserve this?

However, Jordan did not reveal the slander and discomfort in his heart. He simply wanted to send the plague god, Kenneth, away!

Therefore, Jordan said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please help Chairman Wilson!"

Kenneth also looked at Charlie Wade with a bitter expression on his face. After all, wasn't the reason why he called Charlie Wade his grandfather

and why he apologized to him simply because he wanted to cure his illness?

Otherwise, why else would he tolerate and endure this humiliation?

Charlie Wade smiled playfully before he said to Kenneth, "Come, let me check your pulse."

Kenneth hurriedly stretched out his wrist.

Charlie Wade pretended to check his pulse before he said, "The reason for your illness is your body suffering from blood stasis. The downward movement isn't smooth and you also took medicine that would promote liver and kidney failure. This caused the accumulation of components in your lower region that has led to the ulceration. It is simply impossible to cure your disease by using an anti-inflammatory drug!"

Kenneth felt that his explanation was very reasonable and he hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, how do you think my disease should be treated, then?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Your disease requires a combination of eighteen different Chinese medicine to produce a bowl of medicinal soup."

After that, Charlie Wade waved his hand before he said, "Please give me a pen and paper so I can give you a prescription."

Kenneth was very excited and he blurted out immediately, "Great! Great! Thank you, Mr. Wade."

After that, Kenneth hurriedly asked Jordan for a piece of paper and pen before he handed it over to Charlie Wade in a respectful manner.

Charlie Wade scribbled eighteen of the most bitter Chinese herbs before prescribing them in large doses.

If anyone tasted or drank a sip of this boiled medicine, they would probably not be able to taste anything else because the tongues would be filled with a bitter taste.

After writing the prescription, Charlie Wade handed it over to Jordan before he said, "Since the Weaver family owns a pharmaceutical company, it should be relatively easy for you to gather all these herbs, right?"

Jordan looked at the prescription and he nodded when he saw that the medicinal herbs that Charlie Wade had prescribed were all relatively common. "Yes! We have all of these Chinese herbs at home. I will get someone to get them!"

After that, Jordan called for one of his servants before he handed him the prescription and said, "Go and get the medicine ready!"

"Okay!"

The servant hurried to grab the medicine according to the prescription. At this time, Kenneth was trembling with excitement and he blurted out, "Mr. Wade, will I be cured as soon as I drink this medicine that is decocted with water?"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly before he shrugged and said, "Yes, you will definitely recover after taking this medicine but you are still lacking a drug primer."

"A drug primer?" Kenneth asked hurriedly. "What do I need to use as a drug primer? Tell me and I will get someone to prepare it immediately!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Since there is a large amount of blood stasis, you will need to use human urine as a drug primer for your medicine!"

Chapter 503

"Using human urine?!" Kenneth immediately said with an awkward expression, "Is... isn't this a little disgusting? Do you really need to use urine?"

Charlie Wade snorted. "Do you think I'm bluffing?"

He pointed to Jordan and asked, "You! You've been in the pharmaceutical business for many years now. Let me ask you, don't they use the urine of little boys as a primer in ancient medicine?"

"Yes, that's right!" Jordan nodded. "Many ancient methods require little boys' urine as a medicine primer. In fact, there's even a tradition of eating urine-soaked eggs in the south. It's proven to have a certain health effect."

Then, he turned to Kenneth and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wilson. Little boys' urine is a very pristine ingredient in Chinese medicine, it's not as dirty as you imagine it to be."

Kenneth was a little relieved when he heard it was the little boys' urine.

He had seen the appearance of the little boys' urine in the Chinese classic movies. Indeed, it wasn't as disgusting as it sounded.

However, just when he had digested the information about boy urine, Charlie Wade suddenly said, "Actually, in your case, we can't use boys' urine as the drug primer. The yang energy in the boy urine is extremely strong as boys have never experienced the love-making ritual before. You have excessive reiki in your body, so if you consume boys' urine, it will only aggravate your condition!"

Kenneth gaped in surprise. "Then, Master Wade, should I use girls' urine instead?"

"No, that won't work." Charlie Wade shook his head. "To treat your disorder, you must use an adult male's urine. It's even better if the adult man has slept with many women, the more the better! That is because the more women he has slept with, the more ying is accumulated in his urine and it will have an excellent effect on your condition."

Kenneth was a little taken aback by his remark and asked, "Master Wade, no offense, but are you deliberately fooling me because you still have a grudge against me? Why do I feel as if it's getting even more mystifying and odd as you describe it?"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "I, Charlie Wade Wade, can swear with my life. If you follow my instructions and do exactly as I say, your ulceration and necrosis will be completely cured. Otherwise, I'll be struck by lightning."

Then, he glared at Kenneth disdainfully and said, "That's all I can say. My hands are tied if you don't believe me."

The trust slowly built up in Kenneth's mind when he saw Charlie Wade's sincerity in this matter.

Charlie Wade could still see the doubt in Kenneth's eyes, so he continued, "Okay, let's do this instead. When my medicine is ready, I'll give you a hundred million dollars if it doesn't work within ten minutes after you drink it. You guys can be our witnesses."

Charlie Wade spent a hundred million dollars on a 300-year-old purple ginseng at the auction of the Chinese Medicine Expo, so they believed that he could easily come out with another hundred million for this occasion.

Now, Kenneth was even certain that Charlie Wade wasn't lying. Otherwise, why would he bet a hundred million dollars on him drinking pee? It was a losing business on Charlie Wade's side.

If he could just grit his teeth and get it over with, he would become the world's richest person even if the medicine failed!

So, for his penis's sake, he blurted, "Okay! Let's do it!"

Then, he pondered for a moment and said seriously, "Master Wade, I've slept with many women in my life, at least a hundred, so can I drink my own urine? It will still work, right?"

Charlie Wade frowned in disdain. "What do you think? If your urine would really work, do you still have to drink it? It would've worked while it is in your own bladder!"

"Huh?" Kenneth muttered in shock. "I can't drink my own urine? Whose should I use?"

Charlie Wade looked around the crowd and said, "Come on, guys, please report how much experience you have in this area. Please answer honestly or you'll be held responsible if Mr. Wilson's treatment doesn't work!"

Chapter 504

The guys in the crowd looked at each other silently, then they simultaneously looked at Jordan, the head of the Weaver family.

Everyone knew that Jordan had been a womanizer when he was young. Back in the days, he had even eaten a poisonous remedy made out of billies just for the sole purpose of sleeping around with women that put his life on the verge of death when he was only sixty years old. So, he was the man who slept with the most women among them all.

Jordan started to grin triumphantly when he noticed everyone's gaze falling upon him. He stood upright and said, "Master Wade, for your information, I was quite charming when I was young, so I did have plenty of admirers back in the days. I guess I slept with about three to five hundred women!"

Charlie Wade nodded reluctantly and said to Kenneth as he pointed at Jordan, "Okay, he's your man."

Kenneth grimaced slightly.

Did Charlie Wade really ask him to drink the old coot's urine? That was too f*cking disgusting!

However, Charlie Wade did say that the more experience the man was, the better the effect. Jordan was more flirtatious than he was, so indeed, he was the best candidate.

Hence, he gritted his teeth in dismay and mumbled, "Okay... so be it..."

Charlie Wade turned to Jordan. "So, Mr. Weaver, take two liters of plain water and hold back your urine. When you have the urge to urinate, get a basin to collect it. Let me know when you've filled the one-liter bottle."

"One liter?!" Kenneth almost crumbled to the floor. "Isn't it a little too much, Master Wade..."

"Hey, what if it doesn't work if it's too little? Are you trying to steal the hundred million from me?"

"Oh no, no." Kenneth waved his hands frantically. "I just thought that a sip or two would be enough, one liter is too scary..."

Charlie Wade looked at him and said in an earnest tone, "If you want to cure the necrosis, you have to finish one liter. Don't blame me if there are any side effects."

Kenneth was a little agitated and depressed, wondering if Charlie Wade was just fooling him. However, from his serious look and his promise on his own life and the hundred million bet, Kenneth could sense that Charlie Wade was not bluffing.

At this moment, the man who collected the ingredients came back with two big bags in his hands. The dried and dehydrated medicinal materials alone were around twenty pounds according to Charlie Wade's request.

Charlie Wade commanded, "Here, divide the materials into four parts, then put each part in a casserole along with ten liters of water. Boil them on high heat for one hour, then mix them into one pot and boil for another half an hour. Lastly, add forty liters of water and boil it into one liter of medicine."

Then, Charlie Wade turned to Kenneth and said, "When the medicine is done and Mr. Weaver's urine is ready, you will have one liter of medicine and one liter of urine. Urine first, followed by the medicine, are you clear?"

Kenneth wanted to drop on the floor and cried.

Did he seriously want him to drink two liters of horrific liquids in one go?! One liter of extremely bitter Chinese herbal medicine, and one liter of the old man's urine, that was the worst combination ever!

But, he didn't dare bargain for the sake of his penis, and instead sheepishly asked, "Master Wade, can I take the medicine first then the urine? The bitterness of the medicine can cover the disgusting taste of the urine."

"Are you kidding me?" Charlie Wade frowned in disagreement. "Do you understand the function of a primer? The primer is to enhance the efficacy of the medicine, so of course, you'd have to take the primer before the medicine! If you swap the order around like that, the medicine can't take effect!"

Chapter 505

Charlie Wade's remark made Kenneth dizzy and at a loss. After a while, he finally comprehended Charlie Wade's words.

Since the urine was the primer, it was used to enhance the efficacy of the medicine, so of course, he had to drink the urine first.

But, one liter of urine...

Kenneth collapsed into the slumber of concern again.

On the contrary, Charlie Wade smiled cheerfully and said, "You can't delay this any longer. If your penis is completely rotten, don't blame me for not saving you."

Kenneth shuddered at the imagination and blurted, "Okay! I'll follow your instructions!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said to Jordan, "Mr. Weaver, please have a drink of water first, then get someone to boil the medicine."

Jordan bowed respectfully and said, "Okay, Master Wade, I'll drink the water now..."

Kenneth heaved a long sigh, resigning to his fate. To him, healing his penis was more important than anything else.

On the other hand, Charlie Wade was extremely delighted.

The urine and the most bitter medicine were not needed to treat Kenneth's illness at all. All he needed was a little bit of the magical elixir that Charlie Wade refined and his ulceration would be cured.

Jordan's urine as the primer was just a ruse to trick Kenneth.

After a while, the extremely bitter aroma of the medicine wafted across the Weaver family home. Just inhaling the aroma itself made others feel thirsty and their throats dry, so it was hard to imagine how uncomfortable it would be to drink it.

After boiling pots and pots of medicine and water over high heat, it transformed into a liter of concentrated black soup that looked no different from crude oil.

Jordan had not returned yet after the medicine was done. Kenneth urged someone to look for him as he waited anxiously.

It was quite a tormenting moment for Jordan too. Due to his age, his kidney function was a little lacking, so it was a painful process for him to drink so much water in one breath and urinate afterward.

After twenty minutes, Jordan ran out of the toilet clutching his nose.

"Master Wade, the one-liter urine is ready!"

Charlie Wade stepped further away from them for fear that he would suffocate from the stench. He, too, pinched his nose and said to Kenneth, "Go on, drink the primer, then the medicine!"

"Okay!" Kenneth nodded hurriedly.

The intensifying pain from his penis reminded him that the matter was very urgent. He quickly grabbed the yellowish fluid from Jordan and held it in front of him.

Jeffrey was feeling nauseated upon the scene. When Kenneth was about to drink that thing, it reminded him of his urinal-licking incident at Glorious Club the other day that made him want to throw up right there and then.

Kenneth was feeling sick too.

It was a large tumbler of one liter, and Jordan even peed so much that it was slightly higher than the one-liter scale on the tumbler.

He shook his head and decided to see the awful yellowish liquid as a lifesaver. He lifted the glass, closed his eyes, and poured the liquid into his mouth!

In an instant, the strong odor exploded inside Kenneth's mouth and nasal cavity. It was so awful that his immediate reflex signaled for him to puke, but when he thought about how Charlie Wade said the urine could help enhance the efficacy of the medicine, he shut his mouth and swallowed it again!

The audience felt like throwing up upon the scene.

Chapter 506

The scumbag's situation was comparable to that of the rich kid infamously known for eating shit who was all over the Internet...

Kenneth drank the urine in one gulp, wiped his mouth, and urged hurriedly, "Where's the medicine? Quick! Give it to me now!"

Charlie Wade took the bowl of thick black medicinal soup from the servant and secretly sprinkled a little bit of the magical elixir's scraps into the soup.

Then, he handed the soup to Kenneth and said with a smile, "Here, Mr. Wilson!"

The strong urine smell was lingering in Kenneth's mouth that he needed something to ease the awfulness, so he quickly took a big sip of the soup when he got it.

The bitterness almost knocked him out after the big sip.

He had never tasted anything so damn bitter in his life. It was like a tonne of licorice slices melted into this bowl of medicinal soup.

Besides, not only was the medicine bitter, but it also burned badly!

As soon as his tongue touched the soup, it went numb, followed by the whole mouth. As the medicine entered his stomach, it was burning like drinking sulfuric acid!

At the same time, Kenneth felt a different kind of warmth flowing from his stomach to his penis!

Indeed, it relieved the pain almost instantly! It was so f*cking amazing!

Kenneth was very excited upon feeling the sensation. He quickly poured the rest of the medicine into his mouth regardless of its bitterness.

As he was reaching the bottom of the bowl, the dregs were as thick as black sesame paste and that made him grimace painfully when he poured it into his mouth. He managed to swallow them all into his stomach for the sake of his illness.

At this moment, his entire mouth turned very numb and it burned like hell. He didn't know that the medicine had temporarily ruined the taste buds to the point that he wouldn't be able to taste anything no matter what he ate for the next few months.

Moreover, as the medicine also burned his digestive system, he would have countless episodes of diarrhea for the next few months as the medicine was cleared out of his body.

In conclusion, he would suffer for some time.

Kenneth didn't have the residue energy to feel the discomfort the medicine had given him. He felt as if there was a cool breath surging to the ulcerated penis that made him feel comfortable and soothed.

"That is so amazing, I feel the effect of the medicine already!"

Over the moon, Kenneth took off his pants in front of everyone and almost burst into tears of joy. The ulceration on the penis had healed very quickly! It was really amazing!

Charlie Wade said flatly, "The ulceration should've been cured by now, but the nerves in your penis have turned necrotic, so I think it'll be hard for you to regain your manhood. Besides, I'd advise you not to just take any kind of medicine. Otherwise, you might have to go through the same process again."

Kenneth nodded profusely.

When the ulceration started to fester on his penis, he no longer hoped to regain his charisma glory. He was happy enough for his penis to stay where it was.

He was extremely delighted now that his penis was intact!

Charlie Wade continued, "Kenneth, you should be fortunate that I was the one who had won the auction of the 300-year-old premium purple ginseng the other day instead of you. Otherwise, if you had taken the so-called medicine using the premium ginseng, your penis would rot the minute you drank the medicine! I wouldn't even be able to do anything then!"

Kenneth shuddered in fear. He didn't dare to be bossy around Charlie Wade anymore, he bowed respectfully and said, "Master Wade, thank you for your help!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Since you have recovered, can you let the Weaver family off the hook now?"

"Of course, definitely!" Kenneth nodded.

Although he had suffered a lot because of these, there was no need to dispute with the Weaver family anymore since his penis was cured.

His feelings for Aurouss Hilll right now were nothing but sadness and misery. It was as if he started to suffer since he stepped foot in this place.

Now that his penis was cured, he wanted to just return to Eastcliff and leave this sad place...

Chapter 507

After so many sufferings and misery, Kenneth wanted to go home so badly.

Besides, he knew that there was no one who could help him regain his manhood in Aurouss Hilll, so he wanted to try his luck at Eastcliff.

He also had an important function to attend to—his mother's 84th birthday. As her eldest son, he must go back to celebrate her birthday.

His mother had requested that he invite Anthony to the birthday banquet, but from the looks of it, it seemed that Anthony still hadn't forgiven him. Despite that, he cleared his throat and asked, "Uncle Simmons, my mother's birthday is just around the corner. I would like to invite you to join our celebration."

Anthony said emotionlessly, "Mr. Wilson, I've told you, I have nothing to do with your family anymore so don't waste your time persuading me to attend the birthday banquet."

Kenneth sighed and nodded dejectedly. Although he wanted to jump on the old man and beat the crap out of him, he still said humbly, "Okay, Uncle Simmons. Since you've made up your mind, I won't force you to do anything you don't want to. So, excuse me, I'll go back to Eastcliff now."

Anthony nodded.

Kenneth looked at Anthony and then Charlie Wade. He was still in the midst of anger, but he swallowed his fury and left sheepishly with his bodyguards.

Jordan was relieved when Kenneth was finally gone.

Moreover, he received a blessing in disguise too as he got a good prescription out of this commotion.

He discovered that he could treat penis ulceration with the dozen Chinese medicinal ingredients paired with his urine. It was wonderful! He could

totally offer the treatment if anyone suffered such a condition in the future!

He hurried forward and said, "Master Wade, you are indeed Aurouss Hilll's genius doctor and you have such marvelous skills. Thanks to your help, our family is able to survive Kenneth's attack. We will forever be in debt to your kindness."

The others also bowed and saluted. "Thank you, Master Wade, for saving our family from the fury."

Charlie Wade glanced at them indifferently and uttered, "I'm not here to listen to boring speeches."

He pointed at Liam and said to Jordan, "Since Liam has solved the family's troubles, then as you've promised, he should be made the chairman of the Weaver Pharmaceuticals now, right? When do you plan to make the official announcement?"

Jordan was irritated by Charlie Wade's blunt remark. He was the head of the family, he didn't need an outsider to tell him what to do!

Besides, it was absolutely impossible for him to hand over the chairman position to the b*stard son!

Jeffrey was equally pissed at Charlie Wade's intervention. How dare he help the b*stard snatch the chairman's position? Didn't he know that he was the eldest son of the Weaver family that had the ultimate right to inherit the company?

Liam, on the other hand, was extremely excited and grateful. He looked at Charlie Wade, his eyes full of gratitude, and he saw Charlie Wade as his second parent. However...

Jordan smiled and said calmly, "Master Wade, to be honest, this is our family's personal affair. Besides, the appointment of the chairman is very important, we cannot decide so clumsily."

Chapter 508

What Jordan really meant was, "You, Charlie Wade Wade, are nothing but an outsider. Please stay away from the Weaver family's affairs!"

Liam felt as if he had fallen from the sky to hell when he heard his heartless father's remark.

He realized that he had been tricked—very miserably too!

His father had never wanted to give him the chance at all!

Even if he surrendered his mother's precious snow ginseng to plead Charlie Wade to save his family, his father would never want to elect him as the company's chairman.

Charlie Wade frowned in dismay and asked coldly, "Oh? Are you planning to break your promise?"

Jordan quickly explained, "Oh no, Master Wade, that's a misunderstanding. There's something that you aren't aware of. Well, the other day, I told both my sons that whoever could solve this problem for our family will have a bigger chance to be the chairman. Of course, I'll give Liam credit for what he did for the family today, so when it comes to the election for the chairman position, he'll have a higher chance of winning."

Jordan was being completely shameless and dishonest. He changed his claim from confirmation to 'having a bigger chance', which turned the control of the agenda back into his hands. It was like tossing a coin in his hand in which he could decide on heads or tails, who could win his game?

Jeffrey was a little agitated by Charlie Wade's interference. Kenneth left anyway, and the crisis had been resolved, so he had no reason to be afraid of Charlie Wade anymore. He blurted in annoyance, "Charlie Wade, it's our family's affairs, it's none of your business. Get out of here when we ask nicely, there is no place for you to be so rude in our house!"

Jordan was an ungrateful old dog himself. Since his son was so straightforward, he said directly, "Frankly speaking, I will never hand over my company to the son of a b*tch from Mount Golmin. I've slept with so many women in my entire life and this b*stard's mom was the worst of them all. She was nothing but a f*cking village girl. I only slept with her because I was young and I had to release myself, otherwise, I wouldn't even bat an eye at her."

Liam growled angrily, "What did you just say about my mother?!"

Jordan arched his eyebrow in disdain and shouted coldly, "What? Do you want to talk back to me now? You really are the son of a b*tch! After so many years, we've let you stay under the roof, we've fed you, we've provided you with education, and this is how you repay us? How dare you want a place in the Weaver family business? From now on, you're no longer part of our family. Get the hell out of here!"

Liam dropped his head, disappointed, and stood sullenly on the side. He had admitted defeat, he had only his naivety to blame because he believed Jordan!

If so, he had no purpose to stay in the Weaver family anymore. It was better to just cut ties with them!

Liam clenched his fists, gritted his teeth, and said, "Alright! From now on, I have nothing to do with the Weaver family!"

Jeffrey was extremely thrilled, he smirked, "B*stard, who are you to decide you have nothing to do with us? We've wanted to kick you out from a long time ago, don't you know? It's such a waste of our efforts to raise you for so many years!"

Charlie Wade asked Jordan coldly, "Jordan Weaver, are you sure this is what you want to do?"

Jordan sneered contemptuously, "Again, this is our family's affairs and has nothing to do with you. You've overstayed your welcome, now get out!"

Jordan didn't believe that Charlie Wade had some sort of a powerful background—he was just a person who happened to have a cure for Kenneth's disorder. This nobody couldn't do anything about him.

Now that Kenneth was cured and left their house, he had nothing to do with the Weaver family even if he was hit and killed in a car accident.

So, why did he have to bother himself with Charlie Wade?

Chapter 509

Charlie Wade wasn't very surprised when Jordan went back on his words. In fact, he had expected it.

When there was more than one child in the family, it was only normal that parents found it difficult to treat each offspring fairly and equally.

Lady Wilson was the best example. She didn't like Claire Wilson Wilson very much because she disobeyed her by being together with Charlie Wade, so she favored the obedient Wendy more.

Jordan had never ever regarded Liam as his own son. He only raised Liam as a servant in the Weaver family, so how could he possibly hand over the family business to him?

Charlie Wade glared at Jordan and asked again, "I'll give you one last chance to settle the chairman position issue. Think about it carefully before you speak."

Jordan sneered, "I don't have to think, I'll tell you one more time, I'll never let Liam be the chairman! To tell you the truth, I've never thought about electing him as the chairman. Even if he saved the Weaver family today, to me, he is nothing but an illegitimate son, a b*stard who was born by the village sl*t without my consent!"

Then, he turned to Liam and shouted, "And you, you ungrateful dog! I've kept you in our house for so many years is to make you an obedient dog! How dare you covet the chairman position! If I had known how greedy and ungrateful you were, I wouldn't have brought you back in the first place! I should've just thrown you into the lake at the mountain after that woman died!"

Liam glared back at Jordan in great dismay. "Jordan Weaver, you can insult me, but don't you dare insult my mother!"

"Your mother?" Jordan smirked in disdain, "A village sl*t who bit off more than she could chew, and she even dreamed of marrying me! Shameless woman! She makes me sick!"

Liam trembled in anger, he clenched his fists so tightly that veins were visible on his arms. "Jordan Weaver, you insult my mother over and over again. I'll kill you!"

He was about to rush forward when Charlie Wade stood in his way and said flatly, "Liam, stop. Don't dirty your hands with that crippled old man, it will tarnish your reputation as the head of the Weaver family, the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals."

Everyone gaped in bewilderment upon Charlie Wade's direct remark.

Jordan was taken aback, then laughed sinisterly and said, "Dude, you're so funny, do you know that? Do you think you have the final say about our family's business?"

Charlie Wade nodded matter-of-factly. "When I say he is the head of the Weaver family today, that's what he is!"

Jordan smirked disdainfully, "Kiddo, I'll forgive your rudeness as you treated Kenneth on our behalf, now get out of here when I ask nicely. Otherwise, I'll let you see for yourself how ruthless our family can be!"

Jeffrey joined his father's provocation and said, "Charlie Wade, I haven't settled the score with you since the last time! If you get nosy into our family's business, I won't let you off the hook so easily!"

Charlie Wade barged forward and slapped him on the face, sending him spinning!

No one had expected Charlie Wade to make the move!

The Weaver family members wanted to jump on him. Charlie Wade glared at them coldly and said, "Listen to me carefully. From now on, I, Charlie Wade Wade, will make Jordan and Jeffrey Weaver marked men! I'll release a hit list to the underworld! If any of you want to stand up for them, go ahead, I don't mind putting a few more names on the hit list!"

The hit list in the underworld was like the film John Wick. Once the list was issued with a lucrative reward, the entire underworld would rattle and they would go after the marked men for the reward.

Ichiro Kobayashi, who was now taking care of Don Albertt's dogs in his kennel, had a price put on his head by his brother in Japan. The reward of a mere fifty million had many people excited to make a move on him. If he put the same price tag on Jordan and Jeffrey, they would not be peaceful for the rest of their life.

Jordan smirked at Charlie Wade's remark, "Who do you think you are, really? Do you think you're so compelling? My family's net worth is at least one billion dollars, I can take one billion as the reward and order a hitman on you!"

Charlie Wade smirked back, "Rubbish, you don't have the power to do that."

Then, he took out his phone and called Albert.

Albert's gracious voice sounded from the other end of the line when the call was connected. "Yes, Master Wade, what can I do for you?"

"Albert, release a hit list for me, I want Jordan and Jeffrey Weaver to be hunted down! The reward is a hundred million dollars and it will take effect at midnight!"

"Alright, Master Wade, I'll release the order to the entire city right away!"

Chapter 510

Immediately afterward, the notifications of incoming messages buzzed on Jeffrey's phone like a swarm of busy bees!

He was a member of a chat message group whose members consisted of several people with good relationships with the Weaver family. They were becoming frantic at this moment!

"Jeff, how did you end up on Don Albertt's bad side? He is offering a reward of a hundred million dollars for a hit list on you and your dad! It will take effect at midnight!"

Jeffrey's face darkened. He was shocked and scared.

Before he could reply, another message popped up in the group.

"F*ck, Zeke White is adding another hundred million bonus on the hit list!"

"D*mn, Graham Quinton too! The reward has now increased to three hundred million!"

"Oh my god! The Moore family is in it too! They add two hundred million, which makes the rewards five hundred million dollars now! D*mn!"

Blood drained from Jeffrey's face and cold sweat drenched his face and body. He dropped the phone and the screen broke.

Jordan hurriedly asked, "Jeffrey, what's going on?"

Shivered in fear, Jeffrey told Jordan everything in a shaky tone.

Jordan was so shocked upon the news. It was as if his soul had left his body!

What happened?

Why was this young man so influential and dynamic?

The infamous Don Albertt succumbed to his orders, while the White family and the Quinton families were also courteous to him.

What's even more terrifying was the Moore family, the most powerful family in Aurouss Hilll, wanted to curry favor with him too?! Who was he?!

Five hundred million dollars! With that much money as the reward, the underworld of the entire country would pursue him and his son as prized treasures!

He was really scared this time. As he stole a glimpse at the indifferent Charlie Wade, his legs went jelly. He knelt down on the floor, cold sweat drenching him profusely, and he was shaking uncontrollably!

"Master Wade, please have mercy on us! Please spare us!"

Jordan knelt on the floor too and started pleading, "Master Wade, I'm sorry! I'm terribly sorry for looking down upon you. Please forgive me, please forgive us! I'll never do it again, I swear! I'll be your dog forever!"

Charlie Wade glared at them coldly and said, "Oh, you want to stay alive now, huh? What's with the pompous attitude just now?"

Jordan slapped himself on his cheek and cried, "Master Wade, it's my bad, I wasn't thinking straight. Please forgive me..."

Then, he continued hurriedly, "Master Wade, Liam will be the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals and he's the head of the Weaver family now! Are you satisfied?"

"Well, I would've been satisfied if you had said it earlier, but now, nope, too late."

Jordan squealed in shock and asked, "Master Wade, what can I do to please you?"

Charlie Wade looked at him and the astonished Jeffrey indifferently, and said, "You hate Mount Golmin and the woman who lived there and gave birth to Liam so much, don't you? Okay then, I order you and your son to go to Mount Golmin to scavenge ginseng for the rest of your lives and you can't leave that place forever!"

Then, a layer of gloomy ice hovered beneath Charlie Wade's expression as he said, one word at a time, "Listen to me carefully, you can't leave Mount Golmin for the rest of your lives!"

Chapter 511

Jordan wailed in utter desperation upon hearing Charlie Wade's order!

He found Mount Golmin, the treacherous mountain, and its icy cold weather very repulsive!

He would not even have stepped foot into that cold place had it not been for the fact that he had to collect the medicine himself at the beginning of his business.

Because of his repulsion towards the bitter cold place, he was equally disgusted by Liam's mother and only treated her as a temporary escort.

However, he never dreamed that, many decades later, Charlie Wade would punish him by making him stay at Mount Golmin without ever being able to leave the place!

That's the place that he hated the most! It would be like taking his own life if he locked him there and never be allowed to leave!

He was certain that he would die anytime soon due to his deteriorating health, but if he went to a place like Mount Golmin, he would die faster!

Besides, the place was like a living hell for a pleasure-seeking old coot like him!

He looked at Charlie Wade in despair and pleaded, "Master Wade, I'm not going to live much longer. Please, I beg for your mercy. I'll give Liam the entire Weaver Pharmaceuticals as long as you let me stay in Aurouss Hilll for the rest of my aging life..."

Charlie Wade said coldly, "Have you ever thought about how Liam's mother has been gone for twenty years? You have lived twenty years longer than her, you scumbag! You should be grateful! So, repent for your sins at Mount Golmin for the rest of your life! Not only would you need to go into the mountain to search for ginseng every day, but you also have to visit Liam's mother's grave every day!"

Then, he turned to Liam and ordered, "Liam, after you take over the company, send someone over to monitor them every day. Make sure that they go to your mother's grave every morning, then spend the rest of the morning and evening on the mountains collecting ginseng. They are not allowed to use phones, surf the Internet, or watch TV. Make sure they live a life that rises with the lark and goes to bed with the lamb! If they dare to slack off even for a little while, break their legs and freeze them into popsicles in the snow!"

Liam was very astonished and thrilled. Charlie Wade had not only helped him get the company, but he also helped him to punish Jordan and Jeffrey in such a perfect way that he could never dream of!

To let them spend the rest of their lives in the place they spurned the most was very ironic, humorous, and satisfying!

He knelt before Charlie Wade and said respectfully, "Thank you, Master Wade. Don't worry, I will do as you say!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said while glaring at the weeping Jordan and Jeffrey, "If they dare to escape from Mount Golmin, the five hundred million hit order will be activated automatically. They will die if they dare to leave Mount Golmin!"

Jeffrey wailed, tears and snots smeared his face.

He was the second-in-chief of Weaver Pharmaceuticals and had a wide network of connections in Aurouss Hilll. Thanks to his privileged family background, he led a life of indulgence and luxury.

It would be more painful for him to be locked up at Mount Golmin forever than being sentenced to life imprisonment!

At the very least, you could still mingle with people despite the hardship in the prison, but how could he stand the treacherous and cold place like Mount Golmin?

Chapter 512

Jeffrey wailed in despair, "No! I don't want to go! I don't want to go to that h*llhole!"

Then, he turned to Charlie Wade and knocked his head on the floor to beg him. "Master Wade, please forgive me! I can even leave the country and never return, I'll never bug Liam again! Please don't send me to Mount Golmin!"

Charlie Wade ignored their plea and said to the rest of the family members directly, "Listen carefully. From now on, you have only two options. You either be under Liam's leadership and work hard, and I can assure you that Liam will take care of your welfare, or you can follow them to Mount Golmin to search for ginseng!"

Charlie Wade stomped and said firmly, "I'll give all of you ten seconds, think carefully and stand behind those whom you want to follow!"

Everyone scattered around like an army of ants once Charlie Wade commanded.

Not surprisingly, they all scrambled and stood in line behind Liam!

Jordan and Jeffrey growled at them furiously, "Ungrateful jerks! Our family has fed you for nothing!"

They ignored them completely. Everyone hit a man who was down, and now that the father and son had obviously lost power, even fools wouldn't pick their side and spent the rest of their life with them at Mount Golmin!

Jeffrey wailed loudly and Jordan convulsed in shock.

As Jeffrey watched the truth unfold, he crawled to Liam and begged, "Liam, my dear brother, although we are not born by the same mother, we

have the same father! We share half of our blood! Please, I beg of you, please plead with Master Wade to forgive us! I'll give you everything—you shall own the Weaver family and the business. I don't want anything, just don't send me to Mount Golmin!"

Liam glanced at him coldly and said, "Huh, I won't disobey Master Wade for a scumbag like you! Moreover, you never regard me as your brother, not even once! You've insulted me and my mother for so many years and I hate you to the core! You deserve the very last bit of the punishment!"

Jordan said in a shaky voice, "Liam, I'm your father. Aren't you scared of karma after what you've done to your own father?"

"No, I'm not!" Liam replied coldly, "You, on the other hand, after you've hurt so many women and let down so many of your own offsprings, aren't you afraid of retribution?"

Then, Liam said calmly, "Actually, you are already getting retribution! You know very clearly that you won't live for long. Even if a miracle happens and you can live for a few more years, based on your physical condition, it would be nothing but a living hell to you! This is your retribution!"

"You... you..." Jordan was so angry he was speechless. He coughed violently and his body shuddered.

Charlie Wade said flatly, "I'll give you two an hour to prepare your things. One hour later, I'll have someone to take you to Mount Golmin!"

He immediately called Albert and said, "Albert, send some of your brighter men and two cars to the Weaver family to pick Jordan and Jeffrey up, then send them all the way to Mount Golmin!"

"Okay, Master Wade, I'll get right on it!"

Then, Albert asked, "By the way, Master Wade, what should I do after sending them to the mountains?"

"Send them to the village at the foot of the mountain. Then, buy them a small house for them to have a roof to live under and let them stay there. Next, buy them some groceries and food. From now on, they will stay at Mount Golmin forever. Even if they die, they will be the spirit of Mount Golmin! If they are cremated, bury their ashes at the foot of the mountain! Do you understand?"

"Yes, Master Wade, totally!"

Chapter 513

Jordan and Jeffrey sat on the floor and cried desperately. They still couldn't accept the fact that they would be sent to Mount Golmin.

Seeing their miserable state, Charlie Wade said flatly, "Although it's autumn now, it's already very cold there. If you don't prepare any thick

clothes and jackets for the winter and freeze to death, you'll only have yourselves to blame."

Upon his command, they realized that if they delayed any longer, they might have to go to Mount Golmin empty-handed when Albert and his men arrived. So, exchanging dejected glances, they got up and headed to their rooms to pack their things.

At this moment, they had completely given up their struggle as they had realized how Charlie Wade's ability was far beyond their control.

The prominent families in Aurouss Hillll were all adding the reward of the hit order for Charlie Wade's sake. If they didn't move now, they would really die in the city!

The rest of the family members avoided Jordan and Jeffrey at all costs. No one was willing to step forward and help even if Jordan couldn't walk properly due to his deteriorating health. After all, no one wanted to offend Liam, the new head of the Weaver family, and the almighty Charlie Wade.

When the father and son were packing their things, Albert personally came to the house with his boys.

Albert arranged six of his finest men for the mission and three Land Cruisers with strong overall performance and adaptability for the journey up north.

The journey spanned over two thousand kilometers and it might take at least two days to get there.

The men that Albert arranged for the mission were equipped with extraordinary strength and power that could prevent Jordan and Jeffrey from escaping in the middle of the journey.

On the other hand, Charlie Wade doubted that they would escape even if they were given the chance because if they did, the hit order would be activated and they would have all kinds of people going after them. It was better to just surrender to their fate and go to Mount Golmin.

Half an hour later, Jordan and Jeffrey appeared in the living room with two large suitcases, their expression as gloomy as a cloudy storm.

Charlie Wade said instantly, "Alright, the people and cars are here. Hurry up and get in the car, let's move now!"

The father and son nodded sullenly and were taken away by Albert's men. They continuously looked back at their family and the house, but they had to go now despite their reluctance.

Jordan was filled with regret and despair now.

If he had known this would be the outcome, he would have handed over the position of the chairman to Liam as he promised after the crisis was

resolved. If so, Liam wouldn't kick him out of the house and all the way to Mount Golmin.

He only had himself to blame for what had happened today.

Liam watched as Jordan and Jeffrey were hurled onto the car, and the three cars left the house and headed straight for Mount Golmin, which was more than two thousand kilometers away.

His eyes were drenched with tears until the convoy disappeared from his sight.

He walked towards Charlie Wade, knelt before him, and said with a choked voice, "Master Wade, thank you for all you've done! Thanks to you, I've achieved the two biggest wishes of my life. From now on, I owe you my life. Weaver Pharmaceuticals is yours and I'll surrender myself to you! I'll do anything for you, regardless of the danger and consequences!"

Charlie Wade pasted a gentle smile and said, "Liam, you are a very brave man and a good son. What you're lacking is an opportunity, which I'm willing to give you because of my admiration for you. But remember, don't become the man that you hate the most. If I find out that you, Liam Weaver, have become another Jordan Weaver, I'll kill you myself, do you hear me?"

Liam knocked his head against the floor and said loudly, "Yes, I understand! If I fail your entrustment in any way, I'll end my own life!"

Chapter 514

Charlie Wade nodded and said flatly, "Get up. Sort out the Weaver family's business and manage it well. I may need your help in the future."

"Yes, Master Wade, I'll always obey your instruction!"

For Liam, his life had been completed today. Therefore, he only had two thoughts in his mind right now.

One, he would return Charlie Wade's favor in any possible way.

Two, he would not become Jordan Weaver!

Charlie Wade patted Liam on the shoulder and said calmly, "Do well in your business, make your mom proud!"

Liam nodded, again and again, his tears flowing like rivers.

Charlie Wade said to Anthony and Xyla, "Okay, everything is resolved now. Let's go."

Xyla glanced at Charlie Wade as if she was looking at the god of heaven.

She didn't know that a man could be so attractive and charismatic. The temperament and aura that he possessed when he kicked Jordan and Jeffrey out of the house were really unprecedented.

Anthony was very experienced and knowledgeable, but he admired Charlie Wade more and more. He felt that his decision to stay in Aurouss Hill was one of the best decisions he had made in recent years.

On the way back, Xyla was behind the wheel while Charlie Wade and Anthony were sitting in the back seat. Anthony sighed and said, "Master Wade, the way you handled the Weaver family's affairs was justified and well-founded, I'm impressed!"

Charlie Wade smiled. "The best punishment is to force a person to accept what he hates the most. Mount Golmin is our country's treasure, it is rich in natural resources and treasures that haven't been found yet, but he, Jordan Weaver, is so repulsed and disgusted by even the mention of the mountain. In that case, let him live in the mountains for the rest of his life."

After a short pause, Charlie Wade continued, "If he can realize the beauty of Mount Golmin before he dies, he would be able to correct his own mistake and turn back from the wrong path, but if he persists with his stubbornness like he always does, he will spend the rest of his life in pain and die in pain."

"Wow, Master Wade, you want Jordan to repent his mistakes!"

"Nah, I'm not that holy, I only want to teach him a deep enough lesson. Whether he can repent for his mistakes or not is out of my control. Perhaps he wouldn't be able to stand the environment there and will hang himself, or maybe he is able to wake up and see his own mistakes and spend the remaining life in a meaningful way at the mountain. But again, that would depend on himself and it has nothing to do with me."

Anthony sighed and said in a solemn tone, "Master Wade, you are a man of great wisdom!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand. "Nah, I'm not, I just have some mischievous cleverness."

Then, as if something had struck his mind, Charlie Wade reached into his pocket, retrieved a wooden box, and handed it to Anthony. "Mr. Simmons, this is the medicine I've kept for you, here."

Anthony took it carefully and said, "Thank you, Master Wade."

Charlie Wade took out a newly refined Rejuvenating Pill and handed it to him. "Here, I refined it recently. Take it before going to bed at night, it will make you at least ten years younger and if I'm not mistaken, it will extend your lifespan by ten years too."

Anthony gaped in surprise. "Mas... Master Wade... is it so miraculous?!"

Chapter 515

The Rejuvenating Pill could indeed be regarded as a miraculous elixir to ordinary people. It could make people younger and even extend their lifespan.

However, to Charlie Wade, the pill was nothing but one of the low-level medicines recorded in the Apocalyptic Book, which meant that it wasn't that magical.

Charlie Wade made thirty pills this time. He reserved a portion for himself as a supplement and kept another portion as a reward to those who were obedient and sensible.

Although Anthony was highly respected in the Chinese medicine division, in Charlie Wade's eyes, he was just his disciple.

Anthony was sincere and wholehearted in being by his side and returning his favor. He wasn't much of help most of the time, but he was genuine, so the pill was a handy reward.

As he gave the pill to Anthony, he said, "Don't keep it, take it tonight and rest well."

Anthony suppressed the excitement and said, "Okay, thank you, Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade nodded. "I hope you can be healthy and energetic and make more contributions to society through your clinic's services."

"Of course! I'm operating Serene World Clinic not to make money, but to treat patients and save people instead. I've never charged the patients for the treatment and I only charge them the ingredients fee for their medicine. In fact, I even waive the charge for those with financial difficulties!"

"Good, very good. Keep it up."

After Charlie Wade returned home, Kenneth returned to the Wilson family house after a trip to Silverwing Hospital.

The reason why he had gone to the hospital was mainly to get a second opinion on his penis necrosis. He wanted to get a doctor to diagnose him and verify that he had really recovered.

The doctor was amazed by his advanced improvement. It was supposed to be the worst form of ulceration that needed an emergency amputation surgery, but now, his penis looked very normal and intact.

After a series of examinations and confirming that the necrosis had healed, Kenneth was completely relieved.

As he exited the hospital, he looked up to the sky and shook his head in dismay.

He felt that Aurouss Hilll had brought him the worst luck, so he decided to pack his luggage and return to Eastcliff immediately.

Arouss Hilll had become a sad place to Kenneth. He would never come back if it wasn't necessary.

Before coming to Aurouss Hilll, he was an elite, the best of the best.

After coming here, he had lost his manhood, suffered all kinds of humiliation, and even nearly lost the most precious thing, but what did he get?

He got nothing!

He only got to taste the young and beautiful Wendy for a few days and lost his manhood afterwards, and he spent fifteen million just for a few days of sexual joy!

Kenneth was heartache when he thought of the money gone and all the anguish he encountered.

Wendy, on the other hand, knew nothing of it. She didn't know that Kenneth saw her as a hindrance now.

She was still waiting for him to come back and regain his masculine glory.

Chapter 516

When Kenneth returned to the Wilson family home, Wendy hurried forward and greeted him with joy, "Kenneth, you're finally home. Did the Weaver family fix you?"

Kenneth huffed in annoyance, "They couldn't fix me at all, in the end, they asked Charlie Wade to cure me."

"Charlie Wade? Charlie WadeWade?" Wendy asked in surprise, "So, did he heal you?"

Kenneth sighed, "Yes, but just the necrosis, it's still unusable..."

Wendy said indignantly, "Then you shouldn't let the Weaver family go so easily, especially Jeffrey! It was he who fooled you into taking their lousy medicine and caused you so much distress and misery. You have to let them heal you no matter what!"

Kenneth's expression was distant and cold. "I let the Weaver family go because of Charlie Wade, but when I return to Eastcliff, I will pursue the Weaver family on this matter!"

Wendy was stunned. "Ken... Kenneth, are you going back to Eastcliff?"

Kenneth glanced at Wendy emotionlessly and said, "Of course I'm going back. Aurouss Hilll has given me enough bad luck already!"

Wendy immediately panicked when she heard that her god of wealth was leaving. She clung on him and said coyly, "But Kenneth, I don't want to leave you. Take me to Eastcliff with you, okay?"

Wendy knew that the Wilson family had no hope of bouncing back this time.

He had only given them ten million dollars out of the eighty million dollar investment that he promised them. It wasn't even enough to cover the debt.

She had nowhere to go now. Everyone in Aurouss Hilll already knew about her being Kenneth's mistress, so it was almost impossible for her to find a decent husband to marry in the city.

Therefore, the only option she had right now was to cling on Kenneth and never let go. This was the only chance she could start anew.

However, how could Kenneth take her to Eastcliff? He was married, what if his wife found out about her? World War 3 would erupt in no time!

Besides, it was useless for Kenneth to bring Wendy with him. He couldn't do anything to her right now. She had lost the sole purpose as a lover.

So, Kenneth said in a direct and harsh manner, "No, I can't, Eastcliff is not someplace you can go to. Just stay in Aurouss Hilll."

Wendy shrieked frantically, "Then, what should I do?"

"What else can you do? We are over. As for the future, let's see when I'll be coming to Aurouss Hilll again and we'll see if there's still fate between us then."

The entire Wilson family was equally confused and stuttered when Kenneth suddenly decided to leave.

Lady Wilson was expecting Kenneth to give them the remaining seventy million dollars as he promised, but if he left now, it would devastate the family to the point of kicking them into the abyss.

They had no other way to go except declaring bankruptcy.

Besides, due to the outstanding debts, even the deteriorating mansion might be put up to cover the debt!

Lady Wilson saw Kenneth as their floating boat in the ocean of debt. If he left, the Wilson family would be in despair again.

So, she pleaded to Kenneth, her eyes reddish and her voice hoarse, "Kenneth, if you leave now, our family is done! We are family, Wendy is your lover, you can't just leave us!"

Then, she hurriedly blurted, "Why don't you take us back to Eastcliff? We'll follow you like loyal servants, you are our boss!"

Christopher interjected, "Yes! Kenneth, throughout your stay in the city for the past few days, we have treated you like a distinguished guest. My father saved your father's life too! Please, I beg you, please be merciful and take us to Eastcliff."

A dash of irritation flashed across Kenneth's eyes. He sneered and said, "That's so funny. We aren't related at all, why do I want to take you to Eastcliff?"

He added, "Furthermore, yes, your father did save my father, but I've returned the favor by investing ten million in your company, so that's it between us!"

Chapter 517

Kenneth turned up his nose at Lady Wilson and the rest of the family, so he couldn't care less about their devastating status.

Right now, all he could think of was getting back to Eastcliff as soon as possible, then visiting the finest doctor in the city to treat his erectile disorder.

Lady Wilson marched forward to plead with him again, but Kenneth shoved her away irritably and said, "That's enough, I need to pack my things now. End of discussion."

Lady Wilson's face turned pale. "No, Kenneth, you can't just leave us like this. You know how we are right now. Without your help, we'll go bankrupt..."

Then, she winked at Wendy.

Wendy stuck herself on Kenneth's arm and pleaded, "Kenneth, Grandma is right. Besides, didn't you say that you want to invest eighty million dollars in our company? You only gave us ten million so far, it's not enough to solve our crisis!"

Then, she added, "Why don't you give us the remaining seventy million to keep the company afloat? Perhaps we'll already be up and moving when you return to Aurouss Hilll."

The rest of the family looked at him expectantly and desperately. Kenneth could leave whenever he wanted, but he had to give them the money before he left, otherwise, the Wilson family would be done for.

Harold marched forward too. "Kenneth, everyone in the upper-class circle in the city knows that my sister is your lover. Her reputation is somewhat tarnished now. If you go, she will be a laughing stock!"

They didn't expect that Kenneth would be enraged by their remarks!

He cursed, his face as gloomy as a thundercloud, "Money, money, money! All you can think of is money! You should be grateful that I didn't take back the ten million dollars, how dare you still ask me for more money? Don't make me laugh!"

Lady Wilson didn't want to give up. She squeezed out a few drops of tears and said, "Kenneth, please, we really need your help!"

The rest of the family pleaded with him at the same time like the group of beggars by the street.

Kenneth was annoyed. He slapped Lady Wilson across the face and growled, "Get the h*ll away from me! If you dare say another word, I'll ask my lawyer to seek compensation from you and ask you to refund the ten million dollars! Deal with it!"

Lady Wilson covered her reddened face and fell silent.

If they really irritated him to the point where he sought legal action for the ten million dollars, they couldn't produce the money now!

So, she could only sigh in despair and watched as Kenneth carried his bag and left with his bodyguards.

After Kenneth left, the five members of the Wilson family fell into a silent and sad ambiance.

Lady Wilson was upset, Harold and Wendy were at a loss, while Christopher and Hannah exchanged sinister glances.

Actually, Christopher still has some savings in his hands.

He had about ten million dollars of saving in his account, and the additional five million that Kenneth had given Wendy as her pocket money. They planned to use the fifteen million dollars to buy a house.

The money could be used to pay off most of Wilson Group's debts, but he wouldn't want to do that!

The current Wilson Group was a bottomless pit. Using his money to pay off the debts was like throwing his money down the drain, for he would not get any returns from it. Why should he do it then?

Anyway, the company was registered under Lady Wilson's name, so she was responsible for the debts too. If the court took action for the failure of debt settlement, they would only seize her villa and personal funds and would not include him. He could use the fifteen million dollars as his pension fund.

He cleared his throat and said, intending to toss the problem back to Lady Wilson, "Mom, we still owe a lot of money to the banks and suppliers. What can we pay them with if they come knocking at our door?"

I'm afraid that this house will be seized and auctioned by the bank, you'd better prepare yourself for the worst case scenario..."

Chapter 518

Lady Wilson was down in the mouth.

What should she do? What else could she do?

The Wilson family did not have other sources of income, they were deep in debts, and their capital chains had long been broken. The only way they could get out of this mess was to find investors quickly, otherwise, they would fall apart soon.

But Kenneth, who was most likely to help them, had also left. Who else could they find now?

Lady Wilson sighed and said, "Right now, we can only take one step at a time."

Suddenly, her eyes shone brightly as if something struck her mind. She looked at Wendy and said, "Wendy, Kenneth gave you to Jeffrey Weaver, didn't he? Although the Weaver family isn't as rich as Kenneth, at least their net worth is around one to two billion! Why don't you beg him to invest several million to our company to help us get through the mess?"

Christopher clapped his hands in excitement. "Oh yeah! How could we forget about Jeffrey! Wendy, you were in a brief relationship with him, weren't you? I think he won't watch us die!"

Wendy couldn't care less about the embarrassment of her being around men. She quickly took out her phone and called Jeffrey, thinking that he could solve their problems.

However, she didn't know that Jeffrey was sitting in a Land Cruiser, heading north.

The song North to Alaska by Johnny Horton was playing on the player, without a way to know whether or not it had been done intentionally by the driver. Jeffrey felt his heart getting colder and bleeding as he listened to the song.

Besides, his phone was confiscated by Albert's men because Charlie Wade precisely ordered that Jordan and Jeffrey could not use their phone or surf the Internet. So, he didn't know that Wendy was looking for him anxiously.

Wendy felt a little peculiar and surprised when she couldn't get through his phone. She mumbled, confused, "What happened? Jeffrey switched off his phone. It should be time to celebrate since they've just solved Kenneth's problem!"

Lady Wilson said, "Maybe his phone battery is dead. Try again later!"

"Okay!"

At this moment, the great turmoil that had just occurred in the Weaver family had spread throughout Aurouss Hillll like wildfire. It had created such huge turbulence, especially in the pharmaceutical industry.

Rumors had it that Jordan Weaver, the head of the Weaver family, and Jeffrey, his son and also the successor of Weaver Pharmaceuticals, were hurled to Mount Golmin. There was even a hit order against them, jointly issued by multiple prominent families. Everyone realized that they must have offended some VIPs.

No one knew for sure whom they had offended.

The rest of the Weaver family members dared not talk about it, let alone Don Albertt.

The news spread across the city at such a high speed that it soon reached Christopher.

He was totally devastated when he knew that Jeffrey and Jordan had lost power and were now on their way to Mount Golmin.

He told his family about the news. Lady Wilson's blood pressure shot up in an instant and fell back in a daze. She would have freefallen into trouble if Christopher wasn't fast enough to catch her.

Christopher helped his mother up on the sofa. The old lady wailed in anguish as she slapped her thigh and said, "Oh god, you want us dead, don't you!"

Chapter 519

Lady Wilson fell into complete despair.

She didn't want the legacy that she worked hard for her whole life to be gone just like that.

Besides, this villa was the only property she had in Aurouss Hillll.

If they went bankrupt, the villa would definitely be seized. Next, she, her son, and his family would be kicked off to the streets.

Then, she suddenly remembered that Christopher must have some money in his hands. She quickly asked, "Chris, how much money do you have right now?"

Christopher's heart skipped a beat in panic. He blurted, "Mom, I don't have much, just a few million..."

"A few million? Why so little?" Lady Wilson frowned in dismay. "Kenneth gave Wendy five million. Over the years, you've stayed here without any additional expenses and you even receive salary from Wilson Group! Where did all your money go?"

Christopher's face twisted into a sad grimace. "Mom, I don't have any savings! Yes, my living expenses have been quite low because I stay with you, but I still have to spend money on Harold, Wendy, and Hannah. I'm quite a big spender too, so I don't have much savings."

"If so, invest whatever money you have into the company first. It can at least drag the whole matter for a while. Then, I'll find a way to get more investments."

"Mom! I... I put all my money in fixed deposit accounts... I can't withdraw them now!"

"Oh, just shut it!" Lady Wilson roared. "Do you think I don't know what you're thinking in your nasty little mind? You want to keep the money for yourself, don't you?"

Christopher zipped his mouth awkwardly.

"Have you heard of the saying 'no eggs remain unbroken when the nest is overturned'? If the Wilson family crumbles, do you think you can live well?"

Christopher nodded frantically, "Yes, Mom, you're right... but the money is really stuck in a fixed deposit account right now."

"So what?" Lady Wilson growled, "Do you think I'm not familiar with banking matters? You can withdraw the money before maturity, you'll just lose your interest, that's all. Is that what you care about at a critical moment like this? I'll give you one day to withdraw all your money and transfer it to the company account. Then, I'll call our creditors to see if we can come out with some sort of an instalment plan for the payment, at least it can give us a year or two to regain our composure!"

It had been very troublesome for the creditors to collect debts in recent years. Therefore, if the debtors were courteous and could provide them a clear installment repayment plan, most creditors would agree to the idea, especially if they could repay a little of their debts first.

Lady Wilson was thinking of using Christopher's money to calm the creditors down and buy her some time to manage the debts. Otherwise, her villa would be seized next month!

Christopher was very reluctant and unwilling to succumb to his mother's request.

He knew that Wilson Group was a bottomless pit now and he didn't want to throw his money into the pit. He could only nod his head to his mother's intense request and said, "Okay, Mom. Don't worry, Hannah and I will go to the bank later and transfer the money to the company's account!"

Lady Wilson was slightly relieved by his remark. "I guess you have at least ten million in cash, right? You transfer eight million first and we'll see how things go."

Christopher cursed his mother in his heart, 'D*mn it, she is such a greedy monster! How can she ask for eight million when she presumes that I have ten million? I don't want to give her even a single penny!'

He hid his disguise with a nod while winking at Hannah secretly. He said, "Alright then, Mom. I'll go out with Hannah to handle the matter, you stay at home and wait for our good news."

Lady Wilson nodded in satisfaction. "Okay. Go on now."

Christopher dragged Hannah out of the house. When they were outside, Hannah shrieked, "What the h*ll, are you crazy?! How could you agree to the old lady's ridiculous request? Do you really want to give her eight million? We only have a total of fifteen million dollars in our hands!"

Chapter 520

"No, I'm not!" Christopher yelled frustratedly, "I'm just trying to get my mom off my back! Hurry and spend our money quickly so she won't bug us about it. It's best if we can find a good house today and buy it!"

Hannah asked in shock, "What? Now?"

"Yes!" Christopher said, "My mom thought that I have ten million, didn't she? So, let's use ten million to buy a house. Then, we can show her the house purchase contract and tell her that we've used the money to buy a house. What else can she say then?"

Hannah grinned in delight and said, "Wow, Chris, you're such a genius! Alright! Let's go house shopping!"

When the Wilson family was in the muddy situation again, the Weaver family became the hottest topic in town.

What happened in the Weaver family was a harsh reminder to everyone that if you were not the best, you would likely be crushed by the people at the top of the pyramid!

Weaver Pharmaceuticals was one of the top pharmaceutical companies in the southern region, and because of that, Jordan and Jeffrey had indulged in the unlimited glory and luxury.

But now? In the blink of an eye, they had been sent to Mount Golmin and had become the docile ginseng pickers. In fact, they had to spend the rest of their lives on the mountain! It couldn't be more miserable than that!

Meanwhile, Liam Weaver, Jordan's illegitimate son whose existence was almost invisible in the family, had suddenly become the head of the Weaver family and the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals. It was very shocking and astonishing!

However, it was definitely a new chapter for Liam and the Weaver family as he started to take the lead of the family and the company.

Besides, rumor had it that Don Albertt, the White family, the Quinton family, and even the Moore family were helping Liam to be elected as the chairman behind the scene.

This proved that Liam shared some kind of a relationship with these prominent families, which indicated that Liam's strength would be improved by multiple folds on the basis of the Weaver family.

Before today, Liam was the target of bullies in Aurouss Hilll. As the illegitimate son, his status in the family was no better than the servants'.

Whenever he was out with Jeffrey, many people bullied him for no reason. In fact, most of them insulted him in order to please Jeffrey. They thought that Liam would not rise to a respectable status due to the suppression from his father and brother, but unexpectedly, he did rise up and immediately moved his way up the social pyramid.

So, starting from noon, many people came knocking on the Weaver family house's door. They came with generous gifts to congratulate him on his appointment as chairman of Weaver Pharmaceuticals.

Among them were people who had tormented and beaten him. Not only did they prepare luxurious gifts, but they also hoped that Liam could forgive them and not seek revenge after he came into power.

However, Liam had never ever borne the thought of retaliation. He treated everyone who had insulted him with a kind smile and sincerity because he remembered Charlie Wade's advice to not become the kind of person he hated the most!

He saw the humiliation and oppression as a test from God. If it weren't for those horrible experiences, he wouldn't have the good fortune to be supported by Master Wade and reached where he was now.

Therefore, he did not dare to be cocky, and he never wanted to.

He wanted to be a low-key good man and manage the company well so that Master Wade would be pleased by his growth. Besides, he hoped he could gain more experience and abilities to repay Master Wade's favor.

Chapter 521

When the news about the Weaver family hit the streets, Charlie Wade, who had kicked Jordan and Jeffrey into living hell and helped Liam to rise up, was in the kitchen cooking lunch for his wife and in-laws.

At the dining table, Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma were actively talking about the Weaver family. They loved to talk about such gossip, especially Elaine Ma. She would be thrilled for the next three days if she knew about the misfortune that happened in another family.

When Elaine Ma mocked Jordan and Jeffrey for their misfortune, Claire Wilson Wilson chided, "Mom, don't mock others like that, it's not nice."

Elaine Ma snorted in disdain. "Huh, I can ignore other people, but I won't miss a chance of mocking the Weaver family!"

Then, she said in a sheepish tone, "Oh yes, did you know that Wendy was seemingly with Jeffrey a few days ago?"

"Huh?" Claire Wilson Wilson gaped in bewilderment. "No way. Jeffrey is thirty-something, isn't he? He is at least a decade older than Wendy! I don't think Wendy wants to be with him."

Elaine Ma clicked her tongue amusingly. "Haha, do you really think Wendy is a saint? Tell you something, I heard that she had been Kenneth's lover for some time! You know Kenneth, right? Kenneth Wilson, the chairman of Modestway Group in Eastcliff. Then, it was Kenneth who passed her to Jeffrey!"

This time, it was Jacob Wilson who was in utter shock. "What? Did you say Kenneth from Eastcliff? Wendy was his lover? No way! Kenneth is older than Chris!"

Elaine Ma said, "Your mom wanted to curry favor with Kenneth so that she could get investment from him to save the company, so she instructed Wendy to sleep with Kenneth. I must say, the guy kept his promise, he invested 10 million into the company. Everyone knows about it, it's the truth."

"Oh my goodness..." Claire Wilson Wilson gasped, "How could Grandma do that?! How could she ask Wendy to be with Kenneth just for money? How could my uncle and aunt agree to such an arrangement?"

"Them?" Elaine Ma snorted contemptuously, "I bet they were looking forward to it!"

Then, she said in a mocking tone, "Well, the old lady had quite wishful thinking, but too bad Kenneth only invested ten million and that's it."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Wilson Group's debts amount to about thirty million, the ten million is just a drop in the bucket. I guess Grandma and the rest must be having a difficult time now."

"She deserves it!" Elaine Ma growled, "Your grandma deserves every last bit of it! Don't you see how she has bullied us for so many years? I wish that they'd go bankrupt soon and I hope to watch the old coot sleeping on the street! Only then would she realize how many mistakes she's made! Honestly, I feel relieved and at ease when I think of it!"

Jacob Wilson started awkwardly, "Enough. Mom might be wrong at some point, but you can't curse her like that! If they really go bankrupt and they are kicked out of the house, do you think we can turn our backs on her when she comes to us?"

Elaine Ma blurted furiously, "Are you kidding me? I don't care, of course! So what if she has to sleep on the street? I won't even care if she starves to death! Did you forget what she said and how she looked at us when she kicked us out of her family? I will never forgive her!"

Jacob Wilson sighed and said nothing more.

He was indeed angry with his mother, but he wasn't as angry as Elaine Ma was.

Elaine Ma smiled triumphantly and said, "Huh, I can't wait to see the end of the Wilson family. When they are done for, we'll be moving into the big Thompson First villa, and it would be like heaven and hell! Until then, I'll let them know that fortune knocks once at every man's door!"

She turned to Charlie Wade and urged, "Charlie Wade, have you been in contact with Mr. Zeke White? Ask him to urge the contractor to speed up their renovation progress. I want to move in next month!"

Chapter 522

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Yes, Mr. White informed me that the work will be completed next month and we can move in then."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Would it be good to move in right after the renovation is completed? Shouldn't we wait for a while for the smell of the paint and whatever to disappear first?"

Elaine Ma interjected, "Ah, it's okay. I went to see the progress with your dad the other day. They used imported non-polluting materials for the renovation containing zero formaldehyde. There was really no smell at all in the house. In fact, they installed an air purifying system in the house that replaces fresh air twenty-four hours a day, it is very advanced and healthy!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded without a word. She was rather indifferent and aloof about the whole idea of moving to the Thompson First villa, but Charlie Wade was right. They would not live on the same floor as her parents after moving into the new house. In this case, they would have more privacy and personal space, unlike now, where there was no such thing as privacy even in their own room.

Moreover, she promised Loreen that she would reserve a room for her in the villa and invite her to live in. After all, it wasn't so nice for a girl to stay alone at a hotel.

Charlie Wade couldn't be bothered by the villa. He lived a great and lavish life before he was eight, and spent the rest of his childhood and adolescence in the orphanage. He was already at the stage where he was not pleased by external gains and not saddened by personal losses.

At this moment, Elaine Ma received a text message that made her smile when she glanced at it.

She lifted her delightful gaze and said, "An old friend of mine is asking me to play eight rounds of mahjong at her place this afternoon. I won't be home for dinner."

Jacob Wilson asked in surprise, "Eight rounds? Won't it take about ten hours then?"

Elaine Ma rolled her eyes in annoyance and said, "So what if it's ten hours? I even played for two days straight when I was young!"

Jacob Wilson tried a persuasive voice instead. "You said it yourself, when you were young, but you're not young anymore! Sitting for long hours makes one prone to many illnesses—lumbar disc herniation, cervical problems, high blood pressure, all of which are caused by sitting for too long."

Elaine Ma waved her hand agitatedly, "Ah, shut it! I'm feeling fine, don't curse me!"

Claire Wilson frowned and said in a concerned tone, "Mom, I don't mind if you play mahjong for leisure, but please, there are two things I want to say, so listen. One, don't play for too long and two, please don't play by the rules that will make you win or lose thousands of thousands per round, okay?"

"Argh, you're no fun! We're just playing to pass our time!" Elaine Ma said nonchalantly, "Besides, I'm doing this for our family! Look at your dad who's a loser. Look at Charlie Wade, who isn't only a loser, but also a liar who goes around deceiving people—I bet he will cause trouble to our family! And you, you are still in the beginning of your business and have not earned any money yet. How else can your dad and I retire leisurely? I'm depending on mahjong to earn some side income for the family!"

Charlie Wade was agitated by his mother-in-law's harsh remarks. She still mocked him once in a while and even felt that he was a big liar. In his mind, he imagined such a scene—he would slap her across the face and said, "Since you think I'm a big liar, then don't move into the villa that I've gotten from deceiving people!"

His mother-in-law needed to learn some lessons for herself!

Chapter 523

Since people were waiting for her, Elaine Ma did not even bother to finish her meal. She quickly grabbed her bag before she took a cab to an older villa complex in Arouss Hilll, the West Garden Villa.

An old friend of hers lived in the vicinity of this villa complex.

The West Garden Villa had been relatively prosperous and luxurious in Arouss Hilll twenty years ago. However, since it was already an old villa complex, it was not as luxurious and elegant as it used to be.

In the past, Elaine Ma felt that the West Garden Villa was already very good and luxurious. Moreover, she felt that she would never be able to move into a villa like this in her lifetime.

Nevertheless, things were different now. When she thought of how she was going to move into the best villa at Thompson First very soon, Elaine Ma felt a little dismissive of the West Garden Villa.

Her old friend who lived at this villa complex was called Summer Gibson, and Elaine Ma had met her many years ago.

Summer came from a pretty good family background. Her husband made a lot of money in his early years, and after he passed away in an accident, he left Summer with a lot of money,

After raising and sending her child abroad for further education, she would simply play mahjong for fun to pass time every day.

Summer was very rich but she had very lousy hands and poor mahjong skills. Therefore, she would always lose points to Elaine Ma whenever they played mahjong together. Elaine Ma would always have more points and a better hand than her.

Therefore, Elaine Ma regarded Summer as her God of Wealth and would definitely be there whenever Summer invited her over to play mahjong.

As soon as she rang Summer's doorbell, the door was opened almost immediately. At this time, a woman who was about the same age as Elaine Ma quickly greeted her with a warm smile on her face. "Sister Elaine Ma, you're here! Come on in!"

This middle-aged woman was none other than Summer.

Elaine Ma hurriedly greeted her before stepping through the door and saying with a smile, "Oh, Summer! I am sorry to keep you waiting for a long time."

After that, both of them headed to the living room. At this time, the other two friends who had gathered to play mahjong with the both of them were already sitting and waiting for Elaine Ma at the mahjong table.

"Sister Elaine Ma, you are finally here!"

Another middle-aged woman said impatiently when she saw Elaine Ma walking into the living room. "Come and sit down! We will start by playing eight continuous laps today!"

As soon as Elaine Ma and Summer sat down at the mahjong table, the mahjong game officially began.

As Elaine Ma rubbed the mahjong tiles in her hand, she turned around and said, "Summer, you have already lived in this villa for quite a long time, right?"

After touching a tile, Summer smiled before she replied, "Yes, this villa was bought for more than ten years ago, mainly for investment purposes. After my child went abroad, I was living alone in the city, but the villa was too big for me. I could not help but feel very anxious living alone in such a huge villa."

"Then, have you thought about renovating and refurbishing your villa?" Elaine Ma asked with an interested expression on her face. "Let me tell you, my daughter happens to own a renovation and refurbishment company, and she is also partnering with the Emgrand Group! If you are interested in renovating or refurbishing your villa, I can ask my daughter to give you a special price. When that time comes, she will surely turn your villa into a magnificent palace!"

"Sister Elaine Ma, thank you for your kindness," Summer replied as she smiled slightly. After that, she sighed before she said, "However, I am already planning to sell this villa."

"Sell it?" Elaine Ma was very puzzled. "Why do you want to sell your villa? You are not short of money. I know that your husband left you seven or eight different houses, and you have also invested in several real estates yourself. Isn't it good for you to keep this villa for investment purposes?"

Chapter 524

Summer shook her head before she smiled and said, "Actually, I am going to the United States after a while. I am going to settle down there, and I am not going to come back to Arouss Hilll anymore."

At this time, Elaine Ma asked in surprise, "How are you planning to settle down in the United States?"

Summer nodded slightly before she said, "Didn't I tell you that my son went abroad to study in the United States? He has not returned to the country after leaving for the United States. He is already married there, and my daughter-in-law is also pregnant now. My son does not intend to come back to Arouss Hilll anymore. Therefore, he wants to bring me over to live with him in the United States so that I can help him to look after his children in the future."

One of the women sitting at the mahjong table suddenly blurted out, "Oh, Summer! Are you going to sell all of your houses and properties in Arouss Hilll then?"

Summer replied, "I will just keep one of the smaller condominiums in the urban area. If there is an opportunity in the future, my family can come back to Arouss Hilll for a short vacation for a few days."

Elaine Ma could not help but feel a little sorry and disappointed when she heard Summer's words.

She was not sorry that she was going to lose a good friend whom she could chat with and play mahjong with. Instead, Elaine Ma was upset because she felt that she would never be able to find another person like Summer who was rich and bad at playing mahjong, but would never get upset and was always willing to lose money to her!

At this time, outside the West Garden Villa, Christopher and Hannah had just parked their car at the entrance of the villa and were waiting for their real estate agent to arrive.

Christopher intended to find a suitable house that would cost them less than ten million dollars. Therefore, he had contacted a real estate company and had asked for a real estate agent to help him find a villa that cost about ten million dollars.

The average price of the houses in Aurouss Hilll was a little more than thirty thousand dollars, but a villa was naturally more expensive. It would be basically impossible for anyone to buy a brand new villa for ten million dollars. Therefore, they could only afford to come and look at this old villa.

Hannah was very dissatisfied as she stared at the entrance of the West Garden Villa. "Christopher, don't you think that this villa complex is a little too old? Just look at the villas here! It looks even older than the old lady's villa. Why don't we look at some other villas in another area instead?"

Christopher quickly replied, "There is no way we will be able to afford another villa elsewhere. Moreover, the first-grade houses at Thompson First are actually pretty good, but you refuse to buy a house there."

Hannah became very annoyed as she replied, "That piece of trash Charlie Wade owns a villa at Thompson First! I do not want to risk running into Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma there in the future! I am not going to buy an ordinary residential house or condominium apartment at Thompson First!"

Christopher replied, "Therefore, it would be more cost-effective for us to buy this kind of old villa. It has a very large and spacious area, and it will be very comfortable for our entire family to move in. It does not matter if the villa is a little older because we can always renovate it again."

After that, Christopher continued speaking, "You have to consider the situation that we're in, Hannah. Both Harold and Wendy are both single. Each of them will already occupy one bedroom each. Both of us will take one bedroom, and that will already be three bedrooms. If Harold gets married in the future, he will definitely continue living with us. When he has a child, we have to make sure that the child has a room too. That is already four bedrooms!"

Christopher continued explaining, "And wouldn't mom come to live with us in the future too? At that time, we will have to make sure that she has a

bedroom to herself too. We would need five bedrooms in total! Thus, it would be most practical for us to buy a villa."

Hannah asked angrily, "Why must your mother come and live with us? Why doesn't she go and live with Jacob Wilson instead?"

Christopher shrugged as he said, "Since the old lady has already severed all ties with Jacob Wilson's family, do you think that Jacob Wilson will allow her to live with them?"

Hannah was very dissatisfied and she continued her argument, "No matter what, the old lady cannot come and live with us! I will not allow it! Anyway, the Wilson family is already done for, and we will not reap any further benefits from the old lady any longer. We should just send her to Jacob Wilson's house. It is none of our business if he allows her to live with him or not! We do not need to care about that old lady anymore!"

Christopher quickly replied, "Hannah, you might not know about this, but my mother bought a life insurance policy about twenty years ago. It is a financial insurance policy. The insurance payout after her death is at least six million dollars! If you drive the old lady out of our house and ask her to live with Jacob Wilson instead, the six million dollars will belong to Jacob Wilson after she dies!"

"More than six million dollars?" Hannah's eyes lit up immediately as she asked in surprise, "She bought so much insurance?"

Chapter 525

"Yes." Christopher quickly explained, "This is the life insurance that my dad bought for her when he was still alive in order to leave a way out for the future generations."

After that, Christopher also said, "Why don't you analyze and do the calculations yourself? How many more years could my mother possibly live when she is already so old? I think that she can only live for another three to five years at most. Let's just let her live with us for another three to five years. After her death, we will be able to get our hands on the six million dollars life insurance. Don't you think that it is very worth it?"

"Yes, it is worth it!" Hannah replied as she rubbed her hands excitedly. After that, she said, "We have to take good care of your mother now. We should not allow Jacob Wilson and his family to lay their hands on your mother's life insurance!"

Christopher nodded as he smiled, "That is only natural. Don't worry, we will not split the six million dollars with Jacob Wilson and his family when the time comes!"

Hannah hurriedly replied, "Not only will he not get a single penny from the six million dollars, but we also have to make sure that Jacob Wilson pays half the amount of money for your mother's funeral and burial plot when she dies!"

At this time, Christopher subconsciously replied, "The old lady has already severed all ties with him. Do you think that he will willingly pay the money for her funeral and burial?"

"Are you stupid?" Hannah could not help but burst out immediately. "The old lady might have already broken off all relations with him verbally, but it does not have any legal effect at all! When the old lady dies, we can go to court and sue Jacob Wilson if he refuses to pay half of the amount that we will have to spend on the old lady's funeral and burial. After all, before the law, Jacob Wilson is still legally the son of that old lady, and he has the obligation and responsibility to pay for her funeral and burial too!"

Christopher beamed as he broke out into laughter. "Wife! You are right. At that time, we certainly have to ask Jacob Wilson to come out with half of the money for the expenses incurred. You are still the smarter one between the both of us, darling! Hahaha!"

Hannah was very proud of herself and grinned as she said, "The two fools, Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma, are always trying to play with us, but how could they possibly be our opponents?"

As soon as her voice fell, a young real estate agent who was dressed in a small suit came over before asking politely, "Hello, are you Mr. and Mrs. Wilson?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Christopher replied as he nodded hurriedly. "You must be the real estate agent from the Lynnox Real Estate Company, right?"

"That's right," the young girl replied with a smile on her face. "Sir, madam, I have already made an appointment with the owner of the villa, she is already waiting for us. We can go in and take a look around the villa now."

"Okay." Christopher nodded before he replied, "Let's go over and take a look, then."

As she led them toward the villa, the young girl took the opportunity to explain the situation. "I will tell you a little about the villa. The owner of the villa is a middle-aged lady. She wants to get rid of all her properties as soon as possible because she will be migrating to the United States soon. That is the reason why she is selling her villa at a slightly cheaper price as compared to the market price. This is definitely a very good deal!"

Christopher and Hannah could not help but smile to themselves when they heard the young girl's words.

It was simply perfect if it was cheaper!

If this villa was suitable, they could use the money that they saved from the purchase of the villa to renovate and refurbish the villa instead!

Meanwhile, Elaine Ma was still playing with Summer and her friends. As they were in the midst of the mahjong game, the doorbell suddenly rang.

Summer looked at her friends apologetically before she said, "I'm sorry but please excuse me for a short while. I think the real estate agent is here with my potential buyer. I am going to go and open the door to invite them in now."

Then, Summer stood up before she walked toward the entrance and opened the front door.

When Summer saw the real estate agent standing at the front door with a middle-aged couple, she knew that these were the potential buyers who had come here to take a look at her villa today. She smiled pleasantly at them before she said, "Hello, please come in..."

At this time, the real estate agent quickly spoke up, "Miss Gibson, let me introduce you to the potential buyers. This is Mr. Wilson and his wife, Miss Queen. This is the couple that I told you about over the phone, and they seemed to be very interested in buying your villa."

The middle-aged man smiled slightly before he took a step forward and said politely, "Hello, Miss Gibson. My name is Christopher Wilson, and I am very pleased to meet you."

The visitors were none other than Christopher and his wife, Hannah.

Chapter 526

Summer smiled before she said, "Oh, please come in! Come in! I have not lived in this villa for many years. So, please just make yourselves at home as you look around the villa."

"Okay!" Christopher nodded before he entered the villa with Hannah. After that, he began looking at the layout and interior design of the villa.

At this time, Shella, the real estate agent, smiled before she said, "Mr. Wilson, the West Garden Villa is one of the first villa complexes that was developed in Aurouss Hilll. The supporting facilities are all relatively complete, and it has very tight and good security. Therefore, your safety is guaranteed. The villa has an actual living area of four hundred and seventy square meters, and this fully meets all of your previous requirements..."

The reason Christopher was looking forward to buying an old villa was because it would be relatively cheaper. A normal four hundred and seventy square meters villa cost at least twenty million dollars in Aurouss Hilll, but the current market price of a villa in this villa complex generally costs only thirteen or fourteen million dollars. Moreover, it seemed as though he would be able to bargain and cut down the price of the villa today.

Therefore, Christopher asked Summer immediately, "Miss Gibson, how much do you intend to sell your villa for?"

"Since I will be leaving for the United States soon, I am actually in a hurry to sell this villa. Therefore, I will sell my villa for a relatively cheaper price..."

Summer smiled slightly before she said, "Well, if both of you are really interested in buying my villa, I will sell it to you for twelve million dollars. What do you think?"

"What?! Are you trying to steal or rob from us?" Hannah raised her voice as she blurted out her words in shock. "This is such an old villa, but you actually have the audacity to ask for twelve million dollars?"

Summer did not get angry and merely smiled as she said, "In this villa community, most of the listing prices for the villas here are above thirteen and a half million dollars. Some people are placing their villa for sale for fourteen million dollars. Therefore, the price of twelve million dollars that I have quoted to you is in fact a very, very cost-effective and special price."

Right then, Elaine Ma, who was sitting in the living room, heard the familiar voices from outside. She glanced outside out of curiosity and saw Hannah who was very displeased and dissatisfied at this time.

The man standing next to her was none other than Christopher, the eldest son of the Wilson family.

Elaine Ma really did not expect to see both of them here. After thinking about what Summer had just said, Elaine Ma deduced that both of them were potential buyers who were interested to buy Summer's old villa.

Wasn't the Wilson family about to go bankrupt? How could Christopher even afford to buy a villa at a time like this?

At this time, Hannah had a very arrogant expression on her face as she said, "Miss Gibson, to be honest with you, only a fool would buy this old villa for twelve million dollars. I heard that you were going to the United States soon, so I know that you will want to get rid of this villa as soon as you can. If you agree to sell me this villa for eight million dollars, we can complete the sales and transaction immediately today! After that, you can even pack your bags and leave for the United States tomorrow! Wouldn't that be the best of both worlds for you?"

Hannah's main reason for lowering the price of the villa was because she knew that the other party was in a hurry to sell. In her opinion, since the other party was in a hurry to sell, she definitely had to take advantage of this opportunity to bargain and lower the price of the villa so that she could make a big profit for herself.

She felt that if Summer was anxiously waiting to leave for the United States because she had a family member who was dying or in need of help,

she would surely be able to pressure her into selling her villa for a lower price.

However, Hannah did not know that Summer was actually very wealthy and had more than one house that she was waiting to sell. Therefore, she was not in need of money at all. Why would she possibly allow Hannah to take advantage of her and sell her the villa at a loss just because she was in a hurry to sell?

Summer naturally knew that Hannah was up to no good. Therefore, she frowned before she replied in a disapproving tone, "Miss Queen, I admit that my villa is a little old, but I have already given you a very fair price for it. You will definitely not be able to find a lower price for a villa in this area than the price that I have just offered you. As for the price of eight million dollars that you have mentioned, I am afraid that is nothing but a fantasy!"

After that, Summer continued speaking, "Since it seems as though both of you are not really sincere, I don't think that we need to continue talking about this anymore."

Christopher knew very well that his wife's counter-offer of eight million dollars was indeed very ridiculous. Why would anyone sell this villa for eight million dollars?! In fact, if someone placed this villa for sale at eleven million dollars, it would be sold within half an hour because it would indeed be a very good bargain for a villa like this! It would be very much cheaper than the market price!

Therefore, Christopher hurriedly replied, "Miss Gibson, please do not be angry. My wife is not sensible and she does not know that she is talking nonsense."

Hannah glared at Christopher before she said, "I am not sensible?! Christopher, have you forgotten who is in charge of this family? Have you forgotten who has always been the one making decisions for the family? I am telling you, I will not buy this villa for more than eight million dollars!"

Then, Hannah tried to wink at Christopher, almost as though she was trying to tell him that she had got this under her control. Hannah was confident that she would be able to take this woman down.

Just then, Elaine Ma walked over with a smile on her face as she said cheerfully, "Oh! Brother-in-law and sister-in-law, you actually expect to buy this villa for only eight million dollars? Are you insane?"

Chapter 527

Truth be told, Hannah and Christopher would never have dreamt that they would run into Elaine Ma here!

Both of them really could not comprehend the situation. Why was Elaine Ma here at the villa?

Was she friends with Summer?

Hannah was a little annoyed at this time.

In fact, she had already planned to slaughter the price of the villa and insist on purchasing the villa for eight million dollars. If the other party disagreed with the price, she would just increase the price little by little until a maximum of nine million dollars. Hannah was confident that she would definitely be able to buy the villa for nine million dollars.

However, she never would have expected Elaine Ma to suddenly appear and attack them at this time!

Besides, Elaine Ma had always been very polite and respectful toward her. So, why was she suddenly so courageous to even mock her in front of everyone else today? When did she become so courageous?

Elaine Ma had been bullied by Christopher and Hannah ever since she had married into the Wilson family. After being bullied for more than twenty years, Elaine Ma naturally hated them to the core.

Since she heard that the Wilson family was going to go bankrupt and lose everything that they had soon, Elaine Ma had been looking for an opportunity to taunt and humiliate the both of them. Unexpectedly, the heavens had eyes, and she was given this golden opportunity to make fun of them today!

This gave Elaine Ma an opportunity to avenge the hatred that she had felt all these years.

The expression on Hannah's face was very ugly after listening to Elaine Ma's sarcastic remark. She turned her head and looked at Elaine Ma before she said, "Elaine Ma, what do you mean by that?"

Elaine Ma smiled before she said, "Oh! Sister-in-law, do you really mean to say that you do not understand what I am saying? My friend's villa is worth more than ten million dollars, but you are actually trying to offer her only eight million dollars for it? Can you be even more shameless than this? I know that you might have become very poor recently, but this is not a valid reason for you to come out and try to take advantage of others!"

As Elaine Ma spoke, she did not bother to conceal her feelings, or rather, she did not want to conceal it at all. Elaine Ma did not care about their feelings whatsoever.

Her husband, Jacob Wilson, had no place or status in the Wilson family, and that was the reason why she had been living under the pressure and control of this couple for so many years. She had been suffocated and filled with grievances throughout all these years.

Since she finally had the opportunity to trample all over them, Elaine Ma naturally wanted them to feel the bitterness she had tasted all this while!

The expression on Hannah's face turned even uglier as she glared at Elaine Ma and said, "Okay, Elaine Ma. It seems as though you have become even more skillful after just a few days, right? You used to be so cowardly like a mouse who had just seen a cat when you saw me in the past. Now, you actually dare to talk to me in this manner?"

Hannah was also very angry at this time!

In the past, Elaine Ma was simply an inferior person who could not do anything or stand up to her at all.

However, when Elaine Ma saw that the Wilson family was about to go bankrupt, she immediately had the courage and guts to jump at her and taunt her! What a b*tch!

When Elaine Ma heard Hannah mention the past, she quickly replied arrogantly, "Oh, sister-in-law. Do you really think you can continue pressuring me just because the old lady favored you? Why don't you take a look in the mirror so you can see how poor you are now? You still dare to act tough in front of me?"

Then, Elaine Ma continued speaking, "To tell you the truth, I have already been unhappy and dissatisfied with you for a very long time, Hannah. Over the years, the old lady had always been very biased and impartial. She always favored you because you were her eldest daughter-in-law. Otherwise, how could I possibly have swallowed my pride, bowed down to you, and praised you when you were actually worth nothing at all? You are just a stinky woman who knows how to kneel down and suck up to an old lady! The Wilson family is already going bankrupt and you are still trying to act tough in front of me?! Pfft! Why don't you take a piss and look at who you really are?"

Hannah's face turned red with anger at this time.

In the entire Wilson family, was she truly the only one who had been kneeling down and sucking up to Lady Wilson?

When Elaine Ma was trying to curry favor with Lady Wilson, she was more than willing to do anything that she could, and she worked even harder than anyone else to please the old lady! So, how could Elaine Ma say that about her when they were both obviously in the same boat?!

Chapter 528

Christopher turned pale, and he quickly stepped forward to reprimand Elaine Ma. "Elaine Ma! Stop trying to criticize and insult us! No matter how depressing our situation is, we are definitely better off than you. Why don't you take a look at your own life instead? Your husband is a piece of trash, your son-in-law is a piece of trash, and your whole family is simply pathetic!"

Elaine Ma's eyes widened immediately, but she simply replied in disdain, "Oh! Big brother, you are right! My husband is really nothing but a piece of trash, but what else can I do? All the men in the Wilson family are nothing but garbage! Don't you already know this in your own heart?"

"You..." Christopher gritted his teeth in anger.

Good for you, Elaine Ma. I was scolding your husband, but you actually dragged my husband and son into this?!

At this time, Elaine Ma did not give Christopher any chance to continue speaking at all. She simply placed her hands on her waist as she said arrogantly, "But don't you dare say that my precious son-in-law, Charlie Wade, is a piece of trash! My precious son-in-law is really amazing! Moreover, I will also be able to move into my luxurious villa at Thompson First next month. Can you even afford a villa there? Do you have the ability to buy a villa there?"

In truth, Elaine Ma was not all that proud of Charlie Wade.

However, she was simply taking advantage of this opportunity to use Charlie Wade to antagonize Christopher. It was really exhilarating!

When Christopher heard Elaine Ma's words, he felt very uncomfortable and distressed.

D*mn it! She was right.

Even though Charlie Wade was nothing but a piece of trash, he actually owned a luxurious villa at Thompson First. What about himself? He could only afford to buy a second-hand villa that was already twenty years old. Charlie Wade could probably buy ten of these villas with one of his villas at Thompson First.

Elaine Ma felt very happy and victorious when she saw the ugly and uncomfortable expression on Christopher's face. She was so excited that she felt as though she could perform a dance right here.

After that, Elaine Ma sighed before she continued attacking Christopher. "Oh. To be completely honest with you, I did think that Charlie Wade was nothing but a pathetic piece of trash in the past. I used to look down on him, and I really envied you and sister-in-law. Your daughter, Wendy, was engaged to the wealthy and powerful Gerald from the White family. Your family would have risen up the ranks in an instant if Wendy were to marry into the White family!"

Elaine Ma sighed as she shook her head with regrets. "Well, who would have thought that Wendy would actually be dumped by Gerald? I guess Gerald is truly the scumbag of all scumbags! How could he be so heartless? He got Wendy pregnant, and then he dumped her without any hesitation at all. Who would do that to anyone?"

Hannah and Christopher exchanged glances with one another. At this time, they were so angry and furious, they could kill anyone!

D*mn it! This lousy woman was absolutely overstepping her boundaries!

At this time, Elaine Ma continued speaking, "But still, I envied you. Even though Gerald dumped Wendy, I heard that Wendy still got her hands on a new son-in-law for my brother and sister-in-law! I heard that your new son-in-law was Kenneth Wilson, the chairman of Modestway Group! He is so much wealthier and more powerful compared to Gerald!"

As she spoke about this, Elaine Ma had a regretful expression on her face as she said, "However, even though Kenneth seems like the perfect man, there is still one big problem with him. He is a little too old. Brother-in-law, I think that Kenneth should be at least two to three years older than you. Am I right? Can I interview you and ask you a question? What does it feel like to have a son-in-law who is older than you?"

Hannah could clearly hear the irony and sarcasm in Elaine Ma's words, and the expression on her face was extremely ugly as she yelled, "Elaine Ma! You'd better shut your mouth right now! Otherwise, I will tear your mouth apart today!"

"Hey!" Elaine Ma replied disdainfully, "Sister-in-law, I am simply speaking the truth. Why do you want me to shut my mouth? Why won't you let me continue speaking? Why do you want to tear my mouth apart?"

As she spoke, Elaine Ma snorted coldly before she said, "Let me tell you something, Hannah. Don't think that you can bully me just because you have a son-in-law who is older than you! Don't think that I don't know that Kenneth has already dumped Wendy a long time ago! Am I right?"

"I also heard that Kenneth gave Wendy away to Jeffrey from the Weaver family. Hahaha. Chairman Wilson is truly a very interesting person. Wendy is a person, not an item or a puppy. How could he just give her away to someone else so casually?"

"That is the reason why I say my precious son-in-law, Charlie Wade, is still the best. Even though he can be a little useless at times, at least he is very reliable, and he will never give up on our family just like that."

Hannah was about to lose her cool and go crazy because of Elaine Ma's ridicule.

She gritted her teeth before she rushed directly at Elaine Ma as she yelled hysterically, "Elaine Ma! I am going to fight it out with you today!"

Chapter 529

When Elaine Ma saw that Hannah had already raised her hands as she rushed toward her, she immediately took a few steps back as she said coldly,

"Let me tell you something, Hannah. You cannot afford to offend me, so you'd better keep your hands to yourself!"

At this time, Hannah replied savagely, "I can't afford to offend a stinky woman like you?! If I do not tear your mouth apart today, my last name will not be Queen!"

Elaine Ma snorted before she retorted, "My precious son-in-law, Charlie Wade, is very good at fighting. I believe you have not forgotten how he dealt with the bodyguards you hired or how he taught your useless son, Harold, a lesson that he would never forget? Believe it or not, if you try and provoke me today, I will just call Charlie Wade right now. I will ask him to come here and teach both of you a lesson immediately!"

Hannah shuddered as soon as she heard Elaine Ma's words. She became very frustrated and felt as though all the anger and hatred she was feeling was already dissipating..

To be honest, Charlie Wade had truly left a very strong psychological shadow on her.

She could not figure out why a pathetic piece of trash like Charlie Wade, who was always bullied and insulted, could actually be so good at fighting. He was really insane and uncontrollable when he was beating people up!

Christopher was also very afraid of Charlie Wade. After all, he had personally witnessed what Charlie Wade could do with his own two eyes, and he had almost peed out of fear the last time.

When Elaine Ma saw that both of them were silent as they were too afraid to say anything anymore, she knew that they were both afraid of Charlie Wade. Therefore, she sneered before she said, "Oh, I sympathize with both of you actually. The Wilson family is going down, and both Harold and Wendy are still single. I am also afraid that it will no longer be possible for Wendy to find a husband in Aurouss Hilll anymore. Ah, both of you are going to be so miserable and pitiful in the future."

After that, Elaine Ma continued speaking with a serious expression on her face. "Don't blame me for not giving you a kind reminder. I don't think you should even be buying a villa at this time. Why do you want to buy a villa anyway? You should just save up whatever money you can so that you will not have to starve or find a way to put food on your table in the future. You should just buy a cheap and small house in the suburbs and use your remaining money to start a small business instead."

Christopher and Hannah were so angry that they were completely at a loss for words.

Elaine Ma continued, "Oh, right! I think that both of you should open a mahjong hall! If that is the case, when Summer sells her villa, I will bring my friends over to your mahjong hall to support your business. That way, you and your family will not starve to death then. What do you think?"

Christopher felt as though he was coming down with a heart attack.

On the other hand, Hannah was ready to perish with Elaine Ma!

This was the first time they had ever felt so humiliated and insulted because of Elaine Ma.

This was the most ruthless and satirical remarks that anyone had ever said to them in their entire lives!

What was even more hateful was the fact that they could not retaliate at all!

How could they possibly retort her words?

Their food, clothes, house, daughter, son-in-law... everything was inferior to that stinky woman, Elaine Ma!

As they thought about it, Christopher and his wife felt even more frustrated. They felt so ashamed and angry that they wanted to dig a hole so that they could hide immediately.

Elaine Ma was very satisfied at this time that she could even sing out loud. She really could not remember the last time she had felt so happy. She had finally avenged all of the hatred and dissatisfaction she had felt in the past!

When Christopher realized that he would not be able to regain his face today, he simply said coldly, "Elaine Ma, you will pay for your arrogance today sooner or later!"

Elaine Ma nodded as she sighed and said, "Yes, big brother. I really think that I will have to pay the price for my actions soon. I will have to move into the luxurious villa at Thompson First next month. I am afraid that I will be lost every day because the villa is so big. How could I be able to live comfortably in the villa? The villa is so huge, I am afraid that I will feel very uncomfortable then..."

After that, Elaine Ma sighed before she said, "Ahh, when we move into the villa at Thompson First, we will be on a completely different level and status compared to you, big brother. We might not be able to see you so often in the future. Brother and sister-in-law, it seems as though you are right. There is a price that I will have to pay for my arrogance today!"

Christopher felt as though he was going to explode in anger. In order to preserve his own life, he gritted his teeth before he stomped his feet and cursed, "D*mn it! We are not going to buy this villa anymore. Let's go!"

Chapter 530

After that, Christopher took Hannah with him as they left the villa immediately.

The real estate agent who had been standing at the side also followed awkwardly behind them. Even though she also despised these two customers after listening to Elaine Ma's words, she had no choice but to follow after them because the customer was always the king.

When Summer saw both of them leaving, she could not help but sigh and say, "Sister Elaine Ma, your relatives are truly strange. Did they treat me as a fool? She actually dared to ask to buy my villa for eight million dollars..."

Elaine Ma smiled before she replied, "Well, they are going bankrupt soon. In fact, they are just a bunch of poor people with no money at all. I think that they may not be able to afford it even if you promised to sell the villa to them for eight million dollars!"

Summer nodded before she said, "That is truly disappointing. Let's ignore them and continue playing our mahjong instead!"

Christopher and his wife, Hannah, began cursing in unison after they left the villa.

The main reason why they did not dare to curse or swear in front of Elaine Ma was simply because they were both afraid of her son-in-law, Charlie Wade.

If they got beaten up by Charlie Wade, they would surely be on the losing end.

The real estate agent followed quickly behind them, and after they were done scolding and cursing, she asked cautiously, "Mr. and Mrs. Wilson, do you want to take a look at other houses instead?"

Hannah had a very ugly expression on her face as she glared at the girl and cursed, "Look?! What are you looking at? Get out of my sight!"

After saying that, Hannah grabbed Christopher as they walked out of the villa complex.

The real estate agent could not help but shed tears of grievances at this time. However, since she had a weaker personality, she did not step forward to demand justice for herself.

After leaving the villa, Hannah could not help but feel even more angry and frustrated. After that, she could not help but tell Christopher, "This Elaine Ma is really good at showing off! Look at how she is acting just because she has some money now! How can she actually go around showing off that she is already going to move into the luxurious villa at Thompson First soon?! If it were not for that piece of trash, Charlie

Wade, going around to deceive people, how could they possibly own a villa at Thompson First?! Ahh! I am so annoyed and frustrated right now!"

Christopher had a cold expression on his face as he agreed with Hannah's words. "That lousy woman is really too much!"

After that, Christopher sighed as he said helplessly, "Alas, we cannot afford to take any actions against her now. The Wilson family is going to crumble and fall soon. Anyone will be able to humiliate and trample all over us then..."

At this time, Hannah immediately asked, "Then, are we still going to buy a house then? If we do not buy a house, your mother is going to ask you to give her eight million dollars!"

"Buy! Of course, we're going to buy a house!" Christopher replied immediately. "However, we will not be buying the house now."

Hannah hurriedly asked, "If so, when will we buy the house?"

Christopher replied, "Doesn't that stinky woman, Elaine Ma, have some money now? I think that we should try to scam the money out of her."

"Scam her? How could we possibly scam her?" Hannah asked in surprise.

Christopher had a sullen expression on his face as he said, "Doesn't she enjoy gambling? Then, let's make a bet. First, we will use a petty profit to lure her into the game. After that, we will keep luring her to place a bigger bet, and we will then hire an experienced old man to deal with her! We will eventually be able to cheat all of her money out of her!"

At this time, Christopher sneered before he said, "It would be even better if we could get her to mortgage the villa at Thompson First to us! If that is the case, we will be able to turn our lives around immediately!"

Chapter 531

Elaine Ma did not know that both Christopher and Hannah had already begun plotting to rob her of her assets and the luxurious villa at Thompson First that was owned by her son-in-law, Charlie Wade.

She continued playing mahjong at Summer's villa with her friends until late at night, not even bothering to go home for dinner. The four ladies decided to order some KFC takeaways instead. They held onto the bucket of chicken as they enjoyed their chicken drumsticks and mahjong game. They could not stop smiling as they continued touching the mahjong tiles.

Charlie Wade was already done preparing dinner and was enjoying a meal with his wife and father-in-law at this time. Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but complain when she saw that her mother was not home at all. After that, Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Dad! Can you please start to control mom occasionally? You should try to stop her from playing mahjong and gambling all the time!"

"Control her?" Jacob Wilson snorted before he said, "I do not have the ability to do that. Why don't you try and control her instead? If I can actually control your mother, do you think I would be in this state today? Do you know the reason why your grandmother had always favored and doted on her uncle instead of me?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was very surprised as she asked her father, "It cannot possibly be because of mother, right?"

"It is precisely because of her!" Jacob Wilson replied as he sighed. "In the beginning, your grandfather and grandmother did not allow me to get married to your mother. If your mother had not been pregnant with you, your grandfather would never have given in and compromised in the end."

Charlie Wade was very surprised when he heard his father-in-law's words. He never expected his mother-in-law and the old man to actually have a baby before marriage!

At this time, Jacob Wilson continued telling Claire Wilson Wilson, "Actually, your grandmother has never liked your mother. This fact has not changed at all even after more than twenty years."

"Why?" Claire Wilson Wilson was very puzzled at this time. "Even if she has any dissatisfactions against my mother, shouldn't she already let go of all her prejudices after more than twenty years?"

Jacob Wilson replied, "Your grandmother thinks that your mother is shrewd and looks down on your mother's family because they are relatively poorer."

Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but sigh at this time. After that, she said, "I know that it is not right of me to say this, but I feel that my grandmother is not any better compared to my mother..."

"You are right." Jacob Wilson nodded before he said, "I think that the main reason why your grandmother dislikes your mother so much is because she feels that she is remarkably too similar to herself..."

Claire Wilson Wilson rubbed her forehead gently before she muttered, "I think that what you said certainly makes sense..."

Charlie Wade did not say anything but he could not help but agree with Jacob Wilson's words in his heart.

Lady Wilson was the big devil, and Elaine Ma was the little devil. When the big devil grew older, she was afraid when she saw the little devil. She was afraid that as she grew older, the little devil would slowly become the big devil and then start oppressing her instead.

So, that was the fundamental reason why Lady Wilson had always tried to keep Elaine Ma under her control.

In fact, the relationship between a mother-in-law and daughter-in-law in this country was very delicate. However, in the final analysis, everything pointed to nothing more than one main point: A mother-in-law would always want to have absolute control over her daughter-in-law, and a daughter-in-law would always want to be free of her mother-in-law's control.

This was especially so for a woman like Lady Wilson, who had a strong desire to control and manipulate the people around her. Not many people could actually stand or tolerate her.

At this time, the television that has been playing in the background suddenly showed a piece of news happening in Aurouss Hilll.

The reporter said, "The following is a piece of emergency news. A few days ago, Masao Kobayashi, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma, died in a freak accident in Tokyo. According to the Japanese media, the cause of Masao Kobayashi's death was because he was poisoned by his eldest son, Ichiro Kobayashi. News reports showed that Masao Kobayashi took a drug with a strong excitatory effect which caused the heart to become overloaded, and he died of a sudden heart attack."

The reporter continued speaking, "Interpol has received news that Ichiro Kobayashi is currently hiding and seeking refuge in Aurouss Hilll. The Kobayashi family is offering a reward of three billion yen to anyone who can hunt Ichiro Kobayashi down. Therefore, a large number of Japanese hitmen and gang members have entered Aurouss Hilll to hunt this man down. The police are also actively hunting the killers down in Aurouss Hilll. The police are requesting everyone to remain vigilant, and the citizens are advised to call the police immediately if you see any suspicious people!"

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard the news, he smacked his lips together as he said, "This Ichiro Kobayashi is truly a beast! How could he kill his own father just because he wanted to inherit his family property?"

Charlie Wade could not help but chuckle when he heard his father-in-law's words.

Ichiro Kobayashi was not a beast, he was just being seriously wronged.

He was actually a filial son who genuinely wanted to cure his father's high paraplegia.

Chapter 532

However, it was a pity that he did it the wrong way. That was the reason why this filial son was now regarded as a beast by everyone.

After two whole days of fermentation, the death of Masao Kobayashi, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma, had aroused a great deal of attention in Japan.

Under the vigorous propaganda launched by Masao's second son, Jiro, Ichiro suddenly became the chief culprit who had poisoned his own biological father to death in an attempt to take over his father's role as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma.

At this time, the whole of Japan was scolding Ichiro, for they thought that he was actually the most unfilial son in Japan. People even nicknamed him the shame of Japan!

At the same time, Jiro also increased the cash reward for his brother, Ichiro's head from 1 billion yen to 3 billion yen.

He wanted to take over the position of the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma as soon as possible. Therefore, he had no choice but to make sure that his brother died quickly, and he should never be allowed to return to Japan before he died.

Jiro knew very well that his elder brother had never intended to kill their father. Even if he had wanted to, he would not have attempted to kill his father while he was still stuck abroad. If he was in Japan, he could take over the role of the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma as soon as this tragedy happened.

Therefore, Jiro could only assume that his brother was also a victim of this incident, and he was also suffering at this time.

After all, Kobayashi Pharma has already transferred ten billion dollars to Charlie Wade, and this was more than enough proof that Charlie Wade was actually the one behind this whole incident.

However, if he did not push the blame onto his elder brother, then, as the eldest son, Ichiro would become the rightful heir to the throne. He would become the rightful chairman of Kobayashi Pharma.

If the second son wanted to counter-attack and secure the position for himself, he would have no choice but to continue oppressing his brother.

Because of this, Jiro could not wait for his brother to die in Aurouss Hilll.

If Ichiro was not given a chance to speak, his position as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma would be even more stable and secure.

From his continuous increase in the cash reward and bounty for his brother's head, it was obvious that Jiro was very eager to kill Ichiro as soon as possible.

Therefore, Charlie Wade sent a text message to Albert, asking him to contact Jiro. Charlie Wade asked Albert to demand one billion dollars from Jiro in exchange for Ichiro. Otherwise, Charlie Wade would personally escort Ichiro back to Tokyo and help him to hold a press conference so that he could clarify the matter in person. If that happened, Ichiro would be able to openly compete with Jiro to become the successor of Kobayashi Pharma.

In truth, Charlie Wade's thinking was very simple. If Jiro truly wanted to become the chairman of Kobayashi Pharma, he would have to cooperate with him. Otherwise, if Charlie Wade released Ichiro, the brothers would have to share Kobayashi Pharma, and Jiro's loss would be far greater than just one billion dollars.

Albert did not say anything and immediately got in touch with Jiro, relaying Charlie Wade's request to him.

Jiro almost went crazy after listening to Albert's words.

One billion dollars?!

Kobayashi Pharma has already given Charlie Wade ten billion dollars for the prescription of the poison!

The ten billion dollars incident was voluntary, and his father had been completely fooled by the other party.

It was d*mn frustrating for Jiro to even think about it. After all, his father had actually spent ten billion dollars to buy a poison that had eventually taken his very own life.

If this transaction were to be exposed to the public, this would really be the most unjust transaction of the century.

Jiro felt that if Charlie Wade was humane, he would actually help him kill his brother in exchange for the ten billion dollars. However, he never expected this guy to open his mouth and ask him for another one billion dollars instead. Did he really think that he owned a bank?!

Chapter 533

Jiro really hated Charlie Wade to the core.

However, he did not dare to offend Charlie Wade.

Therefore, he could only try to bargain with Albert.

His tone was also very pious. "Don Albertt, could you please convey my message to Mr. Wade? There are only about two or three billion dollars left in Kobayashi Pharma's bank account, and many of our debtors have not paid us back. We also owe the bank several billion dollars in loan now. We are really under a great deal of pressure!

Albert replied, "Mr. Wade has always meant what he says. So, don't think that you can bargain with Mr. Wade as and when you please!"

Jiro begged, "Don Albertt, I'm really having a hard time now. Why don't we do this instead? Tell Mr. Wade to give me two months. I will definitely transfer the money over to him in two months. However, during these two months, he must make sure that my brother does not say anything

or show his face in public, let alone return to Japan under any circumstances at all!

"Two months?" Albert thought for a moment before he said, "Wait a moment. I will ask for Mr. Wade's opinion."

After that, Albert immediately sent a text message to Charlie Wade and told him all about Jiro's request to transfer him the money in two months.

Charlie Wade was cleaning up the dining table at this time, and when he saw Albert's message, he did not hesitate to send a reply immediately.

[Tell him not to try and bargain with me anymore. If he tries to bargain with me again, I will talk to his brother, and I will send his brother back to Japan to fight for the inheritance with him. Tell him that his brother would agree to my request even if I asked him for five billion yen!]

Ichiro was hiding at Albert's dog farm at this time. He knew that countless people wanted to kill him, and so, he was in a panicked and anxious state all day.

In his opinion, he would die in the blink of an eye, so, if Charlie Wade really gave him a chance to return to Japan and fight for his inheritance, he would even be willing to give Charlie Wade more than eighty percent of any inheritance that he received without any hesitation at all.

Albert called Jiro once again as soon as he received Charlie Wade's reply. "Mr. Kobayashi, you are trying so hard to bargain with Mr. Wade for just one billion yen, but have you ever thought about it in depth? If Mr. Wade decides to talk to your brother and send him back to Japan to fight for the inheritance with you, Ichiro might agree to pay Mr. Wade two or three billion yen immediately as remuneration! When that time comes, you will not only be losing just one billion yen! As far as I know, Kobayashi Pharma is a pharmaceutical company with a market value of tens of billions of dollars!"

When Jiro heard Albert's words, he gritted his teeth and replied without any hesitation at all, "Don Albertt, please tell Mr. Wade that I agree to his request! I will go and raise the money right now!"

In fact, even though Kobayashi Pharma did not have much money left in their bank account, Jiro's father, Masao, had a lot of money deposited into his personal bank account.

The money was supposed to be shared between the two brothers after their father passed away. However, if Ichiro died, Kobayashi Pharma, as well as all the cash deposits, antiques, and real estate left behind by his father, would all belong to him alone.

Jiro did not want to delay anything further. Thus, he quickly transferred the money over to Charlie Wade after a mere ten minutes. After that, he

called Albert and said, "Don Albertt, the money has already been transferred to Mr. Wade's bank account. Please ask him to check if he has already received the money. By the way, please ask him to send my brother on his way as soon as possible after confirming that he has already received the money. I hope that he dies as soon as possible!"

Albert promised, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade has always been a very credible person. As long as he has already received your money, he will definitely make sure that your brother will completely evaporate from this world."

After he hung up the phone, Albert immediately sent a text message to Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, have you received the money from Jiro?"

Charlie Wade replied, "Yes, I have received it."

Chapter 534

Albert hurriedly asked, "So, do you want me to kill and get rid of Ichiro now? Should I take a video of the killing for Jiro to see?"

Charlie Wade replied, "I want you to hide Ichiro somewhere and then find someone who can make special video effects. I want you to film a headshot of Ichiro and send that video to Jiro after having that person use some special effects to make sure that Jiro will believe that his brother is already dead."

Albert asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, are you trying to save Ichiro's life?"

Charlie Wade replied, "Yes. I think keeping Ichiro alive will be of great use to us one day. Perhaps I can even use Ichiro to get my hands on Kobayashi Pharma in the future. I will be going too easy on Jiro if I killed Ichiro for him, just for one billion yen."

After that, Charlie Wade spoke again, "Also, you should not think too much about morals or your credibility when it comes to this matter. After all, we don't owe the Japanese anything at all. On the contrary, the more miserable they are, the better it would be for us!"

"I understand!" Albert hurriedly replied, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade. I will arrange for more manpower to protect Ichiro from now on!"

At this time at the Moore family mansion.

The members of the Moore family were all seated around the dining table as they discussed the matter relating to Kobayashi Pharma.

As soon as Lord Mooore heard the news about Kobayashi Pharma, he said, "I have a feeling that this Kobayashi Pharma incident has something to do with Mr. Wade."

Jasmine, who had just picked up a piece of broccoli suddenly put the broccoli down without eating or speaking at all.

At this time, her cousin, Reuben, also spoke up and said, "Grandpa, I feel the same way too. I heard that Masao Kobayashi of Kobayashi Pharma took a special pill to cure his high paraplegia first before he died of a sudden heart attack. I also heard that Ichiro Kobayashi had asked the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, for the prescription to cure high paraplegia at the Chinese Medicine Expo. I speculate that the medicine used by Dr. Simmons to cure high paraplegia is the same magical pill that Charlie Wade gave to you."

Lord Mooore spoke up immediately, "Reuben! Mr. Wade's name is not something you can call out so casually!"

Reuben hurriedly changed his words, "Sorry, grandpa. I did not think before I spoke. I think that the medicine used by Dr. Simmons should be the same magical pill that Mr. Wade has given to you."

When he saw that Reuben was sincere when he changed his sentence, Lord Mooore nodded in approval before he said, "I think so too. Dr. Simmons' medical skills are indeed very amazing, but he has not reached the miraculous stage where he would be able to bring a person back to life or turn his life around. Mr. Wade's magical pill is the only medicine in this entire country that could possibly have this effect on anyone."

With that, Lord Mooore could not help but sigh as he said, "The medicine given by Mr. Wade the last time was indeed very effective. I was a dying man, but after taking the medicine, I can feel that my body is already much stronger than before. However, it might be because I was too ill before this, but even though my life is no longer in danger, I somehow feel that my body is still languid. It must be because of my old age..."

Reuben hurriedly responded, "Grandpa, why don't I look for Mr. Wade and ask him for another magical pill? I can also offer to buy it from him! If you take another magical pill, I believe that you will definitely feel much better, and you will also feel physically stronger!"

Lord Mooore hurriedly waved his hand before he said, "No, no! Mr. Wade has already given us the magical pill once. We have not even repaid his kindness yet. If we show up just to ask him for another pill, it will look like we are insatiable. We should know our own place!"

Chapter 535

Reuben truly could not understand why his grandfather respected Charlie Wade so much.

Lord Mooore regarded Charlie Wade as God. His reason was similar to Anthony's reason for respecting Charlie Wade so much. Both of them were already old men in their twilight years. The more they knew about their upcoming destiny, the more they were afraid of it.

However, Reuben was not even thirty years old yet, and if anyone told him that he would be able to live for another five years after taking the magical pill, he would easily dismiss it. On the contrary, for an old man in his twilight years, someone telling him that he would be able to live for another five years was a miracle that was truly comparable to God's hand.

Jasmine could more or less understand her grandpa's psychological thoughts. After all, unlike Reuben, she also owned one of the magical pills given by Charlie Wade. She had been hiding the magical pill in her car, and the only people who knew about the magical medicine was just Charlie Wade and herself.

With this magical pill, Jasmine had an unprecedented peace of mind because she knew that even if anything untoward happened to her, she would have a chance to survive and come back against the wind as long as the medicine was in her hands.

If other people had an opportunity like this, they would not think that it was a great deal at all. This was because they felt that they would not be able to gain anything from this magical pill whatsoever.

Reuben was like that.

He knew that Charlie Wade's magical pill was very precious. However, if he could get his hands on one, he would definitely give it to the old man so that he could use this opportunity to make the old man feel even more pleased and satisfied with him. That way, he would be able to secure and inherit more from the old man in the future. He would not have secretly kept the medicine for himself as Jasmine had.

This was not to say that Jasmine was not filial to her grandfather. Rather, she felt that this medicine represented Charlie Wade's concern toward her.

Charlie Wade absolutely wanted her to keep this medicine for herself. Therefore, Jasmine felt as though she did not want to disappoint Charlie Wade's hope for herself. She did not want to use the gift that Charlie Wade had given her to win over her grandfather's acknowledgment and appreciation.

At the same time, Lord Mooore suddenly remembered something, and he blurted out, "By the way, Reuben, Jasmine, there is something I want the both of you to do for me after dinner. I want you to make a trip to the Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital together."

"The Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital?" Reuben asked in surprise. "Grandpa, why do you want us to go there? What is going on?"

Lord Mooore replied, "I heard that something happened to the younger generation of the Webb family from Sudbury. That is why all of them have already rushed over to Aurouss Hillll to visit him."

After that, the old man continued speaking, "I want you to greet Donald, the eldest son of the Webb family. He is about the same age as your father, but since your father is not in Aurouss Hilll right now, it would be inappropriate for an elder like me to personally make a trip there myself. Therefore, I want both of you to act as the Moore family's representative. Just go and take a look at them and send our regards to them. After all, our families have always shared a close relationship."

Reuben nodded before he suddenly said, "I remember now! I saw the video of that kid on social media. It seems as though the young boy who went insane and kept eating shit was a member of the Webb family?"

"Oh, cousin!" Jasmine said helplessly as she put her chopsticks down. "We are still having dinner! Why did you have to bring up something so disgusting?!"

Reuben laughed slightly before he said, "Oh, sorry. I'm sorry. It was a slip of mouth."

Lord Mooore had also watched the video, and he suddenly felt very disgusted as well. Therefore, he put down his chopsticks before he said, "I heard that the young boy from the Webb family has already been hospitalized in the Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital for the past two days. Just make a trip there and send your greetings to Donald. Tell him not to be offended and that your father is unable to visit him personally because he is not in Aurouss Hilll."

"Okay, grandpa," Reuben nodded quickly.

The Webb family from Sudbury was even stronger and more powerful compared to the Moore family. Even though the Moore family could rank in the top five families in the South Region, they could not make it to the top three.

These top-notch big families were all very close to one another. Generally speaking, whenever anyone visited someone else's home court, the host would definitely do their best to entertain their guests to prove their sincerity.

Chapter 536

At this time, Jasmine asked, "Grandpa, should we bring any gifts along with us?"

Lord Mooore replied, "Someone gave me a piece of cold jade a few years ago. It has the effect of calming the mind and giving peace to the owner. I want you to give it to Donald and tell him that it is for his son. Even though it might only have a small effect, it is better than nothing at all."

Jasmine nodded before she said, "Okay, grandpa. I understand."

Just then, Lord Mooore stood up before he said, "Jasmine, I want you to come with me."

"Okay, grandpa." Jasmine stood up without any hesitation and hurriedly followed her grandfather into his study room.

Upon entering the study room, Lord Mooore sat down on his mahogany chair before he asked Jasmine, "Jasmine, I want to ask you whether you have made any progress with Mr. Wade recently?"

Jasmine blushed as soon as she heard her grandfather's words. "Grandpa, I... I... that..."

Lord Mooore smiled when he saw Jasmine's flustered reaction. "Young girl, why are you so shy and embarrassed? Just tell me what the progress is!"

Jasmine was very embarrassed as she replied, "Grandpa, to be honest, Mr. Wade has been very busy recently. We have almost no chance to meet at all..."

Lord Mooore was a little disappointed, and he said, "Jasmine, you cannot be so nonchalant about this matter! You are still young, but your grandfather is already getting older! You might be able to wait, but your grandpa cannot afford to wait for another few more years..."

Then, Lord Mooore continued speaking, "Jasmine, grandpa is not asking you to be an unethical person with no morals at all. I am not forcing you to do anything with Mr. Wade if you do not want to. The main reason I am asking you to get closer to Mr. Wade is because I can also tell that you truly like Mr. Wade from the bottom of your heart. Am I right?"

Jasmine nodded slightly as her face flushed red immediately.

Truthfully, she had become even more enamored with Charlie Wade the more she got to know him.

She was a strong and capable woman who loved a man who was equally strong and capable. The stronger the man was, the more attractive she felt he was.

Therefore, it was completely inevitable for her to feel attracted and enamored by Charlie Wade.

Lord Mooore sighed softly before he said, "Well, the biggest pity is that Mr. Wade got married so early. However, in this modern society, people take these things very lightly nowadays. Therefore, it's not a big deal even if a man has a second or third marriage. So, you don't have to be too bothered about the fact that Mr. Wade has already been married before. You don't need to care who his first wife was. All you need to know is that you should do all that you can to keep a good man by your side forever. Even if he has already been married ten times before you, the most important thing is to get him to stay by your side for the rest of your life."

Jasmine nodded slightly before she said, "Grandpa, I understand what you are trying to say. I cannot chase after Mr. Wade too desperately because

I am afraid that he would start to dislike me if I did that. I heard that Mr. Wade is still very loving and kind toward his wife."

"Yes." Lord Mooore nodded in agreement. "In that case, it is not wrong for you to fight steadily, step by step, as you try to win Mr. Wade over in secret."

At this time, Lord Mooore recalled something and he quickly said, "By the way, it will be my eightieth birthday in a few days. Please invite Mr. Wade to come to my birthday banquet. Once he is here, you can take advantage of this opportunity to get closer to him and get to know him better."

Jasmine hurriedly replied, "Yes, grandpa. I will do that."

"Okay." Lord Mooore nodded before he said, "Alright then. It is already getting late. You should head to the Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital now to visit the junior of the Webb family first!"

Chapter 537

Very soon, Reuben drove Jasmine out of the house, and they headed straight to the Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital in the suburb.

In the Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital, the nurses had just fed Kian, who was going crazy at this point.

Kian finally regained his consciousness after they fed him, wiped his mouth, rinsed his mouth, and washed his stomach for him. Kian had a very satisfied expression on his face as he lay on the hospital bed with his hands and feet tied up.

The few nurses resisted the urge to vomit as they walked out from the intensive care unit to the family resting room outside with a basin filled with the filth that they had just washed out of Kian's stomach.

At this time, Kian's father, Donald, and his brother, Sean, were sitting on the sofa with no expression on their faces.

After coming out of the intensive care unit, one of the nurses greeted them respectfully. "Mr. Webb and junior Mr. Webb, the patient, have already regained consciousness."

Donald asked coldly, "Have you finished the gastric lavage procedure?"

The nurse nodded before she whispered, "Yes, we have already completed the procedure!"

"Okay." Donald asked again, "The things that you fed him this time... have you already disinfected it?"

The nurse hurriedly replied, "It has already been sterilized. We placed it inside the pressure cooker and sterilized it at a high temperature and

pressure. Even though we cannot eliminate the smell, I can assure you that there are no longer any bacteria or viruses in it..."

Kian's iron rule of having extra 'supplements' every hour on the dot remained the same.

Donald naturally did not dare to stop his son from doing so. After all, he could see that his son was truly on the verge of death if they fed him even one minute later. Donald was afraid that something would really happen to his son.

Therefore, he discussed this matter with a team of medical experts before they came up with a temporary solution, which was to put those 'supplements' for Kian in a pressure cooker for at least half an hour in advance so that it would not contain any bacteria and viruses that would make him sick.

This was the only buffer they could come up with at this stage.

Donald glanced at the few nurses before he waved his hands sullenly and said, "Alright then, you can all leave now. Please remember to prepare all of his next meals in advance."

The nurse nodded before she said, "Mr. Webb, you can rest assured that we have already prepared all of his eight meals for tonight in advance. Each of his meals has already been sterilized in advance, and we will serve the patient his meal at room temperature."

Donald suddenly felt a surge of nausea overpowering him, and he quickly waved his hand as he said, "Alright, you can leave now."

After the few nurses had left the room, Sean whispered to his father, "Dad, are we really going to let this continue? How could Kian possibly need to eat shit every hour?! If this news spreads to the public, the Webb family will definitely lose face!"

Donald asked, "What else can we do? Do you want me to watch your brother die?"

Sean hurriedly replied, "I did not mean that at all. I am just saying that we should bring Kian back to Sudbury. It is not a solution for us to continue staying here. We should bring Kian back home and use our own family doctor and nurses to handle him. At the very least, we can be more rest assured that they would be tight-lipped about this matter."

Donald thought about it before he replied, "Okay, then. We will send your brother back to Sudbury, but we cannot leave Aurouss Hillll yet."

"Why?" Sean asked in surprise. "What other business do we have here?"

Donald replied, "I suspect it is not an accident that your brother suddenly contracted this sudden illness. Something must have happened to cause him to behave in this manner. There must be some clues or information that we have not figured out yet. I plan to stay in Aurouss

Hilll for a short while to investigate and look into this matter. I want you to stay here with me."

Sean nodded when he heard his father's words and said, "Yes, dad. I will stay here with you."

Donald nodded before he said, "If that's the case, we will arrange for our doctor to accompany Kian back to Sudbury tomorrow morning."

Upon saying that, Donald stood up before he said, "Come, let's go in and see your brother."

The father and son stood up before they pushed the door of the intensive care unit open. At this time, a strong and disgusting stench overcame them immediately.

Even though the windows were all open and the exhaust fan was already turned on, the smell was still lingering even after a long time.

Chapter 538

Kian was lying on his bed with tears in his eyes as he looked out the window silently. He could smell the strong stench on his breath whenever he breathed, and he felt very disgusted with himself.

"Kian."

When he saw the decadent and desolate expression on his son's face, Donald could not help but feel distressed.

Kian did not look at him but instead continued to stare out the window as he choked and said, "Dad, why don't you just let me die? I am really on the verge of collapse because I have to do something so disgusting every hour of the day..."

Donald hurriedly stepped forward as he held his son's hand and said, "My good son, you have to remember that it is always better for you to live than to die!"

Kian burst into tears before he said, "But, who can live an even more miserable life than mine? If I have to continue living like this for the rest of my life, I would rather be dead now..."

Donald felt very upset, and he said seriously, "Kian, don't worry. Dad will definitely heal you no matter what method I have to use. I promise you!"

Kian turned his head around and looked at his father before he subconsciously asked, "Dad, do you mean what you just said?"

As Kian spoke, the strong stench coming from his mouth hit Donald directly.

Donald's eyes reddened immediately, and he even shed two drops of tears. He resisted the wave of nausea that hit and his strong urge to vomit before he nodded and replied, "Yes, I mean it! You don't have to worry!"

Then, Donald spoke again, "I will arrange for someone to take you back to Sudbury tomorrow. I will stay behind in Aurouss Hilll to find the culprit who did this to you. After that, I will surely find a cure for you. Make sure that you take care of your health after you go home. Wait for your father to come back with good news!"

Kian nodded excitedly as he suddenly felt a glimmer of hope.

Sean could not help but sigh as he said, "Kian, don't worry. I swear I'll take revenge for you and kill the person who did this to you!"

Kian was very touched and nodded before saying, "Thank you, brother!"

At this time, a nurse came knocking on the door before she entered and said, "Mr. Webb, there is a Mr. Moore and Miss Moore who are here to see you."

"Mr. Moore and Miss Moore?" Donald frowned slightly before he came to a sudden realization. "They must be from the Moore family. Please invite them in."

After that, he hurriedly added, "Please ask them to wait in the waiting room outside. Don't bring them into the ward."

The nurse nodded before she turned around and left.

Sean asked in surprise, "Dad, is the Moore family here?"

"I think it should be them," Donald replied. "We have not visited the Moore family yet since we came to Aurouss Hilll to deal with our personal matters. Perhaps the Moore family has already heard about our predicament and have decided to visit us instead."

Sean nodded when he heard his father's words. At this time, he suddenly thought of Jasmine, the young lady of the Moore family.

The last time he had seen Jasmine was about three to four years ago. At that time, Jasmine was already very beautiful.

He had thought of pursuing Jasmine back then. After all, Jasmine was not only very beautiful, well-educated, and capable, but the most important thing was the fact that the Moore family was also very wealthy and powerful. It could be said that the Moore family would be a perfect match for the Webb family.

However, he had not completed his studies at that time, so he did not have the time to pursue and go after Jasmine.

After returning to the country, he had been busy learning the ropes and taking over the family business from his father. Therefore, he did not

come to Aurouss Hilll and kept delaying his intentions and plan to pursue Jasmine.

When he heard that there were visitors from the Moore family, Sean's affection and feelings for Jasmine suddenly returned!

He was already looking forward to meeting her again. He sincerely hoped that Jasmine would be one of the two people who came here today!

Chapter 539

Donald and his son, Sean, had just come out from the intensive care unit when the nurse brought Reuben and Jasmine into the family waiting room.

Sean spotted the slim and glamorous Jasmine at a single glance. He was taken aback for a moment and only regained his senses after a few seconds.

Donald was also a little surprised to see Jasmine.

He was Jasmine's elder, so he had not had much contact or interaction with Jasmine. They had not seen each other for several years, but unexpectedly, this young girl was now even more beautiful and attractive than she had been in the past. She would not lose out to those big celebrities at all!

At this time, Reuben quickly stepped up as he spoke very respectfully, "Hello, Uncle Webb. I am Reuben from the Moore family, and this is my cousin, Jasmine. My grandpa heard that you are in Aurouss Hilll, so he wanted us to come and pay you a visit."

Reuben continued, "My father is not in Aurouss Hilll for the time being so he could not come and visit you in person today. Please forgive us for being rude."

Donald hurriedly replied, "Oh! Lord Mooore is too polite. I was supposed to visit him, but something happened at home, so I could not walk away at all. I was the one being rude."

Even though there was a substantial difference between the wealth and power of the Webb and Moore family, they were both one of the most powerful and influential families in the South Region. Therefore, it was already a traditional custom between these two families that anyone who visited the other person's territory should take the initiative to come and visit the host first.

If Donald came to Aurouss Hilll, under any normal circumstances, the first thing he would do was to visit the Moore family. That way, the two families would be able to maintain a close relationship with one another.

However, Donald could not help but feel a little embarrassed.

After all, his family's current predicament was indeed a little special. He felt that it would be very shameful to talk about his youngest son's current condition.

Therefore, he simply replied frankly, "Oh, the reason I came to Aurouss Hilll this time is because my youngest son, Kian, has come down with some physical and mental problems. As soon as I arrived at Aurouss Hilll, I stayed at the Castle Peak Psychiatric Hospital without going anywhere else. Otherwise, I would have gone to visit Lord Mooore a long time ago. I hope that Lord Mooore will forgive me and I sincerely hope that he will not hold this against me."

Jasmine hurriedly replied, "Uncle Webb, you don't need to be so courteous and polite. Grandpa knows that you have some personal business to deal with. Therefore, he does not blame you at all."

As she spoke, Jasmine took out the piece of cold jade with a carving of Guanyin on it and handed it to Donald saying, "Uncle Webb, my grandfather asked me to pass this piece of cold jade to you. He said that it has the effect of calming the mind and bringing peace to its owner. He hopes that it will be able to alleviate your youngest son's condition a little."

Donald hurriedly said, "Please help me thank Lord Mooore for his kind gesture."

Then, he reached out his hand to take the piece of cold jade from Jasmine.

Sean had been watching Jasmine all this time without saying anything at all. After he had finally regained his composure, he said calmly, "Jasmine, it seems as though we have not seen each other for a long time, right?"

Jasmine nodded as she smiled slightly and said, "Yes, I think it has already been three to four years since we last met each other. I don't remember too clearly."

Sean smiled before he said, "Time really flies by! You have already changed a lot over these few years. It seems as though both of us should keep in touch in the future! Otherwise, we might not even recognize each other when we bump into one another in two more years!"

Jasmine laughed before she replied politely, "Yes. We have not seen each other for so many years, and everyone has already changed quite a bit."

Donald was keenly aware of Sean's abnormal behavior, and he could instantly tell that his son was interested in Jasmine.

At this time, he suddenly felt that it would actually be great if Jasmine could marry into the Webb family. It would be perfect if she became his daughter-in-law!

There were many other large and powerful families in the South Region, and many of them had daughters of marriageable age. However, one of the

main problems with girls from a wealthy and powerful family was that they were usually not very good looking or attractive.

Even though some of them were pretty good looking, they had very poor temperament because they had been spoiled ever since they were young. There were rarely any girls who were as intelligent and well behaved as Jasmine.

If there was a marriage arrangement between the Moore family and the Webb family, they could join forces and would also be able to actively promote and help each other out.

Chapter 540

If the two families could work together after marriage, the two families might even have an opportunity to lead and take control of the entire South Region.

As he thought about this, he deliberately smiled and asked, "Jasmine, you are so outstanding and beautiful. So, I cannot help but wonder if you are already married?"

Jasmine quickly replied in a hurry, "Uncle Webb, you must be joking. If I were to get married, my grandpa would surely have notified and invited you to come to my wedding banquet for a drink already!"

Donald smiled as he nodded slightly. This girl was very intelligent, and she knew exactly what to say.

After that, he asked again, "Then, Jasmine, do you have a boyfriend now? If you have a boyfriend, can I know which family he is from?"

As soon as Sean heard his father's question, he hurriedly looked at Jasmine with a concerned expression on his face as he looked forward to Jasmine's reply.

Jasmine immediately thought of Charlie Wade at this moment.

How good would it be if Charlie Wade was not married yet? She would have already confessed her feelings to him.

Moreover, Jasmine believed that Charlie Wade would not turn down her confession as she could be regarded as one of the better choices amongst all the girls who were interested in him. If that was the case, she could proudly reply and say that Charlie Wade Wade was her boyfriend when someone asked her a question like this...

As she thought about it, Jasmine could not help but sigh in her heart. Then, she replied, "Uncle Webb, I do not have a boyfriend yet."

Both Donald and Sean heaved a huge sigh of relief.

She did not have a boyfriend. That was perfect!

It would not be easy for them to find another girl like Jasmine. Since she was still single, it was the perfect opportunity for his son to pursue her!

Donald immediately said to Jasmine, "By the way, Jasmine, please send my regards to Lord Mooore when you go home later. Please tell him that I have already arranged for a plane to send my youngest son home for treatment tomorrow. Sean and I will be staying back in Aurouss Hilll to investigate and look into Kian's sudden illness. So, both of us would like to come and pay a visit to your grandfather tomorrow."

Jasmine did not think too much about it and simply nodded before saying, "Okay, Uncle Webb. I will definitely inform my grandfather when I get back."

Donald felt that he should take advantage of this opportunity to bring Sean over to the Moore family mansion so that they could stay there for a few days since they would be in Aurouss Hilll for some time anyway.

As the host, it was only natural for the Moore family to arrange for Donald and his son to stay at the Moore family mansion for a few days since they were visiting Aurouss Hillll. This way, he would also be able to create an opportunity for his son to get closer to Jasmine.

Donald also felt that this would be an excellent opportunity for him to bring up the topic of marriage to Lord Mooore. He presumed that Lord Mooore would not turn down his request.

After all, the Webb family was the wealthiest and most powerful family in the whole South Region. Sean was also the eldest grandson of the Webb family, and he was the first heir of the younger generation. It was not an exaggeration to say that he was a diamond in the making in the South Region.

As long as Lord Mooore agreed to his request, Donald was certain that he would definitely help him persuade Jasmine to agree to Sean's marriage proposal. That way, they would be able to decide on their marriage, and the two families could choose an early auspicious date so that they could get the marriage done and over with as soon as possible.

After all, Donald was not young anymore. He had already been looking forward to the day where he could hold his grandson and personally witness the continuation of the Webb family name. However, he had not met a woman who he deemed worthy of his son.

When he saw Jasmine earlier, he immediately felt that there would be no better candidate to become his daughter-in-law in this world other than Jasmine!

He never would have imagined that Jasmine's heart already belonged to someone else.

Moreover, the man who made Jasmine so enamored was none other than the culprit who had turned his youngest son into a shit-eating beast. It was Charlie Wade!

Chapter 541

At this time, Reuben, who had not spoken for a long time, stared at both of them coldly. He could tell that both father and son from the Webb family were interested and moved by his sister, Jasmine.

At this time, he could not help but feel a little excited.

It would be great if Jasmine could marry into the Webb family!

At that time, Jasmine would marry into the Webb family and become a part of their family. When that happened, she would naturally not be able to compete with him for the Moore family's property and inheritance. He would naturally become the well-deserving heir of the Moore family.

In fact, Reuben was afraid that Jasmine would truly end up together with Charlie Wade.

He did not know Charlie Wade's true identity and status. He only knew that Charlie Wade seemed to have some supernatural powers, and that was the reason why his grandfather respected him so much.

If Jasmine ended up with Charlie Wade, there was no doubt that Charlie Wade would marry into the Moore family. At that time, he would definitely be in trouble!

Jasmine was already his biggest rival when it came to vying for the Moore family's property and inheritance. If she did not marry far away, she would always remain as his rival and competitor!

Moreover, Reuben knew that his grandfather really respected Charlie Wade very much, and he had been desperately hoping for Charlie Wade to join the Moore family. If Jasmine could accomplish what their grandfather wanted her to do, their grandfather would certainly place more attention and focus on Jasmine and Charlie Wade!

Jasmine and Charlie Wade would certainly take over the Moore family if that happened. So, what would happen to him then?

Therefore, Reuben absolutely did not want Jasmine to end up with Charlie Wade at all!

Since the Webb family seemed to have intentions of taking Jasmine as their daughter-in-law, all he had to do now was think of a way to persuade his grandfather and Jasmine to accept the marriage proposal offered by the Webb family. Reuben had to send Jasmine away as soon as he could!

Jasmine was not aware of the intentions of the father and son from the Webb family. Finally, Jasmine and Reuben courteously approached them before excusing themselves as it was already getting late.

Donald and Sean walked both of them downstairs before they watched silently as the pair drove away from the hospital in their car. It was only at this point that Donald finally sighed and said, "Jasmine is truly a very perfect and wonderful girl!"

Sean nodded and said, "Yes, I honestly did not expect her to become even more beautiful after just a few years."

Donald replied seriously, "Beauty is one thing, but family background, education, and temperament are the most important things."

After that, he continued speaking, "Jasmine is amazing in all of those aspects. If you can marry her, it would be a good thing for you."

Sean smiled before he said, "Dad, I will really need you to help me out in this matter. Jasmine's parents have already passed away. So, you will have to try to convince her grandfather on my behalf."

Donald smiled as he assured his son, "You can rest assured. I know what I have to do. I believe that Lord Mooore will also want Jasmine to marry into a good family. The Webb family will surely be a perfect choice for him."

After that, Donald spoke up again, "I think that Lord Mooore will definitely agree to it as soon as I bring this topic up. After that, we can proceed to plan Jasmine and your marriage. If everything goes well, we should be able to discuss and plan your wedding well within a month!"

"Okay!" Sean was very excited. "It would be best if we could have our wedding this year!"

At this time, all Sean could think about was Jasmine. He had completely forgotten about his pitiful and miserable younger brother.

After returning to the ward, they found that Kian was starting to lose control again.

The nurses were already bringing in his 'extra meal' that had been sterilized under high temperature and pressure. After that, they fed Kian his food so that he could enjoy it first before they performed gastric lavage on him to wash out as much of the 'food' as they possibly could.

Donald stepped into the intensive care unit to take a look and immediately walked back out with a black expression on his face.

Sean did not even bother to enter the ward at all. He simply sat on the sofa outside as he looked through Jasmine's social media profile.

Before coming to Aurouss Hilll, he had not paid much attention to Jasmine whom he had not seen for so many years.

Chapter 542

After seeing her just now, all of his deep desires and feelings for Jasmine ignited once again.

Therefore, he wanted to browse through each and every photo of Jasmine's circle of friends.

He carefully observed every picture of Jasmine and her friends. As he looked at her pictures, he sighed as he thought to himself that she was indeed a very perfect girl, and there was not the slightest fault that he could find in her at all.

Thus, he secretly vowed to himself that he would have to get Jasmine no matter what he had to do!

On the way back to the Moore family mansion, Reuben tentatively said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, I think that Sean seems to be interested in you!"

Jasmine replied flatly, "Oh."

"Oh?" Reuben parroted her before asking curiously, "Why are you so cold and indifferent toward it?"

"Then?" Jasmine asked, "Does he mean anything to me at all? No, he is nothing to me. So, do I have to pretend to be very excited just because he is interested in me?"

Reuben asked, "Sean is very handsome. Aren't you in the least bit interested in him?"

Jasmine shook her head before she said, "I have no feelings for him at all. In fact, he is not even a friend of mine. At best, he could only be considered an acquaintance."

Reuben hurriedly tried to persuade her, "Are you stupid? Do you know how wealthy and powerful the Webb family is? They are the top and most influential family in the South Region! If you get together with Sean, this will definitely be the icing on the cake for the Moore family!"

"I have no feelings for him whatsoever," Jasmine replied indifferently. "I will not get together with a person I have no feelings for even if he is the richest man in this world."

Reuben asked in surprise, "Jasmine, don't tell me that you are really in love with Charlie Wade?!"

Jasmine glanced at Reuben embarrassedly, and she could not answer his question at all.

Reuben sighed before he said, "My dear sister, are you truly that foolish? I know that grandpa might be confused, but are you really going to try and pursue Charlie Wade just because grandpa asked you to do that? Charlie Wade is already someone else's husband. He has a wife. What about you? You are the noblest and most eligible girl amongst all the other girls in Aurouss Hilll. How could you possibly get together with a man like Charlie Wade?"

At this time, Jasmine evaded his question and said, "Brother, don't worry about me. I will take care of my own business."

"Hey!" Reuben replied as he sighed pretentiously. "I am your brother, and I've watched you grow up ever since you were a young girl. As your brother, I sincerely hope that you will be able to marry a man who is right for you and has never been married before, just like you. It would be a huge pity if you married a man like Charlie Wade who has already been married before!"

After that, Reuben continued speaking, "What's more, Charlie Wade is just a useless son-in-law who knows nothing at all. How could he possibly be worthy of someone like you?"

Jasmine turned around and looked at Reuben before she said sternly, "Brother! Mr. Wade is not as useless as you make him out to be. You just haven't seen him for who he is yet."

Reuben replied disdainfully, "What is he capable of? What other abilities does he have? All that he knows how to do is to concoct some medicine. I don't think that is so great at all."

Jasmine shook her head before she said, "Everyone has their many different faces. In many people's eyes, Mr. Wade might be nothing more than a piece of trash and a useless son-in-law. However, in my eyes, Mr. Wade is a real master, and he is different from what everyone thinks he is!"

Reuben curled his lips slightly before he said, "Don't tell me you really think that he is a real dragon in this world, Jasmine. I want to laugh when I think about it! Pfft..."

Jasmine glanced at Reuben and felt that the sarcastic expression on Reuben's face made him seem like he was mentally retarded.

However, Reuben felt that it was time for Jasmine and his grandfather to open their eyes and see Charlie Wade's true colors.

Charlie Wade was the real dragon in this world? If so, Reuben would just have to figure out a way for Sean to become Nezha so that he could strip Charlie Wade of his skin and tendons!

At the same time, Anthony was at the Serene World Clinic and was currently in a daze as he stared at the Rejuvenating Pill that Charlie Wade had given him.

He was thinking about what Charlie Wade had said to him. Charlie Wade told him that this medicine would be able to make him ten years younger, and it would also extend his life by another ten years.

Although he knew that Charlie Wade had magical powers, he still felt that this kind of medicinal effect was simply a fantasy.

As the saying goes, there would be a day when flowers bloom and people would never be young again.

Human beings could control anything in this world, but time was the only thing they could never control.

How many people in this world could actually come up with a Rejuvenating Pill that could turn time around?

However, since the medicine had been given to him by Charlie Wade, Anthony had full confidence in the medicine's ability.

He knew that Charlie Wade would never deceive or lie to him. If Charlie Wade said the medicine would have such a magical effect, it simply meant that the medicine would have that effect.

Therefore, Anthony made up his mind to take the medicine according to Charlie Wade's instructions.

Anthony carefully placed the Rejuvenating Pill into his mouth. He initially thought that it would be very difficult for him to swallow this pill. Unexpectedly, the pill immediately dissolved, and there was a pleasant and sweet taste that flowed directly into his abdomen.

This was followed by a magical moment that Anthony would never forget.

He felt a warm current tightly wrapping itself around his whole body, and it felt like strange energy was beginning to work on every part of his body.

At first, Anthony could feel some tightness on his face. Then, his scalp began to itch and go numb before the rest of his joints started feeling a little warm.

A few minutes later, Anthony felt as though he had been completely reborn!

He truly felt that his body had been restored to the way it had been ten years ago!

Anthony subconsciously stepped in front of the mirror and was shocked when he saw his reflection!

It was no wonder why he had felt some tightness on his face earlier. It turned out that his old and wrinkled skin had tightened up, and he looked so much younger than he was before!

What was even more amazing was that he previously had a head full of grey hair, but unexpectedly, half of his head was now filled with black hair!

He could also easily straighten his body which was already hunched and bent over, and there were great improvements in his severely degraded joints.

Anthony hurriedly checked his pulse and found that his breathing and pulse had greatly improved compared to how it had been before!

This meant that Anthony not only looked younger and had stronger bones, but his internal organs had all been rejuvenated and made new again!

This was equivalent to him suddenly returning to his sixties when he was in fact already in his seventies!

Anthony was filled with shock and excitement!

If a person's life was a clock, the energy stored in the clock would continue to fade over time, and this clock would stop completely when the moment came where all of the energy stored in the clock was completely exhausted.

Yet now, it seemed as though Charlie Wade had used his God's hands to rewind and turn Anthony's clock backward twice!

This also meant that Anthony's clock could run for another two more rounds!

Wasn't this a miracle?!

Chapter 544

If there was really such an elixir and miraculous medicine, even if it was one million or one billion dollars, those old and wealthy people would rush to buy it.

After all, what was the use of making more money if they were aging and getting older? If they could use that money to restore their youth, those billionaires who had tens of billions of dollars would certainly be willing to spend half or most of their wealth to earn them another ten to twenty years of life without any hesitation at all!

This was how they could buy time for themselves!

Anthony could not help but shed tears of excitement at this moment!

He could not help but cry bitterly.

Then, he immediately took out his cell phone and sent Charlie Wade a text message: [Mr. Wade, I have already taken the Rejuvenating Pill that you gave to me. Thank you for your reward. I will definitely do my best and do everything that I can for you in the future!]

Charlie Wade replied lightly: [If the effect of the medicine is good, that is the best. However, other than Xyla, you should remember not to tell anyone else about this medicine.]

After all, Charlie Wade needed a premium three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng just to create this Rejuvenating Pill. It was truly a very rare and precious medicine.

At this time, Anthony called out to his granddaughter, Xyla, who had been busy grinding medicine next door to come over to his room. As soon as Xyla saw her grandfather, she was shocked and asked, "Grandpa... What happened to you? Why do I feel as though you suddenly look so much younger? This is exactly how you looked when I was about ten years old!"

Anthony was very excited as he said, "This is all thanks to the Rejuvenating Pill Mr. Wade gave to me. He told me that I would become ten years younger and I would be able to live longer after taking this medicine. I really did not expect it to have such a magical effect!"

Xyla was stunned and blurted out immediately, "Grandpa, what kind of miraculous medicine is this? How can it have such a magical effect? This is simply too incredible!"

Anthony trembled as he said, "I have told you before that Mr. Wade is truly a real dragon in this world. Everything that he does is beyond our comprehension. I have already lived such a long life, and I never expected to be able to meet someone as amazing as Mr. Wade in this lifetime..."

As he spoke, Anthony hurriedly took out a small wooden box containing the magical pills that Charlie Wade had given to him.

There was one and a half magical pill inside the small wooden box at this time.

These were the magical pills that Charlie Wade had refined and concocted to treat and repair the body, restore nerve damages, and also to strengthen a person's body.

Half of it was the remaining half of the pill from what he used to help Charlie Wade save Jacob Wilson.

After that, Charlie Wade had rewarded him with another magical pill after finding out that he had refused to treat Kenneth's illness.

Anthony kept thinking that since he was already old, he should be carrying this one and a half magical pill around with him at all times in case of an emergency.

However, since Charlie Wade had already blessed him with a Rejuvenating Pill, he was prepared to give one of his magical pills to his granddaughter, Xyla.

Therefore, Anthony took out the whole pill before he said, "Xyla, this is the magic pill that Mr. Wade has given to me. I was originally planning to keep it for myself..."

As he spoke about this, Anthony looked at Xyla before he said sincerely, "Xyla, do not blame grandpa for being so selfish. After all, your grandpa is already old, and old people are always afraid to die. I did not want to leave you so soon..."

Xyla hurriedly cut in, "Grandpa, don't say such things! I have never thought that you were selfish!"

Anthony smiled slightly as he said, "Actually, I understand and I know full well that I am being very selfish."

After that, Anthony handed the magical pill to Xyla before he said, "Xyla, your grandfather has already received too many favors from Mr. Wade. I am already an old man, but I am truly blessed to be able to enjoy Mr. Wade's kind blessings and help. Therefore, I do not want to be enjoying all these blessings given by Mr. Wade all by myself. I am giving this magical pill to you, and you should keep this with you at all times in case of an emergency."

Xyla hurriedly waved her hands as she said, "Grandpa, you should keep this medicine for yourself! I do not need it at all!"

Anthony earnestly replied, "Xyla, be good and listen to your grandpa. You should just accept this medicine and keep it with you. Your grandpa should not be enjoying all these blessings and good fortune by myself. I want to share some of my good fortune with you."

Then, Anthony sighed again as he said, "Xyla, from now on, you have to make sure that you serve Mr. Wade well. You have to continue serving him even if your grandpa dies in the future. This is not only to repay Mr. Wade for his kindness but also so that you will be able to seek a greater blessing and good fortune for yourself!"

Chapter 545

When she saw the earnest and sincere expression on her grandfather's face, Xyla hesitated for a moment before she finally took the pill from his hands.

Once upon a time, she had also dreamt whether she could own the miraculous medicine for herself. However, she knew that her grandfather was already old, and she knew that he needed the medicine more than herself. Therefore, she did not think much about it.

Xyla never expected her grandfather to willingly give her the medicine that Charlie Wade had given to him!

Therefore, after receiving this magical pill, she was also extremely excited. At the same time, her grandfather's words kept echoing in her mind.

Serve Mr. Wade for a lifetime?

Xyla wanted to do so, but she did not know whether Charlie Wade would despise her for it.

Anthony could see right through her careful thoughts. Therefore, he smiled slightly before he said, "Xyla, Mr. Wade is a person who values love and justice. As long as you treat him wholeheartedly and are sincere, he will surely treat you in kind. Your grandpa is already old and I will not live for much longer. You are still young, and I want you to always stay by Mr. Wade's side to serve him. I can assure you that as long as you serve him with all your heart, Mr. Wade will definitely not treat you badly in the future."

Xyla nodded before she said, "Don't worry, grandpa. I know what I have to do!"

Anthony sighed as he said, "In the beginning, when Reuben invited me to come to Aurouss Hilll to treat Lord Mooore's illness, I was planning to let you come here alone. After all, my old wounds and injuries were not healed then. However, I was afraid that Lord Mooore would not be able to live for long even if you treated him. That was the reason why I decided to make the trip here anyway. Who would have known that I would meet such a noble man because of this trip to Aurouss Hilll..."

Anthony stayed up all night because he was filled with excitement.

At the same time, Lord Mooore from the Moore family also could not sleep.

However, he was not as fortunate as Anthony. After Charlie Wade had saved his life and he had taken the magical pill, his health and body were indeed much better compared to when he was seriously ill and bedridden. His legs were much more flexible, but because of his poor health, there were no massive improvements to his physical fitness.

Since the temperature in Aurouss Hilll had dropped and it was much cooler over the past two days, Lord Mooore constantly felt very cold and was coughing all the time. This was the main reason why he could not sleep at night.

Early the next morning, Lord Mooore felt very dizzy when he woke up.

He had been coughing badly and had stayed up all night because of it. Therefore, both his physical and mental health was not that good at this point.

When the old man came out of his bedroom, both Jasmine and Reuben had already left the house. Both of them were now busy running the family business for him, and they always left the house early and returned home late every night.

Therefore, Lord Mooore asked his butler, Oscar, to drive him to Anthony's Serene World Clinic. He planned to get Anthony to prescribe him with some medications to warm his body up and also to treat his bad cough.

As soon as Serene World Clinic opened its door in the morning, there was already a Rolls-Royce parked outside the entrance. The top-notch luxury car immediately caught and attracted the attention of many pedestrians.

After that, Oscar supported the elderly Lord Mooore as he got out of the Rolls-Royce.

At this time, there were four of the Moore family's most well-trained bodyguards following closely behind both of them.

Lord Mooore took two steps before he stopped to cough twice, and then he took another step forward.

Oscar supported each of his steps and also helped to rub the old man's back as he coughed. At this time, Oscar asked respectfully, "Lord Mooore, since you are feeling so unwell, you should be resting at home. I can ask Dr. Simmons to come over to see you."

"I can't do that." Lord Mooore waved his hand before he said, "Dr. Simmons is so reputable and famous, and he is a well-known doctor in this country. Many people are waiting to see him and ask for his help. So, how could I possibly ask him to come and see me because of my minor illness?"

Oscar replied, "Lord Mooore, you will be celebrating your eightieth birthday soon. You are the birthday star, so how could you possibly do everything yourself?"

Chapter 546

"It's okay." Lord Mooore replied indifferently. "I can also hand the invitation card to Dr. Simmons so that I can invite him to come and attend my eightieth birthday banquet."

Then, he pointed at the entrance of the Serene World Clinic before he said, "Come, bring me into the clinic now."

At this time, Xyla happened to be busy in the outer hall of the Serene World Clinic. When she saw Lord Mooore coming into the clinic, she hurriedly rushed forward as she said respectfully, "Lord Mooore, why are you here today? Are you feeling any physical discomfort?"

Lord Mooore coughed slightly before he smiled and said, "When a person gets older, their body and health is not as good as it used to be. Recently, the weather has gotten a little colder, and I think I am down

with a cold. I came here to ask your grandfather to prescribe some medicine for me."

Xyla hurriedly replied, "Please come in immediately. I will go inside and ask my grandpa to come out!"

After that, Xyla invited Lord Mooore into the clinic. After sitting Lord Mooore down, she ran inside before asking Anthony to come out.

As soon as he heard that Lord Mooore was here, Anthony hurriedly put down everything he was doing and rushed out to receive him.

Anthony had always regarded Charlie Wade as his greatest benefactor, but he was also very grateful toward Lord Mooore. After all, the only reason why he had gotten to know Charlie Wade was because Lord Mooore had been so critically ill. That was the reason why Anthony had accepted Reuben's invitation to come to Aurouss Hilll to see him.

If it weren't because of that incident, Anthony would never have had the opportunity to meet Charlie Wade.

Therefore, Anthony had always felt very grateful toward Lord Mooore from the bottom of his heart.

When Lord Mooore saw Anthony who had just walked out from the back of the clinic, he was so shocked that he was completely at a loss for words!

He could not understand how Anthony had suddenly become so young again!

The last time they had met, Anthony was clearly a regular old man who practiced medicine and had a greying beard and hair. However, most of his grey hair was now black and shiny, and it seemed as though there were much fewer fine lines and wrinkles on his face. Anthony's shriveled body also looked much healthier, and he had a very ruddy complexion and seemed to be full of energy.

Anthony was supposed to be in his seventies, but because of his good health and complexion, he looked as though he was only in his sixties!

To Lord Mooore, this was simply the same as turning back time!

He really could not understand how Anthony could become so much younger all of a sudden!

Lord Mooore could not help comparing himself to Anthony. He was eighty years old this year and was only a few years older than Anthony. However, he looked much older because he had been critically ill and had been vomiting and sick for a long time.

However, when Lord Mooore compared himself to Anthony, he felt that they were almost a generation apart even though Anthony was less than ten years younger than him!

Lord Mooore, who was in shock, could not sit still anymore. He stood up as he trembled and asked in shock, "Brother Simmons, hasn't it only been a few days since I last met you? Why do you look so different now? I feel that you look so much younger now. You look like you are more than twenty years younger than me now! Did you discover an extraordinary way to regain your youth and health?!"

Anthony hurriedly arched his hands before he said, "Brother Moore, the reason why there is a sudden change in me is because I recently encountered a very good opportunity."

Lord Mooore was very envious when he heard Anthony's words. If he could, he wanted to encounter the same opportunity as Anthony did.

He was more than willing to do so even if it would cost him all of his wealth!

Therefore, Lord Mooore asked Oscar to retreat temporarily. When Lord Mooore was left alone with Anthony, he cautiously asked, "Brother Simmons, I wonder if it would be convenient for you to reveal where your opportunity came from?"

Anthony lowered his head as he said apologetically, Brother Moore, please forgive me but I cannot reveal the source of my opportunity. I have already made a promise, and I have to keep my word!"

As soon as Lord Mooore heard Anthony's words, his eyes flickered and he blurted out immediately, "Was the opportunity you are talking about given to you by Mr. Wade?"

Chapter 547

Lord Mooore was not stupid. What kind of opportunity could actually make a person look ten years younger than he originally was?!

He was afraid that there was only one person in Aurouss Hilll who could do such a miraculous thing.

That person was none other than Charlie Wade Wade!

Even though Anthony did not respond, Lord Mooore knew very well that Anthony must have received this good fortune from Charlie Wade. That was the reason why Anthony could become so young all of a sudden!

At this time, Anthony could not help but feel a little anxious and complicated.

He did not dare to talk about the Rejuvenating Pill without Charlie Wade's approval.

After all, Charlie Wade had expressly reminded him not to tell anyone else about this matter just yesterday.

However, Lord Mooore had already guessed it himself. Therefore, Anthony was placed in a very tough spot.

When he saw the look on Lord Mooore's face, Anthony could only reply awkwardly, "Brother Moore, you guessed this on your own. Please do not tell Mr. Wade that I said anything to you... Mr. Wade does not want me to tell anyone about this at all."

Lord Mooore was even more affirmative of his guess after listening to Anthony's words.

It seemed as though the person who gave this gift and opportunity to Anthony was none other than his good grandson-in-law, Charlie Wade!

Lord Mooore felt very envious about this.

His envy even reached a certain level where he began to feel very jealous of Anthony.

How could anyone possibly not want to be like Anthony? He was already in his seventies, but he looked like he was only sixty years old at most!

Who wouldn't want to be given an opportunity to live for another ten years or more?

As soon as a person reached middle or old age, they would definitely become more and more afraid of death and old age.

Lord Mooore was like this too.

He had already recovered from a serious illness, but there were still many minor problems with his body.

Even though the last magical pill that Charlie Wade gave to him could prolong his life for a few more years, it was simply keeping him alive.

If it was possible, Lord Mooore also wanted to have a body that was ten years younger, just like Anthony.

At this time, Lord Mooore could only sigh as he said, "I never knew that Mr. Wade had such an amazing and incredible ability!"

Anthony solemnly replied, "Mr. Wade is really very well-versed in the field of medicine. I am afraid that I can only worship and look up to him in this life..."

Lord Mooore sighed once again as he said, "If Mr. Wade could also give me this same gift and opportunity, I would not mind giving him tens of billions of dollars in return for it!"

Although he said those words, Lord Mooore knew very well that he could not go and directly make such a request to Charlie Wade. On one hand, he would be betraying Anthony, and on the other hand, he would indirectly be betraying Charlie Wade as well.

Therefore, Lord Mooore felt that he could only wait for a coincidence or the right time for him to receive this gift and opportunity from Charlie Wade. He knew that he would not be able to force Charlie Wade to do anything no matter what it was.

The best opportunity for him to receive this gift would be if Charlie Wade became his grandson-in-law!

If Jasmine could marry him, he would not have to worry about any opportunities at all.

However, it was a pity that Jasmine and Charlie Wade had not made any clear progress in their relationship whatsoever. This made Lord Mooore feel a little worried.

It seemed as though he had no choice but to find a way to bring these two young people together!

Even if the Moore family had to lose face or even if Jasmine had to end up becoming his lover, Lord Mooore would not have any hesitations at all!

This was because Lord Mooore knew that as long as Charlie Wade and the Moore family had a deeper relationship, Jasmine would not be the only one benefitting from this relationship. Instead, the whole Moore family would surely gain and benefit from this!

Chapter 548

Just when Lord Mooore had already made up his mind, Anthony suddenly asked, "Brother Moore, where are you feeling unwell today?"

Lord Mooore put his thoughts away before he looked at Anthony and said, "Brother Simmons, just take a look at me now. My body and health are worsening day by day. Since it is autumn and the weather is getting a little colder, I have recently caught a cold because I did not pay too much attention to my own health. This is the reason why I decided to come and ask you to prescribe some medicine for me today."

Anthony hurriedly replied, "Let me check your pulse for you first to see what is wrong with your body."

Lord Mooore nodded before he stretched out his hand.

Anthony placed his finger on Lord Mooore's wrist as he checked his pulse and looked at Lord Mooore's other conditions. After that, he heaved a sigh of relief when he discovered that the latter was only infected with a cold.

"It is just the chills and a slight cold. I will prescribe some medicine for you. You can take these medicinal herbs home and decoct them before taking the medicine. You will definitely feel better in two to three days."

"Thank you, Brother Simmons." Lord Mooore nodded slightly before he seemed to suddenly recall something. After that, he turned around as he said, "By the way, there is something else that I wanted to tell you."

Lord Mooore paused for a moment before he said, "I will be hosting my eightieth birthday banquet in two days. Since we are brothers who have already known each other for such a long time, you have to come to my banquet."

As he spoke, Lord Mooore handed a bronze invitation card over to Anthony.

Anthony took the invitation card in his hand before he promised, "Don't worry, Brother Moore. I will definitely be there on time."

After that, Anthony hurriedly packed the medicine for Lord Mooore and gave it to him. Then, Anthony personally sent him to the door and walked him to his car.

As Lord Mooore was returning to the Moore family mansion, Donald and Sean had just sent Kian to the airport.

To prevent him from wanting to have an 'extra meal' on the plane, the nurses guarding him waited for him to finish his 'extra meal' before they sent him up on the plane.

Kian regained his consciousness and could smell the foul stench emitting from his mouth at this time. Kian looked at his father with pain in his eyes as he choked and said, "Dad, there must be someone who is out to harm me. You have to find out who is this beast who did this to me. You have to avenge me!"

Donald nodded before he said solemnly, "Don't worry, Kian. I will find out the identity of the culprit who is trying to hurt you. I will make sure that he dies and suffers a fate worse than death for treating you like this!"

After that, Donald said once again, "After you go home, make sure you stay at home and take good care of yourself. Do not go out in public. I will look for a world-renowned doctor to treat you. I will make sure we cure you of your illness!"

Kian choked as he nodded again and again before getting on the plane reluctantly.

Finally, the Webb family's private jet took off from the Aurous Airport. Donald and Sean stood in place as they watched the plane depart and disappear into the sky.

After that, Donald turned around and said to Sean, "Come, let's go to the Moore family mansion now. We will propose a marriage between you and Jasmine today!"

Sean replied excitedly, "Great, dad! We should decide on this matter sooner rather than later. We have to finalize it as soon as possible!"

After he was done speaking, Sean nervously asked his father, "Dad, do you think the Moore family will turn down our marriage proposal?"

Donald laughed before he replied confidently, "You are the eldest son of the Webb family. Do you know how many girls from so many wealthy and powerful families are waiting in line for you to pick them? Even though Jasmine is indeed very beautiful and attractive, the Webb family is much wealthier and more powerful compared to the Moore family. Lord Moore will certainly be very excited and anxious to marry Jasmine to you!"

"Really?" Sean was very happy. "So, you mean to say that the Moore family will definitely agree with this marriage proposal?"

Donald smiled indifferently before he said confidently, "Son, in the South Region, which woman will not want to marry you? The Moore family is fortunate that you have taken an interest in Jasmine and would like to marry her! No matter what it is, in the final analysis, it is the Moore family's good fortune to be able to marry Jasmine to you!"

After that, Donald said arrogantly, "Do you believe me if I say that as soon as I bring up this matter to the Moore family, Lord Moore will absolutely agree to it immediately?"

Sean smiled brightly before he said, "Alright, then! Dad, let's go to the Moore family mansion now!"

Donald smiled slightly before he said, "You are the eldest son and the eldest grandson of the Webb family. Why does it seem as though you have no backbone or prospects at all when it comes to Jasmine?"

After that, Donald reminded Sean, "When we arrive at the Moore family mansion later, you should assume a high and mighty attitude. You should let the Moore family know that it is their good fortune if Jasmine is given the opportunity to marry you. Do you understand?"

"I understand!"

Chapter 549

Later that afternoon, at the Moore family mansion.

Donald and Sean had already selected some gifts in advance before heading to the Moore family mansion.

Lord Moore knew that the father and son from the Webb family were at Arouss Hilll, but he also knew that something had happened to the youngest son of the Webb family. Therefore, he did not expect them to come and visit him so soon.

However, since both the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Webb family were here, Lord Mooore was naturally very polite, and he came out to entertain the both of them in person.

At this time, Donald and Sean were both sitting opposite Lord Mooore in the living room, and Oscar was serving tea and snacks to everyone as they all chatted happily together.

Donald presented Lord Mooore with a lot of gifts and also shook hands with Lord Mooore as he said, "Uncle Moore, I have not seen you in such a long time! I did not expect you to look so strong and healthy at this age. I really envy you, Lord Mooore!"

Lord Mooore smiled slightly before he said, "My body is not as strong and healthy as it seems. At best, I will be able to live for a few more years."

Donald hurriedly replied, "Uncle Moore, you are truly too humble."

After that, he spoke again, "Uncle Moore, I heard that you fell critically ill the last time. However, you seem to look very radiant. I believe that you are already in good health now?"

Lord Mooore smiled bitterly before he said, "At first, I really thought that I was lucky and in good health, but I only realize today that I am far from great."

Donald was a little surprised when he heard Lord Mooore's words. He quickly asked, "Uncle Moore, what do you define as great then?"

Lord Mooore smiled slightly before he exclaimed, "Well, it would be great if I could return to the state my body was in more than ten years ago overnight!"

As he said this, Lord Mooore thought of Anthony who had subverted his cognition and shocked him terribly today.

He could not forget about it even after coming back from the Serene World Clinic, and he was still brooding over it.

He did not know if he would ever be able to experience an opportunity like that for himself. If he could, he would not have lived in vain.

Donald did not know what Lord Mooore had experienced and witnessed for himself. Therefore, he thought that Lord Mooore was joking when he said this. So, he smiled before he said, "As the saying goes, there is a day where the flowers will bloom again, but people will never become young again. Uncle Moore, I know that you wish that you were young again. I also have the same wish as you. Unfortunately, this is nothing more than a fantasy that is impossible to realize."

Lord Mooore smiled slightly and did not say anything else.

After all, the only reason why Donald felt they couldn't become young again was because he had never encountered someone like Charlie Wade in this world.

Thus, Lord Mooore did not want to waste any more time talking to him about this.

At this time, Lord Mooore suddenly asked Donald, "By the way, Donald, how is your second son's situation now?"

Donald sighed before he said, "He is still in the same condition. I have already tried all sorts of methods and ways, but there is no progress at all. I have already sent him back to Sudbury on a plane earlier this morning."

As he spoke about this, Donald continued speaking, "The reason Sean and I have decided to stay back in Aurouss Hilll is because I want to find out the reason why my youngest son suddenly came down with this illness. I strongly suspect that someone has cast a spell on him or used black magic on him. There is a strong reason for us to believe that his illness has something to do with the witchcraft practices in Southeast Asia. I wonder if you know anyone good at dealing with this kind of practice in Aurouss Hilll, Uncle Moore?"

Lord Mooore shook his head before he said, "I have only heard of witchcraft and black magic, but I have never seen or experienced it personally before. I can't even be certain whether these things really exist or not."

Donald replied earnestly, "These things are actually true, but they are usually used by the smaller communities and poorer people on the sidelines. Many people use these methods because they desire to become richer and gain wealth for themselves. Wealthy and powerful families such as ours generally do not engage in these practices."

Chapter 550

Lord Mooore nodded before he said, "Yes, the wealthy and powerful families believe in Feng Shui and the eight characters. This is the essence of our ancestry. As for the dregs in Southeast Asia, I really do not have any respect for them whatsoever."

Donald said, "From this point of view, it seems as though we really cannot find any clues leading to this matter at all. In this case, it is not easy for us to find the culprit behind this incident!"

After that, Donald clasped his fists together before he said, "Uncle Moore, Sean and I will be staying in Aurouss Hilll for a few more days. We want to stay here to investigate and look for any relevant clues about my son's sudden illness. Uncle Moore, if it is not inconvenient for you, can we stay at your house for a few days?"

At this time, Lord Mooore smiled before he said, "The Moore family has always had a good friendship with the Webb family. Why are you being so

polite with me over this small matter? Since you are already here, I will naturally do my best to host both of you. I will ask the servants to clean up two of the guest rooms for you later."

The Moore family mansion was huge, and there were more than a dozen rooms on the first floor itself. There were also plenty of guest rooms in the mansion. Therefore, it was not too much trouble for Lord Moore to allow Donald and Sean to stay at their house temporarily for a few days.

Donald was overjoyed when he heard this and quickly thanked him. "Thank you for your kindness, Uncle Moore!"

After that, Donald pulled Sean who had been silent all this while to his side before he smiled and said, "Uncle Moore, I haven't officially introduced my son to you. This is Sean, the next generation heir to the Webb family in the future."

Sean hurriedly bowed as he said respectfully, "Junior Sean would like to show my respect to you, Grandpa Moore!"

Lord Moore smiled and nodded slightly before he said, "It seems as though your eldest son and the grandson of the Webb family is indeed very talented and smart!"

Donald laughed before he said, "Uncle Moore, you are too polite. In fact, both your grandchildren are also giants amongst men!"

Then, Donald sighed before he said, "Especially Jasmine. I have not seen her in so many years and I almost could not recognize her when she visited us at the hospital yesterday! She is truly becoming more beautiful and mature by the day."

Lord Moore smiled and said, "Jasmine might look very mature and capable, but she is still just a little girl at heart."

Donald nodded before he deliberately asked, "Uncle Moore, Jasmine is already of marriageable age. I wonder if you have already found a good husband for her?"

At this time, Lord Moore suddenly thought of Charlie Wade. Unfortunately, Charlie Wade was already the son-in-law of the Wilson family and the husband of Claire Wilson Wilson. Moreover, it seemed as though his granddaughter had not made any substantial progress. Therefore, he could only say, "I have not found a husband for Jasmine yet. I am not in a hurry to marry her off because she is still young anyway."

Donald hurriedly replied, "Uncle Moore, truthfully, you should be anxious about this matter. After all, time flies by very quickly. If you don't worry about it this year, you will worry about it next year and the year after that. One day, you will realize that it is already too late, and then you will rush to look for a son-in-law, wait for them to fall in love, talk about marriage, get married, and when she should conceive a baby! Jasmine might already be thirty years old by then!"

Lord Mooore nodded in agreement before he said, "Well, what you said does make sense. I will take it to heart and keep it in mind. I will also sit down with Jasmine and persuade her to start planning for her marriage earlier."

In truth, Lord Mooore was thinking that he would use this set of rhetoric theories to try and persuade Jasmine to take the initiative to pursue and attack Charlie Wade as soon as possible instead of wasting any more precious time.

On the other hand, Donald thought that he had already set the groundwork for himself and could go straight to the topic now.

Therefore, he said confidently, "Uncle Moore, since Jasmine and Sean are both about the same age and can be regarded as good friends who are of marriageable age, I wonder if you would like to become in-laws with the Webb family?"

After that, Donald smiled because he was confident that he had already won Lord Mooore over.

He felt that after listening to his persuasion, Lord Mooore would definitely agree to his marriage proposal without any hesitation.

At this time, Sean was also staring at Lord Mooore nervously as he waited for Lord Mooore to agree to the marriage proposal.

Unexpectedly, as soon as Lord Mooore heard Donald's words, he blurted out his answer immediately.

"No!" Then, he emphasized once again, "Absolutely not!"

Chapter 551

"Absolutely not?!"

Donald would never have expected Lord Mooore to turn down his request just like that.

It seemed as though Lord Mooore did not even think about it before turning down his request.

Why?

Why?!

The Webb family was wealthier and more powerful than the Moore family. His son was even the eldest grandson of the Webb family. To put it bluntly, he was the most outstanding young man in the whole South Region.

There were so many girls from many different big and powerful families who were waiting to get involved with Sean, even trying to take the initiative to get closer to him!

They were giving the Moore family face simply by saying that they had taken an interest in Jasmine!

After all, the Moore family would be using the Webb family to climb up in status!

Lord Mooore had ten thousand reasons to agree to the marriage proposal, but he should not have any reasons to turn it down!

Yet, it seemed as though Lord Mooore had turned down the marriage proposal without any hesitation whatsoever. Why?

Why did he look down on the Webb family?

Donald felt very uncomfortable and could only ask anxiously, "Uncle Moore, do you think that Sean is not worthy of Jasmine?"

In his subconscious mind, Lord Mooore indeed wanted to say "No, he is not good enough!".

Are you kidding me? Could Sean ever be compared to Charlie Wade?

In his eyes, Donald's precious son could never be compared to Charlie Wade.

After all, Sean could not make him look ten years younger in a single day.

But Charlie Wade could! He could make him look and feel ten years younger!

Moreover, Charlie Wade's talent and ability had already reached the sky. He had extraordinary strength and power. So, how could a junior from the Webb family possibly compare to him?

However, Lord Mooore could not speak too bluntly since the Webb family were still their friends and acquaintance after all. He did not want to say those hurtful words to them.

Therefore, he simply replied calmly, "Donald, please do not get too offended. I do not have the final say in this matter. As you know, the younger generation nowadays is all about freedom of love and marriage. I will leave everything to Jasmine to make her own decisions about her marriage. I do not want to call the shots for her lifelong happiness."

Donald shook his head before he said, "Uncle Moore, don't you know how our families work? In our family, no matter whether you are a boy or girl, there is no such thing as freedom of love and marriage! Don't we have to follow all of our family's arrangements? Uncle Moore, as long as you agree to the marriage proposal, I believe that Jasmine will not dare to disobey you."

Families like theirs had always paid extra attention to their marriages.

Donald initially thought that Lord Mooore would certainly agree joyfully as soon as he proposed a marriage between Sean and Jasmine. After all, the Webb family was undoubtedly stronger and more powerful compared to the Moore family. It would be an upgrade for Jasmine to marry into the Webb family.

Moreover, Jasmine was at the perfect age to get married.

Chapter 552

In these wealthy and powerful families, the girls would often get engaged when they were twenty years old.

Moreover, most of them would get married as soon as they graduated from college at the age of twenty-two or twenty-three years old.

Therefore, Donald was hoping for Lord Mooore to mention this matter directly to Jasmine. He was also hoping that Lord Mooore would directly ask Jasmine to accept the marriage proposal.

Most of the girls in these wealthy and powerful families were all aware of these family arrangements for marriage. As long as the elders in the family made the arrangements, the younger generation would naturally obey them.

Lord Mooore did not expect Donald to continue persisting even though he had already declined the marriage proposal directly.

Therefore, he could only chuckle and wave his hand as he said, "To be honest, Jasmine is still very young, and I do not wish for her to be married yet. After all, her elder brother is not even married yet."

At this time, Donald blurted out, "Boys can wait to get married even when they are older, but girls cannot do that! The latest age for them to get married is when they are at the age of twenty-four or twenty-five years old. If a girl waits until she is thirty years old to get married, that would be greatly discounting her own value too!"

Lord Mooore smiled faintly before he said, "For someone who sincerely likes Jasmine, it would not matter to them if she is twenty-four or twenty-five years old when they get married. Even if she is thirty, forty, or fifty years old, Jasmine will still be happily married. However, if someone does not truly love her, there would be a huge difference for them if they got married when she was twenty-five or twenty-six. Therefore, I only wish for my granddaughter to be happily married."

Sean hurriedly spoke up at this time. "Grandpa Moore, if you are willing to let me marry Jasmine, I promise you that I will definitely love her and treat her well for the rest of my life!"

Lord Mooore nodded before he said, "Of course I believe that you will treat her well. However, everything depends on Jasmine and I will not decide on her behalf."

Donald felt a little upset.

He had already said so much and his son had even promised to love and take good care of his granddaughter, yet, he was still rejecting them. What did he mean by that? Was he looking down on the Webb family?

Donald was silent for a moment before he asked, "Uncle Moore, can I ask you a question? Since you keep turning down my request, is it because you have a better candidate in mind to become the son-in-law of the Moore family instead?"

When Lord Mooore saw that the other party was still persistent, he did not want to beat around the bush any longer. He wanted the other party to give up. Therefore, Lord Mooore nodded before he replied, "Yes. I will not hide it any longer. I do have a strong candidate in mind."

After that, he added, "Jasmine also has a candidate in her heart, and both of us feel the same way about the same person."

Sean was extremely disappointed when he heard Lord Mooore's words. He had finally met a woman who made his heart skip a beat. However, he never expected that her family would reject him, look down on him, and also reveal that she already had a person that she loved!

Donald was also very shocked and could not hide the anger that he was feeling toward Lord Mooore at this time.

D*mn it! Did this terrible old man really have such high expectations that he even looked down on the Webb family? This was unbelievable!

As he thought about it, Donald frowned before he asked, "Uncle Moore, since this person can make you turn down the Webb family, he must be from a very wealthy and prestigious family in Eastcliff, am I right?"

Lord Mooore shook his head before he said, "No... that young man is just an ordinary man. He is not from any wealthy or prestigious family at all. In fact, if I remember correctly, he was an orphan who grew up in an orphanage ever since he was eight years old."

Donald became even angrier when he heard Lord Mooore's words, and he blurted out immediately, "How could an orphan who has no parents at all possibly be better than Sean?! Uncle Moore, what do you see in him?"

Lord Mooore laughed before he said, "Sometimes, people cannot be compared merely in terms of wealth and their family background. Some people are naturally more capable and talented compared to others."

Donald frowned before he asked, "Uncle Moore, do you mean to say that Sean is not capable?"

"Of course not." Lord Mooore smiled as he continued speaking. "I meant to say that everyone always has their own strengths and weaknesses. For instance, Sean could be very good in every aspect, but he might not be able to play basketball. However, another person might not be good at anything at all, but he could be very good at basketball. If a girl is attracted to a guy because of his basketball skills, no one could say that Sean was not good in the first place. In truth, Sean was not weaker than the other party, but he only lost simply because the girl was attracted to a guy who could play basketball."

At this time, Lord Mooore's inner thoughts were, 'D*mn it, Donald. Why do you have so much nonsense to say? I have already said so much but you still refuse to retreat. Instead, you continue to argue and try to justify your position in this matter. Do you really want me to tell you face to face that your son is nothing but sh*t in my eyes? Will you finally be satisfied then?!'

Chapter 553

Donald was a little annoyed by this unexpected response.

He thought that Lord Mooore would agree to his marriage proposal without hesitation and immediately accept his son as their family's son-in-law.

However, Lord Moored had rejected his proposal over and over again!

Humiliation and confusion filled Donald's mind.

Sean was equally frustrated and said, "Lord Mooore, why don't you want Jasmine to marry me? Our Webb family is the number one family in the South Region. Even in this country, how many could dare say that they are better than me, Sean Webb?"

Lord Mooore smiled gently at him and said, "Of course, Young Master Webb is a very excellent gentleman, but you can't force feelings to grow out of nowhere. You can take a horse to the water, but you cannot make him drink."

For Lord Mooore, it was hard for him to be too harsh against the father and son who did not have a clear conscience of the matter, so he could only beat around the bush and try to talk sense into them.

Sean snorted irritably, feeling rather upset and agitated.

He assumed the meeting would progress as smoothly as he had planned it, but it was harder than scaling Everest.

Just when he pouted in irritation, Reuben arrived home.

When Reuben saw Donald and Sean in their living room, he hurried forward and said politely, "Hi, Uncle Webb, Sean, what a surprise! Welcome to our house. May I know what's the occasion of the visit?"

Donald smiled back at him and said, "Oh, hi, Reuben. I just sent Kian back to Sudbury this morning, but Sean and I plan to stay back in Aurouss Hill to find out who is the culprit behind Kian's illness. We are here to see your grandfather and hope that we can stay here for a few days."

Then, he added, "Oh yes, by the way, do you think my son, Sean, and your cousin, Jasmine, is a match made in heaven?"

Reuben blurted excitedly, "Of course! Of course, they are! They are a perfect match for each other!"

Donald nodded with a satisfied smile and said to Lord Mooore, "Uncle Moore, see! You've heard what Reuben has said. I think even if you ask all the families in the South Region, they will say the same thing as he did."

Lord Mooore pursed his lips, embarrassed.

Reuben interjected frantically, "Grandpa, I think Sean and Jasmine would make a great couple. If they are married, it will be a strong alliance between the two families too!"

Reuben knew what his grandfather was thinking. The old man wanted Jasmine to be with Charlie Wade.

However, he strongly opposed it. He was eager to persuade his grandfather to agree to the Webb family's marriage proposal.

Lord Mooore never expected his grandson to join forces with the outsiders to persuade him! Didn't he know that he wanted Jasmine to be with Charlie Wade?

In his heart, Lord Mooore knew that Reuben was aware of his intentions, thus, he took the Webb family's side because he didn't want anything to happen between Jasmine and Charlie Wade.

Because of this, Lord Mooore felt even more disappointed with Reuben.

Lord Mooore was a man with a sophisticated mind through his lifelong experience, and he could see right through Reuben's little tricks and schemes.

He cleared his throat and said flatly, "Reuben, you are not in place to persuade me about your cousin's business."

Reuben's heart skipped a beat in fear. He shut his mouth quickly, knowing that he had upset his grandfather.

Just then, Oscar, the butler, came in from the main door and announced, "Master, Miss Jasmine is back. She is in the garage now."

Chapter 554

Lord Mooore nodded lightly as Donald and Sean exchanged glances.

Sean could see what his father was trying to say through his eyes—he was encouraging him to approach Jasmine personally about the marriage proposal.

After a while, Jasmine came into the house. She was a little surprised to see Donald and Sean at her house, however, she quickly composed herself and greeted them politely.

Donald smiled and said, "Hi, Jasmine. Your grandfather and I were just talking about you."

Jasmine asked in astonishment, "Talking about me? May I know what's the agenda?"

Sean looked at Jasmine intensely and said, "Jasmine, we've known each other since we were kids, so we can be regarded as half childhood sweethearts, right? Besides, our families have been friends for decades, so we wish to cement old ties by marriage. Hence, I asked my father to come and offer a marriage proposal to your grandfather, and he said to respect your decision. May I know if you would give me a chance?"

Jasmine stuttered awkwardly, "Sean, we have not seen each other for some time, isn't it a bit too abrupt for you to say this..."

"Oh, if you think I'm being too abrupt, we can start slowly by dating and eventually cultivating our relationship. What do you think?"

Jasmine looked at her grandfather for help and then shook her head apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Sean. I've already got someone in my mind..."

Sean was flustered but he continued, "Jasmine, your grandfather said that the man you like is an ordinary man who is not part of a prominent family. As the granddaughter of the prestigious Moore family, you will be a laughingstock if you marry such an ordinary man!"

"No, I won't," Jasmine said firmly. "You should marry the love of your life. If you get married for other reasons, it violates the pure essence of marriage."

Then, she tried to persuade him, "Sean, you said it yourself. We have known each other since young. I would like to offer a piece of advice—don't choose your spouse for the sake of the family's benefit. The marriage will not last, let alone be happy."

Sean was extremely annoyed by her remarks.

D*mn it, I came here to ask for your hand! Not only did you reject me, but you also gave me such ridiculous and nonsensical advice! How dare you shun me like this!

Donald was equally bewildered and shocked by Jasmine's response. Jasmine not only rejected his son's courtship, but she even used the excuse of an

unhappy and short-lived diplomatic marriage to block his attempt to a dead-end! She was rejecting Sean through and through!

The more amazed he was toward Jasmine's wittiness, the more he hoped that Jasmine could become his daughter-in-law. She would be an excellent plus one to his son!

From this point on, he was determined that the Webb family would take down the Moore family's granddaughter by all means!

Hence, Donald stepped forward to pat Sean's shoulder and said with a smile, "Son, you and Jasmine are so young, you should advocate freedom of love and marriage. So, don't rush it. You guys are still fresh, there is plenty of time ahead. Don't be upset for now."

Lord Mooore was a little relieved when Donald took a step back. He nodded gladly and gestured to Oscar, "Arrange a guest room each for Donald and Sean, be attentive to every detail, okay? Then, inform the kitchen staff to prepare lunch and entertain our guests at noon."

Oscar bowed hurriedly and said to Donald and Sean, "Please follow me to the guest rooms."

Donald nodded and said to the Moore family members, "Excuse us, we'll see you at the dining hall later."

Then, they followed Oscar to their rooms.

Once they closed the door, Sean shouted anxiously, "Dad! How dare Lord Mooore look down on me?! What, am I not a suitable candidate for his precious granddaughter?!"

Donald plastered a calm smile on his face and said, "Kid, relax. I'll have someone to investigate if Jasmine truly has someone in her mind. If she does, I'll find out who he is!"

Chapter 555

"Who is he?!"

Sean was annoyed and frustrated. "Dad, no matter who he is, among the young people in the South Region, no one is better than me! He's just a loser! Even the dragon in the sky has to hold still around me!"

Then, his face sank as he said, "Don't you think the old man is too much? It's an honor that I want Jasmine to marry me! Who do they think they are to look down on me!"

Donald said flatly, "Sean, don't forget that we are staying with the Moore family. Walls have ears. How will you explain yourself if they hear what you've said? There will be no turning back."

Sean closed his mouth in shock.

Donald sighed, slightly disappointed. "Boy, you are always like this. Too impatient. Next time, you must be calm and steady."

"I'm sorry, dad. I didn't think straight."

"Lord Moore has always been shrewd and cautious throughout his life, otherwise, he wouldn't have been able to establish such a huge and diversified family business. I don't think he will make such a ridiculous mistake. He will definitely disagree if Jasmine likes an ordinary man, so I suspect that the guy must be somebody."

A flash of cold light flitted through Sean's eyes as he said, "Dad, I've never heard of any amazing young man among the big families in the South Region. In fact, we, the Webb family, are at the top..."

Donald pondered for a second and said, "You said it yourself. Our family is the top in the South Region, but we are at the bottom of the pyramid in the country. The truly powerful and influential families are in Eastcliff. I suspect that the man Jasmine admires may be the offspring of one of Eastcliff's big families."

Sean sucked in a breath. "Dad, what do you mean?"

"Tomorrow night, I'll organize a banquet at Heaven Springs and invite some heads of other Aurouss Hilll's families to join me. I believe they will come after hearing my name."

Right then, Oscar knocked on the door and said, "Mr. Webb, Master invites you to join him for lunch at the dining hall."

"Okay, thanks," Donald said, "Please inform Uncle Moore that we'll be there right away!"

Then, he lowered his voice again and spoke to Sean, "I have two objectives for this banquet. First, I want the guests to help us find clues about what happened to your brother. Second, I want to know who Jasmine admires so much! If he truly is the offspring of a big family, we'll have to find an alternative way to mend the matter, but if he is just an ordinary man, I'll wipe him off the grid forever!"

Sean grinned excitedly and said, "Okay, Dad, I understand!"

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade had just finished preparing lunch and was eating with Claire Wilson Wilson and his in-laws.

In the middle of lunch, Jacob Wilson looked extremely happy, and there was a wide smile plastered on his face as if something joyous was going on.

Elaine Ma frowned in annoyance as she looked at Jacob Wilson and said, "Hey, old fool, what's with that awful smile? What did you do?"

"I didn't do anything, goodness!" Jacob Wilson shrieked frantically, "We have a class reunion later in the evening, we'll visit our alma mater along with our former class teacher."

Chapter 556

"Class reunion?" Elaine Ma said disdainfully, "You guys are already a bunch of dying old folks, why would you want to have a class reunion? Haven't you heard, a class reunion is just an excuse for old lovers to go on dates!"

"Oh my God, shut up!" Jacob Wilson blurted, "There will only be guys at the reunion, we didn't invite any of our female classmates."

"Really?" Elaine Ma frowned in disbelief.

"Yes, honest! You should know best how our class was. There were only a handful of female students in our class, and all of them live overseas right now. So, there will only be us male students at the reunion."

"No, I don't believe you! You can't go!" Elaine Ma shouted. "You must be going to see that old lover of yours! Do you think I don't know!"

Charlie Wade was stunned. Did his father-in-law have some romantic love story in the past?

"What old lover? It's just a bunch of male friends!"

Elaine Ma snorted disdainfully. She turned her pouty face to the other side and ignored Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson anxiously tried again, "Charlie Wade has to go with me anyway. Our teacher is wheelchair-bound now, there is no elevator in the old campus, so we need a few young and strong men to lift him to the classroom on the fifth floor. Just let Charlie Wade be my witness and report everything he sees to you. If there is a female friend present, I'll face the music!"

Elaine Ma growled, "No, I won't let you go!"

Jacob Wilson was a little annoyed by now, and he burst out, "My old friends and I, we haven't seen each other for years, how can I be absent?! Moreover, our teacher is eighty-something, this is perhaps the last time I'm going to see him!"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at her parents and said, "Mom, just let Dad go. It's not easy to organize a class reunion at his age, you don't want him to be a laughingstock because he misses the gathering, do you?"

Elaine Ma glared at her and said, "What do you know? Your dad hooked up with a vixen in their class for a long time. If I hadn't tackled him with a little trick, your dad would have gotten together with that vixen! You would never exist!"

Charlie Wade found the remarks a little peculiar and strange. It sounded as though Elaine Ma was the boyfriend snatcher here, but why did she act like she was being reasonable?

Jacob Wilson blushed in embarrassment and huffed at Elaine Ma, "Just stop, don't blurt out our embarrassing past to the kids!"

Then, he turned to Claire Wilson Wilson and said anxiously, "Claire Wilson Wilson, don't listen to your mom's nonsense. She always blabbers nonsense from her mouth just to frame me..."

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed as well. She didn't want to know about the love triangles between her parents, so, she said to Elaine Ma, "Mom, just let Dad go to the reunion, and you can go to play mahjong. Wouldn't that be great?"

Jacob Wilson widened his eyes in astonishment and threatened, "Alright, if you don't let me go to the class reunion, you can't go play mahjong either! Let's both stay at home and stare at each other!"

Elaine Ma became outraged and shouted, "D*mn it, I'm going to make money at the mahjong game! Summer is going to the United States soon, I must play a few more games with her before she leaves. Now, I can make at least three to five thousand per game!"

Then, she turned to Charlie Wade and urged anxiously, "Charlie Wade, go with your dad later! Call me immediately if there is a female at the reunion. I'll tear his face off!"

Chapter 557

Jacob Wilson was intimidated by Elaine Ma's loud growl, but he spruced himself up and said, "A straight foot has no fear of a crooked shoe!"

Elaine Ma glared at him and uttered, "Ah, I don't want to talk to you anymore. Okay, I'm going out to play mahjong."

She then stood up and stretched out her hand at Jacob Wilson saying, "Give me your car key!"

"What? Why would you need a car for your mahjong game? I want to use it later!"

Elaine Ma rolled her eyes and said contemptuously, "Why? Do you want to show off to your friends? No way! Give me the car key, quick!"

Jacob Wilson sighed dejectedly and passed her the car key as he said, "Drive carefully, don't scratch it."

"Argh, shut up! If you provoke me again, I'll drive your car down the drain!"

Jacob Wilson was extremely agitated, but Elaine Ma felt as though she had gotten her revenge. She put on her jacket, a triumphant smile on her face, and walked out the door.

After Elaine Ma left, Jacob Wilson sighed again and said, "Charlie Wade, go with me to the reunion later. Some of my friends will bring some young people to help too."

"Okay, Dad." Charlie Wade didn't want to go but he had to.

Claire Wilson Wilson passed her car key to Jacob Wilson and said, "Dad, drive my car then. I'll take the taxi to work."

"Forget it." Jacob Wilson waved his hand. "Your car is the lousiest model of the BMW 5 Series. My friends will laugh at me if they see it."

Claire Wilson Wilson shrugged and put the key back into her bag. She said to Charlie Wade, "You guys have to take the taxi then."

Charlie Wade nodded and threw a sideways glance at Jacob Wilson thinking, 'D*mn it, the old man is too vain! Do you, out of all people, find Claire Wilson Wilson's 5 Series to be an embarrassment? Do you know that her car is actually the flagship 760?'

Meanwhile, while Elaine Ma was downstairs and heading toward her car, she heard a familiar voice calling for her.

"Hey, Elaine Ma, wait!"

Elaine Ma looked toward the direction of the voice only to realize that it was Hannah, Christopher's wife.

She was a little surprised by her presence. She had had a great time humiliating her and her husband the other day at Summer's villa, yet, she hadn't expected that this woman would show up here.

She asked curiously, "Hannah, why are you here?"

The couple's expression of resentment floated into Elaine Ma's mind, and it made her extremely thrilled and gleeful. Elaine Ma had always worried that her pension would be thrown down the drain if the Wilson family went bankrupt, but unlike before, she had become the person who wanted to see them go bankrupt the most.

It was because she had found a greater source of pleasure—to mock Christopher and Hannah!

If the Wilson family was completely bankrupt, she could insult them daily!

Christopher and Hannah had been mocking them for as long as she remembered, so she wanted to pay back for what they did to her!

Hence, she was quite happy to see Hannah here because the loser had actually appeared before her when she felt that the previous insults weren't enough!

Chapter 558

Hannah donned an apologetic expression and said, "Elaine Ma, actually, I'm here to apologize to you..."

She cleared her throat and continued, "Yes, I've always looked down on you in the past. Not only was I rude to you, but I also often badmouthed you in front of Mother. I know my mistakes now and I have deeply repented on it. So, I'm here to offer you my sincere apology."

Then, her face flushed as she bit her lips and bowed deeply to Elaine Ma.

Elaine Ma was taken aback. She thought the lunatic was here to pick a fight with her, but unexpectedly, she had apologized and bowed to her!

She had prepared herself for the verbal attacks, but she didn't know what to do now that her enemy was being so humble instead of drawing a sword.

When Hannah saw that Elaine Ma had kept quiet, she put up her best dramatic disguise and knelt on the floor, crying and begging. "Oh, my dear Elaine Ma, are you still angry at me? I'm very sorry! Over the past years, I had not figured out the truth. We are both sisters-in-law and outsiders in the Wilson family. We are supposed to team up and get along!"

Then, she slapped herself on the face abruptly and cried, "Elaine Ma, I was immature and short-sighted, I hope you can forgive me. Let's be friends again, shall we?"

Elaine Ma was extremely thrilled by the abrupt change of Hannah's attitude!

Alright!

The aloof and arrogant Hannah had actually knelt before her and slapped herself! It was such a satisfying scene!

She was never so humble and soft-spoken to her before, and today, she finally felt the refreshing feeling of stepping on someone under her foot.

Hannah got rather hot under the collar when she saw the pompous smirk on Elaine Ma's face, but she hid it under her distressed act and sighed, "Elaine Ma, to tell you the truth, I've finally come to my senses. I've been so rude and harsh to you over the years, and I treated you so badly, but for what? I gained nothing out of it. Right now, I feel very sorry and regretful. If only I'd treated you slightly better in the past, we would not end up like this, would we?"

Then, she continued earnestly, "It is all my fault, I only hope that you can forgive me for what I committed for the sake of our relationship over the years."

Elaine Ma was over the moon, but she said calmly, "Oh, Hannah, you've truly surprised me with your changes. I'm impressed! I thought you would never learn your mistakes!"

Hannah smiled bashfully and said, "Huh, see? I am and feel very sorry about it!"

For the last two decades, Elaine Ma had always dreamed that her pompous sister-in-law would be so humble to her, and her dreams had come true today!

Elaine Ma couldn't help feeling proud and said with a smile, "Well, I'm not so petty anyway. Since you've realized your mistakes, I forgive you. Let's let bygones be bygones."

Hannah said in gratitude, "Oh, thank you! Elaine Ma, you have such a forgiving heart. Let us be best friends from now!"

Although she was saying this, inside her, she cursed the worst profanities at Elaine Ma!

'Oh my f*cking god, Elaine Ma, you disgust me! How could I not know how you are after all those years of getting along? I'll compliment you first, let you float on your so-called cloud nine, and then I'll squeeze you dry!'

Elaine Ma took the BMW car key from her pocket and said, "Hannah, since we have dismissed our misunderstandings, I have to go now. I'm meeting some friends for mahjong. See ya!"

Hannah had been wondering how to invite Elaine Ma for mahjong, so when the latter said that, Hannah immediately stopped her and blurted, "Huh, are you going to play mahjong now?"

Elaine Ma nodded. "Why, yes! Why?"

"Oh, this is such a coincidence! I have a friend who is very wealthy and loves to play mahjong, but her skills are not on par. But, you know, a rich lady like her doesn't even care about money, she purely enjoys the fun the game brings her, so she doesn't even blink every time she loses tens of thousands of dollars."

Then, Hannah lowered her voice and said cautiously, "It just so happens that she's looking for a few friends to play mahjong with her every day, I wonder if you are interested. We can join forces and win big cash from her!"

Chapter 559

A flash of light sparked through Elaine Ma's eyes!

She had been worried that she wouldn't be able to find an easy mark after Summer left the country, so she was thankful that Hannah had found one for her!

Besides, she assumed that the easy mark was richer than Summer because she could only win several thousand from Summer, but this lady lost ten times the money in a day!

She loved playing mahjong with people who had deep pockets but poor skills. She could make a mini fortune from the game!

If she joined forces with Hannah and agreed on some secret codes, they could win for sure!

With this thought in mind, she was overjoyed and excited!

Money meant everything to her to the point she would definitely replace her parents with money!

She was on the edge of her seat when she heard Hannah's proposal!

Seeing the excitement in Elaine Ma's eyes, Hannah hurriedly said in a low voice, "Let's rehearse our little secret codes first. While we are at the table, we'll look at each other's gestures. We touch our nose when we want dots; we point our fingers when we want bamboo; we purse our lips when we want characters. We can work together and win big!"

Elaine Ma immediately agreed happily and said, "Okay, then. Let's play with your friends and see!"

Hannah pasted a wide smile and said, "Deal! She is very rich though. She lives in a Thompson First villa. When can we go?"

"Let's go right now! Take a ride in my BMW!"

When they got in the car, Hannah couldn't help but smirk coldly as she looked at Elaine Ma's eager expression.

In order to create a trap for Elaine Ma, she had hired two con women and spent a bit lavishly to rent the Thompson First villa. Her goal was simple. She wanted to win all of Elaine Ma's money and property, leaving her with nothing!

Of course, Elaine Ma didn't know that she was walking right into the trap. She was in the midst of the excitement to bully the so-called easy mark.

While Elaine Ma and Hannah were on their way to Thompson First, Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson arrived at Jacob Wilson's alma mater, Bell Height University.

Charlie Wade was a little surprised as he looked at the majestic gate tower carved in white marble at the entrance and the arch with the name of the school written on it—National Bell Height University.

He never imagined that his father-in-law, who always looked so useless and inept, graduated from an ivy league!

In fact, during his era, a university student was scarce compared to now, let alone one from a famous university..

Jacob Wilson sighed at Charlie Wade's surprised gaze and asked, "Why? You don't think that I look like someone who has gone to college, do you?"

Charlie Wade nodded blankly. "Dad, you honestly don't look like you've graduated college.."

Jacob Wilson sighed again, but this time, there was a proud light on his face. "Back then, I was quite popular in school, and my academic tracks were excellent. I would have furthered my studies up north, but I didn't want to be too far away from home."

Charlie Wade chuckled and asked curiously, "What happened later? Why did you become a househusband after graduating from a prestigious university?"

Charlie Wade looked at Jacob Wilson and felt that it was rather interesting that he, a dignified university graduate and the second son of a wealthy family, had eventually turned into a useless man who was scolded by his wife every day.

Jacob Wilson choked for a bit and mumbled bashfully, "Later... Sigh, I don't want to talk about it, it's nothing but bitter tears.."

In the middle of their conversation, a man about the same age as Jacob Wilson walked out from behind the gate and rushed toward them when he saw them.

"Hey, Jacob Wilson, long time no see! Wow, look at you, so smart and charming.."

Chapter 560

Jacob Wilson stared at the man standing in front of him for a while before he laughed and said in surprise, "Oh my God, is that you, Eric? Eric Shaw? Wow, we haven't seen each other for about 30 years! Look at you, so smart and handsome! You must be doing very well, huh!"

Eric shook his head. "Nah, I'm nothing compared to you, Jacob Wilson. You are, what the youngsters nowadays say, the rich kid on the block.."

The Wilson family had been a noble family name back in the days.

At that moment, Lord Wilson had been in his prime, earning his first pot of gold when he plunged into the business arena for the first time,

subsequently earning himself an honored reputation too. Hence, Jacob Wilson was living a good life thanks to his father. His pocket money alone might be more than half of his classmates combined.

Because of this, he had attracted the attention of Elaine Ma from another class.

Jacob Wilson chuckled bashfully at his friend's remark, but before he could say anything, another middle-aged man and a young man walked toward them.

The middle-aged man approached them and snorted, "Huh, rich kid my *ss! You guys don't even know his current situation because you are not staying here... Let me tell you, the so-called Wilson family is done, and our Jacob Wilson here is not doing so well himself..."

Jacob Wilson's expression turned a little gloomy. "Hey, Aaron, what's your point? I live my life, you don't have to poke your nose into my business."

Eric cleared his throat and tried to ease the mood. "Hey, you guys, look at yourselves, white hair and all. It's been such a long time, why are you two still behaving like Tom and Jerry? You always got on each other's nerves back in college. Why, couldn't any of you forget about the robbing girlfriend agenda?"

Jacob Wilson sneered and said with a proud look, "Huh, why do I have to get on his nerves? He is nothing but my defeated opponent. At that time, when she was dating me, Aaron was so jealous that he drank like there was no tomorrow in the dorm every day, crying when he was drunk. I know that he was so jealous of me to the point he wanted to kill me so badly! Hahaha!"

At this moment, a lot of elderly people surrounded them. They laughed upon Jacob Wilson's remarks and added, "Yes, that's right! Aaron was truly infatuated back then. I still remember how he cried every day, his eyes were so swollen that he could barely see."

"Yes! Haha! Everyone was saying what a hopeless romantic he was!"

As Charlie Wade listened to the men's conversations, he couldn't help feeling astonished.

Had his father-in-law and this Aaron been rivals in love?

Did this Aaron also like Elaine Ma?

Elaine Ma was clearly a fire pit, how could she possibly have attracted so many people to jump in?

Were they that blind and dumb?

Aaron was agitated by the mocking and teasing. He glared at Jacob Wilson and growled, "Hey, Jacob Wilson, don't simply brand me with names before

verification! Did you just say that I'm your defeated opponent? What a joke! Did you win? Did Matilda stay with you in the end? No, right? She dumped you and went to The States!"

Matilda?

Charlie Wade finally realized that they were not talking about Elaine Ma...

The group of friends laughed.

Someone patted Jacob Wilson on the shoulder and asked curiously, "Jacob Wilson, why did Matilda break up with you anyway?"

"Yes! We have been so curious about this for decades! Tell us, what happened?"

Jacob Wilson didn't expect that his friends would turn their focus back to him. He waved his hand and said awkwardly, "Sigh, let's not talk about the past..."

Charlie Wade caught a glimpse of heartbreak and pain in Jacob Wilson's awkward expression.

Was there any hidden agenda in the past between his parents-in-law?

Chapter 561

Charlie Wade couldn't help quenching his curiosity and asked, "Dad, who is this Matilda that everyone is talking about?"

Jacob Wilson rolled his eyes and shushed him, "Shush! You don't have to rub it in!"

Charlie Wade shrugged indifferently and kept quiet.

Meanwhile, as more and more people surrounded them, Aaron spruced himself up proudly and introduced the young man standing next to him. "Guys, I would like all of you to meet my son-in-law, Jake Dunn. He owns a startup company in the internet service industry, and the company will soon be listed on the Growth Enterprise Market."

"Wow!" Eric exclaimed in shock. "How much will the company's market be worth after listing? I bet it must be hundreds of millions, right?"

"Hundreds of millions?" Aaron curled his lips pompously and blurted, "It starts with a billion, to say the least! Think about it, do you know how difficult it is for a company to be listed?! Without a certain foundation and stability, how could a company pass so many rounds of reviews by the Securities Regulatory Commission?"

Then, he added, "Tell you the truth, when his company is listed, the market value will definitely exceed 1 billion dollars! The performance of his company has risen very rapidly over the past two years. If you're interested in making money, you should buy his company's shares!"

Jake, Aaron's son-in-law, who had been quiet the whole time suddenly said, "Dad, hold on, relax. I'm just an entrepreneur who recently ventured into the industry. I pale in comparison to your old friends who have made great achievements throughout their lives!"

Jake's modesty had won the favor of many people at the scene.

An old man with silver hair sighed, "Oh, Aaron, your son-in-law is so young and promising, yet, so humble and low-key. He is a good son-in-law, you're very lucky!"

"Of course!" Aaron nodded dismissively. Then, he turned to Jacob Wilson and asked attentively, "By the way, Jacob Wilson, what does your son-in-law do?"

"My son-in-law?" Jacob Wilson glanced at Charlie Wade and huffed a disappointing sigh. He wanted to brag and conceal it with a lie, but it would be even more embarrassing if someone saw through his lies, so he said sheepishly, "He does housework."

"What? Housework?" Loud waves of laughter echoed among the crowd.

No one would have thought that they would get such an absurd answer from Jacob Wilson.

Aaron grinned and said, "He does housework, which means he doesn't have a job, am I right? Jacob Wilson, I heard that you are a househusband as well, right? Why don't I ask my son-in-law to assign some jobs for both of you? Jacob Wilson, you're quite old now, I think you should be fine with being a guard at the entrance. As for your son-in-law, he is young and has experience in housework, so he can work at the staff canteen as a chef and waiter. What do you think?"

The crowd laughed again.

Charlie Wade remained silent the whole time. He was so used to being insulted and mocked over the years that he felt nothing out of it. He had gone through worse insults than this, so not only did he not feel ashamed at all, but he felt that Aaron's sarcasm was a bit mediocre.

Jacob Wilson, on the other hand, was extremely infuriated. He cursed inside his heart, 'Aaron Philips, you jerk! You pompous b*stard, you started to mock and tease me when we've just met, you've crossed the line! Do you still hold a grudge for not being able to tackle Matilda? That's why you can't get off my back after so many years!'

Aaron started again when none of them responded, "Hey, Jacob Wilson, are you deaf? I kindly introduced some jobs to you, can't you say something?"

Then, he turned to Charlie Wade and blurted in annoyance, "Young man, your father-in-law's brain cannot function very well due to his age, so I can forgive him for being slow and impolite. But you, young man, are you impolite and slow like him too?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Uncle, frankly speaking, I'm not cheap to be hired. My required salary is very high."

Chapter 562

"High salary?" Aaron curled his lips into a smirk. "How high do you want? Is four to five thousand enough to hire you as a chef?"

Jake wanted to please his father-in-law, so he said, "Dad, since he is your old friend's son-in-law, I must give him some additional benefit. Okay then, I'll give you ten thousand per month!"

Charlie Wade chuckled in amusement and said, "Pardon me, but I don't want money."

Aaron frowned, confused. "You don't want money, then what do you want?"

"Whoever hires me has to marry his daughter to me. Let's take my father-in-law as an example. He wanted to hire me to do household chores, so he married his darling daughter to me. So, Aaron, if you want to hire me, you must marry your daughter to me too!"

Aaron's face flushed in fury as he shouted, "You are so ungrateful! I'm being kind enough to offer you a job and this is how you repay me?!"

The enraged Jake glared at Charlie Wade and said, "Hey, buddy, my father-in-law has only one daughter, and she is my wife! Be careful with what you say, otherwise, I'll kill you!"

Charlie Wade chuckled. "You guys are so funny. Did I ever ask you to offer me a job? You guys started it first. Since you wanted to give me a job so badly, I stated my terms and conditions. Just say yes if you agree, and no if you disagree, isn't that normal?"

Jake angrily said, "Why did you make such an absurd request? You're looking for trouble!"

Charlie Wade said flatly, "No, I'm not. That was my condition all along. Frankly speaking, I have been married to my wife for over three years. For the past three years, I've been doing all kinds of household chores at home, cooking, cleaning, going to the market, that's my job scope, and my salary package is my wife. If you want to hire me, you have to follow the terms I requested. If you can provide it, that's fine, but if you can't, just shut up. Plain and simple. Can't you understand such a simple exchange?"

"You..." Aaron and Jake were speechless and dumbstruck.

Charlie Wade was right.

He had never asked them for a job, instead, it was they who had come at him pompously. Charlie Wade had stated his terms for accepting the job, so why were they so furious about it?

Sensing that a battle was about to erupt, the crowd quickly interjected, "Hey, we're all here for the reunion, let's have fun and enjoy the party. Don't quarrel over such a small matter."

Aaron and Jake were agitated as the tables were turned, but they couldn't say anything to ease their anger.

After all, they had started the dispute first, and everyone was witnesses. If they held Charlie Wade accountable, the crowd would look down on them for being petty.

Jacob Wilson, however, was thrilled and happy!

He didn't know that his son-in-law was so clever and witty that he had managed to defend himself and forced Aaron and Jake to be quiet. He gave him a thumbs up excitedly.

Jake glared at Charlie Wade with a bit of resentment in his eyes.

Initially, he had intended to show off in a low-key way at his father-in-law's reunion since he was the owner of a soon-to-be listed company, yet, Charlie Wade had come out of nowhere and pushed him into a trap he had dug himself.

It was such a bitter pill for him to swallow, he had to find a way to turn the tables!

Chapter 563

In order to turn the tables, Jake recalled a name that Aaron had mocked Jacob Wilson with, Matilda. So, he pretended to be curious and asked, "Dad, what's the issue with this Matilda that you talked about earlier? You guys seem to be very close to her, I'm rather curious..."

Aaron threw a sideways glance at Jacob Wilson and said with a grin, "Matilda Hall was the most beautiful girl in our batch, and a lot of boys fell in love with her. In fact, if her admirers queued up, it would circle the university twice."

Then, Aaron deliberately raised his voice and laughed, "Eventually, Matilda must have been hypnotized or something, because she chose Jacob Wilson! Since he was in love with the most beautiful and popular girl in school, he had to avoid walking into people for fear that he would be ambushed and beaten."

"What happened later?"

Again, Aaron looked at Jacob Wilson in amusement and giggled. "Then, Matilda dumped him and flew to the United States. She hasn't come back since."

Then, he turned to Jacob Wilson and asked in a mocking tone, "Oh, Jacob Wilson, do you know why Matilda broke up with you?"

Jacob Wilson growled, "It's none of your business."

Aaron laughed at his reaction. "Let me tell you, in truth, Matilda was irritated because of her countless admirers, so she decided to find a fake boyfriend to shun all the annoying buggers. Hence, she chose you, and you were the only one who was kept in the dark. After she used you, she dumped you and went abroad! Hahaha!"

Jacob Wilson shouted angrily, "Shut up! Matilda and I broke up because..."

He couldn't finish his sentence.

His expression changed from outrage to regret, desolation, and sadness. He hung his head low, sighed gently, and waved his hand. "Forget it, let's drop the subject."

"Oh, don't!" Aaron said aggressively. "Don't leave your words hanging like that! Tell us, why did you break up with her? Wasn't it because she was done with you?"

"Of course not!"

"Tell us then!"

"It's between us, you have no business meddling in our affairs."

Aaron clicked his tongue in annoyance and said, "In my opinion, you are just too embarrassed to admit that you were fooled!"

Jacob Wilson waved his hand dejectedly. "Say whatever you want, no comment."

"You..." Aaron didn't expect Jacob Wilson to call a truce so soon, and he rolled his eyes at him in agitation, feeling as though he had punched air instead of a sandbag.

At this moment, more and more people had arrived, and very soon, more than twenty guys were gathered at the gate.

Jacob Wilson was right, the people who came to the reunion were all guys.

These elderly pals seemed to have a very sincere and genuine friendship among one another. They started chatting with each other, and Charlie Wade even saw that some of them had tears in their eyes.

Eric, the first to approach Jacob Wilson, came to them and ushered, "Guys, don't just stand there, come in and talk."

Aaron nodded. "Yes, let's go to our old classroom to talk. Mr. Lee may take a while to arrive since he is feeling under the weather. Let's go in first."

The crowd gathered to walk into the school together. Someone asked Eric, "Hey, what did you talk about just now? It seemed to be an intense conversation."

Eric laughed and said, "We were talking about Matilda Hall. By the way, will she come today?"

Someone laughed. "Jacob Wilson didn't even ask this question, don't be too nosy."

"Well, I ask on behalf of him! Matilda was his first love, I wonder if he still remembers her after all these years."

Aaron interjected with a sneer, "I bet he can't forget Matilda for the rest of his life, given his dire and catastrophic life now."

"Huh? What happened?" Someone asked curiously.

"I'll tell you more in detail once we get to our classroom."

Jacob Wilson huffed irritably, "Oh, can you just shut up for a second?"

Aaron chuckled and said, "But I want to talk about it, can you control my mouth?"

As they walked into the classroom, the group of men looked around them, and the nostalgic memories of their good times in university flooded their minds. Some of them even wept as soon as they walked into the room.

Aaron sat in his seat and sighed as if he was regretful before speaking, "To tell you guys the bitter truth, Matilda was just looking for an excuse to shun her admirers, that's why she was together with Jacob Wilson. See, she went to the States right after graduation."

Aaron huffed a breath and continued, "I heard that Jacob Wilson's mother didn't seem too fond of him, which was why he was a complete failure in life until he had a daughter. He thought that he could turn his life around with his daughter's help, but who knew she found herself a loser husband! I even heard that his son-in-law is an orphan and a moocher, so, compared to us, Jacob Wilson didn't do so great after graduation."

The guys were intrigued by the topic. They gathered around Aaron and wanted to know more about the details.

Charlie Wade scratched his nose in amusement, thinking that Aaron knew Jacob Wilson's situation very well. He even knew his orphan status and the moocher thing. It looked like his resentment toward Jacob Wilson was indeed very deep!

Someone gaped in shock and said, "But why did Jacob Wilson become like this? He was the chairman of the student union and the top student in school, why did he end up like this?"

Jacob Wilson cursed angrily, "Aaron Philips, can you shut up?"

Jake giggled in amusement and said, "Uncle Wilson, why so serious? Everyone is just trying to have some fun, no one will take it seriously. Please try to be a little open-minded."

Jacob Wilson was extremely gloomy and frustrated. The happiness came from the basis of his pain, what was so fun about it?

Aaron glanced at Jacob Wilson resentfully and smiled as he said, "That's not the worst. Do you know what the worst thing is?"

"What?" the crowd asked simultaneously.

Aaron laughed. "The worst thing is, Jacob Wilson married a certain celebrity in our school! Guess who she is?"

Someone complained, "Ah, how can we guess that? We went to other places for work after graduation unlike you who has always been in Aurouss Hilll. Of course you would know more than we do!"

"That's right. Enough with the cliffhanger, hurry up and spill the beans! We are all curious!"

Aaron laughed again before saying out loud, "He married Elaine Ma Parker, the number one vixen in our school back in those days!"

Chapter 565

When Elaine Ma's name echoed across the room, Charlie Wade was so shocked that his jaw dropped. He never expected that Elaine Ma and Jacob Wilson were collegemates!

He didn't even expect that she had the reputation of the college's number one vixen!

Honestly speaking, Elaine Ma didn't seem like someone who had gone to a university before.

Honestly, she didn't even seem like a person who had finished junior high!

Given her inferior temperament and character, it was incredible for her to be admitted into the university.

Charlie Wade was not the only one surprised at this moment.

All of Jacob Wilson's classmates were equally dumbfounded and shocked!

No one thought that Jacob Wilson would end up with Elaine Ma!

Although Elaine Ma was not in the same class as them, her reputation preceded her back in the days!

She was the symbol of arrogance and stubbornness back then, very vicious too. Stealing other people's things was normal for her. When she was caught, instead of admitting her mistakes, she would fight with the person who had caught her.

There was a particular occasion that had made her famous. One day, her thermos broke, but she didn't want to spend money on a new one, so she stole one from the cafeteria.

The owner of the thermos had been a huge and brawny boy. He went to Elaine Ma to reclaim his thermos, but she had pointed at his nose and scolded him for half an hour.

Annoyed, the boy had slapped her. Elaine Ma then carried a bottle of hot water and threatened to splash it on him. The boy ran for more than ten minutes, but he was splashed by the hot water that burned his hand.

Elaine Ma even threatened the boy that if he still dared to approach her, she would splash him with sulfuric acid instead of hot water.

Sure enough, the boy had been terrified and didn't dare to report her wrongdoings. Instead, he begged her to let him go.

Because of this incident, Elaine Ma had become very famous at school, infamous in fact.

Ever since then, no one dared to mingle with her. She would even dare to shout and beat up boys, and a lot of them had been scolded by her.

So, when they heard that Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma were married, everyone was stunned!

Someone looked at Jacob Wilson sympathetically and asked, "Jacob Wilson, I remember that Elaine Ma was indeed fond of you, but you were doing so well back then. Why did you marry her?"

Jacob Wilson was agitated as he was reminded of the horrid past, and he growled, "Why do you want to know? You guys are so annoying!"

Aaron, on the other hand, was thrilled to see Jacob Wilson's irritation. He explained with a happy grin on his face. "You guys didn't know much about it, but I do. Do you still remember the senior year party after graduation?"

"Yes, yes! I remember that many of us were drunk."

"Yes, it was at that party that Elaine Ma made Jacob Wilson drink so much then he went unconscious. Some guys offered to send him home, but Elaine Ma stopped us, saying that she would handle him. Do you know what she did? She carried Jacob Wilson to the motel..."

"The motel?! Oh my God, seriously?!"

"You guys left early, but I was very curious, so I followed them and took a peek. Guess what happened?"

"D*mn it, Aaron, hurry up already!" Someone huffed.

Aaron laughed and finished his story. "Elaine Ma did the deed with him that night, and he hit the jackpot! Not long after, they realized that Elaine Ma was pregnant. Matilda left the country immediately after graduation, so Jacob Wilson had no choice but to marry Elaine Ma. Hahaha!"

Chapter 566

Everyone laughed hysterically upon the reveal! No one would have predicted such an amazing twist in the story!

Jake added, "Wow, Uncle Wilson, you're incredible! You're like the main character in a romance movie where you broke up with your college sweetheart and married your nemesis! Hahaha!"

Charlie Wade was not in place to comment about the matter, but he found the whole incident hilarious as well.

Never did he think that there was this kind of backstory of his parents-in-law. Elaine Ma was herself through and through. Not only did she get Jacob Wilson drunk, but she also did the deed with him! It was such a devious act!

After muffling their laughter, the men felt sympathetic toward Jacob Wilson and started offering him words of encouragement and comfort.

Aaron still kept an eye on Jacob Wilson and said with a laugh, "Don't sympathize with Jacob Wilson yet. Elaine Ma was pretty miserable to marry him!"

The crowd was puzzled. "What's so miserable about it? She got to marry Jacob Wilson, isn't that enough?"

Aaron sighed. "Oh, there's something you don't know. Elaine Ma was aiming at rich kids, dreaming that she would marry them and live a lavish life after marriage. That was why she fell in love with Jacob Wilson, because, well, his family was quite rich at that time..."

Then, he changed his tone to one of mockery and said, "But who knew, Jacob Wilson would be so useless after graduation, he didn't get any resources nor attention from his family, and then, the family started to deteriorate year after year. Elaine Ma's dream of becoming the wife of a rich man was shattered! She didn't even know that she married a deadbeat loser!"

Jacob Wilson was abashed as Aaron revealed his affairs, his face turning into a bright shade of red as he shouted, "Aaron Philips, I'm warning you, stay away from my business!"

Aaron snorted, "Huh, everyone in Aurouss Hilll knows about your family's affairs! Do you think they won't know about it if I shut up?"

Then, he continued loudly, "Initially, your family was quite influential and powerful, so you could still cheat your way when you're outside by using your family's name. But now, your family is done. You are just a loser who doesn't know how to earn money, Elaine Ma is playing mahjong day in and day out without a proper job, your son-in-law is just a deadbeat moocher, thus, your entire family solely depends on your daughter's income! I wonder what kind of sins did your daughter commit in her previous life that she was reincarnated into such a useless family and ended up with a loser husband. I pity her!"

Charlie Wade grew a little agitated upon the mention of Claire Wilson Wilson.

He wouldn't mind if they teased him or even his in-laws, but he would never allow them to comment about Claire Wilson Wilson.

Because she was his wife.

He frowned and said, "Uncle Philips, just mind your own business. Stop poking your nose into other family's affairs."

Aaron responded with a look of disdain, "Why? I'm just concerned about your family, am I wrong?"

Then, he stood up and blurted in an arrogant tone, "Yes, I think that it's a pity for Jacob Wilson's daughter to be in such a dysfunctional family. Look at me, I'm in the senior management of a petrochemical company. I earn a salary of twenty thousand a month just by reporting at work daily. When I retire at the age of 65, I'll get a pension of around twenty thousand and 100% reimbursement for medical treatment!"

"My wife is a deputy manager of the company too, she earns fifteen thousand a month. When we both retire, our national pension will be worth forty thousand a month!"

"Now, look at Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma. They are in their fifties, but do not have a formal job. They won't even have a pension when they are old. They will become a social burden, won't they?"

Next, he pulled his son-in-law to stand beside him and said seriously, "Now, look at my son-in-law, the CEO of Aurous Continental Technology which will soon be listed on the GEM! His company's revenue will reach about one to two billion a year, and he can be regarded as one of the top pioneers in Aurouss Hilll! Look at how our family is thriving, this is what a comfortable life should be!"

The flattering and envious voices resonated around them, everyone praising Aaron and Jake.

Indeed, their family's career and their financial foundation were enviable among the crowd.

Aaron was indulging in the awe and admiration that was showered upon him at this moment as he glared disdainfully at Jacob Wilson and Charlie Wade, thinking, 'Huh, I've been waiting for this moment for a long time! It truly doesn't disappoint me! I'm so excited and happy!'

However, he failed to notice the playful smirk on the corner of Charlie Wade's lips.

"Oh, are you and your wife working at the petrochemical company? And your son-in-law is the CEO of Aurous Continental Technology. Good to know. I was a bit worried about how to deal with you, but thankfully, you've revealed all of your information, thank you for that."

Chapter 567

Thanks to Aaron's information, Charlie Wade sent Isaac a message asking him to investigate Aaron Philips and his wife's personal information as well as their track record at the petrochemical company. At the same time, he asked him to check the relevant information of Aurous Continental Technology.

While Isaac was working on the tasks, Aaron was enjoying the flattering words and admiration of his friends.

This group of old people mostly worked in government sectors or state-owned enterprises. Most of them were regular staff who had spent their years working hard for the company. They were earning a few thousand dollars a month which fell short of the best but better than the worst.

Hence, Aaron, who was in the senior management of the petrochemical company, made them very envious.

The petrochemical company provided the perfect track of performance and revenue. Although the management team in a petrochemical company was not its core cadres, it could be regarded as one of the prominent positions in the company. Based on their salary package and employees' welfare, it was a lucrative career that surpassed everyone in the room.

What's more, his son-in-law was the CEO of a company that was about to go public! A listed company could garner a net worth of several billion or even tens of billions! Jake was still so young, he would likely be a super-rich man given a few years.

Jacob Wilson felt defeated and upset.

Back then, Aaron had indeed been his defeated opponent. He went after Matilda with great efforts, but she had ignored him completely. On the contrary, Matilda and Jacob Wilson had fallen in love at first sight.

Aaron was spreading falsified rumors about how Matilda only saw him as a backup. It was total bullsh*t!

Back then, he and Matilda were madly in love and had even wanted to get married then. Matilda had even lost her virginity to him.

Unfortunately, Elaine Ma, the shameless vixen, had set him up. She made him drunk, did the deed with him, and went to flaunt it to Matilda. Matilda had been heartbroken and left the country.

In summary, Elaine Ma was the cause of everything that had happened to him!

If it weren't for her, he would have gotten married to Matilda, furthered their studies abroad together, and started their lives together there!

As the memories flooded Jacob Wilson's mind, he was bombarded by a mixture of feelings and overwhelming bitterness. It was so painfully bitter that he felt like crying and couldn't be bothered by Aaron's attack.

At this moment, Charlie Wade received a reply from Isaac. He had obtained the detailed information of Aaron and his family in just a few minutes.

Aaron Philips, the deputy chief of the sales department of the petrochemical department. He seemed to have quite a bit of authority with a lucrative salary package, but he took quite a large amount of kickbacks and bribery. On the surface, it seemed as though he only earned twenty thousand of wages a month, but the fact was he had bribed thousands of millions of dollars using his position as a mask.

Some of the assets he embezzled had been transferred to offshore accounts overseas, some under his daughter's name, and some were laundered by investing in Jake's company.

As for Jake Dunn, he was a loser who had failed many times in his business a few years ago. When he found out that Aaron was a small-time leader with real authority in the petrochemical company, he had pursued his daughter and had gotten her pregnant.

They had gotten married immediately afterward. He had asked Aaron to support his business, thus, Aaron personally funded 30 million dollars for Jake to start up his company.

Moreover, Jake's Aurous Continental Technology was essentially a money laundering company for several illegal casinos in Aurouss Hilll.

They had established an internet crowdfunding app that imitated a fundraising website for sick patients, but in fact, the so-called donations came from multiple accounts in the underworld. The money was aggregated into a large pool, then, it would be distributed to the virtual 'patients' in millions of millions of dollars. That was why the company's track of performance seemed perfect in the book.

Ironically, the biggest client of Jake's company was Don Albertt Rhodes.

Albert owned several underground casinos in Aurouss Hillll that he laundered the money through the company's crowdfunding app.

A gratified smile appeared on Charlie Wade's face as he read the messages.

'Aaron Philips, Jake Dunn, I will let you enjoy this for a few more minutes. When you have had enough, what awaits you is endless darkness!'

Chapter 568

At this moment, someone shouted from outside, "Guys, Mr. Lee is here. Quick, get two young men to help carry him up the stairs."

Jacob Wilson finally breathed a sigh of relief and urged Charlie Wade, "Hurry, go and help."

Charlie Wade nodded.

Aaron said to Jake as well, "You too. We old folks are not as strong as the youngsters, we can't do it anymore."

"Okay." Jake nodded and walked out the door with Charlie Wade.

As they walked down the stairs, the supercilious Jake walked ahead of Charlie Wade and didn't bother to even bat an eye at him.

Charlie Wade couldn't be bothered either. This bugger and his company wouldn't survive after today anyway. He just needed to find the best timing to deliver the fatal blow.

Extreme joy spawned extreme sadness, and that was the worst blow a man could get. Jake hadn't reached extreme joy yet.

They arrived downstairs and saw an eighty-something-year-old man with white hair sitting in a wheelchair and looking up at the old school building.

A middle-aged man was standing next to him. He smiled when he saw Charlie Wade and Jake, and he said, "Hi, thank you for your help. I'm sorry for the bother, but I really can't carry him up the stairs. The lecture building is so old, there isn't even an elevator installed. My dad always wanted to come back to school to have a look after he retired, but because of his legs, he can't go anywhere."

The old man laughed. "Well, you watch over me like a mother hen just because you don't want me to move a muscle. I can climb up there myself if I want to."

This tickled his son's laughing bug, and he laughed along with his father as he said, "Father, you've been teaching at the university for your whole life, aren't you bored of the campus?"

Mr. Lee shook his head with a warm smile on his face and said righteously, "Teaching and educating people is a lifelong mission."

His son smiled helplessly and said, "Okay, fine. We'll fulfill your wish today and let you give your old students a lesson."

Charlie Wade listened in awe and respect. These older generation educators saw their occupation more than just a job, but a lifetime career, a faith.

There was a trace of disdain that flashed across Jake's face, but he remained expressionless and said, "Let's go, everyone is waiting."

Then, he looked at Charlie Wade and urged, "Hey, come and give me a hand!"

Charlie Wade replied without even looking back at him, "I'd rather do it by myself than work with a clumsy person like you. I don't want Mr. Lee to fall and hurt himself."

"What? Are you sure you can do it alone?" Jake glared at him in disbelief.

Ignoring him, Charlie Wade walked behind the wheelchair, stretched his arms on the wheels, and grabbed them firmly. Then, he lifted the wheelchair as if he was a forklift and walked up the stairs steadily.

To begin with, Charlie Wade's physical strength was extraordinary. Also, he had taken two of the Rejuvenating Pills a few days ago after he had made them, and his physical strength had improved greatly. It was nothing to him if he had to carry a much heavier load, let alone an old man in a wheelchair.

Jake was astonished, yet, he shrugged happily since he could save his energy without having to lift the old man. He followed behind them and said with a grin, "Hey, tough guy. Since you're so strong, you can work at the construction site carrying bricks and concrete! I have a friend who is in the construction industry, would you like me to introduce him to you?"

Charlie Wade looked back at him and asked with a smile, "Oh, do you want to carry bricks and concrete at the construction site?"

"I meant you!" Jake growled contemptuously.

Charlie Wade chuckled. "Okay, good to know that you've made an arrangement for yourself! So, I'll let you work at a construction site for 20 years, what do you think?"

Chapter 569

Jake hissed at Charlie Wade's irrelevant response, "Do you think it's funny? It's actually an honor to let you work at the construction site!"

Charlie Wade nodded with a laugh. "Alright, I know, I get it. I'll arrange it for you."

Jake was irritated by his ambiguous remark and chided, "Crazy!"

Then, he added, "As an experienced person, let me give you some advice. You are still young, go out and find something serious to do. You may still be successful in the coming days."

"What? Did you think working in construction is an obscure job? No, it's not. Do you know Arnold Schwarzenegger? He was laying bricks and started his own construction business. Okay, his business failed, but he became famous, didn't he?"

"Besides, look at the latest trends. TikTok, Snapchat, Instagram, and Facebook are so popular right now, you could register for an account and post some of your daily work at the construction site, maybe you will become famous!"

"By the way, I have a Snapchat account. Do you want to follow me?"

Jake asked disdainfully, "Oh, you, as a househusband, have a Snapchat account, huh? What's your username? Aurous's biggest loser?"

Charlie Wade chuckled, "A househusband? I'm an amazing son-in-law!"

"Amazing son-in-law?" Jake glared at Charlie Wade in contempt. "You? Amazing? Oh please, can you be less cocky? If you are amazing, then am I Godlike, a deity, a Maker then?"

"You? You are just a muddy son-in-law."

"A muddy son-in-law? What do you mean?"

Charlie Wade laughed. "The son-in-law who carries bricks! Don't you understand this?"

"F*ck!" Jake cursed. "How dare you!"

Charlie Wade ignored him. He carried Mr. Lee and walked swiftly up the stairs to the classroom.

Mr. Lee patted Charlie Wade's hand and said, "Thank you, young man. You can face humiliation with humor and stand your ground, you have a bright and promising future."

Then, Mr. Lee turned his wheelchair and entered the room.

Jake muttered in a scornful tone, "Huh, bloody old man. I wonder where he can tell that this bugger is promising."

Charlie Wade couldn't be bothered by his sarcasm. He was not far from his destiny anyway.

With the arrival of Mr. Lee, a loud cheer echoed across the room as the guys came forward to greet their teacher.

The relationship between teachers and students in their era could even be described as a relationship between father and son.

Mr. Lee nodded with a pleasant sigh as he looked at his students who were now with wrinkled faces and grayish hair.

He had been a lecturer all his life, and he had students all over the country and even the world. He felt no regrets as he looked at his students.

"Mr. Lee, give us another lecture!" Someone suggested with a sobbing voice.

The rest of the group nodded simultaneously.

Mr. Lee nodded, tears flooding his eyes. He sat behind the podium, his fingers stroking the rough surface, and he slowly said, "Good morning, class."

"Good morning, Mr. Lee," The crowd shouted in unison.

Mr. Lee smiled lightly. "I'm too old to even stand on my feet, and I can't shout like I used to do, hence, the quality of the lecture may not be as good as before. Please accept my apology."

Chapter 570

Everyone's eyes started turning red, and some of them even cried a little. "Oh, Mr. Lee. Please don't, you don't have to apologize to us..."

Mr. Lee plastered a warm smile on his face. "I've been through thick and thin for all my life, I've witnessed your growth, I've witnessed the development of the country. I have nothing much to say but this, 'be contented with a simple and virtuous life, delight in wisdom'. I'm still a poor old man after years of teaching, but my lifetime ideology is to live happily and be content with no regrets!"

Loud applause shook the classroom. Everyone cheered, especially Jacob Wilson. He felt that Mr. Lee was the beacon to show the way after hearing what he said.

Although he didn't have much money, indulging himself in the antiques and cultural relics was his way to pursue happiness, so he was glad about it.

Of course, there was still a source of pain in his life, and that was Elaine Ma.

Mr. Lee shuddered slightly as he gave everyone a lecture about ancient language history on stage. Then, as he panted heavily, everyone quickly helped him down.

They were satisfied to be able to listen to their beloved lecturer's class, so they were grateful for his effort.

Aaron started, "Hey, since everyone's wish for a lecture has been granted and it's such a rare opportunity for us to get together, I'll let Jake reserve a place for us to relax and have fun."

Then, he turned to Jake and asked, "By the way, Jake, do you have any recommendations? I want the best venue!"

Jake nodded and said, "There is a clubhouse called the Glorious Club that was recently opened in Aurouss Hillll which belongs to the Moore family. It is said to be the largest and most luxurious entertainment hub in the city. I'm one of their members, so we can continue our party there! It's on my tab!"

The crowd gasped and grinned when they heard that Jake was a member of the Glorious Club!

The clubhouse was truly extraordinary and exquisite!

It was known to be the most upscale venue in Aurouss Hillll, and its members were prominent figures in the city.

In other words, if you were not at the top of the social pyramid in Aurouss Hillll, you would never be eligible to be a member of the club.

The requirement of the membership of the club was also an important reference for determining the person's status in society. Jake was certainly outstanding to be one of their members at such a young age!

Moreover, everyone had heard of the Glorious Club, but apart from Jake, none of them was a member. Not just a member, they didn't even have the chance to enter the club and experience what the luxurious leisure club in the city was like.

Now, thanks to Jake, they could finally enter the club and see for themselves. It would be the best chance for them to show off if they could take pictures inside the club and upload it on their social media!

Hence, the crowd started flattering Jake again.

Jake, of course, was enjoying the attention he gained yet again. The membership of the Glorious Club was his latest tool to flaunt himself and had proved effective every time!

Whenever he announced that he was a member of the club, he would be showered with praises and compliments that he enjoyed dearly.

However, he had not gotten the membership because he was qualified. Instead, he had begged Don Albertt several times for a favor, and Don Albertt had finally helped him to register as a member.

Don Albertt would not have done such a thing had it not been for using him as a money-laundering machine.

After all, in Albert's eyes, this kind of person was no different from Axel Jordan, the guy who created a scam out of the P2P scheme. They were just his dogs who executed tasks for him.

For these dogs to stay loyal and keep bringing him wealth and fame, he had to throw them a few bones and treats once in a while.

This way, these dogs would work harder!

Chapter 571

Soon, everyone hopped into multiple cars and went to the Glorious Club.

Mr. Lee was hesitant to go, but since it was rare for them to get together and his students had invited him to join them enthusiastically, he agreed.

Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson hopped into a taxi together. Jacob Wilson whined angrily, "That Aaron Philips is too much! Why can't he just leave me alone? Argh, d*mn, I'm pissed!"

Charlie Wade chuckled at his whining and said, "Dad, if you're so upset, let's just go home then."

"No!" Jacob Wilson muttered, "I haven't been to the clubhouse, I want to go and see!"

Charlie Wade shrugged and nodded.

When they arrived at the clubhouse, everyone gathered in the lobby. They were mesmerized and amazed at the luxurious decorations of the clubhouse.

The extremely expensive and sophisticated interior design of the clubhouse had exceeded these elderly people's imagination and their memories about a recreation center.

Jacob Wilson was equally amazed. He pointed his phone around the lobby and took multiple pictures, even uploading them on his social media to show off.

Jake proudly explained, "Uncles, the clubhouse has 15 floors. The higher the floor, the higher the qualification requirements for membership. The floors are divided according to the membership tier, you can't simply go to the upper floor if your membership doesn't have the authorization. The minimum spending limit on the first floor, the lowest and most basic level, is about a hundred thousand dollars. Ordinary people simply can't afford it."

Loud gapes resonated across the group.

One hundred thousand was their minimum spending limit?! An average family of three couldn't even make so much money in a year!

Indeed, not everyone could afford such a service.

Under the gazes of admirations and appreciation, Jake took out his membership card and flaunted it around.

The card was silver in color, it was very beautifully crafted and shone brightly. He handed the card to the front desk while saying, "I'm just a silver card member, but it is ranked second in the tier. Below me is the classic membership. As a silver card member, I can go to the seventh floor and below. This time, I'll take you all directly to the seventh floor."

Then, he added, "The minimum spending limit for the seventh floor is three hundred thousand, very exclusive!"

Aaron turned to Jacob Wilson and said arrogantly, "Hey, Jacob Wilson, I bet you have never been to such a high-end place, huh? You should thank me. It's your honor that my son-in-law gets to bring all of us into this place, and also a chance to expose yourself to the lifestyle of the upper-class society."

Jacob Wilson's face turned gloomy. "How would you know that I've never been to such a place? Let me tell you, I've been to such places, I've experienced great things, okay!"

Aaron mocked indiscreetly, "Hahaha! What kind of great things have you experienced? Have you been to the Glorious Club? Have you ever spent a penny here?"

Jacob Wilson fell into an awkward silence.

He wouldn't be able to afford such expenses even when the Wilson family was at its prime, not to mention the fact that his family was going to go bankrupt soon...

Jacob Wilson sighed dejectedly and shut his mouth.

At this moment, Jake walked to the front desk and handed the card over to the receptionist. "Prepare a suite on the seventh floor for us, put all the expenses on this card."

Chapter 572

The receptionist said with an apologetic expression, "Sir, I'm so sorry, all our suites on the seventh floor are fully booked. We've checked, but the only available suites for your membership level are on the third floor and below. Would you like us to prepare a suite for you on the third floor?"

Jake hissed irritably, "What? Are you serious? You want me to go to the third floor? This is a disgrace to my status and my membership! How will others think of me if I go to the third floor?"

"I'm very sorry, sir, but there's nothing I can do. All the suites on the fourth to the seventh floors have been reserved in advance. You did not make any reservation, so, our hands are tied..."

"If so, just give me a free upgrade and let me go to the eighth floor or above!"

"I'm sorry, sir," the receptionist said in a polite yet firm tone, "At the Glorious Club, we only allow downgrade service for the membership tier, but not upgrade. That is to say, if the ceiling of your Silver card membership only reaches the seventh floor, that means you can only use the facilities from the seventh floor and below, but nothing above the seventh floor. This is the rigid rule of our club!"

Jake frowned and huffed in annoyance as he shouted, "I don't care! Get me a room on the seventh floor, or find a way for me to use the eighth floor's suite!"

"I'm very sorry, sir, the eighth floor is reserved for the VIP and VIP Gold members. Unfortunately, your membership is not qualified to use that floor. Besides, we have clearly stipulated here that no one can skip the tier or upgrade their suite..."

"Stipulate, rules, the f*ck with that! I want a suite on the seventh floor right now! How dare you refuse my demand? Don't you know the customer is king?!"

"I am so sorry, sir, but I'm not allowed to do so. Maybe you can find a friend who has a higher-tier membership and get him or her to book a suite on the higher floor."

Jake arched his eyebrow, intrigued, "Find a friend, you say?"

"Yes," the receptionist replied politely, "Most of our members here are Classic and Silver members, that's why there is always a shortage of suites below the seventh floor, but there are plenty of vacant suites on the eighth to the fourteenth floor. If your friend is a VIP member, you can go up to the tenth floor. If he is a VIP Gold member, you can go up to the fourteenth floor."

Jake gritted his teeth in disdain and sneered, "Alright, then. You want me to find a friend, huh? I'll find a friend! To tell you the truth, Don Albertt and I are great buddies. He is a VIP member! I'm going to call him right now and ask him to reserve a suite for me! But you'd better think carefully about how you explain yourself to Don Albertt for offending his friend!"

Charlie Wade rolled his eyes in utter disgust as he watched this bizarre scene.

The poor girl was just a receptionist who was doing everything per the rules of the club. Why did you threaten her? Besides, you used Don Albertt's name as your shield! What were you, a coward fox who hid behind the devilish tiger?

So, he walked up and said to him, "Mr. Dunn, leave the poor girl alone, okay? She is just doing her job. Besides, the third floor is good enough. Even the first floor is already very luxurious. Why do we need to go up to the seventh floor or above?"

Jake rolled his eyes in disdain. "Shut up! For a loser like you, it is already a God-sent privilege to drink a glass of water in the club's lobby, but for someone of my status, anything below the seventh floor is an insult to me!"

Charlie Wade chuckled and said indifferently, "Well, it doesn't matter anyway. This is the last time you'll be able to come to the club, so just enjoy whatever you can."

Jake frowned in confusion. "What the heck do you mean by that?"

"Oh, did you forget what I told you? You'll be working on the construction site for the next 20 years. This is your last time being in the Glorious Club, so a suite on the third floor is as good as you can get now. After all, you won't be able to enjoy any of this after today."

Jake was furious and cursed, "Charlie Wade Wade, was it? Damn it, you f*cking loser! If it weren't for the fact that our fathers-in-law are classmates, do you think you can get into the club? I bet you can't even enter their entrance, for f*cks sake! Who do you think you are to be so cocky?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly. "Well, I'll give you five minutes to make up your mind. When five minutes is up and you don't give me any answer, I'll decide for you."

Jake smirked, "What the hell? What decision? Who do you think you are, loser? Alright, I'll show you what it's like to be in the upper-class society!"

He took out his phone and immediately made a call.

When his call was answered, he changed into a flattering tone and said respectfully, "Hi, Don Albertt, it's me, Jake Dunn. I want to ask you for a favor..."

Chapter 573

Albert was at The Heaven Springs at this time.

Donald, the wealthiest and most powerful man in the South Region had reserved the Diamond Box in The Heaven Springs tonight as he prepared to entertain the head of some of the most prestigious families in Aurouss Hilll.

Albert knew that the Webb family was even wealthier and more powerful than the Moore family. Therefore, he did not dare to neglect Donald's orders and personally supervised the chef who was preparing the dishes in The Heaven Springs.

As he was arranging for the food preparations, he suddenly received a phone call from Jake. At this time, he asked impatiently, "Yes, what do you want? Hurry up and speak! I am busy over here."

In Albert's eyes, Jake was nothing more than his lapdog. He did not care about Jake the slightest bit because he had so many lap dogs around him anyway.

Jake knew that he could not afford to offend Albert. Therefore, he said humbly, "Don Albertt, I am at the Glorious Club at the moment. I would like to ask you for a favor."

Albert asked immediately, "What's the matter?"

Jake hurriedly replied, "I wanted to bring my old man here to enjoy himself tonight, but it seems as though all the rooms on the seventh floor are already full. My membership card is the Silver membership card that you helped me obtain before this. Therefore, I cannot go up to any higher floors at all. I would like to ask you to help me to book a room on the eighth floor if it is not too inconvenient for you. After all, you own a VIP membership card here, and your membership is much more honorable than mine!"

Albert replied faintly, "Maybe another day. I have something to do at The Heaven Springs today, so I cannot go to the Glorious Club right now."

At this time, Jake hurriedly pleaded, "Don Albertt, please do me this favor. The Heaven Springs is not too far from the Glorious Club, I think you can get here in five minutes by car. Could you please make a trip here for my sake? My father-in-law and more than twenty of his classmates are waiting here with me..."

As he spoke, Jake pleaded once again, "Don Albertt, please help me just this once. Otherwise, I would not know where to hide my face anymore..."

Albert really did not want to help Jake book the room, however, he recalled that Jake was a tool that he could use to launder his gambling money. Therefore, Albert felt that he should give him some warmth sometimes so that he would continue to be grateful to him.

Moreover, The Heaven Springs was indeed not too far away from the Glorious Club. It would probably only take him about ten minutes to reach there. Therefore, Albert decided to go and help Jake out instead. "Okay then, I will come over now."

Jake was very excited at this time and he blurted out, "Thank you! Thank you, Don Albertt! I will be waiting for you in the lobby on the first floor!"

After hanging up the phone, Jake looked at the waitress with an arrogant expression on his face as he said, "Did you hear that? Don Albertt is coming over to help me book a room! You'd better be careful!"

The waitress was a little nervous but she calmly replied, "I am sorry, sir, but we have to do everything per the rules of the club. Even if you invite Miss Moore here tonight, I will still have to do things the same way because I have a clear conscience."

The expression on Jake's face was very ugly as he said, "You honestly think you are so great, huh? Are you using Miss Moore to try and crush me?"

The waitress replied immediately, "I do not dare to do so. I am simply telling you the facts."

"Huh!" Jake gave her a disgusted look before he turned around and told his father-in-law and his friends, "Uncles, please just wait for a moment. I have invited the famous Don Albertt from Aurouss Hilll to come over and help us book a room on the eighth floor! The eighth floor is even more luxurious than the seventh floor!"

The crowd of people started cheering and praising him immediately.

Many of the old men gave Jake a thumbs up because they were all already looking forward to seeing the eighth floor of the Glorious Club!

Charlie Wade could not help but feel that this situation was very hilarious.

This Jake really wanted to die faster!

Chapter 574

He was asking Albert to come here? Wasn't he seeking death for himself?

He had initially wanted him to bask in his joy and sorrows, but it seemed that he wanted to continue pretending that he was very cool. Now, it seemed as though this son-in-law had indeed cut off his own chances of living because he was pretending to be very cool himself.

Jake did not know that he had already dug his own grave. Moreover, he was even being complimented by so many people. At this time, Jake walked up to Charlie Wade before he smiled and said arrogantly, "Charlie Wade, you've offended me just now. Therefore, the opportunity to go to the eighth floor of the Glorious Club has nothing to do with you anymore. You can leave with your father-in-law now."

Jacob Wilson glared at Jake with an ugly expression on his face as he said, "Hey, Jake! Don't you think that you are being a little too much? Did you actually think that I came here to eat and drink with you for free? I am here to meet up with my old classmates!"

Jake curled his lips before he said, "The reunion party with your old classmates? Isn't the party at the school already over? I am the one who arranged for this second party, so are you going to insist on coming along with us even if you are not invited at all?"

"Exactly!" Aaron snorted coldly as he said, "Jacob Wilson, weren't you very arrogant before this? You were a rich second generation when you were in school. Since you're so capable, you can just book a room in the Glorious Club all by yourself, then! Do you really intend to let my son-in-law treat you to food and drink for free?"

The other classmates never expected Aaron and his son-in-law to suddenly start attacking Jacob Wilson and Charlie Wade. Moreover, they were using some very nasty and bad words on them in front of everyone else.

However, none of Jacob Wilson's classmates dared to step up to help Jacob Wilson at all. After all, Aaron's son-in-law was indeed the one who had arranged for the second gathering at the Glorious Club. The only reason they could enter the club was because of Jake in the first place. So, who would possibly dare to speak up for Jacob Wilson now?

Jacob Wilson had a very ugly expression on his face as he blurted out, "Aaron, you are such a bully!"

"Did I bully you?" Aaron asked disdainfully. "I am simply not inviting you out to have food, drink, and fun with us for free. So, why is that considered bullying?"

At this time, Jacob Wilson quickly replied, "Okay, then! If that is the case, I will just pay for my own expenses today! You can just tell me how much it costs per person and I will pay for myself and my son-in-law."

Aaron laughed before he said contemptuously, "Do you really think that everything will be fine if you just pay for your share? Don't you know that you have to own a membership to be able to step into this club? If it weren't for my son-in-law, would you possibly be able to step into the Glorious Club at all? No! So, even if you pay me any money, you are not coming in with us tonight!"

Jacob Wilson gritted his teeth before he said, "Aaron! You are really too much!"

Aaron nodded before he said arrogantly, "Yes, I am really too much. I am doing this on purpose, but what is wrong with that? Who asked you to always challenge me when we were still in school? Who else can you blame now that you are worse off than me?"

After that, Aaron continued speaking, "Just take a look at yourself. You are already in your fifties, but you are still so pathetic. You do not have a job, and you do not have any pension for your retirement at all. I believe that it is only a matter of time before you are reduced to a beggar on the street. When that time comes, all of our classmates will have to organize a crowdfunding event just to help you!"

Jacob Wilson trembled with anger as he said to Charlie Wade, "Let's go! I do not want to fight with this crazy person anymore!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "What's the rush, dad? The show has not even begun yet. It is not too late for us to leave after we watch the show!"

Aaron glared at Charlie Wade before he said, "You are still waiting to watch a good show?! Let me tell you, it is absolutely impossible for the both of you to come with us to the eighth floor today! If you pretend to come upstairs using my son-in-law's name, I will get the security guards to kick you out!"

Charlie Wade laughed before he said, "The good show that I'm referring to is not a scene on the eighth floor. The good show I'm talking about is a classic drama where the son-in-law will beat up his own father-in-law. I think this show is about to begin in two or three minutes!"

Aaron was stunned, and he pointed a finger at Jacob Wilson as he laughed and said, "Did you hear that, Jacob Wilson? Even your useless son-in-law looks down on you and is prepared to beat you up! Hahaha. I really cannot help but wonder how much beating your old bones can stand! Hahaha!"

Jacob Wilson was taken aback, and he looked at Charlie Wade before he asked, "What do you mean by that, Charlie Wade?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Dad, please do not get me wrong. The classic drama that I am talking about is a scene of Jake beating Aaron up. I suggest that you take out your cell phone and prepare to record a video. There will definitely be a lot of likes when you post this video up on your social media account!"

Chapter 575

Aaron was furious when he heard Charlie Wade's words.

He glared at Charlie Wade contemptuously before he said, "You are hilarious. My son-in-law is so filial toward me. Why would he ever hit me?"

After he was done talking, Aaron pointed at Jake before he said arrogantly, "Let me tell you something. My son-in-law is so many times better than your trashy son-in-law! Do you know how much pocket money my filial son-in-law gives to me every month? He gives me pocket money of one hundred thousand dollars every month! I am not despising or looking down on you, but can you even make one hundred thousand dollars a year?"

Jake sneered before he said, "Charlie Wade, you are truly very brave! Don Albertt will be here soon. If you don't leave now, do you believe that I will get Don Albertt to tear your mouth apart later?"

"Are you really going to make Albert tear my mouth apart?" Charlie Wade asked as he stared at Jake with a look of disbelief on his face.

Jake sneered before he said, "What? You don't believe it? Do you know what my relationship to Don Albertt is?"

Charlie Wade shook his head before he asked out of mock curiosity, "Then, why don't you tell me what is your relationship with Albert?"

"I am a good brother of Don Albertt!" After that, Jake glared at Charlie Wade before he said, "Who said that you can call him Albert? You have to call him Don Albertt!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "When Albert arrives later, you can ask him if he dares to make me call him Don Albertt. How about that?"

Jake looked at Charlie Wade in surprise before he sneered and said, "How dare you be so disrespectful toward Don Albertt? You are done for! I will ask Don Albertt to tear your mouth apart when he comes here later!"

Just as he was done speaking, Jake saw Albert walk into the lobby at this time.

Moreover, Albert also had two followers who were trailing closely behind him.

Jake hurriedly waved his hand before he called out excitedly, "Don Albertt, I'm here!"

Then, Jake sneered as he looked at Charlie Wade and said, "Charlie Wade, Don Albertt is here. You're dead!"

As Charlie Wade's back was facing the entrance, Albert did not see him when he was walking in. Moreover, Charlie Wade did not bother to turn around at all.

When Don Albertt finally arrived in front of them, Jake hurriedly said, "Don Albertt, there is a stupid bird here who is being disrespectful toward you! He is calling you directly by your name, Albert!"

Albert frowned and was about to show off his own power, but as soon as he turned around, he saw Charlie Wade standing amongst the crowd of people. At this time, Charlie Wade was looking at Albert with a grim expression on his face. Albert trembled in fright as he asked in a shaky voice, "Wade... Mr. Wade, what are you doing here?"

Everyone was shocked when they heard Albert's words.

What was happening?!

Albert had such a fierce reputation, but he was actually being so respectful toward Charlie Wade?!

Moreover, why was he calling Charlie Wade 'Mr. Wade' when he was so much younger than him?

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Albert coldly before he asked in a sharp voice, "Albert, is this your good brother? He is not only acting cool in front of me, but he kept chirping and saying that he is going to ask you to tear my mouth apart today."

Albert was trembling in shock at this time!

Who was Charlie Wade? Charlie Wade was even more important to him than his own father! If it weren't because Charlie Wade appreciated him, he would never have gotten his hands on the magical pill!

Moreover, he had been trying to get into Isaac's good books all this while but to no avail. However, Isaac was now supporting him and showing him some respect because of his connection to Charlie Wade.

Therefore, Charlie Wade was almost like Albert's own parent!

As for Jake, he was just one of his lap dogs! Why would he attack his own parents? What the hell was this?

At this time, Albert turned around and glared at Jake before he asked in an extremely cold and harsh tone, "You actually dared to offend Mr. Wade?"

Jake was very shocked.

Chapter 576

He had no idea what was going on now.

He did not know why Albert was giving Charlie Wade so much face. Wasn't Charlie Wade just the useless son-in-law of his father-in-law's old classmate?

His father-in-law's old classmate was just a pathetic and useless person. So, his son-in-law would also naturally be just another pathetic piece of trash!

Why was Albert attaching so much importance to this useless piece of trash?

Before he could figure out the reason, Albert had already given him a tight slap across his face!

Slap!

Jake felt a little dizzy, and his cheek swelled up immediately.

"Don Albertt, what are you..."

Jake trembled in shock as he asked, "Don Albertt, did I do something wrong?"

Albert gritted his teeth before he cursed and said, "You are nothing more than a lapdog, but you actually dared to offend Mr. Wade? You must already be tired of living, aren't you? Okay, then! I will drag you to my dog farm, chop you up, and feed you to the dogs today!"

Jake felt as though his head was going to explode. He was paralyzed with fright as he collapsed to the ground.

As Albert's lapdog, he naturally knew who Albert was. Countless people had already died in Albert's hands, and many of them were buried in the bellies of those fighting dogs raised by Albert!

After that, Jake hurriedly knelt in front of Albert before he kowtowed and said, "Don Albertt, please forgive me. Don Albertt! Please, I didn't mean to do it. I did not know that he was your friend.."

"Friend?!" Albert exclaimed as he kicked Jake in his chest. "Mr. Wade is the bright moon in my heart! I can only ever look up to him. How could I possibly be his friend?!"

In fact, Albert meant those words from the bottom of his heart. Everyone was once again shocked to hear Albert's words. Who on earth was Charlie Wade? Why was Albert being so respectful toward him?

Aaron was also trembling in fright at this time. He could not help but feel a little distressed when he saw Albert hitting and kicking his son-in-law, but he was feeling very afraid at this time!

Albert turned around and instructed his men, "Come, help me drag this dog to the dog farm now!"

The two bodyguards immediately stepped forward to drag Jake away.

Jake was so frightened that he started crying before he turned around to look at Charlie Wade. After that, he kept kowtowing in front of Charlie Wade as he pleaded, "Charlie Wade, it's my fault. I did not know what I was doing. Please ask Don Albertt to spare my life this time on the account that my father-in-law was your father-in-law's old classmate for so many years!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "What's wrong? You're asking for my help now? Weren't you chasing me away not too long ago?"

Jake wiped the tears off his face and choked as he said, "Mr. Wade, I was wrong. I am willing to become your slave for the rest of my life if you will just forgive me and let me off this time!"

Jake's face was very pale as he continued speaking, "Mr. Wade, as long as you are willing to forgive me and let me go, I am willing to give you all the assets that I own under my name!"

When Aaron heard this, he blurted out immediately, "Jake! Are you insane? There is a lot of money that I gave you under your name! Moreover, half of those assets belong to my daughter!"

"You old fart! Just shut up already!"

Jake gritted his teeth as he glared angrily at Aaron. After that, he continued cursing, "You f*cking old dog! Are you f*cking blind? Can't you see that I'm about to lose my life here?"

Aaron was truly shocked at this time because he never expected Jake to scold him and curse at him. Therefore, he glared at him before saying, "You... how dare you talk to me in that manner?! Don't forget that I am your father!"

"F*ck you!" Jake replied bitterly, "If you did not ask me to help you take revenge on Mr. Wade's father-in-law, how could I have possibly offended Mr. Wade?"

Then, Jake hurriedly looked at Charlie Wade with tears in his eyes before he said, "Mr. Wade, this old man has been telling me all about how I should help him ridicule you and your father-in-law today. He is the one who made me offend you and your father-in-law! He is the culprit! He is the one you should chop up and feed to the dogs!"

Chapter 577

"You...you..."

Aaron was so mad and furious at his son-in-law, Jake, that his chest was rising and falling violently at this time.

He never would have dreamt that the son-in-law he had always loved and admired would suddenly become a vicious jackass who wanted him dead!

He shuddered as he cursed out loud, "Jake! I must have been blind to allow my daughter to marry an ungrateful brat like you!"

Why would Jake care about the fact that Aaron was his father-in-law now?

He was even more afraid that Charlie Wade and Albert were truly going to kill him! He would really lose everything then!

If someone had to pay the price and die today, Jake would rather the victim be his father-in-law than himself!

After all, today's events had all been caused by that old man. If he had not asked him to cause trouble for Jacob Wilson and his son-in-law, Charlie Wade, why would he have even ended up in this situation now?

Therefore, Jake pointed his finger at Aaron before saying, "Aaron, you old dog! The only reason why I offended Mr. Wade and Don Albertt today was all because of you! You were the one who instructed me to do so! Therefore, it is only fair and right that you should die instead! Why? Why should I die because of you?"

"You fool!" Aaron waved his hand in a flurry before he said, "Oh, Charlie Wade. Don't listen to that b*stard who is spouting nonsense. I did not instruct him to target you or your father-in-law at all. He was the one who wanted to find and cause trouble for you. Do not fall for his lies and be fooled by him!"

Jake continued crying as he yelled, "Mr. Wade, you have to keep your eyes wide open! Just think about it. I have no grievances or grudges against you at all. So, why would I mock you and cause trouble for you for no reason whatsoever? This is all because of Aaron! He was jealous of your father-in-law because he got the woman that he always wanted. He could not let go of his hatred and jealousy even after so many years, and he has always been thinking of taking revenge. That is the reason why he asked me to deal with you and to cause trouble for you and your father-in-law. He is trying to shirk the responsibility now, but you should not let him go so easily. You have to teach him a lesson!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said lightly, "Don't worry. He will surely suffer a very terrible and miserable fate. He can rot in prison just for the crime of his greed and taking advantage of his position to take other people's money for himself. He will definitely be arrested for his crimes tonight!"

As soon as Aaron heard Charlie Wade's words, his heart shook, and his legs softened immediately. He knelt to the ground with a thump before he started begging for mercy. "Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade, please do not send me to prison. You know that an old man like me will not survive much longer. Please just let me off."

Charlie Wade ignored Aaron and simply looked at Jake before he asked faintly, "Weren't you asking me to spare your life?"

Jake hurriedly nodded like a clove of garlic that was being pounded as he said, "Yes, Mr. Wade. I beg you... please have mercy on me..."

Charlie Wade replied, "Of course, I will be more than willing to spare your life. However, I already told you just now that there is going to be a classic drama where a son-in-law is going to beat up his old man. So, I believe you know what you have to do, then?"

How could Jake not understand the meaning behind Charlie Wade's words?

At this time, Jake was already filled with hatred for Aaron who was trying to push the responsibility to him. Therefore, he really did not care that the latter was his father-in-law anymore. Jake quickly broke free from Don Albertt's bodyguard before he rushed at Aaron and punched him in his face.

As Aaron was already an old man, he fell to the ground and yelled in pain as soon as Jake punched him.

Jake was filled with hatred and tremendous anger, and he was also keen to put on a good performance for Charlie Wade so that he would be able to

reduce the anger that Charlie Wade felt toward him. Therefore, he did not give his father-in-law any face at all.

Instead, he hit his father-in-law really hard, and he continued hitting him with all of his might and strength.

Aaron was already an old man, and he was not Jake's opponent at all. Therefore, he could only yell out in pain as he begged for mercy when Jake continued hitting and punching him in the face.

Still, why would Jake care about him even if he was begging for mercy at this time?

After he was done, Jake cursed, "You old dog! You are the main culprit! This is all your fault! I'm going to kill you!"

Chapter 578

At the same time, Jake continued punching and hitting Aaron until he knocked him unconscious. After that, he woke him up with two tight slaps across his face before he continued to hit him again...

Aaron's old classmates could only watch in amazement, but none of them dared to step forward to stop him at all. Meanwhile, Jacob Wilson was so excited because he could finally get his revenge on Aaron.

When he saw that Aaron was almost beaten to death by Jake, Charlie Wade stopped him immediately as he said, "Stop it! If you continue beating him up, he is going to die. I still want him to spend the rest of his life in prison!"

Jake hurriedly stopped. After tearing himself away from Aaron, he spat on him before cursing at him in disgust. "Old dog, you are still trying to harm me and push the responsibility to me? If it weren't because of Mr. Wade's graciousness, I would have already killed you! D*mn it!"

After he was done speaking, Jake knelt to the ground before he crawled to Charlie Wade as he begged, "Mr. Wade, are you satisfied with my performance just now? Can you please spare my life? Please..."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly as he said, "Alright. I can spare your life, but I will still have to punish you because it is simply impossible for me to forgive you just like that!"

Jake hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what can I do to make you forgive me?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Jake, do you remember what I said to you before? Do you remember that I asked you to be prepared to go to the construction site to carry cement for the next twenty years of your life?"

Jake collapsed to the ground as he cried out, "Mr. Wade, I do not want to go to the construction site. I beg you, please listen to me. Please just

forgive me this time. From now on, I will be your dog. I will be your slave, and I will do anything you want me to do!"

Charlie Wade nodded as he replied with a playful smile on his face, "Okay, then."

Jake excitedly replied, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "I have not even finished speaking, so don't thank me so soon."

Then, Charlie Wade smiled again as he said, "Jake, didn't you say that you would be my dog? You said that you would be my slave who will do anything that I ask you to do? Then, I will ask you to go to the construction site and carry cement for the next twenty years! You are free to go as soon as you fulfill your duty for twenty years!"

"Huh?!" Jake was already on the verge of collapse...

At this time, Charlie Wade said to Albert, "Albert, I want you to find me a construction site, tie a dog chain around Jake's neck, and make him carry cement on the construction site every day for the next twenty years of his life. He will be free to leave after he serves his twenty years. If he tries to run away, you can just kill him by feeding him to the dogs!"

Albert nodded immediately as he said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry! I have several ongoing construction sites in Aurouss Hilll. I will put him in the most painful and tiring site!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade was very satisfied at this time. "I want him to work hard while reflecting on his actions."

Jake cried as he said, "Mr. Wade, twenty years is too long. Please be magnanimous and shorten the time a little. Otherwise, my life will be over just like that..."

Charlie Wade replied coldly, "Stop trying to bargain with me. There was a father and son whom I knew in the past. However, they kept trying to act tough in front of me, so I sent them to Mount Golmin to look and dig for ginseng. They will never be able to leave Mount Golmin in this lifetime. If you continue bargaining with me, I will arrange for someone to send you there as well!"

Albert also replied coldly at this time, "Jake, I advise you to just accept your fate. My men drove the two men who were sent to Mount Golmin the last time. They drove for three days and nights before they finally reached the foot of Mount Golmin!"

"Moreover, it was winter then and it was freezing even at the foot of Mount Golmin. The temperature is below negative twenty degrees outside, and even if you stay in the house, the temperature is about negative seven or eight degrees! To prevent themselves from freezing to death, both of them had to go out on the mountain to chop firewood!"

"I heard that the temperature can easily fall below negative forty degrees outside, and even if you take a piss, your pee can turn into frozen ice skewers immediately! If you want to try that, I can make the arrangements for you to go there right now!"

Jake was shocked when he heard that Albert would send him to Mount Golmin to dig ginseng for the rest of his life. He was so scared that he hurriedly cried out, "No, no! Don Albertt, I accept my fate! I accept my fate! I am going to the construction site to carry cement. I do not want to go to Mount Golmin to dig ginseng!"

Chapter 579

Jake had completely resigned to his fate.

Compared to having to dig ginseng for the rest of his life on Mount Golmin, he was already very blessed to be able to stay and carry cement at a construction site in Aurouss Hillll for the next twenty years of his life.

At least he would be able to live in the city, go home, and enjoy the nightlife now and then.

If he was sent to Mount Golmin, the rest of his life would be gone.

When he saw that he had already accepted his fate, Albert snorted before he said, "You should know that you are already very lucky. I could have just taken you to the dog farm and fed you to my dogs today!"

Jake nodded in a hurry before he said with gratitude, "Thank you, Mr. Wade. Thank you for being so gracious to me... Thank you, Don Albertt..."

Albert quickly instructed his men, "Come over here and bring him to the construction site now. Let him eat and live with the workers at the construction site. He is only allowed to take two days off every month!"

"Yes, Don Albertt!" two of Albert's men hurriedly hauled Jake out of the lobby.

Albert pointed his finger at Aaron who was still lying unconscious on the ground before he asked Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, what should we do about that old man?"

Charlie Wade replied lightly, "The police will come for him soon."

As soon as his voice fell, a team of police officers rushed into the lobby and asked, "Which one of you is Aaron Phillips?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly pointed his finger at Aaron who was lying on the ground before he said, "Officer, that is the guy you're looking for."

The police officers walked up to Aaron before they compared him to a picture that they had of him. After a brief moment, one of the police officers said, "Yes, that's him. Take him away!"

His subordinate who was standing next to him asked, "Captain, it seems as though this person is injured and unconscious. What should we do?"

"Send him to the hospital first," the captain replied. "We will detain him after he receives treatment."

At this time, Eric, one of his old classmates, hurriedly asked, "Officer, what crime did Aaron commit?"

The captain replied immediately, "Aaron is suspected of misusing his professional position to misappropriate illegal profits amounting to more than fifty million dollars!"

Everyone was in shock.

No one would have imagined that Aaron, who held such a high position in the petrochemical company and had a very high salary, would actually take advantage of his position to misappropriate funds and take illegal profits for himself!

At this time, Aaron, who was unconscious, was taken away by the police officers. His old classmates could not help but sigh at the sudden change of events.

However, every one of them was looking at Charlie Wade with unprecedented awe.

After all, Charlie Wade had put both Jake and Aaron in their place, and his ability was really beyond everyone's understanding.

Jacob Wilson was also very satisfied because he felt that Charlie Wade had saved him a lot of face. Jacob Wilson was also very happy because many of his old classmates came up to compliment him.

However, some of them could not help but sigh as they said, "Oh no, Jake is gone. I am afraid we will not be able to go for a second round, then. Should we just leave now?"

The group of old men was all a little lost.

Everyone had been very excited to come and see the Glorious Club. Unexpectedly, they could only enter the lobby without seeing the inside of the club at all.

At this time, Charlie Wade suddenly asked Albert, "Albert, what is the highest floor you can go to with your membership card?"

"The tenth floor," Albert hurriedly replied.

Charlie Wade quickly asked, "Then, please help me book a room on the tenth floor so that these old men can have some fun tonight."

Albert asked in surprise, "But Mr. Wade, don't you have an All-Access..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand, motioning for Albert to keep silent about his membership card.

Chapter 580

Charlie Wade was the only one with the All-Access Supreme VIP membership card in the entire Glorious Club. Moreover, he had access to every floor in the club, including the exclusive fifteenth floor and all of his expenses would be free of charge!

However, Charlie Wade did not want Jacob Wilson to know that he had this membership card.

Otherwise, with his temper and personality, Jacob Wilson would surely haunt him and force Charlie Wade to bring him here every day. He might even find a way to take over his membership card for himself so that he could have the bragging rights to bring his friends here.

Therefore, it was better for Charlie Wade to keep this matter from Jacob Wilson.

Albert immediately understood what Charlie Wade meant, and he quickly took out his VIP membership card before handing it to the waitress and saying, "Prepare a large private room for me on the tenth floor. Charge all of their expenses to my account."

The waitress respectfully accepted Albert's membership card before smiling and saying, "The 1008 room on the tenth floor has already been opened for you. You can go up to the tenth floor anytime you want. The room is very large and spacious, and it can accommodate up to thirty people."

Albert nodded before he spoke to Charlie Wade respectfully, "Mr. Wade, you can go up to the tenth floor with these uncles now."

At this time, Charlie Wade quickly informed the group of old men, "Uncles, my friend has already booked private room 1008 on the tenth floor for us. He will be covering all of our expenses today. Please follow the waitress as she leads you to the room now."

Everyone truly did not expect that there would still be a second round, and they all cheered in excitement.

Many of them initially thought that they would only be able to reach the seventh floor of the Glorious Club, but who would have expected that they would be able to go to the tenth floor?

Jacob Wilson was also very happy and satisfied. He quickly smiled as he said, "My son-in-law is the most capable, unlike Jake who can only brag and talk about it!"

Everyone could not help but agree as they praised and complemented Charlie Wade. "Oh, Charlie Wade, you are truly a very amazing boy! Jacob Wilson is so blessed to have a son-in-law like you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Uncles, you all think too highly of me. I do not have any outstanding abilities or talents. I am just lucky that I know a few friends. Please, hurry up and head to the tenth floor to have fun!"

At this time, Jacob Wilson asked, "Charlie Wade, are you not coming up with us?"

Charlie Wade said, "I would like to chat with Albert for a little while before I go up. Dad, you should go up with your friends first."

"Okay." Jacob Wilson nodded before he thanked Albert and headed upstairs with his old classmates.

After everyone had left, Charlie Wade asked Albert, "So, how did you deal with Ichiro's matter previously?"

Albert hurriedly replied, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade. I found the best computer graphics expert who is very good at special effects to edit the video for me. I also hired a prop artist from the Film Academy to make a fake video of Ichiro's death before I sent it to Jiro. I think he is completely assured and convinced that Ichiro is dead now."

"Okay." Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Make sure you take good care of Ichiro. I will send him back to Japan later on to fight for the inheritance and property from his brother. However, I will make sure that he signs an agreement with me in advance so that eighty percent of his property will belong to me."

Albert nodded repeatedly before he said, "Okay, Mr. Wade. I know what I have to do. I will talk to him as soon as I get back."

Charlie Wade nodded as he said, "You did a good job. You can go back first. I will go upstairs and accompany my father-in-law and his friends for a short while."

"Okay." Albert bowed respectfully before he said, "Mr. Wade, I will leave first. Please do not hesitate to call me if you need me to do anything."

At this time, Charlie Wade was waiting for the elevator to go to the tenth floor. When the elevator arrived at the ground floor, Charlie Wade did not expect that Jasmine, who was beautifully dressed and all dolled up, would walk out of the elevator.

Jasmine was dressed up very attractively today and her face, which was originally beautiful and flawless, seemed even more delicate and charming.

She was wearing a black one-piece Chanel dress which perfectly embraced her slender and perfect figure, and her fair and tender legs also stood out in this dress.

Her long black hair was coiled up in a bun, and she looked very mature and perfect.

What surprised Charlie Wade even more was that Jasmine exuded a very charming and refreshing scent today. Her fragrance penetrated straight into his nostrils, making him feel very relaxed and comfortable.

Charlie Wade was very surprised to see the beautiful and amazing Jasmine, and Jasmine was even more delighted to see Charlie Wade!

She had just been thinking about Charlie Wade, but she did not expect to see Charlie Wade as soon as the elevator door opened!

Jasmine could not suppress her happiness and excitement at all! She looked like a young girl who had just met her first love as she asked softly, "Mr. Wade, why are you here? Why didn't you let me know that you are going to be here so that I could come and entertain you personally?"

Chapter 581

Charlie Wade looked at Jasmine before he smiled and said, "I came here with my father-in-law to attend his class reunion with his old classmates. I didn't tell you about it because I did not want to trouble you."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, you should tell me in advance that your father-in-law will be having a class reunion here! I would have made the necessary preparations to entertain him and his friends!"

Charlie Wade smiled as he said, "There is no need for you to make any special preparations for him. After all, it is just a group of old men who are just out to catch up and have some fun. I am afraid that they will not be able to adapt to it if everything is too grand."

As he spoke, Charlie Wade said again, "Furthermore, I have never told my father-in-law that I have a good relationship with you. I am afraid that he will be very confused if the young lady from the Moore family comes out to entertain him personally."

Jasmine nodded slightly before she said, "By the way, Mr. Wade, my grandfather will be holding his eightieth birthday banquet at noon tomorrow. I was originally intending to send you the invitation card tonight to ask you if you have the time to come for his birthday banquet tomorrow. My grandfather has been talking about you and really wants to see you."

Charlie Wade thought for a moment before he nodded and said, "I have nothing on tomorrow. I will come to the birthday banquet."

For Charlie Wade, even though the Moore family was not that powerful, they were still the wealthiest and most powerful family in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, Charlie Wade felt that he could save himself a lot of trouble if he maintained a good relationship with them.

Furthermore, Charlie Wade had a very good impression of Jasmine. He felt that this woman was very smart and promising, and that made him want to appreciate her a little more.

When Jasmine saw that Charlie Wade had already agreed to come for her grandfather's birthday banquet, she hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, should I come and pick you up in the morning tomorrow?"

Charlie Wade declined immediately as he said, "No, it's okay. You must be busy since it's Lord Moore's birthday banquet tomorrow. I will just go over to your house by myself."

Jasmine nodded before she smiled sweetly and said, "Okay then, Mr. Wade. You can come and look for me when you arrive tomorrow."

"Okay, I will do that."

Jasmine lowered her head to look at the time on her watch before she said apologetically, "Mr. Wade, I will not bother you anymore. I have to go back and make some preparations for the banquet now."

"Go." Charlie Wade nodded, and he watched Jasmine leave before he took the elevator to the tenth floor.

Room 1008 on the tenth floor.

The group of old men was all surprised at the level of luxury of the room, and every single one of them held their cell phones in their hands as they continued snapping pictures.

The highest floor that a well-known mobster boss in Aurouss Hilll with an unprecedented reputation could reach was the tenth floor of the Glorious Club. Therefore, they knew that the people who could enjoy a room on the tenth floor were all very impressive.

This was an eye-opener for Jacob Wilson and his old classmates because they naturally did not have the ability or status to come here on their own.

Everyone was praising Charlie Wade, and someone said, "This is all thanks to Jacob Wilson's son-in-law! This place truly looks and feels more like a royal palace!"

"Yes! I have already lived for more than fifty years in this life, but I have never been to such a luxurious place! Jacob Wilson's son-in-law is truly amazing!"

Everyone kept praising Charlie Wade, and this made Jacob Wilson feel very proud of himself.

He had been targeted and ridiculed at the very beginning, so, he never would have expected to become the person who would receive so much respect and so many compliments from his old classmates. Jacob Wilson was very satisfied, and this was a huge boost to his self-esteem.

As Jacob Wilson and his classmates were enjoying the ultimate luxury on the tenth floor of the Glorious Club, Elaine Ma and Hannah had already arrived at the Thompson First villa to play mahjong with a rich and wealthy woman who was introduced by Hannah.

At this time, a middle-aged woman who was dressed up to the brim was sitting on the banker's seat as she prepared and set up an electronic mahjong machine. She smiled before she said, "Hannah, who is this sister? Why don't you introduce her to me?"

Chapter 582

Hannah said, "Sister Linda, let me introduce the both of you. This is the friend that I mentioned to you before. Her name is Elaine Ma. She enjoys playing mahjong, just like you, and she always has a very good hand in mahjong! She's always been willing to bet, and she is not a sore loser either."

Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "Hello, Sister Linda!"

Linda nodded lightly before she smiled and said, "It just so happens that I have always been missing another permanent mahjong friend. If you're interested, you can come here often to play mahjong with me and Hannah in the future."

Elaine Ma hurriedly replied, "Oh, that's really great! This is such a coincidence! I have a friend who I have been regularly playing mahjong with, but she is already going to the United States soon. I was afraid that I would not be able to find a friend to play mahjong with anymore!"

Linda took the initiative to stretch out her hand and said to Elaine Ma politely and respectfully, "Hello, Elaine Ma. I am Linda. Welcome to my house!"

Elaine Ma quickly shook hands with her.

After that, Linda said, "Oh, you see, my villa has basically been sitting idle after the renovation was done. So, I thought of using it as a venue for my sisters to play mahjong with me."

Elaine Ma could not help but feel a little envious of Linda. She could simply use such a big and luxurious villa to play mahjong. This meant that she was probably even richer than Summer.

After that, Elaine Ma quickly looked around the Thompson First villa.

The renovation and interior design of the villa were indeed very luxurious, but this villa was not as big as the one that Zeke had given to Charlie Wade.

The villa that Zeke had given to Charlie Wade was the largest villa unit in the entire Thompson First. Moreover, the villa supposedly owned by Linda was the smallest villa amongst all the villas in Thompson First.

However, even the smallest villa was already very big and luxurious for most people.

Elaine Ma could not help but ask, "Sister Linda, how much did you spend to buy this villa?"

Linda was stunned for a moment before she hurriedly replied, "Oh, it did not cost me too much. I paid about eighty million dollars for it."

In fact, this villa did not belong to Linda at all. This villa was the property of a film and television company.

After buying the villa, the film and television company had renovated it and turned it into an indoor filming location. Not too long ago, a television series called, 'New Love Apartment' was actually filmed and completed here. However, the television series was still in post-production, and it had not been officially broadcasted yet.

The villa happened to be vacant after the television series was completed, and the film and television company would not be filming for another month. Therefore, they decided to temporarily rent out the villa to cover some of their cost.

To set up this trap for Elaine Ma, Hannah had rented this villa for five thousand dollars a day. She was prepared to cheat Elaine Ma of all her money here because she wanted to take revenge on Elaine Ma for humiliating and insulting her and Christopher the other day.

It would be best if she could also cheat Charlie Wade's villa out of Elaine Ma. That way, she would be able to turn her life around immediately!

Elaine Ma did not know that all of this was simply a trap that had been laid out for her. She thought that she was really lucky to have met an acquaintance who would eventually develop into a long-term cash-making machine for her.

Therefore, Elaine Ma looked at Linda with a flattering expression on her face as she said, "Oh! Sister Linda, it would be really convenient for us to play mahjong together in the future! My family and I will be moving into my son-in-law's villa, which is Villa A05 at Thompson First next month!"

Linda had already long known that Elaine Ma had a villa at Thompson First. If it weren't because of that villa, she would not have agreed to work together with Hannah just to cheat Elaine Ma of her savings.

Linda was in her fifties, and she had been a croupier at a casino in Macau for more than thirty years. She was definitely good at all sorts of cards and gambling games, including poker and mahjong, which she was superb in.

This time, Hannah promised Linda that she would provide her the technical support in the game, and that both of them would split the profits equally between them.

Therefore, Elaine Ma regarded Linda as her ATM, while Linda regarded her as a big fat pig that she could not wait to split into half! After that, she would be able to share the profits equally with Hannah!

Chapter 583

Everyone had their own tricks up their sleeves, and they could not wait to start the game.

Therefore, Linda clapped her hands as she greeted another woman, smiled, and said, "By the way, this is Gianna Rowe. She is also a close friend of mine. We are all not very good at gambling, so we should just start the game with the four of us now!"

Elaine Ma also replied excitedly, "Okay, let's get started immediately. To be honest, my hands are getting itchy already!"

Linda smiled before she suggested, "Since today is the first time we are playing mahjong together with Sister Elaine Ma, let's not start with too much capital. We will start with one thousand dollars, and we will cap it at sixty-four times, okay?"

"What?"

Elaine Ma was a little shocked when she heard Linda's words. She blurted out immediately, "A thousand dollars capped at sixty-four times?! This would eventually cost more than sixty thousand dollars at the end of the day! Do you usually play mahjong with such a big capital?"

Linda smiled before she waved her hand and said, "Sister Elaine Ma, is this considered a big capital? To be honest, this is the smallest I have ever played. When I was playing with some of my friends the other day, we were playing at three thousand to five thousand dollars. We even played a few rounds of ten thousand dollars."

Then, Linda pointed at Hannah who was sitting next to Elaine Ma before she said, "The last time Hannah played a five thousand dollar game with me, I think I lost close to one million dollars that day! On the other hand, I think that Hannah won three hundred thousand dollars that night, right?"

Hannah hurriedly replied, "Oh, Sister Linda! You are just too rich. You cannot even remember how much money you lost that night?! You lost more than two million dollars that day! I won about five hundred thousand dollars, but the biggest winner that night was Gianna!"

At this time, the woman named Gianna smiled before she said, "Oh, I simply won a little more than a million dollars that night. That is not a lot of money to Sister Linda anyway!"

Linda smiled before she said, "To be completely honest, that small amount of money means nothing to me. My husband earns hundreds of millions of dollars every year, so he does not really mind if I lose thirty to fifty million dollars playing mahjong."

Elaine Ma could not help but feel very excited when she heard Linda's words.

Linda was truly a fool!

Moreover, if Hannah was going to partner up with her, it would surely be an easy win for them!

Elaine Ma quickly dispelled all of her doubts and worries from before as she smiled and said, "Okay then, Sister Linda. Let's start with one thousand dollars."

Linda nodded before she smiled and said, "Let's get the dice rolling!"

"Okay!" Elaine Ma rubbed her hands together excitedly.

After Linda dealt the cards, she immediately took the lead to start the game.

After that, the four of them started checking their tiles.

Elaine Ma was very excited with the tiles she had been dealt with!

She could not believe how lucky she was!

All she needed to win the game was just a tile with three on one side, and a twenty thousand tile. If she could draw these tiles, she would win the game immediately!

Elaine Ma was very excited, and she began looking forward to drawing the card that she lacked.

However, after being unable to draw the tile that she needed after a few rounds, she thought of her agreement with Hannah. After that, she sent her a signal, asking her for a three.

Hannah understood her intentions and hurriedly let go of a three tile.

"Three!"

"Oh, I will take it!" Elaine Ma was very happy as she took the tile in front of her before she discarded a tile and said, "Eight!"

After that, Elaine Ma said triumphantly, "I have a draw!"

Linda asked her in surprise, "Oh, Sister Elaine Ma! You have a draw so soon?"

Elaine Ma smiled before she said, "Yes, it seems as though I have a very good hand today."

Linda nodded as she said, "Then, I hope I will not burn myself."

After that, Linda reached out her hand before she discarded her tile, "Twenty thousand!"

Chapter 584

Elaine Ma was overjoyed when she saw Linda discarding the twenty thousand tile, and she immediately flipped her tiles over as she yelled, "Haha! I win! I take twenty thousand!"

"Oh, no!" Linda deliberately replied, "Ahh! Why am I always so unlucky?! Why did I discard that tile?!"

Elaine Ma hurriedly replied, "Hey, Sister Linda, we have already come to an agreement. So, since you've lost, you cannot go back on your words anymore!"

Linda replied, "Don't worry, Sister Elaine Ma. I am not that kind of person. Since I am the one who discarded the wrong tile, I will definitely pay you the money that you won."

Hannah also chimed in as she said, "Yes, Elaine Ma. Sister Linda is betting a few thousand dollars for a mahjong game just for fun."

At this time, Linda had already handed the twenty-four thousand dollars over to Elaine Ma as she said, "You won twenty-four thousand dollars, right? Why don't you count this money first?"

Elaine Ma was very excited, and she quickly took the money in her hands and counted it before she put the money aside as she continued playing mahjong with them.

After that, Elaine Ma's luck remained surprisingly good.

Any tiles that she was dealt with were always good, and Elaine Ma won almost every game with Hannah's help.

After playing a few rounds of mahjong, Elaine Ma had only lost two rounds. She had been winning all the other rounds they had been playing. At this point, she had already won more than three hundred thousand dollars!

She was already used to playing mahjong, but the most money she had ever won from playing mahjong was just ten thousand dollars. She had never won so much money before, and after counting her winnings and realizing that she had won more than three hundred thousand dollars, Elaine Ma could not hold her excitement any longer.

At this time, as they were shuffling the tiles, Hannah coughed lightly to give her accomplices a signal.

The expression on Linda's face changed, and she knew that it was already time for them to close the net.

Since they had already fed the pig, it was now time to slaughter the pig!

Immediately afterward, Linda yawned before she said, "Oh! It's so boring to just play one thousand dollars. I am already falling asleep. Why don't we place a bigger bet instead so that I can feel more refreshed and energized for the game?"

Hannah smiled before she said, "Well, I am fine with that."

Then, Hannah turned around and looked at Elaine Ma as she smiled and asked, "What do you think about that, Elaine Ma?"

Elaine Ma did not know that she had already fallen into a trap. She felt that she had won three hundred thousand dollars so easily and if she played a little bigger, she would probably be able to win three million dollars tonight!

She was simply greedy to win more money and did not even think about the possibility of her losing the game.

Therefore, she was very excited as she said, "Okay, let's play a bigger amount, then!"

Linda nodded before she said, "Well, let's start playing at ten thousand dollars, then! It's really boring if we keep placing small bets."

After that, Linda continued speaking, "If you guys think that the amount is too big, I can ask my neighbor to come over and play with you guys instead. She also likes to place smaller bets when playing mahjong. I can ask her to take over my spot while I go upstairs and take a nap."

"Ten thousand dollars?" Elaine Ma was stunned. Wasn't that too big?

It would be scary to lose five or six hundred thousand dollars just like that.

At this time, Hannah winked at Elaine Ma before she smiled and said, "Ten thousand dollars is still okay, Elaine Ma. You have been really lucky throughout the night, so if we really placed ten thousand dollars as the bet, you might even be able to make five million dollars tonight!"

As soon as she heard the words 'five million dollars', Elaine Ma's sanity disappeared in an instant.

If she did not agree to the amount, Linda would just ask her neighbor to come and play with them instead. So, how would she be able to win a few million dollars tonight, then?

Therefore, Elaine Ma nodded in excitement before she said, "Okay! Let's play a ten thousand dollars bet instead!"

"Okay!" Linda smiled slightly before she said, "Come on, let's start now! Since we are playing a big amount now, let's use internet banking to transfer the money. That would be much more convenient."

The other three women nodded in agreement as they said, "Alright, then! let's play!"

Chapter 585

After reaching a consensus, all of them began to draw their tiles again.

After Elaine Ma finished drawing her tiles, she flipped her tiles around and almost screamed out in excitement as soon as she straightened her tiles!

Her tiles were perfect!

The so-called 'Heavenly Hand' meant that they could win as soon as they drew their tiles!

She had to have so much good luck to be able to draw such good tiles!

Besides that, the tiles that she drew were really very good. She had a pair of seven to eighty thousand, and this would mean that she would be able to win with a sixty or ninety thousand.

Generally speaking, as long as the ten thousand and ninety thousand were in someone else's hands, she would not be able to win. That meant that from this moment onward, as long as someone discarded ninety thousand dollars, Elaine Ma would win the game immediately!

Under this kind of circumstances, she would be able to win at the highest multiplier!

As she thought about this, Elaine Ma excitedly arranged her tiles as she said, "I have a draw!"

Linda asked in surprise, "Elaine Ma that is amazing. You have a draw with the cards that you just drew?"

"Yes!" Elaine Ma said with a huge smile on her face. "I really don't know what is going on, but I am truly very lucky today!"

Linda nodded before she said, "It seems as though you are destined to win today."

After they were done speaking, Linda, who was seated at the banker's seat, straightened her tiles before she said, "Concealed Kong!"

Elaine Ma exclaimed in surprise, "Oh! Sister Linda, you have a Concealed Kong as soon as you straighten your tiles. That is really amazing!"

Linda smiled before she said, "My other tiles are not that good!"

Elaine Ma reminded her at this time, "By the way, Sister Linda, if you draw another tile, you will have to reveal your concealed tiles."

"Of course!" Linda nodded before she smiled, "Don't worry. I will definitely show you my tiles as soon as I draw it."

Since Elaine Ma had already called for a draw, she could not change her hand anymore. Therefore, she could only continue drawing and playing until someone discarded or if she drew a winning tile herself.

However, Elaine Ma did not know that the ninety thousand tile was actually hidden under Linda's Concealed Kong!

Moreover, Hannah and Gianna both had two of the forty and sixty thousand tiles.

As Elaine Ma was anxiously drawing and playing her cards, Linda suddenly exclaimed, "Oh, I also have a draw now!"

After she was done speaking, Linda turned her tiles around to reveal the four hidden tiles for her Concealed Kong.

Elaine Ma suddenly felt dizzy when she saw those four tiles.

What bad luck!

Linda was actually concealing the ninety thousand tile! It was no wonder why she could not get the ninety thousand tile even after drawing so many times. Moreover, none of them were discarding any ninety thousand tiles at all.

As she was feeling slightly depressed, Elaine Ma could not help but think that even if the ninety thousand tile was gone, the sixty thousand tile was not out yet. This meant that she still had a chance to win!

She really wanted to give Hannah a secret signal to ask for a sixty thousand tile.

However, when she thought about it carefully, the best way to win at mahjong would be to draw her own tile so that everyone at the table would have to pay her three to one. If Hannah gave the sixty thousand tile to her, she would not be able to win money from Hannah. Elaine Ma felt that it would be a waste since she had such a good hand.

Therefore, she decided to rely on her own ability or to wait for someone else to discard a tile instead of relying on Hannah.

If Hannah discarded the sixty thousand tile herself, she would be overjoyed because Hannah would have to pay her then!

When it was Elaine Ma's turn to draw a tile, she felt very excited when she started to touch her tile. She was about to exclaim in excitement, but she was very disappointed when she turned the tile around.

It turned out to be eighty thousand.

Bad luck!

If it was just a little smaller, if only if it was a sixty thousand tile, she would have already won!

In that case, three of them would have to pay her six hundred and forty thousand dollars each, and that would amount to almost two million dollars!

However, Elaine Ma comforted herself by thinking since the eighty thousand tile was here, it would only be a matter of time when the sixty thousand tile came out.

Therefore, she casually discarded the eighty thousand tile as she said, "Eighty thousand!"

Chapter 586

"I win!" Linda yelled excitedly as she pushed all of her tiles down suddenly! "I have fifty-eight thousand, all in one suit, a Concealed Hand, and a Concealed Kong! This is a multiplier of forty-eight, and that means I win four hundred and eighty thousand dollars! Sorry, Sister Elaine Ma!"

Elaine Ma felt as though she had just fallen into an ice cellar!

Four hundred and eighty thousand dollars just because she discarded one tile?

She had just won three hundred thousand dollars after such a long time, and she was already giving up all of her winnings just like that. She even had to top up another one hundred over thousand dollars to make up for the losses...

That was more than a hundred thousand dollars!

Elaine Ma felt very uncomfortable, and she felt as though she was breaking apart mentally.

Hannah hurriedly persuaded her, "Oh! Elaine Ma, it cannot be possible for you to win every game anyway! You have already won so many games. It does

not matter if you lose one game. You will get back all of your losses almost right away!"

Linda also smiled as she said, "Yes, it is just one round anyway. We are going to play many more rounds today!"

Elaine Ma felt a little more comforted and assured at this time. However, she was suffocating in her heart, and she really wanted to win back all the money that she had lost!

After using her internet banking to transfer four hundred and eighty thousand dollars to Linda, they continued with their next game.

However, Elaine Ma got very bad tiles for her next game.

She was in shock when she turned her tiles over! How could she possibly have such a bad hand?!

She was either missing a tile or having a broken combination. She did not even have a pair at all!

If she had tiles like this, she would need to draw at least seven or eight tiles for her to win...

She was on the verge of collapse!

How could she possibly turn this around?

Elaine Ma felt that she would not even be able to win even after everyone had already made up two sets of tiles!

Moreover, it seemed as though the other three people on the table had very good hands as they were all very happy and excited at this point.

Hannah was the first to draw her tile.

After that, it was followed by Linda and Gianna.

As soon as she saw them drawing their tiles, Elaine Ma could feel her heart beating frantically.

When she saw that her tiles were getting more and more hopeless, Elaine Ma started to feel even more anxious and worried.

At this time, she reached out her hand and touched a 'Yaoji' tile. She felt that there was an eighty percent probability that she would be safe if she discarded this tile. Therefore, she threw the tile out before she yelled, "Yaoji! I don't think any of you would want this card, right?"

Gianna, who was seated next to Elaine Ma, yelled excitedly, "Hahaha! This is crazy! I won!"

Hannah also replied in an embarrassed manner, "Oh my God! I won too. I have a Dragon Tiles Suit!"

Linda smiled as she said, "Hey! I won too! I got the Thirteen Orphans!"

Elaine Ma looked at the tiles displayed by the other three players, and she was utterly shocked when she realized that all of them had won because she had discarded her 'Yaoji' tile!

With just one single tile!

This was terrible.

Elaine Ma had already lost one hundred and eighty times because of this game, and this amounted to one million and eight hundred thousand dollars!

Elaine Ma felt as though her head was already spinning at this time.

What was happening?! She had suddenly lost two games in a row, and she already lost more than two million dollars simply because of these two games! This was simply too cruel!

Besides, Elaine Ma did not have much money left. Her entire savings amounted to more than two million dollars, but after deducting all her losses today, she would be left with two to three hundred thousand dollars..

Elaine Ma really wanted to cry, but Gianna was already urging her at this time, "Sister Elaine Ma, why don't we settle the account first? After that, we can move on to the next game."

When she heard Gianna asking her to settle the account with them, the expression on Elaine Ma's face changed immediately. This was one million and eight hundred dollars! How could she possibly be willing to give it to them?

The other three women exchanged glances with one another. At this time, Hannah started to persuade Elaine Ma again, "Elaine Ma, it does not matter if you lose two games. If you are lucky, you will definitely be able to win two more games later. If you stop playing now, you will not be able to get back what you lost!"

After that, she continued speaking, "The last time we played, Gianna also lost two to three million dollars. However, she won two million dollars with a big four and won, followed by another two million dollars because of a big three. She won back a lot of money that night!"

Chapter 587

Even though Hannah was trying to stabilize Elaine Ma's mentality and emotions, Elaine Ma's mentality had already collapsed at this point!

To put it bluntly, she did have some skills when it came to playing mahjong. However, the biggest problem was that she could not change the tiles that she drew. There was nothing she could do if she had a bad

hand. At this time, all of her emotions were openly displayed on her face.

For instance, she could be very excited for a very long time if she won, but when she lost, she could not help but wait to eat the other person alive!

She had won so many games earlier, but she had only won about three hundred thousand dollars. However, she had lost so much money after losing two big games. This naturally made her feel very uncomfortable. Not only did she lose the three hundred thousand dollars she had won, but she also lost more than two million dollars! This was literally half of her life savings!

Elaine Ma had not earned much money for herself in this life, and her husband did not have many skills at all. Therefore, it was very difficult for her to save two million dollars.

In truth, she had almost lost a lot of money when she set out to buy the P2P financial management funds in the past. Fortunately, Charlie Wade had stood up for her and had gotten back the money for her.

After that, she had taken her daughter's office rental refund of more than one hundred thousand dollars and the money from Jacobs' mediocre sale of his antiques to make up the two million dollars in her savings account.

As a result, she had lost all of her money just because of two games...

When Linda saw that Elaine Ma's face had already turned green, she deliberately agitated her by asking, "Sister Elaine Ma, do you still want to play? Are you feeling heartbroken because of the money you've lost? It is just a little more than two million dollars anyway. You can afford a villa in Thompson First, but it is so painful for you to lose this little bit of money?"

"Play! Of course, we're playing!" Elaine Ma's face twitched slightly as she said, "This small amount of money is not a problem at all! We are just playing for fun, anyway. Let's continue!"

"Yes, we are just playing for fun anyway! Money is not an issue," the other two women chimed in immediately.

At this time, Elaine Ma had no idea that the other three women were in fact cooperating and working together to cheat her out of her money.

This was an automatic mahjong machine, and when shuffling the tiles, Linda could actually shuffle the tiles according to the predetermined plan.

That way, she would be able to control the distribution of the tiles!

In the last game, Elaine Ma had gotten a very good hand, but the sixty thousand and ninety thousand had already been divided equally between the

other three players. Therefore, Elaine Ma's tiles were already at a dead-end as soon as she was dealt those tiles. As long as the three of them refused to discard their cards, Elaine Ma would never be able to win at all.

However, Elaine Ma did not know this.

Elaine Ma was naturally confident after getting a Heavenly Hand! Even though she did not win in the end, she thought that it was just because she was unlucky and missed a tile.

It was this kind of mentality that made Elaine Ma feel even more inclined to fight back.

After that, Linda controlled the automatic mahjong machine to make sure that Elaine Ma could win the next game.

Elaine Ma proceeded to win two games in a row as her tiles were very beautiful. However, even though she won, she did not win much money.

She only won one hundred thousand dollars from the three of them. This was just a drop in the bucket compared to what she had already lost to them!

Elaine Ma became even more emotional and unstable at this point. She had lost more than two million dollars because she had lost two games, but she only won one hundred thousand dollars after winning another two games?! Why couldn't she win two big games instead?

As she thought about it, Elaine Ma gritted her teeth as she prepared to smash it out with these three people!

They continued with their game.

This time, Elaine Ma had three east, three west, three south, and two north. Her other two cards were two red suits.

Elaine Ma was stunned when she saw these sets of tiles.

Chapter 588

This set of tiles was another Heavenly Hand. She could win with two North Winds and a red tile.

Most importantly, if she could get a North Wind tile, she would be able to get East, South, West, and North Wind. She would be able to win a big four!

Winning with a big four was one of the biggest multipliers!

If she could touch a North Wind, she would be able to win her two million dollars back!

As she thought about it, Elaine Ma really wanted to yell in excitement as she wanted to get a North Wind tile.

She felt that the North Wind tile or the red tile would usually be of little use to anyone. Therefore, an average person would usually discard these tiles when they have it. So, even if she could not draw the tile on her own, someone would definitely discard one of these tiles.

Little did she know, these tiles that she had were already a dead-end!

The North Wind and the red tile that she needed were already in Gianna's hand. That was to say, like her previous Heavenly Hand, the set in her tiles was already a dead-end, and she would never be able to win this game at all.

Elaine Ma kept waiting for the North Wind and the red tile, but it did not appear even after so many rounds. After waiting for a few more rounds, Linda drew a tile before she turned it over and said with a smile on her face, "Oh! It seems as though I have a draw again! This time, I have another Concealed Hand! I win by a multiplier of forty-eight times!"

Gianna saw that she touched the last six tiles and she hurriedly said, "Oh, Sister Linda! You won by the last six tile! I have three of them in my hand. That means that you've won the Last Tile Claim!"

"Oh! It really is the Last Tile Claim!"

Linda clapped her hands excitedly as she said, "Then, add another eight times. Therefore, it is a multiplier of fifty-six times which adds up to five hundred and sixty thousand dollars!"

Elaine Ma could not help but feel dizzy at this time!

She only had a little more than two hundred thousand dollars left in her bank account. How could she possibly afford to pay another five hundred and sixty thousand dollars to Linda now?

Elaine Ma could not help but pull Hannah aside at this time as she asked in a low voice, "Sister-in-law, to tell you the truth, I do not have so much money anymore. Can you lend me some money?"

Hannah secretly cursed in her heart because she felt that Elaine Ma deserved it. However, she pretended to be in a difficult spot as she said, "Sister-in-law, I don't have that much money either. You should also know about the situation the Wilson family is in..."

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked, "But weren't you and brother-in-law looking to buy a villa not too long ago? Even an old villa would already cost more than ten million dollars! Couldn't you lend me a few hundred thousand dollars today?"

Hannah sighed before she said, "That money has all been taken away by that old lady to fill up the holes in the Wilson Group!"

Elaine Ma said anxiously, "Then, what should I do now? I do not have enough money to pay for the losses now. I can't continue to play, so what should I do to turn things around now?"

At this time, Linda suddenly asked, "Sister Elaine Ma, are you already broke? Do you have enough money to settle the account? If you are not going to play anymore, please settle the account first."

Elaine Ma was very anxious at this time. After that, she smiled before she said, "Why wouldn't I have any more money? I simply did not bring enough money out with me. Can I owe you this small sum of money first? I will settle the account with you after we are done playing these last eight rounds of mahjong."

She felt that she had to find a way to win her money back today. If she did not continue playing with them, she would lose more than two million dollars today!

She originally thought that it would be very easy for her to talk to Linda and convince her to agree to her request since Linda was so rich and often lost millions of dollars during every mahjong game. Elaine Ma felt that Linda did not care too much about money anyway.

Unexpectedly, Linda suddenly had a very cold expression on her face as she said in a sharp voice, "Sister Elaine Ma, you cannot do this! Every mahjong game should be settled after every win or loss! How can you be owing anyone money? When I lost the game to you, I paid and settled my account immediately, so why are you trying to delay settling the account now that you've lost?"

Linda continued speaking, "Besides, how can you still expect to continue playing with us when you don't even have enough money to settle your account now? It would not be that bad if you won the game, but what will we do if you continue losing and refuse to pay us?"

Elaine Ma's face was flushed red, and she did not know what to say.

When Linda saw the expression on Elaine Ma's face, she said contemptuously, "The only reason why I was willing to invite you over to play mahjong today is because Hannah told me that you are pretty good at playing mahjong. If you are not willing to fork out the money to continue playing, please settle the account with me first. Give me the five hundred and sixty thousand dollars that I won and we will stop playing today!"

Chapter 589

Elaine Ma had completely fallen into a pit. She did not realize that she had already fallen into a trap. All she could think about was how she could win her money back.

Therefore, Elaine Ma got very nervous when she heard that Linda did not want to continue playing anymore. At this time, she blurted out immediately, "How can we stop playing just because you want to stop

playing now?! We already agreed to play another eight rounds! We have only played three rounds now!"

Linda replied helplessly, "Sister Elaine Ma, it's not that I do not want to play with you anymore. However, the point is that you do not have the money to play with us anymore!"

After she was done speaking, Linda said, "Why don't we take a step back instead? Why don't you settle this account first and then, we can play a smaller game? I will still accompany you to play even if it is a one thousand dollars or one hundred dollars game. Will that be fine?"

"One thousand dollars? One hundred dollars?" Elaine Ma blurted out anxiously. "How could we do that? How can I possibly win my money back if we are only going to place such small bets?"

Linda replied helplessly, "Well, if you want to continue betting ten thousand dollars, you have to take out your money first. Otherwise, I do not want to play anymore and we will just stop playing today."

Hannah hurriedly stepped in and said, "Sister Linda, Elaine Ma really does not have so much money on hand. Since we are all friends, why don't you give her a way out?"

After that, Hannah secretly winked at Linda.

Linda immediately understood what Hannah was trying to tell her. "Alright then, I will give you face today because of Hannah. If you do not have any more cash, you can use something else of equal value as a mortgage instead."

As soon as Linda said these words, Elaine Ma suddenly felt as though she had been given a way out of hell.

Elaine Ma hurriedly replied, "The house that I am living in now is a small three-bedroom apartment. I think it should be worth two million dollars at least. Is it okay if I mortgage the house to you?"

"That would be fine!" Linda smiled before she said, "However, you have to bring me the house deed first. After that, you have to write me a mortgage contract."

Elaine Ma blurted out immediately, "Okay, then. Wait for me. I will go home and bring the house deed over to you right now!"

After she was done speaking, Elaine Ma hurriedly got up to leave.

Linda hurriedly stopped her as she said, "Hey! Sister Elaine Ma, don't leave in such a hurry. You have not paid me the five hundred and sixty thousand dollars that you lost to me just now."

Elaine Ma checked the balance in her bank account and realized that she only had two hundred and sixty thousand dollars left. Therefore, she said, "Sister Linda, I only have two hundred and sixty thousand dollars

left in my bank account. Can I transfer this amount to you first? After that, I will go home and bring my house deed over and you can deduct the rest of the money that I owe you from the amount that I will get from my mortgage. Is that okay?"

"That would be fine." Linda said, "Why don't you write me an IOU for three hundred thousand dollars first? After that, you can go home and bring your house deed over. Otherwise, what would I do if you refused to pay me the three hundred thousand dollars that you owed me after you leave? Am I right?"

At this time, Elaine Ma simply wanted to go home and take her house deed so that she could continue playing mahjong with them. She wanted to win her money back from them! Therefore, as soon as she had heard Linda's words, she nodded without any hesitation at all as she said, "Okay, then! I will write you the IOU now!"

Linda immediately brought a piece of paper and pen over before Elaine Ma wrote an IOU for three hundred thousand dollars on it. Linda finally let her go when she pressed her fingerprint on the IOU.

Elaine Ma drove home in a hurry as soon as she left the villa at Thompson First.

Elaine Ma knew that her daughter was probably still busy at work, and her husband and son-in-law would still be out for her husband's class reunion. Therefore, she was certain that they would not find out she had taken the house deed if she returned home and left immediately.

That way, she would be able to turn things around by continuing the mahjong game with her friends.

Very soon, Elaine Ma returned to the villa at Thompson First with the house deed in her hands.

After getting the house deed, Linda immediately searched for the market value of a house in the same community on her cell phone. At this time, she found out that the lowest price for a house of the same value was only one million and eight hundred dollars. Therefore, she looked at Elaine Ma as she said, "Sister Elaine Ma, the bank generally recognizes only ninety percent of the market value of the house whenever they accept any mortgage. The market value for your house is one million and eight hundred thousand dollars. So, even if you mortgage your house, you will only get one million six hundred and twenty thousand dollars."

All Elaine Ma wanted at this point was to continue playing mahjong with them so that she could turn things around. Therefore, she blurted out immediately, "Alright then, I will mortgage my house to you for one million six hundred and twenty thousand dollars. After deducting the three hundred thousand dollars that I owe you, you can just transfer one million three hundred and twenty thousand dollars to me. We can continue playing after that. What do you think?"

Linda replied, "That will be fine, but we will have to draw up a mortgage contract first. Otherwise, I am afraid that you will refuse to acknowledge it when you lose the house to me later."

Elaine Ma said anxiously, "Alright then, let's hurry up and sign the mortgage contract now so we can continue playing already!"

After that, Elaine Ma signed a mortgage contract with Linda and also pressed her fingerprint on the contract. After the mortgage contract had been signed, Linda transferred one million three hundred and twenty thousand dollars to Elaine Ma.

Linda did not care about that money at all because she knew that even though she was transferring those one million three hundred and twenty thousand dollars to Elaine Ma, it would all come back to her soon.

Chapter 590

Elaine Ma secretly made up her mind to earn back all of her money and make more profits this time!

She gave everything that she had to continue playing the game.

However, she would never have expected to lose the one million three hundred and twenty thousand dollars in just half an hour!

Elaine Ma was completely bewildered at this time. She was very unwilling to stop playing after losing all her money, and she quickly said, "Come, come, let's play another round!"

Linda said, "Sister Elaine Ma, you don't have any more money now. So, how are you going to pay us if you lose after we continue playing?"

"I..."

Elaine Ma did not know how she should answer her question.

She had completely exhausted everything she had.

She had already used up all of her savings, and she had even mortgaged the only house occupied by her entire family.

She did not have anything else she could mortgage anymore.

However, Linda had sharp eyes, and she could recognize the value of the jade bracelet on Elaine Ma's wrist at a single glance. Therefore, she blurted out, "Oh, I think that you have a valuable jade bracelet too!"

"Jade bracelet?" Elaine Ma looked down at her wrist and suddenly remembered that she still had a valuable treasure on her.

This jade bracelet was a gift from Graham, the head of the Quinton family, because he had wanted to get into Charlie Wade's good books.

Charlie Wade had originally given this jade bracelet to her daughter, Claire Wilson Wilson, but she had taken it from her daughter before Claire Wilson Wilson even had the opportunity to wear it. After that, Elaine Ma refused to return it, and she blatantly took it and treated it as though it belonged to her.

Since it was just a jade bracelet, Charlie Wade did not care too much about it. Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson did not want to ask her mother to return it to her. Therefore, Elaine Ma had always been wearing the jade bracelet.

At this time, Elaine Ma hurriedly took off the jade bracelet before she handed it over to Linda and said, "This jade bracelet is one of the finest and purest jade bracelets in the market. It was bought for five million dollars, but why don't I mortgage it to you for four million dollars instead?"

Linda took the jade bracelet in her hands to examine it and was pleasantly surprised.

This jade bracelet was indeed made out of top-quality and precious jade. Therefore, it would not be expensive at all if this jade bracelet cost five million dollars.

However, since Linda had already worked in a casino for so many years, she was a connoisseur at cheating and taking advantage of people.

Linda smiled slightly before she handed the jade bracelet back to Elaine Ma. After that, she said, "Sister Elaine Ma, your jade bracelet is indeed very precious. However, to be honest with you, I don't think that it is worth five million dollars at all. It is worth only a few hundred thousand dollars at most."

"How is that possible?" Elaine Ma blurted out, "This jade bracelet cost five million dollars! I saw the receipt with my own two eyes!"

"Well, even if you bought it for five million dollars, it does not necessarily mean that you will be able to sell it for five million dollars," Linda replied disdainfully. "After all, you should understand how things work in the jade industry. If you are slaughtered when you buy the jade, it does not mean that you will be able to slaughter someone else and sell it for the same price. Do you understand what I am saying?"

After that, Linda continued speaking, "Well, since we are all friends and since we are getting along so well, for the sake of our friendship, I am willing to give one million dollars to you if you mortgage this jade bracelet to me. If you accept my deal, we can sign a mortgage contract. If you do not want it, we can just forget it."

Elaine Ma was already desperate at this point, and she simply blurted out, "I am willing!"

Hannah quickly said, "Oh, Elaine Ma. Why don't you forget it already? Even if you mortgage this jade bracelet for one million dollars, you will

only be able to play another two or three more rounds before the money is gone anyway. So, why bother at all?"

Linda nodded before she said, "Hannah is right. One million dollars is not really a big deal. So, why don't we call it a day and continue playing another day instead?"

"No!" Elaine Ma yelled anxiously. "Do you truly think that I have no more money left? Don't forget that I still have a villa at Thompson First. My villa is the largest and most luxurious Villa A05! It is worth one hundred and thirty million dollars!"

Hannah hurriedly replied, "Oh, but isn't that villa owned by Charlie Wade? Can you honestly mortgage his villa?"

Elaine Ma burst out anxiously, "Of course I can do that! Why not?! He is my son-in-law. If he dares to refuse my request, I will deal with him properly at that time!"

Chapter 591

Hannah already knew that Zeke was the one who had given Charlie Wade the villa at Thompson First.

Therefore, she knew that she would have to push Elaine Ma to the limit if she wanted to win the villa at Thompson First over from Elaine Ma.

Hannah knew that Charlie Wade would not sit back and watch idly if Elaine Ma did something so unreasonable.

At that time, she would finally have the opportunity to take over the villa.

Therefore, Hannah told Elaine Ma, "You have already lost so much money. I think that it will be very difficult for you to win back all your money if we continue betting only ten thousand dollars. Why don't we raise the bet instead? How about fifty thousand dollars? Anyway, you have enough money to cover your losses with the villa, but if you win, you can easily win back all your money in just two games!"

Elaine Ma had already lost all of her reasoning at this point, and she simply wanted to win all of her money back. Upon hearing this, Elaine Ma immediately nodded in agreement as she blurted out, "Alright, then! Let's bet fifty thousand dollars instead!"

Linda said, "But you don't have the house deed for the villa, right?"

Elaine Ma replied, "It does not matter at all. The villa belongs to my son-in-law, and anything that my son-in-law owns belongs to me!"

Linda shook her head as she said, "I think there is no way I can give you money for a mortgage without the house deed. It is simply too risky for me."

After that, Linda stretched out five fingers as she said, "Well, why don't you sign an agreement stating that you will mortgage the villa to me instead? I can lend you fifty million in total. I will give five million dollars to you first, and I will transfer another five million to you each time you lose it all."

Elaine Ma nodded before she said, "Alright then, I will mortgage the villa to you for fifty million dollars! Fifty million dollars should be more than enough for me to win my money back!"

Linda smiled slightly before she said, "Okay, then! We can continue playing after we sign the agreement."

At this time, Elaine Ma quickly signed the agreement to put down the Villa A05 at Thompson First as a mortgage for fifty million dollars without any hesitation. After that, Linda transferred five million dollars to her.

As a result, Elaine Ma lost five million dollars after only playing another three rounds of mahjong!

Linda smiled before she said, "Oh, don't worry. You have another forty-five million dollars. I will transfer another five million dollars to you!"

After that, Linda transferred the five million dollars that she had just won back into Elaine Ma's bank account.

After a few more rounds, Elaine Ma had lost the second batch of five million dollars.

Elaine Ma was about to collapse at this point.

In the blink of an eye, she had already lost her savings of more than two million dollars, her house, and she had already lost ten million dollars after putting Charlie Wade's Thompson First villa down for mortgage...

Gambling was, in itself, a psychological black hole. Once someone falls into it, it would be very difficult for the person to climb out of it. Instead, the person would gradually be consumed and swallowed by the black hole.

This was the reason why it was difficult for many gambling addicts to get a hold of their lives. This was because they had no control over their own state of mind at all.

This was also the same case for Elaine Ma.

She had already put everything she had into this game, and she simply wanted to continue gambling because she knew that she had to turn things over and win back everything she had lost.

However, it was impossible for her to win in a carefully planned game. She was simply a lamb that was getting slaughtered over and over again without any possibility of turning over and making a comeback.

Five million dollars, come and gone, one after the other.

Chapter 592

In fact, these five million dollars was made up of Elaine Ma's two over million dollars, including the two million dollars that Hannah had put in as bait. Linda was simply repeatedly lending the same five million dollars that Elaine Ma kept taking and losing back to her. After a whole night, the fifty million dollars that Elaine Ma got from mortgaging the villa was already lost.

At this time, Linda told Elaine Ma, "Sister Elaine Ma, I am sorry, but it seems as though you have already used up the fifty million dollars that you got from the mortgage."

Elaine Ma felt as though she was going insane, and she blurted out immediately, "My villa is worth more than one hundred million dollars! You cannot simply take a mortgage from me for just fifty million dollars! You should give me another fifty million dollars for it!"

"I am sorry." Linda smiled slightly before she said, "We have already signed a mortgage contract, and everything is written in black and white. You were the one who agreed to mortgage the villa to me for fifty million dollars. According to our agreement, you have three days to raise the money. If you are trying to raise money, it would be fifty million dollars, plus another five million dollars as interest. Therefore, you owe me fifty-five million in total. If you can pay me fifty-five million dollars, you can keep the villa, but if you cannot pay me, the villa that you mortgaged to me will officially belong to me."

Elaine Ma blurted out immediately, "No, that villa does not belong to me! It belongs to my son-in-law, so what I said does not count at all!"

At this time, Elaine Ma knew that she could not bring the villa into this situation because the villa belonged to Charlie Wade. If she asked Charlie Wade for the villa, her daughter and husband would definitely find out that she had lost so much money as well as their house deed! They would also find out that she had mortgaged Charlie Wade's villa and lost all of that money.

Therefore, Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "Sister Linda, you have already won a house and more than two million dollars from me today. So, please, can you just forget about the villa? You have already won so much and made so much money from me today!"

As soon as she heard Elaine Ma's words, the expression on Linda's face changed as she said coldly, "Elaine Ma, are you trying to run away without paying up after losing to me? Do you really think that I can be bullied so easily? Don't blame me for turning my back on you if you do not pay me what you owe me!"

Elaine Ma hurriedly cried out loud, "Sister Linda, I know that you are a good person. I really cannot give you the villa because it does not belong to me at all!"

Linda was very indifferent, and she simply replied coldly, "You should stop talking nonsense in front of me! You can either choose to pay me the money you owe me, or transfer the ownership of the villa to me! Otherwise, I will ask my nephew to come and collect the debt from you!"

Then, Linda continued speaking, "My nephew is a gangster. If you refuse to pay me the money you owe me, I will ask him to chop off your hands immediately!"

Elaine Ma cried bitterly as she said, "Sister Linda, even if you kill me, I will not be able to give you fifty-five million dollars..."

After that, Elaine Ma turned around and quickly begged Hannah, "Sister-in-law, why don't you put in a good word for me? Isn't Sister Linda your friend? Didn't you say that Sister Linda did not care about money at all? Please help me ask her to let me go this time. Please help me..."

At this time, Hannah said helplessly, "I am sorry, Elaine Ma, but I really cannot help you in this matter at all. After all, you've lost too much money."

Even though it seemed as though Hannah pitied Elaine Ma, she was actually feeling very happy and refreshed in her heart!

Hahaha!

Elaine Ma, you stinky woman! Who asked you to show off your wealth in front of me? Who asked you to taunt and humiliate me in the first place? Now, you are finally suffering this fate because you offended me! Your savings, your house, and even your son-in-law's villa belong to me now!

From now on, Elaine Ma would be left with nothing at all!

When Elaine Ma realized that it was useless for her to beg Hannah, she hurriedly knelt in front of Linda as she grabbed the latter's legs and said, "Sister Linda, you are so rich. Please do not push me into a dead end. Can you please let me off? I really cannot come up with so much money!"

Linda kicked her away before saying in disgust, "Don't try to bargain with me now. Why didn't you say that you would return me my money when you were winning earlier? Why are you asking me to let you off now that you've lost money to me? You owe me tens of millions in debt. So, how could you possibly be so thick-skinned?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly got up after she was kicked to the ground. She continued crying and begging, "Sister Linda, I really do not have that much money to give you!"

Linda simply stared at her before she replied coldly, "In that case, ask your son-in-law to come and transfer his villa over to me!"

Elaine Ma replied immediately, "No, I cannot do that. If my family finds out about this, my husband will divorce me..."

Linda glared at Elaine Ma with a cold expression on her face before saying, "Elaine Ma, are you really going to refuse to pay me what you owe me? Alright, then. Just wait. I will call my nephew now and ask him to come over and teach you a lesson if you do not pay me what you owe me today. You can either choose to pay me the money or give me the villa. Otherwise, I will ask my nephew to beat you up until you are half dead!"

Chapter 593

Linda had already exposed her true colors.

She was already entering the finishing stage of slaughtering the pig!

When Elaine Ma saw the murderous expression on Linda's face, she felt that she could not possibly be a wealthy woman at all.

She suddenly realized that she had probably been cheated.

After looking at Hannah, she felt that something was really wrong at this point.

Why would Hannah take the initiative to come and apologize to her today? Moreover, why would Hannah even take the initiative to invite her to come over to play mahjong with them?

Was this really planned by Hannah?

There was something amiss with Linda too!

Wasn't she supposed to be bad at playing mahjong?

So, how could she possibly win so much money from her then?

As she thought about this, Elaine Ma suddenly realized that she had probably been fooled!

At this time, Elaine Ma pointed a finger at Hannah before she blurted out furiously, "You with the last name Queen! You are such a shameless b*tch! You actually colluded with others and set up a trap to cheat me of my money!"

Hannah was taken aback and she quickly replied, "Elaine Ma, what are you talking about? Why are you saying that I cheated you when you had lost the money on your own? Didn't you see that I've also lost money today?"

Elaine Ma continued scolding, "Don't try to fool me any longer! You told me to signal to you before we started playing. So, why didn't you give me any of the tiles that I needed?"

Hannah had a dodgy expression on her face as she said, "What are you talking about? I don't understand what you're trying to say at all. I think that you should pay Sister Linda the money that you owe her as soon as possible. Stop talking to me about all these useless things!"

Linda also glared at Elaine Ma with a cold expression on her face as she said, "The one with the surname Parker, you'd better hurry up and pay me the money that you owe me! Otherwise, I'll make sure to teach you a lesson tonight!"

Elaine Ma lost her temper and she pushed all the mahjong tiles onto the ground before she cursed, "You're all b*stards! I know that the three of you ganged up to cheat me of my money! I won't give you anything today!"

Linda frowned as she said, "No? You're refusing to pay up? Okay, just wait. I'll ask my nephew to come over immediately!"

After she was done speaking, Linda took out her cell phone before she made a phone call.

When Elaine Ma heard that Linda was going to call her nephew who was a gangster to come over, she anxiously yelled, "No, don't! Don't call your nephew. Sister Linda, why don't we talk things over in an amicable manner?"

Linda simply ignored Elaine Ma.

The phone call was connected quickly and Linda opened her mouth and said, "Nephew! Someone owes me tens of millions of dollars but she's refusing to pay up! Come over here and help me get my money! I'll buy you a BMW in return!"

As soon as Linda spoke, an angry voice sounded over the other end of the line. "Huh? What did you say, Second Aunt? Someone actually refused to pay up when she owes you money? Is she tired of living in Aurouss Hilll? Where are you? I will bring some of my men over there to teach her a lesson now!"

Linda hurriedly replied, "Good! Good! I am at Villa C11 at Thompson First. Come over as soon as you can!"

After hanging up the phone, Linda looked at Elaine Ma with an arrogant expression on her face as she sneered and said, "My nephew is already on his way here. I'd advise you to find a way to raise the money as soon as possible, or you can ask your son-in-law to come and transfer the ownership of the villa over to me. Otherwise, you are dead meat when my nephew arrives!"

At this time, Elaine Ma felt very regretful and she really wanted to slap herself in the face.

Why was she so obsessed with money? Why did she even agree to come and play mahjong with Hannah and her little group of scammers?

She had even lost all of her savings and her house, as well as mortgaged Charlie Wade's villa to Linda!

What would happen if Charlie Wade was unwilling to let her take his villa to repay her debts?

Elaine Ma suddenly felt very desperate as she thought about this.

At this time, there was a sudden rush of footsteps outside the villa.

After that, a burly man stepped through the front door. There were more than a dozen subordinates following behind him and all of them looked extremely rough and cold. Elaine Ma could tell with a single glance that they were not good people.

Chapter 594

As soon as he stepped through the front door, the man had a cold expression on his face as he yelled, "F*ck! Who is the one who is refusing to pay my second aunt the money that she owes her?"

Linda pointed her finger at Elaine Ma before she said, "Hudson, she is the one!"

The visitor was none other than her nephew, Hudson Howard.

Hudson fixed his icy cold gaze on Elaine Ma before he said, "What? You actually dare to try not paying my second aunt the money that you owe her? Do you know who I am? Are you already tired of living in Aurouss Hill?"

Elaine Ma was so scared that she trembled as she said, "I...I really don't have money to pay you..."

Linda replied in a cold manner, "Stop talking nonsense with me! Give me your villa if you don't have any money! Otherwise, I will teach you a lesson today!"

Elaine Ma was on the verge of collapsing and she quickly yelled, "I don't have money! I have no money at all! I don't have any money to give you even if you kill me!"

Hudson stepped forward and grabbed Elaine Ma by her hair before giving her a tight slap across her face.

Elaine Ma's cheeks were red and swollen in an instance and her nose started bleeding because of that slap.

Elaine Ma sat down on the ground as she started crying as she yelled in pain. Hudson gave her another tight slap across her face as he cursed, "D*mn it! If you continue making another sound, I will tear your mouth apart!"

Elaine Ma was so shocked and frightened that she closed her mouth immediately. She stared at Hudson and she did not even dare to breathe loudly.

Hudson kicked Elaine Ma to the ground before he continued kicking and stepping on her. After that, he asked in a cold manner, "Let me ask you again, are you really going to default on your payment?"

Elaine Ma felt unbearable pain after being kicked and stepped on and she cried and wailed, "Sister Linda, please just let me off this time on behalf of our friendship!"

Linda frowned before she said, "I've only just met you today, so I don't think you can even be considered my friend. Besides that, what kind of good friend would just forget it when you owe them fifty-five million dollars?"

At this time, Hudson who had his feet on Elaine Ma also threatened, "Old woman, are you still trying to bargain with my second aunt? Have you seen my brothers? If you refuse to pay up, I will ask them to take turns to wait on you and I will also shoot a video of them doing you! Since you are already of this age, I believe it is also very difficult for your husband to satisfy you, right? I will make sure that my brothers satisfy you today!"

Elaine Ma was really frightened at this time!

She pleaded bitterly, "Sister Linda, please give me a way out. Why don't you let me call my son-in-law? I will ask him to bring over the house deed for the villa and you can let me off after that..."

Elaine Ma could clearly see the tattoos on all of the men standing before her. She knew that they were all fierce and evil men.

There was no way that she could afford to offend them.

If she continued persisting, she would either be beaten to death or forced to film that kind of video...

It seemed as though Charlie Wade was the only one who could save her now!

Hudson smiled coldly before he said, "Of course you can call your son-in-law, but how can I be sure that your people are not going to call the police?"

"Absolutely not!" Elaine Ma quickly replied, "Why don't I make the phone call in front of you then?"

Hudson replied, "Before I allow you to make the phone call, you should take off all your clothes and let me take a three hundred and sixty degree video of you. That way, I will be able to post this video of you on the Internet if you ever dare to call the police in the future!"

Elaine Ma felt as though she had been struck by lightning!

He wanted to take a naked video of her?

She was already over fifty years old! Why was he trying to take that kind of video of her?

If this video leaked out to the public, where would she hide her face?

Elaine Ma also knew that if she agreed to take the video, she would be giving the other party a big handle over herself.

With this threat, she would simply be at the mercy of others.

Moreover, if she refused to pay up or if she dared to call the police in future, the other party would definitely post this video online and she would end up becoming a laughing stock in the whole of Aurouss Hill!

She would never agree to film this video!

Chapter 595

As soon as she thought about this, Elaine Ma could not help but break down as she broke into tears. She felt a strong sense of humiliation overcoming her at this time.

Elaine Ma cried and pleaded, "Please don't force me to take a video. I'll call my son-in-law and ask him to come here without causing any problems for you at all. I'll ask him to bring the house deed here immediately. I won't say anything else."

Hudson was very indifferent as he stared at her with a cold expression on his face as he said, "These are my rules and this is how I do things. You have to shoot this video no matter what happens today. Even if you refuse to do so, you will still have to take this video!"

"If you take the initiative to remove your own clothes, then all of us can end this matter peacefully. However, if you refuse to cooperate with me, then I will ask my men to tear your clothes off on your behalf!"

As he spoke, Hudson looked Elaine Ma up and down before he said with a lewd smile on his face, "Yes, I forgot to tell you that the Japanese actually like to buy this sort of movie from our country nowadays. A woman like yourself will definitely fit the Japanese market perfectly. If I sell your video to Japan in the future, you might actually become a celebrity then!"

Elaine Ma almost fainted out of fright.

As soon as she heard his words, she no longer dared to bargain with him. She started shedding tears as she felt utterly humiliated. "I'll cooperate with you, okay? I'll cooperate..."

Hudson nodded before he kicked Elaine Ma and said, "Get in the room and take off your clothes now!"

After getting kicked, Elaine Ma crawled into the next bedroom. She laid on the bed and she kept crying as she slowly took off her clothes.

As soon as she took off all her clothes, Elaine Ma burst into tears as she felt that she was about to collapse mentally.

She felt that she no longer had the face to continue living in this world.

Hudson sneered before he took out his cell phone and started filming Elaine Ma's naked body. After that, he said, "Well, I really did not expect an old woman such as yourself to have such a pretty figure!"

Elaine Ma covered her face as she cried but there was nothing that she could do at all. Hudson did not feel any sympathy for her.

In fact, Linda had already arranged and planned everything in advance. When she was still playing mahjong with Elaine Ma, Linda had already asked Hudson to be prepared. Therefore, Hudson had already brought all of his brothers with him as they waited outside the villa community. After receiving the phone call from Linda, Hudson came in and used force to force Elaine Ma into submission!

After he was done filming the video, Hudson walked out of the bedroom with a tearful and miserable Elaine Ma. After that, he said in a cold manner, "Okay, you can call your family and ask them to come over now. If they refuse to pay up, I will send the video of you to everyone so that they can all have a good look at you!"

Elaine Ma nodded before she hurriedly said, "I will call my son-in-law now..."

Even though Elaine Ma really despised and looked down on Charlie Wade, she knew that Charlie Wade was the only one who could save her this time.

Since Hudson had already taken a video of her, he was not worried that she would be up to any tricks at all. He simply said lightly, "Hurry up and ask him to come over immediately. Otherwise, you'll die a terrible death!"

Elaine Ma did not dare to play any tricks at all. She quickly took out her cell phone and made a phone call to Charlie Wade.

At this time, Charlie Wade was still in the private room on the tenth floor of Glorious Club. He was watching Jacob Wilson drink tea, eat snacks, sing, and chat with his old classmates as they reminisced about the past. Charlie Wade felt that the relationship shared between these old men were in fact a little enviable.

Charlie Wade suddenly heard his cell phone ringing and when he picked up his cell phone, he realized that his mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, was calling him.

He could not help but feel a little curious. His mother-in-law rarely took the initiative to call him unless she was in trouble or being cheated.

He really did not want to answer her call but after thinking about it, Charlie Wade was afraid that Elaine Ma would complain to Claire Wilson Wilson if he did not answer her call. She was still Claire Wilson Wilson's mother at the end of the day.

Therefore, he walked out of Room 1008 before he answered the call and said, "Hello, Mom. What's wrong?"

Elaine Ma's anxious voice sounded over the other end of the line. "Charlie Wade, Mom has lost some money while playing mahjong and these people refuse to let me go now! You have to come and save me!"

"Um..." Charlie Wade hesitated for a moment before he said, "Mom, I don't have much money. I only have about ten to twenty thousand dollars. Would that be enough?"

Elaine Ma did not know that Charlie Wade was loaded. Even though Charlie Wade had money, he did not want to spend it on Elaine Ma. Therefore, he deliberately pretended to be poor and said that he only had ten to twenty thousand dollars.

Chapter 596

Elaine Ma blurted out immediately, "Charlie Wade, Mom does not want your money."

Huh?

Charlie Wade was very surprised at this time. What the hell? She did not want his money? When did his mother-in-law become so humane?

Charlie Wade was very surprised but he almost vomited blood out of anger when he heard Elaine Ma's next sentence.

At this time, Elaine Ma said, "Charlie Wade, just bring the house deed for the villa that Zeke White has given you over here!"

"What?" Charlie Wade blurted out immediately. "Mom, do you know how much that villa is worth? It's worth one hundred and thirty million dollars! Don't tell me that you can lose more than one hundred million dollars by playing mahjong with some old ladies in the mahjong hall!"

Elaine Ma choked and she said, "No, I did not lose one hundred million dollars. I lost more than sixty million dollars in total and I owe her another fifty-five million dollars..."

After that, Elaine Ma blurted out, "My dear son-in-law, you must bring the house deed for the villa here to save me. If you don't save me, I'll really be dead this time!"

Charlie Wade blurted out, "Mom! This villa is worth one hundred and thirty million dollars. You're actually exchanging it for fifty-five million dollars?"

Elaine Ma felt very anxious and she said, "My dear son-in-law, please find a way to bring fifty-five million dollars here then. If you can't find a way to raise fifty-five million dollars, then please just bring the house deed over here with you. Otherwise, Mom is really going to die. When that time comes, you can only come here with Claire Wilson Wilson to collect my dead body!"

Immediately afterwards, another man's voice sounded over the other end of the line: "You are Elaine Ma's son-in-law, aren't you? You'd better hurry up and come over here with the house deed immediately. Otherwise, your mother-in-law will not leave this villa alive today!"

Charlie Wade frowned before he asked, "Who are you?"

The other party yelled immediately, "You aren't qualified to know who I am! You only need to know that your mother-in-law owes me fifty-five million dollars. If you refuse to pay up, then you can be prepared to collect her dead body!"

After that, the other party continued speaking, "Oh, by the way, your mother-in-law took off all of her clothes for me to take a high definition video of her just now. If you refuse to pay up, I will spread this video across the Internet and city even after her death!"

Charlie Wade was very enraged when he heard those words.

He did not care if anyone hit Elaine Ma, scolded Elaine Ma, forced himself on Elaine Ma, or even killed Elaine Ma. In fact, he might even thank them for it.

However, he found it unbearable that someone had taken this kind of video of her and threatened to circulate it on the Internet and all around the city.

This was because Charlie Wade was afraid that his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, would be very upset if she ever saw the video!

She was a very kindhearted person and she was even willing to use all of her savings to help him to save Mrs. Lewis from the orphanage. She had even shed tears because of her!

Claire Wilson Wilson had even withstood countless ridicule and pressure from the whole family as she begged Lady Wilson for help during Lady Wilson's birthday banquet.

It would definitely be a fatal blow to Claire Wilson Wilson if she were to find out that her mother, Elaine Ma, was not only killed, but that there was also this kind of video of her circulating everywhere even after her death. She would be immersed in great pain for the rest of her life!

Charlie Wade did not really care about Elaine Ma's life or death, but he really cared about Claire Wilson Wilson!

All these years, Claire Wilson Wilson had always respected him and took care of him. She had never once despised him or looked down on him even when everyone in the world looked down on him.

Claire Wilson Wilson would even help him and encourage him whenever he was feeling down. How could he possibly repay her kindness? How could he bear to see her in pain?

As he thought about this, Charlie Wade immediately said, "Please don't hurt my mother-in-law. You just want the villa, right? I will just give it to you then. Give me your address and I will go there with the house deed for the villa now!"

Chapter 597

As soon as the other party heard his words, he immediately said, "Villa C11 at Thompson First. You'd better bring your house deed along with you. If you dare to call the police, I'll kill your mother-in-law right away!"

Charlie Wade replied immediately, "Okay, I'll bring it over there right away."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade went back into the private room before he told Jacob Wilson, "Dad, I have to go out and get something done. You can continue having fun here with your friends. Just let the waitress know if you need anything. Everything will be charged to Albert's account."

"Okay." Jacob Wilson nodded before he patted Charlie Wade on his shoulder as he said, "My dear son-in-law, thank you so much for what you have done for me today. If it weren't for you, I would have felt so ashamed and lost so much face today."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Dad, I've only found out today that it hasn't been easy for you all these years. As your son-in-law, it is only natural for me to help you get some face and respect!"

Jacob Wilson felt very touched and he simply sighed as he nodded repeatedly.

Charlie Wade did not say anything else and he simply stood up before he walked out of the room.

He did not go home to pick up his house deed but instead, he simply stopped a cab before he headed straight to the villa at Thompson First.

On the way there, he called Albert immediately.

As soon as the call was connected, Albert said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, what can I do for you?"

Charlie Wade replied, "I want to bring your men over to Thompson First now. My mother-in-law has lost more than sixty million dollars in a mahjong game. Some people are holding her hostage now. I think that something isn't right with this situation. I want you to come over with me to see what's going on there."

Albert was very furious when he heard Charlie Wade's words.

D*mn it! Someone actually had the guts to set up a trap to trick Charlie Wade's mother-in-law in Aurouss Hillll?

This person was simply seeking his own death!

Albert immediately replied, "Mr. Wade, I will bring my men over there to hack that b*starved to death right now!"

Very soon, Charlie Wade arrived at the villa at Thompson First where his mother-in-law was being held hostage.

Charlie Wade knocked on the front door and as soon as he entered the villa, he saw about a dozen gangsters surrounding his disheveled mother-in-law in the living room. His mother-in-law's face was red and swollen because she had been severely beaten up and she looked very pitiful and miserable at this time.

Charlie Wade also noticed that there were two other middle-aged women that he did not know there in the villa. When Charlie Wade looked around the villa, he saw that even Hannah was here.

Charlie Wade was slightly taken aback. Why was this woman here?

Hannah had a guilty conscience when she saw Charlie Wade but she calmed herself down immediately.

She felt that it was not her fault that Elaine Ma lost money to Linda. After all, Elaine Ma did not lose money to her anyway. She was just here to enjoy the show, so what could Charlie Wade possibly do to her?

As soon as Elaine Ma saw Charlie Wade walking into the living room, she burst into tears as she wailed, "Charlie Wade, my dear son-in-law. What took you so long? I was waiting so anxiously for you!"

Charlie Wade looked at his mother-in-law before he asked, "Mom, how can you lose more than sixty million dollars by playing mahjong?"

"I don't know why I was so unlucky!"

Elaine Ma cried as she explained, "Your aunt had asked me to come and play mahjong with her friends. I thought that I would just join them for a few games just for fun. Who would have known that I would lose more and more money to them after a few games? After that, they even forced me to mortgage your villa at Thompson First to them. I had no other choice..."

At this time, Elaine Ma had a furious expression on her face as she said, "I suspect that these people are deliberately ganging up to cheat me of my money!"

Charlie Wade sneered before he said, "You don't have to suspect anything. They're obviously out to cheat you."

Linda could not help but yell out loud at this time, "Hey! Don't run your mouth talking nonsense here! Everyone was a willing and voluntary participant in this mahjong game. Who can you blame if your mother-in-law has bad luck?"

At this time, Hudson quickly said, "Second Aunt, why are you wasting your breath on him? I'll talk to him!"

After that, Hudson glared at Charlie Wade before he said, "Hurry up and hand your house deed over to me! I also want you to write me a voluntary transfer statement! Otherwise, you and your mother-in-law will not be leaving this villa today!"

"Oh."

Charlie Wade nodded faintly before he said, "I did not bring my house deed with me."

Elaine Ma became anxious and she started to lose her cool when she heard his words!

The expression on her face changed and she was filled with anger. She quickly said, "Charlie Wade! Are you trying to kill me? Didn't I tell you to bring your house deed here with you to save me? Don't you have ears at all?"

Charlie Wade replied lightly, "Sorry, Mom. I've already promised Claire Wilson Wilson that I'll move into the villa with her next month when the renovation is completed. I can't break my promise to Claire Wilson Wilson."

Elaine Ma cursed, "So, you'd rather keep your promise to Claire Wilson Wilson than save my life? I will die here today if you refuse to hand the villa over to them!"

Charlie Wade replied, "You won't die so easily with me around."

Chapter 598

"Based on your ability?" Elaine Ma was very furious as she cursed at Charlie Wade. "Haven't you seen that there are more than a dozen men here? You shouldn't be dragging me down even if you are planning to die here today!"

At this time, Hudson glared at Charlie Wade before he smiled coldly and said, "Young man, I asked you to bring your house deed along with you and

you actually dare to play around with me? Do you believe that I'm going to let you die here today?"

Charlie Wade replied indifferently, "I'll only give you one chance to survive. If you answer my question well, I will spare your life today. Listen carefully. Who was the one who instigated this trap for my mother-in-law today?"

Hudson laughed before he said, "You're really a very interesting person! You actually dare to threaten me when you've come to my territory all by yourself? You really are courageous! Are you tired of living?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he asked, "Where is your territory?"

Hudson stomped his feet on the ground before he said, "This villa is my territory!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled before he asked, "Then, do you want to know where my territory is?"

Hudson asked contemptuously, "Why? Are you trying to compare territories with me? Okay then, let's talk about it then. Tell me, where is your territory?"

Charlie Wade replied calmly, "The entire Aurouss Hilll is my territory."

"D*mn it!" Hudson cursed at Charlie Wade, "Are you f*cking around with me? The entire Aurouss Hilll is your territory? Do you really treat Don Albertt as though he's nothing at all? Let me tell you something! My big boss is Don Albertt's godson! No one in Aurouss Hilll can afford to provoke me!"

"Well, even Don Albertt will have to kneel down in front of me if he's here today. So, who are you to me anyway?"

Charlie Wade snorted before he pointed at Hudson as he said, "I'm giving you one last chance. Tell me honestly, who set up this trap today?"

"I...d*mn it..." Hudson was furious at this time. "How dare you be so disrespectful towards Don Albertt? I'll kill you today!"

As soon as his voice fell, Hudson suddenly felt a strong force gripping his right hand.

When he looked up, Hudson saw that Charlie Wade was already holding firmly onto his right wrist.

At this time, Charlie Wade grinned before he said, "Come on, I'll give you 'twelve rings'."

Hudson subconsciously replied, "What twelve rings?"

Charlie Wade suddenly grabbed his right thumb as he pushed it back slightly...

With a click, Hudson's thumb snapped backwards immediately.

Hudson's thumb was broken and he quickly yelled out in pain.

Charlie Wade laughed slightly as he said, "This is the first ring."

After that, Charlie Wade grabbed his right index finger before he broke it!

There was another click at this time.

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "This is the second ring."

Hudson was in so much pain and he felt that he was going to collapse at this time. He broke out in cold sweat as he yelled hysterically at his subordinates, "D*mn it! I want you to hack him to death now!"

As soon as his voice fell, Charlie Wade broke the middle finger of his right hand..

"Crack!"

Charlie Wade smiled as he said, "Well, that is the third ring!"

"Ahh! D*mn it! I'm in so much pain that I am dying. What are you doing...hack him to death now!"

More than a dozen men had already pulled out their machetes as they rushed towards Charlie Wade at this time.

Charlie Wade remained unmoved.

There were only about a dozen punks here and they meant nothing to him at all.

Therefore, Charlie Wade continued breaking Hudson's ring finger.

Crack!

Hudson's fourth finger broke immediately.

At this time, more than a dozen machetes were already swinging at Charlie Wade!

Chapter 599

After Hudson got four of his fingers broken continuously, he was in so much pain that he felt he was about to pass out.

However, he was overjoyed when he saw that his men had already swung their machetes at Charlie Wade!

He dared to break his fingers? He would ask his brothers to chop off all of Charlie Wade's fingers then!

Charlie Wade did not care about these punks at all.

As they were about to slash Charlie Wade, an angry voice sounded from the door. "D*mn it! Stop whatever you are doing now! If anyone dares to lay a finger on Mr. Wade, I will hack you to death on the spot!"

The dozen punks looked up and they were so frightened that they almost peed in their pants!

Don Albertt!

It turned out to be Don Albertt, the mobster boss of Aurouss Hill!

Why was he here?

At this time, Albert brought some of his most powerful subordinates here with him today. Moreover, these subordinates of his were all armed with guns and they were no ordinary gangsters.

After the men armed with guns stepped into the villa, they pointed their guns at the gang of people who were armed with machetes. The group of men quickly dropped their machetes on the ground immediately.

One of the younger men was terrified and he quickly knelt on the ground with a thud as he cried out loud and said, "Don Albertt, please spare my life!"

After he knelt down, everyone else also knelt down immediately.

They were nothing more than a bunch of lowly gangsters. Therefore, it was only natural for them to be frightened to death in front of Don Albertt.

Hudson was also shocked at this time.

What was happening?

Why was Don Albertt here?

At this time, Albert hurriedly walked towards Charlie Wade and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry for being late!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand before he said, "Ask your men to lock these guys up in the room first."

Albert nodded before he immediately instructed his men to lock all of those gangsters up in the next room.

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Hudson who had already turned pale before he said, "So, I've already said that I'll give you twelve rings today, but I've only given you four rings. So, let's continue!"

After that, Charlie Wade proceeded to break Hudson's right pinky..

Crack..

Hudson could not help but yell out in pain.

At this time, Albert who was standing aside quickly said, "Mr. Wade, you don't have to waste your precious time on someone as meaningless as this. You can just leave him to me. I'll bring him to my dog farm and let all of my Tibetan Mastiffs tear him apart!"

Hudson was very shocked and he blurted out immediately, "Don Albertt! Don Albertt! This is all a misunderstanding! Brother Wayne is my big boss! I am one of his men!"

"Wayne?" Albert frowned immediately. "You're one of Wayne's men?"

Hudson nodded repeatedly as he cried and said, "Brother Wayne is my big boss. So, that also means that I'm one of your followers, Don Albertt!"

Albert stared at the young man before he asked, "Then, do you know whose disciple I am?"

Hudson quickly replied, "Don Albertt, you are the mobster boss of Aurouss Hilll. Of course, you're no one's disciple..."

Albert gave him a tight slap across his face before he pointed at Charlie Wade and said, "I am Mr. Wade's disciple!"

"What?"

He was Charlie Wade's disciple. He did not even call himself his younger brother!

For instance, there is the head of a sect. After that, there are dozens of masters under the head, hundreds of leaders under the masters, tens of thousands of younger brothers below the leaders, and lastly there were disciples of these younger brothers!

The famous and reputable Don Albertt actually said that he was this young man's disciple. This meant that he was being extremely humble and respectful in front of this young man!

Hudson was trembling in fright when he heard Don Albertt's words.

What was going on here?

His second aunt had asked him to scheme against an old lady so that he could force the old lady's son-in-law to hand his villa over to them. He really did not expect the other party to be Don Albertt's boss!

Linda was also so frightened that she felt her legs going weak immediately. She stared at Hannah with a pale look on her face as she

asked in a low voice, "Who is this that you've just offended? Are you trying to get me killed?"

Hannah was also very confused at this time.

She knew that Charlie Wade was always fooling and cheating people with Feng Shui but she really did not expect him to be so powerful!

Elaine Ma was also dumbfounded at this time. Her dear son-in-law was really too amazing! He was not only close to many wealthy and powerful people, but he was also so capable on his own? Charlie Wade was indeed very amazing..

Chapter 600

Hudson was trembling in fright at this time and he quickly said to Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, I was wrong! I was fooled by my second aunt. She had asked me to do this. She was the one who set up the trap for your mother-in-law. I was completely deceived and used by her..."

At this time, Charlie Wade gave Hudson a tight slap across his face before he said coldly, "If you dare to say another word before the twelve rings is over, I will ask Albert to chop you up into a hundred pieces!"

Hudson was frightened by Charlie Wade's fierce gaze and he shut his mouth immediately.

Charlie Wade looked at the five broken fingers on his right hand before he said, "Your right hand is almost done. Come on, are you ready?"

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade grabbed his wrist before he flipped it with a fierce force!

Click!

Hudson's right wrist was completely broken.

Hudson's legs softened and he fell to the ground with a thump!

He wanted to beg for mercy but he did not dare to say a word when he thought about what Charlie Wade had just said to him.

However, this piercing pain made him feel as though he was on the verge of collapsing.

At this time, Charlie Wade said, "Twelve rings. That was just six rings. There are still another six rings that I want to give you."

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade bent over before he grabbed Hudson's left hand.

Hudson looked at Charlie Wade with tears in his eyes but he did not dare to say anything at all. He simply looked at Charlie Wade with a pitiful

expression in his eyes as he shook his head to beg Charlie Wade for mercy.

Charlie Wade gave him a cruel smile.

After that, he grabbed Hudson's left thumb before he said, "The seventh ring!"

Hudson trembled in pain!

Charlie Wade did not give him a chance to react and he continued, "Come, the eighth ring!"

Hudson felt that he was about to faint because he was in so much pain.

However, the ninth ring awakened him immediately.

The expression on Charlie Wade's face was extremely terrifying and cruel.

Charlie Wade patted Hudson's face gently before he smiled and said, "There are four more rings. Make sure you don't miss it!"

Immediately afterwards, he heard another click!

This kind of disciplinary action was equivalent to cutting meat with a dull knife. Even Albert was shocked at this scene.

"There are three more rings!"

Linda was paralyzed with fear at this time.

She could only imagine that it would be her turn to suffer after her nephew was done enduring Charlie Wade's twelve rings.

Hannah wanted to escape as soon as she could but she was quickly dragged by into the living room by one of Albert's men who pointed a pistol at her head as he kicked her to the ground.

Hannah was almost frightened to death when the black muzzle was pointed directly at her forehead.

At this time, Hudson had already endured eleven rings.

The ten fingers on both his hands were already like beans hanging from a vine—they were completely limp. He could not move any of his fingers at all.

Now, he was only able to move his left wrist.

Charlie Wade said to him, "Come, this is the last ring!"

Hudson was in so much pain that he could not even kneel down anymore. He could only let Charlie Wade grab his left wrist before he broke it directly.

Twelve rings!

Hudson could only howl in pain.

He knew that he was already a useless person in future. His wrists and all of his ten fingers were limp and useless. So, what else could he do in the future?

Continue to be a gangster?

Could he even hold a knife in future?

He would be hacked to death by his enemies in the blink of an eye!

Charlie Wade squatted down in front of Hudson as he said coldly, "You still have two legs and feet. If you do not answer my question well, I will make sure to give you another twelve rings!"

Hudson turned pale immediately and he quickly replied, "I'll answer all of your questions seriously no matter what you ask me!"

Charlie Wade nodded before he glanced at Hannah and Linda who were trembling in fear. After that, he asked in a cold voice, "Tell me clearly about everything that happened today. If you miss out any single detail, I'll make sure that both your legs are useless by the end of the night!"

Chapter 601

Hudson started panicking as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words. After that, he hurriedly pointed his finger at Linda and said, "Mr. Wade, that's my second aunt. She called me last night and told me that she was going to set up a trap for a woman so that she could cheat her out of her money. She asked me to come over here to scare the old woman when the time came. That was why I agreed to her request..."

After that, Hudson hurriedly spoke again, "Mr. Wade, I was really used and taken advantage of!"

Linda was frightened when Charlie Wade turned around to glance at her.

Charlie Wade pointed his finger at Linda before he beckoned for her to come over to him. "You, come over here."

Linda did not dare to disobey Charlie Wade's words and she hurriedly came before him as she said with a trembling voice, "Mr. Wade, this is all a misunderstanding! If I had known that Elaine Ma was your mother-in-law, I wouldn't have dared to cheat her even if I had immense courage!"

After that, Linda pointed her finger at Hannah before she blurted out, "This stinky woman, Hannah, was the one who tricked me into doing this! She told me that her younger brother-in-law and sister-in-law are very rich and terrible people. Therefore, she told me that she wanted to teach her sister-in-law a lesson and she asked me to help her set up this trap.

She told me that she wanted to cheat your mother-in-law of her villa at Thompson First..."

Hannah was also frightened and she hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, this is all just a misunderstanding. I really didn't lie to your mother-in-law. I was also deceived by Linda. Linda has always pretended to be very lousy at mahjong in front of me. I wanted to bring your mother-in-law over here so that she could make a fortune. I really did not expect her to lose so much money to Linda..."

Elaine Ma was very angry when she heard Hannah's words and she yelled angrily, "Hannah Queen! You b*tch! You were trying to cheat me out of my money and Charlie Wade's villa?"

Hannah quickly took a step back as she waved her hands and said, "No, no, don't talk nonsense. I wouldn't dare to do that!"

Linda cursed as she glared coldly at Hannah. "Are you still trying to deny it? Okay then, I will show Mr. Wade our chat history!"

After that, Linda quickly took out her cell phone before she opened her text message and played a voice note for Charlie Wade.

Hannah's voice sounded immediately. "Sister Linda! I heard that you are already back in Aurouss Hilll?"

Linda's voice followed. "Yes, I came back two days ago."

Hannah then replied, "Sister Linda, I heard that you worked as a croupier in Macau for many years. You must have good skills at the gambling table, right?"

Linda: "I wouldn't dare say that. I can barely rank amongst the top five in Macau but I dare say that there isn't anyone that I can't beat in Aurouss Hillll."

Hannah: "Wow! That is really amazing, Sister Linda. I wonder if you'd be interested if I tell you that I have a way for you to make a fortune?"

Linda: "Why don't you tell me about it first?"

Hannah: "I have a younger sister-in-law who is quite rich. She has a villa at Thompson First and the villa is top-rated and is worth more than one hundred million dollars. This stupid b*tch is addicted to gambling and I was thinking of setting up a trap for her so that I can cheat her out of her money. Should I call her to come over and we'll set up a trap to get money out of her?"

Linda: "She owns a villa worth more than one hundred million dollars? Is that really true?"

Hannah: "It's true!"

Linda: "Okay then, but I want sixty percent of the profits after we're done with the scam!"

Hannah: "No problem! You can get sixty percent and I will get forty percent!"

Hannah was already trembling in fear as soon as the voice note was played. She hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, I didn't mean to do that. I am still your aunt no matter what happens. We're a family..."

Charlie Wade looked at Hannah before he said, "I'll deal with you later."

After that, he asked one of Albert's men to drag her to the side.

Then, Charlie Wade looked at Linda before he smiled and asked, "I heard that you're very good at cheating when you are gambling?"

Linda hurriedly explained, "Mr. Wade, in fact, I only know a few tricks to cheat..."

Charlie Wade nodded as he asked, "So, could you tell me how you cheated in the mahjong game today?"

Linda hurriedly explained, "Well, I can actually customize the settings on the automatic mahjong machine. I can set all the presets for the tiles in advance on my computer. After that, I can just activate it on my cell phone at any time. When the automatic mahjong machine shuffles the tiles, it will simply follow my request and shuffle the tiles according to my settings."

Linda continued explaining, "When the time comes, I can simply use the software to control the number of tiles and I can specify the tiles that would go to each player. I purposely gave your mother-in-law all but one tile that would make up the Heavenly Hand and it is actually a dead end. She would never be able to win the game because I had already given another player the tile that she would need in order to win. Moreover, both Hannah and Gianna are working together with me. So, it was basically impossible for your mother-in-law to win..."

After listening to Linda's explanation, Charlie Wade nodded slightly before he asked, "So, how many people have you harmed and cheated using this method?"

Linda hurriedly replied, "Not many, not many...I don't usually do such a thing."

Charlie Wade frowned before he asked, "So, how many gamblers did you help the casino to cheat when you were working as a croupier in Macau? Among these gamblers you've cheated, how many of them have gone bankrupt and sold their own sons or daughters, or even taken their own lives because of you?"

Chapter 602

"This...this..." Linda was sweating profusely at this time.

Over the years, she had already done plenty of such evil acts. She did not know how many lives she had ruined.

Gambling was in itself an abyss that could swallow everything up. Some people fell into this abyss on their own, while others fell into it with their entire families.

However, Linda had never cared about the life or death of these victims at all. She felt that this was her means to earn a living. How could she possibly win if other people did not lose?

Therefore, she has never felt guilty because of these people.

Charlie Wade could see right through the hearts of these people.

People like this were the cruelest and most ruthless vampires in this world.

She lived by sucking other people's blood and she did not care whether other people would die because she was sucking all of their blood.

Charlie Wade naturally had no sympathy for such people.

He looked at Linda with a playful expression on her face as he smiled and said, "Well, let's do this then. Why don't you play a few games with me?"

Linda was stunned and she asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, what would you like to play?"

Charlie Wade replied, "I don't know how to gamble. I don't know how to play poker, mahjong, or anything else. I only know how to play rock paper scissors."

Linda asked with a puzzled expression on her face, "You want to play rock paper scissors with me?"

Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "Yes, I'm going to play rock paper scissors with you. We'll bet ten million dollars for each game. What do you think about that?"

"This...this..." Linda was very nervous at this time. "Mr. Wade, I do not dare to play with you..."

Charlie Wade replied, "You'll have to play no matter if you want to or otherwise!"

Linda nodded before she replied in an anxious manner, "Okay then. I'll do as you say, Mr. Wade..."

After that, Linda asked again, "Mr. Wade, are we going to play now?"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Don't worry, we aren't in a rush. I'll have to make some preparations to cheat before we start playing."

"Preparations to cheat?" Linda was very surprised.

Charlie Wade smiled before he asked, "You don't know what I am talking about? Just like how you made all the plans and preparations before you cheat my mother-in-law out of her money, I'm going to do the same to win all of your money today."

"Ah?" Linda felt even more puzzled at this time.

What could Charlie Wade possibly do to cheat in rock paper scissors?

She had been cheating people for a lifetime but she really did not understand how anyone could possibly cheat in rock paper scissors!

Was he going to deliberately be a few seconds behind his opponent? Was he going to wait to see what other people were going to do before he showed his hand?

But that was simply too low and underhanded, right?

Before Linda could even figure out what Charlie Wade was going to do, Charlie Wade suddenly grabbed her right hand and straightened all five of her fingers before breaking them all at once. Crack!

All five of her fingers broke at once!

Linda cried out in pain but Charlie Wade simply raised her left hand before he broke all five fingers on her left hand as well.

Linda could no longer control any of her ten fingers and all ten of her fingers were limp as they hung onto her skin in an unnatural manner.

At this time, Charlie Wade simply said, "Well, if your hand is in that position, I'm going to assume that you are showing paper by default. If you're going to form a rock, you'll have to curl all five of your fingers to make a fist. If you're going to form a scissors, you have to make a V with your fingers. Do you understand me?"

Linda cried out loud as she said, "Mr. Wade, all ten of my fingers are broken! How can I possibly form a rock or scissors now?"

Charlie Wade replied disdainfully, "That is none of my business. It has nothing to do with me at all. After all, when you cheat people of their money, you had also made sure that they had no chance of winning at all. I'm simply giving you a taste of your own medicine today! This is what they call to deal with a man according to how they deal with you."

Chapter 603

Linda was completely devastated.

Never did she expect that Charlie Wade, with his harmless and innocent appearance, would be so ruthless and cruel!

He broke her ten fingers and asked her to play rock-paper-scissors with him. She could only form the shape of paper with her broken fingers, which could only mean that she would keep on losing in the game!

Charlie Wade glanced at her blankly and said, "Alright, let's begin."

He shook his hand while muttering, "Rock, paper, scissors!"

As soon as his voice fell, he immediately formed a scissors hand.

Linda couldn't control her fingers at all. She glared at Charlie Wade with her sorrowful eyes.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Okay, scissors beats paper, I win. You owe me ten million."

"Come on, let's play the second round."

"Rock, paper, scissors!"

"Oh, I won again! You owe me twenty million."

"Come on, third round!"

"Rock, paper, scissors!"

"Hey, silly you, why do you keep showing paper? Huh, you're so funny. You owe me thirty million now."

Charlie Wade amused himself with the game. Soon, he won ten rounds, accumulating one hundred million.

"Come on, settle the bill now."

Linda's face twisted into a horrifying grimace. "Master Wade, I don't have that much money..."

Charlie Wade waved his hands indifferently and said, "I don't care. Call your family, your children, your children-in-law, and your husband for help. Tell them to bring all the money in your accounts, as well as the properties that can be mortgaged to settle the bill. If it is short by even a penny, I'll send you and all of your family members who are over the age of eighteen to work at the black coal mine to repay your debts with a monthly salary of two thousand dollars per person. You'll be free when you pay off the hundred million."

Then, he turned to Albert and asked, "Do you know of anyone who owns coal mines?"

"Yes," Albert blurted, "I have some pals who evicted arrest here and ran to Erith. They own several coal mines in Erith, you can send them there!"

"Very good." Charlie Wade nodded and turned to Linda. "Okay, tell me honestly, how many family members do you have?"

Linda knelt on the floor, wailing and begging, "Please, Master Wade! My children are top students who graduated from prestigious universities. They work as professionals in their respective fields, please don't ruin their lives!"

"Oh, your children graduated from famous universities, huh? What about those families that you've ruined? Is there food on their tables for their children to eat? Can their children go to school? Are they still alive? Why didn't you consider them when you ruined their lives?"

Linda was trembling in utter fear, her face as pale as snow.

Indeed, she harmed many people, a lot of families were ruined under her hands, but she never cared.

All she wanted was to make money and the rest was just collateral damage that she couldn't be bothered with.

Now, she had to reap what she sowed.

Charlie Wade wanted to send her children, whom she provided with the best lives, to the coal mine as miners!

Destroying her deceitful efforts was the best punishment for her!

Chapter 604

Linda was frightened by Charlie Wade's remark. She wailed and said, "Master Wade, please forgive me, I'm sorry! I can give you all my money! I earned quite a lot when I was in Macau and I have a total of twenty million in my hands. I can give you all that money, please spare my children!"

She took out her phone, opened the mobile banking app, and showed Charlie Wade the balance of her account.

Indeed, there were more than twenty-one million in her personal account.

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Donate the money to the official donation account of Hope Foundation!"

He retrieved his phone, searched for the official account, showed it to Linda, and said coldly, "Transfer it now."

"Master Wade, will you let me go after I donate the money?"

"Oh? Do you want a bargain now?"

Linda was taken aback. She grabbed his phone, keyed in the account number that Charlie Wade showed her, and donated all the money to the charity.

She passed the phone back to Charlie Wade and cried, "Master Wade, I've donated all the money and my account balance is zero. Can you let me go now, please?"

After verifying the donation, he said coldly, "Don't forget that you owe me a hundred million from the rock paper scissors game just now. Deducting the twenty-one million that you donated, you still owe me seventy-nine million."

"Master Wade, the twenty-one million is all I have..."

Charlie Wade nodded indifferently. "I told you, didn't I? I'll send you and your family to the coal mine to work. You pay the seventy-nine million dollars debt with your two thousand dollar monthly salary and I'll let you go after you clear the debt."

"Master Wade, at two thousand a month, we'll only earn twenty-four thousand a year. We won't be able to clear the debt until we die!"

"What about the families who you'd ruined? How did they pay off their debts? Have you ever thought about that? Karma is a b*tch, b*tch."

Charlie Wade turned to Hudson and asked, "Tell me honestly, how many immediate members are there in your aunt's family?"

Hudson sucked a nervous breath and uttered, "She has a husband, a son, and a daughter. Her son got married the year before and his wife's family runs an underground casino in Aurouss Hilll. Her daughter got married last month and her husband offers microloans to the young college students. Several students have committed suicide because they couldn't pay off the loans."

"Wow, I'm impressed. A con woman gave birth to two children and one married the daughter of the owner of an illegal casino while the other one married a microloan lender. Well, as they say, birds of a feather flock together."

He sent a message to Isaac.

"There is a con woman in Aurouss Hilll named Linda Howard who has just returned from Macau. Find out where her family is right now, and bring her husband, son, daughter, and her children-in-law to Thompson First C11 villa."

Although Albert was the king of the underworld in Aurouss Hilll, he belonged to the underworld and there were some limitations to the things that he could execute, such as to handle the consequences after he kidnapped those people and brought them to the villa.

But Isaac was different.

He was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll. In the city, even the honorable Lord Mooore of the Moore family had to tread carefully around him.

So, there was basically nothing that Isaac couldn't do in Aurouss Hilll.

After receiving Charlie Wade's order, Isaac started his work and sent his men to investigate and search for Linda's family.

Linda wailed and cried, her face, neck, and body drenched by her tears and snot. She knelt before Charlie Wade and knocked her head on the floor to plea for a bargain and beg for forgiveness until her forehead was bleeding, but Charlie Wade showed no sympathy for her.

After what she did to the families from her conning scheme, it was time for her to have a taste of her own medicine!

However, he could only let her taste one dose of her medicine, which was incomparable to the pain she had caused others!

Chapter 605

While Linda cried bitterly, Charlie Wade ordered Albert's men to bring Hannah to him.

Hannah was shaking with fright. She looked at Charlie Wade and pleaded, "Charlie Wade, I'm your aunt. You're part of our family. For...for the sake of the Wilson family, could you forgive me, please?"

Charlie Wade chuckled as if he heard a funny joke. "Stop with your nonsense. Tell me, how much money do you have now?"

Hannah's heart skipped a beat. She blurted out frantically, "I don't have any money... Really, I don't have any money!"

"I'll give you a chance to come clean. I advise you to take it or you'll end up like Linda."

Hannah trembled in fear. She was being cautious in the midst of terror and said, "I... I have five million, that's all our family has..."

Charlie Wade nodded knowingly. "Okay, open your mobile banking app now and show me the balance.

"I... I don't have the app!"

"Is that so?" Charlie Wade said in a cold tone, "If I find out that a mobile banking app is installed on your phone, I'll break your leg."

"O... okay, I'll show you, I'll show you..."

She took out her phone frantically and opened the mobile banking app.

She panicked when she saw the balance.

She had fifteen million in her account.

This was her and her husband's savings, and the money that Wendy received from Kenneth for being his lover!

The money had not been in her account earlier but was in Christopher's.

Christopher had quickly transferred the money to her account because Lady Wilson kept bugging them about the money.

She had wanted to use the money to buy a house.

However, during her previous house viewing, she bumped into Elaine Ma and it ended badly.

Because of the unhappy incident, she dismissed the idea of buying a house. She had planned to con Elaine Ma's money and the Thompson First villa before searching for a better house to buy.

If Charlie Wade knew that she had fifteen million, he would definitely not leave her a penny...

Just when she was contemplating on what to do, Charlie Wade snatched the phone off her hand, looked at the phone, and frowned. "Didn't you say that you only have five million?"

Hannah cried desperately, "Charlie Wade, this is all we have! Please, the Wilson family is done and Mom's house will be taken away by the bank. We need this money to buy a house..."

Then, she said pitifully, "Harold isn't married yet and neither is Wendy. This is the only money that we have..."

Charlie Wade snorted, "It's none of my business. Don't say that I've not given you a way out. I'll forgive you if you donate this money now but if you don't, I'll let Albert throw you into the ocean! Choose now!"

Hannah grimaced in terror as she glanced at the fearsome Albert and said in a shaky voice, "Okay! I'll donate the money! Please spare my life! I'll donate all the money now!"

She took her phone back and transferred all the money in her account to Hope Foundation.

Charlie Wade nodded satisfyingly and said, "Alright, since you're so sensible, I'll spare your life."

Hannah sighed in relief and said, "So, Charlie Wade, could you let me go now?"

"Let you go?" Charlie Wade arched his eyebrow and then shook his head. "I said I'll spare your life, but I never said you could go!"

Chapter 606

"Huh?!" Hannah shrieked in a panic, "But I just donated fifteen million as you said..."

"So what?" Charlie Wade said coldly. "You're the mastermind behind today's scam, do you think it's fair for me to punish Linda alone?"

"Yeah!" Linda growled indignantly, "She's the real culprit!"

Charlie Wade looked at Hannah and smirked, "See, even your accomplice says that you're the culprit. You have to go to the coal mine with your pal here and contribute to the Hope Foundation."

Then, he pointed to the woman named Gianna and commanded, "And you too, the three of you, get ready to work at the coal mine and redeem yourself."

Gianna cried out loud. She shook her head and hands, knocked her head on the floor to beg, and wailed, "No, please don't! I'm innocent! Linda dragged me here to join them for mahjong, that's all! I don't know about their plan, I don't know anything!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "Do you think I'd believe you? Shut up when I ask nicely and I'll spare your family. If I hear a single yelp from you, you'll end up like Linda and your whole family will go to the coal mine with you!"

Gianna shut her mouth tightly and shivered in great fear. Indeed, she didn't mumble a word although she was terrified.

Then, Charlie Wade said to Albert, "Albert, make a headcount of all of these bullies here, including Hudson, and send all of them to work in the coal mine. They will be given the worst accommodation and food, a monthly salary of two thousand dollars, and they'll work all year round!"

He added in a louder and stern voice, "If these people work hard and voluntarily work overtime, give them a reasonable salary increment. On the contrary, if they are lazy and procrastinate, deduct their salary accordingly. No matter what, as long as they manage to accumulate three hundred grand to donate to the Hope Foundation, let them go."

Two thousand a month, twenty-four thousand a year, it would take more than a decade to accumulate three hundred thousand dollars.

Even if their salary was increased to three thousand a month, thirty-six thousand a year, they still needed at least nine years to reach the three hundred thousand mark.

Charlie Wade felt that since these people were part of the gambling racket, they had to atone for those families who were ruined by gambling and bankrupt. They also had to atone for the children who had gone through all kinds of hardships because of their parents' gambling habits.

Sending them to work at the coal mine and make a donation with their salary was the best punishment for them.

Albert nodded and said, "Okay, Master Wade, I'll prepare a bus right away and send them there!"

Charlie Wade commanded, "Before you let those gangsters on the bus, break their legs so as to prevent them from trying to escape from the mine."

"Alright, Master Wade. Don't worry, I'll break their leg here, then have them cuffed with iron chains all day long when they arrive at the coal mine so that they can't run away!"

"Good." Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction.

Hannah cried desperately and pleaded, "Charlie Wade, you can't lock me at the coal mine forever... I still have my husband and children to take care of and my mother-in-law to support..."

Charlie Wade said flatly, "Simple, the same rule applies to you too, I'll let you go when you save enough to make the three hundred thousand dollar donation."

Hannah wailed loudly, "No, Charlie Wade, you can't do this to me! We are family!"

"Family? Why didn't you think of this when you cheated my mother-in-law? Why didn't you think that we are family then?"

"Yeah!"

Elaine Ma, who had been silent throughout, shouted angrily, "Hannah Queen, you cruel b*tch, you wanted to con me and now you talk about family?"

Hannah knelt in front of her, crying and begging, "Elaine Ma, I'm so sorry, I know I did you wrong, but I'm still your sister-in-law after all. Please forgive me!"

Elaine Ma kicked her aside and growled, "You conned me. You let me lose two million dollars, then you aimed your target at my house, then my villa. You were trying to drive us to a dead-end! You are a cruel and greedy b*tch!"

Then, something crossed Elaine Ma's mind suddenly. She slapped her thigh and screamed, "D*mn, my money!"

Chapter 607

Elaine Ma completely forgot about her money when she was immersed by the scene of the people wailing and crying.

When the thought struck her mind, she turned to Charlie Wade and yelled, "Hurry, ask them to return the money to me! They won more than two million dollars from me!"

Charlie Wade asked them to donate their money to Hope Foundation for two reasons, one was to punish them and the other was to teach his mother-in-law a lesson.

You were always so greedy and dissatisfied with your current situation, weren't you?

You were addicted to gambling, weren't you?

You thought that you could make a fortune and be rich by playing mahjong, didn't you?

Well, I let you lose all your money so that this experience would stick in your mind!

Charlie Wade looked at the women on the floor and asked, already knowing what their answer would be, "Hey, about the money you won from my mother-in-law—quickly discuss how you're going to repay her!"

They exchanged befuddled glances and cried, "We've donated all our money to the foundation, including her money..."

Charlie Wade turned to Elaine Ma and shrugged indifferently, "Sorry, Mom, they don't have the money."

"What?!" Elaine Ma gaped in horror and then screamed in great dismay. She barged forward, grabbed Hannah's hair with one hand and Linda's hair with the other, and shook their heads violently. She even bumped their heads together like two bowling balls.

She screamed and cursed hysterically, "Argh, b*tches! Give me back my money! Give it back to me!!!"

A lot of their hair was torn off their scalps from the shaking and tugging. Their painful wails echoed through the house. Hannah cried out aggrievedly, "Elaine Ma, please let go, Elaine Ma, please! Your money has gone mostly to Linda, I only won a little from you and I donated it all..."

Elaine Ma let go of Hannah and grabbed Linda's hair with both hands. Then, she released one hand to slap and scratch her face until it was covered in blood and was swelling badly.

"Linda Howard, you'd better return the money to me today or I'll scratch your skin off your face! Argh, d*mn you! I'll ruin your face!"

Linda didn't dare to fight back although she was in great pain. She could only cry and beg, saying, "Elaine Ma, I'm sorry. Elaine Ma, please let me go. I really don't have the money now, I donated all of them to the charity at your son-in-law's order, that includes the money that I won from you. I really don't have any money to give you..."

Elaine Ma was out of her mind. She scratched Linda's mouth and shouted, "I don't care! Give me back my money! Give me back my money!"

Soon, the corner of Linda's mouth was torn and bleeding. Her face grimaced in pain and she wailed in horror.

Elaine Ma had gone completely crazy now. All she wanted was to get her money back which was all the money their family had. These people conned her of all her money.

Now she had only taken back her house and nothing else..

She knocked Linda to the floor, crouched over her, and slapped her non-stop.

Linda was in utter pain. She screamed and struggled violently. Suddenly, there was a sudden cracking sound from the pocket of Linda's jacket. Elaine Ma and Linda froze.

After a while, Elaine Ma roared, "Bangle! My bangle! My jade bangle!"

She screamed like a lunatic as she reached out to Linda's pocket. Abruptly, she yelped in pain and withdrew her hand. Her fingers had been cut and were bleeding.

Even so, she reached in Linda's pocket again and retrieved a small part of the broken jade bangle out of the pocket...

Elaine Ma sat on the floor and howled in despair as she looked at the broken bangle!

The jade bangle that was worth five million dollars!

And she had broken it!

The most valuable jadeite jewelry were bangles. A bangle with such a good quality could fetch up to four or five million on the market. However, once broken, they could only be made into rings or pendants that would only be worth around two hundred thousand...

Chapter 608

Elaine Ma was on the verge of collapsing.

She couldn't collect the two million dollars and she broke the five million dollar jade bangle. It was a terrible loss!

She turned her glare at Gianna and shouted hysterically, "You! You didn't donate your money! Give me back my money! Give me all my money back or I'll kill you! I'll f*cking kill you!"

Gianna knelt on the floor in fright, crying and pleading, "I don't have any money, I'm very poor. I only have around sixty thousand in my savings account. I'll transfer it all to you if you want it..."

Elaine Ma slapped her furiously and growled, "I don't believe you! Show me your balance! Hurry!"

"I really don't have any money, I have an income of two thousand something a month. I wouldn't have joined Linda to con people if I were rich..."

Then, she took out her phone, opened the mobile banking app, and showed Elaine Ma her balance. It really only had sixty-three thousand dollars in it.

Elaine Ma nearly fainted.

What could she do with sixty-three thousand dollars?!

She had lost a hundred times that amount!

Elaine Ma turned her fury gaze at Charlie Wade and yelled, "You! It's all your fault! Loser, why did you let them donate the money? Why didn't you let them pay me back?!"

Charlie Wade frowned in annoyance and said monotonously, "Mom, I just saved your life. Nothing is more important than that!"

"Argh!" Elaine Ma stomped furiously, "I don't need you to save my life! I want you to get my money back! Now that my money's all gone, what's the point of staying alive? Give me back my money! Give it back!"

Charlie Wade rolled his eyes at her, ignoring her.

He had deliberately made her lose the money so that it could teach her a lesson. Otherwise, she would get into more trouble in the future.

He didn't even care if she died, but it would make Claire Wilson Wilson sad and he didn't want that to happen.

While watching the chaotic scene unfold, Albert was agitated by Elaine Ma's irrationality and felt sorry for Charlie Wade.

What kind of a f*cking mother-in-law she was? How could she still so stubbornly cause a scene after he saved her life?!

Albert glared at her indignantly and chided, "Hey, I'm warning you, don't think that you can be disrespectful to Master Wade just because you are his mother-in-law! If you don't tone it down a bit, I'll send you to the coal mine with them!"

Elaine Ma was startled by his loud growl. She suppressed her anger and muttered sheepishly, "It's none of your business."

Then, she pointed at Charlie Wade and said, "Do you know that this guy is actually a big liar? You're being fooled by him. He's using you as his weapon and shield! Someday when you come to your senses, you'll be the first to kill him!"

Albert was enraged. He slapped her and yelled, "If you dare to instigate my relationship with Master Wade again, I'll kill you!"

Elaine Ma crouched in fear.

She knew how capable Albert was. She would definitely be dead if she got on his nerves, so she stepped back and kept her mouth shut.

Albert stood in front of Charlie Wade, bowed, and said in an anguished voice, "Master Wade, I feel so upset and angry on your behalf! I have something to say even if it may upset you!"

Then, he raised his voice a little and blurted, "As a man with such powerful ability and strength, why do you want to be the son-in-law of this shrew? Even if you and your wife are very much in love, there's no reason to let this kind of vixen be alive on the planet! Besides, she has disrespected you over and over again. You should just kill her!"

Chapter 609

Charlie Wade shook his head slightly and said, "Forget it, Albert. Sometimes, there are things that you must learn to accept, be it good or bad."

Albert glared at Elaine Ma indignantly while she crouched at the side, trembling in horror.

She didn't dare to mention a word about the money anymore and kept the grief and bitterness in her heart.

At this moment, several cars stopped abruptly in the villa's courtyard. Isaac got out of the car and personally escorted five adults who were tied up into the house.

Fear and terror were written all over the five people's faces. As soon as they saw Linda after entering the door, a young man blurted, "Mom, what's going on?!"

Linda looked at the crowd and wailed in despair when she saw her husband, children, and children-in-law being taken into the house.

"I'm sorry, I'm so sorry, it's all my fault... I'm so sorry for dragging all of you into this..."

A man in his fifties hurriedly asked, "Dear, what's going on?!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "Are you aware that your wife is a con woman who ruins other people's lives?"

"I... I didn't know..." the man mumbled sheepishly.

Charlie Wade watched his expression and reaction closely. He smirked and said, "Are you trying to bluff me? Your wife has been active for so long, it would be so weird if you don't know who she really is!"

Then, he glanced at the five people slowly and asked, "Which of you are Linda's children?"

A young man and woman raised their hands timidly. They still couldn't comprehend the situation.

Charlie Wade sneered, "I heard that you've graduated from prestigious universities. Do you know where your tuition fees came from?"

They exchanged nervous glances, neither daring to speak.

Linda's husband roughly grasped the situation. He assumed that his wife had been caught when she cheated, so he quickly said, "Sir, did you catch my wife cheating? If so, let me know how much she owes you, I'll compensate you for the money lost. Is it okay?"

Linda wailed, "Dear, our money has been donated to the charity, all twenty million of it, including the two million I won today!"

"What? You donated it?!" Linda's husband asked in shock, "To whom did you donate it to?"

Charlie Wade answered in a cold tone, "To Hope Foundation!"

Then, he looked at the family of five like an eagle watching over its prey and reprimanded sternly, "You blood-sucking vampires, I wonder how many people you've scammed and how many families have you ruined over the years! But look at you having a comfortable and luxurious life. You can even send your children to good universities and they've become successful people. Do you think you can get away with this?"

Linda's entire family looked scared and horrified.

Charlie Wade continued, "Today, I will send all of you to the coal mine in Erith for labor work and use your blood and sweat as atonement for your sins!"

"What?!" the young folks shrieked abruptly.

A man yelled, "No! I'm not from their family, I'm just their son-in-law..."

Charlie Wade nodded. "So? Do you seriously think you can get away with this? I heard that you are a lender of microloans, right? Tell me, how many young people have you ruined?"

"I... I..."

"From now on, if I listen to another rambling from you, you don't have to go to the coal mine, I'll just dig a pit and bury you. You'll be coal after ten million years!"

Another good-looking young woman cried, "I'm just their daughter-in-law, I haven't done anything wrong!"

Charlie Wade asked, "I heard that your family owns an underground casino, am I right?"

Chapter 610

Blood drained from the woman's face. She blurted, her voice shaky, "I... I've never been involved in the operations, I just do the accounting..."

"Accounting?" Charlie Wade said flatly, "That makes you an accomplice too! You'd better go with them to redeem yourself. All of you are really a bunch of scum!"

Isaac said, "Master Wade, I know this woman. Her father is Lucas Frank and he runs an underground casino nearby. Do you want me to destroy them?"

"Investigate their operations and background and see what they've done. If their sins are unforgivable, just kill them."

The woman collapsed on the floor, frightened and befuddled.

Soon, three Toyota Coaster mini buses drove into Thompson First and parked in front of the villa. Albert's men broke Hudson's leg along with the rest of his gang's before sending them into the bus.

Charlie Wade said to Elaine Ma, "Mom, let's go."

There was a dash of embarrassment on Elaine Ma's face. She pulled Charlie Wade aside and whispered, "They filmed me, the shameful kind. Quick, help me find it out!"

"The shameful kind?" Charlie Wade frowned in confusion. "What do you mean?"

Elaine Ma stomped anxiously. "That kind of video! They forced me to take off my clothes and filmed me...You must find the video and delete it! If the video leaks out, I may as well just die here!"

Charlie Wade was dumbfounded for a second. He never expected that his mother-in-law had been through such an erotic ride.

Shaking his head dejectedly, he pulled Hudson towards him and asked coldly, "Did you film her?"

Hudson cried in horror, "Sir, I'm sorry, I wasn't thinking straight..."

"Stop all the bullsh*t. Where's the video?"

"On my phone!"

"Did you send it to anyone?"

"No, no, I swear!"

Charlie Wade nodded. He took the phone out of his pocket, handed it to Elaine Ma, and said, "Mom, look for the video yourself and delete it."

Elaine Ma quickly grabbed the phone, found the video in the album, and deleted it.

On second thought, she threw the phone on the floor and smashed it.

Then, she growled in dismay, "I'll go after all of them get on the bus!"

Charlie Wade shrugged indifferently. "Okay, I'll ask them to hurry up. It's getting dark, I need to go home to cook for Claire Wilson Wilson."

After watching all of them being loaded into the three buses, Elaine Ma huffed and threw the car key to Charlie Wade. "You drive."

Charlie Wade bid farewell to Isaac and Albert, then got into Jacob Wilson's BMW and drove away from Thompson First.

As soon as they left Thompson First, Elaine Ma cried out loud, "Oh my god, I'm so unlucky today! I lost two million dollars but I only got sixty thousand back! I broke the jade bangle..."

The more she thought about it, the more distressed and heartbroken she was. She glared at Charlie Wade who was behind the wheels with her teary eyes and chided, "It's all your fault, loser! What the hell is wrong with you? Why did you ask them to donate the money to Hope Foundation?! Why didn't you let them pay me back?!"

Charlie Wade said calmly, "Mom, if you had taken their money just now, what do you think would happen if the police find out they've disappeared? The police would track their past activities and find out that you took their money right before they disappeared. There would be nothing you can do to clear your name and by then, Dad and Claire Wilson Wilson would know about this too..."

Elaine Ma was shocked by his remark and blurted out, "Hey, don't tell Dad and Claire Wilson Wilson about this, do you hear me?!"

Chapter 611

Elaine Ma knew that if she was busted, she could be charged for gambling. Worse still, if her husband and daughter knew that she had gambled with such a large amount of money, they would be infuriated.

She would be condemned for what she had done.

Although the money was gone now, at least she did not end up worse than those people who were sent to the coal mine for the next one to two decades.

Yet, she couldn't help feeling depressed with the money and bangle lost.

She could still explain herself about the broken bangle. She had taken the broken pieces with her anyway, she could tell her family that the bangle broke.

What explanation should she come up with regarding the money?

Jacob Wilson did not have his own bank account. All the household money was in her own hands, including the money her husband earned from reselling the antiques.

Now, she had lost all the money to gambling. If Jacob Wilson were to find out about it, he would be extremely angry at her!

Elaine Ma was sighing in depression and agitation. She was regretful about what happened today.

On the way home, Albert called Charlie Wade and said, "Master Wade, I personally watched the team departing to the highway and they are on the way to Erith now. I should have gone there myself and handled the situation, but I have some business to tend to at Heaven Springs tonight. Some bigshot reserved the Diamond Suite for a dinner banquet, so I need to go and take a look..."

Then, he added, "But don't worry, I'll fly there tomorrow to check on things. The convoy will be there when I arrive in the afternoon."

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Do you have noble guests tonight at your restaurant? Who is it?"

"The Webb family of the South Region, that is, Donald Webb and his son, Sean."

Charlie Wade frowned in confusion. It has been several days, why hadn't they left yet?

Did they intend to stay at Aurouss Hilll and dig him out?

After all, he was the reason why Kian Webb had to eat poop every hour.

The Webb family must have realized that there must be a hidden agenda behind this, and so, they have stayed back in search of the truth.

However, Charlie Wade was not worried at all. No matter how powerful the Webb family was, they were not on par with the Wade family.

Besides, even without mentioning the Wade family's name, the Webb family couldn't touch him with his current power and strength.

If they insisted on targeting him, he had no choice but to counterattack them.

Hence, Charlie Wade said into the phone, "Okay, noted. Get busy, then."

"Okay, Master Wade!"

They almost arrived home when he ended the call.

Elaine Ma said, "Pull the car over, I'll drive back by myself. You can walk home, I don't want your dad and Claire Wilson Wilson to see us coming back together!"

Charlie Wade nodded indifferently. He stopped the car by the road and got off. He could visit the market and buy some ingredients for dinner.

When he was at the market, he called Jacob Wilson to see if the party at Glorious Club was over.

Jacob Wilson told Charlie Wade that he had just returned home after the party and thanked Charlie Wade profusely for amending his honor tonight.

When Charlie Wade returned home from the market, Jacob Wilson was sitting in the living room, humming delightfully while holding a cup of tea.

He grinned from ear to ear when he saw Charlie Wade coming in. "Hey, my dear son-in-law, welcome home!"

Chapter 612

Charlie Wade smiled at him. After finding out that Claire Wilson Wilson and Elaine Ma were not in the living room, he asked, "Have Claire Wilson Wilson and Mom returned?"

"No and yes," Jacob Wilson gestured indifferently and said, "Your mom went into the room as soon as she came home, saying that she was not feeling well. I wonder what's wrong with her, she must have lost money playing mahjong and is heartbroken!"

Charlie Wade nodded and asked attentively, "Dad, don't you want to check on her? Just in case?"

"Argh, forget it." Jacob Wilson gestured, unconcerned. "She only knows playing mahjong and nothing else, I'm sick of it. Even if she loses, it's only about several thousand, just leave her be. She'll know how to slow down after crying for two days!"

Charlie Wade tried to stifle his laugh.

Several thousand?

Dad, you should multiply that by eight thousand!

Your wife has lost more than sixty million today!

Now that he thought about it, he couldn't help but sigh at Elaine Ma's stupidity. She had lost more than sixty million in a mahjong game with those aunties. What kind of idiot must she be to have made such a horrifying mistake?

Meanwhile, at the Wilson family villa, just like Jacob Wilson, Christopher was sitting comfortably on a recliner in the living room, sipping tea and humming gleeful songs while waiting for Hannah's triumphant return.

There was no doubt that Christopher and Jacob Wilson were brothers. The way they celebrated happy moments was almost the same.

Christopher was looking at his phone and giggled every time he read the message that Hannah had sent him an hour ago.

The message read, "Dear, Elaine Ma's two million dollars in savings, her house that she currently lives in, and the jade bangle worth five million are in our hands now! She has also mortgaged the Thompson First villa to us as collateral for her debts, Charlie Wade is sending us the housing contract now! We're going to be rich!"

Christopher made a brief calculation in his mind. Excluding the miscellaneous things, the villa alone could sell for at least a hundred and twenty million. When they divided the money by four, he would get nearly fifty million!

Fifty million, that was more than enough!

At that time, if he added in his cash, Elaine Ma's current house, and the jade bangle, they could get a few million more. By then, they would get more than fifty million!

In addition to the fifteen million dollars he had in his account, it would add up to nearly seventy million!

The money would be enough for him to enjoy his lavish life for a long time even if the Wilson family were to go bankrupt!

He even started planning on how he would spend the money.

First of all, he would give his mother eight million.

The old lady had been bugging him continuously because of the eight million. He could only comfort her by saying that the fund manager needed two days' time to withdraw the money from their fixed deposit account and assured her that he would transfer the money to the Wilson Group's account as soon as he received the money.

So, he decided he would give eight million to his mother and shut her up forever after Hannah cheated Elaine Ma of her money.

As for the remaining money, he would keep it a secret and must not let his mother know of its existence. He planned to buy a mansion and move in after the family goes bankrupt.

Christopher was extremely happy when his imagination ran wild in his head. He sighed in a grin, "Sigh, Elaine Ma, you b*tch, how dare you be so cocky with us after getting the villa, huh? Do you feel the pain now? Serve you right, b*tch! Think of the losses as compensation for our emotional damages!"

He didn't feel a bit of sadness or sorrow for making Elaine Ma bankrupt.

This b*tch deserved to be cheated and scammed!

In fact, he should think of a way to scam her money every time she had money in her pocket and turn her into their long-term income source!

Chapter 613

While Christopher indulged in his imagination, thinking about how to make Elaine Ma his long-term cash withdrawal machine, Lady Wilson walked in from the outside with a gloomy expression.

Christopher jumped from his seat and greeted, "Mom, you're home! How's everything?"

Lady Wilson huffed indignantly and said, "The bank will soon start the bankruptcy liquidation process, they said that it will start next Monday. Once the process starts, they will seize this house. Where is the eight million that you promised? Why haven't you transferred it to me yet?!"

Christopher chuckled pretentiously. "Mom, stop rushing me. Didn't I tell you that the money is stuck in the fixed deposit account? My fund manager is trying to withdraw it as soon as possible. I promised that I'll give you the money, just be patient."

If possible, he didn't want to give his mother even a penny. However, something changed his mind.

He depended on Lady Wilson to inherit the anonymous assets that Lady Wilson had hidden away, including the millions in life insurance after her death, several million jewelry in her personal possession, and his father's antiques worth more than twenty million.

He understood his mother very well. Those jewelry and antiques were her last straw, she would never use them to save the company. Moreover, no one knew where these things were kept except for her. She must have shifted these things to a safe place a long time ago so that when the bank and court order came to seize the company and property, they would never find these things.

If he had a fallout with his mother now, his mother might not leave the inheritance to him. So, no matter what, he had to give the eight million dollars up!

When Linda sold Charlie Wade's Thompson First villa, he could give Lady Wilson the eight million!

Lady Wilson couldn't read his mind, but hearing his excuses, she huffed in agitation, "Chris, I raised you. I know something's brewing in your mind just by looking at your expression. Don't you dare drag this matter and keep the money for yourself! If you don't give me the money, I'll move to Jacob Wilson's house tomorrow. When I die, I'll leave my life insurance, jewelry, and your father's antiques to Jacob Wilson! Don't say I didn't warn you!"

Christopher panicked. Just as he thought, his mother threatened him with the inheritance. He quickly walked to his mother and comforted, "Mom, what are you talking about? Since I've already promised you, I'll definitely give you the money. I'll give it as soon as today and tomorrow at the latest, okay?"

Lady Wilson crashed down on the sofa and said, "Okay, bring me the money now!"

Christopher spread his arms, frowning. "Mom, I really don't have the money now... Don't worry, I'll give it to you tomorrow!"

Before he could finish, Lady Wilson yelped in agony and cried, "Argh! Tomorrow, tomorrow! You ungrateful b*stard, how dare you to keep pushing the word tomorrow in my face! I've raised you for nothing!"

Christopher patted the old woman's hand and said gently, "Mom, relax, stop yelling. I really don't have the money, it is with Hannah! She has gone out today to settle the matter. When she comes back, I'll give it to you no later than tomorrow!"

Lady Wilson stopped crying and asked, "It's getting late, why hasn't she returned?"

"I'm not sure. She had gone out to the bank, she should be back soon..."

Then, he took out his phone and sent Hannah a message, "Dear, where are you now? Are you on the way home?"

Yet, he did not receive any reply.

He frowned in confusion and said, "Mom, I'll call Hannah now."

He called Hannah and turned on the speakerphone, and a system reminder resonated, "Sorry, the person you have called is unavailable."

"Huh, that's weird. See, Mom? You heard it, her phone must be out of battery, I can't get through to her..."

"Continue to call until you get through!" Lady Wilson chided angrily, "Let me warn you, don't you try to fool me. Give me the phone, I'll call her myself!"

Christopher sighed helplessly and handed the phone to his mother. "Here, you call her."

Chapter 614

After taking the phone, Lady Wilson tried to dial Hannah's number, but the same notification came through.

She said in confusion, "What's wrong? Why has she switched off her phone?"

"Mom, it's quite common for the phone to turn off automatically when the battery is dead. Besides, she's outside and it's inconvenient for her to charge her phone."

Lady Wilson threw the phone to him and chided angrily, "Then keep calling until the call gets through!"

Christopher sighed. He sat on the couch and kept calling and hanging up.

It went on for half an hour but he couldn't get through to her.

As Christopher attempted to call her again, he felt that something wasn't going right as they had planned...

Logically speaking, the mahjong scam that Hannah and Linda had planned was not held outdoors but inside a house. Charging a phone should not be a big problem.

Moreover, he reminded her again and again to always keep in touch just so he could go and save her if anything happened.

Hence, it was impossible that she would turn off her phone without warning.

What exactly was going on?

As his mind ran wild, he sat up straight, frowned sternly, and mumbled to himself, "Something isn't right..."

Lady Wilson threw a sideways glance at him and said, "Drop the act. Tell me, what the hell is going on!"

Suddenly, Christopher felt like he stumbled into a messy web, he started to feel uneasy and irritable. He looked at his mother and said, "Mom, please stay out of this first. I can't contact Hannah now, let me try to call some other people to see if anyone is with her."

Then, he searched for Linda's number and called her.

The same system reminder sounded. Her phone was switched off too.

Next, he tried calling Hudson and Gianna, and the result was the same...

This was so weird! What the hell was going on?!

Christopher was completely confused and agitated!

He scratched his head in a panic, the bad premonition in his heart growing stronger and stronger.

Lady Wilson watched his son curiously. Slowly, she started to feel that he was not faking it, and it was then when she realized that something must have gone wrong!

She sat up straight and hurriedly asked, "Chris, what is going on? Tell me now!"

Christopher shook his head in bewilderment and mumbled, "I don't know what's going on..."

"Then why do you look so frustrated and unsettled? Why hasn't Hannah been in touch yet? What are you hiding from me?"

Christopher hesitated for a moment. Then, he sighed, cleared his throat, and said, "Mom, let me be honest with you. Actually, Hannah had set up a trap for Elaine Ma today. She hired a con woman to play mahjong with Elaine Ma with the purpose of cheating Elaine Ma of her money and Charlie Wade's villa. When the bank seizes our house, you can finally stay at the Thompson First villa that you've always dreamed of!"

Lady Wilson blinked in excitement and blurted in a hurry, "So, did Hannah get the villa? When can I move in?"

Chapter 615

Upon hearing the words 'Thompson First', Lady Wilson's eyes opened so wide they almost popped out of her eye sockets.

She had coveted Charlie Wade's new villa for a long time and even in her dreams, she wanted to move into the house so badly.

In fact, she hoped she could die in the house.

There were some superstitions and sayings among the folk, such as it is best not to die in the hospital because you might not find the way home.

Another one was it is best to wear your shroud before you die because you might be naked when you go to the afterlife.

Yet another example was that if you die in a mansion, you would be able to reincarnate into a wealthy family in your next life and enjoy the glory and wealth.

Therefore, Lady Wilson longed that she could live in a top-notch luxury villa like Thompson First until the day she died.

The other day, she had directed Harold to rob the villa but ended with horrible consequences. Harold and his bodyguards had been beaten up terribly.

Since then, she stopped thinking about robbing the villa forcibly, but her greed never ended.

She was extremely thrilled when she heard that Christopher and Hannah were planning to snatch the villa out of Elaine Ma's hands!

At this moment, Harold and Wendy had just returned home. They were equally excited when they overheard their father and grandmother's conversation.

Harold rushed forward and asked anxiously, "Dad, did you just say the Mom was going to snatch Charlie Wade's villa from Elaine Ma? How is it? Did she succeed?"

Wendy grinned excitedly too. "Yes, Dad, how is it?"

Christopher sighed dejectedly though and said, "In the last message your mom sent me, she said that she had gotten Elaine Ma's cash, the house that she currently lives in, and Charlie Wade's Thompson First villa..."

Before he could finish, Lady Wilson interjected with a shrill voice, "That is really great news! Wonderful! In that case, when the bank seizes our house, we can immediately move into Thompson First! Hahaha! Elaine Ma, that uneducated pathetic shrew! She deserves to be cheated! It is best if we can make her broke and miserable!"

Christopher plastered a bitter smile on his face as he said, "Mom, even if the scam works, we still have to share it with the partners. If we want to keep the villa, we must compensate those con women several hundred thousand, but the most critical thing is that I can't get hold of Hannah! I can't get in touch with her along with her partners who organized the scam with her! They're all gone!"

"Gone?" Lady Wilson was startled. After a short pause, she frowned and muttered, "Chris, do you think she has run away with the money?"

"Run away?" Christopher blurted in disbelief, "No way! Hmm, I don't think so. Why would she run away?"

Harold also said, "Grandma, Mom wouldn't run away with the money, don't worry!"

Lady Wilson shook her head and said, "Nah, it's hard to say! Look at us, we are partly finished now, and Hannah knows very well that our family can no longer return to its previous glory. And you, you idiot, you've given her all the money. If she decides that she doesn't want to live a miserable life with you, she'd just run away with the money!"

Then, her tone became solemn. "Think about it, what if she has sold the villa and gotten tens of millions or billions of dollars in her pocket? She has more than one reason to run! Maybe she has already gone abroad and disappeared just like that!"

Christopher defended her, saying, "Mom, Hannah has been married to me for so many years. We quarrel and fight sometimes but our relationship is very solid!"

Lady Wilson chided coldly, "That's because she had no money! She had to rely on us financially, but now? The financial power was shifted to her hands the minute you gave her all your savings. She doesn't need you anymore!"

Then, she growled loudly, "Besides, if she gets Charlie Wade's villa today, her net worth must have skyrocketed several fold with the tens of millions of assets in her possession! To her, you are no longer a husband but a handicap instead!"

Christopher froze abruptly.

He didn't want to admit that what his mother said was true, but vaguely, he realized there was something wrong in this matter.

Chapter 616

It was possible that Hannah would make a run for it if she really had that much money in hand. After all, she and Elaine Ma were two peas in a pod. They were greedy and loved money more than anything.

'Mother is right,' Christopher thought. 'Now that me, our children, and even my mother have become burdens, it's possible that she has chosen to run away with the money!'

A layer of resentment and gloom surfaced on Christopher's face. He said in a deep voice, "Let me call Elaine Ma and ask."

He grabbed his phone and called Elaine Ma.

His call was answered almost immediately.

"Hey, Elaine Ma, it's your brother-in-law, Christopher..."

Elaine Ma gritted her teeth in disdain when his voice came from the other end of the line!

This f*cking old dog! He must have known about Hannah's plot to scam her!

Maybe he was the real mastermind behind all this!

When she thought about the terrible losses she had suffered today, she wanted to curse him at the top of her lungs!

However, when her thought shifted to the fact that Hannah was on her way to the coal mine, she suppressed her anger and said disdainfully, "Christopher Wilson, my husband and I were kicked out of the Wilson family, remember? Why are you calling yourself 'brother-in-law'?"

Christopher huffed a heavy breath of dismay, but since he had called her for an important reason, he knew that he couldn't annoy her. Hence, he cleared his throat and said sheepishly, "Sorry, Elaine Ma, I misspoke."

Elaine Ma snorted. "Alright, I don't have time for your bullsh*t. Talk, what do you want from me?"

Christopher asked hastily, "Elaine Ma, have you seen Hannah today?"

Elaine Ma quickly denied, "No! I've not seen her since we met at Summer's house the other day. What happened?"

"No?!" Christopher yelped, and then cursed in his heart, 'B*tch, who do you think you're fooling, you lying b*tch? Hannah has been broadcasting to me live the entire day today! She reported to me when she arrived at your house, she reported to me when she was in your BMW, and she reported to me when she was playing mahjong with you. In fact, she even reported to me how much money and assets she had won from you! And you dare to say that you didn't see her?!'

Christopher was exceptionally furious, but he swallowed his fury, and tried again, "When Hannah went out this morning, she said she was going to play mahjong with you. Are you sure you didn't meet her?"

Elaine Ma was rather chagrined. The three women who played mahjong with her today along with their gangster had been sent to the coal mine. If their family members somehow found out that their disappearance was related to her, they might get revenge on her. Worse, she wouldn't be able to defend her innocence if they called the police!

So, she had no choice but to deny it to the end!

She said impatiently, "Hey, you're funny, do you know that? How can I not know if I have seen her or not? The answer is still NO! No, I didn't meet her today!"

Christopher didn't care if he would be exposed. He started to ask with a frantic tone, "Elaine Ma, please don't hang up. Tell me honestly, please, did you see her? Where did she go? At noon, she sent me a message saying that she was playing mahjong with you at a friend's house and she even told me that she had won Charlie Wade's Thompson First villa! How could you not have met her?"

"Christopher, are you trying to make a joke here? It's not funny, by the way! Since when did she win our villa? Besides, I said I haven't seen Hannah today, do you understand? I can't stand her, how could I have played mahjong with her?"

Speaking of which, she figured that Christopher must be behind the scam, so she gritted her teeth and exclaimed, "Christopher, it's possible that your wife has eloped with someone and used me as a smokescreen! I heard a rumor that she used to frequent a gigolo at the KTV lounge who is about the same age as your son Harold. I even heard that they wanted to save money and run away together!"

Chapter 617

Christopher shouted angrily into the phone, "Elaine Ma, you're slinging mud—that's a pack of f*cking lies!"

Elaine Ma blurted anxiously, "Oh, don't you believe me? Fine! If you can find Hannah, I'll admit defeat!"

"What do you mean?"

"Go and figure it out yourself! I'm very tired now, I don't want to talk to you anymore!"

Immediately, Elaine Ma ended the call.

Christopher almost smashed the phone with anger when he heard the busy tone on the phone.

Harold caught his arms hurriedly and said, "Dad, calm down! The priority right now is to find Mom!"

Unfortunately, Harold didn't know that his mother was on the way to the gullies in Erith and it was utterly impossible for the Wilson family to find her with their resources.

Wendy leaned against her father and persuaded, "Yeah, Dad! Don't be so mad! What did the b*tch say?"

Christopher huffed indignantly, "Elaine Ma said that your mom has an affair with some dude and that she eloped with him!"

"What?!" Harold, Wendy, and Lady Wilson looked shocked! Their jaws almost dropped to the floor!

"An affair?!" Lady Wilson shouted. "Is this true?"

"I don't know, Mom!" Christopher said anxiously, "That's what Elaine Ma said on the phone! She said that the setup and scam were just a decoy, and that Hannah had actually set me up for me to let down my guard so that she could grab more time for herself to run away!"

Harold cursed in dismay, "The b*tch lied, Dad! My mom did not have an affair, let alone elope with him!"

Christopher's face twisted a little weirdly. He said in a much calmer and colder tone, "We aren't sure! Anyway, now that I think about it, your mom did seem a little suspicious!"

"What are you saying?" Harold and Wendy asked simultaneously, "What do you mean by that?"

"Your grandma has been asking me for the eight million dollars but your mom didn't want to give it to her. She's the one who had suggested that I transfer all the money into her account and let me tell your grandma that the money was stuck in the fund management account. That was why I had transferred all our money to her—the fifteen million, all of it!"

Upon hearing the amount, Lady Wilson's eyes opened so wide they almost popped out of her eye sockets. She slapped Christopher across the face and chided, "Didn't you say that you only had ten million?!"

Christopher was shocked by the slap as well as the truth he just blurted impulsively. He was feeling extremely aggrieved and angry that he raised his voice and talked back, "Mom! It was you who estimated that I have ten million! I didn't say it myself!"

"Then why didn't you be honest with me?! I'm your mother! Why didn't you come clean with me and tell me how much money you actually had?!"

Christopher was dumbstruck.

Indeed, it was his fault for concealing the fact about the actual balance in his account, he was guilty as charged.

Lady Wilson huffed in anguish, "I always thought that you were different from your brother. I thought that you were better, smarter, and slicker than him! But, how dare you, how the hell dare you lie to me!"

Then, she gritted her teeth and muttered, "A wise man can be ruined by his own wisdom, silly boy! Instead of being truthful to your mother, you gave all the money to your wife. Great, now that she has run away with all the money, we're done!"

Wendy uttered in agitation, "No! Grandma, my mom wouldn't do that!"

Lady Wilson glared at her and blurted from the corner of her lips, "She wouldn't do that, you say? Then, tell me, where is she now? Where did she go? Why did she disappear now?!"

Then, she continued aggressively, "Also, your mom kept talking about the scam, but why did all of her accomplices including herself disappear except Elaine Ma? This shows that there is a lot of oddity in this matter!"

Harold blurted his opinion that popped at the top of his head, "Is it possible that Elaine Ma was behind this? Could it be that she, in turn, took care of my mom and her accomplices?"

Lady Wilson exclaimed disgustedly, "Elaine Ma? Do you think that the stupid b*tch is capable enough to do such a thing? Only your idiotic uncle would be fooled by her! I don't want to comment about your mother's

character right now, but she is ten times more clever than Elaine Ma, that's the fact! If she had really wanted to fool Elaine Ma, there's no way that Elaine Ma could have counterattacked!"

Chapter 618

There was a dash of uncertainty and doubt on Christopher's face. He was almost convinced that his wife had run away with the money!

There was no other better explanation than this!

How could four adults disappear out of thin air just like that?

Even if they did, there must be some clues or traces left behind, right?

The more he thought about it, the more certain he was that Hannah might have betrayed him! Indeed, she was very rich now with the winning and their fifteen million cash.

He huffed and bit his lips in anguish, then said, "No, I can't just wait here. I want to go to Elaine Ma and ask her in person!"

The annoyed Lady Wilson smacked Christopher with her cane and cursed, "You'd better get some answers from her and find Hannah! Even if you can't find her, get the fifteen million back for me! You don't have to come back if you can't get the money, I'll just assume that I only have one son!"

Christopher nodded dejectedly. "Okay, alright, I'll go now!"

Suddenly, Lady Wilson said, "Wait! I'll go with you!"

"Why? Mom, you'll only create more trouble if you go!"

"Did you just say I'll create more trouble?!" Lady Wilson cursed, "After losing all the money, you dare say that I'm a troublemaker?! I must go, nothing you say or do can stop me! If you don't resolve this matter, I'll break ties with you and live with Jacob Wilson!"

Annoyed and upset, Christopher nodded reluctantly and said, "Alright, fine, let's go then!"

They quickly rushed out to take a taxi and went straight to Elaine Ma's house.

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson were sitting in the living room watching TV while Elaine Ma was alone in the room, wailing and weeping under the blanket for the two million dollars that she lost and the broken jade bangle.

At this moment, there was a sudden bang on the door.

Charlie Wade went to open the door and frowned when he saw Lady Wilson and Christopher standing at the door. He asked in an unfriendly tone, "What are you doing here?"

The agitation in Lady Wilson's messy mind increased the minute she saw Charlie Wade. She cursed while trying to push Charlie Wade away, "Get out of my way, loser! I want to see Elaine Ma!"

The frown grew deeper between Charlie Wade's eyes. His cold voice persisted, "Old lady, we're no longer related to you and you aren't welcome here!"

"What did you just say?!" Lady Wilson growled angrily, "How dare you?! Watch your tongue, you disrespectful jerk!"

"Do you really think you're still the head of the Wilson family? Do you really think your dominant and pompous attitude still works wherever you go? Again, you are not welcome here, so get lost!"

Charlie Wade wanted to close the door when Jacob Wilson ran over after hearing the commotion.

He, too, frowned when he saw the two people standing at the door and asked, "What are you doing here?"

Lady Wilson snorted and asked with sheer majestic temperament, "Jacob Wilson! Do you still see me as your mother?"

Jacob Wilson was startled, but he replied steadily, "Well, you were the one wanting to sever ties with me. You should ask yourself if you see me as your son."

Lady Wilson's face twisted in embarrassment. She blurted, "Blood is thicker than water! I'm always your mother no matter what!"

Jacob Wilson sighed in annoyance. He was fed up with being put down and insulted by his own mother, so he said in dismay, "You kick me out of the house and cut ties with me when you're tired of me but you call yourself my mother when you need me. Are you serious? I'm sorry, I don't want such a mother!"

Jacob Wilson immediately turned his head and went back inside.

Charlie Wade smiled at the unwanted guests and said, "Well, you've heard what my father-in-law said. Please go back!"

Chapter 619

Never did Lady Wilson expect that the cowardly Jacob Wilson would be so gutsy and confident in front of her!

She couldn't help feeling angry and frustrated!

For decades, she had been suppressing Jacob Wilson using her majesty and authority, and Jacob Wilson had never been able to resist or even refute her bossiness.

He didn't even dare to object when she kicked him out of the Wilson family house.

But now, he dared to say such things to her!

He had become bold and brazen, didn't he?!

He didn't want such a mother?! How the hell dare he spout such a rebellious remark!

This was outrageous!

Just when she blew a gasket and wanted to pick a bone with them to solidify her dignity, Christopher, on the other hand, stood humbly and said, "Charlie Wade, we aren't here to look for trouble today, I have something very urgent that I need to ask Elaine Ma, so could you please ask her to come out quickly?"

Charlie Wade knew that Christopher must be here because of Hannah, but he wouldn't know, not even in his dreams, that Hannah, Linda, and their clan had been sent to Erith secretly. To him, it was like Hannah had disappeared into thin air.

So, Charlie Wade said, "Well, you can tell me and I'll pass the message to her."

"My wife is gone!"

Charlie Wade pretended to be shocked and asked, "Gone? How?"

Christopher was irritated by Charlie Wade's nosiness, but he contained his fury and said, "I just can't find her, I can't get in touch with her. Before she lost contact, she told me that she was with Elaine Ma, and that's why I've come to ask in case Elaine Ma knows something."

Charlie Wade chuckled. "Actually, you can deduce the situation without asking."

"What do you mean?" Christopher blurted in confusion.

"Simple. I think your wife ran away."

Then, Charlie Wade cracked his knuckles, making a series of popping sounds, and said, "Have you looked into the mirror lately? Look at you—no money, no power, no friends. I guess you'll have to file for bankruptcy soon, am I right? I bet the villa will be seized, right? Aunty Hannah has never suffered a day in her life, did you really think she'll live with you in a shady rented flat?"

Christopher growled furiously, "This is none of your business, shut the f*ck up!"

Jacob Wilson walked over and said in a serious tone, "Brother, I think Charlie Wade is right. The Wilson family is a bottomless pit now. If I were Hannah, not only would I not live with you, but I'd also take all your money and start a new life by myself!"

"You..." Christopher didn't expect that Jacob Wilson would rub salt directly into his wound. He huffed indignantly and shouted, "Jacob Wilson Wilson, don't you dare insult my wife like that! I would have broken your nose already if you weren't my brother!"

As soon as his scornful growl faded, Charlie Wade slapped him across the face. Stars and bright lights appeared in his eyes in an instant.

Before he could regain his composure, Charlie Wade chided coldly, "Christopher, how dare you be so presumptuous at my house. Did you forget what happened to your dear son and your lackeys?"

Christopher shut his mouth sheepishly after being slapped.

He knew that he was in the worst standpoint right now.

Chapter 620

Even if he was still the former Christopher, he couldn't go up against Charlie Wade in any way.

He wasn't sure when and how Charlie Wade had become so skillful and amazing in martial arts that he could defeat the Wilson family's brawny bodyguards. He definitely couldn't withstand Charlie Wade's beating!

Dejected, Christopher contained his fury and said in a low voice, "Jacob Wilson, it's my fault for being so rude earlier. I'm sorry, but could you please ask Elaine Ma to see me? I have something important that I must ask her."

Jacob Wilson was utterly happy right now. He wanted to just hug his darling son-in-law and kiss him!

He had been so frustrated by Christopher's provocation when suddenly, Charlie Wade slapped him! It was such a refreshing scene!

Smiling gleefully inside, Jacob Wilson donned an emotionless face and said, "Brother, did you and Hannah want to buy a villa two days ago?"

"How did you know?" asked Christopher suspiciously.

"Elaine Ma told me. She was at her friend's house playing mahjong when you and Hannah went to view the house."

Christopher nodded. "Yeah, we did, but what does it have to do with today?"

Lady Wilson, on the other hand, frowned in confusion and asked, "Chris, what's going on? Are you planning to buy a house? When? Why? Why don't know anything about it?"

Christopher was startled and then sighed desperately in his heart.

The gears in his brain were stuck by all the anxiety and tension that he completely forgot that he didn't want his mother to know they were buying a new place.

Staring uneasily at Lady Wilson's grumpy face, he put on a patience tone and explained, "Mom, Hannah and I are afraid that we wouldn't have any place to live after the villa is seized, so we went ahead to view any potential house that we can afford.."

"Bullsh*t!" Lady Wilson cursed. "My house will be seized because you didn't want to help the family with your money! You're so stingy when it comes to helping the company and you even went as far as viewing houses behind my back?!"

Christopher looked extremely embarrassed and awkward. He knew that he couldn't settle his mother's wrath any time soon...

Frustrated, Lady Wilson slapped him and shouted, "Ungrateful b*stard! You don't believe in your own mother and choose to believe an outsider! Great, now your fifteen million is thrown down the drain! You are literally driving us to a dead end, b*stard!"

Jacob Wilson felt quite bitter and upset when he heard that his brother had fifteen million in his possession.

He was once part of the family, but he only had one million in his savings. Later, he managed to increase his saving to two million after trading the antiques and some stipends from Claire Wilson Wilson.

Unexpectedly, Christopher had fifteen million!

Feeling sourish, Jacob Wilson said, "No wonder! Brother, you transferred all the money to Hannah, didn't you?"

Christopher huffed angrily, "It's none of your business!"

Jacob Wilson sighed and said, "Brother, you've given Hannah so much money. Even if she doesn't want to cheat on you, there are many young men out there who dream that a rich woman would be able to support them financially and they would grasp onto her tightly like she is their lifebuoy!"

"What do you mean by that?" Christopher demanded, frowning angrily.

Jacob Wilson pretended to be shocked and said, "Haven't you read all those real life cases on the Internet? There are so many similar cases out there! Some young men will target rich old women like Hannah and

seduce them with their youthful energy. When the time comes, they would simply say something like, 'Ah, I don't want to work anymore.' Then, these rich women will immediately give them cars and houses, keep them as their toyboy, or even elope with them!"

Then, Jacob Wilson shook his head and said regretfully, "Fifteen million, Chris, fifteen million! I wonder how many young men are surrounding Hannah like bees to flowers! I'm afraid she can't make the decision in an instant!"

Chapter 621

Christopher was trembling with anger at Jacob Wilson's deliberate sarcasm!

Indeed, he occasionally saw such news on virtual news portals. In fact, he admitted that he had even imagined such a scene before. He imagined that one day when he was super rich and bumped into a young and beautiful girl who told him that she didn't want to work anymore, he would just send her an address and let her come to him...

Of course, it was nothing but a figment of his imagination. He had never had the courage nor the ability to turn it into a reality.

However, when Jacob Wilson talked about his wife like that, for some reason, a very vivid and realistic picture showed up in his mind!

In the imaginative picture, there was a young man leaning against his wife's embrace and calling her name sweetly...

Christopher was extremely agitated, wondering how many times his wife had cheated on him. He stomped furiously and cursed, "Jacob Wilson, don't you dare mock my wife like that! Your wife isn't any better! You should be thankful that you are poor, otherwise, Elaine Ma would have ten toyboys under her paycheck!"

At this moment, Jacob Wilson's bedroom door opened wide. Elaine Ma barged out rapidly, pointing to Christopher's nose and cursing, "You b*stard! Your wife ran away, why did you come to my house and cause a scene? How dare you insult me? Just look at yourself, you pathetic old coot!"

When Elaine Ma finally revealed herself, Christopher asked sharply, "Elaine Ma! Have you seen Hannah or not?!"

"I told you that I haven't seen her! You are so irritating! I told you that Hannah eloped with her toyboy, taking all your money with her! It's up to you if you want to believe me or not!"

"You said she cheated on me with a toyboy, do you have any proof?"

"Huh, your wife disappeared along with the money, what proof do you want? If you want the proof so badly, just go and look for it yourself! Why do you come here?"

Christopher was so angry that his heart nearly burst out of his chest. Lady Wilson said coldly, "That's enough, let's go home now! Stop embarrassing yourself!"

Christopher pointed to Elaine Ma with his ghastly glare and exclaimed, "Vixen, just you wait and see! I'll f*cking come at you!"

Elaine Ma spit on him and shouted, "Come as you please, but you're about to go bankrupt that you can't even afford a decent meal! You'll starve to death sooner or later, you b*stard!"

Then, Elaine Ma slammed the door directly at them.

Christopher was extremely agitated, but he didn't dare to confront them again for fear that Charlie Wade would slap him again, so he could only leave with Lady Wilson in a dingy manner.

When they were at the gate, Lady Wilson warned Christopher in an utterly cold voice, "Three days—find Hannah or bring me the money. If you fail, you don't have to come home anymore!"

Then, she huffed agitatedly and left.

Christopher was devastated.

The world was so big, searching for Hannah would be like finding a needle in the haystack!

He had no other way but to go to Hannah's family first.

After Christopher was gone, Elaine Ma's depressed feeling was lifted slightly.

Jacob Wilson had no clue at all what happened today, he thought that the story about how Hannah ran away with the money was real, so he said in a gloating grin, "Haha! No man is wise all the time! I bet Chris never would have guessed that Hannah would do this to him! This is so funny! Hahahaha!"

Charlie Wade glanced at Elaine Ma quietly, impressed by his mother-in-law's swift thinking. She denied seeing Hannah till the end and had even accused Hannah of eloping with a toyboy. It only took her a small effort to divert Christopher's attention to a completely different direction.

Elaine Ma, on the other hand, glared at Charlie Wade bitterly and hoped that she could eat him up with her glare!

It was all because of this loser that Linda and Hannah had donated all her money. Now that she had lost all the family's savings, she wondered how she was going to hide it from Jacob Wilson!

Chapter 622

At this moment, the gleeful Jacob Wilson said, "Oh yes, dear, give me twenty grand. I want to have a get-together tomorrow."

"A get-together?" Elaine Ma asked nervously, "Why do you need twenty grand for a get-together?! Did you invite the president?"

"I joined the Aurous Calligraphy and Painting Association, I've told you that, remember? Now, there's a vacancy for the executive director of the association and I want it! So, I'd like to invite the chairman and other directors to dinner to enhance our relationship."

Then, he added with a smug look, "If I'm elected as one of the executive directors, I'll be popular in the antique social group in the city!"

Elaine Ma shouted angrily, "Are you crazy? Why do you need twenty grand for dinner? Do you really think we own a money printer at home? No, I don't allow you to!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "Oh, dear, I just want to climb the ladder one step at a time! Once I become the director, I will have more opportunities to get in touch with the rare and precious antiques and there will be chances for me to grab treasures at bargain prices! You've seen how good I am at this, I've made hundreds of thousands with the same tactic!"

Elaine Ma was feeling guilty about the money, but she pretended an enraged tone and said, "But still, you can't spend twenty grand on a dinner banquet! Do you think our money grows on trees?"

Jacob Wilson was annoyed. "With every penny I spend, I'll earn it back in the future! Or you just consider this as a loan, huh? Is that okay?"

Elaine Ma condemned contemptuously, "Hah, do you think I don't know how lousy you actually are? So what if you become a director, you still can't earn peanuts! I think you're becoming more and more like Charlie Wade—you're also turning into a big liar who deceives people all day long!"

"Argh, why do you look down on me so much?"

"Yeah, I look down on you, so what? You want money, don't you? Look at my lips. No!"

Then, she turned and barged into her room, pretending to be angry.

Jacob Wilson was utterly confused and irritated.

What was wrong with that woman? Why couldn't she give him the money? Part of the money was his too!

He was about to go to the room to begin another argument when Charlie Wade stopped him and said with a smile, "Dad, if Mom doesn't want to give you the money, you know whatever you do would be useless."

Jacob Wilson huffed, annoyed, "But I've already told them that I want to invite them for a get-together! I only have a thousand plus in my pocket, it isn't enough!"

Then, he added, "The president said that there is a great chance I'll be appointed as the director. It all depends on my performance!"

Charlie Wade sighed quietly.

He was fully aware of how miserable his father-in-law was in terms of verifying antiquities. He was the purest idiot of them all who had been scammed so many times and lost a lot of money. The only time he had earned money from trading antiques was from Zachary.

He heard that Zachary was avoiding Jacob Wilson at all costs, ignoring his phone calls and messages. He would even ditch his shop and escape when he bumped into Jacob Wilson in Antique Street.

Jacob Wilson was in the association with a sole purpose—to make up the number.

But of course, he wouldn't say such things out loud. Instead, he said, "Dad, I still have some pocket money, I'll transfer twenty grand to you right away."

Jacob Wilson was delighted. "Oh, my dear son-in-law, you're the best! Thank you! You've done me a great favor!"

Charlie Wade sighed as he transferred the money and said, "Alright, Claire Wilson Wilson is coming back soon, I'll start making dinner."

Jacob Wilson smiled gleefully when he received the money and said in a coy tone, "My dear son-in-law, let me help you!"

Chapter 623

As Charlie Wade was preparing dinner, Donald and his son, Sean, also left the Moore family mansion and drove to The Heaven Springs.

Donald has invited some of the more powerful and prestigious people in Aurouss Hilll to attend the banquet dinner that he would be hosting at The Heaven Springs tonight. On one hand, he wanted to find more clues relating to his youngest son, Kian's sudden illness, and on the other hand, he wanted to lay down a little foundation for the Webb family in Aurouss Hilll.

Although the Webb family was the top family in the South Region, this did not mean that they had sufficient control and power over the entire South Region.

The Webb family's base camp was in Sudbury, and this meant that they had extraordinary control and power in the Sudbury area. However, since the Moore family's base camp was in Aurouss Hilll, this meant that the Webb

family's influence and power in Aurouss Hilll were relatively worse than the Moore family.

As these wealthy and powerful families in the South Region each had their own spheres of influence, each and every one of them maintained a tacit understanding and respect for each other. No one would try to expand their own strength or power within the sphere of influence of another prestigious family.

Donald was not trying to gain more influence in Aurouss Hilll, but the point was that his eldest son, Sean, really wanted to marry Jasmine from the Moore family. In order to achieve this goal, Sean would have to remain in Aurouss Hilll for a long time in the near future. Therefore, Donald wanted to lay the foundation for his son in Aurouss Hilll. He planned to greet all the big families in Aurouss Hilll in advance so that it would be more convenient for Sean to stay around in Aurouss Hilll in the future.

Sean had felt a little more irritated than usual over the past two days. First of all, it was because Lord Mooore had directly refused and turned down the marriage proposal offered by Donald the last time he had brought it up. This made Sean feel very awkward and embarrassed.

Also, Sean felt even more troubled because of Jasmine's attitude.

Both Sean and his father had been living in the Moore family mansion for the past few days. However, during their stay here, Sean felt as though Jasmine would always leave the house early in the morning, and she would only come back home late at night, every single day!

Sean had heard Reuben saying that Jasmine used to eat breakfast at home before she left the house in the morning, and she would then try to come home early in the evening to accompany her grandfather for dinner.

However, for the past few days, Jasmine did not even have breakfast at home before she left the house. She would always head toward her car and drive out of the house as soon as she left her bedroom in the morning.

Jasmine would even have dinner outside nowadays before coming home very late at night. After that, she would go back directly into her own bedroom as soon as she came home. She basically did not give Sean a chance to meet her at all.

This made Sean feel very depressed.

He really did not expect Jasmine to somehow look down on him. Moreover, he felt as though Jasmine was very unwilling to marry him. Why?!

When they were in the car, Donald could immediately tell that his son was not in the right mood and condition. Therefore, he said, "Son, you have to have more patience no matter what you do. You might not be able to find another girl like Jasmine in the entire South Region. If you really want to win her over so you can marry her, you have to be willing to put in some energy and effort."

Sean started to lose his temper as he said, "Dad, you know that there will not be a second young man in the whole of the South Region who would be better than me, right? Why can't she just feel blessed and appreciate her good fortune since I am interested in her and want to marry her?"

Donald replied lightly, "You probably do not understand this, but girls from prestigious families are always more popular compared to young men from any prestigious family."

After that, Donald continued speaking. "A woman like Jasmine would definitely be sought after, even by many of the young men from the most prestigious and powerful families in Eastcliff. All of them would be vying to marry her. This is because Jasmine is not only very beautiful and capable, but her family's strength and power are also very admirable. She is very all-rounded and would be able to save her future husband a lot of face when they get married in the future. Jasmine would not only be able to play a very important role in the family that she marries into, but she could also bring a very generous dowry with her."

"However, it would be extremely difficult if you want to marry a girl from the most powerful and prestigious family in Eastcliff. This is because they are not only looking and judging your individual personality and abilities, but they would also be judging the entire strength and wealth of the entire Webb family."

"In a layman's term, in the upper-class society, if a woman has a comprehensive strength of seventy points, she would be able to marry a man that has a comprehensive strength of eighty points. However, a man with the comprehensive strength of seventy points would hardly be able to marry a woman with the comprehensive strength of seventy points."

Sean was a little agitated and blurted out immediately, "Do you mean to say that I am the one who will be climbing up the social ladder if I have the benefit of marrying Jasmine?"

Donald replied, "Even though you might not want to hear this, it is nothing more than the truth. Jasmine will definitely be able to find a better man than you, but it will be much more difficult for you to ever find a better woman than Jasmine."

Sean was stunned for a moment, feeling a little unconvinced. However, after putting some thought into it, he felt that his father was right.

Out of all the women he had ever met, Jasmine was indeed the woman with the highest score.

As for the daughters of those prestigious and top families in Eastcliff, even if they would be relatively wealthier compared to the Moore family, it would be very difficult for him to find anyone with Jasmine's appearance and temperament.

Besides that, even if the girls admired him or were interested in him, their family might not necessarily be able to accept him into their families.

Donald sighed before he said, "I received news from home that your younger brother's condition is not very optimistic now."

"What's wrong?" Sean hurriedly asked. "Did his condition deteriorate any further?"

"No, that did not happen." Donald continued speaking, "His illness is the same as it was before. He still has to eat shit every hour. However, it seems as though your brother's emotional and mental condition is in very bad shape. In the past, he would feel like committing suicide if he did not get to eat shit every hour. However, now, whenever he has finished eating shit and regained his consciousness, he would feel like committing suicide. He said that it is too painful and pointless for him to continue living like this."

Donald could only sigh after he was done speaking. He really did not know who Kian had offended and why he would end up the way he was now.

Sean gritted his teeth as he said, "If I were to catch the man who harmed my brother and made him this way, I will definitely take his life!"

Actually...

Even though Sean was saying this, what he desired the most was not to avenge or look for a cure for his younger brother. What Sean wanted the most at this time was to win Jasmine over.

In fact, Sean did not really care about his younger brother's situation.

On the contrary, he felt as though it would be best for him if his brother continued to remain in this condition and state of mind.

This was because he would not need to worry about having an absolute competitor to inherit the family fortune in the future.

If Kian continued to remain this way and no cure was found, Kian would never be able to inherit any family assets or property in his life. He would only end up getting locked up in the house by his family just so they could sustain and keep him alive.

That way, Sean would have the opportunity to inherit the Webb family fortune all by himself.

Donald sighed again as he said, "Sean, you don't have to worry about your brother's affairs. I will investigate and look into this matter myself. You should focus on pursuing Jasmine with all your heart and might. You have to make sure that you win Jasmine over. Do you understand?"

Sean hurriedly nodded. "I understand, Dad!"

Donald hummed before he said, "I set something up in The Heaven Springs today. The people I have invited to attend the banquet dinner tonight are the head of the White family, the Quinton family, the Lloyd family, the Zimmerman family, and the Kline family. These families have been rooted in Aurouss Hilll for many years, and each of these families has their own merits, strengths, connections, and resources."

"I also invited the owner of The Heaven Springs, Don Albertt, to join us for dinner tonight. He is the mobster boss of the underground world in Aurouss Hilll. Even though he may appear scary and not have a prestigious identity, he knows about almost everything that is going on in Aurouss Hilll. Most of the things in Aurouss Hilll will not be able to escape his eyes. Therefore, I believe that as long as you form a close connection to these people tonight, it will definitely be of great use to you in your pursuit of Jasmine in the future."

Sean only knew about the White family and the Quinton family, and he knew that the head of these two households was none other than Zeke White and Graham Quinton. He knew of their families' wealth and power, but he did not know much about the other families that his father had just mentioned. Therefore, he quickly asked, "Dad, aside from the White family and the Quinton family, what are the origins of the Lloyd, Zimmerman, and Kline family?"

Donald laughed before he replied, "The Zimmerman family and the Kline family are ordinary families who gained their wealth and influence through real estate development. There is nothing extraordinary about them, but the Lloyd family is a little more interesting. Their family runs a financial company, and most of what they are doing is actually illegal. In fact, they could be categorized as a form of a loan shark. They have just emerged over the past two years and have also supported a large number of gangsters and thugs who are in the debt collection field."

Sean was very surprised and asked, "Does that mean that he is similar in nature to Don Albertt then?"

"Yes, they are similar in nature." Donald nodded before he continued speaking, "However, the Lloyd family's strength cannot be compared to Don Albertt. Don Albertt has many men under his control in the whole of Aurouss Hilll. The number of men working for Don Albertt is dozens of times more than Cain Lloyd's collection team. Therefore, even though Cain hates Don Albertt to the core, he does not dare to do anything to him at all."

"Cain hates Don Albertt?" Sean asked in surprise. "Did something happen between both of them?"

Donald smiled before he said, "It seems as though there was a big conflict between them. Cain has an only child named Marcus. It seems that some time ago, Marcus seriously offended Don Albertt. In order to punish Marcus for his actions, Don Albertt carved two words directly onto Marcus's forehead."

"What words?"

"Pathetic jerk!"

Chapter 625

"Oh, my God!"

Sean could not stop himself from exclaiming out loud when he heard this. "Don Albertt actually used a knife to carve the words 'pathetic jerk' on Cain's son's forehead?! You would not be exaggerating if you said that there was a deep hatred between them!"

"Yes." Donald smiled slightly before he said, "I guess Cain and his son can only dream of killing Don Albertt and getting rid of him in their dreams!"

When he heard his father's words, Sean could not help but ask, "Dad, since you know that there is an enmity between Cain and Don Albertt, why did you still invite Cain to come for the banquet dinner tonight?"

Donald smiled again as he said, "Don't you think that this is an opportunity for us to make use of Cain? He is nothing but a stray dog who wants to bite but does not dare to open his mouth. What he is currently lacking is a host that will back him up and support him so that he can open his mouth and bite with confidence in the future."

At this time, Sean replied, "Dad, if you want to take advantage of this situation and make use of Cain, why did you still arrange for the banquet dinner to be held at The Heaven Springs? Since Cain and Don Albertt cannot get along at all, wouldn't that be making things difficult for yourself?"

Donald looked at Sean with a deep expression in his eyes as he said, "Cain and Don Albertt are both dogs. The only difference is that Cain is just a stray dog without an owner, but Don Albertt is a dog with the backup and support of the Moore family."

Sean nodded before he asked, "What, then? What are you trying to get out of this, dad?"

Donald replied, "If you intend to marry Jasmine in the future, you have to show your power and influence in Aurouss Hilll. Even though these prestigious and powerful families in Aurouss Hilll are all very polite and respectful toward us, they do not regard us as masters. On the other hand, they regard the Moore family as the master in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, we will have to develop our own forces and power in Aurouss Hilll."

After that, Donald continued speaking. "There are two kinds of forces in this world. First is the public force, and secondly, the underground forces. The public forces are those prestigious families who do serious and decent business with the exception of the Lloyd family and Don Albertt who are part of the underground forces. If we cannot subdue Don

Albertt, then, we should train and raise a dog who will be able to challenge and fight against Don Albertt instead. In my opinion, the Lloyd family is best suited to take on that role."

Donald looked at Sean before he gave him a serious warning. "If you want to inherit and take over the Webb family in the future, you have to be skilled in planning your strategies. Do you know the reason why I invited Cain to come for the banquet dinner at The Heaven Springs tonight?"

"First of all, I want Cain to feel pleasantly surprised. He is nothing but a stray dog with no backup or owner, but he was actually given the opportunity to have dinner with someone as powerful as me."

"On the other hand, I also want to make Cain feel very humiliated. How? As a stray dog without an owner, Cain would have to suffer and endure the humiliation of swallowing his anger when facing his mortal enemy, Don Albertt. His desire for revenge will only be doubled when he suffers even more humiliation. At that time, I will be merciful and offer Cain an opportunity to become my dog. That will give him a chance to exact revenge on Don Albertt. He will definitely be very grateful toward me, and he will go all out and give everything he has to take Don Albertt down."

"As Don Albertt is the mobster boss of the underground world, the underground world will eventually be dominated by the Webb family when he falls from his throne. Do you understand what I am planning to do now?"

Sean came to a sudden realization when he heard his father's explanation!

He could not help but say in excitement, "Dad, I think that your plan is absolutely wonderful! In that case, Cain will surely treat you and the Webb family as his savior and benefactor! That way, the Lloyd family can become the vanguard that will pave the way for the Webb family when we want to enter Aurouss Hilll in the future."

Donald replied, "That's right. This is the only way for Aurouss Hilll to become an indestructible hinterland for the Webb family."

Sean truly admired his father's strategy and could only sigh as he said, "I do not know when I can ever have at least one-tenth of your ability, Dad..."

Donald smiled slightly before he said, "Your current behavior and personality are already very similar to how I was during my younger days. All you have to do now is to accumulate more experience, precipitate more, think everything through slowly, and be patient and not impulsive when figuring things out!"

After listening to his father's words, Sean said, "Dad, I understand now!"

"Okay." Donald nodded in satisfaction before he said, "Let's get back to the topic about Jasmine. You have to be steady and patient, like an eagle

that is keeping watch on its prey. Make sure that you win Jasmine over and bring her into the Webb family!"

Sean replied respectfully, "I got it, Dad! I will definitely live up to your expectations!"

As soon as his voice fell, both of them had already arrived at the entrance of The Heaven Springs.

Chapter 626

Before their car had even stopped properly, Sean looked out the window and saw a middle-aged man hurriedly rushing forward to greet them from outside the car. At this time, the middle-aged man also saluted both the father and son respectfully.

Donald nodded slightly at him before he told Sean, "This is the Cain Lloyd I was telling you about."

Sean was slightly surprised.

As soon as the car stopped, Cain came forward in a hurry as he opened the car door for Donald. After that, he quickly greeted them with a smile on his face, "Cain Lloyd at your service, Mr. Webb and young master Webb..."

Donald nodded before he said, "You've arrived rather early today."

Cain hurriedly replied, "I truly would never have expected you to invite me to come for your banquet dinner tonight. I was afraid that I would be late if I did not come earlier."

Cain originally would not have the opportunity to come to The Heaven Springs in his lifetime.

This was because Albert not only engraved the words 'pathetic jerk' on his son's forehead, but he had also ordered his son to come to The Heaven Springs every Friday to give him a routine report. Besides that, Albert would also check his son's forehead every Friday. Albert had repeatedly given his son a warning stating that if he found out that the scar on his forehead was getting lighter, he would carve it on his forehead again and he would make sure that the words were even more deeply engraved this time. He was simply a beast!

Cain seriously hated Albert because of the humiliation that both he and his son had to endure. Therefore, he refused to step foot into Albert's territory.

However, this time was different.

Cain would never have dreamt that Donald, from the most prestigious and influential Webb family, would actually take the initiative to call him and invite him to attend the banquet dinner that he was hosting at The Heaven Springs.

This was Donald Webb from the top family in the whole of the South Region!

He could easily be the most powerful and influential person in the South Region!

Cain thought that he would never have the opportunity to meet someone like him. Therefore, he was naturally very excited when he received Donald's sudden invitation.

Cain was very eager to establish a relationship and connection with the Webb family through this dinner tonight. This would be the best opportunity for him to try and become the dog of the Webb family. This way, he would finally have the opportunity to exact his revenge on Albert!

Donald nodded in satisfaction before he said, "Cain, you have a very good attitude. I like that. Keep it up."

Cain trembled in excitement when he heard Donald's words, and he quickly bowed in front of Donald before he said, "Mr. Webb, I have already admired and looked up to the Webb family for a very long time. I am also very amazed and in awe of your reputation. If you do not despise me, will you give me the opportunity to work for the Webb family? I will definitely do everything to the best of my ability to serve you and the Webb family!"

Donald glanced slightly at Cain and felt that this man certainly knew how to behave in front of his owner.

However, Donald had the intention to tear him down first. Therefore, he simply replied indifferently, "I don't think that the Lloyd family is qualified enough to become the Webb family's dog. However, I have to admit that I am very impressed with your personality and attitude. It just so happens that I need a runner to run some errands in Aurouss Hilll for me recently. You can help me carry out some errands for the time being, and if you get those things done well for me, I will not treat you badly in the future."

Cain was very happy and pleased and he replied respectfully, "Thank you, Mr. Webb. I am more than willing to become your slave, and I will definitely do my best for you!"

Donald nodded before he said, "Okay, I think it is almost time for us to go in now. Don Albertt should have already made all the necessary preparations for the banquet dinner tonight. You can come in with me."

There was a look of hatred and resentment on Cain's face as soon as he heard Donald mentioning 'Don Albertt'. However, he quickly regained his composure and bowed respectfully before he gestured toward Donald and said humbly, "Please, after you, Mr. Webb!"

Donald was very satisfied with Cain's attitude. He nodded slightly before he walked into The Heaven Springs.

Albert had already arranged for the employees of The Heaven Springs to make all the necessary preparations and prepare all the dishes for the banquet dinner that night. At the same time, all the other people who were invited to the banquet had also arrived early, and they had already been waiting for Donald for quite a long time.

Albert, Graham, and Zeke had the same attitude toward the Webb family. They were not here to flatter Donald or to curry any favor with him, but they also had no intention of offending him and the Webb family.

This was the reason why they accepted the Webb family invitation to attend this banquet dinner tonight.

In fact, the three of them had already thought everything through. They had even met up in private to discuss this matter amongst themselves. They decided to simply give the Webb family some face and to be polite and respectful toward Donald, but they would still follow and abide by Charlie Wade's instructions.

As for the other families' heads, they had come to the banquet dinner tonight simply to get into the Webb family's good books.

After all, no matter what it was, it was an undeniable fact that the Webb family was the top family in the entire South Region. To many of the small and medium-class families, they were simply a towering high tree that was filled with fruits. Moreover, it was only natural that every monkey would hope to be able to hang onto this tree as tightly as they could.

When they saw Donald and his son, Sean, entering the Diamond Room, the other families' heads instantly stood up to greet and welcome them.

Amongst them, the head of the Zimmerman family was the first to flatter Donald. "Mr. Webb, you are truly a very talented and superb person. Your son is also as talented as you are, and he absolutely deserves to be in the most prestigious family in the whole of the South Region! Both of you exude a completely different style and charm!"

The head of the Kline family also nodded as he said, "Yes, I agree! I have not met Mr. Webb in person before, but since I have the honor of meeting you today, I realize that compared to the rumors that I have heard before, you are even more amazing and outstanding in person!"

Donald nodded slightly as he looked around the room with a majestic expression on his face.

Everyone seated in this private room tonight was all famous people in Aurouss Hilll. It was obvious that the head of the Zimmerman family, the Kline family, and the Lloyd family were all very respectful toward him. Donald could tell that they were trying their best to impress and flatter him at this point.

On the other hand, Zeke, Graham, and Albert remained very calm and composed. They had an indifferent expression on their faces, but they were still very polite toward Donald out of common courtesy. However, they did not bother to praise or give him any heartfelt compliments at all.

Even though Donald did not say anything, he was still secretly very unhappy with Zeke.

Cain continued to follow Donald around as though he was his grandson. As soon as he saw Albert when he entered the private room, Cain could not help but stare at him with extremely resentful eyes.

In his eyes, Albert was the one who had personally forged this feud with him!

His precious son had become one of the two biggest jokes in the whole of Aurouss Hilll during this time because Albert had carved the words 'pathetic jerk' on his forehead.

The other joke in Aurouss Hilll was that Kian, the second son of the Webb family, was a poop-eating monster.

However, since everyone was afraid of the strength and power of the Webb family, no one dared to make fun of this matter in public. They could only laugh about this in private. On the contrary, the Lloyd family was not very strong or influential in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, the misfortune suffered by Cain's son, Marcus, had been widely spread throughout the entire Aurouss Hilll and had become a topic of conversation amongst many people who treated this as a joke.

Just the day before yesterday, Cain was out for work when he heard two young children about the age of ten years old arguing with one another. One of the boys scolded his friend and called him a pathetic jerk. However, the other kid had quickly turned around and yelled, "I am not a pathetic jerk! Marcus Lloyd is the real pathetic jerk!"

As soon as Cain heard this, he stepped forward and gave the kid a tight slap across his face. The young boy fell to the ground without knowing what was happening. When the young boy's father came up to confront Cain about this matter, he ordered his driver and bodyguard to beat him up. The man was beaten up so badly that he was eventually sent to the hospital.

However, there were still so many people who were mocking and making fun of Marcus in Aurouss Hilll. How could he possibly stop them all?

Furthermore, there were many people that Cain simply could not afford to offend in Aurouss Hilll.

This kind of humiliation made Cain feel as though he wanted to kill someone. If it was not because Albert was much more powerful compared to

him, he would have already brought his men over here with him to chop Albert up and make mincemeat out of him.

This was the reason Cain felt as though he was boiling in anger when he saw Albert at this time. There was a fiery expression in his eyes because he was meeting his enemy face to face.

Truthfully, Albert did not expect to see this guy here at all. After all, Donald had simply asked him to set up a table for him to host a dinner here tonight. Donald did not give him the list of guests that would be attending the dinner.

Chapter 628

However, Albert did not care about seeing Cain face to face. When he saw the murderous expression on Cain's face, Albert simply glared coldly at Cain as he deliberately raised his hand to touch his forehead.

Cain trembled in rage when he saw Albert touching his forehead.

However, he could only shake in anger as he did not dare to yell at Albert or take any actions against him whatsoever.

After all, Cain knew that Albert was much stronger compared to him. Moreover, Donald himself had also said that he was still under probation as he was not even qualified to even become the Webb family's dog.

Cain felt extremely uncomfortable as he thought about this.

What kind of world was this? Why did he have to be on probation and go under a d*men's trial period just to become someone else's dog?

However, he would endure the probationary period if he had to. As long as he passed this probation, things would definitely turn out well for him in the end. When that time came, he would have the strength to fight against Albert and exact his revenge upon him!

As the saying goes, a lack of forbearance in small matters would upset great plans.

He would simply have to endure humiliation to fulfill a greater part of his mission.

As the owner of The Heaven Springs and one of the guests for the banquet tonight, Albert naturally took the initiative to step forward and invite Donald to sit at the main seat of the table tonight. As soon as Donald sat down, Sean sat down at his right side immediately.

Since the seat next to the left of Donald was empty at this time, many people were staring at that seat because they wanted to get as close to Donald as they possibly could.

However, since Cain had been following closely behind Donald this entire time, he was the fastest to make his move. As soon as Donald sat down on

the main seat, he quickly rushed forward to sit down at the left seat next to Donald.

At this time, the few of them continued praising and complimenting Donald. Donald did not say much, but he simply sat down with a majestic aura surrounding him.

After everyone had taken the initiative to greet him, Donald finally said, "The reason why I invited all of you to attend this banquet dinner tonight is mainly because I want to get to know all of you better. I am still relatively new in Aurouss Hilll, and I will inevitably have to trouble all of you if I need any help in Aurouss Hilll in the future."

Cain was the first to stand up as he laughed and said, "That is only natural, Mr. Webb. The Lloyd family is more than blessed and glad to be able to serve the Webb family. We will definitely pledge our loyalty and support to the Webb family."

Cain knew very well that Donald needed someone to take the lead and speak up as soon as he spoke. Therefore, he mustered up the courage to bravely take the lead and speak up and be the first to pledge his allegiance to him.

Donald glanced at Cain before he nodded in approval. After that, he said, "Cain, I will surely look out for you and give you more benefits if you do things well for me in the future."

Cain was indeed a very sharp person who knew exactly what to do and say at a time like this.

"Thank you, Mr. Webb. I will do my utmost best to serve you well."

At this time, the head of the Zimmerman and Kline family also hurriedly expressed their positions. Both of them were also kneeling and sucking up to Donald as they made it clear that they wanted to be on board the Webb family's big boat.

Only Zeke, Graham, and Albert silently exchanged glances with one another without saying anything at all.

They knew that Donald wanted them to express their positions and pledge their allegiance to him.

If they declared that they would help the Webb family if they ever needed any of their help, this was tantamount to them officially announcing that they were seeking refuge with the Webb family.

However, the three of them only wanted to follow and serve Charlie Wade with all of their hearts. Therefore, they simply could not pledge their allegiance to Donald.

After all, in the eyes of these three people, Charlie Wade was truly the real dragon on earth. Compared to Charlie Wade, even if the Webb family

was very strong, Donald was still a mortal. Since he was nothing more than a mortal being, how could he possibly be compared to Charlie Wade?

Donald glanced at the three of them before he said, "It seems as though the three of you are not willing to work for the Webb family, then?"

Chapter 629

When they were faced with Donald's sudden question, Zeke smiled faintly before he said, "Mr. Webb, it is true that the three of us have already pledged our loyalty to someone else. Therefore, it would be very difficult for us to pledge our allegiance to the Webb family instead. We hope that you will understand our difficulties and forgive us..."

Graham touched his nose slightly before he said, "Mr. White's intentions are my intentions too."

Donald looked at Albert before he asked, "What about you, Don Albertt?"

Albert smiled before he said, "I am just a nobody amongst the upper class, simply a mobster boss. However, the thing that I pay utmost attention to is the word 'loyalty'. The person that I have pledged my allegiance and loyalty to is treating me very well, thus, I will not turn my back on him and depend on someone else instead."

Donald could not help but frown at this time. He did not expect the three of them to have such a determined attitude.

He really could not understand why the three of them would pledge such allegiance and loyalty to the Moore family. Donald could not help but wonder what kind of benefits the Moore family had given them to make them so loyal toward them.

When Cain heard what the three of them had just said, he stood up immediately. Then, he pointed his finger at them before he cursed, "Don't the three of you know how to give Mr. Webb any face at all? Do you even know anything about the Webb family? Do you know how many people are lining up to become dogs and slaves for the Webb family? You should consider yourselves lucky that Mr. Webb even acknowledged you! How dare you refuse and turn down his request?!"

Donald reached out his hand to stop Cain from questioning them at this time. After that, he said lightly, "Everyone has their own plans and aspirations. I will not force anyone to comply with my requests."

After that, Donald continued speaking, "However, even if you are not going to pledge your allegiance and loyalty to the Webb family, would it be okay for you to offer to help me?"

Albert replied lightly, "Mr. Webb, of course. As long as the matter you are asking for does not violate my principles, I will naturally offer my help to you."

Donald nodded as he said, "There are two main reasons for my visit to Aurouss Hillll this time. First of all, the Webb family has recently encountered some problems, and I am certain that every one of you here is well aware of it."

No one replied to Donald's question, but the awkward and embarrassed expression on their faces said it all.

Donald knew that the matter relating to his second son was very detrimental to the reputation and dignity of the Webb family. The Webb family had also become a laughingstock in the hearts of countless people because of this incident. However, it was because of this humiliation that he could not help but feel even more eager and determined to catch the culprit who had done this to his son.

Therefore, Donald had a very cold expression on his face as he said, "The first thing I want you to help me with is to find the culprit who did this to my youngest son. I am not very familiar with the situation in Aurouss Hillll. Therefore, I would like to be able to rely on you for all your help regarding this matter. I would like you to ask your men to help me keep an eye on this matter and notify me as soon as you have any news or clues about this matter. I can personally promise that the Webb family will definitely give a great reward to the person who can provide me with any important leads on this matter. The cash reward will not be less than one hundred million dollars!"

The fact that Donald was willing to give a one hundred million cash reward to anyone who would be able to provide them with a clue proved that the Webb family was indeed very wealthy and powerful.

At this time, Cain blurted out immediately, "Mr. Webb, you can rest assured that the Lloyd family will definitely go all out to help the Webb family with this matter!"

The head of the Zimmerman family and the Kline family did not want to be left behind, and they quickly expressed their positions, one after the other.

Even though this was the case, Zeke, Graham, and Albert still did not say anything at all.

Donald was a little frustrated and asked, "So, are the three of you truly not going to give me any face whatsoever?"

Graham, Zeke, and Albert exchanged glances with one another before they said, "It's not that we are not giving any face to you, Mr. Webb. Since you have already spoken up, we will definitely do our best to help you. It's just that the three of us have relatively solid and realistic personalities, and we do not like to just use our mouths to say everything baselessly."

The other three men who were sucking up to Donald had a very unsightly expression on their faces, but they could not say anything to refute those words at all.

Donald simply nodded slightly at this time.

He already knew and understood their attitudes. It was okay for them to help him, but it was completely impossible for them to become his dog.

Based on Donald's personality, he would have already gotten mad and lost his temper if this was any other situation.

However, today was a very special occasion. He knew that the next topic he wanted to talk about was much more important. Therefore, he simply glanced at them coldly before he continued speaking, "That was the first thing. The second thing that I would like to ask for your help has something to do with Jasmine from the Moore family."

"The Moore family?" Albert echoed as he frowned immediately. After that, Albert said, "Mr. Webb, Miss Moore has always treated all of us very well. If you are going to target Miss Moore, then I, Albert, will never agree to it!"

Chapter 630

Donald replied indifferently, "I am not asking you to help me deal with the Moore family. My son has recently fallen in love with Jasmine, and he would like to marry Jasmine from the Moore family. However, I heard that Jasmine seems to be in love with someone else. Therefore, I would really appreciate it if you could help me to find out the identity of the man Jasmine is in love with. If you can help me find this young man, I will definitely offer you a great reward!"

Zeke and the others immediately exchanged glances with one another again.

If Donald was saying that Jasmine already had someone she was interested in, they believed that this person would be none other than Mr. Wade himself..

However, it was naturally impossible for them to tell Donald about Charlie Wade or to even mention his name to him.

At this time, Cain asked diligently, "Mr. Webb, do you want me to kill this person as soon as I find him?"

Donald waved his hand as he said, "I do not need your help with anything else in this matter. I only need you to help me to find this person. After that, I will decide what I am going to do and how I am going to deal with him."

Everyone at the dinner table had their own thoughts at this time.

The reason why the Webb family was holding this banquet dinner tonight was because of two matters. Moreover, the two matters that Donald needed help with was to ask them to help him look for someone. He was also offering a big and generous reward to anyone who would be able to look

for a clue to help him find the identity of the young man Jasmine was in love with.

At this time, Donald said, "Okay, then. That is all I would like to ask all of you to help me with. We can start eating now. I would like to give a toast to all of you first."

Everyone picked up their wine glasses as they drank with Donald.

Cain then turned around to look at Donald before he asked, "Mr. Webb, I wonder how your second child, Kian, is doing now?"

Donald could not help but frown instinctively as soon as he heard his question.

What the hell was this man trying to do? Did he have to bring that matter up?

However, since Donald wanted to gather a few dogs for his own use, he could not be too harsh or demanding on these dogs. Therefore, he simply shook his head as he said, "He is not getting any better. I have already sent him back to the Webb family mansion in Sudbury."

Cain hurriedly replied, "Mr. Webb, I know that a genius doctor has recently arrived in Aurouss Hilll. It is rumored that he has extremely superb medical skills. He used to treat a lot of wealthy and powerful people in Eastcliff and Raventon! Why don't you seek his help to administer treatment for Kian?"

"Oh?" Donald put down his chopsticks before he hurriedly asked, "Who is this genius doctor you are talking about? What is his name?"

Cain hurriedly replied, "He is a reputable and well-known doctor, Dr. Anthony Simmons. It is said that his medical skills are even greater and of a higher standard compared to all the doctors at the National Medical Center."

Donald was very surprised and he asked again, "The genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, is in Aurouss Hilll? I thought he was still in Raventon!"

Even though the Webb family was the top family in the entire South Region, this did not include Raventon. Raventon was a municipality with the best economic development in the country. It was also a place where many talented individuals were hidden and concealed. Therefore, no one really knew how many talented and great people were hidden in Raventon.

It had been rumored that Anthony spent most of his time in Raventon. Besides that, he would also travel to Eastcliff occasionally to see some of the wealthier and more powerful patients. Donald had naturally heard about Anthony's medical skills. However, he never expected Anthony to actually be in Aurouss Hilll. After all, Aurouss Hilll was just a second-tier city that could not be compared to Raventon or even Eastcliff!

Cain laughed slightly before he hurriedly replied, "I am not too sure why the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, suddenly decided to come to Aurouss Hilll. He even opened a medical clinic in Aurouss Hilll called the Serene World Clinic. That place is always packed with people, and even if you are willing to pay millions in dollars, you might not necessarily be able to see him!"

As he spoke, Cain continued, "I also heard that the genius doctor cured a patient with high paraplegia not too long ago! The whole world was shocked at this medical miracle!"

"Is that true?" Donald instantly felt ecstatic when he heard about this!

He would never have imagined that the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, would actually be in Aurouss Hilll!

At this time, Donald could not help but feel that there might be hope for his second son if he looked for Anthony and asked for his help! He might be able to save his second son!

Chapter 631

When Donald learned that Anthony was in Aurouss Hilll, he became very excited.

He had already heard about Anthony's superb medical skills ever since a long time ago. Since Anthony could even cure the supposedly incurable high paraplegia, it would surely not be impossible for him to cure the strange disease and illness that his second son, Kian, has recently contracted!

As he thought about this, he was in a very good mood. After that, he turned around to look at Sean before he said, "Prepare a generous gift! We will go to the Serene World Clinic to see Dr. Anthony early tomorrow morning!"

Sean simply nodded as he said, "Okay, dad. I will make all the necessary preparations."

"Okay," Donald replied as a rare smile appeared on his face. He was very relaxed and much more relieved when he said, "I think that it would be best if we could solve all these problems at once. First, we can find a cure for your younger brother and find the culprit who did this to your younger brother! After that, we can try to win over Jasmine from the Moore family. I really hope that your brother can be cured and return to his normal self so that he can participate in your wedding with Jasmine as a normal and regular person."

Sean hurriedly replied, "Don't worry, dad. I will make sure that all your expectations and everything you wish for will come true. When I hold my wedding, I will ask my younger brother to be my best man!"

Donald nodded as he heaved a huge sigh of relief. After that, he exclaimed, "I am truly proud to call you my son!"

Sean had a pious smile on his face, but he was secretly feeling a little frustrated in his heart.

When his younger brother was still fine, he did not put too much thought into the future struggle that he would be facing with his younger brother when it came to the Webb family's inheritance. After all, his younger brother had not even graduated from university. Moreover, Kian had not even started learning the ropes and getting to know all the connections that the Webb family had in all of their businesses.

However, now that something unexpected had happened to his younger brother, Sean suddenly realized that this was actually a great thing for him.

Therefore, he did not really want his brother to return to normal at all.

Sean knew that he could not resist his father's instructions. Therefore, he could only secretly hope that Anthony would not be able to cure his younger brother's strange illness.

At this time, the few people who were seated around the dinner table were constantly praising and complimenting Donald. Some of them even took the initiative to stand up and humbly offer a toast to him from time to time.

Albert, Zeke, and Graham could all tell that Donald and his son, Sean, really wanted to discover Charlie Wade's identity. Once they discovered that Charlie Wade was the person that Jasmine was in love with, they would certainly try to take action against him.

As Albert had been in the underground world and since he had been fighting and killing people for decades, he had better eyes and much sharper instincts compared to everyone else.

When he put some careful thought into the entire matter, Albert suddenly had a strong feeling that the person who turned Kian into a poop-eating monster who had to eat shit every hour was none other than Charlie Wade.

After all, Albert really could not think of anyone else in Aurouss Hill apart from Charlie Wade who would be able to do this kind of mysterious thing.

The only thing that was bothering him was why would Charlie Wade make an enemy out of Kian?

Kian was just a young adult who was still in his early twenties. Moreover, he was only a few years younger than Charlie Wade.

He was not a member of the underground world and was just an ordinary student in the Aurous University of Finance and Economics. There was no way that Kian could actually be acquainted with Charlie Wade at all. Therefore, it was unlikely that they would become enemies..

At this time, Albert suddenly thought of something.

He suddenly recalled that Graham's daughter, Aurora, was also studying at the Aurous University of Finance and Economics!

He initially felt that there was no connection between Charlie Wade and Kian. However, now, he finally figured out a possible connection between Charlie Wade and Kian.

That link was none other than Aurora.

Did Charlie Wade and Kian cross paths or even have a contradiction with one another because of Aurora?

This was because Albert knew very well that Charlie Wade would not deliberately turn Kian into a poop-eating monster if there were no contradictions between them.

In his opinion, Charlie Wade had always been a very humble and low-key person who would never show off his skills or abilities!

Generally speaking, if the other party did not deliberately provoke or pick a fight with Charlie Wade, he would never take any actions against anyone else.

Therefore, Albert was certain that if his conjecture was right, Charlie Wade must have gotten into a conflict or disagreement with Kian because of Aurora.

Chapter 632

Albert could not help but feel a little worried when he thought about this.

He could tell that Donald truly hated the person who had had a run-in with Kian. Moreover, it was also obvious that he was very extremely angry and frustrated with the man that Jasmine was in love with.

If these two things pointed to two different people, both of them would undoubtedly face a fate worse than death. At the very least, in Donald's eyes, both of these targets would have to be killed.

If these two things pointed toward the same person, Albert believed that the Webb family would definitely do everything in their ability to kill and destroy this person.

Therefore, he could not help but feel a little worried about Charlie Wade.

Even though he knew that Charlie Wade was very strong and capable, he was still worried that Charlie Wade would be facing a lot of trouble when he faced a powerful and influential family such as the Webb family.

After the dinner, everyone walked Donald and his son, Sean, to the ground floor of The Heaven Springs. The several dogs, including Cain, insisted

on accompanying Donald and Sean all the way to their parked car in the carpark.

Albert, Zeke, and Graham did not go along with them. After bidding farewell to Donald and Sean, the three of them exchanged glances with one another before they went back into The Heaven Springs.

After they gathered in Albert's office, Graham finally asked in a worried voice, "Brothers, it seems as though the Webb family will surely give their all to look for Mr. Wade and try to deal with him. What should we do?"

Zeke sighed before he said, "Although Jasmine's thoughts and feelings for Mr. Wade are obvious to all of us, I think that only a few of us know about this. No outsiders know about this matter."

Albert waved his hand before he said, "If the Webb family really wants to investigate and look into this matter, I don't think that we will be able to hide this from him for much longer. Furthermore, I think that we are not the only people who know about Miss Moore's feelings and affection for Mr. Wade. Everyone working for the Moore family will definitely know about this matter. Besides, anyone who has seen or witnessed Miss Moore's interactions with Mr. Wade would also be able to tell that she has feelings for him."

At this time, Albert added grimly, "I am not only worried about this matter."

After he spoke, Albert looked at Graham before he asked, "Mr. Quinton, is your daughter, Miss Aurora, currently studying at the Aurous University of Finance and Economics?"

"Yes." Graham smiled as he said, "The Aurous University of Finance and Economics is one of the best financial universities in this country. Among all of their subjects, I heard that the business management major at this university is simply fantastic. I really want her to be able to have a good business management study experience so that she will be able to help me with the family business in the future."

Albert nodded slightly before he said, "Then, did you know that the second son of the Webb family, Kian, also attended the Aurous University of Finance and Economics?"

"Yes, I know that." Graham nodded before he asked, "What's wrong?"

Albert replied, "I suspect that the reason why Kian came down with this sudden illness is all because of Mr. Wade!"

"What?!" Both Graham and Zeke exclaimed in shock.

Graham asked, "What makes you think that?"

Albert replied, "I think that it is possibly because of Aurora. If you truly want to find out the truth behind this matter, perhaps you should

make a phone call to your daughter now and ask her whether she knows anything about Kian's condition."

Graham had a very serious expression on his face at this time.

He thought to himself for a brief moment before he nodded and said, "Okay, I will call Aurora right now."

Then, he quickly took out his cell phone and made a phone call to Aurora.

At this time, Aurora was practicing her fighting skills in the villa.

There was a huge room that was specifically reserved as Aurora's gym and exercise room in the Quinton family villa.

Aurora had been obsessed with fighting and exercising ever since she was a young girl. Therefore, she would always be working out and practicing her fighting skills at home whenever she had any free time to herself.

Ever since she had gotten to know Charlie Wade, Aurora had been practicing even harder.

In her opinion, Charlie Wade was a very capable and powerful man, and he would never be interested in a weak woman.

Therefore, she wanted to work hard to improve her own strength and physical abilities. Even if she knew that it would be impossible for her to catch up to Charlie Wade's strength and abilities, she did not want him to look down on her!

Chapter 633

Aurora was sweating profusely and panting from exhaustion at this time.

She had already completed several sets of exercises that she had planned for herself. After she was done with her exercises, she carefully observed herself in the huge mirror in front of her.

In fact, Aurora had a very good figure.

Since she was frequently exercising, her figure was very fit and muscular, and she had a better body line and shape compared to any ordinary girl.

At this time, Aurora was wearing a very tight-fitting shirt and a pair of yoga pants that were hugging her waist, hips, and legs as she tied her hair up in a neat ponytail. She looked extremely hot!

As she was admiring her figure in the mirror, all that was running through her mind was Charlie Wade.

As she thought about Charlie Wade, she suddenly felt very embarrassed and started blushing immediately.

Her father had always asked her to look for ways to get closer to Charlie Wade. However, Charlie Wade was always very mysterious with his whereabouts, and it seemed as though he was always appearing one moment and disappearing in the next. Even if Aurora wanted to look for him, she did not have any suitable reasons at all.

When she asked for Charlie Wade's help to save her best friend the last time, she never expected Charlie Wade to not only help her best friend get rid of the other party's psychological hints and manipulation, but that he would also unexpectedly turn Kian into the laughingstock of the entire country. Aurora could not help but admire and worship Charlie Wade for what he had done.

She had always liked and appreciated powerful men who could not only completely conquer her body and mind, but also a man who would be able to make her love him, believe in him, obey him, and even listen to everything that he said. To Aurora, Charlie Wade was the perfect candidate!

Just as she was thinking about Charlie Wade, her cell phone that was on the floor started ringing.

The cell phone's ringtone disrupted her thoughts immediately. Aurora looked down at her cell phone and realized that it was a phone call from her father. So, she quickly answered the phone without any hesitation.

"Dad!"

Graham quickly asked her solemnly, "Aurora, I have something to ask you, but you have to promise to answer me truthfully!"

Aurora did not know why her father was being so stern and serious. Therefore, she hurriedly replied, "Okay, dad. Please go ahead and ask me anything. I will answer all of your questions truthfully."

Graham asked, "Tell me the truth now. Were you the one who asked Mr. Wade to do whatever he did to Kian?"

"Ahh?!" Aurora was very flustered at this time and she quickly asked, "Dad, how did you find out about it? Did Mr. Wade tell you about it?"

Graham was shocked!

It was indeed her doing!

This girl had truly overstepped her boundaries!

Why had Charlie Wade helped her to deal with the second son of the Webb family?

Wasn't this simply causing trouble for Charlie Wade?

As he thought about this, Graham blurted out, "You little brat! I asked you to go to the Aurous University of Finance and Economics to study! Not

to cause any trouble for Mr. Wade! Didn't you know about Kian's family background?!"

Aurora replied in a very aggrieved manner, "I really did not know... I only knew that his family was pretty well off. I did not know everything in detail..."

After that, Aurora continued speaking, "Besides, I did not ask Mr. Wade to deal with Kian at all. Kian was the one who used some psychological hints to control and manipulate my best friend. My best friend nearly committed suicide a couple of times because of him. Therefore, I had no other choice but to go and ask Mr. Wade for help..."

"Furthermore, I only intended to ask Mr. Wade to help me save my best friend. However, Mr. Wade was very dissatisfied with Kian and decided to teach him a lesson instead because he did not want to allow Kian to continue going around and causing harm to others!"

Chapter 634

"Sigh!" Graham could not help but sigh out loud. After that, he said, "You've caused quite some harm to Mr. Wade this time! Now, the Webb family is here to look for him! Donald is gathering all the heads of the powerful and prestigious families in Aurouss Hilll to help him find out more information about Mr. Wade!"

"What?!" Aurora started panicking, and she blurted out immediately, "Dad, will the Webb family try to find fault with Mr. Wade?"

Graham replied, "The Webb family is after Mr. Wade's life!"

Aurora cried out anxiously, and she hurriedly said, "Dad, this incident happened all because of me. Can you tell the Webb family that the reason why Kian turned out this way was because of me?! I do not want Mr. Wade to get involved and dragged into this matter because of me..."

"Are you honestly that stupid?!" Graham could not help but sigh as he said, "Do you think that the Webb family are really such reasonable people? Since Kian contracted this sudden illness because of Mr. Wade, do you honestly think that the Webb family will let Mr. Wade off just like that even if they find out that you were the one who asked for his help? If they find out the truth, they will definitely get rid of both you and Mr. Wade!"

"What should I do, then?" Aurora cried as she said, "Dad, I truly did not mean to cause any trouble for Mr. Wade. He's not in danger, right?"

Graham replied, "The Webb family has not found out that Mr. Wade was the one who did this. However, you have to tell me everything clearly now. How many people know about this matter?"

Aurora replied, "Only Mr. Wade and I know about this matter."

"Only the both of you?" Graham asked puzzledly, "What about your best friend? Doesn't she know anything about this matter at all?"

Aurora quickly replied, "It's actually very strange. It seems as though my friend does not remember anything about Mr. Wade at all. When she recalled this incident, she simply remembered that she suddenly had an epiphany that she should live well so that she could serve and make a contribution to society."

Graham could not help but sigh as he said, "Mr. Wade's methods and skills are truly superb! Both Kian and your best friend could not remember him at all after this happened."

As he spoke about this, Graham said again, "If that is the case, I feel much more relieved then. However, you should also take extra caution, and you must remember not to mention or talk about this matter to anyone else. Do you understand?"

Aurora hurriedly replied, "Yes, dad. I understand!"

"Okay." Graham continued, "To not cause any more trouble for Mr. Wade, you should also attend classes diligently from now onward. Avoid making any contact with Mr. Wade for the time being so that no one will find out about your relationship with him. Do you understand?"

In truth, Aurora felt a little sad and disappointed when her father told her not to contact Charlie Wade.

However, when she thought about it, she knew that her father had only said this because he did not want her to cause any trouble for Charlie Wade. Therefore, she quickly agreed and said, "Dad, I know what I have to do. Don't worry. I will be obedient and listen to your instructions."

"Okay, then." Graham felt a little more relieved at this time. "Okay, then, let's just do that for the time being. I have something else that I need to do now."

After he was done speaking, Graham hung up the phone immediately.

As soon as he hung up the phone, Zeke hurriedly asked, "Graham, was Mr. Wade really the one who gave Kian that strange illness?"

Graham nodded with a serious expression on his face. After that, he looked at Albert before he said seriously, "Don Albertt, your analysis was right!"

Albert said, "If so, should we talk to Mr. Wade about this matter? Should we tell him everything so that he can be prepared for what's coming?"

"Of course!" Graham hurriedly said, "We should not only tell him everything, but we also have to clarify the entire situation and let him know our position and attitude. Otherwise, when Mr. Wade finds out that we were having dinner with Donald, it would be very troublesome if he misunderstands us and thinks that we are going to back Donald up."

As soon as he spoke, Graham sighed before he said, "If I knew that Donald and his son, Sean, were planning to deal with Mr. Wade, I would not have attended the banquet dinner tonight even if it cost me my life!"

"Yes, me too!" Albert cursed, "I thought that I should be considerate and meticulous since the Webb family, the top and most prestigious family in the South Region, wanted to host a banquet dinner at The Heaven Springs. However, I really did not expect that the father and son were actually planning to deal with Mr. Wade! If I knew about this matter, I would rather offend the Webb family than allow Donald to host a banquet at The Heaven Springs. I even allowed him to use the Diamond Room that Mr. Wade previously sat in..."

Zeke blurted out, "Mr. Wade has been very kind and gracious toward the three of us. I am even carrying the magical pill that Mr. Wade gave to me on my body all the time. Therefore, the three of us should always remain loyal and dedicated to Mr. Wade. The most important thing right now is for us to inform Mr. Wade about this matter and explain everything to him so that he knows of our attitude and loyalty toward him."

Graham nodded before he said, "That's right. I will give Mr. Wade a call right now!"

Chapter 635

Charlie Wade had just eaten his dinner and was cleaning up the dishes in the kitchen at this time. When he received the phone call from Graham, he quickly answered the call before he asked, "Mr. Quinton, why are you looking for me?"

Graham hurriedly replied, "Mr. Wade, there is something I have to report to you after discussing this matter with Mr. White and Don Albertt."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently before he said, "If there is anything you need to tell me, you can just speak to me directly. You don't have to be so polite toward me."

Graham quickly replied, "Okay, Mr. Wade. I will just say it, then. Today, Donald from the Webb family in Sudbury hosted a banquet dinner at The Heaven Springs. He invited some of the heads of the most wealthy and powerful families in Aurouss Hilll including Mr. White, Don Albertt, and myself to attend the banquet dinner tonight. Then, he asked us for some help to deal with some matters, and we felt that something was not right. Therefore, we decided to report this to you instead."

As soon as he heard that the Webb family had hosted a banquet dinner, Charlie Wade asked, "Why did the Webb family look for you?"

Graham explained, "Kian from the Webb family encountered a terrible situation not too long ago. The Webb family is trying to look for clues and evidence everywhere to find the culprit who placed Kian in this condition. I called Aurora just now and she has already confessed and

told me everything that happened. I am afraid that the Webb family will come and look for you..."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently before he said, "Yes, I am indeed the reason why Kian is in that condition right now. The main reason why I did what I did was because I found that young boy's behavior and attitude very unacceptable. I think that it is okay for him to fall in love with girls and start a relationship with them. However, I find it really very unforgivable for him to deliberately play around with these girls and to even manipulate them into hurting themselves because of him. Therefore, I decided to teach him a lesson so that he will not be able to hurt others anymore in the future."

Graham was very surprised at this time.

He was not surprised at what Charlie Wade had done, but he was surprised at Charlie Wade's direct and straight confession.

Graham felt that in Charlie Wade's opinion, turning the second son of the Webb family into a poop-eating monster was no different than simply squeezing an ant to death. He could not help but feel that Charlie Wade was not worried about the consequences of his actions at all.

At this time, he could not help but wonder how Charlie Wade could actually be so confident? How could he not have a care in the world even when he was facing the Webb family?

In the South Region, everyone would be in awe whenever someone mentioned the Webb family, but it seemed as though the Webb family was nothing to Charlie Wade at all.

Once Graham had regained his senses, he quickly said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry. The three of us will be very tight-lipped about this matter, and we will keep this to ourselves. Even if the Webb family finds out that you were the culprit behind this matter and wants to find trouble with you, we will not agree to help them at all!"

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "You don't have to be so nervous and worried. They can come and try to exact revenge on me if they want to. I am Charlie Wade Wade, and I have never feared anything."

After that, Charlie Wade continued speaking, "In fact, you could even tell them directly that I was the one who did that to Kian. If Donald is not convinced or if he wants to deal with me, he can come and confront me directly then."

Graham quickly replied, "Mr. Wade, I know that you do not think that the Webb family is a threat to you at all. However, the Webb family has a very strong powerful status and strength in the South Region. It will surely be very troublesome for you in the future if you choose to become enemies with them."

After that, Graham continued, "Mr. Wade, in my opinion, I would like to suggest that you keep a low profile and not let the Webb family find out

the truth about this matter. Otherwise, you will definitely face a lot of trouble in the future."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Mr. Quinton, thank you for your concern, but you really do not need to worry too much about this matter. There is always a solution to every situation. We will deal with the problem when the time comes."

"Alright, then." After that, Graham continued speaking, "By the way, Mr. Wade, there is another reason why the Webb family decided to host this banquet dinner tonight."

Charlie Wade asked, "What is the second matter?"

Graham replied, "The Webb family seems to be very interested in getting Sean and Jasmine to get married. However, according to Donald, Jasmine has publicly confessed that she is already in love with someone else. Therefore, the Webb family wants us to help them uncover the identity of the man Jasmine is in love with..."

At this time, Graham asked tentatively, "Mr. Wade, are you the person Miss Moore is in love with?"

Charlie Wade paused slightly before he said, "You should not be talking nonsense without any concrete evidence. After all, I am already a married man. If this kind of rumors spread to the public, it will leave a huge impact on the girl's reputation."

Graham hurriedly replied, "Yes, Mr. Wade. You are right to criticize me. I will never say anything like this again in the future!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade said lightly, "The three of you do not have to worry too much about me. Just do what you have to do and don't take anything to heart. The Webb family alone is not a threat to me, and they will not be able to do anything to me."

Chapter 636

Actually, Charlie Wade knew very well in his heart that Jasmine definitely had some feelings for him.

However, he did not know how to deal with this kind of affection. Therefore, he decided to simply pretend that nothing was going on so that he could just deal with this matter in the future.

Donald woke up early the next day.

He was unable to sleep well all night because he was very worried and concerned about looking for Anthony to treat his second son, Kian.

Kian's current situation was still relatively pessimistic. His condition of having to eat shit had not been alleviated at all, and Kian's current emotion and mental health were also gradually starting to collapse.

Who wouldn't feel that way? He had to eat shit more than twenty times a day, and it was only inevitable for him to feel as though he was on the verge of collapse.

Furthermore, Kian himself had grown up as a spoiled and pampered child. The thought of having to do this kind of thing for the rest of his life was even more terrifying to him than death itself.

Therefore, Donald really hoped that he would be able to cure his son as soon as possible. He wanted his son to return to normal. At the same time, he also wanted to kill the person who had done this to his son. He was not only doing this for revenge but also so that they would not have to suffer any more consequences in the future.

As he was very determined to get this done, Donald did not even bother to have breakfast at the Moore family mansion. He simply woke his son up and they brought some bodyguards with them before heading directly to the Serene World Clinic.

Donald was filled with excitement and anticipation when they were in the car, but Sean was a little discouraged.

In fact, Sean actually hoped that his brother's condition would never be cured and that he would remain that way for the rest of his life. This way, he would be able to save himself a lot of trouble.

Therefore, he asked his father tentatively, "Dad, do you think Dr. Simmons will truly be able to cure my younger brother?"

"I believe that he will definitely be able to cure him." After that, Donald said calmly, "If Dr. Simmons can cure even high-paraplegia, I believe that it will not be an issue for him to cure your younger brother at all."

Sean nodded as he felt a little discouraged inside.

They arrived at the Serene World Clinic shortly after, and the bodyguard quickly opened the car door for Donald and his son.

As soon as Donald stepped out of his car, he saw that there was already a long line waiting outside the entrance of the Serene World Clinic.

He could not help but sigh as he said, "It seems as though this genius doctor is really amazing and well sought after."

At this time, an assistant walked up before he said respectfully, "Mr. Webb, Dr. Simmons only sees ten patients every day. However, the patients that he chooses to see are not according to the order of the queue, but according to the severity of the patient's illness. Even if you are standing at the front of the line, if Dr. Simmons feels that your illness

is not as severe, he will not see you. Instead, he will simply recommend that you go to another hospital to treat your illness."

"Okay." Donald looked at the long line once again. When he saw that there were all kinds of people waiting in line, he waved his hand in disgust as he instructed his bodyguard, "Take some cash from the trunk and give each of these people one thousand dollars before asking them to leave the line immediately."

The bodyguard nodded before he quickly took some cash from the trunk and went to the front of the line and said in a loud voice, "The Serene World Clinic will be closed for the day. Those of you who are already standing in line can come forward and collect one thousand dollars from me now. After that, you can leave and come back another day!"

The crowd of people was all very dissatisfied. At this time, someone from the crowd shouted, "Why should we leave? You should just abide by the rules set up by the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons! Everyone has to line up to wait for treatment!"

The leader of the bodyguards snorted coldly before he cursed and said, "Why are you still f*cking making so much noise when we are already giving you one thousand dollars for no reason at all?!"

The man blurted out in response, "One thousand dollars? My mother is seriously ill, and I've brought her all the way here today to ask for the genius doctor's help. Do you truly think these one thousand dollars is that great? How about I give you one thousand dollars and you go as far away from this place as you possibly can instead?!"

"D*mn it! You don't appreciate it when we give you face?" The leader of the bodyguards glared at the man before he sneered and instructed his subordinates, "Beat him up! Beat him up nicely!"

Chapter 637

As soon as they heard his order, a few bodyguards quickly rushed forward before they grabbed the man and started punching and kicking him.

An old lady in her seventies who was standing next to the man started crying and shouting when she saw those men beating her son up. "I beg you, please stop beating him up already. We will just leave, we will leave now, okay?!"

The leader of the bodyguards said, "What the hell? You should have just done so from the very beginning!"

Then, the leader kicked the middle-aged man aside as he took out one thousand dollars and threw it on the man's face before he cursed, "Get out of here now!"

The old lady continued crying as she used all of her strength and effort to help her son to stand. The people who were gathered outside the Serene World Clinic were all very angry when they witnessed this scene. However,

since they saw that the other party was already driving so many luxury cars with so many bodyguards with them, they knew that they could not afford to provoke them. Therefore, they could only keep silent as they swallowed their anger.

At this time, a few other bodyguards stepped forward before they handed one thousand dollars out to each person who was standing in line before they said, "Get lost!"

Some of the people quickly took the money before they ran away immediately. However, some people had more dignity and were unwilling to take the money. Instead, they simply turned around and left because they knew that they could not afford to offend them.

At this time, one of the staff working at the Serene World Clinic rushed out when he heard the noise and commotion outside. As soon as he witnessed this scene, he quickly asked, "What do you think you are doing? Why are you beating people up?"

"Why am I beating him?" The leader of the bodyguards asked as he frowned. "We are from the Webb family in Sudbury, and if anyone does not know their place, we will have no choice but to teach them a lesson to put them in their rightful place."

After he was done speaking, he glanced at the people who were still standing outside the Serene World Clinic before cursing and saying, "Why are you still here? Why don't you hurry up and leave already? Are you itching for a beating? Dr. Simmons is not seeing any other patients today! You'd better leave now while I am still giving you face!"

The staff replied indignantly, "Don't you think that you are being too much? Do you know the rules at the Serene World Clinic? If you want to receive medical treatment from Dr. Simmons, you will have to queue up just like everyone else!"

At this time, Sean replied coldly, "Those rules were administered by the genius doctor for these poor people, but those rules do not apply to the Webb family. In the South Region, whatever the Webb family says is the rule! These people must leave this place today because they are not worthy enough to appear at the same time and place as the Webb family!"

"You..." The staff was very furious at this point. After that, he blurted out, "How can you be so unreasonable and domineering?"

Sean replied icily, "Young man, who gave you the right to talk to a member of the Webb family in this manner? Are you tired of living?"

The staff simply replied in a humble and determined manner, "The Serene World Clinic is a place for the genius doctor to cure diseases and save the lives of his patients! Therefore, everyone who comes here will have to abide by the rules set by the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons!"

"Rules set by the genius doctor?" Sean snorted before he said, "Even the genius doctor will have to obey the rules set by the Webb family! If you

don't believe me, you can ask the genius doctor to come out right now and you can see for yourself then!"

In truth, Sean was deliberately acting as arrogant as he possibly could because he felt that it would be best if Anthony refused to see the Webb family due to his arrogance and attitude. In that case, Anthony would surely refuse to treat his younger brother.

In short, he was simply trying to prevent Anthony from treating his brother because he did not want his younger brother to be cured of his strange illness.

Donald had not spoken a word after giving his bodyguards the instruction to pay the people off.

He had not said anything when the bodyguards stepped forward to drive the people away either. This was because he felt that this was the Webb family's usual style of getting things done.

Whenever the Webb family went out in public, they would never allow any ordinary people to be close to them or to be anywhere near them at all.

Even if the Webb family were to visit a store or shop, their bodyguards would always clear and chase all the other guests out of the shops so that the Webb family members could stroll and walk around in the shop freely.

They had already long been accustomed to enjoying this kind of privilege and special treatment. Therefore, even when they came to see Anthony today, they did not want to be associated or in line with all these ordinary people.

However, at this time, Donald could not help but feel that Sean's attitude was a little out of hand.

He felt that Sean could target and attack all these ordinary people, but he should not be targeting Anthony at all!

Chapter 638

After all, Anthony was not any ordinary person.

He was a genius doctor who was very famous and reputable throughout the entire country. Moreover, Anthony also had a lot of connections with a lot of wealthy and powerful people. There were also a lot of powerful and prestigious people who came here to ask for Anthony's diagnosis and treatment. Therefore, Donald knew that he had to be very respectful and polite toward Anthony if he wanted to ask for his help to treat his youngest son.

However, Donald did not realize that Sean was doing this intentionally. He only felt that his son was probably acting this way because he was already used to being spoiled and pampered. Therefore, he might have lost

control of his temper because he was already used to being overbearing and domineering.

Donald quickly said, "Sean, the reason why we came here today is to ask for the genius doctor's help to treat your younger brother. We should not be rude and disrespectful toward him!"

Sean hurriedly replied, "I got it, dad. Sorry for losing control of my temper just now. I am willing to accept any punishment you have for me."

Donald waved his hand before he spoke to the staff of the Serene World Clinic, "Young man, please tell the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, that Donald from the Webb family in Sudbury is here to visit and see him."

Even though the young man was very dissatisfied with this group of people, he did not dare to say anything because the leader of the bodyguards was glaring at him with a deadly expression on his face. Therefore, he could only simply turn around as he hurried back into the clinic to inform Anthony about this matter.

Very soon, Anthony walked out of the clinic with a very cold expression on his face.

He glanced at Donald and Sean who were standing at the entrance of his clinic before he frowned and asked, "Are both of you the ones who drove all my patients away without my consent? Don't you think you are being a little too unreasonable?"

Donald smiled slightly before he said, "Dr. Simmons, I am Donald from the Webb family. I believe you must have heard about me before."

Anthony glared coldly at Donald before he said, "Yes, I have heard about the Webb family who is the top family in Sudbury and the entire South Region. However, I have only just discovered and experienced the true potential and power of the Webb family for myself today!"

Donald smiled as he replied, "Dr. Simmons, please do not be angry anymore. Can we go in and talk?"

Upon saying that, Donald walked into the Serene World Clinic as though he was not an outsider who was not welcomed in this place.

Anthony was furious, and he snorted coldly as he said, "Sorry, but I cannot afford to treat you because the Webb family is simply too powerful. Therefore, I don't think that we have anything to talk about."

Donald continued smiling as he said, "Dr. Simmons, you are a genius doctor that is recognized all around the country. Why do you need to be so angry just because of a bunch of poor people? I know that you are a genius doctor who is recognized by everyone in the upper-class society. Therefore, you should put greater value and attention in treating large and powerful families. Will you even be able to pay your rent if you focus on treating these poor people?"

Anthony replied earnestly, "The reason why I opened the Serene World Clinic is because I want to help people who need my help to cure their illnesses and diseases. I did not open this clinic just because I want to make money. In fact, there are also times where I treat some of my poorer patients without taking a single penny from them! I will just donate medicine and money to them if they are in need. If my intention was just to make more money, why would I even bother opening my clinic in Aurouss Hill!?!"

Donald was slightly taken aback because he could not believe that Anthony did not open his clinic to make money.

He did not believe that there could be a person who was not doing something for money.

The only possibility he could think of was that the money that had been offered was not high enough!

Therefore, Donald opened his mouth as he said, "Dr. Simmons, I have heard about your name and reputation for a very long time, and I know that there is not a disease or illness in this world that you will not be able to cure. Therefore, I came here today to seek your help to treat my youngest son."

Then, Donald continued speaking, "Why don't we do this instead? You can close your clinic for the day, and I will arrange for a private jet to bring you to Sudbury. I will give you ten million dollars to make a trip there to take a look at my son, and if you manage to cure him of his illness, I will give you another fifty million dollars!"

Anthony waved his hand before he replied faintly, "Excuse me, sorry, but I am only based in the Serene World Clinic now. Aside from my close and old friends, anyone who wants to see me will have to come to the Serene World Clinic to receive treatment."

After that, Anthony added, "In addition to that, anyone who wants to come to the Serene World Clinic to receive treatment will have to abide by the rules that I have already set here. However, I am truly disgusted by your behavior and attitude because you drove all my patients away today. Therefore, you and your family are not welcomed here!"

Chapter 639

Anthony had met with many big and powerful figures before, and some of them had an even more powerful and higher status compared to Donald. However, those big figures actually treated him with reverence and respect.

This was the first time Anthony had met anyone such as the Webb family, who was being so disrespectful toward him.

Even though the Webb family was indeed the top and most influential family in Sudbury and the South Region, Anthony was not afraid of them at all. Therefore, he simply turned down and refused their request flatly.

Donald could not help but frown. He never expected Anthony to blatantly ignore his request. Since he had already made a personal trip to invite the genius doctor to make a trip to see his youngest son, he expected him to immediately agree to his request. He did not expect Anthony to turn down his request without any hesitation whatsoever!

Donald was very annoyed at this time, and he said coldly, "Dr. Simmons, I truly hope that you can speak to me more politely. Do you really need me to remind you how powerful and influential the Webb family is?"

Anthony snorted coldly before he replied arrogantly, "I have already lived to such an old age, my tone and the way I speak has always been like this. If you cannot accept the way I speak, you are free to leave."

"You..."

Donald was extremely furious inside!

Ever since he had arrived at Aurouss Hilll, he felt that the people here were all a little strange.

He could not understand why there seemed to be obstacles wherever he went. Moreover, it seemed as though it was completely useless for him to bring up the Webb family's name and reputation in Aurouss Hilll.

The banquet dinner last night was also proof of his suspicions. Even though Zeke, Graham, and Albert were all very polite and respectful toward him on the surface, they did not take any of his requests seriously at all.

However, at this point, even Anthony dared to be so impolite and disrespectful toward him! Did the people in Aurouss Hilll really have no fear for the Webb family from Sudbury at all?

When Sean saw the anger and rage in his father's eyes, he immediately realized that this was his golden opportunity to perform. Therefore, he quickly yelled, "Old man, how dare you talk to my father in this manner? Do you believe that I will smash your hospital to pieces today?"

Donald quickly stopped Sean before he looked at Anthony and smiled as he said, "I am sorry, Dr. Simmons. Please do not be offended by my son's words. He is just a young man, and young men nowadays are all very impulsive and have a very bad temper."

After that, Donald suppressed the anger that he was feeling in his heart and said, "Dr. Simmons, the reason why I came to look for you today is because I wanted to ask you to make a trip to Sudbury to take a look at my son. Sudbury is not too far away from Aurouss Hilll, and you can arrive there in one hour on a private jet. I will give you ten million dollars if you just make a trip there to see if you can treat my son's illness. What do you think of this proposal?"

Anthony shook his head before he said lightly, "I have no way to cure your son. So, please leave now..."

"You..." Sean retorted angrily, "You old man! You do not even know what disease or illness my younger brother has! If so, how can you say that you have no way to cure him? Are you simply disregarding the Webb family now?!"

The expression on Donald's face was also very dark. He looked at Anthony before he said coldly, "Dr. Simmons, why do I feel as though you hold a grudge against the Webb family?"

Anthony glared at him coldly as he said, "You came to my clinic today, and you refused to abide by my rules. After that, you drove all my patients away without my consent. Aren't you the one who is finding fault with me in the first place?"

Donald replied coldly, "I've already told you that I was not targeting you! I was only targeting the poor people because they are not worthy of being under the same roof as me!"

Anthony sneered before he said, "What a joke! All beings are equal in this world. Can you control anyone who is under the same sky as you?"

Donald replied, "I might not be able to manage and control everyone under the sky, but I can control everyone under the same roof as me!"

After that, Donald said sharply, "Anthony Simmons, I am already giving you a lot of face by personally making this trip here today. I have also prepared a very generous gift for you. If you agree to come and take a look at my son, I will give you ten million dollars, and I will also give you the gift. However, if you refuse to make the trip to take a look at my son, you will be an enemy of the Webb family!"

Anthony then replied humbly, "I've already told you that I have no way to cure your son. If you really have to regard me as an enemy of your family, you can just do as you please. I have been practicing medicine for a lifetime, and I have already dedicated my life and death to practicing medicine. Don't bother telling me that you are from the Webb family in Sudbury. There is nothing I can do even if you are from the Schulz family in Eastcliff or the Wade family in Eastcliff! I only have this life, and you can take it if you want to!"

Chapter 640

The expression on Donald's face was very ugly at this time.

He never expected Anthony to be so firm.

All he had done was chase those pathetic and poor people away from the clinic, and yet, Anthony was already finding fault with him because of this?

Donald truly felt like giving Anthony a tight slap across his old face when he was faced with Anthony's arrogant attitude. After all, he had never been so humiliated and disrespected before in his entire life.

However, as he thought about it carefully, he still did not dare to offend Anthony.

Anthony was a national expert in Chinese medicine, and he could easily be regarded as one of the top doctors in the country. Donald could not even keep count of the number of powerful and influential people who had been treated and cured by Anthony. Donald knew that many wealthy and powerful people in Eastcliff had already benefited a lot from Anthony. If he really had the guts to beat him up today, he would only bring about a lot of hatred and trouble for himself.

Therefore, he could only endure the urge to do something to Anthony and snort as he said, "Dr. Simmons, you came from a benevolent and gracious generation of famous and reputable doctors. Why are you being so difficult today? You have not even met my youngest son, so how can you possibly say that there is no way for you to cure him at all?"

After that, Donald continued speaking, "I can accept it if you say that there is nothing you can do to treat and cure Kian if you say so after you see him! So, if you are really a genius doctor, I sincerely hope that you will take the initiative to make a trip to Sudbury for my son's sake!"

Anthony replied coldly, "Donald, don't you know anything about your youngest son at all? Don't you know about his personality and character? Even an old man like me has already heard about all his deeds and doings. Just because he has some money, he would go around deceiving and playing with girls' feelings before he slowly controls and manipulates their thoughts. Your youngest son takes pleasure and pride in allowing young girls to harm themselves or even commit suicide because of him! Even if I were to die today, I, Anthony Simmons, will never treat someone like him!"

Donald was extremely furious at this point!

He thought to himself, 'The one with the last name Simmons! I have already tolerated you long enough! It seems as though you are really seeking death today!'

After that, Donald replied coldly, "Anthony Simmons, do you mean to say that you are going to go against the will of the Webb family?"

Anthony replied, "It is your freedom to think and say whatever you want to, but no matter what you say, I will never treat your son! The both of you can walk yourselves out now."

Donald had a very cold and stern expression on his face as he said, "It seems as though the Webb family will have no power or authority in Aurouss Hillll if I do not show you what we are capable of."

Then, Donald stared at Anthony before he said, "You with the last name Simmons, have you ever thought about the consequences of offending the Webb family?"

"Consequences? What are the consequences?" Anthony sneered before he said, "So, is the Webb family planning to kill me to get rid of me?"

At this time, Donald really had a killing intent in his eyes. He was truly tempted to kill Anthony and dispose of him.

However, he also knew very well that he could not afford to kill Anthony.

If he killed him and someone with high power and influence needed to seek Anthony's medical treatment, he would definitely be in big trouble.

After a moment of silence, Donald replied with a black face, "I will not kill you, but if word spreads out to the public that you do not have any respect for the Webb family, the Webb family will definitely suffer a huge blow to our reputation! Therefore, I am going to let you know the consequence and price you will have to pay for offending the top family in the South Region!"

As soon as his voice fell, Donald turned around and instructed his bodyguards, "Come and tear his clinic apart now! I want you to smash everything in his clinic!"

Anthony rebuked Donald as he yelled out, "Donald, I dare you to do that!"

Donald snorted coldly before he said angrily, "You with the last name Simmons, I know that you are acquainted and connected to a lot of wealthy and powerful people. Therefore, I have no choice but to think twice about killing you. However, I have no worries or fear at all to smash everything in your clinic and tear your clinic apart."

After that, Donald continued yelling, "Let me tell you something. Anthony Simmons, if you dare to open another clinic in the future, I will send my men to smash your clinic again. I will destroy your clinic every time you try to open a new one. I really want to see who can help you out then!"

Chapter 641

As soon as Donald's voice fell, all of his bodyguards swarmed into the clinic immediately!

The bodyguards began kicking all of the medicine racks on the sides of the clinic as they knocked down all the Chinese medical herbs and materials to the ground. After that, they also smashed all the medicine pots into pieces on the ground.

In a blink of an eye, the huge medical hall had turned into a complete mess.

Anthony trembled in anger, but he knew that there was no way he would be able to stop them. Therefore, he could only watch silently as the bodyguards continued smashing and destroying his clinic in front of him.

The clinic was completely in a mess and ruined, and it did not look anything like it did just a short while ago.

Donald snorted coldly before he said, "Dr. Simmons, I will give you another three days to consider my proposal. Before you agree to my request, I will come and smash and destroy your clinic if you dare to reopen your clinic at any time! You'd better think twice before you do anything or make any decisions..."

After that, Donald turned around as he left the clinic with Sean and his bodyguards.

When the young staff working at the Serene World Clinic saw that everything in the medical hall had been smashed and destroyed, he cried out loud as he asked Anthony, "Dr. Simmons, should we call the police?"

Anthony waved his hand slightly before he said, "No. The Webb family is very influential and has connections everywhere. Even if we called the police, we will not be able to solve anything at all."

The young man hurriedly asked, "What should we do, then?"

Anthony replied, "We will just repair and fix all the damages done to the Serene World Clinic so that we can reopen and resume business as soon as possible."

The young man quickly said, "But the guy just now said that if you reopen your clinic, he will send his men over to smash and destroy your clinic again..."

Anthony replied indifferently, "So, does that mean that I will stop opening my clinic and medical hall just because I am afraid that he will send his men here to smash and destroy my clinic? I have been studying medicine my entire life. Should I really stop seeing or treating my patients simply because I am afraid he will send his men to come and destroy my clinic?"

When the young man saw the indifferent expression on Anthony's face, he could not help but sigh. He could feel the courage of the old genius doctor, and he knew that he was a very kindhearted man who was worried about the patients who would not be able to receive his treatments.

At this time, the young man quickly asked, "Should I call Sister Xyla and ask her to come back as soon as possible? She is probably waiting to pick you up so that you can attend Lord Moore's birthday banquet."

Anthony nodded as he suddenly recalled that today was Lord Moore's birthday!

When Lord Mooore had come to see him for treatment a few days ago, he had already told him about his upcoming eightieth birthday banquet. Lord Mooore had also personally invited him to participate and attend his birthday banquet.

Xyla specifically drove to Raventon yesterday so that she could prepare a birthday gift for Lord Mooore. She was planning to drive back to Aurouss Hilll this morning before coming to the Serene World Clinic to pick him up so that they could go to the Moore family mansion together.

At this time, Anthony suddenly recalled that he had heard rumors stating that Donald and his son were both currently staying at the Moore family mansion!

Therefore, both of them would definitely be attending the birthday banquet that would be held at noon later!

As he thought about this, Anthony suddenly decided not to attend the birthday banquet anymore. If he attended the birthday banquet, he would inevitably run into the father and son from the Webb family. He did not want to end up quarreling with them and causing trouble for the birthday star who was already old.

Anthony felt that it would be better if he did not go instead.

Moreover, he truly did not have the mood to attend the birthday banquet at this time.

The Serene World Clinic had been smashed and destroyed, and all he could think about was how he could restore and reopen his clinic as soon as possible.

Besides, Anthony knew very well that he could not possibly take the Serene World Clinic off his mind at this moment. Even if he forced himself to attend Lord Mooore's birthday banquet, he would be very absent-minded at the party because he would not be able to get his mind off the Serene World Clinic.

If Lord Mooore noticed that something was amiss, Anthony would be placed in a very difficult position if he had to explain himself.

After putting some thought into it, Anthony gave Lord Mooore a call. He excused himself from the party, stating that he couldn't make it because he wasn't feeling too well.

Lord Mooore was very worried and concerned about Anthony and was only relieved after Anthony told him that he was merely feeling a little under the weather because he had caught a cold as it was rather chilly nowadays. Lord Mooore did not force Anthony to come for his birthday banquet, but he made an appointment to meet up with him in private some other day instead.

At this time, Donald and his son were both driving back to the Moore family mansion after leaving the Serene World Clinic.

Donald's initial plan was to come over and tell Anthony about his youngest son's condition. He was originally certain that Anthony would have definitely agreed to help the Webb family. Therefore, he had already prepared to make the necessary arrangements for a private jet to send Anthony over to Sudbury immediately to treat his youngest son, Kian. After that, he would attend Lord Moore's birthday banquet with Sean before heading back to Sudbury after the party.

Chapter 642

However, Donald never expected reality to be so cruel even though he had already planned everything perfectly.

Anthony had directly rejected Donald's proposal without any hesitation whatsoever. Besides that, he even said that his youngest son could only blame himself for the predicament that he was in. This made him very angry.

After getting into the car, Donald continued cursing as he said, "Anthony, that old dog! He really does not know what's good for himself! I would have taken his life if I did not have to worry about getting into a lot of trouble!"

On the contrary, Sean was secretly feeling very happy.

He had initially been very worried that Anthony would truly be able to cure his younger brother.

Unexpectedly, after visiting his clinic, Anthony had actually completely refused to treat his younger brother. As a result, Sean would not have to worry about having a strong competitor on his path to inheriting the Webb family fortune.

However, he could not publicly display his feelings or emotions. Therefore, he could only say, "Dad, why don't we hire a few hitmen to go over and kill that old man one night?"

"No!" Donald blurted out immediately. "Even though this old man might not have a lot of money, many powerful and influential people actually owe him a lot of favors. They are all expecting him to live a long and healthy life. Killing him would be equivalent to pronouncing the early deaths of many powerful figures in advance. At that time, the Webb family will definitely become the subject of public criticism!"

Sean nodded before he said, "Alright, then. We will just do everything according to what you have decided, dad. We will smash and destroy his clinic as long as he dares to reopen it in the future!"

Donald replied, "That is just a little something to intimidate the old man. It would be best if I can force him to agree to see and treat your younger brother."

Sean felt a little nervous, and he blurted out, "But Dad, that old man simply refused to agree to your request!"

Donald replied, "That is why I am going to ask for Lord Mooore's help to intercede on my behalf."

Sean hurriedly said, "Dad, it is Lord Mooore's birthday banquet today. So, I think that it would not be appropriate for us to ask him for this favor now, right?"

"You're right." Donald nodded before he said, "We will talk to him about it tonight or tomorrow."

Then, Donald looked at Sean before he said, "You have to hurry up and look for ways to cultivate and build a relationship with Jasmine as soon as you can. You have to get her to agree to marry you as soon as possible!"

Sean nodded before he said, "Dad, don't worry. I have already instructed Cain to help me to carefully prepare a gift for Jasmine. I will give her the gift later. I believe that she will positively like it."

Donald nodded before he said, "This young woman is very capable. If you can marry her, she will surely be of great help to the Webb family in the future. When you inherit the Webb family business, your grandfather and I can rest assured if you have Jasmine by your side to help you."

Sean had a very determined expression on his face as he said, "Dad, don't worry. I will definitely marry Jasmine and make her my woman!"

As they continued chatting, they had already arrived at the entrance of the Moore family mansion.

The lights were already lit up outside the main entrance of the Moore family mansion at this time.

As the head of the top and most influential family in Aurouss Hilll, Lord Mooore was a person of high status and authority. Therefore, it was only natural that his birthday banquet was very grand and luxurious.

Even though the banquet had not officially begun, many guests had already arrived in advance as they waited outside the gate of the mansion.

The Moore family was the top and most influential family in Aurouss Hilll after all. Thus, many smaller families were still trying to get into their good books.

Consequently, no one dared to neglect Lord Mooore's birthday banquet.

At this time, even though Marcus's father, Cain, was not invited to attend Lord Mooore's birthday banquet, he had been waiting outside the gate of the Moore family mansion for a very long time.

When he saw Donald and his son arriving back at the Moore family mansion, he quickly rushed forward with a beautiful gift box in his hand.

As soon as Sean rolled the car window down, Cain hurriedly said, "Young Master Webb, I have the gift that you asked me to prepare for you. This is the finest masterpiece of the top Italian jewelry designer, Mr. Fischer. You gave me one hundred million dollars for it, but I only used ninety-eight million dollars!"

Sean took the gift box from his hand and when he opened it, he saw a beautifully shaped bracelet inlaid with dozens of pink natural diamonds which was very valuable.

Donald asked, "Did you prepare this bracelet for Jasmine?"

"Yes." Sean smiled before he said, "The bracelet she is wearing right now looks very cheap and ugly! I believe that bracelet only cost several hundred thousand dollars. I think she will absolutely love this bracelet that I am going to give to her!"

Chapter 643

When Donald saw that Sean had already begun to take action, he nodded in satisfaction as he praised him, "Good job, Sean! You have already learned to observe the fine details so that you can take advantage of the situation to advance forward!"

Sean smiled before he said, "Dad, I have already been following you around for so long, thus, I have learned and picked up some of your skills. However, I still have a lot to learn from you as I am still far behind you."

"No," Donald said seriously, "It is good enough that you noticed that Jasmine's bracelet is relatively old and worthless. That is already a very big improvement. Moreover, you even took the initiative to buy her a nicer and more expensive bracelet. That proves that you are already learning to take action because you are much more mature and stable now! That is not bad at all. You did very well!"

Sean was overjoyed when his father praised him. When he saw Cain looking at him with a desperate expression on his face, Cain smiled before he said in satisfaction, "Cain, this bracelet is truly very beautiful. You did very well this time. If you continue doing things this well for me in the future, I will not treat you badly at all."

Cain replied respectfully, "Yes, sir! I will do my absolute best for you!"

After that, Cain hurriedly handed the remaining two million dollars to Sean as he said, "This is the remaining two million dollars after buying the bracelet."

When Sean saw how sincere Cain was, he was very satisfied and he said, "You can keep the two million dollars for yourself."

Even though Cain did not care about the two million dollars at all, he knew that this was a reward and incentive that Sean was giving to him. Therefore, he nodded in excitement before he said gratefully, "Thank you, sir!"

At this time, Donald was also looking at Cain with a very satisfied expression on his face.

He did not expect Cain to not only have a sufficiently pious attitude, but the latter had also gotten his work done so neatly and perfectly.

Besides, Cain was also the first person who had pledged his allegiance and agreed to become the Webb family's dog after they had come to Aurouss Hilll.

Therefore, Donald felt that he should reward Cain for his loyalty.

At this time, Donald suddenly asked, "Cain, did Lord Mooore invite you to attend his birthday banquet today?"

Cain smiled bitterly before he said, "Mr. Webb, to tell you the truth, how could someone of my status and identity possibly have been invited to attend Lord Mooore's birthday banquet?"

In fact, there were many people like Cain who were not qualified enough to participate in Lord Mooore's birthday banquet. However, they were all still hoping and dreaming that they could be given the opportunity to participate and attend the banquet.

This was because all the top and most influential people in Aurouss Hilll would naturally be invited to attend Lord Mooore's birthday banquet. Therefore, it would be a perfect and uniquely convenient opportunity for anyone to expand their contacts and connections here today.

Donald looked at Cain before he smiled slightly and said, "I know that you will not be able to get into the birthday banquet by yourself. However, since you are also working for the Webb family now, I will bring you around to meet more people. I would also like the people in Aurouss Hilll to know that you are working for the Webb family now."

Cain was ecstatic and quickly said, "Thank you, Mr. Webb! Thank you for giving me such a great opportunity. I will definitely continue to do my best for you and your son."

For someone like Cain, he would never have been qualified enough to attend Lord Mooore's birthday banquet on his own. However, Donald was actually willing to bring him in so that he could be a part of this party. This alone was enough to make Cain feel extremely grateful toward Donald.

At this time, Donald said lightly, "Alright then, get in the car. We can continue talking after going inside."

Cain hurriedly got into the co-driver seat before he followed Donald and his son as they drove into the Moore family mansion.

The father and son eventually stopped their car in the courtyard of the Moore family mansion. As soon as they stepped out of the car, they saw Jasmine, who was dressed in an extremely dignified and beautiful red dress, running out of the mansion.

Jasmine had put on her makeup even more carefully today, so she looked much more beautiful compared to her usual self.

Sean was stunned, and it took a short while for him to come back to his senses. When he saw Jasmine getting into her car, he rushed forward before he opened Jasmine's car door and asked, "Jasmine, where are you going?"

Jasmine replied indifferently, "I am going to pick up a distinguished guest!"

Sean asked disdainfully, "What kind of distinguished guest is so important that you actually have to go and pick him up in person?"

Jasmine replied lightly, "Of course, he is the most important guest!"

Jasmine then said, "Can you please let go of my car door? I have to leave now."

Chapter 644

Sean felt a little sullen in his heart. Both he and his father were standing in front of Jasmine right now. Yet, unexpectedly, Jasmine had actually said that there was an even more important guest compared to them. Who else in Aurouss Hilll could be more important than his father and himself?

In other words, who else in Aurouss Hilll could possibly have even greater status or power compared to the Webb family?

Even though he was feeling a little upset, Kian continued speaking in a very gentlemanly manner as he said, "By the way, Jasmine, I've specially prepared a gift for you. I am not sure whether you will like it or not."

Jasmine frowned before she said, "Mr. Webb, you should keep the gift. I do not need anything, and I do not want you to spend so much on me. Besides, I simply cannot accept your gift for no reason at all."

At this time, Sean hurriedly took out the gift box Cain had given to him before he said earnestly, "Jasmine, why are you being so polite with me? In fact, I noticed that the bracelet you have been wearing is very old and worn out. I couldn't help but feel a little distressed for you. You are the dignified young lady of the Moore family, so how could you possibly be wearing such a simple and cheap piece of jewelry?"

As he spoke, Sean had already taken out the bracelet he had bought as he said, "Jasmine, this bracelet is a masterpiece created by the Italian jewelry designer, Mr. Fischer. It is the only limited edition bracelet in this world and is worth one hundred million dollars. I bought this bracelet especially for you. This bracelet will surely match your identity and temperament. That piece of rubbish on your hand should have been thrown into the trash can a long time ago!"

Sean initially thought that every woman in the world would love any kind of expensive jewelry. Therefore, he believed that Jasmine would be no exception.

Sean was confident that this bracelet that he had bought at a high and expensive price would definitely touch Jasmine's heart.

However, he never expected the expression on Jasmine's face to change as soon as she heard his words. Moreover, she was staring at Sean with unprecedented anger and disgust on her face!

Yes, the bracelet on her hand was not worth a lot of money, and it did look a little old and worn out.

But!

This bracelet was a relic her mother had left behind for her!

Ever since her mother had passed away a long time ago, Jasmine had been wearing this bracelet on her hand because it carried a very precious and extraordinary meaning to her! She truly loved and treasured this bracelet very much.

In the past, when she had been accidentally trapped in the terrifying Feng Shui 'dragon encapsulation formation', she had not even been that upset or afraid when she had almost died in several car accidents. However, she had felt as though she was in extreme pain and that she would rather be dead when she realized that she had lost the bracelet her mother had left to her.

That was also the reason why she had invited Master Lennard to come over to Aurouss Hillll all the way from Hong Kong to help her to change her fortune. All so she would be able to find her bracelet.

However, she had almost been killed because of that fake Master Lennard!

If Charlie Wade had not stepped in to help her resolve the 'dragon encapsulation formation' she was trapped in because he noticed that something was amiss, she would have already lost her life a long time ago.

The reason why she could retrieve her lost bracelet was all thanks to Charlie Wade!

If Charlie Wade had not broken the 'dragon encapsulation formation', she would never have the luck to retrieve her precious bracelet!

It was obvious that this bracelet was indeed very precious to Jasmine!

However, the important and precious bracelet which carried all her feelings and longings, that was entrusted to her by her mother, was actually regarded as rubbish to Sean! Sean had even asked her to throw her bracelet into the trash can! This made Jasmine so angry that she felt as though she was going to explode in anger.

At this time, Jasmine pushed Sean's hand which was holding the diamond bracelet away as she said coldly, "Sean! This bracelet is a relic that my mother left behind for me. It is even more precious to me than my own life. Who gave you the right to insult my bracelet?"

Sean was stunned.

F*ck! What the hell?

That broken bracelet turned out to be a relic left behind by Jasmine's mother?

Wasn't he merely shooting himself in the foot?!

Sean became very upset, and before he could find a way to salvage the situation, Jasmine had already angrily closed the car door and stepped on the accelerator, driving away immediately.

Sean stood alone in a daze, and the expression on his face at this time was even uglier than the expression his younger brother had whenever he had to eat shit every hour...

Chapter 645

Sean truly felt like dying at this very moment.

He would never have dreamt that the broken bracelet on Jasmine's wrist would turn out to be a relic left behind by her mother...

Moreover, he had even said that the relic left behind by her mother was nothing more than a piece of garbage...

This was a complete disaster!

Jasmine was already originally cold and indifferent toward him. Therefore, he was initially planning to rely on this bracelet to earn himself some points.

Unexpectedly, he had only dug his own grave...

This time, his score in Jasmine's mind had probably been reduced to a negative score.

At this time, Donald, who had been standing not too far away, could not help but feel a little puzzled as he stared at his son who was left standing all alone in a daze.

Didn't his son go over to give Jasmine the gift just now?

Jasmine must have been very happy to receive such an expensive gift.

If so, why did Jasmine drive away in such haste?

As he had some doubts in his heart, Donald walked over to his son before he patted him gently on the shoulder and asked, "How did things go with Jasmine?"

When Donald saw that Sean was still holding the diamond bracelet in his hand, he asked in surprise, "Did Jasmine reject your gift?"

Sean had a very sad and miserable expression on his face as he said, "Dad, the broken bracelet that Jasmine was wearing was actually a relic that her mother left behind to her... I did not know about it. I even said that the bracelet was just a worthless piece of rubbish that was not worthy of someone of her temperament and status..."

"D*mn it..."

Donald was also very surprised at this time.

After that, he sighed as he said, "Sean! You should have known that someone of Jasmine's status and identity would never wear such a cheap and shabby bracelet for no reason at all. Since she was wearing the bracelet on her hand, there should have been a deeper and hidden meaning behind it! You are simply too careless!"

Sean was about to cry, and he looked at his father with an aggrieved expression on his face as he said, "Dad, you told me earlier that I was very meticulous and focused, so how could you say that I am careless now..."

Donald flushed and arranged his thoughts before he said seriously, "You have indeed begun to be a little more observant, but your observation is not detailed enough. You should learn a lesson from your mistake this time and make sure that you do not make the same mistakes anymore in the future."

Sean sighed before he said, "Well, I know, dad..."

After that, Sean said, "By the way, dad, Jasmine drove out to pick someone up in person. She even said that the person she was going to pick up was the most distinguished and important guest today. Dad, what kind of distinguished guest could he possibly be that the Moore family actually takes him so seriously?"

Donald frowned before he replied, "I do not know anything about that. As far as I know, apart from us, the guests that the Moore family has

invited to attend Lord Mooore's birthday banquet today are some of their old friends and business partners in Aurouss Hilll. I did not hear about them inviting any distinguished guests to participate in the banquet today."

"That's weird," Sean muttered. "Do you think Jasmine went to pick up her sweetheart, then?"

"I'm not too sure about that." Donald said, "You'd better pay attention to see who Jasmine comes back with later."

"Okay."

At this time, Jasmine was driving to Charlie Wade's house.

Even though she knew that she should be staying at home to help out since it was her grandfather's eightieth birthday banquet, Jasmine really missed Charlie Wade. Therefore, she decided to come out to pick him up personally so that she could spend some time alone on the road with him.

Once Charlie Wade arrived at the Moore family mansion, she would definitely not have the opportunity to talk to him in private since there would be so many other guests around.

When Lord Mooore heard that Jasmine was heading out to pick Charlie Wade up, he naturally agreed without any hesitation. Although Charlie Wade was already a married man, Lord Mooore had already long regarded Charlie Wade as the future grandson-in-law of the Moore family.

As Jasmine was on the way to Charlie Wade's house, she took out her cell phone as she prepared to call Charlie Wade.

Since it was a weekend, everyone in the family would wake up later than usual. Therefore, Charlie Wade only prepared and set breakfast on the table at ten o'clock in the morning.

Chapter 646

Claire Wilson Wilson came out of the bedroom as she stretched her waist and asked Charlie Wade, "Do you have something on today?"

Charlie Wade replied, "I am going to attend a friend's birthday party later at noon."

After that, Charlie Wade asked Claire Wilson Wilson, "Wife, did you need something?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded slightly before she said, "Yes, I wanted to do some shopping, but if you're busy, you can go ahead and do your own thing! I will ask Loreen to accompany me."

Charlie Wade replied, "Sorry, my dear wife. You can go shopping with Loreen today. I will accompany you some other day."

Claire Wilson smiled slightly as she said, "Okay, then."

Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, had a very black face as she said, "Oh, Charlie Wade, are you going to attend your friend's birthday party? Is he old?"

Charlie Wade nodded as he said, "Yes, he is eighty years old."

Elaine Ma sneered before she said, "Are you trying to use your set of silly skills to try and fool those old men so that you can cheat them out of all their money?"

Charlie Wade simply replied, "I did not lie to anyone."

"You are still pretending even now?" Elaine Ma said as she snorted coldly. "Are there any more wealthy and powerful figures in Aurouss Hilll that have not been fooled by you yet? Let me tell you something. I can already predict your future. You are no different from those fortune-tellers from back then. Only two futures are awaiting you. You will either end up in prison or get hacked to death!"

Elaine Ma had been very upset with Charlie Wade recently. The main reason was simply because Charlie Wade has donated all of the money she had lost to Linda and Hannah to the Hope Foundation.

Now, her pockets were even cleaner than her face. Even though her store-value card for the beauty salon had already been used up, she did not have the money to top up the card to renew the beauty services. Elaine Ma did not know how she was going to explain things to her husband or daughter if they found out she had lost all the family money.

Elaine Ma felt that Charlie Wade was the main culprit behind this matter!

Therefore, she was naturally very unhappy with Charlie Wade.

When Jacob Wilson heard Elaine Ma targeting Charlie Wade again, he hurriedly stood up to defend him as he said, "Seriously, why are you doing this again? What did Charlie Wade ever do to you? Don't you think that Charlie Wade has really done well to prove himself during this time?"

"What a load of crap!" Elaine Ma did not know that when Jacob Wilson had attended a gathering with his old classmates not too long ago, he had managed to save himself a lot of face because of Charlie Wade.

When Elaine Ma saw her husband speaking up for Charlie Wade, she started cursing immediately, "Jacob Wilson, don't be fooled by this guy over here! Otherwise, you will not even know when you have already been sold out by him!"

Jacob Wilson was too lazy to be bothered with Elaine Ma. Instead, he simply handed his BMW car keys over to Charlie Wade before he said, "Charlie Wade, Dad has already reserved a room at The Heaven Springs for dinner tonight. I will be having dinner with the leaders of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. I will definitely be drinking a little with them, so I don't think that I will be able to drive home later. Can you keep my car keys so that you can come and pick me up from The Heaven Springs later tonight?"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly before he took the car keys and asked, "Dad, what time should I pick you up?"

Jacob Wilson replied, "We have already made an appointment to meet up for dinner at seven o'clock. I think that we should be done by about half-past eight to nine o'clock. You can come to The Heaven Springs to wait for me at half-past eight tonight."

"Okay."

As soon as Charlie Wade had agreed to pick Jacob Wilson up, Elaine Ma anxiously asked, "Jacob Wilson! Are you going to treat your guests to dinner at The Heaven Springs tonight? Where did you get so much money?"

Jacob Wilson did not dare to say that Charlie Wade was the one who had given him the money. Therefore, he retorted immediately, "Why do you care so much about the origins of my money? I am not spending your money anyway!"

Elaine Ma replied angrily, "Don't you know that it will cost you at least twenty to thirty thousand dollars just to book a room to host a dinner at The Heaven Springs? Do you have so much money to waste?"

Jacob Wilson said angrily, "I've already told you a long time ago that I want to compete for the position of the standing director. What is twenty or thirty thousand dollars for a meal? Besides, I am not spending any of your money at all!"

Elaine Ma became very furious, and she blurted out, "I can already go to the beauty salon to do several face and body treatments with twenty thousand dollars! Why do you have to use so much money just to entertain some guests for dinner?"

Jacob Wilson retorted, "I've never once stopped you when you go to the beauty salon and spend ten to twenty thousand dollars there every month! You are also keeping our family's savings of more than two million dollars in your bank account. You can spend your money, and I can spend my own money. Why are you still trying to control what I do with my own money?"

Elaine Ma was startled when Jacob Wilson suddenly mentioned the family's savings.

Their family savings of two million dollars was indeed supposed to be in her bank account, but now, it had already been donated to the Hope Foundation!

She did not even have money to go to a beauty salon for facials anymore!

How great would it be if she could use the twenty thousand dollars that Jacob Wilson was going to spend on food on her facials at the beauty salon instead?

Chapter 647

Charlie Wade truly felt like laughing when he saw Elaine Ma's performance.

He knew that Elaine Ma was really short of money right now. She usually spent a lot of money all by herself, but she had to be very sad now that all of her money was completely exhausted.

Now, Elaine Ma felt even more depressed when she saw that Jacob Wilson was going to The Heaven Springs for dinner tonight.

Sure enough, Elaine Ma said to Jacob Wilson, "No! I want you to give me the twenty thousand dollars you are going to spend on dinner tonight!"

"Why should I do that?" Jacob Wilson was also very anxious and he blurted out, "Elaine Ma, I am warning you not to go too far! All of our family's savings are already in your hands. Even if you do not want to give it to me, it's fine. Yet, you are still trying to ask me to give you my own money?"

Elaine Ma had a guilty conscience, but she continued speaking stubbornly, "Can't you just go to a cheaper place for dinner tonight? You can just spend ten thousand dollars on dinner and give me the other ten thousand dollars instead!"

Jacob Wilson replied angrily, "You have so much money in your hands! Why do you have to take ten thousand dollars from me? Don't you think that you are being too much?"

Elaine Ma said angrily, "I don't care anymore! If you don't give me ten thousand dollars today, I will not let you go out for dinner tonight! If I allow you to step out of this house today, it will mean that I, Elaine Ma, have already lost!"

"You are insane!" Jacob Wilson replied as he slammed his chopsticks down on the table. After that, he said angrily, "I am warning you not to take things too far, Elaine Ma! I've finally managed to invite the president and all the board members out for dinner tonight, and I have already informed them that we will be having dinner at The Heaven Springs. If you make me lose face, I will never forgive you or let you go just like this!"

"Alright, then! You can just come at me. Who is afraid of whom?"

Elaine Ma was very anxious because she really wanted to take the ten thousand dollars from Jacob Wilson!

If she could just get her hands on the ten thousand dollars, she would be able to renew her beauty pass and go for a facial with her friends later in the afternoon.

Earlier that morning, everyone in her group chat had already made an appointment with one another to go to the beauty salon for a facial together in the afternoon. However, since Elaine Ma did not have any more money inside her card, she could only decline the invitation under the pretext that she had something on in the afternoon.

If Jacob Wilson could give the ten thousand dollars to her, she could go and join her friends for a facial as usual!

Jacob Wilson almost cried out in anger when he heard Elaine Ma's words. He stood up and glared at Elaine Ma as he said indignantly, "Elaine Ma, why are you so unreasonable? We always give you all the money we bring home, and I even gave you the hundreds of thousands of dollars that I made from my antique sales. Why are you still not satisfied with what you have? Don't try and push your luck too far!"

Elaine Ma gritted her teeth before she said, "Is ten thousand dollars not enough for a meal? I just want to curb your habit of spending so wastefully and extravagantly! I really do not want you to be a spendthrift!"

Jacob Wilson's eyes flashed red with anger as he said, "Think about it yourself! How much pocket money do I get from you throughout the entire year? When have I ever been wasteful or extravagant in my spending? In my opinion, you are the one who is wasteful and extravagant! Look at all the clothes and jewelry you own. Even though you cannot fit any more clothes into your cupboard, you still buy clothes endlessly!"

Elaine Ma replied angrily, "I have been suffering so many grievances for so many years after I married you! Can't you just allow me to buy some clothes? Do you still have a conscience?"

After that, tears started rolling down Elaine Ma's cheeks as she choked and said, "Back then, I suffered so much ridicule and insults when you got me pregnant before marriage! After marrying you, I was constantly bullied and humiliated by your mother. Now, you are even reprimanding me for simply buying some clothes for myself. I truly have a very miserable life!"

Jacob Wilson felt that he wanted to die at this point.

When they were younger, Elaine Ma was the one who had gotten him drunk so that she could end up sleeping with him!

If it weren't because of what she had done, why would his first love have been so angry that she left for the United States?!

Elaine Ma had ruined his entire life, and the only reason why he chose to put up with her was because of his precious daughter. However, now, she would not even allow him to go out for dinner with his friends tonight! Wasn't that a little too much?

As he thought about this, Jacob Wilson trembled in anger as he said, "Elaine Ma, don't you know for yourself what you did back then? Do you really still have the gall to blame me for it?"

"What did I do?! You got me pregnant with your child!" Elaine Ma continued crying as she yelled out loud, "I was just an innocent girl whom you took advantage of after you got me drunk!"

"You... you are ridiculous!"

Jacob Wilson was so aggrieved that he truly felt like crying. Over the past few decades, he had been secretly enduring and suffering inside his heart. He never expected Elaine Ma to distort the truth and blame him for everything instead. How shameless could this woman be?!

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson was already getting a little overwhelmed, and she said, "Dad, Mom, can the both of you just stop arguing already? Can we just have our breakfast in peace?"

Chapter 648

After that, Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Elaine Ma before she said, "Mom, can you stop making things difficult for dad already? He does not usually spend much money anyway. Why are you confronting him now that he simply wants to treat some of his friends to dinner?"

Elaine Ma said, "I am simply trying to save some money for the family! Are we the kind of family who should be spending twenty thousand dollars just for a meal?"

After that, Elaine Ma glared at Jacob Wilson before she said, "No matter what it is, you will have to give me the money today, whether you want to or not!"

In truth, Claire Wilson Wilson already knew what her mother was up to.

She knew that her mother was just a very materialistic person who was mad about money. If her father refused to give her mother the money today, it would be impossible for him to leave the house.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson quickly cut in. "Mom, stop making things difficult for dad. You want ten thousand dollars, right? I will give it to you."

"Okay!" Elaine Ma replied in excitement, "Then you'd better transfer the money over to me right away!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded slightly before she took out her cell phone and transferred ten thousand dollars over to Elaine Ma.

Elaine Ma quickly turned on her cell phone to check that she had already received the money that Claire Wilson Wilson had transferred over to her. She could not help but grin to herself when she saw that she had already received the money.

After that, Elaine Ma quickly texted her group of five friends: [Sisters! I am joining all of you for the facial later in the afternoon!]

Someone in the group asked: [Eh! Didn't you say that you had something on in the afternoon earlier in the morning?]

Elaine Ma hurriedly replied: [I was planning to go shopping at first, but my legs are hurting a little. So, I decided not to go shopping and to go to the beauty salon to do some facials and relax instead!]

Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but sigh helpless when she saw the look on her mother's face after receiving the money from her. After all, Claire Wilson Wilson did not know that her mother was already left with nothing as she had already lost their entire family's savings.

At this time, Charlie Wade's cell phone started vibrating on the dining table.

It was a phone call from Jasmine.

Charlie Wade quickly picked up the phone to answer the call, and Jasmine's gentle and pleasant voice sounded over the other end of the line, "Master Wade, I will arrive at your house in less than ten minutes. When will it be convenient for you to come out?"

Charlie Wade replied, "Please wait for me for a short while. I will come down after cleaning up the dishes when my family is done with breakfast."

"Alright, then. I will be waiting for you outside your house."

Jasmine could not help but feel a little distressed after listening to Charlie Wade's reply.

Master Wade was such a perfect and capable man. Why did he still have to clean up the dishes at home? Wasn't it simply too insulting to him?!

At this time, Jasmine could not help but think in her heart that if Charlie Wade was her man, she would never allow him to do any housework at all!

After all, a man should go out and pursue a career for himself, and he should be carefully served and waited on by his wife when he comes home. How could a man be made to do the house chores at home?!

On one hand, Jasmine felt very strongly about Charlie Wade being treated so worthlessly, and on the other hand, Jasmine was very eager to become the woman who could serve Charlie Wade well at home.

As soon as Charlie Wade hung up the phone, Claire Wilson Wilson asked, "Charlie Wade, is your friend here to pick you up?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded before he said, "My friend's granddaughter just came over here to pick me up."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, and without even thinking about it, she quickly said, "Alright then, you should just go now. I will help to clean up the dishes today. Don't keep her waiting for too long."

Charlie Wade hurriedly replied, "My dear wife, it is okay to let her wait for a short while. I will leave as soon as I am done with the dishes."

Claire Wilson Wilson quickly pushed him away before she said, "Oh, come on. Just let me do the dishes today. You should leave since you have something on. Don't make people wait too long for you!"

Chapter 649

When Charlie Wade saw how persistent Claire Wilson Wilson was, he nodded as he said, "Alright then, wife. Thank you for your hard work. I will leave now."

"Alright, go!" Claire Wilson Wilson then quickly asked, "Since you are attending a friend's birthday banquet, did you prepare a present for him?"

Charlie Wade hummed before he said, "Yes, I've prepared a gift for him already."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked, "What gift did you prepare for him? Make sure that it is not too petty or cheap, otherwise, he might feel a little dissatisfied!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "I have already prepared something that I made myself for him. It is not the gift that counts, but the thought behind it that matters anyway. After all, my friend does not really care that much about money. Therefore, I believe he will definitely love my gift."

"That's great!" Claire Wilson Wilson nodded before she smiled and said, "If that is the case, you should leave now!"

"Okay."

At this time, Charlie Wade got up before he put on an ordinary coat. After that, he bid farewell to Claire Wilson Wilson and his father and mother-in-law before he left the house immediately.

As soon as Charlie Wade stepped out of the house, Elaine Ma put her cell phone down before she looked at Claire Wilson Wilson with a serious expression on her face. "Claire Wilson Wilson, why are you spoiling Charlie Wade so much nowadays? What else can that useless piece of trash do besides help with all the housework at home? I was even thinking of

letting him do even more house chores at home. On the other hand, you are simply offering to help Charlie Wade do all the housework now!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly replied, "Mom, since Charlie Wade has something on, just let him leave earlier. I can do these simple house chores such as cleaning up the dishes after breakfast. It is not a big deal anyway."

Elaine Ma blurted out, "That is not what I think! You should treat a man the same way you would raise a dog! If you are strict with your discipline with him from the beginning to the end, he will not even dare to randomly poop and pee at home, let alone jump on the bed or bite on any of your furniture. Moreover, he will even wag his tail when he sees you."

After that, Elaine Ma continued speaking solemnly, "However, if you just relax a little and give him some freedom, he will not only be even more arrogant, but he might also turn around to bite you in the back one day! Just look at your father whom I have been disciplining over the years. Don't you think that he is very obedient and submissive to me now?"

When Jacob Wilson heard Elaine Ma's words, the expression on his face turned extremely ugly. He could not help but curse in his heart. D*mn this stinky woman! So, you have always been treating me like a dog?

However, Jacob Wilson did not dare to get mad or lose his temper at Elaine Ma. Therefore, he could only swallow his anger and keep everything to himself even though he was really upset.

Claire Wilson Wilson glanced sympathetically at her father before she said helplessly, "Mom, I will clean up the dishes, and then I will also go out after that."

After that, Claire Wilson Wilson ignored Elaine Ma and quickly took all the dishes as she headed straight into the kitchen.

The kitchen window of Claire Wilson Wilson's house just so happened to face the entrance of the community. Therefore, when Claire Wilson Wilson subconsciously looked out the window as she was doing the dishes, she could see her husband, Charlie Wade, walking outside.

Charlie Wade did not know that his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, was looking at him from the kitchen window at this time.

When he stepped out of the gate, he saw a red Rolls-Royce Phantom parked outside the community gate.

Immediately afterward, a very elegant woman with a noble temperament, a beautiful face, and long, slender legs stepped out of the car. This young woman was none other than Jasmine, the young lady of the Moore family.

Jasmine was wearing a red customized dress, and she looked even more beautiful today compared to any other day. She truly carried the elegance and aura of a young lady from a wealthy and powerful family.

Even though Jasmine said that the reason why she dressed up today was because of her grandfather's birthday celebration, the real reason why she had dressed up so beautifully was for Charlie Wade.

After all, a woman would doll up just to please herself. This phrase had not changed at all ever since ancient times. Jasmine simply hoped that Charlie Wade would notice her beauty and pay more attention as well as show more concern toward her in the future.

Charlie Wade could not help but look Jasmine up and down in surprise when he saw her.

Even though this was not the first time Charlie Wade had seen Jasmine's beauty, he could not help but praise her immediately, "Jasmine, you look truly beautiful today."

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade with affection in her eyes. When she heard his words, she could not help but feel her heart fluttering inside. She was also blushing a little.

At this time, Jasmine held her dress as she turned gently in front of Charlie Wade and asked, "Do you really think that I look very beautiful in this outfit today?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before he replied, "Of course! You look extremely stunning and I think that this dress fits your temperament and elegance perfectly."

Jasmine became even more embarrassed, and she could feel the tips of her ears burning.

Then, Jasmine bowed respectfully before she said shyly, "Thank you, Master Wade, for your kind words."

Chapter 650

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Thank you for coming all the way here to pick me up today."

Jasmine hurriedly replied, "Yes, this is my responsibility. After all, it is the Moore family's honor that you are able to attend my grandfather's birthday banquet today."

As she spoke, Jasmine hurriedly trotted two steps forward as she took the initiative to open the door of the co-driver seat before she bowed slightly and made a gesture at Charlie Wade as she blushed and said, "Master Wade, please get into the car."

Charlie Wade nodded before he got into the car directly without being courteous or polite to Jasmine at all.

If anyone saw Jasmine, the famous and prestigious young lady of the Moore family, personally taking the initiative to open the car door for a young

man, they would be so shocked that their jaw would be hanging out in the open.

However, no matter which aspect it was from, Charlie Wade felt that it was only natural for him to be worthy of Jasmine's act of opening the car door for him.

In terms of identity, he was the young lord of the Wade family. The Wade family was definitely more powerful and influential compared to the Moore family.

In terms of strength, he was Master Wade. Even Jasmine's grandfather was very respectful and polite to him. Therefore, Charlie Wade felt that it was only natural for Jasmine to open the car door for him.

Charlie Wade did not know that Claire Wilson Wilson happened to witness this scene clearly for herself.

Claire Wilson Wilson had already met Jasmine once. This was because Jasmine had personally made a trip to her studio's opening ceremony to congratulate her.

When she had seen Jasmine the last time, Claire Wilson Wilson had felt as though she was inferior to Jasmine in every way possible.

Claire Wilson Wilson knew that she could not compare to Jasmine in terms of their family backgrounds, their appearance, their temperament, ability, and also financial resources. Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but feel a little ashamed and embarrassed because she felt as though she had met a stunning and gorgeous beauty who was better than her in every aspect.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson would never have expected that Jasmine, who was so well-known and reputable in Aurouss Hillll, would actually be so respectful toward her husband!

She not only drove all the way here to personally pick him up, but she even opened the car door for him! Why was Jasmine being so polite toward her husband?

As she thought about this, Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but feel a little upset. It seemed as though she was jealous!

At this time, a thought suddenly ran through her mind...

Was it because Jasmine was interested in her husband?!

However, in the next moment, Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but feel that her suspicions were a little too absurd!

What was Jasmine's identity?

She was the young lady of the Moore family! She had a family asset exceeding one hundred billion dollars.

Who was her husband? He was nothing but a vagrant!

Even if Charlie Wade really had some mysterious skills and abilities in Feng Shui, it would be completely impossible for Charlie Wade to be able to match up with the young lady of a big family like Jasmine.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but wonder why Jasmine was being so polite and respectful toward her husband?

Claire Wilson Wilson could not help but feel a little irritated and annoyed because she could not seem to figure out the answer to this question.

At this time, Jasmine had already started the Rolls-Royce as she left the community area with Charlie Wade.

Claire Wilson Wilson felt even more upset when she saw the luxurious car gradually driving away from their house.

Was there something unspeakable going on between the both of them?

She subconsciously took out her cell phone because she wanted to call Charlie Wade. However, she hesitated as soon as she held the cell phone in her hand.

After much deliberation, Claire Wilson Wilson decided to find another opportunity to ask Charlie Wade regarding this matter after he had come home instead.

She decided not to act so impulsively.

They were husband and wife after all. So, she should also have a considerate level of trust and respect for him!

Chapter 651

In the car.

Jasmine drove as she spoke to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, my grandpa has been talking about you for a few days now. He was afraid that you would not have the time to come and attend his birthday banquet. I believe that he will definitely be very happy to see you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Since I have already promised you that I will be coming to attend the birthday banquet, why would I break my promise to you?"

"Mm!" Jasmine nodded happily before she said, "I think that the person my grandpa wants to meet the most today is you."

As she spoke, Jasmine could not help but sigh as she said, "I do not know what is going on with my grandpa. He has been talking about you continuously over the past few days ever since he went to see the genius

doctor, Dr. Simmons, a few days ago. He also told me in secret that his greatest wish is to see you at his birthday banquet today."

Charlie Wade was stunned for a moment before he chuckled lightly.

He knew the reason why Lord Mooore wanted to see him so badly.

He must have seen the changes to Anthony's body and physical appearance, and he must have discovered the magical effect of the Rejuvenating Pill. Therefore, Lord Mooore must be really eager for Charlie Wade to give him one of those pills!

In fact, Lord Mooore was not the only one who would not be able to resist the temptation of the Rejuvenating Pill. Charlie Wade knew that all the old and elderly people would never be able to resist the temptation and attraction of the Rejuvenating Pill.

Charlie Wade did consider what kind of gift he should prepare for Lord Mooore after he received the invitation to attend his birthday banquet.

After much deliberation, he had finally decided that someone like Lord Mooore did not need any gifts or money. Therefore, he might as well just give him a Rejuvenating Pill as a gift instead.

The Rejuvenating Pill was nothing magical to him, and the most expensive ingredient in the pill was none other than the three hundred years old purple ginseng.

Furthermore, since he had helped Liam, the illegitimate child from the Weaver family, Liam had given him his most treasured family heirloom, which was the snow-white ginseng that was more than a thousand years old to thank him. If Charlie Wade used this thousand-year-old snow-white ginseng to refine and concoct a new medicine, the effect would definitely be much better compared to the Rejuvenating Pill.

Therefore, Charlie Wade would be doing Lord Mooore a huge favor at not much cost to himself by giving him the Rejuvenating Pill. He was simply killing two birds with one stone.

At this time, Jasmine said, "Master Wade, grandpa has invited a lot of your friends to attend his birthday banquet today. You can have a good time chatting and catching up with them later."

"Oh, is that so?" Charlie Wade smiled before he asked, "Who did he invite?"

Jasmine replied, "I know that grandpa invited Doris, the vice-chairman of Emgrand Group, to come for his birthday banquet today. I heard that you have a good relationship with her, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded, "Yes, it's not bad."

Jasmine smiled before she said, "She will be coming today."

After that, Jasmine paused slightly before she said, "As for the head of the Quinton family and the White family, it naturally goes without saying that the both of them also share a good relationship with you, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Yes, that's right."

Then, Jasmine said, "Grandpa also invited Liam, the chairman of Weaver Pharmaceutical to come today. I heard you were the one who backed him up and supported him?"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly before he replied, "Yes. Liam was an illegitimate child who had always been unwelcomed in the Weaver family. Since his father and half-brother offended me, I decided to support and back him up instead."

Jasmine pursed her lips tightly together before she said, "Master Wade, I heard that you asked Don Albertt to send the father and son from the Weaver family up to Mount Golmin to dig ginseng?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade replied, "Since Jordan looked down on Mount Golmin so much, I decided to send him over there to reflect on his actions."

Jasmine smiled before she said, "I heard that the two of them are leading a very miserable life on Mount Golmin. They have to dig for ginseng in exchange for food. Some time ago, the mountain was filled and covered with heavy snow. Both the father and son could not go out to the mountain to dig and collect any ginseng and so, they did not have anything to eat or drink. Therefore, they ran to one of the villager's houses and stole a chicken. However, they were caught in the act, and both of them were beaten up badly."

Charlie Wade could not help but ask out of curiosity, "Why are you paying so much attention to this matter? I don't even know all of these recent things that have happened to both of them."

Jasmine blushed from embarrassment as she said, "Well, I felt that both of them really deserved to be punished for their actions. Hence, I decided to ask around and look into this matter because I wanted to know what kind of punishment they were getting."

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "Then, are you also paying attention to the group of people who were sent to dig coal in Erith?"

Jasmine smiled before she said, "Yes, I've paid some attention to that matter as well! They seem to be really miserable. They have to go to the coal mines for twelve hours a day. The working environment and conditions are very bad, the work intensity is very heavy, and they do not have enough food most of the time. I heard that they always cry pitifully late at night..."

Chapter 652

Charlie Wade smiled before he said, "This is the price they have to pay for harming others."

"Yes!" Jasmine nodded as she said, "These people should be held responsible for their own actions!"

As they spoke, Jasmine had already driven her car into the Moore family mansion.

At this time, Zeke, Graham, Albert, Liam, and Doris had all already been waiting in the Moore family courtyard for a long time. As soon as Charlie Wade stepped out of the car, the group of people quickly surrounded the both of them.

When Jasmine stopped the car, she quickly said, "Master Wade, please sit down and wait for me to open the car door for you."

Charlie Wade hurriedly replied, "You don't need to be so polite to me. I can just get down by myself."

Jasmine quickly replied, "No! No! Master Wade, you are our most distinguished guest today! I have to give you the most common courtesy. Otherwise, my grandpa will definitely scold me!"

As she spoke, Jasmine quickly pushed the car door open as she ran over to the passenger side and opened the car door for Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade could only smile helplessly as he stepped out of the car.

He felt that Jasmine was simply overreacting, but Jasmine felt that these etiquettes and acts were all essential. After all, Jasmine knew how much her grandfather valued and treasured Charlie Wade.

At the same time...

Sean was standing on the terrace on the second floor of the mansion as he looked at the courtyard, and he happened to witness Jasmine's actions at this time.

He had already been standing there for quite some time, waiting ever since Jasmine had driven out of the mansion. He was hoping to see and identify the status of the distinguished guest Jasmine had talked about.

He had also been secretly hoping that the so-called distinguished guest Jasmine had gone to pick up personally would be an old man or preferably, an old woman. That way, he would be able to completely eliminate the possibility of this distinguished guest becoming his love rival.

However, Sean never expected Jasmine to personally make a trip just to pick up a young man who was about his age!

Moreover, what surprised Sean even more was the fact that Jasmine had actually gotten off the car to open the car door for the young man!

At this time, Sean could not help but wonder why Jasmine respected and thought so highly of this person that she would even step out and open the car door for a young man who was about the same age as herself?

Was this the man Jasmine was in love with?

Was this the perfect grandson-in-law that Lord Mooore truly wanted?

It had to be him!

As he thought about this, Sean had a very dark expression on his face, and he was raging with anger!

He fixed his gaze on Charlie Wade as he looked the strange man up and down.

Even though Charlie Wade was indeed a handsome man with some demeanor and chic, he was nothing but an ordinary person in terms of clothes and dressing.

Sean could tell at a single glance that Charlie Wade's clothes and shoes would probably only amount to a few thousand dollars.

A pair of Sean's socks were already worth more than a few thousand dollars.

This kind of person looked like a pathetic jerk who was picked up from the side of the streets. Why was Jasmine taking him so seriously?

Moreover, Sean could tell that Jasmine was definitely enamored with this pathetic piece of trash judging from her twitchy and shy gestures when she interacted with him!

Sean could not help but clench his fists tightly together, and he was exerting so much force that his knuckles had already turned white!

At this point, Sean felt that he had to vent his frustrations on something, and he slammed his fist on the railing as he cursed, "D*mn it! Where did this piece of trash pop up from?! How dare he try to snatch my woman away from me? He is truly asking for his own death!"

Chapter 653

Sean's loud growl attracted a lot of curious glances from the guests who passed him by on the second floor, wondering why the young master of the Webb family suddenly became angry.

Sean glared at them in annoyance and shouted, "What are you looking at? Get lost!"

The frightened guests quickly turned their heads and looked away. Sean, with his gloomy face, gestured for Cain to come to him.

Cain sprinted toward him like a loyal puppy and asked diligently, "Yes, Young Master Webb, what do you need?"

Sean pointed to Charlie Wade who was standing beside Jasmine in the yard and muttered indignantly, "Check that dude's identity. I want to know who the heck he is!"

Cain looked curiously in the direction where Sean was pointing and was shocked when he saw the person, so much so that his eyes opened wide!

Wasn't that Charlie Wade Wade?!

He recognized the guy even if he turned into ashes!

Charlie Wade was the reason why Marcus, his precious son, had the words 'pathetic jerk' carved on his forehead by Albert! Had it not been for offending Charlie Wade, Albert would never have hurt his son like that!

Therefore, Albert was just the executioner, whereas Charlie Wade was the main culprit!

His son's word-carving incident had become the city's laughingstock. Whenever he thought of the sorrowful incident, he wanted to skin Charlie Wade alive!

However, he dared not go up against Albert, so he could only swallow his pride and contain his anger!

He gritted his teeth and replied, "I know him. His name is Charlie Wade Wade!"

Sean asked coldly, "Who is he? What is his background? He must have a death wish for touching my girl!"

Cain became ecstatic upon seeing Sean so upset with Charlie Wade and thought, 'Yes, my chance for revenge is here!'

Thus, he leaned closer to Sean and said, "He is a loser who married into the Wilson family as a live-in son-in-law. As for the Wilson family, it is just a lousy family who is on the verge of bankruptcy."

Sean frowned into a darker expression and asked, "Are you sure he is a live-in son-in-law?"

Cain replied firmly, "Yes, absolutely."

Then, he further explained, "His wife is Claire Wilson Wilson Wilson, a pretty lady with a lot of admirers in the city, unfortunately, she chose to marry that loser. Rumor has it that after they got married, he became a househusband who does all the house chores for the family like cooking, cleaning, and laundry. I heard that he is from poverty and is a typical deadbeat loser. Everyone in Aurouss Hilll knows about it!"

A dash of coldness and anger flashed in Sean's eyes.

Previously, both his father and himself had suspected that Jasmine's admirer was most likely from a prestigious family in Eastcliff, and if so, he didn't stand a chance in the competition.

But never did he expect that Jasmine would choose to like a deadbeat loser who was also a pathetic live-in son-in-law!

A son-in-law! This proved that Charlie Wade was married!

A deadbeat loser, a moocher, and also a married man!

He could still convince himself to give up if Jasmine's target was a rich man from a prominent family, but she had actually fallen in love with a married man! This was beyond common sense!

It was also a harsh slap to his face!

After all, he was the young master from the top family in the South Region with a net worth of nearly 200 billion dollars! Why did he pale in comparison to this miserable loser in Jasmine's eyes?!

Chapter 654

Jasmine was so attentive and gentle toward Charlie Wade, yet so cold and stern toward him, this was so insulting!

Sean gritted his teeth in dismay and commanded Cain coldly, "I'll give you a task right now. If you do it well, wait for awesome rewards, but don't come to see me ever again if you fail!"

Cain spruced up and burst out, "Alright, Mr. Webb, speak your orders. I'll do my best!"

Sean shot a ghastly glare at Charlie Wade in the yard and said, "Later, think of a way to humiliate Charlie Wade in front of Jasmine! Teach him a lesson. I want him to be embarrassed so badly in front of Jasmine! It's best if you can make him leave this place like a defeated dog!"

Cain grinned excitedly upon hearing Sean's demand. It was the best chance to take his revenge! He blurted excitedly, "Okay, Mr. Webb! I'll go down and meet him now!"

He had done some investigations on Charlie Wade. The latter had managed to fool some of the VIPs in Aurouss Hilll with his feng shui tricks that had earned him the title 'Master Wade'. Don Albertt, the White family, the Quinton family, and even the Moore family, saw Charlie Wade as the most honorable existence, and he was someone Cain couldn't provoke at all.

However, just because he couldn't provoke him didn't mean that the Webb family couldn't either!

Since Charlie Wade had offended the young master of the powerful Webb family, sooner or later, the Webb family would teach him a lesson he would never forget!

Now that Sean had asked him to make a stand, it was a chance for revenge as well as a chance to please his master! It was like killing two birds with one stone!

The wrath of fury started to burn and spread widely as the new hatred combined with the old ones, and Cain felt exceptionally confident and enthusiastic as he had Sean Webb as his backup. He swore that he would bite a piece of meat off Charlie Wade today. In fact, he wished he could even kill him today!

So, he immediately said to Sean, "Mr. Webb, I'll go and meet him now!"

Most of the people were gathered around the yard. Zeke White, Graham Quinton, Albert Rhodes, Liam Weaver, and Doris Young surrounded and greeted Charlie Wade respectfully.

Zeke, Graham, Albert, and Liam addressed Charlie Wade as Master Wade, while Doris called him Mr. Wade.

There was a beautiful and stunning woman standing beside Graham in a light blue dress. Charlie Wade looked at the woman carefully and was surprised to find that the beautiful woman was none other than Aurora, the athletic and energetic young woman who always donned sportswear!

He couldn't help but exclaim, "Wow, Aurora, I almost couldn't recognize you today!"

Aurora blushed timidly upon hearing his remark. She bit her lip and said shyly, "Hello, Master Wade!"

For Lord Mooore's birthday banquet, she had deliberately dressed herself up in a mature style. Because she was a college student and a few years Charlie Wade's junior, she didn't want Charlie Wade to see her as a younger sister, so she hoped that from dressing up a little more maturely, she might be able to move Charlie Wade's heart.

Charlie Wade smiled at her and replied, "Hello back to you."

Liam approached him, bowed, and said, "Master Wade, I have been waiting for you to inspect the operation of Weaver Pharmaceutical. May I know when you will be available?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand. "The company is yours, manage it well. You don't need my inspection and verification."

"But Master Wade, everything I have today is yours, so, the company is also yours! If you need any help, just say it, I'll be the first to come!"

"Thank you, Liam, I appreciate it very much."

Liam bowed deeply. "You're welcome, Master Wade. You did so much more for me than I could ever repay you for."

At this moment, a sharp and sarcastic voice echoed across the crowd, "Oh d*mn, it's so f*cking weird, why are all of the prominent figures in Aurouss Hillll crowding themselves around the deadbeat loser and buttering him up? Hey, are you all blind or simply wanting to taste some shit because of your bland mouths?"

Chapter 655

Cain's mockery was unexpected and shocking.

The mockery not only targeted Charlie Wade, but also the people who paid their respects to Charlie Wade.

Albert almost burst into flames of wrath when Cain came out of nowhere with his senseless insult. He glared at him and shouted coldly, "Cain Lloyd, do you have a f*cking death wish? Do you want me to carve words on your forehead just as I did to your son?!"

Charlie Wade realized the cause of this direct mockery the second he laid eyes on the outraged Cain.

This man was Marcus Lloyd's father.

Marcus, the rich kid with his catchphrase 'pathetic jerk', the young man who had provoked him at the Champs Elys Resort which resulted in a miserable ending—Albert had carved the words 'pathetic jerk' on his forehead as directed by him.

He didn't expect to bump into the young man's father at the Moore family's banquet, let alone be insulted by him.

Cain exchanged a hateful glare with Albert and said, "Albert Rhodes, don't you be so f*cking cocky and bossy! Do you really think I'm scared of you?!"

Then, he pointed at Charlie Wade and said viciously, "I don't get it, why a deadbeat loser like you who can only survive by mooching off your wife and in-laws can be here! And why are all these people complimenting you and calling you 'Master Wade'? What the hell?! Are they all f*cking blind to the point they cannot see what kind of a loser you are?"

His rude remarks infuriated the crowd, and they were all prepared to jump at Cain, but Charlie Wade stopped them and said flatly, "Everyone, today is Lord Mooore's birthday, please don't do anything silly and make a fool out of yourself."

Then, he turned to Cain and said with a smile, "I was wondering what kind of idiot produced such an arrogant son like Marcus, and now that I see you, I finally know why."

After a short pause, Charlie Wade continued, "You're supposed to learn something from what happened to your son. Take my advice. Keep a low profile and don't be so cocky. The skin on your forehead is so wrinkled, it may not be as smooth as how we did it on your son's forehead if we wanted to carve words on it."

"You..." Cain huffed indignantly. He pointed at Charlie Wade and cursed, "Hey, listen, don't say I never give you a chance to stay alive. If you kneel before me right now and let me carve the word 'pathetic jerk' on your forehead, I'll let you go, otherwise, I'll f*cking kill you!"

Charlie Wade grinned in disdain. "What gave you the confidence to make you think you could kill me?"

"You think you are so powerful and almighty just because you have Albert, the garbage thug, as your sidekick, but I have the Webb family as my backup. Albert is a nobody! I can kill him like I kill an ant, let alone a loser like you."

Don Albertt's face flushed in extreme anger. He barged forward furiously when Charlie Wade stopped him and said with a smile, "Cain, your master is quite a coward. It's okay for them to let their dogs run wild, but they should be present, shouldn't they? What if the dog is beaten to death?"

Cain sneered, "Charlie Wade Wade, don't think I don't know who you are. You are nothing but a scammer who fools these people with your so-called mystical tricks. They are still in the dark, but when they come to their senses, I won't have to do anything because they will not let you off the hook!"

Then, he turned to Jasmine and said seriously, "Miss Moore, you are recognized as a powerful and charming female entrepreneur in Aurouss Hilll. How could you be deceived by a loser like him? Besides, he is married! He married into and lives with his wife's family! You'll only ruin your reputation if you get too close to a loser like him. If rumors spread that the number one lady in Aurouss Hilll has fallen in love with a married loser, it will cause a huge impact on your reputation!"

Jasmine's face twisted into a contemptuous grimace.

Admittedly, she liked Charlie Wade, and Charlie Wade was indeed married, but so what? Was it wrong to like someone from the bottom of her heart?

Besides, Cain Lloyd, who did you think you were to comment on me even if I really did something wrong?!

However, Jasmine knew that she should remain calm against Cain's accusation because if she got angry, people might assume that it was out of shame and that what Cain had said was true.

Instead, Jasmine donned a dark expression and chided him, "Cain Lloyd, right? We don't have you in our guest list, who brought you in?"

Chapter 656

Cain said with an arrogant grin, "Mr. Webb brought me in! To tell you the truth, I am now the Webb family's man. As far as I'm concerned, no one here has the power and influence to go up against the Webb family, right? The Webb family is so much more powerful than all of you combined! If you dare touch me, you are literally provoking the Webb family!"

Cain looked very cocky and triumphant. He knew that by mentioning the Webb family, no one would dare to do anything to him.

When he glanced around him like an almighty cock, he saw a black shadow flash past him suddenly, and before he could react to it, his face was slapped hard!

He felt as though the sky had grown dark and starry after being slapped, and he stumbled backward from the great force. After managing to compose himself and stand still, he lifted his gaze and saw that the person who had slapped him was none other than Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade plastered a wide smile on his face and said flatly, "I couldn't be bothered if you didn't mention the Webb family, but since you did, I have to show them some colors!"

"D*mn it! You slapped me! F*cker!"

Never did Cain expect that he would get a slap in the face when he mentioned the Webb family. Although Charlie Wade had slapped his face, it was the same as slapping the Webb family's face!

Charlie Wade was nothing but a scammer who knew a trick or two to fool others, but he was going up against the Webb family, the most prominent family in the South Region!

Charlie Wade smiled at his curse and slapped him again. "Did you think I wouldn't dare to slap you just because you are the Webb family's dog? Let me tell you, I am slapping the Webb family's dog! If you're not happy about this, go and tell your master to come and see me!"

Before Charlie Wade came today, he had made up his mind.

Albert had called and given him a heads-up that the Webb family was looking for him everywhere for two reasons—he had turned Kian into a poop-eating monster, and he was the man Jasmine liked.

So, in due time, the Webb family would eventually figure it out and get to him.

In fact, there was a high chance that they already knew that Jasmine admired him. It was also possible that they were behind Cain's obnoxious behavior toward him and the other guests.

If so, it was better if he could force the Webb family out of their foxhole and challenge them face-to-face rather than bothering himself with Cain, their lap dog.

Cain was going insane from Charlie Wade's provocation.

He had clearly mentioned the Webb family's name, and yet, Charlie Wade still dared to instigate them! Did he have a death wish?!

Alright, Charlie Wade Wade, since you wanted to die, I'll fulfill your request!

Cain knew that Sean was watching them from the terrace on the second floor, so he raised his voice and shouted, "Charlie Wade Wade, I have already stated clearly that I am the Webb family's man but you still dared to lay hands on me! Do you even take the Webb family seriously?!"

Charlie Wade noticed that he had been peeking toward the second-floor terrace sheepishly, so he guessed easily that his master was there.

Thus, he laughed out loud and said loudly, "The Webb family, so what? A family who keeps trash like you as their dogs must be trash themselves as well! Why do I have to take a bunch of trash seriously?"

Chapter 657

Sean was extremely infuriated when he heard Charlie Wade insulting his family, so he turned and rushed down the stairs to confront Charlie Wade.

Meanwhile, Jasmine glared at Cain and his swollen face in disdain and gestured for her bodyguards.

She pointed at Cain when the bodyguards arrived and demanded, "Kick this guy out! Break his legs if he dares to come in again!"

"Yes, Ma'am!"

The bodyguards marched forward, grabbed Cain, and was about to drag him out of the yard when a chilly voice echoed from the house.

"How dare you! Let him go!"

With his hands behind his back, Sean walked down the stairs slowly, indifference and anger imprinted on his face.

Initially, he had wanted Cain to cause a scene and humiliate Charlie Wade in order to drag him down, making him look bad in front of Jasmine.

However, he did not expect that Charlie Wade would be so arrogant. He had slapped Cain twice on his face without any concern to the Webb family!

This was not the worst humiliation yet!

The worst thing Charlie Wade did was to call the Webb family trash!

This was totally unbearable!

The bodyguards didn't dare to make another move since Sean had come down and ordered them to stop. They knew that Sean and his father were the distinguished guests of the family as they had lived in the house for a few days.

A flash of excitement flashed across Cain's eyes, and he blurted, "Mr. Webb, please help me!"

Sean glared at him disdainfully and cursed quietly, 'Useless dog, what good are you if you cannot handle such a small matter?'

Jasmine frowned in contempt and asked, "Sean, what are you doing? Do you have anything to do with this?"

Sean said flatly, "Nothing. Still, Cain is our guy. He came with me and my dad. If you throw him out now, you are humiliating us!"

Then, he turned to Charlie Wade and said, "And you! How dare you slap my man and insult my family! Kneel now and slap yourself as a punishment, otherwise, you won't like what I'm going to do to you!"

For him, although Cain was his dog, only he could beat him, not other people! This represented his pride, his family's pride!

Charlie Wade looked back at him and asked, "Why? Is your family very powerful?"

"Of course," Sean sneered arrogantly, "The Webb family is the number one family in the South Region. We are among the top families in the country! How dare you say that my family is rubbish?!"

Charlie Wade smirked at his remark and eyed him from head to toe. Indeed, he and his brother were very much alike. They were truly brothers of the same mother.

However, before he could say anything, Jasmine stepped forward and hurriedly said, "Sean, Cain was the one who started it all. Please don't put Master Wade in a difficult position."

"Master Wade?" Sean became very agitated when Jasmine stepped forward to defend Charlie Wade, and he blurted, "He is just a loser, why do you call him master?"

Jasmine said solemnly, "Sean, please be respectful! Master Wade is my idol, I won't allow you to slander him like that!"

Sean was getting more and more annoyed by her reaction. She was supposed to be the goddess of them all, but instead, she was being Charlie Wade the loser's ass-kisser!

He growled in dismay as if he was spilling all the hatred and wrath inside him. "Why? What does this dude have that I don't?! I'm supposed to be the one you admire and flatter! You're so blind and ignorant!"

Chapter 658

Sean sneered in disdain. "Jasmine, don't say I didn't warn you. This guy insulted the Webb family and bit our dog. Even if Lord Mooore comes to talk it out, we won't let him off so easily!"

Then, he pointed at Cain and shouted to Charlie Wade, "I'll forgive you temporarily if you kneel before my dog and apologize, and then kneel before me and apologize again!"

Cain was over the moon when he heard it. He would wag his tail if he had one!

He was thankful that Sean had stood up for him after he had been slapped twice! So, while covering his swollen cheek, he strode to Charlie Wade and said arrogantly, "You heard him, right? Kneel before me right now!!"

Charlie Wade snorted contemptuously, and then, in a split second, he stretched his arm out, grabbed Cain's neck, and lifted him upward!

Sean watched the scene with wide eyes, completely dumbfounded!

Never did he expect that Charlie Wade could lift a 150-pound man with one arm, his feet suspended off the ground!

Cain could only feel a strong force strangling his neck as his legs were kicking in the air. However, the more he struggled, the more he became breathless!

Charlie Wade stared at Cain and said coldly, "If you dare to utter one more word, I'll carve the words 'pathetic jerk' on your forehead just as I did to your son!"

Then, he flung him to the floor.

Cain yelped loudly in pain as he was slammed to the floor. He felt as though the bones in his body were all broken, but he was frightened by Charlie Wade's ruthlessness and charisma, so he crawled to Sean's side with his mouth tightly shut.

Jasmine urged her bodyguards indignantly, "What are you standing there for? Kick this man out of our property right now!"

The bodyguards nodded and immediately marched forward, restraining Cain.

Cain frantically shouted, "Mr. Webb, Mr. Webb, help me!"

Sean clenched his knuckles tightly until they turned white. This was an utter humiliation that he had never had to face before!

The wrath of fury was burning violently in his eyes. He gritted his teeth and said to Jasmine, "Do you know that this loser is a married man and a useless live-in son-in-law? How dare you kick my people out for him?!"

Jasmine replied with a cold face, "Master Wade is our family's honorable guest, and he is also one of the people I admire most. Your dog aside, even if you dare to continue to be disrespectful to Master Wade, I'll kick you out of here!"

Sean squinted his eyes darkly. He looked intensely at Jasmine and then at Charlie Wade as he sneered.

He said in dismay, "Dude, you think you're so powerful, huh! You dare to be so arrogant to me just because Jasmine is backing you up! Haven't you heard of the Webb family in Erith?!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said, "Oh. Yes, I've heard of it."

Sean then continued with a cold and contemptuous expression, "Good, then! You've insulted my family, calling my family trash! If you don't apologize to me right now and beg me for forgiveness, our family will hunt you down! Until then, not even God can protect you!"

"I've heard of the Webb family because of a viral video I saw on the Internet. You know, the young man who ate an old man's shit in a hospital toilet?"

"I also heard that the young man's name is Kian Webb. He is one of your family members, isn't he? The way I see it, your family is quite savage. I wonder how he can eat that thing just like that!"

Sean grimaced angrily when Charlie Wade mentioned his brother's shit-eating incident!

D*mn it, this was the biggest scandal in the Webb family's century-old history!

At that moment, Albert mimicked a meme on the internet and exaggeratedly said, "F*ck! Savage!"

A burst of loud laughter resonated across the yard.

Meanwhile, Sean looked like he wanted Charlie Wade's head on a platter!

Chapter 659

The mockery and laughter made Sean see red, and he clenched his fists so tightly that his knuckles popped continuously!

He glared at Charlie Wade and exclaimed, "Dude, don't say that I never gave you a chance to repent, you did this to yourself! My family will not let you go, you'll never see tomorrow's sun rise!"

Before Charlie Wade could say anything, Jasmine shouted, "Sean Webb, how dare you!"

Sean huffed coldly, "Why not?! Did you think I would let my family be insulted in a shabby town like Aurouss Hilll just like that? Let me tell you! Everyone in Aurouss Hilll must bow to the majestic Webb family!"

Jasmine's face darkened in dismay, and she demanded, "Sean, you are not welcome here. Please get out!"

"What? You want to kick me out?!" Sean looked at Jasmine, shocked, and scornful. "You want to kick me out because of this deadbeat loser?!"

Jasmine said firmly, "Yes! I'll say it again, please get out!"

At this moment, Reuben, Jasmine's cousin, came out of nowhere and hurriedly persuaded them, "Hey, Mr. Webb, Jasmine, calm down. What are you two arguing about?"

Sean quickly blurted when he saw Reuben, "Reuben, thank heavens you're here. Your cousin wants to kick me out of the house because of this lowly loser!"

Reuben glanced at Charlie Wade, feeling somewhat awkward and cumbersome.

In truth, he too scorned Charlie Wade's presence, but he knew that his grandfather believed in him, valued, and respected him, so he dared not disrespect Charlie Wade openly.

As he suspected that there was a discord going on between Charlie Wade and Sean, he hurriedly smiled and said, "Hey, this is just a misunderstanding, I suggest everyone calm down."

He first turned to Charlie Wade and said, "Master Wade, this is Sean Webb, the eldest son and the eldest grandson of the Webb family in Erith."

Then, he quickly turned to Sean and explained, "Mr. Webb, this is Charlie Wade Wade. Master Wade has saved my grandfather's life before."

Sean snorted in dismay, "Master? F*ck you! From what I see, he is just a scammer! He hurt my dog and insulted my family, I won't let him go even if God himself apologizes on his behalf!"

Before Sean could do anything, Lord Mooore and Donald walked over from the house.

Lord Mooore had heard the commotion briefly, and he walked toward the crowd. He frowned in annoyance and asked, "Jasmine, Reuben, what is going on?"

As soon as Sean heard Lord Mooore's voice, he quickly said, "Grandpa Moore, so good to see you here! Jasmine kicked my people out of the property because of this Charlie Wade Wade! Besides, he insulted my family, and this is an utter humiliation to me and my entire family! You must..."

Before he could finish his sentence, Lord Mooore immediately marched forward, held Charlie Wade's hands, and said with total respect, "Master Wade, welcome!"

Sean and Donald looked stunned and shocked by the ridiculous scene!

Why would the 80-year-old Lord Mooore be so respectful to a young and lousily dressed man?!

Charlie Wade smiled gently at Lord Mooore and said, "Mr. Moore, I see that you look rather pale and lethargic, are you not feeling well these days?"

Lord Mooore gasped in surprise and said, "Oh, Master Wade, you are indeed the true dragon, you can see right through me. Yes, honestly speaking, because of the fluctuating weather, I was somewhat infected with a mild cold in addition to my old age, hence, I am quite tired and weak lately."

Charlie Wade nodded. "This is because your core is too weak at the moment. The medicine that I gave you last time was mainly to treat the hidden illnesses that have been accumulated in your body over the many years. Although it has cured your problems, it didn't improve your physical fitness much."

Lord Mooore hurriedly bowed and said, "Even so, I am very grateful for your help, Master Wade! If not for you, I'm afraid that I wouldn't even be around for this birthday banquet today!"

Charlie Wade smiled warmly and said, "I prepared a birthday gift for you today, I believe it will be helpful to your current situation."

Lord Mooore was so surprised upon hearing it, and he shivered in excitement!

A birthday gift? It would be helpful to his current situation?!

Chapter 660

Could it be...

Could it be...

Could it be the Rejuvenating Pill that Anthony had taken?!

Lord Mooore had been dreaming of getting a chance for Charlie Wade to bless him with one of the Rejuvenating Pills so that he could indulge in

the intense feeling of going back in time, borrowing more time to stay alive and helping the family go further.

However, if there was one thing he had learned throughout his long life, it was that chances were hard to come by!

He dared not go to Charlie Wade for the pill for fear that Charlie Wade would find him repulsive, thus, he could only wait patiently for the right moment to come.

Initially, he thought that this rare chance would only come by when Jasmine and Charlie Wade had made substantial progress in terms of their relationship.

But now, from the way Charlie Wade put it, he felt as though Charlie Wade might truly have prepared the pill as a birthday gift for him.

He wasn't sure and did not dare to ask him directly, so he bowed at Charlie Wade as he suppressed the excitement and longing. "Thank you for your generosity, Master Wade!"

Donald frowned in confusion and dismay. He leaned against Sean and whispered, "What's going on? Who is that dude?! Why is the old man so respectful toward him?!"

Sean gritted his teeth indignantly and blurted, "Dad! That b*stard is the guest that Jasmine fetched personally! Besides, I think Jasmine is very attached to him!"

"Oh?" Donald frowned. "So, is he the person we're looking for?"

Sean nodded profusely and said bitterly, "He is very pompous and cocky. He beat Cain Lloyd just now and Jasmine kicked him out!"

"What?!"

Donald growled furiously, "We brought Cain in here, which means we publicly announced that Cain is our guy! He still dared to lay hands on Cain after all we did?!"

Sean continued, "Not only that, dad! He insulted us and called our family trash, even going as far as to ridicule Kian openly! I wanted to kill him just now!"

Donald was extremely furious when he heard this!

He was the second-generation heir of the Webb family and would soon succeed his father and become the head of the family. However, he never expected that there was someone who was so disrespectful to the Webb family in a small town like Aurouss Hill! This was outrageous, and he couldn't accept it!

Hence, he turned and said to Lord Mooore, "Uncle, this man beat Cain Lloyd and insulted our family. Cain is our man, and I can't allow my

family's dignity to be trampled like that! Please, you must be fair in handling this matter!"

From just this remark, Lord Mooore could comprehend the entire incident.

He suspected that Sean was the foolish culprit who had let Cain provoke Master Wade. Otherwise, with Master Wade's honorable reputation, why would he stoop to the same level as a low-life like Cain?

He found that the current situation was a little tricky. He had Master Wade at one side, and the Webb family at the other. Of course, he had to defend Master Wade, but the Webb family was the number one family in the South Region, and it would bring devastating damage to the Moore family if he offended them..

However, when the Rejuvenating Pill popped up in his mind, all the other problems seemed to fade away!

He chided Donald sternly, "Mr. Webb, Master Wade saved my life! No one is allowed to tarnish Master Wade's reputation in my house!"

Chapter 661

In Lord Mooore's opinion, Charlie Wade had always been the best candidate for the son-in-law of the Moore family.

With his eighty years of life experience, he knew at a glance that Charlie Wade was extraordinary!

Charlie Wade was the first man he recognized to possess powerful abilities that were comparable to a true dragon on earth!

In addition to the wonderful effects of the Rejuvenating Pill, he was more convinced of Charlie Wade's ability and wanted to lean on him.

Establishing a good relationship with the Webb family was nothing more than diversifying more routes to make even more money for the family.

However, the Moore family was considered rich even though they were not as wealthy as the Webb family.

There was not much difference between a net worth of 100 billion dollars or 200 billion dollars, it only equaled one thing—they already owned more money than they could spend.

Moreover, for Lord Mooore, money was no longer important. Lifespan and health were the most important of all!

Therefore, his dire wish was for Charlie Wade to marry into their family and become Jasmine's husband. How could he tolerate others ridiculing Charlie Wade on the family's territory?!

Donald and Sean were dumbstruck.

After Donald being so direct and blunt, they didn't expect that Lord Mooore would choose Charlie Wade over the Webb family!

Donald felt his face burning with rage. He hated Lord Mooore very much for his biases and thought to himself, 'D*mn it, you annoying old coot! How dare you put me on the spot in front of so many people! I'm the future head of the Webb family! You've tarnished my reputation!'

Sean was equally annoyed. He frowned and complained, "Grandpa Moore, as far as I'm concerned, this Charlie Wade Wade is just a feng shui scammer! Don't be fooled by this piece of rubbish!"

Lord Mooore's face immediately turned dark and sullen.

He glared at Sean and chided coldly, "I've lived for eighty years, I think I know how to judge people. I don't need your guidance!"

Donald was equally sullen upon hearing this and said, "Uncle, does that mean you are taking this outsider's side?"

"Yes!" Lord Mooore stated firmly. "In my eyes, Master Wade is the true dragon on earth, no one can compare to him!"

Lord Mooore's loud and stern voice echoed across the yard!

Everyone froze on the spot, astonished!

Donald was extremely annoyed.

His pet peeve was the tarnish of his dignity, and Lord Mooore had literally just done so!

At this moment, he wanted to walk away and completely cut ties with the Moore family!

The Webb family was more influential and powerful than the Moore family. If the Webb family announced that they would break ties with the Moore family, the Moore family would inevitably be impacted by negative forces that would cost them at least several billions of losses!

However, if he walked away right now, there would be no turning back, and his wish for his son to marry Jasmine would never be granted!

After spending his entire life in a wealthy family, Donald knew very well about the importance of a good wife to wealthy men.

If Sean married an ordinary woman, she would not be able to bring him any assistance and may even diminish his will and determination to fight and strive for success.

If Sean married a celebrity, she would ultimately become a prodigal who sucked his fortune like a greedy vampire sucking his blood and spent lavishly, and that would eventually lead their family to bankruptcy.

If Sean married an unproductive rich girl with an irritating temperament, she would probably drag him into joining the bandwagon of the prodigal. It would be like dumping their billion-dollar inheritance into the ocean.

He had seen too many cases of wealthy men marrying the wrong women and spending the rest of their lives in regrets.

Therefore, he was determined for his son to marry the perfect wife who was gentle and charming and could bring great help to him and his family!

Chapter 662

Jasmine was the best candidate as his son's wife!

Donald was a little hesitant and indecisive when he thought of it.

Following Donald's gloomy silence, the atmosphere turned into an awkward reticence.

Reuben secretly punched his knuckles in dismay when he witnessed this awkward scene.

If both families fought and generated an irreversible crack or in the worst-case scenario, turned against each other, it would undoubtedly be a massive blow to the Moore family!

More importantly, Jasmine would be even more unlikely to marry Sean!

If Jasmine didn't marry him, his position as the future heir would be unstable!

Even if he was appointed as the head of the family, Jasmine might have a part in the family's inheritance!

He was determined to not let Jasmine stay with the Moore family, and so, he would definitely oppose strongly for Jasmine to marry Charlie Wade and let him live in their house!

Therefore, he hurriedly stood up to lighten the mood and said, "Hey, Uncle Webb, Sean, today is my grandfather's birthday, so, he is the king of the day. Please calm down and relax, let's not destroy our harmonious friendship."

Reuben was offering a chance for everyone to ease the mood and buffer.

Donald was still in a black mood. He didn't want to turn things sour between both families, but he was still infuriated by the embarrassment.

As the saying went, 'you cannot sell the cow and drink the milk', but Lord Mooore actually wanted both. If he had to choose one of the two, he would undoubtedly choose Charlie Wade. However, since he didn't have to choose, he definitely wanted both.

Hence, Reuben's interjection offered a chance for both men to reconcile temporarily.

Donald cleared his throat and started, "Reuben is right. Today is Uncle Moore's 80th birthday, I can't ruin it. Uncle, I'm sorry for what happened just now, I was too impulsive. I hope you can forgive me!"

In this way, not only did he give himself an out but also Lord Moore.

As the junior, he had taken the initiative to apologize on the grounds of Lord Moore's birthday and he had also shown that he was respectful to the elder as well as saving his own face.

In his opinion, the right choice for the moment was to ease the confrontation between himself and Lord Moore. As for Charlie Wade, he had a million ways to kill him after the party was over later!

A warmth slowly spread over Lord Moore's face. He nodded and said, "Yes, harmony brings wealth. I don't want everyone to be in an unpleasant mood on this auspicious day either."

Then, he turned to Charlie Wade and asked, "Master Wade, what do you think?"

Charlie Wade found Donald and Sean repulsive, but he didn't need Lord Moore to stand up for him. He preferred to torment and punish these pretentious b*stars himself.

Nevertheless, today was indeed Lord Moore's birthday banquet. It was unnecessary for him to make a scene with the other guests here. Even if he wanted to fight them, they should take the fight outside out of respect for the owner of the house.

Thus, he said flatly, "Lord Moore, you are the boss today, the ultimate decision is on you."

Lord Moore hurriedly laughed and said, "Huh, it's just a misunderstanding, it's great that everyone can talk it through! Come, come, let's move to the banquet hall, the party is about to begin!"

The wrath of resentment and unpleasantness was still burning wildly inside Sean's heart, and his eyes almost burst into flames as he glared at Charlie Wade, but he couldn't do anything since the adults had reached a truce.

He simply glared at Charlie Wade with his murderous glances and cursed inwardly, 'B*stard, you'll be done soon!'

Chapter 663

The crowd started to walk toward the banquet hall where the birthday celebration was about to begin.

Lord Mooore exchanged a few words with Charlie Wade and went to sit at the main seat.

Sitting next to him was his eldest son, third son, and fourth son.

Among the second-generation heirs of the Moore family, Reuben's father was the eldest son, and Jasmine's father was the second son, but he had died young, hence, Jasmine was the only one left in this line.

As for the family of the third and fourth sons, they were relatively young and their children were still in the teenage or elementary school age, thus, they were not considered in the inheritance competition.

The rest of the guests sat down at their assigned tables.

Charlie Wade sat with the Quinton family, the White family, Albert, and so on.

Donald and Sean were sitting with a few local families. Some of them were families who were busy buttering them up, and they surrounded the Webb family's father and son, continuously flattering them.

The table was full of mouth-watering delicacies as well as luxurious aged wine.

Jasmine couldn't sit with Charlie Wade, but her beautiful eyes were constantly following him and never shifted for a split second.

Sitting on Charlie Wade's right was Aurora, while Zeke sat on his left side.

After Zeke had taken his seat, he whispered to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, the renovation at the Thompson First villa will be completed soon, may I know when do you plan to move in?"

"I'll move in as soon as the renovation is completed."

He had discussed this matter with Claire Wilson Wilson. The villa was so much better than their current place, but more importantly, they would stay on a separate floor from Elaine Ma. They would be grateful for the much-needed privacy and avoidance of her disturbance.

Zeke quickly said, "Master Wade, do you need me to buy some furniture and electrical appliances in advance? That way, you and your wife can just pack your bags and move in right away."

Charlie Wade pondered his suggestion for a while. Although Claire Wilson Wilson was quite frugal, she had quite a high taste in terms of lifestyle and interior decoration. In addition to the renovation, the most important elements in a house were the purchase and placement of furniture. It would be convenient if he let Zeke handle everything, but Claire Wilson Wilson might not like it.

It would be best if he let Claire Wilson Wilson decide the furniture selection and layout according to her own preference.

Therefore, he said to Zeke, "Well, you don't need to worry about those things. I'll take my family furniture shopping. After all, everyone has different preferences."

"Yes, that was my concern as well, so I didn't take the initiative to furnish the house. By the way, I prepared a 10 million shopping card for you, it can be used in all furniture and home appliance stores in Aurouss Hilll."

Charlie Wade waved his hand with a smile. "Thank you, but I won't take your money. It's not appropriate."

Frankly, Charlie Wade was loaded. He had hardly spent the 10 billion the Wade family had given him, and besides, there was an additional 10 billion from blackmailing Japan's Kobayashi Pharma.

He had more than 20 billion lying in the bank that he didn't know how to spend.

He hadn't included the Emgrand Group's net profit that kept pouring in either. It would be a larger and more significant sum if that was counted in.

Zeke knew that Charlie Wade was definitely not short of money when he rejected his offer, so, he hurriedly said, "Then, I'll keep the card for you first. You can ask me at any time if you need it."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

Chapter 664

At this moment, he received a text from Jasmine: [Master Wade, I hope you don't take what happened earlier personally. With the Moore family around, the Webb family will not be too presumptuous.]

Charlie Wade smiled and replied: [Of course, I don't mind, they are nothing but a bunch of circus clowns.]

Meanwhile, Donald and Sean were sitting in the VIP seats on the other side.

Sean looked at Jasmine, then at Charlie Wade, and saw that both of them were looking at their phones. When she put it down, he picked it up, and when he put it down, she picked it up again. It was obvious that they were exchanging texts.

As he watched their exchange, he was even more agitated. He had added Jasmine as his Facebook friend, but she had set her profile as private!

In fact, she rarely responded whenever he chatted with her.

However, as he watched the frequency of her chatting with Charlie Wade now, she was so acute and responsive, almost as though she was afraid to miss his message for even a second. She even had a sweet little smile on her face as she looked at her phone.

Sean was very experienced in courting girls, and he could see that Jasmine was indeed in love with Charlie Wade now.

As he glared at them, the wrath of fury started to ignite inside him again.

He leaned against his father and said in a low voice, "Dad, I want Charlie Wade dead! Tonight!"

Donald sighed at Sean's agitated expression and shook his head. "Do you know what is the only thing that I'm quite disappointed with in you?"

Sean shook his head, puzzled.

Donald sighed again and said, "You are too impulsive and hasty. You can't get your priorities straight."

Then, he continued, "Charlie Wade is just a nobody with no background, we can kill him whenever we want. Don't ruin the relationship with the Moore family because of him. The most important thing right now is to let you win Jasmine's heart!"

Sean was still a little annoyed, but he nodded heavy heartedly. "I know. Okay, I'll wait for another two days, and then I'll get someone to kill him!"

"Calm down and observe him first. Although Charlie Wade is a nobody, he has many supporters in the city. Not only the Quinton family, the White family, and Don Albertt, but even the Moore family supports him. He can be a problem for us."

"What should we do?"

"We first need to sketch out a perfect plan if we want to kill him!"

Then, Donald explained further, "Even though Albert is just a thug, he has many men under him. If we get on his nerves, he can easily summon thousands of men in a split second, so we should beware of him. If we kill Charlie Wade, he may retaliate, and if that happens, we may not be able to escape Aurouss Hilll alive."

"Albert?" Sean frowned and blurted, "Let's kill him first, then!"

Donald nodded. "Yes, that's what I thought as well. First, let Albert be caught off guard and we'll kill him when he doesn't notice. Then, we'll help Cain Lloyd take over his place and become the new king of the underworld!"

A sinister tinge flashed across Donald's expression. "By that time, we will have a strong foundation of power and forces in Aurouss Hilll! It will be a piece of cake to wipe Charlie Wade and those futile families off the grid!"

Sean was getting more and more excited as he listened to his father's plan and blurted, "So, Dad, when do we kill Albert? I can't stand him anymore!"

"Relax, I have a plan laid out. My men will send Albert across the Rainbow Bridge tonight!"

Chapter 665

Sean shivered in elation at the thought of killing Albert tonight!

His father was right, Don Albertt was Charlie Wade's firearm in Aurouss Hilll!

If they wanted to attack Charlie Wade, they must first remove his firearm!

Not only must they remove his firearm, but they also had to turn the firearm into their own!

That way, the firearm would become the bridgehead for the Webb family to march into Aurouss Hilll in the future!

At that time, Charlie Wade would pay the price with his own life for insulting them and tackling Sean's girl!

The Quinton family and the White family would also pay the price for not taking the Webb family's side!

Donald looked at Sean and said flatly, "You must learn to calm down and put up a poker face, don't let your true emotions show so easily on your face and body language."

Sean quickly retracted his grin. "Okay, Dad, I understand!"

"Good." Donald nodded, putting Charlie Wade's matter behind him, and he asked, "Have you prepared the birthday gift for Lord Mooore?"

Sean nodded. "Yes, I have. I've inquired and found out that Lord Moore likes the works of Johannes Vermeer. He owns a tiny collection himself, so I specially asked someone to take a copy of The Geographer from our home gallery as the birthday gift. It is worth at least two to three billion, I believe he will like it!"

Donald nodded, a hint of satisfaction appearing in his eyes.

The Geographer was a treasure among treasures in the Webb family. With the painting as a stepping stone, he was certain that it would open the

Moore family's door and be more welcoming to their family, and they might even agree to the marriage proposal.

Finally, the birthday banquet had officially begun.

Lord Mooore walked onto the small stage and thanked all the guests present for attending his 80-year-old birthday banquet.

After a short speech, the next agenda was the guests taking turns to congratulate Lord Mooore and present their gifts.

Two bodyguards in black suits carried an imperial armchair onto the stage and assisted Lord Mooore to sit on the chair.

Reuben's father, his third uncle, and fourth uncle stood up first and lined up on the stage.

They knelt and bowed before Lord Mooore before offering their gifts one by one.

Oscar, the family's head butler, stood beside Lord Mooore to receive the gift while announcing the gift and its value to the guests.

This was also the tacit understanding and habit that the upper-class family had long formed.

"The eldest son, Tyler Moore, presents a tropical island in the Maldives, worth 500 million!"

Loud gasps echoed through the banquet hall!

Tyler was indeed generous as his gift was an island!

Tyler was Reuben's father, Jasmine's uncle.

Tyler spoke to Lord Mooore, "Father, I heard that you were not feeling well a few days ago, so I bought a tropical island for you so that you can go there to escape the cold when winter comes!"

Lord Mooore smiled and nodded. "Good, good. Tyler, thank you!"

"The third son, Branson Moore, presents a villa in Hawaii, worth 200 million!"

A middle-aged man who was much younger than Tyler said hurriedly, "Father, I didn't expect that Tyler would give you an island, the villa really pales in comparison!"

Lord Mooore smiled warmly. "Nonsense, my son. I appreciate your thought. Thank you for your gift."

"The fourth son, Anders Moore, presents a luxury yacht worth 150 million!"

Another middle-aged man hurriedly said, "Father, Branson and I bought the yacht and the villa for you. When you go to Hawaii, you can enjoy a day or two on the yacht."

Then, he said complementing, "But we didn't expect that Tyler would give you an island! We can send you to the Maldives with the yacht!"

Lord Mooore laughed. "Good, good, when winter comes, we can go to the island in the Maldives for a vacation!"

Chapter 666

After the three sons, Jasmine and Reuben walked on stage, knelt in front of Lord Mooore, and presented their gifts.

Oscar then announced:

"The eldest grandson, Reuben Moore, presents a pair of imperial jadeite ornaments, worth 80 million."

"The eldest granddaughter, Jasmine Moore, presents a painting, The Blinding of Samson by Rembrandt, worth 70 million."

After the family finished their rounds, the guests stepped forward one after another, giving gifts.

Although the guests' gifts were not as valuable as the Moore family members', they were also quite pricey between the range of 10 to 30 million.

Next, Donald and Sean stood up. Sean held the gift carefully and walked toward Lord Mooore with his father.

On his way, Sean shot a scornful look at Charlie Wade.

He was about to give Lord Mooore a priceless piece of authentic painting from Vermeer, it had to be the most valuable gift among all the guests!

He was certain that Charlie Wade's gift would pale in comparison to his gift, he would know by then that they were from different worlds!

Sean was feeling extremely proud of himself as he imagined the scene. He held the painting carefully and bowed before Lord Mooore. Then, he marched forward and said with a smile, "Grandpa Moore, this is a gift from me! I heard that you like Johannes Vermeer's painting, so I had someone bring one from our house, The Geographer, which is worth hundreds of millions of dollars. I hope you like it."

Then, Oscar immediately announced loudly, "The eldest son of the Webb family presents a copy of Vermeer's original The Geographer, with a value of over 100 million!"

His announcement attracted curious gazes and attention from all the guests.

Vermeer's paintings were relatively few and rare in the market, and every piece of his painting was extremely priceless.

Any of the most common paintings came with a price tag of at least 30 to 40 million, let alone the extremely rare ones.

Previously, Vermeer's *The Girl with the Pearl Earring* had been sold abroad for 3.6 billion dollars.

The Geographer was also one of Vermeer's rare treasures. Five years ago, it had been sold to a mysterious rich man at an auction at a price of nearly 200 million dollars. There was almost no news about the painting ever since.

No one expected that the painting would resurface at the Webb family's house. It could be assumed that the mysterious man who bought the painting was them.

Five years ago, the painting was worth 200 million dollars. If it was auctioned off now, the value would possibly be increased to 300 million!

It could even fetch 400 million if they were lucky!

Lord Mooore blinked in astonishment when he heard the announcement.

He never expected the Webb family to be so generous in giving him the painting of *The Geographer* that was worth more than 300 million!

Everyone in Aurouss Hilll knew that he liked Vermeer's painting, so it was impossible for the Webb family to overlook it.

By presenting Vermeer's *The Geographer* as a birthday gift, they were completely catering to his pleasure regardless of cost.

Lord Mooore couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Sean, thank you, you are so generous! I've been looking for this painting for a long time, thank you for giving it to me. I appreciate it very much!"

Sean was very proud and delighted upon hearing this.

Haha, he had guessed it right! The old man was obsessed with Vermeer, he couldn't get his eyes off the painting!

However, he donned a calm and composed expression and said, "Grandpa Moore, you're welcome. This is just a token of my affection."

Then, he couldn't help but glance at Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade had not yet come to give his gifts. Now that he had approached the stage first to give the most expensive gift before Charlie Wade, there was no way Charlie Wade could beat him at this!

Hence, he smiled and said, "Brother Wade, I wonder what kind of gifts you have prepared for Grandpa Moore? Grandpa Moore admires you so much, you wouldn't let him down, would you?"

Chapter 667

In Sean's opinion, he was convinced that there was nothing Charlie Wade, the deadbeat moocher, could give to Lord Moore that was comparable to Vermeer's painting!

Thus, he concluded that he would win over Charlie Wade big time and also become the winner in the gift-giving round who surprised the guests and impressed Lord Moore the most.

After all, in Sean's view, Charlie Wade was just a worthless loser who had chosen to marry into his wife's family, it was impossible for him to come out with a decent gift, so no matter what his present was, it couldn't possibly be on par with the precious painting he had given Lord Moore!

Therefore, he sneered, "Grandpa Moore, I heard that Master Wade has been lingering in the feng shui fraud for some time now, he must have accumulated a significant fortune from all the scamming he did. I bet his birthday gift to you must be a precious treasure that is worth hundreds of millions, or maybe even billions of dollars!"

Then, he turned his sneer at Charlie Wade, "The painting I gave is only worth 400 million, I believe your gift must be more expensive than mine!"

Lord Moore frowned at Sean's sarcastic remark, his dissatisfaction toward the young man growing. He then said with a cold expression, "No matter what Master Wade gives to me, they are all priceless treasures!"

Sean was taken aback by the cold treatment and unfriendly tone.

What kind of magic potion had Charlie Wade given to Lord Moore anyway? Why was he taking his side all the time?!

Meanwhile, Charlie Wade stood up and approached the stage since his name had been mentioned.

Everyone glued their eyes at him, wondering what kind of gift he would give.

However, he was not holding anything in his hands nor did it look like he was carrying anything inside his pockets.

Did Charlie Wade plan to play "empty-handed" with Lord Moore on such a glamorous occasion?!

Even if he wanted to give a painting, it was impossible to put it into his pocket no matter how tiny the painting was!

Since Charlie Wade was walking up empty-handed, most people assumed that he did not prepare a gift. Even if he had, it was highly likely to be a worthless piece of shit and completely incomparable to the Vermeer painting.

On the other hand, Lord Mooore was sitting at the edge of his chair, his heart in his mouth.

He focused entirely on Charlie Wade.

In truth, he was shaking in wonderment when he saw Charlie Wade approach him empty-handed!

His biggest concern was seeing Charlie Wade holding a gift box, a scroll, or some physical object to come to him.

Because at a moment like this, he didn't want anything except the Rejuvenating Pill!

Vermeer's painting was indeed an awesome present, it truly catered to his preference as antiquity.

However, it was just his hobby.

When you were on the verge of dying, what was the use of putting all his favorite things in front of him?

He would rather exchange all of those things for a few more days to live.

Thus, Lord Mooore was looking forward to Charlie Wade giving him the Rejuvenating Pill! It could be regarded as his greatest expectation right now.

At this moment, Charlie Wade had come to a stop in front of Lord Mooore, calm and tranquil.

Before he could speak, Sean interjected mockingly, "Hey, Brother Wade, don't you think you're a little bit too stingy? Today is Grandpa Moore's 80th birthday, how could you attend his banquet empty-handed? The nerves you've got!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and asked, "Who told you that I didn't prepare any gift?"

"Where is your gift, then? Show us!"

Sean said contemptuously, "Did you simply buy something off the shelf and come? Open your eyes and look around, which of these gifts is worth ten million or below?"

Chapter 668

Charlie Wade smiled at him with feigned ignorance and retrieved a small wooden box from his pocket.

Charlie Wade had bought the wooden box by the street for five dollars. He had bought it because he thought it was inappropriate to put the pill directly into his pocket or wrap it with a napkin.

Sean couldn't conceal his disdain when he saw the wooden box and sneered, "D*mn, what the heck is that? Did you buy that by the street for ten dollars?"

Charlie Wade smiled. "You are half right. Yes, I bought it by the street, but it only cost me five dollars instead of ten."

Everyone gaped in shock at Charlie Wade's remark!

Did he even take Lord Mooore seriously?

How could he come to Lord Mooore's birthday with a five-dollar wooden box?!

Even if there was something in the box, it would be some lousy junk, right?

He wouldn't put something valuable inside such a shabby-looking box.

Hence, everyone started booing at Charlie Wade.

Even Reuben covered his mouth and tutted contemptuously.

Sean howled indignantly as if he had caught Charlie Wade red-handed, "Charlie Wade Wade, you are being so disrespectful! How dare you give Grandpa Moore such junk? You're doing this intentionally, aren't you?"

Ignoring him, Charlie Wade opened the small wooden box, revealing the black and round pill inside, and said to Lord Mooore, "Mr. Moore, this is the birthday gift I prepared for you by chance, the Rejuvenating Pill. I hope you like it."

He used the term 'by chance' in order to avoid unnecessary problems.

Lord Mooore was trembling in excitement when he saw the pill! He stood up, feeling a surge of energy rushing to the top of his head.

He started shaking violently as soon as he got up as the uncontrollable excitement surged through his body!

He had been wishing, even in his dreams, that Master Wade would bless him with the rare chance that he had given to Anthony, but he could only keep it as a secret as he knew the chance was so precious and exceptional.

However, he never expected that his ultimate dream would come true, and it was even better now because it had happened on his birthday!

Master Wade had granted him the precious dream!

The guests watched intensely as Lord Mooore walked toward Charlie Wade on shaky legs.

Those who didn't know Charlie Wade assumed that Lord Mooore was agitated and infuriated by Charlie Wade's mischief as he had never suffered such humiliation in his life. They assumed that he would slap Charlie Wade in the face and kick him out of here.

Sean took a peek and saw the dark, unassuming pill lying in the box, and he couldn't see anything mystical about it. He huffed in disdain, "Charlie Wade, are you honestly going to give Lord Mooore a shitty pill on his 80th birthday? Isn't that an enhancement pill you just bought off the street? Are you sure the people who take it won't die?!"

Charlie Wade ignored him and explained to Lord Mooore, "Mr. Moore, this Rejuvenating Pill has the effect of prolonging life and improving physical fitness. After taking it, it can make you feel ten years younger, and your life expectancy will be extended by at least ten years."

Sean couldn't help but shake his head in amusement and tease, "Oh my goodness, Charlie Wade, do you think you can fool the almighty and clever Grandpa Moore with that nonsense? What kind of a shitty enhancement pill can make someone ten years younger? What kind of joke are you trying to tell? You're certainly treating all of us as fools, aren't you?"

The guests nodded simultaneously. They all agreed that Charlie Wade's claims were ridiculous and out of this world.

A pill that could make someone ten years younger? Who was he trying to trick?!

However, out of everyone's expectation, Lord Mooore came to Charlie Wade, trembling, and suddenly, knelt on the floor!

Loud gasps resonated across the banquet hall instantly, and everyone was so shocked as if they had been struck by lightning!

Chapter 669

No one would have imagined that the 80-year-old Lord Mooore would actually kneel to Charlie Wade!

Supposedly, when someone lived to be 80 years old, his parents and elders might have already passed away. No one, not even God himself, deserved the privilege of getting him to kneel before them.

Moreover, Lord Mooore was the head of the Moore family! The largest and most prominent family in Arouss Hillll!

Their 80-year-old family patriarch had literally knelt before a young man in his twenties!

This was incredibly extraordinary and bizarre!

Sean was equally dumbfounded.

What the hell?!

Had the old man actually knelt for a piece of enhancement pill?

You should've said so sooner!

I could've used the 400 million dollars on the Vermeer's painting to buy enhancement pills, it would have been enough to cater to your needs until your 200th birthday!

I didn't even ask you to kneel to me, betrothing Jasmine to me was all I asked for!

Meanwhile, the Moore family members were all donning different expressions.

Jasmine was filled with uncontrollable thrill and excitement.

Her parents had passed away when she was young. Her grandfather had raised her to adulthood, and she shared a deep and emotional relationship with him.

Besides, she had heard from her grandfather that Dr. Simmons had been given the Rejuvenating Pill some time ago, and she also knew that her grandfather desperately yearned to get the pill himself.

For Jasmine, she hoped that her grandfather could be blessed with such a rare opportunity to get the pill and live healthily for another ten years.

However, the other family members did not share the same thought, especially Reuben, the eldest grandson of the Moore family. He was utterly worried and upset by this scene.

For as long as his grandfather was alive and kicking, he would not completely hand over the power to his father, and it would be difficult for him to become the sole heir of the family inheritance.

As far as he was concerned, Lord Mooore had not written any will regarding the division of his inheritance and estate, so, no one knew how much assets he intended to distribute to his three sons after his death as well as Jasmine whose parents had perished.

If Reuben's father couldn't inherit the entire family business, he would get an even smaller inheritance. Thus, he didn't want his grandfather to live longer than he was supposed to.

At this moment, Lord Mooore knelt in front of Charlie Wade, tears of astonishment pouring down his cheeks.

With a warm smile on his face, Charlie Wade placed the box in his hand and said gently, "This pill is extremely precious and rare. It's the only one left in the world, so I advise you to take it as soon as possible in case it turns bad."

Lord Mooore accepted the wooden box with shaky hands, and he was very elated!

Amidst everyone's intense gaze and stunned gasp, he bowed down, his forehead touching the ground!

The backs of his hands were on the ground, the palms facing upward, and he said earnestly, "I, Jonathan Moore, thank Master Wade for his generosity and opportunity! I can never repay his ultimate favor, and I hereby swear to God that I will do my best to be loyal to Master Wade for the rest of my life!"

Louder exclamations echoed through the hall once again!

If they hadn't seen it with their own eyes, who could believe that Lord Mooore would actually kneel and bow to a young man and say such pious words?!

The most clueless and incomprehensible one of them all was Sean!

Chapter 670

Sean thought that the old thing must have lost his mind or someone had knocked him hard on the head, otherwise, why would he kneel and bow to Charlie Wade?!

Lord Mooore was the most senior among all the attendees today. Even though the Webb family was at a higher level than the Moore family in terms of the social class pyramid, his father's power and assets were lesser than the Moore family, not to mention, Lord Mooore was an elder.

As for the guests, many of them were from average and above average families, but they were still worth at least over 100 million.

There was only one loser in this hall, and that was Charlie Wade!

Yet, Lord Mooore chose to kneel before this loser and even bowed his head to him!

Why?!

What the f*ck did Charlie Wade have that he didn't?!

Why did Lord Mooore kneel to Charlie Wade so humbly?!

In other words, he would give his granddaughter to this loser, wouldn't he?!

Sean was extremely depressed and infuriated as he thought about it!

If he didn't tarnish Charlie Wade's influence right now, Lord Mooore might even be willing to let Jasmine be the loser's mistress!

So, he gritted his teeth and said indignantly, "Grandpa Moore! How could you believe this loser and his bullshit? That pill there, it's obvious that he bought it from a lousy doctor by the street! The box is five dollars, the pill must be ten at best! Please don't be fooled by him! You may ruin your health if you take it!"

Lord Mooore glared at Sean and chided him coldly, "Sean, you are my family's guest, but Master Wade is my savior. He saved my life and did me favors that I cannot repay. If you dare to insult him again, I'll make this very personal!"

Sean stomped his feet anxiously. "Grandpa Moore, are you out of your mind? How can you believe in such bullshit?!"

Jasmine rose to her feet and angrily said, "Sean Webb! Watch your tongue!"

Sean frowned at Jasmine and asked, "Your grandpa is confused, and you too? The pill is just a worthless piece of shit that people use to scam the dull-witted elderly! You are an educated person! You graduated from a prestigious university in The States, and yet, are you saying that you also believe in Charlie Wade's bullshit?!"

"Of course I do!" Jasmine burst out without hesitation, "I'll never doubt anything Master Wade says! As for you, if you attack Master Wade again and insult my grandfather, I'll kick you out of here!"

"You..." Sean's blood was boiling.

What the hell was all this?!

How did a shabby little pill turn Lord Mooore and Jasmine into such ignorant fools?!

He wouldn't even bother to take a look at the piece of shit if someone gave it to him!

Why did they treat it as a priceless treasure?

Lord Mooore had only said a simple 'thank you' to his f*cking 400 million dollar painting, but he had knelt before Charlie Wade for a worthless enhancement pill!

D*mn it! If they wanted to measure the gifts by value, Lord Mooore should have buried his knees deep into the floor for Sean!

He turned to the guests and shouted in great dismay, "Come, let me listen to your judgment. What is the value of an enhancement pill like this? Is it more precious than my Vermeer painting? You, the Moore family! Why are you treating this loser so respectfully instead of me?!"

Donald was equally enraged as his son had received such a cold treatment after giving such an expensive gift. He stood up and snorted angrily, "Uncle Moore, indeed, your family is at the top of the social pyramid in Aurouss Hilll, but you can't taunt our family like this! Why are you being so respectful and gracious to the person who gives away a piece of the rubbish, but you treat my son coldly when he has given you such a rare painting?"

"If you don't give us a reasonable explanation today, I can only assume that the Moore family deliberately looks down upon our family!"

Holding the Rejuvenating Pill carefully in his hands, Lord Mooore chided sternly, "Donald Webb, you are the eldest son of the Webb family, but I never knew that you were so ignorant and have such a narrow vision! Do you truly think that this pill is rubbish? To tell you the truth, if you knew the effect of this pill, you would also kneel in front of Master Wade and beg him to give you one!"

Donald said coldly, "Huh, me? Don't make me laugh! I'm not even 60 yet, do you think I'm as confused and stupid as you are?!"

Charlie Wade smiled as he glanced at Donald's resolute and somewhat sarcastic expression, and he said to Lord Mooore, "There is a lyric that sings, 'Miner's lady, a stranger to blue water'. The lady who lives at the coal mine all year round will never know the blue hue of the ocean, similar to the person who doesn't believe that there is a God in this world because they have never seen miracles."

Then, he chuckled ambiguously and said flatly, "In that case, why don't you take the pill here so that they can see what kind of miraculous effect the pill brings!"

Chapter 671

Lord Mooore had been very enthusiastic after receiving the Rejuvenating Pill, and he wanted to swallow it the minute he received it.

After all, he had seen the magical effect materialize on Anthony after the latter had taken the pill, so he was very worried about damaging it when he held it in his hand.

The only way to feel assured was to eat it!

Since Charlie Wade had said so, Lord Mooore nodded and said gratefully, "Okay, Master Wade, I'll take it now!"

Then, he carefully put the pill into his mouth and swallowed it!

As the pill was being digested, he felt that the pill had transformed into a stream of heat that surged into his limbs and veins, warming his body, and every cell in his body was full of vitality. It was as if he had returned to his teenage years, feeling youthful and energetic.

Just like Anthony, Lord Mooore felt that every part of his body had been nourished by the pill to the point that it was glowing with long-lost youth.

Surprisingly, he found that the old wounds and illnesses that had lingered in his body for many decades were gradually disappearing, and the wrinkles on his face began to smoothen, and his skin started to tighten.

He felt an itch on his scalp as well, and it seemed that new hair was starting to grow!

Lord Mooore was experiencing astonishing physical and internal changes right in front of everyone's eyes!

He was slightly crouching in the beginning. He slowly stood straight and upright. His hair, although not all, was starting to turn black.

The senile lines on his face had also faded to a visible extent, and his spirit and dynamic were completely different from before!

If one were to say Lord Mooore looked like an old man in his eighties earlier, now, he looked like he was in his sixties at best!

In fact, he suddenly looked very energized and active, his dynamic eyes even suggested that he was a middle-aged man!

Those who had dismissed the Rejuvenating Pill earlier were stunned by Lord Mooore's incredible and supernatural changes!

No one had ever seen such a miraculous sight, and even Jasmine was completely taken aback by the sight!

The former rickety old man had now become a gray-haired middle-aged man. This reminded Jasmine of the time the old man had taken her into his arms when her father had passed away a decade ago and told her not to be afraid and that he would always be there for her.

Her grandfather had only been in his sixties at the time, and right now, he looked almost the same as he did back then.

In other words, it could be said that her grandfather's biological clock had been reversed thanks to the Rejuvenating Pill!

It also meant that his life would be extended by ten more years..

Did that mean that her grandfather could live until he was 100 years old!?

Jasmine burst into joyful tears all of a sudden!

The rest of the Moore family members did not truly care about her. When her father had died, they were grieving on the outside, but celebrating

in their hearts, delighted that there was one less person in the inheritance war among them.

As such, her only relative in the world who sincerely cared about her was her grandfather!

So, of course she hoped that her grandfather could live a long life!

When Lord Mooore was dying, he had once told her that his biggest regret was that he couldn't walk her down the aisle.

Lord Mooore had said that Jasmine was the one he was most worried about because she had lost her parents since she was a child, and he adored her very much. She was also the only child who was the most sincere and filial to him.

Hence, his biggest concern was that Jasmine hadn't started a family when he died. Then, Jasmine would become lonely.

Lord Mooore hoped to watch her marry a man who loved her and whom she loved in return, a capable and reliable man who could take care of and protect her.

Only in that way could he leave the world peacefully.

However, now, Jasmine knew that he didn't have to worry about any of that any longer.

Not only could he walk her down the aisle, but he could also see her having kids and building her own family. He could even enjoy the happiness of four generations living together!

When this thought flashed through Jasmine's mind, she couldn't help looking at Charlie Wade.

Chapter 672

Charlie Wade was her ideal partner if she ever wanted to marry someone and have children with.

But would Charlie Wade fall in love with her?

Would Charlie Wade be willing to give up on his current loveless marriage and be with her?

Jasmine was a little worried.

On the other hand, the rest of the crowd cheered loudly!

They were so excited when they saw with their own eyes the exceptional changes that happened to Lord Mooore!

"How... how is it possible... How did Lord Mooore become so young suddenly?!"

"Oh my goodness, is this the effect of the Rejuvenating Pill?!"

"A pill that can make someone ten years younger! This is a magical pill!"

"Master Wade was indeed the true dragon!"

"I... I want the pill too..."

"Me too... I'm willing to buy it for 10 million!"

"One million? You must be kidding! I'll buy it for 100 million!"

"D*mn it! If Master Wade wants to sell the pill, I'll pay 200 million!"

Ear-deafening astonishment and exclamations resonated in the hall!

If they hadn't seen it with their own eyes, no one would have believed that a literal rejuvenation pill was real!

This kind of thing could only happen on TV, the movies, and in dramas, but it had happened in real life!

All the guests today were successful people who were in their 40s and 50s, or even older. People of this age had already felt the despair and hardship of the passing of time, and in this case, youth.

They had started to have wrinkles crawling up their faces and necks, their physique was much worse than when they were young. Backaches, knee pains, muscle strains, and so on, were inevitable.

In addition, hair loss, obesity, getting up at night, and rapid sexual deterioration was also unspeakable misery suffered by these men.

No one in their 50s and 60s would not miss the happiness and joy in their youth!

Unfortunately, back when they were young, most of these men were healthy but had no money, and as they grew older, their fortune expanded, but their health dissipated.

Not many people were as fortunate as Donald who was born with a silver spoon to have money and physical strength ever since the day they were born.

Many of these men did not have the luck to attract women when they were young, but when they had the money and career, and countless young women had started courting them, they lacked the physical and sexual strength to meet their needs.

As such, they stopped dreaming about having both money and youth in their hands at the same time. Instead, they wished that they could reincarnate into a wealthier family in their next life.

Therefore, when they witnessed the miracle that happened to Lord Mooore, a hopeful and longing fire started to burn within them!

Even a rich man like Donald was on his tiptoes as he witnessed the miraculous changes on Lord Mooore!

Indeed, his youth had been filled with money, energy, and power.

At that time, he was a playboy sought after by countless beauties. His youth life could be described as hopping between different bushes of flowers every day, and it certainly sounded as scandalous and flirtatious as it might. He was as popular as David Beckham, even.

However, it was all in the past, being kept in the folder of his glorious history. His manhood and masculinity had deteriorated day by day.

Hence, he missed those youthful days when he was a bold, free, and casual young man.

At this moment, when he looked at Charlie Wade, there was no longer hatred and resentment. Instead, it was replaced by eagerness and expectation..

He walked up to Charlie Wade, bowed respectfully, and said, "Master Wade, may I know if you still have any Rejuvenating Pills left? If you do, please give me one. I'll pay 500 million dollars for it!"

Chapter 673

No one at the scene would have expected Donald, who was scolding Charlie Wade and pressuring Lord Mooore to give him an explanation earlier, to suddenly change so quickly.

Even Sean himself was stunned at this time!

He blurted out subconsciously as he asked, "Dad! Why are you being so polite towards a casual and useless son-in-law such as him? Don't forget that he called our family garbage when we were outside just now!"

At this time, Donald blurted out, "B*stard! You'd better shut up now!"

There were so many things that Donald could not say in front of everyone here.

However, he was already roaring in his heart.

You b*stard! What would you know?

Sean was still young and his body was at its peak as he was still in his twenties. That was the reason why he could sing songs every night, party and drink, go to bed at three o'clock in the morning, wake up at nine o'clock in the morning, or even stay up all night. However, he could not do that anymore!

Sean's current physical state was typical of a well-fed man who would never understand how a hungry man would ever feel when he was starving!

His son could eat expensive fish and meat every day. So, how could he possibly understand how a person who has not eaten for three days would bend his waist over just for a mouthful of rice?

That was because he has never experienced hunger in his entire life!

He would never understand the feeling of hunger that would make a person so flustered, as well as experience hair loss, weak limbs, and uneven breathing. He would never understand why a person who was starving would kneel down just for a bun!

For someone like Donald, although he had not reached a very old age yet, he knew that his body was already in a much worse state compared to his younger days. He had money, status, and strength but he did not have his youth anymore. Therefore, when Donald saw the sudden change in Lord Moore's physical body, he really longed for the same thing deep down in his heart.

He would be willing to pay five hundred million dollars to buy a magic medicine like this. In fact, he would even be willing to pay five billion dollars for a pill like that!

The expression on Sean's face turned very ugly after getting scolded by his father.

However, he did not dare to talk back to his father because he understood his father's temper very well. If he continued talking back to him, Sean knew that his father would probably beat him up in public!

As Sean was feeling very down and prepared to retreat, Donald noticed that Charlie Wade was not responding to his offer at all. Therefore, he hurriedly yelled at Sean, who was about to retreat, as he said, "You a*shole! Come over here and apologize to Master Wade now!"

Sean had a very aggrieved expression on his face as he subconsciously said, "Dad, are you actually asking me to apologize to him?"

Donald replied coldly, "Yes! I want you to come over here and apologize to Master Wade right now. Otherwise, I won't let you off!"

Sean never would have dreamt that his father would actually reprimand and scold him under the gaze and watchful eyes of so many people. He really felt like dying.

This was especially so because Jasmine was also staring at him with ridicule in her eyes..

This made Sean feel as though he was suffocating at this time!

He could not stop himself from blurting out, "Dad! Even if you kill me, I'll never apologize to this kind of useless and pathetic jerk!"

After that, Sean turned around and walked away immediately.

Donald was very angry and furious when he witnessed this situation!

He knew that his son's biggest shortcoming was that he never knew how he should be acting and behaving in every situation.

Even if they were billionaires, there were also times when they would have to lower themselves and bow before other people. At a time like this, even if they had to kneel down, they should be kneeling down willingly.

The Rejuvenating Pill was indeed a very magical medicine. It would be fine if he had never seen this medicine before. However, now that he had witnessed it for himself, he did not want to miss out on it!

Donald knew that it would be the biggest regret of his lifetime if he missed out on this opportunity!

How much was his son's dignity worth in the face of this kind of opportunity?

Just as Donald was about to stop his son from leaving, Charlie Wade, who had been silent this entire time, simply smiled slightly as he said, "Mr. Webb, since Sean is unhappy, there's no point in making things difficult for him. As the saying goes, nothing forcibly done can ever be agreeable. Similarly, a forced apology wouldn't be acceptable too."

After that, Charlie Wade turned his attention away from Donald before he focused his attention on Lord Mooore instead. "Lord Mooore, the Rejuvenating Pill can at least extend your life for another ten or more years. I believe that you can easily live up to a hundred years old. I hope that you won't forget to invite me to your hundredth birthday banquet when the time comes!"

When Lord Mooore heard Charlie Wade's words, his eyes were filled with tears as he was extremely excited. At this time, he quickly knelt to the ground with a thud as he said piously, "I thank you for your kindness, Master Wade! I will never forget your kindness and graciousness towards an old man like me!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly before he nodded and said, "Don't just thank me. You should also be thanking your good and filial granddaughter, Jasmine. If it weren't because of her, I wouldn't have gotten to know you or the Moore family at all, let alone give you this precious and valuable Rejuvenating Pill! Therefore, you shouldn't forget what she has done for you and you must remember to treat her right in the future!"

Jasmine could not help but trembled a little when she heard Charlie Wade's words.

She knew that Charlie Wade was giving her a big gift at this time!

It was a very big gift that could even ensure that she would be able to inherit the Moore family from her grandfather!

Chapter 674

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade with gratitude in her eyes and the feelings that she had for him increased intensely again!

She felt that she would never be able to repay Charlie Wade's kindness towards herself even if she willingly gave her life to him!

When Reuben heard this, he felt very angry inside.

He was very annoyed!

He blamed and hated Charlie Wade for being so nosy!

He blamed Charlie Wade for renewing and prolonging Lord Mooore's life!

He even blamed Charlie Wade for giving all the credit to Jasmine!

However, he did not dare to display even the slightest resentment that he was feeling deep within his heart and he could only subdue the murderous intent that he was feeling inside.

At this time, Lord Mooore nodded repeatedly as he replied sincerely, "Yes! I will always keep Master Wade's instructions to heart!"

After that, Lord Mooore kowtowed in front of Charlie Wade again to express his gratitude and thanks to him.

Charlie Wade had the opportunity to stop Lord Mooore from kneeling down and kowtowing to him twice, but he did not do so.

His reason was very simple. Charlie Wade felt that it was only right for Lord Mooore to kneel before him!

After all, Charlie Wade was giving him such good fortune and the medicine that he had given him was going to prolong his life expectancy for another ten long years at least! This kind of good fortune was so great and rare that it would not even be an exaggeration if Lord Mooore had to kneel down and kowtow before Charlie Wade twice every day for the rest of his life!

An ordinary man who believed in god would worship his god at least three times a day, but could the god actually give him another ten years of life?

No!

God could not do that, but Charlie Wade could!

Therefore, it was only natural for Charlie Wade to receive these two kowtows from Lord Mooore!

When they saw this scene, all the sons of the Moore family also came forward, one after the other. The first person to step forward was Tyler, who was none other than Lord Mooore's eldest son, followed by his third and fourth brothers.

At this time, the three brothers stepped up as they knelt down behind Lord Mooore immediately.

Tyler held up his arched hands as he proclaimed, "Thank you, Master Wade, for blessing my father with such a good and rare opportunity. I, Tyler Moore, the son of the Moore family, would like to offer my sincere gratitude and thanks to Master Wade!"

After he was done speaking, Tyler kowtowed in front of Charlie Wade without raising his head for the longest time.

After he did so, his third and fourth brother also quickly followed suit as they expressed their thanks and gratitude to Charlie Wade.

At this time, Reuben and Jasmine also walked up and knelt down behind them.

Even though Reuben was very angry, he still shouted in a very pious voice, "Thank you, Master Wade for giving my grandfather, Lord Mooore, this precious opportunity. Thank you once again, Master Wade!"

Jasmine glanced at Charlie Wade with a very complicated and deep expression in her eyes. She was filled with gratitude, admiration, affection, and awe at this time.

After kneeling down on the ground, Jasmine also spoke up in her soft and beautiful voice. "Thank you, Master Wade, for everything you've done for the Moore family. As Lord Mooore's granddaughter, I would like to offer my most sincere thanks to you, Master Wade!"

The remaining grandchildren and members of the Moore family also followed suit as they knelt down in front of Charlie Wade to thank him.

It was Lord Mooore's eightieth birthday today.

Originally, he should have been the person who would be sitting at the main seat to receive words of blessings from all of his descendants.

However, at this time, all the members of the Moore family, from the eighty-year-old head of the family to the youngest seven or eight-year-old grandchild were all kneeling down in front of Charlie Wade in an extremely respectful manner to thank him!

This scene really stunned every single guest who had attended Lord Mooore's birthday banquet today!

The Moore family was the top and most powerful family in Aurouss Hilll!

However, all of them were now kneeling down and kowtowing in front of Master Wade!

No one at the scene felt that it was a shameful thing for the whole family to kneel down in front of Charlie Wade.

On the contrary, they all felt very envious in their hearts. Some of them were even filled with jealousy!

Why?

Why didn't this great opportunity fall on them instead?

Chapter 675

Donald also developed a very strong sense of jealousy towards Lord Moore.

If he knew that this medicine was so amazing, he would have grabbed the pill in his own hands no matter what it would have cost him!

However, it was really a pity that he had blindly offended Charlie Wade.

Before this, he was actually plotting to get Charlie Wade killed so that his son could have a better opportunity to pursue Jasmine.

However, after witnessing everything today, he simply wanted to obtain a Rejuvenating Pill from Charlie Wade.

As for whom his son would be marrying in the future, that question was not even that important anymore in the face of the Rejuvenating Pill.

Therefore, he took advantage of this situation when the members of the Moore family were all kneeling on the ground before Charlie Wade to rush out of the Moore family mansion to bring back his resentful son, Sean.

Sean asked angrily, "Dad, do you know what you're asking me to do? You want me to go back and apologize to that piece of trash?"

"That's right!" Donald replied sharply. "I want you to apologize to him immediately. If an apology does not work, then I want you to kneel down and apologize to him. If kneeling down and apologizing to him does not work, then I want you to kowtow and apologize to him! In short, no matter what it takes, you have to beg for his forgiveness and get him to accept your apology today!"

"Why?" Sean exploded immediately.

"Why do you want me to kowtow and apologize to him? If you want me to do that, then you should just kill me instead! Can't you see that Jasmine is obviously in love with him? If I kowtow before him and apologize for my mistake, then I won't ever have any chance to pursue Jasmine in the future!"

Donald replied coldly, "The most important thing right now isn't whether you'll be able to marry Jasmine. Instead, the most important thing at this time is whether I can get my hands on Charlie Wade's Rejuvenating Pill!"

Sean blurted out, "Dad, you're still so young! Why are you even interested in something like that?"

"Young?" Donald snorted as he laughed and said, "In any case, I must make sure that I get a Rejuvenating Pill from Charlie Wade no matter what it costs me. Nothing else is more important than this!"

Sean stared at his father with wide opened eyes as he said, "Dad! Have you forgotten about our plan? We were going to kill Don Albertt today and Charlie Wade tomorrow! Are you telling me that you're going to forget all about our plan just because of a Rejuvenating Pill?"

Donald glared at Sean before he replied coldly, "Why don't you know anything about strategy at all? If Charlie Wade is a mountain standing in our way, then of course we'll have to blow him up and flatten him to the ground. However, now that we've found such a priceless and valuable treasure on this mountain, do you think it makes sense to blast him to pieces and flatten him before we get our hands on the treasure?"

At this time, Sean subconsciously asked, "Dad, what do you mean..."

Donald had a sullen expression on his face as he said coldly, "First, we'll try whatever we can to get our hands on the treasure before we blow the mountain into pieces! This is the choice and decision that a wise man would make!"

Sean was very happy when he heard his father's words and he blurted out, "Dad, do you mean to say that you intend to get a Rejuvenation Pill from Charlie Wade before you kill him?"

"Yes!" Donald replied coldly, "Didn't Charlie Wade say that he'd obtained this Rejuvenation Pill by chance? Since he's so willing to give the Rejuvenation Pill to Lord Mooore, then this proves that he definitely has more Rejuvenation Pills in his hand! Otherwise, it would be completely impossible for anyone to give their one and only Rejuvenation Pill to someone else!"

As he spoke about this, Donald snorted before he said in a firm manner, "I believe that Charlie Wade is carrying at least another few Rejuvenation Pills on him. If we can get our hands on the pills, then I'll be able to protect the Webb family for at least a hundred years!"

Sean hurriedly asked, "Dad, after getting the Rejuvenation Pills, will we be getting rid of Don Albertt and Charlie Wade according to our original plan?"

"Of course!" Donald replied with a gloomy expression on his face. "I won't only be getting rid of both of them, but I'll also get rid of all the people who are supporting and pledging their loyalty to Charlie Wade

in Aurouss Hillll! I'll also get rid of Lord Mooore, that nasty old man! D*mn it! It's no wonder why that old thing does not even want to give me any face at all. It turns out that Charlie Wade has had such a priceless and valuable treasure in his hand all this while!"

Sean asked tentatively, "Dad, are you going to do something to the Moore family?"

Donald nodded slightly before he looked around to make sure that there was no one around them. After that, he said seriously, "First of all, we'll have to think of a way to get our hands on the Rejuvenation Pill. After that, we'll kill both Don Albertt and Charlie Wade. Then, I'll offer the Moore family a way out only if they obediently agree to allow Jasmine to marry you. If they refuse to accept my kind offer at that time, then they can't blame me for not being merciful!"

After that, Donald continued speaking, "However, before we can proceed with this plan, you'll have to listen to and obey all of my instructions. You can't continue being so arrogant!"

Chapter 676

Sean replied excitedly, "I'll listen to you, Dad!"

Donald nodded in satisfaction as he said, "Come, let's go in and ask Charlie Wade to give me one of the Rejuvenation Pill!"

"Ask him for the pill?" Sean hurriedly asked, "How are you going to ask for it?"

"By kneeling!" Donald replied indifferently, "Since the entire Moore family has already knelt down in front of Charlie Wade, then we'll have to kneel down in front of him too!"

"Kneel? You want me to kneel down in front of Charlie Wade?" Sean jumped up as he yelled, "You want me to kneel before him? Dad, why don't you kill me instead?"

Donald could not help but frown as he stared at his son and said, "Did you even hear anything that I was telling you earlier?"

Sean had a very sad and depressed expression on his face as he said, "But Dad, you're asking me to kneel before him! When have I ever knelt down before anyone else aside from you and my grandfather? Didn't you tell me that men should never kneel down in front of anyone else?"

Donald sneered before he replied, "If Han Xin thought the same way as you when he was humiliated in the past, then he wouldn't have been named the God of War in Chinese history!"

After that, Donald asked, "What does it matter if you have to kneel in front of others? You can kneel down in front of a person before stabbing him. That is how a true hero acts!"

Sean nodded slightly when he heard his father's words and he replied, "Okay then, I'll listen to you, Dad."

Donald patted his son gently on his shoulder as he smiled and said, "Being able to conform to change is also a very huge improvement!"

After that, Donald could not hide the excitement on his face as he said, "Come on and follow me into the Moore family mansion now!"

At this time, Charlie Wade has already helped Lord Mooore up to his feet.

As Lord Mooore stood up, the other members of the Moore family also followed in his steps.

Everyone also stood in line to offer up their birthday gifts to Lord Mooore at this moment. Therefore, Charlie Wade returned to his seat as he allowed Lord Mooore to continue with his birthday banquet.

After Charlie Wade returned to his seat, a group of people started gathering around him as they spoke to him excitedly.

Everyone was rushing forward to place their bids for a Rejuvenating Pill.

There were also people who had already started the bid from three hundred million dollars, to four hundred million dollars, and even as high as five hundred millions dollars at one go.

However, Charlie Wade simply replied indifferently, "I'm sorry everyone, but I really received the Rejuvenation Pill by accident. I don't have any more of these pills after giving it to Lord Mooore."

Someone recognized Charlie Wade and he knew that he was none other than the great Master Wade who had struck Jack Yalman the Feng Shui master from Hong Kong to death at the metaphysics gathering at the White family mansion. Therefore, he shouted out, "Master Wade, I know that you're the supreme leader of the metaphysics circle! I'm sure that you must have refined and concocted this Rejuvenating Pill on your own. Please have some compassion for us and refine a batch of these pills for all the old and elderly men like us. We'll be more than willing to pay you the highest price that we can for this pill!"

At this time, Charlie Wade thought to himself and knew that he would not be able to experience any peace in his life if anyone were to find out that he had the ability to refine the Rejuvenation Pill. Therefore, he replied lightly, "Even if I am the supreme leader of the metaphysics circle, there are just some things that are way beyond my abilities."

As Charlie Wade spoke, he had a look of regret on his face as he said, "Based on my personal research, this Rejuvenation Pill was refined by a genius doctor and warlock during the ancient times. It is a pill that was specifically refined for emperors and generals in the army. After many years passed, it seemed as though this medicine has slowly started to

fade and even the method of refining and concocting the medicine is already lost. Therefore, I believe it will be impossible for anyone to refine the Rejuvenation Pill now. However, all of you can rest assured that I'll definitely share this pill with everyone if I have the skills and capability to refine and concoct the Rejuvenation Pill in the future!"

When everyone heard Charlie Wade's words, they could not help but give up. At the same time, they could only hope that Charlie Wade would really be able to refine the Rejuvenating Pill one day.

Donald and his son had just entered the Moore family mansion at this time. When Sean heard Charlie Wade's words, he quickly spoke to his father, "Dad, Charlie Wade said that he doesn't have any more Rejuvenation Pills on him!"

"Doesn't have any more?" Donald smiled contemptuously before he said confidently, "I don't believe him!"

Chapter 677

When Sean saw that his father firmly believed that Charlie Wade definitely had more Rejuvenation Pills on him, he looked at his father before he asked, "Dad, are you really going to look for Charlie Wade and beg him to give you a Rejuvenation Pill?"

"That's right." Donald nodded slightly before he said, "You'll come with me later and I'll apologize to Charlie Wade on your behalf. After that, you'll kneel down and beg for Charlie Wade's forgiveness. After that, I'll take advantage of the opportunity to ask him for a Rejuvenation Pill then."

Sean had a very depressed expression on his face as he said, "Dad, do you mean that you want me to kneel down before him and apologize and confess to my mistake? After that, you'll take advantage of this opportunity to ask him for the pill?"

Donald glared at Sean before he asked, "Do you have anything to say about my plan?"

Sean was startled by the look in his father's eyes and he hurriedly waved his hand as he said, "No...I have no objections at all!"

Donald nodded in satisfaction before he said, "Like I said, a man needs to be as flexible as they possibly can be. If you kneeling down is useless, then I'll kneel down too. As long as I can get my hands on the Rejuvenation Pill, I'd even be willing to call him my father! In this world, is there anything else more important than life itself?"

"Well..." Sean knew that his father had already been completely hooked by the temptation of the Rejuvenation Pill. Therefore, he knew that it was completely useless for him to say anything at all at this time.

As the father and son were walking back into the banquet hall, Charlie Wade had already sent everyone who was surrounding him away.

The birthday banquet was about to begin at this time but when Charlie Wade looked around him, he noticed that there were two empty seats at the table that he was sitting at.

These two seats had originally been prepared for Anthony and his granddaughter, Xyla.

Charlie Wade could not help but wonder if something was wrong.

From his understanding, Anthony was a very punctual person who had a good sense of timing and he would always keep all of his promises. Therefore, he was not the kind of person who would be so late.

As he thought about this, Charlie Wade took out his cell phone and called Anthony immediately.

The phone call was connected very quickly.

However, it was Xyla who answered the phone.

"Wade...Master Wade..."

Xyla's voice was a little nervous and aggrieved.

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked, "Xyla? Where's your grandfather? Why aren't both of you here at Lord Mooore's eightieth birthday banquet?"

Xyla replied with an angry voice, "Master Wade, my grandfather's clinic has been smashed and destroyed! He's busy cleaning up and fixing up his clinic now. We might not be able to attend the birthday banquet today. My grandfather did not want to tell you and Lord Mooore about this matter because he was afraid that it would affect everyone's mood..."

At this time, Charlie Wade could not help but wonder who would actually be courageous enough to smash the well-known and reputable Dr. Simmons' clinic?

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked, "Who did this?"

Xyla replied, "The father and son of the Webb family from Sudbury! They wanted to ask my grandfather to make a trip to their home in Sudbury to treat Kian's illness. However, my grandfather felt that Kian is a very despicable person who deserves to suffer and he refused to agree to their request. That's the reason why they had asked their men to smash and destroy my grandfather's clinic!"

Charlie Wade had a very cold expression on his face when he heard Xyla's words.

It turned out to be the work of Donald and his son?

Anger flashed through Charlie Wade's heart as he asked, "Xyla, are you or your grandfather hurt in any way?"

Xyla quickly replied, "No. I was not at the clinic at that time. Our clinic had already been smashed and ruined when I came back. The Webb family members had also left with their men at that time. My grandfather is also fine. Only the clinic has been smashed and destroyed."

When Charlie Wade heard that they were both not injured, he relaxed a little as he said, "Xyla, tell your grandfather that I will help him to deal with this matter."

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade hung up the phone with a cold expression on his face.

The Webb family were really very arrogant. They did not even bother to constrain themselves now that they were in Aurouss Hilll and Charlie Wade could not believe that they even dared to smash and destroy Anthony's medical hall.

Chapter 678

First of all, what was the reason that Anthony decided to open the Serene World Clinic in Aurouss Hilll? It was simply because Anthony wanted to repay Charlie Wade's kindness. That was the main reason that Anthony had decided to move to Aurouss Hilll.

As a result, Donald and his son actually had the audacity to smash and destroy Anthony's medical hall. He really could not tolerate and swallow the anger that he was feeling!

Unexpectedly, Donald returned to the banquet hall with Sean at this time.

Moreover, instead of bringing Sean back to his table, Donald brought Sean with him as they headed directly to Charlie Wade's table.

As soon as they arrived at Charlie Wade's table, Donald immediately arched his hand as he said in a respectful manner, "Master Wade, I'm sorry if my son has offended you in any way because he didn't know what he was doing and saying earlier. I've brought him here to apologize to you and to ask for your forgiveness now. I hope that you won't take it to heart and I hope that you can accept his apology and forgive him for his mistake."

Charlie Wade had just hung up the phone and he was still feeling very angry at this time. In fact, Charlie Wade knew that the reason why Donald dragged his son, Sean, all the way here to apologize to him was simply because he wanted to get a Rejuvenating Pill from him. Therefore, he smiled as he said, "Mr. Webb, just not too long ago, both you and your son were calling me a useless son-in-law who's nothing more than a pathetic piece of trash. So, how can I be worthy of an apology from you or your son? Mr. Webb, didn't you say that I am just a pathetic piece of trash that you can scold or hit whenever you want to?"

When Donald heard Charlie Wade's words, he knew that Charlie Wade did not intend to forgive them just like that.

Therefore, Donald immediately yelled at Sean, "A*shole! Come here and kneel down to apologize to Master Wade now!"

As soon as Donald spoke up, many people turned around and placed their attention on them.

They could not help but wonder whether Sean from the Webb family would really kneel down before Charlie Wade!

Sean was so angry and frustrated that he could feel his whole body burning up at this time!

No matter what it was, he was still the young master of the Webb family. He was part of the super rich second generation in the entire South Region. How could his father ask him to kneel down in front of a useless son-in-law from Aurouss Hill? If words about this matter spreads out to the public, how could he possibly face anyone in the future?

As he was hesitating, Sean turned around and he was frightened and shocked when he saw the expression on his father's face. Sean was afraid that if he continued to refuse and hesitate, his father would be so angry that he would kick him down to the ground and beat him up in front of everyone else. Therefore, Sean could only lower his head as he bent his knees and knelt down in front of Charlie Wade.

"Oh my god! The young master of the Webb family really knelt down in front of him!"

There was a huge uproar in the banquet hall.

Sean's face turned so hot and red and he felt that he was about to die.

Donald did not say anything else after he saw his son kneeling down in front of Charlie Wade. Shortly after, Donald yelled, "Why are you in a daze? Hurry up and apologize to Master Wade now!"

At this time, Sean could only say, "Master Wade, I am sorry. I was wrong. Please forgive me!"

Charlie Wade replied calmly, "I think that it would be better not to say anything at all if you're going to apologize without any sincerity at all. We'll be able to save everyone's time and there will be no hard feelings at all."

When Donald heard Charlie Wade's words, he immediately understood that asking his son to kneel down was not enough to impress and appease Charlie Wade.

Therefore, he shouted angrily at his son as he said, "Hurry up and kowtow in front of Master Wade now! I want you to beg for Master Wade's forgiveness!"

Sean clenched his teeth before he leaned forward and kowtowed before he said, "Master Wade, please forgive me for acting impulsively! I am extremely sorry for my actions and words!"

Charlie Wade laughed playfully before he said, "Since you're already apologizing so sincerely, then we can treat it as though this incident has never happened."

Donald finally heaved a huge sigh of relief when he heard Charlie Wade's words. After that, he blurted out, "Master Wade, there's something else that I would like to ask of you! I wonder if you'll be willing to sell me one of your Rejuvenating Pills? I am willing to pay you one billion dollars in cash for it!"

Everyone at the scene could not help but exclaim in shock!

He was offering him five hundred million dollars just a while ago but it had already become one billion dollars in the blink of an eye? As expected, the Webb family was really rich and one billion dollars or eight hundred million dollars was nothing at all to them.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly at this time before he said, "Mr. Webb, you're really thinking too much. I don't have any more Rejuvenating Pills on me but even if I have one, it would be simply impossible for me to sell it for just one billion dollars. Besides that, even if I was willing to sell it for one billion dollars, I'd never sell it to you!"

As soon as he spoke, Charlie Wade snorted coldly as he said, "I'm a man who holds grudges. I can still clearly remember that you were clamoring for me to be responsible for beating Cain up and you even said that you'll make sure I pay the price for my actions. Now, you actually have the audacity to come and ask me for a Rejuvenating Pill? Do you really think that I'm a goldfish with only seven seconds of memory?"

Chapter 679

Donald felt his heart tighten as soon as he heard Charlie Wade's words.

He knew that Charlie Wade would not give in so easily. However, since he had already offered a sky-high price of one billion dollars, he thought that Charlie Wade would have given in and forgotten all the contradictions that had happened earlier for the sake of the money.

However, he really did not expect this guy to pay no attention to the sky-high price of one billion dollars at all. Instead, Charlie Wade was going through the old account and he was still taking it to heart.

If this was a normal business transaction, Donald would have already left upon encountering an opponent who would be negotiating in this manner, no matter how big the business opportunity was.

However, Donald could not just shake his hands and leave right now.

This was because deep down in his heart, Donald could not resist the temptation of the Rejuvenating Pill at all. It was as though Donald had been completely captivated by the attraction brought about by the Rejuvenating Pill, and the pill and the consequent effect after he took the pill was all that he could think about.

Therefore, Donald knelt down without any hesitation at all as he clasped his hands together before he said to Charlie Wade in a pious and respectful manner, "Master Wade, I didn't know any better. I know that everyone in Aurouss Hilll treats and regards you as the dragon on earth. Please do not hold anything against an ordinary and common man such as myself!"

Donald was indeed a very eloquent person.

In order to prevent his opponent from having the opportunity to continue stomping and trampling all over him, he had deliberately lifted and praised his opponent. This way, it would basically be very difficult for his opponent to continue insulting him.

However, at this time, Charlie Wade was not angry at the father and son for what they had said to him. Instead, he was angry and furious because he had found out that they actually had the audacity to smash and destroy Anthony's Serene World Clinic.

Charlie Wade would definitely have to avenge Anthony. Otherwise, he would not be at ease.

Therefore, Charlie Wade looked at Donald before he smiled and said, "One billion dollars is indeed a very sincere and tempting offer. However, Mr. Webb, I feel that your manners seem to be a little inferior compared to your son's."

Donald was a little taken aback and he instantly realized that Charlie Wade was referring to the fact that he did not know him.

At this point, Donald did not feel that it was shameful or embarrassing for him to kowtow before Charlie Wade at all. After all, he was doing this for the Rejuvenating Pill!

As he thought about it, Donald hurriedly kowtowed in front of Charlie Wade without any hesitation at all.

After kowtowing to Charlie Wade, Donald raised his head before he said piously, "Master Wade, please give me an opportunity! As long as you're willing to sell a Rejuvenating Pill to me, I will credit one billion dollars in cash to your account immediately!"

Charlie Wade looked at him and he smiled playfully before he said, "The Rejuvenating Pill is a simple matter. In fact, you've guessed it correctly. I do have another Rejuvenating Pill on me and I was originally intending to keep this pill for myself. However, since you're offering me a very good price for the pill, then I can definitely consider selling this pill to you..."

As he spoke, Charlie Wade reached into his pocket before he slowly took out a wooden box, similar to the one that he had given to Lord Mooore earlier. After opening the wooden box, there was indeed another Rejuvenating Pill inside the wooden box.

After taking out the Rejuvenating Pill, Charlie Wade stood up before he said to everyone who was present at the scene, "Everyone, the Rejuvenating Pill is indeed a very priceless and valuable treasure. I hid this piece of information from all of you earlier and I hope that you can all forgive me. I'll tell you the truth. There is indeed another Rejuvenating Pill and I was initially intending to keep it for myself. I did not have the intention to sell it to anyone at all. However, since Mr. Webb seems to be so sincere and since he quoted such a high price for the pill, I am going to take his offer into careful consideration."

Even though everyone was very greedy for the Rejuvenation Pill, they did not stand a chance at all.

After all, how many of them could actually offer one billion dollars in cash for the Rejuvenating Pill?

Not more than five of the people present at the birthday banquet today could actually afford to do that.

Besides that, who would dare to compete with the Webb family at a time like this?

Both Donald and his son had already knelt down and kowtowed before Charlie Wade for this medicine. If they tried to take the medicine from him at this time, wouldn't they be incurring the wrath of the Webb family?

Donald looked at the Rejuvenating Pill and he could smell the fresh medicinal fragrance emitting from the pill. He was very excited as he said, "Master Wade, as long as you're willing to sell this pill to me, I will transfer one billion dollars to your account immediately!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly before he said, "Don't get too excited. Before we talk about the Rejuvenating Pill, there is something else that we haven't talked about yet."

"Something else?" Donald frowned before he asked, "What are you referring to?"

The expression on Charlie Wade's face was very dull and gloomy as he replied coldly, "Anthony and I are very close friends. How are you going to fix things with me, now that you and your son decided to smash and destroy Anthony's Serene World Clinic earlier today?"

As soon as Lord Mooore heard Charlie Wade's words, he could not help but frown immediately. He had a very angry and gloomy expression on his face as he said, "Donald! The genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, is an expert doctor who is very well-known in Aourouss Hilll. He has treated and saved the

lives of countless people! Moreover, he's also one of my very close friends! Why did you smash his clinic?"

Donald was very shocked when he heard Charlie Wade and Lord Moore's words.

Unexpectedly, Anthony and Charlie Wade actually shared a strong friendship!

Chapter 680

This was really tricky!

He really did not know about their relationship prior to this!

Donald had simply thought that Anthony was nothing more than a well-known and reputable doctor in the country. Since he could not beat him up, then he could only smash and destroy his clinic to exert a little pressure and force the genius doctor to finally agree to see and treat his youngest son.

He really did not expect to cause more trouble for himself.

However, Donald was very eager to get his hand on the Rejuvenating Pill. At this time, Donald could only turn around as he pointed his finger at his son, Sean, who was kneeling down beside him at this time. After that, he said indignantly, "Hey! This is all my son's fault! He is very impulsive and ill-mannered. I'm sorry that I did not teach my son well!"

Sean could not help but twitch slightly at this time.

He really did not expect that he would have to bear the responsibility for his father's action at this time.

Even though he was very angry, he did not dare to show his dissatisfaction at all.

Since he had no choice but to bear the responsibility on his father's behalf, he could only sigh as he gritted his teeth in anger!

After that, Sean lowered his head before he said, "I'm sorry for acting impulsively. I shouldn't have smashed and destroyed the genius doctor Dr. Simmons' clinic. Please forgive me for my actions, Master Wade!"

Donald also hurriedly said, "Master Wade, you can rest assured that I will definitely give the genius doctor ten times the compensation for all the losses caused from us destroying his clinic."

At this time, Charlie Wade replied lightly, "Some things cannot simply be resolved using money."

Donald hurriedly asked, "So, how do you want to solve this matter then, Master Wade?"

"Me?" Charlie Wade looked at Donald before he smiled and said, "My solution is actually very simple..."

As he spoke, Charlie Wade deliberately slowed down his rhythm as he turned and fixed his gaze on Sean instead.

Sean could not help but feel a little nervous and flustered when he locked eyes with Charlie Wade. After all, Charlie Wade was staring at him with a fierce and intense gaze.

As he was still wondering what kind of solution Charlie Wade would propose, Charlie Wade suddenly reached out his hand as he grabbed hold of Sean's right wrist before he twisted it gently...

With a click, Charlie Wade directly broke Sean's right wrist!

"Ahh!"

Sean screamed in pain and his face turned red immediately before turning pale again.

"Ahh! My wrist is broken! Charlie Wade, you are asking to die!"

Charlie Wade swung Sean's broken wrist aside before he replied coldly, "Since you smashed and destroyed Dr. Simmons' clinic, then it is only right for me to break your hand. This is called a direct exchange!"

Sean yelled out in pain as he shouted, "Dad! This piece of trash actually broke my hand! I want to kill him. I want him dead now!"

Donald was also stunned at the sudden turn of events. He really did not expect Charlie Wade to attack his son directly. Moreover, he would never have expected Charlie Wade to be so cruel to directly break one of his son's hands just like that.

However, at this time, all Donald could think of was the Rejuvenating Pill in Charlie Wade's hand.

In his opinion, if Charlie Wade would be willing to sell him the Rejuvenating Pill, he could still accept it even if his son would have to pay for it with his broken hand. Donald thought that he would only deal with Charlie Wade and settle the score with him after he has taken the Rejuvenating Pill from Charlie Wade!

Therefore, Donald's face darkened as he opened his mouth and said, "Master Wade, I believe that my son has already paid the price for smashing and destroying Dr. Simmons' medical hall. So, can you sell me the Rejuvenating Pill now?"

"The Rejuvenating Pill..." Charlie Wade took the Rejuvenating Pill out of the small wooden box before he waved it in front of Donald a couple of times.

At this time, Donald's eyes were gleaming and shining brightly as he stared at the Rejuvenating Pill.

Donald really did not expect Charlie Wade to smile faintly at this time before he said, "Compared to the one billion dollars that you are going to give me, I think that it would be better for me to take this pill myself instead!"

After he was done speaking, Charlie Wade raised his hand before he placed the Rejuvenating Pill into his mouth and chewed twice before directly swallowing the pill!

Chapter 681

Donald was stunned as he watched Charlie Wade swallow the rejuvenating pill, and suddenly became angry!

Only then did he realize that Charlie Wade was playing with himself from beginning to end!

He didn't mean to sell the Rejuvenation Pill to himself, he just wanted to make his father and son embarrassed in public!

And he actually naively thought that the one billion quotation had already touched him, and he only had to apologize to him, and he would agree to sell the rejuvenating pill to himself!

When he thought that he was being played so much by him, and that his son's hand had been abolished by him, Donald was so angry that he almost went away!

He instantly stood up from the ground and shouted: "Charlie Wade, Donald, I will not kill you, I will not be a man!"

Having said that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called his bodyguard.

His bodyguards are all masters of masters, and they are all gods of war who have retreated from the army!

These people usually seem to be no different from ordinary people, but any one of them is a top killer!

It can be said that they are all top killers who have crawled out of the dead!

But Charlie Wade looked calm at this moment, unmoved at all.

After a rejuvenation pill was in his stomach, he felt a heat wave rolling in his body. He had already taken five or six pills. Although it did not play a young role, it could improve the physical fitness a lot. So at this time, he was full of energy. , But there is nowhere to go, if the Webb family's bodyguard dared to pretend to be forced by him, he would just clean them up in one go!

However, he didn't expect that Lord Mooore gave a cold snort and suddenly stood up and shouted angrily: "Donald! Although your Webb family is big,

my Moore family is not muddled. I want to see if your Webb family has it. What a mighty prestige, dare to hurt my Moore family distinguished guests in my Moore family!"

Having said that, Lord Mooore shouted: "Come here, surround the hall for me! Who dares to move Master Wade with a finger today and beat me to death!"

Donald stared at Lord Mooore, gritted his teeth and said angrily: "Uncle Moore, he used my father and son as monkeys and abolished one of my son's hands. You still want to protect him?! Could it be that you, the Moore family? Openly against my Webb family?!"

Lord Mooore said coldly: "Master Wade is Moore's benefactor and recreated Moore's Entong. If you have to fight against Master Wade, you are against my Moore family!"

"Good! Good! Good!"

Donald gritted his teeth and said: "Your Moore family is amazing! Don't put my Webb family in your eyes! Do you think this is in your territory, you can ride on my Webb family's head and shit?!"

Lord Mooore arrogantly said: "Moore is magnanimous and can't do things like riding on someone else's head and shit, but if someone wants to target Moore's benefactor on Moore's site, I'm sorry! Don't care about him. Who is it, Moore is never used to his problems!"

Lord Mooore yelled, shocking everyone present!

In his lifetime, the old man himself has experienced countless waves and sands, he has seen all battles, and he has developed a kind of majesty without anger and prestige. In addition, he has just eaten rejuvenating pills and is full of breath. The anger is really shocking!

Donald was also a little distressed!

He came to Aurouss Hilll with only a few bodyguards with him.

Even though these bodyguards are masters in the hands of masters, facing so many people in the Moore family, there is definitely no chance of winning.

After all, this is the base camp of the Moore family. There are dozens of bodyguards in front of the Moore family. Who knows how many people are still hiding in the secret?

If you really want to fight, Donald will definitely not please!

A few top bodyguards may be able to fight in and out like Zhao Zilong, but he and his son are not as effective as they are, and they may be injured or even left by the Moore family here.

Although the Webb family is powerful, they are all located in Eastcliff, and now the distant water cannot save the nearby fire!

Thinking of this, Donald could only decide to avoid his edge for the time being!

So, he sneered and said: "Uncle Moore meant to tear his face with our Webb family? Ok! In this case, I will represent the Webb family and break with the Moore family. From then on, the Moore and Webb families are incompatible!"

Chapter 682

Seeing this, Rueben on the side hurriedly stood up and blurted out:

"Grandpa, our Moore family has been with Webb family for many years, please think twice!"

Rueben didn't want to see that he was killed, and the two families of Moore and Webb completely broke off.

He also hopes to marry Jasmine to the Webb family. If the two families break completely, it will never be possible!

Lord Mooore glanced at Rueben and said lightly: "There is nothing to think twice about, the Webb family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, and our Moore family can't afford it! The Moore family has since broken off with the Webb family!"

Everyone present was dumbfounded.

Everyone could not imagine that a birthday banquet caused a complete break between the Webb family, the first family in Eastcliff, and the Moore family, the first family in Aurouss Hilll...

It seems that Aurouss Hilll is about to change in the future!

Donald's sullen gaze flicked across Lord Mooore and Charlie Wade, and said angrily: "What a Moore family, what a master Wade, I, Donald, remember you! Let's take a look! Sean, let's go!"

After that, Donald helped Sean and walked away.

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Do you think the matter is over?"

Donald turned his head and asked with murderous aura, "What do you want for Wade?"

Charlie Wade said: "I abolished your son's hand, only to teach him a lesson, but you have to make compensation for smashing Dr. Simmons's shop!"

After all, Charlie Wade said undoubtedly: "I will give you ten times the compensation to Dr. Simmons within three days, and I will apologize to Dr. Simmons and beg for forgiveness. Otherwise, I will take Sean another My hand is gone!"

When Donald heard this, his eyes were cold and murderous!

He roared with his eyesight cracking: "Charlie Wade! You are so majestic! Do you know the status of my Webb family in the south of the Yangtze River? If you provoke my Webb family, I will leave you dead without a place to die!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "Don't be here to talk to me, your Webb family is not even the root hair in my eyes! I advise you to get out of Aurouss Hilll as soon as you pay for Dr. Simmons, otherwise, you father and son two People are likely to save their lives!"

"you....."

Donald really didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so crazy!

He had the intention to kill Charlie Wade now, but thinking of the old and immortal attitude of Lord Mooore, he could only bear it temporarily unwillingly.

However, in his heart, Charlie Wade is already a mortal person!

Only now, the time to kill him is not yet ripe.

After I go back, I will make a good plan. If it is not enough, I will draw a group of masters from the Webb family to smooth out Charlie Wade and Moore family!

Thinking of this, Donald waved his hand fiercely and blurted out: "Sean, let's go!"

After that, he took Sean with his broken hand and left the Moore family villa in embarrassment.

Rueben looked at Donald's leaving figure, then at Jasmine and the young man who was more than ten years younger, gritted his teeth secretly, his eyes full of unwillingness.

For myself today, it was a heavy loss!

Suddenly, this old thing of grandpa has a life span of more than ten years, and Charlie Wade counts Jasmine's great credit, and grandpa also completely turned his face with the Webb family for Charlie Wade..

If this continues, maybe one day Grandpa will suddenly announce that Jasmine will be the heir to the next generation!

In that way, wouldn't I be empty out of the basket?

Chapter 683

Donald and Sean and his son left the Moore's villa with incomparable resentment.

Sean clutched his severed hand and said with tears: "Dad! I said a long time ago not to beg the hanging silk surnamed Wade, you must not listen! Now my hands are broken, and you are still caught by him. Humiliated in public, I lose my face!"

Donald said with a black face: "Since the surname Wade is looking for death, don't blame me for being impolite! Don't worry, Dad will avenge you!"

Sean blurted out: "Then we will kill Charlie Wade tonight!"

"No!" Donald said coldly: "Or according to the original plan, kill Don Albertt first! Pull out the firepower of Don Albertt, whether it is killing Charlie Wade or the Moore family, it will be easy!"

Sean hurriedly asked, "Dad, what are your specific plans?"

Donald said: "Heal your hands first, and we will discuss the rest in the long run!"

The two said, they have already walked out of the Moore family compound. Mrr.. Lloyd, who had been driven out before and had been waiting here, hurriedly covered his red and swollen face and greeted him quickly.

"Mr. Webb, Master..." Mr. Lloydgang ran to the front, just about to ask them what happened to Charlie Wade's waste? Did you avenge yourself? However, he suddenly saw Sean's face pale, his left hand grasped the shrugged right wrist, and he snorted in his heart, and couldn't help feeling that something was wrong.

So Mrr.. Lloyd hurriedly asked: "Sean, what's wrong with your hand?"

Sean snorted in pain, and cursed: "It's all Charlie Wade's trash, but he dare to abandon my hand in public. I must have him dead without a place to be buried!"

Originally, after Sean discovered that Charlie Wade was the man Jasmine liked, he wanted to use this birthday banquet to trample Charlie Wade on his feet, so that Jasmine could recognize reality, then change his mind and choose to be with him.

Unexpectedly, instead of stepping on Charlie Wade's feet, he, together with his father, was fiercely teased by Charlie Wade!

Just now, he and his father took turns to apologize to Charlie Wade. This is simply the second shame after Webb's step-brother Kian became a feces-swallowing beast!

And this bastard, not only makes himself face lost in full view! He also broke his wrist!

After today, I am afraid that the entire Aurouss Hillll will remember that his grandfather of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River was slapped in public by the nameless pawn, Charlie Wade, and became the laughing stock of everyone!

Mrr.. Lloyd was shocked when he heard Sean's words!

He didn't expect that Charlie Wade's trash would even dare to beat Sean!

So, he couldn't help but provoke Sean and said, "Sean, Charlie Wade dares to treat you like this, you must not let him go!"

Donald said coldly: "Don't worry, this Charlie Wade won't live long!"

With that, Donald told Mrr.. Lloyd: "Mrr.. Lloyd, you are a local and you are familiar with the local area. I will give you a task."

Mrr.. Lloyd hurriedly said, "Mr. Webb, please give your orders!"
Donald said: "You first take the young master to the best orthopedic hospital and heal the young master's hand. You must not make any mistakes!"

Mrr.. Lloyd suddenly realized that Sean's hand was interrupted by Charlie Wade, and said quickly, "Mr. Webb, don't worry! I will take the young master to the best orthopedic hospital!"

Chapter 684

When Sean heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Dad, won't you go to the hospital with me?"

Donald said, "I still have a lot of things to deal with today. Now that we have broken up with the Moore family, we must find another place to stay. I plan to go to Shangri-La and book a presidential suite there. By the way, Visit Cameron Isaac, the owner of Shangri-La. After you finish reading your hands, you will come to Shangri-La directly to find me. Then I will tell you about my plan in detail!"

"Go to visit Cameron Isaac?" Sean said complainingly: "Dad, why do you want to visit him? Isn't he just a dog from the Eastcliff Wade family? More important than my broken hand?"

Donald frowned and said: "What do you know? Although the Webb family dominates in the south of the Yangtze River, compared with the Wade family of Eastcliff, they are nothing more than a rich native. Wade family is the real top family!"

"That Cameron Isaac, don't look at it as the Wade family's dog, but he is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll, representing the face of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll. I must visit in person. If I can open a breakthrough from him, maybe I can borrow Ji has a relationship with the Wade family."

For the Webb family, although it bears the name of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River on the bright side, and acts as a blessing in the entire south of the Yangtze River, it can be said to be different from the real top-level hidden family like the Wade family.

If you can take this opportunity to catch up with the Wade family, the entire Webb family will fly into the sky.

When Sean heard this, he no longer complained, and nodded and said, "I know Dad, then you go to Shangri-La first, and after I see the doctor and get a cast, I will go to you."

Donald said to Sean: "Okay, you go to the hospital first, and I will notify you when I arrange it."

Sean said with a look of expectation, followed Mrr.. Lloyd into the car and went to the hospital to treat his severed hand.

.....

After Sean and Mrr.. Lloyd left, Donald, accompanied by bodyguards and assistants, went to Shangri-La.

Along the way, he was thinking angrily about how to get rid of Charlie Wade so that he could solve his hatred, and this old man Moore who didn't know the current affairs.

Do you think that if you take a rejuvenating pill, you are a teenager, and you can live longer than a teenager?

If you dare to talk to me like Donald, then I will directly take away your Moore family!

Soon, the convoy stopped outside the Shangri-La Hotel.

Donald asked the accompanying bodyguard to take out his most precious Webbyishan mother tree Dahongpao tea from the car, and prepare it as a gift for Cameron Isaac.

His big red robe was picked from the six remaining mother trees in Webbyi Mountain. It is of great value. The annual output is only a dozen catties, and the price of a catty can even be tens of millions.

Moreover, this is not something you can buy with money.

Because most of the limited output of this tea every year is directly supplied to Eastcliff, the rest, which can flow into the market, don't even have two catties.

And Donald's pot of Dahongpao, which weighs a full catty, was only obtained after he spent a lot of money, thought about it, and used adult affection.

Because Donald treats this tea as a treasure, he takes it with him wherever he goes, and occasionally wants to drink it, then quietly soaks himself a gram or two.

Deciding to come to Shangri-La Hotel, he felt that he could not meet Cameron Isaac empty-handed, so he planned to give this pot of Dahongpao as a gift to Cameron Isaac to gain a good impression of the other party. As soon as he entered Shangri-La, Donald stepped to the front desk and said to the lady at the front desk: "Hello, please inform you Mr. Cameron, and say that Donald from southern region Webb's family is here to see you!"

Shangri-La's front desk is by no means an ordinary front desk lady. She has long known all the dignitaries in Eastcliff. He heard that it was the Webb family of southern region, and immediately took it seriously. He picked up the phone and called Cameron Isaac's office directly.

"Mr. Cameron, Mr. Donald from the Webb family of southern region wants to see you!"

Chapter 685

Cameron Isaac didn't know that Donald and Charlie Wade had conflicts. Hearing that Donald came to visit, he did not neglect. Although he was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Arouss Hilll, the other party was the eldest son of the first family in Eastcliff after all. He took the initiative to visit him and respected him.

So, he hurriedly said to the front desk: "Just ask Mr. Webb to come to my office."

The front desk did not dare to neglect, and quickly said to Donald:

"Hello, Mr. Webb, our Mr. Cameron invites you to his office, please come with me."

Donald nodded, followed the girl at the front desk, and took the president's exclusive elevator to Cameron Isaac's office.

As far as Donald is concerned, he is the son of Webb's family, and staying in a hotel in Arouss Hilll is naturally the best.

It just so happens that the best hotel in Arouss Hilll is Shangri-La, so coming by yourself to visit Cameron Isaac and deepen your relationship is also killing two birds with one stone.

Seeing Donald coming in, Cameron Isaac stood up with a smile, and took the initiative to reach out and shook Donald's hand. He greeted him: "I heard that Mr. Webb is active in Eastcliff all the year round. Why did you suddenly come to Arouss Hilll this time?"

Donald sighed and said, "Hey, it's a long story. My youngest son Kian doesn't know who has offended him. Something has happened. I came this time to find a solution."

Cameron Isaac nodded. Of course he had heard about Kian. He even watched the video on Douyin at the beginning. So when I remembered it suddenly, I felt a little nauseous and involuntarily retched.

With Cameron Isaac's retching, Donald's expression became extremely embarrassing.

He didn't know why Cameron Isaac was retching. To be honest, he felt sick and uncomfortable when he thought of some clips of his younger son.

Therefore, Donald could only change the subject and said, "Forget it, I came here today mainly to visit Mr. Cameron. I won't talk about these disappointments. I brought some gifts to Mr. Cameron. I hope you like it."

After that, he immediately handed the pot of mother tree Dahongpao tea to Cameron Isaac.

"Mr. Cameron, this is the Dahongpao tea from the mother tree of Webbyi Mountain. It is my personal treasure. It is not usually visible. If you like tea, you will definitely like it."

Cameron Isaac naturally knew how precious the mother tree red robe is, and quickly waved his hand: "How can this make the Webbyi Mountain mother tree tea less and less available in the market, and it is the collection of Mr. Webb, how can I win the love."

Donald immediately said, "Mr. Cameron, don't be polite. You are the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll and even in Eastcliff. We in the Webb family have always looked forward to cooperating with the Wade family. In the future, we will have to count on Mr. Cameron to match our Webb family. It."

When Cameron Isaac heard the words, he waved his hand and said, "I'm just a servant of the Wade family, and I do everything within my scope. Mr. Webb is serious."

Donald said sincerely: "Mr Chen is too humble."

Seeing Donald's sincere attitude, Cameron Isaac said: "Since Mr. Webb is so caring, then I'm not polite to you. I have a few bottles of collector-class Louis XIII here. I'll let you give you some bottles to taste. "

Donald was flattered, and hurriedly said: "Oh, that's really thank you Mr. Cameron!"

Cameron Isaac smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Webb came here today, surely it's not just about sending tea to Chen, right?"

Donald nodded and said, "It's true that my eldest son, my eldest son, and a few bodyguards and assistants may live in Aurouss Hilll for a period of time, so I just thought that Shangri-La will make trouble."

Cameron Isaac laughed and said, "Welcome! Since Mr. Webb is here, he is naturally a distinguished guest. I will ask Linglang to arrange a presidential suite for you and Linglang. You can live as much as you like. It doesn't matter how long you stay."

Donald hurriedly said gratefully: "Oh, thank you so much, Mr. Cameron!"

Cameron Isaac smiled indifferently: "Mr. Webb doesn't need to be so polite."

After speaking, she asked curiously: "By the way, where is Mr. Webb, your grandson? Why didn't you come with you?"

Chapter 686

Donald was embarrassed to say that his son had his wrist broken, so he said, "He happened to have something wrong. I guess he won't come here until a while. When he comes, I will bring him to visit you!"

Cameron Isaac nodded and said: "Otherwise, I will arrange for someone to take you back to the room to rest. When Linglang comes back in the evening, we will have dinner together, and it will be my host who will pick you up."

Donald was overjoyed, and said, "Then there will be Mr. Cameron."

He felt that he and Cameron Isaac were just nodding acquaintances and knew each other before, but now that Cameron Isaac accepts his gift after visiting the house, the relationship is a step closer.

And this is what Donald desires most.

As the Eastcliff Wade family's spokesperson in Aurouss Hilll, Cameron Isaac is a stepping stone. As long as he can maintain a good relationship with him, he will definitely be able to take this opportunity in the future to embrace the true towering tree of Wade family.

Moreover, Donald also has his own careful thinking.

He felt that if the Webb family couldn't find someone who could treat Kian, they could ask the Wade family to take action after they hugged Wade Family's thigh.

With the strength of the Wade Family, with a single order, countless capable people and strangers were behind them.

And Cameron Isaac didn't think much about it, after all, it was the first family in the south of the Yangtze River.

So, after he and Donald exchanged greetings for a while, they were taken to the presidential suite to rest first.

After Donald took a few bodyguards into the luxurious presidential suite, he called Sean and asked him to come and have a round with him.

At this time, Sean had finished plastering in the hospital. After receiving a call from Donald, he took Mrr.. Lloyd to Shangri-La.

Sitting in the car, Sean's expression was still very gloomy, his face full of depression.

Seeing this, Mrr.. Lloyd quickly said: "Sean, the doctor has ordered that you have just put on a plaster. Don't get angry, otherwise it will affect the healing of your bones and cause sequelae."

Sean said angrily: "I will definitely not let go of that damn Charlie Wade, I will chop off both his hands!"

Mrr.. Lloyd was overjoyed. Sean was beaten and severed. He was the most excited one, because in this way, the Webb family would definitely not let Charlie Wade go. The enmity engraved on his son's forehead would be avenged!

However, he said with great concern: "Sean, you must take care of your health. It is never too late to say revenge."

Sean sneered and said fiercely: "Wait and see, that Charlie Wade will not be long."

Coming to Shangri-La, Sean took Mrr.. Lloyd straight to the presidential suite where Donald stayed.

After knocking on the door, the bodyguard opened the door from the inside.

Sean walked into the huge living room and said to Donald sitting on the sofa, "Dad, I'm back."

Donald gave a hum, and asked with concern: "How is your hand? What did the doctor say?"

Sean said with a dark face, "It's broken, the doctor put a plaster on it, I'm afraid it will take a few months to recuperate to see you better."

Donald nodded, and said, "You need to pay more attention recently, and don't leave any sequelae."

Sean blurted out: "Dad, it doesn't matter what your hands are, you can tell us how we are going to deal with Charlie Wade?!"

Donald sneered and said, "If you want to kill Charlie Wade, kill Don Albertt first tonight!"

Chapter 687

Mr. Lloyd heard Donald say that he would kill Don Albertt first tonight, and his heart suddenly became excited!

He had long been expecting Don Albertt to die, but he did not expect to finally get his wish now!

Moreover, to kill Don Albertt, he will not only get revenge, but the Webb family will also take advantage of the trend to hold himself in the top position!

Wouldn't he be able to become the next underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll? !

Thinking of this, he trembled with excitement.

Sean asked on the side: "Dad, Don Albertt has many younger brothers in Aurouss Hilll. Is it so easy to kill him?"

Donald said lightly: "You have to figure out one thing, to kill Don Albertt, you don't have to kill all his little brothers first!"

"Dad, what do you mean?"

Donald said coldly: "There are thousands of Don Albertt, but he may not always be around him. We only need to know where he will be at a specific time, then find him there and kill him directly!"

Mrr.. Lloyd hurriedly said, "I know! Don Albertt's whereabouts are uncertain during the day, but he usually stays in Heaven Springs at night, because his Heaven Springs is very famous in Aurouss Hilll, and many of his friends will go there to eat at night."

Donald asked him: "How many security guards does Heaven Springs have?"

Mrr.. Lloyd thought for a while and said, "For the security guard, there should be about ten, and the rest are waiters."

Donald snorted coldly: "Ten security guards are not enough. My bodyguards were all masters in the army. Which one can't be ten?"

After all, he looked at a burly middle-aged man headed by his five bodyguards and asked: "Jones Zizhou, you have been with me for the longest time, the strongest, and the most efficient in doing things. I will let you take other People, go to Heaven Springs to kill Don Albertt tonight, whoever blocks you, kill whoever you want, can you do it?"

Jones Zizhou immediately clasped his fists and said, "Master Webb, don't worry, a dozen security guards are just ants in front of us. As for that Don Albertt, he will kill him like a dog!"

Donald nodded in satisfaction, then looked at Mrr.. Lloyd, and said:

"Mrr.. Lloyd, don't you have a bloody vengeance with Don Albertt? I now give you a chance to take revenge. You will take my person to Heaven Springs tonight, Get rid of Don Albertt! Get rid of him, my Webb family will come out to protect you, and hold you in one hand as the new underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll!"

When Mrr.. Lloyd heard this, there was a deep hatred in his eyes, and his heart was already boiling!

What is the purpose of making a dog for the Webb family and working hard? Isn't it just revenge and kill Don Albertt and Charlie Wade?

Now, Donald gave himself a chance, a chance to become the underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll!

How can I refuse such a good thing? !

Moreover, he had long heard that the Webb family's bodyguards were all retired soldiers from the army.

There are five such people, it is more than enough to go to Heaven Springs to kill a Don Albertt!

Once Don Albertt dies, his little brother will immediately be headless!

At this time, there was Webb family backing up for themselves.

It is easy to become the new underground emperor of Aurouss Hill!

From now on, with the Webb family's relationship, it is very likely that I will reach the pinnacle of my life!

.....

Chapter 688

At this moment, at the birthday banquet of Lord Mooore, Charlie Wade waited for the formal opening of the feast, and then offered Lord Mooore a glass of wine, and he quickly went to Dr. Simmons's Serene Medical Clinic to see the situation.

At the dinner table, Mr. White, Mr. Quinton, Quinton Aoxue, Don Albertt, Liam and even Lori White looked at him with more respect than before.

The miraculous effect of Rejuvenation Pill is really impressive.

However, everyone was quite self-aware, and no one took the initiative to mention the Rejuvenation Pill with him.

Although Charlie Wade still had twenty rejuvenating pills left, he was not ready to take them out as gifts.

Although Mr. White, Mr. Quinton and Don Albertt are all young, they are far from reaching old age.

Therefore, there is no need for them to take Rejuvenation Pill now.

If in the future they will still follow their karma and follow them steadily, they will definitely give them one at the right time.

At the dinner table, Charlie Wade looked at Liam, who hadn't seen him for a few days, and asked him curiously: "How is Weaver's Pharmaceuticals?"

Liam hurriedly said respectfully: "Master Hui Wade, the development of Weaver's Pharmaceutical is normal. I am also organizing some old Chinese medicine practitioners and pharmacists of Chinese patent medicine to explore and study our ancient Chinese prescriptions, and prepare to introduce some ancient Chinese medicines. Fang's medicines."

Having said that, Liam said with some regret: "Our ancestors left so many good prescriptions. Now they are either lost or stolen by pharmaceutical companies in other countries. It is a shame, so I want to do everything. Explore the possibilities."

Charlie Wade nodded and said approvingly: "This is a good idea. The good things our ancestors left behind have been taken away by Japanese and South Korean companies. If we don't pay attention anymore, then the Chinese ancestors left behind Fang, I'm afraid it will become the bragging capital of these small neighboring countries."

With that, Charlie Wade suddenly thought of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in Japan.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was cheated by himself for more than 10 billion. Now is the time when his vitality is severely injured, and he also left a hidden danger for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Jiro Kobayashi, the second son of the Kobayashi family, thought that his elder brother was dead, but he couldn't think of it. Ichiro Kobayashi is still feeding and shoveling shit at Don Albertt's kennel.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is in a state of failure, that's fine. If Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's head rises a bit, he can take Ichiro Kobayashi back to pick the peaches.

Thinking of this, he asked Liam: "How is the situation with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in Japan?"

Liam said: "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall had a problem some time ago. It seems that it has lost a large amount of cash. Now it is a little bit difficult in capital turnover, but they are now thin and dead camels are bigger than horses, not to mention Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall still has Many best-selling drugs should be restored within a short period of time."

Charlie Wade snorted, already thinking about it.

When Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was relieved, he sent Ichiro Kobayashi back to Japan and helped him run Jiro Kobayashi for whatever he said.

In that way, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is basically its own.

So he said to Liam, "If there is anything happening at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, please give me feedback in time."

"Good Master Wade." Liam nodded piously, and said respectfully: "I will pay close attention to it."

Charlie Wade asked again: "By the way, how are your father and your brother in Golim Mountain?"

Liam smiled slightly and said: "The people I sent and the people from Orvel took turns to stare at them. I heard that Golim Mountain has cooled down recently and the mountain is covered by heavy snow. The two of them are in short supply and there are not enough ginseng harvesting products. This winter Maybe you can only live without food and clothing."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "It doesn't matter if you lack food or clothing, as long as you can't die."

Liam said immediately: "Master Wade can rest assured, although I hate them in my heart, but after all, there is blood relationship. In any case, they will save their lives and let them dig and regret in Golim Mountain!"

Chapter 689

At this time, the energetic Lord Mooore, with a group of Moore family children, came to toast Charlie Wade.

A group of people followed Lord Mooore and called Master Wade well.

Charlie Wade got up slightly, picked up the wine glass, and said to Lord Mooore: "Lord Mooore don't have to be so polite, I respect you with this glass of wine, I wish you a better life than Nanshan."

After speaking, Charlie Wade raised his head and drank the wine, and then said: "I am going to see the old Serene Medical Clinic of Dr. Simmons, and I will retire later."

Lord Mooore sighed and said, "Oh, the medicine hall of the genius Dr. Simmons was smashed. I should also go and take a look. It's just that there are so many guests on the scene, and I really can't get away..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Lord Mooore is born today, so naturally I want to share the joy with everyone. I have already called Xyla to make sure that neither she nor Dr. Simmons were injured. Don't worry."

Lord Mooore hurriedly said: "Master Wade, let Jasmine go with you. After all, Jasmine picked you up. It is not convenient for you to go from here."

Charlie Wade did not refuse either, nodded and agreed, and then said to a few people present: "Everyone, eat and drink well, I will take a step first."

Everyone got up to see each other, but seeing Charlie Wade instructed with gestures, they sat back one after another.

Charlie Wade said to Don Albertt when he was leaving: "My husband seems to be going to have a dinner in Heaven Springs tonight. If you go to Heaven Springs, please help me take care of it. If you don't, then help me and the people over there. Someone say hello."

Don Albertt hurriedly said, "Master Wade don't worry, I usually stay in Heaven Springs at night. After your old man arrives, I will definitely make arrangements."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Then you have to work so hard."

Don Albertt said hurriedly: "Master Wade, you are polite, this is what I should do!"

In Charlie Wade's eyes, Jacob Wilson, the father-in-law, was a pretty good person, and after knowing his past things, Charlie Wade did feel that he was actually pitiful, so he instinctively wanted to take care of him a little bit more.

After bidding farewell to everyone, Charlie Wade stepped out of the Moore family villa accompanied by Jasmine.

Jasmine took Charlie Wade all the way to the front of her car and personally opened the passenger door for Charlie Wade. After Charlie Wade got in the car, she got in.

As soon as she got on the bus, Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade gratefully and said sincerely: "Master Wade, thank you so much today..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "You don't have to thank me. This chance of Rejuvenation Pill is given to your grandfather. It is enough for him to thank me."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "Master Wade, I thank you not only for this, but also because of what you said to Grandpa..."

Jasmine was very grateful to Charlie Wade, mainly because of what Charlie Wade said to Lord Moore.

She lost her parents since she was a child. Although the material conditions in the Moore family are very good, she rarely feels family affection, and she does not have the feeling of being taken care of and protected by others at all times.

However, Charlie Wade would actually speak for her just now, and even put the credit for returning Chundan to her. This is to help her establish her position in the Moore family. To Jasmine, it seems like Charlie Wade's moment. Protecting herself in general, filled her with a warm current that she had never experienced before.

It is not easy for her to live in the Moore family alone.

Charlie Wade looked at her, smiled slightly, and said, "I think you are the most suitable candidate to inherit the Moore family from the third generation of the Moore family. As for your cousin, to be honest, it feels like a strong foreigner, if the Moore family is Handed over to him, it will definitely go downhill."

Chapter 690

Jasmine hurriedly waved her hand: "Actually, my brother is quite good. I am not going to inherit the Moore family in the future. I just hope that after my grandfather dies, I won't be swept out by them..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said seriously: "With me, this kind of thing will not happen."

Jasmine was so grateful that she rubbed her eyes and said, "Master Wade, I will send you to Serene Medical Clinic..."

After all, start the car and drive out of the villa.

In Serene Medical Clinic at this time, Dr. Simmons was taking Xyla to clean up the medicine cabinet that was smashed by Webb's bodyguard.

Seeing Charlie Wade and Jasmine stepping forward, Dr. Simmons hurried forward and said in surprise: "Master Wade, why are you here? And Miss Moore, isn't your grandpa having his birthday?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "I heard Xyla say that Webb's family had come here to make trouble, so I'll take a look at the situation on your side. Is the loss great?"

Dr. Simmons waved his hand and smiled calmly: "It's nothing more than the loss of some medicine cabinets and medicinal materials."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I broke Sean's right hand as a small punishment. In addition, I told them that I must come and apologize within three days."

When Dr. Simmons heard these words, he hurriedly said nervously: "Master Wade, you don't need to fight with the Webb family for the little things of old age! The Webb family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. I'm afraid they will hold you grudges and intentions. revenge....."

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Don't worry, if the Webb family wants to retaliate, let him come, and I will tell them with the result that Aurouss Hilll is not Eastcliff, and it is a price to pretend to be forced."

Xyla looked admiringly and said, "Master Wade, thank you for helping me and grandpa out of this nasty breath. The father and son surnamed Webb are really too much, so I have to teach them a lesson and make them a little in awe!"

Dr. Simmons looked at Xyla and reprimanded: "What are you talking about? How many times have I told you, don't trouble Master Wade, why don't you understand?"

Xyla nodded aggrievedly, not daring to say more.

Charlie Wade said at this moment: "Dr. Simmons, it is true that the reason why the Webb family father and son came to trouble you, to a certain extent, also has something to do with me."

Dr. Simmons, Xyla, and Jasmine were all a little surprised, and they didn't understand what Charlie Wade meant.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Everyone is not an outsider, so I'm telling the truth. The second son of the Webb family, Kian, became like the one uploaded by Douyin because I added a psychological hint to him. ."

"Ah?!" All three people present were dumbfounded!

No one thought that the culprit behind Kian, who became a feces-swallowing beast and famous all over the country, turned out to be Charlie Wade!

Xyla subconsciously asked, "Master Wade, do you have any conflicts with that Kian?"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "I have no contradiction with him, just simply can't bear it."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "This kid does not study well in college, always abuses female students, and even tries to induce Mr. Quinton's daughter's girlfriend to commit suicide. I can't see it, so I showed him a lesson and let him do this. There is no way to abuse a girl in my life."

Xyla immediately looked at him in admiration and blurted out: "Master Wade, you are really my idol! I have long heard that Kian is not a good thing. He has become like this. I don't know how many people clapped and

cheered! It turns out that it was Master Wade who walked the way for the sky!"

Jasmine on the side could not help exclaiming: "Master Wade, the reason why Donald is still in Aurouss Hilll is to find someone who will attack Kian. I didn't expect it to be you..."

Chapter 691

Just when Jasmine, Xyla and Dr. Simmons were sighing about Kian's affairs, Charlie Wade's old father-in-law Jacob Wilson wore a suit and happily came out from home and took a taxi to Heaven Springs.

Because he was going to have a little wine in the evening, Jacob Wilson left the BMW car at home and gave the car key to Charlie Wade so that Charlie Wade could drive to Heaven Springs to pick him up.

Jacob Wilson has no other hobbies during the recent period. He just likes to study antiques, cultural relics and calligraphy and painting, so he joined the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

This dinner is also to be able to get a seat as a standing director of the association.

In order to show his respect for the leaders of the association, he deliberately took the 20,000 Dollar that Charlie Wade transferred to him, and set a bronze box in Heaven Springs.

Although this is the worst box in Heaven Springs, it is much stronger than most other restaurants.

When Jacob Wilson arrived at Heaven Springs, Don Albertt was on his way. The waiter didn't know Jacob Wilson, so he directly led Jacob Wilson to the bronze box he had reserved.

Seeing that the others hadn't arrived yet, Jacob Wilson was not impatient, and simply sat in his seat and patiently waited for everyone to arrive.

A few minutes later, the door of the box was pushed open, and a middle-aged man of his age stepped in.

After seeing Jacob Wilson, the middle-aged man walked forward, smiled and said, "Brother Wilson, you came really early, when did you arrive?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Mr. Phillips, I have been here for a while. Today, the chairman and the executive directors are honored to participate in this dinner of my group. I am really honored and excited, so I rushed over in advance and awaited your ride. ."

The middle-aged man who came here was named David Phillips, a standing director of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

He and Jacob Wilson had a pretty good relationship in peacetime. Both of them liked to throw up some antique calligraphy and painting, so they often found things together in the antique street, and they had a lot of friendship.

When he heard that Jacob Wilson wanted to compete for the position of executive director, he was the first to stand up and support Jacob Wilson.

Moreover, Jacob Wilson hosted a banquet for the leaders of the association today. The reason why they agreed to come over is largely because of Mr. Phillips's face.

Seeing that Jacob Wilson was so polite, Mr. Phillips laughed and said, "Brother Wilson, you have a heart!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly made a please gesture and said, "Mr. Phillips, please sit down!"

Mr. Phillips was not in a hurry to sit down. Seeing that the others hadn't come, he reminded him in a low voice: "Brother Wilson, you come to

sit in this standing director's seat. I naturally have no objection, but other people in the association, But not necessarily!" When Jacob Wilson heard this, he was a little worried, and asked quickly, "Mr. Phillips, you can tell me carefully."

Mr. Phillips sighed and said: "The position of executive director is often missed, and it is more authoritative when he speaks it out, so it has always been a fat man. Our executive director goes out to participate in an antique program. Give an appearance fee of tens of thousands of dollars, so many people are staring at this position."

Speaking of this, Mr. Phillips said again: "Let's take Samuel Yount as an example. During the recent period, I heard that he has been coping with the chairman and other executive directors, and he has given them gifts in private. According to the current situation, he will be your biggest competitor!"

Chapter 692

"Samuel Yount?" Jacob Wilson couldn't help but frowned, and said: "That's it, a man who burns a little money and doesn't know his surname?"

Mr. Phillips nodded and said, "So, it is not enough for me to support you alone. When others come, you must try to win the support of several other executive directors and even the president, so that you can be in the internal voting, you defeated Samuel Yount and became the new executive director, do you know?"

Jacob Wilson nodded hurriedly and said sincerely: "Mr. Phillips, what you said really made me inspire me, thank you so much!"

Mr. Phillips smiled slightly and said, "What are you being polite to me!" As he said, he glanced at the time and said, "The president and they are coming soon. Let's wait at the door of the box. It seems more sincere."

Jacob Wilson nodded repeatedly, and did not dare to sit in his seat again. Together with Mr. Phillips, he walked to the door of the box and stood still, waiting for the appearance of the leaders and directors of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

After a while, other members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association arrived one after another.

A spirited old man came to the door of the box, surrounded by the people around him, as if stars arched over the moon.

When Mr. Phillips saw the old man, he immediately stepped forward and smiled and said, "Mr. Price!"

Jacob Wilson also hurriedly followed and said respectfully: "Chairman Price, you are here!"

Mr. Price nodded slightly, and pretended to complain: "Jacob Wilson, look at you, how did you make such a big scene? Didn't you say it, we pay attention to everything in a simple party, you are looking for a restaurant at random, and order an ordinary The location of the lobby is just right, why do we need to book a box in Heaven Springs with extravagance?"

Although he said so, he even blamed Jacob Wilson for being too grand, but it was only polite on the surface, but he didn't think like that in his heart.

If Jacob Wilson really put the place where the guests had dinner in the lobby of another hotel, he would definitely turn around and leave, and would never have any contact with him in the future.

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Everyone who came today is a leader. With the leader here, how dare I be negligent!"

As he said, he laughed and said, "Since everyone is here, let's get seated quickly."

Chairman Price also nodded and said, "OK, everyone, sit down!"

At this moment, a middle-aged man who was following Mr. Price suddenly snorted and said: "Jacob Wilson, you are in Heaven Springs for a dinner, and you only book a bronze box with the worst grade. It is too disrespectful for the president and Other executive directors, right?"

Jacob Wilson saw the other party, his face suddenly became difficult to look, and said, "Samuel Yount, I invited everyone to dinner, but I didn't invite you. What are you doing with you licking your face? Besides, what private room I have ordered has nothing to do with you. , Is it your turn to make irresponsible remarks here?"

The person in front of him is his biggest competitor, Samuel Yount, competing for the position of executive director.

Samuel Yount said contemptuously: "You can't say that. What is the status of Mr. Price, and what status are these executive directors?"

As he said, Samuel Yount snorted and said, "What is the purpose of your inviting everyone to eat today? Everyone knows well, isn't it just for the position of the executive director? However, you think you have ordered the most second bronze box. Can you let the president and the others support you? This is too insincere. This is obviously to fool everyone as if they have never seen the world before!"

After speaking, he looked at everyone and said with a smile on his face: "The mere bronze box is really not worthy of your identity! In order to show respect to the president and the executive directors, I specially booked a golden box upstairs. , Why don't we just move to my place!"

Chapter 693

Hearing that Samuel Yount actually booked a golden box upstairs, everyone present was shocked!

You know, in the entire Aurouss Hilll, Heaven Springs is one of the top hotels in Aurouss Hilll.

Even some savvy figures in the upper class of Aurouss Hilll, who trust their relationships and spend a lot of money, can hardly be able to book a golden box.

Among the people present, even Mr. Price, who has the highest status, had no chance to enter the golden box for dinner, and they had never even seen how luxurious it was.

Now, Samuel Yount is going to entertain all the people present in the golden box, so that they have the opportunity to go in and see. This is really surprising and exciting!

In comparison, Jacob Wilson's small bronze box is completely rubbish that can't make it to the table.

At the thought of this, everyone felt a little disappointed in Jacob Wilson.

When I look at Samuel Yount, I have an indescribable appreciation.

Mr. Price was a little moved, but after all, he agreed to come to Jacob Wilson's dinner first, so it was not easy to make a decision directly, so he deliberately asked everyone for their opinions and said: "You have such a kind invitation, what do you mean?"

Someone couldn't help saying: "Mr. Price, I haven't been to the Golden Box, just take this opportunity to learn more!"

"Yes, Mr. Price! It's also good to go in and take a few photos and post to a circle of friends!"

Mr. Price saw that everyone seemed to want to go to the Golden Box, so he smiled and said, "Since everyone thinks so, let's go and see?"

"Good, good!" Everyone agreed.

Samuel Yount was overjoyed and said with a big smile: "Everyone, please go upstairs."

Jacob Wilson on the side was depressed and broke!

Today, he was obviously the one who invited him to dinner, who would have killed a Samuel Yount halfway through!

This guy made a golden box, ran over and said a few words, and cut off the meal he had carefully prepared!

It cost 20,000 Dollar to order this meal. The key is that the money spent, not only did not play any role, but because of the appearance of Samuel Yount, he was looked down upon by everyone...

This made Jacob Wilson extremely annoyed, this time he really picked up a rock and hit his own foot.

When everyone was about to move upstairs, Samuel Yount looked at Jacob Wilson with a smug look, and said sarcastically, "Jacob Wilson, you old hanging silk, I must have never seen how luxurious the golden box is, or you should come here too. Sit down?"

Upon hearing this, Jacob Wilson felt even more embarrassed and unbearable!

He blurted out angrily and retorted: "Samuel Yount, who do you say is the old Diaosi? Do you think I am someone who has never seen the world? I tell you, I have seen all the ten floors of the Glorious Club, a golden box in Heaven Springs. That's it, how can you say it from your broken mouth, it's like it's better than the Jade Emperor's High Heaven Palace!" Samuel Yount laughed and said, "Oh, I said Jacob Wilson, you really laughed at me. You have been to the Glorious Club because of your poor virtue? You have also been to the tenth floor that can only be enjoyed by VIP members? Would you not Are you going to clean the house?"

Hearing Samuel Yount's ridicule, everyone couldn't help laughing.

Everyone has the same opinion as Samuel Yount. The bronze box of Heaven Springs can be ordered by ordinary people through gritted teeth, but the Glorious Club is only for members.

If you want to become a member, you have very high requirements. If your qualifications, abilities, and financial resources are not up to standard, you will have no chance to get in and spend money.

Chapter 694

Therefore, among the people present today, not even one has been to the fifth floor of the Glorious Club.

Even Samuel Yount himself had just made a member of the lowest level of the Glorious Club.

When Jacob Wilson said that he had been on the tenth floor, everyone naturally didn't believe it.

Jacob Wilson didn't expect to tell the truth, but these people felt that they were bragging, so they said with a bit of annoyance, "My son-in-law arranged for me and some old classmates to go up. You don't believe me and I fell down!"

Samuel Yount laughed loudly: "I know that your son-in-law, Aurouss Hilll's first live-in son-in-law is he? I heard that he is a stinky silkworm who eats soft rice. He is not as good as you. Why does he take you to the Glorious Club?"

Jacob Wilson snorted coldly, "Believe it or not."

Samuel Yount smiled and said: "If you really have this ability, why don't you invite the president to have fun in the Glorious Club? Why do you have to book a low-grade bronze box in Heaven Springs?"

After speaking, he suddenly realized: "Oh, I understand, you have not put the president and other executive directors in your eyes! Do you think that their status and status are worthy of sitting in bronze? The box? Doesn't deserve to go to the Glorious Club at all?"

When Samuel Yount spoke, Jacob Wilson, who was immediately blocked, couldn't argue.

This Samuel Yount is too bad and very clever. For a while, he seems to be wearing a high hat, but for a while, you can't get off the stage.

Therefore, no matter how angry Jacob Wilson was at this moment, he could not find any reason to refute Samuel Yount.

So, he could only say angrily: "I didn't mean that..."

Seeing that his combat power is so weak, Samuel Yount couldn't help wave his hand, and said, "Forget it, I don't bother to talk nonsense with you old lady. With your patience, I also deserve to be a standing director? I really want you to be. Wouldn't it be laughable and generous in the future?"

After speaking, he turned to look at Mr. Price and the others, immediately put on a warm smile, and said: "Mr. Price, let's go."

Samuel Yount set a golden box for everyone, which won the favor of many people present, and even a few standing directors who were originally in a neutral attitude gave him a kind smile.

Jacob Wilson stomped his feet with anger when he saw such a scene, but he was helpless.

Mr. Phillips next to him grabbed him and whispered in his ear: "Brother Wilson, you don't have to be discouraged. The current situation is just a dispute of spirit!"

As he said, he leaned in and said in a low voice, "In my opinion, you can't get angry. Instead, you have to go to the golden box, perform well in front of the president and the others, and make the final fight. If you give up now I am afraid that the position of the executive director will really fall into the hands of Samuel Yount."

Jacob Wilson suddenly woke up from his dream!

Yes indeed!

Even though he lost to Samuel Yount in the stage of the treat, it does not mean that the other party will be the final winner.

If I really let go today in a rage, that would be the real loss of all previous achievements and all losses!

So he thanked Mr. Phillips and said, "Mr. Phillips, thank you for your reminder. I'm going to see what Samuel Yount can do!"

After all, he said to Samuel Yount: "Since you are so sincere, then I will go to the golden box with you to get insights."

Samuel Yount snorted disdainfully, and said: "Just say you are an old wire, and you still don't admit it! If you really missed this opportunity to meet me, I think you will go back tonight and wake up several times in the middle of the night. !"

Chapter 695

Jacob Wilson was so ridiculed by Samuel Yount, his face was naturally very uncontrollable.

However, he kept in mind Mr. Phillips's reminder that the top priority is to fight for the position of standing director, not to get angry with Samuel Yount.

So, he resisted his anger, didn't speak, and went with everyone, following Samuel Yount, all the way to a golden box upstairs. As soon as they entered the door, everyone was surprised and admired again and again by the luxurious decoration in the golden box. A standing director spoke at this moment and said with a sigh: "Today we are all thanks to the talents, so that we can see the luxury of the golden box of Heaven Springs!"

Someone echoed: "Yes! Not long ago, a friend of mine who was worth tens of millions of dollars wanted to book this box. He went a lot of ways, but he couldn't make a decision. He could only regretfully choose the next best one. Silver box."

Upon hearing this, everyone was even more curious, and some people couldn't help but ask Samuel Yount: "Youcai, how did you book the golden box? Did someone help or?"

Samuel Yount said with a proud face: "My Samuel Yount wants to book a golden box. Where do I need help from others? To put it bluntly, this is what I said!"

After speaking, he explained to everyone: "To tell you the truth, I am a frequent visitor to Heaven Springs, I often eat here, and I am also a friend of Don Albertt, so the box below the diamond level, if I want, Heaven Springs will be open for me at any time!"

After listening, everyone present was amazed!

Mr. Price said incredulously: "You are talented, are you friends with our underground emperor Don Albertt in Aurouss Hill?"

"Of course!"

Samuel Yount said triumphantly: "If I don't know him well, how can I have such a big face, so I can book the golden box easily?"

Although Samuel Yount said so, in fact, he knew Don Albertt, but Don Albertt didn't know him.

The reason why he was able to book this golden box was not because of Don Albertt's relationship at all, but because he spent a huge price far exceeding the original price of the golden box before he transferred it from others.

At this time, taking Don Albertt out to talk about the matter was just thinking that the fox would be pretending to be more prestigious in front of everyone.

However, no one would doubt the truth or falsehood of this statement.

After all, the golden boxes were all seated in, so everyone thought that Samuel Yount was telling the truth, and it was a compliment to Samuel Yount now.

At this moment, Samuel Yount was praised by everyone, and was even more proud. He looked at Jacob Wilson and sarcastically said: "Jacob Wilson, you didn't see the chairman and all the directors seated? Why are you so low on the price of eyesight, why don't you give us quickly Bring tea and pour water?"

Jacob Wilson looked ugly and blurted out, "Samuel Yount, what do you mean?"

Samuel Yount said contemptuously: "What can I mean? You don't look at it. Among these people, which status is not higher than you? You are an old hanging silk. If you don't serve us tea, do you want us to serve you?"

Jacob Wilson's face was even more ugly, and he said angrily; "You said that my status is not as good as that of the chairman and other executive directors. I admit this, but what kind of status you are, don't you know it? Everyone is ordinary in the association. Members, what are you

pretending to be with me here? You want me to serve you tea and water, dream about you!"

Mr. Phillips next to him also said displeasably: "Samuel Yount, is it a bit too much for you to speak like this?"

Samuel Yount laughed and said, "What's wrong with me? Who made Jacob Wilson's old hanging silk too rubbish? If he can book a golden box, I can also serve him in turn. The problem is that he doesn't have this ability!"

After speaking, he looked at Jacob Wilson coldly and said, "Do you think I asked you to come to the Golden Box to let you eat and drink? To tell you the truth, for someone like you, let you serve tea. Pouring water is already giving you a lot of face, don't shame your face!"

Chapter 696

Jacob Wilson gritted his teeth angrily.

I had known that Samuel Yount was so vicious, biting himself like a dog, and said nothing to ask for this boring.

.....

Just when Jacob Wilson was so speechless and uncomfortable.

Don Albertt's car just stopped at the gate of Heaven Springs.

The first thing after getting off the bus is to hurriedly ask the hotel manager who opened the door: "Is there someone named Jacob Wilson who has reserved our box today?"

"Yes, it's on Bronze No. 3." The hotel manager will carefully record the guests of the hotel every day, naturally knowing every guest who booked the box today.

Don Albertt nodded and hurriedly said, "Go, go to the bronze box No. 3 with me!"

When the Moore family was at the banquet, Master Wade told himself that his old husband would come to his restaurant for dinner and let himself take care of it.

How can you condescend to sit in the small bronze box? You have to go to the diamond box to say anything!

Don Albertt hurriedly came to the door of Bronze Box No. 3 and found that the door was open, but there was no one in the box.

He was taken aback for a moment and asked the waitress in the box: "I ask you, where is Mr. Wilson who booked this box?!"

The waitress hurriedly said: "Fifth Lord, Mr. Jacob Wilson was there before, but was invited to the golden box upstairs by other guests just now. It is in the golden box No. 2."

Don Albertt immediately said to the hotel manager: "Go, follow me!"

.....

At this time, in the golden box, Samuel Yount looked at Jacob Wilson coldly, and still sneered: "Jacob Wilson, at your level, I don't think you are even qualified to join the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Why are you embarrassed to compete for the executive director?"

Jacob Wilson said coldly: "You said I'm not level? I think you are not level. Even if I'm not level anymore, I picked up a leak in the Antique Street. I bought it for thousands of dollars and sold it for hundreds of thousands.?"

Samuel Yount said contemptuously: "You just blow it. Anyway, your mouth is on your face. You can blow it whatever you want. You can also say that you picked up a leak for thousands of dollars and sold for tens of millions. The problem is Who believes it?"

Jacob Wilson snorted and said, "If you believe it or not, go to the Antique Street and ask Zachary, I picked up the omission and he took it!" "Zachary?" Samuel Yount frowned, and blurted out: "Zachary is a famous profiteer on Antique Street. He is very treacherous. He is the darkest in the entire Antique Street. Can he spend hundreds of thousands on your things? Kill me. Do not believe!"

Jacob Wilson said contemptuously: "If you don't believe me, you can ask him tomorrow."

"Believe you a ghost." Samuel Yount said with a curled mouth: "I don't bother to talk nonsense with you, and don't see who I am. Is it worthy to eat with us? Pour everyone's wine quickly. , If you can't do this thing well, just get out of here! Don't be an eyesore here!"

Jacob Wilson trembled with anger, and was about to speak, when a voice suddenly rang out behind him: "What are you that dare to talk to Mr. Wilson like this? Are you tired of living?"

Chapter 697

When everyone heard this voice, they looked out the door, and saw Don Albertt leading the hotel manager and stepping into the box.

Naturally, Samuel Yount knew Don Albertt. When he saw Don Albertt was here, he hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully: "Don Albertt, why are you here in person..."

Unexpectedly, Don Albertt glanced at him coldly, and said: "Just now you called Mr. Wilson the old man, was it you?"

Samuel Yount was stunned, what do you mean? Don Albertt knows Jacob Wilson? !

Thinking of this, he hurriedly explained: "Don Albertt, this is probably a misunderstanding. Both Jacob Wilson and I are members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. We usually have a good relationship with each other. Occasionally ridicule is not true!"

Don Albertt frowned, saw Jacob Wilson, and hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Wilson, I didn't expect you to visit Heaven Springs today. Hong Mou's bad greetings, please forgive me!"

Everyone in the room was shocked to see such a scene!

Especially Samuel Yount, who was scared into a cold sweat at this moment, couldn't believe his eyes at all!

The underground emperor Hong Fifth, who is famous throughout Arouss Hilll, is actually so respectful to Jacob Wilson, the old hanging silk? Isn't this too f*cking bullshit? !

At this time, it was not only Mr. Price and others who were surprised. Jacob Wilson was also taken aback and couldn't help asking, "Do you know me?"

Don Albertt explained with a humble face: "Last time in the Glorious Club, when Master Wade ordered me to dispose of Aaron Phillips and Jake, his son-in-law, I was fortunate to see you."

Jacob Wilson asked again: "Master Wade that you said is my son-in-law Charlie Wade?"

Don Albertt said solemnly: "Yes, it is Master Charlie Wade Wade!"

Jacob Wilson suddenly realized!

Only then did he want to understand, as Don Albertt's lofty status, how could he condescend and be so respectful to himself, an ordinary person who has no money and power, and co-authored because of his son-in-law Charlie Wade.

It seems that the son-in-law is a big flicker, and it also has the benefits of a big flicker, at least before he is free of thunder, he can follow him.

At this time, Don Albertt pointed to Samuel Yount and asked Jacob Wilson: "Mr. Wilson, I just heard this person insult you. Do you want me to teach him a lesson?"

Samuel Yount paled with fright, and hurriedly said: "Jacob Wilson, we are members of an association, we are all brothers, you have to help me say something!"

"What can I say for you!" Jacob Wilson said with a look of emotion: "You have said it yourself, I am just an old silk, I only serve you with tea and water, so I can speak for you?"

Samuel Yount suddenly cried and said with a mournful face: "Oh my good brother, don't be familiar with me, I'm just playing with you!"

Jacob Wilson chuckled: "Don't, my old Diaosi dare not be your good brother. It's better for us to draw a clear line at this time!"

Samuel Yount knew that Jacob Wilson still hated him, and he regretted it. He knew that Don Albertt was so powerful, so he didn't dare to pretend to be forceful!

Looking at Samuel Yount, Don Albertt said in a cold voice, "You are on my site, and you dare to be disrespectful to Mr. Wilson. I don't know how to write the dead words?"

Samuel Yount's face was instantly pale, and his cowardly lips trembled and couldn't speak.

Chapter 698

Pointing at Samuel Yount, Don Albertt shouted to the men behind him: "Come on, pull this guy out and beat me fiercely, especially the broken mouth, and slap me to death."

When Samuel Yount heard this, he was so scared that he was so scared that he immediately knelt in front of Don Albertt and shouted: "Orvel, I'm sorry, I didn't know Jacob Wilson was your distinguished guest! It was my fault, and I apologize to you. Forgive me, and spare me this time!"

He really didn't expect that Jacob Wilson's son-in-law would be such a bull, even the majestic underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll would become Jacob Wilson's licking dog!

Just as he wanted to beg for mercy anymore, some of Don Albertt's bodyguards immediately took a step forward, and slapped him!

Samuel Yount was instantly dizzy and dizzy, and then he was punched and kicked by a few strong bodyguards in front of him. He looked miserable.

Don Albertt looked at Samuel Yount coldly and said, "I ask you, why are you targeting Mr. Wilson?"

Samuel Yount was full of blood, crying and said, "I'm sorry, Don Albertt, I was just competing with Jacob Wilson for the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, so I couldn't stop talking.. please forgive me..."

Don Albertt ignored him, but looked at the crowd in the private room and asked, "Who is the head of the Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

Chairman Price hurriedly said: "I am currently the chairman of the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

Don Albertt nodded, pointed at Samuel Yount, and said coldly: "I ask you, this kind of rubbish can also enter your painting and calligraphy association. How did you become the president? Can you do it? Can you give it to me? Let it out!"

Mr. Price shuddered in fright. He was very eager to survive, and he blurted out subconsciously: "I will resign tomorrow! At that time, Jacob Wilson must be elected as the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association..."

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I can't help Mr. Price, I'm not at the level of a president. I'm very satisfied to be a standing director..."

Chairman Price hurriedly said: "Since Don Albertt thinks you can, then you must be able to!"

Jacob Wilson waved his hand again and again and said, "I'm not quite accomplished yet, I can't afford this position..."

At this time, Don Albertt looked at Chairman Price and said, "Since you are the chairman, I will give you a suggestion."

After a pause, Don Albertt pointed to Samuel Yount and said, "First of all, let me remove this trash permanently."

Chairman Price blurted out: "It must be! I will remove him completely tomorrow!"

Don Albertt gave a hum, then pointed at Jacob Wilson, and said, "Mr. Wilson has a very high level of knowledge in antique calligraphy and painting. Since he is humble and unwilling to be the chairman, you should give him the position of standing director. Do you understand?"

Mr. Price hurriedly promised: "Yes, yes! I will do as you order!"

As he said, he changed his face and said to Samuel Yount: "Samuel Yount, I announce that from this moment on, you have been removed from the Aurouss Hilll Painting and Calligraphy Association! And you cannot join for life!"

Samuel Yount's heart is desperate!

To be honest, he himself does not have much ability to appraise treasures. The reason why he was able to join the Aurouss Hilll Local Painting and Calligraphy Association was because he had spent some money to get this place.

Usually he relied on the membership of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association to scam him everywhere, thinking that being a standing director would be more convenient for him to defraud money, but he did not expect that he would be permanently removed because he offended Jacob Wilson!

However, he dared not express any dissatisfaction, after all, the coercion of Don Albertt was placed here, and he could not bear it anyway. Just when he had accepted his fate, Don Albertt looked at him and said in a cold voice: "Don't you think you have a good identity? I will arrange a place for you that can best highlight your identity!"

With that, Don Albertt ordered his opponent: "Carry him away, find the dirtiest pig farm, and let him live with the dirtiest old sow for a week. This week, he eats, drinks and sleeps. Stay with the old sow, what the pig eats what he eats, where the pig sleeps where he sleeps, I want him to feel what is super VIP treatment!"

Chapter 699

Samuel Yount's complexion changed drastically, he was scared to death in an instant, and his heart was desperate!

Let yourself live and sleep with the old sow, but also let yourself eat pig food?

Too f*cking disgusting, right? !

Let's not talk about how dirty the environment in the pigsty is, just talk about the smell of the old sow, which is nasty and smelly. If you let yourself sleep with her, it will make you sick! Besides, the pig food fed by the pigs is full of leftovers and leftovers. Due to the lack of air circulation and the sultry temperature, it will be rotten within a few hours. How can the body that has been pampered and maintained for many years be able to hold it? ! Moreover, I have to live with the old sow for a week. I am afraid that I will burp first after a week!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly begged Don Albertt, saying: "Don Albertt, please be merciful and forgive me. I don't want to sleep with the old sow, the place is too dirty, I can't stand it... .."

Don Albertt sneered and said: "Can't stand it, right? Okay, double the time, two weeks!"

Samuel Yount cried loudly.

Don Albertt warned: "Cry? Just add another week to cry!"

Jacob Wilson felt that Samuel Yount had been beaten up and there was no need to get him to live with the old sow for three weeks, so he said, "Or don't go to the pig farm. The place is really dirty. ."

Don Albertt nodded and said: "The pig farm is indeed quite dirty, and it is very smelly, so I never run a pig farm."

As he said, he suddenly remembered something and said excitedly: "By the way, I have a kennel in the suburbs, where there are expensive fighting dogs. Then you can chop him up and feed the dogs directly, saving worry and effort, and It is also very clean and hygienic, he will definitely like it!"

Upon hearing this, Samuel Yount was so frightened that he peed his pants, all over.

If you can live, who would be willing to die!

It's better to die than to live, isn't it just sleeping and eating with the old sow?

I admit it!

Therefore, he was extremely eager to survive, and immediately pleaded: "Don Albertt, let me go and live with the old sow!"

Don Albertt nodded in satisfaction and said: "Take him down, remember, you must find the dirtiest pig farm!"

Afterwards, a few strong men dragged away the bruised and swollen Samuel Yount, leaving behind a table of outrageous guests.

When Mr. Price and others saw such a scene, their old faces twitched, and they said that Samuel Yount was not ordinarily miserable.

However, who can be blamed for this, he is responsible for everything. If he had a better attitude towards Jacob Wilson, how could he end up like this?

When Samuel Yount started the three-week customized luxury tour of the pigsty, Don Albertt respectfully said to Jacob Wilson: "Mr. Wilson, the guy just peed on this ground. In order not to hinder you and others, please move Meals in the Diamond Box at Heaven Springs! All expenses today will be paid by Heaven Springs."

When these words came out, Mr. Price and the others were shocked!

what? Did you hear me right?

The dignified Aurouss Hilll Underground Emperor, it doesn't matter if he is respectful to Jacob Wilson, now in order to please him, he actually opened the highest-standard diamond box in Heaven Springs to him? !

In the whole Aurouss Hilll, there are only a handful of people who are eligible to book the Diamond Box in Heaven Springs.

But now, Don Albertt is rushing to curry favor with Jacob Wilson, and without waiting for him to ask, he directly expresses that he wants to open the diamond box for him? And it's free!

If this is spread out, who would dare to believe it!

Chapter 700

Jacob Wilson was also a little surprised, hesitatingly said: "This...isn't it appropriate?"

Don Albertt said solemnly, "Mr. Wilson, you are Master Wade's father-in-law. Of course it is most appropriate to go to the Diamond Box to dine!"

When Jacob Wilson heard him say this, he relaxed and said flatly, "Don Albertt, you are so polite."

Only then did Chairman Price and others realize that Jacob Wilson turned out to be a better figure!

If you have a good relationship with others, you will definitely feel relieved in the future!

Afterwards, Don Albertt personally invited everyone to the Diamond Box.

Mr. Price and others followed Jacob Wilson in turn, their faces respectful, and they didn't dare to make any big claims.

Jacob Wilson saw all this in his eyes, and he couldn't help but close his mouth in joy.

Obviously, I am rushing to ask these people to eat, but now, these people are all in awe of themselves!

At this moment, Jacob Wilson felt that the son-in-law Charlie Wade really gave himself a face!

.....

When Jacob Wilson was invited by Don Albertt to go all the way to the luxurious diamond box, Mrr.. Lloyd and his son and the five Webb family

bodyguards headed by Jones also came to the door of Heaven Springs.

Mrr.. Lloyd's face was full of cold killing intent.

During this period of time, his son Marcus's forehead has been hanging with two big characters, living a life that is better than death.

Before today, he didn't dare to avenge his son because he couldn't provoke the two culprits, Charlie Wade and Don Albertt.

Even the son was extremely humiliating. He came to Heaven Springs once a week to find Don Albertt and let Don Albertt check the lettering on his forehead.

This is a great shame to him and his son!

However, tonight, he wants Don Albertt to pay the debt!

And the reason why he brought his son here this time was precisely because tonight happened to be the day when his son came to check in this week. He was going to let his son use the opportunity to come in and inquire about the situation of Don Albertt and Heaven Springs.

For example, where is Don Albertt and how many bodyguards he has.

If you don't figure it out and you rush in, you may be taken by Don Albertt to escape.

So he said to Marcus, who was standing next to him, "Son, you will go in with Don Albertt later, what it was like before, and what it is today!

But you have to be careful and look at Don Albertt. Where is the specific location, how many of his subordinates are in Heaven Springs now, who knows all about him, and then come back to report to me, you know?"

Marcus gritted his teeth and nodded, and said bitterly: "I know Dad! Don't worry, I must figure it out!"

Mrr.. Lloyd was pleased to pat his shoulder and said seriously: "Good son, Dad will avenge you tonight! Let Don Albertt pay you his life!" Marcus hurriedly asked, "Dad, besides Don Albertt, the one who humiliated me is Charlie Wade! He must die too!"

"Don't worry!" Mrr.. Lloyd said seriously: "Kill Don Albertt tonight. I am the new underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll. At that time, we will cooperate with the Webb family and directly kill that Charlie Wade! Then let him follow Don Albertt be a companion!"

Marcus was suddenly very excited, and when he recalled the humiliation he suffered during the time and the beginning, tears burst into his eyes. Immediately, he touched the scar carved on his forehead by Don Albertt, crying and said, "Dad! Can the words on my forehead be removed?"

Mrr.. Lloyd said in a gloomy and vicious voice: "Good son, don't worry, when you kill these two damned guys, Dad will take you to Korea for the best cosmetic surgery and will definitely help you remove all the scars!"
Chapter 701

Before that, every time Marcus came to Heaven Springs to find Don Albertt with the words "Pathetic Jerk" on his forehead, his heart was extremely broken.

Every time he came over, he would be watched by the guests and waiters of Heaven Springs, which made him feel a kind of extreme humiliation.

However, today is different.

Today is the last time for Don Albertt to die. After tonight, Don Albertt will completely pass away in Aurouss Hilll! Instead, his father, Mrr.. Lloyd!

At that time, his father will become the underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll!

At that time, people will respect him as "Master Lloyd"!

At that time, I will also remove the humiliating scar on my forehead, and I will always be free from the shadow of the words "Pathetic Jerk"!

At the thought of this, Marcus was almost excited.

At this time, after seeing his son in the car, Mrr.. Lloyd hurriedly said respectfully to Mr. Jones, the Webb family bodyguard, "Mr. Jones, everything will depend on you later!"

Mr. Jones nodded coldly and said, "Don't worry, no one in Aurouss Hilll can compare to me! This Don Albertt won't survive tonight!"

Mrr.. Lloyd was extremely excited.

At this moment, he and his son have been looking forward to it for a long time.

.....

At this moment, Don Albertt directly invited Jacob Wilson and others to the Diamond Box of Heaven Springs.

He protected Jacob Wilson all the way, pointed to the most noble seat among them, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wilson, please come to your seat."

Jacob Wilson was still a little uncomfortable. He looked at Mr. Price and said, "Mr. Price should be here!"

Mr. Price's heart was tense, and he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Oh, Jacob Wilson, how dare I sit in the seat! You should come!"

If Jacob Wilson asked him to take a seat just now, he would have taken it without thinking.

After all, he is the president and the person in charge of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. It is normal to be here.

However, after seeing Don Albertt being so polite to Jacob Wilson, he suddenly felt a little timid. Fortunately, he didn't show up in front of Jacob Wilson like Samuel Yount. Otherwise, he would go to the pig farm to experience the special life with the old sow. Opportunity, I am afraid I have my own.

When other people saw this scene, they hurriedly echoed: "Yes, Brother Wilson, you must be the one here to sit here, please hurry up!"

Jacob Wilson was still very proud of being touted in the clouds and mists, so he smiled: "Haha, since everyone is so enthusiastic, it is hard to be kind, I won't be polite to everyone!"

After he finished speaking, he sat on the main seat, and Mr. Phillips and Chairman Price sat on his left and right.

After Don Albertt waited for him to take his seat, he smiled and said, "Mr. Wilson, please wait for a while. The food will be ready soon. You can use tea first."

While she was talking, a beautiful female manager walked into the box and put it in Don Albertt's ear and said: "Albert, that kid from the Lloyd family has come to you to order."

After listening to Don Albertt, he immediately became happy and said: "Well, today is the day when Mr. Wilson became the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. Since this kid is here, he is called into the Diamond Box, To help Mr. Wilson!"

The beautiful female manager got the order and bowed slightly and walked out of the diamond box.

When Jacob Wilson heard that, in addition to allowing himself to use the diamond box, Don Albertt also specially prepared a celebration program.

He was flattered and said: "Albert, you don't need to be so polite..."

Don Albertt waved his hand and said with a smile: "Haha, this is what I should do!"

After speaking, he played a dumb riddle, and then said: "Mr. Wilson, don't worry, the show I prepared for you is definitely the only one in Aurouss Hilll, and it has something to do with your son-in-law, Master Wade. I promise to make you shine. !"

Upon hearing this, everyone was also interested, sitting in their respective positions, looking forward to it.

Chapter 702

After a while, the beautiful female manager turned back again, and this time, behind her, there was a young man who shrank and dared not look up. Jacob Wilson and the others in the Calligraphy and Painting Association were immediately confused, and said to their hearts, this kid is the show Don Albertt prepared?

This young man, there is nothing outstanding about it!

However, at this moment, when the young man in front of him walked into the box, without saying anything, he immediately bowed to Don Albertt and said respectfully and fearfully: "Don Albertt, I'm here to report to you. Please review it."

The person who came was Marcus.

On the same day, after mentioning the word "Pathetic Jerk" in the Hot Springs, Don Albertt clearly told him that he would come to his front every other week to check it out in person.

In order to make sure this guy dare not do any scar removal repairs, let alone plastic surgery.

However, Don Albertt didn't know that he came here today not to make a point, but to make a stand.

From entering the door to now, Marcus has been counting the number of security guards silently.

After entering the box, I took a closer look at the people in the box. Seeing that the box was full of old men, he was relieved.

Even if this old man is a friend of Don Albertt, he might not have any practical combat effectiveness. With a machete, he can knock them down.

At this time, Don Albertt said to Marcus: "Marcus, these are the leaders of our Aurouss Hilll Calligraphy and Painting Association. Since it is the Calligraphy and Painting Association, it is natural to have a lot of research and attainments in calligraphy. Lift up, let Mr. Wilson and the others look at the human calligraphy on your forehead, and let everyone comment on it!"

Hearing this, Marcus's heart was instantly humiliated!

He wanted to turn around and leave, but he knew very well in his heart that his father was still waiting for him to go back and report the situation before bringing someone in.

Therefore, I must hold back now, and do a full set of acting!

Thinking of this, he could only grit his teeth, slowly raised his head, and showed his forehead to everyone present.

Although these old men are not young anymore, they are more or less presbyopic, but the words "Pathetic Jerk" on his forehead are really eye-catching! Everyone recognized it at a glance!

Chairman Price said in surprise: "This..what's going on? This little gentleman, why should I engrave the word "Pathetic Jerk" on his forehead?"

Don Albertt sneered and said: "This little brother usually has a bad mouth, and he likes to call others poor. He accidentally offended Master Wade and even called Master Wade a pathetic jerk. Since he likes to say these two words, then I will engrave him on his forehead so that he will accompany these two characters for the rest of his life.

Jacob Wilson asked in surprise, "Is his lettering on his forehead because he offended my son-in-law?"

"Yes!" Don Albertt nodded and said, "Your son-in-law, Master Wade, how can this kind of hanging silk be violated!"

Mr. Price said in surprise: "Oh, Jacob Wilson, why haven't you told us that you have such a powerful son-in-law!"

"Yeah!" Mr. Phillips also sighed: "Jacob Wilson, what you hide is too deep, it's really low-key!"

Jacob Wilson laughed and said, "Oh, my son-in-law is very low-key, so I'm not too high-key!"

Everyone complimented.

Marcus looked at Jacob Wilson with a smug look, and thought viciously, it turns out that you old thing is the bastard father-in-law of Charlie Wade!

Then you really hit the jackpot today!

Today, I must take your life!

Think of it as asking your damn son-in-law for some interest!

Chapter 703

After Marcus was ridiculed by the crowd, he was sent out by Don Albertt. If he always goes out of Heaven Springs, he will definitely go home with his forehead.

But this time, instead of covering his forehead, he walked back to the parking lot with a murderous look and got into the car that Mrr.. Lloyd and Mr. Jones were in.

Mrr.. Lloyd had been waiting here for a long time. When Marcus got in the car, he hurriedly asked: "Son, what's the situation inside?"

Marcus gritted his teeth and said: "There are more than 30 waiters and security guards, but more than half are women. The ones who are really a bit combative are twelve security guards."

Mrr.. Lloyd turned his head to look at the middle-aged man who was next to him, and said worriedly: "Mr. Jones, are you sure with so many people? If you start working in a while, will you not suffer?"

Mr. Jones sneered coldly and said, "Don't say that more than half of the 30-odd people are women. Even if they are all security guards, it is useless to us!"

Mrr.. Lloyd immediately complimented: "Mr. Jones is really extraordinary! I admire it!"

Mr. Jones nodded arrogantly, looked at Marcus again, and asked, "Where is Don Albertt now?"

Marcus blurted out: "Don Albertt is in the Diamond Box on the top floor!" As he said, he said with a look of excitement: "Dad, Mr. Jones, I found a surprise in Heaven Springs!"

"Oh? What is it?" Mrr.. Lloyd asked quickly.

Marcusyin smiled coldly, and said: "I found Charlie Wade's wasteful old man in there, he was also eating here! And he was in the diamond box, Don Albertt was also there to wait on him, and we will go in for a while, do you want him? Kill it together?"

"Charlie Wade's father-in-law?!" Mrr.. Lloyd was overjoyed when he heard this, and said: "It's really easy! At Lord Mooore's birthday banquet today, this Charlie Wade beat me! Let him first today!"

If you can kill Charlie Wade's father-in-law, you will be able to avenge yourself and his son. Secondly, Sean will hate Charlie Wade. If he kills his father-in-law, Sean will definitely treat yourself differently.

Thinking of this, he turned his head to look at Mr. Jones, and said, "Mr. Jones, how Charlie Wade treated Mr. Webb and the young master at the Moore family birthday banquet. You must have heard of it too. Since Charlie Wade's wasteful old man is also there. , Do you think we should get rid of him too?"

Mr. Jones nodded and said: "Charlie Wade insulted my master and young master. I naturally wish to cut him a thousand times. Since I met his old man, I have no reason to spare him!"

Mrr.. Lloyd nodded excitedly, and said, "Then let's go in together, and let them die today!"

...

the other side.

In the diamond box of Heaven Springs, a variety of dishes are served on the table, which can be described as a delicacy.

As the underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll, Don Albertt said with respect to Jacob Wilson at this moment: "Mr. Wilson, I specially asked the back chef to prepare this table of special health-preserving dishes. I hope it will suit your appetite. These ingredients are all Aurouss Hilll can buy the top class, and it is natural and without any additives."

Jacob Wilson's saliva flowed down looking at the various delicacies in front of him.

You know, even before the Wilson family went bankrupt, he had never been to such a top restaurant, let alone eaten such good things.

Sometimes, he dreams of experiencing the extravagant life of such a master. He can order a top-quality shark fin, a top-quality abalone, and steam an Australian lobster or king crab in the restaurant. However, for so many years, he has never had such an opportunity. He has eaten the most expensive meal, and the per capita is only two thousand Dollar. Today, he has already spared it, and he is ready to eat a meal of two or three thousand per person.

Chapter 704

But Don Albertt's preparations today were truly extravagant. One serving of the best double-headed alone cost 8,880 Dollar. Jacob Wilson was dumbfounded.

Let alone black truffles, caviar and other delicacies, it costs thousands of dollars for a casual serving.

This meal, if calculated according to the specifications, is already at least two to three million!

Jacob Wilson had never eaten such an expensive meal in his entire life. He was so excited that he was so busy that he said to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, thank you so much for your so much hospitality!"

Don Albertt smiled slightly, took out a business card of his own from his pocket, handed it to Jacob Wilson's hand, and said: "Mr. Wilson, this is the next business card, please keep it! Next time you come to Heaven Springs again, Give me a call and I will immediately ask someone to pack out the diamond box and use it as you like."

After Jacob Wilson took the business card, he was filled with joy.

Other people in the Calligraphy and Painting Association were even more enthusiastic when they saw such a scene!

This Jacob Wilson is really amazing! The famous Don Albertt is like a grandson in front of him, and there is no such thing as a big boss.

Don Albertt not only served dishes and poured wine in the box himself, but even took the initiative to pour a glass of white wine. He came to Jacob Wilson's face and said respectfully: "Mr. Wilson, I toast you a glass!"

Jacob Wilson immediately held up the wine glass flattered, touched Don Albertt, and then drank the wine in the glass.

After a glass of wine, he couldn't help sighing: "Oh, this wine is really delicious!"

Don Albertt smiled and said: "This is a 40-year-old Moutai, and you need a six-figure bottle for a catty. Mr. Wilson will drink more if he likes it. I will let someone bring two more bottles later. !"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly thanked: "Oh, Don Albertt, I really don't know how to thank you! You are so kind!"

"It should be!" Don Albertt said piously: "Master Wade treats me as kind as a mountain, and you are Master Wade's father-in-law. I naturally have to treat you wholeheartedly to be worthy of Master Wade's kindness to me!"

Jacob Wilson couldn't help sighing, why did this Charlie Wade fool? He's almost fooling Don Albertt into his dog legs!

Unexpectedly, this guy has no other abilities, and the ability to fool people is really amazing..

Others at the dinner table, seeing Jacob Wilson having such a face in front of Don Albertt, had long been willing to cater to him.

Mr. Price couldn't help holding up the wine glass and said with a smile on his face: "Oh, today I really want to thank Jacob Wilson for arranging

such a show! The old man has lived all his life and has never eaten such a luxurious meal. Eye-opened!"

As he said, he said with a serious look: "In addition, today our Calligraphy and Painting Association has ushered in a new executive director. Come, come, let us all respect director Wilson a glass!"

Everyone was also very acquainted, and they picked up their wine glasses and said with a smile: "Director Wilson, we respect you together!"

When Jacob Wilson heard that Chairman Price took the lead in calling himself Director Wilson, he was surprised and said: "Chairman Price, am I elected?!"

"Of course!" Chairman Price said with a smile: "Jacob Wilson, our standing director is none other than you!"

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he was immediately excited and said hurriedly, "Thank you, Mr. Price! Thank you everyone! I will continue to work harder and make more contributions to our Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

Everyone also laughed flatteringly, and then they brought up their glasses together.

When I was about to have a drink, there was a loud bang, and the door of the box was kicked open!

Chapter 705

The people in the box were suddenly startled by the loud noise.

Everyone was too busy to watch, and saw a burly middle-aged man walking into the box with a cold face.

And behind him, four middle-aged men with arrogant faces also stepped in. These five people are Donald's personal bodyguards.

Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus followed these men's a** with arrogant faces, with a grin on their faces, very arrogant.

Don Albertt frowned when he saw Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus and his son, and said coldly: "You father and son are really courageous, dare you bring someone to kick my Heaven Springs?"

Marcus snorted coldly and said, "Don Albertt, will your death be imminent and will not delay your pretending? Tell you, you humiliated Master Marcus, he dare not forget for a moment, today is here to kill you!"

When these words came out, everyone's jaw dropped!

Did you hear me right?

There are people who are bold enough to want the life of Don Albertt? !

Don Albertt also sneered sarcastically at this time: "You want my life?

Do you really think that Don Albertt is eating dry rice? Do you know how many younger brothers I have in Aurouss Hilll?"

Mrr.. Lloyd said coldly at this moment: "I'm telling you Don Albertt, how many little brothers you have are useless, and all of the more than ten security guards in your Heaven Springs have been abolished, and no one can save you now!"

As he said, he pointed to Mr. Jones beside him, with a vicious expression on his face: "These are all masters of the Webb family. With them, you are hard to fly today, and you are definitely a place to die! Marcus gives you a chance. , You kneel in front of Marcus and lick your shoes clean. Marcus will leave you a whole body. Otherwise, I will smash you into pieces today!"

When Don Albertt heard this, he couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

It seems that I was still negligent!

For so many years, his position in Aurouss Hilll has been so respected that he has long believed that there are still people in Aurouss Hilll who dared to touch himself.

Therefore, he did not always carry dozens of bodyguards with him.

I always feel that a dozen security guards in Heaven Springs are also good at protecting their own safety.

But no one thought that the Webb family would actually do something to themselves!

Moreover, the five bodyguards of the Webb family really looked extraordinary, at first glance they were masters of the masters.

It seems that even if I bring twenty people here today, he may not be able to stop these five people!

At this time, Marcus pointed at Jacob Wilson and asked in a cold voice:

"You are Charlie Wade's old man?!"

Jacob Wilson said in his heart: "You...what do you want to do?!"

"What do I want to do?" Marcus sneered, and said, "Charlie Wade's trash, not only humiliating me, but also humiliating my father, is it true that our father and my father are in the mud? He is lucky if he is not here today, otherwise, I would kill him today!"

After speaking, Marcus looked at Jacob Wilson and said viciously:

"However, since Charlie Wade is not here today, then you, the old man, pay some interest for him!"

When Jacob Wilson heard this, his face paled in fright, and he asked in a panic: "What...what do you mean...what do you want to do?"

"What do I want to do?" Marcus gritted his teeth and said: "Of course I am going to kill you! Let your good son-in-law come to collect the body for you!"

Jacob Wilson was taken aback, and immediately wanted to hide under the table.

At the dinner table, the other members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association also hid in the corner for fear of avoiding it.

Mr. Jones said coldly at this time: "All those who have nothing to do with Don Albertt and Jacob Wilson, get out of here! Otherwise, I will kill them together!"

As soon as the voice fell, Mr. Price and the others ran out in a panic.

Jacob Wilson's friend Mr. Phillips was at a loss. He wanted to escape, but seeing that Jacob Wilson's life was in danger here, he didn't want to abandon him for a while.

Chapter 706

Jacob Wilson was trembling in fright at this time. Seeing that Mr. Phillips was still hesitant, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Phillips, go quickly. If this group of people really do anything to you, I can't explain to your family!"

Mr. Jones shouted coldly: "If you don't want to go, just stay."

Mr. Phillips gritted his teeth and dared not delay any longer, and hurried out of the box.

Jacob Wilson was desperate in his heart, but fortunately Don Albertt was still in the box, so he prayed that Don Albertt could cope with the situation.

However, Don Albertt could do nothing at this time.

This group of people kicked open the door of the diamond box and made such a big movement. If there was no accident, their own people would have appeared long ago.

Up to now, no one has come over, which proves that these people have been ill-adjusted.

Mrr.. Lloyd gritted his teeth and looked at Don Albertt, and said coldly: "Don Albertt, your death date is here!"

After speaking, he turned his head and said respectfully to Mr. Jones: "Mr. Jones, please do it!"

Mr. Jones nodded, took a step forward, and said, "Don Albertt, come forward and die!"

When Don Albertt was young, he was considered a half-practitioner. He did not accept his fate when he was young. Instead, he prepared a posture to deal with it. He said coldly: "If you want my fate, it depends on whether you have this ability. Now!"

Mr. Jones sneered and said, "You are just an ant in my eyes!"

After all, he walked directly towards Don Albertt.

Don Albertt looked solemn, but knew that he couldn't give in at this time, so he immediately punched Mr. Jones.

Mr. Jones sneered, only to punch lightly.

But when the two fists collided, Don Albertt only felt that his body was hit by a huge boulder, and with a puff, he felt a strong attack. He couldn't stand it, he immediately flew out and fell to the ground. .

Don Albertt, who fell to the ground, suddenly changed his complexion. He couldn't believe that the strength of this man was so abnormal! It's crushing yourself!

Marcus saw this scene, his eyes lit up, and his heart was ecstatic!

And his father Mrr.. Lloyd is even more excited!

The one who fell to the ground was the underground emperor of Aurouss Hill!

However, after tonight, his position will be replaced by himself!

And he will become a dead body!

Thinking of this, Mrr.. Lloyd immediately sneered: "Don Albertt, aren't you very arrogant and awesome? Now you know what there are outsiders and there are heaven outside, right?"

After all, Mrr.. Lloyd walked up to Don Albertt and gritted his teeth and said: "Before killing you, I also want you to taste it. What is humiliation!"

Immediately, he hurriedly said to Mr. Jones: "Mr. Jones, please help me to control him. I want to engrave the word "Pathetic Jerk" on his forehead to avenge my son!"

Mr. Jones said coldly: "I came to kill him today, not to ask you to engrave him. If you want to engrave, you can wait until I kill him!"

Mrr.. Lloyd hurriedly said: "Mr. Jones, in that case, he won't be able to feel the pain of humiliation and death!"

Mr. Jones glanced at him and said, "The surname over there is Wilson, you can engrave it whatever you want, Don Albertt, I will kill him first!"

After all, Mr. Jones grabbed Don Albertt's neck with one hand, and lifted him up with his feet hanging in the air!

Mr. Jones only used a little force on his hand, and Don Albertt suddenly felt a sharp pain in his neck, completely out of breath, and it felt more painful than hanging himself. It seemed that his Adam's apple would be crushed vigorously!

At this moment, Don Albertt's face was full of black and purple, his heart had already realized that he would die today!

Chapter 707

As early as when Mrr.. Lloyd rushed into the Diamond Box, Charlie Wade left home and drove the old man's BMW car to Heaven Springs.

Originally, he was not prepared to go out so early.

But his mother-in-law Elaine Ma kept talking to him at home.

For a while, I disliked Jacob Wilson and went to a restaurant to be extravagant. I felt that 20,000 Dollar would be better for her to buy cosmetics, and by the way, I could go to the mahjong hall to rub a few circles with friends;

After a while, I disliked Charlie Wade for not going out to work and eat plain rice when he was idle at home;

Later, she said more and more vigorously. She insisted on introducing Charlie Wade a job as a security guard in the parking lot. She also said that the salary of 3,000 Dollar a month would be paid to her.

Charlie Wade knew that Elaine Ma had run out of money recently, and her pocket was cleaner than her face, and she couldn't play outside, so she could only stay at home most of the time.

And as long as she is at home, she will be sulking and complaining constantly.

She was in a bad mood, and Charlie Wade was even more unpleasant.

It just so happened that tonight the old wife Jacob Wilson and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson hadn't come home yet, so Elaine Ma kept chirping at him, really annoying Charlie Wade, so he went out early, even in the car. Sitting is much better than listening to her complaining at home.

Charlie Wade drove to Heaven Springs and stopped at the door of Heaven Springs. He didn't get up in a hurry.

He checked that the time was still early, and it was estimated that the old man would have to sit on it for a while, so he turned off the fire and sat in the car to listen to songs and pass the time.

According to the original plan, the plan was to wait for the old man to call himself after he had finished drinking and had enough food and drink, and then went up to pick him up.

However, after waiting at the gate of Heaven Springs for a while, Charlie Wade realized that something was wrong.

At the gate of Heaven Springs, there have always been two security guards and two waitresses. The security guards are responsible for guarding and the waiter is responsible for welcoming guests.

But today, there is no one at the gate of Heaven Springs.

Moreover, there was a sign at the door stating that business was closed. "what's the situation?"

Charlie Wade thought to himself, did Don Albertt know that the old man is coming today, so he directly booked the venue for him?

Don Albertt is very insightful in handling things, and maybe he might be a charter.

Thinking like this, he saw a lot of panicked old men at the gate of Heaven Springs.

Charlie Wade was even more puzzled.

These old men all looked the same age as Jacob Wilson, and each of them looked scared, as if something had happened inside.

So Charlie Wade hurriedly got out of the car and stopped an old man to ask: "Uncle, what happened upstairs?"

It was Chairman Price who was stopped.

He was still in shock, and he kept shaking and said, "Someone is being killed upstairs!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he snorted in his heart!

Murdered? !

what's the situation? !

Could it be that something happened to Heaven Springs? !

Thinking of this, he immediately rushed into Heaven Springs.

Chapter 708

When I entered Heaven Springs, I discovered that the waiter and security had fallen to the ground.

Charlie Wade stepped forward to investigate, and found that all the waiters and security guards had passed out, and everyone had bruises on their necks, and it seemed that they had passed out with their hands.

"This is a master!" Charlie Wade couldn't help but pay attention, and immediately stepped upstairs!

At this time, Don Albertt was dying, his eyes turned white.

On the other side, Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus winked at each other seeing this.

Marcus took a dagger from his waist and looked at Jacob Wilson who was trembling in the corner, and said coldly: "Since Don Albertt dealt with it, then I will let this Jacob Wilson suffer double crime!"

After that, he said to his father Mrr.. Lloyd: "Dad, you grab this old thing, and I will engrave the four characters "Pathetic Jerk father-in-law" on his forehead!"

Mrr.. Lloyd nodded, and said coldly: "Engrave! Must engrave! Be harder and engrave me on his skull!"

Jacob Wilson's scared soul was not possessed, and he blurted out: "I have no grievances with you, why do you treat me like this?!"

"No grievances and no enmity?!" Marcus rushed to Jacob Wilson with a vigorous step, slapped him directly, and slapped Jacob Wilson's face severely.

"I'm not dead! Your son-in-law has humiliated me, dare you say that you have no grievances with me? I tell you, today I will not only engrave the four characters of hanging father-in-law on your forehead, I f*cking want it Kill you! Let your damn poor son-in-law come and collect your body!"

Marcus's blade was extremely sharp, and Jacob Wilson cried in fright as he watched the cold light refracted by the blade.

However, he had no other way. He could only blurt out to shout to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt help!"

Don Albertt was on the verge of death at this time. His brain was about to lose consciousness due to lack of oxygen. Suddenly he heard Jacob Wilson's call for help. With the last bit of effort, he said: "Mr.

Wilson, I'm sorry, it was Don Albertt who failed you."

Mr. Jones said with a gloomy expression: "Don Albertt, you haven't died for so long, you old guy is a bit capable, but I advise you not to insist anymore. If you continue to persist, you will only suffer more pain!"

Don Albertt's face was completely black and purple, but he still roared hoarsely: "I will never let you off if I am a ghost!"

"Oh?" Mr. Jones sneered: "Then I will wait for you to turn into a ghost to find me tonight. Then, I will let you die again!"

Don Albertt smiled hard and said, "Don't worry, Master Wade will avenge me today! I will walk a little slower on Afterlife Road and wait for you to come over!"

"Noisy!"

Mr. Jones snorted coldly and said, "Master Wade is nothing but rubbish in my eyes!"

After that, Mr. Jones said again: "But you really have to go slower on Afterlife Road, because soon I will send Master Wade on the road. Then, on Afterlife Road, you two can go together!"

"Just rely on you?" Don Albertt sneered incomparably, "You don't know Master Wade's strength at all. In front of Master Wade, you are not even worthy of rubbish!"

"Looking for death!" Mr. Jones looked cold, and said coldly: "Come on, if you have anything, go and talk to Lord Yan!"

Immediately, he increased a bit of strength in his hand, and the breath of Don Albertt was immediately pinched. The last bit of back light has been exhausted, and the lamp is about to run out.

Marcus laughed loudly at this moment: "Cool! Kill Don Albertt and Charlie Wade's father-in-law tonight, if you kill Charlie Wade tomorrow, I will get revenge!"

At this time, Mrr.. Lloyd had already held down Jacob Wilson's head and said to Marcus: "Son, hurry up and engrave! After the engraving, I will take a photo as a souvenir!"

"Good!" Marcus grinned, the tip of the knife already touching Jacob Wilson's forehead.

At this time, Don Albertt's eyes were completely rolled up, and he almost died of asphyxiation.

At this moment, the door of the box was suddenly kicked directly by someone!

When Jacob Wilson saw someone coming, he broke down and cried, and shouted loudly, "Charlie Wade, my good son-in-law, if you come one step later, you can only collect the body!"

Chapter 709

Charlie Wade's face was as cold as frost at this time!

He really didn't expect that Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus would dare to bring someone to kill Don Albertt and his father-in-law!

At this moment, he was so angry that he had already moved to kill!

And Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus were too excited when they saw him coming!

After such a long time, how much ridicule and humiliation Marcus has been living a life worse than death?

And all this is thanks to Charlie Wade!

Right now, I finally got revenge!

And Mrr.. Lloyd was slapped by Charlie Wade today, and he naturally hated him to the bone. Originally regretted that he could not take his life today, he did not expect that he would come to the door himself!

Immediately, Mrr.. Lloyd said to Mr. Jones: "Mr. Jones! This bastard is Charlie Wade! Kill him!"

Marcus shouted from the side: "Mr. Jones, quickly kill this poor man!"

Charlie Wade frowned and said, "You let Don Albertt and my old man, I might consider spare you a dog."

Mrr.. Lloyd was furious, and blurted out, "Charlie Wade, what are you talking about rubbish? He wants to pretend to be forceful, so he really takes himself seriously? Do you know if Mr. Jones can take you every minute? Life!"

After speaking, he said coldly again: "I tell you, since you dare to appear here today, then don't think about being able to go out alive!"

Charlie Wade said disdainfully: "Do you think it's just a few rubbish? Can you kill me?"

Mrr.. Lloyd looked at Charlie Wade coldly, and the villain said with great ambition: "Charlie Wade, I know you are skilled, but the few behind

me, but the great masters carefully cultivated by the Webb family, are all powerful, how can you? If you can fight, you can't be their opponent! Believe it or not, Mr. Jones will hit you all over the floor with a single move. Can't you survive or die?!"

Marcus hurriedly said: "Dad, what can I say to Charlie Wade this trash, want me to say, just beat him into a trash! I want him to kneel in front of me, kowtow to admit his mistake, and before Charlie Wade's death, I also have to engrave the word waste on his forehead, take it with my mobile phone, and post the video to the Internet so that the whole Aurouss Hillll will know that Charlie Wade is a useless waste!"

Mrr.. Lloyd laughed and said, "Okay! Just do what you said!"

Seeing Mr. Jones pinching Don Albertt hard, Charlie Wade said coldly: "Let him go."

Mr. Jones said with a look of contempt: "Let go of him? Boy, believe it or not, I can kill you with one hand! I will send you on the road with Don Albertt!"

Seeing his face full of confidence, Charlie Wade sneered: "This hand of yours doesn't belong to you anymore!"

After that, he rushed up immediately!

Mr. Jones didn't expect Charlie Wade to rush towards him, and before letting go of Don Albertt with his right hand, he attacked Charlie Wade fiercely with his left hand!

Mr. Jones was full of confidence at this time.

He felt that he was already strong and out of place. How could an ordinary person be his opponent?

Even if it is Don Albertt who has been fighting for half a lifetime, isn't it still done by one hand?

However, what he did not expect was that Charlie Wade flashed his attack in an instant, and then suddenly grabbed his arm and punched his shoulder!

This punch is beyond imagination!

Mr. Jones's left shoulder has all been shattered into dust!

The bones turned into powder in the flesh, this kind of pain is like thousands of bone spurs, constantly piercing the nerves and flesh, causing Mr. Jones to grin in pain, as if all his strength was emptied in an instant!

Immediately afterwards, as soon as he loosened his right hand, Don Albertt slumped to the ground, and his whole body had no reaction.

Charlie Wade looked at him, and could sense that he still had an extremely weak breath, and he was not dead, and he was relieved.

Since Don Albertt only had a trace of life left, Charlie Wade didn't worry about saving him immediately. Instead, he looked at the group of people in front of him and said coldly, "None of you want to leave today!"

Chapter 710

Mr. Jones's left shoulder was shattered, and there was only a layer of skin and flesh on his left arm, completely out of control, he could only hang on one side, and his expression at this time was even more horrified!

He is the king of special forces! Very strong! Never encountered an opponent in the military!

If it weren't for the price offered by the Webb family, how could he be willing to be someone else's bodyguard and thug with his strength and arrogance.

Mr. Jones has never tasted defeat for so many years, but he did not expect that he was just a face-to-face with Charlie Wade, and his left arm was abolished. This Charlie Wade's strength is too strong, right? ! Charlie Wade looked at Mr. Jones with a look of horror, and sneered, "What? Afraid?"

Mr. Jones looked terrified, took a step back subconsciously, and questioned: "Who are you? Why do you have such strength?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Who am I? I am the person you shouldn't mess with in your life!"

Mr. Jones gritted his teeth and said to the four brothers around him: "Go together and kill him!"

The other four immediately rushed forward, and Mr. Jones joined them with a stubborn arm!

The five immediately surrounded Charlie Wade with a murderous look! However, their faces are extremely solemn!

Just now Charlie Wade did it, and even Mr. Jones couldn't make an effective defense. It can be seen that the opponent's skill is much better than them!

Therefore, they can only hope that the five people can work together to beat Charlie Wade!

Charlie Wade smiled coldly at this time, and said indifferently: "The chicken and dog."

In the next moment, Charlie Wade was like lightning, and he fought fiercely with the five people in an instant!

However, Charlie Wade's speed, strength, and explosive power are much stronger than them!

Therefore, in front of Charlie Wade, these people have no power to parry! There was only a crackling sound, mixed with the screams of a few people, constantly resounding through the box.

And these five people constantly feel that they are being hit hard!

Some suddenly got a punch in the chest, and several ribs broke!

Others, like Mr. Jones, accidentally broke their arms and became one-armed heroes!

There was even worse. Charlie Wade smashed his chin with a punch, and there was a pile of bones and rotten flesh attached to his lower lip. It looked so miserable!

Mr. Jones didn't find any good end either. He suffered heavy blows in the abdomen, and his whole person was like a dead dog, sitting on the ground unable to move!

At this time, he was completely frightened!

Before today, he had never thought that someone would be so strong that he could crush himself with a single hand!

And now, after years of encountering a rival, he finally understands the truth that there are mountains beyond the mountains, and the heavens beyond the sky!

Charlie Wade's strength, for him, was already terrifying to the degree of abnormality! In front of him, he is the real ant!

And Mr. Lloyd and his son, who were still arrogant, looked shocked when they saw such a scene!

Didn't you even dream that Mr. Jones was beaten into a dead dog in front of Charlie Wade after a few hits!

Not only him, but also his four subordinates have become four dead dogs who can only panic and pant!

Charlie Wade stepped heavily on Mr. Jones's chest and broke many of his ribs.

He looked down at the terrified Mr. Jones, watching the painful vomiting blood, coldly asked: "Come on, tell me, who is the real ant?!"

Chapter 711

Mr. Jones was almost disabled at this time, and his whole body was in terrible pain, all courage and strength had been completely dissipated! He looked at Charlie Wade desperately, thinking of those weak who had been killed by himself.

Today, will he also follow the footsteps of those weak? Was crushed and killed by a master that he could not contend with? !

Thinking of this, Mr. Jones was terrified!

His strength is indeed very strong, but it does not mean that he is not afraid of death.

in contrast. The more he kills, the more he cherishes life.

He wants to live, he wants to live comfortably, live comfortably, and lively.

That's why he followed the Webb family and helped him to abuse him.

The enemy of the Webb family, he came to kill, and after the killing, he could exchange huge wealth from the Webb family.

After the good days of the past few years, he feels that life is too good.

So, let him die now, he can't accept it anyway.

So, he cried and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I do not know Taishan. I don't know you have such a powerful strength. I only ask you to think that I am only doing things for the Webb family and obeying the orders of the Webb family. On the basis of this, spare my life!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Just because you are working for the Webb family, I think you are even more hateful!"

With that, Charlie Wade stepped on his right shoulder and completely abolished his entire right arm!

Mr. Jones wailed and cried, but Charlie Wade said in disgust: "Others have real grudges against me. They come to kill me. I understand, but I have no grudges against you. You came to kill me for money, you said, Are you more hateful than my enemy?"

"Master Wade, sorry..."

Mr. Jones didn't expect that he wanted to defend himself with a few words, but he didn't intend to make Charlie Wade even more upset. Now his shoulders have been shattered. From now on, these two arms are just like the two sleeves. They can only be slumped and moved back and forth with the body. He is no different from the waste!

Charlie Wade turned his face at this moment, looked at Mrr.. Lloyd and his son who were frightened, and said coldly: "You two are very arrogant, do you even dare to fight my father-in-law?"

The two arrogant Mrr.. Lloyd and his son were already scared and stupid! You know, the five people who were abandoned by Charlie Wade, although young, are also the bodyguards of the young master Sean, and they are very powerful.

But they never dreamed that this group of people would be so vulnerable, and they weren't even Charlie Wade's enemy of one move? !

The thought of this made Marcus panicked.

He pressed the dagger tightly to Jacob Wilson's neck, and shouted in a trembling voice: "Charlie Wade, you stop Master! Otherwise, Master will kill your old man!"

Jacob Wilson was so frightened that he hurriedly shouted to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, save me Charlie Wade!"

At this moment, Mrr.. Lloyd suddenly raised his arm and slapped Marcus severely. Marcus slapped Marcus with gold stars.

Before Marcus came back to his senses, he stunned his face and asked, "Dad, why are you hitting me?!"

Mrr.. Lloyd blurted out angrily: "You bastard, dare to take a knife against Master Wade's old man's neck, are you looking for death?! Don't you hurry to kneel down for Master Wade!"

After scolding his son, Mrr.. Lloyd turned around, knelt on the ground with a puff, and immediately cried with tears: "Master Wade, I was bewitched by the Webb family and his son. They let me kill Don Albertt and then held me to sit Don Albertt. He also said that he would kill you and speak out for his son. Please read it for the sake of my temporary confusion, forgive me!"

Marcus is a stunned young man, but Mrr.. Lloyd is not.

He knew very well that the current situation had been completely pulled back by Charlie Wade alone. If he was still fighting against Charlie Wade at this time, it would really be a lantern in the toilet and death!

Of course he really wants to sit in the position of Don Albertt, but he also needs his life to sit! Therefore, at this time, the Webb family, the southern region's first family, and the Aurouss Hillll underground emperor are nothing to him. He just wants to survive and survive well.

Otherwise, even if Charlie Wade relented and allowed himself to survive, he would probably end up like Mr. Jones.

Chapter 712

This Mr. Jones is already a useless person. He will not even have the ability to wipe his butt. Both shoulders have been completely shattered, and the flesh and tissues are also broken into mud. The first thing to do when it is brought to the hospital must be amputation of both arms.

He doesn't want to live a life that is worse than death!

At this time, Marcus wanted to understand that it's useless for him to pretend to be ruthless with Charlie Wade. A man like Mr. Jones beats Don Albertt's subordinates and cuts melons and vegetables. Under Charlie Wade's hands, no What's the trick?

Even if he really used a knife against Jacob Wilson's throat, I was afraid that Charlie Wade would be able to kill himself on the premise of saving Jacob Wilson's life.

So, dad knows the current affairs!

Thinking of this, he also knelt down with a puff, crying and said, "Master Wade, I was wrong, please forgive me... My dad and I came over today because of the persecution by Young Master Webb, otherwise You give me ten courage, and I dare not move your people..."

After speaking, he knelt on the ground, kowtowed his head again to apologize, cried bitterly, and broke down.

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "It seems that your father and son have a strong desire to survive!"

Mrr.. Lloyd hurriedly said: "Master Wade, we are also astray and know how to return..."

Charlie Wade snorted coldly: "You two kneel down for me! If you dare to move, I will screw off your dog heads!"

The father and son trembled all over, and both knelt on the ground not daring to move.

Charlie Wade stepped to Don Albertt's side at this time and felt his pulse.

Although it was discovered just now that he still had a breath, he was indeed deprived of oxygen for too long, and his body had been seriously damaged and extremely weak.

Such a person seems to have suffered a severe brain injury. Although he has not died, he may not be able to wake up in three to five years, and it is even difficult to wake up for a lifetime.

Charlie Wade couldn't bear to watch him become a living dead.

After all, in the eyes of Charlie Wade, Don Albertt is a tough guy and loyal. Such a person is rare, and he can't just watch him become a useless person.

So Charlie Wade blocked his vision with his body, and from an angle that no one could see, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket and put it directly into Don Albertt's mouth.

Because it is a secret medicine refined by a lost ancient prescription, this medicine melts in the mouth and has great efficacy!

Therefore, the medicine quickly turned into a warm current and entered Don Albertt's internal organs.

Soon, Don Albertt woke up quietly from the state of dying.

Don Albertt was already in a deep coma, but suddenly he woke up, opened his eyes, saw Charlie Wade right in front of him, and was speechless in surprise.

He knew that he was dying just now, but he didn't know why he was waking up suddenly now.

He couldn't help exclaiming: "Master Wade...what...what's going on? I...I'm not dead?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said lightly: "You can't die with me."

Don Albertt was very grateful and blurted out: "Thank you Master Wade for your life-saving grace!"

After finishing speaking, he said guiltily: "I'm sorry Master Wade, because I hurt your father-in-law..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's not your fault, besides, my father-in-law was not hurt."

Don Albertt breathed a sigh of relief at once, and the next moment, he felt a strong flow of heat in his body, which was swimming around his body.

This flow of heat not only healed his injury, but also made his body greatly improved and improved.

He feels that his body has become more vigorous and younger than before! Originally he had some presbyopia, but looking at Charlie Wade at this moment, it became clearer and clearer!

He stared at Charlie Wade dumbfounded, trembling with excitement, and asked in a trembling voice: "Master Wade, how come in my body...Could it be...rejuvenation..."

Chapter 713

Today at Lord Moore's birthday banquet, Don Albertt had seen the Rejuvenation Pill, and he also saw how magical it is.

However, he did not dare to hope that he could have such a chance.

Therefore, although he felt as if he had taken Rejuvenation Pill, this incident shocked him too much. Therefore, deep down in his heart, he was not sure whether he really took the Rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and hurriedly gave him a silent look, and said lightly: "This is your chance, feel it well."

Don Albertt burst into tears at this moment!

He knew that what Master Wade meant was to give himself a chance! He couldn't imagine that in the last second, he would almost die! And in the next second, not only did he not die, but he also got the great opportunity that Master Wade bestowed on him!

Rejuvenation pill!

The great opportunity that I didn't even dare to dream of, unexpectedly came so uninvited!

At this moment, Don Albertt's loyalty to Charlie Wade was almost bursting!

He even felt that his life was given by Charlie Wade. From now on, every second of his life would be for Master Wade.

Therefore, in the future, I will definitely devote myself to the saddle for Master Wade, because without Master Wade, I would already be a dead person!

Immediately afterwards, Don Albertt's body quickly recovered. He even stood up with a rush of ground, then knelt in front of Charlie Wade, and said, "Don Albertt, Master Wade's life-saving grace! From today, Don Albertt's life, it belongs to Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Get up!"

When Don Albertt heard the sound, he stood up.

Afterwards, he looked around and saw that the Lloyd family and his son were kneeling on the ground, not daring to move. Mr. Jones and the five Webb family bodyguards had all become useless. He couldn't help but sigh that Master Wade's strength is truly unfathomable!

With so many people, they didn't even hurt Master Wade!

Immediately, he couldn't help asking, "Master Wade, what do you plan to do with these people? Do you kill them directly? Or..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Come on, let's go to the first trial and convict them!"

"Trial?" Don Albertt asked in surprise, "Master Wade, what do you mean?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's the ancient prefect master who was promoted to trial."

Don Albertt nodded hurriedly, moved a chair over, and said with a smile: "Master Wade, please sit down, let's be promoted!"

Charlie Wade laughed, sat down on the chair, pointed at Mrr.. Lloyd, Marcus and his son, and said coldly: "The criminals Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus, you two are dogs for the Webb family and you intend to kill me. " Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus were scared and bowed, crying, "Master Wade, be forgiving, Master Wade...We are also forced to be helpless..."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said generously: "Since you are also bewitched by others, then this official will save you from the death penalty!"

When the two heard this, they were so excited that they were about to cry.

But Charlie Wade went on to say: "Capital sins can be avoided, and living sins are hard to forgive! If you two want to survive, it depends on your performance!"

Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus expressed their opinions one after another:

"Master Wade, from now on, our father and son will serve you as cows and horses! Forever!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "I don't want you two to saddle me up."

Chapter 714

After all, he said to Don Albertt, "Don Albertt, since this Mrr.. Lloyd is already poor, what should his father be?"

Don Albertt thought for a while, and said, "If you want to hang on his dad...should he be called the father of the poor to him?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes! You are right, you are the father of the poor."

After speaking, Charlie Wade looked at Mrr.. Lloyd and asked with a smile, "Mrr.. Lloyd, what do you think?"

Mrr.. Lloyd hurriedly nodded his head like pounding garlic, and said flatly: "Don Albertt is right, I am the father of the poor!"

"Yeah." Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said to Don Albertt:

"Look, since he said so by himself, then quickly prepare your calligraphy and give him a pair."

"Calligraphy?" Don Albertt was stunned, and blurted out: "Master Wade, what calligraphy? I'm not good at writing calligraphy..."

Charlie Wade pointed to the word "Pathetic Jerk" on Marcus's head and asked Don Albertt: "Human calligraphy, have you forgotten?"

Don Albertt slapped his forehead suddenly, and said guiltily: "Oh, I'm sorry Master Wade, I am dumb, I didn't expect you to mean this!"

Mrr.. Lloyd was frightened when he heard this!

The word "Pathetic Jerk" on my son's forehead has already made myself very painful. If he had the word "father of Pathetic Jerk" on his forehead, then he might as well die!

So he cried and said, "Master Wade, you see that I am too old, so please give me some face..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "I gave you a face, so I asked Don Albertt to carve your forehead. Otherwise, I would also engrave the words "Pathetic Jerk" on both sides of your face. Your son will give you a pair, and you can make a money for your father and son!"

Mrr.. Lloyd collapsed and cried, and yelled: "Master Wade, please forgive me. I am old and my skin is wrinkled. Master Webb is not easy to get a knife!"

Don Albertt sneered: "Mrr.. Lloyd, don't bother you, my hand is very stable, even if your forehead is full of large folds, I can engrave the words for you!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly blurted out and complained at this time: "Good son-in-law, this Mrr.. Lloyd is not a damn thing. He was going to engrave the words "poor father-in-law" on my forehead, and he said that he should work harder to engrave it on my skull!"

Mrr.. Lloyd shuddered, crying and said, "Mr. Wilson, I was joking..."

"You let your mother's old mule fart!" Jacob Wilson shouted angrily:

"Your son's knife hit my forehead just now. If it weren't for my son-in-law's arrival in time, he would have asked you to engrave it! "

Mrr.. Lloyd hurriedly cried to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I really made a little joke with your father-in-law, not sincere..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I don't care if you are sincere or not, I will give you the choice now, either, you can let Don Albertt finish carving the characters without moving; or I will let Don Albertt take a knife and castrate your son, and yes Castrate in front of you! Choose your own choice!"

When Marcus heard this, he burst into tears and knelt in front of Mrr.. Lloyd. He kept kowtow and cried: "Dad, dad...you can't let him castrate me, I will pay There is no child... Our old Lloyd family can't endure..."

Mrr.. Lloyd also passed out in pain.

What should I do? If I knew it was today, I would kill myself, and I would not dare to provoke Don Albertt or Charlie Wade to his father-in-law!

Now, Charlie Wade put such a multiple-choice question in front of him, how should he choose?

Choose lettering? The wiseness of my life is considered to be thrown into the pit.

However, if you don't choose engraving, your son's roots may be severed by Don Albertt. This is not just the root of the son alone, this is the root of the entire Lloyd family..

Thinking of this, he shook his whole body, looked at Don Albertt, and choked in despair and pain: "Don Albertt, please show me some mercy when you engrave..."

Don Albertt sneered and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely engrave it on your skull!"

Chapter 715

Mrr.. Lloyd frightened and cried out in despair. The moment Don Albertt's knife touched his forehead, he yelled in pain, and even struggled to hide.

Don Albertt slapped him directly, and said coldly, "Scream again, and I will cut your son's roots!"

Upon hearing this, Mrr.. Lloyd didn't dare to move any more, he could only cry, gritted his teeth, and accepted Don Albertt's human flesh calligraphy.

Don Albertt hit the knife very hard, and soon carved four large characters on Mrr.. Lloyd's forehead, the father of the Pathetic Jerk! Mrr.. Lloyd's entire forehead was already bloody, looking very miserable. Marcus was also scared to death by the side, watching his father also get engraved and engraved four at a time. This feeling, this taste, is really uncomfortable.

After the words were carved, Mrr.. Lloyd tremblingly cried and asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, can you let us go?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "Do you think that living sin is just a little bit?"

After finishing talking, he said to Marcus: "Come on, hang on, give me your phone."

Marcus hurriedly took out his latest Apple phone and handed it to Charlie Wade after unlocking it.

Charlie Wade asked him: "Is there a camera?"

"Yes..." Marcus nodded quickly.

Charlie Wade found Facebook, opened it, and said to him: "Come on, today your father and son record a video on Facebook. If the recording is good, I will let you go. If the recording is not good, all legs and feet will be interrupted. ."

The father and son hurriedly said, "Master Wade, we can do what you say. As long as you don't kill us, anything is fine..."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said, "Come on, I will tell you both of your lines. You two have memorized them. You made a mistake. Do you understand?"

The two of them nodded: "I understand, I understand!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade sneered, greeted the two of them to come to the front, and said the lines he designed for them.

When the words were finished, both father and son were shocked.

Mrr.. Lloyd cried and said, "Master Wade, if we really want to say this, make a video and send it out, the Webb family will definitely kill us." Marcus also said to the side: "Master Wade, you are killing our grandpa..." Charlie Wade said coldly: "What? The Webb family will kill you, but I won't?"

The two of them paled in shock.

Charlie Wade said again: "Tell you, if you record this video honestly, you two will have at least one night to escape. As long as you escape from Eastcliff, the Webb family may not be able to do anything to you. If you escape the country, You two can live a life in peace, but if you don't follow my instructions, then you will stay here tonight!"

Hearing this, Mr. Lloyd hurriedly said: "Master Wade, we have spent so many years in Aurouss Hill. If we leave tonight, many assets will not be taken away!"

Charlie Wade frowned: "What? Want to bargain? Forget it, don't record it, just hand it over!"

Marcus hurriedly persuaded his father, saying: "Dad! What life is more important! Let's go to Eastcliff first tonight, and then fly from Eastcliff to Malaysia tomorrow morning to find my uncle! We will also buy in Malaysia in the future. A small manor, I won't come back in this life!"

Thinking of this, Mrr.. Lloyd gritted his teeth and said, "Master Wade, let's shoot!"

Chapter 716

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and said: "Come on, start quickly." After speaking, he picked up the phone and pointed it at the Lloyd family and his son.

The two men stood side by side, Marcus wiped away his tears, and said with a strong smile: "Hello everyone, I am a Pathetic Jerk named Marcus." Mrr.. Lloyd also hurriedly said: "I am Mrr.. Lloyd, the father of the Pathetic Jerk."

The two men said at the same time: "Our father and son will tell you a story today!"

Marcus continued: "Everyone must have seen these two characters on my forehead. The reason why I engraved the two characters on my forehead is mainly because I have always been arrogant and engraved these two characters on my forehead. It's just to remind everyone that they are pathetic jerks."

Mrr.. Lloyd also said: "I say that I am a hero, a hero, and I am a hero of my son. Since my son has carved the word "Pathetic Jerk" on his forehead, then I definitely can't hold back my son, so I am on the forehead. Engrave the words "Father of Pathetic Jerk"."

Marcus said at this time: "When you see this, you will definitely ask, why are my dad and I so arrogant? This is mainly because we have a very good relationship with the southern region Webb family!"

"Yes!" Mrr.. Lloyd said next to him: "Everyone knows that the Webb family is rich, but the most powerful thing in the Webb family is not riches, but a son who likes to eat shit!"

Marcus answered, "Yes. Speaking of the son of the Webb family who eats shit, everyone must have watched the video on Facebook. This guy has to eat one meal an hour, and one bite will not work. He is in the hospital toilet. In order to eat something hot, he pulled the old man who was being relieved from the squat pit and grabbed the shit from the crowd. Do you think this is an ordinary person?"

Mrr.. Lloyd echoed from the side: "According to you, this Webb family is really extraordinary!"

"Of course." Marcus nodded repeatedly and praised with a thumbs up: "So I still have to say that the Webb family is amazing, or else, the second young master of the Webb family, can you be so arrogant?"

Mrr.. Lloyd asked curiously: "Hey, right, why haven't you heard the second young master of the Webb family recently?"

Marcus said: "I heard, people are living comfortably now! It's a royal treatment!"

"How do you say?" Mrr.. Lloyd looked gossip.

Marcus said: "People are doing great now. They live in the Webb family's mansion. It is said that there is a special person to pull the shit at 20 a day, and they all eat fresh."

Mrr.. Lloyd asked in surprise: "So exciting? With more than 20 meals a day, can the Webb family's output be sufficient?"

Marcus said earnestly: "That's definitely not enough. Think about it, no matter how the Webb family can pull it, they can't stand up to occasional constipation or something."

"Ouch!" Mrr.. Lloyd blurted out: "Then the second young master of the Webb family might be interrupted!"

After that, Mrr.. Lloyd asked Marcus: "Dad, do you want to sign up for my father, and go to the Webb's house in Eastcliff for a few days, and how many warm meals for Master Webb?"

Marcus nodded repeatedly and smiled and said, "This is a good idea! If we go, the old man from the Webb family, that bastard, and the b*tch of Donald, don't you be grateful to kowtow to us?"

When he said this, Marcus's heart trembled.

This is really going to offend the Webb family to death!

Mrr.. Lloyd felt like jumping wildly in his heart, but he glanced at Charlie Wade and could only bite the bullet and continued: "It's more than a kowtow! I'm probably grateful to kneel and lick with both of us. I heard that the Webb family likes it. Recognize your godfather everywhere, maybe when you get excited, you have to recognize me as a godfather or something."

"Old man Webb likes to recognize his godfather?" Marcus asked in surprise: "Why do you have this habit?"

"Then who knows to go." Mrr.. Lloyd shrugged and said, "I heard that the old immortal has already recognized more than 300 godfathers. It may be that the old immortal likes to be a son!"

Chapter 717

Marcus quickly took over Mrr.. Lloyd's words and said: "Then if I go to the Webb family, will the old man from the Webb family also recognize me as a father?"

Mrr.. Lloyd snapped his fingers: "Hey, don't tell me, I think it's very likely!"

Marcus hurriedly said, "Oh, dad, this is not okay! The old man calls us both fathers, so don't we two have a difference?"

Mrr.. Lloyd thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "It makes sense, then I will let him recognize me as a godfather. Isn't it all right?"

Marcus hehe: "I think it works!"

Mrr.. Lloyd said at this time: "In fact, this Webb family has a little special hobby. Not only Kian likes to eat shit and Old Webb likes to recognize godfathers, but Donald also has special hobbies."

"Really?" Marcus asked curiously, "What is Donald's hobby? Could it be that he also likes to eat that stuff?"

"It's not." Mrr.. Lloyd said, "I heard that when Donald was young, he had a strong green hat plot."

Marcus asked curiously: "Dad, what does the green hat plot mean?"

Mrr.. Lloyd said: "Hey, I just like to be cuckolded, and the more he wears, the cooler he is!"

Marcus exclaimed: "Is it so magical?"

"Of course!" Mrr.. Lloyd laughed stiffly and said, "It is said that when Donald was young, he had a particularly lofty dream."

Marcus hurriedly asked: "What dream?"

Mrr.. Lloyd said: "I dream of wearing 10,000 green hats, but if I lose one, I feel that life is not fulfilled enough!"

Marcus put his finger to the fortune and said, "Dad, wearing a green hat 365 days a year, Donald will wear a green hat for 30 years! The key is that his wife can't stay idle all day long!"

Mrr.. Lloyd smiled and said: "Look, you don't understand this. Who said that people wear one top a day? Sometimes people wear several tops a day, or even several tops at a time!"

When Marcus heard this, he immediately gave a thumbs up, and exclaimed, "Why don't you say that the Webb family is awesome! It's amazing!"

After that, Marcus asked again: "By the way, Dad, that Sean, does he have any special hobbies?"

"He?" Mrr.. Lloyd laughed, and said, "The Webb family is the most powerful ass!"

Marcus asked curiously: "What is it?"

Mrr.. Lloyd said mysteriously: "Actually, this bastard is a homosexual!"

"Huh?" Marcus exclaimed, "Sean is gay?!"

"Yes!" Mrr.. Lloyd blurted out: "He is not only gay, but also the kind of character who is f*cked by men inside! I tell you, don't watch him drag him to death all day long, in fact, he will change immediately after closing the door. Become a perverted fake lady! It is said that he likes to hang out with strong men most, and there are several at a time, very powerful!"

He said, "Do you know? There is a bodyguard named Mr. Jones beside Donald and Sean and his son. This person is amazing! Back then, he was a super master who killed people without blinking. Later he took himself with him. A few of my brothers worked as bodyguards next to the Webb family's father and son, but this person is also a gay, who happens to be the type that Sean likes, so Sean and these five bodyguards stay together all day long, singing songs every night. So happy!"

"Oh my God!" Marcus exclaimed: "It turns out that the Webb family are all playing so exciting! I'm really ignorant!"

Mrr.. Lloyd smiled and said: "Let's put it this way, this Webb family, one of them counts as one, all of them are perverts among perverts, animals among animals!"

Chapter 718

Speaking of this, Mrr.. Lloyd paused, and still mustered the courage to say: "But to tell you the truth, Donald's wife is still very good. I think back then, she was also a famous beauty in the Eastcliff area!"

Marcus hurriedly asked, "Is that the one who likes to cuckold Donald, and even plans to wear 10,000?"

"Yes, that's her!" Mrr.. Lloyd said with a look of fascination: "I really want to come with her once in my dreams! Let me also put a green hat on Donald!"

Marcus said hurriedly, "Dad, I heard that she never refused to come. Would you like to take me too?"

Mrr.. Lloyd smiled and said: "Okay, let's go now? It's not nine o'clock in the evening. Our father and I drive, drive faster. We can reach Eastcliff at 12 o'clock, just enough to make Donald's wife Take good care of us!"

"Go!" Marcus also hurriedly smiled: "Then let's set off now!"

At this time, Charlie Wade pressed the button to stop the video and nodded in satisfaction: "Yes, not bad. It seems that you two have a talent for talking gossip. Okay, let's run away!"

Mrr.. Lloyd was crying and asked, "Master Wade, are you sending this video?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded, and said, "I will send your video immediately. Once your video is on Facebook, it is estimated that the whole network will become popular immediately!"

Mrr.. Lloyd trembled in fright, and said, "Master Wade, can you send the video later? If you do it now, the Webb family will come to chase us down soon..."

Charlie Wade kicked Mr. Jones, who was like a dead dog, and said to Mrr.. Lloyd: "Look at you, what are you afraid of? The Webb family brought all these bodyguards. Now they are all lying here. What can you do? Afraid? Are you afraid that Donald and Sean will chase down you two in person? I think they may not be as good as your two. If the four of you fight, they must be the ones who suffer."

Mrr.. Lloyd thought about it, it seems that this is indeed the case. No one is available in the Webb family in Aurouss Hillll. It takes time to transfer people from the southern region to Aurouss Hillll. By then, he and his son will be gone.

Marcus said to Mrr.. Lloyd, "Dad, let's go back and pack our things, and then drive to Eastcliff overnight and buy the earliest plane to fly to Malaysia tomorrow. If that's the case, the Webb family will definitely not be able to catch us!"

Mrr.. Lloyd sighed and said: "This video of ours has offended the entire Webb family. I'm afraid they will chase us both around the world desperately under anger..."

Marcus shuddered, and said with some worry: "Dad, the Webb family shouldn't be too bad, right?"

"No?" Mrr.. Lloyd sighed: "You don't know, Donald loves his wife the most...We insult his wife so much, I'm afraid..."

Charlie Wade was too lazy to listen to the nonsense of the two of them here, and said lightly: "I'm going to upload the video right away. If you two of you want to run, run quickly. You can survive fast. Don't blame me if you run slow. Give you a chance to survive!"

Mrr.. Lloyd recovered, and hurriedly said, "Master Wade, let's go now! Let's go now!"

After finishing talking, he pulled Marcus and blurted out: "Go, go home and pack up, go to Eastcliff overnight!"

Marcus was also afraid of being chased by the Webb family, and hurriedly nodded.

Immediately afterwards, the father and son ran away nervously and embarrassedly.

Looking at the backs of the two of them, Don Albertt asked Charlie Wade respectfully: "Master Wade, just let them go like this?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Don't worry, the two of them insulted the Webb family so much. The Webb family will definitely do their best to hunt them down. They may not be able to live long, even if they live long, they will be fearful for a lifetime."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Moreover, they will never have the courage to return to China in their entire lives, and they may not dare to return to the country for burial if they die. Otherwise, the descendants of the Webb family will definitely dig out their ashes! "

Chapter 719

When the Lloyd family and his son fled for their lives, Don Albertt suddenly felt that Master Wade's punishment was very interesting. Without having to do it himself, the two men could be in a state of panic all day long. It can be said to be the best punishment for both of them.

At this time, five bodyguards from Webb's family remained in the box.

Don Albertt asked, "Master Wade, how do you deal with these people? Do you think you killed them directly? Or..."

Charlie Wade smacked his lips and said, "Think about this, do you have any good ideas?"

Looking at Mr. Jones who was like a dead dog, Don Albertt was naturally very angry.

He had never thought before that the Webb family would actually kill him.

Today, thanks to Master Wade, I was able to take his life back.

Otherwise, he would have already died under Mr. Jones's hands!

Therefore, Don Albertt's hatred of the Webb family at this moment has reached its peak in an instant.

He couldn't wait to slash the five people like Mr. Jones.

So he hurriedly said: "Master Wade, it's better to leave these five people to me!"

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "What do you plan to do?"

Don Albertt said coldly: "Take them all to the kennel, and let my dog eat them all in one month!"

After that, Don Albertt said again: "Tonight, let my dog eat all the stuff in their crotch!"

When Mr. Jones and other five people heard this, they all cried in shock! These killers and powerful masters who usually kill people are now scared to death.

Mr. Jones even cried out of breath, and pleaded bitterly: "Master Wade, Don Albertt, I really know that I was wrong! Please show mercy to the two of you, and spare my life!"

The other four people also pleaded and cried.

Charlie Wade looked at Don Albertt at this time, and smiled unpredictably: "They are just a few dogs of the Webb family. Killing them is meaningless. For the Webb family, it doesn't matter how many people die. Another interesting way."

Mr. Jones and the other five people suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

In any case, when Charlie Wade said this, his fortunes were saved!

At this time, Don Albertt hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, what kind of way would you like to change?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "Well, let's leave some calligraphy on their foreheads, let them go back, and show them to Donald."

After speaking, he turned his head to look at the five people, and said in a cold voice: "Which of the five of you will be the first to come? I tell you, there is a discount for the first one. Increment by one word!" Hearing this, Mr. Jones thought of the tragic situation when Mrr.. Lloyd was engraved with the words "Father of the Pathetic Jerk" just now, and he shook his heart, subconsciously wanting to continue begging for mercy. However, one of them, knowing that he could not escape this time, suddenly shouted: "Me! I am the first to come!" Then someone shouted: "I am the second!"

"My third!"

"Me, my fourth!"

The four of them are almost like setting off firecrackers, occupying the first to fourth in one breath.

Mr. Jones, who has not spoken all the time, is only the fifth one.

His expression was extremely depressed, and he almost wanted to commit suicide on the spot!

Chapter 720

The first person to engrave four characters;

The second person carved five words;

The third person engraved six characters;

The fourth person engraved seven characters;

I'm the fifth, don't I have to engrave eight characters? !

How can there be such a big place on the forehead!

Mr. Jones suddenly cried, wiping his tears, and begged: "Master Wade, please forgive me this time. From now on, I will wait on you before and after. Everything will listen to your instructions and be your dog... .."

Charlie Wade said calmly: "You are not qualified to be my dog, but if you continue to talk so much nonsense, I will let Don Albertt take you to the kennel and feed his dog! I Charlie Wade did what he said, if you don't believe it, try another sentence!"

Mr. Jones suddenly closed his mouth in fright.

He was really afraid of Charlie Wade!

Since Charlie Wade said so, he doesn't care about letting a fart, for fear that Charlie Wade will really kill him!

At this time, Don Albertt picked up the dagger from the ground, walked to the person who raised his hand first, and asked, "Master Wade, what was the first to carve?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "You have to be concise and concise! How can you be concise and concise..."

After thinking for a moment, Charlie Wade blurted out: "If you have it, just make Sean beep!"

The man was about to cry.

If the four characters Sean silly beep are engraved on one's forehead, the eldest master can't kill himself alive? !

However, he didn't dare to refuse halfway at this time, because now he has no right to refuse. If he dares to say a word, he might irritate Charlie Wade and be sent to the kennel to feed the dog!

"Okay." Don Albertt readily agreed, holding a dagger, and engraving four deep words on this person's face: "Sean silly beep".

The man's face was dripping with blood, and the four big characters on his face and forehead made the other four people feel chilling.

After carving, Don Albertt pulled out the second person who signed up and asked Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, what did this person carve?"

Charlie Wade thought about it and said with a smile: "This time it's five words, so let's engrave Kian likes to eat shit."

Don Albertt nodded, and immediately carved his own human calligraphy on the second person's forehead.

At this time, Mr. Jones found that the number of words really increased as he went back, so he hurriedly shouted: "Don Albertt! I'm the third, I'm the third! Don't grab anyone!"

Don Albertt gave a sneer and asked, "Where is your arrogant energy? Why is it like this now? What's the difference between it and a dog who eats food?"

Mr. Jones hurriedly pleaded: "Don Albertt, you regard me as a dog, so please engrave it for me first!"

Charlie Wade frowned, went up and kicked Mr. Jones directly, and said coldly: "You guy is really unscrupulous. The four of them are little brothers who were born to death with you. You want to cheat them in the face of disaster?"

Mr. Jones was kicked far away, crying and said, "Master Wade, I am a timid and fearful lord, so please be kind and let Don Albertt engrave it for me first..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Stop the f*cking nonsense with me, you are the last! Beep more with me, and just engrave a list of teachers on your face!"

Don Albertt smiled and said: "Master Wade, the teacher's list is very long, I am afraid that a face will not be carved!"

As he said, Don Albertt recited and counted with his fingers, and said: "The first emperor has not started his own business but the middle way has collapsed. Today is three points, Yizhou is exhausted...Oh, this is almost full. My face is full..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand indifferently, and said, "There is no engraving on his face and a neck, no neck is engraved, and his body. If it's a big deal, he will engrave all the places where love can be engraved on his body and let him see more often. Seeing the teacher's table and memorizing the teacher's table more often."

Mr. Jones was frightened immediately, and hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Master Wade! Master Wade, I was wrong. I dare not beep anymore. You are right. I am the last one! I won't say a word. Honestly waiting!"

Chapter 721

Mr. Jones shut up, and Don Albertt pulled the third person who had volunteered before him, and asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, what is the third person engraved on his head?"

Charlie Wade replied: "Sean is gay."

Don Albertt nodded and waved his big hand, six bloody big characters were engraved on the man's forehead.

Immediately afterwards, it was the fourth.

Don Albertt said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, it's seven words this time."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade thought for a while and said: "Then Donald is incompetent."

Don Albertt couldn't help but laughed and said, "Master Wade, why is the bird incompetent? Shouldn't it be sex?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Sex is a sensitive word. You can't use it indiscriminately. If you let the girls see it, you will blush."

Immediately afterwards, Don Albertt finished the calligraphy of the fourth person's body.

The last one left is Mr. Jones.

Mr. Jones looked at the blood on his four little brothers' heads and faces, and was frightened.

He is a very arrogant person. He has always been strong and unmatched, which gave him the best illusion in the world. The more he has this illusion, the more serious the burden of idols.

However, he really didn't dare to say a word of bullshit at this time, otherwise, he was really afraid that Charlie Wade would let Don Albertt engrave himself as a teacher!

Not to mention carving out the teacher's table, even if it is a song, it can't stand it!

So he could only silently tremble and cry, waiting for the moment when his fame was destroyed.

At this moment, Mr. Jones had only one wish in his heart, that is, Charlie Wade must not let Don Albertt engrave too vulgar sentences for himself.

However, he did not understand Charlie Wade.

The more this time, the more Charlie Wade likes to be vulgar.

Holding a bloody knife, Don Albertt pointed to Mr. Jones, who was pale, and asked, "Master Wade, what did this grandson carve?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "Isn't these eight characters? Be casual, close to the people, and grounded at that moment."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "In this way, I'll poop to Sean to eat for him."

Mr. Jones felt ashamed when he heard these eight words.

Don Albertt hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, is it wrong? Kian, not Sean, likes to eat shit."

Charlie Wade waved his hand casually and said, "Oh, it's the same.

Anyway, he wants to show Donald and Sean when he goes back. It's better to carve Sean."

"Go!" Don Albertt nodded immediately and said: "Then I will engrave him, a bit bigger and a bit deeper!"

Mr. Jones looked at the bloody tip of the knife and cried, "Don Albertt! I beg you to do one thing?"

Don Albertt said impatiently, "Why are you so much nonsense?"

Mr. Jones cried and said, "I just want you to change the knife. This knife has been carved from Mrr.. Lloyd, and it has been carved by five people. It is not disinfected. It is easy to get sick. In case anyone has one. AIDS or something, isn't that a cross infection..."

When Mr. Jones said this, the other four people trembled with fright.

One of them blurted out and asked: "Are you three free of AIDS?!"

"No!" The other three shook their heads.

Chapter 722

But whether it is true or not, no one knows.

Don Albertt was also a little annoyed at this time, and slapped Mr. Jones's face with a slap, and cursed: "Just your bullshit, if you don't believe it, I will give you a preface to the King of Teng?"

Mr. Jones was drawn to stare at Venus. At this time, he really didn't dare to say any more, so he could only cry while enduring Don Albertt's sharp blade.

He could feel the sensation of the tip of the knife cutting the skin on his forehead and touching the skull. The sharp pain made him almost faint, and the blood was constantly dripping from his forehead, even making him unable to open his eyes at all.

He had to regret and regret at this moment in his heart. He knew that today, no matter how much Donald gave, he would not be able to kill Don Albertt..

Unfortunately, in this world, there is no regret medicine to take.. At this time, Donald's five bodyguards all became human calligraphy works, and all five faces were terrible. Especially the last Mr. Jones was carved with eight characters directly, and his forehead was not enough, so he borrowed the place of his face. , The whole face looked terrifying.

Moreover, the words engraved on their faces are all insults to the Webb family, and it is estimated that the Webb family will see their lungs explode.

Mr. Jones cried and asked, "Master Wade, can you let us go?"

Charlie Wade said: "Of course you can let it go, but in order to prevent you people from continuing to help the gang, I have to teach you a lesson!"

After all, Charlie Wade grabbed the person in front of him, smashed his two arms with two punches, and the remaining few people did the same. In the blink of an eye, all of these people's arms were scrapped. In the future, wanting to be a bodyguard, a killer, and a thug is absolutely useless. No one will hire such a disabled person as a bodyguard.

Therefore, it is certainly impossible for them to continue to harm society in the future.

The five of them had been tortured at this time and looked uncomfortable, and it felt that even if they were caught in the temple of Yama, they would feel more comfortable than here.

Charlie Wade is too human! His method of torture is simply unheard of..

At this time, Charlie Wade stood up with satisfaction and said coldly: "You five, go back and bring words to Donald and Sean. If you want to target me, just let them go, but if you dare to involve me. The rest of the people, then I will make the entire Webb family irresistible!"

The five people struggled to get up with their legs and ran out of Heaven Springs in a very embarrassing manner.

After the five people fled, Don Albertt asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, Mrr.. Lloyd, Marcus's video, what are you going to do with it? Do you want to upload Facebook now?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said with a smile: "Don't worry, wait a while, let Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus run for a while, or I will be seen by the Webb family as soon as I let go, and the Webb family will offer a reward. Their lives, then they may not survive tomorrow morning and have to report to Hades."

Don Albertt hurriedly said, "Isn't it better to die? These two people should have died a long time ago as dogs with Webb's family!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "If you didn't make this video, it would naturally be the most worry-free killing them, but since the video has been filmed, it would naturally make them live the most worry-free, because they only need to live, Webb The family will be laughed at by the people all over the country, and will be immersed in the pain of humiliation and anger all day long, unable to extricate themselves! Therefore, Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus have to be kept alive! They are alive, this is interesting!"

Don Albertt nodded immediately and said, "I understand Master Wade!"

After that, Don Albertt asked again: "Master Wade, what about Donald and Sean?"

Charlie Wade looked at the time and said, "I guess these five people will go to Donald to complain and complain now, but Donald is a very dogged person. If the situation is wrong, he will definitely run away, maybe even overnight. Take Sean back to Eastcliff."

Don Albertt blurted out: "Master Wade, then we have to find a way, we can't let the tiger go back to the mountain!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "It's okay to let the tigers go back to the mountain. After all, the Webb family is more than these two tigers. Let them go back first to bring out more tigers. The best way is to find an opportunity to kill them all at once.!"

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade asked Don Albertt: "Have you heard a word?"

Don Albertt hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, what are you talking about?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "A family, it just needs to be neat and tidy!"

Chapter 723

Jacob Wilson has been in the corner, silently watching his son-in-law turn things around and kill all quarters, and he is extremely shocked. He didn't understand why Charlie Wade had such a strong strength and such a strong aura.

This is totally two extremes from Charlie Wade, who is usually called and drunk by Elaine Ma at home!

At this time, Charlie Wade stepped forward to him and asked, "Dad, are you okay?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly shook his head and said, "It's okay, it's okay, oh, fortunately you came in time, otherwise I will be miserable..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Dad, you are fine. I have already taught these people, are you satisfied?"

"Satisfied and satisfied!" Jacob Wilson nodded, and then said a little worried: "Charlie Wade, were you a bit too cruel just now? That Webb family... won't come to avenge you, right??"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "When dealing with Webb family, you can't be afraid of their revenge. If you don't provoke him, he will kill you. Then instead of doing this, it's better to do it with him, what do you think?"

Jacob Wilson said embarrassingly, "That's right, but I'm just worried. They bit us hard. We don't have the money or the big business of their family. If we really do it, we might want to Lost!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Dad, don't worry, I will protect Claire Wilson Wilson, as well as the safety of you and mom. Don't worry about that."

Jacob Wilson nodded um.

Charlie Wade said again: "By the way, Dad, in order not to worry Claire Wilson Wilson and Mom about this matter, we must not tell them both when we go back."

"That's that!" How dare Jacob Wilson say, if Elaine Ma knew about such a big thing, he wouldn't be able to fry it? It must be upset at home!

Charlie Wade relaxed.

The only thing I'm afraid of is that the old man can't keep his mouth shut and tell what happened today.

But he seemed scared enough to see him, I guess this matter can be stabilized.

Charlie Wade immediately said to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, find more subordinates to accompany you these days, and by the way, find some subordinates to protect my family members secretly, don't take it lightly."

Don Albertt nodded immediately: "Master Wade, please rest assured, Don Albertt will make arrangements!"

"Yeah." Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Okay, I just came to take my dad home. Now that the matter is resolved, we should also go back."

After finishing speaking, he said to Jacob Wilson, "Dad, shall we go?"

"Good, good." Jacob Wilson nodded hurriedly.

He just wants to go home quickly and digest the whole bunch of things that just happened.

While Charlie Wade took Jacob Wilson home, Mrr.. Lloyd and his son were at home like bandits, frantically tossing and cleaning the gold and silver at home.

Marcus's mother hadn't figured out what was going on. Seeing that her husband was also engraved with words on his forehead, and it was the four characters of the father of the poor, she hurried forward to ask.

Mrr.. Lloyd blurted out: "Don't ask so much, we are in a big disaster now, and we must pack our things quickly. We must leave Arouss Hill tonight, otherwise we may die without a place to bury!"

"Ah?!" Marcus's mother hurriedly asked: "Where are we going?"

"Go to Malaysia!" Mrr.. Lloyd said, "Go to my brother, and never return to China again!"

"What?!" Marcus's mother collapsed instantly and cried out: "Why are you going to Malaysia suddenly? I can't come back later? What about my parents? What about my brothers and sisters?"

Mrr.. Lloyd questioned: "You don't want your life anymore? Give it back to your parents. Your parents are doing well in Arouss Hill. Now the trouble is that our family of three will die. Maybe your parents will come to give it to you. The three of us collect the corpses? Hurry up and pack my things!"

Chapter 724

When Marcus's mother heard this, she didn't dare to say more. She knew the situation was serious, so she hurriedly started to pack her things. Mrr.. Lloyd asked Marcus at this time: "Look at Facebook, has our video been sent by Charlie Wade?"

Marcus opened his hands and said, "My phone is at Charlie Wade's. Charlie Wade used my phone to take pictures."

"Damn it." Mrr.. Lloyd hurriedly took out his mobile phone, threw it to Marcus, and said, "Hurry up and see!"

Marcus took the phone and immediately started downloading and installing the app.

After swiping a few videos on Facebook, he found that there was no cross talk between himself and his father. He was a little relieved and said, "Charlie Wade probably hasn't posted yet."

"That's good." Mrr.. Lloyd nodded and said, "Let's not delay, go quickly! Let's leave in half an hour!"

After finishing speaking, he told his wife, "Don't bring anything you can't finish with. Call your mother back and ask her to help us sell everything for cash, and then take it to the black market and exchange it for US dollars. Let's, when we get to Malaysia, the renminbi will not work well, so we have to use the U.S. dollar!"

His wife nodded quickly: "I'll call her later, because she has our spare key!"

.....

At this moment, Mr. Jones and other five broken arms have returned to Shangri-La Hotel.

All five of them had no arms and could not drive a car, so they could only hit two cars.

When taking a taxi, a lot of drivers didn't dare to pull it when they saw it, and ran away in a hurry.

After all, these five guys are too scary, one by one, bloody and scornful, and more importantly, there are damn words engraved on their heads, this is absolutely abnormal!

Later, Mr. Jones was in a hurry. He promised ten Dollar for the road and gave ten thousand Dollar, and then he stopped a rental car.

After stopping, the five people squeezed in.

The driver hurriedly said: "Oh, my car can take up to five people with the driver and passengers. You have one more. Let's get another one!"

Mr. Jones said angrily: "What the hell is so much nonsense, I will give you 10,000 Dollar, can't you get one more?"

As soon as the driver heard this, he had no choice but to bear it, nodded and said: "Then you sit behind the four squeeze, don't close the door."

Four people desperately squeezed in the back row. Mr. Jones sat in the passenger seat and said with a gloomy expression: "Go to the Shangri-La Hotel, drive faster!"

The driver subconsciously said: "Five, if you are injured like this, why not go to the hospital first?"

"If you fcking talk, I will fck you!"

Mr. Jones looked upset.

The driver shrank his neck in shock.

The other younger brothers couldn't help saying, "Brother, let's go to the hospital first, at least stop the bleeding and see if the shoulder can be saved..."

"Save me!" Mr. Jones said with an extremely gloomy expression: "No matter how good the orthopedic doctor is, it is impossible to cure us. We have to let the Webb family and his son know that we are abolished because of them, and they have to give everything they say. A resettlement fee. In addition, we have to let them know how much Charlie Wade looked down on him and how much he insulted him. Only in this way can he kill Charlie Wade at all costs and avenge us!"

Another person asked: "Brother, if we see these words on our foreheads, if they are seen by Mr. Webb and Young Master, will they be angry with us?"

"How is it possible?" Mr. Jones said: "These are all made by Charlie Wade for making Don Albertt, who are wronged and debts are in charge. Mr. Webb can still tell the truth!"

Chapter 725

Car arrived to the door of Shangri-La.

The five elders couldn't even open the door.

The Shangri-La waiters themselves looked down upon the rental, and rarely took the initiative to open the door for the guests who took the rental.

When they saw the rental, they deliberately used it as air, so they didn't come forward.

There was a moment of silence in the car, and Mr. Jones could only shout to the driver: "Damn, you are blind? Don't you know to help open the door?"

The driver was a little annoyed and said, "Then you pay the fare first, 10,000 Dollar, you said yes."

Mr. Jones said: "You help me drive the door, and you take it from my pocket after getting out of the car. My arm is injured and I can't move."

The driver got out of the car and helped them open the door.

Immediately afterwards, five people with blood all over their heads finally got out of the car.

They were covered in bruises and scribbled characters on their foreheads, so they looked very scary and very eye-catching.

Therefore, when they appeared, they immediately attracted the attention of everyone around them, and what's more, they subconsciously made a harsh laugh.

"What's the matter with these people, they actually have lettering on their foreheads, are they doing performance art? Hahaha, it's really funny, it's so funny!"

"Yes, I have lived for most of my life, and I have seen many artists, some pretending to be beggars begging on the street, and some who use a needle to draw ink and paint on paper. I have never seen such a wonderful work, and I have carved it. The characters are ugly!"

"This situation and this scene really opened my eyes. In my opinion, these people and the rich second generation who grabbed shit on Facebook some time ago have a good fight!"

"Dude, you reminded me of this. I have to quickly take a picture and post it on Facebook, so that netizens all over the country will come and see these wonderful works of Aurouss Hillll. By then, the number of hits will not reach millions?"

"Yes, right, right, everyone hurry up and take pictures. After passing this village, there will be no more shop!"

While talking, someone took out their mobile phone, turned on Douyinacebook, clicked on the video to shoot, and directly posted the desolate appearance of Mr. Jones and others to the Internet.

Seeing everyone holding their cellphones to snap at him, Mr. Jones suddenly became angry. He wanted to reach out to cover his forehead, but his arms were all gone, and he couldn't raise it at all.

He was so annoyed that he could only blurt out, "What shot? Get out!"

Everyone shuddered by his ferocious appearance, and they didn't want to be familiar with this kind of mad dog. Only then did they choose to stop with unfinished intentions, and hid far away.

Mr. Jones was satisfied when he saw such a scene, and immediately took the people into the Shangri-La Hotel.

The driver hurriedly stopped him: "Hey, hey, you have not given me the ten thousand Dollar you promised!"

Mr. Jones stared at him coldly, and said angrily: "I'll give it to your mother!"

After speaking, he lifted his foot and kicked him out with one kick.

Although both hands have been abolished, and the foundation of years of hard training has also been abolished, but it is not a problem for Mr. Jones to beat a taxi driver.

After he kicked over, he immediately said to the four people around him: "Damn, kick him to death!"

The four people rushed up immediately, kicking the taxi driver.

Chapter 726

When the Shangri-La security captain saw this, he immediately led the team and rushed over, stopped them, and said coldly: "Several people, don't make trouble at Shangri-La's door, or don't blame me for being polite!"

Mr. Jones knew that Cameron Isaac, the boss of Shangri-La, had a strong background, so he hurriedly stopped, stopped the people around him, and said to the driver: "Fortune telling you today, please be careful in the future, or you will be killed!"

After speaking, take someone to enter Shangri-La.

As soon as they were about to enter, the security guards immediately reached out to stop them, and the lobby manager hurriedly came over and said: "Sorry, gentlemen, you are indecently dressed and poorly groomed. According to regulations, you cannot enter our Shangri-La Hotel!"

Hearing this, Mr. Jones calmed down and said with disdain: "We are from the Webb family of southern region, you, a little manager, dare to stop me?!"

The lobby manager frowned and said with a strong attitude: "This gentleman, I don't care if you are from the southern region family or someone from another family. According to the regulations, you are not allowed to enter Shangri-La!"

After speaking, he said coldly: "Several faces have already scared our guests and affected the reputation of our hotel. Please leave immediately, otherwise, you will be at your own risk!"

Mr. Jones's heart was raging, and he said coldly: "I will give you the face of Mr. Cameron and will not beat you, but if you continue to find uncomfortable, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

The lobby manager did not back down and blurted out: "I'm sorry, the rules are the rules, you can't enter Shangri-La!"

Mr. Jones gritted his teeth.

Not to mention a lobby manager, even if the security team all come up, it is impossible to be the opponent of their five useless people. Everyone can take this group of people down with the work of their legs.

However, the other party is Cameron Isaac's dog, which is a bit tricky. If Cameron Isaac is offended, wouldn't it be worth the loss?

At this moment, their noises attracted the attention of many people in the lobby.

Many people were watching them whispering, and Mr. Jones listened carefully, only to realize that these people were actually discussing what characters were carved on their foreheads!

He was immediately embarrassed and unwilling to stay here to be watched, so he said to the lobby manager with a black face, "I will give you three seconds, give me the f*ck, otherwise, don't blame I'm not polite to you!"

The lobby manager also had a bit of temper, and immediately shouted to the security captain: "Captain Sullivan, these people have seriously affected the image of Shangri-La, kick them all out!"

Mr. Jones was furious and cursed: "Shame on your face, beat me!"

After speaking, he rushed forward first, kicked the lobby manager to the ground with one kick, and immediately vomited blood from his kick!

Mr. Jones vomited bloody sputum on his face, cursing: "If you don't know whether you live or die, dare to talk more, believe it or not, I will just destroy you!"

The lobby manager endured the huge pain in his body, and ordered several security guards behind him: "Shoot out all these guys who dare to make trouble in Shangri-La!"

But with this order, before a few security guards could react, unexpectedly, the other four bodyguards of Webb's family rushed forward, and they went crazy in an instant!

This group of people suffered a lot in front of Charlie Wade, and they were already holding back the fire. Suddenly, there was an object of exasperation. They had completely lost their minds and vented wildly to this group of people. They just wanted to put the group in front of them. People were killed to relieve the hatred in the heart.

Although Charlie Wade had their hands severed by Charlie Wade, they were from a family training family. Their legs and knees could cause great damage to these security guards.

Therefore, with just one move, all these weak security guards were overthrown to the ground, causing the opponent to lose combat effectiveness.

Seeing that these people were losing, and if they continued to fight, they would definitely be dead. Mr. Jones asked everyone to stop the attack and said coldly, "A bunch of dogs that don't have long eyes slap their mouths, and they dare to fight against my Webb family. I ah, Don't look at what virtue you are!"

After speaking, he took the elevator directly with people and went upstairs.

Chapter 727

After the five Mr. Jones left, the scene was in a mess.

Shangri-La's lobby manager and several security guards were all injured lying on the ground, their noses and faces swollen looking very miserable.

A security guard struggled to get up and hurriedly helped the lobby manager from the ground, and couldn't help but ask: "Manager, what should I do now?"

The lobby manager said with a cold face, "You quickly take other people to the hospital, I will find Mr. Cameron! If you dare to make trouble in Shangri-La, I still don't believe Mr. Cameron will let him go!"

With that said, he limped to Cameron Isaac's office.

At this time, Donald and Sean, the father and son, were staying in the presidential suite of the Shangri-La Hotel, patiently waiting for Mr. Jones and others to return to their lives.

A few dozen minutes ago, Donald also received a message from Mrr.. Lloyd, saying that he had arrived at Heaven Springs and subdued Don Albertt. Not only that, but he also found an unexpected surprise. Charlie Wade's father-in-law was also Dining in Heaven Springs.

This made Donald very happy. He felt that just taking advantage of this opportunity, he would kill Charlie Wade's father-in-law first.

But now seeing that time has passed by almost an hour, Mrr.. Lloyd has not reported any progress to himself, which makes Donald aware that something is wrong.

He called Mrr.. Lloyd but no one answered, and he called Mr. Jones again, but no one answered.

Actually, the mobile phone is in Mr. Jones's pocket, but both of his arms are useless, and there is no way to get the mobile phone out of his pocket.

The other four people are the same, and there is nothing they can do at this time.

If only the fingers were scrapped, it would be nice to still be able to control the phone by sliding the belly of the fingers with the drooping fingers, but now, the whole arm can't use any strength, it's a complete mess.

Donald couldn't get through Mr. Jones's phone, and he couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

Mr. Jones's strength is very strong. He hasn't met an opponent so far, so he can't plant on Don Albertt, right?

Sean frowned and couldn't help but say to his father Donald: "Dad, Mrr.. Lloyd's situation, no one has given us any reply up to now, did Mr. Jones and the others have an accident?"

Donald shook his head and said confidently: "Impossible, Mr. Jones and the others are all experts. They are powerful. Looking at the whole Aurouss Hilll, it is impossible for anyone to be their opponent!"

As he was talking, he took out his phone again and called Mr. Jones. Immediately afterwards, he heard a cell phone ringing outside the corridor.

While he was still wondering, he heard the doorbell ring.

It was a little brother of Mr. Jones, who pressed the doorbell with his forehead.

When Sean heard the doorbell rang, he blurted out: "It is estimated that someone has returned!"

After finishing speaking, he hurried to the door, opened the door and was stunned for a moment!

Donald paced over slowly at this time, still smiling and saying: "What am I talking about? With Don Albertt's insignificant role, how can he beat Mr. Jones?"

After finishing speaking, he did not forget to say to his son who was in a daze at the door, and said with earnest words: "You, don't rush and mess up your position. You must be calm when you become a big thing. You have to think about this in the future."

Sean swallowed his saliva, pointed at the five ghost-like people outside the door with horror, and said blankly: "Dad, come and take a look!"

"What are you looking at?" Donald said indifferently, "Didn't they come back from Heaven Springs? What are they still standing outside the door? Let them come in and tell me in detail about the process of killing Don Albertt!"

When Sean heard this, he took a step back subconsciously to make room.

Mr. Jones and the five people gathered up their courage, shook their two broken arms, and walked in with their heads downcast and dejected!

When Donald saw the five people coming in, he was shocked and stunned.

The tea cup in his hand was suddenly unsteady, and he dropped to the ground..

Chapter 728

He looked at five ghost-like people, and said dumbfounded:

"You...you...what's the matter?! What happened to your foreheads? Why is it all blood?! This... .. How does it look like it was written by someone?!"

As several of them kept their heads down, it was difficult for Donald to make out the words on their foreheads.

Mr. Jones immediately took a step forward, thumped, and knelt in front of Donald, and said in fear, "Mr. Webb, I'm not doing things well, please punish us!"

Seeing these people in such a horrible situation, Donald's heart shook, his face changed suddenly, and he asked: "You can tell me clearly, what happened?!"

Mr. Jones knelt on the ground, bowed his head and cried, "Mr. Webb, we will help Mrr.. Lloyd deal with Don Albertt as ordered by the young master. Today in Heaven Springs, we had already controlled Don Albertt and even caught Wilson. Charlie Wade's father-in-law, but who expected that Charlie Wade would suddenly rush in..."

Speaking of this, he wept bitterly and said: "Mr. Webb, that Charlie Wade's strength is too strong, not to mention that I am not his worthy opponent. Even the five of us can't match him at all. However, not only did we all have his arms scrapped by him, but he also engraved words on our foreheads..."

Donald was struck by lightning!

Better than Mr. Jones? ! Is that still a human? !

He trembled with disbelief on his face and said, "Even you are not Charlie Wade's opponents of the trash?! That trash...that trash is so strong?!"

As he said, he thought of engraving, and hurriedly asked: "Engraving? What kind of words? Look up, let me see!"

Mr. Jones and the others hesitated for a while, but didn't dare to defy Donald's orders, they could only raise their heads with a gray face, that expression was even more tragic than the dead family!

Donald and his son stared at these people's foreheads, and suddenly became furious!

Sean beep!

Kian loves to eat shit!

Sean is gay!

Donald is incompetent!

I want to poop to Sean to eat!

They looked at these extremely humiliating words, their faces turned green!

Donald has lived for most of his life. He has seen all kinds of punishment methods, and he has even seen many corpses who died tragically, but he has never seen such a scene!

This...this is f*cking cruel!

Engrave on someone's forehead, and the engraved words are still so full of humiliation!

This really makes people feel a tingling scalp and chills in the limbs!

Donald was panicked and angry, and questioned: "This is all the waste of Charlie Wade?!"

Mr. Jones knelt on the ground and said: "It was the calligraphy that he made Don Albertt, and he also asked me to bring you a message, saying that if you want to target him, just come, but if you dare to involve people around him, then he will let Our Webb family will never recover..."

After Sean heard this, he couldn't help but furious, gritted his teeth and said: "Dad, Charlie Wade alone would dare to let my Webb family be overwhelmed. What a big tone! How can you be worthy of the Webb family's face if you don't kill him!"

Donald's expression was a bit cold, and he said, "Do you think it is easy to kill him? These five people have been completely abandoned. You and my father and son are in Aurouss Hilll. Now there is not even a bodyguard. If Charlie Wade comes to the door, we What to resist?!"

Just now, Sean, who was pretending to be forced to kill Charlie Wade, turned pale in shock and said: "Dad, let's run now!"

Donald glared at him, and said in dissatisfaction: "What are you panicking? This is in Shangri-La! I don't believe that Eastcliff Wade family's property, that waste dare to kill here! If he really dares to come, then Eastcliff Wade The family will never let him go!"

Chapter 729

At this moment, the lobby manager who was kicked half-dead by Mr. Jones, with the support of several employees, staggered to the door of Cameron Isaac's office.

Knocking on the office door, as soon as the lobby manager entered, Cameron Isaac saw that he was completely injured, and blurted out, "Manager, what's the matter?"

Manager said indignantly: "Mr. Cameron, some bodyguards from southern region Webb's family dared to break into our hotel and fight me and some security guards in the lobby of our hotel!"

"What?!" Cameron Isaac frowned and blurted out: "What's the matter? Both the Webb family and his son live in our presidential suite, and their bodyguards also live in it. Why did they break into the hotel? Fight?"

Manager hurriedly explained: "It's like this. A few of them seemed to have just had a fight with someone outside. They were covered in blood, their arms were broken, and their foreheads were carved with a knife. , The face is full of blood, it looks like Shura, doesn't our hotel always have a request to not allow guests with disheveled clothes to enter, so I stopped them..."

Cameron Isaac frowned.

He had also heard of Webb's bodyguard.

It is said that the strength is very extraordinary.

These five people, in Aurouss Hilll, even Cameron Isaac's own bodyguards may not be their opponents. Therefore, when Cameron Isaac heard that their arms and foreheads were engraved on them, he was stunned!

He couldn't figure out, when did Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon start in places like Aurouss Hilll?

Is there such a master who can abolish all the five bodyguards of the Webb family? What kind of perverted power must this be?

Thinking of this, he said to Manager: "This matter is a bit weird, don't worry, I'll call someone to check it."

Cameron Isaac had many eyes and ears in Aurouss Hilll. He quickly picked up his mobile phone, dialed a number, and said in a cold voice: "Check it out now, the bodyguard of Webb's family in southern region, what did you do in Aurouss Hilll tonight, within five minutes, I want to All results!" Three minutes later, Cameron Isaac's phone rang. Hearing the words on the other end of the phone, Cameron Isaac was struck by lightning!

It turned out that the bodyguard of the Webb family went to Heaven Springs tonight and wanted to punish Don Albertt, but unexpectedly, he was defeated by his young master Charlie Wade!

The five masters of the Webb family were actually defeated by the young master? !

Oh my god, Master has such a powerful strength? !

Cameron Isaac was terrified!

Immediately, a strong anger surged in his heart!

Webb family, so bold!

Don Albertt had been with the young master a long time ago, and he was considered half of the Wade family. How dare the Webb family come to

Aurouss Hilll to punish Don Albertt, and even clashed with his own young master?

They are tired of life, right? !

Moreover, after this group of people went to punish Don Albertt and was beaten to death by their own young master, they were so arrogant that they beat the lobby manager of Shangri-La? !

Who the hell is going to offend the Wade Family to death!

Thinking of this, Cameron Isaac was furious!

I even gave the father and son face back and let them live in the presidential suite in Shangri-La. If the young master knew about it, what if the crime came down? !

The angry Cameron Isaac almost wished to rush to the presidential suite where the Webb family and his son are located, and break the legs of these two dogs!

However, when he thought that the young master was also involved, he didn't dare to call the shots without authorization, so he immediately called Charlie Wade.

When the phone was connected, Charlie Wade had just stopped the car.

After the old man got off the car, Charlie Wade said to him: "Dad, I will pick up the phone and go up again."

Jacob Wilson nodded and said, "You can pick it up, I'll smoke a cigarette outside and wait for you."

Chapter 730

The old man went to smoke, and he sat in the car to answer the phone.

As soon as the phone was connected, Cameron Isaac hurriedly said,

"Master, I heard that you have a conflict with Webb's bodyguard?"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said, "Your information is quite timely!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, I also heard that these five people are making trouble in Shangri-La, and I found out after finding someone to check."

With that said, Cameron Isaac explained what happened after the five Mr. Jones went to Shangri-La.

After listening to Charlie Wade, he said coldly: "These five dogs, I didn't expect that dogs can't change their poop. I thought they could learn to be honest and low-key, but I didn't expect them to have both arms. Leg trouble!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, now the Webb family and his son are also in Shangri-La, what do you want to do with them, you only need to give an order and do so immediately!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "In this way, you go to their room first and break the legs of these five dogs. I see if they have all their hands and feet gone, what else will they do to cause trouble."

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Good master! What else do you want?"

Charlie Wade said again: "There are also Donald and Sean. I don't plan to kill them for the time being, but I can't make them so cheap. You can help me to break one of them and drive them out of Aurouss Hilll. !"

"Okay!" Cameron Isaac said immediately: "Master, don't worry, I will do this wisely!"

After speaking, Cameron Isaac asked again: "By the way, Master, do you want me to tell them clearly so that they know what kind of existence they provoke?"

"No." Charlie Wade said indifferently: "If I let them know my true identity, they will probably be completely persuaded. That would be boring."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "Remember, you went to teach them this time, it was completely because the Webb family bodyguards made trouble in Shangri-La and ruined Wade family's face."

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "I understand Master!"

"Well, I understand, just do it."

.....

In the presidential suite at this time, Donald was darkened, looking at the five dead dogs in front of him!

On the one hand, he hated the waste of these five people, even Charlie Wade could not handle it, on the other hand, he hated the words engraved on the heads of these five people.

Damn, it's a complete insult to the Webb family!

He shouted to Mr. Jones in a cold voice: "I will arrange for someone to perform cosmetic surgery on you, cut off all the skin on your forehead, take skin from other parts of your body and transplant it, and then you should be able to remove these words!"

Mr. Jones nodded hurriedly, and said with a trembling, "Thank you, Mr. Webb..."

Donald used to have some respect and respect for Mr. Jones, but now he is not pleasing to the eye.

So, he said coldly: "I will transfer a group of new bodyguards from the family, and then you can disband on the spot."

"Disbanded on the spot?!" Mr. Jones blurted out: "Mr. Webb, are you trying to fire us?"

Donald frowned and asked, "Otherwise? I'll keep you as a bodyguard? Can you still be a bodyguard like this?"

Mr. Jones blurted out: "Mr. Webb, our five brothers have been with you for so long, and we have killed many people, prevented a lot of disasters, and suffered a lot of injuries for you. Today, all five of us were abandoned by Charlie Wade. This is also to help you. How can you get into trouble at this time and let us disband on the spot?"

Donald asked in return: "Why? If you don't dissolve, do you still want me to provide for you?!"

As he said, Donald said in disgust: "Don't tell me these useless things. I will give you 500,000 severance pay at that time. If you know how to raise money, you can get out of it. If you don't know how to raise money, Don't blame me for being rude then!"

Chapter 730

The old man went to smoke, and he sat in the car to answer the phone.

As soon as the phone was connected, Cameron Isaac hurriedly said,

"Master, I heard that you have a conflict with Webb's bodyguard?"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said, "Your information is quite timely!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, I also heard that these five people are making trouble in Shangri-La, and I found out after finding someone to check."

With that said, Cameron Isaac explained what happened after the five Mr. Jones went to Shangri-La.

After listening to Charlie Wade, he said coldly: "These five dogs, I didn't expect that dogs can't change their poop. I thought they could learn to be honest and low-key, but I didn't expect them to have both arms. Leg trouble!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, now the Webb family and his son are also in Shangri-La, what do you want to do with them, you only need to give an order and do so immediately!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "In this way, you go to their room first and interrupt the legs of these five dogs. I see if they have all their hands and feet gone, what else will they do to cause trouble."

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Good master! What else do you want?"

Charlie Wade said again: "There are also Donald and Sean. I don't plan to kill them for the time being, but I can't make them so cheap. You can help me to interrupt one of them and drive them out of Aurouss Hill.!"

"Okay!" Cameron Isaac said immediately: "Master, don't worry, I will do this wisely!"

After speaking, Cameron Isaac asked again: "By the way, Master, do you want me to tell them clearly so that they know what kind of existence they provoke?"

"No." Charlie Wade said indifferently: "If I let them know my true identity, they will probably be completely persuaded. That would be boring." live

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "Remember, you went to teach them this time, it was completely because the Webb family bodyguards made trouble in Shangri-La and ruined Wade family's face."

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "I understand Master!"

"Well, I understand, just do it."

.....

In the presidential suite at this time, Donald was darkened, looking at the five dead dogs in front of him!

On the one hand, he hated the waste of these five people, even Charlie Wade could not handle it, on the other hand, he hated the words engraved on the heads of these five people.

Damn, it's a complete insult to the Webb family!

He shouted to Mr. Jones in a cold voice: "I will arrange for someone to perform cosmetic surgery on you, cut off all the skin on your forehead, take skin from other parts of your body and transplant it, and then you should be able to remove these words!"

Mr. Jones nodded hurriedly, and said with a trembling, "Thank you, Mr. Webb..."

Donald used to have some respect and respect for Mr. Jones, but now he is not pleasing to the eye.

So, he said coldly: "I will transfer a group of new bodyguards from the family, and then you can disband on the spot."

"Disbanded on the spot?!" Mr. Jones blurted out: "Mr. Webb, are you trying to fire us?"

Donald frowned and asked, "Otherwise? I'll keep you as a bodyguard? Can you still be a bodyguard like this?"

Mr. Jones blurted out: "Mr. Webb, our five brothers have been with you for so long, and we have killed many people, prevented a lot of disasters, and suffered a lot of injuries for you. Today, all five of us were abandoned by Charlie Wade. This is also to help you. How can you get into trouble at this time and let us disband on the spot?"

Donald asked in return: "Why? If you don't dissolve, do you still want me to provide for you?!"

As he said, Donald said in disgust: "Don't tell me these useless things. I will give you 500,000 severance pay at that time. If you know how to raise money, you can get out of it. If you don't know how to raise money, Don't blame me for being rude then!"

Chapter 731

Although Donald is a billionaire, he is not a generous person.

In other words, in his eyes, the money that should not be spent is not spent any more.

For example, Mr. Jones and these five wastes.

The bodyguard with his broken hand can't even open the door of his mother's car. What are you going to do?

Their wages are ridiculously high, and if they continue to be kept, they can only be charity and provide them with old age.

Therefore, they should be driven away as soon as possible at this time.

The farther you go, the better. Donald actually didn't want to pay 500,000 severance pay. Therefore, he felt that he was already very generous.

However, Mr. Jones certainly didn't think so! I am a useless person now! What is the concept of waste? In this life, it is tantamount to being an armless person!

Armless people, eat, drink, and sleep, why don't they need someone to take care of?

In the next few decades, there will be more places to spend money!

They were so badly injured because of the Webb family. At this time, the Webb family fell into trouble, wouldn't it be their life? !

Thinking of this, Mr. Jones felt resentful.

However, he didn't dare to do anything to Donald.

Because the Webb family is too strong, five of my own brothers have been scrapped, and dozens of bodyguards may come in a blink of an eye. He is already a useless person. When the time comes, he will face the Webb family. Get killed?

Mr. Jones really wanted to cry without tears at this time.

Why didn't I notice that Donald turned out to be such a bastard! The subordinates said that they kicked, and the ministers in the arms completely ignored him. He was simply a beast with no heart and liver!

At this moment, the door of the presidential suite was suddenly opened.

The waiter used the universal room card to open the door of the presidential suite. Then, Cameron Isaac walked in with dozens of personal bodyguards with a cold face.

Donald didn't expect the door to be opened suddenly, but he was shocked when he saw Cameron Isaac walked in slowly with unspeakable anger and indifference.

Behind him, in addition to following the Manager who was beaten by Mr. Jones before, there were also dozens of strong bodyguards in suits.

Seeing Cameron Isaac's sudden appearance, Donald felt confused, but he didn't dare to neglect. He hurriedly put away his face full of anger, and smiled: "Isaac, why are you here?"

Unexpectedly, Cameron Isaac said with a cold face and angrily said:

"Donald, you are so brave! Do you know that Shangri-La is an industry under the name of the Wade family?"

Donald's expression suddenly stunned, and he couldn't help but wonder, is this Cameron Isaac taking the wrong pill?

I was still chatting and laughing with me before, so why didn't I have too much effort in the conference, so I changed into such an inhumane face?

Or even call yourself a dog? !

However, no matter how unhappy he was, he knew that he could not offend Cameron Isaac.

Therefore, Donald hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Cameron, of course I know that Shangri-La is the industry of the Wade family. To be honest, my

admiration for the Wade family is really like a surging river, and I hope I can rely on you. , Get acquainted with the Wade family, and I will serve the Wade family in the future..”

Cameron Isaac looked at Donald, raised his hand and slapped him severely, then kicked him to the ground.

Chapter 732

Donald screamed, and fell to the ground in pain, panic in his heart.

Sean, who was next to him, subconsciously rebuked angrily: “Hey, why are you hitting my dad?!”

Cameron Isaac strode to him and hit his nose with a punch. He was covered with blood and yelled: “Your dad has to be respectful in front of me. Who are you to dare talk to me like this?! Tired of living? Believe it or not, I will kill you now?”

“You’re looking for death!” Sean grew up so old and had never suffered from being beaten, so he ate twice today.

First Charlie Wade scrapped one of his own hands, and then Cameron Isaac smashed his nose with a punch.

He was spoiled and arrogant since he was a child. How could he ever suffer such a crime?

So angrily roared: “Do you think that you are the Wade family’s dog? That’s great? My Webb family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. I will kill you in a minute!”

As soon as Sean’s voice fell, Donald rushed over, slapped his face with a slap, and angrily cursed: “Bastard thing! How do you talk to Mr.

Cameron?! Hurry up to Mr. Cameron. Kneel down and admit your mistakes!”

Donald was shocked by Sean at this time.

He couldn’t think that his own son was so useless, he couldn’t even tell the situation?

Even if Cameron Isaac was just the Wade family’s dog, the Wade family is standing behind him!

Who are the Wade Family? One of the top three families in the country!

In terms of financial resources, the Webb family may not be one-tenth the Wade family.

Because the Wade family is a trillion-level family, but whether it is one trillion or nine trillion, no one can figure out.

After all, a behemoth like the Wade Family can never be seen through by ordinary people!

When it comes to power and status, the Wade Family is far more numerous than the Webb Family!

Therefore, even if Cameron Isaac kills the two of them now, the Webb family will definitely not dare to react!

Even his own father, Mr. Webb, might not even care about holding a funeral for himself until he first went to Eastcliff and pleaded guilty to the Wade family!

Sean even dared to scold Cameron Isaac at this time. Isn’t this looking for death? !

After Sean was slapped, he realized that he had caused a catastrophe.

Apart from anything else, he immediately knelt in front of Cameron Isaac in fear, kowtow and begged for mercy: “I’m sorry, Mr. Cameron! I was impulsive! ”

Cameron Isaac went up and kicked him in the chest. After kicking him down, he went up and stepped on his face, and said coldly: “Boy, you have offended the Wade family. Believe it or not, I can make your Webb family extinct! ”

Sean's face was swollen just now, and now Cameron Isaac stepped on his face. He couldn't speak clearly, but he could only insist on saying: "Isaac, I'm really wrong. You beat me and scolded me. Anyway, please don't be like me..."

Seeing that his son was beaten like this, Donald felt distressed and couldn't help asking: "Mr. Cameron, I have my heartfelt respect for you. If you are dissatisfied with us, please tell me. , If someone Webb really did something wrong, I am willing to be punished, but you have to make me understand!"

Mr. Cameron sneered, and said, "Your heartfelt respect? You respect me, so you let these silly dog bodyguards of your Webb family rush into my Shangri-La lobby. In my Shangri-La lobby, and hurt my Shangri-La people? Then if you don't respect me, will you even call me?"

Donald was struck by lightning! What? His bodyguard actually beat Cameron Isaac's men in the lobby of Shangri-La?

Which thing with no brain did this? Thinking of this, Donald's icy eyes fell on Mr. Jones and the others. Needless to say, he also knows that it must be one of these five people who caused the catastrophe!

Chapter 733

Donald was extremely angry, staring at the five people kneeling on the ground, and asked coldly: "Who did it? Or did the five of you do it together?!"

Feeling the killing intent in Donald's eyes, Mr. Jones was shocked. He hurriedly said, "Mr. Webb, it's not us to blame! We have already explained to the security guard at the door and the lobby manager and said we are Webb. People at home, but they insisted that our manners were disordered and that we were not allowed to come in, I was anxious to return to you, so I broke into the hotel and clashed with them..."

Hearing this, Donald suddenly became angry. He slapped on the face and cursed: "It's really a bunch of trash! Can Shangri-La also be something you can break through?!"

As he said, he immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "Mr. Cameron! These five wastes attacked your people, I want you to kill them!"

In fact, Donald couldn't wait for Cameron Isaac to drag these five people away and kill them. They are five wastes anyway, and leaving them in the world will only waste your own money.

Cameron Isaac also knew Donald's wishful thinking, and said coldly:

"Donald, are you the boss? If you don't help your little brother, you will sell your own people if something happens. Your Webb family's work is really true. Too low-level, isn't it? If it's spread out, how do you Webb family still mix?"

Donald was suddenly shocked.

What does Cameron Isaac mean? He has already handed over all the five people who are looking for things to him. He still holds on to him? However, he dared not yell at Cameron Isaac, so he could only suppress the soaring anger in his heart, walked to Cameron Isaac's body, and apologized: "Isaac, this matter is my fault. I apologize to you!"

After speaking, he said again: "In order to express my apologies, I am willing to spend 10 million Dollar for the medical expenses and mental damage expenses of the injured staff. I hope you can forgive the Webb family for this mistake. What do you think? "

In his opinion, although Cameron Isaac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll, after all, he is also the second-generation heir of the Webb family somehow, and he also paid out 10 million as

compensation. No matter what, the other party will not be because This trivial matter will cause conflict and disharmony with the southern region Webb family, right?

Unexpectedly, Cameron Isaac's face was still cold at this time, and said, "Do you think that my dignified Eastcliff Wade family cares about ten million Dollar? According to your statement, I will now let people beat you father and son into rubbish. , And give another 20 million to Mr. Webb who is far away in Eastcliff. Even if this matter is over, do you agree?!"

As soon as these words came out, Donald's expression was so ugly and ugly.

He never expected that Cameron Isaac would be so stubborn!

The few of my own non-eyed subordinates just beat a lobby manager in a small area. What's the big deal?

Moreover, the other party didn't suffer multiple injuries. Cameron Isaac had to chat with himself here for this?

With Cameron Isaac's tough attitude, if someone else came over, Donald would have let him be broken into pieces!

You know, throughout the southern region, the second-generation heir to the dignified Webb family, when did he suffer such grievances?

But having said that, he never dared to offend Cameron Isaac, after all, he was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll.

As the second-generation heir of the Webb family, once there is a conflict with Cameron Isaac, it means that the Webb family is directly provoking the authority of the Wade family.

In this way, it will definitely bring great trouble to the whole family!

Once Eastcliff Wade family asks the guilt, and fights for it, the Webb family is bound to fall into an abyss that cannot be restored!

Therefore, he could only endure the anger deep in his heart and did not immediately break out. He was very aware of the current affairs and smiled and said: "Mr. Cameron, I said the wrong thing. I apologize to you. I hope you won't remember the misdeed!"

Chapter 734

After speaking, he licked his lips and said: "Mr. Cameron, how do you want to solve this matter today? As long as you give a solution, Webb will do everything you can to do the way you said!"

Cameron Isaac smiled coldly in his heart, and secretly said in his heart that this second-generation heir of the Webb family is quite capable of bending and stretching, and sure enough.

However, today they provoke their own young master, it is really impossible for me to come!

Had it not been for the command of the young master, Cameron Isaac would have waited to cut them off immediately!

He snorted coldly and said, "I'm sorry, I don't accept your apology, nor will the Eastcliff Wade family accept it!"

Donald held back his anger and asked in a low voice, "Mr. Cameron, how do you want to solve it?"

Cameron Isaac said coldly: "Your five men injured my people with their legs. I want to abolish all the legs of these five people!"

As soon as these words came out, Donald immediately said without hesitation: "No problem! Since Mr. Cameron has spoken, these five people's legs will be at your disposal!"

As soon as Mr. Jones heard this, he suddenly collapsed and shouted:

"Donald! You can't be like this, right?! The five of us have already had

our arms destroyed. If our legs are destroyed, what is the difference with the living dead?! "

Donald scolded coldly: "Damn, your arms were scrapped because you were inferior to human skills, and your legs were scrapped because you offended Mr. Cameron. This is all your fault, you deserve it!"

"You..." Mr. Jones roared angrily: "Donald, you are an old tortoise bastard! If I knew you were such a face, I Mr. Jones should screw your head off!"

Donald was furious and said to Cameron Isaac: "Mr. Cameron, you see, for this kind of bastard thing, you break their legs, it is all kind of grace to them! Such people should be killed directly. !"

Cameron Isaac smiled playfully and said: "They were damned originally, but I saw the carved calligraphy on their foreheads, and felt that the five of them had to live well to be worthy of the artwork on their foreheads."

Donald's face suddenly became a little ugly.

The foreheads of these five people were all engraved with words that insulted the Webb family. Cameron Isaac actually said that these words are works of art. Isn't that an insult to the Webb family?

However, he dared not pretend to force Cameron Isaac.

So I can only laugh with him and say: "Since Mr. Cameron, you think they are alive, please interrupt their legs and let them be a useless person forever!"

Cameron Isaac nodded playfully, and his opponent said, "Come on, first interrupt these five dog legs for me!"

Donald breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that Cameron Isaac can calm down his anger this time. However, he felt wrong again in an instant!

Cameron Isaac just said, "First" interrupt the legs of these five dogs? ! Why is it first? Is there anything after?

Chapter 735

Before Donald had figured out what Cameron Isaac's remark meant, Cameron Isaac's men had already moved!

His subordinates are also top masters, but if you really talk about strength, no one may be better than Mr. Jones.

However, Mr. Jones is now half a dead dog, and it may be okay to deal with ordinary people, but dealing with experts is simply a waste.

Therefore, facing Cameron Isaac's men, he has no opportunity to refute or resist.

Charlie Wade had already planned his destiny in advance! Mr. Jones's heart was extremely desperate and dead. I never dreamed that I would end up like this!

If your legs are also abolished, wouldn't you be completely cold in this life? At that time, I will be a d*ck with a broken arm and leg, lying on the bed, unable to move, and not even capable of taking care of himself...

At this time, Cameron Isaac's men stepped forward to Mr. Jones and the others, and the first one started with Mr. Jones.

The man said coldly to some of his men, "Hold his legs for me!"

Several men immediately stepped forward and pressed Mr. Jones's legs to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the man took out a finger tiger made of pure steel from his arms, put it on his hand, and slammed it against Mr.

Jones's right knee. The whole knee was suddenly broken into slag.

Mr. Jones suddenly felt a piercing pain, and kept wailing.

But this is only halfway through!

The other party then slammed on the knee of his other leg again, and with a click, the knee cracked.

Afterwards, this person kept breaking all the legs of these five bodyguards!

There was a wailing in the living room of the presidential suite. Donald's complexion did not change the slightest. These five people, he couldn't wait to kill them directly, so he didn't care about their current fate.

I only care if Cameron Isaac is satisfied.

If not satisfied, what else would he want? !

So he asked Cameron Isaac: "Mr. Cameron, I don't know the result now, are you still satisfied?"

Cameron Isaac said coldly: "Of course not satisfied!"

Donald trembled all over, and hurriedly asked: "Mr. Cameron, how can you be satisfied?"

Cameron Isaac looked at him with a cold expression in his eyes: "It's very simple, I want you and your son to have a leg!"

"What!?" Donald looked startled and blurted out: "Mr. Cameron, are you kidding too much?"

Cameron Isaac squinted his eyes and asked him, "Which one of your eyes saw me joking with you?!"

Donald stepped back involuntarily in fright, and blurted out in a panic: "Mr. Cameron, the person under his hand has had a little conflict because of a little misunderstanding, why should you take this seriously?"

As he said, he lowered his posture and said in a humble tone: "If Webb did not hear well in any way, please ask Mr. Cameron to make it clear that Webb will make all efforts to correct it. You don't need to continue to hold onto it. It hurts the harmony between our two families, right?"

Cameron Isaac said coldly: "Only your Webb family is worthy to talk to the Wade family about peace? Are you a fart?"

After all, Cameron Isaac sternly shouted: "If you want to survive, just let me get rid of a leg, otherwise, nobody can save you today!"

Donald trembled in shock! This Cameron Isaac is going to be real! Want a leg by yourself? ! What a joke!

He is the eldest son of the Webb family and the second-generation heir of the Webb family!

In the whole southern region, I can be said to be under one person and over ten thousand people, and the only person above him is his own Father.

The Webb family is strong throughout the southern region, and it is always the Webb family bullying others. When has it been bullied by others? !

This Cameron Isaac rushed in and beat him up with his son, but for the Wade Family's face, he could bear it.

However, he actually wants to break the legs of himself and his son, how can he accept it? !

If this were to be spread out, wouldn't the Webb family be discredited? !

Thinking of this, he plucked up courage and shouted sharply: "Cameron Isaac! Don't go too far! Do you think you are a member of the Wade family? You are just a subordinate of the Wade family! Who gave you the courage to let you dare Against my Webb family?! Even if my Webb family is not as strong as the Wade family, it is still the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. I don't believe that the Wade family will indulge you like this?!"

Chapter 736

Cameron Isaac smiled playfully: "Do you want to know who gave me the courage? I'm sorry, it was Master Wade!"

If it was normal, he was just a spokesperson for the Wade family, and he really didn't dare to directly conflict with the Webb family on behalf of the Wade family, let alone interrupt the legs of Webb's parents and grandson.

However, today's decision was not made by myself, but by my young master! If his young master said he wanted to kill the Webb family and his son, he would immediately follow suit, and the Wade family would definitely support the protection!

Therefore, Cameron Isaac has no scruples at all.

Donald and his son were stunned! Is Master Wade going to deal with himself? However, when did you offend Master Wade? ! I don't even know Master Wade!

At this moment, if they were killed, they couldn't know that Charlie Wade, the well-known trash son in Aurouss Hilll, was actually the young master of the Wade Family!

Donald said in a panic: "Mr Cameron, is there any misunderstanding in this? When did we offend Master Wade?"

Cameron Isaac was too lazy to explain to them, sneered, and said to the people around him: "First discard that small leg! Then discard the old one!"

As soon as the voice fell, the man in black around him rushed to Sean! Sean was scared! He was pressed to the ground by the man in black and shouted: "Dad! Hurry up and help Dad! Dad, help me!"

Donald was trembling even at his teeth!

I thought that Shangri-La was the safest place, but I didn't expect it to be the real wolf den!

This Cameron Isaac, relying on being a member of the Wade family, is confident, what can he do now? beg for mercy? He doesn't buy it at all! Show your identity? He doesn't care at all!

Go head-to-head with him? Is there anyone else available around me?

Thinking of this, his heart was completely ashes! He knew that he could not save his son. I can't even save myself!

At this moment, the black man wearing a finger tiger's punch suddenly fell!After the click, Sean howled sadly like a slaughtered pig!His right leg is useless! The right hand and right leg are all dead at this time! Moreover, the injury of the right leg is too serious, and there is no possibility of recovery!

In other words, in the future, he, the dignified eldest son of the Webb family, will become a lame ridiculed by others! Sean burst into tears immediately! How could this be! Why is this happening? !

What kind of place is Aurouss Hilll? Why do you feel that this small city is full of devastating demons! Donald was heartbroken. The one he loves most is the eldest son.

After all, the eldest son will inherit his mantle in the future, and he has always been a focus of training. Unexpectedly, it turned out to be a disabled person now!

And his second son is still that shit swallowing beast that eats shit every hour...

Why is your own destiny so miserable? !

At this time, Cameron Isaac pointed to Donald who was indignant in his heart, and said to the black man: "Come on, this old guy!"

Donald snorted in his heart, his legs softened involuntarily, and he knelt on the ground with a thump..

Cameron Isaac looked at him who was kneeling, and laughed coldly: "Oh, Mr. Webb, why are you kneeling? Kneeling, you also have to break your leg!"

Chapter 737

Donald collapsed!

He knew that he was already powerless. When he came to Aurouss Hilll this time, instead of detecting the murderer of the younger son, he got in with his elder son's legs..

Cameron Isaac's subordinates walked to the front in three or two steps, grabbed his right leg, fists up and down..

Donald felt an extremely strong pain in his knee, and the pain almost made him faint.

He gritted his teeth and tried to stop himself from screaming, but the severe pain only made him endure for less than ten seconds, and then he let out a cry, crying!

Cameron Isaac looked at all this coldly, and snorted disdainfully: "Webb Family, for whatever the f*ck, I dare to stray wild on the Wade Family's site. This is a little punishment for you. If you dare to touch Wade Family, the Wade Family will definitely destroy your Webb Family!"

Cameron Isaac's words are loud and loud! Especially the last six words, destroy your Webb family! It was even so scary that Donald twitched violently!

what happened..... What exactly happened here..... Why does the Wade Family want to target themselves so?

If I wanted to kneel and lick the Wade family, I couldn't find a chance. Why would the Wade family hate them for being a shareholder and would punish themselves so

He can't figure it out, totally can't figure it out! He can only attribute all this to Mr. Jones's five people who fought in Shangri-La! It seems that the Wade family's majesty really does not tolerate any form of trampling, even if it is just making trouble in the Wade Family's property and beating Wade Family's insignificant subordinates, they will also be punished by the Wade Family!

Donald hates this damn Mr. Jones crazy! Blame him!

It was he who hired him, so he and his son were also implicated! At this moment, he could not wait to rush over and choke this Mr. Jones alive! Moreover, his heart was really moved to kill!

He knew that he couldn't kill people on Cameron Isaac's territory, but he had made up his mind. After leaving Shangri-La, he immediately called and asked the family to send some masters over to kill Mr. Jones and his four brothers directly, leaving them five dead.

At this time, Cameron Isaac said coldly: "I will give you ten minutes to get out of Shangri-La. If you are still in Shangri-La after ten minutes, I will have your other leg broken too!"

Donald trembled all over, and hurriedly said with sincerity and fear: "Mr. Cameron, let's go now! Let's go!"

After speaking, he jumped to his son's side, reached out to help him, tearful, and comforted: "Son, let's go back home. Dad must find the best orthopedic doctor to treat your leg!"

Sean also cried in a mess. With the help of his father, he got up with difficulty and cried and said, "Dad...can my legs be cured?"

"Yes, it will definitely be possible!" Donald also knew that the knee has been completely shattered, and there is almost no possibility of cure. Even if all the artificial joints are replaced, there will be serious damage in the future, even if it is not a lame, it is a lame man. It is absolutely impossible to restore the appearance of a normal person. However, he cannot see his son that way. He is still young after all! So, he didn't dare to pack things anymore, and supported each other with his son, and walked to the door of the presidential suite. At this time, Cameron Isaac suddenly smiled and said: "Hold on!"

Chapter 738

Donald trembled all over, turned around, and asked nervously, "Mr. Cameron, what do you want to say?"

Cameron Isaac pointed to Mr. Jones and other five people lying on the ground, and said coldly: "You two, drag me out these five dead dogs, don't dirty my Shangri-La place!"

"I..." Donald was anxious, almost vomiting blood!

After a while, he came back to his senses and blurted out: "Mr. Cameron, these five people have nothing to do with the Webb family anymore, you can do it at will! You want to kill or smash it!"

Cameron Isaac said coldly: "Did you forget what I just said? These five people have works of art on their foreheads. You brought them back to Webb's house, waited on me and let them live well, and you must not let them die. , Let alone remove the artwork on their foreheads, understand?" artwork.....

Donald looked at Mr. Jones and the five of them with resentment. Every word on the forehead of these five people was like a sharp knife, slamming his heart!

Now, Cameron Isaac actually asked him to take these five people home to serve? This is really too humiliating! However, he did not dare to have the slightest temper. What can you humiliate yourself? What should be received, still have to be received!

It seems that at the moment I can only deal with him first, take these five people away and bring them back home, and then let them evaporate! Just as thinking about this, Cameron Isaac said again: "Yes, I forgot to remind you, these five people are to be brought home, you will let them live well, and they will be sent to Aurouss Hilll by special plane every once in a while for my inspection. I want the life of one of your sons; if two people die, I want the life of a pair of your sons; if three people die, your dog's life is mine!"

Donald Webb's body trembled violently with anger! This...this is shit riding on the neck! What exactly does Cameron Isaac have against my Webb family? Why do you want to humiliate yourself in such an extremely insulting way? However, how dare he say a word to Cameron Isaac?

So I could only cry and nod: "Mr. Cameron, what you say is what..."

Cameron Isaac was satisfied and said coldly: "Okay, you two, get out with them behind your back!"

Donald begged: "Mr. Cameron, I broke my leg, my son also broke his leg, and he also broke his hand earlier today. We two disabled people, how can we carry these five people on their backs... .. Please forgive us, or please arrange some of your subordinates to help carry them out..."

Cameron Isaac asked coldly: "If you don't carry it, don't you? Don't leave if you don't carry . I will break your hands and feet. The seven of you are lying here together waiting for the Webb family to pick you up!"

Sean suddenly collapsed and cried: "Mr. Cameron...how did we make you unhappy, please give us a good time, don't torture me and my dad, I'll kowtow to you!"

With that, Sean, who had broken his leg, knelt on the ground with difficulty and kept kowtow with one hand supporting it.

He is really scared! And I'm so scared!

What the hell is the top luxury Shangri-La, this is simply Hell on earth!

I just want to escape now, escape back to the southern region, escape back to my own home, then lock myself up and lick the wounds alone.

What happened today is really humiliating, and he will not even want to go out to meet people in the next few years!

Cameron Isaac didn't buy anything for his kneeling and kowtow, and said coldly: "Well, I have already said, either you two will get me away from these five dogs, or you will become such dead dogs just like them. There are only two roads, choose your own!"

Donald hurriedly and humbly pleaded: "Mr. Cameron, don't be angry, we will get them all out, even if it is crawling, we will drag all five of them out!"

Chapter 739

With Donald's complete compromise, the injured and lame father and son can only leaned down with a gray face and tried their best to prepare to carry Mr. Jones and others out of the Shangri-La Hotel.

However, the two had already become disabled, and Sean was even more miserable, having broken hands and feet, so carrying these five profuse sweats was simply extremely difficult.

The father and son took the lead in dragging Mr. Jones out, and every time they took a step, they both panted with exhaustion.

Not only was he tired, but the leg that was broken was even more painful. However, neither of them dared to yell at this time, so they could only grit their teeth and persist.

Cameron Isaac hugged his shoulders, as if watching a good show, watching the father and son exert all their energy, and drag the five people to the square outside Shangri-La Hotel one after another like a shitball. Donald slumped on the ground tiredly and raised his hand to wipe off his sweat. Then he asked Cameron Isaac: "Mr. Cameron, are you satisfied now?"

Cameron Isaac nodded and said coldly: "But you took too long. I let you do it in ten minutes. How about you? It took an hour!"

"I'm really sorry..." Donald said humiliatingly: "The legs and feet of Sean and I are indeed inconvenient. It is a waste of your precious time."

Cameron Isaac snorted, and said, "You know it!"

Afterwards, he said sharply: "This square at the entrance is also my site for Shangri-La. Hurry up and let people come and pick you up. If I come out later, if I see you are still there, I will break your other leg!"

After Cameron Isaac finished speaking, he turned and left the scene.

The father and son were left almost desperate.

Sean cried and asked Donald at this time: "Dad, what shall we do now? I want to go back to the southern region, and I don't want to stay in Aurouss Hilll anymore..."

Donald gritted his teeth and said, "I will call your grandfather now and ask him to send a helicopter over to take us back!"

In fact, Donald had already broken his heart in Aurouss Hilll. At this time, he just wanted to go back and treat his legs quickly.

So Donald immediately called his father, and on the phone, he complained to his father about what happened here.

After listening to this, Mr. Webb became furious.

"The Wade Family is really deceiving people too much!"

His eldest son and eldest grandson had both broken their legs, and it was fake that Mr. Webb was not angry.

However, after getting angry, he sighed again and said, "Wait, I will contact the general aviation company in Aurouss Hilll, and hurry up to rent a helicopter to pick you up."

Donald also knew that even if his father regained his energy, there would be no way to do this. After all, the Webb family could only be regarded as ants in front of the Wade family, without any strength to compete with it.

A few minutes later, the old man called and told Donald: "The helicopter has been found. I will be there to pick you up in 15 minutes!"

"Great..." Donald even choked up.

He has never suffered such a big humiliation in his life. Now he is like a child who has been wronged outside, just thinking about being able to go home sooner.

After hanging up the phone, he said to Sean: "Your grandpa has arranged a helicopter, and it will be there in 15 minutes!"

When Sean heard this, he cried in excitement.

Donald hugged him, and the father and son cried together.

The five Mr. Jones lying on the ground also felt very complicated.

They are sad, because they are now completely useless, and may never have the chance to stand up.

But they were also very fortunate. Fortunately, Cameron Isaac came forward and asked the Webb family to take care of them and send them to be inspected by Cameron Isaac regularly.

This also means that he will not be retaliated by the Webb family and will not be killed by the Webb family. On the contrary, he will be raised by the Webb family.

Thinking about it this way, at least the future life will still have a fall, otherwise, with Donald's character, he will definitely kill himself immediately.

Chapter 740

At this moment, Kian, who had been at the Webb's Family home, suddenly called Donald.

At this time, he had just finished eating and had just regained his senses. Regardless of the stench in his mouth, he hurriedly called his father Donald.

Donald didn't expect the younger son to call him.

After all, he has been very depressed during this period of time. Every time he finishes eating, he wants to die and commit suicide. The whole person is very decadent. No one wants to see or talk.

I don't know why you are calling yourself at this time?

Could it be that I heard about what happened to my eldest son and called to comfort me?

Thinking of this, Donald felt somewhat relieved.

But after the call was connected, he heard Kian's extremely flustered voice: "Dad! It's not good! Grandpa had a heart attack just now!"

"What?!" Donald blurted out, "What's the matter? When I was talking on the phone with your grandpa just now, his voice sounded fine!"

Kian said: "Just now, a friend of my grandfather called and asked him to watch a video on Facebook, and I showed it to him. As a result, he

suffered a heart attack after watching it! Now the medical team at home is trying to rescue him. Fortunately, there is no danger to life"
"Video? What video?!" Donald said anxiously: "What kind of video is the old man who has nothing to watch? Are you scared by the horror videos above?"

"No..." Kian blurted out: "There is a pair of father and son with lettering on their foreheads. They said that a cross talk was sent to Facebook!"
"Crosstalk?!" Donald didn't understand even more.

Then he suddenly asked: "What did you just say, lettering on your forehead?"

"Yes!" Kian said hurriedly: "They introduced themselves, and said one was called Mrr.. Lloyd and the other was Marcus!"

Donald is even more surprised!

What happened to these two father and son?

Yes indeed!

When I saw that Mr. Jones and the others had become useless and had their foreheads engraved on them, I was shocked that they were not enough, and I completely forgot about Mrr.. Lloyd and his son.

Where did these two go?

Said the cross talk went?

So, he asked in amazement: "What did these two talk about on video? How could you have your grandpa's heart attack?"

Kian said: "I probably watched a little bit. Their video is all about scolding our family. The scolding is really terrible! They not only tease me about eating shit, they also tease you and my brother. With my mother and my grandpa!"

"f*ck!" Donald was furious, and scolded: "The father and son named Lloyd are guilty of having a bear heart and a leopard! Dare to take our Webb family for fun?!"

After speaking, he immediately said to Sean: "Quickly open Facebook and search for Mrr.. Lloyd Marcus's video!"

Sean was very surprised. He didn't know why his father wanted to watch Facebook suddenly, let alone why Mrr.. Lloyd, Marcus and his son would talk about on Facebook.

However, he obediently took out his phone, turned on Facebook, searched Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus, and suddenly came out a video that had been liked more than a million times!

He subconsciously clicked on it, and the voices of Mrr.. Lloyd, Marcus and his son came out.

Donald also hurried over to listen. It didn't matter if he heard it, the expressions of the father and son were getting more and more ugly!

Halfway through hearing this, Donald hated him, and almost wanted to take a knife himself and cut Mrr.. Lloyd, Marcus and his son thousands of times!

Do not! Thousands of knives can't solve the hatred in my heart!

Chapter 741

It's not just Donald who is angry. Sean was also angry!

This "cross talk" between Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus and his son almost crushed and humiliated the entire Webb family on the ground!

Even after the humiliation was over, the father and son pissed on them!

What makes them even more unacceptable!

This cross talk was spread to Facebook and made it public all over the Internet!

Since the Webb family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, it can be regarded as having a good face in the country, so this cross talk so openly mocked them, satirized them, and insulted them, and it exploded in the circle of netizens!

On the one hand, people are curious, what is the origin of these two foreheads? You dare to insult the Webb family so much, isn't this looking for death?

On the other hand, people also like to watch this kind of big family drama, so everyone started to pay attention to this video, so it immediately got a huge amount of attention.

Now the whole network is spreading this cross talk frantically. Countless people reposted, liked, commented, and even reposted it on Facebook, Instagram, Tik Tok, WeChat groups, and QQ groups. The popularity is extremely high.

Donald Webb was enraged, so he immediately took out his cell phone and called his local underground spokesperson in Eastcliff. As soon as he came up, he said, "I want the lives of Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus and his son! Today! I want it tonight!"

The other party was surprised and asked, "Master Webb, is it because of the Facebook video?"

"Why are you so fcking bullshit?!" When Donald heard that he also mentioned the Facebook video, he knew that this matter had spread so much, he blurted out: "Find them both tonight, kill them both, I'll give you 20 million, if you can't find it or kill them, I'll fcking kill you!" "Okay, Lord Webb, I'll take ten carts to Aurouss Hill overnight, and find them if I say anything, kill them both, and give this breath to Lord Webb!"

But Donald didn't know. At this moment, Mrr.. Lloyd's family had already drove on the highway overnight and rushed all the way to Eastcliff. After arrangements were made to kill Mrr.. Lloyd and his son, Donald immediately called a friend.

As soon as he came up, he said to the other party: "Mr. Phillips, did you see that video on Facebook?"

"I saw it." The other party couldn't help asking: "Old Webb, what's the background of this person, dare to fight against you like this?"

Donald said coldly: "Just leave it alone, I have sent someone to kill them. I called you to ask you for a favor."

"You said."

Donald said: "I have 30 million. Please help me contact the public relations company and the operation of Facebook, and help me delete this video. It is best to block the entire network and don't let it spread again!"

Now, celebrities, celebrities, and entrepreneurs all have special crisis public relations.

Once the negatives broke out on the Internet, you can immediately spend a lot of money on it, and all kinds of online searches and news can be removed.

Therefore, what Donald thought at this time was to quickly spend money to remove all the videos. After the removal, there will be no new transmissions, so after a while, people will naturally forget about this. Or, when someone else's news breaks out, everyone's eyes will be attracted by the other person, and then they will be relieved.

The other party thought for a while and said, "Mr. Webb, you have too much influence in this matter. If you want to completely suppress it, 30 million is not enough!"

Donald immediately said: "Then you make an offer! How much can you suppress it!"

The other party hesitated for a while and said: "Well, I won't say 100 million, don't say 50 million, you give me 70 million, I promise to delete this video permanently on Facebook!"

"Okay!" Donald blurted out: "I will arrange for someone to make money now!"

Soon, Donald arranged his own finances and immediately remitted 70 million Dollar to the other company.

While Donald was waiting for the helicopter, the video was deleted on Facebook.

At this moment, Charlie Wade was in the kitchen, cooking while watching the volume of video plays and likes soaring.

Marcus's phone is in front of him, and his Facebook account is about to explode at this time!

Charlie Wade liked his black humor very much, and felt that it was a very murderous punishment for the Webb family.

Chapter 742

However, when the number of likes exceeded 1.5 million, his Facebook suddenly prompted: "Your account has been permanently banned for posting illegal videos!"

Charlie Wade frowned suddenly. What the hell? Permanent ban?

He immediately took out his mobile phone and searched for the cross talk between Mr. Lloyd and his son, and found that the entire Facebook had been deleted cleanly!

He suddenly realized that this must be Donald who spent money to do crisis deletion public relations!

Charlie Wade didn't expect that Donald could still use this method to curb the spread of the video, and he was suddenly a little annoyed.

After thinking about it, he took out his cell phone and called Stephen Thompson who was far away in Eastcliff.

If Cameron Isaac is only one of the many spokespersons of the Wade family, but Stephen Thompson is the only steward of the Wade family.

In other words, in the entire Wade family, except for the surname Wade, he is the top.

After the phone call, Stephen Thompson immediately said respectfully:

"Hello Master, you haven't called me for a long time."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said, "I called you now. I want to ask you for help."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said: "Master, you are serious. You are the young master of the Wade family, and I am a servant of the Wade family. If you have anything to do, just tell me!"

Charlie Wade said, "I want to ask you, how much is Facebook worth now?"

Stephen Thompson thought for a while, and said: "If you calculate it based on the valuation, there are some elements of false reporting. The declared valuation should be about 130 billion Dollar."

Charlie Wade asked again: "If you buy it directly? How much is the price?"

Stephen Thompson said: "If the price is one price, it will be between 80 billion and 90 billion."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Can you buy Facebook for me?"

"Yes!" Stephen Thompson said immediately: "Master, wait a moment, I will let people contact the boss of Facebook. I believe he will not refuse the offer from the Wade family."

Charlie Wade said in his heart, as long as Facebook bought it, he would put that crosstalk on the homepage of Facebook users across the country, asking them to open Facebook, and they would see that crosstalk.

Don't your Webb family want to delete the video with me? I f*cking bought this video company directly, I see how you delete it!

At this time, Donald didn't know that Charlie Wade had already started to buy Facebook.

He searched the video several times, and finally heaved a sigh of relief after finding that there was no video.

However, his anger towards Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus did not diminish at all. Moreover, he thought carefully about the details.

Marcus had long been engraved with the word "Pathetic Jerk" on his forehead. I knew this, but Mrr.. Lloyd's forehead had not been engraved before. When I saw him today, he was fine.

In other words, this video should have been shot after Mr. Jones was defeated and abandoned by Charlie Wade.

Moreover, in the video, the father and son laughed more ugly than they cried. It should be the video that someone threatened them to film.

Anyway, who threatened them? It seems that there is only one possibility, and that is Charlie Wade! Thinking of this, Donald gritted his teeth bitterly! The surname is Wade, I will kill you one day! Otherwise, I will be called a person in vain!

Chapter 743

Just when Donald finally breathed a sigh of relief because Facebook's video was deleted, he never dreamed that Facebook had already completed the transaction with the Wade Family in Eastcliff.

Eastcliff Wade Family acquired Facebook wholly-owned for 85 billion.

Before this news was released, the Wade family had already begun to take over Facebook's operations.

The first thing they did was to restore Marcus's deleted account, as well as the deleted hot video.

Immediately afterwards, the technicians through the setting, let all the mobile users across the country, the first time they turn on the app, they will see this video directly on the screen!

Donald didn't know that things had changed a hundred and eighty degrees.

When he was waiting for the helicopter to come over, he suddenly received another call from Kian.

Kian yelled in panic on the phone: "Dad, what's going on, why is the video playing when the Facebook app is turned on?! Now the number of likes has exceeded two million, I asked many people, when they open the app this video plays!"

"What?!" Donald exclaimed suddenly and blurted out: "Are you sure? I just spent 70 million to solve this problem, there is no reason to come up again!"

Kian said confidently: "Of course I'm sure. I saw it myself. As long as you open the app, it's that section. I also asked several people that their app is like this. Dad, what should I do now... .."

Donald said with a black face, "Let me see what is going on!"

After speaking, he immediately hung up and asked Sean to turn on Facebook. really!

As soon as Facebook is turned on, it is the crosstalk by Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus by default!

He was so angry that he immediately called the person who was in crisis public relations, and blurted out: "Mr. Phillips, are you playing me so much? How come the video is released again?! And all users will see it by default! "

The other party said embarrassingly: "Oh, Mr. Webb, I just received the news. You can't blame me for this. The main reason is that Eastcliff Wade's family just bought Facebook and paid 85 billion in cash. The other party did not hesitate. They just sold it..."

"What are you talking about?!" Donald went crazy and exclaimed: "The Wade family bought Facebook whole?"

"That's right!" Mr. Phillips said embarrassingly, "Just now, they contacted Facebook's boss directly and quoted a cash purchase price. The other party agreed without hesitation. You know, the world recently The economy is not so good. The entrepreneurs who start their own businesses want to get rid of their hands and realize it. At such a high price, they are paid directly in one lump sum, and there is no resistance at all..." As he said, the other party hurriedly said: "Mr. Webb, don't be angry, the 70 million, I will leave it as it is, and I will immediately let the finance call you back! This time I'm really sorry, brother, I can do nothing. !"

Donald was shocked! What is the Wade Family's purpose? So how can a big family smash with a small character like yourself?

He didn't offend the Wade family much! It's nothing more than five of your own dogs, who injured Wade's servants in Shangri-La. Is it necessary to revenge yourself so frantically?

In order to make a fool of myself, even bought Facebook directly? ! At this moment, Donald still didn't know that Charlie Wade's son-in-law would have anything to do with the Eastcliff Wade family.

In his mind, he instinctively thought that these were two completely different things.

One is that he offended Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade injured his subordinates, and recorded a cross talk between Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus; One was that his subordinates offended the Wade family, and the Wade family protected their assets. Starting from Cameron Isaac to the Wade family, they began to have trouble with themselves.

It must be a coincidence that these two incidents collided together on Facebook. It should be that the Wade family saw this video and wanted to use this video to humiliate the Webb family, but found out that they had deleted the video by crisis PR, so they simply put it. Facebook bought it.

Eighty-five billion in cash, you can take it, this boldness is indeed a top big family!

Chapter 744

Even though the Webb family's assets are around 200 billion Dollar, the proportion of cash is actually not so much, at most less than 10 billion Dollar.

A family is like a family. If a family has 2 million assets, it does not mean that they have 2 million cash. The house may be worth 1.3 million, a car worth 200,000, and Miscellaneous other things are worth two hundred thousand Dollar, and finally there are two hundred thousand Dollar in cash.

With so many assets and cash, there are only two million.

Therefore, the Webb family has a net worth of 200 billion Dollar, and the real cash proportion is not much.

If they were to buy Facebook for 85 billion, they would have to sell nearly half of their assets.

However, the Wade family is different.

No one knows exactly how much assets and cash the Wade family has. In short, they bought things with a lot of money.

The imperial group of 100 billion, buy it when you say buy; the steep tone of 85 billion, buy it when you say it!

Donald was a little frightened in his heart. The Wade family was so willing to spend the capital to deal with the Webb family. Could it be that they were going to fight the Webb family to the end?

If this is the case, wouldn't the Webb family want to be cool? Just as he was panicking, there was a roar from far and near in the sky. The helicopter arranged by Mr. Webb is here.

This is a heavy civilian helicopter with a large fuselage that can accommodate at least ten people. This time, not only will Donald and his son be taken away, but also Mr. Jones's five wastes will be taken away. Donald saw that the helicopter had hovered over his head and was slowly descending, his flustered heart eased slightly.

For him, it is more important that nothing goes home now. For big things, you can wait to go home before slowly discussing solutions. At this moment, Cameron Isaac stepped out of the Shangri-La Hotel.

Behind him were dozens of black-clothed bodyguards de deer, with a murderous look on their faces. Donald trembled for a while when he saw this scene.

He originally thought that the Wade family might not really want to rip apart with the Webb family, it was likely that Cameron Isaac was good at making opinions.

However, the news that the Wade Family bought Facebook directly made him realize that this was not Cameron Isaac's advocacy, but that the entire Wade Family was targeting the Webb Family!

That's why he was flustered, limped up to meet him, nodded and bowed his head and said, "Mr. Cameron, we will get out of here. It won't delay you too long. Please forgive me, and I ask you to talk to the Wade family. To say a few good things, thousands of mistakes are all the fault of the Webb family. The Webb family will definitely go to Eastcliff to apologize in a few days. I also ask the Wade family to have a lot of them. Don't be familiar with our kind of hanging silk family... .."

Donald is really scared.

In order to use a video to humiliate the Webb family, the Wade family can buy Facebook for 85 billion Dollar. If the Wade family really wants to kill the Webb family, they don't know what terrifying power they will use!

Cameron Isaac looked at Donald coldly at this time, and said contemptuously: "Just you, are you worthy to go to the Wade family to make an apology? Don't look at what you count as a thing!"

Donald's face suddenly flushed red! Yes, I don't deserve to visit Wade's house..

At this time, Cameron Isaac yelled in a cold voice: "Let your helicopter roll farther away, don't fall on my Shangri-La, otherwise, I will have your helicopter dismantled, and then you and your son His other leg is also broken! Let you climb out of Aurouss Hilll for me!"

Chapter 745

The helicopter is now overhead. Just let it land, and the people inside will lift up their father and son and these five dead dogs, and they can take off in less than ten minutes, and they can take their son home. However, Cameron Isaac was not even willing to give himself this convenience!

He couldn't help begging: "Mr. Cameron, you think our father and son are already miserable enough, so please raise your hands and let us get on the plane back home! Your great kindness, Webb will never forget!"

Cameron Isaac snorted coldly, "It's close to me? You don't take a picture of yourself without soaking urine, is it worth it?"

After speaking, Cameron Isaac waved his hand: "I have already said what I have said. If the helicopter lands, I will have the pilot pull down and break the leg. You can have the helicopter or your other leg !"

Donald was desperate. He knew that Cameron Isaac's resolute attitude was absolutely impossible to give himself this face.

So he could only sigh, and tearfully said: "Isaac, wait a minute, I'll call the pilot..."

As he said, he limped to the side and asked for the contact information of the pilot from the general aviation company to get through the phone.

The pilot received his call and hurriedly said: "Hello, Mr. Webb, I am ready to land now! Please wait a moment!"

Donald hurriedly said, "Don't land! Shangri-La will not let the helicopter land here!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "Is there any place to land near here? My son and I have broken legs and feet, and can't be too far away!"

"Oh..." the pilot said embarrassingly: "Mr. Webb, this is the city. Except for the square at the entrance of Shangri-La, only the apron on the top of the Shangri-La building can land."

"That won't work either!" Donald said, "You have to avoid Shangri-La's place."

The pilot said: "This... there is an elementary school two kilometers away. We can try to land on the playground of that elementary school. This is the nearest place."

"Two kilometers?!" Donald hesitated.

Both myself and my son were lame, and both their right legs were scrapped and they could not drive the car. Is it too far to walk over? Moreover, there are these five dead dogs!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "How many people are there on your plane?"

"Three."

Donald hurriedly said, "That way, I will give you 10,000 Dollar per person. After you land the plane at that elementary school, take a taxi and pick us up. There are seven of us and our legs and feet are not very good."

The other party thought for a while and said, "Okay, Mr. Webb, wait a moment, we will pick you up after landing." The helicopter hovered overhead for a moment, then climbed and flew away.

Donald wiped away tears and said to Cameron Isaac: "Mr. Cameron, are you satisfied now?"

Cameron Isaac looked at him disgustedly: "Take your son and get out, don't appear in front of me like a fly!"

Chapter 746

After speaking, Cameron Isaac turned and left. Donald squatted on the spot, crying silently, covering his face. The dignity of a lifetime has

been trampled down today! What the hell does it mean to live for this purpose?

The point is, how can I make the Wade Family? Even if this hatred is as deep as the sea today, there is no way to repay it. Is there anything more painful than this? By the way, there is more!

On the internet, the video between the Lloyd family and his son is still spreading wildly. Now the number of likes has reached more than three million, which is almost all over the Internet...

Ten minutes later, two helicopter pilots and a mechanic rushed over by taxi. Donald finally saw the savior of his life.

The three people got him and his son Sean in the car first, and then the five dead dogs in the car. The driver pulled them to the primary school playground where the helicopter was parked. The three people got all the seven people in the car. After the plane, the plane took off in the dark and hurried to the southern region.

When the Webb family and his son came to Aurouss Hilll, they came by private jet. They were extremely high-profile and arrogant!

But who could have imagined that when the two of them left, they broke their hands and feet and suffered humiliation, like a bereaved dog!

In the cabin of the plane, Donald and Sean, father and son, looked at the bustling night view of Aurouss Hilll, embracing and crying!

No one thought that this trip to Aurouss Hilll would end in such a bleak situation!

The father and son cried for a long time, and finally eased their emotions. Sean clutched his broken hand and said angrily: "Dad, I don't understand. Charlie Wade's trash is just the son-in-law of a small family. , How come there is such a strong strength, Mr. Jones and the five of them are not his opponents!"

As he said, he said angrily: "I don't know why, I always have a feeling that the Wade family is targeting us, not because Mr. Jones's trash wounded the Shangri-La people, but as if the Wade family was helping Charlie Wade!"

Donald's expression was pale, and he said, "You think too much! Charlie Wade is just a live-in son-in-law with a stronger personal strength. He may have practiced with an expert before, but he is absolutely impossible to have anything to do with the Wade Family! "

Sean said: "Then why did the Wade family help him?! And they are all named Wade, are they distant relatives?"

Donald shook his head and said, "Do you see how well the Wade family protects the calf? Even these security guards and lobby managers do not allow anyone to bully, and they can even turn their faces with the Webb family for this reason! If Charlie Wade really belongs to the Wade family A distant relative, how could the Wade family sit back and watch him as the son-in-law in Aurouss Hilll?"

Immediately, Donald said: "I heard that this Charlie Wade was very humiliated in his wife's family. The key point is that his wife's family is not even a third-rate family. If he is really a distant relative of the Wade family, the Wade family must be early So he took action to put his wife's obedience to his family!"

Speaking of this, Donald regretted it in his heart and blurted out: "I knew Charlie Wade had such a strong personal strength, so I directly mobilized a dozen or twenty masters and killed him at once! This will be done once and for all! There will be so many troubles behind!"

When he mentioned Charlie Wade, Sean felt bitter in his heart, and hurriedly asked, "Dad, what shall we do with Charlie Wade next? Everything today is due to that Charlie Wade! If it weren't for him to abolish With these five wastes of Mr. Jones, they can't offend Cameron Isaac, and the Wade family can't offend us! They definitely can't spare him!"

Donald said coldly: "The current situation is already very unfavorable to us. It is not a wise move to deal with Charlie Wade now. When we return home, we will keep a low profile for a while, and wait for the turmoil to pass, and then consider the long-term plan!"

Sean was shocked, and blurted out: "Dad, Charlie Wade made our Webb family lose face in front of the people of the whole country, so just forget it?"

Donald said with a cold face, "How could it be forgotten?! Anyone who dares to offend our Webb family must pay the price of their lives! Charlie Wade's revenge for a broken hand and the dignity of my Webb family, I must let He pays for with his blood! Let him die without a place to bury him!!!"

Chapter 747

Before Charlie Wade was cooking, Stephen Thompson called and told him that Facebook had already bought it.

He turned on Facebook and saw that the video has been restored, and it is indeed the first one to open the screen for all users. The number of likes has grown rapidly, and now it has exceeded 5 million.

This makes him feel happy. You think you can control Facebook, so I just bought Facebook. Now you are dumbfounded? What I want is this feeling! It seemed that the Webb family was really uncomfortable now.

This video, I will at least hang it on Facebook for a while. The Webb family must be uncomfortable, but they definitely have nothing to do.

When the meal was ready, Charlie Wade put away his mobile phone and came out of the kitchen with the food. Only then did he discover that his wife Claire Wilson Wilson had also returned and was sitting in the living room looking at the phone.

Not only Claire Wilson Wilson was looking at his cell phone, but his father-in-law Jacob Wilson and his mother-in-law Elaine Ma were all looking at the cell phone.

Elaine Ma sighed as he watched, "The Lloyd family and the two masters are really brave, so speaking of the Webb family, can't the Webb family kill them?"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked very nervous. She recognized Marcus in the video. The Pathetic Jerk on Marcus's forehead was the one that she watched Don Albertt carve up.

At first, I went to the hot springs with my husband Charlie Wade and my girlfriend Loreen. They had a little conflict with Marcus in the parking lot. Later, Don Albertt suddenly appeared and helped Charlie Wade beat Marcus severely.

Later, it was also Charlie Wade who asked Don Albertt to engrave the words "Pathetic Jerk" on Marcus's forehead.

Now, in the video, Marcus's father had "Father of the Pathetic Jerk" engraved on his forehead. She thought of Charlie Wade all of a sudden, and felt that this matter seemed instinctive to Charlie Wade.

So, when she saw Charlie Wade coming out of the kitchen with food, she hurriedly walked to him and asked him in a low voice, "Charlie Wade, tell me the truth, are you conflicting with Marcus and his father again? !!"

"No!" Charlie Wade lied: "I haven't seen them at all!"

"Really?" Claire Wilson Wilson frowned, remembering that when she saw Charlie Wade in Jasmine's Rolls Royce in the kitchen this morning, she couldn't help feeling jealous again.

So she asked in a low voice, "Then I ask you, when you went out this morning, why was Miss Moore picking you up?"

Charlie Wade was stunned, and immediately said seriously: "She came to pick me up because today her grandfather invited me to his birthday banquet."

"Really?" Claire Wilson Wilson didn't quite believe it.

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Why? Did I lie to you? Didn't I tell you that there is a friend who is going to have a birthday, he is the Lord of the Moore family."

Claire Wilson Wilson had a bad taste in her heart and mumbled and asked, "Why is Jasmine so good to you? She even drove to the door to pick you up. I think she even gave you the car door. It's very respectful. Does she like you? Huh?"

"Hey..." Charlie Wade laughed and said: "Wife, who is your husband, a hanging silk who doesn't even have a job, and it's a fool to show others Feng Shui or something. A few people, but they don't make the Moore family like them? What kind of family is the Moore family, the first family in Aurouss Hilll! Think about how they can look at me, not to mention, I am a married person, Aurouss Hilll, who doesn't know me, the soft rice king..."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "Don't be so presumptuous of yourself!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I didn't slander myself. Isn't this all the truth? Many people saw me, and they just talked about rubbish, hanging silk, eating soft rice, and the son-in-law. Actually, I've been used to it for a long time."

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "Anyway, you are my husband, you are not a waste, nor are you eating soft food."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "My wife knows how to appreciate me. I think in Aurouss Hilll, the person who appreciates me most is you."

Chapter 748

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "So you see, how can Miss Moore look at hanging silk like me?"

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help saying: "But...but I think she really respects you! She took the initiative to get out of the car and open the door for you!"

Charlie Wade snorted and said: "She respects me because her grandfather believes in me. Her grandfather is getting older and he believes in Feng Shui fortune and fate more and more, and I am the one he trusts, so he respects me. Naturally, his granddaughter should be polite to me too. If she neglects me, her grandfather will blame her.

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded slightly. Charlie Wade's explanation seemed to be no problem. Everything can be said and explained. Thinking of this, she dispelled a lot of doubts in her heart. In fact, she was in a bad mood all day today.

When shopping with Loreen, she also seemed a little uninterested and worried.

The main reason was that she always felt that Jasmine seemed to really mean something to Charlie Wade. Otherwise, a woman has the strongest sixth sense!

She just looked from a distance and felt that Jasmine seemed to like Charlie Wade. And it really made her guess!

Fortunately, Charlie Wade's brain reacted quickly, and he immediately devalued himself before covering up this doubt in her heart. In fact, Charlie Wade knows Jasmine's affection for him deep in his heart. He is not a fool either, he also feels many things, he can see that Jasmine must have a heart for herself, and this intention is very strong. Of course, he didn't have any thoughts of betraying Claire Wilson Wilson, so to Jasmine, he had always pretended to be stupid, pretending to be confused.

Fortunately, Jasmine was more graceful and restrained, and did not take the initiative to express her feelings to herself, so she gave herself space to pretend to be confused.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson felt much more relieved and said, "You, don't interact too closely with these upper-class people in the future. When they believe you, they will hold you, and when they don't believe you, they will fall. If they lose you, if they really want to throw you, you are likely to suffer a big loss."

Charlie Wade nodded hurriedly and said seriously: "My wife, don't worry, I will try to keep my distance from them in the future."

Seeing his sincere attitude, Claire Wilson Wilson was a little relieved. At this time, the mother-in-law Elaine Ma came over with her mobile phone and muttered impatiently to Charlie Wade: "Can't you still eat? You run out every day without a shit, and everything about grocery shopping and cooking is delayed! Me and your dad I've been waiting hungry for a long time!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Mom, there is something wrong today, but you can rest assured that I will not delay buying vegetables and cooking in the future."

"You better remember what you said!" Elaine Ma snorted coldly, her face full of discomfort.

In fact, she had always resented Charlie Wade for what he asked Hannah to donate the money last time.

There were two million in it that belonged to her money, but now it was completely lost.

She has no money now, and can't go out and play with the old sisters. She can only stay at home by herself every day to make her sulking, so Charlie Wade is even more unpleasant.

At this time, Jacob Wilson walked over and suddenly asked, "By the way, Charlie Wade, when will our Thompson First villa be finished?"

Chapter 749

When Jacob Wilson asked about the villa, he actually wanted to help Charlie Wade.

He knew his wife's temperament and personality, plus she had recently taken gunpowder, so Jacob Wilson was also afraid that she would catch Charlie Wade, and kept sarcasm at him.

In Jacob Wilson's eyes, his son-in-law is really saving his life time and time again, so he now treats Charlie Wade as a son-in-law.

In addition, as the saying goes, a son-in-law is half a son, so when he saw Charlie Wade being scolded, he even felt sorry for his son-in-law. However, when he asked about the villa, Elaine Ma's attention was suddenly attracted!

She looked at Charlie Wade and blurted out: "Yeah, when will the villa be renovated and moved in? When I move in, I will leave a separate room with

a mahjong machine so that it can be like my friend. , I asked my friend to play Mahjong in my villa!"

Charlie Wade thought to himself, playing mahjong? Do you have money to lose? Living in a large villa worth more than 100 million Dollar, you find someone to come to your house to play mahjong, and then you can't afford to lose two thousand dollars. Are you ashamed?

However, he certainly couldn't say this directly to his mother-in-law, that is, he mocked her in his heart.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade didn't bother to be familiar with his mother-in-law, and said lightly: "I saw Mr. White today. He said that the villa is basically installed, but furniture and appliances are missing. If we want to move in, we can buy some furniture. Put home appliances in, and then you can move."

"Great!" Jacob Wilson was very happy when he heard that the villa could live in.

Elaine Ma on the side was also very excited, haha laughed and said, "Okay, okay, okay! I'm finally getting rid of this broken house!"

With that, she suddenly recovered. Buy furniture and appliances? ! What the hell! Didn't the villa have any furniture or appliances? ! All the money made Charlie Wade donate the Hope Project, so what kind of purchase did he get? !

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma's expression immediately became ugly, and she said coldly: "That Mr. White is too much, so expensive villas are given away, furniture and appliances are not provided, let us buy it ourselves?! Why are so small! "

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he reluctantly said: "Oh, mom, why are you like this? People sent a villa worth more than 100 million Dollar, are you still not satisfied?"

Charlie Wade immediately understood Elaine Ma's desperate look.

My mother-in-law must be afraid that Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson will know that she has no money!

Therefore, Charlie Wade deliberately said: "Mom, what Mr. White gave was a villa, not furniture and appliances. Besides, this furniture and appliances should be selected according to personal preference. If they give it to you, if you don't like it, there will be so many. Where to put the furniture?"

Elaine Ma made a strong argument: "Why don't I like the gift? As long as it is free, I like it!"

Jacob Wilson took the conversation and said, "Oh, it's okay for us to buy the furniture we like. Tomorrow, we will go to the furniture store and take a look. If we have any furniture we like, we don't need the money. Ah, after all, we still have more than two million Dollar in our family. Buying some good furniture and home appliances can not use more than one million Dollar at most."

Elaine Ma panicked suddenly and blurted out: "What to buy? Don't buy it! Let that Mr. White give it away!"

After she finished speaking, she said to Charlie Wade annoyed: "You call that Mr. White, what the hell are you doing? The car is delivered, how can I drive the old lady without adding a tank of gas? Let him be matched and we will move. past!"

Charlie Wade deliberately said: "Mom, this is not possible. Mr. White regrets that he should not give such an expensive villa. He told me in the past two days that he wanted to change to a smaller and more partial villa for me."

Chapter 750

"What the hell?" Elaine Ma was anxious, cursing: "What kind of dog thing is this? Can you ask for a gift from someone?"

Charlie Wade opened his hands: "After all, it was something that was given by someone else, even if someone repents and doesn't want to give it away, what can we do? We can't compare with White's family!"

Elaine Ma said angrily, "How can it be like this! It's a bastard to send the villa without the furniture!"

Jacob Wilson said: "Okay! You should be content too, stop twittering here, take out our money, and buy furniture tomorrow! After buying furniture, I will find a moving company to move next week!"

Elaine Ma panicked and said, "No! If you don't talk about furniture, you can't move it!"

"What are you talking about?" Jacob Wilson frowned and asked, "I buy the furniture we use ourselves. What else can I say?"

"I...I..." Elaine Ma said in a panic: "I don't buy it! If you want to buy it, you can buy it yourself!"

Jacob Wilson blurted out: "What nonsense are you talking about, how can I have the money to buy furniture? My son-in-law gave me the money for my dinner party!"

"What?!" Elaine Ma blew up all of a sudden, blurted out: "Charlie Wade, where did you get the 20,000 Dollar?!"

Charlie Wade said: "Private money."

"Private money?" Elaine Ma said annoyedly: "If you eat our house, live in our house, and use our house, you still dare to hide your private house money?! Say, how much private house money you have, all will be kept by me! "

Elaine Ma is now insane and desperate to make money. Hearing that Charlie Wade has private money, she immediately became greedy!

Charlie Wade said indifferently at this time: "Mom, I didn't save much money for my private house. I just occasionally showed people to see Feng Shui and made some money. Didn't this I bought two BMWs? I don't have much money anymore. ."

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked, "How many money do you have?"

Charlie Wade shrugged: "Maybe there is less than 10,000 Dollar, seven or eight thousand!"

"Give it to me!" Elaine Ma blurted out: "You are not allowed to save a penny of private money in the future!"

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't see it anymore, and said coldly, "Mom, what do you always bully Charlie Wade for! It's not easy for him to save some money, and it's just a little bit in total. You still wonder if you have More than two million?!"

Elaine Ma was speechless.

How can I have more than two million?

So she could only say angrily: "Well, let's move when the time comes.

Let's move the old furniture in our house and use it first!"

"Huh?" Jacob Wilson was stunned, and said, "Do you know how big the villa is? There are three floors above ground and two floors underground. The total area is more than 1,000 square meters. There are more than 100 points in our house. Put this piece of furniture in. What does it show?"

With that, Jacob Wilson pointed to his own fabric sofa and said: "Just put this broken sofa in a living room of the boss of Thompson First.

What's the matter? Wouldn't it be an ant riding an elephant?"

Elaine Ma was very guilty and made strong words: "You know what? This saves money! Otherwise, just buy some furniture and appliances for the villa, and it will cost more than one million! Spending so much money is just for vanity? People can't live their lives!"

Jacob Wilson was stunned... I am vanity? I can't live? What face does Elaine Ma have to say to me like this?

Chapter 751

Although Jacob Wilson was useless, he was by no means a fool. In this family, to talk about vanity, I have both myself and his wife Elaine Ma. However, Elaine Ma's vanity is at least 10,000 times stronger than himself! Elaine Ma is a typical face-to-face, vanity to the extreme! Now she has the face to say that she is vanity? This old lady really doesn't know what a face is! While being angry, Jacob Wilson suddenly thought of something not quite right.

Elaine Ma has always been thinking about Thompson First's A05 villa. Before the renovation was finished, he had been thinking about moving in, and even dragged herself to see the progress of the villa's renovation several times. At that time, Elaine Ma also planned what he would buy for the living room. What kind of sofa, what kind of bed should I buy in the bedroom, and what kind of table should I buy in the restaurant?

In other words, Elaine Ma had never thought that Mr. White would furnish furniture.

Therefore, she is also ready to spend money on furniture, and can't wait to live in.

But, why is the villa now completely renovated and has to buy furniture to move in, and she is reluctant to spend money to buy it?

This thing must be strange!

So, Jacob Wilson asked in a cold voice: "Elaine Ma, you are reluctant to buy furniture. What is the reason? Is there not so much money at home?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "No, no, I just want to save some money, I might have to spend money when starting a business, how can we spend all our money on pleasure?"

Jacob Wilson frowned and blurted out: "Come on, you open your mobile bank and let me see the balance!"

"What do you mean?" Elaine Ma was flustered, but pretended to be annoyed:

"Jacob Wilson, you want to check my account? Do you not trust me?!"

"Yes!" Jacob Wilson replied decisively and coldly said: "I seriously

doubt now whether you have made a big gap in the money at home!

Otherwise, with your personality, I would have long wished to move to the soup tonight."

Elaine Ma quibbled: "You don't have to calculate there. I will manage the money at home. This is what we said when we got married. What qualifications do you have to check my account?!"

When Jacob Wilson saw that Elaine Ma was playing a rogue completely, he immediately guessed that there must be something wrong with the money. He immediately said seriously: "Elaine Ma, don't think you can fool it this time, if you don't let me look at the bank account. The balance, I will divorce you!"

"Divorce?!" Elaine Ma exploded, and blurted out: "Jacob Wilson, you are amazing! You are going to divorce me! Do you still have a conscience? Have you ever thought about how much hardship I have suffered with you for so many years? , How many wrongs did I suffer? Back then, when I was unmarried, I got pregnant first, and how many people pointed me behind my back? Have you forgotten?"

"I haven't forgotten." Jacob Wilson said, "That's why I have been accommodating you and forbearing you. The same is true now, but I just want to know how much money is left in my family. Don't forget, I am also from this family. As a member, I also contributed a lot of income to this family! Before I had a fight with my mother and the Wilson Group did not go downhill, I would get a bonus of 20,000 or 30,000 every month!"

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: "Don't come with me. In this house, I am the one in charge of the money. You are not qualified to ask!"

Jacob Wilson gritted his teeth and said: "Okay! Are you going to die? Okay! In this case, we will divorce tomorrow. I have nothing to say with you!"

"you dare!"

"Why don't I dare?"

Jacob Wilson shouted coldly: "I'll tell you! I will go to find a lawyer tomorrow! I will do what I say! Anyway, there is nothing worth dividing in this family, that is, two million deposits and a house. The child is also big and married, so if you don't involve the child with whom, it will be done soon."

Chapter 752

As he said, Jacob Wilson stared at Elaine Ma again, and said, "The two million cash is left to you for safekeeping. Then I will directly sue the court and ask to divide the half. If you can't take it out, you will be legally responsible. of!"

"You..." Elaine Ma really didn't expect that Jacob Wilson, an old fellow, would be so cruel!

Divorce yourself and divide your property? If he really sues himself, what can he do?

I am old now and have no money. I am really divorced, so what good days do I have?

When I thought of this, Elaine Ma was a little confused.

She softened hurriedly and said: "Oh my husband, why are you so angry! We two walked over in the wind and rain for more than 20 years, are you worthy of turning your face with me at this time?"

Jacob Wilson said seriously: "I just want to know how much money is left in the family. If you refuse to disclose, then I will divorce you tomorrow!"

In fact, Jacob Wilson had been fed up with Elaine Ma for a long time. It can even be said that he didn't like Elaine Ma at all back then!

He was in love with Matilda, the school flower of the year, and Elaine Ma got involved in the third party. He has been ignoring Elaine Ma. That's why Elaine Ma thought of the shameless trick. First she got him drunk and had a relationship with him. Then she told Matilda and made Matilda break up with him in pain.

It was also because Elaine Ma was lucky and became pregnant at that time, so she used the child to force Jacob Wilson to marry herself.

Jacob Wilson lost Matilda at the time and was hit hard. When he thought that Elaine Ma was pregnant with her own child, he chose to marry Elaine Ma for the sake of the child, and then he had a sad marriage life for more than two decades.

Originally, Jacob Wilson had already accepted his fate. What happens if you are divorced? So I didn't touch this thought.

When the classmates reunion last time, he was a little shaken when he was so ridiculed by everyone.

Today, Elaine Ma behaved so abnormally, so violently, arrogantly, and unreasonably. He has completely given up his mind. Now he can't wait to divorce her and get rid of this woman!

Elaine Ma was really panicked at this time.

She has been bullying Jacob Wilson for so many years, Jacob Wilson can bear it, and has never been so resolute or tough, so it can be seen that she really made him anxious!

Although Elaine Ma is pungent, she is actually a paper tiger. When she yelled, if the other party slapped her, she would be honest immediately; But if others showed a little fear, she immediately rushed to bite someone. So, seeing Jacob Wilson really angry, she was really scared. Claire Wilson Wilson also said at this time: "Mom, although money matters are yours, both dad and I are qualified and have the right to know the financial situation of the family. Since dad wants to see the specific balance, you can open the mobile banking. Let him see!"

Elaine Ma bit her lip, the line of defense in her heart has completely collapsed.

She looked at Jacob Wilson dodgingly, and gathered the courage to whisper: "The money...there is no more..."

"What's the thing?" Jacob Wilson suddenly exploded, and blurted out: "There is no money?! More than two million Dollar, no more?!"

Chapter 753

The voice of Jacob Wilson shocked Elaine Ma immediately!

At this moment, she couldn't continue to conceal it, so she could only vainly said: "Husband, I'm sorry, my family's money has all made me lose all the cards..."

She didn't dare to say that she was tricked by Hannah, because the Wilson family is still frantically looking for Hannah. If she tells the truth and spreads it out, the Wilson family probably will come soon.

She didn't think about Charlie Wade. The main reason was that she didn't want to cause trouble for herself. After all, Don Albertt sent all those people to the black coal mine at the time. These people are all missing now. If it is found out, it will be impossible. Well, I must be implicated.

So she can only say that the money was lost by her own card game, but there is no way to say that she was deceived by Hannah's design.

When Jacob Wilson heard that she had lost more than two million in card games, his anger went wild. One could not control it, and he slapped Elaine Ma's face with a slap in the face, yelling: "Did you lose more than two million? You prodigal wife, do you know how many years this is our family's savings!"

Elaine Ma married Jacob Wilson for so many years, this is the first time he has been beaten. A slap relentlessly and vigorously came over, directly harming Elaine Ma!

Elaine Ma held her face for a while, then suddenly furious, cursing: "Jacob Wilson! Do you dare to hit me?!"

"Hit you?!" Jacob Wilson gritted his teeth and said, "It's easy to hit you!"

After speaking, he raised his hand and slapped it again!

This time Jacob Wilson was really furious, so he grabbed Elaine Ma's hair, pointed it at her face and snapped his bow left and right. He cursed at the same time: "I let you bet! I let you bet! You made our family work hard. You lost all my money. Not only will I hit you, I will divorce you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked silly, and hurriedly wanted to come up to the fight, but Jacob Wilson said, "No one will stop me today. Not only will I hit this stinky lady, I must completely draw a line with her!"

Elaine Ma had already been drawn blood all over his face at this time, and her lungs were about to explode, but when she heard this, she suddenly panicked!

Based on her understanding of Jacob Wilson, she knew very well that Jacob Wilson was really angry!

A person who rarely gets angry, if suddenly gets angry, then there is no doubt that he must be really very angry! He wants to divorce now, will she be helpless in the future? !

At this time, Elaine Ma was unwilling to divorce, so being slapped she can only endure!

So she cried and said, "My husband, I am wrong...I am wrong husband.. Please forgive me!"

As she said, she knelt on the ground as soon as his legs softened, hugged Jacob Wilson's legs, and cried, "Husband, I didn't want to lose so much money in a card game, but I was so obsessed with my heart. When, so all the money is lost, I beg you to forgive me, I really know I was wrong!"

"You know it's wrong?" Jacob Wilson gritted his teeth and said, "You know it's wrong. Why didn't you tell me about the money loss? You know it was wrong. Why did you just talk with me? Do you think you lost all your money? Let me see the account balance, this matter can pass?! Do you think you can kneel down on my knees and beg me to forgive you now? I tell you Elaine Ma, you are dreaming! Today's marriage, I'm leaving! I'll go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to go through the divorce procedures tomorrow morning, and I will make a clean break with you from now on!"

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, she couldn't bear it. As a child, how could she be willing to see her parents divorce?

Chapter 754

Moreover, the parents are so old that they will have to rely on and help each other when they are old. At this time, divorce makes it difficult for both of them to be happy.

More importantly, after the divorce, where do the parents live? There is only one set of houses in the family, but there is one set of villas, but that was given to Charlie Wade. Claire Wilson Wilson always felt that the villa was unreliable, and she might leave the villa someday.

So, in this way, you can't let your father or mother go out of the house, right?

Moreover, my company has just started. Although everyone is taking care of their own business, the company is very small after all and needs a little bit of money. Now there is no money to buy a house for any one of my parents as a pension. So if this family really wants to separate, it must be torn apart and lose both sides.

So she could only plead: "Oh, dad, mom has admitted wrong, so don't be familiar with her, forgive her this time, okay?"

After speaking, she hurriedly added another sentence, saying: "If you don't have any money, you can make more money. After all, our company is doing pretty well now. I believe it will definitely make more money in the future!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "This is not a matter of two million, but a matter of nature! She took the savings of our whole family, but she was completely irresponsible. She would not say anything to us if she lost everything. Never forgive!"

Then, Jacob Wilson said again: "Think about it for yourself at first. She lost all her money and didn't speak. If one day I am in a car accident like last time, I am about to die, waiting for her to pay me for first aid. , She can't get it out, what should I do? If the same thing happens to you and Charlie Wade, what should I do?"

"This money is not only our family's savings, but also our future support! She is completely irresponsible to us. What does such a person still keep her in this house? In my opinion, it is better to follow her. Make a clean break, so she won't hurt us again in the future!"

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed, and didn't know what to say. What Dad said was true. Mom lost so much money at once. The nature is indeed too bad. But, again, she is also her own mother!

Elaine Ma was also frightened by Jacob Wilson's decisive tone. Holding his legs tightly, he kept kowtow, crying and saying: "My husband...husband...you can't divorce me. I can't live without you. I really know I'm wrong. Just forgive me this time. If you don't forgive me, what is the point of being alive? I'm dead, forget me!"

After speaking, he let go of Jacob Wilson's legs and ran to the balcony. Claire Wilson Wilson was startled, and hurried to catch up. I live on the 15th floor, if my mother really wants to find a short sight, this will be terrible!

Jacob Wilson looked at him coldly, and blurted out: "In the beginning, you leave her alone, you let her dance, I still don't believe it! You cried, made trouble and hanged three times. Your mother is a master, and that skill has long been perfect!"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she shouted: "Jacob Wilson, are you really going to kill me? Okay, then I really just jump down and forget it, and make you feel guilty forever!"

After speaking, she rushed to the balcony, opened the window, and wanted to climb outside.

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly hugged her waist, crying and said, "Mom, what are you doing? Let's talk about what's the matter..."

Elaine Ma burst into tears and said, "What else can I say. Your dad is so unfeeling to want me to die, what face do I have to live in this world!"

Chapter 755

On the balcony, Claire Wilson Wilson hugged Elaine Ma, crying and said, "Mom, Dad is also angry. Give him some time and he will be relieved slowly. Don't think about it!"

Elaine Ma crawled on the window and cried loudly: "Good girl, don't stop mom. Tonight is mom's death. In the future, you will celebrate the holidays. Don't forget to burn some money for mom. Don't talk to Charlie Wade, who is an unfilial son. Like, I don't want to burn paper for his dead parents! My parents have no money to spend below, so they come to him with a dream and burn the checks..."

Charlie Wade's face turned green when he heard this!

Elaine Ma, Elaine Ma, you are so amazing. Last time in the hospital, you accidentally gave you the one hundred million cheque from Jasmine, which almost made you pick up a big leak!

Fortunately, you don't believe it. Take it back to trouble me. If this really allows you to exchange 100 million in cash, wouldn't you burn the bag to the sky?

This proves that you have no life to make a fortune at all.

So, he couldn't help but pray in his heart, Jacob Wilson, you can be tough once, you must divorce this b*tch!

When you are divorced, I will cover you from now on. Anyway, what I have is money. I will give you three melons and dates. It will be enough for you to live and moisturize. Maybe you can meet a good old lady. Come on The second spring!

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson felt very uncomfortable. He cried and said, "Mom, what can't you just say that you have to find a life? Even if you really divorced your dad, can you live on like this? Why do you want to Can't think of it?"

Elaine Ma cried out loudly: "I followed your dad when I was a big girl. I was pregnant before I got married. How many people pointed me at my spine. I was neither angry nor complained. I just wanted to Live well with your dad, who would have thought that after so many years of suffering and tiredness, your dad is going to divorce me..."

As she said, she shouted desperately: "Why am I still alive? I'll just die and forget me!"

Almost everyone in the community heard Elaine Ma's shout from the window. Then, downstairs, someone yelled: "Big girl, don't think about it, what is more important than being alive!"

"Yes, old girl, my husband is raising a mistress outside, so I didn't even think about jumping off the building!"

Others scolded: "Grass, you stinky lady will die outside, don't die in our community, otherwise the housing prices of the entire community will be pulled down by you!"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she exploded and scolded angrily: "That dog's grotesque is talking about it? I die wherever my old mother loves to die. After my old mother's death, she will haunt you and haunt you all the time. The whole family, I want to kill your whole family, leaving no one left, and make your mouth cheap!"

As soon as I said this, there was a dead silence outside...

No one thought that Elaine Ma's combat effectiveness was so fierce, that he would be able to curse such words...

When Elaine Ma saw that the person who was speaking fell silent, she immediately cursed: "The dog who made me get out and die just now, why don't you speak at this time? I tell you, you won't survive tonight! Your whole family will be violent tonight. Kill! Your mother killed a car, your father killed a dog, your wife and children killed by lightning!" The whole community collapsed...

What a hatred, such a curse? !

At this time, I heard someone yelling from outside, "Do you believe me, stinky lady, I'll hack you right now?"

Elaine Ma was not afraid, and blurted out: "Come on, you, bastard, you think I will be afraid of you? I tell you, I don't want to live anymore, and I will die with you at that time!"

After finishing speaking, Elaine Ma said again: "You bastard have a kind of house number to report, I will now take a knife to your door to cut her wrist! Cut the artery, blood smashed into your door! Then again! Hanged at your door! I will haunt you forever!"

As soon as the other party heard that, he was completely shocked almost immediately.

A ruthless person like Elaine Ma, ordinary people really can't provoke him. Who is Elaine Ma? If you bite against the Tibetan Mastiff, you can't lose it. How could ordinary people be her opponent!

Elaine Ma sneered when he saw the man's defeat, Wilson brat still dare to pretend to be your grandma? Your grandma can stand in front of your house

and scold you for three weeks. If your mother doesn't know you if you don't scold you, you will be like your grandma for more than 40 years!
Chapter 756

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson was also about to collapse.

On the one hand, my father is about to divorce, and my mother is about to commit suicide. In the meantime, my mother can still have a big quarrel on the balcony with a person who only hears his voice and does not know who it is, and the quarrel is so unbearable...

Jacob Wilson was also a little flustered.

He knew that Elaine Ma's fighting power was fierce, but he didn't expect to be so fierce... If she insists on divorcing her, will she stay in front of her for the rest of her life and curse? What is the difference between such a life and hell?

Thinking of this, Jacob Wilson sighed in his heart, secretly thinking that today's marriage might not be possible. Even if I can leave, Old Wilson still dare not leave in my heart...

After Elaine Ma cursed the street on the balcony and victoriously opened the flag, he wanted to open it too.

After thinking for a few minutes on the balcony, she climbed down again, patted the dust on her body, walked back to the house and said to Jacob Wilson, "Jacob Wilson, you can get a divorce, and the house belongs to me. Give me 50,000 Dollar a month for living expenses. , You are not allowed to move to Thompson First villa with us, you will leave the house alone and find a way to live by yourself!"

Jacob Wilson was mad and blurted: "Why? You are the sinner in this family! It is you, not me, who should go out of the house!"

Elaine Ma sternly said: "Want to drive me away? There are no doors! I definitely won't leave. By then, I will live in the villa of Thompson First!"

"Why are you so shameless!" Jacob Wilson is going crazy, what's the matter? Just now, the initiative was still in his own hands, why would he be eaten by Elaine Ma again when he turned his face?

Elaine Ma gave it up right now and said disdainfully: "I'm just shameless! What can you do? I tell you, if you want to divorce me, then I won't make you feel better. The old lady is not afraid of wearing shoes. If you don't believe me, try it!"

"You..." Jacob Wilson's aggrieved tears rolled in his eyes.

Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing when he saw this.

It seems that Jacob Wilson has lost again in this wave.

The key is that the loser is uncomfortable!

Seeing Jacob Wilson's fierce attack, he was about to push up the opponent's high ground. In the end, he did not expect that the opponent would directly rise up, rush to tear down his base, and complete a beautiful counter-kill... .

Loss! Lost to grandma's house... Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling extremely sorry.

Jacob Wilson was really persuaded at this time. He didn't know what to do at once, and he was in a dilemma.

Get a divorce, it may be a real clean-up, and this old lady may be like a dog, chasing herself and biting for the rest of her life;

Let's not leave, this is really uncomfortable, and the desire to die is all there...

At this moment, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly opened the mouth to complete the battle, saying: "Mom and dad, don't quarrel. The past is

over. Can't we live a good life in the future? You both step back, and mom will not worry about the money, and play less mahjong. Dad, you manage the money, but don't talk about the previous things."

Jacob Wilson said with a sad face, "I will be in charge of the money in the future? Where is the money from this family let me control..."

Chapter 757

When Elaine Ma saw Jacob Wilson a little bit about to compromise at this time, she hurriedly changed her compliment and said, "Oh my husband, our family will definitely be able to make money in the future! From now on, the company will make money. She gave it to us. All the money will be kept by you, and you will be in charge of the financial power of our family in the future, okay?"

Jacob Wilson felt a little relieved when he heard this.

Thinking that if I head-to-head with Elaine Ma, I might not be able to get a bargain, so I simply borrowed the donkey from the slope, which was considered a default solution.

Elaine Ma thought to himself, Jacob Wilson, I can't help my mother?

Now I have no money, so on the surface, if you are in charge of financial power, you are just a hollow shell.

As long as she has money from now on, my old lady will definitely bring back the financial power!

Thinking of this, she was very proud, and quickly coaxed Jacob Wilson and said, "My husband, you are so kind. I will cook tomorrow by myself and make your favorite braised prawns with oil!"

Seeing that the two had passed this hurdle safely, Claire Wilson Wilson was relieved, but Charlie Wade was a group of regrets.

This old man, I was really awkward to death, and it was for the sake of being so close, and it was really hopeless to be able to provoke again. Regardless, it is his own life anyway, since he chooses to continue to suffer in dire straits, let him go.

When a farce ended, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson went back to the room with their own thoughts.

In the room, Claire Wilson Wilson immediately showed a sad face.

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: "Wife. What's wrong with you?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head, sighed, and said, "My mother really makes me helpless, more than two million Dollar, if you don't have it, it will be gone, hey..."

Charlie Wade comforted: "My wife, if you are worried about money, don't take it too seriously. My husband looks back and thinks of ways to make more money back."

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I'm not worried about money, I'm worried about people, you say my mother is really uneasy!"

Charlie Wade said helplessly: "There is no way, what kind of mother is, you know better than me."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and sighed, "It's because I'm clear that I have no choice. I can see that my mother hasn't really regretted it at all. When my dad is gone, she must be the same again."

Charlie Wade comforted her and said, "Don't think about it so much now, you are busy with your affairs, don't worry too much about family affairs, parents are not young anymore, they are adults, and they can find a way for their own affairs."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "As for Thompson First purchase of furniture and home appliances, I will find a way."

"Huh?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "What can you do?"

Charlie Wade said: "I happened to have another feng shui job in the past two days. I should be able to make a fortune. Then I can just use it to buy furniture and home appliances, and then we can move in."

Claire Wilson Wilson said with some worry: "I'm just afraid that you will always show you Feng Shui. What if you are not optimistic one day and provoke others? After all, they are all decent figures."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I don't show people the feng shui indiscriminately. Generally, after reading it, it does have a certain effect. You can just say that the Moore family's father Moore, someone can make the Moore family more than 100 billion in assets. , What a great person is this? I think if Feng Shui is really ineffective, how can people believe me?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hesitated for a moment, nodded lightly, and said: "It makes sense."

Immediately, Claire Wilson Wilson said again: "You must not lie, don't cause trouble, don't be like my mother, understand?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "My wife, don't worry! I know it in my heart."

Chapter 758

"Yeah." Claire Wilson Wilson said, "I'll take a shower."

.....

When Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were already laying down and preparing to rest, a heavy helicopter screamed over the city of Southaven.

The Webb family, father and son, spent two hours on the helicopter, and finally arrived over the Webb family's top luxury villa in Southaven. The whole family of Webb family was waiting on the big lawn of the villa at this time. The family already knew what happened to them in Aurouss Hilll. At this time, they all wanted to come over to meet and comfort them.

Kian also followed his mother at this time, waiting on the side of the lawn.

Donald and Sean on the plane, as the plane continued to descend, they also saw their relatives waiting on the ground. Both were in tears. The experience in Aurouss Hilll was like purgatory, which caused great suffering for both of them.

Now that they finally returned home, they were naturally filled with emotion!

When the plane landed and the door opened, Webb's servants hurriedly helped the father and son and Mr. Jones and other five people to get off the plane.

Seeing that both father and son had broken their legs, Sean even broke his hand. Both father and son cried and blushed, and the whole Webb family was shocked.

They have not yet figured out why the eldest son and grandson of the Webb family went to Aurouss Hilll to become so miserable, like having experienced a catastrophe...

When everyone saw the words on the foreheads of the five Mr. Jones, they were all dumbfounded!

When Kian saw the words "Kian loves to eat shit" engraved on one of them's foreheads, he suddenly went crazy, rushed up and kicked him on his stomach, yelling, "Bad son, you What is written on his forehead?! Bring me a knife quickly, and I will cut off all the flesh on his forehead!"

The man cried and said, "Master, this is all carved by Aurouss Hilll Don Albertt! And he carved it very hard, it has been carved on the forehead..." Donald also hurriedly said: "Qian, don't be impulsive! These five people and the words on their foreheads can't move!"

"Can't move?!" Kian was mad and cursed: "Why can't move? He engraved the words "I eat shit" on his forehead! This is humiliating me!"

Donald said: "The Wade Family's spokesperson said, we can't hurt them, don't neglect them, let alone get rid of the words on their foreheads, otherwise, the Wade Family will not let us go!"

"Wade Family?!" Everyone present was dumbfounded.

Kian was also shocked.

When he was not attacking, he was a normal person, so he knew how powerful the Eastcliff Wade family was, and he was not the object of the Webb family to provoke.

It's just that he can't figure it out, why did the Wade family of Eastcliff target the Webb family? What did the Webb family do wrong?

When Donald saw her wife, she stepped forward and said with red eyes:

"Husband, the video on Facebook is too insulting. She describes me as a woman who can do her best. I...I"

Donald held his wife in his arms distressedly, and said helplessly: "My wife, I worked hard on Facebook, but I didn't expect that Eastcliff Wade's family bought Facebook directly, and put the video on top, as did her husband. There's no way, but you shouldn't be too serious about it, after all, it's all nonsense, and anyone with a brain knows it's not true."

After speaking, Donald said again: "Don't worry, I have sent someone to chase down these two video-recording dogs, they probably won't survive tonight!"

Donald's younger brother, Darius said with a distressed expression:

"Brother, go and see our dad. After a heart attack, people can no longer get up. They are lying in our intensive care unit."

Donald hurriedly said: "Quickly, someone will support me, hurry up and have a look!"

Chapter 759

At this time, the Lord of the Webb family was already lying in the intensive care unit of his mansion.

Important indicators such as electrocardiogram, blood pressure, and blood oxygen are monitored all the time. In order to prevent the old man's body from getting worse, he even specially infused nutrient solution and inhaled oxygen.

The video on Facebook really irritated Lord Webb. In addition, he was old and his anti-strike ability was not so strong, so he caught it all at once, almost out of breath for a myocardial infarction.

When Donald brought Sean, Kian, and his younger brother Darius to the intensive care unit, the old man was lying in bed angrily cursing.

"Two innocent dog things, dare to humiliate my Webb family openly, really damn it! If you don't kill these two dog things, my Webb family will definitely be laughed at in Eastcliff all the year round! The majesty of my first family in Southaven is also There will be nothing left!"

Donald called the police when he saw the old man's heart rate, he limped forward and blurted out: "Dad! You are like this, so don't get angry!"

"You rubbish!" When Mr. Webb saw Donald, he scolded, "I asked you to go to Aurouss Hilll to find out who harmed Qian. It's good for you. You shame my Webb family's face!"

Donald said dejectedly: "Dad, this time I went to Aurouss Hilll, it was too far from what I expected. I never thought that someone in Aurouss Hilll could use their own efforts to abolish Mr. Jones and the five others; I didn't expect to accidentally offend Cameron Isaac, and being completely crushed by the Wade Family, I can't help it..."

As he said, he pointed to his right leg, and pointed to the right leg of his son Sean, and said sadly, "Dad, both of my legs and Sean's legs have been scrapped, and Sean's hands have been scrapped. You really Do you think I want to do this? It's just that we really can't afford to offend the Wade Family in Eastcliff. Even if the Wade Family takes the lives of my father and son, we will not be able to resist!"

Elder Webb gave a cold snort and said, "If I didn't think you had been injured, I would have gotten up and beat you personally!"

Donald could only knelt on the ground with a puff, and said ashamed:

"Dad! It is Donald who is not doing things badly. He lost the face of the Webb family. Please punish me!"

Lord Webb said with a black face: "I ask you, are those two bastards killed?"

"Not yet." Donald said hurriedly: "I have arranged for someone to go there. I believe I can find them soon and kill them!"

Elder Webb said: "After the person is killed, the media must report the deaths of these two people, so that the whole region must know, offending the Webb family's fate!"

Donald nodded quickly: "Don't worry, Dad, I will definitely get this thing done!"

Lord Webb asked again: "Did you delete the video on Facebook?"

"Deleted..." Donald didn't dare to say that Facebook had been bought by the Wade family, for fear that the old man would get angry.

Lord Webb gave a hum and said, "Remember what I said, I want those two bastards to die! Within 24 hours, they must die!"

Donald hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Dad, I will do as you ordered!"

Lord Webb's expression eased a little, looking at Sean, he said distressedly: "Sean, this time I go to Aurouss Hilll, you have suffered."

It is not Donald or his brother Darius that the old man loves most, but his eldest grandson Sean.

Seeing Sean's current tragic situation, he was really distressed deep in his heart.

Chapter 760

Sean also knew that grandpa spoiled himself since he was a child. When he heard this, he burst into tears, but he still wiped away his tears firmly, saying, "Grandpa, don't worry about me. I can hold it, but you, definitely Take care of yourself!"

Like Lord Mooore, Lord Webb is also the face of the Webb family.

Moreover, Lord Webb's contacts in Southaven are very wide. Many people in business, politics and even the gray world have to give him face. This is not only because of his high qualifications, but also because he has very close and direct relationships with many people. Everyone has been helped by him.

If Lord Webb is gone, these people will certainly not give the Webb family the same face as before. By that time, the Webb family's influence will inevitably drop a lot.

In addition, Mr. Webb is quite shrewd. He did not hold the power when he was old. He passed the Patriarch to Donald early and retreated behind the

scenes. In this way, he would not occupy the power of the Webb family for a long time. , And disgusted by descendants
Therefore, the Webb family all hope that the father can live a long and healthy life.

Seeing that the father's mood stabilized slightly, everyone hurriedly said goodbye.

Once out of the surveillance ward, Donald confessed to his brother Darius, saying: "Darius, you go and tell everyone in the family, including servants and drivers, to never have Facebook on the phone. Otherwise, if you find out, I want him to look good!"

"Okay brother!" Darius nodded hurriedly, and then said: "Brother, you and Sean's legs must be treated quickly, the doctor is already waiting!"

Donald and Sean's legs have not yet been treated, and the family doctor is waiting for them to be treated.

However, after a doctor's examination, they found that the knees of the Webb family and his son had been completely broken and there was no possibility of recovery.

So he said to the two of them: "Mr. Webb, young master, the situation of the knee is not optimistic now. I think the best solution is to order an artificial knee joint and then perform an operation for replacement."

Donald hurriedly asked: "How much influence will the artificial knee joint have?"

The doctor said: "After all, I am not my own, and I will be a little uncomfortable at least, but at least I will not be lame, I can bend, stand, walk, and at most I am a little lame and cannot run."

Donald's expression was indifferent.

This result is in line with his psychological expectations, and his idea is still realistic, as long as you don't really become a cripple with a broken leg.

Sean was very sad and cried, "Dad, I'm only in my twenties, and I don't want to be a lame!"

Donald patted him on the shoulder, and said earnestly: "Son, you are in your twenties, and you have to learn to face the reality. It is difficult for your knees to return to their original state. This is not a question of money, but the level of medical care. The question, what can you do if you don't want it? You should think about it a little bit and focus on how to get revenge."

"Vengeance..." Sean blurted out: "Yes! I must take revenge! I must smash that Charlie Wade's body! Then take Jasmine over to marry me! Even if she disagrees, I use a gun Forcing her to marry me too!"

Donald nodded with a cold face, and said, "I have already thought about it. This Charlie Wade has extraordinary strength, and is supported by many people from the Moore family and Aurouss Hilll. If you want to kill him, you must not be impatient, and you have to plan to move. Slowly!"

Sean hurriedly asked: "Dad, do you have any good solutions?"

Donald said: "Our previous problem was that we underestimated the enemy, were too aggressive, and we rushed out without knowing the opponent, so we suffered a big loss. This time, I am going to first understand from the outside and figure out what forces Charlie Wade has. , How strong, and how many enemies he has, and then touch his weaknesses to figure out all of these. We are targeting and prescribing the right medicine. We must make him unable to resist!"

Chapter 761

The Webb family quickly released a new family motto:

Anyone who enters or leaves Webb's house, no matter who it is, must not have the Facebook app in their mobile phone. Once discovered, they will be punished severely!

Of course, the Webb family followed this family motto very much, because the Facebook had a video insulting their family on top. Even if they asked them to watch it, they didn't want to watch it.

However, everyone in the family complained.

They just work in Webb's family, and they don't have the surname Webb, and they don't feel uncomfortable with the video at the top.

Moreover, on the contrary, everyone felt that this video looked particularly cool! Special relief!

This is mainly because working in Webb's family is subject to stricter restrictions and controls. Everyone lives in a state of high pressure and is very depressed.

The Webb family has always been strict with subordinates, and there are many rules and regulations for subordinates in the family law. It can be said that they will be beaten, scolded and even punished at every turn. Therefore, now they see someone scolding the Webb family so much on Facebook, they still feel pretty good!

When Donald and Sean were undergoing knee trauma treatment, Kian withdrew from the treatment room because he couldn't bear to look at their bloody knees.

At this time, Kian felt particularly contradictory in her heart.

Before today, he was living in pain all the time.

The dignified second young master of Webb's family eats shit every hour. This makes people all over the country laugh out loud and makes him miserable.

Especially every time after eating shit, the moment his consciousness recovers, he is extremely painful.

However, just now, seeing the way his father and brother had their legs broken, he suddenly felt that the whole person seemed a lot easier.

This feeling is strange, but also very realistic.

It's like, at first, I was the only one who didn't wear clothes on the street, so I was very cramped and panicked, but suddenly, there were two more people who didn't wear clothes, and I felt less panic and urgency.

Feeling relaxed for a while, Kian rarely wants to drink two glasses.

The Webb Family Villa occupies a huge area, like a palace of its own. It not only has living spaces, but also medical, fitness, leisure and entertainment places.

Kian left the consulting room and went to the bar.

When passing by the door of a bathroom specially used by the subordinates, he suddenly heard a familiar voice coming from inside.

After listening carefully, Kian couldn't help but become angry!

In this bathroom, someone is listening to the cross talk of Mrr.. Lloyd and his son!

And, unfortunately, I just heard Mrr.. Lloyd and his son mocking his own poop!

Kian suddenly became angry!

Damn, I said that Facebook is not allowed to be downloaded, so why is someone watching this video secretly? Really looking for death!

Thinking of this, Kian slammed open the door of the bathroom. On the toilet seat was a middle-aged man in his 40s. This man Kian knew, and he was one of the Webb family drivers!

The other party didn't think that the second young master would suddenly break in. He was still holding a mobile phone in his hand, and a cross talk of Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus was still on the phone.

Kian scolded angrily: "You watch this kind of video at Webb's house, are you looking for death? I will kill you bastard!"

Chapter 762

After that, he rushed forward and punched and kicked the driver!

The driver was beaten and yelled, but he didn't dare to fight back. He could only stretch out his arms to block. At the end of the block, he couldn't hold him anymore, and he didn't care about wiping his butt. He just lifted his pants and ran out.

Kian scolded: "Dog bastard, let me see where you go! I must interrupt your leg today!"

After speaking, I was about to catch up, and suddenly felt dizzy in my brain.

At this moment, Kian wailed in his heart, it was over..

He knew that he had another attack!

Immediately afterwards, Kian lost consciousness for an instant, and his eyes were on the filthy thing left in the toilet by the driver. His eyes lit up, without saying a word, he squatted on the ground and reached out to grab it, grabbing it and gobbled it up. Stuffed..

A few people here saw the driver running out of the bathroom with his pants, wondering what was going on. When they went to the bathroom, they saw that Kian was squatting in front of the toilet and having a good meal, all of them vomited.

One of them hurriedly yelled: "Quick, quick, stop the Second Young Master. The Second Young Master eats a pressure cooker for high-temperature sterilization. You can't eat this fresh, and you will get sick!"

The crowd vomited, and they dragged Kian out of the bathroom.

Kian had a seizure and the six relatives did not recognize him. Seeing that these people prevented him from enjoying the "food", he immediately yelled: "Asshole, let me go quickly, or I will kill you!"

This opening, the stinking smell is so bad, the key is to spray a group of subordinates with scum on their faces, and the disgusting group of subordinates can't wait to die.

Seeing that something was wrong here, other people hurried up to greet him. A servant who was holding Kian tightly yelled: "Go get the high-voltage cabinet for the young master to sterilize it! Hurry up!"

"Oh oh oh!" The man turned his head quickly and ran back.

Everyone knows that Kian has a seizure, and it is impossible to stop without eating, so he can only quickly get him a sterile "supper" that has been sterilized.

Knowing that Kian had a sudden attack, and was in the bathroom, and ate something left by a driver, Webb's family suddenly became a mess again.

.....

At this time in Aurouss Hilll, the mist in the middle of the night is gradually covering the ancient city.

Ten seven-seater commercial vehicles drove quickly into Aurouss Hilll City and stopped in front of Mrr.. Lloyd's house.

These ten cars were full of people and they drove over from Southaven to take the lives of Mrr.. Lloyd, Marcus and his son.

These seventy people surrounded Mrr.. Lloyd's house to death, and when they rushed in, they discovered that the house was empty!

The leader beat his chest and said: "Damn, let the dog and son run away!"

"Boss, what should I do?!"

The man said distressedly: "If they are at home, they will be slaughtered right now and return to Mr. Webb, but once they are not at home, they may be anywhere! Aurouss Hilll has a population of millions of people, where are 70 of us going? Looking for it?"

"What should I do then?" The other party asked, "Why don't you call Mr. Webb first? Otherwise, Mr. Webb feels that we are not doing things badly. If we blame it again, it will be troublesome!"

"Yes!" The headed person immediately called Donald.

Donald just dealt with the injury on his knee and waited for the transplant operation after the customized knee joint arrived. He suddenly received a call and immediately connected to question: "Have you killed Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus, these two dog bastards?! "

"Mr. Webb..." the leader said embarrassingly: "Mr. Webb, Mrr.. Lloyd's family has already gone to the building. I took a look. It should have been rushed to pack up and leave. It should have been too late. For a long time, only two or three hours."

"Damn!" When Donald heard this, he was furious and blurted out: "Find me! Even if you find the ends of the world, you must find these two bastards and kill them for me!"

Chapter 763

Seventy people from Southaven began a carpet search in Aurouss Hilll.

However, they could not find any clues about Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus.

In fact, the current Mrr.. Lloyd family had already drove away from Aurouss Hilll, and was galloping north in the dark.

It is easy to catch a fish in the washbasin, but it is really difficult to find this fish accurately in the lake!

In the night, Marcus was driving, and the luxurious Mercedes-Benz car ran all the way. Mrr.. Lloyd's cell phone suddenly rang.

It was Mrr.. Lloyd's neighbor who called. The two have a good relationship and often go out to eat, drink and have fun together.

Before Mrr.. Lloyd left, I called him and asked him to help pay attention to his own movement. So now he called suddenly, Mrr.. Lloyd guessed that there should be some movement at home.

Sure enough, as soon as he got on the phone, the other party lowered his voice and said, "Mrr.. Lloyd, dozens of people came to surround your house just now, and the group of people quietly got in!"

"Several dozens of people?!" Mrr.. Lloyd exclaimed and blurted out: "What about now?"

"I just came out and left." The other party said: "It looks like it's not easy to give up..."

Mrr.. Lloyd gave a hum and said, "I know, thank you!"

"Why are you polite with me!"

After hanging up the phone, Mrr.. Lloyd said with a cold face: "Sure enough, the Webb family sent someone to kill us! It is said that they sent dozens of people, shit, really ruthless!"

Marcus blurted out, "Dad, shouldn't they find us?"

Mrr.. Lloyd waved his hand: "Impossible. China is such a big country.

Where can he find us? Let's not stop the car tonight. We will drive directly to Eastcliff Airport. Tomorrow, we will buy the earliest plane and fly directly to Malaysia. When we get there, we will be anonymous.

Tian lives in his own manor and is a rich man. The Webb family will never even think of finding us for the rest of their lives!"

Tears burst into Marcus's eyes and said, "Dad, when you come to Malaysia, you don't have to talk to Albert at five o'clock every week. We should be able to get rid of the engraved characters on our foreheads?"

"Yes!" Mrr.. Lloyd touched the dry and solidified scar on his forehead, and said depressedly: "The engraving enmity, I am afraid that there will be no chance to repay..."

.....

The Moore family mansion at this time is still a brightly lit scene. Lord Mooore wore a white Tai Chi practice suit and played Tai Chi in the yard against the cold wave.

Although the weather has cooled down and the old man is only wearing thin clothes, the old man does not feel cold at all, but is sweating!

The old man's three sons, several grandsons, and granddaughter all gathered around the courtyard to watch.

Rueben became more surprised as he watched. He didn't expect this Rejuvenation Pill to be so magical. Not only did it make the old man younger and his body tougher, but more importantly, even the whole person's mental outlook was completely different!

Who would dare to imagine that the old man who was about to die a few months ago is so lively now!

He has been punching for more than two hours, so he should be tired when he is a young man!

However, he didn't feel tired at all.

On the contrary, the more you fight, the more vigorous.

This is not a good signal!

If you look at it this way, the old man's body is so hard, it won't be a big problem for another ten or twenty years.

Chapter 764

Theodore, Rueben's father, was also stunned at the side, he was even more depressed than Rueben.

When a prince, what I fear most is that my father will live too long.

At the time when Kangxi reigned for 61 years, the prince Ai Xinjue Luo Yinfeng, the prince alone had been the prince for 30 to 40 years. In the end, he couldn't wait any longer before he intended to usurp the throne. Now Lord Mooore still holds the power of the Moore family, the longer he lives, the more sad he will be?

If he lives for more than ten years and he will be in his seventies and eighties, how can he have any chance to become the Patriarch of the Moore Family?

Maybe even, I have to die before him..

Thinking of this, Theodore felt extremely depressed.

Jasmine on the side, seeing that grandpa's body and spirit are much better, she feels very happy.

Seeing that the old man was a little tired after playing for so long, Jasmine hurriedly handed over the prepared towel and said, "Grandpa, or come here tonight, let's call again tomorrow." >

"Okay!" Lord Mooore nodded excitedly, took the towel and wiped his sweat, and sighed: "Moore has ever thought that when he is about to die in his life, he can get such a chance. I am extremely grateful to Master Wade... .."

With that, Lord Mooore said to Jasmine again: "Jasmine, you have to pay close attention to the matter between you and Master Wade. Grandpa's biggest wish now is to wait for you and Master Wade to hand it over to you. Master Wade!"

When Jasmine heard this, her face immediately turned red.

Theodore said at this time: "Dad, Jasmine and Master Wade, please think twice!"

"Think twice?" Lord Mooore asked back: "Don't you see that Master Wade has the ability to reach the sky, but he is a true dragon on earth? If you have a daughter, you are afraid that you would also dream of wanting to recruit Master Wade into the house as a son-in-law! "

Theodore said awkwardly: "Dad, what you said is correct, but the key is that Master Wade is already married. You asked Jasmine to pursue Master Wade. Didn't this encourage Jasmine to intervene?"

When Jasmine heard the third party intervene in such words, her face was immediately a little embarrassed.

She also knew that Charlie Wade was already married, and she was always rushing to get close to him. It was indeed a bit inappropriate. Now that the uncle said that, it was naturally even more embarrassing.

Lord Mooore snorted coldly at this time, and said, "You know what a fart? Master Wade and the girl from the Wilson family are simply famous and inaccurate. In that case, what should we worry about?"

After finishing speaking, Lord Mooore simply ignored him and said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, don't care what other people think. If you also like Master Wade, just let go and pursue it."

Jasmine pursed her mouth and did not speak, obviously feeling a little uncomfortable in her heart.

Lord Mooore saw her thoughts, turned his head and glared at Theodore, and said coldly: "From today, no one is allowed to say that Master Wade was married, otherwise, don't blame me for being unwelcome!"

When Theodore heard this, he hurriedly bowed and said, "Dad, I'm sorry, I was the one who talked too much!"

"Huh, you know it!" Lord Mooore snorted dissatisfied, and immediately said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, you can make an appointment with Master Wade for me tomorrow. I would like to invite him to dinner and thank him for giving me a rejuvenation pill. Great kindness, I will prepare a one-billion-cash card at that time, as my little care, and give it to Master Wade during the meal."

The rest of the Moore family were shocked!

Billion in cash? !

The cash flow of the entire Moore family is only about 3 billion. The old man is going to take out one-third of the cash flow of the family and give it to Charlie Wade? !

Both Theodore and Rueben's eyes burst into flames.

The cash in hand of the father and son may not add up to three to five billion, the old man wants to give Charlie Wade one billion now? !

Chapter 765

Early the next morning.

Claire Wilson ate early and went to the company.

The old man, Jacob Wilson, had a dark face all morning, and he was full of upset when he saw Elaine Ma, and Charlie Wade was too lazy to care about her.

The thought of the family's savings of more than two million, which caused Elaine Ma to lose completely, and Jacob Wilson was furious. He doesn't have much money himself, this little money is accumulated by his family for many years.

And the money he earned from dumping antiques has now been wiped out.

Jacob Wilson even felt that he should come back out of the world, go to the antique street, pick up a leak, and then find Zachary to sell it. Elaine Ma seemed a little guilty of conscience when she woke up early in the morning, so she always smiled at Jacob Wilson, but Jacob Wilson still ignored her.

Seeing her hot face pressed her cold ass, Elaine Ma is now daring to be angry and afraid to speak, so she can only point her finger at Charlie Wade and said angrily: "Hey, Charlie Wade, you are idle at home, you are also idle at home. People look at feng shui and so on, flicker some money back to buy furniture for the house! Otherwise, how can we move to Thompson First?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I will try my best."

Elaine Ma pinched her waist and said, "As far as you can, you have to make money back!"

Jacob Wilson said dissatisfied: "Where are you bluffing? Charlie Wade made a great contribution to the family. Unlike you, you not only didn't make a penny, but you spent a lot of money, and even lost money. This family, we All three are positive numbers, and you are the only negative number! And your negative number is still very negative, so we cancel out all our positive numbers in one go!"

"You..." Elaine Ma flushed with anger.

She wanted to question Jacob Wilson. She was bluffing at Charlie Wade. What does it have to do with you? You Jacob Wilson is amazing now. Not only do you dare to yell at me and beat me, but you also dare to stand up for Charlie Wade?

Co-authored my old lady, is now the one with the lowest status in this family? I said nothing can't work, right?

While Elaine Ma was holding the fire, Charlie Wade's cell phone rang. Jasmine called. After the phone was connected, Jasmine said respectfully on the other end of the phone: "Master Wade, are you busy?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Nothing is busy, what's the matter?"

"That's it." Jasmine said: "Grandpa is very grateful for the Rejuvenation thing. I would like to treat you to a meal. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Didn't you just ate it yesterday? You still ate it today?"

Jasmine said: "Yesterday was a birthday banquet. Today I want to invite you to dinner alone. I don't know if you have time?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while, and asked, "What time?"

Jasmine hurriedly said, "It depends on what time is convenient for you."

Charlie Wade said: "Then just go to noon."

"Good!" Jasmine said hurriedly: "I asked Don Albertt to clear the Heaven Springs in advance and wait for you in the Diamond Box at noon!"

Charlie Wade said, "See you at noon, then."

"Okay Master Wade, see you at noon!"

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade said to Elaine Ma and Jacob Wilson, "Dad, Mom, I have something to do at noon, and I can't cook at home. You two should go out to eat or order a takeaway."

Elaine Ma blurted out, "What is it? Let's go out to eat and order takeaway? You are so good now, you don't even make meals?!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "A client asked me to see Feng Shui. He is a rich boss."

Chapter 766

"Huh?!" Elaine Ma asked in surprise: "A big boss asks you to see Feng Shui?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I'll go at noon."

"Great!" Elaine Ma got excited and blurted out: "Hurry up! Go for more money, and it's best to make all the money for our furniture in one step!"

Charlie Wade said, "I will try my best."

In fact, Charlie Wade had already made up his mind. He took out two million from his card, and then said that he made it for people to show Feng Shui, and used the money to buy furniture.

He also didn't want his wife to live in this dilapidated house all the time, and to live here, separated from Elaine Ma by a wall, and shared a bathroom, not to mention how annoying.

If you move to a villa, you live on the first floor with your wife, and you let Elaine Ma and Jacob Wilson live on the first floor, then you can stop a lot.

Therefore, he just pretended that he was going to show people Feng Shui.

In fact, he had already thought about it. After having dinner with Lord Moore, he went directly to the bank to apply for a new card, transfer two million in, and then hand the money to his wife. Or Jacob Wilson.

In short, it must not be handed over to Elaine Ma, a prodigal old lady.

Otherwise, she is likely to get the money and immediately go to the beauty salon to charge her 200,000 balance for face and body use.

At eleven o'clock, Jasmine drove out of the community.

She respectfully called Charlie Wade and told Charlie Wade that he had arrived and that Charlie Wade went downstairs.

At the gate of the community, Jasmine got off the car respectfully and opened the door for him. After he got in the car, she said to him:

"Master Wade, Grandpa has already gone to Heaven Springs to wait for you in advance, let's go there too."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Thanks for coming here to pick me up."

Jasmine was a little shy, and said with a blushing face: "This is what Jasmine should do."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said nothing.

.....

Heaven Springs at this time.

Accompanied by two bodyguards, Lord Moore stepped into the door.

I invited Charlie Wade to dinner today. He didn't bring the descendants of the Moore family. Apart from the report, he brought Jasmine alone.

When Don Albertt heard that Lord Moore had arrived, he hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully: "Lord Moore, I'm really sorry. The person under the supervision of the diamond box just now arranged the arrangement, but he couldn't meet him in time."

Lord man Moore looked at Don Albertt, suddenly surprised.

Don Albertt in front of him was actually much younger than he looked at yesterday's birthday party!

Could it be that he also got Master Wade's Rejuvenation Pill? !

Thinking of this, Lord Moore couldn't help but tremble and asked, "Don Albertt...you...you got the chance of Master Wade?!"

Don Albertt hurriedly nodded, and while reaching out to respectfully help Lord Moore, he said in a low voice, "Lord Moore, let's tell you, the Webb family sent someone to Heaven Springs last night and injured more than a dozen security guards. After my life, Master Wade appeared in time to save me and gave me a rejuvenation pill. Otherwise, even if I am alive now, I am still a living dead!"

Lord Mooore asked in surprise: "What's the situation? Why didn't I hear about it?"

Don Albertt sighed: "After the birthday banquet at noon yesterday, Master Wade said that his father-in-law would come to Heaven Springs to host a banquet at night. The father and son Marcus suddenly broke in with Donald's five bodyguards and almost killed me! They also wanted to kill Master Wade's father-in-law! In fact, their real goal was Master Wade!" "What?!" Lord Mooore didn't pay attention to these things at all yesterday. He was immersed in the powerful effects of Rejuvenation Pill and couldn't extricate himself, and the others in the Moore family also had their own thoughts, like Jasmine, who was happy. However, Theodore and Rueben and his son were worried, and everyone did not pay attention to what happened outside.

At this time, Lord Mooore heard that Donald was going to kill Master Wade, he was furious, and blurted out: "Damn the Webb family!" Having said that, he immediately said to a bodyguard next to him: "Speak out immediately, if the Webb family dared to touch a hair of Master Wade, my Moore family will have the whole clan and fight to the end!"

Chapter 767

Before Charlie Wade arrived at Heaven Springs, the Moore family's statement had spread throughout Aurouss Hilll, and then spread throughout the upper class of Southaven.

No one thought that the Moore family, the first family in Aurouss Hilll, would openly challenge the Webb family, the first family in the south of the Yangtze River.

This is really a good show to watch.

When Theodore and Rueben and his son heard the news, they immediately exploded. What's wrong with Lord Mooore?

Yesterday's birthday banquet, it doesn't matter if Lord Mooore is angry with Donald. Everyone is a little unhappy in private, so I can talk about it later if I find a chance.

But now the old man openly challenged the Webb family, which is almost equivalent to publicly declaring a complete break with the Webb family, and may even become a mortal enemy with the Webb family!

Both the father and son think, what is the cause of the father? Even if you want to curry favor with Charlie Wade, there is no need to openly turn your face with the Webb family, right? In this case, in the future, the Webb family may fight against the Moore family everywhere.

Not only that, if the old man is doing this, Jasmine and Sean are less likely to be together!

The Webb family was also very angry when he got the news.

Originally, the Webb family was enough to jump around, but now Lord Mooore suddenly said that he would fight to the end with the Moore family, which made the current situation of the Webb family even more uncomfortable.

The Webb family's current affairs were big enough for the Webb family, and suddenly they ran out of the Moore family to sing the opposite, which naturally made the Webb family more irritable.

Lord Webb was still lying on the hospital bed. Donald ordered the whole family not to tell the father of the Moore family's statement. At the same time, he also made a decision to ignore the Moore family for the time being and not to respond to the Moore family's statement.

Right now, the majesty of the Webb family has suffered a great deal.

Although it is still the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, the news that has offended the Wade family of Eastcliff has already caused trouble in the city.

Before, the outside world didn't know who the Webb family had offended, only that Facebook kept putting cross talks that humiliated their family on the top of the homepage.

Today during the day, after the news of the Wade Family's acquisition of Facebook came out, the outside world immediately understood that it turned out that the Webb Family had offended the Wade Family!

The families that had a good relationship with the Webb family took the initiative to alienate them at this time, mainly because the Wade family was too strong, and no one wanted to be too close to the Webb family at this time.

As a result, the Webb family suddenly fell into a passive position, and even because many families had to draw a clear line with them, their overall strength was also affected.

At this time, the Webb family had no energy to fight against the Moore family, after all, they still had a bigger enemy, Charlie Wade.

.....

Jasmine drove to Heaven Springs, and Don Albertt hurried out to greet her.

Seeing Charlie Wade tall and handsome, Jasmine beautiful and generous, Don Albertt couldn't help but admire in his heart: This is the appearance of a golden girl and a talented girl! With Miss Moore's beauty and education, looking at the whole country, there may not be anyone who can be compared!

Don Albertt respectfully invited Charlie Wade and Jasmine to the diamond box. The old and strong Moore Master has been waiting here for a long time.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming in, Lord Mooore hurriedly got up and bowed, and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, you are here, please move to the main seat!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Lord Mooore, you are the oldest, you should be the main seat."

"How did you make it?" Old Moore hurriedly said, "Master Wade is the real dragon in Moore's eyes, and the main seat naturally wants you to sit."

Chapter 768

Jasmine also hurriedly said to the side: "Master Wade, Grandpa has always respected you, so let's take the seat."

Charlie Wade hesitated for a while, then nodded and said, "If this is the case, then it is better for me to be respectful."

After that, Charlie Wade sat down on the main seat.

At this time, Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Master Wade, Lord Mooore, Miss Moore, you three have a good dinner, Don Albertt won't bother too much!"

After all, Don Albertt carefully left the box.

With no other people in the box, Lord Mooore took out a golden bank card from his Armani suit pocket, raised his hands in front of Charlie Wade respectfully, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, you gave me the opportunity yesterday, I am really grateful! If you don't want to report it, I prepared a bank card for you. There is 1 billion in cash in this card. It is my little care for you. Please accept it."

Charlie Wade glanced at the bank card and said, "Lord Mooore, I am not short of money. You should take this card back."

Charlie Wade was telling the truth.

He has more than 20 billion in cash, but now he has no chance to spend it.

Lord Mooore insisted: "Master Wade, Lord Mooore knows that you will not be a person short of money, but last time you bought the 300-year-old purple ginseng at a sky-high price of 100 million Dollar in cash. In the future, in case there are any good medicinal materials to be photographed, in case you are a little nervous on hand and you miss a good thing, you will regret it if you want to, so please accept the money, and you can prepare for it."

In fact, Lord Mooore gave Charlie Wade money, he was a little selfish. He knew that Charlie Wade had taken the best purple ginseng to make a rejuvenating pill, and he was also drenched in the light of heaven, so he thought, give Charlie Wade some more money, in case Charlie Wade can buy more in the future With good medicinal materials and refining better medicines, wouldn't I have a chance to get Master Wade again?

So he stood up, knelt on one knee, holding the bank card in his hands, and said: "Master Wade, Moore has a little bit of care, please accept it, otherwise Moore will keep kneeling!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly helped him up, smiled slightly, and said calmly: "If this is the case, then I will accept it."

"It's so good!" Lord Mooore stood up with joy, and said to Charlie Wade: "If Master Wade needs money in the future, or if there are other places where the Moore family can help, just speak up, Moore Certainly, I will try my best to help you solve it!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said, "Lord Mooore is interested."

"Where is it!" Lord Mooore said with great joy: "Moore is fortunate to have the precious opportunity given by Master Wade, and naturally hopes that he can do more for Master Wade, and repay Master Wade's kindness in the future!"

After that, Lord Mooore hurriedly said: "By the way, Master Wade, the password for this card is Jasmine's birthday, 951201."

Charlie Wade looked at Jasmine and asked curiously, "Jasmine, is your birthday on December 1st?"

Jasmine hurriedly stood up, bowed slightly, and said respectfully:

"Master Wade, I was indeed born on December 1."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then it will be your birthday in less than a month."

"Yes." Jasmine nodded nervously, and then asked tentatively: "Master Wade, I want to hold a birthday dinner at that time, I wonder if Master Wade has time to attend it?"

After Jasmine finished speaking, her eyes kept staring at Charlie Wade's face, looking forward to Charlie Wade's promise.

Charlie Wade thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Since it's your birthday, then I'm naturally going to come to join. Then you can tell me the location."

Jasmine was overjoyed and hurriedly bowed, "Thank you, Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade said: "Jasmine, you and I are about the same age, so we don't have to be so polite between us."

Jasmine nodded lightly, and laughed lightly said, "Good Master Wade, I got it!"

Chapter 769

After dinner, Charlie Wade declined Jasmine's request to send him home, and said goodbye to her and Lord Mooore in front of Heaven Springs, and walked to a construction bank near Heaven Springs.

When he came to China Construction Bank, he transferred 998 million from the card that Lord Mooore gave him. After the money was transferred to his card, he had only 2 million left. 'S bank card returned home.

At home, Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma had just eaten takeaway.

Seeing him back, Elaine Ma hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Charlie Wade, what do you think about Feng Shui? Have you made any money?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said lightly: "I made a little bit."

"What's the point?" Elaine Ma blurted out: "Get all the money out!"

Charlie Wade directly took out his bank card and said: "There are two million in this card."

"Two million?!" Elaine Ma's eyes straightened!

Excited, she took the card into her hand and blurted out: "You guy is not lying to me, right? There are really two million cards in this card?"

"Right." Charlie Wade said lightly: "I have checked on the ATM, and it is indeed two million."

"Great!" Elaine Ma cheered excitedly!

Two million!

Wouldn't it be that he made up for the large sum of money he lost?

The thought of being able to go to a beauty salon with a friend to make a face, make an appointment with a mahjong friend, and even live in Thompson First villa, Elaine Ma was very excited.

She took the bank card in her hand and looked at it carefully for a moment. Only then did she recover and asked: "Does this card have a password?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "There is a password, the password is..."

I was about to say what the password was, but Charlie Wade suddenly came back to his senses.

its not right!

Didn't you Elaine Ma say yesterday that Jacob Wilson will be in charge of the money in the future?

Why do you still have the face to ask me for a password?

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade hurriedly turned his face and said to Jacob Wilson who was on the side: "Dad, didn't you say yesterday that you will keep all the money at home in the future?"

Jacob Wilson came back to his senses only then, suddenly, right! I am in charge of the money. I should control the two million!

So he hurriedly got up, walked up to Elaine Ma in two steps, and said, "Give me the card."

Elaine Ma subconsciously hid the card behind him, looked at Jacob Wilson cautiously, and asked, "What are you doing?"

Jacob Wilson said coldly: "You just said yesterday that I will be in charge of the money, so I have to go back today?"

Elaine Ma stammered and said, "I don't have one. I just want to confirm whether this card is what Charlie Wade said, there are two million."

After that, she said again: "Honey, to be honest, you are a big man, it is difficult to manage the money in an orderly manner. Or you can see, let me take care of the money in this family, how about?"

Jacob Wilson suddenly became angry and cursed: "Elaine Ma, what you just said last night, you haven't even passed 24 hours, so you don't recognize it?"

Elaine Ma explained: "Oh, I really didn't mean that..."

"Then what do you mean?" Jacob Wilson said coldly: "I tell you, you don't want to control money in the future! If you insist on managing money, then we two will go through the divorce procedures immediately!"

Elaine Ma was a little confused at once.

Although she wanted these two million very much, but Charlie Wade didn't tell her password, it didn't make much sense to hold the card by herself, and she couldn't get the money.

So she could only pass the card to Jacob Wilson angrily, then turned her head and gave Charlie Wade a vicious look.

Chapter 770

Charlie Wade just pretended not to see her eyes, and quickly turned his face again, and said to Jacob Wilson: "Dad, this money will be used to buy furniture and home appliances. Buy it as soon as possible. After buying it, we can move in as soon as possible."

"Good, good!" Jacob Wilson nodded, carefully put the card into his pocket, and asked Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, what is the bank card password?"

Charlie Wade said, "I will send it on WeChat later."

"it is good"! Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Then, I will go to the bank first. You will send me the password. I will transfer the money to my card in the past. This money must be earmarked."

Charlie Wade nodded, and said: "Then you go first, I'll send it to you later."

Elaine Ma was furious.

What does Charlie Wade mean? In front of your own face, you don't even want to say the password. Is this defending yourself? What a jerk!

Charlie Wade was indeed guarding her. Elaine Ma didn't have any ethics, and he might have secretly taken the money away, so it's better to be careful.

Jacob Wilson got dressed and went out. He received the password from Charlie Wade when he was almost at the bank. After inserting the card in the ATM, he checked the card, and there were indeed two million in the card.

Seeing the actual balance figure on the ATM, Jacob Wilson was very surprised.

Charlie Wade is really amazing! If you go out to show others the feng shui, you will give two million?

If this is a little more of this kind of business, wouldn't he want to make a fortune?

Astonished, Jacob Wilson entered his bank account and transferred all the money in this card to his card.

Afterwards, he took out his mobile phone to check the mobile banking and found that the money had arrived, which was a relief.

When I was walking back, I suddenly received a WeChat message from Charlie Wade. The content of the WeChat message was: "Dad, remember to change the phone unlocking password, mobile banking password, and payment password, otherwise it will easily go wrong!"

Fortunately, my son-in-law reminded me quickly, otherwise I would go back like this. As long as Elaine Ma took a few minutes to get his mobile phone, she must have taken all the money away.

So he did not dare to delay, and hurriedly changed all the passwords, and replaced them with a new password that Elaine Ma could not guess.

When Jacob Wilson returned home, Elaine Ma hurried up and asked: "How did it go, is there really two million?"

"Of course!" Jacob Wilson said arrogantly: "When did my son-in-law lie to me?"

Elaine Ma asked hurriedly: "Those two million have been transferred to your card?"

"Yeah." Jacob Wilson nodded, not wanting to talk to her, and asked:

"Where is Charlie Wade?"

"He went out to buy groceries."

Jacob Wilson let out a cry and said, "I have to call my daughter and say, tomorrow morning we will go to the furniture store to see the furniture."

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked: "Then, after buying the furniture tomorrow, can I move in that day?"

Jacob Wilson said irritably, "If you buy so much furniture, you can't wait for someone to deliver it and install it? It will take two or three days."

Elaine Ma smiled and said: "My husband knows a lot, I don't know these doorways. I thought I could live in on the same day I bought it!"

As she said, she hurried over, rubbed Jacob Wilson with her body, and said softly: "Husband, the sisters called me to go to the beauty salon for a spa, saying that it has a good effect on firming the body and lifting the skin. But I don't have any money in my hand. Why don't you transfer seven or eighty thousand to me first?"

"No!" Jacob Wilson resolutely refused: "What's going on at home, do you want to go to the spa? You are not the one who burns the bag!"

Elaine Ma said aggrieved: "Husband, am I not for you too? Do you want me to become a yellow-faced woman?"

Jacob Wilson said coldly: "Do you think you used to run to the beauty salon every day, it was not a yellow-faced woman? In my eyes, you have always been a yellow-faced woman!"

Elaine Ma's expression turned dark, and she blurted out, "Jacob Wilson, what do you mean?"

"Literally." Jacob Wilson snorted coldly, and said, "If you are not satisfied with me, we will get a divorce, and it will be over!"

Chapter 771

When Elaine Ma heard Jacob Wilson mentioning divorce again, her anger exploded.

However, she did not vent her anger at all. Because she knew that at this time she had to endure.

Who let her lose more than two million in gambling?

At this time, bear with it for a while, wait until you find an opportunity, and then settle the account with Jacob Wilson.

Thinking of this, she sighed and said, "Husband, you are right. It is really too expensive to do a spa. I still save a little money for the family and don't do it."

Jacob Wilson's expression softened a little when she saw that she was quite on the road. At this time, Jacob Wilson was a little proud. For so many years, I haven't been able to suppress Elaine Ma. Sometimes Elaine Ma said something. If he raised different opinions, he would definitely have to scold Elaine Ma.

But now, Elaine Ma seems to have begun to compromise with herself. If Elaine Ma could only serve her in front of her in the future, wouldn't she be a turned serf singing? However, Jacob Wilson couldn't help being cautious. This girl has been domineering all her life, can she really change it all at once? Thinking of this, he was ready to try this woman! So he said to Elaine Ma, "I'll take a bath, and you can make me a cup of hot tea and bring it in."

Elaine Ma asked in surprise: "What do you do for a bath in the afternoon?"

Jacob Wilson said: "I'm happy, can you manage it?"

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth angrily, but after another thought, if he went to take a bath, wouldn't he be able to use his mobile phone? Then I simply transferred the two million to my card!

When the time comes, the money is in your own hands. What do you Jacob Wilson pretend to do with me? If the old lady wants to make a face, she will make a face, if she wants to make a spa, she will make a spa, and she wants to play mahjong. If you refuse to accept you, get out!

So Elaine Ma immediately nodded, and said respectfully: "My husband, you work so hard every day, I will follow you in everything from now on! In this way, you go take a bath first, and I will make good tea for you to bring in!"

"Yeah." Jacob Wilson arrogantly responded, with his hands behind his back, he swaggered back to the room.

After returning to the room, Jacob Wilson first took off his jacket and pants, and then threw the phone on the bed.

In order to make a mark, he specifically pulled a piece of hair from his head, then placed it on the top of the phone screen, and noted the position of the hair.

If Elaine Ma came to pick up her mobile phone, it would be difficult to see clearly that there was a strand of hair falling on the black screen. If she picked it up easily, the strands of hair would definitely fall off, and she knew she was peeking at her mobile phone. .

It doesn't matter if Elaine Ma has this anti-reconnaissance consciousness, she may not be able to remember the specific position of the hair, once it moves, it will definitely not be in the same place again.

When you come back from the shower, you can check the location to determine if she has touched her phone!

After doing all this, Jacob Wilson hummed a small song to the bathroom, and Elaine Ma soon brought him in with a cup of tea.

After entering, Elaine Ma searched for Jacob Wilson's mobile phone with his eyes, and at the same time actively asked him if he wanted to wipe his back by himself.

"No need, go out quickly, don't delay my bath!"

As Jacob Wilson said, he waved his hand directly, sending her out like a dog.

Elaine Ma was not angry either.

Because she looked around in the bathroom and didn't see Jacob Wilson's mobile phone, she probably didn't bring it in!

So the first thing she came out, she wanted to find Jacob Wilson's cell phone in the bedroom!

As soon as I entered the bedroom, I saw Jacob Wilson's phone on the bed. Elaine Ma is overjoyed!

I rushed to the front in a few steps, picked up the phone, and didn't notice a single strand of hair slipping off the screen of the phone.

She hurriedly tried to unlock Jacob Wilson's phone with her fingerprint, but she was surprised to find that her fingerprint could not be identified!

its not right!

Chapter 772

When Jacob Wilson first changed the phone, she arrogantly asked to enter her fingerprint in it so that she could check it at any time. Did this guy delete her fingerprint?

Elaine Ma couldn't help gritting his teeth.

Damn, this guy started to beware of himself!

Annoyed, Elaine Ma hurriedly tried the unlock code.

Not only did she record fingerprints on Jacob Wilson's mobile phone, she also knew the six-digit unlock code for his mobile phone.

However, after she entered the password she remembered, the phone prompted the password error!

Elaine Ma didn't believe it, and entered it again, but it was still wrong!

She suddenly became angry!

Damn, Jacob Wilson, this dog thing! He deleted my fingerprint and changed my password!

Did you expect to steal his mobile phone to transfer money? Or after getting these two million, he was guarded like a thief?

This is really outrageous!

Elaine Ma was uncomfortable, and tried a few more passwords that Jacob Wilson might have set, but what he didn't expect was that all of these passwords were wrong!

The previous password was the wedding anniversary of the two, but it has been changed.

Try Jacob Wilson's birthday, it's not right!

My birthday is not right!

Daughter Claire Wilson Wilson's birthday is not right!

Even if Mrs. Wilson's birthday was entered, it still displayed incorrectly!

Elaine Ma began to wonder.

What kind of password will this old thing set?

She was thinking hard, but she couldn't think of an answer.

Between this sparkle and flint, she suddenly thought of someone!

Matilda!

That school flower of the year! Also Jacob Wilson's first love!

And she is Matilda's roommate, and even her "good sister"!

To say that at that time, I was really envious, jealous and hateful to both of them!

At that time, Jacob Wilson was handsome and stylish, and had money at home. He was really the Prince Charming in the hearts of many girls.

At that time, Elaine Ma wanted to fix Jacob Wilson and marry into a wealthy family, so he didn't hesitate to have sex with Jacob Wilson while he was drunk while Jacob Wilson was in love with Matilda.

It was with this trick that she angered Matilda and became the ultimate winner of this battle.

However, Elaine Ma knew in his heart that Jacob Wilson had not forgotten Matilda for many years! She even called Matilda by the name of Matilda when she talked in sleep several times! These things were recorded by Jacob Wilson on his account book by myself!

So, at this moment, she thought, would Jacob Wilson's mobile phone password be Matilda's birthday? !

As Matilda's best friend at the time, Elaine Ma still remembered her birthday, so she immediately entered Matilda's birthday in the mobile phone password input area. Unexpectedly, what made her stunned was the mobile phone. It was unlocked!

Elaine Ma was really angry, hated and excited!

Annoyed, hated, of course it is Jacob Wilson, an old man who has never changed. After so many years, he is still thinking about that damn Matilda!

I am excited because I guessed the password correctly. Doesn't it mean that I can transfer the two million away?

Okay, isn't you Jacob Wilson thinking about your first love?

The old lady will transfer all your money away, and then kick you out of the house!

Anyway, your old lover is in the United States, and you don't have the ability to find her in the past, and people are said to have a very good life, and they may not look at you!

You old dog, just wait for penniless and wandering on the streets!

Chapter 773

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth at Jacob Wilson, and immediately opened his mobile bank, preparing to go in and transfer all the two million that Charlie Wade gave him.

When entering the mobile banking to request the password, she directly used Matilda's birthday, and she really came in!

At this time, there is 2,027,232.15 Dollar in the balance of the bank card.

Among them, two million were transferred in by Jacob Wilson just now, and another twenty thousand were the last time Charlie Wade gave Jacob Wilson a dinner party, but Jacob Wilson did not spend the money.

The remaining seven thousand dollars are regarded as Jacob Wilson's private money.

Elaine Ma immediately clicked the transfer, filled in her account, and then entered 2027232.14 in the transfer amount column. She decided to leave only a cent for Jacob Wilson to let him know the cost of offending herself!

After entering all the transfer information and checking to confirm that there was no problem, Elaine Ma sneered and clicked to transfer immediately.

Then, a dialog box pops up: "Please enter the payment password."

Elaine Ma entered Matilda's birthday again, but this time she didn't succeed!

Mobile banking immediately popped up a prompt: "The password is wrong, you can try 2 more times today!"

"Damn!" Elaine Ma immediately gritted his teeth and cursed: "The old dog even set a different payment password separately..."

While scolding, she thought in her heart, what exactly would Jacob Wilson set the payment password to?

Since the unlock password and the online banking login password are both Matilda's birthday, the payment password must be inseparable from Matilda.

However, I really can't think of any other details!

She thought about Matilda's bedroom number and bed number at the time.

The system prompts an error again, and prompts that she can try again today. If the error continues, the mobile banking will be locked.

Elaine Ma didn't dare to try again.

In case of a wrong trial, the mobile banking cannot be logged in today, Jacob Wilson found out that he should be exposed in advance?

Thinking of this, she could only grit her teeth and give up, and put Jacob Wilson's phone back in the distance.

However, she already hated Jacob Wilson and gritted her teeth bitterly at this time, ready to find someone, to clean him up, so that he still remembered the fox in his mind!

Ten minutes later, Jacob Wilson changed into clean cotton long trousers and walked out of the bathroom, humming a small song as he walked.

Elaine Ma had already left the bedroom and was sitting in the living room pretending to watch TV. Jacob Wilson returned to the room and hurried to the bed to check his mobile phone.

There is no change in the location of the phone, but the hair on the phone has long been missing.

It seems that the old lady is really trying to unlock her phone in secret!

She unlocked her mobile phone, she must have only one purpose, money! Fortunately, I am smart and changed my password in advance. Otherwise, if I didn't watch it for two minutes, the two million might be taken away by Elaine Ma!

Fortunately, Jacob Wilson felt that he was right to be more cautious. The unlock password and mobile banking login password used Matilda's birthday. As for the payment password, he used the date of the day when he and Matilda first tasted the forbidden fruit.

Only he and Matilda knew the date of the latter in the world, so he didn't worry that Elaine Ma might guess it.

Facts proved that Elaine Ma really couldn't guess.

However, if Elaine Ma knew about this, she would be able to attack Jacob Wilson with a knife on the spot.

Throughout the afternoon, Elaine Ma seemed very worried.

She had been thinking about a way to deal with Jacob Wilson and get the money out by the way, but after much deliberation, there was no substantial progress.

In the evening, Charlie Wade made a meal and Claire Wilson Wilson came back.

As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson came back, Jacob Wilson told her to let her go to the furniture store tomorrow morning.

Chapter 774

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked Charlie Wade how the two million came.

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Look at Feng Shui."

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and said, "You can give two million with a feng shui look. Isn't this too outrageous?"

Charlie Wade asked back: "Wasn't it even more ridiculous that the White family gave back a villa?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was speechless to refute.

Charlie Wade said: "My wife, I know what you are worried about, but you can rest assured that I helped this big man see Feng Shui and indirectly helped him solve a big business problem, which made him earn tens of millions. It is reasonable to take him two million."

Claire Wilson Wilson was just a little relieved and asked, "Did you give the two million to your dad?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I gave it to him."

Claire Wilson Wilson said anxiously: "I'm worried that my mother will be thinking about the money, maybe she will be a demon again!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "It's okay, let's go to the furniture store tomorrow, and try to spend the two million. When the time comes, my mother will not miss it."

.....

At this moment, the Wilson family villa.

Lady Wilson held the collection slip from the Agricultural Bank, her expression uglier than crying.

The Agricultural Bank owes more than 10 million in arrears. According to the requirements of the Agricultural Bank, it must first repay 10 percent, which is more than 1 million.

Now the Wilson family is down and out of money, and more and more orders are being collected by the bank.

The more than one million Dollar in the Agricultural Bank is still small, and there are more than 20 million holes in China Merchants Bank. I don't know how to fill it.

Christopher Wilson was also worried at this time and said to the old lady Wilson: "Mom, it's really not good. Let's sell our mahogany furniture.

How can I sell it for a million? Fill it in and think about the rest."

"Selling furniture, you know selling furniture!"

Lady Wilson angrily reprimanded: "These furniture are all left by your father. You really don't feel sorry for selling!"

Christopher Wilson said helplessly, "Isn't there anything I can do? If you don't sell, the hurdle in front of us will be overwhelming!"

Lady Wilson grabbed a teacup and suddenly fell to Christopher Wilson's feet!

The teacup suddenly fell apart, and Christopher Wilson also hurriedly stepped aside in fright.

The Lady Wilson glared at Christopher Wilson, gritted her teeth and said:

"I told you a long time ago, give me the money! Give me the money! What about you? You don't believe me! You don't believe me! You play with me carefully, you take you All that money was given to Hannah, that damn stinky lady, and now it's alright, and that b*tch Hannah ran away with money. Are you satisfied? Are you comfortable?"

The mention of Hannah or the thought of her makes Christopher Wilson very uncomfortable.

This woman can be a lie!

For more than 20 years, she has been doing very well, loving herself and children very much, and she is very responsible for her family.

However, she never dreamed that she would donate all her money and ran away when the Wilson family was in the most difficult time!

This incident dealt a huge blow to Christopher Wilson, and also caused him extremely injured.

He even wanted to find Hannah and cut her a thousand times. However, reality does not give him this opportunity at all. He asked people to inquire and looked for clues everywhere, but found nothing. Hannah disappeared completely as if the world had evaporated.

Seeing the old lady's anger, he had to speak out and persuade him: "Mom, you are right, but our biggest problem now is that we need a sum of money to help us in the emergency, our furniture, or the antiques my dad left behind. , You say you have to sell a few things, so that you can exchange some cash to save your life!"

Chapter 775

When the Lady Wilson heard that Christopher Wilson asked herself to sell furniture or antiques, she didn't get angry.

She angrily said: "I can bear selling furniture, don't even think about selling antiques! Those are the coffin books your dad left me when he died!"

Christopher Wilson hurriedly persuaded: "Mom, this person is still the most important thing when you are alive. Are you hiding those antiques until you bring them back to my dad?"

"Don't fart!" Lady Wilson cursed angrily, and shouted: "Do you know what a fart? These furniture are all registered in the bank. Once the bank comes to seal up, they will definitely buckle this batch of furniture, but those antiques, The bank doesn't know that, once we are finally unable to recover and the house is taken away by the bank, those antiques can be used to save lives!"

Christopher Wilson realized this!

Selling furniture now is tantamount to secretly disposing of the mortgaged things to the bank in advance, which is regarded as making up for the loss.

But now selling antiques, once the people in the bank know that they are worried about it, they may have to find all these antiques by digging the ground.

Therefore, this antique cannot be sold as a last resort.

Therefore, Christopher Wilson hurriedly complimented and said: "Mom, you should think more comprehensively, I will listen to you."

Lady Wilson snorted coldly and said, "You had listened to me and gave me the money. Today will not be like now!"

Thinking of the Wilson family's severance of financial resources and the tragic situation of being heavily in debt, Mrs. Wilson jumped angrily.

And all of this is thanks to Christopher Wilson's wife, Hannah.

If it weren't for Hannah's b*tch to run away with money, how could the Wilson family be reduced to its current miserable situation?

Moreover, Mrs. Wilson had thought about it a long time ago and asked her son to take out 8 million first, and first repay part of the bank's foreign debt, and then drag it for a while to find other solutions.

But now, everything has fallen through. There is no money for money, no people for money, and the bank has urged the door to come. The entire Wilson family is already in a depressed state.

The older Mrs. Wilson wanted to get more and more angry, she couldn't help but slapped the table and cursed: "Hannah, this btch, how come I haven't noticed that she is a natural rebellion! She and Elaine Ma, the btch, are just like the same raccoon. Let her marry into the Wilson family. This is the decision I regret in my life. I should have driven her out of the Wilson family and starved to death on the street."

Speaking of this, Mrs. Wilson bit her posterior molars and said angrily: "This b*tch is cool now! More than two million in cash in her hand, she also has a little white face, I don't know where I am happy now! "

Lady Wilson didn't know that at this moment, her daughter-in-law Hannah was much worse than Wilson's family.

Every day, she digs coal in the dark coal kiln. She has to wear a dozen cattles of cast iron shackles on her feet. It is impossible to rest if she does not work for twelve hours a day. Her hands and feet are worn out with blood blisters. , Flesh and blood.

Moreover, the owner of the mine where Hannah was located was very cruel, and arranged a fierce supervisor for the group of laborers Don Albertt had sent over. They were beaten up for their coal mining activities. If they were dissatisfied, they used it. The whip lashed hard.

Hannah used to be properly maintained, and she could be said to have the charm at the age of 40 or 50. So when she arrived at the black coal kiln, she was remembered by the overseer. Originally, she didn't look down on the dirty and smelly overseer and would rather die. Not willing to let him touch.

However, after being beaten maliciously several times by the opponent and deliberately hungry several times, she completely compromised and became the concubine of the overseer in the black coal mine.

After being a concubine for a supervisor, although she had some relief from physical labor, she suffered mentally.

Originally, she was also a woman worth tens of millions and living in a villa every day, so she was a half-laden woman.

But now, in a dim, dirty, and even smelly tiled house, trying her best to cater to the dirty old supervisor with her body is simply the greatest torment in the world.

Chapter 776

But in order to live, in order not to be beaten or hungry, Hannah can only choose to compromise.

However, at this time, the Wilson family, how did they know that she was suffering and insulted like this.

They thought she was lying in a five-star hotel, being served by a lover who was twenty years younger than her.

Therefore, the Wilson cursed Hannah bitterly. Christopher Wilson and his sons and daughters heard this. Not only were they not angry, but they were also aroused by anger and dissatisfaction in their hearts.

To say that the most hurt person by Hannah belonged to Christopher Wilson's family.

For Christopher Wilson, both people and wealth are empty, and all day long wondering whether Hannah would go crazy looking for young guys outside with the ten million Dollar, and wear countless green hats on herself.

The reason why Harold and Wendy hate Hannah is very simple, that is money!

Without the money, the Wilson family was struggling. Even with the two rich second generations of them, they were desperately like dogs. The more they lived, the more they were suffocated.

"Damn, Hannah, this b*tch, if I get her one day, I have to break her leg, otherwise I can't get out of this nasty breath!"

Christopher gritted his teeth and cursed loudly. After the cursing, he took out his phone and said angrily: "I'm looking for a car. I will take these furniture to the furniture store tomorrow morning and let people give an estimate. If it's appropriate, then Sold directly."

Lady Wilson looked at the furniture displayed at home in pain with a look of dismay.

When the Lord Wilson was alive, the Wilson family had a glorious experience. Some furniture was made of fine rosewood. Not only does it have a lot of value, but the meaning is also different.

However, there is no way to reluctantly, if you don't sell it, you will have to return to the bank sooner or later.

So she said to Christopher: "If these furniture are sold slowly, let alone the value of one million six hundred and seven hundred thousand, we are anxious to sell, the other party will definitely have to keep the price down, so the price must not be so high, but if you can give it a price One million and three hundred thousand, you can shoot."

"Okay." Christopher Wilson nodded and said, "1.3 million is not too much, at least it can be turned around first."

.....

At this time, Jacob Wilson was lying on the sofa, using his mobile phone to look for pictures of furniture, and wanted to look at the furniture style he was interested in first.

Elaine Ma muttered with ulterior motives from the side: "Jacob Wilson, don't be extravagant when buying furniture, save a little money and we will live in the future."

Jacob Wilson snorted disdainfully, and said, "My son-in-law said, two million will be used to buy furniture and appliances."

Elaine Ma suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "I buy furniture, but life is not enough?"

Jacob Wilson said dissatisfied: "What are you yelling at? This money was given by Charlie Wade to buy furniture and appliances. If you spend 1.5 million, the remaining 500,000 will be returned to Charlie Wade. I persuade you. Don't worry about it, I won't give you a penny."

"You..." Elaine Ma gritted his teeth bitterly.

But at this time, Jacob Wilson had two million in his hands, and she had nothing in his hands. Before cracking his password, she couldn't do anything!

At this time, Jacob Wilson saw a set of classical Chinese-style all-wood furniture and sighed: "If we can take a set of this kind of furniture, or get the set of rosewood and mahogany furniture from the Wilson family, we put it in our set. It's perfect in the new villa!"

Chapter 777

The next morning, Charlie Wade's family of four had eaten and drove directly to the Furniture City.

Elaine Ma thought about it all night, but she didn't think of how to get the money from Jacob Wilson's bank account. Seeing that it was going to be spent, she scratched her heart anxiously.

At the same time, Mrs. Wilson's family also got up early in the morning. After breakfast, the truck arrived. The workers loaded the Rosewood furniture from the Wilson family, and drove to the furniture market with the Wilson family.

In the west of Aurouss Hillll, there is a large-scale furniture city. Almost all the furniture sellers in Aurouss Hillll gather here.

There are everything from high, middle and low grade furniture here, and it can be said to be the best place to buy furniture.

Jacob Wilson himself has always been under the influence of Father Wilson, and he especially likes antiques. Not only does he like to shop for antiques, he also likes old furniture, especially old furniture with good wood.

He has always liked the set of Rosewood furniture in the Wilson's villa, but it's a pity that he can't have it to himself, so he can only think about it.

Because he likes old wooden furniture, Jacob Wilson has to go straight to the wooden furniture hall when he arrives in the furniture city.

When Elaine Ma saw him head straight to the wooden furniture store, his face was immediately pulled off, and he blurted out: "Jacob Wilson, you are not allowed to buy a bunch of rotten wooden furniture home! Our house is a luxuriously decorated villa. Buy it if you want. This kind of luxurious European-style furniture, that kind of wood furniture, is

earthy and expensive, and it's uncomfortable to sit down, absolutely not to buy!"

"What do you know?" Jacob Wilson said disdainfully: "Chinese-style furniture plays with wood and heritage, and there is still a lot of room for appreciation for this thing, and culturally talented people can understand it!"

Elaine Ma blurted out: "We are both from the same university, do you think you are more educated than me?"

Jacob Wilson waved his hand: "This kind of culture talks about the foundation, I don't need to explain it to you."

After finishing speaking, he said to Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, if we can buy a set of Rosewood furniture, we won't come in vain today!"

Charlie Wade nodded indifferently and said, "Dad, as you like it."

Seeing that Jacob Wilson ignored her, Elaine Ma stomped her feet in anger. She would have been mad at her when she was going, but now she dare not mad at him casually. After all, she doesn't have any money now. Isn't it too passive to turn her face at this time?

So she could only pull Claire Wilson Wilson aside and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, you persuade your dad not to buy that kind of flashy wooden furniture, which is expensive and unsightly. What's the matter? Keep hundreds of thousands in the bank. Isn't it good to prepare for a rainy day?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said helplessly: "Mom, since that money Charlie Wade has given Dad full control, let's not interfere."

"You kid, why aren't you facing me at all?" Elaine Ma didn't expect Claire Wilson Wilson to be indifferent to him at all, and suddenly felt uncomfortable.

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "Mom, you have lost so much money in a game of cards. It's time to learn a little bit and stop. Now that you have agreed to let Dad control the money, you must respect Dad's choice." Elaine Ma was as uncomfortable as it was in his throat.

At this time, Jacob Wilson walked directly into a shop called "Kane's Emporium", this shop is a store that specializes in Rosewood furniture, which is quite famous in Aurouss Hilll.

As soon as I entered, a shopping guide stepped forward and asked enthusiastically: "What would you like to see?"

Jacob Wilson said: "I want to see the rosewood furniture, which is in the living room."

The shopping guide hurriedly asked: "Then how big is your living room?"

Jacob Wilson said: "Almost a hundred square meters!"

Chapter 778

"A living room with more than 100 square meters?!" The shopping guide was dumbfounded after listening, and blurted out: "This is too big, right?" Jacob Wilson chuckled and said, "Thompson First's largest villa, can the living room be small?"

The shopping guide's eyes were full of shock, and he hurriedly said: "Sir, such a big living room, then you can buy more furniture to look less empty!"

After that, the shopping guide hurriedly led him to a set of Rosewood sofa and introduced: "Sir, our set of 3221 Rosewood sofa is specially designed for villa customers. There are eight people in total. Being able to sit down is very atmospheric."

Jacob Wilson stepped forward and touched the armrest of the sofa. He was very satisfied with the slippery touch. He curiously asked, "What price is this set?"

The other party said: "Sir, this set is made of Fujian Rosewood, good quality wood, and old material. If you like it, we can give you a cost price of 1.98 million!"

"Oh!" Jacob Wilson was startled and said, "You are expensive!"

The other party explained: "This is made of Fujian materials, good materials, so the price is naturally more expensive, but your Thompson First first-class large-scale villa is worth hundreds of millions of dollars. Such a luxurious villa requires such a set of sofas.!"

Elaine Ma frowned on the side and said: "What kind of a ghost sofa, a set will cost almost two million. After buying this family, you can just sleep on the sofa!"

Jacob Wilson glared at her, and then said embarrassingly: "This set is too over-budget, is there a cheaper one? For example, the price of Burmese rosewood is not much lower than that of Fujian?"

The shopping guide said: "This set of Burmese rosewood costs about one million Dollar, and we don't have it in stock now."

After finishing talking, the shopping guide added another sentence, saying: "Most people who play rosewood still like Fujian materials, but Burmese materials are really not up to the standard."

Jacob Wilson smacked his lips, feeling a little regretful.

I bought a sofa set for nearly two million, which obviously exceeded my budget too much.

After all, not only buying a sofa at home, but also other furniture and appliances in the living room, furniture for at least two bedrooms, furniture for the dining room, and appliances for the room.

Bedroom furniture and dining room furniture don't need to be so good, but at least a few hundred thousand are enough. So if you want to buy a good sofa, the budget cannot exceed 1.4 million.

So he hurriedly asked the shopping guide: "If I order a set of Burmese materials, how long will it take to deliver it?"

"This..." The other party thought for a while, and said, "It will take a month for less to say. You know, this kind of timber is more troublesome to purchase. When the timber comes in, it will be sent to the processing plant for processing. It will take a long time to send it to Aurouss Hill again."

"This is too long..."

Jacob Wilson thought to himself, can't the living room even have a sofa after moving in as a family?

It seems that I can only look at other cheaper sofas.

As he was thinking, he suddenly heard a familiar voice, and said, "Is the boss here? Can I accept second-hand old furniture? Fujian Rosewood!"

Jacob Wilson turned his head subconsciously, and suddenly looked at his big brother Christopher, who was walking into the store.

Christopher didn't expect that he would meet Jacob Wilson's family here. When he thought of his current desolate appearance, he almost subconsciously wanted to turn around and leave.

At this time, a man suddenly walked out of the store, looked at Jacob Wilson, and hurriedly asked loudly: "Did you say you want to sell Fujian Rosewood furniture?"

Chapter 779

Jacob Wilson was confused by the boss's question.

I'm obviously here to buy furniture, how can I sell it?

So he said to the boss: "I'm here to buy furniture, can you understand it?"

The shopping guide also hurriedly said: "Boss, this gentleman wants to buy a set of Rosewood furniture."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Christopher who had just come in, and said, "This gentleman is selling furniture."

The boss suddenly realized, and hurriedly said to Jacob Wilson: "Oh, I'm so sorry, I made a mistake."

Then he looked at Christopher and asked him, "Sir, are you selling furniture?"

When Christopher heard Jacob Wilson say that he was here to buy furniture, he really wanted to turn around and leave.

After all, he didn't want Jacob Wilson to read the joke either.

However, this store is the largest rosewood furniture store in Aurouss Hill, and it is also the most affordable store for second-hand rosewood furniture on the market. If you turn around and go, you might lose a thousands or so less when you go to other stores. Millions even.

So, he could only bite the bullet and said to the boss: "Yes, it's me. I have a set of Fujian Rosewood sofas and chairs that I want to sell. They are all old things."

The boss hurriedly smiled and said: "Okay, we mainly make furniture for Fujian Rosewood. Where are your goods? Is it convenient to take a look first?"

Christopher glanced at Jacob Wilson awkwardly, and said in a low voice, "The goods are in the car, and the car is in the parking lot. You can come and see with me."

Looking at Christopher at this time, Jacob Wilson was secretly surprised. Because of the disappearance of Hannah, Christopher Wilson has been very upset recently, and at the same time worried, so he has lost a lot of weight, his hair has turned white all of a sudden, and he looks quite a little down.

Jacob Wilson had never seen such a decadent big brother.

And Christopher's side was followed by Mrs. Wilson and his son and daughter.

The four grandparents all looked decadent, especially the son, with ugly expressions.

The thought of selling the valuable furniture left by her husband made Lady Wilson feel like a knife cut in her heart, not only hurting but also bleeding.

Suddenly seeing Jacob Wilson and Jacob Wilson's family also here, her face suddenly became more ugly.

Jacob Wilson hesitated for a moment, but he walked over and asked, "Mom, brother, why are you here?"

"Humph!" Christopher Wilson said coldly, "What? We are not allowed in this place?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "I didn't mean that. You just said that you want to sell a set of Fujian Rosewood furniture. Isn't it the one that our dad left behind?"

Christopher Wilson suddenly became angry, and blurted out, "What does it have to do with you?"

Chapter 780

After that, he was too lazy to take care of Jacob Wilson, and said to the boss: "You can go out with me to see the goods!"

"Okay!" The boss nodded, and went out of the store with Christopher. Mrs. Wilson frowned at this moment and looked at Jacob Wilson, and asked coldly: "What are you doing here?"

Although Jacob Wilson had indeed severed the relationship with the family, on the bright side, she was his own mother anyway, and there was still some respect and jealousy when she met.

So, he replied respectfully: "Mom, Charlie Wade's villa isn't decorated, we are thinking about buying some furniture so we can move in."

Jacob Wilson was telling the truth, but listening to Mrs. Wilson's ears made her feel more uncomfortable than hitting her in the face!

When I watched this, I was about to be driven out of the villa, and even started to sell some things left by the old man, but the Jacob Wilson family, who was driven out of the house by himself, was going to move to the super luxurious building of Thompson First. Go to the villa, isn't this just to draw your own face? !

When I thought that Thompson First A05 was the best villa in Aurouss Hill, the Lady Wilson felt uncomfortable. She gritted her teeth and said, "You came to show off to me on purpose and watch me joke, right?"

"No!" Jacob Wilson shouted wronged, and hurriedly explained: "Mom, I didn't mean it. You asked me why I came here, so I told the truth."

Seeing Jacob Wilson's humble expression in front of the Lady Wilson, Elaine Ma was very upset.

This Lady Wilson has bullied herself for so many years, and now she's down to the point of selling second-hand furniture, is she still arrogant here? Who do you show with an old face?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma immediately stepped forward and said mockingly: "Oh, my mother, why did you come here? You still want to sell the furniture that Dad left behind? The Wilson family is now poor. Does it look like?"

The Lady Wilson looked at Elaine Ma's mocking, playful face, suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Elaine Ma, who gave you the courage to talk to me like this?!"

"Oh!" Elaine Ma curled his lips and said, "What is it? You are about to go bankrupt, and you still treat yourself as the head of the family? Isn't it ashamed?"

When the Lady Wilson heard Elaine Ma mocked herself, she immediately blurted out, "Elaine Ma, how do you talk to me? Is there still my mother-in-law in your eyes?"

Elaine Ma said disdainfully: "I know you can't look down on me. What you like is your eldest daughter-in-law Hannah, but your eldest daughter-in-law is really filial to you. I heard that you gave your son a favor. The big green hat swept away all his savings."

Speaking of this, Elaine Ma sighed and deliberately reprimanded: "This sister-in-law is really cruel. Even if you leave one or two million for your family, you wouldn't want to sell furniture so miserable now!"

The Wilson angrily cursed: "Elaine Ma! You shrew, I shouldn't have let you into my Wilson family back then!"

Elaine Ma said contemptuously: "I'm sorry, we have left the Wilson family now and are no longer in your Wilson family's door, and the broken villa of your Wilson family is too old for too long, we have long been unable to look down on it, let me tell you , After we bought the furniture today, we moved directly to Thompson First A05, a large villa with thousands of square meters, full of luxurious decoration, living in it is

like a queen and mother, but you , you have no chance to live in this life. !"

In the past, Elaine Ma was not less angry with Mrs. Wilson, and never had a chance to find her place.

Moreover, she has always held grudges, and has no chance to retaliate against the Lady Wilson. Now that she is in despair, she naturally has to sneer.

Lady Wilson was trembling with anger at this time, and gritted her teeth and said: "Elaine Ma, don't be too proud, isn't your villa deceived by Charlie Wade's trash? You will be kicked out one day. , Then I will wait to see you sleep on the street!"

Elaine Ma pinched her waist and said, "Wait to see me sleeping on the street? I think you will be sleeping on the street soon, right? I heard that the bank will take your villa soon. Then I will see what you do. Do! Someday if you starve to death, die of thirst, or freeze to death on the side of the road, you must reflect on it carefully before you die, why did you end up so tragically? Is it because you have done too much retribution in this life!"

Chapter 781

"Enough!" The Lady Wilson's chest rose and fell violently, staring at Elaine Ma, and cursed: "You shrew, what if the Wilson family is now down? Sooner or later we have a chance to rise again, your family will It's impossible to return to Wilson's house if you wish.

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said to Elaine Ma at this time: "How can you talk to mom like this? Hurry up and apologize to mom!"

Elaine Ma frowned and looked at Jacob Wilson, and said coldly: "You forgot how this old woman drove you out? At this time, she started to turn to her again. You treat her as a mother. Does she treat you as a son?"

After finishing speaking, Elaine Ma pointed at Mrs. Wilson again, and said coldly: "Lady, I beg you to figure out what is wrong with you now, and you are still pretending with me? I tell you, you are kneeling now. If you ask me to return on the ground, I won't go back! What kind of shit Wilson's family is reduced to selling furniture to survive. Who the hell is going back!"

The Lady Wilson was mad and pointed to Elaine Ma's nose, saying every word: "Elaine Ma, my has lived for so many years. You are the first person who dares to talk to me like this. Remember what you said today. Sooner or later, one day, I will break your leg and make you kneel in front of me and kowtow to apologize!"

Elaine Ma disdainfully smiled: "Come on, just you? A handful of old bones are almost in the soil, and you want to break my 's leg? Come on, my leg is here, if you have the ability, you can hit me. Give it a try?"

As he said, Elaine Ma actually stretched out his legs and sneered at the Lady Wilson with contempt.

This made the Lady Wilson annoyed enough, she couldn't wait to really interrupt Elaine Ma's legs on the spot, so that she would dare to be so arrogant again.

However, in front of Charlie Wade, Mrs. Wilson didn't dare at all.

She still remembers the scene where Charlie Wade hit a group of bodyguards alone, which made her still feel lingering.

Harold Wilson used to be very arrogant, but now that Charlie Wade was there, he didn't dare to move for a long time. Seeing that his grandma

was insulted by Elaine Ma, he didn't dare to step forward and help find a place, so he could only hide behind with a sad face.

At this time, Christopher had a dark face and came back with the boss. As soon as he came back, he said to Mrs. Wilson: "Mom, let's go, they bid too low!"

The boss hurriedly said: "Brother, 1.1 million is really a lot. Your set of furniture is of average materials, and it has been old and the damage is relatively large. My price is already very fair. You can change it to another place. , Absolutely can't get a higher price than this."

Lady. Wilson was so angry that she heard that the quotation was only one million and one hundred thousand, and she immediately scolded: "For such a good piece of furniture, only one million and one hundred thousand? Your heart is too dark, right?"

The boss said helplessly: "I'm a sincere price. If you don't believe it, just ask about it again."

Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted and said to her family: "Go! Change another house! I still don't believe it!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said at this time: "Mom, or I will give you 1.2 million, you can sell it to me, to be honest, I have feelings for Dad's furniture."

"You want to be beautiful!" Lady Wilson gritted her teeth and said, "Even if I chopped and burned the wood, I will never sell it to you!"

After speaking, she waved to Christopher Wilson, "Go!"

Christopher Wilson gave Jacob Wilson a dry look, and hurriedly accompanied the Lady Wilson to turn around and leave.

Looking at their backs, Jacob Wilson couldn't help but shook his head again and again, and sighed: "I didn't expect that the Wilson family would be reduced to a seller's property. That set of furniture was my father's favorite during his lifetime. It's a shame to sell it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson knew that his father had a lot of affection for that furniture, but he still came forward to comfort him: "Okay, Dad, grandma has a temper. It's impossible to sell that furniture to you. Let's take a look at the others. ."

"Yeah." Jacob Wilson sighed, and immediately said to the shopping guide: "Let me take a look again, your Fujian materials are too expensive, and Burmese materials have been waiting too long."

Chapter 782

The shopping guide nodded and said, "If you need it, come back."

Turning around, Mrs. Wilson's family has disappeared.

Jacob Wilson went to several shops selling rosewood, but it seemed that he didn't see the one he liked.

Elaine Ma was anxious, so he proposed to buy other furniture such as the bedroom, dining room, etc., otherwise it is very likely that he would go shopping for nothing today.

Jacob Wilson also felt that it was not a problem to look at it this way, so the family moved to the living hall.

Elaine Ma chose a set of tens of thousands of beds for herself, and Claire Wilson Wilson also chose a set of more than 10,000. Furniture such as wardrobes, dining tables, and storage cabinets were quickly available in the living hall.

He even bought all the household appliances he needed and other miscellaneous things for a total of more than 700,000 Dollar.

Elaine Ma has been quietly settling accounts for Jacob Wilson. Knowing that he still has more than 1.2 million Dollar left, she has an idea in

her heart. If Jacob Wilson really uses the money to buy a set of rosewood sofas, it will really be any money. There is not much left, but if you just buy a good European style sofa, at least one million will be left. So she kept mumbling next to Jacob Wilson and said: "Jacob Wilson, if you can't find a suitable rosewood sofa, it's better to buy a set of European style first, and when you have money, let's just buy a set of 1 million Dollar. Isn't the Persian red pear better?"

Jacob Wilson knew what her idea was, so he said lightly: "You don't have to worry about what kind of sofa I buy. Anyway, the furniture for the bedroom, dining room, and recreation room are all available, enough for you."

Elaine Ma was very depressed, and blurted out: "Why don't you listen to persuasion! You buy a ready-made sofa and it will be delivered to your home in the afternoon. Tomorrow our family can move to a new house happily. But, if you continue to consume it, this little money can't buy Fujian materials, and you can't look down on Burmese materials. How long will it be spent?"

Jacob Wilson suddenly hesitated.

More than 1.2 million Dollar, buying rosewood is indeed high or low. If you continue to hesitate, it will definitely delay the normal use after moving.

If, according to Elaine Ma, buy a set of European-style sofa now, it can be delivered to you this afternoon, and you can move in tomorrow.

When Jacob Wilson was hesitant, Charlie Wade suddenly said, "Dad, I think Mrs. Wilson will definitely contact you after a while."

Jacob Wilson asked subconsciously: "Why?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Because of the money! That set of furniture must be sold for less than 1.1 million Dollar. It is estimated that you will have the highest price after a round, so it must be sold to you."

Elaine Ma said contemptuously: "What are you talking nonsense? Didn't you listen to the Lady just now? Even if you chop and burn wood, you won't sell it to us!"

"So what?" Charlie Wade said calmly, "They are now at the poorest time. Dad has paid an extra 100,000 Dollar. This 100,000 Dollar is a large sum for them. The Lady Wilson is so smart. People who are arrogant will definitely not throw away this 100,000 Dollar for nothing."

Elaine Ma curled his lips and said: "Just can you? Do you think you can see a feng shui fool, so you can see through everything? Based on my understanding of the Lady Wilson, if she can swallow this breath, take this Sell the furniture to us, and I will eat that set of furniture raw!" As soon as the voice fell, Jacob Wilson's cell phone rang suddenly, and he was surprised and said, "It's my eldest brother."

After speaking, he quickly picked up the phone to connect.

Christopher Wilson said coldly on the phone, "You said just now that you want this set of furniture for \$1.2 million, is it true?"

Chapter 783

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he said with excitement: "Of course it is true, 1.2 million, I want it!"

Christopher Wilson said angrily: "Okay, since you really want it, put the money on your mother's card, and this furniture will be sold to you!"

Jacob Wilson left an eye on it and said, "In this way, you send the furniture to Thompson First A05. After the furniture is unloaded, I will pay immediately."

Christopher Wilson on the other side of the phone hesitated for a moment, and said, "Okay, things are in the car now and can be transported at any time."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "Well, let's see you at Thompson First! I'll wait for you there!"

After speaking, Jacob Wilson immediately hung up and said excitedly:

"Charlie Wade, you guessed it! They are willing to sell!"

Elaine Ma's expression suddenly became very ugly.

Not only did he just say something, he was slapped in the face by a phone call by Jacob Wilson, but more importantly, if Jacob Wilson bought the old furniture with this 1.2 million Dollar, wouldn't his family have no money?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma was extremely depressed, and the look in Charlie Wade's eyes was almost humane.

Charlie Wade didn't bother to talk to Elaine Ma, he knew exactly what Elaine Ma wanted, so the more she couldn't get it, the more interesting he found it.

It just so happened that the family of four had also bought other furniture, so Charlie Wade drove the car and drove the family to Thompson First.

Thompson First's A05 villa has been completed. Except for the lack of furniture, everything else is full of incomparable luxury. The decoration of the living room is magnificent. The whole floor is polished by natural marble, like a mirror, which makes people feel like a mirror. It feels magnificent.

Elaine Ma looked at the extravagant decoration, her pores were stretched out, and she was happy from ear to ear.

Jacob Wilson was also inexplicably surprised, and said with emotion:

"When I saw it last time, the decoration was not finished yet, and the living room is still covered with scratch-resistant floor mats. I can't see the details. If I look at it today, it looks more stylish than the palace.!"

Claire Wilson Wilson does the decoration herself, so you can see the cost of the decoration of this villa at a glance. She pulled Charlie Wade aside and whispered: "This decoration probably costs tens of millions. Why is Mr. White doing this? Generous?"

Charlie Wade said: "After all, it's a rich man. A villa worth more than one hundred million Dollar is given away, so tens of millions of decorations are nothing."

"Okay..." Claire Wilson Wilson stuck his tongue out and said, "This is the first time I have seen such a high-standard residential decoration. It's too scary."

Charlie Wade smiled without saying a word.

In his mind, there are still many memories of being in the Wade family as a child.

The Wade Family Mansion in my memory was many times more luxurious than this ten or twenty years ago.

Just when Claire Wilson Wilson's family of three were amazed by the luxurious decoration of the villa, Christopher Wilson led the truck with the goods and arrived at the door of Thompson First Villa.

Jacob Wilson was overjoyed and hurried out to direct the porters to move the Fujian Rosewood furniture into the villa.

Lady Wilson took Christopher, Harold and Wendy, got out of the car and took a look in the courtyard. After the villa's courtyard was renovated,

it was much more luxurious than before, and the four of them felt uncomfortable to death.

Christopher went into the villa because he had to follow in to see how the furniture was moved. When he came out, his face looked many times uglier than before.

Mrs. Wilson couldn't help asking: "Christopher, how is the decoration inside?"

"Hey..." Christopher Wilson sighed and said uncomfortably: "I have never seen such a luxurious decoration! It's so dizzy!"

"Really?!" The Lady Wilson came to her energy, blurted out: "I want to go in and take a look!"

Harold also wanted to see and insight, so he hurriedly said: "Grandma, I will support you!"

Wendy looked at this villa with an extremely complicated mood.

She used to be the fiancée of Gerald White's son, and this villa was owned by Gerald White's uncle Zeke White. If she had married Gerald White, this villa could not only come here often, but might even live here.

Chapter 784

But now, the one who is about to live here is Claire Wilson Wilson, who she has looked down upon and has been very upset!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help saying: "Grandma, I'll be with you too!"

After speaking, he walked up quickly, and supported his grandma with his brother Harold from left to right.

The grandparents walked into the living room, looking at the magnificent and carved decoration, they couldn't even speak in amazement.

Above the living room, there is an oversized ceiling of more than ten meters high. In the center is a huge and luxurious golden crystal lamp. The light is refracted through the crystal and it is colorful and it is so beautiful that it is suffocating!

Lady Wilson stood in the living room, her legs trembling.

My own villa, if compared with this place, is simply a huge pit!

The decoration here is simply countless times stronger than that of our own villa!

The Lady Wilson couldn't help thinking, what a pleasant experience would it be if you could live here?

I'm afraid that I just want to stay at home every day, look here, touch there...

It's a pity that I have no life!

This son, Jacob Wilson, don't look at the usual squanderings, he is really lucky in choosing a son-in-law.

Who would have thought that the smelly silk from an orphanage like Charlie Wade could have such good luck?

Knowing this a long time ago, I would never look down on Charlie Wade at the beginning, and be polite to him when you say anything, and be polite to Jacob Wilson's family. In that case, I might have the opportunity to live in this luxurious villa.

It is a pity that he had clearly severed his relationship with Jacob Wilson at the beginning, even if he wanted to restore the relationship with him, he would not agree...

Harold and Wendy on the side felt even more uncomfortable.

Wendy looked at this palace-like living room, her eyes even turned red.

If it wasn't grandma who had offended Charlie Wade, how could the White family retreat to herself?

I should have become the young grand daughter of the White family, but now, after being played by Chairman Wilson and Mr. Weaver, my reputation in Aurouss Hillll has been completely ruined. During this time, I didn't even have a suitor by my side. I wanted to marry a rich family. It's a foolish dream!

When the grandfather and grandson were thinking about each other, the porter had moved all the furniture into the living room.

Jacob Wilson took a count and checked one by one to make sure that everything was okay, and he was extremely excited.

He is really sentimental about this set of furniture, and it can be said that it is the best result to buy this set of furniture.

So he came to the Lady Wilson with a look of excitement and said: "Mom, there is nothing wrong with the furniture, how can I pay you?"

The Lady Wilson looked at Jacob Wilson with a complicated expression, and said, "Jacob Wilson, you are also mom's son. Since you like this set of furniture so much, this furniture mom will give it to you."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Mom, how can this work? One size fits one size. Even if you send me these pieces of furniture, your eldest brother won't agree. Besides, isn't the Wilson family short of money right now? Maybe it can help the Wilson family."

Mrs. Wilson shook her head and said earnestly, "Jacob Wilson, I know what you want, but don't worry. The Wilson family is still your mother and I am in charge. As long as I say this furniture is given to you, it is given to you."

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he said gratefully: "Thank you mom!"

Elaine Ma on the side was also very excited. Is this Lady Wilson changing her attitude? If you don't want it, just don't want it? That's great! I have another chance!

Unexpectedly, Mrs. Wilson sighed pitifully at this time: "Jacob Wilson, Wilson's villa will be taken away soon. By that time, your mother and I will be sleeping on the street. Your villa is so big and luxurious, isn't it? Shouldn't you leave a bedroom for mom?"

Chapter 785

As soon as Mrs. Wilson said this, the expressions of everyone present changed!

Elaine Ma was the first to change his face!

She instantly understood the intention of her !

Good old man! What an old fox! It's fake that you give furniture, it's real that you want to live in our big villa!

I finally asked you to get rid of the Wilson family, even better than the Wilson family, and can crush the Wilson family.

As a result, you suddenly licked your face and wanted to live in our big villa?

You don't take a piss and take a picture of yourself, are you worthy? !

Jacob Wilson was not a fool either. The last second was indeed touched by the generosity of his mother , but in this second, he immediately understood her intentions.

He knew that if he let her live in his new villa, it would simply lead the wolf into the house, and the whole family would be disturbed, so he could not agree to anything.

Charlie Wade was also a little worried, if this old woman really lived in, that day would be totally turned upside down!

Not only the Charlie Wade family was shocked, but Harold and Wendy next to them were even more shocked!

Not only are they shocked, they are also very angry!

Her meaning is too obvious, this is to go directly to curry with Jacob Wilson's family, and then move over to live with them.

In that case, what should a family of three do? !

My mother rolled 15 million and ran away. My father is almost penniless now, and their siblings have no savings.

The only reliance is the batch of antiques hidden in the hands of Lady Wilson. If she defected to Jacob Wilson's family at this time, wouldn't her family be ruined? !

Once the bank takes away the villa, I'm afraid my family will sleep on the street!

Just when they were tense, Elaine Ma took the lead. She looked at Mrs. Wilson with contempt, and said coldly: "Oh, your wishful thinking is really good. Please kick us out first. Let us live now. It's a big villa, so I want to exchange a set of broken furniture for a room? Do you know how much my villa is? 130 million! Counting the decoration, maybe it's 150 million, a bedroom At least it's worth tens of millions. How much is your set of furniture?"

Lady. Wilson only wants to live in this villa now, so facing Elaine Ma's ridicule, she said with an innocent look: "My daughter, this set of furniture is a little bit of care for mom to send you to the house. How can my heart use money? How about measuring?"

Elaine Ma immediately said: "Don't come to this set. Let's use money to measure it. Isn't it 1.2 million? We would rather give you than let you move in."

Jacob Wilson also instantly realized. Yes, if Mrs. Wilson also moved in, then her life would be no different from hell.

So he immediately said to Mrs. Wilson: "Mom, just send it, you give me a card number, and I will call the money!"

Seeing that Jacob Wilson was not fooled, Mrs. Wilson suddenly lowered her face and asked in a cold voice, "What? Are you obliged to break up with your mother?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Mom, I didn't tell you to make a clean break, but you said, but in my eyes, you will always be my mother."

"Where is my mother in your eyes?" Lady Wilson said angrily, "You don't want to leave me a room in such a big villa. You would rather see me starving to death or freezing to death outside. Don't want to support me! Your conscience has been eaten by dogs!"

Before Jacob Wilson had time to speak, Elaine Ma blurted out: "Don't fix that useless thing. Sell sofas and sell sofas. Why do you still rely on us? Tell you, you were the one who broke the relationship and drove us out. Now you regret it, but we don't regret it. After leaving Wilson's house, we don't know how happy we were. If you ask us to restore the relationship now, we will not agree."

Chapter 786

Jacob Wilson also nodded again and again.

He knows what it feels like to have a b*tch in the house, it's just like jumping around.

If there are two shrews in the family, don't ask for this one.

So he was cruel and said: "Mom, give me a card number, I will send you the money, or you can let these porters move the furniture."

Lady Wilson was very angry, and she pointed to Jacob Wilson and was about to come up and slap him. Fortunately, Jacob Wilson reacted quickly and took two steps back to make her rush away.

She was shivering with Jacob Wilson's attitude, and what was even more depressing was that she had no chance to enjoy such a luxurious and extravagant villa, which made every pore in her body feel as uncomfortable as a needle.

However, there is no other way right now.

She could only glare at Jacob Wilson, gritted her teeth and said: "Okay! Really my good son! From now on, we will completely cut off all relations! Even if I die, don't come!"

Elaine Ma answered, "That's just right, it saves us trouble."

"you....."

Lady Wilson coughed violently, took out a bank card, and shouted to Jacob Wilson: "Transfer money! You have to give me 1.21 million!"

Elaine Ma frowned and asked, "Why give you 1.21 million? Didn't you say 1.2 million?"

She said angrily: "I hire a car and hire someone for nothing?"

Elaine Ma said coldly: "What does it have to do with me when you hire someone and hire a car? Why don't you ask for money for the paper you shit and wipe your a** in the morning? Do you want me to reimburse you?"

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth and cursed: "You shrew, I slap your broken mouth!"

With that, she stretched out her hand to hit Elaine Ma.

Elaine Ma is not Jacob Wilson, she is not at all polite, she just shakes her hand to open the Lady Wilson's hand forcefully, and coldly said:

"Why? Still want to do it? You are right, I am indeed a shrew, but you are not something. Good bird! You old shrew, do it with me at my house, believe it or not, I'll suck you with my big mouth?"

Having been bullied and despised by Lady Wilson for so many years, Elaine Ma had long wanted to avenge this revenge. He had never had a chance before, but today is a godsend.

Lady Wilson didn't expect that Elaine Ma was really not afraid of herself at all. Although angry, there was really no way to do it.

At this time, Jacob Wilson took the phone to operate, and then said to the : "Mom, 1.21 million has been called to you, you can check it, please go back if there is no problem."

Elaine Ma blurted out: "You have the money to burn? Give me the 10,000 Dollar to do a few spas. What can I do for her? Isn't this feeding the dog?"

Jacob Wilson waved his hand: "Okay, don't say a few words!"

Mrs. Wilson received a text message on her mobile phone at this time.

When she took it out, she found that her account had reached 1.21 million. So she stared at Elaine Ma and said coldly: "Elaine Ma, wait for me. Open your mouth!"

After that, she said to Harold and Wendy: "Let's go!"

Harold and Wendy breathed a sigh of relief.

They are really afraid that their second uncle Jacob Wilson is not firm enough. If they really agree to let Lady Wilson live in, their family of three will be over.

Fortunately, they didn't let her succeed!

Chapter 787

Outside the villa, Christopher saw Lady Wilson coming out with her son and daughter, and immediately asked: "Mom, have you given the money?"

Lady Wilson said with a black face: "Hey, let's go!"

Seeing that Mrs. Wilson seemed very angry, Christopher hurriedly grabbed Harold and asked in a low voice, "What's the matter? Is your grandma angry?"

Harold waited for his sister and grandma to go farther, and then whispered, "Dad, grandma is such a thing!"

"How do you say it!" Christopher let out a low growl, and reprimanded:

"We all rely on your grandma now. You say that to her. What if she hears it?"

Harold said angrily: "Dad! Do you know what grandma said to your second uncle? She said that the furniture was given to your second uncle for nothing. As long as your second uncle keeps a room for her in this villa, let her Come live! Fortunately, the second uncle ignored her, and Elaine Ma even scolded her!"

"What?!" Christopher's expression suddenly changed when he heard this!

OK!

My own mother is really a mess!

Before the accident, she didn't look down on her brother's family, and she was the one who drove them away.

Now that the Wilson family is no longer working, and her younger brother's house is living in a big villa again, she wants to turn her back?

You want to live in a big villa with all your heart, and don't consider it for our family of three at all!

My slut wife ran away with money, and the family of three had no source of income. It all relied on you to sell old things for emergency. At this time, you want to abandon us and go for your own good!

Thinking of this, Christopher was too angry!

But he also dared not say anything, so he could only whisper to Harold:

"We have to find a way to get the antiques left by your grandfather from your grandma, so that we can save ourselves."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma has always been reluctant to say it! I keep asking her, she has never answered me directly, the old woman is very good!"

Christopher said coldly: "Come slowly, keep an eye on your grandma these past two days, except for going to the toilet, let me follow her closely!"

"it is good!"

.....

The Wilson family is gone, and Elaine Ma is in the new villa, laughing triumphantly.

Although she still hated Jacob Wilson's changing her mobile phone password to Matilda's birthday, and she also hated Jacob Wilson for spending all her money without giving herself, but today she stunned Lady Wilson. She swept away the grievances of more than two decades and was extremely happy.

Even more happily, I am finally moving into this villa!

Such a luxurious house, I didn't even dare to dream of it before, but now it is in front of my eyes!

Now only the sofa furniture has arrived, but in the afternoon, the people in the furniture store will bring other furniture and home appliances one after another, and then they can officially move in!

Elaine Ma was very excited, and said to Claire Wilson: "Your dad and I will live in the biggest bedroom on the third floor!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "You can live on the third floor. Charlie Wade and I live on the second floor."

Then, she said again: "By the way, I promised Loreen before we moved to the villa to leave her a room. Loreen has been in Aurouss Hilll for a long time, and she has been living in a hotel, which is very pitiful."

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked, "Is that Loreen from the Eastcliff Thomas family?"

"Yes." Claire Wilson Wilson said: "It's her."

Elaine Ma smiled and said: "Okay! The Thomas family is very powerful, and the strength is comparable to that of the Moore family. You have a good relationship with her, and you may be of great use in the future!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma hurried to the elevator and said: "I will go up to the third floor to see how the bedroom is arranged!"

Charlie Wade said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Shall we go to the second floor to have a look?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and walked up the stairs with him to the second floor.

Chapter 788

The layout of the second floor is the same as that of the third floor. There are three rooms, including one large bedroom and two smaller bedrooms.

The large bedroom is a suite, with a living area outside and a separate bathroom.

Of course Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson chose this room, and then left the bedroom next door to Loreen.

There is also a room on the second floor. Claire Wilson Wilson planned it into her own study. Her company often had to produce design drawings and construction plans, so she needed a room where she could work.

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson looked around in the room and deliberately said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "My wife, the bed we bought seems to be two meters wide, right?"

"Yeah." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, and said, "This bedroom is too big. It's not nice to choose a 1.8-meter bed."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "The two-meter-three bed, you sleep alone, is it too wide?"

Claire Wilson Wilson understood the meaning of his words at once, his face flushed, and asked in a low voice, "What do you mean?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Wife, don't you understand what I mean? I have been sleeping on the floor for three years. Should I go up one level?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassedly: "What level of promotion? I don't understand what you are saying."

Charlie Wade said hurriedly, "I just upgraded from the ground to the bed."

Claire Wilson Wilson said with a blushing face: "No one said that you would not be allowed to upgrade. Once I asked you if it was cold on the ground, and you still said if it was cold, and you don't want to get up, who do you blame?"

When Charlie Wade heard this, his eyebrows were instantly pleased, and he smiled: "My wife, after we move to a new house, I will officially upgrade, OK?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was very shy and said, "It's up to you!"

After speaking, he hurried out of the room.

Charlie Wade felt very happy. After sleeping on this floor for more than three years, it seemed that it was time to stand up and sing!

.....

In the afternoon, people from the furniture company drove several trucks over to deliver and install them.

There are two bedrooms on the second and third floors, and an additional study room on the second floor.

In one afternoon, all the furniture and home appliances were all available, and only a few pots and pans, bedding and pillows and other daily necessities, you can live here directly.

Elaine Ma lay on his large bed of more than 10,000 Dollar, rolling in excitement, and said to Jacob Wilson, "I plan not to leave today, and I will sleep here at night!"

Jacob Wilson frowned and said, "How can I live tonight? There are no bedding and toiletries!"

Elaine Ma said, "I don't want to go back to live in that broken house anyway!"

Jacob Wilson said with a bit of disgust: "You can't live with it. Anyway, I will go back to live tonight, and I will pack my things and move them in together. If you don't go, you can live here by yourself."

Elaine Ma thought that there was no quilt, and said angrily: "Well, let's go back to clean up together at night, and find a car tomorrow to move in all at once!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma deliberately asked: "How much money is left in our house?"

Jacob Wilson asked vigilantly: "Why are you asking this?"

Elaine Ma said, "I just ask, can't it work?"

Jacob Wilson said: "There are tens of thousands of dollars at home. I warn you not to use the idea of this money. If you want to spend money in the future, you can go out and earn it by yourself. Otherwise, in this house, you will eat, live in, and have you. It is used, but it is not spent by you!"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, the fire in her heart could no longer be suppressed, she blurted out: "Jacob Wilson, I f*cking gave you a face, didn't you? You and me have become more and more arrogant these past few days!"

Jacob Wilson asked in a cold voice, "Don't forget, you have lost more than two million Dollar in your family. I am so kind to you!"

Elaine Ma scolded, "You fcking don't fck with me! You changed your phone password to Matilda's birthday. I haven't counted the f*cking account with you yet! I really didn't expect it! I have given everything to you for more than 20 years, and you are still thinking about the vixen who suffered a thousand swords! What's the matter, you still want to keep the sound of the vixen with that fox?!"

Chapter 789

Elaine Ma's words made Jacob Wilson panicked!

He knew about Elaine Ma secretly unlocking his mobile phone, but he thought he had changed the password, Elaine Ma must have guessed it incorrectly, but he did not expect that Elaine Ma knew that he changed the password to Matilda's birthday!

This made him feel flustered for a while, and at the same time he was afraid for a while!

Fortunately, I set a separate payment password by myself, otherwise, the money might have been taken away by Elaine Ma!

Seeing Jacob Wilson's stubbornness, Elaine Ma immediately broke out, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "Aren't you very good these past two days? Hit me, scold me, and show me your face. Why are you dumb now? Didn't you let me say that bit of your dirty mind?"

Jacob Wilson blurted out: "You don't want to talk nonsense here, I don't have any dirty thoughts!"

"Fart!" Elaine Ma scolded: "The phone password has been changed to her birthday, and you told me that you have no dirty thoughts? Fortunately, the vixen who suffered a thousand swords has gone to the United States. Otherwise, you can't bear me. Cheating with her?!"

Jacob Wilson blushed and said, "Why are you like this? Why is Matilda a vixen? Back then, Matilda and I dealt with each other very well. You got me drunk and had a relationship with me, and I ran with you afterwards. Matilda was tricked by you, you are a fox, OK?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "I am a fox? I f*cking gave birth to your child, I am a fox?"

Jacob Wilson was also furious, and blurted out: "You are a vixen! If you hadn't had sex with me when I was drunk, I would have married Matilda!" As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, he rushed to Jacob Wilson's face in two steps, went up and slapped him, hysterically scolding: "You f*cking dare to scold me like a vixen, and dare to defend Matilda, I'll fight with you today! "

Jacob Wilson was slapped and trembling with anger. He kicked Elaine Ma to the side and pointed to her nose and cursed: "I have tolerated you for more than 20 years. I have had enough of you! If you don't want to After that, we will get divorced immediately! We just moved into the villa right away, and there are many bedrooms. We will separate first before we go through the divorce procedures!"

Elaine Ma was kicked and sat on the ground, crying loudly: "Jacob Wilson! You ungrateful bastard, I have been with you for so many years and have suffered so much. You still think about other women! Now I have to divorce me! I want my daughter to make the decision for me!"

After finishing speaking, she cried loudly in the direction of the door: "My dear daughter, you have to call the shots for your mother, your mother is wronged! Your father is not a thing!"

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson was setting up the study room on the second floor with Charlie Wade. When he heard the upstairs crying and noisy, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "It's broken, they're fighting again!"

After speaking, he rushed out the door.

Of course Charlie Wade followed closely behind.

The two hurried upstairs, and as soon as they entered the master bedroom on the third floor, they saw Elaine Ma sitting on the ground, crying tears blurred, and at the same time slapped the ground with both hands, crying: "My dear girl, you can Come, if you don't come, your mother will let your dad, this unscrupulous bastard, be her to death!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly wanted to help her, and at the same time asked: "What's wrong with you? The new house has just been finished. Isn't it very happy? Why are you two arguing again?"

Elaine Ma pointed at Jacob Wilson and cried and said, "Your dad, shameless, changed his mobile phone password to the birthday of his first love. Just now he pointed to my nose and called me a vixen. I was pregnant with you back then, and he has long been flying with his first love. He dislikes our marriage!"

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he was really uncomfortable, and hurriedly asked Jacob Wilson, "Dad, is what mom said is true?" Jacob Wilson's expression was extremely ugly and embarrassed, he didn't know how to explain it.

I did change the phone password to Matilda's birthday, and I did call Elaine Ma a vixen.

However, Elaine Ma is really vicious! I never said anything to dislike our daughter, but at this time, she also tied her daughter to her chariot!

Chapter 790

So he could only bite the bullet and explained: "Claire Wilson Wilson, what I told your mother about us back then was not against you. Dad always loved you."

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know the stories back then, and couldn't help but say a little bit of dissatisfaction: "Dad, I don't care what happened between you and mom, and whether there was still between you and mom. The third one, I only know that you have been married to your mother more than 20 years ago. This is a marriage of your own choice. You must give this marriage enough respect!"

"Like you, changing your mobile phone password to the birthday of your first lover is an infidelity to your marriage! If you don't love your mother or hate your mother, you can divorce your mother and pursue your own happiness, but you can't just do something like this before a marriage is over!"

Jacob Wilson suddenly felt helpless.

He also knew that his daughter was right, and that he did not divorce Elaine Ma, so he changed the phone password to the birthday of his first love, which really shouldn't be.

So he said ashamed: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you are right about this. Dad did a bad job. Dad apologizes to you."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "You should apologize to mom, not me."

Jacob Wilson can only bite the bullet and say to Elaine Ma: "My fault, I shouldn't change the password to Matilda's birthday, nor should I do it with you, I will change it."

Elaine Ma succeeded, and immediately said: "You immediately change your mobile phone password to my birthday, and then change your bank login password and payment password to my birthday!"

Jacob Wilson rebuked: "Aren't you just trying to control money? What's the point of acting in so many dramas?"

Elaine Ma made a strong argument: "I don't want to manage money, I hope you will give me the respect I deserve!"

Jacob Wilson nodded and said, "Okay! You want to change the password, right? I will change it now."

After finishing speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone, advanced to mobile banking, and transferred the remaining tens of thousands of dollars to Charlie Wade, and then changed the password to Elaine Ma's birthday.

After finishing all these, Jacob Wilson said coldly, "Okay, I have changed everything, are you satisfied?"

Elaine Ma immediately snatched the phone from him and said, "I will check it first!"

After that, enter your birthday to unlock, and then hurriedly enter the mobile banking.

As a result, when she saw that the balance turned out to be zero, her heart suddenly became angry!

Money? !

Obviously there are tens of thousands of Dollar left!

She hurriedly checked the transfer records and discovered that just now, Jacob Wilson had transferred all the money to Charlie Wade!

This old thing would rather transfer all the money back to Charlie Wade than let himself get a point!

However, Elaine Ma couldn't do anything else for a while.

You can't ask the whereabouts of the money in front of your daughter, it seems that you are all about the money!

I had to gritted my teeth, jot down this in my heart, and then slowly calculate with Jacob Wilson!

Chapter 791

At the end of a farce, neither Jacob Wilson nor Elaine Ma benefited.

Elaine Ma wanted money, but in the end she didn't get a point, and she hurt her depressed chest for a day.

When a family of four returned home from the villa, everyone began to pack their own things. Claire Wilson Wilson did not forget to call Loreen to tell her about the move tomorrow, so that she would prepare tomorrow, check out from the hotel and move in together. live.

When Loreen heard the news, she danced happily.

Ever since she liked Charlie Wade, she had always wanted to find more opportunities to get along with Charlie Wade, but she was busy with work and had to take Claire Wilson Wilson into consideration, so she never had any chance.

If you can live with Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade, then there will naturally be more opportunities.

So she agreed almost without thinking.

When Charlie Wade's family was busy packing things, Wilson's family was just jumping around.

After selling the furniture and returning from Thompson First,

Christopher has become more dissatisfied with his mother.

Lady Wilson wanted to live in the big villa of Jacob Wilson's house, and the incident stung Christopher.

Let him realize that Lady Wilson is really selfish.

She had always been selfish before, considering her own interests. Once Jacob Wilson was better for her, she would abandon herself and prefer Jacob Wilson.

So when he got home, he told Mrs. Wilson that she would transfer the 1.21 million that sold furniture to himself.

He felt that Lady Wilson might abandon herself at any time, so he had to make plans early, at least to get some money in his hands?

Otherwise, if she turns against him, who can he count on?

His son, Harold, is a waste. In the past, the Wilson family had no problems, and it was okay to let him be a rich second generation who was eating and waiting to die. Now the Wilson family is in a desperate situation. It is impossible to expect him to make progress and make money.

Daughter Wendy is a canary again. She doesn't touch the sun with two fingers. She can't cook well. Moreover, in Aurouss Hilll nowadays, who doesn't know about Wendy's troubles, it's hard to find someone to marry him, even more so. Can't count on it.

So he said to Mrs. Wilson: "Mom, you are the legal representative of the Wilson Group and the person in charge. If you put the money here, it will easily be frozen by the bank!"

Lady. Wilson didn't think so, she said lightly: "The money for selling furniture is used to pay back the bank."

As a last resort, Mrs. Wilson did not want the Wilson Group to go bankrupt and liquidate, because once the Wilson Group went bankrupt, she would be finished.

She is a legal person of the Wilson Group. If she has money and does not return the bank, not only will the bank seal up her house, she will even be sued and arrested.

In that case, it's me who is unlucky, and it is me who is in jail. Therefore, she insisted on repaying the bank's minimum repayment first, and at the same time, she also planned to intercede with the bank's account manager so that the other party could be allowed a period of grace.

When Christopher heard this, he immediately exploded and blurted out: "Mom, the house is almost impossible to open. After a while, more than one million came, and you returned it to the bank. What do we eat and drink?"

Chapter 792

Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted: "If I didn't pay the money, I was taken to jail! Don't forget that I am a legal person in the company and I am responsible for the company's debts!"

Christopher hurriedly said, "Then you should at least take out one or two hundred thousand, let's take a breath! I am living now, and I can't even smoke a pack of cigarettes for fifty Dollar!"

"Do you still smoke?" Lady Wilson said sharply, "It would be nice to have a bite of food, and still want to smoke?"

Christopher held the fire in his heart, but sighed in his mouth: "Mom, I am old, so I can bear it, but Harold and Wendy are still young! They have not suffered much, so I can't wrong them!"

Lady Wilson coldly snorted: "Then I don't care, the more I have to cut down on food and clothing, and tide over difficulties together at this time!"

As soon as these words came out, Harold and Wendy immediately became dissatisfied.

The two of them were spoiled and coddled and couldn't endure any hardship. Since Hannah ran away with money, their lives have been very hard during this period of time.

However, now that Mrs. Wilson is rich, she doesn't want to open the warehouse and put grain, instead she wants everyone to cut down on food and clothing. Isn't this killing them?

Immediately, Harold said: "Grandma, it's easy for you to say it. When you are old, eating less and drinking less, it's no problem for you to eat less, but how can my sister and I be like this? We can't eat this. It's kind of bitter, I'm not good at eating and drinking these days, and I've lost a few kilos of weight!"

"Yes, grandma!" Wendy said with no air: "The cosmetics I used before were thousands of dollars or tens of thousands of dollars. Now I can only use the most common L'Oreal. Seeing that this L'Oreal is almost running out. I don't even have money to buy it. Grandma, do you still want me to spend some bucks on the sod honey?"

After she finished speaking, she immediately said, "I don't care. Grandma, you have to give me 20,000 Dollar today. I will buy a set of Aquamarine Mystery, otherwise my face will be completely ruined!"

Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted: "Poor scream! The mystery of the sea blue? Is Dabao sod honey sorry for you? Useless things, even Chairman Wilson can't grasp it. If you could hold Chairman Wilson in the first place, our family will be as good as today. Like?"

Wendy suddenly became anxious and blurted out, "What does this have to do with me? It was Chairman Wilson who was made incompetent by Charlie Wade. Before he became incompetent, I coaxed him well, don't forget that he gave me five Million and ten million to the Wilson family!"

"So what?" Lady Wilson said coldly: "He hasn't left yet? If you really have that ability, even if he becomes incompetent, he will stay. After all, you can't do it!"

Christopher was still holding the fire, but when Lady Wilson said this about her daughter Wendy, he felt a little angry and blurted out: "Mom, Wendy and Chairman Wilson have also listened to your instructions. How can you get into trouble at this time? Cross the river and demolish the bridge?"

Lady Wilson coldly snorted: "I crossed the river and demolished the bridge? Did I cross the river? Obviously the bridge disappeared before halfway through, causing me to fall into the water and almost drowned!"

Christopher said annoyedly: "Mom, anyway, I just said that I can't pay the money back to the bank. I have to spend 200,000 Dollar to improve my life if I say anything. Otherwise, you can sell all my dad's antiques for some money. , Otherwise you can hide those things and you won't be able to take them away in the future!"

"You curse me to death?!" Lady Wilson suddenly became angry, and said coldly: "You three want to shake the sky, don't you?"

Lady Wilson's voice changed, sharp and scary.

She didn't expect that Christopher, who had always been flattering and obedient to herself, dared to slap her nose on her nose, and even dared to speak harsh words to herself!

At this moment, she also deeply realized that her eldest son, grandson, and granddaughter were not really following her in a desperate manner. They are just three parasites attached to themselves, all the time thinking about opening their mouths to draw nutrients from their bodies! The more this happens, the more he has to keep his money and things under control, and must not let the three of them succeed!

Chapter 793

After Lady Wilson and Christopher renounced their morality, an unhealable crack occurred in each other's hearts.

In the end, Lady Wilson only used 50,000 Dollar as the living expenses of the family of four, and the rest was all returned to the two banks that owed money.

After the bank received this part of the repayment, the person in charge of the collection department also gave Lady Wilson a lot of face, saying that the debt could be extended appropriately to give the Wilson family a chance to breathe.

Lady Wilson finally breathed a sigh of relief.

She is still counting on the Wilson Group to come back to life. As long as the bankruptcy can be delayed, she may have a chance.

Maybe when the next Chairman Wilson will come out?

For myself, the Wilson family is currently facing great difficulties, but in the final analysis, it is only a problem of tens of millions. If you really encounter a big boss like Chairman Wilson with a worth of tens of billions, the other party will casually leak from your fingers. A little money was enough to bring the Wilson family back to life.

Compared with Lady Wilson who is full of longing and anticipation, Christopher is very depressed.

Lady Wilson kept only 50,000 Dollar for the furniture, and the 50,000 Dollar was still in her own hands.

Christopher himself was going to be exhausted, and he was so close that he could not even afford a pack of cigarettes.

That night, Lady Wilson only took 20 Dollar to buy vegetables, and she bought a bunch of rotten cabbage and half a catty of pork.

Christopher felt dry and uncomfortable, but there was no other way. He could only endure it in his heart, and at the same time racked his brains to study where Lady Wilson would hide the antique left by the old man. Just as the Wilson family complained about the poor life of clear soup and water, Claire Wilson Wilson's family had already begun to move to the Thompson First villa early the next morning.

Since the furniture is newly bought, there is no need to carry any large items when moving. The four people each packed their clothes and supplies, and then packed the tableware and kitchenware. They found a truck and pulled them all at once. .

Charlie Wade was in a particularly good mood, because when he was tidying up the bedroom, he deliberately asked Claire Wilson Wilson if he wanted to put the blanket roll he used to lay on the floor.

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassedly: "Aren't you all ready to upgrade? Why are you still bringing these things?"

Upon hearing this, Charlie Wade was suddenly excited!

After the truck arrived at Thompson First's first product, Jacob Wilson put a few hand-drawn small salutes in the air at the door, which was regarded as a housewarming joy.

Then, a family of four began to clean up their rooms.

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson cleaned up the master bedroom on the second floor, Elaine Ma cleaned up the master bedroom on the third floor by herself, while Jacob Wilson went to clean up the small room next door with a muffled voice.

In his words, he wanted to separate from Elaine Ma.

Elaine Ma didn't bother to quarrel with him, anyway, she was going to sleep in the master bedroom on the third floor. As for Jacob Wilson, wherever she likes to sleep, she is upset when she sees him now, and it's a pleasure to be separated.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little uncomfortable.

Although the relationship between her parents has not been very good, they have been here for more than 20 years, and now they are separated, which makes her feel uncomfortable.

But she also knew that, as a daughter, she shouldn't interfere too much with her parents' affairs, so she thought, whether they should be separated first, both of them can calm down and think about it.

If they can all want to open up, then the future will be better.

When Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were about to pack up, Loreen also took a taxi.

She didn't have much things, just two suitcases and one bag, Claire Wilson Wilson enthusiastically invited her in, and then took her directly to the second floor by elevator.

As soon as she got out of the elevator, she shouted: "Charlie Wade, come and help Loreen!"

Chapter 794

Charlie Wade hurriedly went out and saw Loreen who had been specially dressed up.

Loreen is very beautiful today. A beige windbreaker with a black base sweater inside not only looks tall, but also particularly feminine. As for the lower body, it is a woolen short skirt with black leggings, and a slender pair. The legs are completely outlined, thin and long, very eye-catching.

When Loreen saw Charlie Wade, her face was flushed, she waved her hand at him a little nervously, and said, "Charlie Wade, I will thank you for your care in the future!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, nodded and said: "Welcome, welcome."

In fact, Charlie Wade felt a little helpless in his heart. He knew that Loreen liked him. However, now she suddenly moved over to live under the same roof with herself, which really made him a bit uncomfortable.

But of course he couldn't show anything abnormal in front of Claire Wilson Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson pointed to Loreen's two big boxes and said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, you are strong, help Loreen get the luggage to her bedroom."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded and dragged two boxes into Loreen's bedroom. Loreen also followed in, feeling sweet in her heart.

In her opinion, she will be able to get closer to Charlie Wade in the future, no matter whether she can be with Charlie Wade in the end, as long as she can get closer to him, she will be very satisfied.

After all, in her heart, Charlie Wade is not only the object of her secret crush, but also her savior twice, so she only longed to be closer to Charlie Wade, so that she would be satisfied.

As for whether the two will develop, it depends on the relationship between him and Claire Wilson Wilson.

If the two are always a false marriage, then oneself will naturally have to fight for it, but if the two have a real relationship, then one can definitely not grab the husband of her girlfriend.

Loreen followed Charlie Wade into the room, looked around, and said in surprise: "Ah, this room is quite big!"

"Yeah." Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It must be enough for you to live alone."

Loreen pursed her lips and nodded. She immediately saw that Claire Wilson Wilson hadn't come in, so she hurriedly asked, "How are you and Claire Wilson Wilson?"

"Very good." Charlie Wade replied smoothly.

"Oh..." Loreen asked vaguely: "Are there any changes compared to before?"

Loreen wanted to know whether Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson had broken through that relationship, but it was difficult to ask very clearly, so she could only vaguely knock on the side.

Charlie Wade didn't think much, just casually said: "We are in a stable relationship, and there is no change."

When Loreen heard him say that there was no change, she felt more at ease. It is estimated that Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade are

still sleeping in separate beds, which proves that the two of them still have no breakthrough.

For myself, this is good news.

At this time, Elaine Ma on the third floor was very excited. She took a lot of photos and selfies in her large bedroom, and also turned on the beauty filter to the maximum, and then carefully selected a few of the living room and the photos taken from the outside. Photos were sent to the circle of friends together.

The accompanying text is: "Oh, after waiting for so long, I finally moved into my Thompson First villa! This is the largest villa of Thompson First! With such a large living room and such a large bedroom, I don't know how to sleep at night. Will you be scared here!"

After writing this, she thought of Mrs. Wilson and added another sentence: "Hey, this villa has three floors above ground and two floors below ground. There are five floors in total. There are ten bedrooms, each of which is very luxurious and stylish, but we have a family of four. Where can I live here? I'm really sad..."

Chapter 795

Elaine Ma finished editing the copy of the Moments, and deliberately added a few shy expressions to the back, and then opened the location of Thompson First, and clicked send happily.

When this was posted, many people immediately liked and commented.

The message was all kinds of admiration, catering, kneeling and licking, marveling at how luxurious her mansion is.

After all, no one thought that Elaine Ma could live in a top-notch villa of more than one hundred million Dollar, which is beyond the understanding of her by everyone who knew her.

At this time, the Wilson family was boiling cabbage around a pot of duck racks, eating bitter tears.

Lady Wilson herself did not lose the money, and was quite dissatisfied with Christopher and his children's contradictions yesterday, so she also deliberately wanted to toss them.

So, she went out to buy vegetables in the morning, only bought a duck rack, and then bought two Chinese cabbage, washed and chopped directly, and simmered in a pot.

She felt that, anyway, she was old, had a small appetite, and couldn't eat anything that was too meaty and greasy, so she put this kind of clear soup and watery things, as for the three of them, they would like to eat or not, and would not eat it.

Christopher, Harold, and Wendy were almost exhausted. The three of them couldn't make up the money for a meal, so they could only eat this stuff with Lady Wilson at home.

The duck frame looked not small, but it was all bones, and there was no meat at all. The bone scum in front of Harold had already eaten a lot, but it just didn't fill his stomach.

Annoyed, he ate while scanning the circle of friends.

Suddenly I saw the one sent by Elaine Ma, and after a closer look, he gritted his teeth and threw the chopsticks off his head. He cursed, "Grass! Elaine Ma, a shrew, has actually moved into Thompson First's villa. Damn, she too. Is it worthy of Thompson First?! God is blind!"

When Lady Wilson heard this, she picked up her mobile phone and took a look, and she was suddenly angry!

"This damn dog thing, specifically said that there are ten bedrooms can't live, this is deliberately to me!"

Lady Wilson was extremely uncomfortable, and she cursed in her heart that she couldn't give me a room for so many rooms and let me live in it. Now she is still sending out intentionally to irritate me. It is really a thousand cuts that she will not understand her hatred!

At this time, Christopher also looked at the mobile phone circle of friends, looked at the photos of the mansion sent by Elaine Ma, and then looked at the duck rack in front of him to boil the cabbage. He was so angry that he couldn't eat anymore, and directly pulled Elaine Ma into the blacklist. .

Out of sight out of mind!

Wendy also has Elaine Ma's WeChat friends, and she opened a glance and was also very angry.

Seeing the emotions of these three people, Lady Wilson was a little depressed, and said hurriedly: "Don't care about the things Elaine Ma sent. She will have to be driven out of the villa within a few days." After speaking, she cleared her throat and said, "Our top priority is to think about how to make the Wilson Group overcome the difficulties and regain its vitality!"

Christopher said angrily: "What difficulties have you overcome? Tens of millions of debts must be solved? What can be done? This villa is so old, I think it can sell at most 17.8 million, and the remaining holes will be repaid. It's big."

After he finished speaking, he looked at Mrs. Wilson with some complaints, and said, "The antiques that dad left behind can be sold for tens of millions, right? If you want me to say Mom, you might as well give me all those antiques. I sell them for real. , And then go to buy a house. After the bank takes the villa away, you can still have a place to live."

Lady Wilson said with a cold face: "Buy a house? Do you think I can live there if I buy a house? I can't pay my debts. I might go to jail! I'm already this old. If I go to jail, I will pay Can you come out alive?"

Chapter 796

Christopher plucked up the courage and said, "Mom, even if the court sentenced you to jail one day, Harold and Wendy and I have this money, we can live a stable life anyway, but if you don't take these antiques out, you will Once in prison, the three of us will starve to death outside!"

"Starve to death?" Lady Wilson said coldly: "You three have hands and feet, even if you go to sweep the street, you can't starve to death! I tell you Christopher, the batch of antiques left by your father is my help Money, don't think about it!"

Christopher couldn't hold back his anger, he stood up quickly, and said coldly: "The things my dad left behind are for our children and grandchildren. Why are you alone?"

Lady Wilson said coldly: "Why? Are you going to rebel? Okay, just call me, bark my teeth, I'm dead, none of you want to know where the antiques are. Nothing!"

As he said, Lady Wilson snorted and sneered: "Anyway, I am an old woman. She has long enough to live, and it doesn't matter if I die now. Before I die, I will definitely make a will to donate my life insurance. I won't give you any points! The three of you will suffer at that time. The three of you will have the ability and inability, and the ability and ability. If the Wilson family collapses and I die, even if the three of you don't go to the streets to beg for food, It will be reduced to the bottom of the society, and your hard days will be early!"

When Christopher heard this, he immediately persuaded him. He has no choice. There is really no way.

Lack of money and no ability to make money is the biggest problem for him and his pair of children. If Lady Wilson is really dead and the life insurance is also donated, he will have no hope.

So he could only suppress his anger and humbly said: "Mom, I am in a rush. Don't be like me."

Lady Wilson snorted coldly, and said arrogantly: "This is pretty much the same!"

At this time, several bank and court cars suddenly stopped at the entrance of Wilson's villa.

A large number of law enforcement officers in uniforms and several bank managers quickly came to the door and banged the door.

The family was astonished, Harold hurriedly got up and opened the door. Once he opened the door, he was stunned by the sight in front of him!

At this time, a large number of people rushed in and directly commanded many security guards to blockade the scene.

Then, a person in charge of the court stepped into the villa and said to Lady Wilson who was eating: "Are you the person in charge of the Wilson Group?"

Before waiting for Mrs. Wilson to reply, she said to Conveniently: "On behalf of the district court, I formally inform you that multiple creditors of yours have jointly filed an application with the court to request the Wilson Group and all the people in your name. Freeze assets, freeze all accounts under the Wilson Group and your personal name, and force you to fulfill your repayment obligations!"

Lady Wilson blurted out: "I just paid back more than one million to the bank! The bank manager also told me that if I can give me a period of grace, why did I change my mind in a while?!"

The other party said coldly: "The bank considers that you have no profitability, and it is impossible to repay if you delay it. Therefore, it initiated an application together with other creditors and seized all the assets under your name. Now I will give you an hour to clean up. I moved my own things out, here is going to be sealed!" premier "what?!"

Lady Wilson stood up tremblingly, and blurted out and asked: "Seize all my assets?! Why?!"

The other party said coldly: "Of course it is because you owe money not to pay back! Also, don't blame me for not reminding you, you can only take away daily clothes, toiletries and ordinary furniture. All cash, luxury goods, and valuables must be left behind.!"

Chapter 797

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, her face suddenly changed!

She shook her body, and the crutch in her hand fell to the ground with a snap.

I thought there was still enough time to find someone to help me, but I didn't expect that the life-giving spell was delivered so quickly!

When Christopher and his children heard this, their faces turned pale!

"Mom? What is the situation, our house is going to be sealed up? Haven't we already given over one million?"

With the current economic conditions of the Wilson family, if the villa is sealed, they will not even have a place to live, and none of them have any skills, the end will only be worse.

Not only Christopher and others are going out to look for work or part-time jobs, but even Lady Wilson has to find a place to wash the dishes. Otherwise, they will not survive at all.

Lady Wilson sat down on the ground and said, "You are killing our family of four! I just paid back the money, and you are about to take my house!" The person in charge said coldly: "We are acting in accordance with the law. If you owe money if you don't pay it back, the creditor has the right to request the court to freeze and seal all your assets! Now I'll give you a piece of advice, if you can get the money to pay off the debt, villa and account. They will all be unblocked, but if you can't pay off your debts in the next three months, the creditor will file a lawsuit against you, and you may be charged for fraud!"

Mrs. Wilson frantically hugged each other's legs and blurted out, "You can't seal up my villa. I have lived here for nearly 20 years. This is my home!"

The other party ignored her and said directly to several staff members: "First take her out and let her calm down."

Several people hurriedly put her up and took her out of the door. Lady Wilson broke down and cried out: "You can't do this! You can't do this!" No one paid any attention to her yelling.

Christopher and others were also taken out by law enforcement officers. At this time, Christopher was desperate.

He has seen the situation and it is now enforced by the court. If he dares to block it, it is a blatant resistance to the law.

Who makes his family owe others money?

Now that people go to the court to apply for enforcement, it is completely reasonable and legal.

Harold collapsed at this time and said: "Dad, what can we do? Where do we live in the villa?"

Wendy cried directly: "We are miserable and poor enough now. If the villa is gone, then I might as well die."

Hearing the words, Lady Wilson scratched her hair and cursed: "The bank of the gods, how can it do things to such an extent, it doesn't give people a way to survive!"

Christopher blurted out at this time: "Mom! Where are your antiques?! If they find out, it will be all over!"

When Lady Wilson heard this, her eyes went dark, and she almost fell down.

Christopher hurriedly stepped forward to hold her back. Then she eased her energies and said nervously, "Those antiques are all in a hidden area under the basement floor. They probably won't find it..."

Chapter 798

Christopher rubbed his temples and said, "If it is discovered, then everything will be over."

As he was talking, another young man in uniform came in outside the door, holding a strange device in his hand.

This device is a long pole with a circle in front of it, which looks a lot like the mine detector used in the movie.

Christopher asked in surprise: "Young man, are you a mine detector?"

The man smiled and said, "No, but the principle is similar. They are all metal detectors. They will give out when they encounter metal underground. Mines are also made of metal, so this can also be used for mine clearance, but the sensitivity is almost inferior."

When Christopher heard that it was a metal detector, he groaned in his heart and blurted out: "It's fine for you to seal other people's houses. Do you still have to go to other people's houses to clear mines?"

The man said: "With our years of seizure experience, generally as long as it is a villa, there are hidden compartments in the basement, and there are some valuable things hidden inside, so my task is to find them all, and then according to the law, all Seizure!"

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she collapsed to the ground.

Christopher's heart was also a little choked. The man hurried into the villa after speaking. Only then did Christopher hurriedly help Lady Wilson up and asked, "Mom, what's in the antiques of Dad?"

Lady Wilson said nervously: "There are two vases, an ancient painting, and some other antiques..."

Christopher Wilson hurriedly asked again, "Are there any metal objects?"

"Yes..." The said in a panic: "There is a Ming Dynasty bronze lamp, a set of tin ware, and two gold horseshoes..."

When Christopher Wilson heard this, he slapped his thigh abruptly, and said with great pain: "It's over! It's over! This is all over! You hide all these things in the basement, and when they go down and use the stuff, they will find everything out! "

After that, he pointed at Lady Wilson angrily and rebuked: "Just say that you are the most greedy! I told you a long time ago, take things out, take them out, take them out, and I will exchange for some money, you just don't Take it! I don't want to take it if I die! If you really can bring it into the coffin, it's fine, now you can't take it away if you die, it's all sealed up!"

Lady Wilson was nervous to die, her mouth still insisted: "It's impossible, they can't find it, I hide things very concealed, and no one can find it except me!"

Just after speaking, the person in charge walked out of the house and came directly to the , and said coldly: "Hello, we found a secret compartment in the basement of this house, which contains a number of antique cultural relics and precious metals."

When this was just said, Lady Wilson, who had just been lifted up, sat on the ground again, her face full of despair.

The person in charge said again: "Because this villa is in your name, we acquiesce that the hidden things belong to you. Therefore, we will seal up these cultural relics and precious metals in accordance with the law. These will be publicly auctioned, and all the proceeds from the auction will be used to repay the debt you owe."

"If the total amount of the auction exceeds your total debt, we will refund you the remaining funds after the debt is repaid; if the total amount of the auction is less than your total debt, the creditor has the right to continue to sue you!"

When the man finished speaking, he took out a form and said to Mrs.

Wilson: "If you understand what I just said, please sign on it!"

"I won't sign!" Lady Wilson shouted hysterically: "You have no right to seize my antiques! Those are my coffin books!"

The person in charge said coldly: "Sorry, according to the law, these antiques have been sealed by us. Even if you don't sign, you can't change any established facts."

After speaking, he turned around and went back to the villa.

Mrs. Wilson's eyes went dark, and she immediately passed out in a coma...

Chapter 799

When Lady Wilson passed out, Christopher rushed over, grabbed her collar and shook it vigorously in anger!

Lady Wilson was awake vigorously as soon as she fell into a coma. As soon as she opened her eyes, Christopher scolded furiously, "Didn't you say that no one except you can find those antiques? Now these antiques are gone! They are gone! !!! How do you let our family live?!"

Lady Wilson felt a pain in her heart, and she was crying in a mess at this time. She was in grief and wailed and said, "I don't know it will be like this. If I knew it would be like this, I won't be hiding at home if I was killed... .."

Speaking of this, Lady Wilson couldn't help crying tears: "It's over, it's really over this time, everything is over, all my life's hard work is over!"

Harold was also desperate. He cried and said, "There is nothing here, and even the dinner for the evening is gone... I have no food to eat at night, and I can still be hungry, but where to sleep at night? You can't sleep in the street!"

Wendy collapsed as soon as she heard this, and cried loudly, "Isn't this going to be wandering on the streets? I don't want it!"

At this time, the staff have begun to carry the things from the house before the car.

Lady Wilson watched all her antiques have been sealed and taken away. She cried loudly in the yard. She wanted to rush to snatch it several times, but was stopped by law enforcement officers.

Christopher looked more and more angry, angrily wishing to give Lady Wilson a kick, this is too selfish! Selfish to the extreme!

The key point is that she was selfish and didn't get any good results. All these things are now confiscated, and there is no doubt that it is impossible to return in this life.

All valuable things were moved away, and the family's worthless clothes and broken furniture were all moved out by the staff, and they were stacked on the side of the road outside the door.

When everything was almost moved, the court staff put a seal on the door of the villa. The person in charge came to the courtyard and said to the four members of the Wilson family: "We are now going to stick the door outside the courtyard as well. Put on the seal, please cooperate and move outside. You are already prohibited from entering inside."

"I won't go! This is my home, why should I go!"

Lady Wilson's crying eyes were red and swollen, and the appearance of her disheveled hair was just like that in Jin Yong's novel, the Qiu Qianchi who had been under the well for decades and only vomited jujube seeds!

The person in charge said: "This has been sealed up. To be clear, this is no longer your home. If you continue to stay here, you are obstructing official duties! We have the right to detain you!"

When Christopher heard this, the three of them went out in a hurry.

They don't want to be caught in the detention center for a few days at this time.

Lady Wilson didn't want to go, but at this moment, there was no one around her, and there was no one to support her, so she could only cry and walk out.

After going out of the gate, the court staff also posted two seals on the gate, and then told Mrs. Wilson again: "You have three months to prepare funds. If the funds are not available after three months, these things

will be auctioned. , If it is not enough to repay the debt after the auction, then you will have to be sued!"

Lady Wilson sat slumped in front of her house with a desperate face. Villas can sell for up to 17.8 million, and antiques and cultural relics can sell for more than 10 million, which may not be enough for 30 million.

However, the various debts of the Wilson Group currently add up to at least 60 million.

This money is not enough..

Chapter 800

In other words, in the next three months, I will not have a place to stay, but after three months, I may be going to jail..

Lady Wilson cried out of breath, and almost pumped it out a few times. After the people in the court gave the warning, they stopped telling them, and went straight into the car.

The four members of the Wilson family could only sit helplessly on the side of their house, guarding a pile of tattered furniture and clothing and daily necessities, weeping secretly.

At this time, they were completely helpless.

Unexpectedly, at this time, the house leaks rain.

Several security guards from the villa property rushed over and said to them: "You guys, please take your things and move out of our villa area as soon as possible. Don't be here to affect the appearance of our villa area."

"What are you talking about?!" Christopher Wilson scolded angrily: "I have lived here for almost 20 years. You said I affected the appearance of this place? You want to drive me out?!"

The other party said coldly: "Sorry, I also received a notice that you are no longer the owners of our place. Since you have lived here before, you must know that our community is closed management and no outsiders are allowed to enter. Yes, so please leave as soon as possible."

As he said, he pointed to a lot of things on the side of the road, and said: "These things also ask you to move out as soon as possible. If you don't move, our property assumes that these are abandoned things and are free to deal with them."

Christopher trembles dryly, and yells: "Too much deception! Master fights with you!"

Several strong security guards immediately pushed him forward and screamed: "What do you want to do? Do you want to do it? There are a dozen people in our security team. How many can you beat?!"

Christopher was immediately shocked.

Harold from behind scolded angrily: "Be careful that I call you to complain!"

The security guard sneered: "Complain to us? We follow the rules. What qualifications do you have to complain to us? I tell you, you are not the owners of our community now. If you still stay here and don't leave, I will call the police to arrest you!"

"You..." Harold wanted to start cursing, but seeing the other party's aggressive posture, he froze again.

Christopher knew that it was useless for him to stay here now, and he did not take any reason. The house was sealed, and he was naturally not the owner of the community. It was only natural for him to be driven out.

So he could only sigh, and said to a few people: "Pick up your things, only the useful and valuable ones, and leave the rest here and let them take care of them!"

Wendy cried and said, "Dad, where can I go now!"

Christopher shook his head and sighed, "I don't know, but it's not a problem to stay here..."

Harold also cried, wiped away his tears, and said, "Dad, why don't we go and beg my second uncle... Apologize to him, admit a mistake, and beg him to take us in, second aunt Didn't the circle of friends say that there are ten bedrooms in her villa? It's enough to ask them to give us two, let us sleep one, let Wendy and grandma sleep one..."

Christopher's face is more ugly than bitter gourd, and he sighed: "What you said is simple. Who is your second aunt? Haven't you counted it? At this time, she is too late to watch our jokes, how could she kindly take us in and give us a room?!"

Lady Wilson who had not spoken all of a sudden stood up and gritted her teeth and said: "Go to Thompson First! Even if I die today, I will die at the door of Thompson First! If Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma don't take us in, I will sue them. Abandon the elderly!"

Chapter 801

At this moment, Thompson First Villa.

Elaine Ma was lying on the deck chair on the second-floor all-glass balcony, watching her phone close from ear to ear.

More than 300 people have liked her, breaking her record since using WeChat.

As for the comments, I can't count them one after a while, or even return them.

Elaine Ma finally felt it today, what is called attention.

People in the entire circle of friends are staring at their circle of friends, and they don't hesitate to praise her in the comment area, and she is relaxed and happy.

At this time, Elaine Ma's sisters who played better, sent a message from everyone in the group: "Oh, sister Elaine Ma moved to the Thompson First first-class mansion today, and she has to entertain her for dinner!"

"That's it!" Many people echoed: "Sister Elaine Ma, you are moving to a big house that sells for more than 100 million Dollar. It's such a big happy event, it's impossible not to invite us to dinner!"

After a while, all the people in the group came out and lined up for Elaine Ma to invite him to dinner.

Elaine Ma looked at their compliments while feeling depressed in her heart.

invite to a meal? How can I have money?

Don't think that I live in a mansion worth more than 100 million Dollar, but I really can't even get a thousand Dollar.

At this time, someone said: "Sister Elaine Ma is worthy, why should I invite a Shangri-La to talk about it!"

An elder sister in the group said: "If Sister Elaine Ma is going to have dinner today, I will take everyone to a high-end spa in the evening. It feels great!"

"Then I invite everyone to sing at Golden Emperor KTV tonight!"

"After singing the song, how about I invite everyone to squeeze their feet and enjoy a foot massage?"

"You are all arranged so densely, then I will invite a late night bar!"

Everyone had arranged the evening activities, so the eldest sister who took the lead was Elaine Ma, and said, "Sister Elaine Ma, you are saying nothing, everyone is waiting for you!"

When Elaine Ma saw that everyone had arranged so well, she also wanted to go out and play with the sisters in her heart.

After all, she was too depressed during this period, and really wanted to take the opportunity to relax.

However, everyone asked themselves to treat themselves to dinner, and couldn't afford to pay for it!

Thinking of this, she can only find excuses and say: "Oh, sisters, I'm so sorry. I just moved, there are still a lot of places to clean up in the house, so I may not get time!"

"Oh!" Someone said: "Sister Elaine Ma, the villa has been moved in, so I will slowly clean up! Today is the day of housewarming. If you miss it, there will be no such good sign!"

Elaine Ma was also very excited.

But, money is a big problem!

Jacob Wilson has already returned all the remaining money to Charlie Wade, so he can only go to Charlie Wade and ask for the tens of thousands of dollars back!

So she said to her friend: "Wait for me, I will confirm the time with my family, and I will reply to you later."

The eldest sister said: "It's half past one in the afternoon. Give us a quasi-trust before three o'clock, so we can arrange time!"

"Okay." Elaine Ma hurriedly agreed, and then quickly got up and wanted to find Charlie Wade.

At this time, Charlie Wade was cooking in the kitchen downstairs.

Chapter 802

Since I just moved to a new house, it took a long time to clean up, so today I had dinner later than usual.

But Charlie Wade's treatment was good. Two beauties, Claire Wilson and Loreen, surrounded him and helped him in the kitchen, so cooking became a kind of enjoyment.

After preparing the meal and serving it out, Elaine Ma also walked down from the elevator at this time.

She was going to ask Charlie Wade for money, but when she saw people preparing to eat in the restaurant, she suddenly hesitated.

She wasn't embarrassed to talk to Charlie Wade, the key husband and daughter were here, so she felt it inappropriate to speak immediately.

At this moment, she heard the doorbell ringing outside, so she said in surprise: "Why someone came to visit just after moving in?"

After speaking, he turned and walked out of the gate and went through the yard to open it.

As soon as the door opened, she suddenly discovered that Mrs. Wilson was standing at the door with Christopher, Harold and Wendy .

Elaine Ma didn't know that Wilson's family had been kicked out. When she saw Lady Wilson and a group of people, standing at the door like people fleeing with large bags, they frowned and asked, "Why are you here again?"

Seeing Elaine Ma opened the door, Mrs. Wilson ignored her, and walked in blankly.

Elaine Ma hurriedly stood in front of her and said, "What are you doing? Did you break into the house? Believe it or not, I called the police to catch you!"

The Lady Wilson squeezed Elaine Ma away, and while walking inside, she said dissatisfied: "I can't come to see my son? Now I can't even enter your house?"

Elaine Ma was anxious, and grabbed her, and said, "Why don't you understand the good words? You are not welcome here, have you heard? Don't run to our house if you have anything to do in the future, go quickly!"

Lady Wilson broke free from her and walked in. As soon as she entered the living room, she smelled the scent of the food and she shrugged her nose. It smells so good..

It's more fragrant than the duck stand boiled cabbage for lunch! Before the meal was finished at the crucial noon, the people from the court came to the door, and after crying and crying for a long time, the Lady was hungry and pressed her back.

At this moment, when I smelled the scent, my stomach gurgled. When Elaine Ma heard this voice, she sneered immediately, and said, "It turns out that you are going to our house to beg for food.. I think you were so arrogant at the beginning. Every meal was cold and hot. Why are you hungry now? Be like this ghost?"

When Lady Wilson heard Elaine Ma's words, her face flushed suddenly, and she wanted to go back directly, but when she thought that she was still planning to live in Thompson First and want to live a good life, she could only bear her for a while. "My daughter-in-law, mom is really hungry. You can always let mom eat first, right?"

Elaine Ma sneered and said, "Stop dreaming, I'll give you ten seconds to get out by yourself, or let the police come and take you away!"

Seeing that Lady Wilson couldn't make sense with her, she shouted in a loud voice: "Jacob Wilson! Do you have the heart to watch your mother starve to death?"

Jacob Wilson walked out with a sad look and said, "Mom, 1.21 million was just given to you yesterday, what else are you doing?"

Mrs. Wilson immediately sat on the ground and cried loudly: "My son, don't you know that the bank has sealed our villa, and your brother and I have nowhere to stay now!"

After that, she looked at Jacob Wilson, crying and pleading: "Good son, you can't see your mother starve to death or freeze to death, right?"

Jacob Wilson was a little surprised at once, and blurted out: "What's the matter? How could the villa be sealed?"

"It's not because of the debts owed by the Wilson Group!" Lady Wilson wiped her eyes and said, "Good son, you can't save yourself, your villa is so big, you prepare two rooms for your mother. I sleep in the same room with Wendy, and let your brother sleep in the same room with Harold."

Elaine Ma suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Lady, why are you so shameless? We have already said that our house does not welcome you, and licked her face to stay, are you ashamed?"

The Lady Wilson ignored her, looked at Jacob Wilson, and pleaded: "Jacob Wilson, you are the head of the family, can you speak for your mother?"

After finishing speaking, she cried: "Son please, I'm kneeling down for you!"

Chapter 803

Seeing the Lady about to kneel, Jacob Wilson panicked and hurriedly reached out to support her.

But the Lady was determined to kneel down. She was paralyzed and fell straight down. She thought about kneeling first and then said, to see if you Jacob Wilson is really hard-hearted. It's useless for the Lady to kneel for you?

Jacob Wilson thought the same as Elaine Ma.

Although he was at odds with Elaine Ma and even planned to separate from her immediately, he and Elaine Ma agreed on the matter of the Lady, that is, in any case, the Lady should not be allowed to live in!

So, Jacob Wilson held the Lady in his arms, and said coldly: "Mom, don't come to me to play any tricks. No matter what you say, I can't let you live in this villa!"

The Lady Wilson blamed sadly: "Jacob Wilson, do you still have a conscience? You were born during my pregnancy in October. You moved into such a big villa, and you didn't even let me live?!"

Jacob Wilson nodded and resolutely said: "Mom, you will die of your heart. In any case, I will not agree with you to live here!"

"Have you heard?" Elaine Ma pinched his waist and said, "If you still know that you want a face, just leave, don't wait for me to call the police and drag you out, then your old face won't look good!"

Lady Wilson's face was immediately pulled down, and she snorted coldly, and said, "Jacob Wilson is my son! My son! He has the obligation to support me. I have no place to live now. He must accept and support me! Starting today, I am. Just live here and go nowhere! If you don't let me live, I will go to the court to sue you. If you move me, I will call the police and say that you abused the elders, and you will be arrested at that time!" Computer:

Elaine Ma pointed at Lady Wilson and cursed: "You're an old hag, you're starting to play tricks, right? I don't believe anyone dares to catch me! If you don't get out today, I will kill you!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma opened her teeth and danced her claws, and hit Lady Wilson's face.

Christopher hurriedly blocked her and said, "What are you going to do? Do you beat the old lady? I tell you, my phone can record images!"

Harold and Wendy also rushed up quickly, surrounded the Lady, and arguably said, "It is reasonable and legal for you to support grandma!"

Jacob Wilson was dumbfounded.

He also doesn't know how the law generally deals with such problems, but it sounds like if it really gets into the judicial organs, it seems that he is really unreasonable.

Elaine Ma also panicked. If this really makes them succeed here, how will the good life be? !

I just moved in today, and I didn't get a good night's sleep in this villa. Lady Wilson, a nuisance, was about to get entangled in it.

Wouldn't it be annoying to her? !

When the couple didn't know what to do, Charlie Wade suddenly said: "It is indeed his duty to let my father-in-law support his grandmother, but this villa belongs to me, and I have no obligation but to support my wife!"

Jacob Wilson breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Have you heard? The villa belongs to my son-in-law, not mine. I can't be the master!"

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth and looked at Charlie Wade, coldly snorted: "You have been eating and drinking for so many years in my Wilson family, shouldn't you support me?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "I am not legally obligated to support you, so I'm sorry, please go back."

Lady Wilson spoofed and said, "Then I don't care, if you marry my granddaughter, you have to support me! I will live in this villa today. No one wants to get me out. I will die here! "

Charlie Wade frowned and said, "You are trespassing into the homes and provoking troubles. If you don't leave, I will call the police to arrest you!"

The Lady Wilson sneered: "Catch me? I came to my son's house and my granddaughter's house. Why should the police catch me?! Even if you bring the Jade Emperor over, I'm not afraid!"

Chapter 804

Charlie Wade nodded, since you don't want to face, don't blame yourself for being rude.

So, he said lightly: "Lady, since you don't have a place to live, how about I arrange a place for you to live? It includes food and housing, without spending a penny."

"Don't come to this set with me!" Lady Wilson said disdainfully, "Do you want me to live in the old house where the four of you used to live? I tell you, there is no door! Lady, I don't Maybe I live in such a shabby place, I'll live in you Thompson First first product today!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "You think too much, the old house is also bought with money, how can it be for you to live in vain."

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and sent Cameron Isaac a WeChat.

"The Wilson family came to Thompson First to make trouble. Say hello and get these people into the detention center for half a month."

Cameron Isaac quickly returned the message: "Understand the young master, I will make arrangements."

At this time, Elaine Ma was really upset with Mrs. Wilson, and he just wanted to push her and drive her out. Mrs. Wilson was too anxious, so she took out her mobile phone and called the police directly, blurting out: "Comrade police, come soon. Help me, my daughter-in-law doesn't support me, and she has to beat me out and let me die out!"

The police said very responsibly: "Where is the address? Let's send someone there!"

The Lady blurted out: "It's in the Thompson First Villa area A05!"

"Okay, please wait a moment, our police officers will be here soon!"

Charlie Wade just finished sending WeChat. Seeing that she called the police, he smiled and said, "Since the police have called, then everyone will wait for the police to decide."

Elaine Ma was anxious about it. She was very afraid that the police would come and forced Jacob Wilson to support the elderly.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "What police are you waiting for, throw them all out, or else the police will come in a while, and the old things will be here, wouldn't it be more troublesome!"

Lady Wilson coldly snorted and said, "What's the matter? Are you afraid? If you obediently clean up a room and give it to me, so that I can live here safely, I will tell the police officer well, otherwise, you have to take you all Catch it!"

Christopher hurriedly said to the side: "Mom, it is to pack two rooms and come out! I have to live with Harold! How can I say it is Jacob Wilson's eldest brother, he also has a maintenance obligation to me! Otherwise, I will tell the police that they fight It broke my heart!"

After finishing speaking, Christopher looked at Charlie Wade again and snorted coldly: "Tell you that the surname is Wade, I have coronary heart disease, and you can lie here anytime and anywhere. If I lie here, you have to be responsible to the end!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Then wait until the police arrive."

Soon, there was a knock on the door.

Christopher was overjoyed and hurriedly told Harold: "Harold, go open the door!"

Harold quickly went out and opened the door.

At this time, a team of police officers walked in outside the door.

Lady Wilson hurriedly cried and shouted: "Comrade police, you have to give my old woman the shot. My son is not willing to support me. My daughter-in-law and grandson-in-law have to beat me!"

Chapter 805

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Comrade police, don't listen to this Lady's nonsense. My husband was kicked out of the house by her and severed the relationship between mother and child!"

The police officer looked at Elaine Ma, then looked down at Mrs. Wilson, and asked, "Is what she said is true?"

"It's not true!" Lady Wilson said hurriedly, "I was just talking for a while!"

"An angry word?" Jacob Wilson was also angry, and blurted out: "You have long stopped letting us live in the Wilson family villa. You also kicked out my daughter and me from the Wilson family group, and detained me and Elaine Ma in the Wilson family. The group's pension, cut off the mother-child relationship with me, and now I'm in a downfall, just tell me it's a moment of anger?!"

The police officer frowned and asked, "Whose does this villa belong to?"

Charlie Wade said: "Me."

The police officer nodded and asked, "What is your relationship with this Lady on the ground?"

"It doesn't matter." Charlie Wade said: "She is my wife's grandmother."

The police officer said to the Lady: "You have come to the wrong place. You can consult with your son and daughter about maintenance, but you can't break into your grandson-in-law's house and make trouble. You are already suspected of breaking into the house and provoking trouble. ."

"What?!" The Lady Wilson scolded angrily: "Your head is crowded? My son's house, can't I come?"

The police officer said patiently, "The key is that it's not your son's house, understand?"

"I understand your uncle!" Mrs. Wilson scolded angrily: "I don't care about this, they must take me in today, otherwise, I won't leave!"

Christopher also concealed himself and blurted out: "I am Jacob Wilson's eldest brother, I have no place to live now, and he also has maintenance obligations to me. If they don't take us in, we will not leave!"

"That's right, we are not going!" Harold and Wendy also sat on the ground, lying here.

Elaine Ma's face was extremely ugly, and said: "Your family of four is too shameless, right? Isn't it possible to rely on my house?!"

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth and said, "Anyway, if you don't let me live, I'll just sit here, sit here without eating or drinking! I'm going to die at your door! I'll haunt you when you become a ghost!"

Elaine Ma was stunned. Charlie Wade was also shocked.

Isn't this the way the mother-in-law used to scold the streets in the previous neighborhood?

The Lady Wilson and Elaine Ma, really are born to be the same.

The police officer looked at these four people, waved to the subordinates beside him, and ordered: "Come on, take these people back."

"Yes!"

The other police officers quickly controlled Mrs. Wilson and handcuffed them quickly.

Lady Wilson was confused by this scene and said angrily: "Policeman, did you catch me wrong? They abandoned me and what did you catch me for?"

The police officer glanced at her and said: "You have been suspected of provoking troubles. In accordance with the law and order, you will be detained for 15 days!"

Lady Wilson struggled quickly, and said, "Why are you indifferent? You are turning black and white and wronging good people!"

The police officer frowned and said: "If you don't abandon your support, you can file a lawsuit in the court, and the court will judge it, but you can't go to someone else's house to make trouble. This is already illegal!"

After that, the police officer warned: "The four of you had better be honest. If you yell or even resist, you will be deemed to be obstructing official duties, and you may be sentenced at that time!"

Lady Wilson was desperate and blurted out: "Why! Why! Why are you arresting me? I'm just an old lady who has no place to live. Even if you are pitiful and pity me, you can't take me away!"

The police officer said coldly: "No matter how poor you are, you must obey the law! Take it all away!"

Chapter 806

Harold was escorted out by two police officers. He turned his head to look at Charlie Wade, and said angrily: "Charlie Wade, is it because your trash framed us!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Guess what?"

Christopher cursed loudly: "If you have the surname Wade, you will definitely get retribution! Sooner or later you will be slashed a thousand times!"

The leading police officer scolded, "Shut up."

Afterwards, a group of police officers escorted all the four members of the Wilson family into a police car and drove to the police station.

Elaine Ma watched the police car drive away, dancing with excitement, cheering repeatedly: "Great, this dead old woman finally got retribution!"

Jacob Wilson sighed, and said to her: "Keep a little bit of morals, don't let her live or let her live, but she will be my mother after all."

Elaine Ma curled his lips: "Whoever you love, just don't live in my house!"

Claire Wilson Wilson, who had not spoken all the time, sighed and said, "Grandma is also very poor now, or let her live in our old house."

"Lend it to her?" Elaine Ma sneered: "I'm pooh! Even if I buy four pigs and put them in, I will never let them live in! You forgot how she treated us?!"

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and said, "It's my grandmother after all, so I can't bear it more or less."

Elaine Ma waved his hand: "You don't have to overflow with sympathy with me. This old thing has long been owed by Christopher and his family! This time, just let them go to the detention center to suffer!"

Speaking of this, Elaine Ma said with regret: "It's a pity that I can't go to the detention center to see the desolate state of Old Lady Wilson in the cell. Otherwise, I will take a video and watch it twenty times a day!"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head helplessly, and said, "Whether it's okay to let grandma get some education, it's best to let her change her son."

Speaking of this, Claire Wilson Wilson said to Elaine Ma again: "Mom, if nothing happens in the afternoon, I will go to the company."

Loreen on the side also said: "I happen to have to go back to the company to do something, or should we be together?"

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Then I'll give it to you."

Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen cleaned up quickly and left in a hurry. Charlie Wade sent the two to the yard and watched Claire Wilson Wilson drive away.

At this time, Charlie Wade received a WeChat message from Cameron Isaac, which read: "Master, all four members of the Wilson family have been detained for 15 days due to provocation and provocation. They have been sent to the detention center."

"Good." Charlie Wade replied: "It's done well."

Cameron Isaac asked again: "Master, is fifteen days a bit shorter? Would you like me to do it and keep them off for a year or a half?"

"No." Charlie Wade replied: "They have been shut down for a year or a half. Instead, they have a place to eat and sleep. It's better to let them out and let them come out and feel the feeling of being on the street."

"Good young master."

Charlie Wade put away the phone and saw Elaine Ma throw all the luggage of the Wilson family into the trash can outside.

The four members of the Wilson family have arrived home in misery.

When they came out of the detention center, they would definitely not even have a change of clothes.

While sighing, Elaine Ma walked back after losing his luggage, and went straight to Charlie Wade, and said: "Charlie Wade, did your dad put all the money left over from buying furniture back into your card?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, what's the matter?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "Give it to me, I want to use it!"

Chapter 807

Elaine Ma felt that as long as she talked to Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade would definitely not dare to disobey her.

As long as he puts the money into her card, she can invite his good sisters to eat together. After the meal, the sisters arrange a dragon. This is the life of the upper class.

Charlie Wade immediately shook his head when she heard that she wanted money, "Mom, I can't give you this money."

Elaine Ma frowned, and blurted out: "Why?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Now dad is in charge of the money at home. If you use money, you have to make dad agree."

"What are you talking about?!" Elaine Ma said coldly: "I can't speak well now, am I?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "For money issues, dad must agree."

Elaine Ma said annoyedly: "You don't take Jacob Wilson out to press me, I tell you, I am your mother, if I ask you for money, you have to give it to me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You can give it. As long as Dad agrees, it's okay to give it to you."

"You..." Elaine Ma was so angry that he pointed at Charlie Wade and asked, "Do you have to go against me?"

Charlie Wade asked in return: "Mom, my dad will take care of the money in the future. You said this by yourself, not me. Am I also implementing your decision?"

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth and said: "Don't talk so much nonsense, quickly give me the money, have you heard?"

Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and said apologetically, "Sorry mom, if Dad doesn't agree the money, even if you kill me, I won't give it."

After speaking, Charlie Wade didn't bother to talk to her anymore, and walked back to the villa.

Looking at Charlie Wade's back, Elaine Ma was so angry that his lungs were about to explode!

She wanted to find Jacob Wilson and ask Jacob Wilson to say yes to Charlie Wade, but after another thought, she gave up the idea because she knew that Jacob Wilson would definitely not agree.

This old guy is better than Charlie Wade now. Not only does he refuse to listen to her own words and follow her, he even asks him to get on the board, and he wants to separate with himself. At this time, he is asking him instead of taking it for himself. Shame?

Elaine Ma was so angry and bored in her heart, she didn't know what to do for a while.

In the WeChat group, the old sisters are still waiting for her reply. She is embarrassed, and she is not willing to give up all entertainment plans like this.

At this time, Charlie Wade was cleaning up in the kitchen, and Jacob Wilson was enjoying tea and reading the newspaper on the set of Rosewood sofa left by his father.

At this moment, Elaine Ma's mind suddenly flashed a light.

Charlie Wade, this guy, usually cheats and deceives those rich people under the guise of Feng Shui, and he can fool him to two million at a time. Does the ghost know if he has other private money?

Maybe the last time he watched Feng Shui, he actually made three million?

When she thought of this, she immediately remembered Charlie Wade's purchase of two BMWs.

At that time, even the money to buy two BMWs was the private money that Charlie Wade saved!

Two cars, nearly a million!

In other words, Charlie Wade does have the habit of hiding private money, and he has a lot of private money!

If he can find his bank card and try his password again, wouldn't he be able to get all his private money?

Don't ask this guy to have a million, even if there is one hundred thousand, it is enough to spend some time with my sisters!

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma's face immediately showed an inevitable smile, and immediately decided to steal from him!

Chapter 808

So, she went to the second floor non-stop, trying to open the rooms of Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson.

When she opened, she found that the door was not locked, and she was immediately happy!

When she entered the house, she began to dump the cabinets.

However, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson just moved here today, and they have not been carefully placed in the cabinet, and there is nothing valuable.

Elaine Ma searched for a long time, but couldn't find Charlie Wade's wallet and bank card. When she was upset, she suddenly saw Charlie Wade's coat hanging in the closet, so she hurried forward, rummaged in her pocket, and found out one. Black gold bank card.

The bank card was written in English. Elaine Ma was a student bastard when he was in college. After so many years, English has been returned to the teacher.

So, after watching for a long time, she only saw that this card was from Citibank, but she didn't understand what the card came from.

However, looking carefully at this card, the workmanship is exquisite, and it seems to be extraordinary.

She was overjoyed, and immediately took the black gold card into her arms, thinking to herself, Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade, if you don't give the old woman money, won't the old woman take it by herself?

Also, if your kid behaves better just now, my Lady may still leave you a few hundred dollars in the card.

But your attitude toward me was so bad just now, and you used Jacob Wilson to suppress me, then you really made the wrong person!

Just wait for me, as long as I try out your password, if I can leave you a penny in your bank card, even if I lose!

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma, with excitement, quietly left the villa and rushed to the nearest Citibank.

.....

Charlie Wade, who was tidying up in the kitchen, had no idea that Elaine Ma would steal his bank card.

As soon as he cleaned the bowls, the phone rang suddenly.

He picked up his mobile phone and saw that the contact showed the words "Mrs. Lewis", and he was immediately happy.

When Charlie Wade was eight years old, both his parents died. If it weren't for Mrs. Lewis from the orphanage, he would have starved to death on the street.

Therefore, Charlie Wade has always been grateful to Mrs. Lewis and never dared to forget this kind of grace.

That's why Charlie Wade was cheeky looking for the Lady to borrow money at the birthday banquet of the Lady Wilson, and give Mrs. Lewis a kidney transplant.

Later, Stephen Thompson appeared and Mrs. Lewis was also transferred to Fairview Hospital in Eastcliff for the best treatment.

During this period of time, Charlie Wade only knew that her surgery was going well, and Stephen Thompson had also arranged the best recovery treatment for her, but Charlie Wade himself had not actively contacted Mrs. Lewis. This was mainly because she didn't want to disturb her. I hope she Concentrate on raising your body in Eastcliff.

Pressing the answer button, Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis!"

Mrs. Lewis's kind voice came over the phone: "It's me, Charlie Wade, how are you doing recently?"

Charlie Wade said excitedly: "I'm pretty good Mrs. Lewis, how is your health?"

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said: "I am recovering very well now, and the rejection reaction is not very strong. The doctor said that I will almost meet the discharge standards and will be able to return to Aurouss Hill in a few days."

Charlie Wade was overjoyed: "That's great. When Auntie, you come back, I will pick you up."

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: "Charlie Wade, don't spend money. If the nurse accidentally said that you missed the mouth just now, I didn't know that you paid the millions of treatment fees before and after the operation, and the aunt didn't know. How can I thank you..."

With that, Mrs. Lewis on the other end of the phone couldn't help sobbing.

Charlie Wade felt sour and hurriedly said, "Mrs. Lewis, don't cry, this is what I should do. You forgot that when I was eight years old, I wandered on the street for three days and three nights, hungry and skinny. It was not you who brought me back to the orphanage, I might have died on the street long ago..."

Chapter 809

Mrs. Lewis on the other end of the phone sighed: "It was aunt's duty to save you at the beginning, but you did not have this obligation to help aunt with so much medical expenses. What's more, what was your life in Wilson's family? Aunt knew well."

After speaking, Mrs. Lewis said again: "Charlie Wade, don't worry, Auntie will find a way to return this money to you."

Charlie Wade was moved when he heard this, Mrs. Lewis really thought about herself everywhere, treating herself as a son.

So he said seriously: "Mrs. Lewis, you don't have to worry about money, and you don't have to think about paying me back."

Mrs. Lewis quickly said, "How can this work? You spent so much money on your aunt's behalf. Auntie must find a way to pay you back!"

Charlie Wade refused again: "I always remember your kindness to me. No matter how much money is spent on treating your illness, it should be done. If you raise money again, you will treat me as an outsider. , I will never see you again!"

Mrs. Lewis felt very moved when she heard this, but she was also very clear that no matter what Charlie Wade said, she must find a way to return the money to him.

But she can only change her mouth and say: "You are sensible now, and the aunt listens to you."

With that, Mrs. Lewis asked again: "By the way, Charlie Wade, how are you and Claire Wilson Wilson?"

She remembered that the relationship between Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson had always been delicate, so she was very concerned about it.

Although she knew that Charlie Wade was only married for some special reasons, and it seemed that her relationship with Claire Wilson Wilson was not very stable, but she always felt that this pair of young people was indeed a good match.

Therefore, she wholeheartedly hoped that Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson could truly have love, and then give birth to a boy and grow old together.

Charlie Wade heard Mrs. Lewis's question and hurriedly said with a smile: "Mrs. Lewis, Claire Wilson Wilson and I are in a stable relationship now. When you come back, I will bring Claire Wilson Wilson to pick you up."

Mrs. Lewis breathed a sigh of relief and smiled: "Oh, then you have to hurry up and let Claire Wilson Wilson become pregnant. You two are not too young anymore. It's time to have a baby. Listening to Auntie's advice, the young couple has a baby. After that, the relationship will be more stable!"

Charlie Wade sighed, he hasn't gotten into Claire Wilson Wilson's bed until now. It's a little bit early to want children now, right? But you can't say this to Mrs. Lewis, so he smiled and said: "I know Mrs. Lewis, don't worry, we will consider it carefully."

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said, "That's good, that's good! Auntie won't tell you anymore. The nurse urged me to hang up and said that I can't talk too much."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said, "You must tell me when you return to Aurouss Hill!"

"Ok, rest assured! Goodbye!"

After speaking, he hung up.

.....

At the same time, Elaine Ma rushed to the nearby Citibank.

She took the black gold card and went directly to the bank's ATM.

She felt that Charlie Wade wouldn't have too much money in the card, and she didn't have to toss at the counter, just operate it directly at the ATM and transfer the money to her card.

So, she inserted her black gold card, and the interface immediately popped up: "Hello, honorable Citibank VIP member, it is a great honor to serve you, please enter your black gold card password."

Elaine Ma curled his lips: "What kind of shit, you are still a supreme VIP member, pretending to be forced. When the Lady had two million in her card, she was also a wealth management VIP customer at ICBC!"

With that, she was going to try the password of this card.

Because of the experience of successfully trying out the password of Jacob Wilson's mobile phone, Elaine Ma felt that this time was also determined to win.

She thought about it carefully, and thought to herself: Charlie Wade, this trash, is really affectionate to her daughter, maybe the bank card password is her daughter's birthday.

So she directly entered Claire Wilson Wilson's birthday.

Then, the screen prompts directly: "Hello, distinguished VIP member of Citibank, the password you entered is wrong, you can try 2 more times today."

"wrong password?"

Elaine Ma was stunned for a moment, and then yelled: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you say you love my daughter all day long, but the bank card password is not my daughter's birthday! Look at Jacob Wilson's dead ghost, the phone password can be set to two The birthday of an old lover more than ten years ago!"

Thinking of this, she frowned again and thought to herself, could it be their wedding anniversary?

Chapter 810

After that, she immediately entered the wedding anniversary of Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson.

The prompt on the screen: "Hello, distinguished VIP member of Citibank, the password you entered is wrong, you can try again today."

"Damn!" Elaine Ma cursed and muttered to herself: "Isn't it right? It's just a chance..."

When her heart was extremely anxious, she suddenly thought, could the password be Charlie Wade's own birthday?

She couldn't wait to try it, but she suddenly realized that she didn't know when Charlie Wade's birthday was.

So I had to pick up the phone and call his daughter Claire Wilson Wilson.

As soon as the phone was connected, he hurriedly asked: "Claire Wilson Wilson, when is Charlie Wade's birthday?"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously: "Mom, why are you asking this?"

Claire Wilson Wilson knew that her mother had never looked down upon Charlie Wade, so she didn't quite understand why she asked herself for Charlie Wade's birthday.

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Oh, I don't think that Charlie Wade has made a lot of hard work to get a villa for our family, so I want to find a chance to reward him, give him a birthday or something."

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Charlie Wade's birthday is the second month of the second lunar month."

Elaine Ma frowned and said, "February 2? The dragon raised his head?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Yes, it was the day the dragon raised his head."

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked, "What day is the solar calendar?"

"March 13th."

"Okay, I see."

After Elaine Ma finished speaking, she hung up the phone impatiently, and then she began to fall into thought.

She knows in which year Charlie Wade was born, but now she is not sure whether to use 0202 in the lunar calendar or 0313 in the solar calendar.

Now there is another chance to try the password. If you make a mistake, you may just swallow the card.

Therefore, she must do a multiple choice question.

After thinking about it, Elaine Ma feels that Charlie Wade's birthday on the lunar calendar is February and the second dragon's head is raised.

This is a more meaningful day, and it is also the dragon's head festival in the lunar calendar. In contrast, the solar birthday on March 13 looks somewhat different Unremarkable.

Therefore, she felt that if Charlie Wade used her birthday as her password, she probably also used the lunar calendar.

So she confided her heart and directly entered Charlie Wade's birthday on the lunar calendar into the password area.

Immediately afterwards, a prompt that excited her popped up on the screen: "Hello, distinguished VIP member of Citibank, your password has been verified successfully, please select a specific service."

Elaine Ma didn't expect that she had made a mistake, and she was really wrong, and she was overjoyed.

She immediately clicked the option to check the balance, wanting to see how much money Charlie Wade had in his bank card.

After a while, the screen immediately showed a large number of numbers that were so long that Elaine Ma was dizzy.

"Yeah, I can't think that Charlie Wade's waste money is really a lot. Let me count how many times I can make faces."

Elaine Ma murmured subconsciously, and then carefully counted, the soul was completely scared.

"One, ten, one hundred, one thousand, ten thousand, one hundred thousand, one million, ten million!!!"

"Billion!!!"

"Billions!!!"

"Ten billion!!!"

Elaine Ma slammed his heart tightly, and did not faint when holding on, and exclaimed in a flustered mouth: "What the hell is hell, this waste card has 21.9 billion?!?!"

Chapter 811

Elaine Ma stared at the numbers on the cash machine screen, shocked. At this moment, she felt that the whole world had collapsed.

She was shocked and she didn't understand why Charlie Wade had a deposit of more than 20 billion!

"How is this possible? Twenty billion! I am crazy or Charlie Wade is crazy! Where did he get so much money?"

Elaine Ma's hands are shaking, 20 billion! Not two hundred Dollar, not two million!

She had never dreamed of so much money in her life!

Where did Charlie Wade get so much money? Could it be that he fooled Bill Gates?

At this moment, Elaine Ma's first thought was to call Charlie Wade and ask what was going on.

But the next moment, she suddenly realized that it was impossible!

Isn't it exposed when you call?

Before Charlie Wade knew it, he had to get as much of his money as possible and get it into his card!

Thinking of this, she immediately clicked on the transfer function and entered her bank account number. Then, when she entered the transfer amount, she hesitated slightly.

After a while, she looked excited, and entered 21,900,000,000 in the amount column!

A total of 21.9 billion, Elaine Ma plans to credit all of it to his account.

She didn't bother to worry about how Charlie Wade got the money.

But the money was seen by myself, it was all my own!

Fighting with the Lady and Jacob Wilson for a lifetime, isn't it just for a little money to provide for the elderly?

After the previous two million Dollar was gone, she fully understood how painful it was to lose money.

So, now, seeing the money, she has only a strong possessive desire in her heart.

With all this money, what can I worry about in my life?

The life that I had never dreamed of before seems to have begun to wave to myself.

So, she immediately pressed the confirmation button with emotion.

21.9 billion!

It's all mine!

I, Elaine Ma, have a chance to become a billionaire!

At this moment of ecstasy in her heart, a prompt popped up on the screen:

"Automated teller machine transfers. The maximum transfer amount in a single day is 1 million Dollar, and the maximum cash withdrawal amount in a single day is 100,000 Dollar. If you need a higher amount of financial Service, please go to the counter with your card!"

"Oh shit!"

Elaine Ma scolded: "The single-day limit is only 1 million, which is enough to do an egg? You can transfer 365 million away without falling a

day! Wouldn't it be better to transfer 21.9 billion away by this method? Decades!"

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma immediately chose to withdraw the card, and then went into the bank with the card!

No, today, no matter what, all the money must be transferred away! So as not to have many dreams at night!

Chapter 812

My Elaine Ma's style of work is tornadoes, wherever I go, no penny is left!

Afterwards, Elaine Ma walked towards the bank lobby with excitement.

As soon as she walked in, an enthusiastic young woman said to her:

"Hello, what kind of business is going on? I'll help you get an account."

Elaine Ma shook the black gold card in her hand and couldn't wait to say:

"I want to make a transfer!"

When the young woman saw the black gold card in her hand, she was shocked!

All Citibank staff have undergone professional training before taking up their posts. In the training class, there is a section dedicated to explaining the black gold card!

This black gold card is the highest standard of Citibank. It is limited to one hundred issued in the world, and only five in China!

Everyone holding a black gold card is a super VIP guest of Citibank, no matter it is any executive of Citibank, he will serve him respectfully when he sees it!

She never expected that the legendary Black Gold Card would appear in the second-tier city of Aurouss Hilll!

So she hurriedly stepped forward, bowed very respectfully ninety degrees, and blurted out: "Dear distinguished guest, please follow me to the VIP reception room! I will ask our president to come over and handle the business for you personally!"

When Elaine Ma heard that she was a distinguished guest, she immediately felt the strong pleasure of pretending to be successful from her scalp to her toes, so she immediately urged and laughed: "Hurry up and take me over! Neglect me, be careful I let Your president fired you!"

The other party panicked and said hurriedly: "Please don't be angry, please follow me!"

The young woman invited Elaine Ma to the VIP room, and immediately asked the service staff in the VIP room to pour water on Elaine Ma, and then ran to the president's office quickly, and hurriedly pushed the door in without knocking on the door, and said, "The president .! Here comes the VIP!"

The bank president frowned, very dissatisfied with the staff's act of pushing the door without knocking, and shouted coldly: "What does the fuss look like? If people see it, they think how rough our bank staff are!"

The young woman said breathlessly: "Mr. President, the VIPs with black gold cards are here to handle business!"

The president suddenly sat up from the chair, his eyes widened, his breathing was short, and he blurted out and asked, "What? You say it again!"

The young woman said, "The Black Gold VIP guest is here! It's in the VIP room! Go and take a look!"

"My God!" The president felt a whirlwind feeling: "The VIP of the Black Gold Card? Are you sure it is the Black Gold Card? Only five of the

gadgets have been issued nationwide, and I have never seen the real thing!"

"I'm sure!" the young woman said confidently: "We talked about the black gold card during our training. I will definitely not read it wrong!" The governor hurriedly straightened his collar and quickly got up and ran out.

Black gold card VIP, that is the VIP of VIPs, the super VIP of VIP, who has this card, who is not a super rich person worth hundreds of billions? It is said that the five cards issued nationwide are all given to top families, one each for the three top families of Eastcliff and the two top families of Highland Falls, and there is no more!

I don't know which family member came with the black gold card today? Wade family, Pitts family, or Highland Falls Hunt family? Or the other two families? !

The president rushed to the VIP room, opened the door respectfully, and saw Elaine Ma sitting on the sofa.

At this time, Elaine Ma had the illusion of the Empress Dowager Cixi, arrogantly tilting Erlang's legs.

At the thought of immediately becoming a super rich man with 21.9 billion Dollar in cash, Elaine Ma was so excited that she almost became incontinent.

The president could not see the depth of Elaine Ma, but he also recognized the black gold card in her hand, so he hurriedly stepped forward, bowed and said, "Hello, honorable black gold card guest, I am the president of the bank. Lee Tomas, you just call me Leei."

Elaine Ma gave an arrogant hum, and said contemptuously: "Oh, Lee, you just came here, I want to transfer money, but you shit ATMs say you can only transfer one million a day, it's not the f*ck What about bullshit? My mother has more than 20 billion, and can only transfer 1 million a day. Can I transfer it to death?"

Lee hurriedly apologized and said, "Dear distinguished guest, I'm really sorry. This ATM is for ordinary people to put it bluntly. Think about it, it's just a boxy machine with limited capacity. If you put it to death, you can't put a lot of money. How can it match your status as a VIP of the Black Gold Card?"

As he said, he hurriedly complimented: "A super VIP like you, to any Citibank, as long as you show the black gold card, it is the top VIP treatment. The president personally entertains you, how can you stand your noble body? Operate in front of the ATM!"

Chapter 813

Hearing what Lee said, Elaine Ma felt a lot of comfort immediately.

It turns out that ATMs are for ordinary people!

Hahaha, ordinary people, aren't they just poor people?

This Lee Tomas is right. Like herself, a super rich lady who is about to have tens of billions of assets, how can her distinguished body stand in front of an ATM to operate that shit?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma stretched happily and said to Lee: "Yes, Lee, you have a future!"

"Where and where, you passed the award!" Mr. Tomas respectfully said: "If you want to handle the transfer business, I can do it for you personally."

After speaking, he immediately sat opposite Elaine Ma and turned on the computer dedicated to the VIP room.

After the computer was turned on, he asked Elaine Ma: "Madam, which account and how much are you going to transfer to?"

Elaine Ma took out a bank card of his own, handed it to him together with the black gold card, and opened his mouth: "From this black card, transfer me 21.9 billion to this white ICBC card!"

Lee was so frightened that he almost urinated.

"Madam...Are you sure you want to transfer 21.9 billion?!"

Elaine Ma nodded, and said impatiently: "Yes, what the hell, I have to do it quickly, have you heard it? Otherwise, I will smash your bank!"

Lee swallowed, and subconsciously took the black card, put the chip up and inserted it into the card reader, and then said to Elaine Ma: "Please enter your password."

Elaine Ma raised his hand and entered Charlie Wade's lunar birthday on the password keyboard.

The password is correct.

Later, Lee also saw the account balance, which was indeed more than 21.9 billion Dollar.

He was shocked in his heart.

Unexpectedly, a middle-aged woman who took out a black gold card would have more than 20 billion in it. What a lady!

However, he is just the president of a small branch in Aurouss Hilll, and his authority is not enough to check the identity of the owner of the black gold card, so he doesn't know whose name the card is.

But the black gold card is like this.

Most people cannot find out the true identity of the owner of the black gold card. As long as someone withdraws money from the black gold card, there is no need to ask how many banks to withdraw, because the privacy of the black gold card owner must be fully respected.

Moreover, the black gold card is never afraid of stealing it.

Because in this world, no matter how courageous a thief is, he will retract his hand in shock when he sees the black gold card.

Once someone steals the black gold card and steals the money in the black gold card, with the strength of the black gold card owner, this person is absolutely lifeless to spend the money.

This is the same as if the credit card amount of a rich person is extremely high, but without a password.

For those who are rich, there is no need to set a password on a credit card. Whoever dares to steal it, the bank and the police are the first to let him go.

The black gold card of Charlie Wade was sent to him by Stephen Thompson, and the password was set at the beginning. Because this card was rarely used, Charlie Wade never changed the password.

When Stephen Thompson gave this card to Charlie Wade, the password of the card was Charlie Wade's birthday in the lunar calendar, and Elaine Ma guessed it by mistake.

Now, Elaine Ma wants to take away all the money in this card.

Because Lee did not have the authority to check the identity of the card owner, he could not determine who Elaine Ma was. Moreover, out of respect for the owner of the black gold card, he could only do business.

Thinking of this, he complimented: "Are you sure you want to transfer 21.9 billion to this ICBC card, right?"

Elaine Ma said impatiently: "I'm sure, what are your ink marks? Hurry up!"

Lee was taken aback and nodded hurriedly and said, "Okay, I'll help you handle it!"

Afterwards, he immediately entered Elaine Ma's account on the computer. After confirming that it was correct, he clicked Confirm, and then said to Elaine Ma: "Please enter your password again to confirm."

Elaine Ma can't wait to enter the password.

Chapter 814

Lee said immediately: "I am reminding that the money has been transferred out."

Elaine Ma hurriedly turned on the phone, opened his mobile bank, went in and took a look, and asked in surprise, "Why haven't I arrived?"

Li Thomastao hurriedly said: "Don't worry, this is 21.9 billion Dollar after all. The banking system has to repeatedly confirm such a large amount and report it to the central bank for the record, so it will take a while to get the account."

Elaine Ma was a little impatient, and asked: "Are you f*cking bullshit with me? Have to wait? How long will it take?!"

Lee said: "This is uncertain. If it is fast, it will take tens of minutes, if it is slow, it will be up to one working day."

Elaine Ma said angrily: "Why is it going to take so long! Let it be faster, or I will let you Citibank fire you!"

Lee said helplessly: "This is not something I can control, it's the central bank's decision. Even if you go to the court to sue me, I can't help it..."

Elaine Ma saw that Lee was indeed unable to affect this speed, and said angrily: "I knew it was so slow. I would transfer a million first, and then transfer the rest. I was really mad at me!"

Lee hurriedly said, "You can wait here for a while and have a look."

She was already scratching her heart at this time.

21.9 billion!

She felt uncomfortable when the account arrived one second late.

But I have no other way, I can only wait.

So she said coldly: "I'm waiting here, go and pour me a cup of coffee! Want the best!"

Lee hurriedly said: "I'll go and pour it for you!"

.....

At this moment.

After Charlie Wade came out of the kitchen, Jacob Wilson waved at him, smiled and said, "Good son-in-law, come sit down and have a cup of tea."

"Okay." There was no one at home, and Charlie Wade was polite with Jacob Wilson, so he sat directly in front of him.

Jacob Wilson hurriedly poured him a cup of tea, and said with a smile: "Oh, thanks to your blessing, I have the opportunity to sit in this big villa and drink tea. Come and taste it."

Charlie Wade nodded, smiled and said, "Thank you Dad."

After speaking, he picked up the teacup and took a bite, shaking his head secretly.

Jacob Wilson really didn't have much money, and he lived relatively cheaply. The tea was worth up to three hundred Dollar a catty, and he still enjoyed drinking it.

Jacob Wilson smiled and said at this time: "This tea is a good thing. I secretly bought it from the granddaughter of a tea farmer on WeChat. It was 5,000 Dollar a catty. I was not willing to buy more, so I bought two taels. I usually don't want to drink it. "

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "The tea farmer's granddaughter? It's not the grandfather who is sick and has no money to see a doctor, and sells his top-quality tea cheaply?"

"Oh, how do you know?" Jacob Wilson smiled and said: "Good tea is also to be picked up, and the opportunity is rare. If you drink it well, I will get you some when I look back."

Charlie Wade sighed helplessly, and said, "Dad, you have cheated people. Those are all routines, not true."

"How is it possible?" Jacob Wilson said with a serious face, "I'm so good with little girls! There are still many videos and photos in the circle of friends."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's all fabricated fake materials and fake materials. Maybe it's a big guy who is talking with you."

When speaking, Charlie Wade also secretly thought in his heart that Jacob Wilson had indeed had a hard time, he had never seen any good things.

The tea that I drank with my father when I was young was not sold by two pounds, but by grams, and no tea was cheaper than gold.

However, this kind of good thing, my old father-in-law must have never tasted it. It seems that I have a chance to make some good tea for him, so that he will also have a long experience.

At this moment, his mobile phone suddenly received a text message.

"Dear Mr. Charlie Wade, your black gold card account was successfully transferred out of RMB 21,900,000,000.00 at 15:02 today."

Charlie Wade frowned when he saw this text message, and uttered three words in his mouth:

"What the hell!"

Chapter 815

Charlie Wade, who had always been calm, couldn't help being dumbfounded when he saw this short breath!

In his Citibank Black Gold Card, there are a total of a little over 21.9 billion in deposits.

Among them, when Stephen Thompson first sent the card, there were 10 billion in it;

Then he pitted Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall twice. The first time he pitted Kobayashi's president Masao Kobayashi for 10 billion. After his death, he pitted his second son for a billion;

A few days ago, Lord Mooore gave himself another one-billion-dollar card. He had nowhere to deal with it, so he put the money into this card.

The total revenue is 22 billion.

But I didn't spend a lot of money, so he still has 21.9 billion plus tens of millions of change.

Now they were transferred away at 21.9 billion. Who did it? !

The first thing he thought of was the Wade Family.

Could it be that he was reluctant to return to Wade's house for so long, and that Wade's family took back the money in his card?

Then your big family won't take away their own money, right?

Wade family is unlikely, then it might be stolen!

However, the black gold card is said to have very powerful chip encryption and the possibility of forgery is extremely low, so it is possible that the card has been stolen!

Thinking of this, he immediately put down his teacup and walked to the second floor.

Jacob Wilson hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, why are you going? Good tea, let's go after drinking?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Dad, I have something urgent to deal with. I will get you some real good tea to taste."

After speaking, the person ran up the stairs.

Jacob Wilson sighed and sighed: "Hey, this kid, I don't know how to drink such good tea. What kind of real good tea can you make for me? Don't let people fool them and burn them up."

Charlie Wade rushed back to the room at this time, the first thing was to look for his black gold card in his coat.

Some coats, sure enough!

Damn it.

This is a bit of a pull.

The security of Thompson First Villa is so good, who can steal his card? Besides, if you steal the card, you don't know the password! The password is your birthday, even if you try, you must be someone who knows you before you have the chance to try it out...

At this time, a familiar face suddenly popped out of his mind.

Elaine Ma!

It's definitely her!

When Charlie Wade thought of this, his expression immediately went cold. Okay, you usually make a bad habit, just forget it, and steal Master's money?

The point is, you are so bold! 21.9 billion, are you scared after seeing it? Are they all transferred to Master? Your heart is so dark!

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Stephen Thompson.

On the other side of the phone, Stephen Thompson's old and steady voice came: "Master, what's your order?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "My black gold card was stolen, and the money inside was also taken away."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly asked, "Master, how many are there in total?"

Charlie Wade said: "21.9 billion!"

"So many?!" Stephen Thompson was surprised. It didn't take long for the 10 billion to be given to Charlie Wade, how could it become 21.9 billion so quickly? The speed of making money, Master, is too awesome, right? However, he was not overly surprised, but hurriedly and professionally judged: "So much money is transferred out, the central bank will definitely check it first. That is to say, the money is now out of your card to the central bank's settlement center. After the approval, the money will be released to the other party. The amount is so large that it will probably take at least an hour. Master, how long has your money been out?"

Charlie Wade said: "A few minutes, not too long."

Chapter 816

Stephen Thompson breathed a sigh of relief and said, "That's good, the Wade family cooperates very closely with the central bank. I say hello, and the money will be returned to your card."

"Okay." Charlie Wade also relieved a little.

Two minutes after hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade received another text message on his cell phone:

"Dear Mr. Charlie Wade, RMB 21,900,000,000.00 will be credited to your Black Gold Card account at 15:06 today."

Charlie Wade breathed a sigh of relief when the money came back.

But then another serious problem came to mind.

Elaine Ma stole his card.

Tried out my own password.

I also saw the amazing balance in my card.

If Claire Wilson Wilson knew about this incident, how to explain it? !

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade's expression grew colder.

Elaine Ma, I think you are Claire Wilson Wilson's mother. I have endured you for so long, but you are really playing too much today.

I must not let you go easily today!

So he immediately called Cameron Isaac again.

On the other end of the phone, Cameron Isaac's voice rang respectfully:

"Master, what's your order?"

Charlie Wade said angrily: "My mother-in-law stole my black gold card, and ransacked me 21.9 billion. I am going to teach her a lesson. Please help me contact the relevant department and cooperate."

Cameron Isaac said immediately, "Master, please give me your orders!"

Charlie Wade immediately informed Cameron Isaac of his arrangements, and said: "You must make arrangements for me, don't go on a business trip, understand?"

"Understood Master!"

.....

Citibank VIP room. Elaine Ma refreshed his mobile banking over and over again.

In mobile banking at this time, there was only a pitiful 0.32 Dollar.

All she was thinking about was that the 21.9 billion hurriedly arrived, so that she could instantly reach the pinnacle of her life!

However, after brushing for a long time, ten minutes passed, and the money has not arrived yet.

She couldn't help being a little irritable, and was about to scold that Lee Tomas, when she suddenly received a call from a friend.

"Hey, Elaine Ma, are you going to make a face tomorrow? We are going to form a group and go together."

Elaine Ma disdainfully said, "Making face? What kind of face? What kind of face is I, and making faces with you? What the hell do you want?"

The voice of the other party immediately changed: "What do you mean by talking?"

Elaine Ma sneered: "What do I mean? I tell you that going to a beauty salon to do facials is what people like you do, and I want to buy the beauty salon directly and serve me alone. I will follow you in the future. This kind of person draws a line!"

The other party said in disbelief: "Elaine Ma, are you crazy? Just you, and you still bought the beauty salon? Are you dreaming!"

Elaine Ma shook his head and said with a sense of superiority: "I have nothing to say with you, the poor, I tell you, Elaine Ma is now different from what I used to be. You can't imagine the money I have in this life."

The other party sneered and said, "I think you should take medicine!"

After speaking, he directly hung up the phone.

Elaine Ma didn't care when she was hung up. Now she's floating all over, like this kind of poor friend, don't touch it if you don't touch it in the future. .

So she drank a sip of the top Blue Mountain coffee and watched Lee and scolded: "Hurry up, do it faster! My mother's money hasn't arrived yet, what are you doing? Believe it or not, I'll call you tomorrow. Don't do it?"

Lee was very annoyed by Elaine Ma's arrogant attitude, but he could only bite the bullet and said: "Madam, please wait a moment, the central bank will take time to deal with it!"

Elaine Ma said unreasonably: "I don't care about your shit reasons, you can find out what happened to me, otherwise I will just give you millions to kill you!"

Chapter 817

Li Thomastao was frightened by Elaine Ma, and could only say helplessly: "Then I will help you look at our progress. If it has been reported to the central bank, I can't find the rest."

Elaine Ma was anxious, so she splashed coffee on his face and cursed: "Hurry up, what's the force? My mother is going to die!"

Lee was screaming when he was splashed. Fortunately, the coffee was not very hot, otherwise he would have to be disfigured.

He was furious, but he really didn't dare to provoke such a big man, so he could only humbly say: "Wait a minute, I will help you see the progress of our trip."

After that, after entering the system and checking, he said in surprise: "No! This money shows that the central bank has returned it."

"What is it? Where did you go?"

Lee said: "Your black gold card has been returned to the account."

"What?" Elaine Ma slapped Lee when he went up, cursing: "What's the matter with you bastard? Why is my mother's money returned again?!"

Lee, an old man who was aggrieved, cried and cried, "Madam, I really don't know...this is returned by the central bank, not by me... ."

"f*ck your mother!" Elaine Ma slapped the table and yelled, "Hurry up and transfer it to me again! Maybe I broke this bank!"

At this time, Elaine Ma was full of hurriedly getting the 21.9 billion. Even if her mother stood in front of her, she would kick away without hesitation.

I thought that the money was coming soon, but I never dreamed that the central bank returned the money again. What the hell? Cheating?

At this moment, there was a rush of footsteps outside the VIP room.

Immediately afterwards, the door was kicked open. A group of police officers with guns and live ammunition quickly rushed in and asked: "Who used the black gold card to transfer the money just now?!"

Lee was frightened, and pointed to Elaine Ma tremblingly and said: "This lady, is there any problem?"

The police ignored him and said directly to Elaine Ma: "What's your name?"

When Elaine Ma saw the police coming, she was shocked and panicked. what happened? Charlie Wade called the police?

I am his mother-in-law! Shouldn't it be illegal for a mother-in-law to take money from her son-in-law?

Just when she was stunned, the police questioned again: "What is your name!"

"I...I..." Elaine Ma said flusteredly: "My name is Elaine Ma..."

The police said coldly: "Elaine Ma, right? You are now officially arrested by us for being suspected of participating in a major overseas bank fraud case!"

After that, he shouted to the two people around him: "Handcuff me and take it away!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, her face paled in fright, and she blurted out: "Police officer, misunderstanding, I just came to transfer the account, the card is not mine, and I have not defrauded the bank!" Officer Lloyd said coldly: "Let's say these things when you arrive in the interrogation room. As servants of the people, we will not wrong any good person, but we will never let any bad person go."

Chapter 818

Elaine Ma hurriedly shouted: "This card is not mine, this card belongs to my son-in-law, and my son-in-law's name is Charlie Wade! Are you misunderstanding?"

Officer Lloyd said coldly: "I'm telling you, this card was forged by an overseas high-tech criminal group! It was specially used to defraud banks of huge amounts of money! This transnational case, we have joined the International Criminal Police Organization of 23 countries and it has been investigated. It's been two years, and now it's finally time for you, the fox, to show his feet! Now that the evidence is there, you still dare to quibble?!"

Elaine Ma suddenly collapsed! Damn, that card is forged? ! He just said it!

Charlie Wade, this damn stinky silk, how could he have 21.9 billion so much money!

It turned out to be a f*cking lie!

The point is, listening to the police, this card seems to be involved in a major transnational case? !

Joint tracing by Interpol in 23 countries? This battle is too big, right? If they really think they did it, they can't shoot themselves?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma knelt on the ground with a puff, and tremblingly cried: "Comrades, you really wronged me. I'm an ordinary law-abiding citizen. This card was given to me by my damn son-in-law, I The son-in-law is idle all day long and is cheated everywhere. You must catch him and give me my innocence!"

After she finished speaking, she hurriedly said: "This Charlie Wade is now in Thompson First Villa A05. Go and take him away. It's better to sentence him to life imprisonment! I don't like to see this bastard again in my life. !"

The leading policeman snorted coldly: "You are shaking the pot quickly! We don't know Charlie Wade, we only know that you used this card. You used this card to defraud Citibank 21.9B. Fortunately, we discovered it early and intercepted the transfer in time. Otherwise, you will succeed! You will wait to sit in prison this time!"

Elaine Ma collapsed completely, and she slumped on the ground and cried loudly: "Comrade police, I am really innocent, I am wronged!"

Just as she was talking, a cup of tea was suddenly poured on Elaine Ma's face. Lee rushed up and kicked Elaine Ma to the ground with a single kick. Then he rushed up crazy and slammed her face on her face, shouting hysterically. "Damn, you liar, I'm also a bank leader, you screamed at me, poured coffee on my face, and slapped me in the face, I'll kill you!" The two young policemen hurriedly pulled Lee away, when Elaine Ma was already bloodied and terrible.

The police headed at this time said: "Okay, take the people in the car and go back to the bureau for the trial!"

Elaine Ma, with a blood-stained face, was dragged by two policemen, his legs slid on the ground, and his mouth was crazy and shouted in a torn

voice: "I'm wronged! The card is not mine! The card is Charlie Wade's. Bastard! What are you doing with me? Why don't you catch that bastard? The people in the whole bank lobby were staring at this scene dumbfounded. Elaine Ma couldn't care about the embarrassment. The wow-wow rusher shouted: "Help! I was wronged! You must testify for me! "

Everyone froze, testify? What proof do we know you?

At this time, the policeman leading the team said coldly: "I tell you, even if you have a skyrocket, it's useless! When you arrive at the police station, there is a longer interrogation waiting for you. I advise you to keep your strength!"

The blood-stained Elaine Ma was like a wolf, desperately breaking free from the restraint of the police and the handcuffs, and shouted: "Let me make a call! I want to call my daughter! Let my daughter bring the liar over to commit the crime. Turn yourself in, then you will know that I am innocent!"

The policeman took the phone out of her pocket directly and said coldly: "You are the main suspect in a major transnational criminal case. During our interrogation and handling of the case, you have no right to contact anyone!"

After that, she turned off Elaine Ma's cell phone and shouted to the two policemen who were dragging her: "Hurry up and get in the car, hurry up!" The two of them moved directly to the left and right, lifted Elaine Ma, carried her out of the bank lobby, and stuffed it into the back seat of the police car.

Immediately, a group of police cars roared to the police station!

Chapter 819

As soon as Elaine Ma arrived, he was directly taken to the crime team for interrogation.

Seeing the words "criminal group", Elaine Ma trembled in shock.

Being taken all the way to the interrogation room of the police station, Elaine Ma had already panicked and was about to collapse, and the whole body was no longer arrogant, like a cock that was defeated.

In the interrogation room, the incandescent light shone on Elaine Ma's face.

Sitting on the opposite side were several police officers from the crime team.

One of them said coldly to Elaine Ma: "The criminal suspect, Elaine Ma, you are now the first suspect and the only suspect of an overseas high-tech criminal gang. You must truthfully explain your criminal process, otherwise, what is waiting for you will be It is a just trial."

At this moment, Elaine Ma immediately started crying: "Comrade, you caught the wrong person, Charlie Wade is the suspect...No, he is a criminal, I am a good citizen who abides by the law, I stole it from his pocket, it's not me."

The police officer frowned and said, "You said it was your son-in-law, will we believe it? It's stuck on you, and you took it to the bank to withdraw money. You are the biggest suspect!"

Another police officer beside him sneered and said: "I see this Elaine Ma, because the situation has been revealed, do you want to pull his son-in-law to top the bag?"

After that, he stared at Elaine Ma and said coldly: "You can even do such a frenzied thing. It's too inhuman, right?"

Elaine Ma shouted wronged: "What I said is true. My son-in-law Charlie Wade is really a liar. He is best at scams and abductions, and he is definitely a criminal!"

The police officer slapped the table and said angrily: "I think you are the criminal! I'll say it again, be lenient in confession and strict in resistance."

Elaine Ma cried anxiously: "Comrade police, I have already confessed...If half of what I said is false, I will be thundered!"

The policeman shouted angrily: "This is the police station, do you think it is a temple? Give me a swear to the heavens? I tell you! Hurry up and explain your upper family, next family, and accomplices, and link your organization's crime chain Let me explain everything clearly! Now the International Criminal Police of 23 other countries require you to be taken back to the country for investigation. If you resist to the end, we will hand you over to the US police and let them take you to the US for interrogation. Let me tell you that the American police are very violent in law enforcement. They often use torture to extract confessions. Please ask for your own blessings!"

Elaine Ma wailed in fright: "Police officer, I was really wronged. How can I go to my next home? I stole a bank card from my son-in-law, and then I was arrested here, please. Don't hand me over to the American police..."

The police officer stood up and said to others: "The criminal Elaine Ma has a rampant attitude. She refuses to explain the crimes of forging bank cards and transnational fraud. First, put her in the detention center and wait for further investigation."

Elaine Ma was frightened and cried, and went straight to the ground, and started to splash: "If I don't go to the detention center, you can't wrong the good people. If you wrong me, I will die with you!"

The police officer looked at Elaine Ma, who was lying on the ground and reluctant to get up, and said coldly: "Put her up for me and close the detention center directly!"

"Yes!"

The others immediately set up Elaine Ma like a dead pig, and it was useless for Elaine Ma to cry for his father and his mother, and sent directly to the Aurouss Hilll City Detention Center.

.....

There are three detention centers in Aurouss Hilll, which specialize in administrative and criminal detention, as well as prisoners who have not yet been tried or have a short sentence.

After the trial, prisoners with longer sentences are directly transferred to prison to serve their sentences.

Chapter 820

The three detention centers in Aurouss Hilll perform their duties. One is dedicated to detaining male suspects, one is dedicated to detaining female suspects, and the other is dedicated to detaining juvenile detainees.

After the four members of the Wilson family were arrested in the afternoon, they were sent to two detention centers.

The Lady Wilson and Wendy went to the women's detention center, while Christopher and Harold went to the men's detention center.

When she first entered the cell, Mrs. Wilson was still very uncomfortable. After being locked in, she sat on a simple bed, thinking about her experience during this time.

During this period of time, it was the greatest catastrophe for Mrs. Wilson and the Wilson family. Mrs. Wilson's life's hard work and coffins were all sealed by the court, and her son refused to let her live in the Thompson first product, and called her to the police. Grasping the prison, these things made her think more and more angry. Sitting cross-legged on the cot, thinking of the painful place, she slapped the bed in despair, crying loudly: "What a sin I have done, my family is bankrupt, my son doesn't support me, and my daughter-in-law has also taken me Send to the detention center, this goddamn unfilial son! This is to make me die in the detention center!"

Wendy sat aside, also angry and sad, and cried and said, "Grandma, Second Uncle used to be like this. He used to obey you and never dared to resist. Why is he so cruel now..."

Lady Wilson coldly snorted, and said angrily: "It's not Elaine Ma's vixen who suffered a thousand swords! This vixen has been uneasy since she got married to our Wilson family. If it weren't for her to stop him this time, your second uncle I guess I agreed to let us live in!"

With that said, the Lady felt sad again, wiped a cloud of tears, and cried: "I'm really too fateful. When I go there and meet the old man, if he knows I was forced by my daughter-in-law Dead, don't know how much I feel sorry for me..."

The grandfather and grandson were in the prison cell, mourning in their hearts and crying.

Because the Lady is too old, the inmates in the same cell rarely see anyone who is still in the detention center at such an age, so they came to inquire curiously.

Among them was a tall and strong middle-aged woman who had been squatting in this cell for three months. She was the boss of this cell. She walked up to her and asked, "Lady, is your daughter-in-law so bad? Put you in the detention center? What is going on?"

"Yeah, what's the matter? Tell us about it?"

When someone asked questions, other prisoners in the cell also gathered in front of Mrs. Wilson.

They were originally a group of old ladies who love gossip, and their favorite gossip is the short stories of the parents, so they all hurriedly came to the front, pricked their ears, and waited to hear the following.

At this time, Mrs. Wilson had nowhere to vent the evil fire that was holding her stomach.

Hearing so many people coming to inquire, he cried and cried: "I tell you, my life is really bitter! My daughter-in-law is simply not human, she and her shameless trash son-in-law, constantly Framed us, made us a big family in Aurouss Hilll with a big face, step by step bankruptcy, let us owe a debt, even our house was taken away by the court."

The fat woman said coldly: "Why is there such a bad person?"

Lady. Wilson flushed suddenly, and said angrily: "They are so bad, they are so bad!"

"My grandchildren and I were driven out by the court to be homeless, but their family bought a Thompson First villa, worth more than one hundred million!"

"Our family has nowhere to go, but their family of four sleeps in more than a dozen bedrooms, they can't sleep at all!"

"I thought they were my own sons and daughters-in-law. No matter what, they wouldn't see me living on the street? So I went to run to them. Who

knows, they not only beat me, scolded me, kicked me, but also called the police. Saying that I broke into the homes and provoked troubles, and let the police arrest us all!"

As soon as the fat woman heard this, she clenched her fists and said angrily: "I, Gena Hill, hate the bastard who disrespects the elderly the most in my life! If it weren't for my brother-in-law, my mother-in-law, my mother could not commit suicide by drinking pesticide! So I was sentenced to ten months in detention because after my mother died, I blasted my brother-in-law!"

Speaking of this, Gena's eyes were already filled with anger and tears. She gritted her teeth and said: "Lady, don't cry. If I have a chance to see your daughter-in-law, I will hammer her to death for you!"

Chapter 821

Gena's words immediately aroused the anger of the people around him, and these people were suddenly filled with righteous indignation!

Although everyone is a prisoner, people in detention centers generally do not commit serious crimes, nor are they extremely vicious people. They instinctively sympathize with the weak.

Hearing Mrs. Wilson's words, and seeing that Mrs. Wilson had gray hair, she couldn't help but believe her words.

As a result, everyone immediately condemned in indignation.

"Even such an old mother abandoned her, this is simply a family of beasts."

"Who would say no? I live in a big villa worth 100 million Dollar, but I refuse to give the Lady even a bedroom. How could there be such a disgusting person."

"Lady, don't worry, such a daughter-in-law will be struck to death by lightning sooner or later!"

The Lady Wilson burst into tears: "Thank you, thank you for your concern and support. I really didn't expect this bad old woman to meet so many good people here!"

Gena sighed and said: "Lady, let's tell you that, when I see you, I think of my mother who died after drinking medicine. It's not easy for an old man! It's even harder to meet an unfilial daughter-in-law!"

Lady Wilson nodded and cried, "Hey, I was detained for fifteen days. I don't know what to do if I go out after fifteen days. I have no place to eat or live. After a few months, maybe I will pay. Will be sued by the court."

Gena hurriedly said: "Lady, then you might as well stay in the detention center. Let's have three meals on time this day, including food and accommodation. Isn't it better than going out and living on the street?"

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she felt desperate.

Do you really want to fall into the detention center in the future?

Thinking of this, Lady Wilson shouted wildly in her heart: "No! How can I say that he is also the head of the Wilson family. If you are reduced to pensions in prison, then all the hard-earned faces in this life will have to be Lost it all before you die?!"

Must find a chance to stand up!

.....

At this moment, a police car stopped at the door of the detention center. Two police officers walked into the detention center with a woman with disheveled hair.

This woman is Elaine Ma.

Elaine Ma was desolately held by the police, with cold handcuffs on her hands.

Along the way, she had already cried her tears dry and her throat became hoarse. She never dreamed that she stole Charlie Wade's bank card, but turned her face into a prisoner.

According to the police officer, I am now facing indefinite custody and detention. I will not submit a prosecution to the prosecutors until the entire chain of transnational crime has been investigated and other suspects have been arrested.

After the initiation of the public prosecution, the court opens a trial and finally decides how many years it will be based on how old the whole case is.

Elaine Ma asked in a panic, if he was found guilty of this crime, how long would the sentence be probable.

The police officer told her that the attempt to defraud the bank with 21.9 billion was arguably the largest fraud case in decades. Even if it was attempted, its nature was extremely bad, so it was likely to be sentenced to life imprisonment.

If you seize your accomplice and unearth more evidence, you may even be shot.

Elaine Ma was so scared that she was almost incontinent. She hated Charlie Wade to death. She wanted to talk to her daughter Claire Wilson Wilson on the phone immediately, and then asked her to divorce the big liar Charlie Wade immediately.

Chapter 822

However, the police officer said that she was suspected of being involved in a major and important case. Before the case was tried, she could not meet or contact her family members, or even hire a lawyer for the time being.

Elaine Ma was full of hatred in his heart, but there was nowhere to vent. After entering the high wall of the detention center, the police officers immediately took Elaine Ma to go through the detention formalities.

The procedures are complicated. Not only do you need to take pictures and verify your body, you also have to take off all your clothes and hand them to the detention center, and then change into the prison uniforms and uniform daily necessities provided by the detention center.

Elaine Ma changed into prison uniforms, and the two police officers who had sent him over have already left. From now on, everything about her will be under the management of the detention center.

A female prison guard took her into the prison, and as she walked, she introduced to her as usual: "This is a cell with twenty people. She gets up at six in the morning, turns off the lights at ten in the evening, and has three meals a day. They all eat in their own cell."

After that, she glanced at Elaine Ma and said blankly: "However, the meals are all quantitative. You may not be able to eat completely with your physique. If you need any food or daily necessities, you can let your family give it to you. You charge a little money in your name, and then you can buy things in the canteen inside."

"That's great!" Elaine Ma hurriedly asked: "How do I contact my family?!"

At this time, the female prison guard remembered that when the police officer sent Elaine Ma over, she explained her affairs, so she said with a cold face: "I almost forgot, you are a suspect in a major criminal case and cannot contact the outside world for the time being. So if you don't have enough to eat, consider it a diet!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, his heart was suddenly desperate. Suddenly she thought at this moment that the Lady Wilson and Wendy seemed to have been put in the detention center too, would she not run into them?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

But soon the tension disappeared.

It doesn't matter if you meet Old Lady Wilson and Wendy . Old Lady Wilson is a bad Lady, and if she dares to seduce herself, she can kick her half of her life with one kick!

As for Wendy , although this little girl is young, she is also a little girl with ten fingers that does not touch the sun. Her small physique can't even carry two laps at the mahjong table. She really wants to start with herself. The slap in the face.

At this time, the prison guard pointed to the cell not far in front and said, "Elaine Ma, that is cell 025, you will be here from now on!"

Elaine Ma nodded hurriedly.

At the same time, in cell 025, Mrs. Wilson just calmed down a little bit under the comfort of everyone.

She really didn't expect that these inmates in the cell would sympathize with herself so much. Everyone gathered around you to comfort herself with a word and a word, which really made her feel more comfortable.

Wendy 's mood is much better than when she first entered the detention center.

She felt that the detention center must be the same as in the movie.

There are all kinds of bullies everywhere in the detention center.

Newcomers will be bullied and humiliated all kinds of things when they come in. They can't even eat food, but she didn't expect it to be so warm inside.

At this moment, someone looked at the door and shouted: "Here is a newcomer!"

Outside the iron gate, the female prison guard opened the cell where the Lady Wilson was, pushed Elaine Ma, and pushed Elaine Ma into the cell, saying: "Go in and reflect on it!"

As soon as Elaine Ma was pushed in, the iron door closed again.

She looked a little nervously at the other prisoners in the cell and found that they were all surrounded by a lower bunk. She was still a little surprised, and said to herself, "Why are these old ladies in a circle? What about listening to the story?"

At this time, the Lady Wilson, who was surrounded by the crowd, recognized Elaine Ma at a glance. She trembled in shock immediately, and then shouted with canthus: "Elaine Ma! You shrew, you have today!"

Chapter 823

Elaine Ma was startled by the sudden voice.

Taking a closer look, it turned out that Mrs. Wilson was sitting cross-legged on the bed, pointing at herself and cursing the street.

Lady Wilson did not expect that she would encounter Elaine Ma in the detention center.

Moreover, Elaine Ma was wearing the same prison uniform as her own in the detention center. It seemed that she was arrested for committing a crime!

After Elaine Ma saw Lady Wilson and Wendy, she was also very flustered. She really didn't expect that she was actually placed in the cell where the two of them were.

Just now I was thinking about not splitting up with the two of them, but I didn't expect to be so unlucky.

So she hurriedly shouted at the small window of the iron gate while the prison guard was not far away: "Comrade prison guard, can you change me to a cell? I don't want to live with the two of them."

The prison guard said blankly, "Do you think your house opened the detention center? You can change it if you want? You don't want to live in a cell. Don't commit any crime, why did you go early?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly defended: "I have explained it to you. That thing was completely done by my trash son-in-law. It has nothing to do with me. Go catch him and let me go, please. "

The prison guard ignored Elaine Ma's begging eyes and said, "Don't talk so much nonsense, you don't want to go out for the rest of your life!" After speaking, he turned around and left.

Elaine Ma watched the other side's back go further and further, and his heart gradually sank.

Wendy sneered at this time and said, "Elaine Ma! You just moved into the Thompson First Villa, and you haven't slept for a while. Why did you come to the detention center? According to the prison guards, you are still committing a serious crime!"

Elaine Ma turned her head and looked at the grandparents and grandchildren, and cried out unluckily in her heart, but soon calmed down.

A bad Lady, a yellow-haired girl, what is there to be afraid of?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma coldly snorted, "What's the matter? Just you two have fallen away and want to see me making a joke? Even if my Lady enters the detention center, she is also a person with a villa outside, how about you? You still have a home outside. Isn't it that I look down on you two, just like you two, you'll have to starve to death on the street when you go out!"

Lady Wilson shouted angrily: "Elaine Ma, do you still know your surname? You are so arrogant in the detention center!"

"Yeah, what's the matter?" Elaine Ma said disdainfully: "I am not arrogant for a day or two, you are not convinced?"

After finishing speaking, Elaine Ma continued to use his poisonous tongue, and said coldly: "After you go out, you are probably going to starve to death if you don't live for three days, but Wendy doesn't have to worry about it. At any rate, it's a dichotomy. , You can support yourself by going to the street."

Wendy suddenly exploded: "Elaine Ma, what are you talking about?!"

Elaine Ma curled his lips and said, "I said you were going to stand on the street, why? Are you still not convinced? What is your own situation? What is the situation of Chairman Wilson and Mr. Weaver, do you want me to remind you?"

Lady Wilson was trembling with anger, she deliberately glanced at Gena, then pointed to Elaine Ma and said: "Elaine Ma! My Wilson family has a daughter-in-law like you, this is a family shame!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Gena on the side exploded.

She stood up quickly, pointed at Elaine Ma and asked the Lady: "Is this your daughter-in-law who is not something?"

Chapter 824

Seeing that the purpose was achieved, Mrs. Wilson burst into tears, slapped her legs, and wailed: "My life is suffering! My family is unfortunate, married to such a daughter-in-law, and she will be scolded by her nose when she is about to die. what!"

Gena couldn't bear it when the Lady cried.

She remembered the tragic appearance of her mother who was sent to the hospital after drinking pesticides. At that time, she hadn't died yet, but the doctor told herself that because of taking a lot of pesticides, her lungs had become irreversibly fibrotic, and even the best doctors could not save her.

At that time, her mother was crying like this in bed, and Gena couldn't help crying every time he thought of that scene.

Now that Elaine Ma has forced the Lady to be like this, and is even more arrogant than her own bastard sister-in-law, the anger in her heart can't stand it!

She immediately strode like Elaine Ma, and said coldly: "You bastard! Didn't your parents teach you to honor your in-laws before you got married?"

Elaine Ma didn't realize that Gena was here to do it with herself, and when she heard that she even taught herself to honor her in-laws, she suddenly said with contempt: "Honor to her in-laws? Are you kidding me? If such a mother-in-law is lying on your head, You are afraid that you would have killed her early."

When Gena heard this, she couldn't think of how disgusting and nasty the Lady Wilson was. She just hated this Elaine Ma crazy! Can't wait to punch her to death!

So she rushed to Elaine Ma, and hit Elaine Ma's nose with a punch. Elaine Ma yelled and was smashed by a punch and sat on the ground. Gena, the big five and three thick, rode directly on her stomach, pulling her hair desperately with one hand, and slapped her with all his strength with the other hand, and cursed, "I'll kill You are not filial to your mother-in-law! I will kill you!"

Elaine Ma yelled when he was beaten, and blurted out, "Who are you, why are you hitting me! I asked you to mess with me?"

Gena cursed her while smoking her, "You shameless dog, you abuse your mother-in-law and everyone is punishable! I am doing the way for heaven today!"

Seeing Elaine Ma being beaten, Mrs. Wilson was so excited that she blurted out: "Quick! Help me over!"

After speaking, she shivered and was about to stand up.

Wendy and another woman hurriedly helped her up and took her to Elaine Ma.

Lady Wilson was full of excitement and viciousness. She came to Elaine Ma and cursed excitedly: "You bastard, bastard, look at me today!"

After speaking, he immediately reached out and left a few blood marks on Elaine Ma's face!

Elaine Ma cried out in pain, and blurted out, "Help! Help the prison guard! Murder!"

The prison guard had already gone far by this time. Gena smashed her hair out a lot, grabbed a hand again, and squeezed it between his fingers.

While squeezing her face, he sneered and said: "Prison guard The patrol is over, and I won't come again within an hour. Look at how I can kill your unfilial dog!"

Wendy was also waiting to vent her anger, so she lifted her foot and kicked Elaine Ma, cursing, "Aren't you great? You live in a villa of of Thompson First, aren't you awesome? You know, then. It was my former fiance's villa! Why did you live in and let me fall into the street! I kicked you to death!"

Elaine Ma has indeed been beaten several times, but she has never been beaten so badly!

Because each has its own hatred and hatred, these three people are simply fighting to death, leaving no affection at all!

And soon other inmates joined in and attacked Elaine Ma!

Elaine Ma was quickly beaten and there was no good place on his body, so she could only wailed in despair, "I beg you to stop beating, I am going to die!"

Gena slapped it in the face: "It's okay if he can talk! You can't die for a while, just keep hitting!"

Chapter 825

When Elaine Ma encountered a blast in the detention center, Charlie Wade received a call from Cameron Isaac.

As soon as Cameron Isaac came up, he said, "Master, Elaine Ma has been put in the detention center, and I have arranged her in a cell with the Lady of the Wilson family and that Wendy according to your wishes."

Charlie Wade asked, "Have you said hello to the prison guard?"

Cameron Isaac said: "I have asked my subordinates to say hello to the person in charge of the detention center. No one will care about what torture Elaine Ma suffers inside."

"Okay." Charlie Wade said coldly: "Let her suffer more in it!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Master, do you want me to arrange a few people to go in and do her directly? If this is the case, she won't be able to provoke you again."

Charlie Wade hesitated for a moment and said, "Don't worry, let me see how things develop."

For Charlie Wade, he hoped that Elaine Ma would disappear in the world of himself and Claire Wilson Wilson from now on.

Moreover, he believes that Jacob Wilson will not only have no opinion on this, on the contrary, he will definitely feel relieved.

However, it is difficult for Claire Wilson Wilson to say.

Based on Charlie Wade's understanding of her, she is a very filial and affectionate woman. If her mother suddenly evaporates from the world, she may not be able to let it go for a lifetime.

Therefore, Charlie Wade was going to observe Claire Wilson Wilson's reaction first.

In order not to let Claire Wilson Wilson see anything, when he went to the supermarket in the afternoon to buy vegetables, he still bought the food for four people, and also bought something Elaine Ma likes to eat.

However, Elaine Ma had no chance to taste it.

Gena took a group of people and hammered Elaine Ma half to death. Seeing that she had been beaten into a pig head, she temporarily let her go, and sternly threatened: "Tell you, don't talk nonsense when the warning comes, or else pay. Hit you! Do you know?"

How dare Elaine Ma say no, nodded hurriedly and said: "I know, I know, I will not talk nonsense..."

In fact, what Elaine Ma thought in her heart was that the prison guards immediately called for help as soon as they arrived, and sent all of you b*tches to the prison guards. Don't think about it one by one! I have heard that if a prisoner in a prison fights, he will be given additional punishment!

When Charlie Wade went home and started cooking, it was time for dinner in the detention center.

After all, all hours in the detention center are very disciplined, eating, going to bed, and getting up early, so they eat early at night. When the prison guards came to the cell where Elaine Ma was located, shortly after Elaine Ma had been beaten, she was curled up in a corner. She had no strength to sit up, and there was no good place to sit up and down. It was so miserable.

The prison guard opened the door of the cell and said lightly: "It's time to eat, you sent to the cell..."

Just after speaking, Elaine Ma, with a blue nose and a swollen face, crawled over to her and cried out: "Prison guards help, guards! They beat people! They want to kill me! You must punish them severely!"

The prison guard frowned and looked at her, remembering the explanation from the leader, so he directly regarded her as nothing, and continued to say to Gena and others: "You sent two people in your cell to get food." Gena was a little worried when he saw Elaine Ma's complaint, and was afraid that he might be detained, but he didn't expect the prison guards to ignore her at all, so he was relieved and quickly commanded the two women around him and said, "You two and the prison guards Go get the food!"

"Good." The two hurriedly got up and came to the prison guard.

The prison guard beckoned and said: "Follow me."

While she was talking, Elaine Ma hugged her leg and cried and said, "Please change me to a cell, otherwise they will kill me!"

Chapter 826

The prison guard took a step back, pulled his leg out, and said to the two people who were going to get the food: "Hurry up and go."

The two hurried to the front and followed the guards out.

Elaine Ma was desperate inside.

As soon as the prison guards closed the iron gate, Gena walked towards Elaine Ma with a dark face, gritted his teeth and said: "Elaine Ma, you are quite kind, dare you to accuse me?!"

Elaine Ma collapsed and said: "I'm sorry, sorry, I was confused for a while, please forgive me this time!"

"Forgive you?" Gena raised his arm and slapped it. Elaine Ma, who drew directly, was dizzy.

Lady Wilson also came over shivering, and she gritted her teeth and stepped directly on Elaine Ma's fingers. She cursed, "Dog stuff! It seems that you still beat less! Wait, I will pay. I have to stay here for fifteen days, and you will feel better for these fifteen days!"

Gena on the side hurriedly said: "Lady, it is hard to be divided into a cell with this unfilial bastard. If I were you, I would definitely reluctant to leave in fifteen days! I can't wait to beat her five or six times every day to relieve the hatred!"

The Lady nodded repeatedly and said, "If I can beat her every day, I can't bear to leave to be honest!"

Elaine Ma collapsed and blurted out: "Mom, just forgive me. If you don't hit me or let this woman hit me in the future, I will arrange a room for you at Thompson First, OK?"

The Lady snorted coldly: "Are you stupid? You don't know how long you want to stay here, how do you arrange for me?!"

Elaine Ma said, "I will write you a letter when you leave. Take it to find Claire Wilson Wilson. Then Claire Wilson Wilson will know what's going on, and she will definitely let you live in!"

The Lady frowned and asked, "Really?"

"Really!" Elaine Ma nodded and cried, "You don't know what the girl is like from Claire Wilson Wilson. She is the most filial. If I say it, she will definitely agree!"

The Lady hesitated suddenly.

To say hate Elaine Ma, it is really hate, the kind of hate to the bones. However, the temptation of Thompson First's A05 villa is also quite big. Moreover, Elaine Ma still doesn't know how long he will be locked in it. When the time comes to live in Thompson First's first-grade villa by himself, wouldn't it be cool if Elaine Ma is in the way?

Thinking of this, the Lady was ready to agree.

So she immediately said: "Elaine Ma, you can write a letter now, and I will spare you when you finish writing, and I won't hit you anymore!"

Elaine Ma was shrewd in her heart and blurted out: "Mom, don't hit me in the future, I must have written it to you the day you let it go!"

The Lady was not confused, and said sharply: "You want to play me? If I'm going to let it go, if you don't write about it, wouldn't I be fooled by you?"

Elaine Ma blurted out: "I can swear to heaven, I will write to you!"

The Lady snorted coldly: "I don't believe your oath!"

At this time, Gena on the side smiled and said, "Lady, isn't it easy? If she writes that everything is fine now, but if she doesn't write, beat her ten times and twenty times a day, I don't think she can write. write!"

Elaine Ma yelled: "You can't do this! It will kill you! You won't have a better life if you kill it!"

Gena grinned and said: "Don't worry, it's really fatal. I will tie your sheets to the beams of the room, and then hang your body! I will say that you committed suicide in fear of sin!"

Chapter 827

With a few words, Gena scared Elaine Ma almost to wet his pants.

She didn't doubt Gena's words at all, because Gena seemed to be too vicious, coupled with the fact that she had beaten her very hard just now, it immediately cast a psychological shadow on her.

Lady Wilson relied on Gena to support herself, so she kicked Elaine Ma and cursed: "Are you writing or not writing?"

Elaine Ma let out a painful cry, and said, "I write...I can't write..."

Gena slapped her again and cursed: "You are a cheap bone. Tell you well that you don't agree. You will be honest if you beat you!"

Elaine Ma was so wronged and hurriedly blurted out: "You didn't tell me well...just do it when you come up..."

Gena gritted his teeth, raised his hand and slapped fiercely, cursing, "Dare to talk back? It's you!"

This slap slapped Elaine Ma's two front teeth that had been loosened.

Elaine Ma only felt that his upper lip suddenly collapsed, and then the bloody smell of his mouth melted away. The two teeth of the upper front teeth had been beaten into the mouth and almost swallowed by herself.

She spit out the teeth in her mouth in a hurry, looked at the two bloody front teeth, crying heartbreakingly: "You kill me! I don't want to live anymore!"

Gena went up and slapped a few more times, cursing: "What are you calling? The whole detention center shows that your voice is loud?"

Elaine Ma was crying desperately while covering her face, but Lady Wilson was trembling with excitement. She grabbed Elaine Ma's hair, shook it vigorously, and cursed: "Why are you crying? Are you not very good? Why

are you crying at this time? Why don't you let so many inmates see, what kind of school do you, Aurouss Hilll No. 1 Vixen do?"

Wendy also hurriedly said to everyone at this time: "Everyone, don't be fooled by her acting skills! This person has long been broken to the bone, and he is a wolf-hearted bastard! Very bad to her mother-in-law and lives with Thompson First's villa. She doesn't take in the homeless mother-in-law in her big villa. The key point is that she didn't buy the villa by herself. It was her son-in-law who bluffed and tricked her outside!"

Everyone was stunned, and some people exclaimed: "What does her son-in-law do? How can I deceive a big villa?"

Wendy hurriedly said: "It doesn't matter what you are doing. The key is to change to any normal person. Don't worry about how the son-in-law got the big villa. You have the opportunity to live in and thank the son-in-law? She doesn't. Every day, she frustrated her daughter to divorce her son-in-law. You said, for this kind of grateful vixen, hitting her a few times is not equivalent to doing things for the sky?"

Everyone nodded repeatedly.

Anyway, no matter how you hear it, you think that Elaine Ma is a beast, so no matter how badly he fights, he won't get rid of his hatred.

At this time, Elaine Ma could only sit on the ground and cry with her face in her hands, not daring to say a word.

At this time, Gena threw her a piece of paper and a pen, and shouted coldly: "Write quickly, if you don't write well, I will hit you!"

Elaine Ma could only swallow her anger, picked up the pen tremblingly, and started writing on the paper.

After writing the letter, the Lady Wilson snatched it over and looked at the content. She found that Elaine Ma was indeed in the letter and asked Claire Wilson Wilson to solve the room for her family of four. She immediately became proud of her and said with a smile: "This is good. Now, fifteen days later, you have no chance to enjoy the Thompson First villa. I will go with Christopher, Harold and Wendy will enjoy it for you. Stay here!"

When Elaine Ma thought that she might stay in jail for the rest of her life, she couldn't help but cried miserably.

Gena was so disgusted, he went straight up and kicked her, and said, "Why are you crying? It's so annoying!"

Elaine Ma clutched the place where he was kicked, and asked, "Didn't you say you won't hit me?"

Gena nodded and said coldly: "I said, but I regret it now, can't it?"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she was immediately trembling with Gena's shamelessness, and hurriedly said to Mrs. Wilson: "Mom, you promised me, you won't let her hit me after I write the letter!"

"What did I promise you?" The Lady Wilson looked at her disgustingly, pinched the inside of her arm with a rough old hand, and cursed: "You dog is so arrogant, I really think you can write a note. Are you not being beaten? You may not be able to get out for the rest of your life. I will have the opportunity to beat you in the next fifteen days."

Chapter 828

After finishing speaking, he raised his hand and slapped Elaine Ma again, and said coldly, "From the day Jacob Wilson wanted to marry you, I have seen you not pleasing to your eyes. You have disgusted me for so many years. I must make enough money!"

Elaine Ma is completely broken!

She did not expect that Old Lady Wilson would be so shameless!
If you say anything you have said before, you will change your opinion!
However, I have nothing to do with her now!
Even with this Gena here, he dare not even say a word of dissatisfaction!
Thinking of this, Elaine Ma was extremely sad, and only hoped that this was a nightmare and that he would wake up sooner.
After a while, the two people who went out to pick up the meal came back with two large plastic baskets.
Inside are all aluminum alloy lunch boxes of uniform specifications, tableware, as well as rice and dishes are packed inside, everyone's is exactly the same.
As soon as the two entered the door, someone cheered: "Eat, let's eat!"
With that said, she ran over and took a lunch box, then opened it and ate it happily.
Gena was also hungry, so he planned to let Elaine Ma go temporarily and fill her stomach first.
Lady. Wilson and Wendy were also hungry and hungry, and came over to get a lunch box.
As soon as Wendy opened it, she saw that there were two squares in the lunch box in front of her. One square was for vegetables and the other was for rice.
The point is that this dish, Wendy, looks familiar.
Someone excitedly said: "Oh, eat duck rack and boil cabbage tonight! It's okay!"
Wendy came back to her senses, and wondered why this dish was so familiar.
It turned out to have just eaten at noon.
When she thought of this, she felt a little nauseous. The stomach that was already too hungry seemed to be full at once.
The Lady didn't care, she asked Wendy while eating, "Wendy, why don't you eat?"
Wendy cried and said, "Grandma, what's the difference between this and what you did at noon..."
Lady Wilson said: "It's better than what I cooked, you will know by tasting it."
Wendy sighed and said, "Then I have enough of this flavor."
Gena reminded her: "Little girl, this meal is pretty good. If you don't eat it now, you will have to wait until tomorrow morning at seven o'clock. If you are hungry at night, you can eat without supper."
Wendy hurriedly asked, "Then can I stop eating and eat when I'm hungry?"
Gena said: "It takes half an hour to eat, and after half an hour someone will come to collect the tableware. If you want to count, you can take it away if you don't eat it, unless you pour it in your washbasin and wait until you are hungry to eat with the basin at night."
Wendy was spoiled for so many years, how could she stand this, she couldn't help but retching when she thought of eating in the basin, so she hurriedly bit her scalp and said, "Then I'll take two bites..."

Chapter 829

Elaine Ma, who was beaten and bruised, was already so hungry that her chest was pressed against his back.
At noon, Charlie Wade had just made the meal, but she hadn't eaten a bite, and then was arrested by the police.
After tossing all afternoon to now, coupled with the shock and beating, the physical exhaustion is huge, so I am hungry.

So she cautiously crawled over, took a lunch box from the plastic basket, and was about to go to the corner to eat by herself, Gena suddenly shouted to her: "Elaine Ma, what are you doing?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Big...Big sister, I want to eat a meal..."

"Eating?" Gena shouted: "You bastard who is not filial to her mother-in-law, even have the face to eat?!"

"I...I..." Elaine Ma suddenly choked up, but suddenly didn't know how to answer Gena's question.

Gena reprimanded dissatisfied at this time: "What am I? Come here for me!"

Elaine Ma could only stagger up to her, nodded and bowed, and said, "Sister, what do you want..."

Gena snatched the lunch box in Elaine Ma's hand and said coldly: "You are not worthy of eating, go away."

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she cried and said, "Sister, I ate something in the morning today. I am almost hungry and dizzy by now. You have to pity me and let me have two bites..."

"Eat?" Gena said with a smile: "You are a person who lives in the first class of Thompson First. Isn't the price of this kind of food reduced?"

Elaine Ma cried and said, "Sister, I am really hungry. Please be merciful and let me eat two bites. You can't just watch me starve to death..."

Gena said coldly: "Don't worry, you won't die if you don't eat for two or three days."

Elaine Ma begged: "But I'm really hungry..."

Gena asked disgustedly: "Are you endless? I'm telling you, you'd better leave me aside, and say one more f*cking word, believe it or not and kill you now?"

Elaine Ma looked at Gena's fierce appearance, and her heart trembled, and tears of grievance rolled down immediately.

She was afraid that Gena would beat her again, so she could only hide in the corner by herself, watching Gena eat up her own meal with spoonful by spoonful...

.....

At this moment, Charlie Wade was preparing dinner in Thompson First's large kitchen.

Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen came back together. As soon as Loreen got home, Loreen hurried to the kitchen, saying: "Oh, I came to live in your house and caused you trouble. Let me help you with more housework!"

After speaking, I got into the kitchen and asked Charlie Wade shyly: "Is there anyone I can help?"

Charlie Wade said, "I can do without your help, you can go out and watch TV with Claire Wilson Wilson."

"But I don't want to watch TV!" Loreen replied shyly: "I just want to help you, or I'm fine."

Charlie Wade didn't know what she was thinking about, and hurriedly said, "It's really not necessary. I'm used to cooking by myself. You can sit out and wait for dinner."

While talking, Claire Wilson Wilson stepped into the kitchen and asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, have you seen my mother?"

Chapter 830

"No." Charlie Wade pretended to be surprised and asked: "What's the matter? Mom hasn't come back yet?"

"No." Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I thought she was going to a party with friends, but her former friend called me just now and said that my mother

hadn't been able to contact me since the afternoon. They kept waiting for her to confirm the meal. Things, but I couldn't find anyone. I asked my dad. Dad said he didn't know where she was, so I wanted to ask you." Charlie Wade said indifferently: "I really don't know where Mom is going. She asked me for money at noon, saying that she was going to have dinner with friends, but I thought, is my father not in charge of the money now, so it was with Dad's consent. Dad refused to let me give it to me. Mom was still a little angry."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded thoughtfully, and said to himself: "This is a bit weird. I'm not at home, and I didn't go to party with friends. Where would I go..."

Charlie Wade shrugged his shoulders and said, "Maybe you have found a place to play mahjong, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "That won't mean that the phone is turned off. No one can be contacted anymore. I have never had it before."

"What if the phone runs out of power?" Charlie Wade said: "Don't worry, mom is an adult, so she should be able to take care of herself."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed: "Although she is an adult, her style of acting is not as good as a child. I am really afraid that she will get into trouble everywhere."

Loreen asked in surprise: "Can't find Auntie?"

"Yes." Claire Wilson Wilson said anxiously: "The phone has been unable to get through. After asking about it, no one has seen her."

At this time, Jacob Wilson poked his head in, and asked in surprise: "Why did you guys go in the kitchen when you came back? I also said that you should come and drink tea with me."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked him, "Dad, did Mom contact you? Why doesn't she go home so late?"

When Jacob Wilson heard her ask Elaine Ma, he snorted coldly, and said angrily: "Who knows, leave her alone, maybe we she is in trouble."

After learning that Elaine Ma had lost all the money at home, Jacob Wilson's dissatisfaction with Elaine Ma could no longer hide.

In the past few days, when he saw Elaine Ma, he remembered that all the money at home had lost a clean thing, so he wanted Elaine Ma to go out crazy, not seeing and not bothering.

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed helplessly, and said, "Dad, I know that mom did something wrong, but mom has already apologized, and she knows that she was wrong, so don't be angry with her anymore. What if you are forced to run away from home?"

"Run away from home?" Jacob Wilson sneered disdainfully, and said: "If she can really run away from home, I will go to the Luohan Temple to burn incense and worship Buddha tonight and thank the Buddha. It is best if she can be like Hannah, directly from this world. The world has evaporated, so I'm really relieved!"

Claire Wilson Wilson felt helpless when she heard this. The relationship between her parents was so bad that she felt a deep sense of powerlessness.

After a moment of silence, she said, "Dad, no matter how big a mistake Mom is, you have been walking for more than 20 years. Can't you forgive each other if you forgive each other?"

Jacob Wilson waved his hand: "Forgive her? If it doesn't exist, I will never forgive her in this life!"

After speaking, Jacob Wilson put his hands behind him and walked out slowly.

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and hesitated again and again before saying to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, you know a lot of people in Aurouss Hill. Don Albertt seems to have a good relationship with you, can you ask her to check it out? Has anyone seen mom."

Charlie Wade said, "My wife, children sometimes go out to play a little late. Mom only went out for one afternoon. What's more to worry about? She used to play mahjong and sat down at the mahjong table. The circle will never get up, if she really went to play cards at someone, even if she turned over Aurouss Hill, she might not be able to find her!"

Claire Wilson Wilson pursed his lips and thought for a while, and then said, "Well, let's wait. If you don't return by ten o'clock, I will call the police!"

"Report to the police?" Charlie Wade said awkwardly, "Isn't it? People's police are usually very busy, so don't bother them with this kind of thing."

"How do you do that." Claire Wilson Wilson said seriously: "The big aunt has disappeared and has not been found. What if my mother is the same as her! If I can't see my mother at ten o'clock, or contact Mom, just accompany me to the police station!"

Chapter 831

At dinner, Claire Wilson Wilson barely moved her fork.

She repeatedly picked up her mobile phone to call Elaine Ma and send WeChat messages, but everything seemed like a stone sinking into the ocean without any feedback.

Jacob Wilson looked at ease and content, anyway, he felt that Elaine Ma had better run away, just like Hannah. In that case, his life would be truly liberated.

Claire Wilson Wilson repeated anxiously about going to the police station. Jacob Wilson said to the side: "Oh, Claire Wilson Wilson, your mother is an adult. Maybe she has something to do. What do you care about her? What if she is single-minded. If you want to leave this house, you can't let the police catch her back, right?"

"How come?" Claire Wilson Wilson said seriously: "Mom has been looking forward to the Thompson First villa for so long, and now she has finally moved in. She wants to leave this home again, and she will never leave this time because of her character! Dad, you have lived with Mom for so long, don't you still know her?"

Jacob Wilson suddenly fell into thought. The daughter's words woke him up. Who is Elaine Ma? She is a person whose vanity is so strong that she can even explode. And he is also a person who dreams of having fun. When she left home, it was impossible for her to leave home on the day when the whole family moved into Thompson First villa. This was not his style at all.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but frown, wondering to himself, could it be that Elaine Ma was really surprised?

In fact, although Jacob Wilson dislikes Elaine Ma, he has lived together for so many years after all. If something happened to this person suddenly, his heart is somewhat empty. If he is really staying at home and drinking tea, he always feels a little inappropriate.

So he sighed and said, "Eat first, and I'll go out with you after eating."

Seeing that his father's attitude had eased, Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little more comfortable, and said hurriedly, "Dad, why don't we wait,

let's split up, I'll call the police, and you can find the mahjong hall my mother often goes to."

Jacob Wilson said: "Okay, I'll find it."

Charlie Wade said: "My wife, let me go to the police with you."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "The alarm is simple, one person is enough, you should go everywhere with your dad."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded, but he was a little worried about Claire Wilson Wilson, so he said to Loreen: "Loreen, you can stay with Claire Wilson Wilson."

Loreen hurriedly said: "No problem, I will be with Claire Wilson Wilson."

After a few bites of food hastily, the four of them were divided into two vehicles and soldiers to leave Thompson First.

Claire Wilson Wilson drove Loreen to the police station, and Charlie Wade drove Jacob Wilson to the mahjong hall.

However, before getting on the bus, Charlie Wade sent Cameron Isaac a special WeChat message with the content: "My wife is going to call the police. You should say hello to the police station. Don't disclose any news about my mother-in-law."

Cameron Isaac quickly replied: "Young master, don't worry, I have already called them. Young Claire Wilson Wilson will never find any information about Elaine Ma."

"That's good." Charlie Wade relaxed a lot.

Driving the car, Jacob Wilson drove out.

As soon as he left the house, Charlie Wade asked Jacob Wilson: "Dad, where shall we find it?"

Jacob Wilson sighed: "I don't know where she likes to play mahjong. Just drive around and see if there is a mahjong hall. If you see it, go in and look for it."

Charlie Wade smiled secretly in his heart. It seemed that Jacob Wilson was also dealing with errands and acted to show Claire Wilson Wilson.

I searched for a few mahjong halls, but didn't find Elaine Ma's shadow.

Jacob Wilson was not in a hurry. Anyway, his main idea was to come out and behave. By the way, he would feel more at ease. As for Elaine Ma's specific comfort and whereabouts, He didn't care too much.

Chapter 832

After searching for a while and not finding anyone, Jacob Wilson said, "Charlie Wade, should we go back, or find a place to eat some skewers? I was always nervous at first for dinner, which made me not full. "

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Okay, Dad, I know a roadside barbecue stall, which tastes very good."

Jacob Wilson patted his thigh: "Let's go, let's try the roasted waist. By the way, let me drink two more bottles of beer.

Charlie Wade said hurriedly, "I'm driving, Dad, I can't drink."

Jacob Wilson waved his hand: "Hey, I'll just call you a rider. It's not easy for my son and I want to have a drink. Your mother usually cares, chatting and chatting in my ears all day long, and I'm so annoyed. Now she happens to be away, don't my son and I have a drink?"

Charlie Wade shrugged and said with a smile: "Since you have said so, drink it!"

With that said, he drove the car to the side of the barbecue stall.

The two ordered a lot of skewers and a few bottles of beer, and happily sat on the side of the road and skewered them.

Elaine Ma was missing, and Charlie Wade was naturally very happy as the master and initiator behind the scenes.

And because Jacob Wilson was tortured by Elaine Ma for too long, he suddenly felt a lot relaxed, and he was naturally very happy.

As soon as the two of them sat down and were about to start eating, Claire Wilson Wilson called Charlie Wade.

He hurriedly winked at Jacob Wilson, then put on the phone and asked concerned: "Hey Claire Wilson Wilson, have you called the police?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said in a frustrated voice: "We have called the police, but the police mean that mom is an adult, and the missing time is less than ten hours. There is no way to send police to help find them immediately, but they are already there. The missing person is reported in the system, and if someone finds her, it will notify me."

Charlie Wade said, "That's good. In fact, what the police said is right. They have only been missing for a few hours. How can they send a large number of police to search for them? The people's police have more and more important things waiting for them. do."

"Hey..." Claire Wilson Wilson said, "I just don't feel very good. I always feel that things are a bit strange in my instinct. I'm really afraid that something will happen to my mother...Her temperament, just in case If you have a conflict with people outside, you will easily suffer a big loss..."

Charlie Wade said, she is indeed a vixen! Claire Wilson Wilson really knew Elaine Ma's temperament.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help sighing inwardly. Ever since he married Claire Wilson Wilson and entered the Wilson family, he has been lucky over the past three years that Claire Wilson Wilson is an extremely rare good girl.

It is not just how beautiful and attractive she is on the outside, but more importantly, the kindness of her heart is really amazing.

Especially in this kind of family environment, the entire Wilson family, from Elaine Ma to the Lady, to Christopher's family, did not have a good person.

Jacob Wilson is barely good, but he is also cowardly and timid.

In such a family, Claire Wilson Wilson was able to possess gold-like qualities, which Charlie Wade had always appreciated very much.

He also began to ponder about Elaine Ma.

If Elaine Ma was kept for a lifetime, then there was no doubt that Claire Wilson Wilson would not be able to let go.

In other words, for the sake of his wife, sooner or later, he had to release his brain-dead mother-in-law.

It's not impossible to let it out, but the key is to let her suffer enough first.

Moreover, he still has hidden dangers that have not been resolved.

For example, when Elaine Ma comes out, she will definitely ask herself the first time, asking herself why she has such a bank card.

She would definitely consider herself a member of a scam gang.

In this case, she would definitely tell Claire Wilson Wilson about this.

So, in any case, you have to think of a good way to make Elaine Ma obediently close her broken mouth!

Chapter 833

Charlie Wade was considering the problem, Claire Wilson Wilson asked impatiently: "How are you and dad? Do you have any clues?"

"Uh..." Charlie Wade looked at the pile of skewers and beer in front of him, and said against his will: "We are still looking for the mahjong hall, and we have no clues for the time being."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and said, "Then you continue to look for it, and Loreen and I will continue to look for it."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Don't worry, dad and I will work hard to find!"

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Then I'll hang up first and communicate if there is anything in time."

"no problem!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, and Jacob Wilson was already appetizing. He drank a glass of beer, poured another glass for Charlie Wade, and said while eating the skewers: "Good son-in-law, no one is going to bother us today. Let's have a good drink, come, let's go first."

Charlie Wade was funny in his heart. Elaine Ma was not there, and the old man was relieved. He nodded and said, "You should drink less. Drinking too much is not good for your health."

Jacob Wilson laughed and said: "People are refreshed at happy events. I am looking forward to your mother being admitted by the MLM organization. Anyway, if you go in and suffer a bit, you can't die. She's been stuck for three or five years. Yes, let us have a birthday in a few years." Charlie Wade nodded and sighed: "I think it's good too, but I'm afraid she won't accept it at first."

Jacob Wilson sighed, "That's right. At first, this child is filial, too filial, the key is silly filial piety! Is it your mother's kind of person, is she worthy of such filial piety? You have no blood relationship with her, you yourself Say, if your mother is like this, are you still filial to her?"

Charlie Wade was a bit embarrassed and a bit melancholy and said: "If my mother is still alive, even if her temperament is worse than his mother-in-law, I will be a hundred willing."

"That's true." Jacob Wilson said embarrassedly: "I'm sorry, dad shouldn't mention this, just use me as an analogy. You see, Claire Wilson Wilson's grandmother, and her mother's temperament are basically the same. To be honest, they are two shrews, one older and the other younger."

Having said that, Jacob Wilson drank a glass of wine and said seriously: "So you see that I am not filial and filial. My mother can't do things. I won't let her live in my house when she is on the street. Why? you can't say that because it was your mother, you protected her when she killed, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "You are right."

Jacob Wilson sighed and said, "Actually, your life is much better than mine. If you marry a good child like Claire Wilson Wilson, even if you are not successful anymore, she will not divorce you. If you are like me, marry a b*tch, then Your days are terrible."

Seeing Jacob Wilson's melancholy look, Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel a bit of sympathy. This old man's life was really not easy. He had a sweet first love, and he had a good relationship with his first girlfriend, but Elaine Ma gave it to him. how miserable it is.

At this time, Charlie Wade deliberately asked: "Dad, tell me the story of your first lover? Last time your classmates reunion, I listened to a few uncles chatting, and it seemed to be quite legendary."

"What's the legend!" Jacob Wilson lamented, and said, "I and Matilda were getting married before graduation. It was difficult to go abroad at the time, but her family has something to do. We can send us to the United States for further studies. I planned to have a happy event after

graduation, and then go to the United States for graduate studies together..."

Speaking of this, Jacob Wilson said angrily: "Who would have thought that when I graduated and everyone was partying, I would have a f*cking drink! When I wake up, your mother-in-law and I have already..."

"Hey..." Jacob Wilson covered his face and said, "Elaine Ma, this woman is also very scheming. She told Matilda about this at the time. She was so angry with Matilda. Similarly, a b*tch like Elaine Ma likes to be noisy. Matilda directly wrote me a parting letter, then packed up and went to the United States by herself. I have never seen her since."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "You didn't explain to her then?"

Chapter 834

"How to explain?" Jacob Wilson said: "No matter how you explain it, Elaine Ma and I have actually happened. Matilda has a cleanliness, life is clean, and emotions are also clean. She also knows that I was drunk and designed by Elaine Ma. , But she felt that she could no longer accept me like that, so she broke up with me without hesitation and went to the United States."

Charlie Wade deliberately asked him: "Then do you still think of her in your heart?"

Jacob Wilson also opened the chatterbox, and said with emotion: "I think, how can I not, she is the first woman in my life, and the only woman I have ever loved, otherwise I would not change the phone password to her birthday."

Charlie Wade nodded with understanding, and then asked: "Then have you inquired about her current situation?"

"I've inquired about." Jacob Wilson said: "But I can't find out anything. In the past few years, I only heard that she married an American and gave birth to a son. It is said that the family conditions are very good, but there is nothing more detailed. People know, after all, our old classmates didn't have much contact with her, and we immediately broke contact with our classmates."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and thought to himself, if Matilda knew that Jacob Wilson had become like this now, I guess he wouldn't feel the same way back then.

Jacob Wilson saw that Charlie Wade had not drunk at this time, and said with some dissatisfaction: "Good son-in-law, why don't you drink two glasses? Just let me drink it alone!"

Charlie Wade smiled and picked up the wine, and said, "Go, go, have a drink with you."

Just after speaking, Jacob Wilson's cell phone rang suddenly.

The phone showed an unfamiliar number, and he couldn't help frowning: "That's it, who will call me."

After speaking, he subconsciously pressed to answer.

A woman's gentle voice came from the other end of the phone, and she asked tentatively, "Excuse me, is this Jacob Wilson?"

Jacob Wilson was taken aback and asked nervously, "You...you are..."

The other party smiled slightly and said with a smile: "I'm Matilda."

Jacob Wilson was struck by lightning!

He was stunned for a while, and then asked excitedly: "Matilda? It's really you?!"

"It's me." The other party smiled and said, "Is my voice getting old, so you can't recognize it anymore? But I heard your voice didn't change much."

Jacob Wilson said in a panic: "I...you...we haven't been in contact for so many years, why would you suddenly call me? I...I just talked to my son-in-law. Talking about you..."

"Really?" The other party couldn't help asking: "Why would you talk to your son-in-law about me? Could it be that you told him the old stories?"

"No, it's not." Jacob Wilson obviously has completely messed up and said hurriedly: "I'm drinking with my son-in-law, I was a little bit overwhelmed, and I was emotional."

After that, Jacob Wilson asked, "Matilda did you think of contacting me?" Matilda smiled slightly: "My son and I are going to return to Aurouss Hilll to settle, so I will contact you and other old classmates. When I return to Aurouss Hilll, I want to treat you to dinner. After all, everyone hasn't See you..."

Chapter 835

Jacob Wilson never dreamed that he would receive another call from Matilda in his life.

What was even more unexpected was that Matilda was going to return home! She went directly to the United States after graduating from university, and then she stayed there. Since then, no one has seen her again. It has been more than 20 years since then.

However, even if he didn't meet again after more than 20 years, Jacob Wilson's heart was still stirred by her voice.

So he hurriedly asked: "Matilda, you...are you really coming back? When will you be back?!"

Matilda smiled and said, "I will be on the plane right away, and I will arrive at Aurouss Hilll at around 11 o'clock tomorrow. If nothing happens, let's have a dinner together with our classmates the day after tomorrow!"

Jacob Wilson was extremely excited. He said with excitement and unbearable excitement: "Oh, you will be in Aurouss Hilll tomorrow...tomorrow?! Then...where do you live?"

Matilda said: "My son has booked a hotel in Shangri-La. In the next few days, we may live in Shangri-La for a period of time, and then see if there is a suitable house in Aurouss Hilll. If so, we will buy one."

Jacob Wilson asked tentatively: "Then...then your husband also come back with you?"

"No." Matilda said in a frustrated voice: "My husband passed away, so I decided to go back to China with my son and not stay in the United States."

Jacob Wilson's heart suddenly blossomed!

So he hurriedly blurted out: "Then...Would you like to have a meal together after landing? I'll pick you up! I'll pick you up!"

Matilda hesitated for a moment and said, "Oh, if Elaine Ma knew, she wouldn't let you eat with me alone, right?"

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he almost didn't laugh.

Elaine Ma? She is missing! Hahaha! She just disappeared, and Matilda is coming back, this... isn't this just God opening his eyes?

Jacob Wilson got up from the chair of the barbecue booth excitedly, and walked back and forth: "Don't worry about Elaine Ma, Elaine Ma and I are also in a broken relationship now, we are separated, and she doesn't care about my business."

Matilda asked in surprise: "Why are you two still separated?"

"Oh..." Jacob Wilson sighed, "This is a long story because the child has no mother."

After speaking, he hurriedly said: "Matilda, I will pick you up at the airport at noon tomorrow, don't you live in Shangri-La? Then let's have a meal in Shangri-La!"

Matilda thought for a while, and said, "Um...I still have my son, isn't it inappropriate?"

"It doesn't matter!" Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "I can take my son-in-law. My son-in-law should be about the same age as your son. Let the young people talk more. Let's talk about us."

"Well then." Matilda said with a smile: "Then we will see you at the airport tomorrow. I haven't seen you in more than 20 years. Don't forget to write a sign, otherwise I'm afraid we won't recognize each other!"

Jacob Wilson said excitedly: "Good, good! I will write a sign tomorrow."

Matilda said: "Jacob Wilson, then I won't talk to you, I will board the plane right away, fly for more than twelve hours, and arrive at Aurouss Hilll at 10 noon tomorrow."

"Good!" Jacob Wilson said with a smirk, "See you at the airport tomorrow!"

After hanging up the phone, Jacob Wilson was jumping around in excitement, like a fifteen or sixteen-year-old boy.

Charlie Wade looked funny for a while, and couldn't help asking, "Dad, is your first love coming back?"

Chapter 836

"Yes!" Jacob Wilson said excitedly: "The key is that her husband is dead, haha! Isn't this God helping me too?!"

Charlie Wade nodded, but then said: "Dad, but Mom is not dead..."

Jacob Wilson's expression suddenly cooled down again, and he said awkwardly, "Don't get me wrong, I didn't curse her to death."

With that, Jacob Wilson sighed and said, "You said that if she was like Hannah, she would have eloped with someone, it would be great..."

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly, Jacob Wilson's heart, fearing that it had all gone to Matilda, who was about to return home. The feelings that had been faintly for Elaine Ma had already disappeared.

Therefore, Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing: "If Claire Wilson Wilson can accept that my mother-in-laws disappearance is an elopement with someone else, that would be great."

If Claire Wilson Wilson treats Elaine Ma as well as Jacob Wilson, then he will let Elaine Ma disappear from the world in minutes.

For people like Elaine Ma, it would be cheaper for her to watch everything, eat, drink, and live. It's better to send her to the black coal mine to dig for coal and go with Hannah.

Hannah's gang probably hated Elaine Ma. If Elaine Ma were also sent there, it wouldn't be justified not to suffer dozens of beatings a day.

It is a pity that Claire Wilson Wilson is too kind, kind enough to be too tolerant of Elaine Ma.

Jacob Wilson was in a very good mood. He ate and drank all by himself. He was so happy. He kept pulling Charlie Wade to accompany him to drink, but Charlie Wade always picked up the wine glass and poured the wine while he was not paying attention. After all, it was tonight. The first day he went to bed, he still hoped that he could complete the marriage with Claire Wilson Wilson. Wouldn't it be too disappointing to drink alcohol? Jacob Wilson ate and drank enough. It was already more than ten o'clock in the night. Claire Wilson Wilson called Charlie Wade to ask about the situation. Charlie Wade had to say: "We haven't found it. I guess my mother didn't come out to play mahjong. Where are you? "

Claire Wilson Wilson said in an anxious voice: "I also found some of my mother's former friends, but I haven't found any clues."

Charlie Wade said: "Why don't you just stop looking around like the headless chicken tonight? Let's go home and wait. Since the police have reported missing, I believe they will help pay attention. What do you think??"

"Hey..." Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and said, "That can only be the case. Loreen and I are going back now, and you and Dad will go back too."

"Okay." Charlie Wade answered, then hung up the phone and said to Jacob Wilson, "Dad, let's go."

Jacob Wilson patted his thigh and said with a smile, "Go! Go home and take a bath and sleep. You will accompany me to the airport tomorrow morning."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "I want to go?"

"Of course." Jacob Wilson said: "Matilda is still taking her son. We are reminiscing about the past. Isn't her son just an electric light bulb? Then you will talk to him more, nonsense, and create something private for me and Matilda. Chance to chat."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded and agreed, "Then I will go with you tomorrow."

"Oh, right." Jacob Wilson said embarrassedly: "Good son-in-law, your father and I have no money, and I will pay you the money left over from buying furniture. Or tomorrow Shangri-La, will you help dad arrange a table?"

"Okay, I'll arrange it." Charlie Wade didn't have any selfish intentions to the old husband, after all, he was pretty good to him.

So Charlie Wade sent Cameron Isaac a WeChat message, asking him to save himself a better box in Shangri-La tomorrow.

However, he also pointed out that you must not be the best gear, otherwise it is difficult to explain, and it is almost the same if it is above the middle.

Cameron Isaac immediately ordered the lobby manager of Shangri-La to arrange the boxes in advance.

At this moment, in the detention center.

Because the lights had already been turned off, Elaine Ma could only lie on her wooden bed hungry, enduring the pain all over her body.

As soon as I lay down, my stomach groaned.

Gena, who was not far away from her, immediately cursed: "Elaine Ma, if you groan me in your stomach, you can roll me out of the toilet and go to sleep!"

Chapter 837

I haven't eaten a bite for more than twelve hours, and I have been violently beaten. I have already hungry on my chest and back. Even if I can resist eating or drinking, I can't help my stomach cry!

However, she did not dare to offend Gena.

After all, this stinky lady beat up people too hard.

I was thinking about going to sleep with my head covered quickly. Who would have thought that at this time, my unbelievable stomach groaned again.

Gena stood up immediately, rushed to Elaine Ma in three or two steps, and greeted her face with a slap in the face. Elaine Ma's red and swollen face was blown up with a slap, and it was more like an explosion.

Elaine Ma could only plead, "I'm sorry, sorry, I didn't mean it..."

Due to the loss of two front teeth, Elaine Ma is now seriously leaking, so her speech is very unclear, and it is more difficult to listen to her. Gena slapped it again and cursed: "Damn, your tongue was cut off? You can't speak clearly? Tell me loudly and clearly!"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said loudly: "I didn't mean it! I'm sorry!"

When the voice went down, the two front teeth were vacant, and a ball of saliva was directly sprayed on Gena's face impartially.

Gena stretched out his hand and touched it, angrily grabbed Elaine Ma by the hair, dragged her off the bed directly, and dragged her hair into the toilet.

Elaine Ma struggled and yelled all the way, but no one sympathized with her at all, on the contrary, everyone still watched with relish.

Lady Wilson staggered to the door of the toilet, watching Gena press Elaine Ma on the damp floor and bow left and right, and said with a smile: "Gena, let her sleep in the toilet at night!"

Gena nodded, then slapped Elaine Ma, and said angrily: "If you dare to go out of the toilet tonight, I will f*cking kill you!"

Elaine Ma's face was even more swollen, and the painful whole person almost collapsed. She could only nod her head and whimper vaguely: "I sleep in the toilet! I sleep in the toilet! Please stop hitting me, just don't hit me again. Dead, please!"

Gena snorted coldly and said, "Is this dying? Tell you, your good days are long, let me wait!"

After finishing speaking, he stood up and kicked Elaine Ma again before turning to leave.

Lady Wilson did not leave, but leaned on the door frame of the toilet, looking at Elaine Ma, who was crying on the ground, and sneered: "Elaine Ma, people are watching, you are an unfilial dog. Let me live in Thompson First, you can enjoy it by yourself? Take a look! You have not slept in Thompson First for one night, and you have fallen to the present end. What is it, do you know? It proves that you did not live at all Enter the life of Thompson First!"

Elaine Ma cried and said, "Mom, all the previous mistakes were my fault, but you have beaten and scolded and scolded. I beg you to tell Gena, don't beat me. I'm wrong!"

"Knowing what's wrong?" Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted, "Do you think I don't know what you are? If it is strong, it will be soft, and if it is soft, it will be strong. If it weren't for Gena and other inmates to support me here, you would just fight me, if someone like you really knows what's wrong, the sun can come out from the west!"

Lady Wilson and Elaine Ma are actually the same kind of people, and they know each other's routines very well.

The Lady knew very well in her heart that neither Elaine Ma nor herself could really succumb to one person, the only possibility was forced by the situation.

Elaine Ma is kneeling on her own now. If she is given a chance to come back, she will worsen her situation.

Chapter 838

Why not change to be yourself?

Therefore, she did not intend to have any kindness to Elaine Ma.

Moreover, when she remembered the humiliation she had suffered at Thompson First, she felt resentful in her heart, and said coldly, "This is the result of your own self-expression. Enjoy your own bitter bar!"

This is only the first day. There are fourteen days left when we get together!"

After speaking, Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted and turned to go out of the toilet.

Elaine Ma sat on the floor of the toilet alone, hungry and cold. She was desperate and wanted to cry, but when she thought of the fierce Gena, she immediately covered her mouth.

In the end, I couldn't help it, so I hugged my legs and buried my face between the legs and started crying.

Elaine Ma has never experienced such a tragic experience in her life, and she suffered more sins in one day than she has suffered in the past decades combined.

She panicked when she thought of living in this cell for 14 days with Mrs. Wilson.

Especially when she thought that she would have to wait indefinitely in the detention center, she became even more desperate, and her tears were almost dry.

.....

When Elaine Ma was crying in the toilet of the detention center, Charlie Wade and the old husband just drove back to the big villa of Thompson First.

Jacob Wilson was humming and singing tunes with excitement along the way, and the joy on his face was beyond words!

Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen had already returned before them.

Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson stepped into the door and saw Claire Wilson Wilson rushing around in the living room.

Seeing them coming in, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked, "Dad, Charlie Wade, how many mahjong halls have you been to?"

Jacob Wilson said with a guilty conscience: "I don't know anymore. Anyway, there are many. We went all the way and looked for them. When we saw the mahjong hall and the chess room, we went in and asked."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked, "Is there no result?"

"No..." Jacob Wilson waved his hand and said, "Oh, Claire Wilson Wilson, your mother is such a big person, nothing will happen, at most it is cheated by the MLM organization. Worry..."

"How can I not worry..." Claire Wilson Wilson said with red eyes, "What if she encounters an accident? Now that there is no news from people, all bad things may happen, and the more it's more dangerous if you drag on. Looking at so many disappearances reported on the Internet, how many people find them and everyone is happy? Most of the results are bad guys, accidents, and the worst. what!"

Jacob Wilson said embarrassingly: "How can it be as dangerous as you think, don't you see if your mother is worthy of the bad guys' mind? Is she rich? She has already lost all the money at home. Isn't it pretty? Other robbers struggled to rob her once, risking being shot in jail, and robbing her like that would be a shame?"

"Dad!" Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily, "Dad, how can you say that?!"

At this time, Jacob Wilson was thinking about Matilda all over his head. In addition, he drank some wine and was a little unrestrained. He didn't care about Elaine Ma, so he said indifferently: "Oh, it's a bit ugly, but Every sentence is the truth, one is impossible to rob money, and the other is impossible to rob sex, what danger can she have?"

"Besides, you don't know your mother's temper? Who dares to provoke her? She yelled out of the window in the community before us. The dogs in the whole community dare not bark. Are you afraid of her having trouble?" Claire Wilson Wilson was speechless by Jacob Wilson's words, and then his nose shrugged slightly, and asked angrily, "Dad! Did you go drinking just now?!"

Chapter 839

Originally, Claire Wilson Wilson hadn't seen Jacob Wilson drinking. But after she got closer, she suddenly smelled the smell of alcohol on his body, and suddenly became very angry!

My father usually likes to drink some wine, she has absolutely no opinion, but the point is, he clearly said that she was going to the mahjong hall to find her mother. Why did he come back after drinking? ! This...this proves that he didn't go to his mother at all, but...to drink! When Jacob Wilson heard Claire Wilson Wilson asking himself about drinking, he hurriedly covered his mouth, stepped back, and explained in a panic: "Don't talk nonsense, I didn't drink!"

"You're just talking nonsense!" Claire Wilson Wilson stomped angrily: "I can smell the smell of alcohol on you! I didn't have it when I went out, I have it now! It must have been drinking in the middle!"

As she said, she fixed her eyes on Jacob Wilson's collar, and found that there were a few oil spots, and her angry eyes were red: "Mom has disappeared and no one can be found. Not only will you not look for her, but you will also eat and drink. , How happy you are!"

Jacob Wilson said embarrassingly: "Oh, me...Oh, I...I really don't..."

Claire Wilson Wilson angrily said, "Dad, do you think I can believe it?"

Jacob Wilson knew there was no sophistry, so he could only look at Charlie Wade and said, "Charlie Wade called me to go."

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly winked at Charlie Wade, which meant a good son-in-law, please help me carry this pot first.

Charlie Wade is also very human, and without hesitation, he nodded and said: "Yes, that's right, Dad is right, I really called him to drink."

In fact, Charlie Wade knew very well, anyway, he didn't drink any alcohol, Jacob Wilson drank dizzy, the more he said it was his own idea at this time, the less Claire Wilson Wilson would believe it.

re enough, Claire Wilson Wilson stomped his foot and said angrily: "Dad, at this time you are still throwing the pot to Charlie Wade! Can't you be a little manly?"

Jacob Wilson said with a gloomy expression: "I'm telling the truth. If you don't believe me, I can't help it."

After finishing speaking, he quickly said: "Oh, I'm really old, and I feel sleepy and uncomfortable after ten o'clock. I will go back to my room and rest first."

Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to stop him, but he ran away without looking back.

In desperation, Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Charlie Wade again, and said: "You too, I called you to ask you, and you said you were looking for a mahjong hall, but actually took my dad to eat and drink!"

Charlie Wade coughed and said, "The main dad said he was hungry and uncomfortable. I can't drag the old man hungry and run with me all over the street. In case of hypoglycemia and fainting, he might be vulnerable to danger."

"Then you can't lie to me! Tell me the truth, can you tell me that you two are eating?"

Charlie Wade didn't know how to answer at once, and felt that this matter was indeed not handled properly. The key is that Jacob Wilson could not be seen by Claire Wilson Wilson. If he knew this was the case, I really didn't go to the barbecue.

So he could only apologize sincerely: "I'm sorry, my wife, I owe this matter to me. Dad said at the time that I didn't tell you, so I couldn't tell you on the phone."

Charlie Wade was not guilty at all when he said this.

Anyway, the pot is tossed back and forth. Since the old husband is not here, it is natural to throw the pot to him.

Claire Wilson Wilson also believed Charlie Wade's words, thinking that it must be Dad's idea, and Charlie Wade was forced to be by his side and couldn't tell the truth to himself.

Although her anger had subsided a bit, she still felt very wronged in her heart, so she sighed weakly, and said with some emotional breakdown:

"Charlie Wade, my mother is missing now, my dad doesn't care, neither will you, how would you let me find her by myself...If something happens to her, how will you let me live the rest of my life? I might not forgive myself until I die!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly comforted and said, "Don't think too much about it, mom will definitely not have an accident."

Chapter 840

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't hear it at all, and waved his hand: "Forget it, I don't want to talk about this problem anymore, I will go back to the room and calm down."

After speaking, he stepped up the stairs.

Seeing her disappearing at the corner of the stairs, Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing.

It seems that Elaine Ma is really hard for her to deal with.

Can't kill, nor let her evaporate from the world, after she has suffered enough, she still has to let her come back.

However, it is also very troublesome to let her come back. How can we make her shut up and not talk nonsense?

Psychological hints?

Not reliable!

Because the side effect of psychological cues is that once this person starts to do things according to his own cues, his own consciousness will be lost.

Just like Kian, he implied that he had to add a meal every hour. When he added a meal, he was following his own psychological cues. At that time, he had completely forgotten himself and just wanted to eat. The more you eat, the better.

However, once he was full and the psychological suggestion ended, he would regain his own consciousness. At that time, he was still him and Kian.

So this is very embarrassing. If you give Elaine Ma a psychological hint that you can't talk nonsense, then this hint must always work.

In that case, Elaine Ma is no longer Elaine Ma, she may be a lunatic, or a lunatic with no self-consciousness at all.

So I have to make Elaine Ma willingly shut up, not mentioning anything about his bank card, this technical difficulty is really big enough.

After Claire Wilson Wilson left, in the huge living room, only Charlie Wade and Loreen who had not spoken were left.

Loreen has been waiting for an opportunity to be alone with Charlie Wade, and finally waited, so she hurriedly said to him: "Charlie Wade, don't be angry with her, she didn't intend to be angry with you, but the aunt was missing. Now, she is really anxious..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I know, I won't be angry with her, she is my wife after all."

Hearing this, Loreen's eyes flashed with envy.

She didn't understand that Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade were just married in a fake marriage. Why did Charlie Wade feel so passionate about her? Doesn't he know that this is just a scene?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel a little lost.

Regarding appearance, she asked herself if she was not much worse than Claire Wilson Wilson.

In terms of net worth, she is also a child of the Thomas family of Eastcliff, much better than Claire Wilson Wilson.

Moreover, I have expressed my heart to him a long time ago. I really love him and I sincerely hope to be with him. But why does he guard the woman who doesn't love him like this?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but ask Charlie Wade with a grimace: "Charlie Wade, you should know what I want for you, but do you really have no feeling for me?"

Charlie Wade couldn't help being a little big head when she heard what she said, and said: "Loreen, you are Claire Wilson Wilson's best friend, and Claire Wilson Wilson is my wife again, so I'm naturally the same as Claire Wilson Wilson. As a good friend, there are many good men in this world. You don't need to put your mind on me. I'm already married."

Loreen's eyes were red, and tears came out. She stubbornly wiped away the tears and said: "You are not married at all, but a scene. This scene has been acting for more than three years. It's going to be over! What will you do then? Are you standing alone on the stage and continue to perform?"

Charlie Wade looked at her, smiled slightly, and reached out to wipe away the tears for her, but his expression was very firm and said: "Believe me, this scene will never end!"

Chapter 841

Loreen felt the gentleness when Charlie Wade wiped away tears for herself, and at the same time, she listened to his firm emotional confession to Claire Wilson Wilson, and her heart was extremely painful.

She said with a hoarse voice: "Charlie Wade, if Claire Wilson Wilson really loves you, I will never do anything to disturb you, but you know that she was with you because of her promise to her grandfather, you think so Your feelings, do you insist on making sense by yourself? Why not let your own life and the beginning of your life be the same?"

After that, she couldn't help sobbing and asked him, "Which one is I inferior to Claire Wilson Wilson? Tell me, I will try to catch up with her, don't refuse so fast, give me a chance?"

Charlie Wade stood up and shook his head: "Loreen, sometimes you don't understand the mind of a man. You are kind to me at first, just like you think I am kind to you. Just because of this, Enough for me to stay with her. As for whether she loves me or not, I am not in a hurry to figure it out. I still have a long time to understand, explore and even change bit by bit. Just like you did to me, even if I repeatedly tell you that I am

married and have no interest in women other than Claire Wilson Wilson, don't you still continue to confess to me?"

Loreen understood at once. In fact, Charlie Wade treats Claire Wilson Wilson just like she treats Charlie Wade. With that said, she immediately realized. However, after the realization, she was also uncomfortable.

Just as Charlie Wade was unwilling to give up Claire Wilson Wilson anyway, Loreen was also unwilling to give up Charlie Wade anyway.

So she wiped her eyes, looked at Charlie Wade, and said stubbornly: "You don't want to give up Claire Wilson Wilson, and I am also unwilling to give up on you. Since you can wait for Claire Wilson Wilson, then I can wait for you too! No matter how long you wait. It doesn't matter, I will wait forever!"

Charlie Wade sighed: "Well, since you have decided, I will respect your decision."

After all, Charlie Wade checked the time and said, "It's getting late, go back to the room and rest."

Loreen nodded lightly and said: "You go back first, I want to sit down for a while."

Charlie Wade gave a hum and stepped upstairs.

After Charlie Wade left, Loreen sat on the sofa with mixed feelings.

There were grievances, unwillingness, sadness, and obsession, all kinds of emotions popped up in her mind, making her entangled.

Loreen felt that Charlie Wade might be the only man she would fall in love with wholeheartedly in her life. If she didn't get together with him, then she would never meet a man who made her feel so excited.

She couldn't help feeling sad when she thought that she might never get the man she loved the most.

Is it because he is destined to miss Charlie Wade in this life? No, she doesn't believe it!

She believes that God will not arbitrarily arrange a silent ending if he sends Charlie Wade to her side twice to let him save herself from danger. He will definitely arrange a perfect ending for himself, as long as he can stick to it with a sincere heart.

Persevere, then persist until victory!

.....

When Charlie Wade gently opened the door of the room, Claire Wilson Wilson was standing alone on the balcony on the second floor.

Her perfect figure looked hazy and enchanting in the moonlight, which made Charlie Wade's heart beat.

It is true that Claire Wilson Wilson is a good and filial girl, but it is her good energy that makes her insist on not divorcing.

She is foolish and filial to Elaine Ma, but foolish and loyal to herself. That year, soon after the two got married, Mr. Wilson passed away.

At that time, the entire Wilson family was persuading Claire Wilson Wilson to divorce him.

After all, the reason why Claire Wilson Wilson married him at the beginning was because of the father's fate, and everyone else opposed it.

Therefore, those people all hope that she can divorce him and marry the rich young master of a big family to change the fate of the entire Wilson family.

However, she feels that marrying herself means marrying a chicken and a dog, marrying a dog and a dog. As long as she does not divorce her, she will never divorce herself. This is her loyalty to her marriage and her husband in law. Loyalty.

Chapter 842

If Claire Wilson hadn't relied on this stubborn "stupidity", she would have listened to persuasion and had enough.

In that way, what kind of destiny would you be? Charlie Wade didn't dare to think. Before marrying Claire Wilson, his life was very difficult.

Because the orphanage does not accept adults, on his eighteenth birthday, Mrs. Lewis bought a birthday cake with her frugal money, celebrated his birthday, and sent him out of the orphanage with tears.

At that moment, Charlie Wade once again became lonely and helpless in this world.

Mrs. Lewis wanted to help him, she wanted to introduce him to work and provide him with living allowances, but he had no face to ask.

He found a construction site alone, and moved bricks, sand, and cement with others at the age of 18.

He is not willing to rent a house, so he has been living in the prefabricated house on the construction site, eating the cheapest meals, and doing the most tiring, heaviest and dirtiest work.

He only kept a small part of the money he earned to live, and the rest was donated to the orphanage.

Because the orphanage still has many brothers and sisters who are just as helpless and lonely as themselves. They are still young and need more care and love.

However, after all, the orphanage has limited funds and can ensure that they are fed and clothed, but it cannot guarantee that they eat well and wear well.

Therefore, he spared no effort to donate the money he saved to his younger brothers and sisters to improve their lives, and even buy them textbooks for them to study hard.

In the fourth year of working on the construction site, his construction team was employed by the Wilson family and began to work on a project for the Wilson family.

At that time, Grandpa Wilson, who came to inspect the construction site, could tell at a glance that Charlie Wade and his grandfather looked almost exactly the same when they were young.

And the reason Grandpa Wilson knew Charlie Wade's grandfather was because the Wilson family was the Wade family's servant a hundred years ago!

From his grandfather's generation, Elder Wilson fled all the way to Eastcliff. When he was about to starve to death, the Wade family took them in.

In order to repay their favor, they voluntarily sold themselves to the Wade family and started long-term jobs.

At that time, the Wade family was already one of the largest families in the Forty-Nine Cities, and the head of the family was kind and kind to the servants, allowing them to marry, allowing them to have children, so that they could live and work in the Wade family.

Elder Wilson's father was born and raised in the Wade family.

Later, Elder Wilson's father became an adult, and he voluntarily sold himself to the Wade family and continued to work for the Wade family.

Later, Elder Wilson was also born in the Wade family.

Therefore, when he was a child and a young man, he was raised in the Wade family, and also worked as a servant in the Wade family.

The Lord of the Wade family was about the same age as the old man Wilson, and the two had grown up together. Of course, there was a huge difference

in status, so the old man Wilson knew him, but he didn't know the old man Wilson.

After the war, the Wade family also prepared to move out to avoid the war, but couldn't take so many domestic servants, so they gave most of the domestic servants a generous settlement allowance and dismissed them. It was at that time that Elder Wilson returned to his hometown with the Wade family's settlement allowance.

Therefore, when he saw Charlie Wade, he firmly believed that he must be a descendant of the Wade family.

Therefore, after his repeated questioning, Charlie Wade revealed his life experience.

At that time, Grandpa Wilson knelt directly on the ground and knocked three heads to Charlie Wade, saying that he was kneeling and thanking the Wade family for their kindness to the Wilson family.

Then Lord Wilson took him back to the Wilson family and insisted on marrying his eldest granddaughter Claire Wilson Wilson.

At that time, the Lord Wilson didn't know if Charlie Wade, the young dragon, could even fly into the sky.

But he felt that the descendants of the Wade family shouldn't spend their lives on the construction site.

As the servants of the Wade family for generations, the Wilson family has the responsibility and obligation to take care of this young master Wade family who is living away and give him a stable home!

Chapter 843

Looking back on the past, Charlie Wade was full of emotion. There are only two people in the Wilson family who really treated him well.

One is Mr. Wilson, who has passed away, and the other is his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson.

Now, Father Wilson has also passed away, and the entire Wilson family is really good to him, and only Claire Wilson Wilson is left.

Seeing Claire Wilson Wilson standing on the balcony with a sad face at this time, Charlie Wade slowly walked over, came to the balcony, and said to her: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you don't have to worry too much, mom will definitely come back safely."

Claire Wilson Wilson realized that he had come in. He glanced back and said annoyedly: "You don't really care about her, so of course you don't think she will have something to do. Even if she has something, you will not really. Sad."

Charlie Wade knew that she was still mad at herself, so he sighed, walked up to him, and comforted: "My wife, I know you are worried that your mother will suffer and even be dangerous outside, but you don't think that her character, If she can suffer a bit, will it be good for her?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I understand what you mean, but the key is that the loss must be within a controllable category. If it rises to personal danger, everything will be uncontrollable..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Let's take a good rest first, and we will continue to go out to find tomorrow morning, okay?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hesitated for a moment, and nodded slightly, "Go to bed first, and I will go to the police station to ask about the progress tomorrow. They said that if there is no one to be found tomorrow, they will send the missing information to the Blue Sky Rescue Team and ask them to help."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade hurriedly coaxed her and said, "The Blue Sky Rescue Team can mobilize a strong social force. It shouldn't be a problem to find someone to come out."

"I hope..." Claire Wilson Wilson said, turning around and walking back to the room.

Charlie Wade hurriedly followed behind her, faintly excited.

After all, tonight is a great day for me to be promoted, and finally I can sleep with my wife in bed!

Even if it goes well, you can make up for the unfinished bridal chamber with your wife!

With that in mind, Charlie Wade hurriedly followed into the house and was about to directly hug Claire Wilson Wilson up and put it on the bed. As a result, he saw that Claire Wilson Wilson hadn't gone to the bedside, and went directly to the closet to take out a set of bedding, and looked at Charlie Wade angrily. Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Here, you are still sleeping on the ground tonight!"

"Ah?!" Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Good wife, didn't you say that you can already be promoted to one level? I have been stuck at this level for more than three years, so I should be promoted!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was ashamed and angry, and stomped his feet and said, "That was what I said before. Now the situation has changed, so the upgrade will take a bit longer!"

Charlie Wade asked depressed, "When will it be delayed?"

Claire Wilson Wilson angrily said, "Slow down until mom comes home!"

Charlie Wade was taken aback, and his expression immediately slumped.

Elaine Ma, Elaine Ma, you are so lingering!

Just thinking about it, Claire Wilson Wilson was already lying on the bed and said angrily: "You are not allowed to sneak up! Otherwise I will drive you to the bedroom on the first floor!"

Charlie Wade had no choice but to say angrily: "Okay, my wife, I won't upgrade yet, I'll talk about it when Mom comes back."

This night, Charlie Wade was quite depressed. At the same time, I was even more annoyed at Elaine Ma.

This mother-in-law, if she hadn't owed her hand to steal her black card, things wouldn't be what it is now!

If she were honest, she would definitely be sleeping in the big bedroom upstairs now, and he and Claire Wilson Wilson would sleep on the same bed.

It seems that this woman still owes repairs!

When I look back, I have to say hello to Cameron Isaac and send a few people in to teach her a lesson! At least let her learn a lesson, and dare not steal other people's things and steal other people's bank cards to withdraw money from the bank in the future!

.....

Chapter 844

In sharp contrast with Charlie Wade, Jacob Wilson upstairs.

Jacob Wilson didn't fall asleep when he was excited this evening.

He remembered his past with Matilda several times in his mind, thinking back and forth, and taste back and forth, the whole person has been completely immersed in it!

The more she thought about Matilda, the more she looked forward to seeing her again.

Early the next morning, Jacob Wilson, who hadn't slept the whole night, was rather vigorous, and his happy whole body was closed from ear to ear.

He got up early to wash, and shaved his beard clean without leaving a single stubble. Then he combed his gray hair well, sprayed some styling spray, and then turned the box and the cabinet again and looked for it. Out of the high-end suit that I have been reluctant to wear. This suit was specially made in Hong Kong when the Wilson family was in its heyday. At that time, he was also the second son of the Wilson family. The old man didn't hesitate to give his pocket money, so he had a lot of face when he went out every day. Fortunately, Jacob Wilson's life is not good these years, so he didn't get lucky. This suit still fits well. After changing into his clothes, Jacob Wilson looked at himself in the mirror, showing a satisfied smile when he was ten years younger. Just as the so-called happy events are refreshing, the smile on Jacob Wilson's face is simply uncontrollable!

I believe that Matilda will not be disappointed when she sees him now! Thinking of this, he was so excited that he couldn't wait to rush to the airport immediately to meet Matilda again. However, Matilda's plane landed at more than ten o'clock, so it was still early, so he went downstairs and came to the restaurant. In the restaurant, Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen were sitting at the table drinking milk. Charlie Wade was still busy in the kitchen with fried eggs and bacon. Loreen was the first to see Jacob Wilson and was surprised and said: "Wow! Uncle dressed so young today. Ah!" "Really?" Jacob Wilson smiled a little embarrassedly, and asked, "Is it okay?"

Loreen gave a thumbs up: "That's great!" Claire Wilson Wilson raised his head at this time and saw that his father was actually wearing his favorite suit. He was surprised and asked: "Dad, what are you doing in this dress?" Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "I have something to do today. An old friend came back from abroad and wants to meet for a meal." After that, Jacob Wilson said again: "Oh yes, Charlie Wade is with me at noon. Don't go home for dinner, just order a meal at the company." "Dad!" Claire Wilson Wilson said with some dissatisfaction: "Mom is still missing! I still expect you and Charlie Wade to go out with me today to find someone. Why are you still making an appointment with your old classmates for dinner?" Jacob Wilson said, "Then everyone is here, I can't help but meet up, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily, "But my mother is missing! Shouldn't you worry about her first? At this time, you are still in the mood to go to an appointment. Are you and your mother a couple?" Jacob Wilson nodded and said, "It's a couple." After that, I added another sentence: "But I'm separated." Claire Wilson Wilson was angrily speechless. Dad was dressed so formal at this time, and even his hairstyle was deliberately adjusted. It must have been a meeting with a female classmate. Moreover, Dad said that the other party came back from abroad, and that is probably the first love his mother said! She felt angry when she thought that her mother was still missing but her father was dressed up and going to eat with his first love. Jacob Wilson said seriously at this time: "Your mother can find it anytime, but I have already made an appointment with someone for this

dinner. I can't break the appointment. I will find it together after dinner. I will find it with Charlie Wade!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Go by yourself, Charlie Wade will follow me to find!"

"How can I do that!" Jacob Wilson said hurriedly, "I can't go alone with my son. How inappropriate? Or you let Charlie Wade go to your mother, and you go with me!"

Chapter 845

When he heard that his father asked him to meet his first love, Claire Wilson Wilson refused almost without hesitation: "I'm not going!"

Jacob Wilson opened his hand: "Then don't stop Charlie Wade from following me, anyway, one of you must follow me."

"You..." Claire Wilson Wilson was furious and asked: "It is more important to eat with your old classmates, or to find your mother is more important. Dad, don't you know it clearly?"

Jacob Wilson blurted out: "It is clear, of course it is more important to eat with old classmates!"

"you....."

Although Claire Wilson Wilson had always had a good temper, he was really going to be blown up at this time.

Jacob Wilson said indifferently at this time: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you have to understand one thing, this world does not revolve around your mother. There are four people in this family. Your mother and I have our own needs. You can revolve around your mother, but you can't force me or force Charlie Wade to revolve around your mother. We don't have anything to live on? We don't have any needs ourselves?"

Speaking of this, Jacob Wilson continued with a little excitement: "Could it be that if your mother can't find it back one day, I can't do other things a day, so I can only go out to find her? Then if she can't find it back forever, then I don't have to Besides, I will find her to die in the second half of my life? If this is the case, then I would rather run away from home. Why should I do this?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was speechless.

Although she knew that what her father was talking about was false, she still had to admit that there was some truth in this statement.

Dad has been suppressed by his mother for so many years, and now his mother has suddenly disappeared. For him, it should be a kind of relief, but also a kind of release.

In desperation, she could only compromise and said: "You want to party with classmates, I have no objection, but after the meeting, you have to help me find my mother's whereabouts!"

"Good, good." Jacob Wilson agreed repeatedly, and said with a smile:

"Don't worry, I will go all out at that time."

Charlie Wade came out carrying fried eggs and bacon. He saw Jacob Wilson dressed up and said in surprise: "Oh, dad, you are handsome today."

Jacob Wilson smiled happily, and said happily, "How about it, can you tell it?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "That's so good."

Claire Wilson Wilson rubbed his temples and said to Charlie Wade: "You accompany your dad to see his old classmates at noon. After dinner, you will quickly go to a place like Mahjong Hall to find out if anyone sees you. Mom."

Charlie Wade immediately agreed and said, "Good wife, I will go with Dad after dinner with Dad."

.....

At the same time, breakfast was also started in the detention center. Elaine Ma slept in the toilet all night. She was trembling all over. She was hungry and almost fainted. She was looking forward to eating breakfast to add something, otherwise she would really be hungry and faint.

The two people who took the meal quickly brought back a plastic basket. Everyone went to take the meal. Elaine Ma didn't dare to take it directly. Instead, she walked up to Gena and asked pitifully, "Sister Gena, can I have a bite? I haven't eaten anything for a day and night..." Gena frowned while drinking porridge and steamed buns, and asked her, "What does it have to do with me whether you eat or not? Am I not letting you eat it?"

Elaine Ma said bitterly, "I'm afraid you will hit me again after I eat..." Gena sneered and said, "It's good if you know it. If you want to eat, you can eat whatever you want. If you are full, you can get beaten up."

Chapter 846

Elaine Ma knew this was a threat. As long as she eats by herself, even as long as she reaches out to get the meal, she will probably suffer a meal. So she cried and pleaded: "Sister, you beat, scolded, scolded, and punished yesterday. Please be merciful and forgive me..."

Gena raised his eyebrows and asked: "I can spare you, but who can bring my dead mother back to life? Do you know how miserable it was when she drank pesticides and finally lay in the hospital bed with breathless and suffocated breath??"

Elaine Ma burst into tears and said: "Sister I know you are a filial daughter, but I haven't harmed your mother..."

Gena angrily said: "You still talk nonsense with me? I tell you, my mother was killed by an unfilial daughter-in-law, so I feel sick when I see someone like you! You should be glad that it is not an ancient society, otherwise My Lady chopped you out for the sky!"

Lady Wilson hummed triumphantly: "Gena, you are so right! This kind of woman was supposed to be immersed in a pig cage in ancient times! It is the kind of bamboo cage, put her in it, and then fall Put on a few big rocks and throw them into the river to drown her directly!"

Elaine Ma was so frightened that she didn't dare to say anything, nor did she dared to eat. She could only bow her head and stand in front of Gena, like a kid who made a mistake.

Gena drank her last mouthful of porridge, and used the last piece of steamed bread to turn around in the porridge bowl, dipped all the remaining rice fat in the porridge bowl, and ate it in one bite.

Afterwards, she said intently: "Oh, I don't seem to be full."

At this time, a female prisoner pointed to the plastic basket and said, "Sister Gena, isn't there still one portion left in there? You can eat that portion too!"

Gena deliberately looked at Elaine Ma with a smile, and asked with a grin: "Oh Elaine Ma, I have breakfast for you, are you okay?"

"No comments, no comments!" How can Elaine Ma dare to say nothing? Can only nod like garlic.

Gena smiled and said, "I'm fine, I am a person who exercises a lot, so I have a lot of appetite. It took a lot of physical energy to beat you yesterday, and I really need to make up for it today."

With that, she walked to the plastic basket and took out the lunch box inside. After opening it, she held the buns in one hand and the lunch box in the other for porridge.

Because she deliberately wanted to torture Elaine Ma, she drank porridge and sucked very loudly, making Elaine Ma's gluttonous legs soft and her stomach twitching.

Gena ate up all the steamed buns and drank almost one third of the porridge. Then she shook her hand deliberately and threw the lunch box to the ground, and the porridge was immediately spilled.

Gena sighed and said annoyedly: "Why is it spilled? It's a waste..."

As she said, she waved to Elaine Ma and said, "Go to the toilet and get a mop, and mop this piece clean."

Elaine Ma has never cherished food in her entire life, and she has not even finished a bowl of rice cleanly, but now looking at the pool of rice porridge on the ground, she feels very distressed.

Seeing her eyes fixed on the rice porridge on the ground, Gena smiled and said, "Elaine Ma, if you are hungry, you can also kneel on the ground and lick the porridge."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she felt wronged and wanted to die.

Kneeling on the ground and licking porridge? How dirty this ground is! Countless people have stepped on it. The mop that mopped the floor in the toilet is already black. Now that I let myself lick the porridge spilled on the floor, how can I stand it?

You can't lick it even if you starve to death!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: "I'd better mop it clean."

Gena sneered: "Whatever you do, but you will lick it sooner or later. If you don't believe it, let's just wait and see!"

Chapter 847

A little more than eight o'clock, Charlie Wade drove the car and went out with the old man who burned the bag.

There were still more than two hours before the plane landed, but Jacob Wilson couldn't wait.

After the Thompson First, he hurriedly asked Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, do you know where the flowers are sold? I want to buy a bunch of roses to take with him."

Charlie Wade said, "Dad, people still bring their son. It's not appropriate for you to send roses in front of his son, right?"

Jacob Wilson thought for a while, nodded and said, "You are right, then let me be given a bunch of ordinary flowers."

Charlie Wade said: "I know there is a flower shop, not far away, let's go buy flowers first."

When he arrived at the flower shop, Charlie Wade spent five hundred Dollar and asked the shopkeeper to help with a bouquet of flowers that symbolized friendship, and then he took Jacob Wilson back to the car. Holding the bouquet of flowers, Jacob Wilson was very excited, and said with a smile: "This boss is good at craftsmanship. This flower looks very impressive! I believe Matilda will like it!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said to his heart that Jacob Wilson is a typical second spring glow. If this Matilda is interesting to him, maybe the two can get together.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade felt a little sympathetic to the old man. No way, for the sake of my wife, I must not let Elaine Ma evaporate from the world. Therefore, although the old man can happily meet the old lover

now, but after a few days Elaine Ma is released, his hard life will be again it has started.

If Elaine Ma knows that Matilda is back, he still doesn't know how to make trouble, then Jacob Wilson's life will probably be more sad than before.

But naturally, Charlie Wade didn't tell his dad. After all, he is in the most exciting time now, so let him enjoy the feeling of freedom and the breath of his first girlfriend before Elaine Ma comes out!

At this time, Jacob Wilson asked again: "Oh yes Charlie Wade, have you booked a place in Shangri-La?"

"It's booked." Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Don't worry about me, I will satisfy you and Matilda today."

"That's good, that's good!" Jacob Wilson breathed a sigh of relief. He held the flower and looked at it again. He approached the only rose in the bouquet and smelled it, and sighed, "Scent! It's so refreshing!" After finishing speaking, I couldn't help humming an old song: "Rose rose, I love you; rose rose, love is heavy..."

Charlie Wade shook his head and sighed secretly. He didn't expect that after last night, he would be quite depressed...

.....

After driving to the airport, the two arrived at the arrival hall of the airport. Jacob Wilson kept staring at the arrival screen at the airport. After searching for a long time, he finally found Matilda's flight. The expected landing time of the flight is 10:20, and there is one hour left, and the other party is returning from abroad, there must be an entry process, so it is estimated that it will be 11 o'clock when she comes out.

Jacob Wilson was very excited and didn't feel tired. He stood for more than an hour after standing.

Five minutes before eleven o'clock, a group of people came out from the exit. Jacob Wilson was holding flowers looking forward to it. Suddenly he saw a middle-aged woman wearing a black dress, and immediately waved to her excitedly: "Matilda! "

When the other party saw him, he was taken aback for a moment, and then he said with surprise on his face: "Oh my God, Jacob Wilson!"

After all, walk a few steps quickly and walk towards Jacob Wilson.

Charlie Wade also became interested, and hurriedly wanted to see what Jacob Wilson, his first love, looked like.

So he took a look, and he was shocked!

Matilda is said to be the same year as Jacob Wilson, and both are 48 years old, but Matilda doesn't look like a 48-year-old woman at all! She is tall and slender, and her skin is well maintained. She wears a long black one-piece dress, which looks like a goddess, and her hair is very dignified.

Chapter 848

As for the appearance, it is even more impeccable, beautiful and generous, and it has a bookish breath from the previous generation of intellectuals.

Among the stars of this age group, there is an actress named Kelly Hu. She is regarded as one of the most beautiful and charming women among the stars of this age group, but Matilda is even more beautiful than Kelly Hu!

Kelly Hu is in her early 50s and she is still charming, and Matilda's actual age is three years younger than Kelly Hu, and she seems to be more than six or seven years younger than her!

This is an aunt who is nearly fifty years old!

This is an eldest sister who is less than 40 years old in her thirties!

Charlie Wade was stunned. He really didn't expect that Jacob Wilson's first love was such an impeccable super middle-aged beauty. It can be imagined that she must be very beautiful when she was young!

God!

Charlie Wade is a little envious of Jacob Wilson, this wimpy old man, how can He actually fall in love with such a super beauty back then!

At the same time, Charlie Wade also sympathized with Jacob Wilson more!

Because of Elaine Ma, he has lost such a majestic beauty, this is simply picking up a grain of sesame seeds and losing ten acres of watermelon land!

At this moment, Jacob Wilson looked at Matilda, who was still beautiful in front of him, and felt even more sympathetic to her than Charlie Wade! Why is there no trace of too much time on Matilda's face after more than 20 years?

Why is she still so beautiful that she can't breathe after more than twenty years?

Why is it that more than 20 years have passed, her shallow smile and faint dimples are still so high, so that she can't move her legs just by looking at it?

At this time, Matilda walked to Jacob Wilson quickly. After standing still, staring at him, she smiled gently: "Jacob Wilson, I really didn't expect it, we haven't seen you in more than 20 years!"

Jacob Wilson was a little nervous. He was a little helpless and said, "That, yeah, Matilda, I didn't expect it to be... for so many years!"

When Charlie Wade saw that the old man was still holding the flowers when he was talking to Matilda, he forgot to give them to them, and hurriedly reminded him behind him: "Dad, don't hold the flowers all the time, give them to them!"

Jacob Wilson came back to his senses, and hurriedly handed the flower to Matilda, and said nervously, "Matilda, this...this flower is for you.

Welcome back to Aurouss Hilll!"

Matilda took the flowers with joy, took a deep look at Jacob Wilson, and said, "Jacob Wilson, thank you!"

There was no flower in Jacob Wilson's hand. He didn't know where to put his hands at once, so he rubbed awkwardly and smiled stiffly: "Matilda, we haven't seen each other for so many years, why are you polite to me..."

At this time, a tall and handsome young man with blond hair came over with his luggage from behind.

This blond young man has white skin, no different from white people in Europe and America, but his eye pupils are black, and his facial features are somewhat Asian in style, and he looks a bit like Matilda. He looks like a mixed race.

He walked up to Matilda and yelled with a smile, "Mom, is this your college classmate?"

Matilda hurriedly pulled him and introduced Jacob Wilson, "Jacob Wilson, let me introduce to you. This is my son, Paul."

Jacob Wilson took the initiative to stretch out his hand and smiled: "Oh, Paul, hello! You speak Chinese really well!"

Paul laughed and said, "Uncle is polite. Although I am an American citizen and my father is also American, I still have half Chinese blood. My mother taught me to speak Chinese since I was a child and never let me slack off."

Jacob Wilson nodded and quickly introduced Charlie Wade, saying: "Matilda, Paul, I will introduce you to you, this is my son-in-law, Charlie Wade Wade!"

Paul took the initiative to stretch out his hand to Charlie Wade, smiled and said, "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Chapter 849

Paul's Chinese is indeed very good. When he closed his eyes and listened, he couldn't tell that it was an American. Charlie Wade was also very surprised. So he shook hands with him and said with admiration, "Mr. Paul's Chinese is really impeccable. ."

Paul smiled humbly, and said, "Mr. Wade has been awarded!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "By the way, Matilda, I have booked a box at Shangri-La Hotel. Let's go to have a meal first, and pick up the dust for you and your son!"

Matilda smiled and said, "Thank you so much, Jacob Wilson and son-in-law, who came to pick us up from afar and invited us to dinner..."

"It should be!" Jacob Wilson smiled awkwardly, and couldn't wait to say:

"It just so happened that we were driving here, let's go directly!"

"Okay." Matilda nodded, and then said to Paul: "Son, tell your driver, we won't take the company car, let's take your Uncle Wilson's car."

Paul smiled and said, "Okay mom, I'll call the driver and ask him to send the luggage to the hotel room first."

"it is good!"

Paul politely said to Jacob Wilson and Charlie Wade: "Uncle Wilson, Charlie Wade, wait for me first, I'll make a call, sorry!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Oh, Paul, look at your child, you are too polite, you don't need to be so polite with your uncle."

Paul smiled and said, "It should be."

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone and walked aside to make a call.

Jacob Wilson then asked Matilda curiously: "Matilda, you and your son returned to China, and did you arrange a driver in China?"

Matilda nodded and said: "After Paul's father passed away, didn't I always want to return to the country to settle, but his father left a company. Paul said that he can't throw away his father's life's hard work, so he began to gradually start business six months ago. The transfer to China is here."

Jacob Wilson asked in surprise: "Did you transfer all the industries to China first?"

"Yes." Matilda said: "But I don't participate much in these things, it is Paul taking care of it."

Jacob Wilson nodded lightly, feeling a little inferior in his heart.

Matilda and her son returned to settle in China, and even transferred the business. An enterprise worth such a lot of trouble is probably not small in scale. From this point of view, Matilda's current economic strength is very strong.

In contrast, I am a little embarrassed. After all, the Wilson family is now down, and he has no source of income. It can even be described as penniless. The only one who can do it is Thompson First. The villa is now, but this villa is still owned by Charlie Wade.

Thinking of this, Jacob Wilson felt a little bored. Given her current situation, would Matilda look down on him? It's been half a lifetime, and most middle-aged people have at least a certain career, industry and family business, but they still have nothing to do now, which is too shameful!

Charlie Wade also saw that Jacob Wilson's expression was a little upset, knowing that he must think that Matilda is too good, and he is not worthy of others, but he did not break it either.

At this time, Paul finished the call and said with a smile: "Mom, Uncle Wilson, and Brother Charlie Wade, I have already told the driver, let's go out."

"Okay." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Then let's go."

The four people went out of the airport together. A brand new Rolls-Royce Phantom stopped in front of them. A foreigner got out of the car and respectfully said to Paul in English: "Hello, general manager!"

Paul nodded slightly.

The foreigner driver said to Matilda, "Hello, Chairman."

Matilda nodded and smiled, and said, "Mike, you help me deliver my luggage to Shangri-La, and directly ask the front desk to send the luggage to my and Mike's rooms."

Chapter 850

The foreigner driver nodded hurriedly and said, "Okay chairman, I will go now!"

Then, he opened the trunk of the Rolls-Royce Phantom, took all the suitcases in Paul's hand, and stuffed them into the trunk.

After doing this, he asked Matilda again: "Chairman, don't you and the general manager go in this car?"

Matilda nodded and said, "I'll take my old classmate's car and go, you can go first."

Jacob Wilson looked at the brand new and luxurious Rolls Royce, feeling particularly uneasy.

He can see the value of this car.

The bare car costs eight or nine million, and this car is equipped with a pure gold little golden man logo, and it costs more than two hundred thousand!

Therefore, Jacob Wilson felt even more inferior.

He couldn't help but said to Matilda, "Oh, Matilda, you should take this Rolls Royce over there. My car is not up to grade. I'm afraid that you won't get used to it and you will be wronged again."

Matilda said seriously: "Jacob Wilson, we have known each other for so many years, do you think I am the kind of person who loves vanity?"

Jacob Wilson was suddenly embarrassed.

He hesitated and said: "My car is just an ordinary BMW 5 series. I'm afraid I will wrong you..."

Matilda was a little angry, and said, "Jacob Wilson, why do you care about these things so much now? Rolls-Royce and BMW 5 series are also scared, even if it is still the kind of 28-year-old bicycle popular among your male students. Are they all a means of transportation? Don't talk about the BMW 5 Series, even if you are riding a big 28 to pick me up today, I am willing to ride."

As he said, Matilda said with a smile, "But I guess it's a bit hard for you to ride a bicycle at your age now?"

When Matilda said this, Jacob Wilson felt a lot more comfortable.

He was really afraid that Matilda was used to being a Rolls-Royce and would feel a little uncomfortable when sitting in his BMW fifth series. If it made her feel uncomfortable, he would have trouble with her face. However, Paul suddenly said to Matilda in English in a low voice at this time: "Mom, maybe you should take this car. The comfort of the BMW 5 Series is very poor, I am afraid you can't adapt."

Matilda waved her hand, and also whispered: "When you see my old classmates in the future, don't drive this public car. Ask if your company has the most common commercial car, like the Buick gl8 two or three. A hundred thousand cars, I don't want to come back after more than 20 years, to make everyone feel too distant."

Paul reluctantly said: "The company really doesn't have such a cheap car. The most common commercial vehicles are Toyota Elfa with more than one million Dollar..."

Matilda said: "Then just buy a car worth two or three hundred thousand Dollar."

Paul had no choice but to nod his head and said, "Well, since you have ordered everything, then I will arrange it."

After speaking, he stepped to the driver and told him: "Go back and buy a Buick gl8."

The driver was taken aback for a moment and said, "General Manager, our company doesn't have such a low-end car."

Paul said, "It's okay, just go buy one and come back."

"it is good."

Because Charlie Wade's physical fitness far exceeds that of ordinary people, he couldn't help but admire Matilda very much when he heard the whispers among them.

This aunt is not only beautiful and extraordinary, but more importantly, her emotional intelligence is too high.

Such a woman, for a middle-aged man, is even more goddess than the goddess of his dreams.

He can even have a foreboding that Jacob Wilson, the old man, should soon be completely fallen...

Chapter 851

The driver drove the Rolls-Royce Phantom away, and Charlie Wade also drove the fifth-series BMW of the old man.

As soon as the car stopped in front of the three people, the old man hurriedly opened the rear door, and the gentleman said to Matilda:

"Matilda, please first!"

Matilda nodded and smiled, bending down and getting into the car.

Immediately afterwards, Paul seemed to go to sit with his mother in the back row on the other side, but Jacob Wilson said to him: "Oh, Paul, you and Charlie Wade are both young people. You should have many topics in common. Let's have a good chat with him while driving!"

After speaking, without waiting for Paul's promise, he already came to the back door on the other side, opened the car door and sat in.

Paul had no choice but to get into the co-pilot.

Charlie Wade drove toward the city, and Jacob Wilson in the back row said to Matilda with a little embarrassment: "Oh, Matilda, this car is a bit crude, and I hope you don't mind too much."

Matilda said helplessly: "Jacob Wilson, I have already told you, I don't care about these things, so you don't have to mention them all the time."

"Yes, yes." Jacob Wilson complimented: "I don't mean you care, I just feel that this car is not worthy of your temperament. Look at how you

look like a fifty-year-old middle-aged and elderly person. It's less than forty! A woman with temperament like you should ride in a top luxury car like a Rolls-Royce."

When Matilda heard him complimenting herself, her face flushed slightly, and she smiled and said, "After so many years, you still speak so well." Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "What I said is all from the bottom of my heart."

Matilda nodded and asked him, "By the way, how are you doing for so many years?"

Jacob Wilson sighed and said angrily: "I have done it, that is, to be honest, after graduating from university, I have not been so happy."

Matilda asked in a low voice, "Are you and Elaine Ma unhappy?"

"Happiness?" Jacob Wilson gave a wry smile and exclaimed: "I have never had these two words with her for more than 20 years."

Seeing Jacob Wilson's wry smile, there was an inexhaustible pain, and a distress and regret flashed in Matilda's beautiful eyes.

She remembered the thing that she could not forget the eve of college graduation.

That day, my roommate ran back, crying and said to himself that his boyfriend took her for the first time after drinking.

I suddenly felt a bolt from the blue sky, and the whole person was on the verge of collapse.

At that time, she had already started happily planning the route after graduation. The family arranged for herself and her boyfriend to go abroad for further study, so that the two could stay and fly together, and at the same time, they could get a higher diploma together and come back together later. Serve the country and become a pillar of the country.

But who would have thought that suddenly, such a disintegrating thing would happen.

At that time, my roommate was still crying and confessing in front of me, saying that she was sorry for herself and that her boyfriend was too drunk and didn't know, I hope I don't mind or tell others.

But how can I not mind?

My boyfriend is sleeping with his roommate, how could I not care?

Especially his own character, he is born to emphasize feelings rather than interests. For the one he loves, he can be wronged by heaven, but he must never allow his beloved to betray him or have any flaws in his relationship. .

Therefore, she could not accept such a thing, so she chose to quit, and left Arouss Hilll and China sadly.

Even after going abroad, she was even more shocked when she learned that her ex-boyfriend had married that roommate.

Chapter 852

At that time, it happened that an American boy was madly pursuing her, so out of anger, and out of wanting to forget the past as soon as possible, she agreed to the other party's pursuit.

As a result, the two quickly married, got married, and soon had children. That American boy was very kind to her and cared for her for a lifetime, but she has been unable to forget her ex-boyfriend for more than 20 years.

When she looked back at that period of history, she realized that she had been deliberate and fooled by others.

My roommate didn't come to me to confess at all, nor did she really hope that she would not mind this. She just hoped that she would mind, that she couldn't let it go, and she wanted to take the initiative to quit, and then handed her ex-boyfriend to her.

But the oneself back then was still too young, too proud, too focused on the principles of life and the purity of feelings, so she gave up her beloved man. Right in the arms of that roommate.

Because of Jacob Wilson's unforgettable heart, Matilda's married life was actually very painful.

Her husband loves her very much, and she has fulfilled the responsibilities and obligations of a good wife, never betrayed him, took good care of her family and children, and even helped him a lot in his career.

However, deep in her heart, she knew that this was just a life of supporting and respecting him. Although she thanked him very much, respected him, cared for him and even loved him, she did not love him. The marriage without love lasted for more than 20 years, and her husband died because of cancer.

Matilda took care of her husband wholeheartedly until he was buried. After her husband was buried, Matilda's heart suddenly became empty. At this time, she realized that she had completely fulfilled all her obligations to her husband as a wife.

Virtuous, loyal, caring for the family, passing on from generation to generation, she goes all out at every point.

However, after her husband died, she suddenly realized that her life should be lived for herself once.

So, she resolutely prepared to return home.

And what she wanted to see most when she returned to China was Jacob Wilson, who was impulsive and handed over to Elaine Ma.

However, she really did not expect that Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma would be so unhappy.

In the words of Jacob Wilson, I haven't felt happiness in more than 20 years, so how much torment in these days?

Although I haven't felt true love for more than 20 years, but fortunately, my husband treats myself very well, even if there is no love, at least he is still very happy.

Jacob Wilson was also very melancholy at this time.

For more than twenty years, he has been regretting that he had drunk too much that night.

For more than 20 years, he has never loved Elaine Ma, nor has he felt the happiness of his family.

He has been obsessed with Matilda for more than 20 years, and it is more than 20 years since he saw Matilda again and her scorching demeanor. His heart is full of regret.

I should have been with this perfect, humble, intellectual and understanding woman for half of my life.

But why, I just missed her and came together with a shrew like Elaine Ma? At this moment, Jacob Wilson felt that what he had missed was the whole world!

Chapter 853

Jacob Wilson recalled this in his heart, his eyes flushed, and two lines of tears could not help but flow out.

The main reason is that the current Matilda is too perfect. Even if Charlie Wade saw it, he felt that he was more than 100,000 times stronger

than Elaine Ma, and Jacob Wilson spent more than 20 years with a b*tch who only had one in 100,000 of his ex-girlfriend. , Now that he looks at Matilda and thinks about it again, can he feel uncomfortable in his heart?

When Matilda saw Jacob Wilson's tears, she felt even more uncomfortable. She also regretted. Regret shouldn't leave him on impulse. In the past twenty years, he has not been happy and he has no love. Both people suffered the same torture. Since this is the case, why did you separate in the first place? He knew that he couldn't like Elaine Ma. He knew that he must have completely lost consciousness before being taken advantage of by Elaine Ma. I even knew in the subconscious that Elaine Ma was behind the scenes. However, I couldn't help that arrogance at the time. The results of it? For more than 20 years, the two people have no real happiness.

Thinking of this, Matilda felt very uncomfortable.

She quietly took out a pack of tissues from her bag, took out one, and stuffed it into Jacob Wilson's hand.

Jacob Wilson originally turned his face to the window, not wanting Matilda to see her tears, but suddenly he was stuffed with a tissue in his hand. He hurriedly looked at Matilda on the side, only to find that her eyes were also choked. Tears, tears gleaming.

At this moment, Jacob Wilson asked herself in her heart, does Matilda still have feelings for him? !

If she really still has feelings for him, can he reconnect with her? !

Thinking of this, when he was excited, he suddenly became nervous again.

He was nervous, where did Elaine Ma go, and will she come back?

If she didn't come back, how nice she would be!

You can pursue Matilda wholeheartedly!

I am already fifty years old, and if I don't pursue my true love, I will never have love for my life!

But what if Elaine Ma comes back...

If that b*tch knew that Matilda was back, she would be crazy! She will definitely stare at her, and will never let herself have the opportunity to meet or contact Matilda!

More importantly, once Elaine Ma sees Matilda now, she will definitely be stimulated.

Because now Matilda is much more beautiful than Elaine Ma, and more temperamental than her, more educated than her, richer than her, and more cultivated than her, every place is much better than her.

So compared to her, Elaine Ma is just a mess of stinky shit.

Chapter 854

Jacob Wilson couldn't help begging to heaven in his heart, hoping that Elaine Ma would never come back. She had harmed him for more than 20 years, so she should give him some freedom. After all, it was really not easy to bear her for more than 20 years.

If Elaine Ma never comes back, then he believes that he must have the opportunity to continue to be with Matilda and to continue his relationship.

Moreover, he thinks that Matilda's son is still a very nice person, and he should be able to accept himself as his stepdad.

And his daughter Claire Wilson Wilson is also a more sensible and filial girl.

If her mother is indeed missing, she would not object to her search for her second spring without gambling. After all, it is impossible for her to live alone after Elaine Ma disappeared. The only thing he worried about now was whether Elaine Ma, a woman, would return.

So he can only pray to God.

And he didn't know at this moment. It is not God that can decide all of this, but his son-in-law, Charlie Wade.

.....

After Charlie Wade drove to Shangri-La, the hotel staff immediately stepped forward and opened the door.

He handed the car to the waiter who parked the car, and then said to his father-in-law and his first love, Matilda, mother and son: "Shangri-La is considered to be a relatively good hotel in Aurouss Hilll. The local cuisine is the best. It's delicious. I've already booked a good box here, but I don't know if it fits the taste of the second person."

Matilda hurriedly said, "Oh, Charlie Wade, you are really too polite. I don't have any requirements for food, and I'm honest, after leaving Aurouss Hilll for so many years, I still want to try our Aurouss Hilll. The flavor!"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Then you came to Shangri-La, it really didn't come wrong."

After all, he was next to Paul: "Mr. Paul, I don't know how you feel about Chinese dining? Are you still used to eating?"

Paul smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, don't forget that I am also half Chinese, and to be honest, I prefer Chinese food to those fast food and western food in the United States."

As he said, Paul hurriedly said: "By the way, let me tell you, my mother cooks very well. She is the best Chinese chef I have ever seen. She has great cooking skills."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but exclaimed: "I didn't expect Aunt Matilda to look so beautiful, have such a good temperament, and cook deliciously."

Matilda said modestly: "Don't listen to this kid's nonsense, he brags too much for me."

Jacob Wilson could not help but sigh at the side at this time: "When we were going to school together, you always said to cook for me, but at that time everyone was living on campus, and there was never a very suitable opportunity. More than 20 years have passed. Now, to be honest, I haven't eaten this meal yet..."

Matilda smiled and said seriously: "Then if I have the opportunity, I can cook for you to taste. But I can put the shame on the front. My cooking is not as delicious as Paul said. If you are disappointed then If you do, don't blame me."

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he became excited, and blurted out, "Really? When will you have time?"

After that, Jacob Wilson couldn't wait to say: "If you have time, we can make an appointment at my house! What kind of dishes you will do, or what you want to do, tell me directly. I will buy and make all the ingredients in advance. Everything is prepared, and then you and Paul come to the house, you just cook, I'll help you, let the children just eat."

Matilda said with some embarrassment: "Is this appropriate? Elaine Ma shouldn't want to see me, right?"

In yesterday's phone call, Jacob Wilson told Matilda that he and Elaine Ma had broken up and had separated, but there was no specific reason for that, and he did not say that Elaine Ma is now missing.

Therefore, Matilda thought that the two had just separated bedrooms, but they still lived in a house, so they didn't want to go to his house, for fear that they would meet Elaine Ma again, not to mention that this old man is not a good thing.

Jacob Wilson hurriedly waved his hand at this time, and said indifferently: "You don't have to worry about her. She is not at home now, and she doesn't know when she will be back. It will be impossible for a while."

Having said that, Jacob Wilson said again: "In my opinion, choosing a day is better than hitting the sun! Let's have dinner in Shangri-La at noon, and then you will go back to the hotel to rest and rest. Come to my house in the afternoon. We can cook together. Have a meal, so I can also introduce my daughter to you!"

Chapter 855

Jacob Wilson's consideration was simple, because he was worried that Elaine Ma would come back suddenly in the next two days.

In case she suddenly returned home, then she would not have such a good opportunity.

Killing him, he did not dare to invite Matilda to eat at his home while Elaine Ma was still at home.

In that case, Elaine Ma would probably hack him to death with a knife. So he felt it. If you want to have such an opportunity, you must do it as soon as possible, and the sooner the better.

Matilda couldn't help thinking back then.

Because her hometown was in Eastcliff, when she was studying in Aurouss Hilll, she could only live in a dormitory.

Moreover, when everyone was in love, they were relatively shy and low-key, and didn't dare to let the family know, so she always wanted to cook a meal for Jacob Wilson, but she never found a suitable opportunity.

Back then it was not as convenient as it is now.

Now if you want to find a place to cook for couples, you can directly find a hotel apartment or a short-term rental family apartment to solve the problem, and there are kitchen utensils, everything.

But at that time, there was no such condition.

Even if you are staying in an ordinary guest house outside, you need to open a letter of introduction by your unit. Therefore, young people at that time are in love, it is impossible to go out to a hotel or guest house to open a room.

At that time, the school's own guest house did not need to open a letter of introduction, as long as the student ID can open a room, but ordinary students dare not go there to open a room, because they are likely to be caught by classmates and teachers.

The first time that Matilda and Jacob Wilson tasted the forbidden fruit was when Jacob Wilson secretly took her home one night when there was no one in Wilson's house. The two of them hurriedly finished it at home. After that, the two wanted to taste that taste again, they could only wait until Jacob Wilson had no one at home.

However, in the Wilson family at that time, although the eldest brother Christopher went to school in other places, most of the projects of Mr. Wilson were in the local area and he did not often go out.

And Mrs. Wilson seldom travels far, so the chance of no one at home is extremely rare.

Therefore, for a long time, when two people wanted to try the forbidden fruit, they could only choose to go to the school grove, or in the park of Aurouss Hill, or to abandoned houses or even construction sites. Most college students of that era used this way to fall in love, and there was no way.

It seems crazy now, but it was really normal in that era. After all, young people's hormones need to be released and there is no suitable venue to choose from.

Especially the small woods in the school are the most popular. They are dark inside. There may be a pair every ten meters. Everyone can hear other people's voices, but no one says nothing and doesn't look at other people. A tacit understanding, each busy with its own things.

Because no one can see who, and no one knows who it is, no one feels ashamed.

Sometimes, the school teacher took a flashlight to catch in the small woods. I thought that at most one or two couples could be caught in it, but unexpectedly, he was shocked as if he plunged into a pile of wild ducks. A sky full of wild ducks.

Now, when two people think back to the past in their hearts, especially when they think back to the bits and pieces of the two people together, even now they seem crazy, romantic, or shameful details. There is an extraordinary throbbing in my heart.

Charlie Wade found that Matilda's face suddenly turned red. And the whole person seems to be still shy.

He couldn't help thinking in his heart, didn't he just go to the house to cook and eat? Why did this Auntie Matilda suddenly blush?

Then he went to see the old man beside him again, and found that his face turned red all of a sudden.

Chapter 856

Moreover, the whole person seemed very awkward, and he didn't know where to put both hands, so he could only keep rubbing with his fingertips. Charlie Wade understood right away that the two middle-aged and elderly people must have some unusual memories about "cooking and eating" or about "going home with him".

Paul also found out that things didn't seem right, but he was too embarrassed to say anything, so he could only say to Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, let's go to the box first."

With that, he said to Matilda: "Mom, you've been on the plane for more than ten hours. It should be quite tired. If you and Uncle Wilson want to talk, we can sit in the box and talk." is the fastest.

Only then did Matilda suddenly come back to her senses. What he was thinking of just now was the past with Jacob Wilson, and even recalled the details of her first time with Jacob Wilson.

Nearly 50 years old, she blushed all of a sudden, and hurriedly followed her son's words and said: "Oh, that's right, you see we are all confused already, let's go sit in the box and talk!"

Jacob Wilson also hurriedly echoed: "Yes, yes, we hurriedly went to sit in the box, and we all blamed me. I just thought about chatting, but I forgot about it!"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly, and even sighed in his heart. It seems that these two people are really fighting fire!

And it's the dry wood and raging fire that have been waiting for more than 20 years. If they meet together and give them a chance to burn, then it will definitely burn a raging fire..

.....

Charlie Wade led the way, leading everyone to Shangri-La's dining department.

The manager of the catering department had been instructed long ago. As soon as he saw Charlie Wade, he immediately greeted him and asked respectfully: "Hello sir, are you a member of Shangri-La?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "I am not a member, but I have asked a friend to book a box for me."

The other party hurriedly asked again: "Then what is your surname? What box number is reserved?"

Charlie Wade said: "My surname is Wade, but I don't know what box number I booked. I booked the box through your Mr. Cameron."

The other party immediately bowed respectfully and said: "So you are Mr. Wade. We have prepared the box you want for you. Please come with me."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Thank you."

The manager of the catering department took the four people to the box. Paul asked Charlie Wade curiously: "Mr. Wade, do you know Mr. Cameron here?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled and said, "I know, but I'm not familiar."

Paul subconsciously said, "Shangri-La seems to be the property of the Wade family, and Mr. Cameron here is the spokesperson of the Wade family."

Charlie Wade looked at Paul in surprise, he really didn't expect this American to touch this place so clearly.

So he smiled and asked, "Mr. Paul must have done a lot of homework for Aurouss Hilll, right?"

Paul nodded generously and said, "Before I was going to move the company to Aurouss Hilll, I had already begun to understand some of the situation in Aurouss Hilll. After all, the company was my father's painstaking effort. I could not bring it to a place without preparation. In a strange environment."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but admired: "Mr. Paul is so meticulous and forward-looking. I believe he will be able to flourish in Aurouss Hilll in the future."

Paul smiled slightly: "Mr. Wade passed the award."

After that, he suddenly remembered something. He looked at Charlie Wade and asked curiously: "Mr. Wade, your surname is Wade, and you know Mr. Cameron from Shangri-La. Are you from the Wade family of Eastcliff?"

Chapter 857

Charlie Wade really didn't expect that Paul could guess his identity all at once.

However, he knew that Paul was just a guess, and he couldn't admit this kind of thing.

Charlie Wade was about to deny it, and the old man on the side laughed and said: "Oh, Paul, you really think too much. My son-in-law is the son-in-law recruited from our family. If he is from the Wade family, I am afraid that our family will fly on the branch and become a phoenix."

Although Jacob Wilson is usually not very motivated, and he doesn't do any business. But he still knew the name of the Wade family in Eastcliff. It can even be said that there are not many people in China who don't know the Wade Family because the Wade Family is so famous.

Because of this, it was impossible for him to believe that Charlie Wade belonged to the Wade family.

Because there are too many people surnamed Wade in this world, but there is only one Wade family.

He knew Charlie Wade's life experience very clearly. When he was young, he entered the orphanage. When he was 18, he went out to work on the construction site. When he was in his early 20s, he was taken home by his father and became his own son-in-law.

How could such a person belong to the Wade family?

If Charlie Wade would be Eastcliff Wade family, wouldn't he be the lost young master of the Wade family?

As soon as Paul heard that Charlie Wade was the son-in-law, he immediately realized that he had guessed wrong. After all, what kind of family was the Wade family? How could such a family let their young master be the son-in-law of others? Even the president of the United States cannot have such qualifications.

So he smiled and said to Charlie Wade: "It seems that I have misunderstood. I'm sorry, but the main reason is that you are also surnamed Wade, and this Shangri-La is the property of Wade family, so I think too much. I hope Mr. Wade will forgive me a lot."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Paul, you don't have to be so polite."

While they were talking, the manager of the catering department took them to the door of the box, and respectfully said to the four people: "Mr. Wade and three distinguished guests, please come inside!"

The four of them stepped into the box, and Charlie Wade invited his father-in-law to sit in the main seat, and then said to his first love, Matilda, "Auntie, sit with my father-in-law, after all, you have been so many years. I haven't met, there must be a lot of things you want to talk about."

Matilda nodded, and said with a smile: "Yeah, then you can sit with Paul. I think your conversation is quite speculative."

Charlie Wade hurriedly nodded and agreed, but kept reminding himself in his own heart that he should be a little more cautious when speaking in front of Paul, because this person does not seem simple.

After sitting down, Charlie Wade handed the menu to the two elders and asked them to order some meals they liked.

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Oh, Matilda, I still remember which dishes you like to eat, or let me have some?"

Matilda asked in surprise: "No, after all these years, do you remember what I like to eat?"

Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "Of course, I will definitely not forget this."

Having said that, Jacob Wilson picked up the menu and ordered several dishes with the waiter, all of which were local dishes from Aurouss Hilll.

Every time Jacob Wilson ordered a dish, Matilda's expression became even more surprised. After Jacob Wilson ordered several times in one breath, she was already dumbfounded by surprise.

Because every dish he ordered was a Aurouss Hilll dish that she liked very much back then.

Chapter 858

Matilda couldn't help sighing: "I didn't expect that you still remember these dishes. To be honest, some of them don't even remember me."

After speaking, Matilda said again: "Actually, the food in my hometown of Eastcliff is also delicious, but I don't know why after coming to Aurouss Hill and attending university, I prefer the local dishes of Aurouss Hill."

Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "I still remember that you always said that you would make me some southern region dishes for me to try. It's a pity..."

Speaking of this, Jacob Wilson hurriedly asked: "By the way, Matilda, we said just now about going to my house to cook and eat. How are you thinking about it? To be honest, I have been waiting for so many years, and I want to realize this wish!"

When Matilda heard this, her heart was even more moved, so she said, "I have no problem. I don't know if Paul has time at night."

After speaking, she looked at her son Paul and asked: "Son, do you have any other arrangements for the evening? If not, how about we go to your Uncle Wilson's house for dinner together? I can also see Uncle Wilson's daughter."

Paul simply nodded and smiled and said, "Then I really can't say no."

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he became excited!

Immediately he blurted out: "In this case, then we'll make it so, Matilda, what dishes are you going to cook for the evening?"

Matilda smiled and said, "Oh, now you let me say that I really can't tell for a while..."

After that, she suddenly remembered something and smiled: "Why don't we add a WeChat account for a while, I will tell you on WeChat when I think of it, and then I will trouble you to help me go to the vegetable market. Buy all the ingredients you bought, oh yes, you will also send me your home address, and I will go with my son around 5:30 in the afternoon."

Jacob Wilson was so excited that he took out his mobile phone, opened his WeChat scan function, and said, "Matilda, I will scan you."

The two have not been in contact for more than 20 years. Even if it is Jacob Wilson's phone number, Matilda asked for an old classmate to come temporarily, so the two have never added WeChat before.

In this era, WeChat has become more important than mobile phone numbers. Your mobile phone number courier, food delivery person, and even telemarketing and telecom fraud scammers all know, but your WeChat must be your good friend or someone you know.

Therefore, being able to add to WeChat is the closest contact method.

What's more, after adding WeChat, you can see the other party's circle of friends, you can see the other party's photos, the other party's videos, and every bit of the other party's life.

If one person has feelings for another person, then he will definitely want to take a look at all his circle of friends.

At this moment, Jacob Wilson and Matilda had almost exactly the same thoughts.

Seeing that the two had already added WeChat, Paul on the side also took out his mobile phone and politely said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, why don't we add WeChat to each other and leave a contact information?"

Charlie Wade actually doesn't like adding strangers to WeChat, but since Paul took the initiative to say it, but he is not easy to refuse, so he turned on his mobile phone and scanned it and said: "ok, let me scan you."

After the two added WeChat, Paul asked Charlie Wade curiously: "Mr. Wade doesn't know where to graduate?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "I'm not as high as I am. I just stay at home. My usual job is cleaning, washing clothes, buying vegetables, and cooking."

After listening to Paul, he was taken aback, but he didn't show any eyes or expressions that looked down upon Charlie Wade. He smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, this life is also very leisurely and elegant. To be honest, I am envious!"

Chapter 859

After all, Paul was born in a family of high-ranking intellectuals, so the overall quality is quite high, not like others, when he heard that Charlie Wade is the son-in-law, he looked at him differently.

And Charlie Wade didn't feel any embarrassment. After all, it was not a day or two for him to be a live-in son-in-law.

At this time, Paul said to Charlie Wade again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, since you know Mr. Cameron from Shangri-La, but I don't know if it is convenient for you to take some time to recommend me? After all, I just moved the company back to Aurouss Hilll. We also need to actively expand Aurouss Hilll's local resources and contacts. If Mr. Wade can help me with this, then I will definitely not treat you badly."

Charlie Wade did not want Paul to know how close he was to Cameron Isaac. After all, he almost guessed the relationship between himself and the Wade family just now. If he really got to know Cameron Isaac through himself, he might have learned from it. Taste more details.

So he apologized and said to Paul: "Mr. Paul, to tell you, I don't know Mr. Cameron, I just have a personal relationship with a friend of Mr. Cameron, and I am ashamed of this, that person is me. I met when I helped others watch Feng Shui."

"Feng Shui?" Paul asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, are you a Feng Shui master?"

Charlie Wade smiled lightly and said calmly: "I can't talk about what Feng Shui master is. It's nothing more than reading a few books and learning with the old man for a while. To put it bluntly, it's somewhat foolish."

Jacob Wilson on the side was afraid that Charlie Wade would be embarrassed, and asked roundly, "By the way, Paul, what business does your company do? They have moved from the United States to Aurouss Hilll specifically, so the business should be very large, right?"

Paul smiled and said: "Uncle Wilson, our company is actually a multinational law firm, mainly providing high-end legal support for some Fortune 500 companies."

Jacob Wilson asked in surprise, "Paul, are you a lawyer yourself?"

Paul nodded and said, "Yes, Uncle Wilson, my dad and I are both lawyers. To be clear, I have inherited his mantle."

Jacob Wilson said with emotion: "The requirements for being a lawyer in the United States seem to be very high, right? Generally speaking, it seems that you need a PhD?"

Paul smiled slightly and said: "Uncle Wilson, you are right. There are two professions in the United States that have the highest requirements for academic qualifications. One is a doctor and the other is a lawyer. Generally speaking, a registered lawyer must be at least a law school. Graduated with a master's degree."

Jacob Wilson nodded slightly and asked: "Then what degree are you?"

Paul humbly said: "My Ph.D. graduated from Yale Law School."

Jacob Wilson nodded in amazement and said, "Yale University, that is a world-class university! It is really amazing to be admitted to a doctorate in this kind of university!"

Paul said seriously: "Uncle tells you that even if you get a doctoral degree, you only have the qualifications to be a regular lawyer. A truly good lawyer needs a long period of growth, some even 10 years. More than a year of working experience and practical experience in hundreds of successful cases are enough, so for me, I am just an entry-level elementary school student."

Speaking of this, Paul looked at his mother, Matilda, and said:

"Actually, I have just graduated. If I were to run our own law firm independently, my own experience would not be enough, so I'm just on the surface, I assumed the position of general manager, but it was my mother who really helped me behind the scenes, and even guided me to run the company. Without her help, the company would probably be destroyed in my hands."

Chapter 860

Jacob Wilson looked at Matilda in surprise, and blurted out, "Oh, Matilda, are you very proficient in law and law firms?"

Paul smiled and said: "Uncle Wilson, don't underestimate my mother. In fact, my mother is also a PhD student at Yale Law School. She and my father met and married at Yale Law School's Master's School. My dad founded the family's law firm, and my mother has been there to assist him. Without my mother's good help, my dad's career would not be successful.

Immediately, Paul sighed with self-deprecation: "It's just that my ability hasn't grown up yet, so I have to bother my mother to distract me."

Matilda smiled and said, "Son, in fact, you have done a very good job. Mom especially hopes that you can grow up as soon as possible, and then take over the company as a whole. In this case, Mom won't have to work so hard anymore."

With that, Matilda couldn't help sighing: "Mom is now back to China and Aurouss Hilll. The biggest idea in my heart is not to start our family's business in Aurouss Hilll, but to enjoy the retirement life of a Chinese Lady in Aurouss Hilll."

Afterwards, Matilda looked at Jacob Wilson and sighed in her heart: I have been working hard in the United States for so many years, but I am actually very tired of my career.

In addition, I have never really felt the taste of love, so I now want to go back to China, let go of all that before, concentrate on being an Lady, and if given the opportunity, she even hopes to be able to be with Jacob Wilson, his first love. If you continue the frontier, this will make up for the regrets that you have had for many years.

He also knows that lawyers in the United States are actually a very popular profession, because many lawsuits in the United States are very high in compensation, often tens of millions, even hundreds of millions of dollars.

According to media reports, a few years ago, someone sued Marlboro, a famous American tobacco brand, for inducing smoking and causing death. The American court even awarded hundreds of millions of dollars in compensation.

There was also an Asian man who was beaten by American Airlines security on the plane. That incident had a very bad impact on the airline. In the

end, the lawyer won tens of millions of dollars in compensation for the Asian man. .

For lawyers, they also have to receive at least 30-50% of the compensation amount, and sometimes even higher.

Therefore, this is why the lawyers in the United States are very professional, and they are simply desperate to file a lawsuit, and even do everything they want.

Because the benefits behind this are really too great, it is possible to win a big lawsuit, and the direct compensation is divided into several million tens of millions of dollars, which is much easier than ordinary people to make money.

Therefore, in the United States, the status of lawyers is also very high, and they are all upper-class people.

Especially some of the more famous super heroes in the United States, people like this can generally become billionaires, and even many stars, billionaires and important American guests.

Therefore, Jacob Wilson couldn't help but feel more inferior in his heart, because he guessed that the family of Matilda must be very, very rich, even enough to make their mother and son become an upper class society in Aurouss Hilll.

In contrast, there is nothing I can tell...

Chapter 861

Shangri-La's meal was a joy for the guests. Charlie Wade's father-in-law was naturally very happy, and Matilda was also in a very good mood. Her husband passed away some time ago, and she has been a little sad. At this time, it feels like the rain has passed the day. .

Paul looked very pleased when he saw his mother in such a good mood.

As for Charlie Wade, he just hit the old man who felt sorry for him.

Because Matilda is so good, he can't imagine how many old men in Aurouss Hilll will pursue her crazy after such a beautiful, temperament, single and golden Lady returns to Aurouss Hilll. It is estimated that the old husband will only be troubled in the future. Increase, not decrease.

The mother and son came to China on the plane for so long, and their bodies were already a little tired, so after dinner, Jacob Wilson and Charlie Wade sent them to the room they had opened in Shangri-La without too much interruption.

When he arrived at the guest room department, Jacob Wilson was again irritated, because Matilda and her son both opened super luxurious executive suites.

Shangri-La's luxurious executive suite is second only to the presidential suite. It can accommodate four people and the rent per night is tens of thousands. It can be said to be very luxurious. You can live in this type of room if you can go out, and it's a set per person. The financial capacity of Matilda's family is very strong.

After bidding farewell, Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson left the hotel together.

As soon as he left the hotel door, Jacob Wilson couldn't help but take a deep breath, then he couldn't help but sigh again.

Charlie Wade sighed with emotion when he saw him next to him, and couldn't help asking: "Dad, what are you sighing for?"

Jacob Wilson said with a sad face: "I really didn't expect it. I really didn't expect Matilda to have such a good life in the United States. I didn't expect that their family even had a law firm of their own.

Compared with her, I am really useless..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and comforted: "Dad, I don't think Aunt Matilda has any intention of despising you, and Aunt Matilda is really low-key and very humble. She is definitely not that kind of special material woman. Don't worry too much about these material gaps."

Jacob Wilson sighed, and said helplessly: "I understand what you are saying, but as a man, I always feel that such a face is particularly shameless."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Dad, you think too much. Look at me. When Claire Wilson Wilson and I got married, I had nothing. I wanted money without money, status without status, ability without ability. At that time, the gap between me and Claire Wilson Wilson was much larger than the gap between you and Aunt Matilda, but didn't Claire Wilson Wilson get along well with me?"

Jacob Wilson was stunned suddenly, and after thinking about it carefully, it was really true.

I think so much now, it doesn't make any sense, because with my current ability and my current family background, it is impossible to surpass Matilda.

Is it because you can't surpass her, you can never be with her? of course not!

Jacob Wilson could see that after so many years, Matilda still has feelings for him, and she also said when she was at the airport, even if she was riding a 28 bicycle to pick him up, she would not have any opinion.

This is enough to see that Matilda doesn't care about material things. Thinking of this, he finally breathed a sigh of relief. But then, another problem came to my mind.

Chapter 862

He suddenly turned his head and looked at Charlie Wade, and asked worriedly: "Charlie Wade, do you think your mother can come back in this life?"

Charlie Wade couldn't help but asked him awkwardly: "Do you think I should say yes? Or can I not?"

Jacob Wilson was startled slightly, and said in embarrassment, "Hey, in fact, I know that you have very big opinions on your mother just like me in your heart, right?"

Charlie Wade said hurriedly, "Dad, I haven't said this before!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Let's talk, you don't have to hide with me. After all, Claire Wilson Wilson is not here, what can we say, can't you?"

Charlie Wade knew what Jacob Wilson was thinking.

He must be looking for a comrade in arms now.

Because he didn't want his mother-in-law to come back, but his wife was very eager to find her mother-in-law and return home as soon as possible. Therefore, a psychological confrontation formed between the father and daughter.

The current situation is 1:1, and he acts as a neutral party, so now the old man urgently needs to win him over.

After all, there are only three people left in a family. If two people want their mother-in-law not to come back, then his psychological appeal will take the lead.

So, he looked at Charlie Wade and further induced: "Charlie Wade, your mother has scolded you every day for the past few years, and even asked Claire Wilson Wilson to divorce you repeatedly. I see it all! To be honest, Many times, as an old man, I feel sad for you. As the saying

goes, a son-in-law is half a son! When did you mother treat you as half a son? You are not as good as an outsider in her heart! "

Charlie Wade looked at Jacob Wilson with a sincere face, and said seriously: "Dad, mom will come back or not, it doesn't depend on whether we two want her back, even if neither of us wants her back, she might be there tonight. Suddenly returned home, maybe even when Aunt Matilda was cooking, she suddenly rushed into the kitchen to fight with Aunt Matilda. The legs were on Mom's body. If we really want to come back, we can't stop her."

In fact, Charlie Wade himself can decide everything about Elaine Ma, but he can only say that to Jacob Wilson.

As soon as Charlie Wade said this, Jacob Wilson's face immediately became extremely frightened. He looked at Charlie Wade and asked with a trembling voice: "You said this would not be so coincidental? Ask your Aunt Matilda to eat at home tonight, if Your mother suddenly came back at this time, and the house must be fried. According to your mother's character, she is going to kill people..."

Seeing that Jacob Wilson was so frightened and worried, Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Dad, I don't think Mom will be back tonight, so please feel free to invite Aunt Matilda to go home for dinner."

Jacob Wilson was said to be scared by him, and blurted out, "How can you be sure that your mother won't come back? Like you just said, the legs are on her body. What if she does come back? "

Charlie Wade, in his panic now, smiled calmly and said: "Don't worry, Dad, I promise you that Mom will not come back tonight. If she comes back tonight, she will turn her head off and kick it for you."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Oh, I don't want your head. I want your Aunt Matilda to be able to eat a meal in our house with peace of mind."

After that, Jacob Wilson said again: "I thought of a good way, good son-in-law, you must help me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Dad, tell me, what is a good way? What do you want me to do?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "After your Aunt Matilda arrives in the afternoon, I will lock the door of the villa from the inside. In the meantime, if your mother comes back, you will go out and help me with it. If you are strong, even if you carry it, You have to carry her away. If you can't carry her, you will knock her out! In any case, you must never let her come in and meet your Aunt Matilda!"

Chapter 863

Charlie Wade had never thought that his old husband would be such a devil before.

But he can also understand the feelings of the old man.

After all, he is the first girlfriend that I haven't seen for more than 20 years, and she is still so perfect now. If she were her own, she would not dare to make any mistakes in this matter.

Moreover, Elaine Ma's character is indeed a super time bomb. Once such a person initiates a fire, it is possible that the power of nuclear weapons will really burst out.

So there is nothing wrong with him being so cautious.

But he didn't know that Elaine Ma was currently in the detention center, suffering from inhuman torture. If she didn't nod her head, she would never come out.

Jacob Wilson and son-in-law drove home, and Claire Wilson Wilson had just returned.

Upon seeing her, Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: "My wife, have you gone to the police station? What did the police say, is there any news about mom?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's face was a little pale and said: "The police told me that they have issued a notice of assistance in the whole city, and even communicated with the person in charge of the Blue Sky Rescue Team, but the current feedback is that no one has seen his mother. I couldn't find any clues about whereabouts."

Elaine Ma was taken away by the police directly when he was withdrawing money from the bank. Cameron Isaac had already said hello, so it was definitely impossible for them to reveal any clues.

And when Elaine Ma was at the bank, she was always in the VIP reception room, so in the process, she didn't contact any outsiders at all. Cameron Isaac at the bank also said hello, so the outside world could not have any clues. Blue sky It is impossible for the rescue team to find her.

He comforted Claire Wilson Wilson and said, "My wife, don't worry. Mom hasn't been missing for more than 24 hours. We can wait a little longer."

Jacob Wilson on the side also hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Claire Wilson Wilson, your mother only went out yesterday afternoon, and now it's barely a day and a night, so I don't think you need to worry too much."

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head and resolutely said: "No, I must go and look for it again, otherwise I will always feel uneasy."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade and blurted out: "Charlie Wade, you will help me look around in the afternoon and inquire everywhere, especially in places like the chess room of Mahjong Hall. My mother likes to go to that kind of place."

Charlie Wade immediately agreed and said, "Then I will look for it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly ordered: "You must never deal with errands like yesterday, and then come back to deceive me!"

Charlie Wade promised again and again, "My wife, don't worry, I will definitely not. Today I will be careful and look for all the mahjong halls and chess rooms in Aurouss Hill!"

Claire Wilson Wilson immediately said, "Then every one of them must take a picture for me when you look for it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little depressed when he thought of last night when he said he was going to find his mother, but in the end he went to eat and drink with his dad.

Although she knew that all of this should be Dad's idea, she was still a little disappointed in her heart.

Chapter 864

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked her: "Wife, where are you going to find this afternoon?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I am going to meet my mother's friends, as well as the beauty salon where they often go to make faces, and the club where they often go to spa."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said at this time: "Claire Wilson Wilson, Dad will not go out to see your mother in the afternoon, because Dad invited his old classmates to eat at home, and my old classmate wants to show her hand to our family, so Dad will go in the afternoon. Buy some ingredients, and then tidy up the house and prepare."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in astonishment: "Dad, haven't you and your old classmates already had dinner at noon? Why do you have to make another appointment at night?"

Jacob Wilson explained: "Eating at noon is at noon, and noon is eaten in a restaurant. People have returned home from a long distance, so they should always invite others to sit at home and have a home-cooked meal at home. This is to entertain friends. The serious way!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily: "Dad, even if you want to entertain classmates, you have to divide the time. Now that mom is missing, why are you still in the mood to invite your old classmates to eat at home? You can't wait for my mom to find him. Will you treat me afterwards? After all, my mother is also your old classmate. Wouldn't it be better for you three old classmates to meet?"

"What a shit." Jacob Wilson muttered in his heart: It is because your mother is missing that I feel in the mood, and I have the courage to invite my old classmates to eat at home, otherwise I would be killed, I would not have the guts.

However, he must not say this in front of his daughter, so he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Oh, you don't understand. They have been to the United States for more than 20 years. I have finally returned. I will definitely do my best as a landlord. One thing must be done on the day when someone comes back to have a sense of ritual! How can someone wait for someone to come back for a few days before picking up others? What is it? Others will think that your dad can't handle things. ."

Then, Jacob Wilson said again: "And they did not come back alone. They also brought their son with him. His son is about the same age as you and Charlie Wade, and he is still a well-known American lawyer who runs a Well-known law firms, you young people know each other, and there may be great benefits in the future. How rare is this opportunity!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily: "I don't think there is anything rare. I don't want to know your classmate and your classmate's son. I just want to find my mother as soon as possible and bring my mother home."

Jacob Wilson couldn't help but scolded, "Why is your kid so ignorant? It's just a dinner, can't you not find you? Don't you eat dinner anymore? I think you are clearly trying to fight against your dad! "

"I don't!" Claire Wilson Wilson said anxiously: "I just don't feel in the mood to meet strangers at this time, and I am not in the mood to meet strangers."

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "That's Dad's old classmate, even if you look at your dad's face, you can't say such things!"

In fact, there was something in Jacob Wilson's subconscious that he didn't say, and he didn't dare to say it.

The sentence is: If your mother doesn't come back in this life, my old classmate is probably your stepmother! His son may be your brother in the future! It's always good to meet in advance!

Charlie Wade also persuaded at this time: "Yes, my wife, Aunt Matilda is Dad's old classmate after all. Dad should try his best to be a landlord. As children, we must also cooperate with each other. No face."

After all, he hurriedly said: "Well, let's go find mom in the afternoon. Anyway, I don't need to cook tonight. Aunt Matilda is here to cook. Then let Dad go shopping in the afternoon, and then Aunt Matilda. Come to cook at home, we will come back to eat directly after we finish looking for mom, we can go out to look for after dinner, then it won't take up our time to find mom too much, don't you think?"

Claire Wilson Wilson also felt that his speech was a bit heavy just now, and was worried about how to end the scene. Seeing that Charlie Wade was

coming to fight the fire at this time, he followed his words, nodded and said, "That's it, just as you say. To do it."

Jacob Wilson let out a sigh of relief, and couldn't help but give Charlie Wade a grateful look...

1

Chapter 865

At this moment, in Aurouss Hilll Detention Center.

Elaine Ma watched everyone finish their lunch, and watched Gena finish his lunch, almost collapsed in sadness.

She hasn't eaten anything for more than 24 hours, and after a few more beatings, she was forced to sleep all night in a cold and humid toilet.

Now she is dizzy with hunger, and she is on the verge of fainting.

But she dared not express any dissatisfaction, because Gena might come up to beat herself again at any time.

Lady Wilson had a small appetite, and after she was full, half of the rice was left in the lunch box.

She deliberately carried the lunch box, paced to Elaine Ma, handed the lunch box to Elaine Ma, and asked with a smile: "I haven't eaten anything for one night a day. It's uncomfortable for me to be hungry? Would you like to have two bites?"

Elaine Ma looked at the Lady incredulously, and asked cautiously: "Mom, do you really let me eat it?"

Lady Wilson nodded and said, "Seeing that you have been hungry for so long, I still feel uncomfortable. As long as you don't think my Lady is dirty, just eat my leftovers."

The food at noon in the detention center was not good, just a stew and a rice, and there was nothing fishy in the stew.

But even so, Elaine Ma was still drooling when he smelled the scent of the food.

She still cares about whether the Lady is dirty or not. As long as she eats a bite, she can accept it as long as she doesn't let herself lick from the ground.

So she hurriedly said gratefully: "Thank you mom, thank you!"

After speaking, he had to reach out to pick up the Lady's lunch box.

Just when her hand touched the lunch box, the Lady directly dumped all the leftovers and rice soup on her head.

Afterwards, the Lady Wilson looked at her and sneered: "You don't think I am dirty, I think you are dirty, you are a shameless bastard woman who deserves to eat my leftovers. Pooh, even I am. If you throw it away or feed the dog, it won't be for you!"

Only then did Elaine Ma realize that she was being tricked by the Lady.

She didn't care about wiping off the food on her head. She broke down and cried: "When will you torture me? I've been so miserable, why are you still? Can't you let me go? Even though we two have not dealt with each

other for so many years, have I hit you? Have I touched you? But what did you do to me? You want to kill me!"

Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted, and said disdainfully: "Do I have to beat me before I can beat you? If you are in awe of me and are honest and polite, invite me into Thompson First villa, Am I still doing this to you?"

Elaine Ma cried and said, "I know I was wrong. I really know I was wrong.

If I have a chance to go out, I will use the eight-lift sedan chair to carry you back to the villa of Thompson First, and I will give the best Room for you to live in."

After speaking, Elaine Ma said again: "Didn't I have written you a letter? You just have to wait until your 15-day detention period expires and take that letter to find Claire Wilson Wilson, she will definitely be in the villa. I arranged a room for you in my villa! You can enjoy the good fortune in Thompson First, why are you still having trouble with me now?"

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth, directly used the aluminum lunch box, slammed it on top of her head, and said sharply: "Why am I having trouble with you? I tell you, I can't wait to kill you! Don't say beat you. Pause, even if I kill you and take your skin off, I won't get rid of my hatred! Lady, I have come here in my life, when have I suffered such humiliation? All this is thanks to you, you think I will forgive Is it you?"

Chapter 866

After that, the Lady Wilson immediately shouted to Wendy : "Wendy, come here, our daughter takes her to the bathroom and washes away the food on her head with cold water! Otherwise, later in case she ate secretly behind us, On the contrary, it is cheaper for her!"

Elaine Ma shouted in horror: "It's almost winter now! You are going to wash my head with cold water, you are going to kill me!"

Gena, who had been watching the excitement by the side, suddenly said coldly: "Stop the damn talking nonsense, otherwise, not only will the Lady use cold water to wash your head, I will also give you a shower with cold water!"

Elaine Ma was so frightened that she could only cry loudly while letting her mother and niece drag her into the bathroom.

Immediately afterwards, Wendy put her head under the faucet of the mop pool and screwed the faucet to the maximum without hesitation!

The cold tap water directly washed Elaine Ma's head, leaving her brain blank, followed by the biting cold, which made her shiver all over. She was holding her head full of cold water, looking at the grinning Lady Wilson, begging: "Mom, I beg you, give me a towel, or I will really freeze to death!"

The Lady Wilson sneered: "Just you still want a towel, do you deserve it? If you really freeze to death, it will be a good thing. You are free yourself, and the Lady will also relieve my hatred!"

As she said, she looked at Elaine Ma and said sarcastically, "Or you can just cooperate with it. If you die, it's a hundred!"

Elaine Ma collapsed on the ground and cried loudly. The Lady glanced at her in disgust, and said to Wendy : "Let this b*tch cry here, let's go!" Wendy also said happily: "btch! Your good days have just begun! Now it's to clean up you. When I finish cleaning up your old btch, I will definitely find a chance to clean up that little b*tch Claire Wilson Wilson!"

.....

Claire Wilson Wilson never dreamed that her wonderful mother was being tortured to death by her grandma and her cousin.

Because her father Jacob Wilson was unwilling to come out to find her mother, she could only split up with Charlie Wade planner, one to find the chess and card room and the other to the beauty salon.

Charlie Wade got the car key from the old man, and was about to get into the old man's car, and went to the chess and card room to behave. Claire Wilson Wilson grabbed him and asked in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, I ask you, Dad What is the specific situation of that old classmate?"

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Wife, what do you want to know?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I want to know her appearance, temperament and personality, as well as her family situation, relationship situation, and her future plans after returning to China."

Charlie Wade said truthfully: "That Auntie Matilda is really very beautiful, has a very good temperament, and her personality feels very low-key and humble, and very very friendly. As for her family situation, her husband is very simple. Has passed away, now she and her son are dependent on each other."

After speaking, Charlie Wade hurriedly changed his words: "It can't be said that it is dependent on each other. After all, the mother and son are still very powerful. I heard that they have opened a very large law firm, and it is designed for the world's top Fortune 500 companies. They have already moved their businesses back to Aurouss Hilll, and their future plans are definitely to prepare for retirement in Aurouss Hilll."

Chapter 867

"what?!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked and said: "Good looks, good temperament, and perfect personality. More importantly, he is widowed and gold.. Isn't this the diamond king among middle-aged aunts?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "It is indeed the king of the diamond, but this auntie Matilda does not look like an aunt at all, more like an older sister."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "Is it so exaggerated? How does she look like?"

Charlie Wade said: "Looking at it is only thirty-seven or eighty years old, up to forty."

"real or fake?!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's face was unbelievable, she rarely saw a woman who was 50 years old, she would look like thirty-seven or eighteen.

Even a movie star is not so outrageous, right?

Charlie Wade said seriously: "I didn't make any jokes with you at all.

Aunt Han looks really young. You know that movie star Kelly Hu, Aunt Han looks younger and more beautiful than her."

Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed: "So exaggerated?"

Charlie Wade smiled calmly and said, "It just so happens that she will come to eat at home tonight, you will know when you meet."

Claire Wilson Wilson no longer doubted Charlie Wade's words. She said anxiously: "This woman is her father's first love. Now she is widowed and the conditions are so good. It just so happens that the relationship between my father and my mother is so unstable and even more angry. The human thing is that my mother is still missing at this time. Wouldn't it be necessary for this woman to take advantage of this?!"

Charlie Wade smiled a little embarrassedly and said, "Wife, that's not what we can manage as children. After all, parents also have their freedom. As children, we can only respect, not objection."

Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly became impatient. Although she knew that her mother was not a good and virtuous woman, she was also her own mother after all. How could she want to see her mother abandoned by her father? Thinking of this, her heart became even more eager, eager to find her mother quickly and take her home.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "Oh, it's getting late. Let's start separately. You must do as much as possible this afternoon. You must arrange all the chess and card rooms. You must take the picture of

your mother, carefully. Go and ask every owner and every customer in the store."

Charlie Wade said: "I don't have a picture of my mother."

For Elaine Ma, Charlie Wade was too late to hide, how could he keep any photos of her in his mobile phone.

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "I will immediately send you the ID photo my mother took some time ago!"

.....

After Charlie Wade drove out of home, he started near his home and shuttled between the chess and card rooms.

Every time he went to the entrance of a chess and card room, he would take a photo of the front entrance of the chess and card room, then another photo of the chess and card room, and then send the two photos to his wife to prove that he had been there.

Whenever Claire Wilson Wilson asked him how it turned out, his rhetoric was the same: the boss said that he had never seen this person, and the guests said that he had never seen this person.

Although he didn't really ask, he knew the result must be like this.

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at the various feedbacks he kept sending. On the one hand, she knew that Charlie Wade was indeed helping her find her mother, but on the other hand, she couldn't find any clues for a long time, and her heart became more and more anxious.

It is said that the best time to solve a disappearance case is the 24 hours before the disappearance. If a clue can be found in these 24 hours, there is a higher probability that the person will be found.

Chapter 868

At this time, 24 hours had passed since Elaine Ma disappeared.

So Claire Wilson Wilson was also very worried and nervous now, so he went to the beauty salons and clubs that Elaine Ma often went to without stopping.

She came to one of the beauty salons, took the picture of Elaine Ma and asked the boss: "Hello, have you seen the woman in the photo?"

The boss looked at Elaine Ma's picture and said in surprise: "Oh, isn't this Sister Elaine Ma?"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "Do you know my mother?"

The boss smiled and said, "So you are Sister Elaine Ma's daughter. Sister Elaine Ma used to be a frequent visitor to me, but I haven't seen her much these days. Sister Elaine Ma used to come to me with friends. What's the matter? Has Sister Elaine Ma disappeared?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and asked, "Then do you know his or her friends? Can you give me a contact method?"

The boss suddenly thought of something and blurted out: "Oh, a friend of Sister Elaine Ma is making a face with me now, should I call her out and ask?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said gratefully, "Thank you so much, for your hard work!"

"You're welcome, you should."

The boss smiled slightly, picked up the walkie-talkie, and said: "Lili, you call Sister White, just say Sister Elaine Ma's daughter has come to Sister Elaine Ma, and I want to ask her face to face."

A response came quickly from the intercom: "Okay, Sister White said this will come."

Claire Wilson Wilson waited for a while and saw a fat, very rich and burly woman walking out with a mask on her face.

This woman's face is a bit too fat, so the entire mask is a little bit too much, and it looks somewhat funny.

But Claire Wilson Wilson didn't mean to laugh. She just looked at each other expectantly, hoping to get some information and clues from her mother.

That White Sister walked up to Claire Wilson Wilson, looked her up and down, and asked, "Are you Elaine Ma's daughter?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said respectfully: "Hello Aunt White, I am Elaine Ma's daughter, I would like to ask you, have you seen my mother since yesterday?"

"Damn!" Sister White snorted angrily: "Friends like your mother, we can't afford it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked: "Aunt White, what do you mean by this? Does my mother have any conflicts with you?"

Sister White curled her lips and said, "How dare I have any conflicts with the old horse? I just called her to make a face with her yesterday afternoon, but do you know how your mother speaks?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked, "Aunt White, what did my mother say at the time?"

Sister White scolded angrily: "What kind of identity your mother said at the time, how could she have facials with me? She also said that people like us do facials in a beauty salon. She wants to buy the beauty salon directly. Come down, serve her alone, and said that she wants to draw a line with us!"

After speaking, Sister White looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and asked angrily: "Talk to yourself, is your mother going too far?"

"Everyone is a friend. I kindly asked her to come out and make a face together. She was so sarcasm and ridiculed me. She also said that I was a poor man and said that she had wealth that I could not imagine in my life! What do you mean? She Elaine Ma got rich? Can't look at our poor sisters?"

"If you don't look at me, just don't contact me. What are you doing to harm someone? I f*cking provoke you? Why did you come up to harm me? You really mad at me!"

Chapter 869

Sister White said annoyedly, the already tight mask on her face was collapsed by her twisted facial muscles.

She looked at the mask on the ground, feeling distressed.

Thinking of yesterday's events, she felt even more depressed to death.

Although she and Elaine Ma are not so good friends, they all have a good friendship. They often play together, make faces together, and often play cards together.

Friends like this, everyone has a lot of each other, and they usually greet each other with a polite smile, and no one will embarrass anyone, but Elaine Ma was on the phone yesterday and ridiculed herself so badly that she I was so angry that I didn't sleep last night.

Claire Wilson Wilson was puzzled, why did his mother talk to Sister White like this? She doesn't have much money, but she has been very low-key recently. Did she find any windfall yesterday?

He also said that he would buy a beauty salon and serve him alone, which proves that this windfall is not a small amount.

But the problem came again, even if she really got a windfall, there is no need to evaporate!

what on earth is this kind of happenings?

The more Claire Wilson Wilson thought about it, the more he didn't understand.

At this time, the angry sister White asked, "What? Your mother is missing?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes! She hasn't come back since she went out at noon yesterday, and she couldn't get through the phone, WeChat didn't reply, and the video couldn't get through. It's been a day and a night!"

Sister White was stunned, and then snorted and said: "It may be that after your mother got rich, not only did we old friends like us, but even you and your dad didn't even look at you, so she chose to evaporate. Got it."

As she said, Sister White sighed slightly and said, "I feel much better after hearing what you say. Elaine Ma can't even look down on her husband and daughter, or even poor sisters like us. It's also normal."

Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little bit in his heart. She thought of her aunt Hannah.

Hannah evaporated with more than 15 million people at the time. It is said that she still raised her little white face outside and eloped with her.

If mother really got a windfall, would she be the same as Hannah?

Thinking of this, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly felt nervous.

She hurriedly asked Sister White again: "Aunt White, do you know any other clues?"

Sister White waved her hand and said, "I just made a phone call with your mother. From then to now, I have never contacted her again, and there is no news about her."

Claire Wilson Wilson could only say gratefully: "Thank you Aunt White."

Sister White said indifferently: "You don't need to be polite, but I should thank you. I was quite flustered in my heart. Listening to you, I suddenly feel better."

Claire Wilson Wilson could only say sincerely to Sister White: "Aunt White, I'm really sorry, I apologize to you for my mother."

Sister White waved her hand and said seriously: "You don't need to apologize. If your mother can't find it, then forget it. But if you can find it, you tell her not to show up in front of me in the future, otherwise I don't care about her. How rich I am, I will smoke her with a big mouth."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded awkwardly, and after thanking him again, he hurriedly left the beauty salon.

After coming out, Claire Wilson Wilson has been thinking about this issue.

According to mom's character. If she really talked to Sister White like that on the phone, it would prove that she was really rich, otherwise she would definitely not dare to talk like that.

But I remember that at noon yesterday, my mother wanted to ask Dad for money and went to the beauty salon to make a face. Later, she went to Charlie Wade to ask for it, but Charlie Wade didn't give it.

Chapter 870

In other words, my mother was penniless.

So why didn't she miss that Aunt White while on the phone not long afterwards, in the tone of a nouveau riche?

To say that in such a short period of time, she suddenly became rich?

Where does the money come from?

Taking a step back, even if she is really rich, why should she disappear? Is it really because you hate yourself and your father when you have money?

It's not impossible with her mother's personality, but she has been thinking of Thompson First for a long time.

Even if she did get a fortune by accident, it stands to reason that she should hide the money quietly, and then continue to come back to enjoy the luxurious Thompson First Villa. This is in line with her mother's behavioral style.

It wasn't that after getting a sum of money, the world evaporated immediately, and she couldn't even live in the villa, not to mention that she didn't even live in the villa to sleep.

The more Claire Wilson Wilson thought about it, the more he felt that this matter was strange and very contradictory, and there was a strange and unexplainable aura everywhere.

However, the clues stopped abruptly when they arrived at Aunt White, and for the time being, he couldn't continue to explore other clues.

Therefore, to solve these mysteries, more clues must be found. Once the mystery is solved, then the whereabouts of mother will be clear.

Otherwise, you may never find where your mother is.

.....

Charlie Wade drove around Aurouss Hilll City, thinking about his mother-in-law.

He saw his wife getting more and more anxious, and he didn't want his wife to suffer such torture from the bottom of his heart.

But now he hasn't figured out exactly what method should be used to release Elaine Ma.

As he drove through an intersection, he saw the eye-catching words on the intersection billboard: "All the people mobilize, resolutely crack down on MLM and MLM behavior in disguise, completely eradicate the soil for MLM survival, and build a safe and harmonious Aurouss Hilll!"

Seeing this slogan, Charlie Wade suddenly had a plan.

So he immediately called Cameron Isaac and asked, "How is my mother-in-law in the detention center recently?"

Cameron Isaac respectfully said: "Master, your mother-in-law suffered a bit in the detention center. It seems that everyone in the cell is not pleasing to her eyes, so she has to be treated."

Charlie Wade snorted and said, "She used to scold Wilson Lady so badly before, and this Lady has such a grudge. This time, she will definitely not let her go easily. It is normal for her to suffer a bit."

Cameron Isaac asked, "Master, do you think about how to solve this problem? With all due respect, your mother-in-law has suffered so much in it. If you let her out, she will definitely not give up, the first thing. It must be trouble for you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't worry about this. I already have a general plan, but I still need your cooperation. Then I must cooperate with me and act her in a big show."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master, you can just ask if you have any questions."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "I am not ready to let her out now, I will contact you when I let her out."

"Good master!"

Chapter 871

Charlie Wade pretended to look for it all afternoon, and received a call from Jacob Wilson, saying that Matilda was going home soon, so he drove home.

Claire Wilson Wilson also received a call from her father. Although she was reluctant, he drove home.

Loreen heard that there was a visitor at home, and said tonight that she did not want to go home for dinner.

Claire Wilson Wilson wanted her to accompany her, so she wouldn't be so embarrassed, but Loreen felt embarrassed herself, so she used the excuse to work overtime and eat out by herself.

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't force it, so he said to Jacob Wilson, "Dad, after your classmates come later, try not to talk about me. I am not in a good mood today, and I don't want to talk too much."

Jacob Wilson also knows that if his daughter is willing to go home at this time and eat this meal with herself and her old classmates, even if it is a lot of face, he can't force her.

So he said to Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, you have to talk more at the dinner table later, and be more active and active."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded awkwardly.

At this time, the door bell in the villa rang, Jacob Wilson couldn't wait to walk to the videophone, and immediately said to Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson excitedly: "They are here, I'll open the door."

After speaking, he opened the door and went through the yard to open the door.

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Jacob Wilson's positive look, couldn't help sighing, and asked Charlie Wade: "You said my dad and that Matilda, is there something else?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I haven't seen each other for more than 20 years, what can I do? You must be thinking too much."

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "But when I see my dad like this, I seem to be a little too excited."

Charlie Wade comforted: "You don't know about this. After all, they have had a history."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "But my dad has already married my mother, and he and my mother are not divorced! He is responsible for and loyal to the marriage!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "It seems like Dad really had an extramarital affair. He just saw his first love today. How could it be so serious as you said."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and said, "I'm just worried, not that they already have something now."

At this time, Matilda was outside the villa, marveling at this top-notch villa in Aurouss Hilll.

She has been away from China for a long time, so she doesn't understand many domestic real estate and other things, nor does she understand what the words Thompson First A05 mean in China.

When Jacob Wilson told her the address, he only talked about Thompson First Villa A05, and Matilda didn't think too much.

But after she came to Thompson First, she discovered that the villa in this place turned out to be so luxurious and atmospheric.

Seeing that Jacob Wilson lives in such a luxurious villa area now, it made her faintly surprised.

Because she used to ask her classmates to inquire about Jacob Wilson's recent developments over the years, but the feedback she got was that he was not very happy, which made her a little confused.

While waiting for Jacob Wilson to open the door outside the gate of A05, Paul was bored, so he checked the approximate selling price with his mobile phone, and said to his mother: "The house here needs about 80 million to more than one hundred million. I read it online. It is said that Type A villas are the largest in size, and they probably sell for tens to hundred million."

Chapter 872

Matilda nodded and said, "More than one hundred million is not expensive, but I don't quite understand. In your Uncle Wilson's situation, how can he afford the villa here?"

Paul smiled slightly and said, "This requires you to ask him personally."

Matilda also smiled and said, "Maybe it's called hiding."

Paul thought for a while, and said, "Well, let me be honest, I feel that Uncle Wilson should be a good person, but not like a hidden person."

Matilda asked curiously: "What do you mean by that?"

Paul said, "It's nothing, it just feels a little strange."

Matilda smiled and said: "Well, let's not discuss this. I should be happy for the old classmate who can live in such an expensive villa. As for the others, we don't have to ask about it."

Paul nodded and said seriously: "Mom, you are right."

At this time, Jacob Wilson had also opened the door of the villa. When he saw Matilda and Paul, he immediately said excitedly: "Oh, Matilda and Paul, you are here, please come in, please come in quickly."

Matilda smiled and said: "Oh, Jacob Wilson, your house is really beautiful. When I entered this community just now, it felt very high-end and atmosphere. This should be the best villa area in Aurouss Hilll?"

Jacob Wilson said modestly: "I don't know if it's the best. Actually, I just moved in just two days ago."

Matilda and Paul walked into the villa with Jacob Wilson.

Seeing the exquisite decoration in the yard, Matilda couldn't help sighing: "It seems that the decoration of your villa is also a lot of thought. It should be designed for you by a high-end designer?"

Jacob Wilson said: "In fact, this villa was not decorated by us. In fact, this villa was also given to him by my son-in-law's friend."

Paul's expression was very surprised, and he blurted out: "Uncle Wilson, this villa is worth more than one hundred million, right? Mr. Wade's friend was willing to give him such an expensive villa?"

Jacob Wilson nodded and said, "Not only the villa was given away, but even the decoration was paid for by his friends. We just bought some furniture by ourselves and didn't spend much money."

Paul couldn't help asking: "Is this villa also earned by Mr. Wade showing Feng Shui for others?"

Jacob Wilson happily said, "You really guessed right. This villa is his reward for showing others Feng Shui. Let me tell you, don't look at my son-in-law. It seems that there is nothing serious about doing things, and there is nothing to do. , But his ability to look at Feng Shui is truly unique in the upper class of Aurouss Hilll!"

Paul felt a little strange in his heart. Normally speaking, no matter how expensive Feng Shui masters are, there will be more than one or two hundred million price tags once, right?

Charlie Wade showed others Feng Shui, and others gave him such a good villa, coupled with exquisite decoration, this should not only be for the villa, there must be other reasons.

It seems that Charlie Wade is definitely not an ordinary person!

Thinking of this, Paul couldn't help but exclaimed: "Actually, I also believe in Feng Shui. But I have never met a very good and very capable Feng Shui master. Since Mr. Wade is so capable, then my new company must Ask him to help me take a look at Feng Shui."

Jacob Wilson smiled and said: "Then you can go back and talk to him, Charlie Wade is very interesting, I believe he will not refuse you!"

Chapter 873

At this time, Jacob Wilson had taken Matilda and her son Paul and walked in through the yard.

When they met, Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked by Matilda. She heard Charlie Wade say that Matilda's temperament and appearance were very good, but she didn't expect it to be so good.

Being a woman, Claire Wilson Wilson even envied Matilda a little.

After all, it is really amazing that a woman can maintain such a good level at the age of about 50.

Matilda was also a little surprised when she saw Claire Wilson Wilson. She really didn't expect that the daughters of Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma were so beautiful and outstanding.

The Paul next to him, at the moment he saw Claire Wilson Wilson, couldn't help being a little stunned. He was also shocked by Claire Wilson Wilson's beauty and temperament.

Jacob Wilson introduced at this time: "Matilda, let me introduce to you, this is my daughter Claire Wilson Wilson."

After that, he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson again, and said with a smile: "Claire Wilson Wilson, this is my father's old classmate, Matilda, you want to be called Matilda."

Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked by Matilda's beauty and temperament, and at the same time was even more worried about the relationship between her father and her.

Because compared with Matilda, my mother really seems to be a thousand miles away. In addition, the relationship between the two of them is not stable. Now that there is such a strong competitor, I am afraid it will become More fragile.

However, out of politeness, she shook hands with Matilda very warmly, and said with some respect: "Hello, Matilda."

Matilda smiled, and sighed sincerely: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you really look so beautiful!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said modestly: "Auntie Matilda, I really appreciate it. Compared to you, I am far behind."

"No, no," Matilda said seriously: "When I was your age, I was not as beautiful as you."

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade Wade is really blessed to marry such a good wife."

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded and said, "Matilda, you are right. This is my blessing."

Matilda smiled and introduced her son again, and said: "Claire Wilson Wilson, this is my son. He is called Paul. He should be one year younger than you. It stands to reason that he should call you sister."

Paul on the side hurriedly stretched out his hand to Claire Wilson Wilson and said seriously: "Hello Miss Wilson, I am Paul, my full name is Paul Smith, and I am glad to meet you."

Claire Wilson Wilson was hesitating whether to shake hands with Paul, and Matilda hurriedly said: "Son, Claire Wilson Wilson is a married person. It is necessary to avoid suspicion when contacting the opposite sex." Only then did Paul come back to his senses, hurriedly withdrew his hand, and smiled awkwardly: "I'm really embarrassed, it's because I was rash." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded slightly and smiled as a response. Charlie Wade couldn't help being surprised, Matilda's tutor was really extraordinary.

Jacob Wilson couldn't wait to say at this time: "Matilda, I have already bought all the ingredients and seasonings related to those dishes, and I'm in the kitchen now. I'll go in and beat you, what do you think?"

Matilda naturally nodded and smiled: "No problem, let's cook a meal for the children today."

After all, she said to Paul: "Son, you have a good chat with Charlie Wade and his wife. In the future, you have to develop as much as possible for a long time. Everyone knows and understands more. It is good for everyone's future development. Young people should Communicate more and make more friends to expand your network."

Paul nodded hurriedly and said, "Mom, don't worry, I know."

Jacob Wilson took Matilda to the kitchen and turned around to explain to Charlie Wade, saying, "My son-in-law, there is my good tea on the coffee table. You can make a cup and give Paul a taste."

Chapter 874

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay Dad, I see."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "Also, don't forget the thing I reminded you!"

Charlie Wade knew what he was talking about. He wanted to pay more attention to himself. If the mother-in-law came back, she would not be allowed to enter the door and break Matilda's affairs in her own house. So he smiled and said: "Dad, don't worry, I will give you a military order for this matter, and there will be no mistakes."

Jacob Wilson gave him a thumbs up and exclaimed, "Really my good son-in-law, I will not treat you badly in the future!"

After speaking, Jacob Wilson took Matilda and plunged into the kitchen. Claire Wilson Wilson asked Charlie Wade curiously: "What did Dad tell you? The two of you are mysterious and seem to be engaged in a shameful conspiracy."

Charlie Wade said, I definitely can't tell you, did your dad let me be here to guard you? If your mother comes back, I will carry her away. If I can't carry it, I will knock her out and carry her away.

So he smiled and said, "It's okay. Dad just asked me to entertain Paul. Don't let him think that our family has no hospitality."

"Really?" Claire Wilson Wilson was full of disbelief.

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Of course it's true. Didn't you hear that he asked me to make tea for Paul just now?"

As he said, he hurriedly greeted Paul and said, "Come here to Paul, and I will give you a taste of the high-end tea my father-in-law bought from the WeChat tea seller."

Charlie Wade feels that Paul is an American, even if he is half of Chinese ancestry, he probably doesn't know much about tea when he lives in the United States.

Therefore, the ordinary tea that his father-in-law bought by the deceit, should still be able to fool him.

Unexpectedly, Paul immediately smiled and said, "Oh, what I like most is drinking tea. Since Uncle Wilson has good tea here, I must try it."

Charlie Wade was taken aback for a while, and said with a smile: "Since you understand tea, then I think you might be disappointed."

With that, he took Paul to sit down on the sofa, ready to make tea.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't really want to chat with his father's first lover's son, so he said to the two of them: "You two men talk, I don't like tea too much, and I have a headache. I'll go back to the house and rest for a while, sorry. I'm lost."

Paul hurriedly stood up and said politely: "Okay Miss Wilson, take a rest first."

Claire Wilson Wilson went upstairs, and Charlie Wade said to Paul: "Sit down, don't stand and talk."

After Paul sat down, he looked at the Fujian yellow rosewood sofa sitting under him, and said in surprise: "The material of this sofa is really good! At first glance, it is made of sea yellow material, and it is old. As soon as the pulp comes out, the texture of this wood is particularly beautiful, a good thing!"

Charlie Wade was a bit stunned. He really didn't expect that although Paul was a mixed race, his mother was completely a Chinese.

He speaks good Chinese, knows tea, knows wood, and even knows patina. The other half of this guy's American ancestry is not fake, right?

And why is his hobby so similar to his dad?

Had it not been for his blond hair and a standard white skin color, he would even doubt if he had been left behind by the old man.

Chapter 875

So Charlie Wade looked at Paul and asked curiously: "Paul, did you often come to China before?"

Paul shook his head and said with a smile: "I just come here on business occasionally, but every time it doesn't take more than a week."

Charlie Wade asked with a puzzled look: "Then how do you know so much about tea, Chinese furniture and wood?"

Paul smiled and said: "It's mainly because my mother likes these. I only came into contact with these when I was a child."

As he said, Paul said again: "Don't look at me as if I look like a mixed race, and I seem to be more of a white race, but in fact I am a downright China person in my bones. I have been very influenced by my mother since I was a child. I like Chinese culture and Chinese food, Chinese habits and everything in China."

"That's it."

Charlie Wade nodded, boiled water in the sea of tea, and started to prepare tea, while letting people be fooled into buying tea on WeChat.

After brewing the tea, Charlie Wade poured a cup for Paul and himself, and smiled and said to Paul: "Come, taste my old man's tea."

Paul nodded and thanked him, then took his teacup to his lips and took a sip.

Immediately afterwards, his expression became a little weird.

After tasting it for a long time, he said embarrassedly: "Uncle Wilson's taste in drinking tea is very strange. To be honest, I can't taste the goodness of this tea. Why does Uncle Wilson treat it as a good treasure? Where's the tea?"

Charlie Wade thought to himself that this Paul was really acquainted, much better than his own dad.

I am a silly old man who has been drinking this kind of tea. Not only did he fail to drink it, but the more he drank, the better it tasted.

If he hadn't stopped him, he would definitely find the WeChat girl who sells tea to buy some more.

So he smiled and said to Paul: "My old dad bought this tea from a liar on WeChat. It cost a lot of money, but it's really not a good thing."

Paul also understood what was going on. He nodded slightly and said to Charlie Wade: "I have the superb Jin Jun eyebrows that I entrusted to others and bought from the south. I have a chance to give some to Mr. Wade next day. Uncle Wilson tasted it. The tea was really good. It was a tea that was picked and fried by the top master."

Charlie Wade politely thanked him and said, "My old man doesn't know much about tea, but he just likes it very much, so if you give him good tea, it will be a violent thing. Just keep drinking this tea and entertain yourself."

In fact, Charlie Wade's psychological activity is that my son-in-law hasn't given him any good tea. Does it seem inappropriate for you, an outsider?

Paul didn't realize Charlie Wade's mentality. He thought of what Jacob Wilson told him before entering the villa, and looked at Charlie Wade curiously: "Mr. Wade, I heard Uncle Wilson say that this villa is for others to see. Is it true that you earned it from Feng Shui?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "That's right. Actually, it's not just looking at Feng Shui, but by looking at Feng Shui, it solves some of the more important problems for others."

Paul said very sincerely: "Mr. Wade will tell you that, I am a person who has studied the Book of Changes and gossip and other things, but I have never had a very good master to get started, and my spare time is also relatively limited. , So my research is relatively superficial."

After speaking, Paul said again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, my new company will be officially opened in Aurouss Hilll soon. Could you please help me take a look at Feng Shui?"

Charlie Wade saw that this Paul was very friendly to himself, and his EQ and quality were relatively high. In line with the principle of reaching out and not hitting the smiley person, he smiled and said, "When will your company open? I can take time to take a look."

Paul was very excited and said, "Thank you so much. My company will open the day after tomorrow. If you have time, can it be tomorrow?"

"it is good."

Chapter 876

.....

In the kitchen at this moment, Matilda has put on her apron, and with the help of Jacob Wilson, she began to process the ingredients and prepare to cook.

Jacob Wilson hit the side, playing very diligently.

He dreams of having such a day, he and his beloved Matilda can have a sumptuous dinner in the kitchen together.

But he didn't expect that this dream would finally come true after twenty years.

Matilda was full of emotion. She has lived in the United States with her husband for more than 20 years, and the two often cook together, but she has never made herself feel the way she is now.

I feel that the man next to me, as long as he stands by his side, he can bring him an infinite sense of intimacy. Cooking for him by myself, busy in the kitchen with him, full of joy and satisfaction.

When two people are cooking together, there is always some friction and contact on the body. Sometimes they rub their hands, sometimes they touch other parts. Soon, the two of them are red. face.

After all, both of them have had a lot of past events, and they are each other's first love, and even when they first tasted the forbidden fruit, they both gave each other the first time.

So after so many years, after seeing each other again, the hearts of these two people are always affected by the memories of the past.

It is as if there is a strong magnetic field inside the two people, and it is the kind of magnetic field that the opposite sex attracts.

When Jacob Wilson laid hands on Matilda, he had been close to each other countless times, and had an impulse in his heart several times, wanting to hug the other person directly in his arms.

But this impulse was quickly suppressed by the timidity in his heart. Matilda herself is very capable in housework, but today because she has her first love around her, she also feels that no matter what she does, she seems a little absent-minded.

Even always distracted by the man around him.

A few times when she cut things, she almost cut her own hands because of distraction.

Jacob Wilson was also a little absent-minded by the side. His energy was not on washing vegetables, picking vegetables, and helping Matilda at all, but on Matilda himself.

At this moment, Jacob Wilson even regretted moving to Thompson First's big villa.

Because, if it were in the previous home, in such a small kitchen, two people were busy working in it, even if they borrowed it, they would have to touch or even stick to each other.

But the kitchen of Thompson First's villa is really too big.

Even if there are five people working in it at the same time, they can be in order without disturbing each other.

Therefore, every time Jacob Wilson wants to get closer to Matilda, he needs to find some special reasons or excuses.

Jacob Wilson struggled for a long time and didn't dare to hug Matilda.

Every time he mustered up the courage, he soon persuaded him again.

Finally, when Matilda put the shrimp used to make Longjing shrimp into the pot, Jacob Wilson suddenly showed courage and hugged her from behind Matilda, and murmured nervously and excitedly in his mouth: "Matilda, Over the past twenty years, I really miss you!"

Chapter 877

Suddenly, Matilda was hugged tightly by Jacob Wilson, and her whole body stiffened in a moment.

From the bottom of her heart, why didn't she hope that Jacob Wilson could hug herself tightly after twenty years?

After all, this is the only person he has loved in his life.

At this moment, the first lover from more than 20 years ago hugged himself so tightly, his hands clasped tightly on her belly, and the feeling seemed to have brought her back to the twenty-year-old. Youth years.

The true feelings in Matilda's heart were surging, and she suddenly couldn't help it, and put her hand on the other's hand.

But at the moment she put her hand on Jacob Wilson's hand, she suddenly realized that it was wrong for her to do so.

So she broke away from Jacob Wilson's embrace, arranging her hair in a panic, and said unnaturally: "Jacob Wilson, we two can't do this, you are married after all, and I can't sorry Elaine Ma! "

Jacob Wilson was immediately anxious, and blurted out: "At the beginning, she was jealous for you. When we were together, we were in such a good relationship. She knew that I was your boyfriend, and she took advantage of it when I was drunk. And in, if she were not so shameless, the two of us would have already been together!"

Matilda sighed lightly and said: "Even though the past was her fault, I was the one who chose to let go. Since I have chosen to let go and give you to her, I will not be like her back then. I'm sorry for that, and I'm sorry for her again. This is a matter of principle. Otherwise, would I be like her?"

Jacob Wilson was anxious and said, "That woman has almost ruined the relationship between the two of us for a lifetime. Do you still need to talk to her about principles at this time?"

Matilda said seriously: "In fact, after that incident happened back then, I also knew in my heart that all of this was caused by Elaine Ma behind her back. I know she is a villain, but I can't become a villain because of being hurt by a villain."

As she said, she looked at Jacob Wilson again, and said very seriously: "You are her husband after all. I can meet you and eat with you like a normal friend or an old classmate, but we can't have a relationship It's not possible at all..."

Jacob Wilson's tears were streaming down. He looked at Matilda and choked and said, "Is it impossible for the two of us in this life? After so many years, we can finally meet again, don't you want to make up for us? Was it a regret back then?"

Matilda's expression was also a bit painful, and she sighed: "Of course I want to, otherwise I won't make a special trip back from the United States, but I think that gentlemen must do everything they want when it comes to money and feelings. If we The two have a chance to be together again, and that must be after you and Elaine Ma divorced."

Jacob Wilson blurted out without hesitation: "Then I will divorce her immediately!"

Matilda said very seriously: "Jacob Wilson, don't get me wrong. I'm not saying that after you divorce Elaine Ma, the two of us can be together." Jacob Wilson asked nervously, "Matilda, what do you mean by this? I don't understand, don't you want to be with me?"

Matilda said sincerely: "Jacob Wilson, after all we haven't seen each other for so many years, how could we suddenly decide to be together? This is too trifling."

As she said, she said with a serious face: "We were in school when we were dating. At that time, we were all students. We had to study and socialize with our classmates every day. We never lived together. Life is different from falling in love. Especially at our age, we must not only consider our own life, not only our own feelings, but also our children and their views on each other."

Chapter 878

"So this kind of thing is not something we can decide with our lips when we are like teenagers. We must think carefully before we can make a more mature decision."

Jacob Wilson said immediately: "I can't accept what you said. I know you still have feelings for me in your heart, and I have feelings for you in my heart. Since both people have feelings, what can't you break through?"

With that said, Jacob Wilson forced him to ask: "Matilda, I want you to tell the truth, do you really feel about me now?"

Matilda said with some embarrassment: "How do you ask me to answer your question? After all, we were together back then, and the relationship was so good, and we were all our first loves, and we had regrets for more than 20 years. It's self-deception."

As he said, Matilda said again: "But as I said just now, this matter is not just about how you feel."

Jacob Wilson's tears flowed more and more, aggrieved like a child.

For so many years, he has suffered too much emotionally. So he felt great comfort at the moment when Matilda came back.

When he saw Matilda, he really realized that his previous life had always been in dire straits.

Therefore, he didn't want to live that kind of life for a minute.

Seeing Jacob Wilson crying like a child, Matilda's eyes were red.

She walked up to Jacob Wilson, used her sleeves to gently wipe away his tears, and said distressedly: "Jacob Wilson, you have worked so hard for so many years. If you can go back in time, return to the one before our graduation. At that time, even if you and Elaine Ma already have facts, I will not give up on you..."

As she said, she sighed sadly again: "It's a pity, time is gone, no one can let the years turn back. In a blink of an eye, we are all middle-aged and elderly people over half a hundred years old."

Jacob Wilson grasped her hand tightly and said excitedly: "Matilda!

Because we can't let the years turn back, we should not let down our future! Let us not let down in a second!"

At this point, Jacob Wilson was very excited, knelt on one knee, and blurted out: "Matilda, I want to be with you!"

Seeing him kneeling, Matilda suddenly panicked, and hurriedly pulled him up and blurted out: "Oh, Jacob Wilson, what are you doing? Get up!"

Jacob Wilson said stubbornly: "If you don't agree to me, then I won't be able to get up here!"

Matilda glanced at the door of the kitchen and said anxiously: "Oh, get up quickly, if you let the children come in, how can you explain this?"

Jacob Wilson said seriously: "If Paul comes in and sees it, then I will tell him that I love his mother. I want to be with his mother and hope to be blessed by him; if it was the first time I saw it, Then I will tell her that I love you, and I want to divorce her mother and be with you!"

Chapter 879

When talking about this, Jacob Wilson suddenly became emotional.

He stared at Matilda's eyes and said emotionally: "Matilda, I'm really not joking with you. Every word I say comes from the bottom of my heart. In the past twenty years since you left, I have never been happy, we are all this old, why can't we put aside those scruples and pursue a real love vigorously?"

Matilda sighed faintly: "Jacob Wilson, I have thought about everything you said, and to be honest, I also have illusions in my heart. It's just

that the current situation is really not like before. The third party I hate most in my life. So I don't want to become a third party, so we shouldn't be so anxious about this matter. Give me some time, and I will give you some time."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly asked: "Are you willing to stay with me after I divorced Elaine Ma?"

Matilda's big beautiful eyes with a few fine wrinkles stared at Jacob Wilson unblinkingly, and said seriously: "Jacob Wilson, I admit that one of my big motives for returning to China is to hope to see you again. I hope I can continue with you again."

Having said that, she changed the conversation and said: "However, we are not 18 or even 20-year-old youngsters. We have to think carefully about things now. I have no way to answer the question of whether we are willing to be with you. After you are truly single, the two of us have tried to get along for a while, and I will answer your question solemnly."

Jacob Wilson blurted out without hesitation: "I am willing, I am willing, ten thousand are willing, one million are willing."

Matilda said seriously: "Jacob Wilson, I also hope that you will seriously and solemnly consider Elaine Ma, but your marriage. Consider whether there is still love between you two. If you still have love, then I will I wish you all the same as before; if you do not have love, then you must tell her clearly as early as possible. I still know your character very well. If you are constantly interrupted, you will always be disturbed."

Matilda is already a complete winner in life, but the only thing she has not won in her life is true love.

Therefore, she is obsessed with Jacob Wilson.

Everyone should have an obsessive object in his heart. If this obsessive object is with him, then his life is happy and his life is happy; but if the obsessive object is not with him Together, he will regret for life. Therefore, Matilda's return to China this time can be said to be nothing else, just to rediscover the unforgettable love during this period of sunset in life.

Jacob Wilson couldn't wait to say: "Matilda, as long as you don't dislike me and are willing to stay with me, I will divorce Elaine Ma!"

Matilda sighed softly and said, "Whether you and her were intentional or unintentional, or if you were used by others, in the final analysis, you have betrayed our feelings. If you are really willing to make up for it, then of course I am also willing. Give you a chance."

Recalling that year, Jacob Wilson suddenly stood up and once again hugged Matilda face-to-face.

While hugging her tightly, he said: "Matilda, I regretted what happened back then for more than 20 years. This time I will never let myself regret it again. You must wait for me!"

Matilda nodded and said softly: "Okay! I'm waiting for you! But you can't hold me like this anymore. What we do now is wrong!"

Jacob Wilson said stubbornly: "Whether it is right or wrong, I just want to hold you now!"

Matilda was struggling in her heart. I want to talk about her feeling of being held in his arms, but she has lived a decent life in her life and cannot accept that she is so close to a married man.

So she said in a panic: "Oh, you let me go first, it's not good for us, and I still have to cook..."

Jacob Wilson said: "I have you in my heart, and you also have me in my heart. What's so bad about this!"

After speaking, Jacob Wilson actually plucked up the courage, lowered his head and wanted to kiss Matilda.

Matilda hurriedly avoided him, and said very solemnly: "Have you talked to you for a long time?"

Chapter 880

As he was talking, a burning smell spread in the kitchen.

Matilda exclaimed: "Oh, my Longjing Shrimp!"

Having said that, he hurriedly pushed Jacob Wilson away, blushing and ran to the side of the stove, and when he looked into the pot, he let out a mournful cry: "It's over, it's over, the shrimps are all overcooked!"

Jacob Wilson quickly reminded him from the side: "Quickly turn off the fire, or it will burn out soon."

Matilda hurriedly turned off the gas on the stove. The shrimp that had been burnt in the pot said helplessly, "I blame you, originally this was my best dish, but it's all over now... ."

Jacob Wilson was also embarrassed and guilty, and said, "Should I go out and buy you a bag of shrimps again?"

At this time, both Charlie Wade and Paul, who were drinking tea outside, could smell the mushy smell spreading out of the kitchen, and Charlie Wade subconsciously said, "Is it a mess?"

Paul frowned and said, "My mother cooks very professionally. It shouldn't happen to her..."

Charlie Wade stood up and said, "Paul, sit down for a while. I'll go in and take a look. Don't be surprised."

Paul hurriedly said, "I will go too."

After saying that he was about to get up, Charlie Wade stretched out his hand, pressed him back, and said with a smile: "Sit and drink tea. I'll just go and see it."

What Charlie Wade was thinking at this time was, if your mother and my old husband were doing the firewood in the kitchen at this time, and the two of them were disheveled and forgot what was in the pot, how embarrassing would you rush in like this?

I'm different. My mother and my husband are not related by blood. I just went in to watch the show.

Paul didn't know that Charlie Wade's heart at this time was all thoughts of watching the show. Seeing that Charlie Wade had already stepped to the kitchen, he didn't insist on it anymore.

Charlie Wade came to the kitchen, opened the kitchen door, and probed in. Seeing that the two people in the kitchen were hurriedly tidying up and had burnt the pot, their clothes looked neat, and there was nothing wrong with them, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little disappointed.

I wanted to come over and eat a melon, but I didn't even have a watermelon rind.

However, looking at the faces of his old husband and his first love, both seem to be a little red, and it feels as if the two should have had some closer contact just now.

So Charlie Wade deliberately pretended to be surprised and asked: "Dad, Matilda, I don't know what burned, are you two all right?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said in a panic: "Well, nothing is wrong, nothing is wrong, just accidentally, the pot burned, I am dealing with you Matilda, don't worry."

Charlie Wade said, two people can still see the confusion after watching a pot, you two must have done nothing good just now.

Jacob Wilson said with a guilty conscience at this time: "Charlie Wade, you should go out and have tea with Paul. It is enough to have me and Matilda here..."

Chapter 881

The two first-love lovers, who had been in the kitchen for more than an hour, finally made a table of food.

Jacob Wilson ran out to tell Charlie Wade and Paul: "Get ready, we can eat."

After speaking, he asked Paul again: "By the way, Paul, do you want to drink two cups at night?"

Paul smiled and took out a portable gift box and said: "Uncle Wilson, I just brought two bottles of 30-year-old Maotai. This bottle of Moutai is not an ordinary Moutai. It was an export version more than 20 years ago. It was exported to the United States, and then collected by collectors in the United States. It has been properly preserved until now. Each bottle is two kilograms."

Jacob Wilson was surprised and said: "For 30 years of aging more than 20 years ago, isn't it more than 50 years since now?"

"Yes!" Paul said with a smile: "It should be about 56 years."

Jacob Wilson sighed, "Oh, this wine is too precious. It's a waste to give it to me. You should keep it for yourself."

Paul hurriedly said: "Uncle Wilson, you don't need to be so polite to me. It was originally a gift for you. If you want, we will drink it with a bottle in the evening. If you don't want it, we will change another wine."

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he smiled and said, "In that case, thank you. Let's drink a bottle tonight!"

With that said, Jacob Wilson said to Charlie Wade again: "Charlie Wade, you go upstairs and told Claire Wilson Wilson to come down for dinner."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then I will go upstairs and call her."

After that, Charlie Wade got upstairs and when he came to the bedroom, he found Claire Wilson Wilson lying on the bed with his back to the door. He said, "My wife, go downstairs to eat."

While talking, Charlie Wade was about to walk into the bedroom when he heard his wife say: "Oh, don't come here yet."

Immediately afterwards, Claire Wilson Wilson stood up, turned her back to Charlie Wade, as if reaching out and wiping her eyes.

Charlie Wade hurriedly walked around in front of her, looked at her red eyes, and asked: "Wife, why are you crying again?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head and stubbornly denied: "I didn't cry, but my eyes were a little uncomfortable."

Charlie Wade said distressedly: "Still quibbling. My eyes are red like this, and I still said I didn't cry?"

After speaking, he asked softly: "Is it because of mom?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was silent for a moment, then sighed, nodded and said: "It has been almost 30 hours now, and there is no news yet. I'm really afraid that Mom will have some accident."

As she said, tears burst into her eyes again: "Furthermore, when such a big thing happened at home, I expected my dad to be able to stick with me, but I didn't expect him to..."

At this point, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't speak anymore. He couldn't keep his emotions all at once, so he cried out.

Charlie Wade hurriedly stretched out his hand and took her in his arms. While gently tapping her back, he comforted in her ear: "My wife, don't cry, mom will definitely be fine. Don't worry, I assure you."

Claire Wilson Wilson sobbed and asked, "What can you promise me? You don't know where she is, you don't know what she has gone through, and you don't know whether she is in danger... ."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Don't worry, since I have promised you, I will definitely not let her have trouble. I will ask those capable friends to help them find a way."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked, "Really? You go to them, can they be willing to help?"

Chapter 882

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't worry about it. If someone agrees, they are stronger than us and have a wider network than us. Maybe they can help us figure out what happened."

Claire Wilson Wilson breathed a sigh of relief and said gratefully: "Charlie Wade, that's really thank you so much!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Silly girl, I'm your husband, why are you polite to me?"

As he said, he patted her on the shoulder hurriedly, and said: "Let's go, let's go down for dinner first, and after dinner, I'll go out to find my friends and see if others are willing to help. If they don't, then I will Ask them for help. Anyway, I promise you that Mom will come back safely!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded heavily, feeling a lot more comfortable.

Before that, she felt that she was the only one in the family about her mother's disappearance. Now that Charlie Wade stood with herself so resolutely and was willing to help, she was naturally relieved.

Charlie Wade really felt sorry for Claire Wilson Wilson at this time. It can be seen that Elaine Ma's disappearance has been worrying her all the time. If Elaine Ma is not allowed to come back quickly, Elaine Ma hasn't had any major incidents in the detention center, and his wife is probably already. Unbearable.

So he decided in his heart that he would implement it tomorrow. He had already figured out the plan, and he could get Elaine Ma back the day after tomorrow.

To comfort Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade took her downstairs. In the restaurant downstairs, Jacob Wilson and Matilda had already prepared a table of food.

On the other hand, Paul opened one of the rare bottles of Maotai aging. Seeing Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson walking down, he smiled and asked Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, would you like to have two glasses?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Okay, then I will have two drinks with you."

Claire Wilson Wilson on the side reminded in a low voice: "Aren't you going to find your friends after dinner? Or don't drink, you can't drive after drinking."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's okay. I'll take a taxi after I finish drinking. It's the first time Mr. Paul came to the house. It's impossible to drink two drinks with him."

Hearing this, Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Okay, as long as you don't drive anymore."

At this time, Jacob Wilson walked out of the kitchen with a pot of Xihu beef soup, and saw Claire Wilson Wilson, he smiled and said, "Oh, Claire Wilson Wilson, try your Matilda's craftsmanship later. I just stole it."

After eating two bites, I can tell you this, just three words, which is great."

Claire Wilson Wilson had no appetite for food at all now, not to mention that the meal was made by her mother's rival in love back then, so she didn't want to eat it even more.

But because of face, she could only sit down at the table.

At this time, Matilda took off her apron and walked out of the kitchen with the bowls and chopsticks. Seeing that Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were both down, she smiled slightly and said, "I'm sorry, I made you wait for a long time. time to eat."

Then, she asked Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson with concern: "You two must be hungry? Come on, move your forks!"

The table is full of home-cooked dishes of authentic taste made by Matilda.

There are braised prawns in oil, Thomaspo meat, fish head tofu, fried shrimp eel and so on.

These dishes are really beautiful, and they are not much more than professional restaurants.

Matilda said with some regret: "I originally had a Longjing Shrimp that I was better at, but I was too busy in the kitchen just now, so I didn't care about it all at once, and it's mashed up, so I can only make it for you next time. ."

When talking about the Longjing shrimp paste pot, Matilda thought of the scene where Jacob Wilson suddenly hugged herself in the kitchen. Two red clouds appeared on Matilda's beautiful face...

Chapter 883

Seeing the food Matilda made, Charlie Wade couldn't help but appetite, but out of politeness, he didn't feel ashamed to use his fork directly, instead he took out a bottle of drink and poured it on the two ladies. Later, he picked up the wine glass and said with a smile: "Matilda and Paul, welcome you back to China, welcome you back to Aurouss Hilll, and welcome you to our home as a guest. Let's have a drink together."

Jacob Wilson also hurriedly echoed: "That's it, I'll take the wind and dust for you, let's have a drink together!"

Matilda picked up a drink and said sincerely: "I really appreciate your hospitality. I didn't expect to be able to have a home-cooked meal at my old classmate's house on the first day of returning to Aurouss Hilll.

Thank you very much."

Jacob Wilson smiled and said: "Matilda, we have been old classmates for so many years, what are you doing so politely for this little thing!"

After that, he said: "Furthermore, this table of food today is all your credit. I'm just battling it out. I'm very embarrassed about it. How can any old classmates come here as guests? I cook it myself."

Matilda smiled and said: "What's so embarrassing about this, I said it at first, I will cook today."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Come on, let's dry this first glass of wine first!"

Everyone picked up their wine glasses and drinks. The three men drank all the wine in the small wine cup, and the two ladies took their drinks and took a sip.

Claire Wilson Wilson's expression was slightly indifferent, but she can't be blamed.

After all, she has also tried her best to express her kindness to Matilda.

Matilda is also very clear in her heart that Claire Wilson Wilson must have an opinion on herself, so she also deliberately flattered her, and smiled and said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "Claire Wilson Wilson, first try the braised prawns cooked by auntie. , See if it suits your taste." With that said, Matilda took the initiative to pick up a prawn for her and handed it to her bowl.

Claire Wilson Wilson was somewhat embarrassed. After all, this woman was her father's first love back then. Now she is sitting in her own home and picking vegetables for herself. This feeling is always a bit wrong. However, she nodded very kindly, and said softly, "Thank you Auntie Matilda."

Having said that, she also tasted the braised prawns.

Unexpectedly, the taste of this shrimp made her amazed at the entrance. Well, Claire Wilson Wilson has eaten this dish of braised prawns more than once, but she has never tasted such a good one.

The braised prawns cooked by Matilda have moderate sweet and salty taste, tangy aroma, and good flavor.

Claire Wilson Wilson was even more amazed in her heart. This Auntie Matilda is really not an ordinary woman. Not only does she have a good temperament and a good image, she even cooks so deliciously.

She recalled the meals her mother had cooked. There was only one adjective that could describe it, which was hard to swallow. Compared with Matilda's cooking skills, it was almost every day!

More importantly, my mother never seeks improvement in cooking. What was the taste of cooking more than 20 years ago, it still tastes that cooking now.

Later, after I married Charlie Wade and Charlie Wade was in charge of cooking, my life was much better.

However, although Charlie Wade's cooking is good, it's still far behind Matilda.

Chapter 884

At this time, Matilda gave him another piece and said with a smile: "At first you tasted this fish, which is also a specialty of aunt, but I haven't done it for some time. I don't know if it suits you. Taste." Seeing the enthusiastic Matilda put the fish into his bowl, Claire Wilson Wilson nodded in order not to hurt people's face, and said, "Thank you Auntie Matilda, but you don't always have to add vegetables to me, you eat first."

Matilda nodded and said with a smile: "You must eat more food yourself. If you can't reach it, let Charlie Wade pick it up for you."

Claire Wilson Wilson agreed, and then tasted the fish that Matilda gave her. After taking this bite, she immediately surprised her.

Matilda's cooking is really delicious. The fish is soft and soft, fragrant and delicious. It is impeccable.

Jacob Wilson was also dumbfounded.

He has never eaten such delicious home-cooked food in his entire life.

You have to know that eating a delicious meal at home is completely different from eating a delicious meal in a restaurant.

There is a warm feeling of home as a blessing, and that feeling will make men linger.

This is why women always say that if you want to keep a man's heart, you must first keep the man's stomach.

Jacob Wilson felt that his stomach and his taste buds were conquered by Matilda's cooking skills at this moment.

He looked at Paul enviously and said: "Paul, your mother cooks so deliciously, you are blessed."

Paul smiled and said seriously: "Uncle Wilson, this question depends on how you look at it."

"Take me as an example. When I was in college, it was very painful, because I left home and my mother. No matter what I ate at school, I almost felt a little bit meaningless;"

"Later, because of the busy business of the law firm, I often traveled on business. Most of the time I flew back and forth across the United States, and there was still a lot of time flying back and forth around the world, and I had no chance to taste the food my mother cooked."

"But. My appetite has been spoiled by her cooking skills, so I can't get used to eating wherever I go. This feeling is actually very painful."

Jacob Wilson sighed: "That's true. It is easy for people to change from frugality to luxury, and it is difficult to change from extravagance to frugality. Your mother cooks so deliciously. If it was me, I would not be interested in any food outside. ."

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard the cryptic meaning in his father's words, she was not very happy, so she took a drink and said to Matilda: "Auntie Matilda, I toast you, you must be very hard to come back from the United States so far. This glass is to wash the dust for you."

Matilda hurriedly picked up a drink and said with a smile: "Thank you Claire Wilson Wilson, then we will drink a drink instead of wine."

Claire Wilson Wilson touched his cup slightly with that of Matilda, and at the same time she couldn't help but sighed and said, "Hey, it would be nice if my mother was also at home. She has been talking about you for so many years, knowing that you are back. , She must be very happy."

When Claire Wilson Wilson mentioned Elaine Ma, Jacob Wilson and Matilda both had unnatural expressions.

Both of them knew very well in their hearts that Claire Wilson Wilson mentioned Elaine Ma at this time, deliberately speaking to them both, reminding them that this family, and her mother, even if her mother is not here, she is The hostess of this house!

Matilda's dignified expression was a bit embarrassing, she smiled unnaturally and said, "I haven't seen your mother for so many years, and I really want to see her."

After speaking, she looked at Jacob Wilson and asked, "By the way, where did Elaine Ma go? Why is she not at home?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "She, I have been back to her family in the past two days. I guess I will be back in a few days."

Chapter 885

Since Matilda's cooking skills are so good, everyone has a little support for this meal.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson was somewhat dissatisfied with Matilda in his heart, and was a bit repulsive, he did not have any ability to resist her cooking.

She usually pays attention to diet, but this evening she ate three times the usual amount of food.

Not to mention Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson, the father-in-law. The two elders were like windswept clouds, eating almost all the dishes, and there was not much vegetable soup left.

After eating, Jacob Wilson secretly put his hand under the table, loosened his belt, and temporarily relieved his bulging stomach.

At the same time, he could not help but secretly thought: "Matilda is really perfect in every aspect. If she can really divorce Elaine Ma and stay with her, it will be from the eighteenth hell, all at once. To heaven.

Even Charlie Wade couldn't help but imagine that if Jacob Wilson could be with Matilda, then his days would be much more comfortable.

A mother-in-law like Matilda can't really find her with a lantern, and she cooks so deliciously. If she becomes her own "step mother-in-law," then she will save herself from cooking in the future.

It's a pity that he can't let Elaine Ma disappear from the world.

After eating dinner later, he has to talk to Cameron Isaac to see how to release Elaine Ma from the detention center.

.....

After eating, Matilda took the initiative to clean up the dining room and kitchen.

Charlie Wade hurried to take over, but she refused to let Charlie Wade interfere, saying that women should do everything in the kitchen.

After everything was cleaned up, Matilda said to the family: "It's late, and Paul and I won't bother you today. Thank you for your hospitality today. I have a very happy meal!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Oh, Matilda, I have to thank you. It was you who gave us such a hearty meal of Eastcliff home-cooked dishes and fulfilled my wish for more than 20 years."

Matilda smiled and nodded. For her, it was also a wish for many years, but in front of Claire Wilson Wilson, she was not suitable to say many things, so she said: "Okay, we I won't bother you. You stay here, we will go first."

Jacob Wilson asked, "How did you come here?"

Matilda said: "Paul came by car, but the car stopped at the door of your villa."

Jacob Wilson said: "Oh, can Paul still drive after drinking?"

Matilda smiled and said, "He can't drive, I can drive, and I haven't drunk."

"Oh yes!" Jacob Wilson said with a smile: "I just forgot about this. That's fine. I'll send you to the car."

After that, she opened the door without waiting for Matilda to express her attitude, walked out first, and then made another sign of please.

Seeing this, Matilda said, "Thank you, Jacob Wilson."

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson sent them outside the gate, and after saying goodbye to them politely, Jacob Wilson took them out.

Chapter 886

Seeing them walking away, Claire Wilson Wilson closed the door and said to Charlie Wade: "The feeling between this Auntie Matilda and my dad is too obvious. You say my dad will not cheat... ."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "I think Auntie Matilda is definitely not that kind of person. She is a very principled person. Even if she likes our dad in her heart, she will definitely wait for our dad and our mother to divorce. What development does Dad have?"

Claire Wilson Wilson angrily rebuked, "What are you talking about? How could Dad divorce Mom?"

Charlie Wade knew that Claire Wilson Wilson would definitely not be able to accept such a thing, so he didn't talk to her in depth. After checking the time, he said: "My wife, you can take a good rest at home. Don't go

out to find your mother. I will go. I beg a friend to see if they have any other channels, so I can ask for help."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Do you want me to go with you?"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "No need, I just take a taxi to go by myself. You haven't been worrying about it for the past two days, so go back to your room and take a rest." live

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and said, "That's OK, then I won't go with you. If you have any questions, remember to communicate with me in time. If you have a clue, you must tell me immediately."

Charlie Wade agreed, opening the door and saying: "Okay, then I will go straight away."

Saying goodbye to his wife, when Charlie Wade left and came outside the entire villa area, the old man had just sent away Matilda and her son. Seeing that Charlie Wade was going out, Jacob Wilson hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, it's so late, do you want to go out?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I'll beg a few friends to see if I can find clues about mom."

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard this, he suddenly became nervous, and hurriedly grabbed him and asked, "Who are you going to ask for? Are you going to ask Don Albertt? Or to ask that Miss Moore?"

Charlie Wade said: "Just ask, they have a lot of contacts, maybe there is some way to find mom."

"Oh..." Jacob Wilson clutched his chest with a heartbroken expression, and asked, "My son-in-law, should we be so anxious about this matter? Can't we take it easy? You say our father It's only a day since these two good days, are you going to destroy it yourself?"

Charlie Wade naturally knew what Jacob Wilson was thinking, he must be 10,000 unwilling, so he wanted to find Elaine Ma back now.

After all, he had just met his first love today, and the two seemed to have some opportunities for development. At this time, the person he didn't want to see most was probably Elaine Ma.

However, in Charlie Wade's eyes, Jacob Wilson's happiness is naturally inferior to that of his wife's happiness.

So he could only say with a helpless look: "I'm sorry, Dad, Claire Wilson Wilson's mood has not been very good recently. If I can't find Mom again, I think she will be stimulated, so I have to find a way to get Mom as fast as possible. get back."

Jacob Wilson's expression was extremely ugly, and he said seriously: "Good son-in-law, she is already an adult at first, and an adult must have a certain degree of tolerance. You should temper her and let her wait two more. Goodness, dad beg you..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Dad, don't be so anxious now. Even if I ask a friend for help, it may not be possible to get Mom back right away."

Jacob Wilson blurted out: "How could I not be in a hurry. Whether it is Don Albertt or Miss Moore, they are all capable people in Aurouss Hilll. Isn't it easy for them to find someone? Maybe your mother will do it tonight. Come back!"

Charlie Wade looked at Jacob Wilson's almost crying expression, and said helplessly: "Dad, this kind of thing is not something we can do whatever we want. Instead of hoping that mom will come back a few days later, or even not come back, It's better to hope that she will come back soon."

After speaking, Charlie Wade added: "After mom comes back, you can tell her clearly, and then formally divorce her. In this way, you can pursue your own happiness without any worries!"

Chapter 887

Charlie Wade's words made Jacob Wilson wake up instantly.

Only at this time did he realize that evasion is not the solution to the problem, only to face the problem and completely solve the problem is the best solution.

If you want to stay and fly with Matilda, you must divorce Elaine Ma. Only after divorce can oneself be able to marry Matilda into the door upright and upright.

Thinking of this, he felt much better, and said to Charlie Wade: "Okay, I know, you can go to your friends for help, I will find someone to inquire about the divorce, and when your mother comes back, I just ask her for a divorce."

After bidding farewell to Jacob Wilson, Charlie Wade took a taxi to Shangri-La Hotel.

Cameron Isaac is already here waiting for him.

The manager of the hotel respectfully invited Charlie Wade to Cameron Isaac's office.

As soon as the door of the office closed, Cameron Isaac immediately said respectfully: "Master, I'm really sorry, but you have to condescend to come to me for your hard work. I should see you."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "It's better to say something when I come to see you. It's not easy to explain when you go to see me."

Then he asked, "My mother-in-law who stole more than 20 billion from me, how is she in the detention center now?"

"It's very miserable." Cameron Isaac said: "She became a public enemy of the entire cell inside. I heard that she seemed to have not eaten a bite of food since she went in."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly. Said blankly: "She is responsible for all this, and she can't blame others."

Cameron Isaac said seriously on the side: "Master, I really didn't expect that when such a woman saw more than 20 billion deposits, she was not afraid or worried, and she didn't even think about it. How could there be so much money in the card, so she dared to transfer all the money to his card, this person is simply too courageous!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "My mother-in-law, she loves money the most in life. She used to be a third person to intervene in my old wife and her first love, because my old wife was still relatively wealthy at the time, which can be regarded as a standard. What she didn't expect was that after getting married, the conditions in my husband's family began to get worse and worse, and soon there was no money. This person ran for money all his life, but he didn't get it. So my heart has been suppressed and has been distorted"

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, in fact, I dared to suggest you that it is best to let your mother-in-law learn a little more lessons in it. At the very least, she should be detained for three years and five years, and she can be detained for one and a half years. I have just been locked in for less than two days now, do you want to release her?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Let her come out, mainly because I feel bad for my wife. But if she is not honest after she comes out, I still have other ways to treat her slowly."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "Yes, tomorrow morning you will arrange for the police station to interrogate her, like I told you last time, find all the actors that should be found, and prepare all the props, and then give her a performance. Big drama."

Cameron Isaac blurted out immediately: "Master, don't worry, I must have everything ready."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "I came to see you, mainly to go through the process with you again. Don't make any mistakes then."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "Master, let's start sorting it out!"

Chapter 888

.....

After Charlie Wade sorted out all the procedures for tomorrow with Cameron Isaac, he took a taxi home without rush.

But at this moment, in the Aurouss Hilll Detention Center, Elaine Ma's nightmare continues.

Because she was tortured and beaten by all kinds of tortures and beaten from the time she first entered the detention center, and she was poured cold water on her head, plus not eating a bite for two days and nights, Elaine Ma had completely collapsed. Not only did she have a bad cold, And also developed a high fever.

The high fever made Elaine Ma burn all over, and she was almost fainted by the high fever, but at this time, she was still not allowed to lie in the bed, and could only curl up and shiver in the corner of the detention center cell alone.

Because of her fever, she felt an extreme cold, which made her sway her whole body nonstop.

She felt that she was about to be unable to hold it, so she murmured and pleaded: "Please, please have mercy on me, give me a quilt, I'm so cold, I'm so cold... ."

Lady Wilson sneered: "What is your name? People like you still want to cover the quilt. I tell you, you have to sleep in the toilet tonight!"

Wendy echoed: "Grandma, I think she has to take a bath in cold water! How about we go to the toilet and help her?"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she cried her nose and burst into tears, and pleaded miserably, Mom, I really can't do it. If you let me sleep in the toilet and give me a cold shower tonight, then I'll be I must have died here at night, I beg you to show mercy! "

Lady Wilson said viciously: "You still expect me to pity you? I tell you, I wish you would die soon! You better not wait until night to die, you better die now!"

Elaine Ma wailed and said, "Mom, you and me are just the contradiction between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, and I have suffered from your anger for more than 20 years. Why are you killing me now? Even if you are angry with me There is no need to fix me for not letting you live in the villa, right?"

After finishing talking, she looked at the big sister Gena in the cell, crying and begging: "Sister Gena, I know you hate your unfilial daughter-in-law, but I don't let her live in my villa. This mother-in-law is just drawing the line!"

"I have been married to the Wilson family for more than 20 years. I have never beaten her, never really scolded her, and even been bullied by her all the time. During this time, the Wilson family is not good enough. I have mocked her and ridiculed her. , But it's all disrespect, but that's all."

"But you also saw how she treated me in the past two days. She beat me, scolded me, tried everything she could to torture me, bully me, this is basically killing me!"

"As a sensible person, can't you see who is the wicked person between me and her?"

"If I am as evil as her, do you think she can live to this day?"

"If I'm as evil as her, how could she still be so healthy and even fight me? This proves that I am not as evil as she said, and she is the real evil person!"

When talking about this, Elaine Ma was in tears, and the whole person was like one who had suffered great injustice.

Seeing that she dared to accuse herself, the Lady Wilson walked up to her angrily and slapped her face with a slap.

Immediately afterwards, the Lady grabbed her hair and slammed it against the wall, swearing in her mouth, "You shameless thing, you dare to provoke discord here, you see I won't kill you!"

Chapter 889

Hearing Elaine Ma's tearful complaint, Gena also realized at this time that what she said seemed to make sense.

Although the Lady all accused Elaine Ma of being unfilial, and even scolded her to beat her and prevent her from living in the villa of Thompson First.

But the Lady didn't look like a person who had been tortured for a long time. She was in good health and strong in spirit, and she was not at all soft in fighting people.

So it seems that if Elaine Ma has 10 points for her unfilial piety, then her hatred and revenge for Elaine Ma would have 100 points.

Seeing that the Lady was still fighting Elaine Ma at this time, Gena felt something was wrong.

She immediately said, "Don't fight the Lady. You are indeed a bit cruel. In any case, you won't drive her to death, right?"

Hearing this, Elaine Ma breathed a sigh of relief.

It has been almost two days since she entered the detention center, and she had long seen that Gena was the only support for the Lady here.

With Gena behind her back, she dared to insult and beat herself unscrupulously.

If Gena is no longer supporting her, or even Gena feels sorry for herself and prohibits her from doing anything to herself, then her future life will be really much better.

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma continued to cry: "Sister Gena, you are more sensible, you can tell at a glance, between me and the Lady, she is not me who really wants to kill each other! She has been thinking Push me to death. If you don't do anything again, I might really be tortured to death by this cruel Lady!"

Lady Wilson was a little impatient, and hurriedly blurted out: "Gena, you must not believe this woman who is talking nonsense, there is no truth in her mouth!"

Gena said seriously: "Is there any truth in her mouth? I really don't know, but I'm not blind. It's almost enough for the Lady if you are enough. After all, you haven't suffered any injuries or physical torture. Why do you want to fix her to death like this?"

Lady Wilson felt a little in her heart. She realized that she had gone too far.

Although I haven't dealt with the hate in my heart yet, my own behavior has already broken Gena's heart balance, making her feel that she is a bit too much!

If he doesn't want to do anything, then Gena's inner balance will lean towards Elaine Ma, and then, she will really be passive.

Thinking of this, Lady Wilson hurriedly burst into tears, and pointed to Elaine Ma and complained: "Gena, you must not be fooled by this wicked woman!"

As she said, she was so angry that her voice trembled, and she sternly said: "Do you think she is a good person without hitting me? Do you know what she has done to our family?"

"Back then, my son had a very good first love girlfriend, and I was also a very ideal candidate for a daughter-in-law. That girl is really a pretty girl and a shameless girl, so many times better than this shameless woman!"

"At that time, my son was already preparing, and he married someone after he graduated, but do you know what happened just before graduation?"

Gena looked surprised and asked: "What happened?"

The Lady Wilson pointed at Elaine Ma and said angrily: "It's this stinky shameless woman. Knowing that our family was well-off at the time, she wanted to marry in and be a wife, so she took advantage of my son to be drunk and forced him to stay with her. My son had a relationship! Then he told my son's girlfriend about it shamelessly! The woman who finally forced me to break up with my son and go abroad!"

"In the end, my son was forced to marry this b*tch who he didn't love at all! Since then, for more than 20 years, my son has not been happy for a day!"

"My son's marriage is unfortunate, thanks to this b*tch woman!"

Chapter 890:

"She ruined my son's life! I hit her twice, do you think it can make up for my son's lifelong happiness?"

The women in the entire cell were stunned. No one thought that Elaine Ma had done such a shameless thing back then! What do women hate most? The cheating man and the mistress! Therefore, Mrs. Wilson's words successfully aroused everyone's hatred of Elaine Ma again!

So many people scolded:

"This stinky shameless woman dares to do such shameless things at a young age. Damn it!"

"That's it, how can a serious woman insist on getting on her body when a man is drunk? Isn't this just a slut?"

"It's damn disgusting! It's nothing more than a third party intervenes, the key is to use such abusive methods!"

Seeing that she had successfully helped Elaine Ma a wave of hatred, Lady Wilson was relieved in her heart, but she couldn't help but think to herself: "Elaine Ma, damn thing, at this time, she still wants to instigate discord and want to come back? Okay, Then I will drive you into the abyss!"

As a result, she also shed two lines of tears, and angrily complained: "You don't know the most disgusting thing!"

"This sorrowful woman, and my son's girlfriend at the time, were still roommates in the same dormitory back then, still best friends and good friends!"

"As a result, this sorrowful woman turned her head to do such a shameless thing. She slept with her good girlfriend's boyfriend!"

"She not only robbed her good girlfriend's boyfriend, but also forced her good girlfriend to go to the United States. I heard that people have not returned to China for more than 20 years. This is all thanks to this woman! "

Mrs. Wilson's words successfully made the little pity that everyone had just established instantly turned to ashes.

It was replaced by a total hatred of Elaine Ma!

Elaine Ma was so nervous that she almost collapsed. She didn't expect that the Lady would move out of Matilda's affairs and turn into ashes the little mass foundation she had just established.

What Elaine Ma did to Matilda and Jacob Wilson, their sweet lovers, was an extreme evil that all women disdain. Therefore, everyone's sympathy for her disappeared in an instant. Not only that, everyone's hatred for her is even stronger!

One of the women jumped down from the upper bunk and came to Elaine Ma in three or two steps, picked up her plastic slippers, and slammed Elaine Ma's face fiercely.

"I beat you to death! You shameless thing! My husband was hooked up by a porno woman like you!"

A group of women immediately screamed, and someone shouted: "Good fight, kill this shameless slut!"

At this time, Elaine Ma was beaten and yelled, but two more women rushed towards her quickly, kicked her one by one, and then punched and kicked her!

Lady Wilson looked at all this coldly, and sneered in her heart.

"Elaine Ma, you still want to fight with me based on your little weight, it's just looking for death!"

Chapter 891

Elaine Ma never dreamed that after more than 20 years, she would still get such a fat beating because of Matilda's incident.

She was looking at herself and was about to persuade Gena, but she didn't expect that after Mrs. Wilson moved out of this matter, she would directly subvert all her efforts, and instead plunge herself into an endless abyss.

The few women who came up to beat him up had all experienced the tragic past of being meddled by someone, so when they hit her, they brought all their new and old hatreds into it, and they didn't show any mercy at all. Elaine Ma was beaten again quickly, and her whole body was almost dying. Several times Elaine Ma felt that she was going to be in shock, but before she was really shocked, she was woken up twice by others.

After a group of people beat Elaine Ma, Lady Wilson said to the side: "I think we'd better get this sorrowful woman to the toilet, so that she won't make us upset here!"

"Yes!" The woman who rushed up to start her hands coldly said, "The Lady is right. Throw her into the toilet!"

With that said, she greeted another woman next to her and said, "We are both a leg, and we will drag her in."

"Okay!" The other party immediately nodded and agreed, so the two of them pulled Elaine Ma's leg and dragged her from the ground to the toilet.

Wendy also hurriedly followed. Seeing that the two women threw Elaine Ma into the toilet, she took out the washbasin and took a basin of water and poured it directly on her body. She sneered and said, "Elaine Ma, you never dreamed. Do you think you will have today? Just rely on you, still want to fight with grandma?"

Elaine Ma was awakened by the cold water, shaking violently and regretting in her heart.

I shouldn't say those things in front of Gena, trying to arouse Gena's sympathy.

If he didn't accuse Mrs. Wilson of what happened just now, he wouldn't end up like this.

What she regrets more is that she shouldn't steal the bank card of her son-in-law Charlie Wade, and never dreamed that Charlie Wade turned out to be a transnational liar!

If she didn't steal his bank card, he would be the one who would come in and suffer this time sooner or later, but because he couldn't control his hands, she was here now, suffering this inhuman torture.

Her intestines are already regretful.

That night, Elaine Ma sat in the corner of the toilet holding her legs and struggled till dawn.

In the evening, Elaine Ma had already developed a high fever, which made her bewildered.

More importantly, she hasn't eaten anything for nearly 48 hours!

When everyone else started to wash in the toilet in the morning, Elaine Ma was so weak that he didn't even have the strength to lift his eyelids. Someone in the cell went to get the breakfast for the whole cell. The breakfast consisted of rice porridge with steamed buns.

When Gena and others were eating, they found that Elaine Ma hadn't come out, so she told someone to say: "Go in and see if the sorrowful woman is dead, and drag it out if she doesn't die."

So the man came to the toilet, took a look at Elaine Ma, and found Elaine Ma was curled up in the corner shivering, so he walked forward, grabbed her hair, and abruptly pulled her out of it.

When Elaine Ma came out, Gena was already eating her box of lunch.

Just like yesterday morning, Gena finished the steamed buns and deliberately left about one-third of the porridge. Then she looked at Elaine Ma and said playfully, "I haven't eaten anything for two days and two nights. You must be hungry? "

Chapter 892

Elaine Ma nodded in a daze, and said: "Sister Gena, please let me have a bite, otherwise I might really die..."

Gena sneered and poured all the porridge in the bowl on the ground, then tapped a little with her toes, and said with a sneer: "Do you want to eat it? Then lick it on the ground!"

When Gena asked Elaine Ma to lick the porridge on the ground yesterday, Elaine Ma was 10,000 unwilling.

Because she felt that, no matter what, she could not just lie on the ground and do such abusive things just to eat one bite.

But now, she can't take care of so much anymore. What about the three abuses, as long as they can fill up their stomachs, or even just fill up, let herself kneel on the ground and lick?

So she immediately knelt down and lay on the ground without hesitation, licking the cold porridge on the concrete floor with her tongue.

Lady Wilson couldn't be more happy seeing this scene.

The thought that Elaine Ma might stay in it for ten to twenty years or even longer in the future made her feel even more excited.

Elaine Ma licked the porridge on the ground bit by bit, and even ate a lot of sand in her mouth, but she didn't care about it at all.

At this moment, the prison guard opened the door of the cell, looked at Elaine Ma in the room, and said coldly: "Elaine Ma, come out, the police station is about to interrogate!"

Those who have not been sentenced in the detention center are collectively referred to as suspects. Suspects are often taken back to the police station by the police for interrogation. This is also a normal process.

As soon as Elaine Ma heard that she was going to interrogate herself, she had no doubts, she immediately got up with difficulty, crying and rushed to the door, watching the prison guard pleading: "Please, take me away soon."

She didn't know long ago that this arraignment was just a good show arranged for her son-in-law Charlie Wade!

The prison guard saw her in such a miserable state, his whole body was wounded, even two front teeth had fallen, and he couldn't help but be surprised.

Immediately, she said to Elaine Ma: "Come out quickly, the police officer who will pick you up is still waiting!"

These two police officers are the two police officers who sent Elaine Ma over the previous two days.

After less than 48 hours, Elaine Ma has become inhumane, making them a little dumbfounded.

But they also knew that someone had already greeted them and prevented them from asking about Elaine Ma, so they all pretended not to see it and said directly to Elaine Ma, "Let's go, our car is waiting outside."

After all, the man walked up to Elaine Ma with handcuffs and handcuffed her hands together.

Elaine Ma followed them out and asked nervously, "Comrade police officer, I was really wronged. Is there any progress in your case? When will my grievance be cleared and let me go home. what!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma couldn't help but wept bitterly.

The police officer said: "You are now involved in a transnational fraud case. This is the largest transnational fraud ever recorded in the world, and you, as the first suspect we have now, are the key to our investigation and arrest. Breakthrough."

After that, the police officer said again: "If you are more acquainted, you'd better confess all your accomplices. This can help us solve the case, and it can also help you do meritorious service and strive for leniency!"

Elaine Ma cried bitterly and said tremblingly: "Comrade Constable. Please believe me, I am willing to swear with my life that I really don't know anything about this. The person you are going to arrest is my son-in-law. I can take you to arrest him. If you have any problems, you can try him, or even shoot him, there is no problem, but you can't wrong the good guy!"

Chapter 893

As soon as Elaine Ma was taken to the police station, she was immediately stuffed into the interrogation room.

Several police officers came in immediately, sat in front of her, and said, "Elaine Ma, how have you considered these two days? Are you ready to explain your business?"

Elaine Ma cried and said, "Comrade police officer, I was really wronged..."

The officer snorted coldly: "What? Are you stubborn? Do you really think we are stupid? If we can't catch your accomplices, you will have to fight all crimes by yourself. In this case, you might be going to be shot!" When he heard that he might be shot, Elaine Ma panicked and immediately pleaded: "Comrade police officer, I have said it many times, that card is really not mine!"

"I took that card out of my son-in-law's pocket, and the code of that card is my son-in-law's birthday. This is enough to prove that this card belongs to my son-in-law, not mine. Since you said this Card is suspected of transnational fraud, and the real mastermind must be my damn son-in-law. Why don't you arrest him and have to arrest me?"

The police officer sneered: "Your son-in-law's name is Charlie Wade, right?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked: "You have already investigated him. Did you catch him? Did you try him out of the blue? Did you sentence him to give him a quick account?"

The police officer took out a black card from a file bag, put the black card in front of Elaine Ma, and asked, "Elaine Ma, was this the bank card you used to withdraw money from the bank?"

Elaine Ma recognized the black card at a glance. As soon as she closed her eyes in the past two days, what this card appeared in her mind.

If it weren't for this card, how could one become a prisoner and suffer so many inhuman tortures?

So she was really worried about this card, and she was deeply impressed! She resentfully said: "This is the card, this is what I stole from my son-in-law's pocket! He must be the culprit! You quickly catch him, try him, and shoot him!"

The police officer sneered, then took out another portfolio, opened the portfolio, and poured the contents on the table.

What made Elaine Ma dream of was that all the black cards that came out of this portfolio were exactly the same, and there were at least a few hundred!

Elaine Ma exclaimed and asked: "Are these cards found from Charlie Wade's bastard?"

The police officer said: "To tell you the truth, that transnational criminal group forged many of these black gold cards, and they are very, very intelligent. They bought the personal information of many people from the Internet and set the forged card passwords. Set these people's birthdays and send these cards to these people to trick them into going to the bank to check the balance in this card."

"The balance of each of these hundreds of cards is 21.9 billion Dollar!"

"Once the deceived person can't control his greed and tries to take the money from the card, then he becomes an accomplice to help the criminal group defraud the bank and take money from the bank."

"Fortunately, you did not get the money at that time, you have been arrested by us, otherwise once you get out of that bank, the criminal group will look at you, kidnap you, ask for your bank card password, and then Take away all the 21.9 billion you just scammed from the bank, and finally kill you and divide your body! In that case, you will evaporate in this world!"

Elaine Ma was stunned, she blurted out and asked: "You mean, this card was mailed to my son-in-law Charlie Wade by the criminal group?"

"That's right!" the police officer said sharply, "and not only sent it to your son-in-law, as far as we know, at least thousands of people in

Aurouss Hilll received this card! There are tens of thousands of people across the country!"

Chapter 894

As he said, the police officer said again: "Your son-in-law is a very upright person, and a very magnanimous person. He has no greed. After he received this card, he found out the balance of this card. He immediately reported to the police. We were going to tell him not to behave in a rush, but unexpectedly, you stole this card without a long eye, and you took it to Citibank to withdraw money!"

Elaine Ma exclaimed and said regretfully: "Oh! I should have known this situation, even if it killed me, I would not steal his bank card!"

As Elaine Ma said, the whole person was already crying, she did not expect that she would step on this kind of thunder without long eyes!

It turned out that this card was a criminal who stole Charlie Wade's personal data, and then forged it and sent it directly to Charlie Wade! What they did was to lure Charlie Wade and make Charlie Wade greedy for the 21.9 billion balance in the card!

Then asked Charlie Wade to go to the bank to transfer the money out and transfer it to his own account!

In that way, Charlie Wade helped them complete the whole process of defrauding the bank, and they could completely get rid of the crime and avoid all risks!

After Charlie Wade transfers the money to his own account, these criminals can directly approach Charlie Wade, threaten him to call out the money, and then kill Charlie Wade and let Charlie Wade take the blame... ..

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma was already covered in cold sweat.

She didn't have the slightest doubt about what the police officer told her.

At this time, she realized that when she was about to transfer the 21.9 billion in the bank, she almost passed Death!

If it weren't for the police to arrive in time, take yourself away, so that you might have been killed by the criminal group now!

When she thought that she was almost dead, but she was lucky enough to get her life back, she was grateful!

Even the inhuman torture in the cell has suddenly become worthwhile!

Fortunately, I went to the cell and was tortured by Old Lady Wilson and Gena, otherwise, I am afraid that I have become a lonely ghost!

Fortunately, Elaine Ma couldn't help crying and said to the police officer: "Comrade police officer, since you all know that you have been wronged, please let me go!"

The police officer said coldly: "Let you go, if you let you go, if you talk too much about this matter, if you start to provoke the snake, then how will we catch the suspect in the future?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly stated: "You can rest assured, as long as you let me go, I will never talk about this to anyone!"

The police officer asked, "Can you really not tell anyone? Even your daughter and your husband, you can never say a word!"

Elaine Ma nodded and said, "I can! I can! I can definitely do it!"

The police officer said coldly: "I can't believe you. As long as you miss a word on this matter, it may bring irreversible consequences. Can you afford it by then?"

Elaine Ma cried and said, "Comrade police officer, please rest assured, I will bring this matter into the coffin even if I die, and I will never mention a word again!"

Chapter 895

Elaine Ma had completely believed the story the police officer told her. What she worries most now is that the police officers continue to lock herself in the detention center in order not to provoke them. Then she really doesn't know when and when she will be able to regain her freedom. So she looked at the police officer pleadingly, crying and said, "Comrade police officer, I really don't know a word, so you just let me go. If you lock me up again, I will die inside. Up..."

The police officer shook his head cautiously and said, "Elaine Ma, I still can't believe you. I see people like you a lot. On the surface, no one tells you. In fact, the mouth is faster than anyone. If you let it go, you will tell others about this immediately."

As he said, the police officer said again: "And don't think that I locked you up to solve the case. In fact, I am also for your safety!"

"Because after letting you out, once you talk nonsense, once they know about it, they are likely to kill you! It is even possible to kill you, and then all the evidence will be planted on you, let You are their substitute!"

"In that case, wouldn't you be more wronged than anyone?"

"So, to be on the safe side, you should continue to stay in our detention center until we have caught all the suspects before releasing you. This will also ensure your safety."

Elaine Ma said desperately: "Then I have to wait until the year of the monkey and the moon? I beg you to be merciful and let me go. I really won't talk nonsense. I beg you, I am willing to kneel down for you. Kow your head, just beg you to let me go, don't lock me up again..."

Speaking of this, Elaine Ma is already crying out of breath...

"Forget it." The police officer said coldly: "We can't take this risk. After all, this case is about the international criminal police of 23 countries. If you do it because of you, we can't bear this responsibility. !"

The police officer next to her sang red face at this time and said, "I think her attitude is quite sincere. As long as she can control her own mouth, it doesn't hurt to let her go."

The black-faced police officer replied: "If the case cannot go on because of her, who will bear the responsibility? If she is killed because of this, who will bear the responsibility?"

The red-faced policeman looked at Elaine Ma and asked, "Elaine Ma, can you control your own mouth? If you can, you write a letter of guarantee, we will consider letting you go, but if you promise to write , Go out and talk nonsense, even if you say a word nonsense, as long as we know about it, we will immediately arrest you, and will never let you out until the case is finished!"

Elaine Ma wiped her tears with her sleeves, crying out of breath, and said, "Comrade police officer, you can rest your heart. I will tell you a heart-wrenching remark. I am also a greedy for life and fear of death. Human, this matter is related to my own life safety. Even if you kill me and force me with a gun, I dare not say a word!"

The black-faced police officer asked coldly: "What about your son-in-law? Will you go to your son-in-law to confront this matter right after you leave?"

Elaine Ma sighed in his heart, didn't he even have the chance to find Charlie Wade that bastard?

Then who should be accounted for after so many beatings and so many humiliations in the detention center?

Chapter 896

So, she asked in a low voice tentatively, "That...comrade police officer...I'm just at home, can I tell my son-in-law about this in private?"

The black-faced police officer slapped the table angrily, and blurted out to the red-faced police officer beside him: "I said this kind of stupid woman can't believe it. You have to let her go. Did you hear what she said? Go down and confront Charlie Wade! Isn't this going to kill yourself and ruin our case?"

The red-faced police officer's complexion also darkened, staring at Elaine Ma, and said coldly: "Elaine Ma, you really disappoint me. I just thought you could do it without mentioning it. I didn't expect you to return I want to confront your son-in-law! Are all the things I said to you just for nothing?"

Elaine Ma panicked suddenly, and tremblingly asked: "Comrade Constable, to be honest, I will end the game today. It will be Charlie Wade's card. Can't I confront him? Is it?"

The red-faced police officer scolded angrily: "Stupid! Charlie Wade is one of the members who received the black card! The criminal gang itself has been staring at him, and it is even possible that his every move, every word and deed is in theirs. Within the monitoring range, there may be many monitors and listening devices installed in your home. If you dare to go back and mention a word with him, it is very likely that you will be killed by yourself, or even your whole family.!"

Elaine Ma was shocked and hurriedly said: "Then I won't say it, I won't say it, I won't say a word, I won't say anyone!"

The black-faced policeman snorted coldly: "Now say this? Tell you! It's too late! I said a long time ago that people like you are not credible at all, and letting you out is a scourge. Sooner or later it will ruin our major affairs. Then take your own life in!"

After finishing speaking, he said to the red-faced police officer: "I think it's better to shut her back again, when the case is solved, and when will she be released!"

The red-faced police officer no longer objected, nodded and said, "Be cautious, I think it can only be this way!"

When Elaine Ma heard the conversation between the two, she burst into tears and burst into tears, crying heartbreakingly. While slamming her mouth with her handcuffed hands, she blurted out: "Comrade police officer, I really know what's wrong. Yes, I really don't say a word anymore, you let me go, I will never mention this to anyone again, please don't send me back, otherwise I I will die inside!"

The black-faced police officer stared at her and said coldly: "I can't believe you at all!"

Elaine Ma regretted it and wanted to beat herself to death.

Why do you want to mention Charlie Wade? What is more important now than letting yourself out?

Besides, what's the point of going to Charlie Wade by yourself? This card itself was given to Charlie Wade deliberately by criminals. It was low-handed and could not stand the temptation. Even if he went to settle accounts with Charlie Wade, he would still be an unknown teacher.

What's more, there is that damn transnational criminal group behind this, if because she scolds Charlie Wade, she ends up killing herself, wouldn't it be a big loss? !

It's okay now, just because I had a bad mouth, I was able to let myself go, but now it seems that I have been tossed by myself..

She thought over and over again, and could only use the trick of a b*tch crying, making trouble, and hanging herself. She cried and said to the two police officers: "Comrade police officer, if you don't let me go, then I will hang myself in the detention center when I go back. !"

Chapter 897

Seeing Elaine Ma look looking for life, the two police officers looked at each other and the red-faced policeman asked: "Elaine Ma, we can consider letting you go, but there are some issues that must be communicated to you first. Let you go, you go home, your family asks about your whereabouts in the past two days, how do you tell them?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "I, I will tell them..I have these two days... these two days.."

Elaine Ma hesitated for a long time, and didn't say a word, so she came, because she herself didn't know how to explain to her husband and daughter after returning home.

After all, I have been missing for two days and nights for no reason.

What's more important is that I don't have a good place all over my body now, and I'm just getting beaten.

More importantly, even the front teeth have lost two, which is too miserable.

The red-faced policeman said indifferently: "Let's do it, I'll give you an idea. If we decide to let you go after consideration, then after you get home, you can tell your husband, your daughter and your son-in-law, this In two days you entered an MLM organization by mistake. The MLM organization brainwashed you and asked you to go to the bank to complete the fraud, and then you were arrested by the police."

Elaine Ma nodded quickly, and blurted out: "Comrade police officer, don't worry, as long as you put me back, I will tell my family according to your instructions, and I will never reveal a word about this matter, let alone It will delay your capture of transnational fraudsters!"

The policeman hummed and said lightly: "Okay, let's study and discuss this matter, and we will send you back to the detention center immediately. If we discuss and decide to release you, the detention center will directly handle the formalities for you. ."

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked: "Comrade Constable, you will not let me go to the end of the discussion, will you?"

The black-faced police officer slapped the table and scolded, "We have to discuss this matter! You can go back and wait patiently for the results of our discussion. There is no room for you to bargain!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she didn't dare to say more, so she agreed to honestly and tremblingly said, "Comrade police officer, am I going to wait for news now?"

"Yes!" The black-faced police officer said coldly: "We will let the police drive you back now. You must remember that after you go out of this door, don't say a word about related things!"

Elaine Ma nodded resolutely and promised: "Don't worry, I won't say a word even if I kill me!"

Later, Elaine Ma was drove back to the detention center by two policemen. On the way back, she was very depressed.

Unexpectedly, this incident turned out to be such a reason.

It's a big matter, and it's impossible to find Charlie Wade's bastard to settle accounts.

Otherwise, if they can't speak a word well, miss a word, and are known by the police, they will probably catch themselves back to the detention center again.

In that case, I don't know which year and month I can come out.

.....

Just when Elaine Ma was sent back to the detention center, Jacob Wilson couldn't wait to find a chance and continued to meet Matilda again.

Last night, I had a very delicious home-cooked meal with Matilda at home, and it was Matilda who cooked it herself, which made Jacob Wilson happy. So early in the morning, he sent Matilda a WeChat message, inviting her to visit the old University, their alma mater, to find memories of the year.

As soon as Matilda heard that he invited herself to visit her alma mater, she immediately agreed without hesitation.

Chapter 898

Immediately, Jacob Wilson immediately cleaned himself up, ignoring breakfast, so he was anxious to go out.

Seeing him dressed up again, Claire Wilson Wilson immediately asked, "Dad, where are you going this morning?"

Jacob Wilson happily said: "I have an appointment with your Matilda, and we went to my alma mater today. She hasn't come back for more than 20 years!"

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Mom has been missing for almost two days and two nights, and there is still no news. How can you go hanging out with Matilda? Are you not prepared? Go and find out where mom is?"

"Hey..." Jacob Wilson chuckled, and said in a veiled manner, alas, isn't it up to you and Charlie Wade to find someone? After all, you two are young people, doing things more reliably than my old guy, so I just wait patiently for your good news. "

Claire Wilson Wilson angrily said, "Dad, I'm really angry no matter how you look like this! How come you still can't tell the priorities? My mother's safety is in your heart, isn't it better than staying with Matilda Is it important to visit your alma mater?"

Jacob Wilson knew that this kind of thing was wrong, so he didn't want to talk too much about the right or wrong of this matter with his daughter, so he waved his hand in a hurry and said, "Oh, it's late, I won't follow. You said it, let's talk to you when I come back, I'll go first, bye!"

After speaking, he has already stepped out.

Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to stop him in the end, but it was no longer useful.

Jacob Wilson has already seized the door.

Seeing Jacob Wilson leaving, Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily to Charlie Wade: "Have you seen? Dad won't even bring you this time. I believe Matilda will not take her son with her today. They are going to be there. The world of two people..."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Oh, don't think about it so much. They are just old classmates meeting each other. What kind of two-person world is it?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said with red eyes: "You don't need to excuse them, I can see what they are doing at a glance..."

After that, she asked Charlie Wade again: "By the way, have those friends started to help you find your mother's whereabouts? Did they reply to you?"

Charlie Wade said: "They told me that there would be results within today, and I also asked them to inquire. There have been no serious social security or criminal cases recently, so they also told me that my mother is in danger. The possibility is very low. We should be able to get my mother back in a day or two."

Hearing this, Claire Wilson Wilson's mood improved. She sighed and said, "I hope your friends can be more reliable. It's best to let mom come back today. Otherwise, I really am It's going to crash..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but slander in his heart, letting her come back is sure to let it back anytime.

But the key is to make her shut up honestly.

Otherwise, letting her back is a hidden danger.

It's better to let her stay in the detention center.

So he sent Cameron Isaac a WeChat and asked him: "How is the matter with my mother-in-law?"

Cameron Isaac quickly replied: "I asked the police to say hello to her. The words were very serious. I believe she must not dare to talk nonsense!"

Charlie Wade relaxed and said: "In this way, you send a few more people in to help me make a scene, deepen and deepen her impression, and let her shut her mouth completely!"

Chapter 899

Jacob Wilson dressed himself as an old overseas Chinese, handsome and stylish.

This time, he and Matilda had a very tacit understanding, Jacob Wilson did not bring Charlie Wade with him, and Matilda did not bring his son Paul.

Jacob Wilson personally drove his BMW 5 Series, went to the Shangri-La Hotel to pick up Matilda, and went back to his alma mater together.

Now, Matilda is wearing a long gray woolen coat, and she looks very temperamental. As soon as she meets at the door of Shangri-La, Jacob Wilson is fascinated by her.

He got out of the car and opened the door to Matilda, and he couldn't help but exclaimed, "Matilda, what you are wearing today is so beautiful!"

Matilda smiled slightly and said, "I'm all of an age. What else is beautiful or not? I just have to go back to my alma mater to have a look, so I should tidy myself up a bit, and I can't shame my alma mater."

Having said that, Matilda said again: "Besides, I will have a party with our old classmates today."

"Oh, yes!" Jacob Wilson patted his head and said, "Look at my memory. I just wanted to accompany you to visit my alma mater. I forgot about the class reunion. By the way, is the location of the class reunion set? If there is no decision, I can ask my son-in-law to help."

Matilda hurriedly said: "The place has already been decided. I asked Paul to help him. He said it was a local place called Glorious Club."

Jacob Wilson was surprised and said: "Glorious Club? The requirements for the guests are very high. Will Paul be able to get membership there as soon as he arrives in Aurouss Hilll?"

Matilda smiled and said, "I don't know the details. I only know that he told me that our law firm seems to have a long-term cooperative

relationship with the parent company of this Glorious Club. Legal affairs are entrusted to our law firm."

Jacob Wilson couldn't help being shocked!

The parent company of Glorious Club is naturally the famous Moore family in Aurouss Hilll. He did not expect that the law firm of Matilda's family would have a cooperative relationship with the Moore family!

He originally wanted his son-in-law Charlie Wade to help arrange a venue in the Glorious Club, and by the way, he could also make himself pretentious.

But I didn't expect that Matilda's son solved the matter directly, which is really extraordinary.

So, Jacob Wilson hurriedly made an inviting gesture and said, "Come, Matilda, get in the car."

Matilda thanked him, and gracefully sat in the co-pilot of Jacob Wilson's BMW 5 Series.

As Jacob Wilson drove towards the University, he couldn't help but sigh:

"You have been away for more than 20 years and haven't come back again?"

Matilda said: "I have been back to China, Eastcliff, but I have never returned to Aurouss Hilll."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly asked, "Isn't it because of that incident that you didn't return to Aurouss Hilll?"

Matilda said seriously: "Half and half, on the one hand, because of the previous incident, I don't want to come back to face the memories. On the other hand, I have no relatives in Aurouss Hilll, and my old classmates have not been in contact for a long time. So I never came back."

Chapter 900

Jacob Wilson nodded, thinking of the last time when the classmates reunion, many classmates used their previous relationship with Matilda and Elaine Ma to tease themselves.

Therefore, he said to Matilda seriously: "Matilda, we have a party today. Maybe those old classmates will tease us about what we have done in the past. Don't take it too seriously. It's a bit old and rude!"

Matilda smiled and said, "As long as it's not distorting the facts, it doesn't matter if I make a joke. If I'm afraid of them ridicule, how can I bring this classmate together? Everyone hasn't seen each other for more than 20 years. What's the point of teasing me?"

.....

When he arrived at the University, Jacob Wilson parked his car in the parking lot at the entrance of the school and walked into the school side by side with Matilda.

Classes are taking place in the school, so the campus is very quiet.

The two of them were walking on the concrete road of the campus. Jacob Wilson introduced to Matilda next to him, saying: "In fact, our school has been rebuilt and renovated several times over the years, and it is no longer what it looked like in the past. It's broken."

"Yes!" Matilda couldn't help but sighed: "I remember that our school had only one cement road back then, that is the road that came in from the school gate. The other roads were paved with slag ash, and sometimes the school let the local Students from home brought some burnt briquettes to pave the road. The road was very muddy when it rained. At that time, it was very disgusting, but now that I think about it, I still miss it." :>

"Yes, yes, yes!" Jacob Wilson said with a smile: "I used to bring burnt briquettes from home to the school. Do you remember that the school had a sports meeting that year. As a result, the track in our school's

playground was too bad. Just start, we tried every means to get more materials that can be used to pave the road."

Matilda smiled and said: "Of course I remember, at that time you paid for yourself, brought a lot of male students, and bought burnt briquettes everywhere in the city by pushing a tricycle."

With that said, Matilda looked at Jacob Wilson's eyes with ambiguous brilliance, and said with emotion: "I remember that at that time you drove a lot of cars to the school. Later, half of the entire playground track was covered. The people you brought are spread out, so the teachers and the school value you very much and make you the president of our school."

"Yes." Jacob Wilson rubbed his hands with some embarrassment, and said, "Did dedication was popular at that time!"

Matilda nodded, and sighed: "Oh, you were really heroic at that time, and countless little girls admired them very much. I remember the girls who liked you in school at the time, that was really a long line."

Jacob Wilson blushed and said cheerfully: "At that time, there were more boys who liked you. I can't count the number of them."

Matilda smiled indifferently: "It's all the old calendar. No matter how many people like you, it's useless. Many people just think of you as a passing moment. When they like you, they like it, but when they turn their heads, they forget it."

At this time, Jacob Wilson pointed to a small park on the campus and said, "This used to be a big forest. In the evening, many students fall in love, and those who have sex will come here for dates. We also often come here at that time. do you remember?"

Matilda, who had always been calm, blushed immediately when he said this. How could she not remember that wood? Back then, it was the holy place where many wild ducks from the school met, and Jacob Wilson and herself had visited many times.

At that time, everyone was in this small forest, but they were really relaxed. Once they loved it, they felt that they could do everything with their loved ones.

In addition, in that era, there was no other place to go, so everyone came here, and everyone was not surprised.

But think about it now. The young people back then were quite open-minded, and they were much bolder than the young people now..

Chapter 901

Jacob Wilson deliberately mentioned the small forest, just to see how Matilda blushed.

Even if she was calm, she would be ashamed to think of the presumptuous youth and sweet and ambiguous past of the two.

Jacob Wilson felt that he had to make Matilda think more about the past, and think about the past that made people excited, and it would definitely arouse the fire in her heart that had been waiting for more than 20 years.

Naturally, Matilda knew what he meant, and she couldn't help but turn the subject away when she was shy, and blurted out: "By the way, how is our former teacher in charge now?"

Jacob Wilson said: "It's not bad, but the legs are not very convenient. Last time when our old classmates got together, we invited him to his alma mater and invited him to the classroom to give us a lecture."

"Really?" Matilda sighed: "It's a shame not to be able to attend your party!"

Jacob Wilson smiled and said: "We had a small gathering that time. We were all old classmates from Aurouss Hilll or near Aurouss Hilll, and they were all male classmates."

Matilda nodded and said: "Today's party seems to have a lot of classmates, because I contacted several girls who had a good relationship with me, and they are all willing to come."

"That's good." Jacob Wilson said with a smile: "Then we can get together this time."

Matilda said: "But I heard that Aaron Phillips seemed to have been dealt with because of corruption some time ago? He is now in custody awaiting prosecution."

"Yes." When Jacob Wilson thought that Aaron Phillips took his son-in-law to pretend to be forceful with him last time, he was furious.

The old bastard last time, he really slandered himself in front of his old classmates.

Now he is in jail, not knowing how beautiful he is.

So he smiled and said, "Old Aaron, he deserves it. You say you work well, don't do it well, and you think about using your position to facilitate corruption all day long. What should we do? Our teacher taught that year. We do not ask us to become talents, but we must make us a righteous person. People like him belong to themselves and have their own problems!"

Matilda nodded in agreement. In fact, most of the old intellectuals of their generation are very upright. Everyone went to university with the attitude of contributing to the country and society.

Although Matilda has always lived in the United States, she has always been concerned about China. There have been several major natural disasters in the country. Matilda has donated a lot of cash and materials, and has even been commended by the country.

However, she has always acted very low-key, and this kind of thing has never been mentioned to others, so old classmates such as Jacob Wilson have no idea that Matilda is still a great charity overseas Chinese. At this moment, Jacob Wilson's cell phone rang suddenly.

He picked it up and found that it was the WeChat group of the Student Union during the university years. No one had spoken in this group for several days. At this time, all of them suddenly said, "Classmates, Matilda is organizing a class gathering at noon today. Are you here yet?"

"I'm in Aurouss Hilll, I'm already preparing for a banquet!"

"I'm on my way to Aurouss Hilll, there is still a hundred kilometers left, and I will arrive in an hour and a half!"

"I just got off the plane! I came here specially from Eastcliff!"

At this time, someone Jacob Wilson said, "Jacob Wilson, come out soon, your first love is back! You old guy don't know yet, do you?"

It was Zane Colton who had a good relationship with Jacob Wilson.

Last time Aaron Phillips ridiculed Jacob Wilson, thanks to him being there to help Jacob Wilson round the field.

Jacob Wilson saw that Zane had turned himself, and smiled and rolled his eyes, and said, "Why do you say that I don't know? If I tell you, I will be with Matilda now, believe it or not?"

Zane sent a voice and said with a smile: "I believe it, of course I believe it, what is the relationship between the two of you? Back then, the two of you were recognized by our school, a perfect match!"

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he felt very happy, so he also sent a voice over and laughed loudly: "Haha, Zane, you tell the truth!"

Leah, a female classmate in the class who had an excellent relationship with Matilda back then, followed him with an angry expression and replied: "Jacob Wilson, you scumbag still has a smile? It was you who took Matilda I'm so angry! I haven't had a chance to meet Matilda sister for so many years!"

Jacob Wilson suddenly became embarrassed again. Back then, he inadvertently cheated on Elaine Ma after drinking. This incident was at school, but everyone knew it. Even thinking about it now, he felt extremely embarrassed. It was the biggest shame in his life.

Just when Jacob Wilson didn't know how to reply, a person in the group who had not spoken jumped out and directly sent a red envelope.

Chapter 902

Jacob Wilson grabbed the red envelope a long time ago, so he immediately clicked the red envelope subconsciously, and was surprised to find that he actually received 200 Dollar!

Only then did he discover that many of his classmates had received 200 Dollar.

It seems that this is a big red envelope with 200 Dollar per person! Jacob Wilson was still gratifying for the 200 Dollar unexpected fortune, but when he saw the other party's nickname, it was called "I miss that beautiful sunny day", and his face turned black suddenly!

At this time, the classmates in the group are all exploding!

"I'll go, thank you boss!"

"Yeah! Boss Greyson of Wake Diving, every shot is 200 Dollar per person, which is really unusual."

"I have heard that Boss Greyson has made a lot of money over the years, and he really deserves his reputation."

"That's it! People thank you, boss, now you are a well-known Hong Kong businessman, what does this little money count?"

The man sent a smiling face and another voice, speaking in a Hong Kong accent, and said: "Oh, Matilda came back from the United States. I was very excited, so I sent a red envelope to make everyone happy."

After speaking, he sent another red envelope.

Looking at the other's nickname, Jacob Wilson seemed to be obsessed with Matilda, and he was naturally very upset.

However, seeing the red envelopes coming out, I was reluctant to let go. So he could only curse this guy in his heart for being blind, while reaching out and opening the red envelope.

Unexpectedly, this is another red envelope of 200 Dollar per person!

With these two red envelopes, the other party has already issued more than 10,000 Dollar!

Suddenly there were a lot of compliments in the group.

The other party smiled at this moment: "Attention everyone, the third round of red envelopes is here!"

After speaking, another red envelope was sent out.

Everyone rushed to grab the red envelope, and Jacob Wilson also ordered the red envelope without any promise.

As a result, the third red envelope is still 200 Dollar!

Jacob Wilson was a little puzzled. He really couldn't think of who this person would be. After all, they didn't have classmates from Hong Kong back then. They were all classmates from mainland China. So who is this person who speaks Hong Kong and Taiwanese?

At this time, the other party issued a fourth red envelope.

The thunderous person is 200 Dollar per person.

Then came the fifth red envelope, still 200 Dollar..

In just one or two minutes, all the online classmates in the group grabbed a red envelope of 1,000 Dollar.

But Matilda never grabbed the other party's red envelope.

At this time, "Missing that beautiful sunny day" said in the group: "I have flown from Hong Kong to Aurouss Hilll this morning, and I am staying at the Shangri-La Hotel. I heard that Matilda also lives in this hotel. I don't know if you are here. Which room? If it is convenient, apply through my friend and tell me your room number in private chat. I'll go chat with you!"

After that, Matilda was still behind.

When Matilda saw this, she couldn't help but frown, and said lightly:

"This Greyson Tate is the same as it was twenty years ago. He likes showing off so much!"

Chapter 903

"Greyson Tate?!"

When Jacob Wilson heard the name, his jealousy was overturned.

This Greyson was the head of the External Relations Department of the Student Union at the time, and he was also a wealthy second-generation family.

Back then, both he and Aaron Phillips were one of Matilda's suitors.

It's just that at that time, Matilda had no interest in him and Aaron Phillips, so even if Greyson chased Matilda for many years, Matilda was still unmoved.

After Jacob Wilson and Matilda were together, Greyson worked against him in various ways, always trying his best to show off in front of Matilda. Later, after Matilda broke up with Jacob Wilson, he immediately realized that his great opportunity was coming, so he launched a crazy pursuit of Matilda.

But Matilda still did not accept him, but went directly to the United States.

Greyson's family was very wealthy. His father had already established his business in Hong Kong before he went to university. It can be said that he was the first group of tycoons to become rich after the country opened up.

Therefore, Greyson had a strong family background, so he gritted his teeth and stomped his feet, chasing Matilda to the United States.

It is a pity that even in the United States, Matilda still refused to accept him.

Greyson saw Matilda finally fall in love with an American, and then left the United States in a desperate manner. Since then, he has gone to Hong Kong to develop.

More than 20 years later, he has become a well-known successful businessman in Hong Kong.

Jacob Wilson felt very uncomfortable, because he knew that what he lacked most now was money, and what Greyson lacked least was money.

Who would have thought that Greyson was among the group of old classmates, just sending out red envelopes and sending out tens of thousands of dollars in one go.

At this time, the students in the group who received the red envelopes continued to compliment.

"Boss Greyson is so affectionate. When I hear that Matilda is coming back, I can't sit still."

"Thank you boss, you are not afraid that Matilda's husband will be jealous?"

"That's, you ran over so aggressively. In the past, I saw the sweetness of Matilda and her husband. Don't you smash your old heart that has been beating for forty to fifty years?"

"How can I explain to my wife when I go home?"

At this time, Leah, a good friend of Matilda, made a silent expression in the group, saying: "Don't talk about it here, sister Matilda's husband, has passed away some time ago.. "

As soon as Leah said this, the old classmates in the group immediately made a blessing expression with their hands folded.

There are also many people inside Matilda, saying: "Sister Matilda, let's change our grief!"

However, although everyone said so on the surface, most of the male students did not feel sorry for this incident at all.

Especially Greyson, he didn't know how excited he was when he heard that her husband Matilda had passed away.

What he has been waiting for is to have a chance to truly come together with Matilda.

After all, this was the woman he couldn't get anyway.

Now that her husband has passed away, isn't there any obstacle to her?

Chapter 904

Therefore, Greyson immediately replied in the group: "Hey, my wife has passed away long ago. It seems that Matilda and I have the same fate..."

An old classmate who had something good, heard his words and immediately said in the group: "Oh, then you and Matilda, aren't this a match made in heaven?"

Several other old classmates who took his red envelopes also joined in. Some people even said: "Oh, Greyson, you and Matilda are now widowed, then you two are really suitable, and I remember that you had a soft spot for Matilda back then, you must work hard. Ah, we old classmates are all blessing you from our hearts!"

When Greyson heard this, he immediately laughed and said, "Then I would like to thank the old classmates for their blessings in advance, but this matter still depends on what Matilda means."

Having said that, he said again: "Whether Matilda replied or not, I decided to return to Aurouss Hilll for long-term development this time."

"Isn't it?" Someone in the group exclaimed: "Greyson, your family has been developing in Hong Kong for many years? Why did you suddenly decide to return to Aurouss Hilll at this time?"

Greyson said: "Matilda has lived in the United States for so many years, and she has decided to come back now? It seems that we are better at Aurouss Hilll. This is the place where we swayed our youth, sweat and tears. I intend to come back this time. Retired in Aurouss Hilll!"

Jacob Wilson couldn't help it anymore. He immediately tweeted in the group: "Greyson, I advise you not to settle in Aurouss Hilll. Matilda didn't like you back then, and it's impossible to like you now, so don't It's boring to find yourself!"

In fact, Jacob Wilson was very nervous and inferior at this time.

In his opinion, Greyson is now a large Hong Kong businessman, worth hundreds of millions, and he is stronger than himself and I don't know where to go.

I haven't had a good life all these years. Compared with the high-spirited self in college, it's a world of difference. The most important thing is that he and Elaine Ma have not yet divorced, they belong to a married man, and Greyson is now widowed! It just so happens that Matilda is also widowed, so if they are together, it is really a good fit.

Therefore, no matter how the comparison is made, I am at a disadvantage. I haven't seen Matilda for so many years, and Jacob Wilson can't figure out what Matilda is thinking now. What if he sees Greyson right at the party at noon?

Greyson saw Jacob Wilson talking in the group at this time, and said with a smile: "Oh, I thought that our original student council president would only snatch red envelopes. I didn't expect that the president would finally speak."

Jacob Wilson's face immediately turned red when he heard this. As the saying goes, he was sluggish and shorthanded. He just snatched several 200 Dollar red envelopes from others. Now that he was said by others, his face was really a bit unbearable.

This is no food in the pocket, panic in my heart.

Jacob Wilson has never had a rich life. In addition, Elaine Ma has always been in charge of the money in the family before. Therefore, even if he grabs a red envelope of 5 Dollar and 8 Dollar from the WeChat group, he can be happy for a long time. .

So it has long been a habit to grab every red envelope.

Today, Greyson gave out red envelopes in the group. He didn't even bother to see who sent it. The first thing was to grab them first.

In the end, each of these red envelopes was 200 Dollar, and Jacob Wilson who grabbed it was secretly beautiful in his heart, but he did not expect that the grab was a red envelope issued by a rival in love, and the grab was also out of touch.

It's not worth the loss.

Seeing that he stopped talking, Greyson continued to ridicule: "The president is a good official. He has graduated for so many years, and he still wants to order me?"

Jacob Wilson bit his scalp and replied: "I am not an order, but to persuade you, for your good."

Greyson immediately replied: "For my good? For my good, you wouldn't let me return to Aurouss Hilll to settle and be with you? I think you guy, it's been so many years and still can't forget Matilda. I'm afraid I will return to Aurouss Hilll to settle down. Be your rival in love!"

Chapter 905

Hearing what Greyson said, Jacob Wilson felt a little guilty.

He was indeed afraid that Greyson would become his rival in love, but he certainly couldn't say such things among his classmates.

After all, he is now married.

Therefore, he could only say in the group against his will: "I'm afraid you have been in Hong Kong for so long, and suddenly you feel uncomfortable when you come back to Aurouss Hilll. We are all old and our bodies are getting old, so we rashly change to a different water and soil. In cities, maybe the health is going to be a problem."

Greyson laughed twice and said, "I am in good health, so I won't bother you!"

Jacob Wilson didn't bother to talk to him anymore, put his phone in his pocket, and said to Matilda beside him: "Matilda, let's go inside and go shopping."

Matilda nodded, and went on walking around the alma mater with him.

After 10 o'clock, Matilda checked the time and said to Jacob Wilson next to him: "The class reunion arrives at 11 o'clock. I think it's almost the time. Let's pass now."

Jacob Wilson nodded, smiled and said: "Okay."

Later, he drove his BMW 5 Series and brought Matilda to the Glorious Club.

This time, Paul booked for Matilda on the fourteenth floor of the Glorious Club. This is already the top level of the Glorious Club, which normal members can reach.

Jacob Wilson couldn't help being a little surprised!

The last time he relied on his son-in-law Charlie Wade to know Lord Don Albertt, he went to the tenth floor once.

But never expected that this time Paul would be able to book directly to the fourteenth floor!

It is said that the 15th floor is used by the Moore family and is not open to the public. In other words, Paul should be the most senior member here.

Moreover, the tenth floor of the Glorious Clubhouse is already very, very luxurious, isn't the fourteenth floor going to be luxurious to the sky?

Walking up the elevator, Jacob Wilson couldn't help asking Matilda next to him: "Matilda, is Paul and the Moore family good?"

Matilda nodded and said, "After all, we have had a cooperative relationship for so many years, and we have helped them solve a lot of problems legally, so the Moore family is fairly polite to us."

Jacob Wilson was amazed in his heart. It seemed that Paul, a young man, was really young and promising.

The two came to the huge luxury box on the fourteenth floor, and many old classmates were already waiting in the box.

This box has a table that can accommodate 50 people for dinner at the same time. The table is huge and very luxurious.

The entire table is electric. As long as a person sits there, the food will rotate in front of him repeatedly at a constant speed, ensuring that everyone can taste every dish.

Moreover, such a large table, full of 100 dishes, is extremely luxurious. It is said that the standard for such a meal starts at least 20,000 per person.

There are more than 40 old classmates who came here today, which is much more than last time. It is estimated that Paul's expenses for this entertainment will be at least more than 1 million.

Seeing Matilda and Jacob Wilson come in together, many old classmates were dumbfounded.

Someone who has something good directly points out and asks: "Matilda, why are you here with Jacob Wilson?"

"Did you two meet down by accident? Or did you two meet together?"

Among the crowd, a very stylish middle-aged and elderly man in a high-end suit with a big back combed his head. At this time, his eyes were staring at Matilda, and he was Greyson.

Chapter 906

Greyson has been waiting for Matilda since he entered the box. Now that Matilda is here, he is naturally looking at her intently.

He found that Matilda was still so beautiful, so outstanding, so intoxicating.

He didn't dare to imagine that Matilda was 50 years old, and she could be so beautiful.

This also strengthened his belief in pursuing Matilda.

But he never expected that Matilda, who had been thinking about it for more than 20 years, would walk in with Jacob Wilson, the scumbag who had hurt him.

He couldn't help feeling angry, and stood up and questioned Jacob Wilson: "Jacob Wilson, why are you embarrassed to come up with Matilda? What you did to Matilda back then, we all know well, if it weren't for you, a scumbag, Matilda How is it possible that you have lived in the United States for so many years? You should be very ashamed of her in your heart. If I were you, I would have no face at all!"

Jacob Wilson was also very angry. He said annoyedly: "Greyson, don't speak too much. Anyone with a discerning eye knows what happened back then, you can't blame me at all!"

As he said, he added: "Do you think I've had a better life in the past twenty years? I tell you, in the past twenty years, I regret more than anyone and feel ashamed than anyone!"

Greyson said dubiously: "You are ashamed! So I advise you to leave quickly, you shouldn't come for this meal."

At this time, Matilda suddenly spoke and said, "It's all right, you don't want to talk about the old sesame seeds and rotten grains. It is not when I was young, I liked to talk about gossip. Forty or fifty years old, why do you still say this?"

After speaking, she looked around for a week and said seriously: "Every one of you here is personally invited by me, so there must not be any unpleasantness between you."

Jacob Wilson sneered at this time and said to Greyson: "Greyson, have you heard? Even Matilda said that. What qualifications do you have to drive me away?"

After finishing speaking, he patted his forehead and said: "Oh, yes, I forgot to tell you, I didn't just come up with Matilda, I picked her up at the hotel where Matilda lived this morning, and then went to my alma mater together. , I remembered our youth back then, and then came to meet with you, why? Do you have any opinions?"

When Greyson heard this, he felt uncomfortable.

After all, I have always had a unilateral crush on Matilda, unlike Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson and Matilda had been together for a long time.

Moreover, the two of them were really talented and beautiful at the time, and they were the most standard pair recognized in the school.

Therefore, there are many stories between these two people, and the two of them went back to their alma mater to recall the past, which in itself seemed a little ambiguous.

Greyson was very depressed. When he didn't know how to refute, the young Paul opened the door and said to Matilda with a smile: "Mom, I have already greeted Oscar, the housekeeper of the Moore family, today you and yours The classmates gather here, and he will arrange everything properly, so you don't have to worry about it, just gather with your uncles and aunts."

When everyone saw Paul, they couldn't help but marvel, and a woman blurted out, "Oh, Matilda, isn't this your son? How handsome!"

Matilda nodded lightly and said to everyone: "Come on, let me introduce you to everyone. This is my son. His English name is Paul Smith." Another person exclaimed: "Oh, Matilda, your son is still a mixed race, he was born to your American husband, right?" Matilda smiled and said, "I didn't give birth to my husband, but who else could I give birth to?" Everyone laughed. Greyson asked at this time: "Hey, by the way, Matilda, Paul should also have a Chinese name?" Matilda nodded and said with a smile: "Of course, Paul's Chinese name is my last name." Everyone hurriedly asked curiously: "Then what is Paul's Chinese name?" Paul smiled slightly and said, "Uncle and Auntie, my Chinese name is Han..." Before the latter words came out, Matilda hurriedly interrupted: "Today is our party, not with my son. Let him go first. Let's relive the old together with the elderly!"

Chapter 907

When Paul saw that his mother didn't want others to know his Chinese name, he immediately smiled and said, "Uncles and aunts, if you eat and drink and have fun, I will leave first." Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "Oh, Paul, what are you going for in a hurry? Why don't you eat with us?" The reason why he wants to talk to Paul at this time is to let others see that he and Paul have known each other a long time ago. If this is the case, everyone can guess that he has already met Matilda before this meeting. In this way, everyone naturally knows that the relationship between the two is extraordinary, which can also make those who have ideas about Matilda retreat. When others heard the conversation between these two people, they did feel that something was not quite right. Why is Jacob Wilson so familiar with Paul? Paul smiled and said to him at this time: "I won't eat with my uncles and aunts at noon, because I still have business in the afternoon." Having said that, I specifically told Jacob Wilson that I asked Mr. Wade to come to my company in the afternoon to help me see Feng Shui, and I had to come and entertain him. Jacob Wilson smiled and nodded, and said: "My son-in-law has no other skills. It's okay to look at Feng Shui's skills. Let him take a look at you when the time comes. He will definitely not ask you how much money, otherwise, yesterday's Don't you just drink the wine for nothing?" After that, Jacob Wilson said again: "Well, let me call him and let him give you a free bill!" Greyson on the side was very depressed when he heard this. what happened? Could it be that this Paul, Jacob Wilson, and Jacob Wilson's son-in-law have already drank together? When did this happen? Is it yesterday? Didn't Matilda just arrived in Aurouss Hilll yesterday? Just arrived yesterday, and had dinner with Jacob Wilson and others? This is really a special treatment! Thinking of this, Greyson felt a little uncomfortable. He not only thought to himself, does Matilda still like Jacob Wilson now?

At this time, Paul smiled and said to Jacob Wilson: "Uncle Wilson, you don't need to be so polite. If you ask Mr. Wade to waive me, then I'm ashamed to let him watch it for me."

Matilda on the side also smiled and said, "Jacob Wilson, let's not interfere with the children's affairs."

Jacob Wilson glanced at Greyson and saw that his expression was very depressed, and he knew that his goal had been achieved, so he stopped talking to Paul about this, but smiled and said to him: "Okay, then you go ahead. Your mother is here to take care of me, so don't worry."

Greyson felt even more depressed when he heard him say this. What do you mean by this? Why do I feel like you are Paul's stepdad?

Thinking of this, Greyson held a fire in his heart, and thought to himself: Jacob Wilson, Jacob Wilson, you already took Matilda 20 years ago, now if you dare to ruin my good deeds, then I will not let you go! " So he deliberately said loudly: "By the way, Jacob Wilson, what about your wife? That is the shrew who is very famous throughout our college. What is the name?"

An old classmate in the class smiled and said, "Her name is Elaine Ma!" "Yes! It's Elaine Ma!" Greyson smiled and said, "Jacob Wilson, I heard that you and Elaine Ma are very affectionate. Your relationship should have deepened after so many years? Why didn't you call Elaine Ma together today? "

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard him mentioning Elaine Ma, his face immediately became uncontrollable, and he blurted out, "Greyson, which pot is not opened here. Elaine Ma is not a classmate in our class, why is she here?"

Chapter 908

Greyson smiled and said: "You, you have to figure out that you are a married man after all, so don't mess around with flowers outside, and don't be unruly towards other women, otherwise, once Elaine Ma's shrews know , she will definitely not spare you."

Jacob Wilson suddenly became angry and blurted out: "Greyson, what are you talking about here? When did I get in trouble, and when did I feel bad about other women? I tell you, don't think you have two bad money. You can point to sang and curse here, Jacob Wilson will not eat yours!" Matilda's expression was very embarrassed, and her voice became a little angry, and she said, "You two are endless, right? What I said just now, we are here for a class reunion today, not to make you arguing here. If you are still like this, then I will leave!"

Jacob Wilson said innocently: "Matilda, you heard it too, it's the old bastard Greyson who is fanning the flames by the side!"

Greyson was also a well-known Hong Kong businessman anyway, and he was confessed wherever he went. At this time, Jacob Wilson was scolded as an old bastard, and he was naturally very dissatisfied.

So he slapped the table and stood up and shouted angrily: "Jacob Wilson, who the f*ck do you say is the old bastard?"

Jacob Wilson's this also came up, glaring at him and said, "I'm talking about you, what's wrong?"

Greyson said coldly: "Jacob Wilson, don't think it's an old classmate, I can't do anything to you, I tell you, you really annoy me, I make you can't eat, you think I am going back to Aurouss Hillll from Hong Kong , Can you be bullied by a worm like you? Don't weigh and weigh what strength you have and yell at me?"

Jacob Wilson suddenly felt a little guilty. If he wanted to talk about his strength, he wouldn't even be able to get 10,000 Dollar. The villa I lived in was also abducted by my son-in-law, and compared with a vendor like Greyson, it was useless at all.

If you really angered Greyson, you might not be able to offend him.

When he was riding a tiger, Paul hurriedly said: "Two uncles, this game is for my mother's team today, so please give my mother a face and don't quarrel in my mother's team. "

Jacob Wilson immediately borrowed the donkey from the slope and blurted out: "Paul, uncle looks at your face and doesn't have the same knowledge as him!"

Greyson said annoyedly: "After you scold me, you still say you don't have the same knowledge as me? Do you believe that I'm licking you now?"

Matilda's expression became frosty, and she asked coldly, "Greyson, what do you want? If you really don't listen to advice, then I can only ask you to go out. Don't blame me for disregarding the love of my classmates."

Greyson was very annoyed. It was obvious that he was scolded. Why didn't Matilda look at her at all?

Jacob Wilson also felt that his face couldn't hold back. How should he respond when he was scolded in public? Hard? Will he really come up and smoke himself?

At this moment, a 60-year-old old man stepped in.

When the old man saw Paul, he smiled and said, "Mr. Paul, the chef has already prepared the food. I wonder if you can start the food?"

Paul looked at the old man and said in surprise: "Oh, Oscar, why are you here in person?"

With the name of Oscar, everyone at the dinner table was shocked!

Oscar? Could it be Oscar, the chief steward of the Moore family in Aurouss Hilll?

Everyone knows that this Oscar is a great figure with great status and face in Aurouss Hilll!

Chapter 909

When Greyson heard that this person was Oscar, he immediately put away the arrogant face that he had just dealt with Jacob Wilson.

Because when he was still studying in Aurouss Hilll in his early years, he knew that the Moore family was very strong, and that the Moore family was now the strongest family in Aurouss Hilll.

Although he is now a well-known Hong Kong businessman and has hundreds of millions of fortunes, it is still far from the Moore family.

The assets of the Moore family are tens of billions, a hundred times more than themselves, so the Moore family's stewardship status is much higher than that of itself, and its energy is much greater than that of itself.

Paul was also a little flattered at this time, he really didn't expect that Oscar would come here in person.

At this time, Oscar smiled and said to Paul: "Mr. Paul, the Moore family has not cooperated with your law firm in one or two days. When I just opened up the export business in the United States, I accompanied our master to the United States. Moreover, we encountered many legal problems at the time, and your father helped us solve them. In fact, our old Lord Moore and your father had a personal relationship with you very well, but you were still in school at that time, and you might not be clear about these. "

Speaking of this, Oscar said again: "So, for the Moore family, you are the son of an old man, how can we neglect? If we neglect, it seems that we have no way of hospitality." :

Paul nodded gratefully and said, "Uncle Oscar, if you have the opportunity, please help me thank Lord Mooore, and also help me tell Lord Mooore that I may be a little busy these days. After I have settled the matter here. After the company starts to get on the right track safely and steadily in Aurouss Hilll, I will definitely come to visit."

Oscar nodded and smiled, and said, "You can contact me directly at that time, and I will help you arrange time with the Lord Mooore."

After all, Oscar said: "Okay, I won't bother here anymore. Since the dishes can be served, then I will let the back chef quickly start the dishes."

Paul said: "I just want to go, Oscar, let's go out together."

"Good." Oscar nodded.

As Oscar was about to leave, Greyson hurriedly stood up and said respectfully: "Hello Oscar, I am Greyson from Hong Kong Huisite Trading Company. I am glad to meet you!"

Oscar looked at him in surprise, and asked curiously: "I'm sorry, I don't seem to remember this company. Does your company cooperate with the Moore family?"

Greyson hurriedly said respectfully: "You said that Oscar, I have always hoped to cooperate with the Moore family. There has never been a good opportunity. If possible, I hope Oscar can help introduce him."

Oscar smiled courteously and said, "Thank you for admiring the Moore family, but the Moore family's requirements for partners are very high. With all due respect, if it is a company that no one has ever heard of, basically It is unlikely to cooperate with the Moore family."

A person like Oscar, who has been a housekeeper for many years, knows the entire family's business well, and has a certain understanding of top companies, large companies, and well-known companies across the country. This is also his professionalism.

If he hasn't heard of a company, then the scale of this company must not be very large, at best it is second-rate.

It is impossible for the Moore family to cooperate with a second-rate company.

Greyson's expression was a bit awkward, he didn't expect that he would be rejected so simply by Oscar.

Although the other party did not speak very directly, but the meaning is already clear at a glance.

This made Greyson feel a little frustrated, but he dared not express any dissatisfaction, so he could only respectfully and humbly said: "Sorry Oscar, I did not mean to offend!"

After finishing speaking, he sat back a little angrily, feeling a hot on his face. He had known that he would not be boring, not only did he not get any benefits, but he also lost face in front of his classmates.

Oscar nodded slightly to him as a response, his expression was a bit arrogant, but this was also normal, after all, he had long been a respected upper-class figure in Aurouss Hilll.

Chapter 910

Paul looked at the crowd at this time and said: "Uncles and aunts, please gather here, I will leave first."

After finishing speaking, he specifically said to Jacob Wilson: "Uncle Wilson, I'm leaving first."

Jacob Wilson looked at Paul as if he were looking at half of his son, and said kindly and kindly: "Go, go, then go to work!"

At this time, Oscar saw Jacob Wilson, and he was surprised and said: "Oh, you are Mr. Wilson, right?"

Jacob Wilson didn't expect that the well-known Oscar, the housekeeper of the Moore family, would even know him, so he was surprised and asked, "You...how do you know me?"

Oscar said respectfully: "Mr. Wilson, let's tell you that Master Wade is so kind to the Moore family that everyone in the Moore family is grateful for Master Wade's kindness. Don't dare to forget it! You are Master Wade's father-in-law, how could I? Don't know you?"

Jacob Wilson suddenly realized!

It turned out to be in the face of his son-in-law Charlie Wade...

It's really getting harder and harder for my son-in-law to flicker. It turned out that the Don Albertt, who thought he was fooling, and Mr. White, who fudged him, are also very powerful. He didn't expect that he would fool the Moore family, the largest family in Aurouss Hilll.

Paul on the side was shocked. He naturally knew that the Master Wade that Oscar was talking about was Charlie Wade.

But he really didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so awesome.

Even the head housekeeper of the Moore family, Oscar, respectfully called him Master Wade.

And according to what he said, Charlie Wade has great kindness to the entire Moore family, is it the kindness that Charlie Wade can see from looking at Feng Shui?

Thinking of this, he felt that Charlie Wade's image was a bit more mysterious. When he thought that he would come to his company to see Feng Shui this afternoon, he wanted to see if he could take the opportunity to learn some in-depth information about him.

Oscar said respectfully to Jacob Wilson at this time: "Mr. Wilson, I didn't expect you to be at this table today. In that case, Oscar will serve you at this table today. If you have any needs, you can directly order certain."

Jacob Wilson's classmates were shocked. Many of them were natives of Aurouss Hillll. Everyone knew how strong the Moore family was, so no one thought that Jacob Wilson would have this kind of face.

Greyson was also shocked.

He couldn't figure out why Oscar, who was dismissive of himself, was so polite to Jacob Wilson!

I have inquired about Jacob Wilson's situation before, but he is nothing more than a fallen household.

The Wilson family has long been dying, and it is basically cold now. Jacob Wilson must have no capital himself, nothing more than an old hanging silk.

However, why does Uncle Oscar have to respect him this old hanging silk?

Is it just because of his son-in-law called Master Wade? !

Thinking of this, Greyson was curious about Jacob Wilson's son-in-law.

So, he asked a classmate next to him in a low voice, "Who is Jacob Wilson's son-in-law?"

Chapter 911

Greyson, who was quite disdainful of Jacob Wilson just now, was a little more jealous of Jacob Wilson at this moment.

In any case, his son-in-law can make Oscar so caring and respectful, which proves that Jacob Wilson is more important than himself in Oscar's eyes.

He asked his old classmates about the background of Jacob Wilson's son-in-law, who happened to have attended the last class reunion, so he smiled and said, "The son-in-law of Jacob Wilson seems to be a vagrant. It is said that he is a full-time worker at home. Master, what exactly does it do, we really don't know."

Greyson is in business after all and has seen the world.

From Oscar's attitude alone, he realized that he must never underestimate Jacob Wilson's son-in-law.

Maybe the other party is still a very big person, otherwise it would be impossible for Oscar to be so respectful.

This also made him feel worried, fearing after ridiculing Jacob Wilson just now.

Aside from other things, just with Oscar's respectful attitude, it can be seen that if he is really torn apart with Jacob Wilson, Oscar will definitely not be against him.

Therefore, he looked at Jacob Wilson with some fear, hesitated for a moment, and said: "Jacob Wilson, I was so embarrassed just now. They were all angry words made in anger. Don't take it to your heart. Everyone is old classmate. It's just a matter of just saying a few words, what do you think?"

Jacob Wilson knew very well in his heart that Greyson was so arrogant just now, and suddenly became so polite at this moment, and even took the initiative to apologize to himself, it must be because Oscar's attitude made him realize that he was not so easy to mess with.

He didn't want to just give up with Greyson, but Matilda also said at this time: "Jacob Wilson, both are classmates, don't mention the unpleasantness just now."

Jacob Wilson nodded and said to Greyson: "Since Matilda has spoken, I won't mention it anymore. I am a person who does not offend me and I am not offender. If you do not continue to trouble me, of course I will not follow Your general knowledge."

If someone talked to Greyson like this, he would have exploded.

But at this time, he dared not clamor with Jacob Wilson anymore.

After all, this is in the Moore family's territory, and Oscar has such respect for Jacob Wilson. If he really makes trouble, he must be finished.

Therefore, he can only say in an utter anger, "Jacob Wilson, you have a lot of adults, I will definitely toast you later."

Other students also noticed the change in Greyson's attitude. Everyone knew that Greyson was a little jealous of Jacob Wilson.

Some people are also surprised, this Jacob Wilson, his son-in-law is really so good, can the Moore family be so polite to him?

Jacob Wilson's heart at this moment is also very proud. He didn't expect that even though he didn't bring his son-in-law, his son-in-law could still help him grow a face.

With this attitude of Oscar today, in the circle of classmates, no one should dare to underestimate himself.

.....

At this moment, Paul also took the car to his company "Smith Law Firm."

Americans and Chinese act in different styles. Chinese seldom use their own names to name companies, because the Chinese as a whole still believe in acting low-key, obscure, and not too public.

The whole should highlight a modest way of doing things.

However, Americans are generally very high-profile. Well-known American companies are basically named after their founders.

Chapter 912

For example, the famous Boeing Company is a super aerospace group that produces passenger aircraft, military aircraft and space shuttles.

He was named Boeing because of their founder, William Edward Boeing.

It is equivalent to the founder using his surname as the name of the company.

Another example is the world-renowned hotel company Hilton Group. Its founder is Conrad Hilton. This family is also the famous Hilton family. Paul's full name is Paul Smith, Paul is his first name, and Smith is his family name.

Since his father founded this law firm, he named it Smith Law Firm after his family name.

"Smith Law Firm" has been well-known internationally after many years of hard work by Paul's father.

So this time Paul moved his office to Aurouss Hilll and directly chose the best area in Aurouss Hilll for the company's location.

And he chose the most prosperous and top-notch office building, Gemdale Building.

The Gemdale Building, with 58 floors, is the best and top five-star office building in Aurouss Hilll. Basically all the top enterprises in Aurouss Hilll and the country and even the world can settle in the Gemdale Building.

Because Paul Smith's law firm is also very well-known, and it serves all of the world's top 500 companies, they also pay great attention to their appearance.

It is worth mentioning that the Emgrand Group, which Wade Family bought to Charlie Wade, is the largest group company in Aurouss Hilll, and it is mainly based on real estate.

The Emgrand Group owns a number of high-end office buildings in Aurouss Hilll, and these office buildings are operated by the Emgrand Group itself and have not been sold. This includes the entire Gemdale Building. Charlie Wade was a little surprised when he heard that Paul chose the company in the Gemdale Building.

Unexpectedly, he chose his property by such a coincidence.

But think about it carefully. The Gemdale Building is the best office building in Aurouss Hilll. A law firm like his is in need of a sufficient facade, so there is no other option except Gemdale Building.

After he had lunch at home, he took a taxi to Gemdale Building.

Paul's law firm is on the 27th floor of the Gemdale Building. He took the elevator directly to the 27th floor. Paul was already waiting for him at the elevator entrance.

When he saw Charlie Wade, Paul was very, very polite, and he came forward and said politely: "Oh, Mr. Wade, it's really hard for you to come here." Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said to Paul: "It's just a matter of raising your hand, don't be so polite."

Paul invited Charlie Wade to walk in and said, "Mr. Wade, I had already let someone rent the 27th floor of Gemdale Building a few months ago, and the renovation started immediately. Now the renovation is basically fast.

The construction is completed, how about the overall Feng Shui? Is there anything that is not suitable, and if so, how to modify it?"

Charlie Wade probably read it once, and soon found out that Paul had a very careful Feng Shui layout here. He smiled and said: "Paul, you seem to have seen an expert here, right? I think you have set up this entry point. The Fengshui Bureau can gather wealth; there is a disaster-avoidance Fengshui Bureau in the main hall. For legal business like you, this type of Fengshui Bureau can avoid disputes to the greatest extent. Overall it is very good."

Paul exclaimed and said: "Mr. Wade, you are really smart, you can see my Feng Shui arrangement at a glance."

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Paul, your mother and my father-in-law have been classmates for so many years, so you don't have to be too polite with me. But I'm very curious, since you have already found someone here to see Feng Shui, why do you invite me? What?"

Paul did not hide it at all, and said frankly: "It is true. Yesterday you invited you to help me see Feng Shui, mainly to see if Mr. Wade really has the true talents in this area. Now it seems to be abrupt. Please forgive me, Mr. Wade!"

Chapter 913

Paul was really curious about Charlie Wade. From the beginning, he thought Charlie Wade belonged to the Wade family of Eastcliff. Later, even though Charlie Wade let him dispel this doubt, the title of Master Charlie Wade still gave Paul a new name. doubt.

Asking Charlie Wade to come over and show himself Feng Shui is actually Paul's one-step temptation. He has already asked someone to watch Feng Shui specifically here.

If Charlie Wade couldn't tell after he came, that the Feng Shui Bureau had already been set up here, it would prove that he didn't have such a level as Master Wade;

But if Charlie Wade can see the Feng Shui Bureau here after coming, it will prove that Charlie Wade's level is extraordinary.

Paul did not expect that Charlie Wade could see all the Feng Shui layouts here at a glance. You must know that the previous master also watched for a long time and studied for a long time before thinking about and laying out these.

Charlie Wade was not angry about Paul's suspicion. On the contrary, he admired Paul's magnanimity. He would say whatever he wanted, without covering up. This kind of quality is very rare in today's society.

So he said to Paul: "You want to see if I have this ability to learn. This is also human nature, but since I am here, I will charge you a fee for feng shui, which is also human nature. "

In fact, Charlie Wade didn't intend to ask Paul for money before he came. After all, he was the son of the old man and his lover, so he still had to give this little face.

But since Paul is so frank, one said one, and the other said two, then he should also get along with him in the same way.

When Paul heard this, he immediately said, "Of course! Since Mr. Wade is invited, how can he not pay for it!"

As he said, he took out the checkbook from his pocket without hesitation, drew on it for a while, tore it off and handed it to Charlie Wade, saying, "Mr. Wade, this 1 million is a little bit of my care. Please also Shine. "

Charlie Wade accepted the check with a slight smile, and said with a smile: "Then I would be more respectful than fate."

After speaking, Charlie Wade looked around, and said: "That means it is indeed seen by an expert, but the expert will inevitably omit something. For example, the entrance of the Fengshui Bureau is naturally There is nothing wrong with it, but the failure to make a corresponding layout behind this is really a failure."

Hearing what he said, Paul hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, what do you mean by this?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Feng Shui often says that purple energy comes from the east, wealth comes from the east, and your entrance faces east. There is nothing wrong with setting up the Fengshui Bureau, which means that money comes in from your entrance and enters your company. , This is a good start, but your company must be able to keep the money." After all, he pointed to the back of the company and said: "Look at this side of your company, there are all transparent floor-to-ceiling windows and transparent glass. There is no such thing in the Feng Shui Bureau, so you just come in from the entrance and stay I went out directly from the back without stopping. Do you know what it is called?"

Paul asked nervously: "Please also ask Mr. Wade to make it clear!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said: "There is an old Chinese saying that bamboo baskets can be used to catch water. Why do you say that is because although the mouth of bamboo baskets can enter water, the gap itself is too big to retain water. If the company can't retain money , It is very likely that your company will be big in and out in the future, with more money in and out, and in the end nothing will be left behind."

Paul exclaimed and asked, "Master Wade, how should this situation be resolved?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "First of all, all glass must be filmed. As I said earlier, if the glass is transparent, it means nothing, but once it has a color, even if it is just a light brown color, it is equivalent to putting it on. The glass becomes a wall."

Chapter 914

Paul nodded in excitement, and blurted out: "Thank you so much, Mr. Wade, I will arrange for someone to do it quickly."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, I haven't finished talking yet."

Paul hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, please tell me."

Charlie Wade said: "When you put a film on the glass, you also have to place a golden brave on the left and right sides. It must be made of pure gold to play the best role in fortune. Moreover, Paixiu is famous. The best way to keep money is to eat but not pull, but not to get in. This is tantamount to setting up a feng shui bureau for keeping money. After the money comes in, you can keep it, and your business will naturally flourish."

Paul held a fist at Charlie Wade with a grateful look, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade is indeed worthy of the title of Master Wade. From today onwards, I, like everyone else, will respect you as Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand: "You still don't call me Master Wade. If you call me Master Wade in front of my old man, or in front of your mother, I don't know how to explain it to them. "

Paul blurted out: "From then on, in front of them, I will call you Mr. Wade, but when not in front of them, I must call you Master Wade!"

Having said that, Paul immediately took out his checkbook again, and wrote and painted on it for a while. Then he tore off the check, dragged his hands to Charlie Wade respectfully and said, "Master Wade, this is a supply. Please accept your expenses."

Charlie Wade glanced at it and found that the check was written for 4 million, and he said to Paul: "One million is already a lot. You don't need to be so polite with me. I will accept this million, but this 4 million You should take it back."

Paul resolutely said: "No, Mr. Wade, if it weren't for you, I might just be in Aurouss Hillll in the future."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and smiled: "These are just some sayings about Fengshui. Even if I don't point it out to you, you may not be able to make money. After all, your law firm has been in business for so many years and is already very famous. "

Paul said earnestly: "Master Wade, it is true that when my dad opened a law firm, he first took a few cases and lost all of them, and the reasons for losing the case are strange. During that time, using my mother's words Said, Dad happily drank cold water and stuffed his teeth."

"Later, my mother invited a Feng Shui gentleman from Chinatown to see Feng Shui in my dad's law firm. At first, my father rejected this kind of oriental feudal superstition, but when that Feng Shui gentleman clearly figured out what happened to my father After a few difficulties, my father realized that the mystic academic fengshui was really extraordinary!"

"Then the Feng Shui gentleman changed the layout of my father's law firm and re-established a Feng Shui bureau for him. Since then, my father's law firm has prospered."

Speaking of this, Paul said with emotion: "If it weren't for the Feng Shui man at the beginning, my father might have failed at the beginning of his business, so there would be no Smith Law Firm, which is why I am so firm. Believe in the reason of Feng Shui."

Charlie Wade didn't expect that at the beginning of the Paul's business, it was Feng Shui that survived.

Feng Shui sometimes is so magical. When you are ready and owe the east wind, the east wind may not come.

Then no matter how you prepare, it is impossible to succeed.

Feng Shui, in the subtlety, plays the role of borrowing the east wind!

Chapter 915

Paul's admiration for Charlie Wade really called a five-body cast.

He himself is an American who think more like a Chinese. He is obsessed with Chinese traditional culture and Feng Shui metaphysics, and he believes very much.

Everything that Charlie Wade said just now made him feel that this man's accomplishments in Feng Shui were unfathomable.

So he didn't understand why someone would give Charlie Wade a luxury villa worth more than one hundred million.

Paul is very aware of the importance of a Feng Shui master. A good Feng Shui master can not only help people improve their luck and gather wealth. It can even help people change their lives against the sky.

Therefore, the better the Feng Shui master, the higher their appearance fee and the higher their worth. For example, Hong Kong's Li Jiacheng, it is said that their royal Feng Shui masters will pay hundreds of millions of Hong Kong dollars for one visit.

Therefore, he even felt that his 4 million cheque was a bit small.

I knew I should write him a check for 10 million.

Thinking of this, he directly shredded the 4 million cheque and threw it aside, and then hurriedly rewritten a 9 million cheque and handed it to Charlie Wade respectfully, "Master Wade, please accept it."

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "Paul, I'll charge you 1 million is enough, you don't have to give it to me anymore."

Paul said very seriously: "Master Wade, Feng Shui metaphysics itself emphasizes piety. In some respects, money is also a representative of piety, so I hope you can laugh at it. Otherwise, you will appear to be insincere. ."

Charlie Wade is not short of money. There are nearly 22 billion in the entire account, so he doesn't know how to spend it.

Whether Paul gives himself 1 million or 10 million, there is actually no difference to himself.

Charlie Wade was not going to ask Paul for too much money. The money was just a form. He had no opinion on how much he gave, but he gave too much, and it was indeed not appropriate.

However, Paul was very determined, and he was unwilling to take the money back, he insisted on letting Charlie Wade accept it.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade no longer shied away from him, saying: "Since you have to give me the money, I will accept it first, but if I need to use your barrister in the future, you can You must charge as much money as you should collect."

Paul smiled and said, "How can that work? You are Master Wade. You can use me. That's an exaltation to me."

Charlie Wade said, "In this case, I have legal affairs in the future, so I dare not come to you."

Paul hurriedly said: "Master Wade, if you have any legal needs in the future, you can come to me and I must collect the money normally. Is this the head office?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "It's pretty much the same."

After speaking, he looked at the time and said, "Paul, since there is nothing wrong with you, then I won't bother you today."

Paul hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I would like to treat you to a meal tonight. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand and said, "I don't have to eat, there is still something waiting for me to do, I have to go."

When Paul heard this, he immediately nodded and said, "Since Master Wade has something to do, then I will not keep you. I will send you out.

Master Wade, please."

Paul's simplicity made Charlie Wade very appreciated.

Most Chinese people prefer to be polite. If someone else wants to invite themselves to dinner, and if they shirk something, they will definitely continue to invite a few more enthusiastic invitations until they explicitly refuse it.

Sometimes even if deep down in my heart, I don't really want to invite the other party to dinner, they will treat each other politely.

Chapter 916

It's like a few people rushing to pay after dinner.

Everyone is rushing to pay, but not everyone really wants to pay.

It is very possible that everyone just wants to be polite, because if you are not polite, it seems that you are not sensible.

Therefore, there are often people at the hotel bar asking who pays the bill, and you come and go all the time.

Charlie Wade saw many such people, but he admired Paul's witty, decisive, and straightforward people.

Since he has said something, he will absolutely stop talking nonsense, and send himself away directly. This is the way of communication between smart people.

Afterwards, Paul took Charlie Wade all the way out of the company and came to the elevator door.

He took the initiative to press the elevator button for Charlie Wade, and then an elevator came up from the first floor and stopped on this floor.

As soon as the elevator stopped, Paul hurriedly made a please gesture.

Just about to speak to Charlie Wade, at this moment, the elevator door suddenly opened, and a super beauty with a glamorous and tall figure, wearing a small suit on the upper body and a skirt with a covered hip suddenly appeared in the elevator.

The beauty is glamorous and moving, but at the same time there is no lack of glamorous and sexy. It can be described as the best of the best, so that all men are excited.

Paul looked at each other in surprise and exclaimed: "Miss Moore, why are you here?"

The beauty was about to speak when she suddenly saw Charlie Wade next to Paul, her cold and pretty face suddenly seemed to be bathed in the spring breeze, with a cheerful smile of the little girl, she said in surprise:

"Master Wade, why are you here?"

Charlie Wade looked up and found out that the person in the elevator turned out to be Jasmine, the eldest of the Moore family. She was also accompanied by several bodyguards, each holding a beautiful flower basket.

Jasmine didn't expect to meet her sweetheart Charlie Wade here, and she was naturally very happy in her heart.

Charlie Wade felt a little surprised to see her here, and said with a smile: "I will help my friend take a look at his Feng Shui here."

After all, he thought that Paul had recognized Jasmine just now, so he guessed that the two of them must know each other.

Jasmine smiled and said, "It seems that Master Wade, you also know Mr. Paul. I came here because my grandpa asked me to help him and gave Mr. Paul some flower baskets to congratulate him on the opening of his company."

After speaking, she realized that she hadn't greeted Paul, so she said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Paul, it's been a long time."

Paul is a smart man, and the most contacted suspects in his work as a lawyer, so he has a very strong ability to interpret people's eyes and expressions.

FBI in the United States once offered a course on interpreting facial expressions.

This is mainly to teach the case handlers how to use the subtle expressions and eye changes of the suspect to guess whether the other party is lying.

This is a very high-end psychology category, but it is also a compulsory course for every judicial officer.

Paul studied law in the United States for many years, and also became a lawyer, coupled with his childhood family edification, so that he has a unique talent in this area.

Therefore, from Jasmine's look at Charlie Wade's expression and eyes, he could tell that Jasmine liked Charlie Wade.

While admiring Charlie Wade, he was able to attract such a stunning beauty as Jasmine, and he couldn't help but sigh. It seems that Charlie Wade is really extraordinary, and even the eldest lady of the Moore family has a deep love for him.

More importantly, Charlie Wade is a married person. The Moore family's eldest lady would actually like a married man. This is simply explosive news!

Chapter 917

At this time, the graceful Jasmine walked out of the elevator.

Although she came to give Paul a flower basket, her eyes were always on Charlie Wade's body.

Every time I saw Charlie Wade, Jasmine felt very happy, as if she had returned to the age when she was 18 years old.

In fact, an eldest lady like her matured earlier than most people, got in touch with the human world earlier, and learned to put on a mask earlier. But after seeing Charlie Wade, after falling in love with Charlie Wade, Jasmine's ability to put a mask on herself failed in front of him.

She looked at Charlie Wade with admiration and admiration in her eyes, and she answered shyly: "Master Wade, how did you and Mr. Paul know each other? Mr. Paul should have just arrived in China not long ago?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "My father-in-law and Mr. Paul's mother are college classmates, so they met each other."

Jasmine was surprised and said: "Oh, how could it be such a coincidence!"

Paul on the side smiled and said, "It's such a coincidence. I didn't expect that, Miss Moore, you also know Master Wade."

Jasmine took a deep look at Charlie Wade and said to Paul: "Master Wade can be regarded as my savior. Do you remember one time when our export goods arrived in the United States, they were immediately said to be unqualified, but Do you want to sue us and make us bear huge compensation?"

Paul immediately nodded and said: "Of course I remember that time you asked me to rush from the east coast of the United States to the west coast of the United States to help you resolve this dispute, but the problem has been resolved before I reach the west coast."

Jasmine said with lingering fear: "I accidentally broke the Feng Shui at home that time. Not only did the business suffer, but I also had many problems with it. I even had frequent driving problems and accidents."

With that, Jasmine raised her wrist to reveal the bracelet her mother had left her, and said with emotion: "At that time, this bracelet was already lost. If it weren't for Master Wade, I wouldn't be able to find it back."

Paul exclaimed: "It turns out that the great Feng Shui master you told me was Master Wade!"

Jasmine nodded and said, "Yes, it's Master Wade."

Paul's eyes looking at Charlie Wade are already full of worship and admiration!

He blurted out: "Master Wade, I really didn't expect that you are the Feng Shui master who has always been praised by Miss Moore!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, waved his hand and said, "It's nothing more than a little bit of bugging skills, not worth mentioning."

Paul hurriedly said: "Master Wade, you are really too modest. If you hadn't pointed it out just now, my Feng Shui bureau might have a big problem. I'm so grateful!"

Although Charlie Wade was very humble, Paul didn't think so. He already had some respect for Charlie Wade in his heart.

Moreover, even the eldest lady of the Moore family praised Charlie Wade for being more natural, not to mention Charlie Wade.

At this moment, Charlie Wade said, "I still have something to do, so let's talk about it first, and I will leave first."

Jasmine hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, where are you going? Have you driven yet? If you didn't drive, I will see you off!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't you need to retell the past with Paul?"

Jasmine hurriedly said: "Paul and I are old acquaintances. From now on, he will develop in Aurouss Hilll. We have time to relive the past. If you don't drive today, please let me see you off!"

Seeing this, Paul knew that Jasmine not only liked Charlie Wade, but also put Charlie Wade in a very, very important position in her heart.

At this time, he said in a hurry, "Miss Moore, thank you for the flower baskets you gave, and thank you, Lord Mooore, for helping me. If you have the opportunity, you will definitely come to visit you next time. deal with."

Chapter 918

Jasmine glanced at Paul gratefully, and said to him, "That's fine, since you have something to do, then I won't bother you much, let's get together again!"

Paul is indeed very high in EQ, and also very high in IQ. He can see that Jasmine's mind is all on Charlie Wade, so she proposed to send Charlie Wade to him. In that case, why not push the boat along the way and help her. ?

So Jasmine said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I'll give it to you!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Well then, I will trouble you."

Jasmine smiled shyly, and said seriously: "Master Wade, don't be so polite with me."

.....

Jasmine left her bodyguard to carry the flower baskets to Paul. She pressed the elevator, reached out to block the elevator door, and said to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, please!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, stepped into the elevator first, and Jasmine followed in.

The elevator door closed, and the faint and advanced fragrance of Jasmine's body slowly penetrated Charlie Wade's nostrils.

I have to say that Jasmine's taste is very high, the perfume on her body is light and long. Not only makes people feel very comfortable and refreshing, but it also smells not vulgar, and even makes people obsessive and addictive.

Standing with her, Charlie Wade even had some contemplation in his heart. It is undeniable that Jasmine is indeed very beautiful, with a very noble temperament, and more importantly, this woman is too gentle when she is in front of her, and she can't see the air of Missy.

The two left the Gemdale Building together, and Jasmine personally opened the door of her Rolls-Royce and asked Charlie Wade to sit in.

After getting in the car, Jasmine respectfully asked Charlie Wade next to him: "Master Wade, where are you going, I will see you off!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Then please send me back to Thompson First A05."

Jasmine asked in amazement: "Mr. Wade, are you going to do errands? Why are you going home suddenly?"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "The time to do something hasn't arrived yet, I'll go home and wait."

Although Jasmine was a little surprised, she nodded slightly and said, "Then I will send you back."

As she said that, she plucked up courage again and asked expectantly: "Master Wade, when will you have time? I want to treat you to dinner..." Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "Let's take two days. There have been a lot of things recently, especially today."

He has already explained to Cameron Isaac very clearly that once he is ready to release Elaine Ma, the detention center will specifically ask her to call him.

At that time, I will go and pick Elaine Ma back.

The reason why he had to pick up Elaine Ma himself was mainly because he wanted to see how miserable Elaine Ma was now.

This woman, who dared to steal 21.9 billion, would never be able to learn a lesson if she didn't suffer from it.

21.9 billion. If you don't show mercy to her and you are not afraid of revealing your identity, and you call the police directly, Elaine Ma will be sentenced to at least a suspended death sentence even if you don't shoot her for such a large amount of money involved.

Let her go in and suffer for a few days and then let her out. It's already very cheap for her!

Chapter 919

After Elaine Ma returned to the detention center from the police station for questioning, she has been waiting for the result with anxiety. She didn't know if the police would let herself go, so she could only pray in her heart.

In the two days since entering the detention center, Elaine Ma has suffered. She has never suffered the painful torture in her life. Now she feels that she is on the verge of collapse. If she does not let herself go out, she will really have to die here. It.

Lady Wilson knew that Elaine Ma was called to the police station for questioning in the morning, and she felt a little worried in her heart. She was afraid that Elaine Ma would tell the police officers that she and Gena tortured and beat Elaine Ma.

Moreover, she was also worried that Elaine Ma would apply for a cell change with the police officer.

If the police officer replaced her, wouldn't she lose the greatest pleasure?

For so long, the Wilson family has suffered so many misfortunes and tribulations, that Lady Wilson's mood has been very low. It was not until Elaine Ma and her were locked up in the same cell that she regained the joy and joy of life. Beautiful.

The thought that Elaine Ma might have been in prison for more than ten or twenty years, and that she would be able to go out after waiting for more than 10 days, Lady Wilson felt excited.

Seeing Elaine Ma curled up in the corner of the cell, Lady Wilson was very playful. She stepped up to Elaine Ma and asked with a smile: "Oh, I heard you were called to the police station for questioning?"

Elaine Ma looked at her, shivering: "Yes, mother, I was called to ask about the situation."

Lady Wilson asked coldly: "Then did you talk nonsense with the police? Did you not complain to them?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Don't worry, mom, I didn't tell the police what happened in the cell. They came to me to ask about the case."

Lady Wilson relaxed, snorted and asked her: "I said Elaine Ma, have you consulted with a lawyer? How many years are you going to be sentenced to in this situation? Is 10 years and 15 years enough?"

Elaine Ma shook his head repeatedly and muttered: "I haven't found a lawyer yet, so I don't know how long I will be sentenced."

After killing Elaine Ma, Elaine Ma did not dare to say that he might be released soon.

Because once they knew they were going to be let go, they would definitely do everything possible to torture themselves severely before they left.

So Elaine Ma decided to forbear, until the moment the police came to let him go.

The Lady Wilson sneered and said proudly: "I have heard others say that in your case, at least 15 years will be sentenced!"

The Lady said with a long sigh, but she said with excitement: "Oh, 15 years, Elaine Ma, 15 days, my Lady can't stand it for 15 years, how will you take it then? I will worry about you when I think about it. ."

Elaine Ma said nonchalantly: "I don't know ah! Mom! When I thought that I might be locked up in it for more than ten years, my heart was so cool..."

Gena stepped to Elaine Ma at this time, and slapped her right and left, and then looked down at her: "Like you, a pornographic woman who snatches someone else's husband, don't say you have been detained for more than ten years, even if you are detained for a lifetime. I don't understand the hate. Think about that Matilda who was forced to the United States by you. Although I don't know him or her, I haven't even met her, but when I think of what you do to her, I want to do it for her. Bad breath!"

After that, he stretched out his hand to grab Elaine Ma's hair, crackling her face several times.

Elaine Ma's mouth soon shed blood, and at the moment Gena stopped, she did not expect that the Lady Wilson on the side was also waiting to teach her.

Just as Gena stopped, Lady Wilson suddenly stretched out her hand, tightly grabbing Elaine Ma's ear, and pulling desperately, making Elaine Ma cry out in pain.

Elaine Ma grinned and asked, "Mom, why are you pulling my ears? Did I do something wrong, mom?"

Chapter 920

Lady Wilson coldly snorted: "You still have the face to ask me, what did you do wrong? I tell you, as long as you are alive, as long as you can breathe, it is wrong. Your only correct choice is to die quickly. , Don't waste air in this world!"

Elaine Ma felt that her ears were about to be pulled off, and the pain was so painful, but she didn't dare to have the slightest sense of disobedience, so she could only swallow the bitterness into her stomach, thinking that if she persisted, she could just persist. out!

After I go out, this bad Lady will also be released in less than ten days. At that time, this bad Lady has no place to live, no place to eat, no place to drink, or she will go to death on the street. There is a chance to find her revenge!

Doesn't this bad Lady feel that she is going to be locked up in it for more than ten years?

She also wanted to take the letter written by herself and go to live in her Thompson First Villa, which is simply a dream!

She must have never imagined that it would be impossible for her to be detained here for more than ten years, and she will be released soon!

When the prison guards came to let him go, I believe this bad wife will be dumbfounded, dumbfounded, and even very painful, very depressed, and very angry!

Maybe it's possible to die here on the spot.

Lady Wilson did not expect that Elaine Ma might be released. She only felt that Elaine Ma might stay in jail for the rest of her life.

That's why she has always regarded the letter written by Elaine Ma as a treasure, because with this letter in her hand, she can go to live in the big mansion of Thompson First after only waiting for more than ten days after it is released.

OMG, Thompson First, how dare I think about it before!

After staying in the Thompson First villa this time, he said nothing would be possible to move away, and he would die in a mansion like Thompson First A05.

She is more feudal and superstitious. She feels that only by dying in this kind of mansion can she devote herself to a wealthier family and enjoy a lifetime of prosperity.

At this time, the guards in the detention center stepped over.

Only then did Mrs. Wilson reluctantly let go of Elaine Ma's ears. Just now, with all her strength, she pulled Elaine Ma's ears so red and swollen, and there was even some tearing and bleeding at the base of the ears.

Elaine Ma's painful tears burst, but when she saw the prison guard, she was almost crazy with excitement.

The prison guard is here, the prison guard is here to let himself go!

I am finally going to be free again!

I can finally return to the big mansion of Thompson First, have a full meal, and sleep peacefully!

For more than two days, I didn't eat anything except licking two mouthfuls of porridge on the ground, I didn't sleep well, and I also had a fever. This feeling was simply too painful.

So Elaine Ma can't wait to leave here quickly, leave here forever.

The prison guard strode to the cell, opened the door, and said, "It's time to let the wind out, everyone lined up to the playground!"

"Out of the air?!"

Elaine Ma's heart was extremely excited, and instantly fell to the bottom.

Are the prison guards here to take everyone out? Isn't she ready to let herself out? Haven't the police officers discussed whether they want to let themselves out?

Chapter 921

Although Elaine Ma was desperate in her heart, at the detention center, she knew that she had to listen to the prison guard, so she hurriedly followed everyone out of the cell.

When they arrived at the playground, the prison guard said: "First run three laps around the playground, and then freely move for half an hour. After half an hour, gather at the entrance of the playground and return to the cell!"

Everyone rushed to line up. Gena was the head of the cell, so she arranged the queue. She glanced at Elaine Ma and said: "You stand in the front, everyone behind is staring at you, if you don't run well, I will blow your head!"

Then she turned her head to look at other people and said, "You can help the Lady and run slowly, don't exhaust the Lady."

Lady Wilson smiled and said: "Gena, you are really interested. Although I am old, my body is not bad. I don't need anyone to support me. I just walk slowly behind you."

Gena nodded, and then shouted, "Get ready, run!"

Elaine Ma was at the forefront. Hearing this, he quickly endured the pain in his whole body and the weakness of not eating much for two days and nights, and started to run. Then everyone followed her.

Elaine Ma is very weak, and she was uncomfortable as if she was about to fall apart, so after two steps, her legs were soft, one staggered and almost fell.

The woman behind her kicked her directly on the waist and cursed: "Sorry women who rob someone else's husband, who run crookedly every step of the way, what else can you do?"

Another woman laughed and said, "This sorrowful woman can also grab someone else's husband. Although she can't run, she will run to someone else's bed!"

Everyone burst into laughter, Elaine Ma could only endure the humiliation deep in his heart, gritted his teeth and ran forward.

At this moment, Elaine Ma saw three fierce women standing on the runway in the corner of the playground, staring in his direction as if looking at him.

As soon as she ran past the three women, one of the women stretched out a hand and grabbed her shoulder.

Elaine Ma was caught, and the whole team stopped. Gena came up and asked, "What are the three of you doing?"

These three women are fierce and vicious. The person who just stretched out her hand to hold Elaine Ma had a scar on her face from the corner of his left eye to her right chin. This scar split her face in half. She looks extremely scary.

Although Gena is the king and hegemony in her cell, in the final analysis she is nothing more than an ordinary peasant woman. Let her beat Elaine Ma, she dares to beat, but she must not dare to let her attack someone with a knife.

So when she saw that there was a scar on the other's face, she knew that this woman was absolutely extraordinary, she was an existence she couldn't afford.

The scar woman said, "I'm looking for a person named Elaine Ma, is it your cell? Which one is her?"

When Elaine Ma heard that he was looking for herself, she was frightened and distraught, waved her hands again and again: "I don't know, I have never heard of a person called Elaine Ma..."

Lady Wilson pointed to Elaine Ma, and said, "Don't listen to this shameless woman being nonsense here, she is Elaine Ma!"

Wendy also said: "Yes, it is her! She is Elaine Ma! She is still a scammer!"

The Scar Woman turned her head to look at Elaine Ma, and slapped Elaine Ma's face severely.

At first glance, this scar woman had practiced, and she had muscles all over her body, so her slap was much stronger than Gena's and others. This slapped Elaine Ma directly to the ground. Elaine Ma was directly slapped by the slap, and fell to the ground with a bang, and then spit out a posterior molar, which was really miserable.

Chapter 922

Everyone felt timid when they saw the scar woman being so cruel, but Lady Wilson was very happy, anyway, as long as she saw Elaine Ma being beaten, she felt very happy.

Wendy also felt that this was really hateful. After seeing Elaine Ma suffered so many beatings, she didn't have the energy to slap her. A slap directly knocked her to the ground. This is the power that ordinary people can have.

Elaine Ma was scared to death!

Being beaten is not a big problem for her, because she has not been beaten less in the past two days, and she has already practiced.

But the key is that she doesn't know why this scar woman hit herself.

Is she a member of that transnational fraud group, came to ask herself to settle accounts?

Just when Elaine Ma was terrified, Gena said to the scared woman with a face: "Eldest sister, we are not familiar with this woman. If you want to beat her, you can beat her. It doesn't matter if you kill her, but We still have to run, do you think we can keep running?"

The Scar Woman snorted coldly and said, "I don't care if anyone waits, get out of me! Otherwise, don't blame me for being polite!"

Gena hurriedly waved and shouted: "Sisters, come and run with me, 121, 121!"

People in the same cell hurriedly followed her and yelled chants. People in the 20s yelled 121 and hurried away.

Only the three women and Elaine Ma himself remained at the scene.

Elaine Ma was so frightened that she blurted out and asked, "Sister, where did I provoke you? At least tell me..."

Scar woman kicked Elaine Ma's belly, and she was clutching her belly and wailing on the ground.

Then, she took out a black bank card from her pocket and asked, "Elaine Ma, you look up, do you recognize this card?"

As soon as Elaine Ma looked up, her heart was shocked, this card is so special, how could she not recognize it, it is exactly the same as the card stolen from Charlie Wade!

These three people are indeed from the fraud gang? !

In the morning, didn't the police still tell themselves that they didn't find a clue? Why are three accomplices caught now?

These three women even knew that they were 80% here to settle their accounts, and it is possible that they caused them to go to jail.

It's over now, they won't get angry and kill themselves?

She was obviously going to be released soon. Wouldn't it be too miserable if someone killed him at this time?

So, she said with tears and nose: "I really don't recognize this bank card, did you recognize the wrong person?"

"Admit it? Are you f*cking kidding me?"

The Scar Woman grabbed Elaine Ma's hair, slapped her face with a slap, and said, "Do you know why the three of us came in? It's because you, a woman, attracted the police and caught the three of us. Being arrested,

let me tell you, the three of us are likely to be sentenced to life imprisonment, and this is all your harm!"

Elaine Ma cried out and cried, "I'm sorry, I'm really sorry, I am also a victim, I don't know that there are so many things behind that card..."

Scar woman looked at her and shouted angrily at the two people around her: "Damn, give me a hard hit, and beat her half to death! Anyway, she will be locked in for more than ten or twenty years, and we will do it every day. Beat her twice to relieve her anger, when will she be killed, and when will it be finished!"

Chapter 923

When the other two women heard this, they rushed forward, and the three of them punched and kicked Elaine Ma together.

The fists and big feet greeted Elaine Ma frantically, as if he didn't want money, and Elaine Ma kept calling out.

In fact, these three people were sent by Cameron Isaac to teach Elaine Ma, in order to convince Elaine Ma that she was in great trouble.

In this way, after she was released, she wouldn't dare to mess with Charlie Wade.

At this time, Elaine Ma was beaten and rolled back and forth on the ground, screaming and begging for mercy endlessly.

The others were still running, but when they heard this scream, they stopped and stared at them from a distance, all in shock.

Although Gena also beat Elaine Ma, he was not as cruel as the three of them. It was almost as if beaten to death...

It can be seen that these three people must not be ordinary people.

"Oh, it's so miserable, so miserable!" Gena couldn't help sighing: "This Elaine Ma, it's really a thumping man...I sympathize with her a little bit..."

And the Lady Wilson saw that Elaine Ma was beaten so badly, she immediately laughed on the side, and laughed loudly: "It's great, beat this shrew to death, beat her so hard that she can't speak with her broken mouth!"

Wendy also clapped vigorously and smiled: "Hit! Hit it hard! Pump her face! Smash her broken face!"

At this time, the scar woman saw that Elaine Ma was almost beaten, and then she said: "Okay, leave her a dog, or if she is killed now, she will be beaten for the next 20 years. Why are you venting?"

The two stopped now.

Elaine Ma's nose and face were swollen, and she fell to the ground and kept screaming, feeling that she had only one breath left.

Scar woman walked up to her and said coldly: "I tell you, your good days are still early, this is the end of your low hands, wait, I will let you not survive, but you cannot die!"

Elaine Ma burst into tears with fright.

The suffering that Charlie Wade's black card brought to him was even more tragic than the nine-nine-nine-eighty-one difficulties that Jesus took from the scriptures.

From the time I stole that card to the present, besides being beaten, I was being beaten. I was hungry after I was beaten, I was frozen when I was hungry, I was poured with cold water when I was frozen, and poured in cold water when I was completely frozen. And sleep in the toilet...

This is simply a scene of human tragedy.

When the scar woman saw Elaine Ma lying on the ground and crying, she kicked her and snorted coldly: "Cry again, cry again and you will break your teeth!"

Elaine Ma closed her mouth immediately. She didn't dare to make a half-word or a little sound. She had already lost two front teeth and one posterior molar. At this time, if her mouth was broken again, she would have to spend the rest of her life. How to live!

Seeing that she didn't dare to make any more noises, the scar woman sneered: "Okay, get out of here."

Elaine Ma was relieved. Although the beaten couldn't stand up, she still clung to the distance with her hands, trying to stay away from the three women.

After Elaine Ma was beaten, the three women also turned and left. At this moment, two prison guards suddenly appeared, greeted Gena to come, and drove Elaine Ma back to the cell.

Although Gena hates Elaine Ma very much, seeing Elaine Ma being beaten like this, he also has a hint of compassion in his heart.

As a result, she was physically strong, Elaine Ma helped her up and led her to the cell.

Others followed behind, each with their own thoughts.

Chapter 924

Some people sympathized with her, some watched a good show, and some had lingering fears.

When Elaine Ma was framed back to the cell, Charlie Wade received a call from Cameron Isaac at home.

On the phone, Cameron Isaac said, "Master, I have sent someone to teach Elaine Ma. I believe that after she comes out, I will definitely not dare to say one more word to you."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Well, you did a good job."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, please forgive me. I think that your mother-in-law has done too much. She stole so much money from you. In fact, it is better to hand it over to the law. At least give her a suspended death sentence. Why bother her Release it?"

Charlie Wade gave a wry smile: "You don't understand, my mother-in-law is a ticket."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Tickets? Master, what do you mean by this?"

Charlie Wade couldn't tell him directly that his mother-in-law Elaine Ma was actually his ticket to the wife's bed, so he said indifferently:

"Okay, don't ask so much, go make arrangements, it's almost time to let them go. "

"Okay!" Cameron Isaac nodded immediately: "I'll make arrangements!"

.....

At this moment, Elaine Ma was lying on her little bed, howling.

This was the reason why she came to the guard, and was able to lie down on the bed for the first time.

Thanks to Gena's pity for her, she felt it was too miserable for her to be beaten by thousands of people, so after taking her back, she put her directly on her bed.

The Lady Wilson walked into the room at this time, looked at Elaine Ma on the bed, and said with a sneer: "Oh Elaine Ma, you have offended so many people, why would anyone want to beat you twice? I see you The days from now on are really hard to get through!"

Elaine Ma was about to collapse at this time, she even wondered, are the policemen not going to let herself go out? If that is the case, then I will be too miserable in the future.

To be beaten in the cell, and beaten out of the cell, how many beats do you have to get on this day?

Wendy also echoed: "Grandma, I think this b*tch woman may not live for more than ten or twenty years. According to this style of play, it is estimated that in two or three months, she will have to be beaten to death?"

Lady Wilson laughed and said: "Oh, it deserves it, it really deserves it!"

After finishing speaking, she sat in front of Elaine Ma, looked at Elaine Ma with a swollen nose and swollen nose, and said excitedly: "Haha, Elaine Ma, you probably never dreamed that you would have today? It's fine now, you will be here in the future. Suffer well in this prison. After a few days of going out with Wendy, we will go to Thompson First to enjoy the good fortune!"

Elaine Ma was aggrieved and said: "Even if you are going to live in the Thompson First villa, there is no need to curse me to death, right? I am also the daughter-in-law of the Wilson family, the wife of your son, and the mother of your granddaughter. How can you be so cruel? what!"

Lady Wilson sneered: "Of course I am cruel to you! Besides, I have never regarded you as the daughter-in-law of my Wilson family. How do you deserve to be the daughter-in-law of our Wilson family? After the first rank of the minister, let my son change to another daughter-in-law. When the time comes, our family will be happy, it is really family happiness! You just wait for moldy and smelly in this prison!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she was almost furious!

how? Do you want Jacob Wilson to change his wife? Enjoy family happiness with you?

Your bad old woman is just a pipe dream!

You wait! I will definitely go out! At that time, let's see how my Lady turned to see you jokes!

Elaine Ma was thinking fiercely in his heart, when the prison guard suddenly opened the door and said: "Elaine Ma, you have been released, come out with me to pack your things and go through the formalities so that your family can pick you up! "

Chapter 925

The words made the whole cell stunned!

Lady Wilson and Wendy couldn't believe their ears! Why? Didn't it mean that Elaine Ma committed fraud? Doesn't it mean that she will be imprisoned for at least 10 years, 20 years, or even longer? Why let her go now? !

Now let her go, how can I live in Thompson First after I go out in ten days? The Lady Wilson panicked! At this moment, when Elaine Ma, who had been seen half dead, immediately jumped out of bed with excitement when he heard this! The pain of being beaten up just now was completely incomprehensible, as if being driven out of the sky by this sentence at this moment. Thankfully, I can finally go out!

Elaine Ma excitedly danced and cheered: "Haha, great, my Lady is finally going to let go, hahaha, great, great, really great, my Lady is going back to live in my old mother's Thompson First villa!"

After finishing speaking, she immediately looked at Mrs. Wilson and cursed coldly: "Hahaha, bad Lady, you never dreamed that my Lady would be released, hahaha!"

"And Wendy, you two poor, just stay in jail! Cherish your days in jail. Once you are released, you will not even have a place to live. You will have to Fall to the streets!"

"Just like you two are so poor, you still want to live in the first grade of Thompson First of my Lady, I yeah, after you let go, go and open your ancestral grave! See who of your eighth generation ancestors is worthy of the first grade of Thompson First What? Let alone you two paupers!"

Lady Wilson was trembling with anger, and at this moment, she wished to tear Elaine Ma alive.

She even regretted not encouraging Gena to kill Elaine Ma directly.

Now this b*tch woman is about to be released suddenly, this is nothing short of eyes!

Wendy scolded angrily: "You shrew, don't be too happy too early, maybe the court is about to hear you, and you will be sentenced to life imprisonment after you are tried! Don't even want to go out in this life!"

Elaine Ma suddenly cursed and shouted: "f*ck your mother's ass, my Lady has already washed away her grievances, she will be released, she will regain her freedom, you homeless homeless people, please hurry up! " After finishing speaking, Elaine Ma looked at Gena again and gritted his teeth and cursed: "Gena, an ugly fat pig from the countryside, dare to beat my Lady and let my Lady kneel on the ground to lick the porridge. I tell you, you will wait for me. Now, when you let it go, my Lady will find someone to kill you bastard, aren't you the most filial one? Wait, when I find out where your mother is buried, I will take your mother's grave away and lay her ashes!"

Gena was trembling with anger, and was about to fight her desperately on the spot.

Just about to start, I heard the prison guard yell from behind: "Elaine Ma, are you going to leave?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Walk, go now, I don't want to stay here for a minute."

The prison guard said in a cold voice, "Then hurry up and pack things."

Because the prison guards were there, the others wanted to beat Elaine Ma, but they didn't dare to do it, they could only hate it.

Gena hates her the most, because she hates her mother who is abused by others. This Elaine Ma dare to say that she is going to spread her mother's ashes. It's a crime!

Chapter 926

Elaine Ma was completely confident at this time. While packing his own things, he said coldly to the people around him: "By the way, there are a few of you who have beaten me, don't even want to run! I tell you, I am here. The outside forces are very powerful. Starting today, I will wait for you when I go out. I will fight one by one, and let you bully me again!"

Elaine Ma counted them down one by one, turning the expressions of everyone in the cell blue and angry.

After scolding these people, Elaine Ma could be regarded as letting out a sigh of relief.

At this time, she had finished packing her things, and was about to leave with the prison guard, when she suddenly felt a urge to pee.

She muttered to herself: "Damn, why do you have urine at this time..." As she said, she whispered again: "No! This cell is too bad, and the urine taken from here must also be particularly bad, and you must leave after the spread!"

Thinking of this, she sneered at Mrs. Wilson and Gena, and said contemptuously: "My Lady happened to have a pee, so I will leave it to you guys!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma hummed a song, twisted her waist, and walked into the toilet.

Outside, a group of people were silent, and Elaine Ma gasped for breath. Lady Wilson clutched her chest, she looked like she was mad, and she said: "I'm so angry, I'm really angry! It must be my unfilial son who came to bail her!"

Gena asked in an interface: "Your son bailed her without bail? This is not what a bastard is!"

Lady Wilson cried and said, "My son is also a useless man. He was taken care of by this shrew. They just don't want me to live. They just tried every means to toss my Lady..."

After that, Mrs. Wilson deliberately instigated the divorce and said to Gena: "Gena, this woman is very vicious. She said she wants to pick up your mother's grave. I think she will definitely do something like this. You have to be sorry. Shun change!"

When Gena heard this, she immediately felt a puff of blood rushing to the top of her head, making her tremble all over.

She gritted her teeth, stood up directly, and immediately rushed into the toilet!

This is my last chance to teach Elaine Ma, if I don't seize it, then this b*tch will really leave.

When the Lady Wilson saw her rushing into the bathroom furiously, she immediately followed in tremblingly.

Wendy, and several others who were scolded by Elaine Ma, also immediately followed!

When Elaine Ma was about to relieve her hand, she suddenly heard the toilet door slammed and kicked open. Then, facing Gena's big foot, she kicked her and sat down in the toilet.

Her legs stuck on the edge of the urinal, her a** sank in, painful, and she couldn't stand up after getting stuck.

When Gena thought that Elaine Ma was going to pick up his mother's grave and also lift up her mother's ashes, Gena grinned with hatred, and said to others: "Beat me hard! Kill her! Let her be a stinky girl. Let's pretend to be forced!"

A group of people immediately hit Elaine Ma on the head and body.

Elaine Ma was caught off guard, yelling and raising her hands, trying to block the opponent's fists and feet, but it was in vain.

At this time, Wendy's eyes flashed with cold light. She had long wanted to beat Elaine Ma, but she had never had a chance!

Seeing that everyone in front of me was greeting Elaine Ma's upper body, and Elaine Ma was tall with two legs up, Wendy immediately stepped forward, held Elaine Ma on one leg, and winked at the Lady Wilson, saying, "Grandma, let's just Smash this b*tch's leg to her! Otherwise, there will be no chance again!"

"Good!" Lady Wilson nodded with gritted teeth!

Chapter 927

The Lady Wilson saw that her dream of living in Thompson First's villa future was broken again, and she hated Elaine Ma to death. Moreover, Elaine Ma dared to be so arrogant in front of her just now, and to speak so excessively, which made the Lady feel resentful. For Mrs. Wilson, the last thing she wants to see is Elaine Ma's escape from the sea of suffering, but now Elaine Ma is going to be let go? ! If Elaine Ma is released, then this is the last chance to teach her! Once missed, there may be no chance in the future! So the Lady, regardless of her old age and health, raised her leg and slammed her foot on Elaine Ma's knee. With a click, Elaine Ma suddenly let out a terrible scream. She felt severe pain in her leg, it must be a broken leg! Lady Wilson succeeded in one blow and was excited, but she did not expect that her body movements were too great, and one of them couldn't stand firmly and slipped to the ground. This fall directly hit her tailbone, and the pain caused her to scream "Oh, oh,".

But Elaine Ma was obviously more miserable. Seeing her right knee, she folded an arc in the opposite direction, and her pain was so painful that she could only scream incessantly, "Ah...my leg! I have broken my leg!" The prison guard heard the movement inside and shouted outside: "What's the matter? What are you doing inside?"

When everyone heard this, they hurriedly stopped and stood aside. Gena took a look, and then smiled deliberately: "Ken, this b*tch is dripping badly. She is about to go out. She wants to kick the Lady. He didn't expect to break her leg. She deserves it!"

After speaking, she hurriedly helped Lady Wilson and went out of the toilet.

Elaine Ma cried loudly: "Guard, come and save me, my leg is broken!" The prison guard had already arrived at the door of the toilet. As soon as he came in, he saw Elaine Ma's tragic situation, frowned and asked everyone, "What are you doing?"

Gena stood up and said, "I don't know. Just now the Lady came in to go to the bathroom. She had to kick someone, but she slipped and fell like this."

Lady Wilson also endured the pain, and said: "This animal kicked me, and my tail vertebra was broken. It hurts me to death..."

Elaine Ma cried loudly: "You fart, you bastards hit me and broke my leg!" Gena sneered and said, "Do you have any evidence? We, more than 20 people, have seen you kicking the Lady. You still want to make a sophistry?"

Elaine Ma pointed at the crowd and cried out, "You were the one who beat me! You collectively broke my leg!"

The prison guard frowned. It is impossible for a normal person to go to the toilet for no reason and her leg broke.

So Elaine Ma broke her leg, it was obviously beaten by these people in the cell.

But if one person does it alone, she can still handle it, and if all of them do it, there is really no way at all.

Firstly, it is impossible for all members to deal with it. Secondly, it may be very troublesome to ask these people to confess who is fighting. It requires constant isolation and brings these people out one by one for interrogation.

Thinking of this, she began to speak: "After doing Elaine Ma, if you continue to make trouble like this, you won't be able to leave today. If you want to investigate and deal with it again, you will have to wait a long time at least."

Chapter 928

Elaine Ma cried and said, "Then you can't let them break my leg in vain, right?"

The prison guard said indifferently: "If you want to report them, I'll go through the normal process and let the police come for interrogation. But in that case, you may also need to go to the police station. You have to record your confession, and I have to say something. To be honest, you are alone, they are more than 20 people, they may not admit what you say, if they bite you back then and insist that you hurt the Lady, then you are shooting yourself in the foot."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she suddenly became desperate.

She also knows that these female prisoners are not good people, and they are very united under Gena's leadership, not to mention that she has provoked public anger. If she makes this matter to the police, it is very likely that they will turn out to be them. Bite yourself together.

In that case, it would be more troublesome for myself.

It's better to go out as soon as possible. The sooner you go out, the better!

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma nodded angrily, and said, "I want to go out, I want to go out now!"

The guard nodded, helped Elaine Ma walked out of the bathroom, and then led her out of the cell.

The moment he left the cell, Elaine Ma turned back and said to Lady Wilson: "Dead Lady, wait for me. Sooner or later, I will break both of your legs!"

Lady. Wilson said coldly: "You b*tch, you won't die sooner or later!"

Elaine Ma ignored the Lady and looked at Gena again, and said sharply: "Gena, you dog and woman, wait for me. Your mother's grave will definitely not be kept!"

Gena yelled angrily: "Dare you, I must kill you."

Elaine Ma limped out with the support of the prison guards, turning around and cursing: "Look at me, dare you, wait. When you come out, take a look at your mother's grave and see you. Has Mom's ashes been raised by me!"

After speaking, without looking back, she followed the prison guard out of the cell in the detention center.

Elaine Ma came to the office area of the detention center, and the prison guards led her into an office. There were already two police officers sitting in this office, the two who were in charge of her case.

When the two police officers saw her being supported by the prison guards, they jumped in, and they were suddenly dumbfounded.

The guard said to the two of them: "She had a conflict with a cellmate in the same cell just now in the bathroom, and her leg was hurt."

Elaine Ma said angrily, "Is it hurt? My leg is broken, OK, haven't you seen it?"

The prison guard asked in a cold voice, "What I told you just now, you are all deaf to your ears, right? Do you want to call everyone out now, and then transfer you to the Public Security Bureau for a good trial. I'll tell you, don't judge you. For three to five days, don't even think of it!"

One of the police officers said, "After Elaine Ma, you can go home now and it's very good. As for the injury on your leg, you can wait until you go out and go to the hospital for treatment. You can keep it for three to five months. ."

Elaine Ma nodded angrily and asked, "Comrade police officer, when can I be released?"

The police officer said, "Did you remember everything we told you before?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I remember it clearly, and I won't say a word to anyone after I go out and kill me!"

When Elaine Ma was let out in the afternoon, she was beaten and threatened by the three fierce women. She was so frightened that she was deeply aware of the huge danger behind this incident.

So now she can't hide, how can she dare to mention it again?

The police officer was satisfied, and returned Elaine Ma's cell phone to her and said, "Okay, I will call your son-in-law now and let your son-in-law pick you up."

Chapter 929

After Elaine Ma picked up her mobile phone, she couldn't wait to turn it on.

Since calling in, she has never been able to touch her phone again, nor can she contact her husband and daughter.

Suddenly taking back the phone, Elaine Ma suddenly felt a strong grievance.

My husband and daughter certainly didn't know that they had suffered so much inhuman torture in the past two days.

But this kind of thing, I just can't tell them.

Because once she uttered a word, she might be murdered, or she might be caught by the police again and put in jail.

After the phone was turned on, Elaine Ma could receive countless messages on WeChat. She clicked on it and found that basically every message came from her daughter Claire Wilson Wilson.

Seeing that her daughter was always worried about herself and kept sending her various messages, Elaine Ma felt very comforted.

But she couldn't help but think of another thing.

Why didn't my husband send me a WeChat?

He has been missing for two days, is he not worried at all?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma was quite dissatisfied, and she couldn't help but wonder: I didn't expect Jacob Wilson, an old thing to be so unaffectionate, that he had been missing for so long, she didn't even have a WeChat! Be sure to settle accounts with him afterwards!

At this time, the police officer said: "Don't play WeChat there anymore. Call your son-in-law quickly."

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked: "Comrade Constable, can I stop my son-in-law from picking me up? I am so annoyed to die when I think of this man. I hate my teeth. Can I let my daughter pick me up?"

The police officer slapped the table and shouted coldly: "The reason why we let you find your son-in-law to pick you up is because we want to confirm whether the criminals are looking at your son-in-law now, otherwise, if you rashly put you back, You are very likely to be targeted by others, maybe you will be killed tonight. In that case, don't blame me for not reminding you!"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, her liver trembled with fright, and she hurriedly said: "That's fine, I'll call my son-in-law now, comrade police, please make sure to see if the criminals are looking at him." The police officer nodded and said coldly: "Don't worry, as long as you do as we say, we will naturally investigate."

Elaine Ma breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Then I'll call him now!" The police officer asked her again: "Do you know how to tell him?" "Know!" Elaine Ma forced the pain in his leg and said honestly: "I told him that I was cheated by a MLM organization, and then I was caught by the police. Now I am relieved of my grievances and can finally go home. Up."

The policeman hummed, waved his hand and said, "Okay, let's call now." At this moment, Charlie Wade was waiting for Elaine Ma's call at home. Suddenly the phone on the table rang. He hurriedly picked up the phone and realized that it was indeed his mother-in-law who was calling, so he pressed the answer button.

"Mom?! Where are you? We are going crazy looking for you these past two days!"

Charlie Wade started acting as soon as he spoke.

Elaine Ma hated her crazy in her heart, but she couldn't say it directly, so she could only say in a cold voice: "I'm in the city detention center right now, please drive to pick me up!"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom, the car at home has been driven away, or I'll take a taxi to pick you up."

Elaine Ma asked angrily: "Are both cars driven away?"

Charlie Wade gave a hum and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson has gone to the company, and Dad has gone to the party."

Chapter 930

"Party?!" Elaine Ma asked, "That damn Jacob Wilson is still in the mood to party? Whom did he go to party with?"

Charlie Wade said: "Talk to some old classmates. I'm not very clear about the details. Should I call him?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "You come to pick me up first! I am injured now and must go to the hospital!"

Charlie Wade asked, "Mom, what hurt you? Does it matter?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "My leg is broken! You are so much nonsense, get out of here!"

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, then I will pass now."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade immediately went out, stopped a taxi, and went to Aurouss Hilll Detention Center.

On the way to the detention center, he called Claire Wilson Wilson and said to her: "Wife, Mom called me, and I'm going to pick her up now."

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, she blurted out excitedly and asked, "Really? Did Mom call you? Where is she? Is she okay?!"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom said she was in the Aurouss Hilll Detention Center. As for the reason, I asked her. She said that she was deceived into a pyramid scheme two days ago and was arrested by the police again, so she was locked in. It was released after being free of suspicion."

Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly realized!

I suspected that my mother was cheated away by pyramid schemes, but I didn't expect it to be caught by the police!

It seems that after mom comes home, you must tell her well, and never trust people outside who can make her rich overnight.

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: "Then I will go over now, we will see it in the detention center."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said, "My wife, don't come here. Mom told me on the phone that she was injured. After I picked her up, I would take her to the hospital immediately. Then you can see you at the hospital!"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked nervously, "What's the matter? Where did Mom get hurt? Is it serious?"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom said on the phone that her leg was broken, but I don't know whether it's serious or not. You have to see the doctor to find out."

Claire Wilson Wilson burst into tears all of a sudden, and said, "Then you will come directly to the emergency department of the People's Hospital after picking up your mother. I will go there now!"

.....

When Charlie Wade came to the detention center and saw Elaine Ma, Elaine Ma was already tortured.

She had a bruised nose and swollen face, her body was wounded, her front teeth had lost two, and her hair was ripped apart and some of her scalp had been exposed.

And Elaine Ma came in for the past two days, almost as if he didn't eat or drink, so the whole person has two avatars, originally quite rich, now it is a bit horrible.

What's worse is Elaine Ma's right leg, which has broken from the knee at this time, and can only hang at this strange angle. It seems that he has been tortured quite miserably.

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "Mom, what's wrong with you? Why do you suffer so many injuries?"

"You want to take care of it!" Elaine Ma gritted his teeth and said, "Don't hurry up and take me to the hospital!"

Charlie Wade shrugged and said, "Okay, the taxi is waiting outside. I'll take you to the hospital."

The police officer looked at Elaine Ma and said coldly: "Elaine Ma! What did you tell you just now? If you still have this attitude, then don't go out and stay inside!"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she was so frightened that she blurted out to Charlie Wade, "Oh my good son-in-law, it was all bad for mom just now. Mom shouldn't yell at you..."

The police officer stared at Elaine Ma and warned: "Don't forget what I told you. We are only letting you out temporarily, but we will always watch you, understand?"

Chapter 931

Seeing Charlie Wade, Elaine Ma's heart was full of hatred.

Although she had believed the police's statement, she believed that Charlie Wade was also a tool in the eyes of those transnational criminals, instead of keeping a fake bank card deliberately.

However, all of my disasters started from his card after all. If it weren't for his card, I wouldn't suffer these grievances, so I naturally regarded Charlie Wade as the biggest culprit.

Because of this, she saw Charlie Wade now, naturally it was impossible to show him any good expressions.

But suddenly she was yelled at by the police officer, which shocked her.

The thought that she might be stared at by the police all the time in the future, Elaine Ma felt very uncomfortable.

But she has nothing to do, who gets herself involved in such a huge vortex.

As a result, she could only hold back the hatred deep in her heart towards Charlie Wade and calm down.

Seeing that she was honest, the police officer said to Charlie Wade, "You are her son-in-law, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "I am."

The police officer simply said: "Okay, then you come over and sign a document with me to prove that you have taken the person away."

Charlie Wade followed the police officer to sign a document, and then asked him: "Can I go now?"

Then he nodded and said: "Okay, you can go."

So Charlie Wade said to his mother-in-law, "Mom, let's go, I'll take you to the hospital."

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth angrily, but didn't dare to say anything cruel, so she could only act in front of the police officer and said, "Oh, my good son-in-law, you give me a hand, otherwise my leg can't move."

Charlie Wade walked to her, resisted the stench on her body, and helped her up.

Elaine Ma's right leg was very painful, and it hurt his heart with a slight movement, but now Elaine Ma is no longer the previous Elaine Ma. The previous Elaine Ma has not suffered any losses, suffered no crimes, and never suffered. She has been bullied by the flesh, but now Elaine Ma, after two days of intensive beatings, already has a fairly strong tolerance.

In her opinion, the pain of a broken leg was nothing short of a drizzle compared to the pain and torture in the detention center.

She couldn't help but think of the song that said that this pain in the wind and rain is nothing...

As long as you can get rid of the nightmare of the detention center, even if you break two legs, as long as you can go out, it is worth it.

Charlie Wade helped his mother-in-law out of the detention center. An old Jetta taxi at the door had been waiting here. It was the taxi he had taken when he came. So he said to Elaine Ma, "Mom, let's get in the car." Elaine Ma was extremely depressed when he saw this broken taxi!

I have suffered so many crimes and finally let it go. I have to come to a good car to pick me up to say anything, right?

No matter what, I have to drive my husband's BMW 530 over!

The results of it? BMW didn't see it, and even let itself do this kind of broken rental!

Elaine Ma was extremely angry, wanting to scold Jacob Wilson, and even more to scold Charlie Wade.

But the most uncomfortable thing was that although she was very angry in her heart, she couldn't go crazy with Charlie Wade.

She didn't dare to go crazy with Charlie Wade because of the bank card, nor could she go crazy with Charlie Wade because of the taxi.

I can only hold the anger in my heart, and my discomfort is almost exploding.

Afterwards, Elaine Ma was depressed and got into the dilapidated taxi with Charlie Wade's support.

After getting on the bus, Charlie Wade said to the taxi driver: "Hello, master, go to the emergency department of the People's Hospital."

Chapter 932

The driver hurriedly drove a taxi to the People's Hospital.

Sitting in the co-pilot, Charlie Wade said to Elaine Ma, "Mom, I have already called Claire Wilson Wilson. She has already rushed to the People's Hospital. I will show you your legs later."

Elaine Ma snorted bitterly, then turned his face out of the window angrily, and said in a strange way: "It's really useless to have a son-in-law like you, it will only cause me trouble!"

Charlie Wade deliberately asked: "Mom, what do you mean by this? When did I cause you trouble again?"

Elaine Ma glared at him through the rearview mirror, and said coldly, "Don't ask! Think about it for yourself, I won't say anything if you ask!"

Elaine Ma has been warned by the police many times, and now she doesn't dare to be mad at Charlie Wade directly, and can only use this obscure way to get angry.

Charlie Wade naturally knew what he thought of this wonderful mother-in-law, so he deliberately said: "Excuse me, I really can't think of what trouble I caused you."

Elaine Ma's chest was ups and downs with anger, and the words that yelled at Charlie Wade several times had reached his lips, but in the end he could only endure it, the feeling was like a throat.

So she could not think about it for a while, forced herself to bring the topic to Jacob Wilson, and asked, "Who did your dad have a party with? When did he go?"

Charlie Wade said: "I went in the morning, but I don't know who is there, because I didn't ask him."

Charlie Wade knew very well that if his mother-in-law knew that his father-in-law had gone to a party with his first love and their classmates, he would be so angry that the taxi would be smashed.

So he simply pretended to be stupid and asked her to ask the old man directly at that time, but he didn't want to wade in the muddy water between the three of them.

Elaine Ma was very angry and cursed: "Didn't you just get together some time ago? Why did you get together again? It seems that during the two days I was in the detention center, his life was very chic!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma immediately took out his mobile phone and called Jacob Wilson.

At this moment, Jacob Wilson was in the glorious club, having fun with Matilda and a group of old classmates.

And Jacob Wilson himself was in a good mood, because no one of his old classmates, including Greyson, dared to mock him anymore.

Looking at Charlie Wade's face, Oscar personally served Jacob Wilson and his classmates. This face is really rare in Arouss Hilll.

So the old classmates of Jacob Wilson couldn't help but admire him.

Everyone had a hearty lunch in the clubhouse, because everyone was still in the mood, so Matilda asked for a box in the Glorious Club, and everyone started singing.

The KTV environment of the Glorious Club can be said to be the best in the whole Arouss Hilll. Dozens of old classmates are not crowded in it. On the contrary, it is very spacious. The decoration inside is naturally luxurious and the facilities are advanced and comfortable.

But the only bad thing is that there are too many people at the party. Everyone clicks a lot of songs at once, so it takes a long time to sing in line.

Jacob Wilson specifically ordered a song by his beloved, and finally waited for his own song for more than half an hour, so he picked up the microphone, and then handed the other microphone to Matilda, and said diligently: "Matilda, this Let's sing the song together."

My confidant lover is originally a duet love song, and in the eyes of the older generation, this song is still very famous.

Moreover, the two singers who sang this song are also a couple in real life, so they add a bit of sweetness to this song.

When the old classmates watched Jacob Wilson clicked this song, and even specially invited Matilda to sing with him, they couldn't help but scream.

Someone said: "Oh, Jacob Wilson, you deliberately clicked on such a song and invited our beautiful Matilda to sing it together. What is your intention?"

Others said: "Hey, don't you understand his thoughts? It must be Jacobs's heart that everyone knows."

Some people even flattered Jacob Wilson and said, "Oh, Jacob Wilson and Matilda should have been a couple. They haven't seen each other for more than 20 years. Singing such a song together is really just right!"

Jacob Wilson was completely overwhelmed with joy when he heard this.

At this moment, he had no idea that his nightmare was about to come!

Chapter 933

Although Matilda blushed a little at this time, she accepted the microphone openly and smiled and said, "Don't get me wrong, don't you just sing a song together? If someone else is willing to sing with me, neither will I Opinion."

Greyson felt a little upset in his heart. He felt that you, Jacob Wilson, were also a married person. How could you openly invite your goddess to sing this kind of love song?

But when he thought that Jacob Wilson's son-in-law could make Oscar take it so seriously, he swallowed it again when he reached his lips.

Jacob Wilson always had an excited smile on his face, and couldn't help but secretly look at Matilda, his heart was already surging.

Matilda accidentally caught a glimpse of Jacob Wilson. Seeing his unconcealed obsession with herself in his eyes, she couldn't help but blush.

At this time, the prelude to the song has started.

Matilda took the microphone and stared at the screen intently.

Just after the prelude, Matilda took the lead in singing the female part.

"Let my love be with you forever..."

"Do you feel that, I am worried for you."

Matilda's singing voice is very nice, and to these old men, it is like the sound of nature, making them intoxicated.

Jacob Wilson even got goosebumps all over his body. He felt that even if Matilda's voice was compared with that of a professional singer, it was not so much.

The students were also thunderous with applause.

Matilda had finished singing her female part at this time, and then it was time for Jacob Wilson to sing his part.

Just as Jacob Wilson picked up the microphone and prepared to sing affectionately, his mobile phone on the KTV coffee table suddenly shook. He looked down subconsciously, and was shocked by the words on the phone screen.

The person's name displayed on the phone is "wife"...

what the hell? !

Jacob Wilson's mood collapsed instantly!

Elaine Ma has been missing for two days and two nights, but the phone has been turned off and cannot get through. Why is she calling herself now? Could it be...

Is this dominatrix back?

In the next second, Jacob Wilson affirmed his guess in his heart.

Elaine Ma's mobile phone was said to have been turned off for the first two days, and now he called herself suddenly, that must have been back...

Jacob Wilson was suddenly panicked!

Elaine Ma is back, what can I do?

Isn't my good life coming to an end?

At this time, the phone is still shaking on the desktop, and the part that I should sing is already gone.

The classmates booed for a while and said, "Jacob Wilson, are you too nervous to sing with Matilda? You don't know if it's your turn to sing?"

Matilda couldn't help asking: "Jacob Wilson, why don't you sing your part?"

Jacob Wilson wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and looked at the phone again. He knew that with Elaine Ma's personality, if she didn't answer her phone, she would definitely be mad.

Chapter 934

So he said in a panic: "Sorry, sorry, I'll answer the phone first, and come back to sing again later!"

After speaking, he hurriedly picked up the phone and quickly got out of the box.

When Greyson saw this, he immediately picked up the microphone he left behind and said with a smile: "Come to Matilda, I will sing with you!"

Jacob Wilson took his mobile phone out of the box, and then hurriedly pressed the answer button.

As soon as the call was connected, Elaine Ma's iconic roar came over: "Jacob Wilson, are you going to die? My Lady has been missing for two days and two nights. You didn't have a phone call or a WeChat account, so you went to a f*cking party? !"

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard this, he suddenly slammed in his heart, and his originally passionate heart instantly became extremely cold.

It's over, this stinky lady is really back!

God is too unfair to himself, my good days have just passed two days!

It's just started to party and sing with Matilda. Without any substantial development, this stinky lady is back? !

Isn't this taking your own life?

He was so depressed that he almost wanted to die, but Elaine Ma on the other end of the phone asked angrily: "Jacob Wilson of the dog day, are you dumb? Why are you not talking?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly explained: "Oh, my wife, don't be angry with your wife and listen to me. I have been looking for you for these two days. If you don't believe me, you can ask your girl or Charlie Wade. In order to find you, I will talk to Charlie Wade. We searched all the Mahjong halls in Aourouss Hilll!"

Elaine Ma yelled: "Don't tell me that it's useless, I just want to know who you are partying with, how can I listen to someone singing, are you in KTV? Well, you have no conscience, You were still in the mood to sing when I was unclear about my life and death!"

Jacob Wilson explained: "When I meet with some old classmates, they have to call me over."

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth and cursed: "I tell you Jacob Wilson, my Lady has a broken leg and is about to go to the emergency department of the People's Hospital. You'd better roll over to me immediately, otherwise I will never end with you!"

Jacob Wilson was shocked, how dare he say no at this time, and hurriedly said: "Good wife, I will come now!"

After speaking, he hung up the phone and ran back to the box. At this time, his sweetheart, Matilda, was singing duet to Greyson and his beloved. He must not be jealous, and hurriedly said to Matilda, "Matilda, I have something important to do. Do it, let's go first."

Matilda asked in surprise: "Why are you leaving now? Is something wrong?" "Nothing happened." Jacob Wilson chuckled and said, "It's just a call from home to tell me something. Let me go. I have to go back first!"

Matilda nodded and asked, "It doesn't matter, do you want me to come and help?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly waved his hand and blurted out: "No need, no, I can go by myself."

Although Matilda was a bit regretful, she nodded her head very understandingly and said, "Then if you need any help, remember to call me."

"Okay!" Jacob Wilson nodded, and hurriedly said to the others: "Everyone, my house is a little bit gone beforehand, everyone should eat and drink and have fun."

Everyone couldn't help saying: "Jacob Wilson, this is just beginning to sing, why did you leave? I haven't heard your singing."

Jacob Wilson can only bite the bullet and say, "There is something really wrong this time."

Greyson felt very happy and said, "Oh, Jacob Wilson, did Elaine Ma call you to urge you to go back? You didn't bring her to the party. She must be angry?"

Jacob Wilson glared at him and said coldly, "Greyson, what's the matter with you? Why are you everywhere?"

After speaking, he reluctantly glanced at Matilda and turned his head out of the box.

As soon as he got out of the box, Jacob Wilson stamped his feet with anger.

What the hell is this? How did Elaine Ma come back so soon? Why can't you learn from Hannah?

Look at Hannah, there has been no news since he disappeared, and it's just like the world has evaporated. If Elaine Ma could learn from her, it would be great.

Jacob Wilson rushed out of the Glorious Club, hurriedly drove his BMW to the People's Hospital.

Chapter 935

Also running towards the People's Hospital was Claire Wilson Wilson, who was full of worries.

She heard that her mother's leg was broken, and she was extremely anxious in her heart. She didn't know what happened to her mother in the past two days.

Elaine Ma hung up the phone, holding her right leg, aching cold sweat like rain.

While she screamed, she urged the driver in annoyance, and said, "Can you still work with this broken car? Drive so slow! My mom is about to hurt, you know?"

The taxi driver said unhurriedly: "City driving is limited in speed. You must strictly follow the speed limit regulations. Speeding will not only deduct points, but also pose a great threat to the safety of pedestrians."

"Threatening your mother!" Elaine Ma was feeling angry. Hearing what he said, he immediately scolded angrily: "Drive faster! It hurts me so much that you can make more money or why? You are so delaying. In case I am disabled, my mother will never end with you in this life!"

The driver said helplessly: "I have driven this car fast enough! If you think I am driving slow, then you can go down and change another car!"

Elaine Ma didn't even think about it, and blurted out: "What's your attitude? Believe it or not, I will complain to you? Believe it or not, I will make you unemployed today?"

The driver said angrily: "I follow the traffic rules and regulations. What are you complaining about me? Are you complaining about my unwillingness to speed?"

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth and cursed: "I complained that you were indecent and sexually harassed me!"

The driver laughed suddenly, looked at her through the rearview mirror, and said contemptuously: "You look at what you look like, what's so ugly? Your two front teeth are gloriously laid off, just like the one in the sketch Like Moore Dandan, you still have the face to say that I sexually harass you? Don't sexually harass me, I will burn a lot of incense!"

Elaine Ma suffocated her stomach. When he heard that the driver dared to talk back to him, even dared to ridicule his ugliness, he suddenly became angry and shouted coldly: "What's your name? Which company do you work for? I'm right now. Call to complain, believe it or not?"

When the driver heard this, he immediately became angry and pulled the car over and said disdainfully: "If you want to complain, please complain. If I can't take your order, get out of here!"

Elaine Ma scolded, "Let me go down? How old are you! Drive me quickly, have you heard? I delayed my Lady's treatment of his legs, and my Lady is desperate with you!"

The driver turned off the car and sneered: "I'm sorry, my car is broken and can't go. If you don't want to get off, then you just stay here."

Elaine Ma did not expect that the other party would not buy his own account at all, and was about to continue to get angry, but did not expect the driver to push the car door and smoke.

Charlie Wade was amused while sitting in the co-pilot.

My mother-in-law seems to never figure out the situation.

Now it is her own broken leg that needs treatment as soon as possible, and it is not the broken leg of a taxi driver. What is the point of her pretending to be a taxi driver?

Now people just stop driving, isn't she the one who delayed it?

But Charlie Wade didn't bother to care about her, so he deliberately asked: "Mom, what shall we do now? Can't you just spend it here?"

Elaine Ma is about to explode, but now he has a broken leg and must rush to the hospital for treatment as soon as possible. Otherwise, what if something is left behind and becomes disabled later?

So she could only say to Charlie Wade: "Go and stop another car!"

Charlie Wade nodded, got out of the car and walked to the side of the road to wait for a while, beckoning to stop another taxi.

Chapter 936

Afterwards, he returned to the car just now and helped Elaine Ma out of the broken leg.

Elaine Ma managed to endure the pain in his leg, got out of the car, and then endured the pain again, and was sent into another car by Charlie Wade.

As soon as she was driving, she lowered the window and cursed the driver who was smoking on the side of the road: "Bad son, you must have a car accident and die outside today!"

When the driver heard this, he cursed with anger: "You ugly guy must have died in front of Master!"

Elaine Ma was immediately furious and wanted to stick out his head to continue cursing, but the car had already driven far, so she could only give up in anger.

Charlie Wade, who hadn't spoken all the time, couldn't help but sigh in his heart: He, mother-in-law, seems to have been tortured in the detention center, otherwise she would not be like this.

He couldn't help but began to sympathize with his old father-in-law Jacob Wilson. Elaine Ma wanted to know that he was busy dating Matilda these two days, and he couldn't get his brains out?

.....

The taxi came to the emergency department of Aurouss Hilll People's Hospital.

Claire Wilson Wilson was already waiting here.

Seeing Elaine Ma not only broke a leg, but also had a miserable appearance with a blue nose and a swollen face. Even two of his front teeth had fallen out. He couldn't help but his eyes were red. He walked up and asked, crying, "Mom, how can you suffer? Such a serious injury?" When Elaine Ma saw her daughter, she felt sad. All the grievances she had suffered in the past two days could not be restrained at this moment. She hugged Claire Wilson Wilson and cried loudly: "My dear girl, Mom's life is so bitter, don't you know? I almost died in these two days, you almost never saw Mom again!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma's mood suddenly collapsed, and she burst into tears.

Claire Wilson Wilson saw that her mother had been wronged so much, naturally she felt very uncomfortable. While supporting her mother, she cried and asked, "Mom, what's the matter with you these past few days? Tell me.!"

Elaine Ma wiped out a tear, with an urge in her heart, wanting to tell her daughter exactly what happened.

But when the words came to her lips, she swallowed them all back. She knew that she couldn't talk nonsense about this kind of words, otherwise the words would cause death or jail.

So she could only lie: "Hey, don't mention it! Mom let a MLM swindle.

After that person tricked me into the MLM organization, she kept beating me and forced me to buy their products. , But how can I have money? They kept beating me, and they didn't give me food, my front teeth were knocked out by them."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked, "Mom, have you called the police? Let the police arrest them!"

Elaine Ma cried and said, "Later, the MLM organization was caught by the police, and even I was arrested by the police into the detention center. Unexpectedly, I met your grandma and Wendy in the detention center. They were both in the detention center. In the detention center, get together to bully me!"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in shock: "Grandma and Wendy?! Why are you locked up with them?"

Elaine Ma cried out of breath and said: "I don't know why I was so unlucky that I met two of them bastards. They didn't let me sleep, didn't let me eat, and they put them on me. Pour cold water, you don't know what kind of life your mother has been living in the past two days, that is worse than hell..."

Claire Wilson Wilson burst into tears when he heard this.

Elaine Ma vented for a while, just as his mood improved a little, suddenly thought of Jacob Wilson, and immediately questioned: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you tell me the truth, who on earth did your dad go to the party with?"

Chapter 937

Claire Wilson Wilson knew very well in his heart that if he let his mother know that his father was going to party with Matilda and their old classmates, she would definitely be so angry.

At this time, she was already very emotional, and she couldn't say anything to add fuel to her fire.

So she said: "It should be a gathering with his old classmates. I am not too clear about the specifics. Maybe it is the last time."

"It's not quite right!" Elaine Ma said with a black face: "His old classmates can't get together once in a few years. It is impossible to get together again in a short time and go again. This time there must be a different opportunity. !"

Claire Wilson Wilson could only lie against his will: "I don't know this too well."

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth with anger, and said coldly: "This old bastard, I have suffered so much inside, and he still has the mind to go to party with others, really heartless!"

Claire Wilson Wilson had no choice but to speak for his father, saying against his will: "Mom, during the two days you disappeared, Dad was also very anxious. Today is a party that I can't get rid of before going to the party."

"I don't believe it!" Elaine Ma said sternly: "This old bastard, he said that he would separate from me two days ago! I went in without the separation. I guess he doesn't know how happy he is!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Mom, don't speculate about Dad like this..."

As he was talking, Jacob Wilson drove his BMW 530 to the hospital.

Seeing Elaine Ma's horrible look, Jacob Wilson was also stunned.

Although he has no feelings for Elaine Ma in his heart, he has lived under Elaine Ma's lust for so many years that his heart is still very timid towards Elaine Ma.

So the fundamental reason why Elaine Ma quickly turned the other way around when he called.

When Elaine Ma saw Jacob Wilson, his anger went wild.

There is no other reason. The main reason is that Jacob Wilson's dressing up is really too careful, with a decent suit, a decent tie, and his hair

meticulously combed. At first glance, he has been well dressed for a long time.

Elaine Ma is not a fool. She immediately realized that Jacob Wilson's dressing up today was definitely not for herself, but for the party. This made her suddenly become extremely alert.

She began to speculate, what are the important elements of this party that would make Jacob Wilson dress so seriously for the first time? From the time he married him to the present, except for the day of the wedding, I seem to have never seen him dressed up so vigorously!

When Jacob Wilson arrived, he asked, "Where did you go? How did you make it like this?"

Elaine Ma stared at him coldly, and blurted out: "You who are named Wilson tell me the truth, who are you partying with?"

Jacob Wilson's expression was a little unnatural, and he said falteringly, "Isn't it the same classmates in my class before? You all know it."

Elaine Ma asked, "Didn't you just visit the other day? Why did you meet again?"

Jacob Wilson said, "Didn't we just go to more than 20 people last time, but today there are a few more people."

"Oh?" Elaine Ma frowned and asked sternly: "Jacob Wilson, let me ask you, is Matilda here?"

Jacob Wilson suddenly panicked.

He didn't expect that Elaine Ma would be able to ask Matilda all of a sudden, this woman's intuition is really a bit too accurate, right? However, he must not dare to say anything about Matilda to Elaine Ma, so he lied: "No, she has been away for more than 20 years and has never come back."

Chapter 938

Elaine Ma asked coldly: "Really not?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Oh, I really didn't. Why did I lie to you, and now you care about whether this is turning the cart before the horse? The most important thing now is to look at your injury. Is your leg broken?"

Elaine Ma was patronizing to find out about Jacob Wilson's affairs. She couldn't even take care of her already injured and broken leg. After being reminded by Jacob Wilson, she remembered the pain in her right leg. So she hurriedly said to Claire Wilson: "Good girl, take mom to see a doctor, don't let mom leave any disability!"

.....

After leaving the emergency room and seeing the doctor, Claire Wilson Wilson asked nervously, "Doctor, how is my mother's situation?"

Elaine Ma was afraid that she would have three long and two shortcomings, and hurriedly asked: "Yes, doctor, how is the result of the examination? I won't be a lame?"

The doctor said to Elaine Ma: "From the X-rays, you have a comminuted fracture of your calf. The condition is more serious, but if you take good care of your injury, you should not be lame. I suggest you get a cast first and then be hospitalized for observation. About half a month, so that we can guarantee nothing."

Elaine Ma was relieved when he heard that she would not become lame, but when she heard that she needed to be hospitalized, she was immediately anxious: "Ah? Why are you going to be hospitalized? After the cast, can I go home and recuperate?"

The thought that she hadn't lived in the luxurious Thompson First mansion until now, Elaine Ma felt aggrieved.

After two days of inhuman torture, she dreamed of returning to the big villa, lying on the soft big bed, and feeling the joy of living in Thompson First.

The doctor shook his head and said: "The first half month of the cast is very important. It is related to your overall recovery. If you go home, if something goes wrong and one is not dealt with in time, it may be the root cause of the disease. "

Upon hearing this, Elaine Ma's face suddenly filled with loss.

However, Jacob Wilson on the side was full of joy!

Elaine Ma came back suddenly, and it was irreversible for him, but if Elaine Ma could be hospitalized, he could relax for a few more days.

Therefore, he deliberately said to Elaine Ma: "Wife, you can follow the doctor's arrangement and stay in the hospital with peace of mind, so as to avoid leaving the root of the disease in the future."

Elaine Ma frowned and looked at Jacob Wilson, and asked, "What? You just don't want me to go home?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly waved his hand: "I didn't mean that."

Elaine Ma snorted coldly, remembering something, and then hurriedly asked Charlie Wade: "Didn't you happen to know the genius doctor Dr. Simmons? You immediately call him and ask him to come and treat my leg."

Charlie Wade's brows suddenly frowned upon hearing the tone of his mother-in-law's order.

For a b*tch like Elaine Ma, still want Dr. Simmons to treat her legs?

Charlie Wade sneered in his heart, and said indifferently: "Mr. Simmons is not in Aurouss Hilll for the time being, he has gone to Eastcliff to treat someone."

Upon hearing this, Elaine Ma immediately said: "Then I will wait for him to come back to the head office?"

Charlie Wade said, "he may not be able to come back in ten and a half months."

The doctor said: "You have to put a plaster first, no matter what."

Elaine Ma said immediately: "Okay! Then put a cast first, and I will go home and rest after the cast!"

When Jacob Wilson saw Elaine Ma insist on being so persistent, he knew that it was impossible for her to be hospitalized. He couldn't help but secretly conceal the news of Matilda's return from her for a while. he mentions divorce, then she will definitely not agree.

That being the case, it is better to go back at night and find a chance to divorce her first, it is best to let her divorce first!

Chapter 939

After Elaine Ma got cast in the People's Hospital, Jacob Wilson drove home to rest.

Along the way, Elaine Ma kept scolding Jacob Wilson next to him, and at the same time beating on the side, trying to figure out why she dressed herself so glamorously at the party today.

However, Jacob Wilson's mouth was tighter than a safe.

He just wanted to wait for a good time tonight to discuss the divorce with Elaine Ma, so he must not let Elaine Ma know about Matilda before that.

In the other car, Charlie Wade drove Claire Wilson Wilson with red eyes, and drove unhurriedly behind Jacob Wilson's car.

Claire Wilson Wilson was very sympathetic to her mother. After all, she was her daughter. Anyone who saw his mother suffered so many injuries and so many tortures would feel uncomfortable.

In addition, one thing that worries her is the relationship between her father and mother.

She knew that her father liked Matilda. Compared with Matilda, her mother was far behind, so she was worried that her father would finally give up the current marriage and pursue his own happiness.

Charlie Wade saw the wife on the side with a sad face, and was about to persuade her, when he suddenly received a call from Cameron Isaac.

Cameron Isaac asked him on the phone: "Master, have you received your mother-in-law?"

Because his wife was by his side, Charlie Wade couldn't speak too clearly, so he said vaguely: "Yes."

Cameron Isaac said: "That's good."

After speaking, he said again: "By the way, Master, I heard a news."

Charlie Wade asked: "What news?"

Cameron Isaac said: "The Webb family in Eastcliff seems to be looking for you everywhere. They even sent someone to Eastcliff to find Kenneth Wilson. They seemed to have sent someone to Golim Mountain to find Jordan and Jeffrey Weaver, the father and son. , But it was discovered by the people arranged by Don Albertt, so they fled early."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned.

The Webb family suddenly contacted Kenneth Wilson, and even contacted the Weaver family and his son. There was only one possibility, that is, they wanted to unite more of their mortal enemies to deal with themselves.

Since Donald and Sean father and son were insulted and fled back to Southaven, the Webb family did nothing. They thought they had realized that they were not something they could afford, but they did not expect that they were actually Darkness.

Charlie Wade asked: "Who else did they contact?"

Cameron Isaac said: "The Webb family also sent people to contact those who have been taught by others before, but they are all low-level hanging silks, and you can't make waves if you want to, just like the one who bullied your classmate Darren White. Dog men and women and their fathers."

Afterwards, Cameron Isaac asked: "Master, do you want me to say hello to the family and kill the Webb family directly, or let the family warn the Webb family so that they can be honest in the future?"

"No." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I don't want others to help."

Charlie Wade is not ready to return to Wade's house yet, he even feels that he does not necessarily have to return to Wade's house in the future.

After all, I have been away from the Wade family for so many years, and to be honest, although I can't talk about a deep hatred with the Wade family, there is still a hurdle in my heart, and that hurdle was the accidental death of his parents that year.

Therefore, he said to Cameron Isaac: "Some things are more interesting if you have to do it yourself. Relying on others for help is not only unreliable, but also a lot of fun."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "But young master, the Webb family is in the whole southern region. It is a top-notch existence. If they are really deliberate about going against you, I'm afraid you can't handle it alone."

Chapter 940

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry about this. Although I am not a very talented person, I am not a soft persimmon that everyone can pinch."

Cameron Isaac sighed and said: "Master, you still have to be more careful, and you must not neglect the Webb family. The Webb family has only offered a reward of 300 million Dollar to kill Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus, the father and son. Countless people are chasing down their father and son all over the world. Once their father and son are exposed, they may be hacked to death by countless people."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Does anyone know where the father and son have gone?"

Cameron Isaac said: "It is said that they went abroad, but no one knows which country they went to, because they seemed to use fake passports when they left."

Charlie Wade nodded. Although he didn't say anything, he knew in his heart that the reason why the Webb family wanted to hunt down the father and son was actually because of the cross talk on the Facebook.

The Webb family had been deliberately trying to delete the cross talk from Facebook, but because Facebook had now been bought by Stephen Thompson, they had no choice.

Because of the cross talk, the entire Webb family has no face and cannot be deleted, so the only way to find face is to kill both Mrr.. Lloyd and his son, so that the world knows that the Webb family is definitely not insulted.

Cameron Isaac said at this time: "Master, the Webb family is willing to spend 300 million or more to deal with Mrr.. Lloyd and his son. If it is to deal with you, I believe they will be willing to pay a higher price, so you must be careful. ."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Okay, I get it."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, if you need any help, please tell me."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, quietly glanced at his wife next to him, and said to Cameron Isaac: "I'm on my way home now, I'll talk about it later."

"it is good."

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, and Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously:

"Who are you calling? What are you talking about for help or not, for soft persimmons but not soft persimmons, is anyone going to bully you?"

"No." Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Didn't our mother be bullied by the MLM organization, so I plan to find friends to see if I can help my mother."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Don't!"

She said, "To be honest, my mother has suffered so many sins. Although it is pitiful, I am a daughter who is fair to her. She also takes the blame. She takes money too seriously. And I always think of taking shortcuts for nothing. Even if I don't fall for this one today, I will still fall for something else tomorrow."

Charlie Wade nodded in agreement. He didn't expect that although Claire Wilson Wilson was somewhat filial to Elaine Ma, he still knew at least what kind of person Elaine Ma was.

At first, helping Elaine Ma to vent his anger was just to find an excuse. Seeing that Claire Wilson Wilson said this, he did not continue to talk about this topic.

At this moment, Charlie Wade's mind was thinking of Webb's family in Southaven.

Since the Webb family's father and son are still obsessed with their previous experience, sooner or later they will come to avenge themselves. But there is a problem. It is a bit beyond his expectations. The Webb family and his sons are very arrogant in doing things, and seek revenge on themselves. Why do they need to find a helper?

When they contact Kenneth Wilson and other people who have offended him, they should just want to unite a few more enemies to target themselves. This is a bad signal to Charlie Wade.

Because the enemy is always easy to defeat when he is proud.

But when the enemy is no longer proud, they will become more cunning and more difficult to deal with.

The Webb family has a strong strength, and now they have to unite others to deal with themselves, which proves that they have made great progress now and deserve their attention!

Chapter 941

Two BMW cars, one after the other, returned to Thompson First's big villa.

Jacob Wilson was scolded all the way by Elaine Ma, and his dissatisfaction grew stronger.

When he first received a call from Elaine Ma, he was singing a love song with his first love, so he was guilty of conscience. He became angry when he heard her and went to the hospital in a hurry.

But after calming down, he felt more and more that Elaine Ma was really hopeless.

Therefore, Jacob Wilson's idea of divorcing her became stronger.

After getting out of the car, Jacob Wilson abducted the one bought from the hospital to Elaine Ma directly from the back row.

Elaine Ma was still waiting for him to help him in, even carrying himself in, but he didn't expect him to pass a crutch directly.

Elaine Ma squeezed on the crutches and cursed in place: "Jacob Wilson, you bastard, my leg is broken, you throw me a crutches?"

Jacob Wilson said: "Anyway, you have to get used to crutches sooner or later, otherwise, what do you do if you go to the bathroom?"

"What's the matter?" Elaine Ma asked angrily: "What do you mean, I won't be able to count on you in the future?"

Jacob Wilson said with a black face, "Don't forget, we two have separated!"

Elaine Ma immediately wanted to yell at him. At this moment, Charlie Wade happened to park in front of him.

When Claire Wilson got out of the car, Elaine Ma immediately complained to her. With the mentality of turning big things into small things, Claire Wilson hurriedly supported her and comforted her: "Oh, mom, don't be angry with your dad. Your body will be bad, and your body will be bad if you get angry."

Elaine Ma still wanted to curse, but suddenly felt dizzy in her brain, and immediately realized that he had been hungry for too long and was about to pass out of hypoglycemia.

So she said weakly: "Oh, I'm going to die, I'm starving to death, where is Charlie Wade? Hurry up and cook for me! I want to eat braised pork and beef stew"

Charlie Wade said blankly, "I haven't had time to buy groceries today. I only have some noodles at home. Why should I make a bowl of noodles for you?"

Elaine Ma blurted out: "I've been hungry for two days and two nights! What's the use of a bowl of noodles?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Then I will go shopping now."

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, he said in a hurry: "I'm hungry and fainted when you buy it!"

Charlie Wade asked, "Why don't I order you a takeaway?"

Elaine Ma blurted out: "It takes half an hour or even forty minutes to take out. Let me cook the noodles and knock two more eggs!"

Charlie Wade said casually: "There are no eggs, I haven't bought them yet."

Elaine Ma said: "Will you give me a taste? Give me some green vegetables. I haven't eaten any vegetables in the past two days, and my mouth on the fire is rotten."

Charlie Wade shrugged and said: "There is nothing but dried noodles at home. If you want to eat, I will give you a bowl of clear noodle soup."

Elaine Ma stomped angrily, pointed at Charlie Wade and asked Claire Wilson Wilson: "Claire Wilson Wilson, is this waste deliberately against me? Why is there nothing at home?"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked embarrassed.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "I have been looking for you for the past two days. I didn't cook at all at home, so I didn't go shopping."

Elaine Ma was angry and uncomfortable, but now he didn't have the strength to get angry with him, so he said to Charlie Wade: "Then you quickly get me a bowl of noodles!"

Chapter 942

Charlie Wade responded and walked to the kitchen.

In fact, there was a box of eggs in the refrigerator, but he didn't want to feed them to Elaine Ma, so he smashed all the eggs out and poured them into the sewer. Although pouring them into the sewer is a waste, if it gets into Elaine Ma's stomach, More wasteful.

Then he used a pot to boil some hot water, grabbed a handful of noodles, and threw it in.

Just when he was perfunctory, the phone suddenly received a WeChat message.

He opened WeChat and found that there was someone in the chat group of "Arouss Hilll Welfare Institute".

The 20th and 30th people in this group were all taken in by Mrs. Lewis and raised up orphans, but now everyone has been in the society for many years, and many people are scattered all over the country. The connection is not too close.

Charlie Wade clicked to open the group and found that it was not someone himself, but someone who sent a message from everyone.

The message was sent by a girl named Lisa Fey in the orphanage. The content read: "Secretly tell everyone a good news, Mrs. Lewis has recovered from illness and returned to Arouss Hilll!"

Lisa is a little girl Charlie Wade met in the orphanage.

This little girl was abandoned by her parents not long after she was born, she was raised by Mrs. Lewis, two or three years younger than Charlie Wade, and she was a little sister in Charlie Wade's eyes.

Mrs. Lewis didn't know what her surname was, so she asked her to name her Lisa Fey.

After Lisa became an adult, she worked with Mrs. Lewis in the orphanage, and was the only one who remained in the orphanage among the many friends that year.

Seeing her saying that Mrs. Lewis has recovered from illness, Charlie Wade hurriedly asked in the group: "Why didn't Mrs. Lewis tell us when she came back, so we might as well pick her up."

Lisa said: "Brother Charlie Wade, Mrs. Lewis said that she didn't want to cause you trouble, so no one told me. I also found out after she came back suddenly this afternoon."

Charlie Wade asked again: "How is Mrs. Lewis's health? Does she look okay? She just recovered and was discharged from the hospital, won't she go back to work in the orphanage?"

"Yeah!" Lisa said: "What kind of person Mrs. Lewis is, Brother Charlie Wade, you must know better. How can she be free? She hasn't come to the orphanage for so long. She cares about the children in her heart. Crazy."

After speaking, Lisa said again: "But I see Mrs. Lewis's body, and it feels pretty good. It doesn't look like someone who has been seriously ill at all. It should have been restored to its original condition!"

Charlie Wade breathed a sigh of relief. After all, Stephen Thompson sent Mrs. Lewis to the best Fairview Hospital in Eastcliff, and he also paid Mrs. Lewis two million in medical expenses, which included very high-end postoperative recovery. .

At this time, other people in the group also sent out messages.

"Ah, Mrs. Lewis is discharged from the hospital? That's great!"

"Haha, I knew that Mrs. Lewis is a good person, and she will definitely recover one day!"

At this moment, a person named Jeff Mowry suddenly everyone in the group said: "Everyone, since Mrs. Lewis has recovered and discharged, then I suggest that our friends in Aurouss Hilll, now go to the welfare home to visit Mrs. Lewis, by the way Find a restaurant and pick her up, what do you think?"

"Yes, right, right, Jeff, your idea is good! I'm getting off work soon, and I can go there anytime!"

"Yes, it is a happy event for Mrs. Lewis to recover from illness, we must visit her!"

In response, Lisa sent a happy expression, saying: "That's what I mean by sending a message to everyone. Since we haven't seen Mrs. Lewis for a long time, and everyone hasn't seen each other for a long time, it's better to take this opportunity. We all join together and invite Mrs. Lewis to have a meal, so I believe Mrs. Lewis will also be very happy!"

"Oh, you guys in Aurouss Hilll, can't you wait for another day or two?"

Wait for us outsiders to rush back, or I will buy a plane ticket now and go back tomorrow!"

That Jeff said: "Receiving things like wind and dust, of course, is the most ceremonial feeling on the day of return!"

Chapter 943

"Yes!" a friend named Caleb Morales in the group said: "Mrs. Lewis got such a serious disease and finally healed it back. If we children raised by her, don't come to see her for the first time. , Maybe she will feel lost too."

Jeff said: "Well, let's find a five-star hotel, and we must take care of Mrs. Lewis."

Lisa said: "Jeff, let's not be so extravagant. Mrs. Lewis is thrifty all her life. If she goes to such a good place to eat, she will definitely

feel distressed. Why don't we just serve home-cooked food at the entrance of the orphanage for many years? !"

When Charlie Wade thought of the home-style restaurant that had been in operation for more than ten years, he couldn't help feeling sighed. On her 18th birthday that year, Mrs. Lewis took the frugal money and took herself and a few friends to eat a meal in that restaurant. She also bought a cake for herself, and after celebrating her birthday, she no longer met the adoption regulations of the orphanage, so she entered the society alone.

Now think about it, the meal he ate there was the most tender meal he had ever eaten in his life.

So he immediately said: "I really didn't expect that restaurant is still open! The place Lisa chose is great! Then let's make an appointment there!"

Jeff replied: "I said Charlie Wade, everyone has been working for so many years, and they have some savings. Facing Mrs. Lewis, don't you need to be so stingy?"

Charlie Wade said: "I am not stingy, but respect Mrs. Lewis's habit. We ask Mrs. Lewis to go to a five-star hotel. Mrs. Lewis may not be really happy. On the contrary, she may feel too extravagant and wasteful and will feel distressed for a long time."

Jeff said: "Cut, don't I know you yet? Don't you just want to save two dollars?"

After speaking, Jeff sent another voice: "Charlie Wade, I know that you are not doing well. It is normal for you to be a son-in-law. It is normal to have no money in your pocket. But after all, Mrs. Lewis brought you up, so much kindness. , Even if you have some blood, what can you do if you join in and invite her to have a good meal?"

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning.

This Jeff didn't deal with him when he was in the orphanage. At that time, Jeff relied on that he was stronger than his peers and formed gangs in the orphanage, and he often got together to bully other children.

Charlie Wade was also targeted by the opponent, but because he had practiced some martial arts when he was at Wade's house in Eastcliff, most people were not his opponents at all, so when Jeff brought someone to trouble him, a group of people were directly beaten by him. The crying father yelling mother, looking for teeth everywhere.

From then on, Jeff, with a very small mind, held a grudge against Charlie Wade, sang everything against him, and targeted him everywhere.

Moreover, this guy has always been wrong, and always caused trouble for the orphanage when he was young.

He was caught stealing things several times, and in the end it was Mrs. Lewis who came forward to lose money and apologize to save him.

Having not seen him for so many years, Charlie Wade estimates that this person is not much better now.

But Charlie Wade didn't bother to be familiar with him, and said lightly: "Whatever you say, I still think it's best to go to the restaurant Lisa said."

Lisa also hurriedly said: "I think what Charlie Wade said makes sense. Mrs. Lewis saved her life and asked her to go to a five-star hotel for dinner. She must be uncomfortable."

The childhood friend Caleb also echoed: "I also support it!"

Others also agreed, so Lisa said, "Well, there are ten people we can come over tonight, and nine of them all support going to the old restaurant."

Then we will be the minority and obey the majority! I will go to that restaurant now. Book a box! Come here too!"

"Good, good!" Everyone agreed and happily agreed.

Chapter 944

Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little excited when he thought of meeting Mrs. Lewis immediately.

Since Lady Wilson passed her birthday and was scolded for borrowing money at the birthday banquet, he has never seen Mrs. Lewis again because Mrs. Lewis was directly sent to Eastcliff by Stephen Thompson.

Charlie Wade has a deep relationship with Mrs. Lewis, almost treating him as his own mother.

When Mrs. Lewis first became ill, Charlie Wade desperately tried to get money everywhere, even secretly looking for blood to sell blood, and also took a lot of private money from Claire Wilson Wilson in order to make Mrs. Lewis survive.

If he hadn't done everything to help Mrs. Lewis raise money, Mrs. Lewis would have never waited for Stephen Thompson's appearance at the beginning, and she might have passed away.

But Charlie Wade felt that these were what he should do, and even so, he only paid back one ten thousandth of Mrs. Lewis's kindness to him.

Dad had taught himself countless times before his death that if a man is alive, he must know his gratitude. The ancients said that the grace of dripping water should be reported by the spring, and Charlie Wade has always asked himself so.

So, he didn't care, the noodles for Elaine Ma were still boiling in the pot, so he took off his apron directly, stepped out of the kitchen, and said to Claire Wilson Wilson, who was accompanying Elaine Ma, "My wife, I'm in a bit of a hurry. hospital!"

Elaine Ma immediately asked: "Have you cooked my noodles for me? I haven't eaten a bite of rice so far, so you want to go out?"

Charlie Wade glanced at her in disgust, and said impatiently: "The noodles are boiling in the pot, you can eat them out in a while! Mrs. Lewis has recovered from illness and I am going to pick her up."

When Elaine Ma heard this, he immediately scolded: "Wade, what is your bastard attitude? For an Lady in a welfare institution, you dare to talk to me like this?! Do you still have the consciousness of being a son-in-law? Don't look at who you eat, drink, wear, or live?"

As he said, Elaine Ma sneered again: "What does it have to do with you even if the Lady is dead?"

Charlie Wade has endured Elaine Ma for a long time. I thought that this mother-in-law would go in for two days and suffer a little bit of sin, and she could change a little bit, but he didn't expect her to not change at all.

Even more unexpectedly, she dared to speak out to insult her benefactor Mrs. Lewis!

So he stared at Elaine Ma and said angrily: "I eat my own, drink my own, wear my own, live in my own! Don't forget, this house was given to me by someone else, and the furniture in it I bought it with the money I made from Feng Shui, so I have this attitude. If you are not satisfied, you can move out and live in the old house!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she was suddenly speechless!

She wanted to scold Charlie Wade, but when she thought about it, she found that what he said was not wrong.

Now it's not before. He used to live in her own small house. He couldn't make money without telling others, so she could scold him whatever he wanted.

Now he has a good life. Someone gave him such an expensive villa and gave it to him after it was renovated, and he could earn millions by showing him a feng shui.

On the other hand, she is already penniless. If Charlie Wade really turns his face with her and prevents her from living here, what can she do? Thinking of this, Elaine Ma felt guilty, looking at Charlie Wade's angry expression, she was also a little nervous and afraid.

However, she still tried to save the situation, so she immediately looked at Claire Wilson Wilson aggrievedly, and choked up: "Claire Wilson Wilson, your husband is too much. Is there any son-in-law in the world who talks to his mother-in-law like this? You don't care. He, he won't shake the sky if this continues?"

Unexpectedly, Claire Wilson Wilson said very seriously: "Mom, I think Charlie Wade is right. Now we live in a villa given to him by others. If it weren't for him, we wouldn't have had the chance to live in such a good place, so You can't treat him like you did before, it's not fair!"

Chapter 945

When Elaine Ma heard these words, she felt sad!

In the past two days, everyone in the family seems to have changed their attitudes towards themselves.

Her husband ignored her, and even took the initiative to start a fight with her. The son-in-law is no longer the son-in-law at the mercy of others. He even became angry with her and asked her to move back to the old house.

Even the only good girl who relied on her was no longer facing herself. She never dreamed that her daughter would speak to Charlie Wade at this time.

She is a great dramatist, seeing that she seems to be losing power in this home, she blushed in the blink of an eye and started acting.

She choked pitifully: "Now it's unnecessary for me to be in this house. Your dad doesn't care about me. Your husband threatens to kick me out, even if you are not at me..."

With that, Elaine Ma twitched her mouth and tears flowed down.

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed helplessly, and said, "Mom, it was indeed you who was wrong just now. I can't look at you all the time."

Although she felt sorry for her mother for having suffered so much, this was not the reason for her mother to shout to Charlie Wade, nor the reason for insulting Mrs. Lewis.

Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson knew very well in his heart that her husband had been very pitiful since he was a child, and he did not have many real relatives in this world.

Except for himself, it may be Mrs. Lewis. This is why Charlie Wade desperately tried to get money to treat Mrs. Lewis some time ago. She knew that in Charlie Wade's heart, he treated Mrs. Lewis as a mother. I have always admired Charlie Wade's behavioral style of acknowledgment, otherwise he would not give him all his private money and let him take it to Mrs. Lewis.

Therefore, she also felt that her mother was a bit too much, and naturally she could no longer speak to her at this time.

At this time, Elaine Ma was already crying with tears and tears, and sighed: "My life is really pitiful, does this family still have a place for me?"

Charlie Wade no longer wanted to watch her acting at this time, and even no longer wanted to be patient with her any more, so he skipped her and said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "My wife, I'll go to the orphanage first. Eat at home."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly stood up and said, "I'll go with you. I haven't seen Mrs. Lewis for a long time. The last time I went to see Mrs. Lewis in the hospital was a few months ago. I still miss her."

To say that Claire Wilson Wilson really fulfilled the duties and responsibilities of a good wife. Not only did she support me Charlie Wade treating Mrs. Lewis, she also often went to the hospital with her to visit and take care of Mrs. Lewis, just like Charlie Wade. Very respectful to Mrs. Lewis.

Mrs. Lewis also liked her very much, almost treating her as her daughter-in-law.

Seeing that Claire Wilson Wilson was going to see Mrs. Lewis with him, Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction and said, "Then let's go together. When Mrs. Lewis called me last time, she asked about you, she should miss you a lot."

Claire Wilson Wilson stood up and said, "Then let's go now."

As soon as Elaine Ma heard that Claire Wilson Wilson was going to go with Charlie Wade, she said pitifully: "Good daughter, are you angry with your mother? Do you even want to ignore your mother?"

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Elaine Ma and said seriously: "Mom, I really hope you can reflect on this experience and change your personality. Otherwise, you will definitely suffer in the future."

When Elaine Ma heard her say this, she immediately sat on the ground and said, "What's the point of saying I'm alive? My only relative, my dear girl, is no longer facing me. The police shouldn't let me go. Come out and let me die in the detention center..."

If it were to be kept in the past, Claire Wilson Wilson would have softened and compromised when she saw her mother being so aggressive, but this time she understood that if her mother always had this character, then she would suffer a loss sooner. I can't condone her temperament anymore.

Chapter 946

So she said to Elaine Ma: "Mom, think about it alone, I'll leave with Charlie Wade first. By the way, Charlie Wade also cooked the noodles for you. Don't forget to serve them out."

After finishing speaking, he said to Charlie Wade: "Let's go."

Charlie Wade nodded, took Claire Wilson Wilson out of the house, and drove her to the orphanage.

On the way, Charlie Wade bought a bunch of flowers, another fruit basket, and handwritten a greeting card for Mrs. Lewis.

When he came to the gate of Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute, Charlie Wade parked his car in the parking space on the side of the road. Looking at the slightly outdated gate, he was in a daze, and he couldn't help but feel a sense of time going back and space dislocation.

He stood here, as if for an instant, he overlapped with certain scenes in his memory. The scenes that flashed continuously were the softest, happiest and most precious memories deep in his heart.

He still remembers the scene of his first visit to the orphanage.

When he was eight years old, he lost his parents and was displaced on the street. Mrs. Lewis, who was like an angel on earth, brought him here, then held him with one hand and pointed at the gate, saying very lovingly: "Child, don't be afraid, this will be your home from now on." Charlie Wade still remembers this extremely warm scene even after many years.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade's face also showed a rare happy expression, even the corners of his mouth couldn't help but rise. Seeing him with a smile, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help saying: "Today you seem to be very happy."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said, "Yeah, you know, since Mrs. Lewis became ill, I have always been particularly worried. I tried to get money everywhere, but I didn't collect enough medical expenses for the kidney transplant. Had it not been for a coincidence of fate, Mrs. Lewis would have left me."

Claire Wilson Wilson recalled the scene when Charlie Wade whispered to her grandma to borrow money from her grandma in order to collect medical expenses for Mrs. Lewis.

At that time, I really felt sorry for this, since I was young, I had been ill-fated and left the man.

It's a pity that I didn't have any ability at that time, and couldn't spend so much money to help him.

Fortunately, later, Mrs. Lewis, people had their own vision. Someone solved her medical expenses and sent her to the best Union Hospital in the country for treatment.

Thinking of this, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help asking: "By the way, you said that someone paid Mrs. Lewis all the medical expenses, who is that person? How could he be so generous? Mrs. Lewis went to Fairview Hospital for treatment. It costs at least two or three million for a trip, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I heard that it cost a total of 3 million Dollar. As for who paid the money, I am not too sure, but I heard that it was also the person Mrs. Lewis had saved before."

Of course Charlie Wade couldn't say that the money for Mrs. Lewis's treatment was paid by himself, because at that time he was still a standard poor sling, it was impossible to get a huge sum of 3 million, so he couldn't explain it clearly.

So he could only sigh: "I knew that showing others how to make money by showing Feng Shui, I should try it when your aunt was sick."

The two were talking, a pleasantly surprised voice suddenly sounded in their ears: "Brother Charlie Wade!"

When he turned around and looked around, he saw a tall and thin figure in the orphanage.

It turned out to be Lisa.

After a few years of absence, Lisa has become a big girl!

She is in her early 20s. She is more than 1.7 meters tall, and her figure is no less than that of those models.

Although the dress is very simple and plain, and the face is facing the sky, it can give people a crystal clear, icy and clean feeling.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but marvel at her. It's really the eighteenth change. Is this still the little girl who had been a follower in the orphanage back then? !

Chapter 947

Seeing Charlie Wade, Lisa's face was filled with joy and surprise.

She ran to Charlie Wade quickly, still grabbing Charlie Wade's arm with both hands as before, and asked delicately: "Brother Charlie Wade, why don't you go back to the orphanage for so long?"

Charlie Wade didn't feel uncomfortable when she was grabbed by her arm. On the contrary, like an older brother, he said with affection, "I have never been mixed up since I went out, so I am embarrassed to return to the orphanage to see you."

As soon as Lisa heard this, her big eyes flashed red, and she choked up and said, "Mrs. Lewis told us that you have been working on a construction site since you went out, and all your hard-earned money was sent to Mrs. Lewis. , Asked Mrs. Lewis to buy us books, clothes, and food, but you never come back to see me. It has been so many years, and I have never seen you again..."

With that, Lisa burst into tears and said: "When Mrs. Lewis was sick, I heard Mrs. Lewis say that you often visit her, but every time you go after we left, you deliberately hide. If you don't want to see us, you don't know how uncomfortable our brothers and sisters feel..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh when he heard this.

Since he came out of the orphanage, he really hasn't had a good life. He has been busy working on the construction site before, 365 days a year, 365 days a year, all year round, except for filling his stomach, all the rest is sent. Give it to Mrs. Lewis.

The reason why he was reluctant to return to the orphanage was because he was too bad at that time. He didn't want these younger brothers and sisters who had not yet entered the society to see him in despair, and then set them a bad example.

Later, he joined the Wilson family and became the famous son-in-law of Aurouss Hilll. He was even more embarrassed to return to the orphanage. Knowing that Mrs. Lewis was sick, he was more worried and worried than anyone else, and more concerned than anyone else.

He was still not as embarrassed, facing the friends in these orphanages.

Later, although he had money, he got the Wade family and gave it 10 billion, and also got the Emgrand Group, but the aunt has not been in the orphanage during this time, so she didn't come back.

After Charlie Wade had money, he had always thought of donating money to the orphanage. After Mrs. Lewis came back, he would find a suitable reason and excuse to donate a large sum of money to the orphanage.

The reason why he agreed to come with everyone to pick up the dust for Mrs. Lewis, in addition to wanting to see Mrs. Lewis, he also wanted to see what kind of method he could use to donate a sum of money to the orphanage without being suspected. .

It was also the first time that Claire Wilson followed Charlie Wade back to the orphanage, so it was also the first time I saw Lisa. While she was surprised by Lisa's youthful beauty, she also felt that Lisa and her husband seemed a little too intimate.

However, she soon comforted herself. This little girl saw that the little sister who grew up with Charlie Wade before, regarded Charlie Wade as her own brother, and there was nothing unusual about being intimate.

Seeing Lisa's tears, Charlie Wade said: "Lisa, my brother has not been messing well these years. I don't want you to see your brother's desolation, but now it's different. My brother is doing pretty well now, too. I finally have a face, and I'm back to see you."

As he said, he took Claire Wilson Wilson's hand and said with a smile: "Come on, let me introduce to you, this is your sister-in-law, how is it, is it beautiful?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was suddenly grabbed by Charlie Wade, and she felt a little nervous. Although she and Charlie Wade have been married for more than three years, to be honest, the two did not act too intimately. But she didn't draw her hand back, just let him hold it. Lisa looked at Claire Wilson Wilson, and a look of envy suddenly appeared in his somewhat sad eyes. Looking at Claire Wilson Wilson, she couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed.

Chapter 948

Although she looks good, but compared with Claire Wilson Wilson, she seems to be a little bit worse.

Moreover, I am just an orphan with no father, no mother, and no support. The current work in the orphanage is half-work and half-charitable, and there is not much money to be made.

Even with the limited balance, she, like Charlie Wade, had all donated to the orphanage, so she was a poor girl.

In this way, she felt that she was naturally much worse than Claire Wilson Wilson's career women.

With a heart of envy, she said to Claire Wilson Wilson a little nervously: "Hello sister-in-law, my name is Lisa."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said with a smile: "Hello Lisa, my name is Claire Wilson Wilson."

Lisa looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and exclaimed: "Sister-in-law, I really envy you!"

After speaking, she glanced at Charlie Wade again, and said: "Envy you to find my brother Charlie Wade such a good man!"

Charlie Wade suddenly became embarrassed.

He thought that Lisa would say that he envied Claire Wilson Wilson for being beautiful, or envied her for her good figure and good temperament. Unexpectedly, she envied Claire Wilson Wilson for finding him...

It's worthy of being a younger sister who grew up with her. Even if she knew she was poor and white, she still felt very good.

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, some of them couldn't laugh or cry. Lisa said very seriously: "Sister-in-law, Charlie Wade is the best man in the world. You must treat him well! He has been very responsible since he was a child, taking special care of us brothers and sisters. After leaving the orphanage at the age of 18, I have been working hard on the construction site and all the money I earned has been given to our younger brothers and sisters to improve their lives and provide for us to study. Back then, the orphanage raised so many people, and only Charlie Wade knows the rewards. One brother! Sister-in-law, tell me, is my brother Charlie Wade the best man in the world?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised at hearing.

She only knew that Charlie Wade had a hard life before marrying herself. Grandpa found it on the construction site, but she didn't know that Charlie Wade actually worked at the construction site at the age of eighteen, and she didn't know that Charlie Wade gave all the money. They were donated to the orphanage.

No wonder he was penniless when he married him. He even asked his grandfather for money for a haircut before the wedding.

Coupled with his behavior of raising money for Mrs. Lewis's crazy treatment of illness, Claire Wilson suddenly felt that his husband also had a great side!

She couldn't help asking Charlie Wade: "Why have you never told me this?" Charlie Wade said indifferently, "Hey, what can I tell people about the poor days."

After speaking, Charlie Wade didn't want to talk more on this topic, and hurriedly turned the topic off and asked Lisa: "By the way, Lisa, where is Mrs. Lewis?"

Lisa said: "Mrs. Lewis is talking to the dean about work. She said let me go to entertain you first, and she will come in a while."

With that said, Lisa asked expectantly: "Brother Charlie Wade, would you like to go to the orphanage? You haven't come back for a long time!"

Chapter 949

Charlie Wade has lived in this welfare institution for the past ten years from eight to eighteen, and he is very affectionate for it.

It's just that I've been a little destitute and have no face to come back.

Now that I have a lot of money, I might as well go in and see what other needs are in the orphanage, and I can help solve it when the time comes. So he nodded and agreed, and said: "Then let's go in for a while."

Lisa was overjoyed, and hurriedly grabbed Charlie Wade's arm, and dragged him in front.

Charlie Wade could only let her drag him while holding his wife Claire Wilson's hand.

Claire Wilson's heart beat faster, but she still let him lead her into the orphanage.

The Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute was built in the last century and has a history of several decades. The buildings here are also relatively low brick buildings, and each building is almost decades old.

Charlie Wade saw that this place was basically the same as when he lived many years ago, so he couldn't help asking Lisa: "Did the orphanage have not been expanded or renovated in these years?"

Lisa said: "I want to expand, but the funding has been tight. We have more children here than before. Both the dean and Mrs. Lewis feel that it is better to spend the money on the children. As for the hardware conditions, it can save money. Save it."

Charlie Wade looked at the yard, but the slides, seesaws, and swivel chairs that had been rusted on, felt familiar and somewhat unpleasant in his heart.

These toys were all played when I was young, that is to say, they have been at least 20 years old.

Those younger brothers and sisters after me are still playing with these limited and old toys.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but blame himself. Before Stephen Thompson found himself, he was always worried about Mrs. Lewis's body and tried every means to treat Mrs. Lewis. After Stephen Thompson found himself, he had been thinking about it all this time. Do everything possible to get back your dignity.

But during this period of time, I did not expect to donate a sum of money to the orphanage to help the younger brothers and sisters in the orphanage to improve their living environment. It is really inexcusable! Thinking of this, Charlie Wade planned to donate tens of millions to the orphanage to renovate the entire orphanage, and then buy the best toys,

the best learning venues, and the best learning equipment for the younger brothers and sisters.

All computers and ipads must be bought for them!

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know Charlie Wade. The mood at the moment was very complicated and self-blaming. She was very curious to observe the environment of the orphanage. Although it was the first time to come in, she still felt that it was very kind.

Kind, maybe because my husband grew up here since he was a child.

In fact, in Claire Wilson Wilson's heart, she never regarded Charlie Wade as her contracted husband. In her heart, Charlie Wade was her real and legal husband.

Chapter 950

Lisa took Charlie Wade to the dormitory area of the orphanage, and Charlie Wade found the dormitory where he lived at a glance.

Looking in through the window, I saw a dozen or two-year-old children playing under the leadership of an aunt in the orphanage.

He couldn't help but exclaimed, "Lisa, why are there so many such young children in the orphanage now?"

Lisa said: "Many irresponsible parents send their children directly to the orphanage after they give birth. Some of these children are abandoned by them because they are born with disabilities or diseases. Like me, maybe it was because she was a girl, so she was abandoned."

Speaking of this, Lisa couldn't help sighing.

Later, she said angrily: "There are still some children in there. They were abducted by traffickers and then rescued by the police. Because the children are too young to find their parents, they can only be fostered at first. In the orphanage, after finding their parents, they will be sent back to their families."

Charlie Wade saw that some of these children had some physical disabilities, so he couldn't help asking: "Lisa, what is going on with disabled children? Is it congenital disabilities?"

"No." Lisa said indignantly: "These were all rescued from the traffickers. They were originally healthy children, but after being stolen by the traffickers, they didn't sell these children, but got them. After becoming disabled, they took these children along the street to beg. Such children have been destroyed by them all their lives, but they have become their cash cows."

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he suddenly angrily said: "These people are too jerk, how can they turn good children into disabled people!"

Lisa said: "There are some such bad guys who specialize in this kind of conscience. They are normal people with hands and feet, but they pretend to be disabled and beg everywhere. Later, they found that the begging stuff came in too quickly. Therefore, in order to make more money, they deliberately find some disabled people to increase their credibility. Later, if they can't find the disabled, they buy the children. After buying, the children become disabled, so that it is easier to beg." After hearing this, Claire Wilson Wilson trembled with anger, and blurted out: "Assholes like this, one of them should be shot!"

Charlie Wade sighed at this time and said: "Actually, when I was working on the construction site, I had heard of the existence of beggar gangs. They were all fellow villagers or relatives. They organized groups to beg in big cities. Some of them were extremely cruel. Specializing in poisoning minors."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said to her again: "You forgot that we watched an Indian movie two years ago. The name was Millionaire in the Slum. There was not a leader of a gang of beggars who sang good children. Blind his eyes, make him blind and sing and beg along the street. It looks like this kind of thing is far away from us, but it often happens around us."

Claire Wilson said angrily: "Unexpectedly, there are such demons around us. I knew I had gone to the police academy to be a police officer, and I could still bring these bad guys to justice."

Lisa sighed: "Sister-in-law, the key is that there is too much profit margins, so many people have to make this money even if they risk being shot."

With that, she felt that the topic was a bit heavy, and she said: "Oh, it's getting late, let's go to the restaurant first, the other friends should have arrived."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Let's go, go to the restaurant first."

The three came out of the orphanage together, and Charlie Wade asked Lisa on the side: "By the way, Lisa, are there any difficulties in the orphanage recently?"

Lisa smiled and said: "The difficulties have always been there, but they are okay, and they can be carried. The children's living conditions are much better than when we were younger, but the only downside is that our classrooms The dormitory and the cafeteria are all too old. The dean has been applying for funding, hoping to renovate it, but the superiors have been saying that the finances are tight and they cannot allocate funds for the time being."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and wrote down her words in his heart.

Chapter 951

When the three of them came out of the orphanage, just about to go to the restaurant, a pleasantly surprised voice suddenly sounded in their ears: "Charlie Wade, Lisa!"

When the two turned around to look, they saw several figures walking towards each other.

These people are all the little friends who grew up with him in the orphanage.

However, for Charlie Wade, there are many people in it, and they have basically never seen him since he left the orphanage.

The only one who still had contact after leaving the orphanage was his little friend, Caleb.

In the early years, when Charlie Wade was living in the orphanage, due to the accidental death of his parents, his personality became reticent, even a little withdrawn, and he might not speak a word to others for a day.

Because of his incompatibility, he is often isolated by other children. Charlie Wade remembered that whenever he was isolated, Caleb, who was a little older than him, would always be the first to stand up and play with him.

So over the years, the relationship between the two has been very deep. Caleb and Charlie Wade are the same age, but Caleb is a few months older than him.

The two people came out of the orphanage, and then they both chose to go to the construction site to work together, suffer together and suffer together, standard hard brothers.

However, the difference between Caleb and Charlie Wade is that Charlie Wade made money, and all of it was secretly given to the orphanage, while Caleb saved some money himself, then left the construction site and went to Hong Kong to do a little business. .

For Charlie Wade, Caleb's approach is understandable.

After all, everyone is an orphan, and most of them are helpless when they come out of the orphanage.

Everyone wants to make some money to lay a foundation for themselves, because orphans are not like others. Others have parents, relatives, and a house that can shelter from wind and rain. Orphans have nothing.

If you run out of money today, you won't be able to eat today, and you can only sleep on the street at night.

The reason why Charlie Wade didn't think about himself after leaving the orphanage was mainly because of his father's teachings to him that year, which made him feel that he could live to be 18 years old. It was already the orphanage and Mrs. Lewis's kindness to him, of course. Find a way to repay.

Moreover, this has a lot to do with Charlie Wade's childhood education. In his childhood, Charlie Wade was the young master of the Wade family from childhood. He received the education of Confucianism and classic Chinese studies. Therefore, in his bones, there is a kind of dedication spirit of ancient Confucianism and compassion.

This is what makes him different from everyone in the orphanage.

At this moment, Caleb stepped forward with excitement, and said excitedly: "Charlie Wade, my good brother, we haven't seen you in a long time!"

Back then, he and Charlie Wade slept in the shed on the construction site together, carried cement together and moved bricks together. The two supported each other and walked all the way for several years.

Later, Caleb saved tens of thousands of dollars, and met a girl he liked on the construction site, and followed that girl to Hong Kong.

After a few years of absence, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little excited, saying, "Caleb, we haven't seen each other for three or four years? How have you been in Hong Kong over the past few years?"

When Caleb heard Charlie Wade's question at this time, he laughed and said, "It's okay, it's okay! Let's have enough food and clothing!"

Charlie Wade asked again: "Where is the girl you met on the construction site? Are you two married?"

"Hey." A trace of sadness flashed between Caleb's eyebrows, but he smiled indifferently: "Get married. It's been a relationship for two or three years, but this is not about marriage, I can't afford it. What kind of gift, I can't afford to buy a house. The woman's parents look down on me, and they often blow the wind around her ears, and she won't look down on me when she blows them, and then they broke off with me."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "When is this?"

Caleb smiled slightly and said, "Just last month."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "It is her loss for not choosing you."

Chapter 952

After finishing speaking, he said: "By the way, I haven't asked you yet, aren't you in Hong Kong? Why did you come to Aurouss Hill so quickly?"

Caleb smiled and said: "It's very coincidental that the unit arranged for me to come over for a business trip. I just arrived in the afternoon. I just got off the bus and saw that you were chatting in the group, and then I hurried over."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Aren't you doing business by yourself? Why did you work again?"

Caleb smiled bitterly, and said, "Business has been dry, how can the business be so good now, especially in the past two years, the economic situation is not good, and it is not easy to do anything."

After speaking, he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and smiled: "Charlie Wade, is this your younger brother and sister?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "This is my wife, Claire Wilson Wilson."

After speaking, he introduced Claire Wilson Wilson again: "Claire Wilson Wilson, this is Caleb, my best friend in the orphanage."

Caleb smiled and said, "Charlie Wade, you are really blessed, your wife is so beautiful."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Thank you."

Caleb nodded, and then pretended to complain to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, you are not kind! I haven't taken the initiative to contact us for several years. After Mrs. Lewis suffered from uremia, I heard Mrs. Lewis say, You often visit her, but you avoid our brothers and sisters every time, why?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said seriously: "The past few years have not been very good, I don't want everyone to see it."

Charlie Wade also has self-esteem. Since marrying Claire Wilson Wilson, he has often been ridiculed by people, saying that he is a trash, a hanging silk, and a live-in son-in-law. Although he is not surprised how people think of him, he does not want to let him be with him since childhood. These little friends who grew up together know their dilemma. Caleb said seriously: "My dear brother, we lived in a shack on a construction site for a long time. A steamed bun can be broken in half and a person can break in half. Why are you embarrassed in front of me? Brother, I've been unhappy in the past few years. Look at me, don't you still laugh every day."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly.

At this time, Lisa also looked at Caleb with a smile, and said, "Brother Caleb, why don't you say hello to me?"

Caleb saw Lisa and stared at her for a long time before he was surprised and said, "You...you are Lisa?!"

Like Charlie Wade, Caleb has never returned after leaving the orphanage when he was eighteen.

At that time, Lisa was only thirteen or fourteen years old, and she was still a yellow-haired girl, but now Lisa has become a decent beauty, and the gap is still very obvious.

Lisa smiled and said, "It's me, why are you so surprised!"

Caleb laughed and said: "It's really a big eighteen woman. At that time, you were yellow and thin, and short. You looked like a tomboy every day. I didn't expect to become so beautiful now!"

Lisa replied shyly: "Brother Caleb, don't praise me. I have a sister-in-law here, I can't be considered pretty."

As she said, she couldn't help but look at Claire Wilson Wilson, and the envy on her face was even more expressive.

Caleb smiled and said: "Don't be so arrogant, you are also a beautiful woman out of a million."

Lisa was embarrassed not knowing how to speak, and suddenly received a call.

She picked up the phone and listened, her face immediately became anxious, and she said to everyone: "The owner of the restaurant called

and said that the hotel's wiring was aging, and the power was skipped. It can't be repaired today, and it has to wait for tomorrow, so it can't be opened."

"Huh?" Caleb blurted out: "Then we have to find another place temporarily!"

Lisa said anxiously: "Now it's time for dinner, I'm afraid it will be difficult to find a box temporarily..."

As soon as Charlie Wade heard this, he was about to call Don Albertt to ask if there were any boxes in Heaven Springs.

At this time, a black Mercedes-Benz car stopped beside everyone..

Chapter 953

The window of the Mercedes-Benz car was lowered, and Charlie Wade glanced at it and recognized the man driving.

This person is Jeff who took the initiative to organize a gathering in the group today.

However, Charlie Wade didn't have much friendship with him.

Jeff was dressed in a suit and leather shoes with a slightly fat figure. When he saw the crowd, he stopped the car, poked his head out of the car, and said, "Oh, I'm so sorry, everyone has been waiting for a long time."

With that said, with an arrogant and complacent look between his eyebrows, he deliberately explained: "Hey, there is a traffic jam on the road. It was delayed for a while, and it was late."

Someone exclaimed and said, "Jeff, you drive Mercedes-Benz? When did you mention it?"

Jeff laughed and said, "I just mentioned it two days ago."

Charlie Wade suddenly realized it, no wonder this guy was so active in organizing parties, it turned out to be showing off his childhood friends who just mentioned a new car and wanted to find him!

At this time, someone asked: "Jeff, what model is this car? A lot of money, right?"

Jeff smiled triumphantly, and pretended to be modest, and said: "Oh, it's just a Mercedes-Benz e300l. It's not a good car, it's just over 500,000." "Oh!!"

Everyone exclaimed.

Someone said: "Oh, Jeff, you are too good. You have only been out of society for a few years, so you can afford such an expensive car!"

"Yeah, we are still taking the bus, and you are already on the big run. It's really more than human to throw away!"

"That's more people to die than people, to shop around!"

"Oh, one meaning."

To be honest, the children who come out of the orphanage are basically helpless people.

Their starting point is much lower than most people, if others start from 0, then they start from negative.

Up to now, most of the children who came out of the orphanage in the same period of the year are still struggling with food and clothing. They will not have any good jobs, let alone good opportunities, so everyone basically All are pretty poor.

Except for Charlie Wade and Jeff, none of the other orphanage friends can afford a car.

So when everyone saw Jeff buying a Mercedes-Benz, they were very envious and admired.

Jeff smiled triumphantly, waved his hand and said, "It's okay, it's all small money to me, it's not worth mentioning!"

As he said, he suddenly saw Charlie Wade standing in the crowd, his face changed slightly.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade's rival was actually one step ahead of him. When he was in the orphanage, he looked down on people like Charlie Wade, and wanted to teach Charlie Wade many times, but because he couldn't beat him, he was finally repaired by Charlie Wade.

With the increase in frequency, Charlie Wade has become his psychological shadow, and he still can't let go of it.

He once thought that even if Charlie Wade was able to fight when he was in the orphanage, as long as he entered society, people like Charlie Wade would definitely get mixed up very miserably.

After he glanced at Charlie Wade's clothes, he couldn't help but sneered in his heart. He was dressed in miscellaneous goods, and he didn't know anything about it.

However, when he saw Claire Wilson Wilson, his eyes lit up, and he was suddenly shocked!

He has never seen such a beautiful woman in real life.

Chapter 954

This made him wonder, could this beauty be a small partner in the orphanage?

But no matter how he thought, he couldn't think of any memory fragments related to this beauty.

Thinking of this, Jeff still had a smile on his face, first with a bit of arrogance, and said hello to Charlie Wade: "Yeah, isn't this Charlie Wade? Long time no see!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Big fart pocket?"

Big fart pocket is Jeff's nickname in the orphanage at the time, because this kid is fat and can eat, so he likes to amplify bad farts.

The key is that this kid farts. He never pays attention to the occasion.

It is used when playing games in class, when eating, and when sleeping.

At that time, the little friends were troubled by his fart, and she was miserable, so she left this nickname, called Big Butt Douzi.

Jeff didn't expect Charlie Wade to mention his previous nickname as soon as he came up, and suddenly his face felt a little uncontrollable.

Before he could say anything, a young man behind him said displeasably:

"Hey, Charlie Wade, how do you talk? How dare you be called Mr. Jeff's nickname? Mr. Jeff is now an executive of a listed group. , You have to be respectful when you speak!"

Charlie Wade glanced at the person who spoke, and vaguely remembered that the other person was Harry, who was one of Jeff's dog legs back then. He didn't expect that after so many years, he would still follow Jeff's ass. So, he frowned slightly, and said faintly: "I'm sorry, I have called him a big a** since he was a child, and he has become used to it."

Jeff glanced at Claire Wilson Wilson, and found that Claire Wilson Wilson looked a little bit uncontrollable about his nickname. He was immediately a little angry, and counterattacked: "Charlie Wade, look at you like this. It's not bad to be a guy. What car did you drive over? "

Harry immediately took the conversation, laughed, and said, "Oh, Mr. Jeff, what you said is a bit too much. I heard that Charlie Wade went to be a live-in son-in-law, and he was supported by his wife. It would be nice to have a hot meal. , You also asked what car they drove over. Didn't you slap them on purpose..."

"Oh, slip of the tongue!" Jeff slapped his head and deliberately said,

"I'm sorry Charlie Wade, I'm a bit straight, I hope you don't mind."

That's what he said, but he was already laughing in his heart, Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade, let me see how you step down!

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Big fart pocket, I always thought that you love to fart because your intestines are straight. I didn't expect you to speak straight. You use the trachea to speak, just like your intestines. The pipes are all straight!"

When everyone heard his ridicule, they laughed suddenly.

Jeff's face became very ugly by the way.

He really didn't expect that when he said something straight, Charlie Wade caught the handle, it was a sarcasm.

Jeff's face suddenly became difficult to look.

He couldn't care about being angry now, mainly because he was afraid that Claire Wilson Wilson would have a bad impression of himself because of Charlie Wade's words.

So, he hurriedly looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and asked with a smile:

"Oh, this beauty looks a little strange. Maybe it's because I haven't returned to the orphanage for so many years. Why can't I recognize you? Can't tell me, what's your name?"

Lisa on the side said dissatisfied: "Hey, Jeff, do you have any insight? Do you know who this is? This is my sister-in-law, my brother Charlie Wade's wife!"

"what?!"

Jeff looked like he was struck by lightning and killed him. He couldn't believe that this super beautiful woman who made her look at him was actually Charlie Wade's wife!

He couldn't help but look at Charlie Wade, and found that Charlie Wade's clothes all over his body were not as expensive as his own coat. This Armani coat of his own, let alone buy him, and spare half!

Looking at the beautiful and moving Claire Wilson Wilson standing tall and tall next to Charlie Wade, he couldn't help but feel extremely annoyed.

Oh shit!

Claire Wilson Wilson is such a beautiful woman, with an exquisite figure, she is simply the best among the best, and she is a hundred times, a thousand times or even ten thousand times stronger than the women she has ever seen.

As a result, she turned out to be Charlie Wade's stinky wife, God is so f*cking blind!

Chapter 955

When he thought that Charlie Wade could find such a beautiful wife, Jeff felt even more unbalanced. With a smirk on his face, he sarcastically said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, I don't think we two have seen each other in a few years. You have changed quite a bit. Yes, it looks like oily noodles. It's really a standard little white face, natural for soft rice!"

As he said, he looked at Charlie Wade up and down, and pretended to be ashamed and said: "I knew it was so easy to be a live-in son-in-law. Then why have I worked so hard in the past few years? Look at me. After being broken, I earned the position of director. Compared with you, the soft rice king who can only eat and wait to die, I am really ashamed!"

The reason why Jeff was so cynic on purpose was that he wanted to show off his identity and status in front of Charlie Wade and others, so as to attack Charlie Wade.

After saying this, he couldn't help looking at the young and charming Lisa.

Now that such a super beauty like Claire Wilson Wilson is out of play, Lisa, a tender little sister who can pinch the water, can still develop well!

When I was in the orphanage before, why didn't I realize that this little girl, Lisa, was so beautiful!

If I had known it earlier, I should have dealt with her in the orphanage back then!

At this moment, the few people behind him laughed at Charlie Wade when he heard him ridicule Charlie Wade.

But Charlie Wade still stood calmly in place, without any angry expression on his face.

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little angry, and said coldly: "This gentleman, my husband didn't recruit or provoke you. Why do you speak rudely and ridicule him? Besides, what does it have to do with you whether my husband eats soft food? Did he eat a grain of your rice?"

Jeff didn't expect Charlie Wade's wife to be so towards him!

He suddenly felt that God was unfair!

Why is there no such a wife when I am so good and so hardworking?

Is it true to the old saying that a good man has no good wife? Good wife but no good guy? !

So he got even worse in his heart, sneered and said: "Beauty, I am not ridiculing your husband, I am telling the truth, a beautiful woman like you, marrying him this kind of hanging silk, it is really a flower insert. On the cow dung!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said coldly: "You are an outsider in the matter between me and my husband, and you don't have any qualifications to judge! It's enough to manage your own affairs!"

Jeff was choked and speechless, and Claire Wilson Wilson was so beautiful. The key is that she still loves her husband so much, and is so envious of her husband!

At this time, Lisa couldn't help but scolded angrily: "Hey! Jeff! What do you mean by this person? Did my brother Charlie Wade recruit you? You are here to be sarcastic to him! I see you as a human being. Too much time!

Nothing has changed from before!"

When Jeff heard this, his heart suddenly became annoyed.

Why is this Lisa facing Charlie Wade like this? What is so good about this hanging wire? Why are all the beautiful women facing him?

Claire Wilson Wilson, as his wife, is fine with him. You Lisa didn't have a relationship with her for no reason, so what are you doing to him?

Moreover, the more Jeff looked at Lisa, the more he felt that this girl was really the best!

At the age of early twenties, the figure is already so tall, and this is what should be convex and curled, I feel impeccable no matter how you look at it!

Moreover, the appearance of pouting in anger is even more confusing, and I can't wait to kiss them in my arms immediately!

It would be really cool if I could get started with such a young girl!

Chapter 956

So, he hurriedly said to Lisa with a grin: "Oh, Lisa, don't get me wrong.

Did I make a joke with Charlie Wade? You don't know the two of us. We used to make jokes a lot, but in fact we His relationship is very good!"

Lisa snorted and turned his head to ignore him.

At this moment, a middle-aged woman with grey hair and kind face walked out of the entrance of the orphanage. Seeing everyone, she couldn't help asking: "Oh, didn't you go to the restaurant? Why are you still standing at the door? Huh?"

Everyone hurriedly looked back, and was pleasantly surprised to find that the speaker was Mrs. Lewis who had recovered.

At this time, Mrs. Lewis had a very kind smile on her face. She looked at everyone, and she was also very pleased, especially seeing Charlie Wade, not only comforted, but also a little grateful.

For a while, everyone also looked at Mrs. Lewis with eager and excited eyes.

Charlie Wade has the blessings of the Apocalyptic book, so it can be seen at a glance that Mrs. Lewis's condition at this time has been completely cured and her physical condition is much better!

He felt extremely relieved in his heart, and at the same time he couldn't help sighing that if he had obtained the Apocalyptic book earlier, Mrs. Lewis might not have to undergo surgery for a kidney transplant. A rejuvenation pill would be enough to cure all her illnesses and also Make her a few years younger or even a teenager.

The same is true for Mrs. Lewis. For her, every child in front of her is actually the same as her own, and she feels extremely cherished, and all her generation's time has been dedicated to the orphanage.

Although she had never thought of asking these children to report their gratitude and be filial to herself, at this time, seeing everyone coming to visit her, she nodded her heads and felt very pleased.

All the friends from the orphanage all stepped forward to greet Mrs. Lewis.

Some people here come from the bottom of their hearts, while others just take a form.

But even so, Mrs. Lewis was very grateful, after all, this group of children can still remember her, which made her very satisfied.

At this moment, Charlie Wade also stepped forward and said, "Mrs. Lewis, congratulations on your recovery and discharge!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled sweetly on the side and said: "Mrs. Lewis, congratulations on your recovery!"

After seeing Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson, Mrs. Lewis burst into a happy smile on her kind face, saying: "Charlie Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson, dear boy, I haven't seen you two for a few months. My mind is broken! Are you two okay now?"

To be honest, there are many children in the orphanage, and she treats all the children as her own children, but if she wants to say who she loves, Charlie Wade is the first person to do his part.

When Charlie Wade was in the orphanage, he was the most obedient, sensible and considerate child.

Moreover, although the other children who went out from the orphanage would come back to see and occasionally sponsor the orphanage, they have never been like Charlie Wade and have been doing their best to help the orphanage.

Especially when he was ill at the beginning, the huge amount of medical expenses was prohibitive even for his family. Unexpectedly, at that time, Charlie Wade alone would rise to the challenge.

Had it not been for him, I would have died a long time ago.

Moreover, I was lucky enough to be sent to Eastcliff Hospital for treatment. Thanks to Charlie Wade's help in raising money, Mrs. Lewis was also full of gratitude to him from the bottom of her heart. She felt the same for Claire Wilson Wilson in her heart. If Claire Wilson Wilson hadn't helped Charlie Wade to raise money everywhere, she wouldn't be able to sustain it.

So, Mrs. Lewis looked at Claire Wilson Wilson just as she looked at her daughter-in-law, and praised: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you are more beautiful than before. During this time, Charlie Wade didn't cause you trouble, right? Are you two? Auntie's most optimistic couple must be respectful and get along well, and don't let other people gossip."

Chapter 957

Hearing what Mrs. Lewis said, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, don't worry, I and Charlie Wade have a good relationship." After speaking, Claire Wilson Wilson then said apologetically: "Mrs. Lewis, after you went to Eastcliff for treatment, I have never had time to visit you in Eastcliff. If Charlie Wade told me, I would not know that you were cured and discharged. Back to Aurouss Hilll, I am really embarrassed..."

Mrs. Lewis said with emotion: "After I fell ill, your couple has been busy in the hospital. If you two hadn't helped raise money, Auntie might have died in critical condition..."

As she said, Mrs. Lewis's eyes reddened and she choked up, "Especially Claire Wilson Wilson you, while you are busy with the affairs of the Wilson family, you also have to come and take care of me. Auntie has always been very grateful and feels very guilty. I am dragged down. You couple, if you are really embarrassed, it should be the aunt who said it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly comforted: "Mrs. Lewis, don't forget, I am Charlie Wade's wife, and you are Charlie Wade's benefactor, that is, my benefactor!"

Mrs. Lewis looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and was deeply moved.

Seeing Claire Wilson Wilson again this time, Mrs. Lewis felt that she was a little different from the past.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade often visited themselves in the past, Claire Wilson Wilson still vaguely felt a little alienated from Charlie Wade, obviously because they had no emotional foundation. But this goodbye, the two have been holding hands, and it seems that their relationship has also improved a lot.

In the past, Mrs. Lewis could often hear the rumours spread outside, so she was always worried about the relationship between the two, for fear that someday Charlie Wade would divorce Claire Wilson Wilson and be driven out of the Wilson family.

At this time, seeing the two people's relationship has improved, the heart settled down.

As everyone present listened to this conversation, they couldn't help being surprised.

Only then did they know that Charlie Wade and his wife had done so much for Mrs. Lewis while Mrs. Lewis was sick.

Charlie Wade was very humble. He took good care of Mrs. Lewis. He just wanted to repay the other party with all his heart, and he never thought of relying on this to show off and show off in front of others.

However, Jeff on the side was depressed!

The reason why everyone can come together to visit Mrs. Lewis today is that he is the real initiator and organizer!

Moreover, he was thinking that he is now a successful person anyway, just by taking advantage of this reception banquet, he will put pressure in front of everyone and enjoy the compliments and complacency of this group of people. By the way, he will talk to Lisa as a young gentleman.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade was robbing him of the limelight, and he turned into a background board! Thinking of this, Jeff looked at Charlie Wade with a bit of resentment.

At this time, Mrs. Lewis shook Claire Wilson Wilson's hand and said with great relief: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you and Charlie Wade are not too young anymore. It's time to consider having a child. The group of children they left from the orphanage back then Here, Charlie Wade got married alone, and the rest are still bachelors. As an aunt, I can't wait to hug a godson!"

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed all at once.

She and Charlie Wade have been married for more than three years, but no one has ever urged her to have a baby.

After all, the relatives around her looked down on Charlie Wade a little, and wished she divorced Charlie Wade, how could he let Charlie Wade have children.

However, she was suddenly urged to have a child by Mrs. Lewis. In addition to being shy in her heart, she suddenly had some strange feelings.

Claire Wilson Wilson will soon be twenty-six years old, at the optimal age for childbearing, and for a girl of this age, the motherhood and maternal love in his heart have already begun to faintly breed.

Take Claire Wilson Wilson, for example, occasionally when she sees other people with children, she will feel that maternal love is overflowing in her heart, and even start to think about when she can have a baby of her own.

However, because there are so many things in the family, she has never dared to consider this issue in depth.

So she said with some shame: "Mrs. Lewis, we haven't thought about having children yet, because I have just started a business and the company has only just improved a bit, and it has been the busiest time recently."

Chapter 958

At this time, Lisa looked at Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes, a bit more envy, and a bit more lost in his heart.

She has liked Charlie Wade since she was a child. When she was very young, she dreamed of marrying Charlie Wade and being Charlie Wade's bride. She has not forgotten this dream until now, but now it seems that she has no chance.

That's why she envied Claire Wilson Wilson even more, because in her opinion, Claire Wilson Wilson found the best man in the world, so she is the happiest woman in the world.

Mrs. Lewis smiled slightly at this time and said: "Career is important, but family is also important sometimes. We women, we should not have children too late, otherwise it will affect our body." Claire Wilson Wilson blushed and nodded.

Lisa said with embarrassment at this time: "Mrs. Lewis, the owner of the old restaurant called just now to say that there was a problem with the circuit of their restaurant and it cannot be opened today. We can only temporarily change the place for dinner."

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said: "In fact, it doesn't matter whether you eat or not. I am already very happy to see everyone. There are so many people here that I haven't seen for a long time."

Jeff, who has been neglected all the time, immediately shined upon hearing this.

He immediately took a step forward and blurted out: "Mrs. Lewis, I will arrange dinner for everyone tonight."

As he said, he immediately took out his cell phone and made a call, and then said to everyone: "Everyone, I have booked a place at our five-star Hyatt Hotel in Aurouss Hilll. Let's go over now."

Hearing that Jeff had booked a place at the five-star Hyatt Hotel, everyone present was suddenly surprised!

Someone embarrassedly said, "The Hyatt Hotel is a five-star hotel. It's too extravagant if we go there for dinner? It's not more than 20,000 or 30,000 after a meal?"

"Yeah! it will cost one or two thousand per person to spread it equally. Our salary level cannot afford such high consumption!"

Hearing this, other people couldn't help showing approval.

Those who enter and leave five-star hotels are basically high-class people, and only they have the confidence to go to such a place to enjoy. And among the people present, because they are all orphans, generally have low education and no background, they can't talk about career success.

Most of the jobs that everyone is looking for are those at the lower level. Many people's salary for a month is not enough to meet the various expenses of their daily lives. They worry about firewood, rice, oil and salt all day.

Therefore, when I heard that I was going to a five-star hotel for dinner, everyone was a little worried, fearing that they would be stretched because of insufficient financial resources.

Jeff smiled at this time, patted his chest generously and said, "Don't worry, you guys, I will pay half of this meal by myself, and you will pay the other half together. It is estimated that it will cost a few hundred Dollar per person. how about it?"

Hearing what he said, many people were relieved.

Jeff paid half of it by himself, which really relieved everyone's pressure.

Someone couldn't help saying: "Jeff, how embarrassed to let you do half of the job by yourself!"

Jeff waved his hand indifferently, and said with a smile: "Today is mainly for Mrs. Lewis. It doesn't matter if I spend more money!"

In fact, everyone did not know that Jeff happened to have a budget for a company to entertain customers. What he thought was that he would pay 20,000 to 30,000 for this meal, and he would pay half of it on the surface, and let others pay the other half.

At that time, I issued an invoice and went to the company for reimbursement. Not only could I get back half of what I spent, I could also earn back half of what everyone paid back!

For example, for a meal of 30,000 Dollar, I would pay 15,000 Dollar, and everyone would pay 15,000 Dollar. Afterwards, I went to the company to reimburse 30,000 Dollar. Not only did I earn face and favors in front of everyone, I also made a net profit of 15,000 Dollar. Money! why not?

Chapter 959

Mrs. Lewis next to me, when she heard that she was going to the Hyatt Hotel for dinner, she hurriedly said: "Jeff, auntie knows that this is your wish, but I don't need to go to the high-end Hyatt Hotel. The place is too expensive!"

Later, Mrs. Lewis said: "And you eat wherever you go. It's better to cook a table of delicious meals for you. Let's have a bite in the orphanage. This will save you children. Less money. You can use the little money you save to do it yourself. It's not worth it to spend so much to get the wind from me..."

She has been thrifty and thrifty all her life. She has never been to such a luxurious place. It is difficult for her to adapt to the place where she spends tens of thousands of dollars to eat.

However, Jeff smiled slightly and said, "Mrs. Lewis, don't say that. We are all raised by you, and now we are at the age to do something for you. Besides, I said just now. I'm not alone for the meal, I pay half, and the rest pay the other half!"

After that, he saw Mrs. Lewis hesitate, and then persuaded: "Auntie, don't worry, this meal won't cost too much. Moreover, the Hyatt Hotel has a cooperative relationship with our company. I will have some discount, after a meal is eaten, and the spread is calculated on everyone's head, only a few hundred dollars!"

When these words came out, everyone present was also relieved.

If the per capita consumption is several hundred, if it is still within the range of most people, everyone will naturally relax a lot.

And they feel that they can also take advantage of this opportunity to spend very little money to experience the upscale and luxury of five-star hotels, which is very cost-effective.

At this time, Mrs. Lewis was still a little hesitant. Jeff looked at the time and said, "Mrs. Lewis, it's already past 6 o'clock. If we don't hurry, there may be nowhere to go."

Mrs. Lewis felt that it was rare for these children to come together to visit her. If everyone didn't even finish the meal in the end, it would be really disappointing.

In the end, she couldn't stand Jeff's hospitality, so she nodded and said, "Okay, then go to Hyatt to eat."

Jeff was overjoyed and hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, let's go quickly."

Someone asked: "How did a dozen of us go there?"

Jeff smiled and said, "My car can take four. Let Mrs. Lewis take my car, and Lisa can take my car, and two more."

As he said, he deliberately looked at Charlie Wade, raised his eyebrows and smiled: "Charlie Wade, do you want to ride in my car with your wife? I'll take you there. Your wife is so beautiful and you should ride in a Mercedes-Benz. Can't you take her on the bus!"

Charlie Wade smiled lightly and said, "Thank you for your kindness, but I also came by car."

"Oh, really?" Jeff asked exaggeratedly: "You came by car, aren't you the son-in-law? How can you afford a car? What kind of car? Nissan or Toyota?"

Charlie Wade took out the BMW car key blankly and pressed the unlock button. The BMW 760 parked on the side of the road not far away flashed a yellow light.

Everyone looked in the direction that his remote control key was facing, and when they saw Charlie Wade really reached out to unlock a BMW, they all exclaimed.

These little friends really don't have much promise. They were shocked when they saw Jeff's 500,000-plus Mercedes-Benz just now. They felt that this was their ultimate goal in life, but they didn't expect it. , Charlie Wade even drove a BMW.

Jeff's complexion immediately became a little unsightly, because BMW and Mercedes-Benz are basically the same brands, and this made him feel a little uncomfortable, who originally thought he stood apart.

I should be the only one in the orphanage who can afford a BMW and Benz. Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade could even afford a BMW!

He felt uncomfortable, so he took a closer look at Charlie Wade's BMW and found that there were three numbers 520 written on the back of his car, and his mood finally improved.

Chapter 960

In fact, the BMW 5 Series and the Mercedes-Benz E-Class are two levels that are completely equivalent, and everyone is not bad.

However, Jeff knows very well that Charlie Wade's BMW 520 is the second most beggar version of the BMW 5 Series. His own Mercedes-Benz e3001 is closer to the top of the Mercedes-Benz e-class. There are also e260 and e200 below.

In other words, Charlie Wade's BMW 520 and Mercedes-Benz e200 are of the same grade, so his own e3001 also overwhelmed Charlie Wade.

So he deliberately said: "Oh, Charlie Wade, it's not that I said you, you are really dying to face and suffer. Other experts have said that when buying a car, you must never buy the last beggar version. You said you have this. Money, why can't you buy a BMW 3 series with a mid-to-high profile? Why do you have to lick your face, put on a big tail eagle, and buy the lowest and lowest BMW 5 series? Are you too vain?"

Someone asked in surprise: "Jeff, what is the beggar version?"

Jeff smiled and said: "The beggar version is this car, the most garbage model in these series, and the lowest model, which belongs to the ranks of the crane tail."

Everyone suddenly realized.

Charlie Wade suddenly remembered that when Darren's Restaurant opened, he drove a BMW 540.

Thinking that Todd deliberately agitated himself and wanted to use his 540 to crush his 520, Charlie Wade was suddenly inspired by him.

At that time, Todd deliberately urged himself to compare himself with him, but now it is his own way to urge Jeff to compare Jeff with himself! Therefore, he deliberately said to Jeff: "Jeff, there is a saying I don't know if you've heard it, saying that there are no meat cars, only meat people." In other words, as long as your skills are at home, you can drive whatever car you like. Faster than others, but if you are not skilled enough, you will not be able to drive even if you give you an F1.

"

After speaking, Charlie Wade said with a disdainful face: "Jeff, it's not that I'm talking to you. I'm a very good driving skill. People give me the nickname, Aurouss Hilll Schumacher!"

When Jeff heard this, he immediately curled his mouth and said, "Oh, shit, you still have Aurouss Hilll Schumacher? Do you know what Schumacher looks like?"

Charlie Wade sneered disdainfully: "Do you believe it or not."

Jeff coldly snorted: "The mouth is on your face, just blow it! I don't believe that it's just like you. If you drive a BMW 520, you dare to call

Aurouss Hilll Schumacher? I kick the accelerator and let you eat your exhaust!"

After all, Jeff raised his eyebrows arrogantly and asked: "Would you like to compare?"

"Ah, come again?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'm telling you that, some time ago, I just put a BMW 540 on the ground. The power of the BMW 540 is much stronger than your Mercedes-Benz e3001.

Jeff spit out and said with contempt: "Charlie Wade, do you brag about it and don't write drafts? Just your broken car, the BMW 540? I'm! Don't talk about the 540, you can do it today. A Mercedes-Benz e3001, I have your last name!"

Charlie Wade deliberately asked, "How much horsepower is your car?"

Jeff said proudly: "My car has 258 horsepower!"

Charlie Wade nodded, gave a thumbs up, and said: "Then you are awesome! I can't do this, only 184, far worse than you! You are still amazing!"

Jeff sneered and said sarcastically: "Why? Don't you dare to compare?"

What did you just say? You smashed the 340-horsepower 540. My 258-horsepower Mercedes-Benz e3001, you are afraid Is it still a man?"

Charlie Wade deliberately said timidly: "Oh, I can't say that it can be better than you. What is it better than you, you won, and you won't fight against others, right?"

Chapter 961

"That won't work!"

Seeing Charlie Wade's confession, Jeff bit him instead.

He deliberately increased the volume a bit and said: "Everyone has heard it. You said it yourself. There is no good car, but only good driver. If this is the case, then we two will compete in front of all the students."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said a heart-wrenching sentence: "Oh, Jeff, let's not compare. Everyone is not a heavyweight player. It would be unfair to be together like this."

It's really unfair. BMW 760 and Mercedes-Benz e3001 are no different from Husky.

When Jeff saw that Charlie Wade said that he was not a heavyweight, he thought Charlie Wade was scared, and he immediately sneered: "Charlie Wade, didn't you just brag? Why are you talking about it now? In front of you? Wife, can you look like a man?"

Charlie Wade pretended to be annoyed and said, "Oh, I said Jeff. It is meaningless for you to talk like this. Everyone is a small partner who grew up together. Do you need to be so aggressive? Yes, you should drive a car. What's so good about the car? Do you really think your car is better than me, you can beat me?"

Jeff thought that Charlie Wade got the set, but he didn't expect that he actually got the set, and hurriedly said: "The key to whether you can beat you depends on whether you dare to compare with me. If you are counseled and not a man, then I will There is no way for you."

Charlie Wade immediately became ashamed and said: "Okay! Comparing, who is afraid of whom."

Jeff immediately smiled and said: "Great! Then let's try and compare, so let's get to the Grand Hyatt Hotel first than whoever gets there first. What do you think?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's okay, but it should be some color, right?"

"Come on!" Jeff said confidently: "You can open the color head, whatever you want!"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "Let's do it, I heard from Lisa today that the orphanage is still short of funds, or else, no matter who we are, we will donate our car to the orphanage and let the welfare. What do you think of it?"

The good brother Caleb hurriedly grabbed him and blurted out: "Charlie Wade, don't be fooled by him! This person is not at all well-intentioned!"

Charlie Wade smiled, saying that it was okay, but in his heart he secretly said: "My dear brother, I actually want him to be fooled by me, because I am the one who really has no peace of mind."

But it is naturally impossible to say this.

Jeff laughed aloud at this time and said: "Charlie Wade, is your BMW 520 your name? Didn't you push the door upside down? This should be your wife's car? Why are you embarrassed to take your wife's car out? What about the generosity of others? What if you lose and your wife is unwilling to donate this car to the orphanage?"

Claire Wilson Wilson on the side was also very dissatisfied with Jeff's arrogant attitude, and said: "Although the car is written with my name, you can rest assured that I will guarantee my personality. If my husband loses to you, then I will take this Donate the car to the orphanage. If you lose to my husband, then you have to donate your car to the orphanage. So many people are watching, do you agree?"

When Jeff heard these words, he immediately relaxed.

I thought, Master's Mercedes-Benz e300l can't even run with your BMW 520?\

Since you want to get humiliated, get ready to say goodbye with your car! So Jeff said: "Since you have said so for beauties, of course I have no opinion. There are so many friends here to witness, including Mrs. Lewis, who is also here to witness. We are so sure, who loses. Donate this car to the orphanage."

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: "Oh, you guys. What is this for? I grew up together, what can't you say, you have to be stunned here? Listen to me, don't make this bet anymore, let's Just eat with peace of mind, reminisce about the past, and enhance the relationship."

Chapter 962

Jeff said immediately: "Mrs. Lewis, don't worry about this. This is a bit of personal grievance between Charlie Wade and I. Besides, we are more than a match. It is not whoever wins and who wins is good for the orphanage. As a result, if my car is sold second-hand, it can sell for 400,000 Dollar. Although Charlie Wade's car is cheap, it can sell for two or three hundred thousand Dollar. The money sold can be donated to the orphanage, or it can be used by the brother of the orphanage. My sisters have a good life."

Charlie Wade smiled and said to Mrs. Lewis at this time: "Mrs. Lewis, you don't have to worry about this. Jeff and I will handle it in private."

Mrs. Lewis was actually mainly afraid that Charlie Wade would suffer, but seeing Charlie Wade's confidence, she suddenly felt that this matter should not be as simple as she thought.

Actually, when I went to Eastcliff to see a doctor this time, Mrs. Lewis found something wrong.

The first thing that is not right is that the doctors in the hospital are too polite to themselves and treat themselves as VIPs.

When I was recuperating in the hospital, I happened to meet a domestic celebrity and went to Fairview Hospital to see a doctor. The person who treated that celebrity at that time was his doctor. However, she found that the treating doctor's attitude towards the star was far less respectful than her attitude towards herself. She couldn't help but secretly thought that she was just an employee of an orphanage, and she came to Eastcliff for the first time in her life. It was impossible to have anything to do with her. What background might she have, so why did the doctor treat herself so respectfully? The second problem is that I went to the operating table and was injected with general anesthesia by the anesthesiologist, but before he passed out immediately, I heard my chief surgeon talking to his assistant. Dazed, she heard the other party say that this patient is the benefactor of the young master, so she must be cautious and cautious. She never wanted to understand, what exactly was the young master that the other party was talking about? Or maybe I had hallucinations and misheard. However, every time she thinks of this clip, she always thinks of Charlie Wade.

Although she doesn't know why, she always feels that looking at the grown-up child is far from simple as she thought. What's more, all of the millions of medical expenses that he had spent in the hospital at the beginning were all solved by Charlie Wade. What kind of method does he have to solve so much money in a short time? This made her feel a little weird. Seeing Charlie Wade at this time, she found that Charlie Wade has indeed changed a lot from before. The biggest change is that he is more confident than before, and much more confident! This also made Mrs. Lewis very pleased in her heart, because in the past so many years, she too hoped that Charlie Wade could be more confident, but it has not been successful, but now it seems that he has successfully passed that hurdle. .

Thinking of this, she no longer intervened in the gambling agreement between Charlie Wade and Jeff.

Jeff looked at Charlie Wade smugly at this time, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, to be fair, each of us is full of five people in our car. Let our little friends including Mrs. Lewis come as a testimony, lest you Who denies after losing!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Well, Mrs. Lewis, Lisa, and Caleb are in my car."

"Ok!" Jeff said with a smile: "Then those of us who played well back then, take my car together!"

Chapter 963

The friends who are good deeds immediately uttered a cheer, but because the car can't fit so many people after all, there are still a few friends who can only take a taxi.

Charlie Wade sat in the BMW 760 he bought for Claire Wilson Wilson, and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson sat in the co-pilot.

Mrs. Lewis, Lisa and Caleb sat in the back row.

Charlie Wade said to the person in the car, "Sit down, and I will be on the straight road in front of you later. I can end the battle with a kick of the accelerator."

After speaking, he looked at Mrs. Lewis and told: "Mrs. Lewis, hold on to the handrails and hold on. I can make a Mercedes Benz for our orphanage

with a kick of the accelerator! Easy to sell for more than 300,000 Dollar, Then buy some good toys for the children!"

Mrs. Lewis nodded and said with a smile: "Then I have to thank you for the children in our orphanage!"

On the other side, Jeff's car was also full of five people, all of whom were his attendants.

Jeff drove the car to Charlie Wade's BMW, lowered the window, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, let's go when you are ready, I will let you run for three seconds."

Charlie Wade said modestly: "Don't don't don't, you're all friends, let's be boring for more than three seconds, let's get together."

"Haha!" The five people on the Mercedes-Benz laughed loudly, and Jeffle said, "Charlie Wade, you are really interesting. If this is the case, then I count one, two, three?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, come on."

Jeff laughed and said, "Come on, one, two, three, go!"

After speaking, Jeff immediately stomped on the accelerator.

Charlie Wade let him deliberately for a second, and then stepped on the accelerator deeply, causing the BMW 760 to rush out quickly like an off-string arrow.

In just one second, Charlie Wade had already left Jeff far behind.

The road went straight all the way, and slightly increased the speed, which directly cast away Jeff.

Jeff didn't realize that it was Charlie Wade's car that rushed past, until someone around him reminded him: "Brother Jeff, that kid Charlie Wade has passed!"

"Where?" Jeff panicked, and he looked at him with a dazed look: "f*ck, how could he be so fast..."

A kid in the back seat sighed: "It seems that Charlie Wade does have some skills!"

"Skills my ass!" Jeff came down in cold sweat, blurted out: "This is not good skill at all, this is a better car! This bastard tricked me!"

The man hurriedly asked: "What do you mean?!"

Jeff scolded angrily: "My car has stepped on the floor, and he is so much faster than me. This proves that the horsepower of his car is much stronger than the horsepower of my car. At least it has to run. Go with 400 horsepower!"

Speaking of this, Jeff said in a panic: "This is over, this is really over, Charlie Wade has calculated it..."

The kid in the co-pilot asked, "What's the matter, Brother Jeff, can't you win?"

"Win a chicken feather..." Jeff was already crying anxiously, and blurted out: "The car is obviously not at the same level as others. Even if you run away from the car, you can't catch up with them, you see. Look, now you can't see his shadow. The Hyatt Hotel is only two or three kilometers away. What am I going to chase after! This time I've lost!"

"Ah?!" a person in the back row blurted out: "Brother Jeff, if you really lose, will you donate this car to the orphanage?"

"I'll donate an egg!" Jeff gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you know how much effort Master took to buy this car? It is impossible to kill me and donate it to the orphanage!"

"But, you've already made a bet with Charlie Wade in public. If you break your promise by then, wouldn't it be unsightly?"

Jeff was also aware of this problem.

Chapter 964

If you really turned back, wouldn't you want to be laughed at by these little friends?

But if I killed myself, I didn't want to give this newly bought car directly to the orphanage!

At this moment, he even thought that he would just drive away and stop eating this meal, and he would never interact with the group of people in the orphanage in the future!

Just as he thought about it, there was a flash of light in his mind.

Immediately afterwards, he did not hesitate to change lanes to the right lane, and rushed to the rear of the car in front of him!

Jeff has already figured it out. The best solution is to have a traffic accident on his own. In this way, it is equivalent to the end of the game due to force majeure, so he will not lose!

Therefore, he wanted to find a car to chase up.

At this moment, the guy in the co-pilot was so scared that he yelled, blurting out, "Brother Jeff! Brother Jeff! You're going to hit, You're going to hit!"

Jeff sneered, and said to his heart: "All I want is to hit!"

However, when he got closer and closer to the car in front of him, he discovered that the car in front was a black Porsche Cayenne.

At this moment, he immediately stepped on the brake!

Cayenne got a million dollars, but he only bought half a million dollars for his car damage insurance. If he crashed into this car, the insurance might not be enough.

It just so happened that there was a Passat on the right side of the lane, so he slapped in the direction and hit the a** of the Volkswagen Passat!

With a bang, Passat was slammed for a while before stopping, and Jeff's front face of Mercedes-Benz was also smashed beyond recognition.

Fortunately, the airbag exploded, so no one was injured.

After crashing the car, Jeff stopped the car immediately, pushed the door and walked off, then immediately turned on his mobile phone and took a video on WeChat.

He patted the front of his car and patted the Passat who was hit by himself in front of him. He said, "My friends, please help me tell Charlie Wade that there was an accident on my side and I ran into a Passat. Today's race is definitely not going to go on, so let's wait for my car to be repaired and then compare with him!"

After that, he clicked send and sent the video to the group of the orphanage.

After posting the video, he thought to himself, I was so witty! Actually thought of using this method to solve the problem! Really smart!

Otherwise, if you really drive the car to the Hyatt Hotel, then you really won't be able to get off the stage.

Even if you don't donate the car, you won't be able to get involved in the circle of the orphanage in the future.

Originally, it was okay not to be in this circle. He didn't have any real feelings with these people, nor did he have any feelings for Mrs. Lewis.

However, when he met Lisa today, he felt that he had a new goal in life.

He is preparing to look for an opportunity recently to launch an offensive against Lisa. If he loses the game today and denies it, then he must be foolish to play Lisa.

Just when he was very proud of his intelligence, a middle-aged man walked up to him, pointed at him and yelled: "You're f*cking blind? Who told you that this car is a Passat, I'm a w12 Top with imported Phaeton! More than 2 million landed! Did your mind kick the donkey?"

"What the hell?!" Jeff said dumbfounded: "Phaeton?! Isn't it Passat?"

When the man heard this, he scolded his mother angrily. He reached out and grabbed his collar and dragged him to the front. He pointed to his car butt and cursed: "Your mother will show me clearly what this is? Come and talk to me. Read, phaeton, translated into Chinese called Phaeton!" Jeff's heart was suddenly cold!

This is the lowest-key Volkswagen Phaeton in the legend? How does this f*cking look different from Passat?

Chapter 965

Although Porsche is a luxury brand, an ordinary Cayenne is just over a million.

However, although the German Volkswagen is a common brand, the Volkswagen Phaeton is a very, very expensive model.

The top-equipped Phaeton is more than two million Dollar, which is not cheaper than the top-equipped Audi a8, the top-equipped Mercedes-Benz S, and the top-equipped BMW 7 Series.

Jeff was taken aback by the logo of the Porsche Cayenne just now, so he subconsciously wanted to choose a cheaper car and hit him.

Seeing this Phaeton, in the evening, I only saw a Volkswagen logo hung on the back of his butt, and the car looked like a Passat, so I just ran into it without thinking about it.

However, I didn't expect it to be a low-key and cheating Phaeton...

When he thought that this car was worth more than 2 million, he felt depressed and wanted to die.

Cars pay attention to the ratio of parts to the whole. In other words, if the parts of a car are taken apart, the price will be two or three times or even higher than the price of the car.

In the rear-end collision just now, the other party's two taillights, trunk, and anti-collision beams were all damaged. This Phaeton is an imported car again. All parts and accessories need to be imported, so it might cost hundreds of thousands to repair. .

Moreover, his Mercedes-Benz also crashed very badly.

Mercedes-Benz is one of the brands with the highest retail ratio. As for this 500,000 Mercedes-Benz e-class, it can be dismantled at least more than one million Dollar according to the 4s shop's parts quotation.

With two automatic headlights alone, it costs more than 60,000!

In addition, the front hood, water tank, radiator, and anti-collision beams all had problems, and two airbags burst. If the damage of this car is determined by the insurance, at least about 200,000 Dollar will be repaired.

If you really hit a Passat, then the combined damage of the two cars will definitely not exceed 500,000.

In this case, all the money will be paid by the insurance company, so there is nothing to worry about.

But I was blind and ran into a Phaeton...

With this calculation, the damage of the two cars is estimated to be close to one million!

Insurance can only compensate 500,000, and you have to figure out the remaining money.

He suddenly felt incomparably collapsed, looking at the middle-aged man driving the Phaeton, crying and saying: "Big brother, you drive such a car to go out, aren't you a pitfall?"

"I'm cheating?!" The middle-aged man raised his hand angrily and slapped him in the face, angrily cursed: "You ran into my car. You are all responsible. You said I cheated?! Believe me or not. Now make a call and let someone chop you off?"

Jeff covered his face, stepped back subconsciously, and blurted out:

"You...how can you hit someone?!"

"I can't beat you?" The Phaeton driver asked coldly, "Do you know who Master is?"

"I don't know..." Jeff shook his head with a guilty conscience.

The driver grabbed Jeff by the collar, pulled him closer, and stared at him angrily: "You can see Master clearly. Master's name is Caesar Hilton. Have you heard of Master's name?"

When Jeff heard this, his face paled in fright.

Of course he has heard of Caesar Hilton's name.

There are four heavenly kings under Don Albertt, all of whom are Don Albertt's most powerful men.

Chapter 966

These four heavenly kings in Aurouss Hilll are also big figures in each town, and the most famous one is Caesar Hilton.

Jeff never dreamed that he would run into Caesar's Phaeton in order to avoid a Porsche Cayenne.

He already regretted it and wanted to die at this time. He had known this a long time ago, and he just hit the Porsche directly.

No, if I knew it was like this, I wouldn't be faster than Charlie Wade in any car!

That's right!

It's all because of Charlie Wade's bastard who dared to trick him. His BMW 520 is surprisingly powerful. At first glance, it was a modified car.

If he doesn't shame himself, how can he make such a bad move?

Thinking of this, Jeff hated Charlie Wade very much.

Caesar looked at the boy pale with fright, and snorted coldly, "Go, show me your driving license, driving license, and ID card!"

Jeff didn't dare to disobey, hurried back to the car, took out all these documents, and handed them to Caesar respectfully.

After reading the documents, Caesar put all the documents directly into his pocket.

Afterwards, he looked at Jeff and said coldly: "Is Jeff? I have been walking in the rivers and lakes for so many years. I really don't want to care about you, this car has not been a month since I just bought it. You crashed like this, even if you fix it for me, this car is still the injured car, not my new car."

Speaking of this, Caesar said sternly: "So, the solution I gave you is very simple. From now on, this Phaeton is yours."

When Jeff heard this, he was stunned.

He didn't understand why Caesar said that? Give yourself this Phaeton? impossible?

At this time, Caesar said with a gloomy expression: "This car is for you. You buy me a new car with exactly the same configuration. I will not pursue this matter. You are also lucky. I have a much better temper now. Otherwise, just because you hit my car, I have to break your leg first!"

After hearing Caesar's words, Jeff knelt on the ground with a desperate plop.

Let yourself lose him for a new car, which can cost more than 2 million Dollar. Where can I get so much money?

And what's the use of this car for himself? Repairing it alone would cost hundreds of thousands, and once it was repaired, it would cost hundreds of thousands of dollars to sell it. All in all, it would cost him a hundred and hundreds of thousands to get his car alone!

This hasn't counted the damage to my car!

Insurance companies can only cover half a million, and their combined losses are estimated to exceed one million.

Jeff almost collapsed at this moment, because he bought this Mercedes-Benz with a loan, and has to pay back a monthly payment of more than 10,000 Dollar every month, and it will be enough for three years.

All of my household belongings are used to pay the down payment, and my monthly salary is just over 20,000. What can I do to bear the millions of losses?

Thinking of this, Jeff cried and said to Caesar, "Brother Caesar, I am to blame for this matter today. I am solely responsible. I admit it! But I really don't have much money. I can't afford such an expensive car and pay you.!"

"Then I don't care." Caesar scolded: "You have to pay me satisfactory compensation if you crashed my car. You have no money? You have no money to figure out a solution. I will give you at most one week, if one week, I can't see the new Phaeton in my heart, then I will let someone cut you off."

After speaking, Caesar said again: "I have something to do, my car is now yours. You only have one week, and if you can't solve this problem, I'll cut you off. If you dare to run, I will kill you!"

Chapter 967

Jeff trembled with fright, and at this time he didn't know what to do. Caesar was too lazy to talk nonsense with him, returned to the Phaeton, took out his personal belongings, and threw the car keys directly to Jeff.

"This car also has a spare key. When you hand it over to me, I will give you that key. Don't worry. Although I am a gangster, I am never wronged. It should be me. Yes, I want it, it shouldn't be mine, I don't want anything, we people in the rivers and lakes act only two words, pay attention to it!"

"But if you don't pay attention to me, don't blame me for being cruel!" After speaking, he stretched out his hand to hit a rental car and drove away.

The few friends around Jeff were dumbfounded.

Everyone couldn't help sighing in their hearts. This Caesar is indeed the elder brother on the road. He acted decisively and simply. He threw a car worth more than 2 million Dollar here and turned around. This style is simply too handsome.

However, at this moment, Jeff knelt on the ground and cried bitterly.

How can I get the money to buy a new Phaeton? Even if the two accident cars are sold, it is far from enough!

But the other party has a big backing. If you don't solve this problem, one week later, the other party might really hack him to death.

Jeff didn't know what to do anymore. Now that the two cars were in front of him, he had the desire to die.

A few friends who have always liked him, stepped forward at this time and asked with concern: "Brother Jeff, what should I do now?"

Jeff grabbed his hair with both hands, and collapsed and said, "I don't know what to do. I don't know that I can hit a Phaeton while driving. I don't know why someone would spend more than 2 million to buy it. A car that looks like a Passat!"

After that, he cried in his arms.

At this time, the WeChat group of the orphanage had already exploded.

Ever since Jeff posted the video, a lot of people in the group have been asking him with concern, Is he okay? How about people? Are you injured? After all, everyone is a small partner who grew up together. After watching the excitement and watching the excitement, everyone was very worried after knowing that Jeff had a traffic accident.

But Charlie Wade knew very well that this must be the other party's mediation.

The BMW 760 I drove was just a kick, and it left the opponent's Mercedes-Benz far behind. Under such circumstances, everyone knows that Jeff must not win the game.

Jeff must know it himself.

He was definitely not willing to donate that Mercedes Benz to the orphanage, so he chose a traffic accident at this time as an excuse to terminate the race.

In fact, if he strictly followed the agreement, no matter what happened to him while driving, as long as he arrived later than Charlie Wade, he would lose.

If you lose, you must naturally be willing to bet.

But Charlie Wade knew very well that since Jeff had already used the method of a traffic accident to find himself down, then he could not be aggressive.

The other party has had accidents. If you are still aggressive, then in the eyes of these friends, you are not close to humanity.

On the BMW car, Mrs. Lewis said worriedly: "You should call Jeff and ask him if there is anything wrong with him. Don't get hurt."

Lisa curled his lips and said, "Mrs. Lewis, I think this Jeff deliberately tried to rear-end! He must know that his car is not better than Charlie Wade's brother, and he is unwilling to donate the car to the orphanage if he is willing to lose. This is a bad idea!"

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: "Lisa, don't make such presumptions about the intentions of others. If you misunderstand others, then traffic accidents are a major matter. Nothing is the most important thing."

Chapter 968

"Okay." Lisa nodded helplessly.

So Lisa called the little friend sitting in Jeff's co-pilot.

After the other party answered the phone, Lisa asked: "Why did Jeff say that you had a car accident in the group? How is it? Are you all right? Mrs. Lewis is particularly worried!"

The man said awkwardly: "Jeff, he ran into a Hu..."

Before he finished speaking, Jeff stood up, grabbed the phone, and blurted out, "Lisa, I'm fine. I just rear-ended a Passat. I'm negotiating with the owner to resolve it. I'll go there when it's done. Don't worry."

When Lisa heard this, he hummed and said, "Then we will wait for you at the hotel entrance, we've all been here for a long time."

Jeff hurriedly said: "Oh, then you can help me tell Charlie Wade, I'm really sorry this time, I didn't finish the game, so let me ask him again when I have time in a few days!"

Lisa said good, and hung up the phone.

Here, the little friend who first received a call from Lisa couldn't help but ask Jeff: "Brother Jeff, are you going to eat at night after such a big incident?"

"Go, of course I want to go!" Jeff blurted out: "It's OK to invite Mrs. Lewis to dinner tonight, how can I not go?"

In fact, what Jeff was thinking was that now he has a shortfall of more than 1 million, and he must do everything possible to get more money. At least half of the price difference can be paid for this meal. When the time comes, I will order more dishes and try to make this meal to 40,000 to 50,000. In this way, I can earn more than 20,000. More than 20,000 is not a lot. Think of it next!

Thinking of this, Jeff immediately said to a few people around him:

"Don't tell anyone what happened just now, do you understand?"

"I understand!" Several people nodded hurriedly.

Jeff said with a black face, "In this way, my car's airbags have blown up, and it seems that I can't drive it. You help me push the car to the side of the road, stop here, and then we drive this Phaeton over, Phaeton It's just being chased, it should still be possible to drive."

"it is good!"

.....

Jeff drove the Phaeton to the hotel. Several friends around him were stunned by the luxurious interiors of the Phaeton.

A kid behind the seat sighed: "f*ck, it really is a Phaeton, low-key and luxurious, this car is really cool to sit up, it feels like it's worth over 1 million in an instant!"

Jeff felt even more uncomfortable after hearing this. What the hell is this, it really is...

A few minutes later, Jeff, who was extremely depressed, drove Caesar's Phaeton to the Hyatt Hotel.

He dared not drive the car to the door of the hotel, but parked in a quiet place in the parking lot, and then walked over with others.

At this time, the friends including Charlie Wade and others were all waiting at the gate of the Hyatt Hotel.

Seeing Jeff came over, many people approached with concern and asked about the accident.

Although Jeff was very upset, he still waved his hand pretending to be indifferent and said, "It's okay, it's okay, it's just a chase and insurance can solve it."

Everyone is relieved now.

Charlie Wade looked at Jeff with interest, and smiled: "Jeff, it's too late for you to chase after you. There are only two or three kilometers in total. You could decide the outcome soon. How can you? Did you rear-end by such a coincidence?"

Chapter 969

Jeff looked at Charlie Wade annoyed, and deliberately said, "Do you think I am afraid of you? If I hadn't chased the tail, I would designate to win you!"

Lisa pouted and said, "Just blow it! Brother Charlie Wade kicked you back just now with a kick of the accelerator. I think if you didn't rear-end, you must lose."

"Just kidding!" Jeff deliberately made an excuse and said: "The reason why Charlie Wade was able to overtake me at the start was because I forgot to set the car to sport mode."

As he said, he hurriedly turned away from the subject and said, "Oh, I told you this woman who doesn't understand cars that these are meaningless. Let's go in quickly. I have already booked a place."

Charlie Wade didn't care about him anymore, and entered the Hyatt Hotel with everyone.

The Hyatt Hotel is a comprehensive hotel integrating dining, entertainment and leisure. However, the location is a bit remote, which is far from Shangri-La and Glorious Club.

Jeff took the lead and led everyone into the Hyatt Hotel. A waiter greeted him and looked at Jeff and asked politely: "Hello Mr., do you have an appointment?"

Although Jeff was very bitter, he still pretended to be bullish and said: "My name is Jeff, and I booked the table No. 03 in the lobby."

After finishing speaking, Jeff said to everyone: "I'm sorry you guys, we decided to be a bit late. They only have a seat in the hall today."

Everyone expressed their understanding. After all, for most people, it is the first time for them to have a meal in a five-star hotel, even in the lobby.

The waiter smiled and said after checking the error: "Okay, Mr. Jeff, your reserved seat is ready, everyone, please come with me."

The waiter led everyone to the catering department. Jeff spoke at this time and couldn't help but said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, you must have never been to such a high-end place, this time you are lucky. If you can follow me in to see and see, or else, you might not have the chance to enjoy it in a lifetime."

Upon hearing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but laugh.

The top Shangri-La Hotel in Aurouss Hilll is all owned by his family.

With a fraction of his bank card, he can buy the entire Hyatt Hotel, so he doesn't even bother to refute a person like Jeff.

Therefore, Charlie Wade smiled slightly, too lazy to take care of Jeff's hanging silk.

Seeing Charlie Wade's indifferent attitude, Jeff was even more angry.

This Charlie Wade has never put himself in his eyes since he was a child! Don't put yourself in the eyes now!

He is just a live-in son-in-law, and he doesn't know where he is, and dare to despise himself so much!

It seems that today we must find a way to make him lose face!

At this time, Jeff already had a good way to kill two birds with one stone.

He has to do everything possible to make Charlie Wade lose face, and at the same time make his group of friends admire him. When the time comes, he will directly play with them with an empty gloved white wolf and try to use their wife. Then, let me solve the trouble of rear-ending Caesar Phaeton car!

The more Jeff thought about it, the more he felt that this was a good idea with two birds with one stone!

After making this decision, Jeff felt a lot of comfort, and then he walked in the forefront with great momentum.

When he arrived at the predetermined table position, Jeff asked Mrs. Lewis to sit down.

When Mrs. Lewis was seated, Jeff sat on her left hand, and Harry and others, who had knelt and licked Jeff before, sat down one by one, sometimes flattering.

Chapter 970

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson also sat down on her right hand at Mrs. Lewis's request. As for the others, they all sat down on the table one by one.

As soon as I sat down, Mrs. Lewis looked at these children and said with relief: "Children, thank you for remembering me in your heart, and come to see me!"

Everyone hurriedly said, "Mrs. Lewis, what are you talking about? We should be."

Mrs. Lewis asked, "How have you been all these years?"

Everyone laughed one after another: "Let Mrs. Lewis miss you, we are all fine."

After leaving the orphanage for many years, everyone has their own different life trajectory, but in general, most people are ordinary people. No matter how big ideals and ambitions in the past are, they are all influenced by reality after entering society. Defeated, in ordinary life, will eventually return to ordinary.

Everyone has changed a lot. When many people talk about their lives, although they pretend to be relaxed, they are silent after listening. It is obvious that many people's lives are not very satisfactory.

They have no background and no support. In this society, they can only work bit by bit on their own. It is already good to be able to become ordinary people. It is no different from a dream to become a master.

At this time, someone asked Jeff: "Jeff, I heard that you are now the director of a listed group in Aurouss Hilll?"

Jeff smiled triumphantly and said, "Yes, I have been in this directorship for half a year!"

As soon as these words came out, several people on the table exclaimed: "My God, the directorship of a listed group must have an annual salary of several hundred thousand? Jeff, you are too good, no wonder you can afford a Mercedes-Benz!"

Jeff said proudly: "So so, to put it bluntly, I get an annual salary of several hundred thousand a year, which is just to make a living!"

Having said this, he pretended to sigh and said: "However, the salary is not counted any more, it is just enough to provide food and clothing.

What really depends on is the commission and bonus."

With that said, Jeff said: "Don't hide it from everyone, now I am in charge of a big project of the company. When that project is completed, I will be able to share a bonus of more than one million!"

When they heard this, everyone was even more surprised and hurriedly said: "Jeff, what company is yours, the benefits are so good, even the bonus can be divided into more than one million?!"

Jeff said triumphantly: "Speaking of it, it scares you. It is Aurouss Hilll's famous White Group, it is actually White's industry, and the profit of a project must be spent in units of tens of millions. Let's calculate, what I took, is considered to be less!"

Charlie Wade frowned, White Group, isn't that the property of Mr. Zeke White's family?

Is Jeff doing something for the White family?

This is kind of funny.

At this moment, Jeff saw that Charlie Wade had been silent, so he deliberately said, "Charlie Wade, what are you doing now? Wouldn't you just rely on your wife to support you after you become a son-in-law and eat soft food??"

As soon as he said this, several of his dogs couldn't help laughing. No matter how strong Charlie Wade was, he was repeatedly provoked by Jeff, and he did not get tired of it. He said indifferently: "Yes, I wash clothes and cook at home every day, clean up the housework, and live a comfortable life. How can I have free time to find a job?."

Charlie Wade told the truth, but it fell in Jeff's ears, but he seemed to have heard a huge joke.

He laughed and said sarcastically: "I said Charlie Wade, everyone knows the bottom line, do you want face here? I don't believe how comfortable it is to be a son-in-law!"

As he said, he deliberately said: "By the way, we also grew up together anyway. To tell you the truth, I happen to be recruiting an assistant recently. Why would you come and help me with Harry?"

Chapter 971

Harry is is one of the doglegs who have been following him.

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Why, Harry is in the same company with you?"

"Yes." Jeff said with a smile: "Harry is one of my assistants."

As he said, he said to Charlie Wade again: "Come and help me. I don't need any work experience from you. I just need to do chores and serve tea and water. Anyway, you are the best at serving people. , A monthly salary of three thousand, how about it?"

Bring tea and pour water?

Three thousand monthly salary?

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "The salary is so high, I don't deserve it, I still won't go."

Jeff nodded, and said triumphantly: "It's not about blowing with you or f*cking with me. Sooner or later you can make a lot of money. Take Harry as an example. If it weren't for me, he would have starved to death."

As he said, he said with a sullen look: "Well, is your heart moved? If your heart is moved, tell your buddy, as long as I say a word, you can come to work tomorrow!"

When Harry heard this, his face was embarrassed, but he dared not refute it.

Hearing Jeff's "invitation", Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "Thank you for your kindness, but I'm used to eating soft food, so let's forget it."

There was a sullen anger on Jeff's face, and he pressed his anger and said, "Charlie Wade, you really take the kindness of others as donkey liver and lungs. I kindly give you a job. This is your attitude?"

At this time, Mrs. Lewis saw it and hurriedly said: "Okay, you two don't quarrel anymore. It was originally a friendly party. You two are so noisy. I don't think you should eat this meal, so as not to finish your meal. The two turned against each other!"

Jeff said aggrieved: "Auntie Lewis, to be honest, I really do it for Charlie Wade's good. I usually don't bring others to make money. If he can really put down his body and come over and do it with me, I will definitely take it with me. He makes more money."

With that said, Jeff looked at the big guy and said seriously: "Everyone, since I grew up together, there is no need for me to lie to everyone. To tell you the truth, I am now a director of a fund company, our fund company, It belongs to the White Group."

"Everyone in the fund should have heard of it. It makes money very quickly. Sometimes one hundred thousand Dollar is invested. The next day it becomes hundreds of thousands, and it becomes more than two hundred thousand in a month. We make funds. Yes, I have a lot of internal information, but I never disclose it to the outside world, let alone make money with others. I really see Charlie Wade being a son-in-law too pitiful, so I showed him a clear way."

As soon as the crowd heard this, someone immediately asked, "Brother Jeff, you really do a fund? Then can you tell us any internal information?"

Seeing that everyone had been fooled, Jeff nodded immediately and said: "It is true that I do have a lot of inside information in my hands. I also made some money from inside information. Otherwise, I would not be able to afford a Mercedes Benz. ."

After speaking, Jeff said again: "Oh, yes, in fact, I have more than one car, I also have another car. That car is relatively low-key. You may not have heard of it."

Someone hurriedly asked: "What car? Come and listen."

Jeff smiled and said: "Popular Phaeton."

After finishing speaking, he took out Caesar's Phaeton car key from his pocket, patted it on the table, smiled and said, "Look at this there is a public logo on it, and Phaeton's English, but people who don't understand it, When you see the Volkswagen logo, you will think that this car is very cheap, and you will even think of it as a Passat. I bought this car because of this. After all, it's low-key!"

In fact, Jeff's heart was bleeding when he said this.

Chapter 972

What he said was all his personal experience just now.

Because I didn't see the Phaeton's English clearly, and only saw the Volkswagen logo, I thought it was a Passat and bumped it.

It's miserable now, there are millions of holes, and I don't know how to plug it.

If the strategy he thought of today could not be blocked, he would basically be finished.

"f*ck!!! It's really Phaeton?!"

A boy recognized the Phaeton's car key, saw the word w12 on it, and blurted out: "This is the most expensive model of Volkswagen. The top model costs more than 2 million. It is known as the lowest-profile super luxury car. Oh my god, brother, you actually bought the Phaeton, is it too low-key?"

CoJeff in the same car with Jeff and seeing several people before and after the accident, their expressions were a little unnatural.

They did not expect that Jeff could directly apply this matter to himself, and then use it to brag.

However, they are all Jeff's dog legs, so naturally they dare not expose Jeff's lies.

Jeff smiled indifferently at this time and said: "In fact, the people in our fund are very low-key, because this business is indeed very profitable. Many people want to make money with you. Once he knows that

you have inside information, you have a way to make money. They all want to come and take a ride and follow you to make a fortune."

The man asked again: "By the way, Jeff brother, what model of the Phaeton you bought?"

Jeff smiled indifferently, and said arrogantly: "I bought the Phaeton, which is a w12, which is a 12-cylinder engine."

"My God!" The man said dumbfounded: "Brother Jeff, this is the best match for Phaeton. It costs two hundreds of thousands for it all?"

Jeff smiled and waved his hand: "In fact, it's nothing."

After speaking, Jeff said again: "In fact, I was low-key just now, so I didn't tell you my actual income. As a fund, we usually focus on 12 funds a month. If these 12 funds are good, every Each one can bring us hundreds of thousands or even higher income."

At this time, someone hurriedly asked: "Brother Jeff, we have been in a relationship for so many years. You have such a way to make money. Can you help your brother? My brother is about to get married. My mother-in-law asked me for 300,000 gift. How can I get it? I have to save money and spend till now, and I have saved a total of hundreds of thousands. At this rate, my marriage will definitely not be completed..."

Charlie Wade recognized this kid, his name was William, and he was also an orphan.

When Jeff heard that he had a deposit of more than 100,000 Dollar, his heart was immediately moved.

He blurted out: "To do a fund, the main thing is to make a leverage. The more money you make, the more you earn. Your hundreds of thousands of startup funds are really too little."

Zhao Zhuozhuo begged: "Brother Jeff, this is too much for all my wives, and I can't take it out anymore..."

As he said, he choked and said, "Brother Jeff, to be honest, an orphan like me, hanging silk, beating children without father and mother, without money, skills, and no schooling for a few years is equivalent to half illiterate. , I can only do some hard work outside to earn some money. It's not easy, and I want to marry a wife now, but I can't marry. I beg you to help me and help me out for my poor brother's sake. !"

Jeff said with difficulty, "Brother, let me tell you a heart-wrenching remark. To play with funds, you must have the capital to play. Your hundreds of thousands are too small, and I can't bring you in."

As he said, he arched his hands apologetically: "I'm sorry bro, don't blame me."

Chapter 973

The reason why William was rejected was actually Jeff deliberately played a trick.

He himself is the sales director of a fraudulent fund, just like those thunderous p2p, his job is to do everything possible to fool those who don't understand and invest in what they call a fund.

But in fact, none of these funds make money, and as long as they invest, they are doomed to lose money, and don't even want to get back a penny.

At the beginning, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law Elaine Ma was cheated by this kind of fund company. As long as the money entered their company's account, it would be impossible to ask for it again.

However, what he wants to do today is not to let them invest in their own funds, but to trick them into giving the money to himself, and pretend to invest in the funds for them, so that he can save his life with their money first!

As soon as William heard this, he was so anxious that he was almost crying. He was already madly poor and wanted to make money. He thought that Jeff could bring himself to make money, but he did not expect that he had too little capital.

So he could only plead: "Brother Jeff, please, help my brother, otherwise my brother really doesn't know what to do. My life has failed like this. You can't let me say anything. My girlfriend left me."

Seeing that William had already taken the bait, Jeff continued acting and said, "Brother, it's not that I don't want to help you. The point is that your capital is too small and it's not easy to operate!"

As he said, he seemed to remember something, and his eyes lit up: "By the way, I have a way to help you."

William hurriedly asked: "What can be done? Jeff brother, please speak up!"

Jeff hurriedly said: "That's right. I know some friends who engage in online loans. As long as you provide an ID card, you can lend you a sum of money. Although each is not much, if you borrow more platforms, You can still make up enough for a batch. I guess you can borrow four or five hundred thousand, plus your hundreds of thousands, and you have to make up at least 600,000. If this 600,000 is put into the fund, it will take a week. Doubling is not a problem."

As soon as William heard this, he choked with excitement: "Brother Jeff, then do as you said. Could you please introduce me the way to introduce online loans!"

Jeff smiled and said, "I'll push several loan platform apps to you later."

William said excitedly: "Brother Jeff, I really don't know how to thank you anymore. You are my benefactor of reinvention, and my second parent!" He is an orphan and never went to school. He is illiterate. He finally found a second-hand girlfriend. Seeing that he was married and married, his mother-in-law in the future would not let go. Life was almost desperate.

Therefore, he really had no choice but to pin all his hopes on Jeff. Jeff saw his mentality right, and prepared to cheat him on a big wave. First let him borrow a few hundred thousand dollars everywhere, and then put his own hundreds of thousands of old people together. In this case, he One person can solve the 600,000 funding gap for himself. If you can pit two such people, you can basically solve this problem. As for this William, will he be rushed to death by the major online lending platforms in the future? It has nothing to do with him. Who makes this silly bird not mindful? It deserves to be pitted.

At this time, a few friends in the orphanage heard that 600,000 would double in a week, and they were all moved.

Someone said, "Brother Jeff, can you take me with you for this kind of thing?"

Jeff said seriously: "As long as you can get a bargaining chip, this matter can bring you money together. If you can't get a bargaining chip, then learn from William, and then first borrow from some online lending platforms. After a lot of money is paid out, and after a big profit, the money is returned. This is called borrowing chicken to lay eggs!"

Chapter 974

When the man heard this, he blurted out: "Brother Jeff, count me, count me!"

Mrs. Lewis has not spoken, but when she hears this, she can't help but say with some worry: "Jeff, now TV stations have exposed a lot of high-interest online lending platforms. Their profitable interest is really scary. Ah, I think it's better not to touch it as a last resort.

Jeff did not expect that Mrs. Lewis would come out to spoil her own good deeds, and immediately said: "Mrs. Lewis, the platforms you mentioned are indeed very high, but the platforms my friends operate are all very formal, and the interest is not so. High, compared with the income of my fund, that point of interest is almost negligible."

After a pause, Jeff said again: "Actually, under normal circumstances, I don't want to do this kind of thing. It is thankless and not very interesting, but it seems that everyone is a small partner who grew up in the orphanage before. I really can't bear to watch them continue to suffer from poverty, so if you can help, you can."

William hurriedly blurted out: "Brother Jeff, you don't need to worry about other things, you just push all those loan apps to me, I will take the loan immediately, and then we will give it to you in a unified way!"

Charlie Wade, who has not spoken, looked at Jeff at this time and asked with interest: "Jeff, you just said that you work for a company under the White family, but as far as I know, it seems that the White family has not done any fund business.?"

Jeff's face changed slightly, and he blurted out: "Charlie Wade, it's not that I despise you. The White family is big and has a wide range of business. There is no money that people don't transfer. Do you know what a shit?"

Charlie Wade didn't get angry either, and asked with a smile: "Then what's your company name?"

Jeff blurted out: "My company is called Harley Insurance Fund Investment and Wealth Management Company."

With that said, Jeff immediately took out his business card. In addition to his company's name, Jeff's position was printed on it: "Investment Director."

Charlie Wade feels that this Harley Insurance Fund invests in a wealth management company, how he sounds familiar.

After thinking about it carefully, he remembered, isn't this the company that lied to his mother-in-law? The boss of this company is Harley Feld, and the backer is Don Albertt.

Harley Feld's deceitful deceit and investment in his company's money are all in vain. It is useless for investors who have suffered huge losses to make troubles, because with the support of Don Albertt, no one can help Harley Feld.

Unexpectedly, this Jeff actually belonged to Harley Feld Company!

The last time I went to help my mother-in-law to collect debts, I didn't meet him. If he had seen him at that time, then he must have been humbly when he saw him today.

Thinking of this, he looked at Jeff with interest, and asked curiously: "The boss of your company is called Harley Feld, right? He doesn't seem to belong to the White family! Are you talking nonsense?"

Jeff didn't expect Charlie Wade to know his company and the name of his boss, so he immediately became nervous.

If Charlie Wade knows his company, then it proves that he knows what his company does? I also know that what I said to William now was a lie to him.

Just when Jeff was nervous and didn't know how to explain, William looked at Charlie Wade angrily and reprimanded: "Charlie Wade, what do you mean by this person? Brother Jeff showed kindness and wanted us to earn some money. What are you questioning here? Do you feel that if Brother Jeff doesn't take you to make money, you are upset?"

Charlie Wade looked at William in surprise, and couldn't help but sneer from the bottom of his heart. This kind of smelly silk is really helpless. He has no educational level and no ability to judge right from wrong. I kindly wanted to pull him in front of the fire pit. He turned away from Master's hand and tried to jump down.

If this is the case, do it yourself.

So he immediately said to Jeff: "Maybe I remembered it wrong, sorry."

Chapter 975

Charlie Wade was never a bad person. Sometimes he would look at other people pitifully and want to pull them off. But the premise is that the other party must know good and bad. If the other party doesn't know good or bad, he will never use a hot face to stick someone's cold ass. Some people are stubborn, it is better to let them taste the price.

Anyway, he did it himself, and he will fall into the fire pit in the future and burn to death without complaining.

So he deliberately changed the topic, and immediately said: "If you want to manage money, just go back and chat in a group privately. We are here to invite Mrs. Lewis for dinner. We haven't ordered any food for a long time."

Jeff immediately came over with interest and smiled and said: "Come here, give Mrs. Lewis the menu, and Mrs. Lewis can order it!"

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No, no, I've never been to such a good place. I don't know how to order any dishes, so you young people should order it."

Jeff took over the menu without letting it go, and said with a smile, "I'll order it then!"

Then he immediately recruited a waiter and said, "Come on, I'm ordering."

The waiter also came, and Jeff immediately started ordering, but he was very scheJeff this time, ordering only expensive dishes.

As soon as I came up, I ordered a premium abalone for everyone. This dish cost 1888 Dollar per person.

William caught a glimpse of the menu and exclaimed: "Oh, Brother Jeff, this dish is too expensive. Just order this dish and it costs more than 20,000 Dollar! We... we can't afford it. Get up!"

Because Jeff's proposal for this meal is that he pays half of the money, and the rest of the money is paid to the aa system, which means that everyone has to pay, but his proposal is a little less than what he said before.

But once the meal is too expensive, even if Jeff pays half of it himself, the remaining half is a very heavy burden for others.

Jeff looked at William with disgust at this time, and said: "No wonder your mother-in-law in the future will bite the bridegroom and not let go. Just like you, you will be so scared when you come out for a meal. Your mother-in-law must be more important. Bridegroom, lest your daughter be wronged in the future! What if you are so scared that you don't even dare to order food if this meal is for your future mother-in-law? What do people think of you?"

William looked a little embarrassed, and said depressed: "Brother Jeff, I don't have money with you. To be honest, I'm now living on 100 Dollar a

week in order to save money. I drink cold water and eat steamed buns in the company dormitory every day. I can't bear to buy an electric kettle..." Jeff said coldly: "No wonder you are poor. With your mentality and your consumption philosophy, you can't make money. Who is poor if you are not poor?"

After a pause, Jeff said again: "What is money? Money has to be spent before it is spent. What is it if it is not spent? It is paper in the wallet and numbers in the bank. Besides, I have already agreed. I have brought you money. If you can't bear to pay for this little meal, then I won't pay you as a friend. I'm sorry."

When William heard this, he immediately closed his mouth with interest. He has regarded Jeff as his life-saving straw, so he can't disobey Jeff anyway.

Otherwise, there is no hope in your life.

Others also felt that Jeff's ordering was too extravagant, but after listening to William's remarks, everyone was embarrassed to speak again. They all feel that after all, people pay half by themselves, and there are so many people who pay the other half. If everyone is still called poor, they will not be able to save face.

At this time, Jeff said to the waiter again: "Bring us a lobster weighing five pounds!"

The waiter nodded and said, "Sir, our premium lobster here is 688 Dollar a pound, is that okay?"

Chapter 976

Jeff waved his hand indifferently, and said, "Yes, of course you can. If you can't, just give it to me!"

After speaking, he said: "Oh yes, that ace of spades champagne, give me two bottles!"

The waiter opened his mouth and said, "Sir, a bottle of Champagne of Spades is 18,888 Dollar. It is non-refundable for opening the bottle, okay?"

Jeff said immediately: "Yes! Hurry up and go first!"

Hearing that he ordered two bottles of wine worth 18,888 Dollar at once, everyone immediately couldn't sit still.

After doing so, the meal has already cost more than 60,000 Dollar. Even if everyone pays the other half, at least 30,000 Dollar this year?

If the round robin system is used, then everyone has to pay at least more than 2,000 Dollar!

William suddenly said with some embarrassment: "Jeff, we don't have to be so extravagant to eat. Today, I invited Mrs. Lewis to eat, and received the dust for Mrs. Lewis. Mrs. Lewis has just recovered from illness and must not be able to drink. You order these two bottles. What does wine mean?"

Jeff said contemptuously: "William, I just look down on you for being so poor, just eating a meal, are you afraid of being a feather?"

After finishing talking, he didn't wait for William to speak, and immediately said to the waiter: "Bring us another big grouper, one shark fin in abalone sauce for each!"

Jeff just hopes to have more, so that he can earn more.

Everyone else was a little worried, thinking that the meal was spread out and everyone had to pay too much.

But everyone is embarrassed to tear their faces, and no one is embarrassed to say that I will not eat this meal at this time, after all, Mrs. Lewis is still here.

Mrs. Lewis couldn't sit still at this time. She said nervously, "Jeff, we really don't have to be so extravagant for our meals, and your things are too expensive. Auntie is serious. Shaking...Can we order cheap dishes? Home cooking?"

Jeff is now unwilling to let go of any opportunity for money, so naturally he can't willingly eat only a few thousand Dollar for this meal, otherwise he can't make any difference.

So he hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, today you will just cook and eat. We have the rest. We were raised by you. Your kindness to us is heavier than Mount Everest. How about spending some money to invite you to eat? Even if you spend 30,000, 40,000, or 50,000 today, I agree that I will spend it willingly!"

After speaking, he deliberately looked around for a week, watching everyone's expressions.

What he said just now was actually moral kidnapping. The subtext is already very clear, why? Mrs. Lewis is so kind to us, raising us, and inviting her to eat dinner, you are not willing to be willing, are you still?

Sure enough, as soon as he said this, everyone did not dare to express any dissatisfaction or opposition.

Everyone has already thought about it in their hearts. Since Mrs. Lewis is invited to dinner, let's have some.

Charlie Wade suddenly felt something was wrong. Judging from Jeff deliberately crashing the car in order not to honor his bet, he knew that this person was definitely not a generous person, and definitely a villain.

So why is a not so generous little person so generous when ordering food? Could it be that more orders for this meal are good for him?

However, since Jeff said that he had to bear half of the meal, he should not be the restaurant's support.

Then there is only another possibility left, Jeff can reimburse the meal! It turns out that this Jeff has counted everyone in. If this is the case, then I might as well give him a general plan!

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said, "Everyone, let's go. For today's meal, Jeff and I are one and half, and the others don't need to pay a penny. Even if this meal costs 200,000, it will be the two of us!"

Chapter 977

When Jeff heard this, he immediately smiled sarcastically: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you can do it, brag, don't even type the draft!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly, and said, "What's so bragging about? If you don't believe me, let's pay 100,000 Dollar in advance, and we will eat 200,000 Dollar tonight. What do you think?"

After listening to Jeff, he said excitedly: "Is this true?"

Charlie Wade directly took out his mobile phone, opened Apple Pay, and said to the waiter: "Come, scan the QR code to pay."

Seeing this, Jeff was about to jump up with excitement!

What I want is to eat more meals, and then I can get more price difference when I reimburse myself, but the friends of this group of welfare institutions are really too suspicious. They have been chatting there and I don't know how annoying it is.

Charlie Wade is now willing to split with himself, and pay one hundred thousand Dollar at a time. Isn't this clear to give himself money?

I also pay 100,000, but I can open an invoice for 200,000. After I go back, I tell the boss that this meal is for a super customer. It is

possible to negotiate a sale of 10 million. The boss will definitely wave his hand. Reported to myself.

He has figured it out now, life is the most important thing!

First lied these two friends who wanted to make money with them, and then returned to the company, reported the 200,000 Dollar, and solved Caesar's problem.

As for whether the boss will settle accounts after autumn, it is time to consider this.

After all, Caesar is the biggest threat to himself now.

So he hurriedly took out his mobile phone and said to Charlie Wade:

"Well, since you are so refreshing, then I will also pay 100,000!"

Mrs. Lewis wanted to dissuade the two of them, but Charlie Wade waved his hand at her to signal her not to worry.

For Charlie Wade, whether it costs 100,000 or 200,000 for a meal, it is just a drizzle. What he wants to do is not let Jeff succeed.

At this time, the waiter took the POS machine and used the function of scanning the code to pay, and each swiped 100,000 Dollar from the two Apple Pays.

After confirming Jeff that the 200,000 Dollar has arrived, Jeff said with a smile: "In this case, let's order more good ones! Waiter, give us all the good wine, good food, and good seafood you have here, just take photos. With 200,000, what I want is to spend all of the 200,000 today, without a single dollar left!"

The waiter did not expect to meet such a wealthy table today, and immediately said with a smile: "Don't worry, I will make arrangements to bring you the wine first!"

When I heard that I was about to enjoy a meal of 200,000 Dollar, many of the friends at the same table were excited and unbearable.

Especially that William, who just looked like a bitter melon, is so happy that his mouth is almost open to the root of his ears!

He was worried just now because he didn't want to spend more, but now seeing the 200,000 meal, someone has already paid for it, and he hasn't paid a penny. He is so excited that he can't wait to go to the bathroom and eat everything he has eaten before. All the things are picked out. This way I emptied my stomach and waited to eat the next good things.

Many hanging silks have this kind of mentality. If he spends his own money to do something, he may be more uncomfortable than being beaten; but if he does not need to spend money on this matter, or if someone else spends money, he ran away. Faster than anyone, laugh happier than anyone. To put it bluntly, it is the king of prostitutes.

Soon, the waiter brought lobster, abalone and other delicacies from the mountains and seas, and even a whole roasted suckling pig, tender on the outside and tender on the inside, exuding an incomparable aroma.

William frantically ate all kinds of good things, while holding a glass of wine, pouring into his mouth desperately.

Chapter 978

For nearly 20,000 Dollar a bottle of champagne, he hadn't even smelled it in his life, let alone drank it, so with this kind of good opportunity, he decided to drink enough.

At this time, Jeff's dog-legged Harry, while eating roast suckling pig, said flatly: "How do I feel that I have become the richest man in Star City? This scene is almost the same as the scene in the movie where they eat and drink in the hotel!"

As soon as the words came out, they immediately resonated with other people, and everyone nodded and laughed: "Yes, that's right, that's a bit of a meaning!"

Harry smiled again and said: "It's all thanks to Brother Jeff, thank you Brother Jeff!"

Lisa said indignantly: "Why should I only thank Jeff? Brother Charlie Wade also paid half of the money for this meal, OK?"

Harry said disdainfully: "I ate the half of Brother Jeff and you ate the half of Charlie Wade, so thank you, it has nothing to do with me."

At this time, William, who was eating with a mouthful of oily mouth, just took time out and reacted to the topic that everyone just talked about.

He was still chewing on all kinds of meat and asked vaguely: "By the way, what were you talking about just now? The richest man in Star City? Why don't I understand?"

Harry frowned and asked: "The movie! The richest man in Star City, the one played by Tom Cruise, was shown in theaters some time ago and the box office was so hot. Didn't you watch it?"

"Movie theater?" William immediately said contemptuously: "I don't go to the cinema to watch movies, so why make me spend money to watch the movies they make? Are these people crazy about money? It's about the same if you show them all for free! I always go to the Internet and beg others for resources, and when I go back tonight, I beg for a resource to watch this movie."

"Stupid!" Harry said coldly: "William, you are too much to take advantage, right? People invest hundreds of millions in making a movie, and there are so many directors, cameras, dramatists, and actors. If the hard work you put in for a long time is free for people like you, who will make movies? The film and television company will not lose money?" Harry heard William choking himself, and said disdainfully: "Shosh the f*ck and give me this set, I just don't have enough advantage, I just like to have money, even if I have money, I won't give it."

Harry said angrily: "You still curse after taking advantage of it? You are so shameless, you are not afraid of retribution if you say such things!"

William curled his lips: "What's the retribution? Anyway, I am an orphan, who am I afraid of? Am I afraid of death?"

Harry was choked and speechless. When a person is shameless to this point, saying nothing is useless. So he didn't bother to continue to be honest with such people.

Charlie Wade sighed straight as he watched from the side. Some people can climb up and become masters step by step, even if they are from a humble background, but some people will become hanging silks and the bottom of the society.

Just like William, he became a Diaosi for no reason.

Disrespect others, do not respect oneself, only thinking about making money and taking advantage in their minds, this kind of people often suffer a lot.

After guessing this meal, he will desperately kneel and lick Jeff. And Jeff would not hesitate to squeeze all the surplus value from him. By that time, he might not even cry. But it's not that I didn't want to give him a hand. The point is that this person is not at all good or bad, and he has no self-knowledge until now.

This made Charlie Wade couldn't wait to see what would happen to William's end!

Chapter 979

When everyone was enjoying a 200,000 meal, Charlie Wade went to the front desk and said to the front desk clerk: "Hello, I am a guest at Table 03 in the lobby, please give me an invoice."

The waiter hurriedly asked respectfully: "Hello, sir, is it the table with 200,000 consumption?"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade nodded.

The waiter asked again: "Do you issue a company or personal invoice?"

Charlie Wade said: "Personal."

"Okay, sir, would you please leave your name?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "The leaves of leaves, the stars of stars."

The waiter hurriedly manipulated the computer, and then put the invoice into the invoice printer.

With a sizzling sound, a catering invoice with Charlie Wade's name and the amount of 200,000 Dollar was printed out.

Charlie Wade got the invoice and checked it. After confirming that there was no problem with the invoice, he thanked the waiter and turned back.

At the same time, he sneered in his heart, Jeff, you must have never thought that Master would act first, right?

Then he returned to the dinner table and continued to eat with everyone.

Claire Wilson Wilson on the side asked him in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, tell me the truth, are you holding back some bad eyes?"

Charlie Wade said, "No, I'm such a good person, what kind of bad eyes can I hold back?"

Claire Wilson Wilson lowered his voice and said, "I always feel that your meal seems to be calculating Jeff..."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Good wife, you are right!"

Claire Wilson Wilson chuckled and nodded, "This kind of person is really annoying, I support you!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "Really my good wife!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's face blushed, and her heart was shy.

.....

After three rounds of wine, Jeff stood up dizzy and said: "I'll go to the bathroom, you continue to drink, everyone drink more, that Maotai, that Maotai must not be left! And that champagne, This guy is 20,000 Dollar per bottle!"

When William saw this, he hurriedly stood up and said flatly, "Brother Jeff, I will help you to the bathroom!"

After speaking, he stood up and held Jeff with his brazen support.

Jeff waved his hand and said with a smile: "I haven't drunk too much, so I drank much."

William said shyly, "Then I will go with you too!"

On the way to the bathroom, William smiled and said, "Brother Jeff, I secretly finished the loan apps that you let me make. Don't say it. Not only does the hotel's wifi have no password, The internet speed is also very fast! It is much faster than the internet break in my company dormitory! It feels like a big bargain!"

Jeff looked at him contemptuously, knowing in his heart that this William was more shameless than himself, and countless times more than himself.

However, it is precisely because he loves to take advantage of him so much that he has the opportunity to engage him.

So he said to William: "In this way, you first register all these apps and fill in your personal information, and then you start to borrow from them. You can directly borrow according to the highest amount and how

much you can borrow. After taking it out, transfer the money to my card, and then I will help you operate the fund. A week later, I will call you the income and principal!"

William hurriedly nodded and complimented: "Brother Jeff, you are so interesting. I am really fortunate to know a friend like you. It seems that following you, my marriage will definitely won't come to an end!"

Jeff said: "Hurry up and get the money out first. I will soon operate a new fund. If you don't get the money out quickly, you won't be able to catch this train. Don't blame me in the future."

Chapter 980

William immediately said: "Brother Jeff, I have seen it on the app just now. They requested that the front and back of the ID card should be uploaded first. My ID card was not brought here in the dormitory. Don't worry, it will be the first one after I go back. The thing is to upload ID card information so that the loan can be made!"

"Okay." Jeff nodded, and while relieved, said: "You must do this as soon as possible. Don't miss a good opportunity. I will show you a clear way to make you more money. ."

As soon as William heard this, he shook with excitement, and accidentally peed his pants, but he didn't care about it, so he wiped the trouser leg quickly, turned his face and asked Jeff next to him: "Brother Jeff, what is Jeff Way? Brother, beg for advice!"

Jeff said: "It's very simple, if you can make up 600,000 for me, I can help you earn 600,000 a week, if you can find someone to borrow 1 million more, I can help you earn 1 million more!"

"When you borrow 1 million, you can promise others 200,000 in interest, and others will be very interested. In this way, you can make a net profit of 800,000 in interest difference. Wouldn't it make you happy?"

"Don't talk about the 300,000 Dollar gift at that time, even a down payment for a three-bedroom apartment is enough."

When William heard this, he was suddenly excited.

However, he didn't know for a while, where he should borrow so much money.

After all, he is an orphan with no relatives and no reason. Who would want to lend himself so much money?

Seeing that he was a little worried, Jeff knew that he must be considering this issue, so he deliberately gave him an idea, saying: "In fact, you can go to your girlfriend and tell your girlfriend that you have the inside story to make money. The news, as long as you invest 1 million, you can earn 200,000 interest in a week!"

"Let her ask her mother, your future mother-in-law, if she has this interest. If your future mother-in-law is interested, she will not only give you 1 million, but also when she gets 200,000 interest, she will feel that Your future daughter-in-law is very good and very capable."

"In this way, you not only earned an interest margin of 800,000 Dollar, but also won the favor of your future mother-in-law, killing two birds with one stone!"

William immediately became excited.

He has been looked down upon by his future mother-in-law, and now he finally has a chance to exhale!

So he immediately said, "Brother Jeff, don't worry. After I go back tonight, I will call my girlfriend to make it clear."

Jeff nodded, put on his pants, didn't even wash his hands, and said to William: "I'll go to the front desk, you go back first."

William didn't wash his hands either. He hurried over and asked with concern, "Brother Jeff, what are you going to do at the front desk? Hasn't the account been settled in advance?"

Jeff said impatiently: "I have something wrong, you can go back, don't worry about me."

William nodded immediately, and said respectfully: "That's OK, Brother Jeff, I'll go back first, to be honest, that champagne is really good, I haven't had enough, hehe."

Jeff hummed a laugh, and thought to himself that the hanging silk was the f*cking hanging silk, and it was a super hanging silk that couldn't take advantage of it.

But I like this kind of hanging silk without IQ. This kind of hanging silk is really easy to cheat.

Immediately, he left the bathroom and walked to the front desk humming a little song.

After arriving at the front desk, he took out his business card and handed it to the waiter at the front desk. He said with an expression of force: "The table No. 03 in the lobby is the table that consumes 200,000 Dollar. Give me an invoice. Follow the company name on my business card."

The waiter hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, sir, the invoice for your table has been issued by a gentleman just now."

"What?!" Jeff felt dizzy and blurted out, "Who opened it?"

The waiter said: "It was opened by a gentleman surnamed Wade, called Charlie Wade, should he be with you?"

"f*ck!"

When Jeff heard this, his blood surged!

Charlie Wade drove the invoice away, so he couldn't be reimbursed!

Doesn't that mean that instead of making money from this meal, he also lost 100,000 Dollar? !

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and roared: "It's Charlie Wade again!"

Chapter 981

The invoice is the only proof of reimbursement.

Because of this, Jeff was furious after hearing that the invoice was driven away by Charlie Wade.

I just waited for this invoice to go to the company for reimbursement. If Charlie Wade didn't hand in the invoice, not only would he not earn money for his meal, but he would also lose 100,000 Dollar. Isn't that making him worse?

Thinking of this, he rushed back to the dinner table angrily, and when he saw Charlie Wade he asked, "Charlie Wade, did you go to the front desk to secretly issue an invoice? Hurry up and bring me the invoice!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "This meal is the money we spent. What happened to my invoice? After all, I have 100,000 here. You won't forget it?"

"You..." Jeff was choked with speechlessness. After a while, he could only say angrily: "You don't work or start a company. What do you do with invoices?"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "You don't know many restaurants nowadays. He deliberately refuses to issue invoices to guests. If he does not issue invoices, the state tax authorities will not know how much money he has made. In this case, he does not have to contribute to the country. Pay taxes."

After that, Charlie Wade looked around for a week and said to everyone: "However, as law-abiding citizens of the country, paying taxes according to the law is our obligation. It is also our obligation to supervise the hotel to pay taxes in accordance with the law. Everyone is right!" Everyone nodded.

Lisa said: "The restaurants are the most thief. If you don't issue invoices, they won't have to pay taxes at all. They must issue invoices in accordance with the law before they can pay taxes to the treasury."

William agrees and said: "The catering industry is still very profitable. It is impossible to justify tax evasion and tax evasion."

William on the side laughed and said: "You can also talk to the hotel. If he doesn't issue a ticket, he will give you a part of the discount, or send you some drinks. I usually go to the restaurant for dinner. If he doesn't invoice me, I asked him if he wanted a Coke, anyway, I can't suffer."

Charlie Wade snorted: "William, William, you are still smart! I want to learn more from you!"

William thought that Charlie Wade was complimenting him, snorted, and said, "Tell you, this is the wisdom of life."

Jeff looked at Charlie Wade with a dark face, and said coldly: "Don't talk about that useless, it's useless if you want an invoice, give me the invoice!"

"Why?" Charlie Wade asked coldly, "I want an invoice to be useless, can it be useful if you want an invoice? We all come out for dinner, don't you still want to take the invoice to the company for reimbursement?"

Jeff was suddenly caught up in what Charlie Wade said. He was a little flustered on the surface, and hurriedly said: "You're so f*cking nonsense, I think the same as you, I have issued an invoice so that the hotel can pay taxes according to law! "

Charlie Wade nodded, gave a thumbs up, and said, "I didn't expect that Jeff, you are also such a responsible citizen! Not bad, not bad, I give you a thumbs up."

As he said, he took out the invoice from his pocket and said: "This invoice is written on my personal name, which means that this item cannot be reimbursed, but as long as the invoice is issued, the restaurant will pay taxes, so Jeff You don't have to worry about it. The tax they should pay for this meal is 200,000 Dollar.

Jeff was anxious and blurted out: "Who told you to write your name personally?!"

The invoice was issued and the name was raised. Even if I got this invoice, I couldn't use it for reimbursement. I thought that Jeff's lungs would explode.

Charlie Wade said with a smile at this time: "You didn't say that you can't issue invoices. Besides, as I said just now, this meal is half of you and half of me. Everyone has the right to issue invoices. Pay attention to one first come first."

With that, Charlie Wade said with a magnificent expression: "Well, let's not invoice for anyone, who didn't invoice. This is a trivial matter. Anyway, this meal is for everyone to eat instead of asking for it.

Everyone will look for the company or someone for reimbursement after eating. I will tear off this invoice in front of everyone. Don't ask for either of us. Isn't that okay?"

Before Jeff came back to his senses, Charlie Wade immediately tore up the invoice.

Seeing this invoice torn to pieces by Charlie Wade, Jeff felt his heart dripping with blood.

It's over, this is over, this meal is worth 100,000 Dollar!

Chapter 982

I originally wanted to earn 100,000, but I didn't expect to lose 100,000. This meal is really a big loss!

Jeff had the desire to die in his heart, and he was quite good at first. He bought a new Mercedes-Benz with five people and six people, but he didn't expect that after meeting Charlie Wade today, he all fell into it. Therefore, he could not wait to stab Charlie Wade to death so as to relieve his hatred.

Charlie Wade intended to stimulate him again at this time, so he poured a glass of champagne, handed it to him, and said with a smile: "Come on, Brother Jeff, I toast you a glass."

Jeff said angrily: "I don't want to drink with you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't be so angry. After all, this wine was bought by yourself. If you don't drink it, you will waste it."

When Jeff heard this, his whole body trembled with anger.

Charlie Wade was right, this wine was indeed bought with his own money, he spent 100,000 Dollar on this meal!

Living so big, when did you spend so much money on a meal?

It's simply the rhythm of eating bankruptcy!

Thinking of this, Jeff burst into tears, took the wine glass, and drank it dull and angry!

I bought them with my own money, so I would drink more if I said, otherwise it would be cheaper for others.

However, there is still a bigger problem before him, that is, how to make money.

If William listened to himself, and if he went back at night and used all the loan apps, it was estimated that he would be able to draw four to five million Dollar, plus his own deposit of hundreds of thousands, so it shouldn't be a big problem to make up 600,000.

As for whether he can fool his future mother-in-law, he has no idea about this.

It seems that I can only pray to the sky, and pray that this William will be able to fool myself!

After Charlie Wade let Jeff slump, he didn't bother to continue to care about this person. It was estimated that this meal cost 100,000 Dollar, which should make him pain for a long time, and he will definitely not dare to pretend to be forced.

Recalling the scenes in the orphanage before, he couldn't help asking Mrs. Lewis, "Mrs. Lewis, how is the situation in the orphanage now?"

Upon mentioning this topic, Mrs. Lewis looked sad and sighed and said:

"The situation is not so good. The main reason is that there are more and more children and our financial pressure is increasing."

As she said, she sighed again and said: "Some time ago, our Aurouss Hilll police have successively uncovered many cases of child trafficking and rescued many children who were abducted. Many of them are being fostered by our welfare because they cannot find their biological parents. In the hospital, a lot of pressure was suddenly increased, but there is no way. It is our duty and obligation to rescue these abducted children. It is just that the milk powder money for these children is very high. The staff of the welfare institute now collects thousands of dollars. I'm supporting it with a dollar and I'm applying for funding..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel distressed when he thought of the children he saw in the orphanage in the afternoon. These children, because they were abducted by human traffickers, were in a more pitiful situation than ordinary orphans, so he planned to donate a sum of money to the orphanage to deal with the problems of these children.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Mrs. Lewis: "Mrs. Lewis, you should think more about the children in the orphanage, so let me personally donate 1 million first!"

When these words came out, everyone was stunned!

one million? This is simply an astronomical figure for these orphanage friends!

This is, Charlie Wade looked at Jeff, who was dumbfounded, and said:

"Jeff, you are doing so well now. You are driving a Mercedes and Phaeton. Don't forget that you were raised by the orphanage. Don't you donate some money to the orphanage now?"

Chapter 983

When Jeff heard that Charlie Wade said that he would donate one million, he naturally didn't believe it. He sneered and said, "Charlie Wade, you brag about not writing drafts. You donated one million to the orphanage, saying that you would die and suffer. Don't admit it yet, can you give out a million?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Since I have said it, I will definitely honor it. I can't do the same as you, find a place to get out of a car accident!"

Jeff knew that Charlie Wade was deliberately mocking himself, and when he thought about the crash, he hated it.

I knew that this was the case. I really didn't want to make a fool of myself. I would donate a car in a big deal. Is it better than now?

Look at how heavy the loss is now!

However, he still didn't believe that Charlie Wade could donate 1 million.

So he sneered and said: "Don't think I don't know what virtue you are now, a live-in son-in-law who depends on his wife to raise, how can you get so much money to grab the bank?"

Harry on the side also said to help: "Charlie Wade, don't put on a swollen face to fill a fat man. What is the meaning of pretending to be coercion? Do whatever you can do as much as you can. Don't go bankrupt just to pretend to be coercion. Come on us again!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "You don't care whether I rob the bank or something. I can still take out one million in total, but you, if I can donate one million, how much do you donate?"

Jeff laughed and said: "If you can donate 1 million, I can donate 10 million. Who can brag about it? You just have a long mouth, right?"

The whole table burst into laughter.

Because everyone felt that Charlie Wade was dying to face and suffer.

To say that Charlie Wade donated one hundred and eighty thousand Dollar, some people believe that, after all, his wife is very good and also used a BMW, and the family should not be short of this money.

But to say donate one million is a bit unrealistic, even selling that BMW is not enough!

Among these people, only Mrs. Lewis, Lisa and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson can truly trust Charlie Wade.

Mrs. Lewis and Lisa both knew Charlie Wade's character. If something was unsure, he would definitely not say it.

As for Claire Wilson Wilson, she was already quite familiar.

Charlie Wade usually shows people a feng shui, can earn more than two million back, and donate one million to the orphanage at once, which is also a breeze.

But she asked Charlie Wade in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, are you carrying me again and secretly showing others Feng Shui?"

Charlie Wade nodded, and said with a hippie smile: "It's Matilda's son, Paul, this guy brought the law firm to our Aurouss Hilll, right? Please come and have a look at Feng Shui, and I will go."

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassingly: "You lie to acquaintances too? Is it appropriate?"

"How can this be called a lie?" Charlie Wade said earnestly: "You love me!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was helpless and asked, "How much did you ask for?" Charlie Wade smiled: "One million."

Claire Wilson Wilson rubbed his temples: "You are so dark... there are so many more acquaintances..."

In fact, Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know that Paul gave Charlie Wade 10 million in total.

However, this 10 million was given in two penalties.

First gave a check for 1 million.

Then I made up another check for 9 million.

Charlie Wade originally thought that even if all 10 million were donated to the orphanage, it didn't really matter.

Chapter 984

But the point is, I rashly put out 10 million, so many people watched, it is really hard to explain.

It is not easy to explain to Claire Wilson Wilson, after all, the number is too big, and the number of 1 million is more reasonable.

So Charlie Wade looked at Jeff and smiled faintly: "If I can really put out 1 million, would you really donate 10 million?"

"Yes!" Jeff said almost without thinking, arrogantly: "If you can spend 1 million on a hanging wire like you, then I won't have a problem with 10 million!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Wait a moment, I will take a video to testify."

After all, smiled and said to everyone, "Please take out your phone and take a video as a testimony!"

When I heard such a good show, I took out my mobile phones and turned on the video recording function.

Charlie Wade said calmly: "I, Charlie Wade, voluntarily donate 1 million Dollar to Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute. As long as I donate this 1 million Dollar, Jeff next to me is willing to donate 10 million Dollar. Today, please be a witness here. If either of us repents, we would be spurned and despised by the entire country!"

Jeff sneered: "Okay, but you have to take out 1 million first. As long as you take out the 1 million, I will donate 10 million immediately!"

Jeff didn't believe that Charlie Wade could really spend 1 million.

It is estimated that the 100,000 Dollar spent on eating just now was the money he had saved for several years.

Charlie Wade directly took out his shabby wallet and found two checks Paul gave him.

He kept a mindful eye this time, first saw the amount of the check clearly, and confirmed that he was holding the 1 million one, and then took out the check.

After taking out the check, he directly handed it to Mrs. Lewis and said: "Mrs. Lewis, this cash check can be exchanged for 1 million cash at the bank at any time, please accept it."

Jeff curled his mouth and sneered unremittingly: "Just take out a piece of torn paper and say it's a cash check of 1 million. What are you kidding me?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Do you not believe it? Check it if you do not believe it!"

Jeff sneered: "Of course I don't believe it. When I was a kid, I played Monopoly Chess. A toy banknote was worth damn millions. Or should I take a few from it to donate? Besides, I'm not from a bank. People, how do I know how to verify the authenticity of a check?"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly and nodded: "Since you won't give up until the Yellow River, if you don't see the coffin or cry, then I will fulfill you."

After all, he took out his phone and called Paul.

Paul answered the phone and said respectfully: "Master Wade."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Paul has something, sorry to trouble you."

Paul hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please speak."

Charlie Wade said, "The one million check you gave me was lost by me and may not be exchanged. So can you please transfer me the 1 million cash directly? When I find the check, I will return the check to you."

Paul smiled: "Yes, you can give me an account, and I can transfer it to you now. If you can find the check, you don't have to return it to me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Paul, you are really particular about what you do. I admire you very much."

Paul smiled and said, "Master Wade, you are too polite. Give me your account. I will call you now."

Charlie Wade said: "You directly check the donation account of the Aurouss Hillll Welfare Institute, and then transfer the 1 million Dollar to the Aurouss Hillll Welfare Institute's account."

Paul asked in surprise: "Master Wade, are you going to donate to the orphanage?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said lightly: "I grew up in this orphanage."

Paul immediately said, "That's it! Master Wade, don't worry, I will transfer the money to the orphanage now. I will transfer 2 million in the past and the remaining 1 million is my little care!"

Chapter 985

Charlie Wade didn't expect that when he said he would donate to the orphanage, Paul also donated 1 million.

I wanted to tell him that this is not necessary, but Paul has hung up the phone over there.

Seeing that the phone had been hung up, Charlie Wade had no choice but to put it away. At the same time, he felt more and more that Paul, this kid, was indeed on the road, and he would have the opportunity to take him in the future.

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade said to Mrs. Lewis, "Mrs. Lewis, my friend will immediately transfer the money to our orphanage's account. Please tell the financial institution of our orphanage and pay attention to the account information, but the amount Not 1 million."

Jeff didn't wait for Charlie Wade to finish speaking, he laughed and said: "Haha Charlie Wade, you are confessing, shouldn't you just let your friends donate 10,000 Dollar, then you are really embarrassed! Don't forget that everyone is still recording."

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "Could you not be so anxious and wait until I have finished speaking before you speak up?"

Jeff waved his hand and said loudly: "You say it, let you say it, you say it aloud, say it for everyone!"

Charlie Wade ignored him, looking at Mrs. Lewis and said seriously: "Mrs. Lewis, the amount is indeed not 1 million, but 2 million, because my friend heard that I want to donate to the orphanage, he also added 1 million. "

Everyone was surprised!

What kind of friend is this? I heard that my friend is donating, and he is donating 1 million, so he also donated 1 million?

I'm afraid that this person is not sick, or else he is too rich and burnt!

Or Charlie Wade bragging.

Jeff sneered and said: "Charlie Wade, but more and more admire your bragging ability, Taishan collapsed in front of the front, and did not change the color, said that you are a person like you, you are really a person doing big things!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't jump to conclusions in a hurry. Otherwise, how can you step down after the money arrives?"

Jeff said coldly: "Save it, this kind of awesomeness won't last too long. If the money doesn't reach the account later, where do you put this face?"

As soon as this was finished, Mrs. Lewis received a call.

She saw that it was a call from the finance department, and hurriedly said: "It is the finance department of our orphanage who called me. Could it be that Charlie Wade's donation has arrived?"

"Cut!" Jeff said with a curled lips: "It may be there by then, but it will only cost ten to twenty thousand at most, not more."

Mrs. Lewis answered the phone, turned on the speaker, and asked: "Hey, Accounting, is there anything wrong with calling so late?"

Accounting Cherry's voice came from the other end of the phone. She was very excited and said: "Sister Lewis, I just received a text message. Someone made 2 million donations to the charity account of our orphanage!"

Mrs. Lewis exclaimed: "Is it here so soon?!"

Accounting Cherry hurriedly asked: "Mrs. Lewis, do you know the situation of the 2 million Dollar? Who is so generous? Donated so much money to us?"

Mrs. Lewis said excitedly: "It's Charlie Wade! Do you remember Charlie Wade from our orphanage?"

"Charlie Wade?!" Accounting Chen exclaimed: "Really it was Charlie Wade donated? My God, Charlie Wade is really promising now!"

Mrs. Lewis was also very pleased and said: "Charlie Wade has heard that our orphanage has recently arrived so many children. Knowing that we are in financial difficulties, so he donated a million!"

"And his friends also donated one million for his face, a total of 2 million!"

The other party said excitedly: "Oh, this time we can really relax. We can buy some delicious food for the children, and we can buy some new

clothes for the children when it is cold, and then we can enjoy the play in our orphanage. The facilities have been changed. Those amusement facilities have been used many years ago!"

Everyone present was stunned.

Chapter 986

Especially Jeff, even more dazed. What's the situation? 2 million really arrived?

Isn't Charlie Wade a stinking son-in-law who eats soft rice? Where does he get so much money? !

Others also realized that they had underestimated Charlie Wade before. They really didn't expect that even though Charlie Wade was a son-in-law, he actually had so much energy.

Not only can he donate 1 million scary things at his fingertips, his friend, he heard that he donated 1 million, and he has no relatives with the orphanage, but he is willing to donate 1 million more. What kind of friend is this? So awesome?

At this moment, Charlie Wade stood up, looked at Jeff with a shocked and flustered face, and said: "Jeff, everyone's mobile phones may still be recording images. Now my 1 million has already arrived, your 10 million. Well, when will it arrive?"

Jeff was completely confused at this time, let alone let him donate 10 million Dollar, he may not even be able to get 100,000 Dollar now. And more importantly, he still has a big hole waiting for him to fill in. If he can't fill this big hole, he may be broken into pieces.

Thinking of this, Jeff was also very clear that he would not be able to win anyway, and he had already lost his face today, and he couldn't get it back if he wanted to go back.

So his old face was stubborn, and he said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, since you are so rich, it's better to take it out and let me help you manage your finances. I can double it in a week!"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Why? Don't you donate 10 million?"

Jeff said embarrassingly: "You are joking, even if I am a good mess, I don't have that much money. Today, I don't know. Please forgive me and don't be like me."

Others sneered and said: "Jeff, you are too much. Charlie Wade has already donated 1 million. Even Charlie Wade's friends have donated 1 million. You should also cash in on you. Isn't it a promise? Even if you don't have 10 million, even if you donate 1 million, it's fair enough!"

Jeff's face was very ugly, but even now, even if his face was flushed from the beat, he didn't dare to pretend to be forced.

After all, these people have made videos. If you are still pretending to be compelling at this time, then this video will be released, and you will really have no face in the future.

So he had no choice but to fight, slapped himself a few times, and said guiltily: "I admit, I am damned, I pretend to be forced, I don't have so much money but I have a swollen face to fill a fat man, I'm sorry!"

When he said this, Jeff was very depressed.

He felt that, just now, William, who was also about to talk to his own financial investment fund, and one or two other small partners, saw that he was exposed now, and he would definitely not play with him again.

In this way, I really don't know where to go to get money to buy the Phaeton for Caesar.

Thinking of this, he had no face to stay here anymore, hurriedly got up, and said in a panic: "Sorry, everyone, I still have something to do, let's go..."

After speaking, he got up and ran out.

Seeing his embarrassed look when he ran away, everyone felt disgusted. He just pretended to be so slippery, and now he ran away like a dog! The money was not donated, which is really disgusting.

Seeing him running away, William couldn't help sighing, "Charlie Wade, you shouldn't let him run! You should hold him here and force him to donate the money!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "Then I have become a wicked person? It's okay, let him go, the wicked have their own wickedness."

William, who loves to take advantage, saw Jeff run away, and his heart was tense.

As soon as he left, Harry, the dog-legged man before Jeff, said contemptuously: "I can see through this Jeff, He loves to pretend! Damn, he hit someone else's Phaeton and knelt on the ground and cried like a dog. Here, he still have the face to say that Phaeton belongs to him. It's really rubbish. I must draw a line with this stupid guy in the future!"

Everyone was shocked and hurriedly asked: "He hit someone else's Phaeton? What is going on?!"

Chapter 987

Seeing that everyone was very interested in the collision with the Phaeton, Harry eloquently explained the whole series of Jeff's crash. When everyone heard this, they were shocked to speak.

Everyone can't imagine that Jeff's face would be so thick. It was obviously that he had hit someone else's car, and he could still hold someone else's car key and boast that he still had a Phaeton.

This incident subverted everyone's views and impressions of Jeff.

However, William, who got up to chase Jeff, just missed this wonderful story.

He chased Jeff all the way out of the hotel. Seeing Jeff went to the parking lot, he hurriedly chased him.

Jeff didn't know that William was chasing him all the way, he angrily opened the door of Caesar's Phaeton and sat in.

At this time, a figure suddenly appeared outside the car window.

Jeff was taken aback, but when he took a closer look, it was William with a flattering smile on his face.

He put down the car window, looked at William coldly, and asked, "What's the matter with you?"

William smiled and said, "Brother Jeff, when you came just now, you drove a Mercedes-Benz. Why did you suddenly become a Volkswagen? This is the Phaeton, the interior is really luxurious!"

Jeff said, "Didn't I tell you? There was a rear-end collision on the way here, and the Mercedes-Benz could not drive, so I asked the driver to drive the Phaeton over."

William gave a thumbs up in admiration, and knelt down and said: "Brother Jeff, you are really amazing. Compared with you, our little friends in the orphanage are really embarrassed!"

As he said, he praised again: "Brother Jeff, you really are a great person, able to bend and stretch, unlike Charlie Wade, a stupid idiot who threw a million Dollar to the orphanage in vain for a gamble! It's really a brain disease!"

At this moment, Jeff suddenly felt a little magical. He thought that after he lost the bet with Charlie Wade, he must have been exposed in front of all his friends. But he didn't expect that only William would kneel behind his a** and lick himself.

It seems that this buddy is determined to make money with himself. Jeff finally breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that he still retains the last ray of life. This ray of life lies in William!

So Jeff said: "Do you still want me to help you fund?"

William hurriedly nodded and said, "That's for sure, Brother Jeff, whether I can marry a daughter-in-law depends on you."

Jeff nodded and said lightly: "Get in the car."

William asked in surprise, "Where are we going?"

Jeff said, "Didn't you bring your ID card? I will drive you to your dormitory now, and get all the loan apps out first. I will help you operate the fund tomorrow morning."

When William heard this, his excitement was overwhelming, and he blurted out, "Brother Jeff, you are so interesting!"

After speaking, he immediately went around to the co-pilot, opened the door and sat in.

Jeff started the car and drove the car to the dormitory of their unit under William's guidance.

William's work unit is a printing factory in the suburbs. He works very hard. He works 6 days a week, and his monthly salary is just over 3,000. With such a small salary, he can save more than 100,000 Dollar, which shows that William's usual life is hard.

After Jeff came to William's dormitory, William invited him to sit down in the only chair, and hurriedly took out his ID card, then opened the loan apps to upload information one by one and apply for loans.

Chapter 988

He found that the interest rates of these loan apps were very high, and some even reached seven out of seven and thirteen, which is just one week. If you want to borrow 70,000 Dollar from them, you will have to repay 130,000 in one week!

This interest alone has nearly doubled.

William couldn't help asking Jeff with some worry: "Brother Jeff, the interest rates of these loan apps are too high, and they are all equal to your financial management income. If I borrow money from here to manage financial affairs, wouldn't it be helpful for all these apps? Worked?"

Jeff waved his hand indifferently, and said with a smile: "Don't worry, the loan apps I recommend to you are all operated by my friends. You seem to have high interest rates, but in fact, I will call them. Hello, the interest can be eliminated!"

After that, Jeff said again: "The reason why such a high interest rate is displayed on the app is because they must ensure that all users look the same on the surface, but the actual operation is much more complicated. Understand, just listen to my arrangements."

William has been hanging around for half his life, and he has never seen any money, nor has he seized any opportunity to make money, so he now regards Jeff as his only life-saving straw.

Therefore, he just wanted to catch him tightly, without any doubt about his words.

As a result, William, under the supervision of Jeff, borrowed nearly 500,000 Dollar from more than a dozen loan apps.

He did not calculate how much interest is needed for this 500,000 Dollar. Because Jeff told him that he didn't need to pay the 500,000 one cent in interest.

After that, William transferred the money from the loan and all his deposits, which totaled 620,000 in total, to Jeff.

This person who would rather take advantage of death did not expect that because of his love to take advantage, a huge pit had already trapped him.

Jeff got 620,000 Dollar and was very excited.

However, the money was not enough for him to solve his troubles.

Because he lost 100,000 for his meal today, and now there is at least a shortfall of five to six hundred thousand.

So he immediately said to William: "Hurry up and give your girlfriend a call and tell her you have a financial channel that can earn 20 a week. Ask her mother if she would like to buy some financial management from you."

William nodded hurriedly, and then called his girlfriend.

As soon as the call was made, William immediately said excitedly: "What are you doing, Juanita?"

His girlfriend on the other end of the phone made a weird hum and said, "I...I...I'm at home, ah...what's wrong... ..what?"

William heard the strange hum and felt a little surprised, so he subconsciously asked: " Juanita, what is your voice over there?"

William's girlfriend said, "Oh, I...I have a backache and are uncomfortable. I am practicing waist twisting on the bed..."

As she said, she let out a soft snort of pain and enjoyment.

William hurriedly asked with concern: "Juanita, are you okay? If you have a waist injury, don't practice twisting your waist anymore. If it gets worse, you will be in trouble."

There was a creaking sound on the other end of the phone, as if the mattress was constantly being hit hard.

Jeff on the side was extremely shocked.

Because he has already heard that the other party's voice is not right, there is a possibility of 99%, this Juanita is having an affair with another men!

But this William's forehead is so green, why doesn't it feel at all? Couldn't he notice it?

Although this person is too greedy for petty and cheap, he is not so lacking in IQ, right?

Chapter 989

At this moment, that Juanita on the other side of the phone suddenly uttered a very strange scream, which made Jeff feel the blood rushing straight down.

He was so familiar with this sound, isn't this the sound a woman makes when she is happiest?

At this time, William felt very distressed and said, "Good dear, since you are so uncomfortable, then stop practicing. If it gets worse, I will feel distressed."

The Juanita's voice groaned unbearably, and hurriedly asked him:

"William, are you...are you okay? If you want nothing wrong...that... .. Then I'll hang up first, I...I'm training at the most critical moment here, and I can't stop, ah... once I stop, I'll give up all the work... .."

William hurriedly said proudly: "Juanita, let me tell you the good news. I have a good buddy who has given me a clear path. He can introduce me to

a wealth management fund, which can generate 20% income in one week. Would you like to ask if your mother is interested?"

Juanita blurted out: "William, you have no brains, right? What is the current economic situation? Average annualized income is less than 3%, so if you have friends, you have 20% in a week. Revenue channel? What the hell is it?"

William became anxious when he heard this, and blurted out: "Juanita, my friend is amazing. He drives the Phaeton. Did you know that the Phaeton? Volkswagen's most expensive car is more than 2 million Dollar. Inviting us to dinner today, a meal cost 100,000 Dollar."

Juanita scolded contemptuously: "You can still know such a rich person, and you can still get 100,000 Dollar for a meal. Do you think I am a child and believe you?"

William hurriedly said: "Juanita, what I'm telling you is the truth. I will tell you that I will be able to afford the betrothal soon, and I will be able to make enough money soon, and you will never have to spend every day. I'm selling cigarettes and e-cigarette cartridges in the circle of friends! I will treat you well in the future, support you, and let you live a good life."

When the other party heard this, she immediately said angrily: "Why? I listen to what you mean, you look down on me? What happened to me selling cigarettes and electronic cigarettes? I can easily earn 5000 Dollar a month, occasionally If you meet a generous customer, if your Lady pleases them, you may receive more than 10,000 Dollar a month, and you don't even have 3,000 Dollar in a month's salary. You still brag about raising me and letting me live a good life?"

William said emotionally: "Juanita, I don't look down on you. I think that the things you sell are smuggled goods, which is always not a way. What if you are caught by the police someday?"

Juanita said angrily: "You're so f*cking cursing me here, hurry up and get out of here!"

After speaking, she immediately hung up the phone.

William looked at Jeff with some embarrassment, and blurted out: "I'm sorry, my girlfriend may not believe you a little bit, but she hasn't seen you this time. If she has seen you, she must I'll believe you! Or let's make some time tomorrow and I will show you to meet her, you tell her!"

Jeff waved his hand immediately and blurted out: "Farewell, farewell! Let's forget about it. She doesn't believe it. It can only prove that she has no relationship with the money, and we should not force it."

In fact, Jeff knew very well in his heart that just by listening to Juanita on the phone, he knew that this woman was definitely not a fuel-efficient lamp.

She is able to cheat on other men while answering her boyfriend's phone calls, and also scolds her boyfriend like a idiot. Is such a sturdy and fearless gameplay ordinary people? This shows that this girl must be very powerful!

Among other things, as far as her broken mouth is concerned, it is estimated that one can count as ten!

If she really met him and let her know that William had given him 620,000, then she would definitely try her best to get the money back. So he cleared his throat, looked at William with some embarrassment, and asked tentatively, "That William, how long have you known your girlfriend?"

Chapter 990

William hurriedly said: "I have known each other for three years and have been together for two years."

Jeff asked again: "Then how did you two meet?"

William smiled and said: "At that time, I wanted to enter a company, and I needed to ask people to do things, and they asked me to take two soft China."

"I wondered how expensive this soft China is. One piece is several hundred and two pieces are more than one thousand. Then I wanted to look for it and see if anyone could sell it cheaper, but I searched it online, hey, There is really a cheap one, Juanita! She sells smuggled soft China, only two hundred!"

After listening to Jeff, his face was extremely embarrassed, and he asked, "Excellent, I ask you, where are Chinese cigarettes made?"

William subconsciously said: "China."

Jeff nodded and said, "Why can you buy Chinese-made cigarettes in China, but still smuggled?"

William frowned and said, "Hey, Brother Jeff, what you said is really interesting. I don't think I understand. Maybe Juanita has some other channels?"

Jeff sighed and asked, "I'll ask you again, you bought two pieces of Soft China from your girlfriend, and they were smuggled. Then finally, did you get the job done?"

"No." As soon as William thought of this, he said distressedly: "At that time, the cigarette was passed, and then there was no more information. Later, I called and asked people, but he blocked my phone. This is what happened. Now I still remember that on the fifteenth day of the lunar new year, I have to buy two dollars of paper money and burn it on the side of the road, cursing the fool who lied to me two cigarettes to die sooner." "You're really a god..." Jeff rubbed his temples, and he finally knew why William was so hanging.

So he asked: "Excellent, you have been with your girlfriend for two years, have you had any relationship?"

William blushed and said shyly: "I want to happen, but it hasn't happened yet. Juanita told me that she wants to save her most precious first night until the day of her wedding, and I respect her decision."

Jeff scratched his hair and asked him: "Then you didn't hear what was wrong with the sound she made when she called? Under what circumstances would a woman make such a sound? Ah, the sound of the creaking mattress, think about it carefully, think about the Japanese movies you may have seen, the ones with few people and simple scenes, usually the ones with one man and one woman the film."

Jeff wanted to click on William. He felt that he was just talking about it. It's impossible for William to understand it?

But he didn't expect that after hearing his problem, William said with a serious face: "Of course a woman would make such a sound when her waist was twisted and she needed to practice her waist in bed."

After that, William said distressedly: "It's a pity that my dormitory is too far from her home, otherwise I will buy two packs of plasters and send them to her."

Jeff sneered and said: "Also buy a hairy plaster, just buy two boxes of Viagra, otherwise there may be something wrong."

"What?" William hurriedly asked, "What is Viagra? Is it for waist treatment? Isn't it good? Is it expensive? How much is a box?"

"Come on." Jeff waved his hand and said: "You can stay at home first, I have to go, I will handle the fund business as soon as possible. If no accident, you can get the money after a week. Up!"

Chapter 991

The heartless Jeff, when he left William's dormitory, suddenly felt a little guilty for him.

He thinks that people like William, although hateful, are really pitiful. He is an orphan without a father and no mother. After so many years of hard work, he hasn't come up with anything. In the end, he found a girlfriend.

If he knew that his girlfriend was enjoying herself under other men when his girlfriend called and scolded him, what kind of mood would he be like?

Moreover, he just emptied all of his wealth. He was also given a loan of more than 500,000 Dollar, all of which were usury without exception. It is estimated that in a week, he will have to pay back at least one million. It is estimated that after a month, he will have at least several million. By that time, he might be desperate, right?

However, he is also a mud bodhisattva crossing the river, and he cannot protect himself. No way, if two people must die, he hopes that the other person will die. Moreover, he hasn't gone ashore yet! If you want to go ashore, at least you have to get hundreds of thousands more. Thinking of this, he no longer sympathized with William.

Regardless of him, let's live alive. At this moment, at the dining table of the Hyatt Hotel, Jeff has become the target of the thousands. Even the few followers before him all hated him one by one. While everyone looked down on Jeff, they admired Charlie Wade very much.

After all, you can donate 1 million people to the orphanage at your fingertips, certainly not just 1 million. Everyone realized that they had looked down on Charlie Wade before.

In order to curry favor with Charlie Wade, many people kept saying his kind words, toasting him, complimenting him, and even kneeling before him.

Charlie Wade didn't have any arrogance, but he was not too humble. He always maintained a calm mentality, which made people feel a little unpredictable.

Caleb has been waiting for everyone to finish with Charlie Wade. He picked up a glass of wine and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, thank you for all this for the orphanage, I toast you a glass!"

Charlie Wade looked at him and nodded gently.

Chapter 992

Apart from Lisa and Mrs. Lewis, Caleb was the first person to toast to himself because he had donated money to the orphanage.

Those other people, they toast to themselves, not because they donated money to the orphanage, but because they find that they seem to be rich. These are two completely different starting points. Those who rush to the orphanage to toast are those who really care about the orphanage; those who rush to the orphanage to toast are all hoping to have a relationship with themselves.

After all, for these friends, it is certainly not easy to donate 1 million people to the orphanage at will, and it has far exceeded their cognition.

Charlie Wade and Caleb drank a glass of wine, and Caleb sighed sincerely: "Charlie Wade, I am really pleased to see that you can have today! I felt

that you are different from each of us, and Knowing why, I thought you were great at that time, and I thought you would be promising in the future! I didn't expect you to be so generous!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said: "When we two slept on the construction site together, we were very happy to have enough food every day. We were paid every month. We two of us could have extravagance and buy two side dishes. I have a few bottles of beer and a drink in the shed on the construction site. In my opinion, it is already a great satisfaction."

After a pause, Charlie Wade said again: "Because of that experience, I don't have too much material requirements now. Eat better, dress better, use better, live better. In fact, it really doesn't make much sense to me."

Caleb nodded earnestly and said, "Brother, I understand what you said. We two worked together in the same job back then, but I saved up all the money I earned. I hope that I will be able to turn over as the capital of the salted fish in the future; All the money you earned was donated to the orphanage. At that time, I felt that I might not be as good as you in my life, because your situation is much bigger than mine!"

After all, Caleb sighed softly and laughed at himself: "Facts have proved that I am really nothing."

Charlie Wade said solemnly: "Brother, don't be arrogant at any time, as long as you can do it, you are worthy of the world, worthy of your conscience, worthy of yourself, even if your material life is not so good, you are a very happy person."

As he said, he said again: "Look at this world, how many wealthy people have made their homes by doing bad things, and how many people who have no money are deliberately thinking about stealing, stealing, cheating, and occupying some from others. One thing, there are too few people who can do no harm!"

Claire Wilson Wilson silently listened to Charlie Wade's words, and suddenly felt that her image of her husband had become radiant at this moment and in her own mind.

From his donation to the orphanage, to the moment he said such a statement, I was impressed.

Caleb drank a little wine and was a little bit on his head, so he was also a little impulsive at this time. He held Charlie Wade's hand and said with red eyes: "Charlie Wade, I have been muddled for more than 20 years. Today you made me understand. I thought, I shouldn't have left at the beginning. I went to Lancaster because I always thought in my heart that I would stand up, make a fortune, and become a master. In the past few years, I have never thought about giving back and raising me. The orphanage I grew up, looking back now, I really feel guilty..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Caleb, people must first take care of themselves, and then take care of the world. If you can't take care of yourself, I don't want you to donate your limited money to the orphanage, so you must take care of yourself first. We are all suffering. Days come, and there is no family, no dependence, only one can rely on. At this time, you must be nice to yourself and let yourself live well first."

Caleb burst into tears and choked up: "Why don't you do it yourself when you persuade me so? I know, when Mrs. Lewis was sick, you gave all the money you could find to Mrs. Lewis, that At that time, why don't you want to let yourself live better first?"

Charlie Wade said awkwardly: "We are in different situations after all. I am married, but you are not."

After speaking, Charlie Wade took Claire Wilson's hand and said to Caleb: "All Aurouss Hilll knows that I am a famous soft rice king. I eat from my wife, drink from my wife, and use my wife's car. I live with my wife and have such a good wife. I don't need to spend a penny, and I can eat and wear warmth. In this case, it's useless to ask for money."

Claire Wilson was suddenly held by Charlie Wade. After listening to what Charlie Wade said, she was extremely moved.

She felt that at this moment, she had a little more understanding of her husband.

But at the same time, she also felt that at this moment, she was a little stranger to her husband.

Once upon a time, she thought that her husband was hopeless and ambitious, just a useless person who didn't dare to fight back after being scolded and beaten.

But now, she felt that her husband seemed to be far more profound than the one she imagined!

Chapter 993

When Caleb saw Charlie Wade holding Claire Wilson's hand, he showed his affection, and he felt gratified for his good brother.

So he hurriedly poured another glass of wine and said: "Come on, Charlie Wade, good brother, I will toast you two a glass, I wish you better and better relationship, and give birth to an early son!"

Claire Wilson blushed all of a sudden, and she felt ashamed when she talked about having an early son.

Charlie Wade said with a smile on his face: "Thank you brother, I will work hard!"

Claire Wilson was even more shy. She held one hand, put the other hand under the table, and pinched hard on the inside of his thigh.

Charlie Wade grinned in pain, but didn't dare to scream, so he hurriedly picked up the wine glass and said to Caleb: "Come on, do it!"

After a glass of wine, Charlie Wade suddenly remembered that William was working in Lancaster, and asked: "By the way, Caleb, which company in Lancaster do you work for now? What industry is it? What is your position? ?"

Caleb explained: "I work in a company specializing in the production of lighting equipment in Lancaster. The main position is a salesperson. Our company is under the Lane Group."

"Lane Group?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "The boss of the Lane Group should be Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster, right?"

Caleb nodded and said with a smile: "You also know Travis Lane."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "More than knowing, I have seen him."

"Really?" Caleb said in surprise: "We usually miss the end of the dragon. Only the people from the group headquarters have the opportunity to see him. People from small companies like us have no chance to see him. Chairman Lane."

In Lancaster, Travis Lane was basically a native emperor, and he had many companies and industries.

The lighting equipment company where Caleb works is actually just a small industry under Travis Lane, let alone Caleb, even the person in charge of their lighting equipment company did not have the opportunity to see Travis Lane several times.

Therefore, Caleb felt very shocked and curious about Charlie Wade's meeting with Travis Lane.

So he asked: "Charlie Wade, how did you meet our Chairman Lane?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "A friend had a party before, and I went to attend it. I happened to see him when he was there."

The first time Charlie Wade saw Travis Lane, Jasmine invited herself to look at a piece of jade. At that time, Travis Lane also had ideas about the piece of jade, and even brought a master to give him a long eye. As a result, the scam was seen through by herself.

Later, when he attended the metaphysics circle, Travis Lane also went. Although he had no friendship with him, he had always treated himself respectfully.

After all, he is the Supreme Leader in the eyes of those metaphysical circles.

Since Caleb works in a company under Travis Lane, he still has to help him if he can.

So Charlie Wade said to Caleb: "Well, let me call Travis and let him arrange a new job for you."

"What?! Do you know Chairman Lane?" Caleb looked at Charlie Wade in shock.

He thought that Charlie Wade was just a chance to meet Chairman Lane at a party, but 80% of them had no chance to cultivate friendship with Chairman Lane.

It's not that he despises his brothers. The key is that Chairman Lane's status is noble. After all, he is the richest man in Lancaster. In his eyes, he is really unattainable.

Others couldn't help being shocked when they heard Charlie Wade's words. Everyone has heard of Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster. Although he is not as powerful as the Moore family, he is at least a super rich man worth several tens of billions.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade would know such a big man!

Chapter 994

If it were placed half an hour ago, everyone would think Charlie Wade was bragging.

But now, everyone felt that since Charlie Wade said so, then this matter is likely to be true.

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently at this time and said to Caleb:

"Although I don't have much friendship with him, Chairman Lane, we are acquaintances after all. I believe he will give me a bit of face after all."

Having said that, he immediately took out his cell phone, found Travis Lane's number, and called him directly.

After a while, the call was connected.

Travis Lane on the other end of the phone said in surprise, "Master Wade, why are you free to call me?!"

Charlie Wade smiled lightly and said, "Chairman Lane, you and I haven't seen each other for some time."

Travis Lane hurriedly said, "Oh, I haven't been to Aurouss Hill during this time. Otherwise, I must say hello to Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Chairman Lane don't need to be so polite. Actually, I called today for something. I want to ask you."

A table of people held their breath and looked at Charlie Wade, looking forward to witnessing the miracle moment!

Because almost everyone is an orphan, let alone a richest man with a worth of tens of billions, even an ordinary rich man with a worth of more than ten million will have no chance to meet.

At this time, Travis Lane hurriedly said: "Master Wade, if you have anything you want, I will go all out!"

Charlie Wade said: "I have a buddy who grew up together. I just learned today that he actually works in a company under your industry, Chairman Lane, so I want to trouble you, can I arrange for him a upgrade in work?"

Travis Lane was shocked!

He never dreamed that Master Charlie Wade's good brother would actually work in his own company.

So he hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, what is your brother's name? Which company does you work for? Could you please tell me, I will call now to arrange for personnel transfer, and directly transfer your good brother Come to the headquarter of our group!"

Charlie Wade said, "My buddy is called Caleb Morales. He works in a lighting equipment company under your name."

Travis Lane hurriedly said, "Master Wade, wait a minute, I'll call and ask now!"

After hanging up the phone, Travis Lane immediately called his secretary, asking him to verify Caleb's identity in the shortest possible time.

When the secretary reported to himself that the lighting equipment company did have this person, Travis Lane was delighted.

In fact, he has long wanted to find a chance to get close to Master Charlie Wade, but he has been suffering from no chance.

After all, Master Wade is a real dragon in the world, and Matthew Gibson, who is awesome, can't play a face-to-face in front of him. Moreover, even a large family like the Moore family treats Charlie Wade with respect and respect, so he also knows , I actually have no chance.

However, he never dreamed that this opportunity would suddenly fall from the sky. Master Charlie Wade's good brother actually worked in his own company. Isn't this a godsend opportunity?

So he immediately called Charlie Wade back and asked, "Master Wade, I want to transfer your brother to the headquarters to be my assistant. The annual salary is one million, oh no, two million. I don't know. Are you satisfied?"

Charlie Wade knew that for Travis Lane, the annual salary of two million was a drop in the bucket.

However, for Caleb, it would be less than ten or twenty years of struggle, and it may not even reach such a height in his lifetime.

He hummed with satisfaction, and said: "Then this matter will be easy for you, Chairman Lane, it is best to send a notice to my brother now, so that he can be happy sooner."

Travis Lane didn't dare to refuse, and respectfully said: "Master Wade, please rest assured, I will let the manager send him an employment notice!"

Chapter 995

After Charlie Wade hung up Travis Lane's call, he said to Caleb in front of him: "I have already greeted you, Chairman Lane, and he said he wants to transfer you to the headquarters to be his assistant."

Caleb, including the entire table of friends, were all stunned.

Everyone has heard of Travis Lane's name, but he is a super rich man worth over 10 billion!

It is definitely not an ordinary job to be an assistant to a super rich person worth more than 10 billion Dollar. It is impossible for ordinary people to have a chance!

At the very least, you have to graduate with a Ph.D. from a prestigious university, or even have similar work experience in many large companies, to be considered by a rich man like Travis Lane.

Everyone knew exactly what happened to Caleb.

He and Charlie Wade were all just graduated from high school at the beginning, because the orphanage only took them until they were 18 years old. At that time, after they finished high school and graduated, they went straight to work in society.

Charlie Wade is a little better than him, because in order to let him cultivate a relationship with Claire Wilson Wilson, Mr. Wilson sent him to Aurouss Hillll University to study for a year.

However, Caleb has been working since he was 18 years old, working on construction sites for a few years, and then went to Lancaster to toss for a few years.

To put it bluntly, Caleb's situation is no different from the uncles of migrant workers who work on the construction site. The only difference is that he is a little younger.

So such a person suddenly wants to work as an assistant for the super-rich Travis Lane. No matter how you hear it, it feels very magical. Caleb himself didn't believe it either. Not only did he not believe it, but he also felt that he was not capable of being an assistant to the chairman?

Being able to be a team leader in your own company already burns high incense.

But at this moment, Caleb's phone rang suddenly.

Caleb saw that it was an unfamiliar number, so he put on the phone and asked: "Hello, who may I ask?"

The other party immediately said: "Hello, is it Mr. Caleb Morales? I am the personnel director of our Lane Group. I am calling you to inform you that you have now been transferred to the head office and served as Chairman Lane's assistant. Chairman Lane will give you one week to prepare, then you can report directly to the head office."

Caleb was stunned and blurted out: "You...are you kidding me? Are you really asking me to be Chairman Lane's assistant? I haven't even gone to university..."

The other party smiled and said: "Chairman Lane specifically explained that no matter what your academic qualifications, you will be allowed to do this position, and you will not be required to have any skills, as long as you can drive. It does not matter if you can even drive. The company can pay you to sign up for training."

Caleb hurriedly said: "I have a driver's license. I have been taking the driver's license test for more than three years. I drove a taxi in Lancaster for a while."

The other party smiled and said: "That's good. You can help Chairman Lane drive first. If Chairman Lane needs you to do anything, he will tell you then."

After speaking, the other party said: "By the way, your salary is 2 million Dollar per year, which is the basic salary, not including year-end bonuses and commissions."

"Much...how much?!" Caleb was struck by lightning. He thought that his ears had a problem. How could it be possible for 2 million a year?

At my current level, I can earn 100,000 Dollar a year, which is very impressive. Even in the best dream I have ever had, I have not reached the level of an annual salary of 2 million Dollar.

Seeing that Caleb didn't seem to hear him clearly, the other party repeated it earnestly and said: "Mr. Morales, your basic salary is 2 million a year."

Caleb shivered with fright, and blurted out: "2 million a year is too much..."

Chapter 996

This sentence scared everyone present.

An annual salary of 2 million a year? ! How is this different from robbing a bank?

Moreover, does Charlie Wade really have this ability? Can Caleb's annual salary be 2 million with a single call? !

At this moment, the other party smiled on the phone and said: "Chairman Lane made this decision. Since he made this decision, there must be his reasons. I believe that the price is not high in Chairman Lane's view."

After speaking, the other party said again: "Mr. Morales, then we will see you next week. This is my mobile phone. If you come to report then, just call me and I will receive you!"

Later, he hung up the phone for convenience.

Caleb took the phone, his whole brain has been completely short-circuited.

Harry was full of envy, jealousy and hatred at this time, and blurted out: "Caleb, does your company really give you 2 million annual salary?" Caleb came back to his senses and nodded blankly and said, "It was the personnel director who called, he really said that."

Harry was so jealous and crazy in his heart. He really didn't expect Charlie Wade to have such a sky-reaching energy. If he had known that he had such an ability, what would he go to kneel and lick Jeff? Kneel and lick Charlie Wade directly!

At this time, Caleb was already in tears. He looked at Charlie Wade with red eyes and choked up: "Charlie Wade, you have done too much for me. How can I be chairman Lane's Assistant?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, patted him on the shoulder, and said seriously: "Just because you are Charlie Wade's brother, I can fully afford to arrange an assistant position for you."

Caleb was very moved in his heart, but he was still a little less confident and said: "Charlie Wade, I know you have always regarded me as a brother, but to be honest, I still know my ability. Am I worth 2 million a year?"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Whether it's worth it, it's not your decision. Since you are my brother, the annual salary of 2 million is your starting price."

With that said, Charlie Wade must say seriously: "So you will follow Travis Lane steadfastly in the future, and show those who look down on you to see! Let them know that you today are not the same as before!" Caleb was moved in tears when he heard this!

Since the two left the orphanage, he has been looked down upon, because he is young and has no father or mother. Even if he works on the construction site, he will be bullied by other workers.

Having been in Lancaster for so many years, he was also looked down upon by others. Even his girlfriend had left him because he disliked himself. So Charlie Wade's words ignited the self-esteem and blood in his heart.

So he immediately clasped his fists in his hands and said with great gratitude: "My good brother, I don't say thank you for your kindness. From now on, my life will be yours!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said with a smile: "What do I want your life to do? You will live well in the future, live well, and live your personality, I am very relieved."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "By the way, I only have one request for you."

Caleb hurriedly said: "You said that no matter what the request is, I will definitely be there!"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "After becoming Travis Lane's assistant, no matter how your ex-girlfriend and her mother come back to beg you, you must not agree, even if you still love her in your heart, you are not allowed to agree! Because from now on, Such a snobbish woman is not worthy of my brother!"

Chapter 997

At this moment, Caleb realized from Charlie Wade's determined expression that his life had undergone earth-shaking changes.

He is no longer the stinky silk that is looked down upon by everyone, has never gone to school, and has no father or mother.

He is now Charlie Wade's brother and assistant to the chairman of Lane Group.

And the annual salary is as high as 2 million Dollar!

If her ex-girlfriend knew she got such a job, her snobbish mother would probably kneel in front of her, begging to get back with her.

However, Charlie Wade was right.

Because from now on, this family is no longer worthy of themselves.

It wasn't that Caleb himself was so floating, but he knew that he could have this good fortune entirely because of his childhood brother Charlie Wade.

Not only should I be grateful to him, but I can't shame him.

At this moment, the people at the dinner table looked at Charlie Wade like a god.

He donated 1 million to the orphanage in a single phone call, and his friends also donated 1 million for his face.

That's all, he actually called Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster!

And also gave Caleb a job with an annual salary of 2 million.

This energy has exceeded the imagination of these people!

However, Claire Wilson Wilson didn't feel strange at all. She knew that Charlie Wade's Feng Shui was just for the rich, so it was not surprising to know Travis Lane.

But other people don't know this, many of them have already begun to move their minds, and they have picked up their wine glasses and looked at Charlie Wade.

While preparing to toast Charlie Wade, I also hope to get close to Charlie Wade, and then see if he can also arrange a better job for himself.

But at this moment when many people had already picked up their wine glasses, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly received a call.

The call was from Elaine Ma, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law. As soon as the call was connected, Elaine Ma cried out on the other end of the phone:

"My dear daughter, come back soon. Your dad is going to divorce me. I'm not alive!" If you don't come back, you can only wait for your mother to collect the body!"

Claire Wilson Wilson panicked immediately. She didn't expect that her mother had just found her back and the house started to make trouble again.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie Wade next to her: "It seems that parents are arguing at home, let's go back soon."

When Charlie Wade heard this, he nodded immediately, so he picked up the wine glass and said to everyone: "Mrs. Lewis, there are so many friends, I am really sorry today, there is something urgent at home, so I just told Claire Wilson Wilson. Go back first, let's get together again when we have time!"

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: "You two should go back to do business, don't delay because of us."

But those who still want to profit from him were disappointed for a while, and some even said: "Brother Wade, I haven't had time to toast with you... Drink two glasses before leaving. ?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Don't drink it, next time, I have to leave beforehand at home."

After speaking, he raised the wine glass in his hand and said seriously: "I've done this glass of wine."

As soon as the voice fell, he drank all the wine in the glass and took Claire Wilson Wilson's hand to leave.

Because Charlie Wade drank, Claire Wilson Wilson was responsible for driving.

On the way back, she said anxiously: "I think my dad is tempted by that Matilda again, so he wants to divorce my mom. I really worry about it. You can help me think of a way to see how to get my dad. Change your mind..."

Charlie Wade said: "What do you say about this kind of thing? If Dad really doesn't have feelings for Mom, and forcibly keeping them together not to be separated, it will be torture for both of them."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and asked, "Then you mean to make them short-term pain better than long-term pain?"

Chapter 998

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What kind of person my mother-in-law is, don't you know? She will make short-term pains from the labors, and short-term pains will be caused by her to grow up. Even if my dad wants to divorce him, I'm afraid It's not that easy."

Claire Wilson Wilson was stunned suddenly, her heart was full of enlightenment.

With the mother's temper and character, even if the father wants to divorce, it is difficult to get what he wants.

Thinking of this, she also suddenly realized that her mother's death-seeking thing was probably still acting.

So she was also relieved.

As soon as the BMW drove into the villa, I heard Elaine Ma cursing on the street: "Jacob Wilson, you despondent bastard, I have suffered so much for you and suffered so much, so you still have to divorce me."

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson got out of the car, and as soon as they entered the door, they saw Elaine Ma standing in the living room, cursing shamelessly.

Because Elaine Ma's two front teeth were still missing, she leaked when she spoke. When she got excited, it not only leaked the wind, but also kept spitting out.

Jacob Wilson deliberately kept a distance of more than five meters from her at this time, and said angrily: "Don't tell me those useless things, I'm broke with you now, there is no other choice except divorce!"

Elaine Ma scolded, "Dog stuff, you are simply dreaming! I tell you, until I am dead, I will not divorce you!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "You wait, I will go to the court to sue tomorrow."

Elaine Ma scolded angrily: "You f*cking bluff me? Do you think that the court is yours, you can get a divorce if you go to prosecute? I told you, in order to prevent you from doing this, inquired about it many years ago. As long as I disagree with the divorce, the court will not be able to sentence us to divorce for no reason!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "I have no relationship with you anymore. A marriage without an emotional basis will be sentenced by law!"

Elaine Ma said triumphantly: "Cut, what if there is no emotional foundation? I tell you, the relevant laws have regulations. Even if there is no emotional foundation, you must have separated for two years before you can be sentenced to divorce!"

Jacob Wilson was taken aback, and immediately stomped his heart, and said, "Then...then...then I will be separated from you now, and counting from now, two years later, if you don't leave, you will also have to leave!"

Elaine Ma curled his lips and said, "You want to separate with me, right? I tell you, two people live in a house and sleep in separate rooms. This is not separation. If you want to separate, you can get out of the Thompson First villa. Go live in a house!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma said again: "You can move back to the old house alone!"

"Go and go!" Jacob Wilson gritted his teeth: "As long as I can get rid of you as a b*tch, even if I go to sleep in the bridge hole for two years, I am willing!"

Elaine Ma waved his hand: "Then you get out quickly, get out now, get out of nowhere!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma threatened: "Your front foot is gone, and my back foot chopped the furniture that your father left behind and burned wood!"

"You..." Jacob Wilson shivered angrily: "What is the difference between your approach and that of a beast?"

Elaine Ma hummed: "You care so much, don't you want to move out? Hurry up, go now!"

Jacob Wilson suddenly became dumbfounded.

He really wanted to separate from Elaine Ma, but he was really reluctant to leave Thompson First.

This big villa with elevator is so cool to live in. After living here, look at the small house before, it is no different from the chicken coop. But now that I have only lived here for a few days, if I let myself move out, then I really feel a little unwilling.

Claire Wilson Wilson watched the two of you talking to me, arguing incessantly, and said helplessly: "Dad, Mom! I haven't had a good day, why is it starting to make trouble again?"

Elaine Ma said, "I want to live a good life, but your dad doesn't want to."

Jacob Wilson blurted out: "I have nothing to do with you, I can't go together anymore!"

Charlie Wade knew very well in his heart that the old man must want to stay and fly with Matilda, but what he thought was too beautiful. Doesn't he have any compelling numbers in his heart because of his wife?

Chapter 999

Seeing Jacob Wilson so decisive, Elaine Ma said angrily: "Okay, you can't live with me, right? Yes, then you can live with me for two years, and then go to the court to sue for divorce."

As he said, Elaine Ma snorted and said, "But Jacob Wilson, I can tell you in advance that I am a very careful person. If you divorce me, let me know that you are better than me and more comfortable than me. Then I may be uncomfortable!"

"You know what I will do when I feel uncomfortable, you know better than anyone else, and I will definitely make you feel more uncomfortable than me, so that my heart can be balanced!"

"In other words, if you dare to find a little vixen outside and live secretly at that time, then I must confuse your good things, and then I haunt you every day. I am your ghost, I am Your shadow, you will never get rid of me!"

When Jacob Wilson heard this, his soul was frightened!

According to Elaine Ma's words, even if she bears her for two years and finally can dissolve her marriage, she is not going to let herself go... If she was with Matilda at that time, once Elaine Ma knew about it, wouldn't she still be crazy?

She still doesn't know anything about Matilda, she has to haunt her every day as her own ghost.

At that time, if you know about Matilda, or even know that you are with Matilda, then you can't cut yourself to death with a knife?

Moreover, not only is it impossible for her to let go of herself, it is also impossible for her to let go of Matilda.

After all, she has always regarded Matilda as her worst enemy for decades.

Given her style of acting as the number one vixen in Aurouss Hilll, how could Matilda be her opponent?

At that time, she might finish hurting herself and hurt Matilda, and it will be a mess by then.

Thinking of this, Jacob Wilson almost cried anxiously.

He desperately asked himself in his heart: "Can't I, Jacob Wilson, be with Matilda in my life? Can't I find my own happiness, Jacob Wilson? Will I, Jacob Wilson, have to live with such a b*tch in this life?"

Thinking of this, he had the heart to die.

Elaine Ma looked like a winner, and said triumphantly: "I tell you Jacob Wilson, you will never get rid of me Elaine Ma in your life unless I die! But even if I die before you, I will take it with you before death. If you walk with me, you will never be left alone in this world."

Jacob Wilson trembled with anger, almost unable to stand up. He roared with great indignation: "Elaine Ma, you...you...you stinky lady, you are simply a beast! How can there be a brazen person like you in the world?!" "What?" Elaine Ma raised her eyebrows: "What's wrong with a person like me? Don't someone like me still marry you and have children? Do you think I, Elaine Ma, is what you dump whenever you want?"

Jacob Wilson was so angry that Elaine Ma cried, and said in a choked voice: "The last thing I regret in my life is marrying you! If I knew you were such a shrew, even if you put a knife on my neck, I would not marry. You come in!"

Elaine Ma suddenly sneered: "Oh, what does your regret of marrying me have to do with whether I am a shrew? Do you think I don't know why you regret this old thing?"

"Don't you just regret not being with Matilda? Don't you regret that you didn't get back Matilda in time?"

"You ate the bowl yourself, looked at the pan, and regretted now that you said it was because I was a shrew? In front of the girl, you touched your own conscience and said, are you shameless?"

"You..." Jacob Wilson was suffocated to death.

People like Elaine Ma have this ability. She can accurately find the most hurtful language under any circumstances and launch the most brutal attack on herself.

Jacob Wilson had realized at this time that he was not the opponent of this shrew at all.

Thinking that his life was so gloomy, and it seemed that there would be no day in the future, he fell to the ground like a child and started to cry.

Unlike the crying method that Elaine Ma used to cry, Jacob Wilson's cry is really sad for the listener and tears for the listener.

Chapter 1000

It can be seen how desperate he is at this moment.

When Elaine Ma saw this, the victor's posture became more obvious, and he said contemptuously: "Jacob Wilson, you're a damn old man, you're a f*cking man, come with me. Why, in front of a girl, I want to win sympathy. Do you want me to tell you about your love affairs in front of my daughter?"

After that, before Jacob Wilson could answer, she sneered and said, "You Jacob Wilson was the school's famous person back then. The matter between you and Matilda is also known to the whole school, but you, someone like you, obviously has a girlfriend. , I'm still messing with flowers and weeds outside, attacking me and ruining my innocence. Now it's delayed my half of my life, and I'm talking about divorcing me. There are so many scumbags in the world, but who can beat you?"

Jacob Wilson only felt that his heart was violently hit by a train. At this moment he realized that he might not be able to beat this woman in his life. With her, it is impossible to find true happiness in this life. As a result, he changed from whispering to howling.

Claire Wilson Wilson was also depressed by the situation before him. She suddenly realized that she had never wanted to divorce her parents before, but the result of the two of them not divorcing must be the endless quarrel like today.

In this way, neither of them will be happy. If life is like this in the future, even I don't feel any light..

At this time, she suddenly received Loreen's WeChat message, which read: "Claire Wilson Wilson, I just went to Thompson First. Before I even entered, I heard uncles and aunts arguing. The quarrel seemed to be quite fierce. Would you like to go back and take a look? Look?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "I have already returned."

Loreen said again: "That's good. By the way, I'd better stay in the hotel these days, otherwise it would be too embarrassing."

Claire Wilson Wilson was also very sorry.

Originally, it was to let a good girlfriend live in her own home, so that she would not stay in the hotel alone.

But who would have thought that when she had just moved here, her father would entertain her first love at home.

He had just treated his first love, and his mother had disappeared again. Now my mother has finally found it back, and the two of them will start fighting when they get home. If they change to be her, I am afraid they will hide far away...

Thinking of this, she had to sigh and micro-channel Loreen back: "I'm sorry Loreen, you can come back when the family affairs are almost done."

Loreen said hurriedly: "You don't need to worry about me for now, and take care of family affairs."

In fact, Loreen had always envied Claire Wilson Wilson before, after all, she could find a good man like Charlie Wade.

But now, she suddenly wasn't so envious.

Because her family is really weird, if you let yourself live in such a family atmosphere, I'm afraid it would collapse long ago.

At this time, Jacob Wilson had already cried and went back to the room.

Elaine Ma saw that he had escaped, and lost the interest in continuing to behave. He said triumphantly: "Oh, I'm going to take a good bath in my big bathtub. I slept in Thompson First! Hahaha!"

Seeing his parents went back to their respective rooms, Claire Wilson Wilson said to Charlie Wade frustratedly: "Hey, I'm really tired, and my head hurts to death. I also go back to the room to take a bath, otherwise I really will collapse... .."

Charlie Wade thought that he was going to be promoted to one level tonight, and hurriedly followed with a smiley face...

Chapter 1001

Seeing that Claire Wilson Wilson went to the bathroom of the bedroom to take a shower, Charlie Wade went to the guest bathroom on the same floor to take a shower.

This is good for living in a villa. There are so many bathrooms, so there is no need to line up.

Charlie Wade took a bath faster, and when Claire Wilson Wilson came out of the bathroom, he had already finished the bath and was lying on the bed.

Claire Wilson Wilson saw Charlie Wade, who was wearing a vest and shorts, lying on his back on the bed. She was surprised for a moment before blurting out, "Why did you sleep on the bed?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Wife, didn't you say it was done earlier, should I be promoted? Some time ago, my mom went to engage in MLM, which delayed my promotion. Now that she is back, you can't stop me from being promoted. Right?"

"I..." Claire Wilson Wilson was suddenly embarrassed.

She didn't know how to answer Charlie Wade's question.

Indeed, I had promised him that he would be promoted to a higher level without having to sleep on the floor.

But she and Charlie Wade had never been so close.

I really didn't have the psychological preparation for this.

However, the words came back again.

During this period of time, Claire Wilson Wilson's favor with Charlie Wade has been rapidly heating up.

Especially today, seeing Charlie Wade hit Jeff, seeing Charlie Wade donating 1 million to the orphanage, seeing Charlie Wade solve the job for a good brother, and let him go to the pinnacle of life..

Charlie Wade tonight is like an omnipotent male god in her eyes.

Sometimes, I feel very heart-warming. That may be the feeling of love. Thinking of this, her face immediately turned red, and against the dim light of the bedroom, she looked even more charming.

Charlie Wade looked at her shame, and his heart was full of love.

This is my beloved wife, like a ray of sunshine in my life, warming my heart.

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Charlie Wade with red eyes, and after a while, he said shyly: "You can upgrade to one level, but you can only upgrade to one level!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: "My wife, what do you mean by this? What does it mean to only be promoted to one level?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "From today you will sleep on the bed, but this bed is divided into two, male left and female right. Without my permission, you must not cross the boundary, otherwise you will be downgraded to one level."

Charlie Wade said with a sad face, "Wife, what does it mean to drop one level?"

Claire Wilson Wilson glanced at him for nothing, and said, "You know what it means to be promoted. Don't you know what it means to be lowered?"

Charlie Wade asked depressed, "Should I go back to sleep on the floor if I drop one level?"

"Yes!" Claire Wilson Wilson said triumphantly: "If you do not behave well, you will drop one level to sleep on the floor. If you do not perform well, you will drop one level to sleep in the guest room. Anyway, our villa has a lot of rooms. Yes."

Charlie Wade was about to cry and said, "Wife, can you tell me what the next level is? When can I go up to the next level?"

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed with a pretty face, and said, "What is the next level will be kept secret for now. As for when we can go up to the next level, you have to wait for notification from the superior."

With that said, Claire Wilson Wilson patted his chest again, and said grinning: "I am your superior, and all interpretation rights belong to me."

Charlie Wade was very depressed, and said, "My wife, you must have heard what Mrs. Lewis said today. Mrs. Lewis is really looking forward to having a baby soon. We can't live up to Mrs. Lewis's wish!"

"Don't come here!" Claire Wilson Wilson stomped with embarrassment: "Who is going to give birth to you? Whoever wants to have a baby with you, you will find someone to give birth to, anyway, I don't have a baby."

Chapter 1002

Charlie Wade said helplessly: "There is no child between these two people. We are both normal people, and we are not infertile. It is a joke to always have no children, just in case you think you are not fertile. , Don't you want to look down on you."

Claire Wilson Wilson curled her lips and said, "Then when someone asks me, I will tell them that you have no fertility. Isn't that all right?"

Having said that, Claire Wilson Wilson said again: "Besides, you know that you have just reached the second level now. Do you know how many levels you have a child?"

Charlie Wade said immediately: "It must be the third level!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hummed: "You want to be beautiful!"

After all, Claire Wilson Wilson picked up his quilt from the floor, threw it on top of him, and said, "One person, one quilt, you are not allowed to cross the boundary! Hands, feet, body, hair, nowhere. If you cross the boundary, you will be downgraded!"

Charlie Wade could only say helplessly: "Well, well, I know, I must not cross the boundary, is this not enough?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled shyly and said: "This is pretty much the same."

After speaking, she opened her quilt, turned her back to Charlie Wade, and lay on the bed.

As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson got into bed, she got into the bed and wrapped himself tightly, blushing as if she was about to bleed, glanced at Charlie Wade, and quickly turned her head over.

At this moment, Charlie Wade wanted to hug her and give her a kiss. However, since the respect and respect for such a long time have come, why should I be anxious and disobey her?

In any case, I have been promoted to one level, and being able to lie on the same bed with her is a huge improvement. In the days to come, I will perform well, and I will be able to reach another level.

Maybe when you get to the next level, two people can sleep in one bed.

Thinking of this, he felt a lot of joy suddenly.

Claire Wilson Wilson dared not look at him, reached out his hand to turn off the light, and said, "It's getting late, go to bed."

After the light was turned off, the bedroom was dark, and I couldn't see my fingers. I was so quiet that I could hear clearly as if a needle fell on the ground.

Charlie Wade could clearly hear Claire Wilson Wilson's breathing, and her breathing was a bit rapid. It seemed that she should be very nervous at this time.

If Claire Wilson Wilson usually falls asleep, her breathing is very even and gentle.

So Charlie Wade asked her: "Wife, are you still up?"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked, "What's wrong?"

Charlie Wade was also a little nervous, and hurriedly said, "It's nothing, I just want to chat with you."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "What do you want to talk about? Tell me."

Charlie Wade smiled, turned his head to look at Claire Wilson Wilson's outline, and asked: "My wife, how is your company running recently?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "It's not bad. Emgrand Group and several other companies have given some orders. I am designing them one by one and looking for people to construct them one by one. Now the overall situation has improved and the company's account has already The payment of several million is only an advance payment. If I finish the current projects, the payment should exceed 10 million."

Charlie Wade was surprised and said, "Wow, my wife, you are amazing. How long has it been since I have made 10 million into the account!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "10 million is just an account, and the actual profit is only about 2 million. This 2 million is not as much as you can earn by showing others a feng shui."

With that, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "By the way, you should never tell your mom about the numbers that you just told you. If mom knows that the company has millions in the account, she will definitely get the Wrong idea!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: "My wife, I listen to you, and I will never say a word to your mother!"

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked again: "Wife, you see that I have performed so well, can you raise me to the next level now?"

Chapter 1003

Charlie Wade felt nervous after asking this question.

He didn't know what kind of reply Claire Wilson Wilson would give him. At this moment, he suddenly felt an object hit his face. The next moment, he felt the object, which was the little bear that Claire Wilson Wilson usually hugged to sleep.

At this time, I heard Claire Wilson Wilson say in my ear: "You are so greedy, you usually play mobile games, the more difficult it is to upgrade, how can it be so simple?"

Charlie Wade said aggrievedly: "My wife, the upgrade of mobile games is fast now, and you can upgrade to level 80 with a single cut!"

Claire Wilson Wilson pretended to be a customer service of a certain treasure, and said, "I'm sorry, dear, this kind of upgrade is not available in our family. I suggest you consider trying other games."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "No, no, no, I don't want to try other games, I just want to ask if we can give us a quick way to upgrade this game?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "I'm sorry, dear, we don't have any shortcuts for the time being."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade sighed and said, "I will continue to work hard."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded in satisfaction and said: "In this case, the customer service side is about to get off work now. If you have any questions, please come back tomorrow morning."

Seeing her playful, Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Okay, let's talk about it tomorrow morning."

Claire Wilson Wilson said again: "Then please don't hang up. After a beep, I will comment on my service. 1 is very satisfied, 2 is satisfied, and 3 is not satisfied."

Charlie Wade said: "4!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I'm sorry, the input was wrong, please re-enter."

Charlie Wade said: "Yes, 4 is very unsatisfactory!"

Claire Wilson Wilson grunted and said, "Congratulations for activating the hidden random treasure chest in the game. You will get a random gift. To open the treasure chest, press 1, and to give up the treasure chest, press 2."

Charlie Wade blurted out: "1!"

Claire Wilson Wilson imitated the sound of the lottery turntable and squeaked it around for a while before saying, "Congratulations on getting a random gift and drop one level! The gift will take effect immediately!"

Charlie Wade yelled in shock: "Stop, stop, I don't want this gift!"

Claire Wilson Wilson giggled and said, "Dear, hide the random treasure chest. Once opened, it cannot be returned!"

Charlie Wade said: "I want to appeal! I just pressed the wrong one, I want to press 2!"

Claire Wilson Wilson laughed for a while, and then said, "Dear, the system has received your appeal. We will process your appeal within two days. The result of the appeal will be fed back to you at that time, but before the feedback result comes out, You still need to accept a random punishment of downgrading one level in place."

Charlie Wade said: "I am an old customer of our game, can you give me a face? This time I will be free from punishment!"

Claire Wilson Wilson thought for a while, and then said, "Dear, since you are indeed our loyal customer, we decided after discussion and give you a chance to choose again."

After that, she cleared her throat and said, "Please press 1 to open the treasure chest, press 2 to give up the treasure chest."

Charlie Wade can only say: "2! I choose 2!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "It's a pity that you missed the random gift in the hidden random treasure chest this time. What else can I help you?"

Charlie Wade sighed, "Nothing, no more, I'm going to continue leveling."

Chapter 1004

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Then please don't hang up. After a beep, I will comment on my service. 1 is very satisfied, 2 is satisfied, and 3 is not satisfied."

Charlie Wade wailed: "1! Very satisfied!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said with satisfaction: "Thank you for your comments. That's all for today's connection. See you next time."

.....

This night, Charlie Wade slept very unsteadily.

Although I have only been promoted by one level, this is the first time I have been in bed with Claire Wilson Wilson since I have been married to Claire Wilson Wilson.

Of course, although the same bed is the same, there is no chance to sleep together. Two people use their own pillows and sleep on their own quilts. Charlie Wade really didn't dare to cross the middle line, otherwise he would really have to drop one level on the spot, wouldn't it be because he didn't cry without tears?

Claire Wilson Wilson actually didn't fall asleep for a long time, and she felt very nervous in her heart.

Although she and Charlie Wade slept in their own blankets and didn't have any skin-to-skin contact, she still felt that her heartbeat was very fast.

Well, this is after all the first time she shared a bed with a man since she shared a room with her parents when she was young.

It's strange that I don't feel nervous.

In this way, the two people suffered from insomnia for a long time before going to sleep one after another.

Early the next morning, Charlie Wade opened his eyes, Claire Wilson Wilson beside him was gone.

Hearing the sound of the shower coming from the bathroom, Charlie Wade knew that Claire Wilson Wilson was taking a shower.

Claire Wilson Wilson is a girl who loves cleanliness, and basically takes a bath every morning and evening, and Charlie Wade has already been surprised.

He stretched and was about to get up when the phone under his pillow suddenly buzzed.

He took out his cell phone and found that it was actually a call from Lisa.

After answering the call, Lisa's anxious voice came from over there:

"Brother Charlie Wade, there is an accident in the orphanage!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked, "What's going on?! What happened to the welfare institution? Don't worry about it slowly."

Lisa choked up and said, "Ten children were lost! Suspected they were stolen!"

"What?!" Charlie Wade was both anxious and angry when he heard that the child in the welfare home would be stolen. He hurriedly asked: "Lisa, tell me specifically, what is going on?"

Lisa hurriedly said: "This morning, the aunt in charge of infants and young children in the day shift went to work with the aunt in the night shift, and found that the aunt in the night shift was sleeping unconsciously. All the ten children in one room were gone. People were given a strong anaesthetic!"

Charlie Wade was furious, and he scolded: "Someone is too bold to do it, even the children of the orphanage dare to steal it?!"

Lisa cried and said: "This kind of thing happened before, but we discovered it in time before. Now human traffickers are particularly rampant. Not only do they dare to steal from the orphanage, they also dare to steal from the hospital, and steal from people's homes. He even robbed other people's children on the street!"

After speaking, Lisa said again: "The main reason is that this business is too profitable for them. Any child can sell for about 100,000 Dollar. If it is the kind of beautiful child, these rich people cannot give birth. Children who are even willing to pay a high price..."

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked, "What's the situation now? Did you call the police?"

Lisa hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis and the dean have called the police a long time ago, and the case has been opened for investigation, but the police said that they speculated that the night shift aunt was anesthetized at around 3 in the morning, that is, they stole the child. Four hours have passed now, and they may have left Aurouss Hill or even the province in these four hours!"

Chapter 1005

At this moment, Charlie Wade was very angry.

He did not expect that a human trafficker would be so bold and hit his idea on the children of the orphanage.

Thinking of these children, among them, they might be sold to unscrupulous beggars, or even turned into disabled by them, Charlie Wade wanted to smash the corpses of these traffickers.

So he immediately said to Lisa: "Lisa, where are you now? Are you in the orphanage?"

"Yes!" Lisa said, "I just came back from the police station, Mrs. Lewis and the others are still there."

"Okay." Charlie Wade said immediately: "You are waiting for me in the orphanage, I will pass now!"

After speaking, he hung up the phone, ignored his wife, and hurried out. Coming to the first floor, Elaine Ma, wearing a big red pajamas, urged impatiently: "Charlie Wade, hurry up and cook, I am starving to death." Charlie Wade frowned, and said in disgust: "If you want to eat, you can cook it yourself."

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth and cursed: "Oh! You are amazing now, have you become more capable?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "If I can get such a big villa, then I can count you as capable!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, her face suddenly changed: "Charlie Wade, what do you mean by this? Do you think the villa you got is amazing? You started to shake my face with me?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Yes, when I lived in your house before, what was your attitude towards me? I hope you will reflect on it now. Maybe after a while, I will treat you like you did to me. "

"You..." Elaine Ma's arrogance disappeared by 80% at once, and she really realized that Charlie Wade was different from before.

Now I don't have much to judge him. I used to say that he eats my own home and lives in my own home, but now it seems that everything is the other way around.

At this time, Jacob Wilson also came out of the elevator, and when he saw Charlie Wade as if he was going out, he asked: "Charlie Wade, where are you going?"

Charlie Wade said: "I'm going to the orphanage, something is wrong."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "It just so happens that I have to go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to do something, I'll drive you."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Good dad."

Elaine Ma said angrily: "Jacob Wilson, you are not allowed to go! Make breakfast for me!"

Jacob Wilson glanced at her disgustedly: "If you want to make it yourself, don't eat it if you don't do it!"

After speaking, he didn't talk to her anymore.

Jacob Wilson and son-in-law walked out, Elaine Ma gritted his teeth with anger behind.

Now the two men in the family ignore themselves, and their majesty in this family no longer exists.

Especially that Jacob Wilson, who was so ambitious yesterday that he wanted to divorce himself.

This dog has been married to himself for more than 20 years, and he didn't dare to yell at himself like that. There must be something strange about this matter, so I have to find a way to investigate it.

At this moment, Charlie Wade and the old man Jacob Wilson came to the garage, Jacob Wilson sat in his BMW car and drove Charlie Wade out.

As soon as the car left the house, Jacob Wilson couldn't wait to ask: "Charlie Wade, you usually have a lot of ideas. If you give your dad an idea, how can you divorce your mother's b*tch?"

Charlie Wade said, "Didn't Mom say it yesterday? If you want to get a divorce, you have to live apart for at least two years."

Chapter 1006

Jacob Wilson said impatiently: "Two years are too long. That b*tch still doesn't know that your Matilda is back, but this matter must not be hidden for too long. My thought is that before she knows that your Matilda is back, Divorce her first."

Speaking of this, Jacob Wilson was a little depressed and said, "But, you heard what the shrew said yesterday. She said that if I find another woman, she will not let me get better, I'm afraid he will know you Auntie Matilda. I'm going to trouble your Auntie Matilda. Your Auntie Matilda is quiet and dignified, and has a good temper. How could she be the opponent of that shrew."

Charlie Wade said: "Dad, I really want to help you with this matter, but I am also helpless. You still have to solve this problem yourself for some things."

In fact, Charlie Wade really wanted to let Elaine Ma evaporate directly from the world. He had this idea the last time this woman stole his bank card.

It's a pity that he couldn't bear Claire Wilson Wilson being sad, otherwise, he would never let Elaine Ma back!

If he doesn't let Elaine Ma come back, then the old man's current life will be extremely enjoyable.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said again: "Dad, it's not that I said you. Your biggest problem is that you are too weak and too scared of her. She only has to say a few words, and you don't know what to do. People can help you solve this problem. If you want to solve this problem, you can only rely on yourself."

Jacob Wilson sighed and said, "I understand what you said, but some things will form a psychological shadow, and it is difficult for you to overcome in your heart."

Charlie Wade said: "Then I can't help, Dad, Matilda finally came back. If I let her know, she will probably fight Matilda to get rid of Aurouss Hilll. She will never give up unless Matilda is driven out of Aurouss Hilll. At that time, you have to think about what to do."

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he snorted in his heart.

What he fears most is the occurrence of this scene.

If Elaine Ma really knew that Matilda was back, she would definitely go to trouble Matilda, and she would never die!

Jacob Wilson had to sigh: "Think about it. Try to think of a solution."

.....

Jacob Wilson sent Charlie Wade to the orphanage, and he went to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to hold an appreciation meeting with others.

When Charlie Wade got out of the car, he saw Lisa just waiting at the door. The little girl ran to herself when she saw that she was coming. "Brother Charlie Wade!" Lisa cried out with a choked voice, then plunged into Charlie Wade's arms, crying and said: "Brother Charlie Wade, think of a solution quickly, I'm really afraid that those younger brothers and sisters will never again I can't find it..."

Charlie Wade patted her back lightly and said seriously: "Don't worry, I will definitely go all out. Is Mrs. Lewis back now? Are there any new clues?"

Lisa shook his head with red eyes and said, "Mrs. Lewis and the others haven't come back. I don't know if there is any progress."

As he was talking, a taxi stopped at the entrance of the orphanage.

Mrs. Lewis and the director of the orphanage walked out of the taxi.

Charlie Wade hurriedly pulled Lisa to greet him, and asked, "Mrs. Lewis, what did the police say, is there any clue?"

Seeing Charlie Wade's arrival, Mrs. Lewis smiled bitterly, and said: "The police station has opened a case. They are starting from the monitor, but the only clue that can be found now is that they are driving a white Ivek and committing a crime. There should be six or seven of the elements. After they fainted the child, they all got in the car and were out of the city."

Charlie Wade asked hurriedly, "Has the police station started tracking this car?"

"Chased." Mrs. Lewis sighed, and said: "Their car had a license plate, and it disappeared on the high-speed. It is seriously suspected that they have changed other brands on the high-speed. The kind of Iveco itself is our Aurouss Hilll. The models are very common, and there is no license plate number, so it is difficult to find them."

Charlie Wade nodded solemnly.

Under this circumstance, it may be difficult to achieve results in a short period of time by relying on the police department's method of handling cases.

If you want to find criminals in the shortest time, or find information related to criminals, you must find the kind of people who have the underground world and have great abilities.

They have a large number of eyeliners in all walks of life, so their intelligence is more in-depth than the police!

Chapter 1007

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade called Don Albertt.

After all, Don Albertt is the underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll, and his eyeliner is much more than ordinary people.

As soon as the call was connected, Don Albertt asked respectfully:

"Master Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade said: "There are 10 two or three-year-old children in the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute. They were stolen by traffickers last night. You have been underground in Aurouss Hilll for a long time. Please help me to investigate if anyone has recently made noise about buying children. Or is anyone inquiring about the child everywhere?"

Many cases can be solved, not necessarily because of the supernatural powers of the investigators, or what kind of high-tech assistance they have, but because the criminals left key clues in his unique group.

For example, if a person is killed, the police will start by confirming the identity of the corpse. But people in the arena know who the person has offended and what kind of things he has been involved in. The probability is that Who killed it.

For another example, if someone loses a car in the local area, if they report to the police, the police usually investigate where the car has been. Where did it disappear? Surveillance video shows who has been in contact with this car during this time?

But if you directly ask the people in the underground world, who are the local people who steal the car, or who are the local people who are responsible for selling stolen goods, whoever has seen the car lost is basically accurate.

But the key is that the underground world has very clear rules and rules. Even if an insider wants to get certain information, his ability and status must match this information.

Otherwise, it is impossible to inquire about anything.

For example, a small gangster wants to know what kind of business Don Albertt is doing recently, who he has eaten with, and who he has met. It is basically impossible to inquire.

But if Don Albertt wants to know what a gangster is up to lately and who he has frequent contact with, his captains will help him find out with just one sentence.

Don Albertt knew that Charlie Wade had always lived in the orphanage from childhood to adolescence, so he also knew that the children of the orphanage were stolen, Charlie Wade must be very angry.

So he immediately proceeded to investigate.

Ten minutes later, a clue was fed back to Don Albertt.

There is a kid named Ron Richie in Aurouss Hilll. Some time ago, while having a meal with friends on the road, he asked where Aurouss Hilll could buy children.

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked him: "What is the origin of this Ron Richie?"

Don Albertt said: "This kid is a native of Aurouss Hilll. He has been stealing chickens and dogs since he was young, and his family is also making a living. When he was not an adult, he participated in many illegal and criminal activities. Money, this kid does everything."

"A few years ago, this kid and his family made some money by pirating movies. They sneaked into the movie theater with a video camera to secretly take pictures of other movies being shown, and then carved them into pirated CDs and sold them out. During that period of time, it was very busy."

"As a result, a big man invested in a big-produced movie, which was stolen by this kid as soon as it was released. Then the big man asked someone to chop off the kid's hand. From then on, the kid didn't dare to pirate the movie. , The family changed their careers and became a snakehead, just reselling the population."

"His family specializes in reselling underage children, usually to gangs in the south. Sometimes they also rent out a group of underage children to gangs. Some time ago, I heard that the police targeted those underage gangs controlled by the beggars. Adult children have carried out a special rescue operation and rescued a large number of children, so now the beggars have been asking for children everywhere, and he is specifically looking for children for the beggars."

Charlie Wade asked coldly: "This kid and his family are doing this business?!"

"Yes!" Don Albertt said: "A family of six, his father, his mother, his two brothers and one sister, all do this kind of business."

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth and said: "This kind of garbage is really damn!"

After that, he asked again: "Don Albertt, do you know where this kid is now? I want to know all his movements in the past two days!"

Don Albertt said: "I'm making inquiries, and there must be clues soon!"
Chapter 1008

Charlie Wade snorted and said: "If you have any clues, you must tell me the first time!"

Don Albertt respectfully said: "Okay, Master Wade, I see!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, turned back to Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, and said: "Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, don't worry about the two of you. I have asked friends to help me find out that he is quite energetic. I I see some clues will come back soon."

Mrs. Lewis said with a red eye: "Charlie Wade, thank you very much!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, what are you talking about? I also came out of the orphanage. Now that the younger siblings in the orphanage are lost, I will definitely try my best to find them back!"

Lisa choked up and said: "Brother Charlie Wade, you donated so much money yesterday. On the way back, Mrs. Lewis also said that we are going to add a set of monitoring equipment to the entire orphanage. I didn't expect it to be today..."

Having said that, Lisa couldn't help it all at once, and started crying again.

Charlie Wade knows Mrs. Lewis and Lisa very well. Most of the people working in the orphanage are very kind, and they take care of these children without parents as their own children, and regard themselves as the parents of these orphans.

Now the welfare home has lost 10 children at once, which is naturally a huge blow to them.

Charlie Wade was about to speak to comfort them, when Don Albertt called. He hurriedly connected.

I heard Don Albertt say on the other end of the phone: "Master Wade, I have already asked someone to find out. Ron Richie temporarily found a friend on the road last night and borrowed a deck of Iveco. Come out, there will be no fall in the early morning."

"Borrowed an Iveco?!" Charlie Wade raised his eyebrows, and said coldly: "The kid who stole the kid also drove an Iveco. I guess this guy and his family did it!"

Don Albertt immediately said: "Master Wade, or provide this kid's phone number to the police now and let the police locate and arrest people based on his phone number!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "No! This kind of scum who specializes in poisoning children is too cheap for them to go to jail! I want them to die!"

Don Albertt suddenly shuddered and blurted out: "Master, if there is any need, Don Albertt will make him die!"

Charlie Wade asked: "Can you locate that kid based on his phone number?"

Don Albertt said: "No problem, I have someone on Verizon, and can investigate his real-time location information!"

Charlie Wade said: "Okay! Now you help me figure out the position!"

Don Albertt said immediately: "Master Wade, give me five minutes!" "it is good!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, immediately called Cameron Isaac again, and asked: "How many helicopters can Aurouss Hilll currently mobilize? How many people can each be carried?"

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, Shangri-La has two heavy helicopters, each of which can take 12 people. There is a general aviation company invested by the Wade's at the airport, and there are three medium-sized helicopters, each of which can take eight people!"

Charlie Wade snorted and said, "Get all the helicopters ready and bring your best manpower. Besides, you can let one of the helicopters pick me up near the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute now!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Master, what are you going to do?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I want to walk for the sky!"

Chapter 1009

When Cameron Isaac heard Charlie Wade's tone, he knew Charlie Wade must be angry.

So, he almost didn't even think about it, and immediately said: "Master, I will arrange it now!"

After that, he hurriedly asked: "By the way, Master, I will take a helicopter to pick you up right now. Do I go directly to the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute?"

Charlie Wade didn't want people to know how much energy he had, so he asked, "Is there any place suitable for helicopter landing near the orphanage?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said, "There seems to be a building nearby called Cloud Building. There is a helipad on the top of the

building. Or you can go there now, I will also set off now, and I will be there soon!"

"Okay!" Charlie Wade said immediately: "Then you go faster."

"I know Master!"

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade said to Mrs. Lewis and the others: "Mrs. Lewis, Lisa, I have a friend who may help me find some clues. I will go and find him now. Please wait patiently for my news, don't worry."

Lisa hurriedly said, "Brother Charlie Wade, I want to go with you, okay?"

Charlie Wade said: "Lisa, you can stay here with Mrs. Lewis, just leave this to me."

Only then did Lisa nod her head, and said obediently: "Good Brother Charlie Wade, and Mrs. Lewis are here waiting for your good news, you must get your brothers and sisters back!"

Charlie Wade resolutely said: "Don't worry, I will bring them back safely!"

After all, he immediately left the orphanage and went to the nearby Cloud Building.

.....

At the same time, the police issued a detective report to the whole society through various media. Suddenly, the fact that ten babies in the welfare home were stolen by human traffickers was quickly spread to the Internet and the entire Internet.

On many news platforms, this information has been topped the top search list.

Facebook was also pushed on the screen, letting people across the country see this news.

In the past, a news about kidnapping on the street would be paid attention to by people all over the country, and even hit various headlines.

And now there are some traffickers who are bold enough to steal children from the orphanage! And one steal is 10!

This is simply unheard of animal behavior! Let everyone smell it with extreme indignation!

For a time, countless netizens across the country were filled with outrage, scolding, scolding, commenting, and forwarding on the Internet, and the search volume has been high!

You must know that in recent years, human traffickers have become too rampant. I don't know how many families have broken their homes because their children were stolen or abducted by human traffickers.

In any family, children are the treasures in the hearts of parents. If this baby is stolen, abducted and bought, the parents will even lose the hope and motivation to live!

Chapter 1010

Countless happy families have been completely destroyed because of this gang of human abductors!

The most hateful thing is that after these traffickers abduct the children, it would be better to sell them to normal families who want children, at least the children's lives will not be too threatened.

But if these godsend beasts deliberately disabled the child and used it to beg for money, wouldn't the child's life be completely ruined? !

Therefore, at this moment, the hearts of the people across the country are closely concerned about these 10 children who were trafficked.

At this time, Charlie Wade just wanted to save the children as soon as possible! When he reached the top floor of the building, a helicopter had roared from the sky far away.

At this time, Don Albertt also sent an address to his WeChat, telling him: "Master Wade, that Ron Richie is now out of the province, but their cars are afraid to go high speeds, they are all down the road, so now Drive less than 400 kilometers."

Charlie Wade checked the address and found that the other party was heading south with the child from the orphanage, and was now in Marion County, next door.

At this time, the helicopter slowly descended from the top of Cloud Building, but before it touched the ground, Cameron Isaac had already opened the door. Charlie Wade jumped up and said directly to him: "Let the pilot take off immediately and go to the Arcadia Province at full speed. Let the other helicopters head in the same direction!"

"Good young master!" Cameron Isaac immediately informed the pilot of the specific location through the earmuff intercom.

Afterwards, Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade: "Master, please forgive me. You are suddenly so anxious. What's the matter?"

Charlie Wade said with a black face, "This morning, a family of six traffickers stole 10 children from the orphanage!"

"f*ck!" Cameron Isaac suddenly exclaimed: "What kind of bastards are this family, and they also do such sorrowful things!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Among the three words "knock and abduction", what I hate the most is abduction. When I was a child, I grew up in an orphanage and I saw many children who were rescued after being abducted. There are too many children, and every child has sold several hands. Even if the police rescued many children, it would be difficult for them to find their families, so they became orphans who were not orphans."

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "Master, don't worry, I brought my best men and horses this time. Everyone is a good soldier and strong general. After catching them, they will surely crush their bastards!"

Charlie Wade said: "Not only do I want to smash them into pieces, but I also want to smash them all up and down, their accomplices, and colleagues!"

After all, Charlie Wade asked, "Does the Wade family have power in Arcadia Province?"

Cameron Isaac nodded and said: "The family's influence in Arcadia Province is also very strong, but the family has always been relatively low-key. Just like I was in Aurouss Hilll, I generally do not participate in the management of disputes between local rich, families and gangs. If the locals do not follow the rules, then I can move them anytime, anywhere."

Charlie Wade suddenly remembered something and asked: "The Webb family's base camp is in Southaven. Southaven is the capital of Arcadia Province. They must be the local snakes of Arcadia Province, right?"

"Yes." Cameron Isaac said: "The Webb family is the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. They have cultivated Southaven and Lancaster for many years, so their strength in Arcadia Province is really extraordinary."

After finishing speaking, Cameron Isaac added: "However, this is extraordinary for ordinary people. To the Wade family, they are just little friends."

Charlie Wade nodded, his face gloomy.

Cameron Isaac thought of the Webb family, and said, "Master, the Webb family was looking for your enemy some time ago. You must pay attention to this matter. Since you don't need your family to help you, then do you need me to send you some bodyguards to protect your safety at all times?" Charlie Wade waved his hand slightly, his heart was full of disdain for the Webb family, Cameron Isaac still didn't know his strength, judging from his current strength, no one could hurt him at all.

Chapter 1011

At this moment, on the Iveco deck, the seven adults in the car did not even know that a net of heaven and earth had already covered them. In addition to these seven adults, there are ten sleeping children in the car. These children have been given sleeping pills in the early morning and have not yet woken up.

In the co-pilot, there was a young man without a right hand. This young man was Ron Richie.

At this time, Ron looked excited and said to his elder brother who was driving: "Brother, if this transaction is completed, it will be a million in cash!"

His brother asked in surprise: "Are children so expensive now? Didn't you say that they only cost tens of thousands of dollars?"

Ron said: "Isn't there a wave of blows some time ago, the Beggars of Arcadia Province are now in shortage of children, so the price has risen."

His brother smiled and said, "Then let's post this time!"

Ron nodded and said cheerfully: "When this transaction is completed, our family will find a place for vacation."

Inside Iveco's spacious carriage, Ron's mother said with a smile: "Oh, this wave of money is over, I really want to go abroad for a while, the daughter-in-law of a sister next door, went to Thailand some time ago. When I went there, I used to swipe my friends circle all day long, and after I came back, I still had a lot of fun with me. This time when we get the money, let's go too!"

Ron laughed and said: "What's so fun about Thailand? Thailand is where the poor go. It costs two or three thousand Dollar to play with a tour group. If we want to go, we will go to a high-end place."

"High-end place?" Ron's mother asked excitedly: "Good son, you can tell me something is more advanced. Mom has never seen anything in the world, so I can't think of it for a while."

Ron blurted out: "Of course I went to the Maldives, that's a good place for the really rich to go on vacation!"

Ron's sister applauded happily: "Maldives? Great, I've long wanted to go to Maldives, I've been thinking about it for a long time!"

Then, she said again: "I'm going to the Maldives to live in that kind of water villa, luxurious to death! It must be so cool to live!"

Ron smiled and said, "Sister, when we get the money, we'll buy a plane ticket immediately!"

A family of six began to look forward to the upcoming trip to the Maldives in their hearts.

Ron turned around and looked at the man sitting in the back rows.

This man was also the seventh adult in the car besides Ron's family of six.

Ron looked at the seventh person and said with a smile: "Hey, Jeff, you can divide 400,000 Dollar this time with the money. Have you thought about what to do after you get the money?"

Jeff ignored him because Jeff was very depressed at this time. Last night, after he returned home from William's company dormitory, a few young and Dangerous boys came to his door with knives. The young and Dangerous boys knocked on his door, put the knife on his neck, and warned him that he must send the compensation to Caesar Phaeton as soon as possible, otherwise, he would be killed directly.

Jeff was so frightened.

He found a friend who was a second-hand car and evaluated his car and the Phaeton, and found that even if he used all the insurance costs, he still had a funding gap of more than 1 million.

And his Mercedes-Benz, because it has had an accident, can only sell for about 300,000.

Even if I sell the Mercedes-Benz myself, there is still a funding gap of more than 900,000 Dollar.

William solved 620,000 for him, but he still missed 300,000.

Chapter 1012

In desperation, he could only find Ron, a fox friend and dog friend he had known before. Originally, he wanted to borrow 300,000 Dollar from him for emergency assistance, but Ron was also short of money during this time.

Ron complained to him that the police have been working too hard in cracking down on human trafficking recently, and a family of six is almost out of food.

Ron also told him that he is now looking for suitable children everywhere to sell to the south. Now the price is high. If you find resources, you can make a lot of money.

When Jeff thought that there were a lot of infants and young children in the orphanage recently, he immediately got ideas.

He told Ron of this information and suggested that the two parties cooperate to steal a group of children from the orphanage and sell them. Ron was worried about where to find a child. When he heard that there were many orphanages, his heart was ecstatic, and his thoughts were suddenly moved.

Jeff knows well about the orphanage. He knows that the orphanage has many loopholes because of its disrepair due to years of disrepair, inadequate funding, insufficient staff, and inability to keep up with security facilities. As long as those familiar with the process can find a breakthrough.

So he immediately took the lead and worked out a more detailed plan.

As soon as Ron saw the feasibility of this sentence, he immediately brought in a family of six.

Jeff was very dissatisfied with the participation of Ron's family of six, because he knew that the reason why the other party called so many people was because he wanted to pay more.

If you only do this with Ron, the ten children will sell for more than 1 million by then, and each of the two will be able to divide between 60,000 and 70,000.

As a result, Ron brought in another five members of the family and immediately diluted his share.

This shameless Ron, who was shamelessly trying to divide his head evenly, would be divided into 7 parts, and he would only have 200,000 at most.

Jeff fought hard with Ron, and finally decided on a distribution method. Jeff got 400,000 Dollar, and the rest went to Ron's family.

Suddenly losing 300,000 Dollar of income, Jeff was naturally very depressed.

But he didn't have any good solutions, because if the other party had to leave him alone, he would be finished.

In desperation, he could only suffer from this dumb loss.

At this time, Ron looked at the map, and then at the time, and said: "We will be in Southaven soon. After we arrive, we will come to pick up the goods at the next house. We can rush back when we take the money. We should go back before dark. I can rush back."

Ron's sister said excitedly: "Oh, I just want to go to the Maldives as soon as possible!"

As she said, she took out her mobile phone and said, "I'm going to find videos and guides of Maldives on Facebook to see which island to go to have fun!"

Immediately, she turned on Facebook. Unexpectedly, the first screen video after opening was the news about the loss of children in the orphanage!

This news video has only been released for two or three hours, and it has more than 5 million likes and more than 300,000 comments.

She tightened her heart, and when she opened the comment, she was shocked.

Because all the comments in the comments demanded the execution of the trafficker, the killing of the trafficker's family, and so on!

She subconsciously said: "Oh, that's bad, this matter has already hit the headlines! It seems that people all over the country are paying attention to it! Are we doing something big?"

"What are you afraid of!" Ron said indifferently: "There is no substantial difference between stealing one and stealing ten. Besides, I'm careful along the way. No clues are left. No one can find us. It is impossible to doubt us!"

As he said, he said triumphantly: "You can rest assured! When you can't find us after a while, the attention of netizens will be immediately attracted by other news, and after a while, we will be forgotten. Up!"

Chapter 1013

Several helicopters merged in the outskirts of Aurouss Hillll, and they chased outside the province quickly, narrowing the distance with the target little by little.

The opponent's Iveco can only stop and go on the national road, and often encounters traffic lights or traffic jams, and the overall speed is simply not up.

The reason why Ron chose national roads instead of highways was mainly because the highways were closed roads. In case the police caught them, it would be difficult to fly by himself.

But national roads are different. National roads are all open roads and are connected to various township and county roads. It is very difficult for the police to block themselves.

And once there is any problem, you can abandon the car and run away at any time. The countryside, residential houses and even factory construction sites are all good places to hide!

Charlie Wade left enough opportunities for pursuit.

The helicopter is in the sky, without stopping, without any detours and congestion, and the flying speed exceeds 200 kilometers per hour.

After flying for more than an hour, Charlie Wade's location was only 100 kilometers away from the target.

Cameron Isaac said to Charlie Wade: "Master, their current average speed is only forty to fifty kilometers an hour, and they are expected to catch up with them in thirty minutes."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Could you please contact the local forces of the Wade family and ask them to help us seal the road ahead of time, and I will give them a urn to catch turtles."

Cameron Isaac immediately looked at the real-time location sent by Don Albertt and said: "There is a bridge across the river on the national highway in front. After they pass, I will seal the bridge to prevent other vehicles from getting on, and then wait for them. When they are about to cross the river, bet the other end too, so that they will not escape!"

Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "This is a good idea, just do what you said!"

.....

Soon, the two truck convoys, full of muck, set off from the two real estate construction sites on both sides of the river.

The construction sites where they are located are all properties owned by a real estate development company under the Wade family.

Both teams were also arranged by Cameron Isaac.

Each fleet consists of more than 20 engineering trucks loaded with muck.

Any truck, when fully loaded, weighs forty to fifty tons.

A heavy tank is just this weight.

Such a car, just cross the road, no car can hit it.

What's more, there are more than 20 vehicles on each end, and even tanks will not be able to rush past.

Ron's elder brother drove to the bridge, Ron smiled and said: "After crossing this river-crossing bridge, we will almost reach Southaven!"

"Okay!" Ron's sister said happily: "If we get the money today, we can go to the Maldives tomorrow! I just researched it. The Maldives is a visa on arrival, so we don't need to apply for a visa in advance. We will buy a plane ticket and fly there tomorrow. That's it."

While driving, Ron's brother said in surprise: "Why are there so many big cars suddenly?"

Everyone looked out the window and saw heavy trucks full of muck on both sides.

Ron said casually: "Which construction site should be sent the materials, regardless of him, let's overtake it quickly."

Iveco quickly accelerated and surpassed the engineering fleet.

Immediately afterwards, the engineering convoy behind began to run several large vehicles in parallel, directly blocking the road behind, so that other vehicles behind could not pass.

When Iveco got on the bridge, the engineering convoy, which was advancing side by side, also drove onto the bridge.

However, as soon as the engineering convoy got on the bridge, it immediately stalled and blocked the entrance to the entire bridge, making it impossible for other vehicles to pass.

Chapter 1014

The driver behind was so angry and got out of the car to check what happened.

At this time, a person from the engineering team got on and off and shouted to the back with a loudspeaker: "We have just received a notice from the superior that this bridge has become a dangerous bridge, and there is a risk of collapse at any time. Now we need to hurry up and

repair it for everyone. Your life is safe, please detour, thank you for your cooperation."

These drivers originally wanted to scold their mothers, but upon hearing this, they immediately dispelled the idea of scolding their mothers, and the unhappiness in their hearts disappeared.

With so many construction vehicles parked here, they don't doubt what the other side said.

Therefore, they are very fortunate now. Fortunately, they have been following behind the construction vehicles. If they are in front of the convoy, wouldn't they also drive on this dangerous bridge?

So everyone turned around and took a detour from other roads.

Ron's elder brother drove to the center of the bridge, glanced back through the rearview mirror for a while, and said puzzledly: "Why are there no cars behind?"

Ron glanced back, maybe it was blocked by those big cars, which were running slowly. "

"It's also possible." Ron's brother said, and stopped taking it seriously and continued to drive.

When I was about to cross the bridge, a few large cars suddenly poured in from both sides in front, completely blocking the road ahead!

Ron's elder brother was taken aback, and hurriedly stepped on the brakes, blurting out: "Damn, are these big car drivers crazy?"

The other people in the car staggered for a while because they had no time to react.

After the car stopped steadily, Ron was surprised to find that the road in front of the car had been completely blocked by several large cars, and there was no car behind.

In other words, the Iveco I was riding in was completely sealed on this bridge.

However, at this time he did not mean that he was imminent.

So he pushed the door down and shouted at the big car parked in front:

"Hey! What the hell are you guys doing? Get out of the way quickly!"

A burly man jumped down from one of the big cars and said coldly: "This bridge has been closed. From now on, no vehicles or people will pass by!"

Ron said angrily: "The cars in front have all passed by, but we have not passed. You have to close it and wait until we pass."

He didn't know, the reason for closing this bridge was to seal him on the bridge!

The burly man yelled: "Don't f*cking talk nonsense with me, I said, no vehicles or people should pass by, if you are not afraid of death, you can give it a try!"

With that said, more than 30 people wearing hard hats came at once, all of them sturdy and looking fierce.

There are only seven people in Ron's group. His mother and his sister are helpless women, his father is an old man, and he is a disabled person.

How could it be 30 in this case? Multiple opponents.

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, then we can always turn around and change another way, right?"

With that, he got in the car again and said to the brother beside him:

"Let's turn around!"

"Okay!" Ron's brother immediately turned around and drove back directly.

But what he didn't expect was that after turning around and driving back, he saw a large group of heavy trucks coming on the opposite side before driving a few steps away.

These trucks are next to each other. There was no room for a bicycle to pass through, and the menacingly approached.

Ron's elder brother hurriedly stopped the car and said in surprise: "What the hell is going on? How do you feel that these big cars are deliberately trying to sandwich us, are we exposed?"

"Impossible!" Ron said categorically, "Even if we are exposed, it should be the police who intercepted us, not the big truck on the construction site!"

His brother was very worried and said, "Ron, I think this is obviously strange!"

Chapter 1015

Even now, Ron also felt that something was really wrong.

Otherwise, how could it be possible that there are so many big cars in the middle of this car for no reason?

Moreover, looking at their posture, they simply didn't want to let themselves escape, so they used a parallel formation.

There were traffic jams both front and rear, and the river was rolling under the bridge. If you really came straight to yourself, you wouldn't even have to escape.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help feeling nervous, and said: "Aren't these people coming for these children? Shouldn't they, aren't they just a bunch of orphans?"

"That's right!" Ron's brother couldn't help but said, "Furthermore, the police didn't find it. Why did these people come?"

Seeing that the convoys at both ends were getting closer, Ron's brother could only temporarily stop the car.

Everyone in the car panicked, including Jeff.

Jeff felt a panic in his heart at this time. No one knows the situation of the orphanage better than him. If these children are lost, at most the police will come forward to find them. It is impossible for the people to have such a powerful force to find them. .

However, with one exception, he felt very nervous.

The exception was Charlie Wade who hurt himself miserably yesterday.

In the dark, he felt that this matter seemed inseparable from Charlie Wade. Thinking back to Charlie Wade, he always looked unpredictable. He couldn't help but wonder: "Are these people sent by Charlie Wade? ?"

Just when this Iveco stopped, countless large cars began to pack him tightly, and the seven adults in the car couldn't help but panic.

Ron took out a knife from his arms and said nervously: "If someone is against us, we will fight him!"

His sister said in horror: "There are only 7 of us, and they have to have dozens of drivers alone. Fighting is not their opponent!"

Ron was already obviously flustered, and said nervously: "You close the curtains of the windows at the back. If they want to come in, I will fight with them!"

In order to be able to transport the children more safely, thick curtains have been hung on the windows of the rear rows. Looking in from the outside, they can't see the situation inside, let alone the unconscious children inside. They.

Several people, including Jeff, hurriedly drew the curtains tightly.

Ron said to his two elder brothers and Jeff: "Hurry up and get all the knives out! Now the car is definitely not going out, you can only rely on yourself."

When he started doing it early this morning, Ron gave each of them a knife. He thought it was just to strengthen the courage, but he didn't expect to use it now.

Jeff was very panicked. He is very different from Ron. Ron has been doing the job of licking blood on the tip of a knife all the year round, otherwise he would not be chopped off his right hand.

But Jeff is just a liar. Every day at Harley's company, he cheats those old men and old ladies who are eager to manage money and make money. If he really wants him to use a knife to fight with others, he simply doesn't have the guts.

At this moment, he took the knife out tremblingly, and asked nervously, "Ron, did you offend someone?"

Ron said desperately, "I also want to ask if you have offended people!"

At this time, Ron's brother said nervously: "Look at these big cars, they only surrounded us, but no one came down to say something, and I didn't understand what they were doing!"

Ron thought for a while, opened the window of the co-pilot, and shouted to the outside: "Who are you? What are you going to do?"

No one responded outside the car.

Ron's heart was extremely nervous. With so many cars surrounding him, this group of people didn't even have a word, which made people feel strange and terrifying.

Chapter 1016

At this moment, the sound of a helicopter roaring from outside suddenly came.

Because the movement of the helicopter was too loud, and the sound was too recognizable, the entire vehicle became more panicked.

Jeff panicked and asked: "What's the matter? How come there are helicopters? Who are these people?"

Ron's father drew a gap in the curtain and looked up to the sky, and immediately saw several helicopters lined up.

He was so scared that he said, "There are several helicopters in the sky. Even if the police arrest people, they don't know how to use helicopters. Are we offending some big people?"

As they were talking, everyone heard the sound of the helicopter, and it was already overhead!

Charlie Wade was sitting on one of the helicopters, looking down at the scene on the bridge.

The entire bridge has been broken by large vehicles. In the middle of the bridge, a dozen large vehicles surrounded the Iveco.

Traffickers and children are in this car.

Cameron Isaac said to Charlie Wade: "Master, many of my people are from special forces. Some of them have a way to kill all these people!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Don't be anxious to kill, stay alive."

"Good!" Cameron Isaac said: "Then I will let them control these bastards first!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Do it now!"

Cameron Isaac immediately gave an order, and one of the helicopters descended and hovered on top of the Iveco.

Immediately after four ropes were thrown on both sides of the helicopter, four former special forces in black immediately descended from the ropes.

They were very professional. They were hung on the four corners of the Iveco car roof. Then they took out the portable cutting machine and started cutting the iron sheet of the car roof at the fastest speed.

This white Iveco itself is not a special vehicle. The iron sheet on the roof is very easy to cut.

In the blink of an eye, the entire roof was cut off!

The people in the car were already shocked. They looked at the roof of the car and were gradually cut open. There was no good way at all.

At this time, the helicopter hovering over their heads began to slowly rise, and the four former special forces each used a special suction cup to firmly hold the four corners of the roof.

With the ascent of the helicopter, this Iveco was uncovered directly!

At this time, not only Charlie Wade on the helicopter, but also the situation in the car, even Jeff in the car and Ron's family saw the magnificent scene of several helicopters hovering in the sky at the same time.

Except for the helicopter that cut the roof of their car, on both sides of the remaining helicopters are ex-special forces armed with automatic rifles. They are like the Marines in Operation Red Sea. The target was tightly locked on the 7 people in the car, ensuring that as long as anyone dared to hurt the child, they would immediately kill him.

For a top family like the Wade family with a net worth of trillions of dollars, their ability to protect themselves is far beyond the recognition of ordinary people.

Special forces, automatic rifles, and helicopters are just drizzle. With the influence of the Wade family, even if armored vehicles are called, it is not a big problem!

This is the confidence of the real top family!

Today, using such a big battle to solve a few human traffickers can be said to be fighting mosquitoes with anti-aircraft guns.

But Charlie Wade didn't feel wasted at all, this kind of scum would have to use the most powerful means to destroy them all at once!

Chapter 1017

At this time, Charlie Wade directly turned on the PA system on the helicopter, and said loudly: "Listen to the people in the car, you are already surrounded, immediately put down all resistance to surrender, otherwise, die!"

The sound of Charlie Wade frightened the 7 people in the Iveco car.

Ron collapsed, because he felt that even if he killed and set fire, he wouldn't use such a big battle to catch him, right?

At this moment, his family was so scared that they were so scared that they were still thinking that after they got the money, they would go to the Maldives for a holiday, but they didn't expect to be completely covered by such a net.

Jeff was even more panicked.

He is almost regretting death at this moment!

Not only regret, but more panic.

But at this time, he suddenly came back to his senses, and felt that the sound of the call on the helicopter just now was so familiar?

But he didn't hear it for a while, this voice was Charlie Wade's voice.

So he panicked and asked Ron: "What should we do now? This group of people have guns. Now even the roof of the car has been cut off. What if they shoot us?"

Ron's elder sister wailed in fright: "Brother, we won't die here today, right? My elder sister hasn't lived enough yet, my elder sister is still young, my elder sister hasn't been married yet!"

"What are you yelling about?! I'm not married either!" Ron was afraid and confused in her heart. Hearing her sister crying and making noise, her heart was even more irritable.

Charlie Wade looked down at these 7 people from the helicopter and found that they were not doing anything. He was immediately angry and said coldly: "I will give you three seconds to get off the car, otherwise you will have to pay the price!"

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately started timing.

"three!"

Ron's mother cried bitterly: "Ron, let's get out of the car quickly, otherwise I'm really afraid that these people will attack us!"

Ron hesitated.

If you don't get out of the car, you might be able to kidnap a few children and use your children's lives to threaten the other party to let yourself go.

But if you get out of the car, isn't it just being slaughtered?

"two!"

Ron's sister hurriedly said: "Ron, you have to say something!"

"One!"

After Charlie Wade finished counting three times, seeing that none of the seven people moved, he immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "Notify the sniper and kill the driver!"

"Good master!"

Cameron Isaac immediately passed the walkie-talkie and gave an order in a cold voice: "The sniper immediately looks for a suitable opportunity, kills the driver first, and fights for a shot!"

The intercom system immediately received a reply from the snipers:

"The sight of Sniper No. 1 is blocked."

"The sight of Sniper No. 2 is blocked."

"Sniper No. 3 has an unobstructed sight and has locked on the target! The kill probability is 80!"

"Sniper No. 4 is unobstructed and has locked the target! The kill probability is 95!"

Cameron Isaac immediately ordered: "Sniper No. 4 listens to my orders and shoot!"

At this moment, the former special soldier hanging outside the door of a helicopter on the right immediately pulled the trigger.

With a bang.

The sniper rifle burst out with a tongue of flame, and then the bullet shot out from the muzzle at a rapid speed.

The next moment, Ron, who was sitting in the driving seat of Iveco, was so nervous that he did not know what to do, he was suddenly headshot!

No one expected that a person who was intact in the last second would burst out a bloody mist on his head in the next second..

Chapter 1018

Ron's family was so scared that they collapsed and screamed!

They really did not expect that the caller would immediately instruct to shoot after three seconds!

The one who died was the eldest son of the Richie family, and Ron's parents loved the eldest son the most. Seeing that his eldest son was instantly taken his life, the two of them went crazy and cried.

Ron was sprayed with red and white because he was closest to his brother. He was already scared to death.

When he was in this business, he never thought that this business would be terrible!

At this time, Charlie Wade said coldly through the PA system: "I will give you three more seconds. If you don't get out of the car and surrender, then I will let the sniper randomly kill the second person!"

As soon as these words came out, all six of them lost the courage to resist, and ran out of the car in a hurry.

After getting out of the car, the six people raised their hands high above their heads, and their faces were filled with the deepest fear.

This is the first time they have witnessed such a bloody and direct death with their own eyes.

Everyone's heart trembled!

Even Ron's mother, sister, and Jeff were so scared to pee their pants.

Charlie Wade continued to shout: "All six of you kneel down at the back of the car, hold your head in your hands, and if anyone dares to make any other actions, kill it on the spot!"

How dare these six people fail, they hurried to the back of the car and knelt on their heads.

At this time, the big car at the rear slowly retreated tens of meters, leaving a huge open area.

Afterwards, the helicopter that Charlie Wade was riding in began to slowly land on this open ground.

The former special forces on other helicopters moved faster, and they had quickly descended onto the bridge by cable descent.

Dozens of former special forces armed with live ammunition had surrounded the six groups at this time, and their guns were all aimed at them.

Several former special forces have entered the Iveco and quickly checked the health of the 10 children in the car.

Afterwards, he reported in the intercom system: "Master, all 10 children are in a coma, but I checked their physical indicators and vital signs, and there is no danger to their lives, please rest assured."

Charlie Wade immediately relaxed. Since the children are all right, the remaining task is how to deal with these human traffickers!

He not only wants these human traffickers to pay the price of their lives, but also finds out their downstream buyers and kills them all!

At this moment, Charlie Wade's helicopter had slowly stopped on the bridge.

Charlie Wade pushed the hatch, and jumped down.

The six people, including Jeff, were all kneeling on the ground at this time, looking at Charlie Wade coming down from the helicopter in horror.

But the distance at this time was still a bit far, Jeff did not recognize Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade didn't see Jeff either, he thought this was Ron's family.

But when he got closer, he saw Jeff with a frightened face among the six people!

Charlie Wade's heart was suddenly extremely angry!

He really didn't expect that Jeff would be involved!

No matter how hard this kid pretended, he was one of the orphans who came out of the orphanage. Charlie Wade never expected that it was this Jeff who grew up in the orphanage who would collude with others and steal from the orphanage. 10 children out!

Jeff also saw the man coming by at this time!

When he recognized that the person walking by was Charlie Wade, his whole person's worldview was instantly subverted!

how come.....

How could it be Charlie Wade? !

Chapter 1019

Jeff felt that no one in the world would be too surprised to step down from this helicopter, but Charlie Wade was the only one who stepped down from here, which made him unacceptable anyway.

However, the tall and handsome man with a cold face is indeed the orphan who grew up with him in the orphanage, Charlie Wade!

He couldn't imagine, what exactly is Charlie Wade? You can mobilize such a powerful force to pursue yourself!

Among other things, just these few helicopters, and these dozens of experts with guns and live ammunition like special forces, are definitely not the strength that ordinary people can have.

Even the richest man in Aurouss Hillll cannot be so capable!

Deep in his heart, he couldn't help asking himself: What is the origin of Charlie Wade?

Isn't he an orphan? Still the son-in-law who eats soft rice! Why can such a powerful force be mobilized?

At this time, Charlie Wade had already stepped forward to the six people.

However, instead of looking at the other five people, he stared at Jeff with extremely cold eyes and asked coldly, "Jeff! You are so bold!"

Jeff trembled violently, hurriedly begged: "Charlie Wade! This is a misunderstanding, Charlie Wade!"

"Misunderstanding?!" Charlie Wade said furiously: "You and traffickers abducted 10 orphans from the orphanage, and then told me this was a misunderstanding?"

Jeff suddenly burst into tears, and said with tears in his nose: "Charlie Wade, I have no choice but to not lose my bet with you. I accidentally ran into someone else's Phaeton. If I don't pay for it, If someone else has a new car, they will kill me, and I am also forced to be helpless Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade stepped forward, kicked him on his chest, kicked him all the way, and sternly shouted: "You are an orphan. You know what kind of pain orphans have to go through since childhood. They are raised in a welfare institution. It's nothing more than doing something for the orphanage. If you steal the children from the orphanage for money, you deserve to die!" Jeff was in severe pain, but he struggled to get up, crying and said, "Charlie Wade, I was wrong, I'm sorry, I shouldn't have been blinded by lard for a while, please take it for the sake of growing up together. Please spare me this time!"

"Spare you?" Charlie Wade snorted coldly, and said: "You have done such a conscientious thing, how can my conscience let me spare you?"

Jeff hurriedly pointed to the Iveco and said: "You can see that those younger brothers and sisters did not suffer any injuries, and they all took sleeping pills. Now take them back. They don't even know what happened. As long as you spare me this time, I will work for the orphanage in my life, and I am willing to use my life to pay for my sins!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Save some energy, Jeff, among the seven people today, you are the most damned!"

When Ron heard this, he hurriedly blurted out and wailed: "This eldest brother, you are right. This incident was planned by the organization named Jeff. We were all used by him! Please forgive us!"

Charlie Wade saw his right arm raised high, and his wrist broke all at once, knowing that this person was the notorious Ron.

So, he snorted and asked: "You are Ron Richie, right?!"

When Ron heard this, his whole body trembled!

How would he know his name?

Charlie Wade saw his face full of horror, and smiled playfully, coldly:

"Ron, you guys are okay. I heard that you were doing some sneaking and petting businesses before, and you were still a family of six. I didn't expect you to be cut off. With one hand, you don't even have a long memory? I heard that you had been reselling children before, but I didn't expect that you dared to steal children directly this time!"

Chapter 1020

As soon as Ron heard this, he knew that the other party had checked all of his details.

So he squatted his head in panic: "Big brother, big brother, this is all a misunderstanding, big brother! I have offended people before, so my reputation is corrupted everywhere. I have never done anything to resell a child. It was just spread by others!"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked him: "Do you think I am like a fool?"

Ron kept kowtow, his entire forehead had become bloody, and he begged:

"Big brother, I really can't blame me this time. This time it was all Jeff's idea. He told me that he had an accident. There is a shortage of hundreds of thousands, because he told me that there are many children in the orphanage. He even made the whole plan for us to steal the children!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Don't worry, I will figure out the accounts of each of you."

After speaking, Charlie Wade questioned: "I ask you, who are you going to sell these children to?"

At this time, Ron dared not hide anything, and hurriedly said: "Brother, these children are going to be sold to the southern region Gang!"

Charlie Wade asked again: "Who is your partner?"

Ron blurted out: "It's an elder of the Beggar Gang!"

Charlie Wade frowned and said, "There are elders in the Beggar Gang?"

Ron nodded and hurriedly said: "This gang of beggars was established completely after the gang in martial arts novels, because they all pretended to be beggars and cheated money everywhere, so they directly used the name of the gang, the biggest leader of the gang. , Is their gang leader, under the gang leader there are two deputy gang leaders, nine elders, dozens of hall leaders and tens of thousands of subordinates scattered across the province..."

Charlie Wade didn't expect this gang of beggars like a social cancer to have such a huge organizational structure!

There are tens of thousands of beggars in a province alone!

Ron wanted to perform meritorious service in front of Charlie Wade and strive for lenient treatment, so he poured out all the information he knew.

"Brother, the nine elders of the Beggar Gang are all rich men with a net worth of tens of millions. This group of people has long stopped begging in person. They live in luxury villas, drive luxury cars, and even sit in their offices."

"The nine elders perform their duties. Some people are responsible for recruiting new members, who are responsible for management, finances, and training. Some people are responsible for implementing family laws. The elder who joined me is responsible for buying children for begging... .."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Who is the leader of the beggar gang?"
Ron said: "The name of the beggar gang's leader is John Marcone. Don't think he is just a beggar gang's gang leader, but his net worth is at least one billion Dollar. His business covers various gray industries, and he has already become Southaven. A big man in the underground world." After that, he said again: "By the way, Marcone has very powerful background, and his sister is the wife of Donald, the head of the Webb family!"

Charlie Wade frowned, "So, this John Marcone is Donald's brother-in-law?"
"Yes, yes, yes!" Ron nodded and said, "His brother-in-law!"

Charlie Wade sneered and nodded, and said to himself: "Interesting! Really interesting!"

Chapter 1021

Charlie Wade did not expect that the Webb family was also involved in this matter to some extent.

This hateful beggar gang was actually started by Donald's brother-in-law, and it is estimated that the support of the Webb family is indispensable. Originally, I was still waiting for the Webb family to find him, and was not ready to attack the Webb family.

But this time, I have to take Donald's brother-in-law first!

Therefore, he immediately said to Ron: "I will give you a chance to redeem your sins. You must take it well, otherwise, I will let you end up like your brother!"

As soon as Ron heard this, he said with excitement: "Brother, if you have anything you want, you will die without hesitation!"

Charlie Wade said: "You should call the elder beggars who specially connected with you now, tell him that your car has a problem, and let him come here to pick up people in person."

Ron nodded immediately and said, "Okay, big brother, I'll fight now. It's not far from Southaven city. I think they will come soon."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, turned around and said to Cameron Isaac behind him: "Isaac, I don't care what you do, I will see Donald's brother-in-law here within an hour!"

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "Don't worry, Master, I will make arrangements!"

Ron was eager to make contributions, and hurriedly said, "By the way, that John Marcone and his wife is one of the elders of the Beggar Gang, who is in charge of finances! And she is also his female military advisor!"

"Really?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked: "Both couples are doing this kind of conscience business?"

"Yes!" Ron said: "Their couple is amazing, earning at least 100 million Dollar a year. It is said that they earned more than 200 million Dollar last year!"

Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac: "You can verify the matter, Isaac. If it is true, bring him and his wife to me!"

Cameron Isaac nodded and made a call immediately.

Wade family's eyes are all over the country, if they want, there is no clue they can't find.

Southaven is one of the largest cities in the south, and the hidden forces deployed by the Wade family here are beyond imagination.

Soon, Cameron Isaac received the news and said to Charlie Wade: "That kid is right. Marcone's wife is indeed one of the elders of the Beggar Gang."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded and said coldly: "Then bring them all to me!"

Cameron Isaac immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said: "A group of skilled men! Go to Southaven quickly and meet our family's local eyeliner. By any means, you must bring John Marccone and his wife here within an hour!"

A resolute voice came from the intercom: "Yes! One group set off immediately!"

Immediately after one of the hovering helicopters, it immediately climbed up and headed for downtown Southaven.

Charlie Wade asked him again: "Could you let the Wade family's eyeliner in the southern region help me investigate how many core members of the Beggar Gang are still in the southern region, and bring them all over me."

Cameron Isaac said: "Good young master, I'll give orders now and get everything I can find!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said coldly: "Today I will walk for the sky and get rid of this beggar gang!"

Ron also took out his mobile phone at this time, and under Charlie Wade's supervision, called the elder of the beggar gang who had been connected to him.

Chapter 1022

When the other party heard him say that the car was broken, he immediately said he was not reliable.

Ron could only say in a low tone: "Sir, the car I built is quite old. I'm really embarrassed, but I'm only a few tens of kilometers away from Southaven. It's not far, so please come and pick it up. Come on."

Then the other party cursed and said: "If it wasn't for seeing that you sent more goods this time, I would just ignore you."

After speaking, the other party said again: "Send your location to WeChat, and I will come here."

.....

At this moment, the beggar gang leader John Marccone and his wife Lily Marccone had just walked out of Webb's villa with their daughter.

Today at noon, it is the birthday of Lily's sister, Donald's wife Xenia. In the past, Xenia had to organize a special birthday party, but this year, considering the special situation of her son Kian, she chose to stay at home and simply prepared a lunch.

No guests were invited to this banquet. Apart from my family, I only invited my younger brother and younger siblings, as well as his younger niece.

After such a long time, Kian is still the same, adding a meal every hour. So in this banquet, Kian disappeared for about 20 minutes. Everyone knew that he was going to add a meal, but everyone at the dinner table was embarrassed to say it.

After the birthday party, Marccone's family of three was ready to go home. His sister Xenia sent them to the parking lot of the villa.

Seeing that there was no one else around, Marccone asked his sister:

"Sister, is Kian's situation still not getting better?"

"No." Xenia said with a sad face: "A lot of experts have come to visit during this period, but there is no result. They have no idea."

Xenia couldn't help but sighed and said, "Sister, I think my brother-in-law has some problems with his mood and emotions recently."

Xenia said depressed: "The last time your brother-in-law took Sean to Aurouss Hilll, he suffered a big loss in the hands of the Wade family,

and was humiliated by an unknown man by Aurouss Hilll. Haven't you seen Sean's arm still in a cast? He was injured in Aurouss Hilll."

Xenia said angrily: "What kid did this way? Sister, do you want me to take some brothers and kill that kid in the past? Now the power of the beggars is stronger again. There are 10,000 registered gang members alone. There are many people. During this period of time, I am preparing to annex the beggars from the surrounding provinces one by one. By that time, my beggars may have more than 50,000 people!"

Xenia said: "Your brother-in-law is already planning the matter in Aurouss Hilll, so you don't need to bother."

After that, she looked at her younger sibling Lily and said to her younger brother: "You have to take care of Lily during this period. Two months of pregnancy is the most dangerous time. Don't let the fetus have any problems."

Marcone said immediately: "Sister, don't worry, I will take care of her."

Xenia said to her younger sibling Lily: "Lily, you have just gotten pregnant. Don't interfere with the beggars' affairs for the time being. Have your baby at home and get a b-ultrasound in two months to see if it is a male or a female."

Lily nodded hurriedly and said respectfully: "Okay sister, I see, don't worry."

Xenia couldn't help but sighed and said with emotion: "Our Marcone family, the biggest problem is that the population is not thriving enough. My parents left early and only gave birth to two children, Nathan and Josiah. Only the son of Nathan, you and Josiah are left now. There is only a daughter. He said that everything has to be given to a son quickly, and it is not enough to have one. While he is young, he must have at least two sons to continue the incense for the Marcone family."

Lily hurriedly said: "Sister, don't worry, I will definitely inherit the Marcone family!"

Chapter 1023

Xenia, Donald's wife, is a standard demon of helping his brother.

With her identity and her family background, it would have been impossible for her to enter the gate of Webb's house.

But the reason why Donald married her into the Webb family was entirely because Donald really loved her.

After marrying into the Webb family, Xenia began to do everything possible to help her brother John Marcone.

John Marcone didn't have any abilities, she didn't read well, and her ability was not good enough. When she was young, she took a lot of money from Xenia to do business, but she was basically defeated by him.

There was no other way, Xenia went to beg her husband, hoping that her husband could give his brother a little bit from the Webb family's business, which would be regarded as a way to help his brother.

Although Donald didn't look down on Marcone, he still helped him several times because of his wife's face.

However, Marcone is very ignorant of good and bad, and he is not capable of it. When others lead him to make money, he has to make some tricks from it. Finally, Donald is tired of him, and he simply doesn't bother to take him. .

However, Xenia didn't want her brother to be mediocre all his life.

Seeing that her brother didn't have much real ability, but he still had the ability to fight hard, she guided his brother to the gray industry.

After all, Marcone is Donald's brother-in-law, and the entire Webb family has a very strong influence in the south, so there is this relationship. He went out to make a profit, and everyone must give face. After fishing for a few years, Marone built the business of the Beggar Gang.

To say it is a "gang of beggars" is actually borrowing someone's name from martial arts novels. What they do is not a matter of acting for the country and the people. They are just organizing a large group of fake beggars to pretend to be beggars and swindle.

Moreover, there are often conflicts between the gang of beggars and the gang of beggars.

For example, the bus stations, railway stations, and commercial streets with the most crowded traffic are the favorite prime locations of the Beggar Gang. If you can set up a stall here, you will definitely make a lot of money in a day.

However, for the beggars in a city, there are tens of thousands of beggars who are true or false, and it is naturally impossible for them to gather in these golden locations.

Therefore, fighting fiercely with other gangs of beggars, forming cliques, and looting territory in daily life have become the most important thing besides begging.

Because of the big tree of the Webb family, Marcone developed quickly in the cause of the Beggar Gang.

If any beggar dared to fight against him, he would immediately be trampled by him. If he couldn't step on it, he would beg his sister and ask his sister to ask his brother-in-law, Donald, to help.

After all, Donald is also the heir of the top big family. He naturally doesn't look down on this kind of gray business, and of course he doesn't want to interfere.

But he couldn't hold back his wife blowing the pillow breeze in his ears every day, and acted like a baby at every turn, or brushed up his temper or pretended to be wronged. Then he had nothing to do.

Chapter 1024

In the end, it didn't work, so he came out to help Marcone several times. When others discovered that even the heirs of the top clan like Donald would come to help Marcone get out, the other beggars naturally did not dare to offend Marcone again.

As a result, Marcone pretended to be invincible and brought all the Beggar Gang forces in Arcadia Province into his own hands.

Now he is the leader of the famous "gang of beggars" in Southaven area. Marcone is also very proud of this, because this kind of thing comes in too quickly, and it is completely unnecessary. Everyone is scattered, everyone finds a place, lies on the ground, and then writes on a blank paper. Copywriting that sells badly is just lying down and making money. In a short period of time, he has already saved more than 1 billion family assets.

Xenia was naturally relieved to see that her younger brother had made such a great achievement. For her brother-in-law, the younger brother was responsible for it, which was the continuation of the entire family's blood.

The Marcone family's parents left early and there were no relatives. The more desolate and the less prosperous the family, the more she hoped that the Marcone family could open up its branches and leaves as soon as possible, so that the family would also prosper and gradually become a

famous family in Southaven. , So that I can be considered to have completed my mission to myself.

.....

After leaving his brother's family, Xenia turned and returned to the villa.

Donald was sitting in the living room with a cigar in his mouth, and said annoyedly: "Xenia, I recently heard that your brother's beggar has made a lot of children to make money. Can you tell him He will constrain a little bit later? Now everyone knows that he is my brother-in-law of Donald. He is doing this kind of mischievous business, and everyone outside thinks it is my order! What my Webb family says is a hundred billion level How can this big family get involved with this kind of indiscriminate business?"

When Xenia heard this, her eyes were flushed with grievance, and she choked with sobs: "Husband, you don't know the situation with Marcone. You said that he has no ability, education and no education, and no brains, except for the sidetrack. , What else can he do? He's just this little brother. If he doesn't live well, then I will die!"

Donald's most helpless thing is to see his wife's grievances. He also knows that this is just his wife's trick, but after all, out of true love, when she sees her grievances, even if she pretends to be wronged, Donald will feel distressed in his heart.

So, he could only sigh, and said: "If you have done it, don't feel wronged. I mean, you will also say hello to Marcone when you look back. There are many ways to make a mistake. Partial behavior is placed on women and children. If he has a kind, and dares to fight and kill, then I can completely praise him as the underground emperor of the whole Southaven. Why do things that hurt women and children every day? Tell these things. It's really faceless."

Xenia came to Donald with tears in his eyes, sat beside him, grabbed his arm with both hands, and choked pitifully: "Husband, you don't know what my brother is like. That ability to fight and kill with others? Besides, in our entire Marcone family, he is the only man left who says that he can't go out to fight and kill. If something happens to him, we Marcone are going to be broken?"

Donald said helplessly: "Didn't I tell you? If he dares to fight and kill, I will cover him behind his back. With me, do you think anyone in Southaven dares to move him?"

Xenia wiped away her tears, and said, "That's not what I said, my husband, there are many children now, who are totally shocked. He doesn't care what your identity or background is. He might just pick up a knife and say Killers, if they hurt Marcone and kill them all afterwards, what problem can they solve?"

As she said, she grabbed Donald's hand and said with red eyes: "Husband, I'm just a younger sister to Marcone. You are for the sake of me having been with you for so many years and giving birth to two sons. You are considerate. Be considerate of him."

Donald sighed and said helplessly: "These things Marcone has done are too damaging to good and morality. If you have time someday, let him go to the temple to burn incense!"

Chapter 1025

Marcone drove his Rolls Royce at this time, with his two-month pregnant wife sitting in the co-pilot and his 6-year-old daughter in the back seat.

A family of three drove back to their villa and the journey went smoothly.

Rolls-Royce drove into the garage and stopped. Marcone pushed the door to get out of the car. Then, Lily beside him also opened the door.

Their daughter was already asleep in the back seat.

Lily said to Marcone: "Husband, you hug your girl, put on a dress for her, don't catch a cold."

Marcone nodded, and after getting out of the car, he reached out and opened the door of the rear seat.

At this moment, a few men in black suddenly rushed out around him. Each of them held a gun in his hand. As soon as they appeared, they pointed their guns directly at the foreheads of the couple. One of them gave a cold voice. Said: "Marcone, our young master wants to see you, you husband and wife, come with us!"

Marcone was taken aback by the battle in front of him.

He really didn't expect that someone in Southaven would dare to provoke himself.

I am not only the leader of the beggar gang, but also a relative of the Webb family, and Donald's brother-in-law. In Southaven, who should not give himself a bit of face?

Don't talk about targeting yourself, even if you see yourself, you all have to nod and bow, kneel and lick yourself like a dog.

So he asked angrily: "What do those few eyesight things do? Do you know who my brother-in-law is?"

One of the people in black disdainfully said, "Isn't your brother-in-law Donald?"

Marcone reprimanded: "Knowing that my brother-in-law is Donald, if you dare to provoke me, you are all f*cking impatient, right? Believe my brother-in-law, a word can make you dead?"

The man in black sneered: "Marcone, you take your brother-in-law too seriously. In the eyes of our young master, Donald is indistinguishable from a dog. The reason for leaving this dog is Donald. Fate, I just want him to jump for two more days and have fun with him!"

"You..." Marcone was a little panicked now.

He really didn't expect that the other party would not pay attention to his brother-in-law at all. In Southaven, no one had such courage.

But these people in black know that they are Donald's brother-in-law, and they have to use a knife to hijack themselves. It seems that they are not good!

So he asked nervously: "Who are you? Who is your young master? Have I provoke your young master?"

The black man said: "Who is our young master? You will know when you go with me."

After that, he pointed his gun at Lily and said coldly: "And you, one of the nine elders of the Beggars, right? Come with us too!"

At this time, several people in black put their guns at them and led them out of the garage.

At the same time, a helicopter has slowly landed in the courtyard of Marcone's villa.

Marcone felt even more flustered when he saw that the other party was driving a helicopter to kidnap himself.

This situation can be seen at a glance that those who come are not good.

At this time, he found a man in black and walked out holding his sleeping daughter.

Chapter 1026

He panicked and said: "What are you going to do? My daughter is innocent! Don't involve her!"

The man in black sneered: "How many babies and children in your beggar gang have been kidnapped by you, aren't they innocent? Isn't your Marcone's child a human, and other people's children are not humans?" Marcone was shocked!

Before he and his wife could recover, they were forcibly taken into the helicopter by the man in black.

They were taken on the helicopter along with their daughter.

One of the men in black directly took out a syringe and gave Marcone's daughter a tranquilizer.

This shot of tranquilizer can give Marcone's daughter at least another 10 hours of sleep.

Afterwards, the plane quickly climbed and flew towards the bridge where Charlie Wade was.

.....

At this moment, above the bridge.

Ron's family of six is almost shocked.

Jeff had already fainted a few times with fright, and regained consciousness.

The elder of the Beggar Gang, who was responsible for buying and selling people, was already on the way here. Cameron Isaac's subordinates were already on the bridge and had no nets. As long as this person appeared, he would be immediately controlled.

Ron knelt in front of Charlie Wade at this time. The blood that had been kowtow before, had formed blood scabs, making him look terrible.

But his expression was full of horror. He looked at Charlie Wade and begged: "Brother, if the elder beggar comes over later, please let us go! We will definitely reform in the future. , Never do this kind of conscientious thing again!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "If you really have a long memory, when you make a pirated CD and your right hand is cut off, you will already have a long memory. Others have worked so hard to make a movie and prepare to be shown in the theater to earn the box office. , To recover the cost, and as a result, you stupid stole the fruits of other people's labor directly. If you are a pirated rubbish, brazen stupid, you should have no place to bury the whole family! I didn't expect you to be a pirate. I even hit the child with the idea, you are adding sin to sin!"

Ron burst into tears. He raised his severed right hand and begged:

"Brother, I do piracy is really not something, really damn it, I have already paid the price! You see, I lost my right hand when I was young It's not easy for me to live the past few years!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Your right hand is just the price you paid for piracy. Now you have to pay the price for kidnapping and stealing children!"

Ron cried and said, "Brother, why don't you take one of my legs, take one of my legs, I will definitely be a good person in my life!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You are quite good at discussing with others. It is not impossible to abandon your leg, but you have stolen 10 children in total. For each child, I abandon your leg. You have ten legs for me. ?"

Ron was stunned.

Seeing Charlie Wade's face full of solemnity, as if he was about to kill himself today, he said in a flustered heart: "Brother, although I don't have ten legs, there are seven of us! Seven people, that is fourteen legs. what....."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You are quite good at doing arithmetic problems, but this kind of thing cannot be offset by the seven of you, because the results you seven have to face are exactly the same."

Just as he was talking, a heavy forklift drove over from the bridge head with a Mercedes-Benz S-Class directly on the fork!

Cameron Isaac's voice came from the intercom: "The young master, the elder of the beggar gang has been brought over. It is in the Mercedes-Benz sedan. The car is bulletproof. He is unwilling to get out of the car, so I just let him go. Fork it!"

Chapter 1027

As the forklift got closer and closer, Charlie Wade asked the people around to make an open space, and waved at the forklift driver: "Come on, put him here!"

The forklift driver immediately drove the bulletproof Mercedes-Benz S-Class all the way to Charlie Wade.

Cameron Isaac said at this time: "Don't worry, don't put him down now, otherwise he will suddenly hurt the young master if he puts on the gas pedal. First remove his four wheels, and then put him down."

As a result, several workers from construction sites immediately took equipment and went up and unloaded all his four wheels.

At this time, there was a fat man sitting in the car. The fat man was full of horror and shouted in the car: "Who are you guys and what do you want to do?"

Charlie Wade ignored him.

After all four of his wheels were unloaded, the forklift put the car in place.

Charlie Wade took out his phone, turned on the video recording function, looked at the fat man in the car window, and said coldly: "The elder of the Beggar Gang, right? You are responsible for buying children for the Beggar Gang, right? I will give you a self now. If you don't grasp the opportunity to walk down, you are at your own risk."

The fat man looked at him with trepidation, and blurted out, "Who are you? I have never seen you before. We can't have any hatred, what's the resentment!"

Charlie Wade lifted Ron up, pointed at him, and asked the fat man: "Do you know this person? Have you told him that you want to take over ten orphans from him?"

The fat man's face instantly turned pale.

Immediately, he glared at Ron and cursed: "Ron RIchie, you f*cking dare to sell me!"

Ron was also full of anger with nowhere to vent, staring at him, hysterically cursing: "You bastard, if it weren't for you, I wouldn't be able to walk this way! You f*cking killed our family!"

Charlie Wade looked at the fat man again and asked in a cold voice, "I will ask you one last time, will I not come down?"

The fat man didn't dare to get off after being killed, at least he could find a sense of security in the car.

Seeing that he was indifferent, Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac: "Are there electric welding equipment in these construction vehicles?"

Cameron Isaac immediately asked through the walkie-talkie: "Whose car has an electric welding machine?"

A voice came from the walkie-talkie: "Mr. Cameron, I have a set of welding equipment and inverters in my car, just for mobile welding!"

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Bring here quickly!"

After a while, a truck drove over. After the driver jumped out of the car, he immediately lifted a set of electric welding equipment from the back of the truck.

Charlie Wade pointed to the Mercedes-Benz S-Class and said, "Since this fat guy likes to stay inside, then weld all the doors to me, find some steel bars, and weld all the windows to me!"

There were so many construction vehicles, and various construction site materials were pulled inside, the most of which were cement, yellow sand and muck, followed by steel bars and other steel plates.

Upon hearing that Charlie Wade ordered the car to be welded to death, the worker immediately greeted several workers for help. Then, many people carried various steel bars and the steel plates ran over quickly.

When the fat man in the car saw the battle, his soul was frightened. He asked hoarsely, "What are you going to do? I have no grudges against you, why are you doing this to me?"

Charlie Wade sneered: "You kidnap and sell children, everyone will be punishable! To do this kind of conscience business, you must have enough psychological preparation!"

After that, he roared: "Sold on me!"

Several workers immediately got busy. First, all the doors of this Mercedes-Benz were welded to death, and then all the windows of this Mercedes-Benz were welded into cages with various steel plates.

The fat man became more and more frightened inside, and his whole person almost collapsed.

He had already felt something subconsciously, but at this moment, deep down in his heart, he was still deceiving himself and couldn't believe it.

Chapter 1028

Charlie Wade's mobile phone has been recording his images, and naturally recorded all the scene of him being welded to death in the car.

The fat man looked at Charlie Wade and threatened with all his strength: "I warn you, let me go quickly, our boss's brother-in-law, but Donald of the Webb family! You must have heard of Donald's name. How can you not provoke him, if you dare to be against me today, my boss and his brother-in-law Donald will definitely not spare you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Your boss? Your boss is already on the way here, so let's let him watch you on the road later!"

As he was talking, a helicopter in the sky had already moved quickly!

After a few minutes, the plane landed slowly, and several people in black escorted him. Marcone and his wife Lily walked off the helicopter.

When Marcone saw the battle in front of him, he was shocked, his soul lost his body!

He has been out for so long and has never seen such a scary battle!

Dozens of engineering vehicles directly sealed the entire bridge, several helicopters were parked on the bridge, and dozens of men in black with guns and live ammunition.

I don't know, I thought it was the troops doing some exercises.

He couldn't help wondering in his heart, who are these people? Whom did you offend? Those beggars who usually rob themselves of buying and selling, who has such great ability?

Those people in black brought him to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade stared at him and asked in a cold voice: "Are you John Marcone?"

Marcone felt tight, and subconsciously asked: "Who are you? What are you looking for?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Me? I am the one who will kill you!"

When Marcone heard this, his face became cold, and he immediately said angrily: "You want my life? Do you know who my brother-in-law is?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I know, isn't it Donald? Do you think Donald can save you at this time? If this old dog Donald rushes over today, I will kill the entire Webb family today. Here!"

"You..." Marcone was shocked. He couldn't understand why the young man in front of him had such a strong confidence, and he dared to say such arrogant words.

Who is Donald? Donald is an existence that no one can match in the whole Southaven and no one dares to mess with!

He is the king of Southaven!

But the young man in front of him didn't pay attention to Donald at all. What gave him such a confidence?

At this time, the fat man who had been completely welded to death in the Mercedes-Benz car opened a window in the car and shouted to the outside: "Boss, Boss, you must save me, Boss!"

Marcone was shocked. He turned his head and found that in the Mercedes-Benz that was welded to death, he was sitting in one of the nine elders of his beggar gang.

He hurriedly blurted out and asked: "Old Alan, why are you here?"

The beggar elder in the Mercedes Benz cried and said, "Boss, I came to pick up the goods. I didn't expect that the boy named Ron who talked to me, he actually cheated me, because he united with others to do the crime I, boss, you must save me!"

Marcone was frightened and stupid, this battle is clearly to kill!

If the opponent dares to kill his own elder, he must dare to kill himself...

He was nervous and scared to die, and tremblingly asked Charlie Wade:

"Brother, what on earth do you and I have misunderstood? Or what do you want? Just ask, as long as I can give it to you, I just beg you to let us go!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Your beggars help to do some conscienceless things. What I want today is justice!"

Chapter 1029

Marcone said in horror: "Brother, how can my brother-in-law Donald be regarded as a face and face in the south of the Yangtze River. If you kill me, he will definitely not let you go. Instead of repaying injustices like this, why can't he turn fighting into jade?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said: "I'm sorry, I want to turn a fight with me into a jade silk, you are not worthy! Even Donald is not worthy! You see Donald as a god, but in my eyes it is just a pile of shit!"

After that, he said again: "Marcone, don't worry, let's come one by one, I will send your brother on the road first, and then have a good chat with you!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie Wade looked at the fat man in the Mercedes-Benz, and said coldly: "You kidnap and sell children, you lose your conscience, you are a tiger, and everyone is punishable. Today I will act for the sky and let you do what you do. To pay the price! Don't you like your Mercedes-Benz? Don't you like to stay in it and not get down? Okay, let this car be your coffin and let your boss send you on the road!"

After all, he looked at Marcone and said coldly: "Come on, you sing a song loudly for me, sing a famous Italian song! Goodbye friends!!"

Marcone subconsciously shivered and said: "I...I won't..."

Charlie Wade scolded: "You f*cking bluff me? Who can sing such a classic song?"

Marcone does sing this song, and he often sings it in KTV, but how could he be willing to sing it at this time?

The young man in front of him welded one of his generals in a Mercedes-Benz car, and said that he wanted this car to be his coffin, which meant that he would die in the car.

I can't save my brother, nor can I sing goodbye to my friend when he dies, right?

Seeing that he didn't even speak, Charlie Wade immediately yelled:

"Sniper shoot his right leg!"

As soon as the voice fell, he heard a gunshot!

Then Marcone knelt on the ground with a plop.

His right knee has become a mass of fleshy flesh, and the pain makes him cry.

Charlie Wade continued: "I count 123, and within three seconds, if this person doesn't sing to me, I'll break his other leg!"

"One!"

"two!"

Marcone was so scared to cry when he heard this: "Don't shoot, don't shoot, brother, I sing, I will sing!"

After all, he endured the sharp pain in his right leg and knee, and sang choked with a trembling voice: "Oh goodbye friend, ah, goodbye friend, ah, goodbye friend, goodbye, goodbye... .."

Charlie Wade looked at the fat man in the Mercedes-Benz car and asked him with a smile: "Have you heard? Your big brother is singing to see you off, you can go on the road with peace of mind!"

The fat man collapsed in pain, slapped the car window and shouted: "I don't want to die, please spare my life, I really don't want to die..."

Charlie Wade stopped paying attention to him, but yelled, "Hang up this Mercedes Benz for me with a heavy helicopter!"

Cameron Isaac immediately ordered to go down.

In the car, the big fat man was completely crazy. He slapped the car window frantically, crying and begging: "Brother, uncle, please let me go. I'm still young and I don't want to die. I have 80 mothers. There are three-year-old children. If I die, they will all be over!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Before you do this business, you should have thought that you will end up like this!"

A heavy helicopter tied the Mercedes-Benz with a cable, and then slowly hoisted it in the air.

Chapter 1030

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Throw him into the river for me!"

The helicopter immediately flew to the river surface by the bridge, and then the aircraft suddenly disconnected the rope, and the Mercedes Benz crashed into the river surface at a very fast speed.

This Mercedes-Benz itself is bulletproof, and the body is very heavy, plus the steel plate welded in a circle makes it heavier.

Therefore, the moment it plunged into the river at high speed, it immediately threw a spectacular splash of water!

The splashing water even formed a small rainbow in the sun!

Immediately afterwards, the Mercedes-Benz car sank directly into the river bottom and disappeared without any delay!

Everyone present knew that this fat man was bound to die.

Because that car has been completely welded to death, even if it is Houdini, it is impossible to escape!

Jeff, Ron's family, and Marcone's couple suddenly collapsed with horror as they watched the Mercedes-Benz sink to the bottom of the river.

No one thought that Charlie Wade would be so decisive when killing someone.

Jeff also clearly realized at this moment that this orphan, who grew up with him since childhood, seemed to be able to kill him today.

He crawled to Charlie Wade's feet, crying and his whole person was out of breath: "Charlie Wade, please let me go. I am different from them. I have never done such a mourning before. For the best things, I was just confused for a while, and blinded for a while, I beg you to give me another chance, you grew up with me, you know that I am not the kind of heinous person..."

Charlie Wade looked at him in disgust, and said coldly: "Jeff, there is a truth you have to understand. Some mistakes can be forgiven, but some mistakes can never be forgiven, even for the first time!"

After finishing talking, he used the camera of his mobile phone to aim at Marcone and his wife, and said coldly: "Come on, I will give you and your wife a chance to confess to the people of the whole country. Looking at my mobile phone camera, you have done it all these years. If you're doing well, I might be able to make you suffer less."

Marcone's wife Lily was almost crazy, but at this moment, she knelt on the ground with a thump, crying and begging for mercy: "Big brother, please forgive me, I'm just Marcone's wife, I don't even know. What did he do on weekdays, I am really innocent!"

As she said, she pointed to her flat lower abdomen, and said: "You tell me, I have been pregnant for two months, please let us go and give us a way out!"

Upon hearing this, Marcone subconsciously cursed: "Lily, you actually want to betray me at this time!"

Lily suddenly exploded: "Marcone, I have your seed in my stomach! Don't I want to leave a queen for you Marcone family? If we both die here today, your Marcone family's line broken!"

In fact, Lily's thinking is very simple, just to survive.

She didn't live enough and didn't want to die!

If she is allowed to die with her husband and live as a widow by herself, choose one of the two, then she must choose the latter.

Marcone also thought at first that she was going to live alone.

But listening to her say this, my heart suddenly shuddered.

My wife is right, if both myself and my wife are dead, even if the young man in front of him let go of his daughter, his own line will be cut off!

Daughter, in the eyes of the Marcone family, the line cannot be continued!

Chapter 1031

Must have a son to succeed the Marcone family.

This is why Marcone and her sister are very eager to hope that Lily can have a son.

Therefore, Marcone realized at this moment that if he had to die here today, he would have to let Lily and the child in her stomach live.

What if it was a boy? The Marcone family has a queen.

Otherwise, if Lily died here today, then the entire Marcone family would be the last!

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Charlie Wade: "Big brother, what hate you have, any grudges will come to me. My wife is innocent, and the child in my wife's belly is also innocent, please let her go!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "You have poisoned so many children, haven't you thought that those children are the most innocent?"

Marcone cried and said: "Even if I am utterly conscienceless, it has nothing to do with my wife and children. Please let them go! You can't kill a pregnant woman in front of so many people, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I didn't expect it, would you still kidnap me morally?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade nodded and said: "But you are right. It is really not my style to kill a pregnant woman, so I am going to let your wife go."

As soon as the voice fell, Lily on the side was so excited that she kowtows her head again and again, crying and laughing and said: "Big brother, thank you, big brother, thank you for not killing!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Don't worry, I don't need to kill you, but the child in your stomach belongs to you and this scumbag, so I can't let you go right now. I will arrange for someone to take you there directly. The obstetrics and gynecology hospital will have the child knocked out, and the child will be knocked out. I will hand you over to the public security organs and let the court go to the court to sentence, go to jail, and shoot according to your actions!"

When Marcone heard this, he suddenly shouted with excitement: "How can you make our Marcone family the queen! The line of our Marcone family is in my wife's belly!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I'm sorry, a scum like you, and a scum who specializes in destroying families, is not worthy to continue the incense. I can spare his life for your daughter, but the embryo in your wife's belly, Don't be foolish!"

Later, Charlie Wade looked at Lily again, and said coldly: "You choose now, do you want to stay and die with your husband, or kill the child and get your own dog?"

Lily blurted out completely without thinking: "Brother, I want to live, I don't want to die, the child can be knocked out, at any time!"

In fact, at this moment Lily had already thought very clearly.

First of all, I can't die anyway, because I'm still young and haven't lived enough. If I want to die with my husband, I don't want to die.

Secondly, the child in the belly is only two months old. To put it bluntly, it is a fertilized egg. It doesn't matter if he is or not, as long as he can live is more important than anything else.

Therefore, of course she is willing to choose to knock the child out!

When Marcone next to him heard this, his whole person was almost gone. He stared at Lily with cannibalistic eyes and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You stinky lady, you want to abandon me at the critical moment and live by yourself?!"

Lily looked at him nervously and said seriously: "Husband, do you want me to die with you? We still have a daughter! Even if I have been in jail for more than ten years, my daughter still has a mother. If I die here today, our daughter will be an orphan!"

Chapter 1032

Marcone angrily scolded: "You have to kill my Marcone's son to survive! Now you still want to use your daughter as a shield, do you think I will be fooled by you! You b*tch, how come I haven't You can see that you are such a dog that is greedy for life and fear of death, and betrays your husband to live alone at a critical moment!"

Lily did not expect that her husband would scold herself bloody at this time.

It is true that I really want to live, but what I said is not unreasonable. In this case, whether you choose to die or choose to live, it is impossible to keep the child in your stomach. In this case, the couple can live. One, isn't it much better than two deaths?

So, she asked Marcone: "Let's be a husband and wife. When you pleaded for me just now, you asked this eldest brother to let me go, but you heard that after the child can't stay, do you want me to die with you? Is the only reason I live is to give birth to your son, John?"

Marcone blurted out: "I pleaded with you entirely because of the child in your stomach. If there is no child in your stomach, why should I die and not you? Why can't it be you and me?! No matter how bad it is, we have to die together. , Death's Road can be considered as a companion!"

Lily looked at him in shock, and said angrily: "Well, John, how come I haven't noticed that you are such a thing! A couple with you, at the critical moment you actually want to take me to your funeral!"

After speaking, she immediately looked at Charlie Wade: "Big brother, I will listen to your instructions. I can go and remove the child now, as long as you spare my life!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and said, "Yes, since you are so enlightened, then I will spare you not to die, and now I will arrange for someone to take you to the hospital!"

Lily was so excited, she knelt on the ground and knocked Charlie Wade a dozen heads.

At this moment, Marcone next to him was already hysterical!

While Lily was not paying attention, he suddenly rushed up, pinched her neck tightly, pressed her to the ground, and looked at her gritted teeth: "You unfaithful dog woman, die for me!"

Seeing Lily had been pinched by her and rolled her eyes, Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked him: "Master, do you want to make a move? If you don't make a move, this woman will die."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Isaac, remember what I just said, I will not kill a pregnant woman!"

Cameron Isaac suddenly realized!

The young master did say that he would not kill a pregnant woman.

However, if this Marcone killed the pregnant wife himself, then no one else could be blamed.

Sure enough, within a minute, Lily had stopped her heartbeat and breathing.

After Marccone strangled her to death, he couldn't get rid of his hatred, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "This btch, don't you want to live alone? Go ahead and wait for Master! When you are dying, you can pull a back cushion, and Master is worth the fck. Now!"

Charlie Wade sneered. This Lily was a kowloon sergeant of the entire gang of beggars. Don't think she was a woman, but he might have done no less evil than others.

Therefore, if she were to let her live, Charlie Wade would also feel very sick.

But there is no way. People always have to have principles. This group of dogs has no principles, so they have done so many conscientious things, but they can't, at least they can't kill a pregnant woman by themselves. It's alright now, Marccone helped him solve this problem, at least he would not feel sick because Lily was still alive in this world!

Chapter 1033

After Lily's death, Ron's family, Jeff and others were already frightened.

In a short time, two people have died in front of them, and everyone's death is so miserable.

The beggar elder who drove the Mercedes-Benz S-Class was originally the envy of everyone. He had money and status, and he drove a luxury car. However, just a few minutes ago, his luxury Mercedes became his steel coffin.

But in front of them, Lily's desperate tragic situation shocked their hearts.

Charlie Wade asked Cameron Isaac with a cold face at this time: "Where are the other core members of the Beggar Gang?"

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, rest assured that I have notified all our forces in Southaven. They are already working, and these people will soon be brought over one by one!"

"Okay!" Charlie Wade nodded and sneered: "Today, none of the core members of the Beggar Gang will live!"

All the people and horses of Wade Family hiding in Southaven began to move, and the members of the gang kidnapped from various places were sent to the bridge one by one.

Two of the nine elders of the beggar gang have died, and the remaining seven have been taken one after another.

The two deputy leaders of the Beggar Gang were also brought to the scene at this time.

After the members of the beggar gang gathered, one by one was frightened and collapsed.

None of the later gang dared to believe that someone dared to destroy the entire gang of beggars in Southaven.

Behind the gang of beggars, Donald of the Webb family is supporting him. Why don't even Donald care about this group of people?

Charlie Wade stood in front of this group of people at this time, and said to Cameron Isaac beside him: "Let people bring steel bars over, and give me all the hands of these people and tie them up tightly with steel bars!"

One gang leader, two deputy gang leaders, seven elders, and nine people knelt in a row.

The first one was Marccone, the gang leader who just killed his wife!

Charlie Wade's phone has not stopped recording. At this time, he pointed the viewfinder at Marcone and said with a smile: "Come on, introduce yourself, what is it called? What is it for?"

Marcone looked at him coldly, gritted his teeth and said: "You f*cking pretend to be here with me, I know I will not survive today. If you want to kill, kill, but my brother-in-law will definitely take revenge for me. Then he will take you. Thousands of corpses!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and said disdainfully: "I, the least believer, is how kind a person can be!"

After all, he looked at everyone kneeling in front of him, including Ron's family and Jeff, and said sharply: "I can tell you very responsibly that today is your anniversary. None of you can live today, but die. There are also many different ways. Some methods of death may be painful, and some methods of death may be painful. Whether it is painful or painful depends on your performance."

Later, Charlie Wade looked at Marcone and smiled: "Didn't you Marcone just behave very kindly? Then you have chosen the painful way of death! I will let you do what you want!"

A panic flashed in Marcone's eyes.

He didn't know what exactly Charlie Wade would do to torture himself.

At this time, Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac: "Take off all the clothes on this person, and then use a knife to cut me thin cuts on him. The more you cut, the better, and the wound should not be too deep. But it must bleed. In this case, use a helicopter to lift it up and put it in the river, so that the fish in the water can eat the wounds on his body. If there is enough time, he can be eaten into a bone!"

Chapter 1034

Cameron Isaac's expression stunned when he heard the whole individual, but he didn't expect the young master's methods to be so cruel.

However, when I think about what this group of people are doing is completely devoid of conscience, this method of death is already very fair to them.

If such a scumbag is placed in ancient times, it must be executed soon. So he didn't have any hesitation anymore, and immediately said to the two men in black next to him: "You two, remember to cut the wound more densely!"

The two of them were top killers who killed countless, so they were accustomed to this kind of thing for a long time, so the two immediately took out their knives from their pockets and walked towards Marcone without expression.

Marcone, who was still very kind just now, was trembling with fright at this time, crying loudly: "Big brother, I was wrong, big brother, I was really wrong, I will say whatever you ask me to say, I will never follow You are pretending to be forced, please don't torture me!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "What? Haven't started cutting yet? Are you scared? What about the courage just now? Are you worthy of living?"

Marcone panicked and said: "Brother, you can hit me twice, even if you kill me now, I beg you, don't torture me, I will say whatever you ask me to say, and I will cooperate to the end."

Charlie Wade said: "Sorry, I just gave you a chance, but it's too late now."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "But it's a bit useful to make up for it. Don't worry, I won't let the fish eat you into bones. I will

ask you to face the camera later and leave a few words for your brother-in-law. words."

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie Wade instructed the two men in black: "First give me his two legs to deal with it!"

The two immediately took out their knives and cut off Marcone's trouser legs directly, and then drew countless blood trails on his calves and thighs, causing him to scream miserably in pain.

The people next to him looked even more terrified.

Immediately afterwards, the helicopter took off Marcone, whose legs were covered with bloody wounds, and then hung him into the river.

Even across such a high bridge, you can hear the screams of Marcone on the water!

After 10 minutes, Charlie Wade said: "Okay, bring him up!"

The helicopter lifted him back slowly.

When he approached the bridge deck, his two legs had been gnawed by the fish in the river so that they didn't look like they were, and bones were exposed in several places.

The 10 minutes that have just passed were the most painful and difficult 10 minutes in Marcone's life.

In those 10 minutes, he felt that countless big fishes and small fishes in the river were desperately trying to tear a piece of meat from the wound on his leg.

That kind of feeling is like being bitten countless bites of meat on his leg, every bite hurts so much that he wants to die!

Now he has only one thought in his mind, no matter what, he can no longer be thrown into the water!

So no matter what Charlie Wade asked himself to do next, he would not dare to have any disobedience!

The man in black caused Marcone, who was so painful to collapse, to kneel next to the others. Charlie Wade looked at him and asked, "How do you feel?"

Marcone cried bitterly: "Please kill me, I really don't want to live..."

Charlie Wade shouted coldly: "I'll give you another chance now. You can answer whatever I ask you. If you answer well, I will give you a happy answer. If you answer badly, you will be embarrassed. "

Marcone nodded as if pounding garlic, crying and said, "Big brother, ask, and I will answer all questions you ask!"

Chapter 1035

Charlie Wade pointed the phone at him and asked, "What is your name? What occupation?"

Marcone tremblingly said: "My name is John Marcone and I am the leader of the Beggar Gang."

Charlie Wade asked again: "What kind of livelihood does your Beggar Gang do?"

Marcone answered truthfully: "The main business of the gang is to pretend to be beggars and beg everywhere."

Charlie Wade asked: "You all wear gold and silver, why do you pretend to be beggars and beg?"

Marcone said: "Because the money is the fastest in this way, we only need to send people out and lie down and sell badly in various crowded places, and we can have a high income."

Charlie Wade asked: "Then why do you abduct so many children?"

Marcone said: "Because when begging, if you bring a child with you, you can double the alms, even several times..."

Charlie Wade continued to ask, "Then why do you make good children disabled?"

Marcone shuddered and said: "Children with disabilities are more able to arouse others' compassion. According to our experience, it is the easiest to make money with children with disabilities to beg."

Charlie Wade asked coldly: "Then how many children have you hurt so far?"

Marcone said nervously: "I haven't counted this, but there should be three digits."

Charlie Wade continued to ask: "Who is behind you to support you in doing such a thing, and who is your backer?"

Marcone said: "My patrons are my sister and brother-in-law."

Charlie Wade asked: "What are the names of your sister and brother-in-law, and what do they do?"

Marcone honestly said: "My sister's name is Xenia. She has no job and is a full-time housewife. My brother-in-law is Donald. He is the heir of the Webb family of southern region."

Charlie Wade asked coldly: "In other words, the reason why you dare to do this kind of conscience is completely because you have Donald behind your back, isn't it?"

Marcone hesitated for a while, but he nodded obediently and said, "Yes, the Beggars can develop to this day. They rely on my brother-in-law to help. It was him who came forward to support me, so no one dared to fight against me."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Does he know what you depend on for a living? Does he know that you poisoned so many minors?"

Marcone nodded: "He knows, he knows all, and my sister also knows..."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction.

With this video, as long as it is released, the reputation and reputation of the Webb family will be greatly affected.

They will be angrily condemned by countless people across the country.

At that time, it would be impossible for the Webb family to be able to PR fix it. What Charlie Wade wanted was to make the Webb family suffer! For this matter, the Webb family is the culprit behind it!

If it weren't for the Webb family's help and abuse, helping this Marcone all the way, forming a gang of beggars, and growing stronger, then he wouldn't have the opportunity to poison so many children!

Chapter 1036

Therefore, the Webb family is an absolute accomplice. Charlie Wade believed that Donald would be very, very uncomfortable after this video was released. Didn't he want to confront himself? Isn't he secretly looking for his enemy, ready to unite and attack him?

Sorry, this young master is already impatient with waiting, so take your brother-in-law first!

So Charlie Wade immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "Put all the members of this gang of beggars into that Iveco, and then weld the steel bars on their hands to the car body!"

"Yes!"

Cameron Isaac gave an order, and many people in black rushed up quickly. Every two people grabbed one and brought them all into the car, which had been cut off and topped Iveco.

The children of Ivecury have been taken to the helicopter and continue to sleep.

The people in black didn't have any kindness to them even if these people were crying and howling.

Immediately after the electric welding machine started up again, the steel bars were wrapped around their wrists. This time they directly welded the steel bars on their wrists to the car. The welding caused a violent high temperature, and this group of people howled.

The whole scene is like hell on earth.

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Ron's family of five, and said coldly: "Your family, do some sneaking and petting businesses. You won't change after repeated teachings, are extremely nasty, and are inferior to animals! It's really everyone's possession and condemnation! Today I will. Walk for the sky and send your family on the road!"

After finishing speaking, he ignored the hoarse pleadings of the Richie family, and directly let the people in black bring them into Ivecury, and weld them firmly with the others.

At the scene, Jeff, who was almost frightened, was left.

Jeff's eyes towards Charlie Wade were so empty that they lost his soul. His whole body was shivering constantly, and his mouth murmured: "Charlie Wade, we have grown up together, I beg you to forgive me, I am not a heinous person, I am not going to die..please You see, for the sake of growing up together for so many years, spare my life.."

Charlie Wade lowered his head to see that his crotch was already covered with filthy things, and it seemed that he had already incontinence. His face looked like frost, and he said coldly: "Jeff, when you are born, you have to know what you can do and what you can't do. The 100,000-volt high-voltage line will die if you touch it. When you are a first-time offender, and you are open to you, not to mention that you grew up in a welfare institution. Child trafficking is a high-voltage line that no one can touch, and the one we should not touch is orphans like us. I don't understand this truth, so what's the point of your life?"

Jeff crumbled and grabbed his hair and tore a large bunch of hair. Then he raised his head and looked at Charlie Wade with blood-red eyes:

"Charlie Wade, before I die, I have one more question I hope you can answer. Can you satisfy my wish?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "For the sake of growing up together, I will satisfy your wish. No matter what question, I will answer you.

However, after I answer you, you will bring my answer."

Jeff shuddered suddenly, staring at Charlie Wade, and asked: "Charlie Wade...who are you...what are you, who can have such great power .."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, even if he was right, Jeff would definitely ask himself this question.

So, he squatted down, looked at Jeff's eyes, and said word by word:

"Jeff, what I want to tell you next, even my wife doesn't know it. This may be the last thing you get before you die. An answer, so I hope you can listen carefully."

Jeff swallowed hard, nodded hard, and said with a trace of unwillingness in his eyes: "Don't worry, I will listen carefully to every word you say, so that I can come to you for revenge in my next life. !"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "Then listen carefully! I am from the Wade family of Eastcliff...Master!"

Chapter 1037

"what?!"

Jeff has lived for more than 20 years, and what Charlie Wade said was the most shocking and incredible sentence he had heard in his life.

With bloodshot eyes, he stared at Charlie Wade's face and muttered: "Impossible, how is this possible? I know you, I have known you since I was a child, your name is Charlie Wade, you are an orphan! You 8 You were taken back to the orphanage by Mrs. Lewis when you were 20 years old. You are like me. In this society, there is no support, no father and no mother. How could it be the young master of the Wade family?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I know, it's hard for you to believe this, but it's really true. Otherwise, how could you think I could mobilize so many people to chase you casually? Look at these helicopters. , Look at these people in black with live ammunition, if I were not the young master of the Wade family, you should have succeeded this time."

"But...but..." Jeff asked incredulously: "If you are the young master of Wade's family, why did you grow up in the orphanage? Why didn't they treat you Take it away? Why let you, a young master in Eastcliff, live with a stinky silk like us since childhood?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "They didn't know my whereabouts back then. Before my father died, it took a lot of hard work to hide my identity. Although the Wade family has been looking for me, they never thought I will grow up in an orphanage."

Jeff immediately asked: "Then they found you again now? When did it happen? Why is this?"

Charlie Wade said: "They came to me some time ago. Before they found me, I was just like you, and I might not be as good as you, because at that time, I was not only physically Penniless, I still work as a live-in son-in-law at my wife's house. Every day I wash clothes and cook. I don't see any hope in life. Unlike you, you can at least work as a director in a deceptive company."

Jeff blurted out: "You know that you are the young master of the Wade family. Since you are living in such a miserable life, why don't you take the initiative to find them? As long as you take the initiative to find them, you don't have to live a life of being looked down upon. Not going?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "This is the difference between the two of us. I came from an extraordinary background, but I am willing to be humble; you come from a humble background, but you are not willing to be humble and ordinary. If you are like me and willing to be humble, how can you commit crimes? What's the big mistake today?"

"I don't understand!" Jeff desperately shook his head, already a little irrational and said: "I don't understand! I really don't understand! Is it because you saw money when you were young? Can you go on?"

"Perhaps." Charlie Wade smiled faintly, and said: "When I was young, I was really rich in clothes and goods. The life I lived at that time may be something you can't imagine now, but what about it? I didn't live well. Happy, my parents are not happy either."

Jeff asked incredulously: "Then are you willing to suffer poverty? When you were a kid, you obviously experienced a rich life, but when you have nothing, don't you miss that life?"

Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said again: "Jeff, you take money too seriously. You can take money very seriously, but you can take money too seriously. There are certain things that money can never match. For example, your ideals, your love, your principles, and your conscience. Once you put your position in the wrong position, you will do things wrong. Some things can be changed if they are wrong, and some things cannot be changed if they are wrong. "

At this moment, Jeff finally realized how humble he was. Because Charlie Wade in front of him, Charlie Wade who grew up in the orphanage with him since childhood, turned out to be the young master of the Wade Family of Eastcliff!

It was also at this moment that he knew how far he was from Charlie Wade. He finally knew the gap between the two. It's the gap between the Day and the Night! It is the gap between pheasant and phoenix! It is the crucian carp that crosses the river, the gap with the real dragon on earth! It was also at this moment that Jeff finally gave in completely. He knew that not only did he lose in this life, but also in the next life. It is no longer possible for himself to seek revenge like Charlie Wade, and if Charlie Wade kills himself, it is as easy as crushing an ant. He is the same as Ron's family, and the members of the Beggar Gang, except that Charlie Wade is a real dragon on earth, a small fish and shrimp that yawns to death.

Jeff's face was instantly filled with despair. Just now, he was thinking about his next life, or seeking revenge on Charlie Wade in the next life. But at this moment, he really understood that even if he had another life, he probably wouldn't have the qualification to seek revenge against Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1038

The most painful thing in the world is to realize that you will never be able to catch up with your enemy in a few lifetimes. At this moment, Jeff is already completely ashamed!

He looked at Charlie Wade with tears and choked up: "Charlie Wade, I take it, I really take it, you kill me, I am tired of the world, and I am tired of myself. Please let me out..."

Charlie Wade nodded and looked at him seriously: "Jeff, of all the people who are going to die today, your crime is the lightest; but also among everyone who is going to die today, everyone commits a capital crime, of course. Including you, I hope you can have a good baby in your next life!"

Jeff smiled miserably and said, "In my next life... after hearing you just finished your story, I suddenly felt that a person like me might be born with a hard life. If you give me another life, I can't do it. Still an orphan, maybe it's still a stinking silk in the eyes of a few people..."

Charlie Wade nodded with a flat expression and said, "In this case, then I hope you can be a good person in your next life."

Jeff nodded seriously and smiled sadly: "As you said, I myself have begun to hate myself. I hope I can be a good person in my next life."

After that, his whole person was calmer. He was scared of incontinence just now, but at this time, he was able to hold on calmly and stood up by himself.

He stood in front of Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, let me go on the road, send those children back safely, tell Mrs. Lewis that I am wrong, tell all my friends, I am wrong, I I regret it, I used my life to atone for my sins..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Since you really know what you were wrong, then I will give you a happy one."

With that said, Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac: "Weld all those people in Ivecury, and then let the helicopter hoist the car into the river!"

"Good master!"

The helicopter took off again.

Ive Currie, the core member of the Beggar Gang and Ron's family, kept crying out the last despair.

Everyone was struggling hard, but at this time not only they were welded to death, but the car was also welded to death, it was impossible for them to escape.

Then the helicopter simply threw the Iveco full of sins into the river. This Iveco made a rapid bubble on the surface of the river, and then it sank completely to the bottom of the river!

Charlie Wade turned his head to look at Jeff at this time, and said lightly: "I promise to give you a pleasure, not to make you die as painful as they did."

Jeff smiled miserably and nodded: "Thank you, Charlie Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and said to a man in black next to him: "Take him to the bridge and give him something simple."

The man in black nodded: "Good master!"

Before the man in black could get started, Jeff staggered towards the bridge.

He climbed onto the guardrail, turned to Charlie Wade and said, "Charlie Wade, give me a good time!"

Charlie Wade looked at the man in black and nodded slightly.

Afterwards, the man in black took a black pistol from his waist and aimed it at Jeff's forehead.

Bang!

A bloody flower burst out of the back of Jeff's head!

Immediately afterwards, his body leaned back, fell off the bridge, plunged into the river, and was instantly swallowed by the rolling river...

Chapter 1039

When Jeff died, Charlie Wade suddenly felt a little sad. He was sad not because he sympathized with Jeff, but because he felt that a person had become what he hated the most. This was indeed a kind of sadness.

Jeff is in his youth. If it were not for going astray, he would have the opportunity to change his destiny. Perhaps in a few years, he could also marry someone, become the CEO, and reach the pinnacle of life.

But life is like this. Some pits can get up, and some pits can't get out again.

Looking at the billowing river, a person was hurt for a moment and said to Cameron Isaac: "Okay, you help me take the child back, send it to the hospital for the doctor to check if there is any serious problem, and then notify the welfare institution to come over. "

Cameron Isaac nodded and asked, "Master, what should the beggar do for the rest?"

Charlie Wade sighed: "There are tens of thousands of evil beggars, and they can't be killed. I only hope that the death of the heads of the beggars can make the people below wake up a bit, and don't do this kind of beggars in the future. thing."

After speaking, he said again: "By the way, let all the people on the scene today stop talking nonsense after returning."

Cameron Isaac immediately said: "Master, don't worry, I understand!"

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, let's go back!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly used the walkie-talkie to order: "One group, send all the children to Aurouss Hill People's Hospital, and the second group, escort the young master back to Aurouss Hill!"

After a few minutes.

Charlie Wade had already boarded the helicopter on his way back, but the altitude of the plane was not high, and the cell phone signal was not affected.

So Charlie Wade put the video he had taken in Facebook and processed it, mainly to change his voice so that it was unrecognizable, and then uploaded the processed video to the Internet.

This period of time is a bit long, very shocking, and some bloody videos. Once released, they immediately became popular on the Internet.

Originally, the loss of 10 children in Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute today has become the target of attention of people across the country. The popularity of the Internet has surpassed all other news, ranking first in the major rankings!

Almost the people of the whole country are holding their mobile phones and watching this shocking video!

Now this video has brought this event to a perfect ending. The bad guys are punished and the children are rescued. It immediately aroused the zealous blood in the hearts of the people across the country.

Especially in the section where all the core members of the Beggar Gang were welded to the River in a Ivecuri, countless people were excited and applauded.

People all over the country want to know who did this? Who made this video?

However, Charlie Wade dealt with all other information, and did not even leave a back view to the people.

At the same time, because I learned that Donald of the Webb family is the backer of the beggar gang leader Marcone, the whole network criticized the Webb family.

Hundreds of millions of people scolded Webb's family online and asked the police to conduct a thorough investigation.

The reputation of the Webb family was destroyed.

Just when this video went viral on the entire network, and countless people reposted, commented, liked, and applauded, the whole gang of beggars was completely exploded!

They did not expect that none of their gang leaders, two deputy gang leaders, and the nine elders were spared!

This made the middle-level leaders of the gang of beggars almost all start, desperate to run away overnight.

The Webb family didn't know all of this at this time. Kian just added a meal and caused the whole Webb family to jump around.

The old man of the Webb family was greatly stimulated last time, and he has just recovered from this period.

Chapter 1040

At this time, Donald and his wife Xenia were comforting, and they had just fed Kian.

As the eldest son and grandson, Sean was carrying the dinner prepared by the servant and came to his grandfather's room.

When he just opened the door, he saw the old man lying on the carpet, twitching constantly, foaming at his mouth, his face pale!

Sean was taken aback, and hurriedly stepped forward to check and found that the old man seemed to have had a stroke. When he looked at his hand, he was holding his cell phone tremblingly. There was a video on the cell phone. How could the person on the video look like this? My uncle?

He subconsciously picked up the phone and took a look. He just saw his little uncle go crazy, pinched his aunt's neck, and strangled her directly...

When Sean shivered, his mobile phone was thrown out.

When he was shocked by the content of the video, the old man beside him had already lost his breath.

Sean was shocked and rushed out the door, shouting at the servant and the doctor.

The doctor arrived quickly and began to give first aid to the old man.

Soon, Donald and his wife rushed over after hearing the news.

"What's going on?! Why did the old man suddenly have a stroke?!"

As soon as Donald arrived, he immediately questioned the Webb family's expert doctor.

The doctor immediately said: "Chairman Webb, the master should have been irritated, and he was suddenly irritated, almost like last time!"

"what happened?!"

Donald was extremely puzzled, what happened? Why is it suddenly stimulated to have a stroke?

At this time, Sean in the corner watched all the videos circulating on the Internet, and came to Donald and Xenia with a pale and weak face, and said in a panic: "Dad, mom, my uncle killed my aunt, and then someone killed him. My little uncle and all the core members of his Beggar Gang, even the same group of human traffickers, a dozen or so people are all welded to an Ivecury, the thrown in the river..."

"what?!"

When the couple heard this, what was their first reaction?

How can there be such a thing in this era?

Weld a dozen people in the car and dump them in the river? How arrogant is this?

Besides, Marcone's gang of beggars in southern region and the whole province are all standard local dragons, and ordinary people can't provoke them at all, let alone ordinary people, it is impossible for ordinary people to provoke them.

And the entire gang of beggars has more than 10,000 men. Who has the ability to kill all the core members of the gang of beggars?

Xenia touched her son's forehead, and couldn't help but said, "Son, are you having a fever? Then it's your brother and aunt, how can you arrange them like this?"

Sean hurriedly said: "Oh, what I said is true. It has spread all over the Internet now, and before my uncle died, he admitted to the camera that our Webb family was his backer, and he relied on our Webb family. That's why we have done so many things that hurt the world and reason. Now the whole network is scolding our Webb family!"

"What?!" The couple were shocked.

Donald immediately grabbed the phone from him and blurted out: "Which video will I have a look at."

Sean immediately found the video and clicked to play!

At this time, Donald was sweating nervously, staring at the screen of his mobile phone. He knew what his brother-in-law had done. If he really asked the Webb family to take care of him, then the reputation of the Webb family would be all over!

Xenia also raised her heart to her throat. She still couldn't believe that her brother and younger siblings were all dead!

Chapter 1041

Donald and Xenia were close to each other, staring at their mobile phones, after watching this thrilling video that broke them completely. Seeing her brother strangled her sister-in-law, she was panicked to the extreme. When she saw her brother was welded to death in the car and sinking into the river with the car, she collapsed completely, and her legs became soft and paralyzed. Fell to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, she cried out desperately: "John! My brother! You died so miserably! You are dead, and our Marcone family is dead! How do you let your sister face our parents, How to face the ancestors of our Marcone family!"

After that, she tried her best to hit the ground with her fist, and shouted hysterically: "My good brother, you tell my sister who killed you! My sister must have broken him into pieces, and take revenge for you! People are so cruel!"

When Sean saw that his mother's fist had been smashed into flesh and blood, he hurriedly stepped forward and grabbed her hand and persuaded: "Mom, my uncle is gone, so don't do that..."

Xenia was crazy, grabbing her husband by the collar, desperately shaking her mouth and shouting crazy: "Donald, who killed your brother-in-law?! You must find him! Get him out! Bring it to me, let me kill him personally and avenge my brother!"

Donald was extremely upset at this time. He didn't care if Marcone was dead or alive. It can even be said that he had long been expecting Marcone to die.

He had long been fed up with Marcone's unpromising things, backed by his own brother-in-law, and doing sordid things like abducting women and children would only discredit his face!

But he never thought that Marcone would die in this way. It doesn't matter if he is dead. But he is dead, he can't affect the whole Webb family! It's better now, before this little bastard died, he pushed everything to the Webb family!

He even called his name publicly, saying that he was supporting him behind his back. Isn't this pushing himself on the road to absolutes? How do people outside look at Webb's family and how do they look at themselves? Without even thinking about it, I knew that Webb's current reputation must have been in a mess and plummeted! This is all thanks to Marcone this dog thing!

At this moment, Donald's assistant ran over quickly and blurted out: "Chairman, it's not good. Chairman, now the whole country is scolding Webb family and scolding you. The broker called me just now and said that if you continue like this As the situation continues, several of our listed group stocks will immediately drop by their limit at the opening of the market tomorrow, and will drop by at least 10 times in a row! By that time, the entire Webb family's assets will have lost more than half!"

The biggest fear of listed companies is the collapse of reputation. Once a listed company is exposed to a huge scandal, the first thing that will be reflected is the stock price. The stock will continue to fall, continue to fall, and receive a point that no one can imagine!

Chapter 1042

Some companies have a market value of more than tens of billions, but only a few hundred million will fall, and their assets have shrunk by more than 90!

Some companies just have a little problem with their products, and they may end up in bankruptcy. But compared to the Webb family's charges, what counts?

This time, the Webb family might have to carry all the scapegoats for Marcone's beggar gang, and all the conscientious things he did might end up on the Webb family!

Donald was extremely nervous at this time, because he knew very well in his heart that what the Webb family was facing this time might be a catastrophe!

So he immediately said to his assistant: "I immediately issued a statement in the name of the group. Although Marcone is indeed my brother-in-law of Donald, our Webb family has no knowledge of what Marcone did, and all of Marcone's behavior. It is his personal responsibility. Donald and the entire Webb family don't know or don't know. At the same time, we will prove ourselves to the police because we have nothing to do with Marcone's illegal and criminal activities. Don't be misled by someone with a heart, and bring the rhythm!"

The assistant nodded immediately and blurted out: "Okay Chairman, I will arrange for someone to issue a statement now!"

Xenia was immersed in the immense pain of losing her younger brother and the family's bloodline. He suddenly heard her husband say that he would leave all ties with his younger brother, and suddenly said, "Donald, do you have a conscience? Your brother-in-law, he is my own brother, he has been killed now, he has been killed, can you understand?! Not only did you not give him revenge, but you still have to get rid of him?! Are you still? people!"

Donald is also getting angry, because if this matter is not handled well, it is very likely that the whole Webb family will be affected.

Seeing that his wife is still defending her damn brother, Donald resented and scolded sharply, "If it wasn't for your bastard brother, how could my Webb family be so passive? I told you a long time ago to persuade you. Advise him not to do this kind of conscience, you just won't listen!"

"You protect him everywhere and defend him everywhere. I say a word and you won't let me say it. Now it's alright. Someone walks the way for the sky. It doesn't matter if he is dead, it will tire my Webb family too!"

When Xenia heard this, she was almost so angry that she was about to collapse. She gritted her teeth, raised her hand and grabbed Donald's face.

Donald couldn't dodge, and Xenia immediately scratched his face with blood!

Xenia's nails were already long, making it so strong that he scratched his skin and flesh, so that the crevices of her fingernails were full of bloody flesh!

Donald screamed with pain, and was even more angry. He grabbed Xenia's collar, raised his hand, and slapped her face several times.

He slapped the face and cursed: "Xenia, do you know? Your brother is about to hurt me miserably! I can't bear it for your brother a long time ago. If it weren't for your face, I would want it without others. His life, do you know what I regret most now? What I regret most is that I didn't kill him as a b*tch! Now he turned into a bomb, died by himself, and exploded me too Beyond recognition!"

Xenia and Donald have not been beaten up after so many years of marriage. Now that the younger brother is dead, she was suddenly slapped so much by Donald, and she has completely lost her mind.

"Donald, you are not a human! I was blind and misunderstood you! If you don't help my brother get revenge, I will go by myself. From today on, I have nothing to do with you!"

After Xenia finished speaking, she was about to run outside.

Sean wanted to chase him, Donald sternly shouted: "You will come back for me! What are you doing chasing her at this time? Will chasing her back cause us trouble? Don't you know what matters most to the Webb family now?"

Sean suddenly realized, and blurted out: "Dad! I'm going to find a group of navy soldiers to help us wash the white! No matter how much money you spend!"

Chapter 1043

Just as the Webb family was scolded on the Internet, the Webb Group's statement has been published through various channels.

However, all people can see that this is a statement to clarify the relationship.

Everyone knows that for someone as capable as Donald, it is impossible for him not to know what occupation his brother-in-law is engaged in. There is no credibility at all when you come out to set aside everything. Moreover, many people on the Internet have picked out Marcone's life resume.

The Marcon family was originally a poor family in the south, not only did not have much money, but also the people were not prosperous enough. It wasn't until Xenia, the daughter of the Marcon family, married Donald, that the Marcon family was getting better.

However, Xenia's parents did not have such a good life. Not long after their daughter was married, they died because of cancer.

When they died, John Marcone was still a second-generation ancestor who had no job and was idle.

Back then, Marcone relied on subsidies from his sister Xenia, and lived a life of drunkenness and dreams.

Later, Marcone began to make his fortune slowly, and his starting point was the beggar gang.

And many people have revealed the development trajectory of the beggar gang on the Internet.

In fact, in the early years, the gang of beggars was divided into many groups. Marcone's gang of beggars was not very competitive, and even almost was swallowed by more powerful forces several times.

Until one time, after his brother-in-law Donald came forward to settle the crisis for him, no one in the entire south knew that Marcone was Donald's brother-in-law.

It is precisely because everyone has to look at Donald's face that Marcone can develop step by step to this day.

Therefore, at this time Donald came out and said that he had nothing to do with Marcone, and he didn't know what Marcone did. This was simply not enough to make people believe.

Not only could it not persuade the vast number of people, but even because it jumped out of the pot at this time, it was despised by the majority of people.

So much so that the voice of scolding Webb's family on the Internet is even louder, and this time everyone directly targeted Donald, 80 are all scolding Donald.

Donald never dreamed that he would make a statement, but it was counterproductive.

Rather than saying that he was a slamming essay, it was better to say that he was a quotation of a war. This statement attracted all the flames of war to him.

Seeing that countless people send out all kinds of insulting content and posts every second on the Internet, Donald wants to die.

Sean saw his father being scolded as a dead dog on the Internet and being insulted by hundreds of millions of people. He couldn't bear it. In addition, he had a strong desire to express, so he immediately spent a lot of money and hired one. A navy who specializes in whitewashing people online.

This navy leader is quite capable. He specializes in whitewashing the wicked. As long as you give him money, even if it is black, he can say it is white. Even if he is against the world, he has nothing to fear.

In fact, there are many scum like this on the Internet. This person makes his own profit by smearing others or justifying sinners.

For example, in the entertainment industry, there is often a wife of a celebrity couple cheating, but in order not to be exposed and not to affect her career, she spends money to find this kind of scum to smear her husband, and beat her husband to say that her husband is out.

Stealing fishy, or beating him back and saying that his husband is obsessed with gambling and ignores his family.

In this way, her husband was criticized by the population, and she could continue to go on freely safely.

This navy leader had done many such things in the early years.

Chapter 1044

Later, by chance, he got in touch with the Webb family.

Earlier, Sean's younger brother Kian was exposed online because he gave a little girl psychological hints and induced a girl to jump off the building.

At that time, the Webb family let this navy leader come forward and forced Kian to kill the little girl, twisting it into a little girl who was greedy for vanity and tried to marry into a wealthy family. In the end, she failed to pursue Kian. This threatened her by jumping off the building. Finally died accidentally.

At that time, the head of the navy used his shameless and powerful navy lineup to reverse black and white on the Internet, making people mistakenly believe that it was a little girl who was eating the bad results, and finally caused a large number of people to scold the little girl on the Internet for what she deserved. The girl's parents had no way of upbringing, and finally forced the parents who lost their only daughter to take medicine at home and died.

After the parents died after taking the medicine, the navy leader deliberately suppressed the news that the two had committed suicide. He even made up a lie, claiming that the two had scammed away from the Webb family, tens of millions in compensation, and then left. Immigrate to the United States.

People who don't know the truth thought it was all true, and even when the other's parents were dead, they still abused them online.

This navy leader is not only not ashamed, but proud of it, and often declares to the public that this is a classic of his own public relations.

This shows how scumbag this person is.

What's even more ridiculous is that this navy leader has become such a lowly scum that he actually gave himself a screen name, called Anthony Shields!

This time, the leader of the naval forces called Anthony Shields, after receiving 20 million from the Webb family, started his performance again. He posted on major websites, claiming: "The majority of people are being used by people with unpredictable intentions. Donald is the most famous entrepreneur in Southaven and the largest philanthropist in Southaven. No one pays more attention to children than he does. Health and safety, how could he indulge Marcone and do these unreasonable things? This incident shows that someone deliberately wanted to plant the Webb family and make the Webb family collapse, so that he could profit from it."

He even swears to the sky in the post: "If he makes a false statement, the sky will thunder and thunder and the whole family will die."

In order to make everyone believe him, he specifically listed the Webb Group's competitors in various fields, and claimed that these companies may be behind the scenes, and it is even possible that these companies are uniting and want to deal with the Webb family.

Then, this person also mobilized the whole family to bring rhythm with the water army account.

At this moment, Charlie Wade was still on the helicopter returning to Arouss Hilll.

He brushed some web portals at will, and he was quite relieved to see that everyone was aiming at the Webb family.

Regardless of whether Donald personally participated in these conscientious things, he was the chief culprit who helped John Marcone to be the abuser.

If it were not for him to support Marcone, Marcone would not have the opportunity to get up, let alone poison so many minors.

Therefore, although Marcone is dead, the Webb family must also pay for this matter!

But when he was browsing all kinds of comments, he suddenly found a post from a man called Anthony Shields.

After reading it, he was very upset with this person's remarks.

Therefore, he instructed Cameron Isaac: "Find the best hacker, touch this person's information, and see if he has collected the Webb family's money, and if so, expose all the evidence chains, making Webb family worse. !"

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately and said: "Okay young master, I will make arrangements!"

Charlie Wade said again: "By the way, locate me the actual address of the navy army and bring him to Don Albertt's kennel!"

Cameron Isaac asked: "Master, how do you deal with this navy?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "The rumormaker, die!"

Chapter 1045

This navy named Anthony Shields and guarding oneself is nothing but a shameless ordinary person.

Although he has some ability to call on the navy, in front of a real top hacker, he is simply a transparent person.

After the hacker hacked into his computer, he immediately investigated his personal information.

First of all, this person is from Citra Province and his family is in Reddick City.

Secondly, this person has indeed just received 20 million in cash from the Webb family.

Again, this man stupidly used his bank card to collect the money. And the hacker also found the chat history between him and Webb's family. In the chat log, Sean asked him if he could help the Webb family whitewash. He immediately said that he had 10,000 ways to help whitewash, and he had done this more than once.

He also took out the case of helping Kian whitewash and preached, in order to make Sean believe in his strength and willing to give him this list.

After the hacker got the information and chat records, he immediately reported it to Cameron Isaac.

Cameron Isaac reported to Charlie Wade again and asked him: "How do you plan to do this, Master?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "We should have eyeliner in Reddick, right?" Cameron Isaac nodded immediately and said, "Of course, every city in the country has our eyeliner."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "If this is the case, it will be staged immediately, and this person will be caught by me first. Reddick should not be far from Aurouss Hill, right?"

Cameron Isaac said: "The straight-line distance is just over 200 kilometers."

Charlie Wade said, "The helicopter will arrive in less than an hour. In this way, you can have someone catch him now and send him directly to Don Albertt's dog farm by helicopter."

"In addition, after catching someone, let the hacker expose all the information to the Internet, I want to completely ruin the Webb family."

"Okay!" Cameron Isaac nodded and immediately began to order.

Reddick is a small city in Citra Province. Its economic development is not developed, and housing prices and consumption are not high.

And this leader of the naval forces, who is called Anthony Shields and guarding oneself, has not finished his elementary school and basically has no culture. He belongs to the bottom of society. If he starves to death, he starves to death.

However, the Internet age gave this person a chance to achieve himself. He started cursing on the Internet at first. Earlier, if he gave him 50 cents, he could hire him to scold others on the Internet for a day.

Later, he gradually found the trick. As a navy soldier, he is now a rich man in this small city, living in a single-family villa and driving a Mercedes-Benz car, and he has the feeling of being a master.

Today, an accident in the Webb family brought him 20 million in income, which made him ecstatic.

At this time, he didn't care about eating, so he arranged work for his navy soldiers at home and asked them to use various methods to help the Webb family clean up, and even asked them to spread rumors that a popular star cheated, hoping to rely on the news that the rumors star cheated. To attract the enthusiasm of Webb's news.

He is already familiar with work like this, so the arrangement is very smooth.

But he didn't know that at this moment, there was already a team of people starting from the city and rushing to the villa area where he was. Just as he had just finished arranging the work and was enjoying himself with a cigarette in his mouth, the door of the villa was suddenly opened with a door breaker!

Immediately afterwards, a group of people in black with live ammunition rushed into the villa.

He and his family were frightened suddenly.

Chapter 1046

One of the men in black stepped up to him, put a gun against his forehead, and asked in a cold voice, "You are on your own?"

The head of the navy was so scared that he hurriedly said: "I am not, I am not! I don't understand what you are talking about, who are you?"

The man in black said coldly: "Who are we, you will know soon, come with us!"

The navy leader hurriedly shouted: "Follow you! Why did you break into my house? If you don't leave, I will call the police!"

Two men in black walked forward directly, one of them grabbed his arms and twisted them back, then twisted his arms directly.

Anthony Shields screamed with pain, and the other person didn't intend to spare him. He directly slanted down 45 degrees and kicked his two knees fiercely, and even kicked both legs directly from his knees!

The head of the navy army almost fainted in pain, and his family was crying with fright.

The man in black sneered: "Isn't it great on the Internet? You dare to use your fingers and type casually? Why do you just get confused today? People like you are not awesome in reality."

The leader of the navy army hurriedly cried: "Daddys, grandpas, I'm just a cockroach, please let me go a lot! I can give you money, I have a lot of money!"

One of the people in black shouted angrily: "Relying on betraying your conscience to make a few stinky money will make you look bad? A dog like you will live in this world in vain!"

After that, he took out a cigar cutter, grabbed the opponent's right hand, and said coldly: "Aren't you eating with 10 fingers? Okay, today I will let you see how your job was broken. !"

Subsequently, the cigar was cut 10 times in a row, leaving 10 fingers on the ground..

Anthony Shields was so desperate and desperate, but he heard the man in black say: "This is just a prelude, is it already scared like this? Don't worry, come with us to Aurouss Hilll, the fun is still to come!"

The navy leader cried and said, "Grandpa spare my life, I'm only 25 years old, and I can't die!"

The man in black said coldly: "Our young master has already said that, the rumor, die!"

After that, he waved his hand and said coldly: "Take this man away and send it to the outskirts of Aurouss Hilll, where the helicopter will come right away!"

Then a group of people in black drove the disabled navy leader directly out of the door, stuffed it into the car, and drove towards the outskirts.

At this time, Sean, who was in Southaven, was still waiting for the navy to help the Webb family wash their whites and at the same time help the Webb family to divert attention.

But he did not expect that another hot search soon appeared on the Internet!

"Webb family throws 20 million and hires the navy to wash himself off!"

Below this hot search, there are screenshots of all the chat records of Sean and the navy boss, payment vouchers and screenshots of bank accounts!

This time, the entire network exploded even more! The Webb family has detonated a powder keg with Internet public opinion! No one thought that the Webb family would dare to be so shameless at this time. This greatly aroused the indignation and sense of justice in everyone's hearts!

Donald was originally searched for by Article 1 and was so overwhelmed. At this time, his assistant suddenly told him: "Chairman, it's not good, something has happened. All the chat records between the young master and the navy were exposed. Now! The public opinion attacks on the Webb family on the Internet are now more powerful!"

Donald took out his mobile phone and took a look, he almost went away without being angry!

He stepped forward to Sean, raised his hand and slapped him in the face, and yelled: "You are something that has not succeeded in success, but is more than defeated! Who makes you do it yourself?!"

Chapter 1047

Sean felt very wronged.

He also wanted to help his father share his worries, but he didn't expect this navy leader to be so unreliable!

Not only unreliable, but also dare to betray yourself!

He was extremely angry and said to Donald: "Dad! The navy leader took my money and dared to expose me. I must smash him into pieces!"

Donald said coldly: "You are really not ordinary stupid. How can he dare to fight against our Webb family for a mere unscrupulous sailor? It must be the people behind this thing who are doing us!"

Sean hurriedly asked: "Dad, who do you think did this thing? Who is so bold that not only did he dare to kill my uncle and the core members of the entire gang of beggars, but also dare to openly confront the Webb family!"

Donald gritted his teeth and said: "I'm also considering this issue, but I really can't imagine, who has such a great power, and these families who have had some conflicts with us during the festival have long been convinced by us. They I simply don't have the ability to plan such a big thing..."

Sean couldn't help asking: "Dad, what do you mean is that a stronger family is targeting us?"

Donald sighed: "I can't figure it out now, but I suddenly felt that this matter might have something to do with Charlie Wade in Aurouss Hilll!"

"Charlie Wade?!" Sean exclaimed, and said, "He shouldn't have such a great power? It's possible to say that it's possible to be a local snake in Aurouss Hilll, but how could he have such strength? Catch all the core members of the Beggar Gang? Even the Webb family may not have such strength!"

Donald nodded and said, "What you said is indeed reasonable, but the reason why I judge this is because I just saw a message on the Internet!"

Sean hurriedly asked: "What information?"

Donald said with a black face, "You damn uncle, the batch of children he wanted to buy this time was stolen from the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute."

Speaking of this, Donald paused slightly, gritted his teeth and said: "I investigated the identity of this Charlie Wade before. He grew up in the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute!"

"It turned out to be like this!" Sean exclaimed, and said, "If you say that, the children who were stolen this time can be regarded as Charlie Wade's younger siblings!"

"Right!" Donald said: "That's why I speculated that this matter should be inseparable from Charlie Wade!"

Sean couldn't help asking: "Dad, how can Charlie Wade do this? Even his backers in Aurouss Hilll don't have such a strong ability! Even if the Moore family comes forward, they can't have such a strength!"

Donald said with some worry: "So this is what I worry about the most. If the Moore family is his backer, then I am not afraid at all, but I am afraid of Cameron Isaac!"

Back in Aurouss Hilll, Donald and his son were beaten out of Shangri-La by Cameron Isaac.

At that time, both of them had their legs broken, and finally waited for the helicopter to arrive. Cameron Isaac didn't even allow the helicopter to land in the square in front of Shangri-La. It can be said that the Webb father and son were not given any face.

However, Cameron Isaac is a member of the Wade family, everyone knows this, so the Webb family father and son dare not ask him to settle accounts.

Donald now suspects that the person who has the ability to kill the entire gang of beggars in Southaven in a short time is Cameron Isaac! Hearing this judgment, Sean couldn't help but get nervous. He looked at Donald and blurted out and asked, "Dad, why does Cameron Isaac help that Charlie Wade? He himself is just the spokesperson of the Wade family."

"It stands to reason that if it was his own decision, he would not be able to mobilize such a powerful force. There must be a lot of Wade Family relationships behind this incident. How dare he use Wade Family relationships for Charlie Wade??"

"Could it be..."

When Sean said this, his face had become extremely ugly.

He looked at his father and asked in a low voice, "Dad, that Charlie Wade wouldn't be a member of the Wade family? This would make sense. He is a member of the Wade family. That's why Cameron Isaac gave him face like this. He is Wade Family, so he can have such a great power!"

Chapter 1048

Donald looked shocked, hesitated for a moment, waved his hand and said, "No, it's still impossible. It is impossible for a family of Wade family to go to Aurouss Hilll to be a live-in son-in-law! This is totally insulting. Thing! Not to mention that the Wade family is impossible. Even if the Webb family is less than one-tenth of the Wade family, it is absolutely impossible for me to let you or your brother go to Aurouss Hilll to be the son-in-law of an ordinary family. This is totally unreasonable.!"

Sean frowned and said: "Then how to consider this matter, I can't consider it, is it Charlie Wade?"

Donald said: "I suspect it has something to do with him, but I can't figure out what kind of connection is in it. It just so happens that we have been trying to get revenge from him. This time, we even did revenge and investigation together! "

Sean hurriedly asked, "Dad, what do you mean, go to Aurouss Hilll again?"

"Yes!" Donald gritted his teeth and said coldly: "This time, I must make that Charlie Wade better than dead!"

With that, he looked at Sean and asked, "Did you communicate with Kenneth Wilson?"

"Communication!" Sean said hurriedly: "His meaning is very simple. As long as we move, he must keep up. He has a deep hatred of Charlie Wade. Because of Charlie Wade, he can't do everything. It is said to be painful. very."

"Okay." Donald asked again: "How about Hannah who was sent to the black coal mine to dig coal?"

Sean said: "The situation on her side is okay. Unlike the Golim Mountain, the two have always had masters guarding and not robbing them. The Black Coal Kiln has no masters. If necessary, we can send someone there at any time to bring Hannah. Get it back."

Donald said with a black face: "The father and son of Golim Mountain didn't snatch anyone over last time. This time they sent more people over. In any case, they must be snatched back by me!"

After speaking, Donald said again: "Let the eight heavenly kings of our family pass! I still don't believe I can't get back the two stinky hanging silk digging ginseng in Golim Mountain!"

Sean exclaimed and said, "Dad, let the eight heavenly kings go? Not so? Isn't this a sledgehammer?"

After all, the Webb family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. They not only have their own medical team but also their own master team.

The Webb family's master team is divided into three echelons.

Ranked in the third echelon are some veterans, who are much stronger than the average person, but they are not enough to see the real masters, they can only look after the home nursing home;

In the second echelon are some retired special forces with strong strength. These people are the personal bodyguards of the core members of the Webb family.

Ranked in the first echelon are the eight kings.

The Eight Heavenly Kings are martial arts masters who came out of the eight hidden Sejong gates, and they were dug up by the Webb family with a lot of money.

These eight people are very prominent in the Webb family. Under normal circumstances, they dare not ask them to come forward if they encounter any trouble.

Because these eight people are strategic nuclear weapons that will only be used at an emergency.

Donald knew that Charlie Wade's strength was extraordinary, and he brought so many bodyguards last time, but they were completely useless. I sent people to Golim Mountain to snatch people, but the people sent were also killed.

This makes Donald feel very depressed!

From the beginning to the present, he has never sought a bargain under Charlie Wade's hands.

The successive failures have made him almost intolerable, and coupled with the blow of today's extinction, he almost collapsed.

So at this time, Donald desperately needs a victory, so he must go all out, first use a crushing victory to comfort his injured heart!

So he gritted his teeth and said: "This time I must have a big victory! A complete and complete victory!"

Chapter 1049

At this moment, Charlie Wade's helicopter had already flown over Aurouss Hill City.

Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade, "Master, what do you plan to do with Marccone's daughter?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Her parents are gone, and now she's an orphan, so she can go directly to the orphanage."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, don't leave things behind..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "The older man has done something and what he hasn't done. It is impossible for me to hurt the child and send her to the orphanage. If someone from the Webb family comes to lead her, don't stop me."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "I think it is impossible for the Webb family to come and adopt this child, because the Webb family now hates Marccone and the couple. It is estimated that this time the Webb family will lose more than half of their property. , Tomorrow's stock market will be reflected."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said: "That's right, the Webb family's strength is not good enough, I will help the Moore family to become the first family in the south of the Yangtze River."

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "Master, if you have any needs, just give your orders."

"it is good."

At this time, Cameron Isaac said again: "By the way, the navy man named Anthony Shields has been sent to Don Albertt's kennel. Would you like to take a look?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's just a smelly hanging silk that relies on scolding people to eat. Just chop it up and feed it to the dog. I won't see such a person, lest my eyes are dirty."

Having said that, Charlie Wade suddenly thought of Ichiro Kobayashi, this guy has been staying in Don Albertt's kennel.

So he asked Cameron Isaac: "How is Ichiro Kobayashi?"

Cameron Isaac smiled and said: "What else can he do? He raises, feeds, walks, and picks up dog dung every day. He doesn't dare to leave the kennel all day long. Now he only has to dare to go out and let his brother know. My brother will definitely spend a lot of money to kill him."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Let him persist in the kennel. If the time is right, I will send him back to Japan and let him compete with his brother for the property."

Cameron Isaac said: "If Jiro Kobayashi knew that Ichiro Kobayashi was not dead, he would have died of anger."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "I don't know if I'm angry, but by that time, it is estimated that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will be mine."

Cameron Isaac sincerely admired: "Master, you are really wonderful to play this set of Kobayashi's family, and I am amazed!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's not so good, it's mainly because it just made use of the greed of Kobayashi's family, so this person is the least greedy. If there is more greedy, it will cause disaster. Just like that kid who engages in naval forces. If it is not too greedy for money, it will not end up being chopped up and fed to the dog."

.....

Ten minutes later.

Charlie Wade's helicopter landed on the top of Shangri-La.

When Charlie Wade's plane landed, another plane had already sent the children to the People's Hospital.

Mrs. Lewis from the orphanage had already seen relevant information on the Internet and knew that the children had been rescued. They were all excited. Then they heard that the children were going to be sent to the People's Hospital, so they rushed over.

Originally wanted to go to the People's Hospital to have a look, but thought that this matter is now too hot on the Internet, he didn't want Mrs. Lewis and the others to think that this matter was behind the scenes, so he asked Cameron Isaac to send a car. Send yourself home. After arriving at Thompson First, Charlie Wade did not rush in. Instead, he called Mrs. Lewis and asked her: "Mrs. Lewis, I heard that all the children have been found?"

Mrs. Lewis choked with excitement: "Yeah, Charlie Wade, the children have been found back, and they are now under observation at the People's Hospital."

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: "Then the children are fine, right?"

"No, no!" Mrs. Lewis said excitedly: "The doctor has already checked them because of taking sleeping pills. Now three children have woken up, and they are all fine. The doctor said to take a look and you can take them at night. Back to the orphanage."

Chapter 1050

While speaking, Mrs. Lewis asked in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, did you make that video on the Internet? Did you find the children?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Mrs. Lewis, you look down on me too much, how can I have such a great ability."

Mrs. Lewis was silent for a moment, sighed, and said: "I watched the video, Jeff seems to be dead...I really didn't expect this child to get this far..."

Charlie Wade also sighed: "I also watched the video, Jeff himself took the wrong path, Mrs. Lewis, don't be too sad."

"I know..." Mrs. Lewis said melancholy: "I thought I would definitely walk in front of each of your children. I was still thinking that in the future, when I am old and pass away, you will be there. At my memorial service, give me a flower..."

Speaking of this, Mrs. Lewis whispered softly: "I really didn't expect that a child would die in front of me nowadays, Jeff, this child...ah...too annoying, but What a pity..."

"Yeah!" Charlie Wade said: "Mrs. Lewis, don't think too much about it. I believe that Jeff's incident will alert many people. His death may cause more people to correct their evils. The society has done a good thing."

Mrs. Lewis said: "You are right, Charlie Wade, Auntie will not tell you for now. I have to take care of the children who wake up. Another day, don't forget to come to the orphanage!"

"Good Mrs. Lewis!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, sighed, and walked into the house.

.....

At this moment, William, who loves taking advantage very much. Just got off my post.

Their factory work requirements are very strict, and it is strictly forbidden to carry mobile phones during working hours, so he has no knowledge of what happened today and the numerous news feeds on the Internet.

After he got off work, he changed into his clothes in the changing room, took out his mobile phone, looked down and found that there were countless WeChat reminders.

He opened WeChat curiously and found that the WeChat group of the original welfare institute had been fried.

Up to now, there are more than 3,000 messages that I haven't read!

He flipped to the top curiously and began to look down one by one.

At the beginning, he saw 10 children lost in the orphanage. He didn't think it was so great. What does it have to do with him? You can't get a penny if you lose it, and you can't get a penny if you get it back.

But when he looked down, he suddenly saw a video.

He hurriedly clicked on the video and watched it curiously. Halfway through, he was struck by lightning.

He did not expect that the person who stole 10 children from the orphanage would be Jeff!

Seeing Jeff kneeling on the ground and repenting, William couldn't understand it!

How can someone like Jeff steal the children of the orphanage, who can make double the profits in one week by operating a fund at random?

Jeff has a Mercedes-Benz and a Phaeton at his young age, which is so good in the eyes of Excellence! He is the great god in his own eyes!

Looking further back, Jeff actually stood on the bridge, then shot to a head headshot, turned over and fell into the river...

William was so scared that he dropped the phone!

This...what the hell is going on...

Jeff is dead! ?

He is dead, what about his 620,000? There are 500,000 loan sharks borrowed from the app! Isn't this taking your own life!

Chapter 1051

At this moment, William felt that the whole world had collapsed in front of him.

He couldn't believe that Jeff was dead, but in the video, the picture of Jeff falling into the river was so clear.

He knew that Jeff was really dead. The biggest problem now is, who is going to ask for his 620,000?

If you can't get the money back, you'll be finished, completely finished. Because this 500,000 usury will continue to make money, and finally turn to an astronomical figure, driving oneself to ruin.

So he immediately called 110 and called the police. After the call was connected, he said in a panic: "Comrade police, I was deceived. Someone deceived me 620,000, but he is dead now. What should I do?"

The police said: "If the person concerned is determined to be dead, then this matter cannot be handled by us. It is recommended that you file a lawsuit with the court to apply for the recovery of your claims from his estate, or apply for his guardian or his immediate family members. , Especially the parents will pay for it."

After hearing this, William immediately cried out: "Comrade Police, he is an orphan. He has no immediate family members or guardians. What should I do at this time?"

The police asked him: "Then what fixed assets does your debtor have? For example, a house or a car? If you have any, you can apply to the court for enforcement and sell his personal assets."

Hearing this, William suddenly recovered.

Jiang was clearly dead, but Jeff still left a Mercedes and a Phaeton! That Mercedes-Benz may be worth three to four hundred thousand, but that Phaeton is very valuable!

If you can get his Phaeton back, you will not only be able to cover your debts, but the extra money will also make you a small profit!

Anyway, this Jeff is now dead, and he doesn't have any relatives. It is only natural for him to take his property, and there should be no one to take care of it.

So William hung up the phone and drove a car straight to Jeff's house. Jeff didn't buy a house in Aurouss Hilll, but he rented a one-bedroom apartment in a slightly remote place. Before the accident, his life was quite moist.

What William was thinking at this time was that after he went to Jeff's house, he first thought of a way to tow Jeff's Phaeton away. He would definitely not be able to drive the car, but after towing it away, he could slowly figure out how to sell it. Drop.

He felt that even if a top-fit Phaeton was dismantled and sold parts, the money could be sold back, so he would not lose money.

But he didn't expect that at this moment, Caesar was also watching that popular video on the Internet!

Today was originally Don Albertt's treat. He and the core cadres of his staff were invited to have a meal at Heaven Springs, and Caesar was among them.

But while we were eating, everyone suddenly started to pay attention to this video that turned out.

These are all people from the underground world of Aurouss Hilll, and they naturally know something about the Beggar Gang, and they have a certain knowledge of the southern region Beggar Gang.

Suddenly seeing someone destroy the whole gang of beggars, one by one was stunned, and they immediately started discussing at the banquet.

They are all very concerned about who did this thing. At the same time, they lamented that this person's ability is too strong. They didn't put the Webb family in their eyes at all. They rushed into the Webb family's turf and put Donald, the heir of the Webb family. Marcone's brother-in-law, and all of Marcone's younger brothers were killed, this is simply not something that ordinary people can do.

Everyone speculated that this person must be a big figure in a certain super big family. Only Don Albertt knew very well in his heart that Master Charlie Wade must be behind everything!

At the beginning, Caesar was just like everyone else, only caring about curiosity and gossip.

However, when he saw the scene where Jeff was killed, his heart suddenly shook.

Damn it! It turned out to be the kid who hit his car!

He hadn't lost the car to himself before he was killed? !

Is this too nonsense?

He is dead, who will pay for his car?

Chapter 1052

This car itself cost more than 2 million, and it hasn't been a month since I bought it!

What's more f*cking is that he was so stupid that he didn't pull off and threw the crashed car directly to him!

I wanted to directly make him pay for the new car, but he didn't expect that everyone was dead.

Now not only the new car has not been found, but the Phaeton that crashed into it is still unknown where it is!

Thinking of this, Caesar gritted his teeth and said in his heart: "In any case, I must quickly find my smashed Phaeton, otherwise, I will lose a lot!"

Fortunately, he had asked the little brother to threaten the boy and knew where the boy lived.

So he didn't dare to delay, and immediately said to Don Albertt: "Albert, I have to deal with something first, and then come back when I finish it."

Don Albertt nodded and said: "Then you go, and come back as soon as you are done. I will take you to the Glorious Club in the evening."

The crowd cheered.

Caesar didn't have the mind to think about a Glorious Club. He just wanted to quickly find his Phaeton!

He got up and came out of Heaven Springs. His little brother and driver was watching him get on an old Audi a6 and waiting at the gate of Heaven Springs.

Caesar got into the car directly and said to his little brother: "Hurry up, go to the kid's house yesterday!"

The little brother asked in surprise: "Brother Caesar, why are you going to the small house at this time? Don't you eat with Albert?"

Caesar hurriedly urged: "Don't talk nonsense and drive quickly. I'm afraid that my Phaeton will be taken away by others later!"

Caesar can be regarded as a person who has been in the underground world for a long time, so he is knowledgeable about many things.

He knew that once a person died in an accident, there would be a lot of people spying on his property immediately around him.

I feel that everyone is dead. Who can do anything to himself if he gets his stuff?

So he was worried about his Phaeton being taken away.

After all, the top-fit Phaeton is still very valuable!

Thinking of this, he found another Phaeton key from the glove box of the Audi a6.

No matter what, you have to drive the car back first. Even if you spend money to repair the car, you can't lose a Phaeton for nothing.

William came to the downstairs of Jeff's house before him.

Seeing that Phaeton was parked downstairs, he was immediately relieved.

As long as the Phaeton is still there, his debt will be fine.

But then he had another trouble. He couldn't drive, and he didn't have a car key. This Phaeton couldn't be removed at all!

If the car can't be taken away, it will naturally be impossible to sell it for money.

Thinking of this, he called a friend who was working in a repair shop and asked him: "Can you come to Residential District and help me tow a car?"

The other party knows what kind of virtue William is. This grandson likes to take advantage of him. When he visits a friend's house, he can't wait to make two poops at his friend's house in order to rub other people's toilet paper and water.

So the other party immediately said to him: "The tow truck is okay, but you have to pay for it first. There are more than ten kilometers from me to there. You pay 800 Dollar first!"

William angrily scolded: "It's just that way, you ask me for 800, why the hell don't you grab it?"

The other party said disdainfully: "At this price, you love to procrastinate, not to procrastinate!"

Chapter 1053

As soon as the other party said such unfeeling words directly, William did not dare to pretend to be forced.

He hurriedly said: "Good brother 800 is 800, you come here, I am in a hurry."

Convenience said: "You transfer the money from WeChat to me first, otherwise, what if you shake it a little bit? You have always been unreliable in doing things. I f*cking learned it a long time ago!"

William helplessly said: "Oh, elder brother, you have the final say, I will transfer the money to you from WeChat, you hurry up, don't be too slow!"

"The money arrives before leaving, otherwise there will be no way to speak!"

William didn't dare to delay any more, he quickly took out his mobile phone, immediately found the other party, and then transferred 800 Dollar to the other party.

But when I clicked to confirm the payment, I realized that my bank card balance was insufficient!

Only then did he realize that in order to let Jeff help him make money, he had given him almost all of his family property. His thinking was simple, the more he gave, the more he earned, so he didn't think much about it, and only left 500 Dollar for himself. Money for living expenses, planning to support Jeff to give the money to himself.

As a result, I can't even pay 800 Dollar.

William could only pay him 500, and sent a voice begging: "Brother, I only have 500 in my card now. You should take the remaining 300 first, and I will pay you back immediately when I get the money."

The other party directly responded with a voice: "Don't come to this set with me, don't I know you? Last time I went to Hong Kong with my girlfriend, you asked me to help you buy a set of cosmetics for your girlfriend, that set of cosmetics I bought it for 1,320, and you only gave me 1,100. You said that you didn't have enough money and you would pay me after the salary. What happened? You still owe me 220! How can I trust you again?"

William hurriedly pleaded: "My good brother, it was indeed my fault last time. I really forgot about it! But this time you can rest assured that I will never forget! This 220 Dollar, I will also Give it back to you, okay?"

"You first accept the 500, and then drive over to help me tow the car away. When I sell the car, I will pay you the remaining 520, OK? So, I will give you 600!"

The other party's tone did not relax: "No, you must give me 800 today, otherwise I won't go, sorry."

After speaking, the other party clicked to collect the payment, and then returned 280 Dollar to him, saying: "This 220 is what you owe me, and you take the remaining 280. If you want me to tow, then you can take another 800.!"

"you....."

William was almost mad. This kid didn't come to help. He also deducted 220 Dollar from himself. Now he only has 280 Dollar, and it is impossible to find a trailer!

Thinking of this, he could only gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, I'll find someone to borrow money, and I borrowed enough 800 for you. Have you come and help me tow the head office?"

The other party greeted: "Yes, anyway, I'm fine now, I'll go when your money arrives."

William immediately sent a group message to his colleagues: "I am William. I have something urgent and need a few hundred Dollar for emergency help. Can you lend me 520 Dollar? I will give you the salary!" He only has 280 Dollar left in his hand, and wants the other party to help him tow the truck, which is 520 short.

As a result, the popularity of this grandson was really bad. He sent 60 or 70 colleagues in a group, and no one lent him money.

Even people in the 80s ignored him, and those who took care of him directly rejected him.

The reasons for refusal are naturally varied. Some say that they have no money, some say that the money has been deposited into financial management, and some say that they have lost their gambling.

In short, there is no money to lend him William.

William, really couldn't think of any way, so he could only call his girlfriend and asked, "Juanita, can you lend me 520 Dollar?"

His girlfriend panted violently and said, "William, are you sick? They are all boyfriends. They send 520 to their girlfriend. If you ask me to send it to you, do you want to be shameless?"

William hurriedly explained: "Juanita, I didn't mean that. I really have something wrong now. I need 520 Dollar urgently. You can lend it to me first and return it to you when I have paid."

The other party said a few times, "...William...you...you...you are too unpromising. You borrowed 520 Dollar? How about your savings? Isn't there more than a hundred thousand? Where did you go?"

William said: "Oh, this is a long story, so you can give me 520 Dollar to use it first, can't I pay you back then?"

Chapter 1054

At this time, there was a man's voice on the other end of the phone, panting heavily, while deliberately lowering his voice and said: "Oh, you are talking nonsense with him at the critical moment, can you just give him the money quickly? Don't let him delay!"

William suddenly asked vigilantly: "Juanita, why is there a man's voice over there? Who are you with?"

The other party hurriedly said: "Oh, it's my cousin, isn't he hurt? I've been practicing waist in bed, but I don't practice well, so I asked him to come and help."

William let out a cry, thinking that when he called last time, his girlfriend was doing waist training in bed, so he didn't doubt it anymore.

At this time, his girlfriend said on the other end of the phone: "It's okay, I won't talk nonsense with you, I will transfer the money to you on WeChat later."

Upon hearing this, William immediately became happy, and said hurriedly: "Juanita, you are so kind, thank you."

The other party said hurriedly: "Okay, I won't tell you anymore, I'll hang up!"

After the other party hung up the phone, she sent William a red envelope of 520 Dollar.

William was overjoyed, and immediately called all the 800 Dollar in his account to his friend in the garage.

Then he hurriedly urged: "Brother, the 220 Dollar has been paid back to you, and the 800 has been called to you. Come here, I am in a hurry!"

The other party charged the money immediately and said, "I will pass this time. It will take more than 20 minutes to get to you."

"Great!" William said excitedly: "Call me when you get there."

William squatted in front of the Phaeton car, anxiously waiting for his friend to come over.

Ten minutes later, the other party called and told him that he would be there in a few minutes, so don't worry.

But at this time, an old Audi a6 had already parked in front of him.

Caesar finally breathed a sigh of relief when he saw that his Phaeton was here.

Damn, although no one repairs the car for himself, it is a part of the loss.

Otherwise, if this car is not found, then the kid is dead again, and he is really at a loss.

Thinking of this, he said to his little brother: "I drive that Phaeton back, you follow me."

The little brother nodded immediately: "Okay, Brother Caesar."

Caesar pushed the door and got out of the car. He was upset because the car broke down and no one repaired it. He lost another remote control key.

Repairing a car is estimated to cost hundreds of thousands, with a remote control key, which is estimated to be several thousand larger, and the f*cking loss is really heavy.

Caesar couldn't help sighing in his heart, this is truly a disaster! It seems that I will burn incense in the temple another day. Isn't it a bit too old this year?

Just thinking about it, he got out of the car and was about to take the key to unlock the Phaeton, and suddenly saw a kid squatting in front of the Phaeton.

Caesar, who was upset, frowned and looked at each other, cursing coldly, "What the hell are you doing? Go and squat!"

Although William has no money, no skills and a stinky stalker who loves to take advantage of it, his temper is like a stone in that pit, smelly and hard.

To use a common saying to describe it is exhausting.

Of course, when he kneeled and licked others, he couldn't see the impoverishment in his temper, but he looked at the middle-aged man in front of him and then at the car he walked down, and he immediately felt a little disdainful.

Isn't it just an old second-hand a6? This broken car is far worse than your own Phaeton, so damn it dare to play force with yourself? What does it have to do with him?

Thinking of this, William, who was squatting on the ground, looked up at Caesar, and said disdainfully: "I can squat wherever the f*ck I want, can you manage it?"

Chapter 1055

When Caesar was upset, he didn't expect that a hanging silk squatting in front of his car would dare to act as a force!

Without saying anything, he directly raised his foot and kicked William to the ground. Then, before William turned over, he immediately rushed to punch him and kick him.

William who was beaten, yelled, angrily said: "Why are you hitting me? Why are you hitting me? I provoke you, I provoke you here, are you sick?" Caesar directly hit his nose with a fist, his face was covered with blood, and he cursed coldly: "You are all right, why squat in front of my car? You squat in front of my car and talk to me. Pretending to be forced, I am not allowed to hit you?"

After finishing speaking, he punched again.

William, who was smashed, had a star in his eyes and almost passed out. At this time, Caesar's little brother saw a fight here, so naturally he hurried to the door and got out of the car. After a word, he rushed to help his boss beat William severely.

William had been beaten miserably, and the other party suddenly added another helper, which beat him into despair.

At this time, he no longer had the enthusiasm that he had just now.

Seeing that the other party beats himself, there is no fear at all, and he almost wants to beat himself to death. William can no longer stand it.

He cried and said, "Big brother, I was wrong, big brother, big brother, please don't fight. Brother will die if you fight again, brother....."

Caesar didn't mean to stop in the slightest, and he cursed while beating: "I'm having a f*cking stomach and there is no place to vent, you just came to the door, I won't kill you, I'm so sorry!"

William had been beaten to a faint, his face was full of blood, and he was completely inhuman.

At this moment, a tow truck suddenly drove up to the front. The tow truck driver was in the car and shouted through the window: "Hey, what are you doing? If you don't stop, I will call the police!"

This person is the friend of William.

This kid has a good character and a sense of justice. In fact, he didn't recognize it at all. The one who was beaten was William, but seeing the two men beaten so hard, a poor man with blood on his face, he decided to come forward.

At this time, the anger in Caesar's heart had also disappeared a lot, and all these anger had been transformed into force and hit William.

Seeing someone showed up and threatened to call the police, Caesar felt that more things were better than less things, so he hurriedly left.

After all, the big brother was still waiting for himself.

So he said coldly to William: "Boy, today is your fate, otherwise I will kill you!"

After speaking, he kicked William a few meters away, took out his car key, and opened the door of Phaeton.

William was already going into a coma. His swollen egg eyes narrowed into a small slit. He suddenly saw Caesar open the Phaeton car door and sat in. He was suddenly anxious!

"Why are you driving my car!" William roared, and rushed towards the Caesar, rolling on the ground.

Before Caesar came back to his senses, his legs were already tightly hugged by William.

Chapter 1056

The blood on William's face rubbed his entire trouser legs, very disgusting!

Caesar was so angry that he kicked him out again, and sternly said: "You kid do not want to face, right? Is it dead? Damn, when did this car become yours? "

When William heard this, he thought that Caesar was also Jeff's creditor, thinking that he was also here to grab the car, so he desperately rushed up again, clinging to Caesar's leg, and shouting: "This Phaeton is mine! This Phaeton is mine! You can't drive away!"

Caesar was furious, grabbed his collar, and kept pulling his face fiercely: "Is your brain sick? Didn't you see my car key? When will my car become your car? Up?"

William cried loudly: "No! This is Jeff's car. Jeff owes me 620,000 Dollar. I want to use this car to repay the debt. You can't drive it away. You want me to drive it away. Life!"

Caesar punched him again and scolded: "You really have a fcking brain problem! I tell you, this car itself belongs to my, not the kid Jeff. He hit my car. I threw the car to him and let him recover it. Now that Jeff is dead, I will naturally drive the car back. If you f*cking dare to talk too much, be careful I will now Your life!"

William cried and said, "How is this possible? This is impossible. This car is obviously Jeff. Jeff has two cars, one is a Mercedes-Benz and the other is a Phaeton. His Mercedes-Benz has crashed, so He drove the Phaeton now, and now that someone else is dead and still owes me so much money, I must take this car to repay the debt! If you don't give me this car, then you kill me, and I Not alive!"

Caesar is also about to collapse.

He didn't expect this kid to be an annoyance who couldn't be killed. He had beaten him like this, and he even dared to hold his leg and not let go.

But in broad daylight, I can't really kill him, otherwise, even if I mix well, I can't suppress such a big thing..

Thinking of this, he just wanted to get rid of the neurosis quickly, so he carried William to his Phaeton car like a chicken, pointed at the entire rear of the Phaeton that was hit, and said coldly: "Come on, stay away. Your dog's eyes can see clearly. Is there any injury on the back of this car? Why is there an injury? It was that Jeff drove the Mercedes-Benz yesterday and rear-ended my Phaeton. Now you should believe it?"

William's face was bloody and bloody, but he still shook his head and said, "I don't believe it! I don't believe it! This car belongs to Jeff! I want to use it to pay off debts, you can't drive away!"

Caesar felt helpless for the first time.

What should we do now? Can't you really kill him?

But if he hit him like this, he didn't let go, just so entangled and consumed, this is not a way!

In desperation, he shouted to his little brother: "Doug, you take out the driving license of this Phaeton from the armrest box of the Audi a6!

Hurry up!"

The little brother hurriedly took out a certificate from the car and handed it over quickly.

Caesar opened the certificate, handed it to him, pointed to the license plate number on the driving book of the car, and said, "You show me the license plate number, is it this Phaeton?"

The car license is the ID card of a car, which records all the information of the car, including its license plate number, frame number, engine number registration date, registration place and its owner.

William narrowed his eyes and only glanced at it, and suddenly he felt as desperate as an ice cellar!

The license plate number on this driving permit is exactly the same as that of the Phaeton.

Moreover, the owner's name written on this driving permit is called Caesar, not Jeff!

Chapter 1057

William finally knew what kind of scam he had experienced.

It turned out that Jeff was not as rich and successful as he said. Not only that, but he also caused a disaster.

He crashed Caesar's Phaeton and urgently needed to buy a new one for Caesar, which is the fundamental reason why he boasted about making money and deceived himself to get him more than 600,000 Dollar.

But the worst thing now is that this bastard is dead.

In other words, don't even want to get back your 620,000.

At this time, his heart was painful, more painful than the wound on his body.

Caesar, who beat him violently, saw that he was no longer crazy as he was just now, and he was a little relieved, and said to him: "You can see clearly this time, I am going to drive away myself. There's nothing wrong with the car."

Although Caesar looked down on William in his heart, William's crazy state just now made him somewhat jealous.

He also mixed up all the way, so he knows that this kind of person is actually very scary. If he really anxes him, he is likely to desperately fight with you.

So it is better not to provoke such a person, at least not to provoke him.

When William heard his words, his heart was already gloomy.

He didn't even dare to think about what he should do in a week.

Because, after a week, some platforms are about to start repayment. By that time, they will not have the money, and they don't know how they will treat themselves.

Seeing that he was in a daze, Caesar seemed to be lost in a daze, so he didn't bother to talk nonsense with him any more, so he got into the car and started and drove away.

William sat on the ground alone, smelling the exhaust left by the Phaeton car, tears streaming down his face.

His tears kept streaming, mixed with blood and dust on his face, leaving two obvious tear marks on his face.

His guy who drove a tow truck dared to jump out of the car, walked to him, squatted down, patted him on the shoulder and asked, "Do you want me to call the police for you?"

William cried and said, "I'm done, the person who cheated me is also dead, what's the point of calling the police..."

The other party didn't know what he had gone through. At this time, he sighed softly and said: "Then can't you drag the car?"

William looked at him and yelled: "You're so f*cking blind, didn't you watch the car and let people drive away? I'm dragging a feather!"

The other party couldn't help but frowned and thought, if I had just yelled, you would have been beaten to death. I am kindly coming over to care about you now, did you pretend to be with me?

Okay, then you can pretend it yourself, uncle won't play with you!

Thinking of this, he stood up and said to William: "Then if you don't want to tow the truck, I will leave."

William came back to his senses and hurriedly said: "You return the 800 Dollar to me before leaving!"

The other party said angrily: "You are arguing with us, I don't need money to drive all the way? I drive a car in the repair shop. As long as I go out, the repair shop will assume that I have started to pick up the job, regardless of you. If the car is not towed, I have to report the income to the repair shop when I go back!"

William angrily said: "I don't care about your reasons, it has nothing to do with me, I only know that I didn't let you tow the car, so you have to return my money to me!"

The other party was also anxious, and said in a huff, "I said you don't understand people's speech? The repair shop has regulations. As long as you leave the car, you will charge a fee. You ask me to return the money to you. Go back to the repair shop and ask me for Money, what should I do?"

William said coldly: "I'm the one who cares about you, what does it have to do with me, you quickly return the money to me!"

The other party did not expect that this person would not speak any truth at all, and said angrily: "A person like you deserves to be deceived and deceived you into bankruptcy!"

Chapter 1058

After speaking, he ignored him and turned away.

William limped to catch up, and cursed: "You bastard, quickly return the money to me, otherwise I will never finish with you!"

"Psycho!"

The other party cursed, climbed onto the trailer and drove away.

William couldn't catch up with his car, and his heart was extremely angry, but seeing that the other party had already left, he could do nothing, and his deep despair replaced the anger just now.

Now, my top priority is how to deal with the 500,000 usury.

At this moment, he felt that his life was almost desperate.

At this time he thought of his girlfriend Juanita.

William is also an orphan. He has no father, no mother, and no relatives. He finally talked with Juanita about being boyfriend and girlfriend, so he felt that Juanita was his only relative.

Now that he has encountered such a major setback, when he is desperate and not knowing what to do, he just wants to see his beloved woman, hoping that his beloved woman can give him some comfort.

So he wiped his face with his clothes, limped to the gate of the community, and stopped a taxi.

The taxi driver had seen him look so terrible and didn't dare to pull him.

But he grabbed the other side's rearview mirror and didn't let go, and shouted: "If you don't pull me today, I will complain to you to death!"

The taxi driver did not dare to blatantly refuse the ride, so he could only get him in the car and drove to the neighborhood where his girlfriend's house was located according to his request.

However, William is now penniless and can't afford the taxi fare.

He can only count in his heart, there is a very narrow alley near his girlfriend's house, and that alley cannot be driven in by cars, and it is very winding inside.

If you ask the driver to stop at that alley and then get into the alley while he is unprepared, he should not be able to catch up with him. In this way, you don't have to pay for taxi fare.

William does what he thinks.

When he was approaching his girlfriend's house, he asked the driver to stop at the alley. The driver turned off the meter and said, "A total of 45 Dollar."

William nodded, turned on the phone, opened WeChat and scanned it and said: "I don't have cash, scan the QR code to pay."

The driver said directly: "There is a WeChat QR code in the back row. Please scan the code directly."

William pretended to scan the QR code, then pretended to tinker for a while, and said to the driver: "Master's money has been transferred."

The driver said: "I didn't hear the prompt, I have all voice prompts."

William deliberately said: "Maybe the internet is not good, and I will receive it immediately."

After finishing talking, William immediately pushed the car door, and ran into the alley as if stepping crazy.

He thought that he was familiar with the terrain of this alley, and he could get rid of the driver by going in and around twice. He didn't expect that he was beaten so badly. As soon as he got out of the car and was about to run, he immediately ran out of breath. I felt a sharp pain in my abdomen, and one fell to the ground without standing still.

At this time, the driver also realized that he was going to run, and hurriedly pushed the door to chase him, and found that he had fallen to the ground, and said angrily: "I want to run before the money has been paid? Give me the money quickly!"

Chapter 1059

William lay on the ground, looking at the fierce taxi driver, his expression was no longer the arrogance he had when he stopped the car and threatened others.

He looked at the driver, crying and begging: "Master, I just went bankrupt and have nothing, and I owed a debt. I was beaten into such a situation again. I really have no money to pay the fare, please. Please let me go!"

The driver said angrily: "You owe a debt, and I still owe a debt. If I have money, would I still open a rental car? Do you think this 45 Dollar is good? This 45 Dollar is enough for Master. Have eaten for two days! Get it out for me quickly!"

William cried out: "Master, I really don't have money, and I don't have any valuables on my body. I beg you, you can take pity on me!"

The taxi driver yelled coldly: "Don't come to this set with me, then if you don't give me the money, I'll call the police!"

When William heard this, he hurriedly got up, knelt under his feet, and kowtowed to him: "Master, I really have no money. Even if you kill me, I have no money. I beg you. I beg you, can't I just kowtow to you? You just treat me as your son and kowtow to you in the New Year to say hello. Don't you have to wrap me a red envelope too?"

The taxi driver had never seen such a shameless person, and he was trembling with anger: "You... why are you so shameless? Do you have no parents? If your parents knew that you were outside for 45 Dollar Kowtowing to others, to be others' sons, what are their feelings?"

William's nose was sour: "The master told you that I was an orphan. I had no father and no mother since I was a child. I grew up in the Arouss

Hill Welfare Institute. Going away, that bastard not only defrauded my 120,000 savings, but also defrauded me to loan him 500,000 usury from various loan apps. Now he is on a dead end..."

When the taxi driver saw that he didn't seem to be telling lies, he couldn't help but be shocked: "I'm all rushing to a well-off society, why are there such unlucky people?"

Seeing this, he really couldn't bear it, and continued to force him for the fare.

So he sighed and said to William: "For the sake of your pitiful life, since you have no father and no mother, forget it this time. If I am unlucky, I will ask you to ride in the car!"

When William heard this, he immediately knocked three heads again and said gratefully: "You are such a good person, you are my second-born parent!"

After speaking, he raised his head, looked at the taxi driver, and pleaded: "You have already asked me to take the car. Can you give me another 50 Dollar and treat me like a meal?"

The taxi driver was so annoyed that he kicked him away and cursed: "Sure enough, a poor person must have something to hate. You can say it if you are so shameless. I really f*cking convinced you!"

After speaking, the driver turned back to the taxi, started the car and left.

William struggled to get up from the ground, patted the soil on his body, and thought to himself: "Although the process was a bit bumpy, it ultimately saved the 45 Dollar."

It took up 45 Dollar for the taxi driver, which made William feel a little better.

He limped to his girlfriend's house, thinking in his heart, the first thing he saw his girlfriend, he must pounce in her arms and cry.

My girlfriend's house lives in a shanty town in this city, which is the kind of self-built house, which is relatively shabby.

However, in William's eyes, this is a gold mine, because shanty towns are being managed everywhere now, saying that the house will be demolished when it is demolished, and the house will be lost when it is demolished. There are two or three houses in a row.

Therefore, he is also eager to get married with his girlfriend earlier, so that he can join their family and become a son-in-law, and after the demolition in the future, he can share some benefits.

Chapter 1060

When he came to the door of his girlfriend's house, he knocked on the door, but no one came out to open the door.

He didn't know that Juanita, his girlfriend, was in her room at this time, and a customer of hers who bought fake cigarettes was doing the same thing intently.

He sent a call to his girlfriend on WeChat, and the other party did not respond. He thought that the other party was asleep, so he found a key under a pickle jar at the door of his girlfriend's house.

This is the secret that he discovered by chance that the future mother-in-law is under the pickle jar. It may be that older people are easier to forget, so the future mother-in-law hid such a key in case of emergency. But this time it was convenient for William.

After William took out the key, he opened the door and entered the courtyard of this self-built house.

After entering the yard, although the door to the room was closed, it was not locked.

So William opened the door and walked in, passing through the living room. He suddenly heard a very, very strange sound from the bedroom inside, like the soft moan of his girlfriend.

He limped to the door, and the more he listened, the more he felt something was not right, because the voice from inside seemed to be a man besides his girlfriend, and there was also a very crazy sense of rhythm. Thinking of something, he kicked the door angrily and saw the naked people on the bed hugging each other tightly. The one below was his girlfriend Juanita.

William was very angry at this moment, and he shouted hysterically: "Juanita! Why are you bastard betraying me?!"

The two people on the bed let out a cry of fright, and then quickly turned over and hid under the bed. Juanita wrapped her body very tightly and looked at William nervously: "You... why are you here? ? How did you get in?"

William angrily scolded: "How do you care about me getting in? If you don't come in and see, you won't know that you dare to betray me!"

As he said, he looked at the fat man next to Juanita, gritted his teeth and cursed: "You dog dare to sleep with my girlfriend, I'm fighting with you!"

After speaking, William rushed towards the fat man.

But before he got there, the fat man kicked him directly through the quilt, kicked him upside down with one kick, kicked out the door directly, and cursed, "So you're the silly waste." ! What kind of blessings can Juanita enjoy following you? What good life can she live on? I heard that you can't make a lot of money. Do you still expect Juanita to sell fake cigarettes to support you in the future?"

Juanita asked in surprise: "how do you know that I sell fake cigarettes..."

The fat man petted and said: "Fool, I have smoked for so many years, can I still not get the real China and the fake China?"

Juanita was even more surprised, and blurted out: "You know that the cigarettes I sell are fake, why do you buy them? And you buy so many at once?"

The fat man picked her chin and said with a smile: "I feel sorry for you. You want you to make more money. It doesn't matter to me to buy a few fake cigarettes, I will be happy as long as you can be happy!"

Juanita's face was full of the shyness of a girl, she threw herself in his arms and said shyly: "You are really kind to me..."

Chapter 1061

William struggled to get up at this time, already hating these two dog men and women crazy in his heart.

Unexpectedly, they dare to flirt and scold at this time. How damn shameless? Do you take yourself seriously?

Originally, he had accumulated countless negative energy, and seeing that the whole person was about to collapse, he ran to Juanita to talk to her and find some comfort.

Unexpectedly, before arriving at Juanita's house, he was ridiculed by the taxi driver and kicked, and he was forced to knock him several heads. This brought his mood to the edge of almost collapse.

But I did not expect that a bigger bomb would be behind, and I did not expect that my beloved woman would betray me!

When he thought of this, he was completely crazy.

Now he doesn't think about it anymore, what should I do with the 500,000 usury? Don't think about what to do if you are beaten today or humiliated today.

The only thing he thought about now was to make the couple pay the price. So he crawled to the kitchen and took a sharp knife that was boneless, ready to kill the dog and the man.

At this time, the fat man had also put on his pants and walked out of the bedroom. What he thought was to get rid of that damn William.

As soon as he arrived at the door, he found that William had disappeared. He thought that this kid should have escaped in anger. He was about to go back and said to Juanita. He suddenly felt a sharp pain in his back.

At this time, William had already inserted the sharp knife into his back. Then William drew out the knife, pushed the fat man to the ground, and rushed into the bedroom.

In the bedroom at this time, Juanita was not wearing any clothes, but lying on the bed waiting for the fat man to return.

After all, the two hadn't finished their work just now, they were suddenly interrupted by William. She was still waiting for her lover to drive William away before coming back and continuing with herself.

But she never expected that the person who stepped forward at this time turned out to be William, and William also held a knife in his hand.

Juanita was so scared that she hurriedly jumped to the corner wrapped in a quilt, and said in a panic: "William, what are you going to do?!"

"Me?" William gritted his teeth and cursed: "You betrayed me, I want your life!"

Juanita said coldly: "I tell you not to be foolish. If I have any shortcomings, the police will not let you go!"

William smiled miserably: "My life has been ruined. I originally expected you to give me the last light. It is you who really pushed me down the abyss!"

After all, William gritted his teeth and said: "Let you completely destroy me, then I will completely destroy you before I am destroyed!"

Juanita was so frightened that she knew that William's expression was not joking with herself!

So she hurriedly shouted: "Help me!"

William smiled and said: "Your lover has been stabbed to death by me, now it's your turn!"

Juanita saw that the sharp knife in his hand was full of blood!

She was about to collapse, crying and said to William: "William, I beg you to forgive me, I really don't mean to betray you, you love me so much, are you willing to hurt me?"

William sneered and said: "I'm sorry, I don't love you anymore. I don't even love myself or the world anymore! So, I must make you pay, let you know, bully Anyone can do it, don't bully honest people!"

After speaking, William rushed to her front. Juanita shouted in despair, but then her shout stopped abruptly. The sharp knife in William's hand has already been inserted into her heart... Seeing Juanita die, William was stunned for about 5 minutes.

Chapter 1062

Five minutes later, he took out his cell phone and dialed 110: "Hello, I want to surrender."

The other party hurriedly asked: "What's wrong with you? Because why do you want to surrender?"

William said blankly: "I just killed someone..."

When the other party heard this, he blurted out and asked, "Where are you now? Are people dead?"

"Dead!" William glanced at Juanita again, and then slowly reported the address of Juanita's home.

Ten minutes later, two police cars and a 120 drove to the door of Juanita's house almost at the same time.

The police rushed in with the doctor, first controlled William, handcuffed him, and then asked the doctor to check the conditions of the two victims.

The doctor quickly concluded that both victims were dead.

The police immediately took William into the police car and formally arrested him.

William, who was sitting in the police car, had a very indifferent expression. He knew that his life had been ruined anyway, and it didn't matter whether he was alive or dead.

Although his expression is very indifferent, his heart still hurts uncomfortably.

I have suffered all my life, and I have loved countless people with inferiority, but no one really loves me.

He once thought that Juanita was the only person in the world who loved herself. Why is that? He desperately wants to save money, give the future mother-in-law enough money as a gift, and marry Juanita as his wife.

It was for this purpose that he desperately gave all of his belongings, together with the 500,000 loan usury, to Jeff.

But it wasn't until the moment when Juanita opened the bedroom door that he really realized that no one had loved him in his life.

As the saying goes, grief is greater than death.

Now William's heart is completely dead.

.....

Charlie Wade had just arrived home not long ago.

Seeing him coming back, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked him, "You went out early today to help the orphanage find children?"

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "How do you know?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "It has been spread all over the Internet. I knew that when I saw the news, you must have gone out for this matter."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I also organized several friends to find them, but I didn't expect a mysterious person to send the children back. It was a false alarm."

He said this because he was afraid that his wife would think more about it. If his wife thought that the whole thing was behind the scenes, he might have opinions on him.

After all, although he didn't personally kill people today, he also commanded and killed many scum.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade looked at Claire Wilson Wilson, deliberately trying to test her tone and attitude, so he said: "I also watched the video today. It's scary. So many people died."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "It's a bit scary, but seeing those bastards of the beggar gang have been punished, I feel very relieved, because I have seen many posts on the Internet exposing the behavior of the beggars. Helping people is really bad. They have killed so many children. It's really not a pity to die."

Charlie Wade nodded in agreement.

The reason why I asked Cameron Isaac's men to deal with the beggars and human traffickers was also because they deserved to die.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly received a push.

"This city has just cracked an intentional homicide case, and the suspect has been captured on the spot!"

At this time, in the WeChat group of the orphanage, someone @ all members: "Something happened to William! He killed someone and was taken away by the police! The news has been broadcast!"

Chapter 1063

Charlie Wade only knew that the news just now was about William.

Today the WeChat group of the orphanage completely exploded.

Everyone dare not imagine that everyone was eating together yesterday, and today two friends from the orphanage were lost.

Jeff was the first to die. Everyone knew what he had done, so they felt that he was dead.

But no one thought that William, who had always liked to take advantage of others, would become a murderer.

And what he killed turned out to be his girlfriend and his girlfriend's lover!

Lisa sent a tearful expression in the group and said, "Why is this person William unable to think so? Even if his girlfriend betrayed him, he shouldn't have done such extreme behavior!"

Others said: "Hey, although I usually hate William, I think he is quite pitiful now. He is poking his heart out to his girlfriend, but I didn't expect the other party to treat him like that."

Another said: "William killed two people, will he be shot?"

"The news said that he surrendered himself, he should be treated with leniency? He didn't murder for money or other purposes, but because his girlfriend cheated in front of him. It is estimated that the court judged I will sympathize a little bit!"

"Hey, the high probability is the death penalty, and the small probability is the death sentence with a reprieve. But even with a reprieve, his life is over."

Lisa sighed: "Mrs. Lewis also learned about the news just now. She seemed to be very injured and locked herself in the room and didn't want to come out."

Seeing this, Charlie Wade felt a little distressed for Mrs. Lewis.

Regardless of whether these children grow up, they are good or bad, but these children are brought up by Mrs. Lewis.

Everyone is like her child, and she lost two children today.

Charlie Wade, who had not spoken all the time, said in the group at this time: "Lisa, do you want us to see Mrs. Lewis?"

Lisa said: "No need Charlie Wade, let Mrs. Lewis be quiet for a while."

"Alright..." Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing.

He did not expect that William would end in such a way.

Although this person is annoying, he is really pitiful.

But having said that, poor people must be hateful.

Most of the time why people are fooled is because they are greedy.

Therefore, he shut down all WeChat accounts of the orphanage, and today he no longer wants to hear related information.

.....

At this moment, the worst family in the world is the Webb family.

The Webb family was scolded as a dead dog on the Internet, and was frantically condemned by people across China. The scolding became more and more intense, and there was no intention to stop.

More importantly, the fact that they spent money to find the navy was completely exposed. This is just worse, and the people of the whole country hate the Webb family even more.

The old man of the Webb family, his whole being angry, almost lost his breath. He took a big rescue measure to save his life, but he was already in a deep coma.

Xenia, Donald's wife, was emotionally broken because he learned that his younger brother and younger siblings were dead, and that his family was dead. She smashed everything that could be smashed in the room.

Chapter 1064

Donald didn't have the time to manage Xenia at this time. At this time, instead of feeling sorry for Xenia, who was emotionally broken, he hated her very much.

Because if it weren't for her, if it wasn't her damn brother, how could the Webb family encounter such a big credibility crisis? !

It doesn't matter if this damn Marcone is dead, it is very likely that the Webb family will lose more than half of their assets. In that case, the Webb family will no longer be the first family in Eastcliff.

Moreover, the nature of this incident is really too bad. It is estimated that the people of the whole country will never forget this incident for a while, so for a long time to come, the Webb family will become hateful of dogs in this world.

Worse still, the Webb family's business will definitely be affected very far-reachingly. It is possible that for a long time to come, the Webb family's assets will continue to shrink.

It is very likely that the Webb family will be reduced to a second-rate family.

The saddest thing is that Donald has nothing to do with this.

He was already exhausted.

Because the most feared thing is to commit the anger of the people.

If one day the Wade Family also had a scum, and the people across the country hated it, then the Wade Family would not be able to recover.

Therefore, at this moment, the helms of large families across the country sighed deep in their hearts: "We must keep in mind the mistakes and lessons learned by the Webb family this time. Today's Webb family has done a great job to all large families across the country. class."

At this moment, Donald has given up his reputation for saving the Webb family.

He is full of resentment now, and only thinks about one thing, which is to seek revenge on Charlie Wade.

Sean ran over to him and said, "Dad, the Eight Heavenly Kings have replied. They said they only obeyed Grandpa's arrangements, and other people's orders were useless to them."

Donald hurriedly asked, "Did the doctor say when your grandpa can wake up?"

Sean shook his head: "The doctor said that he couldn't judge for a while. Grandpa had a serious stroke this time."

Donald frowned: "If the Eight Great Heavenly Kings do not go out, I am afraid that I will not be able to snatch the father and son back to Golim Mountain..."

Sean said: "But we continue to wait like this, I don't know when Grandpa will wake up."

After that, Sean said again: "In my opinion, let's send some second-rate masters to try it out first. We will send a few more people this time."

Donald thought for a moment, then lightly nodded and said, "It's not a way to wait. If that's the case, send someone there first."

Sean said at this time: "Dad, actually I don't quite understand why you are looking for these enemies of Charlie Wade? In my opinion, these people are all hanging silks. How can you expect them to kill Charlie Wade?"

Donald said indifferently: "Last time we underestimated the enemy, so we suffered such a big loss. This time, we must first stabilize and observe for a while later, first find some cannon fodder, and help us test and test."

After speaking, Donald said again: "The two armies should not expose their main force in advance. Instead, they should find some cannon fodder and go to the opponent's position to test it. Once the opponent fires, we can find the opponent's firepower point. Where, then we will unplug the opponent's firepower point, so that if the army is overwhelmed, the opponent will undoubtedly die."

"Otherwise, if we send the main force directly, what if we are destroyed by the opponent's firepower first? Wouldn't we be taken away by a wave?"

Sean nodded, "Dad, I understand what you mean."

Donald hummed, and said, "Since you are looking for cannon fodder, you must find someone who has hatred with the other party. Because of this cannon fodder, you will be desperate and dash forward not afraid of death. The family, Hannah who was sent to the black coal kiln, Kenneth Wilson who couldn't do anything, and even those who had been beaten in the face by Charlie Wade before, are all excellent candidates for cannon fodder!"

After that, he asked Sean: "Have the people who went to save Hannah set off?"

Sean hurriedly said: "We have set off!"

Chapter 1065

In the past period of time, Hannah has lived like years.

She is the eldest son and daughter-in-law of the Wilson family, so she has never suffered or suffered any crimes. On the contrary, Hannah's life was also very good during the years when the Wilson family was beautiful. So Hannah didn't dare to say that it was a lifetime of fine clothes and food, but it was also a good life. Now she has been reduced to mining coal day and night in the black coal kiln. This kind of life is more painful than hell.

However, Hannah was the one who had the most comfortable life among the same group of people sent to the black coal kiln by Charlie Wade.

Those men, who are now being tortured, are not like human beings. They have to work fifteen or six hours in the black coal kiln every day, and they are hungry and skinny.

The old Ethel had a hard time, because she was ugly and didn't like the supervisor, so her daily routine and work were no different from those men.

Hannah is a little better because she herself is a young and old grandmother. She looks good and maintains well. Although she is a little older, she still has the charm, which is really unique in the eyes of the supervisor.

As a result, Hannah became the concubine of the black coal kiln supervisor, doing all she could to wait for the dirty supervisor every night, which made her life easier.

At least she doesn't have to do so much work, and she can take more time to rest. More importantly, she eats better than others. But even so, this kind of life is still extremely tortured for Hannah. Although the supervisor has the supreme status and right to speak in the black coal kiln, he is plainly speaking, he is a bad old man in the countryside, very sloppy, and does not pay attention to personal hygiene, sometimes he does not take a bath in two weeks. But Hannah had no choice but to resist the nausea to please him and cater to him.

At night, Hannah had just finished serving the supervisor and came out of the brick house in disorder.

Hannah still holds a plastic basin in her hand. Although the supervisor does not like to take a bath, wash her face, or brush her teeth, she likes to soak her feet every day, and as long as she soaks her feet, Hannah will help him. He washes his feet.

Every time Hannah washes his feet with a basin of clean water, the basin is dark after washing.

Thinking of his foul-smelling feet, Hannah shed tears of grievance. My original delicate skin gradually became rough in this dusty and coal dust environment.

Such a day is almost like hell, and I don't know if there is any chance to leave this blind place in my life.

Hannah carried the basin and headed to the boiling water room, just to see Linda's family with dark faces, beside the coal pile, carrying baskets of coal into the coal pile.

Linda looked at her, full of hatred and jealousy.

In her opinion, if it weren't for Hannah, this stinky lady, who was pulling herself to Elaine Ma, she would not have fallen into this kind of place.

Chapter 1066

Moreover, my family has been working at a high load since the day I came in, but what about Hannah? She can be the concubine of the overseer just because she maintains better than herself!

So, she looked at Hannah, not angry, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Some women are really shameless. It's shameless to go to sleep with the supervisor for such a little benefit!"

When Hannah heard her mocking herself, she was naturally full of anger and cursed: "Linda, you should be careful when you speak to my Lady, otherwise, be careful that my Lady will stop you from eating tomorrow!"

When Linda heard this, she became furious: "Hannah, what are you going to do? Are you sleeping with the supervisor? You think that if you have him as a backer, my mother dare not do anything to you? Wait for him to play. Tired of you, will you still be like my Lady by then?"

Hannah was so angry that she blurted out: "Linda, I don't think your family wants to be better, believe me or not, tomorrow you will increase your daily working hours from 16 hours to 20 hours? Your family is exhausted to death!"

When Linda heard this, she was furious: "Hannah, do you have a damn conscience? It is because of you that my mother and my family ended up like this! Not only did you have no guilt, you even told me Come on! You are not human!"

Hannah said in a cold voice: "Don't talk to me here. You agreed to cooperate with me for money. If you want to make this money, you have to bear the risks behind it! Why do you rely on me?"

Linda gritted her teeth: "It doesn't matter who you rely on, if it weren't for you, my mother and my family are now eating hot and spicy in Aurouss Hilll! How could it be possible to suffer this crime?"

Hannah said contemptuously: "This proves that you have no life of happiness! You are destined to live in this small coal kiln in your life! Either you will be exhausted here, or the small coal kiln will smash you to death in the well. Bottom, in short, you won't be able to stand up in your life!"

When Linda heard this, she became angry!

The croupier, who has worked so hard in Macau for so many years, saved some money and returned to Aurouss Hilll to prepare for the elderly, but Hannah asked herself to set up a set for Elaine Ma. This set did not matter. The coal mine came, and then she lived a life of darkness and hell, so how could she not hate Hannah in her heart?

Listening to Hannah's words now, her whole body is already frustrated! I felt my brain tingling for a while, so I picked up a handful of iron hooks from the ground, specially used to pull coal, and waved towards Hannah!

Hannah did not expect that this stinky lady would dare to beat herself! And she moved the iron hook as soon as she came up. She was so frightened that she pissed off and ran away, but she started a little late after all, so the iron hook caught her calf!

The iron hook can even hook in hard coal, not to mention the flesh. Hannah only felt that the hook was like a fish hook, piercing the flesh of her calf, and then there was a sharp pain. , Making her stagger and fall to the ground.

At this time, her calf was bloody and it looked terrifying.

Hannah was frightened. She knew very well in her heart that everything in this small coal kiln was very dirty, and the iron hook had rust and soot on it. I don't know how many bacteria were penetrated by it. infected! Moreover, Linda in front of her has obviously lost her mind, and the threat to herself is quite big!

So she hurriedly shouted: "Linda, you dare to touch me, do you want to live?"

Linda had red eyes at this time and gritted her teeth and said: "You have harmed my Lady to the point where I am today, so that my Lady will remain in darkness for a lifetime, and that Lady might as well die with you!" After that, she violently pulled the iron hook out of her calf, and then she was about to hook it on her face!

Chapter 1067

Hannah was so scared that she rolled several times on the ground, for fear that the iron hook would really hit her face.

That thing looks so scary, maybe you can hook your eyes off!

But Hannah's leg was injured after all. Even if he could avoid Linda for the first two times, Linda has been chasing her and beating her, according to this posture, sooner or later he will be bloody abused by Linda!

Hannah was about to run away, but suddenly there was a pain in her leg and she fell to the ground.

When she recovered, Linda rushed over, picked up the big hook and slammed it directly on her head.

At this time, Hannah couldn't avoid it anymore. She closed her eyes in despair, thinking that she was dead today.

But at this moment, several Toyota overbearing vehicles suddenly drove in.

The dazzling car lights directly hit Linda's face, and a group of people jumped out of the car. One of them pointed at Linda with a gun: "What the f*ck? Put that hook down for me!".

Linda was taken aback by this battle!

After all, she has worked in Macau's casinos for many years. She is well-informed and knows at a glance what kind of person has what kind of strength.

Although the security guards and supervisors of the black coal mine are terrible, they don't have guns. This group of people seems to be a little bigger!

So she shivered and threw the iron hook on the ground.

At this time, the lead a chubby middle-aged man with a full face walked to Hannah's face, opened a photo from his mobile phone and looked at Hannah, then looked at Hannah, and asked, "You are the lady Hannah?"

Hannah nodded in panic: "I am, who are you?"

The middle-aged man nodded and said lightly: "Hello, Ms. Queen, introduce myself. I am from the Webb family of Southaven. My name is Victor Firth. I am here to take you to Southaven."

Hannah was puzzled and cautiously said: "Hello, Mr. Firth...I...I don't seem to know the Webb family..."

Victor said blankly: "Our young master knew that you were pitted here by Charlie Wade, so I specifically asked me to come and rescue you and go to southern region with us. Our young master has something to tell you, and then let you Meet your family."

Hannah asked in surprise: "Is what you said is true? Are you really going to rescue me and let me meet my family?"

Victor asked in a cold voice: "Otherwise, do you think I ran all the way to this place where the birds don't shit, is it because I am trying to tease you?"

When Hannah heard this, she was so excited that she was almost crying.

As a result, she was so excited that she burst into tears, nodded and said, "Thank you, Master Webb! Thank you!"

Seeing her dirty, Victor said to the person behind him, "Let her take your car."

"Good boss!"

The man said, put the pistol away, and took Hannah into the car.

At this time, a man in the room came out cursingly, cursing very uncomfortably, "What do you guys do? Master's woman, too, did you take her away when you said it? Leave her to me!"

Victor frowned and asked, "What are you?"

This man is the supervisor of this black coal kiln. When the boss is not here, he is the earth emperor here.

So he arrogantly said: "I am the safety supervisor here. Have you come to me to lead people and greet our boss? Tell you, our boss is very powerful here!"

Victor said coldly: "Didn't your boss call you? Tell you that this place has been bought by our young master?"

"Joke!" The supervisor coldly shouted, "Boss really sold this place. He will definitely tell me. I think you guys are ill-intentioned. Want his mother to grab Master's woman?"

Chapter 1068

Victor looked at Hannah and asked, "What's the matter? Are you his woman?"

Hannah cried and said, "No, I am not, I was forced by him!"

Victor looked at the supervisor and said coldly: "Since she doesn't admit that she is your woman, then you shouldn't mess with me here."

During this period of time, the overseer who was served by Hannah was already ecstatic. He was nothing more than a rural old hat, who had experienced this kind of white and tender Lady from the city, so he had long been addicted to Hannah.

Now seeing these people want to take Hannah away, he is naturally 10,000 unhappy.

So he said coldly: "I don't care about what you have or what you don't have, what's upsetting, I will tell you again, she is Master's woman!"

Victor snorted coldly: "This is your own death, so I didn't give you a chance."

After he finished speaking, he immediately took out a dark pistol from his waist, pointed the gun at the overseer, and pulled the trigger without hesitation.

With a bang, a tongue of fire sputtered from the muzzle, and a bullet instantly penetrated into the forehead of the overseer.

The overseer who was still arrogant just now turned into a corpse in an instant.

Hannah was so scared that she screamed, but Linda had a faint excitement in her eyes. She felt that she had a chance to survive!

So she hurriedly said to Victor: "This big brother, we were also taken captive here, please take us away too!"

Upon hearing this, Hannah hurriedly said: "You must not take her away! She just tried to kill me!"

Victor looked at Hannah and asked, "Is this woman your enemy?"

Hannah nodded immediately and blurted out: "Yes, she is my enemy, and she will kill me!"

Linda was anxious and said hurriedly: "Hannah, don't talk nonsense! When will I..."

Before Linda finished speaking, a gunshot suddenly sounded.

Hannah was taken aback, and again, Victor raised his pistol at this time, and the muzzle turned out to be Linda!

And Linda who was still talking just now, her face was already full of blood at this time, she froze for a while, and then fell to the ground with a crash.

Victor actually shot Linda to death!

Hannah didn't expect that Victor would even kill two people in the blink of an eye, trembling with fright.

And Linda's family members suddenly wailed and rushed towards her body.

They didn't expect that Linda, who was still alive just now, was already separated from them.

But they didn't have any choice. They didn't dare to seek revenge from Victor and Hannah, so they could only cry with the corpse.

Victor didn't pay much attention to the family in front of him. He turned around and said to the younger brothers around him: "The plane is still waiting at the airport. Let's leave!"

The shocked Hannah immediately pushed into a domineering car.

Victor also stepped into the car when he came. When the car turned around, he opened the window and pointed at Linda's family. As long as her family rushed forward, he would immediately kill him.

Fortunately, Linda's family was so scared that they did not dare to move. Immediately after that, the convoy drove away from the black coal mine in the mountain and headed for the local airport!

Chapter 1069

The black coal kiln where Hannah is located is located in the Jin Province in northwest China, which is a province rich in vinegar and coal bosses.

It is one or two thousand kilometers away from Southaven in the southeast. If you want to drive back directly, it will take at least one day and one night.

The young master Sean urged him more urgently, so he sent Webb's private jet directly.

It took the convoy nearly three hours before it drove out of the deep mountain and old forest and arrived at the local airport.

On the airport apron at this time, a Gulfstream plane of Webb's family had been parked.

Hannah never dreamed that it would be a private jet to take herself to Southaven!

Victor took her on the plane. When she saw the luxurious interior like a palace inside, her eyes were almost lost.

Seeing that she was all dirty, Victor frowned and said to her: "There is a bathroom behind the plane where you can take a shower. Go in and take a shower. Don't dirty our master's plane."

Hannah nodded hurriedly, and cautiously came to the rear of the private jet. Sure enough, there is a very luxurious bathroom here. Although it is small, it can also take a shower, which is indeed very unusual.

When she was about to take a shower, the plane had already started to roll. Seeing that the plane was about to take off, everyone was sitting on the seat and buckled up the seat belt, but she was afraid that she would be too dirty and would stain the seat. Stand firmly on the handrail.

Hannah took a shower in the bathroom until the plane took off, climbed and started to fly smoothly.

After taking a shower, Hannah carefully sat on the seat according to the new clothes brought by the service staff, waiting for her next destiny. Hannah is not a fool. Although she doesn't know why the Webb family came to rescue herself, she can be sure that there is no free lunch in the world, and the Webb family must be a useful place to save herself.

Later, she thought of her family again.

She didn't know that at this time, her husband, her son and daughter thought she had taken all the money from the family and ran with someone. She didn't even know that her family already hated herself at this time. At this moment, all she thought of was her family. She missed her husband, her son and daughter.

In fact, Hannah is really not a watery woman. She and Christopher have been together for such a long time, and they have always wanted to live a good life at home and have never had a double heart.

But since she was sent to the black coal kiln, she has been betraying her husband almost every day, and she still has such a disgusting rural old hat, which made her feel a little worried.

She didn't know whether her husband would sympathize with herself or blame herself for giving him a cuckold if she knew what happened to her during this period.

Thinking of this, Hannah decided to conceal this matter in her heart and would never mention it to anyone.

When the plane arrived in Southaven, the sky was already dimly bright. The Webb family's motorcade was already waiting here, and the plane had arrived, so they took Hannah directly to the Webb family's villa.

Last night, neither father nor son of the Webb family slept.

They are not waiting for Hannah, but because of this huge internal and external troubles, they really can't sleep.

Not only the two of them, but Donald's several brothers and sisters, and their children, a total of 20 or 30 direct relatives, sat in the living room all night.

The video of Marcone and the core members of the Beggar Gang being caught by Cameron Isaac is still circulating on the Internet.

And everyone who saw this video scolded the Webb family countless times in their hearts.

Therefore, the reputation of the Webb family is still declining.

Chapter 1070

Under such circumstances, everyone in the Webb family surnamed Webb was in a panic and could not fall asleep.

When Hannah was taken to Webb's house, Victor didn't let her go to the living room directly, but temporarily arranged her in the living area of her subordinates, and then came over and invited Donald and Sean over. I heard that Hannah was brought back, and the father and son went to see her together.

As soon as they met, Hannah knelt on the ground and kowtowed them, thanking them for their life-saving grace.

Sean said blankly: "Hannah, we rescued you not because we sympathized with you, but because we wanted you to do things for us."

Hannah hurriedly asked: "What do you want to do?"

Sean gritted his teeth and said: "I know that you have hatred with Charlie Wade Wade, and I also have hatred with Charlie Wade, and they don't share the same hatred. I will ask you one sentence, do you want to get revenge with Charlie Wade?"

Hannah blurted out angrily: "That damn Charlie Wade almost killed me and made me suffer. I would have liked to smash him into pieces!"

Sean nodded with satisfaction and said, "That's good. In that case, I will let you go back to Aurouss Hilll. Your task is to do everything possible to avenge Charlie Wade's family! How much power is there!"

Hannah agreed without hesitation, even if Sean didn't say anything, once she had a chance to go back, she would definitely seek revenge on Charlie Wade.

After agreeing, Hannah couldn't help asking: "By the way, Master Webb, you know my husband, my son, my daughter and my mother-in-law, what's the situation now?"

Sean sneered: "They are miserable now. They were taken into the detention center by Charlie Wade some time ago, and they have not been released yet."

"Ah?!" Hannah asked nervously when she heard that all her family had entered the detention center, "What's the matter? Are they all right? When can they come out?"

Sean said: "The reason why they entered the detention center was because they were sent by Charlie Wade. I guess they should hate Charlie Wade terribly now."

Hannah asked nervously: "Master Webb, can you release my family? I beg you!"

Sean said indifferently: "Of course you can let them out, but I want to ask you, if I let them out, will they listen to me and go against Charlie Wade?"

Hannah nodded again and again: "Yes, I will! To be honest, our whole family has suffered a lot from Charlie Wade!"

"My mother-in-law's Wilson Group was destroyed by Charlie Wade!"

"My life savings with my husband were also lost by Charlie Wade!"

"My son was supposed to be the heir of the Wilson Group, but in the end he had nothing and became a hanging silk, thanks to him!"

"My daughter was supposed to marry the Aurouss Hilll White's family and become a young grandmother, but after the White's family played with her, they retired from her. It was also the damn Charlie Wade's ghost!"

When talking about this, Hannah was so angry that her whole body had almost collapsed and she was shaking violently.

At this time, she was emotionally out of control, and she broke down and cried: "I was sent to that dark coal mine. After such a long hellish life, life was worse than death every day, and she almost committed suicide several times, and it was Charlie Wade. Damn it! Our family doesn't share the same spirit with him!"

Sean and his father Donald looked at each other.

The eyes were filled with joy.

The cannon fodder they want is someone who has a deadly enemy with Charlie Wade!

The five members of the Wilson family are all Charlie Wade's mortal enemies. As long as they are brought out and sent under Charlie Wade's nose, Charlie Wade will definitely be uncomfortable! They are the ideal first members of the cannon fodder group!

In this way, Charlie Wade's energy will inevitably be restrained in many ways, and the Webb family will also have more opportunities to attack him!

Chapter 1071

At this moment Aurouss Hilll Detention Center.

Lady Wilson and her granddaughter Wendy have been living in the detention center for several days. The two of them are lucky. Lady Wilson won the sympathy of prison tyrant Gena, so no one in there was to make things difficult for them.

However, Christopher and Harold and his son were not so easy in the men's detention center.

Because it was a newcomer, the father and son were bullied by all kinds of things as soon as they entered.

Not only do you have to do a lot of work, but the only little ration will be taken away by others, and you can't even fill your stomach every day. The more so, the more Christopher hated Hannah in his heart.

Because he always felt that Hannah, with all her wealth, must be comfortable at this time.

If it weren't for Hannah who had swept away the money, how could he have fallen to where he is today?

At the beginning, the four members of this family were sentenced to 15 days in detention. It seems that there are still a few days to come out, but no one expected that they had just had lunch today and the detention center where they were all released at the same time.

After learning that she had been released, Mrs. Wilson panicked and stayed in the cell unwilling to leave.

Now she really doesn't want to go out and face the cruel reality. After all, I am penniless and the house at home has been sealed up. Not only can I not eat a bite to eat when I go out, I don't even have a place to live, so I might as well stay in it comfortably.

However, the prison guards didn't give her this chance, and because they couldn't get out of the cell, they pulled her up from the bed and dragged her out.

Gena also knew that the Lady must be on the street after she went out, so she hurriedly shouted from behind: "Lady, teach you a way. After going out, go to the bus stop and block the bus. The police will disturb the bus if you die or die. Social security, I'll catch you back again!"

The Lady Wilson breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said, "Gena is so thankful to you, you are waiting for me, I will come back again!"

Wendy followed the Lady without saying a word. She didn't know what to do at this moment. After all, she was a young girl, and she looked a little bit pretty. She really didn't want to stay in the detention center, but after she went out How to earn a living is also a very serious problem.

She once thought about going to KTV to be a princess, if she meets a wealthy guest, she can occasionally open a room in private with her, anyway, she has seen it now. After she and Kenneth Wilson, her reputation is in Aurouss Hilll. Gone bad.

In that case, why bother to care so much?

So, she made up her mind, if grandma wants to come in again after going out, then she will ignore her.

The prison guards in the detention center led the two out of the cell all the way, and then came to the office that specializes in handling the release procedures.

As soon as I entered, I saw a man dressed in luxurious clothes standing in the office.

Several prison guards surrounded him with respectful faces.

The man saw the Lady and granddaughter come in, and asked faintly: "You are the Wilson family, right?"

The Lady Wilson nodded hurriedly. She has been a human being for all her life, and she can tell at a glance that this man seems to be a little backed, so she asked, "Mr., are you looking for us?"

The man nodded and said, "I released you on bail. Your son and your grandson were also released on bail. I will take you to see them both."

Chapter 1072

When Wendy heard this, she asked excitedly: "This gentleman, are my father and my brother really released? Where are they now?"

The man said indifferently: "My people have arranged them, you two can just go with me."

Lady Wilson didn't think too much about it. After all, she was already like this. There shouldn't be anyone who came here to hurt herself.

What's more, she was indeed released on bail. That being the case, you might as well go and take a look, maybe there is a new opportunity.

So the two went through the formalities, got their clothes and belongings, and after changing their clothes, they followed the man out of the detention center.

Outside the detention center, two Rolls-Royce Phantoms have been waiting here for a long time.

The man turned his head and said to his grandson and grandson: "You two, take the car behind you."

Seeing the two Rolls-Royce Phantoms, Mrs. Wilson was very excited.

No ordinary people can afford a Rolls Royce.

When the Wilson family was at its peak, they couldn't afford a Rolls Royce.

Even if he could afford the money, he would not be worthy of his worth and status.

So the Lady Wilson said, "Thank you, sir. Then we two will sit in the back."

After speaking, she took her granddaughter to the front of the car behind.

The three people got in the cars one after another, and the two cars started to drive towards the outskirts.

After the car drove out for 20 minutes, the Lady Wilson said to Wendy in surprise: "I think this road seems to be to the airport."

Wendy also nodded, and said, "You will reach the airport expressway after a few kilometers."

Lady Wilson frowned and said in a low voice, "I don't know who the gentleman in front is. Could it be that your father and your brother were also sent to the airport by them?"

Wendy suddenly became nervous and said, "Grandma, shouldn't they be sent by Charlie Wade? Are they going to get us out of Aurouss Hilll and never let us come back?"

"Impossible." Mrs. Wilson shook her head: "Why is that bastard Charlie Wade so polite? He won't release us on bail. On the contrary, he will find a way to let us stay inside for a while, even let We won't be able to get out all our lives."

Wendy asked in surprise: "It's Kenneth Wilson and Thomas Wilson, right? Does he still miss the old love and want to take us to Eastcliff?"

Lady Wilson waved her hand and said, "Impossible. If Kenneth Wilson can still do what a man does, it might be possible, but he is already an incompetent person. How could he miss the old love? If he really misses the old love If he did, he would never leave you."

Wendy 's expression couldn't help but feel a little sad. Although at first she was disgusted with her parents and grandmother's arrangement to serve Kenneth Wilson, but after thinking about it carefully, Kenneth Wilson treated herself well back then.

After all, it only happened once with himself, and he was able to invest tens of millions and give himself 5 million pocket money.

Thinking of this, Wendy couldn't help but sigh inwardly: "If Kenneth Wilson still has the abilities of a man, then I should follow him now, and I should be a fragrant drinker, so how can I live such a miserable life?"

Just thinking about it, the two Rolls-Royce drove one after the other towards the airport expressway, rushing to the airport quickly.

Lady Wilson and Wendy were even more surprised in their hearts. They were really going to the airport. What are they going to do?

Chapter 1073

Although she was puzzled in her heart, Mrs. Wilson knew very well that it would be useless to think too much at this time, because she was already in someone else's car, so it's better to settle down and wait to see what arrangements the other party has. .

Moreover, her instinct tells her that although the other party looks mysterious, it shouldn't hurt herself.

Because I am poor now and I have nothing to do. If others want to harm myself, I won't have to spend so much trouble.

Thinking of this, the Lady Wilson was also relieved.

So he simply sat in the car calmly, waiting to see what medicine the other party was selling.

Two Rolls-Royce drove directly into Aurouss Hilll Airport. In a small hangar at the airport, Webb's Gulfstream aircraft had already parked here.

It was this plane that took Hannah to Southaven last night.

Early this morning, the plane took off again from Southaven to Aurouss Hilll, ready to pick up the Wilson family.

Seeing a private jet parked in front of her, Mrs. Wilson was so surprised that she couldn't speak.

If Rolls-Royce is the toy of the rich, then private jets can only be afforded by the rich.

Because Gulfstream aircraft like this sells for at least 200 million to 300 million.

And if you buy an aircraft like this, you don't need to spend only two to three hundred million Dollar. You have to hire a crew, including two pilots, several mechanics, and several service personnel.

Aircraft maintenance costs are also very high, parking in the hangar, and taking off and landing at the airport cost a lot of money.

It is equivalent to buying a private jet, which means buying a tool to burn money.

When the Lady saw this private jet, she immediately realized that there must be a very powerful family behind it.

Rolls-Royce stopped beside the plane, and the Lady Wilson walked down with her granddaughter Wendy .

Wendy was also staring at this private plane, when a familiar figure suddenly ran out of the plane door!

"Grandma! Wendy!"

When the two heard this voice, they looked up, and it was Harold who got out of the plane!

Lady Wilson saw her grandson and said excitedly: "Harold, why are you here? Where is your father?"

"mom!"

As soon as Mrs. Wilson finished speaking, her eldest son Christopher also walked out of the plane!

Lady Wilson was very excited, but seeing her son and grandson lose a lot of weight, she couldn't help but feel distressed.

The Lady Wilson didn't care about these things. She only cared about herself and didn't care about anything else.

But after going through jail, and seeing her son and grandson, she also felt a feeling that blood was thicker than water.

And looking at my eldest son, there are a lot of white hair coming out, and the whole person is also several years old. He was originally ruddy and blessed, but now his skin is dull and his body is thin, which really makes the Lady feel distressed.

On the contrary, in these days in jail, Mrs. Wilson didn't suffer any crime, and she abused Elaine Ma for a few days, so she didn't seem to lose weight or age.

At this time, Harold and Christopher both ran up to the Lady, who cried bitterly while hugging her son and grandson.

Chapter 1074

She cried in her mouth and muttered, "My son, my grandson, you two have suffered!"

Harold was aggrieved like a child, wiped his eyes and choked with tears: "Grandma, you don't know what kind of hardships my dad and I have had during this period of time. This is the hardship I have never had in my life. Eat it all."

Christopher also sighed and said, "Hey, it's all the same, so don't talk about those things, it will only increase your troubles."

Lady Wilson nodded, and hurriedly asked: "By the way, Christopher, what the hell is going on? Who is the one who released us on bail?"

"I don't know..." Christopher shook his head and said, "I and Harold were also taken out suddenly, and then their car sent us here and let us wait here. Neither know who they are."

At this time, the man who picked up Mrs. Wilson and Wendy from the detention center quickly walked up to a family of four and said:

"Introduce myself, my name is Thomas Webb I belong to the Webb family of southern region, my brother is called Donald, you should have heard of it."

"Webb family?!" The four members of the Wilson family were stunned. How could they not know the Webb family?

The Webb family is the No. 1 family in the south of the Yangtze River much better than the Moore family!

When the old man of the Webb family was in the limelight, his legend circulated throughout Southaven.

At that time, the old man Wilson always talked about the old man of the Webb family every day, and regarded him as an idol worthy of imitation efforts.

The Wilson family never dreamed that they could have a relationship with the Webb family, and this time it was the Webb family who rescued them. This is really amazing. Does the Wilson family need time to run?

Thinking of this, the Lady Wilson flatly smiled at Thomas Webb and asked: "Mr. Webb, may I ask, you brought us out and then brought us here again, what are you doing?"

Thomas Webb said calmly: "I came to pick you up on my eldest brother's order, but I don't know exactly what I'm going to do to pick you up. But the time is urgent. Don't ask so many questions. Get on the plane first. My brother will naturally explain to you."

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she nodded immediately and blurted out: "Mr. Webb said, we can't delay your time, let alone your brother's time. We should first get on the plane to southern region and meet your brother. Right!"

Thomas Webb nodded, and then didn't say a word, so he stepped onto the plane.

The four members of the Wilson family hurriedly followed behind him and boarded the plane.

Christopher and Harold had already boarded the plane just now, so when they got on the plane, they were not too surprised by the luxurious interior of the plane.

But the Lady Wilson and Wendy were dumbfounded.

Where did they fly on any private jet? Usually I can't bear to go out by plane even first-class, let alone a private jet.

Therefore, the Lady Wilson is like Grandma who has entered the Grand View Garden. Her eyes are dripping and she doesn't know where to stay. Thomas Webb couldn't look down on this family in his heart. He always felt that sitting in the same plane with such a bunch of old hats was a bit uncomfortable.

So he greeted the charming stewardess, poured him a glass of whiskey, and then asked him to give himself a steam blindfold.

The stewardess in the miniskirt writhed her plump body, waited on Thomas Webb to finish drinking, and waited on him again. He put on his blindfold, put his ears close to his ears, and said, "You have to rest first, the plane will soon It's about to take off, call me if you need to."

Harold looked at it from the seat behind.

This flight attendant is also too beautiful, and she is just trying to catch up with Thomas Webb. If she could serve herself in this way, how great...

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said to the flight attendant: "Hello, can you please bring me a glass of wine?"

After serving Thomas Webb, the stewardess stood up, pulled her skirt down, and said disdainfully, "I'm sorry, I am Mr. Webb's personal flight attendant, and I don't serve other people."

Chapter 1075

When Harold heard this, the other party directly refused to say that he was Thomas Webb's private flight attendant, with embarrassment on his face and jealousy in his heart.

The rich are indeed rich, not only have private jets, but also private flight attendants. This is really damn envy and hatred.

When can I get into this situation?

The stewardess ignored them, twisted her waist and went to the front cabin, while Thomas Webb kept his eyes closed and rested, and he was too lazy to talk to the Wilson family.

The Wilson family also felt bored.

However, they were looking forward to their situation after arriving in Southaven. Although they had not heard of Thomas's name before, they had heard of Donald's name.

Donald is the eldest son of the Webb family and the current heir of the Webb family. It can be said that he is the helm of the Webb family.

I don't know what kind of high incense I burned, and it won the favor of the helm of the Webb family. Doesn't it prove that the Wilson family has come back to life?

Although the four people were speechless all the way, they had their own thoughts.

Southaven is very close to Aurouss Hilll, and the plane can fly there in less than an hour.

So soon, the plane began to descend and then landed at Southaven Airport. After the plane landed, there were still two Rolls-Royce waiting here.

Thomas Webb took one by himself and the four from Wilson family took one. Then the two cars drove non-stop towards the Webb's villa.

At this time, Donald was staring at the stock market with a green face.

As the Webb family's reputation plummeted yesterday, it became the target of siege and scolding on the Internet. Several listed groups under the Webb family dropped their limits as soon as they opened for trading this morning.

The market has already panicked about the Webb family. Everyone is desperately selling stocks. So Donald predicts that after the market opens tomorrow, the limit will continue to fall.

Even the day after tomorrow will be the limit.

The market value of the Webb family must fall by at least 50% first.

If you can find an opportunity to revive the reputation of the Webb family, then this stock will still have a chance to rise. If you can't find an opportunity to restore its reputation, then the Webb family may be ruined ever since.

So the load on his shoulders is so heavy that he almost feels breathless. And the old man is in a coma now, which makes Donald feel that his heart is lost.

Looking at the top families in the country, most of them were founded by the older generation.

Both the Webb family and the Moore family were the rich family business that the old man worked hard to produce when he was young.

And such families often have an awkward situation, that is, the next generation is not as good as the next generation.

When the old man of the Webb family was young, he was a real hero. He didn't dare to say that he could be ranked in the whole country, but in Southaven, he was definitely a remarkable figure.

But when he arrived at Donald, his ability was much worse than the old man.

If Donald is allowed to start from scratch, even if he uses all his strength for feeding, it is impossible to reach one-tenth of the old man's.

Donald is already like this, but his son is worse than him.

Take Kian as an example. This little bastard, except for picking up girls, spending money, and knows nothing. After raising him for more than 20 years, he has changed before he can contribute to the family. Become a shit-swallowing beast that eats a bubble of shit every hour.

And Sean, even if he was a little bit stronger than his brother Kian, but his strength was limited.

Chapter 1076

Why is one generation inferior to a big family?

In fact, this has a lot to do with the environment in which they live.

The older generation was born in a reckless way. Every meal was spent with fate, and every penny was earned with fate. Therefore, in that era, no one was mediocre who was able to make a family business. Generations can be said to be elites.

But when they lay a piece of land and their son was born, he had already lived a life of adequate food and clothing. With adequate food and clothing, they didn't need to work hard and did not need to fight their lives, so the wolf nature was naturally much weaker.

By the time their grandson was born, they were already born with the golden key. Let alone let them go out and fight hard. For this second generation ancestor born with the golden key, let him go to bed early and wake up every day. Unable to realize the extravagant hope, what kind of fighting spirit can be expected in them, what bloody wolf nature is there?

Those born in the wild and risking their lives to prey and grow are real wolves.

Born in a zoo, there are wolves that eat meat every day when you open your eyes. In terms of blood, it may not be as good as a wild dog on the side of the road.

Donald also knew that his abilities were much worse than his father, and he knew that his son was much worse than himself, so in this situation, he felt an unprecedented sense of loneliness.

This kind of loneliness is isolation and helplessness. I feel that no one in the world can help me, and the only dad who can help me has also suffered a stroke and coma.

Just as he sighed with emotion, his brother, Thomas Webb, stepped in and blurted out: "Brother, you asked me to hang silk from the family that I brought to Aurouss Hilll. I have brought it back."

Donald nodded and asked, "Where is the person now?"

Thomas Webb said: "People are in the living room."

Donald said: "Okay. I'll go and meet them first, you go and call Hannah over."

"Okay brother." Thomas Webb nodded hastily, and stepped to find Hannah. Donald lit a cigar, and while smoking it, he walked out of his study and walked to the living room.

In the living room, the four members of the Wilson family were waiting nervously.

Seeing Donald come out, all four of them are bright, and each of them has flattery and flattery written on their faces.

As the head of the family, Mrs. Wilson immediately greeted her and said with a smile on her face: "Oh, Mr. Webb, I used to see you on TV. I finally saw you today. I didn't expect you to be better than TV. The more generous!"

Donald nodded blankly, he naturally wouldn't take the compliments of an Lady seriously.

So he said lightly: "I let Thomas take you over for two purposes."

Lady Wilson quickly said, "Mr. Webb, what do you want or what you want to tell us, just say it!"

Donald nodded and said, "The first purpose is to let you meet someone; the second purpose is to help me deal with someone."

The Lady Wilson knew very well that the Webb family was a life-saving straw given to the Wilson family from heaven.

In the past, the Wilson family wanted to be a dog for the big family, but the big family simply didn't look down on it.

But now it is different. Now the Wilson family has the opportunity to be a dog for the Webb family. This is a rare opportunity in a lifetime!

So she hurriedly flattered: "Mr. Webb, everything in the Wilson family is based on your head. We will see whom you let us see; we will deal with whom you let us deal with!"

As he was talking, Thomas Webb brought Hannah over.

Donald pointed to Hannah and said to the Wilson family four: "I want you to see her!"

The four of the Wilson family followed the direction of his fingers and saw that it was Hannah. Everyone's expression became extremely ugly!

Christopher was furious in an instant, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "Hannah, you shameless frame, I must beat you to death today!"

Chapter 1077

During this time, Christopher hated Hannah deeply!

After all, for a man, there is nothing more painful for him than the betrayal of his beloved woman.

When Hannah disappeared, Christopher was brought into the rhythm by Charlie Wade, so confused that Hannah really eloped. In addition, all the money in the family was with him at the time, so he was even more angry with Hannah. After so many days and nights, every time he thinks of Hannah, he wants to catch her and beat her to death! But he also knew that since Hannah ran away with the money, she would never be able to meet her again in this life, and it was even possible that she took the money and fled abroad. But he never expected that he would meet Hannah, whom he hated so deeply, in the mansion of Webb's family in southern region today! So he rushed towards Hannah almost without thinking, stretched out his hand and slapped her face severely, and slapped Hannah to the ground. After a slap was passed, Christopher pointed at her furiously and said: "Okay, you b*tch, you dare to come back! Where the hell did you take my money? Do you know it's because of you, we How miserable the family is now!" Hannah was beaten up, she didn't expect that her husband Christopher, who she was thinking about day and night, would slap herself severely when they met. Her leg was still a little lame, she could only struggle, trying to crawl open her mouth and blurt out and shouted, "Christopher, what are you hitting me for?!" "What are you doing?" Christopher gritted his teeth and cursed: "I not only want to beat you, I want to kill you! How dare I use my money to raise a little white face, and I don't leave a single cent for me, f*ck you So cruel!" Hannah screamed and blurted out: "Christopher, what are you crazy? When did my Lady take care of the little white face? I was cheated by Charlie Wade!" "What?!" Christopher frowned, "What does this matter have to do with Charlie Wade?" Hannah thought of the torture she had suffered for many days, and suddenly burst into tears: "Have you forgotten what we were going to do for Elaine Ma?" Christopher nodded: "Of course I won't forget!" Hannah cried and said, "I had done almost the same thing as Linda, but the bastard Charlie Wade suddenly rushed over, and then he took someone to beat us up and forced me to take All the money in the bank card was donated, and then all of us were sent to the black coal mine to dig coal..." Speaking of which, Hannah was already in tears. She wiped her tears and continued to choked up: "Do you know how miserable I was during this time? Every day I work hard in the dark black coal kiln, and can only rest for four or five hours a day, and the rest of the time is all Working under a black coal kiln, I can't eat enough, don't wear warm clothes, and I'm often beaten. This is the torture like hell. You unscrupulous, not only don't seek me or save me, but now I'm so It's easy to be rescued by the Webb family. You even beat me and framed me for raising a little white face. Is that what you did to me?" When Christopher heard this, he was dizzy! He never dreamed that instead of taking the money to live with a young man, his wife suffered so much!

For a moment, not only was he full of distress and guilt for his wife, but he also hated Charlie Wade to death.

It turned out that the culprit who took away all of his savings and sent his wife to work in a small coal mine turned out to be Charlie Wade! At this moment, the new hatred and the old hatred made him extremely angry.

Harold and Wendy were also gritted with hatred.

Chapter 1078

In the front-end time, the two of them were the same as their father Christopher. They both hated her. The selfish mother who fled with money and flees. After the hard life of this time passed, they often scolded her in their hearts.

But until today did I know that my mother had a harder life than them, and much harder.

At most, the four of them suffered some crimes in the detention center, while Hannah suffered extensive torture in the black coal kiln.

The Lady Wilson on the side looked very ugly.

She didn't sympathize with Hannah's experience, but sympathized with the money that Charlie Wade had lost!

At this moment, the Lady walked towards Christopher in anger, and slapped him severely in the face when he was unprepared.

With a snap, Christopher was stunned.

He looked at his mother, exclaimed and asked: "Mom, what are you doing with me?"

The Lady Wilson angrily scolded: "I'm hitting you, an unfaithful and unfilial bastard! I told you a long time ago, give me the money, give me the money! If you want to play with me carefully, just grab it. With that little money, you don't let it go. What happens? The Wilson family is over, don't you have all your money?"

When Christopher heard this, he immediately lowered his head in shame.

If I had known that Charlie Wade would get the money out of the money, I might as well give the money to my mother. At the very least, I could solve the difficulties of the Wilson Group.

But at that time, I didn't want to sink with the Wilson Group, so I started thinking carefully.

But I didn't expect to be self-defeating, beating my own wife, and hurting my wife...

When he thought of this, he was full of guilt for his wife, mother, and even the two children.

Thinking of his wife suffering so much, I felt even more uncomfortable, hugging Hannah and crying bitterly.

Donald walked up to a few people at this time and said in a cold voice: "It seems that you and Charlie Wade both share the same vengeance. If I give you a chance for revenge, will you accept it?"

When Christopher heard this, he suddenly blurted out: "Yes! I am willing! I want to tear Charlie Wade's bastard alive!"

The Lady Wilson was a ghost, she had guessed that Donald had found her family here just to let her family deal with Charlie Wade. From this, it can be seen that he and Charlie Wade must also have antagonisms.

As a result, the Lady nodded again and again: "Mr. Webb, as long as you give us a chance, we will definitely go all out to deal with Charlie Wade!"

Harold said angrily: "If anyone gives me a gun, I will go and kill the bastard tonight!"

Donald was very satisfied with the attitude of this family, what he wanted was this desperate heart that would kill Charlie Wade. So he smiled slightly and said: "I'm telling you, Charlie Wade and I also have a deep hatred. I want to kill him personally. The enemy's enemy is a friend. That's why I called your family here. If you want revenge, too, Then you might as well cooperate with me."

Lady Wilson blurted out: "Mr. Webb, just give your orders! What do you need us to do?"

Donald said indifferently: "Charlie Wade's life, I will personally take it. As for you, I will send you back to Aurouss Hilll to help you solve all the other problems you are facing now. From then on, your goal is one. By all means, disgusting Charlie Wade, let his family jump and distract him! Before I kill him, I will make his backyard catch fire!"

Chapter 1079

When the Lady Wilson heard this, her heart was ecstatic.

Whether Donald could kill Charlie Wade, she didn't really care deep in her heart.

What she really cared about was that she needed her own help in Donald. In this way, she would tie the Wilson family to the big boat of the Webb family.

The Wilson family was almost dead, but now that it can become a partner of the Webb family, then there is a chance to come back to life. And not only can it bring the dead back to life, it's probably even more powerful than when it was at its peak and heyday!

So the Lady opened her mouth and said to Donald: "Mr. Webb, my granddaughter is Charlie Wade's wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, and now she also runs a decoration company. There is a business conflict with our Wilson Group. If you If we can bring the Wilson Group back to life, we can hit each other in business."

Donald nodded and said faintly: "Don't worry, I will invest 80 million Dollar in your Wilson Group to help you clear all your debts. If you do well, I will continue to invest."

Lady Wilson was almost ecstatic when she heard this.

This is really nowhere to be found after breaking through the iron shoes. In other words, it's another village.

During this period of time, I have always felt that the Wilson Group could never come back from the dead, but I didn't expect Donald to give him a powerful life.

The only problem with the Wilson Group is that it has no money and owes tens of millions of foreign debts. It still doesn't know how to deal with it.

The bank has been pressured to get the loan back, but as long as the money is paid back, nothing will happen.

The Wilson Group originally owed 80 million Dollar, but Kenneth Wilson had already invested 10 million Dollar, and the bank also took away his own villa, as well as so many antiques of his own. When that time comes, just return the remaining tens of millions to the villa. And antiques, the bank will return it, and there will be tens of millions of surplus on the company's account at that time, and it will suddenly turn over!

Harold and Wendy were already very excited when they heard this. They looked at the Lady and asked excitedly: "Grandma, can we return to our Wilson family villa this time? Should we never use it again? Down the street?"

Wendy also shed tears in excitement: "Do I no longer need to use Dabao sod honey?"

Lady Wilson just wanted to nod, but suddenly she thought of a brilliant idea.

So, the Lady said to Donald: "Mr. Webb, Charlie Wade's family, and our family are like water and fire, and they are incompatible with each other. They are anxious to send us to the small coal mine and to the detention center. , But if we go back this time, we will be under their noses every day, and it will definitely cause them great pain. Don't you want them to catch fire in their backyard? You just need to put us behind them, and they will be behind them all day long. It's all fire!"

When Donald heard this, he immediately became interested and raised his eyebrows and asked: "Lady, what do you mean specifically? To be clear, you don't have to go around with me."

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said flatteringly, "Mr. Webb, the Charlie Wade family live in the villa of Aurouss Hilll Thompson First A05. Don't you know what they are doing all the time because of this villa? Looks like! Especially my second daughter-in-law, whose nostrils are almost going to the sky, and tell us every day that people like us are not even qualified to show them the door, if we suddenly become successful with them. I've gotten my neighbors, every day I bow my head without looking up, then think about it, what is the mood of their family?"

Donald's eyes suddenly lit up.

f*ck, this is kind of interesting!

Think about it, you just lived in a luxurious villa, enjoying a luxurious and secluded life every day, and then looking at your enemies down and down the streets, you can't even eat, that must be very enjoyable. But if one day suddenly, you wake up and find that your down-and-down street enemy has become your neighbor, then your life will surely fall from heaven to hell in an instant.

Chapter 1080

Donald believes in feng shui, fortune and magnetic field.

He firmly believes that if a person has good feng shui luck and good mood, everything will go smoothly.

But if a person's mood is affected and he is very upset every day from morning to night, he can't concentrate on anything and lose interest in everything. No matter how good the wine is, he loses its taste. The delicious meal does not feel delicious in his mouth.

Over time, his whole person will be affected by the magnetic field of this negative emotion, which will affect his whole person's Feng Shui fortune and even affect his physical health.

In Feng Shui, everything that makes people irritable is called sha.

If the sound is too loud, it is the evil spirit, if the light is too bright, it is the evil spirit.

These kinds of evil auras are colorless, tasteless, invisible, invisible, and without a trace, and are extremely difficult to resolve.

If I sent the Wilson family to Charlie Wade's eyes, it would be equivalent to giving him these kinds of evil spirits, and it would definitely make Charlie Wade suffer every day!

Thinking of this, Donald said with joy on his face: "If that's the case, then I can help you buy a Thompson First villa, and it's next to Charlie Wade's, and then let your family live in."

When the Lady Wilson heard this, she trembled with excitement.

After all, why did he break with his second son's family, and why was he sent to the detention center for so many days?

In the final analysis, the culprit is Thompson First villa.

I am too eager for Thompson First's luxurious villa. I want to live in it in my dreams, experience the incomparable luxury and enjoy the luxurious life of the master.

But in the end, he still failed to fight his second son's family, not to mention living in their Thompson First villa, and even his old villa was finally sealed by the bank.

But now the situation is different, and now he embraces the Webb family's thigh.

After his own remarks just now, Donald really became interested.

It seems that he really hates Charlie Wade, as long as it makes Charlie Wade uncomfortable, he is very interested!

Even the Lady Wilson did not expect that Donald would actually agree to buy a villa for herself!

Isn't this the legend that the snipe and the clam compete for the fisherman's profit?

In this way, Thompson First's is cheaper!

So she was extremely excited and said to Donald: "Mr. Webb, let's not tell you, Charlie Wade's family lives in No. a05 of Thompson First. I have been there and know the layout there. A05 is around a04 and A06, if we can live in a04 or a06, then Charlie Wade will be uncomfortable!"

Mrs. Wilson is a very shrewd person, and she has been good at calculations all her life.

In fact, there is also a series b at the back of the a series villa, but the a series is the largest unit of Thompson First Yipin, so she proposed a04 or a06 to Donald.

In this way, I live in a luxurious villa of the same specifications as Charlie Wade's family, isn't it beautiful!

Chapter 1081

Thompson First A series villas are worth more than one hundred million Dollar and are the most expensive villas in the entire Aurouss Hill city.

For ordinary families, it is impossible to achieve it in a lifetime; For ordinary wealthy families, working hard in this life may still be a little bit possible;

For the rich family, it takes 10 years of hard work to have the opportunity to live in such a villa.

But for the Webb family, this kind of villa is just a drop in the bucket.

Even if the Webb family is facing major difficulties now, for the Webb family, they have a value of hundreds of billions, and they don't care about a villa of more than one hundred million.

Moreover, Donald knew very well that this villa was bought by the Webb family for the Wilson family, that is to say, it was not given to the Wilson family. In this way, it would be equivalent to the Webb family buying a real estate, maybe two years later. , The Webb family can make money even if this villa appreciates, so why not do it?

So Donald nodded and said, "Since we are going to work together on major issues, I can still meet this small requirement. Let's do it, I will arrange my hands to inquire about 04 or 06 households. It does not matter if it is sold or not. I can buy it from the other party at a high price. After buying it, you can live in!"

The five members of the Wilson family were suddenly excited! Especially Christopher, the look in the eyes of the Lady was already worshipped.

I used to think that my mother was too old and might not be useful, but I didn't expect that, as expected, he was still hot when he complied with the old saying!

If you were to be yourself, just now I heard that the Webb family wanted to invest in the Wilson family and help the Wilson family to regain its strengths, and I would have bowed in excitement and thanks.

But my mother was different. The Lady calmly analyzed Donald's psychology, and as soon as she spoke, she won a villa for the Wilson family!

Although I just lived in, I'm not sure how long I can live there, but isn't it just for nothing?

However, Mrs. Wilson knew very well in her heart that since she was on the big ship of the Webb family, she must find a way to do more for herself.

The villa can not be given to oneself temporarily, but at least a certain commitment must be made to oneself on the length of residence.

So she looked at Donald and said with a smile: "Mr. Webb, you are really too generous, but the Lady, I have something to ask of you."

Donald nodded and said lightly: "Just tell me, what's the matter."

Mrs. Wilson said: "Mr. Webb, you see that I am a lot of years old. I guess I won't live for a few years. This old body can't stand the toss. If you let me live in Thompson First first villa today, you With a big wave, I killed Charlie Wade, wouldn't I have to move out tomorrow? After all, it is easy for a big man like you to kill the bastard Charlie Wade." A flattery made Donald feel happy. He looked at the Lady and asked, "Do you want me to give you a promise for how long you will stay in this villa?"

Mrs. Wilson immediately gave a thumbs up, flattering and said: "Sure enough, nothing can escape your glaring eyes, Mr. Webb, my Lady is not a person who covets prosperity and wealth, but her body cannot withstand the toss and wants to live a little. So can you sign an agreement with us that the Thompson First villa will live for us for at least 10 years. After 10 years, whether the Lady is still alive or not, the Wilson family will move out as agreed."

According to Mrs. Wilson, 10 years is already a long time. After all, the property right of a house is only 70 years, and 10 years is equivalent to one-seventh of the consumption.

A villa is worth more than one hundred million at least, and one seventh is almost 20 million.

And I am already 80 this year, and I may not live for another 10 years.

Chapter 1082

Donald didn't care much about a villa, so it is certainly impossible to give it to the Wilson family. After all, he is not such a fool, but letting them live for 10 years is actually not a big problem for him. So Donald said indifferently: "10 years is 10 years, but you must concentrate on doing things for me, get Charlie Wade as soon as possible, and I will reward you again."

The Lady Wilson hurriedly pulled the family and bowed to Donald, her excitement was beyond words.

The other members of the Wilson family were also very excited, and as a result, the Wilson family had completely turned over.

Not only was the Wilson Group saved, but they were also able to live in Thompson First's Villa, which is equivalent to better than the best time before.

Moreover, Donald also promised to support the Wilson Group. Maybe the Wilson Group can make breakthrough progress with his help.

Donald said at this time: "I will arrange for someone to go to Thompson First to check the house situation, and buy Thompson First a04 or a06 as soon as possible. Today, you will stay in the guest room for the time being. When I prepare everything, I will send you back to Aurouss Hilll, and then my investment to the Wilson Group will also be directly credited to your company's account."

The Wilson family was so excited that they quickly thanked and agreed. Then the family was arranged by the subordinates to the guest room area of Webb's house.

The Webb's villa occupies a huge area and is divided into three areas. One area is the area where the Webb family lives by themselves, the other area is dedicated to the subordinates, and the other area is dedicated to the guests. .

The Webb's Villa bought a large piece of land and built it by himself. The scale is several times the size of the Thompson First Villa. There are more than a dozen guest rooms, and it is easy to arrange them for a family of five.

The servants of Webb's family took them to the guest room area and gave them 4 rooms.

Lady Wilson, Harold and Wendy each had a room, and Christopher and Hannah and his wife lived together naturally.

As soon as they returned to their respective rooms, Christopher couldn't wait to hold Hannah in his arms, and said anxiously: "My wife, you have been wronged during this time, and I miss you, wife."

While talking, I have to take off the clothes of the red thread.

Hannah was also very emotional in her heart. Having not seen her husband for such a long time, she suddenly reunited with him.

Moreover, the two are also in the year of the tiger and wolf. At this time, each other is married.

But Hannah's heart is somewhat worried.

She naturally believed that during the period of separation from her husband, her husband would definitely not mess around outside, and he did not have this energy, not to mention that he had been in the detention center for a long time.

But she is not so loyal.

When she was in the black coal kiln, she yielded to the overseer's lustful power and became his concubine for a long time. She betrayed her husband almost every day.

She was very worried, worried that one day her husband would know all this, and then despise herself and even get angry with herself.

So she made up her mind deep in her heart that she must take this matter to the coffin and never let anyone know!

Chapter 1083

Before it got dark, Christopher and Hannah were already in their guest room, and the sound of the waves still rose.

Christopher was really depressed during this period, and separated from his wife for a long time, so he was extremely impatient.

Hannah naturally loves her husband very much. She thought that she would never see him again in this life, but she didn't expect to have a chance

to return to his embrace now, so she naturally catered to her husband with joy.

But this was supposed to be a very harmonious scene, but Hannah's heart suddenly felt a sense of loss.

The reason why she felt disappointed was because she felt that her husband's ability seemed to be much worse than that of the dirty supervisor..

This is really depressing.

One is the one you love, and the other is the one you hate. But if you put aside these and simply talk about that, the two people you love can't add up to the person you hate.

After all, the other party was from a rough job. Although he was not too young, his physical fitness wasn't really lacking. He was strong and powerful.

Looking at Christopher again, he was a little blessed, and he never exercised. After a few days in prison, he is still a little thinner. Otherwise, the big belly in the past would be very empty.

So if you really compare it with that supervisor, Christopher can do the most with the other's two successful powers.

This made Hannah feel that it was a little bit interesting.

It was supposed to be a cloud and rain, but now it feels like a spring rain that is as expensive as oil, and the land is wet after the rain.

But she could only sigh in her heart. After all she was freed, she didn't want to go back to that dark place, and she didn't want to wait on the dirty and stinky overseer in that dirty brick house.

In the evening, the servants of Webb's family invited them to the guest room dining room for dinner.

Neither Donald nor Thomas Webb came over.

They now regard the Wilson family as their subordinates, so it is impossible for them to come and accompany them to dinner.

Halfway through the meal, the butler of the Webb family came over and said to Mrs. Wilson: "Our manager Webb asked me to tell you that he has already bought the Thompson First Yipin villa a04, and you are lucky. , This villa was renovated and prepared to live by myself. The luxurious appliances are fully furnished. Mr. Webb spent an extra 30 million to buy it, so you can move it in tomorrow!"

When the Wilson family heard this, the excitement was overwhelming. The Lady couldn't control her trembling hands, and she threw the silverware away.

After thanking the housekeeper a lot of kindness, Mrs. Wilson said to her family: "We have all seen Thompson First's A-type villa. There are many rooms, enough for our family to live in. I am older and like it. It's a bit more spacious, so I want the largest room on the third floor, and you guys pick the rest."

Christopher immediately said, "Then Hannah and I will have the largest room on the second floor."

Harold said: "Then I want the second bedroom on the third floor."

Wendy said: "Then I will be on the second floor."

"Okay!" Mrs. Wilson nodded in satisfaction and sneered: "Don't their family think we are finished? I really can't wait to take a look, they know what we look like after we moved next door!"

Christopher gritted his teeth and said: "That damn Elaine Ma and Charlie Wade, combined to calculate my wife and caused my wife to suffer so much, I must settle accounts with them!"

Hannah hurriedly said: "Are you crazy? Don't tell them about this matter."

"Why? Christopher couldn't help frowning.

Hannah immediately said: "At the beginning, I set up a set with Linda to try to cheat Elaine Ma, but he failed. Charlie Wade calculated it instead. So if you count it like this, Linda and I broke the law first. This incident has shaken out, and the police intervened, and they must have arrested me instead of arresting them!"

With that, Hannah thought about how Linda was shot to death last night, and said nervously: "Linda wanted to hit me last night, but was shot to death by the Webb family. Now her family Still in that black coal pit, if the incident spreads and the police get her family out, they will definitely find me to avenge!"

Chapter 1084

Christopher frowned and said, "Could it be that Elaine Ma and Charlie Wade are so cheap?"

Hannah said: "I can trouble them in other places, besides, the Webb family is going to kill them behind the scenes. Enmity can definitely be reported, but that matter should never be mentioned again."

In fact, Hannah still has a worry in her heart. If she mentions the black coal kiln, and then brings out the past with the supervisor, how can she gain a foothold in the Wilson family?

Christopher heard what she said also made sense, nodded lightly and said: "Okay, then everyone will understand and pretend to be confused about this matter."

.....

The next day, the Wilson family of five returned to Aurouss Hilll in the Webb family's car.

On the way back, the Webb family did not arrange a private jet to send them. They did not even arrange a Rolls-Royce, but directly sent a Buick gl8.

Mrs. Wilson is very dissatisfied with this Buick gl8.

When we came, Rolls-Royce went to the airport, private jet to Southaven, and then Rolls-Royce to Webb's villa.

The specs and pomp is really impressive and enjoyable.

Now it's fine, and I just got a broken car worth two or three hundred thousand Dollar, and dismissed the family of five.

The feeling of sitting in this car is very different from that of Rolls Royce.

But because the driver of Webb's family was driving in the car, she just dared not say anything.

It takes about four or five hours to drive from Southaven to Aurouss Hilll, so when they arrived in Aurouss Hilll, it was past noon.

The driver sent them to the gate of Thompson First, gave them several sets of access control cards and keys, and said to them: "Mr. Webb's intention is to let you live in today and invest in the affairs of your Wilson Group. He will send someone tomorrow. Come and deal with it."

"Great!" Lady Wilson was very excited, nodded and said, "Thank you, Mr. Webb, for helping us. Tell him, we will definitely live up to his expectations!"

The driver nodded and drove away.

The five members of the Wilson family swiped the access card and stepped into the Thompson First villa area.

When I came to Thompson First again, each of them was very embarrassed.

When they came to Thompson First the past few times, they were very jealous and hated in their hearts.

Now thirty years in Hedong and thirty years in Hexi, they also have a Thompson First A Class villa.

The most exciting of these is Mrs. Wilson, she is looking forward to living in the Thompson First, she has been looking forward to it for a long time!

So the Lady Wilson walked in the middle, grandson Harold and granddaughter Wendy supported her on the left and right sides, Christopher and Hannah also held hands with each other, looking affectionate.

Mrs. Wilson felt that her current self was like the empress Dowager Cixi back then, walking in such an ultra-luxury villa area, it was really majestic and full of self-confidence.

Excited, she couldn't help sighing: "It would be great if I could meet the b*tch Elaine Ma! I want to make her feel uncomfortable!"

Wendy smiled and said, "Grandma, don't forget, her leg was kicked off by you. I guess she is crying on the bed at home right now!"

Everyone laughed.

Harold suddenly pointed to the side of the green belt on the roadside ahead, and a woman with a one-handed crutches blurted out: "Damn, isn't that the b*tch Elaine Ma?"

Chapter 1085

At this moment, Elaine Ma had lunch and was directing Charlie Wade, carrying an iron bucket and a shovel, to dig soil in the green belt of the villa area.

In the past two days, Elaine Ma had nothing to do. She couldn't go out to play even if her leg was broken. She was bored at home and used her circle of friends. She found a female friend who hadn't dealt with much before and bought a villa in the suburbs.

She planted a lot of fruits and vegetables in the yard of the villa, and shared photos of those fruits and vegetables to her circle of friends.

Many people gave her a thumbs up, saying that she is smart and understands life.

Elaine Ma was very jealous, so she wanted to grow vegetables and fruits in the villa yard.

But she broke a leg, how can she shovel the ground, so this kind of work can only be arranged for Charlie Wade to do it.

Charlie Wade originally didn't want to kill her. After all, he had already had a showdown with her last time. After living in his own villa, he would be polite to himself, so he wanted to tell himself, but there was no way.

But when his wife Claire Wilson heard that her mother wanted to grow some fruits and vegetables, she also felt that this kind of thing could edify her sentiment and could make her stay at home honestly, so she came forward and asked Charlie Wade for help.

Charlie Wade only agreed.

In his opinion, it would be nice to let Elaine Ma not keep moths all day long and let her grow vegetables.

So after eating, I helped her, shoveling a lot of soil into the villa, and already circled a place to make her a vegetable garden.

Elaine Ma was driving the crutches and said to Charlie Wade: "I dug a piece of loess, don't forget the black soil, the black soil smells bad."

Charlie Wade nodded, and lowered his head to dig the soil without speaking.

Elaine Ma hesitated for a moment, and asked him carefully in a negotiating tone: "Charlie Wade, can I discuss something with you?" Seeing that her attitude was good, Charlie Wade said lightly: "If you have something to say, I will listen first."

Elaine Ma accompanied with a smile and said, "You, when you have time, drive to the countryside and find an old farmer in the countryside to buy some vegetables and fruits, and the whole tree is connected with the roots."

Charlie Wade said, "Isn't this just taking off your pants and farting? Do you want to go to the supermarket to buy vegetables and fruits directly? Direct app will be delivered to you."

Elaine Ma was very dissatisfied with Charlie Wade's attitude and was very uncomfortable, but she didn't dare to say anything, she could only smile and plead: "Mom wants you to buy the whole tree, not for eating, but to buy it and plant it directly. In our villa, won't we have a beautiful vegetable garden right away? Otherwise, we're done sowing seeds and plant them again. When it grows, we have to wait until the year of the monkey." Charlie Wade took it.

It seems that the mother-in-law is worried about this and wants to take a photo and post it to Moments.

Just thinking of rejecting her unreasonable request, Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "My son-in-law, let me tell you the truth. I have liked growing vegetables and fruits since I was a child. When Claire Wilson Wilson was young, she often pulled me and her dad. I went picking with her and went into the vegetable garden in the countryside, but they were not willing to come out."

Charlie Wade looked at her suspiciously: "When did it happen? Why haven't I heard of it?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "Didn't you suddenly grow up later? Going to school and work again, how can there be time to run into the vegetable garden? I swear to God, Claire Wilson Wilson really liked these things since I was a child. , I still want to grow a little in the courtyard of the former Wilson family villa, but the Lady is reluctant to live or die. Charlie Wade thought at this moment, if his wife really likes it, then he might as well arrange it.

So, he took out his cell phone, called Claire Wilson Wilson, and asked her: "My wife, tomorrow is the weekend, do you want to go out picking?" "Okay!" As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, she barely thought about it and immediately blurted out: "Great! Where to pick! How do you know I like to pick!"

Chapter 1086

After listening to Charlie Wade, he smiled and said, "Okay, you don't need to worry about where you go, your husband will arrange it."

"Great!" Claire Wilson Wilson said happily, "Then I can wait for you to arrange it!"

"okay!"

After hanging up the phone, Elaine Ma hurriedly said flatteringly: "You see I didn't lie to you, right?"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, then took out his phone and called Mr. White.

"Master Wade! Why do you think of calling the little one?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Zeke, my wife likes picking very much. I am going to take out half of the Thompson First Villa to make a vegetable

garden so that she can pick it in the yard every day, so you can find some for me. The best varieties of vegetables and fruits, and I want those that have grown, bear fruit, are attached to vines, have seedlings, and have roots. Can they be directly transplanted to Thompson First? ?" When Mr. White heard this, he blurted out: "Master Wade, don't worry, even if you want a vegetable shed, I can get it for you!" Charlie Wade said: "Okay, start preparing today. Come to Thompson First's transplantation plant at night, I want my wife to see it when I get up tomorrow!"

Mr. White smiled: "Master Wade, you really love your wife! Don't worry, I will make arrangements!"

Elaine Ma was also very excited at this time!

Charlie Wade is really good at fooling people, just a phone call, others will diligently arrange a vegetable garden for him, the energy is really not small!

I used to think that this guy will explode sooner or later, but no matter how you look at it, I feel that this kid is getting better and better.

At this time, Elaine Ma suddenly heard a familiar voice ringing in her ears: "Oh! Isn't this my good daughter-in-law! Why are you on crutches? Don't say it, your posture of the shelf tube is quite exciting. !"

Elaine Ma's face immediately became extremely ugly.

She didn't need to look back to know that this voice came from her mother-in-law, that damn Lady Wilson!

But when she turned her head to look, she was shocked. What happened? How did these five people get together?

The Lady, Christopher, and the two little boys, aren't they going to be detained for a few more days? Is it released in advance?

The key is how did Hannah come? Didn't this lady be sent to the black coal kiln by Charlie Wade's friend?

When Charlie Wade heard the movement at this moment, he couldn't help but turn his head and frowned.

He did not expect that Hannah would actually appear here.

Don Albertt has always done things reliably. He shouldn't have made such a big mistake and let Hannah run back. What happened here?

Hannah was the secret of Charlie Wade and his mother-in-law Elaine Ma.

Although later his wife and mother-in-law knew about the loss of money by gambling, they didn't know that Hannah was sent to the black coal mine by herself.

Both of them thought that Hannah should have run away because of the money, so at this moment Hannah suddenly came back, which made Charlie Wade feel a little worried.

At this moment, Elaine Ma, who was never to be outdone, already cursed, "Who am I? It turns out that it was your family, what happened, and the idea of hitting our villa? How did you enter the detention center last time? Did you forget? Believe it or not, I will call the police and arrest you now?"

Chapter 1087

Hearing Elaine Ma mocked everyone about the detention center again, Harold immediately said angrily: "Elaine Ma, look at your ugly bird look. Both front teeth are gone, and the words are so f*cking leaking. What are you doing?"

When Elaine Ma heard that Harold dared to ridicule her own teeth, she suddenly became angry.

She didn't dare to look in the mirror these days when she came back, because it was so ugly that her front teeth had fallen out.

But seeing a dentist is a very troublesome thing. Sometimes you have to go back and forth to the dentist several times to fill a tooth, not to mention that you have lost a few teeth and need to do it again.

Claire Wilson originally wanted to spend money to grow porcelain teeth for her, but it was because she had a broken leg and was inconvenient to move, so she didn't toss her for the time being. .

It is precisely because of the loss of the front teeth that Elaine Ma has no interest in going out at all, otherwise all the images of a mouth will be gone.

But right now, Harold dared to use his teeth to tease herself. How could she stand it?

Therefore, Elaine Ma immediately cursed: "Harold, I am also your second aunt anyhow, you are not afraid of thunder and thunder when you talk to me like this?"

Harold said contemptuously: "Are you a fart second aunt? Looking at your stubbornness, I have never seen a woman as ugly as you! The front teeth are gone and you can't make up. You f*cking keep acting sketches?"

The last thing Elaine Ma dared to think about was the shape of the Lady in Zhao Benshan's Moore Dandan sketch, because she now looks exactly like hers, hearing what Harold said, it was even more frustrating.

So she took out her mobile phone from her pocket and gritted her teeth and cursed: "You will wait for me, my Lady will call the police and tell you directly for breaking into the house! You have never changed, and you will go in this time and it will take longer to shut down!"

Lady Wilson sneered at this moment with a disdainful face: "Elaine Ma, do you really think that you are the only one in the world who can afford Thompson First?"

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: "Of course. Is it possible that you can live up to Thompson First's first-grade stinky silk? It's not that I despise you. If you are a dead old woman, you can also live up to Thompson First. Screw it down and kick it for you!"

The Lady Wilson laughed loudly: "Oh, Elaine Ma, you really haven't changed at all. Don't look at my Lady's physique. Today I really want to try whether your head is good or not!"

After all, the Lady took out a very exquisite key and said arrogantly: "I tell you Elaine Ma, this Thompson First a04 is already mine. Starting today, our family will be neighbors!"

"I'm pooh!" Elaine Ma said contemptuously, "You really dare to brag about the dead old woman, you can't even eat food, and you still buy Thompson First a04? What? You sold Wendy to the rich again? But , For the beauty of Wendy, which rich person would be willing to pay such a big price?" When Wendy heard this, she pointed at her and said angrily: "Elaine Ma, who do you mean?"

"What about you!" Elaine Ma said nonchalantly: "I don't know who accompanied an old man who is older than his father. Now he dares to come to me and yell, what is it?"

Wendy was naturally furious when the fig leaf was revealed. She was about to come up to find Elaine Ma for the theory. The Lady Wilson grabbed her and said lightly: "Wendy, don't be true to this kind of disabled person, she is already so miserable. What's more real than her?"

After finishing speaking, greet the other four people: "Go away, we have to go to our villa to clean up, what's the point of arguing with such a bad person."

Others spit at Elaine Ma's feet one after another, and then all walked past her with arrogant faces.

Elaine Ma still doesn't believe that they can really afford Thompson First's A04, and cursed behind him: "You guys are not enough. You always pretend to be so forceful. It won't be good for the security to rush you right away."

Hannah turned around, staring at Elaine Ma with gloomy eyes, and said coldly: "Elaine Ma, don't forget that the account between the two of us has not been settled yet!"

Chapter 1088

Elaine Ma scolded, "I'm kidding, I'm afraid of you? Believe it or not my son-in-law will send you back to the black coal mine after a call?"

Anyway, Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson were not here, and Elaine Ma didn't care about mentioning the black coal kiln.

Hannah glared at Elaine Ma with a cannibal gaze, and was about to speak. At this time, the Lady Wilson had already opened the door of Villa A04, looked at Elaine Ma who was dumbfounded, waved the key in her hand, and smiled: "Elaine Ma, what did you just say? Aren't you going to screw off your head and kick it for me? Come on."

When Elaine Ma saw that the Lady had actually opened the door of A04, she was shocked and speechless.

How is this possible? Isn't the Wilson family already poor and has no place to live? How can you afford a Thompson First villa? Could the salted fish stand up?

And this family is going to be neighbors with themselves? This is too bad..

Thinking of this, she immediately looked at Charlie Wade and blurted out, "Charlie Wade, what's the matter? Didn't your friend send them all to the black coal mine? Didn't they say that they will not be allowed out in the future? Why did Hannah run out?"

Charlie Wade was also a little surprised at this time.

He took out his mobile phone, walked to a place where no one was there, and called Don Albertt directly: "The person I asked you to send to the black coal mine last time, why did she come back? What happened over there?"

Don Albertt said in surprise: "Is there anything like this? Master Wade, wait a moment, I'll call to ask!"

After a while, Don Albertt called: "Master Wade, someone bought my friend's small coal kiln, and the price was three times the market price."

Charlie Wade suddenly realized.

Ask him: "Webb's family, right?"

"Yes!" Don Albertt said, "It's the southern region Webb Family! Master Wade, is the Webb family targeting you? Do you want to help you figure out a solution?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "No, the Webb family hasn't officially come forward yet. It's just a few little guys now, don't worry about him."

At this time, Don Albertt said guiltily: "Master Wade blames me for failing to supervise this matter. Please punish me! Today I will arrange for someone to arrest Hannah!"

"No need." Charlie Wade said lightly: "Since all have returned, let her stay here."

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked again: "What is the situation with the Weaver family father and son who dug ginseng in Golim Mountain?"

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "The two of the Weaver family have always been in Golim Mountain. Someone came to take them some time ago, but they were beaten away by my people and Liam's people. In order to strengthen our defense, Liam and I sent some more. The manpower passed, and now there are nearly 20 people over there guarding them in secret."

"Okay." Charlie Wade hummed and said, "The family named Webb is probably looking for my enemy everywhere, so we must keep them safe for me. Hannah finds this thing back, so I won't find it. You're investigating it, but the Weaver family father and son must not be released!"

Don Albertt blurted out: "Master Wade, please rest assured, I will tell my little brother and guard against them, and I will never let them be taken away!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade hummed, and said: "Okay, also tell Liam to send more people, so that his father and his brother will not come back and find him to grab Weaver's medicine."

Chapter 1089

No one is more afraid of his father and his brother coming back than Liam.

If the Webb family really snatched his dad and his brother back from Golim Mountain, the first thing they must do is to help them retake Weaver's Pharmaceutical.

Because the Webb family certainly didn't want to find it back, it was just a pair of Diaosi father and son. They even hoped that their allies could have stronger power.

According to Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, it is also a pharmaceutical company with a market value of several billion. If it cooperates with the Webb family, there may be more room for development. Therefore, Donald only needs to get the father and son back and help them regain power. It is equivalent to an ally worth billions of dollars, and a diehard ally. Charlie Wade believed that after Liam knew about this, he would do everything possible to stop Webb's actions.

Ten thousand steps back and said, even if the Weaver family father and son really come back, it doesn't matter to Charlie Wade.

He has 10,000 ways to cool down the Weaver family and his son instantly. If he wants, he can even ask Donald to meet Marx directly.

But that would be meaningless.

People, if there are really no enemies, what fun is there in life?

Since the Webb family wants to play, then I can play with them.

After all, there is a big family with a scale of 200 billion, and there are really not many opportunities to be sandbags and practice.

Maybe in the future, I will return to Eastcliff and face the Wade family that I don't know well.

If you don't learn something about the rich struggle in advance, it will be really hard to deal with if there is any danger.

Now is a good opportunity to practice the skin test.

Charlie Wade hung up the phone and returned to the place where he was shoveling the soil. Elaine Ma couldn't wait to come over and asked, "Did you ask? What's the matter? Why did the stinky lady Hannah come back?"

Charlie Wade said to Elaine Ma: "I asked on the phone just now, and that friend said that the black coal kiln over there went bankrupt, and it

happened to have a new boss. All the workers ran away. Hannah probably took the opportunity to run out."

Elaine Ma said dejectedly: "How can you make the shameless woman run out! I'm angry just seeing her!"

Recalling that Hannah had set herself up, Elaine Ma hated not only Hannah but also Charlie Wade.

Because Charlie Wade forced Linda to donate all the money, including the money she lost to Linda.

Originally speaking, he had a net worth of about 2 million Dollar, so Charlie Wade, this kid, made her give it all.

As long as before, Elaine Ma thought of this, and pointed to Charlie Wade's nose to scold him.

But now, Elaine Ma didn't dare to pretend to force Charlie Wade, after all, he lives in his villa now, and his daughter is not facing herself now, so this kid is no longer afraid of herself.

Charlie Wade glanced at her and said lightly: "It is meaningless to ask why she can run out now. Now that people can live in the Thompson First, it proves that others have a backer now, and you are fine, don't provoke others. , If we are bullied by others again, we may not be able to beat them."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she couldn't help but worry.

But if she really lets herself clip her tail in front of their family in the future, she really can't accept it in her heart.

Why? These people are obviously dying, so why can they survive? And it's so good!

Chapter 1090

So, she gritted her teeth and said: "Charlie Wade, if you want me to say that you might as well find an opportunity someday to beat up their family severely, it is best to interrupt all the legs of all 5 of them and let them stay in this villa every day. In a wheelchair."

Charlie Wade asked back: "If they are arrested, I will definitely go to jail. I don't care, but if I go to jail and they block the door to beat you, what do you do?"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she was shocked.

She had to admit that Charlie Wade made a lot of sense.

The Wilson family itself is crowded and powerful. With Charlie Wade, they probably wouldn't dare to come and provoke themselves, but if Charlie Wade is not there, who else can protect themselves?

Jacob Wilson?

That old bastard is going to divorce her now, and he is probably eager to be bullied himself.

Besides, he is a wasteful person, his legs become weak when he sees his mother, and it is a daydream to expect him to help.

So she could only sigh and said, "It seems that I will be neighbors with the Wilson family from now on. My mother is really uncomfortable in her heart..."

.....

The Wilson family at this time was feeling stunned and shocked in the villa!

Thompson First Villa A04 has the same floor plan as a05, and the previous owner took a lot of effort to decorate it, which can be said to be very luxurious.

After Mrs. Wilson opened the door and went in, she was stunned.

The decoration style of this house is rather exaggerated, with a lot of use, it looks very luxurious golden decoration, the whole looks like a palace, the a05 where Charlie Wade lives looks much more gorgeous. This is also because Mr. White knows that Charlie Wade is relatively low-key, so when he renovated the villa, he deliberately used a not-so-assuming decoration style.

On the other hand, A04 is a bit like high-end KTV, with a bit of exaggeration in luxury.

However, the Wilson family themselves are flamboyant people, and they adore vanity, and more importantly, the family has no culture, so they prefer this kind of local gold decoration.

After arriving in the living room, the Wilson family was completely stunned, and Mrs. Wilson was so excited that she burst into tears.

Looking at it, she felt like a dream.

The same goes for other people. Actually, everyone has never seen anything in the world. If you want to see Charlie Wade's villa, you feel jealous, but unexpectedly, you have the life to live in the same villa, and more importantly, My own villa looks more luxurious than Charlie Wade's villa!

This makes them extremely excited.

Lady Wilson took the elevator all the way up to the best big bedroom on the third floor. She was extremely satisfied when she saw the furnishings and furniture in the bedroom.

The luxurious and soft Simmons bed, you can feel it at the touch of it, and it is by no means ordinary.

I heard that a good Simmons mattress costs hundreds of thousands of dollars. When the Lady was beautiful, she was not willing to spend the money.

I didn't expect that I would have a chance to enjoy it this time.

Open the door of the large terrace, and the scenery of the villa area is unobstructed on the terrace.

Because the Thompson First Villa adopts a three-story structure and a two-story structure, everyone's houses are not high. Standing on the third floor, you can see clearly and far away.

What is interesting is that standing on the 3rd floor, you can just see the courtyard of Charlie Wade's house.

Seeing Elaine Ma carrying a crutches and directing Charlie Wade to pour soil into the small garden in the yard, the Lady Wilson looked at her own yard again, there was nothing bare, she smiled at the corner of her mouth and snorted coldly: "It seems Elaine Ma is going to plant some flowers, flowers, and grasses, okay, when you plant them, my Lady will go and steal them for you, just saving me from buying them."

Chapter 1091

Charlie Wade didn't really take the Wilson family seriously.

After all, these people were nothing more than clowns in his eyes.

And he was sure that this group of people would definitely not come to trouble themselves.

In addition, Hannah must hate Elaine Ma for the bones, so he estimated that the future firepower of the Wilson family should be on her mother-in-law.

This is actually a good thing, the wicked have their own grief.

Then his thoughts were all focused on building a vegetable garden for his wife.

Mr. White was already fully active at this time, and he was going everywhere to vegetable planting bases to buy good vegetables and fruits. In one afternoon, he had collected many healthy and green organic species.

Charlie Wade wanted his wife to see the vegetable garden below when he got up tomorrow morning, so he asked Mr. White to lead people to bring plants full of vegetables and fruits to the construction late at night. At this moment, Mrs. Wilson was looking at the luxurious kitchen in the villa, unable to do anything.

This villa is good everywhere, no matter the road, home appliances, or furniture, there is not a drop of oil or a grain of rice in the kitchen. If there is nothing, there is no way to start cooking.

Everyone started from Webb's house in the morning, and came here by car from Southaven.

It's six o'clock in the afternoon, and everyone is hungry when they see the time for dinner.

However, a very embarrassing question posed in front of the five members of the Wilson family.

No money to eat.

The four old ladies Wilson, Wendy, Christopher, and Harold had already clanged poorly before.

After staying in the detention center for so many days, naturally there was no income, so basically there was no income.

Before Hannah went to the black coal kiln, she was also rendered penniless by Charlie Wade. When she was rescued from the black coal kiln, she had no long objects except for a coat of soot.

Although Donald of the Webb family agreed to invest 80 million in the Wilson Group.

But the money has not yet arrived.

In other words, now everyone doesn't even have money to eat dinner.

Harold suggested: "Grandma, why don't we call Donald and ask him to send us a million dollars on WeChat first, so that at least we can have a living allowance for meals!"

Lady Wilson waved her hand and sternly said: "Asshole thing, isn't this clear to make Donald look down on us? We are living in a villa worth more than 100 million Dollar, and we don't even have money to eat. You are embarrassed to open this. Mouth?"

Harold said angrily, "What should I do? You can't be hungry!"

"Yeah, mom..." Christopher said embarrassingly, "You can say that it's okay to be hungry for two meals. Who can suffer from being hungry all the time? That company investment is very troublesome, not to mention us. The account of Donald has also been sealed by the bank. Even if Donald's money is transferred to the company's account, he still has to settle with the bank and release the seal after the bank is completed. These three or five days will not come at all. We can't wait hungry. Is this money?"

Mrs. Wilson asked him: "You don't have a friend or anything, so should you borrow 10,000 Dollar first?"

Chapter 1092

Christopher said embarrassingly: "I borrowed money before entering the detention center. I borrowed everything I could borrow. Many people blacked me out."

The Lady Wilson looked at Harold and Wendy again: "Harold, Wendy, how about you two? Don't you have a friend to borrow some money?"

"Grandma, you don't know anything." Harold said gloomily, "The news of our Wilson family's bankruptcy has long been circulated in my circle of friends. Now no matter who I talk to on WeChat, the other party will ignore me. , Even if you care about me, once I start to borrow money, they will pretend to be dead."

Wendy also said with a depressed face: "Grandma, I can't borrow money anymore. If I could borrow money, I wouldn't use Dabao sod honey."

Lady Wilson said: "Why don't you send Kenneth Wilson a WeChat and ask him to sponsor a little? You two have been a dew couple for a while. He should always give you this money?"

Wendy sighed, and said, "Kenneth Wilson has already blocked me..."

Christopher looked at Mrs. Wilson: "Mom, don't you have a friend or something?"

"Me?" Lady Wilson coldly snorted with an unnatural expression: "If I have a way to borrow money, I won't talk nonsense with you."

Harold suddenly had an inspiration at this time and blurted out:

"Grandma, should we pour something from this villa and hang it on the market to sell it? Not to mention, just the big LCD TV in the living room, the new me It is estimated to be 50,000 to 60,000. His brand-new one is useless. It can always be sold for 20,000 Dollar, right?"

Christopher said: "People Donald lent us the villa. We sold other people's things. Isn't it too appropriate?"

"What's inappropriate." Harold said: "You can live for 10 years, so what kind of TV can be used for 10 years? Then tell him that the TV is broken and we can eliminate it."

"Furthermore, let's wait until his 80 million is credited to the company's account. Will we have the money? Can we just buy another one that is exactly the same?"

Lady Wilson's eyes lit up and she blurted out: "Don't tell me, Harold's method is really good!"

When Harold heard this, he laughed and said, "What kind of grandma, I'm still very good at this critical moment."

"Not bad, not bad!" Mrs. Wilson nodded and said, "Then you can check how much the new TV will cost, and then sell it on market first!"

Harold immediately came to the super large LCD TV in the living room, took a look at the model, and then searched the Internet, and said in surprise: "Oh, I'm going, this TV is worth 100,000!"

The family was shocked by this amount.

One TV is 100,000, which is too damn extravagant, right?

Harold quickly opened the second-hand website and found that 90% of the new TVs on the second-hand website could sell for more than 60,000, so he said: "I think they sell more than 60,000 for 90% of the new ones, and our 10% are new ones. 70,000 is no problem!"

Lady Wilson said hurriedly: "If you sell for 70,000, you may not want someone to sell for 70,000 immediately! You can sell it for 60,000 directly, and it is estimated that you can sell it soon. Our top priority now is to eat quickly."

Harold suddenly realized, "Grandma, you think about it all, I'll take a picture, and then put 60,000 Dollar."

After all, he immediately turned on the camera function of the mobile phone, took a few photos against the TV, and posted them on the second-hand website.

At this moment, at Webb's house in Southaven.

Donald asked his assistant: "What's the situation of the Wilson family now? Did they start playing with Charlie Wade?"

The assistant called, and then said: "Mr. Webb, the person in charge of our surveillance said that they didn't have any conflict with Charlie Wade, so they messed with Charlie Wade and his mother-in-law, and then went back to the villa. They are now on the website. The TV set in the villa is on sale!"

Donald thought he had heard it wrong, and blurted out, "What is it?"
Chapter 1093

Donald knew that the Wilson family had a very poor life, but he didn't know that the Wilson family had a bad life.

I kindly provided them with a place to live in order to put them under Charlie Wade's eyelids as a thorn.

But what they didn't expect was that they moved in and the first thing was to sell the household appliances in the villa.

He snorted angrily and cursed: "This family is really a bunch of stinky shit, and the mud can't support the wall!"

The assistant also felt that these people were too low to do things, so he asked, "Mr. Webb, do you want to chase them out now? If you don't chase them out again, they will be in the villa after a while. Up!"

Donald sighed. He really didn't look down on this family, but everyone had already lived next to Charlie Wade's house. If he chased them away now, wouldn't it be a show of weakness to Charlie Wade?

So he waved his hand and said: "Don't rush for now, take a look."

The assistant nodded: "Then I will let people continue to monitor them."

At this moment, the Wilson family didn't know that all their actions were under Donald's nose.

After Harold posted this TV on a second-hand website, someone immediately contacted him.

Because the price he sold is really cheap, brand new and only sold for 60,000, which is equivalent to a 40% discount.

After the other party asked some information, he immediately took pictures of his goods on the second-hand website and said he would pick up the goods.

Harold was naturally very happy to report the address to the other party immediately, and drove over to the convenience.

At this time, the Wilson family was so hungry that their chests were on their backs, and they waited for the TV to be sold and went out to eat a full meal with the money.

After a while, a middle-aged couple came over. After checking the TV and confirming that there was no problem with the power on, they immediately decided to buy it.

However, because they are visitors, and they are not deceptive figures, the car can only be parked at the door of the villa area.

The couple asked Harold to take down the TV and send them to the gate of Thompson First Community.

Harold naturally didn't have any opinion, but this TV was too big, even if he and the middle-aged man couldn't lift it up, so Christopher joined it.

The father and son and the middle-aged man carried the huge TV set and walked outside the villa area.

Hannah walked behind with the Lady. The Lady was too hungry, so she was a little bit of breathlessness and needed help from others.

Elaine Ma just saw this scene, she leaned on the side of the road, smiled and asked, "Oh, your family just moved in and just sold TV? I told you not to make a swollen face to fill a fat man without money. Which villa of Thompson First can you afford to live in?"

Christopher cursed angrily: "You know what a shit, I think this TV is too small, so change it to a bigger one!"

"Bah!" Elaine Ma snorted contemptuously: "It's really bragging not to draft, I don't know the situation of your family? The Wilson Group is bankrupt, and your wife donated all the money to Project Hope, and your family can still have it. What kind of money? If you were really rich, you wouldn't have been poor and run to the streets to find us to take in."

When Christopher heard Elaine Ma say that his wife had donated money to the Hope Project, he became very angry. He naturally knew what was going on.

So he gritted his teeth and looked at Elaine Ma: "I warn you to speak, be careful, I will settle the bill with you sooner or later!"

"Come on!" Elaine Ma said disdainfully: "If you are a man with a handle, just ask me now. It just happens that my son-in-law is at home. You two have a good chat?"

Upon hearing this, Christopher suddenly softened. He didn't dare to yell at Charlie Wade, so he gritted his teeth and cursed: "Wait, you will feel better in the future!"

After finishing speaking, he greeted Harold and said, "Harold, move quickly, and send the TV quickly."

Hannah glared at Elaine Ma when she was leaving. Although she was full of hatred, she didn't say a word.

Chapter 1094

After finally helping others put the TV in the car, I received it, and sold the TV for 60,000 Dollar.

Harold said excitedly: "Our family must have a good meal! How about seafood hot pot?"

Christopher hurriedly said: "Yes! I want to rinse a few abalones for fun!"

Mrs. Wilson said at this time: "Harold, first transfer the money for selling the TV to me using WeChat."

When Harold heard this, he hurriedly said: "Grandma, this money is fine with me, you don't have to worry about it."

Lady Wilson has experienced so much, but now she has only one idea, that is, all the money must be put in her own place, otherwise she will have no sense of security at all.

So she yelled at Harold: "When is it your turn to call the shots at my house? Who won the Thompson First Villa? Did you forget?"

When Harold heard this, his expression suddenly became a little ugly.

Christopher knew very well that it was time for the Lady to be the master of the house again, and no one should disobey her.

So he shouted to Harold: "You kid, when did you learn to talk to your grandma? You passed the money to your grandma!"

Helpless, Harold used WeChat to transfer all the money to the Lady.

After receiving the money, the Lady eased a little, and said: "Okay, just go and eat seafood hot pot according to your wishes!"

.....

Inside the seafood hot pot restaurant.

The Wilson family asked for a box, and the family went in and guarded a small hot pot.

Because there were too many hard days during this period, there was no oily water in the stomachs of five people, so everyone ordered a table of seafood and not a single vegetable.

The box was already hot, so I ordered 6 hot pots, which were steaming hot and humid.

However, the Wilson family enjoyed eating very much, especially Christopher and Harold, both of whom were eating and sweating profusely. Hannah didn't eat less, because she also suffered a lot in the black coal kiln, not to mention eating seafood, for so long, she hadn't even eaten shrimp.

She was enjoying the meal, and she felt hot all over.

She subconsciously took off her coat, but she felt that her a** was sitting on the chair, she was a little sweaty, and she was sticky and uncomfortable.

At this moment, she suddenly felt that the part of the privacy was suddenly scratchy.

But the location was too private and she couldn't scratch or scratch, so she could only rub back and forth on the chair.

But this rub does not matter, it just feels the more itchy, the more uncomfortable it is!

She thought she was eating hot pot, but she suddenly felt a little bit in her heart and remembered something.

The damn supervisor of the Black Coal Kiln, when he forced himself to accompany him night and night some time ago, he not only never took a bath, but also never took any measures...

During that period of time, it is said that it is not long, it is not short, it is always so low on hygiene, there will be more or less hidden dangers...

Thinking of this, she couldn't help asking herself: Could this be...

Are you sick...

Chapter 1095

When she thought that she might be ill, Hannah felt that the itchiness became much stronger.

She panicked, and thought to herself, what if she really got sick? I'm reuniting with my husband now. If I really get sick, it's hard to hide it. What if he finds out?

What's more frightening is that when the two were in Webb's house yesterday, the sound of the waves still remained. At that time, my husband Christopher didn't prepare any measures. What should I do if she infects him?

In this way, doesn't he know that he has been with others in the black coal mine?

Thinking of this, Hannah decided to go to the hospital for a check up tomorrow morning. If she didn't get sick, she would be lucky.

If you really get sick, no matter what, you must quickly find a way to cure it.

But the problem comes again. When you go to the hospital, you have to register, you have to check, you have to prescribe medicine, and you have to be treated.

I am penniless now, and I don't even have the money to go to the hospital for registration.

The Lady has 60,000 Dollar.

But how can she get a little bit of this money from her?

Hannah knew very well that the Lady had a lot of opinions about herself now.

The reason is that when the Lady asked her husband for money, she and her husband were perfunctory, but Charlie Wade lost the money, making the Lady very angry.

So in this case, it is definitely impossible to borrow money from an Lady.

What can I do?

If you are really sick, you can't help but treat it.

Thinking of this, she suddenly became worried.

How can I get some money?

She suddenly thought of selling TV and got a little inspiration instantly.

This villa is so big, there are so many furniture and appliances in it, so you can find one or two that are not very noticeable. Can you just sell it? So the Lady would not know.

Thinking of this, Hannah relieved her heart and decided to go back tonight to see if there was anything that could be sold secretly. After selling the money tomorrow, she would go directly to the hospital for registration.

However, Hannah didn't expect that the itchiness would intensify instead of any relief.

She sat on the chair and rubbed back and forth for a long time, the more she rubbed it, the more she rubbed it, but she always felt very uncomfortable for the itching of her boots.

Christopher saw that she was always rubbing back and forth there, and couldn't help asking: "My wife, what's the matter with you? Are you feeling well?"

Hannah panicked and said hurriedly: "It's okay, there is nothing uncomfortable."

Christopher nodded without further questioning, but after a while, he leaned against her ear and said softly: "Wife, are you guilty of hemorrhoids?"

When Hannah heard this, she waved her hand subconsciously and said, "No, don't talk nonsense."

Christopher smiled and said: "I'm an old husband and wife, I don't know you yet? Didn't you often commit crimes before? I will buy a box of ointment on the way home later, and just go back and apply it."

Hannah said in a panic: "What are you talking about? Nothing."

The more unnatural Hannah's expression is, the more it looks like he wants to cover up in Christopher.

So, Christopher gave a smirk, pointed at the seafood on the table, and said with a smile: "My wife, it doesn't matter if you don't admit it, but don't blame me for not reminding you that the seafood on the table is all fat. If there is inflammation in the body, Or have any ulcers, acne, or hemorrhoids, but you must not touch seafood! You have eaten so much just now, so be careful!"

Hannah was shocked when she heard this, and even the silverware in her hand fell to the ground with a bang.

She also knows that seafood is hairy, inflammatory wounds or hemorrhoids are afraid of hairy, but are you afraid of gynecological or venereal diseases?

Thinking of this, Hannah immediately took out her mobile phone and searched for a line on her mobile phone while others were not paying attention: Can STDs eat seafood?

After searching, the results came out to her shock!

Chapter 1096

Because all doctors have clearly warned that STDs must never touch seafood! That will not only aggravate the symptoms, but may also cause erosion!

Hannah was shaking with fright!

I couldn't help eating so much seafood just now, wouldn't I be out of luck tonight...

At this time, Wendy added a sea cucumber and handed it to Hannah's bowl, and said, "Mom, you suffered a while ago. Take more sea cucumbers to supplement it."

Hannah saw the sea cucumbers, her whole body was hairy!

Immediately afterwards, I felt that that kind of itching seemed a bit more serious.

She hurriedly returned the sea cucumber to Wendy, panicking and unbearable.

At this time, the heat from the six small hot pots has turned the box into a bathhouse. Hannah felt sweating all over her body, and her itching was still increasing.

She hurriedly stood up and blurted out: "I'm full and go out to get some breath. You can continue to eat."

Harold said, "Mom, there are so many abalones and oysters."

Hannah said irritably, "Oh, I'm full but I'm not eating anymore!"

After speaking, busy got up and went out.

Before leaving the stuffy box, Hannah felt a little better.

But she also knows that she has just eaten so much seafood, and she hasn't started to work hard for a while.

But when I got hemorrhoids, I didn't eat seafood before. I probably knew that seafood attacks would occur about three hours after eating.

In this way, I can feel it tonight...

She was very depressed. When the sound with her husband was still the same yesterday, she was still thinking that her husband was indeed much worse than the overseer. Thinking about it at the time, she didn't hate the overseer so much. Give yourself a lot of happiness.

But I didn't expect that just one day later, things would become like this.

If you really get sick, wouldn't it be finished?

Hannah, who was so depressed, did not dare to return to that sultry box. She waited. After the rest of the family had finished eating, they walked back with the family.

At this time, the seafood seemed to have begun to take effect, and the itching sensation continued to intensify, making her very uncomfortable walking.

When returning to the Thompson First Villa, Hannah was already itchy.

The first thing she did when she returned to the villa was to look around to see if there was anything inconspicuous that she could sell.

After looking around, she found that there was an imported Delong coffee machine in the kitchen, which seemed quite high-end.

Mrs. Wilson never drinks coffee, she always drinks tea, so she will definitely not pay attention to this coffee machine, even if she sells it stealthily, she will not know.

So she went online to check the model of the coffee machine. This investigation did not matter, and found that the coffee machine turned out to be a top imported high-end coffee machine, regardless of the size of this thing, it was worth more than 50,000 Dollar! So she learned how her son used it, went to the second-hand website and found that the second-hand machine cost more than 30,000 Dollar at least. In order to be able to find the seller earlier and change to the money to go to the doctor earlier, she directly marked a price of 25,000 Dollar on the local second-hand website. Afterwards, she resisted the itching and waited for more than 10 minutes with her mobile phone. Someone contacted her and said directly: "I want something. Can I pick it up tomorrow morning?" Hannah hurriedly replied: "No problem, see you at the gate of Thompson First Yipin at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning!" At this time, Donald, who is far away in Southaven, is studying how to stop the endless decline in stocks. His assistant stepped forward and said softly: "Mr. Webb, the Wilson family's Hannah, just hung up the coffee machine in the villa. Sold on the website." When Donald heard it, he blurted out: "My mother...this family is a special bandit?!"

Chapter 1097

Since tonight is the first night of the Wilson family staying at Thompson First, everyone has a very strong sense of ritual in their hearts. Lady Wilson summoned everyone to the living room and sat on the luxurious European-style sofa. The Lady seemed to have found the aura of the Wilson family group.

She has a smile on her face, but there is no loss of majesty in this smile.

After looking at everyone, he said unhurriedly: "Today is a staged victory for us. Although the Wilson Group has not yet landed ashore, our family is now ashore. Just this point. It's worth celebrating."

Everyone nodded their heads, except for Hannah's ugly expression, everyone else was excited.

Hannah had already felt the role of seafood at this time, and the itch made her restless.

Lady Wilson glanced at her, and said with a bit of disgust in her expression: "Hannah™, you are so old, what are you always doing with pupa like a maggot?"

Hannah's expression is very ugly.

The Lady is really hurt when she speaks, pupa like a maggot? Is there such a description of a daughter-in-law?

However, she didn't dare to have any disobedience to the Lady, so she had to apologize and said, "I'm sorry mom, my stomach is a little uncomfortable..."

The Lady Wilson white gave her a look and said, "I see you, you have suffered too much in the black coal kiln. When you ate seafood hot pot just now, you ate as much as if you were hungry for three years. How could the stomach stand it?"

Hannah was even more depressed, but she could only honestly nod her head and said, "Mom, you are right."

Mrs. Wilson was too lazy to talk to her any more and continued: "Since our family has already landed, the next step is to let the Wilson Group go ashore. After Mr. Webb puts the money on the company's account, the Wilson Group will resume normal operation."

Then, she looked at Christopher and said, "Christopher, when the group resumes operations, you will become the business manager and will be responsible for negotiating cooperation with the Wilson Group."

Christopher nodded: "Okay, Mom, I know, I will give my all!"

Mrs. Wilson nodded slightly with satisfaction, and then looked at Harold aside: "Harold, you will be the director of the Wilson Group from now on, so you must put your slouchy look away from me. Don't let people watch the jokes. Especially not let Claire Wilson read the jokes, understand?"

Harold hurriedly said: "I know grandma!"

Lady Wilson looked at Wendy again: "Wendy, you are young and beautiful. When you were with Gerald White before, you knew how to play every day, and you have to do things for the group in the future. I think you will be the Wilson family. The group's public relations manager is responsible for market and customer public relations."

Wendy nodded obediently: "Good grandma, Wendy listens to you."

"Yeah." The Lady Wilson said with satisfaction: "You all have to give me the spirit of twelve points. It is not easy for our Wilson family to have this opportunity today. We must not miss this great opportunity for development. Do you understand everything? ?"

"Understood!"

Everyone responded with impassioned attitudes.

Christopher hurriedly said, "Mom, arrange a job for Hannah?"

Lady Wilson snorted and said, "Hannah will stay at home to do housework, and there must always be one person at home to manage her life."

After finishing speaking, before Hannah expressed her position, she stood up and said, "Okay, so be it. I'm going upstairs to sleep, so please rest early."

Harold and Wendy had long been eager to return to their rooms and had a good time. After all, the decoration style and standard of the house were very high, much better than the room they lived in before.

So after the Lady left, the two got up one after another and went back to their respective rooms.

Christopher looked at his wife, and suddenly had the idea of keeping the waves with her again, so he hurriedly said: "Wife, let's go back to the room and rest."

Chapter 1098

Hannah felt more and more itchy and upset, but she had no other way to deal with this night.

Even if I go to the hospital, I don't have money. I have to wait for the coffee machine to be sold tomorrow.

No way, she could only get up and go back to the second floor room with Christopher.

As soon as he entered the huge and luxurious master bedroom on the second floor, Christopher couldn't wait, and muttered: "My wife, I want to talk to you tonight..."

Hannah was shocked when she heard it, and while struggling to get rid of it, she said, "Forget it today, let's rest soon when you are tired."

Christopher pleaded: "Don't be like this wife."

Hannah felt extremely uncomfortable at this time, and she blurted out:

"If you say no, it won't work. Today, we two will sleep on a bed alone!"

Although Christopher was very depressed, seeing his wife's emotions was so excited, he couldn't force it, so he had no choice but to agree.

The two were lying on the bed. Christopher was still trying to persuade Hannah, but Hannah's attitude was very determined. In desperation, Christopher fell asleep in deep sleep. But Hannah, who was lying next to him, could not fall asleep tossing and turning.

The itching of scratching her heart and liver made her feel extremely uncomfortable, and her heart became more flustered, feeling as if she had really gotten the disease.

She was thinking about going to the hospital tomorrow to check it carefully, and at the same time worried that her husband would be infected because of herself.

.....

Charlie Wade kept thinking about preparing a vegetable garden for his wife to pick.

Claire Wilson Wilson was still looking forward to tomorrow's picking trip until she went to bed.

She thought her husband would take her to a vegetable and fruit base in the suburbs.

But she never dreamed that her husband and wife, Charlie Wade, the mad devil, was already preparing to create a unique vegetable garden for her in the yard tonight!

At 12 o'clock in the evening, Mr. White sent him a WeChat message, saying that he had brought someone over.

And Claire Wilson Wilson, who was lying beside Charlie Wade, was already asleep, his breath was very even, and he seemed to sleep very securely. However, in order to ensure that she would not wake up, Charlie Wade quietly gathered a little Reiki on his fingertips and lightly tapped it on her forehead.

In this way, you can ensure that your wife sleeps until tomorrow morning. After all, I want to prepare a surprise for my wife. If she falls asleep, and suddenly hears a movement, wakes up and lie down on the window, then the surprise will be exposed in advance.

After that, Charlie Wade turned over and got out of the bed and went to the courtyard downstairs.

A few minutes later, Mr. White personally brought a few light trucks to the door of the villa.

The truck is full of various vegetables, melons and plants, and each of them is fruitful and growing very gratifying.

When Mr. White saw Charlie Wade, he respectfully said: "Master Wade, I've got all the best fruit and vegetable plants we can find in Aurouss Hilll!"

"Any variety or plant on this one is carefully selected in countless large sheds, and the best is selected! The vegetable garden that I will get you, I can't find the second one in Aurouss Hilll or even the whole country. One!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said with a smile: "You have worked hard, I will remember this matter."

Chapter 1099

Upon hearing this, Mr. White said with excitement: "It is an honor for White to be able to serve Master Wade!"

After that, Mr. White hurriedly said: "Master Wade, the total number of plants I have is more than 200. If all of them are transplanted and cultivated, it will take a long time. Or I should let the workers do the

work quickly. It is estimated that at least it will work until five or six tomorrow morning."

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Okay, then let the workers get busy."

Mr. White hurriedly waved to one of his men next to him, blurting out:

"Instruct the workers to work quickly and be careful to ensure that all plants are not damaged in any way, especially the fruits and melons.

Well, I have a lot of rewards, and each person will get a 10,000 dollar bonus. If you don't do a good job and make Master Wade dissatisfied, don't blame me for not being polite!"

The assistant nodded hurriedly, and then came to the workers and blurted out: "Everyone must work hard. As Mr. White said, as long as everyone completes the task on time and according to the amount, each person will give 10,000 Dollars!"

When this word came out, all the workers were extremely excited.

They usually can't make 10,000 Dollar a month, and they can only make 5,000 Dollar if they are exhausted.

But now as long as they do their job well tonight, everyone can earn two months' salary, which for them is simply a pie in the sky.

So a bunch of workers started working in full swing.

Charlie Wade didn't sleep anymore. He watched the workers with his own eyes and carefully planted various plants in the courtyard of the villa.

The courtyard of Thompson First villa is huge, divided into a front yard and a back yard, covering an area of at least four or five acres.

Charlie Wade simply let people stick to the wall, planned a space of about one acre, and then planted all the vegetables and fruits in order.

If his wife Claire Wilson really likes it, he can let someone prepare another one. The sun room covers all the vegetable gardens, and then sets up constant temperature and humidity equipment inside.

In this way, even when it snows in winter, there will always be fresh vegetables and fruits inside.

At that time, Claire Wilson could pick it by himself every day. I don't know how happy it is.

Although it took a little effort, it was better than anything to make my wife happy.

Although Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma were separated, after hearing the movement, they both rushed to the terrace. At the same time, they looked down on the terraces of their respective rooms and saw such a magnificent scene underneath.

Jacob Wilson didn't know what Charlie Wade was doing, so he hurried down and asked him, "Charlie Wade, what are you doing? Why do you get so many fruits and vegetables? Are you going to grow the land at home? "

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, I heard that Claire Wilson likes picking very much, so I am going to take out part of the yard to make a vegetable garden, and I can pick it here every day from now on."

Jacob Wilson gave him a thumbs up: "I liked picking at first, but my dad forgot about it. I didn't expect you to know it."

After that, he couldn't help but sighed: "It seems that it is a good blessing to marry you in the first place, and ordinary men are not willing to put such a great effort on their wives."

At this time, Elaine Ma on the terrace on the third floor snorted coldly:

"Jacob Wilson, a man is better than you! A man loves his wife better than you! Only a scumbag like you can suffer so many crimes for you with his wife. After that, I have to separate from her and divorce her!"

Jacob Wilson raised his head in a dark face and shouted: "Elaine Ma, you don't fart there. Don't you know what your own virtues are? If this family wasn't for Charlie Wade, you would have been defeated long ago! If you don't divorce, mine Let your life go in!"

Elaine Ma cursed, "f*ck your mother! I tell you Jacob Wilson, as long as Elaine Ma is still alive, I don't want to divorce!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma let out a cold snort and turned back to the room.

Jacob Wilson was uncomfortable, but he couldn't get it. He could only say to Charlie Wade with a sad look: "Have you seen? This is a shrew."

Charlie Wade smiled lightly, I know better than you whether she is a shrew.

But this is of course unspeakable.

So he asked Jacob Wilson, "Have you met Matilda these days?"

Jacob Wilson waved his hand in fright: "You can keep your voice down.

What if you let the shrew hear you and know that your Matilda is back to China?"

Chapter 1100

Charlie Wade smiled faintly. It seems that the old father-in-law Jacob Wilson is now very worried about Elaine Ma knowing about Matilda's return to China.

However, this kind of thing may be kept secret for a while, not for a lifetime.

How long you can hide it depends on the good luck of the old man.

.....

The Lady next door felt light, and when she heard the movement outside, she got up from the bed and walked to the terrace.

I took a glance and found that Charlie Wade's house was brightly lit, and after a closer look, it turned out that there were a lot of workers growing vegetables for them!

What the hell is this?

Shouldn't planting vegetables start with sowing?

Charlie Wade is equivalent to moving the entire vegetable plot to his yard.

This is a good villa, it is a violent thing to get a bunch of fruits and vegetables!

If you change to be yourself, you must plant some high-end flowers, then you can show the force of this big villa!

But looking at it this way, the quality of the vegetables and fruits they got is pretty good, and they should all be organic food, the expensive ones.

Thinking of this, Mrs. Wilson planned to find a time tomorrow to let Hannah go over and steal an order.

At this time, Hannah was tossing about in bed and couldn't sleep.

The itchiness became more and more unbearable, and she couldn't hold on to it.

It was too itchy to bear, so she went to the bathroom and took a shower.

But this time, Hannah was horrified to find that her body had begun to grow red spots, and she looked very frightened.

Deep down in her heart, she couldn't choose her way, just looking forward to dawn, so she could go to the hospital as soon as possible.

This night was extremely torturing for Hannah.

In the first half of the night, she just lay on the bed tossing and turning, but in the second half of the night, she was basically unable to lie down.

She didn't understand why this disease came as soon as it came from, and it came so quickly.

I checked with my mobile phone for a long time, and found that everyone said that if you have a venereal disease, you should avoid it, especially seafood and spicy food.

Seeing this, she regretted that her bowels were blue.

For dinner with seafood hot pot in the evening, she wanted spicy pot bottom.

This time I really don't want to eat these two things in my life.

Hannah was worried about leaving too late and unable to take the coffee machine away in front of her family, so she got up quietly around 5 o'clock in the morning, sneaked into the kitchen, and went out with the coffee machine in her arms.

When passing by Charlie Wade's house, Charlie Wade's vegetable garden prepared for his wife was almost done.

Across the fence of the yard, Hannah was surprised to find that there was a large vegetable garden in Charlie Wade's house overnight. She was a little surprised, but she didn't care about it, because her attention was not at all else. People.

She waited at the door of Thompson First for more than an hour, and the talents who bought the coffee machine rushed over. The first thing Hannah did after he took the coffee machine and got the money was to take a taxi immediately and went to the People's Hospital in a hurry!

Chapter 1101

At 7 o'clock in the morning, Claire Wilson Wilson slowly woke up. This time she slept more comfortably than before. She hadn't dreamed or woke up even once throughout the night. She seemed to be in deep sleep throughout the whole process, so she felt full of energy.

Claire Wilson Wilson was not surprised that she didn't see Charlie Wade after getting up, because Charlie Wade got up earlier than her every day. Knowing that Charlie Wade would take her to pick today, Claire Wilson Wilson was in a particularly good mood and looked forward to it from the bottom of her heart.

After washing, Claire Wilson Wilson changed into a sports suit before walking downstairs.

She thought Charlie Wade was cooking breakfast, and she could leave for the suburbs after breakfast, but she didn't expect Charlie Wade to be waiting for herself in the living room.

When Charlie Wade saw Claire Wilson Wilson coming downstairs, he immediately greeted him and said with a smile: "My wife, go, let's go picking!"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "Ah? Is this going to go? Haven't had breakfast yet..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What else do you have for breakfast? Come back and eat."

After that, he reached out and grabbed Claire Wilson Wilson's hand, took her and walked out the door.

Claire Wilson Wilson was held by Charlie Wade's little hand, and felt his heart thumping and thumping. On the one hand, he was a little bit ashamed

and a little surprised at the same time. For half a day, if we don't have something to eat, what should we do if we get hungry there?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You'll know when you go with me. I've arranged everything."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously: "Did you arrange a farmhouse there?"

Charlie Wade pulled Claire Wilson Wilson to the door and said with a smile: "Come on, close your eyes first."

Claire Wilson Wilson was even more surprised: "Charlie Wade, let me close my eyes now, isn't it too early?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "What's it early? It's not early, you'll know in a while."

Claire Wilson Wilson could only smile helplessly, closed his eyes, and said softly, "Well, for the sake of you taking me to pick, let's listen to you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then you are not allowed to take a peek!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "Don't worry, I won't take a peek! I am also a person who likes surprises!"

"That's good!"

Charlie Wade took Claire Wilson Wilson's white tender and warm little hand, and carefully led him out of the house, all the way to the yard. At this time, at the east of the yard, more than an acre of fruits and vegetables had been planted.

Moreover, the plants of these fruits and vegetables were carefully selected by Mr. White. Not only did the fruits grow well, they did not even have a single insect. The fruits were brightly colored and the leaves were extremely green. In addition, some dew condensed in the early morning. It is even more amazing.

Charlie Wade led Claire Wilson Wilson out and came to the vegetable garden. Then he smiled and said to her: "My wife, you can open your eyes."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "Don't you want to get in the car? Let me open my eyes before getting in the car?"

"Right." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "If you open your eyes, you will open your eyes."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Then I just opened it!"

After that, she opened her eyes gently.

At the moment when she opened her eyes, the rising sun from the east cast brilliant morning light into her bright eyes, making her a little dazzling for a moment, unable to see clearly.

Immediately afterwards, her vision gradually recovered.

At this time, she was surprised to find that there was an impeccably perfect vegetable and fruit garden before her eyes!

She was surprised!

Immediately afterwards, he immediately covered his mouth with both hands!

Chapter 1102

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade next to her again, her face full of shock and incredible.

"This...I...I'm not dreaming Charlie Wade! How come we have such a vegetable and fruit garden in our house?!"

Charlie Wade looked at her dozingly, and smiled: "Silly wife, of course you are not dreaming. Don't you like picking? You can come here every day to pick it. I have someone find it. We can find the best in Aurouss Hilll. I will take care of this vegetable field in the future to ensure

that it has abundant fruits for you to pick and taste for 4 seasons a year!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes flushed suddenly moved!

She never dreamed that her husband had prepared such a big surprise for herself!

When she was young, she hoped to grow some fruits and vegetables in the yard, even if it was just a tomato or a pepper, she would be extremely satisfied.

However, Mrs. Wilson never gave her this opportunity.

Unexpectedly, my husband would give himself such a large and good vegetable garden overnight!

Especially Charlie Wade's affectionate promise made Claire Wilson Wilson very moved!

Although Charlie Wade had done a lot for her before, nothing made her feel so moved.

This feeling is like I only expect my husband to give me a flower, but I didn't expect my husband to give me the whole flower sea.

As if I had the whole world at once.

Don't look at these, they are just fruits and vegetables, there are no romantic roses. In Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes, these fruits and vegetables are more exciting than the most beautiful roses in the world. Even at this moment, she felt that she was more excited than she was when she saw Charlie Wade make up the grand wedding in Shangri-La Hanging Garden.

At this time, Charlie Wade by his side had already handed a small exquisite bamboo basket to Claire Wilson Wilson's hand, and said with a smile: "Wife, don't you want to pick it? What are you still doing? All the vegetables and fruits in it It's organically cultivated. You can pick it without any pesticides!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was very moved in her heart. She looked at Charlie Wade, subconsciously threw herself in his arms, hugged his waist, and said movedly: "My husband, thank you, thank you for all this for me, I feel I am now the happiest person in the world."

Charlie Wade touched her cheek and said lovingly, "Are you my wife? Thank you for telling me anything. As long as you are happy, I will be happy." With that, Charlie Wade looked at Claire Wilson Wilson who was close in front of him, and suddenly felt an impulse.

As a result, his brain heated up, and he immediately lowered his head and gently kissed Claire Wilson Wilson's lips.

At this moment, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly felt a blank in his mind. This was Claire Wilson Wilson's first kiss, but she was suddenly taken away by Charlie Wade!

However, she was not angry at all in her heart.

She looked up at the handsome and gentle Charlie Wade, and suddenly felt an unprecedented sense of happiness in her heart.

It turned out to be a happy little woman in her husband's arms, it feels so good!

Although she felt very happy in her heart, she was still a little bit shy.

So after Charlie Wade's light kiss, Claire Wilson Wilson pushed Charlie Wade away in a panic. She tidied the hair around her ears nervously, and said falteringly: "That, I'm going to pick it."

Charlie Wade hugged her lightly and said, "My wife, I'll be with you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed, and put the bamboo basket in his hand again, and said shyly: "Then you follow me, I pick it, you help me carry it!"

"Okay!" Charlie Wade immediately agreed eagerly and took his wife's hand into the vegetable garden.

On the terrace on the third floor at this time, Elaine Ma looked at the two people in the yard and mumbled: "I was so tired and crookedly spreading dog food early in the morning. Didn't you know that my Lady has lost my front teeth?"

Thinking of this, she shouted angrily: "Hey, you two pick it quickly, my Lady is still waiting to take pictures of the vegetable garden and post to Moments!"

Chapter 1103

This morning, Claire Wilson Wilson felt that she was the happiest woman in the world.

However, at the same time, there was another woman who felt that she was the most unlucky woman in the world.

This woman is Hannah who is in the People's Hospital.

At the beginning, she was in the gynecology department. After a long queue, it was finally her turn.

After entering, the doctor will give her a routine check-up, but when seeing the actual situation, even the knowledgeable doctor can't help but be surprised, and blurt out: "What's the matter with you? How can it be done? Like this, don't you pay attention to personal hygiene?"

Although the doctor who checked herself was also a female doctor, the doctor's words still made Hannah feel embarrassed, and she wanted to dig through a seam.

She could only cover her face and stubbornly said: "The doctor tells you, the main reason is that she doesn't like cleanliness..."

The doctor complained: "She doesn't like cleaning, so you have to ask her to pay attention to personal hygiene! You see it hurts you, this problem is very serious, let me tell you!"

Hannah asked in a panic: "Doctor, what is going on with me?"

The doctor said with a dark face: "From the routine examination, there are erythema, infection, and erosion. I guess you have more than one problem."

As he said, the doctor said again: "In this way, I will give you a test form. You can check your blood and secretions and see what the test results say."

Hannah was frightened, and hurriedly asked nervously: "Doctor, I won't get that kind of AIDS?"

The doctor said: "AIDS is not visible to the naked eye, it can only be confirmed by a blood test."

After all, the doctor urged: "You hurry up and get it early, and we can come up with a solution as soon as it turns out."

Hannah had no choice but to get up in a hurry and take the lab test order prescribed by the doctor to pay for the test.

After drawing blood and extracting secretions, Hannah sat on the bench nervously and waited.

Because she was very scared in her heart, she couldn't care about the itching of her body at this time, and just wanted to find out as soon as possible what disease she had.

The first thing that came out was the secretion test result, which showed that she had severe erosion and inflammation.

Hannah was flustered immediately, and immediately went to the doctor with the test sheet.

The doctor was not surprised after reading it, and said lightly: "Inflammation and erosion can be seen with the naked eye, but I didn't expect it to be severe. You must be treated as soon as possible, otherwise, it is likely to cause major problems."

The doctor asked, "Is there no blood test result? The most important thing is that!"

Hannah hurriedly said: "The results of the blood test haven't come out yet. I'm not scared, so I can quickly show you this."

The doctor nodded and said, "Let's wait for the blood results. After the results come out, many problems can be seen more thoroughly."

Hannah could only get out of the doctor's office and waited for her results at the place of blood test.

After 20 minutes, her results came out.

There were four results this time.

After Hannah got her hands, she started watching the first one.

This first report scared her to death!

Neisseria gonorrhoeae test, positive!

Neisseria gonorrhoeae? Isn't this gonorrhea...

Damn, that damn dog overseer, even passed gonorrhea to my Lady? !

Hannah was terrified at the moment, and opened the second report tremblingly.

The second report says: Treponema pallidum agglutination test, positive!

Chapter 1104

Seeing here, Hannah was dizzy!

Not only got gonorrhea, but also got syphilis?

That dog day's supervisor is a poison king!

Isn't this going to kill yourself?

Hannah felt her legs soft and could hardly stand, so she hurriedly sat on the ground against the corner of the wall, wiping tears, and tremblingly opened the third report.

The third report reads: HIV antibody, measured value of 0.11, followed by a reference value 1 is negative.

Hannah finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, I didn't get AIDS, otherwise it would really kill me!

She finally found a trace of comfort and opened the last report.

This report reads: Human chorionic gonadotropin: 5324.2!

Looking at the indicators at the back, she flipped the bead that scared her up on the spot and almost fainted.

This...isn't this an indicator of pregnancy?

Look at the remarks at the back, my own indicator corresponds to 4 to 8 weeks of pregnancy.

The time just coincided with the day when I went to the black coal mine... It's over, this time is really over...

At this time, Hannah wanted to hit her head on the wall to death.

She never dreamed that she managed to escape from the black coal furnace that made her desperate by relying on the light of the Webb family.

But I didn't expect that just after escaping, I discovered so many diseases one after another!

Inflammation, erosion, gonorrhea, syphilis...

It's fine if you have so many diseases, but why did you get pregnant?

I am 51 years old this year, a lot of age, and my son Harold is 28 years old. At this time, I am pregnant. If this is passed on, where do I put my old face?

Wouldn't I be scolded to death by someone poking my backbone in the future?

Thinking of this, Hannah hurriedly took the result and went to the doctor.

As soon as she entered the doctor's office, she locked the door, knelt in front of the doctor with a plop, and cried, "Doctor, you really want to save me, you must help!"

The doctor was also shocked, and blurted out and asked: "What's the matter? Is HIV positive?"

What the doctor fears most is that she is diagnosed with AIDS. After all, this disease is really unsolvable.

At this time, Hannah hurriedly shook her head and said, "HIV is negative, but I not only have gonorrhoea, but also syphilis, and more importantly, I am pregnant..."

The doctor breathed a sigh of relief at this time and said lightly: "Gonorrhoea and syphilis are troublesome to treat, but there is still a chance to cure them. As long as you actively cooperate with the treatment."

After that, the doctor said again: "As for the pregnancy, you don't have to be too surprised or worried. It's not uncommon for a woman your age to become pregnant, and some even give birth to a child. "

As soon as he finished speaking, the doctor said again: "I don't recommend you to have this child. After all, you still have gonorrhoea and syphilis. This syphilis is very powerful. It can be transmitted from mother to child. So I suggest you abort your child. And then actively cooperate with treatment to eradicate all these gynecological diseases and venereal diseases."

Hannah thought, even if you put a knife on my neck, I can't give birth to this child!

If your husband, your mother-in-law, your son, and your daughter know that they have been in the black coal kiln for so long and are pregnant after being rescued, what face is there to live with them?

Chapter 1105

Hannah's first thought was to get rid of the child as soon as possible. So she asked the doctor: "Doctor, what time is the fastest appointment for abortion surgery?"

The doctor opened his mouth and said, "If you want to have an operation, you have to make an appointment until next week, and the fastest is next Monday."

Hannah immediately panicked when she heard that she had to wait until Monday, and asked anxiously, "Why wait until Monday? If it's money, I can pay double or ten times the price."

The situation is so serious now that one more day will be more dangerous to be discovered, so she can't help but worry.

The doctor shook his head and said, "It's not a question of money, but we only go to the clinic these two days on weekends and don't do surgery. So if you want to get this kid out, you have to wait until Monday."

"Well... Monday is Monday."

Hannah's face changed again. Although she was panicked, she could only accept it. .

After all, she can't do it on her belly by herself!

It is not a trivial matter to have a childbirth. At my age, it might be fatal..

The doctor said again: "In this way, I will prescribe some oral medicines and applied medicines first. You take them back and control them first. After the abortion operation is completed, we will conduct systemic treatment for your STDs."

Hannah nodded repeatedly and blurted out: "That's really thank you doctor!"

The doctor waved his hand and said: "After you go back, it is best to ask your husband to check it up. Gonorrhoea and syphilis are generally transmitted through sexual intercourse between men and women. If you have had sex with your husband recently, maybe He infected you, or you have infected him, and these two diseases are particularly contagious, so I suggest that he check it out. If you both have both, it is better to treat together and encourage each other. "

Hannah felt a little stunned when she heard this.

Hannah knew very well in her heart that this disease could not have been transmitted to her by her husband, it must have been transmitted to her by the supervisor.

However, when I and my husband were at Webb's house the day before yesterday, the sound of the waves continued. They did not take any measures at the time. The doctor now says that this disease is very contagious. Doesn't it mean that my husband also has Very likely to be infected by yourself?

Thinking of this, her heart was flustered.

It seems that the best solution is to cure the illness before the husband becomes ill.

In this way, if the time comes, if the husband finds out the illness, there will be no way to push him off.

At this point, Hannah hurriedly asked the doctor: "Doctor, if my disease is actively treated, how long will it take to heal?"

"This..." The doctor thought for a while, and said with some embarrassment: "I will tell you that these two diseases are actually very difficult to cure, and the treatment cycle is relatively long. I estimate that it will take at least two months. ."

"It's been so long..." Hannah's heart sank even further.

The doctor comforted her at this time: "But it's not necessarily.

Everyone's physique is different, and some people get better faster."

Then the doctor said: "You still don't think so much now. Let's make an appointment for the operation first, and come over next Monday to perform the operation. After the operation, we will undergo active treatment."

Hannah nodded. She knew there was nothing good now, so she made an appointment with the doctor for surgery on Monday afternoon. Just after the appointment, she received a call from her husband and asked, "You I disappeared early in the morning, where did I go?"

Hannah hurriedly said: "I'll go out to do something, and I will go back now."

Chapter 1106

Christopher said: "Mom said that when you come back, go to the vegetable market to buy some meat and cook at noon."

Hannah was a little upset, but she said honestly: "Okay, I will buy some vegetables later and go back."

.....

Charlie Wade took his wife and picked them in the orchard at home for half a morning.

Claire Wilson Wilson was happily like an 18-year-old girl, not only picking, but also very seriously loosening and watering the plants.

Elaine Ma also waited to take pictures and post to Moments, seeing them both went in and wouldn't come out, so anxiously.

After finally waiting for the two of them to pick up a large basket of things and enter the house, she hurried downstairs, took out her mobile phone, and took various selfies in the orchard.

After taking a lot of photos in the sun, she immediately ran back to her room, while applying the aloe vera ointment that was repaired after the sun, while holding a mobile phone, carefully selected 9 pictures from it, and posted A circle of friends.

The accompanying text is: "Look at our vegetable garden, under my careful cultivation, it has grown so well!"

As soon as this circle of friends came out, it immediately triggered countless people's likes and comments. No one thought that Elaine Ma could build such a large and spectacular vegetable garden in her own yard. It took a lot of effort. It's done.

Including the previous friend who bought a villa, opened a small plot of land and planted a small portion of vegetables, also said sourly: "Oh, Sister Elaine Ma, you are really amazing, you planted it at home. A lot, but how can ordinary people grow so many things at home, did you go to other people's vegetable fields to pick them? Then you took photos and deliberately lied to us?"

"Oh!" Elaine Ma immediately became angry when he saw this comment.

The old mother photographed the old mother's own villa. Do you dare to question the old mother? Wait, I will take you a bird's-eye view from the balcony on the 3rd floor to the courtyard of the villa!

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma immediately walked to the terrace of his master bedroom on the third floor, turned on the phone shooting function, and prepared to take pictures in the courtyard.

But at this time, she suddenly saw a strange figure appeared on the phone screen!

A dark figure was leaving the fence of the yard at this time, reaching out and stealing vegetables from her own vegetable plot.

Looking at that hand, he already picked a big eggplant, and then went to pick a big cucumber and a big tomato.

Elaine Ma immediately roared: "Hey! What are you doing? Isn't it stealing my old mother's food?"

When the figure heard her yelling, he pulled his hand back, turned his head and ran.

Elaine Ma glanced intently, okay, isn't it the damn Lady Wilson who stole the food?

As a result, she was furious and cursed loudly: "Why are you such a dead Lady so shameless? You even ran to my house to steal food! Believe it or not, I will call the police and arrest you now!"

Lady Wilson couldn't run fast even with a basket of vegetables. When she heard her scolding herself, she turned her head and glanced at her. Not only was she not afraid, she spat at her instead.

This time, Elaine Ma was so angry that he immediately ran downstairs. Seeing Charlie Wade and her daughter washing vegetables in the kitchen, they blurted out impatiently: "You two are still in the mood to wash vegetables here, our vegetable plot was stolen!"

"Who?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked subconsciously.

Elaine Ma said angrily: "Your old and undead grandma! Apart from her, who else is so promiscuous?"

Chapter 1107

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard that grandma stole the vegetables from the vegetable garden at home, he sighed helplessly and said, "Mom, since grandma picked it, then if she wants to pick you, let her pick it, it's nothing more than some vegetables. "

Elaine Ma blurted out: "That's not what you said. What did your grandma give us? You forgot how she treated our family before? I can't bear to come to our house with a shy face at this time! "

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head helplessly: "Don't think about it so much. Grandma also looks at our food too, so I want to pick some for a meal. Let's not be so stingy."

Elaine Ma said angrily: "You know that your elbow is turning out all day long."

After speaking, she turned upstairs.

However, the more Elaine Ma thinks about it, the more he feels that this is a terrible loss, such a good vegetable, even a vegetable leaf can not be let away by Mrs. Wilson! My daughter still feels indifferent! If this is to condone the Lady to steal once, she will steal twice, steal three times, and steal a hundred times.

So Elaine Ma hurried out of the room again, went to the kitchen door, greeted Charlie Wade, and said, "Charlie Wade, tell me something, I have something to tell you."

Charlie Wade nodded and came to the door.

Elaine Ma hurriedly said in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, my mother kindly reminds you that you have to prepare such a good vegetable garden for Claire Wilson Wilson, and you must be careful to guard against theft. I have lived with the Lady for so many years. What kind of person is she? I don't understand, if you don't care about her, she can steal it for you tomorrow."

In fact, Charlie Wade has been in the Wilson family for more than three years and knows everyone in the Wilson family very well.

He knows exactly what kind of personality each person in the Wilson family has.

In his view of the entire Wilson family, apart from his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, who is a natural good person, there is only one Jacob Wilson who still has room for salvation. The others are counted as one, and all are rubbish.

This includes Elaine Ma and Mrs. Wilson.

Therefore, he also knew very well that if he did not respond, Mrs. Wilson would indeed steal the first time and the second time as Elaine Ma said. Thus, he had a plan in his heart.

Later, Charlie Wade asked Elaine Ma: "Do you know what kind of dish the Lady likes most?"

Elaine Ma thought for a while and said, "If you want to say your favorite, it should be leeks! The Lady will not cook for a lifetime, but if you want to talk about dumplings with leeks and eggs, she will definitely cook and mix the stuffing herself. It's leeks!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded, like eating leeks, that's right.

Afterwards, he went to a place where no one was there and called Mr. White.

Upon the call, Mr. White asked him: "Master Wade, is your wife satisfied with the vegetable garden you got last night?"

"Very satisfied." Charlie Wade said, "I called you to ask you to do something for me."

Mr. White hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please give orders."

Charlie Wade said: "You go find me dozens of pots of the best daffodils, and you have to have the kind with no blossoms and green leaves."

Mr. White thought for a while and said, "Master Wade, this daffodil is poisonous. If you have a few points, you might be better off. If you want so many, I'm afraid it's not safe."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I know it's poisonous, but you don't have to worry about it, just prepare it for me, and send it to me before the afternoon."

As soon as Mr. White heard this, he immediately agreed: "Okay Master Wade, I will do it now."

.....

Lady Wilson stole a basket of vegetables from Charlie Wade's house. After returning, Hannah happened to be here.

then. She asked Hannah: "Have you bought the meat you bought?"

Hannah nodded: "Not only did I buy meat, but also a lot of vegetables."

Chapter 1108

Hannah is very guilty, so she is ready to please the Lady and husband. She just sold the coffee machine and has some money in her hand, so she bought some spare ribs and pork belly, ready to come back and make a hearty meal for her family. Meat dishes.

When the Lady Wilson heard that Hannah had also bought vegetables, she suddenly said with dissatisfaction: "Why is it waste that money to buy vegetables?"

Hannah asked in surprise: "Mom, we can't just eat meat and not vegetables. We need vitamin supplements."

Lady Wilson took her to the kitchen and pointed to the basket of vegetables she had just stolen and said, "Have you seen? These good vegetables are all stolen from Charlie Wade's house. Charlie Wade's house has a large vegetable garden. The fence can be picked up by just reaching out, and our family will no longer have to spend money to buy vegetables."

Hannah just remembered that when she left in the morning, she saw Charlie Wade's house was under construction.

I saw it by myself at the time, although I was a little surprised, but I didn't take it to my heart.

She carefully looked at the basket of vegetables from Mrs. Wilson, and couldn't help but sigh, "Mom, don't tell me, these dishes look very good, even better than the organic vegetables I bought."

Mrs. Wilson nodded and picked up a green cucumber: "You see, this cucumber is long, big and long. Look at the little yellow flower in front. It's fresh, and it's very clean. Like it!"

With that said, Mrs. Wilson took the cucumber, washed it under the faucet, rubbed it, and then broke it with a slight force. The cucumber made a crisp click and it disconnected neatly.

A strong, refreshing scent came in an instant, and the Lady Wilson couldn't help but sigh: "How come this cucumber smells so sweet!"

she couldn't help but put it in her mouth, and took a bite.

The Lady Wilson who took this bite was full of relief.

Lady Wilson chewed the cucumber in her mouth and said vaguely: "This is really the best cucumber I have ever eaten in my life!"

At this time, Christopher just walked to the door of the kitchen, he smelled the scent of cucumber, and blurted out: "Oh, it's such a strong cucumber scent. Give me half of it."

The Lady handed him half, Christopher took a bite and immediately gave Hannah a thumbs up: "Where did you buy the cucumber, my wife? It's so delicious!"

Hannah hurriedly said: "I didn't buy this. Mom stole it. Oh no, Mom picked it back."

"Picked back?" Christopher looked at the Lady in surprise and asked, "Mom, where did you pick the cucumbers?"

Lady Wilson smiled and said: "Charlie Wade has made a vegetable plot at home. There are all kinds of things, and all of them look great. I just went home and took a basket and picked it up. A basket."

Christopher frowned and said, "Charlie Wade doesn't have a good brain? Why did he plant vegetables in the yard?"

"What about him?" Lady Wilson said cheerfully, "Anyway, we don't want to spend money to buy vegetables in the future. Go to Charlie Wade's house to steal every day, and you can pick the best and freshest vegetables when you go out!"

Christopher laughed and said, "Then this is really good! Not only is it healthy, but it also saves money!"

For this lunch, Hannah used the vegetables that the Lady had stolen from Charlie Wade's home to make several delicious meals.

It's also because the vegetables are so good that the whole Wilson family is full of praise.

Harold usually dislikes vegetables the most, but today he took the initiative to eat a lot.

Because today's vegetables are really delicious!

Seeing that the vegetables on the table were all eaten, Mrs. Wilson couldn't help sighing: "I really didn't expect the vegetables made by Charlie Wade's house to be so good. Then, in the afternoon, I will go to their house and pick some back. ."

Harold hurriedly asked, "Grandma, if Charlie Wade found out that we were stealing his food, wouldn't he come to us?"

Lady Wilson coldly snorted: "Let him trouble me, as long as I dare to move me, I will mistake him!"

Christopher smiled and said, "Mom, you have a way!"

Chapter 1109

After lunch, Mr. White arranged another truck and sent a truckload of daffodils.

The daffodils he sent were all high-quality varieties that grew very lush and green, and according to Charlie Wade's request, every one of them was not flowering.

Daffodils look very similar to leeks, even more like leeks when they are not blooming.

People in the city themselves are not so clear about plants. In addition, most people have eaten leeks and have seen cut leeks, but have never seen leeks growing in the ground, so it is easy to distinguish leeks from foreign ones. Daffodils get confused.

Leek is a vegetable that the people like to hear and see. Whether it is stir-frying or boiling soup, or making pies and dumplings, it is an indispensable good ingredient.

But things like daffodils cannot be eaten.

Why can't you eat it? Because daffodils contain narcissus.

Narcissus itself is a toxic alkaloid.

Charlie Wade heard Elaine Ma say that Mrs. Wilson liked to eat leeks, so he immediately thought of the plant Colchicum.

He knew that after Mrs. Wilson succeeded in stealing vegetables once, she would definitely steal it again, and she would definitely steal it often. So he asked Mr. White to arrange workers to plant all these colchicum against the corner of the wall.

In this way, Mrs. Wilson could grab a lot from outside the iron fence with one hand. It couldn't be easier to steal it.

If she steals these daffodils and eats these daffodils as leeks, then her fate will be miserable.

Although it will not be fatal, it is inevitable to go to the hospital for a few days.

Charlie Wade's idea was to let her family eat daffodils and be admitted to the hospital. During the time they were in the hospital, let them turn all the fences into walls, and then build a glass house for their vegetable garden. No longer be afraid of someone stealing it.

When the truck came to unload the cargo, Mrs. Wilson, who was next door, happened to see it on the terrace on the third floor.

When she saw clusters of green slender leaf plants brought down by the workers from the car, she immediately felt her eyes bright!

It turned out to be leeks!

And so fresh leeks!

She couldn't help thinking of the delicious meal at noon. Because of the vegetables stolen from Charlie Wade's house, this homely meal was very delicious and even felt particularly green and healthy.

Seeing that there are so many fresh leeks at Charlie Wade's house now, Mrs. Wilson is naturally ecstatic, because she likes eating leeks the most!

Moreover, she was displaced during this period of time and suffered so many changes, and she went to the detention center for several days. It has been a long time since she had eaten dumplings filled with chives and eggs!

Seeing that so many fresh and good leeks came to Charlie Wade's house at this time, the first thought in her mind was to quickly take a knife and cut two to make a dumpling filled with leeks and eggs, and enjoy a delicious evening!

.....

After 4 o'clock in the afternoon, Mrs. Wilson woke up after a nap. The first thing was to come to the terrace to see how Charlie Wade's leeks were doing.

Seeing that Charlie Wade had planted all the leeks on the side of the iron fence, Mrs. Wilson was extremely happy.

Isn't this just convenient for yourself?

So she immediately went downstairs.

At this time, Christopher's family of four was sitting in the living room watching TV.

Harold brought up the TV in an empty room downstairs. Although it was not as big as the one sold, it was already very good.

The Lady Wilson said to Hannah: ", you go out, buy a box of eggs, and then buy a bag of noodles."

Chapter 1110

Hannah hurriedly asked flatly, "Mom, why do you want eggs and noodles?" Mrs. Wilson said: "Encourage dumplings with leek and egg stuffing at night!"

Harold said in surprise, "Grandma, make dumplings tonight?"

"Yes!" Mrs. Wilson said with a smile, "Do you like leeks and eggs?"

Harold smiled and said, "Oh, I like it so much! I haven't eaten the dumplings with chives and eggs for a long time. When you say that, I am a little drooling!"

Christopher also smiled and said, "Mom, why do you think of eating leek and egg dumplings today? You haven't cooked dumplings for a long time."

Mrs. Wilson said: "I'm happy today. I have enough dumplings with chives and eggs tonight!"

"Great!" Christopher said with emotion: "I haven't eaten dumplings in some days, so today I'm so greedy!"

Hannah asked, "Mom, apart from noodles and eggs, don't I want to buy some leeks?"

Lady Wilson smiled proudly: "Charlie Wade's house bought a lot of fresh leeks in the afternoon, and I will go out and cut two of them back later!"

Christopher said hurriedly: "Mom, then cut a little bit more. By the way, dumplings with leek and pork will do!"

Wendy said: "You can also bake pies with leek fillings!"

"Good, good!" Lady Wilson nodded and smiled: "Then I will cut a little bit more!"

After 5 o'clock in the afternoon, Mrs. Wilson went out with a kitchen knife.

She put the kitchen knife in the bamboo basket and ran all the way to the fence of Charlie Wade's house.

Old Lady Wilson looked around and saw that there was no one in the yard, she quickly took out the knife, reached into the fence and cut a large handful of leeks.

After cutting this one, she cut two more.

I thought it was almost enough, but when I think about it carefully, such a good leek is really rare. If you don't cut a little more, you will lose money.

So she cut six in a row, and the cut "leeks" couldn't fit in the bamboo basket.

Seeing success, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly ran back.

At this time, Elaine Ma saw that the sun was about to set, so he turned to the terrace to get some sun.

After all, the doctor explained to himself that if you want your legs to feel better, you should get more sun exposure to synthesize vitamin D.

When she came to the terrace, she happened to see Mrs. Wilson stole the vegetables again, and yelled angrily: "You old immortal thing, you just stole so many vegetables from my house in the morning, and you dare to come in the afternoon. You have to be shameless.?"

Lady Wilson turned her head and watched her jumping and cursing in the street: "What's wrong? You are my mother's daughter-in-law, and if my mother eats your order, you still haunt my mother?"

Elaine Ma scolded, "Who the hell is your daughter-in-law, you shameless old thing, next time you dare to come to my house to steal food, I will break your leg!"

Lady Wilson snorted, "I don't know when my broken leg will get better, so dare you yell at me? Believe it or not, I will break your leg next time?"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she became furious!

Her leg was broken by Mrs. Wilson in the detention center. She always remembered this grudge.

Seeing that Mrs. Wilson came to steal food again and scolded herself for breaking her leg, Elaine Ma gritted her teeth and cursed: "You can steal it! Old thing! With such a cheap mouth, you will be killed sooner or later!"

Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted: "Tell you Elaine Ma, the life of my old mother will last. If you die eight hundred times, my old mother will not die! If you don't believe me, let's just walk around and see who will die first!"

Chapter 1111

Elaine Ma's entire popularity is about to explode.

She really didn't expect that she told Charlie Wade in the morning that she must beware of the Lady, but instead of taking it seriously, he bought so many leeks.

It's all right now, it's cheaper, this Lady.

Like before, Elaine Ma had already scolded Charlie Wade, but now she didn't have the courage.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson asked Charlie Wade in the room: "What does my husband eat tonight?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Don't you usually care about these? Why do you care about what to eat today?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "I want to pick it in the vegetable garden. You said I will pick it up in the vegetable garden for whatever vegetables I want in the evening, how about it? Is that okay?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Then let's go together, just like this morning."

Claire Wilson Wilson thought that Charlie Wade had taken the first kiss in the morning, and her pretty face instantly turned red.

She gave Charlie Wade a white look, and said shyly: "You can pick, but you must not take advantage of me anymore!"

Charlie Wade pretended to be puzzled and asked, "Wife, what are you talking about? Why don't I understand, what is taking advantage of and not taking advantage."

Claire Wilson Wilson snorted, "Anyway, you keep a distance of more than half a meter from me!"

After speaking, he turned and went downstairs first.

Charlie Wade hurriedly followed. .

When the two came to the vegetable garden, Claire Wilson Wilson saw the leeks on the ground at a glance, and asked in surprise, "Where did the leeks come from? I haven't seen them in the morning."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I asked a friend to send it."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Then we can eat fried shrimps with leeks at night, can we?"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "The leek hasn't grown well yet, so I can't eat it yet."

"Huh?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "I think they look good, why can't they eat it?"

Charlie Wade said: "You don't understand, this leek looks good now, but you can wait a while before you can eat it."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Okay, then, would you like to have a roasted eggplant that night? I want to eat Mushu meat."

"Okay." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "The whole vegetable garden can eat except leeks, and everything else is fine."

The young couple picked some vegetables and went back to the kitchen to cook together. Claire Wilson Wilson also liked this feeling. It was a good feeling to be busy in the kitchen with Charlie Wade.

The Wilson family was even more busy at this time.

Because there are so many people, and Mrs. Wilson also cuts more leeks, all five people are busy at this time.

Lady Wilson was busy making noodles, Christopher was busy chopping meat, Hannah was busy scrambled eggs, Harold and Wendy were busy washing leeks.

It's just that Christopher was a little depressed. He was making minced meat while complaining, "Why don't you just buy minced minced meat? I have to buy the whole piece of meat and chop the stuffing? My arms are sore now. ."

Hannah blurted out: "Mom said that the stuffing made by the machine is not smelling like the stuffing chopped by hand."

"Net nonsense." Christopher said with his lips contemptuously: "Aren't they all the same meat? What's the difference between a person's hand-chop?"

At this time, I heard the Lady cursing behind her: "You know what a fart! Ask the older people, who doesn't know, only hand-chopped meat is delicious?"

Chapter 1112

Christopher had no choice but to say, "Well, well, what you said is right. Isn't it okay to listen to you?"

Mrs. Wilson gave him a glaring look and said, "Use a little harder and chop the meat a little bit!"

"I know..." Christopher answered dryly.

In the evening, the meat stuffing was done, the eggs were fried, and a lot of daffodils were washed clean and placed on the chopping board.

The Lady came out to make the filling herself. First, she made a leek and egg with eggs and leeks, and then made a leek and pork with meat and leeks.

Everyone in the Wilson family has already begun to drool. After all, the family has been relatively turbulent recently. They have not eaten such a life-like home-made dumplings for a long time.

The Lady personally led everyone to make dumplings. To tell the truth, everyone made dumplings, all kinds of stuff, and there is really some New Year atmosphere.

Mrs. Wilson, who has always had a bad temper, feels the warmth of family life at this moment.

She finally had a kind side, patiently teaching her grandchildren how to make dumplings better and firmer.

Christopher also sighed deep in his heart, and he also liked the happy feeling now.

Especially when the missing wife came back, the two returned to their original harmonious and loving life.

Coupled with the fact that the children are right beside them, and they still live in such a great villa, the Wilson Group will be revitalized soon.

Life is perfect at this moment.

If he were to use four words to describe the feeling at this moment, it would be: What can the husband ask for?

I feel that life has reached a high dynasty.

Lady Wilson took everyone to make a lot of dumplings. Hannah moved the induction cooker in the kitchen to the living room. Everyone just watched TV in the living room while making dumplings and preparing to cook dumplings.

Although the TV was a bit smaller, it still looked pretty good. Harold found a comedy movie "Nine Pins Sesame Official" by Stephen Chow, and the family watched it with relish.

Hannah watched TV and looked at the dumplings in the pot. Soon, the dumplings in the pot floated up, and the fragrance was overflowing for a while, making people appetite when they smell it.

Lady Wilson hurriedly urged: "Hannah, hurry up and give me a bowl."

Christopher said with a smile: "Hurry up and put all the dumplings out, and then cook the next batch. I'll get some vinegar and eat dumplings!"

Harold and Wendy also hurriedly surrounded them.

After Hannah fished out the dumplings, Christopher also came with the old vinegar.

Thus, the five members of the Wilson family happily ate the dumplings they made.

Christopher was the quickest to start, regardless of the fact that the dumplings were still very hot, so he put one into his mouth and muttered vaguely: "Oh my god, this is the delicious stuffing from the dumplings he chopped up!"

Lady Wilson also ate one quickly, and exclaimed, "Oh, these leeks are so tender!"

Hannah asked while eating, "Where did Charlie Wade get such good leeks? You can't buy such good leeks at the vegetable market!"

Lady Wilson ate another one, and said with emotion: "Charlie Wade, a little bastard, is still a little capable. I misunderstood him before. I knew he had this ability to deceive and deceive him. I should have kept him in the Wilson Group. Great use."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma, why does the Wilson Group want this kind of waste? Rubbish like Charlie Wade makes money by cheating people will explode sooner or later. I don't know how many people will line up to kill him!"

Lady Wilson hummed, and waved her hand: "Okay, don't talk about that, hurry up. There are so many dumplings today. Everyone eats at least two bowls!"

Chapter 1113

The Wilson family made two kinds of stuffed dumplings, and they made a lot of them. As far as the number of dumplings they made, ten adults could eat enough.

However, the five members of the Wilson family ate all these dumplings. After eating, each of the Wilson family members were already unable to stand up.

Seeing that 20 or 30 dumplings were left on the plate on the table, Mrs. Wilson said to a few people: "Who of you has tried to eat all these dumplings, don't waste it!"

Christopher touched his round belly and said embarrassedly: "Mom, I really can't eat anymore. I can't eat any of them."

Hannah also shook her head again and again and said, "Mom, I can't eat it anymore, I'm eating too much."

Wendy didn't even have the strength to speak, so she slumped on the sofa and waved her hand.

Harold said, "Grandma, why not put it in the refrigerator first, and fry it tomorrow morning before eating."

There was a smirk on Old Lady Wilson's face. She said to Hannah: ", you put these dumplings in a plastic bag and send them to Charlie Wade's house."

Hannah asked in surprise: "Mom, why should good dumplings be sent to their home?"

Lady Wilson smiled and said, "How can I tell them to taste their leeks! I'm mad at them!"

Harold said, "Grandma, do you want to add some laxatives in it?"

Christopher asked: "The dumplings are all wrapped and cooked. Where should the laxatives be added?"

Harold said: "You can grind the laxative into a powder, then drink water and use a syringe to hit the dumplings!"

"Oh, this method is good!" Wendy said happily, "Brother, your method is really wonderful!"

Lady Wilson said: "It happened to me that there was a first aid kit in the storage room of this villa, which contained all medicines and syringes!"

Harold immediately slapped his arms and said, "Okay, I'll leave the matter to my grandma. Tonight, Charlie Wade and his family broke their bowels!"

Having said that, he immediately got up and went to the storage room, and soon raised a plastic box with a red cross logo from inside.

The former owner of this villa has fully prepared the daily necessities. The medicine box is fully prepared for everything from colds and fever, to gastrointestinal conditioning, to chronic diseases such as diabetes and heart disease.

Harold immediately found a bottle of fruit guide film inside and said with a sinister smile: "I have been constipated for a while and I will take this. The effect is very good. Taking two packets will break the intestine."

Wendy hurriedly said, "Then put one pill in each dumpling!"

"Okay!" Harold said with a smile, "Let them have a good time tonight."

After that, Harold began to grind the fruit guide pieces into powder, and then use a syringe to mix water into the dumplings.

But just halfway through the processing of more than 20 dumplings, Harold felt the cramps in his abdomen, and the pain made him clutch his stomach with a cry.

Hannah hurriedly asked him: "What's wrong with you son?"

Harold said in pain: "My stomach hurts so much, mom, it hurts so much, it's like screwing my intestines together...Oh, it hurts me so much..."

After that, Harold felt a strange energy in his abdomen, like a trapped and mad mouse, fleeing to his lower part frantically.

Before he got back to his senses, he instantly released a terrifying fart!

The huge luxurious living room was filled with an extremely disgusting stench.

Lady Wilson was coughed a few times and cursed, "Harold! Do you still have a conscience for putting such a stinky fart in front of your family?"

Wendy also covered her mouth and nose with disgust, and said angrily, "Brother, your fart is too stinky!"

Chapter 1114

Harold said in pain at this moment: "I don't know what's going on, I just feel a pain in my stomach..."

At this point, Harold instantly felt a stronger energy, several times stronger than before, and sprinted crazily downwards at an extremely fast speed.

Immediately afterwards, he heard a puff, and a stronger stench instantly spread throughout the living room.

Christopher glanced under Harold's buttocks and found that brown-black sticky material had leaked out. He exclaimed, "f*cking Harold, why are you pulling your pants!"

"Ah?!" Everyone looked around.

It doesn't matter at this look!

Sure enough, something disgusting oozes under Harold's ass.

Lady Wilson scolded angrily: "Asshole stuff, this sofa is imported from Italy!"

Harold was also frightened, and blurted out, "I...I...I don't know what's going on, but my stomach hurts so much, it hurts so badly, and then I want to fart, no I know how..."

Wendy asked in surprise: "Brother, did you suck the crushed powder into your nose when you squeezed the laxative?"

"No!" Harold's expression was extremely ugly.

Lady Wilson was about to scold him, she suddenly covered her belly, oops, and blurted out: "What's the matter? My stomach hurts to death, oops, oops, no way..."

While the Lady was talking, she stretched out her hand to cover her belly, but she fell to the ground because of a sudden convulsion.

"Mom!" Seeing the Lady fall, Christopher hurriedly got up to help her. As a result, she got up fiercely. He felt as if he had been stabbed several times in a row, painful and uncomfortable!

Immediately afterwards, he also felt the surging feeling in his stomach, and then he felt a hot and humid inside his pants!

Broken! I pulled my pants too! This..... What exactly is going on? !

Lady Wilson was lying on the ground at this time, rolling in pain, and muttered: "Oh, oh, it hurts my Lady to death, it's horrible!"

After speaking, the Lady wowed and vomited all the things she had eaten in her stomach.

Immediately afterwards, I also felt that my abdomen was out of control, and suddenly pulled my pants...

Lady Wilson gushed out uncontrollably, crying to her father and mother: "Call the ambulance, call the ambulance..."

Wendy was about to take out her mobile phone, but her stomach pain was unbearable, and she collapsed on the sofa with a cry, unable to move.

Although Hannah had the latest attack, she soon began to vomit and diarrhea.

The whole living room is almost impossible to buy, it smells worse than the dry toilet on the side of the road.

Harold's bottom was filled with excrement. He wanted to struggle to change to a clean place to sit, but he couldn't use his strength anyway. He had no choice but to grieve his face and twist his uncomfortable eyebrows together. He asked, "Grandma, what are you dumplings? It's not that it's not clean!"

Lady Wilson said weakly, "Impossible. The leeks are fresh, the meat is fresh, and the eggs are fresh. How could there be a problem?"

Wendy 's lips turned purple, and she trembled and said, "Grandma, I feel like a knife cut in my stomach now, so I shouldn't die here..." Christopher gritted his teeth and said, "I'll call 120. You must hold on!"

Chapter 1115

At this time, the Wilson family had no idea what they were doing to vomit and diarrhea so painful.

Narcissus in daffodils is a very powerful and poisonous.

If it is purified narcissus, then only a very small amount is needed, and it may be fatal.

However, the content of this alkaloid in the daffodil itself is still relatively small, so eating too much will cause a very strong sign of food poisoning, but generally speaking, as long as you don't eat too much, it will not be desirable.

Although it is unlikely to be fatal, the pain is definitely not something ordinary people can bear.

It not only causes vomiting and diarrhea, but also fever, convulsions, and nervous system disorders.

If it is eaten hard, it may also cause shock, and then life-threatening.

Everyone in the Wilson family ate a lot today, and it was indeed a bit dangerous.

Even Charlie Wade didn't expect that the Wilson family could eat so much.

It is often reported in the news that some people mistake daffodils for leeks and were poisoned and hospitalized after eating them.

This kind of thing is really easy to confuse.

When 120 arrived, three of the five members of the Wilson family had passed out.

Only Jacob Wilson and Wendy were barely conscious.

But at this time, although they still have a weak consciousness, they can no longer control their bodies, so everyone's crotch is full of excrement.

The living room was so stinky that no one could get in at all. A few 120 emergency doctors immediately turned around and vomited.

Five people vomited and diarrhea, this kind of smell is really very disheartening.

But there was no way. It was important to save people. They still resisted the disgusting taste and rescued the five incontinent Wilson family from the villa.

The medical staff hurriedly rushed the Wilson family to an ambulance and took them to Aurouss Hill People's Hospital.

After a gastric lavage and infusion, the Wilson family finally got some relief and temporarily recovered and was arranged to continue the infusion in the emergency ward.

The Lady Wilson and Hannah's beds were next to each other, and Christopher and others were in the innermost.

At this time, everyone had an earthy face, a sickly look, and they couldn't beat any energy at all.

A doctor wearing a mask came in and asked, "What did your family eat at night? We initially suspected that you should be food poisoned, so you have to think carefully about what you have eaten? We can also determine the scope. Reduce it a bit. If you can't find you, it's because of some poison, then we can't prescribe the right medicine."

Lady Wilson couldn't help muttering: "Our family didn't eat anything else at night, just a meal of dumplings."

"Mom, there is definitely something wrong with this dumpling, otherwise we won't all be food poisoned."

Hannah couldn't help but complained to Mrs. Wilson. She knew that this was the case. What kind of dumplings she would eat with her. Isn't this asking for trouble?

Mrs. Wilson also felt that there was a problem with the dumplings at this time, but there seemed to be no problem in every aspect, so logically speaking, there should be no food poisoning...

Thinking of this, the Lady Wilson said: "We made the dumplings by ourselves. There is no problem of deterioration. What's wrong?"

Harold on the side said bitterly, "Grandma, I heard that many unscrupulous merchants use poor quality pork as a good buy. Is there a problem with pork?"

Chapter 1116

"Pork? Then you have to ask where your mother bought it."

Lady Wilson frowned and looked at Hannah, and asked: "Did you go to the black mall to buy water-infused pork?"

Hannah hurriedly shook her head: "It's impossible. I watched the vendor cut the pork from the half fan. There is absolutely no problem."

When Wendy heard this, she said weakly, "What about that noodle? Isn't the dumpling noodles right?"

Hannah shook her head again: "The noodles are fine, I have eaten it a long time ago."

The noodles are okay, and the pork is okay. Could it be that the problem lies with the leeks?

Thinking of this, Hannah couldn't help but open her mouth: "There must be something wrong with the leeks, maybe there are pesticide residues."

Lady Wilson frowned and said: "The freshly cut fresh leeks can't be a problem, and the sea dragon has also been washed. Even if there are pesticide residues, they are all washed."

Harold said: "I'm taking the washing seriously. I'm stroking the washing one by one."

The Wilson family repeated each sentence several times, and no one could tell why, so they could only stare.

The doctor said helplessly: "If you can't figure out what it is, you can only temporarily wrong you for a while. We will send your blood and secretions to the testing department for testing. If the test results come out, then I can know what poisoning you are."

Lady Wilson nodded weakly, and said, "Then you should have a test quickly!"

After waiting for about an hour, the doctor came over, still holding a few test sheets.

As soon as he entered the door, the doctor said to everyone: "Your test report came out. All five of you are daffodil poisoned, and the poisoning dose is quite large. What's the matter? Are you growing a lot of daffodils in your family?"

Hearing this, the Lady Wilson was stunned, frowning and asked: "Daffodine poisoning? What is that?"

The medical staff said lightly: "Daffodils are a kind of plant, which is often used as a flower to admire. When it is not in bloom, it looks like a leek. Many people eat it by mistake every year."

With that said, the medical staff took out their mobile phones, searched for pictures of daffodils, and handed them to Mrs. Wilson.

"Here, this is it."

Lady Wilson saw the picture of the daffodils, her face turned green, and she trembled and said, "This...isn't this...isn't this the new leeks grown by the Charlie Wade family today? This thing turned out to be a daffodil!!!" Speaking of this, the Lady Wilson could not wait to look up to the sky and curse: "Charlie Wade, you are so poisonous! How can there be a devil like you in the world!"

The doctor asked in surprise: "What's the situation? Has anyone poisoned you? If someone poisons you, you should call the police!"

Harold immediately cursed angrily: "Grandma calls the police! Call the police now! Call the police to catch Charlie Wade's bad day!"

Lady Wilson was also mad, and immediately took out her cell phone, pressed 110 tremblingly, and then dialed.

After the call was connected, the operator immediately asked: "Hello, Alarm Center, what problem do you encounter and need to call the police?"

Lady Wilson said immediately: "Comrade police, our family of 5 has been poisoned, and it is poisoned by others, you must help us uphold justice and catch the poisoned bastard!"

When the operator heard this, he immediately became nervous, and blurted out: "What's the situation? Can you tell us in detail?"

Mrs. Wilson said: "There is a bastard named Charlie Wade who lives in Thompson First Villa A05. This bastard grows daffodils at home to pretend to be leeks!"

"I cut off his family's daffodils in the afternoon and went home to make dumplings. After eating, our family was poisoned. We are now lying in the hospital. You must be fair for us!"

Chapter 1117

The operator asked in surprise: "You ran into someone else's yard and cut off the daffodils grown by someone else?"

"Yes!" Mrs. Wilson blurted out: "He planted that daffodil in front of the wall. I thought it was leeks, so I cut a few handfuls and went home to eat, and then got poisoned. Do you think he committed a crime?"

The operator said helplessly: "I'm sorry this lady, our law does not prohibit any citizen from planting daffodils in his own yard, so there is no problem with others planting daffodils at home. The key is, why do you want to go? In the yard of someone else's home, how about cutting other people's daffodils as leeks for eating? You are already suspected of breaking into the house and stealing other people's property."

"What's the thing?!" Lady Wilson asked annoyedly: "I am poisoned and lying in the hospital now, have I become suspected of committing a crime?"

The operator asked seriously: "If someone comes to your house and stole your car, and then died in a car accident, can he also sue you?"

"This" Old Lady Wilson was speechless at once.

Only then did she realize that Charlie Wade had no problem planting daffodils at home. The problem was that she could not go to someone's house to steal each other's daffodils.

It seems that Charlie Wade had planned for this a long time ago, deliberately planting daffodils that look like leeks in the yard, and then deliberately lured himself to mow, and he didn't have to bear any responsibility!

Thinking of this, Old Lady Wilson hated this in her heart!

Didn't this show that Charlie Wade had been ruthlessly calculated?

Moreover, my family of 5 has gone to the hospital, and I can only suffer from this dumb loss, and there is no way to trouble him!

This kid is such a bastard!

The doctor also understood what was going on, and he was full of disdain for this family of five.

Unexpectedly, they went to someone else's house and stole their daffodils. They were poisoned and sent to the hospital after eating them as leeks. It was really shameful.

So she said lightly: "Let me tell you about your current situation, because I have washed your stomach, so your major problem is gone, but daffodil works in the blood, so we Next, you need to give you fluids to neutralize the toxins in your blood."

Upon hearing this, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said: "Okay, you should dispense us the medicine quickly, use the best medicine, and don't take the second time to perfuse us."

The medical staff glanced at Mrs. Wilson and the others, and said faintly: "Don't worry, our hospital is a regular hospital. The medication is rigorous and there will be no shoddy things."

Mrs. Wilson breathed a sigh of relief: "That's good, that's good"

However, at this moment, a medical staff came in and sent a list to the doctor.

Holding the test report, the doctor immediately frowned and asked, "Which one of you is Hannah?"

Hearing this, the Wilson family was taken aback for a while, and then Hannah asked suspiciously: "I am, what's the matter?"

The doctor looked at Hannah and said seriously: "That's it, because you need to use drugs to synthesize the narcissus in your body, so I want to explain to you in detail about the use of drugs and the side effects, because you are an elderly pregnant woman. , Pregnant women have strict control on the dosage of the medicine, otherwise it will have teratogenic effects on the child in your stomach, so we can only give you a very small dose of medicine, so your recovery speed will be slower than other people. "

What the hell?

Older pregnant women? !

Chapter 1118

One stone stirred up a thousand waves.

For an instant, everyone in the Wilson family was dumbfounded.

Hannah is pregnant?

What the f*ck is this?

Among the four members of the Wilson family, the most shocking is her husband Christopher!

He knew very well that he had the same sound with Hannah two days ago. Before that, the two had been separated for a long time. During that time, Hannah had been in the black coal kiln and he had never seen it. she was.

Moreover, Christopher still remembers a detail in his heart.

When Hannah set up Elaine Ma, Hannah happened to be in her menstrual period, and she complained to herself that her aunt would not come early or late, so she had to come when she was ready to do it.

This proves that she was not pregnant when she disappeared.

As a result, she is pregnant now? !

What does this prove? This proves that her pregnancy happened during the period of disappearance.

That is to say, this shameless woman slept with other men in the black coal furnace!

As the person who came by, Mrs. Wilson also immediately found out what was wrong.

Hannah herself was struck by lightning, and she slumped in an instant, as if she had been taken out of her bones, turning into a mess.

She opened her mouth wide, her face was full of panic, and she blurted out subconsciously: "What is pregnancy, I am old, how can I be pregnant, you are a medical staff, what nonsense, you are slander, rumors!"

When the doctor heard this, he suddenly said, "Ms. Queen, what do you mean? How could I spread the rumors? The blood test report in my hand clearly stated that the progesterone in your body is very high. High, according to the numerical inference, you have been pregnant for about two months, and the fetus is almost forming."

Hannah knew this kind of thing very well in her heart, and she couldn't admit it to death. Otherwise, how would her husband think of herself, how her mother-in-law would think of herself, and how would her children think of herself?

So Hannah decided not to let go of her mouth.

So she looked at the doctor and stared angrily: "You fart, it is impossible for a person my age to get pregnant. You are definitely misdiagnosed."

The doctor said with a dark face: "Under normal circumstances, it is indeed not easy to get pregnant at your age, but if you have a relationship for a long time and frequently, the chance of pregnancy is not small. For an elderly woman like you, our hospital woman Obstetrics is also a very common thing. We are still in our 50s when we are pregnant and give birth naturally."

How dare Hannah let the medical staff continue talking, and yelled: "Shut up, you are a quack doctor, if you continue, I will call the police to arrest you, and I will say it again. I am not pregnant, let alone pregnant."

The doctor got angry, took out the report, and said word by word: "Do you think your mouth can tell us about our test report? The test report clearly states, you! Hannah! I am pregnant! But for your own good, I kindly remind you that you can't use large doses of medicine. How can you treat it like a donkey liver and lungs?"

Christopher struggled to get up, grabbed the list from the doctor, and when he looked intently, he was trembling with anger!

The Lady Wilson saw that Christopher's expression was extremely ugly, and she blurted out and asked: "Son! Is it true?! This b*tch is really pregnant?!"

Chapter 1119

Hearing Mrs. Wilson's inquiry, Christopher looked at the contents of the list, gritted his teeth and nodded in a dark face.

Seeing him nodded, Old Lady Wilson immediately felt her heart hurt. She stretched out her hand to cover her heart, and yelled.

Both Harold and Wendy were very embarrassed. At this moment, they didn't know what to say.

After all, it was his own mother, and she couldn't speak at this time as children.

Christopher gritted his teeth at this time, his eyes were bloodshot, and he glared at Hannah as if he was choosing someone, and cursed angrily:

"btch! Did you fcking sleep with other men in the black coal mine?! With Who slept?!"

Hannah had collapsed at this time.

She had already made an appointment with the obstetrics and gynecology doctor, and she would come over for the abortion operation on Monday. As long as the operation was completed, no one would know about her pregnancy.

However, Hannah never dreamed that she would be sent to the hospital for a meal of dumplings, and then the blood was checked by a doctor in the emergency department of the hospital.

The blood indicators of her pregnancy are already very obvious, as long as the blood test will be able to detect it.

If I knew this was the case, if I killed myself, I would not eat dumplings!

However, now that things have been revealed, I can only find ways to make up for myself.

So she cried and said: "Christopher, listen to my explanation and keep doing it! I also have difficulties!"

"Explain your mother! Your mother is struggling!"

Christopher suddenly roared hysterically, and cursed: "You shameless bitch, dare to cuckold Master, sleep with other men, and you're pregnant with another man's wild species. I fcking kill you.!"

While speaking, Christopher rushed directly to Hannah, grabbed her hair, and flicked her face against Hannah.

The applause is clearly audible. The painful Hannah wailed in pain.

"Christopher, listen to my explanation! I'm all forced to be helpless!"

"Explanation, what else is there to explain! You are f*cking dead! I want your life!"

Lady Wilson almost didn't turn her back in anger, her eyes were full of anger, and her hands trembled crazily.

The family is unfortunate, the family is unfortunate!

"Hannah, you b*tch, as a woman, how can you do such a shameless thing, tarnish the reputation of our Wilson family, and put our Wilson family to shame! You slut should be immersed in pigs? Cage, go to hell!"

The Lady scolded and cursed, and cursed Hannah with the most vicious words in the world.

Accompanied by Christopher's brutal beating!

Although Christopher's body was still very weak at this time, being put on a green hat, something that all men couldn't bear, still stimulated the potential angry energy in his body, causing him to burst out all at once.

Hannah was beaten up and screamed, but before she could beg for mercy, the Lady Wilson picked up a broom in the ward, rushed up and beat Hannah. The Lady is proud of her life and hates others for insulting the Wilson family. Now the eldest daughter-in-law came back with a wild species from outside, how could she accept it?

Chapter 1120

Moreover, the Lady is getting older, and her thinking is not only feudal but also outdated. In her opinion, Hannah, a shameless and unruly b*tch woman, should kill her in order to emulate her!

Seeing Christopher and Mrs. Wilson beating Hannah together.

The female doctor was shocked when she saw this scene, she kept shouting next to her: "You guys stop! If you don't stop, I will call the police!"

Seeing that the two of them remained unmoved and continued to beat Hannah, the female doctor could only turn her head to look at Wendy and Harold on the side, and blurt out: "You two are in charge, you can't watch your mother get beaten.?"

The two of them have been watching with cold eyes, and even a little bit of anger in their eyes.

Under normal circumstances, it is certainly impossible to watch mother get beaten. Even if there is a conflict in the family, the two must come forward to reconcile as children.

But this time the situation is too special.

Their mother stayed outside for so long, and when she came back she was pregnant with someone else's child. They also felt very embarrassed about this kind of thing.

Today's children are mostly selfish, and in most cases only care about themselves.

It is often reported on TV that some older parents are pregnant and want to give birth to their children, but they have become children of their age, but they do not agree with them alive and dead.

Wendy and Harold are such selfish children. When Hannah made them feel embarrassed, they didn't care about Hannah's difficulties or what kind of torture she had endured.

They only know that their mother is not obedient to women, and it feels embarrassing for them.

Hannah was beaten up at this time, and her whole body complained endlessly. She endured the murderous hands of Mrs. Wilson and Christopher. She looked at the eyes of her sons and daughters without mentioning how painful she was.

Seeing the cold eyes of her children facing her, Hannah's heart almost collapsed at this moment.

She didn't know where the power came from, she suddenly pushed away the two people who had beaten her, and shouted: "You are enough! What if I sleep with someone? Do you think I want it? I am a woman, in a place like a black coal kiln, I don't have enough food, don't wear warm clothes, sleep enough, and have to do heavy physical work and be beaten. What can I do?"

Speaking of this, Hannah was extremely emotional, and said hysterically: "If I didn't agree to the supervisor or sleep with him, I might not survive now. I might have died in that black coal pit. ! But think about it, why did I end up like this? Isn't it for this family?"

After that, she looked at Christopher and angrily rebuked, "Christopher, you have no conscience. You set up a bureau for Elaine Ma. Didn't I want to make more money for my family? Didn't I want to give my family a chance to live? Going to the big villa of the Thompson First? The result? I sacrificed so much for this family, but you are still doing this to me. Are you still human? What qualifications do you have to point to me, and have the ability to go to Charlie Wade? !"

Anger, humiliation, panic, all kinds of thoughts rushed to her heart, Hannah couldn't help but broke out, shaking the matter out of her head. She felt that she was the victim, so why should she receive such unfair treatment.

Why?

However, Lady Wilson and Christopher did not listen to Hannah's explanation at all.

For them, no matter what purpose Hannah was for or what persecution he encountered, the humiliation brought to the Wilson family was unforgivable!

When Christopher thought of wearing a green hat on his head, and maybe even more than one, his whole person almost collapsed and he fell into a frantic vent of anger.

Lady Wilson felt that Hannah was thrown into the face of Wilson's family. It was a crime to live. How could it be possible to listen to her explanation?

So, the Lady Wilson roared: "You b*tch are still here yelling at us? Did you know that the most important thing for a woman is chastity!"

Christopher also took the conversation, glaring and yelling angrily:

"Hannah, you should have died in that black coal pit! At least you can keep your purity! You are pregnant with a wild species, how can you have a face to live? In this world? I think you just jumped down here to die!"

Chapter 1121

Her husband would even let herself jump off the building, Hannah was immediately furious!

She pointed at Christopher angrily, and cursed: "Christopher, you are a dog, don't forget, who has been behind you for so many years to support you, help you, and take care of you. You are now because I betrayed in order to survive. How many times do you want me to die? Are you still a human?"

Christopher gritted his teeth and cursed: "Stop the damn nonsense! You should be thankful that this is not ancient times, otherwise I must kill you myself! Give me a cuckold Christopher, you are so brave!"

Lady Wilson looked at the painful look of her elder son Christopher. She was angry. She slammed Hannah on the crutches and cursed: "Christopher has never been so angry when he grows up. Blame you b*tch, look at your good deeds!"

Hannah was stabbed in pain by a crutches, and grinned and said, "Dead Lady, don't blame me for your mistakes. If it weren't for me and the Webb family, you are still squatting in the detention center. How could it be possible for you to live in Thompson First? Thank you for having it today!"

Mrs. Wilson suddenly said sternly, "You don't fart here. Mr. Webb values our family's ability. What does it have to do with you shameless woman? Even if you died in a black coal pit, Mr. Webb will still find us. Will let us live in Thompson First!"

Hannah cursed: "You are a dead old woman, pick up a bowl to eat, put down your chopsticks and scold your mother, you are talking about someone like you! You don't even have a sense of gratitude, no wonder the Wilson family will fall into this place today. To the point! With you, an old woman in charge, the Wilson family can only get worse and worse in the future!"

After that, she looked at Christopher again, gritted her teeth and cursed: "And you Christopher! Don't look like you are unlovable. Didn't the Lady just put you a green hat? Do you think the Lady is willing to survive?"

Christopher cursed angrily: "Go to your uncle in order to survive! You should defend your chastity with death!"

Hannah gritted her teeth and cursed: "fck your mother, my Lady dared to pack a ticket. If you were put in the environment of the black coal kiln at that time, you could fcking sell your a** to survive!"

Hearing Hannah's sophistry, Christopher exploded all at once, and scolded angrily: "What are you talking about? I sell my ass? I f*cking kill you today! I can't save you!"

The doctor could not stop the family of three, so he immediately took out the phone and dialed 110...

When there was a mess in the ward, Donald was at home, having a meeting with family members.

He opened his mouth to several of his younger brothers: "Now my father is not awake, the Eight Heavenly Kings will not listen to my orders for the time being, but I have sent a large team to Golim Mountain to grab the Weaver family father and son. After the Weaver family father and son are taken back, we will One more helper."

Thomas Webb asked a little puzzled: "Brother, why are you working so hard to save the Weaver family father and son?"

"You don't understand." Donald said with a cold face: "Weaver's Pharmaceuticals is a company with a market value of several billion, and it is also somewhat famous in China. If we rescue the Weaver family and his son, we must help the Weaver family and his son to retake Weaver. However, I will sign an agreement with the Weaver family and his sons in advance. I will help them regain the Weaver's Pharmaceuticals. They will give me 70% of the Weaver's Pharmaceuticals. I believe they will agree!" "After all, they will never be reconciled. It is better to dig ginseng in the place where birds do not shit and come back to be my dog than to live there!"

Donald's third brother, Levi, said calmly: "Big brother, even if Weaver's Pharmaceuticals gives us it, it's only a few billion. Although our family's market value has fallen a lot now, it's not enough to see the billions in our eyes. ."

Donald snorted and said lightly: "You don't even understand, why should I get shares in Weaver's Pharmaceuticals? It's because I want to use Weaver's Pharmaceuticals to negotiate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan."

Chapter 1122

Everyone looked surprised: "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall? Why negotiate with them? Isn't this a Japanese company?"

Donald said: "I got the news some time ago that the Japanese Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was also pitted by Charlie Wade, and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall has always wanted to develop their business to China, but there has been a lack of a good opportunity."

"If the control of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals is in my hands, then I can cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, so that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals can enter the Chinese market faster."

"At the same time, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will definitely unite with me to deal with Charlie Wade. Then Charlie Wade will be killed, and Weaver's Pharmaceuticals and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will cooperate deeply. By then, this line can make more money. You can do more with one stone, what Happy but not doing it?"

When Thomas and Levi heard this, they immediately admired them and said: "Brother, you are foresight! If this is the case, we not only have a strong ally, but also a very promising revenue channel!"

Donald smiled and nodded, and said, "You guys, learn more. Only by making progress faster can you better help me."

Thomas Webb said at this time: "Big Brother, I still don't understand, why did you want the LOW group from the Wilson family to get in? This

group of people is really a bunch of rubbish in my eyes. Even if Charlie Wade is disgusting, they are not enough. "

Donald said with an unpredictable look: "You don't understand, the Wilson family are small people in the market. There are many things that only the people in the market can do the best. The lower the population, the more you can sometimes toss. I don't know what incredible things they will toss about tomorrow, maybe they will surprise them?"

As he was talking, his assistant rushed in and said, "Mr. Webb, something happened to the Wilson family!"

Donald frowned: "What's the situation?"

The assistant said: "Aurouss Hillll Police Station received an alarm, and the Wilson family fought themselves in the hospital."

Donald asked, "What's the matter? They didn't give me a good disgusting Charlie Wade for Thompson First, so why did they go to the hospital to fight?"

The assistant said embarrassingly: "That's Mr. Webb. The Lady from the Wilson family went to Charlie Wade's house and stole some leeks. At night, the family of 5 used these leeks to make dumplings, but unexpectedly, those were not leeks at all. It was daffodils, so all five members of the family were food poisoned and were taken to the hospital." Having said that, the assistant took a breath and continued: "After the family was sent to the hospital, the doctor checked their blood. It was unexpectedly discovered that Hannah was pregnant. Moreover, according to her pregnancy, the baby in her belly It should have been conceived in a black coal mine. Christopher and Mrs. Wilson felt that Hannah was insulting to the family, so they started fighting with her."

Donald was stunned.

His two younger brothers and some of the juniors who attended the meeting couldn't help laughing when they heard this.

Donald also said just now, I don't know what incredible things these low-end people can do. Unexpectedly, it is ironic enough to let them toss out such an incredible thing right now.

And Donald's expression at this time was even uglier than eating shit!

I let this group of people fight Charlie Wade, but these bastards are specifically fighting themselves, right?

Chapter 1123

At this moment, Donald thought to himself that he would let this family get out of the Thompson First, and let it go by itself.

But thinking about it carefully, he was very unwilling.

He opened his mouth and said to everyone: "I know what you think in your heart. You all feel that this family is too low and can't do anything. But if you think about it carefully, I can be sickened today, and maybe I will get sick tomorrow. The problem now is that this family is not doing it in one place. If this family is twisted into a rope, I believe they are still very effective!"

Thomas Webb couldn't help asking: "Brother, how should we make this family become a rope? Now that Hannah is pregnant with other men's children, how could Christopher still be willing to twist a rope with her? And that old man? Madam, she is not a fuel-efficient lamp."

Donald said coldly: "If they can't twist them together, then I will weld them together! I want to see if it is more important for them to save face or survive!"

Aurouss Hillll People's Hospital.

After receiving the call, several police officers came to the hospital ward.

Hannah was already beaten by the Lady and Christopher.

Fortunately, everyone was poisoned by food, and they weren't quite well, so they couldn't use all their strength when fighting, otherwise Hannah would be beaten to death.

After the police arrived, they separated the people first, and then asked sternly: "What's the matter with you? Don't you know that the hospital is a public place? How dare you fight here?"

Lady Wilson hurriedly said: "Comrade police, this is our own family affair."

The police scolded: "Housework should be solved at home, why do you want to do it here?"

Christopher pointed at Hannah angrily and blurted out: "Comrade police, this woman is stealing a man outside, and she is pregnant with other men's seeds. What's even more hateful is that she didn't tell me, and kept hiding it. Me! If it weren't for the accidental investigation in the hospital today, I might still be in the dark!"

The police couldn't help frowning, feeling a little more sympathetic to Christopher.

However, he still said in business matters: "It is difficult for an upright official to cut off housework. You should settle these matters within the house. If you can say it well, just let it go and live it well. If you say it is not good, go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to get a divorce. , No one will delay anyone, why bother to fight in public? Take a step back and talk about the ugliness of the family, right?"

Christopher nodded repeatedly and said, "Comrade police is right."

After speaking, he looked at Hannah and said unceremoniously: "Hannah, you unfaithful woman, I want to divorce you! I must leave! I will leave early tomorrow morning!"

The Lady Wilson also said decisively: "Yes! Divorce! Only a divorce can save the face of our Wilson family, let her take that wild species and get out!"

And Harold and Wendy , who had never spoken much, had very complicated eyes.

For them, the facts today are too shocking, and they can't react at all. Their mother cheated and became pregnant, and their father wanted to divorce her again.

Could it be that this family just broke up like this?

Hannah was also very broken. She paid so much for this family, and she exchanged for such a result! She is unwilling!

Why did I have suffered so much and suffered so much sin?

Isn't it just for this home?

And now my husband is going to divorce me!

If not for her, everyone in the Wilson family would still be squatting in the detention center.

How could the Wilson family live in Thompson First Villa without her?

Chapter 1124

Hannah became more angry as she thought about it. She pointed to Christopher and cursed, "Christopher, do you want to cross the river to break the bridge? I tell you, I will never agree to a divorce! Do you want to divorce me, right? Okay, I will do it now. Call Thomas Webb and let him comment!"

With that said, Hannah took out her mobile phone and dialed Donald's number.

To her surprise, the call was immediately connected.

As soon as the phone was connected, Hannah cried and said, "Mr. Webb, you have to call the shots for me, Mr. Webb!"

Donald asked coldly: "What's the matter?"

Hannah said: "Christopher did the unscrupulous person who wanted to divorce me. He and his mother beat me together, even the police came!"

Donald sternly said: "It's really unreasonable. Give the phone to the Lady!"

Hannah handed the phone to Lady Wilson immediately, and said with a successful face: "Webb always wants to talk to you!"

Lady Wilson hurriedly answered the phone and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Webb!"

On the other end of the phone, Donald asked in a low voice, "What? I heard that you and your son beat Hannah?"

Lady Wilson complained immediately: "Mr. Webb, you don't know that this woman who doesn't obey the law of women has ruined our family's reputation! And she is pregnant with someone else's wild species!"

Donald blurted out: "I warn you old stuff. I will bring your family of five together and send you back to live in Thompson First. It is for you to unite and help me trouble Charlie Wade. All the demon moths! If your son dares to divorce Hannah, then your family can get out of the Thompson First villa! If in the future I hear of any unfriendly behavior towards Hannah, then you can also get out Yes, do you understand?"

When Lady Wilson heard this, she became anxious and blurted out: "Mr. Webb, this woman is really hateful. There are other wild species in her stomach! How can we bear it?"

Donald asked, "I can't bear it, right? Since I can't bear it, then from now on, Thompson First has nothing to do with you! Go away!"

Mrs. Wilson was too frightened and blurted, "Mr. Webb, Mr. Webb! Don't do this! Can we all listen to you?"

Donald said coldly: "Where is your son? Does he agree?"

Lady Wilson had no intention to ask Christopher at all.

Because she knew that no matter what she sacrificed, she could not sacrifice Thompson First's villa.

I finally had the opportunity to live in, and would not want to move out even if I was killed.

As long as we can keep Thompson First, even if Hannah wants to give birth to this child, she can bear it!

As for my son, I can't bear it anymore, I can't manage so much anymore.

So the Lady Wilson immediately made a decision for Christopher, and blurted out: "Don't worry, Mr. Webb, he will never have any opinions! This family is my old woman's final say!"

Donald was satisfied and said coldly: "If this is the case, then I will give you another chance, but you must remember what I said and dare to have any disobedience. I will not only let your family get out, but also All your family will be sent to the black coal mine!"

After all, Donald hung up the phone.

At this time, Christopher hurried forward and asked, "Mom, what did Mr. Webb say?"

Lady Wilson glanced at Hannah with a vicious look, and said to Christopher: "As Mr. Webb said, you are never allowed to divorce Hannah,

and we are not allowed to do anything unkind to her, otherwise. , Let us get out of Thompson First, and send us to the black coal kiln!"

Christopher's eyes were dark, and he fainted with a puff

Chapter 1125

Christopher had the desire to die at this moment.

He never expected that Donald would stand up for Hannah.

This made myself very uncomfortable.

Christopher also lived proudly for half his life, and had never tried to feel like being cuckolded. As a result, I didn't expect that not only was the green hat worn, but the wife even came back pregnant with wild plants.

More importantly, I couldn't even divorce her.

Isn't this trying to stick the green hat on your head?

At this moment, he hated Hannah crazy, but when he thought of Donald's words, he immediately persuaded him again.

He also knew that he couldn't disobey Donald's meaning, otherwise, not only would he be unlucky, but the entire Wilson family would be unlucky.

The only life-saving straw for the current Wilson family is that if you offend Donald, everyone will instantly fall from living in the Thompson First villa to the street, without food and clothing.

In order to survive, for the Thompson First, for the Wilson Group, he can only bear the pain of wearing this green hat.

Moreover, he will continue to live with Hannah, this feeling makes him collapse.

But in order to survive, he can only compromise.

So he gritted his teeth and said to Hannah: "I don't need to divorce you, but the child in your stomach must be killed!"

The Lady Wilson nodded, and said coldly: "Yes, our Wilson family doesn't keep any evil seeds, we have to abort."

Hannah was already satisfied with the concessions made by the Wilson family, and she was the one who didn't want to give birth to a child last.

After all, it was a dirty, ugly, middle-aged old hanging silk that made myself pregnant with this child!

Not only did he let himself be pregnant with this child, he also infected himself with a lot of venereal diseases.

Whenever thinking of this, Hannah would like to kill that supervisor.

Therefore, Hannah agreed: "Don't worry, I have made an appointment to have a baby on Monday, and I will definitely not give birth to this child."

Lady Wilson said coldly: "This is the best!"

Hannah sighed at this time, and said with emotion: "In fact, you should really understand me. I have tasted all the sufferings of the world in the black coal kiln. It is you who supported me to survive, because you are mine. family....."

What Hannah said was a true love confession, but Christopher felt very sick when he listened. He said in a cold voice, "Okay, don't sell it if you get a bargain. If it wasn't for Mr. Webb to protect you, I would have Kicked you out!"

Seeing Christopher's extremely angry look, Hannah also put away the sigh just now, and said coldly: "Christopher, I will give you a chance to live a good life. If you have to ask yourself to be boring, then I will be accompanied by Hannah. in the end!"

Christopher was furious, and was about to scold his mother, the Lady Wilson shouted sharply: "Okay! Stop talking!"

Only then did Christopher shut his mouth.

Lady Wilson said coldly: "You all stop me one by one. Why are you making a noise here? Mr. Webb has already spoken, and you are still quarreling. Are you happy if you want to destroy the Wilson family?!"

For Mrs. Wilson, if anything affects her staying at the Thompson First, and her revival of the Wilson Group, no matter how important things are, she must stand aside.

Christopher and Hannah both had embarrassed expressions, but Hannah had a slightly more successful expression.

She knew that the Lady had compromised.

Lady Wilson said with a black face: "Okay, my family has experienced everything, and many things are naturally open to them."

Chapter 1126

As she said, she looked at Christopher and said coldly: "Christopher, you think Hannah puts a green hat on you, you are upset, but have you ever thought that you two personally took Wendy for five million? In the arms of Kenneth Wilson?"

When these words came out, everyone bowed their heads.

Wendy's face was ashamed and unbearable, but she didn't dare to refute anything.

Christopher's face flushed even more.

Yes, the Lady is right.

When I was cuckold, I became furious and felt that Hannah was insulting, but as a father, he once sent his daughter to an old man who was one year older than him.

Lady Wilson saw that everyone was afraid to talk, so she said coldly: "Now, everyone's buttocks are not clean. Don't think anyone is dirty. They will unite me, work together, and revitalize the Wilson Group. Listen. Do you understand?"

Everyone hurriedly said: "I understand!"

After that, the Lady Wilson said to other people: "Also, no one is allowed to mention this matter again in the future, otherwise, drive out of Wilson's family in order to follow your example."

Christopher and others looked solemnly. Everyone knew that Mrs. Wilson was not joking, and it was impossible to publicize such scandals.

Hannah's matter has come to an end.

Christopher's inner anger has alleviated a lot, and the Lady's mobilization has indeed worked.

So, a family of five lay back on the hospital bed. Seeing that the farce had ended, the doctor immediately came over and gave them an infusion to neutralize the daffodine in their bodies.

However, Christopher suddenly felt that itching in his crotch was unbearable. He put his hand under the bed and scratched it quietly, unexpectedly, the more itching became.

But he thought it was a sign of poisoning, and didn't care too much.

.....

At this moment, Thompson First.

Charlie Wade's family just finished eating.

Two middle-aged men in suits knocked on the door and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "Hello sir, we are from Thompson First Property Management Company. Just now, a group food poisoning incident occurred in our community a04. A family of 5. Everyone has been taken away by ambulances,

so our property here specially reminds owners to pay attention to food hygiene and safety. Please pay more attention."

Before Charlie Wade spoke, his mother-in-law Elaine Ma approached her curiously: "The five members of the a04 family were all pulled away by the ambulance? What happened to them?"

One of the men in a suit said respectfully, "Ms. Hello, the owner of a04 has a family of five. All of them have been poisoned by food and have been taken to the hospital. Do you eat any wild animals or wild mushrooms in your home? ?"

Elaine Ma smiled and said: "Oh, our family doesn't eat that kind of food. Unlike the poor a04, the poor went to other people's homes to steal food!"

The person from the property company smiled awkwardly and said: "We also inform you to pay more attention. Since you have this awareness of prevention, it would be best!"

After the people from the two properties left, Elaine Ma said with a smile: "Oh, it's really evil and retribution. I said that the Wilson family didn't live in Thompson First's life! Sure enough, something went wrong, haha, really good !"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously: "Mom, what's the matter?"

Elaine Ma smiled and said, "Your grandma and his family were poisoned by food and were taken away by an ambulance. Haha, it deserves it!"

"Food poisoning?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "How could food poisoning happen? Didn't they steal our food? We are fine."

Jacob Wilson also said in surprise, "Isn't they eating stale meat?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I guess they should have eaten the daffodils I planted."

Chapter 1127

"Daffodils?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "Where are the daffodils? How can they eat them?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "The pile of plants I planted at the foot of the wall, which looks like leeks, is actually daffodils."

"Mom!" Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out, "Isn't that leeks? I really want to eat it!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It looks like leek, but not leek."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "I remember it was said in the biology book that daffodils are poisonous?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "My wife knows a lot.

Daffodils are indeed poisonous. There is a kind of daffodil in the body. Excessive consumption can cause poisoning."

Elaine Ma widened her eyes and exclaimed: "Oh, Charlie Wade! You did it on purpose? No wonder you asked me what vegetables my Lady likes to eat. I told you that she likes to eat leeks. You made so many daffodils. This is deliberately cheating them!"

Charlie Wade said with a serious face: "Mom, you can't say that. I don't mean to cheat anyone. I just planted daffodils in our yard. As for who stole it, After eating it again, it has nothing to do with me."

Elaine Ma hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, my dear son-in-law, where did you think of it? Do you think your mother will blame you? Mom is grateful that you are too late! You did such a beautiful job today and helped her out. A breath of bad breath!"

Jacob Wilson couldn't help asking: "This Charlie Wade, if you eat too much daffodil, will it be life-threatening?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "No, it's a food poisoning at best."

"That's good." Jacob Wilson breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Although their family is too much, but after all, blood is thicker than water. You can teach them, but you can't kill them."

Elaine Ma pointed at Jacob Wilson and cursed: "You are the benevolence of women! You don't want their lives, they want yours! Do you know how your mother did me in prison? My leg is It was broken by your mother!"

Speaking of this, Elaine Ma was very indignant and reprimanded: "This damn Lady is poisoned! She should also be taught a lesson, see if she dare to be so terrible in the future!"

Jacob Wilson said helplessly: "It's okay to give a lesson, as long as you don't kill anyone."

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: "Your mother has treated you so badly for so many years, and you still have such affection for him. I have worked hard with you for so many years, and you have to live with me and divorce me. , You have no conscience!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "You don't want to talk about us in everything!"

Elaine Ma contemptuously said: "I don't want to say, I just want to tell you, it's impossible for me to divorce you anyway!"

Seeing that the two were about to quarrel again, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "Oh, don't quarrel, don't talk about it every time, no matter what topic you talk about."

Elaine Ma curled his lips: "I don't want to talk to him."

As she was talking, she suddenly received a WeChat message on her mobile phone, and a woman sent her a voice message: "Oh, Sister Elaine Ma, have you watched the video website? There is another major incident in your family!"

Elaine Ma exclaimed and hurriedly asked: "What happened to our family?"

The other party said: "Your mother-in-law, and your husband and his brother's family were fighting in the hospital. The video was taken by a nurse and uploaded to the Internet."

"Really?!" As soon as Elaine Ma heard that it was an Lady and they were fighting in the hospital, he immediately became interested and hurriedly said: "Send it to me, hurry up, hurry up!"

So the other party immediately sent a video.

Elaine Ma hurriedly clicked on the video. After the video was buffered, he saw Christopher and Mrs. Wilson beating Hannah violently.

Charlie Wade and the others were stunned. No one thought that this family would have food poisoning, and they would still have time to fight when they entered the hospital. And looking at this posture, how did it look like food poisoning?

However, more shocking is still to come.

Chapter 1128

Through Christopher's swearing words, everyone heard the root cause of their big fight in the hospital!

It turned out that Hannah was pregnant!

And the child she was pregnant with was not done by Christopher!

When Elaine Ma saw this, she burst into laughter: "Hahahahaha, I really wanted to laugh at my Lady. It turns out that Hannah was pregnant with someone else's child outside, hahahaha!"

Jacob Wilson couldn't help but exclaimed: "This woman is too shameless. She went out with other men. She still has the face to come back when she is pregnant with other people's children?"

Elaine Ma laughed and said, "Lady Wilson is mad now. Didn't she always think that the eldest daughter-in-law is particularly good? This time is so good, I really have to give her a face!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassingly: "This matter is so violent, then it is estimated that the uncle is going to divorce Hannah, right?" "Is hr still waiting for her to have a baby?" Jacob Wilson is also a man. Although he is very uncomfortable with his brother, he can also experience his despair.

So in his opinion, a woman like Hannah who is not obedient to women's way must divorce her and drive her out of the house.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but slander. Presumably, Hannah was pregnant in the black coal kiln. He didn't expect that this Lady was playing very well, and there would be an affair in the black coal kiln.

But it does not rule out the possibility of being forced.

At this time, Elaine Ma's friend sent another voice: "Sister Elaine Ma, is this video irritating?"

Elaine Ma laughed and said: "The excitement is really too exciting, it makes me feel refreshed!"

Her friend laughed and said, "I just came back to another video, which is more exciting!"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Send me, send me!"

Immediately afterwards, a video was posted on her WeChat.

When I clicked on this video, I found that Mrs. Wilson was trying to persuade Christopher to make peace with Hannah!

When he saw this, Elaine Ma was stunned.

She couldn't understand in any case, how could a face-saving person like Lady Wilson allow Hannah to stay in Wilson's house with other people's children? !

And the following content is even more shocking!

That's how the Lady persuaded them.

She said that although Hannah put a green hat on Christopher, Christopher gave her daughter to an older man who was older than him for five million!

The whole family is very dirty and the bottoms are not clean. Don't blame anyone.

This is simply subverting the perception of normal people!

Not only did they subvert the understanding of the relationship between Christopher and Hannah, but also broke out a bigger melon by the way.

It turns out that not only was the mother stealing people outside, but the father also sold his daughter to other bad old men...

People were shocked and criticized on the Internet. They said: "This family is simply the most subversive family they have ever seen. There is no good person in the whole family. They are all shameless people, and they are extremely shameless! People getting together really complied with the old saying, it's not that a family doesn't enter a family!"

The Wilson family, who had just experienced a poisoning and a big uproar, did not know that they are now famous throughout Aurouss Hilll!

Chapter 1129

That night, the video of the Wilson family spread rapidly throughout Aurouss Hilll.

This video was quickly posted on Facebook, but Charlie Wade instructed Facebook to block the video.

He still doesn't want this video, it exudes too strong influence, especially does not want this video to spread outside Aurouss Hilll.

As for the reason, he knew that Donald would definitely invest a sum of money in the Wilson family to support the Wilson Group. If the Wilson family is now notorious all over the country, it is likely to affect Donald's decision.

Charlie Wade didn't want the Wilson family to cool off too early. It would be better if Donald invested in the Wilson family and then broke the Wilson family scandal, so that not only the Wilson family's face could be hit, but Donald's face could be hit.

The Wilson family tossed all night, coupled with their infusion of drugs specifically for daffodine, all five people became lethargic, not knowing that their scandal had spread in Aurouss Hilll.

The next morning.

After the doctor checked Wilson's family, he confirmed that they were not in any serious condition, and then let them go home.

The first thing the Lady Wilson did after she was discharged from the hospital was to call Donald and ask Donald when she promised to invest in the Wilson Group's 80 million Dollar and when it will be honored.

Although Donald was disgusted enough by this family, he believed that after unanimously outside, the family could explode more powerful energy in the direction of disgusting people, and then disgusted Charlie Wade well, so he immediately benefited from his assistant. Directly inject 80 million Dollar into the Wilson Group.

Thinking of this, Donald said again: "Well, I promised to support your Wilson family before. It just so happens that the real estate project I invested in Aurouss Hilll is about to start. I will soon participate in the bidding of urban land. After the bidding is over, a large-scale project is needed. The decoration company, let this project be done by your Wilson family."

When the Lady Wilson heard this, her excited face flushed, and she hurriedly said, "Mr. Webb, please rest assured that the Wilson family was originally in the construction industry, and it is absolutely no problem to leave the decoration to us."

Donald said coldly, "The reason for investing in you and giving you projects is to let you unite and deal with Charlie Wade unanimously, so you must not give me any more moths, otherwise, I will not only If you want to withdraw your investment, you will also be suspended, and you will be kicked out of Thompson First. I, Donald, can hold you up and step on you. Do you understand?"

Mrs. Wilson was so excited that she nodded her head like garlic and said: "Don't worry, Mr. Webb, the Wilson family will definitely unite in the future! Moreover, the Wilson family will be your dog, Mr. Webb, as long as you say a word, Wilson Don't dare not follow your family up and down!" Donald said with satisfaction: "Remember what you told me just now, and be a dog. I will not treat you badly."

"sure!"

After hanging up the phone, Mrs. Wilson immediately informed Christopher and others about these two things.

When Hannah heard that Donald made them unite, she felt even more proud. She knew that this was her own death-free gold medal, as long as Donald's words were there, Christopher would never dare to divorce herself.

Looking at Hannah's triumphant expression, Christopher felt even more uncomfortable.

It is absolutely impossible for him to swallow this breath, but to let him really give up Hannah will offend the Webb family.

Give him ten thousand courage, he wouldn't dare to do that!

Lady Wilson also saw that her eldest son was upset, so she again urged: "Christopher, you have heard what Mr. Webb said. If you ruin the Wilson family and the Wilson group, don't blame me, this mother You're welcome." Thinking of this, Christopher said humiliateingly: "I know Mom."

However, although Christopher was a little depressed about Hannah's affairs, the Webb family's willingness to invest in the Wilson family to allow the Wilson-style group to be established again, and even willing to hand over the decoration of the new project to the Wilson family, still made him feel inexplicably excited.

Chapter 1130

Not only him, but the entire Wilson family was very excited.

Because everyone knows that the Wilson family will finally look up this time!

Harold smiled and said to Mrs. Wilson: "Grandma, now our Wilson family is going to develop, and Webb family will give money and projects again, making it clear that we are going to start praising us!"

While speaking, Harold secretly made plans in his heart.

Once upon a time, Harold was also a well-known rich second generation. He lived every day with rich clothes and food, surrounded by countless people and complimented him.

But during this time, his life was like hell, and everyone who knew him in Aurouss Hillll knew that he had now become a bereaved dog.

Now it was finally time for his Harold to turn over.

Wendy also looked forward to saying, "When our family develops, won't it be possible to make more money and live more extravagantly than before?!"

For such a long time, Wendy's life has been extremely miserable. Not only has her reputation been ruined, but her money has also been lost, and her life has been particularly poor.

But now she can resume the extravagant and wasteful life of the past, which makes her extremely excited.

Lady Wilson was even more excited.

She knew that after the money arrived, it would not only solve all the debt crisis of the Wilson Group, but also allow the bank to return all the houses and antiques that were sealed up.

.....

The news of the resurgence of the Wilson Group's investment from the Webb family once again caused quite a stir in Aurouss Hillll.

Originally, based on the size of the Wilson-style group, it simply couldn't attract so much attention.

But this time, it was the Webb family supporting the Wilson Group, so the Wilson Group received high attention all of a sudden.

Although the Webb family is now deeply condemned by public opinion and suffered heavy losses, it is after all a large family of 100 billion Dollar. They support the Wilson Group. In the eyes of others, the Wilson Group has already become a phoenix. .

So for a time, the Wilson Group became a hot company in Aurouss Hillll.

Many people specially came to send gifts to the Lady Wilson Wilson, making the Thompson First Villa of the Wilson family so lively.

In one day, Mrs. Wilson received countless guests in the Thompson First Villa, and received a large number of congratulatory gifts from the guests. She was so happy from ear to ear.

She knew that this was the benefit of leaning on the tree.

Leaning against the big tree, not only can the big tree let yourself be cool, but there will also be a lot of fruit from the big tree falling down and smashing into your arms.

At this time, the Wilson family card was immersed in the joy of receiving a large number of gifts. Harold, Wendy, and Hannah unwrapped the gifts, and they were almost soft.

Charlie Wade guessed that the Wilson family was in the mood, so he asked Facebook to release the video of the Wilson family in the hospital and put it on the front of the screen.

And the title of this video is: "The reason behind southern region Webb Family's investment in Wilson Group is the noble morals of Webb family moved by Wilson family!"

Chapter 1131

When Donald saw this video, his whole popular nose was almost crooked. He did not expect that the Wilson family would be photographed when they were fighting in the hospital.

What I didn't expect was that this video was exposed after he announced his investment in the Wilson Group.

This shows that I am deliberately disgusting myself, and I want to wait for myself to publicly invest in the Wilson Group, and then I will slap myself in the face!

The most hateful thing is the steep tone!

This platform has a grudge against itself!

Last time, the cross talk between Mrr.. Lloyd and his son was spread by this platform.

I want to go to public relations and it is of no use, because this software has been bought by the Eastcliff Wade family.

Last time, the process by which his damn brother-in-law, Marcone and his beggar gang were annihilated, was also known to everyone who was pushed by this software.

This time, this great farce of the Wilson family's relationship turned out to be the software being pushed.

Isn't it clear that you are going to face yourself?

The key has never provoke them, so why do they hold onto themselves?

The Webb family is very pitiful now. The reputation of the Webb family has been ruined and cannot be ruined anymore. As a result, they still did not let go of the Webb family, let alone themselves...

Sure enough, after this video began to be promoted, people across the country scolded the Webb family.

Because the Webb family had already ruined its reputation for doing things, now it is shameless to invest in the shameless family of the Wilson family.

Thomas Webb found his brother Donald, and said: "Brother, the family you are looking for is really nasty. He has lost the face of our Webb family. If I say, we will kick them away. Announce as early as possible, we have nothing to do with them."

Donald shook his head gently, and said, "It doesn't make sense. Now that the boat is done, even if the Webb family announces the withdrawal right now, there can be no improvement. After all, everyone is just looking at the jokes of the Wilson family, but Big families like our Webb family are the real targets of ridicule by the people of the whole country."

As he said, Donald sighed and said: "You also know that the Beggar Gang has had too much influence on our Webb family. In contrast, the scandal

of the Wilson family is not even a mosquito bite. If people want to scold, let them scold it."

Thomas Webb said angrily: "I think this kind of hanging silk is really meaningless, it's better to let them get out as soon as possible."

Donald asked him: "Even if the Wilson family is thrown away, will the reputation of the Webb family be restored? Don't forget, we still have a lot of people to unite. If at this time, because of such a small matter, we will give up After the Wilson family, how can other people dare to cooperate with us? What we have to do now is to stand firmly with the Wilson family, even if it is just a look, let people know that our Webb family will not give up My comrades-in-arms, only in this way can everyone unite with us and deal with Charlie Wade together."

Thomas Webb finally understood his brother's good intentions and asked: "Big brother, how was the person we sent to Golim Mountain last time?"

Donald said coldly: "They will do it tonight, they will definitely snatch the Weaver family father and son back, and at the same time they will kill all Charlie Wade left behind!"

.....

Chapter 1132

Late at night, at the foot of Golim Mountain.

Jeffrey Weaver was wrapped in a thick deerskin jacket, dragging his elderly father, Jordan walked out of the mountains.

Recently, the temperature in Golim Mountain has dropped very sharply, reaching minus 30 degrees at the lowest night.

Under normal circumstances, the two were unwilling to go out after being killed, but because of clear requirements, they had to go into the mountains to gather ginseng.

Only enough ginseng can be exchanged for food, medicine, kerosene and firewood for heating.

After all, in such a cold day, the energy consumption for heating every day is very high. It is difficult to pick up enough firewood alone. It must be matched with a certain amount of kerosene.

The father and son ran into the mountains for a day today, and only picked six or seven small ginseng roots, which is only enough for them to exchange for tomorrow's rations.

Jordan was tired and hungry, and his lips were purple with cold.

Although Jeffrey is physically better than him, he also felt a huge physical load.

Now Golim Mountain has begun to cover snow, and it is very difficult to walk in the deep mountains, which consumes a lot of physical strength, but the ginseng is collected less and less, which means that they have to go deeper into the mountains every time than the last time.

It's midnight to come back, and in a few days, maybe you have to live in the mountains at night.

Jordan stretched out his hand and grabbed a handful of snow, tucked it into his mouth, opened his chapped lips and said, "My son will continue this way, I'm afraid I won't be able to survive this winter. After I die, you must live strong alone. , Saying that we have to live on everything, and if we find a way to save our Weaver family, if we have a chance to kill Arouss Hilll and take back our Weaver's pharmaceutical, that would be great."

Jeffrey Weaver panted heavily and comforted: "Dad, don't say that.

Although the conditions in Golim Mountain are quite difficult, I feel that after you come to Golim Mountain, your body is better than before."

As he said, he couldn't help sighing: "You used to toss your body so badly, your vitality was exhausted early, and you never exercise, walk very little, and your body is worse than every day. Now you are in Golim Mountain every day. Shancai ginseng, you exercise so much every day, I think you have a lot of toughness. If you stick to it, I think you can live a long time!"

Jordan sat down in the thick snow and couldn't help feeling: "What you said makes sense. I really feel that my body is much stronger than before. I used to breathe hard after walking a few steps. Now I can go into the mountains. Picked ginseng for a day."

Having said that, he sighed, and sighed: "It's all because I didn't know how to cherish when I was young. If I overdrawn my body early, you must take a warning in the future and don't follow my old path."

Jeffrey Weaver also simply sat down next to him, and took pictures with the bright flashlight in his hand. The snow and trees around him were depressed and said: "I want to go your old way, but I don't have a chance, you see. In this broken mountain and old forest, even the female bear is hibernating. Where can I find a woman to overdraw?"

Jordan couldn't help but smile.

When it comes to women, my own son is really inferior to myself.

When he was young, he was really merciful, and probably more women had played with him than he had ever seen.

Thinking about it this way, my life has not been in vain.

When Jeffrey Weaver thought of a woman, he couldn't help sighing:

"Speaking of women, Wendy from the Wilson family in Aurouss Hill really makes me miss it. I don't know if I have a chance to go back in this life. I can go back. I must find her and fight. Three hundred rounds."

Jordan patted him on the shoulder, encouraged him, and said, "I believe that we, father and son, must turn over one day!"

Chapter 1133

The Weaver family, father and son, were dreaming of turning over.

Suddenly, a violent cold wind came from the bottom of Golim Mountain, making them tremble.

Jordan sighed: "Damn, the wind in this ghost place is so fierce. A gust of wind made my whole body cold. Let's go quickly."

"Okay!" Jeffrey Weaver also felt cold and bitter, and quickly shrank his neck, got up and patted the snow on his butt, and stretched out his hand to his father.

It has to be said that the relationship between the father and son during the period when they were dependent on each other in Golim Mountain has improved a lot than before.

In the past, although Jordan preferred this eldest son, in fact, for a selfish person like him, it was difficult to really treat him well.

Therefore, he is actually fair to Jeffrey Weaver, better than Liam.

Jeffrey Weaver, who has always been a dude, thinks about playing with women every day, and is not very close to his father.

This is mainly because when Jeffrey Weaver was young, he often listened to his mother's indoctrination, that his father, regardless of his family, raised women everywhere.

This made Jeffrey Weaver dissatisfied with the old man ever since he was a child.

However, when they arrived at Golim Mountain, the father and son had to work together for survival, which also allowed the two to let go of their prejudices and become increasingly dependent on each other.

Everyone knows that you can't lose the other party in this environment. If you lose the other person, the remaining person must have no courage or ability to continue to live.

The father and son walked from the foot of the mountain towards the stray light in the distance.

The place with light is the village where they live, walking past the foot of the mountain, there are three or four miles away.

When the father and son were walking, Jeffrey Weaver said, "Dad, Lee from the village hunted a roe deer from the mountain yesterday. I heard that the roe deer meat is delicious. Would you like to visit his house later? Two cattles of roe deer meat!"

"Follow his meat?" Jordan sighed, "The guy Lee is very picky. Last time he hunted a big wild boar weighing more than 500 kilograms. I asked him if he wanted a piece of pig intestine and he didn't give it to me. Let me give him money."

As he said, Jordan cursed: "Do you know what Lee's name is?"

Barena Weaver shook his head: "Where do I know his name, I just know his surname is Lee."

Jordan spit on the ground, and said contemptuously: "f*ck, an Orion who doesn't know how to write his name is Lee Wendell. I still ask him if he is a writer? Will he write his own name? Guess what he is. Say?"

Jeffrey Weaver asked curiously, "What did you say?"

Jordan snorted and said, "He said he would write Lee Wen, but he couldn't write any bold words."

Jeffrey Weaver smiled and said, "I have taught him how to write tyrannical characters, and taught him that he will take two cattles of meat as tuition."

Jordan said: "I also asked him for meat, because he wanted pigskin and he wouldn't give it to you."

Jeffrey Weaver said: "I think it's cold now, and it's dozens of degrees below zero outside. The roe deer he beat has long been killed by him. The meat is hanging in the yard and frozen. After a while, he walked in along the wall and stole him. Going back to taste the freshness can be regarded as supplementing nutrition."

When Jordan heard this, he hurriedly said: "Then you hurry up and hide a piece of ginseng dug today in your arms. Don't give them all. Tomorrow we will use this ginseng to stew the roe deer meat. It must be a great supplement! "

"Okay, look at me!"

After speaking, Jeffrey Weaver took out a ginseng and stuffed it into his underwear.

The frozen ginseng went into his underwear, and he yelled out of the ice.

Jordan said with a look of disgust, "How can I stuff it somewhere? How the hell can I eat it?"

Jeffrey Weaver said: "It's okay, just wash it a few more times. If you don't tuck it in your crotch, you won't be able to hide it at all. They will search your body. You don't know."

"Okay!" Jordan said helplessly: "Then you must wash your head a few more times, it's best to boil it with boiling water."

Jeffrey Weaver waved his hand: "Oh, dad, you don't understand. If you blanch ginseng with hot water, the nutrients will be in the water."

Chapter 1134

Jordan could only nod his head, and couldn't help sighing, "It would be great if I could make two cattles of wine. Take ginseng soaked in wine

and take a cold drink when entering the mountain. That guy must be very beautiful!"

Jeffrey Weaver said: "Widow Lee seems to know how to make wine. I have a chance to chat with her another day. Maybe she has hidden wine in her house."

The father and son walked while chatting in the cold wind. After more than half an hour, they arrived at the entrance of the village. The two did not immediately return to their dilapidated house, but went to Lee's house in the village in the dark.

Although the foothills of Golim Mountain are poor, there is nothing lacking for everyone to rely on the mountains and eat the mountains. In the past, people in the whole village often went to the mountains to hunt.

But now that most of the young people are going outside and there are not many hunting.

Lee is the only professional hunter in the entire village.

If anyone in the village wants to eat game, they will take money or other things, but they will rarely exchange their prey for some meat.

Jeffrey Weaver has been greedy for his game for a long time, because he is clinking poorly every day, and it is not easy to eat. There is no extra thing to exchange for meat.

Today is too greedy, and Lee just hunted a roe deer yesterday, so he moved his mind and said that he had to get some meat and go back to taste it.

Coming to the outside wall of Lee's house, Jeffrey Weaver grabbed the wall and took a look inside. Sure enough, there were pieces of roe deer meat hanging in the yard.

So he whispered to his father Jordan: "You get down and let me step on your shoulder."

Jordan was really greedy, and quickly squatted down the corner, let Jeffrey Weaver step on it, and stepped into the yard by himself.

Jeffrey Weaver quickly succeeded, stole a roe deer leg, hung it around his waist and crawled out.

As soon as he climbed out, he said to his father excitedly: "This leg is less than ten kilograms, which is enough for us to eat for a week."

"Good, good!" Jordan clapped his hands in excitement.

I haven't eaten meat for a few days, this time there are so many, it is really to have a good time.

The father and son were excited and were about to go back.

Suddenly a dozen masked men in black rushed out from the dark.

What's more frightening is that these dozen people are all holding weapons, seven or eight are knives, and five or six are pistols.

The father and son were shocked, and Jeffrey Weaver said with a weeping face: "Brothers, we are nothing more than stealing some meat. We won't be in such a big battle, right?"

Jordan was too frightened, so he quickly said to him: "What are you still doing in a daze? Give the meat back to others quickly."

Jeffrey Weaver hurriedly threw the roe deer legs on the ground, begging for mercy: "Everyone, please raise your hands high."

These dozen people surrounded the father and son, and one of them blurted out: "Are you Jordan and Jeffrey Weaver?"

Jordan nodded blankly and asked, "What do you guys do?"

The man said coldly: "We were sent by the southern region Webb family to rescue your father and son and leave. The car is already waiting at the

entrance of the village. Let us go now, and we will take you back to Aurouss Hilll!"

When the father and son heard this, they were stunned, and then they burst into tears.

The two looked at each other and cried together.

I never thought that I would have the day to make it out!

So the father and son knelt on the ground, crying while crying: "Thank you brothers, thank you for your great kindness, we father and son, we will never forget it!"

Chapter 1135

The last time someone came to rescue the Weaver family and his son, they had been dealt with before they could get close to the Weaver family's father and son's house.

So the Weaver family father and son didn't know either.

At this moment, southern region Webb's family actually wanted to rescue them back.

The two were so excited that they immediately followed each other by car back to Aurouss Hilll.

When going to the entrance of the village, Jordan couldn't help asking the man in black next to him: "This big brother, we don't have any friendship with the Webb family of southern region, why should the Webb family save us?"

The person said coldly: "Our manager Webb has a common enemy with you."

"Common enemy?" Jordan exclaimed and asked, "Who is it?"

The man gritted his teeth and uttered two words: "Charlie Wade Wade!"

Jordan and Jeffrey Weaver were shocked.

It turns out that the bastard Charlie Wade provokes the southern region Webb family!

That is the first family in Southaven!

Provoked them, it seems that Charlie Wade is not far from death!

But I must also be thankful that Charlie Wade provokes the Webb family, so the Webb family rescued themselves and their son from Golim Mountain, a place where birds don't shit.

The thought of the father and son was extremely excited.

A group of people came to the entrance of the village. Several off-road vehicles had been parked here, and the vehicles had not stalled, and they were waiting to evacuate quickly.

When the crowd was about to get into the car, they suddenly heard a bang from the snow.

Immediately afterwards, a man in black beside the Weaver family father and son fell to the ground with a shot.

Afterwards, the gunshots broke out!

The people sent by the Webb family immediately began to draw out their pistols to fight fiercely with the opponent.

Gunshots and howls were everywhere for a while!

Because this place is located at the foot of Golim Mountain and is far away from the city, the night here is almost dark.

When the gunshots are loud, there are flames after another, which looks particularly frightening!

When has this peaceful village experienced such a big battle?

The villagers under the gunfire did not dare to go out at home, and the dogs in the village were also barking.

As for the Shura field at the head of the village, people were shot and fell to the ground constantly!

The people shouted: "Quickly evacuate, everyone, quickly get in the car, we are in an ambush!"

As soon as the voice fell, the bullets in the dark vented towards the number of off-road vehicles!

As the gun battle continued, both sides suffered injuries.

But the Webb family members are at a disadvantage, because they are in the light and the other side is in the dark.

The Weaver family and his son were lying in the snow. Seeing more and more Webb family members falling around, the two of them were flustered. Judging from this posture, this group will not last long.

A few minutes later, almost all the people sent by the Webb family were killed. Only one driver ran away in a panic while driving a car. The others stayed at the foot of Golim Mountain.

Chapter 1136

The Webb family lost fifteen people, Don Albertt and Liam's people, combined, lost four people!

Fortunately, Charlie Wade reminded Don Albertt and Liam a few days ago and asked them to strengthen their defenses, so both sides sent more troops to Golim Mountain. Otherwise, today is really not the opponent of these dozen people.

The Weaver family father and son, who had been frightened, were caught from the snow.

It was the younger brother of Don Albertt who arrested them, and the person in charge of Golim Mountain, Myles Crane.

Myles Crane had a dark face, looking at the frightened father and son, coldly said: "Do you really think you can escape?"

Jordan cried and said, "Mr. Crane, we didn't want to escape. It was these people who couldn't help but say that we are going to leave."

Myles Crane yelled coldly: "You f*cking pretend to be stupid with me, I know what you think, I tell you, as long as Myles Crane is alive, you and your son don't want to leave Golim Mountain!"

Jordan hurriedly nodded and said respectfully: "Mr. Crane, we really did not want to leave Golim Mountain. During this time, our father and son have a strong relationship with Golim Mountain, and I am ready to stay here for retirement."

Barena Weaver on the side also nodded hurriedly: "Yes, Mr. Crane, my dad is right, we both have fallen in love with this land."

Myles Crane rushed up, punched and kicked at the father and son, and yelled: "Damn, just because of you two dogs, I lost four brothers and even f*cked with me here. Believe me or not. Just break your legs and let you climb into the mountain to collect ginseng?!"

The father and son were beaten violently, and they were almost dying before being carried back and thrown into the cold dilapidated house.

.....

Here, Donald is still waiting for news of Golim Mountain's victory.

He has already smoked most of the cigar in his hand, and he keeps thinking about the time. Before the cigar is finished, the matter should be solved perfectly.

The Eight Heavenly Kings do not listen to their orders?

It doesn't matter, I can let others go.

I can't find the Eight Heavenly Kings, I can let another sixteen people be on board. Isn't it possible for Master to do nothing without you?

I was thinking that the phone rang suddenly.

Donald hurriedly connected the phone, and blurted out, "How's it going? Have you rescued their father and son?"

A crying voice came from the other side: "Mr. Webb, we were in an ambush. Everyone died. Only I ran out alive!"

"What?!" Donald snorted inwardly, and asked sternly: "What's the matter? You went to sixteen people, but you couldn't get back two wastes?"

The man cried and said, "The other party has no fewer people than us, and they seem to have known that we are coming and have been in ambush here. We picked them up and the father and son were about to drive back, and then they were hit by them. ambush....."

As he said, the person said again: "Mr. Webb, Golim Mountain is a ghost place with sparsely populated land, and there may not be a visitor from outside the mountain in 10 days and 8 days in this place, so people like us have too many goals. We may Before they approached their village, they had already begun to guard us. This kind of thing really has to be done by super masters like the Eight Heavenly Kings. Otherwise, I'm afraid not enough people will be able to see it. Because I don't even know how many people they have here!"

"Oh shit!"

Donald instantly threw the cigar in his hand to the ground, sparks splashing everywhere.

16 people were gone, 15 died, all of them were pensions for these people, which cost at least tens of millions, which was all lost money.

Knowing this, it's better to bear him first.

At this moment, his brother Thomas Webb suddenly rushed in and said excitedly: "Brother, Dad is awake!"

Donald was happy and uncomfortable when he heard this.

The good news is that my dad finally woke up. What's uncomfortable is that I knew my dad could wake up now. Why did I send 15 people to die? He woke up, and he told him now that the Eight Heavenly Kings might be able to set off on Golim Mountain tomorrow.

Thinking of this, he sighed, then got up and said: "Go, go see Dad!"

Chapter 1137

Mr. Webb was also an unborn hero.

Mentioned him in Southaven, no one knew, no one knew.

This person had a brain when he was young, and he was able to build the Webb family into the first family in the south of the Yangtze River from scratch, which shows that this person has extraordinary abilities.

But after all, people are no match for age and years. Since Mr. Webb retired to the second line because of his illness, the Webb family has actually begun to go downhill.

But no one thought that during this period of time, the entire Webb family would lose so quickly.

This made Mr. Webb suffer the whole person.

Starting with his second grandson, a young man, a proud son of heaven, suddenly got that kind of strange disease that is hard to tell.

Then his eldest son and his eldest grandson were humiliated and embarrassed in Aurouss Hilll.

Even a pair of clown-like father and son in Aurouss Hillll dare to record videos of ridicule, slander, and insult to the Webb family on the Internet.

Since that time, the successive blows made his body go from bad to worse. But he didn't expect that it was just the beginning of a nightmare.

What made him most unacceptable was that the reputation of the Webb family was destroyed some time ago.

As the top family, the Webb family has an ambiguous relationship with the notorious gang of beggars, and was even reported that they secretly supported the fact that the gang of beggars are related to the gang. The reputation of Webb's family fell to the bottom in one fell swoop. That time, the damage to the old man Webb was extremely great, and it was also the time when he passed out after a stroke and did not wake up for several days.

Today, I finally woke up leisurely, but the physical and mental state is no longer as good as before, and the whole person is showing a state of dying fatigue.

The Donald brothers and their children and grandchildren hurried to the family ward.

When they saw Mr. Webb at this time, all of them were shocked.

No one had thought that Elder Webb's complexion and spirit was so bad now, and his whole person seemed to be an old man who was already in his dying years, and he might be dead at any time.

Looking at his father at this time, Donald couldn't help but feel ashamed. Can't help but whisper: "Dad, how are you feeling."

Elder Webb looked at Donald with anger in his eyes.

He took a few breaths violently, and then slurred his words: "You...you prodigal thing! Look at the woman you married, look at your damn brother-in-law! He took us Webb The family has been hurt!"

Donald said with shame, "Dad, I'm sorry, I didn't expect things to be like this..."

"Yes...Yes...I'm sorry?!" Elder Webb stammered these words, gritted his teeth and said: "I have spent half of my life in your hands... ..You...you are right with me...sorry to have...what's the use!"

With that, Mr. Webb coughed violently because he was too emotional.

"Ahem...ahhhhhhhh..."

Donald hurried forward to help the old man comfort his chest.

Elder Webb struggled to push him, and said coldly: "I have been in business for dozens of years and have encountered countless enemies in the mall. I didn't expect to lose to my son..."

With tears in his eyes, Donald was extremely ashamed and regretful.

He loved his wife Xenia all his life, but he did not expect that Xenia would give him such a "great gift."

Chapter 1138

If it wasn't for her brother had been killed, I would have liked to smash her brother into pieces!

But regret is meaningless, otherwise, the Webb family would not be where it is today.

Elder Webb looked at him and asked coldly: "Where is the woman named Xenia now?"

Donald hurriedly said: "Dad, Xenia has kept herself in her room for this period of time, washing her face with tears every day."

"Wash your face with tears?!" Elder Webb gritted his teeth: "This woman, why don't you keep her out of the house? Do you have to wait until the entire Webb family is defeated by her before you wake up?"

Donald sighed in his heart and quickly explained: "Dad, Xenia can't be blamed for this incident. It is her brother who is not doing personnel affairs. She is a victim just like me."

"Slap!"

No one thought that the weak old man Webb directly slapped Donald. Elder Webb trembled with anger, and said coldly: "Man man, break when he is broken! If he is broken, he will suffer the chaos! Why can I make the Webb family bigger and bigger, not only because I am going I am more decisive than anyone when I move forward, because I am more determined than anyone else when I step back! But you are better. Not only do you don't have the courage and courage of the gecko's tail and the strong man's broken arm, but you drag the stumps to work hard. You know, If you restrain yourself, not only you, but the entire Webb family will be harmed!"

Donald said embarrassedly: "Dad, Xenia has been with me for so many years, how can I get her out of the house at this time? If it spreads out, how will others think of me and Webb's family? How will I be a person in the future? "

Elder Webb looked at him contemptuously, and snorted coldly: "Do you think that if you don't drive her out, your reputation will not be damaged? The reputation of the Webb family will not be damaged? The world knows that Marcone is Your wife's younger brother, the whole world knows that he is your brother-in-law, the whole world knows that his beggar gang is your backing him, and now he is dead, you still have that woman, the world will only scold you Donald!"

Donald was cheered by the scolding.

Before that, he really didn't expect this layer.

To say that he is strategizing and winning thousands of miles, he is a thousand miles worse than Mr. Webb.

Therefore, if Mr. Webb didn't name many things, he might not be able to realize it in his life.

When he thought of this, he was already sweating coldly.

It was only then that he realized what kind of bad influence it would bring to the whole family by keeping his wife at home.

So he gritted his teeth and said to Mr. Webb: "Don't worry, Dad, I will take care of this."

Elder Webb slowly closed his eyes and let out a long sigh. It took a long time before he opened his eyes and said: "Let's talk about it, what happened recently?"

Donald hurriedly told Elder Webb about all the things that happened during this period.

After listening to this, Mr. Webb's face suddenly became extremely green. He looked at Donald and asked in a cold voice: "A mere Golim Mountain, a mere couple of father and son who collected ginseng in Golim Mountain, killed more than 20 people twice?!"

Donald hurriedly explained: "Dad, actually the second time, I wanted to ask the Eight Heavenly Kings to take action, but they told me that they only listened to your orders, but you did not wake up at that time. I had no choice but to first Send someone over."

Elder Webb slapped him again, Donald covered his face, but he dared not say a word.

After slapped in the face, Mr. Webb said coldly: "The father and son at the foot of Golim Mountain are a pair of living people. What is the difference between snatching them back today and snatching them back next week and snatching them back next month? ?"

"Don't you snatch them back today, and they will die next week? If they die so easily, the opponent would not send so many people to guard them in the place where birds don't shit in Golim Mountain."

"In that case, what are you desperately anxious for?"

Chapter 1139

Donald clutched his blushed face, ashamed.

At this time, he finally understood where he was wrong.

Your own strategy is correct, you must unite everything and treat your enemy's enemies as your allies.

Whether it is the Weaver family father and son in Golim Mountain, the Wilson family, or other people, they are all objects that they can unite. But the fault lies in your own fault, you should not rush it, and you should not mess up your military spirit.

The enemy is there, and he won't be gone because you are a step late; Allies are there too, and he will not die because he is a step late; Why should I be so anxious? Sending people to Golim Mountain twice failed twice, and more than 20 lives were lost there, all in vain.

If you stay calm, wait till now and wait till Dad wakes up.

Then my father sent the Eight Heavenly Kings, and he would surely win with one blow.

Thinking of this, he was ashamed and said to Mr. Webb: "Dad, I was wrong...Your criticism is right! I will definitely correct it in the future!"

Elder Webb snorted coldly: "You have missed the best opportunity. Now you have personally done a very simple thing that has become very difficult."

Speaking of Mr. Webb, he said again: "The first time is the easiest to attack the unprepared. If you are well prepared at that time, don't underestimate the enemy. You can also win at once and achieve your goal."

"However, because of your underestimation of the enemy, not only did you lose a few manpower, you also made the other party more vigilant against you, thus increasing the difficulty of this matter."

"Now, because of your second time underestimating the enemy and adventurously. Your opponent will definitely be more fully prepared. In this way, the Eight Heavenly Kings may not be able to win absolutely!"

Donald hurriedly said, "Daddy, don't worry. With the strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings, as long as they take action, the other party will definitely be unable to resist."

Elder Webb said coldly: "Who gave you this confidence? You made the mistake I mentioned just now. Don't underestimate the enemy so much."

As soon as the voice fell, Mr. Webb said again: "The strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings, although they seem to be very strong. But in the real world of warriors, they are not the strongest, and they are not even ranked in the middle."

Donald's expression froze: "Dad, how is this possible? The Eight Heavenly Kings are so powerful. In my impression, they have never met an opponent. How could it be possible that they are not in the middle?"

Elder Webb said coldly: "You are not much better than the frog at the bottom of the well. The real top warriors are all under the hands of the few super big families in China. Their strength is so powerful that you can't believe them. In front of the real top masters, the eight kings When you get up, you may not be able to resist the other party's eight moves."

Donald hurriedly said: "Dad, the kid in Aurouss Hilll is just a feng shui sling. He fooled the local area. A few capable people and a dog on the road followed him, so he dared to get rid of him everywhere. , So I think he will definitely not be able to find the kind of super master you

mentioned, so if the Eight Heavenly Kings come forward, the problem will definitely be solved."

Elder Webb asked him, "Is everything clear? If there are any details that you haven't noticed, it is very likely that the Eight Heavenly Kings will be in danger. The Eight Heavenly Kings are our family's trump card. We must not let them unless it is a last resort."

Donald said firmly: "Don't worry, there will be no problem if the Eight Heavenly Kings take action."

Chapter 1140

"Okay." Mr. Webb nodded and said: "Then I will let the Eight Heavenly Kings go to Golim Mountain overnight to get the private jet ready."

Donald asked in surprise, "Dad, don't you need to be so worried?"

Elder Webb said earnestly: "You just killed 15 lives this evening, and they will definitely think that they will not come back for a while, so we will send the Eight Heavenly Kings over tonight, and strive for the Eighth Congress tomorrow morning. The King of Heaven can appear in front of them, and in this way, they can be caught off guard!"

Donald nodded with a face of being taught.

He felt ashamed at this moment in his heart, because his ability at this point was really too far behind the old man.

The old man is the one who can really make plans and win the battle thousands of miles away.

After that, Donald immediately called and arranged for a private plane to take off. It took off directly from southern region and flew all the way to Golim Mountain in an hour.

Elder Webb also called one of the eight heavenly kings to his sickbed. This person is more than 60 years old this year, but because he has been practicing ancient martial arts all the year round, it seems that he is just about 40 years old.

Elder Webb met with him when he was young, and the other side assisted him for many years. Elder Webb also regarded him as a guest, respectful. It can be said that the two are both masters and servants, friends, and brothers. They both value and respect each other very much.

After Grandpa Webb gave his instructions, the other party slammed his fist slightly and said coldly: "Master, please rest assured, I will bring people there this time, I will definitely bring the two people back to Southaven, and also leave the other person at the foot of Golim Mountain. Kill one without leaving!"

"Okay!" Elder Webb felt that he had finally recovered a bit of vitality, and said with a light smile: "Then I will wait for you in southern region to pick up the dust!"

Having said that, Mr. Webb sternly commanded Donald: "Donald, you immediately go to Newport and buy their local wine red with the longest age and best quality, and how much you have to buy!"

Duran, the head of the Eight Heavenly Kings, clasped his fists and said, "I am very grateful for the old man who remembers my favorite things for so many years."

Elder Webb hurriedly said: "Mr. Don't be polite with me, you are the guardian of my Webb family, and a heavy weapon in the hands of the Webb family. Webb will definitely not violate the promise of the year and respect you as gentlemen throughout your life!"

Soon, the plane arranged by Donald was ready to take off at Southaven Airport.

Duran took the others of the Eight Heavenly Kings to Southaven Airport in a Toyota Coaster.

The others are Duran's younger brothers. The eight of them went down the mountain and met Donald's father. Donald's father gave them an excellent life and generous rewards, and they also willingly followed Donald's father's Around.

At this time, the eight heavenly kings are all wearing blue shirts and stepping on hand-sewn mullet-sole cloth shoes, looking like they are going to a warm place for vacation.

But in fact, they are going to Golim Mountain, which is dozens of degrees below zero.

But these eight people have deep internal skills and extraordinary strength. The cold has long lost all threats to them, so even if they wear so little, there is no problem in going to Golim Mountain.

On the way, Duran kept closed his eyes and rested his mind. When he was about to arrive at the airport, he opened his eyes and said to the juniors around him: "Go to Golim Mountain first. I can only wait for success and not fail. Not only must I live and rescue the Weaver family," Even more, all opponents will be killed, and we will get on the plane later. Everyone is lucky to prepare for the battle. This time, I am waiting to kill in Golim Mountain!"

Chapter 1141

At this moment. Thompson First!

It was late at night, Charlie Wade and his wife were sleeping soundly in their bed.

At this time, Charlie Wade's cell phone suddenly buzzed twice.

Worried that the phone would noisy my wife's sleep, I quickly picked up the phone, and then found that I had received two WeChat messages.

At this time, it was 12 o'clock in the night. He didn't know who would send WeChat to himself at this time, but he guessed that there must be something important to send WeChat at this time.

So he immediately unlocked the phone and found that the WeChat was sent by Don Albertt.

"Master Wade, something happened to Golim Mountain. Liam and I are at your doorstep. I wonder if you have time to come out to see you?"

Charlie Wade frowned.

There was an accident in Golim Mountain, which proved that the Webb family had another idea of Weaver family father and son.

So he got up lightly and went downstairs to the door of the villa.

Don Albertt and Liam were standing at the door and waiting respectfully. Seeing how nervous their expressions were, Charlie Wade asked, "What happened?"

Don Albertt said, "More than half an hour ago, the Webb family sent people to Golim Mountain. This time there were a lot of people, including 16 people."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked, "Then, just talk about the result."

Don Albertt respectfully said: "They intended to take the Weaver family father and son. The two sides had a gunfight. Liam's and I killed 15 of them, and one of them escaped."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked, "Have your people lost?"

Liam said, "Master Wade, I lost three of my people, and the fifth person lost one. That's four people in total."

Charlie Wade said with a hum, "It's okay, it's a victory overall."

Don Albertt nodded and said: "I think the Webb family will not let go of the two failures. They may soon have a full hands on Golim Mountain. Liam and I have already begun to raise people. Recently, we will rush to Golim Mountain. But I am worried. Once the Webb family will send their gambit card."

Charlie Wade frowned, "Gambit card?"

"Yes!" Don Albertt said: "It is rumored that there are eight heavenly kings under the Webb family. These eight heavenly kings are all warriors, and they are extremely powerful!"

Having said that, Don Albertt said again: "Master Wade, our people can deal with ordinary people. But if we deal with masters of martial arts, it may be a man's arm blocking the car. A dozen subordinates do not matter, but I am afraid that Master Wade will be delayed. What happened, in case they rescued the Weaver family and his son, Don Albertt could not shirk the blame!"

Charlie Wade knows that big families have super masters in captivity. In my own impression, the Wade family had many masters when they were young.

The strength of these masters is far beyond the cognition of ordinary people.

For the super family with trillions of assets, only the real top master can protect its safety.

So Charlie Wade asked him, "Don Albertt, what do you think?"

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Master Wade, please forgive me. I have always felt that there is no need for Jordan and his son to continue to live in the world. Your enemies are now using them as bargaining chips and are trying their best to fight for it. Instead of doing this, it is better to use this Killing the father and son will never cause trouble!"

Chapter 1142

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "If everything is solved by murder, then the Webb family will be dead long ago. Some people deserve to die and must be killed as soon as possible, such as the gang of beggars; but some people kill it. It's boring."

After Charlie Wade finished speaking, he smiled, and then said, "Think about Ichiro Kobayashi in your kennel. Actually, he could have been killed long ago, but why should I keep him? It's because I think this person It's interesting to live, and there are more possibilities when it's alive. If he dies, many things will lose a lot of fun. The same goes for the Webb family and the same for the Weaver family."

In Charlie Wade's heart, everything in the world complements each other, reinforces each other and restrains each other.

I kept Kobayashi's life so that he can live with his brother Jiro Kobayashi.

The purpose of keeping the lives of the Weaver family father and son is to let them and Weaver appear to live together.

If Ichiro Kobayashi is really dead, if he wants to check and balance Jiro Kobayashi, or even Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, he will lose a best bargaining chip.

If Liam's heart becomes rebellious in the future, then he can use the Weaver family father and son to counter him.

This is the ancient art of the emperor.

The real minister would never truly believe in a treacherous official, but he would never completely favor a loyal official.

However, North Korea must not have treacherous ministers because they are the key to counterbalance loyal ministers.

If he is a loyal minister without the checks and balances of a traitorous minister, then he will become increasingly arrogant and ignorant, and will gradually become a traitorous minister.

That's why Charlie Wade needed to check and balance between different people and different people.

After all, the Wade Family is a top-notch big family. The children of the Wade Family have learned the Four Books and Five Classics from a young age, familiarize themselves with ancient history, and study the techniques of emperors. These methods are almost brought out of their bones.

Therefore, Charlie Wade shook his voice and said: "Killing Jordan and his son means that I am afraid of the Webb family. This is a sign of weakness, and I never show weakness."

Having said that, he said lightly: "If I'm right, the Webb family has probably dispatched the Eight Heavenly Kings, and maybe they are already on their way to Golim Mountain."

"Ah?!" Don Albertt and Liam were both dumbfounded.

Liam said in surprise: "They shouldn't be so fast. After all, they just lost 15 people. They should have to go back and rest for a while before making a comeback."

"No!" Charlie Wade said confidently: "If Donald could mobilize martial artists, then he should have dispatched martial artists long ago.

Therefore, I guess that the man who can really send martial artists should be the old man of the Webb family!"

"The old generation of entrepreneurs are still very powerful. Mr. Webb started from scratch, and his ability, courage, and courage must be much better than ordinary people. If he is in charge of everything behind his back, the means must be much higher than that of Donald! He will definitely be among others. When you think it's least possible to launch an attack, launch a fatal blow."

After that, he smiled indifferently: "And when the most unlikely attack was just after the failure, everyone thought he would definitely retreat to rest, but he wanted to hit the opponent by surprise."

Don Albertt exclaimed and said, "Master Wade, what shall we do now? Shall we send someone over overnight?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said calmly: "If the opponent dispatches a martial artist, it's not enough to see how much they can go, it's just to die."

Don Albertt was shocked: "Master Wade, what should we do?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "You don't have to worry about this matter, I have my own arrangements, after all, flying from Southaven all the way to Golim Mountain, the distance is still quite far, there is still enough time to prepare!"

Hearing Charlie Wade's words, Liam's eyes flashed with joy, and a heavy rock in his heart fell to the ground.

Therefore, he said gratefully: "It seems that Master Wade is already confident! Liam is here, thank you Master Wade!"

Liam is the one who fears the Weaver family father and son the most.

He didn't want the Weaver's pharmaceuticals that he had finally gotten, and in a blink of an eye he gave up his hands!

Chapter 1143

Seeing that Liam was a little nervous, Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, turned off the topic and asked, "By the way, how are you doing at Weaver's Pharmacy?"

Liam looked straight and reported: "Master Wade, the overall development of the pharmaceutical factory has been fairly stable recently, but it has encountered some obstacles in developing new markets."

"What's in the way?"

Charlie Wade wondered, according to the strength of Weaver's Pharmaceutical, it should be said that there are few rivals in the domestic pharmaceutical industry.

However, for the development of new drugs, as long as a good prescription is found, there should be no problem.

But if the prescription is not good, the strength of the pharmaceutical company is meaningless.

Liam hurriedly replied: "Recently, Weaver's Pharmaceuticals has invested heavily in developing a new Chinese patent medicine. The main effect is to drive away evil spirits and reduce dampness, cool the blood and relieve the heart of the stomach, and treat stomach symptoms such as stomach pain, stomach acid, and retching. , Both have good curative effects."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Stomach disease is also a disease that modern people easily get. As far as I know, there should not be too many stomach medicines in China. Except that Sanjiuweitai is somewhat famous, I have never heard of it. Are there any other well-known Chinese patent medicines for the treatment of the stomach? In this case, you shouldn't be too hindered, right?"

Liam frowned and explained: "I developed this medicine because I saw that there are too many people in the city nowadays. Many young people who go to work have stomach problems at a young age, and there is a large group of potential customers, so I brought the team to tackle problems. I found a suitable recipe from countless ancient recipes, but I didn't expect to be a step ahead by foreign companies, and they also optimized our original recipes."

Charlie Wade frowned: "Foreign companies? To plagiarize our ancient Chinese medicine prescriptions? Don't those companies mainly focus on western medicine?"

Liam shook his head and said, "It's not a western medicine, but Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals obtained an ancient prescription from our country, and then developed a kind of stomach powder based on the ancient prescription. The efficacy of this stomach powder is indeed stronger than our stomach medicine, so now the stomach powder market It has been taken over by Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, which is very unfavorable for us."

He paused for a moment, and then said with a little frustration: "Leave aside, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has developed our ancient traditional Chinese medicine prescriptions. The level of development of our ancient Chinese medicine prescriptions is indeed very high. Since the era of Kobayashi Masao, they have been profiting from Kampo medicines all over the world. , Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's background is too deep."

"Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?" Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning when he heard this, and asked: "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was so weak before, is it still so competitive now?"

Liam nodded, sighed, and said, "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is the top pharmaceutical company in Asia after all. As long as it doesn't hurt the bones, it has strong competitiveness, and they have the best hardware

laboratory and R&D team in Asia. Therefore, we can optimize a stomach powder based on the ancient prescription."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly. He didn't expect that Jiro Kobayashi really had two brushes. The entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was pitted by himself for more than 10 billion, and he was about to turn over so soon. At this time, Liam also sighed: "We didn't make good use of the essence left by our ancestors. We finally let foreigners plagiarize it. It's really a shame."

Charlie Wade asked: "How big is the impact of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical on you now?"

Liam said: "The gastric medicine alone will have a very big impact. In the long run, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is now actively developing new drugs. I estimate that in the future it will gradually eat away our development space. The income has already been greatly affected. Almost all the money invested in stomach medicine has been squandered, and we will continue to research and develop new medicines. If it succeeds, it will be fine. If it fails, it will be further into the quagmire."

After talking, Liam said again: "During this time, the World College Sanda Fighting Competition is about to begin. It will be held in Aurouss Hill. This game is sponsored by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and the promotion is very big."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Will Jiro Kobayashi come?"

Liam said: "I don't know this yet, but it is said that the award-giving guest for this finals is a high-level Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. It is still unclear who it is. It may be Jiro Kobayashi."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

Chapter 1144

In fact, there are countless kinds of magical ancient medical prescriptions recorded in the "Apocalyptic Book". There are dozens of stomach medicines alone. Just picking one out can help Liam completely crush Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

However, the pharmaceutical industry is a very profitable industry, so I certainly cannot help Liam in vain.

So he said to Liam: "Liam, I have a few good recipes in my hand. They are produced and they are definitely best-selling magical medicines. If I use the recipes to buy shares, how many shares would you give me?"

Liam almost said without hesitation: "Master Wade, Liam can have today. It depends on your achievements. The entire Weaver Pharmaceutical is yours. You will give me a word from Liam immediately!"

Liam was also very clear in his mind.

Without Charlie Wade, he could not inherit Weaver's Pharmaceuticals.

Without Charlie Wade, if the Weaver family father and son came back, they would not be able to hold Weaver's Pharmaceutical.

Therefore, he was willing to completely adhere to Charlie Wade, even if he gave up Weaver's Pharmaceutical, he would never give the Weaver family father and son a chance to stand up.

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Well, if the prescription I gave you is more effective than Kobayashi's stomach powder, then you give me 80% of the shares of Weaver's Pharmaceutical, and I will continue to be better in the future. The prescription is for you to ensure that Weaver's Pharmaceuticals can grow into a company of hundreds of billions in the future. By that time, your personal assets will exceed 20 billion."

The current assets of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals are about two to three billion Dollar, but they still have certain debts, coupled with the recent poor management, the overall decline.

If Charlie Wade can really enable Weaver's Pharmaceuticals to grow into a large group of hundreds of billions in the future, even if Liam is only 10%, he can double his assets.

So for him, he has no reason to refuse.

And he had heard about it a long time ago that Master Wade's one-handed magic pill, if the prescription he took out, it would surely be able to sell!

Therefore, Liam agreed without hesitation, and said excitedly: "Thank you Master Wade! Liam has nothing to say!"

Charlie Wade is not trying to take advantage of Liam, but the top prescription is really worthless!

For example, the male magic drug of its parent company, made hundreds of billions of dollars in profits because of this drug.

Therefore, if you give it to him in vain, it is simply a mentally disabled person.

Win-win cooperation is the best solution.

So Charlie Wade said to Liam: "In this case, you should go back first. Tomorrow I will ask the lawyer to sign a contract with you, and I will give you the prescription at that time."

Don Albertt hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, what should I do about the Webb family?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "I have my own decision, so don't worry!"

Chapter 1145

At this moment, there are two solutions in front of Charlie Wade.

First, he immediately went to Stephen Thompson and asked Stephen Thompson to send masters from the Wade family to Golim Mountain to intercept them. There are many masters from the Wade family, so dealing with the eight heavenly kings shouldn't be a problem;

Second, he immediately set off to Golim Mountain, personally snipe the eight heavenly kings at the foot of Golim Mountain.

After thinking for a few seconds, Charlie Wade decided that he should solve his own problems and go to Golim Mountain personally to get the Eight Heavenly Kings settled.

Charlie Wade has been studying the "Apocalyptic Book" for some days, and his constant enlightenment has enabled him to continuously improve.

At the same time, his body has been tempered with spiritual energy, which is even more different from ordinary people at this time.

Not to mention that he has refined so many Rejuvenation Pills himself, relying on the Rejuvenation Pills to raise his body to a higher level.

As far as Charlie Wade's current strength is concerned, let alone the Eight Heavenly Kings, even if it doubles, it will not be Charlie Wade's opponent.

However, you must go to Golim Mountain as soon as possible.

Because the eight heavenly kings of the Webb family may have already set off.

southern region is several hundred kilometers further south from Aurouss Hilll, so this gave Charlie Wade some time window.

If he is efficient, it is possible that the Eight Heavenly Kings will arrive at Golim Mountain first.

So he immediately called Cameron Isaac and blurted out and asked, "Can you arrange a plane for me? I want to set off to Golim Mountain immediately."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "No problem, master, Aurouss Hilll Airport has our business jet, and it is the world's fastest civil business jet specially customized by the Wade family, which is much faster than ordinary jets."

After speaking, Cameron Isaac said: "The Wade family has always believed in that timing is greater than anything else, so the Wade family's plane is faster than all the family's private jets!"

"Very good!" Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "You can let the plane wait at the airport to get ready for take-off. At the same time, let your Shangri-La helicopter pick me up at Thompson First. I will rush to the airport immediately."

"no problem!"

As Cameron Isaac said, he hurriedly asked: "Master, do you need help when going to Golim Mountain? If you need it, I will call the family."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "You don't need a helper anymore. You can do me a favor and prepare a helicopter to wait for me at Golim Mountain Airport. After getting off the plane, I will use the fastest time to reach a village at the foot of Golim Mountain."

"No problem!" Cameron Isaac said immediately: "I will make arrangements. If there is no helicopter in Golim Mountain, I will immediately transfer from another place. You will definitely solve this problem before you arrive at Golim Mountain, Master."

"it is good!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone with satisfaction, and Don Albertt immediately said, "Master Wade, Don Albertt is willing to go with you!" Liam on the side also folded his hands and said, "Master Wade, Liam is also willing to walk with you."

Charlie Wade thought for a while, and said to the two of them: "Since you want to go, then follow me."

Both of them were stubborn and loyal to Charlie Wade. At this time, they were unwilling to let Charlie Wade go to Golim Mountain alone.

Charlie Wade also knew very well that if the two of them wanted to be more devoted to themselves, they had to let them see their true strength. Especially for Liam, Charlie Wade must make sure that this person has no two minds about himself, so he can safely give him the peerless prescriptions in the "Apocalyptic Book".

So this time to go to Golim Mountain, you might as well let him follow the experience to see the true strength of his master!

Soon, Cameron Isaac's helicopter flew to Thompson First.

Charlie Wade and the three got on the helicopter and immediately went to Aurouss Hilll Airport.

Chapter 1146

At this time, at Aurouss Hilll Airport, Wade's private plane deployed in Aurouss Hilll was ready to take off at the end of the runway.

As long as Charlie Wade got on the plane, the plane could take off immediately.

And this plane can send Charlie Wade to Golim Mountain in two hours. In contrast, the private jet of the Webb family takes at least three hours.

Moreover, the Webb family does not have the Wade family's ability to simultaneously mobilize resources across the country or even the world.

I believe that after the Eight Great Heavenly Kings arrive at Golim Mountain, there will be no helicopter waiting for them. At best, Webb's family will prepare off-road vehicles to take them to the foot of the mountain.

According to Don Albertt, from Golim Mountain Airport to the small village where the Weaver family and his son live, off-road vehicles need to drive at least two hours without snow.

If it snows and the road conditions are not good, it will take more than three hours to arrive.

But the helicopter is much faster, flying straight, forty minutes.

So Charlie Wade still has time, and he can definitely arrive before the Eight Heavenly Kings.

The helicopter stopped directly at the end of the airport runway, next to Wade's business jet.

As soon as Charlie Wade got off the helicopter, the door of the business jet opened.

What he didn't expect was that it was Cameron Isaac who opened the door!

Charlie Wade looked at him in surprise and asked, "Why are you here?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, I really don't worry about you going alone. I'm afraid you don't want me to follow, so I can only do this. Please don't blame it."

Charlie Wade nodded gently: "You are already here, and I can't drive you down. Let's go and let the plane take off as soon as possible."

Don Albertt knew that Charlie Wade was Cameron Isaac's young master for a long time, so he was not surprised about it. However, he knew very little about the Wade Family, so every time he met Charlie Wade, he respected Charlie Wade as Master Wade instead of Mr. Wade.

Of course, this is also related to Charlie Wade's unwillingness to reveal his identity. If you call him Mr. Wade, some people may be able to connect him with the Wade family.

However, Liam on the side was stunned by this young master.

Cameron Isaac is a smart man. He knew that the young master brought Liam with him, and he knew that Liam was already his confidant.

Moreover, since the young master is going to take him to Golim Mountain, he must be ready to show his skills in front of him, so there is no need to deliberately conceal his identity.

Liam was shocked at this time, he knew who Cameron Isaac was, so with Cameron Isaac's young master, he immediately guessed the identity of Charlie Wade.

At this moment, he was shocked.

I never dreamed of my own Master Wade, not only a master with the ability to reach the sky, but also the eldest master of the Wade family, the top family of Eastcliff!

The superior strength is already admirable, and I didn't expect the family background to be even more prominent!

No wonder everyone says Master Wade is a real dragon on earth!

With such ability and background, of course it can be called the four characters of the real dragon on earth!

Thinking of this, he immediately knelt on one knee and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, you are the very noble young master of the Wade family, but you are willing to fight the injustice for me, for my dead mother, and win the family property for me. Liam is unforgettable!"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Liam, if you are grateful and want to follow me with all your heart, I will definitely give you splendid wealth!"

After all, he looked at Don Albertt and smiled and said, "Don Albertt, you are the same."

Don Albertt immediately knelt to the ground and said respectfully: "Master, as early as the moment you rescued me from Webb's bodyguard, Don Albertt's life was yours!"

Chapter 1147

The Wade Family's business jet drew up in the dark, galloping in the direction of Golim Mountain at a very fast speed!

The speed of this airplane is indeed much faster than that of ordinary airplanes. Even Charlie Wade couldn't sigh. No wonder Wade Family can stand on top of China's top family. You can tell from the details of the airplane alone.

In important cities across the country, arrange such airplanes to ensure that the family can arrive one step ahead of others in case of emergency. As long as they seize the opportunity first, they have the possibility of winning.

Cameron Isaac told Charlie Wade: "The young master actually still has a faster plane in the Wade family, but there is one and only one of this plane, which was stored by the master at Eastcliff Airport."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Is there a faster plane?"

"Yes!" Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "I don't know if you have heard of the Concorde? Years ago, the French developed a supersonic passenger plane that can fly at twice the speed of sound and cruise at an hourly speed. 2150 kilometers."

Charlie Wade said in surprise: "I have heard of Concord Technology, but isn't this aircraft already retired?"

Cameron Isaac said: "Retirement is just withdrawing from the public's vision. That's because this aircraft is flying too fast, the flying cost is too high, and the noise of breaking through the sound barrier during flight is too loud, and ordinary people can't afford it. However, after retiring, four of the best in condition were bought by the world's top big families. After they were bought, these aircraft have always received the best maintenance and maintenance."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but marvel.

Unexpectedly, his grandfather still has such a big hand, and bought a Concorde airliner.

But this also shows the extraordinary courage of the older generation of entrepreneurs.

Regardless of the fact that a Concorde airliner may be extremely expensive, but with it, the father can be two or three times faster than others at the most critical moment.

An ordinary business jet can fly at a maximum speed of eight or nine hundred kilometers per hour, but the Concorde can reach 2.5 times that! If there is a \$1 billion order, waiting to be signed in the United States, and whoever can get the order soonest, then the Wade family must be the only person to get the order.

Someone else's plane takes eleven or twelve hours to fly, while this plane only takes about five hours. In other words, he has already signed the contract before others arrive.

Two hours later, Charlie Wade's plane had landed at Golimshan Airport. At this time, on the side of the runway, a helicopter was already waiting here.

After Charlie Wade got off the plane, he asked Cameron Isaac, "Help me ask the airport if Webb's private plane has landed here."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly made a call with his mobile phone. After a while, he admired Charlie Wade and said, "Master, you are so knowledgeable. The airport tower has just received an application for an exclusive private jet. They will land in an hour. Here."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction: "One hour's time advantage is enough. Let's go to the foot of Golim Mountain to see the scenery!" Then he stepped into the helicopter that had been waiting for a long time.

Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt and Liam also boarded the plane.

The helicopter immediately climbed and flew towards the foot of Golim Mountain.

The time at this time was more than four o'clock in the morning, and because it was winter, there was no trace of the sky to light up at this time.

However, a round of beautiful moon in the sky still clearly outlines the outline of the earth.

The helicopter flew out of the airport and passed over the city. Right in front of it was the majestic Golim Mountain.

The outline of Golim Mountain under the moonlight is particularly clear. Because the whole mountain range is white, it looks very beautiful under the moonlight.

Forty minutes later, the helicopter landed one kilometer outside the village.

Chapter 1148

Don Albertt had been to Golim Mountain once before, so he was somewhat familiar with the terrain here. He pointed to a snow-covered mountain road next to the plane and said to Charlie Wade: "Master, this is the only road into the mountain. If the Eight Heavenly Kings at home don't take a helicopter, they have only one way to come."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "If that's the case, then we'll stay here and wait."

Don Albertt hurriedly said, "Master, do you want to call all of us here to help?"

Charlie Wade faintly spit out two words: "No need."

Cameron Isaac was somewhat worried about the safety of the young master, and couldn't help but said: "I also understand the eight heavenly kings of the Webb family. They are indeed strong. You may not be their opponent. To be cautious, let's call some people over to help!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said coldly: "Today's matter, only the four of us are present, and only the four of us know about it. If anyone other than us knows, they will be punishable!"

The other three people looked horrified.

They could hear the powerful pressure and the strong domineering from Charlie Wade's words.

It seems that Charlie Wade wants to keep all the eight heavenly kings here today!

The Eight Heavenly Kings at this time just landed at Golim Mountain Airport.

After the plane landed, the eight people walked out of the plane and then left the airport directly through the normal passenger passage.

They were not like Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade didn't go through the passenger passage at all, but took a helicopter off the runway.

The main reason why they did not receive such treatment was that the Webb family had no influence here at all.

The Webb family is a Southaven family. Although it is the so-called first family in the region, it is far behind the real top family. Their strength is mainly covered in the Southaven area, and they have begun to decline after crossing the north of the Yangtze River. And the strength gets weaker as it goes to the north, not to mention the Golim Mountain which is so close to the north. However, although top families like the Wade family are Eastcliff's family, their national development strategy, just like the United States' global development strategy, must be four words and comprehensive dominance.

The United States is the global hegemony, and the Wade family is the national hegemony.

For Wade Family, it is his home field anywhere in the country.

If Wade's family thought, they could kill the Webb family anytime in Southaven, in the Webb family base camp.

This is the embodiment of the strength of a top family!

At this time, the Eight Heavenly Kings headed by Duran, after leaving the airport, saw two off-road vehicles parked at the airport gate.

These two off-road vehicles were the drivers temporarily arranged by the Webb family.

The Webb family has no influence here. The 16 people sent yesterday rented 5 off-road vehicles here before they went to rescue the Weaver family and his son.

This time, the Webb family rented two off-road vehicles at a high price online and let the Eight Heavenly Kings drive there in person.

After the Eight Heavenly Kings took the car, they took two off-road vehicles and headed towards the mountains.

On the road, Duran, the head of the Eight Heavenly Kings, was sitting in the co-driver. He picked up the walkie-talkie and said coldly: "Brothers, we have to drive more than two hours. I am killing! Anyone who dares to stand in front of us will kill without mercy!"

Chapter 1149

On a mountain road that stretches for tens of kilometers, two off-road vehicles drove one after the other.

These two vehicles are also the only two vehicles on these dozens of kilometers of mountain roads.

Driving in the snow is not easy, because when you look around, the lights can hit all the places in white.

Duran was dazzled by the white snowfield outside, and said with some annoyance: "That kid surnamed Wade is really a beast. Since the father and son offended him, they just killed him and sent them to this bird.

What are you doing in a ghost place that doesn't shit? It's really unlucky for us to come here now."

The man driving the car said helplessly: "I asked before I came, this kid with the surname Wade is a devil. He not only likes sending people here to dig ginseng, but also likes sending people to black coal pits to dig for coal, I listened. Said that he had previously brought the boss of a listed company to a construction site to carry cement."

"What's this?" Duran said lightly: "Have you forgotten how the Beggars died? A dozen people were welded to death in the car and sank. The bodies have not been salvaged until now, knowing that they are waiting for them. What is his fate?"

The driver smiled and said, "Everyone is dead, what fate is there?"

Duran said: "There are fish, shrimps and crabs in the river. A car-welded iron cage is sunken at the bottom of the river. There are more than a dozen dead bodies inside. Sooner or later, these people will be eaten into bones by those fish, shrimps and crabs. Small fish eat skin, have you all done small fish massage at fish spas? That kind of fish, even the dander will be eaten completely, and it won't take long for them to leave even a trace of meat on their bones. "

"I'm going!" a man in the back row blurted out, "No wonder the family wanted to kill him, this kid is so evil!"

Duran said indifferently: "We can't take it lightly. Today's battle must be retired."

The driver asked, "Brother, do you think there will be masters on Golim Mountain?"

"Probably not." Duran said: "The people from Donald sent here just a few hours ago. According to the only one who survived, the other party did not have close contact with them, it was all gunfights. So I guess the other party should No master is just a bodyguard with a gun."

"That's good." The driver said with a smile: "We are brothers. We have practiced golden bells and iron jerseys when we were young. I dare not say that we are top masters, but it is definitely not something that ordinary bullets can hurt. It seems tonight It's just a battle of butchering dogs. You can win easily and return to Southaven triumphantly."

Another man said: "It would be fine if Charlie Wade was here too, we can definitely kill him and go back to receive the reward from Master Webb!"

Duran smiled and said, "That Charlie Wade shouldn't be here. The Webb family investigated before. Before we set off, the others were still in Aurouss Hilll."

Having said that, Duran said with emotion: "It would be great if he was there, holding his head back and returning to Master Webb, Master Webb said he would give us several hundred million."

The driver said at this time: "By the way, brother, since this Charlie Wade is so evil, does the strange disease that the second son of the Webb family developed some time ago has something to do with him?"

Duran shook his head: "This is really bad, but it's not impossible."

As he said, he said with emotion: "The strange disease of the second son is really unheard of. It has not been cured for so long, and there has been no relief. It is really weird."

At this moment, Charlie Wade on the hillside stood in the snow with his hands full and negative.

Behind them, Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt and Liam were already shaking in the snow, their faces pale and purple.

While rubbing his hands, Cameron Isaac cursed his mother: "The eight heavenly kings of this dog day are too slow to come! I think it will be bright in an hour!"

Don Albertt looked at Charlie Wade and asked with concern: "Master, are you wearing so little clothes?"

Charlie Wade shook his head slightly, now he has no fear of severe cold. Don't say standing here for an hour or two, even if you let yourself stand here for a day or two for a month, you will never get frostbite.

Chapter 1150

Liam also sucked his nose from the cold. When the four of them first arrived here, Charlie Wade was worried about exposing the target, so he

let the helicopter go first. Otherwise, he could sit in the helicopter for a while, at least to block the cold of Golim Mountain. wind.

After waiting for another ten minutes, Charlie Wade suddenly saw four beams of light from two cars on the winding mountain road.

Cameron Isaac also saw the light and said nervously, "Master, they should be here!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "After waiting for them for so long, I almost fell asleep."

Don Albertt hurriedly took out a pistol from his waist, gritted his teeth and said, "Damn, I want to see how awesome these eight heavenly kings are today!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Don Albertt, put the gun away, the gun is useless to them."

Don Albertt was taken aback, but after a while he figured it out again. He had seen some skills in the metaphysical world before, including Charlie Wade, who was able to directly order Lightning. If a warrior with a deep cultivation base can block bullets, it is not surprising.

Cameron Isaac asked at this time: "Master, what will we do later? If there is anything we can help, please let me know."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to help anything, just follow behind me and watch."

Don Albertt said hurriedly: "Master, you can just draw a few sky thunders and cut these eight heavenly kings directly into ashes, just like that father and son dog before."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I'm tired of always using thunder to strike people. Since today is a martial artist, let's just use force to discuss it."

Cameron Isaac had never seen the scene where Charlie Wade struck the father and son duo with thunder, but he had heard of it and heard a little.

But he has always felt that it should be a coincidence, because he has never seen anyone who can order Lightning in his memory.

Although the Wade family knew a lot of people in metaphysics, they had never heard of anyone who had the ability to reach the sky.

At this moment, seeing the two cars continuously hovering up the winding mountain road and getting closer and closer, Charlie Wade took the initiative to walk to the center of the mountain road and walked down the mountain.

The remaining three looked at each other and hurriedly followed.

Duran was already drowsy while sitting in the car, but the brother who was driving took a look at the navigation and said to him, "Brother, we are almost there."

Duran hurriedly asked, "How far is it?"

The other party said: "The navigation display is less than 5 kilometers away."

Duran stretched out and said cursingly: "It's finally here. Let everyone cheer up. No matter how weak the enemy is, we can't take it lightly."

One of his juniors immediately took out the walkie-talkie and said:

"Everyone is cheering up, we are almost there!"

The person in the car behind replied via the walkie-talkie: "Yes, we have already started warming up."

The vehicle continued to drive, and at the moment when it turned a curve, the driver suddenly saw the light hitting directly ahead, and there was a person standing in the middle of the road!

The driver beside Duran exclaimed: "f*ck, is that a human or a ghost?!"
Chapter 1151

No wonder this driver is scared.

You know, they haven't even seen a ghost on these dozens of kilometers of mountain road.

It was really frightening to see a person standing in the middle of the road in the middle of the night.

Duran was also dumbfounded, staring blankly at the young people getting closer and closer in the middle of the road, blurting out: "This is really a person!"

The man outside the car and in the middle of the road looked very young with a smile on his face. He was wearing thin clothes with his hands behind his back. His face was relaxed and indifferent, incompatible with the cold and snowy Golim Mountains around him.

This person is Charlie Wade!

At this time, Cameron Isaac and others hid in the dark 10 meters behind Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade confessed to them that they could just watch the show, but could not show up.

The driver looked at Charlie Wade nervously and said, "Brother, there is someone standing here so late. It looks weird. Maybe it's specifically for us. Would you like to drive it over?"

Duran thought for a while, and immediately said, "This person dares to wait here alone for the eight of us. He wants to come here by no means waiting. Maybe there are any traps waiting for us. Let's stop and walk over to see what happens!"

At this moment, Charlie Wade, holding the Thunder Order in his hand, felt calm in his heart.

He dared to stand in the middle of the road, so he was not afraid of the Eight Heavenly Kings driving him over.

This thunder-thundering order can attract sky thunders at any time. If the eight heavenly kings don't get out of the car, they face the gongs and the drums, and then they can directly use two sky thunders to split their car down the cliff and end the battle.

Fortunately, Duran did not underestimate the enemy, and the two cars slowly stopped at a distance of more than 10 meters from Charlie Wade. Afterwards, the eight heavenly kings all got off.

Duran strode to the front, looking at Charlie Wade through the car lights, and said coldly: "Boy, who are you? Just blocked my Eight Heavenly Kings!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "My name is Wade, Charlie Wade Wade, and the most famous live-in son-in-law in Arouss Hilll is me."
Duran was shocked!

When I was in the car just now, I was still talking about Charlie Wade, everyone was still thinking, if Charlie Wade was here, it would be nice to kill him all at once.

But I never dreamed that he would actually appear here!

And this seems a bit unreasonable.

When he set off, he was still in Arouss Hilll. Why did he arrive earlier than he did when he arrived here.

I don't think it is scientific.

However, he quickly put this question behind his head, looked at Charlie Wade, and asked in a cold voice: "Charlie Wade Wade, did you know that we would be here?"

"That's right." Charlie Wade smiled lightly and said: "I thought the Eight Heavenly Kings are some great people. I didn't expect them to be eight old gentlemen. You eight should be 400 years old together?" The eight brothers of Duran are indeed quite old, and the youngest one is already over 50 years old, so the total of the eight people is over 400 years old.

At this time, seeing himself and his juniors being so despised by Charlie Wade, Duran said in a cold voice of dissatisfaction: "Today, I didn't want to take your life, but I still want to keep your dog and wait for my senior brother. People go to Aurouss Hilll and take the head of your item personally! I didn't expect that there is a way to heaven, you won't go, and there is no way to hell, you will break in! That's fine, lest we go to Aurouss Hilll ourselves again."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Take my head? It depends on whether you have this ability!"

"Stop talking nonsense!" Duran snorted coldly, and said, "Charlie Wade, my eight heavenly kings are definitely not a vain name. I have not lost for dozens of years. Today I let my youngest brother, Fight for the eight of me! He is known as Dan of Iron Fist, and many died under his hands. He will not lose in this life!"

After listening to Charlie Wade, with a scornful smile, he sneered: "Dan of Iron Fist? Very good, today he can die in the hands of the Real Dragon, Charlie Wade, it is also the good fortune he cultivated in several lifetimes!"

At this time, a strong middle-aged man among the Eight Great Heavenly Kings screamed, walked to the front, pointed at Charlie Wade and shouted angrily: "Mao Tau boy, you are also worthy of killing me? Watch me blow your dog's head with a punch!"

Chapter 1152

After all, his feet rushed toward Charlie Wade like a wind!

The fist that was bigger than the mouth of the bowl was already in front of you at this time!

He has been practicing boxing for dozens of years, and his whole life of martial arts and hard work has been condensed on a pair of fists. Only this punch is a stone monument more than ten centimeters thick. It can also be broken with one punch, which cant be resisted!

But Charlie Wade had already seen through his cultivation at a glance. Just a brash man with a harder fist!

Compared with yourself and the worm that shakes the tree, it is no different!

So he did not dodge or dodge, just standing in front of King Iron Fist Dan, with a chilling smile on his face.

Dan couldn't believe that this kid should be so despised, he had rushed in front of him, ready to blow his dog's head with a punch, but he was not afraid at all!

This is looking down on yourself!

In that case, let you taste the price of despising an Iron Fist!

Afterwards, he rushed to Charlie Wade, and his iron fist rushed straight to Charlie Wade's head and smashed it!

With a smile on his face, Duran said indifferently: "The Eighth Junior Brother is really lucky this time, and he did so for nothing! I believe Master Webb will definitely reward him!"

The other juniors all showed envy.

In their opinion, the Eighth Junior Brother can have such a chance, entirely because the senior brother has perfected, this kid with the surname Wade is so stupid, he can be killed with one blow instead of being himself!

Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt and Liam, who were hiding in the dark, all squeezed a cold sweat for Charlie Wade.

They didn't understand, why didn't Charlie Wade hide?

But only Charlie Wade knew that there was absolutely no need to hide.

At this point, Dan's fist wind has blown his face!

Immediately afterwards, the fist was already in sight!

At the moment when King Iron Fist Dan thought Charlie Wade was going to die, Charlie Wade suddenly pulled out a hand from his back, a fist that seemed weak, but lightly faced him with an iron fist.

In the next moment, Iron Fist Dan felt his fist was hit by a hard armor-piercing shell!

Only a sharp pain was felt, followed by the sound of broken bones!

Charlie Wade's fluttering punch, not only directly unloaded all the strength of Iron Fist Dan's fist, it was extremely powerful, and it also shattered the opponent's right fist, right hand, and right arm!

Iron Fist Dan instantly let out a tragic cry, and the whole person flew upside down, and fell into the snow with a thump!

His seven seniors were looking at him dumbfounded at this time, and saw that his entire right arm was already bloody and bloody, like a mass of rotten meat that had been blown up by 10,000 tons of boulders.

He is the Iron Fist Dan!

His fist can smash anything even if it is a hard rock! Anyone's body is as vulnerable as tofu under his fist.

But, why in front of Charlie Wade's fist, his iron fist turned into tofu? It was smashed by Charlie Wade's punch! Who is the iron fist of these two people? !

Chapter 1153

Seeing that Junior Brother was defeated in an instant, Duran was struck by lightning!

Although his strength is better than that of the Eighth Junior Brother, his fist is much worse than the Eighth Junior Brother's iron fist.

After all, the Eighth Junior Brother himself, for decades, all his thoughts have been concentrated on his pair of iron fists, and he has never encountered an opponent in the world.

But who would have thought that a young man in his 20s would smash his fist and his arm with one punch

How powerful is this, even a great force!

Duran was terrified! It seems that Charlie Wade is really not an ordinary person!

But today, eight of his senior brothers are indispensable for a fierce battle!

Cameron Isaac and others were also surprised!

The three of them never dreamed that Charlie Wade's strength would be so great!

The other party is also a man with a face, and even if Charlie Wade fights him for more than a dozen rounds and then defeats him, it can be regarded as the past.

But Charlie Wade was so unreasonable, and he smashed the iron fist with a single move!

This meaning is very obvious, you are an iron fist, then I will hit the iron fist!

When Iron Fist Dan was smashed to the ground, the whole person was even more shocked.

He didn't expect that the place where he was most confident and powerful would be fragile in front of others.

Seeing that his right arm had been rotten to flesh, he knew in his heart that his skill had been lost in half.

After decades of hard work, he was beaten by a 50% discount. Iron Fist Dan felt extremely painful. He crawled to Duran with one arm, crying and said, "Big brother, you must avenge me!"

Duran darkened his face and nodded gloomily.

"Senior Brother Eighth don't worry, the senior brothers will definitely avenge you!"

After all, he said to the other six people: "Junior brothers, this kid is really good! In that case, I don't have to talk to him about morals and justice, everyone!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he laughed: "What you said just now is that the Eight Heavenly Kings are definitely not a mere name. There are dozens of them in the world, not more than less, but I didn't expect it to be just a nonsense! I knew this, you 8 It's better to go with an old dog, and it will make Grandpa and I have a good time!"

Duran felt that his face was very hot, and said angrily: "The surname Wade, don't you play with me any kind of stimulating method here? You can hurt my eighth junior brother, and absolutely can't hurt my seven brothers. Today, Duran asked you to This dog lives in Golim Mountain!"

After that, he said coldly: "But you can rest assured, I will only leave your body in Golim Mountain, and your head, I will take your head to southern region and return to the old man of the Webb family! If the old man of the Webb family pity you, maybe Give your head to your wife!"

Charlie Wade heard this and said coldly: "Duran, right? Don't worry, today your eight senior brothers will sleep here! But I won't take your head away, because you are an old hanging silk. It's not worth it for me to take your head!"

"What a big tone!" Duran yelled angrily: "My eight brothers have never failed since the day they played as a teacher. There are countless injustices in their hands. I don't care if you have one more!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said lightly: "Today, I want to avenge your many unjust souls!"

Duran gritted his teeth and shouted coldly: "Junior brothers, kill this kid with me. We will use his head to sacrifice the right arm of the eighth brother!"

As soon as the voice fell, the other six people swarmed with him!

Charlie Wade stood on the spot, with his left hand behind him and his right hand in front of him. At this moment, all the Reiki in his body was condensed in his right hand without any trace.

At this time, he was faintly excited deep in his heart, and the blood in his body had begun to boil.

Since getting the "Apocalyptic Book", Charlie Wade has never encountered a truly powerful top master.

Chapter 1154

He is still in metaphysics, although he has some accomplishments, but in fact, he can't bear the shock of thunder.

As for the hanging silk like he has encountered in the past, at best, it is a gangster who commits crimes, and there is no such thing as a master. But these eight heavenly kings are really interesting.

Just the punch of the iron fist Dan just now, if it hit anyone else, it would really blow his dog's head with one punch.

Duran is in front of him, I am afraid that he can't carry it back and forth.

But even so, Iron Fist Dan was still too weak in front of Charlie Wade. Now that the seven people go together, they have a little fighting power! At this time, Duran took the lead!

His seven junior and senior brothers followed him step by step. The seven people have already set their formations, ready to take Charlie Wade's life.

Duran came to Charlie Wade, his body strength came out of his dantian, gathered his hands, and then made a leap, his palms rushed towards Charlie Wade!

This Duran is the best at hand!

The best time in his life, a crazy adult male elephant was killed with one palm!

This palm technique looks soft, but it can contain incomparable strength, which is many times more advanced than a boxing.

Whether in the world of martial arts or in martial arts novels, the mastery is truly top-notch!

In martial arts novels, there are so many fascinations about palm, and it can be seen that palm is the most unpredictable pulse among martial artists!

Duran's palm skills are superb and very powerful, and even looking at the entire southern region, he can't find a master who can compete with Duran.

In addition, there are six juniors behind him who are blessed, and this time he is ready to kill Charlie Wade with a single blow!

But, unexplainably, Charlie Wade is still calm and unspeakable.

He stood here quietly, without moving a moment, and said leisurely: "I admire your undaunted spirit, but fierceness is one thing, strength is another matter!"

Duran had already played ten percent of his skill at this time! It's like a cannonball that has been out of the chamber, with unstoppable momentum! He can already conclude at this time that even if Charlie Wade is a master of martial arts, this palm is enough to kill him!

So, he shouted coldly: "Boy! You're looking for death! Watch Master abolish your meridians!"

Just when Duran's palm was less than half a meter away from him, Charlie Wade narrowed his eyes, and took a step forward casually, saying indifferently, "Duran, you are good at palm skills? Then I will let you try. My palm!"

After all, he turned his right hand into his palm, and with full reiki, he greeted Duran unhurriedly!

Duran's palm contained a mighty force, which was unstoppable.

However, when Charlie Wade greeted him with a soft palm, he suddenly felt that he was hitting Mount Tai with a palm!

What he didn't know was that Charlie Wade's palm contained an aura that he had never heard of!

Reiki is between the heaven and the earth, the most refined, pure, strong and yang, even the strongest!

Chapter 1155

How did Duran know Charlie Wade's catty!

Seeing that Charlie Wade didn't move like a mountain in the first half, but in the second half, he just slapped softly, thinking that this kid was negligent and would be hit hard by himself.

However, at the moment when he really met Charlie Wade's palm, Duran realized that his palm, instead of allowing Charlie Wade to retreat in the slightest, bounced back with a tremendous amount of strength, instantly squeezing his right arm. Also beaten to powder!

He didn't expect that his fate would be the same as the Eighth Junior Brother!

Seeing that the right arm was already in flesh and blood, and he didn't care about the injury at all, because his whole body had been flew out by this huge force projectile, back several meters!

Duran retreated quickly while trying to stop his figure in the snow with his legs.

But the power of Charlie Wade's palm was so great that he couldn't support his legs at all, so he could only allow himself to keep retreating!

The six juniors were shocked when they saw this!

They are very clear about the strength of the big brother. If he is allowed to hit a palm with ten successful powers, even a top expert must be prepared to be able to handle it.

Even, it is likely to be embarrassed because of the big brother's palm. But who would have thought that Charlie Wade didn't rush, and attacked with one hand, hitting the big brother like a cannonball back after another.

One of them hurriedly shouted: "Quick! Let go of your strength for the big brother!"

Only then did the other five people come to their senses. The six hurriedly stood in two rows behind Duran and tried their best to lend him strength from behind!

However, he did not expect that the speed of his retreat could be called a powerful force!

At this moment, what his body carries is the aura that Charlie Wade slapped!

Everyone was suffering from severe pain in their arms one after another. Seven people came to relieve their strength, but they all flew upside down several meters away and crashed to the ground!

What is even more tragic is that three of them directly smashed their Eighth Junior Brother, that is, Iron Fist Dan!

The huge force directly smashed the iron fist Dan, and vomited blood! Charlie Wade's aura is full of power, Duran is the first to bear the brunt, and the whole person is heavily smashed into the snow, like mud, unable to move!

"How is this possible?!"

Duran stared at Charlie Wade in disbelief, his face was amazed!

You know, he is an expert in martial arts who came from the hidden Sejong Sect, and he is invincible across the entire southern region!

If it wasn't for the old man of the Webb family, and the other party's heavy invitation, with his powerful strength, how could he be willing to stick to this small pond in the south of the Yangtze River?

He asked himself, in his life, he has seen too many opponents, but he has never felt as powerless as now!

At this moment, he didn't even see how this kid made the move, and he was hit hard!

For a warrior, nothing is more important than the arm, especially the right arm.

When the right arm is broken, the person is broken.

What master to talk about? nonexistent.

After all, Yang Guo is just a character in martial arts novels. In reality, he has never seen a one-armed master.

Because, in the case of one-armed, the body is always in a state of imbalance, let alone fighting with others, even running will have obvious weight imbalance, if a person's body center of gravity cannot be in the center of the body, then he How to become a master

Chapter 1156

Charlie Wade retreated seven people with a palm, making the Eight Heavenly Kings feel astonished!

What kind of strength can achieve this incredible level?

Even the top masters in this world can't have such a powerful strength!

After all, the Eight Heavenly Kings are not vegetarians. If they and the brothers work together, they will have an effect of 1+1 greater than 2.

But even so, the total of the eight heavenly kings is nothing more than a punch and a palm by Charlie Wade.

Duran got up with difficulty and blurted out: "Who are you? Where did you go from? Who did you learn from?"

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "I don't have a teacher, and I learn from myself. Why, are you not convinced?"

Duran swallowed his saliva and said nervously, "Serve! I'll take it! I really take it! Master Wade, you are the top master in this world. You must know that martial arts are not easy to practice, so please look at us. Brother brothers know their mistakes and make corrections, spare us a dog."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Let me spare my life so soon? Why don't you play cards according to your routine?"

Duran said with difficulty: "I know that my skills are not as good as others, and I don't want to do unnecessary struggles. I just ask Master Wade to raise my hand!"

Charlie Wade asked back: "You wanted to kill me when you came, but you can't kill me now. Just beg me to raise your hand. Is this world so beautiful? That's because I am incapable of you. I begged you not to kill me. Will you agree?"

Duran's expression was ugly, he knew Charlie Wade couldn't let him go so easily.

So he knelt down immediately and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade! If you are willing to raise your noble hand, my eight brothers and sisters will respect you in this life and listen to your orders!"

Charlie Wade smiled playfully, looked at him and asked, "What? Now reverting? Then how do you go back to Master Webb's life?"

Duran said earnestly: "As the saying goes, good birds choose trees to live, Duran knows that Master Wade has great magical powers, and is willing to abandon the dark and cast the light, and follow Master Wade all his life!"

Charlie Wade nodded indifferently. He slowly walked towards Duran and others. No one knew what he was thinking at this time.

Seeing him getting closer, Duran nervously said to the juniors: "Quick! Kneel down and worship Master Wade!"

As a result, the Eight Great Heavenly Kings got up one after another and bowed to Charlie Wade.

Even Dan, the iron fist whose right arm was abolished, knelt on the ground and kowtowed.

And Duran, at this moment, retracted his left hand into his sleeve and held a dagger in his hand calmly.

This dagger is only a bunch long, and it stands to reason that it is not very lethal, especially for masters.

However, Duran's dagger came from an extraordinary origin. He not only tempered the blade with highly toxic substances, but also smeared a small amount of radioactive powder on the blade.

This kind of small amount of radioactive powder does not cause much radiation to humans if it is not contacted, but once it is exposed to this radioactive powder and the wound enters the body, the body will not heal for a long time.

It is also the ultimate ultimate move that Duran has been hiding for many years.

Except for his juniors, everyone who has seen this dagger is dead!

Charlie Wade abolished his right arm, this hatred is not shared.

Therefore, it is impossible for him to bow to Charlie Wade at all!

The reason for saying this is just because he is young, and guesses that he has no experience in the world, and is ready to convince him to stabilize him first, and then take the opportunity to sneak attack with stigma.

Fight for one hit!

Chapter 1157

Although Charlie Wade was young, he didn't feel like he was shocked.

Duran thought he had deceived him, but in fact he had been guarding these eight people from beginning to end.

Because, for Charlie Wade, he was not even ready to subdue these eight people for his own use.

As for the reason, it's just that they simply don't look down on these people.

With their strength, even if you really respect yourself, what can you do for yourself?

It's nothing more than eight dogs with sharp teeth!

Charlie Wade is not rare for such a dog.

However, with a playful smile on his face, he walked in front of the Eight Heavenly Kings.

"Do you really want to respect me when you wait?"

Duran took the lead, and the eight people shouted in unison: "I would like to bow down to Master Wade for the rest of my life!"

Charlie Wade nodded and asked with a light smile: "If I don't let you worship, what shall you do?"

"This"

Duran and others were dumbfounded, never dreaming that Charlie Wade would give such an answer.

"Don't let me worship? Are you acting like that?"

Duran thought to himself that he was ready to attack Charlie Wade.

So he knelt and walked forward, crawling all the way to Charlie Wade's feet, bowing his head under his feet, and choked with his mouth: "Master Wade, Duran has never served anyone in his life. You are the only one that Duran can admire from the bottom of his heart. Yes! Please show your compassion and give Duran and his juniors an opportunity to saddle you!"

Although our brothers are tens of thousands of miles worse than you, they are still in this world. Can be regarded as a master, please don't dislike Master Wade."

Charlie Wade sneered: "After saddling for me, the test is not the strength of strength, but the level of character, poor character, there will never be any chance with me."

After that, he looked at Duran and said coldly: "Look at you, with protruding teeth, protruding teeth, long tongues, and cheekbones that are not fleshy and sharp. At first glance, it is the most typical face of a villain. A person like you is a little brother, I don't want to face my mother?"

Duran didn't expect that he would kneel down and kowtow to Charlie Wade. This guy even mocked and ridiculed himself, which is absolutely horrible! At this point, when he saw Charlie Wade's arrogant expression and his hands behind him, he knew that he had a chance to kill with one blow! So he suddenly attacked Charlie Wade, revealing a sharp black dagger in his left hand, and rushed directly to Charlie Wade's legs.

Charlie Wade looked at him with a sneer on his face, without any dodge, and stood motionless and said: "Come on, I'll stand still and let you poke!"

Duran didn't expect that Charlie Wade had already seen through himself, and he didn't expect this kid to be so underestimated that he didn't even dodge!

If the highly toxic and radioactive powder smeared on this blade, if it sticks to the skin, it will definitely die!

It seems that after all, this kid is inexperienced in the arena, and it is really a pity!

So he smiled grimly, and said coldly: "Bad son, scrap my right arm, and said that my face is like a villain, and today I will let you take your life to apologize!"

After all, the blade has already pierced Charlie Wade!

But something strange happened soon!

He never dreamed that when his blade was less than one millimeter away from Charlie Wade's leg, it seemed to have touched an invisible wall. Even if he exhausted all his energy, he couldn't make the blade move forward!

"What is going on here?!"

Chapter 1158

Duran couldn't understand, Charlie Wade obviously didn't reach out his hand to stop him, so why couldn't he stab him?

What is the power that is invisibly blocking oneself? !

Martial artist, he has practiced martial arts to the extreme, but they don't understand what a real magical power is! How did he know that there is still a kind of power in this world that can be transmitted without the body, this kind of power is Reiki!

It's like even though Jack Yuleman is a master of metaphysics, who knows Jack's corpse magic and can control black mosquitos, he doesn't know that there is another magical power in this world that can summon sky thunder. Therefore, it is never strength to defeat a person, but arrogance!

Duran thought that he had found Charlie Wade's fate, and that he would surely kill him with one blow. This was his arrogance!

And now, he has to pay for his arrogance!

Charlie Wade sneered, gently lifted his foot, and stepped his left arm under his foot.

Then, Charlie Wade's toes were slightly harder, and Duran's left arm was crushed directly from the elbow, and the upper arm was connected to the forearm with only the clothes left.

He wailed in pain, and hurriedly wanted to withdraw and retreat. With a little effort, he tore his clothes!

Then I looked again, and I was horrified to find that my forearm and left hand were on the other side of Charlie Wade's foot!

Charlie Wade looked at him and sneered: "Duran, I really didn't make a mistake. You are a natural villain. Leaving you like this will only harm the world!"

Duran trembled in fright, and his legs couldn't help retreating, but he knew very well in his heart that with his current situation, he was already unable to retreat.

Where to go back? Can't run, the car can't drive, and he can't fly.

Maybe, let your juniors resist for a while, maybe you can win yourself a chance to escape!

So he yelled: "All the juniors and disciples listen to the orders! I am waiting for today is the critical moment of life and death. If we can't work together to punish this dog thief, I will die here! I also hope that all the juniors will go all out. Make a way out!"

When the other seven heard this, their expressions suddenly shrank!

They are also very clear that today's battle will be a battle of life and death.

So everyone got up and rushed towards Charlie Wade desperately.

At this time, Duran continued to back up, then turned around to escape!

Charlie Wade just kicked a person away, and immediately saw Duran want to escape, he grabbed the person in front of him with one hand, and threw it out in the direction of Duran!

It was Duran's third junior brother who was thrown out by Charlie Wade!

These three juniors have been practicing iron head skills for many years, and their bald heads are as hard as iron!

At this moment, his entire head was facing Duran's waist, like a cannonball out of the chamber, rushing out instantly.

Immediately afterwards, his iron head slammed on Duran's back waist!

With only a click, Duran's spine was hit by the head of the third junior brother and broke into two!

The moment Duran fell to the ground, his lower body was completely unaware. Using the remaining upper arm of his left arm, he turned over with difficulty and looked at the poor third junior brother, exclaiming in anger: "Third Junior brother, you attacked me behind your back!"

The Third Junior Brother hurriedly wailed: "Big Brother, I didn't want to sneak attack you, I was thrown by that kid!"

Having said that, he suddenly came back to his senses and blurted out angrily: "Big brother, didn't you let us go all out to make a way out?"

Then why are you turning your back to us? Are you trying to escape?!"

Chapter 1159

Duran was speechless when asked by the Third Junior Brother.

He really wanted to escape, but he didn't expect to escape such a situation.

Not only did people not escape, but they were also hit so badly!

He looked at the Third Junior Brother in pain, and blurted out: "Where am I going to escape, I just want to kill the carbine for that surname Wade!"

The Third Junior Brother is not a fool. He looked at Duran angrily, and roared: "Do you think I am a fool? You both have no hands, what the hell do you take to kill the carbine for Wade?!"

Duran scolded furiously: "How do you talk to the big brother? Do you want to rebel?"

The third junior rushed to bite his ear, and cursed: "This senior brother, actually wants us to flee for you to death, and I will cut your grace from now on!"

Duran yelled as he was bitten.

But at this time, he is still a master?

With his hands abolished and his lower limbs paralyzed, he is now a standard invalid.

So at this time, his ear was bitten by the third junior brother, and he was heartbroken but there was no way.

He could only roar hysterically: "The third child, you bastard, let me go quickly, do you think I want to run? Don't I want to leave a seed for the eight of our brothers?"

The Third Junior Brother asked angrily: "You shouldn't leave the waste of your arms as waste if you leave the seeds! Isn't it OK to leave me?"

Duran was bitten and shouted, "You bastard, now you still say who to keep, do you think you can run away if you keep?"

Third Junior Brother said angrily: "How do you know that I can't run away?"

At this moment, Charlie Wade's cold voice came over: "You should listen to your senior brother. Your senior brother is right. You can't run away at all, none of you can run away."

The Third Junior Brother released his mouth subconsciously and raised his head to look at Charlie Wade.

At this time Charlie Wade had already come to the two of them.

And the other six people of the Eight Heavenly Kings all fell to the ground and howled!

It turned out that at the time when their senior brothers were pinching each other, Charlie Wade had already abolished their other senior brothers.

Duran paled with fright, and cried, "Master Wade, I am already a cripple, please have mercy on me and spare me the life of a dog."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You attacked me just now with the intention of taking my life. You really want me to spare you now. Am I such a bully?"

Duran wailed loudly and said, "Master Wade, you are a real master, and a real master will certainly not be as knowledgeable as me. You see that I have reached the point where I am now, so please raise your hand and let me go! "

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Duran, since the moment your brothers boarded the plane to Golim Mountain, your life-long destination has been determined."

After all, he pointed to the surrounding Golim Mountains and said with a smile: "Don't you think that Golim Mountain is a treasure of geomantic omen? Don't you think it is a blessing to be able to die here and sleep here?"

"No! I don't think!" Duran's tears and snot flowed: "Master Wade, I haven't lived enough yet, I really don't want to die! People who kill me like ants will dirty your noble hands, so please forgive me. Me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Of course I will not kill you myself, because you are not worthy."

After speaking, Charlie Wade looked around for a week and sneered: "The eight of you are not worthy of me to kill you personally!"

The eight heavenly kings were all horrified.

Everyone asks themselves a question in their hearts: Charlie Wade is only one person, but Charlie Wade is not going to kill them by himself, so what exactly is Charlie Wade going to do to them?

In other words, how did Charlie Wade want them to die?

Charlie Wade stood in the middle of the eight people, raised his hands, and shouted: "Golim Mountain is a sacred mountain, a holy mountain, snow all year round, holy and flawless, you eight filthy people, can die here, it is you who cultivated for eight lifetimes. Blessing!"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "And I, I am going to send you a holy funeral today! Let your dirty corpses sleep in the white snow!"

Everyone in the Eight Great Heavenly Kings trembled with fright, they still didn't understand, still couldn't figure out how Charlie Wade would kill them.

Charlie Wade looked at everyone with pity at this time, and said with a smile: "You all belong to the brothers, even if you do evil, you will do it together. When you die, you can die together, and you can count as a companion on the afterlife Road!"

Chapter 1160

After speaking, he beckoned to the eight people and smiled: "Your senior brother is already unable to move, so please work hard for the other people to move closer to him. If you want to die together, then just hug before you die. If you don't want to die together, you can spread out a little bit further. I will give you the last minute to prepare."

When the Eight Great Heavenly Kings heard this, they were desperate, but at the same time they were really unwilling. They walked alone on afterlife Road.

So Dan, the first iron fist to be dethroned, struggled to stand up, dragging his badly injured body, slowly came to Duran and sat down. The moment he sat down, he wept bitterly and said: "Big brother has known you and my eight brothers today, it is better not to enter the world"

The others also crawled over with difficulty at this time.

The eight people hugged each other tightly, and the others had already forgiven the move that Duran had planned to escape by himself.

Because except for the moment just now, their big brother has really taken care of them for so many years.

More importantly, today, eight senior brothers are all going to die here.

At the last moment, what prejudices can't let go?

Seeing the eight people hugging each other, Charlie Wade nodded and smiled coldly, "I will let you eight brothers today. Before that, see a real miracle!"

After all, he held the Thundering Ling with one hand to the sky!

The thunder made his whole body glow with a faint blue light, which was stunned!

At this moment, I only heard Charlie Wade yelling between the world: "Thunder! Come on!!!"

With a thunder, the originally clear night sky was suddenly covered with clouds!

The thunder that only happened in summer rang loudly in this night of minus tens of degrees!

Duran and others trembled in shock!

What magical power is this? ! Can the sky be attracted with one hand? ! Immediately afterwards, I saw a huge flash of thunder and lightning in the sky, which struck it down with a click!

Duran shouted with all his strength: "This person can summon the sky thunder! This person is a god! This person is a god!"

As soon as the voice fell, the huge lightning thundered, covering the thick snow all year round above the mountain road!

Immediately afterwards, 10,000 tons of snow began to rumble down the hillside!

It was an avalanche!

Moreover, this avalanche came straight to Charlie Wade and the Eight Heavenly Kings!

The Eight Heavenly Kings almost fainted with fright. Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt, Liam and others also shouted in fright: "Master Wade! Danger!" Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said loudly: "Wait, listen carefully, I am the real dragon Charlie Wade! Today, I take the purest things from heaven and earth, you and other filthy bodies! In the next life, reborn as a good person!"

As soon as the voice fell, 10,000 tons of snow fell, instantly engulfing him, the Eight Heavenly Kings, and the two off-road vehicles!

Ten thousand tons of snow rushed to the valley in one breath, Cameron Isaac and the others were shocked, and after the avalanche was over, they looked in the direction where Charlie Wade was originally.

Where is there any mountain road? The rest is nothing but snow!

And those two off-road vehicles, and everyone, have completely disappeared!

At this time, the dark clouds that were originally densely covered by Charlie Wade have dispersed, and the sun has appeared on the horizon!

It was dawn!

The three of them yelled in panic: "Master Wade! Master Wade!"

As dawn broke in the sky, the golden morning light of the east spilled over the earth, and the three of them suddenly saw that a man who refracted golden light came out of the collapsed snowdrift!

The man is steady, light-footed, and has a firm expression on his face!

It is Charlie Wade, Master Wade!

Chapter 1161

Cameron Isaac and the three of them looked at Charlie Wade who was bathed in golden sunlight, and they were completely shocked and speechless!

Today's Charlie Wade, overturned all their previous impressions of Charlie Wade!

Today's Charlie Wade looks like a god in their eyes.

They didn't dare to imagine that Charlie Wade easily killed the Eight Heavenly Kings by himself. Instead of getting hurt, he also summoned the Thunder, causing an avalanche and directly burying the Eight Heavenly Kings!

Moreover, Charlie Wade was in the avalanche with such destructive power, and he was unscathed.

Seeing Charlie Wade getting closer and closer, Liam couldn't hold back and knelt in the snow with a plop. He bowed to Charlie's head: "Master Wade, please accept the next worship. In this life, I would bow down and worship Master Wade alone!"

Then Don Albertt knelt down with a plop, "Master Wade, Don Albertt respects you in this life!"

Cameron Isaac knelt on the ground tremblingly, with his hands up and down on the ground: "Master! From today, you are the only god in Isaac's heart!"

Charlie Wade walked to the three of them, smiled faintly, and said: "From now on, I am still the same Charlie Wade, or the live-in son-in-law Charlie Wade, no matter what you think of me and how you treat me, keep it in your heart. Anyone tells what happened today."

After the three listened, they repeatedly kowtowed. ?

Charlie Wade looked at Cameron Isaac and said seriously: "Cameron Isaac, especially you, you must not tell anyone in the Wade family what happened just now!"

Cameron Isaac gave a startled expression and blurted out, "Master, don't worry, if the Wade family asks about it, I will say that these people died of an avalanche!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "That's good."

Having said that, he said again: "This seems to be the only way into the village. Now that the avalanche has closed the road, you can use the Wade family's power to quickly repair these roads. Before the repairs are done, send them first. The helicopter came over to deliver some necessary supplies to the villagers. Don't let me affect their normal lives."

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "You can rest assured, Master, I will call to make arrangements now, and the arrangements must be made properly!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, looked at the time, and said, "Oh, it's almost seven o'clock. My wife can't find me and I should be anxious, so quickly send me back! I can't make breakfast for my wife this morning."

Everyone was stunned.

Is this still the master Wade who defeated the Eight Heavenly Kings just now?

Is this still Master Wade who summoned the sky thunder to cause the avalanche?

I just killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with such a domineering method, but now I am very upset because I can't cook for my wife.

Cameron Isaac was the first to react and hurriedly said, "Master, I will take us to the airport by helicopter, and then we will fly back to Arouss Hilll. If we can take you home in more than three hours!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded: "Hurry up."

.....

In the morning sun, a helicopter quickly left Golim Mountain and headed towards Golim Mountain Airport.

At the same time, the local media have received reports on the avalanche. While the media and the locals were following up, the Wade's disaster relief helicopter also started flying to the villages in Golim Mountain with a large amount of supplies.

At this moment, the Webb family of southern region.

Elder Webb, lying on the sick bed, is still waiting for news from the Eight Heavenly Kings.

He didn't sleep much all night last night. On the one hand, it was because of physical discomfort, but more because he was always feeling uneasy.

Before dawn, Donald had called the Eight Heavenly Kings, and Duran told him that they were almost at their destination.

Chapter 1162

So the Webb family thought that the next time should be the time for the Eight Heavenly Kings to snatch people, so they didn't dare to bother too much.

Seeing that almost an hour has passed, Mr. Webb calculated that the strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings is so strong that one hour should be enough for them to kill all of them, and then rescue the Weaver family father and son.

So he said to Donald: "Donald, call Mr. Duran and ask how things are going on."

"Okay!" Donald nodded immediately, took out his mobile phone and called Duran.

The phone rang for a long time, but no one answered.

He opened his mouth and said to Old Man Webb: "Dad, no one answers, will you still be doing business?"

Mr. Webb nodded: "It is possible, then we will wait patiently."

10 minutes later, Mr. Webb said again: "Donald, call Mr. Duran again!"

Donald immediately followed suit.

But this time the call still couldn't get through.

Mr. Webb frowned, "It's not right. With their strength, how could it take so long? Some second-rate bodyguards are just a few second-rate bodyguards. To Mr. Duran and the others, it is not a problem. I still remember that back then. When I fought in the Quartet, Mr. Duran followed me into the opponent's nest, and the opponent's two dozen people were killed by Mr. Duran in one stick of incense. This level of strength is simply beyond the imagination of ordinary people."

Donald counseled: "Dad, don't worry. Golim Mountain is in a remote location, the weather is cold, and the place is isolated from the rest of the world. What kind of minor situation will be caused by unevenness."

Elder Webb nodded gently: "Then wait a little longer!"

After another ten minutes, Mr. Webb continued to urge: "Donald, keep trying!"

Donald immediately followed suit, but there was still no change.

Mr. Webb is a little anxious now, he feels more and more that the situation seems a bit wrong.

Therefore, he urged Donald to call Duran over and over again.

Duran couldn't get through, so he asked Donald to call other people in the Eight Heavenly Kings.

But the phone calls of several other people still couldn't get through.

To be precise, the phone can be connected, but no one answers.

It took nearly an hour to reach the Eight Heavenly Kings, which made everyone in the Webb family feel a chill in their backs.

How can the eight heavenly kings disappear all at once? This is not realistic!

Even if the Eight Great Heavenly Kings encounter strong opponents, with their strength, it is impossible that none of them can escape.

After all, just a few hours before them, one of the sixteen people who went to Golim Mountain escaped.

Those people are ordinary second-rate masters who use guns better than their fists, and they are not martial arts masters at all.

There is no reason, a super warrior like the Eight Heavenly Kings can't escape after going there, right?

Mr. Webb was nervous, and even his breathing became abnormally quick.

He firmly grasped Donald's hand, his face was pale, and he whispered to himself: "Nothing is right, this time it is really not right."

Donald could only persuade him: "Dad, don't be so anxious, and wait for a while!"

Elder Webb said earnestly: "Mr. Duran has been following me for so many years and has never been in such a situation, so something is really wrong this time. I even suspect that they may have encountered an accident!"

Chapter 1163

When Charlie Wade had boarded the plane and returned to Aurouss Hill from Golim Mountain, Webb's family was already going crazy in a hurry. The Eight Heavenly Kings rushed to Golim Mountain overnight, just to rescue a father and son, but he did not expect to go there and immediately lost the news.

Donald made the phone calls over and over again, and the cell phone he used was almost out of power, but he still couldn't get through any cell phone.

At this moment, his mobile phone suddenly received a call.

The one who called him was the one who escaped from Golim Mountain last night.

He was still hiding in Golim Mountain City at this time. He was planning to wait until the Eight Great Heavenly Kings triumphed, and he was coming back with the Eight Great Heavenly Kings plane.

He didn't expect that he hadn't waited for the Eight Heavenly Kings, but he had waited for an astonishing bad news!

Just now, the local TV station of Golim Mountain was broadcasting emergency news. The news said that an avalanche occurred at the foot of Golim Mountain. The avalanche caused tens of thousands of tons of snow to vent down, breaking down the road into the mountain, and also two cars and Eight people were buried under the snow.

Local rescuers used large-scale rescue equipment to dig out eight unsightly bodies that had been hit by the snow.

Upon hearing the news, he immediately thought of the Eight Heavenly Kings.

Because he knew that the Eight Heavenly Kings drove two off-road vehicles into the mountain early this morning.

That ghost place doesn't have many residents, and it's not a tourist attraction. The local residents are very poor and can't afford off-road vehicles at all. Tourists outside don't like to go to such remote places, so the roads there are basically There is no car to go in.

When the locals want to come out, they all come out in horse-drawn carriages. There is no off-road vehicle.

So he can almost conclude that the eight people who died in the avalanche were the eight heavenly kings!

So, he immediately told Donald the news.

After Donald got the news, his whole body was struck by lightning!

It took him a long time to recover from the shock. Then he looked at his anxious father on the sickbed and said with a trembling, "Dad, my people just told me that there was an avalanche at the foot of Golim Mountain. Two cars and eight people are involved in it. All eight people have died. It is very likely that they are the eight kings..."

Grandpa Webb suddenly seemed to hit his heart with a heavy hammer, coughing several times, and blurted out: "This is impossible, how could the Eight Heavenly Kings die in an avalanche?! They are all masters!"

Donald sighed and asked, "Why don't I let my people go over and recognize a corpse, and check if it is right?"

Elder Webb was stunned for a moment, then nodded and said, "If that's the case, let's go take a look."

.....

Claire Wilson Wilson got up in the morning and felt a little surprised when she didn't see Charlie Wade's shadow. She called Charlie Wade and found that Charlie Wade's phone could not get through, which made her feel a little strange. After more than three years of marriage, Charlie Wade has never disappeared unexpectedly.

I used to wake up in the morning and couldn't see him. He was either shopping for groceries or making breakfast.

But now, she suddenly couldn't get in touch.

Chapter 1164

Anxiously waiting until about 10 o'clock, Charlie Wade still couldn't get through, and Claire Wilson Wilson began to feel a little worried.

What she thought was that Charlie Wade had been in close contact with many big people during the recent period, and helped many big people watch Feng Shui, and also took a lot of money from the big people, even this Thompson First villa. Rest assured.

Before that, Claire Wilson Wilson had always been afraid that Charlie Wade would have a thunderstorm, just like those thunderous financial products, and suddenly his reputation would go bankrupt.

If his credibility really goes bankrupt, those big men will certainly not spare him lightly.

Just when Claire Wilson Wilson was thinking about it, Charlie Wade called.

As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson answered the phone, he blurted out and asked: "Hey, Charlie Wade, where have you been?"

Charlie Wade had just got off the plane at this time and was about to take a helicopter, so he said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "My wife, I showed a friend of Feng Shui this morning. Their Feng Shui is quite strange, so I can't use my mobile phone to radiate. , Which affected the judgment of Feng Shui fortune, so I turned off the phone."

"Did you look at Feng Shui again?" Claire Wilson Wilson only felt that his head was so big, he blurted out, "Charlie Wade, didn't we say it? Try not to show Feng Shui to others in the future."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "My wife, this time I am not helping those big people to watch Feng Shui, but to help a friend of my former welfare institution to watch Feng Shui. He has had bad luck recently, so he asked me to come and have a look. I can confiscate them."

Claire Wilson Wilson breathed a sigh of relief when he heard him say this, and asked, "Then when will you go home?"

Charlie Wade said: "I will be there in about 20 minutes and half an hour."

Claire Wilson Wilson said in a convenient way: "That's good, I'll wait for you at home."

Cameron Isaac's helicopter immediately carried Charlie Wade, Don Albertt and Liam to the city.

When I was approaching Thompson First's first product, Charlie Wade said to Liam: "Liam, I will take the lawyer to Weaver's Pharmaceutical when I have time tomorrow. After we sign the contract, I will give you a good stomach medicine."

Liam blurted out: "Master Wade, Liam has vowed to bow down to you in this life. You helped me take Weaver's Pharmaceuticals back. Liam is willing to hand all the shares of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals to Master Wade!" Charlie Wade waved his hand and said lightly: "I already said that I want 80% of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals. No matter how much it is, I won't want it, but no matter how little, I can't promise to give you the prescription and keep it for you. 20%, I will never let you suffer, so you don't want to tell me anything, just give me things like that." Liam's heart shuddered, and he hurriedly clasped his fists and said, "Liam would like to follow Master Wade's teachings!" Charlie Wade nodded, then looked at Don Albertt and Cameron Isaac: "You two go back, remember not to tell anyone about this." "Master Wade, I will understand!" "it is good!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction. Seeing that he was almost at the Thompson First villa area, he said to Cameron Isaac: "Let's land on the golf course. I will walk over the golf course."

"Good master!"

After Charlie Wade hurried home, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't imagine that her husband hurriedly set off from Aurouss Hill early this morning, went to Golim Mountain more than 2,000 kilometers away, at the foot of Golim Mountain, and killed eight villains with blood on their hands. Since Charlie Wade's current strength is very strong, and his physical stamina is even better, so even after tossing such a big circle, he can't see any fatigue at all.

It just so happened that it was almost time for lunch, so Claire Wilson Wilson took him to the vegetable garden in the yard and happily picked a lot of the ingredients she wanted to eat at noon.

At this time, the door was pushed open, and Elaine Ma, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, walked in sneakily from outside with a crutches!

Chapter 1165

Seeing Elaine Ma walked into the yard with crutches, she was carrying a huge shoulder bag, which was bulging inside.

Charlie Wade felt that her mother-in-law must have done nothing good. Claire Wilson Wilson looked at her in surprise and asked, "Mom, where did you go early in the morning? I haven't seen you."

Elaine Ma laughed and said, "I went to the wholesale market and bought something!"

Claire Wilson Wilson blamed: "Mom, you haven't crutched your leg, why are you running around?"

"It's okay." Elaine Ma waved his hand and said indifferently: "Don't think it is not convenient for me to use crutches, but I am very used to it now, and my legs don't hurt, and crutches are a bit tired. , It's okay."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked again: "Mom, what did you buy a big bag of things? Are you tired? I'll hold it for you!"

Elaine Ma smiled and said, "I'm not tired, I'm not tired, all of them are hats, it doesn't matter."

"Hat?" Claire Wilson Wilson was even more puzzled: "Mom, why do you buy so many hats? There are no more than a dozen hats in a big bag?"

Elaine Ma smirked and opened the zipper of the backpack.

Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade both looked at them, only to find that the backpack was full of emerald green colors.

Elaine Ma reached out at this time and took out a few various hats from the inside, all of which were authentic green without exception.

Claire Wilson Wilson was dumbfounded and asked, "Mom...why do you buy so many green hats...Who would wear this kind of hat..."

Elaine Ma laughed and said, "I bought 20 various green hats, not for wearing, but for hanging on the balcony!"

"You didn't watch the video of your grandma and the family in the hospital. That damn Christopher was actually put on a green hat by Hannah. How can I let him go for such a funny thing?"

"It happens that their home can see my bedroom terrace, and I will hang all these hats on the side of the terrace facing their home. I told him Christopher to look at these twenty green hats every day, and he was so happy. !"

Claire Wilson Wilson said dumbfounded: "Mom, why are you having trouble with the uncle like this? He was already bad enough."

"Enough ass!" Elaine Ma said angrily, "You don't know how arrogant he used to be, how bad he was to our family, and now finally grabbing his handle, then I won't laugh at him to death!"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly.

Among other things, Elaine Ma's torturing ability is indeed rare in the world.

Christopher was already disgusting enough. If he could see 20 green hats on the terrace next door every day, his mood must be very painful.

It is estimated that Elaine Ma could think of this kind of torture.

Claire Wilson Wilson felt that this was not appropriate, and wanted to persuade Elaine Ma, but Elaine Ma didn't listen to her at all, and went straight into the villa.

After returning to his room, the first thing Elaine Ma did was to go to the terrace and hung 20 various green hats next to each other, all on the side facing the Wilson family villa.

With 20 green hats waving in the wind, this picture is really different and sour.

.....

Since coming out of the hospital, Christopher has separated from Hannah. The reason for the separation is of course that he no longer has any feelings for Hannah in his heart.

And I felt that Hannah was too dirty.

Had it not been for Donald's request, he would have divorced Hannah a long time ago, and even if she didn't go through the divorce procedures, he would kick her out of the house.

But now that Donald had already made his mark for Hannah, Christopher naturally didn't dare to disobey him.

But you can't get a divorce. Separation is always possible, right?

So he drove Hannah to a bedroom on the first floor.

Chapter 1166

Hannah didn't care about it. Although she was a little angry at Christopher's unfeeling in her heart, she was still a little guilty deep down.

After all, he wore such a big green hat for her, and now the child in her stomach hasn't gone to the hospital for an operation, he must see himself very upset.

At this moment, Christopher just opened his eyes.

Since coming out of the hospital, he has been suffering from sequelae, the main manifestation of which is weakness and lethargy.

I haven't really slept enough until now, but in his sleep he always felt a sharp itching in his crotch, so he woke up while scratching it. The itching sensation is very peculiar. At first, it was rather itchy, and then I couldn't control it, and it became very itchy when I scratched it. If I scratch it twice, it would become extremely itchy.

So he scratched himself to the extreme.

He couldn't help wondering, what happened to him?

I have always paid attention to personal hygiene, so there shouldn't be any lesions!

He was thinking about it, and he had jumped out of the bed.

Feeling dizzy, he walked onto the terrace while scratching it, wanting to breathe fresh air.

This is good for living in a villa. The privacy can be well protected.

The neighbors are far away and there are no high-rise buildings. Even if you only wear a pair of underwear and walk on the terrace, you don't worry about being seen by others.

He came to the terrace, stretched his waist, and then felt the unbearable itchiness even worse.

He grabbed a few hard and didn't see any improvement. He couldn't help but feel upset. He was about to go to the bathroom to take a closer look at what was going on. When he turned around, Christopher felt that he was on the opposite side of the terrace of Charlie Wade's house. There was a bunch of green things floating in the wind.

So he hurriedly looked intently, almost half dead in his sight.

Although it is a little far away, it is still clear that the 20 windward things hanging on the terrace of Charlie Wade's house are green hats of different styles and shapes!

20 green hats, what the hell does this mean? !

And it's facing the direction of your own, isn't it the damn thing to make it clear for yourself?

Isn't this just a mockery of being Hannah wearing a green hat?

Damn, it's outrageous!

Christopher was out of breath, his fists were already clenched, and his nails were almost embedded in the flesh.

He doesn't need to think about it, the person who can do this kind of devil's thing must be Elaine Ma, there is no second person.

At this moment, he really wanted to grab Elaine Ma's hair and slap Elaine Ma's ugly face dozens of times back and forth!

Thinking of this, he immediately turned back to the house, put on his pants and jacket, and rushed out of the building.

Mrs. Wilson was sitting in the grand master's chair in the courtyard basking in the sun.

While basking in the sun, she sighed with emotion about the life of a local tyrant living in Thompson First's villa.

Except that the family living next to me is more disheartening, everything else is perfect to the extreme.

This makes the Lady feel very comfortable inside.

Seeing that it was almost time to cook, the Lady even wanted to go to Charlie Wade's vegetable garden to steal an order.

But when you think about it carefully, Charlie Wade's family is so bad, it's better not to eat their dishes, otherwise they don't know what methods they used in it, and they may even use pesticides.

The last time I used daffodils as leeks, a family was admitted to the hospital. The feeling of a family of five jumping in the house and being pulled away by an ambulance is truly unforgettable.

Just as comfortable, she saw her elder son Christopher going out in a hurry, and hurriedly asked him: "Why are you going to do?"

Christopher said with a black face, "I'm going to find Elaine Ma, the b*tch shrew!"

Chapter 1167

Lady Wilson was a little unclear, so she didn't understand why after her son woke up, the first thing she did was to go to Elaine Ma to settle the account.

So she hurriedly followed up and asked, "Christopher, what are you going to do with Elaine Ma?"

Christopher said angrily: "Elaine Ma, a shameless shrew, hung dozens of various green hats on the terrace of her villa. Isn't this just showing me disgusting?"

Lady Wilson looked surprised, and blurted out and asked, "Is there anything like this?"

Christopher gritted his teeth and said, "Don't you know if you follow me to have a look."

So the mother and son went out together.

As soon as he left here, Mrs. Wilson saw the 20 green hats fluttering in the wind on Elaine Ma's terrace.

At this glance, her nose was almost crooked.

The Lady said furiously: "This damn Elaine Ma! She must have watched the video of our hospital. This is deliberately disgusting us!"

Christopher nodded, gritted his teeth and said: "Yeah, mom, I can't want her for anything! Damn, deceive people too much!"

The mother and son came to the door of Charlie Wade's villa aggressively, and then the Lady slammed the door and cursed: "Elaine Ma, you bastard, quickly open the door for me!"

After shouting, Elaine Ma stood directly on the terrace on the third floor and cursed: "Oh, dead old woman, you are not at home to serve your pregnant eldest daughter-in-law and ran to my door yelling what?"

The mother and son did not expect that Elaine Ma would tell Hannah about being pregnant as soon as he spoke.

This made the expressions of both of them suddenly become very ugly.

After all, it is said that family ugliness cannot be publicized, and no one wants others to mention their own pain points as soon as they speak.

The most depressing of these is Christopher.

As soon as he heard Elaine Ma mentioned Hannah's pregnancy, he blurted out angrily: "you btch, if you fcking talk nonsense to me, believe it or not, I cut your tongue!"

Elaine Ma curled his lips and said: "Oh, brother, I really didn't expect that you have such a great ability, you will cut my tongue?"

As she said, she deliberately laughed and said: "Since you have this ability, why not cut the man who gave you a cuckold and made your wife pregnant? What's the point of screaming and fighting with my Lady here?"

"You..." Christopher's face suddenly became extremely ugly.

Although he is not a good thing, but in terms of cursing the street, he is a thousand miles worse than Elaine Ma.

With Elaine Ma's combat effectiveness, it is not a problem for one person to scold him ten.

So seeing Christopher being so angry that he couldn't speak, Elaine Ma pursued the victory and said with a smile: "Oh, brother, I really sympathize with you. The worst thing about a man is to be green hated by others, and you will be led by others. After so much, I didn't expect my sister-in-law to give you a green hat and you were pregnant. Didn't this make you like being a father? If I were you, I would have divorced her a long time ago!"

This time I even touched on Christopher's inner pain!

I want to drive Hannah out of the house in my dreams, and never see this damn b*tch again in my life.

Chapter 1168

But Hannah was backed by Donald. She didn't dare to provoke Donald, let alone disobey Donald's meaning, so even if she was put on a green hat by Hannah, she could not divorce her.

A man wearing this kind of green hat can't divorce his wife yet. What a painful thing, it's a tragedy on earth. Unexpectedly, he would run into him.

Now that Elaine Ma was slapped off, Christopher's face was so painful that he was slapped 10,000 times.

Lady Wilson was naturally also very angry. She was arrogant for a lifetime. What she didn't want to see was the reputation of the Wilson family, and she was hit.

At the time Wendy accompanied Kenneth Wilson, although it also caused a lot of criticism, but at that time, the Lady was helpless. Besides, young girls and rich men are not uncommon in society. Although everyone laughs, they are actually two jokes. It passed.

But this time, the trouble Hannah caused was different. Hannah really completely lost the face of the Wilson family.

What's even more hateful is that someone took a video and posted it on the Internet. This time it's finished. The entire Wilson family has become the laughing stock of Aurouss Hilll.

But in any case, the Lady could not accept Elaine Ma, a shameless b*tch, and dared to laugh at herself!

So the Lady pointed at Elaine Ma angrily, and cursed: "Elaine Ma, you quickly rip off all those green hats to me, otherwise don't blame the Lady for being rude to you!"

"You!" Elaine Ma curled his lips: "I bought these green hats with money. In my house, I can hang them wherever I want. Why do you think you are the old Wilson? Lady? Let me tell you, in my house, you can't even point fingers at me!"

After that, Elaine Ma hurriedly changed her words: "You are impossible and unqualified to enter my house! If you continue to swear at my door, then I will call the police and let the police arrest you again!"

When the Lady Wilson heard that Elaine Ma wanted to call the police to arrest herself, she trembled with anger!

Although the two were angry, they were completely helpless.

If they don't open the door to themselves, they can't rush in and beat her, right?

If you rushed in, you would break the law. If you call the police, you will definitely get caught.

Just when the mother and son didn't know what to do, Elaine Ma took a huge green hat from the side of the terrace and put it on her head, smiling and saying, "Oh, brother, look at this green hat, how festive. Look, this green one is greener than the leeks you ate two days ago?"

While talking, Elaine Ma wore a hat on the terrace exaggeratedly. Although her legs are still not good, doing a few square dance poses is not a problem.

Her twist made Christopher even more angry!

At this moment, Christopher was almost on the verge of collapse. He couldn't wait to take a rocket launcher and directly blow up Elaine Ma on the third floor terrace.

"Elaine Ma, you fcking btch, do you play this hand with me? Do you know what's going to happen to me?"

Elaine Ma smiled and said: "Your wife was pregnant by someone sleeping, isn't the person sleeping with your wife doing well? What will happen to him? I just say a few words, and there will be no end! Hahahaha!"

Christopher was furious: "Elaine Ma! I'll kill you sooner or later!"

Just when Christopher's dry blue veins violently, Elaine Ma directly flicked the green hat, and the green hat fluttered directly on top of Christopher's head. Christopher took a step back and the green hat fell on the ground.

Elaine Ma clapped happily and laughed loudly: "Oh, brother, look at this green hat and he knows you, so he will fly directly over your head. If you don't hide, it will be able to wear it on your head! "

Chapter 1169

Christopher was really angry.

He jumped and scolded angrily: "Elaine Ma, you b*tch, are you looking for death?"

When Elaine Ma heard this, he smiled and said, "Big brother, don't you be angry. I spent hundreds of dollars on this pile of green hats, but they are all for you."

After that, Elaine Ma didn't know where he took out a green Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles doll, and said loudly, "Brother, look at this Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle, he doesn't look like you, not only has his head green, but he is also very bearable. It's the best portrayal of you, big brother, hahaha..."

Christopher was almost mad, trembling all over, and even his voice became trembling: "You b*tch, why don't you die? You are so wicked that you are going to hell."

Elaine Ma chuckled: "Big brother, I kindly gave you so many hats. You even cursed me to go to hell. You are too kind to avenge me? But I have always been adults not remembering villains. These are more than twenty. All the green hats are given to you so that you can wear them for 20 consecutive days without repetition."

Christopher was really helpless, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Okay you Elaine Ma, wait for me, I will call the property right now to report you!"

After finishing talking, I immediately called the property of Thompson First and blurted out: "I am the owner of a04. I now complain that the owner of a05 hangs uncivilized things on the terrace of the house. You can take care of it!"

After a short while, an electric car from the property drove over quickly.

Afterwards, four property managers got out of the electric car and asked: "Did you call the complaint?"

Christopher blurted out: "Yes, it's me, complaining to the woman upstairs, look at what she has hung up on the terrace!"

Elaine Ma said coldly: "How come my own hat is hung on the terrace, can you still manage it?"

The four property managers also said helplessly after reading it: "This gentleman, the owner's terrace is the owner's private domain. In theory, no matter what it hangs on, we can't interfere with it unless it's illegal. But others. It's not illegal to put on a hat, it's people's freedom."

"Because of your mother!" Christopher whirled around dryly!

If these 20 green hats were hung here all day long, wouldn't he be mad at Elaine Ma?

Several property managers were scolded by him, naturally they were very dissatisfied, but they still said politely: "Excuse me, gentleman, this matter is not in the management of our property."

After that, they got into the battery car and drove away.

Elaine Ma laughed more wildly on the terrace: "Hahaha, Christopher, now you can't help it, let me tell you, my green hats will always be hanging here, and I will buy another twenty of them tomorrow. Here, I let you open your eyes every day and you can see a lot of green hats fluttering in the wind, fluttering with the wind!"

"You...you...you..." Christopher was so angry that he almost vomited blood.

At this time, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson also went to the terrace on the second floor and took a look. After they figured out what was going on, they both looked at each other helplessly and sighed.

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help sighing: "Charlie Wade, you said it's not good for mom to do this."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said, "In fact, there is nothing good or bad. Didn't they treat us too much before?"

"When they knew what problem we encountered, they also desperately mocked us."

"You forgot that at the Thompson First sales office, how did the family laugh at us?"

"And when your studio opened, didn't they come to mock us too?"

Chapter 1170

"Now that Mom wants to ridicule and go back, I think it's just to use her own way to treat her body, in the final analysis, it is their own responsibility."

Christopher and Mrs. Wilson almost collapsed because of Elaine Ma's anger, but they couldn't do anything about her behavior. They turned their heads away in anger.

Christopher cursed as he walked: "Damn Elaine Ma, let me find a chance in the future, I must kill her!"

Lady Wilson angrily said, "Don't talk about her for now. Tomorrow we will quickly take the b*tch Hannah to get rid of the bastard in her stomach. This is really a great shame that we have never seen in the Wilson family in a century!"

Christopher also had a look of hatred, gritted his teeth and said, "Mom, don't worry, I will go with her tomorrow!"

Back home, both Harold and Wendy had just gotten up. They were in the living room, waiting for Hannah to cook, hungry.

Hannah had some money left from selling coffee machines last time. Today, she intends to ease the family relationship, so she bought a lot of fresh abalone and prepared an abalone feast for her family.

This pile of abalone cost thousands of Dollar just for the ingredients, and to Hannah, it was indeed bleeding.

When Lady Wilson saw Hannah buying back abalone, her first thought was that she was very happy. After all, she had good food to eat at noon. But then the Lady thought of a detail and asked Hannah: "Where did you get the money to buy these abalones?"

Hannah lied and said, "A friend borrowed a little money while playing cards and never paid it back. Isn't this tight on hand? I asked her to come over."

Lady Wilson nodded gently, and said coldly: "Transfer all the remaining money to WeChat to my account. From now on, all the money in this family will be managed by me, including the money that Mr. Webb invested in our Wilson Group. , I also have the sole discretion to decide. If anyone dares to hide private money behind my back, sorry, please leave this house!"

Hannah immediately laughed and said, "Mom, don't worry, I will transfer all the remaining money to you, and I won't keep a single cent!"

Lady Wilson looked at Christopher and said coldly: "Christopher, you hid more than 10 million private money before, but you didn't want to give me life or death. In the end, all the money was lost, so from now on, if you dare to hide it again Private money, don't blame me for being a mother, have you heard?"

Christopher nodded his head and said respectfully: "I know Mom, don't worry, I won't dare to hide private money anymore!"

Lady Wilson nodded in satisfaction. It seems that the crisis of the Wilson family has helped to consolidate her position as the ruler of the family.

Soon, Hannah brought up a lot of various abalones.

Abalone feast, naturally every dish is abalone.

Steamed abalone vermicelli, as well as braised abalone, abalone sashimi, abalone soup, etc.

Because the ingredients are good, every dish tastes very good.

However, at the dinner table, Hannah herself had an ordinary bowl of Yangchun egg noodles, and she did not eat any abalone.

Wendy was a little surprised, and asked her, "Mom, why don't you eat abalone? Why don't you eat a bite after doing so hard?"

Hannah is ashamed to tell the truth, how can she tell her daughter that she cannot eat seafood because of various venereal diseases.

So she can only say: "My stomach is not very good these past two days, and I can't eat seafood."

Christopher had just received a huge stimulus at Elaine Ma's place. He was so angry that he glared at her and said coldly, "As long as you want to eat seafood, you f*cking serve it too! What the hell do you do with this seafood? Is that wild species?"

Chapter 1171

Hannah was extremely embarrassed when she heard Christopher's insults, but she was angry but she didn't dare to speak out.

She still hopes to have a family and everything will be happy, so she wants to take a step back and hope that Christopher can accept herself as soon as possible.

Christopher hated Hannah.

But he hates Hannah, but not abalone.

So while eating abalone, he said coldly: "A woman like you who is not obedient to women will stay in this house in the future, and she must be a good servant!"

Hannah had no choice but to eat her own noodles without talking.

In fact, Hannah at this time didn't know that her husband had already been infected with a venereal disease. If she knew, she would definitely not make such an abalone dinner for her husband.

She knew that Christopher likes abalone the most, so she made such an abalone banquet to please him, but she was scolded bloody by him.

Christopher turned his grief and anger into appetite and ate a dozen large abalones by himself.

Because he was upset, he even finished a small bottle of wine and drank it.

The previous owner of this house left a lot of good wine in the cellar in the basement downstairs.

There are red wine, white wine, and champagne.

When the Webb family bought a house, they wanted a package price, so they left all these wines.

Christopher took out a bottle of Moutai from the wine cellar and pulled Harold. The two of them drank more than a catty in total.

After eating and drinking, Christopher returned to his bedroom, planning to take a nap.

However, when he lay down, he suddenly felt that something was wrong.

What's wrong? My place is really itchy.

Seafood is a hair item, and liquor is also a very powerful hair item.

Together, these two things are a perfect match. Christopher was itchy at first, but he couldn't stop it.

He grabbed desperately, and even the grabbing was a bit broken and bleeding, but still nothing got better.

The bone-erupting itching had already made him unbearable. He hurriedly turned over from the bed and went to see Mrs. Wilson in a hurry.

When he saw Mrs. Wilson, he was a little impatient and said, "Mom, you can give me some money. I have to go to the hospital now."

Lady Wilson frowned and asked, "What's wrong with you? Why are you going to the hospital? Don't you know it costs money to go to the hospital?"

After experiencing all kinds of disasters before, the current Lady Wilson regards money more than anything else.

Christopher said with an expression of pain, "I...I feel very uncomfortable, so I have to go to the hospital to have a look."

Lady Wilson asked him: "How do you go back to tell me in advance?"

Christopher said in embarrassment, "Well, it's not easy to speak up, mom, just give me some money and let me go to the hospital for a look!"

Lady Wilson exclaimed, "Could you be sick from that aspect?"

Christopher didn't expect that his mother would be able to guess it all at once, and said embarrassedly: "I can't be sure now, so I want to go to the hospital to check it."

The Lady Wilson looked terrified, and blurted out: "Did you and Hannah that slut a few days ago have something happened?"

"This..." Christopher hesitated for a moment, and then gently nodded: "When I was in Webb's house, what happened to me and her that day..."

Chapter 1172

Christopher's voice became smaller and smaller, but the Lady still understood.

Upon hearing this, the Lady said nervously: "Oh! That Hannah was in the black coal kiln. Who knows what wild man he is with. I think she is not only pregnant with someone else's wild species, but also with Come back from all kinds of diseases! Go! I'll accompany you to the hospital for a thorough investigation!"

When Christopher heard this, he also guessed that he was probably infected by Hannah from the disease, and he became even more annoyed. But the irritation turned to irritation. Now for myself, the top priority is to go to the hospital to check if I am sick.

So he hurriedly said: "Oh, Mom, how embarrassed to let you accompany me with this kind of thing, and I can do it myself if you give me the money."

Lady Wilson said earnestly: "No, if I don't go, I will always feel uneasy, don't say anything, I will go with you, and go now!"

After that, the Lady got up immediately, ready to go out.

Christopher had no choice but to nod his head and left home with his mother helplessly. "

.....

Just when Christopher and Mrs. Wilson went to the hospital.

The Webb family's only remaining subordinate in Golim Mountain finally found an opportunity and got into the morgue of the local hospital.

He spent a lot of money to bribe the gatekeeper of the morgue, and the other party made an exception to let him in.

He called on the eight people who died in the avalanche of Golim Mountain, and said to him: "You can see it, but you must be psychologically prepared. The death of these eight people is very miserable!"

The Webb family's men nodded, and opened the eight freezers for corpses one by one.

When the body bag was opened, the Webb family's subordinate was shocked and stunned!

Although the death of the Eight Great Heavenly Kings was indeed miserable, he could still recognize that these eight corpses were the Eight Great Heavenly Kings.

So he took out his mobile phone, took a photo of the eighth heavenly king's body, and sent it to Donald.

At this time, Donald was waiting for news in Southaven.

Although the Webb family has determined and affirmed the fact that the Eight Heavenly Kings have been killed in their hearts, everyone still has the last gleam of hope.

But when these photos were posted, all the hopes of the Webb family collapsed completely.

The eight heavenly kings are really dead.

And he died of an avalanche. This is too unacceptable.

Sending out eight top masters over there, before seeing the enemy die in an avalanche first, isn't this f*cking bullshit? Elder Webb also suffered a blow.

The Eight Heavenly Kings have followed him for so many years and started this business with him. Deep down in his heart, he has a deep feeling for the Eight Heavenly Kings.

Now that the Eight Great Heavenly Kings were all killed overnight, he would really not accept this kind of result for a while.

After seeing the photos, Sean was shocked and felt that something was wrong.

He opened his mouth and said: "Dad, grandpa, how do I feel that the eight great heavenly kings have so many injuries that look wrong? If they were in a car and had an avalanche, then they would most likely be caught in the car with snow. , The injuries on their bodies should also be mostly

crush injuries, but how I look at them now, they all seem to have been injured!"

As he said, he zoomed in on the photo of Duran's right arm and said: "Look at Master Fan's right arm as a whole bloody, it doesn't look like it's being crushed!"

"There is also iron fist Dan. His right arm was almost the same as Master Duran's right arm at the time. But other people's right arm did not suffer such injuries. If everyone had suffered an avalanche in the car, everyone would suffer. Injuries, the types should be similar, there shouldn't be such a big gap."

Elder Webb, as well as all the Webb family members, showed extreme horror at this moment!

Elder Webb tremblingly asked, "Sean, you mean, the Eight Great Heavenly Kings were killed?"

Chapter 1173

The Webb family did not want to believe that the Eight Heavenly Kings were beaten to death.

Because if this is true, it proves that they have a very powerful enemy in the dark.

But they have no idea who this enemy is.

The Webb family didn't believe Charlie Wade, and the people around him had this kind of strength.

Donald even speculated that whether the Eight Great Heavenly Kings went to Golim Mountain this time and accidentally provoke the local master of seclusion in Golim Mountain.

Elder Webb also thinks this thing is very possible.

He is now deeply distressed. The Eight Heavenly Kings are not only his old friends, but also a major reliance on the prosperity of the Webb family. Now that this reliance is gone, it is likely to cause an earthquake in the Webb family.

As expected, Mr. Webb did not expect it.

The Webb family dispatched the Eight Heavenly Kings to Golim Mountain, and all the halberd breaking events spread throughout Southaven within a short period of time.

But all powerful and powerful family owners watched the fire from the other side, watching the jokes of the Webb family.

The rise of the Webb family in Southaven depends on two things.

The first is that when Mr. Webb was young, he was courageous and strategic, stirring up the Southaven sea of commerce, and pushing the Webb family step by step to where it is today.

The second is the eight heavenly kings!

The Eight Heavenly Kings are the right arm of Mr. Webb, as well as the Webb family's strategic weapon to deter foreign enemies. Anyone who pulls out is the mighty power of the Megatron.

Relying on the eight heavenly kings, the Webb family established a reputation in Southaven, and no one dared to make bad ideas.

Otherwise, with the financial resources of the Webb family, the interested people have long been jealous, and they want to rush to tear the Webb family to pieces.

Today, all the eight heavenly kings have died in Golim Mountain, and all the families in the south of the Yangtze River are all thinking together. In the current Webb family, Mr. Webb is bedridden, and the eight heavenly kings died in battle. Who doesn't want to get a share?

For a time, the situation in the south of the Yangtze River changed, and the forces in Southaven were turbulent, which pushed the Webb family into the forefront.

.....

On the other side, Christopher and Mrs. Wilson also came to Aurouss Hill People's Hospital.

After arriving at the hospital, he hung up an andrology department. What embarrassed him was that he was already in his forties and fifties, and it was embarrassing to see andrology with his mother.

However, Mrs. Wilson is so overbearing. If others don't let them ask about the things she wants to do, then she will definitely fight with them to the end.

The mother and the son waited at the entrance of the clinic. Christopher desperately endured the extreme itching. After waiting for more than 20 minutes, he finally yelled Christopher's name.

So, Christopher stood up and said to Mrs. Wilson: "Mom, wait for me at the door, and I will go in by myself."

Lady Wilson said immediately: "No, I want to go in too!"

Christopher looked very embarrassed: "How can this kind of thing take mom to the doctor..."

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth and said: "What? Do you want to hide this from me?"

Chapter 1174

Christopher said hurriedly: "I definitely can't hide from you, mom. It's just that after a while, the doctor will check on me. It would be too embarrassing to be in front of you. Don't worry, I will definitely know the results of the check. I'll give you a look, is this the head office?"

Lady Wilson nodded, and said: "All inspections must be results must be shown to me, dare to hide that I will never forgive you!"

Christopher stepped into the consulting room while getting up and struggling to endure the itching.

In the consulting room, a doctor older than him was sitting in front of the computer when he saw him coming in, and he asked, "Why is it uncomfortable?"

Christopher hurriedly said, "Doctor, I always feel itchy in my place, and I don't know what's going on, so I want you to show it."

The doctor had seen more similar cases, so he nodded and said, "Take off your pants."

Although Christopher was a little embarrassed, he still took off his pants obediently.

The doctor just glanced at it and exclaimed: "You seem to be in a serious situation. Didn't you go to that kind of place?"

Don't mention how embarrassing Christopher is. Wherever he has been to a romantic place, he is nothing more than the sound of the waves with his wife.

But he changed his mind to think about what the doctor meant, doesn't it mean that his wife Hannah is similar to the woman in a brothel?

But he can only say to the doctor: "Doctor, I haven't been to any brothel."

The doctor didn't believe what he said at all, because every man who came to see a doctor with an STD would not admit that he went to the brothel.

So he said lightly: "They are all men, and I can understand many things.

It is not uncommon for your age to go to brothel places occasionally, but I still have to give you some suggestions."

Christopher hurriedly said, "Doctor, please tell me!"

The doctor said lightly: "First of all, you must protect yourself when you go to that kind of place. Don't be refreshed for a while. Don't do any protection. Sometimes condoms are not only to protect women, but to protect men."

Christopher nodded and said, "I see, thank you doctor, do you have any more?"

The doctor said again: "In addition, it is recommended to try to go to larger, more formal, and high-end places. Although many roadside warblers are very cheap, their bodies carry many venereal diseases and germs. Maybe there are AIDS. Say you are so old, in order to save so much money, why bother to toss yourself like this?"

Christopher's face is green...

Doesn't this mean that in the eyes of the doctor, Hannah is as dirty as that roadside warbler?

At this time, the doctor gave him a meaningful look and said, "You see, in order to save a little money, you are now suffering from a whole body disease. I think you need at least tens of thousands of dollars for treatment. Isn't this not worth the loss?"

Christopher asked in horror: "Doctor, what's wrong with me? What did you see just now?"

The doctor said: "In my experience, first of all gonorrhoea and syphilis are indispensable, because your body's erythema is very special. I have been in the doctor for so many years and I can't read it wrong."

Hearing these two diseases, Christopher only felt that the sky was spinning, and he almost fainted.

Damn, I never dreamed that Hannah would have so many diseases!

At this time, the doctor said: "I think there should be serious inflammation in your area. If you don't treat it in time, it is very likely that your prostate and your reproductive system will be endangered. So I will prescribe some tests for you as soon as possible. Do it and wait for the results. We are conducting targeted treatment based on your actual situation!"

As he said, the doctor sighed and said, "The most worrying thing is actually AIDS. Because AIDS has been latent for a long time now, it cannot be distinguished from the naked eye. If there is AIDS, it can't be cured. It's a lifetime thing."

Christopher was about to collapse at this time!

Ever since Hannah came back, she has only heard the waves with her once, but she did not expect to infect herself with so many diseases once. Had it not been for Donald to support her, she would have to be killed by himself when he went back!

Chapter 1175

When Christopher came out of the ward with a bunch of test application forms, the Lady hurried forward and asked: "What did the doctor say? How is the situation? Is there anything serious?"

Christopher didn't want to talk to the Lady at first, but when he thought that the Lady would have to look at various inspection reports when she looked back, he couldn't hide it, so he cried and said, "The doctor told me that it is very likely to have gonorrhoea and syphilis. , There are some inflammations, and the possibility of AIDS is not even ruled out..." When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she looked terrified, and subconsciously stepped back.

Christopher thought that the Lady was frightened, and hurriedly stepped forward to help her without standing still.

As a result, Lady Wilson hurriedly waved her hands and said in horror: "You stay away from me and don't touch me. AIDS is terrible. I haven't lived enough yet..."

Christopher's expression was extremely ugly, and he realized that his mother was afraid of infecting her.

My own mother is really realistic!

So he had to sigh and said, "Mom, in this case, then you can wait for me here, and I will check it myself."

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said: "Oh, I'm old and a little tired. I'm going home first. After checking the results, I remember to take pictures and send them to my WeChat as soon as possible."

In fact, Lady Wilson is not tired, she is really scared.

The Lady lives to the present, the most feared thing is death.

Anything related to death, or that might make her die or make her life short, she will stay far away and stay away.

Now that she heard that her eldest son might get AIDS, the first thing she thought of was not the safety of her son, but herself.

Christopher also knew what kind of person his mother was. He sighed helplessly and said: "It doesn't matter if you go back, but you have to give me some money, otherwise, how can I pay the examination fee later, in case the doctor wants to give it to me? What about prescribing medicine? Medical expenses are still needed!"

While walking outside, Mrs. Wilson said without looking back: "I will send you 10,000 Dollar on WeChat right away. If it is not enough, you can tell me."

After speaking, people have already passed out andrology.

Christopher's heart was depressed, and his own mother was so selfish at all times, and she really did not "disappoint" herself at all.

However, the most important question for him right now is to quickly confirm what diseases he has suffered.

Gonorrhoea and syphilis are not big things. The big deal is to spend more trouble and suffer more. As long as you don't get AIDS, then everything is easy to say.

He felt that if he really got AIDS, his life would be over, so he could just go home and kill Hannah...

Christopher stayed in the hospital for an afternoon. After doing a lot of various examinations, the final conclusion was almost the same as the doctor's initial judgment.

First of all, gonorrhoea and syphilis are confirmed.

Secondly, urethritis is also very serious.

In addition, there is some ulceration and suppuration.

Fortunately, there is no AIDS.

Then the doctor immediately prepared a treatment plan for him, starting with a 14-day first-stage treatment cycle.

Chapter 1176

Starting today, for the next 14 days, he will come to the hospital for infusions every day, and he will have to infuse five or six bottles every day.

Christopher hurriedly asked: "Doctor, can the medicine be used today to stop itching for me? To tell you the truth, I'm so f*cking itching right

now. It's so irritating. I don't know what's going on. Itchy, the more you scratch, the more itchy..."

The doctor said: "This kind of disease is very itchy. It is originally ulcerated, purulent and inflamed, and the lesion is in the sensitive area. It must be very itchy, but you can rest assured that if you are given medicine today, This itching will get some relief."

Then the doctor said: "From now on, you must avoid seafood, spicy, alcohol, and smoking. Otherwise, it will greatly aggravate the condition."

When Christopher heard this, he immediately said to the doctor: "Doctor, I ate more than ten or twenty abalones at noon, and I drank more than half a catty of Maotai. There will be nothing wrong, right?"

After listening to the doctor, he immediately said with a straight face: "You want to die? Don't you know that these are hair things? You still eat seafood, you can't eat kelp, you know?"

Christopher said with a sad face, "Hey, I don't know. I want to know that I have these diseases. If you beat me to death, I dare not eat or drink..."

The doctor sighed and said, "Okay, there is no treatment today. You can go back."

Christopher became anxious and blurted out: "Why can't the doctor treat it today? I'm almost itching to death. You can treat me quickly, or I will definitely scratch it!"

The doctor shook his head and said, "You have to inject a lot of antibiotics for the treatment of this disease, but how do you inject antibiotics when you drink alcohol? Have you ever heard of a disulfiram-like reaction? Go in with cephalosporin antibiotics here, and immediately When you react, it will kill you. Do you want to itch an extra day, or do you want to explain it here today?"

Christopher almost cried.

You can't use medicine if you itch like this bird, isn't it killing your own?

So he begged: "Doctor, how much do you give me some anti-itch medicine, otherwise I can't handle it..."

The doctor sighed and said, "Well, let me prescribe some cleansing liquid for you. You can go back and use it first, and it will have some anti-itching effect."

After speaking, the doctor said again: "Yes, I have to tell you not to scratch, because it is already damaged, and it will be more serious if it is scratched. The pus and blood that flow out contain a lot of bacteria. It may cause your affected area to spread and spread, and the situation becomes more and more serious. If the area of the rupture becomes larger and larger, a serious infection may lead to sepsis, which can also be life-threatening."

Christopher wiped a tear from his eyes: "It's a crime...Well, how can you encounter such a thing..."

The doctor sighed with emotion and said, "After all, we should start with personal hygiene, and in that aspect of life, we must pay more attention to protecting ourselves. Don't go out to such street places to find flowers."

Christopher couldn't say why he got the disease, so he could only nod his head: "Thank you doctor, I know..."

The doctor hummed, and then asked him: "By the way, I think you should be married at your age?"

Christopher nodded.

The doctor saw him nod and confessed, and said, "You should take your lover to the hospital for a check. This disease is extremely contagious. If you are recruited outside, it will be easy to infect your lover when you return home. ."

Christopher was more uncomfortable than death at this time, and his anger hit the sky.

I infect her?

Damn, these are all her infections!

This damn b*tch.

You must kill her when you go back!

Chapter 1177

Christopher tried to endure the itching, and when he rushed home, Hannah was cooking dinner.

Seeing that Christopher liked to eat abalone made by herself at noon, she was ready to continue to please him, so in the afternoon when Christopher went out with the Lady, she went to the vegetable market again.

This time, she bought a large king crab for Christopher. The king crab was big and delicious, and it was Christopher's favorite.

And this king crab is not cheap. She bought the big one, which cost more than two thousand.

Originally, Hannah had no money, so she gave all the money to the Lady, but she had an idea and stole a high-end imported cooking machine from the kitchen. By the way, she ordered two bottles of Moutai from the underground wine cellar and took them out. Sold it for 20,000 Dollar. Hannah planned that the remaining money would not be reported to the Lady, and she would save it to go to the hospital for an abortion tomorrow, and treat her venereal disease by the way.

When the Lady went home, she didn't care to settle the account with Hannah. She bought a lot of disinfectant on the road. When she got home, she went back to her room and began to give her room, corridor, bathroom and terrace all-round. Disinfection and sterilization.

After receiving Christopher's inspection report and confirming that he did not have AIDS, the Lady was still not at ease, so she wiped all the places she could touch with alcohol.

Christopher entered the door with a black face at this time.

As soon as he entered the door, he smelled fishy and fresh crabs.

He was wondering, Hannah came out of the kitchen wearing an apron and said with a smile: "Oh, my husband, are you back? I steamed you your favorite king crab, you want to eat more tonight. If you like to drink, drink half a bottle of Moutai to moisturize it."

Christopher was already half to death, but when he heard this, his whole body almost burst.

At noon, you stinky lady cheated me. At night, you still want to eat seafood and drink liquor for me!

By the way, I haven't counted you on the fact that you infected me with a disease!

Thinking of this, Christopher rushed forward immediately, slapped Hannah's face with a slap, and directly knocked her to the ground. Before Hannah could react, Christopher rode on her, angrily and bowed left and right. The slap was almost as if he didn't need money, and he slapped to death.

Hannah was beaten up and yelled, and the entire villa was like a pig.

Harold and Wendy rushed out of their respective rooms, and when they saw their parents were fighting again, they hurried forward to fight.

Harold couldn't help saying, "Dad, what's the matter with you? Haven't you separated from your mother? Why are you fighting again?"

"Yes, Dad!" Wendy also said hurriedly: "Mr. Webb specifically explained that the two of you must not fight each other, what if he blames it!" Christopher slammed Hannah's face with a fist, and said angrily: "I'm going to beat, even if I am the king of heaven today, you can't stop me from beating her!"

As he said, he scolded angrily: "You stinky shameless b*tch, you infected me with a disease, and you deliberately made seafood for me. What do you mean? You want to kill me? You give it to me. With so many green hat things, I haven't even calculated it yet, so you dare to slap me against me!"

When Hannah heard this, she was immediately stunned!

She cried and said: "My husband, I really don't know, you are sick! If I know, if you kill me, I can't make seafood for you!"

While pumping her, Christopher cursed with gritted teeth: "You still pretend to me that you don't get sick yourself, don't you know it yourself?"

Hannah cried: "I did get sick, but I didn't expect to be able to infect you. After all, we have only been there once since I came back. Since then, every time you have sex with me, , Did I refuse you every time, you lied to me, insisted on doing things with me, I also found all kinds of excuses to refuse, why? Isn't it just because I'm afraid of infecting you?"

Christopher slapped again and yelled, "You f*cking infected me, don't you know?"

Harold and Wendy were about to collapse almost embarrassingly.

Listening to this, my mother has infected my father with a venereal disease..

Where did this venereal disease come from? Of course they both knew it well.

STDs must come from the same source as the child in the mother's stomach.

Chapter 1178

Harold, a shameless person, felt hot on his face at this time.

What the hell do you think this is?

Wendy was also extremely helpless, at this time she didn't know if it was time for her to fight.

Let's take a fight, I think my father is very pitiful;

Don't fight, and feel that my mother is very pitiful.

It's really a human tragedy.

Christopher grabbed Hannah by the head and beat her for more than ten minutes, until he knocked Hannah until she fainted, and then stopped out of breath.

Hannah was already in a coma at this time. Lady Wilson just sterilized the entire room. She walked down and saw the following scene. She immediately said to Christopher: "How can you beat her to death?"

Christopher said aggrievedly: "Mom, this stinky lady has cheated me so badly. I can't beat her up yet?"

Lady Wilson complained: "You can teach her to get it, how can you fight so hard? What if Mr. Webb finds out and blames him? What if Mr. Webb feels that our family is not worthwhile? You are not. Are you joking about the future and future of your whole family?"

Harold suddenly understood at this time and blurted out: "Yeah, Dad, if Mr. Webb knows, what can we do? If he gets angry, he might withdraw all

the money from the villa and the investment in our Wilson Group. By then we will have to live on the streets again!"

Christopher's expression went black and white, and he said depressedly: "Okay, call an ambulance first and take her to the hospital. Isn't this stinky lady going to have a baby? It just happened to be together this time!"

Hannah was rushed to the hospital overnight, where she was rescued before she recovered.

After Donald heard his assistant report this incident, his entire popularity trembled.

This family, I have seen it, the dirtiest, most disgusting, stupid, and disgusting family in the world.

Five people are refreshing their lower limit all the time!

He even found sadly that he had used all tactics to deal with Charlie Wade now.

No matter it was the inferior Wilson family, or the eight heavenly kings of dragon and phoenix among the people, it seemed that there was no threat to Charlie Wade.

Even the Eight Heavenly Kings are not as good as the Wilson family.

At least the Wilson family members are still alive, but when the Eight Heavenly Kings go out, they all die.

Now the Webb family has lost the eight heavenly kings, which can be described as internal and external troubles.

Coupled with the previous reputational influence, Webb's stock has been falling continuously.

Now their market value has saved more than 200 billion, all the way down to less than 100 billion.

The Webb family now can't even compare to the Moore family in terms of strength.

Moreover, it is certain that the Webb family is no longer the first family in Southaven.

If this continues, it is likely to fall out of the first-line family sequence.

By that time, the Webb family had really fallen into a hurry and could never get up again.

Sean was also very depressed.

He liked Jasmine very much, and thought Jasmine would be a high climber if she married him.

But now it seems that if Jasmine marries him, it is his own high climb...

He couldn't help asking Donald: "Dad, do you think there is hope for my affairs with Jasmine?"

Chapter 1179

Hearing his son's question, Donald felt mixed.

Not long ago, he thought that his son could see Jasmine, that was the glory of the Moore family.

But now, he felt to his heart that Jasmine couldn't have a good view of her son.

The current Webb family has not only shrunk seriously, but more importantly, its reputation has been completely ruined.

In addition, the eight heavenly kings died of Golim Mountain for unknown reasons. How can the Webb family compare with the Moore family now?

So I don't have any hope at all now that I can marry Jasmine home as a daughter-in-law.

It's a pity that he is a son, and he still seems a little unaware.

When the Webb family was in its heyday, people didn't agree, let alone now.

Think about it carefully. Not only is this son not self-aware, he also lacks control and understanding of the situation.

It seems that the old man is right, the Webb family is really inferior to one generation.

Now the Webb family is in his own hands and it has shrunk by half. If it is passed to his son in the future, it might become a third-rate family. So he told Sean: "It's not the time to deal with the love of children. Let's first find a way to let the Webb family tide over this difficulty. Once the Webb family is relieved, we can continue to discuss the marriage with the Moore family."

Sean nodded and sighed: "If we can be bound to the Moore family, then our life will be better."

Donald sighed, thinking that his son would really think about something. No one else wants to play with you when you are beautiful, let alone when you are in trouble.

But he didn't tell his son this, because the family already looked like this, he didn't want to continue to dampen his confidence and enthusiasm.

In fact, this is where Donald is inferior to the old man.

In other words, this is the key to the weaker generation of the Webb family.

When Elder Webb came out to enter the world by himself, he had to face everything himself and carry everything himself.

But after he worked hard for a career, he began to feel sorry for his son, and felt a lot of unnecessary suffering, so naturally there was no need for his son to taste it. He had a strong foundation that he had laid out for him.

But the key is that the older generation of entrepreneurs, the reason why they are so awesome, is because they are too good at enduring hardship.

For people like Mr. Webb, it was really rolling in the swamp, and tigers snatching food.

Only in this way can you develop a person's true great ability.

It's a pity that when Donald arrived, they had no chance to withstand such a test.

By the generation of Sean, he even didn't even know what he suffered.

.....

After Charlie Wade came back, he led a peaceful life again.

However, he was always thinking about doing a good job in the pharmaceutical business, so he called Matilda's son Paul, and Paul revisited Weaver's Pharmaceuticals with himself.

Weaver's Pharmaceutical is one of the top Chinese patent medicine companies in the area, and has developed many Chinese patent medicines that sell well across the country.

However, in the past few years, Chinese patent medicines have been declining across the country, and Kampo medicines represented by Japan and South Korea have gradually become the mainstream.

Whether it is Chinese patent medicine or Kampo medicine, the real core is the classic Chinese medicine left by the ancestors of China.

Charlie Wade has many very powerful prescriptions. First of all, it might even cause a major earthquake, so he was not prepared to shock the world.

He just prepared to come up with some classic prescriptions to deal with daily diseases, and let Weaver's Pharmaceutical make a few best-selling drugs.

Chapter 1180

But before giving the prescription to Liam, the shares must be changed. These prescriptions are truly invaluable, and a single prescription may be able to exchange several or even a dozen Weaver's pharmaceutical wealth.

As soon as Paul received his call, he heard that he was asking for his help, and he did not ask what it was, so he immediately agreed. The two met early the next morning at Thompson First.

Jacob Wilson knew that he was going to meet Paul, and his heart immediately itched.

Since Elaine Ma came back these days, he has always wanted to see Matilda, but he has never dared to see her.

Because he was afraid that Elaine Ma knew that after Matilda returned to China, the vixen's skills exploded, and then went to trouble Matilda. So after he knew that Charlie Wade was going to see Paul, he asked him privately: "Good son-in-law, you are going out with Paul this time on errands, are you going to Matilda?"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly and said, "Of course Matilda will not go, Dad, if you want to see Matilda, please ask her yourself!"

Jacob Wilson said awkwardly: "I dare not!"

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "Then I can't help but..."

Jacob Wilson pleaded: "Good son-in-law, can't you find a chance to form a game and let me meet your Matilda?"

Charlie Wade said: "It can be, but I'm afraid I will get angry when I first know it."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Don't tell her not to do it!"

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "Even if you don't tell her about this kind of thing for a while, she will know it sooner or later, and she will definitely be very angry if he knows that we did these things behind her back."

As he was talking, Charlie Wade's cell phone rang, it was Paul's call. He just wanted to get rid of his chattering old man, so he hurriedly said to him: "Dad, I won't tell you yet, Paul has already come to pick me up, I have to go now."

After speaking, Charlie Wade hurried out without waiting for him to speak.

When he arrived outside the main entrance of Thompson First, Paul had already driven his Rolls Royce and was waiting here.

Seeing Charlie Wade came out, he hurriedly waved to him, and said with respect: "Master Wade, I am here!"

Charlie Wade nodded, walked to the front, opened the car door and sat in. Paul wore a very formal suit and tie today.

I can see that his suit is still very good, it should be tailored by some big brands or high-end tailors.

Paul asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, what cooperation do we have with you at Weaver's Pharmacy today?"

Charlie Wade said: "Weaver's Pharmaceuticals is going to transfer 80% of the shares to me. I want you to be my legal counsel to help me complete all contracts and legal procedures."

Paul was shocked when he heard this.

He has heard of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals. Although this company is not among the top 500 in the country, it is at least a large company with a market value of several billion. Is Charlie Wade going to acquire 80% of the company's shares?

So he asked Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, what is the purchase price of your 80% shares?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "You don't need to spend money to acquire 80% of the shares, but I want to provide them with prescriptions."

"Ah? Doesn't it cost a penny, just make prescriptions?" Paul felt unbelievable. After all, it is a billion-dollar pharmaceutical company. Charlie Wade doesn't give people a penny, and takes away 80% of others' shares based on prescriptions. This is too awesome. What kind of prescription is needed to be so valuable.

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Trust me, my prescription is more valuable than their pharmaceutical factory."

Chapter 1181

Paul looked at Charlie Wade in shock. Although it felt unbelievable, he didn't feel that Charlie Wade was bragging. So he hurriedly started the car and drove to Weaver's Pharmaceutical.

Weaver's Pharmaceuticals has a production base in the southeast of Aurouss Hilll. In addition to all the medicines produced here, their management also works here.

In Weaver's own production base, there are not only workshops, warehouses, office buildings and dormitories.

As soon as Paul parked the car in front of the Weaver's pharmaceutical office building, Liam was already waiting here.

I have to say that Charlie Wade was in Golim Mountain that day and gave Liam a huge shock.

So that Liam already regarded Charlie Wade as the god he believed in in this life, and had a strong urge to go through water and fire in his heart.

Respectfully welcomed Charlie Wade and Paul to his office.

Liam immediately took out the contract template he had drawn up and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I probably have drawn up the contract. You can ask your lawyer to go over it and see if there are any problems."

Speaking of this, he opened a contract and introduced: "The main clause in this contract is that on behalf of the Weaver Group, I will unconditionally transfer 80% of the shares to you."

Charlie Wade didn't expect Liam to be so simple.

So he nodded and said, "Let Paul go with your lawyer about the contract."

Liam hurriedly said, "Then I will let the lawyer in now."

Then he made a call and several lawyers from the pharmaceutical factory walked in.

Paul worked very professionally and immediately confronted them with the details of the contract.

The contract was drawn up quickly and Charlie Wade and Liam signed the contract together.

After signing, Charlie Wade has become the largest shareholder of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, owning 80% of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals.

Because Charlie Wade has hired Paul as his lawyer, Paul's name is also written in the lawyer column in this corporate equity transfer contract.

Chapter 1182

Here, Liam respectfully asked him after signing, "Master Wade, is Weaver's Pharma going to change its name now?"

He felt that Charlie Wade is already a major shareholder of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, and it seems inappropriate to continue to call Weaver's Pharmaceuticals.

Charlie Wade also thinks that the company he controls is called Weaver's Pharmaceutical, which is really strange.

So he thought for a while, and said: "Then let's change the name to Oracle Pharmaceutical."

Charlie Wade felt that his ability to master so many classic medical techniques left behind by his ancestors was entirely the result of the "Apocalyptic Book", so he simply named Oracle Pharmaceutical, which can be regarded as his own contribution to the "Apocalyptic Book" and how he gained his knowledge.

Although Liam didn't know what the name "Oracle" meant, but since Master Wade had already said so, he naturally wouldn't have any opinions, so he immediately said, "Master Wade, then I will submit a statement today and register at the same time. The trademark of Oracle Pharmaceutical."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "You told me that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's stomach powder was very suppressing you, didn't it?"

"Yes!" Liam sighed and said, "It is now sold throughout Asia. The pressure on us is very high."

Charlie Wade said to Liam, "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is nothing. I'll give you a prescription for treating stomach problems. After you produce it, you will call it "Nova Dias". Did you bring paper and pen? I will write it for you. After you go back, you will produce a prescription according to this prescription and put it on the market as soon as possible."

Liam was overjoyed, but he didn't expect Charlie Wade to draw up a prescription himself, quickly took out a pen and paper, and handed it respectfully.

Charlie Wade thought for a moment, and selected a pill formula called "Reliever" from the "Apocalyptic Book".

I chose this because the medicinal materials used in this formula are relatively easy to find.

Although this is only the primary prescription for stomach problems in the "Apocalyptic Book", this medicine has miraculous effects on ordinary people.

As long as Liam can produce this stomach medicine, it is definitely not a problem to press down the stomach powder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall

So he wrote down the prescription and the ratio and handed it to Liam.

After Liam took the notebook and looked at the formula written on it, he couldn't help being surprised.

Liam has also studied some Chinese medicine and tried to discover ancient Chinese prescriptions, so he has some understanding of the prescriptions. However, looking at Charlie Wade's formula, it seems that many medicinal materials have nothing to do with the treatment of stomach diseases, so it still feels a little suspenseful.

The prescription Charlie Wade took out was the prescription in the "Apocalyptic Book". The "Apocalyptic Book" was originally a sacred book. The prescriptions that can be recorded here are absolutely awesome, and most people cant see them. Understand, it's really weird.

However, although Liam couldn't understand this prescription, where exactly was the god, he didn't dare to doubt Charlie Wade in his heart.

Liam put a lot of emphasis on the prescription, ready to go back to arrange the production first, and try the effect of the medicine.

He settled the contract with Paul and left from Weaver's Pharmaceutical, which is now Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Paul is full of respect for Wade beside him, he thinks Charlie Wade is too unpredictable.

Take any prescription, and others are willing to give him the entire group.

May I ask, who else in the world can have such an ability?

No wonder, all the people in Aurouss Hilll who have a face and respect him, Master Wade.

Moreover, when they mentioned Master Wade, they would give a four-character evaluation: A true dragon in the world!

Chapter 1183

On the way back, Charlie Wade asked Paul: "By the way, what has Matilda been up to these days?"

Paul said: "My mother recently. She likes to run to senior colleges. An old friend of hers invited her to go there and be a visiting professor at senior colleges, specializing in general education for senior citizens."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade said in surprise, "Then Matilda is Professor now?"

Paul smiled and said: "It's not a professor. The senior university itself is not a university in the true sense. It is just an interest training class for the elderly. Although my mother teaches there, she is also a student there. Learning calligraphy and traditional Chinese painting from others, I am very busy every day."

After that, Paul asked curiously: "What has Uncle Wilson been up to lately? My mother often talks about him, but she always seems to stop talking."

Charlie Wade felt that Paul was not an outsider, so he sighed and said to him: "When you and Matilda just came back, my mother-in-law disappeared during that time, but she is back now."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "My mother-in-law, who has a more aggressive personality, my father-in-law is afraid. She knows that Matilda will come back and will trouble Matilda, so he dare not ask Matilda."

Paul nodded lightly, and said with emotion: "It is really hard for us to intervene in matters of our parents' generation."

At this time, Charlie Wade's phone rang suddenly, and it turned out to be Jasmine who hadn't seen her for many days.

He answered the phone and smiled and asked, "Miss Moore, what are you up to lately?"

Jasmine smiled and said, "I'm just busy, I'm sure you are not busy Master Wade."

After speaking, she asked curiously: "Master Wade, do you have time for the night after tomorrow?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "It seems there is nothing planned, what's wrong?"

Jasmine smiled and said: "It's nothing, I just want to invite you to have a meal at home, just because Grandpa kept talking about you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Okay. Then I'll go to the house the night after tomorrow and talk."

Jasmine said happily, "Great, Master Wade, is it okay at 7 pm the next day?"

"Perfect."

"See you then!"

"Okay, see you then."

Hanging up Jasmine's phone, Paul on the side smiled and asked, "Master Wade, is Miss Moore calling you?"

Charlie Wade knew that he knew Jasmine, so he didn't hide it. He nodded and said, "That's right."

Paul smiled: "Miss Moore called you for her birthday party, right?"

"Birthday party?" Charlie Wade said surprised: "Miss Moore didn't tell me on the phone just now, she said she would go to her house for dinner the next night."

Paul smiled profoundly and said: "It is estimated that Miss Moore didn't want you to spend money on preparing gifts for her, so that's why she told you that. When she told me, she said directly about the birthday party."

Charlie Wade couldn't help being a little surprised. Why should I hide it on my birthday? It won't look pretty even when it comes to the past empty-handed.

Is it really like Paul said, do you want to spend money?

Charlie Wade thought for a while, and thought it was really possible. Jasmine always felt that she owed her favor because she had helped her break through the trapped dragon formation before and confiscated the money.

When he made medicine for her grandfather and Dr. Simmons, he quietly gave her a pill.

After practicing the Rejuvenation Pill, she gave it to her grandfather so that her grandfather was at least a dozen or twenty years younger, and it was entirely in her face.

It was also the one who gave him the Rejuvenation Pill to Lord Moore, which made him treat Jasmine very seriously, so Jasmine's position in the Moore family is getting higher and higher.

Chapter 1184

It is for these reasons that Jasmine has always respected herself.

So Jasmine may deliberately conceal her birthday because she was afraid of owing her favor.

Charlie Wade thought of this, suddenly felt very interesting.

Jasmine, aren't you afraid of owing me favors? Then I will give you another great favor this time.

For this birthday gift, I won't go out and buy it for you. I will prepare a rejuvenating pill for you.

No one in the upper class of Aurouss Hilll knows how magical the Rejuvenation Pill is.

At the banquet that day, Lord Mooore took the Rejuvenating Pill in public. Everyone witnessed the magical effect of the medicine.

Charlie Wade even heard that someone wanted to spend one hundred million or even several hundred million to buy a rejuvenating pill.

However, Charlie Wade never thought about selling medicine.

He is not short of money at all. A few hundred million, a dozen billion, or even a few billions are meaningless to him.

If you sell Rejuvenation Pills everywhere for money, it will suppress the value of Rejuvenation Pills.

It is to make everyone feel that Rejuvenation Pill is a super treasure that they can't ask for, and may not have a chance to get it in a lifetime.

They will be full of endless worship and longing for the rejuvenation pills.

As for why he should give Jasmine a Rejuvenating Pill, Charlie Wade thought very simply.

First of all, he does regard Jasmine as a good friend.

Since it's a good friend's birthday, it makes sense to send a valuable gift.

Secondly, Jasmine is the eldest lady of the Moore family. She has seen countless good things since she was a child. If she gives her a gift, it must be a gift that she can't buy with money.

Once again, this thing, Rejuvenating Pill, I gave to Jasmine, but it was not for Jasmine.

Jasmine is still very young now, she is only about 25 years old, and she doesn't need to take Rejuvenating Pill at all.

I gave her a rejuvenation pill, the fundamental purpose is to use this rejuvenation pill in exchange for the love, attention and resource preference of Lord Moore.

Last time I gave Lord Moore a rejuvenating pill. Lord Moore took the entire Moore family and knelt down in front of all the upper-class people in Aurouss Hilll.

This shows that Lord Moore's desire for Rejuvenation Pill is beyond everything.

But Lord Moore must also know in his heart that giving him a rejuvenating pill by himself is already a great favor, and it was given in the face of Jasmine.

He certainly didn't dare to hope, there was still a chance to get a second one from himself.

Now I give this rejuvenation pill to Jasmine. A clever person like Lord Moore will know his intentions, and he will pay more attention to Jasmine, and may even let Jasmine inherit the entire Moore family. Charlie Wade could tell that Jasmine herself was also a very smart and ambitious woman.

Otherwise, she would not have worked so hard for the family all the time. And because her parents died early, she was in the Moore family, somewhat helpless.

Under such circumstances, it may be very difficult to fight a turnaround and successfully inherit the Moore family.

That being the case, you might as well give her a hand!

Chapter 1185

After Paul sent Charlie Wade to Thompson First, he drove home.

Charlie Wade went back to the villa by himself, and Jacob Wilson, the old father-in-law, hurriedly greeted him and asked him: "Good son-in-law, have you gone out with Paul today to see your Matilda?"

Charlie Wade said helplessly, "Dad, how can I see Matilda when I go out with Paul on errands?"

Jacob Wilson couldn't help sighing, feeling very depressed.

He missed Matilda very much these days, but Elaine Ma was at home, so he really didn't dare to risk seeing her.

So at this time I was scratching my heart.

He asked Charlie Wade again: "Then have you asked Paul about the current situation of your Matilda? How is she doing these days?"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Auntie Matilda should be doing well recently. I heard Paul say that Auntie Matilda now teaches in senior colleges every day. Not only does she teach classes, she also learns calligraphy and painting from others. She has a very good life. Enrichment."

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he was anxious: "Oh, how can she go to senior college?"

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "What's wrong with the university for the elderly? Isn't the university for the elderly the place for the elderly?" Christopher said with a gloomy expression: "Don't you know that there are so many old men without a wife in this elderly university. They are a bunch of bad old men who went in not to learn things, but to find a wife."

After speaking, he said nervously again: "Your Auntie Matilda is so beautiful, so after entering, you can't let these old men worry about it?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then can you stop others from worrying?" Jacob Wilson sighed: "That's right, now this situation is really depressing!"

After he finished speaking, his eyes suddenly brightened and said: "Yes, I can also go to senior college. Then, won't I be able to meet your Matilda?"

Charlie Wade asked him: "Aren't you afraid that mom would know?"

"It's okay." Jacob Wilson said earnestly: "What kind of woman your mother is, don't you know? She is desperate for face, you see, she is now limping, crutches, and has lost two front teeth. She can't make up for the time being. How dare she go to crowded places now? Every time she goes out to buy things, she has to wear sunglasses and a mask, for fear that others will recognize her, so she dare not go to senior college." "Okay." Charlie Wade nodded and didn't say much.

In fact, he doesn't care much about Jacob Wilson and Matilda's affairs. If Jacob Wilson and Matilda walked too close and his wife Claire Wilson knew, he would definitely be very sad and very depressed. If his mother-in-law Elaine Ma knew about it, it would be terrible. So I can only wronged the old man.

.....

Two days later.

Charlie Wade told his family in advance that he had a friend's birthday tonight.

In the afternoon, he went to the street and bought a redwood gift box, and then put a rejuvenating pill in it.

After putting it away, I asked the owner of the gift shop to help meticulously pack the gift box.

Since it is a birthday present for others, it naturally requires a sense of ritual.

Because Paul was also invited, he simply drove to pick Charlie Wade to the Moore's villa.

On Jasmine's birthday, the Moore family didn't put up lights and festoons, but made some modern and warm decorations.

When Paul drove the car into the courtyard, Charlie Wade couldn't even see that these arrangements were for a birthday party.

Tonight Jasmine is wearing a tailor-made white dress.

This skirt is a tube top, so it looks very sexy and beautiful, especially Jasmine's collarbone, which is not only very obvious, but also beautiful in shape, even women will be jealous.

A lot of luxury cars have been parked in the yard, and it seems that there are still a lot of guests here today.

Jasmine originally greeted the guests inside, but when she heard that Charlie Wade was here, she hurried out to meet him.

Chapter 1186

Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling very surprised when he saw her.

He had long felt that Jasmine's appearance and figure were no less inferior to his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

Even the aristocratic temperament that Jasmine has cultivated since childhood is unmatched by his own wife.

After all, she is the eldest lady of the local top big family. Since she was young, she has received noble etiquette teachings, which is still very different from ordinary girls.

Seeing Charlie Wade, Jasmine came in the morning very excited, and said with a bit of shyness: "Master Wade, you are here."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Miss Jasmine, why didn't you tell me in advance for your birthday today?"

Jasmine said apologetically: "Master Wade I ask you not to be offended. The reason why I didn't tell you was because I was afraid that you would prepare gifts and spend money for me."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "In fact, there is nothing to spend, are we two friends? I will definitely give you a gift for your birthday. Even if you don't say it, I will prepare a gift for you."

After all, Charlie Wade took out the small box containing Rejuvenation Pill from his pocket.

It's just that this gift box is packed very carefully, so no one knows what it is.

Jasmine felt joy in her heart when she saw the gift Charlie Wade had prepared for herself.

She had always liked Charlie Wade very much in her heart, and this was also the first birthday gift that her sweetheart gave her. Naturally, she was extremely excited.

So she accepted the gift and gratefully said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, thank you so much, and specially prepared gifts for me."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Yes, you and you don't have to be polite."

Charlie Wade's words made Jasmine's heart as sweet as eating honey.

Paul by his side also stepped forward at this moment, handed her a gift box and smiled and said, "Miss Moore, happy birthday."

Jasmine looked at Paul with a smile and asked, "You must have told Master Wade that I had my birthday today, right?"

"Yes." Paul smiled: "When Master Wade called, I was finishing official business with Master Wade."

"Really?" Jasmine asked in surprise: "Do you still have business dealings with Master Wade?"

Paul smiled and said, "I am now Master Wade's lawyer and legal counsel."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "And it's the kind that doesn't have any money."

Jasmine asked curiously: "Master Wade, what do you want the legal counsel to do now? Are you having any trouble?"

"No." Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I just took a company, so let Paul help me deal with some legal details."

"Understood!" Jasmine nodded and said with a smile: "Master Wade, let's go in now, there are still many acquaintances in it."

"it is good!"

Charlie Wade followed Jasmine into the Moore family villa, and the huge hall had been arranged into a banquet hall.

In the banquet hall at this time, there was not only a reception, but also a band playing jazz music.

Charlie Wade glanced and saw many acquaintances.

The first thing I saw was Jasmine's cousin Rueben.

But Charlie Wade didn't like Rueben, so he didn't go to say hello to him. Among the guests outside were Cameron Isaac, Mr. White, Don Albertt, Dr. Simmons, his granddaughters Xyla, Mr. Quinton and his daughter Aurora. There is even Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster. Even Doris Young from the Emgrand Group came. It seems that Jasmine invited these, they are all old friends who have a better relationship.

Chapter 1187

At this moment, the guests who came to Jasmine's birthday dinner, in fact, the one who was really waiting in the heart was Charlie Wade. Everyone knows that the Webb family and his son came to Aurouss Hill some time ago and had conflicts with Charlie Wade.

At Lord Moore's birthday banquet, Charlie Wade even broke Sean's hand in public.

Then, Cameron Isaac came forward and even broke their legs, finally letting the father and son escape back to Southaven in embarrassment. Since then, everyone felt that Master Charlie Wade was absolutely fearless, even the First Family of Southaven he did not care about. At that time, many people were still worried that Master Wade would eventually be no match for the Webb family, which has strong assets. Unexpectedly, in a short time, the Webb family fell from the position of the first family in Southaven.

Moreover, there are too many things that happened in the Webb family during this period.

First of all, the reputation was greatly hit by the Beggar Gang; Secondly, they successively sent masters to Golim Mountain but failed one after another.

For the last time, even their true trump card and the last reliance—the eight heavenly kings, have been killed.

The Webb family now can't even reach the level of a first-class family, and it's far from the Moore family.

Although there is no evidence that all of this was done by Charlie Wade, everyone was in their hearts and counted all of this on Charlie Wade's head.

In their eyes, only Master Wade had such an ability.

Especially Cameron Isaac, he was at the foot of Golim Mountain and saw how Charlie Wade killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with his own power.

So at this moment, Charlie Wade is a god in his eyes, a god who transcends everything!

Cameron Isaac was the first to walk towards Charlie Wade.

He walked towards Charlie Wade quickly, even wishing to kneel for Charlie Wade first.

Because that day in Golim Mountain, Charlie Wade shocked him too much, and he had completely subverted all his worldviews.

However, he still knew that he had restrained. He was only polite when he saw Charlie Wade, and respectfully called Master Wade.

They didn't know that he was from the Wade Family Young Master. They thought Cameron Isaac had also asked him to see Feng Shui or something. Immediately walking up was Doris Young wearing a bright silver sexy dress.

In Charlie Wade's impression, Doris Young has always been the kind of ascetic professional beauty.

But today's Doris Young is dressed very sexy and enchanting, and her state is very good. People who don't know, if they see the current Doris Young, they will think that she is a sexy goddess.

Doris Young naturally knew the identity of Charlie Wade Wade Family Master, but she knew very little about the identity of Charlie Wade Wade Master.

After all, she is not a member of the Aurouss Hilll family, nor is she involved in contact with those in the metaphysical circles, so the things Charlie Wade did as Master Wade, and Doris Young are almost completely two worlds.

Ms. Young wanted to call him Young Master very much, but because so many people were here, she could only call out politely: "Mr. Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded at him slightly, and said: "Ms. Young dressed up very beautifully today. I really didn't expect the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group to be such a beautiful and enchanting beauty."

Ms. Young blushed beautifully, and said shamefully, "Mr. Wade, you have praised."

After speaking, Ms. Young smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, when will you have time to come to the Emgrand Group to sit down?"

Ms. Young's words made Charlie Wade blush.

He knew that he, the chairman of the Emgrand Group, was really incompetent.

Chapter 1188

Usually, I would not go to the Emgrand Group, and I only asked about the Emgrand Group. Everything was directly passed to Ms. Young.

As Ms. Young said just now, it is estimated that she also hopes that he can go to the Emgrand Group more.

Thinking of this, he smiled and said to Ms. Young: "Just for such a beautiful Ms. Young, I will often go to the Emgrand Group to harass and tease!"

When Ms. Young heard this, her unparalleled pretty face turned bright red.

At this time, Dr. Simmons also brought Xyla over.

Xyla looked at Charlie Wade with tenderness in her beautiful eyes.

At the same time, there are some small complaints in her young girl's heart, always feel that Master Wade seems to have paid less attention to her and her grandfather recently.

Because during this time I haven't seen Master Wade go to Serene Medical again, so even though I thought about him, I didn't have much chance to see him.

Dr. Simmons didn't have so much thoughtfulness from his granddaughter. He just felt that one day he didn't see Master Wade. After taking the Rejuvenating Pill, he could feel every day how important it is to return to his youth, so every moment he Deep down, I am grateful to Charlie Wade.

Therefore, he walked up quickly, bowed to Charlie Wade with his fists, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, I haven't seen you for some time, I wonder if Master Wade, how are you coming in these days?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "The genius Dr. Simmons is polite, I'm pretty good recently, I don't know how old Anthony is?"

Dr. Simmons said earnestly: "The blessing of Master Wade, I feel perfect every day now! Thanks to Master Wade for giving me a great opportunity!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "You also said, this is your chance, so don't be polite with me."

Aurora, who was tasting dessert, suddenly saw Charlie Wade coming, her excited little heart thumped and thumped, her face was already red before she could talk to Charlie Wade.

Aurora's character is the kind of little pepper that dared to love and hate. When she was facing Charlie Wade, she dared to do it against Charlie Wade, even if Charlie Wade kicked her ass.

But now Aurora has completely regarded Charlie Wade as her dream lover, and she has to think about him for a long time before going to bed almost every night before she can fall asleep.

Moreover, Aurora would frequently dream of Charlie Wade in her dreams, and sometimes in her dreams, she would also dream of doing some shameful things with Charlie Wade.

No way, because Aurora really liked Charlie Wade.

After Charlie Wade saved the Quinton family, Aurora worshiped him.

Later, Charlie Wade was about to start refining magical medicine. Aurora was entrusted by his father Mr. Quinton to ask Charlie Wade for the medicine.

I thought that even if Charlie Wade could give one, it was already a great gift, but he did not expect that Charlie Wade told Aurora at the time: "For the face of your beauty, I will give you two."

From that moment, Aurora had fallen in love with Charlie Wade deeply.

What made her love Charlie Wade even more was that Charlie Wade helped herself be a hero.

My good friend, who was tricked by Kian, almost wanted to commit suicide, and I didn't know Kian's true background.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade would not hesitate to offend the second young master of the Webb family of Southaven First Family for himself.

Moreover, he also treated the second young master of the Webb family so miserably, so happy!

From that moment on, Charlie Wade became the god in Aurora's heart.

And it was the god that Aurora loved deeply.

At this moment, seeing her dream lover finally came, all Aurora's emotions were beyond words.

She took her father and ran all the way to Charlie Wade, her face flushed with shame.

She took a deep look at Charlie Wade, then quickly moved her eyes to the side, but said tenderly: "Master Wade, I have been waiting for you for a long time, you are finally here..."

Chapter 1189

When Charlie Wade looked at Aurora, she was already flushed with shame.

Aurora herself was the kind of brave girl, and she was also a martial artist, and she herself had nothing to do with shyness and weakness.

But because her heart was full of the little girl's shyness and excitement when she met her sweetheart, it seemed that she suddenly became arousing love.

Charlie Wade smiled at her slightly and said, "Aurora is also here, how are you doing?"

Aurora blushed and said, "Recently... it's been pretty good recently, thank you Master Wade for caring..."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said to everyone: "Everyone hasn't seen each other for some days. Today happens to be Miss Moore's birthday. You can drink a few more glasses later."

Everyone hurriedly said: "It must be! I must have a few more drinks tonight!"

Jasmine said a little apologetically at this time: "Master Wade, please wait a moment, I have to greet some guests."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Go ahead."

Jasmine bid farewell to everyone, and everyone invited Charlie Wade to the banquet hall for a cocktail.

Charlie Wade readily agreed, and was surrounded by the crowd to the side of the banquet hall.

Because Charlie Wade was the focus of everyone's attention, Aurora felt a little bit unable to intervene, which made the little girl feel anxious. When Charlie Wade saw Aurora hesitated to speak several times, he was even preempted by others before he even spoke. He smiled and asked her, "Aurora, do you have anything to tell me?"

When Aurora heard this, she nodded with joy, and said, "Master Wade, I have something to tell you in private. I wonder if you have time?"

After speaking, her big eyes looked at Charlie Wade with expectation and pleading.

Charlie Wade still had a good impression of Aurora.

One is because Aurora is self-reliant and does not have the ills of a big family.

Second, as a little girl from a big family, Aurora could still work hard to practice martial arts, which is really rare among the children of the rich family.

So Charlie Wade said to her: "Why don't you accompany me out to go around."

Aurora nodded excitedly when she heard this.

Seeing this scene, Mr. Quinton grinned happily.

He especially looked forward to Charlie Wade's development with his daughter. In his opinion, even Aurora's love for Charlie Wade was a blessing for the Quinton family and even Aurora.

Seeing Aurora follow Charlie Wade out, Xyla was also jealous and envious. In her heart, why didn't she want to have more contact with Charlie Wade? It's just that there has been no very suitable opportunity.

Moreover, she was not as bold as Aurora, she dared to speak directly to Master Wade in front of so many people.

At this moment, Charlie Wade took Aurora out of the house and came to the courtyard of Moore's villa.

Then he stopped and looked at Aurora with a faint smile: "Let's talk about the little girl, what's the matter this time? It's not the schoolmates who were bullied again, right?"

Aurora smiled shyly, and said falteringly: "Master Wade, I was looking for you this time, in fact..."

Chapter 1190

Aurora was shy and embarrassed inside, so she didn't know how to start.

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Is this the little pepper Aurora I remember? The Aurora I knew dared to follow me when I was in Antique Street. Why is this Aurora even talking in front of me? Can't say it?"

Aurora was even more shy when she heard this, and said nervously and shyly: "Master Wade, people didn't know how good you were at the beginning, so there are people who don't know. Don't laugh at them."

With that, she thought that Charlie Wade had kicked her a** that day, and she replied in shame, but she felt a little happy like a girl.

Afterwards, she plucked up the courage and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I actually want to invite you to watch the International College Sanda Competition held in Aurouss Hilll this year."

Charlie Wade frowned and said, "International College Sanda Competition?" Charlie Wade suddenly thought of a detail.

Liam once told himself that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals seemed to sponsor this competition in order to promote their new drug.

Charlie Wade remembered that Aurora had been practicing martial arts, and asked curiously: "Aurora, will you also participate in this competition?" Aurora blushed and nodded and said, "Master Wade, I will represent Chinese college students this time..."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade said in surprise, "So powerful? Are you confident to win the championship?"

Aurora replied with shame: "I don't dare to win the championship, because the seeded player from Japan this time is still very powerful. She is also the current favorite to win the championship, and her strength is indeed much stronger than me."

After speaking, Aurora said again: "But I won't be discouraged either, my goal is to break into the top three!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Dreams are only possible if you dare to think about it. I am very optimistic about you. I think it's no problem for you to get the first place. Most of the Japanese fighting and Sanda are the essence of our Chinese martial arts. At that time, you must win glory for the country, give a good lesson to the Japanese players, win the championship in our Chinese territory, and win glory for the country!"

Aurora asked with joy, "Master Wade, do you really believe that I can get the first place?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Of course, I am very optimistic about you."

Aurora said happily, "Master Wade, can I invite you to watch my game then?"

Charlie Wade agreed without hesitation and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely go to the game when you are in the game, and I will cheer you on the scene."

"Great!" Aurora jumped up happily.

She subconsciously wanted to hug Charlie Wade and behave like a coquettish to her father at home.

But suddenly thinking that Charlie Wade was a married person, she couldn't make such an intimate move, so she withdrew again.

Charlie Wade asked Aurora at this time: "By the way, Aurora, when I was practicing magic medicine, I gave your family two pills. Did your father keep one for you?"

"Yes!" Aurora took out a small box from the inner pocket of her coat.

After opening it, it contained the medicine that Charlie Wade gave her.

She blushed and said, "The medicine given by Master Wade was given to me by my father that night. I kept it next to my skin."

Charlie Wade nodded, and said, "This medicine is still very helpful for physical fitness. If you feel strenuous or unsure about the competition, then take this pill."

Aurora blurted out: "Why then? Master Wade you gave this to me. I must take good care of and treasure it."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "This medicine is made for people to eat, so why bother about it?"

Aurora said with a hum, "Good point Master Wade, I know."

Chapter 1191

After agreeing with Aurora that he would definitely go to watch her game, Charlie Wade took her back to the banquet scene.

At this time, some guests came to the banquet site, and the atmosphere gradually became lively.

Lord Mooore heard that Charlie Wade was here, and he hurried out to say hello, but when he came out, Charlie Wade had already gone out with Aurora.

As soon as Charlie Wade went back, Lord Mooore greeted him and said happily, "Oh, Master Wade, it has been many days!"

Charlie Wade looked at the Moore family, and smiled slightly: "Master Moore, you are still very strong in spirit, have you been in good health recently?"

Lord Mooore said with a grateful expression: "Master Wade, thanks to you, my dying old man can regain his second spring."

Then he asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, how are you doing these days?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "I'm not bad, everything is the same."

Lord Mooore said vaguely: "Master Wade, you seemed a bit unhappy with the Webb family before. Since the birthday banquet, the Webb family hasn't made things difficult for you, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What can they do if they make things difficult, just a bunch of clowns."

Lord Mooore's expression was full of admiration.

He knew that Charlie Wade had the ability to reach the sky. Although the Webb family was the No. 1 family in the south of the Yangtze River, they still couldn't handle Master Charlie Wade.

At this moment, Rueben walked over and whispered in the old man's ear:

"Grandpa, Master Kilgore from the Eastcliff Kilgore family is here."

Old man Moore was surprised and said, "Master Kilgore is really here?"

"Yes." Rueben said: "Master Kilgore's car has just entered the villa area and it is estimated to be here soon."

Lord Mooore nodded and said, "Call Jasmine, let's go out together to meet her."

After finishing speaking, he turned around and said to Charlie Wade with an apologetic look: "Master Wade, please forgive the old and bad greetings. There is also a distinguished guest coming from afar from Eastcliff. I will go out to meet him."

Charlie Wade didn't take it seriously, and nodded gently.

Cameron Isaac on the side was a little surprised. He whispered to Charlie Wade: "Master, the Kilgore family is in Eastcliff. It is a second-class family. The overall strength of Eastcliff can be ranked sixth or seventh. It's a far cry, but their family's assets add up to five or six hundred billion. The Moore family is just in the early 100s. It stands to reason that the Kilgore family should not look down on the Moore family, knowing why their young master came here. ."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said: "Although I don't know the specific situation of the Kilgore family, with the strength of the Kilgore family, in a place like Eastcliff where the dragon and the tiger are hidden, it is really difficult to go further. What do you think they will do if it is advancing?"

Cameron Isaac thought about it carefully, and said: "If there is no way to go locally, then it can only spread to the surrounding areas."

After speaking, he asked in surprise: "Master, do you mean that the Kilgore family might want to develop in Aurouss Hilll?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Arouss Hilll is just a springboard, and the Kilgore family must have realized that this time is a good opportunity for southward development."

"Because the Webb family has given up the position of the first family in Southaven, the key now is who will be the first family in Southaven. Although the strength of the Moore family is slightly weaker, it is not without a chance."

"If I were the custodian of the Kilgore family, then I would definitely find a relatively good family in Southaven, and then unite with him to help him become the first family in Southaven, and at the same time let him be loyal to himself and become his external power."

"In this case, I have already extended my tentacles into Southaven, and at the same time have laid the foundation for Southaven."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, I understand what you mean. It seems that this is the Kilgore family. It should be because of the Moore family and want to cooperate with the Moore family."

Charlie Wade nodded: "The Kilgore family is here for Miss Moore's birthday party at this time. I guess they have deeper thoughts, and maybe even want to marry the Moore family."

Chapter 1192

Cameron Isaac frowned and said, "Master, if the Kilgore family is married, they may not be able to look at the Moore family."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "The key depends on the status of Master Kilgore sent by the other party in the Kilgore family. If he is the eldest son of the Kilgore family, then the possibility is really small, but if he is just one of many descendants. , And it may be the one who doesn't show up very much. If he is sent to marry Jasmine, the Kilgore family is not at a loss, right?"

Cameron Isaac thoughtfully said: "According to what you said, it is indeed not a loss. The Kilgore family seems to be quite prosperous. Among the young children of this generation, there should be six or seven males."

Charlie Wade said: "This intermarriage is like horse racing. The opponent's overall strength is stronger than yours. It doesn't mean that each of his horses is stronger than your best horse. Maybe his inferior horse is not as good as yours. Wait for the horse."

Cameron Isaac nodded again and again: "Master, what you said is very reasonable, I have been taught!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said with a smile: "You have been cultivating in Aurouss Hilll for many years. I believe you can understand this point. Even if you don't want to understand it for a while, you can figure it out clearly with a single sentence."

At this moment, Paul, who was doing nothing with a wine glass not far away, really looked at Charlie Wade with admiration.

He felt that Charlie Wade had refreshed his impression of him again.

Because he didn't expect that the entire upper class people in Aurouss Hilll would even respect Charlie Wade.

The one who followed Charlie Wade and whispered to him at this time was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll.

Even he is so respectful to Charlie Wade, which shows how much influence Charlie Wade has in Aurouss Hilll.

At this time, someone in the banquet hall suddenly shouted: "The third young master of the Eastcliff Kilgore family is here!"

This sentence caused an uproar in the entire banquet hall.

The Eastcliff Kilgore family can rank in the top 10 in Eastcliff's strength, with total assets of more than 500 billion Dollar, a deep family background and superior strength.

In terms of asset size alone, the Kilgore family is at least 5 times that of the Moore family.

The third young master of the Kevin family unexpectedly came to Aurouss Hilll to attend the birthday party for Miss Moore family. This made everyone feel an unusual taste.

Some people even exclaimed: "Does the Kilgore family want to marry the Moore family?"

Some people also said: "It is very possible that Miss Moore is so beautiful, so temperamental, and capable, but in the eyes of Eastcliff's big family, she is definitely a good daughter-in-law!"

Cameron Isaac said to Charlie Wade: "Master, the third young master of the Kilgore family is actually quite good in the Kilgore family."

Charlie Wade asked with great interest: "How to say?"

Cameron Isaac explained: "The Kilgore family had four males in the previous generation. Each of them has at least two children, and each of them has a son. This third young master is the only son of the second child of the Kilgore family. Third, but strength and influence can be ranked second."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "It seems that the Kilgore family wants to use their middle-class horse to fight the Moore family's superior horse."

Cameron Isaac smiled slightly and said, "I think Miss Moore may not be able to see him."

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Why did you say this?"

Cameron Isaac said earnestly: "Master, you shouldn't fail to see it. In Miss Moore's eyes, it has always been shining to you, a man. I believe Miss Moore must like you very much. Get up, let alone the third young master of the Kilgore family, even if all the young masters of the Kilgore family add up, it's not as good as you in case."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said: "In the future, please don't say anything like this. Miss Jasmine is not yet married, and I am a married man. If you say this kind of words, it will affect her reputation. ."

"Understand." Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "Master, don't worry, I will only tell you that."

Chapter 1193

Soon, a well-dressed young man walked in, surrounded by the Moore family. Rueben and his father Theodore, have been following the young man's side, appearing very diligent.

Lord Mooore and Jasmine also followed, but Lord Mooore's expression was a little cold.

Charlie Wade looked at the young man, he was about 27 or 28 years old, his expression was very arrogant.

Cameron Isaac on the side said calmly: "I see the third young master of the Kilgore family, it seems like a dragon came to the fish pond. He certainly would not have imagined that you, the real dragon, live in this small fish pond in Aurouss Hilll."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, not commenting on what he said.

In fact, Charlie Wade didn't care. Others put on airs in front of him. No matter how big other people's airs are, it is their own business. As long as they don't provoke them to pretend to be forceful, they don't bother to control him.

The crowd exclaimed in exclamations, and no one expected that the third young master of the Kilgore family would actually come.

Among them, there are many small families who want to have a relationship with the Kilgore family. They look at the third young master of the Kilgore family, like a greedy cat seeing the fish.

The Moore family accompanied the third young master of the Kilgore family into the banquet hall. Lord Mooore took the lead to lead him to Charlie Wade, and respectfully introduced Charlie Wade, saying: "Three young masters, this is the famous master Charlie Wade Wade from Aurouss Hilll. , Is someone Moore's lifesaver, just like you, they are young talents and dragons among the people."

The third young master of the Kilgore family looked at Charlie Wade, and felt that this kid didn't seem to have any great things, and he was nothing more than an ordinary person in his clothes.

The third young master of the Kilgore family was about to sneer Charlie Wade with contempt, but he didn't expect that with a glance, he saw Cameron Isaac.

The third young master of the Kilgore family naturally knew Cameron Isaac, after all, Cameron Isaac belonged to the Wade family.

Moreover, the Wade Family's power is much stronger than that of the Kilgore Family. Even the Kilgore Family wants to curry favor with the Wade Family, so he was surprised to see Cameron Isaac here.

Then he looked at Charlie Wade again, and suddenly felt that Cameron Isaac was here. This kid was surnamed Wade, so would he be the young master of the Wade family?

Thinking of this, the third young master of the Kevin family said to Charlie Wade politely: "Oh, it turned out to be Young Master Wade, who looked up for a long time. Some time ago, I wanted to visit Wade's house, but I didn't get my wish. I didn't expect to see him here. Master." Charlie Wade smiled indifferently and said, "This gentleman should have admitted the wrong person. I am not the young master of the Wade family, but my surname is Wade."

The third young master of the Kevin family hurriedly looked at Cameron Isaac, and asked with some respect: "Mr. Cameron, you are from the Wade family. Isn't this the young master of the Wade family?"

Cameron Isaac smiled and said: "You have also heard Master Wade say that he just happened to have the last name Wade."

The Third Young Master of the Kilgore Family nodded, and when he looked at Charlie Wade, his eyes were full of disdain.

Chapter 1194

A so-called Master Wade dare to compare himself with him, is he a shit? Thinking of this, he was too lazy to talk to Charlie Wade again, hugged Cameron Isaac, and smiled: "I didn't expect Mr. Cameron to be here today. I was planning to visit Shangri-La tomorrow."

Cameron Isaac said lightly: "The Third Young Master is polite. I wonder why the Third Young Master has time to come to Aurouss Hilll?"

The third young master of the Kilgore family glanced at Jasmine and said with a smile: "My sister and Miss Jasmine were classmates abroad back then. This time I came to Aurouss Hilll to talk about cooperation with the Moore family. I originally planned to come back in two days. But I heard that today is Miss Jasmine's birthday, so I came here early."

With that, he took out a very exquisite gift box from his pocket. After opening it, a shiny ruby necklace appeared inside. He said to Jasmine, "Miss Jasmine, I personally selected this necklace for you. A natural ruby from Africa."

Everyone looked into the box one after another, and saw that there was a beautiful necklace in the box, which was also inlaid with a crystal clear ruby almost the size of an egg.

Many people present involuntarily exclaimed.

Everyone also knows the goods, knowing that this ruby is extremely valuable.

Seeing that everyone was startled by his ruby necklace, the third young master of the Kilgore family smiled triumphantly and said: "Miss Jasmine should also know that ruby is the most expensive of all gemstones. The price is one carat in the world. It's going to sell for tens of thousands of dollars, especially for such a particularly pure ruby, and it has 26 carats. I also found Tiffany's best master jeweler, polished this gem, and finished the setting. The price of this one is more than 20 million U.S. dollars, and I hope Miss Jasmine will like it."

Many people are envious, their eyes are almost falling off.

It was incredible to receive a gift of \$20 million on my birthday.

But Jasmine didn't seem to be interested in the necklace at all. She said calmly, "Master San, this necklace is too expensive, I can't accept it."

"Is there anything I can't take?" The third young master of the Kilgore family said with a smile: "It's nothing more than a string of necklaces. For the Kilgore family, it's just a drop in the bucket. I also think this necklace really matches Miss Jasmine's temperament, so I bought it as a gift for you, so Miss Jasmine doesn't have to be polite to me, just accept it."

Jasmine said with a serious face: "Master, you are too polite. As the saying goes, you can't afford to be rewarded for nothing. How can I just accept such an expensive gift from you? I take it for you, but please take this necklace back. Go ahead."

The third young master of the Kilgore family suddenly looked a little gloomy, and asked her: "Miss Moore, why are you and me so polite? This time, not only for your birthday, but also for the in-depth cooperation with your Moore family. You If it is so polite at the beginning, how can this cooperation continue?"

Rueben on the side hurriedly said: "Jasmine, what do you want? The Third Young Master gave you such a good gift, how can you neglect the hard work of the Third Young Master? Don't hurry up!"

Rueben's father Theodore also nodded again and again: "Jasmine, don't look at it. Whoever would give such a large gift on his birthday would be so generous."

Jasmine said stubbornly: "I know that the gifts from the Third Young Master are very generous, and I am very grateful, but I really can't accept such a valuable gift. Please forgive me. This is a matter of my personal principle, not for the third young master or If you have any comments on this necklace, please don't get me wrong."

Grandpa Moore also came out at this time and said, "Master Samuel Kilgore, your gift is indeed too expensive. Jasmine is embarrassed to accept it. It is normal. Please forgive me."

The third young master of the Kilgore family frowned and asked, "Master Moore, do you and Miss Jasmine look down on me or our Kilgore family?"

Chapter 1195

The third young master of the Kilgore family suddenly began to attack, making Grandpa Moore feel quite difficult.

He knew that the Moore family was not as strong as the Eastcliff Kilgore family, so he was cautious and polite, but his politeness was only out of

politeness, and he didn't really want to take this opportunity to build a relationship with the Kilgore family.

After all, the old man has seen everything in the wind and rain in his life, so he can see at a glance what the purpose of the third young master of the Kilgore family came here today.

Regardless of how the Kilgore family wants to cooperate with the Moore family, the third young master of the Kilgore family must have ideas about his granddaughter Jasmine.

If it were put in the past, if the Kilgore family really wanted to marry the Moore family, it would be too late for him to be excited.

But now I really have no interest in them.

Because in the eyes of Lord Mooore, the best grandson-in-law candidate is Master Charlie Wade, who is close to him.

If Master Wade could become his grandson-in-law, he wouldn't want to change even if he was the richest man in the world.

What's even more rare is that my granddaughter is also enamored with Master Wade.

??? If it weren't for Master Wade's Rejuvenation Pill, I am afraid that I would be dead now, so how can I have such a healthy posture?

So in the eyes of Lord Mooore, no one in this world can compare to Charlie Wade.

Because what Charlie Wade can bring to himself is precious life.

When Theodore next to him saw this, he was afraid that his father would offend Young Master Kilgore, so he hurried forward and said, "Oh, thank you so much, Master Kilgore. This gift is so expensive, I must have liked Jasmine too, but the character of this child is It's relatively dull and doesn't speak well, so I, as an uncle, took her to accept this gift, and thanked Master Kilgore for her!"

Jasmine still wanted to talk, but the Lord Mooore winked at her.

Lord Mooore whispered in her ear, "Listen, don't hit the smiley man with your hand, let's accept it first, and then return it to him privately after the banquet."

Jasmine nodded her head when she saw that grandpa said so.

Then, the third young master of the Kilgore family, accompanied by Theodore and Rueben and his son, entered the banquet hall and took a seat.

The third young master of the Kilgore family has eyes above the top, and he has a heart for everyone and dismisses him. He only greeted Cameron Isaac: "Mr. Cameron, sit together?"

Cameron Isaac wanted to see Charlie Wade subconsciously, but he remembered that Charlie Wade didn't want to reveal his identity, and he really wasn't suitable for having too much open communication with him. Just when he was about to reject the Third Young Master of the Kilgore Family, Lord Mooore on the side said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, let's get together!"

There are six tables in the banquet hall, but one of them is the main guest table.

As the name suggests, the main guest table is for the host to entertain the most distinguished guests.

Lord Mooore family, with Theodore, Rueben, and Jasmine, sits in the ten-seat guest seat.

The remaining six seats will be ranked by seniority based on the strength of everyone present.

Theodore and Rueben father and son naturally invited the third young master of the Kilgore family to take a seat, and Master Moore invited Charlie Wade to also sit at this table.

The remaining four seats were given to Cameron Isaac, Doris Young, Travis Lane and Mr. Quinton.

Although Mr. White's strength was not bad, he was worse than Mr. Quinton, so he could not sit in the main guest seat.

Little Chili, although Aurora wanted to be with her father, sitting at the same table with Master Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1196

But because the seats were full, she could only sit with Xyla.

Before the feast started, the old man stood up and said a word of thanks.

When speaking of thanking the guests in the thank-you speech, Lord Moore said as soon as he came up, "Thank you very much, Master Wade, for attending the birthday party of Lord Moore's granddaughter today!"

As soon as Lord Moore said this, the third young master of the Kilgore family who was sitting in the main guest table, his expression turned black.

what the hell?

Is this Moore family's old man so ignorant of praise? He drove over to enjoy her granddaughter's birthday party, but he didn't put himself in the first place of thanks?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but glance at Charlie Wade at the same table.

This kid looked plain and unremarkable, and he had no idea why the Moore family old man was so polite to him.

After he thanked Charlie Wade, they thanked the third master of the Kilgore family.

Seeing that he was actually robbed of the 1st position by Charlie Wade's unknown origin, the third young master of the Kilgore family felt angry. At this moment, the old man Moore finished his speech, so Jasmine went up to thank him.

The dignified and majestic Jasmine, like Lord Moore, is the first to thank Charlie Wade when thanking guests.

When they talked, their big talking eyes looked at Charlie Wade with affection, and said seriously: "Thank you very much, Master Wade, for taking the time to attend my birthday party in his busy schedule. I am flattered."

After thanking Charlie Wade, Jasmine said again: "In addition to thanking Master Wade, Jasmine also thanks all the friends who are here today, thank you for your support."

After speaking, Jasmine bowed to everyone.

Samuel Kilgore's nose is almost crooked.

Although the old man Moore ranked himself second, he thanked him for his appreciation by naming him.

But when he arrived at Jasmine, she didn't even mention his name, completely conflating himself with others, which really made him angry.

At this time, he whispered to Rueben next to him: "What is the origin of Charlie Wade?"

Rueben has always been very upset with Charlie Wade, but he did not dare to neglect him. At this time, seeing that the third young master of the Kilgore family seemed to be dissatisfied with Charlie Wade, so he said in a smooth way: "This Charlie Wade is our more famous live-in son-in-law in Aurouss Hilll. At the same time, he is also a well-known Feng Shui

master, who seems to know Chinese medicine, so people call him Master Wade."

After hearing this, the third young master of the Kevin family couldn't help but curl his lips: "What kind of shit master, who knows some feng shui and can teach Chinese medicine, dare to call himself a master? This kind of parallel imports in Eastcliff has long been known to be killed."

Rueben hurriedly said: "What the Third Young Master said is that our Aurouss Hilll is a small place, but you don't think the place is small, but this temple is small and windy, and there are many kings in shallow water. Anyone who dares to call a true dragon in this pond ."

"Calling a true dragon in vain?" Samuel Kilgore snorted coldly, raised his eyebrows and asked, "Does this Charlie Wade claim to be a true dragon?"

Rueben said in a low voice: "I don't know if he claims to be himself, but in the rivers and lakes of Aurouss Hilll, he is called the Real Dragon Master among others."

The third young master of the Kilgore family sneered: "He is a real dragon on earth? My Samual Kilgore is also a dragon, and the dragon of the Kilgore family in Eastcliff, I want to see today, who is the real dragon on earth!"

Rueben hurriedly slapped a flattering: "If Charlie Wade really compares with you, it will be so much inferior, I am afraid that you will not even be able to compare with you."

"That's natural." The third young master of the Kilgore family glanced at Charlie Wade with his nostrils in the sky, and sneered in his heart: "The smelly hanging silk from a small place dared to steal my limelight. Today, the young master crossed the river. Let's get the operation done with you first, and let the old bastards in Aurouss Hilll have eyes long, knowing who is the real dragon on earth!"

Chapter 1197

Sam wanted to compare Charlie Wade in public, so he asked directly from the main guest seat: "Master Wade, right? I heard that you have a nickname called True Dragon on Earth, is it true?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said indifferently: "The so-called real dragon in the world is also a nickname given by some friends from the rivers and lakes."

Sam sneered, and said with a bit of sarcasm: "Master Wade, Mr. Kilgore is very curious about what birthday gift you have prepared for Miss Jasmine today? A real dragon like you is definitely unusual for a shot, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "To be honest, I didn't know Miss Jasmine before. I'm going to have a birthday banquet today. After I knew it for a while, I hurriedly prepared a little gift. It's nothing more than to show my heart. ."

The more modest Charlie Wade was, the more Sam wanted to slap him in the face in public.

So he clung to Charlie Wade and didn't let go, and asked, "Why is Master Wade so humble? I just want to know what gift you have prepared. You can tell everyone or show it, OK? "

After speaking, Sam said again: "By the way, since Master Wade is a Feng Shui master, let me first guess, is it a piece of talisman paper that Master Wade gave to Miss Jasmine, or a talisman? "

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "Mr. Kilgore is really smart, he's very close."

When Sam heard this, he immediately smirked and said: "Our family has a subordinate who makes small commodities. I heard him say that the amulet sold at Small Commodity Market is only a few cents apiece. How much is the master wholesaler? If the master Wade wholesaler is more expensive, then I can introduce this servant to meet you and provide you with a cheaper source of goods."

Rueben heard this with a smile, his father Theodore also felt a little uncontrollable, but the other people on the table looked a little ugly. After all, Charlie Wade has always been admired by everyone. In everyone's eyes, whether he is Young Master Wade or Master Wade, he is an incomparable existence for ordinary people.

Now this Sam Kilgore dared to attack Charlie Wade as soon as he came, making everyone feel a little unhappy.

Cameron Isaac almost subconsciously wanted to slap Sam directly. I don't know any good or bad dog things, opening a pair of dog eyes and pretending to be coercive to my master is really f*cking blind. But thinking about it carefully, he resisted the urge again.

It is very simple to draw this Sam, but once you are here and draw Sam on the spot, then it is very likely that Charlie Wade's identity will be guessed.

Charlie Wade was smiling at this moment.

He didn't pay attention to Sam at all.

If Sam is more acquainted with his own well, he might as well let him pretend to be a force here.

But this guy actually provokes himself blindly, so he has to show him some color.

So Charlie Wade quietly instructed Cameron Isaac to take out his mobile phone and record the video secretly. Then he looked at Sam and said with a smile: "Master Kilgore is really a dragon and a phoenix. The first time I saw him this day, I felt that Master Kilgore was very different, and Master Kilgore. The magnanimity of the shot really surprised me."

Hearing Charlie Wade's compliment, Sam's smile became even thicker. He thought Charlie Wade had confessed to himself.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade immediately asked: "Master Kilgore said just now that the necklace you gave is worth 20 million U.S. dollars. I wonder if it is true or not?"

Sam said in a arrogant and cold voice: "My Kilgore family is in Eastcliff, and it is also the top ten family. A necklace of 20 million US dollars is not worth my fraud."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Then Master Kilgore, guess what, how much is the gift I gave Miss Moore worth?"

Sam sneered: "Although I didn't see what you gave, I guess it will definitely not exceed 10,000 Dollar."

Chapter 1198

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Master Kilgore, tell you the truth, the gift I gave not only exceeded 10,000 Dollar, but also much more expensive than your necklace."

When Sam heard this, his whole body suddenly became furious: "Where the hell are you from, how dare you pretend to be in front of me?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "If the gift I give is really more expensive than your necklace, what do you say?"

Sam snorted coldly: "So many people witnessed that if your gift is really more expensive than the necklace I gave, I will eat this necklace on the spot."

Charlie Wade clapped his hands and applauded, and said with a smile: "Very good, then it's a deal."

Sam frowned and said, "Master Wade, if the gift you give is not as expensive as mine, what do you say?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "If it's not as expensive as you, I will eat the set of tableware in front of you."

When Kevin Delong heard this, he laughed and said, "This set of tableware is made of bone china. What if you can't eat it anymore?"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "If I really lose, then even if this set of tableware is broken, I will eat a lot of it in my stomach."

Upon hearing this, Jasmine hurried to persuade Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, why do you have to be familiar with him? Even if you really give Jasmine a piece of paper, it is worth a million dollars in my eyes."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Miss Moore, don't worry, I have always been sure of what I do."

Sam saw that Jasmine was so upholding Charlie Wade, and his heart was annoyed.

Afterwards, he patted the table, stood up and applauded: "Okay! Master Wade really has the style of a master. There are so many people present today, then we will let them be a testimony. If the gift you give to Miss Moore is really better than mine. If the gift is expensive, I will swallow the ruby necklace I gave, but if the gift you give is not as expensive as I gave it, you won't be able to swallow one less piece of porcelain for this set of tableware!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "In this case, please ask Miss Moore to take out the present from me."

Jasmine was a little worried, and took out the small gift box that Charlie Wade gave to herself.

She hasn't opened the gift box yet, so she doesn't know what it contains.

Charlie Wade said to Jasmine a little apologetically: "Miss Jasmine, I'm sorry to give you the gift, I want you to open it in person and show it to everyone."

Jasmine quickly and respectfully said: "Master Wade, you are too polite."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then please Miss Jasmine to open this gift box in public."

When Sam saw the gift box in Jasmine's hand, which was not as small as a ring box, he sneered and said, "With such a small size, even if you have no diamonds in it, my ruby is expensive."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Diamonds are just carbon elements. In my eyes, there is no essential difference between a diamond and a piece of coal, so why would I give Miss Jasmine such a vulgar gift?"

When Sam heard what Charlie Wade said, his heart was immediately annoyed. Charlie Wade, this kid, it is clear that he is vulgar.

So he snorted coldly: "Don't be silly here, let everyone see what the hell is your gift! I really don't believe it. The things in such a small box can be worth more than a 20 million dollar ruby. Expensive! This set of bone china tableware, you f*cking have it!"

Chapter 1199

At this moment, most of the people present gave Charlie Wade a cold sweat.

Although everyone knows that Charlie Wade is very good, and even has a lot of accomplishments in metaphysics, they really don't believe that Charlie Wade can compare to Sam for this kind of purely more than money.

The strength of the Kilgore family is indeed much stronger than those of the Eastcliff family. From the perspective of the scale of assets, Sam Kilgore came to Aurouss Hilll, that is, the Raptors crossed the river. Because in Aurouss Hilll, no one has beaten Sam Kilgore. No one can beat him even in the whole Eastcliff.

Moreover, the \$20 million ruby necklace is almost at the top in the ruby necklace.

Even an egg-sized diamond may not be worth so much.

So everyone is speculating about what exactly is in the little box that Charlie Wade gave to Jasmine that would make Charlie Wade so confident that it would be more expensive than 20 million US dollars.

Jasmine carefully unpacked the gift box at this time. When the small square gift box inside was exposed, everyone present became even more worried.

This kind of gift box does not look like a high-end thing, because the real good things, the gift boxes for packaging, are also very elegant. But Charlie Wade looked like he was in a gift shop, and he bought one at random, which was worth a few hundred Dollar at most.

At this time everyone thought Charlie Wade was defeated.

After seeing the gift box, Sam laughed disdainfully and said, "Master Wade, what is worth more than 20 million US dollars in such a broken box, is it a bit too cheap?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "The value of a thing is not judged by its packaging, so although Master Kilgore is dressed well, your value may not be higher than those of ordinary people."

Sam asked with a cold snort, "What do you mean by the surname Wade? You mean, the value of this young master is not as high as yours?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It's just an analogy. If you really want to think like this, then I can't help it."

As he said, Charlie Wade spread his hands helplessly, his face full of confidence.

Sam was uncomfortable, but he was too lazy to talk to him, so he said in a cold voice: "Hurry up and let everyone know, I'm still waiting to see how you eat these utensils."

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade with a worried expression. At this moment, she didn't know if she should open the gift box.

Charlie Wade gave her a relieved expression and smiled indifferently:

"Miss Jasmine, since Master Kilgore thinks so, see what is inside, then open it and let him take a look."

Jasmine nodded and gently opened the lid of the gift box.

It doesn't matter if you open it, a strange fragrance immediately rushes out of the gift box.

Lord Mooore, who was sitting next to Jasmine, felt like a lightning strike when he smelled this smell!

He is too familiar with this taste, because this is the magical rejuvenation pill that made him at least 20 years younger!

At this time, someone on other tables also exclaimed: "Oh my God, it is really a rejuvenation pill!"

"Master Wade's handwriting is really too big, right? Miss Jasmine's birthday, he actually gave a rejuvenation pill?!"

"I really envy Miss Jasmine, who can receive such grace from Master Wade!"

Many people who came to Jasmine's birthday party today have also attended the birthday banquet of the Moore family.

Everyone saw with their own eyes the magical scene that happened when Lord Mooore took the Rejuvenation Pill.

At that moment, everyone was full of ultimate desire for Rejuvenation Pill.

There is no doubt that everyone is rich, even if there is no such wealth as the Kevin family, but at least they have a lifetime of glory and wealth.

Chapter 1200

Travis Lane, who was with the table, was shocked and speechless!

He is the richest man in Lancaster, and in terms of wealth, he is not much worse than the Moore family.

And he has also reached old age this year, and he can obviously feel that his body is much worse than before.

This is irreversible no matter how much money is spent.

So he dreamed that he would have the opportunity to have a rejuvenating pill, even if he was asked to take out one-tenth of his assets, he would not regret it.

Because he knows that apart from the rejuvenation pills, even if he spends several billion Dollar, he cannot buy back 20 years of youth. Macau gambling king Stanley Holt, he is really a very rich super rich, but he is over 90 years old, and there is no way he can buy back his youth.

The only thing he can do is to spend several hundred million to the hospital every year to let the hospital save his life.

However, the time bought from the hospital can only delay death, so what if you live for two years, three years, or even five years?

The five years that he spent several billions on buying back just lasted his life and couldn't change his dying physical state.

If it can make his body go backwards and return to a younger state in five years or even longer, then for him, not to mention spending billions, even spending 10 billion is worth it.

At this time, what everyone sees is not money anymore, but things that are more important than money.

Such as time, such as youth, such as health, and life span.

So for them, there is nothing more fascinating for them than Rejuvenation Pill.

It is very rare that even a dying person will be able to restore health and prolong life and prolong life.

Even Jasmine herself stared at this rejuvenating pill, so shocked that she couldn't say a word!

She never dreamed that Charlie Wade would give herself such a valuable gift!

In my own eyes, the value of this rejuvenation pill is 10 times, 20 times, or even hundreds of times that of Sam's ruby necklace!

Jasmine's eyes were instantly blurred by tears.

She looked at Charlie Wade with affectionate eyes, choked and said,

"Master Wade, how dare Jasmine to accept such a valuable gift from you..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said indifferently: "I will give it to you, and you will accept it. What's the dare to accept?"

Lord Mooore, who was on the side, was so excited that he was going to pass out.

After taking a rejuvenating pill, he has a more intense desire for rejuvenating pill.

After you have something, you will know how amazing it is.

After taking a rejuvenating pill, Lord Mooore felt that the whole person was regaining his youth. Since then, he has been enjoying the magical taste brought by his 20-year younger body, while also looking forward to the opportunity to further improve his body. young.

At the same time, he was also worried that if 20 years later, he became the dying old man again, whether he could still ask for another rejuvenation pill from Master Wade.

After all, it has a life span of 20 years, and everyone will be crazy about it.

And now, Master Wade actually gave another rejuvenation pill to his granddaughter.

If you treat your granddaughter better, maybe your granddaughter will be willing to give this rejuvenating pill to yourself!

Sam found that everyone was shocked at that gray pill, which made him very upset.

So he snorted heavily and sneered: "Where did you get such a powerful pill with the surname Wade? Just this tattered thing, dare you say that it is more expensive than my ruby necklace?!"

Chapter 1201

In Sam's eyes, the Rejuvenation Pill that Charlie Wade took out was indeed an inconspicuous Dali Pill.

Even the Angari Pills that have been fired to sky-high prices in Chinese medicine circles, the most expensive top product is only a few hundred thousand.

Take 10,000 steps back and say that even if Charlie Wade's so-called rejuvenating pill is Angari Pill, what can it do?

Compared with this ruby worth nearly 20 million Dollar, it is a huge difference.

Therefore, Sam felt that he had already won Charlie Wade.

After Sam arrogantly said that, he originally wanted to accept everyone's praise, but he did not expect that everyone looked at him as if they were caring for a mentally retarded person.

This can't be blamed on him, because he is the only person in today's birthday party who does not know the value of Rejuvenation Pill.

Although everyone present felt that Sam was mentally retarded, after all he was the third young master of the Eastcliff Kilgore family, so no one dared to express it directly.

However, Sam can still see a clue from everyone's eyes.

He couldn't help but wonder, what's the situation? Is this so-called rejuvenation pill really valuable? Impossible, just how much money can it be worth?

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at him and smiled slightly, and said, "Master Kilgore, how much do you think my pill is worth?"

Sam snorted coldly, and said contemptuously: "In my opinion, it is worth 100,000 at most!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "In this case, then we might as well be here and improvise a small auction!"

Sam frowned and asked, "Auction? What do you mean?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "It's here. Take our two things out for auction to see which is the final transaction price. What do you think?"

Sam snorted coldly: "What the hell are you kidding me? Master's ruby necklace is a birthday gift for Miss Jasmine. How can I sell it?"

Charlie Wade said, "Well, and I believe that your necklace is really worth 20 million U.S. dollars. According to our gambling agreement, does it mean that my pill is more expensive than your necklace? Won?"

Sam laughed: "The surname Wade, don't you want to auction some of your rejuvenation pills here? Do you really think your shit rejuvenation pills can be sold for more than 20 million US dollars?"

As he said, Sam sneered again: "And you are really nasty, even if your rejuvenation pills are worthless, they are also your birthday gifts to Miss Jasmine, how can they be auctioned? Shameless, right?"

When Jasmine heard this, she was anxious, and almost subconsciously blurted out: "Sam, I don't allow you to say that to Master Wade!"

The people present were shocked, and no one thought that Jasmine would directly confront Sam in order to protect Charlie Wade.

Sam's expression is also very wrong, Jasmine took the wrong medicine, right? When someone gave her such a forcing gadget, she then just defended each other!

She gave her such an expensive ruby necklace, but she didn't give herself a good face.

However, Sam didn't know how much Jasmine was grateful to Charlie Wade at this moment.

Chapter 1202

Seeing her sweetheart being ridiculed by Sam, Jasmine naturally wanted to defend her.

At this moment, Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and took out another rejuvenation pill from his arms, and said with a smile: "Look, I have this thing. The one given to Miss Jasmine is naturally impossible to take again. Come out for auction, what I want to auction is my current one!" After that, Charlie Wade stood up and said to everyone around him: "You all know what Rejuvenation Pill is, I won't introduce it here, so let's just start the auction simply and rudely. "

When everyone in the room heard that the Rejuvenation Pill was really going to be auctioned off, their expressions were almost crazy.

This is a magical medicine that can never be seen in dreams, Charlie Wade has never sold even one, so this thing is simply invaluable.

Those who come today are also rich people, who don't want to seize this opportunity to buy a rejuvenating pill and regain their youth?

So everyone is eager to try one by one, and everyone is thinking in their hearts that even if they pay a high price, they must buy this rejuvenation pill.

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at Sam with a smile and asked, "Master Kilgore, your ruby necklace is worth 20 million Dollar, right?"

Sam said arrogantly: "It seems you are good at math! Yes, it is 20 million Dollar. You may never have seen so much money in your life? Are you scared?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It's impossible to be afraid. Charlie Wade will never be afraid in my life."

After speaking, Charlie Wade didn't pay attention to Sam again, but looked around and said to the people around him: "Everyone, let me briefly talk about the auction rules. Master Kilgore doesn't think I don't have a rejuvenation pill without his ruby necklace. Is it expensive? In that case, my starting price is set at 150 million Dollar." "what?!"

Sam heard that Charlie Wade was going to set the starting price of Rejuvenation Pill at 150 million Dollar. He suddenly widened his eyes and

blurted out: "You have a brain disease with the surname Wade, right? Your shit, you dare to sell it. 150 million Dollar, do you treat everyone else as a fool?"

As soon as the voice fell, Lord Mooore immediately raised his hand and said, "Master Wade, I would like to give 150 million!"

After hearing these words, Sam was immediately confused.

He looked at Lord Mooore and asked in a cold voice, "Grandpa Moore, you deliberately want to protect the surname Wade, and you can't get along with me? I came here with full sincerity when I came to the Moore family. If you are not sincere, don't blame me Sam for turning his face!"

Lord Mooore looked embarrassed, he didn't make an offer to protect Charlie Wade, he really wanted this Rejuvenation Pill.

He is a person who has personally experienced the magical power of rejuvenation. To him, no amount of rejuvenation pills is too much. Not to mention 150 million is 1.5 billion, he is willing to buy, and even if ten pills he is willing to buy in one go. clean.

1.5 billion pieces, buying 10 pieces is no more than 15 billion Dollar. For the Moore family, it will not hurt the bones, but the 15 billion spent to give the old man may live for decades. In this case, the Moore family I don't know how much money I can make, so this sale is definitely worth it.

But when he heard Sam's words, he was a little hesitant, because he didn't want to directly offend Sam publicly, after all, that would be equivalent to giving Moore Family a strong enemy.

At this time, Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Master Moore, in order to avoid suspicion, you should not participate in the auction of this pill. Let people outside the Moore family participate, lest Master Kilgore think you are cheating for me."

Master Moore, seeing that Charlie Wade had said so, he had to say with regret and respect: "Since Master Wade has ordered, then the old man will not participate in this auction."

Sam's expression eased a little. It seems that the Moore family is still acquainted, and besides the Moore family, I believe that no one else would be interested in this pill with a starting price of 150 million. Just when he breathed a sigh of relief, Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster at the same table, raised his hand in excitement and said, "Master Wade, since Lord Mooore has abstained, then I am willing to give 150 million!"

Chapter 1203

Sam just thought he was determined to win. It is impossible for anyone to be willing to spend 150 million to buy this rejuvenation pill.

Unexpectedly, Travis Lane slapped himself in the face with practical actions.

He looked at Travis Lane in surprise, gritted his teeth and asked, "Mr. Lane, what do you mean?"

Although Travis Lane also knew that Sam had an extraordinary background, the rejuvenation pill was too temptation for him. Even if he offended the Kilgore family, he would take down this magical medicine.

Who would have trouble with such a magical opportunity as 20 years younger? !

Not to mention Sam blocking the front, even the king of heaven, Master, could not stop Travis Lane from bidding.

So Travis Lane looked at Sam and said lightly: "Sorry, Master Kilgore, I has longed for Master Wade's rejuvenation pills for a long time. Today is

such a good opportunity, I will never miss it easily. If you offend, please forgive me. !"

Sam's expression suddenly became extremely ugly, because he knew that with Travis Lane's bid, he had lost to Charlie Wade.

Losing to Charlie Wade not only meant that he was going to lose face in front of so many people, but also that he was going to swallow this ruby necklace in front of so many people.

Just when he had an extremely ugly expression and thought that Travis had deliberately acted against him, someone on the table next to him said, "I'm paying 151 million!"

Someone made a bid, and Travis Lane was still 1 million higher. Does this make it clear that he wants to bid?

At this moment, Charlie Wade said with a smile on his face: "This gentleman, I forgot to explain that the starting price is 150 million, and the minimum price increase is 10 million. We don't want 1 million and 1 million. It's too petty and boring."

The man nodded hurriedly and blurted out: "Since Master Wade said so, then I will give 160 million!"

"f*ck!" Sam's eyes almost fell to the ground.

Such a ghost has a starting price of 150 million Dollar. Not only have some people shot it, but some people have increased the price. Are these two people thinking about it?

Before Sam could come back to his senses, someone at another table stood up and said excitedly: "I would like to give 170 million!"

Sam's expression was even worse than eating shit, and he couldn't help cursing in his heart: "f*ck, are all these people crazy?!"

Before Sam accepted the 170 million quotation, Travis Lane waved his hand directly: "I will give 200 million!"

The scene was in an uproar!

Travis Lane was really determined to win this rejuvenation pill.

So just two hundred million, it was just drizzle to him, it was just a warm-up.

Mr. Quinton hasn't spoken, but his heart has long been unbearable.

Rejuvenation pill!

Master Wade's rejuvenation pills!

Although he and his daughter had received two magical medicines from Master Wade, the magical medicine was still much worse than the rejuvenation pill.

So he naturally didn't want to miss this good opportunity.

So he raised his hand and said, "I would like to give out 210 million!"

"f*ck!" Sam's face turned green!

It's two hundred million f*cking, and there are people adding it up?

Just thinking of this, Mr. White said: "I am willing to give out 220 million Dollar!"

After that, Mr. White gave Mr. Quinton an apologetic look, arched his hands and said, "Brother Quinton, I'm sorry!"

Mr. Quinton also understood Mr. White's thoughts very well. Everyone had seen the magical methods of Master Charlie Wade, and they all knew how precious this Rejuvenation Pill was.

Master Wade has never put out a rejuvenating pill for auction. This is the first time, and it may be the last.

If you don't seize this opportunity, you might pass by Rejuvenation Pill for the rest of your life.

Therefore, no one is willing to give up easily.

Travis Lane also came to the spirit, waved his hand and said: "250 million, I'm sorry brothers, if I offend, please forgive me!"
Someone at the next table called: "Then I will give out 260 million!"

Chapter 1204

"270 million!"

"280 million!"

"290 million!"

Mr. Quinton raised his hand again: "I will give out three hundred million!"

In these few bids, basically, someone raised the price as soon as someone finished bidding.

In order to grab this rejuvenating pill, everybody added 10 million and 10 million, basically without stopping.

The whole scene is already boiling, even if it is a person with a net worth of only about 1 billion, at this time, he did not hesitate to follow up the bid. Everyone knows that money is precious and life is more expensive.

Sam felt that every time someone bid a price, he was beating his face frantically.

He has never been so embarrassed in his life.

However, this is only the beginning.

What makes him most uncomfortable is how he will step down later.

Did you really let yourself eat this ruby necklace?

At this moment, the bidding is still going on, and it is still extremely enthusiastic.

Travis Lane, Mr. White, and Mr. Quinton were unwilling to give up this great opportunity, and the others were gritting their teeth to keep up. Soon, the price has exceeded 500 million Dollar.

At this time, in the next few tables, only two or three people were still making bids. The others had to abstain because the prices were too high and they were beyond the range they could actually bear.

However, even if the sky-high price of 500 million Dollar has been reached, the auction price continues.

The price climbed all the way and soon exceeded 600 million.

The only people who are still bidding are Travis Lane, Mr. White, and Mr. Quinton.

The three people have a good relationship, and they are all familiar with Charlie Wade. In fact, everyone did not intend to make it too ugly, but this pill is too precious, and no one is willing to give up, so every time the three of them bid, they bid. Like the other two people, people would bow their hands and say sorry.

The situation at the scene suddenly became very magical.

After Mr. White said 600 million, he clasped his fists and said, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if I offend, please forgive me."

When he arrived at Mr. Quinton, he reported 610 million Dollar, and said with a fist, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if I offend, please forgive me."

Then there was Travis Lane. He directly reported 650 million, but still clasped his fists and said, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if I offend, please forgive me."

The others are already stupid, what is the relationship between these three people? Everyone calls the other two elder brothers, then who is the elder brother and who is the younger brother?

It doesn't matter who is the elder brother and who is the younger brother. What is important is that these three people are not willing to

give up at all, chasing after each other, pushing the price higher and higher.

In the blink of an eye, the price has been pushed to 980 million.

Sam has been blinded.

980 million.

His necklace is only worth 20 million, which has been opened several times!

What the hell is this rejuvenation pill? How can it be so valuable?

Just thinking of this, Travis Lane said directly: "I will give out 1 billion!"

Mr. White felt that if he continued to play like this, he would basically have no head. In terms of assets, he might be able to compete with Mr. Quinton, but he was definitely incomparable with Travis Lane.

Therefore, if you still add a little bit of it, it will be difficult to survive Travis Lane in the end.

So he simply gritted his teeth and blurted out: "I will give out 1.1 billion!"

A one hundred million-dollar increase in one breath, everyone present was already shocked by his courage!

Chapter 1205

After Mr. White bid 1.1 billion, Mr. Quinton also felt that he had to come up with some means, otherwise he would probably miss this rejuvenation pill.

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Since Brother White has already bid 1.1 billion, then I will pay 1.2 billion."

Travis Lane didn't care too much, he himself was richer than Mr. Quinton and Mr. White combined, so whether it was 1.2 billion or 1.5 billion, it didn't make much difference to him.

But this rejuvenation pill, he is determined to get it.

So he said indifferently: "If this is the case, then I will go straight to 2 billion."

As soon as the voice fell, the scene was boiling.

From 1.2 billion to 2 billion, this is simply the most incredible and lavish auction that everyone has ever seen.

What is the concept of 2 billion cash? If one month's pocket money is 10 million, then 2 billion is enough to spend nearly 17 years.

If these 2 billion are deposited in the bank, calculated at an annual interest rate of 5%, the annual interest alone will be 100 million.

Calculated in this way, the monthly interest is more than 8 million.

This is simply an astronomical figure that is unimaginable for ordinary people, even the rich.

But for a billionaire like Travis Lane, this is nothing more than one-twentieth and thirty-thirty of his own assets.

Travis Lane has struggled for half his life, earning money for enjoyment, and to make himself live better and more chic, so 2 billion to buy a rejuvenation pill is simply too cost-effective for him.

So when he quoted this price, he didn't feel distressed at all.

But Mr. White and Mr. Quinton, at this moment, felt a deep weakness in their hearts.

Behind these two people is a large-scale family. Each family's direct relatives and collateral relatives add up to dozens of people, that is, dozens of mouths waiting to eat.

Take Mr. Quinton as an example. The Quinton family's assets are less than tens of billions. It's not impossible to use 2 billion to bite the

bullet. But Quinton's assets are not only owned by Mr. Quinton. If he spends 2 billion to buy a rejuvenating pill, Your own money is not enough, you must use family money.

In this way, the family must have great opinions.

After all, there is only one such thing as Rejuvenating Pill, and it cannot be distributed to everyone.

So he could only hold his fists helplessly towards Travis Lane, and said, "Mr. Lane is really extraordinary, I admire him."

Mr. White's situation is no better than Mr. Quinton, and even in terms of strength, the White family's strength is a bit weaker than that of the Quinton family.

What's more, the two descendants of the White family, Gerald White, and Fred White offended Charlie Wade and lost the qualification to cooperate with the Emgrand Group, which also caused the White family to lose a lot. Therefore, the current White family can only stay away from the price of 2 billion.

Seeing that no one had robbed him, Travis Lane was relieved.

However, he was not half proud, nor did he express his joy. He held fists at Mr. White and Mr. Quinton, and said modestly: "Brother White and Brother Quinton, thank you for your love, and someone from Lane will come to thank you next day! "

Both Mr. White and Mr. Quinton spoke very humbly: "Mr. Lane is polite. It is the extraordinary strength of Mr. Lane. The two of us are beyond expectation."

Everyone couldn't fully marvel at the harmony between the three.

A Rejuvenation Pill with a starting price of 150 million Dollar was fired all the way to 2 billion by the three of them, but the three of them were still not eager and blushing, and even everyone was quite decent, which was indeed praised. .

At this time, Travis looked at Charlie Wade and said respectfully: "Master Wade, since no one else is bidding with me, then I took the courage to photograph your rejuvenating pill."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, handed the Rejuvenation Pill directly to him, and said: "In that case, this Rejuvenation Pill is yours!"

Chapter 1206

Travis Lane didn't dare to take this rejuvenation pill, and hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I haven't paid the money yet, and I am ashamed of it. I will call the company's financial department and transfer the money to your account immediately."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, took out his black card, handed it to Travis Lane, and said, "This is my card. Just put the money into this card."

Sam was stunned by this card. Isn't this the top black card of Citibank? It seems that there are no more than five people in the country with this card.

Moreover, Citibank has very strong privacy protection for top black card customers. What is the origin of Charlie Wade? How could he have this card?

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at Sam suddenly and said with a smile: "Master Kilgore, your necklace is worth 20 million dollars, and my rejuvenation pill is worth 2 billion Dollar. Who is high and who is low, I don't think I need to say?"

Sam's expression was extremely ugly.

What the f*ck are these bird people? 2 billion to buy a powerful pill, is it brain disease?

But cursing is not very useful, after all, I have just let out the words, and now I don't know how to end it.

Do you really let yourself swallow this shit ruby necklace?

It is easy to swallow, what if it gets stuck in the intestines and cannot be pulled out?

But if you don't swallow it, how will you end up today?

After all, those ruthless words were all made by myself, so I can't break my word in public.

But thinking about it carefully, it's okay to cheat in public. Anyway, I don't know anyone in Aurouss Hilll, so I'm not afraid of gossiping behind these people.

But thinking about it again, I still plan to develop and develop with Jasmine. If I lose such a big face in public today, and I break my promise, it will not be so easy to impress Jasmine in the future.

Just when he was hesitating, Cameron Isaac shook the phone in his hand and said: "Master Kilgore, I have videotaped the whole process of what happened just now. If you confided in the third master of the Kilgore family, then I sent this video to Eastcliff's circle, hoping that Master Kilgore could weigh it himself."

Sam looked at Cameron Isaac dumbfounded, and said angrily: "Mr. Cameron, I have no grievances with you, why are you doing this to me?"

Cameron Isaac said indifferently: "Master Kilgore, you are a bit unreasonable to say that. Cameron Isaac has always been fair in doing things. I will always help or not help my relatives. Today's matter is your own provocation first. Master Wade reached a consensus, why do you want to break your promise now? Is it just because you are the third young master of the Kilgore family, can you speak for nothing? I remember the grandfather Kilgore and the ancestor Kilgore have been in the world for decades. He is famous for his words, and his words are faithful. If you really get your moral character, you will start to decline?"

When Sam heard this, his face suddenly became extremely ugly.

Unexpectedly, Cameron Isaac knew his father and grandfather so well.

After the surname Kilgore was a saint, even the whole world was unified throughout his life".

Sam is the German character generation.

And Heath Kilgore is his father.

The Kilgore family of Eastcliff's line can go step by step to today, and is inseparable from the unremitting efforts of the previous generations of Sam's ancestors.

Moreover, their ancestors, even in the generation of his father and grandfather, paid special attention to credibility, and spoke the same thing outside.

Sam knew very well in his heart that if Cameron Isaac spread this video to Eastcliff's circle, the Kilgore family would surely sweep the ground and become the laughing stock of everyone.

Once the Kilgore family knows what he said today that he did not believe, then he will be over. Grandpa will punish his family law and even imprison him in the family for two to three years.

Thinking of this, he felt resentful in his heart. At the same time, he regretted it! As the saying goes, if you know today, why bother?

Chapter 1207

Deep down in Sam's heart, at this moment, he has already regretted it.

I shouldn't have more expensive gifts than Charlie Wade. In this comparison, he actually had to perform a swallowing ruby, which really lost his wife and broke down. But with Cameron Isaac here, he really didn't dare to cheat, so he gritted his teeth and said: "I, Sam, have always been willing to bet!" He looked at Jasmine and said with an extremely depressed expression: "Miss Jasmine, please lend me the ruby necklace I gave you." When Jasmine heard this, her face was extremely ugly. What do you mean by lending it to you? Will you pay me back when you run out?

She felt sick for a while, and hurriedly handed him the gift box, and said very seriously: "Master Kilgore. Please take the gift back." Sam also realized at this time that he had said something wrong, but he wanted to swallow the necklace in public. There was no doubt that he could only pull it out after swallowing it. He couldn't pull it out by himself and then wash it and return it to Jasmine, right? Thinking of this, his expression was extremely ugly, but he could only bite the bullet and said: "I'm sorry, Miss Jasmine, I will look for a more expensive gift for you another day. Please forgive me." Jasmine hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No need, Master Kilgore, I will accept your wishes, but there is no need to give gifts." Sam knew that he had been disgusted, and his expression was very depressed.

At this moment, Charlie Wade smiled calmly and urged: "Master Kilgore, everyone is waiting for you to finish eating, so don't chirp here." Sam's face was dark, he gritted his teeth, looked at the huge ruby necklace, and felt nervous.

It is probably difficult to swallow this stuff raw. If you can eat more oil, it will be better.

So he opened his mouth and said to Grandpa Moore: "Grandpa Moore, please ask the chef to get me some olive oil."

Grandpa Moore nodded lightly, and instructed the butler Oscar: "Go to the back kitchen and bring Master Kilgore a bottle of olive oil."

Oscar quickly walked over with an unopened bottle of olive oil, and respectfully handed it to the third young master of the Kilgore family. Charlie Wade said with a faint smile: "It seems that Master Kilgore is still very knowledgeable! He knows that drinking more oil in it can lubricate your esophagus and intestines, so that your 20 million dollar ruby necklace will be in and out. More comfortable."

When everyone heard Charlie Wade's words coming in and out freely, they couldn't help but laugh.

When Sam heard this, his face suddenly became extremely ugly.

This Charlie Wade really didn't know good or bad, so he was so dying. After the incident, he must kill him.

At this time, Cameron Isaac reminded impatiently: "Master Kilgore, I can't wait. If you don't eat this connection, then I can send the video to Eastcliff's circle."

When he heard this, Sam said quickly: "Isaac, don't worry, I'll eat it!" After speaking, he gritted his teeth and opened the bottle of olive oil, took a deep breath, and drank half a bottle of wine into his stomach. Afterwards, he poured some oil on the palm of his hand, rubbed the necklace shiny, and then closed his eyes and stuffed the necklace into his mouth.

Everyone stared at him intently, and even some good people had already taken out their phones and filmed the whole process of swallowing his necklace.

He looked very painful, but he still swallowed desperately. When he felt a little difficult to swallow, he poured the remaining half bottle of olive oil into his mouth.

Then, as the olive oil lubricated and washed, the necklace was finally swallowed by him.

Charlie Wade was the first to applaud, and said with a smile: "Master Kilgore really has a special talent, so I admire him very much."

Sam's expression retched, so he hurriedly stood up and asked Lord Mooore: "Grandpa Moore, where is the bathroom?"

Chapter 1208

At this time, Sam's first thought was to induce vomiting and spit out the necklace.

If you can spit out the necklace, it's better than pulling it out, right? Oscar hurriedly said: "Master Kilgore, please come with me, I will take you to the bathroom."

Sam stood up immediately, followed with a step.

When he arrived in the bathroom, Sam plucked his throat, forced a burst of nausea, and continued to induce vomiting.

Several times, he could feel the necklace in his throat, but he couldn't vomit it alive or dead.

Sam tried hard several times, and every time he held his face flushed, even black and purple.

In the end, his throat and his esophagus were painful to death, and his whole person lost the strength to induce vomiting.

In desperation, I was forced to give up.

When he thought that he couldn't spit it out, he might have to pull it out, and Sam felt a flurry of hair all over his body.

He even wondered if this thing would get stuck in his intestines?

So he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his family doctor.

As soon as he spoke, he asked the other person: "Doctor Lloyd, I swallowed a string of ruby necklaces, and now I can't induce vomiting. If it enters the intestines, it won't kill me, right?"

The other party asked immediately: "Three young masters, how big is the ruby necklace?"

Sam said: "The egg is a bit smaller. It is bigger than a quail egg."

The other party asked again: "Is there anything sharp?"

Sam thought for a while and said, "That's not true."

Convenience said: "In this case, you might as well observe it for a day to see if it can be excreted naturally."

After speaking, the other party added: "It is best to buy some laxatives and take it, so that it can promote bowel movements and excrete faster."

Sam asked him: "What if I can't excrete it?"

The other party said: "If you still can't excrete within 24 hours, then you need to pay attention to it, because if you can't excrete it all the time, it is likely to cause intestinal obstruction. Intestinal obstruction is an acute disease, and it may be fatal."

After speaking, the other party said: "Or three young masters, come here now, and observe it here. Once you find any discomfort, you have to operate in time. Otherwise, in case of intestinal obstruction, it will be really dangerous."

When Sam heard that this thing could not be swallowed and pulled out, he might be fatal, and he was trembling with anger.

What the hell is this? Make a bet, don't tell me if I lose my face, and it's damn life-threatening.

Thinking of this, Sam hated Charlie Wade so much that he wanted to kill him immediately.

But the biggest problem right now is the safety of my own life. In case something happens and I confess my life to this trivial matter because of a bet, then he will lose out!

So Sam immediately took out his mobile phone and called the captain of his private jet: "Captain Charles, where are you now?"

Sam only took his father's private plane this afternoon and rushed over from Eastcliff. Because he had planned to stay in Aurouss Hilll for a few days, the captain planned to drive the plane back tonight.

After all, this plane was used by Sam's father most of the time.

What Sam thought was that if the plane had not returned to Eastcliff, he would quickly follow the plane back.

Say nothing to let this string of ruby necklace in my stomach kill myself.

Chapter 1209

At this moment, the captain of Sam's private jet was preparing to line up for takeoff at Aurouss Hilll Airport.

After receiving a call from Sam, he immediately said: "Master, I am in line now, ready to take off to Eastcliff."

Sam blurted out: "You immediately apply to the tower for a delayed take-off, and then drive the plane back to the business jet apron. Waiting for me, I will return to Eastcliff tonight."

The captain asked in surprise: "You just came here this afternoon? Didn't you say that you want to stay here for a few days, so why do you want to go back now?"

Sam said impatiently: "Don't worry, take the plane back to the business jet apron and wait for me. I will go to the airport now."

The captain said hurriedly: "Okay, Master, I will apply to the tower now."

When Sam came out of the bathroom with a dark face, Oscar was waiting at the door, seeing him come out and hurriedly and respectfully asked:

"Master Kilgore, how do you feel?"

"Not very good!" Sam snorted coldly, and said: "Tell your master, I will return to Eastcliff first."

Oscar exclaimed: "What? Master Kilgore, are you going back now? The banquet has not officially started yet."

"What the f*ck?" Sam was very annoyed and blurted out: "Tell your old man, I wanted to give the Moore family a great opportunity this time.

It's a pity that your Moore family is really not good at it.!"

After all, Sam directly bypassed the banquet hall and prepared to leave.

Oscar knew that Sam must be very angry, so he hurried back to the banquet hall and reported to Lord Mooore.

When Lord Mooore heard that he was leaving, a trace of regret flashed in his expression, but he quickly returned to normal, and said calmly:

"Since Master Kilgore is leaving, let him go."

Rueben suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Grandpa, Master Kilgore is here this time, but he wants to cooperate deeply with us. How could he let him go like this."

Lord Mooore asked him: "He is leaving, can we still keep him?"

"Oh..." Rueben said anxiously: "Grandpa, you are confused, you are such a far-sighted person, can't you guess the purpose of Master Kilgore coming to our house this time?"

When Jasmine heard this, she blurted out: "Brother, how can you say that to Grandpa!"

Jasmine had no father and no mother since she was a child. In her eyes, Grandpa Moore played not only the identity of grandfather, but also the identity of parents.

Therefore, Jasmine could not tolerate the slightest disrespect for Lord Moore, even her cousin.

Rueben looked at Jasmine's eyes, and a trace of hatred flashed by. He said with regret: "Sister, grandpa, and the Kilgore family, the reason why they came to our Moore family must be because the Webb family's strength is declining. The seat of the first family in Southaven has been vacated. The Kilgore family must hope to get a foot in it, so I think his purpose for coming to us must be to unite with us, and the Kilgore family will support us to become the first family in the southern region. In the future, we will also adhere to the Kilgore family, which is equivalent to having a strong backer in Eastcliff. This is the best of both worlds!"

In fact, Lord Moore had already guessed the true intention of Young Master Kilgore's coming here.

An old hero like him who started from scratch, even though he is very old, he still has a very sophisticated and sophisticated grasp and understanding of the situation.

He had long realized that with the decline of the Webb family, the pattern of the Southaven family would definitely be reshuffled.

The old kings retreat and the new kings stand up. This is the truth of the more ancient history.

However, he never thought that the Moore family could have the opportunity to become the new king of the Southaven family.

After all, although the Moore family is very strong in Aurouss Hilll, this one-third of acres of land, it is indeed weaker in the whole Southaven.

Chapter 1210

This time Sam came over, and he also saw the general intention of Sam. Sam must be coveting the beauty of his granddaughter. He wanted to win over the Moore family and make the Moore family a running dog of the Kilgore family, and at the same time wanted to make his granddaughter his own.

If it had been before, even if he had seen through all of his goals, he would not refuse his olive branch.

After all, such good opportunities are not often available. So many families in the south of the Yangtze River want to be cattle and horses for Eastcliff's big family, or even slaves and dogs, but Eastcliff's big family doesn't look down on them at all.

There are many hidden families in Eastcliff, and the wealth behind them is not understandable by these families in Southaven.

Take Eastcliff Wade family as an example. Because Wade family has very strong strength and background, no one of Wade family has made it to any rich list in the world. As long as Wade family is unwilling to appear on the list, then There is no such thing as a ranking of the richest people who dare to write their names on it.

Therefore, no one knows how much money the entire Wade family has.

There are dozens or hundreds of direct relatives of the Wade family's entire big family. Among these dozens or hundreds, the poorest are worth tens of billions, and the richest are even worth hundreds of billions. If you add up the real strength of this family it's staggering. This is only the top family in the country. If it is a large family in Europe and the United States with a history of more than two to three hundred years, the money in their hands is even more wealthy than a country.

And like the Wade family, they are extremely low-key and never let their name appear on any rich list.

The Rothschild family has been in business for hundreds of years and has countless descendants, but you can't find a single one on the rich list. After all, rich people only have money, and compared with rich and powerful people, that's a lot worse.

After all, the Kilgore family is not considered a top family in Eastcliff, so they will focus on the Eastcliff area.

If it were changed to the Wade family, no family in the south of the Yangtze River would be in their eyes.

Therefore, if it were to be put in the past, Lord Moore would never give up such a good opportunity to make friends with the Eastcliff family.

But now he understood it a long time ago.

Nothing in this family or that family makes any sense to me.

What is really meaningful is the dinner table, this master Charlie Wade, who no one knows how deep his strength is.

Whether it was out of selfishness for himself, or out of the future of the family, or out of consideration for his granddaughter, he hoped that Jasmine could be with Charlie Wade.

Because he knew that if he wanted to live a long time, he had to have a good relationship with Charlie Wade.

It is meaningless to take a mouthful of Master Wade, because everyone respectfully calls him Master Wade.

Only by turning him into his grandson-in-law can he truly become his own family.

And he also knew that if he really hoped that the Moore family could go further and longer, and be a dog for everyone in Eastcliff, it would be far better to recruit Master Charlie Wade into the house as his son-in-law!

What's more, he also knows the thoughts of his precious granddaughter. He is a precious granddaughter. He is very proud of his life. He has never really liked any man, only Charlie Wade.

As a grandfather, how can he not hope that she will have a perfect home after petting her and watching her grow up?

So no matter how you look at it, Sam's weight is a thousand miles worse than Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1211

Rueben was extremely depressed at this time.

He really didn't expect that his grandfather would even risk to offend Sam to court Charlie Wade.

Rueben is not a fool either, he can see that the reason why the old man takes Charlie Wade so seriously is because he is a little addicted to Rejuvenation Pill.

In other words, the old man gave up the olive branch thrown by Sam and the Kilgore family and wanted to please Charlie Wade. This proves that in

his eyes, he no longer cares about how much money the family has. What he cares about is how many years he can live. .
Otherwise, he would never give up the Kilgore family and choose Charlie Wade.

This made Rueben feel very upset in his heart.

First of all, if the old man gave up the Kilgore family, the Moore family lost a good opportunity to rise above and beyond;

Secondly, the old man pleases Charlie Wade, if Charlie Wade gives him another rejuvenation pill, then he wants to live as an old fairy?

If he never died, when will his father inherit the Moore family?

If my father can't inherit the Moore family, when can I inherit the Moore family?

He didn't want the old man to live another thirty or forty years, in which case he would completely collapse.

I'm almost 30 this year, and my father is in his early 50s. If he waits 30 years before the old man dies, then his father will be in his 80s when he inherits the Moore family.

If my father lived another 10 years and 8 years, and then handed over the Moore family to him, he would be in his 60s or 70s.

This is something he cannot accept anyway.

He can't wait for the old man to die here today, so that his father will inherit the Moore family, his rights will be much greater.

I will stay under the hands of my father for another 10 years, and then I will fool him to retire early and give myself the position of head of the house.

However, this thing is really hateful.

With this thing, the ghost knows when the old man can die?

Rueben's father, Theodore, was also very upset.

He was ready to inherit the family business. The old man was dying before seeing the doctor. He was still faintly happy, and felt that he was finally going to make it out.

But never dreamed that Jasmine actually found Charlie Wade over.

Then things become uncontrollable.

At this moment, Lord Mooore suddenly stood up and said with a smile:

"Everyone, today is the day of the old granddaughter. There is something I want to announce in public."

Everyone looked at Lord Mooore, wondering what he was going to announce in public.

Grandpa Moore sighed and said, "Jasmine's life is very bitter. When I was very young, my parents had passed away one after another. It was me and my deceased wife who pulled her up."

Rueben and Theodore looked at each other, neither of them knew what kind of medicine the old man was selling in the gourd.

Chapter 1212

At this time, Lord Mooore again said: "Jasmine has always been very filial, and has always been very caring about family matters. This is very gratifying to me. And some time ago I was seriously ill and was in bed, and all the doctors announced that I have few days. At that time, Jasmine invited Master Charlie Wade Wade for me. It was Master Wade who healed me and pulled me back from the ghost gate. Then Master Wade gave me a revival pill, so that I could re-experience the younger 20 years. a feeling of."

Having said this, the old man paused, bowed slightly to Charlie Wade, and said: "The old man is grateful to Master Wade, and of course he is also

grateful for this good granddaughter. Therefore, the old man wants to announce one thing on her birthday today. It is: Decided that from tomorrow, Jasmine will formally take over the position of Matriarch of the Moore family, and also from tomorrow, I will officially retire!" As soon as this remark came out, it suddenly sounded like a bomb in the entire scene.

No one had thought that Lord Moore would let a female generation inherit the Moore family.

After all, there has never been a family, especially a large family, that gives a young woman the position of head of the family.

In addition, Lord Moore has several sons and a bunch of grandsons. His eldest son Theodore is already ready to inherit the position of Patriarch of the Moore family. The outside world originally speculated that Lord Moore would pass on the position of Patriarch to him in the next few years. eldest son.

Unexpectedly, not only did he not give it to the eldest son or grandson, but to his granddaughter!

Theodore and Rueben, father and son, had hatred in their hearts at this time!

They never dreamed that Jasmine could become the head of the Moore family.

At this time, their hearts were full of extreme hatred for the old man and Jasmine!

The old man is too partial, right? !

Has the 200 billion property left to Jasmine to take the helm?

Why is a 26-year-old woman in charge of the 200 billion Moore family? ! Jasmine was also dumbfounded at this time.

She used to only think about serving the Moore family well, and doing her best for the Moore family before she married.

But she never expected that she could inherit the position of Moore Family Matriarch.

At this moment, Jasmine's heart is very excited. She is also a very ambitious and enterprising woman. The joy in her heart is beyond words when she hears that she is about to succeed the Moore family as the head of the Moore family.

Rueben was a little uncontrollable at this time. He stood up and blurted out: "Grandpa! How can you hand over the position of Patriarch to Jasmine? She is just a woman. In the future, she will marry someone. Once she marries People are outsiders. Can you watch the Moore family's fortune fall into the hands of others?"

Lord Moore looked at him and said coldly: "Jasmine is also named Moore, and she belongs to the Moore family whenever she is, and I believe that in the entire Moore family, no one can compare to Jasmine in terms of ability. Jasmine came to take over as the head of the Moore family. It couldn't be more appropriate."

Theodore said blankly at this time: "Father, I think this matter is really wrong, please think twice!"

Lord Moore, the other sons also stood up and said, "Father, please think twice!"

None of them could accept that the Moore family was handed over to Jasmine to take charge of the Moore family.

Lord Moore said lightly: "What's wrong, I founded this family business with my bare hands. I didn't inherit it from anyone, so I have absolute control over the Moore family. I will take it. It was given to Jasmine

after careful consideration, because Jasmine will definitely make the Moore family better and stronger!"

Speaking of Lord Mooore, he looked around for a week and said to the entire Moore family: "All the descendants of my Moore family have the right to receive a generous dividend from the Moore family. So even if the head of the family is held by Jasmine, the Moore family All children and grandchildren can also live without worry, and don't forget that it doesn't matter who inherits the head of the Moore family, what matters is who can lead the Moore family to become stronger and stronger.

After a pause, the old man said with a majestic face: "Take the third child and his family as an example. They can get 10% of the Moore family's dividend rate every year, and if they pay 5 billion a year in dividends, their family, Can get 500 million, but if one person can lead the Moore family to pay 10 billion in dividends a year, then their family can get 1 billion in a year. Don't you want a more capable person to lead you? Make more money?"

Chapter 1213

As soon as Lord Mooore said this, those who were still opposed to Jasmine's inheritance of the Moore Family Patriarch closed their mouths with interest.

They want to understand a truth. Anyway, they and their children have no chance to inherit the position of Patriarch. If this is the case, they must hope that the Patriarch will be inherited by a more capable person. Because the stronger the Patriarch's ability, the more money everyone can get.

Although Rueben is pretty good in all aspects, it is still a lot worse than Jasmine in terms of ability.

Regardless of Jasmine's young age, in fact, Jasmine can take care of and take care of the Moore family's business very well.

The antique business is prosperous in her hands; foreign trade is also very impressive by her; even the Malik family in Hong Kong feels her luck is very good, and voluntarily ran over to cooperate with her.

In terms of strength, Jasmine surpassed all the descendants of the Moore family, even her uncles and uncles.

She inherited the words of the Moore family, and everyone was convinced to be honest.

Thinking of this, these people immediately returned to their seats.

Some of Jasmine's uncles even said: "Since it is the father's decision, then we have no opinion."

Theodore and Rueben never expected that the other families would compromise in an instant!

All of a sudden, he and his son became isolated and helpless.

And what the old man said is too hurtful, right?

What do you mean?

Could it be said that both of us, father and son, are not as capable as Jasmine? ?

Theodore gritted his teeth and said: "Father, according to our Chinese custom, the position of the head of the family has always been passed on from male to male. If you hand over the position of head of the family to Jasmine, then you will surely become the laughingstock of the upper class. ."

"Oh?" Lord Mooore asked indifferently: "The guests here today are mostly high-class people. Why didn't I see them mocking my decision?"

Theodore made a strong argument and said: "That's because they are all guests, so how can you be embarrassed to laugh at the host's decision in public?"

Lord Mooore smiled and said seriously: "Theodore, I know your thoughts. I give Jasmine the position of Patriarch. You must be unconvinced in your heart, but I still said that. It doesn't matter who is the Patriarch. , The important thing is who can help the Moore family make more money!"

"Jasmine has been involved in family operations for a long time, but her achievements and goals are obvious to all!"

"Don't say anything else, if it weren't for Jasmine, how could we cooperate with Hong Kong Malik Family?"

"You have to know that Malik and his two sons have at least 800 billion Dollar in assets, both overt and secretly. We are cooperating with them now, and there will be great improvement and progress in the future!"

"These are all brought by Jasmine to the Moore family!"

Grandpa Moore said sentence after sentence, pointed at Charlie Wade, and said seriously: "Including Master Wade, our Moore family is able to know Master Wade, and it is all due to Jasmine! Tell me why Jasmine can't be the head of the Moore family. ?"

Theodore was dumbfounded by Lord Mooore's questions. He also knew in his heart that Jasmine was indeed strong in all aspects, stronger than her son, and even stronger than himself.

But even so, he couldn't bear it, and Jasmine became the Moore family's Matriarch.

He couldn't help cursing in his heart: "You Jasmine is just a girl movie. Do you really think you are a business woman?"

"If you want to be a strong woman, you can get out of the Moore family and be your own strong woman outside. Don't stand in my way in the Moore family!"

Chapter 1214

When he thought of this, Theodore had already gritted his teeth, with murderous intent in his heart.

The old man Moore seemed to have noticed the dissatisfaction in his elder son's heart, so he looked at Charlie Wade and said respectfully: "Master Wade, the old man has an unsympathetic request. I hope you can agree to it."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said, "Master, please tell me."

Lord Mooore said: "I hope you can become the second heir to the Patriarch of the Moore family. If there are any accidents to Jasmine in the future? If Jasmine does not leave any children, you will be the helm of the Moore family. If you agree, I can now make a promise that in the future 30% of the Moore family's net profit will be owned by you, and it will be effective forever."

The reason for saying this is because Lord Mooore is indeed worried that his eldest son's family will be disadvantageous to Jasmine.

But he was unwilling to give up his plan because of this.

Lord Mooore knew very well in his heart that the first thing the Moore family wanted to achieve in the future was to let Jasmine become the head of the family.

If Charlie Wade could become Jasmine's husband and join the Moore family, it would be perfect.

It doesn't matter even if Charlie Wade doesn't want to be married, as long as he and Jasmine have a child, that child will have the blood of the Moore family. Whether the surname is Moore, it doesn't matter to him.

What's more, if Charlie Wade becomes his grandson-in-law, he himself can benefit infinitely in the future.

Until now, he has not put money interests first, but put his health and lifespan first.

So passing on the position of Matriarch to Jasmine was just one of his plans.

He wanted Charlie Wade to be Jasmine's husband.

Charlie Wade didn't know that Lord Mooore still had the idea of being a grandson-in-law in his heart.

He just felt that when Lord Mooore said so, he must be worried that Jasmine would be disadvantaged in the future, so he wanted to bind himself to Jasmine and let him protect Jasmine's safety.

After all, if you are the second heir of the Moore family Patriarch, then it doesn't make sense for others to disadvantage Jasmine, because even if you kill Jasmine, you still have yourself.

What's more, even if someone in the Moore family wants to covet the position of the Patriarch, he has to weigh whether he can provoke himself.

Lord Mooore is indeed very sincere, and he gave 30% of the income of the entire Moore family at once, which is really a very big hand.

But Charlie Wade is not short of money, nor does he care about money.

What he cares about is Jasmine's safety and future.

In Charlie Wade's heart, Jasmine's status is second only to his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

He didn't know exactly why, but thought that Jasmine was really an impeccable woman.

Not only do I have a congenial relationship with her, but also have a better temper and acting style.

It is not an exaggeration to say that you are a confidant.

When I was drinking with Jasmine, I also heard that Jasmine confided to herself that she knew her life experience was rather pitiful. As a girl from a wealthy family, she didn't even have the power to decide her future marriage.

So he also hoped that Jasmine could become the head of the Moore family.

In this way, no one can force her to do things she doesn't want to do in the future.

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "Lord Mooore, don't worry, I will ensure Jasmine's personal safety from now on."

Chapter 1215

At this time, Charlie Wade regarded Jasmine as a good friend and was naturally willing to protect her personal safety.

And Theodore, Rueben and his son on the side, at this time, they had murderous intentions deep in their hearts.

The two of them, father and son, peeped at the position of Patriarch for many years. They couldn't accept anything. Jasmine got this position.

However, both father and son knew very well. If you want to regain the position of the heir, it is bound to start a fierce battle.

Therefore, if this matter does not move, it will be done. If it does move, then victory must be won.

Jasmine was undoubtedly the happiest, most pleasantly surprised and happiest person in this birthday party.

At this moment, deep in Jasmine's heart, the gratitude and love for Charlie Wade reached a peak.

How could a smart woman like her not know Charlie Wade's intention to send her own rejuvenation pills?

Who can use Rejuvenation Pill? Of course it is an old man, and it is an old man.

I'm only 26 years old this year, and it's useless to ask for this kind of rejuvenation pills. The only use is to give it to my grandfather as a gift.

And grandpa was obsessed with Rejuvenation Pill, he should have seen Charlie Wade so easily gave him this Rejuvenation Pill, and then decided on the spot to pass on the position of Patriarch to her.

So in this matter, it can be said that Charlie Wade helped her a lot. Jasmine has now become the Matriarch of the Moore family, so this birthday party feels even more grand.

At the end of the banquet, the servants of the Moore family put out a huge birthday cake.

The birthday cake was filled with 26 candles. At the moment when the lights went out, Jasmine stood alone in front of the candles, and the swaying candlelight reflected her beautiful face and glamorous things. Jasmine put her hands together on her chest, closed her eyes, and silently made her wish.

Afterwards, she opened her eyes and looked at Charlie Wade with an affectionate look.

At this moment, she felt that Charlie Wade was the sun and moon in her heart.

Charlie Wade didn't notice the look in Jasmine's eyes.

When the lights went out, she was in the dark, so he quietly observed Theodore and Rueben father and son with his superhuman vision.

At the moment when the lights went out, the father and son who had been pretending to be calm and forced to smile, their expressions became cold for a moment, and then became extremely sullen.

It was too difficult for them to hold back their hatred of Jasmine in front of everyone.

So when the light was gone, they couldn't help removing the disguise on their faces.

Then the lights came on and there was thunderous applause.

Jasmine personally cut the birthday cake, and personally installed two copies, one to her grandfather, and the other to Charlie Wade.

After eating the cake, the birthday party is over.

This birthday party can be said to be a fun for the host and the guests.

The other Moore family who wanted to understand had no opinion on Jasmine's succession as the head of the family.

Only Theodore and Rueben father and son were very gloomy in their hearts.

Paul, who was sitting at the other table, saw that the banquet was over, he stepped forward to Charlie Wade and respectfully said: "Master Wade, I'll take you back."

Chapter 1216

Charlie Wade was about to agree, but seeing the beautiful and moving Jasmine suddenly appeared in front of the two, she said with a reddish face: "Paul, don't bother you to send Master Wade, I will send it myself."

Paul is very smart, so when he saw this, he knew that Jasmine must have loved Charlie Wade very much.

After all, today is her birthday and the first day she became the heir of the Moore family, but after the banquet ended, she took the initiative to send Charlie Wade home.

The last person who should not come out to see the guests tonight is her birthday star.

What's more, there are so many people with good looks and face today. She didn't send it to anyone, but only sent Charlie Wade alone, which is more than enough to see how much she values Charlie Wade in her heart.

So Paul said wittily: "And just when I remembered, I still have something to do. I didn't go along with Master Wade, so please ask Miss Jasmine to help send Master Wade!"

Jasmine nodded and smiled: "Go ahead and take care of you, Master Wade is here to take care of me."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Your grandpa asked me to take care of you, but now you have to take care of me."

Jasmine rarely spit out her tongue playfully, and in a very gentle voice, she said shyly: "It's a rare opportunity to take care of Master Wade once. Master Wade, you must not refuse."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "In this way, Miss Jasmine will have to take a trip."

At this time, Travis Lane stepped forward to Charlie Wade, bowed respectfully, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, I have been eager to rejuvenate the pill for a long time, thank you for giving me this golden opportunity today!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mr. Lane doesn't have to be so polite with me. You won the bidding for this Rejuvenation Pill. Of course, you don't have to thank me."

Travis Lane still arched his body and said respectfully: "Welcome to Master Wade, come to Lancaster another day to gather, and we must give Master Wade a chance to entertain him wholeheartedly next time."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "If there is a chance in the future, I will go."

After that, he asked Travis Lane: "By the way, Mr. Lane, my good brother Caleb Morales, is he working as an assistant for you now? Is he here today?"

Travis Lane nodded and said, "Old Caleb is now my full-time driver. This person is very practical and reliable. Thank you Master Wade for introducing me to such a reliable person!"

Travis Lane is worthy of being the richest man in Lancaster, and his speech is very technical.

In fact, he promoted Caleb, who had a monthly salary of only a few thousand Dollar, to become his assistant, and had an annual salary of 2 million Dollar, which in itself sold Charlie Wade's face.

However, he did not dare to take credit for it in front of Charlie Wade. So he, in turn, said that Charlie Wade introduced himself to a reliable person, and he would like to thank Charlie Wade again, which shows that this person has a high EQ.

As soon as Charlie Wade heard that the good brother came here today, he hurriedly asked, "Where is Caleb?"

Travis said, "The Moore family arranged a banquet for the driver. It was in the side hall. He should have been waiting for me in the car by now." Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said, "Just go out with me, and by the way, I also say hello to Caleb."

At this time, Caleb has completely lost the appearance of the failed hanging silk.

He was wearing a very decent high-end suit and white gloves, sitting in Travis Lane's customized limited edition Rolls Royce.

Seeing Travis Lane walked out of the villa, he hurriedly got out of the car, opened the rear door, and prepared to welcome Travis Lane into the car.

At this moment, he suddenly saw his good brother Charlie Wade walking beside Travis Lane.

His eyes were instantly overjoyed.

These days, Caleb has always been very grateful to Charlie Wade, always looking for an opportunity to thank Charlie Wade, but because he has to accompany Travis Lane every day, he has no chance to come to Aurouss Hill again.

Now I didn't expect to see a good brother here.

Chapter 1217

Caleb was full of excitement and came to Charlie Wade excitedly. He was about to say hello, but suddenly realized that he is now Travis Lane's driver, so he can't be so rude.

So he hurriedly put away the excitement on his face, and said respectfully to Travis: "Mr. Lane!"

Travis Lane patted him on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Caleb, you don't need to be so polite in front of me. You are Master Wade's brother, and that is my brother. Although I am a few dozen years older than you, We can also pay after year-end!"

Caleb nodded quickly, flattered.

At this time, Charlie Wade smiled and asked him: "How about a rat, do you still adapt to the new job during this period of time?"

Caleb said with gratitude, "Charlie Wade, my good brother, I really don't know how to thank you! Without you, how can I be Caleb today! You are the noble person in my life!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Everyone will meet a noble person in their life. You think I am your noble person, but I still think that Mrs. Lewis is the noble person of both of us."

"Everything is actually karma. You and I have done good deeds in the last life, so in this life, a good person like Mrs. Lewis rescued us and gave us a home."

"Maybe you did more good things in your previous life than me, so you met me again in this life and gave you a chance to change your life. In the future, all of this may have been destined, so you have to thank you even more. It's yourself."

Charlie Wade suddenly talked about the topic so grandly, the others couldn't keep up with the rhythm.

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade, her eyes sparkling with radiance, she carefully savored what Charlie Wade had just said, and suddenly thought, did she save the galaxy in her previous life, so this life will have a chance to meet Master Wade?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help feeling a little lost in her heart. Because she felt that if she had saved the galaxy in her previous life, then Master Wade's wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, wouldn't it have saved the entire universe in her previous life?

Caleb was moved by Charlie Wade's words.

This is a good brother who grew up with him since childhood. Even though he helped him so much, he didn't feel that he really owed him anything. Instead, he traced everything back to his previous life. Although my life in the past two decades was poor, there is such a man among the brothers of the dragon and the phoenix, and the hardship of the past two decades is not in vain.

At this time, Charlie Wade checked the time and said to Caleb: "Caleb, Mr. Lane, there is still something tonight, so you should drive Mr. Lane back first. When there is a chance in the future, I will go to Lancaster or you will come to Aurouss Hilll. , Let us brothers get together again." When Travis Lane heard this, he waved his hand and said, "Master Wade, there is nothing wrong tonight, you and Caleb will continue to talk about the past, don't worry about me!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said seriously: "Have you forgotten the rejuvenating pill you just bought? Hurry back, take a good bath and take the medicine, sleep well, wake up tomorrow morning, you will find that something happened to yourself. A reborn change."

Travis Lane immediately became excited!

The rejuvenating pill was always talking, and it was placed close to the body in the inner pocket of the suit.

He always wanted to find an opportunity to quickly eat this Rejuvenating Pill, but he felt that today was on the Moore family's site, and it was also the birthday party of Jasmine, the eldest of the Moore family. If he would serve the Rejuvenating Pill on the spot. , That's overwhelming. That's why he has been enduring preparations to return to his villa in Aurouss Hilll, and then quickly take this rejuvenating pill.

Hearing what Charlie Wade said, he clasped his fists in gratitude and said, "Master Wade is able to consider me so much, and I am grateful! That being the case, then I will leave today!"

Charlie Wade nodded, hugged gently with his good brother, and watched the two get into the car and leave.

Chapter 1218

Jasmine said softly at this moment: "Master Wade, let's go too."

"it is good."

.....

Jasmine drove Charlie Wade out of the Moore family villa in her red Bentley.

Jasmine's heartbeat accelerated at this time, and she had never been so nervous in front of Charlie Wade like now.

The atmosphere in the car was a little silent for a while, so Jasmine hurriedly looked for a topic and said, "Master Wade, thank you so much today. I really didn't expect that you would give me such an expensive gift as the Rejuvenation Pill."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "I'm telling you that the reason why I am sending you the Rejuvenation Pill is to give you an opportunity to borrow flowers to offer Buddha. With this Rejuvenation Pill, Lord Mooore can live to be at least a hundred years old. He must be special. I want the pill that I gave you, but Lord Mooore himself is a person who rewards and penalizes clearly, is sentimental and righteous, so once he really wants your rejuvenation pill, he will definitely give you a great return. ."

Jasmine nodded and moved: "Master Wade, you are all for me sake. I am really grateful. In this life, if Master Wade has any requirements for me, as long as you have a word, I would not dare. No way!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I don't have any requirements for you, you just need to take care of yourself from now on."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "I didn't expect that Lord Mooore would be so simple. At this birthday party, he passed the position of Matriarch to you directly. I originally thought he might be soft in the future. It's solved slowly."

"Now he suddenly announced that this will definitely be a very big blow to your uncle and your cousin, and it will even bring you a lot of hatred, so you must be very careful in your future actions, be careful and then be careful. "

Jasmine said earnestly: "Master Wade, don't worry, I understand all the truths you said."

Charlie Wade sighed softly and said, "It may be the Rejuvenation Pill, which is too attractive to the old man. Therefore, the old man may not think about this matter. What I am worried about is your personal safety in the future. If someone in the Moore family If you are dissatisfied with your inheritance as Matriarch, then they are likely to be against you."

Jasmine smiled sweetly and said, "Thank you, Master Wade, for your reminder. Don't forget, I also has a magical medicine that you gave me at the beginning. Isn't that magical medicine that it has a life-saving effect at critical times?"

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Where did you put that medicine?"

Jasmine blushed and said, "The medicine you gave... it has always been...always...close to my body..."

When it came to storing 4 words next to her, Jasmine was already ashamed to not look at Charlie Wade.

Before, Jasmine hid the pill in the car, but she thought it was too unsafe to put such a valuable thing in the car, so she has kept it close to her body ever since.

And because this is a gift from Charlie Wade to herself, keeping it close to her will give her a feeling of being cared for by Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade didn't notice the girlish shyness on Jasmine's face.

He just faintly worried about Jasmine's safety from the bottom of his heart.

So he opened his mouth and said: "By the way, you can help me find a good piece of white jade another day."

"White jade?" Jasmine hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, what kind of white jade do you want?"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "The whitest, purest, and impurity-free white jade, I will make you a talisman by then, and you can keep you safe by wearing it next to your body."

Chapter 1219

Jasmine was very excited when he heard that Charlie Wade was going to make a talisman for herself.

She didn't know what Charlie Wade's amulet was or what kind of effect it had.

But she knew that Charlie Wade wanted to make this thing for herself, and he wanted to make it by himself. The reason that Master Wade made it by himself was enough to be grateful.

So her eyes were red, and she said gratefully: "Master Wade, you are so kind to me, you don't know how to repay you!"

When she said this, Jasmine's inner monologue was: "If it is possible, I really want to acquiesce by myself, to accompany Master Wade in this

life, and to serve in front of Master Wade throughout his life, to repay Master Wade for his kindness."

However, in this case, how can she be embarrassed to say such a proud lady of the big family.

Charlie Wade was very indifferent to this.

Because he himself is a person who values love and righteousness and knows the gratitude.

Although Jasmine is not her benefactor, she is her own friend, and she is a trustworthy and heart-to-heart friend.

To such friends, he is naturally full of sincerity.

What's more, Charlie Wade always faintly felt that Jasmine seemed to have a slightly different meaning to him from ordinary friends.

In Charlie Wade's heart, he admired Jasmine's personality and Jasmine's behavior style.

Moreover, he felt that Jasmine's fate was similar to his own, both of whom were born well, but her parents died young.

But her life was a little better than her own, at least she didn't leave the family and fall into another country.

It was just because he admired Jasmine's personality and cherished her love, so Charlie Wade wanted to take care of her a little more, and it was a natural feeling in his heart.

Jasmine deliberately didn't drive the car fast, so that she would have more time to be alone in the car with Charlie Wade.

The Moore's Villa and the Thompson First where Charlie Wade lives are separated by a magnificent Yangtze River. So when Jasmine drove the car near the Yangtze River Bridge, she suddenly turned to look at Charlie Wade, her eyes full of expectation and said: "Master Wade, if you are not in a hurry to go home, can you accompany me to the riverside for a walk?" Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Okay."

Jasmine said with joy: "It's great. I know that there is a place that is very quiet and there are no people to go. We can take a walk on the river beach and blow the wind."

With that, Jasmine drove the car onto a small road along the river.

After the car drove out for a kilometer or two, she parked the car on the side of the road and said to Charlie Wade: "There is a road to go down here, let's get off here."

Charlie Wade nodded, opened the door and walked down.

The weather is getting colder now, but for him, it has no effect.

Jasmine put on a furry coat, inside was the noble and elegant evening dress that she wore at the birthday party, and she also held a red Hermes handbag in her hand.

A cold wind hit her, and her long flowing hair danced with the wind, and a few strands of blue silk were blowing her face, looking quite charming. There is no front or rear here, no people and no cars. Jasmine took a deep breath against the wind, and said with a smile: "When I was young, I always liked to be by the river. When I grew up, I got busier and busier and I didn't have time."

With that, she said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, let's go down."

Chapter 1220

Charlie Wade responded and said, "Okay, but this staircase is a bit steep. Be careful when you descend."

Jasmine shyly stretched out her soft hand and handed it to Charlie Wade, and said softly: "Master Wade, can you help me? Otherwise, I'm afraid I might fall..."

In fact, she was not afraid of falling, but wanted to take this opportunity to get closer and closer to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade saw that this stone step was indeed very long and quite steep, extending from the bank to the river beach. Jasmine, a girl, would really slip and fall, the consequences would be disastrous.

So he took Jasmine's soft hand, led her to walk carefully, and walked down the stone steps.

At this time, the river beach was also empty, and occasionally a few ships with lights on the river passed by. The rumbling diesel engine made a loud noise, but it didn't feel very noisy on this empty river surface. After arriving on the river beach, Charlie Wade let go of Jasmine's hand, facing the cold wind on the surface of the river, smiling and saying, "This place is really nice."

Jasmine smiled slightly, stroked the blue silk between her ears, and said, "When I was young, I liked coming here the most. Back then, my father was busy with work, so my mother brought me here every day." As she said, she sighed a little sadly, and said: "At that time, my mother would drive me with me, park the car in the same place, and then walk down the same stone steps, just like you just now, so cautiously Take my hand."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

When I grew up in an orphanage, I often thought of my parents.

When they were young, they were not as strong as they are now. Whenever they think that they would hide under the covers or cry in the corner.

But after a long time, I gradually got used to it.

The hard life at the beginning made him understand a lot of precious truths.

For example, the deceased is dead, such as the sad things that happened in the past, let it pass quietly.

At this time, Jasmine sighed: "I went to my parents to sweep the grave this morning. I couldn't believe it. They have been away for more than ten years. Everything from my childhood is still vivid in my eyes. There is an illusion that I feel like I am still alive when I am eight or nine years old."

Charlie Wade laughed at himself and sighed softly: "You can still go to sweep the graves of your parents, I don't know where my parents are buried now."

"Huh?" Jasmine asked in surprise: "Can't you find it? Or what happened back then?"

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly: "When my parents passed away, I was just eight years old. At that time, I couldn't take care of myself. I didn't even know where to solve my full meal. I simply didn't have the ability to handle their funeral affairs. Time has not been found."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "However, their ashes may have been taken back by the grandfather's family, but I am not sure about the details."

Jasmine couldn't help asking him: "Master Wade, do you still have relatives in this world?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, but I am not ready to see them yet."

Jasmine nodded lightly, blinked her beautiful eyelashes, and said, "Master Wade, let's take a walk along the river."

"Okay." Charlie Wade readily agreed, and walked side by side along the river with Jasmine.

Jasmine smiled and said: "By the way, Master Wade, do you remember the first time we met?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Of course, in The Antique Store, my father-in-law accidentally broke one of your antique vases."

Jasmine nodded and said: "At that time, I was shocked by the way you repaired the vase. I thought how could a young man master the lost repair skills. This person is too good. However, I never dreamed of it at that time. , That's actually just the tip of the iceberg, Master Wade, and I didn't expect that you would help me so much..."

Chapter 1221

Charlie Wade recalled the process of getting acquainted with Jasmine, and felt it was really amazing.

If I didn't go to The Antique Store with Jacob Wilson at that time, I would naturally have no chance to get the "Apocalyptic Book".

If there is no "Apocalyptic Book", then he is at best Mr. Wade rather than Master Wade.

In contrast, he still prefers the title of Master Wade, because Master Wade is a three-character word, and he used his own strength to exchange it. As for Mr. Wade, that is just his own life experience. The three characters behind Mr. Wade represent It is not his own ability, but the ability of the family.

Therefore, he felt that these were fate.

I have a relationship with Jasmine, and also with the "Apocalyptic Book". So he said to Jasmine with a serious face: "People say acquaintance is fate, in fact, many things are already destined in the dark."

Jasmine blushed, and asked in a low voice: "Master Wade, you mean that we two are destined to have a relationship, right?"

"Yeah." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "It takes a hundred years to cultivate in the same boat, but the same boat is only the fate of acquaintance. From acquaintance to becoming a friend, how can you say it has two or three hundred years of fate?"

Jasmine nodded lightly and said softly, "Master Wade, you always speak very mysteriously. Does an expert like you believe in fate and destiny?" Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I didn't believe it before, but after something happened, I slowly began to believe it."

As he said, Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Don't talk about it anymore. I don't mean much. Tell me about you. You are now the Matriarch of the Moore Family. What are your plans next?"

Jasmine said seriously: "I became the head of the family, and there are still many people who are not convinced. Therefore, I need a period of time to constantly consolidate my position as the head of the family, and then lead the family forward. If the family is under my leadership I can have rapid development under the government, so that other family members can make more money, then I believe they will definitely support me."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said seriously: "This idea of yours is right. For most people, they just want to make more money."

After all, Charlie Wade said again: "Now it is a good opportunity for the Moore family. The Webb family is obviously not good enough. The status of the first family in Southaven has been vacated. I think now is a good opportunity for the Moore family to rise."

Jasmine said: "I also want to go out and run more during this period to see if I can expand the business of the Moore family. It is best to find some new partners."

Charlie Wade asked: "Is there anything I can help? If you need my help, you can just say it."

Jasmine hurriedly said: "Master Wade, you have helped me too much, saying that you can no longer help me. On the contrary, if you have anything useful to me in the future, please do not hesitate to speak. I really hope to have the opportunity to repay your kindness!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You don't have to always pay back to me. If I need your help in the future, I will definitely not be polite to you."

Jasmine nodded lightly and said, "Good Master Wade, I understand."

Charlie Wade hummed: "Jasmine, after you go back, just give that rejuvenating pill to your grandfather, so he will be very happy."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "I understand!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, looked at the time and said, "Okay, it's getting late, let's go, I believe Lord Moore must be waiting for you to go back now."

Jasmine felt very sad, she had never had this kind of opportunity to get along with Charlie Wade privately.

Especially in one of my favorite places since I was young.

At this moment, how much she wanted to take the initiative to hold Charlie Wade's hand and tell him what she wanted.

But when she thought that Charlie Wade was a married man with a wife, the impulse in her heart was immediately suppressed.

So she could only say softly: "Good Master Wade, in that case, let's go back."

The two returned to the stone steps that had come down at that time, Jasmine's heart was bumped like a deer again, she didn't know whether Charlie Wade would still hold her hand.

I really enjoy the feeling of being led by him.

Chapter 1222

You can make yourself feel happy sincerely.

Because this stone step is really steep, Charlie Wade didn't think much about it, so he stretched out his hand and said to her: "I'll take you up."

Jasmine's heart was filled with the shyness and excitement of the little woman, and she stretched out her hand happily, letting Charlie Wade lead herself.

As for herself, following Charlie Wade cleverly, she walked up step by step.

Back in the car, Jasmine's pretty face was still red.

Because of nervousness and shyness, her heartbeat was much faster than usual.

She started the car in a panic and said to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, then I will take you home now."

Charlie Wade nodded, and Jasmine drove the car back to the road.

The car crossed the Yangtze River and came to the door of Thompson First Villa District.

After the car stopped, Charlie Wade said to Jasmine, "Thank you for sending me back."

Jasmine said hurriedly, "Master Wade, you don't have to be so polite."

Charlie Wade said: "Drive slowly on the way back."

"it is good."

Jasmine nodded reluctantly. Seeing that Charlie Wade was about to push the door to get out of the car, her heart moved, and she hurriedly said, "Master Wade, wait a moment."

Charlie Wade retracted his hand to open the door and asked her: "What's wrong? Is there anything else?"

Jasmine said shyly: "I still have a gift to give you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Today is your birthday, why did you prepare a present for me?"

Jasmine twisted and said, "It's a rather special gift. In fact, I always wanted to give it to Master Wade, but I never had a chance."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Well, then I will thank you first."

Jasmine replied shyly: "In order to maintain mystery, please close your eyes, Master Wade."

"Okay." Charlie Wade didn't think too much, always feeling that this should be the kind of ritual feeling peculiar to girls, so he closed his eyes.

After a while, Charlie Wade suddenly felt that a pair of soft lips had actually touched his lips.

The lips were not only soft, but also a bit sweet. After kissing him, they didn't hide away immediately, but kept pressed against his lips like this.

Charlie Wade was startled, and subconsciously opened his eyes, and saw Jasmine's beautiful eyes close at hand.

He really didn't expect Jasmine to kiss him...

At this moment, he instinctively wanted to avoid, or gently pushed Jasmine away.

However, deep in his heart, he felt extremely struggling and tangled. This kind of struggle and entanglement prevented him from making any movements for a while.

Jasmine kissed actively for a full minute...

Chapter 1223

Charlie Wade didn't expect Jasmine to take the initiative to kiss herself.

To be honest, although he is the young master of the Wade family and the master Wade whom everyone admires in Aurouss Hilll, he really has no experience with women.

Before that, his closest contact with a woman was the light kiss with his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

However, that time was just a quick tasting.

In contrast, Jasmine's kisses are more real, and they make the body feel softer.

Charlie Wade was a little flustered at once, so flustered that he didn't know what to do.

Jasmine might be too tired to turn around and cross the center console to kiss Charlie Wade. After a minute, she couldn't hold it anymore, so she blushed and sat back on her seat.

At this time, Jasmine's pretty face was already red and could be bleeding.

Even the roots of the ears hidden in the blue silk are red.

Jasmine dared not look at Charlie Wade, but stared at the steering wheel, nervously not knowing what to do.

And Charlie Wade also felt nervous.

In the carriage, there was an awkward silence for a while.

It was Jasmine who broke the silence first, she whispered to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade was just a momentary excitement. If I offend, please forgive me."

Charlie Wade coughed dryly, and said awkwardly: "This Jasmine me" Speaking of this, Charlie Wade obviously hesitated. He didn't want to hurt Jasmine. Well, and can't bear to hurt her.

So, he could only sigh, and said: "Jasmine, I'm already married, you know."

Jasmine nodded repeatedly, and whispered: "I have heard about you and your wife."

After that, she plucked up the courage to look at Charlie Wade, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, I love you sincerely, and I also sincerely want to be with you. I know that you have been married. You married, and I know it is indeed not ethical enough to do this, but I feel that everyone has the right to pursue love, and for me it is the same."

Charlie Wade said with emotion: "You are indeed a good girl, but I am indeed a married person."

Jasmine said stubbornly: "Charlie Wade, I heard that your wife has been married to you for more than three years and there is no real husband and wife. You and your wife were married only under the arrangement of your wife's grandfather. I really want to understand, but I don't understand, why are you keeping a marriage that has not been real for more than three years and not let go?"

As she said, she gradually became agitated and said with red eyes, "I felt wronged for you from the moment I met you. Aurouss Hilll respects you as a true dragon on earth. This is because everyone knows you. The strength is extraordinary, far surpassing ordinary people like Aurouss Hilll, but I don't understand, since you have such abilities, why do you have to join Wilson's family and become a son-in-law who has no de facto marriage?"

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson is kind to me, how can I leave her because I have some great abilities?"

When Jasmine heard this, tears burst into her red eyes. She said: "What your wife can give you, I believe I can give you; what your wife can't give you, I can still give you."

Chapter 1224

Speaking of this, she turned her face and looked at Charlie Wade earnestly. While crying, she said emotionally: "Charlie Wade, if you can accept me, I am willing to give up herself and the entire Moore family. If I am the Moore family, I will become the Wade family. You are the head of the Wade family. I want nothing else in this life, I just wants to be your lover and serve you. If you like to wander around, I will give up the entire Moore family. Wandering around with you, if you like children, I will give you beautiful children. As long as you are happy, I can do anything."

Charlie Wade couldn't help being touched.

From any point of view, Jasmine is a superb beauty of one in a million or even one in a trillion.

She not only looks outstanding, but also has a very pleasing personality. She has received a very high-end aristocratic education since she was a child, and her ability is also extraordinary.

It can be said to be a model of virtuous and virtuous among the rich ladies.

Even the big families of Eastcliff may not be able to produce such an excellent girl.

Therefore, it is my blessing that such a good girl can like herself. But it's a pity that he is indeed a married person, and the feelings for Claire Wilson Wilson in his heart are still very deep. It is impossible for him to leave her like this.

However, seeing Jasmine cry into tears, he couldn't bear it.

He didn't want to see Claire Wilson Wilson hurt, but he didn't want to see Jasmine hurt either.

For a while, he was completely caught in a dilemma.

Jasmine has been looking at him affectionately, looking forward to his reply.

Charlie Wade was silent for about two or three minutes, sighed, and said: "Jasmine, I know your thoughts, and I am very grateful, but I really can't leave Claire Wilson Wilson, so please forgive me."

The tears that Jasmine had just stopped came to her eyes again.

Those bright red eyes stared at Charlie Wade, and said affectionately:

"It doesn't matter Charlie Wade, I know that you may find it difficult to accept me, but I am willing to wait forever, even if the sea is dry and the world is old, I am willing to wait forever. ."

Charlie Wade sighed: "Why waste great youth on me. There are so many men in this world that are better than me. Don't joke about your lifelong happiness, let alone be arrogant."

"No." Jasmine said categorically, "This is definitely not a matter of motivation, and I don't think there can be a better man in this world than you! I grew up with a very stubborn personality, no matter if I like someone or something, or if you like someone, as long as I like it, it will never change."

As she said, she raised her wrist to reveal the old bracelet that her mother left for her, and said seriously: "Just like this bracelet, there are more beautiful, luxurious, and priceless bracelets in the house than it is. But I don't like any of them, I only like this one, and I like it for a lifetime, and I will never give up halfway or change my original intention!"

Charlie Wade said sincerely: "Jasmine, you are 26 years old today. In a big family, you have reached the best age for marriage. In the next two to three years, you should find a husband to marry. It's not worth putting your heart on a man like me, let alone I'm still a married man."

Jasmine blurted out: "I am willing to wait!"

Charlie Wade sighed: "What are you waiting for me? Are you waiting for my divorce? But if I don't get a divorce in the future?"

Jasmine said stubbornly: "I am willing to wait!"

Charlie Wade helplessly: "Take ten thousand steps and say, even if I am divorced, you dignified Miss Moore family, marry me this second married man, are you afraid that others will laugh at you?"

Jasmine shook her head and said, "Don't be afraid! As long as you don't dislike me, I am not afraid to be your lover! As long as you can be with me, even if the whole world comes to poke my backbone, I am not afraid!"

Chapter 1225

Charlie Wade felt quite helpless to Jasmine.

I really didn't expect that she could be so attentive to herself, and at the same time, he did not expect her character to be so stubborn.

He didn't want to provoke her right and wrong, but he didn't intend to confuse her. Now, she has such a deep love for him, he is not without

responsibility. But he also knew in his heart that feelings could not be solved overnight.

So Charlie Wade could only persuade her and said, "Let's talk about this matter later. Let's give each other some time."

Jasmine looked at him nervously and asked softly: "You won't be unwilling to talk to me from now on? Will you deliberately alienate me in the future?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Why? I'm not that kind of person, it's impossible just because you said you like me that I will alienate you."

Jasmine breathed a sigh of relief and said, "In fact, I have already done it. It takes a long time to realize this dream. Let alone 10 years and 8 years, even 20 years is not long in my eyes. I have only one request, that is, in any case, but don't deliberately alienate me. Even if you don't like me, please treat me as your friend as before."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Don't worry, I will never alienate you. What we were like before, what we are still like now."

Jasmine nodded gently.

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "Okay, it's getting late, I have to go home, you should go back soon."

Jasmine hummed, and said, "Good night, Charlie Wade, thank you for your appreciation today and the rejuvenation pill you gave to me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand: "You don't need to be so polite, I'll go back first, you drive a little slower."

After speaking, Charlie Wade opened the door to get out of the car.

Jasmine hurriedly stopped him: "Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade turned his head and looked at her: "Is there anything else?"

Jasmine blushed pretty and said shyly: "It's okay, I just wanted to tell you that it was my first kiss just now."

Even Charlie Wade blushed a little by her words.

He didn't expect Jasmine to still retain the first kiss, and also gave the first kiss to him.

As the saying goes, it is the most difficult to accept the grace of beauty, especially for a man like him who is affectionate and righteous. He didn't know what to say in response to Jasmine, was silent for a moment, and said sincerely: "Thank you"

Jasmine smiled sweetly and shyly, and said, "Charlie Wade, then I will leave first."

"Yes."

Chapter 1226

After getting out of the car, watching Jasmine drive away from Thompson First, he stood there for ten seconds before turning around and entering the gate of Thompson First.

When he returned to his home, his wife Claire Wilson Wilson had washed up and was lying in the bedroom reading a book.

Seeing Charlie Wade's return, Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and asked, "How was your friend's birthday party?"

Charlie Wade felt a little unnatural, and replied: "The banquet is not bad."

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know that Jasmine was celebrating her birthday tonight. This was mainly because Charlie Wade didn't want her to think too much, so he didn't say it.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't find anything wrong with Charlie Wade. She put down the book in her hand, looked at Charlie Wade, and said with some embarrassment: "Husband, can I ask you something?"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said, "What are you doing so politely with your husband? Just talk about it."

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I have a high school classmate who is going to get married some time later. She came to my studio today to send me invitations. Can you accompany me then?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Of course, men and women?"

"Female." Claire Wilson Wilson said: "When we were in the third year of high school, we had been at the same table for a while."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Since it is a wedding at the same table, it must be going!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hesitated and said, "Um, husband, I have one more thing I want to ask you for help."

Charlie Wade said: "You just say it."

Claire Wilson Wilson said seriously: "This high school classmate's life is not very good. The family has always favored boys over girls and didn't care much about her, and she was married because she is pregnant, so her husband's family is not very esteemed at her. She thinks today. She begged me to drive my BMW to make her the first car for her wedding. She may think that the BMW is already very luxurious, but you also know that nowadays in the city, the first car for the wedding team is at least For a luxury car over a million dollars, it's not possible to start with the BMW 5 Series, so I want to beg you, can you lend one of the two luxury cars from Mr. White and Mr. Quinton and make her the leader."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "It's okay to borrow a car. I haven't driven since that auto show. But, my wife, I've only heard of a fleet of family members and never heard of a fleet of married couples. What is the rule?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "My high school classmate used to live in school. Her family was in a county around Aurouss Hilll. It stands to reason that when she got married, it was the groom who brought her to pick her up, but the groom's family looked down on my classmate. Yes, I deliberately made a harsh request, saying that I would not go to pick up the family when we get married, and let my mother's family drive to the hotel."

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning: "This groom's family has done too much, right? She is pregnant with his child. When they got married, they didn't go to the house to pick up their relatives?"

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed: "No way, my classmate is also very uncomfortable. The man's family despises her and is unwilling to give a penny gift. Her mother's family originally expected her to have some gift for her brother when she got married. When they bought a house, they didn't give her a penny, so my classmate's family didn't want her to marry, but my classmate insisted on marrying, so whether it's her future husband's family, family, or her own family, they all have opinions on her. , Kind of pitiful."

Speaking of this, Claire Wilson Wilson hugged Charlie Wade's arm and swayed vigorously, begging: "My husband, I know you have the best skills, and I know that you are usually low-key, but can you help? On the day of my classmate's wedding, she drove a sports car to marry her? I also wanted to save her face so that her husband's family would not bully her too much in the future, please, husband."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said dozingly: "Since you are your high school classmate, how can you drive one? Just leave both of them. Then I

will drive one by myself. You drive one with your classmate, are you satisfied with this arrangement?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was overjoyed, immediately hugged him, kissed him on the lips, and said happily: "Satisfied! So satisfied! You are really the best husband in the world!"

Charlie Wade was stunned on the spot. What happened to me today? Is the peach blossom blooming?

Chapter 1227

At this moment, Jasmine has drove back to the Moore family mansion.

On the way back, she recalled her bold kiss to Charlie Wade just now, but she was still ashamed. Actually Jasmine is not a woman who is very active in feelings.

There have been countless people who have pursued her since childhood, but she has never been moved by any man who pursued her.

Not only that, she hadn't even liked anyone before meeting Charlie Wade. But she herself did not expect that after she fell in love with Charlie Wade, she would be so uncontrollable.

If the matter just spread out, the title of the first lady of the Aurouss Hilll First Family would soon become the laughing stock of the whole Aurouss Hilll.

After all, in the eyes of ordinary people, how can a girl be so unreserved.

What's more, she took the initiative to give to Charlie Wade, she still kept the first kiss of 26 years.

However, Jasmine didn't regret it at all.

At the same time, she also decided in her heart that she would use time and practical actions to prove to Charlie Wade that everything she said was from the bottom of her heart, and that she was willing to wait for him, and she would wait forever.

When Jasmine drove the car into the yard when she got home, Oscar hurried forward and said respectfully: "Miss, please park your car here. I will help you in the garage."

Jasmine said: "No need for Oscar, I can stop by myself. You can go and do your job."

Oscar hurriedly said: "So how come, Miss, you are now the Matriarch of the Moore family, and you can leave many things to our subordinates to do in the future."

While speaking, Oscar whispered again: "Miss, the master is still waiting for you."

When she heard that grandpa was still waiting for her, Jasmine nodded hurriedly, left the car to Oscar, picked up her bag, and walked into the house.

At this time, all the Moore family members were sitting in the living room of the Moore family meeting.

Although Jasmine's birthday party was over, no one dared to leave because Lord Mooore didn't say to leave.

Moreover, all those who are interested have discovered that Lord Mooore didn't even sit on the main seat this time.

The design of the Moore's living room is similar to that of a large company's meeting room. There is a main seat directly in front, and there are 18 seats on the left and right sides of the main seat.

Usually Moore Master must sit on the only main seat, but this time, he actually chose to sit on the right hand side of the main seat.

Everyone knew very well that he left the main seat to Jasmine.

Rueben and his father Theodore sat blankly opposite the old man. What happened tonight was like a nightmare for the father and son. And this nightmare hasn't woken up yet, it is impossible to wake up. The old man Moore wanted to help Jasmine to rise, and even if the father and son wanted to stop, they couldn't stop them. After all, the current old man Moore has a strong body and a very good spirit, not only has a strong judgment, but also a strong control ability.

In this case, even if the father and son had great opinions, they could not disobey the decision made by the father.

As long as he is there, Jasmine will have a strong support.

Chapter 1228

And what makes them even more desperate is that Lord Mooore was already dying ill before, but now he is as healthy as a middle-aged man.

This also means that the life span of the father is at least ten to twenty years.

Although Jasmine is still fledgling, the old man helped her get on the horse and tried his best to escort her. In a few years, Jasmine will be able to establish a real position in the Moore family.

At that time, it would be very difficult to want to remove in Jasmine.

As we all know, like the emperors in ancient times, the best time to rebel is when the new emperor takes the throne and the foundation is unstable.

Just like the king of Yan Zhu Di of the Ming Dynasty, he took advantage of the unstable foundation of Emperor Jianwen and rebelled and seized power in one fell swoop.

However, the problem right now is that Jasmine is not Emperor Jianwen.

When Emperor Jianwen ascended the throne, the old father was already dead. If father was still alive and gave Zhu Di ten courage, he would not be able to rebel successfully.

Now, Lord Mooore is living well.

This made Theodore and Rueben very depressed.

At this time, they had no way to change the old man's decision, so they could only bear it down temporarily and then look for opportunities in secret.

When Jasmine came in, Lord Mooore said with a smile: "Our new generation of Matriarch of the Moore family is back! Jasmine, come on, sit on the main seat!"

Jasmine thought that only her grandfather was waiting for herself, but she didn't expect the entire Moore family to be waiting for herself, and she didn't expect her grandfather to let out the main seat to herself, which made her a little flattered.

So Jasmine hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Grandpa, it's better for you to sit on the main seat, and I can sit next to you."

Lord Mooore smiled and said, "I am no longer the Patriarch, so how can I sit in the Patriarch's seat? Wouldn't it become a corpse seat vegetarian meal?"

As he said, he stood up, took Jasmine to the main seat, and let her sit down. Then he laughed loudly: "God bless my Moore family, not only is there a god like Master Wade to help my Moore family behind. There are also outstanding juniors like Jasmine to guide the family to greater glory. I believe that within a few years, the strength of the Moore family will be greatly improved."

Apart from Theodore and Rueben and Son, the other Moore family members applauded warmly.

They have also wanted to understand the truth.

They knew that Jasmine must have been Charlie Wade's favorite, otherwise Charlie Wade would never have helped her so many times, and she only gave two rejuvenation pills for her face.

If you know this one rejuvenating pill, you will sell it to Travis Lane for 2 billion Dollar. The actual value of two rejuvenating pills is at least 4 billion, right?

Now that Jasmine is the head of the family, Charlie Wade will definitely help her more in the future. With Charlie Wade's help and support, the Moore family will naturally get better and better.

Lord Mooore felt very pleased when everyone applauded eagerly.

What he fears most is that Jasmine will not be able to convince the crowd after becoming the head of the family.

Once the people below have a mentality of rebellion and resistance to Jasmine, it will be a big trouble for Jasmine.

But fortunately, she has the blessing of Master Charlie Wade's aura, plus she is here to calm the scene for her, her position as Matriarch will definitely be able to be very stable.

Thinking of this, the old man couldn't help but smiled and sighed: "In my opinion, it won't take long for our Moore family to become the No. 1 family in Southaven. If Jasmine is lucky enough to become Master Wade's wife, then my Moore family It is bound to be able to rise with the wind in the same day, soaring for 90,000 miles!"

Theodore, who hadn't spoken all the time, said worriedly at this time: "Dad, don't forget, today we provoked Sam of the Kilgore family, and I don't know how the Kilgore family will deal with us next!"

Lord Mooore said coldly: "With Master Wade here, I won't panic even if I offend the old man of the Kilgore family, let alone the third young master of their family!"

Chapter 1229

At this moment, late at night Eastcliff International Airport.

Sam's private plane landed at Eastcliff Airport.

On the way, he was in awe because he swallowed the ruby necklace.

He was afraid that the necklace would cause intestinal obstruction in his intestines. In that case, nobody would be able to save himself.

Fortunately, he finally landed in Eastcliff safely.

As soon as the plane landed, it slid to the hangar, and in the hangar, an ambulance was already waiting here.

The Kilgore family has extraordinary strength in Eastcliff with assets of at least 500 billion Dollar, so they have more than just their own health doctors and expert teams, they even have their own private hospitals.

The ambulance that came to pick him up at the airport at this time was sent by the Kilgore Family Hospital.

And the ambulance arrived together with the vice-president of the hospital and several intestinal experts.

Hearing that the three young masters swallowed a ruby not much smaller than an egg and brought a string of necklaces, the experts at the Kilgore Family Hospital were quite nervous.

Because swallowing foreign objects is a very dangerous thing.

Especially if you swallow something larger and more complicated, the risk factor will be greater.

Necklaces are not like a simple stone. If you only swallow a ruby and the gem is polished and rounded, then basically the problem will not be big, but there is still a string of platinum inlaid under the gemstone. The platinum necklace is very troublesome this time, it is easy to block in the intestines, and if the bowel movement cannot be discharged normally, I am afraid that it can only be operated on.

Sam was lying in the ambulance, and when he heard that there was a possibility of surgery, his face immediately became very ugly. He couldn't help but ask the expert: "Is there no other way besides surgery? I have never had surgery when I grow up."

The expert hurriedly said: "Master, don't worry. Let's go back to the hospital to do a CT and see where the necklace is now. If it hasn't reached the intestines, then we can wait. See if it will be excreted by itself; but if it is already in the intestines and does not seem to be excreted by itself, then we can only resort to surgery."

Sam felt extremely depressed and asked, "If surgery is really required, how long will it take to recover before it can be as good as before?"

The expert thought for a while and said, "If you want to take things out of the intestines, you must rest in bed for at least half a month after the operation. After the wound is healed, you can get out of bed and move around. It will take at least three months to recover."

Sam heard that he was going to stay in bed for half a month and recover for three months, and he was extremely angry!

He gritted his teeth and asked: "Then how long will it take for me to have intercourse?"

The expert said embarrassingly: "Intercourse is a strenuous exercise, and the main exercise part is the waist and abdomen. After your abdominal surgery, the most important thing to avoid is intercourse. It will take at least three months."

"grass!"

Sam was extremely depressed.

This kid is an authentic color embryo. He usually travels among the flowers every day in Eastcliff, and often mixes with various model stars and peripheral girls in various clubs. He spends time every day, even at the most exaggerated time.

But once he heard that he might not be able to have sex in the next three months, how could he accept it in his heart?

This is like saying to a smoker who is addicted to cigarettes that he must not smoke for the next three months. It feels more uncomfortable than killing him.

At this time, the expert in front of him couldn't help asking him: "Three young masters, how did you swallow such a big necklace in your stomach? Is it swallowed by mistake? Or what's the matter?"

Chapter 1230

Sam felt even more annoyed when he heard the expert ask about this!

He thought of Charlie Wade's proud face at the time, and he wanted to kill him immediately and then hurry!

And that Cameron Isaac.

Damn, he didn't give myself face so much, he even made a video to threaten myself, forcing myself to swallow the ruby necklace.

If it weren't for his threat, it would be impossible for him to make a decision to swallow.

Isn't this bastard relying on Wade's family to support him? Really think the world is invincible?

Damn, it's outrageous.

So Sam yelled at the expert angrily: "If you shouldn't ask the damn thing, don't ask the damn thing. If you talk any more damn nonsense, be careful that I kill you!"

The expert can only shut his mouth with interest. Although the third young master of the Kilgore family is not the strongest in the Kilgore family, he can't provoke him after all.

The ambulance drove quickly to the hospital, and after arriving at the hospital, it immediately pushed into the ct room.

The advanced CT instrument was turned on, and Sam's abdomen was taken in all directions.

Experts can clearly see the eye-catching ruby necklace in his stomach through the film taken by ct.

The key is that the necklace has been stuck in the curve of his intestines. The ruby and the necklace have formed a bend. Looking at it this way, if he wants to rely on his own, there is little chance of defecation.

And the ruby is really big, and a large area of blockage has already occurred in the intestines. If it is consumed and other food residues enter the intestine, it may cause blockage and cause intestinal obstruction.

After discussing and discussing, the experts made a decision: The ruby necklace must be removed immediately by surgery.

Sam heard the bad news as soon as he was lifted off the CT machine, and his heart was extremely painful.

But he is not a fool. He knows that he can never make fun of his life at this time, so he can only gritted his teeth and said, "If this is the case, please arrange surgery as soon as possible."

An expert opened his mouth and said: "The three young masters, father and mother are already on their way. We will be there soon. We will send people to the ward first, and wait while preparing surgical instruments and formulating surgical plans. You can just wait for your father. After coming with mother, meet them before entering the operating room."

Sam asked: "Are they here?"

"Yes." The expert said: "I have already set off and arrived."

Sam could only nod his head.

He was then taken to the intensive care unit by a nurse.

In the intensive care unit, the beautiful little nurse was busy in front of him, changing his gown for a while, and wiping him again.

Seeing that this nurse is so beautiful, Sam immediately moved with evil thoughts.

It is estimated that it will take half an hour for my parents to come over, and I will not be able to do personnel affairs in the next three months, so it is better to take this opportunity to have a post with this little beautiful nurse!

While the little nurse was changing her clothes, he grabbed the little nurse's hand and said with an obscene smile: "Little beauty, what is your name? Would you like to accompany me once before I enter the operating room? Don't worry, I will definitely not treat you badly!"

Chapter 1231

The doctors and nurses of the Kilgore Family Hospital know the Kilgore family well and their strength is extraordinary, so whenever they have the opportunity, they will do everything possible to please the Kilgore family.

This little nurse, never dreamed that she would be favored by the three young masters today. This is like flying on a branch and becoming a phoenix.

Among other things, even if it was just to accompany the three young masters for a spring night, the three young masters would definitely not treat themselves badly.

If you can be pregnant with the child of the three young masters during the one-night spring supper, wouldn't it be more expensive for a mother to depend on her child and become a master.

There are many female celebrities who have sharpened their heads and have to be lovers for the rich, or get pregnant before they are unmarried, or give birth to the rich in order to soar into the sky?

When the little nurse heard this, he almost nodded without thinking, and at the same time said in an extremely numbing voice, "Master Sam, no matter what you want, I will do it!"

As soon as Sam heard this, he suddenly became aggressive, and immediately pulled the female nurse and pressed her under him.

Fortunately, the ruby necklace hadn't had a substantial impact on him yet, so before the operation, Sam's ability had no problem at all.

The little nurse was naturally also very active, and the two of them ignited the fire immediately.

But just as the two were fighting forgotten, the door of the ward was suddenly pushed open.

Sam was taken aback, turned his head and looked at the door, his soul frightened even more.

He never dreamed that his parents and grandparents were all standing at the door at this moment, staring at himself dumbfounded.

Sam's grandma screamed, she couldn't stand firmly, and fell on the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the Lady yelled, obviously feeling sheer pain.

Sam hurriedly pulled the sheets, wrapped himself up, and asked nervously, "Grandpa...grandma...dad...mum, you...what do you guys... Come so fast?!"

"You bastard!"

Sam's father Heath cursed, and immediately went to help grandma.

As a result, just as he was about to support grandma, she yelled in pain:

"Oh no, it hurts too much I think I broke my tailbone, let the doctor come quickly..."

The old man of the Kilgore family was also furious, pointing to Sam's nose and cursing: "You are a shameless offspring, as a descendant of the Kilgore family, how can you get along with this kind of woman? What if we let this kind of woman be pregnant with our Kilgore heirs? , Our Kilgore family's face was lost by you!"

Sam's face paled with fright. How could he have thought that his parents would have been to the hospital within 10 minutes.

I didn't expect that I followed the female nurse on a temporary basis, and the male and female loved them, but I didn't expect to be watched by the elders.

Seeing that Grandpa was so furious, he hurriedly confessed: "Grandpa, don't be angry. I was just confused for a while. It was because the doctor said that I couldn't do that for three months after the operation, so I couldn't hold it back. Please punish me!"

Heath said angrily: "You bastard, your grandpa and grandma care about you so much, and come to see you specially. I didn't expect that you bastard is so innocent, and I am really angry."

After speaking, he scolded again: "Have you seen your grandma injured? Don't come over and have a look!"

Sam knew that there was a disaster, his first thought was to quickly shake the pot, so he pointed to the female nurse and blurted out: "Dad, this fox seduce me..."

Chapter 1232

The female nurse hugged a pillow to block her body and said aggrievedly: "Young Master, you can't spit your mouth. If it weren't for you, how could I betray my boyfriend like this? Very affectionate..."

Sam scolded angrily: "You f*cking have a boyfriend?"

The female nurse said with tears in her eyes: "My boyfriend and I have been together for several years. I was planning to get married this year. If he wants to let him know about this, I won't be able to be a human being... ."

Sam gritted his teeth with anger, while his father Heath had a dark face and said to the female nurse: "I will let someone give you five million, and get out of this room and this hospital. "

When the female nurse heard that she had given herself five million, she nodded in excitement, immediately wrapped her nurse uniform, and ran out happily.

At this time, the doctor had also rushed over and sent the Lady who fell to the ground for examination.

Sam's grandfather and Sam's father followed, leaving Sam's mother Lydia in the ward.

Lydia looked at him angrily at this moment, and accused: "Why is this kid so ignorant? Where can you not do that kind of thing? You have to do it in the hospital. You know your grandfather sees this situation so much. pissed off?"

"Mom, I was wrong..."

Sam lowered his head at this time, aggrieved like a child.

Lydia couldn't help sighing and said, "You don't know that your grandfather values the blood of the Kilgore family the most. You are the male heirs of the Kilgore family, whoever prevents you from getting on the stage? Pregnant with the child of the Kilgore family, then he will never be reused by the father, the youngest son of the third uncle, and the second son of your fourth uncle, you don't know what will end."

Sam knew very well in his heart that the youngest son of the third uncle's family and the second son of the fourth uncle's family were all messing around outside, causing the woman who could not get on the table outside to become pregnant before being driven out of Eastcliff by his grandpa.

Now these two people have been assigned to the South, and each run a small industry that cannot be used on the table. They are not eligible to return to the Eastcliff Kilgore family and use the resources of the Kilgore family by themselves. It can be said that they belong to the Kilgore family. Nothing more though.

The old man has been extremely proud of his blood throughout his life. This is because the Kilgore family of their line was a master who was born in reading sages and served as high officials in the palace.

In the great dynasties, I don't know how many princes and princes were cultivated by their ancestors.

Therefore, in the eyes of the old man, the blood of the Kilgore family can only be reproduced and inherited by well-knowing ladies.

It would be a great insult to the blood of the Kilgore family if the women outside who could not get on the stage broke the children of the Kilgore family, and the old man could not bear it.

Therefore, Sam's heart is also terrified.

Fortunately, my parents and grandparents showed up early, otherwise, if I didn't have any protective measures, I ended up with the female nurse and unfortunately made her pregnant with his own seed, then he would be finished.

So he reverently said to Lydia: "Mom, don't worry, I won't do this again..."

Lydia sighed and said seriously: "It's useless if you tell me what you said. When you turn around, tell your grandpa well, you must let your grandpa forgive you, understand?"

"Understood mom..." Sam nodded as if pounding garlic, and at the same time asked very depressed: "Mom, why are you here so fast? I thought you would have to wait at least another 20 minutes."

Lydia glared at him, and said angrily: "We were planning to drive here, but after your grandma heard about it, she was worried about your safety, so she proposed to take a helicopter over. Who would have thought of encountering such a thing after coming here? Hurry up and change your clothes. Go and see how your grandma is doing."

Chapter 1233

Sam was very upset at this time. Hearing his mother told him to see his grandmother, he nodded hurriedly.

Lydia turned around at this moment and said: "Now put on clothes, hurry up!"

Sam hurriedly put on his clothes.

Lydia asked him, "What the hell is going on to Aurouss Hilll this time? Why did you rush back right after the past, and I heard that you swallowed a string of ruby necklaces? I picked them for you and asked you to send them. Is the necklace for Miss Moore Family? What is going on?" Facing a series of questions from his mother, Sam sighed and said: "Mom, don't mention it. I went to Aurouss Hilll Moore's house this time. I didn't expect to meet a smelly Diaosi with the surname Wade. I made a bet with him and I lost the bet. , I swallowed the ruby necklace into my stomach."

Lydia frowned and said, "Why would you provoke someone surnamed Wade? Are you from the Wade family? We can't afford to offend the Wade family!"

Sam said hurriedly: "It's not from the Wade family of Eastcliff, he is a son-in-law named Wade in Aurouss Hilll, who is a son-in-law and smelly Diaosi. Damn, what kind of ghost pill will be practiced, so he stunned the Moore family. Frozen."

Lydia asked again: "Then you told the person in charge of the Moore family about the marriage alliance? Your father also hopes that you can borrow this matter to make your grandfather admire."

Sam said angrily: "The family named Moore doesn't know what is good or what is wrong, and Jasmine has been looking at this guy named Charlie Wade Wade. I seriously doubt if they have a leg!"

"Impossible!" Lydia shook his head and said, "I have investigated the situation of the eldest Moore family. She is a very good girl. It can be said that there are so many ladies in Eastcliff, they can not be able to compare her! And, I asked a private detective to tell me that Jasmine had never been in love since she was a child."

As he said, Lydia lowered her voice again and said in a low voice: "To tell you the truth, I also found someone to investigate the physical examination record of Jasmine at a high-end private hospital some time ago. The record shows that she is still a pure girl!"

"Ah?!" When Sam heard this, his eyes immediately appeared like a wolf! He blurted out subconsciously: "Jasmine is still a virgin?!"

Lydia whispered: "How many times have I told you, don't speak so vulgarly, in case your grandparents hear it, your impression will be bad again!"

Sam hurriedly explained: "Sorry mom, I just couldn't believe it for a while."

Lydia said: "From my analysis, Jasmine is really a good girl who is one in a million, like your grandfather who pays so much attention to blood, so important to the woman, status and cultivation, I believe that if you can marry Jasmine, your grandfather will definitely be very pleased, otherwise why did your mother let you travel all the way to Aurouss Hilll?"

With that, Lydia whispered: "I'm telling you, Jasmine is now your chance."

"Your grandfather has always wanted your uncle's eldest brother to pursue the Wade family's fourth young lady, but the Wade family's fourth young lady doesn't look down on him at all. Your grandfather doesn't know how many times he scolded him for being incompetent."

"The second brother of your uncle's family, the Miss Phillip's family that you were looking for, although she has a high status and status, the girl is a little bit too much to be on the stage, and she doesn't look good after plastic surgery."

"Moreover, that girl has a wild temperament. She doesn't look like pretty girls. Your grandparents are not very satisfied. If you can find a good girl like Jasmine at this time, your grandparents would be so happy! To that At that time, in the eyes of your grandparents, you might be ranked first!"

Sam realized at this time what Jasmine meant to him.

Chapter 1234

He was very annoyed and said: "I knew this a long time ago, I would pursue her when I was studying abroad..."

Lydia asked back: "Then why didn't you pursue her then?"

Sam sighed: "At that time, I thought that foreign girls were better. In the past few years, I looked for foreign girls."

As he said, he remembered something and hurriedly said, "Mom, I lost such a big face in front of Jasmine this time. I guess Jasmine has a bad impression of me. What can I do?"

Lydia sighed and said: "You have to think of a way to see how to restore the bad impression you gave her this time. Anyway, chasing a girl can't succeed in a short while. You have to do it. Good preparation for a protracted battle."

Sam said: "The doctor told me that after the operation, I might have to stay in bed for 15 days. I can't go to Aurouss Hilll for a while..."

Lydia said: "What should I worry about in 15 days? Jasmine has been single for 26 years!"

When Sam heard this, he immediately smiled and said with a grin: "Mom, listening to you say that, I have more confidence."

Lydia nodded and asked him: "By the way, have you gone to Aurouss Hilll to see Loreen this time?"

Sam said hurriedly: "How can I take care of her? When I got off the plane, I hurried to the Moore's house, then hurried to the airport from the Moore's house, and then flew back."

Lydia said: "Next time you go to Aurouss Hilll, remember to visit her. She has been to Aurouss Hilll for a long time and has never been back."

Sam nodded, but asked in surprise: "Mom, why did Loreen go to the place where birds don't shit in Aurouss Hilll?"

Lydia said: "I heard your grandfather say that the Wade family bought a company called Emgrand Group in Aurouss Hilll some time ago. It is said that it seems to have given the Wade family a young master to run it. Your grandfather wants Loreen to try and see if she develops a little something with the Young Master Wade?"

Sam frowned again: "Does Aurouss Hilll really have a young master from the Wade family? It's not possible..."

When he said this, he thought of Charlie Wade again.

Is this Charlie Wade the young master of the Wade family?

It's different, Cameron Isaac denied it, and that guy is a live-in son-in-law of Diaosi. It is said that he is still a member of the uninfluenced family of Diaosi in Aurouss Hilll. It doesn't make sense to be the Young Master Wade Family!

At this time, Lydia also said with some suspicion: "I also thought that the chairman of the Emgrand Group might be the young master of the Wade family, but according to Loreen, she has never seen the chairman's face, so I suspect that even if the chairman is the young master of the Wade family, the young master of the Wade family is not in Aurouss Hilll. He may still be in charge of remote control in Eastcliff, or even just hang up the position of chairman. In fact, he is too lazy to take care of things. After all, the Wade family is such a big business. , A mere Emgrand group can't get into their eyes at all."

Sam asked in astonishment: "What is Loreen doing there? Why not let her come back quickly."

Lydia said: "Your grandfather does want her to come back, but she doesn't want to, so your grandfather will let her stay with her."

Chapter 1235

The relationship between the Eastcliff family is very complicated.

They are like the Eight Banners nobles in the Quintong Dynasty, they are very close by marriage.

After all, every family has males and females. When they reach the age of marriage, they are bound to marry. However, big families have a very high vision. They cannot choose a son-in-law or a daughter-in-law from ordinary people, so Only find suitable objects among the major families. It can be said that there is no big family that does not marry other big families, and some prosperous big families will marry multiple big families at once.

This is very similar to European royal families. In those old-school monarchy countries in Europe, their kings and queens are related to each other. This is because the entire European royal family is a huge family formed by long-term intermarriage.

Sam's mother, Lydia Thomas, is the daughter of the Thomas family and Loreen's aunt.

She had married Sam's father Heath Kilgore 35 years ago.

When the Kilgore family and the Thomas family were married, the strength of the Thomas family was even stronger than that of the Kilgore family.

However, over the years, the Thomas family has been going downhill and the Kilgore family has been going uphill, so the gap between the two families has gradually widened.

But the Kilgore father and the Lady have always been very fond of Lydia. This is mainly because the Lydia did help the Kilgore family a lot after Lydia married their family.

After Lydia Thomas married Heath Kilgore, she gave birth to three daughters and Sam was born to her fourth child, so she was very fond of Sam.

Sam is also 27 years old this year, and it seems that he is almost 28, so Lydia began to worry about his son's marriage.

She first searched for a large circle in Eastcliff's big family, but never found a satisfactory one.

The Banks Family and the Wade Family's daughters were both high in value and status, and each family was eager to marry them. In contrast, the Kilgore family and their strength were far behind.

As for those families with similar status and strength to the Kilgore family, the girls in their families who are of marriageable age are either already well-known, or they are really not in Lydia's eyes.

Lydia naturally hopes that his son can find a wealthy daughter with good net worth, ability, and appearance.

However, most of the daughters of large families are girls with obvious advantages and obvious disadvantages. The advantage is that the family is rich and powerful, but the disadvantage is that except for the money, everything else is very mediocre. No wonder.

For example, some eldest daughters are not learning and skillful at all. They only spend money since they were young. Although they graduated from top universities in the world, they were all donated by money.

Just like Daniel Pace, he donated 15 million dollars to get his son to Harvard.

Most of the rich second generations like this are mostly gold and jade outsiders and losers among them.

Not to mention those rich second-generation girls, even Sam is the embroidered pillow.

Sam went abroad to study, and his family also spent a lot of money to donate it.

So even though he is the third young master of the Kilgore family, in fact, in terms of personal ability, he is much worse than those high-achieving students who study hard.

Lydia didn't want her son to find such a straw bag in the future, so she picked it up and picked it over Jasmine's head.

But she didn't expect that her own son would be so useless. To celebrate Jasmine's birthday, she could also have a dispute with others, and even swallowed a string of ruby necklaces in public because of a bet.

At the moment, she felt extremely helpless in her heart.

But seeing that her son was about to undergo surgery, Lydia did not show her disappointment too much, but when she got dressed, he took her to see the injured Lady first.

Chapter 1236

The Lady did hurt her bones just now. The doctor gave it an urgent look and thought she would have to stay in bed for at least a week.

Because the Lady was in pain, the doctor gave her a closed injection and an analgesic injection.

Sam was ashamed to follow his mother to the Lady's ward.

As soon as he entered the ward, his father Heath walked up, raised his hand and slapped him fiercely, and yelled, "You bastard, it's really mud that can't support the wall! Fortunately, your grandma has nothing to do, otherwise if you do, I have to stab you!"

Sam had never been beaten since he was a child. Suddenly he was slapped in the face by his father. The whole person was stunned, and he felt wronged.

When the Lady saw him hit his grandson, she felt a little distressed, so she said: "After the order is taken, Sam is still young. Although this kind of thing is not glorious, she can understand it."

The old man Kilgore is not as generous as the Lady. He glared at Sam and said coldly: "Even if he is young, he is already an adult. An adult who can't even control himself, how can he expect him to be successful?"

When Sam heard this, his legs swayed.

He is not afraid of his father hitting himself, but he is afraid of his grandfather's denial of himself.

Because if Grandpa really has great opinions on himself, it will have a great impact on his future status in the family.

When Heath heard this, his father was even more angry at this unfilial son when he heard this. So he waved his hand and slapped him again, screaming: "No, you bastard, if I find you again Next time, I will have to break your leg!"

Sam covered both faces. Aggrieved choked: "Grandpa, Dad, I really know I was wrong, and I will never make such a mistake again!"

The old man snorted coldly: "I'm not like your grandma. She spoils you grandchildren the most, but my principle of doing things has always been strong. If you have another time, then leave Eastcliff and never come back!"

Sam nodded quickly, and said respectfully: "Grandpa, don't worry, there will be no next time."

The old man's expression only eased slightly.

The Lady complained a little bit: "You and your father are also true, one beats the child, the other scolds the child, the child will have surgery soon!"

Sam saw his grandma defending herself in this way, and she was aggrieved, a few tears walked to the Lady's bed, squatted down, holding the Lady's hand, and said: "Grandma's sorry, it is Sam's fault..."

The Lady hurriedly reached out to help him wipe away the tears, and said: "Knowing your mistakes can make a lot of improvements. Grandma doesn't blame you."

At this time, the gastroenterologist stepped in and said, "Master, sir, the young master is about to prepare for surgery."

Heath nodded and said to Sam: "This is just a minor operation. Follow the doctor yourself. I want to accompany your grandma here."

Sam nodded hurriedly and obediently agreed.

Seeing this, the Lady hurriedly said to Lydia: "Lydia, don't guard me here, go and follow along."

Lydia was not too relieved to let her son undergo the operation alone, so she hurriedly said, "Okay mom, I will go with Sam."

After the mother and daughter left with the doctor, Heath said to the old man with a look of shame: "Dad, I'm so sorry, I taught him no way..."

The old man waved his hand blankly and said: "Sam is almost 28 years old, it's time for him to stabilize. If a man doesn't get married, he will never grow up. Hurry up and find a suitable girl for him. Get married!"

Heath hurriedly said: "Dad, Lydia and I have already found a suitable person for him. It is the daughter of the Aurouss Hillll Moore family. The girl is not only beautiful and generous, knowledgeable, but also very capable. What I think is that after marrying the Moore family, the Moore family will become the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. In this case, it is equivalent to our power and has developed in the south of the Yangtze River."

The old man nodded: "It's a good idea to bypass the bottomless 49th city of Eastcliff and go to the south of the Yangtze River for development. Hurry up!"

Chapter 1237

After an operation, the sad Sam finally took the ruby necklace out of his intestines.

Waiting for him is 15 days of absolute bed rest, so he can only honestly lie down in the intensive care unit of his hospital.

Since the pain pump cannot be used all the time, it will cause harm to the body, so on the second day of the operation, his pain pump has been removed.

As a result, he ushered in constant pain in bed.

The stronger the pain came, the more he hated Charlie Wade in his heart. I can't wait to recover health quickly, and then go to Aurouss Hilll, find Charlie Wade to settle the account, it is best to smash him into thousands of pieces, otherwise I am really sorry for the name of the third young master of the Kilgore family.

But Charlie Wade didn't take him seriously.

His wife, Claire Wilson Wilson's high school classmate, will get married on weekends. Charlie Wade promised his wife to "borrow" the two luxury cars and use them as wedding cars for her classmates, so he called directly on Friday To Mr. Quinton, to let Mr. Quinton arrange for someone to send these two luxury cars to the Thompson First Villa.

As soon as Mr. Quinton heard that Master Wade was finally going to use the two cars, he immediately arranged for someone to drive the trailer and send the two luxury cars to his house.

The limited-edition Hermès Bugatti Veyron and Aston Martin one77, whichever drive to the street, can bring a very high rate of return, and these two cars are very few in the country, and the entire Aurouss Hilll No one can use these two cars as a wedding car.

After the car arrived, even if it stopped at a top-notch villa area like Thompson First, it stood out from the crowd, making countless rich people drooling.

When Elaine Ma saw these two cars parked in her yard, she was completely confused.

She watched the two cars several times, and asked Claire Wilson Wilson excitedly: "My dear girl, where did she get these two cars? This is too expensive!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Mom, Charlie Wade asked Mr. Quinton to borrow these two cars. I happen to have a classmate get married tomorrow, so I borrowed these two cars for her as a wedding car."

"Damn!" Elaine Ma exclaimed, "When will our family have such a luxury sports car..."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade again, and asked with a flattering expression: "My son-in-law, can't you let your local tyrant friends send us a car like this? Your mother, I live so big, and I haven't been in such a luxurious car. What about your sports car!"

Charlie Wade actually doesn't have any superfluous feelings about cars. In his eyes, it's just a means of transportation. It's not good if it's too public, so he doesn't really have a good impression of these two cars, and he doesn't think driving two cars out is A great honor, this is the fundamental reason why I have not driven these two cars.

So Charlie Wade said to Elaine Ma: "Mom, these two cars look good, but they are too expensive to keep. Take this Bugatti as an example. One tire costs more than 100,000, plus four tires. It costs five to six hundred thousand Dollar to get up, and it can be maintained at a random time of tens of thousands. If it is scratched, it may cost more than one hundred thousand Dollar for one coat. How can our house be able to start."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she sighed in disappointment, and said, "If you have the money to support this thing, it's better to set my teeth." As she said, she reached out and touched her tooth socket and complained: "My front teeth have been missing for so long, and I don't know when I can plant them."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Mom, don't worry, I have already made an appointment with the dentist in advance. As long as your legs are better, I will take you to implant the teeth and make the best porcelain teeth."

Elaine Ma nodded in satisfaction.

Claire Wilson Wilson said to Charlie Wade: "Husband, which one are you going to drive tomorrow?"

Charlie Wade said: "I'm free, you choose one, and I will drive the rest."

Chapter 1238

Claire Wilson Wilson said nervously, "I'm afraid I can't drive well. Both cars are very powerful. I'm afraid that something will happen accidentally. If you scratch someone's car again, it will be troublesome."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "It's okay, don't have such a big psychological burden, just treat these two cars as our own."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "You should give me an introduction and how to do it in detail."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Okay, then I will introduce this Bugatti to you."

At this moment, a brand new Bentley Continental drove into the Thompson First Villa area.

The driver was Harold, who was dressed in a straight suit and looked like a dog.

Sitting in the co-pilot was his father Christopher.

Sitting in the back row was the Lady of the Wilson family and Wendy . Recently, the Webb family's investment in the Wilson family has arrived, and the Wilson Group has repaid the loan owed to the bank, so the bank has also unblocked, and the Wilson Group has also unblocked the sealed Wilson family villa and antique cultural relics.

The resurgence of the Wilson family group made the Wilson family extremely excited.

Harold hadn't really experienced the life of the rich second generation for a long time, so he slapped the Lady, hoping that she could buy a luxury car from the company to fill the storefront.

In the previous Wilson family, the best car was the Mercedes-Benz S450, which was priced at about 1.5 million Dollar. Christopher's car was an Audi a8, while Harold's car was an old BMW.

Originally, the family intended to replace him with a better car, but unexpectedly, something happened at home later. Not only was it not replaced with a car, but even the old BMW was found by the bank. Harold knew very well that if he wanted to become a rich second generation and let others look at himself again, he must first have a good car.

After all, I can't carry the Thompson First villa on my back, and when I go out, what others really think about me is what kind of car I drive. After such a long and hard life, Mrs. Wilson couldn't wait to make a high profile, so she immediately decided and bought a Bentley Continental that cost more than three million Dollar.

Harold had never driven such an expensive car, so he was more excited than anyone else when he bought the car.

At this time, Mrs. Wilson was sitting in the extravagant rear row of the Bentley, touching the hand-made pure leather interior, and exclaimed: "This good car is really good. This Bentley is much better than my previous Mercedes. !"

Harold said: "Grandma, Bentley is actually a bit worse than Rolls-Royce, or let's buy another Rolls-Royce if we don't look back!"

The Lady said: "A Rolls-Royce is worth seven or eight million. It is still too early to buy a Rolls-Royce. Our top priority now is to quickly restart the business of the Wilson Group."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma, what I mean is that I also want to frustrate the spirit of Charlie Wade's family. Don't think they can live in a Thompson First villa, but the car they drive is still two shit BMW 5 series. Add up to less than one million, less than one-third of our Bentley. If we drive a 7-8 million Rolls-Royce, we just drive to their door and poke them. Go to the backbone of home!"

Wendy said, "Brother, do you still need a Rolls-Royce if you poke the spine of their family? This Bentley is enough!"

"Yes!" Lady Wilson coldly snorted, and said, "Harold, drive directly to their house. I have to make fun of this family! I asked them to return to the Wilson Group before they were reluctant to go back to the Wilson Group. Now the Wilson Group is alive. I don't regret it after seeing them!"

Chapter 1239

Mrs. Wilson has always been very dissatisfied with Charlie Wade's family. At the beginning, I begged them to come back, but no one of them took themselves seriously. Now that I have received a huge investment from the Webb family, I don't need to put their family in their eyes.

Moreover, the Lady felt that Charlie Wade's family was just outsiders. It looks like there is a Thompson First villa, but in fact it is nothing more than that.

Both Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson did not have a job, and had no income at home.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson opened a studio, the scale is small after all, and the income situation is not too optimistic.

So the Lady firmly believes that their family is in the Thompson First, that is, they can barely afford to live, but they must not be able to compare with their current self.

At the beginning, I needed them to come back and ran to their families to make all kinds of pleadings. They lost their face, but they looked down on themselves and were reluctant to go back to the Wilson family again.

Now the Wilson family has weathered the storm, and they just want to save the face they lost before. get back!

Bentley Continental stopped in front of Charlie Wade's villa. Harold looked at the Lady beside him and asked, "Grandma, do you want me to knock on the door?"

"No." Lady Wilson said with a sneer: "Hon the horn and let Elaine Ma come out."

Christopher looked up and found that there were more than 20 green hats hanging on Elaine Ma's balcony. He said angrily: "Elaine Ma, the bastard, is addicted to hanging green hats. It's been so many days. she still doesn't take it off!"

The Lady Wilson said lightly: "She is willing to hang up, just let her hang up, but it's just a green hat. I advise you not to care too much. Now that the lady Hannah has knocked out that wild species, you should stop. Take this matter seriously."

"Mom, what you said is easy!" Christopher said angrily: "This lady is not only pregnant with other people's wild species, but also infected me with a venereal disease. I still have to go to the hospital to infuse six bottles of fluid every day. Enough for a month, it was all her harm!"

The Lady Wilson said disdainfully: "You always take her to your heart, and others have always targeted you, such as the green hats that Elaine Ma hangs. If you don't take Hannah's matter seriously, Elaine Ma will do it. What can you do if you hang two hundred green hats? After all, you still leave others with flaws. Then when others embarrass you, don't blame others."

Christopher sighed angrily when he heard this.

He has now separated from Hannah. The reason why he has not divorced her is because Donald of the Webb family does not allow him. If he continues to regard this as a huge shame, he will definitely be like his mother in the future. The same, has always left the opponent flaws.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Mom, I understand what you mean, just let Elaine Ma hang up, I just didn't see it."

The Lady Wilson nodded in satisfaction and said to Harold: "Harold, honk the horn and get Elaine Ma out!"

"Good grandma!"

With a smug smile on his face, Harold pressed the car horn.

The huge whistle sounded outside Charlie Wade's villa.

Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade were sitting in a sports car with excellent soundproofing, and they didn't hear the sound very clearly, but Elaine Ma in the bedroom upstairs suddenly became annoyed when they heard the sound.

Chapter 1240

She was holding her mobile phone in bed and chasing drama at this time. During this time, she was bored at home every day, and she depended on chasing drama to pass the time.

When she saw the excitement, there was a continuous piercing horn outside, loud and sharp, which made her upset for a while, so she immediately went to the terrace and looked down. A brand-new Bentley parked at his door and kept honking his horn.

Elaine Ma suddenly cursed: "Damn, where's the smelly silk, something wrong? What are you doing at someone's door?"

Christopher was in the car through the window, and saw Elaine Ma standing on the patio fence calling out, smiling and saying, "Mom, look, Elaine Ma's b*tch has come out to curse the street!"

"Haha!" Mrs. Wilson was overjoyed and said: "Elaine Ma, this stinky lady loves money the most. If we let her know that we are relieved now, she will definitely be jealous and uncomfortable. Then I will give her a willingness to let them The illusion of returning to Wilson's house, she will definitely lick her face and beg me, and then I will humiliate and humiliate her!"

So, the Lady Wilson smiled and pushed the car door, and was about to get out of the car to show off with Elaine Ma, but she didn't expect a pot of cold water to be poured on her head.

With a crash, the Lady only felt cold from head to toe. She lifted her wet head and looked up. She just saw Elaine Ma holding a washbasin with a smug look on her face.

The Lady raised her head angrily and cursed: "Elaine Ma, you damn dog thing! Why do you pour water on me!"

Only then did Elaine Ma recognize that it was the old Mrs. Wilson, and said, "Oh, whoever bought a broken car and honked the horn in front of my house. It turns out that you are the one who is not dead! What's the matter? Your daughter-in-law is here. In the black coal mine, you have made a lot of money by selling yourself part-time? I have money to replace you with a new car? What kind of broken car, it seems quite bluffing."

Lady Wilson angrily cursed: "I don't know good and bad things! This is Bentley! Bentley Continental! Imported from the UK, more than three million!"

Elaine Ma leaned on the railing and said with a look of disdain: "Oh, driving a car worth more than three million Dollar is not you? Do you know what kind of car my daughter and son-in-law drive?"

Mrs. Wilson sneered: "Isn't your daughter just a BMW 520? Tell you, my Lady can buy her ten of this car!"

Elaine Ma sighed and said, "Look at this old thing for you, a Bentley worth more than three million. It's just a woolen thread? My son-in-law has two top luxury cars, any of them cost 40-50 million. , I bought these ten of you and turned around. Look at your unseen appearance."

Harold also put down the car window at this time, poked his head out of the driving position, looked at Elaine Ma, and mocked in a cold voice: "Elaine Ma, you have no f*cking front teeth, and you still like to brag so much? Just Charlie Wade's smelly Diaosi, why drive a 40-50 million car? He doesn't even deserve to touch it!"

Elaine Ma spit out a few pieces of melon seed shells at Harold and said contemptuously: "Harold, don't be here with the second aunt and chick. If you have this time, you can go to a hospital and check if you are It's not from the Wilson family. After all, your mom is so prodigious, maybe she put a green hat on your dad more than 20 years ago?"

"Don't fart!" When Harold heard her make a fuss about her mother's cheating, he scolded angrily: "You talk nonsense again, I will cut off your tongue."

Elaine Ma put his tongue out and said, "Come on, you come to cut, bastard, it's not you that's amazing."

Harold was so uncomfortable, pushing the car door and scolding the street.

The Lady stopped him at this time and said, "Harold, don't talk, I'll talk to her!"

Harold closed his mouth angrily.

The Lady said arrogantly: "Elaine Ma. Let me tell you that the Wilson family is not what it used to be! The 80 million investment has been paid, and the Wilson family has passed the debt crisis and will reopen now! You are Isn't it envious? If you beg me, maybe I will show compassion to let Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson return to work in the Wilson Group, and your pension will be restored."

Chapter 1241

Hearing what the Lady said, Elaine Ma was stunned, feeling very upset. Someone really invested in the Wilson family? Are you crazy?

Just the few broken fish and shrimps of the Wilson family, how many can be on the table?

Relying on them, it is strange that the Wilson Group can do it!

Wouldn't they have money to burn?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma immediately sneered and said: "You Lady, don't be too troublesome in front of me. As far as your family is, even if the Wilson Group reopens, it will definitely go bankrupt in a few days. What kind of stuff are in your family, just like Harold, what can you do? He won't burn the whole family out!"

Elaine Ma's words also touched the pain of the Lady Wilson.

Although the Wilson family now has Donald's investment, it does not mean that the Wilson family can sit back and relax in the future.

After all, Donald's money only helped the Wilson family solve the survival problem, but the Wilson Group really needs to be led by capable people if it really wants to develop.

However, the Wilson family really didn't have any talents.

Christopher himself was mediocre, and Harold was a low-handed waste. He was very good at eating inside and out. It really made him find a way to help the company make some money. It was really difficult.

He has been in the Wilson Group for several years. Basically, a business has not been completed. It is just a waste of insufficient success and more failure.

As for Wendy, not to mention, after graduating from Pheasant University, she just wandered around every day.

When She first fell in love with Gerald White, in addition to spending money every day, after breaking up with Gerald White, she followed Kenneth Wilson and Jeffrey Weaver. Not only did she have no ability to run a business, but her own reputation was completely stinking. I can't count on it.

However, the Lady Wilson herself is also getting older, and she can't do many things by herself, and she is also incapable of doing things. In this case, she feels more and more that her granddaughter, Claire Wilson Wilson, whom she has never waited for, is actually the best in the entire Wilson family. The capable one.

Therefore, although she is here to mock Elaine Ma, she actually wants to use her crushing advantage to make Elaine Ma yield to herself again. Once Elaine Ma yields to herself again, she will help herself persuade Claire Wilson Wilson to return to the Wilson family group.

If Claire Wilson Wilson is willing to come back, she will definitely give her a position of director, so that she will lead the Wilson Group to come back to life and create greater glories.

Lady Wilson also learned about Claire Wilson Wilson's current situation before. Although her studio is not large, she has a lot of orders.

The Emgrand Group gave her many design orders, and the Moore family, the White family, and the Quinton family also gave her many orders.

Claire Wilson Wilson is slowly working on these orders now. If she can be allowed to return to the Wilson Group, won't she be able to bring them back too?

Thinking of this, the Lady Wilson resisted her anger and said to Elaine Ma: "Elaine Ma, we mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, we don't have any deep hatred, why should you bite on it? In my opinion, we might as well let go of our prejudices. Cooperation, what do you say?"

Elaine Ma said annoyedly: "Dead old woman, you don't give me ecstasy here, we don't have deep hatred? You forgot how your Lady's leg was broken by you? You old thing wait for me, sooner or later I want to break both of your legs!"

Lady Wilson pointed to the newly bought Bentley Continental and said seriously: "Elaine Ma, as long as your family is willing to come back, I will buy your family a Bentley exactly the same. What do you think?"

Chapter 1242

In the eyes of Mrs. Wilson, Elaine Ma loves vanity the most, and also loves taking advantage. If she really matches their home with a Bentley, she will definitely try to persuade Claire Wilson Wilson.

However, the Lady counts everything, but ignores another characteristic of Elaine Ma's humanity, that is: holding grudges!

Although Elaine Ma loves to take advantage of her, she herself is extremely vengeful.

Before that, Claire Wilson Wilson had been persuading Claire Wilson Wilson to return to the Wilson Family Group because she had no grudges with the Lady, it was nothing more than a bit of awkwardness between her mother-in-law and daughter-in-law.

In front of money, a little awkwardness will naturally not have any effect on Elaine Ma.

However, things are different now!

Elaine Ma has a deep hatred for Mrs. Wilson in his heart!

Back in the detention center, she took Gena to tortured Elaine Ma to death. Not only did she torture Elaine Ma in an unethical manner, she even broke Elaine Ma's leg when she finally left. Elaine Ma hated the Lady early in her heart. Up.

Therefore, even if the Lady really paired her with a Bentley, she couldn't dilute her hatred for the Lady.

What's more, Elaine Ma is now savvy. She knows that the person she can't offend is her son-in-law Charlie Wade. Otherwise, she might be driven out of this luxurious villa by Charlie Wade.

Now my husband wants to divorce myself, and my daughter can't help me. Of course I can't offend Charlie Wade. Otherwise, if he really angers Charlie Wade and gets kicked out of the house, wouldn't he have to wander on the street?

What's more, Elaine Ma knows how cruel this dead old woman's heart is, and Elaine Ma knows better than anyone, if she is fooled by her, she might be deceived in the future.

Therefore, she has decided not to be fooled by the Lady again.

So, she raised her eyebrows and said mockingly: "The old thing, you have said that you are a broken Bentley, even one-tenth of my son-in-law's car can't be compared, how can my Lady look at this kind of garbage? Just your family It's shameless to think of this shit as a treasure if you haven't seen anything in the world, and lick your face to my door!"

Harold blurted out: "Elaine Ma, you don't know how to raise your head here. Grandma gives you a chance to lower your head and admit your

mistakes. If you don't take it well, you're still bragging? If you miss this opportunity, you won't even cry! "

Elaine Ma smiled and said: "You don't know who produced the small wild species, and said that I am bragging? Wait, my Lady will show you what a real luxury car is now!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma immediately took out the remote control key of the hospital door and pressed the open button.

In order to facilitate the owner's self-driving in and out of the villas of Thompson First, the owners are equipped with remote electric gates, so that the owners can directly use the key to remotely switch the gates and operate the gates without getting off the car.

As soon as Elaine Ma pressed the key, the opposite door began to open slowly, and the two top supercars directly facing the door were Charlie Wade.

At this moment, he was sitting in that Aston Martin, and he had just explained to Claire Wilson Wilson the operation process of this supercar in detail, and was about to take her out for a lap.

So, he pressed the red button to start the engine, and immediately after that, the 7.3-liter v12 engine exploded like 12 wildly roaring beasts.

Lady Wilson and the other Wilson family members were all startled by the loud noise that suddenly came out of the yard.

When everyone looked intently, they saw that a supercar with a fierce face like a beast had been launched, slowly approaching the open door!

Chapter 1243

Charlie Wade wanted to take his wife out for a stroll, but he didn't expect that he really wanted to use the key to open the door remotely, and the door opened by himself.

He didn't know that this was Elaine Ma's contribution, and he was wondering when he saw a black car parked at the door, and there was an Lady standing beside the car.

A closer look revealed that the Lady turned out to be Claire Wilson Wilson's grandmother!

Claire Wilson Wilson was also very surprised, not understanding why grandma was at his door.

Charlie Wade could see that there was a car next to the Lady, a Bentley Continental.

He couldn't help being surprised, how could the Wilson family have money to buy a Bentley? Is it from Donald? This grandson is really willing to work hard to disgust him.

At this time, Harold, who was sitting in the cab, saw an Aston Martin driving out of the courtyard of Charlie Wade's villa, and he was shocked to speak!

A few seconds later, Harold said with an unhappy expression: "Damn, Charlie Wade, the bastard, can actually drive an Aston Martin. How can this car cost three or four million? It's not worse than our Bentley."

When Wendy was with Gerald White, the young master of the White family, she often heard Gerald White talk about various super sports cars, so she recognized this car as the famous Aston Martin one77 at a glance!

So she hurriedly said: "Brother, this Aston Martin is not an ordinary Aston Martin, this is Aston Martin's most expensive one77, and it costs tens of millions!"

"What is it?!" Harold blurted out subconsciously as if he was struck by lightning, "You said this car is an Aston Martin one77?"

Wendy nodded.

Most people can only recognize the distinctive shark face when looking at Aston Martin, but there are specific differences between each Aston Martin, and most people cannot see it from the front face of the car. Unlike Mercedes-Benz, the cheapest Mercedes-Benz is only more than 200,000 Dollar, but the most expensive Mercedes-Benz needs to be several million or even higher. But looking at the front face of Mercedes-Benz, it is difficult for anyone to see this car at a glance. What model is it. Wendy doesn't know much about cars, but she has passively accepted some knowledge about super sports cars.

After all, she has also been Gerald White for several years. The second young master of the rich family likes to study sports cars as his favorite hobby, so Wendy can be said to be more proficient in sports cars.

When Harold heard that this Aston Martin one77 was worth tens of millions, he felt sore and hated.

Damn, I thought that by buying a Bentley Continental, I would be able to take a good look at Charlie Wade's family, but he didn't expect Charlie Wade to come out with a sports car worth tens of millions..

At this time, Harold saw a sports car parked in the yard. He recognized the sports car brand that all boys dream of, exclaimed, and blurted out: "f*ck! Isn't the one next to it a Bugatti?! Bugatti at least more than 20 million, right?"

Wendy took a look and said with a complicated expression: "Brother, that car is a limited edition co-produced by Bugatti and Hermes, and the price is more than 50 million Dollar."

"f*ck!"

Chapter 1244

Harold only felt as if he had suffered heavy blows one after another.

He was stunned and said, "How did Charlie Wade get such an expensive car for that smelly silk? And even if it is one, he actually has two!"

Christopher's face was also ugly: "It's probably that Charlie Wade fcked out to cheat people again! I don't understand. Did Aurouss Hilll's rich guys fck their brains and let the donkey kick it? How come they all believe so. Charlie Wade, this smelly hanging silk?!"

Harold was also very uncomfortable, and said angrily: "I want to know too! Damn, I've been waiting for Charlie Wade this bastard to thunder, but he is still alive now."

Wendy's eyes were red, and she said aggrieved: "If it weren't for Charlie Wade, Brother Gerald and I would have been married, our family would not have been so miserable, and my mother would not have been sent to the black coal kiln to suffer so many crimes."

? Christopher said angrily: "Don't mention that b*tch woman!"

At this moment, the Lady Wilson saw Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson driving a weird-looking car to the front, and she stepped to the side of the cab, looked at Charlie Wade in the car, and said arrogantly: What kind of awesome car did your family buy? It's just such a ragged thing. How does it look different from a Ford Mondeo? The captain of the Wilson Group's security team used to drive this car, isn't it only 200,000?" Because Aston Martin was acquired by the Ford Group, the Mondeo launched by the Ford Group in recent years has applied the most classic shark face of Aston Martin models.

So Ford Mondeo is also called Aston Mondeo.

And the sales of Ford Mondeo are pretty good, you can see it everywhere on the street.

But Aston Martin is a top sports car brand, in fact, the exposure to the people is very low, so over time, most people are more familiar with the Ford Mondeo car, and even appear like Mrs. Wilson, who mistakenly put Aspen Martin, recognizes Mondeo's situation.

Charlie Wade heard her say this, and didn't bother to be familiar with her, so he said to her: "Don't care whether my car is 200,000 or 1,000,000. You are blocking the door of my house now. Move the car quickly and I want to get out. "

Elaine Ma on the terrace upstairs looked at Mrs. Wilson, sneered and said: "Your old thing is really not long-eyed, what kind of Ford Mondeo is this, it's called Aston Martin, and I don't even know this. A face comes out to show off."

Lady Wilson looked up at Elaine Ma and yelled, "Ah your mother, my Lady has been here in heavy winds and waves for so many years. What good car I have never seen? I don't believe that such a small car can be more expensive than my Bentley! "

Although Harold usually likes to pretend to be coerced the most, but at this time he also knows that not only does it make no sense to pretend to be coerced in this way, it is self-defeating.

So he hurriedly pushed the door and got out of the car, helped the Lady, and whispered in his mouth: "Grandma, let's go home quickly."

"Go home? What home?" The Lady Wilson coldly snorted, "Today is a good day for the rebirth of our Wilson family, and a big day for the re-emergence of our Wilson family. I want this family to see clearly, don't feel that we live now. After a Thompson First villa, I am an adult. Compared to us, they are still far behind! Our family now runs a Bentley, how about them? Even a BMW can't afford to open such a small one. There's a car, and there are only two seats, what is enough for?"

Harold was embarrassed and said: "Grandma, his car is much more expensive than ours! This is a super sports car, worth tens of millions!"

"What?" Lady Wilson shivered all over, and blurted out: "It's just such a small thing, tens of millions? Is it made of gold?"

Harold's face was hot, and while pulling her into the car, he said in a low voice, "Not only is this one he drove for tens of millions, but the one parked in the yard is also tens of millions. The cars add up to almost 100 million."

Chapter 1245

When Mrs. Wilson heard that the two cars together estimated to exceed 100 million, her body shuddered.

Two cars add up to more than 100 million. What the hell is this concept? These two cars are almost the same cost of a Thompson First villa.

It took only 3 million for a car of her own, and she already felt it was incredible. According to this, Charlie Wade's car had more than 30 cars. The Lady feels uncomfortable.

I thought I was here to humiliate others, but I didn't expect it to be self-humiliating.

The point is that someone really spends so much money on such an expensive car, isn't it?

A car made of pure gold is only at this price, right?

Lady Wilson was indignant, and Harold, who was on the side, was afraid that she would be boring again, and quickly helped her to walk back to the Bentley.

Elaine Ma stood on the terrace with a sneer and said: "Oh, Lady, why are you not arrogant? Why are you so frustrated? It's not you who sits on a Bentley and sneer?"

Lady Wilson turned her back to Elaine Ma, feeling like a man on her back. She didn't need to look back to know how much ridicule and contempt Elaine Ma would have when looking at her eyes now.

This is really my own initiative to stretch my face to others and let others beat me.

If I knew this was the case, I must have avoided their home far away. Why are you here to touch this mold?

Moreover, for no apparent reason, the slut Elaine Ma broke into a basin of cold water.

I was thinking about going home and changing my clothes, but suddenly a basin of cold water was poured down.

This basin of water not only poured the Lady Wilson very heartily, but also poured Harold into embarrassment.

To talk to the usual, Harold would definitely scold the other person, but this time, he really had no face to yell at Elaine Ma.

Afterwards, he got into the cab in a panic, and drove away in a panic.

The Lady Wilson sat in the car and scolded her with anger.

Christopher in the co-pilot was also depressed, and said, "This Elaine Ma is really disgusting. She always runs me on Hannah's thing. After today, I don't know how she will change her law in the future. Run on us!"

Lady Wilson was also very upset. Originally, Donald gave them the task to make Charlie Wade sick and make Charlie Wade uncomfortable, but she didn't expect that she would be run and calculated by Charlie Wade's family ever since they moved into Thompson First. , Especially the last time I made dumplings with daffodils and almost lost half of my life in it.

Wendy on the side couldn't help sighing: "Grandma, if we always can't get a bargain in front of the Charlie Wade family, will Mr. Webb lose confidence in us and drive us out?"

"Yes, grandma!" Harold also said hurriedly: "This villa was not ours. Moreover, Donald invested in the money of our Wilson Group. It is also conditional. He Donald can ask us to return the money at any time. He, if we can't afford him, he will file a lawsuit and seal us up at that time, we will still go bankrupt, or we will have nothing."

Mrs. Wilson nodded very seriously.

She knew that her grandchildren were right. If she was unable to help Donald's worries for a longtime, then Donald might give up on herself. Thinking of this, she gritted her teeth and said: "We still have to find a way to quickly frustrate Charlie Wade's spirit."

Christopher asked, "Mom, do you have any good ideas?"

Chapter 1246

Lady Wilson shook her head.

In this situation, she really couldn't think of a good way.

Wendy said: "Grandma, or let's use the Wilson Group to suppress Claire Wilson Wilson's studio!"

"It doesn't make sense." The Lady Wilson said solemnly: "All the orders Claire Wilson Wilson got were from the Emgrand Group, the White Family, and the Quinton Family. How can you suppress her?"

"This is also..."

Wendy was very annoyed.

She has been compared by Claire Wilson Wilson in various ways all the time. This made her feel full of hatred towards Claire Wilson Wilson in her heart.

Unexpectedly, the days of Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade, not only were there no thunderstorms, but they went over and over, which made her feel very uncomfortable.

When she thought that Charlie Wade's house had two top luxury cars that even Gerald White could only hope for, she hated Claire Wilson Wilson. Why can she live such a good life?

And he is now a junior in Aurouss Hilll's famous street?

At first, I was forced to follow Kenneth Wilson, and later he was thrown to Jeffrey Weaver by Kenneth Wilson.

It was nothing more than with Jeffrey Weaver, but when following Jeffrey Weaver, instead of getting any benefit from Jeffrey Weaver, she licked a whole row of urinals in the Glorious Club with him. That incident completely discredited himself in Aurouss Hilll.

The current self is a laughingstock in Aurouss Hilll, and I don't know how many people have been poked on the backbone.

Wendy felt that all of this was given by her cousin Claire Wilson Wilson!

Therefore, she hoped to see Claire Wilson Wilson defeated more than anyone else.

So she suddenly had a vicious strategy in her heart, and she said, "Grandma, I have a good idea. If we can do it, Mr. Webb will be very pleased and may even give us a big reward."

"Oh?" Mrs. Wilson hurriedly asked, "What is the strategy? Hurry up and tell me!"

Wendy coldly said, "Isn't Charlie Wade the one who loves Claire Wilson Wilson the most? It seems that he and Claire Wilson Wilson have never been married, in other words, Claire Wilson Wilson should still be For this reason, if we set up a bureau to find someone to put Claire Wilson Wilson to sleep, and then make a video and upload it to the Internet, wouldn't Charlie Wade collapse? By then, Mr. Webb will definitely be very happy!"

Lady Wilson frowned and said, "The solution is a good solution, but you have to think clearly that Charlie Wade is still very well-connected in Aurouss Hilll. If we really do such a thing, he will definitely fight with us. Yes, he has a very good relationship with Don Albertt on the road. In case of a murder order against our family, what life do we have to find Mr. Webb to praise?"

Christopher also said with a look of horror: "This thing is absolutely impossible to do. Donald must also know that Claire Wilson Wilson is Charlie Wade's fate. Why didn't he start with Claire Wilson Wilson? It must be because he is afraid that Charlie Wade is crazy. Find him in revenge!"

"You forgot, just because his brother-in-law abducted and sold children, Charlie Wade took his brother-in-law a dozen or so people to hell. If someone provokes Claire Wilson Wilson, wouldn't he be copied by him?"

"Yeah!" Harold also panicked, and blurted out: "Wendy, your brain is pretty funny? If we really do this kind of thing, then we must be caught by Charlie Wade too!"

When Wendy heard this from her family, she was also full of fear.

She hated Claire Wilson Wilson too much just now, so she wanted to ruin her.

Just thinking of Charlie Wade's ferocious means made her back cold. At this time, Christopher suddenly said excitedly: "By the way, although we can't do anything to Claire Wilson Wilson, we can start with Elaine Ma!"

Chapter 1247

What Christopher hates most is not Hannah who cuckolded herself, but Elaine Ma who insulted and hated herself over and over again. Thinking of the more than 20 green hats fluttering in the wind on Elaine Ma's balcony, Christopher wanted to smash Elaine Ma's body into pieces. Those 20 green hats, every time they float in the wind, they are merciless lashes to him.

So he felt that if he wanted revenge, he would naturally start from Elaine Ma, which couldn't be more appropriate. And most importantly, revenge on Elaine Ma will not arouse Charlie Wade's hatred.

Otherwise, if everyone started to attack Claire Wilson Wilson, it would be tantamount to touching Charlie Wade's inverse scales, and it would very likely cause a murderous disaster.

Even Donald didn't dare to attack Claire Wilson Wilson, so naturally his family couldn't cause that trouble.

Christopher's proposal was immediately approved by the whole family. During this period of time, Elaine Ma has always spared no effort to mock their family, and has deeply angered everyone. She finds a breakthrough from her, finds a way to fix her, and can also relieve the whole family. Therefore, Harold hurriedly asked: "Dad, what is a good way, tell us quickly!"

Christopher gritted her teeth and said: "Find an opportunity to ruin her, make her the laughingstock of the people of the whole country, and let her feel the feeling of being pierced by countless people!"

Speaking of this, Christopher said again: "Also! It's better to get her a STD too!"

Harold said in surprise: "Dad! Are you going to do it yourself?"

When Christopher heard this, he was furious and slapped him in the face. He cursed, "You f*ck me! The dog can't spit out ivory! Give me my hand? Just Elaine Ma? She deserves it too!"

In fact, both Elaine Ma and Hannah are mature women with lingering charm. However, these two charming women are in a bit miserable situation. Needless to say, Hannah had just miscarried and had a venereal disease that had not yet been cured. Now she was beaten by her husband and was lying in the hospital with her injuries and treated with venereal diseases.

Elaine Ma is also miserable now, with her broken leg still in plaster, and her two front teeth were broken again. How can she still have the original charm? No man was interested in it.

Harold slapped him, and said aggrievedly: "Dad, you said you wanted her to contract a venereal disease, and I thought you were going to do it yourself..."

Christopher cursed: "Can't you find someone else to start?"

Harold said, "Who are you looking for?"

"I don't know! Look for it, look for the young and strong one, preferably the one who is sick!"

Harold said awkwardly: "This is really not found..."

Christopher smacked his lips and said, "I'll find it, even if I can't find the sick, I have to find someone to take care of her!"

.....

Chapter 1248

The next day, Claire Wilson Wilson's high school classmates got married. The couple drove a supercar at dawn and set off from Thompson First to Levy County, a suburb of Arouss Hilll.

Levy County is about 60 kilometers away from the city center. Although it is a little far away, it is fortunate that there is a direct highway. Claire Wilson Wilson's high school classmate lives in the suburbs of Levy County. When the two followed the navigation and came to the community where each other lived, they discovered that it turned out to be an old community with a house age of at least 20 or 30 years.

All the houses in this community are no more than 6 stories, and the houses are built very densely. The green paint on the outside of the house is already mottled, revealing the color of cement.

The entrance of the community is very narrow, and there are relatively high speed bumps. In addition, you can see that the road occupation inside is very serious. It is not the garbage cans that occupy the road, or the tricycle bicycles, motorcycles or others. The dilapidated car was parked against the road, so it was very narrow inside.

Charlie Wade drove the Bugatti in front, glanced at the entrance of the community, and called Claire Wilson Wilson, the wife of the car behind, and said, "My wife, the road conditions in this community are too complicated. I guess the chassis of our sports car is so Low, I can't drive in at all, or let's park the car and walk in."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Okay, stop first, and I will stop after you."

Charlie Wade leaned the car on the side of the road very well, and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson also parked the car behind him.

The two got off the car, and passers-by in the early morning saw these two top luxury cars suddenly come to this economically depressed small county. They stopped and took pictures with their phones.

Charlie Wade didn't want to be too ostentatious, so he pulled Claire Wilson Wilson into the community.

Fortunately, the two came early, so there are not many passers-by now, otherwise, I am afraid that they will be surrounded by water.

It was only 7:40 in the morning. After Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade entered the community together, they couldn't help but sigh: "I visited her house once when I was in high school, and her family lived here at that time. I think their family still lives here for so many years."

Charlie Wade looked at the dilapidated building and couldn't help sighing: "The house shouldn't be much bigger, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson gave a hum, and said, "Their house is a two-bedroom house, which adds up to more than 60 square meters."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "How do you live in a two-bedroom house with 4 people? Didn't you say that she has a younger brother?"

"Yes." Claire Wilson Wilson said: "The family can't afford a big house, so she and her brother lived in the same room since they were young.

Later, she went to school in another place. When she graduated from college, her brother was also a big boy. It's impossible for two people to live in another room, so my classmate went to Arouss Hilll to work hard, and rented a house in Arouss Hilll."

As she said, she sighed and said, "Isn't she going to get married today, she has to get married from her natal according to the rules, so she came here last night and waited for her to get married this morning."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said, "If someone in any community marries a girl, at least they will get a rainbow gate at the gate of the community, and write on it the joy and celebration of the daughter's going out of the pavilion, why are you? Didn't the classmates make it at home? I can't tell at all when I walked in. Today someone is going to get married."

Claire Wilson Wilson helplessly said: "Her mother's family didn't want her to marry because the other party didn't give the bride price, but she was pregnant? So there is no other way. I heard her say that her mother's family is very angry and will not wait. Seeing her, she also said that if she is married today, the whole family will not go there. If you want to leave, let her go alone."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but said, "This is a bit too much. Why is it her own daughter. If she is going to marry, parents and younger brother can't even go there? It's too impersonal."

Claire Wilson Wilson said with some sympathy: "My classmate is very pitiful. Her parents have told her long ago that no matter who she marries, as long as she can give the family 300,000 gift money, it will be good for his brother to buy an apartment. ."

"But she insisted on marrying this person, and her husband's family didn't give her the gift money, so her parents and brother wanted her to knock off the child and find a man who could give the gift money."

"But she didn't agree with her life and death, so her parents hated her very much, even her brother hated her very much. If we don't come to help her today, I guess she can only get married by herself."

Chapter 1249

Hearing this, Charlie Wade asked Claire Wilson Wilson curiously: "What? She got married today, did she inform you of an old classmate?"

"Yeah..." Claire Wilson Wilson said: "She wants me to help her, otherwise she can't handle it alone, I originally wanted her to find a few old classmates to help her. , Even if it is to cheer up, but she is not willing."

Charlie Wade said helplessly, "I guess I don't want to lose face in front of so many students, it's understandable."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "I have never seen her so poor. On such an important day of marriage, her maiden-in-law's family will add obstacles to her..."

As he said, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help sighing: "Charlie Wade, actually I really think it's good to marry you. If I'm really asked by my family to marry young masters from rich people, I don't know what I will be bullied by my husband."

Charlie Wade's expression was a bit awkward.

My own wife doesn't know yet, the rubbish husband she married is the young master of the top family in the country.

Seeing that his expression was a bit wrong, Claire Wilson Wilson thought he was angry, and explained hurriedly: "Charlie Wade, don't think too much, I have no other meaning, just want to say that marrying you is fine! "

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled and asked her, "If someday I become the young master of a rich family, what will you do?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "What you said is not true, because you are an orphan and you cannot be the young master of a rich family."

Charlie Wade said: "I'm just making an analogy, what if I am?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "If you really are the young master of some rich man, then I will divorce you."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "Are you serious?"

Claire Wilson Wilson chuckled: "What about you, hurry up, this is the building, let's go upstairs!"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly, and followed her into the old staircase unit.

What surprised him was that today was the day when his wife and classmates got married, and they all walked to the door of the unit. The family still didn't even post a happy word. It seemed that they hadn't made any preparations for a girl to marry.

The couple walked up the stairs together. When they reached the third floor, they heard someone arguing and yelling.

"You money loser, you are really prepared to marry their house if you don't want a penny? If you just marry like this, I won't be allowed to be stabbed to death by someone in the future?"

The speaker was a middle-aged woman, and her voice sounded very pungent, which matched Elaine Ma.

Chapter 1250

At this time, I heard a middle-aged man shout in a cold voice: "This grandson's family is really deceiving people too much. The children are pregnant with them, and they don't even give a penny as a gift. Are they not afraid to beat the child?"

A young man replied: "The talents of the family are not afraid. They wish my sister beat the child, because they don't look down on my sister at all. They always think that my sister is behind their home."

After finishing speaking, he said again: "Sister, why do you have to marry the grandson? The bastard's family is so bad. You can ask about it in our community. Whose daughter did not give the betrothal gift? My good buddy said his sister, married to an ordinary family in the next county town, and the family gave 280,000 dollars. Now Steve has paid down payment to buy a house in the county. The down payment was made with his sister's gift, and his sister returned 50,000 Dollar for the decoration. If you marry the grandson, what can I do in the future!"

"That's right! I don't think I'm too embarrassed by yourself. I have to think about it for your brother? Your brother is 22 this year. It's when he was looking for a partner to get married. How many little girls do you choose now? There is no house at home. Get him ready, which girl is willing to have sex with others?"

At this time, I heard a woman grievingly said: "I love Steve sincerely, and I will not spend his money when I am with him."

"Really love each other?" The middle-aged woman sneered and sternly said: "I yuck! If the bastard Steve really loves you, how could he treat you this way? I won't give you a gift without a penny, or even get married. If you don't come to pick it up, you can't let you go on your own for dozens of kilometers? Is this a f*cking human business?"

The young man yelled: "The dog Steve just doesn't look down on us at all. He thinks our family is poor and can't match their family, so he doesn't put our family in his eyes, and he won't come to pick up the bride on the wedding day. Steve, this kind of thing, I haven't heard of it when I grow up."

After finishing speaking, he said again: "Sister! If you marry so silly today, my parents and I will lose face in Levy County!"

The woman said: "You don't need to talk any more, I have made up my mind. I must marry today. Even if I rent out by myself, I will marry him." After finishing speaking, she said again: "Magnificence is really not as bad as you think. He just can't be his mother's home. Everything in his family is his mother's decision. He was really willing to give the bride price at first, but his mother Disagree, Carden also said that after he gets married, his finances will be separated from his mother. Then he will save more money and 300,000 to supply you, then you can buy a house for your brother!"

"Huh? Wait two years?" The middle-aged woman scolded: "Your brother is 22 this year, and we will wait two more days to reach 24. We are still thinking about holding our grandson next year. Is it because of him we have to go back Wait two years?"

"Furthermore, I don't believe what Steve said at all. He said that in two years, what if he doesn't make up the money? By then, you will be married and have a child. You will be worthless. It's second-hand. What will your dad and I take to buy a house for your brother?"

The young woman said, "Mom, I have been with Steve for a few years. I know what kind of person he is, and he will do it when he says it."

"What the f*ck is magnificent." The middle-aged woman said angrily: "I tell you Isabella, our family of three will never allow you to marry Steve. If you still recognize our family, you will have your child I beat and broke up with that Steve completely, but if you dare to leave this house today, the three of us will cut off all relations with you, and you will be cut off from our family from now on!"

The middle-aged man said coldly: "You have heard what your mother said. What your mother said is what your brother said. If you want to go out of this door today, you should make your own decisions. Go out and never come back again!"

The young woman cried and said, "Dad, mom, are you trying to force me to death? Even if you don't love me, you have to love the child in my stomach?"

The young man said, "Sister, do you want such a maternal love? You are only two months pregnant. What kind of child is in your belly? Isn't it just a fertilized egg?"

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he sighed, and said, "It is my high school classmates who are talking. It seems that their family does not want her to marry today..."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I heard it. Her younger brother is waiting for her gift money to buy a house. In his eyes, his sister is his cash cow. How could she just let her go in vain."

Chapter 1251

At this time, the insults upstairs had escalated.

The middle-aged woman scolded angrily: "Why did I give birth to a money-losing woman like you? I worked so hard to support you to study and go to college. You haven't made money for your family for two years, so you rushed to give birth to others. My child, I knew you were such an unconscionable thing. When you were born, you shouldve been thrown away!" The young woman cried and said, "Mom, I go to college and rely on student loans. I still repay the loan. At that time, you didn't want me to go to college. You wanted me to marry as soon as I was 18. Said that the earlier a girl marries, the more valuable it is."

"I tried my best to get admitted to the university. You still didn't let me go to school. You almost tore up my admission letter and threatened me

that if I went to university, you wouldn't pay me a cent for living expenses. These things Have you forgotten?"

"Now you say you worked so hard to provide me for college. Have you provided me a penny?"

The middle-aged woman scolded angrily: "The Lady gave birth to you to be the greatest favor to you. You don't know how to be grateful, and you're still clamoring with me here, turning you back!"

The young woman cried and said, "I don't want to yell at you, I just want to reason with you!"

"The four years I was in college were not easy. All my living expenses had to rely on me to work and make money."

"But I am a girl who is not in good health and often gets sick. The little money earned by working is not enough."

"In school, if it weren't for Steve, who had been helping me take care of me, I might not have been able to graduate from college at all! I might have starved to death!"

"Steve knew about my family situation at that time, but he never disliked me, so as long as he is willing to marry, I am willing to marry, even if there is no gift of a penny, I am still willing to marry!"

The middle-aged man scolded, "You bastard, do you think the bride price is for you to decide? Do you think the bride price is for you? The bride price is for your brother to buy a house. Your brother will marry a wife and give birth. My child, this money will depend on the inheritance of our family! If you don't have a penny and you just marry like this, wouldn't you want to drive your mother and me to death?"

The young girl stubbornly said: "No matter what, I will marry Steve today, even if I take a taxi to Aurouss Hilll to marry him, or even walk to marry him, I will marry!"

There was a crisp sound.

The middle-aged man scolded angrily: "You're a shameless loser! You patted your butt and left, leaving our family of three here. We are just a 30-year old house. Your brother married a wife and had children?"

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard that he had started upstairs, he immediately pulled Charlie Wade and said, "Let's go over quickly!"

Originally, Claire Wilson Wilson felt that it was indeed inappropriate for this family of four to argue about themselves as an outsider at home, and now it is somewhat embarrassing to go upstairs.

But when she heard the hand slap upstairs, she didn't care about it.

The couple rushed to the 5th floor, and Claire Wilson Wilson immediately slapped the door of 501.

After a while.

A wicked young man opened the door and looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade vigilantly: "Who are you looking for?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Are you Jon? I'm Claire Wilson Wilson, your sister's high school classmate, do you remember me?"

Upon hearing this, the ailing young man immediately said in surprise:

"Oh, it's Claire Wilson Wilson! Of course I remember you! Claire Wilson Wilson, I haven't seen you in a few years, you are more beautiful than before!"

Charlie Wade saw that this kid saw his wife's eyes full of scorching heat, and he was a little dissatisfied. He asked Claire Wilson Wilson, "Wife, who is this little brother?"

Claire Wilson Wilson introduced: "This is Jon Stark, the brother of my high school classmate Isabella Stark."

Chapter 1252

After speaking, he introduced Jon: "Jon, this is my husband Charlie Wade."

"Husband?" Jon asked in surprise: "Sister Claire Wilson Wilson, are you married?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and smiled: "I have been married for more than three years. Where is your sister? Is she at home?"

At this moment, a girl with red five-fingerprints on her face came over, pretending to smile and said: "You are here at first!"

This girl is also pretty and has a good figure. She can definitely be regarded as the upper-middle class.

It's just that the girl is wearing a very cheap wedding dress, and it can even be seen that the lace part of the wedding dress is a little off.

A man and a woman walked out of the room again. The couple looked like they were in their early fifties with a cold expression. Looking at

Claire Wilson Wilson, they asked Isabella, "Who are these two people? They come. What are you doing?"

Isabella said: "Claire Wilson Wilson is my high school classmate. She has been to our house before, but you two may have forgotten."

Claire Wilson Wilson said politely: "Hello, aunt and uncle. By the way, I haven't introduced you yet. This is my husband Charlie Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly at the family, without speaking.

The middle-aged woman questioned suspiciously: "Isabella, what does it mean for the two of them to come to our house?"

Isabella said, "I ask Claire Wilson Wilson to drive and take me to Aurouss Hilll."

"What?!" The middle-aged woman gritted her teeth and cursed: "You loser are really determined to marry that bastard?!"

Isabella nodded, and said stubbornly: "If I make up my mind, it won't change!"

After finishing speaking, she said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "Claire Wilson Wilson, I'm sorry to trouble you, so I made a special trip so far."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Isabella, what are you doing so politely with me?"

Isabella smiled with satisfaction and said: "Claire Wilson Wilson, it's not too early, it will take a long time to drive, or let's start now."

"Good." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Then let's go now."

"Wait a minute!"

At this time, the middle-aged man with a fierce face stood in front of Isabella and said coldly: "You are a loser, the more you talk about you, the more capable you are, right?"

"I'm telling you, even if the king of heaven is here today, you can't take her out of this door!"

"Also, I have already greeted your sister-in-law. She has an acquaintance in the obstetrics and gynecology department of the county hospital. She can also work overtime to help with an operation on weekends. You will honestly follow me to the county hospital to get the baby Get rid of it, and don't deal with that bastard Steve from now on!"

"Impossible!" Isabella said categorically: "I cannot kill my child, and no one can stop me from marrying Steve. Unless it is Steve who does not want to marry me, otherwise, even if you want Cut off relations with me, and I want to marry today!"

The middle-aged man immediately picked up a rolling pin that was as thin as his wrist, and pointed it directly at Isabella's face with the tip of the rolling pin, and cursed with his canthus: "If you dare to go out of this door, I will hit your leg. Broke! Even if I break your leg, I can sell you to the disabled in the countryside for 200,000 Dollar. Saying nothing will make you cheap for that Steve!"

Chapter 1253

Charlie Wade hadn't spoken all the time, but when he saw Isabella's father, he even picked up the rolling pin and suddenly became angry. It's nothing more than talking cold words and personality attacks and insults. After all, he was his wife who came to help send off his relatives, not to take care of other people's housework, so all he thought was to drive the car and leave quickly to complete the task of sending off the relatives.

However, seeing that the other three people, parents and younger brother, are such assholes, he is really intolerable.

So he blocked his wife Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella behind him, looked at Isabella's father, and said coldly: "Do you know that all your actions are illegal? You interfere with your children's marriage? Freedom is against morality; personal assault is against the law; the intention to sell his daughter is against the criminal law!"

Isabella's father said in a cold expression, "How old are you? What does our family's affairs have to do with you? Before I kick you out, you dare to pretend to be in my house? "

Charlie Wade said with a shame: "Today is forced, I still pretend to be!" After that, he said to Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella: "It's getting late, let's leave now, if anyone dares to stop, I will not forgive him!" In fact, Isabella is now in a hurry, because if he goes to the hotel prepared by her mother-in-law and misses the auspicious time booked by her mother-in-law, she will definitely be even more dissatisfied with herself.

It doesn't matter if her mother-in-law gives her face, the point is, she doesn't want her mother-in-law to put pressure on her fiancé.

In fact, her mother-in-law has always looked down upon herself, and she has been desperately preventing her fiancé from marrying her, because their family really feels that the situation in their family is too far from them and is not worthy of their family.

However, the fiancé has been under pressure and repeatedly said that he did not want to marry. This time, the two of them used the method of unmarried first pregnancy in order to get married. Finally, it was considered as a compromise with the in-laws.

Therefore, it doesn't matter if your in-laws embarrass yourself a little.

As long as today, you will be able to be with your fiancé in good faith.

So she seriously said to her parents and brothers: "I know you are very dissatisfied with me, but for the past two decades, I have always obeyed your instructions, obeyed your wishes, and taken into account your feelings. , The only thing that didn't follow you was to enter the university. Now, it's the second time that you didn't follow you. I hope you can consider it for me. After all, I am also a human being, not the assets and tools of the Stark family. I also pursue happiness. right!"

"You pursue a fart!" Isabella's father shouted angrily: "I will never allow you to step out of this door today!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "You are not qualified to stop this matter today. You dare to stop and try."

Isabella's brother yelled angrily: "Damn! She won't let me get married, then she won't even want to get married! You outsider don't get out of the way, be careful that I f*cking kill you!"

Charlie Wade raised his hand and slapped him sharply, slapped him to the ground with a slap, and turned around several times.

When Isabella's father saw that his precious son had been beaten, he gritted his teeth and picked up the rolling pin, and swung at Charlie Wade's head.

"Our Stark family has a single pass for several generations. If you dare to beat my son, I will kill you!"

Seeing the strength of the opponent's smashing at Charlie Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson was big enough to smash a person's head into a scoop, and said nervously, "Charlie Wade, be careful!"

Charlie Wade didn't move, just looking at the oncoming rolling pin, the next second, he waved his hand violently, and directly cut the thick wooden rolling pin with his bare hands!

Chapter 1254

Isabella's father used all his strength and felt that the stick was hitting hard steel. Then, a violent vibration came from the tiger's mouth. He immediately let go of his hand and hugged himself because of the pain. Screamed at his wrist.

Look at the rolling pin, it has been broken in two!

This shocked Isabella's father!

Such a hard rolling pin can also be cut by hand, and the other party seems to have nothing at all. This guy looks like a practitioner!

How can I afford such a character? In case he beats himself into a concussion with a punch, he will find someone to make sense. After all, he is just an old sling with no money and no power. After being beaten, there is no way to find someone to help avenge...

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but become jealous of Charlie Wade. Seeing that he was afraid to step forward, Charlie Wade said to Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella: "Let's go."

Although Isabella's brother and younger brother were full of anger, they did not dare to step forward to stop them at this moment.

Isabella's mother sat on the ground and cried and cried, "You have no conscience. I raised a daughter like you and really blinded my dog! If you just leave like this, go and marry That Steve, I will just jump directly from our stairs, and let me die!"

"Mom..." Isabella cried and knelt down and begged: "I beg you to fulfill me this time. Give me two years. I must find a way to make more money for my brother. For the first payment of a house, if you agree, I will do what I say. If you don't agree, then I have nothing to do. No matter how you force me, I must marry Steve for the sake of the child in my stomach today! "

Isabella's mother cried hoarsely: "I don't care, your brother can't wait for two years. You must buy the house within half a year at most. If you agree, give your brother a note, oh no, it's better to give Your brother writes an IOU of 300,000 Dollar, and the IOU states that it will be repaid within half a year. If you write it, I will let you go. If you don't write it, I will show it to you!"

"Yes!" Isabella's younger brother Jon also hurriedly said: "Sister, you write me an IOU. I will go back to the blind date. People ask me about the house, so I can use the IOU to talk about things and let the girl relax. Heart!"

Isabella collapsed, and blurted out, "Where do you think I will get 300,000 Dollar in half a year! Are you trying to force me to death?" Isabella's mother yelled: "If you don't force yourself, how can you know how good you are? Anyway, you have to write this 300,000 IOU today, or if you don't write it!"

"Impossible!" Isabella completely gave up, stood up, and said blankly: "I can't live for you for everything. Since you don't agree to my solution, then forget it and you will not support me. This daughter."

After she finished speaking, she was cruel and said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "Claire Wilson Wilson, let's go."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and took her down the stairs. Charlie Wade followed behind, staring at the family of three.

The two men did not dare to come forward. The woman saw Isabella really gone, so she cried and said: "Things with no conscience, go, and I will jump down here when you go. You wait. Collect the corpse for me!"

This time, Isabella did not look back, nor did he wipe the tears that kept falling.

After the three of them went downstairs, Jon said anxiously: "Dad, Mom, she just married like this, what can I do! If I can't ask a wife, then I will die!"

As soon as Isabella's mother heard this, she immediately got up from the ground, ignoring the dirt on her ass, gritted her teeth and said: "Go! Even if you are lying under the wheel today, I will stop her!"

Chapter 1255

When Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson took Isabella all the way out of the community, Isabella was still wiping tears.

Claire Wilson Wilson was always comforting, but Charlie Wade didn't come forward wisely.

When they came out of the community, the two people parked two supercars on the side of the road, and the passers-by who had been competing for a photo surrounded them.

Charlie Wade stepped forward to separate the crowd in front of the Aston Martin, and then opened the passenger's door to let Isabella sit in first.

Looking at the Aston Martin one77 in front of her, Isabella was stunned. She asked in surprise: "Claire Wilson Wilson, this car..."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "My husband asked his friend to borrow this. Don't worry, these two supercars drove to your in-laws' house, and they will definitely save you face!"

Isabella said guiltily: "Claire Wilson Wilson, I meant that your BMW was already very good when you saw it. I didn't expect you to find a friend to borrow a car for me, and to take favors in front and back. How embarrassed."

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "Isabella, we have been classmates for many years, and we are still good sisters. I must do my best when you get married for such a big thing. Do you still have to be polite to me for this kind of thing? "

With that, she patted Isabella on the shoulder and smiled: "Okay, don't be so polite. Get in the car quickly, we have to go back, otherwise it will be too late."

Isabella nodded lightly with red eyes, and said seriously: "Claire Wilson Wilson, thank you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson gave her a comforting smile, then helped her and sat in this Aston Martin.

At this time, Isabella's family who rushed over suddenly saw them and rushed over.

Seeing that the other party drove two weird-looking cars, Isabella's mother hurriedly said to her husband: "You lie in the front and I lie in the back!"

Isabella's father nodded, and then the couple lay under the wheel one after another.

Isabella's mother sullen her heart and shouted coldly: "If you want to leave today, we will run over the two of us!"

At this moment, Jon was a little dumbfounded.

His parents don't know super sports cars, but as a young man, he is a stinky silk who dreams of having a lot of money all day long. He is naturally very familiar with sports cars.

So he recognized the origins of these two cars at a glance, and he was astonished as if struck by lightning!

There are tens of millions of luxury cars, and there are no two of these in Aurouss Hilll.

The only one of these cars are here.

So Jon was very frightened. He couldn't figure out why Claire Wilson Wilson and her husband could afford to drive two such expensive top luxury cars?

Could it be that her husband has a big background?

Thinking of this, Jon couldn't help but trembled.

Can afford to drive such an expensive luxury car, that proves that the other party's worth is more than billions.

If you irritate each other, your family still wants to survive?

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at Jon and said lightly: "I am not a very good person, and my endurance is not very strong. I will give you 10 seconds to solve this, otherwise you will take the consequences."

Charlie Wade is also very clear that it is impossible for a young man like Jon not to know Aston Martin and Bugatti Veyron. As long as he can recognize this car, he knows that he is someone he can't afford. In this case, he will definitely take his disgusting parents away.

When Jon heard Charlie Wade say this, his whole body trembled with fright, and hurriedly reached out to pull his mother, and said anxiously: "Mom, get up quickly, how can you lie here!"

His mother curled her eyebrows and said, "How can I change your house if I don't lie here? Did your brain kick the donkey?"

Jon almost cried. He lowered his voice and gritted his teeth in his mother's ear and said, "Mom, are you crazy? We can't afford these two people! The two cars alone are worth 100 million!"

Chapter 1256

"What the hell?!"

When Jon's mother heard this, her eyes suddenly became dark!

One hundred million, what is this concept?

Even if there are 1 million, he is already a very rich man in his own eyes. If there are 10 million, he is a big man who can't afford to provoke, and a hundred million is just like a god.

What's more, people are not worth 100 million Dollar, but they drive two cars, and only two cars are worth 100 million Dollar!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly asked: "What you said is true. Are these two weird cars really worth so much money?"

Jon nodded like smashing garlic, and while pulling her, he said: "Can I still lie to you? You think I don't want a house. But in this case, how

can we force it... just in case you offend a big man? , Our family has suffered!"

Jon's mother shivered in shock, and quickly got up from the ground, and then went to the other end to pull her husband.

Jon's father still didn't understand what was going on, so Jon whispered in her ear again.

It didn't matter to say that, his face turned pale with fright.

Jon said to Charlie Wade with fear and respect: "Brother, I'm sorry to trouble you, I hope you will not remember the villain..."

Seeing that the family hid wisely, Charlie Wade said in a cold voice: "Okay, if you know each other, I don't want to see you anymore. Get out quickly and keep rolling, otherwise you will be at your own risk!"

Jon quickly complimented and said: "Don't worry, big brother, let's get out of here, get out of here."

Charlie Wade ignored them, got into the cab of the Bugatti Veyron, started the engine, and started the car first.

At this time, his mobile phone received a text WeChat from Claire Wilson Wilson, the content read: "Husband, do you know a friend who makes a wedding dress? I want to pay for Isabella to rent a better wedding dress, her set The wedding dress is too old."

Charlie Wade's five fingers flew, and he returned a message to his wife: "Count on me."

Claire Wilson Wilson sent another message: "Height is about the same as me, just a little thinner than me. Look at me and help me determine the size. Thank you husband!"

Charlie Wade replied: "Wife, don't be so polite with your husband."

Later, while driving, he called Jasmine.

After all, it is something that girls like wedding dresses are very concerned about. He thinks that if you look for big bosses like Don Albertt or Cameron Isaac, they definitely don't know much about it. However, Jasmine must be very knowledgeable about these, and it must be right to find her.

Jasmine didn't expect to receive Charlie Wade's call early in the morning, and she was immediately overjoyed.

Since I took the initiative to give a kiss to Charlie Wade on his birthday, I haven't seen Charlie Wade again, mainly because there is no good opportunity and excuse.

She was a little scared at first, afraid that Charlie Wade would alienate herself in the future, but now she received his call and she immediately relieved her heart.

So she couldn't hide her joy and asked, "Master Wade, what can you do with me?"

Charlie Wade asked her: "Jasmine, do you know who has the best wedding dress in Aurouss Hilll?"

"Wedding dress?!" Jasmine asked in surprise: "Master Wade, what do you want to do with the wedding dress?"

Charlie Wade said: "My wife's high school classmate got married today, but lacks a decent wedding dress, so I want to ask if you can help me solve one."

Jasmine smiled and said, "Of course you can! It is an honor for me to work for Master Wade!"

After speaking, she explained: "Yes, I forgot to tell you. The only Vera Wang bridal shop in the province is invested by me. There are many top

wedding dresses designed and made by Vera Wang. You know your wife's classmates Body size? I will prepare a set that fits you."

Chapter 1257

Vera Wang is the world's most famous Chinese wedding dress designer. Even when the daughter of former US President Bill Clinton got married, she wore wedding dresses designed by her.

David Beckham's wife Victoria wore the wedding dress she designed when she married Beckham, and the famous Britney Spears and the granddaughter of the Macau gambling king all wore her wedding dress to the wedding hall. .

With Vera Wang's international influence, she generally only opens stores in top big cities around the world. The reason why she will open her store in the second-tier city of Aurouss Hill is mainly because she has a good personal relationship with Jasmine, and Jasmine likes her designs very much. So Jasmine invested in a shop.

Generally speaking, the price of a wedding dress designed by Vera Wang is more than several hundred thousand Dollar.

The vast majority of people are just hopeless.

Charlie Wade knew very well that his wife Claire Wilson was in Isabella's house. After seeing that she had been treated unfairly, he must hope to help this poor classmate raise his eyebrows.

Therefore, when Jasmine said that he wanted to prepare Vera Wang's wedding dress for him, he agreed without hesitation.

However, he knew in his heart that everything needed a degree, so he said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, this is just my wife's high school classmate, so you don't put too much energy into it, and don't put a brand new value expensive. Bring the wedding dress. It's best if you use the wedding dress you rent out. Just bring it and lend me a day."

Jasmine said hurriedly: "Master Wade, what are you polite to me, it's a wedding gift I gave to your wife's classmate."

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "No need Jasmine, if it is given, this matter will change its flavor."

As he said, he said again: "The ancients said, "Give me enlightenment and fight my grudges. Giving enough is a kindness. If you give too much, it might turn into hatred. My wife just wants her classmates to wear a beautiful wedding dress. So borrowing for one day is enough."

Although Charlie Wade is the young master of the Wade family, he has been struggling all the way at the bottom for many years, seeing a lot of ugliness of human nature. He knows very well in his heart that sometimes helping people cannot be too thorough.

Sometimes, some things are not done as perfect as possible, but to be just right. Otherwise, the effect must be too far.

It's like a friend's child is sick and hospitalized and needs to borrow 20,000 Dollar, and you are really able to help, then you can lend him 20,000 Dollar.

If 20,000 Dollar is not enough by the time, let's talk about the problem of not being enough, but you can't take the initiative to give others 200,000 Dollar when others open to borrow 20,000 Dollar.

Jasmine also knew Charlie Wade's intentions, so she hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please rest assured, Jasmine understands in her heart, I will let people prepare a wedding dress specially for rent."

"Okay." Charlie Wade said satisfied: "Well, I am going to go directly to the hotel now. If you are ready there, then I can take her to your bridal shop first, put on her wedding dress and then go to the hotel. "

"No problem!" Jasmine hurriedly said, "Then I will send you the address of the bridal shop!"

Soon, Charlie Wade received a location on WeChat.

He directly changed this positioning into the navigation destination, and drove directly to lead the wife and Isabella behind, towards Jasmine's bridal shop.

The two top supercars got off the highway and drove all the way into the city. However, they did not go directly to the Hilton Hotel where Isabella had her wedding today.

Isabella found that the route didn't seem right, and asked Claire Wilson Wilson beside him in surprise: "Claire Wilson Wilson, did you take the wrong way? The Hilton Hotel is not this way."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, let's just follow Charlie Wade. Our car drives faster on this road, so time is still early."

Isabella wanted to ask what happened, but after thinking about it, she gave up.

Chapter 1258

She felt that Claire Wilson Wilson was so good to herself, he would definitely not harm herself.

Charlie Wade drove the car directly to Jasmine's bridal shop.

When he stopped the car, even Claire Wilson Wilson was a little surprised.

I just asked him to find a friend and borrow a better wedding dress, but I didn't expect him to borrow it here!

This is the brand store of the world's top wedding dress designer Vera Wang!

Even Claire Wilson Wilson herself did not dare to expect to have the opportunity to wear such a top wedding dress.

Unexpectedly, my husband still has resources in this area. Isn't it a bridal shop, should he also look at Feng Shui? When he was thinking, Charlie Wade had already pushed the door and got out of the car.

At this time, a tall, charming, and noble woman walked out of the bridal shop. Claire Wilson Wilson discovered that this woman he knew, and she was the eldest of the Moore family, Jasmine.

Jasmine came to congratulate her when her studio first opened.

At that time, Claire Wilson Wilson felt that in front of a wealthy lady like Jasmine, she was indeed a little inferior and somewhat at a loss as to what to do.

At this time, seeing Jasmine again, Claire Wilson Wilson's heart suddenly retreated, and he didn't want to get out of the car to face her.

However, when she thought that she had to help Isabella try on the wedding dress, it was impossible to hide in the car forever, so she had to bite the bullet and walk down.

Jasmine had already arrived in front of Charlie Wade at this time, and respectfully said with an affectionate smile on her face, "Master Wade, you are here."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Why are you here too?"

Jasmine smiled and said, "Master Wade, you have a wedding dress requirement. Naturally Jasmine will come to serve you in person."

As she was talking, she suddenly saw Claire Wilson Wilson walking down from the Aston Martin one77 behind him, her expression flashed with envy and jealousy, and said to Charlie Wade: "Madam Wade is here too."

Charlie Wade nodded. At this moment, Isabella got out of the car anxiously, so Charlie Wade said to Jasmine, "The one next to me is my wife's high school classmate. Today is her getting married, so please prepare for her as soon as possible. A wedding dress that fits, we have to go after we put on the wedding dress."

Upon hearing this, Jasmine said to Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella quickly: "Mrs. Wade, and this lady, please move to the store to try the wedding dress."

Isabella saw the huge brand logo on the door and found that this was Vera Wang's bridal shop. He exclaimed: "Claire Wilson Wilson, this...what does this mean?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked himself, but still pretended to be calm and said: "I asked Charlie Wade to help you borrow a more suitable wedding dress, so he brought us here."

With that said, she said to Jasmine somewhat unnaturally: "Miss Moore, I didn't expect you to be here. I don't want to trouble you with this matter today."

Jasmine smiled indifferently and said seriously: "Mrs. Wade, you don't have to be so polite with me. You and Master Wade are both my distinguished guests. As long as you speak up, I will definitely serve you both."

Afterwards, she stood dignified and made a gesture of asking, saying, "Please come inside!"

Chapter 1259

Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella were a little nervous, wondering if they should go in at this time.

Both of them knew that this brand of wedding dresses were expensive, and they were definitely not affordable for ordinary people.

In general bridal shops, a slightly higher-end custom wedding dress can cost tens of thousands of dollars a day.

The wedding dress designed by Vera Wang can be rented for one day at least six figures.

If you buy it, it will be more expensive, at least several million!

Isabella felt that he didn't deserve to wear such an expensive wedding dress. Even if she just touched it, she was afraid that it would be broken by others, and she was afraid that she could not afford it.

So let alone go to the wedding in such an expensive wedding dress.

And Claire Wilson Wilson didn't want Charlie Wade to owe too much favor to him.

Charlie Wade saw that the two of them were still in a daze at this time, and said with a smile: "What are you two still trying to do? Go in, we are running out of time."

Claire Wilson Wilson came back to his senses now, the time was indeed late, and if it was delayed, he would be late, so there was no other choice at the moment.

If Isabella doesn't choose a wedding dress from Jasmine, then she can only wear this old wedding dress on her to attend the wedding.

On the way here, she asked Isabella about the origin of this wedding dress. She rented it from a very small wedding dress shop in the suburbs of the county for 300 Dollar a day in order to save money. .

She herself has been looked down upon by her in-laws. If she was still wearing such a cheap wedding dress, even a wedding dress where the lace had been shed, then her in-laws would look down on her even more.

So she took Isabella's hand and said, "Isabella, let's go in quickly and let Miss Moore help you choose a wedding dress that fits you."

Isabella nervously said: "Claire Wilson Wilson, the wedding dresses here are too expensive, I dare not wear..."

Claire Wilson Wilson said hurriedly: "If you don't wear it, you can only wear this set on you. By then, your mother-in-law will not know what to say. You see that Charlie Wade has borrowed such an expensive car. Since we want if you are pomp, then stand up all the pomp and let your in-laws take a look!"

After speaking, she looked at Jasmine and said gratefully: "Miss Moore, I really troubled you today. This is my high school classmate Isabella Stark. Today is her getting married. Could you please help me choose a fitting wedding dress for her? Right!"

Jasmine nodded and smiled, and said, "Mrs. Wade, you are too polite. Please leave it to me about Miss Stark."

"But..." Isabella still hesitated.

Claire Wilson Wilson went out and took Isabella's hand directly, and walked to the bridal shop, saying: "It's nothing but today, you can't let your in-laws look down on you again!"

Isabella was pulled closer to this bridal shop by Claire Wilson Wilson, and as soon as she entered the door, she was shocked by the luxurious wedding dresses inside.

No woman dislikes wedding dresses, so the two of them just took a look and were deeply attracted by the wedding dresses in the store.

Jasmine, the eldest lady of the Moore family and the current head of the Moore family, acted as a waiter. She brought them both to a row of wedding dresses and said with a smile: "Mrs. Wade, Miss Stark. This wedding dress is both it is usually used for leasing. Miss Stark can choose any one from here today."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked, "Ms. Moore, are the sizes suitable? My classmate's body is relatively thin."

Jasmine laughed and said: "These wedding dresses are very cleverly designed, and there are many adjustments inside, so as long as most people wear them, they will look exactly the same as tailor-made, so you can rest assured."

After all, Jasmine looked at Isabella again and smiled and said: "If Miss Stark is fancy, please tell me, I will let the wedding assistant to try on the wedding dress for you."

Isabella couldn't make up his mind for a while, after all, for her, the things here were completely beyond her imagination.

So she pinned her hopes on Claire Wilson Wilson who was beside her.

Chapter 1260

Claire Wilson Wilson helped her choose a very beautiful tube top wedding dress, and said: "I think this one is very suitable for you, it is dignified and elegant, and it also shows the collarbone, which is very temperamental."

Isabella hesitated for a moment, and said: "Then let you, I really don't know how to choose..."

Jasmine smiled and said: "Mrs. Wade has a very good vision. This wedding dress has the highest appearance rate here, and I think this one is also very suitable for Miss Stark's figure and temperament."

Immediately afterwards, Jasmine greeted two very professional wedding assistants. The two immediately took off the wedding dresses and respectfully took Isabella to the fitting room.

After a few minutes.

Isabella wore a white and elegant tube top wedding dress, somewhat unnatural, walked out of the fitting room.

Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes suddenly lit up and exclaimed: "Isabella, you are really beautiful in this wedding dress!"

Isabella said shyly: "This wedding dress is too delicate and too expensive. I have been playing drums in my heart for fear that I might break it..."

Jasmine said with a smile at this time: "Ms. Stark, you don't need to have such a heavy psychological burden. Since you are Mrs. Wade's friend, you don't have to worry about this wedding dress being worn by you. Let me take any responsibility."

Isabella said nervously, "How embarrassing..."

Jasmine smiled and said, "Ms. Stark, there is nothing to be embarrassed about. The wedding dresses in our shop are fully insured. If there is a problem, we will discuss with the insurance company. You can wear it with confidence. ."

Isabella was relieved when he heard that there was insurance.

Seeing that there is not much time left, Charlie Wade said to Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella: "Since this wedding dress is suitable, let's just wear it and leave, otherwise it will be too late."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Okay, let's go to Hilton!"

After that, she looked at Jasmine and said with gratitude: "Miss Moore, thank you so much today!"

Jasmine smiled slightly: "Mrs. Wade, you are polite, this is what I should do."

When Isabella heard Jasmine say her own name, she was stunned, as if struck by lightning!

Jasmine? Isn't this the famous Miss Moore family? !

My God, the Moore family is the largest family in Aurouss Hill! The Moore family's eldest lady is so polite to Claire Wilson Wilson and his wife? ! How did my high school classmate suddenly become so powerful?

At this time, Charlie Wade also said: "Miss Moore, thanks for your hard work, we will leave first."

Jasmine's beautiful eyes shone with luster, and said with a smile:

"Master Wade, you are so polite."

As she said, she thought of the situation when she kissed Charlie Wade at the time, and her cheeks turned a little blush.

When Claire Wilson Wilson saw this scene, his heart was tense! Why would Jasmine be shy of her husband? ! This kind of shyness is obviously not the state that normal friends should have!

Chapter 1261

At this moment, Claire Wilson Wilson felt jealous. She speculated that Jasmine should have a favorable impression of her husband Charlie Wade. Otherwise, she could not look at her husband with such a look.

This made Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly realize that she and her husband seem to be far from close enough, and because of this, there is a certain distance between the two.

This distance is especially easy for a third party to intervene.

If two people's feelings are very close, very close, and their hearts are close to each other, it is naturally impossible to leave any gap for the third party to use.

Thinking of this, she suddenly had an unprecedented impulse in her heart.

At this moment, Charlie Wade saw that she was still in a daze, and said to her quickly: "My wife has to go quickly, or we will be late." Only then did Claire Wilson recover, nodded unnaturally, and said hurriedly, "Then let's go quickly!"

Jasmine sent the three people out of the store all the way. Seeing that they all got on the car, they returned to the store reluctantly.

Charlie Wade launched the limited edition Bugatti Veyron and drove towards the Hilton Hotel.

At this moment in the Hilton Hotel banquet hall, a man dressed in a decent suit with a groom's corsage on his chest was looking anxiously at the time.

Next to him stood a woman in her fifties with a cold face. This woman said with an angry face: "Magnificent, that Isabella is too uncultivated, right? What time is it, she is not yet, but it's clear that we didn't put our family in the eyes!"

Steve hurriedly explained: "Mom, you don't know that Isabella and his family live in Levy County, which is several tens of kilometers away! I said I would drive to pick you up, so I must not let me go, but I also took mine. The phone is confiscated, and Isabella doesn't have a car in her house. I don't know how to get here. Or you can return the phone to me and I will contact her!"

"Contact a fart!" Steve's mother said coldly: "I haven't done what our family has done, so I don't know it, and don't put others in the eye. If this allows her to pass, our family's Do you still have to live?"

As she said, she spurned contemptuously: "I told you a long time ago, don't marry a girl from a poor family, you must not listen. If you don't have money, you don't have education. You marry such an uncultivated person and come home. Are you trying to piss me off?"

Steve's expression was a bit ugly, but he didn't dare to disobey his mother directly. After all, his mother's dominance at home was very powerful, and even his father could not provoke her.

At this time, I heard Steve's mother say again: "Tell you Majesty, today our relatives are all here, everyone is waiting to see the poor wife you find, before 9:30, if this Isabella Stark is not enough Come, then my mother-in-law must be laughed at by all my relatives!"

"At that time, I don't think your marriage will end, let Isabella go and abort the child, or I will give her 200,000 Dollar, and she will give birth to the child in our grandson's family!"

"Mom!" Steve said with a gloomy expression: "At this time Isabella is about to pass the door, why do you have to have trouble with her?"

Steve's mother said disdainfully: "I tell you, if she dared to pass the door, I won't be able to get through with her in my life, her hard days are too early."

Chapter 1262

On the side, Steve's father also said: "Steve, you really should listen to your parents about this matter. Now we are married, we must pay attention to the right person. Our Carson family dare not say that it is a wealthy family, but it is worth tens of millions. Among the wealthy families, relatives and friends, our family is the best. If you listen to me, find another rich lady who is equal to or richer than our family, then the strength of our family lies in the grandson Among the big family, it's even better."

Having said this, his father sighed with regret: "You said that you are a disobedient child, it is not good to find a woman, but I have found a

woman whose family is so poor. By then, our family will not let these relatives and friends. It's a joke!"

Steve's heart was incomparably painful. He naturally treated Isabella out of sincerity. The two were together when they were in college, and they have never quarreled for so many years. They have always been in love with each other. , I don't know how many people envy their extremely stable feelings.

In his heart, if he and Isabella can get the blessing of his family and live a good life together, he will definitely become the happiest man in the world.

But he couldn't understand why his parents had to block his marriage in many ways.

Although Isabella is not the child of a wealthy family, she is indeed a rare good girl.

It's a pity that the snobbish parents can't see the advantages of Isabella.

They just thought that Isabella's family had no money and no power, so they looked down on her in their hearts and didn't want her to pass.

No matter how they persuaded or begged them, they were still unwilling to change their original intentions.

Even now, Isabella was pregnant with his own flesh and blood, and they were still full of contempt for her, which made Steve very painful deep in his heart.

He even thought that if his parents are really not optimistic and do not support his marriage, then he might as well wait until the wedding is over and take Isabella away from home.

At this moment, there are less than five minutes left before the ninety-two deadline.

Isabella still did not appear.

Steve couldn't help worrying in his heart. He worried whether Isabella's parents stopped her and prevented her from marrying.

At this time, Steve's mother whispered to her husband with a smug face: "In my opinion, it's impossible for the Stark family to let Isabella get married. After all, we didn't even give them any money, and we even got married. If you don't go, you can say that they don't give their family face at all. Her parents won't get a penny from us, and they're slapped like this, they will definitely not let her marry. So I guess, today is the same It's a drama that makes the grandeur give up."

Steve's father said painfully, "Then the cost of this big show is too high. Hilton has dozens of banquets, plus weddings, and we spent four to five million Dollar."

Steve's mother raised her eyebrows and said, "What is four to five million dollars? As long as my son can leave that poor woman, I would be willing to spend even one million!"

As she said, she lowered her voice again, and said excitedly: "Let me tell you, Sister Lisa told me that Mr. Ward's daughter had returned to China some time ago, and she broke up with her foreign boyfriend. Mr. Ward's wife is right now. He said that he wanted to find someone for her in Aurouss Hillll. If our son can be with Mr. Ward's daughter, it would be of great help to our family!"

Steve's father frowned and said, "I heard people say that the foreign boyfriend of Mr. Ward's daughter was a black man, is it a bit..."

"What's the matter?" Steve's mother blurted out: "The most important thing is that if we can conclude with Ward and become in-laws, we will

definitely do better business in the future! Making money is the most important thing!"

Chapter 1263

Poor Steve didn't know what his parents were making at this time. He was still waiting for his beloved woman to appear. But as time passed, he also began to feel a little worried.

She was afraid not because Isabella changed her mind, but because Isabella's parents would not agree with her to marry in the end.

At this moment, there was a whistling sound of supercar engines on the road.

The grandchildren at the door and their relatives and friends were all attracted by the beast-like engine sound.

Then someone shouted: "f*ck! It turned out to be Bugatti Veyron!"

"Really!" Steve's cousin, Gary, looked at the Bugatti Veyron that was approaching in the distance, and said dumbfounded: "This is a limited edition of Hermes, there is only one in the country! I was at the Aurouss Hill International Auto Show some time ago. I have seen this car. It is said that this car and another Aston Martin one77 were bought by a mysterious rich man at the same time, but since then, I have never seen this car come out, I did not expect to see you today Arrived!"

Having said that, he immediately took out his mobile phone and constantly adjusted the focus to the distance, wanting to take a clear aerial photograph of this Bugatti.

At this moment, someone exclaimed: "I'll go! The next one turned out to be an Aston Martin one77. What a fairy day is today, and two top sports cars suddenly came! These two cars add up. One hundred million!"

Gary, his eyes are almost falling off.

He hurriedly said to Steve: "Hey, look at the magnificence! Don't you like Aston Martin one77 the most? f*ck! Today I am really eye-opening!"

Steve was also a little surprised.

But he really didn't feel the mood to watch the supercar at this time.

All he was thinking about was Isabella, wondering if Isabella would come today.

Charlie Wade was driving the Hermès limited edition Bugatti Veyron at this time, and he had already driven into the entrance of the Hilton Hotel and headed straight for the banquet hall.

Everyone was even more surprised to see these two sports cars coming to the banquet hall.

Today, only Steve himself is married here, because today is not a good day for marriage.

The reason why Steve's parents chose to get married today was because they deliberately disgusted Isabella's parents.

They have already thought of several countermeasures.

First of all, the best way is to directly let the Stark family give up this marriage;

Secondly, if the Stark family does not give up this marriage, then their couple will not let this marriage come true.

They even had plans. If Isabella appeared today, they would be in front of everyone, sarcastically and satirically at Isabella, forcing her to give up marrying her son anyway.

If this still can't be achieved, they have the final killer.

The killer's trick is very simple. One cry, two troubles and three hangs.

If the son wants to marry Ms. Stark today, the two of them will directly threaten to commit suicide here, making the whole wedding a mess.

At that time, this marriage will definitely be impossible.

Seeing the two sports cars approaching gradually, Steve's father said with a look of surprise: "Gary, did you just say that these two cars are worth 100 million in total?"

Gary waved his hand: "Uncle, I didn't say it, it was Josh who said it, but the sum of these two cars is indeed worth 100 million, and it is more than 100 million. What's more, the two cars are owned by one person. " "Damn!" Steve's father couldn't help cursing: "It's so popular. I want to buy an entry-level 7-series BMW, but I hesitated for a long time. Two cars are worth more than one hundred million. Who is so rich? Is it the Moore family?"

"I don't know." Gary said: "The identity of this car owner is quite mysterious, and they are very low-key. After buying this car, it seems to be the first time it was driven today."

"It's awesome!" Steve's father sighed: "I bought a car for more than 100 million Dollar, but I didn't drive it very well. Isn't it just money to burn?"

While talking, the two sports cars arrived and stopped at the entrance of the banquet hall.

Chapter 1264

Everyone was even more surprised. Are these two cars really coming to the banquet hall?

In the banquet hall, there is only one family to hold the wedding. Could it be that they came to attend?

However, the grandson family understood very well in their hearts. They are the whole family. The richest family is Steve's father, but only tens of millions of assets. As for the others, the best are thousands. , Nearly a few million in net worth, at best can be regarded as the middle class of Aurouss Hilll, but not the upper class society.

So because of the social status of their family, how can they know such a great friend?

When everyone was puzzled, Charlie Wade took the lead to open the door of Bugatti Veyron and stepped out of the car.

When the crowd saw him, they were shocked to speak.

Charlie Wade is really too young, and he looks only twenty-five or sixty-six. He can afford to drive such an expensive luxury car at such a young age, which makes everyone think he is very unusual.

After Charlie Wade got out of the car, the Aston Martin one77 driven by his wife Claire Wilson Wilson had also slowly stopped behind his car. Because the light outside the car is brighter during the day, and there is a reflective film inside the car, it is impossible to tell from the outside who is sitting inside.

Everyone also focused their attention on the Aston Martin at the back, waiting to see what the big man was in the car.

Charlie Wade stepped up to Aston Martin's co-pilot and stretched out his hand to open the door.

Afterwards, Isabella, who wore Vera Wang's custom wedding dress with a nervous face, stepped out of the car!

When they first saw her, the Carson family still didn't react.

Their first thought was, whose bride is this? Why is it so big that two top sports cars are used as wedding cars to pick up her.

Steve was also a little surprised at first sight, but then, he recognized this beautiful bride in a wedding dress!

Isn't this your fiancée Isabella?

He was shocked, but he didn't care too much. He ran to Isabella with joy and said excitedly: "Isabella, you are finally here!"

As soon as these words came out, the whole Carson family was struck by lightning.

It was at this time that everyone finally realized that the bride who came out of the Aston Martin one77 co-pilot was the poor daughter-in-law who was about to marry her grandson, Isabella!

Everyone was completely stunned.

The situation of Isabella's family is very clear to the entire Carson family.

Her parents wandered around at home, occasionally doing part-time jobs, and also fishing for three days and drying the net for two days.

And there is a brother who is lazy and delicious. It can be said that the life of a family of three is a mess.

In addition, their home is not in Aurouss Hilll City, but in the surrounding counties, which means that their home does not even have a valuable house.

It is said that the house they lived in has a history of more than 20 or 30 years, and it has not even sold for 300,000.

The members of the Carson family are also very clear that the Stark family is determined to ask for more gifts from the Carson family so that they can pay the down payment for the house for their lazy son.

This kind of family conditions, in the eyes of the Carson family, is simply the bottom of the bottom.

Therefore, apart from Steve, no one in the entire Carson family can look down upon Isabella.

But they didn't understand that Isabella, who everyone looked down on, came in a limited edition Aston Martin one77!

Chapter 1265

Just when the whole Carson family was stunned, Claire Wilson Wilson also got off the Aston Martin's main driver.

Looking at Steve, she smiled politely: "Steve, we have not seen each other for some time. Congratulations to you and Isabella, happy wedding!"

Steve was also shocked when he saw Claire Wilson Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson was Isabella's high school classmate and a good friend with a good relationship, so he met Claire Wilson Wilson several times under the recommendation of Isabella, and they were considered acquaintances.

As for Claire Wilson Wilson's family situation, he also heard about it.

He had heard before that Claire Wilson Wilson's family had a company specializing in decoration. It was not large, but not small. She also married a live-in son-in-law, and this The live-in son-in-law doesn't seem to have much ability yet.

However, in his impression, the Wilson Group seems to be a company with a market value of tens of millions or about 100 million Dollar. Some time ago, there was a rumor that it seemed to be on the verge of bankruptcy.

In this case, how could Claire Wilson Wilson afford to drive an Aston Martin one77 worth tens of millions?

But even though he was very puzzled in his heart, he still didn't show it. He smiled politely at Claire Wilson Wilson: "Claire Wilson Wilson, it's been a long time since I saw you. I didn't expect you to even drive Aston Martin now!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's expression was a bit embarrassing, and was about to tell him that the car was borrowed by her husband, but at this time,

Charlie Wade interrupted and said: "Actually, these two cars have been bought for a long time. The last time Aurouss Hilll International Auto Show I bought it at that time, but at first this person has been relatively low-key, so the two cars have not been driven."

When everyone heard this, they all exclaimed.

It turns out that this is the long-known mysterious rich man at the auto show.

The news that both luxury cars were bought by one person at that time really shocked the entire Aurouss Hilll.

Along with this shocking news, there is another very interesting anecdote. Jason Grant, the eldest son of the Aurouss Hilll International Convention and Exhibition Center, was beaten and lost by the security company's security because he tried to touch the two cars without success. face.

At that time, everyone said that this mysterious rich man must have a very unusual background, otherwise, it would be impossible to even lose the face of the Grant family.

Today everyone finally saw the real body of this mysterious and rich man, but he did not expect him to attend Steve's wedding!

Steve himself was stunned. He couldn't help but exclaimed: "I heard that these two cars have been made a long time ago, but since the auto show, I have never seen these two cars come out again. I didn't expect you to drive the car. Participating in my wedding is really flattering! I am so grateful!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly, and said arrogantly: "You don't have to thank me, I don't give you the face, I give Isabella the face."

When Steve's parents, as well as other relatives of the Carson family, and friends from all walks of life, heard this, they were all too shocked to speak.

Isn't this Isabella a girl from a poor family? Parents are incapable of not talking, and are still idle. The important thing is to think about getting something for nothing every day.

Isabella was born in such a family, how could he know such a rich person? If you drive two cars at random, it is worth one hundred million, so wouldn't this person be worth tens of billions?

At this time, Steve's father immediately became fawning.

So he walked towards Charlie Wade and said with a flattering smile: "Oh, this gentleman, I am Steve's father. I really didn't expect that you would be able to enjoy your face to attend my son's wedding today. It really made the whole Carson Family is honored."

"Just, I don't know what do you call Mr.?"

Chapter 1266

Charlie Wade glanced at him contemptuously, and said disdainfully: "You can call me Young Master Wade."

David Carson was a little surprised, how old are these years, and there are people claiming to be sons?

Could it be those young masters with strong backgrounds?

In this way, it is really meeting the true god!

So, he was very excited and indulged: "Oh, hello, Master Wade! I am in the flour business here. There is a flour mill in Aurouss Hilll. Maybe you have eaten our flour. Our flour brand is called Aristocratic Family.!"

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "Aristocratic family, isn't that the name of other TV series?"

David Carson said embarrassedly: "Don't we also want to get some heat. People are gold powder, I am flour, but it's not bad."

Charlie Wade snorted coldly and asked him: "Boss Carson, you married your daughter-in-law today. Why didn't you send a convoy to pick up the bride at the bride's house?"

David Carson and his wife looked at each other with embarrassment, not knowing how to answer.

After a moment of silence, David Carson hurriedly said with a smile: "Oh, Young Master Wade, you don't know, we have already found a very impressive team, but something happened to that team temporarily, so..."

"A temporary accident?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "Even if the wedding team has an accident, do you not even have a car in your own home?"

David Carson looked sorry and said: "I'm really sorry Young Master Wade, I'm also in a mess for a while, I didn't care, I ignored Isabella, I'm sorry!"

After finishing speaking, he was very busy and promised: "Don't worry, Master Wade, when Isabella passes the door in the future, our family will definitely compensate her!"

When Steve on the side heard this, his heart was immediately overjoyed. Originally, parents did not agree with their marriage to Isabella anyway, and even this morning they were still complaining to themselves, even threatening themselves, even if Isabella passed the door, they wouldn't let her get better. Live.

Unexpectedly, now that Claire Wilson Wilson and her husband drove two luxury cars, father's attitude immediately changed so much!

Thinking of this, he was overjoyed, and he was a little more grateful to Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson.

At this moment, Steve's mother Leann pulled David aside and reprimanded in a low voice: "What are you talking nonsense? Have you forgotten what we said before? Never let that woman in The door of our home!"

David hurriedly said, "Have you not seen that Isabella has such a great friend? If we neglect others, what if they blame him?"

"Blame it!" Leann said angrily, "I don't care how old this kid surnamed Wade is, but I know one thing, this kid surnamed Wade can't give our family a penny. Our son will really marry. Isabella passed the door, and the surname Wade couldn't help us, so why should we give him face like this? Is it because Isabella knew him, and we were willing to let Isabella be our daughter-in-law? "

David couldn't help asking: "Then what do you mean? Now that everyone is here, can our wedding continue?"

"Of course we can't continue!" Leann scolded annoyedly: "The family surnamed Stark didn't know if their brains were broken. We humiliated them so much. They even let Isabella marry. It's really a mischief!"

She said, busy again: "You will talk less later and look at me. I will definitely not let this Isabella enter the door of Carson's house today!"

Chapter 1267

Leann is a typical egoist.

Anything, she only considers one thing, and that is whether it can bring benefits to herself.

If it can bring benefits to herself, even if it is a garbage picker on the side of the road, she will greet her with a smile and make a full gesture;

But if she can't bring her own benefits, even if he is the Mr. President of the United States, she won't bother to pay attention.

So even if Charlie Wade and his wife drove a luxury car worth more than 100 million Dollar to send off to Isabella, Leann still did not change his opinion of Isabella.

She knows that these things of face are imaginary, and only the benefits that can be obtained are real.

What if Isabella knows rich friends? Can this money give me a point? Can she take care of our business? Can she take our house to the next level? If I can, then I will naturally treat you with a nice face, and even offer you as an aunt, there is no problem.

But if you can't, you still won't be able to enter the gate of my Carson's house today.

The reason for putting up this banquet and this battle was that she didn't want to directly oppose the marriage and make her son hate herself. Therefore, she agreed to hold the wedding first, and then looked for various ways to find faults, satire, and sarcasm, forcing Isabella to give up actively. , The son can't blame himself.

Now, I have plenty of reasons to trouble Isabella. The biggest reason is, since today is the wedding, why didn't her parents come?

So she walked up to Isabella and said coldly, "Isabella, where are your parents? Why didn't they come?"

Isabella hurriedly said: "Auntie, my parents, they..."

As Isabella said, she couldn't help but hesitate.

In fact, she knew very well in her heart that she was married today, but her parents did not show up. This is indeed unreasonable. And now the future mother-in-law asked herself this question, she didn't know how to answer it.

Seeing Isabella not speaking, Leann yelled coldly: "Oh, Isabella, you are still big enough. I know a few wealthy friends, but my future mother-in-law is not in my eyes? I will talk to you. You just ignore it, don't you?"

Isabella hurriedly waved his hand and explained respectfully: "Auntie, it is true that my parents are a little unhappy, so they may not be here today. Please forgive me!"

"Oh, hello!" Leann said angrily: "You can't look down on our house if you are together, do you? Your parents are really interesting. They don't even show up when they get married and get married. Look at Aurouss Hilll. Do your parents do things like this? If this is going to be spread, where can we put the face of our Carson family?"

Isabella's eyes were red, and she hurriedly apologized and said, "I'm sorry, my parents' situation is really special. They have been unhappy because of the bride price. They were not very happy when I went out this morning, so Please forgive me..."

"Unwilling?" Leann twisted her eyebrows when she heard this, and suddenly shouted: "It's really unreasonable, what are the conditions in your family? What are the conditions in our family? She is married to our family, your parents. Not happy yet? Why? Can't you look at our house? If you don't look at our house, then simply stop you and don't let you marry over!"

Chapter 1268

Hearing Leann's words, Isabella's tears suddenly flowed out.

When Steve saw his fiancée and was so humiliated by his mother, he was a little bit overwhelmed. He hurriedly said: "Mom! Marrying Isabella is the

life of the two of us. As long as the two of us can live well, we don't want to care. There are so many. So don't worry about it too much. It's not too early. Can you just prepare for the wedding?"

"That won't work!" Leann looked at Isabella with disgust, and said contemptuously: "I am just mad in my heart. Since I was beaten to marry your dad, I have never suffered such a grievance. Why did it seem like we had climbed them up high? My dad and I were waiting here early in the morning. Our relatives and friends also came early in the morning, but what about their home? Except for the bride, None of the others came! This is to look down on people and despise us after making it clear!" Isabella quickly waved his hand and explained: "Auntie, you really misunderstood. My parents really didn't mean to look down on you. They were just a little angry, so they didn't come."

Leann shouted coldly: "It's useless to talk so much to me. Getting married is an important matter in life. You are not an orphan without a father or mother. How can you attend the wedding by yourself? I grew up so much and I have never heard of my parents. Those who are still alive but do not come to the wedding will not only lose face when it spreads out, but it is also not lucky in itself."

Speaking of this, Leann gritted her teeth and said: "Isabella, I'll leave it here today. If your parents don't come, I don't think this marriage needs to be married!"

As soon as these words came out, Isabella almost collapsed.

She finally relied on the help of Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade to escape her parents' obstruction and came to the wedding.

I thought that it would be worthwhile to marry Steve even if I turned my face with my family. I didn't expect that after I came, I realized that my husband's family still had so many difficulties waiting for me.

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't see it at this time, and she said angrily: "Auntie, do you know how much Isabella has suffered and how much price he has paid for this engagement?"

Leann raised her eyebrows and looked at Claire Wilson Wilson, and said, "This girl, I don't know you, so I don't want to offend you, but there are some things, we have to make sense. I married my daughter-in-law today and invited so many relatives. Friends came to join in, but the wife's house didn't even go out alone. Have you ever seen anyone doing things like this?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Isn't this a special situation? Isabella's parents really have a lot of opinions on this matter. Isabella also made a lot of determination to turn his face with his family and marry Steve."

Leann curled her lips: "Oh, our family can't afford it. Let me tell you, when you get married, you must follow the old rules. If the bride's parents don't come, the marriage will not end. The king of heaven and I will come and talk to me. It's useless to say."

Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily: "How can you do this?"

Charlie Wade stopped Claire Wilson Wilson at this time, looked at Leann and asked with a smile: "Okay, I don't think you should spend so much effort here to find various reasons. Everyone is an adult, so just say it straight. How can you agree to hold the wedding as usual when Isabella's parents are not here?"

Leann smiled and said: "It's very simple. Our family is looking for a daughter-in-law. It is the right thing to do. But Isabella and her family are so poor. I can bear it for the happiness of my son. Her parents can't

look down on people so much. I forbore them, but at this time, they shook my face with me? In that case, let's just do business. How can we say that our family is a wealthy family with a net worth of tens of millions. If Isabella wants to marry us Come, you must bring a dowry of at least 10 million, otherwise it will be skipped."

As soon as Isabella heard this, the good temper that he had tolerated for a long time was almost wiped out by the other party.

She didn't expect that Leann, who had always been a troublemaker between herself and Steve, would even bite back at this time, pushing all the responsibility to her own family.

So she couldn't hide her anger and said, "Aunt Leann, if you had said that you didn't want to let me pass, then I would be begging you for nothing, but you said that you promised me to have a wedding with Steve. What does it mean to obstruct in every way?"

Chapter 1269

Leann herself disagrees with her son marrying Isabella.

But the reason why he agreed to hold this wedding was to take his responsibilities as cleanly as possible.

Therefore, Isabella made his family faceless today and made himself unable to lift his head in front of relatives and friends. With this alone, he can stand on the moral high ground and refuse her to marry into the grandson family.

This is also the representative of the smart parents in daily life.

When wise parents and their children have some kind of dispute, they often try not to confess to themselves.

If the decision is to resolutely and undoubtedly reject the child, if the child fails to pass this hurdle in the future, he will definitely blame himself, and even hate himself.

But in another way, the effect is naturally much better.

Now that he is on the moral high ground, even if his son Steve is dissatisfied, he can't express it.

Because he has been put off by himself now.

If he is still desperate to defend Isabella at this time, then he is against the entire Carson family.

Isabella's parents did not come, and all the people on the scene surnamed Carson felt offended. Steve, absolutely couldn't bear it.

Leann was right. At this time, Steve felt extremely uncomfortable. He didn't even know what to do. If you follow the mother's words, then this marriage will definitely not be completed.

If he doesn't speak, how can Isabella bear the pressure that she refers to by herself?

If you are facing Isabella, doesn't it mean you have slapped all your grandchildren in the face?

Seeing Isabella's uncomfortable tears at this time, Claire Wilson Wilson felt very upset, but in this case, she didn't know what to say.

No matter how many difficulties are behind this matter, Isabella's parents did not come to her wedding. This is indeed a great deal of others' grasp.

If the game cannot be reversed, then the marriage, it is estimated that it really will not be completed.

The atmosphere at the scene suddenly became extremely embarrassing.

Charlie Wade, who had seen everything through, didn't say a word at this time, just watched Leann's performance coldly, and had already figured out the countermeasures to punish this woman.

At this moment, a black BMW x6 drove over.

The car stopped, and a woman in her 50s walked out of the cab.

When Leann saw this woman, she greeted her with surprise, and said, "Jemma, why are you here?"

The one named Jemma Simmons is a close friend of Leann, who has a very good family situation and has a good relationship with the Ward family. Ward's family runs several large supermarkets in the local area. Although they are not as good as Wal-Mart, they are still very marketable in the surrounding districts, counties and suburbs.

David's Aristocratic Family Flour Mill has been selling locally in Arouss Hilll.

Chapter 1270

His flour has two relatively large sales channels, one is a large supermarket like Wal-Mart, and the other is a medium-sized chain supermarket like Kroger.

The flour mill industry has relatively low technical content and fierce competition.

There are a lot of big grain and oil brands like Arowana and Fulinmen in China. Their brands are relatively strong, so their products are selling very well.

In every city, there are at least a few local flour brands.

Therefore, a small brand like him can only have a certain amount of sales locally, and is very dependent on sales channels.

If the sales channels give him more display positions and buy more goods, he can make more money.

If the sales channel does not show him a place or purchase his goods, then all his flour will not be sold.

Several local grain and oil brands want to establish a good relationship with the Ward family, so that they can get more resources and shares from the Ward family, and can greatly increase their sales and profits.

Therefore, whether it is David or Leann, they have been sharpening their heads, wanting to fawn on this line.

This is why Leann especially hopes that his son, Steve, can come together with the daughter of the Ward family.

If you marry the daughter of the Ward family and become your own daughter-in-law, will your family's flour still be sold? Maybe it doubles in one year and triples in two years.

At this time, this sister Gemma looked at Leann with a bit of displeased expression, and said angrily: "Leann, you don't regard me as a friend too much. Your son is going to get married. You don't tell me. I helped your son get on the line with Mr. Ward's daughter, aren't you cheating me?"

As soon as Leann heard this, she hurriedly pulled Sister Gemma aside and said in a low voice, "Oh my sister, this is a long story. Let me tell you this. It is impossible for my son to get married today."

Sister Gemma said angrily, "Who are you lie to? Your banquet is about to start, and you are sloppy with me?"

Leann hurriedly explained: "My sister, let me tell you the truth. My son was blind before. He was looking for a girl from a poor family. This girl has to be poor and poor. I wanted to marry into my house. In order to achieve my goal, she was pregnant with my son's child. I did this today because I wanted to embarrass her and make her give up."

Sister Gemma asked: "What if this girl doesn't give up?"

Leann sneered: "Anyway, it's impossible for me to let him into our house. If she doesn't give up, just let her go. It has nothing to do with our house."

Sister Gemma's expression eased, and she nodded and said, "I'm looking for you to talk about the Ward family."

"What's the matter?" Leann got excited, and hurriedly asked: "What did Mr. Ward say over there?"

Sister Gemma whispered: "Didn't I tell you that Mr. Ward's daughter has returned from abroad? I also talked about a black boyfriend before."

"Yes." Leann nodded: "Didn't you say that you have broken up with that black man?"

Gemma sighed: "The breakup is a breakup, but it was just found out two days ago that this girl is pregnant..."

Leann said dumbfounded: "Huh? Pregnant? Is that black man?"

Gemma said helplessly: "Yes! The point is that this girl is very awkward. She has to give birth to this child. You said Mr. Ward is just this daughter. If this daughter is unmarried and gave birth to a child, then his face Where do you put it?"

"Indeed..." Leann smacked his lips and said, "This thing is really a bit difficult."

Sister Gemma looked at Leann with deep meaning, and whispered: "Leann, there is a good thing now, don't blame my sister for not taking care of you."

Leann hurriedly said, "Gemma, you say!"

Gemma said cautiously: "Ms. Ward's wife told me in private that if your family is willing to marry her girl, and at the same time wait for her girl to come out and be the father of this child, Mr. Ward is willing to give 30 million dowry. In the future, half of the shelves in the flour area of his supermarket chain will be exclusively for you!"

Chapter 1271

Leann's mood was a bit tangled at this time.

The 30 million dowry is certainly very attractive, but the key to this matter is to let his son marry a pregnant woman.

Isn't this what people often say about being a father?

Although I am not a young man, I still have some understanding of these buzzwords.

However, when he thought that Mr. Ward had opened his 30 million dowry and returned various resources to support him, Leann began to look forward to it in the depths of his heart.

In her opinion, as long as more money is given, it is not a big problem for her son to be a father.

But the key point of this matter is that if the other party is pregnant with a Chinese child, it's okay to say, then you can explain to your relatives and friends and say that the two have gotten pregnant in private and got pregnant, so they got married. .

In the face of money, after the child is born, he raises the child as his own.

After waiting for two years, let her give birth to her own son.

But the point is that Mr. Ward's daughter is still pregnant with a black child.

If this really allows her son to marry her, when the child is born, his son will not be pierced in the backbone?

Thinking of this, Leann hesitated somewhat.

Seeing her hesitation, Gemma whispered in her ear: "Leann, let me tell you the truth, Mr. and Mrs. Ward are very anxious now. They didn't know about their daughter's pregnancy before, but now the problem is. Don't hurry up. Dealing with it, when their daughter is pregnant, Mr. Ward and his wife can't hold it on their faces."

Leann's heart moved.

If you look at it this way, then Mr. Ward should be very anxious now. That being the case, let yourself be better off.

Thinking of this, Leann said immediately: "Gemma, to be honest, this matter is indeed a bit too shameful. We also have the heart to help Mr. Ward, but we can't let people blame my son's nose in the future and call him a catch?"

Gemma hurriedly said, "So Mr. Ward also understands your family's situation. If you are willing to suffer this grievance, Mr. Ward will definitely give your family a little more money!"

"Leann, let me be honest, earning some money these years is a lot more. What's more, it's still 30 million. Ordinary people can't make so much money in a lifetime. Ward always thinks about your family, mainly because of your child. All aspects of it are quite suitable, and they don't lose face when they are married to your family."

Speaking of this, Gemma hurriedly added: "To be honest, Mr. Ward offered such good terms. If he went to find someone else's house, they would have rushed to agree. I advise you, don't miss this. good chance."

Leann smiled and said: "Gemma, I know you are also kind, but to be honest, if this kind of thing is spread to people with no money, I must rush to agree, but our family It's a bit of a foundation, Mr. Ward's price is really low."

Gemma looked at her and asked, "Leann, I have a good relationship with you, so let's not go around in circles. You can just tell me the number. For me, I will quickly reply to Mr. Ward if Mr. Ward no objection, so the two parties decided on that, and then they decided on the date, held the wedding, and received the certificate."

Leann said in a low voice, "Let's do it like this, Gemma, please tell Mr. Ward and his wife, just talk about this, and the dowry can't be less than 50 million!"

Chapter 1272

"As for the flour resources in the supermarket, most of it must be allocated to my family. If they agree, then we don't choose any dates. You see, my banquet is set up, and the wedding rainbow door has not written a name. , Just have a family to send her daughter over, we will have the wedding today."

After speaking, Leann smiled and said: "Gemma, their daughter is pregnant. This must not be delayed. The sooner the better. In addition, if you help me with this, sister, I will go back privately. I'll give you two million in benefits!"

The main reason why Gemma was so enthusiastic about this errand was that Mr. Ward had promised her that if he could find a good wife for her daughter who would be willing to accept the baby, then Mr. Ward Will give her 5 million.

After all, Mr. Ward is such an only child, and said that he didn't want her daughter's reputation to be bad.

Therefore, in the eyes of Mr. Ward, it is very worthwhile to spend more money on this matter.

Now when I heard that, Leann said that she was willing to give herself another 2 million. Sister Lu was also very excited. This thing is done, that's 7 million.

The money is too easy!

Thinking of this, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called Mr. Ward.

As soon as the phone call, she smiled and said, "Oh, Mr. Ward, there is good news to tell you that Leann Carson is interested in your proposal!" "Oh?" The other party asked excitedly: "What do you say? They agreed? When can the wedding be held?"

In fact, Mr. Ward and his wife had already fallen in love with David's son, Steve.

The young man looks very energetic and has a good character. What is more rare is to graduate from a prestigious university.

The best thing is that he hasn't been married yet!

Although his daughter is pregnant with a foreigner, he doesn't want his daughter to be looking for a second-marriage divorce. Naturally, it is best to find this kind of unmarried person.

Moreover, the family conditions of Steve's family are also good. They will not be wronged by his daughter. The best thing is that David's business depends on him. This means that he can always hold him if his family dares to be married. If it's not good for their daughter, then they will cut off his income directly. Then they will definitely have to obediently provide for their daughter as an aunt.

So, Mr. Ward smiled happily and asked, "Is that son of the old Carson family willing? If he is willing, it would be great! I have seen this kid, good, good, really good, if this thing can be done, then I really have to thank you very much."

Gemma said with a smile: "Mr. Ward, don't worry, I will definitely do my best to help you with this matter. However, I talked to Leann. What she meant was that you will need to prepare more dowry?"

Mr. Ward asked subconsciously: "Isn't 30 million enough?"

Gemma smiled and said, "Mr. Ward, you also know that this kind of thing is really not easy to make a decision. With less money, I'm afraid that the grandson and the couple will finally consider whether or not to agree!"

Then, Gemma was very busy and added: "Mr. Ward is really dissatisfied. The son of the Carson family was going to have a banquet at the Hilton Hotel today, but the daughter-in-law and the grandson who are going to marry him Wives are not looked down upon by 10,000."

"So now Leann is making trouble here, just to prevent the daughter-in-law from entering the door, aren't you in a hurry? If you agree, the Carson family's conditions can now be brought back quietly and follow The son had a wedding."

"To be honest, Mr. Ward, your daughter really can't hide the situation. Wait a while, the belly is full, so where you go, you can't find this kind of good thing that can be done immediately. My son!"

Chapter 1273

After Mr. Ward heard this, he immediately compromised in his heart.

All his worries are that his daughter's reputation will be ruined and affect his life's happiness.

Now there is a good candidate for a son-in-law, and the magic is that the wedding can be held immediately. This action is so fast that it is hard to find with a lantern!

So he just thought for a while, and immediately agreed and said: "Okay! You tell Leann, 50 million, a point will not be less, I will take my daughter over, first of their husband's wedding It's done, and then tomorrow I will entertain my friends and relatives to host a dinner with our wife, so that the marriage of the two children is done!"

Gemma also said with excitement: "You are still good at Mr. Ward! No wonder you can make a lot of money, so you can make a decision so quickly and arrange everything so appropriately. I think Quan Aurouss Hilll also has this ability for you, so Once you come. Then all the problems will be solved today and you can sit back and relax."

Mr. Ward laughed loudly on the other end of the phone: "This matter has bothered me. I couldn't sleep for several days. Today I can finally solve it all at once! Gemma, thank you! I'll let my wife and daughter prepare. , Take her to Hilton and the son of the Carson family, hurry up to have the wedding, if the wedding goes well today, I will add another 1 million to you!"

Gemma was trembling with excitement. Although she is quite rich, she has never made such easy money.

If this is done, wouldn't I be able to earn 8 million today?

Excitedly hung up Mr. Ward's phone, she hurriedly came to Leann and said with a smile: "Leann, this matter, my old sister, my old face, will be saved."

Leann hurriedly asked: "Gemma, what did Mr. Ward say over there?"

Gemma said with a smile: "I have already discussed with Mr. Ward, 50 million gifts, he has nothing to say! I will bring my wife and children over immediately!"

"Oh my god!" Leann was about to have a heart attack when she heard this. She and her husband worked hard for half a lifetime, and all the assets in the family totaled 30 to 40 million.

But unexpectedly, now that Mr. Ward marries his daughter, he is willing to give 50 million Dollar for the gift money alone.

And it's still cash!

What could be more secure than cash these days?

It is equivalent to saying that as long as the son marries Mr. Ward's daughter, his family's strength can be doubled or even tripled immediately.

Because there are a large number of medium-sized chain supermarkets on Mr. Ward's side, as long as he allocates all the flour resources to his home, his family's income is not enough, and he will go up like a rocket? Thinking of this, she said excitedly to Gemma: "Oh my good sister, but I must thank you so much! Don't worry, I promise you will have no less money!"

Gemma looked at Isabella in the wedding dress from a distance, and whispered: "This poor girl, you have to deal with it quickly, Mr. Ward said that it is fast, maybe in half an hour. That's it, if the girl is still here by the time, what do you tell Mr. Ward to do?"

When Leann heard this, she immediately patted her chest and said: "Gemma, don't worry, I will drive this Isabella away! I'll let someone beat her away!"

Gemma asked again: "Your Majesty has nothing to do with this matter, don't look back and solve everything, he is not willing again."

Chapter 1274

Leann waved her hand and said disdainfully: "He dare to disagree, and his dad and I will cut off all relations with him! At this time, it is his turn to say no!"

After all, Leann stepped to the front of Steve and Isabella, and said coldly: "Steve, your mother, I still said that. If Isabella's family can't get 30 million dowry, then this marriage will be ignored! " "thirty million?!"

Steve and Isabella were shocked!

Then Steve couldn't help but questioned angrily: "Mom, are you crazy? You just said 10 million, and it became 30 million in a blink of an eye.

Where do you let Isabella's house go to get so much money? Even ours. I can't come up with so much money!"

Leann grabbed Steve's sleeves and blurted out, "You come with me, I have something to tell you."

After finishing speaking, he greeted his husband David again: "David, come here too."

David hurriedly followed. The family of three came to a corner with no one. Steve asked angrily: "Mom, what are you going to do? Don't you want to see my happiness so much?"

Leann sternly said: "Why do you talk to your mother? I raised you so big, do you want you to be happy? I just don't want to see you jump into the fire pit!"

"What's the situation in Isabella's house, don't you know? If you marry her, in the future, her parents and her younger brother will have to lie on you and suck your blood! Not only suck your blood, but also suck me and me Your father's blood, do you want to piss us off? Or do you want to kill us?"

Steve immediately promised: "Mom, don't worry. After I married Isabella, the two of us are responsible for our lives. We will not ask you for a penny."

"Don't talk to me about these useless things!"

Leann gritted her teeth and said: "Your father and I have never been short of your money since we were young, so you don't know how it feels like a penny to stump a hero. If you two really rely on yourself, you will starve to death sooner or later!"

As he said, Leann waved her hand and commanded in a high-pitched tone: "You two will listen to me. This time there is a great opportunity in front of our family. I seized it. It can be doubled several times, neither of you guys should drop me the chain!"

The father and son both asked in surprise, "What great opportunity?"

Leann immediately told the father and son about Mr. Ward's family.

When David heard this, he suddenly said with a little embarrassment:

"Leann, don't you let your son be the pick-up man? If that black child is born in the future, where will my old grandson's face be put?"

Leann asked back: "David, you have worked hard for most of your life, didn't you make 30 or 40 million? As long as your family has no objection, our family can get 50 million cash in one day! You two listen to me. It's cash!"

David's expression suddenly became tangled and struggling.

It is true that it is really embarrassing to let his son be the receiver, but compared to 50 million, face is really not that important.

Leann said while the iron was hot again: "David, don't forget, Mr. Ward agreed. After our two families are married, they will allocate most of the flour resources to our house!"

"At that time, our flour mill won't have to double the income? Now it earns several million a year. Maybe it will earn tens of millions a year. If you count the gift, one year later, Our family's assets exceeded 100 million!"

Chapter 1275

Hearing the one hundred million figure, David immediately compromised. He turned around and said to his son, "Steve, pick a wife for nothing. Not only do they don't want you to pay a penny, they also post tens of millions to you. What a good thing!"

Steve said coldly: "Yes, it's really good, so you can hug your grandson directly, and it's still a black grandson."

David didn't feel ashamed at all, and said: "Give me 50 million, let alone a black grandson, just a black son, I am happy too!"

Steve blurted out: "You don't have to waste your tongue. I will never agree to this matter."

David sighed, and pointed at Steve with a look of hatred for iron and steel, and said, "You kid, you have little knowledge and ignorance. You have never made money since you were a child, and you have never made money embarrassing since you were young. You should have a hard time for a few days so that you know how hard it is to make money!"

"Yes!" Leann echoed: "This old saying is good, money is hard to make shit, and it is hard to eat! You missed this opportunity today, you may not be able to earn 50 million in your life in the future, you will regret it at that time Yes, don't blame being a mother, I didn't remind you today."

Steve said immediately: "No matter what you say, I can't agree."

"No?" Leann was anxious, and blurted out: "No, yes, if you don't agree, not only will I not let Isabella pass the house today, but also you will not live at home, move out!"

Steve said: "Move out as soon as I move out, I have long wanted to move out!"

"You..." Leann said annoyedly: "If you move out, I will stop all your bank cards for you, and you don't want to get a cent from home in the future!"

Steve said: "It doesn't matter. I don't ask for money from my family. I and Isabella work together to make money. The rent and living expenses we can afford are definitely enough!"

After all, Steve threw the bridegroom's corsage on the ground, and said: "I won't end this marriage. From now on, I will make money with Isabella and serve wine by ourselves!"

Then he ignored his parents, strode towards Isabella, took her hand, and said: "Isabella, we will not have this banquet today. From today on, I will move out from home. Let's rent a house in Aurouss Hilll and live together. We can make money from marriage slowly. Do you think it's okay?"

Isabella nodded moved and said, "Yes! I will listen to you!"

Steve smiled and said, "That's OK, then let's go!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade again, blurted out: "You two are really great today. When I and Isabella have a banquet by ourselves, I will definitely invite you both!" Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Then I and Charlie Wade can just wait!"

She also felt that Steve should sever contact with such an awful family. His family was not friendly and would not let him marry Isabella, so he could simply take Isabella out to work hard.

Charlie Wade also admired Steve's approach, and said with a faint smile: "When you two have a wine next time, I will give you the wedding car." Steve immediately bowed to him and blurted out: "Thank you so much!" At this time, Leann stepped over and said angrily: "Steve, if you dare to go with this woman today, then your father and I will cut off your relationship with you. Don't regret it!" What Leann thinks is that in any case, we must promote the marriage with Mr. Ward's daughter. This once-in-a-lifetime opportunity must not be missed.

Chapter 1276

Even if the mother-child relationship has been severed, the father-son relationship is threatened, and the son must be forced to submit. Steve sternly said at this time: "Since you disrespect me so much, then I have nothing else to say. If you say you want to cut it off, then cut it off!"

When Leann heard this, she was immediately furious and furious: "This unconscionable thing, I just raise a dog and know how to wag my tail at me. You have to sever ties with me for such a mischievous woman, we've raised you for nothing for so many years!"

Steve said: "I'm sorry mom, I don't want to be controlled by you in the future."

David Carson also said angrily: "This bastard, if you leave today, there will be no money for this family property from now on! You have to think carefully!"

Steve said: "It's okay, I don't want it."

After speaking, he pulled up Isabella and left.

As soon as Leann saw this scene, she shouted angrily and greeted other relatives and friends: "Hurry up and stop this unscrupulous man. Today, I can't let him go if I say anything! You can go, let this abused woman get out.!"

As soon as the voice fell, the Carson family surrounded the two and Charlie Wade and his wife.

Leann strode to Isabella's face, raised her hand and slapped her in the face, scolding her eyes crackingly: "What kind of ecstasy did you little vixen give my son? Don't leave my son again, believe If you don't believe me, I will kill you!"

Isabella didn't expect that Steve's mother would suddenly do something to herself. She covered her face in aggrieved face and choked up: "Auntie, I have been with Steve for several years. We two truly love each other, please. Do it for us!"

"I will chose who he marries!" Leann was furious when she heard that she said that she was really in love with her son, and she raised her hand and wanted to slap her again.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly reached out and grabbed her wrist, and said coldly: "It's almost enough, if you don't stop, don't blame me for being rude to you."

Leann suddenly cursed: "What are you? Why do you care about me?"

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "This is my wife's classmate. Not only can you not beat her, but you must treat her respectfully. I will give you three seconds to apologize, otherwise you will be at your own risk."

"I'm pooh!" Leann was thinking about the 50 million dowry that Mr. Ward gave for his daughter. At this time, even if the king of heaven and hell

came forward, she would not give up, so she pointed at Charlie Wade and cursed: "You just have two good cars? What are you doing here? Who do you think you are, dare to take care of me? Dare to take care of our family's affairs? I tell you, this matter today has nothing to do with you, if you dare to intervene, don't blame me. You are welcome!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "You're welcome to me? You ugly Lady, not only is your mouth cruel, but your tone is big!"

"What the hell are you talking about me?!" Leann became angry when she heard Charlie Wade call her a ugly Lady.

She pays most attention to maintenance on weekdays, and spends more than 10 times more on her face than people like Elaine Ma.

On weekdays, everyone complimented her and said that she was well maintained and that she was not old at all. But when she arrived at Charlie Wade, she was called an ugly Lady. How could she not be angry. He even wanted to rush up and tear Charlie Wade's mouth apart.

David Carson was also very angry at this time and said coldly: "Young Master Wade, you have done too much. I really thought you had money, and our family was afraid that you would not make it? Tell you what happened today, you If you dare to be nosy, I will let you lie down and leave Hilton!"

Chapter 1277

Charlie Wade suddenly laughed when he heard David Carson's words.

Let yourself lie down and leave Hilton?

This David Carson really didn't know that the sky was great.

However, he was really a little embarrassed to let him arrogantly ask Young Master Wade to do things with this group of dishes.

So, I thought, just call Don Albertt and ask him to bring some people over, like Fred White before, slapped the couple 10,000 in the face.

But at this moment, a Rolls Royce drove over.

Jemma, who hadn't spoken all the time, was shocked and hurriedly said: "Oh! Mr. Ward is here!"

When these words came out, David Carson and Leann couldn't help becoming nervous.

I thought it would take a while for Mr. Ward to come over, so she could solve this Isabella's problem first, but it really didn't work, and gave her a 50 million dollar so she could leave her son.

Unexpectedly, the noise here was even more stiff, and Mr. Ward came over! Because there were too many people around here, The Rolls Royce stopped not far away.

As the car stopped, the driver came down and opened the door.

Then, a family of three came down from the back seat.

The middle-aged man wore a suit with a haughty face.

Middle-aged women wear gold and silver, with a rich face.

The girl in the middle of the two is just average, but she wears very eye-catching clothes.

The Chanel dress on her is worth at least one hundred thousand, and she also carries a Hermès crocodile leather limited edition handbag, at least two to three million.

The expressions of the family of three at this time are all happier, and they all seem to feel relieved.

Mr. Ward's full name is Grant Ward, and he has opened dozens of Ward's supermarkets in the surrounding area, with a starting value of several hundred million Dollar.

His daughter's name is Skye Ward, who is 28 years old this year.

Skye studied in the United States a few years earlier.

It has become more popular these years to send children to study abroad. But among these children studying abroad, there are always two extremes. One extreme is that the grades are very good, the scholarships of the world's top universities, and even the opportunity to study abroad at public funds;

The other is that the grades are extremely bad. It is impossible to get into any university in China, but the family is richer, so I simply went abroad to study a pheasant university, and it would be better to speak out.

Most of the students studying abroad are in the latter case.

Skye's family spends millions of dollars a year to allow her to lead a rich second-generation life in the United States. Although she is studying at Pheasant University, she never goes to classes. Every day, she spends all kinds of fun and money. Even various messes.

And she especially likes Western boyfriends, especially people of color. In her own words, a black boyfriend is more capable in that aspect, which can bring her a different feeling.

During these years abroad, Skye talked about a lot of black boyfriends. During this period, she also got pregnant several times and secretly aborted several times.

This time when she came back from the United States, she just broke up with her black boyfriend and found out that she was pregnant after returning.

Chapter 1278

In fact, Skye didn't have any feelings about pregnancy. She felt that since she was pregnant, she would have the baby knocked out. She had done this many times before.

When she arrived at the hospital, the doctor told her that because she had frequent abortions, her reproductive system had reached its limit. If the child was also destroyed, then she would not be able to get pregnant. Upon hearing this, Skye realized that she was in a bit of trouble.

After all, every woman has a dream of becoming a mother. Although she is not yet ready to have children, if she can't have children in the future, and she can't have children in this life, it will be a big blow to her. . So she told her parents about it.

After Mr. Ward learned of this, although he was very angry, he had to think about his daughter's future.

He was just such a daughter. Although he said he was not a boy, he still hoped that his daughter would be able to save him and pass on his blood. If the daughter knocks out this black child, then she will never have a child again, and her blood will be cut off.

That's why he was eager to find a catcher, and he was looking for a catcher who could let his daughter give birth to this child.

As soon as he heard that the Carson family was here, he could have his son Steve and his daughter have the wedding ceremony today, and he was very happy.

So he hurried over with his wife and children.

Even a wedding dress was not available for her daughter.

But he also knew that the situation was urgent, so he had to deal with it specially.

Therefore, he decided to let his daughter make do with Steve to have a wedding today, and then he would spend more money to hold a grand back-door wedding for his daughter.

The main reason why Mr. Ward was so anxious was that he didn't tell the truth with Jemma.

Jemma didn't know that his daughter had no fertility.

She thought that Skye was reluctant to bear the feelings of her black boyfriend, so she wanted to give birth to this child, and she would naturally have another child for Steve in the future.

But in fact, Mr. Ward came to the pit.

He was afraid that after Skye showed her belly, no one dared to ask for it, so he made up such a lie and wanted to find a pick-up man, quickly pick up the girl and give birth to the child.

But he is also a face-saving person, and he doesn't want to marry his daughter to a man who is too ordinary, so when Jemma said that there was a play on Steve's side, he immediately recognized this future son-in-law! Mr. Ward came with his wife and daughter, and David Carson and Leann hurriedly greeted them.

At this time, Mr. Ward was really excited, so when he saw David Carson, he smiled and said: "Oh, old grandson, we have known each other for so long. I didn't expect that I would change my tongue now and call you in-laws!"

David Carson was overjoyed and said: "It is an honor for David Carson to be able to marry you with Mr. Ward!"

Leann also echoed: "Yes, yeah, Mr. Ward, this is your daughter, she looks really beautiful!"

Mr. Ward pointed to Skye and said with a smile: "I will introduce you to me. This is my daughter Skye, who has been in the United States for many years, not long after coming back."

"Oh!" Leann said happily: "Quietly, you are pretty girls, and you have been in the United States for so many years, you must be a top student!"

Mr. Ward smiled and said, "I can't talk about top students, but English is better than the average person."

Leann was happy in her heart.

At this time, Mr. Ward looked around and asked in surprise: "Why didn't you see my future son-in-law?"

At this time, Steve was surrounded by the Carson family, and he was not allowed to go.

Upon hearing this, Leann said hurriedly: "Mr. Ward wait a minute, I will let Steve come over to see you!"

Chapter 1279

As Leann said, she hurried to the crowd and said to Steve: "Hurry up, come with me and see your future wife, I will tell you, if you mess up this matter for me, I can't forgive you!"

Steve said angrily, "I'm going to sever ties with you, so there is no future boss!"

Isabella was surprised and looked at Steve and asked, "Steve, what's going on?"

Steve was getting angry, so he simply said to the public: "My parents are so obsessed, they have to let me be a boss' daughter. It is said that she is also pregnant with a black American child, and she must give birth and my parents want me to marry her!"

When these words came out, not only Isabella, Claire Wilson Wilson, and Charlie Wade were stunned, but even the other grandchildren were also stunned!

Charlie Wade realized that the couple had actually made such a wishful thinking. Is Steve their biological son? It is also because they can really make such a decision.

Leann said impatiently at this time: "Steve, let me tell you, you must not be stupid at this time. There is a dowry of 50 million!"

The Carson family was shocked!

50 million dowry? !

Damn, what else is there?

Steve's cousin, Gary hurriedly asked: "Second aunt, since Steve is not willing, then you introduce this good thing to me? Not to mention being pregnant with an African-American child, even if you are pregnant with an alien child, I have no problem with 50 million!"

Leann raised her eyebrows: "If you want to be beautiful, how can such a good thing take your turn? People are fond of it, but our family is magnificent!"

After that, she looked at Steve again, hating iron and steel, and cursed: "Have you seen it? Who heard this and didn't rush up like a dog sees shit? It's you, and you f*cking hide away. , Your dad and I have been shrewd for a lifetime, how can you marry a stupid thing!"

Steve said coldly: "I see this. Since my cousin is interested, let my cousin go. I am definitely not going!"

Leann was furious, and blurted out to Isabella: "Isabella Stark, as long as you break up with my son, I will give you five million!"

Isabella shook his head unmovedly: "Auntie, I have a true relationship with Steve. Even if you give me 50 million and 100 million, I will not break up with him!"

Gary hurried over and said: "Second aunt, she is not willing to be grand, we can't miss this kind of good thing for nothing, right? You introduced her to me, but the water doesn't flow to outsiders. It's a big deal, I'll turn around and give you 5 million rebates. , Is this the head office?" "Get out!" Leann didn't look down on Gary himself. Their family was far behind her own.

So at this time, seeing Gary still licking her face and trying to cut her face, she was very angry.

In his opinion, even if his son could not get such a good opportunity, he would never introduce it to Gary.

How could he give him a chance to ride on his head and shit?

Gary didn't expect Leann to speak so unceremoniously, and said with a somewhat unhappy expression: "Second aunt, what do you mean? We are all a family."

"f*ck! Who the hell is a family with you!"

Leann was annoyed at first, but seeing that he was still here forcing her to talk to herself, she became even more angry.

Gary was also very angry, why did he scold himself in front of so many people? Did you hire her or mess with her?

Thinking of this, he said loudly: "Second aunt, you are too much!"

At this time, Mr. Ward heard that there was noisy here, so he walked over and asked, "What's the matter?"

Leann hurriedly said: "Mr. Ward, I'm really sorry, the child is only awkward with me, but don't worry, I will definitely persuade him!"

Chapter 1280

As soon as the voice fell, Steve took the initiative to say: "Uncle Ward, I'm really sorry, I already have a beloved woman, and I don't want her to marry, so I can't marry your daughter."

"What's the matter?" Mr. Ward frowned and looked at Leann: "Bring all my girls here, and you sing it for me? Do you kid me? Or do you want to sit down and raise the price?"

"No, no!" Leann hurriedly waved her hand and said humbly: "Mr. Ward, how dare I play you, this boy, he has a problem with his brain, I am teaching him!"

Steve grabbed the conversation and said: "No need to educate, I will go now!"

Leann sternly shouted: "Dare you! If you dare to leave today, I will break your leg!"

Charlie Wade, who hadn't spoken for a long time, couldn't bear this Leann at this time, and said coldly: "You bad Lady, if you don't know what is good or bad, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Leann immediately pointed to Charlie Wade and said to Mr. Ward: "Mr. Ward, this kid has been here to confuse my son. Otherwise, my son would have agreed, so don't worry, give me some more time!"

Mr. Ward was already mad at this time. He couldn't wait for the next second to let his daughter go on the red carpet with Steve to have the wedding.

So at this time, he didn't know that Leann was throwing the pot to Charlie Wade deliberately, so he glared at Charlie Wade and said, "Boy, if you delay my daughter's marriage today, believe it or not, I will find someone to kill you!"

Charlie Wade looked at him and sneered: "How pregnant is your daughter? Are you so anxious to throw this pregnant girl out?"

Mr. Ward gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, be careful when you speak! If you provoke me, be careful that you can't eat and walk around!"

David Carson also ran over at this time. Seeing that Charlie Wade choked with Mr. Ward, he immediately said nervously: "My family, don't be as knowledgeable as this kid, lest you get angry."

After that, he said to Charlie Wade: "Boy, we have never known each other and have no grudges. I don't want to provoke you, but you should not provoke our family. Today, my son will marry Mr. Ward's daughter, please don't stay. Excuse me here."

"Yes!" Leann also said hurriedly: "What do you do as an outsider in our family's affairs? If you know, hurry away and don't delay my marrying a daughter-in-law today!"

After finishing talking, Leann looked at Isabella with disgust, and said coldly: "And you shameless dog, who was pregnant with my son before he got married, you are not welcome! Our family does not welcome you. Such a woman, get out!"

When Mr. Ward heard this, his face was very ugly.

After all, his daughter was also pregnant with a black ex-boyfriend before getting married, so Leann was very depressed when he heard this.

David Carson also saw that Mr. Ward's face was very ugly, so he hurriedly shouted at Leann: "You stinky lady, what are you talking about?"

As he said, he winked at Leann.

Leann suddenly realized that when she was scolding Isabella just now, she even scolded Mr. Ward's daughter.

So she hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Ward, don't be angry, I mean this little btch, your daughter is so noble, and she went to the United States to study. How can this btch woman compare to it!"

When Isabella heard this, tears of grievance kept streaming.

Seeing that she was still crying, Leann said in disgust: "Why are you crying? I wronged you? Shameless dogs, the whole family is stubborn, and want to marry our family? Urine, take your own picture, just like you, are you worthy of our family?"

Charlie Wade was angry at this time, staring at Leann, and said coldly: "Bad Lady, don't you just want this Mr. Ward's daughter to enter your son's door and get the fifty million dowry by the way?"

Leann also gave up, and sternly said: "Yes, that's what I think, what's wrong? Have a relationship with you? Don't hurry up and get away with this little b*tch!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "If this is the case, then I will fulfill you today."

Leann snorted and said, "Count you f*cking acquaintance!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "Don't be too happy, I mean, today your husband David Carson must marry Mr. Ward's daughter, otherwise, your family will be finished!"

Chapter 1281

Let David Carson, who is in his fifties and has a family, marry Mr. Ward's daughter?

When Charlie Wade said this, all the people at the scene were blown up. Mr. Ward scolded angrily: "Are you f*cking looking for death? I asked my girl to marry Steve, not Steve's father!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You really don't have the vision to see. Steve doesn't want to marry your daughter? Steve doesn't want to marry. His parents want your daughter to pass, so the best solution is to let his father. Marry your girl, wouldn't everyone be happy?"

"Little bastard, what are you talking about!" Leann said angrily: "Let my husband marry Mr. Ward's daughter? What should I do?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You? You want to let Mr. Ward's daughter pass the door. Isn't this just as you wanted? You should thank me for providing you with such a good solution."

After speaking, Charlie Wade looked at David Carson again and said with a smile: "Old grandson, you have been watching this bad Lady all day for so many years. I guess you have seen enough. It happens that this time I am in charge and give you a new young wife, not only I gave you 50 million dowry and brought you a son. What a great thing?"

"You fart!" Leann became angry, pointing to Charlie Wade and yelling: "I think you bastard is here to find something. Believe it or not, I'll let someone break your leg!"

After finishing speaking, Leann looked at Mr. Ward and said emotionally: "Mr. Ward, this bastard is messing with mandarin ducks. My husband is old and it doesn't matter if he has a face, but your daughter hasn't married yet. Girl, he said so, it seems to despise you!"

Mr. Ward was also very angry. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Boy, you are so courageous. You dare to provoke me. Do you know who I am?"

Charlie Wade sneered: "I don't care who you are, I only know that you will be David Carson's father-in-law from now on!"

"You..." Mr. Ward was trembling all over.

He cares very much about his daughter's reputation, so he will ask her to find a man to marry at all costs.

Unexpectedly, this Charlie Wade was here to speak out, and let his daughter marry David Carson, an old thing about his age. Isn't this a slap in the face?

So he said angrily: "Boy, immediately kneel down and apologize to me, otherwise, I will make you regret coming to this world!"

"Oh, Mr. Ward has such a big tone?" Charlie Wade said with a smile:

"Okay, I want to see how good you are. If you don't have the ability to make me regret it, then I'm sorry, I will let you Regret it."

Leann suddenly became angry. She pointed at Charlie Wade and said angrily: "You are so daring to speak to Mr. Ward like this. Believe it or not, I will let people beat you to death now!"

Charlie Wade looked around for a week, and he was surrounded by some younger relatives and friends of the Carson family, all of whom were ordinary people, and they wanted to hurt themselves. It was a foolish dream.

On the contrary, if you fight with such a person, you still have to control your strength at all times. Otherwise, if you accidentally kill a few, it won't be easy.

After all, it's just a small matter, there is no need to kill people.

So he smiled and said: "Bad Lady, you really have a bad brain, and now you still stand up for Mr. Ward? You know, your husband will be his son-in-law soon, and you will be swept out by the Carson family. , So in a strict sense, Ward is always your rival's father, you should hate him."

Chapter 1282

"You...you...you you..." Leann couldn't catch her breath, and shouted to Gary: "Gary, you help the second aunt beat this bastard to death. !"

Gary immediately took a step back and waved his hand with disdain:

"Second aunt, you said just now that I was not a family with me and let me go, now let me help you hit someone? You turn your face faster than a book!"

Leann hurriedly smiled and said, "Gary, don't you be angry with your second aunt. What your second aunt said just now was all angry. Don't you want our Carson family to get better and better?"

"I'm sorry." Gary said immediately: "Your home is yours, my home is mine, we are not a family, so if you want to hit someone, you should hit yourself. What do you tell me to do?"

Having said that, Gary also said to the other grandchildren: "Let's all don't be nosy. This is not our business. People and us are not a family, so we should never be fooled by others. Used as a gun by others."

The others nodded one after another, stepped back a few steps, and had no intention of coming up to help her beat Charlie Wade.

Leann was angry. She didn't expect this Gary to respect the old and love the young at all. There were no rules. How could she say it was his second aunt. How could he talk to herself like this?

However, Leann also understands now that this is not the time to get to know Gary as a scumbag.

So she hurriedly said to Mr. Ward: "Mr. Ward, this little bastard insults you, insults your daughter, and says nothing to let him go. Call someone to kill him! Otherwise, this kind of thing will spread, you and Your daughter's face is all shame!"

Mr. Ward himself was very angry, and after being so incited by Leann, he was even more angry.

So, he pointed to Charlie Wade and said angrily: "Asshole, wait for me, I will call and find someone to kill you!"

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone, found a phone number, and called.

He also turned on the speaker on purpose. While the phone was beeping while waiting to be connected, he sneered and said to Charlie Wade: "Do you know who I call? One of Don Albertt's four heavenly kings, Caesar Hilton, you f*cking wait to die!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Okay, I'll wait, but you'd better call more, because today is the day when your daughter and David Carson are married, so having more relatives and friends will make it look festive!" "You're really on the road to death!" Mr. Ward was trembling all over, just as the phone was connected, so he immediately shouted: "Caesar, come to the Hilton Hotel, my f*cking wants Cut a bastard!"

Mr. Ward's supermarkets are located in the fringe of the city and the surrounding districts and counties. In that kind of place, there are often gangsters who visit, either by extortion or looting. If you want to do business in a down-to-earth manner, you must have a relationship with the underground world. A certain connection, so he has been on the line of Caesar.

After all, Caesar is one of the four heavenly kings under Don Albertt, and can be ranked fourth in the entire Aurouss Hilll underground world, so his strength is still very strong.

Moreover, his fame is also very great. Since Mr. Ward approached him, the supermarket business has never been harassed by gangsters.

Because of the long cooperation time, he and Caesar also had a very good personal relationship. Some time ago, he kept saying that he would pay a favor to Caesar, and also gave a big red envelope of 1.88 million, Caesar. For the sake of money, he agreed.

Mr. Ward thought, if he bowed to Caesar and let the wind go, and then developed in the suburban area, it would be even more like easy, so he was preparing to find a good day to have a ceremony of burning yellow paper and drinking chicken blood. .

Today, I just met Charlie Wade pretending to be coercive with him, and he was still taking care of his daughter's life-long events. He planned to ask Caesar to come and help cut him off. Then at noon the two of them would find a big hotel and have a meal together. The ceremony is done!

Chapter 1283

Caesar has always regarded Mr. Ward as a cash cow. The annual protection fee paid by him alone is as much as seven or eight million. In addition to the part handed over to Don Albertt, Caesar can also save two or three million.

Therefore, as soon as he heard that he was going to kill someone, he blurted out without hesitation: "Okay, wait a minute, I'll take someone there!"

After Mr. Ward thanked him so much, he hung up the phone and looked at Charlie Wade with a sneer: "Boy, don't blame me for not giving you a chance to survive. I asked you to kneel, but you didn't cherish it, but you don't kneel now. It's too late."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Who did you call just now? Caesar Hilton? Is this John Rambo from "First Blood"?"

"Be less f*cking crazy!" Mr. Ward said coldly: "Caesar, one of Don Albertt's four heavenly kings!"

When Steve heard this, he said eagerly: "Charlie Wade, I'm really sorry today! You can leave with Claire Wilson Wilson. Caesar and Mr. Ward have a very good relationship. He is on a mixed road, and he is vicious. I don't want you and Claire Wilson Wilson to get hurt because of me..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Steve, you don't need to apologize to me for this matter today, but I feel a little embarrassed. Don't blame me for finding you a stepmother."

"Uh..." Steve was speechless.

Steve always thought that Charlie Wade was joking with them, and he didn't take it seriously, but now that Charlie Wade meant it, he seemed to be serious!

This...what does this mean?

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Mr. Ward and said with a smile: "You have said that the four heavenly kings are only one of them. It is not lively enough! Or else, call the remaining three too! After all, they are married. For my daughter's great day, the more people who will join us, the better."

"You f*cking don't see the coffin, don't cry!" Mr. Ward gritted his teeth and cursed: "Okay, I will make you crazy for a while, and you will know the cost of rampantism in a while!"

Charlie Wade shook his head and smiled helplessly: "You bad old men, bad old ladies, you are in your 50s or 60s. Why are you still so tempered? You see, I am so young, but I am not angry at all, and I speak calmly." Having said that, Charlie Wade sighed and said: "Well, I will call more people to come and cheer for you."

Mr. Ward sneered and said: "Boy, you f*cking threaten me, if there is a kind of thing, you can ask someone to come, let's show up with real swords and guns on both sides to compete!"

Charlie Wade nodded, took out his phone, and sent a WeChat message to Don Albertt.

"Bring all three of the four heavenly kings under your seat, except Caesar, to Hilton, and invite you to have a wedding wine."

Don Albertt was shocked and returned to the micro-channel: "Master Wade, you... are you getting second married?"

"f*ck off." Charlie Wade scolded: "It's not me who asks, someone asks, you can bring someone here."

"Okay, I am here!"

Charlie Wade said: "Bring more brothers and join in."

"Good Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade then sent Cameron Isaac another WeChat, asking him to come to the Hilton Hotel to watch a play with him.

Since Cameron Isaac came back from Golim Mountain, he has treated Charlie Wade as a god. Hearing the call of the young master, without saying anything, he immediately said: "Master, I am here!"

A few minutes later, a Volkswagen Phaeton with seven or eight vehicles of various colors drove to Hilton's door.

The Volkswagen Phaeton stepped forward and walked down a middle-aged man with a look of flesh.

Seeing this man, Mr. Ward sneered and said to Charlie Wade: "Boy, Caesar is here, you are dead today."

Charlie Wade had never seen Caesar, but when he saw this Phaeton sedan, his heart suddenly moved.

At that time, Jeff, a young man who grew up with his orphanage, drove his Mercedes-Benz and crashed into a Volkswagen Phaeton in order to get rid of his car. It is said that the Phaeton was the car of a big brother on the road. This Caesar.

Charlie Wade wiped an upward arc at the corner of Charlie Wade's mouth, thinking, this is a bit interesting.

Chapter 1284

At this time, in the other cars, thirty or forty menacing little brothers suddenly ran out.

Afterwards, under the command of Caesar, these people ran over and surrounded the crowd.

Mr. Ward hurriedly waved at him: "Caesar!"

Caesar nodded, glanced at him, and asked, "Mr. Ward, who is not long-eyed and dares to bump into you?"

Mr. Ward pointed at Charlie Wade and said angrily: "Caesar, this little bastard, not only insults me, but also f*cking insults my girl!"

Caesar raised his eyebrows, looked at Charlie Wade, and immediately trembled with fright.

Damn it!

It's Master Wade!

After all, Caesar is one of Don Albertt's four great heavenly kings, and one of Don Albertt's more powerful celebrities. When Charlie Wade was in Heaven Springs, he had seen Charlie Wade's face.

However, at that time, Don Albertt was extremely humble to Charlie Wade, and he was shy of speaking, so naturally he didn't introduce his men.

He didn't expect that Mr. Ward would provoke Master Wade. He panicked and he blurted out to explain to Charlie Wade: "Wade...Wade..."

Charlie Wade interrupted him immediately: "You have admitted the wrong person."

"Ah?" Caesar said hurriedly and respectfully: "How could it be, the young one used to be in Heaven Springs..."

Charlie Wade raised his eyebrows: "I said you admitted the wrong person. Are you deaf?"

Caesar's internal organs were all trembling at Charlie Wade's roar, knowing that Charlie Wade definitely didn't want to tell him who he was, so he was busy to follow his words.

But at this time, Mr. Ward scolded in a rage: "Damn, why are you talking to Caesar? Are you going to die? Believe it or not, let someone chop you down immediately?"

Mr. Ward's words immediately scared Caesar to the ground almost as soon as his legs were weak.

He turned his face and stared at Mr. Ward with anger, slapped his face with a slap, "Damn! Mr. Ward, do you want to die? Believe it or not, I hacked you? "

Mr. Ward was stunned by this slap.

What's the situation?

I asked you to slash this little bastard, why did you slap me?

Mr. Ward was aggrieved and covered his face, looked at Caesar, and blurted out: "Caesar, you...what are you hitting me for?"

Caesar trembled all over.

What are you doing? I f*cking want to kill you!

Who is it not good for you to provoke, Master Wade? Isn't this going to pit me to death?

How many people who have offended Master Wade have been dragged by my elder brother Don Albertt to the kennel to feed the dogs. Are you f*cking trying to kill me?

However, he didn't dare to say this clearly. After all, Master Wade was already angry just now, and he definitely didn't want to expose his identity...

Thinking of this, he could only suppress the anger and fear in his heart, and said: "I hit you because you are too unqualified to speak. Don't always talk about cutting people. Pay attention to your quality, understand?"

Mr. Ward was wronged to death, and blurted out: "But you just called me an old dog, and you said you want to hack me to death. What should I say..."

Chapter 1285

When Caesar heard Mr. Ward say this, he slapped him again angrily, and yelled: "Grass, you f*cking dare to talk back to me? I said you listen to me!"

Mr. Ward was slapped twice and was extremely depressed. How could he have been beaten since he became an adult?

Today, in front of so many people, Caesar slapped him twice.

However, although he was very angry, he did not dare to express any dissatisfaction at this moment.

I can only nodded angrily and said, "Caesar, you are right. I must pay more attention to what I say outside."

Caesar snorted coldly and glanced at Charlie Wade. He couldn't help but feel a little guilty, so he asked Mr. Ward: "What the hell is going on today? Tell me clearly!"

Mr. Ward immediately said with aggrieved and angry face: "Caesar, I have lost all my old face today. A little b*tch who didn't know where he came from would dare to pretend to be forceful with me, and dare to insult and humiliate me I, you have to help me decide!"

Having said that, Mr. Ward immediately said the matter exactly.

Caesar couldn't help being dumbfounded when he finished speaking.

On the one hand, he was surprised at the promiscuity of Mr. Ward's daughter, on the one hand, he was also surprised at the shamelessness of the David Carson family, and on the other hand, he was shocked by Master Wade's manipulation!

If you were Charlie Wade, you would bring someone here to teach the two families a lesson, and then let Steve and Isabella get married.

But a ghost like Master Wade could even think of letting David Carson marry Mr. Ward's daughter!

This is too dark humor! David Carson and Leann wanted to make their son the catcher.

But the two of them might not have thought of it anyway, and it was David Carson who was going to be the next Panxia.

Moreover, Caesar had heard of a lot of Master Wade's deeds a long time ago, not to mention, he had already heard of Master Wade's resolute and uncompromising character.

Therefore, he looked at Mr. Ward and David Carson with sympathy at this moment, and he was very clear in his heart that although this solution seemed very absurd and ironic, since this was the decision of Master Wade, there must be no buffer room for this matter. .

At this moment, Mr. Ward saw Caesar's expression weird, and hurriedly cried: "Caesar, if you say that Mr. Ward is in Aurouss Hilll, I can be considered a person with a face. This guy humiliates me and humiliates my daughter. ?"

Caesar scratched his head awkwardly, looked at Charlie Wade, and said, "Mr. Ward, if you want me to say, you guys don't know how to promote! This matter itself is very complicated, and for your family. There is also a very urgent need to be resolved. You can't find a solution. This

Mr. Wade gave you a good idea. Isn't it a good idea? Now this David Carson is right in front of you, and your daughter is also here. Hilton Banquet Once everything is set up, you can simply marry your daughter to David Carson just because of the right time and place, isn't it over?" "what?!"

Whether it was Mr. Ward, David Carson, or Leann, they never expected Caesar to say such a thing!

David Carson and Leann couldn't help cursing in their hearts, the dog-day Caesar, was Mr. Ward invited or Charlie Wade invited?

Why didn't he speak to Mr. Ward at all?

Chapter 1286

And also slapped Mr. Ward in the face and asked Mr. Ward to marry his daughter to David Carson...

The latter incident is much more cruel than a slap in the face!

Mr. Ward was even more depressed and wanted to die. He shivered and said, "Caesar...you can't turn your elbows out, but we both want to worship good brothers! My daughter is you. Big niece, do you have the heart to let her marry a bad old man like David Carson?"

Caesar immediately said: "Mr. Ward, we are familiar with each other, but you can't talk nonsense. I'm an ordinary acquaintance with you. Who said I would worship you?"

Mr. Ward was shocked and hurriedly said: "Caesar, we have known each other for many years. I have not lost any of the benefits that should be given every year. I gave you such a big red envelope some time ago. How do you turn your face and turn your face?"

Caesar said solemnly: "Mr. Ward, I'm not turning my face with you, I'm all for your own good, understand? You said that although your daughter is young, she is very dirty, right? She is only in her 20s. I was pregnant with a foreigner's child, and It was still a black man. The point is that you still have to let her give birth to this child. How can ordinary people handle this kind of thing?"

After finishing talking, he pointed at David Carson and said seriously: "Look at David Carson, he is a little older, but older men know that they hurt people, and look at him, his biological son is so old, and he has already succeeded in inheriting the family. It doesn't matter to him that Skye's father doesn't matter, how appropriate!"

David Carson's old face is red and hot!

What the hell does this mean? Can you be a father to black people by co-authoring?

Leann was even more depressed, and said annoyedly: "I said what's the matter with you? In my face, you seduce my husband to marry a child, is it sick?"

Caesar glanced at her in disgust, and said coldly: "What is the big one? Do you think it is a feudal society? Our country can only be monogamous, don't you know? Since David Carson wants to marry Mr. Ward's daughter, then You must divorce him first!"

"You fart!" Leann was anxious all of a sudden, ignoring that the other party was the eldest brother, angrily scolded: "I think you are making trouble, you bastard, get out! You are not welcome here!"

"f*ck you!" Caesar lifted his foot, kicked Leann's belly, kicked her far away, and cursed: "You dare to yell at me for anything, believe it. If you don't believe me, I cut your tongue?"

Leann couldn't get up for a long time because of this kick. She lay on the ground and rolled her belly, crying in her mouth.

David Carson hurriedly said to Mr. Ward: "Oh, Mr. Ward, what the hell is going on? Didn't you invite him here? Didn't you let him cut Charlie Wade? After he comes, he will beat my wife?"

Caesar raised his hand and slapped David Carson, and cursed: "Why are you so inept? What I said just now is nothing, right? Didn't you hear Mr. Wade's arrangement? Starting today, Your wife is Mr. Ward's daughter, and Mr. Ward is your father-in-law, do you understand?"

"I....."

David Carson looked uncomfortable.

Mr. Ward was also very depressed. He angrily said to Caesar, "Caesar, if you don't want to help, just forget it, but don't kick me off, I don't need you here, please leave!"

"Huh?" Caesar said coldly: "Let me go? Mr. Ward, you have a lot of courage to dare to talk to me in this tone?"

Mr. Ward clasped his hands together and kept wailing, begging in his mouth: "I beg you, Caesar, we will solve this problem by ourselves. We don't need your help. You must be very busy with everything, so we won't waste your time. Please go."

Caesar said disdainfully: "What? You let me go and I'll leave? Do you think you are my elder brother?"

At this moment, someone suddenly yelled: "Don Albertt is here!"

Chapter 1287

"f*ck!"

As soon as Caesar heard that Don Albertt was here, he immediately knew that his eldest brother was coming to Master Wade.

So he looked at Mr. Ward with sympathy and shook his head: "Mr. Ward, don't blame me for not reminding you, you are ready to marry your daughter!"

After speaking, he hurriedly walked over to meet Don Albertt.

At this time, someone in the crowd said: "I'm going! Don Albertt came with the other three of the Four Great Heavenly Kings. This is the Four Tiger Generals under Don Albertt! Since Don Albertt became the underground king of Aurouss Hilll, The four heavenly kings were each allocated a site, and it has been a long time since they got together to show their faces!"

When everyone heard this, they couldn't help being shocked.

Claire Wilson Wilson asked Charlie Wade in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, this Don Albertt, shouldn't you call him here?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Yes, it's what I called. Today I say that they will do what I say, and I must never let people on the rivers and lakes laugh at me."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked him in a low voice with a look of surprise, "Could it be that you really want Steve's father to marry Mr. Ward's daughter?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Of course it's true. Didn't I apologize to Steve in advance before I heard it?"

Charlie Wade had already said sorry to Steve just now. I'm sorry, but I will find him a stepmother today, so he will do what he says.

Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked and couldn't help but said, "Is this joke a bit big?"

"Joke" Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Wife, when did I say this was a joke? I always mean what I say."

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help asking, "Is this appropriate? I always think it's a bit inappropriate..."

Charlie Wade grabbed her hand and said softly: "Don't worry, if your husband says it's appropriate, no one dares to say it's inappropriate!" At this time, Don Albertt had already stepped towards Charlie Wade. As he walked, he asked Caesar in a low voice: "Did you guy cause me any trouble? Did you bump into Master Wade or offend Master Wade?"

"Big brother, I don't have either!" Caesar hurriedly explained: "There is a guy who paid us premiums and asked me to help him cut people. After I came, I found that he was targeting Master Wade, so I said something. I didn't dare to speak to Master Wade if I was offending, but beat that person, absolutely not offending Master Wade!"

Don Albertt nodded, feeling a little relieved.

Caesar has been with him for many years. Knowing that Caesar would never lie to himself, he nodded and said in a low voice, "When you get to Mr. Wade later, you talk less, lest you make more mistakes, you know? "

Caesar said immediately: "Don't worry, brother, I will be silent!"

At this time, Don Albertt brought the four heavenly kings and a group of younger brothers to Charlie Wade.

When he came, David Carson, Leann and his wife, and Mr. Ward were all frightened.

I never dreamed that today I would provoke the underground emperor of Arouss Hilll!

The ghost knows why he came?

In case something makes him unhappy and makes him blame it, the trouble will be great!

Next, an even more stunned scene happened!

Don Albertt strode in front of everyone, without saying anything, immediately bowed to Charlie Wade, and said respectfully: "Master Wade! Don Albertt is late, and Master Wade will punish him!"

As soon as he said this, the four heavenly kings, as well as hundreds of younger brothers from various heavenly kings, bowed together ninety degrees and said in unison: "Master Wade, please punish!"

Chapter 1288

One or two hundred people shouted these six words at the same time, making the whole scene seem like thunder!

The others were all frightened.

Leann's face was pale, David Carson's legs were soft, and Mr. Ward knelt on the ground with a thud.

He knew he was finished. Never thought that he would have such a great ability to cut this kid. Even Don Albertt treats him respectfully!

At this time, Don Albertt didn't have the aura of the underground emperor of Arouss Hilll, he was exactly a dog of this young man! What's the sacredness of yourself?

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Don Albertt, smiled faintly, and said: "It's okay, it's not too late to come."

Don Albertt asked immediately, "Master Wade, I don't know, what do you want to tell Don Albertt to come over?"

Charlie Wade pointed to Mr. Ward and said, "This person is going to marry his daughter today, but his daughter's fiance has not yet divorced, so I'll give you half an hour to take his daughter's fiance and his daughter's fiance's current wife. Let me go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to complete the divorce procedures."

Don Albertt was confused and couldn't figure out what was going on, but he nodded very seriously and said, "Master Wade, don't worry, Don Albertt will finish this matter within half an hour."

After speaking, Don Albertt asked carefully: "Master Wade, where are the fiancé of this person's daughter and the current wife of this person's daughter's fiancé?"

Charlie Wade pointed to David Carson and Leann, and said lightly: "This bad old man is her daughter's fiance, and the bad old woman next to him is the current wife of this bad old man."

Don Albertt took a look, and he was immediately stunned.

What exactly is going on?

This Mr. Ward seems to be in his early 50s, and David Carson looks at the same age as him. Why is the relationship between the father-in-law and the son-in-law?

However, he didn't dare to ask indiscriminately, and immediately nodded and said, "Master Wade, don't worry, I will take them to get a marriage certificate!"

Upon hearing this, Leann immediately jumped and scolded emotionally: "Why do you let me divorce my husband?"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Just rely on my words!"

Leann scolded angrily: "The beauty you want! Want me to divorce my husband unless you kill me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Kill you? Just a bad Lady like you is worthy of letting me kill you? Obediently divorced your husband, get out of Aurouss Hilll, you can still have a way to survive, otherwise, I will let you survive Don't ask for death, no!"

Leann was frightened by Charlie Wade's aura, she didn't even dare to speak.

Don Albertt said coldly at this time: "You two have heard what Master Wade said. Don't grind with me here, and quickly follow me to the Civil Affairs Bureau and get the divorce certificate!"

Charlie Wade said, "Don't rush to take them away. Bring Mr. Ward's daughter along by the way. After David divorces the old woman, let Mr. Ward's daughter get the marriage certificate from David Carson on the spot. After receiving the certificate, it was just in time to come over for the banquet at noon!"

Mr. Ward sat on the ground at this time and said desperately: "I don't agree! No one wants my daughter to marry this bad old man!"

Don Albertt said sharply: "Dare to disobey Master Wade? Believe it or not, I will kill you now?"

"I don't believe it!" Mr. Ward collapsed and cried loudly: "In broad daylight and in the sky, I don't believe you can kill me! Moreover, even if I die, I won't let my daughter marry David Carson!"

Chapter 1289

Seeing that Mr. Ward still dared to object, Don Albertt sternly reprimanded: "It is against you. Even Master Wade's decision dare to disobey, right?"

Mr. Ward spoiled his ineffective daughter the most, so he didn't care about the status of Don Albertt at this time, and said angrily: "My daughter is still young! How could she marry such a bad old man as big as me!"

Caesar fell into trouble at this time, and sneered: "What? You don't look down on the old man, but you send your daughter abroad and let her mess with the old man abroad, why are you okay?"

Mr. Ward said angrily, "I don't know that! I want to know that after she goes out, she will get together with the big black guys, and I won't send her abroad if she is killed!"

Don Albertt said indifferently: "Okay, let's talk less nonsense. No one can rebel against Master Wade's decision. If you are not on the way, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Mr. Ward sternly said: "If there is a species, you will kill me! I still don't believe it! What I say has been rated as an outstanding local entrepreneur in Aurouss Hilll for several years. Today so many people watched, you can kill me in broad daylight. ?"

Don Albertt's face suddenly became very ugly.

This guy actually recognized that he didn't dare to act directly on him here.

Although he is the underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll, it is really difficult to deal with a well-known entrepreneur worth hundreds of millions under the circumstances.

Just when he didn't know what to do, suddenly a voice came and said coldly: "Someone even dared to disobey Master Wade's words, let me see who it is, the head is so iron!"

Mr. Ward looked up, and was shocked to death by the speaker!

This... isn't this person Cameron Isaac, the owner of Shangri-La?

This is the president of the Aurouss Hilll Pinnacle Entrepreneurs Association, the spokesperson of Eastcliff's top big family, and the super-big boss who all the entrepreneurs of Aurouss Hilll are respectful!

Mr. Ward spent several years and spent a lot of money to get people to clear up the relationship and let himself join the Aurouss Hilll Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, because this Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association was organized by Cameron Isaac, and all the people who collected it were first-class in Aurouss Hilll. Bosses and entrepreneurs, people like themselves worth several hundred million, are simply not qualified to enter.

After joining the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, he discovered that the top entrepreneurs in Aurouss Hilll depend more or less on Cameron Isaac's relationship and channels.

This is mainly because Cameron Isaac is in Aurouss Hilll and he really has hands and eyes!

Some real estate developers can't get the land they want, so they ask Cameron Isaac. As long as Cameron Isaac is willing to help, the problem will be solved.

Some manufacturers can't get the approval document or the authorization of the top big company, as long as they can find his help, it is a matter of sentence.

This is Cameron Isaac's strength, which is completely beyond the reach of ordinary people.

However, he did not expect that Cameron Isaac would also come today!

Moreover, did he call that young man Master Wade? ! What is the origin of this young man? !

He looked at Cameron Isaac who was striding over in a panic, and said tremblingly: "Cameron...Mr. Cameron...oh no...Chairman Cameron, why are you here? ?"

Cameron Isaac said coldly: "Let me see, who is so bold, who dares to disobey Master Wade's orders!"

After finishing speaking, Cameron Isaac also bowed to Charlie Wade and said respectfully: "Master Wade, Isaac is late, please punish me!"

Chapter 1290

Mr. Ward looked at Cameron Isaac and Charlie Wade again, only then did he realize that Charlie Wade really has great abilities!

Even Cameron Isaac is so respectful to him, didn't he kick the steel plate?

At this time, Cameron Isaac turned his face and looked at Mr. Ward again, and said coldly: "You want to disobey Master Wade's arrangement, right?"

In this case, then I will ask all the supermarkets, all the properties, cars and Bank accounts and stock accounts are all sealed up indefinitely! Let your family have nothing and go to the streets to beg for dinner!"

Upon hearing this, Mr. Ward said to Charlie Wade in a panic: "Master Wade, Master Wade! I was really wrong, you adults don't remember the villain, don't be familiar with people like me, please!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I didn't want to be familiar with you, so you just have to obey my arrangements honestly."

"I...I..." Mr. Ward couldn't make this determination.

Marry your daughter to David Carson? Don't say whether my daughter agrees or disagree, I can't hold it on this face!

If people in Aurouss Hilll knew that they had married their daughter to such a bad old man, wouldn't they still be able to count themselves to death?

However, it is Cameron Isaac who is offending him right now!

If Cameron Isaac really wants to kill herself and leave her family with nothing, it will not only be bad luck for her daughter, but also for herself and his wife...

Seeing him hesitating for a long time, Cameron Isaac snorted coldly: "It seems that you are going to fight to the end. Okay, then I will call and arrange it!"

After speaking, Cameron Isaac wanted to touch the phone.

Mr. Ward was frightened, and blurted out: "Don't! Don't! Mr. Cameron, don't! Can't I promise? I promise! I promise all!"

Cameron Isaac said coldly: "What did you do early? You have to agree early. I think of your respect for Master Wade, and I will give you some care, but you don't know what is good or bad, and you are rude to Master Wade. , From today, you will be officially expelled from the Aurouss Hilll Pinnacle Entrepreneurs Association! You can never join again!"

"Ah?!" Mr. Ward took the boss's effort to join the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association.

The purpose is to get some resources and contacts of the association in this association.

During this time, he has indeed received a lot of help and promotion from the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association.

Even the city knew that he had joined the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, so it gave his supermarket a green light and gave a favorable policy of 50% corporate income tax reduction for five years, which can save tens of millions.

Moreover, several real estate business members in the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association are also considering giving themselves preferential prices so that they can buy shops from their real estate at extremely low prices, so that their supermarkets can quickly expand. . However, if the news that you have been expelled from the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association is spread, not only will your future business development and cooperation be greatly affected, even the favorable policies you have already received will probably be abolished, and you will suffer heavy losses!

But at this time, he really didn't dare to complain anymore. After all, Cameron Isaac's strength was much stronger than Don Albertt. If Cameron

Isaac really wanted to block him, then his whole family would have to finish playing!

And it is possible that all the family properties will be sealed up, without a penny, and finally starve to death on the roadside!

After all, this person can cover the sky with just one hand in Aurouss Hilll!

Therefore, he could only cry and say: "Chairman Cameron, I am willing to accept Master Wade's arrangement to marry my daughter to David Carson!"
Chapter 1291

Mr. Ward knew that he could not provoke Cameron Isaac, so he could only compromise with him at this moment.

Marrying his daughter to David Carson really makes it difficult for him to accept, but instead of angering Cameron Isaac and then the whole family suffering, he can only choose to sacrifice his daughter's interests in exchange for the safety of the whole family.

Seeing that he finally agreed, Cameron Isaac snorted and said, "If you agreed early, don't you need to talk so much nonsense?"

Mr. Ward could only nod his head like garlic and said: "Chairman Cameron, you are right. I will never talk nonsense in the future. Please keep my membership..."

Cameron Isaac ignored him, but turned to look at Charlie Wade, and asked respectfully: "Master Wade, what do you think?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and looked at David Carson and Leann, and said lightly: "Since Mr. Ward is already willing to marry his daughter, you should prepare quickly. It seems that it's over 10 o'clock and the wedding is 12 o'clock. Must start on time."

David Carson trembled with fright. He didn't expect Charlie Wade to really want to marry Mr. Ward's daughter.

Marrying a girl who is more than 20 years younger than you is naturally a good thing.

But the key is how to explain to his wife Leann.

Also, Mr. Ward's daughter, who is pregnant now, has a black child in her belly, and married her in the door by herself. Wouldn't she like to be a father after a few months? When she gave birth to a black child, wouldn't she be the laughing stock of the entire Aurouss Hilll?

So on the whole, he really didn't want to agree to Charlie Wade's arrangement, but now that he is more than ten times stronger than himself, Mr. Ward has already compromised, what else can he do?

Don Albertt and even Cameron Isaac are here. If he is really not exalted, he will probably end badly.

Thinking of this, he can only respectfully say to Charlie Wade: "I would like to listen to Master Wade's arrangement!"

At this moment, Leann on the side exploded, and she cursed hysterically: "David Carson, you bastard with no conscience, are you really ready to give me a mess? Don't forget, my Lady has been with you for so many years. The wind comes and rains, how much hardship did you endure, and how much contribution did you make to your grandson family? Are you actually going to kick my Lady away now?"

David Carson said with a very painful expression: "You can also see that this matter is not what I can do. If you offend Master Wade, Master Wade will blame it, and our whole family will be ruined!"

Leann's whole life's hard work has been spent on the Carson family.

Her family has no abilities either. When she married David Carson, David Carson had no abilities either. It was the husband and wife step by step that they made the industry the scale of today.

Unexpectedly, when she was about to start enjoying the blessing, she would actually be kicked out. How could this make her stand it?

So, she scolded angrily: "I don't care about any bullshit Master Wade, if you dare to divorce me, I will fight with you! I will die with you!"

Cameron Isaac did not expect that this bad Lady would dare to disobey Charlie Wade so much, and immediately shouted to her coldly: "I will give you the last chance to honestly divorce David Carson, then get out of Aurouss Hilll and never come back again, if If you don't do it, then I will find out all of your parents' family and drive them out of Aurouss Hilll. Then, your family's family will be destroyed in your hands. Don't regret it!"

When Leann heard this, she almost fainted with fright.

Chapter 1292

She knows that Cameron Isaac's background is very big, and he also knows that he is true to one thing, and that his ability is well-rounded. If he really wants to drive himself and his family out of Aurouss Hilll, he will do what he says.

In that way, instead of being able to defend his marriage, he killed all his maidens.

The mother's family didn't have much abilities in the first place, and now they are considered well-off. If they leave their hometown, they will definitely have a mess.

If you say nothing, you can't harm yourself and your mother's family, otherwise, wouldn't you become a mouse on the street, everyone shouting and beating?

Just when she made a painful decision to take over Charlie Wade's arrangement, she suddenly saw Isabella standing next to her.

So Leann seemed to have caught the savior, and quickly ran to Isabella, and knelt on the ground with a different sound, crying and begging:

"Isabella, it was all aunts before, but the aunt was wrong. From now on, Auntie Never object to your marriage with Steve anymore. Please tell Master Wade and beg Master Wade. Let's take advantage of the time before we arrive, and quickly prepare to have the wedding. You will be my best friend in the future. Daughter-in-law, I will treat you like a daughter, okay? I beg you!"

Leann had already figured it out at this time. Everything today was due to Isabella. If she didn't do everything possible to prevent Isabella from marrying her son, then Master Wade would definitely not target herself.

The reason why Master Wade aimed at himself must be because his attitude towards Isabella just now was really bad, which angered him.

Moreover, he desperately wanted to force his son to marry Mr. Ward's daughter. This behavior must have angered Master Wade.

That's why Master Wade punishes himself and wants his husband to marry Mr. Ward's daughter.

To solve this problem, we must start from the source, and Isabella is the source.

If I can persuade Isabella and ask Isabella to intercede with Master Wade, everything may be back to the original point.

Isabella didn't know what to do at this time.

She is a kind woman, and she doesn't want her fiancé's mother to have nothing and leave her hometown.

But when she thought about her attitude towards herself, Isabella felt a little worried.

If I really pleaded with Charlie Wade for her, and if Charlie Wade really forgave her, will she retaliate against herself in the future?

Seeing her entangled, Leann knew that she was worried that she must find her in the future to settle accounts.

So she cried and kowtowed to Isabella, and pleaded miserably: "Don't worry, I will be good to you in the future. You will be my daughter and you in the future. Our mothers and daughters will abandon the misfortunes and live their lives. If I turn my face on you, I won't die!"

Isabella's heart softened, and he couldn't help but look at Charlie Wade. After hesitating for a while, she stammered and said to Charlie Wade:

"That...Charlie Wade...oh no...Master Wade..."

Charlie Wade looked at her, interrupted her, and said in a cold voice: "I know what you are going to say, but I want to tell you that it is no longer between you and her, but between me and her. It's useless for you to beg for things, between me and her. I won't give you this face, nor can I give you!"

Chapter 1293

Isabella was frightened by Charlie Wade's decisive attitude.

At the same time, she also realized that Charlie Wade could not give herself this face.

So she could only look at Leann with an apologetic expression, and said, "I'm sorry, Auntie, I can't do anything about this..."

Leann didn't expect that the life-saving straw in her heart didn't work at all, so she turned to look at Steve and cried and said, "Steve, you have to save mother! Steve pulling you so hard is not easy!"

Steve was also very uncomfortable at this time. Leann was his mother after all. He said that he didn't want his mother to divorce his father and was then driven out of Aurouss Hilll.

Moreover, he didn't want his father to marry a stepmother who was as old as his own after divorcing his mother.

So, he bit his head and knelt down to Charlie Wade, begging: "Charlie Wade, Master Wade, please give our mother another chance, she will definitely change in the future!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I have already said that this matter is between me and your father, your mother, and this Mr. Ward. These three people have no one to look at. They repeatedly ridiculed me, ridiculed me, and even threatened me to Kill me, do you think you can solve these problems by kneeling me? We only met today for the first time. Do you think you have such a great face?"

At this time, Gary gave Steve a hand and blurted out: "Are you stupid, Steve? You still dare to disobey Master Wade at this time! Shut up!"

At this time, Gary was gloating at misfortune on the one hand, and feeling a little scared on the other.

He was gloating because he was very upset with Leann a long time ago. His second aunt relied on his own family to have a little money, looked down upon himself in various ways, and ridiculed himself repeatedly. Now he ended up like this. It really deserves it.

He was afraid because he was afraid that Steve's family of three would continue to run into Master Wade if he was angry and guilty of the entire Carson family, and he would also be implicated.

So Gary just wanted to watch the fire from the other side, not wanting the fire to burn to his feet.

At this time, in his eyes, his cousin Steve was playing with fire and setting himself on fire, and he might even burn the fire on himself. Only then did Steve fully realize that in front of Charlie Wade, his words had no weight.

The reason why Charlie Wade came to join him today was entirely because of the face of his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

And the reason why Claire Wilson Wilson brought him here was entirely because she and her fiancée Isabella were high school classmates.

In this matter, Charlie Wade didn't even give Isabella's face, so how could he give himself face?

Seeing that no one could help her at this moment, Leann suddenly collapsed.

In her heart at this time, she was so regretful that she couldn't wait to give herself hundreds of big mouths!

Unexpectedly, in order to prevent Isabella from entering the gate of Carson's house, I would ridicule her, sarcasm, insult, ridicule, and even insult her.

But in the end, he became the one who was about to be kicked out of the Carson family.

This is really ironic.

If she had known today and killed her, she would not have done such a thing.

She couldn't help asking herself, Leann, Leann, why do you have to get along with this Isabella? I'm all right now, I've gotten into big trouble. If I divorced David Carson today and got kicked out of Aurouss Hilll, how can I live my life in the future?

Charlie Wade looked at the time at this time, and said impatiently: "If you delay any longer, it will be almost 11 o'clock. Is this marriage still going to end?"

Hearing this, Don Albertt suddenly scolded Leann in a cold voice: "Hurry up and go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to go through the divorce procedures, and if you don't get the f*cking ink, you will be driven out of Aurouss Hilll!"

After hearing this, Leann trembled with fear, crying and said: "I will go, I will go, I will go..."

Only then was Don Albertt satisfied. He turned to Mr. Ward and said, "Go, call your daughter up and follow me!"

Chapter 1294

Mr. Ward hurriedly bowed his knees and said: "Don Albertt, wait a minute, I'll go and talk to my girl. Let's talk here, she doesn't know yet..."

Don Albertt looked at his watch and said coldly: "I'll give you three minutes, and then grind, I can't forgive you!"

Cameron Isaac also sternly said: "Mr. Ward, I warn you, from now on, don't play any tricks with me. If I can't see the marriage certificate of your daughter and David Carson, then you are done."

Mr. Ward nodded like smashing garlic, and said in a panic: "Chairman Cameron and Don Albertt, you two, don't worry, I will not dare to play any tricks."

Don Albertt kicked him directly and scolded: "What is the use of our guarantee? Go to Master Wade to guarantee it!"

Mr. Ward hurriedly climbed in front of Charlie Wade and said: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will follow your instructions and I will not play any tricks!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand in disgust and said, "Hurry up and get business. I'm still waiting to drink your daughter's wedding wine!" "Eh eh eh!" Mr. Ward nodded again and again, and immediately turned and walked out of the crowd to find his wife and daughter.

Just now, his wife and daughter hadn't moved forward, just waiting for him to have a good talk with his grandchildren, and then the wedding would be held directly.

His daughter Skye was also anxious at this time.

She knows her situation very well, knowing that if she doesn't hurry to find a picker to marry, it will be troublesome when her belly gets bigger and bigger.

If you are unmarried, give birth to a child, and give birth to a black child out of wedlock, then your reputation in Aurouss Hillll will be bad. At that time, how will I live the rest of my life?

And now I am pregnant for two months, but I will be pregnant in two months, so I only have two months to get married.

In recent days, she has also been looking for a suitable marriage partner.

She has been thinking that if she is not pregnant with a black child, then she will simply pretend not to be pregnant, find someone to flash marriage, and then wait until the child is born before telling him that the child is born prematurely.

In that way, oneself can hide from the sky and keep secret.

But embarrassingly, this is a black child in his stomach, and as long as the child is born, everything will be worn.

So she can't make people confused and accept the concealed plate, she must accept the concealed plate willingly.

However, after searching a large circle, she found that people with better conditions were not willing to take her plate at all.

Those with poor conditions and willing to take over, she really doesn't look down on them.

Today, my father told her that Steve had taken over, and she was still very happy.

Because even though he didn't know Steve very well, he had met Steve and looked handsome, so Skye had a good eye for him.

Moreover, Steve went to a prestigious university again, and his family conditions are also pretty good. What's more rare is that the two have business contacts. This is simply the best choice for her!

So she came over with joy and was waiting anxiously for the exact news. Seeing Dad walked over quickly, he hurriedly asked excitedly: "Dad, is everything done? Is Steve really willing to marry me?"

Mr. Ward looked at her with a complicated expression and said awkwardly, "Quietly, it is not Steve who married you today."

"Huh?" Skye asked in surprise: "It's not Steve who married me, who would marry me?"

Mr. Ward said in shame: "It's Steve's father, David Carson!"

Chapter 1295

"what?!"

Skye and her mother almost fell apart on the spot when they heard these words!

Her mother scolded angrily: "Mr. Ward, are you f*cking confused? Didn't you say that you want to marry Skye to Steve's father? Why do you want to marry Steve's dad again? David Carson's age is like you It's almost old, how can you marry him?!"

"Yes, Dad!" Skye said angrily: "Even if I am pregnant, I won't marry a bad old man, right?"

Mr. Ward looked at his wife and daughter, embarrassed, and while slapped himself, he cried and said: "Blame me, blame me, blame me for making lard cover my heart, and provoke annoying people. Now people treat Don Albertt and Cameron Isaac called over, and both sides only gave me a solution, which is to make Skye have to marry Steve's father, or else we will be driven to a dead end..."

"Huh?!" Mr. Ward's wife's eyes were black: "You offended Don Albertt and Chairman Cameron? Are you crazy?"

Mr. Ward said eagerly: "I didn't know it would become like this..."

His wife was anxious to die, and blurted out: "What the hell is going on?!"

Mr. Ward cried and told the whole story exactly. After speaking, Skye sat down on the ground and cried.

"I don't want it! I don't want to marry that bad old man! I won't marry if I die!"

Seeing her daughter's a** sitting hard, Mr. Ward hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Oh girl, be careful, don't break my grandson! Although it is a black species, it is also my grandson, anyway. This child has no father. After he comes out, he will bear the name of our Ward Family, just like his own."

Mr. Ward's wife scolded angrily: "When is the time? You are still a grandson! You hurry up and think of a way to say that you can't let your girl marry that bad old man!"

Mr. Ward sighed and said, "I can't do anything about this. If the girl doesn't marry, our family will be ruined. Do you think we can have any solution?"

Mr. Ward's wife couldn't help crying in despair, "My God, what evil is our family doing!"

Mr. Ward said: "Don't think about it now, and get the certificate quickly. Master Wade said, he is still waiting for a wedding drink. If it is delayed, turn back, Don Albertt and Mr. Cameron will blame it. Then our family is really over!"

Skye wailed: "Dad! You can't just push me into the fire pit! Say nothing to let me marry a bad old man, I'm only 26 years old this year!"

Mr. Ward said: "If you don't marry him, the big guys above will blame it, our family will have nothing. By then, our family may not have enough money to give birth to the children in your stomach, let alone you are usually spoiled and eaten. It must be the best. By that time, our family may not even have enough food."

"Ah?!" When Skye heard this, she was desperate!

She has been spoiled for so many years, and she has to spend hundreds of thousands of dollars every month.

If there is nothing left at once, then life is really better than death.

Mr. Ward's wife also looked desperate when she heard this.

She also didn't want to abandon her millions of wealth and live a life of poverty and vain.

In that case, she would be killed.

So she hugged her daughter and choked, "Quietly, Don Albertt and Mr. Cameron are both people that our family cannot afford. For the life of our family, or you will marry that old David Carson. Right!" As she said, she whispered again: "And your belly can't be hidden for long, at most one or two months. If you can't find anyone to get married in these two months, it's really over!" "Yeah!" Mr. Ward said hurriedly: "Marrying David Carson is just a way of slowing down. After a while, after the limelight passes, we can divorce him."

When Skye heard this, she gritted her teeth and agreed, choked up: "There is no other better way, so let's get the certificate from him first..."

Chapter 1296

Here, in order to let Charlie Wade spare herself, Leann knelt on the ground and knocked Charlie Wade's head, but Charlie Wade still didn't buy her account.

Charlie Wade knows how such a person is.

This Leann is simply an old beast, even more devil than his mother-in-law Elaine Ma.

Although Elaine Ma always wanted his wife Claire Wilson Wilson to marry a rich man, she never thought of letting his wife marry a man with children.

This Leann, for the 50 million dowry, even let her son go to a black man whom she had never met before, it was simply shameless.

So Charlie Wade is also very clear that her current confession is not from the heart at all, but is forced by the current situation.

Such a woman, once she was given a chance to comeback, she would only become worse towards Isabella.

So Charlie Wade wanted to give her a one-step solution: divorce David Carson and never return to Aurouss Hilll again!

On the side, David Carson is full of mixed flavors. He looked at his wife Leann and cried to death on the ground several times. But the young man named Wade was still completely unmoved. It seems that it is impossible for him to take his life back. In this way, I can only obediently marry the daughter of Mr. Ward. But when you think about it, this really isn't a bad thing.

Although Leann has been with him for many years, after all, he has no feeling for her anymore. Although Mr. Ward's daughter is not beautiful, she is at least young. For people his age, young is more than anything else.

Subsequently, Don Albertt took Caesar and several other younger brothers, directly preparing to press David Carson, Leann, and Mr. Ward's daughter Skye to go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to handle divorce and marriage procedures.

Although Steve wanted to stop all of this, he knew he didn't have this ability, so he could only be forced to accept it.

Just as he watched his crying mother and a few strong men pulling into the car, he couldn't help shed two lines of tears.

Charlie Wade looked at him at this time, and said lightly: "You and Isabella shouldn't get a marriage certificate yet, right?"

Steve hurriedly nodded respectfully: "Not yet, the family has always disagreed before, insisting that we have to wait until the wedding is over before we talk about getting the certificate."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "That's right, you and Isabella should also go get the marriage certificate by the way, and when you finish getting the certificate, come back for the wedding together." Steve's expression is somewhat embarrassing. We are going to have a wedding together. Isn't it necessary to have a wedding with my father, my stepmother, and two "new couples"?

Seeing him hesitate, Charlie Wade asked back: "Isabella has completely broken off with his family for you, shouldn't you get the marriage certificate quickly so that she can rest assured?"

When Steve heard this, he didn't dare to entangle any more. He immediately agreed and blurted out: "Okay Master Wade, then we two will follow along and get the marriage certificate!"

"That's the truth." Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and said: "Okay, hurry up with her, come back as soon as you are done, I'm still waiting for a wedding drink."

Chapter 1297

Seeing that Don Albertt was about to take these people to the Civil Affairs Bureau, Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, should I follow along and have a look?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said lightly: "You don't need to go, just wait for a drink with me here."

Claire Wilson Wilson, who was next to him, didn't speak for a while. Seeing that everyone was taken away, he couldn't help but ask Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, we are here to attend the wedding between Isabella and Steve. What about his dad. Isn't it a bit inappropriate..."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her: "Wife, what do you think is appropriate? If you don't let Leann get out of the Carson's family today, if you don't give the Carson's some color today, you think your high school classmate married into the Carson's family. Will you have a good life afterwards?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was silent for a moment and nodded gently. She knew that Charlie Wade was right. If this problem cannot be solved fundamentally, then with Leann's behavior style, Isabella will definitely suffer in the future.

At that time, I couldn't help Isabella anymore, so it's better to let Charlie Wade solve the problem once and for all.

At this point, she couldn't help sighing and said, "I just don't know if Steve will hate us."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I helped him so much. If he hates me, then this person is really hopeless."

Having said that, Charlie Wade waved his hand again and said with a smile: "Okay, let's go in first and wait. When they finish these trivial matters, the wedding should almost begin."

Aurouss Hilll Civil Affairs Bureau.

The seven people looked very embarrassed, and under the leadership of Don Albertt, they stepped into the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau.

These 7 people are Steve and Isabella, the young couple who are about to get married today, David Carson, another groom's official, and his current wife Leann.

In addition to these four people, there are David Carson's newlywed wife Skye, who is about to register for marriage, and Skye's parents.

After Don Albertt took them to the Civil Affairs Bureau, the staff of the Civil Affairs Bureau hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "How many, what business do you want to do?"

Don Albertt glanced at everyone and asked, "Which of you will come first?"

Steve said embarrassingly: "Then I should come first with Isabella, and we will register for marriage."

"Okay." Don Albertt nodded and said to the staff: "Come on, get the marriage certificate for them both."

The staff nodded, then looked at the relevant documents of the two and helped them to register their marriage in the system.

Since the two had not prepared their marriage certificate photos, the staff at the scene directly took a wedding photo with a red background for them.

Immediately afterwards, a bright red marriage certificate was also produced.

After getting the marriage certificate, the couple finally breathed a sigh of relief. No matter what kind of farce they are going to stage next, at least the two of them are already married as lovers.

After the staff handed the marriage certificate to the two of them, they asked: "What kind of business do other people handle?"

Don Albertt pointed at David Carson and Leann, and said coldly: "Come on, get the divorce certificate for these two people."

Both David and Leann were crying, and they could see that their hearts were very tangled and struggling, but at this moment they did not dare to make any trouble.

Leann had already cried so much that her eyes were swollen and looked swollen, but she could only tell her personal information according to the requirements of the staff.

After checking the identity information of the two, the staff said:

"According to our regulations, when the two are divorced, you must first show your original marriage certificate."

Chapter 1298

Leann choked and said, "This comrade, our marriage certificate is at home. Can you give us the divorce certificate first, and then we can make up the marriage certificate later."

The staff member said: "This is not in line with the process, you two should go back and get it."

David Carson hurriedly said: "No, it's too late for comrades. It must be done before noon."

The staff persuaded: "Even if the two of you have no feelings, the divorce won't be at this moment, right? If it doesn't work, you can come back in the afternoon!"

Don Albertt said at this time: "Little girl, I know Director Carr of your Civil Affairs Bureau, or I will say hello to him, you can handle it specially and give them a green light."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to David Carson and said to the staff member: "This old man has to divorce and get a marriage certificate from someone else. The banquets at the hotel are set up, waiting for him to go to the wedding. Delay again."

The staff looked at David Carson in astonishment, and the contempt in his expression was beyond words.

Needless to say, I also know that David Carson must be a bad old man who always gave up.

He was so anxious to divorce his wife, it turned out that he was going to hold a banquet and marry someone else right after noon.

Sure enough, it was the scum man among the scum.

Later, she looked at Don Albertt and said, "If you know our Director Carr, please call him. As long as he nods, I can do it."

Don Albertt nodded, took out his mobile phone, and made a call.

After explaining the situation to the other party, the other party immediately greeted him from the office upstairs.

When this Director Carr saw Don Albertt, he respectfully said: "Oh, Albert, what brought you here!"

Don Albertt smiled indifferently, pointed at David Carson and Leann, and said: "I brought these two people over to get the divorce certificate, but they didn't bring the marriage certificate, and the time is relatively short. Can you please help me?"

Director Carr nodded immediately and said, "It's okay, Albert, I'll let someone handle it."

Then, he said to the staff member: "Girl, hurry up and get the divorce documents for these two people as requested by Don Albertt."

The staff member nodded immediately, and quickly helped the two people dissolve their marriage from the system, and then typed out the divorce certificate.

After getting the divorce certificate, Leann collapsed to the ground, crying bitterly.

From this moment on, she completely severed her husband and wife relationship with David Carson, and worked hard all her life for this family.

Unexpectedly, it was such a fate in the end.

And the divorce with David Carson is just the beginning, and then he will leave Arouss Hilll completely and never come back.

The days that were originally blissful and full of happiness have been brought to such a degree by myself.

She was already regretful in her heart, wishing to smash her face.

At this time, Don Albertt was really upset seeing her sitting on the ground and crying.

So he said to Caesar next to him: "Hurry up and send someone to drive a car and throw this stinky lady out of Arouss Hilll's realm. If she dares to return to Arouss Hilll again in the future, we will break her leg and give it to me. Throw it out from Arouss Hilll!"

Caesar nodded immediately and respectfully said: "Don Albertt, don't worry, I will personally throw this lady out of Arouss Hilll!"

Chapter 1299

Caesar stretched out his hand and drove out the Lady Leann.

Leann cried bitterly and said: "You...you also let me go home and pack two clothes!"

Caesar said coldly: "You are looking for an Lady and want to go home and pack your clothes. I will save you a lot of face if I don't take two of them off you! If you're f*cking nonsense, I'll strip you and throw it away!"

When Leann heard this, she didn't dare to speak any more, she could only be framed by Caesar like a dead dog.

Seeing that Leann was taken away, Don Albertt pointed at Skye, hooked his hands and said, "Come, come here."

Skye didn't want 1 million people in her heart, but at this time she didn't dare to disobey Don Albertt Master at all.

Only the only person who came to the front, the voice trembled: "Don...Don Albertt..."

Don Albertt nodded, pointed to her and David Carson, and said to the staff of the Civil Affairs Bureau: "Come, get a marriage certificate for them both."

The staff member asked dumbfounded: "Huh? Give them a marriage certificate?"

"Yes." Don Albertt said: "It's them, do it now!"

While the staff were surprised, they couldn't help but strengthen their views. This 50-year-old David Carson is indeed a fighter among the scumbags. He brought his wife and his new love to the Civil Affairs Bureau together and handled the divorce. And marriage procedures, is this an old thing or a person?

This staff member is a little girl, so she is very uncomfortable with scumbags. I can understand the kind of tall and handsome scumbags. After all, they have good looks and capital, but David Carson is already 50. At 60 years old, people don't talk about it, and they look ugly, but I didn't expect to be so scumbag. Why?

Although she was very dissatisfied with the old man in her heart, the little girl still didn't dare to show it directly, so she could only go through the formalities for the marriage of him and Skye in angrily. Before applying for a marriage certificate, you must first take a wedding photo before applying for a marriage certificate.

Therefore, the two people looked like a father and a daughter, and they had to stand side by side in front of the red curtain and took a wedding photo.

Skye's face was very ugly, even though there were tens of millions of dissatisfaction in her heart, she did not dare to show it at this time. David Carson was in a complicated mood, and the most melancholy right now was what should the child in Skye's belly do?

Or, after going home, persuade her to beat the child?

At this moment, Mr. Ward said to David Carson with a depressed expression: "Old grandson, I will not say anything about this matter today, but in the future, you must treat my daughter in every possible way, otherwise, Don't blame me for being rude to you!"

David Carson hurriedly said: "Mr. Ward, don't worry, I will definitely go all out..."

Mr. Ward said again: "Besides, the child in my daughter's belly can't be killed if she says anything, otherwise, I won't forgive you! Have you heard?"

David Carson felt depressed.

Isn't it a black child? Why are you not allowed to fight?

What else can this black child do except to shame himself?

However, he did not dare to disobey Mr. Ward. After all, Mr. Ward took care of his business. If he really provokes him, it is estimated that the income of the entire Carson family will be greatly affected.

So he can only nod his head and agree. He said: "Mr. Ward, don't worry, I will definitely not let her kill the child in Skye's stomach."

Mr. Ward was relieved and said: "After the baby is born, if you don't want to, you can give it to me. We are the old couple."

Chapter 1300

"That's great!" David Carson finally breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

At this time, the staff greeted the two of them and went to the counter to apply for marriage certificates.

Skye is 26 years old this year, and David Carson is 52 years old this year. The difference between the two is exactly twice as long. The little girl who was in charge of giving them the testimony made her teeth tickled with anger while handing them the certificate. After the certificate was issued, Don Albertt smiled slightly and said: "Okay, since the two couples are busy with getting the marriage certificate, let's hurry back to the hotel. Master Wade is still waiting to drink your wedding wine. "

So the four of them could only follow Don Albertt and returned to Hilton. At this time, the banquet hall of Hilton was full of friends from the Carson family.

Charlie Wade took his wife Claire Wilson Wilson and sat on the table closest to the stage.

Sitting on the same table with him is Cameron Isaac.

After Don Albertt brought the two couples back, he ran over to return to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade heard that they had already received their marriage certificates, nodded in satisfaction, and said: "I think the time is almost the same. Let's start the wedding as soon as possible!"

Don Albertt said hurriedly: "Mr. Ward has already gone to find a wedding dress for her daughter. At 11:58, the wedding started on time."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and smiled and said, "Today is really cheap for David Carson's old thing. I got rid of a yellow-faced woman, married a young lady, and still buy the big one and get the small one. In a few months, You can be a dad."

"Yeah!" Don Albertt said with a smile, "Master Wade still has the means. This arrangement is really perfect!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "This lesson, no matter how capable and capable you are, don't look down on other people casually. If David Carson and Leann weren't looking down on their future daughter-in-law, they would not cause so many things today. , I hope these two people can learn more in the future."

Don Albertt nodded and said, "Master Wade, what you said."

Claire Wilson Wilson on the side watched Charlie Wade's beautiful eyes flow.

Although she also feels that her husband's play today is indeed a bit weird, or even overkill.

But after hearing what my husband said just now, I felt that what he did was really pleasing.

Ordinary people may not think of such a solution. This shows that my husband still has a bit of skill and spirit that ordinary people don't have.

Thinking of Jasmine, the eldest of the Moore family, when she saw her husband Charlie Wade in the bridal shop, she suddenly felt that her husband now seemed to be very different from before, and he began to exude a fatal attraction to women.

Claire Wilson Wilson thought wildly for a while, and suddenly the cheerful music of the wedding march sounded on the scene.

This is a male emcee who stepped onto the stage with a bit of a bitter expression and said: "Thank you very much for coming today. Today is a special day because there are two new couples. Today will be witnessed by all of us. On board our sacred marriage hall, let us have the first couple to get married today, the groom David Carson! The bride Skye Ward!"

The entire Carson family's relatives and friends are embarrassed below. Although they knew what would happen at this wedding today? But when I heard the emcee call out their names, I was still a little strange. Seeing that all the family named Carson was dumb and the scene was quiet, Don Albertt couldn't help but stand up and shouted: "What the hell do you want, why don't you applaud the bride and groom?!"

Chapter 1301

When Don Albertt shouted out this voice, the Carson family suddenly realized that they clapped unwillingly. In fact, they are also very unhappy with this wedding, because this kind of thing will make their faces faceless. But at the moment, it's already done, so no one can change anything. Skye, who was wearing a wedding dress with a cold expression, and David Carson, who was in a suit, walked onto the stage together. Afterwards, the emcee smiled and said: "Next, let us invite a second couple, the bridegroom Steve, and the bride Isabella!" In fact, the Carson family is not willing to applaud this pair. Not only Leann and David Carson look down on Isabella, but the rest of the Carson family also look down on this poor girl. However, with the lessons learned earlier, everyone did not dare to not applaud, so they could only applaud. Steve took Isabella's hand and walked onto the stage together. I can see that the two of them are really affectionate, and there is no intention to loosen their fingers. After the two of them came on stage, the atmosphere was somewhat embarrassing. The people in the audience have also come out to have a wedding wine more than once, but they have never encountered the absurd thing of a father and son getting married on the same stage. Even the host of ceremonies is not sure what to do. He can also be regarded as an old senior in the Aurouss Hilll emcee circle. But he had never encountered this kind of marvellous wedding before in his entire life. When he usually hosts, he would make fun of the parents of both men and women to enliven the atmosphere, but today it is really impossible to do such things. This made him not know where to start. So he could only give up this part of the lively atmosphere, and after directly speaking a paragraph of opening remarks, he said to the two couples around him: "Today, our two Mr. Carson, Miss Ward and Miss Stark are finally together with four The hearts that love each other have embarked on this solemn and sacred wedding church!" "My friends, let us sincerely bless these two couples, pray for these two couples, cheer for these two couples, cheer for these two couples, and celebrate the perfect combination of these two couples! Let us once again Warm applause and wish them a bright future!"

Although everyone in the audience looked at each other, they all clapped very cooperatively.

After the applause fell silent, the master of ceremonies said affectionately: "The Bible says that love is patient and kind; love is not jealous, love is not boastful, arrogant, does not do shy things, does not seek your own benefit, and is not easy. Be angry, don't count human evil, don't like unrighteousness, just like the truth; tolerate everything, believe everything, hope everything, endure everything; love never ceases."

"So, in front of the many guests today, I would like to ask Mr. David Carson, one of our grooms today, Mr. David Carson, would you like to marry the Miss Skye next to you as your wife? Are you willing whether it is poor or rich, Do you love her forever and never give up?"

David Carson nodded: "I am willing!"

The emcee asked Skye in the same words: "Then Miss Ward, are you willing?"

The emotions in Skye's heart could no longer be controlled and collapsed and cried: "I...I...I..."

At this moment, she wanted to shout that I didn't want to, and then immediately fled from here.

But when I thought that my father had offended so many powerful people, if he did not marry David Carson today, the whole family would be in great trouble, and the family might even be ruined, so he suppressed the impulse in my heart and cried. He said: "I...I would..."

After saying this, her heart was even more sad, and she immediately hid her face and wept bitterly.

Chapter 1302

The emcee smiled and said: "Oh, I didn't expect Miss Ward to be so touched. The marriage must have been long-awaited. This is really a match made by God, consensual, and made in heaven. Let us all wish the couple a happy new marriage and love each other with applause. A bright future and a safe life!"

Skye almost collapsed when she heard this, squatting on the ground, burying her face deep in her arms, crying.

The emcee picked it up and said with emotion: "It seems that our bride is very excited. Let us interview our groom. May I ask Mr. David Carson, how do you feel about being able to marry such a young and beautiful wife?"

David Carson chuckled and said: "I am very excited..."

The emcee smiled and asked, "Then Mr. David Carson, do you have the urge to chant a poem?"

David Carson said with embarrassment: "I haven't gone to much school, I don't have much culture, so let's just not chant poems."

The emcee said again: "Today the parents of our bride, Skye, have also arrived at our wedding. I would like to ask the groom, Mr. David Carson, do you have anything to say to your future mother-in-law and father-in-law?"

David Carson looked at the audience, Grant Ward and his wife, whose expressions were crying without tears, waved at them with a little restraint, and said: "Please rest assured, I will definitely face the quiet."

There is one more sentence, David Carson wanted to ask, but he was not ashamed to ask.

He wanted to ask Grant Ward, his future father-in-law, whether the 50 million dowry that he said before counts?

But he was afraid that after he asked this sentence, Grant Ward would come up to hammer himself, so he could only give up. At this time, the emcee said to Grant Ward and his wife: "Come on, let's invite our bride's parents to come on stage!"

The Carson family has become a blank applause machine at this time. Grant Ward could only go on stage with his wife.

The master of ceremonies smiled and said, "Please ask the man's father-in-law to stand in front of our groom."

Grant Ward and his wife stood in front of David Carson with unnatural expressions.

The emcee smiled and said: "Groom officer, I ask you, who is yours standing in front of you?"

David Carson hurriedly said: "It's my father-in-law!"

The emcee smiled and said, "Is it still called father-in-law? Should I change my tongue?"

David Carson smirked awkwardly, and said hurriedly: "Yes, it should be changed."

With that said, he hurriedly called out to Grant Ward and his wife: "Dad, mom!"

Grant Ward's face was extremely ugly. This bastard, who is about the same age as himself, calls himself Dad!

Although I don't have a son, I don't want such a cheap son.

Seeing that he did not respond, the emcee hurriedly said: "Is it a bit too excited to be a parent? I forgot to respond to the bridegroom officer when I was excited. This is the first time the bridegroom officer changed his words. Isn't the father-in-law showing anything?"

Grant Ward said with a gloomy expression: "I was in a hurry to go out today and forgot to prepare the red envelope."

David Carson said hurriedly: "It's okay, it's okay, red envelopes are forgotten!"

The emcee said with a smile: "Since he has changed his mouth, the groom should knock his head and bring a cup of tea to his father-in-law and mother-in-law, and let our staff bring the tea!"

David Carson asked awkwardly: "Kow your head?"

Chapter 1303

Naturally, David Carson was not happy to let himself kowtow in front of so many people.

After all, he is more than 50 years old, this face is really a bit embarrassing.

But the master of ceremonies said seriously at this time: "Groom officer, today is your big wedding day. Two families are combined into one family. Not only do you have a young and beautiful wife, but you also have a couple who love you and love you. Parents, we Chinese have been the most filial piety since ancient times, so we kneel and kowtow to our parents. That is a matter of course. Why can you hesitate?"

"Besides, the tradition of our Chinese marriage is to give tea to both parents."

When Grant Ward's wife heard this, she burst into tears.

It is true that two families form a family, but I really don't want my daughter to start a family with this old thing.

But now there is no retreat, I can only watch it.

David Carson was told by the emcee at this time that he was somewhat unable to get off the stage, so he had to kneel on the ground, first

kowtow to Grant Ward and called Dad, then kowtow to Grant Ward's wife and called Mom.

The couple looked at each other, feeling extremely depressed.

At this time, the staff hurriedly moved two chairs and asked Grant Ward and his wife to sit side by side. Then the master of ceremonies said to David Carson: "It was supposed to be the bride and groom who bowed their heads to offer tea to both parents, but the parents of the bridegroom officer I didn't come today, so let's let the bride and groom serve only tea to the woman's parents."

The crying red-eyed bride could only come to her parents reluctantly and knelt beside David Carson.

The staff immediately brought them two cups of tea and handed them to David Carson. David Carson took a cup and said to Grant Ward with a red face, "Dad, you drink tea..."

Grant Ward couldn't wait to splash this cup of tea directly on his face, so naturally he didn't want to pick it up.

But he raised his eyes and took a look, and found that Cameron Isaac was in the audience, looking at himself with a gloomy expression, and suddenly shrank his neck, and hurriedly reached out and took the tea from David Carson.

David Carson took another cup of tea, handed it to Grant Ward's wife, and said: "Mom, you have tea!"

Grant Ward's wife was even more annoyed, and 10,000 people were unwilling to drink the cup of tea he respected. So before he reached out to pick it up, David Carson held the cup of tea in the air. After a while, he felt a little sore in his arms and felt embarrassed in his heart.

Grant Ward hurriedly winked at his wife. What he fears most now is that Cameron Isaac has opinions on him.

I dare not make him angry anyway.

Grant Ward's wife found her husband glared at herself fiercely, she could only gritted her teeth, reached out her hand to take the cup of tea, and drank it.

The emcee then smiled and said: "Drinking tea from the son-in-law is equivalent to approving the son-in-law. Let me interview the bride's parents. Excuse me, are you satisfied with the groom?"

Grant Ward sighed and said with red eyes: "Satisfied, satisfied..."

He was actually 10,000 dissatisfied in his heart, but he really didn't dare to say it at this time.

Grant Ward's wife can only follow her husband and say things against her will.

Charlie Wade looked amused in the audience, this is the price of being unkind, thinking that he has a bit of money and a little ability, he will look down on this and that, such a person will only eat the bitter fruit in the end.

After the farce of David Carson and Grant Ward's family of three was over, the emcee said: "Next, we will invite our second couple to take the stage, the groom Steve and the bride Isabella!"

Chapter 1304

Steve took Isabella's hand and walked onto the stage.

The master of ceremonies followed the usual process and said some compliments, and then he went to the part of the marriage vow.

Steve and Isabella really love each other, so they are finally able to hold a wedding, naturally they are deeply moved.

Therefore, the two clasped their fingers on the stage, and both left tears of excitement.

Steve's mood is more complicated, because he has just experienced the divorce of his parents and witnessed his father's second marriage with his own eyes, and his heart is mixed.

After the bride and groom completed the exchange of rings, the emcee smiled and said: "Next, let us invite the parents of the bridegroom Steve, who is the couple who just had the wedding just now, and invite them to come on stage!"

David Carson and Skye, who had just stepped down, could only bite the bullet and step on stage as the groom's father and mother.

The grandchildren at the scene had extremely ugly expressions, but Don Albertt brought a large number of younger brothers to applaud, and even a younger brother shouted, "Hey, this bride is about the same size as the future mother-in-law! Hey! The emcee is affected and ask, it is the bride who is older A little bit, or is the future mother-in-law of the bride a little older?"

As soon as these words came out, Don Albertt's brothers burst into laughter.

Skye has just returned from abroad this year and hasn't started work yet. Isabella and Claire Wilson Wilson are almost the same. They have both been working for two years. So in age, Isabella is actually a bit older than Skye.

Therefore, the scene suddenly became more embarrassing.

The secretary's appearance was also dumbfounding, so naturally he couldn't really ask such a question, otherwise he wouldn't have to do his job of emcee if he went out.

So, he hurried to the next session on the spot, greeted the staff to put on the chairs again, put the tea cups, and asked Steve and Isabella to offer tea to their parents.

When Isabella offered Skye tea and called Skye's mother, Skye cried again.

What the hell is this? Suddenly marrying a bad old man, he suddenly added a son and daughter-in-law.

The point is that this son and daughter-in-law are older than themselves. After Steve and Isabella changed their mouths to the newlyweds David Carson and Skye, the emcee finally breathed a sigh of relief and announced that this wonderful wedding was officially over.

Immediately after the wedding, the bride and groom toast the guests. .

Skye wanted to give up the toast, but because she was afraid that Charlie Wade would be dissatisfied, she could only come to the table where Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were with David Carson, carrying a glass.

David Carson looked at Charlie Wade tremblingly, and said nervously, "Master Wade, thank you for coming to my wedding with Skye. We both toast you!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "David Carson, after marrying such a good wife, you must treat her well in the future, and treat the child in her stomach well, have you heard?"

David Carson's face blushed, and he nodded and said, "Don't worry, I will treat Skye and the child in her stomach well."

Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "This is just the truth. Don't have any opinions about the future young son's skin color. You must treat him as your own."

David Carson could only nod his head and said, "Master Wade can rest assured, I will definitely..."

Chapter 1305

Seeing David Carson's stance, Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "In the future, I will let Mr. Cameron supervise your post-marriage behavior. If you don't correct your disagreement about the poor and love the rich after marriage, it's not good for you. New wife, daughter-in-law, and future youngest son, then I will let Mr. Cameron break your dog legs. Do you understand?"

David Carson nodded repeatedly, and said firmly, "Master Wade, I understand..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Okay, I drove today, so I won't drink the wine you toasted. Let's go and meet others. There are so many guests here today. Don't leave any of them. Have you heard?"

"I heard it! I will toast one by one!"

David Carson was sent away, and Steve and Isabella came over with wine glasses. Isabella respectfully said to him and Claire Wilson Wilson: "Mr. Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson, thank you both very much today, and Steve and I will offer you a drink!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "Then we two will use tea instead of wine. I wish you a happy and happy newlywed couple!"

The two nodded repeatedly and thanked them vigorously.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson was a little bit dumbfounded at today's farce, but at this time, seeing a good classmate finally got his wish to marry her own sweetheart, Claire Wilson Wilson was also happy for her. Charlie Wade looked at Isabella and exhorted: "Isabella, after you marry Steve, you must remember not to give up your little family and go to your parents and your brother's house. What they did today, you should I know it in my heart, so live with your husband, keep a distance from your mother's family, and don't have any financial contacts."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Steve again and said seriously: "Steve must also be carefully supervised on this matter. Your young couple should be on the same front. Don't be separated from each other because of this matter."

Charlie Wade's implication was that Isabella must never give his parents and his brother a penny.

Charlie Wade looked down upon 10,000 families who wanted to sell their daughter at a high price and then drink their daughter's blood.

He also worried that once Isabella and Steve got married smoothly, David Carson would not dare to do anything to her in the future. In that case, Isabella would have the right to speak in this family, and it would be possible to recruit her wonderful parents. With her little brother who is so lazy.

So remind her in advance, let her know a little bit, don't be used by that family again.

Isabella and Steve also nodded again and again.

In fact, even Isabella herself was very disappointed with her parents and younger brother, and wished to completely draw a line with them, so he was unwilling to make money in the future or be taken away by her parents and younger brother.

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson picked up their tea cups and had a drink with the newlyweds. Then Charlie Wade said, "Okay, you two quickly go to the bar to other people, don't worry about us."

Steve respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, then we will go to other tables first."

When the banquet was about to end, Charlie Wade got up and went to the bathroom.

Seeing this, Cameron Isaac hurriedly followed. When there was no one around, he respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Master, the last time Sam has undergone surgery in Eastcliff."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked with a funny face: "This buddy still didn't pull out the necklace?"

Chapter 1306

"No." Cameron Isaac smiled: "It is said that the necklace made a bend in his intestines and got stuck, so the operation was urgently performed. It is said that Sam was still in the ward before the operation and was preparing to have intercourse with the nurse. It turned out that he was bumped into by his grandparents and mom and dad, and the Lady was terribly scared."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I really don't understand, how can the Thomas family say that it is also a first-class family in Eastcliff, how can they cultivate such a watery offspring."

Cameron Isaac nodded and sighed: "To be honest, the descendants of the current big family are really weaker than one generation. If you are as outstanding as you, there is no second one in the country."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "You don't slap my a** here."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master, everything I'm talking about is from the bottom of my heart!"

Having said that, he said again: "By the way, Master, I am worried that after Sam's surgery recovers, 80% will find you to get revenge. The strength of the Thomas family is not on the same level as the Webb family, and their family also has many first-class masters. At that time they will be against you. I am afraid it will be a tricky thing. Would you like to tell the master and let the master say hello to the Thomas family?"

"As long as the old man has said hello to the Thomas family, the Thomas family will definitely not dare to do it again."

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand: "I haven't figured out whether I will return to Wade's house in the future. Therefore, if I can use the Wade Family's help and the identity of Wade Family Young Master, I should use as little as possible.

Cameron Isaac persuaded, "Master, you don't need to divide it so clearly from your family. Before the steward Thompson found you, the master was always talking about you. If you have time, you should definitely go back. Don't say anything else. , At least look at the old man."

Charlie Wade shook his head lightly, and said, "It's not impossible to go back, but not now."

In Charlie Wade's heart, he not only had a certain hatred against the Wade family, but also a certain amount of caution.

Wade family has a big business. When his father was still there, Wade was very fiercely fighting secretly. Now that the family has added a generation, the internal situation must be more complicated.

Although he now has a certain amount of personal strength, in front of the Wade Family, the disparity is still too great.

Therefore, he even hoped that he would return to the Wade family to see things after he had achieved certain results and had a strength that could not be underestimated.

Otherwise, his current net worth is more than 20 billion in cash plus an Emgrand Group, of which the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash are all given by the Wade family, and he has not made much money. The two biggest pennies are Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. The 11 billion that came. 11 billion, placed in front of the Wade family, is a drop in the bucket. Now Charlie Wade already owns 80% of the shares of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, and Weaver's Pharmaceuticals has also officially changed its name to Oracle Pharmaceuticals. Now Liam is presiding over the production of his own prescriptions by Oracle Pharmaceuticals. Once the drug is produced and successfully listed, Presumably it will become the world's best-selling gastric medicine with the best efficacy. This medicine alone may bring tens of billions or more of profits to Oracle Pharmaceutical.

I will then take out some other medicines from the Apocalyptic Book, and Oracle Pharmaceutical's income will surely skyrocket. Then through Ichiro Kobayashi, he will get Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and merged Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall into Oracle Pharmaceutical.

By then, Oracle Pharmaceutical will soon become the largest pharmaceutical company in Asia, and even the largest pharmaceutical company in the world!

After I have achieved the results of Oracle Pharmaceutical, I can have full confidence before facing the Wade family!

Chapter 1307

Early in the morning after Isabella's wedding, Charlie Wade received a call from Liam while he was watering the crops in his vegetable garden. On the phone, Liam told him that the stomach powder he produced according to the prescription given by Charlie Wade had passed the relevant license of the drug regulatory department and was ready to go on sale.

This prescription derived from the Apocalyptic Book has a strong relieving effect on common people's stomach upset symptoms.

If you have chronic stomach problems, you can get a good improvement and conditioning by taking this stomach powder.

Stomach acid, bloating and stomach pain, or stomach discomfort caused by drinking, cold, fatigue, etc., taking this can get immediate results. This medicine was first invented by a famous doctor in ancient China, but the development of Chinese medicine in China has been relatively slow in recent decades. Medicines like it are instead mainly products produced by Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies.

For example, Japan has the famous two Kobayashi Stomach Powders.

Both types of stomach powder are in powder form and are packed in sachets. If you encounter stomach upset, you can take a packet with warm water immediately for good results.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's powder has been rated daily as a daily medicine by ordinary people in Japan and many countries.

This shows how big the sales and profit margins are behind him.

The stomach powder produced according to the prescriptions in the "Apocalyptic Book" is about eight to ten times as effective as Kobayashi's stomach powder. The effect is very significant, and it has a good advantage that there are basically no side effects. , And the stomach powder produced by the prescription has a strong and fresh medicinal fragrance, which gives people very good senses.

This Nova Dias, named by Charlie Wade, will be the first brand new medicine produced since Oracle Pharmaceutical changed its name.

Liam said on the phone: "Master Wade, the effect of this stomach powder is really amazing. We have found many volunteers with stomach problems and tried this medicine. They all gave very, very high evaluations. It is stronger than the stomach powder in Japan and South Korea, many times more. Now these volunteers very much hope that this medicine can be launched as soon as possible!"

Charlie Wade gave a satisfied hum, and asked him, "Then when will you be officially listed and sold in bulk?"

Liam said: "We have now produced more than 50 tons, and now that the approval has been down, we can directly package and sell."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "If more than 50 tons of the original medicine, how many copies can be packaged?"

Liam said: "We plan to use the same specifications as those in Japan. We use 1.3 grams per pack and 48 packets per box. In this case, the net content of the original drug in each box is 62.4 grams, which can be packaged in total. 800,000 boxes."

Charlie Wade asked again: "What about the selling price, what is the selling price for the Japanese?"

Liam said: "Kobayashi's is about 150 Dollar a box, our Oracle Nova Dias, the efficiency is several times theirs, I think we have to sell at least four to five hundred Dollar a box. reasonable."

Charlie Wade asked him: "How much is our cost for a box?"

Liam said: "Most of them are some proprietary Chinese medicinal materials. The cost is actually very low. We are very conscientious. The cost is about 20 Dollar per box, so I guess. The cost of Kobayashi's is also It's about ten dollars."

Chapter 1308

Charlie Wade heard this and said: "Then we also sell 150 Dollar a box, with the same price, several times the efficacy of the medicine, directly squeezing the same type of competing products in Japan and South Korea!"

Liam hurriedly said, "No problem, Master Wade, then I will supply the dealer for 150 Dollar a box."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade said: "You try to produce at full capacity, and don't worry about the sales of this drug. We are now not only covering domestic users, but also covering countries such as Japan, South Korea and Southeast Asia. To compete with them in their homeland, and to compete with them in their homeland, since we want to grab their market, we must prepare enough ammunition."

"I understand Master Wade!"

Liam was so excited, he blurted out: "Japanese and Korean Chinese herbal medicines have suppressed us for so many years, and now we can finally fight back!"

After speaking, Liam asked again: "By the way, Master Wade, for our Oracle Stomach Powder, should we make some TV commercials? It's best to ask a celebrity to endorse or something. Now everyone in this society is engaged in publicity, and the fragrance of wine is also afraid of alleys."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Yes, then you find the most popular celebrity, and you must be the kind of decent star who is out of silt but not stained, because the entertainment industry is too messy, those with dark history, Gossip, don't!"

Liam said: "Good Master Wade, I have a very suitable candidate in my heart. I wonder what you think of Master Wade?"

Charlie Wade asked: "Oh? Come and listen."

Liam hurriedly said: "Now there is a female star named Stefanie Sun who is very popular in film and television songs. She just picked up a Hollywood movie some time ago. Now she is very popular, and this person seems to be from a famous family, so there is nothing at all. Gossip is the object of worship by countless boys and girls."

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "I don't know about the entertainment industry, and I don't follow stars, so it's up to you to decide. If you think this person is suitable, then you can contact this person's agency to discuss the price. If it's appropriate, just sign a contract with her and let her start advertising."

"Good Master Wade!"

After hanging up Liam's phone, Charlie Wade picked some fresh vegetables and prepared to go home to make breakfast for his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

It just so happened that Claire Wilson Wilson had also gotten up and walked downstairs.

Charlie Wade thought of the phone call just now and asked her curiously: "My wife, have you heard of Stefanie Sun?"

Claire Wilson Wilson immediately said excitedly: "Stefanie Sun? Don't you even know Stefanie Sun? She is now the most popular female star."

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I don't chase stars, so I don't understand this."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "I'm telling you, Stefanie Sun is my idol, not only my idol, but also a national idol. She plays very well in movies and TV series, and she sings very well! I heard that she will come to us some time later. When Aurouss Hilll is holding a concert, I have been paying attention to the ticketing website, just waiting to get the tickets when they are issued."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'm your husband, I don't even know that this person is your idol!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "You never asked me. Besides, I don't like to talk about many things. To like someone is to like it in my heart. I don't want to talk about it every day like other people. I kept talking."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, thinking, if Oracle Pharmaceutical really reached a cooperation with this Stefanie Sun, it might be able to satisfy his wife's desire to chase stars.

Chapter 1309

Charlie Wade wrapped an apron and went to the kitchen to prepare.

But at this moment, his cell phone rang again.

Unexpectedly, the caller ID, the caller turned out to be the little pepper Aurora of the Quinton family.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel a little surprised:

"This little pepper doesn't usually call me often. Will she be in trouble again today?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly connected to the phone and asked, "Aurora, are you looking for me?"

Aurora said shyly: "Master Wade, do you remember what I told you about my participation in the International College Sanda Competition?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Of course I remember, didn't I promise you that I want to go to the scene to cheer you on? By the way, you haven't told me the specific day."

Aurora smiled happily and said, "So you still remember Master Wade, I am so happy!"

After that, Aurora's voice was very shy and said: "Master Wade, I will play the last preliminaries this morning. I don't know if you have time to take a look..."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Playing preliminaries? How is your competition system arranged?"

Aurora said: "Because this is an international college competition, there are more participants. There are dozens of contestants in my heavyweight class, so I have to play a few rounds of preliminaries first, but then the quarter-finals will be selected. Play the quarterfinals again."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Has this all reached the final round of the knockout? How many games have been played in total? Why didn't I hear you before?"

Aurora hurriedly said: "There were 4 knockout matches. This morning is the last one. If I win, I will be able to enter the top 8! The reason why I have not told you is because I am afraid that you will not have time to come over. I also know that your time is more precious, so let me not always disturb you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What are you talking so politely with me?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade smiled heartily and said: "Okay, give me a time and address, I will go over and cheer you in the morning!"

"Really?!" Aurora said with joy when he heard this, "That's really great Master Wade! My game is at ten o'clock this morning, at the Aurouss Hill Gymnasium! There are several groups of people competing in the stadium at the same time. , I'm afraid you won't find it. If you arrive, tell me, I will let my dad pick you up!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "No problem, it's settled, I will be there on time in the morning."

Having said this, Charlie Wade suddenly remembered a question, and asked Aurora curiously: "By the way, Aurora, how many kilograms did you participate in the competition?"

Aurora said hurriedly, "Master Wade, I am in the 52 kg class!"

Charlie Wade heard this and said jokingly: "52 kg, then 104 kg?"

"Okay!"

Charlie Wade teased her deliberately and said with a smile: "I've never heard of a good woman but a hundred? You have to work hard to lose weight."

Aurora hurriedly said: "No, Master Wade! The kilogram class of Sanda competitions is not divided according to the actual weight. For example, as long as the weight is less than 48 kilograms, it belongs to the 48 kilogram class. The kilograms belong to the 52 kilogram class. I am 49.5 kilograms, which is equivalent to 99 kilograms. It happens to be no more than a hundred, but it is classified into the 52 kilogram class! If you don't believe me, when you meet, I will call it myself. I'll show you the weight!"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I'm just joking with you, don't be so worried."

Aurora said diligently, "I am not worried, I am afraid that you will misunderstand that I am a little fat girl! My height of 1.7 meters, controlled within 100 catties, is already very powerful! My classmates say I am a devil figure!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Well, if little pepper Aurora has a devil figure, I will find out later."

Chapter 1310

Aurora said embarrassedly: "I am not a little pepper..."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked: "Then what are you?"

Aurora: "I...I...I am a beautiful woman, and a little cute!"

After finishing speaking, before Charlie Wade responded, she hung up the phone shyly.

Charlie Wade listened to the phone and suddenly turned into a beep, couldn't help but shook his head and laughed secretly. This little pepper is really cute.

.....

After Claire Wilson Wilson had eaten, she went to her studio.

Recently, the scale of her studio has been expanded a lot compared with before, and some employees have been recruited. At the same time, several renovation projects are underway, which can be said to be booming.

Jacob Wilson is also very busy every day in the Association of Painting and Calligraphy.

After breakfast today, he was anxious to go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, which made Charlie Wade a little curious.

So Charlie Wade couldn't help asking him: "Dad, why are you going so early today?"

Jacob Wilson smiled and said: "The Calligraphy and Painting Association happened to have some activities today. The calligraphy and calligraphy hobby class of the University for the Elderly is coming over to visit us today."

Charlie Wade understood it instantly when he mentioned college for the elderly. The University for the Elderly is where Matilda works and studies every day.

A good friend of Matilda invited her to be a visiting professor of French education at a university for the elderly. At the same time, she herself was studying calligraphy and Chinese painting at the university for the elderly.

It seems that Matilda is going to meet with Jacob Wilson today.

No wonder my old husband is so happy early this morning.

However, because the mother-in-law Elaine Ma was right in front of him, Charlie Wade didn't click through either.

He himself will go to Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium later, so he asked his father-in-law Jacob Wilson: "Dad, would you please drive me for a while, I just want to go to the gym to watch the game."

"Okay!" Jacob Wilson said with a smile: "It just happened to be on the way, you can go with me!"

Elaine Ma said dissatisfied: "I said you three, this is out of my mind, am I?"

Jacob Wilson asked with a cold face, "What are you talking about, who is mad at you?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "After you have eaten, you all ran out one by one, going out to play, go out, how boring I am at home alone?"

Jacob Wilson curled his lips and deliberately said in a sarcastic tone: "Who stopped you from going out? If you want to go out, go out, go find your old friends to play mahjong, or ask your old sisters to make faces.!"

Elaine Ma scolded annoyedly: "Jacob Wilson, did you f*cking deliberately damage your Lady? I broke a leg. How can I get out? Besides, my two front teeth have not had time to be fixed, go find the old man. Friend, how embarrassed is the old sister?"

Jacob Wilson opened his palms and said innocently, "Then I can't help you. Anyway, your legs are on your body. You can go out anytime you want

to go out. If you don't want to go out, stay at home, but you don't stop us from going out. Ah, we are not obligated to stay with you at home!" After speaking, he waved to Charlie Wade, shook the BMW car key in his hand, and said casually: "Good son-in-law, let's go!"

Chapter 1311

After Charlie Wade and his father-in-law Jacob Wilson left the house, he drove and said with a smile: "Oh, I have waited for so long. I finally waited until the senior college to have an exchange with our Calligraphy and Painting Association. It was not easy!"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Did you communicate with Matilda?"

"Not yet." Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "I plan to surprise her, after all, there are days when I haven't seen her."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "But you should be a little more careful. Don't let mom know that Matilda has returned to China, let alone let her know that you have contact with Matilda, otherwise our family will really be messed up. It's shaking the sky."

Charlie Wade couldn't understand Elaine Ma's character better. Elaine Ma has several untouchable scales in this life, one is money and the other is Matilda.

The old man is going to divorce her. Although she is angry, she has not lost her mind. But if she knows that the old man and Matilda met, and the two of them were still fighting while she was in the detention center. Elaine Ma will definitely be angry.

When Jacob Wilson heard Charlie Wade's reminder, he nodded with a serious face and said: "You are right, I have the same idea as you, so I have never dared to have too much contact with your Matilda."

At this point, Jacob Wilson sighed and said: "This stinky lady is still alive and unwilling to divorce me. It is really a headache."

Charlie Wade smiled and thought to himself, it would be weird if the mother-in-law Elaine Ma was willing to divorce her old father-in-law. After all, she now has nothing, so it is even more unlikely that she would be willing to divorce and leave the family.

The old man wanted to get rid of her, I am afraid it is a foolish dream. When the car drove to the Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium, Charlie Wade said goodbye to his old father in law and got out of the car alone.

At this time, the Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium and the entrance were all hung up with promotional materials about this international college student Sanda competition.

It is said that this is the most authoritative one of the global college student Sanda competitions. So far, more than a dozen of them have been held consecutively. This is the first time it has been held in China. Aurouss Hilll is also very lucky to be elected as the host city of this competition.

Although the competition has been held for many times, and China has sent players to participate many times, but the best result is fourth place, and they have not won a medal.

Therefore, this time, the Chinese team is very hopeful that it can achieve the international college Sanda competition, a zero breakthrough in medals in this sports event.

And Aurora is one of the most promising players of the Chinese team to win a medal in this competition.

When Charlie Wade came to the entrance of the gymnasium, he found that there were already a lot of spectators coming in and out. So he called Mr. Quinton and told him that he had reached the door.

Mr. Quinton greeted him in a hurry. As soon as he saw him, he respectfully said: "Master Wade, I'm really sorry, I will let you come to see the children's play house during his busy schedule, which will waste your precious time."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said indifferently: "Where is this? I think this competition is of a very high level. Aurora's ability to participate in the war for the country is also a commendable thing. I should cheer for her."

Mr. Quinton was overjoyed. What he hopes most is that Charlie Wade can have that kind of thought for his daughter. In his eyes, Charlie Wade has long been regarded as the best son-in-law to take a dragon.

Seeing that Charlie Wade is busy and willing to take time for his daughter to come here to watch her game, he naturally feels that this is a manifestation of Master Wade's importance to his daughter.

So he hurriedly made a gesture of invitation and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, Aurora is preparing for the battle in the lounge, let's go to the audience first!"

Chapter 1312

Charlie Wade nodded, and then walked into the gym with Mr. Quinton.

The Aurouss Hill Gymnasium has a huge area. It not only has a standard indoor swimming pool, but also standard indoor track and field, badminton, table tennis and basketball competition venues.

At this time, the entire stadium, except for the swimming pool, has been vacated for this Sanda competition.

The whole scene is divided into many square shapes, and each square shape has an arena.

Mr. Quinton pointed to these arenas and introduced to Charlie Wade:

"Master Wade, there are a total of 8 arenas at this scene, and these 8 arenas correspond to 8 groups. The 8 groups finished the group preliminaries on a fixed arena. The person who finally won the ring was the only person in this group who successfully broke through and was one of the top eight in the entire game."

As he said, he pointed to the 5th ring again and said, "Master Wade, Aurora has been in the 5th ring all the time. Her game has 10 minutes to start. Let's go over."

Charlie Wade said hello, and then went to the No. 5 ring with him.

There are a total of more than 100 audience seats around the No. 5 ring, and Mr. Quinton has already arranged several seats in the first row.

As soon as Charlie Wade arrived, he saw a familiar figure, who turned out to be Steven Quinton from the Quinton family.

Steven Quinton had been banned by the Quinton family for a long time because of pretending to be forceful with Charlie Wade and causing a major disaster.

During this period of time, his performance was fairly good. In addition, today was the little pepper Aurora's game. As Aurora's cousin, he had to come over and cheer for his sister. Mr. Quinton made an exception to let him out.

Seeing Charlie Wade, Steven Quinton had long lost the pretending attitude of the young master of the Quinton Family. Before Charlie Wade was there, he hurriedly stood up, but Steven nodded and said, "Master Wade, you are here, please. Sit, please sit down"

Charlie Wade looked at him curiously, and smiled and asked, "Steven Quinton, it's been a long time since I saw you. I don't know where you made your fortune recently?"

Steven Quinton said with a face of shame: "Master Wade, I have been reflecting on repentance at home during the next period of time. I feel upset and self-blame for offending Master Wade, every day. I was really blind at the beginning and I dared to oppose you. , And you are an adult, regardless of the villain's experience, and you have helped our Quinton family solve the great troubles. I really don't know how to thank you!" Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Steven Quinton, it's been a long time since I saw you. You seem to be a bit more sensible."

"Really?" Steven Quinton scratched his head and said with a smile: "Master Wade, if you can feel my enthusiasm, I am already very satisfied!"

Mr. Quinton slapped him on the head and reprimanded: "When you meet Master Wade in Aurouss Hilll, you must be obedient and respectful, and let me know that you dare to fight Master Wade and I will slap you in the leg. Break!"

Steven Quinton nodded repeatedly, and said hurriedly: "Second Uncle, don't worry, Master Wade will be my idol in the future. I will definitely treat Master Wade as a bright moon in my heart like my sister!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "Okay, don't flatter yourself, and you can make trouble for your second uncle in the future."

Steven Quinton nodded hurriedly.

At this time, the referee said: "The last regular preliminaries of the five groups, start now!"

Steven Quinton got excited at once, pointed to the entrance and said excitedly, "Master Wade, my sister is on the stage!"

Chapter 1313

As Steven Quinton's voice fell, Charlie Wade immediately saw Aurora who walked in at the entrance!

Today, Aurora wore a sports bra and a pair of sports shorts. Her excellent figure was exposed. What Charlie Wade didn't expect was that Aurora's muscle lines were amazing, and there was even an obvious v line around her waist.

With this figure, it is really invincible among girls!

In addition, Aurora's skin is as white as snow, and there are no blemishes. With such a beautiful figure, it is perfect to be impeccable. In addition, Aurora's long hair was tied into a neat ponytail behind her head, and she wore a pair of big red boxing gloves on her hand, her face was brazen.

Walking out side by side with Aurora was a young woman with brown skin, even a little dark.

Steven Quinton introduced to Charlie Wade diligently: "Master Wade, my sister played against a Thai player today. It is said that he has strong Muay Thai skills and is a seed player of the Philippines team!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said: "It's nothing to be afraid of Muay Thai. The whole of Thailand is only Muay Thai, which can be regarded as a handy fighting technique. Compared with our Chinese martial arts, it is really insignificant, and you My sister can definitely beat this Thai player." Steven Quinton said with a smile, "Master Wade is so insightful! In fact, I also think that my sister will definitely win her!"

Mr. Quinton on the side glared at Steven Quinton and murmured, "You show me a good time to watch the game, and stop talking nonsense there and affect Master Wade's mood when watching the game."

Steven Quinton shrank his neck when he was scolded, not knowing what he had done wrong, which made his second uncle unhappy.

In fact, Mr. Quinton was mainly annoyed because this kid was robbing him here, and he was going to get close to Master Wade. As a result, this kid kept chatting here, so it made people annoying.

At this time, Aurora, who was on the stage, also saw Charlie Wade in the stands, and the little chili with a bit of firmness in his original expression instantly became shy.

She gently waved her hand with boxing gloves, and exclaimed excitedly: "Master Wade, you are here!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled at her, and said: "Be sure to cheer later, I am optimistic that you will qualify for the team and advance to the quarterfinals!"

Aurora smiled shyly, her heart as sweet as honey.

Nothing makes you happy and excited more than your beloved man comes to watch your game.

She felt that at this time, she was the happiest woman in the world.

At this point, the referee stepped forward.

Since it was a preliminary match and there were 7 other groups of players in the game at the same time, the referee did not delay the time. He walked up and said directly: "Both sides prepare, the game will start in 30 seconds!"

Aurora and the Thai female athlete immediately warmed up briefly in the ring.

After 30 seconds, the referee took the two to the center of the ring.

After briefly talking about the rules of the game, they immediately announced the start of the game!

As soon as the game started, the Thai female player took the initiative to launch a quick attack on Aurora.

Chapter 1314

Charlie Wade can see that this Thai female boxer is quick to punch and her body is very flexible, and her height is almost ten centimeters shorter than Aurora, and her body is short overall, so her bottom plate is more stable.

Moreover, the Thai female player has a very clever style of play. She knows that her advantage is in the bottom game and Aurora's advantage is in the top game, so she frequently attacks from the bottom game.

As the opponent came up and quickly launched an attack, Aurora could only focus on blocking, so the whole fight was a little embarrassing.

In the first round, the opponent had significantly more effective hits than Aurora, so after one round, the opponent was ahead of Aurora in points.

During a short break, Aurora's coach hurriedly gave Aurora tactical guidance in Aurora's ear.

After a short break of a few minutes, the game immediately entered the second round.

At the beginning of the second round, Aurora changed her strategy and took the initiative to attack the opponent, but her main tactic was to break the opponent's bottom set, and the opponent continued to break her bottom set.

But Aurora was obviously not as solid as the opponent in the next game, and because her figure was relatively thin and tall, the next game itself was not stable, so it was obviously not dominant in this kind of confrontation.

Soon after the second round, Aurora still lags behind the opponent in points, and the gap is getting bigger and bigger.

Steven Quinton couldn't sit still at this moment. He whispered: "The Thai player always beats my sister's side. If my sister can't break through the opponent's advantage, then it is very likely that the game will be lost."

Charlie Wade smiled: "Steven Quinton, it seems that you are quite discerning."

Steven Quinton said embarrassedly, "It was Aurora's classmate who got the axe. Please forgive me, Master Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and glanced at the Thai female player.

He found that this female player, although the bottom plate is more stable and the speed of her legs is faster, but the faster her tactics, the less defensive her tactical moves. Every time she takes her legs, while attacking the opponent, she also exposed her weaknesses. Every time she tried to attack from the bottom plate, she deliberately pressed her leg very low, trying to directly attack Aurora's calf and ankle. This method of getting out of the leg was fierce, as long as she hit with all her strength. For a moment, I am afraid that Aurora will find it difficult to stand normally in this game, and it will be equivalent to losing the game at night.

However, it was precisely because she pressed her legs very low that a fatal flaw was revealed. It was the front of her own leg bones and knees. Although Aurora was not stable in her footing, she was better than her height and long legs. When the opponent lowers her leg, the opponent hits the front of the opponent's leg bones and the front of the knee in one step. It is very likely that the opponent's entire bottom plate attack will be destroyed in one move.

So Charlie Wade stood up and walked to the side of the ring, Aurora's resting place.

At this time Aurora was sitting in a small chair for rest, and her coach said to her: "Now you are hitting your back game. This is your disadvantage, but if you want to get it back, you can beat her back. It's her last game. Once you have the upper hand in the upper game, the opponent's advantage in the next game won't be played out. If you play hard, we can still get the score back in the next three games!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning.

If you feel that the opponent's disadvantage is on the upper plate, you have to launch an offensive against the opponent's upper plate first.

This idea is too simple for your opponent to think of.

It's like a police officer catching a gunman, knowing that his biggest target is the abdomen, so he will wear his body armor in advance.

On the surface, the disadvantage of this Thai player is the hanging game, but she hides the murderous intention in the second game. Even if Aurora can take advantage of the hanging game, but it is difficult to hit the other side in the hanging game, but once the opponent is in her After successfully hitting the calf and ankle once, Aurora's whole person may fall into absolute badness, and thus will have no strength to fight back in the subsequent matches!

So Charlie Wade walked up to Aurora and said to Aurora, "Aurora, don't hit the opponent's top game. Instead, focus on the opponent's bottom game. While avoiding the opponent's attack, look for opportunities and use your height and legs. Long advantage, attack directly above her right calf and knee, her bottom plate is fast and strong, so you must break her bottom plate to win the final victory!"

Chapter 1315

Hearing Charlie Wade's words, Aurora looked at him with joy, and shouted excitedly: "Master Wade!"

After speaking, she said with a little shame: "Sorry, Master Wade, let you watch the joke!"

Charlie Wade smiled comfortingly: "It's okay. At first, it's normal that you can't find the rhythm. If you carefully analyze the opponent's strengths and weaknesses and choose the right strategy, you can turn against the wind and win in the end."

Aurora nodded excitedly, and said piously: "I see, Master Wade, thank you for your teaching!"

At this moment, the coach next to Aurora looked at Charlie Wade with a dissatisfied expression, and said, "What are you commanding here? Do you know how to Sanda? Aurora is now at the most critical time, if the third game cannot save the situation. , It is likely to lose! You are still giving her a bad idea at this time, isn't this intentional to harm her?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I just told her the truth, and it's a fact you can't see!"

"If she continues to play as you said, she will definitely lose miserably this time. The Thai player is not much better than Aurora in terms of strength, skill and speed. It's just that the opponent's tactics are very smart, so Only in the first two rounds did Aurora fight!"

"And if Aurora is not tactical, and overtakes the opponent by one head, then this game will be lost!"

The coach said angrily: "Where do amateurs dare to fight in front of me, I won the national Sanda championship, so you dare to point fingers in front of me?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You said it yourself, you only won the national championship, but now Aurora is going to win the world championship, why do you think you can guide a world championship at the level of a national championship?"

"You..." The coach was insulted by Charlie Wade, his heart was very angry, but he couldn't find any suitable words to refute him, so he gritted his teeth and said sharply to Aurora instead: " Aurora, if you listen to him today and play according to his method, then you will not train with me, and I will no longer be your coach! You will be on the court later, you can figure it out!"

Aurora was also very embarrassed at this time, she didn't expect her coach to choke with Master Wade.

I have been training with this coach for more than a year, and the overall feeling is pretty good, but in my mind, his weight is really worse than Master Charlie Wade.

If Master Wade didn't advise him, he would naturally follow the tactics ordered by the coach.

But since Master Wade gave him advice, he would undoubtedly choose the tactics Master Wade formulated for himself.

So, after she made the decision, she looked sorry, looked at her coach and said: "Coach Blanks I am really sorry, I am going to use the tactics Master Wade just told me."

"You..." Coach Blanks said angrily: "I thought you were a very smart girl, but I didn't expect you to be so ignorant of good and bad. Since you choose to believe in this amateur player, then the relationship between the two of us is a teacher and apprentice. That's it."

As he said, he stepped off the ring, walked a few meters and then turned around and said: "Aurora, originally I believed that you can advance to

the top 8 this time, and may even hit the medal, but now it seems that your fate in this competition It will stop the group stage."

Afterwards, he looked at Charlie Wade coldly, and said disdainfully:

"Boy, you ruined a good seedling."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Really? Why don't I feel at all? On the contrary, I think that Aurora has a chance to hit the championship this time."

"Are you kidding?" Coach Blanks said disdainfully: "Do you know how strong the real seed player is in this competition? The top seed Japanese player Ito Nanako is far superior to Aurora. The Brazilian player Joanna, the number one seed, is also stronger than Aurora. If there is my guidance, Aurora still has a chance to beat Joanna, but without me, she can't even win this game!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Don't worry, whether it is Brazilian player Joanna or Japanese player Ito Nanako, they will all become Aurora's defeaters!"

Coach Blanks said contemptuously: "Boy, you have a big tone. With your three-legged cat's amateur skills, can Aurora defeat Ito Nanako?"

Chapter 1316

Charlie Wade nodded: "If you don't believe it, we can just walk around and see."

"Okay!" Coach Blanks sneered: "Walk and see, I'll just wait here to see how Aurora lost this game!"

After that, he walked directly to the audience seat next to him, found an empty seat and sat down, with his arms folded on his chest, with a look of good play. He had already recognized Aurora in his heart. No doubt lose.

Charlie Wade ignored him, but watched Aurora whispered: "Don't be nervous later, just fight as I said. I believe you will be able to defeat this opponent."

Aurora nodded heavily, and then said with a pitiful face: "Master Wade, coach Blanks is gone, I will not have a coach in the future. If I win this game, there may be a few more games to play in the future. Can you Come to be my coach?"

Charlie Wade said without hesitation: "No problem, I will be your coach from now on."

Aurora cheered with excitement: "Great! I will call you Coach Wade in future matches!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You can call it whatever you want."

At this time, the referee rang the bell for the third game.

Aurora stood up, flexed her muscles and bones, and said to Charlie Wade with a resolute expression: "Coach Wade, I'm going to play!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Come on!"

At this time, the Thai players also walked from the other side of the ring to the center of the ring.

At this time, the Thai player's expression was very relaxed, even a bit contemptuous.

She had already won a lot of points from Aurora in the first two games, as long as she played steadily in the next three games. They will definitely be able to defeat the opponent and advance to the quarterfinals.

What Aurora was thinking about at this time was the tactics that Charlie Wade told her, and she was already knowing how to fight next.

With the start of the referee, the third game of the two sides officially kicked off.

Seeing that her tactics in the first two rounds worked very well, the Thai player was ready to adopt a fresh-eaten routine against Aurora. Therefore, as soon as she came up, she went straight to Aurora's bottom plate and launched a fierce attack.

Aurora gave up the idea of attacking on the upper plate, concentrated on resisting the opponent's attack on the lower plate, and at the same time was looking for the weaknesses exposed by the opponent's attack.

Generally speaking, in Sanda combat, the more fierce the offensive is, the weaker the strength of the defense, which is like the faster a person runs, the more unstable the center of gravity, the easier it is to fall. Therefore, Aurora quickly saw the weakness exposed by the opponent in the process of quickly getting out of the leg!

The opportunity is here!

Chapter 1317

Coach Blanks had been watching from the side, seeing Aurora always passively defending and being beaten back by the opponent, she couldn't help but sneer.

In his opinion, Aurora's tactics were simply the weakest among the weak. Since the opponent's next set attack is fast and the upper set is relatively inferior, it should be the same as the opponent's own next, and the other side's hanging.

In this way, we can find a breakthrough point and reverse this passive situation in one fell swoop.

This is also the traditional thinking of most coaches.

But this is also the root reason why most coaches cannot become top coaches, and even when they themselves are players, they cannot become top players.

In Charlie Wade's view, whether it is a battle between the two armies or a fight between the two, the best and most stable way is to defeat the enemy's trump card.

Just like in a war, if the opponent's ace division is defeated, not only will the opponent's strength be greatly weakened, but also the military will be in a state of confusion.

In contrast, if you just destroy the opponent's miscellaneous army, or even the cannon fodder army, not only is it impossible to achieve a key victory, but it may be targeted by the opponent's main force because of the main goal of the measure.

In Sanda, if the opponent uses the fist best, then the opponent's fist must be abolished; if the opponent uses the leg best, then the opponent's leg must be abolished, otherwise the opponent's most powerful means of attack is left. My biggest hidden danger.

The Thai player Aurora faced was the best at right leg, so even if Aurora launched an attack on her upper plate and succeeded in the attack, it would not have much impact on her attack power.

In this process, if Aurora was hit by the opponent's leg, it was very likely to fall into a slump immediately.

That's why Charlie Wade asked Aurora to do everything possible to find the weakness of the opponent's next game.

And at the moment when the opportunity came, Aurora did not disappoint his trust.

Seeing Aurora's fierce kick facing the opponent, she suddenly flashed, and then stepped hard, slamming on the calf bone of the leg that the opponent kicked.

This step immediately caused the Thai player to cry out in pain.

Immediately afterwards, she felt a sudden pain in her right leg, as if she was about to fracture.

This pain made her feel unsteady even standing, let alone continue to attack Aurora.

So she immediately limped back a few steps, her face full of shock and incredible.

What she didn't expect was that her next game was obviously stronger than the opponent, but the opponent dared to make a fuss with herself in the end.

She kept beating her back every day, thinking that she had the upper hand, and waiting to give her a fatal blow, but she didn't expect that the other party was the one who looked at me and waited to give her a fatal blow!

With this foot, she was affected even when she walked. Every step she took was painful, and the combat effectiveness of the whole person plummeted instantly.

Most of the audience in the audience was Chinese. Seeing Aurora finally regained a city, a burst of cheers broke out.

Charlie Wade looked at Aurora with approval, and it seemed that Aurora was really talented. She was able to seize this opportunity accurately the first time the other party exposed her weakness.

Now the balance on the ring has been severely tilted, and the Thai player injured her right leg. It is absolutely impossible to be Aurora's opponent anymore, but this kick just now laid the foundation for Aurora's victory.

Coach Blanks in the audience looked very ugly.

He really didn't expect that Aurora could really take advantage of the opponent in the next game!

The kick just now is very strong, and you can tell that the other party's injury is serious.

From the coach's perspective, it can be seen that Aurora's game has already been won, and the rest is just a matter of time.

Chapter 1318

At this moment, he couldn't help feeling regretful.

Seeing Aurora was about to advance to the quarterfinals, she turned her face against her.

In this way, if she achieves better results in this game, then it has nothing to do with herself.

At this moment, Aurora changed, just constantly defending the retreat routine, and proactively launched a series of attacks on the opponent.

The opponent's right leg was injured, and she was already greatly affected. Now being chased by Aurora, every step back in his right leg would bring piercing pain.

And her right leg can't keep up with her figure at all now, and it has become an oil bottle.

This makes her not only difficult to defend, difficult to dodge, but also difficult to counterattack.

Most of Aurora's series of offenses hit the opponent.

The Thai players, who was on the offensive just now, can only hold her head and flee in the ring.

Aurora kept Charlie Wade's teachings in mind, and was still staring at the opponent's bottom plate, preparing to give the opponent another fatal blow.

Soon, she found a chance in the other party's backlash.

So she kicked out a whip leg accurately, and kicked directly on the opponent's injured right leg.

At this time, she kicked the opponent with a scream, her face was pale, her forehead and cheeks were covered with cold sweat.

Aurora didn't use her full strength with this kick. If she used her full strength, the opponent's calf would have been broken.

The reason why there is still a certain amount of leeway is to give the other side a chance.

The game is only started, she doesn't want to completely abolish the opponent.

After all, for a Sanda athlete, the limbs are the most important body part in their eyes. If the leg is really broken, then the career can be declared over. After all, even if the broken leg can recover, it will definitely not reach the previous level. Competitive state, strength will inevitably be greatly weakened.

The Thai player also realized that Aurora had been merciful with this kick just now. So she also felt a little grateful for Aurora.

She has been practicing Muay Thai for many years, and she is most proud of her right leg.

If her right leg was kicked off by Aurora today, then she wouldn't have to participate in any competitions in the future. She was only in her early twenties this year, so she didn't want to let her career stop there.

Thinking of this, she took two steps back and gave Aurora a fist gratefully. Then she said to her coach in Thai, and then her coach raised the towel.

As soon as the referee saw this, he immediately jumped into the arena, blocked the two players, and said: "The Thai player admits defeat, and the Chinese player Aurora won this game!"

With his announcement, Aurora jumped up excitedly.

I subconsciously looked for Charlie Wade's figure, and then looked at Charlie Wade with an extremely affectionate look, and the worship of him in his heart reached a new peak again.

Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton were also excited, and stood up and applauded.

Only the coach Blanks, seeing Aurora win, had a gloomy expression to death.

He even began to think about how he could restore the relationship between his teacher and Aurora.

Because, once Aurora achieved good results in the competition, it was a good opportunity for her to become famous.

But just now, I gave this good opportunity to others. Damn it!

Chapter 1319

With Aurora's victory, this little pepper also officially entered the quarter-finals of this international college student Sanda competition. This is Aurora's best result in an international college student Sanda competition.

When the competition was held in Canada last year, she made a special trip to compete, but that time she failed to qualify for the group, and the final overall ranking was 30th.

So this time, Aurora has achieved an unprecedented breakthrough. After the referee announced the victory, she shook hands with the Thai player and the two girls hugged each other. Immediately, Aurora turned around and ran to Charlie Wade quickly. When she came to Charlie Wade, she happily jumped up and jumped directly onto him.

"Master Wade, thank you so much!"

Aurora hugged his neck and hugged him like a baby koala, happier than ever.

Aurora's hug caught Charlie Wade by surprise, but he could also feel the excitement and joy in Aurora's heart.

So Charlie Wade was unwilling to sweep her heart, so he hugged her and turned around twice, and said with a smile: "You just entered the quarter-finals, and I am so happy. If you win the championship, will you not be excited?"

Aurora hugged Charlie Wade's neck and blushed and said: "I have never expected to win the championship. I am already very happy to be able to advance to the top 8."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I remember you didn't say that before, but you said before that you were sure to get a good ranking."

Aurora said embarrassedly: "People are afraid that you will dislike me, Master Wade, so I deliberately boasted. Actually, I never thought about getting a medal..."

"Okay..." Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Okay, don't hold on me, everyone is watching, your father and your brother are watching too."

Aurora realized that she was still hanging on Charlie Wade's body.

At this time, Charlie Wade was also a little contemplative, after all, Aurora's figure was really too good.

Moreover, her skin is as smooth as jade!

More importantly, she now only wears a sports bra and flat-angle sports shorts, so holding herself in this way, the touch is very clear.

Aurora's shy smile blushed, and hurriedly jumped off him.

At this time, Mr. Quinton, who was not far away, was looking at his precious daughter with a smile on his face.

He had long expected his daughter to make some substantial progress with Master Charlie Wade.

Today, it seems that his daughter and Master Wade have finally made some substantial progress, which is really gratifying, and he feels more gratified than his daughter won the game.

Charlie Wade said to Aurora at this time: "Don't forget to say hello to your father and your younger brother, let's go over."

Aurora just remembered that she patronized Charlie Wade to celebrate, but she forgot that her father and her younger brother were in the stands.

This made her feel even more embarrassed in her heart. She thought to herself: "It was really shameful just now. There was only Master Wade in her eyes. It is a sin to forget her father and younger brother!"

So, she hurriedly came to Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton with Charlie Wade, blushing and said, "Dad, Steven, did you see what I did just now?"

Chapter 1320

Steven Quinton gave a thumbs up and praised: "Sister, you just made the jedi blow, it was great! Seeing that you didn't get the upper hand in the first two games, I thought you were going to lose!"

Mr. Quinton also smiled and said, "Yes, Dad just squeezed a cold sweat for you!"

Aurora said embarrassedly: "Thanks to Master Wade's reminder, otherwise I might really lose..."

With that, Aurora embraced Charlie Wade's arm affectionately, and said softly, "Also, Master Wade will be my coach in the future!"

"Ah?" Mr. Quinton heard that Master Charlie Wade had been the coach of his daughter Aurora. Although he was very excited, he still said with a nervous expression: "How are you kidding me? Master Wade manages so many important things every day. How can I accompany you to play this kind of kid's game, what if I delay a master's business? Can you bear this responsibility?"

Aurora was said by her father, and she immediately curled her lips a little wronged.

At the same time, she was also worried in her heart, would he let Charlie Wade be her coach, would it really delay Charlie Wade's serious affairs?

At this time, Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I actually have nothing to do recently. Besides, Aurora is not a kid's game. After all, I am trying to win glory for the country. I hope she can win a championship, so I can give it to us. Chinese college students fight for more face!"

Mr. Quinton heard this and finally heaved a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "Aurora, since Master Wade trusts you so much, then you must train hard and actively prepare for the subsequent competitions. You must reward Master Wade with a good ranking. Trust in you!"

"I will definitely work hard!"

Aurora clenched her fists and said with excitement: "I will definitely go all out in the following competitions and strive to get the best result back!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You have to zoom in. From my point of view, you have to bring a champion back for everything you say in this competition to be justified!"

Aurora hurriedly said: "Master Wade, the No. 1 seed, No. 2 seed, and No. 3 seed players in this competition are all very strong, especially the No. 1 seed selection, Japan's Ito Nanako. She is the top Japanese national treasure master Yamamoto. One of Kazuki's personal disciples, was judged by Yamamoto Kazuki as an unborn genius, and she has won two international college Sanda competitions. This time she is going to attack her for three consecutive championships."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Whoever it is don't worry, with me, she will not be your equal opponent!"

"Really?!" Aurora knew Charlie Wade's magical powers and knew that he would never say anything unsure, so she asked excitedly: "Master Wade, can I really win Ito Nanako?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Don't worry, since I said it, I can definitely do it!"

"Great!" Aurora cheered, excited.

At this moment, the coach Blanks just stepped forward and said with a smile: "Oh, Aurora, I really congratulate you. She has advanced to the top 8 without any precedent and has tied the best result of a Chinese college student in this game.!"

"If you can win the next game and advance to the top 4 smoothly, then you can create a new record for our Chinese college students in this game!"

Aurora thought to herself, even though Coach Blanks had broken with herself just now, he came to congratulate herself at the moment. Of course she could not neglect it out of courtesy.

So she humbly said: "Coach Blanks, you passed the award, I will work hard for the game."

Coach Blanks smiled and said seriously: "In the game just now, you won very thrilling, with a lot of luck. If you want to win the next game, you must not rely on luck, but you must rely on systematic training.

Professional guidance, why not let me continue to guide you through the subsequent competition!"

Charlie Wade listened, the corners of his mouth raised slightly, smiled and did not speak.

When Aurora heard this, she immediately resolutely said: "I'm sorry Coach Blanks, I now have a new coach."

"That's him?" Coach Blanks looked at Charlie Wade contemptuously, and said with contempt: "This kind of person is not professional at all. Just now he was just a blind cat and a dead mouse. If you still hope in him, then you will be very next. It may stop in the top 8 and it is impossible to go further!"

Aurora said indignantly: "Huh! Don't talk nonsense here! In my mind, Coach Wade is the best coach in the world! No one can compare to it! Including you!"

Chapter 1321

In Aurora's eyes, Charlie Wade's status is almost second only to her father Mr. Quinton.

But this coach Blanks didn't know.

He also felt that Charlie Wade was just a moment of luck, so Aurora, who had just fooled around, believed in him.

So he snorted and said disdainfully: "Aurora, don't be fooled by this kind of hairy boy. This kind of person can only talk on paper and has no real ability at all. If you really let him be your coach, Then you will definitely not have a chance to win the subsequent games!"

Aurora said with a bit of annoyance: "I forbid you to say that about Master Wade! Master Wade's strength is what you can imagine! If it weren't for Master Wade remind me today, if I listen to your tactical arrangements, then I must have lost this game now, it is impossible to advance to the quarterfinals, and there is no chance to play the subsequent games!"

Coach Blanks did not expect that Aurora would not even buy his own account.

This made him very angry.

Moreover, Aurora mentioned that her tactical arrangements just now were not as good as the young man surnamed Wade, which made him even more unhappy.

Because for someone like him, even if Aurora used Charlie Wade's tactical arrangement to defeat the Thai player just now, he didn't think that Charlie Wade was better than himself.

He even felt that if Aurora used the tactics she had just arranged, she would probably win the same, and even win more beautifully and simply.

So he said in a weird manner: "Aurora, I kindly give you a chance, don't you know how to promote!"

"Professional players in Aurouss Hilll who want to practice Sanda with me line up and beg me to accept them as apprentices. I choose you. This is your luck. If you miss me, then your career will have come to an end! There will never be any real progress!"

"If you want to become a true national professional athlete in the future, without my guidance, you can only be wishful thinking."

Mr. Quinton did not expect this coach Blanks to speak so unceremoniously. He said in an angry cold voice: "Coach Blanks, your tone is really loud. Why do you think my daughter chooses you as the coach is my daughter's Luck? Let me tell you that if my daughter can get Master Wade's guidance, that is the luck of the gods. As for you, it's just rubbish!"

Because Aurora is usually very low-key in school, many people don't know her family background at all, and they don't know that she is Mr. Quinton's daughter.

Mr. Quinton has always been a person who does not show up or leaks. He is not as popular as other rich people in Aurouss Hilll, so although there are quite a few people who know him, not many people know him.

Coach Blanks has trained Aurora for more than a year. He has never seen Mr. Quinton. He doesn't know how good Aurora's family is. He thinks that Aurora is just the daughter of an ordinary family, and he might even count on practicing Sanda to get ahead. I thought I was holding each other.

But I didn't expect that the other party would not put himself in the eyes at all, and even said that he was rubbish.

This is really intolerable.

So, he said coldly: "It's true that Rodney Blanks has some connections in Aurouss Hilll and even the whole country's Sanda circle. If I want to block someone, it's just a matter of one sentence. Therefore, before talking to me, I must weigh my mind. clear!"

Chapter 1322

Mr. Quinton said coldly: "It's just a Sanda coach. Why is your tone so big? I am Graham Quinton of Aurouss Hilll. Although I am not among the top ones, I still have some skills. I really don't believe it. In a word, I can have anyone killed that threatens my daughter!"

"Graham Quinton?!"

Blanks exclaimed and asked nervously, "Are you Mr. Quinton, the Patriarch of the Quinton Family?"

Mr. Quinton said coldly: "It's me, why? What's your opinion?"

"Don't dare!" Blanks hurriedly said with a smile: "Mr. Quinton I am really embarrassed. I didn't expect you to be Aurora's father. You have been admiring your name for a long time. Our Sanda Hall of Aurouss Hilll University of Finance and Economics is still yours Donated..."

Mr. Quinton disgusted him and said coldly: "Well, you are no longer Aurora's coach. I have nothing to say to you, please go back."

Coach Blanks was very upset in his heart. He did not expect that he had just forcibly pretended to be a force in front of the famous Mr. Quinton just now. What made him even more unacceptable was that he had actually lost the qualification to choose Aurora as a coach.

This loss is really too great. If he can lead Aurora to achieve a good result, Mr. Quinton will naturally not treat himself badly.

There are rumors that Mr. Quinton is very generous. Take the Sanda training hall of Aurouss Hilll College of Finance and Economics that he donated to build. It is obvious that 10 million can be built into a first-class Sanda training hall in China, but Mr. Quinton directly donated 27 million and built one. The international top-level Sanda training hall.

I used to think that Mr. Quinton must be very rich, but today I figured out that Mr. Quinton's daughter is Aurora.

It can be seen that in order for his daughter to practice Sanda well, Mr. Quinton can donate 27 million Dollar to the Aurouss Hilll University of

Finance and Economics to build a training hall. If he can bring her daughter to get a good result, he will give it to Aurouss Hilll. A few million in bonuses?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly tried to make it back, and said sincerely: "Mr. Quinton, to tell you, Aurora is indeed a very talented Sanda player, but the most important thing for her now is to have a truly professional coach. Train her systematically and guide her tactics."

After he finished speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade disdainfully, and said: "Mr. Quinton, like this young man who can only talk about soldiers on paper, it is impossible to have any real experience and strength. If you give Aurora to him, only Delaying Aurora's future! A talented player like Aurora should be given to a professional coach like me to maximize her talent!"

When Mr. Quinton heard that he was disrespectful to Charlie Wade over and over again, he yelled angrily: "Coach Blanks, I think you have taught Aurora for more than a year. I don't want to be familiar with you. But if you say anything rude to Master Wade, then Don't blame someone for me being rude to you!"

Coach Blanks' heart was very angry, what kind of fascination was Mr. Quinton poured into? He would believe in such a young commoner. If he persists in understanding it, wouldn't he have no chance at all?

Thinking of this, he was anxious to prove his strength in front of Mr. Quinton, so he sternly said: "Mr. Quinton, Sanda is a boxing skill. You can't put it on your mouth, but put it on your fists and feet. Some people talk about it. But when you start, you are just a paper tiger! Don't be blinded by anyone!"

After speaking, he glanced at Charlie Wade coldly, and then suddenly attacked, and quickly punched at Charlie Wade in the face!

Coach Blanks' thinking was very simple. He had to prove his strength in front of Mr. Quinton, and prove that he was much stronger than the smelly surname Wade. Only in this way could he let Aurora train with him again. Only in this way can I get on the big boat of the Quinton family!

Chapter 1323

When Blanks punched at Charlie Wade, he was full of disdain for Charlie Wade.

He used full strength with this punch, and he also believed that his punch would be able to directly defeat Charlie Wade in front of everyone. I have to say that Blanks does have some strength.

After all, he has won the national Sanda championship, and the average person is really not his opponent.

His punch was quick and hard, and even Aurora, who had also practiced Sanda for many years, did not respond, let alone Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton.

However, the speed at which Blanks is proud of, in Charlie Wade's eyes, is like slow motion, without threat.

Moreover, he really didn't have much strength in this punch in his opinion.

Even if he stood still and sturdy enough to give him a punch, he couldn't hurt himself with that punch.

However, even if there is no threat to him, Charlie Wade is absolutely impossible for this kind of d*ck to hit him.

Therefore, when Blanks was about to hit his face with a punch, he suddenly raised his fist to meet the opponent's fist and smashed it.

Charlie Wade's punch was as fast as a cannonball out of the chamber, and Blanks couldn't react to it at all.

Just when Blanks thought he could KO Charlie Wade with a single blow, he suddenly felt that his right fist was hit by an iron punch, and with a thud, there was severe pain and the sound of broken bones.

In front of Charlie Wade's fist, his fist was not even squeezed, and after a crit, the entire fist was completely destroyed.

Blanks held the shattered right fist, cried out in pain, and looked at Charlie Wade with an incredulous expression on his face.

He couldn't understand how this young man could have such a terrifying, even somewhat abnormal strength.

One punch can burst out such a strong strength, which is far beyond the scope of his own recognition.

Charlie Wade looked at him at this time, and said in a disdainful voice: "You are at a level like you, and you are far from coaching a world champion. With this kind of hard work everywhere, it's better to practice your business skills. To avoid being embarrassing.

Although Blanks was full of resentment towards Charlie Wade in his heart, he did not dare to disobey Charlie Wade any more and could only flee the scene in a desperate manner.

At this time, Aurora smiled and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, you are now my coach. When are you going to guide me to practice?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her: "When is your next game?"

Aurora hurriedly said, "The next game is the afternoon of the day after tomorrow."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Who will you play in the next game?"

Aurora thought for a while, and said nervously: "I am a qualifying player in Group 5. I have to play against the qualifying players in Group 6 in accordance with the regulations. The No. 3 seeded player in this game is in Group 6, so I must be it's going to be the next game with her!"

Charlie Wade asked: "Who is the No. 3 seed player?"

Aurora said hurriedly: "The No. 3 seeded player is Joanna from Brazil...Oh my god, I definitely can't beat her..."

Chapter 1324

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You haven't started fighting yet, how do you know that you can't beat her, I think you can definitely defeat this Joanna."

Aurora said with some shame: "Master Wade, My strength, I know very well, this Joanna is very strong, she is a leader among young Brazilian female Sanda players, and her strength is indeed much stronger than me, there is no chance..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly in her ear: "Don't forget the magic medicine I gave you last time. Although your current physical fitness is very good, there is still a big gap between it and the real master. However, if you take that magic drug, your physical strength, reaction speed, will be greatly improved, then, I believe your strength will also improve a lot, defeat that Brazilian Joanna, absolutely not Come on!"

Aurora remembered the magic medicine that Charlie Wade had given herself before.

At that time, I was looking for Master Wade for his father to ask for medicine. Originally I only wanted one medicine and I was satisfied, but I didn't expect Master Wade to give me two medicines, so my father gave him another magic medicine.

But that magical medicine has been properly kept by myself, and I have never thought of eating it.

This was mainly because I didn't know that this magical medicine could also strengthen the body. At that time, I only thought that this magical medicine was the healing medicine after injury, so I kept it in a safe place for emergency.

So Aurora looked at Charlie Wade and asked in surprise: "Master Wade, can that magic medicine still improve personal strength?"

"Of course." Charlie Wade nodded and said: "It can improve your physical fitness in many ways. Although your physical fitness is already very strong, to be honest, compared with the colored people in Latin America, it is indeed still There are gaps, genetic gaps, and sometimes it is difficult to break through. It seems that black people are always good at sprinting. That's because black people are more explosive than other people."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "However, if you take the magic medicine I gave you, you can fundamentally improve your physical function, and even make your body function surpass those people."

Aurora hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, if I take it, can the magic drug you give pass the doping test? The doping test for sports games is very strict. If you are found to have taken a doping drug, you will be Disqualified or even banned permanently..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Don't worry, my magic medicine relies on wonderful prescriptions and pure medicinal power, and has nothing to do with chemically purified stimulants. There will never be any problems."

Aurora said excitedly: "Then I will take that magic medicine when I go back today!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I will come back when you play the next afternoon." "Great!"

Aurora was extremely excited and cheered happily.

Mr. Quinton on the side hurriedly said respectfully: "Master Wade, it's almost noon now, or else I would like to invite you to enjoy the noodles at noon and have a home-cooked meal at the next home?"

Charlie Wade wanted to decline, but she thought that if Aurora was going to take the medicine in the afternoon, she could pay close attention to her and at the same time help her guide the absorption of medicine.

Besides, Claire Wilson Wilson recently worked overtime at the company at noon, and generally did not go home to eat. The old man was also busy with the elderly college where Matilda was studying, so he would definitely not go back at noon.

Elaine Ma, mother-in-law, is alone at home, and there is no need to go back and cook for her.

So he nodded and said, "If that's the case, then I will go over and make some noise. By the way, I will be at your house this afternoon to help Aurora absorb the medicine."

Mr. Quinton and Aurora's father and daughter raised their eyebrows with joy when they saw Charlie Wade promised to eat at home.

Charlie Wade has never been a guest at their home, so the two of them are looking forward to it, and hope that they can get closer with Charlie Wade this time.

Especially Little Pepper Aurora, she has been obsessed with Charlie Wade for a day or two. She has always wanted to find a chance to develop with Charlie Wade. Today's opportunity is really good.

Chapter 1325

Seeing that Charlie Wade was going to be a guest at home at noon, Aurora happily went to the lounge to change clothes. Before leaving, she said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, wait for me, I have to take a shower, but don't worry, it will be soon."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Don't worry, you will be busy with you first."

Mr. Quinton on the side said: "Master Wade, it's quite messy here, or let's take a rest in the stroller, I'll let someone drive over in an RV today."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Okay, then go to the car and wait."

Steven Quinton said in a hurry, "Master Wade, please!"

When Charlie Wade left the stadium with Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton, Rodney Blanks, who had just been smashed with his right fist by Charlie Wade, came to an athletes' lounge with a black face.

At the entrance of this lounge, there is a Japanese flag with the words "Japanese player: Nanako Ito" written on it.

Blanks hesitated for a moment at the door, but still knocked on the door of the lounge.

Soon, the door was opened, and a young man spoke fluent Chinese, looked at him suspiciously, and asked, "Who are you?"

Blanks hurriedly smiled and said, "Hello, hello, I want to find Miss Ito Nanako, and her coach, Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki."

The young man turned his head and said to the middle-aged man and young girl in the lounge: "Mr. Yamamoto, Miss Ito, this gentleman is here to see you two."

Yamamoto Kazuki's eyebrows stood cold, and he asked, "Who are you? Do we know each other?"

Blanks smiled and said humbly: "Mr. Yamamoto, my next name is Rodney Blanks. In the Sanda competition ten years ago, I participated in the battle on behalf of China, but I was defeated by you at that time. Don't you remember?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said arrogantly: "I can't count the people who lost to me. How can I remember them all?"

Blanks nodded awkwardly, and said, "Well, Mr. Yamamoto, I have another identity. It is the coach of Chinese contestant Aurora for this competition. Oh no, the former coach, I have resigned now."

Yamamoto Kazuki frowned and said, "Aurora? Why haven't I heard of this player? In this competition, among the top five seeded players, there shouldn't be this one, right?"

Blanks nodded quickly: "No, she has not been selected as a seed player before, so you may not pay attention to her."

Yamamoto Kazuki asked coldly: "Then what do you mean by coming to me?"

Blanks hurriedly said: "I want to reveal a message to you. This Aurora has found a very sinister and venomous kid as a coach. If Ms. Ito Nanako will meet Aurora in the subsequent games, she must be careful of her coach!"

Yamamoto Kazuki disdainfully said: "I don't believe that this kind of person would be great. I am Yamamoto Kazuki, a national treasure-level fighter in Japan. The apprentice I taught is also a Japanese national treasure-level Sanda fighter. Nanako's strength, not to mention college students from all over the world, even if the current athletes from all over the world participate in the Olympic Games, Nanako has the strength to win the championship! I will not hide it from you. Nanako's

participation in this competition is actually just training. The real goal is to participate in the next Olympic Games and win the gold medal!" Blanks nodded and complimented: "I know Mr. Yamamoto, your strength is extraordinary, and the personal disciples you trained yourself are naturally very powerful, but the young man I am talking about does have a few brushes. Look at my right hand! "

With that said, Blanks immediately handed over his right hand. Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't help looking at the wound on his right hand.

Chapter 1326

He asked, "Your injury is very new, and the blood hasn't scabbed yet. It should happen within half an hour?"

"Yes." Rodney Blanks said: "Look, the kid I was talking about just used his fist to abolish my right hand. You can't do this, Mr. Yamamoto, right?"

As soon as this word came out, Yamamoto Kazuki immediately became serious.

He is also a practitioner, but he knows that there are upper limits for human bodies and physical bodies, and this upper limit is very low. Human fists are composed of the four major elements of flesh, bones, muscles and skin. They are all flesh and blood. They can hit the opponent's abdomen, face and other soft parts, so that they are not injured. However, use the fist to hit the opponent's fist. , Then this is the standard head-on.

However, whose fist is so strong that it can smash someone else's fist with one punch?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "That young man smashed your fist like this, is he seriously injured?"

Rodney Blanks said angrily: "He has nothing! No injury! This is the strangest part. This guy's body seems to be very hard, like steel. I am worried that he has any inner family skills, in case it is passed on to Aurora. Ms. Nanako Ito, I am afraid it will be difficult to win this competition!"

Yamamoto Kazuki finally paid attention to this issue in his heart.

He nodded, and said gloomily, "Aurora, right? I've taken it down."

After all, he looked at Rodney Blanks and asked, "Why are you helping us?"

Rodney Blanks said hurriedly: "Mr. Yamamoto, let's tell you, that kid robbed me of my job and abolished my right hand. I hate him deeply in my heart! And he also said that he is confident enough to let Aurora win. The champion of this competition also said that Miss Nanako Ito is not Aurora's opponent at all. Therefore, I sincerely hope that Miss Nanako Ito can defeat this Aurora and don't let that guy succeed!"

Yamamoto Kazuki nodded and said, "Okay, I know, I will definitely pay attention to it. If you don't let the other party succeed, you can go back."

Rodney Blanks nodded and bowed and said, "Mr. Yamamoto, I will leave first."

At this moment, the girl in the room who put on a long-sleeved trousers and sportswear said in a very gentle voice: "Master, please give this gentleman a check for 100,000 Dollar, thank him for telling us so important. Intelligence information."

This girl is extremely beautiful, with a Japanese hairstyle with bangs.

If you only see her, you will only think that she is the most quiet,

elegant, and most standard Japanese beauty, but she is absolutely unexpected. A master of Sanda fighting and karate. The young man who opened the door to Rodney Blanks immediately nodded respectfully and said: "Yes, Miss Ito!"

After speaking, he took out the checkbook from his pocket, wrote a check for 100,000 Dollar and handed it to Rodney Blanks.

"This is a little bit of our eldest lady, please accept it!"

Rodney Blanks came to look for Yamamoto Kazuki and Nanako Ito, just trying to create some trouble for Aurora and Charlie Wade, and try not to let her have a chance to win the championship. To put it bluntly, he just wanted to spoil the other side's good deeds, harm others, and disadvantage herself.

However, he didn't expect that Nanako Ito was so generous, and gave himself one hundred thousand Dollar in benefits!

This made him instantly flattered, accepting the check, bowing and thanking him again and again, and then left Nanako Ito's lounge with satisfaction...

Chapter 1327

After Rodney Blanks left, Nanako Ito walked up to Yamamoto Kazuki and asked, "Master, although Rodney Blanks's strength is far worse than you, it can be regarded as a middle-level player in the field of Sanda. He The young man I was talking about was able to hurt him to such a degree, and he didn't hurt him at all. It seems to be very powerful indeed!"

Yamamoto Kazuki asked curiously, "Nanako, how do you know that Rodney Blanks is good at strength?"

Nanako Ito smiled and said: "Master, I have watched all your game videos and studied each of your games in depth, so I have also seen the whole process of the game between you and this Rodney Blanks. His strength, It should be about 70% of yours."

"That's it!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed, and said with approval: "Nanako, this is why I accepted you as a direct disciple!"

"You are too easy to learn, and you worked too hard. Given your family background, you don't need to work so hard for a little ranking!"

"The strength of the Ito family is enough to make you the top rich second generation envied by countless people in Japan, but you can sink your heart and concentrate on studying martial arts. It's the only thing I have seen in my life!"

"I believe that in time, you will be able to surpass being a teacher and become a top master that Japan is proud of!"

Nanako Ito said with a humble expression: "Master, you have praised me. Nanako just wants to do her best to practice martial arts to the extreme, not to let you down, and the Ito family's high hopes for me!"

Yamamoto Kazuki nodded and said, "Don't forget, there are more than 100 million Japanese citizens behind you, and they are all eagerly expecting that you can win glory for the country!"

Having said that, Yamamoto Kazuki sighed and said with emotion: "I have long been optimistic that you can become the pride of all Japan, and I believe you can too!"

Nanako Ito nodded earnestly: "Master, rest assured, Nanako will go all out to be the pride of the people of the whole country!"

Yamamoto Kazuki hummed and said, "Next, I'm going to see that Aurora and her coach."

.....

At this time, Aurora had changed into her daily clothes and walked out of the gym with her training bag on her back.

And Charlie Wade was sitting in the spacious and luxurious RV of the Quinton family, tasting the Kung Fu tea that Steven Quinton had brewed for himself.

Mr. Quinton's luxury car is indeed extraordinary.

From the outside, it looked like an ordinary long-distance bus, and there was no clue to it.

But after I walked in, I realized that there was a whole different world inside.

Except for driving, the entire carriage has been completely remodeled. There are not only a spacious and luxurious living room, a luxurious and rich lounge and bar, but also two extremely comfortable bedrooms and a bathroom with shower.

According to Mr. Quinton, he bought this car specifically for his daughter's competition.

Aurora often travels to various parts of the country to participate in competitions, whether by car, train or plane, there will be a lot of stress after getting there.

Playing sports itself has very high demands on physical strength and physical condition, so he didn't want the schedule to affect his daughter's performance, so he bought this car to take her across the country.

In Mr. Quinton's words, riding in this car is comfortable, stable, and safer, just like a mobile home. Even if you ride in the car for more than ten or twenty hours, Aurora will not feel the slightest fatigue. Ensure that she always has an excellent competitive state.

Chapter 1328

Steven Quinton watched Charlie Wade drink up the tea, and hurriedly refilled him respectfully, and asked diligently: "Master Wade, don't know, are you satisfied with this tea?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and said, "Yes, Steven, you should have learned this posture specifically? I didn't expect that a person of your personality would be able to bear the temper to study tea ceremony."

The former Steven Quinton was a rich second generation who didn't understand.

Not only don't understand the shit, but also like to be arty, buy some shit stuff in the antique street all day long, and take it as a baby no matter what garbage.

Even when he came to Aurouss Hillll to participate in the auction, he slid and slapped Jack Yalaman against himself.

Unexpectedly, this kid hasn't seen him for a while, his personality has really changed a lot, and he has become more sensible.

Steven Quinton heard Charlie Wade praise himself, and hurriedly explained with a blushing face: "Master Wade, I used to be young and ignorant. I offended you. Please don't take it to your heart. My second uncle kept letting me be here. I honestly reflect on the family and let me learn the tea ceremony and cultivate my sentiment. Now I am not as impetuous as before..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Yes, people, one is afraid of irritability and second is afraid of drifting. If you can calm down and reflect on yourself, it proves that it is not as hopeless as before."

Mr. Quinton smiled and said: "I told this kid a long time ago that if he doesn't change his character to me and twists it around, then his dad and

I will lock him in Quinton's house for ten years. I won't let him out for eight years, so that he won't let him out to cause trouble for the Quinton family. Fortunately, this kid is still a little conscious and can know how to return when he gets lost."

While she was talking, Aurora ran and jumped into the car, saw her father and younger brother drinking tea with Master Wade, and said with a smile: "Master Wade, father, younger brother, you have been waiting for a long time, let's hurry up!"

Mr. Quinton pointed to Aurora and smiled and said to Charlie Wade: "Look, Master Wade, when you are in front of this little girl, even my own father has to go back."

Aurora said embarrassedly: "Oh, Dad, how can it be! People respect Master Wade, and Master Wade is our distinguished guest, I should first greet Master Wade!"

Mr. Quinton smiled and said, "Look at you, I just state it, and there is no other opinion. What are you nervous about."

Aurora muttered, "How can I be nervous! Dad, you will talk nonsense!"

Mr. Quinton smiled with satisfaction: "Oh, well, dad is talking nonsense, come, come, sit down next to Master Wade, let the driver drive, let's go home for dinner!"

Aurora hurriedly blushed, and sat down next to Charlie Wade.

At this time, the driver started the RV and drove slowly away from the stadium parking lot.

The Quinton's villa is not in the city center, but in the outskirts of Serenity Villa, next to the Aurouss Hilll Reservoir.

Arouss Hilll Reservoir is a large lake on the outskirts of Aurouss Hilll, and it is also the main source of water for the entire Aurouss Hilll.

Serenity Villa is built on the edge of Aurouss Hilll Reservoir. It can be said that Aurouss Hilll Reservoir is regarded as a super large artificial lake in its own community, so the environment is quite good, which is by no means comparable to the villa area in the city.

The Quinton family's villa here has been owned for many years, and Mr. Quinton had a vision at the beginning. When the city hadn't issued a document management to restrict the renovation and reconstruction of the villa area, he bought two villas directly, and then transferred the two villas and Merged them together.

Moreover, his two villas are close to the lake, and when you open the door every day, there are clear artificial reservoirs and the green environment of birds and flowers. It is really a great pleasure.

The courtyard of the Quinton's villa is huge, even this kind of RV can park seven or eight cars without any problems.

After the car stopped in the yard, Aurora hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I will take you to the small pier by the lake. I have a speedboat, just to take you for a ride in the lake!"

Chapter 1329

Charlie Wade didn't expect Aurora to have a speedboat here.

Seeing her eagerly, he smiled and said, "Okay, let's take a look with you, but how about your driving skills? You won't throw me into the lake, right?"

Aurora blushed and said shyly: "How come Master Wade, my technique is very stable, don't worry! Even if you really fall into the lake, I can save you."

Steven hurriedly said, "Sister, take me, I want to go..."

Steven is not Aurora's own brother, the two are just cousins of a grandmother, so Steven doesn't usually live in this villa, but occasionally comes as a guest.

So when he heard Aurora say that he was going to go on a boat ride, he couldn't help but feel a little itchy.

Aurora glared at him, and said, "Where are you going? Why are you everywhere?"

Steven curled his lips aggrievedly and wanted to say something. Mr. Quinton on the side said to him: "Steven, you come with me, I have something to tell you."

When Steven Quinton saw that his second uncle said this, he did not dare to say anything more, at least honestly nodded and said, "Good second uncle."

Here, Aurora took Charlie Wade's arm affectionately, and said: "Master Wade, let's go and play for a while, otherwise it's time to eat after a while."

Charlie Wade nodded and went to the lake with her.

At this time, Mr. Quinton whispered to Steven, "You kid, you've been honest during this period of time. Why don't you have any vision?"

Steven asked aggrieved: "Second Uncle, what happened to me? Am I not quite honest?"

Mr. Quinton whispered: "Are you stupid? Can't see that I am deliberately matching your sister and Master Wade? You are still rushing to make a third wheel. Isn't this a good thing for your sister?"

"I..." Steven Quinton hesitated for a moment, then whispered: "Second Uncle, Master Wade is married..."

Mr. Quinton snorted and asked, "If you get married, you can't divorce? Who made it? As long as Master Wade divorces and then marries your sister, isn't Master Wade the son-in-law of our Quinton family?"

Steven Quinton was dumbfounded, before nodding helplessly after a while: "Okay...Second Uncle, you are right..."

After speaking, he thought about it, and said with a wistful smile:

"Second Uncle, you said, if Master Wade becomes my future brother-in-law, then I will be awesome. Who else is there in Aurouss Hillll? Dare to mess with me?"

Mr. Quinton smiled faintly, and said, "Master Wade wants to be your brother-in-law, I think if you look at the whole country, no one would dare to provoke you!"

Steven Quinton was so excited, he clapped his hands and smiled: "Haha, that's great!"

At this time, Aurora brought Charlie Wade to a small dock by the lake. Here, there is a light steel structure small dock with an imported small speedboat parked inside.

This kind of speedboat has only 6 seats in total, which is not big, but the stern is equipped with 4 400-horsepower Yamaha marine engines.

Charlie Wade was almost confused, and blurted out: "A ship of this size is equipped with a 200-horsepower boat, and it runs very fast with engines. This boat is equipped with 4 400-horsepower engines. Is this going to fly?"

Aurora stuck out her tongue and said with a smile: "This reservoir is usually closed for management, and there are no other boats on it, so naturally it's fun to drive fast!"

Then, she jumped into the boat and said cheerfully: "When I was on vacation abroad, I found that people abroad like to play super-powered

speedboats. Ferrari also produced a Riva-Ferrari speedboat, which I drove abroad. Once, it was quite exciting, but the power was still a little bit interesting, so I specially customized this speedboat, the power configuration is twice that of the Ferrari speedboat!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Hearing you say this, I am a little nervous."

Chapter 1330

Aurora smiled and said, "Master Wade, please trust my technology and skill!"

Charlie Wade nodded, stepped onto the speedboat and sat beside Aurora. At this time, Aurora pressed the start button, and the four side-by-side v8 marine engines rang out loudly. The low idling sound was much more powerful than the feeling of a supercar.

Aurora slowly drove the speedboat out of the dock, and then smiled mischievously at Charlie Wade, and said, "Master Wade, sit down!"

After that, I suddenly increased the accelerator to the end!

The entire speedboat quickly burst out with great power and rushed forward.

Although Charlie Wade had prepared, he was still shocked by the huge power of this speedboat.

The lake is very wide, so you don't have to pay attention to the road conditions like driving a speedboat on land.

On the surface of the lake, it was okay to close your eyes and open it.

The entire surface of the lake suddenly became Aurora's reckless venue.

Her character is a combination of rigidity and softness. The character of the little pepper is destined to prefer this kind of intense extreme sports.

But what Aurora didn't expect was that Charlie Wade had an extremely calm expression from start to finish, which made her feel a little disappointed.

The reason why she invited Charlie Wade to take the boat was to see Charlie Wade's nervousness. After all, everyone who had been on their own boat was not nervous and afraid.

She felt that even if Charlie Wade was not afraid, at least he would show tension on his face, so that he could have a little prank success mentality.

However, Charlie Wade really did not change at all.

Even if he had already exerted the power of this ship to its extreme, making this ship seem to be flying close to the surface of the water, Charlie Wade by his side still looked indifferent.

In fact, Charlie Wade felt a little nervous in his heart.

It's just that he felt that he definitely couldn't express this tension in front of Aurora, otherwise, wouldn't he be pinched by this little girl?

Aurora continued to accelerate, and finally accelerated to the point when she felt a little guilty in her own heart. She finally gave up trying and gradually slowed down the speed of the boat, stopping the boat in the middle of the lake, and said to Charlie Wade with her mouth pouting.

Master, don't you usually be nervous and afraid?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Sometimes I get nervous, but I never fear."

Aurora hurriedly asked: "Then Master Wade, under what circumstances are you nervous? Can you give me a few specific examples? Come on! I really want to know, what can I do? Master Wade, you are nervous..."

Charlie Wade thought for a while and smiled: "Miss Moore, she gave me a check for 100 million Dollar. Do you know this?"

"I know!" Aurora said with a smile, "Did it mean that Sister Jasmine honored you that check when you gave medicine to all of us at Don Albertt's Heaven Springs?"

Charlie Wade nodded.

Aurora hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, you shouldn't put a hundred million Dollar in your eyes. Why are you still nervous about this check?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I put this one hundred million check into my pocket and treated it as any other one hundred million check and gave it to my mother-in-law."

Aurora asked incomprehensibly: "Then why are you nervous? Anyway, one hundred million is nothing to you."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said: "I don't feel sorry for losing that one hundred million check, but if it falls into the hands of my mother-in-law, I will feel distressed and unable to sleep for a month."

Chapter 1331

At this moment, Aurouss Hilll International Hotel.

After Nanako Ito left the gymnasium, she returned to the hotel room with her assistant and several servants who had been assigned to herself at home.

For her visit to Aurouss Hilll this time, Ito's family has contracted the only two presidential suites in Aurouss Hilll International Hotel a long time in advance.

Among them, Nanako Ito lives in a suite by herself, and her coach, assistants and subordinates live in another presidential suite.

And half a month ago, the Ito family sent someone to Aurouss Hilll to transform one of the bedrooms in the presidential suite where Nanako Ito lived, into her exclusive practice room.

It is said that the renovation alone cost millions. If the price of two presidential suites for the long-term contract is included, Nanako Ito will play in Aurouss Hilll this time. The money spent on housing alone will be at least three or four million.

The main reason for such a lot of trouble and extravagance is that the Ito family is too rich.

The Ito family is one of the top five big families in Japan. The industry covers almost all imaginable fields. Even the Yamaguchi Yakuza Group, a well-known underground organization in Japan, has shares in the Ito family.

In addition, although Nanako Ito is young and beautiful, and intellectual and quiet, but in her bones is a Japanese girl who is extremely obsessed with martial arts. She has extremely strict requirements for her training. She never interrupts her training regardless of cold or heat throughout the year.

She had just finished the game in the morning. After she returned to the hotel, she skipped lunch and immediately went into her practice room again.

Just as she was sweating like rain in the practice room, the phone suddenly vibrated.

The call was made by her assistant Hiroshi Tanaka.

She stopped practicing, connected to the phone, and asked, "Tanaka, what's the matter?"

The other party respectfully said: "Miss, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd., Mr. Jiro Kobayashi is here. He wants to see you. I wonder if you have time?"

"Jiro Kobayashi?" Nanako Ito said puzzledly: "I have never met him, nor any friendship, why did he come to see me?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, you don't know that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals sponsored the finals of this competition, and also won the title at a high price. This seems to be a bold attempt by their Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals to enter the Chinese market, so he himself also arrived in Aurouss Hilll, knowing that you live here, so he wants to come and see you."

Nanako Ito said: "Tell him if you can tell him that I'm training and I don't have time to see him. Please forgive me."

Nanako Ito has a relatively introverted personality, and she doesn't like to socialize with people usually. Coupled with the key to formally preparing for the semi-finals, she does not want to be distracted by a stranger.

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, Mr. Kobayashi has just inherited Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd. some time ago, and their flagship product, Kobayashi Niranex, is now actively expanding its sales worldwide..."

Nanako Ito, who has always been good-tempered, asked angrily at this time: "Tanaka, what are you going to say? I don't have any friendship with Jiro Kobayashi, and I don't care about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's situation? These have nothing to do with me."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Miss, the president has been in close communication with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, because the president is very optimistic about the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, so he is ready to communicate with Jiro Kobayashi about the investment and shareholding. Kobayashi also hopes to meet Ito very much. The family was able to invest in him, so he invested a lot of money to sponsor this competition, in fact, to show his favor to you and the Ito family!"

"Oh..." Nanako Ito knew that the president of Tanaka Hiroshi's mouth was her father, Yuhiko Ito, the current patriarch of the Ito family.

However, Nanako Ito is still a little cold and said: "I don't want to get involved too much in the matter of my father. If my father and this Jiro Kobayashi cooperate, then let them meet and talk."

Chapter 1332

Koichi Tanaka said embarrassedly: "Miss, the president still attaches great importance to this cooperation with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Don't be so willful..."

Nanako Ito said lightly: "I'm sorry Tanaka, I want to continue training."

After that, she hung up the phone directly.

Nanako Ito, 22 years old this year, is a senior at the best Tokyo University in Japan. She is simple and simple, and her quiet temperament also brings a bit of inherent indifference.

She is the University of Tokyo's four-year-old school flower, and is also the best daughter-in-law candidate for the top big families in Japan, but she herself is just a simple, unworldly, and dedicated martial artist. Therefore, she doesn't understand the relationship between men and women, nor the world.

Neither Jiro Kobayashi nor Obayashi Taro has anything to do with her.

Even if it is his father's best friend and closest partner, as long as he has no blood relationship with him or his elder relatives, he will not buy it.

Her current life goal is very simple. First, she must win this year's World College Sanda Competition, and then successfully graduate from the University of Tokyo, and then start preparing for the next Olympic Games. At the last Olympics, she was too young and she was tight in school, so she was not able to participate, but the next Olympics has become the stage she desires most in her heart.

She is eager to win the Olympic champion, and she is eager to win more than one Olympic champion.

To get this Olympic champion, and then defend the next Olympic champion, this has become the biggest pursuit in her life.

Koichi Tanaka was holding the phone at this time, facing the expectant Jiro Kobayashi, unavoidably embarrassed.

Unexpectedly, my lady was so unkind, and she said it all for this reason, she still didn't want to see Jiro Kobayashi.

Koichi Tanaka could only lie to Jiro Kobayashi: "Mr. Kobayashi, please wait a moment, our lady is still training, and she should see you later!" Wearing a top-level suit and glasses, Jiro Kobayashi, the gentleman smiled incomparably, and said seriously: "It doesn't matter, if Miss Ito is busy, then please ask her to meet me first and then I will leave her alone. I can wait here."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, please sit down for a while, and I will pour a cup of tea for you."

After speaking, he went to the kitchen, took out his mobile phone and called the head of the Ito family, Takehiko Ito.

As soon as the phone was connected, Yuhiko Ito's low and majestic voice came: "Tanaka, what can I do if you call me?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. Chairman, Mr. Jiro Kobayashi, Chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. is here. He wants to see Nanako."

Ito Yuhiko hummed, and said, "I know that Jiro Kobayashi has a great affection for Nanako. He came to beg me the other day and hoped that I would marry him to Nanako."

Hiroshi Tanaka asked: "So what do you mean, Lord Ito?"

Yuhiko Ito did not answer Koichi Tanaka's question, but said in a majestic tone: "Tanaka, you are my confidant, so I will tell you the following things, but you must remember that you must not disclose it to anyone. Otherwise, I will definitely send you to see Amaterasu!"

Chapter 1333

As soon as Tanaka heard this, he immediately blurted out: "Mr. Ito, please rest assured, Tanaka will never reveal your words!"

Yuhiko Ito said with satisfaction: "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals now has a stomach powder with excellent efficacy and very good sales. It is actively expanding the global market. Modern people will encounter some stomach upsets. The market space is also very broad. Once this drug is launched globally, the annual profit can reach at least tens of billions of dollars."

Hiroshi Tanaka exclaimed: "It's just a stomach medicine, so there is such a large market space?"

Yuhiko Ito said: "This is just my preliminary estimate. I have asked the pharmaceutical laboratory of the University of Tokyo to analyze and compare the stomach powder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and the stomach

medicines of several other companies on the market, and the conclusion is theirs is the best!"

"Therefore, it is only a matter of time for Kobayashi Niranex to stand on top of the world. If you want to catch this golden egg hen, you must get as soon as possible. The best way is to marry the Kobayashi family and invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals."

"If Nanako and Jiro Kobayashi get married, then I will require at least 20%, or even 30% of the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, which will bring our family billions of dollars in profits a year!"

Hiroshi Tanaka suddenly realized: "Mr. Ito, I understand your intentions!"

Ito Yuihiko gave a hum, and said, "So, if you are in China and by Nanako's side, you must find a way to persuade her more, and to be by her side, say more good things about Jiro Kobayashi. If she can agree, this summer After graduating from university, She immediately married Jiro Kobayashi, then even if you have done a great job, I will reward you with 5 million dollars at that time!"

Hiroshi Tanaka was overjoyed and said quickly: "Chairman, Tanaka will definitely go all out and will never disappoint your hopes of me!"

Ito said with satisfaction: "Very well, I will call Nanako first, so that she must meet Jiro Kobayashi today. After they meet, you must be in front of Nanako."

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Good chairman!"

At this time, Nanako had just put down her phone and resumed her rigorous training.

But the phone buzzed and vibrated again. She picked up the phone and found that it turned out to be the call from the father, so she hurriedly connected and said respectfully: "My father, I wonder if you are calling Nanako at this time. What's the order?"

In large Japanese families, the hierarchy is very strict. Children in ordinary families call their parents Odosan and Okasan, just like Chinese children call parents.

However, in Japan's large hierarchical families, all children must call their parents father and mother.

Moreover, you should not be too verbal in communicating with your parents on weekdays. You must always use honorific titles, especially for girls. One of the most important homework since childhood is to learn tedious aristocratic etiquette.

Although Nanako Ito grew up holding the golden key, she has been strictly following the various cumbersome rules of the big family from her birth to the present, and she dare not go beyond half a point.

On the other side of the phone, Yuhiko Ito asked her: "Nanako, I heard that you won the game today, congratulations."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "Father, today's game is only 16-in-8.

Nanako's goal is to win the championship! Please father, wait for Nanako to win the championship to give congratulations to Nanako!"

Chapter 1334

"Very good!" Ito Yuihiko said approvingly: "As expected to be the daughter of the Ito family, she is not arrogant or rash, and she still remembers her original intentions!"

Even though Nanako Ito was holding the phone, she subconsciously bowed slightly to the east, and said respectfully: "Thank you Father for your praise, Nanako will continue to work hard!"

Yuihiko Ito gave a hum, and then said, "By the way, Nanako, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, did Jiro Kobayashi beseech you in the past?"

"Yes, father."

Ito Yuihiko said: "You, you are not too young anymore. Don't always keep away from the opposite sex. I have been in contact with this young man Jiro Kobayashi. He is only two years older than you, and he is young and promising. I might as well get in touch with him more."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "My father, I don't have any ideas about men's and women's affairs now, and I will not focus on this in the next few years. Then I will represent Japan in the next Olympic Games and the next. In the next Olympics, talking about love will only affect my training and competition, and I hope my father can understand."

Ito Takehiko said: "You are still too young. Many things are not the relationship between fish and bear's paw, but the relationship between fish and water. Love and marriage will not affect your future life plan."

Nanako Ito said seriously: "My father, Nanako cannot agree with what you said. Practicing martial arts is like sailing against the current. If you don't advance, you will retreat. If you want to become the world's top master, you must spend all the time you can spend on training. In terms of training, if I don't train hard at this time, but instead waste precious time on love and marriage, then I am afraid that I will not be able to become a martial arts master in my life."

Ito Yuihiko said with a bit of reprimand in his voice: "Martial Arts was originally meant to be a hobby for you to practice. I didn't want you to devote all your time and energy to it."

"Knowing that you are the eldest lady of the Ito family after all, the eldest lady must look like a eldest lady, and fight with others in the ring every day. What's the point?"

Nanako Ito firmly said: "My father, martial arts is the home of Nanako's lifelong pursuit! If necessary, Nanako is willing to give up love and marriage for martial arts!"

"No!"

Yuhiko Ito suddenly furious: "You are my Yuhiko Ito's daughter, with the blood of the Ito family flowing through him. How can you give up the inheritance of blood for the sake of the martial arts? Are you worthy of the ancestors of the Ito family?"

"I..." Nanako Ito was speechless.

When she heard her father's words, she did feel a little guilty in her heart, so she hurriedly said: "My father, Nanako knows that I was wrong. I am not really not thinking about marriage, but at this stage I don't want to think about it too early. Please my father have understanding!"

Ito Yuihiko said coldly: "I can't understand, it's impossible to understand, but I don't want to tell you more about life on the phone. When you come back from the game, we father and daughter can help our knees grow and talk."

"But now, Jiro Kobayashi has come to visit you. As the eldest lady of the Ito family, you represent the face and image of the Ito family. How can you avoid it? If it spreads out, outsiders will definitely say that the Ito family doesn't understand etiquette!"

When Nanako Ito heard this, she had no choice but to say, "It was Nanako's misconsideration, and I asked my father to forgive me. Nanako changed clothes and went to see Jiro Kobayashi..."

Chapter 1335

Seeing Nanako Ito's promise, Ito Takehiko's voice eased a little. He asked, "Nanako, have you had lunch?"

Nanako Ito replied truthfully: "Return to my father, I was training when I came back from the gym, and I haven't had lunch yet."

Ito Yuihiko hummed, and said, "It's so good. I think it's noon now. You simply invite Jiro Kobayashi to have lunch with you, which can be regarded as a way of hospitality for your father."

"invite him for lunch?"

Nanako Ito was somewhat reluctant.

She herself is a girl with a relatively cold personality, and when her family was teaching her feminine etiquette, she kept a sufficient distance from outside men. In addition, she had been obsessed with martial arts for many years, so she had nothing to do with men. contact. Except for her family, she grew up so old that she had never eaten privately with a young man. Even her assistant Koichi Tanaka never had a chance to eat with herself.

However, she could also hear the toughness of her father's tone, knowing that it might be useless to oppose her, so she said, "Good father, Nanako understands..."

Yuhiko Ito said with satisfaction: "Nanako, the family has a very important cooperation with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall now in progress, so you must not neglect the other party, understand?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "I see, my father."

After hanging up the phone, Nanako Ito sighed helplessly. She called Hiroshi Tanaka and said to him: "Tanaka, please help me entertain Mr. Kobayashi first. I was sweating during my practice and I need to take a shower. ."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly agreed, then turned to Jiro Kobayashi and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, please wait a moment. Our eldest lady needs a shower. She will arrive later."

When Jiro Kobayashi heard that Nanako Ito would like to see him, he was deeply excited, but on the surface he said calmly, "Okay Mr. Tanaka, I am waiting for Miss Ito here."

Ten minutes later, Nanako Ito, who took the shower, changed into a simple and plain Japanese home clothes.

At this time, she can no longer see the traces of years of martial arts practice. She is completely a gentle traditional Japanese woman.

Tanaka took Jiro Kobayashi to Nanako Ito's presidential suite. When Jiro Kobayashi saw Nanako Ito, he was shocked!

He couldn't help but marvel in his heart, my God! Why is this woman so beautiful? So pure? !

Her eyes are clear and lustrous, like a work of art carefully carved from the sky, the face like a goose egg is white and flawless, the exquisite nose is like a treasure of the world, and the thin lips like cherry blossoms are delicate and fascinating. .

In the eyes of Jiro Kobayashi, she is like the crystal clear water of Tianchi on the top of a snow-capped mountain, dignified, quiet, gentle, and a little cold.

Only on this side, Jiro Kobayashi fell in love with this woman deeply, and secretly vowed in his heart: "I must marry her as my wife! Even if it is to let me join the Ito family, I will not hesitate. Because besides her, There is no such perfect woman in this world!"

Jiro Kobayashi desperately suppressed his deep desire for Nanako Ito, but Nanako Ito still found a touch of desire that could not be suppressed in his eyes.

This made her feel a little disgusted in her heart, feeling that Jiro Kobayashi's eyes were like a drop of meaty lard dripping into a cup of fine tea.

However, she was not good at expressing her disgust, so she could only say very politely: "Mr. Kobayashi, sorry, I just made you wait a long time."

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly waved his hand and said, "No, no, no, Miss Ito don't need to be so polite. She took the liberty to come to the door. Actually she was abrupt in Shimo. Please don't mind Miss Ito.

Chapter 1336

As he said, Jiro Kobayashi sighed again with a deep annoyance, and said regretfully: "I just arrived in Aurouss Hilll this morning. After completing the immigration procedures, I came here directly. I didn't have time to go to the gym to watch Miss Ito's game today. I heard Miss Ito defeated her opponent in just one round today, and it's a shame that she couldn't see her below!"

Nanako Ito said, "Mr. Kobayashi is too kind."

"From now on, in every game of Miss Ito, I will definitely be there to cheer for Miss Ito!"

"Actually, the next Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall sponsored the finals of this competition. By then, I will personally present the trophy to the champion of the competition. I can't wait to wait. Looking forward to the day of the final, I will give the trophy to Miss Ito!"

Nanako Ito said humbly: "Mr. Kobayashi, before the game is over, no one knows who will win the championship. Although I have the confidence to win, I dare not say that I will win the championship."

Jiro Kobayashi quickly said, "I believe Miss Ito must be fine!"

Nanako Ito smiled, remembering his father's order, and said: "Mr. Kobayashi, it's noon now. Why don't you stay and have lunch together."

As soon as Jiro Kobayashi heard this, his whole heart was trembling with excitement, and he said excitedly: "It is a great honor to have lunch with Miss Ito!"

Nanako Ito said to Koichi Tanaka: "Tanaka, please follow us to the restaurant in this presidential suite, and serve lunch for me and Mr. Kobayashi by the way."

In fact, although Nanako Ito is the eldest lady of a top big family in Japan, she has always been independent, and rarely needs a lot of people to wait for her like other rich second generations.

Therefore, she would never allow Tanaka to serve by her side at ordinary times, but today she really does not want to be alone with Jiro Kobayashi, so she is prepared to keep Tanaka by her side, which is also a buffer.

When Hiroshi Tanaka heard the order from the eldest lady, he naturally nodded without hesitation. Jiro Kobayashi thought that Nanako Ito was used to being served during meals, so he didn't take it to heart. After all, even if he went out to eat in a restaurant, it was There are waiters around to serve.

When I came to the restaurant, Nanako Ito sat across from Jiro Kobayashi. Because of the large area of the presidential suite, the restaurant is also very spacious and luxurious. One of the rectangular western dining tables can accommodate at least 12 people for dining together.

So the two sat opposite at the western table, and the distance was guaranteed to a certain extent, which made Nanako Ito feel a little more at ease.

After sitting down, Jiro Kobayashi took the initiative to find a topic to chat with Nanako Ito, and said: "Miss Ito has been here for a long time, right?"

Nanako Ito nodded and said, "It's been twenty days since I came."

Jiro Kobayashi asked again: "Then I wonder if Miss Ito has had a good time in Aurouss Hilll? This city is still very beautiful."

Nanako Ito asked faintly, "Mr. Kobayashi has been to Aurouss Hilll before?"

"Oh, the first time." Jiro Kobayashi sighed and said, "Actually, Aurouss Hilll is sad to me. If it weren't for Miss Ito, you are here to participate in the competition. No matter how beautiful the city is, I will definitely don't want to come."

Nanako Ito asked in surprise, "Mr. Kobayashi, what do you say?"

Jiro Kobayashi pretended to be sad and said: "There is a big rebellious elder brother, who is so obsessed with his heart and poisoned our father with poison..."

"Our family issued a killing order in order to clear the door. My brother was killed by a bounty hunter in Aurouss Hilll some time ago. I don't even know where his body is buried now... "

Chapter 1337

Nanako Ito didn't expect that Jiro Kobayashi's elder brother died in Aurouss Hilll. She said with some embarrassment: "I'm sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, that i accidentally mentioned your sadness."

Jiro Kobayashi quickly waved his hand and said seriously: "It doesn't matter, although this matter is sad, but Ms. Ito is not an outsider after all, I can also relieve my sadness by listening to you..."

Thinking of his elder brother Ichiro Kobayashi, Jiro Kobayashi didn't feel sad at all. On the contrary, he was very happy.

The idea of Japanese eldest son inheriting family business is deeply ingrained.

Regardless of the big family, the eldest son will eventually inherit the family business. Even if the eldest son's ability is not as good as the second or other sons, he will still be the head of the family, and then let other capable younger brothers assist him.

Originally, after the death of his father, Jiro Kobayashi's fate was to assist his brother, Ichiro Kobayashi, to carry forward Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and the Kobayashi family.

Even if his ability is stronger than his brother, even if his credit is greater than his brother, he must follow the Japanese rules of growing up.

If he dares to snatch the inheritance of the family from his elder brother, then it will become a rebellious existence in the eyes of the entire Japanese society.

Unexpectedly, one of his elder brother Ichiro Kobayashi's sorrow operations actually gave himself the position of heir to the family.

More perfect, the magical medicine he sent back killed the two common fathers. Not only did it directly solve the father of the two people at the time, but also caused him to bear the crime of father killing, and finally returned it. Gave himself a reason to kill him.

Speaking of it, this is simply a gift of thousands of miles, and it also gave the whole family to himself.

The cost of killing this big brother is too high.

The bastard surnamed Wade asked himself for 1 billion as soon as he spoke.

And these 1 billion are not Japanese Waden!

This money really hurt myself for a while.

But fortunately, I do have extraordinary abilities. Some time ago, I led the development of Kobayashi Niranax from ancient Chinese prescriptions, and now it has become the best stomach medicine in Japan.

The global marketing of this stomach medicine is just around the corner. At that time, let alone 1 billion, even 10 billion or 100 billion is nothing in my eyes.

Moreover, if he can marry Nanako Ito and become the son-in-law of the Ito family, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will be able to get greater assistance and achieve faster development.

It won't take long for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to surpass Johnson & Johnson in the United States and become the largest pharmaceutical group in the world!

On that day, he will be able to stand on top of the world.

Thinking of this, he looked at Nanako Ito eagerly, and asked with a smile: "Miss Ito will soon graduate this year, right?"

"Yes." Nanako Ito nodded and said, "Graduate in the summer."

Jiro Kobayashi smiled and said, "Oh, the senior year is really like a flower. Many girls choose to get married after graduating from college. I wonder if Miss Ito has any ideas in this regard?"

Nanako Ito shook her head: "My mind is on martial arts, and I haven't thought of falling in love in a short time."

Jiro Kobayashi was not discouraged, and asked, "Then what kind of men does Miss Ito like more?"

Nanako Ito said: "I haven't considered this issue because I haven't liked any man."

Chapter 1338

Jiro Kobayashi did not give up, and continued to ask: "Then think about it now, what kind of man can meet your criteria for mate selection?"

Nanako Ito thought about it, and then said: "First of all, he must be stronger than me!"

"Better than you? In what way? In career? In education? Or achievement?"

Nanako Ito said very seriously: "It is the strength of martial arts! I don't want to find a man who can't beat me in the future."

Jiro Kobayashi coughed awkwardly, and thought to himself: "This Nanako Ito she doesn't seem to be quiet, but I didn't expect to be so competitive in her bones."

She likes martial arts and pursues martial arts. Why do you want to find a man who is stronger than herself when you fall in love?

That is to say, a person who has no power to bind a chicken, doesn't it mean that he has already lost some opportunities when he comes up?

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi said hurriedly: "Miss Ito, is your condition a bit harsh? There are so many good men in the world, but they may not all practice martial arts, and many martial arts masters are very old. Just like your coach Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki, Ms. Ito would not want to find such a boyfriend, right?"

Nanako Ito shook his head and said: "Of course not. The strength is stronger than me. It is only the first requirement. I also have the second requirement. He must conform to my aesthetics and values. In

addition, his age must not be over three years older than me, and he must be upright and kind."

Jiro Kobayashi asked again: "What about the assets? What are the requirements?"

Nanako Ito said: "There are no requirements for assets."

Jiro Kobayashi felt a little depressed.

My biggest advantage is my assets. I am the chairman of a family business at a young age. This is rare in Japan. After all, the older generation of entrepreneurs who are normally as old as my father have not retired, and their children are also Haven't even begun to inherit the family business.

However, he did not expect that Nanako Ito would not care about the other party's assets at all.

Could it be that even a pauper, as long as she meets other conditions, she is willing to follow?

Depressed, Jiro Kobayashi couldn't help saying: "Miss Ito, Mr. Ito should have certain requirements for your future spouse selection? After all, you are the eldest lady of the Ito family. At this point, you should also consider Consider the opinion of Chairman Ito."

Nanako Ito shook his head: "Everything else can be considered father's opinion, but I will not consider the matter of choosing a spouse. This is not only about a person's freedom, but also about the happiness of a person's life. Don't point fingers."

Jiro Kobayashi frowned involuntarily. It seems that this super-rich second-generation beauty and super rich in front of her is very difficult to chew!

Just when Jiro Kobayashi didn't know how to cut in, how to pursue Nanako Ito, Charlie Wade had already galloped back and forth on the lake with Aurora.

Aurora had enough fun, and the chef of the Quinton family had prepared a sumptuous meal and banquet, so she drove the boat back to the dock.

Later, she returned to the villa with Charlie Wade, and Mr. Quinton warmly invited Charlie Wade to sit in the luxurious Chinese restaurant in her villa.

When Mr. Quinton arranged the seats, he specifically asked Aurora to sit next to Charlie Wade. At the same time, he opened a bottle of top-quality Moutai that had been kept for many years and handed it to Aurora. Don't let Master Wade's cup empty."

Aurora took the wine bottle and said softly: "You know Dad, don't worry."

Mr. Quinton smiled again and said, "By the way, Aurora, the first time Master Wade comes back to our house for dinner, you also accompany Master Wade for a drink."

Chapter 1339

Aurora smiled shyly, and said obediently: "I know Dad, then I will drink a little with Master Wade."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Aurora, after eating, I will help you absorb the power of the magic drug, so you are not suitable for drinking. If you really want to drink with me, just wait for you to win the championship."

Aurora bit her lower lip lightly, and said unconfidently, "Master Wade, to be honest, if I were to fight Nanako Ito, I wouldn't even be 20% sure...This Nanako Ito really It's very powerful, there is no rival among people of the same age."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Is Nanako really so amazing?"

Aurora said: "Nanako Ito started martial arts when she was 5 years old, and she has been learning from Japan's top masters. What's more, she practiced a variety of martial arts since childhood, including Sanda, fighting, karate, and even Jeet Kune. A talented player."

"And I only started practicing Sanda fighting when I was ten years old. I have five years less skill than Nanako Ito. The gap is too big. Even if your magical medicine can improve my physical function, I may not be able to beat her, because Sanda Fighting games are not only about physical strength, agility and speed, but also experience and tactics. Experience and tactics are accumulated over time and little by little. It is also the biggest gap between me and Nanako Ito."

Speaking of this, Aurora continued with a little sullenly: "It's like your men's favorite football, whether it is Messi or Ronaldo, what they are really good at is their skills and consciousness, and experience, not their bodies. How strong they are, or how strong their stamina is. Messi is so short and there are too many football players who are stronger than him, but there are basically no active football players with experience and skills comparable to him. This is the key point."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "You are right. Experience and tactics do require years of actual combat. However, don't worry too much about this. I will definitely help you analyze the strengths and weaknesses of your opponents carefully. Help you develop tactics."

Aurora nodded excitedly: "Great Master Wade! Then I will rely on you!"

After eating, Aurora took Charlie Wade to her special practice room. Aurora's exercise room is much larger than the living room of an average person's home. It has all kinds of training equipment and a standard arena.

Aurora invited Charlie Wade to do it in the rest area of the practice room, and then said to him shyly: "Master, you sit first, and I will change into training clothes."

Charlie Wade: "Okay."

Seeing Charlie Wade nodded, Aurora turned and went to the next room first.

A few minutes later, Aurora walked out wearing brave sportswear. Though it is sportswear, it is actually a sports underwear. Sports underwear can cover very little skin, nothing more than a key part.

So Aurora's pink neck, slender arms and long legs, and flat belly with v lines were all fully exposed to the air.

Unlike when he saw Aurora on the field today, Charlie Wade saw her now in a closed and private environment. In this environment, there was no other person besides the two of them, so this made him feel a little bit unnatural.

Aurora also kept answering in shame, always feeling that in private, she dressed like this for Charlie Wade to look at, feeling a little shy and unbearable in her heart.

However, she didn't panic at all, because she was very confident in her figure, and deep in her heart, I hope Charlie Wade can see more of her shining light.

Charlie Wade tried his best to look at Aurora's eyes without any impurities, and said seriously: "Aurora, where is the medicine I gave you before?"

Aurora immediately opened her palms and exposed a pill in a transparent plastic shell, and said, "Master Wade, the magic medicine is here..."

Chapter 1340

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Okay, you take the medicine now, and I will guide you to absorb the medicine quickly."

This medicine itself is a good medicine for the treatment of physical injuries. Because of its aura, the effect of the medicine has been qualitatively sublimated.

Middle-aged and elderly people have many embarrassments in their bodies, and their organs and bodies also have a certain degree of regression. Therefore, when taking the medicine, the effect of the medicine will directly act on these patients for repair, and there is no need to guide them by themselves.

However, young people's bodies are strong, and their organs and bodies are generally at their peak. At this time, blindly taking medicines will cause powerful medicine effects and nowhere to absorb them.

If the human body is compared to a sponge, the body of the middle-aged and elderly people is a sponge that has lost a lot of water and is even about to dry up.

At this time, giving them enough water will quickly replenish the water they lost and regain their youthful state.

But if the young man's body is not injured, it is a sponge filled with water. In this case, if he is blindly hydrated, it is basically impossible for him to absorb it.

Even, maybe there is a strong but unabsorbable medicinal effect, which in turn damages the body.

When Charlie Wade gave Aurora a medicine, his intention was to leave her as an insurance, so that she could use this medicine to save her life when she was injured or seriously ill.

But now I want to use this medicine to help her improve, so I must help her guide the absorption of the medicine.

Aurora immediately took the medicine out of the box after hearing what he said, then looked at Charlie Wade, and asked with a cunning face, "Master Wade, can I just take the medicine?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Sit down cross-legged, and then take the medicine directly."

Aurora obediently followed suit, sat cross-legged on the soft training mat, and then put the pill into her mouth.

The power of this medicine is very pure, so as soon as Aurora put it in her mouth, the pill immediately turned into a strong warm current and entered her internal organs.

Immediately afterwards, Aurora felt extremely hot all over her body, and every pore seemed to be sweating desperately.

The key is that this kind of sweating is completely different from what she usually does after exercising.

She felt her sweat, like being squeezed out of her body by a powerful force.

Moreover, the sweat that flows out is much denser than usual, and it feels sticky as if it was just soaked in a bucket full of glue.

Charlie Wade immediately used the Reiki in his body to help Aurora guide and absorb these medicinal powers.

The powerful medicinal power was melted into Aurora's body by Charlie Wade, causing her body to undergo earth-shaking changes.

Aurora felt a bit painful and unbearable at first, but in the later stage, she felt indescribable and comfortable all over her body, and she felt like she was completely reborn!

The most bizarre thing is that she can still feel an unprecedented sense of comfort, like being held tightly in her arms by Charlie Wade, warm and comfortable, and she can't help but ripples in her heart..

Chapter 1341

When Charlie Wade was guiding Aurora's medicinal power, he deliberately used some reiki to make these reiki quietly moisturize Aurora's whole body like a silent spring rain.

The effect of Reiki is more powerful than the medicines previously refined by herself. It can not only greatly improve Aurora's physical fitness, but also her muscles, tendons, bones, and internal organs. . Although Aurora has practiced martial arts for many years, she is still an ordinary person after all. For ordinary people, reiki is far more powerful than a panacea.

Aurora's physical strength is far from comparable.

When Charlie Wade said to Aurora that he was done, Aurora let out a long sigh, then hurriedly stood up and walked to the sandbag to make several sets of beating movements.

However, because she didn't know how much Charlie Wade had improved her physical fitness, she still used all her strength when hitting the sandbag.

However, after this punch went out, the sandbag banged and exploded directly!

What Aurora uses is a top-notch boxing sandbag. This kind of sandbag is made of whole buffalo leather. It is smooth and tough. It will not be deformed even if it is used for a long time, and it will not be damaged due to the strong hitting force.

However, Aurora at this time is no longer the same. Compared with ordinary people, her physical fitness has already made a qualitative leap. The strength of a punch is at least several times better than before!

Seeing that the sandbag was punched with a big hole by herself, and the fine sand inside spurted out and spilled all over the ground, Aurora was surprised and speechless!

After a while, she recovered, turned her head to look at Charlie Wade, and exclaimed: "Master Wade...I...how can I have so much power with this punch?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Of course it is because of taking the magic medicine. It can not only save the dead and heal the wound, but also strengthen the body and fundamentally increase the strength of your body."

Aurora said in surprise: "Gosh! I feel that this medicine is even more effective than my five years of hard training! This medicine is too amazing!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Your physical strength now far exceeds that of your opponents at the same level, so I believe that in the next games, you will surely be able to win the championship all the way."

Aurora ran to Charlie Wade excitedly, holding his arm, and said with red eyes: "Master Wade, thank you so much... Aurora never expected to have such strength... .."

As she said, she suddenly raised her toes and kissed Charlie Wade's cheek.

With Charlie Wade's reaction speed, he could have easily avoided this kiss, but for some reason, his legs just seemed to be filled with lead, and he couldn't move at all.

Or maybe it's deep in my heart that I don't want to move at all. Aurora's face was blushing at this time. She did not dare to look at Charlie Wade, but said in a low voice, "Master Wade, don't get me wrong, I... I just want... Thank you....."

Aurora's voice became smaller and smaller, and it was already inaudible to the back.

Charlie Wade touched the spot where Aurora had kissed her face, and said: "If you continue to train hard, I think you might even play for the country or even win glory for the country in the next Olympics."

"Really?" Aurora was overjoyed and asked him, "Master Wade, do you think my strength is really possible to participate in the Olympics?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Your current physical fitness is already at the top of your peers. As long as your skills, awareness, and tactics can be improved, there is absolutely no problem in competing in the Olympics."

Aurora nodded and said earnestly: "If I can beat Nanako Ito this time, then I will be sure to hit the Olympics!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I believe you can!"

Chapter 1342

Aurora hurriedly said, "Master Wade, you must come for my game the day after tomorrow!"

"Don't worry, I will be there!"

.....

Meanwhile...

The country's largest entertainment company, Maverick Entertainment Group.

Stefanie Sun, the top female artist under Natalia Tang, is in Natalia Tang Entertainment's studio, shooting a cover for a fashion magazine. This time, it was her fourth time to be on the cover of a fashion magazine. For her, it was already commonplace.

Stefanie Sun in the studio, wearing a black and white contrast dress tailored specifically for her by Chanel, looks a little lonely and arrogant in her glamour, and she looks like a strong woman who can be seen from afar but not playful.

After the photographer took a number of blockbusters, Stefanie Sun finally completed the task, and the assistant next to him immediately stepped forward and handed over a cup of warm water and a packet of Kobayashi's Niranax.

Stefanie Sun frowned slightly and seemed to be a little bit painful. After taking the stomach powder with warm water immediately, it relieved a little bit.

At this time, Maverick's boss Joss Hale came over with a smile on his face, and said in admiration: "Miss Sun, your look is really amazing today! It's really an alluring look! If this issue of the magazine goes on sale, it will definitely be snatched by fans again, and will even follow the previous issue, and the price will be more than ten times higher!"

Stefanie Sun said lightly: "Mr. Hale, don't let me be on the cover of a magazine in a short time. I don't like this feeling very much."

When Joss Hale heard this, he hurriedly said flatly: "Oh, my Miss Sun, the magazine has been eagerly inviting you to be the cover character. This is not my decision!"

Stefanie Sun said, "Can you decline it? Every time I get on the cover, you have to join the magazine publisher to increase the price of the

magazine. A magazine for 20 Dollar will have to be fired up to 200 Dollar or more by you. For fans: A big injury, I don't want my fans to spend so much wronged money."

"What's this?" Joss Hale said with a smile, "Fans are willing to spend high prices because they like you. There was a period drama some time ago, and two male protagonists were on fire. Their magazine was sold for 20 Dollar each. For 300 Dollar, more than 300,000 copies have been sold across the country, and the company behind it has made tens of millions." Stefanie Sun said in a disgusting tone: "Mr. Hale, I just said that I don't want to hurt my fans so much. Therefore, after this time, I will not be on the cover of any magazines in the next year."

Joss Hale's expression was a little depressed, but he did not dare to say one more word.

Don't think he is the owner of Maverick Entertainment, but in front of Stefanie Sun, he can only nod and bow.

The total assets of Maverick Entertainment are only 20 billion Dollar. There are many shareholders behind this. Joss Hale owns only 30% of the shares.

However, Stefanie Sun's family is the Eastcliff Sun family, second only to the Banks Family and the Wade family.

With the strength of the Sun family, you can also buy Maverick Entertainment with leftovers.

Stefanie Sun's reason for entering the entertainment industry is not to make money, but entirely out of personal preference.

She likes filming and singing, and she is also Sun's eldest lady, so naturally she has the full support of her family.

However, since joining the entertainment circle, she must operate according to the mode of the entertainment circle. Stefanie Sun also needs an economic company to help her coordinate various tasks and various publicity.

Therefore, Stefanie Sun joined Natalia Tang's Maverick Entertainment.

As for why I chose to join Maverick Entertainment, it is actually because Natalia Tang was the classmate and attendant of Stefanie Sun's father when Stefanie Sun was studying overseas. Natalia can have today's achievements. The greatest noble person in life is Stefanie Sun's father. Therefore, Stefanie Sun has a transcendent position in Maverick Entertainment, and she is the only one among the countless artists of Maverick Entertainment who can make the boss Joss Hale bend his knees.

Chapter 1343

After finishing the filming work, Stefanie Sun said to Joss Hale: "Mr. Hale, I'll go back if I'm okay. I'm not feeling well today."

Joss Hale hurriedly asked with concern: "Miss Sun, haven't the stomach discomfort been corrected?"

Stefanie shook her head and said, "I was filming in the United States some time ago, and I was a bit uncomfortable with food and water and soil. In addition, I have been shooting for a long time, so I hurt my spleen and stomach. Don't arrange a job for me next month."

Joss Hale, how dare to disobey, and hurriedly said: "Miss Sun, don't worry, this month you will take a rest at home. I will definitely go to your house and apologize to your dad another day. During the time you go to the United States to film, I should give you two star chefs, take good care of your diet and daily life, it's all because of my inconsideration."

Stefanie waved her hand slightly: "This has nothing to do with you, and you don't have to take it too seriously, I will go back first."

Joss Hale asked earnestly: "Miss Sun, do you want me to send you a car?"

Stefanie Sun shook her head: "No, my assistant's car is downstairs in the company."

At this time, Stefanie Sun's agent, a beauty with a temperament similar to her age, stepped in. Seeing that Stefanie Sun was about to leave, she asked, "Stefanie, is the filming finished?"

Stefanie Sun nodded: "It's all over. I won't work in the next month. If I have a job, I will hang up for me first, and then I will talk about it when I recover."

As soon as the agent heard this, he immediately said: "That's OK, then I will put all the work on me in the next month."

As she said, she shook a document in her hand and said: "There is a company in the pharmaceutical industry in Aurouss Hilll. I want to ask you to endorse their stomach medicine. I wanted you to take a look at their information. If that's the case, wait a month before talking."

Stefanie gave a hum, and was about to go outside, and suddenly asked a little curiously: "You said you are endorsing stomach medicine?"

"Yes." The economic man said with a smile: "Their medicine is called Nova Dias. The name is mysterious. It doesn't feel very reliable. I just rejected it."

Stefanie nodded, but then subconsciously said, "By the way, let me see the information on their stomach medicine."

During this time, Stefanie herself has been suffering from stomach problems.

Her gastric disease is not actually a pathological lesion or injury, but a disorder of the spleen and stomach caused by long-term inadequacy of water and soil and poor diet.

She went to the hospital several times and took some western medicine, but basically it didn't work. The only effective one is Niranex. However, although Niranex is effective, it also has its embarrassment. That is, this medicine treats the symptoms but not the root cause.

When the stomach discomfort is strong, take a packet of Niranex, the stomach discomfort can be relieved immediately, but this link is time-effective.

When can it last for five or six hours, but in bad times it may only last for one or two hours.

Stefanie Sun has been taking Niranex for a whole week. She has been using more and more dosages for a week. However, once the effect of the medicine has passed, she still has a strong sense of discomfort. In other words, in essence, her The spleen and stomach disorders have not received any treatment.

Therefore, she is planning to find a top Chinese medicine doctor in Eastcliff to help her take a look. In the next month, she will take a few pieces of Chinese medicine home and treat it well.

But seeing such a coincidence, there is a pharmaceutical company that wants to endorse their stomach medicine, which makes her suddenly interested.

So she asked for the information of Nova Dias from her agent, and probably looked at the introduction about this Niranex.

According to the introduction, Nova Dias is an ancient prescription for nourishing the stomach extracted from the ancient Chinese medical classics, and then supplemented by modern pharmaceutical technology, the

second development of innovative Chinese medicines, which can treat stomach discomfort and various stomach diseases. Disorders of the spleen and stomach have good relieving and healing effects.

Chapter 1344

This made Stefanie Sun very curious.

She knew that Niranax, which had good results, good sales, and good reputation, was actually developed based on ancient Chinese prescriptions. To put it bluntly, it was plagiarizing the medical results of Chinese ancestors.

However, she has to admit that Niranax is indeed much more effective than the same type of proprietary Chinese medicines produced by many domestic pharmaceutical companies.

Therefore, she also didn't know that this Oracle Nova Dias had the strength of Niranax.

However, she likes the name of Nova Dias very much.

The meaning of Nova Dias is nine heavens above. This is a term evolved from ancient myths and stories.

In ancient China, the number nine is the largest number, so it has the meaning of reaching its peak.

These nine days represent the highest existence.

So Stefanie asked her agent: "Did they give samples?"

"Yes." The agent hurriedly took out a small packet of Nova Dias from the envelope of a delivery document and handed it over.

Stefanie Sun was stunned, and blurted out: "What the hell? Just gave such a small bag?"

"Yes..." the agent said awkwardly: "There is also a small note in the envelope."

"What's in the note?"

The agent said: "It says on the note: Spleen and stomach discomfort, one pack is enough; good or bad, just try it..."

Stefanie Sun was dumbfounded at hearing, and blurted out: "This group of people...should just tell me, is one packet is enough, I don't believe it, this Niranax, I have eaten more than a dozen packets a day these days. Is this package all right?"

The agent said embarrassingly: "Who knows what they are doing, it might be a placebo..."

Stefanie said angrily: "I still don't believe in this evil, I have to try it, how amazing this medicine is!"

With that, she was about to tear open this little package.

"Don't Stefanie!" The agent hurriedly stopped her and said: "We don't know anything about this now. In case he is a product with no products, if you eat it, you will suffer some damage or heavy metal. What to do if you are poisoned by overdose?"

Stefanie Sun asked her: "Is there any approval for this medicine?"

"Let me take a look." The agent looked through the mailed information, nodded and said: "It says that there is an approval document, but the approval document is just coming down."

Stefanie said: "Don't care how long it has been in use. As long as there is an approval, it will definitely be a regular product. Even if it has no effect, it will definitely not be a poison. I will try it."

The agent said: "Don't try Stefanie. The Japanese Kobayashi Niranax can't regulate your spleen and stomach. The effects produced by a small pharmaceutical company in Aurouss Hillll will definitely be worse."

Stefanie said with a serious face: "A lot, I have to criticize you. How can you be so fond of foreigners? Why do you think that the domestic pharmaceutical companies produce Niranax than Japan's Kobayashi Niranax?" Her agent Cherie murmured: "I am not a fan of foreigners, I am afraid that something will come out of your stomach after eating."

Stefanie smiled and said, "Then I will try now. If there is any problem, you can call 120 for me."

Chapter 1345

Stefanie opened the package of Oracle Weaver San, which contained only 1.3 grams of powder. The moment the package was torn open, she smelled a very strong scent of medicine.

Although similar medicines such as Niranax also have a relatively strong medicinal fragrance, Stefanie felt that the other two flavors were far less pleasant than those of Nova Dias.

Cherie on the side also smelled the smell, and said nervously, "Stefanie, this medicine smells so good, won't you add any flavor?"

Stefanie gave her a white look: "Don't talk nonsense, this is obviously an authentic herbal scent, which proves that everyone's home is all the best medicinal materials."

With that, she raised her head and poured the powder in the bag into her mouth.

In an instant, a refreshing scent quickly dissipated in her mouth.

Stefanie hurriedly took a sip of warm water and took the powder into her abdomen.

In the next moment, she felt her stomach become warm, just as it was three or nine days in winter. After walking outside for a long time, she came home and soaked her cold feet in warm water. It felt very comfortable.

She couldn't help but exclaimed: "The effect of this medicine is amazing! My stomach feels a lot more comfortable!"

"Really?" Cherie asked in surprise, "Is it so magical? Which one is better than Niranax?"

Stefanie said decisively: "Of course it is! This one is much more comfortable than Kobayashi's stomach powder! God! The warm current in my stomach is still there, and it seems to be flowing in my stomach. This feels great... In the past month, my stomach has never been so relaxed! It's almost like returning to normal!"

"I have taken so many Niranax, every time I take it, it can only relieve the pain to a certain extent, but it has never been so complete. The effect of this medicine is really amazing!"

As Stefanie's agent, Cherie stays with her every day. Naturally, she knows that Stefanie Sun has suffered from spleen and stomach disorders in the coming month.

I also know how much Stefanie Sun has tried and worked hard to cure the stomach discomfort.

Unexpectedly, what really gave Stefanie a lot of relief was a new domestic drug that was unknown.

Stefanie couldn't help saying: "I have to observe carefully to see how long this medicine lasts!"

Cherie said: "Then what do you plan to do now? Go home or?"

"Go home." Stefanie said, "I have been taking pictures for several hours. I am really tired. I want to go home and rest first."

Cherie nodded, "That's all right, I will let the driver drive to the elevator right now!"

Stefanie asked her to pack her things. Go downstairs and take the car back to your villa.

Along the way, she had been worried that her stomach discomfort would reappear, but she did not expect that her stomach seemed to be back to normal, and she never repeated it.

I got home and rested for an afternoon. The disorder of the spleen and stomach has never made trouble for myself. This made Stefanie very happy, and the whole person was finally relieved. Until the night before going to bed, Stefanie's spleen and stomach irregularities did not recur.

Chapter 1346

During this period of time, she has been very painful every night, because at night, the feeling of stomach discomfort will come, more intense and more frequent.

So it's impossible to get a good night's sleep at night. Generally speaking, you will wake up with pain in one or two hours, and then take a pack of Niranax and then sleep. After sleeping for one or two hours, you will wake up again, and so on.

After such a night, it is almost no different from just after a battle, which consumes a lot of physical strength and energy.

However, this night, she finally realized the happiness of waking up naturally after sleeping!

From going to bed at 10 o'clock in the evening to 8:30 in the morning the next morning, Stefanie didn't feel any discomfort.

At half past eight, after she woke up, she got up from the bed, only then did she feel a little discomfort in her stomach again.

She couldn't help but marvel, but she didn't expect that a small packet of Nova Dias could have such a good effect. The effect lasted for almost twenty hours!

You know, the same small packet of Niranax can only last about two hours. Moreover, the two-hour medicinal effect of Wilsonlin's Niranax can only be relieved to a certain extent, not completely, but the 20-hour medicinal effect of Nova Dias is completely relieved!

In this comparison, Niranax is too far behind Oracle's "Nova Dias"! Stefanie was shocked, but also looking forward to it. She could seize the time to get a bit of Nova Dias, and take advantage of her stomach not feeling uncomfortable, so she rushed to take it first!

However, she only remembered at this time that Oracle Pharmaceutical only sent a packet of samples to Cherie!

Stefanie couldn't help but mutter to herself: "What kind of stingy company is this Oracle Pharmaceutical?"

"I wanted to find my own endorsement of their medicines, but only gave a small package of samples? Excessive!"

"Give me a box anyway!"

"It's really annoying!"

After speaking, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called Cherie: "Cherie, that Nova Dias, is it on the market now? Where can I buy it???"

Cherie said: "The information they gave me said that they have now obtained the approval to start mass production, but they did not go on sale immediately, saying that they will not promote the listing until the endorsement is finalized."

"Oh, it's so annoying!" Stefanie said: "You call them and say that I am willing to endorse this medicine, but the premise is that I must immediately find a way to send me some more!"

Cherie exclaimed: "Stefanie, are you really going to endorse this medicine? To be honest, this medicine does not fit your image positioning!"

Stefanie asked: "Why doesn't it meet? Can't I endorse stomach medicine?"

Cherie hurriedly said: "You can endorse, but not endorsement... Listen to the name, Oracle Nova Dias, it needs more glam, and it's like you, a big star who goes internationally. Being together, it's completely soiled and scum, it doesn't match your style!"

Stefanie said angrily: "Don't understand nonsense! This name is so good! Didn't I tell you? Nova Dias means nine days, do you know that it is written in the poem of a great man, but it can go to nine days? To capture the moon, you can go to the five oceans to catch turtles. The name Nova Dias can be said to have the essence of our Chinese culture!"

"Also! The effect of this medicine is so good. It is the best stomach medicine I have personally experienced. It is such a good thing. Of course, I am willing to endorse and recommend such good things to the people of the whole country and the world. Little contribution!"

Cherie said: "Okay, okay...I will contact this pharmaceutical company and ask them to prepare more samples, and then I will talk to them about the endorsement contract."

Chapter 1347

When Cherie called Liam, Liam was supervising the production of Oracle Weaver San at Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Now, the entire production experience of Oracle Pharmaceutical is concentrated on one medicine of Oracle: Nova Dias.

Because the efficacy of the drug is so good, Liam is convinced that after the drug is marketed, it will quickly spread all over the country, and even the world.

Therefore, in accordance with Charlie Wade's requirements, he started production at full capacity to prepare for the official listing.

After receiving Cherie's call, Liam smiled and asked, "Ms. Cherie, I don't know how Ms. Sun is thinking about endorsement?"

Cherie said: "That's the case, Mr. Weaver, Stefanie has never endorsed any medicine before. The reason why we agreed to endorse your stomach powder is really because she took this medicine personally. I feel that the effect of this medicine is very good. Okay, so, our Miss Sun decided to endorse your products. The call is to tell you the details of the specific cooperation."

Liam was overjoyed and hurriedly said, "Miss Cherie, please say."

Cherie said: "Ms. Sun's endorsement fee is 80 million Dollar, and the endorsement is valid for three years. During these three years, she can shoot two commercials for your company, a print commercial and one TV commercial every year, and at the same time, she can help The company attend an event."

Liam exclaimed, "80 million? Is this a bit too expensive..."

Cherie said: "Expensive? This price is already on the market last year. Some time ago, a Japanese automobile company gave Stefanie 130 million in endorsement fees, but she did not accept it."

Liam was secretly speechless, but he also knew that Stefanie Sun was an international star and had a great reputation. She was definitely a leader in China, so the price was more expensive and it should be normal. Although 80 million is a lot, it is really nothing to the current Oracle Pharmaceutical.

So he opened his mouth and said: "80 million is not a problem, but we hope that Miss Sun can come to Aurouss Hilll to sign a contract with us as soon as possible. In addition, our advertising shooting is best done in Aurouss Hilll."

"It's no problem." Cherie said, "But I have an unrelenting request. I wonder if I can trouble Mr. Weaver and send us the Nova Dias by the fastest express delivery?"

Liam hurriedly said: "I'm sorry Miss Cherie, our stomach powder has not been officially listed yet, so according to the regulations, we cannot leak the goods in advance. The small package that was mailed to you before is an exception."

Cherie said in dissatisfaction: "Mr. Weaver, everyone is going to cooperate in depth soon. Why are you still so rigid? Miss Sun was filming in the United States some time ago. There was a spleen and stomach disorder. Recently, there has been no improvement. After trying your medicine, it really changed a lot, so I entrusted me to negotiate with you some more medicines to help her recover as soon as possible..."

Liam said helplessly: "I'm so sorry, Miss Cherie, this matter was stipulated by our boss. At the beginning, we encountered Japanese pharmaceutical companies trying to snatch our prescriptions. So we were also very cautious about this, and I also It's impossible to disobey our boss, otherwise I would be fired as the general manager."

"Since Ms. Sun has promised to endorse Oracle, and she really needs this medicine, we can ask her to come to Aurouss Hilll as soon as possible, so that we can provide her with enough while we cooperate."

"By the way, please tell Miss Sun, our stomach powder is very effective. If Miss Sun only has an imbalance in the stomach, I believe it will be completely cured after three days of taking the medicine."

.....

When Liam sent the intention of cooperation to Stefanie Sun's agent, he didn't know the true details of Stefanie Sun.

Like all ordinary people on the market, he thought that Stefanie Sun was a popular star, but he didn't know that Stefanie Sun was from a famous family.

Chapter 1348

There is a very interesting phenomenon in the entertainment industry. The more the people with strong background, the more they like to pack themselves into a very ordinary grassroots background, and those with no background, on the contrary, like to pack themselves in various ways and render themselves as big players. He came from a family, as if it could make people look up high.

In fact, Stefanie Sun is the one with the strongest background in the entire domestic entertainment industry.

Therefore, Stefanie Sun is also very self-disciplined in the entertainment industry, never spreading any scandals, let alone doing anything that would damage her reputation.

Other celebrities usually take over jobs and endorsements everywhere, and no matter what they are asked to endorse, they can sign immediately as long as they give money.

However, Stefanie Sun is a stranger, she rarely accepts advertising endorsements.

The reason why she rarely picks up is that she is not short of money on the one hand, and on the other hand, because celebrity endorsement products often have rollover accidents, she is very cautious about this.

The products she endorsed are very few, and most of them are virtual products of large companies. For example, some time ago, she signed a spokesperson for TikTok and a promotion ambassador for WeChat. However, some companies that produce and sell physical products pay a lot of money. She is an endorsement, she generally will not accept it. The reason for not accepting it is because I don't want fans to blindly buy the products they endorse because they like themselves. Otherwise, if there is something wrong with the product, it is their own responsibility.

Once, a famous cross talk actor endorsed a weight-loss product, which was later defined as counterfeit;

There is also a famous martial arts actor who endorsed a shampoo for preventing hair loss. As a result, the media broke the news that this shampoo contains carcinogens.

Such things are emerging in the entertainment industry endlessly, so Stefanie Sun is also very cautious, and she does not lack money, so she is not very interested in endorsements.

But this time, Oracle's Nova Dias gave her a very different feeling. First of all, Nova Dias is really effective! The effect is much stronger than any stomach medicine I have ever taken. Compared with it, the online celebrity product Kobayashi Niranax is nothing short of it. The difference is more than 10 times.

Secondly, Oracle's Nova Dias is an ancient Chinese prescription excavated from China, which is very respected by Stefanie Sun.

In recent years, most people are deliberately discrediting Chinese medicine, and there are also many people who bluff and deceive under the banner of Chinese medicine, who are truly willing to respect Chinese medicine and promote Chinese medicine.

In addition, Stefanie Sun herself is also a very patriotic female star. She knows that many Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies are madly digging out ancient Chinese prescriptions. She is also quite indignant about this, and she has a hatred of domestic pharmaceutical companies. The feeling of steel.

But now, she appreciates Oracle Pharmaceutical, the parent company of Nova Dias, and even regards this company as a hope for the development of Chinese medicine.

For these reasons, she had the decision to endorse Nova Dias in her heart.

In addition, there is a very key reason, because she urgently needs more Nova Dias now.

In her eyes, the only medicine that can cure her spleen and stomach irregularities now is Nova Dias!

Therefore, after hearing Cherie's feedback, she immediately made a decision and went to Aurouss Hilll early tomorrow morning!

Chapter 1349

When Stefanie Sun set off to Aurouss Hilll, Charlie Wade happened to ride a battery car to the gym.

Today is Aurora's quarter-final battle.

She will face Brazil's Joanna, the third seed of this competition.

The two will determine a player who can stand up to the top 4 in today's game.

If Aurora is able to break through all the way, then after she wins today's game, she will have to play another 4-in-2.

If 4 wins and 2 wins, then you can go to the finals.

With full play, there are only three games left from the championship. Therefore, Charlie Wade decided not to miss Aurora's every game in the future, and must see her win the championship with his own eyes. On the way Charlie Wade took a taxi to the gymnasium, Liam called him and said, "Master Wade, I just received a call. The popular actress Stefanie Sun and her agent are ready to take off to Aurouss Hilll. It will land in Aurouss Hilll in an hour and 40 minutes. I have arranged a convoy to pick up the plane from the airport. First, I invite them to visit Oracle Pharmaceutical. Do you want to come together?"

Charlie Wade said: "I won't go there anymore. Now I'm going to watch Aurora's game. Entertain them yourself."

Liam asked again: "I plan to arrange for them to eat in Shangri-La at night, and then arrange them to stay in Shangri-La Hotel. Do you think there is a problem? If there is no problem, I will call Mr. Cameron."

Charlie Wade said: "I have no problem, let Cameron Isaac arrange this matter."

"Then Master Wade, are you coming back tonight?"

Charlie Wade suddenly thought of his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, so he said: "By the way, my wife is a big fan of Stefanie Sun, I will take her with her tonight, but you should not reveal my identity to this Stefanie Sun. I met at the dinner table. Just say that I am one of your medical consultants, so that my wife will not be suspicious."

"Okay Master Wade, I see!"

After Charlie Wade hung up the phone, he called his wife Claire Wilson Wilson again.

Claire Wilson Wilson was busy working in the company at this time. When he received a call from Charlie Wade, he smiled and asked, "Husband, what can I do if you call me during working hours?"

Charlie Wade rarely hears Claire Wilson Wilson calling her husband, but since the day they kissed the two, her relationship has indeed improved a lot, and she has become more intimate with herself. Therefore, Charlie Wade's mood is particularly special when she hears this husband.

Comfortable.

He smiled and said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "Wife, don't you have any plans tonight?"

"no, what happened?"

"Oh, it's nothing. A friend who runs a pharmaceutical factory just happened to treat me to dinner in the evening and said that I wanted to take you with me."

"A friend who runs a pharmaceutical factory? Why do you invite you to dinner?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Please ask me to be a consultant, you forgot, I can order Chinese medicine somehow, my dad has been injured before, and the head has blood stasis, I should be treated with medicine."

Claire Wilson Wilson remembered this, and said with a smile: "If you don't tell me, I'm really forgetting it. Is it appropriate for you two to eat together?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's appropriate, of course it's appropriate! I'll tell you that he has also invited other distinguished guests, and he can introduce you to you at that time."

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Okay, I have nothing to do tonight anyway, I will let you arrange."

"Okay, I'll call you again that afternoon."

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Okay, then I'll hang up first, there is still work to be done."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Good wife, just kiss and hang up!"

"Don't..." Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassedly: "You are becoming more and more adept now."

Charlie Wade smiled happily and said: "Hey, my wife, we both kissed each other. What are you afraid of when you kiss on the phone? Come on.

Husband first kiss you!"

Chapter 1350

As he said, a kissing sound came from his mouth.

Claire Wilson Wilson was ashamed and unbearable on the phone, and said in a shameful voice, "I really convinced you. You can be a hooligan on the phone!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You are my wife, how can this be called a hooligan?"

As he said, he lied: "Good wife, just give it a kiss, okay? I beg you!"

In the upper-class society of Aurouss Hilll, almost everyone knows that Master Charlie Wade is a real dragon on earth. When ordinary people see him, they are all servile. How can they ever see him begging for others? That is, his wife Claire Wilson Wilson could make him beg for nothing. Although Claire Wilson Wilson was ashamed, he felt a little sweet in his heart, so he said softly: "Okay, I'm afraid of you, just a moment, don't get any more inches!"

"Okay, just kiss, and I will hang up."

Only then did Claire Wilson Wilson let out a kissing sound shyly.

With this kiss, Charlie Wade's bones were almost crisp.

So he said with a sullen face: "Good wife, the voice was too small just now, I didn't hear clearly, let's have another one!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said in a three-pointed angrily: "You bad guy, you know you are not good-natured, you are dead!"

After speaking, shyly hung up the phone.

Charlie Wade listened to the beep from the phone, he smiled, and then he put the phone in his pocket contentedly, and continued to ride his small e bike, driving towards the gymnasium.

In the gymnasium at this time, the previous eight arenas have become four.

The venue was suddenly empty, but a lot of auditoriums were added accordingly.

After all, we have reached the quarterfinals. As the game progresses, the players will become stronger and more enjoyable.

In this game, Charlie Wade is no longer a pure spectator, but Aurora's current coach.

So after he got to the gym, he went directly to the backstage player lounge.

At this time, Aurora had just changed into the competition uniform, and then in order to keep warm, another blanket was approved outside.

Seeing Charlie Wade's arrival, she was extremely happy, and asked him softly, "Master Wade, what tactical arrangements did you make for me today?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "There is no tactical arrangement today. Your physical fitness has improved so much now. I believe this game is more than enough for you. You can just go all out to play."

Aurora asked embarrassedly: "Master Wade, are you so confident in me? Are you afraid that I will lose this game?"

Charlie Wade said with a serious face: "I believe that the little pepper Aurora in everyone's eyes will never let me down."

Aurora's pretty face immediately blushed, and she replied with shame:

"Master Wade can rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

Only one wall separated from her lounge is Nanako Ito's room.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki also said to her the same thing as Charlie Wade: "Nanako, in today's game, the opponent is far less powerful than you, so I won't make any tactical arrangements with you. I believe you can easily win."

Nanako Ito nodded and said seriously: "Master, rest assured, Nanako will win this victory!"

As he was talking, a knock on the door suddenly sounded.

Hiroshi Tanaka, who had been standing at the door hurriedly opened the door, and saw Jiro Kobayashi, dressed in a blue suit and a little handsome, standing at the door, holding a bouquet of roses in his hand. As soon as the door opened, he stepped in and said to Nanako Ito with a smile: "Miss Ito, come here specially, I wish you a victory!"

Chapter 1351

Seeing Jiro Kobayashi come in, Nanako Ito frowned slightly.

Since the last lunch with Jiro Kobayashi, Jiro Kobayashi has come to harass five times, and Nanako Ito is troubled.

In fact, when Nanako Ito ate dinner that day, she deliberately stated her view of choosing a spouse, saying that when she is the other half, the most important thing is to be stronger than herself, in order to let Jiro Kobayashi retreat.

However, Jiro Kobayashi seemed to filter out her words instinctively.

What's more, this guy returned the Shangri-La room, moved to the Aurouss Hill International Hotel, and simply lived opposite Nanako Ito, which made Nanako Ito very dissatisfied.

However, her father Ito Yuhiko kept asking her to make her more friendly to Jiro Kobayashi, which made Nanako Ito even more depressed.

I feel disgusted, but I can't get angry or drive away, just like a big fly buzzing around my ears, which is annoying.

Although Koichi Tanaka knew very well that his eldest lady hated this Jiro Kobayashi, but because the president had given orders, he reached out and took the flowers that Jiro Kobayashi had handed over, and said respectfully: "Mr. Kobayashi, you are interested. , I thank you for our eldest lady!"

Jiro Kobayashi nodded and walked to Nanako Ito. The gentleman smiled and said, "Miss Nanako, I will cheer for you in the audience later."

Nanako Ito said blankly: "Mr. Kobayashi, I prefer to be quiet before the game, so please go out first."

Jiro Kobayashi smiled and said, "I don't have to say anything, just watch Miss Nanako silently!"

Nanako Ito didn't expect Jiro Kobayashi to have such a thick face, so he said lightly: "Mr. Kobayashi, let me go, I will close my eyes and rest for a while."

Jiro Kobayashi nodded, and simply sat down diagonally across from Nanako Ito.

Seeing Nanako Ito whose beautiful eyes were slightly closed and her face full of calmness, he couldn't help but get up again.

Secretly: This woman is really quiet like a virgin, moving like a rabbit, so heroic on stage, but quiet, but soft as water, and her face is so

beautiful and moving, she is simply a Japanese man Favorite Yamato Nadeshiko!

The so-called Yamato Nadeshiko is not a person's name, but a vocabulary unique to Japanese culture. It refers to those excellent women who have a quiet and reserved personality, gentle and considerate, mature and stable, and also possess noble virtues and excellent temperament.

It can be said that the Yamato Nadeshiko type woman, in Japan, is the goddess that all Japanese men dream of.

It is also usually regarded by Japanese men as the representatives of the most ideal women, and it is worth pursuing with all their energy.

Therefore, Jiro Kobayashi has also regarded Nanako Ito as his best life partner. In any case, he must go all out to pursue her!

A man who can get such a perfect woman is truly worthy of life!

.....

Ten minutes later, the staff of the competition organizing committee knocked on the door and said, "Ms. Nanako Ito, please prepare to enter the arena. Your competition venue is in the second ring."

Nanako Ito stood up, bowed slightly, and said, "Thank you!"

Yamamoto Kazuki on the side had a cold expression on his face, and asked, "Which ring is Chinese player Aurora?"

The staff member said: "Number four."

Chapter 1352

Yamamoto Kazuki said to Nanako Ito: "Nanako, I believe you will be able to directly ko opponent in the first round of this game, so I won't go to the scene to guide you in the game."

Nanako Ito asked curiously: "Master, are you going to watch that Aurora match?"

"Yes." Yamamoto Kazuki said: "I'm going to see how powerful her coach is, and he was able to destroy that Rodney Blanks in one blow. If he has real talent, it will definitely be a huge for us in the future. Threatening, besides, I also see if Aurora has made any progress under his guidance."

Jiro Kobayashi hurried over and said with a serious face: "Mr. Yamamoto, please go ahead, Ms. Nanako, I will accompany her throughout the game!"

Yamamoto Kazuki shook his head helplessly.

He was also a little disgusted with Jiro Kobayashi, thinking that such a man who had no power to bind a chicken was not worthy of his outstanding disciple, and buzzing like a fly here would only make people disgusting.

However, although he is considered a national treasure-level master in Japan, he must also give enough respect to the Ito family and Ito Yuhiko.

Therefore, it is not good to express his disgust and disdain to Jiro Kobayashi directly. Simply treat him as air and ignore it.

Jiro Kobayashi didn't expect Yamamoto Kazuki to ignore him, and was a little annoyed, but he knew that Yamamoto Kazuki was Nanako Ito's teacher and a person whom Nanako Ito very respected, so he could only suppress his irritation.

Not only did he choose to swallow his breath, he also took the opportunity to take pictures of Yamamoto's horses, and said with a smile:

"Mr. Yamamoto, you are a famous top Japanese master. You don't have to put a second-rate Chinese player's coach in your eyes, no matter if you are a coach, Still a contestant, certainly not as good as you and Miss Nanako! In my eyes, under your leadership, Nanako will surely be able to win two consecutive Olympic championships! At that time, both of you will become the world-famous light of Japan!"

As the saying goes, he wears thousands of things, and he doesn't wear flattery. Yamamoto Kazuki was very proud to hear this compliment. When he was young, his fortune was not good. Although Gui is the strongest in Japan, he has been held down by several senior Chinese players and has never won a world championship.

Later, when he got older and couldn't beat the Olympics, the Olympics became his great regret.

Now, his biggest goal is to bring out an apprentice who can win the Olympic champion. When his apprentice represents him on the Olympic champion podium, his lifelong regrets can be made up for.

Immediately, Nanako Ito and Kazuki Yamamoto left the lounge together, and Jiro Kobayashi and Koichi Tanaka followed them.

As soon as he left the house, Charlie Wade walked out side by side with Aurora in the next room.

When Aurora saw Kazuki Yamamoto and Nanako Ito, she exclaimed and said in a low voice: "Master Wade, that girl is Nanako Ito! Next to her is the Japanese national treasure master, Kazuki Yamamoto!"

Charlie Wade looked up, and was shocked by Nanako Ito's appearance.

He had seen many beautiful women, but it was the first time he saw a woman who could give people such a clear feeling.

Yamamoto Kazuki also recognized Aurora, and immediately focused his attention on Charlie Wade.

He thought to himself, could this young man be Aurora's new coach? It seems that there is nothing remarkable.

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi saw Charlie Wade as if he saw a ghost immediately!

He knew Charlie Wade!

Because Charlie Wade indirectly poisoned his father at the beginning, and was entrusted by him to kill his brother, and by the way, he blackmailed his family 11.1 billion Dollar!

At that time, he found someone to investigate Charlie Wade's information and got Charlie Wade's photo!

Unexpectedly, I would encounter this evil star here!

Chapter 1353

When Charlie Wade looked at Nanako Ito, he found a strange look behind her, looking at him.

He frowned subconsciously and looked at it, but he saw a wretched man who was somewhat familiar, looking at himself with horror.

Don't look at this kid who looks like five people and six people, but under Charlie Wade's golden eyes, you can tell at a glance that this kid is not a good bird, he must be the kind of scum with benevolence and morality and full of male thieves and women.

Charlie Wade glanced over, then watched Jiro Kobayashi shaking all over! He couldn't help but tremble, because this Charlie Wade really left him an extremely deep impression.

He has seen ruthless people. It is said that in Hong Kong a few years ago, a big brother kidnapped the son of the richest man, walked into the villa of the richest man with bombs all over his body, and then blackmailed one billion Hong Kong dollars.

He has also heard of a money-carrying robbery in Europe that shocked the world. The robbers robbed the money-carrying car of over 100 million euros.

But he has never heard of that bastard who poisoned others to death with poison and cheated the other party's family with 10 billion Dollar.

Charlie Wade is such an incredible and unheard animal. According to his investigation, Charlie Wade's methods are extremely harsh. At the beginning, his brother, Ichiro Kobayashi, brought several outstanding bodyguards from Aurouss Hilll. It is said that they were all chopped up by his men and fed to the dogs. When he thought of this, he was terrified. .

This time he came to Aurouss Hilll, he was also very afraid of meeting Charlie Wade, so he was very low-key. After arriving in Aurouss Hilll, he only stayed in the hotel and rarely went out.

But I didn't expect that I would actually see this evil star at the college Sanda competition!

Therefore, he was extremely nervous.

Charlie Wade also saw that he was nervous, and he couldn't help but feel a little curious. He hadn't seen this man before, and he should have never known him before. Then why did he look at him with such horrified eyes?

After a while, Charlie Wade suddenly wanted to understand why he looked a little familiar with this guy!

This guy's appearance was so similar to that of Ichiro Kobayashi who was feeding the dog at the Don Albertt Kennel Farm.

While Charlie Wade was looking at Jiro Kobayashi, Nanako Ito's coach Yamamoto Kazuki was also looking at him.

Also looking at Charlie Wade, and Nanako Ito beside Kazuki Yamamoto. Because I heard Rodney Blanks talk about Charlie Wade before, both of them tried to see Charlie Wade's approximate cultivation level through their eyes.

Charlie Wade looked at Jiro Kobayashi at this time, and smiled enthusiastically: "Oh! If I admit it, this is Mr. Jiro Kobayashi from the Kobayashi family, right?"

Jiro Kobayashi looked at Charlie Wade with a warm smile on his face and couldn't help fighting a cold war.

But he knew that he was on Charlie Wade's territory now, and he couldn't provoke or neglect what he said to such evil stars.

As a result, Jiro Kobayashi could only force a smile, and said tremblingly: "Ge...Your Excellency must be Wade...Mr. Charlie Wade Wade, right?"

When Charlie Wade heard Jiro Kobayashi say his name, he laughed and said, "Mr. Kobayashi is really smart. We two had never met before today, and you recognized me."

Jiro Kobayashi looked at Charlie Wade, his heart was bleeding, and at the same time he cursed in his heart: "You bastard, how can I not recognize you? You cheated our family with 11 billion Dollar and killed my father. The culprits of the two immediate family members of the Kobayashi family!"

"Although I hired you to kill my brother, he died in your hands."

Although Jiro Kobayashi was very angry, he didn't dare to be disobedient. He hurriedly said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, I didn't expect you to be so handsome, tall, and chic!"

Chapter 1354

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mr. Kobayashi is not bad, you can see that what you have cleaned up is a spirited guy, but just a little bit shorter."

Jiro Kobayashi was depressed for a while.

He is less than 1.7 meters tall. Although he is a normal height among Asian men, he is still far from the standard of being rich and handsome. Jiro Kobayashi dreamed of growing to 1.8 meters, but after trying many ways, he still failed.

Therefore, the problem of height has always been a pain in his heart. Right now, in front of Nanako Ito, being teased by Charlie Wade, she is 1.5 meters tall, made his face somewhat uncontrollable.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "Hey, Mr. Kobayashi, I didn't expect your Mandarin to speak very standard, but it is much better than your brother!"

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: "My brother was lazy during his lifetime, so he has not studied Chinese very seriously."

"Oh..." Charlie Wade nodded lightly and smiled: "I heard that Mr. Kobayashi's company sponsored this Sanda competition. Is this the reason you came to Aurouss Hill?"

"Yes, yes..." Jiro Kobayashi wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said hurriedly: "We are the sponsor of this competition, and I will personally be presenting the champion of this competition after the finals."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and said to Aurora next to him: "Aurora, have you seen this short one? Waiting for you to win the championship, he will give you the prize.

"Little...shorter?!"

Hearing this, Jiro Kobayashi felt very depressed!

He is not short in Japan, why does Charlie Wade call himself short? Moreover, he looked down upon himself too much when he spoke. At any rate, he was also a big living person of a meter and six meters standing here, and he even asked that Aurora, did he see himself as a little one? Is it that he is too short to make Aurora invisible?

Jiro Kobayashi was extremely depressed, but he knew that he was on someone else's territory, so he didn't dare to show his depression and anger.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki looked a little ugly.

He looked at Charlie Wade and said coldly: "This gentleman's tone is a bit too arrogant, right?"

Charlie Wade frowned, pointed to Jiro Kobayashi, and asked Yamamoto Kazuki: "Master, look for yourself, is it wrong that I said he is short?" Jiro Kobayashi suffered a crit once again, and almost a mouthful of blood stuck in his throat, almost about to vomit out.

Nanako Ito on the side suddenly chuckled.

She heard that Charlie Wade was deliberately taking the opportunity to ridicule Jiro Kobayashi, but she didn't expect this man to be so humorous.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki said with a black face: "I was talking arrogantly, not this short man, but what you just said to Aurora. The champion of this competition must be the Nanako Ito next to me. She is the youngest and most promising Sanda master in Japan! Among her peers, no one can match!"

Hearing this, Nanako Ito hurriedly lowered her head and said humbly:

"Master, you are serious. There is an old Chinese saying that there is a sky outside the sky and there are people outside the world. Nanako dare not pretend that no one can match..."

Yamamoto Kazuki said coldly: "Nanako! A warrior must have the faith and confidence to win at all times!"

Chapter 1355

Charlie Wade looked at Kazuki Yamamoto with interest at this time.

In fact, he himself didn't know much about the Sanda fight circle. If it weren't for Aurora to participate in this competition, he would not pay attention to the people in this circle at all.

Because in his opinion, even if the Sanda fight is practiced to the extreme, it is nothing more than a foreigner in traditional martial arts. Everyone knows that only practicing muscles and bones and fighting skills are the most basic external disciplines. Those who are good at using chi, are good at using internal energy, and use internal energy to drive the whole body are the real internal disciples.

However, there are countless people practicing martial arts all over the world. Even a three-year-old kid who is learning Taekwondo is a martial artist. But among so many people, there are really few hard-working people.

Yamamoto Kazuki is a master at a foreigner at first glance. Even though he is about the same age as his old father, his physical fitness is very strong, and his musculoskeletal and overall body explosive power are far above ordinary people.

But in front of the real master of the inner family, Yamamoto Kazuki was almost vulnerable.

The key reason why such foreign masters can win medals in international competitions is that domestic masters simply disdain to participate in such competitions.

If you compare this kind of competition to a talent show like a good voice, then the inner master is the world's top super-powered singer, just like the late tenor Pavarotti.

At the height of Pavarotti, let alone let him participate in the competition with a good voice, let him be a mentor with a good voice, it would insult his identity and status in the music industry.

It's a pity that many foreign masters don't understand this truth. They think that apart from participating in the competition, they are all top players from all over the world, but they don't know. The real masters disdain to participate in this kind of pediatric competition.

So let alone a top master like Charlie Wade.

Because of this, the master-like Yamamoto Kazuki in front of him looked like an ant in Charlie Wade's eyes.

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked with a smile: "This gentleman, why do you think so confidently that Nanako Ito is the champion?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a full face: "I have been in the Sanda fighting world for many years, and my experience in Sanda fighting far exceeds ordinary people. From my professional point of view, Nanako is a super genius who has been rare in decades. If someone has taught her, she will win the championship!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mr. Yamamoto is a bit too confident. Why do you think you have a better experience of Sanshou fighting than ordinary people? And why do you feel that you have a little bit of ability to teach you everything? Can you create a world champion? If you have all the experience and skills, you can only be regarded as second-rate and third-rate on the way of martial arts, then how can Nanako learn from you, how can you win the world championship?"

Yamamoto Kazuki sternly said: "Boy, I know you have a bit of strength, but you are too defiant to speak like this!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Is it arrogant? I believe you will know it before long."

Chapter 1356

After he finished speaking, he looked at Nanako Ito, who was surprised, and said with a smile: "Miss Nanako, your roots and meridians are indeed very good. From the perspective of our traditional Chinese martial arts, your Ren Du two veins have been opened. Nearly half of the time, if the two channels of Ren and Du are fully opened, then you have the opportunity to become a disciple of the inner family."

"Ren Du Ermai?!" Nanako Ito asked in surprise: "Is this the Ren Du Ermai mentioned in Chinese martial arts novels? In addition, what is the inner disciple?!"

Charlie Wade said solemnly: "The martial arts novels are also based on traditional martial arts, just like the two lines of Ren Du mentioned in it. This concept was not proposed by the author of martial arts novels, but was an old Chinese medicine practitioner thousands of years ago. The ancestor proposed it."

"As for the inner disciple you asked, let me tell you this, you practice the way you are now, even if you practice for another forty to fifty years, when you are as old as this uncle Yamamoto, you still haven't really entered into martial arts. Only by opening up the two channels of Ren and Du, and assisting them with the teaching of internal strength techniques by masters of the internal family, can they become a disciple of the internal family."

Nanako Ito asked again: "Then...Is the inner disciple very strong?"

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered: "Nanako, don't listen to this kid talking about it. The so-called "internal family and external family" is just a method of deceiving people in ancient Chinese martial arts. Do you remember that I have shown you some of them who are called too high-handed? Old Chinese lady?"

Nanako Ito: "Remember..."

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered and said: "Some old ladies wore a white Tai Chi suit and could hit more than a dozen strong men with a single wave. What's even more outrageous was that they lined up a dozen or two dozen people in a row. An Lady slapped a hand in front of her, and she could knock the entire row of dozens of people down to the ground. It seemed so mysterious, but it was just a scene arranged by the extras!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It is undeniable that there are indeed many people who bluff and deceive under the banner of the inner disciples, but this is just the personal behavior of some liars. You can't deny the existence of this thing just because someone relies on this deception."

"By the way, some time ago I met a few guys in Aurouss Hilll who are known as Japanese karate masters. They are the bodyguards of big men. They brag about themselves as if the world is invincible. But in the end, these people were all caught by my friends and fed to dogs, is it because these people are weak, I will deny you Japanese karate?"

Yamamoto Kazuki was speechless for a while, he didn't know whether the story Charlie Wade told was true.

The expression on the side of Jiro Kobayashi became very frightened. He knows what Charlie Wade said, who are those Japanese karate masters. His brother Ichiro Kobayashi has always had a team of bodyguards, all of whom are Japanese karate masters.

But their subsequent fate, I already knew.

Yamamoto Kazuki didn't know this. He sneered and said, "Boy, what do you call Tai Chi and internal strength, dare you compare it with my Japanese karate? Tell you, karate is the most powerful fighting technique in the world. One! It is a thousand miles stronger than your kind of Tai Chi magical skill that is performed by an actor!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mr. Yamamoto, I'm not talented. I have learned a little bit of Tai Chi and internal strength. If you don't believe me, dare you stand here and stretch out your hands to take me with one palm?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said arrogantly: "Why don't I dare? But if I hold you in the palm, I want you to kneel and say that Chinese Kung Fu is all rubbish, and you are the sick man of East Asia!"

Chapter 1357

"Sick man of East Asia?"

Hearing these four words, Charlie Wade had a playful smile on his face. It seems that this Yamamoto Kazuki is really arrogant.

However, he seems to have some misunderstanding about his own strength. With his kind of rubbish outsider, even if he has practiced his flesh skills to the extreme, he cannot be his opponent.

Originally, it would be fine to despise the two, but I didn't expect this bastard to have no sportsmanship.

It would be a bit hateful to even move out the four words for the sick man of East Asia!

So Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Since Mr. Yamamoto wants to play a little bit bigger, then we might as well put the bet even higher. Yamamoto Kazuki sneered and said, "No matter how much you play, I will stay with you to the end."

For Yamamoto Kazuki, no matter how strong Charlie Wade was, it was absolutely impossible to defeat himself with a single palm.

So I made this bet with him, no matter how I bet, I will win? So I don't care about increasing the bet.

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "In this way, I am the most fair and principled person in doing things. Since you mentioned the words sick man in East Asia, as a Chinese, I am the most disgusted with these four words. Then we might as well make a bet. Whoever loses the bet, whoever wins, use a knife to engrave these four characters on the forehead of the loser."

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed loudly after hearing this: "Boy, I didn't want to have fun like this, but I didn't expect you to find death by yourself.

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It doesn't matter whether you can find someone to die or not. Everyone comes out and mixes. Since I dare to say it, I can naturally afford it. Just tell me, dare you dare to play!"

Yamamoto Kazuki didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so stubborn. He immediately sneered and said: "What can I not dare? So many people have witnessed that whoever is afraid is the real sick man of East Asia, come on!"

Nanako Ito hurriedly persuaded: "Second, a little thing, why bother so unpleasantly."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "This gentleman, my master has a bad temper. I apologize for him. He shouldn't mention those four words in front of you and hurt you. I hope you don't mind!"

Yamamoto Kazuki shouted sternly: "Nanako! Although you are the eldest lady of the Ito family, you do not need to intervene or allow you to intervene in the affairs of a teacher!"

Nanako Ito was so scolded by him, and immediately bowed apologetically and said, "Master, I'm sorry!"

Yamamoto Kazuki ignored her. Instead, he looked at Charlie Wade and said lightly: "Before we start, we have to make it clear how to win or lose."

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's very simple. I'll slap you. After that, as long as you can stand up, I lose."

Yamamoto Kazuki thought to himself: "There are too many loopholes to take advantage of here!"

"First of all, even if he hurts one leg with one palm, he can still stand on the other leg."

"Secondly, even if he hurt his two legs with one palm, he can stand up with his hands and climb other things."

"So, no matter how you play, you are a winner!"

So he said arrogantly: "If that's the case, then do what you said, let's do it!"

The corners of Charlie Wade's mouth rose slightly.

He didn't even need to make any preparations, he just slapped a soft palm at Kazuki Yamamoto.

If you just look at the strength of his palm, people who don't know think he is going to give a friendly high-five with Yamamoto Kazuki.

Chapter 1358

However, no one knew that Charlie Wade's palm contained powerful inner strength and reiki.

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed almost immediately when he looked at Charlie Wade's useless palm.

He said with disdain: "Just a palm like you is not as good as a three-year-old child. The old man can take it with just one hand..."

Yamamoto Kazuki wanted to say that it can be resolved with just one hand, but the word "resolve" has not been said yet. Charlie Wade's palm just touched his skin, and he was like being hit head-on by a high-speed train. On, followed by a sharp pain.

Yamamoto Kazuki made a sound, and the whole person flew out at high speed.

This flight threw him more than 20 meters long in the air!

Before he landed, his nerves were already in the air by Charlie Wade's reiki, and they were all broken!

In other words, during the time he was flying in the air, he had gone from a martial arts master recognized all over Japan to a useless man without the power of a chicken.

Immediately after Yamamoto Kazuki banged, he hit the ground heavily!

At the moment when Yamamoto Kazuki fell to the ground, a stream of atomized blood spouted from his mouth!

I saw a cloud of blood rising into the air. Yamamoto Kazuki tried to stand up with pain and horror on his face, but he found that his hands and feet couldn't exert any strength at all.

He does not understand traditional Chinese martial arts.

Otherwise, he must be able to judge his current state immediately.

If you use four words to describe it, it means that the meridians are all broken.

In traditional Chinese martial arts, once a person's meridians are cut, it is no longer possible to get rid of the word waste.

The difference from high paraplegia is that if you compare a person's nerves to an intricate road network, then the main road from the brain to the entire body is now a person's cervical spine.

High paraplegia is equivalent to completely destroying the main road at the cervical spine, so that the brain and the body cannot communicate effectively.

And if the meridians are completely broken, it is equivalent to destroying all the nerves and the road network, whether it is the main line or the branch line!

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was the latter!

Seeing his master, Nanako Ito was lying on the ground unable to move, her face full of extreme pain, hurriedly ran to him, and asked nervously:

"Master, how are you? Are you okay? "

Yamamoto Kazuki's lips trembled slightly, and his eyes were full of horror: "I...I...I can't feel my limbs, my torso, and everything about me... .. I... I'm scrapped..."

After saying this, Yamamoto Kazuki's eyes flowed out two lines of muddy old tears.

He really did not expect that he had been in the martial arts world for many years, and in the end, he would end up so tragically!

When Nanako Ito heard this, she was frightened for a while, then hurriedly looked at Charlie Wade, blurted out and pleaded: "Mr. Wade, please save my master! I'm kneeling for you!"

Charlie Wade said blankly: "His whole body meridians have been completely broken, and he can only ask for more blessings for the rest of his life!"

After finishing speaking, he stepped up to Yamamoto Kazuki, lowered his head, looked down at him, and said lightly: "Yamamoto Kazuki, there is a buzzword on the Chinese Internet, "I don't want to waste you, but you If you want to send it to the door and beg me to abolish you, then I can't help it."

"In addition, don't think that this is over. Our bet has just begun. I will give you one minute to stand up. If you can't stand up, then I won our bet."

"Since I have won, then I will engrave the words Sick Man of East Asia on your forehead!"

Chapter 1359

At this moment, Yamamoto Kazuki trembled with fright.

This was the first time in his life that he felt terrified from the depths of his soul.

He has never seen such a master, and even this has far exceeded his knowledge of masters.

What kind of master would have such terrifying strength, a soft palm turned himself into a completely useless person.

The key is that even if he completely beats himself into a waste with one palm, he is still not satisfied, and he has to engrave the extremely humiliating four words on his forehead.

Thinking of this, he begged in a panic: "Sir, you are not as good as a human being in playing skills, and it is your own responsibility to be abolished by you, but please leave the last face for you, don't engrave those four words on the forehead of the bottom, please Up!"

Nanako Ito also bowed to Charlie Wade in tears, and said in an urgent and pleading voice: "Sir, please see my master's seniority, give him a chance!"

Charlie Wade looked at Nanako Ito and asked, "If it is me who loses, based on your understanding of him, do you think he will give me a chance?"

Nanako Ito was speechless.

She knows what kind of person her master is.

It can't be said to be a heinous bad guy, but he is definitely a ruthless person who says nothing.

With the character of the master, if he had won Charlie Wade, then he would definitely not give Charlie Wade any chance to beg for mercy.

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito didn't know what to do.

She wanted to continue to intercede, but she felt that the intercourse would not have any real meaning.

Although I don't know the Chinese man in front of me, I know the history of China and Japan.

Therefore, I also understand that the words sick man in East Asia are the existence that every Chinese and every Chinese child hates.

Over the years, the Chinese have been constantly striving for self-improvement. From the feudal society where others were bullied, they have become the world's second largest and powerful country with more than one billion Chinese people. The efforts of several dozens of hundreds of years are to get rid of the four sick men of East Asia. A word, and let the Chinese nation rise again on top of the world.

Under such circumstances, the master even had to make a bet with him with the words "Sick Man of East Asia". Doesn't this mean that he has touched his negative scale?

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito cried and said, "Sir, my master is old and he should have enjoyed his old age. It was for me to come out again. He has lost his ability to move. The next half of his life is bound to be very hard. He has been severely punished, so please raise your hands high and don't humiliate him anymore."

Charlie Wade glared at Nanako Ito, and then asked, "When he mentioned the sick man of East Asia to me, why didn't you think about it. He insulted not only me, but the entire Chinese nation? He thought I was a Chinese son and daughter. Is it still bullying like that a hundred years ago?"

Nanako Ito shook her heart.

It seems that the master really offended this young Chinese to the extreme this time.

The other party will definitely not give up.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was also very worried.

If he was allowed to lie on the bed for the rest of his life, he could barely accept it, but if he had a sick East Asian man with a knife on his forehead, it would really be better to die!

Chapter 1360

So he cried bitterly: "Sir, I am willing to give you money! A lot of money! You give you all my life savings, just beg you to let me go this time!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "No matter how much money you have, how much money can I have?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said hurriedly: "There are nearly 100 million U.S. dollars in savings. If you are willing to let me go, sir, I can give you all the money, which is equivalent to at least five or six billion Dollar!"

Nanako Ito also said hurriedly: "Sir, if it's about money, then I can give you a relatively generous figure. Why don't I give you 100 million dollars as well, what do you think..."

Charlie Wade looked at Kazuki Yamamoto, then at Nanako Ito, and then pointed to the frightened Jiro Kobayashi on the side, and said, "You two ask this little man, how much money do I have."

Jiro Kobayashi's legs kept trembling, and he stammered: "Wade...Mr. Wade, I really don't know how much money you have..."

"I don't know?" Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Then you can tell them directly, just your Kobayashi family, how much do you honor me?"

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Um...Mr. Yamamoto, Miss Ito, honored our Kobayashi family to Mr. Wade by 10 billion..."

"How much?" Charlie Wade frowned: "How come it has become 10 billion?"

Jiro Kobayashi was terrified.

In fact, the entire Wilson family honored Charlie Wade with 11 billion Dollar, of which 10 billion was given to him by his father Masao Kobayashi when he was alive and used to purchase drug patents.

The remaining 1 billion was given to him in private to murder his own brother.

Therefore, he dared not collect the 1 billion, so he said a 10 billion.

Seeing that Charlie Wade was very dissatisfied, he could only bite the bullet and said: "I'm sorry, sorry...I was a little nervous for a while, and my mind was a little confused. In fact, our Kobayashi family honored Master Wade with a total of 11 billion Dollar... .. Nearly 2 billion U.S. dollars..."

Yamamoto Kazuki was stunned by the number.

The Kobayashi family alone contributed 11 billion to this young man?

What is this because of? Isn't he just a coach? There are more than 10 billion Dollar, why do you want to coach Aurora? !

Nanako Ito was also shocked.

Although the Ito family is very rich, Nanako Ito is still studying after all. The money she has saved through various channels since she was a child is only 50 million US dollars. She promised to give Charlie Wade 100 million, and the rest 50 million, you have to find a way to ask the family for it.

But she didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so rich!

In this way, spending money will not make him hold his hands high...

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was desperate.

He looked at Charlie Wade, his eyes were red and swollen, and he choked up: "Mr. Wade, I really know what I was wrong. I just ask you to raise your hand, don't take away the last bit of dignity as a warrior... you and me As a warrior, I believe you will be able to empathize with me..."

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Don't be arrogant and cry for mercy when you can't hold it. It's useless. I hate others for insulting our country and nation. It's your ancestor who has accumulated virtue, otherwise, I can send you to see Amaterasu with that palm."

After all, Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone, called Don Albertt, and ordered: "Don Albertt, come to Aurouss Hilll Stadium, it's time to show off your human calligraphy!"

Chapter 1361

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard the content of Charlie Wade's call, he asked nervously: "Could it be...isn't it that you are here to engrave?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What do you want? Let me engrave you? You deserve it too?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade laughed playfully and continued: "I am looking for a friend of mine this time. Although he has not gone to much school and has no elementary school education level, he can still write the words sick man in East Asia. At that time, I will let him try to engrave on your forehead as big as possible, so that you are satisfied!" Yamamoto Kazuki was in a panic, what else he wanted to say. At this time, the staff of the organizing committee ran over and said to Nanako Ito and Aurora: "Two contestants, the competition has already started, and your two opponents are already there. Waiting on the ring, please hurry up and go to the ring to participate in the competition. If you don't arrive at the match within 10 minutes, we will consider it as an automatic abstention."

Aurora recovered from the shock, looked at Charlie Wade, and asked him, "Master Wade, do I go by myself, or are you with me?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I came here today to watch your game. Of course I will go with you."

Aurora looked at Kazuki Yamamoto lying on the ground, and asked him in a low voice, "Master Wade, what should I do about the things here?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Don't worry about him, let him lie down here, forgive him for not being able to escape from my palm."

After speaking, Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and patted Aurora's back gently, and exhorted: "You must play well in the game later, don't let me down."

Aurora hurriedly nodded: "Teacher Wade, don't worry, I will definitely work hard!"

Charlie Wade was not there either, Yamamoto Kazuki lying on the ground, and the crying red-eyed Nanako Ito beside him, turned around and walked out of the rest area with Aurora to the competition arena.

Nanako Ito was guarding Kazuki Yamamoto at this time, and asked with concern: "Master. I will contact an ambulance to take you to the hospital now!"

Yamamoto Kazuki waved his hand hurriedly: "The game is about to start, you hurry up to participate in the game, don't worry about me, don't delay your game because of me."

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Yes, Nanako-san, if you don't go to the competition, you may be considered abstaining. In that case, you will lose the chance to win the championship."

Nanako Ito said eagerly: "But I can't leave the master here alone, he can't move all over now!"

Yamamoto Kazuki blurted out: "Nanako, don't worry about me, this game is very important to you, you must win the championship!"

"But what do you do, Master..."

Just when Nanako Ito didn't know what to do, Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Miss Nanako, you go to the game tonight. Mr. Yamamoto will leave it to me. I will take him to the hospital to make sure he accepts the best treatment!"

Nanako Ito asked imploringly: "Mr. Kobayashi, can you please take the master back to Japan now! Don't let the master be engraved on the forehead by Mr. Wade just now!"

"What?!" When he heard this, Jiro Kobayashi turned pale with fright:

"Miss Nanako, do you want me to sneak Mr. Yamamoto back to Japan?"

"Yes!" Nanako Ito gritted her teeth and said, "In any case, I can't let Master suffer such insults. Even if it is a name that cannot be defeated on the back, I can't let them write on Master's forehead!"

After speaking, she looked at Jiro Kobayashi and asked earnestly: "Mr. Kobayashi, please!"

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard this, he immediately had a strong impulse in his heart!

Taking advantage of Charlie Wade's absence, run quickly to avoid being humiliated!

Even if I will never come to Aurouss Hilll again, not come to China, or be a man in Japan, it is much better than returning to Japan with the words sick man of East Asia engraved on his forehead for the rest of my life!

Chapter 1362

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Jiro Kobayashi with eyes full of expectation and pleading, and said: "Mr. Kobayashi... this time I ask you to help the old man..."

Jiro Kobayashi looked very embarrassed.

If Nanako is asking herself to do other things, she will certainly go all out to win her favor with her.

However, she even let herself secretly send Yamamoto Kazuki back to Japan from under Charlie Wade's nose!

This... isn't this killing your own!

They don't know how terrifying Charlie Wade is, or how cruel Charlie Wade's style is, but they know it clearly!

Back then, his eldest brother fell into Charlie Wade's hands in Aurouss Hilll!

At that time, the private jet of the Kobayashi family was at Aurouss Hilll Airport. As long as the older brother got on the plane, he could escape Aurouss Hilll and return to Tokyo.

But the result?

The plane did return to Tokyo, but his elder brother never returned.

Not only that, the Kobayashi family also lost nearly 2 billion US dollars on Charlie Wade.

The Kobayashi family has been in Japan for decades. When have they encountered such a evil star?

Therefore, even if I killed myself now, I would never dare to offend Charlie Wade!

Seeing Jiro Kobayashi's face full of embarrassment, Nanako Ito kept silent and couldn't help but ask him: "Mr. Kobayashi, do you have anything unspeakable?"

Jiro Kobayashi sighed, and said frankly: "Miss Nanako, let's tell you, Mr. Wade's real name is Charlie Wade, I...I...I... "

Nanako Ito asked, "Mr. Kobayashi, don't always be mine, tell me what's going on!"

Jiro Kobayashi's face blushed, and he lowered his head and muttered: "I can't afford to offend him..."

"what?!"

Nanako Ito and Kazuki Yamamoto were surprised!

The two of them never dreamed that Jiro Kobayashi, who loves face so much, would frankly admit that he couldn't offend that Charlie Wade in front of them...

Looking at his expression, it seemed that Charlie Wade was very frightening!

Jiro Kobayashi can't take care of face at this time. He continued: "You two, the whole of China and even the whole world, the thing I dare not mess with is this Charlie Wade Wade. I have investigated some of the

glorious deeds of this guy and said To be honest, this person is simply a devil!"

As he said, he took out his mobile phone and hurriedly turned over TikTok to find the original cross talk between Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus and his son, and blurted out: "Look, this is not the first time he has engraved on someone's forehead! Video This father and son were also instructed by him to engrave these words on the foreheads of the father and son."

Nanako Ito and Kazuki Yamamoto were both staring dumbfounded at the father and son who talked about cross talk in the video. They looked at the two people's foreheads, one with the Pathetic Jerk and the other with the Pathetic Jerk father, that look, it was absolutely tragic!

Jiro Kobayashi introduced with lingering fear on the side: "According to my investigation, this father and son angered Charlie Wade one after another. That's why Charlie Wade engraved these words. In addition, Charlie Wade has done a lot of evil. His crimes are simply overwhelming. If I really helped Mr. Yamamoto escape from China today, let's not say whether the two of us can escape. Even if we escape, he will definitely get it back.."

Chapter 1363

Seeing the cross talk between Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus, Nanako Ito and Yamamoto Kazumu face were ashes.

Nanako Ito finally understood, what exactly did Jiro Kobayashi mean when he said he could not provoke Charlie Wade.

This kind of evil star, most people are afraid that they can't afford it, and more importantly, it is still on their territory.

At this time, Nanako Ito burst into tears, and blurted out: "Or I call my father, let him find a way!"

Jiro Kobayashi kindly persuaded: "Ms. Nanako, even if you call Mr. Ito, Mr. Ito can't do anything about it. Even if Mr. Ito set off immediately, flying from Tokyo to Aurouss Hilll, the journey will take at least two or three hours, but at most. In half an hour, Charlie Wade's people may be there, and he has no choice at all..."

Although the Ito family is very powerful in Japan, their influence in Aurouss Hilll is minimal.

Not to mention Nanako Ito, even if her father Ito Yuhiko came, he would be hacked to death by Don Albertt's younger brother.

This is the reason why the strong dragon does not crush the ground snake. Even if he has tens of thousands of younger brothers in Japan, how many can be sent to Aurouss Hilll?

Once the plane was dead, two or three hundred people would be seated. Once these two or three hundred people landed, Charlie Wade didn't even need to take action at all. Don Albertt's younger brother could chop them into meat sauce.

While talking, the staff came to reminder: "Miss Ito, there are still three minutes left. If you don't appear yet, the referee will announce that you have abstained."

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed and said, "It's nothing, this may be my fate, Nanako, you don't have to worry about me anymore, go to the competition."

Nanako Ito cried and said, "Master, you are like this, how can I participate in the competition!"

Yamamoto Kazuki said, "It's useless for you to guard me here. You can't make me stand up again, and you can't stop Charlie Wade from letting people engrave on my forehead. On the contrary, if you stay here, it will

cause You are my favorite to get out of the game early, and I don't want you to retire without a fight!"

Jiro Kobayashi also persuaded him: "Miss Ito, you should go to the competition as soon as possible. If you win the competition, Mr. Yamamoto can still get some comfort."

"Yes!" Yamamoto Kazuki sternly said: "If you abstain from voting like this, then I will assume that I have never accepted you as an apprentice in my life!"

After hearing this, Nanako Ito clenched her fists and gritted her teeth and said, "Master, rest assured, I will definitely win!"

Having said that, she immediately stood up, walked quickly out of the rest area, and went straight to her ring.

At this moment, Aurora's game had already started.

She played against Joanna from Brazil, the No. 3 seed of the entire game. This Joanna is tall with strong muscles. Although she is the third seed in this competition, the outside world is generally optimistic that she can beat the second seed in this competition and get the runner-up. Therefore, no one believes that Aurora can beat this runner-up hot candidate.

However, the shocking scene appeared soon!

On the ring, as soon as Joanna came up, she launched a fierce attack on Aurora!

She felt that Aurora's strength was not to be feared at all. If she wanted to ensure enough physical strength and energy to cope with the subsequent matches, the best way was to defeat Aurora in the shortest time!

Only in this way can you retain your physical strength to the greatest extent.

However, she never dreamed that Aurora's physical agility was unexpectedly high.

He quickly punched her and counted his legs in a short period of time, but all these fierce and fast attacks were easily avoided by her.

When she didn't know why, Aurora suddenly shot a vicious whip!

Because her body had just absorbed the magical medicine given by Charlie Wade, and Charlie Wade used the reiki to strengthen and reform it a bit.

Chapter 1364

Therefore, her whip is extremely fast and powerful!

Joanna didn't put Aurora's whip leg in her eyes at all, because she knew Aurora's strength and knew that Aurora could not pose too much threat to herself, so she subconsciously stretched out her hands to block it!

At the same time, she had already made a tactical plan deep in her heart.

After blocking Aurora's leg with both hands, she immediately went straight out of her right foot, pedaling and attacking her right knee, as long as one hit succeeded, followed by a dragon swinging her left leg, should be able to knock Aurora down!

However, what made her dream of was that Aurora's whip leg was wrapped in a terrifying power that Joanna had never seen before!

Joanna's palms and arms instantly felt a huge force hit, and immediately after a bang, the whole person flew out directly, directly out of the ring!

The audience was stunned!

No one thought that the little-known Aurora would knock the No. 3 seed out of the ring with a single blow!

Moreover, Joanna was seriously injured at this time, lying on the ground outside the ring, tried several times but failed to get up. Her coach hurriedly stepped forward, exchanged a few words with her, and then immediately said to the referee: "We give up!" "Give up?!"

The scene was even more shocking!

This...Is this to admit defeat? !

Everyone had never seen such a fast fighting match before, Aurora only made one move and the match was over.

Mr. Quinton was a little dazed.

His daughter has a few kilograms and a few taels. He, who is a father, knows nothing better. He thought that even if his daughter had Master Charlie Wade's guidance today, it would be very difficult for her daughter to win this Joanna.

But I didn't expect it to win so easily.

Charlie Wade looked at with a smile on his face, his expression didn't have any surprise or shock.

Because he had known for a long time that Aurora was no longer the same. Her current strength can completely crush Joanna, even the No. 1 seed, the favorite to win the championship, Nanako Ito!

When I saw Nanako Ito just now, Charlie Wade had probably seen her strength, there was nothing really powerful, just that the outside body had practiced to the extreme.

The former Aurora is naturally far from her opponent, but now she is far from Aurora's opponent!

At this moment, in another arena, Nanako Ito has just begun her fierce battle!

Her luck is very good. The opponent who was assigned this time, not even the top five seeded players, is much weaker than her.

However, because she was thinking about the injury of her master, Yamamoto Kazuki, she was a little absent-minded, and her combat effectiveness was greatly weakened.

Moreover, Charlie Wade's figure appeared in her heart from time to time. Although Charlie Wade injured her master and had to engrave on the master's forehead, which made her feel very angry, she still couldn't help thinking of Charlie Wade's crushing master's palm!

What exactly is it? !

Why is there such a powerful perverted strength? !

Chapter 1365

Just because she was thinking about things in her mind, Nanako Ito was forced to retreat by her opponent.

At this moment, she has no previous pursuit of this game.

Because she has realized that she has been practicing martial arts for so many years, and in front of a real master, she can't even beat the opponent with a single palm.

This caused a devastating blow to her self-confidence.

In fact, whoever encounters this kind of thing will suffer a huge blow.

It was not only his own self-confidence but also his long-standing beliefs that were defeated.

For a long time, Nanako Ito felt that she was at most 20 years away from the pinnacle of martial arts.

Twenty years later, she will definitely grow into the world's top martial arts master, and even become a martial arts master like her master Yamamoto Kazuki.

However, Charlie Wade just made her realize that the martial arts master in her mind is nothing more than an ant in front of a real master. It turns out that for so many years, I have been sitting in a well and watching the sky.

Now, she realized that the real world of martial arts is far beyond her own.

Before, I thought that the world is nothing more than this world, and the farthest distance is just from this end of the earth to the other end of the earth.

But today she knew that there was actually a solar system, a galaxy, and even the entire vast universe outside of this earth.

At this moment, she couldn't help thinking about another question: how many years would it take for herself to grow into a true top master like Charlie Wade.

Recalling the palm that Charlie Wade slapped, although his mentor was beaten into a waste, the impact of that palm on him at the level of martial arts was like the brilliance of a bright moon!

Thinking about it this way, her concentration became even less concentrated.

But her opponent took advantage of the situation and scored offensively. In the first game, Nanako Ito was upset and lost, and the audience was in an uproar.

No one thought that the number one seed player Nanako Ito of this competition would actually lose to a little-known player in the first round of eight-to-four.

When the referee announced the end of the first game, the opponents cheered excitedly.

She never dreamed that she unexpectedly won the first game of the game she thought she would lose.

It seems that Nanako Ito's state has some problems today, but this is my great opportunity!

When Nanako Ito came to the rest area by the ring, her brain was still in a trance.

Winning or losing the game is no longer important because her beliefs have collapsed.

At this time, her assistant Koichi Tanaka said anxiously: "Miss, you can't be so negative! Now you have entered the knockout stage. If you lose this game, then this game will end here. That's it!"

Nanako Ito smiled bitterly and murmured: "Tanaka, you have also seen the terrifying power of Mr. Wade. The gap between me and him is simply Firefly and Haoyue. Do you know that there is an old Chinese saying, Firefly How can light compete with Haoyue for glory."

As she said, she sighed slightly: "His strength is like a bright moon in the night sky, and I am just a firefly in the grass in the wild..."

Koichi Tanaka's expression was also very emotional.

Chapter 1366

He didn't know how he should persuade himself this eldest lady.

Because he can understand Missy's mood at this time.

The strength of the young man surnamed Wade is really terrifying. Kazuno Yamamoto is a Japanese national treasure master, but under his hands, he can't even hold a hand. If he is an eldest lady, I am afraid at this moment. Has lost all fighting spirit.

Not to mention the small game in front of me, even the Olympics, it seems to have become bleak.

Even the so-called martial arts has become a joke.

He served Nanako Ito for many years. At this time, he couldn't help but feel heartache for her. He couldn't help but said: "Miss, if you really lose faith in this game, then let's go back to Japan!"

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked, "Tanaka, where is my master? How is he now?" Hiroshi Tanaka stammered and said: "A few wicked men came just now. The man headed by Mr. Yamamoto used a knife to carve the words Sick Man of East Asia on Mr. Yamamoto's forehead. Then Mr. Yamamoto wanted to bite his tongue and kill himself, but he failed and was taken to the hospital by Mr. Kobayashi."

"What?!" Nanako Ito was shocked, tears burst into her eyes, and she blurted out: "I'm going to the hospital to see Master! Take me now!" Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said: "Then I will tell the referee team now, we will give up the game."

"Okay! Go!" Nanako Ito was already impatient.

In her eyes, Yamamoto Kazuki was her own mentor, and if he had any shortcomings, he would not be able to forgive himself in this life. After all, he came to China with himself for his own game. If it were not for himself, he would not meet Charlie Wade, let alone encounter these hardships.

Just as she was about to give up the game and rush to the hospital to take a look at her teacher, a calm voice suddenly sounded:

"Since you have participated in the competition, you must take it seriously. How can you give up halfway?"

Nanako Ito followed the prestige and saw that Charlie Wade, who possessed terrifying power, was standing under the stage and looking at herself expressionlessly.

Her heart suddenly panicked, she didn't expect Charlie Wade to watch her game, and she didn't understand why he would watch her game.

In fact, Aurora had already won the game with one move, so she had already gone to the locker room to take a shower and change clothes. Charlie Wade had nothing to do, so he planned to come to watch Nanako Ito's game, but he didn't expect that Nanako Ito would lose the first game.

However, he could also see that Nanako Ito lost the first game because she was worried and could not concentrate on the game.

Originally, he also thought that Nanako Ito could quickly adjust the state, and then start to get back from the second game.

But he didn't expect that Nanako Ito was about to abandon the game.

Nanako Ito looked at him, thinking of her mentor who was trying to bite her tongue and committing suicide, there was a burst of indignation, a burst of strong indignation in her heart!

She glared at Charlie Wade, glaring at Charlie Wade, and shouted: "You bad guy! Why do you want to force my mentor step by step? Do you really want him to die?"

Charlie Wade said blankly: "Miss, I see your face and temperament. You should be a lady who has been well-educated since childhood, not like an unreasonable person. Just now, between your master Yamamoto Kazuki and me. You see the conflict in your eyes all the way, I hope you ask yourself, am I forcing him in this whole thing?"

"If he shouldn't be so proud and confident, don't be so arrogant, don't be so arrogant, don't take the initiative to use the words sick man of East Asia to insult me, how can I be as knowledgeable as him?"

"We in China have an old saying that the right way in the world is the vicissitudes of life! Is it true that in the eyes of you, a lady, the feeling of master and apprentice is more important than the right way in the world?"

Chapter 1367

Facing Charlie Wade's question, Nanako Ito was speechless.

First, seeing Charlie Wade speechless, then she blushed and was ashamed. In terms of emotion and reason, what Charlie Wade said was right, the whole thing, in the final analysis, was his master begging to be hammered, and Charlie Wade was not wrong.

The ashamed Nanako Ito can only bow to Charlie Wade respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I am impulsive. Please forgive me. At the same time, please don't be insightful with me."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

To a certain extent, he also understands Nanako Ito.

After all, everyone can be objective and fair when it's not about themselves, but once they want to have real interests, it is difficult to be absolutely objective.

It's like when someone else's child makes a mistake, I always hope that he can learn enough lessons, but when my child makes a mistake, I always hope that everyone can forgive him and give him another chance.

Yamamoto Kazuki is the mentor of Nanako Ito. The traditional culture of Japan and China is separated by a strip of water. The people of both countries pay attention to respect for teachers. Therefore, Nanako Ito's respect and maintenance of Yamamoto Kazuki are also acceptable.

Understandable.

But this is only understandable.

Charlie Wade can understand her feelings, but she will never change any opinions or decisions because of her.

Therefore, he said in a flat tone: "Miss Ito, since he is also a participant in this competition, we must respect this competition. Don't pass the competition or withdraw halfway. Otherwise, it will be disrespect for martial arts."

Nanako Ito said desperately: "Mr. Wade, your strength has made me truly aware of what real martial arts is. Compared with yours, the martial arts in me is only at the level of beginners, even beginners. They are far from as good as they are even more shameless to continue participating in the competition in front of your Excellency..."

Charlie Wade shook his head: "Martial arts does not necessarily have to compete with others. It is not only a sport, but also a culture and spirit. Isn't it true that people with poor strength are not qualified to learn martial arts? Because your admission level is much lower than mine, can you give up this game with peace of mind?"

Charlie Wade paused slightly, then said in a more serious tone, word by word: "If this is the case, then I can only say that you don't love martial arts at all. What you love is nothing more than a ranking. When you think you are ranked high, you love martial arts; when you think you rank very low, you betrayed martial arts! After all, you are not a loyal martial artist at all!"

Nanako Ito blurted out with a hasty expression: "No, it's not like that! I love martial arts! I am also a loyal warrior! I'm just...I'm just..."

Charlie Wade asked sharply: "What are you just?!"

Nanako Ito was so nervous by his question, and immediately lowered her head in ashamed manner, gave up and continued to defend herself, and

whispered: "Mr. Wade, you are right...I was wrong... ..I shouldn't give up the game at this time! I shouldn't betray martial arts at this time!"

Charlie Wade said: "Have a good match, I also hope that Aurora can meet you in the final."

Nanako Ito's eyes suddenly became extremely determined, and he nodded earnestly and said: "I know Mr. Wade! Don't worry, you will definitely fight to the final next! Discuss with your master!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Aurora is not my apprentice, she is my friend, or in a strict sense, she is my friend's daughter. I am just temporarily serving as her instructor these few days to give her some advice. ."

Nanako Ito asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, aren't you a professional coach?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Of course not, I'm just an unemployed vagrant without any occupation."

"unemployed?"

Nanako Ito's face was filled with shock and incredible.

Chapter 1368

Charlie Wade, who is incredibly powerful, turned out to be an unemployed vagrant with no career?

Just when she wanted to continue to ask for more information, the referee stepped up to the ring and said: "The countdown for the second game is 30 seconds!"

Charlie Wade said to Nanako Ito: "You can concentrate on the game, I'm leaving now."

"Mr. Wade you want to go?"

Nanako Ito suddenly felt a sense of loss in her heart.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "Oh, yes, Yamamoto Kazuki's bet has ended. After he is discharged from the hospital, he can leave Aurouss Hilll freely."

After all, Charlie Wade didn't stay on the scene anymore, turned around and left without looking back.

Nanako Ito stared at him a little lost, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly urged her: "Miss, we are going to play! Are you still playing?"

"Compare! Of course it is better!"

Nanako Ito suddenly wanted to regain all her fighting spirit. She said with firm eyes and a firm tone: "I will definitely advance to the finals and compete with Aurora face to face! I will never let Mr. Wade look down on me!"

.....

When Charlie Wade arrived outside the gymnasium, Mr. Quinton and Aurora were already waiting here.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming out, Mr. Quinton hurried forward and said respectfully: "Master Wade, I didn't expect Aurora to make such a huge improvement under your guidance. Quinton is really grateful!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Mr. Quinton, you and I don't have to be so polite. Aurora is not only your daughter, but also my friend. This little thing is something that friends should do."

Mr. Quinton couldn't help but look at Aurora, and said with a sigh,

"Aurora! See how Master Wade loves you! You must hear Master Wade's words in the future and serve Master Wade wholeheartedly, understand?"

Aurora said loudly without hesitation: "Don't worry, dad! I am willing to follow Master Wade in this life, obey Master Wade's instructions, and repay Master Wade's kindness wholeheartedly!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You and I don't have to be so polite, practice hard, winning this competition and winning the championship is the best reward for me."

Aurora said very seriously: "Master Wade, I was not sure how to win the championship, but now I am fully confident! My current strength is more than several times stronger than before. All of this Relying on the magical medicine you gave to Aurora by Master Wade, and your help to guide my power!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "If you talk to me so politely in the future, then I will consider staying away from you."

"Ah, don't master Wade!"

Aurora suddenly became anxious and said with red eyes, "Isn't it OK if I won't be so polite to you in the future? You must not alienate me..."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Remember what you said, don't be so polite to me in the future."

"I must remember!"

Aurora hurriedly agreed, and Mr. Quinton on the side said, "Master Wade, why don't you move to the house for a light meal?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It won't be over today. There is still something going on at the pharmaceutical factory. I asked Liam to invite a spokesperson over to see him."

Chapter 1369

In order to endorse Oracle Nova Dias, Stefanie Sun took her assistant and bodyguard to Aurouss Hilll by plane.

Since Sun's family is the third largest family in Eastcliff, the overall strength is very strong, so Stefanie Sun has always taken her own private jet when she goes out.

On the one hand, it is easy and convenient, and the more important aspect is privacy.

A big star like her will cause a huge sensation no matter whether it appears in any city in the country.

If you want to keep a low profile, you must avoid the eyes and ears of the media paparazzi and fans.

So taking a private jet became her first choice when going out.

After the plane arrived in Aurouss Hilll, Liam personally went to greet him and took Stefanie Sun and his party to Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Originally, Liam planned to arrange for them to stay at the Shangri-La Hotel, take a break, and talk about work tomorrow.

However, Stefanie Sun insisted on going directly to the pharmaceutical factory of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

This is the first time that Stefanie Sun has endorsed drugs. She herself takes this seriously and is also very cautious.

Therefore, her first thought was to visit the production workshop of this pharmaceutical company to see if it was a sufficiently formal company.

When Charlie Wade went to Oracle Pharmaceutical, Stefanie Sun had already started to inspect the production line of Oracle Pharmaceutical under the leadership of Liam.

The predecessor of Oracle Pharmaceutical is Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, which is a large-scale pharmaceutical company with a market value of several billions. Both the production line and the production process have reached the domestic first-class standards.

Coupled with the medicinal effects of Nova Dias, Stefanie Sun had experienced it personally, so there was nothing to worry about.

Therefore, she should have made up her mind and was willing to be the image spokesperson for Nova Dias.

At this time, the discomfort caused by her spleen and stomach disorders has become more and more intense, and seeing the production line next to her, packs of Oracle Nova Dias were quickly packaged, so she asked Liam: "Mr. Weaver, Can you give me some Oracle Nova Dias first? My spleen and stomach have not been very good for a while. After taking a pack of Oracle Nova Dias, it has changed significantly, but the effect of the medicine has passed, so... .."

Liam said earnestly: "Miss Sun, let's not tell you that our boss has strict requirements. Before Niranax is officially listed, we must strictly supervise and control it. So I can't do this. Or wait for him to come and see what he means."

Cherie said dissatisfied: "I said your boss is too picky, right? Just a few packets of medicine. Is it necessary to be so petty?"

Liam hurriedly explained: "Ms. Cherie, you are misunderstood. Our boss is not picking, but cautious. Before our drugs are officially launched, we must strictly guard against any leakage of confidential drugs. Now, Japan, South Korea and Asia Other pharmaceutical companies have been imitating and plagiarizing ancient Chinese prescriptions, which invisibly brought great losses to Chinese medicine."

Chapter 1370

Cherie frowned and asked: "Does your boss have persecution delusions? It is now in the 21st century. The law on patents is very strict. As long as your medicines have been patented, there is no need to worry that others will steal your formula. ."

Liam shook his head and said: "Ms. Cherie still doesn't know something. In the current pharmaceutical industry, only chemically synthesized drugs are truly protected by patents and can be implemented."

Cherie asked: "Chemical synthesis drugs? What do you mean?"

Liam said: "Chemically synthesized drugs have strict and clear chemical molecular equations, and their chemical structure is also very stable. For example, the special drug for leukemia, Glenin, is chemically imatinated. Ni, this is one of the world's best-selling tumor specific drugs produced by Swiss Novartis. As long as Novartis has applied for a patent for this chemical equation, any other company will be regarded as long as it produces chemical products with the same composition. Is infringement."

After a pause, Liam said again: "However, Chinese medicine itself is not a chemical product. It is a lot of different proprietary Chinese medicinal materials that are matched in specific proportions to achieve a cure effect. This formula is very effective. It is difficult to apply for a patent, and it is also difficult to be effectively protected by the patent law, and it is even difficult to sue others for infringement."

"For example, everyone knows Banlangen granules? Its main ingredients are Banlangen and sucrose. How do you apply for a patent for this formula? As long as the formula leaks, ordinary people can make it at home as long as they get the formula. , Pharmaceutical companies can't take these ordinary people to court, right?"

Cherie said: "Even if ordinary people cannot sue for infringement, at least pharmaceutical companies can always sue for infringement, right?"

Liam shook his head and said, "Ms. Cherie, what you think is too simple. First of all, it is difficult to apply for a patent for this kind of thing that exists in nature. For example, almost all of Asia uses rice as

the staple food. Rice can be used to treat certain diseases, and then a pharmaceutical company will use the rice to apply for a patent. It is impossible for the International Patent Organization to pass it."

"Furthermore, even if it is a complex formula, although it can be patented, the chances of being cracked by competitors are also very high. Take the anti dampness prescription, as long as you make some adjustments on the original basis, such as the dosage ratio With a slight change, replacing individual medicines with other similar medicinal materials can perfectly avoid patents without affecting the efficacy of the medicine."

"So, in the final analysis, the patent protection of Chinese patent medicines is very weak. If you want to avoid being infringed by others, the best way is to win people first and let consumers recognize our brand and medicines. In this way, even if competitors imitate and follow us With similar drugs, we can also seize the opportunity at the consumer level."

"This is like Yunnan Baiyao. There are actually many kinds of medicines on the market that have similar effects to Yunnan Baiyao. Their ingredients and formulas are basically the same. But because Yunnan Baiyao was well-known earlier, and among the common people, there are It has a very good mass base, so the foundation of Yunnan Baiyao will not be hurt by those imitation drugs."

Cherie curled her lips: "You said so much, I just want to ask you one question, is your prescription also obtained from ancient Chinese prescriptions? Does this mean that you are also plagiarizing the fruits of your ancestors??"

Liam shook his head: "I really don't know this."

"You don't know?" Cherie was even more puzzled, and asked him: "The medicine you produced yourself, where did the prescription come from, don't you know it yourself?"

Liam said seriously, "Our boss made the prescription."

"Your boss?" Cherie asked in surprise, "Is the boss a doctor?"

With infinite reverence on Liam's face, he said with emotion: "Our boss is a true dragon in the world!"

"Cut!" Cherie said disdainfully: "Don't brag about it, what kind of real dragon in the world, do anyone dare to call these titles now?"

Chapter 1371

Seeing Cherie's disdain for his boss, Liam said righteously: "Miss Cherie, you can look down on me, but you must never look down on my boss. If you have been in contact with my boss for a long time, you will know what I said. Everything is not a lie."

When Cherie curled his lips and wanted to say something, Stefanie Sun beside her grabbed her and said, "Cherie, don't be so rude when you go out. I believe what Mr. Weaver said, if you can study it alone. It's okay to say that he is the dragon the current generation based on this magical stomach medicine like Nova Dias."

Cherie stuck his tongue out: "Well, since you have said so, then I won't be arrogant to him. I wanted to tease him."

Liam was speechless for a while, but he didn't expect that this girl would deliberately hold back with herself.

He was also a big man anyway, and found that he was being played with by a woman, and he was somewhat depressed, but when he thought that this woman was Stefanie Sun's agent, he could only hide his depression deeply in his heart.

At this time, the workshop director ran over quickly and said to him, "Manager Weaver, Mr. Wade is here!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie Wade had already put on a clean suit and stepped into the workshop.

The moment he came in, Stefanie Sun was a little dumbfounded when he saw his face.

She whispered to Liam next to her: "This man is your boss?!"

Liam nodded: "Yes."

"What is his name?!"

Liam said, "Master Charlie Wade Wade, what's wrong?"

Stefanie Sun was struck by lightning, but Cherie on the side rolled her lips and said, "Who has a name like that? Master Charlie Wade Wade? I am still called Cherie, a beautiful woman! It is better!"

Stefanie Sun suddenly scolded: "Quiet! Don't be rude!"

Cherie was surprised.

She had never seen Stefanie angry with herself.

But now Stefanie is obviously angry.

In fact, Cherie is not only Stefanie's agent, but also Stefanie's cousin. She is the child of Stefanie's aunt. The two are very close. After Stefanie entered the entertainment industry, Cherie volunteered to be her agent.

This is why Cherie has always dared to play any jokes with her, and has never regarded her as the boss.

At this moment, Stefanie looked at Charlie Wade getting closer, and was so nervous that the rhythm of breathing was completely messed up.

Charlie Wade stepped forward to the three of them. Looking at Stefanie and Cherie, he couldn't help feeling a little shocked in his heart.

What happened in these two days? You have seen such an eye-catching beauty.

Nanako Ito is one, and Stefanie Sun is another.

Unlike Nanako Ito's Yamato Nadeshiko's gentleness, Stefanie Sun seemed to be born with a cold air.

In the cold, with full noble temperament, she looked like a woman of extraordinary origin.

In fact, there are two kinds of noble temperament in a person, one is cultivated since childhood, and the other is cultivated half way.

The vast majority of wealthy people carry a bit of extravagance on their bodies, but it can be seen from that extravagance that they have not been there since childhood.

Because many wealthy people are born out of hard work, and don't have the temperament that has been cultivated by large families in the past.

Even the rich second generation may not have enough precipitation.

Chapter 1372

The real precipitation must be at least three generations or even more than four generations.

Only after several generations of precipitation can the family cultivate true aristocratic qualities.

In Aurouss Hilll, there is only one woman with such a temperament, Jasmine.

And the temperament of Stefanie Sun was even better than Jasmine.

Charlie Wade put away his surprise, looked at the two women with a slight smile, and said a little apologetically: "I'm sorry you two, something has been delayed today. You two have been waiting for a long time."

Stefanie Sun plucked up the courage to ask him: "You...your name is Charlie Wade Wade?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, what's the matter? What's wrong with Miss Sun?"

Stefanie Sun pointed at herself, staring at him with beautiful eyes and asked, "Do you remember me?"

When these words came out, the other three people including Charlie Wade were all stunned.

Liam and Cherie were a little surprised. Could it be that Stefanie Sun knew Charlie Wade?

Charlie Wade was also very surprised. It is said that this Stefanie Sun is a big star, does she know him?

However, it seems something is not right.

I had already left Eastcliff when I was eight years old. Looking at Stefanie Sun, I feel that I should be one or two years younger than myself, which means that when I left Eastcliff, Stefanie Sun was at most six or seven years old.

How could she know herself?

I have no impression of myself, I know her by myself.

However, from the look in Stefanie Sun's eyes, Charlie Wade could guess that she must have recognized him.

Moreover, she is from Eastcliff and has never been back to Eastcliff for so many years. From this, it can be guessed that she knew him in Eastcliff.

In other words, Stefanie Sun knew that he was the Wade Family Master.

At this moment, Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned, took a deep look at Stefanie Sun, and smiled: "Miss Sun I should be the wrong person."

"how could you be!"

Stefanie Sun blurted out: "It's impossible, you still have the same temperament in your facial features, and you can still see how you looked when you were a child!"

Charlie Wade was even more surprised, but he resolutely said: "It's impossible. I've been an orphan since I was a child. I grew up in an orphanage. How could you know me?"

Stefanie Sun wanted to say something, but seeing Charlie Wade's eyes seemed to warn herself, she sighed and said: "Maybe I really confessed to my mistake. He looks so much like a childhood friend of mine. He has been missing a lot of years."

Charlie Wade nodded, and said with a smile: "The world is so big, the two look a bit like each other, so normal."

Stefanie Sun followed his words and nodded and said, "Mr. Wade is right."

Liam and Cherie on the side didn't think much about it.

Liam made an introduction to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, let me introduce you. The person in front of you is the big star from Eastcliff, Miss Sun, and next to her is Miss Sun's agent. Cherie."

Charlie Wade nodded, and said politely: "Miss Sun, Miss Cherie, the two of them have come to Aurouss Hillll for a long time. The arrival of the two makes Oracle Pharmaceutical's brilliance."

Cherie snorted: "Wade, right? You are a bit too fake to say this. Since we are here and make you feel bright, why are you unwilling to give us a bit of Oracle Nova Dias? Stefanie's spleen and stomach have always been discomforted. If you want a few packs of medicine to take, you are not willing to give it. You are still telling me about patents. Is it interesting?"

Chapter 1373

When Charlie Wade heard Cherie's words, he couldn't help but smile indifferently: "Because Oracle Nova Dias has not yet been listed, we will have some security measures more or less. This is basically the case in the pharmaceutical industry, industry practices."

Stefanie said apologetically: "I'm really sorry, Mr. Wade, I shouldn't make such an unreasonable request, it's just because I went abroad to film a movie some time ago, hurt my spleen and stomach, took a lot of medicine, but it failed to cure until I took your Nova Dias. It has made a significant improvement, but the effect of the medicine has passed, so I am a little bit eager for medicine."

Charlie Wade nodded, took a pack of Oracle Nova Dias from the production line that had just been packaged, handed it to Stefanie, and said with a smile: "Since Miss Sun has this need, then we naturally have to meet it. Take this package."

"Thank you." Stefanie said, reaching out to take the stomach powder that was waiting, and she couldn't wait to take it down on the spot.

Almost immediately after taking the medicine, she felt her stomach feel better.

At this time, Charlie Wade asked her: "Miss Sun, I wonder what your impression of our Oracle Pharmaceutical is?"

Stefanie nodded and said, "I think it's pretty good. It is indeed the look and style that a large company should have."

Charlie Wade asked: "There is basically no problem with the endorsement matter?"

Stefanie gave a hum, nodded lightly, and said, "There is no problem with endorsements. You can sign a contract at any time. After the contract is signed, you can start advertising."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "That's great. In that case, let's finish the contract process today."

"Okay Mr. Wade."

Stefanie said, and said to the agent Cherie on the side: "Cherie, you can leave the contract with Mr. Weaver. You can sign the contract on my behalf."

Cherie nodded: "Okay, Stefanie, leave the contract to me. You should take a rest first. Your spleen and stomach are not feeling well, so today you have been running around all day."

"Okay." Stefanie looked at Charlie Wade, smiled, and said: "Mr. Wade, let Cherie and Mr. Weaver sort out the contract process. How about finding a place to sit and have a cup of tea?"

Charlie Wade knew that Stefanie definitely wanted to chat with herself in private.

I also look forward to her being able to solve the puzzle about whether the two have known each other before.

Liam on the side said, "Master Wade, why don't you take Miss Sun to your chairman's office for a cup of tea and a chat. I will have someone decorate your office especially for you, and there will be good tea inside. And tea set."

Charlie Wade nodded and made a please gesture to Stefanie: "Miss Sun, then please move to the office to talk."

Stefanie's cold expression suddenly burst into a girlish smile, nodded slightly, and walked to his office with Charlie Wade.

In fact, Charlie Wade rarely came to Oracle Pharmaceutical, especially in the newly renovated chairman's office. He never came.

Although he is now the major shareholder of this company, he doesn't really want to care about Oracle Pharmaceutical. This is mainly because he feels that professional things should be done by professional people. He has never operated a pharmaceutical company, nor has he operated a business related to drug production and sales. And Liam is just one of these good players. Then his best choice is naturally to leave all of this to him. What he has to do is to provide him with good enough prescriptions for him to make good production and sales. Only in this way can we best cooperate and win-win. After Charlie Wade brought Stefanie to the office, Stefanie took the initiative to close the door.

Chapter 1374

At the moment when the door was closed, this goddess who made countless men crazily infatuated, but with red eyes, choked and asked Charlie Wade: "Brother Charlie Wade, don't you remember me?"

Charlie Wade shook his head slightly and said seriously: "Sorry, I left Eastcliff when I was 8 years old, and I haven't been back for so many years, so I don't remember many people and things in Eastcliff too deeply."

Stefanie Sun's eyes were filled with tears for a moment, and she whispered softly: "Brother Charlie Wade, I am Daisy, don't you remember me? Daisy Sun!"

"Daisy Sun?" Charlie Wade frowned slightly and asked

The nickname was vaguely familiar and he tried to recall the memories of his past in Eastcliff. In his mind, he thought of the appearance of a little girl. However, Charlie Wade immediately got the impression that it was this girl.

Stefanie Sun, the daughter of the Sun family of Eastcliff, whose mother is a lady of Highland Falls, gave her the nickname Daisy since she was a small child because she would always end up coming home with a daisy or two from somewhere.

Stefanie's father, named Orrin Sun, is the third oldest among the descendants of the Sun family.

Back then, Orrin and Charlie Wade's father were the best brothers, and they could be said to be a deadly friendship.

At that time, the Sun family was not ranked in the top three in Eastcliff. Specifically, it should be out of ten.

Charlie Wade's father helped Orrin a lot back then, helping him counterattack as the first heir of the Sun family, helping him become the head of the Sun family, and even supporting the Sun family, making the Sun family stronger and stronger.

At that time, Orrin was extremely grateful to Charlie Wade's father.

Moreover, the two were as close as brothers of the same milk compatriots, plus the children of the two families happened to be a boy and a girl, and Stefanie Sun, also known as Daisy, was only just over a year younger than Charlie Wade. So Orrin proposed to arrange a baby kiss for the two children.

In large families, dating dolls is also very common today, but most of them are not as romantic and innocent as described in movies and TV dramas.

In fact, most of the baby relatives of large families are naked exchanges of interests. Like the Wade family and the Sun family, those who are completely emotional are rare.

At that time, Charlie Wade's father didn't take it too seriously. He just thought that he really liked the cute little girl, Daisy, who was the daughter of a good brother, so he verbally agreed.

However, because the two were still young at the time, this matter only remained at the level of verbal promises from both parents.

Charlie Wade still remembered that when this matter was settled, he was only four or five years old, and he was somewhat resistant to this matter.

Because, whenever the two parties have a family gathering and they see Daisy, she would follow him all the time like a follower, and he couldn't shake it off, which was very annoying.

And in his impression, this girl loves to cry very much, every time he wanted to get rid of her, she would cry violently, making the young and playful Charlie Wade very annoyed.

And also whenever Daisy cried, Charlie Wade's mother would tell him seriously: "Charlie Wade, Daisy will be your future wife from now on. You are not allowed to bully her, you know?"

Charlie Wade felt uncomfortable as soon as he heard these words. At that time, he was playing with all kinds of toy guns every day. How could he ever think about marrying a wife? And the thought of marrying a crying follower makes him even more resistant.

But that was after all a small episode of childhood. After leaving Eastcliff and falling into Arouss Hilll, he was thinking about how to survive every day, and he never thought about Daisy, who himself made him a little annoying.

However, I never dreamed that the little girl who used to cry in the past has now turned into a glamorous and beautiful star. If she hadn't said her nickname, she would not be able to connect these two people together!

Chapter 1375

Since Charlie Wade came to Arouss Hilll, he has only seen one person from his past for so many years, and this person is the steward of the Wade family, Stephen Thompson.

It was Stephen Thompson who suddenly appeared in front of him and gave himself the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash on behalf of the Wade Family.

However, after that, he never returned to Eastcliff.

It is very interesting. Although the Wade family gave money and the company, when they heard that they were not willing to go back, no Wade family had come to Arouss Hilll to find him.

In this regard, Charlie Wade was also very happy.

After all, he himself is very repulsive of the grievances between the rich and powerful, and he does not want himself and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson to be involved, so that he can live in Arouss Hilll as stable as he is now, without being disturbed, than let him return to Eastcliff, It is much stronger to fight secretly with Wade family for trillions of wealth.

And now, he has met a second person from his past, the daughter of a deceased father's good brother, and his so-called baby girlfriend, Daisy Sun.

Therefore, at this moment, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling sighed. The memories of childhood came up deep in his mind, and it reminded him of his parents who had passed away.

Perhaps it was because of too much suffering in these years. When Charlie Wade thought of his late father and mother, he was no longer so sad. He

just sighed from the bottom of his heart that if he were not born in a rich family, his parents would not have died young, and he would not have experienced the ups and downs of life when he was eight years old.

If a family of three can live a life of ordinary people, then my childhood will definitely be much happier, right?

Seeing Charlie Wade fell into silence, Stefanie hurriedly asked: "Charlie Wade, why are you not talking? Do you really have no memory of me?"

Charlie Wade came back to his senses at this time, smiled slightly bitterly, and said, "I remember you."

"Really? Do you really remember me? Did you admit that you are Charlie Wade?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "I am Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade from the Wade Family in Eastcliff, I didn't admit it earlier as I don't want to expose this identity in front of others."

Stefanie grabbed Charlie Wade's arm, clenched her hands tightly, and said with red eyes: "Charlie Wade, my dad has been looking for you for so many years. Since Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade were buried in Eastcliff, my father has visited every year. He takes me to sweep their graves, and confess to your uncle and aunt every time. The confession that he failed to get you back..."

Charlie Wade sighed, "What else is Uncle Sun looking for?"

Stefanie said with tears: "Dad said, 'I'm afraid that you will be wandering out and suffer and suffer. I'm afraid you have some shortcomings. He can't explain to Uncle Wade and Auntie...'"

After speaking, Stefanie said again: "My dad has searched the whole country for so many years, but has not found your whereabouts. Back then, the Wade family has been keeping the whereabouts and circumstances of you, Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade highly confidential, even uncle and auntie. When they returned to Beijing for their burial, my father didn't know where they died or why they died..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning: "You mean, the Wade family has been concealing this information?"

"That's right." Stefanie Sun nodded and said: "After you left Eastcliff with Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade, all your whereabouts and whereabouts were erased by the Wade family. My father had been investigating and taking Without finding any clues, he was so angry that he yelled at home several times, saying that the Wade family simply followed your family to eliminate all footprints, messages, and even the smell in the air..."

As she said, Stefanie cried, and said: "My dad always wanted to find you after he learned that Uncle and Aunt Wade had passed away, but all the household registration files of Charlie Wade in the country were in disorder. Your identity information cannot be found in the household registration system at all, and you have no idea where you have been for so many years..."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "I have been in Aurouss Hilll for so many years."

"Ah?!" Stefanie blurted out in exclamation: "Charlie Wade, you... have you been in Aurouss Hilll?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded, seeing her expression so surprised, frowned and asked: "I have been in Aurouss Hilll, is it strange to you?"

Chapter 1376

Stefanie said indignantly: "Arouss Hilll has always been the key suspect of my father. My dad has been here several times. He used his

relationship to check all the boys in Aurouss Hilll who are about your age. And he checked it several times. My father has checked every rescue station, welfare home, and non-governmental welfare organization in China, and there is no information about you at all."

"It's impossible!" Charlie Wade blurted out: "I have lived in the Aurouss Hilll Orphanage from the age of 8 to 18, and I have not changed my name since the day I entered the orphanage. My parents gave me the name Charlie Wade, and the personal information I filled out in the orphanage was also Charlie Wade. If Uncle Sun has been here, he will definitely find me."

Stefanie confidently said: "Impossible! In the past ten years, my dad has come to Aurouss Hilll personally, and he has been here no less than five times! The number of people sent is even more! All kinds of relationships have been used, but have not found any clues."

"I still remember the last time my dad came to Aurouss Hilll. It was during the summer vacation that year when I was 18 years old when I was going to study in the UK. Because at my strong request, my dad brought me here. We were in Aurouss Hilll. After staying for two weeks, I used hundreds of subordinates, informants and private investigators to sort out various clues, but still did not find any information about you." Charlie Wade listened to Stefanie's words and looked at Stefanie's very serious and excited expression, and a panic surged in his heart. Since the death of his parents, Charlie Wade has rarely been in a mess, but at this moment, he suddenly felt a sense of tension on his back. He began to suspect that his sad childhood seemed to hide a terrifying scam.

He has been in the welfare home for ten years, and Orrin Sun has done this several times and tried to find himself. It is impossible to ignore the Aurouss Hilll welfare home.

So what is it that made him not find or unable to find himself who has been living in Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute?

Is there something wrong with the orphanage? Could it be that the orphanage deliberately concealed its personal information? So who instructed the orphanage to do it? So what is the motivation of the person who instructed the orphanage?

It suddenly occurred to him that the Wade Family had so many hands and eyes that he shouldn't have let himself fall in Aurouss Hilll for so many years.

Moreover, they were able to take the remains of their parents and return to Beijing for burial, which proves that they know the trajectories of their parents and their family of three.

In other words, the Wade family must have known that they were in the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute.

It is even very possible that for so many years, he has never escaped Wade Family's surveillance.

This also explained why Stephen Thompson could easily find himself in the hospital.

The real reason behind this seems to be getting more and more complicated..

Seeing Charlie Wade fell silent again, Stefanie asked with great concern: "Charlie Wade, are you wondering, what is the conspiracy behind this?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I think some problems seem to be wrong, but I haven't sorted them out yet."

Stefanie hurriedly said, "Why don't I call my dad and ask my dad to come over!"

With that, she would reach out for her phone.

"Don't, don't!" Charlie Wade hurriedly stopped her: "Don't tell anyone about what you saw about me, including your dad!"

Chapter 1377

Stefanie was puzzled. She felt that her father had been looking for Charlie Wade for so long these years. He had always felt trouble sleeping and eating because he could not find Charlie Wade, and felt guilty in her heart.

Now that I have met Charlie Wade by accident, I should naturally tell my father the good news, which is a wish for him for many years.

So she was too busy to ask: "Charlie Wade, why can't I tell others about seeing you?"

Charlie Wade sighed softly and said, "Hey, no matter what happened more than ten years ago, what's the secret? At least I am very happy living in Aurouss Hillll right now, so I don't want to have too much relationship with Eastcliff."

Stefanie said emotionally, "Charlie Wade, you are the young master of the Wade family. Why do you choose to stay in a place like Aurouss Hilll? If you choose to return to Eastcliff, the Wade family's trillions of assets will at least 20-30% yours?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "I am not short of money now, and I am not very interested in the assets of the Wade Family. I just want to live a stable and stable life in Aurouss Hillll with my wife."

"Wife?" Stefanie Sun exclaimed: "Charlie Wade, you...are you married??"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said casually: "I have been married for more than three years..."

Stefanie was stunned, she blurted out: "Charlie Wade! Did you forget that you have a marriage contract?"

"Marriage contract?" Charlie Wade was a little embarrassed, chuckled, and said: "The marriage contract is just a joke between our parents when we were young, and at that time you and I were just ignorant and ignorant children. How can such a thing be counted? Are you counting?"

Stefanie asked indignantly: "Why can't this kind of thing count? You know, for so many years since you disappeared, my dad will remind me every day and tell me that I am already a married woman. Girl, tell me that I must never fall in love with other boys outside, even I have always told myself this way!"

Charlie Wade was dumbfounded.

When he left Eastcliff, he was just eight years old, and Stefanie was only six years old and less than seven years old. She had forgotten about this incident a long time ago, but she and her family would still remember it.

This made him feel a little bit embarrassed. After all, he had long been thrown out of the sky for things that others valued so much, which really made him feel a little guilty.

Therefore, he could only apologize and say: "Nanny, to be honest, I have had a miserable life for so many years. I lived in a welfare institution for the first 10 years, and then worked in various construction sites for the next few years. I met my wife."

Stefanie was angry and distressed, and asked with red eyes: "Did you not think about the marriage contract between the two of us when you married her?"

"Sorry." Charlie Wade said frankly: "I haven't really thought about this, mainly because I was trapped at the time, and many things were involuntary."

Stefanie asked again: "Then what does your current wife do? Which big family daughter is she?"

"It's not a big family." Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's an ordinary girl."

"Ordinary people?!" Stefanie was dumbfounded, and soon her pretty face was full of anger, and she blurted out: "You are the dignified young master of the Wade family, you are my fiancé. My father and I have been looking for you for so many years, how can you talk to other women? Much less getting married?!"

Chapter 1378

Having said that, Stefanie shed tears again.

Charlie Wade hurriedly handed her a tissue, and softly persuaded, "Daisy, don't cry. Many things are not as simple as having a house when we were young. Of course I also admit that I really ignored this matter myself. I thought you were like me, and you would have laughed at things like this when you were a kid, but I didn't expect you and Uncle Sun to have been looking for me for so many years."

Stefanie said angrily: "Playing a house? A laugh? My dad made an oath to Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade back then!"

"Also, you have lived in Eastcliff for eight years. You should also know that what the Eastcliff family dislikes most is to let their children enter the entertainment industry. Even the children of the large family are not allowed to marry female stars in the entertainment industry. , Because in their eyes, no matter how famous the celebrities in the entertainment industry are, they are just actors and inferior!"

"But you know, why should I enter the entertainment industry?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and asked subconsciously: "Why?"

"To find you! I want to make myself a star and be followed by the people of the whole country and even Chinese people all over the world. In this way, you may see me, then recognize me, find me..."

Charlie Wade said awkwardly: "You have changed quite a bit from when you were young. If you don't say your nickname, I might not recognize you at all..."

Stefanie asked in return: "Have you not seen any of my interviews? Every time I receive an interview, I will tell the media reporters that my nickname is Daisy Sun. I also deliberately said that the reason why I don't have a boyfriend is because I have I'm looking for the true love of my youth. This incident has been posted several times on hot searches. Haven't you seen it once?"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly: "I am a person who rarely pays attention to the news of the entertainment industry or chasing stars, so I have never followed it."

Stefanie pursed her mouth in anger and asked, "Then why are you looking for me to speak for Nova Dias?!"

Charlie Wade shrugged: "I didn't decide this matter, it was Liam's decision. He told me that you are now one of the most famous celebrities, so he recommended that you come to speak for Oracle Nova Dias."

Stefanie's self-esteem was hit, and tears of anger fell: "Then my hard work for so many years is in vain? I have said so many times in front of the people of the whole country, but you have not seen it once!" As she said, she wiped her tears and choked up: "Just on the plane I came this year, I was still thinking, I can wait for you to be 35, or even for you to be 40. Anyway, enter the entertainment industry. People get married very late, and I don't have to be urged to marry by someone who doesn't know the inside story. I didn't expect you bad guy to be so unconscionable! Not only did you not recognize me, but you broke the engagement and got married with another woman!" For so many years, in Stefanie's heart, she has always remembered her marriage contract with Charlie Wade. This is not only because she had a natural affection for Charlie Wade when she was a child, and always liked to follow him. It was even more because, for so many years, my father had been looking for Charlie Wade, so she had never forgotten Charlie Wade. Moreover, she has been looking forward to finding Charlie Wade for so many years. In addition, Stefanie's father has been reminding her in her ears for so many years, so that she should not forget that she has a marriage contract. Moreover, after she was 20 years old, her father often said that as long as she found Charlie Wade, she must marry Charlie Wade, because this was her father's promise to friends, benefactors, and brothers many years ago. Stefanie accepted this arrangement imperceptibly. She herself has felt for so many years that she will find him, but she did not expect that he was already married!

Chapter 1379

Charlie Wade was criticized by Stefanie, and he felt a little uncomfortable on his face, and felt a little uncomfortable in his heart. So, he gave a dry cough and said apologetically: "Daisy, I am indeed responsible for this matter. I want to say sorry to you and Uncle..." "Sorry?" Stefanie said angrily, "Since you want to apologize, even if you don't think that my dad is your elder, it is because my dad has been looking for you for so many years, you should also apologize to my dad! No! Let me tell my dad that he has found you. What does it mean?" Charlie Wade looked at her angry expression and said seriously: "Daisy, think about it for yourself, I have lived in Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute for 10 years, but Uncle came to Aurouss Hill to look for me several times, but failed to find my whereabouts. Why? Someone must not want Uncle to find me. The other party can make Uncle not find me. This proves that he is very strong and I don't know whether it is a friend or an enemy. If you tell Uncle now, it will only cause Uncle trouble. ." Seeing that Stefanie's expression eased, Charlie Wade continued: "Also, why my parents were forced to leave Eastcliff back then, why they died unexpectedly when they arrived in Aurouss Hill, these are still unknown, plus someone hiding my information back then. There might be a huge hidden secret behind this, so I must first find out what happened in the past, find out who is watching me behind me, who intends to bring danger to me and the people around me, and Not going to meet with Uncle."

Stefanie cried and said, "But my dad has really missed you for so many years. He has only two biggest wishes now, one is to find you and the other is to watch me get married.."

Charlie Wade solemnly promised: "Daisy, don't worry, when I find out everything one day, I will personally go to Eastcliff and visit Uncle Sun!"

When Charlie Wade said this, Stefanie's expression became even more painful.

She burst into tears and said: "My dad was diagnosed with pancreatic cancer two years ago. He has been treated for several courses in China, the United States and Japan, but there has been no cure. Top doctors all over the world say that this disease is impossible to cure. Yes, no matter how much money is spent, it is impossible, just like Apple's Jobs, maybe one day his condition suddenly deteriorates and he will die.."

Charlie Wade exclaimed: "Pancreatic cancer? How is Uncle Sun now?"

Stefanie said: "I just came back from the United States and was recuperating at home. The reason why I was willing to take the American film is because my dad is going to the U.S. for treatment. After the filming of the film, his treatment is over, so I returned to China for a while. "

Afterwards, she sighed and said quietly: "The results of the treatment in the United States this time are not good. I feel that his body is getting worse and worse. I don't know which day.."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel sad when he heard this.

After so many years of drifting away, he has no feelings for Stefanie's father or even Stefanie's family.

If I hadn't met Stefanie, I might not think of this family again for the rest of my life.

After all, they were too young back then, and they didn't leave a deep feeling and impression on themselves.

But when he heard that Stefanie said that after she and her father had put so much effort and effort to find themselves, he couldn't help being moved.

Since becoming an orphan at the age of eight, Charlie Wade has encountered too few good people in the past ten years.

I met people who really cared about him, even fewer.

There is one Mrs. Lewis from the orphanage, one from Lord Wilson, and one from his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson.

Elder Wilson also passed away. In this world, Mrs. Lewis and Claire Wilson Wilson are the only ones who really care about and love him.

But now, there are two more people who care about themselves, one is Stefanie Sun and the other is her father Orrin Sun.

Orrin was able to find himself day by day for so many years, which he had never thought of before.

Chapter 1380

Therefore, after hearing that Orrin was suffering from pancreatic cancer and his physical condition was deteriorating, he immediately made a decision to save his life!

So he immediately said to Stefanie: "Well, after we finish talking about cooperation, you will return to Eastcliff first, and in a few days I will quietly go to Eastcliff to meet Uncle Orrin. Then, I will have my own medicine that can cure it. His illness!"

Stefanie was dumbfounded and asked, "What medicine do you have that can cure this terminal illness? Doctors all over the world have told me that this terminal illness cannot be cured.."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "It is not convenient for me to disclose this to you for the time being, but you can rest assured that since I have said it, I will definitely honor my promise!"

Charlie Wade has a medicine in his hand.

The elixir he refined for the first time was able to cure high paraplegia, which is almost impossible to cure medically.

If you take one to Orrin Sun, there is a high probability that his pancreatic cancer can be cured.

Taking a step back, if his elixir can't cure him, he still has rejuvenation pills to use.

At the beginning, I refined a batch of Rejuvenating Pills. I ate a few of them and gave them a few more. Now there are still a lot of them. This medicine can almost make the dead trees come in spring and resurrect people who are dying. It will definitely heal Orrin Sun.

Take a step back and say, that rejuvenating pill will not cure, and it doesn't matter to him, he still has reiki!

Reiki is the purest and most supreme energy of all things in the world.

Reiki does not yet exist in this world, which cannot cure diseases.

There was always a word, no matter what, Charlie Wade couldn't let Orrin Sun die like this.

Because he is not only the brother of his dead father, his elders, but also the benefactor he should be grateful to!

However, Charlie Wade didn't plan to give the medicine to Stefanie directly, because the medicine he refined at the time caused a trouble, and was missed by Ichiro Kobayashi of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Dr. Simmons is still a master of Chinese studies and martial arts, so there is no need to worry about comfort, but Stefanie is an ordinary girl. She must not let her take this medicine by herself. It is safer to take it to Orrin Sun in a few days!

At this time, Stefanie still had some doubts about Charlie Wade's words. After all, since her father fell ill, she has studied too many relevant documents and materials, knowing that this disease is indeed very pessimistic and does not exist in the world. There is a special medicine that can cure this disease.

However, Charlie Wade was so eloquent that she still had some expectation in her heart.

Moreover, she believed that even if Charlie Wade couldn't cure his father, but he was willing to go to Eastcliff to meet his father, his father would be very happy to see him.

If you are seriously ill, and there is no way to treat it, it is the best comfort to make the patient happy!

So she asked tentatively: "Charlie Wade, will you really come to Eastcliff to see my father in a few days?"

Charlie Wade nodded firmly: "Definitely!"

Chapter 1381

Hearing Charlie Wade's affirmative reply, Stefanie's mood only improved slightly.

She stopped the tears, carefully wiped away the remaining tears in the corners of her eyes with her fingers, and laughed at herself: "Hey,

Charlie Wade laughed. Actually, I haven't cried for many years, but it turned out that my dad fell ill. Now, it's as if I'm back when I was a child, and my tears flowed as soon as they talked.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said comfortingly: "Don't think so, people have seven emotions and six desires, can laugh and cry, can be happy and sad, there is nothing to be done."

Stefanie nodded softly and asked: "Charlie Wade, do you still cry now?"

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly: "When I was 8 years old, there were too many tears, and it seemed to have shed tears for a lifetime."

Stefanie clutched his arm with both hands, and said with red eyes:

"Charlie Wade, you have suffered for so many years..."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "People say that hardship is blessing. I didn't believe it before, but I believed it later."

Charlie Wade felt that the biggest blessing in his life was not to be found by Stephen Thompson again, but to accidentally obtain the Apocalyptic Book.

If there is no Apocalyptic Book, even if you are Young Master Wade Family, you may not be able to possess the top strength of today.

And all the respect that I have won now is not based on the four words of Wade Family Master, but based on my own strength. This is very important! Throughout the country, there are even more powerful families and the wealthy second-generation generations who have aloof status. However, among these rich second-generations, there are a few people who can rely on their own strength to win

Respect of everyone?

The son of a real estate developer packaged himself into an internet celebrity and a national husband. In those years when the economic situation was good, he made some investments and achieved good results, so he was regarded as an investment genius by the whole people.

However, when the economic situation took a turn for the worse, his company immediately went bankrupt and owed hundreds of millions or even billions of foreign debts, which once became the laughing stock of the whole people.

The reason is so. It is because of his original lack of strength, leaving the halo, he will immediately expose a lot of shortcomings.

However, now Charlie Wade, even if he paid back all the 10 billion Dollar given to him by the Emgrand Group and the Wade Family, he is still the real Dragon Master who is respected by everyone.

Among other things, he can win tens of billions or even hundreds of billions of wealth with just a few rejuvenating pills, and make countless top families bow to himself.

And all of these are opportunities given to him by the Apocalyptic Book.

If you didn't have the sufferings that you had in your childhood, how could you let yourself be a coincidence, in Jasmine's Antique Shop, accidentally got the Apocalyptic Book?

Therefore, Charlie Wade believes that God is fair.

Just like Mencius said, when the heavens will descend to the people of Sri Lanka, they must first suffer their minds, muscles, and skin.

At this time, Liam sent a WeChat message to Charlie Wade, which read:

"Master Wade, Miss Cherie and I have finished the contract. When do you think we will go to Shangri-La for dinner?"

Charlie Wade replied: "You and Miss Cherie will wait a moment."

Afterwards, he put away his cell phone and said to Stefanie, "Daisy, Liam and Ms. Cherie are basically finished. Let's go to Shangri-La for dinner, but I have one more thing. I want to ask you for help."

Stefanie hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, why are you so polite with me?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "My wife is a fan of you and has always liked you very much. For dinner at night, I am going to call her together. Are you okay?"

Chapter 1382

Stefanie was in a mixed mood. She looked into his eyes and asked angrily: "You are not afraid of me telling her that I am your fiancée, and is she a third party to intervene?"

Charlie Wade was embarrassed: "So I have an additional request."

Stefanie snorted and said angrily: "You want me to hide this relationship between me and you from your wife, right?"

Charlie Wade said: "She thought I was an orphan and doesn't know my identity and family background, and I don't want her to know."

Stefanie asked incomprehensibly: "She is your wife, are you not even going to tell her your true identity, do you intend to keep hiding from her?"

Charlie Wade said: "If I don't tell her, it's not that I want to keep concealing it, but the time is not mature enough. Let's talk about it when the time comes."

Stefanie wrinkled her nose and said, "I want to know, when you see my dad, how can I tell him that you are already married!"

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "At that time, I will come to the door personally, and I will beg your forgiveness!"

Stefanie had a bit of resentment in her heart, and deliberately stopped talking to him.

Charlie Wade said again: "By the way, Stefanie, when you meet my wife, don't reveal that I am the boss of this company. I usually tell her that I'm looking at Feng Shui for others, and you will be there. Tell her at the dinner table that your Feng Shui is not very good, and want me to go over and take a look, so that I will agree on the spot in front of my wife at the dinner table, and then I can prepare to go to Eastcliff."

Stefanie asked back: "Do you have feelings with your wife?"

"Yes, why do you ask?"

"If you have feelings, then why are you hiding everything from her? There is no truth, isn't it just that you have no feelings?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "You don't understand. It is because of feelings that many things have to be done step by step. This is the greatest protection for her. Otherwise, think about it. When she married me, she thought I was an orphan with no father and no mother, three years later, I suddenly told her that I was the young master of the Wade family. Can she accept it?"

"Why can't you accept it? Which woman doesn't want her husband to have status and ability? Does she even want you to be a poor pauper?"

Charlie Wade said, "You don't understand my wife, she is different from other women."

Stefanie said dissatisfiedly: "Is your wife or wife at all times, when you say these things, did you consider my feelings? Do you know that since I was a child, I always felt that I must marry you in my life, even if it is You have been missing for more than ten years. I also have this hunch, but now I have finally found you. You are your wife when you open your mouth. Do you know how I feel?"

Charlie Wade said ashamed: "I'm sorry, it's all my fault."

Stefanie saw that he was really apologetic, and when he thought of the pain he had suffered for so many years, her heart suddenly softened again.

So, she sighed and said softly: "I'm sorry, Charlie Wade, I didn't mean to be unreasonable, but I didn't control my emotions for a while, don't mind."

Charlie Wade said hurriedly, "Why? I won't mind."

"That's good."

Stefanie paused slightly, and then asked him: "Charlie Wade, do you have any children now?"

"Uh..." Charlie Wade said awkwardly: "Not yet..."

Stefanie breathed a sigh of relief: "Very good, after all, I am Miss Sun's family, and still a somewhat famous celebrity. Marrying a divorced man in the future would be a bit embarrassing. If I were to be a stepmother to someone else, I wouldn't be the gang in Beijing. Bastard laughs to death!"

Chapter 1383

Charlie Wade was taken aback by Stefanie's words.

Marrying a divorced man, does this mean you?

Is this Sun girl too stupid? It's just a verbal agreement between the parents in childhood. When is it, who cares about it?

Seeing that she is young, beautiful, cold and arrogant, she is definitely the kind of girl with a special idea, why is her thinking so conservative?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but said: "I said that little thing about us when we were young, really can't be taken seriously, you shouldn't miss it and delay your own happiness!"

Stefanie said earnestly: "Charlie Wade! You unscrupulous bad man, I have been waiting for more than ten years. You tell me now that it's not true? Believe it or not, I'll hold a press conference tomorrow, and we'll just take our marriage contract Announce it?"

As he said, Stefanie wrinkled her nose at him threateningly: "Tell you, this lady has a lot of fans, and don't blame me for inciting fans to target you at that time! Make you the world's No. 1 loser and let you be blamed by thousands of people! "

Charlie Wade was defeated.

He knew that Stefanie must be serious, otherwise she would not have been looking for herself with her father for so many years.

If you continue to say that you don't have to take it seriously, it is to obliterate and deny the other party's persistence and efforts for more than ten years.

Therefore, out of respect for Stefanie, he said seriously: "Daisy, you and I have just reunited after so many years of separation. Many things should be considered for a long time. You should give your brother a face. Today, let's take the matter of cooperation with my wife, Deal with the matter of your sister-in-law eating together!"

"As for the rest, the two of us can talk slowly and slowly. Besides, I promised you that I will go to Eastcliff and visit Uncle Orrin in a few days?"

Stefanie's expression eased a bit, and she muttered: "Okay! I'll give you this face! You are getting married, waiting for you to go to Eastcliff, and explain to my dad yourself! At that time, my dad will not beat you. of!"

After that, she gave Charlie Wade a vicious look, and then said: "I'm gone, I have to arrange for a meal, and I feel hungry."

In fact, Stefanie didn't feel hungry. The reason why she wanted to eat quickly was actually because she wanted to see Charlie Wade's current wife earlier.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade's wife is still his own fan, this incident is really good luck.

Charlie Wade was busy reminding her: "What time is it? It's not five o'clock, do you have to eat?"

Stefanie hummed, "Can I be hungry?"

Charlie Wade said: "I have something to deal with later, and then I will pick up your sister-in-law. If you are hungry, I will let Liam take you to Shangri-La first. Your sister-in-law went to find you together, but you must remember what I told you, and when you saw your sister-in-law, don't miss it."

"Oh, I know!" Stefanie's expression was somewhat impatient, she didn't want to admit that Charlie Wade's wife was her sister-in-law, she should be a rival in love!

At this time, there was a knock on the door, and Charlie Wade said to come in. Liam opened the door and said respectfully: "Master Wade, I have finished the contract with Miss Cherie."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Liam, you arrange a car to accompany the two of you to Shangri-La, and Mr. Cameron will arrange it. You sit there for a while, wait for me, I have something to deal with."

Liam respectfully said: "Good Master Wade!"

.....

After letting Liam take Stefanie and Cherie to Shangri-La first, Charlie Wade rode an electric bike by himself and went to Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute alone.

At this moment, deep in his heart, there are too many questions to clarify.

He felt that the first person he was looking for was Mrs. Lewis from the orphanage.

Since someone in the orphanage deliberately concealed their identity, Mrs. Lewis should know some of the details.

When he came to the orphanage, Charlie Wade went directly to Mrs. Lewis's office.

Chapter 1384

As soon as I arrived at the office door, I just ran into my childhood friend Lisa coming out of the office. When she saw Charlie Wade, she said happily, "Charlie Wade, why are you here?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "I have something to find Mrs. Lewis, is she there?"

"It's here." Lisa smiled, and hugged Charlie Wade's arm when he came up, and said affectionately: "Charlie Wade, you haven't come here these days, I miss you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Why don't you just call me?"

"I'm afraid you are busy!" Lisa said delicately, "I don't want to delay your business."

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, I will invite you to dinner the next day, and you can go ahead if you have anything to do. I will go in and find Mrs. Lewis."

Lisa said: "Okay, Charlie Wade, you go to Mrs. Lewis first, I will go to the back kitchen to see if the children's dinner has started, don't rush away later, I will come to you when I'm done."

"it is good."

After Lisa left, Charlie Wade just knocked on the door, and Mrs. Lewis's kind voice came from inside: "It's Charlie Wade, right? Come in!"

Charlie Wade opened the door and saw Mrs. Lewis sitting at a simple desk, looking through a pile of documents.

Mrs. Lewis raised her head to look at him, pushed her glasses, and asked with a smile, "Why are you here? You didn't say a word before you came."

Charlie Wade smiled unnaturally: "Mrs. Lewis, I am looking for you, I want to ask you something."

Mrs. Lewis nodded and said with a smile: "What are you polite to Auntie, just say it."

Charlie Wade walked to Mrs. Lewis, sat down on the chair opposite her desk, looked at Mrs. Lewis, hesitated for a moment, then asked: "Mrs. Lewis, I came to you to ask you back then Some details that took me into the orphanage."

Mrs. Lewis's expression flashed with a slight astonishment, but she quickly returned to business as usual. She smiled and said, "It's been more than ten years, and auntie may not remember many details, but you can just ask her if she knows. I will tell you."

Charlie Wade is not a fool, and the subtle changes in Mrs. Lewis's expression have not been ignored by him.

On the contrary, he saw some problems from the slight changes.

If Mrs. Lewis had nothing to hide from herself, she shouldn't have that expression at all.

She must have something in her heart, so that it would appear unnatural on the surface.

So he looked at Mrs. Lewis and asked seriously: "In fact, I want to know, after I came to the orphanage, has anyone come to the orphanage to look for me in the ten years before I left?"

Mrs. Lewis said without hesitation: "No, never."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked: "Is there really no one?"

Mrs. Lewis said confidently: "Really not."

"That's not right." Charlie Wade looked at Mrs. Lewis, couldn't help but sighed, and said with emotion: "Mrs. Lewis, I am the one you saw when you were a child. I will always remember this kindness, so in front of you, I too I'm not going to lie, I'll tell you what I have."

When Charlie Wade said this, Mrs. Lewis's expression became a little flustered.

She realized that Charlie Wade should have known something this time.

However, she didn't dare to say anything, so she was extremely nervous.

Charlie Wade continued to say at this time: "Mrs. Lewis, I heard that the best friend of my father had come to Aurouss Hillll many times to find me, and he also came to our Aurouss Hillll Welfare Institute more than once?!"

Chapter 1385

Charlie Wade's question caused Mrs. Lewis's expression to change suddenly! All of a sudden she panicked! Never dreamt that Charlie Wade would ask himself this question.

So she panicked and said: "This...this...I have never heard of this. If someone is really looking for you, we will definitely not hide it. Is there something in it? misunderstanding?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "This can't be a misunderstanding. From my heart, I can't accept the explanation of misunderstanding."

As he said, he said with a pious face: "Mrs. Lewis, I'm not here to pursue you. Anyway, you saved my life and raised me for ten years, even if there is something in it, your Charlie Wade will never hate you without telling me."

When Mrs. Lewis heard this, her expression became extremely ashamed.

Charlie Wade continued: "I just want to know, when he came here, why did the orphanage tell him that there is no one like me here? If I remember correctly, what our orphanage has always been looking forward to most is the child's Relatives can come to the door to pick up the child. My dad's best friend comes to me. Why can't I even get my information? Who is hiding my information from him?"

Mrs. Lewis pursed her mouth, looking flustered around. She dared not look into Charlie Wade's eyes, let alone answer Charlie Wade's questions. Charlie Wade had a panoramic view of her performance. He knew that Mrs. Lewis must know the secret.

So he looked at Mrs. Lewis and asked seriously: "Mrs. Lewis, if I guessed correctly, then you should know that I am the young master of the Wade family, right?"

As soon as he said this, the pen in Mrs. Lewis's hand fell to the ground. Charlie Wade thought she got up and was going to pick up the pen, but unexpectedly, she bowed her waist and walked around behind the table, and then knelt in front of him with a plop.

Charlie Wade exclaimed: "Mrs. Lewis, what are you..."

Mrs. Lewis knocked her head on the ground and said bitterly, "Master, I am... I am sorry you..."

One word, Master, made Charlie Wade's whole person struck by lightning! At this moment, he felt as if he was slammed into the heart by a huge force, and the whole person subconsciously took two steps back, and asked in shock: "Mrs. Lewis...you..."

Mrs. Lewis cried and said, "Master, I have always known your identity. I know who you are. I am actually a member of the Wade family. It's just that I have a humble status. I didn't have the chance to serve the Wade family in Eastcliff. The branch of Wade's family is miscellaneous, so you have never seen it before you were eight years old..."

Charlie Wade forced himself to hold his breath and asked, "Mrs. Lewis, did the Wade family ask you to bring me here?"

Mrs. Lewis raised her head, choked with tears on her face: "Master, it was Thompson steward who let me down..."

Charlie Wade was shocked and blurted out: "Is it Stephen Thompson?!"

Chapter 1386

"Yes!" Mrs. Lewis nodded, crying and said: "Back then, I was not permanently stationed in Arouss Hillll, but was arranged to work in Highland Falls. One night, steward Thompson sent someone to urgently take me from Highland Falls to Arouss Hillll, and then let Together with another member of the Wade family, I took over this orphanage. After a few days, we replaced all the staff in the entire orphanage with members of the Wade family. After all arrangements were made, I found you only under Thompson steward's instruction and brought you to the orphanage..." Charlie Wade was extremely shocked!

This is simply the thing he has heard since he was a child, and it makes him feel unbelievable!

I entered this orphanage at the age of eight and lived here for ten years. Only now I know that all the staff in this orphanage were from the Wade family? !

Could it be that he spent the entire childhood and adolescence ignorantly under the supervision of the Wade family? !

He cannot accept this reality. But he knew very well that Mrs. Lewis had never lied to herself! what is this.....

He suppressed his anger and asked her: "Auntie Lewis, I want to know, why do you bother to do this? And also do everything possible to hide my information? What is your purpose?"

Mrs. Lewis cried and said, "Master! The death of your parents was not an accident, but a gangster intended to murder your family of three!"

"What?!" Charlie Wade blurted out, "My parents, were they killed?"

Mrs. Lewis said with a red eye: "Do you remember the details of the year? Your parents rented an old house in Aurouss Hilll incognito, and then they changed your name so that you could study in Aurouss Hilll No. 1 Primary School... ."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I remember that my parents died in a car accident when I was in school, so you mean, my parents were killed by others, right?"

"Yes!" Mrs. Lewis nodded her head: "The group of people who killed your parents in the past faked the scene of the car accident. They immediately prepared to find your whereabouts at Aurouss Hilll No. 1 Elementary School and killed you too. It was the steward Thompson who brought you. He arrived in time and arrested all the people at a small gate in Aurouss Hilll. Originally, he planned to keep them alive, but the other party all took poison and committed suicide. Later, he went through the vine and checked it and found that the other party was all from overseas. Taxi, but the clue is interrupted there."

Charlie Wade asked, "Does he know who killed my parents?"

Mrs. Lewis said, "It's just because they have not been able to find out who the gang was instigated. So, Steward Thompson was afraid that the master behind the scenes would still want to disadvantage you, so he decided to hide your name in Aurouss Hilll, so he sent We came to take charge of the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute. While protecting and taking care of you, we also conceal all information about you from the outside world. The only thing we fear is that the other party is not willing to let you go!"

"Was Stephen Thompson instructed by the Wade family to do this?"

"No..." Mrs. Lewis shook her head and said, "Steward Thompson has always suspected that the Wade family may be the ones who secretly harmed your family, so he has kept these things from everyone in the Wade family."

Charlie Wade asked: "Then why did he come to me suddenly some time ago?"

Mrs. Lewis replied: "The master has sent someone to look for you for a long time, but if they haven't found it, they think you are missing. Last year, the master planned to make a formal will to make arrangements for the inheritance of the Wade family's property. The butler did not want you to be excluded, so he told the master about your whereabouts. The master hopes that you can return to Eastcliff and compete with the other descendants of the Wade family to inherit the family business, but he also knows that you may not agree to it. So he sent 10 billion Dollar as a gift..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help asking, "Mrs. Lewis, then you needed a kidney transplant for uremia. Is it true or not?"

When Mrs. Lewis heard this, she shook her head again and again, confessing in her mouth, "Going back to the young master, it's a fake to be sick next...because you grew up with me, and I understand your temperament. If you don't force you, you will not be able to accept the Wade family's funds. That's why I decided to use my dying ill to force you to accept Wade family's money. I would deceive the young master and sin. Death, please master the punishment!"

Chapter 1387

What Mrs. Lewis said is actually correct.

Charlie Wade has undergone tremendous changes since he was a child. He has experienced the best days in the world, and he has also experienced the hardest days. He has already looked down on everything.

Even if he didn't marry Claire Wilson back then, even if he is still working on the construction site now, there is nothing dissatisfied with himself.

Because in his opinion, after the death of his parents, working hard to live is the greatest comfort to them.

As for money and status, he had already forgotten it.

During the years he married Claire Wilson, he suffered humiliation, but he never thought of going back to Wade's house for help. Even if his dignity was rubbed repeatedly by the Wilson family on the ground, he could accept it calmly.

Three years of incomparable humiliation passed, but even though he himself was in the center of this vortex, he was the most peaceful one. But his calmness was completely changed because of Mrs. Lewis's "serious illness".

At that time, he was too afraid of Mrs. Lewis's death.

Because, in his eyes, Mrs. Lewis is his savior, his reborn parents, and his biological parents are already dead, so she must never watch her die. He once went to the hospital and wanted to do a match with Mrs. Lewis, to see his kidneys, and he could successfully match with Mrs. Lewis.

If the matching is successful, he would simply donate a kidney to Mrs. Lewis.

However, the hospital told itself at the time that the matching failed. So, he could only do everything possible to get money to find the source of the kidney for Mrs. Lewis and perform a kidney transplant.

Because of this, he mustered up the courage to borrow money from Mrs. Wilson during her birthday party.

But unexpectedly, the Lady Wilson not only rejected him mercilessly, but also took the entire Wilson family to ridicule herself!

At that time, Charlie Wade was frustrated. It was also at that time that Stephen Thompson suddenly appeared in front of him. The moment he saw him, his heart was very angry.

Although he did not know that his parents were harmed by others, he always felt that the Wade family could not shirk the blame for their parents' death.

And Stephen Thompson, as the housekeeper of the Wade family, can be said to be the one who made him hate the family.

Therefore, when Stephen Thompson asked him to go home and inherit the family property, he refused.

When Stephen Thompson gave him the Emgrand Group and gave him 10 billion, he also refused.

However, when Stephen Thompson told him that Mrs. Lewis's illness still needed two million to save her life, he compromised.

He knew that he had no other way to save Mrs. Lewis apart from accepting the Wade family's money.

Therefore, he accepted the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash given by the Wade family.

Since then, Charlie Wade's life trajectory has undergone a major reversal.

However, he never thought that all of this was actually a bitter trick by Stephen Thompson and Mrs. Lewis.

A battle forced himself to accept Wade Family's "gift" or "compensation" tricks.

At this moment, he had been deceived and even betrayed in his heart.

Chapter 1388

But the indignation in his heart was fleeting.

Because he knew that Stephen Thompson and Mrs. Lewis did it for his own good.

If it weren't for them to protect him as deliberately here, he might have died ten years ago.

In order to protect himself, Stephen Thompson did not hesitate to replace the entire Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute with his subordinates. This is enough to show that he has taken his own painstaking care.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly stretched out his hand to support Mrs. Lewis, and said gratefully: "Mrs. Lewis, you don't have to apologize to me, let alone ask me to punish you for your crimes. You and Steward Thompson are my lifesavers. I should thank you. You risked your life to protect me."

Mrs. Lewis waved her hands in a hurry: "Master, you are too polite. These are all things we should do."

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "Mrs. Lewis, I am a little confused now, so I have to call butler Thompson and sort out these clues. After I figure it out, I will come to you again."

Mrs. Lewis said quickly: "Good young master!"

Charlie Wade was uncertain, and said in a panic: "I'll leave Mrs. Lewis first."

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said, "Master, I will see you off!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, I'll go by myself."

After that, Charlie Wade gave a fist to Mrs. Lewis, bowed slightly, and turned and left the office.

Pushing the electric car, Charlie Wade walked out of the orphanage in despair.

At this time, in the office of the dean on the fourth floor of the orphanage, behind a curtain gap, a middle-aged man in his fifties turned back and looked at the gray-haired old man sitting at the desk, and said respectfully: "Steward Thompson, Master is gone."

It was the dean of Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute.

And the gray-haired old man in the desk was Stephen Thompson, the housekeeper of the Wade family.

Hearing that Charlie Wade was gone, Stephen Thompson nodded lightly and sighed: "I have a thousand fortunes, and I didn't even know that the young master would invite Sun's girl to speak with him. Upon hearing the news, I immediately rushed over from Eastcliff. , But it's still late..." The dean asked him: "Steward Thompson, there is something unclear below." "You said."

The dean said in confusion: "Mrs. Lewis doesn't know this at all. Why do you want her to recite this line of lines to lie to the young master?"

After speaking, he said again: "At the beginning I did propose to choose a suitable woman from reliable servants to take care of the young master, but you must disagree, I must hire someone from the society who knows nothing. Volunteer, I just recruited Mrs. Lewis. She is the only staff member in the entire orphanage, but why do you have to tell her to lie now? Would you like to tell her this, what is she? I don't know. No matter how much the young master questioned her, it would be impossible to get any information. She didn't know anything, and naturally, the young master would not see any clues!"

Stephen Thompson said with emotion: "The reason why he didn't agree to use Wade's servants to take care of the young master was because he was afraid that the young master would see the flaws when she gets along with the young master day and night."

"Think about it. This person has to take care of the young master for ten years. What if he accidentally misses his mouth at any time and calls out the young master? What if he takes a nap one day and says something that shouldn't be said in a dream? What should I do? The young master was only eight years old. I definitely can't let him know that everything around him was arranged by others!"

"Because of this, I want someone who doesn't know him to take care of him personally. Only in this way can he live in it and live the life of an ordinary orphan; because of this, he has not eaten well and dressed well these years. It's not good, it's not used well, even though I'm terribly upset, I don't dare to give him any more care; because of this, he was excluded, isolated, and humiliated by other children in the orphanage, and I dare not let you intervene."

Speaking of this, Stephen Thompson sighed: "If it weren't for seeing him wanting to treat that Mrs. Lewis, I really don't know how to persuade the young master to accept the gift from the old man."

"What about now?" The dean said nervously, "Young Master knows this from Mrs. Lewis. He will contact you immediately and find a way to find out who killed his parents. He might even return to Eastcliff, if someone in the Wade family is unfavorable to him, can the young master resist it?"

Stephen Thompson said indifferently: "The young master has a title in Aurouss Hilll, called the real dragon on earth. This was not created by the young master himself. It was spontaneously sent to him by figures like Aurouss Hilll who have a head and face. This proves that the young master is by no means weak. He's not an ordinary person. If you want to deal with it, you can deal with it!"

After that, he said in a deep voice, "Although the old man's body is not very good, he can still carry it for a few more years. I originally didn't want the young master to return to Eastcliff so early, but I never dreamed that he would meet Sun's girl..."

"Sun's father and daughter have been looking for him for so many years. Once they come across, they will inevitably tell him what happened. By then, the young master will naturally know that there is some manipulation behind all this, and the facts have proved that I guessed right. So, instead of this, why bother keep hiding from the young master? Moreover, in this orphanage, he has been the closest to Mrs. Lewis since he was a child. These words are spoken from her mouth, and the effect is much better than that from mine. Only this way in order to encourage the young master to return to Eastcliff and go to Wade's house to stir him upside down!"

Speaking of this, Stephen Thompson was already in tears. He trembled and said: "Old and incompetent, he can't repay the second son's blood. Now, let the young master personally repay the second son and the second wife for this hatred! In that case, The old man is dead, and he can look down!"

Chapter 1389

As soon as Stephen Thompson's voice fell, his mobile phone suddenly vibrated on the desktop.

The call was from Charlie Wade.

He hurriedly wiped away his tears, pretending to be a normal call, and respectfully said: "Master!"

Charlie Wade pushed out of the orphanage at this time. On the side of the road at the entrance of the orphanage, holding the phone in his hand, he said, "Steward Thompson, thank you for all these years."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "Master, what are you talking about? Why don't you understand me?"

Charlie Wade said: "I just came out of Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute."

Stephen Thompson smiled and said, "It turns out that you have returned to the orphanage, Master. After all, it is the place where you lived, Master, must be very affectionate."

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Okay, don't pretend, Mrs. Lewis has already told me that you asked Mrs. Lewis to rescue me, and you arranged the entire Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute to protect my safety. I will always remember it."

Stephen Thompson sighed softly, "Master, do you know everything?"

"Well, I know, so I called to thank you."

Charlie Wade didn't know that there was a little secret in it.

But at this moment, he did thank Stephen Thompson very much.

Stephen Thompson said hurriedly, "Master, you are serious. Your father is kind to me. I failed to save your father and mother. In this life, he cannot forgive himself, let alone thank you..."

Charlie Wade said: "I called, besides thank you, there is one more thing, that is, I want to know who my parents were killed in those years. Do you have any clues?"

Stephen Thompson sighed, "I have been looking for clues for so many years, but I haven't been able to find any clues..."

"Moreover, when the group of dead men killed your parents, they all had soft capsules made of potassium cyanide in their mouths..."

"This kind of cyanide has been a highly toxic substance specially used by agents since the First World War. 0.1 gram can kill people, and there is no cure..."

"Back then, I saw them die in front of me, but there was nothing I could do. I wanted to check their fingerprints, but I found that their ten fingers had been artificially erased, and there was no clue from them. Let alone find out the identity, even the nationality cannot be judged."

Charlie Wade asked: "Then do you have any suspects?"

Stephen Thompson said, "This...I think there is a 50% possibility that someone from the Wade family did it."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked coldly, "Why do you say that?"

Stephen Thompson said: "Your father, who was extraordinary and heroic in Eastcliff back then, was the rising star of the entire Wade family. He led the Wade family to open up the frontiers and expand the land, slash to the top, and lead the Wade family to the peak. But because of this, he was hated by others. Later, I had some frictions with top Western

families, and then he was framed by others. Later, he had a disagreement with the master and left the Wade family in a rage.."

"At the beginning, the master thought your father was just impulsive, so he wanted him to take the opportunity to calm down, but he did not think that your father and your mother would die unexpectedly in Aurouss Hilll.."

"Since then, the master has been deeply saddened, and he wanted to find your whereabouts and bring you back to cultivate with him. He even hoped to train you into the next generation because of the guilt of your father."

Chapter 1390

"However, in the next life, I am afraid that someone in the Wade family will be disadvantaged to you. After all, the old man is too old. If he takes you back to the Wade family and exposes you to the Wade family members, he may not be able to protect you comprehensively, so I made a private opinion. Settled you in Aurouss Hilll, and then completely concealed your information. When Orrin Sun from the Sun family came to see you, I did not let him know that you were here."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Then why did you find me back some time ago?"

Stephen Thompson said earnestly: "Master, let me tell you that the master's health has been getting worse and worse in the past two years. However, he is quite dissatisfied with the status quo of the Wade family's sons not seeking to make progress, and is not willing to hand over the Wade family to them. I told him that you are still alive. The master is naturally very excited. So I want to train you as an heir. The Emgrand Group and 10 billion are just practicing. In the future, when you are willing to go back, the Wade family's trillions of wealth may be handed over. I'll be responsible for you!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I know about Steward Thompson, for so many years, I have hated you."

Stephen Thompson said hurriedly, "Master, I am ashamed to be too shameful! Your father is so kind to me, not to say that this little thing is to make him feel bad, and he will never hesitate!"

Charlie Wade said with emotion: "I am not interested in the assets of the Wade family, but when the time is right, I will definitely investigate the hidden circumstances of my parents who were killed in the past. At that time, the liquidation should be liquidated, and the life should be paid."

Stephen Thompson was very excited, and said with a trembling: "Master! With your words, you will die in the next! You are now the supreme of Aurouss Hilll, the true dragon on earth. I believe that with your strength, you can definitely be the Revenge of second son and the second wife!"

At this point, Stephen Thompson was already crying.

At that time, Stephen Thompson had not yet become a housekeeper in Wade's house. He was an assistant to Charlie Wade's father. He was worried by friends because of his rich income. He deceived him to Macau and lost his fortune at the gambling table.

Stephen Thompson then degenerates into a bad gambler, borrowing loan sharks everywhere to go to Macau casinos in vain to make a comeback, and the result gets deeper and deeper.

In the end, Stephen Thompson not only lost everything, but was also chased by loan sharks. When he was desperate, he pressed his hands in the casino, but he didn't expect that his hands were also lost.

According to the rules of the arena of Macau, in the casino, no matter what you lose, you must be willing to bet. And because of this, in the corner of the casino near the casino, I don't know how many gambling ghosts live by begging.

But even so, these gamblers are still frugal, and want to save a little money and then enter the casino to play, their lives have been completely abolished.

Stephen Thompson at that time almost fell to this point.

Later, it was Charlie Wade's father who threw tens of millions to redeem him from the casino intact, and then forced him to take an oath to never bet.

In order to ensure that he completely quit gambling and landed ashore, Charlie Wade's father specially promoted him and made him his personal butler, bringing him by his side at all times, and would never allow him to touch any more gambling games.

Since then, Stephen Thompson has come to his senses and wholeheartedly assisted Charlie Wade's father. Not only did he do his best to help Charlie Wade's father, he also learned a lot of valuable management and development experience from Charlie Wade's father. He grew up in a few years. For the most capable servant of the Wade Family.

Then, he was appreciated by Charlie Wade's grandfather. The old man had the intention to make him the steward of the entire Wade family, but he didn't agree with it, and in the end Charlie Wade's father forced him to agree to the job.

In the words of Charlie Wade's father, Stephen Thompson has reached his abilities, he should no longer be limited to being his own little personal butler, and should have a broader development space.

In his opinion, the housekeeper of the entire Wade family can be said to be the highest position that the upper class can give to outsiders.

Stephen Thompson can sit in this position, and he can protect his glory and wealth in this life. He does not want Stephen Thompson to do it for himself. , Give up this godsend opportunity.

Although Stephen Thompson was no longer Charlie Wade's father's personal butler, he became more and more loyal to Charlie Wade's father, and even regarded him as the object of his life looking up and assisting him.

It's a pity that Charlie Wade's father left too early, which is also Stephen Thompson's greatest guilt in this life.

He always felt that if he was still Charlie Wade's father's personal butler, then maybe Charlie Wade's parents would not die.

Even if they can block a few shots for them in a critical moment, they can still have one more chance of survival...

Chapter 1391

Thinking of the old things, Stephen Thompson couldn't help but cry.

Charlie Wade's heart throbbed as he heard his crying.

Although many years have passed, Charlie Wade's heart is also extremely painful and resentful when he thinks that his parents died not by accident but by fate.

As a son of man, the hatred of parents is not shared!

Don't need Stephen Thompson to say this hatred, he will definitely do his best to repay it!

Otherwise, it is really a waste of man!

So, his voice said indifferently: "Steward Thompson, don't worry about this. Charlie Wade swears to God that I will avenge my parents by myself!

All those who participated in the murder of my parents back then counted as one. I won't let it go!"

"That's good!" Stephen Thompson was very excited, but he said seriously: "Master, you must not be impulsive about this matter. There are many clues behind this that I haven't sorted out yet, so I still think about it for a long time. Don't expose yourself early..."

Charlie Wade said, "I know, don't worry."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "I have another question, I hope you answer it truthfully."

Stephen Thompson said immediately, "Master, just ask!"

Charlie Wade pondered for a moment and asked, "My wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, did you arrange it?"

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said: "This is really not...I also know your wife's grandfather. I really didn't expect that he could meet you at the construction site where you work, knowing that he wants you to marry his granddaughter. At that time, although I knew that his granddaughter was not worthy of you, I did not stop him at that time, because I just wanted to protect your safety and did not want to interfere with your life."

Charlie Wade breathed a sigh of relief.

He knew that his childhood in the orphanage was Stephen Thompson's arrangement, so he was afraid that he would meet Claire Wilson Wilson and it was his arrangement.

So he said to Stephen Thompson: "Steward Thompson, come here first. I have an appointment tonight. You can help me sort out the clues you have these days. If I have the opportunity, I will talk to you in person."

"Good master!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, only then realized that two lines of tears flowed unconsciously on his cheeks. He only learned today that it turned out that more than ten years ago, his parents were murdered by bad men.

He only learned today that it turned out that more than ten years ago, the orphanage he lived in was completely arranged by Stephen Thompson, in order to completely hide all his information.

The world today has undergone earth-shaking changes in his eyes, as if the whole world has become unfamiliar. The last time I felt this way, it was the moment when I accidentally got the Apocalyptic Book; And the last time I felt this way was when I was eight years old, when I learned of my parents' death.

Just when he was lost, Liam called and said, "Master Wade, when will you come? Do you want me to pick you up by car?"

"No need." Charlie Wade said: "I will pick up my wife now, and then I will pass. You will wait for me for a while." After speaking, he hung up the phone and rode a small electric bike to Claire Wilson Wilson's studio.

.....

At the same time, the office of the dean of the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute.

Chapter 1392

Seeing Stephen Thompson finished the call, the dean respectfully asked, "Steward Thompson, what should I do now?"

Stephen Thompson sighed, and said, "Since the young master already knows, you don't need to stay in the orphanage anymore. In the future, you should return to the post of the Wade family. I will settle down for you. Over the years, Thanks for your hard work!"

The dean immediately bowed and said: "Steward Thompson, the second son has been waiting for me as a mountain before his death. I will wait to serve Young Master Charlie Wade, and I will die!"

Stephen Thompson nodded and said, "You are all elites who have worked so hard to cultivate for many years. For more than ten years, condescending to be in a small orphanage has not only worked hard for you, but also felt wronged. Take a good rest during this time. "

"When the young master inherits the Wade family one day, you will all be the servants of the young master, and then you will be loyal to the young master!"

"You guys grew up watching the young master. He is kind, upright, and good. If one day he can control the Wade family, I believe he will never treat you badly."

The dean immediately nodded and said: "This is also because the young master has suffered a lot since childhood, so he has this precious quality. This quality in him is something I can't see in all the rich second generations."

Stephen Thompson smiled slightly: "Therefore, it may not be a bad thing to let the young master suffer in the orphanage back then. The young master is the only son of the second son after all. Not worse than the second son!"

After all, Stephen Thompson waved his hand and said happily: "Okay, I'm back to Eastcliff, you have a meeting with everyone these few days, and then hand over the orphanage to the relevant departments in Aurouss Hilll. I will meet tomorrow. I'll give you a sum of money. You will go back to meet your family first, and then find a comfortable resort to rest and rest."

The dean bowed again: "Thank you Steward Thompson!"

After speaking, he asked again: "By the way, Steward Thompson, what should Mrs. Lewis do? She didn't know anything before, but now she already knows a lot of inside information."

Stephen Thompson said: "She has taken care of her young master for so many years, and she is not too young. It is time to retire and take care of her life. I have a manor in Canada, so I will give it to her for retirement. Don't let her in the future. Goodbye, Master, and wait until Master successfully inherits the Wade family."

The dean said: "Mrs. Lewis also has an adopted daughter who also works in an orphanage. She is an orphan who grew up with the young master. She still doesn't know anything about this. I'm afraid Mrs. Lewis will not let her go."

Stephen Thompson sighed and said, "Talk to the girl, tell her something selectively, and then let her accompany her adoptive mother to Canada. There are many Chinese people there, and the language requirements are not high. The mother and daughter can start a new life quickly over there. I have investigated the girl's background, she is very clean, and she likes the young master and will never do anything against the young master."

"it is good!"

This night, the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute suddenly completed a major exchange of blood. Everyone was muffled, packing their luggage and things, and the city staff also rushed over to take over with the original team.

No one knows why the management team of a welfare institution suddenly had to replace all the staff from the dean to the chef. Could it be that these people made any big mistakes?

But they couldn't imagine that these people were like a disciplined army. They had already fought this protracted war, and now it was time to exit the battlefield in an orderly manner.

Although Mrs. Lewis was very reluctant to give up, she also knew very well that before, she was the same as Charlie Wade and didn't know these things, but now she already knows some inside stories and knows that Charlie Wade's true identity belongs to the Wade family. Master.

Therefore, she also knew that she couldn't stay here anymore.

Now that you know this information, you can't say you've been dragged into the water, but at least you can't be alone.

Now that he has been brought into this group, he must obey the instructions of the Wade family.

As a result, she also made a decision to listen to the dean's order and go to Canada to recuperate temporarily.

As for Lisa, Mrs. Lewis did not tell her the truth, but only told her that the great benevolent who had funded her medical treatment before, and she had also funded herself to go abroad for a period of recuperation, she had no relatives, so she hoped that Lisa could be with her.

Lisa treated Mrs. Lewis as her biological mother, and naturally agreed without hesitation, so she also started packing up and preparing to go abroad with her.

Mrs. Lewis thought, after she arrived in Canada, she would tell Lisa these things.

Chapter 1393

Charlie Wade rode his electric bike to his wife's studio. As soon as he walked in, Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "My husband, why are your eyes red?"

"is it?"

Charlie Wade said, stretched out his hands and rubbed his eyes, and said with a smile: "The wind and sand on the road just now lost my eyes."

Claire Wilson Wilson said distressedly: "Don't always go out on an electric bike. You bought two cars for your family, but you also let you ride an electric bike every day. I feel so sorry."

"It's okay." Charlie Wade smiled and said casually: "I like riding an electric bike, which is convenient, fast, simple, and environmentally friendly."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled helplessly: "You, what you say from your mouth seems to be indifferent."

With that, she turned off her computer, stood up and said, "I just finished a case of the Emgrand Group today. Mr. Doris Young, Mr. White, is very happy to let the finances pay, or I'll buy you a car. This way you will also have mobility tools in the future."

"No need, if I really want to drive, I would have taken the two supercars from Mr. White and Quinton long ago."

Seeing that he was not joking, Claire Wilson Wilson had no choice but to say: "Okay, let me know when you have enough electric bikes."

Charlie Wade said, "My wife, we have to go quickly. I have an appointment for a dinner tonight."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in astonishment: "Who did you date tonight? You don't say anything, it's mysterious."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I have an appointment with a distinguished guest. I'll know when you arrive."

"Guest?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked puzzlingly, "Is it one of your feng shui customers again?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Well, it needs to be kept secret for the time being. You will know when you follow me."

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Then I will follow you to eat dinner at night."

Afterwards, the couple left the studio and came to the parking lot.

Charlie Wade put his foldable ebike into the trunk of Claire Wilson Wilson's BMW car, and then the two drove to Shangri-La together.

At this moment, Liam is accompanying Stefanie Sun and Cherie to sit down and chat in the top luxury box.

Cameron Isaac heard that Liam said that Master Wade would be hosting a banquet here today, and he had already made perfect preparations. He heard that the guests had arrived, so he came to the box himself.

After buckling the door and entering the box, Cameron Isaac was stunned. He never dreamed that the person sitting in the box turned out to be Miss Sun from Eastcliff, the most popular female star in China, Stefanie Sun. After all, Cameron Isaac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll, and can be regarded as the middle and high level of the Wade family's subordinates, so he knows the Eastcliff family very well and naturally knows the background of Stefanie Sun.

Seeing that she was actually here, Cameron Isaac gave a thud in his heart.

Is she the one that the young master will entertain tonight?

Everyone in Eastcliff knows that Stefanie Sun is the baby relative of her young master, and she also knows that Stefanie Sun's family has been looking for her young master's whereabouts.

Looking at this posture, she should have found the young master. However, the young master is obviously already married. Isn't this a bit embarrassing?

Chapter 1394

Being embarrassed, Stefanie looked at him with a dark face, and blurted out: "Cameron Isaac! Did you know that my Charlie Wade is in Aurouss Hilll?"

"Ah? Uh...this..." Cameron Isaac suddenly didn't know how to answer, he couldn't tell why.

Stefanie bit her little white teeth and said angrily: "You guy is too unreliable. I have asked you about the whereabouts of Charlie Wade so many times, and you haven't had a word of truth!"

Cameron Isaac said embarrassingly: "Miss Sun, you really misunderstood me. I just learned not long ago that the young master was in Aurouss Hilll. I have been in Aurouss Hilll for so long on behalf of the Wade family. I have never heard of it before."

Cherie asked in surprise: "What the hell?! Stefanie, you said that Charlie Wade, Mr. Wade, is the Charlie Wade you've been looking for?"

Stefanie nodded, and said seriously: "That's right! This bad guy made me find it hard to find him!"

Cherie said in surprise: "Oh! That's great! You finally found him, wouldn't you be able to get married soon? I remember you always said that as long as you find your Charlie Wade brother, you will immediately Quit the entertainment industry, then marry him and have children."

Stefanie's face turned red immediately, and she said shyly: "I...I think...but...but that bad guy is married.."

"Damn!" Cherie immediately exploded and blurted out: "What the hell is going on with this deflated calf surnamed Wade? Didn't he know he had a marriage contract? Didn't he know that he had a beautiful fiancée, Have you been looking for him? How dare you marry another woman, when he comes, you see, I won't scold him! What a contemporary!"

Liam and Cameron Isaac looked at each other, their expressions were very embarrassing.

It was at this time that Liam learned about the relationship between Stefanie and Master Wade, and he was naturally shocked.

Chapter 1395

At this time, he just listened to Stefanie saying: "A lot, Charlie Wade's wife will also come later, I promised that Charlie Wade will not reveal the relationship between the two of us at the dinner table, so you must not mess around then and speak."

"How can it be done!" Cherie said indignantly: "When that bastard wife is also here, you should seize the opportunity and directly expose the matter in front of his wife, so that his wife can realize it. I don't believe it anymore. Which woman would dare to steal her husband from you, Stefanie Sun!"

"Oh no!"

Stefanie Sun said very solemnly: "I have promised Charlie Wade about this matter. If you dare to make me break your promise, I will not forgive you back!"

Cherie blurted out: "Hey, Stefanie, are you stupid? This meal is the best opportunity for you to drive away his original partner. You must take it well, or you will regret it in the future!"

"You don't come here!" Stefanie said seriously: "I am a person who always promises and speaks for words. You are not allowed to make trouble for me."

"Okay, okay." Cherie said helplessly: "You have decided. Don't regret it in the future."

At this time, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson had also arrived outside the box.

Before entering the door, Claire Wilson Wilson still asked him: "Who is the guest I want to meet? It's so mysterious."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't worry, you are definitely one of the people you want to see most."

"The person I want to meet the most?" Claire Wilson Wilson frowned slightly, "I can't think of who I want to see the most now."

Charlie Wade smiled: "I'll know if you go in."

With that, he knocked gently on the door, and then pushed the box door inward.

Claire Wilson Wilson saw at a glance, Stefanie Sun, who was sitting facing the door of the luxurious box, was stunned at this moment!

"Charlie Wade, is it Stefanie Sun? Is it really Stefanie Sun?"

Chapter 1396

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson had no intention of guarding against Stefanie Sun, who was like a fairy.

In her eyes, Stefanie Sun is the perfect display of contemporary women. A woman like her who is extremely good in all aspects has no mundane smoke and fire smell on her body.

Therefore, she had never thought that such a woman would be her potential rival in love.

Charlie Wade was also relieved at this time. He planned to quietly go to Eastcliff after Aurora finished the finals, and quietly see Stefanie's father Orrin.

Seeing that Orrin was not the goal, it was his real goal to cure his advanced pancreatic cancer.

He is a good brother of his father. For so many years, he has not only paid homage to his parents every New Year's Day, but also has not relaxed for a moment, and has not given up on finding his whereabouts. This kindness must be repaid by himself.

It just so happened that I could also take this opportunity to meet Stephen Thompson in Eastcliff and find him for more clues and information.

Therefore, it will take at least three to five days to go to Eastcliff. To be away from home for three or five days, you can't make your wife suspicious. The best excuse is to be invited by Stefanie Sun to go to Eastcliff to show her feng shui at home.

Stefanie spoke out the invitation in front of his wife, so that the wife would no longer doubt.

Chapter 1397

Seeing Claire Wilson Wilson's willingness to agree, Stefanie nodded happily, and said with a smile: "I didn't expect Mrs. Wade to be so refreshing. I am worried that you will disagree."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "Ms. Sun, you can recognize my husband's ability. I am too happy to have time. How could I disagree? Just in case my husband is not doing well enough, please bear with me." "How come!" Stefanie said with a smile: "I recognize Mr. Wade's abilities very much, and I believe that my father and my family are the same, so I would like to thank Mrs. Wade for fulfilling this matter!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little flattered, and hurriedly said, "Miss Sun, you are so polite."

Seeing that Stefanie kept using such ulterior motives to release some kind of signal in secret, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling helpless and depressed.

He knew that this was what Stefanie said to himself, and at the same time it was told to Claire Wilson Wilson cryptically, and it could even be understood that this was a demonstration of her to Claire Wilson Wilson in front of her.

However, I just couldn't do anything about it.

After all, all this is because I owe Stefanie, and I also betrayed the marriage contract made by both parents in the past. I have no face to accuse her anyway.

Moreover, what made Charlie Wade even more depressed was that he could not simply refuse Stefanie like he refused Loreen.

Although Loreen liked him, he did not owe Loreen any love, but saved her life many times, so even if he rejected her straightforwardly every time, Charlie Wade would not have any psychological burden.

But Stefanie is different after all.

She is my own baby relatives. She has been looking for me, waiting for me, and looking forward to me for so many years, but I have failed others. This kind of thing is my fault.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson, who was in the dark, mustered up the courage to say to Stefanie: "Miss Sun, I... can I take a photo with you?"

Stefanie readily agreed, and smiled and said, "Okay! Shoot now?"
Claire Wilson Wilson nodded busy: "If it is convenient for you, then shoot now!"

Stefanie nodded, took the initiative to move her chair, leaned closer to Claire Wilson Wilson, and said with a smile: "Mrs. Wade is so beautiful, it is still very stressful to take a photo with you."

"How come..." Claire Wilson Wilson said awkwardly: "I am under pressure. Miss Sun is not only beautiful, but also a top domestic star. In front of you, I will inevitably feel embarrassed... ."

Chapter 1398

Stefanie smiled slightly: "Come on, I'll be a little bit ahead, so that you can make your face smaller and better."

The two women took a selfie together like sisters.

After the filming, Claire Wilson Wilson held the phone and asked excitedly: "Miss Sun, I... can I post this photo to Moments?"

Claire Wilson Wilson herself is a woman without any vanity.

When Charlie Wade bought her a BMW car, she never posted it to Moments; Charlie Wade organized her wedding in the Hanging Garden of Shangri-La, and she never posted it to Moments;

Charlie Wade took her to experience tens of millions of super sports cars, but she still hasn't posted to Moments;

Even if she lives in a top-notch mansion like Thompson First, she still hasn't posted to Moments.

The only "show off" in the circle of friends was the vegetable garden built by her husband Charlie Wade overnight.

But this time, she really couldn't hold back.

After all, Stefanie Sun is her favorite female celebrity and her idol.

She can eat with her idols, and even take photos with her idols. How many times can I encounter this kind of thing in a lifetime?

Stefanie also nodded and smiled generously: "Of course, Mrs. Wade, please."

Claire Wilson Wilson got Stefanie's consent and immediately thanked her happily. Then she opened her WeChat account and posted the photo to her circle of friends.

The essay she wrote to Moments is: "I never dreamed that I would have the opportunity to meet my idol and take a photo with her!"

This photo has been sent out, and it has received numerous likes and comments.

Claire Wilson Wilson's social circle has never left Arouss Hilll. For Arouss Hilll, a second-tier city, there are not many opportunities to meet first-tier stars.

Especially the super first-line top stars like Stefanie Sun are extremely difficult to see.

Therefore, Claire Wilson Wilson's circle of friends has aroused the amazement and envy of countless people.

Many people even chatted with her privately, asking about the details of her meeting with Stefanie Sun, such as where she is now, whether Stefanie Sun is in Arouss Hilll, and can she help ask for a signed photo of Stefanie Sun, etc.

Stefanie on the side smiled and said, "Mrs. Wade, this time I came to Arouss Hilll and didn't let the outside world know, so if someone asks, you must not say that I am in Arouss Hilll."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded hurriedly: "I know Miss Sun, don't worry, I will never reveal it!"

Stefanie nodded and said with a smile: "By the way, Mrs. Wade, let's add on WeChat friends as well. You can contact me directly on WeChat if you have anything in the future."

"Add friends?!" Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed: "You want to add my WeChat friends?"

Claire Wilson Wilson dared to believe her idol and took the initiative to add her WeChat friend. She hadn't had this idea before. If she could add Stefanie Sun as a friend, even if she had no time to take care of herself, she could often see her in her circle of friends and see her latest developments.

However, she later thought that after all, she and Stefanie are in a disparity in status. It is already a great fortune to have a meal together. How embarrassed to add someone else to WeChat friends?

But she never expected that Stefanie would take the initiative to add her as a friend, and be able to become a WeChat friend with an idol. This is something she would never dream of!

Chapter 1399

After Stefanie and Claire Wilson Wilson added their WeChat friends, they looked at Charlie Wade and said with a smile: "By the way, Master Wade, let's add a friend too."

After that, she handed her WeChat QR code to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade had to take out his mobile phone, scanned it, and added her as a friend.

Stefanie winked at him with a successful face, and then asked him sternly, "Master Wade, when will you be able to leave for Eastcliff? Can you tell me about the time so I can prepare."

Charlie Wade said: "Next week, but I still can't decide the exact time." Stefanie nodded and smiled and said, "Master Wade, then my father and I will be waiting for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie Wade suddenly thought of what Stefanie had said before, saying that after arriving in Eastcliff and seeing his father, he watched his father not beat him up.

Hey, the more I think about it, the more shameless I am to see her father Orrin Sun.

Just when Charlie Wade was having headaches for Sun's father and daughter, in the intensive care unit of Aurouss Hilll First People's Hospital, Nanako Ito and her assistant Koichi Tanaka, as well as Jiro Kobayashi of the Kobayashi family, stood motionless and stood by Nanako Ito. Both sides of the hospital bed of the coach and Kazuki Yamamoto. Yamamoto Kazuki on the hospital bed looked extremely haggard.

The doctor had just performed a third full-body examination on him, and once again confirmed that his nervous system was severely injured and there was almost no possibility of recovery.

As for the bloody East Asian sick man on his forehead, 4 big characters. Still eye-catching.

Nanako Ito hopes that the doctor can use gauze to cover Kazuki Yamamoto's forehead, so as not to further stimulate her teacher.

However, Yamamoto Kazuki firmly rejected the proposal.

The four ugly characters that Don Albertt left on his forehead can be said to be the greatest shame in his life, but they are also the most profound lesson in his life.

Before Charlie Wade defeated him with a palm, Yamamoto Kazuki still felt that he was a world-class martial arts master.

It wasn't until Charlie Wade's palm that he realized that he was just a tiny ant on the way to martial arts.

But everyone who is dedicated to martial arts has a sense of integrity. Even if they lose, most people are willing to gamble and surrender.

What's more, even if they are missed to death in a competition, they can be calm before dying. face.

Although Yamamoto Kazuki's mind was not so broad, he was convinced at the bottom of his heart when he thought of Charlie Wade's terrifying strength.

At this time, Nanako Ito looked at him sadly, and said: "Master, I have communicated with my father. He will contact the best hospitals and doctors in Tokyo to help you treat and recover, and there will be a special plane to pick you up tomorrow. You go back to Japan!"

Chapter 1400

"No, I won't go!" Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't move, but he could gently shake his head.

At this time, he said hoarsely: "My injury cannot be cured by a doctor, and I cannot be better than here when I return to Japan. As your master, I cannot leave you here alone. I want to After participating in the competition with you, I will return to Japan with you."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "Master, I may not be able to win the championship in this competition. I watched the video of Aurora's competition after today's competition. Her strength is much stronger than the last time. To a talented player like Joanna, it may take a long battle to win the battle, but Aurora faced Joanna and defeated her with just one move. This kind of strength is far beyond me..."

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed: "I watched the live broadcast of Aurora's match at the hospital and also on the Chinese mobile phone video network. Her current strength is indeed very strong. It is more than several times stronger than when she was in the last match! I really can't imagine that a person can make such huge progress in such a short period of time! This has simply subverted my perception!"

Nanako Ito said seriously: "I think this should be related to her coach Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade only started to be her coach during the last match."

Yamamoto Kazuki thought of Charlie Wade, and couldn't help feeling: "This Charlie Wade is really the martial arts master of the world! It seems that he is the legendary inner disciple who can practice internal strength in Chinese martial arts! I used to think that those were all lie. Yes, I really understand today!"

On the side, Jiro Kobayashi said: "I have studied ancient Chinese medical books and ancient books. The earliest "Huang Di Nei" in China contains a description of internal chi. There is also a special article about how to carry out internal chi in the body. It can be seen from this that the Chinese have been practicing internal strength thousands of years ago."

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a fascinating look: "I really didn't expect that there is such a thing as internal power in the world. If I could know this 10 or 20 years earlier, then I must come to China and visit all of China. The famous Sichuan Dashan, worship a real master as a teacher, concentrate on learning internal power..."

Having said this, Yamamoto Kazuki sighed again: "It's a pity that I learned too late..."

After a pause, two lines of tears rolled down the deeply wrinkled face.

Nanako Ito couldn't help crying when she saw the miserable end of her mentor.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki looked at her with a bit of enthusiasm in his eyes and said: "Nanako! To this day, I am no longer qualified to be your teacher, if you wish to have a greater career in martial arts. For the breakthrough and progress of the world, then you must find a way to worship Charlie Wade as your teacher!"

"What?!" Nanako Ito blurted out exclaimed: "Worship him as a teacher?! I...I shouldn't! Nanako has only one mentor in this life, and that's you! Besides you, Nanako will never again Worship other people as teachers!"

"Stupid!" Yamamoto Kazuki shouted angrily, "What can I teach you like this? Don't say that I am a cripple now. Even if I am not a cripple, what I can teach you has already been taught to you. The rest is nothing more than some so-called actual combat experience."

"But if you look at my current fate, you will know the actual combat experience. In front of real masters, in front of absolute power, it has no meaning at all. An ant, even if it has experience in biting and fighting, is just It is effective against other ants, but in front of a human, it still can't resist a finger of the opponent!"

"And Charlie Wade made me realize that when I was in the martial arts, I was a complete ant. As the apprentice I taught, you haven't been able to come out of the blue. This proves that you are just like me, but just martial arts. The ants on the way!"

Speaking of this, Yamamoto Kazuki excitedly asked Nanako Ito with a hot eye: "Nanako, you have been obsessed with martial arts for nearly 20 years. Are you willing to be an ant on the way to martial arts?"

When Nanako Ito heard this, she bit her lower lip and said word by word: "Master, Nanako is not willing to be an ant!"

Yamamoto Kazuki immediately said loudly: "Then go to worship Charlie Wade as a teacher! Let him teach you the real martial arts, only in this way can you have the opportunity to grow into a real strong, otherwise, I advise you to give up the so-called now Forget about the martial arts, because the so-called martial arts we pursue, compared with Charlie Wade, is simply rubbish among rubbish!"

Chapter 1401

On the way home, Charlie Wade drove, and Claire Wilson Wilson sat in the co-pilot, still excited.

Her circle of friends has completely exploded today, and countless people like and commented, envious of her having such good luck to be able to eat with the most popular female star Stefanie Sun.

Claire Wilson Wilson kept bowing his head, fiddling with his mobile phone, his expression of excitement was beyond words.

After replying to the comments of a few friends, she looked at Charlie Wade with a look of admiration, and blurted out: "Husband, I only found out today that you are really amazing. I didn't expect that even big stars like Stefanie Sun would appreciate you watching Feng Shui. Do you really have a few brushes besides fools?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I never said that I think Feng Shui is a fool, but you, dad and mom always think I am fooling. People, Feng Shui is the essence left by the ancestors, and there are traces to follow."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said seriously: "I know that Feng Shui was left by the ancestors, and I believe it. I just don't believe in Feng Shui, you can watch Feng Shui."

Charlie Wade was not convinced, and asked her, "Why don't you believe that I would watch Feng Shui?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Because I know you! Like yourself That said, you grew up in the orphanage, and the orphanage does not teach people how to look at Feng Shui. After you came out of the orphanage, you went to work on the construction site, and then my grandfather asked me to marry you. You have been Doing housework at home, I never saw you ever learn Feng Shui."

Charlie Wade said with a smile, "Feng Shui is something like research. When you were at work, I liked to study gossip when I was fine at home. If you have more, you will understand."

In fact, Charlie Wade really didn't know much about Feng Shui before getting the Apocalyptic Book.

He only learned some Wing Chun when he was young. After all, the Wade Family Ancestor has the inheritance of martial arts.

Charlie Wade's current medical skills, alchemy techniques, geomantic occult techniques, and even those somewhat mysterious metaphysical techniques, were all obtained from the Apocalyptic Book.

But this was the biggest secret in his life. He couldn't tell his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, and he might not even tell a second person about it in his entire life.

In addition to the Apocalyptic Book, the second biggest secret in life is his identity as the Wade Family Master.

However, it is difficult for him to hide this matter from the whole world, after all, the Wade family and the Wade family's subordinates all know themselves.

It's just that my wife, and the others in Aurouss Hillll still don't know. When the two returned home, Claire Wilson Wilson was still busy replying to Moments, and went into the villa with his head dull.

Charlie Wade parked the car, and just about to get off, he received a WeChat voice from Stefanie and said to him: "Charlie Wade, my stomach is upset, can I give them some Nova Dias to disperse?"

Charlie Wade replied her: "Daisy, if you need stomach loosening, I will ask Liam to send you a bit of it. Don't worry, I will ask him to give you more. Is ten boxes enough for you to eat?"

Charlie Wade didn't want it before. Before Nova Dias was released, too much medicine was leaked out.

However, for Stefanie, he would naturally make an exception.

Stefanie said at this time: "Charlie Wade, I have an upset stomach, shouldn't you come and give me medicine in person? It's in vain that I have been looking for you for so many years and sending medicine is such a small thing. To deal with me, you really disappointed me!"

Charlie Wade helplessly said, "Daisy, are you not a moral kidnapping? Anyway, what you need is Nova Dias, who will give it differently?"

Stefanie said angrily: "Who told you that I only need Nova Dias? I still need my fiance who has reunited after so many years! Anyway, my stomach hurts, you can figure it out! If you don't feel bad about me, then I will find me Dad filed a complaint, it really doesn't work, I will tell your wife the truth!"

Chapter 1402

Charlie Wade said embarrassingly: "Daisy, I have a very stable relationship with your sister-in-law, you can't get involved with a third party!"

"My third party got involved?" Stefanie said angrily: "Wade When I was four or five years old, I was betrothed to you by my parents! You and your wife have only been married for three or four years!"

"Also, you have disappeared for so many years, not only did I not forget you, but I did not disappoint. The marriage contract that year, the beginning of chaos and the end of abandon! For so many years I have been brainwashing myself, no matter how good a man I meet, I always tell myself that I have a fiance, I will find him, and now I finally find you, you Say that I am a third party to intervene?!"

Stefanie became more and more angry at this time.

She didn't want to care too much about Charlie Wade, saying that he let herself down, but subconsciously wanted to act like a baby with him.

However, she didn't expect Charlie Wade to say that a third party stepped in.

This really immediately ignited the resentment in her heart!

Originally sitting with Claire Wilson Wilson for dinner and talking with Mrs. Wade one by one, she was already very depressed. To talk about the third party, it was also Claire Wilson Wilson who got involved in his marriage contract with Charlie Wade.

Now, this Charlie Wade turned the cart before the horse and said that she was a third party, which made her feel wronged.

Then, she cried and said, "Charlie Wade! When you arrive in Eastcliff, I will let you Look at my dozens of diaries over the past ten years! You start from the day you disappeared and read one by one. If you are not in the diary one day, I will count as myself losing! You big pig, hurt me. After so many years, you still treat me this way now, do you still have a conscience?"

Charlie Wade felt bad for a while.

Everyone respects him as a true dragon in the world, but this girl is good, she doesn't give him any face, and directly calls him a pig!

However, he didn't dare to be angry, and he didn't have the face to be angry. On the contrary, he still felt very guilty in his heart.

Although he is cruel and merciless when facing enemies, he has always been very grateful and grateful to those who have been kind to him, and Stefanie is no exception.

Hearing her crying, Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Daisy I'm sorry, I said something wrong, I apologize to you."

Stefanie asked him: "Then what should I do with my stomach ache?!"

Charlie Wade said immediately: " Wait a minute , I will deliver you the medicine personally!" Stefanie asked, "Do you have Oracle Nova Dias ready-made there?"

Charlie Wade said, "No, but I can go to the pharmaceutical factory to get it, and I will deliver it to the hotel myself. , Are you satisfied now?"

Stefanie said, "Forget it, the pharmaceutical factory is quite far away. It's so late, so I won't bother you. You should arrange for someone to send it over, although I have my opinion on you. It's very big, but I still love you with all my my heart."

Charlie Wade suddenly thought, this spleen and stomach are not tuned.

Although taking Niranax has a good effect, Niranax is a medicine that is more inclined to relieve symptoms and discomfort than immediately Cure.

This medicine is a bit like lozenges for a sore throat. Some lozenges are very comfortable to eat, and the sore throat can be relieved immediately.

However, the root cause of throat inflammation and irritation may not be cured well.

Nova Dias is a medicine of this nature. If Stefanie Sun really has some hidden problems in her spleen and stomach, he still needs to cure the root cause to solve the problem once and for all.

Thinking of this, he immediately said: "You are waiting for me in the hotel, and I will give you systematic treatment in the past."

Chapter 1403

Charlie Wade was not good at telling his wife Claire Wilson Wilson about going to see Stefanie, so he could only tell her that Liam had something to do temporarily and let himself go and help.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't think too much, and asked him not to go home too late, so he went back upstairs to take a bath alone.

Charlie Wade drove out again and returned to Shangri-La Hotel. At this time, Stefanie was in her top luxury suite, waiting nervously for Charlie Wade's arrival. The room she lives in is Shangri-La's presidential suite. Donald and his son Sean once lived in this room.

This is Shangri-La, with the highest specifications, the largest area, the most expensive, and also the most luxurious room. The huge room has a building area of hundreds of square meters. However, at this moment, there is only Stefanie in this presidential suite.

Her assistant Cherie lives next door to her.

When Charlie Wade rang the doorbell of the room, Stefanie, wearing a satin nightdress, hurriedly opened the door for him.

Seeing Charlie Wade standing outside the door, Stefanie was very happy, but her mouth deliberately hummed a few times and said, "Oh, you are willing to leave your wife aside and care about your childhood sweetheart fiancée?"

Charlie Wade chuckled, "Didn't you say that the stomach is upset? I'll help you see it."

"Huh!" Stefanie muttered, "If you still have a conscience, come in!"

As he said, his body flashed aside and let out the entrance.

Charliemai stepped through the door and saw that her presidential suite was astonishingly large. He couldn't help asking, "Aren't you afraid to live in such a big room alone?"

"Afraid." Stefanie said casually: "Or don't leave at night, and stay with me here."

Charlie Wade coughed twice: "Men and women are not giving or receiving marriage. Besides, you are a celebrity and a public figure. You must pay attention to the influence in everything. If your fans know that there is a man in your room who does not come home at night, they will be disappointed."

"Disappointment? It doesn't exist."

Stefanie waved her hand: "People all over the country know that I have a childhood sweetheart fiancé, and they also know that I have been looking for him. If fans find you staying in my room overnight, then I will simply tell them that you are what I have been looking for for many years. That fiancé."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Oh, how did this make it? The current stars are only popular when they are single. As soon as they announce that they have a girlfriend or a boyfriend, or even announce that they are married, the fans immediately crash. People's star journey will also be greatly affected."

Stefanie didn't care: "Do you think I really care about the star?"

Although the Sun family is not as strong as the Wade family, but if I

want to, I can buy half of the entertainment circle at any time. Who cares about the star? I? I am the entire Star Way."

Charlie Wade took it. Miss Sun's family really has the strength, to say this.

Although China's entertainment industry is huge as a whole, it has to be compared with others.

The total box office of movies in the country is only 64.2 billion a year, which is only worth a small district in Eastcliff.

This 64.2 billion will support countless movie theaters, countless film companies, well-known directors, well-known screenwriters and well-known actors.

As the saying goes, there are more monks and less meat, so the net profit that the entire industry can create each year is not much.

Chapter 1404

So for a large family like the Sun family with hundreds of billions of dollars, as long as they want to, they really have the ability to buy half of the entertainment industry.

So Charlie Wade sighed and said, "Okay, hurry up and sit on the sofa. I'll give you a pulse."

Stefanie looked at him and asked in amazement: "Are you really good at treating people?"

Charlie Wade asked back: "Of course it will! Do you think I lied to you?"

Stefanie curled her lips: "I thought you were pretending to see a doctor as a reason, and wanted to run into my room at night to take advantage of me..."

"I..." Charlie Wade almost sprayed out a mouthful of old blood: "I'm not that bad!"

Stefanie gave him a white look and said, "Tell you, don't think that I am the kind of casual woman. I grow up so that I have never held the hands of other boys except you! And, even if you are not married now, even if you want to fulfill the marriage contract with me, I may not agree, at least you have to have an inspection period for you first, you can only after my inspection, otherwise you will become a scumbag for so many years Man, I wouldn't consider marrying you!"

Charlie Wade asked back: "If that's the case, why do you keep talking so bluntly? One will be your fiancée, another will be married, and another will be a stepmother or something."

Stefanie said angrily, "Do you know what it means to book in advance? For example, if you are a driver and I have booked you, you have to wait for me obediently and never pick up other orders. But then again, although I booked you, but I don't necessarily have to take your car. Then you make me dissatisfied, and I can change to another car at any time!"

Charlie Wade helplessly said: "It's all right, I won't tell you this, I can't tell you, don't you have an upset stomach? Come and I will show you, I will go home quickly after watching, your sister-in-law is still waiting Let me go home to sleep."

Stefanie wrinkled her nose and asked: "Charlie Wade Wade, you deliberately angered me, right?"

"No." Charlie Wade said, "I'm not here to check your body!"

Stefanie touched her stomach, and hummed: "Look how nice I am to you! Even the opportunity to find you after so many years has come at the expense of your health. You say me If there is nothing wrong with the stomach, how could it be possible to pick up this stomach-breaking

advertisement from you? It is even more impossible to come to Aurouss Hill to see you! I really pay for you all the time!"

"Yes, yes." Charlie Wade nodded and coaxed her, saying: "You have been so hard for so many years. If there is a chance in the future, my brother will definitely compensate you."

Stefanie asked: "Then how are you going to compensate?"

Charlie Wade said, "I will cure your stomach disease at one time. After I cure you, if there is a problem with your stomach, I will lose."

"Blow it, you can't."

Although Stefanie didn't believe it, she still followed him and sat down on the sofa.

Afterwards, she handed her right hand to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade gently put his fingers on the veins of her wrist, seeming to be trumpeting, but in fact just took this opportunity to penetrate a trace of reiki into her body for investigation.

What medicine is used to cure diseases and save people is far inferior to Reiki. Because this is the essence of heaven and earth.

With this hint of reiki entering the body, Stefanie immediately felt a different kind of warmth and comfort reaching the spleen and stomach.

After a while, she felt that her faintly aching stomach had completely improved unconsciously.

The spleen and stomach before, always had a kind of pain, and bloating, acid reflux, and burning panic, so that her whole body can not lift any appetite. But now all those discomforts seem to have disappeared in an instant!

Chapter 1405

Feeling that all the discomfort in the body has disappeared, Stefanie looked at Charlie Wade dumbfounded, and couldn't help but ask: "In Chinese medicine, pulse is only a diagnosis, not a treatment. Why do you give me a pulse and I feel nothing is wrong anymore?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "There is an acupuncture point on a person's wrist, which is used to treat the spleen and stomach. You think I am telling you the pulse, but I am actually doing acupressure for you." Stefanie asked in surprise: "Really? Is it so amazing?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "This is the same as rubbing your temples when you have a headache. It's just that my technique is more magical, so the effect will be even better."

Stefanie couldn't help sighing: "Charlie Wade dear, you are really amazing! I have seen so many doctors and taken so many kinds of medicines, and I haven't been well for more than a month. I didn't expect you to press my wrist. ."

Charlie Wade said with an awkward expression: "Just now you called me a big pig head, now you call me Charlie Wade dear, you are too fickle."

Stefanie snorted in embarrassment, and said, "If you are not married, I will definitely call Charlie Wade's brothers one by one, so I'm not willing to scold you."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I know, it's all my fault."

"It's fine if you know it." Stefanie curled her lips and said, "My dad sent me a WeChat video just now and asked me how I'm doing here. I wanted to tell him about finding you, but I want to come to surprise him. You said that going to Eastcliff next week and you will not lie to me?"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "When I finished the meal, I already told my wife, how could I lie to you? You can go back first when I finish my work. The things on hand will be over when I finish my work. ."

Stefanie Sun asked expectantly: "Charlie Wade, do you really have a way to cure my father's disease?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I have a lot of confidence."

Stefanie said excitedly: "Then I will be waiting for you in Eastcliff! Please heal my father!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said word by word: "Don't worry, I will do my best."

After speaking, when it was late, Charlie Wade stood up and said: "It's too late, if there is nothing wrong, I will go back first."

Stefanie hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, don't you sit there anymore?"

"If you don't sit down, it's already late, so it won't delay your rest."

Stefanie wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she held back.

After a while, she looked expectantly and asked, "Charlie Wade, will you come to see me these two days?"

Charlie Wade said: "I still have a lot of things to deal with in the past two days, maybe I don't have time, but don't worry, I will definitely visit Eastcliff next week."

Stefanie nodded and said, "I will shoot an advertisement for your Nova Dias in Aurouss Hillll in the next two days. If you have time, come visit the class."

"it is good." After bidding farewell to Stefanie, Charlie Wade left Shangri-La and drove back to Thompson First.

Chapter 1406

While Charlie Wade was treating Stefanie, Nanako Ito watched her mentor Kazuki Yamamoto fall asleep with her own eyes, and then said to Tanaka Koichi wearily: "Tanaka, you stay here to take care of Master for me. I have to make sure to take a break. , Otherwise, it is very likely that I will not be able to enter the next semifinals, let alone defeat Aurora."

For Nanako Ito, although Master Yamamoto Kazuki tried to persuade herself to worship Charlie Wade as a teacher, she was not prepared to do so.

She felt that no matter what, the teacher was injured by Charlie Wade's palm. No matter who was right or wrong in this matter, she couldn't give up her teacher at this time and worship Charlie Wade as a teacher.

Moreover, deep down in her heart, she also felt that Charlie Wade would not accept herself as a disciple.

Charlie Wade doesn't lack money, and doesn't like Japanese people very much. What can he do to impress him?

So, she had made up her mind, tried her best to finish the game, and then returned to Japan with her teacher.

Because of this, she couldn't continue to take care of Yamamoto Kazuki here.

She has to return to the hotel to ensure that she has a relatively adequate rest, and she has to seize the last time and practice hard.

When Jiro Kobayashi heard that Nanako Ito was going back to the hotel, he hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, Nanako, I just want to go back to the hotel, let's go together."

Nanako Ito shook her head: "No need Mr. Kobayashi, I just take a taxi and go home."

Jiro Kobayashi knew that Nanako Ito was trying to alienate herself.

But he wasn't angry either. He had known for a long time that a Yamato Nadeko like Nanako Ito who was difficult to choose from a thousand miles was not a target that could be conquered in a short time.

Therefore, in order to please Nanako Ito, Jiro Kobayashi decided to take the initiative to tell her a very valuable news.

He said to Nanako Ito, "Miss Nanako, let's go together. I happened to drive the car our branch bought in Aurouss Hilll."

After that, before Nanako Ito refused, he said again: "In fact, Mr. Lingshi Yamamoto is not without medicine. I know that someone in this world can cure him."

"Really?!" Nanako Ito was excited for an instant, and blurted out: "Mr. Kobayashi, are you kidding me? My master has no sense of it now, is there really anyone in this world who can cure him?"

Jiro Kobayashi said flatly: "Miss Nanako, you must have heard of Chinese medicine, right?"

"I've heard of it." Nanako Ito nodded and said, "But the Chinese medicine I remember seems to be not very good at treating major diseases. It is more about treating minor diseases such as headaches and brain fever, as well as treating some physical symptoms. "

"For example, acupuncture and cupping of Chinese medicine are loved by athletes all over the world, especially cupping, which can relax muscles and relieve pain. Even the famous swimmer Phelps of the United States used to pull out during the Rio Olympics. Over the pot."

Jiro Kobayashi said: "What Ms. Nanako said are just some very common applications of Chinese medicine. In fact, as far as I know, Chinese medicine is very magical. Before, there was a famous doctor in Aurouss Hilll who cured a high-level paraplegia in a car accident. Patient, let him recover in a short time! However, as far as I know, the patient injured his spinal nerves in a car accident. There are still some differences from Mr. Yamamoto."

Nanako Ito blurted out and asked, "There are such amazing people in the world? Then ask Mr. Kobayashi to tell me, which genius doctor actually has such a magical skill!"

Jiro Kobayashi graciously smiled: "Oh, Miss Nanako, this is a long story. Why don't I drive and let's talk on the road?"

Nanako Ito knew that Jiro Kobayashi wanted to let herself go back in his car, so she was willing to tell herself this precious message.

So she stopped insisting, nodded and said: "Okay, then it will be hard for Mr. Kobayashi!"

Chapter 1407

Jiro Kobayashi drove out of the hospital in a luxurious Mercedes-Benz sedan and Nanako Ito, who was quiet.

Driving the car out of the hospital gate, Nanako Ito couldn't wait to ask: "Mr. Kobayashi, who is the genius doctor you are talking about? Can you tell me now?"

Jiro Kobayashi nodded: "Ms. Nanako, let's not tell you the truth. This genius doctor is named Dr. Simmons. He is a well-known medicine master in China. Some time ago, he cured high paraplegia and was judged in medical history. Major injuries that cannot be cured."

Nanako Ito has always been very healthy, so she has never paid attention to matters in the medical field, and has no idea about Dr. Simmons. However, now hearing Jiro Kobayashi say this, she was filled with great expectations.

So she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Kobayashi, where can I find this genius doctor?"

Jiro Kobayashi sighed with emotion: "This genius doctor has a local medicine hall called Serene Medical Clinic. However, this old genius

doctor has a weird temper and seems to be prejudiced against the Japanese, so I want him to treat Mr. Yamamoto. It is not difficult. Generally big."

Nanako Ito asked, "Can't money solve this problem?"

Jiro Kobayashi shook his head: "If the money can be resolved, my eldest brother would not die in Arouss Hilll."

Nanako Ito asked in amazement: "Mr. Kobayashi, what do you mean by this? Is your brother killed by this genius doctor?"

"No, it's not." Jiro Kobayashi said hurriedly: "My brother's death is related to him, but not because of him..."

When he said this, Jiro Kobayashi thought to himself: "Damn, in the final analysis, my brother was murdered by his own murderer, and the person who killed him, even if it wasn't Charlie Wade himself, would definitely have nothing to do with him. "

"However, having said that, the reason why there were so many things behind at the beginning was that his brother coveted Dr. Simmons's magical medicine, but he didn't expect it. He thought he could come back to offer treasures by stealing the magical medicine, but he didn't expect to be tricked by Dr. Simmons. Charlie Wade made a swap, and even poisoned their common father. Thinking of this incident, it was mixed, angry, thankful, and even a little bit happy..."

Nanako Ito didn't know that his mind suddenly diverged and thought so much.

She asked Jiro Kobayashi: "Do you know where the genius doctor's medicine hall is?"

"I know." Jiro Kobayashi nodded and said, "Do you want me to take you there now?"

"Okay!" Nanako Ito said excitedly: "I will ask him to take action and heal my mentor at any price I spend!"

Dr. Simmons's daily life is very fixed.

Every Monday to Friday, he sits in Serene Medical Clinic for consultations. He closes the store on weekends and takes a rest. He will take Xyla to travel around Arouss Hilll. Sometimes he will go to the countryside to give free clinics and medicines to the widowed elderly in the countryside.

Today, when I was in the clinic at Shalom Place, the last patient had just been sent away, and when he was about to let his buddies clean up and close the door, Jiro Kobayashi brought Nanako Ito to the door.

At the door, Jiro Kobayashi said to Nanako Ito, "Miss Nanako, let's go in later, you must not tell him my real name!"

Jiro Kobayashi knew that his elder brother Ichiro Kobayashi came to Arouss Hilll to steal the medicine, and was afraid that Dr. Simmons would be angry with him, so he planned to hide his real name.

Chapter 1408

Nanako Ito asked with a puzzled face: "Mr. Kobayashi, have you had a holiday with this genius doctor?"

"No, no." Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly waved his hand and said seriously: "I have never met this genius doctor, but I don't want to hide it from you. My brother once offended this genius doctor when he was alive, and I was afraid of him. I have a lot of complaints against our Kobayashi family, so in order not to affect him, you ask him to take care of Mr. Yamamoto, so you still don't reveal my name later, you can call me Mr. Tanaka."

"Okay." Nanako Ito nodded, walked into the door first, knocked on the door and asked, "Excuse me, is the genius Dr. Simmons there?"

Seeing that she was a beautiful and feminine woman, he was shocked and said quickly and politely: "Hello, our genius doctor has closed the consultation today. If you have any needs, please come back tomorrow." Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "I'm sorry to ask you to tell the genius Dr. Simmons that there is a patient who wants to ask him to take action. If he is willing to be treated and can be cured, I am willing to pay 10 million US dollars as a consultation fee!"

Xyla happened to be sorting the counter. Hearing this, he immediately said, "Sorry, my grandfather is not trying to make money to save people. If you think that you can spend more money to move his elderly, then please come back!"

Nanako Ito immediately apologized and said: "I'm sorry! I didn't mean that! I just want to express my sincerity as much as possible. My master has all meridians cut off. Now he is a living dead. I heard that the genius Dr. Simmons once cured high paraplegia. The patient, that's why I went to the house specially and asked the genius doctor to help him!" "All meridians are cut off?"

Xyla looked at Nanako Ito dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Are you sure that the meridian is broken, not some other condition?"

Xyla was surprised because most ordinary people didn't know the concept of meridian.

They came into contact with the concept of meridians, which basically came from martial arts novels and film and television works. Let them say one, two or three. Most of them don't even understand the introduction of meridians.

Moreover, there are very few martial artists and Xinglin people who master meridians. This woman said with confidence that her master had all meridians broken when she opened her mouth. Could it be that she is a martial artist?

"Yes!" Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "The person who hurt my master personally said that he had broken his meridians."

Xyla asked: "How did he cut off your master's meridians? Could it be that he applied a strong blow to every meridian of your master?"

Nanako Ito said, "That person only slapped my master, and my master's meridians were all broken."

Xyla said incredulously: "How strong is this man? You can cut off your master's meridians with a single palm. I have never heard of this incredible strength. Even a master of martial arts, I want to cut it. The meridians of a person's whole body have to be broken and destroyed one by one, it is impossible to use only one palm..."

Nanako Ito said earnestly: "It really only took a palm, I have seen everything with my own eyes!"

At this time, Dr. Simmons stepped out of the back room, and said in a powerful voice: "The old man has never heard of anyone with such a method, little girl, who did your master provoke?"

Nanako Ito said: "I don't know who exactly it is, only his surname is Wade."

Dr. Simmons's expression froze: "The last name is Wade? Is this person very young, handsome and extraordinary? In his gestures, he looks like a real dragon?"

"This..." Nanako Ito thought for a while, and said awkwardly: "I don't feel anything else, but he is handsome, relatively young, and looks like a twenty-five or twenty six."

Dr. Simmons's face suddenly became extremely cold, and he snorted and said, "What a joke! Your master provokes Master Wade, and Master Wade has abolished his meridians. How dare you come to the old man to treat your Master?!"

Chapter 1409

Nanako Ito did not expect that Charlie Wade turned out to be Master Wade in the eyes of this genius doctor, or even the "true dragon on earth" in his eyes.

Japan also has many legends about dragons. After all, the civilization of Japan was passed down from China, so the two civilizations are separated by a thin strip.

In Japanese culture, the dragon is also the highest creature, and its status is almost the same as that of a god.

However, she couldn't think of why this old man would call a young man a true dragon on earth.

Naturally, she could not know that Charlie Wade's influence on Dr. Simmons had subverted Dr. Simmons's cognition for decades.

With Charlie Wade's medical skills and incredible medicine refining skills, in Dr. Simmons's eyes, they were the only ones seen in his life and only in the world.

Therefore, he has always respected and respected Charlie Wade very much. Not to mention, he himself has benefited a lot from Charlie Wade. A healing medicine and a rejuvenating pill opened a new chapter in his life.

This kind of great kindness, he will never forget, and it will never be repaid.

At this time, Nanako Ito saw Dr. Simmons's attitude becoming very angry. She hurriedly pleaded humbly: "It's only a momentary impulse for the mentor to offend Mr. Wade. She is guilty of course, but the crime does not end here. Please show your compassion and help!"

Dr. Simmons waved his hand and said with a very firm expression: "Little girl, the life of the old man can be said to be saved by Master Wade. The old man stayed in Aurouss Hilll to open a medical clinic to treat his illness and save others. It is also entirely to repay Master Wade's kindness. Therefore, any offense Those who have passed Master Wade are enemies in the eyes of the old man. The old man knows how to speak and do things well. He doesn't want to add bad words to you, let alone drive you out, so I hope you leave consciously!"

Nanako Ito choked with sobs: "It is a genius doctor who is kind, you can't die without saving..."

Dr. Simmons arched his hand at her: "The doctor is kind, but the kindness is as heavy as a mountain, and the old man has a clear conscience. You don't have to spend any more words, please come back!"

After that, he turned his face to Xyla and said: "Xyla, see off the guests!"

Nanako Ito still wanted to continue begging and fighting for it, but Dr. Simmons had already put his hand behind him and strode towards the room in the hospital.

Before Nanako Ito could speak, Xyla, who was on the side, made a gesture of inviting and said, "This lady, please go back!"

Nanako Ito sighed sullenly, and said respectfully: "Then please forgive me for interrupting..."

After finishing speaking, she turned around and left in despair.

Jiro Kobayashi followed from beginning to end, but he dared not say a word from beginning to end.

In his eyes, picking up girls is important, but personal safety is even more important. His brother was planted in this Serene Medical Clinic, and he said he didn't dare to make trouble here.

Accompanied by Nanako Ito coming out of Jesedang, Jiro Kobayashi persuaded softly from the side: "Miss Nanako, don't care too much. This kind of hidden master temperament is somewhat weird. We can go back to the hotel to rest first, and come back to visit the house another day. During the visit, isn't there a well-known historical allusion in China called Sangu Maolu? It was about a man who went to Zhuge Liang's home three times and invited him out of the mountain. After three full times, Zhuge Liang agreed to come down. Then we might as well come to a Sangu Serene Medical Clinic. ."

Nanako Ito shook her head and said, "I just saw the look in the eyes of the genius doctor. When he rejected me, he shouldn't leave any room in his heart. Even if I came three times or even thirty times, the result might be the same. If you want to solve this matter, you still have to start with that Mr. Wade."

"Charlie Wade?!"

Chapter 1410

Jiro Kobayashi felt a sudden cold on the back of his neck, and hurriedly blurted out: "Miss Nanako, you must stay away from that Charlie Wade, this person is extremely dangerous, and you must not contact him too much..."

He said, "In addition, you must not follow Mr. Yamamoto's suggestion to worship Charlie Wade as a teacher. As far as I know, this Charlie Wade is very unfriendly to the Japanese, otherwise it will not be just because When Mr. Yamamoto said the words sick man of East Asia, he cruelly abolished him!"

Nanako Ito nodded: "I didn't think he could accept me as a disciple. I just hope that he can help heal the teacher, or help to say a good thing, and let the genius doctor come to heal the teacher."

Jiro Kobayashi asked hurriedly: "Then are you going to find this Charlie Wade another day?"

"No other day, just today."

"Today?! It's already night, are you going to find Charlie Wade now?"

"Yes, that's right! Go now!"

Nanako Ito had a firm face and said to Jiro Kobayashi: "I asked someone to ask him. He seems to live in the best villa area in Aurouss Hilll. Thompson First, please trouble Mr. Kobayashi. Send me there now."

"Ah? Are you going to Charlie Wade's house to find him? This is definitely not possible!"

Jiro Kobayashi waved his hand quickly.

He knows Charlie Wade's situation very well, knowing that Charlie Wade is extremely difficult to deal with, and oil and salt dont mix. If Nanako Ito goes to him, not only will it be impossible to get any benefits, it may even anger Charlie Wade and even be hurt by Charlie Wade.

So, he immediately said: "Miss Nanako, you don't know Charlie Wade's true face, just go to him like this, you will definitely suffer!"

Nanako Ito said: "I am not going to compete with him. I also know that my strength is not as good as the ants in front of him. I just want to sincerely ask him to help. Even if the price is high, I want a cure for my teacher."

What else did Jiro Kobayashi want to say, Nanako Ito didn't give him a chance, and asked seriously: "Mr. Kobayashi, can you drive me to Thompson First? If it can, then we will set off now; if not, then I will take a taxi now. past."

Jiro Kobayashi sighed helplessly and said, "All right, since Nanako insists, then I will send you there..."

Charlie Wade received a call from Dr. Simmons on the way home.

Dr. Simmons told him that a woman had come to him and begged him for help to treat a wounded man whose meridians had been severed, and asked if Charlie Wade did it.

Charlie Wade admitted generously and said, "If I guessed correctly, the person who went to ask for your help should be Nanako Ito, a Japanese girl, the one I deposed, called Yamamoto Kazuki, her master, that Yamamoto Mu, dare to be in front of me and mention the words sick man of East Asia. I will naturally not forgive him."

"It turned out to be a Japanese!" Dr. Simmons said angrily: "Last time I wanted to take your magic medicine from me, it was also a Japanese! It's really an uncivilized barbarian who has repeatedly found fault and caused trouble!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "They knelt behind our buttocks for thousands of years. They have developed a little faster in these two or three hundred years. They are self-righteous, arrogant, and Dr. Simmons is a barbarian. They really used it just right."

Dr. Simmons hurriedly said: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will never let that woman enter me for half a step!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Although her master is arrogant and rude, this girl is still very polite. If she asks you for help again, if you refuse, there is no need to embarrass her. We are always reasonable. , One yard is one yard, and it won't kill everything with one shot."

Chapter 1411

Charlie Wade was indeed very disgusted with Yamamoto Kazuki, but one of them said one, and the other said two. His impression of Nanako Ito is still very good.

Although Nanako Ito has practiced martial arts for many years, she can still see the tenderness in her bones, and she is a rare sensible girl.

Dr. Simmons heard him and said immediately: "I know Master Wade, don't worry, if she comes back next time, I will do my best to treat guests."

"Well, that's enough." Charlie Wade said, "I will be home soon, so I won't tell you anymore."

"Good Master Wade."

After hanging up Dr. Simmons's phone, Charlie Wade drove into the Thompson First Villa area.

Seeing that he was about to reach his door, Charlie Wade gradually slowed down.

At this moment, a figure suddenly flashed out from one side, blocking his car.

Charlie Wade stopped the car with a brake, and when he looked up, he found that the person in front of his car turned out to be Nanako Ito! He couldn't help wondering.

Why is this Japanese woman here?

Nanako Ito's strength is indeed very good among ordinary people, so it is not surprising that she can get the first grade of Thompson First.

However, Charlie Wade was curious, what did this Japanese woman do for herself?

At this time, Nanako Ito stood in front of Charlie Wade's BMW car, did not speak, but bowed deeply to him with a humble face.

Charlie Wade helplessly pushed the door and got out of the car. He came to her and asked, "Miss Ito, what are you doing here?"

Nanako Ito raised her head, looking at Charlie Wade with a nervous expression. After hesitating for a while, her legs suddenly bent and kneeled in front of him, begging: "Mr. Wade, I beg you to save my master!"

"Save him?" Charlie Wade asked amused: "He has all his meridians severed. Why do you think I can save him?"

Nanako Ito said confidently: "I believe in my own judgment. I believe you will be able to save my master. Of course he is at fault, but there is no such fault!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "This is not the fault? You have to know that he insulted today, not me alone, but all the children of China. Why do you think he was not wrong? I will not mention how much Japan left to the Chinese people. Injuries and scars, just the words of the sick man of East Asia are completely inexcusable!"

Nanako Ito said with shame: "You are right. I know those four words are very inappropriate, but my master himself is an old man in his twilight years. Now because of these four words, you will make him useless for the rest of his life. , This is really too cruel, right? Moreover, your subordinates engraved those four characters on his forehead. He has already endured inhuman torture and insult, so please raise your hand and let him go.. ..."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Miss Ito, let me give you a piece of advice."

Nanako Ito didn't understand why Charlie Wade wanted to give herself a piece of advice, so she hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, please tell me, I'll listen!"

Charlie Wade said: "You should return to Japan and find a good man to marry you. From now on, you will be married to each other. Don't try to practice martial arts anymore, let alone hope to be able to make a difference in martial arts."

Nanako Ito looked at him and asked unconvincingly: "Mr. Wade, do you look down on my strength? Although I am not worth mentioning in front of you, I have at least won the championship of two world college competitions, better than most people. Is it much better?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Your strength is indeed very good among people of your age, but your mentality is not suitable for martial arts."

Chapter 1412

Nanako Ito frowned and said, "I would like to ask Mr. Wade to make it clear!"

Charlie Wade said: "First of all, the martial arts must first cultivate the mind, then the body, and then the skill."

"In other words, the importance of mood is greater than physical fitness and martial arts."

"Whether you practice fighting, Sanda, Jeet Kune Do, Karate, Wing Chun, Tai Chi, it doesn't really matter, what matters is your heart!"

Nanako Ito asked puzzledly: "My heart? What happened to my heart?"

Charlie Wade snorted coldly, and condescendingly yelled, "Your heart is full of women's benevolence, full of gambling, no open-mindedness, no calmness, and no wolfishness!"

"Wolfness?!" Nanako Ito's expression tightened and exclaimed: "What do you mean? What is wolfness?"

Charlie Wade said: "The so-called wolf nature is the tenacity and cruelty. If the wolf's companion is caught by the hunter, the wolf will only try to save it, and will not try to beg the hunter to spare it!"

"If a wolf's companion is injured, it will not lie next to it and whimper, it will show its fangs to help the companion avenge. It will fight once it has been beaten, but if it fails, it will try its best, and it will find a suitable opportunity to fight again!"

"However, a qualified wolf, no matter what, will never beg for mercy in front of the enemy! If it is just a husky, no matter how big and powerful it is, it will not be a wolf's opponent,"

"So, you are not a qualified warrior at all!"

Nanako Ito asked angrily: "Why do you say that I am unqualified?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I said you were unqualified because you made three mistakes!"

"One of the mistakes! You lack the tolerance to bet!"

"Your master bet fair with me. The outcome is your own responsibility. Even your master is willing to gamble and accept the consequences of failure. As his apprentice, you can't accept it. You even come to me and ask if If you lose your bet, do you shame and refuse to admit defeat?"

Nanako Ito was flushed with reprimand, and she didn't know what to do for a while.

Charlie Wade continued: "The second mistake! As a martial artist, although your body is strong, your heart is extremely weak. This proves that you are not worthy of being a martial artist from the bottom of your heart! In my eyes, a martial artist is a brave man who dares to fight and break. You are not afraid of a dead wolf, and although you have the physique and fangs of a wolf, in your bones, you are a poor Teddy dog!"

When Nanako Ito heard this, tears burst into her eyes.

And Charlie Wade continued.

"The third mistake! A warrior should be like a warrior who regards death as home. On the battlefield, his head can be broken, blood can flow, and integrity should not be lost! And you? You came to me and begged for mercy. On the real battlefield, you will also be down on the enemy. Kneel to beg for mercy? Would you also beg the other side to show mercy and let you go?"

"A warrior who kneels down to the enemy begging for mercy is by no means a qualified warrior. Therefore, I said that you are not a qualified warrior. Do you have half wronged you?!"

"What you are doing now has tainted the word martial artist! Therefore, I advise you not to practice martial arts anymore, you are not worthy!"

"Since you have such a benevolent woman, you should go back to be a good wife, a good mother, and a good woman. I believe you will perform better than a warrior!"

After Charlie Wade's unrelenting reprimand, Nanako Ito's mood collapsed instantly, and she cried bitterly.

Chapter 1413

Charlie Wade's words let Nanako Ito understand that she had never been a qualified martial artist.

Even though I have ever won a world championship, even if I have been a top young master in the world, I still don't understand the soul of martial arts.

Seeing her crying with pear blossoms and rain, the whole person almost collapsed, Charlie Wade couldn't help but sighed and said: "Excuse me, what I said just now is a bit heavier, but I hope you can understand what the real martial arts soul is! "

Nanako Ito raised her head, and stared at Charlie Wade with big red eyes. She knelt on the ground with her legs bent and said with tears: "Nanako also asks Mr. Wade to make it clear, and ask Mr. Wade to order it!"

Charlie Wade didn't stretch out his hand to help her, but said seriously: "The soul of martial arts is not in the level of strength, but the strength of the heart!"

"He has a strong heart, even if he is a waste person, he does not live up to the martial arts spirit. For example, your master, although he is defiant and conceited, he can at least bear the consequences of failure. From this point of view, he is indeed much better than you. !"

Nanako Ito said sadly, "Master even tried to commit suicide today. I believe that if his hands can still be used, he will definitely choose to commit suicide..."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Then this proves that although he is very weak, he still has a strong heart. From the bottom of his heart, he has not lived up to the identity of a martial artist, and you..."

Having said that, Charlie Wade glanced up and down Nanako Ito, and said seriously: "For now, you are really not suitable for martial arts practice. Let me give you a piece of advice. After this competition, go back to Japan and go to your university. After graduating from university, you can take a postgraduate entrance examination for further studies, or get married and have children as soon as possible to live the lives of ordinary people."

Nanako Ito said with red eyes and earnestly said, "But...but I really don't want to give up martial arts!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Since you don't want to give up, then you have to find a way to make your heart stronger."

Nanako Ito asked, "Mr. Wade, I...how do I become stronger inside?"

Charlie Wade said: "It's very simple. First of all, you have to start with your master. First confess his fate for him. This is the first step to a strong heart; to avenge him is the second step to a strong heart."

Nanako Ito hurriedly waved his hand: "Mr. Wade, I never thought of avenging Master... Nanako knows that she is far from your opponent, and also knows that Master's ending today, no wonder you..."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade nodded approvingly, and said seriously: "Since you know that you can't blame me for this matter, it proves that you have made a little progress. This matter is entirely your master's fault. So I advise you not to You need to put too much psychological pressure on yourself. If you think he is pitiful, just take care of him after returning to Japan."

Nanako Ito nodded again and again: "Master Wade, Nanako understands!"

Charlie Wade said, "Well, it's okay if you understand, it's okay, it's not too early, you should go back early."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, Nanako has one more question to ask you..."

Charlie Wade: "You said."

Nanako Ito asked, "Mr. Wade, is it possible for you to accept Nanako as a disciple?"

Charlie Wade said decisively: "It's impossible."

"Why?" Nanako Ito hurriedly asked him: "Is it because I am not qualified enough, or because I am a Japanese?"

Charlie Wade didn't conceal his words, and said straightforwardly: "The main reason is that you are a Japanese. For thousands of years, the Chinese have taught the Japanese so much, but the Japanese don't know how to be grateful. In the past two to three centuries of modern times, I have repeatedly made enemies with China and even harmed the Chinese people. As the saying goes, I will gain one wisdom from one bite. Therefore, I will never pass the Chinese martial arts to a Japanese woman."

Nanako Ito lost her heart instantly.

For the first time, she felt ashamed because she was a Japanese.

Chapter 1414

So, she hurriedly put her hands on the floor, bowed her head and said:

"Mr. Wade, Nanako apologizes to you and the Chinese people for all Japanese who have hurt the Chinese people. I'm sorry! Nanako will do her best to repay Japan's debt for the rest of her life!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Okay, this account may never be clear. I am very pleased if you have this heart."

After finishing speaking, he reached out to support Nanako Ito and said:

"You have two more matches to play next. Go back and prepare well. As Aurora's coach, I am still looking forward to seeing the two of you meet in the finals. So in the next semi-finals, you must play well. Only after successfully qualifying for the final can you meet Aurora in the final."

Nanako Ito said firmly: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, Nanako will definitely go all out to meet Aurora in the final!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction: "Then see you in the final."

After all, Charlie Wade turned back to the BMW car and drove the BMW into his Thompson First Villa.

Nanako Ito looked in the direction behind the car for a long time, until Charlie Wade disappeared, and she was still standing there, touching for about ten minutes.

At this moment, deep in her heart, a strong admiration for Charlie Wade suddenly emerged.

It turns out that a man like Charlie Wade is the real martial arts master.

Deep down, she made a comparison between the two.

In contrast, although her master was firm enough in his heart, his strength and personality were far worse than Charlie Wade.

Especially the rebellious and blind self-confidence of Master before him, thinking that he is already a top expert, and proactively provoking Charlie Wade. From this point, it can be seen that Master's mentality has lost more than 100,000 compared to Charlie Wade. Eight thousand miles. Charlie Wade's strength was incredible, but before he really took the shot, he couldn't see any arrogance or arrogance at all.

From an objective point of view, the teacher who put the words of the sick man in East Asia on his lips at that time was like a clown.

And Charlie Wade's words were not wrong at all. The reason why the master would end up like this was to get a hammer.

At this moment, her adoration and admiration for Charlie Wade was like a nuclear bomb that broke out in an instant, and it had an extremely powerful influence deep in her heart.

So that she was full of Charlie Wade's figure, lingering.

The ears were filled with Charlie Wade's sonorous and powerful reprimands. To her, it was simply an initiation. Jiro Kobayashi waited for a long time outside the door of Thompson First, only to see the desperate Nanako Ito walking slowly.

He hurriedly got out of the car and asked, "Miss Nanako, have you seen Charlie Wade?"

Nanako Ito nodded, and whispered absent-mindedly, "See... I saw him." Jiro Kobayashi was busy and asked again: "Then he promised to help Mr. Yamamoto?"

Nanako Ito shook her head and muttered softly as if she was talking to herself: "This matter is because I think wrong and think too much. I shouldn't give up the soul of the warrior and come to ask Mr. Wade to save people...Master His old man is a qualified warrior, a qualified warrior, who must have the courage to face his own destiny..."

"And I...Since I want to be a qualified warrior, I also have the courage to face the fate of others..."

Chapter 1415

This night, Nanako Ito stayed up all night.

She kept thinking about what Charlie Wade said to herself, somehow, after thinking more, she suddenly felt that she must not give up martial arts! Even, I must redouble my efforts and work hard, and I must make Charlie Wade admire myself!

Perhaps Charlie Wade would never accept her as a disciple, but she must use practical actions to tell him that she would become a qualified warrior!

Jiro Kobayashi, who has always wanted to pursue Nanako Ito, has not been able to sleep for a long time.

While he couldn't wait to take Nanako Ito, he also looked forward to the next advertising campaign by Kobayashi Niranex in China.

Because Kobayashi's Niranex is the title sponsor of the finals, now is a good opportunity for Kobayashi's Niranex to promote it.

Moreover, what Jiro Kobayashi did not expect was that Chinese player Aurora turned out to be a dark horse in this game!

For him, because he wants to open up the Chinese market, he very much hopes that Chinese players can achieve excellent results in this game. Because, the more so, the Chinese audience will pay more attention to this game.

It is best if the Chinese players can win the championship, and the influence of this game will become very big in China. Then, Niranex can take this opportunity to carry forward in China.

However, he did not dare to expect Chinese players to win the championship before, after all, among the top five seeded players in this game, there are no Chinese players.

However, it now appears that Aurora has the posture of counterattack to win the championship, which is definitely an unexpected good result for herself.

As for Nanako Ito, Jiro Kobayashi didn't want her to win.

First, if the winner of this game is a Japanese player and sponsored by a Japanese company, it is likely to cause a certain degree of resistance from the Chinese audience.

Secondly, Jiro Kobayashi wanted to wait for Nanako Ito to marry her after graduating from university. If she wins this competition, she must prepare for the Olympics next. If she wins the next Olympics

championship, It will definitely take advantage of the peak state to prepare for the next Olympics.

In this way, the matter of marriage must become insignificant in the eyes of Nanako Ito.

Therefore, if Nanako Ito loses this game, then abandons martial arts, abandons the Olympics, and marries herself willingly, and then teaches her son, that is the best result for herself.

If Aurora can win this game and arouse the attention and pride of the whole of China, then Niranex will surely be able to use this game to successfully spread across the country.

In that way, at least tens of billions of profits will be brought to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall every year, which will enable Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to quickly restore its vitality and set foot on a new peak!

This is the result that Jiro Kobayashi wants most!

.....

The next day.

Stefanie started filming an advertisement for Nova Dias in the studio of a film and television base in Aurouss Hilll.

When shooting the commercial, Charlie Wade came to the film and television base to explore the class.

In fact, he didn't want to come at all.

However, because his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, really wanted to see the whole process of Stefanie shooting the commercial with her own eyes, she pestered herself to bring her over.

Although Stefanie was quite dissatisfied with Charlie Wade's act of bringing his wife to visit the class, in general, Charlie Wade's presence here still made her feel very happy.

Advertising shooting is relatively simple. After shooting the material for a day, the shooting is basically done.

Chapter 1416

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't stay at the film and television base all the time because she still had to work, so she went to her studio when she was halfway through the shooting, leaving Charlie Wade and Liam on the scene.

After the advertisement was shot, the staff of the advertising agency immediately took the material back to do the post work, while Charlie Wade and Liam once again hosted a banquet in Shangri-La to entertain Stefanie and Cherie.

After all, Stefanie is a top star in China, so her work arrangements are still very busy. Because this Spring Festival, she was invited to participate in the Spring Festival Gala and has a solo show, so she has to rush back to Eastcliff, the first time to participate in the Spring Festival Gala. Official dress rehearsal.

The stars who can be on the Spring Festival Gala are all top domestic stars. Because the attention of the Spring Festival Gala is too high, many big stars have sharpened their heads and wanted to drill in.

In order to be on the Spring Festival Gala, many big stars are even willing to play an inconspicuous little role in the skit program, and some singers, in order to be on the Spring Festival Gala, do not hesitate to sing a song together with several people.

The reason why the price is lowered is that the Spring Festival Gala is so popular.

In fact, in the Spring Festival Gala, there are too few people who can sing a song by themselves. Those who can get this kind of treatment are generally the Queen of Heaven.

When White Tianhou paid, she sang a solo "Legend". After she sang this song, it became popular all over the country in one night, and it also allowed the Queen to make a perfect high-profile comeback and make a fortune.

This is enough to see the influence of the Spring Festival Gala.

Stefanie, as a film star mainly focused on filming, can have a solo show on the Spring Festival Evening, which can be said to be a super high standard treatment, and fans all over the country are also very concerned about her performance this Spring Festival Gala.

But Stefanie herself couldn't bear to leave Auroress Hilll so soon.

She finally met, and she was struggling to find Charlie Wade for more than ten years. Naturally, she hoped to stay with him for a few more days.

However, as the Spring Festival Gala is a party that the people of the whole country are very concerned about, Stefanie dare not take it lightly, so she can only decide to fly back tomorrow morning and focus on preparing for the Spring Festival Gala in the next time.

At the dinner table, Stefanie asked Charlie Wade again: "Charlie Wade, I will leave tomorrow and cannot stay with you. Are you sure you will come to Eastcliff next week to see my father and me?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded and promised earnestly: "When I finish dealing with the matter at hand, I will definitely go next week."

Stefanie smiled happily and said, "Then I will go back tomorrow and wait for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "Then I will see you at Eastcliff."

"Charlie Wade, can you come to the airport tomorrow to see me off?"

"Yes I can."

"Then it's settled!"

It just so happens that the international college student Sanda competition will start tomorrow in the semi-finals.

Aurora will face an Australian player in the game, while Nanako Ito will face an American player.

If Aurora wins, then she will meet the winner of another game in the final to fight for the championship.

Charlie Wade was very confident in Aurora, and with her current strength, she believed she would be able to win a championship.

However, Charlie Wade also hopes that Nanako Ito can beat the American player in tomorrow's game, and then compete with Aurora for the championship in the final.

In fact, this competition is not fair to Nanako Ito.

Originally, she could definitely win the championship of this competition, but he helped Aurora greatly improve her physical fitness with reiki and magical medicine, and instantly reborn her, which is equivalent to having to take it from Nanako Ito's hands. The champion's medal was grabbed.

Because of the good impression of Nanako Ito, he hoped that Nanako Ito would win a silver medal.

After all, this Japanese girl is very obsessed with martial arts, and she trains very hard. She has been practicing hard since she was very young. Even if she can't win the championship, she will at least get a runner-up.

Chapter 1417

The next day.

Stefanie's plane took off at 8:30 in the morning.

The semi-finals of the Sanda competition starts at ten o'clock in the morning.

Therefore, Charlie Wade planned to send Stefanie off first, and then go to the gym to watch Aurora's game.

Early in the morning, Charlie Wade went to Jacob Wilson, his father-in-law, and said to him, "Dad, do you use the car in the morning? If you don't need it, let me drive. I have something to do in the morning."

Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "I will represent our Calligraphy and Painting Association in the morning to give a lecture on the appraisal of antique literature and play at the University for the Elderly."

After that, Jacob Wilson gave Charlie Wade a look, which means "you understand."

Charlie Wade realized instantly.

It must have been the last time the Senior Citizens University and the Calligraphy and Painting Association had an activity. The old man met with Matilda. It happened that his mother-in-law did not suspect him, so the old man wanted to take this opportunity to increase contact with Matilda.

This time I went to the senior college for a lecture. Needless to say, I could guess that he must have gone to Matilda.

At this moment, Elaine Ma just walked downstairs, and when he heard this, he contemptuously curled his lips: "What kind of calligraphy and painting are you doing all day long?"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "You know what a shit! I am now the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, but Mr. Price said that the next time the association changes, I will recommend me to be the vice president. At that time, I will be in Aurouss Hillll Antiques. In the literary play circle, he is also the number one character!"

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: "Don't rectify those useless. It's a good idea to get some money back. Before you join the Calligraphy and Painting Association, you can still make a difference in the price of antiques and other things. How come after you join the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I never heard that you made money from antiques? Did you hide private money behind my back?"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "Elaine Ma, don't forget, we are separated now, and after you lost all the money last time, we have agreed that I will manage the money in this family, so you have no say whether I am qualified!"

Elaine Ma gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, Wilson, you have some skills? You really think that you are separated from me, so I can't do anything with you? Believe it or not, I will not do anything today, so I will go to your painting and calligraphy. The association, have a fight with you in front of all of you? I want to see what face you have then, continue to stay in the Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

With that said, Elaine Ma was puzzled and continued: "Going once is not enough. My Lady will give you a monthly package. I will go to your Calligraphy and Painting Association twenty or thirty times a month, and you will be satisfied!"

Jacob Wilson was scared to pee at once.

He knew Elaine Ma's temper. If she said that, she would definitely be able to do it.

Now that I finally have a certain position in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and through the name of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association, I have had a little more contact with Matilda. How can Elaine Ma go to do such a sabotage?

She was a shrew with a pungent temperament, and now she has lost two front teeth, it seems that it is really stubborn and stubborn, she can't let her go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to lose her face! More importantly, if she is eyeing the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and then follow through to find out that Matilda has returned to China and she has more contact with Matilda, then she will definitely make trouble with the Calligraphy Association and the University for the Elderly. !

Chapter 1418

So he rushed to admit counsel and said to Elaine Ma: "You, don't solve everything through trouble, okay?"

Elaine Ma said coldly: "You have said that this family is yours, I am not qualified to control, then I will not make trouble, what will I use to establish my position in this family?"

Jacob Wilson voluntarily surrendered and said, "I said the wrong thing. You are qualified to take charge. Is this the head office?"

Elaine Ma said triumphantly: "Since you said that I am qualified, then I will exercise my qualifications and powers now, Jacob Wilson, tell me the truth, how much money do you have now? Me, did you tell me that Dump Antique made money?"

Jacob Wilson said with a sad look: "I'm making money for a fart! Let me tell you the truth, I don't have any money for a fart now, and the Calligraphy and Painting Association can't make any money at all. I used to sell antiques and still make some money. , But now I don't have such a good opportunity. I recently bought a few cheap calligraphy and paintings, all of which were sold. One painting was bought for thousands of dollars, but I found that all of them were not worth even a hundred dollars."

As he said, Jacob Wilson sighed and said regretfully, "That Zachary didn't know where he was recently. He used to find him and he always helped me sell things at a good price. Now I want to find him, but he can't find it. It's as if the world has evaporated."

Charlie Wade felt a bit funny after listening.

In order to please himself, that Zachary paid a lot of money to collect a few pieces of rubbish from the old man. The money was pure compensation. If we keep going like this, we won't have billions of fortunes.

So he naturally tried to avoid the old man.

Jacob Wilson wants to find him now, it must be as difficult as heaven.

Elaine Ma didn't believe him, and said coldly: "Come on, open all your mobile banking, Alipay, and WeChat wallets, and let me see the balance!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "Why are you still checking my account? When you lost all of the family's money, I asked you to show me the balance, but you didn't show me the balance. Why do you let me now? Show you the balance?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "Okay, don't show it, right? Don't show it, I'll take a crutches later, and go to your painting and calligraphy association to scold the street! I, Elaine Ma, did what I said!"

Jacob Wilson was scared, and hurriedly said, "Okay, I'll show it to you!" After finishing speaking, open the bank account, Alipay account, and WeChat wallet account one by one, and show Elaine Ma.

After Elaine Ma finished reading, he was immediately disappointed: "Jacob Wilson, how did you mess with? Bank card and WeChat add up to only 10,000 Dollar. You are a 50-year-old man who is so poor. So, are you ashamed?" Jacob Wilson's face turned red and white, and he said angrily: "You have a fcking face to say? I'm all the fcking money I've saved all my life and let you lose. Otherwise, how could I be so poor!"

Elaine Ma's expression flashed with embarrassment, but she quickly became tough again: "It's your man's duty to go out to make money. Since the family's money is gone, you should go out and find a way to make money! Just this is a shit calligraphy and painting association all day long. Would you like an egg? Why don't you find a restaurant and serve someone else's plate, and you can earn two to three thousand for less than a month!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "Elaine Ma, I am the standing director of the Aurouss Hilll Painting and Calligraphy Association anyway! You asked me to serve the plate by a standing director?"

"What kind of shit standing director? Not making money is not as good as shit!" Elaine Ma yelled angrily: "I tell you, when my legs are better and my teeth are set, I go out to party with friends, play cards, Make faces, eat, and sing. You have to spend money on these things. Recently, you quickly figured out a way to make money for me. Otherwise, I won't have the money to go out and play, so I will pester you every day!"

Chapter 1419

"you....."

Jacob Wilson's eyes were red with anger.

He has absolutely no countermeasures against Elaine Ma's tactics.

Therefore, there is a great feeling in his heart that a talented person meets soldiers and is unreasonable.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "Okay, you two should stop quarreling early in the morning."

When Elaine Ma saw Charlie Wade speak, she wilted.

If Charlie Wade dared to interrupt when he scolded Jacob Wilson before, he would definitely point to Charlie Wade's nose and scold him bloody. But now it's not what it used to be. Feng Shui has taken turns. Now he has no money. Charlie Wade bought this villa again, so Charlie Wade has the biggest weight in this house.

In order not to be driven out by Charlie Wade, she could only do her best to please Charlie Wade and not let Charlie Wade get angry.

As a result, she gave Jacob Wilson a vicious look, and said angrily: "If it weren't for a good son-in-law to speak for you, I would definitely not finish with you today! For the sake of a good son-in-law, I will spare you once!"

With that, she looked at Charlie Wade grinningly and asked, "Good son-in-law, do you want mom to cook you a meal this morning?"

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "You can cook?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Look at what you said, before you entered our house, I used to cook in our house, so let me bring you a tomato that I know best for making noodles. I'll go to our house later. Pick fresh tomatoes from your vegetable garden!"

Since the last time Charlie Wade made a vegetable garden at home. They also made the entire vegetable garden into a sun room with double-glazed glass.

And heating equipment is installed inside, so that even if it is winter, the vegetable garden is still warm as spring.

This effect is much better than real vegetable greenhouses. Many fruits and vegetables are growing very well.

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson have been married for almost 4 years, and he has never eaten a meal cooked by his mother-in-law.

Seeing his mother-in-law volunteered to make tomatoes and noodles, he was also happy and nodded and said: "Since mom is cooking, then I won't intervene, but I have something to go out in the morning. If it is slow, it may be too late. "

Elaine Ma smiled: "You don't need to worry about anything, mom will do it, and it will be done in 20 minutes at most!"

After speaking, immediately went out and picked tomatoes in the vegetable garden.

After picking the tomatoes, Elaine Ma hurried into the kitchen and started cooking.

When Claire Wilson Wilson finished washing, he came down to find that it was his mother who was cooking in the kitchen.

For several years, she has never seen her mother go to the kitchen again, and this is really the first time since she married Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1420

So she asked Charlie Wade in a low voice: "What's wrong with mom? How did she go to the kitchen to cook?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mom said she wanted me to taste her craftsmanship, saying that she wanted to make tomato noodles."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed: "My mother, my mother took the initiative to cook. This is really coming out of the sun hitting the west. It seems that she has lost her way and has come back."

What Charlie Wade was thinking at this time was not the four words to know when he was lost, but the old saying of "nothing to do, no evil or steal".

So he guessed that Elaine Ma, the mother-in-law, must be asking herself, otherwise, with her character, she would never be able to take the initiative to cook.

Sure enough, when he arrived at the dinner table, Elaine Ma personally served Charlie Wade noodles, and smiled and said to him: "Good son-in-law, there is something else I want to ask you, I wonder if you can agree?"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom, just tell me if you have anything. There is something reasonable and reasonable within my ability, and I will not refuse."

Elaine Ma immediately smiled attentively: "My good son-in-law is like this. Mom recently discovered. The whole person seems to be a lot older than before. Not to mention the wrinkles on this face, the crow's feet in the corners of the eyes are becoming more and more obvious. Time is really not forgiving!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade with a smile: "Mom recently heard that there is an anti-aging cosmetic made from high-end caviar abroad. It is said that its anti-aging effect is particularly good, and many well-known stars use it. To prevent aging, mom wants you to buy a set for mom."

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he blurted out exclaimed: "Mom! The set of cosmetics you mentioned costs hundreds of thousands! What are the conditions of our family, you let Charlie Wade buy you such expensive cosmetics? I gave you before. Isn't it enough to buy a set of Estee Lauder for thousands of dollars?"

Elaine Ma blurted out: "Don't talk about your Estee Lauder, I suspect that my wrinkles are used for it."

Claire Wilson Wilson became angry: "Mom! Estee Lauder is already pretty good. I can't bear to use it myself! Go to our bathroom to see what I use. They are all domestic brands and ordinary imported brands, like Estee Lauder. I am not willing to use such a big name at all."

Elaine Ma hummed: "You are young! Young people are fine even if they don't need anything, but I'm old! If you don't take care of it, I will become a yellow-faced woman! Look at your dad, now I'm already disgusting. I am separated, and he kept saying that he wanted to divorce me. If I don't pay attention anymore, if your dad abandons me in the future, how can any man want me!?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was speechless.

She was angry and felt that there was nothing to say to her mother, and she couldn't reason with her, so she said to Charlie Wade: "Don't listen to my mother, don't buy it for her!"

Elaine Ma burst into tears aggrieved: "Your dad treated me badly, your grandmother treated me even more badly, but I never dreamed that you are my relatives, even you are not good to me.!"

Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out: "Mom, how can you say that? It would be bad for you if you don't buy you more than 100,000 sets of cosmetics? How can there be such a reason!"

Elaine Ma cried: "I don't care. I just want to be younger and don't grow old so fast. I'm already so miserable. I really can't look at myself more and more like a yellow-faced woman!"

Charlie Wade patted Claire Wilson Wilson's hand at this time, and said lightly: "Well, my wife, don't be angry. Mom's words are also reasonable. Everyone has a love for beauty, and Mom definitely has this need."

Elaine Ma nodded and patted a flattering: "My son-in-law is the best! He knows me best!"

Charlie Wade went on to say at this time: "I happen to have a friend who is in the cosmetics import business. I will ask him when I look back. It just so happens that he still wants to find me to show him the new storefront for Feng Shui. Then I will let him get two sets. Give me cosmetics to cover the cost of Feng Shui."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she said excitedly: "Really? Oh my good son-in-law, you are really mom's good son-in-law! Mom really didn't expect that after experiencing the warmth and cold in the world, I finally realized that the son-in-law is the best son-in-law. It's worth relying on. Other mothers-in-laws, elder brothers-in-laws, husbands and even daughters will lose their chains at critical times!"

Chapter 1421

In fact, Elaine Ma didn't want to be Charlie Wade's dog licking.

But her current situation is too embarrassing.

Without the financial power of the family, he was almost impoverished and penniless, and this luxurious Thompson First villa was still under the name of Charlie Wade and had nothing to do with her.

More importantly, since losing more than 2 million Dollar in the game by Hannah last time, Elaine Ma also knows that her current family status is relatively low, and even Jacob Wilson, who has always been drunk by herself, also told herself I turned my face and beat myself. In this case, I really didn't have any arrogant capital.

So Elaine Ma knew that now she could only be a dog with her tail clipped, and she had to please Charlie Wade a lot, otherwise, if Charlie Wade turned his face with her that day and drove her out, it would be over. Besides, Charlie Wade was still willing to ask her about expensive cosmetics, so she immediately complimented him.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't expect that Charlie Wade would take the initiative to ask his mother about cosmetics. He felt helpless, so he asked Charlie Wade, "My husband, why haven't I heard that you have friends in the cosmetics business?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Since I started to show Feng Shui to others, my social circle has become wider and wider. How else could I know Liam, the boss of Oracle Pharmaceutical? If it wasn't because I knew Liam, you too I have no chance to eat with a big star like Stefanie, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded lightly, and sighed: "Hey, if you don't owe someone to your family, it's better not to owe it. There are hundreds of thousands of caviar anti-aging cosmetics, which is really too much for a family like us It's extravagant, no need..."

Elaine Ma was anxious and said hurriedly: "Oh girl! Who said it is unnecessary? My son-in-law Charlie Wade didn't say that it was unnecessary. Don't talk nonsense here!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade too busy, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade! Mom's old face depends on you. Otherwise, if your dad always abandons in the future and really wants to divorce me, I When the time comes, the old man will be yellow, and the happiness of this life will be gone!"

Charlie Wade said to Claire Wilson Wilson at this time: "Claire Wilson Wilson, don't care about the price too much. After all, I can convert the price into a service by looking at the Feng Shui matter, without us actually spending money."

"That's it!" Elaine Ma immediately said with a smile: "My son-in-law has the ability. If your mother can live in the Thompson First, it is all thanks to your blessing! I think mother will have to It's all up to you." After finishing speaking, I still don't forget to sigh with emotion: "People said that a son-in-law is half a son. I didn't believe it before, but now I really believe it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was stunned as she watched from the side.

I never dreamed that the mother, who had always been so harsh on Charlie Wade, would actually hold him into a flower.

So she had to say to Charlie Wade: "Then you can grasp it yourself, I don't know what to say."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then I will go find him today."

Charlie Wade actually has no friends who make cosmetics. He had already made up his mind when he said that. When he finished his business today, he would buy two sets of cosmetics like Elaine Ma said, one set for his mother-in-law and the other set. Naturally to his wife.

The reason for giving Elaine Ma to Elaine Ma was also because Elaine Ma's current attitude made him feel refreshed.

What do men want?

Except for the beloved woman, isn't it about status and face?

He Charlie Wade is also the master Wade respected by everyone in Aurouss Hilll's upper class, but he has always been instructed by Elaine Ma at home.

Seeing the face of his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade could only endure her forever, but it's better now, Elaine Ma finally bowed down to her.

Anyway, what she has now is money. If Elaine Ma treats herself respectfully and stubbornly every day, she will not care about giving her a small profit.

Chapter 1422

When Elaine Ma heard this, he said with great gratitude: "Good son-in-law! You are really the best son-in-law in the world. It is a blessing for mom to get a son-in-law like you..."

The old man on the side sighed again and again. He knew that his son-in-law Charlie Wade had some skills. Since he said he would get cosmetics for Elaine Ma, he would definitely get it.

However, when he thought that Elaine Ma was about to use more than 100,000 sets of cosmetics, he felt a little uncomfortable.

At this time, Charlie Wade just said to him: "By the way, dad, do you use the car today? I have something to do today. If you don't use the car, can you lend me the car?"

Charlie Wade had to go to the airport to see Stefanie right away, and then hurried to Aurouss Hilll Stadium. It was indeed a bit inconvenient if there was no car.

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "In this way, you can drive me to the university for the elderly later. There will be a working meal there at noon, so I won't come back to eat at noon. I will take a taxi and come back by myself after I finish busy in the afternoon."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then let's eat quickly, and let's set off when we finish eating."

Jacob Wilson: "Good!"

Elaine Ma's cooking skills are average. However, tomato noodles do not require much technical content. So she can barely mess up this meal. Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson finished their meal and drove away in a hurry.

Charlie Wade just drove Jacob Wilson's BMW car out of the house, and Jacob Wilson said with emotion: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you are so stupid! Why do you promise Elaine Ma that stinky lady to give her such expensive skin care? You don't even look at it, just her compelling one is also worthy?" Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Dad, it's only a few hundred thousand. It's not a big deal. Besides, don't I have friends? It's easy to get cosmetics."

Jacob Wilson couldn't help but sighed: "Oh, what a pity, what a pity!"

Charlie Wade smiled without saying a word.

In the eyes of the old husband, it would be a pity for Elaine Ma to use a pack of baby noodles for one dollar.

However, to myself, what's the problem with this little money?

Don't say you spend money, just call Cameron Isaac, Mr. White, and Mr. Quinton and ask them to help buy 10 or 20 sets. What's the point?

The point is that with a little bit of petty profit, you can make your mother-in-law submissive. This business is simply not too cost-effective. Jacob Wilson on the side vaguely asked: "Hey, by the way, Charlie Wade, that...Dad, can you... please?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Dad, tell me, what are you doing so politely with me?"

Jacob Wilson smiled, rubbed his hands, and said, "If you have a way to get this kind of cosmetics, can you get me one more set?"

Charlie Wade asked subconsciously, "Dad, are you still going to take care of it? But it doesn't seem to be necessary. It's more flavorful when a man is older!"

Jacob Wilson smiled embarrassedly: "Dad doesn't hide from you, I want to ask you for a set, not for my own use. I want to find a chance to give it to Matilda, you know, Dad has no money now, you Han Matilda has been back for so long, and Dad hasn't given someone a gift yet. How embarrassed..." Then he said, "I wondered, since you have a way to get this kind of cosmetics, then help dad get one more set. Dad will take it to give you Matilda, is it a little bit of face?"

Chapter 1423

As a man, Charlie Wade understands Jacob Wilson's thoughts very well. In fact, which man does not want to make his beloved woman happy? It's just that some people really can't reach it, and they can't do anything.

Just like Charlie Wade before, not only is he penniless, but also has no longs. Sometimes when Claire Wilson Wilson celebrates his birthday, or when the two of them celebrate their wedding anniversary, Charlie Wade also hopes to give his wife a gift. gift. But because there is no money, I can only think about it.

The first valuable gift he gave to his wife was the jade necklace he bought for her at the jewelry store after Stephen Thompson found him. Before that, even if Charlie Wade wanted to give his wife the whole world, with his ability at the time, he couldn't even give away a set of cosmetics from the past.

Regardless of how old Jacob Wilson is, but at this moment, he is still in love with Matilda, who has been away for more than 20 years, so he naturally hopes to give her some decent gifts.

Charlie Wade understood this very well.

So he said very generously: "Okay, Dad, then I'll make an extra set and bring it to you then."

"Great!" Jacob Wilson was so excited that he couldn't add anything, and said excitedly: "Good son-in-law, you really did a great favor to Dad." As he said, he was too busy to ask him: "By the way, you must not let your mother-in-law and the shrew know about this matter, otherwise, Dad will be over, do you know?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Don't worry, Dad, I know in my heart that I will leave a set in the trunk of your car when you come, and you can take it with you when you meet Matilda next time."

"Okay, great, my good son-in-law thought it all!"

Charlie Wade drove the happy old man to the gate of the university for the elderly.

After Jacob Wilson got out of the car, Charlie Wade drove straight to the airport to see Stefanie off.

Stefanie's private jet is parked in the business hangar of the airport. There are no other passengers, no reporters or paparazzi here, so she can give her the greatest freedom and privacy.

Charlie Wade was here too, and saw Stefanie who was dressed in a capable little suit.

At this time, Stefanie seemed to be a standard strong woman.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming, Stefanie couldn't help showing the shame and happiness of the little woman.

Since meeting Charlie Wade, her mind has not been able to get rid of Charlie Wade's figure.

Although the memories that she can think of in her mind and that she shared with Charlie Wade stayed at a young age, because she has repeatedly deepened the impression in her mind for so many years, the memory of more than ten years ago, on the contrary, lingered in her mind. The power of psychological suggestion is very powerful, and the scumbag who likes PUA girls like Kian uses the powerful influence of psychological suggestion.

Long-term psychological hints can make a person lose himself.

Ordinary girls, in front of the masters of psychological suggestion, are afraid that they will fall within a few months.

As for Stefanie, she has been making psychological hints to herself for more than ten years, and this influence has become even more profound. It can be said that it has reached a point where it is deeply rooted and deeply rooted.

Therefore, after she met Charlie Wade again, she immediately began to take on the role of his fiancée.

When she slept last night, she even began to imagine that the two would return to Eastcliff for a wedding in the future.

Chapter 1424

Seeing Charlie Wade at this time, the girl's heart in her bones suddenly burst, and she ran all the way to Charlie Wade, grabbed his arm, and said quietly, "Charlie Wade, I am going back to Eastcliff today. Are you willing to leave?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You have to go home, and you have to go back to participate in the rehearsal of the Spring Festival Gala. People across the country are waiting to see your performance on the Spring Festival Gala."

Stefanie mumbled dissatisfiedly: "Answer the question! What people want to ask is, you are not willing to go back!"

Charlie Wade wanted to say that he was willing, but felt that after speaking out, Stefanie would definitely be anxious with herself.

However, he couldn't say that he was reluctant, because he actually wanted Stefanie to go back quickly, otherwise she would only bring trouble and trouble to him if she continued to stay in Aurouss Hilll.

If Claire Wilson Wilson knew what happened to her and himself, he wouldn't know how angry she would be.

So, he said vaguely: "Oh, anyway, you go back to work on your work, and I will visit your house in a few days, soon."

"Okay, then." Stefanie pouted, nodded lightly, and said: "I will not tell my father when I go back. I will give him a surprise when you go."

Charlie Wade said, "Okay, then don't tell Uncle Orrin first."

The crew was already checking before takeoff. Cherie also took Stefanie's personal luggage and boarded the private jet first.

Stefanie stood outside the cabin door, faintly looking at the tall and handsome Charlie Wade in front of her, and said, "Charlie Wade, after I leave, you have to remember to miss me, do you know?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I know, I know, don't worry, I will definitely miss you."

Stefanie said again: "You must have a string in your mind at all times, and keep reminding yourself that I am your true fiancée, and the other women outside are all hurried travellers in your life, my dad. In this life, I have a daughter, and you have an uncle in my eyes. You can't let him down."

Charlie Wade's head was big for a while, but he could only say: "Oh, that...I know, oh, it's getting late, you can get on the plane."

Stefanie gave a hum, and reluctantly said, "Then I'm leaving..."

"Let's go, good luck."

Stefanie pursed her lips and looked at him, and immediately gathered courage, kissed him on the cheek, blushing and said, "This is a reward for you in advance."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "What are you rewarding me in advance?"

Stefanie said: "Reward you in advance, remember to miss me!"

After speaking, she blushed and turned back to her private jet.

At the moment the cabin door closed, she was still standing at the door and waving to Charlie Wade.

The aircraft engine started and slowly pushed out from the hangar.

Charlie Wade breathed a sigh of relief. He hurried back to the parking lot and drove straight to the city center.

When he drove out, he immediately called Cameron Isaac, and he came up and said: "Isaac, can you help me see if there is a high-end skin care brand, and what kind of caviar is anti-aging?"

Cameron Isaac said: "There is indeed such a brand, and we sell it in Shangri-La. The world's top high-end skin care brand is much stronger than the sea blue mystery."

Charlie Wade asked wonderingly: "Does Shangri-La still sell skin care products?"

Cameron Isaac smiled and said, "Master, you have never lived in Shangri-La. You may not have any understanding of Shangri-La's hotel rooms. There is a large high-end shopping mall in Shangri-La's hotel room department. What are the top brands such as Hermes, Chanel and Dior? The specialty stores have everything, which is also a popular way of playing in top hotels in the world. Accommodation, dining, leisure and entertainment, plus shopping, strive to provide high-end customers with a one-stop holiday, and even save the energy of going out shopping."

Charlie Wade suddenly realized, "That's right, you can help me buy three sets of caviar anti-aging cosmetics, and someone will send me to Aurouss Hilll Stadium."

Chapter 1425

When Cameron Isaac hurried to buy cosmetics for Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade had already arrived at the Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium.

Today, the game has reached the semi-finals.

In the last game, Aurora's performance in beating Joanna with a single move caused great attention on the Internet, and immediately pushed the attention of this game to a peak.

Therefore, today's semi-finals attracted the attention of audiences from all over the country, so much so that outside the Aurouss Hilll Stadium, a large number of spectators bought tickets at high prices just to witness Aurora's advancement to the final.

Inside and outside the venue, Kobayashi's Niranax advertisements have been launched with great fanfare. Because they are the title dealer, their advertising elements are everywhere. Just use the camera to take a picture. There must be Kobayashi's Niranax advertisements in this screen. Moreover, the TV station that broadcasts the game also always displays the logo of Kobayashi Niranax on the lower right corner of the TV screen. What's even more powerful is that many network anchors are on the scene, using their mobile phones to broadcast live to people on the live

broadcast platform. This process is also expanding the influence of Niranex.

It can be said that Kobayashi's Niranex won enough eyeballs at once. Jiro Kobayashi was overjoyed for this.

At first, I only thought that this game would not attract too many people's attention, but fortunately, the naming rights were sold cheaply, but I did not expect that Aurora would make the game completely popular, and I really made a lot of money. .

After Charlie Wade arrived at the gymnasium, he went to the players' lounge at the back. As soon as he entered the room, Aurora was jumping on the spot to warm up, and Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton were also there. Seeing Charlie Wade coming in, Aurora hurried forward and said affectionately: "Master Wade, you are here!"

Charlie Wade nodded, smiled and asked, "Aurora, how do you feel today?" Aurora hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I feel in a particularly good state! Don't worry, I will definitely win this game!"

Charlie Wade sighed and laughed: "I think with your current strength, no one in this competition can compare to you, so you have to worry about how to make the game more beautiful."

Aurora couldn't hide the shame and asked: "Master Wade, oh no, coach Wade, how do you say I should play this game to make it more beautiful?"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "It's very simple, just like last time, we still have to win with one move!"

In Charlie Wade's view, the perfect way to win a contest between warriors is to win with one move!

The 300 rounds of the war, of course, were hearty.

However, the fact that it usually takes so long to win the battle shows that the actual gap between the two sides is not large, and it can even be said to be equal.

Aurora's current strength is far beyond those of these contestants. It's just that she herself is somewhat lacking in tactics. If she accumulates more experience, her actual combat ability can be improved.

Aurora felt a little unsure, but seeing Charlie Wade believe in herself so much, she nodded and resolutely said: "Coach, rest assured, I will go all out!"

At this moment, in another lounge.

Nanako Ito was wrapped in a blanket with her eyes closed.

Both Tanaka Koichi and Jiro Kobayashi were standing by. Tanaka also had a mobile phone in his hand. The mobile phone was streaming video with Yamamoto Kazuki who was lying on the hospital bed.

But Kazuki Yamamoto on the other end of the phone didn't make a sound. He just looked at his student quietly through Tanaka's lens.

Yamamoto Kazuki was worried that Nanako Ito's mentality would collapse.

Chapter 1426

After all, the appearance of Charlie Wade subverted the cognition of their master and apprentice, and brought a heavy blow to their enthusiasm.

However, Yamamoto Kazuki still hopes Nanako Ito can play well.

Even if she couldn't win the championship this time, with her strength, it would be fine to win a runner-up.

However, if she does not perform well, the runner-up may not be able to get it.

Fortunately, he found through the video that Nanako Ito is nothing different from usual.

Nanako Ito herself is not the kind of player who is particularly excited, so she is usually very quiet before the competition and likes to close her eyes and rest like she is now.

Seeing that the time was almost up, Tanaka Hiroichi spoke: "Miss, I will exit the venue in five minutes."

Nanako Ito opened her eyes and nodded gently: "I see."

Koichi Tanaka said again: "Miss, I'm talking about the video with Coach Yamamoto. Do you have anything else to ask him?"

With that, he immediately switched the camera and pointed the phone screen at Nanako Ito.

At this time, Nanako Ito saw the weak Yamamoto Kazuki on the hospital bed and said respectfully: "Master, how are you feeling now?"

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed at himself: "My biggest problem is that I don't feel it everywhere."

Nanako Ito hurriedly apologized and said, "I'm sorry, Master, I didn't mean it."

Yamamoto Kazuki smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, I have already accepted my fate."

As he said, he raised his voice a little bit, and said bluntly: "Nanako! Today's game is very important to you. Whether you can get the silver medal or not depends on whether you can win this game. "

"Being a teacher is not a blow to you, but you are probably not Aurora's opponent, but as long as you agree to this game, the silver medal will already be in your pocket."

The rule of the top four matches is to fight in pairs, the two who win compete for the championship and the two who lose compete for the third place.

In other words, as long as Nanako wins today, she will at least have the silver medal for the runner-up.

When Nanako Ito heard this, she nodded seriously, and said, "Master, Nanako knows that she is not Aurora's opponent, but Nanako will definitely work hard to finish every remaining game, and will never shame you!"

Yamamoto Kazuki said with satisfaction: "Very well, this game is won, and the next game will face Aurora. At that time, you will not only go all out, but also let Charlie Wade look at you with admiration, and then take advantage of Aurora's match. If you have a chance, you will ask Charlie Wade to accept you as a disciple!"

Nanako Ito smiled bitterly: "Master, Charlie Wade cannot accept me as a disciple."

Yamamoto Kazuki said puzzledly: "In my opinion, a talented apprentice like you will never refuse. Charlie Wade must be the same. Why does he refuse you?"

Nanako Ito shook her head and said, "Just because I am a Japanese."

"What?" Yamamoto Kazuki frowned and asked, "Charlie Wade looks down on us Japanese?"

Nanako Ito said: "It's not that he look's down on it, but he said that the Chinese have taught too many Japanese, but the Japanese have been avenging revenge for two or three hundred years, so..."

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard this, he couldn't help but sighed and said:

"Charlie Wade masters the real high-end martial arts. Before we have seen his strength, we just sit and watch the sky, but after seeing his

strength, if we don't have a chance to practice. His kind of high-end martial arts really feels that he has been practicing in vain for so many years..."

Chapter 1427

Nanako Ito is also very sorry in her heart.

Knowing that she was sitting in the well and watching the sky, what she wanted most was to jump out of this well, but Charlie Wade didn't give herself this opportunity.

Yamamoto Kazuki saw her look down and hurriedly calmed down: "Nanako, it's not the time to consider this issue. You will win this game first, and we will discuss the rest!"

Nanako Ito nodded heavily, and immediately said to Yamamoto Kazuki: "Master, then I will be on the stage."

"Go!" Yamamoto Kazuki encouraged: "This game must go all out, whether Charlie Wade is willing to accept you as a disciple. You must let him see your strength, so this game, you play as beautiful as possible!"

"Pretty?"

"Yes!" Yamamoto Kazuki said firmly: "Nanako, the last time that Aurora defeated Joanna with a single move, she was very popular on the Internet. I hope you will do your best when you play and give your opponents. Control the enemy with one move!"

Nanako Ito sighed: "Master, Michelle is the second seed. We have played against each other before. Although I have beaten her every time, I cannot avoid a fierce battle every time. It is difficult to defeat her with one move... .."

Yamamoto Kazuki said: "If you can't control the enemy with one move, you have to do your best to defeat her in the first game. You want Charlie Wade to see your strength and let him look at you with admiration!"

"Even if it is impossible for him to accept you as a disciple in his life, you must let him know that your talent is far above Aurora! Not accepting you as a disciple is his loss!"

Nanako Ito immediately resolutely said: "I know Master!"

One minute later.

The four players participating in the semi-finals are already waiting to play in their respective channels.

Aurora and Nanako Ito coincided with the same mentality: they must do their best to win with one move, let Charlie Wade look at each other with admiration!

After the host finished his opening remarks, he first announced: "First of all, let's invite our Chinese player, Aurora!"

Aurora took a deep breath and stepped out of the passage first.

Subsequently, the host announced: "Next, I will invite Aurora's opponent this time, the Australian player Victoria!"

As soon as the voice fell, a blonde Australian female player also walked out of the passage.

The Australian player's expression was a bit nervous, and the overall momentum was much weaker than Aurora. It can be seen that she should have no confidence in today's game.

Then, the host called Nanako Ito's name and her opponent, Michelle from the United States.

Nanako Ito and Michelle are both very calm, and their eyes are full of desire to win this game.

Michelle was originally the second seed in this game, and her strength was not much weaker than Nanako. After watching Aurora's last game, she

also realized that she had no hope of competing for the championship this time, so she and Nanako Ito's The strategy is the same, all hope to win this game as much as possible and secure the silver medal for the runner-up.

Even Michelle thought more realistically.

She felt that as long as she had won the game, when she faced Aurora in the final, she could directly abstain and admit defeat on the spot.

Not only will this not affect you from getting the silver medal, but it will also not bring you any risk of injury.

After all, Aurora's strength in the last game was too strong, and Michelle was afraid that when she finally met in the final, she would be injured under her hands.

An athlete has to participate in many games a year, and losing one is actually not a pain, but if you are unable to participate in a year of competition due to injury, it is really not worth the gain.

Chapter 1428

At this time, the four contestants respectively boarded two arenas.

The two arenas are on the left and the other is on the right. Each arena is surrounded by the audience.

Today, there were no empty seats, and the applause, whistles and applause before the game started, it was endless.

Charlie Wade stood under the ring behind Aurora, which was also the position of the coach in the Sanda competition.

The opponent's coach looked at him nervously at this time, and looked at Aurora on the ring from time to time. The towel in his hand was always ready. Once his apprentice couldn't support herself on the stage, he would be the fastest Throw the towel in time and admit defeat.

On the ring, Aurora looked at her opponent Victoria with a grim expression.

Before Charlie Wade didn't help her improve her physique, she was not an opponent of Victoria. After all, this Australian girl was tall and tall, and her physical function was better than Aurora before.

But now, she has full confidence in defeating Victoria.

She was just thinking about what method she should use to achieve a victory against Victoria.

At the same time, in another ring, Nanako Ito is also considering the same issue.

Her eyes were not on the opponent Michelle, but on Charlie Wade by the side of the other ring.

Although Charlie Wade was not watching her at this time, she firmly believed that if she performed well enough, Charlie Wade would definitely see herself!

What is good enough?

It seems that you have to defeat Michelle with one move, just like the master said!

At this moment, the referees on both sides of the ring announced the start of the game at the same time!

Here, Aurora stared at Australia's Victoria, ready to find the opponent's flaws.

Victoria was quite jealous of Aurora, so she would not dare to take the initiative to step forward for a while, she had been doing a defensive posture, watching Aurora vigilantly.

On the other hand, as soon as the game started, American player Michelle yelled and immediately attacked Nanako Ito!

For Michelle, she had long been eager to defeat Nanako Ito, and she also knew that her strength was too far behind Aurora, so she concentrated all her energy on Nanako Ito.

The American fighting mentality itself is very fierce, open and close, and attack with all strength as soon as it comes up. Nanako Ito can only retreat quickly and dodge the raindrops of the opponent's offensive.

At this time, Nanako Ito did not dare to fight back, because she had an obsession in her heart, and wanted to defeat Michelle by one move for Charlie Wade to see, so she must not blindly shoot, she must find the best time to solve the battle at once. !

Aurora was already approaching Victoria at this time. While swinging her body to prepare for dodge, she kept shortening the distance with Victoria, and was also looking for the best time.

But Victoria was quite wary of her and kept backing away, hoping to keep a safe distance from her.

Just when Victoria was forced to the corner of the ring by Aurora, Aurora suddenly seized the opportunity and rushed towards Victoria like a rabbit.

Victoria was nervous, with both hands in front of her, ready to resist Aurora's first offensive in time.

Aurora strode quickly, and after her left leg stepped out, she suddenly took a step forward for more than half a meter, her body rotated in the air, and her right leg quickly drew towards Victoria!

Chapter 1429

In the air, there was even Aurora's voice of breaking through the sky. Victoria's face was shocked!

She had watched Aurora's game against Joanna, and knew that Aurora was extremely explosive, and with this kick, she was afraid that she would fly directly out of the ring like Joanna.

As a result, she quickly withdrew her right leg one step, the left and right legs were in a triangle shape with the ground to strengthen the stability of her bottom plate, and then she blocked her arms in front of her, preparing to block Aurora's blow with a deblocking action.

But she was not Joanna, and she had no idea how strong Aurora's kick was! She only felt that her arms were hit by a huge force, and then she heard two crisp cracks, and her two arms were kicked and broken!

Accompanied by a strong pain, she could no longer withstand the powerful force, and her whole body was like Joanna in the previous game, and she threw back into the air directly!

A huge exclamation broke out at the scene!

No one thought that Aurora could be so strong!

And Victoria's coach also looked terrified at this time, he quickly threw the towel into the air, and rushed to Victoria very nervous!

After a while, Victoria was taken away from the scene by the doctor with a painful face, and Aurora once again won and advanced to the final!

A burst of cheers broke out at the scene, and it was an unprecedented breakthrough for Chinese players to enter the finals of the college Sanda competition.

While celebrating the victory here, Nanako Ito was beaten repeatedly by Michelle from the United States. She didn't make a move, so that she was hit by Michelle several times in the face, and the corners of her mouth and eyes were bruised and bloody. , Looks very miserable.

While Michelle wondered why Nanako Ito only resisted and didn't fight back, she also seized the opportunity to beat Nanako Ito frantically.

In her opinion, Nanako Ito should be out of state, so she just took this opportunity to defeat her in one fell swoop.

Nanako Ito felt the severe pain coming from the injured part and tried to fight back several times, but she resisted the urge.

She warned herself in her heart: "I can't act rashly! I want to win with one move! I must win with one move! I must make Charlie Wade look at me with admiration! Michelle, you can attack with all your strength! I will not fight back! At least Before I find your fatal flaw, I will never fight back! Because you are not my enemy at all in my eyes, you are just the transcript that I proved myself to Charlie Wade!"

Michelle doesn't know what Nanako Ito is thinking, she just feels that she has finally found a chance to be shameful!

I have been defeated by her many times before, and today, I am going to defeat her in the face of the whole world in a devastating way!

Thinking of this, she immediately punched Nanako Ito one after another, every punch was extremely harsh!

At this time, the referee on the other side of the ring had already announced Aurora's victory. Aurora rushed off the stage excitedly and hugged Charlie Wade, happily with nothing to add.

Charlie Wade patted her on the back and smiled: "Don't be so happy now. You have a game to play in two days. Go take a shower and change your clothes."

Aurora nodded hurriedly, and said with admiration and admiration: "Coach Wade, you must wait for me, don't slip away while I am going to change clothes!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, I'm waiting for you."

Aurora was relieved, and after bowing to the audience, she returned to the backstage rest area.

Charlie Wade only paid attention to the war in the next ring.

Chapter 1430

Looking from a distance, he was a little surprised. He didn't expect that Nanako Ito would be hit by the American girl. She seemed very passive and could not fight back.

Moreover, her beautiful face was bruised and bleeding because of repeated hits, especially the corner of her right eye seemed to be a little cracked, which was very disturbing.

He couldn't help but stepped to the edge of the ring and carefully observed Nanako Ito. He found that although Nanako Ito was injured, she was very passive in the situation, but her eyes were constantly watching each other's movements. Don't let up.

He couldn't understand, since Nanako Ito had been observing the opponent, why didn't she fight back? What is she waiting for?

At this moment, Nanako Ito also saw Charlie Wade.

She was a little surprised when she was surprised.

Because she actually saw a bit of distress in Charlie Wade's eyes.

She asked herself from the bottom of her heart, "Is the distress in Charlie Wade's eyes because of me? Is he distressing me?"

At the next moment, she thought a little bit self-deprecating: "Why would he feel sorry for me? In his eyes, she is just a Japanese girl sitting on a well and watching the sky, and my strength, in his eyes, is almost worthless like an ant. Mention, not to mention, my compatriots have hurt his compatriots. My master has humiliated him. Even if he hasn't offended him, he will certainly hate him."

"So, even if he loves Michelle across from him, it is absolutely impossible for him to love herself."

"But... but the look in his eyes really hurts me! Could it be that he really loves me?"

"It seems that there is only one way to know if he is feeling sorry for me!"

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito deliberately left a gap for the opponent when resisting Michelle's attack.

boom!

Michelle seized the opportunity and hit Nanako Ito's right cheek with a punch, and immediately hit her cheek black and purple, even bleeding! When Nanako Ito was resisting this punch, her eyes kept looking at Charlie Wade.

She found that at the moment when she was hit by Michelle, the distress on Charlie Wade's face became more obvious!

Although her face was painful, she couldn't help but jump for joy for some reason!

"He really cares about me!"

Thinking of this, a happy little woman smiled on her face.

Michelle was very excited for her success just now. When she saw this scene, she could not help but frown, and wondered in her heart: "What is going on with this Nanako Ito? If she is not in the state just now, then Can't be explained by being absent? Isn't this a lunacy?"

Just between the sparks and flints she was wondering, Nanako Ito, who was so happy in her heart, suddenly discovered that Michelle's figure was stuttered!

At this moment, she suddenly realized that the opportunity she had been waiting for had come!

Moreover, Charlie Wade is looking at her here, and he is looking at her with distressed eyes here, she must seize this opportunity to defeat Michelle!

Not only should Charlie Wade be shocked but Let Charlie Wade applaud for her!

Chapter 1431

When Nanako Ito thought about this, her powerful thoughts supported her, holding back her pain, and bursting out a powerful explosive force in an instant!

Immediately afterwards, I saw Nanako Ito suddenly jumped on the spot and turned around. Her body turned 270 degrees, her slender right leg was already raised high, and her foot was drawn across Michelle's face!

Michelle was still surprised by Nanako Ito's abnormal performance today. She did not expect that she could suddenly attack herself in an instant!

Moreover, Michelle couldn't imagine that, because of Charlie Wade's sake at this time, the whole person was stimulated with great potential!

Nanako's strength in this blow has far surpassed her usual peak state!

Michelle came back to her senses, and when she was rushing to resist, the window of time Nanako Ito left for her has passed!

She only felt that a black shadow was carrying a strong force and struck straight towards her profile. She was shocked and was about to dodge, feeling that the strong force had hit herself suddenly!

Boom!

She felt that her brain was cut off by this kick, and her mind was stunned, and her whole person instantly lost consciousness and fell straight down!

This.....

The scene was shocked!

No one thought that Nanako Ito was in extreme passiveness just now, and she was almost beaten by Michelle. How could she suddenly explode with such a powerful lethality and knocked Michelle out with one kick!

After a moment of silence, thunderous applause broke out on the scene! Today's game is really amazing for them! Two arenas, two games, the winners turned out to be one move to control the enemy! Needless to say, Aurora kicked off her opponent's arms with a single kick, as sharp as a typhoon!

As for Nanako Ito, even though she has been pressed and beaten by the opponent, she has never made a move. As expected, it is deadly if she does not make a move! Just seize an opportunity for the opponent to lose his mind, and immediately defeat the opponent, simply and neatly!

Charlie Wade could not help but secretly start to see this scene in the audience!

I thought that Nanako Ito was controlled by others everywhere, but I didn't expect that after receiving so many fists, this girl would be able to seize the opportunity, reverse all disadvantages in one fell swoop, and win with one move. This forbearance and courage is indeed admirable! At this time, the referee stepped forward to check Michelle's situation. After finding that Michelle was unconscious, he immediately called the doctor of the event team. After the doctor came to check, he was indeed unconscious and needed to be sent to the hospital for treatment, so he came. Several staff members directly put the unconscious Michelle on a stretcher and rushed to the hospital.

Nanako Ito on the ring, looking through the excited and cheering crowd, fell straight on Charlie Wade's face. Seeing Charlie Wade's face was shocked, she was also very excited.

"Charlie Wade! After all, I achieved the goal of winning with one move! Did I make you admire?"

Charlie Wade met her eyes at this moment, and was a little surprised at the perseverance in the Japanese girl's eyes and the trace of persistence in her expression.

After a while, he gave her a thumbs up from a long distance away.

After a few seconds, he spread out his thumb-gesturing hand, waved at Nanako Ito, and then turned and left.

Seeing Charlie Wade's back, Nanako Ito was shocked.

But recalling the thumb that Charlie Wade had just gestured to herself, she felt a sweet feeling in her heart.

Chapter 1432

The referee took the microphone and said: "Now I announce that the winner of this game is the Japanese player, Nanako Ito!"

"Today's game was really exciting. No one wanted to get it. The two winners from both sides of the ring turned out to be directly qualified for the finals by winning with one move!"

"Among them, Ms. Aurora of China, after defeating Joanna of Brazil in the last match, once again performed the shocking show of winning by one blow. The reality is breathtaking!"

"In addition, Ms. Aurora, a Chinese player, will also compete with Ms. Nanako Ito of Japan in the finals the day after tomorrow!"

"The losers of the two games, Ms. Victoria of Australia and Ms. Michelle of the United States, will compete for the third place, so stay tuned!"

The audience was extremely excited!

Unexpectedly, the Chinese players were able to reach the finals all the way, and they performed impeccably in both games. They were simply the biggest dark horses in this game!

What's interesting is that the two female players who advanced to the final are both Asian players, and they are both very beautiful and exquisite beauties!

Needless to say, Aurora's hot toned figure is simply superb in the eyes of men.

And Nanako Ito is as gentle as water and extremely soft, which forms a great contrast with her strength, and is the object of all men's fascination!

These two top beauties compete for the championship, and the championship game will be very beautiful!

In the audience, Jiro Kobayashi was so excited!

I never dreamed that the two games were so beautiful.

There is no doubt that this top 4 competition has pushed the heat of this game to a new peak.

Then Kobayashi's Niranax will soar into the sky with it!

When Charlie Wade walked out of the gymnasium, Aurora also changed into plain clothes and walked out with her father and younger brother.

When she saw Charlie Wade, she was excited to come forward and talk to him, when she suddenly discovered that a large number of reporters had emerged around her, surrounding her to a point.

Aurora is now the most concerned object in Aurouss Hilll. Of course, the reporters can't wait to interview her in depth.

Aurora was besieged by the reporters, and suddenly became a little anxious, so she was a little absent-minded to ask the reporters' questions.

At this moment, Charlie Wade saw this scene and sent her a WeChat message and said to her: "Aurora, please accept the interview with the TV station. This is good for you in the future. I have something to do first."

Aurora saw this WeChat and looked out of the crowd with her feet in her arms. She saw that Charlie Wade had already gone far, and she couldn't help feeling a little disappointed.

But when she thought of what Charlie Wade had just told himself on WeChat, she obediently put away her mind and patiently answered the reporter's question.

At this moment, Charlie Wade had just arrived in the parking lot and saw Cameron Isaac's Rolls Royce, parked in front of his old dad's BMW.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming, Cameron Isaac hurriedly got out of the car and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "Master, I have brought the cosmetics you want. It is in the trunk. You open your trunk and I will put it directly for you. go in."

"Well, you can help me put it in the car."

Charlie Wade said, took out the BMW car key and opened the trunk directly.

Cameron Isaac also hurriedly opened the trunk of the Rolls-Royce and took out three huge and luxurious gift boxes from it. This gift box is very valuable at first glance. Even the luxury brand Hermès, which starts at hundreds of thousands, may not be comparable in packaging.

Chapter 1433

The size of each gift box is comparable to a business suitcase, and the whole is in black and gold tones, which is luxurious and low-key and calm.

Charlie Wade couldn't help being curious: "Why is a suit so big?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly explained: "Master, the gift set I chose is the most complete and most expensive one in their family. The price is 388,888. It contains all their products, and their most classic face creams and eye creams are all Very large quantity."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Thanks for your hard work."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master, this should be all!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum and said, "By the way, Isaac, I am going to Eastcliff next week. Aurouss Hilll will be left to you and Don Albertt, especially my wife. You must send someone. Secretly protecting her, the Webb family is still lingering, I guess they are still unwilling to give up."

Cameron Isaac exclaimed: "Master, are you going to Eastcliff? Are you going back to Wade's house?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I have no plans to go back now."

Cameron Isaac asked in amazement: "Master, please forgive me to speak up. Why are you going to Eastcliff this time? If you don't return to Wade's house, then you must be careful of Sam from the Kilgore family! I heard that he After the operation, I was resting in bed at home for half a month. I hate you for getting into the bone!"

"Hate me to my bones?" Charlie Wade sneered: "A young master from the Kilgore family dared to bark in front of me. I have my own serious business to do when I go to Eastcliff. If he doesn't have eyesight, he dares to come. If you mess with me, then I won't make him feel better."

Cameron Isaac asked again: "Master, should I inform the family so that they can receive you there, which can also provide you with some convenience."

"No need." Charlie Wade said, "I don't want the Wade family to know this time, so you have to keep it secret for me."

"Good young master."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Isaac, I want to ask you one thing."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master, please do not hesitate to ask."

Charlie Wade asked, "Do you know what happened to my parents' death back then?"

Cameron Isaac said embarrassingly: "Master, when your parents passed away, I hadn't worked in the Wade family. I was studying at the time. After graduation, I applied for a company under the Wade family, and then I was gradually promoted to the spokesperson of Aurouss Hilll. The matter of my parents was absolutely forbidden to discuss in the Wade family at that time. People who were older than me were silent about it at the time, so I did not follow up on the details."

Charlie Wade frowned and nodded lightly.

From this point of view, there must be hidden secrets about what happened to the parents back then, but this may be highly confidential in the Wade family, and as Cameron Isaac's identity, it is still difficult to touch. So he didn't ask any more questions, just told him: "Issac, just remember our conversation just now, remember not to talk to anyone, if the Wade family asks about it, absolutely can't disclose it."

Cameron Isaac looked terrified and blurted out, "Master, don't worry! I will never reveal a half word to the outside world!"

If this matter was placed before Charlie Wade slayed the Eight Heavenly Kings at the foot of Golim Mountain, then Cameron Isaac would naturally prefer the Wade family in his heart. Charlie Wade was just a young master living in the Wade family, and the Wade family was his master.

But when he saw Charlie Wade's powerful supernatural powers at the foot of Golim Mountain, he made up his mind in his heart and bowed his head to worship Charlie Wade in this life!

In other words, in the eyes of Cameron Isaac now, he has only one master, Charlie Wade Wade.

If Charlie Wade asked him to draw swords against the Wade Family, he would follow suit without hesitation.

.....

Farewell to Cameron Isaac, Charlie Wade drove away from Aurouss Hilll Stadium alone.

Instead of going home immediately, he called his old father-in-law Jacob Wilson and asked him, "Dad, where are you?"

Jacob Wilson grinned and said, "Good son-in-law, I am at a senior university. Our lecture was very successful. Now everyone is eagerly discussing it. Don't you know, the atmosphere is really great!"

Chapter 1434

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and asked him, "Is Matilda here?"

"Of course!" Jacob Wilson smiled and whispered: "Your Matilda is sitting next to me, and I'm teaching her how to taste Yan Zhenqing's writing!"

"Yes, dad!" Charlie Wade said with a smile, "have you studied Hemingway?"

"Yes." Jacob Wilson said cheerfully: "I don't only study Hemingway but also Ghandi, Aristole, Socrates, and Confucius, Matilda and I have researched each!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Okay, I have to learn more from you another day."

Then he said: "By the way, Dad, I have already got the skin care products you want, or I will send them to you now and take them home. If mom finds out that there is an extra set, it will be difficult to handle. ."

The reason why Charlie Wade asked Cameron Isaac to prepare three skin care products was because he felt that in addition to rewarding Elaine Ma, he naturally had to prepare a set for his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, and Jacob Wilson also wanted to give a set to Matilda.

However, if she took all these three sets home, in case Elaine Ma saw that in addition to Claire Wilson Wilson's set, she would definitely find a way to take possession of the remaining two sets.

Therefore, first take out the set that the old father-in-law is going to give to Matilda, so as not to have many dreams at night.

Just now the old man is with Matilda, this opportunity couldn't be better.

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he immediately said excitedly: "Oh my dear son-in-law, you are really capable! I just said this in the morning, and you can get it done so quickly. The efficiency is really amazing. !"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "It's just a small matter, it's nothing, you wait for a while, and I will pass."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "Then you will call me at the gate of the University for the Elderly, and I will go down."

"Ok!"

Ten minutes later, Charlie Wade came to the gate of Aurouss Hilll University for the Aged.

Pulling the car over and parked it steadily, he called the old man Jacob Wilson.

Soon, Jacob Wilson ran out, leaned to the window and asked with a smile, "Good son-in-law, where are the skin care products?"

Charlie Wade got out of the car, opened the trunk, took out a gift box from it and handed it to him: "Dad, this is it, you can take it."

Jacob Wilson took the gift box and exclaimed, "Oh, so big and heavy? How many things are there?"

Charlie Wade said: "There are probably more than a dozen products, all of which are in the same series and have everything."

Jacob Wilson nodded: "If the portion is so large, selling for hundreds of thousands is not too expensive."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "This is not more than a hundred thousand, this is the most expensive suit in their family, the price is 388,000!"

"What!" Jacob Wilson's eyes were about to fall on the ground: "Just such a gift box, nearly 400,000? This damn is enough to buy a BMW, and it is a 5 series BMW! Buying an Audi a6 is enough!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's really enough."

Jacob Wilson smacked his lips and said, "Oh, such expensive cosmetics, Elaine Ma's stinky lady is not worthy of use! Hey, I said my son-in-law, why don't you take this set and give her a set of more than 100,000

Dollar? , It can save you two hundred thousand!"

After a pause, Jacob Wilson persuaded: "These two hundred thousand, just use it for anything, not better than spending it on Elaine Ma? Let's buy a few antique calligraphy and paintings to hang at home, which can set off our home The compelling style of the scholarly family can continue to appreciate, isn't it good?"

Charlie Wade said jokingly: "Well, it's better to return this set and spend thousands of dollars to buy a set of high imitations, which can save 38,000 Dollar."

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard this, he slapped his thigh suddenly, and blurted out: "Good son-in-law, this is a good way! Take this set back, give her a fake, I'm sorry for her!"

Chapter 1435

Charlie Wade knew that Jacob Wilson was dissatisfied with Elaine Ma. These dissatisfactions have been accumulated over the years in the married life.

Especially after Matilda returned to China, the old man saw that Matilda was stronger than Elaine Ma, and his dissatisfaction became even stronger.

He even wanted to divorce his mother-in-law Elaine Ma, but Elaine Ma didn't give him this chance, so he naturally didn't like Elaine Ma now. However, he was so careful that, in Charlie Wade's view, he really couldn't make it to the stage.

It's just a set of cosmetics, and it would be too embarrassing to get a fake set of fools on Elaine Ma.

It doesn't matter if Elaine Ma found out. If Claire Wilson Wilson, his wife, knew that she would get fake skin care products for her mother, then she would definitely feel a little bit dissatisfied.

So he said to Jacob Wilson, "Dad, don't worry about this, and quickly send this set of skin care products to Matilda."

Jacob Wilson nodded and said, "By the way, Charlie Wade, I won't go back for dinner at night, and I happened to have a dinner with the senior college."

Charlie Wade replied: "Okay, then I will go back first."
Afterwards, Charlie Wade drove back to Thompson First's home alone.
As soon as he drove the car into the yard, he saw his wife Claire Wilson
Wilson's car had been parked at home.
It seems that my wife has already finished work.
Charlie Wade parked the car and walked into the house with two sets of
skin care products. Elaine Ma was sitting cross-legged on the sofa in the
living room watching TV. Claire Wilson Wilson had just washed some
strawberries picked from his vegetable garden and brought them out of the
kitchen. .
Seeing Charlie Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson asked him, "My husband, where
did you go? You went out early in the morning and came back so late."
Charlie Wade raised the two gift boxes in his hand, and said with a
smile: "Didn't I go to get skin care products for you and mom? I also
showed them Feng Shui by the way."
In fact, Charlie Wade didn't want to lie and deceive Claire Wilson
Wilson.
It's just that there are too many secrets hidden in him, and I can't tell
her for the time being.
Therefore, you must have a reasonable reason to explain the origin of
these two sets of cosmetics.
Now that I am in front of my family, I have set up a person who can show
others Feng Shui, so I simply set this person to the end.
Seeing that he had come back with two sets of caviar skin care products,
Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out and exclaimed: "Did you really go to
show others Feng Shui for cosmetics?"
Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I don't want to exchange two sets, prepare
one for you and mom, and let you use this top skin care product."
Claire Wilson Wilson was about to speak, Elaine Ma jumped up from the
sofa with excitement, ignoring wearing slippers, ran over barefoot and
limping, and said with excitement: "Oh, my good son-in-law. , Did you
really get that caviar skin care product for mom?"
Charlie Wade nodded, and handed her a gift box.
Elaine Ma took the gift box over, without saying anything, just sat on
the ground, and opened the gift box excitedly.
After opening it, seeing the huge gift box filled with all kinds of
cosmetics, she became ecstatic and said, "Damn! So many things?!
This...this will be the most expensive in their house. That luxurious suit,
right?"
Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Mom is quite eye-sighted, this is indeed
their most expensive suit."
Elaine Ma's eyes flashed with excitement, and even a little trembling
said: "Oh, I drop a boy, this is really the top platinum suit?! God! This
set costs nearly four hundred thousand, right?"
Claire Wilson Wilson on the side was dumbfounded and asked, "Four hundred
thousand?! Why is this thing so expensive?!"
Elaine Ma immediately said: "You don't understand! The most basic suit of
this brand costs more than 100,000 Dollar, and the most expensive is this
platinum suit! No, I have to take a picture of the circle of friends to
show off!"
After speaking, she immediately jumped back to the sofa with one foot and
took out her mobile phone.

Chapter 1436

Claire Wilson Wilson pulled Charlie Wade aside and said with some complaints: "Mom just said casually in the morning, why did you really buy her such expensive skin care products...a set of 400,000 Dollar, which is too scary. Now, why are we such a family..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't there a special channel, you don't need to care too much."

Claire Wilson Wilson whispered: "I'm afraid that my mother will look for this in the future. If she keeps asking you to buy her such expensive skin care products, what can you do?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "No, haven't you noticed that your mother has converged too much now? Just consider it as a reward for her converging during this period of time, so that she can converge more in the future."

Just as he was talking, Elaine Ma had already used his mobile phone to take a small video of Moments, and said excitedly: "Look at the two sets of caviar skin care products my good son-in-law bought me. They are all platinum. Suits, the two sets add up to at least more than 700,000!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he immediately said, "Mom, these two sets are not for you, one for you and one for Claire Wilson Wilson!"

"Ah?" Elaine Ma said distressedly: "How young is she at first, she is naturally beautiful, and she can't find a wrinkle on her face. Why does she need to use this anti-aging skin care product now! Moisturizing is actually enough! "

Charlie Wade immediately resolutely said: "No, it was originally the two of you in one set, you can't take the Claire Wilson Wilson set as well."

Elaine Ma still feels reluctant, but now she dare not yell at Charlie Wade.

Stop clamoring, even if she talks back, she dare not.

So I can only nodded angrily: "Well, mom listens to you, and Claire Wilson Wilson and I have one set of these two sets of skin care products!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I can't bear to use such expensive things..."

Elaine Ma's eyes lit up, and he was about to say you are reluctant to use it. Charlie Wade took the words and said, "My wife, if you are reluctant to use it, then I will withdraw both sets."

"Hey, don't!" Elaine Ma panicked, and said hurriedly: "Claire Wilson Wilson, this is Charlie Wade's intention. You are not allowed to be a donkey liver and lungs!"

Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to say something, Charlie Wade picked up a set, handed it to her, and said seriously: "If your husband gave you something, you can use it with confidence! When it's used up, your husband will buy it for you again!"

Claire Wilson Wilson felt Charlie Wade's deep love for him, and she felt sweet in his heart, and finally nodded and agreed.

Seeing this, Elaine Ma said excitedly: "I have to go back to the room to wash my face, and then use it first, I can't wait to feel it!"

After speaking, she took the cosmetics and took the elevator to the third floor.

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at her back and sighed helplessly.

It seems that my mother's vanity-loving character cannot be changed in this life.

However, the current mother is not without improvement, at least she treats Charlie Wade better than before, and at home is not as aggressive as before, and the home environment is therefore much more stable.

At this moment, her mobile phone suddenly received a call, and it turned out to be her mother Elaine Ma.

"Hey mom, what's the matter?"

Elaine Ma said anxiously, "Claire Wilson Wilson, come to my room! Come by yourself, don't let Charlie Wade follow!"

"What's the matter, mom?"

"Say it when you come!"

Claire Wilson Wilson had no choice but to say to Charlie Wade, "Mom let me go."

Charlie Wade didn't think too much, and nodded gently.

Claire Wilson Wilson took the elevator to the third floor and came to Elaine Ma's room. As soon as he reached the door, he was pulled in by Elaine Ma. Then Elaine Ma immediately locked the door and said nervously, "Good girl! I doubt it. Charlie Wade cheated!"

"Ah? Cheated?" Claire Wilson Wilson frowned, "Why?"

"Why?" Elaine Ma immediately took out a shopping receipt and blurted out: "Look at this! This receipt shows that Charlie Wade bought three copies of the same platinum suit, so why did he only get two back?! more What about the one that came out? It must be given to the vixen outside!"

Chapter 1437

Claire Wilson Wilson instinctively didn't believe what his mother said. She felt that Charlie Wade was sincere to herself, how could it be derailed?

So she seriously said to Elaine Ma: "Mom, you think too much! Charlie Wade can't be cheating!"

"Impossible?" Elaine Ma raised her eyebrows, and asked, "Then tell me why Charlie Wade bought three sets of skin care products? And only one set was brought back. Where did you go?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Maybe it was bought for a friend, or maybe it was bought for a friend."

"Friends?" Elaine Ma said with a look of hatred for iron and steel, "It's just that a brainless person like you will believe it! This kind of thing is obviously bought for a woman. You said he is an orphan and doesn't have a mother. No relatives, except for the vixen, who else would you buy it for?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's expression was also a little unnatural.

She knew that what her mother said was not without reason.

Charlie Wade really has no relatives and no female friends in the local area, so who did he buy the extra set of skin care products for?

Could it be Jasmine, the daughter of the Moore family?

In the impression, that woman seemed to be a little different to her husband.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't believe that Jasmine was the eldest of the Moore family after all, and she had just become the head of the Moore family not long ago. Her status is extremely honorable. In Arouss Hillll, or even in Eastcliff, I'm afraid I can't find any stronger than he.

And her husband is a married man, so from a common sense, a woman like Jasmine will most likely not have a special relationship with her husband.

However, the receipt in my mother's hand clearly shows that this order does include three sets of skin care products, and who is the other set for?

Just when Claire Wilson Wilson was lost in thought, Elaine Ma hurriedly asked her in a low voice: "Girl, tell your mom, where are you now with Charlie Wade?"

Claire Wilson Wilson subconsciously asked, "What step?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "It's those things between men and women! Mom won't go around with you, did you give Charlie Wade your body?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's face turned red in an instant, and he said falteringly: "Not yet."

Elaine Ma suddenly exploded: "Ah?! Not yet?! Are you stupid! Until now, you are still holding on to him. What are you waiting for?"

Claire Wilson Wilson lowered his head and said embarrassedly: "I don't know, I just think the situation between us is very delicate. At the beginning, we got married at the request of grandpa, so I never went there. It's developing."

Elaine Ma immediately said seriously: "Girl! You are stupid! A man has needs, you can't always satisfy him, then what if he turns his head to find someone else? Charlie Wade is also worth over 100 million. I don't know how many coquettish b*tches are lining up to come next to him!"

Speaking of this, Elaine Ma said hurriedly: "Listen to your mother's advice, hurry up and find a chance to take Charlie Wade down. It is best to conceive the child as soon as possible, otherwise one day Charlie Wade lets the fox go away. Our family is over!"

"Also, don't forget, this villa belongs to Charlie Wade! If he changes his mind and wants to divorce you, wouldn't he want to drive us out? I tell you, I don't want to come back to death. The old house in the past, this Thompson First villa, I will never leave!"

Claire Wilson Wilson is even more embarrassed

Chapter 1438

It is not that she has not considered this issue, but because of her personality, she has always been a little scared and shy, so she has never taken the initiative.

However, now listening to what Mom said, she couldn't help but feel a little nervous.

Elaine Ma sighed and sighed: "Hey, I used to look down on Charlie Wade in various ways. I always thought he was a trash. But now, if you look at it, this guy is still a little capable. Look at how many big people make him fool around. Ability! Look at this large villa of more than 100 million Dollar. It is refreshing and refreshing to live in it. If he increases his ability in the future, he may be able to fool a Maldivian island!"

"This" Claire Wilson Wilson said awkwardly: "Mom, don't you daydream all day long."

Elaine Ma said solemnly: "Dreams still have to be there! Because it might happen suddenly one day!"

As she said, she hurriedly said in a low voice: "You, hurry up and tell Charlie Wade the truth about the husband and wife, and also have to find a chance to ask, who is the skin care product he bought more? You must not take it lightly. If Charlie Wade really has the idea of cheating, he must be killed in advance! If he has cheated, he must be brought back first!"

Although Claire Wilson Wilson was a little nervous in his heart, he still said very seriously: "Mom, don't make any guesses here. I believe Charlie Wade's personality will not be what you think."

"Hey, kid, it's always good to be cautious!"

Claire Wilson Wilson faltered and said, "Oh, I won't tell you anymore, I will go down first."

Elaine Ma hurriedly grabbed her, stuffed the shopping receipt into her hand, and said, "Hold the evidence, and you must ask Charlie Wade for an opportunity!"

Holding the small ticket, Claire Wilson Wilson turned and ran out.

Charlie Wade was sitting on the sofa on the first floor, watching TV.

On TV, there are overwhelming reports of Sanda matches.

The dark horse Aurora naturally attracted countless attention and made Chinese audiences feel extremely proud.

But the performance of Japanese player Nanako Ito also won the audience's admiration and admiration.

At this time, the TV announcer said: "It is reported that Nanako Ito is not only an outstanding young fighter in Japan, but also a top student of the University of Tokyo. Her family, the Ito family, is one of the top four families in Japan. One, it can be said to be a super rich and beautiful born with a golden key, but who can think of such a super rich and beautiful, without living a luxurious life, but becoming a strong and hard-working fighter!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh secretly when he heard this.

He really did not expect that Nanako Ito would still be the eldest lady of Japan's top family!

At this time, through the high-definition close-up shot taken by the camera, Charlie Wade saw the scene of Nanako Ito being repeatedly attacked by American player Michelle, and saw her delicate and cold face being injured by Michelle, but his eyes were extremely firm. I couldn't help but feel a touch in my heart.

I have to say that Nanako Ito's character is really appreciated by him.

Strong, but not awkward, with a tough personality, and knows how to forbear and wait.

At a certain moment, he even felt that Nanako Ito was somewhat similar to himself!

This made him sigh from the bottom of his heart that if such a good girl is not of Japanese nationality, he is really willing to accept her as a disciple and let her go further in the martial arts.

It's a pity that the nationality and blood of Nanako Ito are here.

Charlie Wade firmly believes in the words of the ancestors: If you are not of my race, your heart must be different!

Chapter 1439

When Charlie Wade was watching TV, Claire Wilson Wilson stepped up to him. Seeing him watching TV, she sat down beside him.

Afterwards, Claire Wilson Wilson hesitated for a moment, and asked him in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, I ask you one thing, you must answer me truthfully and don't lie to me."

Charlie Wade nodded: "My wife, please ask."

Claire Wilson Wilson passed the shopping receipt in his hand to Charlie Wade and asked, "Why are there three sets of skin care products written on it? It's not that I don't trust you, but I just hope you can explain the situation to me."

Charlie Wade was stunned when he saw the shopping receipt, but quickly realized that it must have been placed directly in a gift box after Cameron Isaac bought the skin care products.

So he looked around and saw that Elaine Ma hadn't come, he whispered, "I'll tell you the truth, my wife, that set of cosmetics is actually what Dad wants."

"My dad?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked dumbfounded: "My dad is an old man, why does he want this top-notch skin care product?"

Charlie Wade smiled awkwardly, and said, "I shouldn't have told you, but after all, you are my wife, and I certainly can't lie to you, but you have to promise me that if I tell you, you must never go to dad again. Confrontation."

Claire Wilson Wilson gave him a white look: "If you don't let me go to confront my dad, what if you want to lie to me? What if you let dad be your backer?"

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Do you think that your husband and I am that kind of person? I have always done things with the courage to do things, how can I let Dad take care of me?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded: "Okay, then I promise you, you can tell, what is going on?"

Charlie Wade explained: "In the morning, Mom said she wanted this brand of skin care products, and I agreed at the time. Then when I drove away with my dad, my dad asked me if I could do more. , Saying that I want to give it to Matilda."

"Matilda?!" Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed: "Is that his first love, Matilda?"

"Right." Charlie Wade smiled: "Apart from this Matilda, what other Matilda?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily, "Is my dad still in touch with that Matilda?! Mom was missing at the time. I didn't say anything when he met Matilda for dinner. Mom is back. How can they both? Where is the lotus root broken?"

Charlie Wade said: "For this kind of thing, the best thing for us to be children is to leave it alone, after all, parents are separated now."

"Hey" Claire Wilson Wilson sighed: "Even if you are separated, you still haven't got a divorce. If you don't have a divorce, you must be loyal to your relationship!"

Charlie Wade shrugged: "You don't know the situation of Mom and Dad. The relationship between them is different from that of ordinary couples, so" Claire Wilson Wilson believed that Charlie Wade was not deceiving her, and she felt helpless, and said, "If Dad asks you for something and gives it to Matilda, you must not agree to it, and we will treat him or not. Asked, he definitely cannot help the abuser."

Charlie Wade immediately agreed: "Good wife, I know! Don't worry!"

At this moment, Aurouss Hilll People's Hospital.

Chapter 1440

When Nanako Ito was visiting Master Kazuki Yamamoto, he heard the news that in today's match, Australian athlete Victoria, who was defeated by Aurora, was also receiving treatment at Aurouss Hilll People's Hospital. Koichi Tanaka specifically went to inquire about it and told her a result that shocked her.

It turned out that in the game, Victoria was kicked by Aurora and broke both her arms. Now she is put in a plaster and officially announced that she will withdraw from the third place competition the day after tomorrow. He handed over the third place title of this game to Nanako Ito's men. Michelle defeated.

Moreover, Victoria not only withdrew from this competition. And there is a great probability of complete retirement. Because for a Sanda athlete, the arms are very important. After the arms are broken, it is difficult to recover even if they recover. For a professional athlete, the impact may be lifelong. It is very likely that she will ruin her career. Nanako Ito was stunned by the news. She knew about Victoria, injured both arms in the game, but she didn't know that Victoria was injured so badly. Victoria is also a top-level Sanda player, but Aurora kicked her arms off, which proves that Aurora's physical strength and strength are far beyond what normal people can match. Although Nanako Ito is stronger than Victoria, she is strong in skills and experience, but her physical fitness is even slightly worse than that of the tall white Victoria. Even Victoria couldn't resist Aurora's blow, so when she faced Aurora the day after tomorrow, she was afraid it would be very dangerous. After listening to this, Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't help but sighed and said, "Nanako, according to my opinion, you should abstain from the game the day after tomorrow."

Nanako Ito asked in surprise: "Master, what do you mean? Why do you want me to abstain at this time? Didn't you say that the real strong will never surrender without a fight?"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed: "That's just a normal situation! But now you have also seen that Aurora is extremely strong. If you fight against her, you are most likely to be seriously injured. Then, you won't lose a game. In the game, you lose your entire career!"

Nanako Ito pursed her mouth and murmured, "But if I retreat without a fight this time, what face will I have to continue practicing martial arts in the future? Isn't there an old saying in China that I know that there are tigers in the mountains, and I go to the mountains?"

Yamamoto Kazuki eagerly said: "There is an old saying in China! It is called staying in the green mountains, I am not afraid that there is no firewood! If you are really seriously injured, your future career may be abandoned!"

Nanako Ito resolutely said: "Master, I finally made Charlie Wade look at me with great difficulty today. If I give up the game, he will despise me, so I will not escape, on the contrary, I must try my best in the finals. If I go forward, even if I must lose, I will lose with dignity!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed heavily: "Hey! If Charlie Wade is willing to accept you as a disciple, everything is easy to say, but Charlie Wade's current attitude is that he is unwilling to accept you. Even if you show up in front of him, Okay, so what, in his eyes, you are a foreigner, an alien!"

"It doesn't matter." Nanako Ito smiled slightly and said softly: "It doesn't matter whether he accepts me as a disciple, I just don't want to be looked down upon by him or looked down upon him!"

Yamamoto Kazuki understands Nanako Ito and knows that her current attitude is very determined, and he can't change his decision. So she looked at Koichi Tanaka next to her and said, "Tanaka, on the court at that time, if Miss Ito is injured, you must throw a towel to the referee in time, understand?"

Hiroshi Tanaka was about to nod, and Nanako Ito scolded with a cold face: "Tanaka! You must not lose your towel at that time! In this game, I can accept any defeat, but I just don't accept the initiative to give up!"

Chapter 1441

Jacob Wilson did not eat at home tonight.

According to him, it was dinner with a few leaders of the Calligraphy and Painting Association and a few key members of the senior university.

It was just after nine o'clock that Jacob Wilson called Charlie Wade.

When Jacob Wilson called, Charlie Wade was watching TV with his wife in the living room.

Elaine Ma, the mother-in-law, posted a caviar anti-aging mask, lying on the loveseat on all fours, leisurely swiping the short video platform, and muttering in her mouth: "The Japanese girl who came to our Aurouss Hill to participate in the fighting game, she looks really good!"

Charlie Wade knew that she was definitely talking about Nanako Ito, and the phone shook without even ringing.

Seeing that it was Jacob Wilson calling, he put on the phone and said, "Hey, Dad."

Jacob Wilson's voice sounded a little drunk, and he smiled: "Oh my son-in-law, you come to Heaven Springs to pick me up? I drank some wine."

Charlie Wade didn't think too much, and said, "Good dad, I'll come here."

As he said, he stood up and said, "Mom, Claire Wilson Wilson, I will pick up Dad. He had a drink with someone from the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

Claire Wilson Wilson stood up at this time and said, "Charlie Wade, let me pick up Dad with you."

Charlie Wade didn't think much, nodded lightly, and said, "Okay, then drive your car."

When Elaine Ma heard Jacob Wilson drinking outside, she said annoyedly:

"This old bastard is getting more and more presumptuous now. Good son-in-law, don't pick him up. Let him roll back by himself. When he rolls back, I will lock the door. Come on, don't let him in, let him sleep in the yard!"

Charlie Wade shrugged and said, "Mom, you and Dad shouldn't be so unhappy. We all live under the same roof. Even if we are separated, we should get along well."

Elaine Ma looked like a human, and immediately realized that Charlie Wade was just talking about himself.

I murmured in my heart: "Although I and Jacob Wilson are separated, we still live in Charlie Wade's villa. If I have trouble with Jacob Wilson, Charlie Wade will definitely be unwilling. If that happens, I will tear my face with him. It's not worth the loss."

So, she could only put away her anger at Jacob Wilson, pretending to be disdainful, and said: "Actually, I don't bother to be familiar with people like him. When my legs are healed, I will fill in my teeth, and I will go out to play every day. Two people don't interfere with each other!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he immediately said with a smile: "Okay, respecting each other and not interfering with each other, it couldn't be better."

Elaine Ma looked at Charlie Wade and smiled flatteringly, and said, "Good son-in-law, you will have to give mom some pocket money at that time. Mom is basically penniless now. If you go out to have dinner with friends, take it People who don't pay, don't want to play with me!"

Charlie Wade still doesn't know Elaine Ma's careful thinking? All she thinks about all day is money, making faces, playing cards, and being chic.

She has no money, and she doesn't go out to play, because her legs are really inconvenient, and her image has been seriously damaged because of the loss of two front teeth.

When her legs are healed, her teeth will be filled, and she must be thinking about going out every day. If she has no money, she will not know what moths will be treated by then.

However, for Charlie Wade, it would be a good thing to send her out if you just give her some money.

So Charlie Wade said lightly: "Mom, when your legs are healed, your teeth will be patched up, and I will give you 50,000 Dollar in pocket money a month."

"Really?" Elaine Ma was immediately happy.

50,000 pocket money a month is indeed a lot. When she used to have 2 million in her hands, she was not willing to spend so much a month.

In fact, Elaine Ma's daily expenses are nothing more than playing cards occasionally, shopping with her old plastic sisters, making faces, having dinner parties, singing Karaoke, and occasionally buying clothes, skin care products, etc. It costs 50,000 Dollar a month. That's enough.

Chapter 1442

She was excited and said to Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, why didn't mom find that you were so good before?"

Charlie Wade smiled without saying a word. He knew that a shrew like Elaine Ma would be able to be bought with 50,000 Dollar a month, and he would have spent money to buy it a long time ago.

Elaine Ma was only thinking about slapping Charlie Wade, and deliberately said to Claire Wilson Wilson earnestly: "Oh, Claire Wilson Wilson, you see that you are not too young, and you have been married to Charlie Wade for almost four years. I want to say, you It's time for the two of us to have children. Our family of four lives in such a big villa. It's a bit deserted. If there is a child running around, it would be so lively!" Charlie Wade was shocked when he heard this! OK! My mother-in-law really opened her eyes when she saw money! It seems that she has completely bowed to money now!

You know, she had repeatedly told Claire Wilson Wilson before that Claire Wilson Wilson could never have a relationship with herself.

Charlie Wade still remembered that once, this Lady rushed into his and Claire Wilson Wilson's bedroom early in the morning. It turned out that she had a dream and dreamed that the two of them were married, so she had to confirm it if she was scared. .

On another occasion, Loreen asked her wife to go to a hot spring with her. After hearing this, the Lady, in order to prevent her from taking advantage of her, also asked her to wear Gini and told her to sleep in separate rooms with her.

However, never dreamed that her attitude would have undergone a 180-degree change!

So, he immediately nodded approvingly: "Mom, you are so right! Our family is short of a child! Oh no! Two!"

Elaine Ma laughed and said, "If you want me to tell you, you need three children! When that happens, I will give you children with all my heart!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mom, I will work hard for you then!"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Oh my son-in-law, why are you and your mom being polite? Isn't it just right for you to see your baby?"

Charlie Wade nodded, glanced at Claire Wilson Wilson who was blushing, and he was happy.

It seems that as long as the money is in place, this Elaine Ma will easily turn to his side!

So, he deliberately said to Elaine Ma with a serious face: "Mom, you can't let you work in vain at that time, so let me give you more than 100,000 hard work a month for every child!"

"Oh my god!" Elaine Ma happily sat up from the sofa and exclaimed:

"Really?! Give one hundred thousand a month with one child?! Two hundred thousand with two children?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Mom, when Charlie Wade speaks, I always say what I mean!"

Elaine Ma was so excited, she blurted out: "Good, good!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and said excitedly: "Claire Wilson Wilson, my mother knows an old Chinese doctor who has a secret recipe for twins. When the time comes, my mother will buy you a few servings. You can eat them first. Let's try to have both!"

Elaine Ma knew very well that his pocket money of 50,000 a month was enough for her daily expenses, but if she wanted to upgrade her consumption level, this amount of money would be stretched.

But now it's not the same as before. I lost more than 2 million things because of gambling and couldn't control the financial power of the family. Jacob Wilson could not give himself money, and her daughter would not be willing to give the money to her, and her own hands again Without savings, it is difficult to get extra money.

But if his daughter really gave birth to Charlie Wade twins, then his one month's pocket money could rise from 50,000 to 250,000!

Two hundred and fifty thousand!

That can really lead a life like a lady!

Chapter 1443

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't expect Charlie Wade to launch a money offensive against his mother.

Moreover, I didn't expect that the effect of this money offensive looks really good!

All of a sudden, she was so embarrassed that she wanted to sew in.

At this moment, Elaine Ma saw that she was not talking, and she kept urging her aside: "Good girl, or tomorrow I will take you to the old Chinese doctor and prescribe some medicine?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was really helpless, and said embarrassingly: "Mom, stop talking nonsense here!"

Elaine Ma said solemnly: "How can this be nonsense? I also want to hug my grandson earlier."

Claire Wilson Wilson knew that if I didn't leave by myself, she would definitely talk endlessly, so she hurriedly pushed Charlie Wade: "Let's go, and pick Dad home."

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, and said: "Then pick up Dad first, let's talk about the twins later."

Elaine Ma echoed from the side: "Yes, yes! I'll talk about it later, I think it's tomorrow!"

Helpless, Claire Wilson Wilson pushed Charlie Wade all the way out of the house.

After going out, Claire Wilson Wilson pretended to be angry and said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, why do you want to tell my mother that..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't this the point of rushing here?"

Claire Wilson Wilson gave him a blank look: "Don't think I don't know what bad idea you have made! I tell you, if you want to upgrade, you can

honestly rise a little bit, but don't expect to persuade my mother to help skip the level. !"

Charlie Wade said cheerfully, "I don't have this idea! I just feel that our parents are getting older, and they must also want to hug their grandson earlier."

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassedly: "Hold that hug, hurry up and drive!"

Charlie Wade nodded, drove Claire Wilson Wilson's BMW out of the garage, and the two set off for Heaven Springs together.

After the two arrived at Heaven Springs, they saw a few elderly people talking and laughing standing at the door. Jacob Wilson and Matilda were standing side by side. Jacob Wilson was also considered handsome among middle-aged and elderly people, and Matilda's temperament and appearance was even the top of his peers. The existence, so standing together, it really fits well.

At this time, the two talked and laughed with others, and they looked harmonious and natural.

Matilda also carried a gift box, which was the same caviar skin care set that Charlie Wade gave to Claire Wilson Wilson and Elaine Ma.

Seeing this, Claire Wilson Wilson felt very uncomfortable. She asked Charlie Wade, "You said my dad won't cheat, right?"

Charlie Wade laughed dumbly: "Oh, my wife, where did you want to go? Dad and Matilda are old classmates and old friends. They are just having a party and dinner together. How can they get involved with cheating.

Claire Wilson Wilson said nervously, "But don't forget, they are also old lovers! The two of them are each other's first love, and this situation is the easiest to cheat."

Charlie Wade said: "Good wife, this kind of thing is not something we can manage as children. Parents have their plans and plans, so let's not interfere."

At this moment, a Buick GL8 commercial vehicle parked in front of several elderly people. A young man walked down from the car. Charlie Wade recognized him at a glance. It was Matilda's son, Paul.

When Paul got out of the car, he greeted several old people very politely.

At the same time, he handed a gift bag to Matilda.

After Matilda took the gift bag, she turned around and handed the gift bag directly to Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson was obviously taken aback, and it seemed that he had shirk several times, but Matilda's expression was very insistent, so he accepted with a little embarrassment.

Chapter 1444

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were in the car, some distance from them, so they couldn't hear what they were talking about.

However, it can be seen from this meaning that Matilda should have asked her son Paul to help, and prepared a gift for Jacob Wilson.

Seeing that the two exchanged gifts, Claire Wilson Wilson was even more depressed: "Look at Dad and Matilda, they are like ordinary friends, they are like a middle-aged and elderly couple in love!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

He had long noticed that the two people still had a deep affection for each other, and Matilda even named Paul's Chinese name after Jacob Wilson, which shows that she has never forgotten Jacob Wilson in her heart.

As for Jacob Wilson, let alone, after being oppressed by Elaine Ma for so many years, he didn't know how much he missed and yearned for Matilda. If Elaine Ma had evaporated her directly when she stole her bank card, then Jacob Wilson might have reunited with Matilda now.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't stand it, and said to Charlie Wade: "You press the horn twice to remind Dad, otherwise he can talk for another half an hour."

Charlie Wade nodded and honked the horn. Jacob Wilson looked over and recognized Claire Wilson Wilson's car. He thought that Charlie Wade had come to pick him up. He waved at the car with a smile on his face, and then Some reluctantly said to Matilda: "Oh, Matilda, my son-in-law came to pick me up, so I will go back first."

Matilda smiled and said softly: "Tell me when you get home, so I don't worry about it."

"Good." Jacob Wilson smiled contentedly.

Claire Wilson Wilson took advantage of Jacob Wilson's turn to talk to Matilda, and said to Charlie Wade: "My dad probably didn't know that I was also here. I'll go and sit in the back row."

With that, she pushed the door and got out of the car, then got into the back row.

She knows Jacob Wilson's car habit, he likes to sit in the co-pilot the most, so as long as there is no one in the co-pilot, he will definitely get in without hesitation.

And the reason she wanted to hide in the back row was because she felt that Jacob Wilson had a drink, and she wouldn't be able to look back later. Seeing Charlie Wade driving over, he must have opened the passenger car door and sat in.

as predicted.

Jacob Wilson greeted Matilda and the others, and ran over and came to the front of the car. Without hesitation, he opened the passenger door directly, sitting in and singing in his mouth: "I smile smugly, smile smugly..."

After singing, he smiled and said to Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, you have to come here to pick me up."

Charlie Wade said, "Dad, why are you polite to me?"

"That's right!" Jacob Wilson patted Charlie Wade's arm, and said gratefully: "Thank you for the set of skin care products you prepared for Dad today. You Auntie Matilda likes it very much! Oh! This may be my gift for her in my life. The most expensive gift."

After that, Jacob Wilson couldn't help but sighed: "Hey...I really owe you too much to Matilda..."

Charlie Wade heard him talk about Matilda directly, and was still sighing with emotion, but he didn't know that his daughter Claire Wilson Wilson was sitting in the back row!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly winked at Jacob Wilson to remind him that there was someone behind him.

Jacob Wilson was dizzy when he was drinking. How could he have this sensitivity. While urging Charlie Wade to drive, he put the gift bag in his lap on his lap, and said with joy: "Your Auntie Matilda secretly asked Paul to buy me a gift. Here you see, this is it, you can open it firmly, I will open it and see what it is."

Charlie Wade had no choice but to say, "Good dad, I will try my best to be more stable, but you must be careful too!"

When he said this, Charlie Wade didn't forget to remind him to be careful behind him with his eyes.

Jacob Wilson didn't know what Charlie Wade meant, and while unpacking it, he said seriously: "This is a gift from your Matilda. Of course I will be careful. If I break myself, I can't touch this thing. broken!"

Chapter 1445

Jacob Wilson thought that he and Charlie Wade were the only two in the car, and Charlie Wade was not only his son-in-law, but also his most trustworthy person.

Therefore, he was almost unguarded against Charlie Wade, and he was not afraid that Charlie Wade would know about those things with Matilda.

At this time, while unpacking the package, he sighed: "Oh, my dear son-in-law, don't you know how popular your Matilda is now in senior colleges? Those who like her are from 30 to 40 years old. From young to 60 or 70 years old, the number of fans can't be counted! If you dad, I don't pay close attention to it, I'm afraid the situation will be bad."

Charlie Wade hushed awkwardly, and switched the subject away and said, "Dad, don't you drink less at night, or stop talking, close your eyes and rest for a while."

"How do you do that." Jacob Wilson said immediately: "I haven't seen what you and Auntie gave me."

With that said, the outer packaging has been opened by him.

Seeing the box inside, he couldn't help exclaiming: "I'm going! It turned out to be a Rolex!"

Charlie Wade listened and glanced subconsciously, and found that there was a Rolex watch lying in the box.

Jacob Wilson picked up the watch carefully, looked at it, and exclaimed, "This is the very popular green Submariner, isn't it? It shouldn't be a one hundred and eighty thousand?"

Charlie Wade glanced at it and said with a smile: "Dad, you are too ignorant... this is not a Submariner, this is Yacht Master Special Edition 24K Gold."

"Yacht Master Special Edition?" Jacob Wilson frowned and said, "I don't know anything about watches. I heard people say that Rolex Submariner is very valuable. You said it is Yacht Master Special Edition? How much is it worth?"

Charlie Wade said: "The price of Rolex has risen sharply recently. This piece is probably between 350,000 and 380,000!"

"Mom, it's so expensive?!" Jacob Wilson's tone changed a little, and he blurted out: "A watch worth nearly 400,000 Dollar, this is too scary."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Dad, the set of skin care products you gave Matilda is about 390,000 Dollar. It will be gone after a period of time. If this watch is well maintained, it will not be a problem to use it for decades, and it may not be a problem. It will increase in value in the future, for example, the Green Submariner, who used to be able to buy 50,000 Dollar, now has 100,000 Dollar."

Jacob Wilson nodded repeatedly, touching the watch and couldn't put it down!

This was given to him by Matilda, and it was of great significance to him.

He put the watch on his wrist, carefully examined it, and said happily:

"Oh, this watch is so beautiful that the more you look, just say you Auntie Matilda loves me more. For someone else, who is willing to give me

such an expensive watch? My mother is reluctant, Charlie Wade, don't you think?"

Charlie Wade said embarrassingly, "Haha...Dad, if you drink too much, let's take a rest first."

"What are you resting?" Jacob Wilson said, "I have to take a few pictures with my phone and send it to Matilda to show her how good her vision is." As he said, he immediately took out his cell phone.

As soon as I took out my phone, the phone rang. Jacob Wilson couldn't help but muttered: "Oh, it was from Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade, don't talk nonsense. If you ask later, you can't let her know that I am talking to you. Matilda ate together."

Chapter 1446

Charlie Wade stretched out his right hand to cover half of his face, he really didn't know how to respond to his stupid old man.

At this time, Jacob Wilson pressed the answer button, and said in a casual way: "Hey, Claire Wilson Wilson, I have come back with Charlie Wade."

Just listen to Claire Wilson Wilson's angry voice from the back seat: "Dad! You really disappointed me!"

Jacob Wilson let out a terrified cry. The phone fell off his hand and fell into a gap.

He didn't care about picking up the phone, and looked back at Claire Wilson Wilson in horror: "Chu...Claire Wilson Wilson????? You...Why are you in the car?"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked angrily: "Why can't I be in the car? If I'm not in the car, I don't know that you have cheated!"

Jacob Wilson suddenly seemed to be stepped on his tail, and blurted out, "Oh, don't talk nonsense at first, when did I cheat?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "You and that Matilda are already at the point where you can send such an expensive gift to each other, and you are carrying your mother on your back, dating and having dinner in private. What is this not cheating?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "This is not cheating! Matilda and I are very respectful, and have never crossed boundaries for half a step. Besides, your mother and I are separated and have no feelings. Divorce is a matter of time, even if it's really cheating, that can't be called cheating, that's the beginning of a new relationship!"

"You...you..." Claire Wilson Wilson's angry little face flushed, and her eyes were tearful and said, "How can you do this! I always think you are a good father and husband. But I did not expect that you have become so excessive now. You have been with mom for more than 20 years. For more than 20 years of ups and downs, even if there is no love, family affection is always there, right? You must at least give mom at least Your respect is right!"

Jacob Wilson explained: "I didn't disrespect her. If I disrespect her, I would have reconciled with you Matilda. It is because I respect her that I have to divorce her formally, and then just follow you. Matilda is together!"

Claire Wilson Wilson cried and asked, "Why do you have to divorce your mother and be with that Matilda? Do you know that this practice is immoral? Does that Matilda know that being a third party, Is it immoral to get involved in someone else's marriage?!"

Jacob Wilson was also anxious, and blurted out: "Your Matilda is not the third party! Your mother is the third party!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was stunned: "Dad, what are you talking about?!" Jacob Wilson said coldly: "I'm not talking nonsense! I should have been with your Matilda! Back then, if your mother was not involved in the third party and took me to the guest house to open a room after I was drunk, how could your Matilda leave me? go with?"

After that, Jacob Wilson was very excited and continued: "Claire Wilson Wilson, do you know how shame your mother was doing things back then? She and your Matilda are roommates and best friends! And me? I am her best friend's boyfriend! But she actually had sex with me while I was drunk, and even ran to show off with your Matilda, forcing your Matilda to leave the country back then, and then forced me to marry her by getting pregnant with you, she is the third party who has no morals!"

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, she was completely stunned! She heard from her mother that Dad had a first love back then, but when Mom talked about that first love, she always said that she was a vixen, but she never explained what happened between them.

Therefore, I have always thought that my parents are in love together normally, but there was a short wave in the middle.

However, after hearing what my dad said today, I realized that it turned out that it was her mother who got involved in the relationship between dad and another women...

This completely overturned her understanding of the feelings and love between her parents over the past two decades...

Chapter 1447

Just when Claire Wilson Wilson was dumbfounded and didn't know how to respond for a while.

Jacob Wilson, who was in the co-pilot, was so aggrieved that he burst into tears and choked up: "Back then, your mother and I could say that they had no emotional foundation. To speak a conscience, I haven't even talked to her before getting drunk that night. I haven't said a few words. You should be able to see that your Matilda is much better than your mother in all aspects. It is impossible for a normal man to give up your Matilda and choose her. I'm totally forced to be helpless!"

With that said, Jacob Wilson looked out the window with a sad look, and said with a bit of pain: "At the beginning, I had planned the life after graduation with your Matilda. We are going to study in the United States together after graduation. You should I know that it was very popular to go abroad that year, everyone sharpened their heads and drilled out. What we both thought at the time was that if the development in the United States is more appropriate, then we will get married and settle in the United States, and then we will have a high-end talent immigrant. The plan is very clear, it can be said to be bright..."

"But, what's the result? As a result, because I drank too much wine at the party, your mother took advantage of it and forced your Matilda away, ruined my life's happiness, and ruined all my life plans! "

"Why haven't I been motivated and confused for so many years? I stay at home all day long, and I can't see the appearance of a famous university graduate? Isn't it because your mother ruined my life trajectory at the beginning, let me see I lost the direction and motivation to work hard!" Having said this, Jacob Wilson's emotions could no longer be stretched, and he cried loudly: "This is only in my life. If it is ruined, it can no longer be remedied. What about you? All you see is that your mother seems to be wronged. But have you ever thought about how I have lived over the past twenty years? What's my mood?"

Claire Wilson Wilson also cried silently. She really did not expect that her father had been so wronged over the years. Even the life trajectory that was originally set has undergone earth-shaking changes because of the intervention of the mother's third party.

Originally, my father and Matilda might go to the United States for further studies, get married, and become social leaders.

But later, after my father and mother got married, they became a waste in the eyes of grandma, and an waste who couldn't help.

Later, Dad also gave up resistance altogether and led a leisurely life every day. Of course, this was due to his own failure to make progress, but on the whole it was caused by the intervention of a third party from his mother.

To be fair, Mom ruined Dad for a lifetime.

He turned him from a vigorous college student into a greasy decadent middle-aged man.

In the past two decades, my father must have been very wronged, but he had never mentioned these words to her before.

Moreover, my mother's character is so aggressive, and she is the initiator of the whole thing. My dad must not be able to talk to her, so in this family, dad has no one to complain. Then these grievances, he should be alive in his stomach. Twenty years!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel wronged for her father.

So, she sobbed and comforted: "Dad, don't cry, it's my fault. I didn't figure out what was going on, so I blamed you indiscriminately, sorry..."

Jacob Wilson rubbed his eyes and sighed deeply, "Hey.. Dad didn't want you to apologize to me, Dad just wanted your understanding."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded lightly, and sighed: "I won't go too much about your business in the future. I just hope you can handle these relationships well."

For Claire Wilson Wilson now, she knows the story and can no longer prevent her father from contacting Matilda. However, she is Elaine Ma's biological daughter after all. Out of respect for her mother and the family of three, she Nor can she clearly support her father to pursue Matilda.

Therefore, she feels that the only thing she can do now is to stop worrying about things between her parents.

Whether it was their grievances back then or the entanglement they are now, they never bothered.

Jacob Wilson did not expect his daughter to be able to support him with a clear-cut stand and not to interfere. It was already the best result he could think of. So he was excited and said, "Oh, Claire Wilson Wilson, you can do this. Dad is really too Thank you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed softly and said, "Dad, the watch that Matilda gave you, you shouldn't wear it when you are at home, lest Mom sees it and asks what's going on."

Chapter 1448

"Understand!" Jacob Wilson nodded excitedly, and continued: "I will never wear this watch at home in the future!"

Although Charlie Wade on the side had not spoken, but when he heard this, he was a little relieved for Jacob Wilson.

It's really not easy for him to be an old man. In fact, the reason why he has tolerated Elaine Ma for so many years was mainly because of Claire Wilson Wilson.

If it weren't for his daughter, he couldn't always bear it, so it can be seen from here that his old husband is not useless, at least his paternal love for Claire Wilson Wilson is still very great.

Moreover, even when he was questioned by Claire Wilson Wilson, he never said that the grievances over the past two decades were due to Elaine Ma's suffering, and he was worthy of the four words of father's love.

.....

Back to Thompson First, Charlie Wade was about to drive into the community, and suddenly saw Nanako Ito standing at the gate of the community wearing a hood.

Although the hood covered her face, Charlie Wade could still determine that this woman was Nanako Ito based on her body shape, hairstyle and feeling.

Seeing that she was driving closer, Nanako Ito first took a few steps to her side subconsciously, but she probably saw Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson in the car, so she stopped again.

Charlie Wade knew that his wife and old husband were in the car, and couldn't stop to greet her or ask her what to do with her, so he could only drive in the car first, thinking about making an excuse later, and come out to have a look.

The car returned to Thompson First's villa. Before Charlie Wade's car stopped, Jacob Wilson had already put away the watch given by Matilda. After the car stopped, he hurriedly pushed the door and got out of the car to hide the watch in his BMW.

Seeing this, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help but sighed softly, and said to Charlie Wade in a low voice: "Suddenly I feel that my father is so pitiful...He must have been wronged for so many years, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Dad, he has been suppressed for twenty-six or seven years, and he might have collapsed long ago when he changed to someone else."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked him: "Did you know these things a long time ago? You don't seem surprised at all to me?"

Charlie Wade said: "The last time I accompanied my dad to his alma mater to attend a class reunion, I heard others talk about it."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded suddenly, and asked him: "Then why don't you tell me..."

Charlie Wade said helplessly: "Just after this incident, she disappeared in an accident. At that time, you seemed to have lost your soul, and you just wanted to find your mother. How could I add trouble to you?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded slightly, and sighed again.

Charlie Wade thought of Nanako Ito at the door, and said, "You and Dad will go in first, and I will go out."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously, "Why are you going out so late?"

Charlie Wade said, "I'm going to buy some liver-protecting tablets for Dad. Didn't he drink alcohol!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Let me go."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "You go in with your dad. If Mom nags him again, you can help reconcile a little bit!"

Chapter 1449

When Charlie Wade came out of the villa, there was no shadow of Nanako Ito at the door.

He looked around for a few times, but Nanako Ito was not found.

This made Charlie Wade couldn't help wondering, his own feeling just now was not wrong. Although the girl was wearing a mask, he was sure that she was Nanako Ito.

Since she came to Thompson First, she must have come to find herself, why did she suddenly disappear?

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing, but he really couldn't figure out the brain circuit of this Japanese girl.

At this time, Nanako Ito was hiding in a milk tea shop, looking at Charlie Wade from a distance.

Seeing that Charlie Wade seemed a little stunned, she also felt a strange feeling somewhere in her heart.

She did come to Charlie Wade tonight, and the final was about to come.

She also knew that it would be difficult for her to win Aurora, and she might even be injured in the game.

Her master and her family didn't want her to continue participating in the finals.

However, she felt that a qualified martial artist could not be as strong as others, but her willpower would never be able to defeat the opponent, so she decided to continue participating in the competition and at the same time be prepared to be injured in the competition.

For this reason, her father sent a special plane and a top Japanese medical team. This team will be on the spot in the finals. If Nanako Ito is injured in the game, they will immediately rescue them and ride at the same time. The special plane sent her to Tokyo for treatment within three hours.

So, in that case, after he was on the field, he probably wouldn't have the chance to meet Charlie Wade, so Nanako Ito thought, and come over to see him again tonight.

However, she did not expect that she was waiting at the door of Thompson First just now. Seeing Charlie Wade driving back, she discovered that there was still a very beautiful woman sitting in the back seat of the car. This made her suddenly realize that that woman It must be Charlie Wade's wife.

At that moment, she felt a little lost in her heart, and felt that she shouldn't bother a married man, so she prepared to go back to the hotel.

But even though she was about to leave, she still wanted to know if Charlie Wade had seen herself or would come out to see herself, so she ordered a cup of milk tea at this milk tea shop and sat down.

In Nanako Ito's heart, the feeling about Charlie Wade was very complicated.

Because he abolished her mentor, I blamed him a bit and felt that he was too cruel;

Because he is extremely powerful, and I admire him a little bit, I think he is the real martial arts master;

Because he scolded himself badly last time, he felt a bit ashamed in front of him, and even his aura and inner strength would be affected by him, so that when she thought of him, her heart would always be soft.

It's just that she doesn't know that this soft feeling is more like a crush and admiration.

She received a rigorous aristocratic education since she was a child, and she has excellent psychological quality.

But recently, whenever she thinks of Charlie Wade, her heartbeat speeds up hard for her to sustain herself. Even if Charlie Wade is not in front of her, she still feels nervous, and her heart is like a small deer.

At this moment, even looking at Charlie Wade from a distance, he still felt his heartbeat speed up.

Moreover, when she saw Charlie Wade's expression somewhat regrettable, she felt a burst of joy in her heart.

Just as when I was in the ring, seeing Charlie Wade's eyes with a bit of distress, made her very satisfied.

Chapter 1450

So she hurriedly said to the boss: "Boss, add another cup of milk tea."

The boss said: "Miss, we are about to close, and the clerk is off work. I can't make milk tea now, sorry."

"Okay." Nanako Ito nodded helplessly.

At this moment, he suddenly saw Charlie Wade walking towards the right side of the gate of Thompson First's first product, so she hurriedly held his milk tea and ran out.

Charlie Wade thought that Nanako Ito was gone, so he planned to go to the drugstore to buy a box of liver-protecting tablets for the old man to go back for business.

When he came to the door of the pharmacy, he discovered that a huge poster was hung at the door of the pharmacy. Stefanie, who was beautiful, was holding Oracle Nova Dias. There was also a slogan written by her hand: "New Chinese Medicine, New Domestic Products," I trust Oracle Nova Dias!"

Below, there is her personal signature.

Charlie Wade stepped into the drugstore and found that several people were consulting the salesperson: "Hey, girl, I want the Oracle Nova Dias endorsed by Stefanie, bring me a box!"

"Give me a box too!"

"I also want!"

The salesperson smiled and asked, "You all bought them back for collection, right?"

"How do you know?" one of the men asked in surprise: "Are you also a fan of Stefanie?"

"That's right!" The salesperson smiled: "I am a fan of Stefanie. I bought Oracle Nova Dias today. Almost all of them are her fans. After all, this is the first time she endorses an actual product, which is quite collectible. "

After speaking, the salesperson said again: "I heard that this medicine is quite effective, and it has a good effect on various discomforts of the spleen and stomach. You can buy it as a stock medicine."

A young man who got a whole box of Oracle Nova Dias said: "I am going to store this box as a whole, but I am not willing to open it and eat it. I will buy it later when I need it. Collect a copy first!"

When Charlie Wade saw this, he couldn't help being surprised. I really didn't expect that Stefanie's influence could be so strong that fans would flock to buy the products she endorsed and go back to collect them. Just when he was surprised, a few more people came to buy Oracle Nova Dias, at least one box, and even ten boxes in excess.

After finally waiting for the people who bought Nova Dias to leave, Charlie Wade stepped to the counter and said, "Thank you, please bring me a box of liver protection tablets."

The salesperson nodded, took a box of liver-protecting tablets and handed it to him, and said, "Hello, 39.8 Dollar."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, scanned the code to pay, and then came out of the drugstore with the liver-protecting tablets.

When he went out, he was looking down at the ingredients in this liver-protecting tablet, and he thought to himself that many men nowadays have a drink at the bar, and alcohol hurts the liver. No matter how much you drink, it will damage your liver. Therefore, liver-protecting drugs should have a large market space in the world.

There are many classic prescriptions that have been lost in the "Apocalyptic Book", including not only the prescriptions for the stomach powder, but also the prescriptions for protecting the liver. After the Nova Dias powder becomes popular, you can launch the Oracle liver protection tablets.

As he was thinking about it, he suddenly realized that there was a figure rushing in front of him. He subconsciously mobilized his whole body and prepared himself for a defensive counterattack. But he fixed his eyes and saw that he was standing in front of him wearing a hood. Nanako Ito with eyes like a bright moon.

He was a little surprised at once, thinking that the girl was gone, but he didn't expect her to be here.

At this time, Nanako Ito was ashamed and nervous. She looked at Charlie Wade's face up close, and suddenly she didn't know what to say, so her brain became hot, and she passed the milk tea in her hand to him, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, please drink milk tea!"

Chapter 1451

In fact, Nanako Ito didn't know what to say at once, so when she had the idea, she passed the milk tea out.

As for Charlie Wade, although he felt a little surprised, he did not drink a sip of water since he went out to pick up his father-in-law, and he was really dry.

So, he took it subconsciously, smiled and said, "Thank you, I am thirsty."

As he said, he lowered his head and bit the straw, and took a big mouthful.

Only then did Nanako Ito react and exclaimed in her heart: "Oops! I've had a few sips of this cup of milk tea just now..."

"Although I only took a few sips, I have already drunk it!"

"That's awful, then, didn't I kiss Charlie Wade indirectly?!"

Charlie Wade didn't know that Nanako Ito had drunk this milk tea. While drinking the milk tea, Charlie Wade said: "Miss Ito, come to see me so late, what's the matter?"

Nanako Ito was in extreme shame.

She has received twenty years of rigorous education from the ladies, and she knows the importance of the six words "Men and women give or receive". This can be said to be the closest contact between herself and the opposite sex!

Therefore, her heart at this time was both nervous and anxious. However, other than that, she was still faintly excited.

When she was flustered, Charlie Wade asked her: "Why are you here?"

"Ah...I..." Nanako Ito said nervously, "I am...I am...I am on the way...oh No...I..."

Nanako Ito doesn't know how to lie, so suddenly she didn't know how to answer his question, and she immediately messed up her position.

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently and said, "Well, don't be too nervous in front of me, just say something straightforward."

Nanako Ito nodded lightly and said: "I am...I just want to meet you...because I am worried that after the game I won't have a chance to see you again..."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "What? Going back to Japan after the game?"
"That's right." Nanako Ito didn't dare to look into his eyes, and whispered: "My father has already arranged the plane. I will go back immediately after the game."

Charlie Wade wondered: "You are in the finals anyway, even if you lose, you are the runner-up in the competition. Don't you even plan to participate in the award ceremony?"

Nanako Ito smiled bitterly: "As the No. 1 seed in the competition, I didn't get the gold medal. I don't have the face to stay for the runner-up award ceremony..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Practicing martial arts is not to win, because the birth of martial arts itself is not to fight against people, but to fight against yourself."

"Fighting with oneself?" Nanako Ito asked blankly: "Charlie Wade, what do you mean to fight with oneself?"

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "Cainazi, the ancestors of our Chinese people, may be different from the ancestors of any country or nation in this world. Our ancestors never liked bullying or aggression. ."

"Since ancient times, our ancestors in China have stayed firmly in the country and tried our best not to be invaded by foreign enemies, but even in the most prosperous period when the nations came to Korea, we have never invaded any country, including your Japan."

Chapter 1452

"The ancestors of China always think about how to be good at ourselves. Even if we are fighting, we will only fight against ourselves, against ourselves yesterday, and against ourselves now!"

"Fighting with ourselves is to be able to surpass the present and past self. We fight with ourselves in medical skills to live longer, and we fight with ourselves in farming techniques to feed more people. We fighting with yourself in the martial arts, in order to make yourself stronger."

Having said that, Charlie Wade looked at Nanako Ito and asked her: "If you are no longer allowed to participate in any competitions from now on, will you give up promotion or even martial arts?"

Nanako Ito blurted out, "Of course not! Even if I no longer participate in any competitions, I will not give up martial arts!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "That's it. You love martial arts, not martial arts to defeat others. So, what matters is whether you win or not? Even if you lose the game, you can't get any medals. What's so important? As long as you are worthy of the love of martial arts in your heart, it is enough."

Nanako Ito bowed to him slightly and said sincerely: "Thank you Charlie Wade, Nanako understands!"

Charlie Wade said: "Tomorrow's game, work hard, don't care too much about success or failure, just show your best side."

Nanako Ito nodded earnestly: "You can rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

After speaking, she remembered Charlie Wade's distressed eyes when she was in the Final Four, and she was filled with happiness and asked:

"Charlie Wade, did I perform well in the last game?"

Charlie Wade heard her talk about the last match, and when she thought of the scene of her being repeatedly hit by the opponent in the arena and constantly injured, he still felt a little distressed in his heart.

So he said seriously: "I think you performed very well in the last game. I don't quite understand why you let the opponent attack repeatedly? In fact, your strength is higher than that of the opponent. If you fight back resolutely, then it is very likely that you will not be injured, but you have to keep giving the opponent opportunities. Why is this?"

Nanako Ito said shyly: "Actually... I was mainly thinking about the best way to win, so I always let the opponent attack me in the early stage, just to find the opponent's flaws."

Charlie Wade couldn't help being surprised: "Well, if you win the game, why do you have to use one move to control the enemy?"

In Charlie Wade's view, Nanako Ito's one move to control the enemy was very different from Aurora's one move to control the enemy.

Because Aurora's overall strength has now greatly increased and she has one move to control the enemy, it is not a big problem for her to control the enemy, and it can even be said to be easy.

However, although Nanako Ito's strength is stronger than her opponent Michelle, she is not strong enough to defeat the opponent with one move, so she is tantamount to asking herself a very difficult problem.

If it were not for insisting on taking the hardest path, she would not have been hit by the opponent several times in the game.

Nanako Ito was even more embarrassed at this time, she said very seriously: "I...I mainly...mainly hope that Charlie Wade can treat me...with me admiration... .."

Charlie Wade couldn't help being stunned when he heard this. Was it for him? Is this girl too stupid?

In order to impress him first, stand on the ring and let your opponents continue to punch? What if the opponent injured or severely injured her? Thinking of this, he couldn't help asking: "Just to impress me you put yourself in such a dangerous situation, do you think it's worth it?"

"It's worth it!" Nanako Ito resolutely and sincerely said: "At a certain moment, I saw your eyes on the ring. I don't know if I would be wrong, but when I saw your eyes, I felt that everything was worth it in an instant..."

Chapter 1453

Charlie Wade didn't know what kind of look he had left to Nanako Ito at that time. After all, he didn't have a mirror at the time to see what his eyes looked like. But he remembered his mood at the time.

At that time, seeing her constantly being beaten by opponents, I really felt distressed in my heart. So, thinking about it, what Nanako Ito saw at the time should be his distressed look, right?

Thinking of this, he also felt a little embarrassed, sighed and said seriously: "Don't be so stupid in the future. You can go all out in the game, but don't put yourself in a dangerous situation for the sake of an extra bit of obsession."

When Nanako Ito heard Charlie Wade caring about herself, her heart was excited like a little woman, and she nodded and said, "I know!"

Charlie Wade looked at her and could still see the bruises and scars on the corners of her eyes. He could not help but exhorted: "The next match between you and Aurora, you must remember to ensure your safety. If you feel that you are not Aurora's opponent, Then resolutely admit defeat and don't be ashamed, but don't hold it hard, because Aurora's current strength is indeed higher than you, and it surpasses you a lot, too aggressive, for fear that you will be hurt."

When Nanako Ito heard this, she nodded gently, and couldn't help asking: "Charlie Wade, Nanako has a question. I have been pressing it in my heart for a long time. I want to ask you to clarify.

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Just tell me, if I can tell you, I won't hide my personal information."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "Aurora's match and my teacher have also paid attention to research. I have watched a lot of videos of her previous games. I feel that her current strength seems to have improved by leaps and bounds in an instant, and it is obviously beyond the rhythm of normal training progress. So I would like to ask you, why did Aurora make such a rapid and substantial improvement? Is this progress related to you?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "What if I say it has nothing to do with me?"

Nanako Ito shook her head: "Please forgive me for being rude. If you says it has nothing to do with this matter, I will not believe it!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said frankly: "You are right, it is indeed related to me."

Nanako Ito said, "Thank you for your frankness!"

As the two talked, they had already paced to the door of Thompson First. Charlie Wade looked at her and said: "Okay, you go back to rest early and prepare for the next game."

Nanako Ito was a little bit reluctant, but she nodded her head obediently, put her hands in front of her, and bowed deeply: "Thank you for your words tonight!"

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, waved to her, and said, "Thank you for your milk tea, I'm leaving."

After speaking, stepped into the door of Thompson First.

Nanako Ito followed behind and looked for a long time, until his figure completely disappeared in front of her, then she sighed and turned to leave.

.....

At this moment.

Aurouss Hilll International Hotel.

Just after taking a shower in his room, Jiro Kobayashi poured a glass of whiskey leisurely and sat on the sofa in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows, looking at the night view of Aurouss Hilll with contentment. The reason why he is in such a good mood is because the attention level of the Aurouss Hilll International Sanda competition broke the record in China, and even with this, the popularity of Niranex has skyrocketed.

Chapter 1454

According to feedback, the sales volume increased seven or eight times at once, far exceeding his expectations.

Look at it this way, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will soon take a step forward!

At this point, he felt refreshed and couldn't help drinking a few more shots of strong wine.

After these few sips of wine, my stomach is hot.

Immediately afterwards, there was some pain.

Jiro Kobayashi's expression changed slightly, and immediately reached out for his own Kobayashi's stomach powder.

In fact, Jiro Kobayashi has always had a hidden stomach problem.

He has a good wine nature, and loves to drink the most, and he likes to drink strong alcohol, so some roots of the disease have long been left in his stomach.

Last year, his stomach problem got worse, and the doctor told him to stop drinking. In order to solve his stomach problem, he relied on his professional knowledge of pharmacy, and specifically read a lot of Chinese classical medical books and studied a lot. The prescription, Niranax was formulated.

As a daily medicine that can relieve stomach discomfort, Kobayashi's stomach powder is very successful. But this kind of stomach powder is like a plaster, which can greatly relieve joint rheumatism, but it is almost impossible to say a radical cure.

Stomach powder is actually the same.

It is impossible to cure serious stomach diseases with Niranax. Just like a person, the cartilage at the knee joint has worn out, and the pain is all day long. In this case, plastering can only temporarily relieve the pain, at most It has the effect of reducing swelling and inflammation, but it must not restore a person's damaged knee cartilage.

In other words, even if this kind of patient puts on a lifetime plaster, it is impossible to cure his knee joint injury.

The same goes for Kobayashi's Niranax.

Jiro Kobayashi formulated Kobayashi's Niranax according to ancient Chinese prescriptions. Although it has a great relieving effect on his stomach problems, it has not been able to cure him for a long time, so that Jiro Kobayashi now takes several packets of Kobayashi's Niranax every day to relieve his stomach.

Just as he had just picked up two packets of Kobayashi's Niranax and was about to drink it with whiskey, a knock on the door suddenly sounded. He put down the wine glass and his stomach, and walked to the door. Through the screen of the electronic eye, he saw his assistant standing outside the door, so he stretched out his hand to open the door.

As soon as the door opened, he looked at the assistant outside and asked, "It's so late, what's the matter?"

The assistant immediately handed a packet of medicine to him, and said nervously: "Chairman, today a local pharmaceutical factory in Aurouss Hill suddenly launched a stomach powder called Nova Dias, and also specially invited the hottest one in China. Female star Stefanie Sun came to endorse that this drug has already set off a panic buying frenzy across the country!"

"What the hell?!"

Jiro Kobayashi frowned and said coldly: "Damn, Chinese pharmaceutical companies dare to imitate our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's products, it's too much!"

When Jiro Kobayashi said this, he didn't even think that Kobayashi's Niranax itself copied ancient Chinese prescriptions.

He took the Oracle Nova Dias, looked at it a few times, and said disdainfully: "There are at least a dozen products that imitate our Kobayashi Nova Dias. There are at least a dozen products in China, South Korea and Southeast Asia, but none of them can match ours. This Oracle Nova Dias It must be the same, just rubbish, not enough."

The assistant said, "But, this medicine is unusual! It is endorsed by Stefanie Sun, and Stefanie Sun has never endorsed any substantive products before. This is the first time, so the fan effect is very strong. Fans of hers have already generated extremely scary purchasing power!"

Chapter 1455

When Jiro Kobayashi heard the assistant say this, he couldn't help but pay attention.

He couldn't help frowning and said, "I know that Stefanie is indeed a very beautiful woman, and she is also very good at acting. I didn't expect that this time she would act as a spokesperson for our competitors."

After a pause, he said again: "Why don't you do this? Please contact her agency and ask how much money will be needed if she endorses our Niranex!"

The assistant nodded and said, "Then I will contact her agency early tomorrow morning."

Jiro Kobayashi said coldly: "I have to wait for tomorrow morning and call now! The agent's mobile phone is turned on 24 hours a day and kept open."

"Okay, I'll get in touch now!"

Jiro Kobayashi returned to the room, feeling annoyed.

He knew that in this era, no matter what he sells, he is most afraid of forming an idol effect.

Many enthusiastic fans don't care whether the idol endorsement is good or bad. As long as it is an idol endorsement, they must buy it, and they buy in large quantities.

Moreover, the fanatic buying behavior of fans is very exclusive. In the same type of product, if he chooses to buy his idol endorsement, he will definitely not even look at other products of the same type.

If this is the case, it is very likely that this Oracle Nova Dias, with Stefanie's influence, will snatch away a large group of consumers from Niranex!

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi's expression grew gloomy.

Oh shit.

Originally, Niranex had to take advantage of this Sanshou competition to spread all over China, but he didn't expect to make halfway through this time!

When he was depressed, Jiro Kobayashi felt another pain in his stomach. Had it not been for the assistant to interrupt, he had already taken the two packets of Niranex loosely.

Therefore, he subconsciously wanted to continue taking his Niranex at this time.

However, seeing the Nova Dias in his hand, he couldn't help but think:

"Well, I'll take this opportunity to personally try this Nova Dias!"

"After all, I have long been a deep user of Niranex, and my stomach can easily determine the quality of a Niranex!"

"If the efficacy of this medicine is inferior to Kobayashi's Niranex in my own feelings, then I don't have to worry about its threat. Although Stefanie Sun has pull, the hype will pass sooner or later. When the hype passes, everything depends on it. The strength is true!"

"At that time, this Nova Dias Powder will be automatically eliminated by consumers because of its ineffectiveness!"

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi stepped back to the soft sofa, sat down, unpacked the Nova Dias package, and took out two small bags from it.

Usually, when his stomach is upset, he needs two packs of Niranex to relieve him.

Therefore, he also subconsciously took out two packs of Oracle Nova Dias, prepared to try the same dose first.

But soon he gave up the idea again, thinking that he should start with one pack first. If one pack has no effect, add another pack, and if it doesn't work, continue to increase the amount. Anyway, the medicine itself is more of a health-care nature, and the raw materials used are all non-toxic and side-effect ingredients. You can eat a few more packets without fear of problems. What Jiro Kobayashi thought was that it would be best if this Oracle Nova Dias had no effect even after taking ten packs. In that case, this medicine would be completely overturned. So, he tore open one of the packets directly, poured the powder in the packaging directly into the mouth, and then took the whiskey and poured it down.

Chapter 1456

When taking Nova Dias, Jiro Kobayashi was completely unconcerned. He felt that this medicine must be much worse than his own Niranax, but how much worse it depends on how he feels after taking a pack. However, in the next second, he immediately frowned tightly. After taking Nova Dias, Jiro Kobayashi could clearly feel a warm current in his abdomen.

This warm current is like a spring rain that moisturizes things, quickly enveloping his stomach, and it brings very powerful and effective care and analgesic effects, giving him a warm feeling.

And the discomfort in his stomach, because of this warm current, immediately disappeared, and his whole body became extremely comfortable! When I took Kobayashi's Niranax by myself, I felt this way, but in terms of the effect, it was a thousand miles away!

"Why is this Oracle Nova Dias, the medicinal effect so good? It's incredible! Even if I usually take two packets of Niranax, I don't feel so comfortable! Why is this medicine so amazing? What kind of formula is used?!"

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi gave a thud, and a cold sweat broke out on his forehead.

Kobayashi's Niranax is the next trump card for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to enter the world!

He didn't want the trump card to be immediately crushed by a powerful competitor soon after it went public!

If no measures and methods are adopted, then Niranax, in the face of the powerful medicinal effects of this Oracle Nova Dias, can basically be declared a failure!

Jiro Kobayashi was flustered and anxious, and at the same time he kept comforting himself, and wondered: "Could it be that the effect of this medicine comes and goes quickly? If the effect of Nova Dias will dissipate soon, then he There is still a chance for Kobayashi's Niranax!" So Jiro Kobayashi decided to wait!

Wait and see if the stomach discomfort will recur in a short time.

However, Jiro Kobayashi waited for an hour, only to discover a fact that shocked him even more.

The medicinal effect of this Oracle Nova Dias hasn't diminished at all, and his stomach still feels very refreshing, like soaking the whole person in a hot spring in the winter.

He couldn't help exclaiming: "What the hell is this?! How could there be such a strong stomach powder?! I have read the ancient Chinese prescriptions several times. Niranax can be said to be the best prescription in ancient Chinese prescriptions. With the addition of some

modern upgrades and improvements of my own, it is possible to have the current effect. I originally thought that Niranax had reached the top." "However, this Oracle Nova Dias, the effect of the medicine is even dozens of blocks away from Niranax!"

At this moment, Jiro Kobayashi's stomach is extremely comfortable, and his heart is extremely painful!

I was planning to leap up from Niranax and directly become the world's top pharmaceutical company, but I didn't expect that before it had time to rise, I was shot to death by the Oracle Niranax of this dog!

It's impossible to be reconciled to someone else!

He immediately called his assistant and asked, "What is the market price of this Nova Dias Stomach Powder?"

The assistant said: "The retail price is the same as our Niranax..."

"What?!"

Jiro Kobayashi felt a sharp pain in his heart!

He couldn't help but reprimanded in irritation: "This... it's damn clear to aim at our Kobayashi's stomach powder! Oracle Pharmaceutical, damn it!"

Chapter 1457

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi was unable to not be angry.

Nova Dias, the treatment field is exactly the same as Kobayashi, and it is an absolute benchmark product in itself.

However, the medicinal effect of Oracle Nova Dias is much stronger than Niranax!

What's more annoying is that the packaging specifications, net content and selling price of Oracle Nova Dias are the same as Niranax!

This is very uncomfortable!

It is much easier to use than Kobayashi's Niranax, but the weight and price are exactly the same.

Isn't this going to kill the rhythm of Kobayashi's Niranax? !

Coupled with the endorsement of Stefanie in Oracle Nova Dias, it suddenly became popular in the Chinese local market, which is equivalent to completely choking Niranax's grand desire to expand into the Chinese market!

Moreover, being defeated by Oracle Nova Dias in the Chinese local market is only the first step!

Needless to think about it, Oracle Nova Dias is such a good medicine, this Oracle pharmaceutical company will definitely not only be satisfied with the Chinese market, they will definitely export to China's surrounding countries as soon as possible, and even to Europe and the United States!

If Oracle Nova Dias landed on the Japanese market, wouldn't it have robbed Kobayashi's base camp? !

If Kobayashi's Niranax loses the overseas market and the Japanese domestic market, then the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will be worrying!

In other words, this Oracle Nova Dias, it is possible that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will never recover!

More importantly, all the hopes of Jiro Kobayashi now rest on Kobayashi's Niranax!

The whole Japan is optimistic about his Kobayashi's Niranax, and praises Kobayashi's Niranax for its efficacy and the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

This includes the head of the Ito family, Nanako Ito's father, Ito Yuhiko.

The reason why Ito Yuhiko wants to marry Nanako Ito to himself is to marry the Kobayashi family and get a chance to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's prospects change from bright to bleak in an instant, then Yuuhiko Ito will definitely lose interest in himself and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. In that case, what else would he take to marry Nanako Ito? !

You know, Nanako Ito is a goddess who is crazily sought after in Japan, and is known as the Yamato Nadeko in Japan. It can be said that she is the most perfect goddess in Japan. Whatever you say, you can't let her slip away from her hands!

At this point, Jiro Kobayashi immediately said to the assistant next to him: "Check me the background of this Oracle Pharmaceutical. Hurry up!"

The assistant nodded hurriedly: "I know the chairman, I will arrange for someone to investigate!"

Jiro Kobayashi asked again: "Has Stefanie Sun's agent contacted? What did the other party say?"

"Contacted." The assistant said angrily: "The person who contacted is called Cherie. Damn, the woman's voice is too loud. I said that I hope to invite Miss Sun to endorse our products. She directly said that Miss Sun will never again The endorsement of any physical product, only the endorsement of Nova Dias..."

"f*ck!"

Jiro Kobayashi was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "How much endorsement fee did Oracle Pharmaceutical give to Stefanie Sun?! Could it be that all her physical product endorsements have been bought out?!"

Chapter 1458

The assistant said in embarrassment: "Mr., I don't know about this. The other party hung up the phone without letting me ask carefully..."

"What a bastard!" Jiro Kobayashi said with a black face, "If this is the case, then I can only think of a solution on this Oracle Pharmaceutical. In any case, I have to buy their formula patent!"

The assistant asked carefully: "Mr. Kobayashi, is this medicine effective?"

"Very good..." Jiro Kobayashi said gloomily, "At least ten times the effect of Kobayashi's Niranax!"

The assistant seemed to be struck by lightning: "Ten times?! The difference is so big?!"

Jiro Kobayashi nodded, and said with a gloomy expression: "You must not tell this story. If we can get the prescription for Nova Dias, we can reverse everything and even take it to the next level. But if we can't get the prescription, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's trouble is big!"

Upon hearing this, the assistant couldn't help asking: "Mr. Kobayashi, such a good prescription is a cash cow for everyone. Will this Oracle Pharmaceutical agree to sell it to us?"

Jiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth and said: "It's about the life and death of our Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd.! Regardless of whether they agree or not, I will force the other party to agree!"

Jiro Kobayashi didn't realize that he had completely fallen into the same madness as his brother Ichiro Kobayashi.

At the beginning, Ichiro Kobayashi coveted the magical medicine that Charlie Wade gave to Dr. Simmons, and wanted to use the magical medicine to cure the paralysis of his father, Masao Kobayashi, and even let

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall stand up to the top of the global pharmaceutical company. Feed the dogs in the dog farm. And Jiro Kobayashi, unknowingly, opened the door to the same fate as his brother.

Soon, the assistant got the results of the investigation. He reported to Jiro Kobayashihui: "Chairman, I have found some information about Oracle Pharmaceutical. It turned out that this company was called Weaver Pharmaceutical. When we evaluated Chinese pharmaceutical companies before, we also evaluated this company. The overall market value at that time At around two to three billion Dollar, it is not too big a company, and we have never considered it." Jiro Kobayashi frowned and asked, "Then it's so good, why should it be renamed Oracle Pharmaceutical?"

The assistant said: "I haven't heard about this. However, after the name was changed to Oracle Pharmaceutical, their shareholding structure has also changed. Before the Weaver family held 100% of the shares, but after the change, the Weaver family only held 20% of the shares. , The remaining 80% are held by a mysterious person."

"Mysterious person?" Jiro Kobayashi asked in surprise: "Can't you find out who this mysterious person is?"

"Unable to find out." Assistant Hui reported: "This equity structure has top lawyers behind it, hiding the key information of major shareholders. It is impossible to find out who owns the 80% of the shares, the president, I think This matter is not simple. The major shareholder behind this might have a strong background! We must act cautiously!" Jiro Kobayashi nodded, gritted his teeth and said: "I don't need you to say that I know that this person's background is definitely not ordinary, but now we can't take care of that much. Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall takes off soon, and I absolutely cannot allow it to be cut off by this Oracle Nova Dias at this time!"

The assistant hurriedly asked him: "Mr. Kobayashi, what do you mean?"

Jiro Kobayashi said: "Tomorrow morning, go to Oracle Pharmaceutical!"

The assistant said: "Chairman, Miss Nanako will be participating in the finals tomorrow morning! Don't you go to the scene to cheer her on?"

Jiro Kobayashi waved his hand boredly: "The top priority now is to gnaw off Oracle Pharmaceutical! If Oracle Pharmaceutical can't gnaw it down, then I can't gnaw off Nanako! If Oracle Pharmaceutical can gnaw it down, then Nanako will do it sooner or later. Can't escape from the palm of my hand!"

The assistant immediately nodded and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, I understand!"

Jiro Kobayashi said: "By the way, we should contact now and mobilize a group of masters from China to try to get them to Aurouss Hilll at noon tomorrow. If the head of Oracle Pharmaceutical is very iron and can't chew it down, let this Let the masters solve it!"

Chapter 1459

The next day.

Jiro Kobayashi left early in the morning for Oracle Pharmaceutical. Charlie Wade, after eating breakfast made by his mother-in-law Elaine Ma, borrowed the car of his old husband and drove to Aurouss Hilll Stadium. I have to say that since Elaine Ma became soft, Charlie Wade's life at home has been much more comfortable.

And since Elaine Ma heard Charlie Wade say that Claire Wilson Wilson gave her a high cost and asked her to help bring the child, she changed the

way to lick Charlie Wade, and at the same time kept persuading Claire Wilson Wilson to have a baby early.

Elaine Ma has been married to Jacob Wilson for so many years, and her cooking skills have never improved. Anyway, she has been fooling her husband and daughter.

But now, she actually started to study the recipe with her mobile phone, and she was determined to maintain Charlie Wade's son-in-law, so that she could have a good life in the future.

She already understood it.

Although Charlie Wade is an orphan with no background, He has also mastered a craft of feng shui. In the future, this family will definitely not be short of money. In addition, she lives in this big villa of Thompson First, which is more than 100 million Dollar. Don't mention too much satisfaction.

So, for Charlie Wade now, she just wanted to please, not anything else.

This point surprised both Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson.

The two of them did not expect that Elaine Ma, who had never bowed his head at home, would start to bow to Charlie Wade.

Of course, the two of them knew very well that Elaine Ma was running for money. After all, no one knew Elaine Ma's behavior better than them.

But there is nothing wrong with this, at least there won't be any troubles in the house.

Charlie Wade drove to the stadium, which was already crowded. Today's final can be said to have attracted national attention.

The people all over the country want to see if the dark horse Aurora can be blacked to the end and directly get a champion back!

When Charlie Wade came backstage, Aurora had already arrived early.

Seeing him coming, I was ashamed and happy, holding his arm, and asked him softly, "Master Wade, do you think I can win today?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "I think you will definitely win!"

As he said, he couldn't help thinking of Nanako Ito again. Admittedly.

Nanako Ito's strength was much higher than Aurora's before, but Aurora's strength now surpassed Nanako Ito by a large margin.

Therefore, Charlie Wade didn't worry about Aurora's victory. However, he was faintly worried whether Aurora would accidentally and seriously injured Nanako Ito during the game.

To be honest, he has a good impression of the girl Nanako Ito.

Although she is a Japanese woman, she has to admit that she is a model of perfection in terms of appearance, figure, personality, temperament, family education and accomplishments.

These eight words, such as quiet as a virgin and moving as a rabbit, are the best interpretation of her.

Any normal man will inevitably feel pity for self when facing such a tender woman.

Chapter 1460

She is like the most splendid and fragrant flower, and everyone will feel a little caring. Although Charlie Wade didn't like her, his appreciation still accounted for the majority. Appreciating a person naturally does not want that person to be harmed.

However, the opponent she faced right now was Little Pepper Aurora. From the competition, Charlie Wade certainly hopes that Aurora will win, and at the same time he can also win honor to the Chinese. However, personally, he didn't want Nanako Ito to be hurt too badly.

At a certain moment, Charlie Wade wanted to urge Aurora to leave her a little bit of strength after she took the stage, and don't hurt Nanako Ito too badly.

However, after hesitating for a while, he gave up the idea. Because he knew he could not interfere with Aurora's game. If she said this, Aurora would definitely be shocked and lost.

After all, he is the master Wade who admires infinitely in her eyes, and is also her current coach. If she were to show mercy to her enemies before her game, she would definitely feel betrayed.

Therefore, I can only keep this worry in my heart, and at the same time secretly, if Nanako Ito is not seriously injured, I will stop interfering and let her return to Japan directly.

But if Nanako Ito is seriously injured, then she can't ignore it and save her more or less once, and she can't turn her into a waste like her master Yamamoto Kazuki. Meanwhile, in the lounge on the other side, Nanako Ito looked a little nervous.

Her assistant, Koichi Tanaka, placed two mobile phones in front of her, both of which were on video calls.

One is a video with Kazuki Yamamoto lying in the hospital; the other is a video with her father, Ito Yuhiko, who is far away in Japan.

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a serious face: "Nanako, it's too late to quit. You'd better not play against that Aurora. In case of serious injury, your life will be ruined!"

Nanako Ito said seriously: "Master, please don't say anything like this. Nanako will be on stage in ten minutes. Please say some words of encouragement, or give Nanako some tactics!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed, "Hey! You... why don't you listen to me!"

Yuhiko Ito in another mobile phone was also nervous and said: "Nanako!

Mr. Yamamoto is your mentor, why don't you listen to his advice and insist on playing this game? You are the father's favorite child. , Dad would rather you do nothing in your life than you want to be hurt!"

Nanako Ito's eyes reddened, and he said: "My father, you see Nanako grow up, and you know Nanako's character best. If Nanako retreats in this game today, I am afraid that I will not be able to let it go for the rest of my life. I am only 22 years old this year. Would you like me to regret it for the rest of my life?"

Yuhiko Ito couldn't help but choked up and said, "Nanako, you always call my father adult. Today, I want to hear you call me Odosan like a child of ordinary people..."

Nanako Ito stood up immediately, bowed deeply to the mobile video, and said respectfully: "Odosan!"

Oudosan, that means father in Japanese.

After listening to Nanako Ito's Odosan, Ito Yuhiko sighed softly and said: "Nanako, go, dad respect you, chase your own clear conscience, dad is waiting for you in Tokyo!"

Nanako Ito smiled sweetly, and said, "Odosan, if I get seriously injured this time, I don't want to go back to Tokyo. I want to go to Kyoto for training. I prefer the environment of Kyoto..."

Tokyo is the capital of Japan and an cosmopolitan city, with tall buildings, busy traffic and full of modernity.

Kyoto, on the other hand, is the ancient capital of Japan. There are a large number of historical sites dating back hundreds or even thousands of years, and they are fairly well-preserved, with a less modern atmosphere, a quiet environment and a pleasant climate.

When she was young, Nanako Ito grew up in the old house of the Ito family in Kyoto. When she was fourteen, she moved to Tokyo with her family. But in her heart, Kyoto is the only hometown in her memory.

Chapter 1461

Young people like to chase fashion.

When it comes to the degree of fashion, compared with China, Japan is definitely not much better.

It can even be said that the degree of fashion in Japan is higher than that in China.

That's why there will be Hari Tide, and girls will have Japanese hairstyles, Japanese manicures, and Japanese makeup.

It can be said that Japanese girls are very fashionable overall, and they prefer a fashionable metropolis like Tokyo.

But Nanako Ito is an exception. She has always disliked fashionable things. On the contrary, she has always liked more classical culture. For example, she likes to study tea art, ancient Chinese, ancient poetry, and even ancient architecture and clothing.

Therefore, the city of Kyoto has always perfectly matched her temperament. She also knows that today's game of hers can be said to be very bad luck. Although she is unlikely to lose her life, she is afraid that she will not be able to escape the fate of being seriously injured. Therefore, she hopes to return to Kyoto to live and recuperate after being injured.

When Yuhiko Ito heard her words, he blurted out his face with affection and without hesitation: "No problem! I'll let someone clean up the mansion in Kyoto!"

"Great!" Nanako Ito was overjoyed and said excitedly: "I have always wanted to go back to Kyoto to live for a while, but I have never had a chance. This time I can do it."

After that, she said again: "By the way, Odosan, I have to trouble you to say hello to my school."

"Okay!" Ito Nodded again and again: "Leave these to me, don't worry about anything, go and participate in the competition with no distractions!" Nanako Ito bowed again.

.....

Nine twenty.

The organizer informs the players to debut.

The finals really received too much attention. National TV stations are broadcasting live, and countless video websites are also broadcasting live on the Internet. Therefore, Charlie Wade did not accompany Aurora on the stage again, but left the backstage early and sat down alone. On the seat with the back of the camera at the game scene.

He believed that Aurora no longer needed her own guidance, so she just had to watch her game silently. quickly.

Aurora and Nanako Ito entered the arena from the entrances on both sides of the ring.

Both girls are stunning, so when they appeared on the stage, they aroused huge cheers.

As soon as the two of them appeared on the stage, they attracted everyone's attention, but their own gazes began to look for the same person in the audience.

That figure is Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade is now Aurora's spiritual pillar. She knew very well that without Charlie Wade's help, she would never have been able to go to the present.

As for Nanako Ito, Charlie Wade is now full of her heart. The reason why she played this game that she knew she would lose and even suffered serious injuries was largely because she didn't want Charlie Wade to look down upon herself.

When both of them saw Charlie Wade, their eyes converged towards Charlie Wade at the same time.

Aurora did not conceal the admiration and love on her face, but Nanako Ito's eyes were full of tenderness.

In the ring, the referee took the two girls to the center of the ring and explained the rules of the game to the two.

Chapter 1462

As for the two of them, neither of them looked at the referee or each other, they were all looking at Charlie Wade in the audience.

Charlie Wade was suddenly stressed.

Unexpectedly, these two girls would not be ready for the game, so they would stare at themselves constantly on stage.

Is he so good-looking? Isn't it okay for Sun to get things right?

Just thinking about it, the referee on the stage was also embarrassed. He coughed twice and said: "Two, are you listening to me?"

Aurora was the first to recover, and hurriedly blushed and said, "I'm sorry the referee, I just lost my mind."

The referee reluctantly looked at Nanako Ito again: "Miss Ito, how about you?"

Nanako Ito's face flushed instantly, and she hurriedly said in a low voice, "Sorry for the referee, I'm also a little distracted."

After speaking, she couldn't help but glanced at Aurora, only to realize that Aurora's face was already full of the shyness of a girl.

She couldn't help but wonder, does Aurora like Charlie Wade?

Aurora also looked at Nanako Ito in surprise.

Although Nanako Ito was calmer than herself, she blushed, so she couldn't help but wonder.

"Isn't it? Isn't this Nanako Ito, like me, like Master Wade?"

However, she soon relieved herself and thought: "A good man like Master Wade, I am afraid that most women will not be able to resist his attraction? Therefore, it is normal for Nanako Ito to like Master Wade and want to come. If you change to a girl from Europe and America, you might also like Master Wade."

"Hey, it's a pity that Master Wade is a married person after all. No matter how many women like him, it would be difficult to have a chance to really get together with him, right? Dad always keeps me and Master Wade close, trying to get Master Wade can also like me, but after so long, I can't tell how Master Wade feels towards me..."

The two women thought each other in this way, and fell into contemplation again.

The referee thought that they had brought their attention back, and he murmured a lot, and then found that neither of them looked at him, as if they were both in a state of absent-mindedness. He couldn't help but get a little big head and asked: "Did you understand?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Referee, sorry, what did you just say?"

Aurora also looked embarrassed.

The referee took it and said in a low voice: "You two, you are both top female Sanda fighters. You have passed all the way to the finals. Don't run into the finals. So many audiences and multimedia reporters are watching you both. What..."

Aurora said apologetically: "Please rest assured, referee, we will have a good game, we must!"

Nanako Ito also stuck out her tongue and said seriously: "Referee, we are ready."

The referee nodded and said, "Neither of you have a coach to accompany you today?"

"Yes." The two nodded at the same time.

Aurora's coach was Charlie Wade, but Charlie Wade went to the auditorium today and did not coach her in front of the ring.

And Nanako Ito's coach was still lying on the hospital bed watching the live broadcast, so neither of them had a coach to follow today.

So the referee said seriously: "Both of them are masters, and they know that they have no eyes. So when the game starts, if you get injured, try to accurately judge your situation. Don't insist blindly. If you can't hold it, please tell me immediately. , I'll stop the game in time, understand?"

Usually, when the game reaches a critical moment, or the player reaches a very critical moment, the coach is the one who throws the towel and declares defeat.

However, if the coach is not on the court, it depends on the players themselves.

But sometimes the players are blinded by their own play, or are seriously injured and can't react at all. This makes it easy to be seriously injured by the opponent, so the coach reminds them that they must not hold on at critical moments.

Both of them nodded seriously.

So, the referee announced loudly: "Okay, the game begins!"

Chapter 1463

Since the two girls were a little absent-minded just now, when the referee announced the start of the game, neither of them was able to enter the state immediately as before.

So the style of painting on the ring was a bit strange at once.

The referee announced the start of the game and quickly withdrew a certain distance. It stands to reason that the players on both sides would immediately enter the rhythm and begin tentative attacks. However, the two on the stage were unmoved for several seconds.

At this time, a male audience shouted: "Aurora, what are you doing in a daze? Quickly defeat that Japanese lady!"

"Yes, Aurora, the time has come to win glory for the country!"

"Oh, Aurora, this Japanese girl looks pretty, promise me not to slap her in the face, OK?"

Aurora suddenly felt a little big head.

This game is the highest level game she has ever played when she grows up.

However, it was also the most lacking game atmosphere.

So, she could only do her best to get rid of these interferences, hugged Nanako Ito, and said: "Miss Ito, offended!"

After speaking, she immediately rushed, and a sharp fist rushed towards Nanako Ito.

Nanako Ito didn't dare to take it lightly and responded with twelve points.

She knew that she would never be able to beat Aurora with her own hard work. The power gap was too great, even if she was outspoken, she would be tough enough, so what she wanted to do now was to try her best to defend first, and then look for opportunities to counterattack the opponent instead of fighting. Injury to the opponent, only to be able to score technically from the referee, even if you lose, you can not lose too thoroughly.

So, she backed her legs extremely quickly, turned her hands into palms, and met Aurora's fist with her soft palms, and immediately after the moment she touched her, she quickly followed the opponent's strength and accelerated her retreat. In an instant, it was already Dissolved Aurora's attack.

Aurora didn't expect that Nanako Ito would use such a soft and strong way to ease her own struggling blow, and she couldn't help but be secretly surprised!

Nanako Ito's coping style shows that her experience is extraordinary. The fist itself is very hard. If given enough strength and speed, the fist is very aggressive and lethal.

At this time, no matter you use any part of your body to force the opponent's fist, you must first carry all the opponent's strength! It's like a fast-moving car about to hit a hard wall. The people in the car simply cannot withstand the huge force of the flesh and blood hitting the steering wheel of the car at the moment of the collision.

However, although it is not advisable to carry hard, it is a very good way to deal with it with softness.

It is as if an air bag burst between the person and the steering wheel at the moment of the crash.

The soft and elastic airbag can well protect the body, and at the same time can well remove the impact force.

This is particularly critical!

Nanako Ito was able to judge the whole situation in the light of sparks, and immediately responded, using a soft palm to relieve her strength.

This trick really made Aurora admire her!

This is the importance of experience and reaction speed. She also knows that Nanako Ito is undoubtedly far better than herself in these two points.

Chapter 1464

Charlie Wade was also sighing in his heart for Nanako Ito's perfect response. Sure enough, experience cannot be compensated by hard power. Aurora is now like a driver with a supercar. Her car is extremely dynamic and fast. However, she does not know enough about the road conditions of the track, and she does not know where there are turns, where there are potholes, or where. There is a shortcut.

Although Nanako Ito's car is not as powerful as Aurora's supercar, but she is very familiar with the road conditions and knows every little detail.

Therefore, these two drivers race together, and even if the supercar will eventually win, it may not be very happy.

Although Nanako Ito was successfully evading Aurora's attack, she did not dare to underestimate the enemy.

Because in the round just now, she could clearly feel that Aurora's power was terribly powerful!

Fortunately, I just used my palm to resolve it, otherwise, I am afraid that I will not escape the bad luck of injury if I use any part of my body to resist.

Aurora also knew that her strength lies in speed and strength, and her weakness lies in experience and skill, so she dared not give Nanako Ito a chance to breathe, and immediately launched a second round of attack on her.

Aurora's thinking is simple. If the other party is very good at analyzing her own attacks, and then conducts targeted resolutions, then she will launch a wave of intensive attacks, making her brain unable to analyze it!

Nanako Ito saw Aurora hit her two punches in succession, and just wanted to replay the old tricks, unloading her strength with the palm of her hand, but she didn't expect that after the two punches, Aurora took turns to attack her with left and right legs!

At this time, Nanako Ito was a little bit overwhelmed. Every time she unloaded her strength with the palm of her hand, her strength began with the palm, her arms, and then to the body. She needed to work together to unload her strength. Otherwise, the thickness of her palm alone would not work. It was possible that Aurora's strength was completely relieved. However, when Aurora's offense became quicker and fierce, she couldn't help it.

When Aurora kicked her, she had no time to adjust her body to deal with it. After kicking her palm by 20%, her body had no time to retreat, so the remaining 80% strength was almost all concentrated on her arm.

With a click, Nanako Ito's right arm heard a crisp sound, followed by a sharp pain, making her forehead beaded with sweat.

With this blow, although the arm was not broken, it could be felt that the bones were already cracked, and the arm immediately swelled.

With Aurora's hand, the audience immediately burst into a happy call.

Most of those who came to the scene today were domestic audiences, so they naturally supported Aurora, a local Chinese player.

At this time, seeing her gain an advantage, the audience was naturally extremely excited.

Nanako Ito knew very well that if she continued to be passive, her resistance would soon be consumed by Aurora.

Among other things, if one's right arm is subjected to that kind of force again, it will probably break. In that case, one can only use his left hand to resist the opponent, I am afraid that he will lose faster!

Thinking of this, she decided to go all out and take the initiative!

So, while Aurora was about to attack herself, she suddenly turned sideways and flashed over the right leg kicked by Aurora. Immediately afterwards, she immediately waved her left fist and directly hit Aurora's right leg which was falling.

Aurora didn't expect that Nanako Ito's dodge speed could be so fast, she almost avoided it by rubbing this side, and she did not expect that Nanako Ito could directly attack herself at the moment of dodging!

However, at this time, her right leg hadn't completely landed, and it was too late to defend.

Chapter 1465

At this moment, Aurora couldn't help being annoyed by her carelessness! She only cared about constantly launching attacks on Nanako Ito, but ignored that she was a master of masters, and was completely different from the opponents she had encountered before.

Therefore, although this kind of oppressive attack is indeed very threatening to Nanako Ito, it actually left her with many flaws. At this moment, Nanako Ito slammed Aurora's knee from the side with a very fast speed.

With a bang, Nanako Ito only felt like she had hit a steel plate with a punch, and her entire wrist was numb!

As for Aurora, after taking her blow, she thought she would suffer a lot of damage, but she didn't expect it was just a small pain in her knee. This level of pain was completely within an acceptable range for myself, except for a little pain, it hardly brought any substantial impact on myself.

She couldn't help being surprised secretly in her heart: "After Master Wade helped me absorb the magical medicine, not only my strength has been greatly improved, but also my body's ability to resist attacks has also been greatly improved!"

"I know the strength of Nanako Ito. If I were the previous one, I would definitely suffer a serious injury to my knee, possibly a comminuted fracture.

But now it seems that Nanako Ito's punch is more like a fist from a four or five year old child.

There is no substantial lethality at all!

Nanako Ito was also shocked at this time!

She only knows that Aurora is very strong now, especially the striking power!

But she did not expect that Aurora's current anti-strike ability was also incredible.

With this punch, she had already used her full strength, but looking at Aurora, she seemed to be like an okay person.

Even Aurora's expression was not at all painful, only annoyed!

At this moment, Nanako Ito realized that he had completely lost the chance to win this game.

The attacking power is not as good as Aurora's, she still has skills and experience, but only now has she discovered that Aurora's physical resistance to attack has far surpassed her own strength.

According to this situation, even if she was motionless and allowed herself to play for five or ten minutes, it would be difficult for herself to really hurt her!

At this moment, Aurora knew her shame and then courageously, decided to deal with Nanako Ito with twelve points.

She felt very ashamed of being hit by Nanako Ito just now, and she even felt sorry for Charlie Wade's expectations of her.

She thought in her heart: "After all, Master Wade gave me such a big advantage, I should have pressed Nanako Ito and didn't give her any chance to fight back, but if I continue to be seized by her to fight back, Master Wade will definitely Disappointed to me!"

Thinking of this, she immediately rushed towards Nanako Ito!

On the expression of Nanako Ito, a look of amazement appeared involuntarily.

She backed quickly while staring at Aurora's figure, trying to find her flaws in Aurora's movements.

At this moment, she suddenly discovered that all of Aurora's offense was concentrated on the upper plate, and the defense of the lower plate seemed to have been slack again.

Therefore, she decided to continue to fight defensively, this time, aiming at Aurora's next game!

Chapter 1466

Aurora hit two punches in succession, but they were both avoided by Nanako Ito. Nanako Ito saw an excellent opportunity. She immediately squatted down and rubbed Aurora's body to the front. At the same time, her left hand was in front and her injured right hand was in front. After that, both hands joined forces to slap Aurora's waist.

The Chinese audience present exclaimed one after another, because in their opinion, Aurora was about to seize the opportunity to counterattack successfully.

But at the very moment of the moment, Aurora's left hand formed a palm and right hand formed a fist, her left palm violently pushed her right fist, and then gave her right elbow a huge force, and quickly attacked Nanako Ito's chest!

Aurora's attack can be said to be the ultimate strength and speed! She has great power with just her right arm, but with this blow, she not only used all the power of her right arm, but also added the power of her left arm!

Nanako Ito never dreamed that the flaw Aurora deliberately exposed was actually just a bait to lure the enemy into depth!

Before her palm hit Aurora's ribs, Aurora's right elbow had already hit her chest in an instant!

The strength of the elbows was originally extraordinary, not to mention the superimposition of all the strength of the arms, Nanako Ito felt that she was hit by a cannonball in her chest instantly, and that huge force broke her many ribs, but less than 30% of the huge power was relieved, and the remaining power knocked her out, and the whole person flew several meters away.

Immediately afterwards, Nanako Ito flew in the air and crashed to the ground.

With a bang, at the moment Nanako Ito fell to the ground, she immediately vomited a mouthful of blood, and her face was instantly pale!

Charlie Wade didn't expect Aurora's attack to use so much force!

With her current strength, let alone Nanako Ito, even if she was replaced by a 200-lbs male contestant, she would not be able to handle it at all! Such a powerful force hit Nanako Ito's body, which was less than 100 lbs, not only directly wounded and broke her ribs, but also severely damaged her internal organs!

At this time, she was like a wounded person who had suffered serious internal injuries in a car accident, and even her life was in danger. But this stubborn Japanese girl is still trying desperately to stand up again with her hands on the smooth ring.

Aurora also didn't expect that she would hurt the opponent to such a degree with a furious blow, so she was panicked on the stage. She stood there and looked at Nanako Ito, not knowing what to do.

The referee quickly ran to Nanako Ito and asked with concern: "Miss Ito, how are you? Do you want to stop the game now?"

Nanako Ito's white teeth clenched his bloodless lower lip.

She shook her head hard, and tried to support herself with both hands, but after several attempts, she failed!

At this time, the referee said with some regret: "I'm sorry, Miss Ito, I'm about to start counting down!"

"ten!"

"nine!"

Nanako Ito listened to the referee's countdown, still trying to stand again.

However, the pain in her entire chest at this time was already in the bone!

She didn't know how many injuries she had suffered. She just looked at Charlie Wade from a distance. However, she couldn't see Charlie Wade's expression clearly. She didn't know whether Charlie Wade's eyes were distressed or not. or Disappointed.

So, she wanted to stand up, stand up and see more clearly..

Chapter 1467

However, Nanako Ito's physical condition at this time was completely insufficient to support her to stand up again.

She worked hard with pain and unwillingness on her face, and the referee on the side continued to count down the countdown.

Nanako Ito persisted for several times, but was still unable to do so.

Until the moment the referee finished reading the last second and officially blew the whistle to announce the official end of the game, her strength seemed to be completely drained at this moment, and the whole person screamed. , Lay down on the ring.

Deafening cheers erupted from the crowd.

Because they knew that Aurora won the final and won the championship of this international competition.

The referee also raised Aurora's arm high at this time and said loudly:

"Now I declare that the champion of this international college student Sanda competition is the local Chinese player Aurora!"

The cheers reached a peak in an instant, and everyone stood up and applauded at the same time.

Charlie Wade also stood up and applauded, but he was worried about Nanako Ito in his heart.

At this moment, the team of doctors from the Ito family immediately carried a stretcher and rushed to the ring. The middle-aged female doctor headed by Nanako Ito performed a simple examination, and immediately said to the people around him: "My lady's injury is very serious. Must go to the airport immediately!"

Nanako Ito said weakly and hardly, "Can you wait a little longer?"

The doctor shook his head, his tone was extremely serious, and extremely nervous: "Miss, your injury is very serious now. Not only are your ribs broken, but the internal organs have also suffered a lot of damage. We must take you to the ambulance now and start. first aid!"

"Before we came, we had put a lot of large-scale first aid equipment on the plane. We will do further treatment for you on our way back to Japan. After we arrive in Japan, we will immediately send you to the best hospital for acceptance. The best treatment!"

As soon as the voice fell, she immediately ordered: "Quick, let's set off now!"

There are countless unwillingnesses in Nanako Ito's heart, but the situation at this time is no longer under her control. These are all family doctors, and all are under her father.

So Nanako Ito was immediately put on a stretcher by the doctor, and then quickly taken away from the game.

Seeing that Nanako Ito was taken away, Charlie Wade felt a little worried. He didn't know how much damage Aurora's full blow just now caused Nanako Ito.

I don't know if her life is in danger.

In fact, the safest way is for Charlie Wade to make a diagnosis for her personally to determine whether her life is in danger, and if so, use reiki to heal her.

But now that the doctor of the Ito family hurriedly took her away, Charlie Wade had no chance at all.

When Charlie Wade chased him out of the gymnasium, the doctors of the Ito family were transporting Nanako Ito to the ambulance.

At this time, Nanako Ito suddenly saw the exit of the gymnasium, and a figure that was familiar and dreaming of her appeared.

She recognized that figure was Charlie Wade almost instantly!

As a result, Nanako Ito was suddenly very excited, but at this time, the door of the ambulance was closed, and she could only desperately looked at Charlie Wade through the crack of the door before closing the door.

The moment the car door was completely closed, tears burst into her eyes.

At the same time, she choked in her heart: "Goodbye, Charlie Wade...Although, I don't know if there is still a chance to meet you again..."

Charlie Wade saw the ambulance whizzing away from the gym, and then stopped, and sighed helplessly.

Undeniably, his heart is very worried about Nanako Ito. However, there is no other way. I can only hope that Nanako Ito can survive by herself. As for whether she and herself have a chance to meet again, it can only be resigned.

Chapter 1468

.....

At this moment.

Jiro Kobayashi was sitting in the reception room of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Because Nova Dias was madly sought after and snapped up as soon as it went on the market, Liam's production pressure was very heavy!

Since last night, the magical effect of Nova Dias has been madly advertised by people on platforms such as Moments of Friends and TikTok, coupled with the influence of Stefanie Sun's aura, so it can be described as hot.

The popularity of this medicine is too high, and the most direct pressure is insufficient productivity.

Therefore, Liam decided to pay the employees double their wages so that they could work overtime and produce Nova Dias at the fastest speed.

Because of this, he personally went to the workshop to instruct production early this morning, and held a mobilization meeting for the employees in the workshop to mobilize the fighting spirit of the employees.

Therefore, there is no time to receive Jiro Kobayashi who came to see him early.

Only let the secretary receive Jiro Kobayashi and let him wait in the reception room.

Jiro Kobayashi was already waiting and getting upset.

I should go to the game today to cheer for Nanako Ito.

However, for the sake of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's future, he could only reluctantly give up this idea and rushed to Oracle Pharmaceutical.

I thought that if the talk went well, I might have time to get back to the stadium.

Unexpectedly, Liam directly left himself in the reception room for nearly two hours!

At this time, his mobile phone suddenly received a message: "The Aurouss Hill International College Sanda Competition has officially come to an end. Chinese player Aurora won the championship!"

He hurriedly clicked on this post, skipped the report of Aurora's victory, and went directly to the report about Nanako Ito.

When he saw the news in the report that Nanako Ito was seriously injured and returned to Japan for treatment on the spot, he couldn't help but cursed: "Damn! If I can follow Nanako Ito at this time, I must be able to take the opportunity to win. Does she have a good feeling?"

After all, under the double blow of failure and injury, a woman should be very fragile in her heart and need the care and care of others.

"Hey, such a good opportunity, what a pity!"

Liam did not end the mobilization meeting of the workshop until more than ten o'clock and came to the reception room.

As soon as he entered the reception room, Jiro Kobayashi immediately got up and said enthusiastically: "Oh, you must be Manager Weaver!"

Liam nodded: "Yes, it's me, your Excellency is Mr. Jiro Kobayashi?"

"Yes, it's right here!" Jiro Kobayashi smiled respectfully and said:

"Manager Weaver, when we meet for the first time, please take care of me."

Liam had known about the things that Kobayashi's brother and Ichiro Kobayashi had done.

Therefore, he has always been wary of Jiro Kobayashi.

So he frowned and asked, "Mr. Kobayashi, I don't know what it is for me to come here this time?"

Jiro Kobayashi laughed and complimented: "I heard that your company has launched a Nova Dias. It happens that our Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall also has a Kobayashi Niranex that is sold throughout Asia, so I want to come over and talk to Manager Weaver about the cooperation. ."

"Cooperation?" Liam said without hesitation: "I'm sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, we Oracle Pharmaceutical, there is nothing to cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Chapter 1469

Jiro Kobayashi didn't expect Liam to refuse so simply.

Think about it anyway, or pretend to think about it? Isn't this respect due to business negotiations?

Although he was angry, Jiro Kobayashi was still holding back his anger. He kept the gentleman smiling, and said to Liam: "Manager Weaver, please forgive me for speaking more bluntly. None of your Oracle Pharmaceuticals can be regarded as a top pharmaceutical company in China, but it is even more inconspicuous when placed in the world. If you want to go abroad and enter the Asian market or even the global market, with your company's strength, it is impossible to make a breakthrough."

Speaking of this, he patted his chest and said with a bit of pride: "But our Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is different. We have a history of several decades, and we have already had a certain degree in the international market. Popularity. What's more, our overall strength is much stronger than yours, our production line is much more advanced than yours, and our production capacity is much ahead of yours. In this case, Oracle Pharmaceutical has no way to compete with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. In comparison, with such a good opportunity, why not cooperate in-depth with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?"

Liam sneered and said: "Mr. Kobayashi, Oracle Pharmaceutical is indeed not as large as your Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, but I believe that with the excellent efficacy of our products, we can grow rapidly even if it is spread by word of mouth. It's not a problem at all to break out of Asia and go to the world. Even if we don't need to go abroad, foreign consumers will take the initiative to come to us to buy. This is the attraction of good things."

Jiro Kobayashi's expression was a little ugly.

He knew how good Nova Dias was.

With the mentality of trying it out last night, I ate a pack of Nova Dias. As a result, the stomach discomfort was completely relieved, and there is no sign of recurrence.

Both the effect and the duration of the medicine are much stronger than the Kobayashi's stomach powder.

Therefore, according to this trend, once this Oracle Nova Dias is launched, Kobayashi's Nova Dias may completely lose the market.

And the whole world has a common law, once a product is extremely good, it will trigger spontaneous transmission of users, and then immediately cause extremely rapid viral transmission.

After all, the spread of word-of-mouth effect is more effective than any kind of advertising.

Therefore, he could only hold back the anger in his heart, and smiled and said to Liam: "Manager Weaver, I know your products are really good, but to be honest, your productivity, production process, etc., Kobayashi still has a good reputation. It's a big gap!"

"Furthermore, you want to raise the output in a short period of time. I am afraid it will be very irritating. After all, you have to choose a site for expansion, build a factory building, and introduce a new production line. In this process, every one or two years will not start at all. In one or two years, you will not be able to quickly occupy the market due to insufficient production capacity."

"If you are willing to cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals can make up for your shortcomings to a large extent. We will work together and make a fortune together!"

"At that time, I can transfer all production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to Oracle Nova Dias. We can set a cooperation ratio. For example, if you get 60%, I will take 40%, and then rename Oracle Nova Dias to Kobayashi Nova Dias, which means Oracle Nova Dias. A cooperative product of Oracle Pharmaceutical and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

"You have to know that the productivity of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is at least eight to ten times that of your Oracle Pharmaceuticals. We have multiple production lines in Japan, and three production lines in China and Southeast Asia. The technical content of each production line is top in the world. Grade! If you want to build so many production lines, it will take at least five to eight years. In that case, why are you not willing to cooperate with us?"

Jiro Kobayashi talked a lot. The only thing that Liam felt was the lack of productivity of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Chapter 1470

Oracle Pharmaceutical is the former Weaver's Pharmaceutical, and the scale of Weaver's Pharmaceutical is a huge difference compared to Kobayashi's.

Among other things, all the assets of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals before totaled two to three billion, but the cash that was taken away by Charlie

Wade alone for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals had a full 11 billion Dollar, and the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals , Is more than 100 billion Dollar, at least for Weaver's Pharmaceutical, tens or even hundreds of times.

Therefore, now that Oracle Pharmaceutical wants to expand the production capacity of Oracle Nova Dias, the only thing it can do is to quickly expand the production line besides making these employees work overtime as much as possible.

But as Jiro Kobayashi said, if you want to expand the production line, you must invest a lot of manpower, material resources, financial resources and time, but the most important thing is time.

There is an old saying in Europe that Rome was not built in a day.

Oracle Pharmaceutical wants to expand its production line, and it will not be realized in a short time.

Next, if Oracle Nova Dias becomes popular globally, Oracle Pharmaceutical will not have enough production capacity to meet the rapidly rising demand in the global market.

Thinking of this, Liam couldn't help but hesitate.

Therefore, he said to Jiro Kobayashi: "Mr. Kobayashi, this is not something I can do. I am just a person in charge of Pharmaceutical.

Whether we can cooperate with you depends on what our boss means."

Seeing that Liam's tone was a little loose, Jiro Kobayashi knew that there was still a ray of life in this matter, so he smiled and said, "In that case, please ask Manager Weaver to call your boss and see you. Does the boss have any intention to cooperate. If he has the intention to cooperate, we can meet and chat and settle this matter as soon as possible. Once we reach a cooperation, I will immediately transfer all the production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to Oracle Nova Dias. It is the future Kobayashi Niranax!"

"Okay." Liam nodded, took out his mobile phone, walked out of the reception room, and came to a quiet room with no one to call Charlie Wade.

At this time, Charlie Wade, while watching Aurora on the podium and receiving the gold medal for the championship, was embarrassed in his heart for Nanako Ito's departure.

At this moment, he received a call from Liam.

Pressing the answer button, Charlie Wade asked him: "Liam, are you looking for something to do with me?"

Liam hurriedly said: "Master Wade, this is the case. A Japanese came to Oracle Pharmaceutical to find a cooperation. In fact, he is still half an acquaintance of you."

Charlie Wade was taken aback for a moment, and Xuan even asked him with a smile: "This half acquaintance you are talking about should be Jiro Kobayashi?"

"Yes, it's him!" Liam hurriedly introduced Jiro Kobayashi's cooperation intention to Charlie Wade.

After speaking, he hurriedly added: "Master Wade, I think our current production capacity is indeed a very big shackle. If Oracle Pharmaceutical wants to take off, it must increase the production capacity several times or even dozens of times. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's cooperation is not a solution. As for the ratio, if you think it's not appropriate, I can talk to him again."

Chapter 1471

When Charlie Wade heard this, he couldn't help but laughed and said, "The character of the Kobayashi family is extremely unreliable. Not only is there a precedent for stealing my magic drug, but there is also a case where Jiro Kobayashi paid for the life of his brother. Their family cooperation will definitely be calculated by them."

Charlie Wade said, "Also, the Kobayashi family is a Japanese family after all. If we cooperate with them, we must share our formula with them. Once they plagiarize our formula, it is very It is possible that we will do things like crossing rivers, demolishing bridges, or even unloading grinding and killing donkeys, so we must not cooperate with them."

When Liam heard this, he immediately said, "Master Wade, this matter is under consideration. Please don't worry, I will reject this Jiro Kobayashi now!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Based on what I know about the Kobayashi family, they can't give up this thing so easily. Maybe there will be other sorrows. You have to be careful these two days. I will tell Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt. Over there, I will help you pay more attention."

Liam said hurriedly, "Good Master Wade, I will find out!"

After that, Liam asked: "By the way, Master Wade, our Nova Dias market has responded very well. Do you think we can expand the production line as soon as possible? If you have the intention, I will quickly apply for industrial land with the relevant departments."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Building your own production line is too slow, right? There are several ready-made large production lines in front of you."

Liam asked in surprise: "Master Wade, are you talking about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Jiro Kobayashi's brother, Ichiro Kobayashi is still in my hands. This time I will leave Jiro Kobayashi behind and let Ichiro Kobayashi go back to inherit the Kobayashi Group, but if I want to If I go back, I must transfer 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares to my name, otherwise, he will continue to hide his name and shovel dog shit at Don Albertt's kennel!"

Liam suddenly realized, and exclaimed: "Master Wade, it turns out that you planned to do that! This...this is really a genius! No wonder you want to keep that Ichiro Kobayashi, it turned out to be of such great use!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "If I let Ichiro Kobayashi go back, I will keep Jiro Kobayashi as a hostage. If this Ichiro Kobayashi doesn't cooperate well and I am not obedient, then I will put Jiro Kobayashi back in and get him back to raise a dog. In short, whoever listens to me the most, the two brothers can go back to Japan to enjoy the blessings. The one who is not obedient, or the one who is not obedient, stays in Aurouss Hilll and raises a dog honestly!"

"Master Wade, I understand! I'll go and reject Jiro Kobayashi!"?

Respectfully hung up Charlie Wade's phone, and Liam returned to the reception room.

Seeing him coming back, Jiro Kobayashi stood up expectantly, smiled and asked, "Manager Weaver, what did your boss say? He must be very interested in my proposal, right?"

Liam shook his head: "I'm sorry Mr. Kobayashi, our boss is not interested in your cooperation, so I'm sorry, our Oracle Pharmaceutical can't cooperate with your company."

Jiro Kobayashi frowned and asked, "Manager Weaver, is your boss not satisfied with the ratio? How about this? If we cooperate, you will get

70% of the net profit, and we will get 30%, and give you the bulk. This kind of shows my sincerity."

Liam smiled indifferently: "Sorry, our boss said that non-cooperation means non-cooperation. It has nothing to do with the share ratio, Mr. Kobayashi, please go back."

"you....."

Jiro Kobayashi stood up in irritation and said coldly, "Manager Weaver, don't think that you can run unimpeded with a good medicine. I tell you, if Kobayashi is really urgent, Kobayashi can still play with you. Price war, believe it or not, starting tomorrow, Kobayashi Niranex will be sold at 50% off? Even if your medicine is effective, what about? Once the price war starts, your profit margin will drop indefinitely!"

Liam said: "Mr. Kobayashi, if you want to fight a price war, we will naturally not be afraid. But then again, since our boss is unwilling to cooperate with you, then we don't need to waste our tongue here. If you have anything If you are dissatisfied or if you have any strategies or ideas, you can go back and use them to your heart's content, and I will not accompany you."

After speaking, he said to the secretary: "Send off the guests!"

Jiro Kobayashi was very annoyed.

He actually didn't want to fight a price war with Oracle Nova Dias.

Chapter 1472

After all, to fight a price war is the last resort.

If the effects of the two products are similar, a price war at this time is tantamount to killing one thousand enemies and losing eight hundred. But if the efficacy of the two products is much worse, and there is a price war at this time, it would be equivalent to killing one hundred enemies and self-defeating one thousand.

After all, although the efficacy of Niranex is much worse, the cost is not lower than Oracle Nova Dias!

Moreover, because Japan's labor costs are relatively high, and the cost of export shipping and tariffs is not low, the cost of Kobayashi's Niranex is much higher than that of Oracle Nova Dias, which is much more potent.

If everyone drops the price to 100 Dollar a box, then Niranex may lose money and sell it, but Nova Dias may have a profit of ten to twenty Dollar per box.

Therefore, Jiro Kobayashi is just trying to do without a price war. If he is really allowed to fight, he has no such confidence.

After thinking about it, he felt that his real solution was to steal the prescription.

As soon as he returned to his car, Jiro Kobayashi couldn't wait to ask his assistant: "Is the Japanese master who is in Aurouss Hillll now?"

The assistant hurriedly reported to him: "Mr., I have mobilized a total of 16 masters this time, of which 9 have already been exhausted, and the remaining 7 will arrive before tonight."

"Okay, very good!" Jiro Kobayashi nodded and said, "Let them set up an ambush on this road tonight, tie that Liam to me, and then torture him severely. We must let him hand in the prescriptions and formulas!"

Whenever Chinese patent medicines, the prescription is important, and the formula is also very important.

The prescription contains all the types of medicinal materials needed for this medicine and the corresponding amount of each medicinal material.

If there are the same 10 kinds of medicinal materials, and the proportion of each medicinal material is different, the medicinal effects produced are also worlds different.

It is possible that if a certain medicinal material is too much or less, it will turn this kind of medicine that can save people into a poison that can harm people.

So Jiro Kobayashi also knew that even if he could figure out what ingredients were in it, it would be difficult to formulate the correct ratio.

If you rely on guesswork and experimentation, it may not be possible to figure it out within a few years.

In case this medicine contains more ingredients, it may not be available in 10 or 20 years.

As for the formula, it is related to the pharmaceutical process.

The current proprietary Chinese medicines are basically processed and extracted by modern methods. Some medicinal materials need to be fermented, some medicinal materials and medicinal materials need to be reacted, and some medicinal materials need to be added before or after other medicinal materials to be effective. , Such as the concept of drug primer in Chinese medicine.

This is like a complicated chemical reaction formula. In addition to the core raw materials, there is also a catalyst. When will the catalyst be added? How much to add? These are very important. In case there is a slight mistake, it is a small mistake and a thousand miles away.

So the safest and fastest method is to get the entire prescription and formula directly!

Chapter 1473

The international college student Sanda competition is over.

The moment Aurora wore a gold medal and threw herself into Charlie Wade's arms in the backstage lounge, the little girl cried so much that it rained.

The reason for crying is because of excitement on the one hand, and thanks on the other hand.

Before that, Aurora had never thought that one day she could win the world championship.

So at this time, she was extremely excited.

Aurora also knew very well that the reason why she was able to have such a fortune was entirely because her beloved Master Wade was helping behind, and the help he brought to herself was so great that she could not describe it in words.

When she threw herself into Charlie Wade's arms, Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton consciously left the lounge.

Aurora, who only wore a sports tube top and shorts, hugged Charlie Wade tightly, ignoring that she was still a girl who had never fallen in love. While holding Charlie Wade tightly, she choked down on his chest and said, "Master Wade, thank you so much! If it weren't for you, I would never have won this gold medal..."

Charlie Wade lightly patted Aurora's back, and said very seriously: "You have to remember that the greater your ability, the greater your responsibility. Winning this game is actually just the beginning. Next, you must continue to work hard. Training and facing the next Olympics, if you can get a gold medal in the next Olympics, then you will really win glory for the country!"

Aurora hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I have never participated in the Olympics before. I don't know if our country's Olympic Committee can look down upon me! Every Olympics has a corresponding Olympic Committee, and every one of them participates in the Olympics. All of the athletes are selected by the Olympic Committee. Only after the Olympic Committee selects, joins the national team and is placed in the Olympic squad, can they have the opportunity to participate in the Olympics..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Don't worry, I believe that the people of the Olympic Committee must be paying attention to today's game, and they will not miss your rising star! So I believe it will not take too long. People from the Olympic Committee will come to you in time!"

"Really?" Aurora asked in surprise: "Master Wade, do you think I really have the opportunity to represent the motherland in the Olympic Games?"

Charlie Wade said firmly: "I think not only do you have this opportunity, you have this qualification, you also have this strength!"

As he was talking, there was a knock on the door.

Outside the door, Mr. Quinton's voice came: "Aurora, Mr. Liles, the person in charge of sports in our province, has come to see you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Look, someone has arrived."

After speaking, he hurriedly separated from Aurora and opened the door of the room.

Outside the door, a middle-aged man who was nearly 50 years old, when he came in, he was very excited and said to Aurora: "Miss Quinton, your game just now was very exciting. Not only did you play a very high level, but you also competed for the country. Light up! Congratulations!"

At this time, he is the person in charge of sports in the province, Mr. Liles.

The sports of the whole province are under his rule and managed by him.

Aurora said very politely: "Mr. Liles, thank you!"

Mr. Liles said seriously: "Miss Quinton, I just received a call from the Olympic Organizing Committee. They entrusted me to formally invite you to join the Sanda national team for the next Olympic Games. If you agree, you can go to Eastcliff soon. Participated in the training camp of the national team. Next summer, you will be able to represent the country and participate in the next Olympic Games. I wonder what you think?"

As soon as Aurora heard this, tears of excitement suddenly joined.

Even Mr. Quinton was shaking with excitement!

Although his net worth is over tens of billions, he is an out-and-out super rich man who can give Aurora a life of worry-free life.

But as a father, Mr. Quinton still hopes that her daughter can create her own brilliance and achievements.

Participating in the Olympic Games for the country and winning the Olympic gold medal, this is the glory of her own daughter!

Chapter 1474

At this time, Aurora nodded desperately, her tears even fell into the air, and she said excitedly and firmly: "I do!"

Mr. Liles said with satisfaction: "That's really great. I will communicate with the committee about the specific related work. If the national team training is ordered, I will personally deliver it to your home. I believe that with you With his strength, he will be able to successfully win a gold medal in the Olympics!"

After Mr. Liles left, the Quinton father and daughter cried together in the backstage lounge.

Mr. Quinton was very pleased, because today Aurora won the championship of this game, which is already a great achievement for the ancestors, but unexpectedly, her daughter would have the opportunity to be selected for the national team and participate in the next Olympic Games.

Mr. Quinton cried for a long time before wiping away the tears. He looked at Charlie Wade, knelt down on one knee and clasped his fists and said, "Master Wade! It may be today's achievement. Everything depends on your gift from Master Wade. Master Wade is my Quinton family. Great benefactor, Master Wade, please accept the next prayer!"

Aurora hurriedly followed behind her father, kneeling down on one knee and said, "Master Wade, please be respected by Aurora!"

When Steven Quinton saw this, he dared to delay the slightest, and immediately knelt down, "Master Wade, please be respected by Steven!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said to Aurora: "Aurora, from now on, you must work harder and win glory for the country in the Olympics."

Aurora cried and nodded, and said firmly: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will definitely go all out to prepare for the Olympics!"

.....

Mr. Quinton originally wanted to take advantage of the trend to set a table for his daughter to celebrate in Heaven Springs, and at the same time invited Charlie Wade to attend.

But Charlie Wade was really not in the mood, so he left the gym alone on the pretext of having something at home.

Of course he was also happy for Aurora's victory, but when he thought that Nanako Ito was still unclear at this time, he was somewhat worried. And unfortunately, he doesn't even have the contact information for Nanako Ito.

Even making a phone call to greet him has become a luxury.

Charlie Wade didn't understand why he always calmed down so much about this Japanese girl. But think about it carefully, Nanako Ito has such a different kind of temperament that attracts him.

I dare not say that I like her, but at the very least, I really appreciate her. Thinking about it, Nanako Ito should be on the plane back to Japan now. Therefore, Charlie Wade can only hope that the doctors of the Ito family can do a little bit more, not to put this young girl's life in danger, and not to leave her with any sequelae.

At this time, his cell phone suddenly received a call from Stefanie. On the phone, Stefanie asked as soon as he came up: "Charlie Wade, your Nova Dias Powder sold very well as soon as it went on the market.

Congratulations."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said with a smile: "With your endorsement by a top star like you, of course it is selling well!"

Stefanie said: "It is said that many pharmacies in Eastcliff are out of stock. The scalpers have fried the price of a box from more than 100 to more than 500, which is still in short supply!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "It seems that your big star's influence is indeed extraordinary!"

"It's not." Stefanie said seriously: "It's mainly your medicine. The effect is really great. Such a good thing will be highly sought after even if there is no endorsement."

As she said, she asked in a sad tone: "By the way, Charlie Wade, when will you come to Eastcliff? My dad's body is a bit not good recently..."

Chapter 1475

Listening to Stefanie saying that Orrin Sun's physical condition is not optimistic, Charlie Wade hurriedly asked her: "Daisy, what is wrong with Uncle Orrin's body?"

Stefanie said sadly: "It's still about pancreatic cancer. When I came back from abroad, it stabilized a little bit, but in the past few days there are signs of continued spreading. The hospital at Eastcliff is already working hard to treat him. Radiotherapy and chemotherapy were used, as well as targeted drugs, but the effect was very mediocre..."

Having said this, Stefanie couldn't help but choked up and said, "Charlie Wade, the doctor has told me that he has made me mentally prepared. If there is nothing good, my father may only have three or four months of life left."

Charlie Wade hurriedly comforted: "Daisy, you don't have to be so sad now. I can still be sure of Uncle Orrin's condition. I will do my best to treat Uncle Orrin when you wait for me."

Stefanie cried and asked, "Charlie Wade, when on earth are you coming?" Charlie Wade thought about it.

Now, Aurora's game was over, and the only thing she had left was Jiro Kobayashi and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

If you keep Jiro Kobayashi at the kennel according to your plan, and release Ichiro Kobayashi to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, you must go to Japan again, supervise Ichiro Kobayashi, and change the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to your own name.

However, since Orrin Sun's health is deteriorating at the moment, he naturally can't delay anymore. He can go to Japan slowly and wait until he comes back from Eastcliff.

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Stefanie: "Daisy, I still have a little thing to deal with, but it's only for these two days. After I finish my work for these two days, I will immediately go to Eastcliff. !" When Stefanie heard this, she breathed a sigh of relief and choked up: "Charlie Wade, then I am waiting for you in Eastcliff. You must do it as soon as possible. I'm really afraid that my father will get worse one day..."

Charlie Wade comforted: "Don't worry, I will as soon as possible, just two days!"

"Hmm! Then I'll wait for you!"

As soon as Charlie Wade hung up Stefanie's call, he immediately received a WeChat voice call from Cameron Isaac.

After being connected, Cameron Isaac respectfully said: "Master, according to my informant, since this morning, many Japanese masters have come this year. I suspect that they are all employed by Jiro Kobayashi, and it is probably for you. Oracle Pharmaceutical has an unruly attempt." Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said lightly: "Sure enough, all the members of the Kobayashi family are like raccoon dogs. There is no difference between this younger brother and older brother. When they see good things, they just want to grab them. In that case, let's teach him a lesson. ."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "Let your people closely monitor these so-called Japanese masters to see what they are plotting. Then you will work with me to teach these Japanese people. By the way, Jiro Kobayashi stayed in the hospitable Aurouss Hilll."

Cameron Isaac smiled and said, "Master, do you want to keep Jiro Kobayashi? By then, the two sons of the Kobayashi family will be in our hands. Isn't the Kobayashi family headless?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Leave Jiro Kobayashi and put Ichiro Kobayashi back. The Kobayashi family has such a high production capacity. I can't let it go, so I need an obedient puppet to help me solve all this."

After all, Cameron Isaac is an extremely smart person. Upon hearing this, he immediately knew Charlie Wade's plan and couldn't help but exclaimed, "Master, you are such a good mastermind!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "You can keep an eye on it for me, and remember to call me if there is any movement."

"Good master!"

.....

When Charlie Wade got home, Elaine Ma, mother-in-law, was preparing lunch.

As for the father-in-law Jacob Wilson and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, they have not yet returned.

Seeing Charlie Wade arrived home, Elaine Ma hurried up and said with a grin: "My son-in-law, the caviar skin care product you gave me is really effective! I have never used such a good thing in my life! "

Chapter 1476

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Just effective."

Elaine Ma smiled flatteringly and said, "Good son-in-law, can Mom discuss something with you?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "You said."

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "That's right, my son-in-law. Although this big set of caviar skin care products are many, but when they are used up, Mom is afraid that after they are used up, if they can't continue, the anti-aging on this face The effect has gone back to the previous state, so can you wait for mom to run out and get another set for mom?"

Charlie Wade understood.

Elaine Ma was actually afraid that this set would be useless after it was used up, so she wanted to book the next set with herself in advance.

To be honest, nearly 400,000 sets of skin care products are really nothing to me, but this is not a decimal after all, and Elaine Ma cannot be promised casually.

If she performs well, this is of course not a problem, but if she does not perform well, let alone such expensive skin care products, even if it is a bottle of Dabao for a few dollars, she will not buy it for her.

So, he said lightly: "Mom, it depends on the situation at the time. How about your set can be used for more than half a year? When you are about to run out, let's talk about it again. "

Elaine Ma is also a human spirit, and immediately understood the meaning of Charlie Wade's words.

I definitely want to examine my performance before making a decision.

So she hurriedly laughed and said: "Good son-in-law, don't worry, in the future at home, Mom will definitely look at everything from your head. You let Mom go east and Mom never go west!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly asked: "Good son-in-law, my mother will stew the ribs for you at noon, and I will cook you a braised octopus later!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Mom, in the future, the food at home should be improved as a whole. Don't always make home-cooked dishes, but occasionally cook some delicacies from the sea and mountains. At first, she has to work so hard every day, so she has to make up for it. body."

After finishing speaking, before Elaine Ma could speak, he took out his mobile phone and said lightly: "I will transfer 30,000 Dollar to your WeChat. From now on, our family will pay 30,000 Dollar a month for food." As soon as Elaine Ma heard Charlie Wade say that she would give herself 30,000 Dollar a month for food, she immediately danced happily! How can it be possible for a family of four to eat for 30,000 Dollar? When the time comes, you can deduct a little, and you can get ten or twenty thousand Dollar in a month.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade said seriously at this time: "Mom, the 30,000 Dollar is for food. You can't deduct it secretly. You must spend 30,000 Dollar on improving the food at home every month. Of course, I will not treat you badly and give you 10,000 more each month as your hard work." When Elaine Ma heard this, she didn't feel angry at all, but was more comfortable.

If she arbitrarily deducts, I am afraid that Charlie Wade will find out that she will anger him, but if she does not deduct, she will not have any pocket money in his hand in the future, and the life will be boring. Now, Charlie Wade gave her 10,000 hard work for more than a month, which is not bad.

However, 10,000 Dollar is really not much, and I don't go out to make friends now. I wear masks and sunglasses every day, and go to the nearby supermarket to buy food. There is really nothing to spend. But in the future, if you wait until your legs are healed and your teeth are filled, you will definitely have to have normal social interactions and expenses.

Therefore, you can save 10,000 Dollar a month.

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma couldn't help but sighed, and thought to herself: "Ten thousand a month is really not too much, and the money is hard money. It seems that if I want to live a good life in the future, I still have to let Claire Wilson Wilson hurry up. Give Charlie Wade a few more children! Charlie Wade will give him hundreds of thousands of hard work a month and let him bring children to him. Wouldn't he send it out?"

Chapter 1477

Charlie Wade did what he said, and 40,000 Dollar was quickly transferred to Elaine Ma's WeChat.

The money given so readily also made Elaine Ma more firmly believe that what he, son-in-law, said to him was definitely not a joke!

If Claire Wilson Wilson really gave birth to a child, then Charlie Wade would definitely give the money readily.

Thinking of this, she decided: "No, I have to find a good opportunity to have a good chat with Claire Wilson Wilson in the evening. The eldest is not young, and I don't have to hurry to have children. What do I want? Second child, third child! If you really have to wait for the first child after the age of thirty, the second child will probably be suspended, let alone the third child or fourth child?"

"For myself, of course it is to have more daughters, the better, because then, the more I can earn."

In the afternoon, Elaine Ma consciously went to the supermarket to buy a bunch of high-end ingredients.

There are wild turtles, imported high-quality beef, and fresh hairy crabs.

A day's food costs 1,000 Dollar, Elaine Ma really dare not embezzle a penny.

She knew that she must perform well at this time to make Charlie Wade satisfied with her, and she must not lose her weight because of her smallness!

When Claire Wilson Wilson came back from get off work in the evening, he was stunned to see the table full of rich dishes.

She never dreamed that her mother would buy such expensive ingredients, and she did it with such care.

Even Jacob Wilson was shocked.

I thought: "What happened to Elaine Ma today? Did she take the wrong medicine?"

Elaine Ma greeted the family for dinner, and smiled and said, "I'm telling you that starting from today, the standard for our family of four is 1,000 Dollar per day. As for me, I will definitely do everything possible to let everyone Can eat better!"

Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed: "Mom, one thousand a day? Thirty thousand a month! Who has such a high food standard? Besides, where did you get so much money?"

Elaine Ma immediately pointed to Charlie Wade and said with a smile: "Oh, of course it was given by my good son-in-law Charlie Wade! Charlie Wade said, you have to actively prepare for pregnancy now, this body must be repaired!"

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he suddenly blushed, looked at Charlie Wade shyly, and scolded: "Charlie Wade, what are you talking nonsense to mom? When will I get pregnant..."

Charlie Wade quickly clarified the relationship: "My wife, I don't mean that. I mean, you're not busy with company affairs every day. Is it hard work? So I raised my food standard to replenish your body. You mean to get pregnant."

Elaine Ma waved his hand: "Hurt! It's time for you two to prepare for pregnancy. Of course, this kind of thing is as early as possible and not too late!"

Helpless, Claire Wilson Wilson said, "You don't have to worry about this."

Jacob Wilson on the side can't help but sigh: "Claire Wilson Wilson, although I don't agree with most of what your mother said, I still support what she said today. You are no longer young, and Charlie Wade is no longer young. A child."

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed as if he was about to bleed, and said, "Oh, you two should stop worrying about it. Now the company's affairs are very busy, and many projects are waiting in line for promotion. If this is the time for me I'm pregnant and have a baby, and I can't explain it to my partners, and the company has expanded a lot now. There are more than a dozen employees. I can't just say that I just throw it away, right?"

Charlie Wade also said: "Dad and Mom, Claire Wilson Wilson and I will plan this matter slowly, so you two don't have to worry about it."

Jacob Wilson nodded and said with emotion: "You two are focusing on your career for the time being. Of course this is good, but you can't be too absolute in everything. Pay attention to the combination of work and rest."

Chapter 1478

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "I know Dad, you don't have to worry about it, eat quickly!"

Jacob Wilson said earnestly: "I'm here to teach you life experience, especially you Claire Wilson Wilson. You are too busy with work every

day. You should learn more like Charlie Wade. If you have something to do, you can take a good rest. Take a look at your home, in my opinion, you can take a few days off first and go on a trip with Charlie Wade or something."

Charlie Wade said at this time: "That dad, I may have to go to another place in the past two days."

"Going to another place?" Jacob Wilson asked curiously: "Good son-in-law, where are you going?"

Charlie Wade said, "I'm going to Eastcliff."

"Go to Eastcliff?" Jacob Wilson asked in surprise, "What are you going to do in Eastcliff?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was also puzzled.

In her impression, Charlie Wade had never left Aurouss Hilll for nearly four years since he married herself. She didn't know why she suddenly went to Eastcliff so far this time.

In fact, Charlie Wade did not go to other places. Some time ago, because of the southern region Beggar Gang, he went to the border of the two provinces. As for Eastcliff, he never went back since he left that year. At this time, Charlie Wade took out an excuse to watch Feng Shui again, and said with a smile: "Someone introduced me to a job about Feng Shui, and I went to Eastcliff to give a rich man a new villa to see Feng Shui." When Elaine Ma heard this, he asked excitedly: "Good son-in-law, the big family in Eastcliff, should you give a lot of money?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said lightly: "I said over there, if I go there, I will give it five million. If the feng shui looks good, I will give it another three million, making a total of 8 million."

"My god!" Elaine Ma said with joy: "You can make 8 million in one trip to Eastcliff? Good son-in-law, you are really promising! Mom used to be so clumsy, I didn't see you like that. Have the ability!"

Jacob Wilson gave her a blank look and coldly snorted: "You are always above the top. You didn't look down on Charlie Wade in the past, do you know now? Even if Charlie Wade has no family background, people rely on their own hands. Can rise to the pinnacle of life!"

Elaine Ma became anxious and cursed: "Don't fart! Was I the only one with higher eyes? In the first three years of Charlie Wade's marriage with Claire Wilson Wilson, you seem to be inferior to others in all sorts of things, right? The face says I'm here?"

Jacob Wilson's expression was a little embarrassed, and he said vaguely: "I...I...I at least realized earlier than you!"

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: "Ninety-nine steps, one hundred steps, you are so embarrassed!"

"You... don't fart!" Jacob Wilson blushed and retorted with a thick neck: "You are farting! If you take a hundred steps, I will only have fifty steps at most!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said helplessly, "It's OK, how can you two quarrel at everything!"

Jacob Wilson curled his lips, gave Elaine Ma a white look, and said, "The relationship is broken! Of course, everything can make a noise..."

Elaine Ma patted the table: "Jacob Wilson, it's endless, right?"

Jacob Wilson shrunk his neck: "Huh, I don't have the same knowledge as you."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed, looked at Charlie Wade, and asked earnestly: "Did you agree to respond to the Eastcliff matter?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I will go there in the past few days, but don't worry, it won't be too long. I will be back in a few days at most."

Chapter 1479

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't question Charlie Wade's remarks.

In her impression, Charlie Wade gradually got to know a lot of big people in Aurouss Hilll because he knew Feng Shui.

To be honest, Charlie Wade really helped the family a lot by looking at Feng Shui.

Otherwise, it is impossible for the family to live in such a good villa and lead such a superior life.

In the past, Claire Wilson Wilson was very worried that Charlie Wade was fooling others by seeing Feng Shui, for fear that Charlie Wade would explode with thunder one day.

However, with the development of time, she discovered that none of the big people Charlie Wade knew about Feng Shui had turned against him.

This also proved that Charlie Wade's ability to see Feng Shui should have real talents, so he didn't need to worry too much.

Therefore, she softly said: "Eastcliff is not Aurouss Hilll. There are many very powerful characters in the place where dragons and tigers are hidden. If you go to Eastcliff, don't do whatever you want like in Aurouss Hilll, especially don't conflict with others. , We just do things, and come back as soon as we are done."

Charlie Wade hurriedly nodded and said: "Good wife, I know, don't worry, I will definitely not have any conflicts with others, I will come back immediately after I finish my Feng Shui."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded: "Okay, you have to pay more attention to yourself."

Charlie Wade thought, after he came back from Eastcliff, he should be going to Japan, and he had to get Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in his hands, so that it would speed up the production of Nova Dias.

Moreover, when the production capacity is sufficient, you can also prepare for the trial production of the liver protection tablets.

Therefore, he simply gave Claire Wilson Wilson a vaccination in advance and said: "By the way, Claire Wilson Wilson, after I return from Eastcliff, I may have to go to Japan again."

"Go to Japan?" Claire Wilson Wilson and his family of three were very surprised.

Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out and asked, "Isn't it? Does someone in Japan invite you to see Feng Shui?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Do you remember Liam from Weaver's Pharmaceuticals?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded: "Remember, didn't you also show him Feng Shui?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said: "His Oracle Pharmaceutical wants to acquire a Japanese pharmaceutical company next, so he wants me to go to Japan to help him see if the company's Feng Shui is the same as that of his head office."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in confusion, "Does Feng Shui still have so much attention to detail?"

Charlie Wade said: "My wife, don't you know that Feng Shui is very particular about Feng Shui. If his head office is Feng Shui, the Feng Shui of the company to be acquired in Japan belongs to Gold. After the completion of the acquisition, it will naturally be smooth sailing."

"However, if the Japanese company is a water company, then water will overcome fire. After the acquisition is completed, he will not only not rise to the next level, but it may even be affected by that side, so that the entire company will go. The road is downhill, so he asked me to go over and help him take a good look. If there are any hidden dangers in Feng Shui, I will help him change the Feng Shui Bureau directly in Japan."

Jacob Wilson was fascinated by it, and said excitedly: "Oh, good son-in-law, you can talk a little bit more quickly, I'm listening enthusiastically, just talk a little bit more so I can brag to others in the future!"

Elaine Ma on the side was very pleased and asked: "Good son-in-law, I invite you to visit Eastcliff and give 8 million. Then, if you go to Japan, wouldn't it be tens of millions?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Almost."

"Oh!" Elaine Ma applauded happily: "Good son-in-law, good son-in-law! How fast is your money-making speed different from opening a money printing machine! Why don't you learn how to look at Feng Shui earlier, in that case, It's not necessary for our family to be looked down upon everywhere in the past few years, don't you think?"

Jacob Wilson said solemnly: "You know what a fart, it's a good meal, not afraid of being late!"

Elaine Ma exploded: "Jacob Wilson, are you sick today? Why don't you have to f*ck me no matter what I say? I will give you a face when the time comes, right?"

Jacob Wilson owes a bit, always looking for a chance to run on Elaine Ma, but if Elaine Ma is really aggressive, he is not an opponent at all.

Chapter 1480

Charlie Wade came out and ended the game: "Parents, you two don't always quarrel and quarrel. After all, you are still a family. Don't be so unpleasant."

Elaine Ma said to Jacob Wilson: "For the face of my good son-in-law, I won't have the same knowledge as you!"

After dinner, Jacob Wilson watched TV in the living room, Elaine Ma cleaned up in the kitchen, Claire Wilson Wilson said to Charlie Wade: "Husband, I am a little tired today, so I will take a bath first to relieve fatigue."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "My wife, fill the bathtub with water, put some bath salt, and take a good bath."

"Okay, then I'll go up first."

As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson went upstairs, Cameron Isaac called Charlie Wade and said, "Master, the dozen or so masters that Jiro Kobayashi has gathered from Japan have already set off."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked hurriedly: "Where did they start? Where did they go?"

Cameron Isaac said: "They all set off from Aurouss Hilll International Hotel and went to Oracle Pharmaceutical. Recently, Liam worked at Oracle Pharmaceutical until late every day. I suspect they wanted to kidnap Liam."

Charlie Wade asked: "How are your people preparing?"

Cameron Isaac said: "My men have been arranged. There are more than 50 people, all with guns. These Japanese masters have no weapons. It is not to be afraid. In addition, Don Albertt has also sent more than 100 ships."

People, stay ambush at Oracle Pharmaceutical and along the way. This time, make sure that the Japanese will never come back!"

Charlie Wade asked again: "Where is Jiro Kobayashi? Where is he?"

Cameron Isaac said: "Jiro Kobayashi also set off. I guess this time he wanted to personally attack Liam."

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, you send me a location, I will rush over now."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, I just pretended to be a foreign bus here to avoid exposure. Should I stop by and pick you up?"

Charlie Wade said, "Come here as soon as possible."

A few minutes later, Cameron Isaac told Charlie Wade on WeChat that he had reached the door of Thompson First.

Charlie Wade hurriedly got up and said to the old husband, "Dad, I have something to go out."

The old man smiled and said, "Do you use a car? I will give you the key?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No need for Dad."

After speaking, he stepped out.

At the door of Thompson First, a luxury bus with more than 40 seats was parked at the door.

The bus is a Eastcliff license plate, and the words "Hong Kong to Aurouss Hill" are written on the huge windshield in front.

Charlie Wade smiled knowingly, it seemed that Cameron Isaac really had some tricks.

If you are Jiro Kobayashi and set up an ambush on Liam's way home, in addition to paying attention to Liam's own vehicles, he will definitely pay attention to other cars coming and going because Liam may have bodyguards to protect him in secret.

However, I will never pay attention to a bus with a foreign license.

If you see such a long-distance bus with a foreign license plate in the process of setting up an ambush, you will definitely treat it as a passing car.

In this way, Jiro Kobayashi will surely be caught off guard!

Chapter 1481

As soon as Charlie Wade got out of Thompson First, the automatic door of the bus slowly opened.

Cameron Isaac hurriedly got out of the car and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "Master, I'm all ready, just waiting for you."

Charlie Wade nodded, and stepped onto the bus. As soon as he got on the bus, he saw that the car was full of more than forty young adults. All of them looked firm and strong, and at first glance they were all practicing family.

When these people saw Charlie Wade, they stood up one after another and bowed: "Hello Master!"

Cameron Isaac on the side said immediately: "Master, these are the men I have cultivated for so many years. They are my own people. You can rest assured!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said to everyone: "Please sit down, everyone must do their best for tonight's affairs. Only success, no failure!"

Everyone shouted in unison: "Master, don't worry! I will do my best when I wait!"

Charlie Wade turned his face and said to Cameron Isaac: "Let the driver drive quickly and we will go there as soon as possible!"

"Good master!"

The site of Oracle Pharmaceutical is located in an industrial park on the outskirts of Aurouss Hilll City.

There is a distance of twenty to thirty kilometers from the city.

In the middle, most of them are expressways, and the traffic volume is large, so it is impossible for Jiro Kobayashi to do it on expressways.

However, after the expressway is down, there is a section of the down road to the pharmaceutical factory. This section of the road has a small number of vehicles and is a good place to start.

Therefore, both Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac felt that Jiro Kobayashi would definitely choose to do something here.

So Charlie Wade immediately called Liam and told him not to leave Oracle Pharmaceutical for the time being, and when he and Cameron Isaac were almost ready, he would come out.

Liam naturally agreed without hesitation.

Liam now looked at Charlie Wade's head completely.

In fact, as early as the first time Charlie Wade helped him win Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, and even sent his father and his half-brother to Golim Mountain, Liam already had the heart to serve Charlie Wade. .

And last time in Golim Mountain, when Charlie Wade killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with his own power, he had already made a secret in his heart that he would follow Charlie Wade in this life.

So now, every word Charlie Wade said, he would regard it as a standard in his heart.

At this moment, Jiro Kobayashi is sitting in his Toyota Alfa luxury business car.

The car has reached a 90-degree bend on the national highway.

Here, the turning car cannot see the situation on the other side of the curve before turning, so it is most suitable for an ambush.

Once you have turned a corner and noticed that there is a roadblock in front of you, it is idiotic to think of turning around again.

Because of the special terrain here, on weekends and holidays, traffic police also like to check for drunk driving in such places. When the vehicle turns a turn and sees someone checking for drunk driving, there is no time to escape and there is no way to escape.

Chapter 1482

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi was holding a pack of Oracle Nova Dias in his hands.

Since yesterday he had a stomachache and ate a pack of Nova Dias for a few minutes before, he has not felt any stomach discomfort anymore.

This is enough to see that the efficacy of Oracle Nova Dias is more than one grade stronger than that of Niranax.

What made Jiro Kobayashi even more terrifying was that he only took Nova Dias once, but when he felt a little discomfort in his stomach just now, he subconsciously took a pack of Nova Dias instead of his own Kobayashi. Stomach powder.

You should know that Niranax was selected by him after reading a large number of Chinese classical medical books and trying out a large number of prescriptions. In this regard, he has always had a full sense of accomplishment, so he treats Niranax as if he treats his own child.

What I didn't expect was that I only used Nova Dias once and left Kobayashi's biological son behind. It can be seen that my body can't resist the efficacy of this Nova Dias at all!

Even if he is like this, let alone other ordinary consumers, after they have used Oracle Nova Dias, they will definitely throw Niranax aside without hesitation.

Therefore, no matter what, I must get the formula of Oracle Nova Dias! Thinking of this, he felt the burning sensation in his stomach a little bit, so he tore open the package of Nova Dias without hesitation, and swallowed it with his head up.

At this time, his whole person was excited and excited, but also a little nervous.

So he immediately said to the assistant beside him: "Pour me a glass of whiskey and ice cubes!"

The assistant nodded immediately, and took out a bottle of Japanese-made Nissan Whiskey from the car refrigerator. After half a glass, he added some ice cubes.

Jiro Kobayashi took the glass and took a hurried sip. He couldn't help but said excitedly: "The Chinese are really amazing! I thought the prescription of Kobayashi's Niranax is already amazing. I didn't expect that this Oracle Pharmaceutical could still discover Nova Dias, it is such a miraculous thing, it really is impressive!"

The assistant couldn't help saying: "Chairman, what Nova Dias uses may not be the prescriptions in Chinese classical medical books, or they may have developed them themselves."

"Impossible!" Jiro Kobayashi waved his hand and said without hesitation: "In recent years, the Chinese themselves have not paid much attention to Chinese medicine. After so many years, Yunnan Baiyao has barely managed to survive. So, this means they The traditional Chinese medicine practitioners of China have always been going downhill. There was no such good prescription as Oracle Nova Dias before. Now that it is going downhill, how could it be born? So I can basically be sure that this Oracle Nova Dias must have been accidentally discovered from classical medical books. Prescription."

The assistant quickly slapped a flattery: "Mr. Kobayashi, you still have the most insight!"

Jiro Kobayashi drank all the whiskey in the glass in one sip, then handed the glass to the assistant, and while beckoning him to continue pouring, he exclaimed: "When my father was alive, he said that Chinese history and culture cannot be taken away. The inexhaustible forest, now it seems that what your father said is true!"

The assistant nodded and asked on the side: "Mr. Kobayashi, if we get the prescription for Nova Dias, what should we do next?"

Jiro Kobayashi sneered and said, "I have already ordered. Once I get the prescription, I will let someone set a fire and burn the production base of Oracle Pharmaceutical directly. Then I will go back to Japan to make a little change in the prescription, and quietly change it. The prescription of Kobayashi's Niranax is changed. From now on, this medicine will be mine!"

Speaking of this, a cold light flashed in Jiro Kobayashi's eyes!

Now, Oracle Pharmaceutical is producing Oracle Nova Dias in three shifts. He knew very well that a fire could burn hundreds of employees of the pharmaceutical factory.

But for him, he doesn't care about it anymore.

Anyway, those who died were from Oracle Pharmaceutical. What does it have to do with him?

All he wanted was the formula of Nova Dias, nothing more!

Chapter 1483

When Jiro Kobayashi thought he had laid a net for Liam, Charlie Wade's big net had already trapped him firmly.

At this moment, and here, Jiro Kobayashi thought that his dozen or so masters who came from Japan would be able to eat Liam.

But he didn't know that on both sides of this intersection, at least 50 people had surrounded them to death.

At this time, the bus that Charlie Wade took was less than three kilometers away.

Oracle Pharmaceutical, where Liam is located, is about three kilometers away from here.

Therefore, Liam also walked out of Oracle Pharmaceutical at this time, got into his car, and walked off work on the national road as usual.

When Jiro Kobayashi's eyeliner reported, telling him that Liam had set off from Oracle Pharmaceutical and was still driving alone, Kobayashi's blood boiled!

Ten minutes later, Liam's Mercedes-Benz sedan drove into this corner.

At this time, the black wind was high, and there were no passing vehicles on the road.

Jiro Kobayashi's tactical planning is very simple and straightforward. Right here, he stopped the car that Liam was driving, then immediately tied him up, took him to a safe place for severe torture, and forced him to take out all the prescriptions.

Moreover, Jiro Kobayashi has already bought hundreds of commonly used Chinese medicinal materials in advance. As long as Liam provides the formula, he can immediately make the preparation on the spot and compare it with the Oracle Nova Dias on the market.

As long as the prescription of the medicine is consistent with the efficacy of Nova Dias, he can immediately rush back to Japan and start producing Kobayashi with the new prescription.

The dozen or so masters he had called stayed behind and completely destroyed the entire Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Seeing that Liam's car had already turned into a corner, Jiro Kobayashi was so excited that he even walked off the Toyota Alpha himself.

A dozen masters from Japan had already used vehicles to block Liam's road ahead. They disguised the scene of a rear-end collision. After Liam drove up to the front, there were two more cars, and they drove him back and side. All roads are blocked.

By then, Liam would be the turtle in the urn.

At this moment, Liam drove into the curve and saw two cars parked in front of him, and several people were standing on either side of the cars, as if arguing about something.

So he stopped the car directly, followed Charlie Wade's instructions, got out of the car, and asked, "What's the matter? Has the car crashed? Can you move the car to the side of the road to deal with the accident? In the middle of the road, this way is all blocked by you."

As soon as Liam's voice fell, the few people suddenly rushed towards him. Two of them were extremely fast, and they were in front of Liam in the blink of an eye, and then tightly controlled his hands from left to right. Arms.

Liam pretended to panic and shouted, "Who are you? What do you want to do?"

Jiro Kobayashi walked out of the darkness, grinning and said, "Hello Manager Weaver, let's meet again!"

Liam blurted out and asked, "Jiro Kobayashi?! What do you mean?!"

Jiro Kobayashi smiled and said: "It's not interesting, the cooperation during the day was not negotiated, so I want to invite you to change places, let's continue talking."

After speaking, he immediately said to the black-clothed men: "Take him away for me!"

At this moment, a bus suddenly drove over from the opposite side.

Chapter 1484

The driver shook his headlight and honked his horn.

Jiro Kobayashi frowned: "Damn, is there a bus going this way at night?"

After finishing speaking, he said to the black-clothed people: "Quickly get out of the way, otherwise, if passers-by are suspicious, there will be unnecessary trouble!"

The man in black was about to step forward, and the bus had already stopped in front of the two cars disguised as a car accident.

The driver put down the car window and shouted, "Hey, what's the point? There was a car accident, and you were blocked on both sides of the road?"

One of the people in black hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, move away, move away now!"

The driver cursed and said, "Hurry up, what the hell is the ink? What a f*cking cow!"

When the man in black heard this, he was a little annoyed, and he cursed: "Bhaga! Why are you talking to me?!"

The driver sneered: "Oh, I'm still a Japanese, what the hell is it? I'm pretending to be here with grandpa? Don't look at where this is, this is the f*cking China, you know? China! Come on, follow Dad. , China!"

This man in black is in Japan, and he is also a respected martial arts master. Although he is not as good as Nanako Ito's master Yamamoto Kazuki, he is at least a master. He was suddenly annoyed by a bus driver pointing his nose to curse. Said: "Damn! If you don't show you some color today, you don't know what the price of cheap mouth is!"

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly shouted: "Musashi! Focus on the overall situation and don't make trouble! Move the car quickly and let the bus pass by!"

Hearing this, the man in black had to gritted his teeth, pointed at the bus driver and cursed: "You are lucky today, I will spare you my life!"

The driver laughed, spit out the window, and continued to curse: "The little chicken feathers at the back are more acquainted, otherwise, I will kick you guys back to Japan from here! "

Jiro Kobayashi didn't expect that a bus driver would dare to call him a little feather.

An unprecedented shame, but surging out in his heart!

He is the president of Kobayashi Corporation! The helm of the Kobayashi family! In any case, can not accept such disrespectful titles and insults!

Just now he told that Musashi not to make trouble, pointing angrily at the bus driver, and yelling: "You guys, teach me a good lesson and bastard! He must tear his broken mouth!"

Several people in black were already furious, and upon hearing this, they rushed over with excitement.

They went straight to the door of the side bus, slammed the door, and yelled: "Damn it, open the door! You must be killed today, you ass!"

The driver of the bus was not at all shocked, pressing the button to open the door while cursing: "Grass! A bunch of crippled stuff, dare to pretend to be with me? See if I will kill you today!"

As soon as the voice fell, the car door opened completely.

A few Japanese masters in black rushed forward, trying to beat the driver to death.

However, they never dreamed that as soon as a few people got in the car, the door suddenly closed again. Suddenly more than forty strong men took out their pistols and pointed their guns directly at them in the dark carriage.

Just when they were almost peeing their pants, Charlie Wade stood up with a playful smile, and shouted coldly: "It's all the f*cking to hold my head and squat down. Otherwise, I will order him to be beaten into a piece of human-shaped honeycomb coal! "

Chapter 1485

These Japanese men in black looked at themselves with countless gunpoints, and they were suddenly confused.

what happened?

Didn't everyone come up to teach that cheap-mouthed bus driver?

Why did it seem to fall into the wolf den all at once?

At this time, the headed person yelled: "Baga! No! We are in ambush among us, run!"

As soon as the voice fell, I turned my head to look, and I couldn't help but feel desperate!

Why is the car door closed? !

Just when he didn't know what to do, Charlie Wade sneered and asked playfully: "What? You got in my car, do you still want to run?"

"No, no!" The man hurriedly shook his hands and said with a smile: "There must be some misunderstanding. We actually wanted to say sorry to the driver. After all, our attitude just now was relatively poor, and it affected you. Drive normally..."

Charlie Wade snorted: "Stop the f*cking nonsense with me! If you don't hold your head and squat down, I'll blow your head!"

The man shivered in fright: "Don't don't! Big brother, don't be impulsive! Can't I squat?"

After speaking, he hurriedly raised his hands to the top of his head and squatted down deeply.

When the other people saw him squatting down, they immediately squatted down.

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi outside didn't know what happened in the bus.

He is asking people to rush Liam into the car and take away.

At this moment, a large number of black cars suddenly drove on both sides of the curve.

These black cars immediately surrounded them with the bus, and they were completely blocked.

Jiro Kobayashi panicked suddenly.

He wasn't a fool either. When he saw this battle, he knew that the other party was not good, and he definitely came prepared.

So, he hurriedly shouted to the Japanese master around him: "Can't delay! Let's smash a bloody road!"

Jiro Kobayashi knew that he was already a turtle in the urn. If he didn't quickly find a way to break out, once he lost the ability to resist, he would have no choice but to catch it.

There is still a chance to break through this road!

He felt that as long as he could escape, it would be fine even if all the people around him died here.

These dead men wanted to do their best to escort Jiro Kobayashi through the siege, but they never dreamed that more than 40 men in black with guns and live ammunition came out of that bus.

Together with the people in black who came out of the black cars, there are at least a hundred!

On the other hand, there are not even 20 people on Jiro Kobayashi's side, and several people have been disarmed in the bus.

Jiro Kobayashi suddenly panicked and blurted out: "Hurry up and cover my breakthrough! Otherwise, everyone will die here today!"

Chapter 1486

As soon as the voice fell, there were loud gunfire around!

When the gunfire gradually stopped, Jiro Kobayashi was shocked to find that there was no one standing around him.

Charlie Wade had already explained that, except for Jiro Kobayashi, no one else would stay tonight.

Therefore, Cameron Isaac's men are naturally not so kind.

Jiro Kobayashi saw his assistant, his driver, and the masters he had invited from a long distance from Japan, all of them fell in a pool of blood, life and death unknown, and his whole body broke down and cried in an instant: "Please! Please don't Kill me! I am the patriarch of the Kobayashi family in Japan and the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd.! As long as you don't kill me, I will give it no matter how much it costs!"

At this time, a cold voice came: "Jiro Kobayashi, I found out that the people of your Kobayashi family really don't have a long memory, and you always have to have trouble with me?"

When Jiro Kobayashi heard this voice, he shuddered.

Soon after, he saw Charlie Wade's handsome and arrogant face.

"Wade...Mr. Wade?!"

Jiro Kobayashi almost collapsed: "You... why are you here?"

Charlie Wade asked him: "Liam is my person, and Oracle Pharmaceutical is my company. If you want to kidnap him and snatch the formula of Oracle Nova Dias, then of course I will come to you for a while! lest you think I am a soft persimmon. , You and your dead ghost brother, anyone can pinch."

"Ah?!" Jiro Kobayashi knelt on the ground with a plop, and cried loudly:

"Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, Mr. Wade! I really don't know that Liam is yours, let alone Oracle Pharmaceutical is yours. , If I knew, I would kill me, I wouldn't dare to disobey you in any way!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't f*cking talk nonsense with me, you've already dealt with my people, and your mother said that you didn't disobey me? Are you so easy to deceive me as a three-year-old child?"

Jiro Kobayashi was really scared and passed out.

Does he know who Charlie Wade is? I also know Charlie Wade's methods.

After all, his brother was planted in Charlie Wade's hands.

This time, he himself was in Charlie Wade's hands, and he naturally knew that Charlie Wade could not spare himself easily.

Because he was afraid that Charlie Wade would kill his own brother like he killed his brother, he kowtowed and said: "Mr. Wade, please calm down and don't be familiar with people like me. You can count on what happened today. I will pay you as much money! How about a billion? As long as you

nod your head, I will immediately have someone put the money into your account."

"Ten billion?" Charlie Wade snorted: "Yes, Jiro Kobayashi. This time, I'm not doing it for money."

Jiro Kobayashi cried and asked, "Mr. Wade, how can you be satisfied?" Charlie Wade said contemptuously: "You stay in Japan honestly, our well water does not disturb the river, everyone is in peace, but you don't have long eyes, and you have to come to me for trouble. If so, then I will send you to Meet your brother!"

"Ah?!" Jiro Kobayashi had always thought that his brother had been killed by Charlie Wade's men, and when he heard this, he peed his pants in shock.

His whole crotch was soaked quickly, even on the concrete floor, but he couldn't take care of it at this time, and he kept crying and crying:

"No, Mr. Wade! No! No! I'm still young!! I don't want to die!!! Please! Raise your hands high and spare my life, I am willing to be a cow and a horse for you!!"

Charlie Wade said contemptuously: "Jiro Kobayashi, look at you for a good job! The big masters cry like this, aren't you ashamed?"

Jiro Kobayashi was already crying with tears, "Mr. Wade...I...I don't want to die...I haven't lived enough...I I'm not married yet...No one in the Kobayashi family stays behind...You can't let my Kobayashi family's blood and soul be broken in a foreign country!"

Charlie Wade saw him crying like a girl, and said contemptuously: "Pee soaking urine and take a picture of yourself, how can you look like a hot-blooded man? When did I say I'm going to kill you? Don't worry, I will stay. You are a dog."

Jiro Kobayashi looked surprised: "You... didn't you say you want to send me to see my brother?"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said lightly: "I really want to send you to see your brother, but I forgot to tell you, I also left your brother alive as my dog!"

Chapter 1487

When Jiro Kobayashi heard that Charlie Wade said that he had spared his brother's life, his whole body had completely collapsed.

He said angrily, "You...you charged me 1 billion Dollar and promised to kill my brother. Have you been lying to me?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Jiro Kobayashi, don't be so silly and sweet. If you come out, you will be intriguing. Can't you understand this?"

Jiro Kobayashi said angrily: "You...you are not trustworthy!"

Charlie Wade asked in turn: "I don't talk about credit? You talk? Do you think you are a person again? You fcking came to China from Japan, in order to grab my formula and intend to kidnap my subordinates, you fcking talk about credit? Also, your brother came to China from Japan and grabbed my magic medicine formula. He said he was credited? Or is it normal for your Kobayashi family to grab other people's things?"

Jiro Kobayashi was speechless.

Charlie Wade said in disgust at this time: "Isn't it saying that I don't speak credibility? That's okay! Then let's just do it, I will let someone kill your brother now!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Jiro Kobayashi and said: "In addition, I have already said. I want to send you to meet your brother, but you don't want your brother to live, so I can only kill your brother

first. , And then kill you and send you to hell to see your brother. This should be considered credibility, right?"

After hearing this, Jiro Kobayashi shivered with fright. He immediately knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie Wade and said: "Mr. Wade, I was wrong! I just fart with my mouth full, you must not be like me. I have to thank you, you were merciful and spared my brother's life... and thank you, mercifully, you spared my life!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "It's almost the same, let's go, Jiro Kobayashi, I will take you to meet your brother."

After finishing speaking, he waved to Cameron Isaac: "Put him up and go to Don Albertt's dog farm!"

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately: "Good Master Wade!"

Liam on the side also hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, do you want me to come too?"

Charlie Wade patted him on the shoulder and said lightly: "You are already busy enough with the pharmaceutical factory. You have experienced this tonight. You should go back and have a rest. You will have the factory supervise the production tomorrow."

Liam nodded hurriedly and said, "Master Wade, then I will go back."

.....

Cameron Isaac asked his men to put Ichiro Kobayashi in one of the cars. Later, he left a group of people to do the aftermath, and he personally drove Charlie Wade to Don Albertt's dog farm.

After arriving at the kennel, Cameron Isaac sent someone to bring Jiro Kobayashi into Don Albertt's office. Don Albertt hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, you are here!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and asked him, "Don Albertt, how is Ichiro Kobayashi doing here recently?"

Don Albertt smiled and said, "It's not bad. This grandson is quite obedient recently. He raises dogs, walks the dog, and cleans the kennel every day. In his spare time, he learns Chinese. Last month he also asked me to buy him Two dictionaries."

Charlie Wade smiled: "This guy is okay, and he also has a passion for learning."

Don Albertt said: "Master Wade, the key is that this grandson has nowhere to go. He never dared to leave the kennel for half a step. He stays here 24 hours a day. There is something to kill the boring time."

Charliene said, "Okay, you go and call him over."

"okay!"

Don Albertt stepped out immediately.

Chapter 1488

After a while, a man wearing a blue-gray labor insurance suit, gloves and sleeves ran in with excitement.

As soon as he entered the door, he saw Charlie Wade and hurriedly said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, hello! It's been a long time!"

Ichiro Kobayashi has been here for a long time. For a long time, he has dealt with several of Don Albertt's men every day. Most of the time, he can only deal with dogs.

So over time, he felt very lonely in his heart.

Hearing that Charlie Wade had come and wanted to see himself at this time, he couldn't help feeling agitated in his heart.

Excited because he felt that he hadn't seen acquaintances and friends for a long time, and Charlie Wade, although he was not a friend of his own, was at least an acquaintance?

It is already a rare thing for him to see the faces of acquaintances. Charlie Wade looked at him and said with a smile: "Ichiro Kobayashi, you can speak Chinese well, I can't hear any accent at all. Have you worked hard recently?"

Ichiro Kobayashi smiled shyly and said, "In addition to raising dogs every day, I have been studying Chinese for the rest of my time. Other workers at the kennel have been helping me practice speaking and pronunciation, so the progress is not bad, Mr. Wade. you flatter me!" Charlie Wade nodded, pointing to Jiro Kobayashi, who was kneeling on the ground with his back facing Ichiro Kobayashi trembling, and smiled: "Ichiro Kobayashi, I brought an acquaintance over to tell you about the past. Come and see who this person is."

Jiro Kobayashi was shaking violently in shock at this time. When he heard his brother's voice, he was very scared. This was mainly because he knew he was wrong and felt guilty. After all, I spent a lot of money at the beginning and found many people from Japan to come to China to hunt down and kill my own brother. In the end, he even gave Charlie Wade 1 billion to buy his brother's life.

But I never dreamed that Charlie Wade deceived himself and his brother was still alive.

Therefore, he was afraid that his brother would fight hard with him after seeing him.

Ichiro Kobayashi didn't know that the man kneeling in front of Charlie Wade with his back turned to him was his younger brother. He heard Charlie Wade say that he had brought an acquaintance to tell him about the past, so he curiously leaned in and wanted to find out.

It didn't matter to look at it. When he saw Jiro Kobayashi's face, he was struck by lightning.

Soon, Ichiro Kobayashi suddenly burst into blue veins!

"Jiro! You bastard! I have always regarded you as brothers, but I didn't expect you to want my life! I'll kill you!"

Jiro Kobayashi was frightened, and he blurted out and shouted: "Brother! Brother! I can't be blamed for this! At the beginning, my father took the medicine you sent back, and he died suddenly not long after. I thought that you deliberately killed your father. , So I want you to pay for your life..."

Ichiro Kobayashi rushed up angrily, grabbed Jiro Kobayashi by the collar, and punched him in the face with his fists!

At the same time, he gritted his teeth and cursed: "It might be useful for you to lie to other people in the family, but if you want to lie to me, there is no way!"

"Do you think I don't know what kind of wishful thinking you are playing? You know that I am in China, it is impossible to kill my father so far and make you for nothing!"

"You also know that after the death of my father, as the eldest son, I will inherit the family property!"

"That's why you added a charge of father-killing, wanted to kill me, and monopolized the entire Kobayashi family!"

Chapter 1489

After a short time, Jiro Kobayashi was beaten with blood on his face and almost passed out several times.

However, I was soon awakened by Kobayashi's angry fist!

Ichiro Kobayashi is awesome now.

Although I used to be a rich second generation who was hollowed out by wine, but during this period of hard work every day in Don Albertt's kennel, his physical fitness has been greatly improved. I dare not say that I am a master, but the hammer is the same. Jiro Kobayashi, who was hollowed out by alcohol, couldn't be more weak.

Jiro Kobayashi realized at this time how weak his body was. After a few punches, he was beaten for half his life.

He cried vaguely: "Brother, please forgive me for the sake of my brothers and compatriots, please forgive me..."

After speaking, he burst into tears.

Ichiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you still think that we are brothers? Do you still think that we are compatriots?!"

"Jiro, have you forgotten how much I loved you when I was a child and a teenager?!"

"Even when we become adults, we often fight for family status, but I have never hurt you!"

"But what about you? You know that I am the brother of your same father and mother, and you know that I cannot take the initiative to kill your father, but you still put the charge of father killing on my head, even costing a billion to Take my life!"

"I don't have a brother who is inferior to a beast like you. Today I will clean up the door for the Kobayashi family! I personally kill you bastard!"

Jiro Kobayashi wailed in fright, and his voice became hoarse.

However, Ichiro Kobayashi has no sympathy.

His eyes were red with hatred at this time.

Seeing that he was really going to beat Jiro Kobayashi to death, Charlie Wade stepped forward to hold him, and said coldly: "Ichiro, let your brother live, and he will take over your job here."

Ichiro Kobayashi was startled, crying and asked Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, you...why do you want to keep such a perfidious bastard?! He can even bite his brother, so you are not afraid that he will be right someday. Are you a black hand?"

Charlie Wade laughed sarcastically: "I give him the courage, can he dare?"

When Jiro Kobayashi heard that Charlie Wade was planning to let himself go and let himself take over his brother's job here, he didn't care about knowing what the job was, so he knelt on the ground and kowtowed, crying, "Mr. Wade, thank you. Great mercy! Thank you!"

Charlie Wade chuckled, and Ichiro Kobayashi hurriedly asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, you let him take over my job, what are my next arrangements?"

Charlie Wade turned to look at Ichiro Kobayashi, and asked faintly:

"Ichiro, do you want to return to Japan to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?"

When Ichiro Kobayashi heard this, his blood boiled, and he blurted out, "Go back to Japan?! Inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?! Wade... Mr. Wade... You... You are not... Are you kidding me?!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "I am consulting your opinion very seriously. If I let you go back, would you like to go back?"

Ichiro Kobayashi was shaking with excitement and crying: "I am willing! Mr. Wade, I am willing!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's okay to go back, but I have a condition. You must promise me first."

Ichiro Kobayashi knew that Charlie Wade could not let himself go back for no reason, so he did not hesitate to say: "Mr. Wade, no matter what the conditions, I promise you! As long as you can let me go back to Japan!" Although the days at the kennel were not hard and did not suffer any serious crimes, it was after all countless times worse than when Ichiro Kobayashi was the eldest son of the Kobayashi family.

He had suffered for so long and wanted to go back in his dreams. He thought that he might be inseparable from this kennel in his life, but he did not expect that Charlie Wade was really willing to give himself this opportunity now.

Therefore, no matter what the price is paid, he has no complaints!

However, he never dreamed that Charlie Wade opened his mouth and said:

"Ichiro Kobayashi, I will send you back to Japan to let you take control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals again, but I want you to give me 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. Can you agree?"

Chapter 1490

"What?!" Both Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi were blindfolded.

Charlie Wade wants 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares? !

This appetite is too big! This is no longer the lion's big mouth! This is the big mouth of the whale! Kobayashi's expression was extremely uncomfortable.

Just now, I was thinking that Charlie Wade might just want some money at most, and it doesn't matter if he has a few billions. After biting his teeth, he gave it to him. After all, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is still making money very quickly.

But I never dreamed that they wanted 80% of the shares!

However, when Jiro Kobayashi on the side heard this, he immediately settled an account. Why does Charlie Wade want shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?

It must be that he wants to produce his Oracle Nova Dias with all his strength.

For example, if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's current market value is 100 billion Dollar, then 80% of it to Charlie Wade, it looks like it gave him 80 billion Dollar.

However, my brother was staying in this kennel, and he certainly didn't know the Oracle Nova Dias that was just launched. The effect of this new stomach medicine was amazing!

Look at it this way, if Oracle Pharmaceutical continues to develop, the income of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will be greatly affected.

If revenue plummets, market value will plummet.

Maybe after a while, the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall has fallen below 20 billion.

In that case, what if you own 100% of the shares? Didn't it still cost 80 billion Dollar, even far more than 80 billion Dollar?

If Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall goes downhill because it can't compete with Oracle Pharmaceutical, it might go bankrupt one day.

However, if you accept Charlie Wade's cooperation, it will be another situation.

Once accepted the cooperation, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is equivalent to selling itself to Charlie Wade, and Charlie Wade will definitely use Kobayashi's production line to produce Nova Dias. In that case, the output of Nova Dias will increase sharply and profits will also increase.

Although the Kobayashi family still has 20% of the shares left, if Charlie Wade develops well, the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall may double or even double.

If doubled and the market value changes from 100 billion to 200 billion, then 20% will be as much as 40 billion!

If you doubled it several times, it might even be better than doing it yourself before!

After all, now Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's leading products are completely overtaken by Oracle Pharmaceutical, and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's performance is bound to decline rapidly!

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly vomited the blood in his mouth, raised his hands and said loudly, "Mr. Wade, I am willing! I am willing to give you 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares! I beg you to let me go, and don't let my brother. Let it out!"

As soon as Ichiro Kobayashi heard this, he didn't hesitate to say, "Mr. Wade, don't listen to this beast barking here! I agree to your proposal! Give you 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, I will give 85%!!!"

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi knew very well in his heart that if he failed in the competition and was left here, he would not be able to turn over for a lifetime!

Seeing this, Ichiro Kobayashi on the side scolded: "Jiro! Are you a brute still trying to harm me?! Your conscience has been eaten by a dog!"

After speaking, he turned to look at Charlie Wade, gritted his teeth and said: "Mr. Wade, I am willing to pay 90%!"

Chapter 1491

In fact, by this point, the two brothers had already figured it out.

What money is not money at this time is just a foreign object.

What really matters to them right now is freedom and the identity of the heir of the Kobayashi family!

With only 10% of the shares left in his own hands, he can also guarantee that he will live a lifetime.

But if you are trapped in a kennel in a foreign country for a lifetime, there will be no chance of turning over in this lifetime.

Therefore, if these two options are compared, it is really one heaven and one underground.

When I heard Ichiro Kobayashi said that he was willing to give Charlie Wade 90% of the shares, Jiro Kobayashi was already crazy.

He almost desperately blurted out: "Mr. Wade, if you are willing to cooperate with me, I can give you 95% of the shares!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Jiro Kobayashi. You are a little late in your consciousness. I think it is better to cooperate with your brother on this matter."

As soon as Charlie Wade said this, Ichiro Kobayashi's expression was immediately extremely excited, while Jiro Kobayashi felt as if he had fallen into the abyss, and the whole person was completely desperate. Ichiro Kobayashi knelt on the ground excitedly and kowtowed to Charlie Wade, and choked up, "Mr. Wade, thank you for your trust and appreciation. I will look forward to everything in the future. You let me go east and I will never go west!"

Charlie Wade nodded, then looked at the desperate Jiro Kobayashi with a smile and said, "Jiro, you don't have to worry too much, let alone be so desperate. My cooperation with your brother is only temporary."

As soon as these words came out, the two brothers looked at Charlie Wade nervously.

Charlie Wade continued: "If your brother cooperates well, actively cooperates with me, and satisfies me, then I may continue to cooperate with him. But if he dares to touch me with other thoughts and make me feel dissatisfied, then he will be caught again, or caught here. Let him raise the dog for you, and then let you replace him as the helm of the Kobayashi family."

After listening to it, Ichiro Kobayashi immediately stated his position without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, although you can put your heart at ease, I will definitely not have any dissatisfaction, and will never let you have any dissatisfaction with me!"

Jiro Kobayashi was desperate.

Looking at it this way, I will only be a deterrent to my brother in the future, and the meaning of my own existence is to constantly remind my brother to listen to Charlie Wade's words.

If my brother didn't make any mistakes, then he wouldn't have a chance to stand up.

Ichiro Kobayashi also knows very well that Charlie Wade's younger brother has the means to control him. If he doesn't listen to him, then he is likely to swap himself with his younger brother. Therefore, he must fully cooperate with Charlie Wade so as not to return. To this ghost place! What Charlie Wade wanted was for the two brothers to check and balance each other. Seeing that the purpose was achieved, he relaxed.

Afterwards, he looked at Ichiro Kobayashi and said lightly: "Ichiro, you have to prepare well these few days. I will go to another place in these two days. After I come back, I will personally take you to Japan to inherit the Kobayashi family, but I am going. Before, you must sign a contract with me and give me 90% of the shares of your family, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

Ichiro Kobayashi nodded like garlic: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I can sign and draw at any time!"

Charlie Wade was satisfied now, smiled slightly, and said: "Okay, you two brothers will stay here now, I will come back in a few days."

After finishing speaking, he asked Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, you must show me these brothers, you must not go on any business trips, understand?"

Don Albertt nodded without hesitation and said, "Master Wade, don't worry, Don Albertt uses the head to ensure that there will be no mistakes!"

"it is good."

Charlie Wade looked at Cameron Isaac and said, "Okay, let's go."

.....

Chapter 1492

On the way back.

Charlie Wade's mobile phone received a push.

This post is a piece of news, with the headline "Japanese talented female Sanda player Nanako Ito is out of danger. The doctor said that she might bid farewell to the ring! »

Seeing this news, Charlie Wade hurriedly clicked to check it, and then saw the text of the report.

It turned out that after Nanako Ito returned to Japan, she immediately received emergency treatment at the best hospital in Tokyo.

Moreover, her injuries were very serious at the time. In fact, her internal organs were injured very critically, and she was unable to escape her life in danger.

After several hours of surgery, she was finally out of danger.

However, although she is out of danger, the situation of her physical injury is still not optimistic. The media quoted the introduction of Tokyo's top doctors. Nanako Ito is now seriously damaged in her physical function. She does not know whether she can recover. Even if she is out of danger, she wants to completely. The chance of recovering as before is also very slim, and there is a high probability that he will not be able to board the ring again.

The report also said that the Japanese people were very sad about the news and prayed for Nanako Ito on Japanese social networking sites, hoping that she would recover as soon as possible, continue to be in the ring, and win honor for Japan.

At the end of the article, it is revealed that it is reported that Nanako Ito will go to Kyoto for a long recuperation after her physical condition stabilizes. She may not appear in public view for a long time in the future.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh after reading it.

It seems that Nanako Ito suffered a serious internal injury in the game. After all, she and Aurora weren't the same weight players at all, and injuries were inevitable.

In fact, she shouldn't have played this inevitable match at all. It's just that this girl with a weak appearance, but a very strong heart, knew that she might lose miserably, but she did not hesitate to hold on to the end.

Charlie Wade sighed softly, put the phone away, and said to Cameron Isaac who was driving, "Isaac, I am going to Eastcliff tomorrow. Please help me take care of things in Aurouss Hilll."

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately and respectfully said: "Master, you can rest assured that everything in Aurouss Hilll is guarded by me. I promise you with my life that there will never be any deviation."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said nothing.

Cameron Isaac asked again: "Master, do you want me to arrange a special plane to send you off?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "No, if you arrange a special plane, the Wade family might know it too. I'm going to Eastcliff this time and it has nothing to do with the Wade family, and I don't want to be out of touch. It's better to keep a low profile."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "Master, do you want me to book the ticket for you?"

"Okay." Charlie Wade said, "then help me book the flight tomorrow morning."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked again: "Master, when do you plan to come back? I will help you book the return flight."

"I haven't figured it out yet." Charlie Wade said: "You don't have to worry about things coming back."

Cameron Isaac hesitated for a moment and said with a serious face:

"Master, Eastcliff is a place where dragons are hidden, tigers and dragons are mixed, so after you get there, it is best not to be arrogant to avoid unnecessary troubles. If you encounter any difficult problems, You can tell me, or tell the steward Thompson, we will do our best to help you without telling the family."

"okay, I get it."

Cameron Isaac also reminded: "Master, according to the information I have learned, Sam of the Kilgore family hates you for your bones. If you go to Eastcliff, try not to conflict with the person surnamed Kilgore, lest the dragon will not crush the snake."

"Sam?" Charlie Wade sneered: "If you didn't tell me, I almost forgot about this stupid."

Chapter 1493

For Charlie Wade, whether he was Master Wade or Young Master Wade, he didn't see Sam's kind of jumping clown at all.

Although the Kilgore family is also a big family of Eastcliff, their overall strength is actually nothing more than that.

Not to mention a Sam, even the entire Kilgore family may not be able to enter Charlie Wade's eyes.

Cameron Isaac naturally knew Charlie Wade's strength.

This is the master of killing the eight heavenly kings of the Webb family by one man!

With such strength, the Kilgore family is definitely not an opponent.

But Cameron Isaac also knew well, what is Eastcliff? The water is deep

there. In the seemingly calm water, in fact, all giants can be hidden.

You don't know whether a carp will pop out in the next second, or a real dragon.

Moreover, Charlie Wade went to Eastcliff alone this time, and Cameron

Isaac was afraid that he would be outnumbered in Eastcliff, so he

reminded him: "Master, although the Kilgore family is not top-notch in strength, there is a certain network and foundation in Eastcliff. Yes, you are not going to let the family know this time, so you should be as careful as possible."

Charlie Wade knew that Cameron Isaac said these words out of good

intentions, so he nodded gently: "I know Isaac, don't worry."

While waiting for the red light, Cameron Isaac used his mobile phone to help Charlie Wade buy a ticket to Eastcliff tomorrow morning.

Then he said to Charlie Wade: "Master, the plane is at 10 o'clock

tomorrow morning, and I bought you first class."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded lightly and looked out the window, thinking that tomorrow would be his first return to Eastcliff after a lapse of more than ten years, he felt a little nervous in his heart.

This time, he was not going to return to the Wade family, nor was he going to meet with the Wade family.

But he planned to go to the tomb of his parents to pay respect and love.

As a child, he has not visited the tomb for so many years. He is really unfilial. If he does not visit in Eastcliff, it is even more inexcusable.

Back home.

Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma have returned to their respective bedrooms.

Claire Wilson Wilson was not in the living room either. Charlie Wade came to the bedroom on the second floor and saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was standing on the terrace. So he walked to the front and said softly, "My wife, it's so late, why are you still standing outside? It's very cold now, so go back to your house quickly."

Claire Wilson Wilson had already seen him enter the yard just now, so he was not surprised at his appearance, and said with a smile: "The weather forecast says it will snow tonight. Aurouss Hill is located south of the Yangtze River. There is very little snowfall. At that time I couldn't see

a single snow in a year, I wanted to see if I could wait until it snowed."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked with a smile: "If you like snow, we can go to the north to see the snow if we have the opportunity in the future."

Claire Wilson Wilson said with a look of yearning: "I especially like to look at places full of white snow, such as our Golim Mountain, such as Hokkaido in Japan, if we have a chance, let's go and see it?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Where to go? Golim Mountain or Hokkaido?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Go to Golim Mountain first!"

When Charlie Wade thought of Golim Mountain, in addition to thinking of the scene where he killed the Eight Heavenly Kings at the foot of the mountain, he couldn't help but think of the Weaver family's lustful father and son, so he shook his head and said, "Golim Mountain should not go anymore, I have a chance to go to Hokkaido. , Or go to Kunlun Mountain."

Claire Wilson Wilson hummed, and sighed: "The New Year is almost here, and your birthday will be after the first month. Do you have any birthday wishes?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I don't have any birthday wishes, I only wish my lover to be healthy, safe and smooth."

Chapter 1494

Claire Wilson Wilson was moved by Charlie Wade's light words.

Can't help but walk to Charlie Wade's side, snuggle gently in his arms, look up at the stars in the sky, and say with happiness: "After the New Year, it's the fourth year of our marriage."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing: "It's been four years, and time flies really fast."

"Hurry?" Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly, "I don't think time flies fast at all. In the past four years, too much has happened, especially in you, too many changes have taken place."

Charlie Wade touched his nose: "What? Have I changed?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Of course it has changed! Whether it is the feeling to others, or the aura and temperament of your whole person, it seems that it has changed greatly from when you first got married."

As she spoke, she murmured softly: "But it's very strange, and then think about this change is really big, but sometimes think about it, and feel as if everything is quite natural, as if you are like this... .."

Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said to her: "Oh, my wife, the matter of going to Eastcliff to see Feng Shui has been decided, I will leave tomorrow morning."

"Leave tomorrow?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "Why are you so anxious?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's the twelfth lunar month, and the Chinese New Year is only twenty days away. The customers over there are also very anxious. They all want to do everything they should do before, and we can't drag others hind legs."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded lightly and said seriously: "Husband, although Feng Shui makes money, I don't want you to run around often in the future. After you said this, I have been thinking about that we have been married for almost four years, and it seems that we have never been separated all day and night. When I think of you going to Eastcliff for several days, I am not used to it..."

Having said this, she sighed a little melancholy: "As you know, my parents' relationship has never been very good. Since my mom lost more than two million in gambling and was held in the detention center because of MLM, my dad doesn't seem to have any feelings for her anymore, especially when Matilda suddenly comes back, the relationship between the two of them has become worse..."

"When I come back from work every day, when I see the two of them resenting each other, quarreling and scolding, I feel very uncomfortable, so you can give me a little warmth at home. If you are away for several days, I don't know how to face it. To face them."

Charlie Wade hugged her a little closer, and said seriously: "The things between parents, let's just let it go, don't think about it so much, it will definitely not be so annoying, besides, I will immediately finish the work. Don't worry if you rush back."

"Yeah." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said with a smile: "Oh, yes, you haven't been to Eastcliff? This time you can take the opportunity to have fun. Eastcliff is an ancient capital with rich history and culture.!"

Charlie Wade gave a wry smile.

My wife thought that she grew up in Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute. She didn't know. Actually, he grew up in Eastcliff and didn't leave until he was eight years old.

However, he was so happy that Claire Wilson Wilson knew nothing about his identity, so he smiled and said, "Okay, I will definitely find opportunities to see more this time."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "When my grandfather was still alive, he took me to Eastcliff several times. He had a very deep affection for Eastcliff. According to him, our ancestors and generations gave Eastcliff a big family. As slaves, the family was so kind to our family, but later because of the war, some domestic slaves were dismissed."

As she said, she said again: "But the reason why our family was able to have a later scale is also because that large family gave a lot of settlement allowances when they were dismissed."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Have Grandpa ever said, what is the name and background of that big family?"

"He hasn't said it." Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head and said seriously: "However, my grandfather had always felt regret before, saying that he had no chance to repay this family's great kindness. Since I can remember, I have been talking about it for almost 20 years! But in the next few years, I might have seen it openly and never said this again." Speaking of this, Claire Wilson Wilson thought of something and suddenly said, "Hey, thinking about it now, it seems that after we got married, he never said it again!"

Chapter 1495

After hearing what Claire Wilson Wilson said, Charlie Wade laughed and said nothing.

He knew why Father Wilson stopped talking about this after he got married with Claire Wilson Wilson. That's because Father Wilson felt that if he married Claire Wilson Wilson to himself and gave him a family, it was equivalent to the Wade Family repayed.

But he would naturally not tell Claire Wilson Wilson about this.

At this moment, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly looked at the sky and said with joy: "Wow! It's really snowing!"

Charlie Wade raised his head, and a piece of cold snow fell on his forehead, bringing a hint of coolness, and then instantly melted. At the beginning, only a few snowflakes fell sporadically, and ten minutes later, snowflakes all over the night sky fell. For Aurouss Hilll, a southern city, such heavy snow is indeed too rare. Claire Wilson Wilson danced happily in the snow like a child. Seeing the snow falling and getting bigger and bigger, she took Charlie Wade to the yard, collecting a thin layer of snow from the roof of the car, and said to Charlie Wade: "If it falls like this, you can build a snowman and have a snowball fight tomorrow!" Charlie Wade nodded and sighed, "I haven't built a snowman for many years."

The last time I did this kind of thing, when I was in the orphanage, together with my little friend Caleb, and together with Lisa, the sister of the orphanage, piled up a huge snowman on the open space of the orphanage.

In a blink of an eye, nearly ten years have passed.

The heavy snow in Aurouss Hilll is getting bigger and bigger. The Moments of Friends, and TikTok are almost all about the content of this snow. Even Lord Mooore posted a Moments of Friends and took a picture of the snow scene from the upper floor of the villa. The photo is accompanied by four words: "The Coming New Year."

Jasmine also posted to Moments. There is no picture. There is only one sentence: "I wrote your name in the snow. I was afraid that people would see it clearly, so I wiped it away..."

Charlie Wade guessed that the "you" she said should be himself, but he did not like or leave a message.

That night, Charlie Wade accompanied Claire Wilson Wilson, playing in the snow for a long time, until after twelve o'clock, the two went back to the room to rest.

Turning off the light, Charlie Wade lay on his half of the bed tossing and turning.

Now, there are less than ten hours left before I return to Eastcliff in 18 years.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't fall asleep either. At night, she suddenly crawled to Charlie Wade's side of the bed, hugged him from behind, and said emotionally in his ear: "My husband, when you go tomorrow, I will Miss you....."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, stroking her tender hands, with emotion in his heart.

Charlie Wade hardly fell asleep this night.

Fortunately, his body has long been different from ordinary people, even if he stays up all night, there is no discomfort.

Since it was a ten o'clock in the morning, he had to arrive at the airport before nine o'clock, so Charlie Wade got up very early.

When he got up, Claire Wilson Wilson, who had made snowmen until twelve o'clock last night, hadn't woken up yet.

Charlie Wade didn't want to disturb her either. He left a note on the bedside and wrote: "My wife, I'm leaving, wait for me to come back."

After that, he changed his clothes, brought his wallet and credentials, put a few rejuvenating pills on his body, and left the bedroom.

When he got downstairs, Elaine Ma, the mother-in-law wearing an apron, immediately drove out from the kitchen and said affectionately: "Oh my son-in-law, why do you get up so early today?"

Charlie Wade said: "I'm going to Eastcliff today, and I won't be back in a few days."

Elaine Ma hurriedly said diligently: "Oh, let's go today? Mom made you preserved egg and lean meat porridge. Eat a bowl before you go!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, the plane is earlier, I have to go there earlier."

Elaine Ma said hurriedly: "Oh, then I'll give it to you!"

After speaking, he hurried out and followed Charlie Wade all the way to the door.

"Good son-in-law, do you drive to the airport?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "No, I'll take a taxi."

Elaine Ma blurted out: "Why don't you let your dad's old thing drive you? Anyway, he is idle when he is idle."

Chapter 1496

Charlie Wade said lightly: "No, it's convenient for me to go by myself."

Elaine Ma smiled and nodded, and said, "Then you must pay attention to safety on the road!"

After speaking, seeing Charlie Wade go out, he hurriedly said: "Good son-in-law, if you see any good things in Eastcliff, please bring a copy for mom!"

"Okay."

Charlie Wade responded and took a step away from home.

.....

Aurouss Hilll Airport.

Charlie Wade didn't bring any luggage with him, so he changed his boarding pass and passed the security check.

Because Cameron Isaac bought him a first-class ticket, he went directly to the VIP lounge after passing the security check.

The plane took off at 10 o'clock, and the service staff in the VIP lounge personally guided him to board the plane early at 9:20.

Charlie Wade boarded the plane ahead of others, and there were already a few people in the first-class cabin.

The first class distribution of this aircraft is a 2+2 model, that is, there are two more spacious seats on each side of the corridor. The seats can be laid flat so that you can lie flat, which will be very comfortable.

Charlie Wade's position was near the window, and after sitting down, he looked out the window in a daze.

For more than ten years, Charlie Wade has not been in this state.

Anxious and faintly expecting.

The ancients said that he was close to hometown, and it could not be more appropriate to describe him now.

The plane was still picking up passengers, and when he smelled a faint scent in his nostrils, he turned his head and glanced subconsciously.

A young woman just came to her and was about to sit down.

Seeing him turning her head, the woman also glanced at him

subconsciously, and suddenly exclaimed: "Charlie Wade?! Why are you here?"

Charlie Wade was also stunned.

Because the woman in front of him turned out to be Loreen, the woman who has always liked him, Claire Wilson Wilson's best friend.

He was also surprised and asked: "Loreen, why are you here?"

"I know Eastcliff!" Loreen said in surprise: "I am from Eastcliff, you shouldn't be stupid!"

After that, she hurriedly sat down and asked excitedly: "What about you? What are you doing in Eastcliff? What about Claire Wilson Wilson? Didn't she go with you?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "I have something to do with Eastcliff. A friend introduced me to a Feng Shui job. The pay was pretty good, so I just went there."

Loreen nodded suddenly and said: "That's a coincidence! I just went home to celebrate my grandma's birthday. I didn't expect that we were not only on the same plane, but the seats were still next to each other. I said we two are particularly destined.!"

Although Loreen hadn't seen Charlie Wade for a while, her feelings for Charlie Wade had never changed.

In fact, she has been missing Charlie Wade very much all this time.

Originally, she received Claire Wilson Wilson's invitation to live with them at Thompson First, but during that time, too much happened in the Wilson family.

After a while, Mrs. Wilson's family ran up to the door, and the desperately looking to live in Thompson First;

After a while, Elaine Ma disappeared again, and Claire Wilson Wilson was searching all over the world;

Then, Jacob Wilson would entertain his first love at home;

Later, the missing Elaine Ma came back and made the whole family jumpy.

As an outsider, Loreen couldn't help but still live in Thompson First in such a chaotic environment, so she moved back to the hotel early.

Therefore, during this period of time, she almost fell ill with missing Charlie Wade!

Chapter 1497

To Loreen, Charlie Wade has always been a little far away.

He didn't feel much about Loreen, not to mention that Loreen was still a good girlfriend of his wife, and he had to keep a distance from her.

But I didn't expect that the two would still meet on the plane.

Loreen was in a good mood, she involuntarily got close to Charlie Wade, and asked, "Hey, Charlie Wade, how many days are you going to stay in Eastcliff this time?"

Charlie Wade said: "Not necessarily. It depends on the speed of the work. If it is fast, it will be two or three days, if it is slow, it will be four or five days."

Loreen said excitedly: "Oh, I booked the ticket four days later, how about you? When did you book the ticket? Can we come back together then?"

Charlie Wade said frankly: "I haven't booked the return flight ticket yet. Let's talk about it after the matter is over. It's still not sure."

Loreen said hurriedly: "Well then, when you are done with things, you tell me, I will see if the time can be coordinated, and if we can coordinate, then we will come back together."

Charlie Wade was somewhat repulsive in his heart, but on the surface, he still said indifferently: "Let's look at this when the time comes. There is still a lot of uncertainty."

Loreen didn't even notice that Charlie Wade was perfunctory, so she nodded and agreed.

Then she asked curiously: "What are you up to? How are you?"

Charlie Wade said: "I'm not busy, just show people Feng Shui occasionally, and stay at home for the rest of the time."

Loreen asked carefully: "After Claire Wilson Wilson came back, her mother didn't trouble you, right?"

"No." Charlie Wade smiled and said: "She is much more peaceful now than before?"

"That's really great." Loreen sighed sincerely: "I'm afraid Aunt Elaine Ma bullies you at home. It's great that she can settle down!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, took out his mobile phone, sent a WeChat message to Stefanie, and said to her: "Daisy, give me a specific address of your home, I will be here today."

Stefanie immediately sent him a voice call and asked excitedly: "Charlie Wade, are you here today?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said: "I just finished handling the matter here last night, so I booked today's ticket temporarily."

Stefanie hurriedly said: "What time does it land? I will pick you up at the airport!"

Charlie Wade thought that she was a big star, and it was estimated that the paparazzi would follow him in and out, so he said: "Don't bother you, send me a specific position, and I will do it myself."

Stefanie said: "No! I'm going to pick you up! But don't worry, I will dress up for a while and I won't be recognized."

"Forget it." Charlie Wade said: "The paparazzi is very powerful. How many celebrities cheated and broke their shoes. They thought they were well hidden, but they were all photographed by the paparazzi."

Stefanie said helplessly: "Okay, then I will post the location to your WeChat later, can you be there at noon? I will let the family prepare lunch."

Charlie Wade thought for a while: "Almost, then I'll bother you."

Stefanie smiled and said: "I won't tell my parents about this first, just say that an old person is going to be a guest at home. I believe they will be very excited when they see you!"

Charlie Wade said, there was also a hint of warmth in his heart.

Chapter 1498

Thinking of the deterioration of Stefanie's father Orrin Sun, he asked, "Is Uncle Orrin's condition okay?"

"Not so good..." Stefanie said in a low voice, "It's not so good. The doctor has recommended that he be hospitalized again. My dad doesn't want to go. I think he is a little depressed. Maybe he has resigned. I don't want to toss any more, he always feels that he has no dignity when he receives various treatments in the hospital...You may not know his character, but my mother said that he is exactly like your father, and his brothers. It's like, they're very axis, don't listen to persuasion..." Charlie Wade knows that many decent people have less desire to survive when they are dying.

This is mainly because they have been decent for so many years, and they value face and dignity very much. They don't want to put down all their dignity and dignity at the end of their lives in order to live for such a limited period of time.

Charlie Wade even heard that many big people have signed a no-rescue agreement when they are severely ill. If their lives come to the end, they will not be intubated, operated or on a ventilator, just to make themselves more dignified.

It seems that Orrin Sun has already started planning for the future. Fortunately, the timing of my reunion with Stefanie was relatively coincidental. Otherwise, if we wait for Orrin Sun to pass away from a serious illness, we will not be able to save Orrin Sun's life.

So, he said to comfort him: "Don't worry about this matter so much, I will help you solve it after I arrive."

Stefanie choked and said, "Thank you, Charlie Wade, he should be very happy if you can come to see Dad!"

Charlie Wade didn't want to talk too much to Stefanie, so as not to be heard by Loreen, who was next to her, so she said: "Let's do this first. The plane is about to take off and will be shut down."

Stefanie hurriedly said, "Okay, Charlie Wade, I am waiting for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, and Loreen couldn't help but smile: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you are so amazing now. No wonder people call you Master Wade. Listening to the tone you just called, it seems that they are waiting for you to fight the fire!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Feng Shui is something like this sometimes, if there is no problem, but when there is a problem, it is often rushed."

Loreen sighed from the bottom of her heart: "Claire Wilson Wilson is really lucky to find a capable husband like you!"

After speaking, Loreen asked again: "By the way, where did you go to Eastcliff this time?"

Charlie Wade said: "Near Northeast Fifth Ring Road, there is the villa area."

Loreen said happily: "That's not far away! Come to my house and sit?"

Charlie Wade said embarrassingly: "I won't go, it's not appropriate, and I came to Eastcliff this time, there are quite a lot of things..."

Loreen smiled slightly: "It's okay. Look at that time. If you don't have time, it doesn't matter, but you have to give me a chance to treat you to dinner, just as I thank you for saving me twice, OK?"

Hearing that it was just a meal, Charlie Wade was not hypocritical, and nodded and agreed: "Okay."

At this time, the beautiful and generous flight attendants have begun to remind everyone to buckle up their seat belts and the plane is ready to roll out.

Afterwards, the plane started slowly and came to the end of the runway. After taxiing to a sufficient speed on the runway, it took off into the air.

Loreen was very excited along the way, constantly searching for topics by Charlie Wade's side.

But Charlie Wade's thoughts have always been in Eastcliff, the place that carries his childhood memories.

After the one-hour and forty-minute flight, the plane slowly descended and landed smoothly on the runway of Eastcliff International Airport.

Charlie Wade's heart suddenly beat at this time, and shouted in his heart: "Eastcliff, I'm back!"

Chapter 1499

When the plane landed, Charlie Wade and Loreen got off the plane together.

Because Charlie Wade didn't have any luggage checked, he didn't have to wait to pick up his luggage, and Loreen was a big beauty after all, and she usually took a lot of clothes, cosmetics, and skin care products when she went out.

Especially for things like cosmetics and skin care products, it is easy to exceed the capacity, so you must check in.

After getting off the plane, she couldn't leave directly like Charlie Wade, and she had to wait for the luggage to come out at the luggage collection area.

So she hurriedly asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, how do you go later?" Charlie Wade said, "I went out and stopped a taxi and left."

Loreen hurriedly said: "Then you might as well wait for me for a while, let's go together? It just happened that my family drove to pick me up, and I can see you off."

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand: "No, Loreen, I'm quite anxious over there, let's go."

Loreen said helplessly: "Okay, then let's make an appointment another day. Don't forget that you promised me. Let's have a meal together."

"Okay." Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "You wait for your luggage, I'll go first, and I'll make an appointment another day."

After bidding farewell to Loreen, Charlie Wade walked out of Eastcliff Airport alone.

After he went out, he was too late to sigh, and he was ready to go directly to the taxi stop to queue up for a taxi.

Just after he came out, a woman wrapped in a thick down jacket, wearing a down jacket hat, a mask and black sunglasses, ran towards him quickly. Before he could see clearly, the woman leaped at him happily, screaming happily, "Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade heard the woman's voice, it was Stefanie, so he put down his guard and let her plunge into his arms.

Holding Stefanie lightly, Charlie Wade couldn't help but ask her: "Didn't I tell you, didn't you use it to pick me up? Why did you come here?"

Stefanie said diligently: "I want to see you soon! I'm afraid I stay at home, and I can't help telling my parents the news of your coming in advance, so I just ran out."

Charlie Wade asked again: "You won't be spotted by the paparazzi when you come out. If you are secretly photographed by the paparazzi and you are a big star hugging a man at the gate of the airport, then your popularity will probably be greatly affected."

"What are you afraid of!" Stefanie said in a very indifferent tone: "If it is really photographed and exposed, then I will say that I am holding my fiancé. If the popularity will decline because of this, then let it go. I didn't rely on the entertainment industry to eat, so it's easy to find you when I come in and play. Now that I find you, I can leave the circle at any time."

"Okay." Charlie Wade helplessly asked her: "Let's go to see the uncle and aunt quickly, did you drive here?"

Stefanie nodded and said, "I just parked the car in the parking lot. Let's go and pick up the car together!"

With that said, Stefanie hugged Charlie Wade's arm and took him to the parking lot.

Stefanie drove a very humble old Volvo car today. After getting in the car, she took off her hat and said embarrassingly: "Charlie Wade, I'm sorry, the car I drove today is a bit shabby. The main reason is that most of the car paparazzi in our family know it, so I just drove this old car out. Don't dislike it."

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, and said, "You don't know what days I have been living these years. I told you last time that I used to live in an orphanage. After I came out, my wife's grandfather arranged for me to go to the construction site. After a year of college, I have gone through

all the hardships, even if you tell me that you need me to walk to your house, I don't care."

Stefanie looked at Charlie Wade and sighed softly, "Charlie Wade, you have suffered for so many years."

Chapter 1500

Charlie Wade shook his head: "It doesn't matter if you endure hardship.

In my opinion, all the hardship you eat is a kind of training for me."

Stefanie nodded earnestly, and while driving out of the parking lot, she said, "My dad was still talking about you yesterday. Didn't the doctor ask him to go back to the hospital for treatment? He knows that his physical condition may be very un-optimistic. So I sigh, the biggest regret is that I couldn't find you."

Charlie Wade was moved and smiled slightly: "Daisy, don't worry, with me, Uncle Orrin will definitely recover his health."

Stefanie didn't know Charlie Wade's abilities, let alone that Charlie Wade had the title of True Dragon Master in the upper class of Aurouss Hill, so she never believed that he could cure her father's terminal illness.

At this time, she just felt that Dad would be very pleased when he saw Charlie Wade. If the mood improves, I believe his body will also change to a certain extent.

Stefanie's home is not far from Eastcliff International Airport.

Eastcliff's airport is in the northeast of the city, and several top super villa districts of Eastcliff are also in the central villa district not far away.

Twenty minutes later, Stefanie drove the car to Eastcliff's Ocean Mansion.

Although there are many Eastcliff villas, most of them are townhouses of tens of millions. There are very few large and luxurious single-family single-family villas in the urban area. Most single-family villas are located in very remote areas in the north. Near the Mountain.

Among the limited single-family villas in the urban area, Ocean Mansion can be said to be one of the top villa areas.

Every villa here has a price of at least one billion Dollar and is luxurious.

However, this place still cannot be compared with the Wade family's mansion.

In Charlie Wade's memory, the Wade family's mansion was not a luxury villa built by this kind of developer, but the palace of a prince in the Quintong Dynasty.

That is the real low-key luxury and grand atmosphere. Charlie Wade remembered that just the dozens of golden snail pillars in the mansion were priceless.

It is said that as early as more than ten years ago, a quote on the market had already exceeded 1 billion.

This is not the most arrogant. The most arrogant one is the Prince Gong's Mansion in Eastcliff, where a pillar of Jinsinan is worth more than two billion.

However, Prince Gong's Mansion is a national cultural monument and is not owned by any individual.

Therefore, it can highlight the dignity of the Wade family mansion.

When Stefanie drove the car home, the courtyard door and garage door opened automatically.

A forty-year-old maid rushed into the garage, and while helping to open the car door, she respectfully said: "Miss, the madam is ready to cook, just wait for you, why didn't you just run away without saying a word." After speaking, she suddenly found a man sitting in the co-pilot. She was surprised, and said politely: "Hello, sir!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and Stefanie on the side could not restrain his excitement, and asked the servant: "Aunt Dina, are my parents in the restaurant?"

Aunt Dina nodded slightly and said, "Miss, sir does not seem to be feeling well. I keep saying that I want to go back to my room to rest. Go ahead."

When Stefanie heard this, she hurriedly took Charlie Wade's hand and ran into the villa.

Passing through the huge and luxurious hall, Stefanie directly took Charlie Wade to the restaurant. As soon as he entered the restaurant, he excitedly said to a middle-aged couple at the table: "Dad, Mom, do you see who I brought!"

Chapter 1501

A man and a woman at the table, no matter their looks, temperament, and clothes at home, they all looked very luxurious and decent.

The man in it looked a little haggard, and his face and lips had lost his normal blood color. At first sight, he was chronically ill, or even dying.

But the woman next to him was very well maintained and very beautiful. Her appearance was seven points similar to Stefanie, and she seemed to be in her 30s.

Charlie Wade recognized the two at a glance, they were Uncle Orrin, whom he had known since childhood, and his wife, Angie.

Just when Charlie Wade recognized the two of them, the two also recognized him!

Orrin Sun's whole expression was extremely shocked. His face was already very thin. At this time, his eyes widened, trembling and trying to say something, but he seemed to be in his throat.

Angie who was on the side, was also dumbfounded. She stood up, pointing at Charlie Wade with one finger and covering her mouth with one hand:

"You...you...you are... ..You are Wade...Are you Charlie Wade???"

Charlie Wade's nose was sour, and he sighed softly, and said with a trembling voice: "Angie, I am Charlie Wade..."

After speaking, he looked at Orrin Sun who was trembling and unable to speak, and said in a trembling voice: "Uncle Orrin...Hello! And Angie, how are you!"

Orrin Sun looked at him and muttered, "Are you really Charlie Wade Wade?"

Charlie Wade nodded seriously and said, "Uncle Orrin, it's me, I'm Charlie Wade, do you still know me?"

"Recognize...recognize..." Orrin Sun wiped away tears and said: "You are the same as your father when you were young, and you are similar to the photos of your grandfather when you were young... .."

With that, he stood up laboriously, and then walked towards Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade hurried forward, came to Orrin a few steps to support him, and said with gratitude and guilt: "Uncle Orrin, for so many years, you and Aunt Angie have been worried..."

Orrin wiped out a cloud of old tears and choked up: "Charlie Wade, where have you been for so many years? In these years, Uncle Orrin has almost traveled all over the world to find you, and there has been no whereabouts of you... .."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sighed: "Uncle Orrin, in fact, I have been in Aurouss Hillll these years, and I have been growing up in the orphanage until I was eighteen."

"How come?!" Orrin Sun blurted out: "I went to Aurouss Hillll to find you several times. I always go to the welfare home, orphanage, and rescue station, but I never found your whereabouts..."

Charlie Wade said, "Uncle Orrin, Stephen Thompson, the housekeeper of the Wade family back then, sent someone to take over the orphanage secretly. He was afraid that someone would harm me, so he hid all my information. I don't know. I only realized that something was wrong after I met your daughter a few days ago, so I went to Stephen Thompson and asked about it. Then he told me the hidden information..."

Orrin Sun was stunned for a while, and then he nodded and said: "That's how it is, that's how it is! It seems that Stephen Thompson is indeed a person who knows his gratitude, and your father treated him like a mountain back then. Wrong person!"

Chapter 1502

As he said, he couldn't help but choked up: "These years, I have not been able to find any of your whereabouts. I once thought that you are no longer alive..."

At this point, Orrin Sun pursed his lips, but tears have already burst. He endured it for a long time, until tears completely blurred his vision, and finally burst into tears: "Charlie Wade Wade, you are alive in the sky, look at your son, your son is back, he is back, and I finally have a face. See you..."

Orrin was agitated and cried a few times before coughing violently. Angie on the side was busy wiping the tears from her eyes. While carefully slapping her husband on the back, she choked and said: "Old Orrin, Charlie Wade is back here. Happy event, don't cry, your health is not good now, and you can't stand the emotional ups and downs."

After Orrin calmed down a little bit, he nodded with tears, took Charlie Wade's hand, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, sit down and tell uncle how you came here these years."

After he finished speaking, he realized something, and hurriedly looked at his daughter Stefanie, and blurted out: "Daisy, how did you and your Charlie Wade meet?!"

Stefanie red eyes and choked up and said, "Dad, I'm sorry. I have kept this from you and mom. In fact, when I went to Aurouss Hillll to pick up an advertising endorsement, I saw Charlie Wade. To tell you, I just want to give you both a surprise after Charlie Wade comes home."

Orrin nodded repeatedly, and said with emotion: "Surprise! This is indeed a surprise! It is a great surprise!"

As he said, he grabbed Charlie Wade's hand with both hands and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, no matter what you have experienced over the years, it's good to be able to come back. Don't go back to Aurouss Hillll again this time. The marriage contract between you and Daisy was Your

Aunt Angie and I made a decision with your father and your mother. No matter what you have experienced in the past, your Daisy is your fiancée. Now that you come back, my body is deteriorating. You two will take advantage of my old bones. The wedding is held before it gets to the ground!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, his expression suddenly became very embarrassed and guilty.

Seeing this, Angie hurriedly blurted out: "Charlie Wade, you must not have any psychological pressure. After you and your daughter are married, this home is your home. Whether you return to Wade's house or not, you won't be Wade's home. Forget it, you are my son-in-law!"

Angie's words are relatively subtle, but Charlie Wade understands the meaning very well. She is saying that no matter whether you have money or not, you don't need to care about Sun's family. It is your own home. Hearing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help comparing Angie with his mother-in-law Elaine Ma. This comparison was simply the difference between Moon and Firefly.

Stefanie said embarrassingly on the side: "Dad, Mom, Charlie Wade... he is now... already married..."

"Huh?" When the couple heard this, they were both dumbfounded!

Charlie Wade was also very embarrassed and said seriously: "I'm sorry Uncle Orrin and Aunt Angie, this matter is my fault, sorry you two and my parents' agreement back then..."

Orrin sighed, patted Charlie Wade on the shoulder, and said earnestly:

"Charlie Wade, although uncle doesn't know what you have gone through these years, when uncle can guess that you must have had a hard time these years, you were 8 years old. I have been wandering outside since 1999. Many things are definitely involuntary. Let's not talk about this matter. You can tell your uncle in detail how you came here these years."

"Yes." Angie also nodded and said: "The marriage contract can be discussed in the long term. Let's eat first and talk while eating!"

Chapter 1503

Orrin Sun pulled Charlie Wade and sat down on the seat beside him.

As soon as he took his seat, he immediately greeted Charlie Wade enthusiastically: "Charlie Wade, let's eat first. You see if the food at home is suitable for your appetite. If it doesn't suit your appetite, I will let them cook it again."

Charlie Wade said hurriedly, "Uncle Orrin, you don't have to be so polite."

Orrin Sun nodded and asked about Charlie Wade's life experience over the years.

Charlie Wade didn't hide much from Orrin Sun's family. Except for the secrets like "Apocalyptic Book" that no one could tell, he basically told them about other things.

Including his life before the age of eighteen, and his social experience after the age of eighteen, as well as his acquaintance with Mr. Wilson, his marriage to Claire Wilson Wilson, and his life after marriage.

The more Orrin and Angie listened, the more distressed they were. In their eyes, Charlie Wade is after all the descendants of the Wade family, a direct descendant of the Wade family, and his father back then was the brightest new star of the Wade family. It stands to reason that Charlie Wade should have lived the life of a man of fine clothes and food since he was a child, but he did not expect that he had experienced so much

outside since he was a child, and ordinary people experienced constant hardships.

After listening, Orrin kept sighing and sighing, and then he asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, what are you going to do now? Are you planning to go back to Wade's house to recognize your grandfather and the others?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "It's true, Uncle Orrin, I have no plans yet, and I have always suspected that the death of my parents is inseparable from the Wade family. Before I go I have find out if the Wade family is suspect in my parents' murder, so I'm not going to go back and recognize them."

Orrin Sun said earnestly: "Charlie Wade, you can listen to Uncle Orrin's advice and don't go back and recognize the Wade family, but don't turn against the Wade family."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Will you turn your heads into enemies? It's not that I have the final say, but the facts have the final say. If they really murdered my parents, how can I not avenge my parents?"

Orrin Sun sighed and slowly said, "What happened back then...To be honest, I haven't found a definite clue yet. Whether your parents were harmed by people in the industry, there is no evidence yet. "

Charlie Wade said: "At least, my parents were forced to leave Eastcliff because of the exclusion of the Wade family. If it were not for them, my parents would not have died in Aurouss Hilll."

Orrin nodded slightly: "The causality of the matter is indeed the case. The Wade family should indeed be responsible for the death of your parents."

After speaking, Orrin Sun said with comfort: "Charlie Wade, you said that the Wade family instructed Stephen Thompson to give you a group with a market value of 100 billion Dollar, and gave you tens of billions of cash. In my opinion, this should be the Wade family's compensation to you. , Or compensation to your parents. Although these assets and cash are not too much to the Wade family, they are considered sincere. If you don't want to return to Wade's family, these assets will be enough for you to live your life. I have been suffering for so many years, so I should enjoy life and stop struggling with the past..."

Chapter 1504

Charlie Wade knew that Orrin was doing it for his own good, but he still shook his head gently. He said very seriously: "Uncle Orrin, although I have a relatively short relationship with my parents, I have only lived with them for eight years, but in my body What is flowing is the blood of the two of them. If I cannot avenge them in this life, how can I be worthy of the blood and life they gave me?"

Angie didn't speak, and when she heard this, she couldn't help but sigh with red eyes: "Charlie Wade's personality and temperament are almost exactly the same as those of Brother Wade back then. If Brother Wade got into the sand in his eyes, he wouldn't be resolute. Resolutely and resolutely took his wife and children to leave Eastcliff. You could not persuade Brother Wade back then, and now you may not be able to persuade Charlie Wade."

Orrin nodded sullenly, sighed, looked at Charlie Wade, then at his daughter Stefanie, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, other things can be slowed down first. If you really want to be an enemy of the Wade family in the future, let Wade The family pays the price, and at least they have to be strong enough."

As Orrin said, he paused slightly and said with a serious face: "From my point of view, your top priority is to leave Aurouss Hilll and return to Eastcliff, and get married with your fiance first. At that time, even if you have not officially returned to the Wade family, You are also the son of my Sun family. If I do not die by chance, I will be able to make some arrangements for you so that you can lay a foundation in Sun family, so that the resources and connections of Sun family can be used by you." When Angie heard this, she nodded without hesitation and said, "Yes, Charlie Wade, although you are already married now, your marriage contract with our daughter is more than 20 years earlier than your current marriage, so you The girl from the Wilson family, in a sense, can be regarded as getting involved in your original engagement." Speaking of this, Angie was busy expressing her position: "Of course, the aunt is not accusing her. After all, she is not responsible for this matter. The aunt just wants to say that according to your parents' arrangements back then, you should marry our daughter. As for Wilson Wilson Family? Girl, my family will not lose her by then. After the divorce, my aunt will prepare her a billion in cash compensation, so you will never make it difficult for you."

Charlie Wade was a little embarrassed at once.

Before he came to Sun's family, what worried him most was that Stefanie's parents talked about the marriage contract with him.

After all, so many years have passed since the childhood marriage contract. For so many years, I and Stefanie have not met each other, and there is no relationship basis.

If you are still single now, considering your parents' arrangements before death, you can cultivate and cultivate relationships with Stefanie. If you get along, you might as well follow your parents' orders to get married.

But now that I am already married, how can I abandon Claire Wilson Wilson and be with Stefanie in this situation?

Seeing Charlie Wade's silence, Angie sighed and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, your uncle's current physical condition, you must have heard about it from your daughter, before that, we have been with your uncle. After treatment abroad for a long time, the domestic doctors discovered that your uncle's condition has deteriorated in the past two days, and are persuading you to continue the hospital treatment, but the situation is not optimistic, maybe one day..."

Speaking of this, Angie was feeling a little sad for a while, choked up a few times, wiped her tears, and then continued: "The marriage contract between you and your daughter was made by the four parents of ours. Now of the four parents two have gone. So, your uncle's body may not last too long. Your parents left early and didn't see your two children get married. Auntie hopes from the bottom of my heart that your uncle will not have the same regret... ."

Stefanie's eyes were already red, and she sat motionless, tears streaming incessantly.

At this moment, she is still the female star that people all over the country and people all over the world love crazily. Now she is a poor and helpless little girl. Charlie Wade can't help but feel pity when he sees it... .

Chapter 1505

At this time, Orrin coughed a few times with some discomfort. After he recovered, he said seriously: "Charlie Wade, in the past ten years, you have lived in Aurouss Hilll. Now your dragon should also be back. !" As he said, he sighed from the bottom of his heart: "Although the Sun family can't let you soar into the sky, but with the support of the Sun family, if you return to the Wade family in the future, you will have a certain degree of confidence. If you want to compete for the Wade family's property, there will be the Sun family behind you. , The chance of success will be much greater!"

Charlie Wade felt ashamed after hearing this.

He did not expect that even if he left the Wade family, even if he was married, Orrin Sun and Angie still hoped to fulfill their marriage contract that year and marry Stefanie, whom hundreds of millions of people have watched.

The more so, the stronger his regret for Stefanie and the entire Sun family.

At this time, Orrin said: "Charlie Wade, I was not going to go to the hospital for treatment anymore. I have seen all the big winds and waves in my life, so I am not afraid of death. I hope I can walk with more dignity, but Today, after seeing you again after so many years, I suddenly have a desire to survive. My best hope now is to see you and your daughter marry with your own eyes. If I can live until you two have a child, it will be a good life that I can say I died without regret." Stefanie on the side burst into tears, choked up: "Dad, don't say that..." Orrin smiled slightly and said seriously: "You know your dad, and you are never hypocritical or sensational. The words I just said are from the heart."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Angie and said seriously: "Wife, make a phone call with Dean Han of Fairview, and said I want to open, want active treatment, can live one more day, live until my daughter is married, and live to hold her. The grandson and granddaughter, no matter how many crimes they suffer, it is worth it."

Angie immediately nodded excitedly.

In fact, she has been persuading Orrin to actively cooperate with the treatment, even if there is a glimmer of hope, don't give up.

But Orrin himself had given up, because he didn't want to suffer all kinds of inhuman torture in order to live an extra year and a half.

Advanced cancer is extremely painful. It not only has to endure the rapid decline of the body, but also the physical and mental pain caused by radiotherapy and chemotherapy.

With each chemotherapy, the side effects of the drugs made him vomit to death, and with each radiotherapy, the skin, bones, and internal organs would be painful for a long time.

Over time, he was a tough man who was tortured into a skinny, terminally ill patient.

Therefore, he prefers to spend more time with his wife and daughter, suffer less inhuman torture, and leave a good last time for himself.

But now, his thoughts suddenly changed 180 degrees because of the appearance of Charlie Wade.

He wants to live. He wanted to watch his daughter get married with his own eyes.

He wanted to personally hand over his daughter, who has raised him for more than 20 years, to Charlie Wade on the wedding line to fulfill his promise to his brother and friend more than 20 years ago.

He even wanted to be outside the delivery room, waiting for the daughter in the delivery room to give birth to a child safely and let himself see the continuation of the family's blood.

Therefore, he now feels that if these wishes can be fulfilled, even if he has to endure the harshest and most painful torture in the world, he will not hesitate to survive!

At this time, Angie hurriedly took out her mobile phone to make a call. Charlie Wade hurriedly said at this moment: "Aunt Angie, I came this time, in fact, it was mainly for Uncle Orrin's illness. I have a way to make Uncle Orrin's illness completely heal."

"what?!"

Chapter 1506

Both Angie and Orrin were shocked.

Let Orrin's condition completely heal?

This... how is it possible?

Their family has been running around for this disease for a long time, finding the best experts in the world, using the best special medicines, medical devices and treatment methods in the world.

However, none of them could stop the rapid dying of Orrin's life.

Apple's founder, Steve Jobs, is also a billionaire and also suffering from pancreatic cancer. He also received the best treatment in the United States, but the result was very regrettable.

The world's top experts don't think that Orrin's illness is likely to be cured, and most of them believe that his life may be less than one year, or even less than six months.

Charlie Wade suddenly said that he could be cured, which sounded like a fantasy to the two.

Angie sighed and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, I know you must also care about your uncle Orrin, but his condition... is indeed very unoptimistic..."

Orrin nodded and said: "Hey...Charlie Wade, my disease, I can't know it better. Pancreatic cancer is the most fierce cancer, and I am now in the advanced stage. It has spread throughout the body. It is too late. Use our China As the saying goes, even for god is also hard to save."

Charlie Wade wanted to say something in his heart, he wanted to tell Orrin that even if god can't save you, I can save you!

However, people who don't know the truth about this will definitely feel that they are extremely arrogant.

So Charlie Wade said seriously: "Uncle Orrin, I occasionally got a good medicine some time ago, which has a very good effect on curing various diseases. I will take it with me this time. You might as well try it." Orrin naturally didn't believe it.

He himself is a standard atheist and a firm materialist. He firmly believes in science and half disbelief in metaphysics. In addition, he has become a doctor for a long time. The relevant materials and literature have been thoroughly studied and he is also He was 100% sure that he was hopeless, so when he heard Charlie Wade's words, he just shook his head helplessly and said: "Charlie Wade, you have this heart, uncle is very grateful, but the sinister degree of this disease, May be far beyond your understanding..."

Angie on the side also nodded and said, "Yes, Charlie Wade, your uncle Orrin's disease can be said to be the most difficult, dangerous, and cruel in the world..."

Charlie Wade knew they definitely didn't believe it, so he planned to take out the Rejuvenation Pill and let Orrin give it a try.

But at this moment, the servant suddenly ran over and said nervously, "Mr. Sun, Mrs. Sun, the two families of Second Master and Third Master are here..."

Angie frowned immediately and asked coldly: "What are they here for?"

The servant hurriedly said, "They said they were looking for you and your husband to discuss something important."

Angie blurted out: "Let them go! We have nothing to say with them!"

As soon as I finished saying this, I heard an angry voice sneer and said:

"Oh, sister-in-law, they are all in the family, there is no need to say such ugly things, right? The old man will be gone in a few years, so you won't let me and the youngest come in. If this old man knows Quaxia, I am afraid that you will be annoyed to come to life!"

Charlie Wade looked up and saw eight or nine people rushing in aggressively.

Angie's expression was immediately ugly, and she asked, "Hank Sun! This is my home! Without my permission, who let you break in without permission?"

Chapter 1507

Following Angie's anger, the man headed by the other party said with a disdainful expression: "Sister-in-law, this is my elder brother's home. Do I need to say hello to you when I come here as a younger brother?"

Angie said with an ugly expression: "Hank, then your eldest brother is a husband and wife, and half of this house belongs to me. If you break in without my permission, this is called rushing into the house!"

Hank curled his lips, looked up and down at Angie, and said with contempt: "Oh, sister-in-law, do you know that you and my elder brother are husband and wife? But have you fulfilled the obligations of a wife?"

Orrin stood up with difficulty, and reprimanded: "Yes, how do you talk to your sister-in-law? Your sister-in-law is like a mother, don't you understand this?"

"Elder sister-in-law is like a mother?" Hank sneered: "Big brother, don't forget, she is an outsider in Sun's family after all, and as the daughter-in-law of Sun's parents and sons, she failed to give birth to Sun's eldest grandson. When our parents passed away, there was no eldest grandson. She was the sinner of our Sun family!"

When Angie heard this, her face immediately became very ugly and a little bit aggrieved.

Orrin was trembling all over with loyalty, grabbed a bone china bowl, and slammed it to the ground. The porcelain bowl shattered under Hank's feet! Immediately afterwards, he blurted out: "Hank! You don't want to make a fuss about this! Your sister-in-law almost died because of a dystocia when she gave birth to Daisy. Since then, I vowed never to let your sister-in-law give birth again. For the second child, parents also respected this very much when they were alive, and even their two elders didn't have any opinion. What qualifications do you have to speak out here!?"

Hank said contemptuously: "Big Brother, my parents said they respect you, but I don't know how sad this incident is in my heart! It's just that I am embarrassed to express it in your face!"

After a pause, Hank said again: "Furthermore, to be honest, I even suspect that our parents died prematurely, which has a lot to do with the accumulation of depression and illness in our hearts! After all, it's your couple. Killed them!"

Stefanie felt that she was a junior at first, so she resisted her anger and did not interrupt, but at this time, seeing her second uncle speak so excessively, she immediately shouted: "Second uncle! Don't speak too much! This is my family! It is not your turn to come and Shout out here!" Hank hadn't spoken yet, and a man who was a few years younger than him said in a weird manner: "Oh, what's the matter, my dear niece, you are a great star now? Can you ignore your second uncle? Are you here? Don't forget, even if you are a big star, you are just an actor!" The speaker is Orrin Sun's third brother and Stefanie's third uncle, Carl.

The three Sun family brothers are loyal, righteous, and strong. This is also placed on the expectations of the Sun family's three sons, so that they can be loyal, upright, and strong.

It's just that the second child and the third child, compared to their names, are indeed a bit uncoordinated.

At this time, beside Carl, there was a young man in his early twenties who added fuel and jealousy: "Yes, cousin, our Sun family's ancestral motto is clearly written in the Sun family's ancestral motto. The descendants of the Sun family must never engage in an inferior career!" "Moreover, this actor, in the early years, it was a non-streaming industry that could not even enter the lower ninth stream. After returning, the status rose a little bit, and then he barely never entered the stream. It was ranked in the lower ninth stream. If you are an actor now, then you are lost. Is the face of our Sun family ancestor?"

Stefanie bit her white teeth and said angrily: "Carl, you only know how to spend time and drink, eat and drink blood, why are you here to point fingers at me? I tell you, there is no place for you to speak!"

Chapter 1508

Carl curled his lips and said: "Oh, cousin, you are so temperamental. In Sun's family, we are the same generation, so what if you are my sister? You are just a woman who will marry sooner or later, waiting for you to get married. ,You are no longer a member of the Sun family, you will be an outsider then, understand?"

Charlie Wade on the side wanted to speak at this time, but still held back.

After all, this is Sun's family affair, and as an outsider, I really can't find a suitable entry point.

If he intervenes at this time, he is also a stranger.

Moreover, it is still unclear what the meaning of Sun's second and third child came over, so he decided to observe again.

At this moment, Orrin Sun shouted angrily: "Enough! Don't talk nonsense!" After speaking, when everyone calmed down, he looked at Hank and Carl, and asked in a cold voice: "Second, third, you two shouldn't be circumspect and concealed here. What do you want to do? What? Just say it upright and openly, chirping like a maiden, and losing the face of our Sun family man!"

Hank touched his chin and smiled suddenly, a bit insidious, but pretending to be concerned: "Big brother, I heard that your health has deteriorated again? Did the hospital let you go to receive treatment, but you refused? "

Orrin Sun said coldly: "I'm sorry, I just wanted to start and decided to actively receive treatment. My daughter hasn't married yet, so I can't just die cowardly!"

Orrin was waiting for the crowd, his expression suddenly changed when he heard this.

Carl next to him couldn't help complaining: "Brother, haven't you already decided to give up treatment? Why do you regret it at this time? Even with active treatment, your condition may not be able to live longer for ten and a half month, for these ten and a half months. After going to the hospital, you were tortured, tortured, and experimented. Why did you say that you have come here?"

Orrin Sun's expression was extremely cold, and he gritted his teeth and said: "You guys, what are you trying to say? If you don't get to the point, don't blame me for driving you out!"

Hank smiled and said, "Big brother, the old man is eccentric. When he died, the Sun family's assets were divided by 50% for you and 25% for me and the youngest talent. What do you say you want so much for? Your family doesn't have a son either. When my daughter gets married, it's the water thrown out. This property can't be cheaper for outsiders?"

Speaking of this, Hank looked at Angie again and said with a smile:

"What's more, my sister-in-law is not too old and so beautiful. In the future, if your eldest brother is gone, how could she stay alone for the rest of her life? She must remarry. ! At that time, you will have to take away part of Sun's assets. You can bear to care about half of the assets of the family. In the end, they will fall into the hands of outsiders with your wife and daughter?"

When Angie heard this, she was not only angry but also humiliated, tears burst into her eyes immediately.

Stefanie also exploded in anger, clenched her fists and looked resentful. Needless to say, Orrin Sun's entire popularity trembled, his original bloodless face became paler, his whole person was shaky, and he might die almost at any time.

Charlie Wade couldn't stand it anymore. While reaching out to hold Orrin's swaying body, he shouted with an extremely gloomy expression:

"You bastards, it's a bit too deceitful!"

Chapter 1509

When Hank, Carl and others saw Charlie Wade when they came in, they didn't pay attention to him.

They came over today, and all their goals were focused on the three members of the Sun family, and they treated Charlie Wade and the other servants as nothing.

However, they did not expect that this young man would dare to challenge them here, and even said that they were assholes, suddenly became angry! The Sun family in Eastcliff is second only to the Banks Family and the Wade family in strength, and the total assets are also above the trillion level. Even if Hank and Carl each have only 25% of the Sun family's assets, but if each person puts it out separately, Are also the top rich, crushing those familiar people on the rich list now is nothing to say.

So, how can they accept that an unknown junior yells at them here?

Therefore, Hank was immediately furious and pointed at Charlie Wade and shouted coldly: "Boy, do you know who I am? Talking to me like Hank, do you want a long life?"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "Of course I know who you are, asshole, you are asshole number one, the guy next to you is asshole number two, and the little a** who just clamored, must be asshole number three, the

rest If anyone wants to sort, speak early, lest they miss the top numbers!"

Hank and Carl are both heirs of the Sun family, and they have also received high-end education since they were young. Both are typical beasts in dress, trained under elite education.

In other words, such people seem to be very educated, rarely interact with others and do not speak dirty words. In fact, their bones have long been broken.

Take Hank as an example. Someone used to toast him at the dinner table. The height of the other party's wine glass was slightly higher than his wine glass. He was smiling at the time as if he didn't care, but he immediately asked the bodyguard to directly after the meal. Forced to stop the opponent's car, pulled the opponent out of the car, and broke his hands.

This is just a small matter. In fact, Hank closed his upper and lower lips, and he didn't know how many people were ruined or even destroyed. At this moment, Charlie Wade was so disrespectful to them, making him almost furious!

However, he was also a little confused about Charlie Wade's origin, so he was a little bit puzzled. This person was a guest at Orrin Sun's family. He naturally knew the strength of Sun's family, but he dared to talk to himself like this. Is it possible that he didn't know what he didn't know. The background?

The same goes for Carl. If the other party knows his identity and dared to speak wildly here, he must have two brushes.

However, Carl, who was young, did not have this self-knowledge.

He scolded angrily: "Damn, who is your kid? Do you know who you are talking to? We are from the Sun family! Do you f*cking want to die?"

Charlie Wade glanced at him, and said coldly: "You just barked at Daisy, right? Well, since you like to bite like a dog so much, it's better to kneel on the ground and learn two dog barkings. Satisfied, I can still let you go!"

"fck!" Carl was immediately furious: "You fcking seek death! Do you know who I am? I am the second son of the Sun family! You dare to be disrespectful to me, I will kill you every minute!"

Chapter 1510

At this time, a young man who was slightly older than Carl and had a calmer temper said: "This brother, today's affairs are our Sun family's housework. Please don't interfere."

The one speaking is Hank's son, Trevor, and the oldest male in the Sun family's grandson.

Stefanie is a girl, so she is considered the eldest grandchild of the Sun family.

Charlie Wade looked at Trevor and said indifferently: "Whenever something happens, just talk about it. Don't rely on the number of people here, just thinking about bullying fewer people. Here barking and clamoring shamelessly, the Sun family can be regarded as a family of Eastcliff. , Don't just show up as a lack of education!"

"You..." As soon as Carl heard this, he gritted his teeth and wanted to come forward.

Trevor stopped him, then gave Charlie Wade a cold look, and then said to Hank beside him: "Dad, let's stop talking nonsense and get to the point."

Hank looked at Charlie Wade coldly, and made up his mind that no matter who this kid is, after his business is resolved today, he must pay the

price of blood to let him know that Sun family, it's not that he can speak freely. Insulting!

Therefore, he temporarily suppressed the resentment in his heart, looked at his eldest brother Orrin, and said, "Big brother, I am here as a child of the Sun family this time to defend and safeguard the rights and interests of the Sun family! 50% of the assets of our Sun family are in You are in your name, but you are running out of time now. After you leave, I will be the head of Sun's family. Naturally, I can't sit back and watch 50% of Sun's assets flow into outsiders' names. Therefore, I hope you will start with Sun's interests. Make a will and allocate at least 80% of your assets to me and the third child."

After saying this, he saw Orrin Sun's face very ugly, and he said:

"Brother, I am also for the Sun family, otherwise, once you die, and once your sister-in-law and daughter-in-law get your inheritance, your inheritance will not have a surname. Sun, the strength of the Sun family will instantly be squeezed out of Eastcliff's third place, and even the top five may not be guaranteed. You have the heart to look after the Sun family's hundred-year family business, and you will be cut after you die?"

Orrin said coldly: "Second, let your mouth be full of peach blossoms, but in the final analysis, don't you still want my possessions? I tell you, I have already made a will. In my will, mine The inheritance is divided into two, your sister-in-law inherits half, and my daughter inherits the other half. According to the law, since I have formulated the method of inheritance distribution, you have no right to intervene."

Hank's expression became colder, and he asked: "Are you just caring for your little family and not caring about us as everyone?"

Orrin Sun asked, "So what? My family property has nothing to do with you!"

Carl, the third child on the side, scolded angrily: "Big Brother! Have your cancer cells spread to your brain? How come you, a wise person, don't even have a brain right now?"

When Angie heard this, she yelled angrily: "Carl! You are too much!"

Carl coldly snorted, "Sister-in-law, this is too much? I tell you the too much is still behind."

After finishing speaking, he turned to look at Orrin and said coldly:

"Brother, let's take a step back and say, even if you are stubborn and unrepentant, let your wife and daughter inherit the family property, you think they are both Can a female classmate be able to hold on to so many assets? We came to you today to solve this problem calmly. You take out 80% of your family property, and the remaining 20% is enough for your wife and children to be prosperous and wealthy. Live a lifetime, but if you are too greedy, then I can't guarantee that your wife and children will live a stable life after you leave!"

Orrin was extremely angry, and shouted: "Carl, you beast! Are you threatening me?"

Chapter 1511

Hank on the side hurriedly smiled and said to Carl: "Oh, third, how do you talk to Big Brother? Big Brother's body may be gone at any time. If you are angry with him now and he has no time to change his will, then we Are you really going to draw swords with your sister-in-law and your niece? In that case, how can I bear it in my heart!"

Carl chuckled, "Second brother, you are right, I was too much. I apologize to Big Brother!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Orrin Sun and said with a chuckle, "Big Brother, I'm sorry, I just said a little bit more seriously, don't take it to your heart."

Orrin was smiling and saying: "But eldest brother, although the third child speaks too much, but he is telling the truth. Think about it, who wants to let it flow into the hands of outsiders? If you cooperate with us, and your sister-in-law and Daisy are behind you, you can still get 20%..."

At this point, Hank's expression suddenly became very ugly, and his tone and voice became gloomy. He gritted his teeth and said: "But if you don't cooperate, brother, I may be anxious, and I will treat your family if I can't wait for you to enter the soil. The three are doing something. If your family of three is gone, all the assets in your name belong to me and your third brother. Do you understand this truth?"

Orrin Sun coughed violently, and then he spouted a mouthful of blood. The whole person was extremely angry and messed up the weak essence in the body.

Seeing this, Stefanie and Angie hurriedly stepped forward to support him and gently patted his back.

Charlie Wade couldn't bear it at this time. Looking at Hank, he asked in a cold voice: "What do you mean, if Uncle Orrin doesn't agree, you will start with their family of three?"

Hank was too lazy to continue to pretend, and said arrogantly and viciously: "Boy, no matter who you are, there is no place for you to speak here. I have business to do today, so I spare you my life, but I just spare you. One day, at this time tomorrow, if you are still alive, Hank will be a fool for so many years!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately looked at Orrin and said coldly: "Brother, since it's up to this point, then I will not hide it. I come today and must get 80% of the assets. Otherwise, don't blame me. Disregarding brotherhood with the youngest!"

Carl also echoed: "Big Brother, you are already a dying person, what are you doing so hard? You may die soon, but your wife and children can live for many years. There is no need to let them die."

When these words came out, Charlie Wade was immediately furious!

The blood all over his body also boiled instantly!

He suddenly lifted his foot at a very fast speed, and kicked Carl's abdomen fiercely!

Carl, Hank, and the bodyguards brought by the two of them had not yet figured out what was going on, Carl had already flown out directly! He flew out of the dining room and fell directly onto the floor of the living room. He only heard him wailing in mid-air. After landing, he immediately lost consciousness!

Carl saw his father being kicked into the air and passed out. He rushed forward, picked him up, and asked nervously, "Dad, dad, are you okay, dad?!"

Hank was extremely angry. He pointed at Charlie Wade and cursed: "Boy, you are so bold, you are not afraid..."

Before he finished speaking, Charlie Wade suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed Hank's hand pointing at him, with a sudden force of his wrist!

With a click, Hank's right hand broke directly from his wrist!

"what!!!"

Orrin was holding his drooping hand and shouted angrily to the two burly men behind him: "Damn, kill him for me! Kill him now!"

Hank's son Trevor also said furiously: "Boy, do you dare to hurt my dad! You are done! My dad's bodyguard is known as the God of War and the Lord of War, and you must die today!"

"God of war? Realm master?" Charlie Wade looked at the two big guys walking towards him, and said coldly: "Since the reputation is so powerful, then I will let them both kneel down and call me Dad today!" Seeing this, Orrin was shocked and blurted, "Charlie Wade, be careful! Both of them are good hands with countless blood on their hands. You are not their opponent!"

Chapter 1512

After speaking, he gritted his teeth and said to Hank: "Second! Let them stop and don't hurt Charlie Wade, I promise your terms!"

In Orrin's view, Charlie Wade is not only his favorite son-in-law in the future, but also the only bloodline of his brother who has passed away many years. In any case, he can't sit back and watch Charlie Wade die because of himself!

In that case, he would have no face to face Charlie Wade's parents. Hank clutched his wrists, gritted his teeth and cursed: "Compromise now? It's too late! This kid dares to hurt me, I'm sure to let him be broken into pieces!"

After that, he said to the two men: "Kill him! Immediately! Immediately!"

Hank's two bodyguards also looked grim at this time.

One of them is known as the God of War, and the other is known as the realm master!

They are all famous characters in the arena, and now being so insulted by a little kung fu boy, naturally it is indignant, just thinking of killing him to defend his dignity.

Just when the two rushed to Charlie Wade, Stefanie, Orrin, and Angie were all nervous and their hearts beating like drums. They were all afraid that Charlie Wade would have a slight accident. Especially for the couple, they had just met Charlie Wade again, and didn't dare to put Charlie Wade in danger.

But just between the electric flints, Charlie Wade did not retreat. Instead, he greeted the god of war and the realm master. He transferred his reiki to both hands, with one arm, and it was like catching a chicken in an instant, one in each hand. , Grabbing the two people's necks, and lifting them up!

At this moment, everyone was stunned in shock!

what happened?

What the hell is going on?

This is Eastcliff's famous God of War and Realm Lord!

The strength of these two people, in the circle of bodyguards of the rich in Eastcliff, can almost go sideways.

Except for the top metaphysical masters supported by the Banks Family and the Wade Family in the legend, the others are not their opponents at all.

However, a young man like Charlie Wade directly defuses the two men's offense, and directly grabs the two men's necks and makes the two feet leave the ground immediately!

At this time, Charlie Wade's hands were like hydraulic pliers with dozens of tons of pressure, and they stuck their necks firmly.

The two were shocked instantly!

Desperately kicking his legs and waving his arms, he wanted to interrupt Charlie Wade's arms and escape to life.

However, only then did he realize that his body seemed to be choked by all power! The arms flicked up, like two long inflated balloons, they couldn't use half of their power at all!

Naturally, the same is true for his legs, and he can only hang in the air, unable to kick even if he wants to.

The expressions of the two of them were terrified, and their complexions quickly turned black and purple because of their suffocation.

The Sun family were also scared silly.

What the f*ck is this monster? ! One person, two hands, made a God of War and a realm master like this bird? !

Chapter 1513

At this moment, everyone present was stunned!

Not only Hank and Carl who came to provoke, but even Orrin's family of three were shocked and speechless.

This God of War and a realm master were both very famous figures in Eastcliff. The two had killed countless people and had never suffered any defeats. Anyone who mentioned them would be disgraced.

However, the two of them couldn't even handle a single move in front of Charlie Wade.

At least there must be back and forth in normal battles.

As the saying goes, you punch me and kick me, see what you do, and look for flaws. This is what a master can do.

But Charlie Wade suddenly rushed up, and the two hands pinched the two top masters into this bird shape, which made people wonder, how strong is his strength? !

Charlie Wade ignored the shock of these people. He looked at these two people contemptuously, and said coldly: "Don't say I didn't give you a chance to survive, kneel down and call Dad. If the call is nice and kind, I I'll spare your lives, will you?"

The two of them stared at Charlie Wade with a look of resentment.

Although they could not speak, their expressions were full of resentment and dissatisfaction.

Charlie Wade nodded, and said with a smile: "A God of War, a realm master, there really is something, he is not very capable, and his temper is not small. Okay, if that's the case, then reincarnate in the next life and be a good person!"

After speaking, they increased his strength a bit, making the two immediately feel the fear of death.

Although these two murdered countless people, in the final analysis, they were also greedy for prosperity and wealth. Otherwise, they would not sell their lives to Hank. Therefore, when the death approached, both of them were in agreement, and they began to feel extreme panic and panic. Scared.

They are not reconciled to die like this, after all, there are so many riches and glory in the world that they have not enjoyed, or have not enjoyed enough.

They have been working hard at the border for so many years, and they have gone all the way to the present, in order to be able to enjoy the life of a master.

However, it is not worth it to die in vain before enjoying a few years of blessing!

Afterwards, the God of War held by Charlie Wade on his left hand shouted hoarsely: "Dad...Dad..."

Because Charlie Wade's voice was stuck tightly, his voice was very small, almost inaudible, but his mouth shape was still in place, and he really wanted to admit it.

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, took the lead in letting go of his left hand for a few minutes, and sneered: "Come on, let me give it a good call."

The God of War burst into tears, and said in a hoarse voice: "Dad... please go around me..."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Well, good son, since you are so sincerely begging Dad to forgive you, then Dad will show mercy and forgive you this time."

The God of War was overjoyed immediately, and at this moment, the realm master who Charlie Wade was holding on his right hand was about to faint. Suddenly seeing his good brother named Charlie Wade's father was forgiven, he immediately called his father desperately.

Of course, he couldn't make any sound in his throat, he could only make gestures.

Seeing that he was about to call Dad, Charlie Wade relaxed with his right hand and sneered: "Come on, give you a chance to scream."

The man was extremely humiliating, but in order to survive, he was still like a quail and honestly shouted: "Dad, please forgive me, dad..."

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction and said: "Seeing that you two are still a little sincere, then I will give you a chance to survive, kneel on the ground and call Dad, this time if the call is good, I will let you go."

The God of War blurted out and protested: "You asked me to call Dad. I have already called. Why didn't you let me go and let me call Dad on my knees?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "The first thing I said was to kneel down and call Dad. If you don't call, then I will let you die with dignity, and you can figure it out."

The realm master on the side angrily said: "How can I say that it is also the realm master of the north. Back then, it was able to defeat one hundred against one hundred. Don't go too far!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "The realm master of the North? What did you do?"

The landlord said: "Northern Mercenary Group, the largest private mercenary organization in the north!"

Chapter 1514

"Oh." Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Hello, realm lord, your title is pretty awesome, I also have a title, which is given by someone from the rivers and lakes. I don't know who compares with yours. More powerful?"

The landlord asked: "What is your title?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "The Real Dragon in the World."

The realm master's face changed.

Real dragon on earth?

What the hell!

Is it too arrogant?

Charlie Wade was too lazy to continue to talk to him, reapplying a bit of strength in his hand, and said blankly: "If you are willing to kneel and live, if you don't want to kneel and die, you only have three seconds to think about it."

The realm master felt that the strength in his throat was getting stronger and stronger, and his heart was frightened, and he blurted out: "I kneel! I kneel!"

Charlie Wade looked at the so-called God of War next to him: "What about you, Brother War God, kneel, or don't you kneel?"

"Kneel! I also kneel!"

The God of War also knew the truth that it is better to live than to die, and nodded without hesitation.

Charlie Wade smiled with satisfaction and directly pressed the two of them to the ground like a little chicken, and said coldly: "The voice is louder, otherwise I will abolish your roots and let you two be eunuchs for the rest of your life. !"

The two of them trembled in shock, knelt on the ground and cried in unison: "Daddy forgive me! Daddy forgive me!"

Brothers Hank and Carl looked very ugly.

However, at this time they have nothing to do.

I could only watch the two masters kneeling on the ground, calling this young man father.

Seeing the two people's devotion and earnestness, Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said, "My dear sons, it's not bad. Being able to bend and stretch is good material for big things."

The two raised their heads and looked at Charlie Wade angrily. They had killed him ten thousand times in their hearts.

At the same time, the two were thinking about the same thing.

That is how to find Charlie Wade to get the place back after passing this hurdle today.

At that time, he must take his life to be able to relieve his hatred!

What they didn't expect was that Charlie Wade was actually preparing for it a long time ago, and he would never have trouble.

So Charlie Wade looked funny and said with a smile: "Two dear sons, one of you is the God of War and the other is the realm master. It is really amazing. I am very relieved for my father, but I really do not like the two of you coming in one day. It looks like you are fighting late, so from today, let's be a good baby who sleeps on time."

The two people thought that Charlie Wade was simply humiliating them, so they were angry, but they didn't dare to say anything.

But they didn't expect that Charlie Wade had planned to abolish them long ago.

As a result, he quietly released reiki from his hand, directly penetrated into the two of them, and immediately sealed their dantian and meridians, making the two of them from the top masters in the eyes of ordinary people, and suddenly became the hands-free chicken. Power waste.

If the two of them dared to exert force or accumulate energy, not only would it be impossible for them to explode any lethality, they would also suffer the extreme pain of tens of thousands of ants biting their bodies, even if they wanted to move a few bricks.

Therefore, the two of them are already abolished by the standards, and they can no longer be abolished.

At this moment, Charlie Wade shouted coldly to the two of them: "Okay, you two go away and stay honestly. I still have something to do. I want to have a good chat with the two big guys from the Sun family!"

Chapter 1515

When the war god and realm master who were kneeling on the ground heard this, they knelt aside in a hurry, not daring to make any trouble.

As for Hank and Carl, when Charlie Wade said they wanted to have a good chat with them, the brothers' expressions were horrible, and they were already panicking.

They didn't expect that there would be such an evil star in the eldest brother's house.

Based on their understanding of Orrin, the family is nothing more than a few bodyguards who look after the nursing home. Although their abilities are good, they are a thousand miles away from the two they brought. Down. However, the ghost knows that there is another young man in their family, who has a terrifying manner and looks like a demon!

Seeing that Charlie Wade was making trouble for them, the two immediately took a step back, and Hank asked in panic: "You...what do you want to do?"

"Me?" Charlie Wade smiled: "You have been pretending so much for a long time, so I should pretend to be? Come on, let's talk about it, how are you going to solve this matter today?"

"How to solve it!" Hank gritted his teeth: "This is our Sun family's family affair, and it has nothing to do with outsiders! You can't control it!"

After speaking, he warned with a gloomy face: "Boy, I admit that you can fight very well, but it's useless to fight. If you provoke me, I will definitely not let you go!"

Orrin shouted angrily: "Second, do you dare to try a hair on Charlie Wade! Do you really think I, the boss of the Sun family, eat dry food?"

Hank was panicked, but still wanted to find a place, and said angrily, "Big brother, even if you are not eating dry food, how long can you live?"

As he said, he added: "Even if I admit to planting today, what about tomorrow? What about the day after tomorrow? Let me say, that's all for today. In the future, let's keep the water in the water. If you are willing to accept my previous proposal, we are still good brothers. When you leave, the third child and I must take care of the future generations and bury you; but if you disagree, then after you leave, don't blame me for not being affectionate with the third child. When the time comes, my sister-in-law and my daughter will..."

Before Hank's threatening words were finished, Charlie Wade suddenly raised his hand and slapped his face with a slap in the face, directly pulling him to the side in a daze!

Carl hurried to help, but he was also brought to the ground by the force of Hank's body.

The brothers each sighed. Orrin was just okay and just fell, but Hank was a bit miserable. This slap directly killed the dead molars, his mouth was full of blood, and his cheeks were swollen as if they were stung by a wasp. The same.

The others hurried forward and helped Hank, who was like a dead pig, up. Hank covered his face and whimpered indistinctly, "You...you dare to beat me...Do you really think that Hank is a vegetarian?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I didn't think you were a vegetarian. I think you are more like a shit eater. One mouth is stinking. I don't know if you know Kian, the second son of Southaven Webb family. I was in TikTok some time ago. It's still very popular on the Internet, I think your mouth is just like him!"

Hank was almost furious!

This kid actually compares Kian with himself!

That Kian, I have heard of him, and I heard of him, because I watched the video on TikTok, and almost didn't feel sick at the time!

Charlie Wade actually compares himself with him, isn't this an insult to his personality? !

He immediately shouted to the war god and the realm master who was kneeling on the ground: "Damn, kill him for me! Kill him, I will give you two 100 million!"

The two looked at each other.

A hundred million?

It sounds really attractive.

But how dare they step forward to provoke Charlie Wade? Charlie Wade could lift the two of them up like chickens and almost choked them to death with one move. The two of them had nothing to fight in front of Charlie Wade. In this case, even if this one hundred million was placed in front of them, they would not have this. Ability to earn...

Chapter 1516

However, there was a burst of ecstasy in the heart of the God of War. This is because he has always been wearing a gun next to him.

Although he is a martial artist and doesn't like to use guns, guns are also a life-saving support. He serves as a bodyguard for Hank. Most of the time, there is no danger, but he still saves one more hand.

It's just that when Charlie Wade was rubbing against him, he didn't have the opportunity to use the gun at all, and he couldn't even think about it.

But things are different now.

Charlie Wade's attention was no longer on his body.

Therefore, he couldn't help but think to himself, if Charlie Wade's attention was all on Hank and Carl, then he might have a chance to attack him!

No matter how strong they are, they are afraid of bullets. If one shot is hit, the opponent should immediately lose their combat effectiveness.

When the time comes to make up two more shots, even the martial arts master will definitely die!

At that time, not only will he have the insulted hatred, but he will also get a 100 million Dollar bonus from the boss! Then I don't have to work for the rest of my life, and I can retire directly to enjoy the glory and wealth!

Thinking of this, he immediately raised his arm, trying to sneak behind him to get a gun.

However, at this time, he suddenly realized that his arm was so soft that he could hardly use any strength.

The arm had been slumped before, and he was afraid that Charlie Wade would get angry, so he didn't dare to move, and he didn't realize that his arm had some symptoms of muscle weakness.

He was surprised in his heart, and said to himself: "What the hell is going on? Is it because I was so scared just now and my body was scared?"

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and wanted to use a bit more strength to drive his arm, but the power on his arm almost dissipated!

"This...what the hell is going on?!"

He was shocked in his heart, but for the 100 million, he still worked hard to suckle, trying to put his right hand behind him, what is usually easy, and now he has worked hard for a few minutes, tired and sweating, but he has not succeeded.

At the moment when he felt that his strength was almost exhausted, he finally put his hands behind his back with great effort, and touched his gun through his clothes.

However, trying to grab a gun is as difficult as reaching the sky.

At this moment, he only felt that his five fingers were like others, completely unable to drive.

Charlie Wade hadn't looked at him, but he could feel that this kid was doing his best to resist the reiki that he had left in his body, so he looked up at him and sneered: "What's wrong with the god of war? ?"

The God of War hurriedly said, "No, no, absolutely nothing.."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "If you want to get a gun, you have to get it out!"

After the God of War heard this, his whole body trembled: "How could he know that he couldn't take it out? Could it be...could it be that he did something to him?!"

Charlie Wade took a deep look and said coldly: "I advise you to be honest. You can at least control your sphincter now. If you dare to do it again, I will let you not even control your sphincter. If you urinate and urinate anytime, anywhere like a one-year-old, don't blame me for not giving you a chance!"

As soon as the person heard this, his soul was frightened!

What supernatural power does this guy have?

What method did he use to make himself almost a useless person? !

Chapter 1517

Hank trembled in shock at this time.

What the hell is this?

The God of War and Realm Master he hired with a high salary was choked by Charlie Wade and knelt down to call his father. That's fine, the key is that you can't even get the gun out?

You know this group of people are simply the ancestors of playing guns! They can't hold a gun, which is as ridiculous as a barber can't hold scissors!

However, no matter how unthinkable and unthinkable the fact is, it is also a fact.

Hank saw that the god of war was scared like a dead dog, and he didn't dare to say a word, knowing that it was absolutely useless to count on them today.

In this way, isn't that slap in the face just now for nothing?

Thinking of this, he was even more resentful. However, he did not dare to yell with Charlie Wade too much at this time.

So, he could only say angrily: "Okay! Kid, I remember you! Let's just wait and see!"

After speaking, he immediately said to his son Trevor next to him: "Let's go!"

Charlie Wade, who had been smiling all the time, suddenly sneered, "Go? Who let you go?"

Hank covered his face and took a step back, and asked tremblingly, "You...what do you mean!"

"What do I mean?" Charlie Wade said coldly: "You took a few dogs and ran to someone else's house to bite and disturb others to eat, and you want to turn your head and leave?"

Hank didn't expect that Charlie Wade slapped himself in the face and didn't want to give up, so he trembled and asked, "What do you want?"

Charlie Wade said: "My demands are very simple. If you mess with me, you must satisfy me, otherwise none of you will want to leave."

Trevor scolded angrily, "Boy, don't overdo it! Otherwise, you don't know how to die!"

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "Who gave you the courage? You dare to talk to me like this at this time?"

Trevor had no bottom in his heart, but still gritted his teeth and threatened: "Provoke my Sun family, beware of my Sun family's order to pursue killings across the country, offering a reward of one billion for your head!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Good boy, it's interesting, are you married yet?"

Trevor was stunned for a moment. What the hell is this? Why did you suddenly ask about this?

Seeing that he didn't speak, Charlie Wade immediately stretched out his hands and condensed his ears. As soon as he came up, he twisted it nearly one hundred and eighty degrees, and said coldly: "What the hell is asking you, are you deaf?"

Trevor felt a sharp pain in his ears, and felt like he was about to be pulled off by his life. He cried out in pain, "Ouch! It hurts to death! Release me!"

Charlie Wade used his hand again: "If your ears don't work well, don't ask for it at all!"

Trevor was afraid that Charlie Wade would really pull his ears off, so he immediately pleaded, "Please don't screw it up. If you screw it up, it will fall out!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Answer the question!"

Trevor said hurriedly: "I'm not married, I'm not married!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I'm not married, and there are no children outside, right?"

"No, no!" Trevor shook his head repeatedly.

Charlie Wade asked him again: "Then how many children did your dad have?"

"Three..."

"How many men and women?"

"I have two older sisters..."

"Oh..." Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then you are your father's only son, right?"

"Yes, yes yes yes..."

Chapter 1518

Charlie Wade looked at Hank again, smiled and asked him: "I heard what you meant just now, as if you are very patriarchal, and ridiculed that others have no sons. It seems that your son is your lifeblood. Right?"

Hank heard Charlie Wade's words, with a full threat, and asked nervously: "You...what do you want to do? I warn you, if I dare to hurt my son, I will fight with you! "

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "How can I hurt your son? I will only hurt your grandson."

"Grandson?" Hank was even more puzzled: "I don't have a grandson...what does this guy mean?"

Charlie Wade asked him: "By the way, do you know Kenneth Wilson, the chairman of the one Eastcliff Group?"

Hank frowned and asked suspiciously, "Yes, what's wrong?"

Charlie Wade asked again: "He has a hidden illness, he just got it some time ago, do you know?"

Hank shook his head: "Don't betray me, just tell me if you have anything!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Kenneth Wilson's hidden illness is just that the thing can't be used, but he still has fertility, that is, if he still wants a child, he can use artificial insemination... ."

Everyone was at a loss.

What is this guy going to say?

At this time, Charlie Wade sneered and said: "However, your son is not so lucky. From now on, he will be infertile."

With that, reiki entered Trevor's body.

When dealing with Kenneth Wilson, he also used infuriating energy to seal the roots, making him lose the ability to find pleasure, but he did not seal his ability to pass on from generation to generation, and Kenneth Wilson had children, so this ability was also optional for him.

However, for Trevor, fertility is still very important. After all, he is still young and is still waiting for him to pass on his lineage.

At this time, Trevor was angry, and said angrily: "You said I am not fertile, so I am not fertile? Is your mouth open or something?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Hey, I really made you right. I just opened this mouth and said everything is good. I said that if you have no fertility, you have no fertility. If you don't believe it, go back and try. "

Everyone at the scene looked at each other.

They were all afraid of Charlie Wade's strength, so they didn't dare to scold him, let alone do anything with him.

However, they also felt that Charlie Wade's words were too damn bad.

Cursing people's infertility, is this the f*cking thing done by the elders?

Hank gritted his teeth and asked, "Okay, what you say is what you say.

Are you satisfied now? Can we leave?"

"Not yet."

Charlie Wade waved his hand at Carl's son Daniel: "Come kid, come here."

Daniel took a step back in shock: "What do you want to do?!"

Charlie Wade said: "I plan to do a ligation for you too."

Daniel's face turned green, and he stepped back behind his father in two steps. He didn't dare to talk back or step forward.

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly, and said, "Look at you, fortunately that I am better at it. Cloud ligation is fine."

After speaking, another trace of reiki came out.

After getting the two of them, Charlie Wade suddenly wanted to understand one thing and blurted out: "Oh, I forgot one thing, you two old things, shouldn't be too old, there must be fertility?"

Hank and Carl were almost mad.

How come they are old things?

Both of them are in their forties and not yet 50, and they are rich in family and well maintained. It can be said that they are old and strong, and their physical strength is not inferior to ordinary young people.

However, the two of them didn't know what medicine Charlie Wade sold in the gourd.

But Charlie Wade snapped his fingers twice and said to them: "Okay, you can get out. I will be in Eastcliff for these two days. If you want to seek revenge, you can come to me at any time, but if you have something to do. Ask to kneel at the door of Uncle Orrin's villa. If you are sincere, I might consider it."

Chapter 1519

Hank waited for a group of people to look at each other for a while, not knowing what to do.

Although Charlie Wade let them go, they really wanted to escape quickly, but listening to what Charlie Wade didn't seem to finish, they didn't dare to leave.

Because they didn't understand what Charlie Wade meant.

Charlie Wade was not going to let them figure it out.

Just like Kenneth Wilson, this kind of thing must be experienced by them.

Therefore, Charlie Wade and these people are still there, look at me, I see you stupidly, and directly said to the crowd: "Within three seconds, you can stay if you don't roll!"

Just as he was amnesty, Orrin waved to everyone: "Let's go!"

The surnamed Sun turned around to leave, leaving a war god and a realm master still kneeling.

The two wanted to go too, but their legs really didn't work well.

There was still a little remaining strength on his legs, at least he could barely stand up and stagger forward.

But because the kneeling time was so long and his legs were too numb, there was no way to stand up at this time.

Seeing that everyone was gone, the two were so anxious that they shed tears, and the God of War choked up: "Second Lord, please take us away, Second Lord!"

Hank angrily cursed: "You two rubbish! People can't be killed, the road will not go?"

The God of War choked up and said: "Second Lord, this leg really doesn't work anymore...As long as I can stand up, I dare not ask you to help..."

"I wipe..." Hank took a breath.

Then he couldn't help but glanced at Charlie Wade, and thought to himself, "What the hell is going on today? What is this kid? How can he make these two masters like this ghost?"

You know, these two are usually killers who do not blink their eyes. They move their hands with their palms as a knife, and the thick steel bars of their thumbs can be cut with one palm. Why can't they even stand up now? However, he didn't dare to think too much about it at this time. The immediate task at hand was to escape from here quickly and discuss the long-term plan after returning.

So he irritably said to Trevor and Daniel: "Trevor, Daniel, you two give them a hand!"

The two had no choice but to follow suit, walked to the God of War and the realm master, helped them up, and limped out.

Hank didn't dare to threaten Charlie Wade again, but he had already figured it out in his heart. There is absolutely no end to this matter today. He must find a way to chop him off, and then ask his eldest brother's family for property.

The eldest brother alone holds nearly trillions of assets. If it really falls into the hands of his wife and daughter, the Sun family will lose out!

Therefore, he deliberately said to Orrin with a dark face: "Big brother, tomorrow the group will hold a board of directors. As the chairman, you will participate in anyway. There will be media attendance at that time. The details of the board of directors must be reported to the Securities Regulatory Commission and The issue issued by investors is of great importance. Don't forget about this matter!"

There are countless companies and groups under the Sun family. There are just a few listed companies. Some are listed in the Mainland, some are listed in Hong Kong, and some are listed in the United States. However, the parent company behind these companies is the Sun Group. The total market value of the Sun Group is at least 2 trillion Dollar. However, the shares of the Sun Group are not unique to the Sun family. Some of the shares are in the hands of other shareholders, and some of the shares are issued by listed companies. in. The Sun family owns 51% of the shares of the Sun Group, which is about one trillion Dollar. Among these 51%, 50% are in the name of Orrin, and Hank and Carl each account for 25%.

Chapter 1520

It stands to reason that the three brothers hold exactly 51% of the shares, which is just in line with the absolute holding ratio. As long as the three of them are one mind, the Sun Group is completely under the control of the Sun family.

But now that the second and third, seeing that the boss Orrin is dying, they are desperate to grab his share.

Now that Hank sees that today's strategy of asking for shares has not succeeded, he is ready to continue to put pressure on his eldest brother through the board of directors tomorrow.

Even with the share issue, he would not agree for a while, he must be forced to give himself the position of chairman tomorrow!

As the saying goes, a country cannot be without a king for a day, and a dragon cannot be without a leader for a day.

With such a huge industrial matrix of the Sun Group, the chairman cannot be eliminated.

Although Orrin is still alive now, he is now very sick. If he is treated, he will definitely not have the energy to manage the group. If he is not treated, he will definitely not live long.

So now is a good time to force the palace.

In any case, he must first hand over the position and power of the chairman.

And then slowly plan the part of his shares.

If it doesn't work, then use the most extreme trick to kill all his wives and daughters after the elder brother's death.

In this way, the shares of their family of three naturally fell into the hands of himself and his third brother.

It's just that he dare not use such an extreme method, because after all, Eastcliff hides the dragon and the tiger. Many bigwigs know the situation of the major families well. If he does it secretly, even if he does it perfectly, he can't escape the eyes of these people.

At that time, the people in the top society of Eastcliff will know that they have murdered the eldest brother's family.

That way, the impact on Sun's family would be too great.

After all, every circle has its own rules. In the circle of Eastcliff giants, whoever dares to kill each other will become the object of rejection by everyone.

At that time, Sun's assets, connections, status, and prestige will shrink significantly.

Therefore, he still tends to outsmart.

When Orrin heard him mention the board of directors, he knew that he wanted to use the board to put pressure on himself.

Now that the new year is approaching, many listed companies have begun to make annual summaries, release annual financial reports, and announce to the people of the whole country that a group company such as the Sun Group is naturally attracting attention.

And now I am dying. If I participate in the board of directors and be seen as such by the people of the whole country, the people's confidence in the Sun Group will be greatly reduced. By then, the stocks will definitely fall and shareholders will face greater losses.

Therefore, when the time comes, the board of directors will definitely put pressure on itself, forcing itself to give up the chairmanship.

Before that, the three Sun family owned 51% of the shares, and they had absolute say in the board of directors. Other shareholders did not have the ability to force them to do things.

But things are different now.

The two younger brothers are at odds with him. He has only 25.5% of the shares, and the other 25.5% is in the hands of the two younger brothers. If the two of them don't agree with them, and instead unite with other board members to exclude themselves, then their 25.5% of the shares are no match for them.

As long as their combined shares exceed 51%, they can reasonably and legally impeach themselves and force themselves to cede the chairmanship.

Thinking of this, he said with a sullen expression: "Hank, I know what your wishful thinking is, but you can rest assured, as long as I Orrin still has a breath, I will be there for the board of directors tomorrow! No matter what your plan is, I won't let you succeed!"

Chapter 1521

Hank and Carl ran away from Orrin's home in a hurry.

At this time, the maid hurried in and said, "Sir, the bodyguards in our family are all injured. Look..."

Orrin immediately waved his hand and said: "Hurry up and call 120 and send it to Fairview for treatment. I will pay for all the expenses, and each person will pay another 200,000 medical expenses. I will arrange for my secretary to go there."

The servant nodded immediately, took out his mobile phone and dialed 120. Everyone also went out to check the injuries of the bodyguards. Although all of them looked miserable, they were not life-threatening.

However, these people are also very ashamed, and even ashamed to look up at Orrin, and constantly curse that they are too weak and ashamed of Orrin's trust.

Orrin didn't care about this either, and comforted one by one: "Today's matter is an accident. The other party came prepared, and all the masters came. You can't match each other, and you can understand it.

With that said, he again asked: "Don't think about it so much now, go to the hospital for treatment and recovery!"

Soon, the ambulance took the bodyguards away, and Orrin also arranged for his secretary to rush to the hospital to handle related matters.

When everything was arranged, he finally felt relieved.

A family of three returned to the restaurant with Charlie Wade. He took Charlie Wade's hand and choked up and said: "Charlie Wade, today...thanks to you!"

Angie and Stefanie on the side also nodded gratefully.

Angie said: "Charlie Wade, if it weren't for you, today I and you Uncle Orrin, I really don't know how to cross this hurdle..."

Stefanie also cried and said, "Charlie Wade, thank you so much today..."

As she said that, she remembered the grievances that her parents had just received, and she couldn't control her emotions, and tears couldn't stop streaming.

Charlie Wade hurriedly comforted: "Uncle Orrin, Angie, and Daisy, to me, you are my relatives. What kind of kindness is there to me..."

Orrin nodded and asked with red eyes: "Charlie Wade, how come you have such a strong strength? Even if they are not your opponents, this is too powerful? What have you experienced over the years? How can it be so tough?"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Uncle Orrin, although I have had a hard time these years, I did encounter some opportunities that ordinary people can't meet, so I have some skills."

Orrin grabbed his hand and said sincerely: "Charlie Wade, if I leave, you, Angie and Daisy, and their mothers, are all dependent on you, otherwise, I will not be at ease until I die, and I will never look down..."

Angie wiped her tears, and said stubbornly: "Husband, don't say such dejected things, and don't worry about our wife. The big deal is that after you leave, our wife will donate all the money! Anyway, my family will pay it back. It's a little bit capable. My daughter is now a big star again. We must have no worries about the lives of our mothers and daughters. We donated all the property, and we won't let them both get a cent!"

Orrin sighed and nodded softly: "After I leave, everything will be in the hands of your wife. I have no other wishes. I only hope that your wife will live a healthy and peaceful life!"

Stefanie cried and said, "Dad, don't say that. Are you planning to be hospitalized and actively cooperate with treatment? There may be miracles! Don't make conclusions so early!"

Orrin laughed sadly: "Good girl, your dad has lived for most of his life. He has experienced all kinds of storms, and he can see and see through many things. As for my disease, I can't cure it everywhere. Treatment is nothing more than a question of whether to go in the first half of the year or the second half."

Now it is the twelfth lunar month of the lunar calendar, and it is also the first month of the new year in the solar calendar. Therefore, Orrin felt that he would definitely not be able to live this year.

When these words came out, Angie and Stefanie cried into a ball, both of them were top beauties, crying into such a pear blossom and rain, it really hurts.

Especially Stefanie, Charlie Wade didn't have much contact with her, but she could feel that her temper was very proud and strong, but now she was crying like this, how could she still have the slightest aura of fearlessness? She is like a little girl next door who makes people feel distressed.

Chapter 1522

So, Charlie Wade took a deep breath, looked at the three of them, and said seriously: "Uncle Orrin, Angie, and Daisy, with me Charlie Wade alive, no matter where I am, I will not let you be bullied!"

After speaking, Charlie Wade looked at Orrin again and said seriously: "Uncle Orrin, I have a way to cure your disease and restore your health!" If Charlie Wade said such a thing during dinner, Orrin would not believe it. He knew that his disease could never be cured.

But only to see that after Charlie Wade defeated the God of War and the realm master with his own power, he suddenly had an extremely strong trust in Charlie Wade.

He felt that since Charlie Wade said so, he must be certain.

So he hurriedly asked: "Charlie Wade, do you really have a way to heal me?!"

Angie also blushed and said: "Yes, Charlie Wade, your uncle Orrin's condition is really too serious. We asked this directly the top expert, but they all..."

Speaking of this, Angie did not go on.

In this case, the family of three has heard it too many times.

No matter which top expert is found, they all say that there is no cure for the disease, and it can last a few months at most.

Charlie Wade said confidently at this time: "Angie, don't worry, if I say yes, I can definitely do it!"

With that said, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, handed it to Orrin, and said earnestly: "Uncle Orrin, take this medicine, all your diseases will be cured!"

Orrin stared at him dumbfounded: "This...this...is this medicine so amazing?!"

If someone else handed him such a medicine and said that one pill would cure his illness, Orrin would definitely not believe it!

Because this completely subverted his understanding of the world, disease, cancer, and even life.

However, this was what Charlie Wade said, so he suddenly felt that Charlie Wade's words might really be a little credible!

Thinking of this, he immediately asked: "Charlie Wade, can I just take this medicine?"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly: "Swallow it directly, take it with warm water, and go and pour Uncle Orrin a glass of warm water."

"Okay Charlie Wade!" Stefanie immediately got up and poured a cup of warm water over.

Angie's expression on the side was a little complicated.

She was skeptical at this moment in her heart.

Half believe, and half feel unlikely.

However, she changed her mind to think that Charlie Wade would never harm her husband. It was nothing more than a pill. Even if the disease could not be cured, it should not hurt the body too much.

So she didn't speak, and waited for her husband to take the medicine to see if it worked.

When the warm water was brought, Orrin did not hesitate, put the rejuvenating pill that exuded a strong medicinal fragrance into his mouth, took another sip of water, and then raised his head and swallowed the rejuvenating pill...

Chapter 1523

The efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is beyond doubt.

This is the essence recorded in the "Apocalyptic Book", which can make the dead trees come in spring, can rejuvenate the elderly, and can make the dying people repeat health.

At the beginning, Don Albertt was seriously injured by Webb's bodyguard, and his breath was almost absent, only the last faint breath was hanging. In that case, even the best doctor in the world can only save his life, but he can never save his brain, and it is better to be a vegetative end.

However, after taking a rejuvenation pill, Don Albertt not only fully recovered, his whole body was even more than ten years younger. This shows how magical the efficacy of rejuvenation Pill is. Therefore, Charlie Wade firmly believes that Rejuvenating Pill will also heal Orrin!

At this time, Orrin took the Rejuvenation Pill in front of his wife and daughter, and immediately felt an unprecedented sense of comfort, dissolving in his belly.

The whole body is like the ground completely chapped under the perennial drought. There is no more water in the soil.

However, this medicinal power is like an endless stream of clear springs, which instantly gushes out from the cracks in the ground, not only moisturizing the entire earth, but also covering the entire earth with abundant water!

Originally, his physical stamina had been consumed more than 80% by a serious illness. He had personally experienced the feeling that his body was constantly getting worse.

It was like a hole opened at the bottom of a bucket of water, allowing him to directly feel the accelerated passing of life on his body.

However, at this moment, he suddenly realized that the feeling that life is better than death seemed to be repeated backwards!

He could clearly feel that his own passing life was quickly added back. Soon, he felt that his body had recovered to 50% of what it was when he was healthy!

Immediately afterwards, it was 70%! It's 90%!

After that, it was ten percent!

In just over a minute, he felt that he had returned to his healthy state.

When I was sick, I was 48 years old, and now I am 50 years old.

Although there is a difference of two years, 48 years old is a healthy 48 years old, 50 years old, a dying 50 years old, the gap is different every day!

And now, he has found the feeling of being healthy and strong at the age of 48!

He felt that all this was really amazing, it was like having the most beautiful dream before dying!

However, the surprise is not over yet!

After all, this is a rejuvenation pill! !

This is the rejuvenation pill that Lord Moore is willing to bow his head and kneel to Charlie Wade!

This is Don Albertt's rejuvenating pill for Charlie Wade's liver and brain!

This is a rejuvenating pill that Travis Lane is willing to spend 2 billion Dollar in!

How could such a miraculous and precious rejuvenation pill only bring Orrin's body back to when he was forty-eight?

Rejuvenating Pill is like a magical force that can travel through time, dragging Orrin's body back desperately!

Then, Orrin felt that he seemed to be back when he was forty-five years old!

That year, one thing impressed him particularly deeply.

That year, his father died.

Orrin, who was extremely filial and filial, bought the best golden nanmu coffin for his father.

It takes sixteen young adults to lift the coffin.

Orrin took his younger brothers Hank and Carl and joined them, hoping to carry the coffin for his dead father by himself.

However, Hank and Carl couldn't support them at all, and were panting after trying them once.

In the end, it was Orrin and 15 young people who lifted the coffin and sent it to the cemetery.

Chapter 1524

After falling ill, Orrin missed himself at that time countless times.

At that time, I really refused to admit defeat! At forty-five years old, but still want to be like a 30-year-old young man.

In fact, my body at the time was indeed better than that of ordinary people of my age. Even though it was very difficult to lift the coffin, I still resisted it!

And now, that peak state is back!

Orrin was sitting on the chair and burst into tears immediately!

He felt that all this was simply a gift from heaven! When I was dying, I just hoped to survive, and I didn't dare to hope that my life could return to this peak state!

But, now, all this miraculous thing is happening to me!

At this time, the miracle happened not only to Orrin, but also to Angie and Stefanie!

At a speed visible to the naked eye, they saw Orrin's pale and colorless face, and they began to quickly restore ruddy.

The sunken eye sockets and dark circles that are unique to the terminally ill patient are rapidly disappearing, and his already pale hair is rapidly turning black! Even the wrinkles on his face seemed to be smoothed by an invisible iron of years!

Gosh! What did I see? I actually saw the turn of time!

Angie covered her mouth with her hands, her eyes widened, and her beautiful eyes, after shedding too many sad tears, shedding tears of excitement for the first time.

The same was true for Stefanie. Her tears had already burst, but she did not dare to make any noise for fear that it would disturb the continuation of the miracle.

During the period when her father was ill, she secretly worshipped all the gods in the world that she knew, and was able to descend from the mansion and manifest spirits.

However, after every prayer, it was endless disappointment and even despair.

But who would have thought that the gods could not heal his father, and her fiancé, whom she had missed for more than ten years, and that Charlie Wade who had been chasing behind his a** in his childhood, brought his father the most miraculous miracle in the world!

Orrin's body is still going back in time.

At this time, he already felt the state of his forty years old.

That year, he heard from others that someone met a young Chinese man in faraway Argentina. The young Chinese man, in Buenos Aires, the capital of Argentina, worked as a temporary tour guide for Chinese tourists and made a living from this. , Very much like his big brother who worshipped the handle back then.

Orrin was extremely excited when he heard the news.

He immediately booked a full flight ticket to Argentina.

Argentina is the country farthest from China.

Whether you start from the east or the west, you need a straight line distance of at least 20,000 kilometers to get there.

There is no civil airliner that can fly 20,000 kilometers without stopping. Therefore, there is no direct flight from Eastcliff to Buenos Aires.

At that time, Orrin's private jet had a maximum range of less than 8,000 kilometers.

However, in order to find Charlie Wade, he set out in a hurry late that night without hesitation.

The plane first took off from Eastcliff, after a stop for refueling, first flew to Dallas, the United States, and then stopped for refueling again in Dallas, the United States, and then flew non-stop to Buenos Aires.

The entire flight time took almost thirty hours.

During these thirty hours, Orrin never closed his eyes.

He thought he would be able to find Charlie Wade's whereabouts that time, so he was so excited that he couldn't rest at all.

In addition, he had not rested for more than ten hours before taking off, so he held on for 48 hours, but he didn't even feel any fatigue at the time.

More than fifty hours have passed until he found the young man who really looked like Charlie Wade's father and asked if he was not the Charlie Wade he was looking for.

Until that moment, he felt a sense of depression and fatigue.

And now, he actually feels his body, back to that time...

His decades of worldview were completely subverted in an instant.

He couldn't figure out, what kind of magical medicine Charlie Wade gave him? Could it be that the elixir of the legendary Taishang Laojun failed? Otherwise, how could it be so magical?

At this moment, Orrin, who was at least ten years younger, was crying and choked silently...

Chapter 1525

At this moment, Angie and Stefanie were crying so hard that they couldn't help themselves.

The two of them left and right, holding Orrin's warm hand, so excited that they couldn't speak.

Although Orrin has not undergone any medical tests, and their wives have not received any authoritative report on whether Orrin has been cured, they believe in their own eyes, in their own judgment, and believe that he is now completely healed!

As a personal experience of the effects of rejuvenating pills, Orrin knows his own situation well. He is now 10,000% sure that he is not only healed, but his body is back to the state he was in when he was 10 years ago. .

This made him ecstatic.

It took him a long time to recover from his uncontrollable emotions.

Then, he raised his head to look at Charlie Wade, his eyes filled with gratitude.

Immediately afterwards, he gently pushed away the wife and daughter beside him, bending his legs and knelt down in front of Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade didn't expect that Orrin would kneel to himself and hurriedly reached out to support him, making him unable to kneel anyway.

But Orrin has been working hard to push his hand away, and said solemnly and sincerely: "Charlie Wade, you recreated Uncle Orrin, this worship, you can't stop me anyway!"

Charlie Wade blurted out: "Uncle Orrin, you are my father's brother, that is equivalent to my uncle, how can I receive such a gift from you? Isn't this broken me..."

Orrin shook his head and said: "Charlie Wade, your kindness to me is as great as a mountain, even if you give most of my assets to you, it is no match for the kindness, so you will receive my worship anyway... ."

Before Charlie Wade could speak, Angie on the side had already knelt down, and Stefanie knelt on the ground without thinking.

Angie choked up and said: "Charlie Wade, you have a great kindness to our family. Auntie is unforgettable in this life..."

Stefanie on the side also nodded again and again: "Charlie Wade, thank you so much..."

At this moment, Orrin was still using his body to compete with Charlie Wade, insisting on kneeling on the ground.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade sighed, then let go of Orrin, stood up straight, and said seriously: "If this is the case, I won't stop you, but after thanking me, let's stop talking about this. Now, I haven't had a mouthful of food yet, let's eat lunch first, okay?"

Orrin immediately knelt on the ground, clasped his fists on top of his head, and said sincerely: "Charlie Wade, uncle is not stupid. I can see that you must be someone with great ability. Uncle thank you for giving me such a great opportunity. Uncle will remember this life. ! If there is anything that needs uncle to do in the future, don't dare to refuse to do it!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, helped him up, and said, "Uncle Orrin, thank you too, can you eat?"

Orrin hurriedly smiled and said, "Come here, let's continue eating!"

After speaking, he looked at Angie excitedly and said with a smile:

"Wife! Go to our storeroom and get a bottle of my treasured top Maotai. I have a good drink with Charlie Wade today!, for more than a year! I have been greedy for a long time without a drop of wine!"

Angie wiped away her tears, and smiled and said, "Okay! You guys sit and eat first, I'll get it now!"

Chapter 1526

After a while, Angie came back with a bottle of Maotai in a four-jin bottle.

Orrin took over the bottle and opened the lid while saying to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, since the year of her birth, every year on her birthday, I will spend a lot of money to save a batch of the best Moutai I can buy. So far, there is already a storage room in the basement. They are all auction-level top Maotais. They were originally prepared to wait for the wedding day of Daisy to entertain relatives and friends. Today, let's try it first!"

Angie smiled and said: "Charlie Wade, this batch of wine, your uncle Orrin is very precious. The storage room is like a brave, you can only get in. It has been stored for more than 20 years, and I haven't taken a bottle out to drink it. , This is the first time today!"

Orrin smiled and said, "This wine was originally prepared for the wedding of Charlie Wade and Daisy, so now it should be preheated!"

Stefanie on the side blushed immediately.

Charlie Wade was inevitably embarrassed.

marry?

I am a married person now, how can I marry Stefanie again?

Orrin also saw the embarrassment in Charlie Wade's expression, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, I know your current situation, you don't have to have any psychological burden. Since I am now healed, I must live another 20 or 30 years. No problem, uncle is the master, our family has been waiting for you for three years!"

Speaking of this, Orrin said while pouring his wine, "In the past three years, you can solve the current problems in a few minutes, and then make a plan for your own future, whether you want to return to Eastcliff or Wade's home. , Think about all these things, but it doesn't matter if you return to the Wade family. In my eyes, you are the son-in-law of the Sun family. Everything in the Sun family belongs to you. It doesn't matter if you don't have the Wade family!"

"Yeah Charlie Wade!" Angie also said to the side: "You were born in Eastcliff and grew up in Eastcliff before you were eight years old. This is your root. After you marry Daisy, the best choice is to come back!" "If you feel tired of these cumbersome things in Eastcliff's wealthy family, I also support you and your daughter to settle overseas together, and you don't need to worry about money. The assets of your uncle Orrin and I are enough for the two of you in this world. In any country, you can live a lifetime without worries!"

Stefanie had a blushing face, and she didn't say a word shyly, but she looked at Charlie Wade from time to time, and she could see that the expression in her eyes was full of tenderness.

Charlie Wade knew that his marriage contract with Stefanie was the order of his parents.

And it has existed for more than 20 years, and I did not keep the promise of my parents. At this time, if I refuted it immediately, I would have no face to face my parents who had passed away.

So he nodded lightly and said seriously: "Uncle Orrin and Angie, I will consider these issues carefully."

In his opinion, the best solution is to delay the matter first, and then slowly ease the matter.

Orrin naturally agreed, and then handed Charlie Wade a glass of wine. He also picked up a glass and said boldly, "Come on, Charlie Wade! Finish this glass!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and the two of them clinked their glasses, and drank all the Moutai in the glass.

Orrin sipped his stomach with a glass of wine. The familiar and unfamiliar feeling made him smack his lips. He said excitedly: "Oh, now I understand that being rich and powerful is not as good as being healthy! Health is fundamental!"

As he said, he couldn't help asking Charlie Wade: "By the way, Charlie Wade, it is not convenient for you to tell uncle, what kind of magical medicine you gave me, how can it have such a magical effect? It's like an elixir. same!"

Chapter 1527

Charlie Wade heard Orrin's question about the rejuvenating pill and said with a smile: "Uncle Orrin, this medicine is called the rejuvenating pill. I dare not say that it is a real elixir, but I can say that it is at least half a fairy. Medicine was refined by ancient Chinese geniuses, and I also obtained it by chance."

Orrin did not doubt that he had him, and said seriously: "This medicine is really amazing. It really doesn't look like a mortal thing in the world. The feeling when I took the medicine just now is almost dreamlike! It seems that there are indeed many ancestors that we cannot understand their Supernatural power!"

Charlie Wade nodded in agreement.

Although he doesn't know who wrote the "Apocalyptic Book", according to the age of the Yuchun bottle, the bottle should have been made in the Ming Dynasty.

And the bottle did not have any traces of later cutting, that is to say, the wooden box where the "Apocalyptic Book" was originally stored should be put in in advance when making the mud before the Ming Dynasty craftsman made the jade pot spring bottle. .

And the material of the wooden box and the "Apocalyptic Book" is also very magical, there is no problem with the fire, and it disappears instantly after opening it, and Charlie Wade can't see through the mystery.

Therefore, he empathized with Orrin's words.

After three rounds of wine, Orrin became more and more interested and drank the wine very refreshingly. Soon, the two of them each dropped a catty of white wine.

Angie suddenly remembered something at this moment and said: "Be faithful, when you show up at the board of directors tomorrow, I'm afraid it will scare many people, especially the second and third."

Orrin sneered: "That's right! Tomorrow, I will not only stun the entire board of directors, but also reorganize the entire board! I used to take care of my second and third wife, and I never dreamed that they would fall into trouble when I was seriously ill, but From tomorrow on, their days in the Sun Group will not be so comfortable!"

Angie hurriedly said: "From now on, you must pay attention to the issue of personal safety. Whether it is a group or a family, you must have more bodyguards to prevent the elders and thirds from jumping over the wall."

Orrin nodded: "Don't worry, I will communicate with the best security company tomorrow, and spend 200 million to hire the best security team to protect our family's safety 24 hours. From now on, except for this one Apart from the people in the house, I don't trust anyone anymore!"

The people in this room Orrin said were his wife and daughter and Charlie Wade.

Now, besides these three people, he really can't believe anyone.

Even his own younger brother can betray him, and even think of robbing his own property, which is even more extreme. They even threatened him with the lives of his wife and children. This not only made him angry, but also made him feel angry. See through the nature of human nature. What about brothers? In the face of interests, don't you also draw swords to each other?

Thinking of this, Orrin looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously:

"Charlie Wade, if you don't have any plans tomorrow, why not go with me? With you, uncle will be more confident."

Charlie Wade naturally nodded and agreed without hesitation.

This time I came to Eastcliff to help Orrin solve the problem.

The physical problem is solved, and the asset problem must be helped as much as possible.

Otherwise, the current Orrin has recovered from a serious illness and his control of the group is at the weakest stage, and he may not be able to beat his two younger brothers.

In case his two younger brothers join other shareholders to squeeze him out, this is also a problem.

Moreover, Charlie Wade was even more worried that his two younger brothers would want to kill him.

After all, they have been greedy by these hundreds of billions of property for so long, and they cannot give up easily.

Chapter 1528

Therefore, I must help Orrin solve all the problems before leaving Eastcliff and returning to Aurouss Hilll.

Seeing Charlie Wade's agreement, Orrin sighed, took his wine glass, and said, "Come on, Charlie Wade, uncle toast you!"

Charlie Wade nodded and clinked glasses with him again.

Angie saw the two drunk happily, and whispered to Stefanie beside him:

"Your dad hasn't been so happy in a long time."

Stefanie also nodded repeatedly, and said in her mother's ear: "It seems that from the time Uncle Wade's accident until now, I haven't seen him so happy."

Angie was under the table, gently holding her daughter's hand, and whispered: "Charlie Wade is a good man, you must hold him!"

Stefanie was a little embarrassed and said, "Mom...how do you know now...

Charlie Wade is already married and he is not divorced now..."

Angie said earnestly: "Stupid boy, he is your fiancé since you were a child. This is your husband who was robbed of you, not her husband!"

After a slight pause, Angie said: "Besides, in Aurouss Hilll, I don't believe that a daughter with a family can be worthy of Charlie Wade, and the local richest man is far from qualified. Looking at the entire Eastcliff city, those who can be worthy of Charlie Wade, except you, Only the girl from the Banks Familyy."

"And you have a marriage contract with him. The two families are still friends for many years. It is justified and created by nature when you marry Charlie Wade."

"Moreover, by then, your dad and I will have more sons! Your dad will definitely be happy all day long!"

Stefanie's pretty face flushed with shame: "Mom, then you say, how should I hold it...I don't have any experience in this area..."

Angie said: "I will teach you slowly when I turn back!"

At this time, Charlie Wade also responded to Orrin with a glass of wine, and immediately said: "Uncle Orrin, I am here this time. In addition to seeing you and Angie and helping you treat your illness, I also want to go to my parents' tomb to mourn. Where are the parents buried now?"

Orrin gave a melancholy sigh, and said, "Your parents are now buried in Wade Mountain in the western suburbs."

"Wade Mountain?" Because Charlie Wade listened to Orrin uttering these words, he didn't know it belonged to Wade.

Therefore, he asked in surprise: "Uncle Orrin, why haven't I heard of this place you are talking about?"

Orrin said: "Wade Mountain is actually a mountain with excellent Fengshui in the western suburbs. Originally, your parents were buried in the tomb of Sabil in the northern suburbs, but something happened to the Wade family four years ago. I bought this mountain and renamed it Wade

Mountain. Wade is the leaf of your Wade family, and the mausoleum is the mausoleum."

After speaking, Orrin said again: "After the Wade family bought Wade Mountain, they invested hundreds of millions to refurbish and develop the mountain. This development took three years. It was not completed until last spring. After the completion, Wade So the family moved the entire ancestral tomb. When the ancestral tomb was moved, there was a lot of movement and great momentum, and everyone in Eastcliff didn't know it." Charlie Wade frowned: "The Wade family has been in Eastcliff for hundreds of years. Over a hundred ancestors were buried in the ancestral tomb. On such a large scale, the Wade family said that the accommodating whole moved?"

Orrin nodded and said, "I heard the rumors about this incident that your grandfather fell ill unexpectedly four years ago, but no problem can be found. It will not help to seek medical advice everywhere."

"Later, the Wade family also traveled across the famous Sichuan and Dashan Mountains across the country and visited many experts. After seeing the experts, they all left without saying a word, turning around, and asking why they didn't mention a word... .."

"Your grandfather was in a madness, he went to the United States in person, and he invited back a hundred-year-old Chinese feng shui master after three visits to the thatched cottage. After the feng shui master came, he visited the tomb and said what the feng shui bureau of the Wade family is Longkun Shoal , And it's not easy to resolve, so he instructed the Wade family to move the ancestral grave to Wade Mountain..."

Chapter 1529

Charlie Wade didn't care too much about Wade Family Fengshui and moving the ancestral grave.

He has no interest in the people and affairs of the Wade Family. For the Wade family, he actually only cared about two things. First, where the parents are buried, and whether they can mourn by themselves;

Secondly, who did the parents hurt and whether they were the Wade family members. As for the other things of the Wade Family, he didn't want to take it into his mind.

Therefore, after listening to Orrin's introduction of Wadeling Mountain, Charlie Wade asked: "Uncle Orrin, can I go to Wade Mountain to mourn?"

Orrin said: "Wade Mountain is the ancestral tomb of your Wade family and a place of feng shui. Usually the Wade family controls it very strictly. Outsiders can't enter at all. Even if I go, I have to greet the Wade family in advance and make an appointment. But you are Wade family son, just say hello and you should be able to go directly."

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "Uncle Orrin, I don't want to tell you anything. I don't want the Wade family to know that I have come to Eastcliff, so I don't want to have too much contact with them for the time being."

Orrin thought for a while, and then said: "Well, let me call your uncle later and say I want to pay homage to your parents and ask him to say hello to the people below. Then you disguise for a while and talk to I can go there together. After all, you look so much like your father. If you are in your generation, Parents Wade, they will definitely recognize you."

Charlie Wade hurriedly got up and bowed deeply to Orrin: "Uncle Orrin, thank you for your accomplishment!"

Orrin hurriedly got up to help, and said with a trembling, "Charlie Wade, what are you...what are you doing? You are the great benefactor of our family, why bother to salute me for this little thing..."

Charlie Wade said solemnly: "Uncle Orrin, it's not a trivial matter to me that my deceased parents mattered. My parents passed away eighteen years ago and I never went to the grave to pay filial piety. It's really unfaithful and unfilial. It is of great significance to me that you can fulfill me and give me this opportunity to fulfill my filial piety. How can I not salute you!"

Upon hearing this, Orrin hurriedly said to himself: "Oh, I said the wrong thing. This is really not a trivial matter. Don't worry, uncle will take you there tomorrow!"

Angie on the side said: "I will go with my daughter. If you and your father go, the Wade family will easily become suspicious. After all, the Wade family knows what is going on in our family. Besides you, our family also There are no young men."

Orrin said: "It doesn't matter, you can let Charlie Wade pretend to be my driver."

Angie nodded, but insisted, "Then our mothers should be with you, too. I haven't visited Brother Wade and Sister Wade for half a year."

"Yes!" Stefanie hurriedly said, "Dad, you can let me and mom go together too!"

Orrin nodded and said, "Okay, then go together tomorrow!"

After speaking, he thought about the time, and said: "In this way, in the morning, Charlie Wade and I will go to the group to open the board of directors. You two will wait at home. After the meeting, we will come over and pick you up."

Angie immediately agreed and said: "Okay!"

.....

Between pushing the cup and changing the cup, Charlie Wade and Orrin killed the four-jin bottle of Moutai.

They were full of food and drink, and the two of them were in high spirits, so Orrin took him and looked through many old photos in the study.

These old photos all have Charlie Wade's parents. The earliest photos were when Charlie Wade's parents were just married and before Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1530

Charlie Wade's parents, from the looks of them, are also absolutely human beings.

Charlie Wade's father is handsome, and his mother is glamorous and generous, especially the beauty of Charlie Wade's mother, Angie can't compare with it, no matter what era, they are outstanding.

It's a pity that the pair of golden boys and girls who were famous in Eastcliff back then are now gone, leaving only mottled images and remaining memories.

At that time, Orrin was not married, so at the wedding, he stood alone beside Charlie Wade's father and took a photo with Charlie Wade's parents.

Then there are photos of Orrin and Angie's wedding.

Charlie Wade's parents were there to congratulate his wedding.

So, the four of them took a group photo.

Then, it was Charlie Wade who was born, and the four people in the photo became five people. He was wrapped in a baby and hugged by his mother.

Then Stefanie was born.

As a result, the photo became six people.

These six people, from two children in their infancy, became Charlie Wade standing beside their parents, and then Stefanie also standing beside their parents.

Then, there was a group photo of the two children.

Charlie Wade is half a head taller than Stefanie, so he looks like a big brother, while Stefanie is like a little sister, closely following Charlie Wade's side.

What's interesting is that in the group photo of the two people, each Stefanie grasped Charlie Wade's arm tightly, with a very happy expression.

Charlie Wade, who was on the side, always had a pretentious taste, deliberately trying to keep a distance from Stefanie.

Orrin sighed while looking at these old photos for him: "I didn't expect that time flies so fast. In a blink of an eye, you are already so old."

Charlie Wade saw so many old photos of his parents, his eyes were red, and he almost shed tears several times, but he abruptly endured it.

Seeing this, Orrin patted his shoulder lightly and said, "Charlie Wade, your parents know well. If you know the news of your safety, you will definitely be very happy."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with emotion: "It's just that I feel a little shameless to face them. I haven't visited them for so many years, and I am ashamed. Moreover, for so many years, I haven't made any proud achievements or sorry for the cultivation of my parents."

"Don't say that." Orrin said earnestly: "Your parents are open-minded throughout their lives, and they have never hoped that their sons will become a dragon. They are the dragons and phoenixes among people, so the expectation of you has always been that you can grow up healthy and happy for a lifetime. Don't have any sorrows and troubles."

Speaking of this, Orrin smiled and said, "Do you know that your mother really likes the name Lily in Jin Yong's novels? I think it's a very good name, but Lily in the book is not a good person. When you were born, your mother joked that if you were a little girl, she would name you Lily."

Charlie Wade smiled knowingly, thinking of his mother, there was a warm current in his heart.

Indeed, as Orrin said, my mother never hoped that she would become a dragon or a phoenix. She told herself from an early age that a person needs to be happy when he is alive. It is enough to be a kind and upright person. Achievement and status are not important.

After chatting with Orrin for an afternoon, when Angie came in to deliver the fruit, she said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, the guest room has been prepared for you. On the second floor next to the girl's room, you drank so much wine at noon. Go back to your room and rest for a while. If there is anything, you can just find us directly."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded: "Thank you Angie."

Chapter 1531

At this moment. In the top ward of Sun's Hospital.

Hank, the second child of the Sun family, and Carl, the third child, received the first stage of treatment after taking CT of the affected area.

CT showed that Hank's wrist was broken and Carl's bladder was damaged.

Although neither of them is life-threatening, they need to be treated for a while.

And these are all thanks to Charlie Wade.

This Sun's hospital is a private high-level hospital invested by the Sun family.

Although the overall strength is not comparable to a top-tier tertiary hospital such as Union Medical College Hospital, it is definitely a leader among private hospitals.

The top families of Eastcliff actually each have their own private hospitals.

Although these hospitals are external in name, in most cases, they do not receive patients from outside at all.

Basically, they are exclusively for internal family use.

Now, except for the two brothers Hank and Carl, all the other people who were driven away from Orrin's house by Charlie Wade have also come here, discussing countermeasures with black faces.

What happened today was a huge accident that they never dreamed of.

They didn't expect that there would be a strange man in the house of Orrin;

Second, I didn't expect the strength of this strange man to be terribly strong.

A God of War and a realm master that Hank has hired heavily, has been diagnosed with severe symptoms of muscle weakness by the hospital.

This disease is very mysterious, and the medical community has not figured out what this ghost disease is.

Once sick, the muscles of the whole body will gradually lose their strength, and the skeletal muscles are very easy to fatigue, that is, the body is weak and tired.

If the condition continues to worsen, a young male laborer may not even be able to hold a bottle of water.

In more serious cases, you can't even control your eyelids.

The doctor in the hospital conducted a very systematic examination on the God of War and the realm master, and found that there was a big obstacle in the neuromuscular transmission of the two, which was a typical symptom of muscle weakness.

In fact, this was mainly because Charlie Wade used Reiki to seal the meridians of the two of them, but the doctor could not explore the existence of Reiki, and could only determine that they had muscle weakness from the clinical manifestations.

This makes Sun's second and third family members unable to understand. what happened?

Obviously he is a master of masters. When he arrived at Sun's house, he was lifted up by the kid like a chicken, and then he became weak?

This is too damn mysterious, right? Is that kid a hidden master?

Chapter 1532

But the masters of the hidden world pretend to obey the Basic Law as well. Why do they cause muscle weakness by pinching their necks?

It's like touching other people's faces and turning them into impotence. It's unreasonable!

The two families are very sad and want to find a chance to teach the kid from the eldest brother's family, but they don't know who is his last name, let alone what he comes from.

In fact, the most important thing is that the God of War and the realm master did not have a trick under the hands of others. Who else could they find to help kill them?

Hank was even more depressed. Not only did he lose a God of War and a realm master, he was also broken by Charlie Wade, which can be said to be a heavy loss.

When has he been so wronged?

At this moment, he even wanted to kill Charlie Wade's family.

It's a pity that he couldn't think of how to avenge the blood and hatred at this moment.

Carl was clutching his aching bladder. Seeing that his second brother was frantically licking his teeth, he hurriedly offered a plan: "Second brother, I said this, in fact, you don't need to retaliate in a hurry. Let's take the shares in the hands of the older brother first. what!"

"Yes, dad!" Carl's son Trevor also said, "My third uncle is right. We should get the shares and family property now. This is the top priority!" Hank said coldly: "That's right, I think your uncle will be alive within a few days, at most two or three months. Let's get the money first, and then find that kid to settle the account!"

Carl hurriedly asked, "Second brother, what good idea do you have for the board of directors tomorrow?"

Hank sneered: "I have already told several other shareholders that half of them are willing to cooperate with us to seize power. Although the remaining half are still thinking about the good of elder brother, it is not to be afraid, because we are now united. The share of rising has exceeded 51%!"

Carl asked: "Then we will force the eldest brother to hand over the position of chairman tomorrow?"

"Yes." Hank gritted his teeth and said: "At that time, I will come directly to the board of directors to force the palace. With the equity of the two of us and those who support us, we will directly vote to abolish his chairmanship and recommend me to do it. The new chairman! This will be able to reasonably and legally take over the Sun Group!"

As he said, Hank couldn't help but smile and said, "When I get the chairman's seat, I will begin to transfer the assets of the Sun Group."

Carl smiled and echoed: "After the assets are transferred to other company shells, the big brother's shares will be empty and have no value at all."

Trevor hurriedly asked: "Dad, what about uncle's personal assets? He has so many deposits, mansions, luxury cars, private islands, private jets, private yachts, and a large number of antiques. It is said that he has collected celebrity calligraphy and paintings over the years. That adds up to billions?"

"Billions?" Hank curled his lips: "You too underestimate your uncle! The calligraphy and paintings in the hands of Mr. Wanda are almost over 10 billion. The calligraphy and paintings in your uncle's hands are less than two or three hundred. Hundreds of millions! These are all held in the bank vault."

Trevor's eyes flashed greedy, and he said excitedly: "Dad! We must get this batch of calligraphy and paintings! Real estate can't rise now, and future income is limited, but the appreciation of antique calligraphy and paintings is really too much. Big! Look at the famous paintings of the world's famous artists, which one can't start with a hundred million dollars?"

Hank nodded and said coldly: "Don't worry, I already have a complete plan. I will first take the position of chairman, then transfer all the assets of the group, and then force your uncle to make a will and The

property is given to us, otherwise, I will never make him feel better! Even if he dies, I will not make his wife and daughter feel better!"

Carl rubbed his hands in excitement: "Then wait for the board meeting tomorrow, and give my dear eldest brother a good show!"

Hank smiled and said: "Tomorrow, I will launch a cultural change on the board of directors to force Orrin to give way and rebuild a more prosperous Sun Group !"

Carl licked his face and said, "Second brother, don't forget your brother when that happens. You will be the only one looking forward to everything in the future for your brother!"

"That's natural!" Hank patted Carl's shoulder with his left hand, and smiled: "You and I have been living in the shadow of the boss for so many years, and it's time for the two of us to get started!"

Chapter 1533

When Hank and Carl are planning a bright future, Trevor and Daniel on the side also have their own thoughts.

The three Sun family brothers gave birth to eight children in total.

Orrin has only one daughter, Stefanie.

And Hank has three children, two daughters and one son, Trevor.

Carl has four children, three daughters, and one son, Daniel.

Because male males are not very prosperous, Trevor and Daniel, respectively, will undoubtedly be the only heirs to their father's property in the future.

Daniel saw the cordial enthusiasm between his father and his second uncle, and couldn't help but look at himself and his cousin Trevor next to him, and wondered in his heart: "When I inherit my father's family property and shares in the future, will I have to be like my father cheating on the second uncle? , Go to cheat my cousin? If I need to stick to him in the future, shouldn't I just start to suck him up now?"

And his cousin Trevor thought, the cousin Daniel next to him is actually not very clever, and he is not a compatriot with him. To be honest, the relationship is not deep.

My father, my third uncle, and even the eldest brother who is a naughty compatriot can cheat him, so in the future, can I also learn how to cheat Daniel?

Thinking of this, he felt that the nature of this matter was actually very interesting.

First, the family property was divided into three, and the second family and the third family joined forces to annex the old family.

Then the second family looked for a chance to annex the third family.

Then, wouldn't the entire Sun family fall into his own hands?

At this point, Trevor couldn't help getting excited!

Don't look at Sun's family in the entire Eastcliff, it can only be ranked third.

However, if you can sit on the entire Sun family alone, you can become the richest person in Eastcliff, not one of them.

Even if it was the top two big families of the Wade family and the Banks Family, it was impossible for anyone to be richer than the Sun family.

At that time, I said that I could not be a real Chinese richest man!

Daniel didn't know that his cousin who wanted to hurry up was actually starting to plan how to cheat him.

He deliberately had nothing to say, and Daniel said to Trevor with a smile on his face: "Hey, Brother Trevor, you said that the uncle's mischief, is it the boyfriend of the daughter?"

Trevor shook his head: "I don't know. The girl is also a public figure. If she falls in love, the paparazzi will definitely dig it out, right? But I haven't heard anything."

Daniel chuckled and said, "Do you remember that this dog ran the train with his mother's mouth full, and said that we will be infertile in the future. f*ck, when I get the chance, he must get rid of his stuff. Let him know what is true infertility!"

Trevor snorted coldly: "Damn, Master is very capable in that aspect. He is well-known in the upper circle of Eastcliff. Dare to say that it makes me infertile? f*ck, the woman I played with is better than him. Have seen so many!"

"Yes!" Daniel complimented: "Trevor, how does that female celebrity you got started two days ago feel?"

"It's okay." Trevor said casually: "It's not bad, it's a bit poor, and it's too thin."

Daniel hurriedly said flatteringly: "Trevor, I have a brother who runs a brokerage company that specializes in cultivating high-end models. There are several great European girls. Are you interested in getting started and changing tastes?"

Trevor frowned, a trace of lust flashed in his eyes, and asked, "When?"

Daniel hurriedly said, "It's better to hit the sun if you choose another day, just chant today! Later you will take my car and I will take you directly, how about it?"

Chapter 1534

"Yes!" Trevor nodded without hesitation.

Today, he was humiliated by Charlie Wade. He was in a depressed mood. Unexpectedly, Daniel immediately arranged an opportunity for himself to vent the fire, and naturally he immediately agreed.

.....

In the evening.

Brothers Trevor and Daniel came out of the hospital. They drove a car and went to an extremely high-end club in Eastcliff.

The name of this club is very popular, it is called No.1 Mansion.

If you want to set up a VIP in Mansion One, you have to shoot at least 10 million.

Because here, VIP has its own luxurious suites, which not only include restaurants, ktv, bathing hot springs and spa services, but also bedrooms, meeting rooms, chess and card rooms.

In addition, VIP also has its own personal butler and personal attendant. Once you come here, you can enjoy the dedicated imperial service, which is more chic than the ancient emperor.

In other words, the members who have organized here can not only eat, drink and have fun, but also hold business meetings and banquets, which have a wide range of uses.

Moreover, the privacy here is excellent, so you don't have to worry about leaking your privacy.

Because of the many benefits of No.1 Mansion, it is deeply loved by the rich Eastcliff.

Both Trevor and Daniel are members here, but they rarely play together, they all play their own games.

Today, in order to please Trevor, Daniel asked his friend who started a brokerage company to bring four young European models over, and he was ready to let Trevor have a good time. It was also considered as laying the foundation for his future.

Trevor was holding his stomach and couldn't vent, just planning to have a good time here tonight.

Soon, four young blond models were brought over, and each one was beautiful and moving, which made Trevor excited.

He immediately and unceremoniously chose the two most beautiful and best figures, and went to the luxurious bedroom in the suite.

And Daniel also took him to pick the remaining two and went to another room.

Five minutes later, the brothers ran out of their rooms in a panic.

The two looked at each other at the door, or Trevor spoke first: "Daniel, can you do that?"

Daniel was crying and shook his head. He spoke with tremors and crying voices. He choked up and said, "Brother, I'm not working anymore... I have no feeling or reaction at all. I'm so f*cking infertile... ."

After speaking, he looked at Trevor and asked him: "You brother, do you still have it?"

Trevor sat down on the ground and muttered: "Damn, I am gone...what the hell is going on, this is...I'm only in my twenties. How can I say that I can't do it?"

Daniel asked, "Brother, do you feel like that part has been completely disconnected from the body?"

Trevor nodded brightly and said with red eyes: "Damn, that's how it feels..."

Daniel was crumbling, pressed against the wall, and slowly slipped to the ground, desperately saying, "Brother, what do you say about this..."

Trevor said in a flustered manner: "Could it be that the kid today was right? No way! You have to go to the hospital and check it out. What's going on!"

Chapter 1535

The two brothers had just slipped away from the hospital more than half an hour ago, and hurried back soon afterwards.

To find out this kind of hidden disease, they only trust their own hospital, because if they are in other hospitals, it is likely to leak the wind.

If Eastcliff's dudes knew that the two young masters of the Sun family had suddenly lost their ability in that respect, it would not only be shame for them, but the entire Sun family would be embarrassed because of them.

Become the object of ridicule for the entire Eastcliff after dinner.

The two returned to the hospital, ignoring their father, who was still training in the ward, and rushed directly into the office of the hospital director.

The dean was preparing to get off work at this time, and suddenly saw the two young masters of the Sun family coming, and immediately asked compliments: "Master Daniel, Master Trevor, what can you do with me?"

Trevor blurted out: "Dean, quickly arrange for someone to check it up for us. We are both sick!"

The dean asked in surprise: "Everything is wrong? What is the problem? You two will probably introduce me, and then I will arrange related experts to check on you two immediately!"

Trevor looked around. There was no one else in the office, and the doors and windows of the room were closed. So he gritted his teeth and resisted embarrassment and said, "I don't seem to feel anymore!"

"There? Where?"

Trevor pointed to his crotch: "Damn, here, where the hell could it be, do you know it?"

The dean hurriedly waved his hands in fright: "No, no, Master Trevor, how come there is no feeling there? Is it because you have encountered a functional obstacle?"

"It's a hindrance to your mother!" Trevor cursed, "I don't feel it at all, understand? It's just like a f*cking disconnect! I can't feel it anymore!"

"No?!" The dean exclaimed: "I have never encountered this kind of thing. It stands to reason that this is unlikely. If the ability is damaged, there may be some obstacles, but it is impossible. I can't feel it at all!"

Trevor slapped him and scolded, "I f*cking need you to repeat what I have said with interrogative sentences? Hurry up and arrange an examination for me. If the best treatment period is delayed, I will kill you.!"

When Daniel saw his cousin start his hand, he immediately stepped forward and kicked the dean, gritted his teeth and said, "f*ck you not in a hurry? Believe it or not to fire you tonight?"

The dean was extremely aggrieved, but dared not to speak, so he respectfully said: "Two young masters, wait a minute, I will arrange for an andrology expert to come over!"

Soon after, the andrology specialist from the hospital came to the dean's office.

After understanding the relevant situation, he immediately took the two young masters of the Sun family to the examination room for examination. Ten minutes later, the andrology expert group of the entire hospital gathered in the examination room.

Some have already drove a few kilometers away from get off work, and some are simply taking a break today, but because of the important matter, they are still called over.

The expert team of seven or eight people was at a loss for the situation of the two young masters of the Sun family.

They used various means to check and found nothing abnormal, but the two always insisted that they didn't feel anything at all.

This incident disturbed Hank and Carl who were resting in the intensive care unit.

The two heard that their sons had some problems, so they hurried over.

After inquiring about the situation, the two were shocked!

Chapter 1536

Hank trembled all over, and blurted out and asked the director of the andrology department: "What the hell is going on? Has the cause been investigated?"

The director of the andrology department wiped a cold sweat, and said: "Second master, this thing is really weird. We have used various methods to check, but there is no clue. I have been in andrology for decades, and I have never seen it. Have such cases..."

Orrin was looking at the two crying children, frowning and asked, "Is there no way to cure it?"

The director of the andrology department said embarrassingly: "Second Lord, whether it can be cured is the second stage of the problem. The first stage of the problem is to figure out what is going on first, and we are completely confused now... ."

Hank felt dizzy in his brain, and thought to himself:

"What the hell is this?"

"The two children are both in their twenties, and the youngest Daniel is just in his early twenties. Isn't that clear?!"

"Sun family, but these two males!"

"If neither of them can work, then who will succeed the Sun family in the future?"

"I haven't had a grandson yet!"

Thinking of this, Hank hurriedly looked at his son Trevor, and blurted out: "Trevor, tell your dad, what is going on? How do you feel?"

Trevor was dragged to do so many tests. The doctor hadn't found out what was going on, so he became more and more desperate at this time, crying and saying, "Dad! I don't know what's going on! It's inexplicable. No, the key is that I don't feel anything. I pinch with my nails, but I don't feel anything at all. Even if it hurts, it's a good thing..."

Daniel also cried and said: "I also pinched secretly just now. I didn't have much energy, but I still felt nothing..."

Carl almost couldn't stand firmly, and hurriedly comforted: "Son, don't worry, son, hold on first, don't panic, let's slowly figure out a solution!"

Trevor said at this time: "Dad, do you think it has anything to do with the kid I met at the uncle's house today? That kid said today that if I want to lose my fertility, I thought this kid was just a bad mouth. But looking at it now, this thing is too damn fable, could it be he did it?"

"That's right!" Daniel also resentfully said: "That kid has a cheap mouth. If he says he is better, he can ligate us both..."

"Cloud ligation?!" Several male doctors were stunned.

Having studied medicine for many years, who the hell has heard of such a thing as Ligation?

It's totally impossible!

Hank suddenly thought of what Charlie Wade said at the time, his expression became more and more solemn.

At this time, he looked at Carl next to him, and said puzzledly: "Third brother, do you remember? That kid seemed to have asked both of us, saying that we are not too old and that we still have fertility..."

"Remember!" Carl nodded again and again: "That kid was too damn bad to talk, I was still scolding him in my heart!"

Hank smacked his lips and said solemnly: "Why do I think the more and more the f*ck I feel, what's wrong with this..."

Having said that, he frowned for a while and was silent for a while, then suddenly reached out and grabbed a hand into his crotch...

After catching this one, he looked horrified and shouted in a panic:

"Quick! Doctor, I can't feel it anymore. Check it out for me as soon as possible!!!"

Chapter 1537

Hank's words not only shocked everyone present, but also made the third child Carl around him involuntarily clamp his legs.

In terms of probability and logic, the son, nephew, and second elder brother all have problems in that area, and the chances that they will be spared accidentally are very slim.

Therefore, he also hurriedly inserted his hand into his trouser pocket, through the lining of the trouser pocket, went there and pinched it.

After this pinch, he was shocked immediately!

Because of him, I can't feel it at all...

He immediately cried and wailed, "I am still there! Check it out for me too, and I suddenly didn't feel it..."

The whole treatment room is full of shock...

This.....

This is too incredible, right?

Two generations of the Sun family and four males have all lost that ability? !

How is this possible?

If it is caused by illness, most of the diseases similar to the deterioration of body function are not contagious, like paralysis, stroke, Parkinson, frostbite, and muscle weakness. Similar diseases have never been contagious.

Therefore, if one of these four people had such a problem, it would still be understandable.

However, four people appear at the same time, which is too weird?

Moreover, even if it is a genetic problem, there has never been a case of a family of four at the same time.

For example, all men in this family have inherited the gene for hair loss. There is also a period of time. For example, they all begin to lose a lot of hair around the age of 40, and they are completely bald around the age of 50.

However, I have never heard of anyone with hereditary hair loss. Then one day, four men, forty-eight, forty-six, twenty-four, and twenty-one, all became bald at the same time. What a thing!

The director of the andrology department became more and more confused as he thought about it, and his already nervous palms were full of sweat.

Because he has no idea where to start the treatment.

After a systematic test, he was basically able to determine that all the four people in the Sun family had exactly the same symptoms, but he just didn't understand what caused them to get sick.

So he hurriedly asked: "Second Master and Third Master, you two will help me carefully recall what unusual places you have been to together recently, what unusual foods have been eaten together, and what unusual things have been encountered together. Things? Especially things with radioactive contamination!"

"No!" Hank blurted out: "We have been in Eastcliff for this period of time, and we haven't been anywhere! We haven't touched anything strange!"

Carl nodded again and again: "Our respective homes have comprehensive monitoring equipment. The quality of water supply and air quality are constantly monitored. There are no sources of pollution in the house, and a comprehensive radiological investigation has been done. There is absolutely no possibility of any radioactive materials. ."

"That's too weird..." The director of the andrology department bit the bullet and said, "The current situation is that the cause of the disease cannot be found at all. If the cause of the disease cannot be found, there is no way to start!"

Hank yelled: "Mom's waste! I can't even find the cause of the disease. What the hell do I want you to do?!"

The director of the andrology department said humbly: "Second Lord, you can certainly realize this is very strange without me. It may even be beyond the scope of medicine, so even if you beat me and scold me, it will not help! We are now We must work together to find a way to find out the cause of the disease, and then follow the path to find a cure..."

Chapter 1538

Orrin just gritted his teeth and cursed: "Why do you have so many excuses? If you can't do it, you can't do it. What the hell is it? If you can't, just get out of here, and come over with something that works!" On the contrary, Hank stopped Carl, frowning and thinking for a long time.

He also realized that this matter is really strange, I am afraid it is really not a medical matter.

At this moment, his son Trevor suddenly yelled: "Oh! Dad! Could it be the bastard at the uncle's house today?!"

Hank blurted out, "You said it was the kid who did it with me?!"

"That's right!" Trevor said: "He kept talking about cloud ligation at the time. He also said that it made me infertile. He even said that if we ask him for something, we will kneel at the door of the uncle's villa. Could this be done by him?"

Hank felt a little bit in his heart: "f*ck! It's really possible that the kid did this thing! After all, that kid hooked up and made my next God of War and a realm master weak. Maybe the current situation of our family is inseparable from him!"

Thinking of this, Hank gritted his teeth and cursed: "Damn, if it's that bastard, I must kill him!"

Carl hurriedly said: "Brother, how did we kill him? Did you forget how abnormal his strength is? Even if you send five war gods and five realm masters, I'm afraid you can't beat him!"

Trevor also said to the side: "Yes, Dad, today we went to the uncle's house and caught the uncle by surprise. Now the uncle must have sent someone to protect him tightly. Even without that kid, we're afraid we won't be able to get anything cheap."

When Hank heard this, he suddenly became decadent again.

This is so f*cking uncomfortable.

Knowing that it was the ghost of that kid, but he couldn't provoke him. How to mess with it?

Bring dozens of masters over, maybe there are more than a hundred masters around the villa secretly protecting it.

Coupled with the incredible strength of that kid, he certainly has no chance of winning!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said coldly: "It seems that we still have to take a long-term view. Let's bear with him first. On the board of directors tomorrow, we will take down the position of chairman." The other three nodded.

Right now, it's not the time to go head-to-head with Orrin and Charlie Wade, but to find a way to take the position of Chairman Orrin first. Once he seizes his power in the group, the situation will undergo a huge change. By then, Orrin can only be eroded!

After making up his mind, Hank said to the director of the andrology department: "You can arrange to get a part of the sperm for the four of us to freeze!"

"Frozen sperm?!" The others were also a little surprised. Carl asked, "Big brother, which one are you doing?"

Hank said with a cold face: "I'm afraid that if we really can't recover, the blood of the two families and the blood of the entire Sun family will be severed. First, freeze the sperm. In case we can't recover, we can still use artificial insemination. Way to continue the blood!"

Carl suddenly understood that the second brother was planning for the worst, leaving seeds for the two families first.

He couldn't help sighing from the bottom of his heart: "I have to say that the second brother's idea is very far-sighted. At first glance, he is a person who has a great view of the overall situation! If you want to be yourself, you will definitely not think of this. When the time comes, the worst situation will come. Didn't that Sun family cut off their children?"

Chapter 1539

Trevor and Daniel, two young people, also realized the importance of this matter, so they both nodded in agreement.

If you freeze the sperm first, you will leave the seeds. It is very easy to want a child later.

After all, as the old saying goes, be prepared!

Therefore, the director of the andrology department immediately arranged painless manual sampling for the four people and prepared a series of tests at the same time.

As long as it is taken out, it will be sampled for testing immediately, and the rest will be frozen at ultra-low temperature with liquid nitrogen. Once the testing is completed and there is no problem, it can be safely stored for a long time.

However, when the samples were taken out and tested under the testing equipment, the doctors discovered a fact that they could not believe. When they reported the results to the director of the andrology department, the director of the andrology department was swaying with fright.

Hank and others saw that his face was very ugly, and immediately asked, "What's the matter? Is there anything unusual?"

The director of the andrology department swallowed his saliva, forced himself to calm down, and said: "Second...Second Master... Third Master...There are also two Young Masters... The results have come out. The survival rate of your four seeds is... the survival rate..."

Seeing him grimacing, Trevor yelled anxiously: "What the hell are you doing here? What the hell is the survival rate, what the hell is you!"

The director of the andrology department had no choice but to bite the bullet and said tremblingly: "The survival rate of your four seeds is zero..."

"What?!" The four of them exclaimed. Carl injured his bladder, and his body was a little weak. One of them couldn't stand firmly and sat on the ground with a thud.

This news is like a bolt from the blue to the Sun family!

The survival rate of seeds is zero. Doesn't this mean that they no longer have the ability to reproduce offspring? !

Hank's frightened hands were shaking, and even his right hand wrapped in plaster was shaken by him.

He trembled and asked, "What the hell is going on? How could the seed not survive? I have always been normal!"

"Yeah!" Trevor also cried and said, "A few months ago, I just enlarged the belly of a tender model. In order to prevent her from haunting me, it took a million to get her abortion... Why is there no survival rate now?"

When Hank heard this, he slapped him with his left hand angrily, and cursed: "You bastard! We've made other people's stomachs bigger, so we won't let her give birth?! What if we are born as a son? , Don't our family have a future?"

Trevor was full of grievances and choked up: "Dad! You reminded me repeatedly that when you asked me to mess around outside, don't make a

woman's belly bigger, let alone have an illegitimate child. You said that this would affect me in other colleges. The image in the eyes of the family will reduce my worth a lot, and I will not be able to marry the eldest daughter of the top family in the future, so I will spend money to have her abortion! Isn't this all according to your intentions?"

Hank yelled, raised his hand and slapped him several times, and while slapped, he cursed resentfully: "Make your mouth cheap! Make your mouth cheap! Make your mouth cheap!!!"

In fact, he knew very well that what his son Trevor said was the truth. Among the wealthy families in China, marriage is a good match.

This good match depends not only on the strength of the family, but also on the quality of both men and women.

If it is also a hundred-billion-class family, the male looks wretched, and the female has a delicate appearance, then there is no doubt that the eldest lady of this hundred-billion-class family cannot be regarded as the young master of this hundred-billion-class family.

If it is the same hundred billion-class family, men are just like talents, and women are in a mess, the elders and young masters will not compromise.

In addition to looks, if one of them is inferior, it will also greatly reduce their own value.

Chapter 1540

Among them, the most detrimental point for men is having illegitimate children outside.

Big family marriages, regardless of whether they are men or women, are spoiled by their parents. Which eldest lady is willing to marry an illegitimate child and become a stepmother? impossible.

Even when Stefanie met Charlie Wade again, she paid great attention to this matter. How could she be willing to be a stepmother at a young age and a young lady?

Hank also wants his son to maintain his own competitiveness, so he has repeatedly warned him that it is okay to play outside, but he must not have children.

At that time, he never thought that his son would lose his fertility one day!

It's better now, the seed survival rate is zero, and an illegitimate child has been killed. Isn't it true that we will cut off the children and grandchildren in the future?

Trevor was also very angry.

It's useless by itself, and the seed has no survival rate. Not only will I have no chance to get close to beauty in the future, but also have no chance to be a father. Isn't this just being an eunuch? !

Thinking of this, he looked at Hank with trepidation, and blurted out:

"Dad! This must be the bastard of the uncle's house. He has done something to us, or let's beg him! Nothing can be said. I'm still young, I don't want to be a living eunuch in the future..."

Daniel on the side was also scared to death, crying and said, "Second Uncle, Dad, I don't want to be a living eunuch either..."

Hank said with a black face: "Now go and beg him, what will the board of directors do tomorrow? When I was at your uncle's house today, I had already let go of the conversation. I will see him at the board of directors tomorrow. If today we run to beg that kid, They are bound to threaten the board of directors!"

"Moreover, maybe your uncle will use this to force me and your third uncle to sell all the voting rights. In that case, we will never be able to defeat your uncle!"

In the Sun Group, shares and voting rights correspond.

In other words, if you own 51% of the shares, you have 51% of the voting rights.

As long as the voting power accounts for 51%, all company affairs can be determined.

But there are exceptions.

For example, if Hank voluntarily, or is forced to surrender the voting rights corresponding to the part of the shares he owns, to Orrin completely, then Orrin will have his part of the right to speak.

As for Hank, although the shares are still there, the voting rights are gone and the voice is gone.

This is also the fundamental reason why Ali's Jack Ma has a very low shareholding ratio, but has a high right to speak.

Other shareholders trust him, or can't beat him, and transfer all the voting rights to him, then he will naturally be able to say nothing.

This is what Hank is worried about right now.

He was extremely depressed at this time, and couldn't help but secretly said: "It's all the damn blame me for being mean. I first mentioned the board of directors and gave my eldest brother a bit of prestige. If I go to my eldest brother now, I will definitely be countered by this!"

"So, in any case, I have to endure it until I succeed in seizing power tomorrow!"

"It really doesn't work, you can use the money to buy the young man in Brother's house after the matter is done!"

"One hundred million is not enough, and one billion is not enough. After all, there are no people in this world who can't move money!"

Chapter 1541

Because he didn't dare to delay the board's plan to seize power tomorrow, Hank decided to endure tonight first.

At the same time, he immediately asked the dean of the hospital to promise to pay a lot of money to find some top experts in related fields from the United States, and let them come and try to see if they can be cured by medical means.

If you can, that would be the best. When that happens, you don't need to ask the kid, just kill him!

If you can't...

Then this thing is a bit tricky, in order to keep on surpassing children and grandchildren, maybe I actually kneel down for that kid to beg for mercy!

Thinking of Charlie Wade's extremely arrogant face, Hank felt uncomfortable all over his body.

Carl on the side asked in a low voice: "Second brother, tomorrow's board of directors, won't that kid go too?"

"f*ck..." Hank felt a little bit in his heart, and his face immediately changed.

If that guy goes to the board of directors tomorrow, I am afraid it will be uncomfortable! If he helped Orrin suppress himself, what would he do? After thinking about it for a long time, he couldn't think of any solution, so he sighed and said: "Now it is meaningless to think about this, and there is no way to think of any way. When the time comes, soldiers will stop them and cover them!"

Orrin just remembered something, and whispered: "Second brother, do you remember that the kid in the eldest brother's family mentioned Kenneth Wilson from the Wilson Group? That guy came back from abroad some time ago, and he kept looking for opportunities to flatter me and want to engage with us. Click to cooperate, do you want me to ask him over to ask about the situation?"

"Okay!" Hank said hurriedly: "You can call him now and ask him to come to the hospital to see me!"

.....

Since leaving Aurouss Hilll in a dingy manner, Kenneth Wilson spent most of his time seeking medical advice all over the world, hoping to cure himself.

He first went to Japan, and then to the United States. He went around for a long time. He found a lot of doctors and spent a lot of money, but he couldn't solve the problem.

Over time, Kenneth Wilson basically gave up in his heart.

Fortunately, he was getting older and had children. After giving up treatment, he simply focused on his career.

Once a person loses lust and distractions and concentrates on his career, his concentration will increase exponentially.

Therefore, Kenneth Wilson now only wants to make the Wilson Group bigger and make more money, and then use money and material to fill his body and lust.

However, in Eastcliff, the Wilson family can only be regarded as a second-rate family, and the gap with the top family is still very large. Kenneth Wilson wanted to hug a thigh, so he hugged it, and finally got a little relationship with Carl of the Sun family.

But even though he tried desperately to kneel and lick Carl, Carl looked down on him somewhat, and didn't even think of accepting him as a dog.

When he was worried about how to conquer Carl, he suddenly received a call from Carl.

So he hurriedly connected and said flatly, "Oh, Mr. Sun, why are you free to call me?"

Carl asked him, "Old Wilson, are you in Eastcliff?"

"I'm here!" Kenneth Wilson said hurriedly, "I haven't left Eastcliff since I came back from the United States. What is your order, Mr. Sun?"

Carl said, "I want to ask you about something, but this matter is more important. Can you come to the Sun Group hospital now? Let's talk better in person."

"Yes!" Kenneth Wilson said with a smile: "Mr. Sun, wait a moment, I'll rush over!"

Chapter 1542

"Well, I'll wait for you here!"

.....

At this moment.

Charlie Wade and Orrin's family had dinner, and they were dragged by Orrin to drink a lot of liquor before returning to the guest room Angie arranged for him, taking a bath and lying down to rest.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson called him and asked him: "Husband, how is your progress in Eastcliff?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's not bad, the overall situation is fairly smooth, and it will be finished in about three days soon."

"That's good." Claire Wilson Wilson hummed, and said concerned: "You have to take care of yourself when you are outside. After all, you have never traveled far."

Charlie Wade was a little moved in his heart and smiled and said, "My wife, don't worry, I am an adult too, and can take good care of myself. I will rush back when I'm done."

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson smiled: "By the way, my husband, I have to ask you for something."

Charlie Wade asked hurriedly, "Wife, what are you doing so politely with me? Just tell me what's the matter."

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "That's right. Loreen was chatting with me today. She happened to be back to Eastcliff, and her grandmother had her birthday at noon the day after tomorrow. Can you help me buy some gifts to give it to her? Birthday feast?"

Charlie Wade calculated the time, and his business is mainly tomorrow. In the morning, I have to accompany Orrin to the Sun Group to participate in the board of directors, and then go to his parent's grave to pay homage to his parents. However, there is no arrangement the day after tomorrow. I was thinking about staying the day after tomorrow to see if Sun's affairs can be dusty. Settling, if the dust settles, then he will return to Aurouss Hilll the day after tomorrow.

Therefore, the day after tomorrow he was not prepared to leave Eastcliff, and it was not a big problem to drop by to attend the birthday banquet of Loreen's grandmother.

However, Charlie Wade felt somewhat uncomfortable.

Loreen came to Eastcliff on the same plane with herself. She did not say that she would let herself go to her grandma's birthday banquet. Then she chatted with Claire Wilson Wilson about the incident. She guessed that once she told Claire Wilson Wilson, Claire Wilson Wilson would definitely do it. Let yourself go?

Charlie Wade didn't really feel anything towards Loreen, but Loreen always thought a little bit carefully, which made him feel a little repulsive.

For example, that time she invited Claire Wilson Wilson to take a hot spring. In fact, the purpose was herself, but she used a curve to save the country to find a breakthrough from Claire Wilson Wilson. This time it was the same, basically a repeat of the old trick.

I don't know where this woman is interested in herself, so she has to let her give up on herself.

However, even though Charlie Wade had some opinions in his heart, he readily agreed and said, "That's it, I will prepare a gift tomorrow, and I will pass it at noon the day after tomorrow."

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Thank you, husband, for your hard work on my behalf. When I went to Eastcliff to play during my university, Grandma Thomas was very enthusiastic to me. I originally wanted to go to Eastcliff in person. Yes, but I have to take my mother to the hospital for a review tomorrow. If there is nothing wrong with the review, the cast on her leg will be removed, and my mother has been clamoring to hurry up the missing front teeth, so I am here. I really can't get away for a few days, I can only ask you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't worry, wife, I will do it well."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked: "I'll transfer some money to you, and you can find a suitable gift at a price of around 100,000 Dollar. As for what you buy, I believe in your vision!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You don't need to transfer money to me, I have money, and the customers here have already settled the bill in advance."

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and said: "So generous!"

Charlie Wade said: "After all, it's a big family!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Well! In that case, then I won't be polite to you! Thank you husband!"

Chapter 1543

Kenneth Wilson sat on his Rolls Royce, galloping on the road at night. He is very trendy at this time.

After all, it was the invitation of Carl, the third member of the Sun family, who was going to go.

Although Carl ranks at the bottom of the Sun family and does not have any real power, he is still a direct heir of the Sun family after all. Both the amount of assets and the social status are much stronger than Kenneth Wilson.

Therefore, Kenneth Wilson desperately tried to flatter him, hoping to pass him and catch the Sun family line.

Although he didn't know what Orrin had just looking for himself, but he could take the initiative to find himself, which in itself was a big improvement.

Twenty minutes later.

Kenneth Wilson rushed to Sun's Hospital, when Carl's son Daniel was already waiting at the door.

Seeing Kenneth Wilson, he stepped forward and asked, "Is it Uncle Wilson?"

Kenneth Wilson nodded hurriedly and smiled and asked, "Are you Sun's son?"

"Yes." Daniel nodded and said, "Uncle Wilson follow me in. Both my father and my second uncle are waiting for you."

Kenneth Wilson asked in surprise, "Is the second master also there?"

"Yes, they are all waiting for you."

Kenneth Wilson became excited when he heard this.

In the entire Eastcliff, everyone knows that the Sun family's boss is seriously ill and that time is running out, so everyone knows that the head of the Sun family will definitely become the second master of the Sun family, Hank.

He didn't even dare to dream that he would have a chance to get along with the second master of the Sun family.

But isn't there a ready-made opportunity in front of us today?

He hurriedly followed Daniel to the intensive care ward. In the ward, he saw Hank and Carl with strange expressions.

As soon as Orrin saw him come in, he hurriedly drove all the other people out except the second brother, leaving only three of them in the ward.

So Orrin just got into the topic and asked Kenneth Wilson: "Old Wilson, I ask you one thing, you must answer truthfully."

Kenneth Wilson said without hesitation: "Don't worry, I must know that everything is endless!"

Carl endured the shame and embarrassment, and asked, "Old Wilson, I ask you, are you infertile now?"

After Kenneth Wilson heard this, his whole body was struck by lightning, standing still, dumbfounded, not knowing what to do.

He didn't even dream of it. As soon as Orrin spoke, he asked such a question that hit the soul directly.

He could not help secretly: "I did lose my fertility, but outsiders don't know about it! How did Carl know about it? Should I admit to such a shameful thing? In addition, Carl called me over to ask me this. What is the problem?"

Seeing that Kenneth Wilson looked embarrassed, but didn't say a word, Orrin was just anxious, and he smacked his lips and said, "Oh, old Wilson, what are you doing? Is it such a question, so difficult to answer? Just tell me, is it or not?"

Although Kenneth Wilson didn't know why Carl asked himself this question, but thinking about his inexhaustible and inexhaustible promise to him just now, he still bit the bullet and said: "Mr. Sun, to be honest, I really have no fertility."

Chapter 1544

Carl and his brother Hank glanced at each other, and then he hurriedly asked: "Old Wilson, tell me, how come you have no fertility? What's the matter?"

Kenneth Wilson said awkwardly: "Mr. Sun...you...you...why are you so concerned about this issue? To be honest, it's not that I don't want to tell you, but this Such things are really ashamed to speak out!"

Hank, who hasn't spoken all the time, said, "Mr. Wilson, don't have any psychological burdens. We are looking for you. To tell the truth, it's the exchange of information between patients and patients. It's so easy for everyone to share more clues."

"what?!"

Kenneth Wilson was dumbfounded. Information exchange between patients and patients? what does it mean? Don't these two brothers have that ability now? No way? !

These two are the uncles of the Sun family! And both of them are younger than themselves, how could something go wrong at such a young age?

He couldn't help asking: "Second Lord, you...what the hell is going on?"

Hank waved his hand and said, "Mr. Wilson, let me talk about your business first. I hope you can fulfill your promise. To me and the third child, I know everything and say nothing. I want to know the whole thing. The cause and effect of the matter."

Kenneth Wilson nodded, then sighed for a long time, and said, "Hey...this matter has to be wound up, that's a long story."

Having said that, Kenneth Wilson went to Aurouss Hillll for his father's last wish, met the Wilson family, and encountered Charlie Wade being punished by Charlie Wade, and they all told the Sun family brothers.

At first, the Sun family didn't feel anything. When they heard that Charlie Wade made him confused and lost that ability, Hank hurriedly asked: "What is the origin of that kid surnamed Wade? Could it be The Wade family?"

Kenneth Wilson thought of Charlie Wade and gritted his teeth and said, "That kid named Wade, he's the son-in-law of the Wilson family in Aurouss Hillll! Damn, that family is not as small as a hair! Their group was losing money and was negative equity. I owe tens of millions to the bank. Even so, the surnamed Wade and his father-in-law's family are still despised in this family. They are just rubbish among the rubbish. How could it be from Wade's family?"

Hank hurriedly asked him: "What does that kid look like?"

Kenneth Wilson said: "He is tall, looks a little handsome, speaks a little bit forcedly, and looks awkward."

Hank frowned and said to Carl, "Maybe it's the kid in the elder brother's house!"

Carl blurted out: "It must be him! Damn, second brother, you forgot, he actively mentioned Wilson's name, he must be the same person as Charlie Wade who abolished Wilson's fertility!"

Kenneth Wilson was shocked when he heard this, and blurted out: "What do you mean, is that Charlie Wade bastard next to the two eldest brother Orrin?"

"That's right!" Hank gritted his teeth: "Today, my brothers and our sons suffered a lot from his hands. f*ck, this kid is toxic. He said he made us infertile. , We are really gone!"

"Yeah!" Carl also said angrily: "When this btch changed his mouth, just a fcking word, the four of us somehow lost that ability!"

"f*ck..." Kenneth Wilson took a breath.

Charlie Wade is too ruthless, right?

Abolish the Sun's second child, third child, and their son directly? !

The Sun family is also the third-ranked super family in Eastcliff anyway.

If this kid broke the Sun family's incense, is he not afraid of Sun family's crazy revenge? !

Chapter 1545

Kenneth Wilson was surprised and shocked, and couldn't help but sigh:

"Speaking of which, Charlie Wade is really f*cking mysterious. He also moved his mouth that day, and then I was confused..."

Having said this, Kenneth Wilson couldn't help but think of his tragic experience in Aurouss Hilll.

First he was beaten by Charlie Wade, and then he was deprived of his ability to be a man. This is not the worst!

The worst thing is that I mistakenly believed in the old thing surnamed Weaver, and ate the so-called magic medicine of the Weaver family. Not only did he fail to regain his glory, he almost broke his roots.

In the end, it was under Charlie Wade's treatment that he could barely save his roots.

As for Charlie Wade's treatment when he kept his roots, it was another history of blood and tears.

At that time, one liter of urine was matched with one liter of medicine, so that I still have a shadow.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help sighing: "Hey, you two didn't know, I was in Aurouss Hillll, my old bone, but his mother made this kid miserable!"

Hank gritted his teeth and said: "According to this, this kid is just the live-in son-in-law of the Aurouss Hillll family, but how can he get on line with my elder brother? This is too strange!"

After Charlie Wade's parents were killed for many years after leaving Eastcliff, Hank had no longer in his mind. The image and memory of Charlie Wade's father. Therefore, he couldn't understand Charlie Wade's identity and could not figure out Charlie Wade's small The son-in-law of the city hanging silk comes to the door, why can he mix with his eldest brother, and he was invited to the house by the eldest brother to have dinner with his family of three.

You know, with the background of the eldest brother, even those few well-known Internet entrepreneurs in the country cannot be treated like this.

Kenneth Wilson remembered something, and blurted out: "I remember, this Charlie Wade was in Aurouss Hilll. He was abducted and deceived and scammed many people. Many local figures who have a good reputation should call him Master Wade."

"Master Wade?" Hank frowned and asked him, "What master? Which kind of master?"

Kenneth Wilson said: "It seems to be Feng Shui or something. It is said that he has a good sense of Feng Shui. The local rich man asked him to see Feng Shui once and he was rewarded with tens of millions or even hundreds of millions. A big villa worth more than 100 million Dollar, I don't know how this kid can fool around so much."

Carl hurriedly said, "Second brother! I understand! The eldest brother must be dying of illness. I really don't know what to do, so I can only go to the doctor if he is sick, and believe that the metaphysics of Feng Shui luck has come."

Hank nodded in agreement, and sneered: "I think so! 80% of them are really afraid of death and crazy, so I asked a liar to renew my life!"

Carl sneered: "It's really interesting. Didn't he yell for all his life that he is an atheist? He never believed in ghosts or gods. How come he is dying now and believes in Feng Shui luck again?"

"Then who knows to go..." Hank waved his hand and said, "However, this kid is really a bit mysterious. I still don't understand how he made us lose that ability. Could it be that he really has some metaphysical skills?"

Kenneth Wilson hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, my second master, there are some insights about this matter, but it hasn't been verified. If you don't mind, I can say it and give you your reference."

Hank nodded: "You speak it!"

Chapter 1546

Kenneth Wilson said: "I'm wondering, the metaphysical things are true, but they are also macroscopic. For example, it may gradually affect the quality of luck, but it is unlikely to affect a person's fertility in an instant. So I think that kid must have used some kind of sounding method."

Hank asked: "Sounding? What do you mean? Why do you say that?"

Kenneth Wilson explained: "This is like making magic. In addition to blindfolding, the most commonly used method for magicians is to make noises. Generally, when he points his right hand to show you, things are usually hidden in his left hand. When the hat is shown to you, things are usually hidden in the sleeves."

Hank nodded solemnly: "You go on."

Kenneth Wilson hurriedly said again: "Look, Charlie Wade seems to be engaged in metaphysics, but I think this grandson must have used some secret method to quietly poison us, but we were distracted when the poison was poisoned, so we didn't notice."

Hank suddenly thought of something. He straightened up and blurted out: "It makes sense! It makes sense! I have been thinking why two of my men had their necks choked by him, so they had muscle weakness. Now think about it. , It is very likely that he quietly used poison on my men! Otherwise, if two top masters take good care of them, how can they become two wastes inexplicably?"

Orrin on the side was busy saying, "Second brother, if the grandson really poisoned us, then he must have an antidote! Does this mean that as long as we can get the antidote from him, there will be Is it possible to recover?"

"Yes!" Hank also said immediately: "This kid must have a way to recover us! When we finish our business tomorrow, we will find a way to let him take out the antidote!"

When Kenneth Wilson heard this, he was immediately excited!

During this period of time, he has been troubled by the treatment of his roots, and he has even given up a bit these days.

But this does not mean that he is really willing to accept this status quo, but that he is really powerless.

If he can heal his own roots, he is willing to pay no matter how great the price is!

So, he hurriedly knelt on one knee, folded his fists on top of his head, and pleaded: "I am also Charlie Wade's victim. After suffering from this kid, if you two have the opportunity to give him the antidote, please You two are poor and poor, and give you a chance to heal next!"

Hank nodded slightly and said, "Mr. Wilson rest assured, you know everything about us today, and we will not forget you when we get the antidote in the future!"

Kenneth Wilson said excitedly: "Second Lord, thank you so much! Your great kindness is unforgettable!"

Hank gave a hum, and said to him: "When you go to Mr. Wilson, it's late, and you should go back to rest early. We will keep in touch with you about this matter, and we will notify you if we have any news."

Kenneth Wilson nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Second Lord, then I will leave first!"

As soon as Kenneth Wilson left, Orrin hurriedly asked Hank: "Second brother, what is your chance of winning and let the bastard surname Wade hand over the cure?"

Hank coldly snorted, "Did you not listen to Kenneth Wilson's words? This kid is actually a liar who shows feng shui. He must be looking for money when he comes to Eastcliff to see his eldest brother. As long as he is looking for money, there is nothing to worry about. Yes, when we finish the board of directors tomorrow, I will directly use the money to hit him willingly to kneel down and call him Lord!"

Chapter 1547

Because of the strong cold air, the temperature in Eastcliff dropped sharply at night, and heavy snow fluttered in the sky.

Charlie Wade received a push on his cell phone saying that Eastcliff had issued a blue Blizzard warning from today night to tomorrow day.

Charlie Wade was wearing a single shirt and stepped out of the balcony of the guest room, thinking all his parents were in his mind.

Tomorrow, I'm going to visit my parents' grave.

This matter had been shelved in his heart for eighteen years, and he was always thinking about it.

When he was in deep thought, he suddenly heard Stefanie's voice: "Charlie Wade, are you not cold with so little clothes?"

Charlie Wade looked back. Stefanie didn't know when he had entered the room and came to the balcony door.

Stefanie hurriedly explained: "Excuse me, Charlie Wade, I knocked on the door just now, and no one answered, so I pushed the door and came in by myself."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and nodded softly: "It's okay, what are you doing so politely between you and me?"

Suddenly, two red clouds appeared on Stefanie's pretty face.

She walked to Charlie Wade and asked him: "Charlie Wade, were you thinking about something just now?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I'm thinking about the past."

Stefanie gently touched his hand, and then held him without letting go. She said in gratitude, "Charlie Wade, thanks to you for my father's condition, thank you for saving his life!"

Charlie Wade said sincerely: "Uncle Orrin is a good brother of my father, and an elder I respect. I can't help but watch him seriously ill if I don't have the ability. This ability is naturally to save him."

"Yeah!" Stefanie nodded heavily, and said, "Charlie Wade, how many days can you stay in Eastcliff this time? I won't accompany my father to the board meeting tomorrow and after sweeping the grave for Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade, Are you going back?"

Charlie Wade said: "I still have some personal affairs the day after tomorrow, and I will go back after I'm done."

Stefanie's expression was a bit regretful and sad for a while, she raised her head, looked at him with clear and eager eyes, and asked, "Charlie Wade, can't you stay for a few more days? It's the Chinese New Year at this sight, or you Just leave after the New Year at my house?"

Charlie Wade chuckled: "There are still twenty days left during the Chinese New Year. If I never go back, I can't explain to your sister-in-law."

Stefanie said with a pretty face: "I don't admit that she is my sister-in-law, and you are not really my brother, you are the fiance I have identified since I was a child!"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly and smiled: "Okay, what you say is what you say."

Suddenly, Stefanie felt a little disappointed and secretly said: "Every time I chat with Charlie Wade, he always reminds me in various ways that he is married! But, doesn't he know that the life of his parents is greater than the sky? At least I After so many years of warning myself, why can't he be like me?"

Thinking of this, Stefanie couldn't help sighing, holding Charlie Wade's hand, and couldn't help but use some strength, and said with a bit of sadness: "Charlie Wade, you are the young master of the Wade family, and you are so capable, Aurouss Hilll, cannot tolerate you. Sooner or later you have to return to Eastcliff."

Charlie Wade was taken aback for a moment, and said calmly: "If you can come back, let's talk about it later."

.....

That night, Charlie Wade had an absurd dream.

In the dream, his parents did not die. He was still the young master of the Wade family, and he has grown up. He has attracted a lot of attention in Eastcliff, and he can call the wind and rain.

In his dream, he wore a decent suit, brought the bridegroom's corsage, and led a luxurious convoy to the super villa of Sun's family.

In the villa, Stefanie was wearing a holy white wedding dress, sitting on the bed in her boudoir, looking at herself with a flowery smile.

Then, a group of young men and women who they didn't know urged them to look for Stefanie's red shoes everywhere.

Chapter 1548

When he found Stefanie's red shoes and personally helped her put them on, the scene immediately flashed to the wedding scene.

The wedding in the dream is grand to the extreme.

Both Charlie Wade's parents were there, with a happy and kind smile on his face.

When the wedding music sounded, Orrin took Stefanie's hand, walked up to him, smiled and handed Stefanie's hand to him.

Afterwards, the two said their wedding vows, exchanged wedding rings, and kissed each other.

Then, the emcee asked Stefanie to turn her back to the bridesmaid and throw out her bouquet.

However, it was Claire Wilson Wilson who grabbed the bouquet!

However, Claire Wilson Wilson did not look happy when he grabbed the bouquet. On the contrary, her expression was very resentful...

Charlie Wade's eyes met her, he couldn't help but slapped a sharp spirit, and suddenly opened his eyes, only to realize that it was just a dream.

He was shocked by the absurdity in the dream, and he was stunned for a few minutes before he gradually recovered.

Seeing that the sky outside the window was getting brighter, he sighed, got up to wash, and walked out of the room.

Downstairs, Angie is preparing breakfast with the servant.

Orrin got up early, sitting in the living room vigorously, holding a cup of coffee, and reading the latest newspaper this morning.

There are not many people who still like to read newspapers these days.

Orrin is one of them.

Seeing Charlie Wade come downstairs, he immediately smiled and waved at him, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, come!"

"Good Uncle Orrin." Charlie Wade replied and walked over.

On the sofa, Charlie Wade sat beside Orrin.

Orrin handed him the newspaper in his hand, smiled and said, "Look at the front page."

Charlie Wade took the newspaper and looked at the front page headline.

There was a big line on it: "The chairman of the Sun Group is critically ill, and the Trillion Dollar Group may have no leader."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned, and said, "This newspaper is too irresponsible, right?"

Orrin smiled slightly and said, "This must be the ghost of my two younger brothers. First let out the news that I am critically ill, and then let the stockholders and the market lose confidence in the Sun Group, and ask the securities institutions to lower their share price and Performance expectations, in that case, the Sun Group's share price will inevitably trigger a decline."

While speaking, Orrin looked at his watch and smiled: "It's half past eight, and there's still an hour to open. By that time, the stock prices of all listed companies under the Sun Group will surely fall sharply, or even directly limit."

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning: "Uncle Orrin, they are also shareholders of the Sun Group. By doing this, isn't it a loss of their own interests?"

Orrin shook his head and smiled: "For major shareholders, it doesn't matter if the stock price drops a bit."

After speaking, Orrin explained: "Look, if the stock price drops because of the news that I am seriously ill now, the most anxious ones are retail investors and small shareholders. Seeing that they have less money, they will definitely come through various channels. Express dissatisfaction;"

"And the stock price fell because I was seriously ill. This pot is definitely for me to carry, so when the time comes, they can better

incite other shareholders to force me to give way, because now the market is not at ease with me, only I gave way so they could breathe a sigh of relief."

"Once they successfully achieve their goals and kick me out of the board of directors, the stock price will rise back in time, so for the two of them, there is basically no actual loss. This trick is called killing with a knife."

Chapter 1549

After listening to Orrin's explanation, Charlie Wade understood that the second and third Sun family behind the real purpose of manipulating the media to release this kind of news.

He is also increasingly looking forward to what the two living eunuchs will think after seeing the radiant Orrin when he arrives at the Sun Group.

At this time, Stefanie also walked down, saw her father and Charlie Wade reading the newspaper, and asked curiously: "Dad, Charlie Wade, what news are you watching? You are so relish."

Orrin smiled and said, "Your dad, made headlines today."

"Really?" Stefanie hurried over, glanced at the title, and immediately said angrily: "This is too much, right? Even if the condition worsened before, it just needs to be hospitalized again, which is far from critical. What the media say is not responsible at all?"

Orrin laughed and said, "You are in the entertainment industry yourself. Don't you know the virtues of this private media? Chasing after the wind, listening to the wind is rain, and even talking nonsense. Isn't this what they do best? Besides, this There must be someone behind it, or they would not publish such unverified news."

Stefanie suddenly realized that, after thinking for a moment, she blurted out and asked, "Dad, did the second and third uncles do it?"

Orrin nodded: "Apart from them, there will be no other people. All of this must be for today's board of directors to build momentum and make me more passive then."

After speaking, Orrin said again: "Based on what I know about them, they will definitely invite media reporters to the scene today. They want to take pictures of my frail and dying illness and show them to the people all over the country!"

"This is too much!" Stefanie suddenly said angrily: "Then you will go over later, and directly tell the media face to face, that your illness has been cured, and they will be pissed off by then!"

Orrin smiled and said: "I have greeted Jason White just now. Before today's board of directors is over, no media reporters can enter the Sun Group building. After the meeting is over, the press conference will be held. The directors get off the hook."

Jason White is Orrin's deputy and the person he trusts most in the Sun Group. He has personally cultivated him and is very reliable.

Angie heard the dialogue and walked over and said, "Be loyal, or I will go with you today!"

Orrin waved his hand: "Don't go with me. The group already has a system, and family members are not allowed to interfere with work, and the nuns are public figures and it is not easy to get involved, so you two are still waiting at home and let Charlie Wade accompany you. I will go."

When Angie heard this, she nodded.

.....

After dinner, Charlie Wade and Orrin shared a Rolls-Royce, and under the protection of the security team, went to the Sun Group. These security personnel were hired by Orrin from a top security company yesterday afternoon.

This time, he invested a huge amount of money to protect himself, and the safety of his wife and children, and he will never let anyone enter the room.

The convoy drove into the underground parking lot of the Sun Group Building.

Here, there is an elevator dedicated to the chairman, which can directly reach the top floor of the building from the underground parking lot. Only Orrin and his entourage are qualified to use this elevator, even Hank and Carl are not qualified.

Moreover, the entrance of the chairman's exclusive elevator in the underground parking lot is in a separate enclosed garage. In other words, not only is it impossible for ordinary people to use his dedicated elevator, even if they want to enter this enclosed garage, it is impossible.

After the elevator reached the 58th floor, it came to a completely enclosed office area for the chairman.

Chapter 1550

This area has a total of nearly one thousand square meters, including the chairman's office, lounge, private meeting room and fitness and entertainment rooms.

In this area, ordinary people have no chance to enter.

In other words, from the moment Orrin entered the closed garage of the underground parking lot, he entered an environment where no one could disturb him, and the people who appeared here were his confidants.

After Orrin brought Charlie Wade and a group of bodyguards to his office, he immediately picked up the phone on the desk and said, "Let Jason come over."

Soon, a middle-aged man in his forties knocked on the door and came in. When the man saw Orrin, he was stunned. It took a long time to come back to his senses and blurted out: "Chairman, your expression today is so much better than before! Moreover, you look better than before you fell ill... .."

Orrin nodded slightly and said with a smile: "The doctor told me that the tumor in my body has completely disappeared."

Jason asked in surprise: "Really Chairman?! All the tumors in your body have disappeared?"

"Yes." Orrin smiled indifferently: "From now on, I am a healthy person again."

"Great!" Jason said excitedly, "This is simply a miracle!"

Orrin nodded and smiled: "I think so too."

Jason was very excited: "The chairman, the two vice-chairmen, and those directors are all discussing your condition in the large conference room outside. Just after the stock market opened, all the stocks of our listed companies all fell by the limit. What else did they say? , If you don't give up the position of chairman, the stocks will definitely fall to the limit tomorrow, this is good! You can slap them in the face! Then officially announce to the people of the whole country that you have recovered!"

Orrin smiled and said, "This is natural. Since they want me to be critically ill, then I will let them feel what it means to be completely disappointed!"

After that, he said again: "Jason, go and tell them that I will be there to preside over the meeting in five minutes!"

Jason nodded quickly: "Okay Chairman, I will go now!"

After Jason left, Orrin stood up and said to Charlie Wade vigorously: "Charlie Wade, go, with uncle, kill the enemy before the battle!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and said, "Uncle Orrin, please ask first."

Orrin laughed and took Charlie Wade out of the office, and then stepped out of the chairman's private office area.

In the large conference room on the 58th floor, Hank and Carl, brothers, had already made their sense.

Today they have made perfect preparations.

Not only did they get the support of some minority shareholders, but they also used this morning's headlines to make the outside world think that the big brother Orrin is about to die. Now the stock price has plummeted, and other minority shareholders are also in panic. And continue to fall. Therefore, in this moment, the board members in the entire conference room have all fallen to their brothers.

Hank had even thought out a specific implementation plan. After the eldest brother came, he directly threw the prepared newspaper in front of him, and then threw all the stock price drop to him.

Then, without waiting for him to explain, he immediately asked the board of directors to vote again and recommend a new chairman on the grounds that the current chairman was incompetent for this important position!

Chapter 1551

When Orrin was clanging like an abacus, the door of the office was pushed open vigorously.

Immediately afterwards, Orrin, who was full of red face and not irritable, walked in.

Charlie Wade followed him closely and entered the meeting room.

Everyone in the conference room, including Hank and Carl, was shocked and stunned after seeing Orrin's spirited appearance!

Hank and Carl looked at each other. Although the brothers did not communicate at all, they were thinking the same question: "The sick eldest brother yesterday suddenly became radiant today?! But it was just a night after that. Isn't it too obvious?"

The other board members, because they haven't seen Orrin for a long time, and seeing news reports, thought he was really dying, or even dying.

They were even mentally prepared, and felt that Orrin might be pushed in by someone in a wheelchair, sucking oxygen.

Therefore, when he suddenly saw his vigorous appearance, everyone was extremely shocked.

Is this the chairman who is said to be critically ill in the media report?

The current chairman seems to be in a much better condition than before he fell ill.

Is this what people often say?

But it's not like it. He looks like a middle-aged man who can no longer be sick!

Carl just secretly stabbed Hank and asked with a dazed expression:
"Second brother, this...what is going on..."

Hank gritted his teeth and shook his head: "I don't know either!"

At this time, Orrin had already arrived at the special seat in the center in front of the conference table, and let Charlie Wade sit on his right hand.

After sitting down, Orrin looked around with fierce eyes for a week, and said in a somewhat majestic voice: "Everyone, I apologize to everyone here. I rarely come to the group during this period. The group can operate normally. You have worked hard."

Everyone looked at me and I looked at you, and they didn't know how to respond.

This is mainly because many small shareholders in it have been bought by Hank and Carl, and they are ready to remove Orrin from the board of directors today.

However, seeing Orrin in excellent condition, they didn't know what to do at once.

Seeing this, Hank felt a little flustered in his heart, but he also knew that if he didn't quickly find a way to suppress the situation at this time, then all of his plans today might be aborted.

So he immediately opened his mouth and said: "Chairman, you haven't been in charge of the group's affairs for so long. Everyone here has paid a lot for the group. Are you the chairman of the board a bit too incompetent?"

Orrin nodded and smiled, and said: "You are right. I am indeed not competent enough during this period of time, so I didn't say anything just now. Thank you all. This is my true feelings to you. This is a hard time for everyone. "

After speaking, Orrin said again: "In the past 20 years, everyone has been by my side and accompany me in the mall. I am also fortunate not to live up to everyone's expectations and to make the group stronger and stronger. In those 20 years of rapid progress, I have never taken credit for arrogance and never abandoned any comrade-in-arms. During this time, I was left behind for a month or two due to personal reasons. Everyone thinks of my hard work over the past 20 years. Shouldn't I be blamed?" As soon as this was said, the other shareholders around him waved their hands subconsciously and said in unison: "How can it be, Chairman, why can we blame you!"

Chapter 1552

Charlie Wade listened beside him, and couldn't help but admire Orrin. Orrin's remark just now seemed to be a demonstration of weakness, but it was actually a demonstration to them.

He deliberately talked about how he led the group to advance by leaps and bounds in the past 20 years. On the surface, he wanted to make everyone think about the old feelings, but in essence, he was reminding this group of people that in the past 20 years, he was able to lead the group to advance by leaps and bounds. In the next twenty years, he can still make this group develop rapidly.

If this group of people want to exclude him, they must consider the actual situation of the group's development in the past two decades, and who can do better than Orrin.

This group of people realized it instantly.

Originally, they wanted to elect their second child Hank as chairman together.

However, after Orrin's reminder, they couldn't help but revisit the game. In the past two decades, Hank's performance in the group has found that this person has not actually made any outstanding achievements, and can only be said to be in the middle distance.

Therefore, his overall strength is far worse than his brother.

That being the case, why should everyone squeeze out the current chairman of the board and let a second child with poor ability take the post?

When the second child fooled everyone, he said that the boss was about to die.

But now, the state of the boss looks so good, it doesn't look like a person who will die in a short time.

And everyone believes that he can live for another 20 to 30 years in his state.

Therefore, at this moment, the hearts of those small shareholders have already turned their backs.

They decided to continue to support Orrin as chairman, because only he can lead everyone to make more money!

When Charlie Wade saw this, he couldn't help but admire, Uncle Orrin's hand was nothing short of a thousand catties! ?

At this time, Hank felt sad.

The eldest brother is really the eldest brother, and a few words can wipe out all the efforts he has made over the past few months.

The key is, how did he get rid of the illness? In just one night, he changed from a person who looked like he was about to die to a healthy person. This is what a hell!

Thinking of this, he suppressed the anger in his heart and asked:

"Chairman, although I am your brother, but out of responsibility to the entire group, I still have to ask, how is your condition now?"

Carl on the side also came to assist: "Yes, Chairman, as you know, the Sun Group is a super-large group with a comprehensive market value of more than one trillion Dollar. There are many listed groups under it, most of which have a market value of more than 10 billion or more than 100 billion. We must be responsible for all shareholders and investors! What if the group will do if you die one day? What should we do? What about shareholders?"

Orrin wiped out a smile on his expression, and said calmly: "Good question, I actually want to solemnly report to you about my physical condition."

As he said, he cleared his throat and said with a smile: "I did suffer from pancreatic cancer before. Domestic hospitals have relevant medical records, and overseas hospitals also have my major medical records. This is definitely not a fake."

Immediately, he sighed and continued: "Initially I thought I was running out of time, but sometimes my life is so many times, the tumor on my body disappeared miraculously, so now I I have regained my health again, and everyone should be able to see that my condition is much better than before, so don't worry, I will definitely lead the Sun Group to the next glory!"

Chapter 1553

When Orrin finished speaking these words loyally and vigorously, other people heard this as if they had taken a reassurance pill immediately. Not only were they relieved a lot, and even an excited smile filled their faces.

A few people even clapped involuntarily.

As a result, everyone else happily applauded and agreed. Everyone participates in the Sun Group, in the final analysis, to make money, and they don't want to engage in gangs and intrigues, they just want to follow the person who can lead them to make money, nothing more. Since a miracle happened to Orrin and his serious illness has been healed, why not continue to support him, stand by his side and make more money with him under his leadership?

The expressions of Hank and Carl were suddenly ugly to death. After carefully preparing the plan for such a long time, could it be completed right after the first step?

This feeling is really uncomfortable.

It is as if I have been practicing martial arts for decades in order to challenge the leader of the martial arts, thinking that I am invincible in the world.

As a result, when he arrived in front of the leader of the martial arts, the leader of the martial arts only made one move and he was completely defeated.

The blow to the two of them was tremendous.

At this time, Hank was still unwilling to admit defeat!

He sternly said: "Big brother! You don't want to take everyone here, how can advanced pancreatic cancer be cured? Do you think we are all three-year-old children? Didn't Apple's Steve Jobs also leave? You said you Now that he is healed, who believes it? In case you are playing tricks on everyone, when the time comes for investors to know, they will completely lose confidence in the stock price of our group, and the stock price will collapse all the way."

Orrin was not angry either. He stood up and turned around and asked with a smile: "Second, you see for yourself, is my current state like I'm sick?"

Hank played a rogue, and said, "What's the use of seeing? My eyes are not CT. I can't see where the tumors on your body are. Maybe you are looking back."

Orrin snorted coldly, suddenly raised his hand, and slapped his hand to Hank who was sitting on the left hand side.

There was a pop in the conference room, loud and crisp, and even a few echoes were formed in this huge conference room.

Hank was slapped with a Venus star in his eyes. The tremendous force made him leaned back uncontrollably. Then his chair lost his balance and fell to the ground with a loud noise.

Carl, the third child sitting next to him, hurriedly stepped forward to help.

Hank was under his support, holding his head and getting up, yelling angrily, "Big brother, what do you mean? Why do you beat me? You dignified chairman, you beat people on the board of directors, and you are not afraid of being laughed at by outsiders.?"

Orrin smiled slightly and said: "Second, don't you want to know if I have recovered? It was a slap just now, how do you feel? It looks like it was shot by a sick person?"

"You..." Hank didn't expect that he would not say anything after hitting himself, and even ridiculing himself by accusing him, he was suddenly angry!

However, at the moment he has nothing to do. He can't beat him with his hands. He can only gritted his teeth and said: "Big brother, there is no point in saying this. If you want to reassure me and investors, you

should publish your latest update. The medical examination report must be a report issued by an authoritative medical examination institution." Orrin sneered and said, "You can't cry if you don't see the coffin, right? Yes, after the board of directors, I will call up the reporters waiting outside and hold a press conference. After the press conference, I will go to the Fairview Hospital for an examination. Now I have a whole body CT. Scanning, the results came out very quickly, if the fastest, the results can be announced this afternoon."

Chapter 1554

Hank saw that he had promised to be so refreshed, and he couldn't continue to find reasons for the trouble, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! Then wait for the results of your physical examination! If you haven't recovered, then I think your physical condition, no it is suitable to continue to be the chairman of the board, so you should give up the position of chairman and let a healthy person take it!"

Charlie Wade, who had not spoken all the time, smiled at this time and said: "If the position of chairman must be filled by a healthy person, I believe that neither you nor your brother meets this requirement."

Hank blurted out and shouted: "You f*cking don't fart here! My body is very healthy!"

"Really?" Charlie Wade sneered: "If I guessed correctly, you should have lost fertility now? You don't even have fertility. You still have the face to say that you are very healthy? For you, fertility is ability not important at all?"

Hank had been holding back because of the loss of fertility. His previous character may have long been unable to bear to find Charlie Wade to settle the account.

The reason why he has been forbearing, he has not spoken to Charlie Wade until now, is also because he has always put the matter of taking over as chairman of the board first.

But I didn't expect that he hadn't found Charlie Wade to take the trouble, this guy actually took the initiative to ridicule himself with this incident, which made him suddenly unable to suppress his anger, and blurted out: "The surname is Wade, my fcking has already treated you The bottom line of the investigation is clear! Don't think I don't know what your background is, aren't you the fcking son-in-law of Aurouss Hilll? What are you pretending to be in front of me?"

Seeing that Hank had exploded, Carl also stood up and gritted his teeth and cursed: "The surname Wade, what method did you use later? If you don't let us return to normal today, don't blame me for being rude to you! Even if it is. The boss covers you, and we will not spare you!"

Trevor and Daniel, who were sitting at the farthest point in the conference room, kept suppressing their anger towards Charlie Wade. They didn't say a word, just because they were afraid of ruining Hank and Carl's good deeds. Now seeing that they both attack Charlie Wade, so Stand up immediately.

Trevor said viciously: "Charlie Wade is it! If you don't give us a satisfactory solution to this matter, I will let you lie in the urn back to Aurouss Hilll!"

Trevor was also not to be outdone: "Lying in the urn, don't even think about going back, I just lifted your ashes!"

Orrin screamed with a black face, "It's your turn! Do you think I can't be your home? Do you think I have a disease, you can ride on my neck and shit?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly at this time and said faintly: "Uncle Orrin, you have recovered from a serious illness. Don't get angry with these people, let me have a chat with them."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the other shareholders and said kindly: "Everyone, the next thing has nothing to do with the board of directors. Please avoid it first."

Everyone looked at Orrin.

Orrin nodded and said, "Okay, let's all go. There will be a reception in the press hall downstairs later. You can move there and wait first."

Everyone stood up almost without thinking and left the meeting room in an orderly manner.

As the door of the conference room closed again, Orrin said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, it has been specially soundproofed inside, so even if the gun is fired inside, you can't hear it from outside, so you can play freely."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Good Uncle Orrin."

When Hank and others heard this, their faces paled in shock.

They knew that Charlie Wade was very strong, and neither God of War nor Realm Master was his opponent.

If he had to do it right away, the four of them would not be enough to watch.

Therefore, Hank pretended to be calm and shouted: "Listen to me, I am the second master of the Sun family! My identity is beyond your reach in this life, so you'd better not offend me to death, otherwise If you do, you are at your own risk!"

Charlie Wade didn't get angry when he heard it. He laughed, and asked him: "Don't tell yourself so arrogantly. At the very least, you have to figure out who I am!"

Chapter 1555

"Find out who you are?!"

Although Hank was a little afraid of Charlie Wade's strength, when he heard this, his face was still full of disdain.

He looked at Charlie Wade and sarcastically said, "I said, I have already found out your details a long time ago. Isn't it just the live-in son-in-law of the Aurouss Hilll Wilson family? It's a poor family in a small city. What is it about me?"

"Yes!"

Carl immediately said coldly, "You have to figure it out. Pull out all the big families in Aurouss Hilll and add them together. It's less than half of our Sun family!"

Carl's words are somewhat arrogant and exaggerated, but fundamentally speaking, there is nothing wrong with his words.

Compared with Eastcliff, Aurouss Hilll is indeed not a big city.

Moreover, the Moore family, Aurouss Hilll's first family, had assets of more than 100 billion Dollar, which was far from the Sun family.

Therefore, Orrin had the confidence to say such arrogant words just now.

At this time, Charlie Wade smiled calmly and asked, "You didn't think about it. How could I have met Uncle Orrin if I were just the son-in-law of a poor family in a small city?"

Orrin nodded, looked at his two younger brothers and two nephews playfully, and smiled.

Hank coldly snorted, "Do you think I don't know what you do? Isn't it just a damn liar who looks at Fengshui?"

As he said, Hank was full of disdain: "I know, you did fool a few local turtles in Aurouss Hilll, but you know, this is the f*cking Eastcliff, not Aurouss Hilll! This is where the dragon and the tiger are really hidden, you If you can eat well in Aurouss Hilll, I think you can eat well in Eastcliff? There are many people here, and there are as many dragons and phoenixes as the crucian carp that crosses the river. An old fortune-telling man will drop down from the walls of the Forty-Nine City, I am afraid he is better than you!"

Charlie Wade nodded and sighed: "Oh, what you said really gave me the initiation. If you weren't talking about the difference between Aurouss Hilll and Eastcliff, I almost forgot about it, I I am not from Aurouss Hilll at all, I am actually from Eastcliff!"

"What?" Hank frowned, "Are you from Eastcliff?"

"Yeah." Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, patted his chest, and said: "I am a native of Eastcliff. I left Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll when I was eight."

When Hank heard this, he immediately sneered: "Could it be that you had no foundation in Eastcliff before you were eight? You left Eastcliff at the age of eight, and now you come back after such a long time, you dare to run wild in front of me?"

Orrin smiled and asked him: "My second child, don't you see that Charlie Wade is somewhat familiar? Don't you think he looks like someone?"

Hank squinted his eyes to look at Charlie Wade carefully, and said, "Does this kid have anything special? He's just plain and ordinary, not as handsome as when I was young."

Orrin laughed out loud: "Second, I didn't expect you to be under my protection. After so many years of pampering you, your whole person will become more and more regressive. It's a waste of more than 40 years!"

Hank was startled, and subconsciously asked, "What do you mean? You don't have to tell me about it here, just say what you want!"

Orrin nodded: "Okay! Then I'll speak straight!"

After all, Orrin stood up and said in a haughty tone: "Do you remember that I had a elder brother who became a beggar, and the Sun family can have today, thanks to his promotion all the way more than ten or twenty years ago! Even when the old man was alive, He was a guest of honor and respected him. At that time, you were a dude with a half-bottle of water. The old man would not allow you to have much contact with my eldest brother, for fear that you would lose the Sun family in front of him. Face, what is my eldest brother's surname?"

Hank had forgotten Charlie Wade's father for many years. After all, the deceased has passed away, and many relatives may not be able to remember the deceased for more than ten years, let alone Hank and Charlie Wade's father. What friendship.

Back then, Hank just watched his elder brother worship the brightest star of the Wade family, and he was jealous, but after the death of Charlie Wade's father, he gradually forgot about it.

However, now that the eldest brother was so directly named, he immediately thought of the handsome and generous figure.

Chapter 1556

Hearing the last question of the eldest brother, he subconsciously said: "I remember him, his surname is Wade, the Wade family was the best..."

Speaking of this, his whole body was instantly shocked, his eyes widened to the extreme, staring at Charlie Wade forever!

At this moment, two figures that would have been twenty years apart overlapped in his mind.

Only then did he realize that the vigorous young man in front of him looked so much like that vigorous young man back then!

Reminiscent of Charlie Wade's surname Wade, and his relationship with his elder brother so close, he immediately seemed to be struck by thunder, trembling and pointing at Charlie Wade, and asked Orrin in a trembling voice: "Big brother, he...he ...Is he the son of Brother Wade, the second master of the Wade family?!"

The second master of the Wade family was talking about Charlie Wade's father, Bruce Wade!

The name Bruce is taken from the classic poem of a great man: "Today Bruce takes in hand, when will the dragon be bound!"

And Bruce Wade's implication is: Wade family has a son! And he was the second child of the Wade family heirs.

Although he is not the eldest son, his ability is the strongest of the Wade Family. At a young age, he can plan tactics and win a thousand miles in the market!

Under his leadership, the Wade family has even fought back and forth with the Rothschild family in Europe and the United States, which has a history of hundreds of years, and even made the other party suffer a compromise in the end!

In those days, countless rich second generations of Eastcliff regarded him as their idol in life!

Countless rich generations looked at him with grief and sighed like Wade had a child!

Countless wealthy daughters admired him so much that they regarded him as the best candidate for the wishful man!

When you marry Bruce Wade, this is the most familiar sentence in the circle of Eastcliff celebrities!

I think back then, there were all good women seeking great families, but who has ever seen the grand occasion of good men seeking great families?
!

Back then, the big business figures who came to Wade's house and hoped to marry their daughter to Bruce are too numerous to count!

Hank couldn't help thinking back then, that Bruce used the light of one person to cover the edge of all Eastcliff's peers!

At that time, everyone was sighing in their hearts, why were they born in the same era as Bruce? He is like a bright moon in the night sky, who can compete with him?

Thinking of this, Hank can already conclude that Charlie Wade is Bruce Wade's son!

He thought of Bruce's heroic posture, and his heart was immediately panicked. Looking at Charlie Wade, he suddenly knelt on one knee and blurted his face with all his face: "Master Wade, please forgive me for being clumsy. I didn't realize that you are actually the son of Brother Wade! "

Although Carl hadn't spoken for a while, seeing his second brother kneeling on one knee, he immediately followed him and knelt down on one knee.

Both Trevor and Daniel were blinded. They were young and didn't know Bruce Wade's glorious deeds back then. Seeing that their father actually knelt for Charlie Wade, they were stunned.

Daniel immediately wanted to protest loudly, but was grabbed by Trevor, who had a higher vision, and covered his mouth.

This is, Hank, who knelt on one knee, actually choked up and sighed:

"When I was young, I secretly made a dream in my heart and bowed my head to worship Bruce! It's a pity that Bruce died young, so I never I have the opportunity to learn one or two by his side. If I had the opportunity to learn a little by his side, I wouldn't be so dull today..."

Chapter 1557

The mention of Bruce Wade's name still makes many middle-aged people in the Eastcliff family sigh.

Because for these big families, no wealth is as important as a powerful offspring who can go straight ahead.

Shopping malls are like battlefields. Sometimes a slight deviation may lead to the annihilation of the entire army and the destruction of the entire army. This is why many families are ups and downs in the game, and many even directly launched the stage of history.

If a family wants to be prosperous, it doesn't matter how much money is in their hands, or how much land is in their hands, it doesn't matter how much land is in their hands. What matters is whether his descendants can continue to produce dragons and phoenixes.

The prosperity of the Wade family today is inseparable from the solid foundation that Bruce laid 20 years ago.

That's why people remember Bruce Wade and regard him as a bright moon in their hearts.

Charlie Wade didn't expect that brothers Hank and Carl would kneel on one knee when they heard their father's name. Seeing that the two people's respectful expression was not hypocritical, the anger towards the two of them was slightly relieved. It took a few minutes.

At this moment, Hank turned his head and looked at his son Trevor and the third son Daniel, and blurted out: "You two, seeing the blood of Brother Wade, don't hesitate to kneel down and admit your mistakes!"

Trevor understood in his heart.

Although he hadn't heard too many rumors about Bruce Wade, he guessed that Charlie Wade was a descendant of the Wade family of Eastcliff.

Don't care about the Sun family and the Wade family belonging to one of the three major Eastcliff families, but the weaker ones are not even a little bit.

Some people joked that the so-called three major Eastcliff families are actually nothing more than "two dragons playing beads".

Erlong refers to the Wade family and the Banks Family. As for the Sun family, it's just the bead.

The Wade Family's strength is much stronger than that of the Sun family.

Even if the brothers Orrin, Hank, and Carl are tied together, in front of the Wade family, they are not enough.

What's more, Orrin, the boss of the Sun family, stood with Charlie Wade at this time.

It is equivalent to the fact that the brothers Hank and Carl are not only facing the Wade family, but more than half of the Sun family!

After all, Orrin, the current eldest brother, seems to have recovered. He really needs to break his wrists. The second and third children can't even break off the eldest son. Why are you talking about the Wade Family?

Therefore, Trevor did not dare to delay. He came to his father Hank in three or two steps. He knelt on one knee and said devoutly: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me for being clumsy, I didn't know!"

Daniel's brain is not as good as Trevor's, but seeing that, he didn't dare to ask more. He came forward and knelt on the ground, learning from his cousin in a decent way, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me for being clumsy!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and said coldly: "For your respect for my father, you just insulted me, I won't pursue it for the time being."

The four of them breathed a sigh of relief at the same time.

But Charlie Wade immediately said: "However, your two brothers were embarrassed, trying to seize the assets of my Uncle Orrin, and also released news that Uncle Orrin was seriously ill, and many directors wanted to usurp power on the board of directors. , You must give Uncle Orrin a clear solution, otherwise, I will not let you go!"

Hank knew in his heart that this power-seeking plan had completely failed.

Not only can I not beat my eldest brother now, but I am also distracted from the board of directors. Relying on myself and my third brother, I want to continue to fight against my eldest brother. It is simply a dream. The best solution is to immediately recognize the counsel and strive to return to the previous state.

So, he immediately looked at Orrin and said sincerely: "Brother, this matter is my passion. I confessed my mistakes and punished them. From today onwards, he will completely eliminate all attempts to refrain from returning, and wholeheartedly assist him in running the Sun Group!"

Chapter 1558

The third child, Carl, also quickly admitted his mistake: "Big brother, just like the second brother, I apologize to you! If you have any instructions in the future, the third child, I will definitely take the lead and dare not follow!"

A trace of melancholy and hesitation flashed across Orrin's expression. In fact, he did not expect that the second and third would give up resistance so quickly.

Originally thought they would resist stubbornly, but what they didn't expect was that Charlie Wade and his father's identity completely frightened them.

Therefore, a complete victory was achieved at once, and both of the younger brothers confessed their mistakes with great concentration, and he did not think about how to deal with them.

At this time, Charlie Wade said: "Since you want to admit your mistakes, you must at least express it. Although I am an outsider, I also make a little suggestion here. Please listen and see if it is feasible."

Orrin hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, you say!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Uncle Orrin, these four people are all blood relatives of your same clan. In my opinion, knowing your mistakes can make corrections."

When Hank and Carl heard this, they were happy and hurriedly nodded in agreement: "Yes, big brother, we are all brothers. For the sake of blood relationship and our sincere regret, let's forgive us this time!"

Charlie Wade said again at this time: "Don't worry, you can forgive me, but forgiveness is also conditional."

Hank of course knew that Charlie Wade could not be so good, and took the initiative to intercede for them. There must be other conditions in exchange for them, so he immediately clasped his fists and said, "Master Wade, please say!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "You are both shareholders of the Sun Group, and you have shares in the Sun Group. Since you want to follow Uncle Orrin with all your heart, you must be bound firmly with him, so my suggestion Yes, you two, immediately transfer the voting rights corresponding to all the shares in your hands to Uncle Orrin forever!" What Charlie Wade wanted was the voting rights corresponding to their shares, but not their shares.

In other words, how much should they hold, how much should they hold, how much should they earn, and how much money should they earn, but after the voting rights of the shares are handed over, they have no right to speak in this board of directors, and everything must be ordered by the controlling party. Decision-making.

In this way, Orrin's voting rights have reached the 51% absolute control requirement!

In the future, he will be one of the best in the Sun Group!

Even if all the remaining shareholders unite, they will only have 49% of the voice at most, so it is impossible to shake Orrin's control.

When Orrin heard this, his heart was clear.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade not only saved his life, but also wanted to help him regain control of the Sun Group.

This kid acts cleanly and decisively. He really has the shadow of his father back then!

Thinking of this, Orrin sighed besides being grateful, sighing his big brother!

Charlie Wade had been in Aurouss Hillll for many years. He hadn't received a good education or experienced good conditions. He struggled to get up from the grassroots mud pit by himself, but he did not expect that he was already quite a general.

If the eldest brother is still alive these years, and if Charlie Wade can be carefully nurtured under the hands of his father Bruce, then Charlie Wade is afraid that it has become a shining existence in the world!

Unfortunately, this beautiful vision can only be exchanged with a sigh.

However, the more he looked at Charlie Wade, the more pleasing he felt.

If he can become his son-in-law in the future, he will be able to give his daughter a lifetime of happiness, and he and his wife can be completely relieved!

Chapter 1559

At this moment, Hank felt a pain in his heart.

Charlie Wade's words made him realize that this is helping the eldest brother and disarming himself.

In a company, it doesn't matter how many employees or departments you have under your hands. What is important is how much power you have in the company.

The voting rights corresponding to the shares are tantamount to the company's internal struggle for power and profit.

If I let myself surrender all voting rights now, it would be tantamount to letting myself surrender all weapons and completely give up the possibility of resistance.

To be honest, he didn't want to be so controlled by others.

However, thinking about it the other way round, he has nothing to do. disagree?

There is no way to disagree. After all, the eldest brother is recovering now, and Young Master Wade is supporting him, so he is not an opponent.

Now he is still playing a criminal plot with himself, actually letting himself surrender the gun and not kill. If he doesn't agree, then they may change their routine to play the conspiracy. At that time, they will not surrender the gun but never kill. Endless trouble!

Thinking of this, he sighed softly and said, "Master Wade, I agree to your proposal and hand over all voting rights!"

Carl has been waiting for the second brother to express his opinion. He has a weak personality and has no opinion. Anyway, he and the second brother have tossed this matter together, so naturally he has to follow the second brother to advance and retreat.

So he hurriedly said, "Master Wade, I have no objection!"

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction, and said to Orrin: "Uncle Orrin, in this case, let's let the legal affairs come over and draw up the voting rights transfer agreement. After signing the agreement, you can just go to the press conference to hold a press conference in the release hall and put this The matter is made public."

After speaking, Charlie Wade checked the time and said, "It's ten o'clock now. If you move fast, hold a press conference before 11:30. That morning, before the stock market is closed, the Sun Group's stock price should respond. Soaring."

"Yes!" Orrin nodded loyally, and immediately said: "Just do what you said Charlie Wade!"

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his assistant: "Call all the legal department immediately!"

Hank gave up resistance and felt relieved. Then, he thought about the inexplicable loss of fertility between himself and his younger brother, son, and nephew. He hurriedly pleaded: "Master Wade, the four of us suddenly lost that. In terms of ability, to be honest, the Sun family's blood is all in the dogs and nephews, so please raise your hands high..." Orrin was a little surprised and didn't understand what it meant when Hank said that the four people lost that ability.

At this time, Carl, Trevor, and Daniel all looked at Charlie Wade with pleading eyes, hoping that he could restore the ability and majesty for everyone.

Charlie Wade said indifferently at this time: "First of all, I must tell you clearly that this matter is reversible to me. If I am in a good mood, I can restore all four of you to the original."

When the four of them heard this, they were immediately overjoyed.

What everyone fears most is that all this is irreversible.

In case it is really irreversible, then all is over.

Even if he compromises, concedes defeat, and surrenders the right to vote, he still can't enjoy the pleasure of a relationship.

But Charlie Wade's reversible sentence immediately ignited hope in their hearts.

However, Charlie Wade changed his words and said lightly: "Although it is reversible, when it is reversible, it depends on your performance and my personal mood. If you perform well and satisfy me, I will consider it. " The faces of Hank and others suddenly turned into four bitter gourds. Can't recover temporarily?

Chapter 1560

So everyone can only continue to live this life as a living eunuch?

When is the leader in such days?

However, since Charlie Wade had already said so, everyone really didn't dare to disobey him.

Otherwise, if someone is unhappy and just doesn't recover, wouldn't it be the end of the whole life?

Therefore, Hank could only respectfully say: "Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will do well when I wait!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and said lightly: "Get up, and the legal affairs will come in for a while and see this scene, it must be quite strange."

When the four heard this, they stood up.

Later, Charlie Wade said coldly: "My identity, before I take the initiative to disclose it to the outside world, the four of you are absolutely not allowed to say a word to the outside world, otherwise, I will definitely not spare you."

Hank knew that he couldn't afford to provoke Charlie Wade. Not only was Wade Family Young Master, but also his eldest brother supported him. More importantly, the "lifelines" of the four were completely controlled by him, even if he killed himself. , I never dared to offend him.

Therefore, he agreed without hesitation and said, "Master Wade, don't worry, we will never reveal a word about you!"

The other three people also nodded in a humble manner.

Seeing their sincere attitude, Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said to Orrin: "Uncle Orrin, I will be an audience below at the press conference, so I won't show up in front of the media."

Orrin nodded and said, "Okay Charlie Wade, I'll let the secretary arrange a seat for you in a moment."

Soon, more than a dozen people came up from the legal department of the Sun Group.

These dozens of people are all top domestic lawyers and legal workers. They use their professional abilities to protect the legal rights of the entire Sun Group. They are all elites.

The agreement for the permanent transfer of voting rights is very simple and clear in itself, and there are no twists and turns, so everyone quickly drafted a contract with no flaws.

Once the contract is signed, it means that Hank and Carl will permanently transfer 100% of the voting rights corresponding to their shares to their eldest brother Orrin for free.

Even if they died and the heirs of their shares must continue to recognize this agreement.

Even if Orrin dies, his heirs will naturally inherit all the voting rights corresponding to the shares of Hank and Carl.

In other words, even if the Sun family's three brothers passed away decades later and their shares were inherited by their own children, Stefanie could still control the Sun family group completely, not afraid that the second and third children wanted to seek power.

The two did not have any tempers at this time, and obediently signed their names on the agreement.

Each agreement is in five copies, one of which is kept by Orrin, and the other by Hank or Carl.

There are three remaining copies, one for the legal department, one for the notary department for filing and custody, and one for the bank safe. In this way, the possibility of someone trying to destroy all contracts is avoided.

When the contract was signed, the second and third of the Sun family officially and permanently gave up resistance.

In the future, they can only honestly follow Orrin to make money and take dividends. If Orrin does not let them speak, they will not even have the right to speak on the board of directors.

After the contract was signed, Orrin stood up and said, "Go, go to the release hall, friends from the media and reporters who came here early in the morning, shouldn't you wait a long time?"

Chapter 1561

When he heard that he was going to the release hall, Hank blushed.

Most of the reporters who are waiting in the release hall came here early in the morning because they said they were going to open a board of directors today, and they used the media to release news that their eldest brother was critically ill.

They want to catch a big news about the replacement of the chairman of the Sun Group, so that Hank can also use the current media attention to beat his reputation.

Hank originally wanted them to report on his victory on the board of directors, so that after noon, the media could announce to the public that the chairman of the Sun Group had changed his position and he would become the next chairman.

Unexpectedly, all these things I did would eventually fulfill my eldest brother.

He could even think that once the big brother appeared at the press conference with a red face, all the media reporters who thought he was going to die would have to fry them on the spot!

After he announced that he had obtained 51% of the voting rights, the media reporters should be shocked to add nothing to it?

With his thoughts flying in his mind, he secretly sighed.

Maybe, this is my fate.

Originally, his abilities and wrists were inferior to that of the older brother. He wanted to take advantage of the vacancy, but he didn't expect that there would be a Wade Family Young Master beside him. What's even more amazing was that he recovered from the serious illness overnight. It seems that the only thing that suits him is to follow him as a foil.

In fact, Orrin is a smart man.

He considered many things very comprehensively, and he was only shivering from success.

It's a pity that in the end I still encountered Charlie Wade stirring the situation behind his back.

Without Charlie Wade, Orrin would strategize again, dragging a dying body, and it would be impossible to fight the union between him and Carl, and even the safety of his wife and daughter would not be guaranteed in the future.

However, Hank was able to see the situation in time and immediately gave up the original overall plan to stop the loss, and he can also see that this person is at least the number one.

Change to the kind of person who can't see the situation clearly and is still stubbornly resisting when he die, and he will soon be completely cold.

Orrin was grateful to Charlie Wade at this time.

The appearance of Charlie Wade not only saved his own life, but also saved his wife and daughter, and his career.

This kindness, in his opinion, is afraid that it will be a life of poverty, and he can't repay it all. He can only do his best for the rest of his life.

So he took Charlie Wade's hand and whispered to him: "Charlie Wade, if you don't want to return to Wade's house in the future, come to the Sun Group. Uncle will arrange for you a position of vice chairman. I only have a daughter. Daughter, everything in the future will be yours!" What Orrin said was not polite, but from the heart.

He felt that his daughter was going to marry Charlie Wade, and Charlie Wade was his son-in-law. If he did not return to Wade's house, Sun's family would belong to him in the future.

Although he is open-minded, he also feels that if his daughter marries Charlie Wade, she should be a good helper. Charlie Wade and his father, Bruce, are both his benefactors. As long as Charlie Wade can give his daughter a lifetime of happiness, He is willing to give all his assets as a dowry for his daughter.

Charlie Wade naturally knew what he meant. He really regarded himself as the future son-in-law, even half of his son.

But I couldn't deal with this kind of thing, so I said seriously: "Uncle Orrin, I have no plans to return to Eastcliff. I still allow me to consider this matter."

Orrin also didn't insist, nodded and said, "In short, you should never see your uncle at any time and under any circumstances. My home is your home!"

Charlie Wade nodded solemnly.

.....

Because Charlie Wade wanted to develop the conference, and Charlie Wade didn't want to appear on the scene, Charlie Wade sat in the auditorium of the conference as an ordinary guest in advance under the arrangement of Secretary Orrin.

All the cameras are aimed at the rostrum of the press conference, so he doesn't have to worry about being on TV.

Chapter 1562

When Charlie Wade sat down in the auditorium, the entire release hall was already overcrowded.

The major media have sent reporters one after another, with long guns and short cannons here, waiting for the Sun Group to release important news. At this moment, the outside world does not know the news of Orrin's recovery.

Everyone thought that Orrin was already dying and that he might not be able to join the board of directors today.

However, they expect Orrin to appear.

Because, as media people, they like to catch some topics that can arouse attention.

So they hope that they can capture the image of Orrin's late hero and add some sensational text at that time. This is a proper headline news.

Some people have even thought about the headline of the news.

For example, "The End of an Era", or "Orrin Sun is old, can the new chairman of the Sun Group turn the tide".

Now they are only waiting for Orrin, who is dyingly ill, to stagger in from the conference hall, even being pushed in a wheelchair.

At this moment, the on-site staff picked up the microphone and said: "Please be quiet, everyone present, our chairman will be there soon!"

As soon as this word came out, everyone turned their attention to the entrance of the venue.

The camera and camera have already found the angle, and put the entire entrance into the viewfinder frame.

Everyone was waiting for the moment the door opened and Orrin showed up. At this moment, the door was pushed open from the outside in.

The first step forward was Orrin's secretary.

The second step forward was Carl.

The third one is Hank.

The moment I saw Hank, the shutter sound on the scene had begun to intensively.

Because everyone knows that he is the second child of the Sun family, and is also the chairman of the Sun Group, and he is the unyielding successor.

Orrin is critically ill. He is the new chairman of a trillion business empire from Orrin.

However, no one thought that behind Hank, he did not see Orrin's shadow, but saw a middle-aged man who was nearly ten years younger than Hank, with a red face, tall and strong.

The media present could not help but exclaimed: "Who is this person? Why haven't I seen it before?"

No wonder they couldn't help Orrin all of a sudden.

In recent years, Orrin's image in front of the media has grown older.

Moreover, after Orrin became seriously ill, some media secretly took pictures of him in overseas hospitals. He was indeed very haggard. At the age of fifty, he seemed to be at least sixty.

Therefore, when I suddenly saw Orrin, who looked like 40 years old, no one could adapt to this violent contrast. Moreover, the media reporters were not relatives around him and couldn't recognize him at once. It was normal.

When Orrin walked in, some of the media reporters exclaimed: "I'll go!

The last one is Orrin, Chairman Sun!"

After he exclaimed, someone immediately questioned: "Bullshit! Orrin is almost dead, okay? The last person looks like he's forty years old. Can he be alone?"

The reporter resolutely said: "Ten years ago, I interviewed Chairman Sun, and he was what he is now! His appearance, demeanor, and demeanor are all right in memory!"

Chapter 1563

When the reporters heard this, everyone went to seriously look at Orrin now.

A closer look reveals that Orrin's previous shadow can indeed be seen, and that the five senses and temperament belong to the same person.

So everyone can be sure that this man in his forties is Orrin!

Now, the whole scene was in an uproar!

No one can understand why Orrin, who said in the headlines this morning that he is critically ill, is so energetic and radiant now!

Therefore, every photojournalist locked his lens firmly on Orrin, and the shutter sound made a sound!

At this time, the network media directly broadcast the conference live simultaneously on the Internet through on-site equipment.

When the vast number of people saw Orrin's red face, the stocks of many listed companies in the Sun Group that had already dropped their limit, immediately loosened!

The so-called limit-limit is a situation in which the stock price drops to 10% and it is not allowed to continue to fall, resulting in a large number of selling orders blocking the lowest price and the stock price unable to rise.

In fact, in this case, if someone eats all the sell orders at the limit price, the stock will automatically open the limit.

The most sensitive in the stock market are brokers and institutions. When they discovered that Orrin turned out to look like a okay person, they immediately realized that the news this morning must be fake news! Therefore, in this case, they fully believe that the Sun Group's share price will rise immediately.

At this time, if the selling order is eaten up at the limit price, you can buy bottom at the lowest price.

If the stock can rise against the trend in the future, from the lower limit all the way up to the daily limit, then the institution that buys the bottom will be able to seize the 20% rise in one day!

For example, the stock price was originally 100 Dollar, but ended up at 90 Dollar. At this time, 10,000 people put their sell orders at 90 Dollar. If someone puts these 10,000 people on a 90 Dollar stock Buy it all, and the stock price will begin to open the limit.

If you buy the bottom from the price of 90 Dollar, the stock price rises back to 100 Dollar, and then continues to rise to the 110 Dollar daily limit, it is equivalent to a short period of time, from 90 Dollar to 110 Dollar!

A large number of institutions are frantically accumulating funds, and the stock price has risen all the way after opening the down limit!

At this time, Orrin came to the front of the seat, stood in place and waved to the reporter, then walked up to the stage and sat in the middle of the rostrum.

In front of him, a microphone and his name tag were placed with the words: "Chairman, Orrin."

After sitting down, Orrin smiled into the microphone and said forcefully: "First of all, on behalf of the Sun Group and the Sun Group's board of directors, I would like to thank all friends from the media for participating in this press conference in their busy schedule."

A group of Sun Group shareholders followed him to applaud.

Afterwards, Orrin said: "Next, I will give some simple and concise answers to some of the questions that your media friends, stockholders and investors are concerned about."

Everyone didn't expect that Orrin would go straight to the topic after making a polite sentence, and he couldn't help but sit up straight, listening with respect.

Orrin cleared his throat and said in a loud voice: "The first problem is my personal health. I did have some problems with my body before, but now my body has fully recovered!"

As soon as this was said, everyone on the scene couldn't help but gasp. Everyone knows that Orrin got pancreatic cancer, and it is terminal stage.

This disease is known as the cancer with the highest mortality rate, and it is impossible to cure it.

Now, Orrin said that he has fully recovered, which has completely subverted everyone's understanding of the disease.

Chapter 1564

However, looking after Orrin's radiant face does not seem to be terminally ill. Is there really any medical miracle that can't be achieved?

At this moment, Orrin continued: "The second question, if you don't believe that my body has fully recovered, then after the press

conference, I will go to Fairview Hospital for a full-body CT scan, and the result of the scan is I would like to announce it to all media and the general public."

With Orrin's words, everyone is not suspicious of his condition.

Because a whole body CT scan can find any kind of tumor, even very early stage carcinoma in situ, it can be found well.

If Orrin did not recover, he would definitely not dare to accept such an examination.

Everyone couldn't help but marvel. I didn't expect that even pancreatic cancer, a super terminal illness, could be born with such a miracle, which reminds people of the genius Jobs who died young a few years ago. It's the same disease, why didn't Jobs have such luck?

If Jobs is still alive, maybe he can bring more innovation and change to mankind.

Then, Orrin said: "The third question, I think everyone is very concerned about the arrangement of the chairman of the Sun Group. I now officially announce that I, Orrin, and the other two shareholders of the Sun Group, Hank and Carl, A few minutes ago, a voting rights transfer agreement was signed. Shareholders Hank and Carl have permanently transferred all the voting rights corresponding to their personal shares to me!"

When everyone heard this, they were even more stunned!

They had already inquired about the discord between the Sun family brothers from everywhere.

I know that Hank and Carl have been forming an alliance to deal with their elder brother, and they are also uniting with other shareholders to deal with their elder brother.

Everyone was still waiting to see a big family fight, but they didn't expect the three brothers to reach such a brotherly agreement.

Hank and Carl permanently transfer their voting rights to their eldest brother Orrin. Doesn't this mean that you will always obey Orrin?

What about the brothers competing?

What about the good legacy war?

The reporters present all felt extremely depressed.

It's like everyone has bought melon seeds and drinks, sitting in front of the TV and preparing to watch an Opera.

As a result, after turning on the TV, I found that all the empresses, concubines, and nobles in the harem were all clustered around the queen. Everyone had one mind with the queen. Everything was seen by the queen, and the whole harem was in harmony.

How can there be any fights? What's the life and death? How can there be any murder? As the party concerned, it is naturally the most cost-effective solution to make concerted efforts and turn fighting into jade. But as an audience, this kind of scene is boring to the extreme.

It can even be said to be very disappointing.

Orrin glanced over the eyes and expressions of all reporters. He smiled lightly and said into the microphone: "From today onwards, the three Sun family brothers of the Sun family will work together to bring the Sun family into a new glory. As the so-called brothers work together, and their profit cuts gold, we also believe that with our joint efforts, the Sun Group will surely return all stockholders and investors with better performance and higher market value."

After he finished speaking, he jokes and talks a little bit: "However, please allow me to say sorry to everyone here. I was disappointed for not letting you see a big family fight!"

As soon as these words came out, the reporters on the scene blushed, but at this moment the share prices of all listed companies under the Sun Group began to soar like a dragon!

Chapter 1565

Almost immediately after Orrin's domineering remarks, the stock price, which was steadily rising shortly after opening the limit, suddenly seemed to be sitting on a rocket, and directly rushed to the limit with a sound.

A large number of institutions and a large number of retail investors are staring at the press conference. Seeing this, they immediately have full confidence in the Sun Group and are optimistic about it, even far higher than before Orrin was sick!

Therefore, everyone started desperately buying all the stocks of Sun's Group-related listed companies that were available on the market, and immediately pulled the price to the daily limit.

In the blink of an eye, the stock price reversed and detonated the entire financial circle.

The reason why everyone is so optimistic about the Sun Group is not only because Orrin looks extremely healthy, but also because Orrin's voting rights in the Sun Group have reached 51%!

Before that, the three Gu brothers jointly held 51% of the shares and voting rights. Although Orrin alone owns half of it, he wants to implement a decision on the board of directors. He must also vote for the other two brothers, or let others Some minority shareholders who together exceed the shareholding ratio of Hank and Orrin voted in favor.

Now, no more.

He has fully achieved the goal of one person speaking and one person being the master. From now on, his control of the Sun Group will rise to an unprecedented new height.

This has strengthened the confidence of the market and investors in Orrin.

If you have confidence in him, you naturally have confidence in the Sun Group.

Once you have confidence in the company, you will have confidence in holding the company's stock.

As a result, the stock price skyrocketed!

Orrin did not talk to reporters too much at the scene. After explaining a few questions he wanted to say, he said: "In the future, the Sun Group will redouble its efforts to repay investors and shareholders for the Sun Group. Trust, and please trust us, we will definitely give you a satisfactory answer!"

After all, Orrin said again: "Today's press conference ends here, thank you for coming."

A reporter hurriedly stood up and asked loudly, "Chairman Sun, can you accept a simple interview?"

Orrin waved his hand: "There is no need for the interview. I just want to say so much. I have said too much, but it will affect everyone's reception of this important information."

After he finished speaking, Charlie Wade, who was under his stand, winked quietly and walked out of the venue.

The reporter also wanted to catch up for an interview, but the security personnel at the scene immediately stopped all the reporters and said politely: "Excuse me, the chairman does not accept additional interviews."

Charlie Wade stood up, Orrin's secretary had already arrived, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the chairman said that the media has paid more attention. Let me take you through other exits."

Charlie Wade nodded, followed the secretary for a few steps, and came to Orrin's office.

Orrin was in red at this time. Seeing Charlie Wade coming in, he immediately stepped forward, patted his arm, and said excitedly: "Charlie Wade, you make me feel like a new life!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "Uncle Orrin, didn't you give you the medicine yesterday?"

Orrin shook his head: "It's not the same. I'm talking about a new life. It's in career. Starting today, the Sun Group can finally save a lot of internal friction and move forward!"

Speaking of this, Orrin sighed: "You don't know how it feels if you concentrate on doing things and the person next to you does everything possible to hold you back..."

"It's as if you want to lead everyone forward, and the people around you not only don't follow you, but also pull your sleeves, hug your thighs, and even block you in front and dig holes for you!"

"It's fine now, now I say to run, they must all run, not to run, they must run for me with a whip!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Then I will congratulate Uncle Orrin in advance, and take the Sun family to the next level!"

Orrin looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, I hope that one day, you will lead the Wade family to the next level with the Sun family. At that time, you will be the most powerful person in the business world. !"

Chapter 1566

In Orrin's eyes, the Wade family and the Banks Family were two dragons competing.

The difference in strength between the two is not too great, but the Banks Family still beats the Wade Family.

In fact, in the early years, the strength of the two companies can be said to be almost the same.

Had it not been for Bruce's untimely death at a young age, the Wade family might have already surpassed the Banks Family under his leadership.

But it was precisely because of the fall of Bruce's genius that the Wade family had no successors, so that the Banks Family gradually opened up a bit of status.

However, Orrin believed that if Charlie Wade came to inherit the Wade family and then married his daughter, Charlie Wade would have both Wade and Sun in his hands by that time.

Even in the future, the two can be deeply merged together.

In that way, Charlie Wade would be able to beat the dust in the entire business community.

However, he didn't know when Charlie Wade could deal with all the matters of Aurouss Hill, and then he returned to Eastcliff to marry his daughter.

However, Orrin did not mention this matter, let alone urge him, but took a deep look at him, then patted him on the shoulder, and said seriously: "After leaving Charlie Wade, let's go see your parents. !"

Charlie Wade nodded gently and said, "Uncle Orrin, I want to buy them two bunches of flowers. Is there a flower shop nearby?"

"You don't need to buy it." Orrin said: "After we go out, your Angie has started to prepare. Now we are all ready. Let's go home directly, and after meeting with their wives, we will go to Wade Mountain together!" Charlie Wade said gratefully: "It's really hard work for Angie. These things should have been handled by my son..."

Orrin waved his hand: "Angie, you have the same sisters as your mother, and your father and I have the same brotherhood, and we have always regarded you as our own. Therefore, our two families are originally one family, and it is the same who manages them!"

.....

Orrin's motorcade drove out of the Sun Group neatly.

The convoy returned to Sun's villa first, and the driver at home drove a black Rolls Royce out again. Angie and Stefanie were sitting in this car. Although the Rolls-Royce looked very large, it only had two seats in the back row, so the four people were divided into two cars, and under the escort of bodyguards, they quickly drove out of the city to the western suburbs of Eastcliff.

Eastcliff is surrounded by mountains on three sides and is full of endless Sabre Mountains.

Sabre is steep and steep, easy to defend and difficult to attack. From this point, the Great Wall of China began to extend in both directions, east to Shanghai, and west to Beijing.

Wade Mountain is an ingot-shaped green hill in the Sabe Mountains.

This place was originally deep in the mountains, with no people or roads. After the Wade family chose to build the ancestral tomb here, they built a road leading to the foot of the mountain and built a winding road to the mountainside. The investment was huge.

In the past, this mountain and this road were closed. Because the property rights were bought and the road was invested independently, other social vehicles and people were not allowed to enter. Orrin's motorcade could enter. This was because we had followed Wade in advance. Because the family said hello!

At this moment, Charlie Wade was sitting in the Rolls Royce, getting closer and closer to Wade Mountain.

In ten minutes, he will be able to see his parents who have been separated for nearly eighteen years.

Even though yin and yang are separated, he still can't restrain the tension in his heart.

He looked at Wade Mountain, and said silently in his heart: "Parents, my son has finally come to see you..."

Chapter 1567

Wade Mountain.

This mountain, which can be called a treasure of feng shui, is not only better than ingots in shape, but also better. It is surrounded by a continuous river with excellent water outlets.

The ancients loved mountains and water. Water not only cleans everything, it is also the source of life. Therefore, water must be indispensable for the so-called feng shui treasure.

The water of Wade Mountain is indeed beautiful from heaven. Not only does the heavenly gate open and the land is closed, but it also perfectly matches the trend of the fortune to the river and the position and orientation of the mountain itself, forming a "water bureau" feng shui array. .

Such a feng shui formation can guarantee the prosperity of the family and the prosperous future generations, and more importantly, it can break the situation of the Dragon Shoal before the Wade family.

Charlie Wade has a deep knowledge of Feng Shui mystery because he has studied the "Apocalyptic Book".

Although he didn't know why the old Feng Shui said that Wade Mountain was trapped in the shoal, he could perceive that the ancestral grave of Wade Mountain not only blessed the descendants and prospered family business, but also faintly soared into the sky.

This made him amazed. The Wade Family really had a lot of money. Not only could they buy such a feng shui place, but they could also invest so much money to make a big investment here.

The geomantic omen here is very good, and if the descendants are a little bit more vigorous, the Wade family will definitely continue to prosper.

When approaching the foot of Wade Mountain, Orrin reminded Charlie Wade:

"Charlie Wade, I will ask the driver to pull over and you can drive."

Charlie Wade didn't want to be exposed in front of the Wade family for the time being, so yesterday he had already agreed with Orrin, acting as a driver and assistant and going with him to worship his parents.

So he nodded and said, "Good Uncle Orrin, I'll drive."

The driver pulled the car over, handed the sunglasses to Charlie Wade, and said, "Mr. Wade, here is this for you."

Charlie Wade took the sunglasses and put them on, took out a disposable mask from his pocket, and then sat in the cab.

The driver did not stay in this car, but went to other vehicles behind.

Charlie Wade drove on and continued forward. When he reached the bottom of Wade Mountain, a mighty white marble gate tower stood in front of him, and under the gate tower, the electric gate was closed tightly, and several security personnel stood on both sides as if standing guard.

The leading car stopped in front of the gate, and then the convoy stopped one after another.

A security guard walked up to Orrin's car from the front. Orrin put down half of the window. The other side respectfully said, "Mr. Sun, please ask the bodyguard to park the car in the parking lot nearby. There are too many cars for fear of disturbing the ancestors of the Wade family. You can go in the car with your wife and young lady."

Orrin nodded and said to the assistant on the co-pilot: "Go and coordinate and let them wait for me in the parking lot."

The assistant hurriedly asked: "Chairman, what about your safety issues..."

Orrin said earnestly: "This is the site of the Wade Family, and there is absolutely no possibility of safety issues."

The security guard outside the car bowed respectfully: "Thank you Mr. Sun for your affirmation."

Afterwards, while the assistant pushed the door to get out of the car, he opened his mouth and said to Charlie Wade sitting in the cab: "Master driver, after going into the mountain, please don't honk the whistle or accelerate quickly, and keep the engine speed as low as possible. Below two thousand five hundred revolutions, so as not to make too much movement and disturb the quiet."

Charlie Wade nodded.

Naturally, the mausoleum should be as quiet as possible, not only can it not sound the horn, nor make noise.

Moreover, the sound of a car engine is the greater the speed, the greater the noise.

Chapter 1568

Whether it is an ordinary family car or a luxury car, when the engine speed is below 2,500 rpm, it will not make much movement, but if the speed is increased to three or four thousand, or even four or five thousand, the noise will immediately increased several times. Therefore, as a driver, you must be gentle when stepping on the accelerator.

At this time, all the vehicles carried by the security personnel drove into the parking lot beside the entrance building.

There are only two black Rolls Royces left, the one in front is driven by Charlie Wade, and the one in the back is another driver from the Sun family.

The electric door below the gate opened to both sides, and the security personnel made a gesture of asking. Charlie Wade stepped on the accelerator lightly and drove slowly into the gate building.

When Charlie Wade drove the car into the winding road of Wade Mountain, he became more and more admired for the Feng Shui master who selected this treasure.

There are countless mountains in the Sabre Mountains, and he can find them among the thousands of mountains, and he is indeed quite capable. The two cars were winding upwards on the Panshan Road, and Charlie Wade no longer paid attention to Feng Shui. He could already see a large white marble mausoleum on the mountainside. There was the current ancestral grave of the Wade family.

Soon, the Rolls Royce he was driving went to the flat ground not far below the tomb.

This is a specially opened parking lot. Several black men in black suits are standing here, it seems they should be the security personnel of Wade's grave.

The larger the family, the more attention is paid to the safety of the ancestral grave.

The top families can flourish and prosper, and the feng shui of the ancestral tomb must have played a considerable role, just like the ancient royal dragon veins, which is of great significance.

If it is a foe or a competitor who has misconceptions and deliberately destroys his family's ancestral grave, the wealth will be lost, or the family will be destroyed.

Therefore, there are as many as a hundred security personnel deployed by the Wade family in Wade Mountain. In a year, the maintenance and security expenses of the ancestral grave alone will cost at least several hundred million.

At this time, the security personnel guided Charlie Wade, and after stopping the car in the designated parking space of the parking lot, Charlie Wade immediately got out of the car and went to the back row to help Orrin open the door.

In the car behind, Angie and Stefanie also got out of the car.

Afterwards, the driver of that car opened the trunk, and Angie and Stefanie carefully took out a few bunches of flowers from inside, beckoned to Charlie Wade and said, "John, come here, and help hold the flowers."

Charlie Wade knew this little Lloyd called himself, so he understood it, hurried to the front, and took two bouquets of flowers from the hands of the two.

Angie took out two more bundles from inside, and he and Stefanie each held one.

Orrin also stepped forward at this time and said to Charlie Wade: "Come on, John, give me a bunch."

Charlie Wade hurriedly handed him one of them.

Orrin deliberately sighed at this time, rubbed the knee of his right leg, and said, "Some time ago, during chemotherapy, the knee of the right leg caused by the medicine seemed to be still a little uncomfortable. There are more than 100 steps, John, or you Just help me up."

Charlie Wade naturally nodded and agreed: "Good Chairman Sun!"

Orrin said to the other driver: "Curt, just let John help me over. You are waiting in the car."

The driver nodded immediately: "Okay!"

At this moment, the security officer said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Sun, this does not meet Wade's regulations. According to the Wade Family's regulations, only you, your wife, and the young lady can go up the mountain. Even we can't accompany you. It's still troublesome Sir, stay in the car and wait for you!"

Chapter 1569

The management of Wade's grave has always been extremely strict. According to the Wade family's regulations, in addition to immediate family members, collateral blood relatives who want to come to the ancestral tomb to worship must have the permission of the Wade family. The requirements for outsiders are even stricter.

It must be a family or individual who has a deep connection with the Wade family to be allowed to enter.

Like Orrin, he and Bruce are brothers of worship. Therefore, their family of three will be approved to worship.

But his entourage did not have the qualifications to approach Wade's grave.

After all, just two words, not worthy.

The Wade family buried here, whichever is placed outside, is a dragon and phoenix among the people, and who are the drivers, entourage, and assistant who are qualified to worship.

Not to mention other people's servants, even the Wade Family's servants and the Wade Family's security here are not eligible to enter the tomb area.

This area is cleaned and maintained three times in the morning, noon and evening every day, and the person responsible for cleaning and maintenance is not the subordinates of the Wade family, but the collateral relatives of the Wade family.

Of course, even if it is a collateral relative, it must be a talented person surnamed Wade.

Therefore, the security personnel stopped Charlie Wade, naturally because of this.

Orrin saw that the other party was about to stop Charlie Wade, and immediately said: "Young man, I have just recovered from a serious illness, and my body still has some sequelae. It is really inconvenient to move. Let my driver help me up. Your Wade graves were not so strict before. At that time, the entourage could also accompany it in."

The security personnel looked sorry, but said in a very firm tone: "I'm sorry, Mr. Sun, this is the new rule set by the family owner after the ancestral grave moved into Wade Mountain, and we must abide by it and never exceed it, so please Please forgive me."

Orrin suddenly became anxious.

It was for Charlie Wade to personally honor his parents, so I made a special trip to bring him here.

Charlie Wade didn't want to reveal his identity, so he could only pretend to be a driver, but what he didn't expect is that Wade's current management is so strict.

He, the chairman of the Sun Group, even put a pleading tone on the security personnel, saying: "Young man, I am indeed suffering from physical inconvenience. Please also look at the face of my relationship with the Wade family. Open up a side for me, you don't want to watch me roll down the stone steps without standing still, right?"

Seeing this, the security personnel hurriedly bowed deeply: "Mr. Sun, there is really no way to accommodate this matter, otherwise, the job you are playing will not be kept."

Orrin was a little annoyed, and questioned a bit angrily: "Your rules are too unreasonable, right? Our two are family friends, how can I make me look like an outsider?"

The security staff said embarrassingly: "Mr. Sun, let's tell you that this rule is set by the old master, and the owner treats the old master's words as a standard, so we must strictly observe and not violate it. Please forgive me!"

Orrin got angry anxiously, and blurted out, "Then this is not accommodating, right? Should I call Elder Wade now?"

The security personnel nodded hurriedly and said, "Mr. Sun, you should call the owner of the house. If the owner allows him, he will never stop him!"

Orrin knew that he couldn't persuade the other party, so he sighed and said, "Yes, I will call Elder Wade."

Although he said so, he had no bottom in his heart.

He knew about the Wade family, and knew that the Wade family moved the ancestral tomb to Wade Mountain because of an expert, and that expert should be the old master of the security staff.

If it was the request made by the old master, I believe that the old man would never open any back door to himself for his own Feng Shui.

Could it be that Charlie Wade could not be allowed to mourn his parents in person today?

Chapter 1570

He has been separated from his parents for 18 years!

Charlie Wade was also anxious at this time.

In fact, since he got the "Apocalyptic Book", he hasn't felt this panic and eagerness for a long time.

My parents were buried in one of the magnificent mausoleums not far away. As long as they stepped up to more than one hundred stone steps, they could go to their parents' graves to pay homage, fulfilling the biggest dream of eighteen years.

However, if these people don't let themselves go, they can't go all the way, right?

Or, do I have to identify myself from the Wade family?

However, although you can make yourself honorable to worship your parents in that way, after that, waiting for yourself is the real trouble.

At this moment, a loud voice sounded: "Let him go up!"

Everyone followed the prestige, only to see an old man with an old-fashioned, completely white hair, beard, and eyebrows, walking slowly over with a cane.

When Charlie Wade saw this person, he felt that he should be a hundred years old. Although he was very old, his walking posture was surprisingly stable with the help of crutches.

It is the twelfth lunar month of winter. The old man is only wearing a white Tom Ford suit, but he can't see that he is half cold.

And his crutches seem to be a bit different.

Charlie Wade has seen many old people's walking sticks, with dragon heads carved on the top, but there is a python carved on his walking stick.

After taking a few glances at the other party, Charlie Wade couldn't help but wondered in his heart: "Could it be that Uncle Orrin said this person, the old Chinese Fengshui master invited by the Wade family from the United States?"

Later, he couldn't help thinking: "Why did he agree to let me go up? Could it be that he saw through my identity? Is his insight so strong? Or is there any other way he can figure out my identity?"

Just when he couldn't think of the whole story, the person in charge of security asked in surprise: "Master, don't you mean that outsiders are not allowed to go up except Wade Family's best friend?"

The old man smiled slightly, looked at Charlie Wade and said, "He is not an outsider."

The security staff was even more puzzled: "Master, what do you mean? Why don't I understand?"

The old man smiled and said, "I think this person should have a deep connection with the Wade family in his previous life, so I'm not an outsider, let him go up."

"Have a relationship in the previous life?" The security personnel were naturally a little unbelieving, but the thought of feng shui was very mysterious at first, maybe this thing might be true.

So, he said embarrassingly: "Master, Patriarch meant..."

The old man replied: "Have your Patriarch said that as long as I am on this day, I will have the final say here?"

The security personnel hurriedly and respectfully said: "The owner did say that!"

The old man asked again: "Then your Patriarch has said that even if I ask you to tear down Wade's tomb, you must not disobey?"

The security staff is more respectful: "The owner did say it!"

The old man nodded and asked: "Then I let him go up, do you have any comments?"

The security staff took a step back subconsciously and respectfully said: "Go back to the old master, I have no opinion! Everything is subject to your opinion!"

The old man nodded in satisfaction, and then made a gesture of inviting Charlie Wade, saying, "This gentleman, please."

Chapter 1571

Charlie Wade was very puzzled.

He didn't quite understand why the old man seemed to have spotted himself at a glance.

However, since the old man helped him solve the current problem, the most important thing for him is to go and worship his parents first. The rest can be said later.

So he arched his hand at the old man and said, "Old sir, thank you."

After speaking, Orrin assisted Orrin pretendingly, and together with Angie and Stefanie, they stepped up the stone steps.

No one else followed, including the old master, who was also standing quietly below, looking at Charlie Wade's background, desperately restraining the excitement in his heart.

The tomb of the Wade family is divided into nine rows.

The top row is the first ancestor of the Wade family who left a grave.

The lower you go, the lower your seniority.

Charlie Wade's parents were buried in the penultimate row.

In this row, there are a total of twenty graves of the same size, but only one grave has a tombstone in front of it.

Orrin stopped in this row, pointed to the only tombstone in this row, and said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, that is your parents' tomb."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and murmured: "In the Wade family's generation, only my parents have passed away. The others should still be alive, right?"

Orrin said: "Yes, even though this generation is in their 40s or 50s, they are in their 40s and 50s in their prime of life. If your parents were not harmed by others, they should be the mainstay of the Wade family now."

Charlie Wade sighed and walked inward.

Those security guards, as well as the old master, were all below, so they couldn't see the situation here either, Charlie Wade stopped pretending, and Orrin stepped in first.

When he came to his parents' grave, Charlie Wade took off his sunglasses and mask, and looked at the photos and names of his parents on the tombstone. The tears couldn't stop instantly, and he kept streaming. In his mind, it seemed that another movie was playing at a very fast speed.

This movie chronicles himself from the moment he remembered it and lasted until he was eight years old.

Then, he used a faster speed in his mind to flash his own life for more than ten years in fragments.

The eighteen years without parents have been long and difficult, and full of bitterness and pain that ordinary people can't understand.

At this moment, he had countless words in his heart that wanted to confide to his deceased parents, but when the words reached his mouth, and he couldn't say a word.

After crying for a moment in front of the tombstone, Charlie Wade knelt on the ground with a thud, holding flowers in both hands, and placing them respectfully in front of the tombstone, choked up and said: "Dad, mom, sons are not filial. You have been there for 18 years before his son came to see You, all these years, my son has been trapped and overwhelmed. He has not been able to do his filial piety. Please forgive me..."

After speaking, he leaned down and knocked nine heads in front of the tombstone.

People say that they kneel down to the sky, kneel down to the ground, and kneel down to their parents in the middle, but in Charlie Wade's eyes, the sky and the earth are not worth kneeling. In the world, only parents are worth kneeling.

Orrin also stepped forward at this time, knelt on one knee in front of the tombstone, and sighed: "Big brother and sister-in-law, I promised you for 18 years. After all, my brother did not break his promise and finally brought Charlie Wade back. Look at him. Now Already a talented person!"

You are almost exactly the same as your eldest brother, and you are also a dragon and phoenix!"

As he said, he wiped a tear and continued: "Last time I came to see you, I said I would go down and meet you soon, but I didn't expect that Charlie Wade saved my life, and the older brother and sister-in-law may have to work hard for you. Wait for me for a while..."

Speaking of this, Orrin was in tears.

Angie stepped forward, also knelt down beside Orrin on one knee, choked up and said: "Big brother, sister-in-law, thank you for being in heaven, bless god to survive the catastrophe, the Wade family's kindness to Sun family, we will never forget it in this life... .."

Stefanie knelt on her knees beside Charlie Wade, did not say a word, just cried silently next to Charlie Wade.

After kneeling on the ground for a long time, Charlie Wade wiped away his tears, and gently wiped his parents' tombstones with his sleeves several times, saying: "Dad, mom, my son can't stay with you for too long this time, but please don't worry. I will definitely come to see you every year."

After that, he sighed, helped Orrin beside him, and said, "Uncle Orrin, let's go."

Orrin nodded slightly and pulled his wife to stand up.

Charlie Wade put on his sunglasses and masks again, and walked down slowly with Orrin's family of three.

Chapter 1572

Below the stone steps, a few security guards were still standing straight.

And the old master, holding the python head crutch with both hands, looked at Charlie Wade with a little awe in his eyes.

Charlie Wade didn't speak, but walked to the old master and bowed deeply.

The old master hurriedly threw away the crutches to help, and said with sincerity and trepidation: "You can't make it, you can't make it..."

Several security personnel were a little surprised.

When the Patriarch of the Wade family bowed to the old master, the old master didn't blink. Why did the driver bow to him, so he was so polite?

At this time, the old master opened his mouth and asked Charlie Wade:

"Young man, I wonder if I can take a step to speak?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "No problem."

The old photographer turned to the security guards and said, "No one is allowed to follow."

Everyone nodded hurriedly.

Charlie Wade nodded to Orrin, and walked to the other side of the mountainside with the old master.

Here, there is a platform paved with natural marble, next to the mountain.

Charlie Wade always felt that the entire Wade Mountain had a soaring momentum. After seeing this huge and flat platform, he suddenly realized that the center of the entire Feng Shui Bureau was here.

The old master took him to stand in the center of this platform, and respectfully said: "The entire Wade Mountain and the entire Fengshui Array in Wade Mountain are actually set up for you."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Set for me? I don't know what the old man means? Do you know me?"

The old Master said: "Four years ago, something happened to the Wade family, and the entire Wade family was trapped in the Dragon Shoal and couldn't get out of it. At that time, it was when you got married."

"Getting married?!" Charlie Wade exclaimed: "When I got married?"

"Yes." The old master nodded, and said: "Long Khun Shoal, this dragon is talking about you."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked: "Does that mean I'm trapped in a talk?"

"Yes." The old master said respectfully: "You are the only dragon in the Wade family! What is a dragon? The top is in the sky, and the bottom is in the sea, but you have become a home by the river. This is the dragon. Sleepy shoals!"

"And if you are trapped in the shoal, the entire Wade family's fortune will be exhausted. At that time, your grandfather was suffering from a serious illness and was unable to treat it because of this situation!"

After speaking, the old master said again: "So, your grandpa found me."

"And I, three months before your grandfather found me, just gave myself a divination."

"The hexagram image of that hexagram is a dead end. It means that my yang life may be exhausted within a few years. I was already a hundred or two at that time. It doesn't matter if I die. It's just that in the dead end, it happened to be revealed to me. A sect, all hexagrams in this sect, point to the east."

"I don't understand what I'm referring to. I've been looking for more clues. At this time, your grandpa came and asked me to go back to China to watch Feng Shui for Wade's family. Only then did I understand that the dead life was in the eastern motherland, At Wade's house."

"When I came to Eastcliff, I looked through all the feng shui clues for the Wade family. After a few hangs, I figured out that the Wade family has a dragon and is trapped in the shallows. If this dragon can't fly into the sky, not only the Wade family will be finished. There will be no trace of the path of life I set aside. Therefore, I spent four years searching and rebuilding Wade Mountain. Last spring, I broke the predicament of Wade Shoal, so you were able to get out of trouble. ."

When Charlie Wade heard this, his heart was shocked. Could it be that what he said to get himself out of trouble was to get the "Apocalyptic Book"? Because at this time last spring, I was completely in line with my own "Apocalyptic Book"!

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sighed the old man's proficiency in feng shui divination, while worried, did he know the existence of the "Apocalyptic Book"?

This is one's deepest and deepest secret, and even the closest person can never tell it!

Therefore, he deliberately asked the old man: "Old gentleman, you said that by rebuilding Wade Mountain, I was able to get out of trouble. What do you mean by that? How can I get out of trouble? How can I get out of trouble?"

The old man shook his head: "This hexagram is not something I can fully understand. I can only calculate that you are out of trouble now, and you are going to soar into the sky. After you get out of trouble, you will also bring me my life. , I have continued my ten years of life, so I have not left, staying here waiting for you, but I can't figure out what this life is."

Charlie Wade was even more surprised. The so-called life of the old man, could it be the extra rejuvenation pills on his body? ! ?

Chapter 1573

This time in Eastcliff, Charlie Wade did bring more than one Rejuvenation Pill.

Although he was sure that a single rejuvenating pill could heal Orrin, he still brought two or three extra pills to be on the safe side, just in case.

From this point of view, among the hexagrams that the old man gave him for divination, the only life left in the dead is the rejuvenation pill on his body.

At the same time, he couldn't help but figure out what the old man said just now.

It seemed that when he married Claire Wilson in Aurouss Hill, the dilemma of Longkun Shoal had already formed.

The old man said just now that the reason why he was trapped in the shallows was because he became a home on the river bank. Aurouss Hill was originally located on the bank of the Yangtze River, which corresponds to it.

Moreover, his fate has been rough, and it was not until the sudden appearance of Stephen Thompson last spring that it brought him a turning point.

However, the biggest opportunity in life was not to be found again by the Wade family, but to get the "Apocalyptic Book" by chance. That time also happened to be last spring.

From this it can be seen that the cause and effect of the whole thing were first of all that he was trapped in the shallows, so that the whole Wade family was also unlucky.

Then, the Wade family found the old man and tried to ask him to help solve the trouble.

The old man made a divination for himself and saw that the East had an opportunity to increase his ten-year life, so he returned to the motherland not far away to solve the difficulties for the Wade family, and at the same time waited for his chance.

It took him four years to find Wade Mountain and set up a feng shui array on Wade Mountain to break through the situation of his own Dragon Shoal. The Wade Family survived the crisis and he benefited a lot.

And he has been waiting for his appearance, because he is the student in his hexagram.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade bowed slightly to the old man: "Old sir, the younger generation really benefited a lot from all your hard work! Please be respected by the younger generation!"

The old man hurriedly stepped forward to stop him, and said in a very humble manner: "How can you do this, I dare not accept such a gift from you!"

Charlie Wade insisted: "It should be! If it weren't for you, I might still be trapped in the shallows!"

The old man shook his head: "In human fate, Longge is the supreme existence, so the Dragon Shoal is a predicament, not a dead end. The shoal can trap the dragon, but it can't kill the dragon. Therefore, the predicament when it will be cracked, it is only a matter of time. If I do not come to break this round, there will be others who will break this round!"

Speaking of this, he said with great emotion: "God knows good and evil, and the way of heaven is reincarnation. No matter who breaks your

predicament, it is a great contribution, and the way of heaven will certainly give him enough in return."

Afterwards, the old man looked at Charlie Wade and said with a slight smile: "The hexagram says, if I help you get out of trouble, you will have a ten-year life, maybe in the ten years, the judge is already in the book of life and death. So, thank you again!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said to the old man: "Old sir, I believe in geomantic omen, fate, and heaven, but I don't believe in ghosts and gods. In this world, there will be no life and death books."

The old man nodded non-committal, and smiled: "Hey, the mystery of heaven is not something I can fully understand. To be honest, I still don't know where the students in the hexagrams are."

Charlie Wade nodded, took out a rejuvenating pill from the pocket inside his jacket, handed it to him, and said, "Old gentleman, this should be your lifeblood!"

The old man trembled all over, looking at Charlie Wade as if struck by lightning, then looked at the rejuvenating pill in his hand, and exclaimed: "This... is this?"

Chapter 1574

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "You helped me, I will naturally help you too. If you take this medicine, it will increase your longevity by ten years. It shouldn't be a problem."

Although the old man didn't know what Rejuvenation Pill was, he still nodded in excitement.

Immediately after losing his crutches, he knelt on the ground tremblingly, raising his hands above his head.

Charlie Wade put the Rejuvenating Pill in his hands, then helped him up and said: "Old sir, take it now. At your age, you should not see any effect from the outside after taking it, but the real effect, A person with great wisdom like you should be able to feel it."

The old man was very grateful and blurted out: "Thank you, Master Wade!" After that, he no longer hesitated and put the Rejuvenating Pill in his mouth.

After that, the old man closed his eyes motionlessly for about a minute. A minute later, he opened his eyes, looked at Charlie Wade with tears in his eyes, knelt down again, and choked up in his mouth: "Master Wade, this medicine is really a magical medicine! Next, thank you for your help! "

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Old sir, you are an elder, why should you be so polite."

The old man said seriously: "In terms of fate, you are Dragon and I am Python. Whenever the python sees a dragon, you must bow your head. Even if it is a python that has been doing things for a thousand years, you must bow down when you encounter a newly born young dragon. Just now there are too many people around, I am afraid that your identity will be leaked, and cannot salute you immediately. I hope you can forgive me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand: "These are just some statements, you don't have to care about it like this."

The old man said very solemnly: "The more you believe in fate, the more you must follow the way of heaven and act in harmony with the sky. If I see you not worshipping, it will be disrespectful! If there is such a thing, the way of heaven will remember me!"

Seeing the old man's resolute attitude, Charlie Wade no longer insisted, but asked, "Old gentleman, the younger generation still doesn't know your name. Is it convenient to disclose it?"

The old man immediately arched his hands and said with respect: "Young Master Wade, whose surname is Exeor, is named Orion Exeor. He is a direct descendant of Balig Exeor, a master of Fengshui in the Moore Dynasty."

Charlie Wade suddenly realized, admiringly said: "Unexpectedly, after the old gentleman is a famous sect, no wonder I have such a profound knowledge of Feng Shui!"

With that, Charlie Wade couldn't help thinking of the fake Feng Shui master who deceived Jasmine back then. He also claimed to be a descendant of Balig Exeor, but he had no real skills.

However, the old man in front of him can master the art of divination. Even as far away as the United States, he can infer so many key issues. He is indeed a rare master.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade asked again: "Old man, why have you always settled in the United States?"

Orion Exeor smiled bitterly and said: "During the War of Resistance, my father was concerned about the motherland and had the greatest divination in his life. Although he calculated that China would never die, he also calculated that the Exeor family would be destroyed, so he took his own At the expense of life, breaking the game saved the lives of other people in our family, but the premise is that our family must travel across oceans..."

"So in 1938, I buried my father, took my mother, younger siblings, and moved to the United States. Then I set up a family and started a business there. Later I thought about moving my family back. But because I have lived there for many years, my family and career , Chances, grievances are all involved, and can't afford to toss, so I have always settled there."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked him, "Then what are your plans next?"

Orion Exeor looked at the thousands of mountains, and said with a smile: "The descendants are all in the United States. I have been out for four years this time. They are so concerned. Since I have already gotten the opportunity of ten years of life from you, I thought about sealing it up. , Go back and live forever!"

Chapter 1575

Hearing that the old master was going back to the United States to take care of his life, Charlie Wade arched his hands at him and said with a smile: "In this case, the juniors wish you happiness and health for the rest of your life!"

Orion Exeor replied in a busy manner, and said flatteringly: "I would like to thank Master Wade for your blessing!"

After all, Orion Exeor hesitated for a moment and said, "Master Wade, I have a piece of advice below, I hope you can listen to it."

Charlie Wade said immediately: "Old gentleman, please say, the younger generation listens very carefully!"

Orion Exeor said: "Although your problem of the Dragon Shoal has been broken, you should not stay on the riverside to talk."

Charlie Wade asked, "Then where do you think I should go?"

Orion Exeor said respectfully: "I think you should come to Eastcliff, because this is the capital of a country. From the perspective of the city's feng shui fate, this is the city with the highest fate of the

country. You come back here from As far as Feng Shui is concerned, it is the dragon entering the sea!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Thank you for your suggestion, I will consider it seriously."

Orion Exeor nodded, as if he could see Charlie Wade's thoughts, and said seriously: "Master Wade, it is said that you must be cautious and the first one is not to deceive yourself. First of all, don't deceive your own heart. No matter what you say next, you should listen to everything, and you must be loyal to your original heart..."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I understand, the junior has been taught."

Orion Exeor hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Don't dare to be Master Wade! I will have a fate with you next time. I don't know if there will be a chance to meet again in the future. If you need it, I can count it for you..."

Charlie Wade subconsciously wanted to agree, but after thinking for a moment, he shook his head and said: "Old sir, you don't need to forget about the hexagrams. I am a temperament axis, and my destiny makes me go east. I might want to go west. Heavenly secret, on the contrary, I might do something against my intentions. Let me go on slowly!"

Orion Exeor was shocked.

Over the years, as a top-level photographer, he has been madly sought after by countless people, and countless people have come to him at all costs, count them, and give directions.

But even so, there are still many people who have no chance to make themselves count.

But it was the first time that he saw someone like Charlie Wade, and he didn't even have the heart to spy on the future, fortune, and heaven. It was really rare to see.

In shock, he couldn't help but admire Charlie Wade a little bit more. So, he bowed to Charlie Wade and said, "Master Wade, let's meet by chance!"

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, and said: "Old gentleman, have a good journey!"

When they returned to the parking lot, everyone looked suspiciously at the two of them. They didn't understand, what is there to talk about, the old and the young, who had been talking for so long.

Orion Exeor knew that Charlie Wade did not want to reveal his identity, so he directly said to the person in charge of Wades Security: "Thank you for getting me a car. I will pack my luggage and send me to the airport."

The man asked in surprise: "Old Master, are you leaving now?"

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled: "It has been four years. My promise to your Patriarch has been fulfilled, and it's time to go back."

The man said hurriedly and respectfully: "Old Master, don't you go to the Wade family to meet the Patriarch? Or I will inform the Patriarch and let him come to see you?"

The person in charge of the security knows very well that the Wade Family's old man respects this old master very much.

Charlie Wade's grandfather is not seventy years old this year, and Orion Exeor is already a centenarian with a generation difference in age, so Charlie Wade's grandfather has always called himself a junior and respected him.

When the old man brought Orion Exeor back from abroad, he arranged for him to live in the Wade family mansion, and he was even more meticulously served on weekdays.

However, after Wade Mountain was built, Orion Exeor had to move out of the Wade family and live here.

The old man is too embarrassed to let the old master live in the tomb of the Wades. Even if Wade Mountain is very well built, there is an area dedicated to office and living for the staff, but the old man still feels that Orion Exeor's old man cannot condescend to live here.

However, Orion Exeor insisted on moving over even though he tried to stay.

Because he has been waiting for his chance, waiting for the life gate in his hexagram to open, waiting for Charlie Wade to appear, and give him the Rejuvenation Pill that can extend his life for ten years.

Now, the opportunity to stay for four years has arrived, and it is time to go.

Therefore, he said to the person in charge: "Thank you to tell your Patriarch that Exeor has promised him, and he has done it. Moreover, Exeor has been away for too long and is homesick, so he will not say goodbye to him. bye!"

After all, he arched his hands at everyone, and when he looked at Charlie Wade, he paused for a moment, his eyes full of gratitude.

Afterwards, he turned and raised his head and laughed loudly, and exclaimed in a puff of air: "Laugh to the sky and go out, I am a Penghao native!"

After saying this, people have already stepped out.

Orrin couldn't help sighing: "The centenarians still have this kind of courage, it's really extraordinary!"

Charlie Wade smiled on the side, and while the Wade family security personnel were chasing Orion Exeor away, he said to Orrin: "Uncle Orrin, let's go back too."

"Okay!" Orrin nodded and said: "Go back, come back next time!"

Charlie Wade will continue to play the role of the driver, so he opened the door for Orrin, and after Orrin got in the car, he got into the Rolls-Royce cab again.

Start the car.

As soon as Charlie Wade drove the car out of the parking lot, Orrin in the back row asked him, "Charlie Wade, what did the old teacher talk to you just now? I think he seems to respect you very much."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said, "The old man recognized me and knew that I was the Wade family, so he gave me some advice."

Orrin asked in surprise: "How can he recognize you?! He knows you?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I don't know him, but he is a descendant of the Exeor family after all. He is still very accomplished in Feng Shui and divination. Maybe I will come if I get it right."

Orrin couldn't help sighing: "No wonder the Wade family refused to let you go up the mountain, but he said that you are not an outsider. That was what he meant!"

After speaking, Orrin asked again: "This Feng Shui technique is so magical? Who knows when it will come?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Maybe, although the things of the ancestors are ancient, but I have to admit, they are also very intelligent, and even include great wisdom that we don't understand. Just like the Mayans, in such an ancient period, they almost The complete

calendar has been calculated, and it looks incredible to us modern people."

Orrin nodded seriously, then remembered something, and asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, what are your plans next?"

Charlie Wade said: "Tomorrow, a friend's grandmother will have her birthday. I will send some gifts. After attending the birthday banquet, I will return to Aurouss Hilll."

Orrin hurriedly said, "What are you doing in such a hurry? It's not too late to live for a few more days before leaving!"

Chapter 1577

At Orrin's words, Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Uncle Orrin, Aurouss Hilll still has a lot to do, so I can't go back."

Orrin heard this, nodded lightly, and sighed softly: "I hope you will often come to Eastcliff to see your uncle in the future. Angie and I are looking forward to your return to Eastcliff for development!"

Charlie Wade just responded, and didn't say more.

Orrin also tacitly did not ask this question again. Instead, he asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, you said you are going to attend the birthday banquet of your friend's grandma tomorrow. Are you ready for the gift?"

Charlie Wade said: "Not yet, I plan to go to the street to have a look later."

Although Charlie Wade has a rejuvenation pill that is of great significance to the elderly, he and Loreen's grandma have never even seen each other. Naturally, it was impossible to prepare such an expensive gift for birthday celebrations in the past, so he still planned to buy more than 100,000 Dollar on the street. The gifts on the left and right, expressing your heart, are almost the same.

When Orrin heard this, he smiled and said: "I have a fan in my house. The fan face is a picture of good fortune and longevity painted by Mr. Baishi. The fan bone is a fine-leaf red sandalwood, coupled with a master-level engraver. You might as well take it to give the other party a birthday gift."

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Uncle Orrin, how can this be? How can I take your things to give away, I should buy one myself."

Orrin insisted: "What is there to be polite between you and your uncle? A fan is nothing but a fan, which is not worth much. But because the subject is a picture of a happy birthday, it is still very good to use it as a birthday gift for the elderly."

As he said, Orrin hurriedly exhorted, "This is the case, don't turn away from your uncle, let alone see outsiders! Otherwise, uncle will be angry."

Seeing his resolute attitude, Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then thank you Uncle Orrin!"

.....

The next morning.

Charlie Wade declined Orrin's kindness to send him a car, and walked out of Sun's house alone holding the long gift box he gave.

His wife Claire Wilson Wilson sent him an address, and that address was Thomas's villa.

Thomas's villa is not far from Sun's.

A total of more than 20 minutes by car.

In Eastcliff, the Thomas family can only be regarded as a second-rate family.

Moreover, in the second-rate, it is still the one at the end of the crane.

In the past few years, the Thomas family's career has declined severely. If it hadn't been for Loreen's aunt to marry the Kilgore family, the Kilgore family had given the Thomas family a hand. The Thomas family's fear would have fallen to the level of a third-rate family.

But this is Eastcliff after all, even if it is a family at the end of the second-tier, placed in other second-tier cities, it can definitely become the top.

Because of this, although the Thomas family has fallen a little, the Thomas family mansion is very luxurious. A grand luxury villa costs at least 300 million.

Charlie Wade's taxi could only stop at the door of the villa area, and the security management was very strict, so Charlie Wade could only call Loreen after getting off the bus at the door and let her come out to pick it up.

When Loreen heard that Charlie Wade was here, she ran out almost happily. Today's Loreen dressed very beautifully, and because it was her grandmother's birthday, she also deliberately put on some light makeup, which looked very dignified and generous.

Upon seeing Charlie Wade, Loreen said happily: "Charlie Wade, you are here!"

As he said, he ran up and hugged him by the arm, pulling him to walk in, and said with excitement, "Go, I will introduce my parents to you."

Charlie Wade hurriedly pulled out his arm and said awkwardly: "Loreen, we can't do this, it's not appropriate..."

Loreen deliberately curled her lips and said, "What's wrong? It's not good to be close to friends?"

Chapter 1578

Charlie Wade touched his nose: "Um...I am your girlfriend's husband after all!"

Loreen said slightly perfunctorily: "I know, the fake husband, I have been married for four years, and I don't know when you can play the game of the house."

Just as he was talking, a limited edition Bentley car drove up to the front and stopped beside them. The rear seat window was lowered. In the car, a middle-aged woman dressed in luxurious clothes looked at Loreen and asked, "Loreen, you Why did you come out?"

When Loreen saw the woman, she hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, second aunt! Where is my second uncle?"

The middle-aged woman in the car said: "He is still busy, come over before the luncheon birthday banquet."

Loreen asked again: "What about my brother?"

The middle-aged woman said helplessly: "I didn't see him last night. I was mad at me. You said that this kid doesn't have a long memory at all. When his body recovers, he doesn't come home again. If you look back, you must help. Second aunt talk about him!"

Loreen smiled bitterly: "Second Aunt, I don't dare to talk about my brother's temper. As soon as I talk about him, he will bark at me..."

The middle-aged woman sighed and said: "This child is becoming more and more disobedient..."

With that, she looked at Charlie Wade next to Loreen and asked with a smile: "Oh, isn't this young man your boyfriend?"

Loreen glanced at Charlie Wade and smiled shyly: "Not yet."

"Isn't it?" The middle-aged woman said the word "return" heavily, and said with a smile: "Then when can I change from 'not yet' to 'yes'?" Loreen said embarrassedly: "Oh, second aunt, you are too gossip, go in quickly, grandma is talking about you!"

The middle-aged woman smiled and said, "Do you want me to take you two for a while?"

Loreen hurriedly waved her hand: "No need, we just walk in, it's not far."

The middle-aged woman nodded: "Okay, I won't quarrel with you, my second aunt will go in first."

After all, the Bentley car slowly drove into the gate of the villa area. Charlie Wade was a little helpless at this time, and hurriedly said to Loreen: "You must never introduce me to others like this. What if you get misunderstood? What if you know it at first? Then someone asks me if I am who, you say I am your girlfriend's husband."

Loreen pouted: "It's just a joke, why bother to be so serious."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "This matter must be true. This is a matter of principle."

Loreen had no choice but to nod her head: "Well, a matter of principle, it won't work if I don't say it!"

As she said, she hurriedly turned off the subject: "Let's go in quickly, it's too early!"

Charlie Wade wanted to give her a gift, and then left. But when he thought, his wife had confessed that she wanted to give Loreen's grandma a birthday. At least he had to meet Loreen's grandma. It would be considered as sending the words on behalf of his wife. mission accomplished.

So, he kept silent and followed Loreen into the villa area.

When walking in from the villa area, a red Ferrari suddenly whizzed past from behind. Loreen saw the car and hurriedly waved and shouted, "Cousin, cousin!"

It's just that the supercar engine sound was already loud, and the speed was so fast, it passed with a swish, so the driver did not hear her at all.

Charlie Wade asked Loreen: "Your cousin is driving?"

"Yes." Loreen nodded and said, "My cousin is very strange. He had an operation some time ago. It just happened not long before that, it was awkward again."

Chapter 1579

Charlie Wade didn't know who Loreen's cousin was.

I just think that Eastcliff has a lot of rich people, and there are also a lot of rich young masters. There are eight or nine of these young masters. They are all relatively awkward dudes, so it's not surprising. When he and Loreen came to the door of Thomas's villa, there were already all kinds of luxury cars parked here.

Outside the door, two middle-aged people were warmly welcoming guests. Loreen came to the front and hurriedly introduced them: "Dad, uncle, let me introduce to you, this is my friend in Aurouss Hilll, Charlie Wade." The two middle-aged men looked up and down Charlie Wade. Among them, Loreen's uncle spoke: "Isn't Aurouss Hilll heard of a family with the surname Wade?"

Loreen hurriedly explained: "Charlie Wade is not a member of the family, he is my university classmate."

Back then, Charlie Wade was arranged by Mr. Wilson to go to Aurouss Hilll University for a year. At that time, he was not only classmates with Claire Wilson Wilson, but also with Loreen.

At this time, Loreen didn't say that this was Claire Wilson Wilson's husband. In fact, she wanted to leave a way for herself. In case she and Charlie Wade had a chance to develop, after taking them home, her family would see it was too embarrassing to think that this was Claire Wilson Wilson's husband.

It was heard that it was Loreen's college classmate. Her uncle looked a little contemptuous and said, "Since he is a college classmate, let him enter and sit down."

Loreen's father whispered at this time: "Loreen, I just heard your cousin say that Young Master Sun will also come later, you should take the opportunity to get to know Young Master Sun."

Loreen couldn't help but frowned and said, "What do I know well about him? The two dudes of the Sun family don't have a good thing, and their reputation has long been stinky!"

"What do you know?" Loreen's father sternly shouted: "The Sun family is the third-ranked family in Eastcliff. The family strength is very strong, and you should not forget that Sun family males are not prosperous. There are only two boys in total, so this The gold content is even greater!" A family with many boys, no matter how strong it is, it will fall apart in the future.

Some families say they have hundreds of billions of funds, but the offspring have too many branches and leaves, and the division of assets is also very serious. It is possible that the entire family cannot find a person with assets of more than 10 billion. Therefore, such a family, Naturally, the gold content of men can't go up.

There are two males in the Sun family, Trevor and Daniel. Even if the two of them, each has only about 12.5% of the group's shares, each of them is worth more than 100 billion Dollar.

Loreen's father, Franklin Thomas, has always wanted Loreen to find a top rich second generation to marry, in order to restore the decline of the Thomas family.

Before, he and the father of the Thomas family heard that the Wade family bought an Emgrand group in Aurouss Hilll and gave it to a Wade family heir. He thought that which descendant the Wade family sent to Aurouss Hilll for training, so he immediately arranged for Loreen to go to work in the Emgrand Group.

However, Loreen had been to Aurouss Hilll for so long and had not even seen the chairman of the Emgrand Group, so Loreen's father gradually lost confidence.

He even thought about not letting his daughter go back to Aurouss Hilll this time. It took half a year and there was no gain. It's better to come back quickly and find a reliable big family boy in Eastcliff.

It just so happened that my nephew just came in and said happily that he would save his face today, or maybe he finally invited the young master of the Sun family over, so he felt that this was a good opportunity for his daughter.

However, Loreen didn't have any Sun family eldest master in her heart. Even the mysterious Wade Family Master, she doesn't care anymore. As early as after Charlie Wade rescued her, all she thought was Charlie Wade, and no other man could enter her eyes.

Chapter 1580

So, she said coldly: "Dad, I have no interest in Master Sun, so don't let me know him!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade and said, "Charlie Wade, let's go in!"

"You child!" Franklin said angrily: "Why are you so ignorant of good and evil? If you can be with Young Master Sun, how can you use Aurouss Hilll?"

Subconsciously, Loreen glanced at Charlie Wade again, and then stubbornly said to her father: "I just like Aurouss Hilll! I must look for my husband in Aurouss Hilll!"

Franklin reprimanded: "What are you talking about? How can there be any decent family in Aurouss Hilll? How can my daughter marry a man from such a small place!"

Loreen was very disappointed and said, "Dad, why are you so snobbish now?"

"I am snobbish?" Franklin said, "I am not all for your own good?"

On the side, Loreen's uncle spoke: "After going Franklin, there is no rush for this matter. Let Loreen accompany her classmates in first."

When Franklin saw her eldest brother come out, she said to Loreen: "It's all right, let's go in first, and let your mother talk to you!"

Loreen said angrily: "It's useless to say about it!"

After that, she immediately stepped forward to hold Charlie Wade, and blurted out: "Leave Charlie Wade, let's go in!"

Charlie Wade had no choice but to mix with other people's housework, so he quickly followed into the villa.

Franklin stomped his feet with anger, and the eldest brother beside him said: "Franklin, your vision seems to be getting worse!"

"Huh?" Franklin asked in surprise, "Big brother, what do you mean by this?"

Franklin's eldest brother smiled and said, "Did you not see that Loreen has been staring at the man next to her? Especially when you let her know Master Sun, she immediately looked at the man after hearing this. There must be a problem here!"

"What's the problem?" Franklin blurted out: "Big brother, don't you mean to say, Loreen might like that kid, right?"

"I think it's almost the same." Franklin's eldest brother said seriously: "Did you not listen to Loreen? They are college classmates, but they met a long time ago, and this kid is in Aurouss Hilll again, Loreen has been there for more than half a year. Staying in Aurouss Hilll, maybe the two of you will be better when they are in Aurouss Hilll!"

Franklin's expression changed: "Damn, Aurouss Hilll's little wanderers dare to be tempted by my daughter. It's really unreasonable!"

After that, he immediately said: "Brother, you are staring here, I'll ask Loreen what is going on!"

Franklin's eldest brother hurriedly grabbed him: "What are you in a hurry? Now ask Loreen, in case of a quarrel, wouldn't it disturb my mother's birthday party? If you want me to say, you'd better bear it and wait. After the birthday banquet, ask Loreen privately what is going on." Franklin hesitated for a moment, thinking of his mother's birthday banquet and many guests, it is indeed not suitable to question his daughter at this time, so he nodded, and said depressedly: "That kid toad wants to eat swan meat, I will make him look good when I look back!"

Chapter 1581

At this moment, Charlie Wade followed Loreen into the villa.

The residences of big families like Eastcliff are very luxurious. When you enter the door, the living room is almost the size of a small banquet hall.

At this time, there was a lot of people inside, and many of Eastcliff's more prestigious figures gathered here at this time, chatting eagerly in groups.

Accompanied by his wife, Mrs. Thomas was talking and laughing with a few old friends of the same age.

Loreen hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "My grandma is over there, I will take you over to see her."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Then just give the gift I prepared to your grandma."

When the two came to the old couple, Loreen smiled and said to them:

"Grandpa and grandma, let me introduce you. This is my university classmate, his name is Charlie Wade!"

The Lady hurriedly smiled and said: "Oh, it's Loreen's college classmate! Welcome!"

After that, the Lady asked again: "By the way, Loreen, I remember that among your college classmates at the time, there was a girl who had a very good relationship with you. She was called Claire Wilson Wilson, right?"

At this time, Charlie Wade said: "Hello, Grandma Thomas, I am Claire Wilson Wilson's husband. In fact, Claire Wilson Wilson always wanted to come to you in person for birthdays, but there are indeed many things in the family that cannot be separated, so she asked me to take her place. Come here, please forgive me!"

The Lady smiled and said: "Oh, that little girl Claire Wilson Wilson is already married now!"

After that, she looked at Loreen again and said seriously: "Loreen, look, your college classmates are getting married one after another, but you don't even have a boyfriend up to now, you just listen to what grandma said. Don't go to Aurouss Hilll anymore. Find a boyfriend in Eastcliff, and get married early and grandma will feel at ease!"

Loreen had mixed feelings in her heart at this time.

She likes Charlie Wade, and it is the kind of like that goes deep into her bones, so in her heart, she has already decided not to marry anyone but Charlie Wade.

But unfortunately, Charlie Wade is the nominal husband of his good best friend, and now even his family knows it. Wouldn't it be even more impossible for him and Charlie Wade in the future?

Although the Thomas family is not a top-notch family in Eastcliff, it is still sturdy. How could it be possible to let his granddaughter be with a married man?

Even if he was divorced, he was married again, and it would be embarrassing to spread it out.

Thinking of this, she felt extremely disappointed.

At this moment, a discordant voice came: "Grandma! Grandpa!"

Loreen turned her head to see, her cousin Sam walked over with a look of sadness.

She subconsciously asked: "Cousin, I heard that you had an operation some time ago? How is your recovery now?"

When Sam heard her ask about the operation, he couldn't help being a little annoyed, and said angrily: "Don't talk about the operation this messy thing with me, think of it, I'm f*cking angry!"

Mrs. Thomas said distressedly: "Loreen, you don't know, your cousin suffered a serious crime some time ago!"
Charlie Wade didn't look back at this time, but he heard the voice really familiar.
After thinking about it carefully, I caught the identity of the owner of this voice in my mind.
Isn't this the Young Master Kilgore, Sam who was forced to swallow a string of gemstone necklaces in Jasmine's house at that time?
how? Is he Loreen's cousin?
Moreover, Sam called Loreen's grandmother grandma, which means that he is the child of Loreen's aunt.
This is really interesting.
Chapter 1582

At this moment, Loreen said to Sam: "Brother, let me introduce you to my college classmates!"
As soon as the voice fell, Charlie Wade turned around with a smile on his face. The moment Sam saw him, he felt like he had seen a ghost!
He was surprised for a long while before he came back to his senses, and then he began to gritted his teeth: "Okay! The name is Wade! I'm so f*cking worried that I can't find you. You dared to come to my grandma's house. I won't make it today. Damn you!"
Loreen was startled and blurted out: "Brother, what do you mean? Charlie Wade is a guest, why are you talking to him like this?"
Sam gritted his teeth and said, "Do you know why I had an operation?"
Loreen blurted out: "I heard my mother say that you swallowed a necklace."
"Yes!" Sam said angrily: "Why am I swallowing the necklace? It's because of this bastard!"
Charlie Wade snorted: "Master Kilgore, speak rationally and be kind, did I force you to swallow the necklace? did I break your mouth and stuff it into your stomach?"
Sam did not speak.
How to say?
Charlie Wade didn't have any problems with these words. He really didn't force him to swallow the necklace, but he lost the bet with him and couldn't get off the stage, so he bit his teeth and swallowed it.
But isn't he the culprit?
Thinking of this, Sam cursed sternly: "The surname is Wade! You're f*cking here to break this with me! I just want to settle this account with you!"
Charlie Wade ignored him. Instead, he looked at Mrs. Thomas, handed over the gift box he had brought, and said seriously: "Grandma Thomas, this is a birthday gift that Claire Wilson Wilson and I have prepared for you. Please be able to accept it. ."
The Lady didn't understand the contradiction between Charlie Wade and her grandson, but after all, she was an elder of a big family and she was very polite, so she reached out and took the gift and said, "Thank you for talking to Claire Wilson Wilson. Some thoughts."
Sam looked at Charlie Wade ignoring himself, his whole body almost exploded.
He snatched the gift box from his grandmother's hand, and then fell directly to the ground, pointing at Charlie Wade and cursing: "The surname is Wade, get out of me now, and then return to Aourouss Hill to

give it to me Be prepared to wait for death, I will go to Aurouss Hill to kill you personally in two days!"

Charlie Wade didn't get angry, but said indifferently: "Sam, for Loreen's face, I call you Master Kilgore, but you shouldn't push your nose on your face, otherwise, don't blame me for disregarding Loreen's affection!"

Loreen was also very angry, and angrily said: "Cousin, what are you doing?! Charlie Wade is a guest! Why are you driving people out? Why are you throwing away the gifts they gave grandma?"

After speaking, he bent down and picked up the gift box that had been smashed open and the fan in the gift box.

Sam said contemptuously: "This kind of slut, what good can he give grandma to his mother? It's just a broken fan, and he can handle this kind of hanging silk!"

Mrs. Thomas sighed helplessly.

The Lady knew exactly what virtue her grandson was.

Although she heard that Charlie Wade might be inseparable from his grandson's operation, but looking at what this means, 80% of her grandson's own blame and asking for trouble, the responsibility may not lie with Charlie Wade.

So, she said seriously: "Sam, such a big person, why is his speech so shallow? Gifts represent the mind, regardless of high or low."

When Sam heard this, he immediately took out a gift box from his pocket. After opening it, it contained a Maitreya Buddha carved with green jade.

At first glance, the jadeite is an imperial green with excellent water.

The material is excellent, there is no flaws, and the carving is perfect.

There is also a circle of diamonds next to it, which is quite dazzling.

He handed the jade necklace to Mrs. Thomas, and said unconvinced:

"Grandma, this jade Buddha is Laokeng Emperor Green, worth at least 30 million. The broken fan is a few hundred dollars. There are so many, these two things are placed together, and the judgement is made! Rubbish is rubbish, and no matter how good the packaging is, it can't be valuable!"

Chapter 1583

Seeing Sam still having this face, Charlie Wade couldn't help but sneered: "I said Sam, you also remember whether you eat or not. Have you forgotten the necklace you swallowed last time?"

The main reason why Sam was forced to swallow that string of gemstone necklaces last time was because he lost the bet to Charlie Wade.

At that time, he felt that he had taken a string of tens of millions of necklaces that was already great, and at the same time the rejuvenation pill that Charlie Wade gave to Jasmine was worthless.

But he didn't expect that a rejuvenating pill would be directly sold at a sky-high price of 2 billion Dollar at Jasmine's birthday party.

However, after Sam came back, he has been pondering this matter, and the more he pondered, the more he felt that something was wrong.

He always felt that it was impossible for anyone to be willing to spend 2 billion on such a stupid thing.

So the greatest possibility, in fact, should be that Travis Lane and Charlie Wade joined forces to sing a double song for himself!

Although Travis Lane had spent 2 billion on the surface, it was very likely that Charlie Wade would return the money to him after turning around.

Therefore, he hated Charlie Wade even more.

It turned out that he was planning to go to Aurouss Hilll to settle accounts with him after the new year, but he unexpectedly came to Eastcliff and his grandma's house on his own initiative, which made him hate him immediately.

If it wasn't for the birthday banquet at this time, he would even wish to call someone over immediately and directly beat Charlie Wade to death. Therefore, he immediately yelled at Charlie Wade: "The surname is Wade, you f*cking calculated my account last time, I haven't settled it with you yet, now you dare to go to Eastcliff and pretend to be a force?"

As he said, he asked angrily: "You told Master the truth, did that Travis Lane be with you last time?"

Charlie Wade snorted disdainfully, and said: "If you can't afford to lose, just say it straight, not ashamed, but you can't afford to lose and you are still playing a rogue, that would be a bit ashamed."

Sam suddenly became angry, gritted his teeth and said: "You fcking said I can't afford to lose? I'm the fcking can't afford to lose?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "If you can afford to lose, then let's gamble again."

Sam said immediately: "Okay! What to bet, you say it!"

Charlie Wade said, "Didn't you say that the fan I gave is only worth a few hundred Dollar? So, if my fan is better than your jade, you will eat your jade, just like the last time you ate gems. The necklace is the same."

"Grass!" When Sam heard that he mentioned that he had swallowed the necklace, he was immediately angry: "Boy, are you fcking looking for death, are you? Believe it or not, I fcking let people kill you!"

Loreen said angrily: "Cousin, Charlie Wade is my friend, don't go too far!"

"Excessive?" Sam snorted coldly: "It's not so good, you think it's too much? I tell you, new hatred and old hatred, I will definitely kill him this time!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Look, if you say you can't afford to lose, you still don't admit it. You have jumped the wall in a hurry, and your mouth is stiff? What's the matter, don't you dare to bet?"

"I don't dare to bet?" Sam said contemptuously: "My damn carefully selected emperor green jade pendant is not as good as your dashed fan? What a damn international joke!"

After that, Sam asked sternly: "What if you lose? Dare to eat your fan?"
Chapter 1584

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, then let's just say that. If I lose, I will eat the fan. If you lose, you will eat the jade pendant."

"Grass!" Sam gritted his teeth: "Okay! I don't believe it anymore! That's it! My jade was sold for 24 million Dollar. I have transaction records as proof. How much is your broken fan worth?"

Charlie Wade didn't know how much the fan was worth.

However, he knows that Baishi's paintings have been rising rapidly in recent years, and the price increase rate of his works is much faster than that of jadeite.

Although this is just a fan, it is by no means a random graffiti, but a picture of Fushou drawn very carefully.

Baishi's top painting "High Litu of Pines and Cypresses" has been auctioned for a maximum of more than 400 million Dollar, and this is still the auction price ten years ago. If it is auctioned now, it may even exceed 800 million.

Orrin is no ordinary person at first, and the things he collects, even if it is a fan, must be the finest work of Old Baishi.

Since it is a superb work, it would cost tens of millions for a fan alone, plus this superb fan bone with a perfect golden tumor scar, the price must be far above 24 million.

So Charlie Wade opened his mouth and said: "You can ask someone who knows how to paint to identify how much this fan is worth."

"Fan?" Sam curled his lips: "What the hell, it's so ugly!"

A knowledgeable person next to him immediately exclaimed: "Oh! This seems to be a painting by Baishi! Fushou Tu fan, this fan is very famous!"

"Yes!" someone echoed: "This fan seems to have been auctioned at Christie's in the past few years. If I remember correctly, it should have been auctioned off by Chairman Sun of the Sun family for 48.88 million!"

"Chairman Sun? Is it the Chairman Sun who announced his recovery in a high-profile manner yesterday and returned to the control of the Sun Group?"

"Yes, it's him!"

"It's weird, how could this young man have Chairman Sun's collection in his hand? Could it be stolen?"

"Stealing? It's impossible, but it's also impossible to be authentic. I guess it's an imitation, or it was copied by a contemporary expert."

Sam heard these conversations, with a sneer at the corners of his mouth, and said to Charlie Wade: "Okay, Charlie Wade, even f*cking fooled my grandma with fakes, you are really looking for death!"

Sam's grandmother said embarrassingly, "Oh, you two shouldn't fight here like your kids. The courtesy is light and affectionate. Why bother to explore the real price? Delong, you take a step back. After all, Charlie Wade is a guest. , And come from afar!"

"How do you do that!" Sam gritted his teeth and said, "Grandma, this grandson has pitted me so badly. I will definitely not let him go this time!"

As he said, he shook the folding fan in his hand and sneered: "Oh, I said Charlie Wade, if your fan is real, it is indeed worth more than my jadeite, but your thing is a fake, it's worth the f*ck. Three thousand dollars is great, how about it, hurry up and eat it!"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Why do you say it is fake? Are you an expert in appraisal?"

Sam pointed to the crowd watching the excitement around him, and said:

"What everyone said just now, you must have heard it too, don't you want to be tough?"

After speaking, Sam said disgustedly: "This fan of authenticity is in the hands of Chairman Sun of the Sun Group. With your hanging silk, can you still get his collection from Chairman Sun? ?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You're right. Chairman Sun really gave this fan to me. I heard someone next to me saying that it was photographed at a price of 48.88 million that year. It is already more expensive than your jade pendant. It's more than twice as expensive, so I won't talk nonsense with you anymore, hurry up and swallow your pendant."

Chapter 1585

"I swallow your sister!"

Sam yelled coldly: "f*cking your mouth when you die, even if you lie, you dare to bring Chairman Sun in. If Chairman Sun blames it, will you be the damn bear?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "If you don't believe me, just call Chairman Sun and ask him if he personally gave this fan to me."

"I'm pooh!" Sam curled his lips: "Even as the young master of the Thomas family, I don't have the right to contact Chairman Sun directly. Do you f*cking know that I can't ask Chairman Sun to confirm the authenticity, so I'm here unscrupulously? Pretend to be forced?"

Charlie Wade smiled noncommittantly: "This kind of thing is boring to talk about. It's better to find a professional authority to come and see."

"No need." Sam sneered: "Tell you, I specially invited Trevor, the eldest son of the Sun family, today. If this thing is true of you, then this is the collection of the eldest son of Sun, and you will know what the situation is.!"

Charlie Wade laughed even louder when he heard this: "Okay, since you have to wait for the eldest son of the Sun family, then wait for him to come."

Sam didn't expect that Charlie Wade was not scared at all, he was not even half empty, and he couldn't help being surprised.

If he changed himself to him, took a copy to pretend to be Chairman Sun's collection, and heard that Mr. Sun was coming over, then he would rush to avoid being caught by Mr. Sun.

But Charlie Wade didn't mean to run at all.

This made him wonder, why is this kid so confident?

Although he is in Aurouss Hilll, he seems to have some connections, but he can't really get into Orrin's relationship, right?

Who is Orrin? Eastcliff's third-largest family, the head of the Sun family!

Not to mention Charlie Wade, even his father can't get into this relationship. Why can his son-in-law in a small Aurouss Hilll place in Charlie Wade district have a relationship with Orrin? It's impossible!

At this moment, someone yelled: "Mr. Sun is here!"

All of a sudden, the spirit of twelve minutes was up.

Even Loreen's grandparents became serious in a hurry.

Don't care that Trevor is just a young man in his twenties from the Sun family, but in the eyes of the Thomas family and the guests from all walks of life, he can be regarded as the one at this birthday banquet.

Mrs. Thomas had to be polite and even flattering in front of Trevor.

At this moment, Trevor walked in with an arrogant expression under the gaze of everyone.

Loreen's father and uncle followed him with flattering faces, nodding and bowing, completely kneeling and licking without concealment. ?

Today, Trevor didn't plan to come here, because his relationship with Sam is just normal. Although the Kilgore family is a little stronger than the Thomas family now, it is still much worse than the Sun family, so Trevor doesn't look down on Sam at all.

But the main reason why he is still willing to come is that he heard from Sam that he has a really good-looking sister who just came back from Aurouss Hilll and wanted to introduce him to her.

Although Trevor still couldn't do that, he still had the virtue of that dude in his heart. Although his ability was gone, he was still full of illusions and longing for the opposite sex in his heart.

In fact, this is also human nature. It is no secret that the ancient eunuchs often confronted the palace ladies in the palace.

In addition, Trevor had long heard that Loreen, the granddaughter of the Thomas family, was beautiful, and it happened to have a chance this time, so he wanted to come over and take a look.

As soon as Trevor came in, Loreen's grandfather immediately took a step forward, enthusiastically and respectfully saying: "Master Sun, I don't know if you are coming here, if you have missed it, please forgive me! Trevor faintly waved his hand and said, "I also heard Sam say that today is his grandma's premiere and invited me to join in, so I rushed to interrupt."

Loreen's grandfather said hurriedly, "Master Sun, you can come, how can it be an interruption!"

Chapter 1586

With that said, the old man greeted Loreen immediately and said: "Come on, Loreen, get to know Young Master Sun!"

Loreen's grandfather, uncle, and father have surprisingly unanimous views on Loreen's life-long events.

They all felt that Loreen should marry a young master from a top family, so as to bring enough help to the Thomas family.

This is why they arranged Loreen to work for Aurouss Hilll Emgrand Group. However, Loreen had been to Aurouss Hilll for so long, and even the chairman of Emgrand Group hadn't seen him, so they gradually lost patience with this matter.

Now they looked at Trevor in front of them, and they all had the same idea, hoping that Loreen could be with Trevor, so that the Thomas family could fly into the sky.

The moment Trevor saw Loreen, his eyes straightened.

Although Eastcliff has many beautiful women, there are not many beautiful women in the big family.

After all, it is difficult for a person to have an excellent background and an excellent appearance at the same time.

Although the Thomas family is a little downright now, Loreen is really beautiful and moving!

Therefore, Trevor immediately moved his mind to Loreen.

He immediately reached out to Loreen and said very gentlemanly: "Miss Thomas, it is nice to meet you!"

Loreen's expression was somewhat cold, she deliberately didn't reach out her hand, but nodded and said, "It's also nice to meet you, Mr. Sun."

Aside, Loreen's father, Franklin, immediately reprimanded: "Loreen! Why are you so impolite? Why don't you shake hands with Young Master Sun?!"

Loreen said: "I'm sorry, Mr. Sun, I just touched the stray cat at the door and didn't wash my hands."

Trevor was a little bit upset. Loreen was so big that she didn't even wash her hands. It was too shameful for himself!

However, he didn't get angry on the spot, but wanted to endure the wave first, to leave a good impression on Loreen, and to facilitate the next in-depth development.

At this time, Sam hurried over with the folding fan brought by Charlie Wade, and said hello to Trevor respectfully, while saying: "Oh, Master Sun, you are here just right. This is a fool, holding a fan of your uncle. I don't want to say that it is genuine. I suspect that this kid has deliberately pretended to be imitations, and he wants to use Chairman Sun's reputation to pretend!"

After that, he immediately opened the fan and handed it to Trevor, and said respectfully: "Look, Master Sun, this is the fan! Tell everyone, is this true?"

Trevor frowned. He didn't understand antique bullshit. How could he tell the truth or not, he didn't even know the origin of this fan.

Fortunately, Sam said flatly at this time: "This fan is an old man Baishi's picture of the fortune and longevity. It is said that your uncle took the picture at the sky-high price of 48.88 million!"

When Trevor heard this, he thought to himself that if the genuine product was really uncle's collection, he would definitely not sell it.

After all, he values antique wenwan very much, and like Pai Yao, he can't get in. He has bought various famous paintings over the years. It is said that paintings are worth tens of billions.

Although the transaction price of this fan was only 48.88 million, based on his understanding of the uncle, it was impossible for him to get the collection in his hands.

What's more, he and the Thomas family didn't know each other at all, and the Thomas family didn't even have a chance to cheat him. How could he take out his collection as a gift to Mrs. Thomas?

Therefore, it can be concluded that the fan in front of us must be fake! Thinking of this, Trevor immediately asked in a cold voice: "Where is the idiot, even my uncle's collection dare to pretend to be? You're so bored!"

Chapter 1587

When Sam heard Trevor's curse, his eyebrows were immediately happy. If Trevor was also dissatisfied with Charlie Wade, then Charlie Wade would definitely die this time!

When the time comes, not only will I force him to swallow this fan, but also force him to kneel in front of me and call myself grandpa!

So, he pointed to Charlie Wade and blurted out: "Trevor, this is the fool!"

Trevor's eyeballs were on Loreen's body just now, and the Thomas family's flattery surrounded him, so he didn't even see Charlie Wade not far away. At this moment, he followed the direction of Sam's fingers and looked at Charlie Wade, and his soul frightened immediately!

"Wade... Charlie Wade?! How could he be here..."

When he thought that Charlie Wade could easily abolish a God of War, a realm master, and also let the four men in his family lose fertility, he felt a chill in his back!

What is more scary is not Charlie Wade's strange strength, but Charlie Wade's identity!

On the same day, Charlie Wade announced his true identity in the Sun family meeting room. He was the young master of the Wade family! The son of Bruce Wade, the legendary Eastcliff!

In addition, Charlie Wade had a 20-year marriage contract with his cousin Stefanie. If he does marry his cousin in the future, then he would have owned half of the Sun family group!

After all, the uncle Orrin, Stefanie's daughter, will definitely inherit the future family property by Stefanie alone.

After all, Stefanie is a female generation. If she marries Charlie Wade, it would be equivalent to treating Orrin's assets as a dowry and making Charlie Wade cheaper. By then, Charlie Wade will probably become the country's top richest, not one of them!

So, adding up all these reasons, he was really scared to Charlie Wade.

But he never dreamed that the "stupid" that Sam said was actually Charlie Wade!

And the most terrible thing is that his mouth is really cheap! He even scolded a stupid man, didn't this offend Charlie Wade to death? ! Thinking of this, Trevor hurriedly slapped himself in the face, and then said to Charlie Wade nervously: "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I didn't expect you to be here. I didn't see you just now. Please don't take it to your heart!"

Everyone present was frightened.

Especially Sam!

He originally wished that Trevor could take a gun out of his pocket and kill Charlie Wade on the spot, so as to relieve his hatred.

But I never dreamed that Trevor slapped himself and was so respectful to Charlie Wade!

What the hell are you doing? !

Charlie Wade, this idiot, wouldn't he fool Sun's family? !

Loreen was also struck by lightning.

She knew Charlie Wade's identity. He used to be an orphan, then he was a commoner. She had no place in her girlfriend's family. She has gradually improved by showing others Feng Shui this year.

However, there has been improvement, and even the young master of the Sun family, the third-ranked top family of Eastcliff, is so respectful to him. This is really incredible, right?

Charlie Wade looked at Trevor with a calm face at this time, and asked, "What? Do you know Master Kilgore?"

Trevor was frightened by Charlie Wade's expressionless words. When he thought that he was brought into the ditch by the bastard Sam, he was immediately furious, grabbed his collar, raised his hand and slapped him several times!

Chapter 1588

While beating desperately, he cursed in resentment: "Sam, you're so f*cking tired! Even Mr. Wade dare to scold you! See if I don't suck your broken mouth!"

Sam was immediately drawn with blood and swollen cheeks, his eyes were full of horror, but he couldn't say a word.

At this time, a middle-aged lady came out of the bathroom next to the hall while wiping the hand cream. When Sam was beaten, she exclaimed. She ran over and yelled: "Where is the bastard, dare to beat me." son!"

It was Sam's mother and Loreen's aunt, Lydia.

Lydia loves her son eagerly. Seeing that her son has been beaten up, she immediately went forward to tear it up with Trevor.

Trevor felt resentful in his heart. Seeing her ran to her, raised her foot, kicked her out with one kick.

Lydia sighed, the whole person had fallen backwards and fell to the ground. This time he was kicked and fell not lightly, so he could only cry on the ground: "What are you guys doing in a daze, killing this bastard? How can he let him bully Sam in Thomas's house!"

Lydia's elder brother Franklin sternly shouted: "Are you blind? Didn't you see that this is Young Master Sun?!"

Lydia was taken aback. He only saw someone beating his son just now, so he immediately rushed over to help. As a result, he was kicked as soon as he arrived, and she didn't even see Trevor's appearance.

Now, listening to what the elder brother said, she hurriedly looked at it. This look immediately frightened her soul out!

Damn!

Really the eldest master of the Sun family!

How strong is the Sun family! Even if the Kilgore family and the Thomas family are added together and multiplied by two, they may not be their opponents.

So, if Young Master Sun hits her son, isn't he just hitting him? What can I say?

But, what is going on? !

Didn't the son say that he finally invited the Sun family young master to join him today?

In this way, the relationship between the son and the Sun family eldest master must be an ordinary friend, right?

Then why did Young Master Sun beat him? ! It makes no sense!

So, she ignored the pain in her body, crying and begging: "Master Sun, Sam is your friend. Where is he not doing well, you should be more worried because of your friends, and there is no need to beat him to death!"

Trevor kept beating Sam on his hand, his palm was sore and his elbow cramped, but he still couldn't understand his hatred. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "This bastard, dare to insult Mr. Wade, I f*cking smacked his face. It's all light, and I won't get rid of him if I kill him!"

"This this....."

Lydia asked eagerly and surprised: "Which is Mr. Wade, what is going on?"

Loreen also recovered at this time, and hurriedly came to Charlie Wade and begged: "Charlie Wade, please say something, don't let Young Master Sun continue to fight like this, it will kill you if you continue to fight like this... ."

Seeing Loreen's expression anxious, Charlie Wade knew that she was also concerned about her cousin, so he said to Trevor, "It's almost done, don't fight anymore."

Trevor was waiting for Charlie Wade's words.

Because he was scolded at Charlie Wade by Sam's idiot, he knew very well that if Charlie Wade was dissatisfied, he could not stop doing anything. Seeing that Charlie Wade finally stopped, he was relieved, and kicked Sam to the ground, and cursed: "If Mr. Wade had been merciful, I would have killed you!"

Chapter 1589

Sam had the desire to die at this moment.

He really couldn't understand what Charlie Wade had the ability to make Young Master Sun respect him!

Even if he is really a Feng Shui master, he can't give him such a face, right?

However, he did not dare to ask such a question.

After all, looking at it now, this Trevor is really respectful to Charlie Wade.

Franklin on the side has already seen that Trevor is not the most distinguished guest today, this kid with the surname Wade is!

Therefore, he hurriedly said to Sam: "Sam! Don't you hurry up to apologize to Mr. Wade!"

Sam didn't expect that his uncle would even yell at himself to apologize to Charlie Wade. This is really because his family is not toward him.

However, he counted that although he was upset with Charlie Wade in his heart, she didn't dare to make trouble with Charlie Wade at this time. he

could only cry to Charlie Wade and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I shouldn't scold you, and hope you The adults don't count the villains..." Charlie Wade waved his hand: "These are trivial matters, and I didn't take it to heart."

Sam breathed a sigh of relief instantly. He didn't expect that Charlie Wade was not a caregiver, so he hurriedly hugged Charlie Wade and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, you have a lot!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "If you are polite, you don't have to say it. I won't care about the things you scolded me just now, but the bet between us is to continue or to continue. There is a good saying, gentleman. It's hard to chase the horse!"

"what?!"

When Sam heard Charlie Wade say that he wanted to continue gambling, his whole body instantly fell to the bottom!

Originally, he thought that Charlie Wade's folding fan must be an imitation bought from outside, and it could never be a genuine product collected by Chairman Sun.

Therefore, the price of this fake is naturally not much higher. No matter how good a painter is, it cannot be more expensive than the jade pendant prepared by yourself.

However, it now appears that the situation has been reversed.

Because Trevor, the young master of the Sun family, is so respectful to Charlie Wade, then this proves that Charlie Wade is definitely a very important person in the eyes of the Sun family!

That being the case, it is very possible that Orrin really gave Charlie Wade the folding fan in his hand!

Someone said just now that Orrin spent 48.88 million to photograph this fan of Baishi that year!

At this price alone, it is more than twice as expensive as your jade pendant!

What's more, the collectibles market has been soaring in recent years, especially the painting and calligraphy market. Baishi's paintings are getting higher and higher prices, and they have rarely appeared on the auction market in recent years. .

The reason is mainly because the price of Baishi's paintings has risen too fast, and collectors hope to hold them for a period of time, and then sell them when the rate of appreciation temporarily slows down.

Therefore, at this time, the price of Baishi's paintings will only be more expensive than in previous years.

If this fan is really put up for auction, it will be at least 60 to 70 million Dollar.

It is far more than his own jade pendant with a transaction price of 24 million.

Thinking of this, Sam was terrified.

Charlie Wade insisted on gambling, so as agreed, he would swallow this jade pendant as well...

Chapter 1590

But I just had an operation just because I swallowed a gemstone necklace some time ago!

If you swallow this jade pendant now, wouldn't you have to go for another operation? !

When he thought of this, he paled in shock immediately, crying and crawling in front of Charlie Wade, begging bitterly: "Mr. Wade, I really know that I was wrong, please forgive me this time, I just finished the

operation some time ago , The wound has just healed, if I suffer it again, I am afraid I will die..."

Lydia, who was eager to protect the calf just now, already understood the situation. She knew that blindly looking at her son would be useless and would only annoy Charlie Wade and Trevor, so she could only cry and plead: "This gentleman , I beg you, don't be familiar with my son, he is an unlearned dude, he has been punished last time, this time you let him go!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's not that I didn't let him go, but that he bit me so hard. He provoked the matter last time. It's the same thing today. He has to follow I bet, can you blame me for failing if you lose?"

Trevor on the side also echoed: "Damn, Sam, you bet with Mr. Wade, do you want to deny it if you lose? Okay, if that's the case, don't blame me for turning over and denying anyone!"

Sam waved his hand in fright: "No, no, I admit it! I admit it!"

At this time Sam has already seen the situation in front of him. If he doesn't recognize it today, Trevor must just let him go. Maybe he won't be able to get along in Eastcliff in the future, and he may even hurt the Kilgore family because of himself. And Kilgore's house.

Therefore, he can only honestly say: "I am willing to bet and lose..."

Having said that, he picked up the jade pendant and looked at it for a while, gritted his teeth, but was unwilling to swallow the jade pendant.

He knew exactly how painful it would be to swallow this kind of thing.

Lydia on the side was very distressed. She had witnessed how painful her son had been during the last operation and almost caused an intestinal obstruction. How could he be willing to experience it again this time? ! Thinking of this, she hurriedly pleaded: "Young Master Sun, you have poor pitiful Sam. It hasn't been long since he just had an operation, so I can't do it again this time..."

Don't look at Trevor here urging Sam to be willing to bet and lose, but he really doesn't know what exactly Sam bet on with Charlie Wade. Hearing Lydia said that he would have another operation, he asked Sam in surprise: "You kid and Wade What kind of bet did the husband make?"

Sam replied tremblingly: "I...I...I bet with Mr. Wade that if the fan he takes is more expensive than the jade I bought, I will swallow the jade. in stomach....."

Trevor was taken aback and asked in surprise, "Your mother said you just had an operation. What's going on?"

Sam had to bite the bullet and said: "Last time I was at Lord Mooore's house in Aourouss Hilll, I also made a bet with Mr. Wade. I also lost that bet. Then I swallowed a string of gemstone necklaces, which were later surgically removed due to intestinal obstruction."

Trevor swallowed, horrified in his heart.

This Sam is too miserable, right? Even swallowed a string of necklaces...

And this time, I have to swallow a jade pendant...

Although Trevor is not a good person, nor a kind, but when he hears such things, he can't help but sympathize with Sam in my heart.

It's not good to provoke you to Charlie Wade?

Who is Charlie Wade?

Don't talk about you, the God of War was in front of him, and he was crushed into a baby boy in an instant.

I am the damn young master of the Sun family, Eastcliff's well-known diamond king, nicknamed "Eastcliff Humanoid Pile Driver", he is windy and suave, and almost no one dares to mess with it in Eastcliff.

Didn't Charlie Wade lose his fertility and be beaten into a dog by Charlie Wade? In the end, he had to kneel down for Charlie Wade to beg for forgiveness.

I'm like that, let alone a bastard from a second-rate family like you!
Chapter 1591

In order to please Charlie Wade, Trevor put away the little sympathy in his heart for Sam.

He sternly said with a cold expression: "Sam, everyone is an adult, so you should be willing to bet and lose. I don't think you will be haggling here anymore. Hurry up and swallow this jade!"

Sam's expression immediately turned into a bitter face that was too bitter.

Trevor said coldly: "I'm telling you, please feel lucky in your heart. Last time you swallowed a necklace. This time it was just a pendant. Fortunately, you didn't match this pendant with a chain, otherwise you have to swallow it with the necklace. in stomach!"

Sam was crying and looked at her cousin Loreen, and pleaded bitterly: "Loreen, my good sister, please quickly plead with Mr. Wade, let Mr. Wade let me go this time, I really know I was wrong. From now on I will never do it right with him again. From now on, I will be his dog. I will do what he asks me to do. Even if he lets me bite, I will never hesitate, but ask him to forgive me this time."

Loreen's heart was also very tangled at this time.

The cousin was so dissatisfied with Charlie Wade just now.

Women are like this, don't think Sam is Loreen's cousin, the relationship between the two people was really good when they were young.

But Charlie Wade is Loreen's long-time lover, so if these two people are placed in front of her, she must be biased towards Charlie Wade in her heart.

Now Sam asked her to intercede with Charlie Wade, and she suddenly didn't know what to do.

When Lydia saw this, she ran to Loreen and knelt down while crying, and wailed and said, "Loreen, give auntie face, please beg Mr. Wade, he can raise your hand and spare your cousin. Once, my aunt knelt down for you!" Loreen wanted to stretch out her hand to help, but Lydia wanted to kneel down, and the two of them were so deadlocked.

Loreen really couldn't bear her aunt to kneel to herself, so she hurriedly looked at Charlie Wade, apologized, and asked a little pleadingly: "Charlie Wade, please look at my face. Just forgive my brother this time."

Charlie Wade hesitated for a moment, and said to Loreen: "Let's take a step to talk."

Loreen nodded hurriedly, followed Charlie Wade to the side, looking at Charlie Wade nervously, for fear that he would be angry with herself. Charlie Wade looked at her and asked, "When in Aurouss Hilll, a pair of brothers tried to assassinate you. Does it have anything to do with Sam?" Loreen waved her hand quickly: "It was not my cousin Sam who did that thing, it was my other cousin..."

"Your cousin?" Charlie Wade frowned, "Is he here?"

Loreen shook her head and said: "It is said that after the incident last time, someone with a lot of background warned the Thomas family that my

cousin had a guilty conscience and hid abroad and never came back. This time my grandma passed her birthday. He won't come if he comes back." Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and then asked, "So, you and your cousin Sam have no contradiction, right?"

"That's right." Loreen said hurriedly: "My cousin is...how to put it, Sam is built a little bit, and he doesn't know how to learn, but he hasn't done anything that hurts the world, just I just like to pretend..." Speaking of this, Loreen pleaded diligently: "So, Charlie Wade...you don't have trouble with him today with this matter. Give me a face, okay?" While talking, Loreen already grabbed Charlie Wade's arm with both hands, shook it gently like a baby, and her face was full of pleading and shyness.

Charlie Wade was helpless, knowing that since Loreen had pleaded with her, she couldn't continue to embarrass her cousin even if she was looking at her friend's face.

However, Sam's pretended to be a bit too big, if he were to spare him like this, it would be too cheap for him.

Thinking of this, he said to Loreen: "Well, since it is your cousin, then I have to give you face in whatever I say."

Chapter 1592

Loreen was overjoyed and said excitedly: "Thank you so much Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Wait a moment, I don't need to ask him to swallow that string of pendants, but he still has to accept other punishments, otherwise I'm afraid he won't remember him."

Loreen hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, what punishment are you going to make him accept? It won't be more serious than swallowing a pendant, right?"

"No." Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said: "You can rest assured that my punishment is a good thing for him."

Loreen just relieved her heart and said affectionately: "Charlie Wade, thank you, you forgave my brother for me, then give me a chance and let me repay you..."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "How do you want to repay me?"

Loreen blinked and smiled deliberately: "Of course, then gave you a baby, what do you think?"

Charlie Wade said solemnly: "In the future, don't say anything like this, I am your girlfriend's husband!"

Loreen nodded and said seriously: "I know, you two are fake marriages! There is no marriage fact. In fact, the best solution for you two is to give each other freedom."

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly, and said, "I won't tell you this anymore, I'm also playing the piano to the cow."

After speaking, he turned back to the crowd.

Seeing him coming back, everyone hurriedly consciously stepped out of a channel.

Sam knelt on the ground, waiting for Charlie Wade's sentence.

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Sam, because you are your cousin Loreen, I can give you a chance this time, but it depends on whether you can grasp it."

When Sam heard this, he immediately burst into tears and said: "Mr. Wade, thank you for raising your hand. Don't worry, I will take good care of it and never pretend to be anymore!"

Charlie Wade said: "It's useless to just say it. I can stop you from swallowing that jade pendant this time, but you have to use actual actions to prove that you can really change your mind!"

Sam nodded like smashing garlic: "Mr. Wade, if you have any request, I can definitely do it!"

Charlie Wade glanced at Loreen and said, "It's not easy for Loreen to be in Aurouss Hilll by herself. Let me say this. What about you, go to Aurouss Hilll and be a driver for Loreen for one year. You have to be honest this year. In Aurouss Hilll, if you dare to run or be passive, or if you dare to act in Aurouss Hilll, I will feed you a piece of brick!"

When Sam heard this, his heart was very bitter.

Sam's life is so moist, how can the small place in Aurouss Hilll have access to his own law?

Moreover, I still let myself go there and be a driver for my cousin for a year, but it is under Charlie Wade's nose. If I really go there, I am afraid that I can't even pretend to be forced, and girls dare not to be...

...

However, when he thought that if he didn't agree, he would have to swallow the jade pendant, and Trevor would definitely not let him go. He could only grit his teeth and agree, saying, "Okay, Mr. Wade, I will definitely follow your instructions... .."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and said, "Okay, I think you can prepare to set off after you have eaten this meal. The road is quite far away, and it will take more than ten days to talk about it."

"Huh?" Sam asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, it takes only two hours to fly from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll..."

"Flying?" Charlie Wade said disdainfully: "It's up to you to be worthy of flying? You can ride a bike for me. Only tents and no hotels are allowed along the way. If you dare to take any other means of transportation, I will Your leg breaks!"

Chapter 1593

When I heard that I had to ride a bicycle all the way from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll, and then stayed in Aurouss Hilll as a driver for one year, Sam wanted to die.

The key is that this road is almost more than 1,200 kilometers. If it is really cycling, it shouldn't be exhausting?

And in the twelfth lunar winter, you have to ride a bike all the way south, and you are not allowed to stay in a hotel by yourself. The requirements are too harsh, right?

Sam felt very wronged, and when he was not careful, tears rolled off his eyes.

What the hell is this...

The three young masters of the Thomas family dignified, riding a bicycle to Aurouss Hilll.

With my small body, it is amazing to be able to ride fifty or sixty kilometers a day.

More than 1200 kilometers, co-authored to ride for 20 days!

But this is the twelfth lunar month!

He choked and said, "Mr. Wade, if I go to Aurouss Hilll by bicycle now, it will be the first month when I arrive, and my sister will definitely have to go back to Eastcliff to celebrate the New Year. Wouldn't I be empty in the past?"

Charlie Wade asked in a cold voice: "The first month is only here? Is your butt growing like a leg? It's 80 kilometers a day, and it will

definitely be there in fifteen days! Just like the end of the twelfth lunar month."

Sam was crying and he was riding a bicycle for eighty kilometers a day. Isn't this dying?

I usually say that the key point is that I have just finished the operation, and the movement range is large, and the knife edge is faintly painful, I am afraid that I will suffer the old sin...

Just when he was still trying to bargain, Trevor on the side gritted his teeth and cursed: "You fcking have an opinion, don't you? Believe it or not, I fcking made you not able to return to Eastcliff?!"

Sam was so frightened that he trembled and nodded hurriedly and said, "I have no objection! I have no objection! I must be in Aurouss Hilll in fifteen days!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade again, choked up and said: "Mr. Wade, can you let me leave after the New Year... Otherwise, I will come back to Aurouss Hilll again... "

Charlie Wade smiled and asked him, "Sam, do you still want to come back for the New Year?"

Sam said blankly: "My sister will be back then, so I can't stay there alone, right?"

Charlie Wade said: "After you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, the scope of your activities is limited to the administrative area of Aurouss Hilll City. Then I will ask someone to install a GPS locator on your ankle. As long as you leave Aurouss Hilll, I will send someone to catch you back. After the arrest, I will neither beat you nor scold you. Every time I arrest you, I will extend your one-year period. If you run away more often, stay in Aurouss Hilll for the rest of your life!"

Sam shrank his neck and said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, when I arrive, I will never leave Aurouss Hilll..."

After that, he asked Charlie Wade again: "Mr. Wade, I have one more thing I want to ask you. You see that I grow up so much and spend every lunar year with my parents. Don't let me be alone this year. Aurouss Hilll New Year..."

Before Charlie Wade spoke, Trevor spoke first. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Sam! Are you f*cking tired and crooked? Are you always bargaining with Mr. Wade? Did Mr. Wade give you a face?"

"No, no..." Sam gave up the last resistance and hurriedly waved his hand: "I won't bargain...I will set off when the birthday banquet is over, and will not leave Aurouss Hilll within a year."

On the side, Lydia, who is eager for her son. Seeing that my son had finally escaped the pain and danger of having another operation, he was really relieved and hurriedly calmed down: "Son, rest assured, mom will let people buy you the best bicycle and the best set in Aurouss Hilll. A good house and buying the best car will never let you suffer in Aurouss Hilll!"

Sam finally relaxed.

That said, the punishment is fine.

Anyway, when I went to Aurouss Hilll, I only had to avoid Charlie Wade's sharpness, and I could enjoy life in a low-key manner during the rest of the time.

Chapter 1594

The only painful thing is the bicycle ride from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll.

But it's okay, riding a bicycle for half a month is better than lying in bed for half a month after surgery.

Moreover, I suffered a serious crime during the last operation, and I haven't recovered yet. If this happens again immediately, I am afraid that the pain will be doubled.

But at this time Charlie Wade said: "Let you go to Aurouss Hilll to make a good reformation. Do you think it is for you to enjoy the blessing? I tell you, this time to Aurouss Hilll, you can only ride the most ordinary old Phoenix 28 bicycle, other things You are not allowed to ride a car! Otherwise, I will let you go to Aurouss Hilll with a cart full of bricks!"

"In addition, after you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, apart from giving Loreen the time to drive, you can rent a single room in the shanty town of the village in the city at other times. Your monthly living expenses must not exceed 1,000 Dollar, including the rent."

"Don't worry, when you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, I will let people stare at you, dare to spend more than a dollar, and the renovation period will increase by one day. If you spend tens of thousands there first, you will not want to leave in this life!"

When Sam heard this, he felt that the sky was about to collapse.

Let him dignified a Kilgore master to live in the village in the city? !

And can't even rent more than 1,000 Dollar a month? !

Don't you want to let yourself eat the soil? !

He cried and said, "Mr. Wade, one thousand Dollar is afraid that even the rent is not enough..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Don't worry, Aurouss Hilll's consumption level is not as high as you think. The village in the city rents a single room for only 300 Dollar a month, and the remaining 700 is more than 20 Dollar per day. You live."

Charlie Wade himself had been at the bottom of the city for many years. He knew the poor people's lifestyle too well.

The rent in the village in the city was very cheap. Back then, a small bungalow was only 100 Dollar, and meals were not expensive. In the fly house in the alley, a veggie stir-fry was only two or three Dollar, and steamed buns could buy four for one Dollar. One, enough for one day.

Now it has doubled at most. One thousand Dollar per person and one month is enough.

Of course, that kind of life, naturally, there is no standard of living, that is, enough to eat.

However, that kind of life is the best solution for a dude like Sam, and it can definitely cure his pretending illness.

Sam heard this, the whole person has collapsed.

A thousand dollars is not enough to tell the truth a cigar.

Now that he wants to live for a month, isn't it killing him?

Lydia was also distressed and cried, looking at Loreen, choked up and said: "Loreen, please beg Mr. Wade again, don't push your brother to death!"

Loreen was also embarrassed at this time, what should she say? I have already asked my cousin for love once, and at this time I asked myself to speak, and I was embarrassed.

After all, the whole matter was my cousin looking for trouble, and I didn't want Charlie Wade to ignore him at all. In that case, wouldn't Charlie Wade be wronged?

Charlie Wade was her savior several times, and the only man she loved. She would rather be wronged by this hateful cousin than let Charlie Wade make compromises for herself.

So, she said embarrassingly: "Aunty, you can't always be so used to cousin, it will hurt him over time!"

Charlie Wade said in a cold voice at this time: "Sam, I advise you to agree to it as soon as possible before I change my mind. Otherwise, I will arrange for you to carry cement at the construction site in Aurouss Hilll. Aurouss Hilll had a GEM listed company before. The boss, his name is Jeff, do you know what he is doing now?"

Sam shook his head in a panic.

Charlie Wade sneered: "He is currently carrying cement at the construction site in Aurouss Hilll, and he will carry it for 20 years. Do you want to be a company with him?"

Chapter 1595

When he heard that he was going to carry cement at the construction site, Sam immediately shook his head frantically!

In comparison, living in a village in the city and living expenses of 1,000 Dollar a month is just a bit of suffering and crime. If you really go to a construction site to carry cement, you might have to leave half your life on the site.

Therefore, he almost nodded without thinking: "Mr. Wade, I accept the conditions you said and will never bargain with you again! Just don't let me go to the construction site..."

Charlie Wade was satisfied, and said coldly: "When you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, do a good job of reforming. Don't be mad all day long. If you are a cynical second generation ancestor like you, stay in Eastcliff, maybe you will cause greater disaster. Come and kill the Kilgore family and the Thomas family!"

The Thomas Brothers on the side shrank their necks.

For them, Charlie Wade's words had a certain initiation effect.

Sam's temperament, if he doesn't grind him twice, maybe he can really cause a catastrophe!

Today this incident is very representative. If he is not careful, he not only offends Charlie Wade, but also offends Young Master Sun. If Young Master Sun really wants to be honest with him, the Thomas Family will definitely be destroyed.

Especially Franklani, the eldest son of the Thomas family, was even more annoyed.

Sam is not from the Thomas family. Although he is the child of his own sister, he is still a foreigner. If this foreigner confuses his family, he will really cry without tears.

So, he said with a stern tone: "Little dragon! When you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, you must make a good reform and try to get rid of all the stinky problems on your body. Don't make troubles like you are now. Do you understand?"

Sam vaguely said: "I understand the uncle..."

Lydia still feels a little dissatisfied. It's okay for her elder brother not to talk to his nephew at all. It is really chilling to say such things.

Franklin also knew that Lydia must have an opinion in his heart, so he said to her earnestly: "Lydia, in the future, you must strictly discipline Sam, and don't just indulge and indulge him, otherwise, someday Sam If you cause trouble outside, it will cause trouble to the

Thomas family. You daughter-in-law, in the eyes of the Thomas family, are also responsible for improper discipline, understand?"

When Lydia heard this, he suddenly realized that although the eldest brother's words were not very close to humanity, they were all facts.

In case Sam really gets into a disaster and hurts the Thomas family, she, the daughter-in-law of the Thomas family, will inevitably take the blame.

Most of the people are partial. Don't think that the Thomas elders and old ladies treat themselves well, but once Sam gets into trouble and has to be held accountable, they will definitely feel that they are more responsible for their children's education than their husbands.

If the old man of the Thomas family is really dissatisfied with him because of this, his status in the Thomas family will definitely be greatly affected.

After all, the current Thomas family's strength is much weaker than before. His natal family is not strong, and his husband is not taken seriously in the Thomas family. Naturally, his status will not rise. If he is affected by the children's troubles, then Don't even think about raising your head to be a man in the Thomas family.

Thinking of this, she also said to Sam with a serious face: "Sam! You must get rid of all those stinky problems on your body in the future, understand?"

Sam could only nod honestly and agree.

Now he really doesn't dare to pretend to be forced.

A live-in son-in-law of Aurouss Hilll can make himself into such a miserable situation. If he really provokes the young master of the top family, he must kill him?

So he hurriedly expressed his position: "When grandma's birthday banquet is over, I will immediately set off on a bicycle to Aurouss Hilll. After arriving in Aurouss Hilll, I must reflect on myself..."

At this point, a farce finally came to an end.

Chapter 1596

Charlie Wade took the folding fan that Orrin had given him from Sam, and personally gave it to Loreen's grandmother, and said: "Grandma Thomas, this is a little bit of love between me and Claire Wilson Wilson. I hope you will accept it. In addition, what happened just now For your birthday banquet, I am here to apologize to you and hope you can forgive me."

The Lady was a little flattered and hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade is polite. What happened just now was that my grandson did not do the right thing. In the final analysis, it was because we neglected to discipline and caused you trouble."

As she said, she looked at the folding fan and said, "Mr. Wade, this fan is too valuable, and I really can't stand the Lady!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Grandma Thomas, the gift is a kind of heart, it has nothing to do with value. You don't have to be polite. To be honest, I didn't spend any money on this fan. It was a gift from the chairman of the Sun Group. I just borrowed flowers to present the Buddha. Be so polite with me."

Elder Thomas on the side knew that this fan belonged to Orrin, and he actually hoped that the Lady would accept it.

After all, the value of this fan itself is very high, and the additional value behind it is even higher.

If you have this fan, the Thomas family and the Sun family are still in touch. If Orrin sees the face of this fan in the future and can help the Thomas family, wouldn't it be a big profit?

Therefore, he opened his mouth and said: "Oh, Mr. Wade is so polite! Our old husband and wife are extremely grateful too! If Mr. Wade has anything to do with the Thomas family in the future, just one sentence, the Thomas family will definitely go all out!"

When the old man said this, he was tantamount to accepting the gift. Charlie Wade also knew that the old man had his wisdom, so he nodded and said, "Grandpa Thomas is too polite!"

As a result, the Lady had to put down the folding fan.

Seeing this, Trevor said, "I tell you, Mr. Wade has a very high status in my uncle's mind, and he is equal to half a son. If you please Mr. Wade in the future, the Sun family will not treat you badly!"

The crowd nodded hurriedly and said yes, and their hearts were happy. Especially Mr. Thomas.

The look in Charlie Wade's eyes is no different from that of grandson-in-law.

Loreen was in a trance.

She really can't understand why Charlie Wade is so capable, and it doesn't matter if he has conquered a lot of Aurouss Hill local rich. Even Eastcliff's third-ranked Patriarch of the Sun family attaches so much importance to him. Is it possible that he sees Feng Shui so well? ? When she thought of this, she felt a sense of inferiority in her heart. Although she is the eldest granddaughter of the Thomas family, and she does not look inferior to other women, she is still a little embarrassed compared to a man with endless potential like Charlie Wade, and feels that she is really unworthy of him.

However, she immediately thought of her best friend Claire Wilson Wilson. She couldn't understand why Claire Wilson Wilson had such a good life? What luck is it to have such a good man who would rather be married to him and be guarded by him!

If you were to be her, you would have given Charlie Wade a bunch of children, married each other every day, and lived with him wholeheartedly.

But what about Claire Wilson Wilson?

So far, there is no real marriage with Charlie Wade...

Thinking of this, I feel worthless for Charlie Wade...

Chapter 1597

Subsequently, the birthday banquet officially began.

Charlie Wade was enshrined as a guest and sat beside the Lady with Loreen and Trevor.

After the opening of the banquet, the Thomas family took turns to toast him, their expressions, tone, and actions were full of compliments. Charlie Wade didn't have much air, and someone would drink it when they came to toast. Even if Sam only came to toast, he would drink it readily. During Trevor's period, he also carefully toasted Charlie Wade, licking his face and said, "Mr. Wade, there is something I want to ask you, brother..."

Charlie Wade knew what he wanted to say, but just wanted to restore his ability.

However, in view of the bad behaviors of their family of four and Orrin's family of three, Charlie Wade would never let them recover right now. Adults, have to pay for their actions, otherwise, how can they remember their lessons?

Therefore, he didn't wait for Trevor to finish, he interrupted lightly:

"Trevor, you have looked at this from beginning to end today. You should

also know, why should I ask Sam to go to Aurouss Hillll to reform for a year?"

"Yes, yes!" Trevor nodded repeatedly and said, "Mr. Wade, you are upright and fair, and you are naturally trustworthy, but for this matter... Can you give us the same as you did with Sam? Set a time? So that we have hope in our hearts, what do you think?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "You also know that Sam does no evil, it is nothing more than a lower mouth, so I asked Sam to reform for a year, but you four, you are doing too much, and you even wanted to take your life before. The threat, of this nature, is much worse than Sam!"

Trevor's face was covered with cold sweat.

He knew what Charlie Wade meant.

Sam had a fight with him, and if he lost, he had to reform for a year. With his father, third uncle, and cousin, the four of them forced the uncle to hand over trillions of property, and even threatened to solve his aunt and cousin after his death. This sin is really much more serious than Sam.

Moreover, the uncle is the good brother of Charlie Wade's father, Bruce, and the aunt is the good sister of Charlie Wade's mother. The cousin is the fiancée of Charlie Wade's marriage contract since childhood. With such a close relationship, Charlie Wade must hate the four of them even more!

Speaking of Sam, Sam's mouth and guns have been reformed for a year, wouldn't the four of them be reformed for ten or twenty years? !

When he thought that the next ten or twenty years might not be able to bear children, and even less qualified to enjoy the comfort in that respect, Trevor wanted to die.

With a bitter face, he pleaded: "Mr. Wade, you are for my uncle's sake. Forgive us this time... Or you can shorten the time for the transformation..."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "It depends on your performance. If you perform well, it may be enough for three to five years. If you do not perform well, it may not be for 20 to 30 years."

Trevor was about to cry, and whispered, "Master Wade, you will be my brother-in-law from now on, and I will be your brother-in-law from now on. You can look at this relationship, please forgive me. If your brother-in-law is impotent in the future When the news goes out, your face will lose face, don't you think?"

Charlie Wade smiled: "I think it's okay, there is nothing shameless."

"Uh..." Trevor almost collapsed.

Charlie Wade simply doesn't get in oil and salt!

He also wanted to rely on his cousin's relationship to do some tricks, but he didn't expect that they would not give a chance.

Moreover, even if you perform well, it may take three to five years, three to five years of abstinence, isn't this killing your own?

But apart from that, he didn't have any other good solutions. He could only say respectfully and cheeky: "Brother-in-law, I will do well in the future. Don't worry."

Charlie Wade said with a black face, "Don't talk nonsense, I'm not your brother-in-law."

Trevor nodded his head: "I know, it's not yet. Sooner or later it will be..."

Charlie Wade was too lazy to talk to him about such silly questions, so he simply stopped paying attention to him.

Loreen came over and asked him in a low voice at this time: "Charlie Wade, when are you going back to Aurouss Hilll?"

"tomorrow."

Chapter 1598

"Huh? So early? Not staying in Eastcliff for a few more days?"

"My business is over, there is nothing to be done, I will leave tomorrow."

When Loreen heard this, she said without hesitation: "Then I will leave tomorrow, shall we be together, okay? Take the same plane back."

Charlie Wade wanted to refuse, but seeing her pleading, he couldn't say anything to refuse.

After all, it's normal for friends to fly together, and I can't deliberately not fly with her on the same plane.

So Charlie Wade said: "Okay, let's go together."

Loreen hurriedly said: "Then you will come back and give me the ID card information, let me buy the tickets together!"

"Row."

.....

When the birthday banquet was going on, Sam's uncle and second uncle had already given him the equipment for riding to Aurouss Hilll.

They arranged for someone to purchase an old Phoenix 28 bicycle, and installed a luggage rack on the back of the bicycle, and then bought him a riding helmet, thick down jacket, sleeping bag, and tent. , Kettle these things.

They didn't really care about this nephew, but wanted him to go on the road as soon as he finished eating, so as not to drag him, and make Charlie Wade angry. If he hurts the Thomas family again, it would be a big loss.

Lydia didn't care about getting angry when he knew it, so he quickly called Heath, her husband, who had just finished his work and was about to come to the birthday party, and told him the matter, and then asked him to quickly pack some luggage for his son from home and change the clothes. Clothes inside and outside, dry food on the road, etc.

After hearing the causes and consequences of this incident, Heath was angry and frightened. Fortunately, the incident did not offend the Sun family. Otherwise, the Thomas family was afraid that it would be in great trouble.

So, he ignored his mother-in-law's birthday banquet, and hurried home to pack his son's things.

When the birthday banquet was almost over, he drove to hurriedly.

When Sam saw his father coming, he cried bitterly when he held his father apart.

He was about to go to Aurouss Hilll for a year of reformation. He had already guessed how hard it would be this year, so when he saw his father, he felt very sad.

Heath was also extremely helpless.

Although he feels sorry for his son, he has been hanging around in Eastcliff for so many years, and he knows the essence of high society too well.

In this upper class society, it is money that crushes people by one level.

Don't look at the Thomas family, but when you meet a top family like the Sun family, you don't even dare to let go. Since the son has offended the Sun family's people and the Sun family's distinguished guests, this

matter must have to pay a price. Otherwise, the Thomas family will follow the Sun family's anger.

There was a family like this before. The son got into trouble, but he was eager to protect the calf. He had to use the entire family to carry it. As a result, the family was almost bankrupt, and the son could not be saved. The son was directly by the big family. The people were scrapped. Nowadays large families do business, basically like walking a tightrope. If you want to do large transactions of more than 100 million Dollar, you must use financial leverage, otherwise it will not develop at all. Even Wanda Group owes a large amount of loans to banks for rapid development. According to rumors, large enterprises like Country Garden have 900 billion in debt.

If it works well, the speed of making money must be greater than the speed of paying it back, so there will be no major situation. However, once the capital chain breaks, it may be overwhelming at any time.

There are a large number of banks and capital relationships behind the three major Eastcliff families. If you really want to reorganize a company and draw salaries directly from the capital chain, the other party will go bankrupt because the capital chain is broken. Therefore, Heath fears the strength of the Sun family more than Sam. It is precisely because of this that he was fortunate in his heart. Fortunately, it was only his son who was unlucky in the end. If the Kilgore family was affected, he would be scolded to death by the old man!

Chapter 1599

When the birthday banquet was over and the guests left, Sam had already pushed his brand new 28 bicycle.

Sam suddenly remembered a hit song on the short video website.

What is it, ride my beloved little motorcycle...

Thinking of that song, he looked at this old and ugly 28-year-old bicycle, and he couldn't help but sigh in his heart: "If you can go on a motorcycle, you can ride three or four hundred kilometers a day. Hurry to Aurouss Hilll, and you don't have to suffer too many sins along the way..." It's a pity that Charlie Wade won't give him room for bargaining. He can only push the 28 bicycle honestly and prepare to set off.

Uncle Franklin was holding a green riding helmet and was going to put it on for him. While dodging, he asked awkwardly: "Uncle, why do you buy me a green helmet..."

"Don't mention it." Franklin said helplessly: "I don't know what's going on. Helmets are being grabbed everywhere. The helmets in the bicycle shop have long been robbed. There are only a few green ones that have not been sold. I will let them If someone bought one for you, safety is the most important thing!"

Sam was almost crying.

No wonder this helmet is not robbed, it is green and oily! Fresh leeks are not as authentic as the green color of this helmet!

Although he has 10,000 dislikes in his heart, he also knows that safety is the first priority. Otherwise, if he breaks his brain by a fall, wouldn't it be finished?

So he gritted his teeth and asked the uncle to put the helmet on top of his head.

Franklini fixed the fixing strap of the helmet for him, then pointed to the phone holder on the bicycle handle, and said seriously: "Little dragon, this is a phone holder specially bought by my uncle. You put your

phone on it. Tucked in, you can navigate on the road for more than a thousand kilometers. Be sure to watch the map carefully and don't go wrong."

Sam nodded and asked him: "Uncle, why didn't you buy me a power bank? What if my phone runs out of power while I am riding..."

"Oh!" Franklin patted his forehead: "Forget about this, or if you wait for a while, I will let someone buy you one!"

Loreen's father, Franklin, hurriedly said at this time: "I have one in my car. I bought it for a rainy day. I'll get it for you!"

At this time, Sam's father Heath patted him on the shoulder and said seriously: "It's better to go to Aurouss Hill. There are also very well-developed cities along the way. There are no wilderness, so you don't have to worry too much. Pay attention to safety and find a big tent in a park in the city at night. You should be able to reach Aurouss Hill in a dozen days."

Sam cried and nodded.

Heath sighed, and said: "You, you must ride it all the way honestly. Sneak rape and skiing are absolutely not allowed in the middle. This is also an experience for you, you know?"

Sam whimpered: "I know Dad..."

Lydia also wiped his tears on the side, and exhorted: "You must pay attention to safety when riding, and hide a little when you see a big car, you know?"

Sam choked repeatedly: "Okay mom, I see..."

Elder Thomas also asked: "Don't be lazy. If you are late, Mr. Wade will be angry."

Sam's heart is extremely depressed, is this still pro-grandpa? What I care about is not to make Charlie Wade angry...

The Lady was very gentle. She took out a yellow amulet from her pocket and handed it to Sam, saying, "Sam, this is the amulet that grandma asked for from the Lama Temple when she was young. The monk opened it and it was very effective. Grandma always carried it with her Now, grandma will give it to you, and it will keep you safe!"

Sam nodded gratefully: "Thank you, grandma..."

Charlie Wade, who has not spoken all the time, said: "Look, you have made progress now, at least you know to say thank you to your family!"

Sam was ashamed and whispered: "Thank you Mr. Wade for teaching, I will act in a low-key manner and be a good man in the future!"

Chapter 1600

"Yeah." Charlie Wade nodded, and said: "Okay, let's leave."

At this time, Franklin also ran over with the power bank, handed both the power bank and the charging cable to Sam, and said: "Sam, take the power bank!"

Sam put the power bank into his backpack, wiped away his tears, and said to everyone: "Grandma, master, father, mother, uncle, second uncle, I'm leaving..."

Everyone waved at him: "Let's go, pay attention to safety on the road!"

Sam looked at Charlie Wade again and bowed to him: "Mr. Wade, I'm leaving..."

Charlie Wade snorted and said: "Hurry up, you will be punished if you delay time."

Sam nodded busy: "Don't worry, I will do my best!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Okay, let's go!"

Sam nodded, glanced at his relatives reluctantly, and then straddled hard on the huge 28 bicycle, pedaled twice, and the car swayed out.

Lydia cried bitterly, and Heath hurriedly took her in his arms and comforted her: "Okay, Sam has grown up, and it's time to take responsibility for his actions."

Lydia cried and nodded. Although distressed, he couldn't say it anymore. Charlie Wade looked at Loreen at this time and said seriously: "When your cousin arrives in Aurouss Hilll, you must strictly restrain him. If he is honestly reforming, he may be able to change his mind, otherwise, this person may be abandoned in the future. "

Loreen quickly responded and said, "Don't worry, I will strictly restrain it."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Okay, I'll go back first."

Loreen asked: "Then I booked the ticket to tell you?"

"it is good!"

Loreen asked again: "Do you want me to pick you up where you live and go to the airport with you?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, see you at the airport."

Trevor hurried up and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, are you going back to my uncle's house? It's not easy to take a taxi here. Why should I drive you?"

Charlie Wade glanced at him and nodded slightly: "All right."

The whole Thomas family put Charlie Wade and Trevor in the car together, and finally breathed a sigh of relief when the car drove away.

In the car, Trevor said with a compliment: "Mr. Wade, your handling of Sam is really amazing!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "That's the case, you don't have to flatter me here."

Trevor hurriedly said: "I'm really not trying to flatter you. Usually, when people solve such problems, they often have to teach the other party and force the other party to honor the bet. But you can open the net, let him go, and give him Tailoring such a set of transformation plans is absolutely deliberate! I believe Sam will never dare to be arrogant and domineering again!"

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked, "What about you? Do you still dare to be arrogant and domineering in the future and draw swords at your relatives?"

Trevor's expression was stunned, and he blurted out: "No, no, absolutely not!"

Chapter 1601

Charlie Wade was sitting in Trevor's car on the way to Sun's home. Loreen sent him a WeChat message, saying, "Charlie Wade, I have booked the air tickets for the two of us back to Aurouss Hilll. It's nine o'clock tomorrow morning, okay?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade replied: "How much is the ticket? I'll transfer you."

Loreen complained: "It's just a plane ticket, so you have to give me money? You are too far apart from me, right!"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "You paid for me, how can I not pay you."

Loreen snorted and asked, "Then you saved me several times, how can I not repay you? When will Mr. Wade give me a chance to agree with me?"

Charlie Wade was speechless and said helplessly, "Well, I won't be polite to you about the ticket. See you at the airport tomorrow morning."

Loreen said: "Then you got the airport before eight o'clock, don't get up late."

Charlie Wade said, "Don't worry, I will be at the airport on time." After hanging up the phone, Trevor on the side asked nervously, "Mr. Wade, are you going back to Aurouss Hill tomorrow?"

"Correct."

Trevor asked again: "Mr. Wade, when will you come back again?"

"Not sure yet."

Trevor felt cold.

He originally thought that if Charlie Wade would stay in Eastcliff, he would go to his uncle's house every three to five days to fawn on him. Maybe after a while, he would be able to forgive him for what he did before and restore his fertility. .

But Charlie Wade will leave Eastcliff tomorrow, and he won't have a chance to cheat in the future. What can I do?

If Charlie Wade only comes back after three to five years, how can he live these three to five years..

Charlie Wade also saw through his thoughts and said lightly: "Even if I am not in Eastcliff, you can still perform well in front of your uncle's family. If they are satisfied with your performance, I can consider getting you back to normal in advance."

Trevor breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will work hard!"

.....

When Charlie Wade returned to Sun's house, Orrin had already gone to the Sun Group.

He recovered from a serious illness and was in very good physical condition, so he devoted himself to work, struggling to strengthen his control in the Sun Group.

Except for the servants at home, Charlie Wade only saw Stefanie lying on the sofa reading novels.

Because all the villas are heated by the floor, even though it's cold outside, the villa is still very warm. The temperature in the room is constant at about 28 degrees. You can wear shorts and short sleeves at home like summer.

Stefanie was wearing a lace nightdress, and her slender and white legs were overlapped and exposed to the air.

Her figure is indeed the best among all the women Charlie Wade has ever seen. Even the little pepper Aurora who has been practicing martial arts all the time can't compare with it.

This is mainly because Stefanie's body proportions are so good, she is the #9 perfect body that all female stars dream of.

The so-called #9 perfect body refers to the height of a woman, which is equal to nine times the length of her own face. A woman with this ratio has the most perfect body. It is extremely difficult to find a woman with such a perfect body ratio in life. It's not an exaggeration to pick one.

Chapter 1602

Seeing Charlie Wade's return, Stefanie stood up happily, ran to him three or two steps, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, why did you come back so early? I thought you would not come back until the evening!"

Charlie Wade felt that his arm was being held tightly by her hands, and it was inevitable that he was a little bit disheartened, but he didn't dare to think about it, and said, "It's nothing more than attending a birthday banquet, and I will be back when it is over."

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked her: "Aunts and uncles are not here?" "Yeah." Stefanie said softly, "My dad has gone to the group, and my mother is going to a charity dinner. There are charity auctions and wine parties. I won't eat at home at night."

Charlie Wade nodded. He knew that with Angie's status, she was also a top-ranked super celebrity in Eastcliff. Her husband made a high-profile comeback, and she had to use her method to make a high-profile comeback to be able to support her husband.

Stefanie asked tentatively at this time: "Brother Charlie Wade, are you sure you are leaving tomorrow?"

Charlie Wade said, "Yes, I will leave tomorrow."

Stefanie looked a little lost, hesitated for a moment, remembered something, and said: "Charlie Wade, will you accompany me out for a tour!"

Charlie Wade asked her: "You are a big star, just go out on the street, won't you be followed by the paparazzi?"

Stefanie smiled and said, "Just like the last time I picked you up at the airport, just disguise it!"

After speaking, Stefanie said again: "I'll take you to the place we played when we were young, do you remember Millenia Square?"

"Millenia Square?" Charlie Wade frowned, always feeling that this place name was strange and familiar.

Stefanie said: "It's the place where we often asked our parents to take us when we were young. There are many small vendors, small shops, lots of delicious and fun things, and Millenia Square is next to Heathbrook. When we were young, it was winter. We would go to Heathbrook ice skating car, do you remember?"

In Charlie Wade's mind, a fragment of childhood suddenly appeared.

In the picture, I and Stefanie together, led by their parents, went to Paddock Alley to eat candied haws, and play ice carts on the ice in Heathbrook.

The winter in Eastcliff is very cold. Thick ice will form on the lake in Heathbrook. After the ice is frozen, people will go skating and playing ice carts on the lake. The children are all sitting on the self-made ice carts. An iron rod stabs and moves on the ice.

At that time, children didn't have any electronic products to play with, so when winter came, Charlie Wade wanted to go skating in Heathbrook.

He still remembers that Stefanie's parents had a very beautiful courtyard house at Heathbrook. Every time his parents took him to Heathbrook, they would first take him to visit Stefanie's parents, and then have a meal in the courtyard of Stefanie's house.

Thinking about it now, those memories that have not appeared in my mind for more than ten years are still vivid after so long.

At that time, Stefanie was just a follower. Wearing a thick cotton-padded jacket, like a small cotton ball, her little hands stretched out from the sleeves of the cotton-padded jacket, grabbing the corners of his clothes tightly, and would not let go.

At that time, she always had the nam "Charlie Wade" on her lips, her voice was sweet and waxy, and she was a little bit shy, it was really cute.

However, that place I loved most when I was a child, I haven't been to it for 18 years.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade's heart was full of nostalgia.

So he asked Stefanie, "Daisy, is your courtyard on the back beach still there?"

"Yeah!" Stefanie said with a smile: "That is a protected building, and it is not allowed to be demolished. My dad spent a lot of money to renovate it two years ago. If the traffic in the city center is not too heavy, we would all want to move there. Permanent residence."

As she said, she couldn't hide her excitement and asked, "Charlie Wade, do you want me to take you there now?"

The memories in Charlie Wade's mind swarmed, and his heart suddenly became excited, and he blurted out: "Yes!"

Chapter 1603

After receiving Charlie Wade's definitive answer, Stefanie danced happily, ran back to the room, and immediately changed into a thick long down jacket.

To prevent people from seeing herself, she also brought a warm mask and a furry hat with two cute rabbit ears.

In addition, she also holds a pair of round-framed black-rimmed eyes in her hand. After wearing it, she is a cute and adorable girl. She has a great style with Stefanie, who is crazy attraction to all men. deviation. In fact, in Stefanie's bones, she is a cute and strange girl.

She has a simple mind, no love experience, no experience of getting along with the opposite sex, and no secretive thoughts of those girls outside. Charlie Wade saw the shadow of her childhood from her face. Looking back now, Stefanie was the sweet burden of her childhood.

The reason why I say it is a sweet burden is because, although I don't want her to be with her every day, calling me Charlie Wade like a stalker, but deep in my heart, I really enjoy the feeling of turning around me. .

Stefanie saw Charlie Wade look at her a little lost, her pretty face suddenly flushed, and she said timidly: "Charlie Wade, why are you looking at me like this..."

Charlie Wade came back to his senses and smiled awkwardly and politely and said, "It's just that I suddenly thought of things when I was young, and I was a little distracted."

Stefanie's heart was sweet and joyful, she lowered her eyelids slightly, and whispered, "Let's go quickly!"

In order not to expose Stefanie's identity as much as possible, Charlie Wade and she drove the humble old Volvo all the way from the villa area to the city center.

Heathbrook is in the center of Eastcliff and it can be said to be one of the most prosperous places in Eastcliff.

Moreover, this place has not been over-developed. The old courtyard houses are well protected. If you want to see the life of Eastcliff, you have to come to this place.

More than half an hour later, Stefanie drove into an alley near Heathbrook. From this slightly narrow alley, it is difficult to tell whether every household in it is an ordinary family or a large family. In Eastcliff, there are two kinds of people who live in the courtyard. One is a very poor person who lives in an old bungalow. There may not even be a toilet at home. You need to run to the public toilet every day. Even in the middle of the cold winter, you have to get up and run to the public toilet;

There is also a very wealthy person.

If you want to live in a courtyard house, you must first have enough money to make the courtyard house very livable. Because courtyards are mostly single-story buildings, from the outside, no one can see what the inside looks like. Only when you come in will you find the differences.

Some courtyards are crowded with briquettes, bicycles, and kimchi jars full of aisles. It is very difficult to walk. There are also many shabby-built shacks and there are many safety risks.

But there are also courtyards, from the outside, they do not show the mountains or dew, and are not eye-catching at all, but after entering, they found that there is a cave inside.

This is the case with Stefanie's courtyard house.

Other people's courtyards are crowded and messy, while Sun's courtyards are magnificent and antique!

Inside, there is not only a whole piece of white marble carved into the wall, but also nine majestic Tamrons with different poses.

Chapter 1604

This is the Nine Dragon Wall that was unique to ancient royal buildings. It can be said to be the highest standard. There is a similar Nine Dragon Wall in the Forbidden City.

It's okay to put it in modern times. If it's in ancient times, no one can use such high-standard things except the emperor.

Once discovered by the royal family, it would be a crime of treason, and it could even punish by death.

Moreover, this courtyard has four entrances and four exits, and the entry yard has actually built a miniature version of Eastcliff garden, with rockery, pavilion, small bridge, and running water.

There were only a few loyal servants of the Sun family in the courtyard, so Stefanie had no scruples, took off the mask, took Charlie Wade's arm, and said to him, "Charlie Wade, do you remember this yard? When we were young, we often played hide and seek here."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I remember, but I feel that it is not the same as in the memory."

Stefanie smiled and said, "This is a refurbishment. Compared with before, there are some changes."

After that, she pointed to the frozen water and said, "There have always been many good koi carps here. Some have been raised in Sun's house for more than 30 years, and some are still what you have seen before! But now It's cold. The koi have been raised in the next wing, and they will be released when the spring begins. Would you like to go and see?"

Charlie Wade said in surprise: "How long does the Koi live?"

Stefanie smiled and said: "The life span of a koi is about 25 to 30 years. If it is well raised and taken care of, it can live a few more years."

With that said, Stefanie shook her fingers seriously and said: "Look, there are several kinds of pets. If you raise them well, they may live longer than you. The other is the koi, and the other is the tortoise and Parrots, macaws and sunflower parrots can live to 60 or 70 years old." As soon as the voice fell, she took Charlie Wade and said, "Go, I will take you to see them, and see if you can recognize them!"

Afterwards, Stefanie took Charlie Wade to a wing next to the courtyard. This wing room has a large area, and more than half of the area inside has been made into a constant temperature fish pond, in which a lot of huge koi are swimming around.

Stefanie pointed to one of the koi, which was nearly one meter long, and said excitedly: "Do you remember it? You used to name it Dax, which is the Dax in Doraemon."

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded: "Remember, in the impression when I was a child, he seemed to be the largest."

Stefanie nodded and said, "It is a Taisho three-color koi. My dad said that the price of buying it was worth the price of a three-bedroom in Eastcliff Third Ring Road."

Charlie Wade was slightly startled, although he was a little surprised, but he was not too shocked.

The koi is actually very expensive. Some time ago, the eldest lady of the Firth family spent more than 10 million Dollar to photograph a piece of koi news. Charlie Wade had also seen it.

Therefore, the value of precious koi cannot be measured by the dimensions of ordinary ornamental fish.

At this time, Stefanie bent over and squatted on the edge of the fish pond, beckoned and called to the huge koi, unexpectedly the koi swam over directly, Stefanie reached out to touch it, and it did not hide at all. . Stefanie touched the koi while saying, "Dax, look, Charlie Wade came to see you, do you remember him? He still remembers you."

Although Koi is not afraid of people, he may have some familiarity with Stefanie, but after all, it is not human, and it is impossible to give Stefanie any response.

And Stefanie was talking to herself, and then raised her head and said to Charlie Wade: "My dad said, Dax is only 30 years old this year. If he takes good care of him, he can live for another 40 years. We played with him when we were young. Charlie Wade, when we have a baby, the baby can play with it too!"

Chapter 1605

Although Charlie Wade didn't respond to Stefanie's words, his childhood memories continued to emerge in his mind, and they were still imperceptibly, making him feel a little closer to Stefanie.

He even came up with an imaginary picture in his mind. If his parents are still alive and he has not lived in Aurouss Hilll, should he be married to Stefanie now?

Perhaps the one who is guarding this pool of koi now is no longer the one who is walking with Stefanie, and perhaps his parents, Stefanie's parents.

Even, it is really possible to follow one or two and a half older children, chatting around me and Stefanie, crying to their parents, and then asking them many details and memories about the Koi.

In fact, all this is not Charlie Wade's unreasonable conjecture.

He knew his father's character. Bruce, the second master of the Wade family, had a good word. If he was still alive, if he dared to say not to marry Stefanie, he was afraid he would break his leg.

Moreover, most of Eastcliff's top rich second generations were married earlier, because the family had arranged the marriage partner early, and generally they would organize the wedding immediately when they reached the legal marriage age.

In that case, he might have married Stefanie in the door when he was 22 years old.

Counting it down to now, I may have been married to Stefanie for four years. If I was more efficient, it would be normal to have two children.

Seeing that Charlie Wade was a little lost, Stefanie asked quietly beside him, "Charlie Wade, what are you thinking?"

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly and said, "I think of my parents."

Stefanie sighed softly: "I also thought of Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade just now. I was just thinking that if there was nothing wrong with them that year, we might have already been married, and we might have had children. If you are here today, maybe three generations have gathered."

Charlie Wade was obviously startled.

Unexpectedly, Stefanie thought of it with him.

He couldn't help but sigh. Stefanie accepted her fiancée since she was a child. For so many years, she has always regarded finding and marrying herself as her life goal. If she really loses her in the future, how will he face Orrin and Angie? In the future, under Heaven, how will you face the parents who have made a promise?

Stefanie on the side didn't know that Charlie Wade was struggling in his mind, so she gently held his hand and said, "I'm sorry, Charlie Wade, I shouldn't mention Wade Uncle and Wade Auntie, which made you sad... .."

Charlie Wade shook his head and smiled, and said, "It's okay. After so many years, it's not so sad anymore, it's more of a regret..."

Stefanie clasped Charlie Wade's fingers along the way, pulled him up, and said with a smile, "Charlie Wade, let's go out and play!"

Charlie Wade nodded, shook off the melancholy thoughts in his mind, and strolled around the courtyard with Stefanie, and then went to Heathbrook together.

Along the way, Stefanie was unwilling to let go of his hand, and Charlie Wade didn't force her to see that she was so interested.

Although the weather is very cold now, for the authentic Eastcliff people, this is the best time to come to Heathbrook for skating.

Therefore, the whole Heathbrook is very lively, and the ice is full of men, women and children playing around.

Charlie Wade and Stefanie came to the ice hand in hand, rented a small ice car with two seats at the old man on the shore, and then Charlie Wade took Stefanie to play on the ice.

At this time, there was an extremely surprised look in the crowd, staring at Charlie Wade forever!

The owner of this look is Loreen.

Loreen is also a native Eastcliff girl. Because she will leave Eastcliff to return to Aurouss Hill tomorrow, she also misses the skating experience in Heathbrook. She took a little cousin at home and ran to Heathbrook to play together.

Chapter 1606

The two of them came earlier than Charlie Wade and Stefanie. They had been playing happily for more than half an hour, and when they were about to take a break, they saw Charlie Wade walking hand in hand with Stefanie. !

Stefanie wears a thick mask, black-rimmed glasses and a cute rabbit ear hat, so Loreen can't recognize who she is, but Charlie Wade didn't do any treatment to cover her face, plus it was his day and night. The lover of the dream, so she naturally recognized Charlie Wade at a glance!

At this moment, she felt that the three views and cognition of the whole person had been subverted!

How could Charlie Wade go skating hand in hand with a girl? !

Moreover, the two are so close, it is very abnormal at first sight!

If he remembers correctly, even if Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson have never been so close!

Could it be... Could it be that Charlie Wade derailed long ago? !

She always showed her love to Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade always refused him without hesitation and righteously. He thought that he was loyal to Claire Wilson Wilson, but he didn't expect that he would be in Eastcliff with a young beauty. Skating hand in hand!

Although she can't see Stefanie's face, she can tell from Stefanie's figure that this must be a superb beauty. With such a figure, she has already killed herself and even Claire Wilson Wilson so much that she has no scum!

Loreen's mood suddenly sank to the bottom.

She thought desperately in her heart: "No wonder Charlie Wade is always unwilling to accept my love, it turns out that he has a new love in Eastcliff..."

Loreen's cousin suddenly stunned when she saw her sister, and asked curiously: "Sister, what's the matter with you?"

Loreen came back to her senses and gave a wry smile: "Nothing, thinking about things."

The cousin asked with a smile: "Are you reluctant to leave? Or you should stop working in the Emgrand Group and go back to Eastcliff!"

Loreen was also a little confused in her heart.

The family really didn't want her to go back.

Dad, uncle and grandfather hope that she can stay in Eastcliff, and hope that she will have some development with Trevor, the eldest of the Sun family.

But Loreen wanted to go back.

The reason for wanting to go back was not for the job of the Emgrand Group, nor for the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group, but for Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade saved her more than once, and that time when she injured her leg, she had a skin close to him. In fact, from the depths of her heart, she had been completely devoted to him long ago. She even felt that if she could not be with him in this life, even if she was his underground lover, she was willing.

After all, she loves him wishful thinking and no return, and being an underground lover without a reputation, she can become his woman anyway. Even if she would be scolded by others, even if she would become a mouse on the street, even if her good girlfriend Claire Wilson Wilson turned against her, she would not hesitate.

However, at this moment she suddenly realized that she didn't even have the qualifications to be Charlie Wade's underground lover.

Because, at this moment, the girl who was sitting on the ice cart and playing with Charlie Wade happily should be Charlie Wade's underground lover, right?

Thinking of this, Loreen's eyes were red and moist.

She suddenly envied the girl who could not see her face. Although she was just an underground lover of Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade was so attentive and considerate to her, playing with her like a boyfriend. This is not what she has always been the most Desired?

Chapter 1607

At this time, Charlie Wade didn't know that she was being closely followed by Loreen.

He has been completely immersed in the recreational sport that he loved very much when he was a child. Everyone has a childlike heart, and Charlie Wade is no exception.

When he was happiest, a child with his feet on the ice skates slid faster and faster on the ice, and came straight to the ice carts of Charlie Wade and Stefanie.

Unexpectedly, the child lost control of the direction. When he got closer and closer to Stefanie, he didn't turn around, and slammed into Stefanie in a daze.

As soon as he ran into her, the child screamed. Stefanie was shocked when she saw it!

Although the child seems to be in her early ten years and weighs no more than sixty or seventy kilograms, the impact of inertia cannot be underestimated after he gets up fast.

What's more dangerous is that the children wear ice skates instead of roller skates. The thing is sharp and sharp. Once a person is pricked or scratched, it can easily cause serious injury!

Seeing this, Charlie Wade suddenly jumped off the ice cart in a hurry, then hugged Stefanie in his arms and turned around half a circle, and lifted her away from the position where she was about to be hit.

However, seeing that the child was about to hit the ice truck, Charlie Wade couldn't bear the child's injury, so he kicked the ice truck along the way. The ice truck was between the sparkling flints that the child was about to hit, and from the ice. Jumped out in the other direction. The child didn't have much experience, and she didn't have any emergency response ability. She was about to hit an ice truck, so she was so scared that she covered his eyes.

At this moment, the ice car was kicked away by Charlie Wade again, and as a result, the child continued to rush forward, and the speed was even faster than before!

Loreen, who was not far away, was always on the three-point line formed by the child, Charlie Wade, and herself. Charlie Wade and Stefanie just blocked the little girl, so she didn't see exactly what happened, nor did she see a little girl out of control on the ice.

She only saw that Charlie Wade actually hugged the woman by her waist, and directly gave the woman an ambiguous princess hug, and her heart was sour and angry!

She couldn't help but secretly thought in her heart: "Charlie Wade is too much! It doesn't matter if you come to Eastcliff to meet a lover, and you dare to show affection so grandiosely in public places like Heathbrook, is this too reckless? "

Just when she was angry in her heart, a black shadow suddenly rushed over in front of her, and her cousin shouted next to her: "Ah! Sister Loreen, be careful!"

As soon as the voice fell, the dark shadow rushed to Loreen's eyes!

At this time, Loreen turned her attention away from Charlie Wade and Stefanie to the shadow that rushed towards her.

When she saw clearly that it turned out to be a girl who was covering her eyes and screaming in terror, she was also frightened not knowing what to do.

Anyone who has skated on ice or snow knows a basic safety rule, that is, you must stay away from people who are out of control!

On ice and snow, if a person can't brake, his speed will easily reach a very dangerous state. If hit by a person at high speed, or hit by a car at high speed, there is no big difference. .

The ice skates and snowboards are very hard and sharp and can easily cause very serious injuries.

Loreen didn't know what to do at this time. Deep down, she was even prepared to be hit hard by the child.

At the moment when the kid's ice skate was almost reaching herself, she closed her eyes in shock and screamed.

However, after a while, the expected impact did not happen!

Chapter 1608

At the moment of the moment, Charlie Wade put down Stefanie in his arms and quickly caught up with the little girl who was out of control. A second before he was about to collide with Loreen, he abruptly hugged her!

Loreen opened her eyes and found that Charlie Wade had stopped the out-of-control little girl at a critical moment, and she was really happy and angry.

Happily, Charlie Wade will always appear in front of her like Prince Charming at critical moments, and block all dangers for her;

Angrily, she had confessed to him for so long, and devoted herself to him hoping to be his underground lover, but he has repeatedly rejected her righteously, and has refused until now.

But she never expected that this guy would quietly find an underground lover in Eastcliff!

Charlie Wade hadn't noticed Loreen at this time.

His attention is focused on the child, because he knows very well that once a collision occurs, the child is more likely to be injured. For the same collision, the adult may be relieved, but the child may need to be hospitalized.

Fortunately, the child was only frightened, but did not suffer any substantial harm.

At this time, the little girl opened her eyes, seeing that Charlie Wade had saved herself and prevented herself from hitting anyone. She took a breath and said gratefully: "Thank you, uncle, thank you..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, put her on the ice, and told her: "Little girl, you must remember to slow down when you skate."

The little girl nodded hurriedly: "Thank you Uncle, I see..."

After speaking, she carefully waved at Charlie Wade: "Goodbye, uncle."

Charlie Wade watched her slowly slide away, and then he was relieved. He was about to go back to find Stefanie when he suddenly saw a familiar face, staring at him with uprightness.

He glanced and asked in surprise: "Loreen?! Why are you here?"

Loreen deliberately wrinkled her nose and snorted, and said, "Heathbrook is not yours, why can't I be here?"

Charlie Wade didn't know that Loreen was angry with him at this time.

Seeing that she seemed to be a bit aggressive, he smiled and said, "I didn't mean that. I just think it's a coincidence that Eastcliff is so big, how can I run into you here."

Loreen curled her lips: "Or the old saying goes, there is no impermeable wall in the world! I used to come to Heathbrook every winter for skating. I have been in Aurouss Hilll this year. I have no chance. I think I will leave tomorrow, so I want to come and play before I go. Play, I ran into you before I thought."

With that said, Loreen glanced at Stefanie who was walking over, and said to Charlie Wade: "If I don't come, I don't know yet, so you still have a little lover in Eastcliff!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, she knew that she had misunderstood her relationship with Stefanie, so she hurriedly said: "Loreen, you must have some misunderstanding about this matter. I don't have any lover. Don't talk nonsense. what."

Loreen curled her lips: "Everyone is an adult, so don't try to cover it up here, aren't you afraid that I will go back and tell Claire Wilson Wilson?"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Loreen, you really misunderstood me about this."

As he was talking, Stefanie had already arrived. He saw Charlie Wade talking to a beautiful woman, so she took Charlie Wade's arm and asked intimately, "Charlie Wade, is this lady your friend?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's my college classmate."

When Stefanie heard that it was Charlie Wade's college classmate, she looked around and saw that there was no one else nearby except Loreen and her sister. Out of courtesy, she took off her mask and proactively reached out to Loreen with a smile. Said: "Hello sister, I am Stefanie Sun!"

Chapter 1609

Stefanie took off her mask because she felt that the woman in front of him was Charlie Wade's college classmate. Whether she positioned herself as Charlie Wade's friend or Charlie Wade's fiancée in the past twenty years, when she met Charlie Wade, Give a minimum of respect.

Therefore, she decided to take off the mask.

However, this move scared Loreen to the point of being struck by lightning, standing still and unable to move!

She looked at Stefanie's beautiful and familiar face and was speechless in surprise!

The woman in front of me is really the hottest female star in China, Stefanie Sun!

Stefanie Sun, the superstar who conquered the national audience and conquered Hollywood!

Moreover, some people don't know the identity of Stefanie Sun, and don't know that she is the daughter of the chairman of the Sun family, but Loreen is also the eldest lady of the Eastcliff family after all, so she knows the identity of Stefanie well!

At this moment, she felt that the whole person's worldview had been subverted.

Charlie Wade, how could you be with Stefanie, a girl of heaven? Moreover, the two of them also went skiing hand in hand with an ambiguous posture. More importantly, Charlie Wade gave her a princess hug just now!

God! The gap between the two is really too big!

Stefanie can be said to be the girl with the best overall strength in Eastcliff.

Although her family background is not the top in Eastcliff, it is second only to the Wade family and the Banks Family;

However, Stefanie's appearance, build, temperament, talent and popularity are a bit higher than those of the Wade Family and Banks Family girls. Therefore, in comprehensive consideration, no one from the Wade family and the Banks Family can compare to Stefanie.

Or in other words, Stefanie is not only the most outstanding one in Eastcliff, but also the most outstanding one in the whole country. Therefore, Loreen was extremely shocked and incredulous.
why?

Why would Charlie Wade be with a lady of heaven like Stefanie? Loreen is still in shock, her cousin has already covered her mouth in surprise and exclaimed: "Wow, it's really you..." Stefanie hurriedly put her finger to her mouth, made a silent gesture, and said with a smile: "Shhh...don't shout, there are too many people here."

Loreen's sister nodded hurriedly, and asked in a low voice with excitement: "Miss Sun, can I take a photo with you?" Stefanie stuck out her tongue and smiled and said, "It's okay to take a group photo, but it's better not to post it on social networking sites, okay?"

"Of course!" Loreen's sister said excitedly: "Don't worry, I will never leak!"

After speaking, she took her phone out of her pocket and leaned in to take a few photos with Stefanie.

Loreen came back to her senses at this time, and said to Stefanie with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry, Miss Sun, I was so shocked just now, I didn't react at all."

Stefanie smiled sweetly: "It doesn't matter! Sister, don't be so polite!" Seeing Stefanie's smile, Loreen felt that as a woman, she would be sweetened by her smile.

Chapter 1610

In fact, like Claire Wilson Wilson, she is also a fan of Stefanie. If it weren't for Charlie Wade's presence, she would have rushed over to take a photo with Stefanie.

Therefore, Loreen couldn't help but tentatively asked: "Charlie Wade, how did you meet Miss Sun?"

Charlie Wade didn't think about how to answer Loreen's question.

If you say that Stefanie is a customer who sees Feng Shui on her own, then it is obviously unreasonable to come to Heathbrook ice skating car hand in hand with the customer;

But if I say that Stefanie is the one I knew when I was a child, I would suddenly reveal my identity.

After all, in Loreen's eyes, she is an orphan who has been living in the Aurouss Hillll City Orphanage.

How could an orphan who had lived in Aurouss Hillll since he was a child know the eldest lady of Eastcliff Sun's family? This is obviously unreasonable.

So Charlie Wade felt that it seemed difficult to explain this matter to Loreen without revealing his identity.

But just when he hesitated, Stefanie replied smoothly at this time:

"Charlie Wade and I have known each other since we were very young!"

After listening to Loreen, she was dumbfounded!

She suddenly became suspicious, thinking: "Charlie Wade has lived in the Aurouss Hillll Welfare Institute since he was a child. After leaving the orphanage at the age of eighteen, he worked on the construction site, and then met Claire Wilson Wilson's grandfather, who arranged for him. He went to Aurouss Hillll University to study for a year, and then he married Claire Wilson Wilson..."

"Calculated like this, Charlie Wade's life path shouldn't have left Aurouss Hilll. Then how could he know Miss Sun's family? The identities of these two people can be said to be one place each day. I don't know how many levels are in between.!"

"Could it be that Charlie Wade has any secrets he doesn't know?"

"This matter seems to have only this kind of explanation..."

So Loreen asked subconsciously: "Miss Sun, how did you and Charlie Wade know each other since childhood? Didn't Charlie Wade grow up in Aurouss Hilll?"

Stefanie subconsciously wanted to tell the truth, Charlie Wade reacted and hurriedly said to the side: "This matter is a long story..."

Loreen looked at Charlie Wade, waiting for his next words.

Charlie Wade knew that Stefanie's words just now must have subverted Loreen's consistent perception of herself, so Loreen could not give up, she would definitely break the casserole and ask the end.

If I don't give her an answer that satisfies her today, then she will definitely do everything possible to explore the truth of the matter in the future, and may even talk to Claire Wilson Wilson about it.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said: "Actually, when I was young, Miss Sun's parents took her to the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute. At that time, they donated a lot of money to the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute, and they also reached a group with me. One's charity assistance is a family helping an orphan. At that time, I met Miss Sun, and because I was a little older than her, she always called my brother and we always get along as brothers and sisters."

Stefanie heard this and knew that Charlie Wade definitely didn't want to reveal the identity of the Wade Family Young Master, so she nodded and said to Loreen, "Yes, so brother Charlie Wade and I met a long time ago!" Loreen suddenly realized. Rich people like to engage in charity, which is not unusual.

The reason Charlie Wade said, as a whole, sounds like nothing is wrong, and it fits Charlie Wade's entire life experience.

In addition, Stefanie next to her also affirmed Charlie Wade's statement, so Loreen did not doubt it anymore.

She just reproached and said: "Charlie Wade, you know a star as big as Miss Sun, why have you never heard you talk about it?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You don't know me. I've never liked showing off. There's no need to always talk about my knowledge of Miss Sun. Besides, I'm just a hanging silk in everyone's eyes. I said, and everyone will definitely not believe it. On the contrary, it will definitely cause everyone to laugh at it. If this is the case, why should I ask myself to be mocked?"

Chapter 1611

Originally, Loreen only felt that Charlie Wade's rhetoric could barely pass, but there were always some things that made her feel that something was wrong.

However, Charlie Wade's self-deprecation directly swept away the only little doubt in Loreen's heart.

She thought that when Charlie Wade was in school, he was looked down upon by all kinds of people, even his classmates from the same background could bully him wantonly.

But he never cares about others, let alone argue or quarrel with others, it seems that everything has nothing to do with him.

With Charlie Wade's personality, it is indeed impossible to tell him about Stefanie. Moreover, even if he said it, no one would believe it. Thinking of this, she admired Charlie Wade somewhat. Knowing the Sun family and commensurate with Ms. Sun's siblings, but never told anyone about it, and would rather be looked down upon by others than thought of using this relationship. This is indeed very rare. However, she still has a little faint worry. Because just now, she saw Charlie Wade and Stefanie behave intimately, so she always felt that there seemed to be something abnormal between the two.

So she asked Charlie Wade tentatively: "Charlie Wade, how did you reconnect with Miss Sun?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Do you know Nova Dias?"

"I know." Loreen nodded and said, "Isn't this the super hot gastric medicine with amazing effect during this period? Oh, by the way, it seems that Miss Sun is the endorsement of it!"

Charlie Wade asked her again: "Then do you know that the manufacturer of Oracle Nova Dias, Oracle Pharmaceutical, is a Aurouss Hillll company?"

Loreen continued to nod her head: "Well, I know."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "When Stefanie went to Aurouss Hillll to shoot an advertisement some time ago, she also ate dinner with Claire Wilson Wilson and I, but because Stefanie is a public figure, I didn't tell you about it."

"That's it..." Loreen suddenly realized, and asked Charlie Wade: "At that time Claire Wilson Wilson knew that you two had known each other a long time ago?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "In fact, I didn't tell Claire Wilson Wilson the truth at the time, because Stefanie was going to work at that time, and I didn't want others to know about my affairs with Stefanie, lest I would drag Stefanie's back legs. , So I didn't tell Claire Wilson Wilson or anyone about this at that time. In fact, if you didn't happen to meet you today, I wouldn't tell you."

Loreen nodded gently, and when she heard Charlie Wade always laugh at herself, she felt a little distressed in her heart, so she said: "Charlie Wade, don't be so arrogant all the time. In fact, you are very powerful, I think few people can compare to you!"

Loreen's remarks came from the heart.

She really felt that Charlie Wade was very unusual. If nothing else, the strength alone was by no means comparable to that of ordinary people. At the beginning, The Butcher Brothers had no ability to counterattack before him.

Judging by Charlie Wade's terrifying combat effectiveness, those who insulted him in the past were actually not his opponents at all, but Charlie Wade never cared about them.

Stefanie on the side hadn't spoken all the time. She knew that her unintentional remark just now almost caused Charlie Wade's trouble.

Fortunately, Charlie Wade's brain reacted quickly, otherwise it would be really hard to explain this matter.

Chapter 1612

Seeing that Loreen believed her words, Charlie Wade said: "Loreen, it's late, we'll leave first. See you at the airport tomorrow."

Loreen nodded slightly, remembering something, and hurriedly said: "By the way, you just saved me again!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "The old one is not you, it's the little girl. I really ran into it. You shouldn't have any big problems, but the little girl may be a little dangerous."

Loreen deliberately curled her lips and said in a very stubborn tone: "Thank you for that too!"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly: "Okay, we have to go, so I won't be polite with you. Remember this, don't tell Claire Wilson Wilson first."

Loreen nodded: "Okay, I see, it must be tight-lipped. It's getting late and we both left."

Loreen and her cousin parked their car in a nearby parking lot. Charlie Wade and Stefanie just parked their car in Sun's courtyard, so everyone was not in the same direction, so they said goodbye on the edge of the ice rink.

After the separation, Charlie Wade finally breathed a sigh of relief. It seemed that today this incident was barely cleared.

After Charlie Wade and Stefanie turned and walked out several tens of meters, Stefanie asked him in a low voice, "Charlie Wade, why do you keep concealing your identity? If you show your identity, how dare those people in Aurouss Hillll bully you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I left Wade's house with my parents and fell into Aurouss Hillll. To put it bluntly, I'm just like an ordinary orphan. What can I do even if I show my identity? Others may not believe it."

Stefanie asked again: "Then after Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade passed away, you can obviously contact the Wade family and let them pick you back." Charlie Wade shook his head and said indifferently, "The situation in the Wade family is complicated, far beyond what I could control at the time. What's more, my parents just didn't want to bow their heads to the Wade family before leaving Aurouss Hillll. Although I was young, my body was flowing. It's their blood, how can they take the initiative to bow their heads to the Wade Family and return to the Wade Family to enjoy the glory and wealth after their death?"

Stefanie's eyes soon turned red. She hugged Charlie Wade's arm tightly and choked up and said: "I feel sorry for you for having suffered so much and suffered so many grievances for so many years. People look down on you and can bully you..."

Charlie Wade patted the back of her hand, and said with a smile: "Humans are like this. They have to withstand the ups and downs and be complimented by others for a lifetime. Maybe they don't know the dangers and sufferings of the world for a lifetime, so it is very likely that they will suffer in the future. Unfortunately, unlike me, I have seen the warmth and coldness of the world since I was eight years old. These experiences will be a precious asset for my future life."

Stefanie nodded slightly, tears running down the corners of her eyes. She really felt sorry for Charlie Wade's life over the past ten years. Even if Charlie Wade said so lightly, she felt a catch her throat every time she thought of it.

He was the young master of the Wade family, but he lived in Aurouss Hillll and suffered from the bottom of the society. Stefanie couldn't imagine how he survived so many years.

Although she is younger than Charlie Wade, she hopes to keep Charlie Wade in Eastcliff forever when she thinks of these things. She doesn't do anything by herself. Every day, she will do everything possible to treat him well and make up for him for so many years. Sins suffered.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly sighed: "I will leave tomorrow. Let's see Stephen Thompson today!"

Stefanie asked in surprise: "Charlie Wade, are you going to see Uncle Thompson?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "My parents' things back then, I still need to ask him face to face."

Stefanie blurted out, "Then I will go with you!"

Chapter 1613

Charlie Wade was not overly wary of Stephen Thompson.

This is because he can analyze that Stephen Thompson has absolutely no malice towards him.

Even for so many years, I was able to grow up in Aurouss Hilll safely, thanks to Stephen Thompson's secret protection.

Therefore, if Stephen Thompson had malicious thoughts about himself, he would not wait until now.

This is also one of the few people who can absolutely trust Charlie Wade, so he is going to contact Stephen Thompson and ask him to meet to learn some details of the year.

Stephen Thompson was in the Wade Group at this time.

In the high-level conference room of the Wade family group, all the children of the Wade family gathered here to participate in the family meeting.

It was Nathaniel Wade, the old man of the Wade family, who presided over the meeting.

Nearly twenty descendants of the Wade family were all sitting in the meeting room.

At this moment, the old man said with emotion on his face: "Old Master Exeor walked in a hurry yesterday and went directly to the airport from Wade Mountain. I didn't even see him for the last time. What a pity!"

Charlie Wade's uncle, Corran Wade, asked, "Dad, did you let us come to the meeting for the old master's return to the United States?"

Lord Wade waved his hand and said: "The old master had told me a long time ago that the reason why he stayed in Eastcliff and the country after the completion of the Wade Mountain was to wait for a chance that belongs to him. He is gone, presumably he has gotten the opportunity he has been waiting for for years."

Everyone nodded, and a cousin of Charlie Wade's generation asked:

"Grandpa, is there anything important that you let us over today?"

When the old man called the entire Wade family's direct descendants for a meeting last time, and decided to move the ancestral grave, the Wade family's family business was too big after all. The children were in charge of various ministries and scattered across the country. If it was not an extremely important matter, there was no need to Everyone got together with great difficulty.

Lord Wade sighed and said: "At the beginning, the old master told me that after the dilemma of Wade's sleepy shoal was broken, he would have the opportunity to soar into the sky and rise to the next level, but I still couldn't understand it, Wade Mountain is Where is the opportunity to soar into the sky."

Everyone looked at each other for a while.

The current strength of the Wade Family ranks second among the big families in the country, second only to the Banks Familyy. If one were to rise to the next level, wouldn't it mean to surpass the Banks Familyy and become the first family in the country?

As a result, everyone was a little excited.

Charlie Wade's third uncle, Myles, said: "Dad, did the old master give some general clues? For example, where will this opportunity appear? Who is it? Or through what can I find relevant clues?"

Lord Wade shook his head and said: "The old master only said that the Wade family will usher in a god-given opportunity, but as to what the opportunity is and where to look for it, he didn't confide half a word, just said that it is a secret opportunity that should not be revealed!"

Corran Wade smacked his lips and said, "Then this range is too broad. We can't catch clues if we want to!"

Lord Wade said: "If you can't catch it, you have to find a way to take the initiative and search for it!"

After speaking, Lord Wade said again: "I have been thinking about a question for the past two days, that is, how can we surpass the Banks Family in the Wade family."

"Over the Banks Family?"

Chapter 1614

All the descendants of the Wade family, when you look at me and when I look at you, they all think this incident is almost a fantasy.

Compared with the Banks Family, the Wade family is similar, and the comprehensive strength of the Banks Family is about 20% higher than that of the Wade family.

However, because the Banks Family's and Wade family's property base is too large, the difference in money between the 20% gap is also astonishing.

If the Wade family wants to surpass the Banks Family, it will be possible to increase their assets by at least a few hundred billion. The size of the Banks Family is stronger than that of the Wade family, and the development speed is naturally faster than that of the Wade family, so the gap between the Wade family and the Banks Family is actually slowly widening.

Now wanting to go up against the trend and catch up with the Banks Family all the way is not only difficult, but more like a fantasy. Lord Wade could not help but sighed when everyone was silent. "Twenty years ago, when Bruce was still alive, under his leadership, the Wade family almost surpassed the Banks Family. At that time, Bruce formulated a strategy to dominate the country. Eastcliff's big family believed that the Wade family would inevitably surpass the Banks Family and become the top of the country..."

Having said that, Lord Wade was silent for a moment, his eyes full of compassion and said: "But, after Bruce has left, you people are really not as good as one..."

When the eldest son Corran Wade heard this, he was very dissatisfied and said, "Dad, it would be boring if you say that. We always say that we are not as good as Bruce and that is not as good as Bruce, but you drove away the Bruce and his family. If you didn't drive Bruce away, maybe the Wade Family has now achieved the goal of dominating the country."

"You..." William pointed at Corran angrily, trying to yell at him, but then he put it back.

He sighed and said to everyone: "What happened back then is over. Let's focus on the present."

Corran said, "Do you always have any good ways to shorten the distance between us and the Banks Family?"

Lord Wade hesitated for a moment, and said: "The Banks Familyy has always been a prosperous male. Father Banks has five sons and thirteen grandchildren, but he seems to have only two granddaughters. One of them is 22 years old this year and has reached the age of marriage, and the other As a minor, these two granddaughters are like pearls in the hands of the Banks Familyy. If the Wade family's grandchildren can marry the Banks Familyy's granddaughter, it will definitely help the Wade family!" Charlie Wade's aunt, Cynthia Wade, said: "Dad, Bank's granddaughter is very much loved in Bank's family. If you want to marry her, at least it must be our eldest grandson!"

Wade's grandson is Jon, the son of Corran.

At this time, Corran Wade sighed and said: "Cynthia, Jon has already signed a marriage contract with the Norwegian royal princess last year. The wedding will be held this summer. Almost all Eastcliff knows about this. There is no room for mediation!"

"Yeah." Charlie Wade's cousin Jon said: "Zara of the Banks Familyy, I have been in contact before. This woman has a cold personality and rarely participates in social activities. Many domestic and foreign celebrity gatherings have changed. She has never accepted the invitation from her. to pursue her is as difficult as going to heaven. What's more, I have a marriage contract. If I go to pursue her, the Banks Familyy can see my motives at a glance."

One of Charlie Wade's cousins, Brenden, the eldest son of Myles Wade, the eldest third of the Wade family, couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Grandpa, why don't I try?"

Corran Wade glanced at this plain-looking nephew, shook his head and said, "Brenden, the strength of the Banks Familyy is above us, even if you are the eldest son of William, you may not be able to enter the eyes of the Banks Familyy. Not to mention you?"

Myles said a little displeased: "Brother, what you said is boring. Who stipulated that Banks's parents and granddaughters must marry someone else's eldest son? Maybe our Brenden has this charm?"

Corran chuckled: "The third child, if you are not convinced, you can let Brenden give it a try. I'm just afraid that Brenden won't even have a chance to meet Zara Banks. In that case, it would be a laugh."

Lord Wade couldn't help sighing, splashing cold water and said, "I want to marry into the Banks Familyy, but Brenden is really too far behind." As he said, he suddenly remembered something, his eyes flashed, he looked at Stephen Thompson, who had not spoken, and said, "Stephen, do you think that if the son of Bruce is allowed to marry the Banks Familyy, can he agree?"

Chapter 1615

As soon as Mr. Wade said this, the whole audience let out a surprise! The son of Bruce, isn't that Charlie Wade?

In fact, as early as when Lord Wade asked Stephen Thompson to buy the Emgrand Group, to Aurouss Hilll to give it to Charlie Wade, and invite Charlie Wade to return to the family, everyone knew the news that Charlie Wade was still alive.

Except for the old man, everyone else was very wary of Charlie Wade, even extremely repulsive in their hearts, for fear that he would return to Eastcliff and compete with them for the Wade Family's property and power. Fortunately, Charlie Wade rejected Stephen Thompson's request and did not return to Wade's house, so everyone breathed a sigh of relief and slowly relaxed their guard.

However, even if Charlie Wade didn't come back, everyone was extremely dissatisfied with the matter of the grandfather throwing hundreds of billions and giving him the Emgrand Group. The Wade family's assets exceed trillions, but after all, the population is large.

Charlie Wade's grandfather has four sons and two daughters. Except for the second child, Bruce, who died young that year, the other three sons gave birth to seven grandchildren and six granddaughters. Although the two daughters were married, they both held important positions in the Wade family's financial empire. Therefore, even if they were evenly distributed, it would not be possible to reach the level of 100 billion per person under the circumstances of many children. Therefore, Charlie Wade got the Emgrand Group alone, which really made many Wade family members very jealous.

At that time, there were also many people who jointly opposed and strongly protested the eccentric approach of the father. But the old man resisted the crowd and insisted on doing so on the grounds that the Wade family owed too much to Bruce's family. Although everyone was dissatisfied with in 10,000 in their hearts, fortunately, Charlie Wade did not plan to return to Eastcliff to compete with them for more property, so everyone reluctantly accepted all this. In the eyes of everyone, it is actually quite good to let Charlie Wade be a feudal king outside, at least it will not affect their fight for the position of Wade Family Patriarch.

However, the old man actually wants Charlie Wade to come back, and he also wants him to marry the Banks Family. Isn't that for them to lead the wolf into the house?

Therefore, Corran Wade, blurted out: "Dad! The son of Bruce has been outside for so many years. He has not received high-end education, has not experienced family training and experience, and is completely a wild man. Let him marry the Banks Family. , Doesn't it make people laugh out loud? And, I remember, he has already made a family in Aurouss Hill!" "Yeah, dad!" The old third Myles also hurriedly said: "Which one of our Wade family's grandchildren is not the top domestic private school and has been studying from kindergarten to high school? Which one is not studying at a top overseas university? Which one is not from childhood? Receive the top-notch education combining Chinese and Western? Not only learning knowledge, learning business, learning management, but also learning multi-language, learning aristocratic horsemanship, learning golf, the son of the second brother, grew up in an orphanage, not even a university It's been, how could Miss Bank's eldest in the Banks Family look at such goods?"

Others also agreed with each other.

Stephen Thompson said blankly at this time: "Master Charlie Wade has been to university, but he has not been in college for four years. Moreover, I have some contact with Master Charlie Wade. In my opinion, Master Charlie Wade has the demeanor and courage of the second master, Bruce. He is definitely a dragon and a phoenix among people!"

Jon, shouted sternly: "Thompson, there is no place for you to speak. Don't look at who is around you, we are all surnamed Wade! You are a domestic slave with a foreign surname, what are you talking about here?"

Stephen Thompson said neither humble nor overbearing: "Although Thompson is not surnamed Wade, Thompson's life was given by his second master, so

Thompson had already sworn that this life will belong to the Wade family, so every word I say, Have a clear conscience!"

Brenden said coldly: "You think we don't know you? You are not loyal to the Wade family at all, you are loyal to my second uncle, so you did everything possible to hide Charlie Wade, and you did everything possible to fool grandpa to buy him an imperial group, do you still want to fool Grandpa to get him back to Eastcliff? I think your selfishness is actually trying to help Charlie Wade win the position of the Wade Family Patriarch, right?!"

Everyone's expressions changed as soon as this was said!

Chapter 1616

Even Lord Wade couldn't help being stunned.

Stephen Thompson said in a cold voice at this time: "I never thought of letting Master Charlie Wade come back. I just tell you objectively that today's Master Charlie Wade is not inferior to Bruce Wade, who was so powerful in Eastcliff back then! As for the marriage, it is The master who proposed it, not me!"

"Besides, you don't have to be frightened here. Master Charlie Wade doesn't want to come back at all. With my understanding of him, even if I kneel down and beg him, he will not come back, let alone abandon his wife and go with the Banks Family marriage!"

When everyone heard this, they were relieved. Won't come back? It would be better not to come back! Lord Wade's eyes narrowed slightly.

After pondering for a while, he said seriously: "Actually, I think if Charlie Wade comes back, I can't say that he can really marry Zara Banks successfully."

"How is it possible?" Corran Wade blurted out: "The Banks Family's eyes are higher than the top, and Jon's outstanding status may not be able to do it. He is a vulgar person who has been outside for many years, why should Banks Family be swayed?!"

Lord Wade looked at Corran Wade coldly and grinned.

Corran Wade was shaken by the old man's glance, and he felt as if he could see through his mind at once.

Lord Wade knew in his heart that the reason why Corran Wade was here to belittle Charlie Wade was because he was afraid that Charlie Wade would really come back, and he was even more afraid that Charlie Wade would really agree to marry the Banks Family.

Because of fear, so belittle. It seems to be justified, but in fact it is just to cover up his inner panic. Others also agreed at this time, everyone's reason was simple, it was just that Charlie Wade grew up in a humble environment and couldn't be worthy of Miss Banks Family.

Myles said with a sneer on his face: "Dad, although Charlie Wade is the son of my second brother, he has been the sling in the mouth of a young man for so many years. How can a sling be compared with a lady of heaven like Zara?"

Seeing everyone objected, he thought that Elder Wade snorted and said, "You? Do you know that back then, Zara's mother, the eldest daughter-in-law of the Banks Family, wanted to find life and death for Bruce? Back then, she chased Bruce for many years. As long as Bruce nodded, she will be the second daughter-in-law of the Wade family. Today, she also mourns in front of Bruce's grave every year. Do you understand this kind of love for the house and the Wades?"

In a word, the audience was in an uproar! Corran Wade only remembered those past events at this time. Bruce back then, in the entire Eastcliff,

that is really the dominant existence. I don't know how many wealthy daughters, I dream of marrying him, even if I am his lover. This includes Zara's mother and Bank's eldest daughter. Back then, countless men were deathly jealous of Bruce, including his eldest brother.

If the old man said that Zara's mother loves Bruce, then Charlie Wade and Zara's matter is really possible...

Chapter 1617

Just when everyone in the Wade family had their own ghosts, thinking about what reasons they should use to convince the old man to give up this idea.

The old man patted the table and said excitedly: "I think if Charlie Wade nodded in this matter, the success rate is very high!"

Cynthia Wade hurriedly said: "Dad, Charlie Wade is already married! Do you think it is possible for the Banks Family to marry the eldest granddaughter who is like a jewel in the palm to a married man? Even if Charlie Wade is divorced, it is a second time marriage!"

Lord Wade said indifferently: "As long as the charm is big enough, what about the third marriage, even if it is not divorced, do you know how many wealthy daughters Eastcliff had back then, would you rather give Bruce a little? They have no complaints, this is the charm of Bruce!"

Corran Wade said grimly: "Dad! Times are different! Now young people admire themselves, how can they be willing to wrong themselves?"

Lord Wade said coldly: "Will you or not? It's not you or me. It's the facts! How can I know if I don't try?!"

After that, he immediately said to Stephen Thompson: "Stephen, go to Aurouss Hill as soon as possible, and when you see Charlie Wade, tell him about this matter."

Stephen Thompson said earnestly: "Master, I don't think Master Charlie Wade will agree."

"What?" Lord Wade frowned, pointed at the other Wade Family heirs, and asked: "They don't want Charlie Wade to come back, don't you want it?"

Thompson hastily explained: "Master, you have misunderstood. I am looking forward to Young Master Wade's return to the Wade family day and night. However, based on my understanding of Master Charlie Wade, it is indeed impossible for him to agree to marry the Banks Family. He is very attentive to his current wife. When talking about the marriage, don't forget that he and Miss Sun's already have a marriage contract. That is the order of his parents and the words of the matchmaker. Master Charlie Wade counts. Miss Sun who considers the Sun family will not consider Zara from the Banks Family either!"

"f*ck..."

Everyone thought of a fact that they had ignored for many years.

As early as when Charlie Wade was young, he had already been engaged to Miss Daisy Sun, who is now the big star Stefanie!

Lord Wade suddenly cast a golden light in his eyes, and said excitedly: "Oh! I am dull! It turns out that the opportunity to soar into the sky that the old master said is on Charlie Wade!"

Others looked at Lord Wade, wondering why he suddenly said this.

Lord Wade sighed at this time: "Although the strength of the Sun family is much weaker than that of the Banks Family, but the Sun family is less! Orrin owns 25.5% of the Sun Group's shares! This does not count as his other assets. Adding up is afraid that it will reach the trillion level, even if there is no one, it will be infinitely close. The most

perfect thing is that he has only one daughter, and everything about him in the future will belong to his daughter, in other words, it will also be his son-in-law!"

Everyone was to death with jealousy. real or fake? So Charlie Wade has been outside for so many years, and he still carries the marriage contract with Miss Sun's family? !

This is too damn enviable, right? !

At this moment, the old man stood up excitedly and said to Stephen Thompson: "Stephen, give you a task, I don't care what you use, within half a year, Charlie Wade must divorce the woman in Aurouss Hilll, and then return to the family. !"

Stephen Thompson nodded: "Master, I must go all out."

The other Wade family members were all annoyed.

According to the current trend, it depends on whether the old man must get Charlie Wade back.

Moreover, once Charlie Wade comes back, he is very likely to become the son-in-law of the Sun family, and also likely to become the son-in-law of the Banks Familyy.

At that time, he had become a real person in the Wade Family who could make ends meet.

Chapter 1618

This is an unacceptable situation for other cousins!

All of a sudden, everyone began to think desperately about the countermeasures.

Lord Wade's mood suddenly cleared up, and he could already determine that the opportunity for the Wade Family to take off that the old master Orion Exeor said was Charlie Wade.

This immediately solved the doubts that had troubled him for four years and made him feel good.

So he laughed, stood up, and said loudly, "Okay, I'll be here today, let's end the meeting!"

Everyone's expressions were a little strange, but no one dared to say anything against it, but everyone had their own ghosts in their hearts. The vast majority of them were unwilling to see Charlie Wade return to the Wade family in high profile.

After the meeting ended, Stephen Thompson returned to his office and just sat down in his seat, he received a call from Charlie Wade.

With joy in his heart, he hurriedly connected to the phone and asked respectfully: "Master, how do you think of calling me?"

Charlie Wade asked, "Steward Thompson, is it convenient for you to speak now?"

"Convenient." Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "I'm in my own office. It's very safe and confidential. You can say anything."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said lightly: "I am in Eastcliff and want to see you. Do you have time?"

Stephen Thompson asked in surprise, "Master, have you come to Eastcliff? When did it happen?"

Charlie Wade said: "I have been here for two days, come over and do some things, plan to go back tomorrow, I want to see you before I leave."

Stephen Thompson immediately said, "It's okay, young master, please move to the Sweetwater Teahouse in the Hillcrest Guild Hall. That's the next industry."

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, then I will pass now."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "Let's set off immediately!"

Hillcrest Guild Hall was a Quintong dynasty building. It was used to entertain people from Hillcrest area who went to Eastcliff to rush for the exam. It is a bit similar to the Quintong Dynasty Heathbrook office in Eastcliff. Later, it gradually developed into old Eastcliff people listening to music and tea. Great place.

Stephen Thompson invested in a teahouse in Hillcrest Guild Hall. This teahouse is antique and charming. Stephen Thompson often comes here to rest or entertain friends on weekdays.

With Stephen Thompson's current status as the chief steward of the Wade family, he is considered to be the number one person in Eastcliff. In addition to the top families, the patriarchs of other families have to be respectful in front of him, so his teahouse business is very well, many people with good looks like to come to join in.

When Charlie Wade arrived at Hillcrest Guild Hall, Stephen Thompson had already arrived one step ahead of him.

He personally greeted him at the door, seeing Charlie Wade coming with a woman wearing a mask, stunned.

Stephen Thompson has been cultivating in Eastcliff for many years and has extraordinary insight into many things. He can almost see at a glance that the woman wearing a mask who came with Charlie Wade is Miss Sun Sun.

At this moment, Stephen Thompson was extremely happy and said excitedly:

"Master and Miss Sun, how did you two meet together?"

Stefanie smiled and said, "Uncle Thompson, I'm all dressed up like this, and I can't hide from you!"

Stephen Thompson smiled and said, "Ms. Sun has an extraordinary temperament. How can a mask cover it."

After that, Stephen Thompson hurriedly said again: "Young Master, Miss Sun, it is not convenient to speak here, please follow me to the backyard!"

Chapter 1619

Sweetwater Tea House is divided into front yard, middle yard and back yard. They are all typical antique wooden buildings. There is also a stage inside. People often talk about cross talk or sing Peking opera here.

The front yard and the middle yard are both open to the outside world. Members of the tea house can consume here, but the back yard is not open to the outside world. This is Stephen Thompson's private domain, which is extremely confidential.

Stephen Thompson respectfully invited Charlie Wade and Stefanie into the private living room in the backyard.

After entering, Stephen Thompson immediately distracted all the service staff, personally invited Charlie Wade and Stefanie to sit down on the sofa, and at the same time personally used his set of precious Jianzhu tea set to make a pot of tea for the two.

After passing the fragrant tea cup to the two of them, Stephen Thompson couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Master, I really didn't expect you to come to Eastcliff, and you are still with Miss Sun... "

Stephen Thompson had actually longed for Charlie Wade to be willing to come back, and he had also longed for Charlie Wade to come together with Stefanie.

He has been in Eastcliff for many years, and he knows the situation of Wade family and other big families very well.

Based on his mastery of the entire Eastcliff family situation, he felt that the best choice for Charlie Wade was to divorce his current wife,

and then leave the small city of Aurouss Hilll, come to Eastcliff, and get his identity of the young master, and then marry Stefanie openly. In Stephen Thompson's opinion, no one in this world is more suitable for Charlie Wade than Stefanie. The two of them are simply a match made in heaven.

This is not only because Charlie Wade and Stefanie originally had a marriage contract, but also because Orrin is a righteous person, and their family of three values love and righteousness.

More importantly, the Sun family has extraordinary strength and only has one only daughter. If Charlie Wade marries Stefanie, it is equivalent to putting half of the Sun family group behind him.

In that way, Charlie Wade is not only the second young master of the Wade family, but also the son of Uncle Orrin, no one can match in Eastcliff. Therefore, now that he saw Charlie Wade and Stefanie together, he was very excited.

Charlie Wade said lightly at this time: "I came to Eastcliff this time mainly to take a look at Uncle Orrin. Didn't he have a bad health some time ago, so I came to see him."

Stephen Thompson was shocked and blurted out: "Master, Chairman Sun suddenly recovered from a serious illness, and the whole person looks a lot younger on TV. Should you help from behind?"

Stephen Thompson paid no less attention to Charlie Wade. Although he didn't know many things, he still heard about Charlie Wade being regarded as a master in Aurouss Hilll. He knew that the second young master had some abilities that ordinary people did not have. .

Facing Stephen Thompson's problem, Charlie Wade smiled slightly, nodded gently, and said, "I also got a good medicine by chance, so I rushed over to take it to Uncle Orrin. Fortunately, the good medicine worked well."

Stephen Thompson trembled and said with emotion: "Master, the effect of your good medicine is more than good! It can be described as superb! Having lived for so many years, I have never heard of any medicine that can cure it. Good for advanced pancreatic cancer. From this we can see that your good medicine is definitely a miracle medicine!"

Charlie Wade nodded noncommittantly and looked at Stephen Thompson seriously: "Steward Thompson, I have prepared a copy of this good medicine for you. If you need it in the future, I will definitely deliver it to you."

Rejuvenation pills, Charlie Wade has them.

Chapter 1620

If it is really necessary, he can take it out and give it to Stephen Thompson at any time.

But the reason why he said he would wait until Stephen Thompson needed it was that he wanted to use Rejuvenation Pill to increase Stephen Thompson's reliability.

It was not that he had doubts about Stephen Thompson, but that he felt that it was always right to be cautious under any circumstances.

Stephen Thompson hangs with the Rejuvenation Pill, and Stephen Thompson's loyalty to him will inevitably increase.

As soon as Stephen Thompson heard this, his whole expression was stunned, and he immediately thanked him: "Master, with your words, you will die without regret when you go up to the sword mountain and down to the sea of fire!"

Stephen Thompson is not only a loyal person, but also a smart person.

Although he didn't know exactly what Rejuvenation Pill was, he could also get a glimpse of it through Orrin's performance.

First of all, the good medicine Charlie Wade said must be a miracle medicine that can cure all diseases. Even advanced pancreatic cancer, a severe disease with a fatality rate of almost 100%, can be cured. Then there may be no cure in this world.

Secondly, Orrin's whole body state on TV is better than when he was healthy, which proves that this good medicine can not only cure diseases, but also prolong life.

With these two effects, it can almost be called the world's treasure. But now, Charlie Wade actually promised to prepare a copy for himself, which not only made him excited, but also moved him extremely.

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and asked Stephen Thompson, "Steward Thompson, I came to see you this time to know the details of my parents being forced to leave and the murder. Do you have any more clues? For example, behind the scenes. Who is it?"

Stephen Thompson hesitated for a moment, and said, "Master, at the outset, your father clearly offended the Rothschild family, which has dominated the West for many years, but actually offended the entire Eastcliff family."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked him: "Why would my father offend the entire Eastcliff family?"

Stephen Thompson sighed and said, "Back then, your father led the Wade family to start transnational finance and trade under the tide of opening up the market economy. At that time, many large families in China knew nothing about overseas financial markets. It is very traditional physical trade, such as exporting some domestic products to overseas, and then importing some products from overseas to return to China. This kind of transnational trade is the most basic. Our ancestors have been doing this since the Ming and Moore Dynasties, even in the Moore Dynasty. Our country has become the largest foreign trade country in the world. Shanghai Port, one or two thousand years ago, can be said to be the busiest trading port in the world..."

Speaking of this, Stephen Thompson sighed and said, "However, until your father was young, the foreign trade of our domestic entrepreneurs was almost the same as that of the Ming and Moore Dynasties, with little technical content, while Europeans and Americans have already played multinational finance. It's supernatural, stocks, futures, oil, gold, private equity funds, hedge funds, venture capital, these are the housekeeping skills of Europe and the United States..."

"At the time, Asian countries were still relying on the hard-produced goods of workers to go overseas to exchange for money. When a little bit of little money was accumulated, their hedge funds went directly to Asia to wreak havoc with a lot of hot money. The financial turmoil can also legally steal the fruits of labor in Asian countries for years or even decades, causing a country's financial collapse, stock market collapse, and property market collapse..."

"Back then, the Rothschild family aimed at the blood-sucking goal of the big family in China. When everyone could only be slaughtered by others, it was your father who stood up and organized the entire Eastcliff family to work together against Rothschild. The Wade family finally caused the Rothschild family to retreat in embarrassment and dare not come to China for ten years..."

When Charlie Wade heard this, he couldn't help frowning: "According to what you said, the Eastcliff families should thank my father. Why does my father offend them?"

Chapter 1621

Hearing Charlie Wade's question, Stephen smiled bitterly, and said in a sad tone: "Master, most people in this world are like this. They don't know how to be grateful, and they will depend on others and enjoy them only when they need others. Others give themselves help and support, but as soon as they don't need others, they will immediately turn their faces, and even complain that others have robbed them of the limelight." Stephen said with emotion, "You don't know. At that time, your father led them with Ross. When the Rothshilde family fought fiercely, they were very flattering, and even took the initiative to form a Eastcliff business alliance and elected your father as the first chairman of the alliance."

"But when your father defeated the Rothschild family, they again immediately disbanded the business alliance, and even vilified your father's failure to operate, missed the opportunity to defeat the Rothschild family, and even maliciously slandered behind the scenes, saying that your father and the Rothschild family had joined forces to cheat the major families of Eastcliff interest "

Charlie Wade heard here, could not help but clenched fist, red with rage, thundered a low voice: "These people, it is too much, "

Stephen sighed: "hey Master ah, employing forward! , No need to look like people from behind, in every big family in Eastcliff, it is everywhere! Back then, your father, was a hero who resisted the Rothschild family, suddenly became the object of envy and slander of everyone in Eastcliff. Your father is too good!"

Stephen said here, he paused slightly, and continued: "The wood is beautiful in the forest, and the wind will destroy it. This is an eternal principle. After all, he is too good, so, The entire Eastcliff family turned their guns at him."

"The Rothschilds saw him become a target of public criticism, and immediately made a comeback, and they were also very insidious. They publicly declared that they were the Rothschilds, the Wade family, and him. His personal grievances, naturally let all other aristocratic families watch the fire from the other side!"

Stephen's tone became more and more angry: "The old man saw that the Wade family was going to be the target of the Rothschild family alone, and there were even a lot of Eastcliff behind. Other families waited for an opportunity to stab the knife, so they had to expel your father from the Wade family, and announced to the public that your father had nothing to do with the Wade family, so your father would take you and your mother to leave Eastcliff, Go to Aurouss Hilll."

Charlie Wade's expression was very gloomy. He gritted his teeth and said: "This incident is that the entire Eastcliff family betrayed the Wade family, and then the Wade family chose to betray my father, and finally pushed my father out as the scapegoat, Our family of three bears the anger of the Rothschild family alone."

Stephen nodded lightly, and said with red eyes: "It was indeed like this back then."

Charlie Wade's eyes were full of solemnity, and he said coldly: "It's all. A group of bastards who crossed the river and demolished bridges and

fell into trouble, I swear by Charlie Wade, one of these bastards counts as one, and I will make them pay for it!"

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master, don't be impulsive! This happened back then. Except for the Sun family, all other families have participated in Eastcliff. From the Banks Familyy, which has been thriving in these years, to the other small families whose assets barely exceed 10 billion, all betrayed your father without exception. You must not Become their public enemy!"

Charlie Wade said with a resolute expression: "I am not a timid person. These people, even the Wade family, are all accomplices who killed my parents. I will not easily let them go!"

After speaking, he looked at Stephen and said seriously: "Steward Thompson, you don't need to worry too much. I'm not a fool. When I'm under-fed and lacking in strength, I will not directly go against Eastcliff's big family, I'll try my best, save energy, and give them a surprise!"

Stephen sighed lightly, nodded and said, "Master, it's not just that you want to avenge the second master and the second wife.

I am looking forward to this day for a long time. If you have any needs, I am willing to go through fire and water for this!" Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Steward Thompson, if there is anything that needs your help, I will definitely tell you."

Chapter 1622

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master, I have a small suggestion below. I wonder if you would like to listen to it."

Charlie Wade said, "Please tell me."

Stephen said, "Master, I want Eastcliff to let those who fail your father. People pay the price, you must first hold the Wade Family firmly in your hands, and then formulate a detailed and complete plan to destroy these families one by one!"

Charlie Wade asked him: "If I hold the Wade Family in my hands, Which family do you think I am going to defeat first?"

"Banks Familyy!"

Stephen said without hesitation: "Banks Familyy is the strongest. Killing them is equivalent to achieving half of the goal. Moreover, back then The group of people who stabbed your father secretly were all gathered by the Banks Familyy. They had formed an anti-Wade alliance in private, and the Banks Familyy was the leader."

"The anti-Wade alliance?" Charlie Wade sneered, "Okay." An anti-leaf alliance! Just four words, I will not give up with the Banks Familyy!"

Stephen said, "By the way, Master, today the master convened a meeting with all his protagonists and mentioned you and the Banks Familyy."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked him, "What did you say?"

Stephen glanced at Stefanie, hesitated for a moment, and said, "I just said straight away. The old master helped Wade family fix it. Nathaniel Wade, the master has been waiting for the Wade Family to take off for the second time. This time the old master also left. He pinned the Wade Family's hope of taking off on you, so he wants you to come back and ask you to follow The Banks Familyy to be married."

"Banks Familyy?!" Charlie Wade and Stefanie both looked shocked and questioned in unison.

"For him, it is the Banks Familyy!" Stephen sighed and said, "Miss Zara of the Banks Familyy is very important in the Banks Familyy. Whoever

marries her will definitely get a lot of resources from the Banks Family. He wants you to go, but let me persuade you." After speaking, he glanced at Stefanie again and said embarrassingly: "Master also said, if the Banks Family is not good, Miss Sun is also an excellent candidate."

Stefanie blushed immediately.

Charlie Wade said in a cold voice, "When my father was accused of being accused by thousands of people, he instead of helping our family of three shelter us from the wind and rain, he drove us out. Now he wants me to help the Wade family take off. It's just a pipe dream. ! "

Stephen Thompson nodded his head and said: "Master, master approach is certainly a bit too much, but you also unnecessary too angry, on the contrary that was a good opportunity to bring counted on the meter, you could have promised him, with Miss Sun complete engagement, then Take the opportunity to ask him for more resources from the Wade Family. If you can become the next Patriarch of the Wade Family and deal with the Banks Family, you will definitely increase your chances of winning!"

Chapter 1623

"Become the Patriarch of the Wade Family?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said with a little disdain: "I have no interest in the Patriarch of the Wade Family."

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master, don't forget, Wade The family is the second largest family in Eastcliff, and even the second largest family in the country. If you can get the Wade family, then the distance between you and the Banks Family will be infinitely closer!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "Steward Thompson, finally One day, I will use my own hands to defeat the Banks Family and all other families that have failed my father! I will rely on my own strength to let them kneel before my parents' grave to confess!"

Stephen sighed "Master, if you get the Wade Family, you will come sooner on this day!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "I don't want to return to the Wade Family, because when that day comes, even the Wade Family will have to Kneel!" Stephen was frightened by Charlie Wade's determined attitude and cold aura.

At this moment, he saw Bruce's shadow on Charlie Wade's body.

It was also at this moment that he gave up his plan to persuade Charlie Wade to return to the Wade Family and fight for the head of the Wade Family.

Because he knew that the Wade family was not worthy!

The Wade family was not good enough for Bruce back then, and now they are not good enough for Bruce's son!

Therefore, he immediately stated to Charlie Wade: "Master, from now on, I will listen to your instructions. If you need it, I can leave Wade's house at any time, and focus on being with you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Now Don't worry, but in the future, I might really need Steward Thompson, for you to leave Wade's house and come out to help me."

Charlie Wade also wants to take Ichiro Kobayashi to Japan quickly before the arrival of the Lunar New Year, to thoroughly understand Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. He took it in his own hands, and let Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's horsepower to produce Nova Dias for himself, and then develop a liver-protecting drug by himself, quickly seizing the global market.

The pharmaceutical industry is related to human health. As long as there is core technology, profitability is not a problem at all, and it can easily become a giant multinational group.

If you develop Oracle Pharmaceutical into the world's top pharmaceutical company, neither the Wade family nor the Banks Family will be able to compete with them.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has several production bases in Japan with huge production capacity. It is definitely unrealistic to move all of them back to China. Therefore, a reliable person is needed to help him stare in Japan as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.

At that time, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will have to be renamed Oracle Pharmaceutical, and it is certain that Ichiro Kobayashi's straw bag cannot be the chairman.

Therefore, Stephen became the most suitable candidate in Charlie Wade's eyes.

Although Stephen didn't know what Charlie Wade wanted to do, he didn't hesitate to say, "I will listen to your dispatch at any time!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I'll be here today, Steward Thompson, I Go back with my wife first. I will have to go back to Aurouss Hill tomorrow."

Stephen asked in surprise, "Master, are you leaving so soon?"

Charlie Wade said, "I still have a lot to do. It's late."

Stephen said: "Then I'll take you and Miss Sun out!"

Charlie Wade said, "Oh, yes, the tea you made is good. Give me some. I'll go back and send my old man, he bought a bunch of junk tea from the deceptive tea seller on WeChat. I can't return without bringing some."

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master, wait a moment, I will arrange for someone to bring it over!"

Soon, a teahouse manager Carrying a few exquisite gift boxes and walked over quickly.

Stephen said to Charlie Wade: "Master, here are the best teas. You can bring it back and give Mr. Wilson a taste. If you like it, I will mail you some regularly. "

Charlie Wade took the tea and thanked him: "Steward Thompson, you are interested, thank you."

Stephen hurriedly bowed and said, "Don't dare to be" bid farewell to Stephen, Charlie Wade and Stefanie returned to the Sun family villa together.

Chapter 1624

On the way, Stefanie remained silent, as if something was on her mind. Seeing her beautiful brows were always frowning, Charlie Wade couldn't help but ask her: "

Daisy, what do you think?" Stefanie returned to his senses and said, "Charlie Wade, you and Claire Wilson Wilson have a relationship. Is it really good?"

Charlie Wade asked in amazement : "Why did you suddenly ask about this?" Stefanie said, "I'm just curious, and also a little worried about it."

"Worry about what?"

"Worry about your relationship if it is true? What should I do later?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and asked her: "Have you ever thought about what you will do in the future before meeting me?"

Stefanie nodded: "I thought about it, before I met you Before, I felt that I must find you. If I can't find you, I'll stay single. Anyway, I don't feel much about other men."

Charlie Wade asked, "If you really can't find me, you can't keep going. Single to 30 or 40 years old?"

Stefanie said seriously: "Don't say 30 or 40, what about 50 or 60 years old? My life is already fulfilled, so I won't be wronged just because I need a man. So I'd rather not chant, if I can't find you, then I might spend most of my life traveling around the world. When I'm old, I find a place I like to settle down, grow flowers, grow grass, and raise small animals. I donated all the family properties before, so it would be good for a lifetime."

Charlie Wade's persuasion reached his lips and swallowed it back. At this moment, he suddenly realized that he had left an indelible mark on Stefanie's life. No matter whether he would be with her in the future, this mark could not be removed by him.

This is what I owe her, and it is also an unshirkable responsibility. It's just that, at the moment, he still can't figure out how he should resolve the relationship between this girl and himself for more than 20 years.

That night, Angie personally cooked and cooked a table of rich and delicious meals.

Orrin took out the top Maotai he saved for Stefanie's wedding and had a drink with Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade was about to leave, and both of them were a little bit sad. But the two also knew very well that Charlie Wade not only had a small family of his own in Aurouss Hilll, but also started his own business in Aurouss Hilll.

Charlie Wade did not go to the Emgrand Group given by the Wade family a few times. He did not take any money from the Emgrand Group; Charlie Wade did not spend much for the 10 billion given by the Wade family, and he spent almost all the money later. Earn it yourself, or taken it from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Now Oracle Pharmaceutical has become famous in China, and Oracle Nova Dias has become famous both at home and abroad for its powerful medicinal effects in a short period of time.

After trying this magical stomach medicine, many foreigners are crazy about purchasing and preparing to take it back to their country and share it with their loved ones.

This has further led to the popularity of Oracle Nova Dias.

Currently, Nova Dias has been in short supply. Distributors across the country are holding large amounts of cash, hoping to get more cash.

Following the development, Oracle Nova Dias is likely to become the world's best-selling and most well-known stomach medicine.

The practicability and applicability of stomach medicine are very wide. People all over the world, regardless of age, gender, or race, will have this aspect.

Therefore, this also means that Oracle Pharmaceutical's future development prospects are immeasurable.

Both husband and wife believed that if one day Charlie Wade could mass produce the magical rejuvenating pill, then Charlie Wade would definitely become the richest person in the world, not one of them.

Therefore, they also know that for Charlie Wade now, Aurouss Hilll is his base, his base camp, and the cornerstone of his personal career soaring!

Chapter 1625

Early the next morning, Charlie Wade was about to say goodbye to Stefanie's family, and then he took a taxi to the station, but unexpectedly, Orrin insisted on driving him personally. Angie and Stefanie were walking with him. Charlie Wade didn't want them to spend a lot of trouble, but couldn't stand the hospitality, so he agreed. On the road, Orrin drove his Rolls-Royce sedan, Angie sat in the passenger seat, and Charlie Wade and Stefanie sat in the back row. Stefanie's mood has always been a little depressed, but since her parents are in the car, she didn't speak, and she seemed to worry about it all the way. Seeing the outline of the airport can be seen outside the window, Stefanie plucked up the courage to stretch out her hand, quietly grabbed Charlie Wade's palm, and her little hand squeezed Charlie Wade's hand firmly. Charlie Wade turned his head to look subconsciously, and found that Stefanie's eyes were stubbornly and resentful looking at him, and he couldn't help feeling a bit of guilt in his heart. Rolls-Royce stopped steadily at the gate of the departure floor of the airport. Charlie Wade gently took his hand out of Stefanie's hand and said to the three of them: "Uncle Orrin, Angie, and Daisy, you just Don't get out of the bus. The airport is crowded and it's not so good to be seen by people, especially the girls, who are public figures." Stefanie said hurriedly, "I can wear a mask!" Angie said at this time: "If it's OK, even if you wear them Masks, you can only send Charlie Wade to the security checkpoint, there is not much distance in total, so don't take this risk." Orrin also nodded and said: "Yes, don't cause your Charlie Wade trouble." "Okay." Stefanie nodded slightly, looked at Charlie Wade, and said: "Charlie Wade, remember to tell me after you board the plane, and tell me after landing." Charlie Wade smiled: "Okay. Yes, I know, don't worry." After that, Charlie Wade got out of the car and took a small bag from the trunk. Afterwards, he waved goodbye to the Sun family of three through the window of the car, turned around and entered the airport. As soon as he entered the airport, he received a call from Loreen: "Charlie Wade, are you at the airport?" Charlie Wade said, "I'm here, and I'm going through the security check.?" Loreen hurriedly said, "Then you go in first., I'm in a traffic jam here, it may take about 20 minutes, I should be in time." Charlie Wade said, "Then see you during a break or at the boarding gate, if it is not possible, you can also see it on the plane. " No problem!" Charlie Wade hung up the phone, went through the security check alone and came to the t3 terminal. The t3 terminal of Eastcliff Airport is very large, with many luxury shops in it. Basically, major international brands have stores here. Charlie Wade thought that he only prepared some tea from Stephen for the old man, but he hadn't prepared gifts for his wife and mother-in-law Elaine Ma. When I set off, my mother-in-law still flattered herself to bring her some gifts. Seeing that she hadn't been a demon recently, and being respectful to herself, she really wanted to give her some sweetness.

As for his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, let alone, it is natural to carefully prepare a gift for her. So he took advantage of this time to go shopping in the commercial street of the airport. Because Charlie Wade has very low material requirements in his daily life, he couldn't think of what gifts should be given to his wife and mother-in-law for a while. Thinking that women of any age like bags, Charlie Wade walked into the Hermès store without hesitation. The price disparity of Hermes is very large. The cheaper price is about 100,000, but this is only a starting point. Their high-end products can be expensive to millions. Charlie Wade was a bit dismissive of the arrogant cabinet sister in the store because of his ordinary clothes, but she didn't say anything malicious, but her attitude was somewhat unattractive. Charlie Wade didn't pay too much attention. He looked around in the store, and he took a fancy to the large limited edition crocodile leather handbag in the glass showcase. This handbag is the classic orange color of Hermès. The leather texture is very perfect, and the workmanship is also very elegant. It is very suitable for casual use or business use. Charlie Wade greeted the cabinet sister and asked, "Hello, I want this bag, please wrap it up for me, please."

Chapter 1626

The cabinet sister frowned and said, "Sir, the price of this bag is 580,000." Charlie Wade hummed and said, "No problem, I want it." The cabinet sister said again, "Sir, sorry. , Buying this bag requires distribution." Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "What does distribution mean? Can this bag be purchased directly?" The cabinet sister smiled contemptuously: "Sir, you are the first Come to our Hermès next time? Haven't you bought anything in our Hermès before?" Charlie Wade nodded, "No, why? What's the problem?" Sister cabinet hummed, "A lot of Hermès bags are not something you can buy. I bought them. You can pick, choose, and buy at will, but you can buy the basic items and basic items under 300,000, but the items above 300,000 are basically limited editions!" "Don't look at the price of this bag in the store. Five hundred and eighty thousand, but as long as you take it out, you can immediately sell for seven to eight hundred thousand. Therefore, if you want to buy this bag, you must be a senior member of Hermes and make an appointment with our store manager in advance. You can; or, you have to buy a certain amount of other items, and other items cannot be popular items, and you can buy this bag if you have enough of 500,000 ." Charlie Wade frowned: "According to what you mean, I If you want to buy this bag, you have to buy 500,000 other things first?" "That is right." The cabinet sister smiled and laughed: "Hermes all over the world follow this rule, don't you know it? Or you just want to Try your luck and want to cheat this bag out of our store to make the difference?" For Hermes, its limited-edition handbags have an amazing high preservation rate.

Even many styles are more expensive to sell in the second-hand market than first-hand, and the reason is the hunger marketing of Hermès. Other brands can buy things for money, but Hermès can't. Because the outside price is much more expensive than in the store, if you want to buy something from their store according to the price, you must buy hundreds of thousands or even millions of items. In this way, if you want to get a limited package, you need to pay more than one million.

However, Hermès is also very smart. If it is a distribution, you can't buy their hot-selling money, but can only buy their slow-moving money. Unsalable money is very nonsense. For example, some 18k gold rings cost about 1,000, but because of the Hermes mark, they will sell for 50,000, 80,000, or even more than 100,000.

Such a ring, even if it is bought and sold out, no one wants to buy it, unless it is transferred at a very low discount.

Charlie Wade didn't get angry after he understood the rules of Hermes. Since they have this rule, then he just followed the rules.

So Charlie Wade said: "In this case, I can buy other things for 500,000, right?" her eyes lit up when she heard this, but she didn't expect Charlie Wade to be a secret rich man with 500,000. Goods, I'm too lazy to bargain, just ready to ask for it?

When she heard this, she changed her indifference and hurried forward, and said respectfully: "Sir, I will show you the things that can be used for distribution in our shop. You can see what you need."

Charlie Wade points He nodded and said: "I just saw a common style handbag, the price seems to be around 160,000, can that be used for distribution?"

"Yes." The cabinet sister said without hesitation: "The price of that bag is 158,888, so you need another 340,000 or so."

Charlie Wade was about to look at the others. At this time, a woman's voice came from the door: "Tanaka, I want to see Hermes!" Then, another man's voice came: "Don't look, we are going to the boarding gate."

The Spoiled woman pleaded: "! There half an hour before boarding it, took me around Well," the man said helplessly: "Well, can only visit twenty minutes!"

"Tanaka, a very kind of you"!

Right Then, a pair of young man and woman stepped in. Charlie Wade recognized the man at a glance. Isn't he the same Koichi Tanaka who had been with Nanako Ito before? How could he appear here

Chapter 1627

At this moment, Koichi Tanaka's attention was all on the fashionable and somewhat coquettish woman beside him.

So he didn't find Charlie Wade in the store. Since the two spoke Chinese, Charlie Wade speculated that Tanaka's female companion should be Chinese. After the two came in, the woman took Tanaka and looked around the shop. Immediately afterwards, she pointed to the Hermès limited edition handbag that Charlie Wade had already bought for his wife, and said coquettishly: "Koichi, I want this bag!" Tanaka said embarrassingly, "My dear, we This time I came to Eastcliff to find a famous doctor for the eldest lady, not for shopping, and I didn't find a famous doctor. I don't know how to go back. If you really want to buy something, you can wait until you return to Japan and I will bring it. You go to Tokyo to see."

The woman reluctantly said: "I don't want to see in Tokyo, I want this one! You have to believe in fate when you buy a bag, and you must take it when you encounter it, otherwise it will be very difficult. Maybe I won't be able to buy it anymore!"

Tanaka said helplessly: "I have a difficult task on me. I can't bring you with me. It's already a violation of the rules to bring you here quietly. If you have a high profile for shopping, it's hard for me to go back and explain to the president!" The woman hummed, "I was a Eastcliff native before immigrating to Japan. If your president asks, you can tell him that I am just right. I also want to go back to my hometown to see my relatives. As for shopping, you can also say that I bought it myself." Then, the woman took Tanaka Koichi's arm and pleaded: "Koichi, I really like this bag. Buy it for me, okay? I beg you."

Tanaka hesitated for a moment, and said helplessly: "Okay, okay, but you must remember that after you go back, don't show off to the people around you, let alone this bag. I bought it in Eastcliff, do you understand?" The woman smiled happily and said, "I know!"

After speaking, he immediately waved at the cabinet sister next to Charlie Wade: "Beauty, I want this bag, help me get it!"

The cabinet sister said apologetically: "Sorry miss, this bag has been purchased. Mr. has decided, and he is now picking up the goods." As she said, the cabinet sister made a very respectful gesture with her palm facing Charlie Wade next to her.

Charlie Wade didn't even bother to look back at them. He just looked at the counter in front of him and said to the cabinet sister, "Thank you for helping me get two scarfs of 30,000 and the men's belt of 20,000." The cabinet sister nodded respectfully, and immediately helped him take out the things.

Seeing this, the woman said angrily: "Hey, didn't he have finished picking? Since he hasn't even finished picking the goods, it's still not the checkout? We can just swipe the card now!" Then she So he hurriedly said to Tanaka Koichi: "Koichi, take your card out!"

Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Since the man is scheduled first, let's change to another one."

"No!" The woman Hurriedly blurted out: "I want this one! I just saw this one!"

After that, she pointed to Charlie Wade and said to Tanaka Koichi: "Koichi, you give him a few dollars for the benefit, Let him transfer this bag to me, okay!"

Tanaka really couldn't stand the other party's soft and hard foam and coquettishness, so he had to say to Charlie Wade: "This sir, my girlfriend has taken a fancy to this bag. If you can give it to us, I am willing to give you one hundred thousand for a benefit. I don't know if you are willing to bargain?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand without looking back.

The woman said angrily: "Hey! You don't have to do anything, just make 100,000 in vain, where is there such a good thing? You didn't even agree, do you want the lion to speak out?"

Charlie Wade didn't bother to care about her. Continue to say to the cabinet sister: "Come on, bring me this fifty-eight women wallet."

"Hey!" The woman did not expect Charlie Wade to completely ignore her words, and said angrily: "My boyfriend is a senior assistant to the Ito family in Japan! It is the confidant of Ito Yuhiko, the head of the Ito

family. If you offend him, you will let you in the future. Can't eat and walk around!"

Chapter 1628

Charlie Wade heard this and snorted: "A Japanese family is worthy to show off on my Chinese soil? Believe it or not, even if Ito Takehiko stands in front of me, as long as he dares to pretend to be forceful with me, I still beat him. Call grandpa on your knees."

"Asshole!" Koichi Tanaka, who had some guilt towards Charlie Wade because of his girlfriend's impoliteness, suddenly became angry.

He sternly reprimanded: "You dare to be disrespectful to Mr. Ito, is it too long?"

Charlie Wade smiled, turned his head to look at Koichi Tanaka, and asked coldly, "Is it Tanaka? It's been a long time."

The moment Tanaka saw Charlie Wade, his whole person seemed to have seen a ghost.

He still clearly remembered Charlie Wade's one move to destroy the picture of Yamamoto Kazuki. There is no doubt that Charlie Wade is definitely the most abnormal person he has ever seen in his life, and he did not expect to meet this evil star in the Hermes store in Eastcliff Airport.

His legs softened, he knelt on the ground with a thump, walked a few steps on the ground, and came to Charlie Wade's side, and said respectfully and fearfully: "Mr. Wade, I didn't expect it to be you! I'm so sorry!"

Koichi Tanaka was naturally afraid of Charlie Wade.

At the beginning, the Japanese national treasure level master Yamamoto Kazuki, just pretended to be a force with Charlie Wade, he was beaten into a cripple, and he said nothing to disobey him!

Otherwise, if Charlie Wade is unhappy, he will just abandon himself, but he can only lie down and return to Japan.

Tanaka Hiroshi forgot the woman. Seeing him suddenly kneel down and apologized to the man, he was amazed. He hurriedly stretched out his hand to get him up, and said angrily, "Koichi, are you crazy? You are Mr. Ito. In the eyes of the most promising young generation, the future is limitless, how can they kneel to a stranger?"

Tanaka angrily stretched out his hand, pulled the woman to the ground, and sternly shouted: "Presumptuous! Who made you rude in front of Mr. Wade? Hurry up and apologize to Mr. Wade!"

The woman was pulled to the ground by Tanaka. With a cry, her knees were so painful that she said aggrieved: "Koichi, what do you mean?!"

As soon as Tanaka raised his hand, he slapped her and cursed: "Give me the f*cking nonsense, and apologize quickly!"

The woman was stunned by the beating, but seeing that Koichi Tanaka was so nervous, she was also a little scared, so she had to hesitate to say to Charlie Wade: "Sir, yes...sorry, it's all my fault... .."

Charlie Wade was too lazy to be familiar with these two people, and said coldly: "You two will remember to me, I don't care how many of you are in Japan to fudge, as long as you are in China, you two will give me a low profile, as the saying goes. Well said, the Raptors can't cross the river yet, what are you two?"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded hurriedly and begged: "Mr. Wade, I know I was wrong. From now on, I will be a low-key person, and I will teach this stupid woman to be a low-key person. Please don't be the same as the two of us."

Charlie Wade waved his hand disdainfully: "Go away."

When Tanaka heard Charlie Wade say these two words, he was relieved immediately and hurriedly thanked him: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, let's get out now, get out now..."

After that, he got up and ran out. Charlie Wade suddenly remembered something and stopped him and said: "Wait a minute!"

Tanaka trembled in shock, and asked nervously, "Mr. Charlie Wade, what else do you have to say?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "I ask you something, and you will answer me honestly."

"Okay!" Tanaka nodded hurriedly: "Don't worry, I must know everything!"

Charlie Wade asked coldly, "How is your eldest lady now?"

Chapter 1629

"Miss Ito?"

When Tanaka heard Charlie Wade's question, his expression flashed dim, and he sighed slightly, saying: "Mr. Wade, it is true that Miss Nanako suffered very serious injuries in the battle with Miss Quinton. They saved her life, her body is not as good as before. She now recuperating in Kyoto..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little nervous when he thought of Nanako Ito's tenderness.

However, he still hid his emotions. On the surface, he asked, "Is there anything wrong? Can she still participate in the competition?"

Tanaka Hiroshi smiled bitterly: "She definitely can't participate in the competition. The eldest lady is very weak now. She was barely able to stand a few days ago, but she couldn't walk a few steps away. Now she rests in bed most of the time every day. If it's good, She will take a wheelchair to bask in the sun.

Charlie Wade suddenly saw the girl who loves to laugh, sitting in a wheelchair basking in the sun, and felt that his heart seemed to hurt. He asked again: "Then how is her mood?"

Hiroshi Tanaka shook his head: "The eldest lady seems to have no influence on the surface, and she is happy every day, but based on my understanding of her, she should have a lot of thoughts in her heart. She talked to me a few days ago and asked me if I don't particularly want to see people, but there are people who may never see them in my life. I don't know what the eldest lady means, but I can see that she was very depressed at the time..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sighed and said, "She shouldn't have played that game back then."

Tanaka didn't expect that Charlie Wade would feel sorry for his eldest lady.

After being stunned for a moment, he couldn't help sighing: "Mr. Wade, you are right. At the beginning, the president and I persuaded the lady not to play that game, but the lady disagreed life and death..."

After talking, Tanaka Koichi again said: "During this time, the guild grows up and searched all the famous doctors in Japan, but they were unable to treat the young lady's injuries. That's why I came to Eastcliff and went to the Eastcliff National Medical Center to seek medical advice for the young lady. medicine....."

Charlie Wade gave a hum and asked him, "How about it? Have you got it?"

"No." Hiroshi Tanaka shook his head dejectedly, and said: "Mr. Ito has offered a very high remuneration, and I hope to invite the famous doctors

of the National Medical Center to Japan to treat the young lady, but they are not willing to accept it."

Charlie Wade shook his head. On the day Nanako Ito was injured, he was watching. He knew that Nanako Ito was injured very seriously, which was far beyond the current level of Chinese and Western medicine.

So no matter it is the current top Western medicine or Chinese medicine, it is impossible to cure her. Probably, the only person in this world who can cure her is himself.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade remembered that he was going to Japan soon. I wonder if I can meet Nanako Ito in Kyoto this time?

If you have a chance, you must go to see her, at least, to heal her injuries.

At this time, Charlie Wade didn't have the mood to continue to care about with Tanaka Koichi and his girlfriend, so he waved his hand and said, "Okay, I won't pursue this matter, you two should go quickly."

Tanaka, as he received a pardon, hurriedly bowed to Charlie Wade, and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie Wade, then let's go first..."

After that, he took the woman next to him and fled quickly.

Chapter 1630

Charlie Wade sighed with a melancholy expression, turned around and bought some small Hermes items from the counter as a distribution.

After matching up to 500,000, he directly swiped his card to check out, carrying a bunch of Hermes gift boxes, and heading to the VIP lounge.

When Charlie Wade arrived at the VIP lounge, Loreen had already arrived. Seeing Charlie Wade coming in with something to Hermes, she said with a bit of jealousy: "I said why I didn't see you after I came, so I went to visit Hermes! Did you buy a gift for Claire Wilson Wilson? Up?"

Charlie Wade nodded naturally: "I finally came to the big city of Eastcliff. Of course I have to buy some souvenirs for my wife."

Loreen curled her lips and said, "Charlie Wade, I found that you are hidden deep enough, a star as big as Stefanie, and any signed photo can be sold for thousands of dollars on a second-hand website. You knew her, and I never heard you talk about it."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "How can I take others out as my capital to show off? Wouldn't that betray the kindness of others to me?"

Loreen nodded slightly: "That's what I said."

After all, she asked with some gossip: "Do you know what you two have known since childhood?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "Of course I don't know, I actually don't want to tell anyone, but I didn't expect to be seen by you in Heathbrook yesterday, otherwise you wouldn't know."

Loreen said happily: "In this way, I actually know your secrets that you didn't even know at the beginning. Does this mean that our relationship has gone further?"

Charlie Wade said helplessly: "What are you thinking about? I just said it just happened to be bumped by you."

Loreen snorted, "Whether it happens or not, I also know one more secret about you than at first!"

After that, she stared at Charlie Wade's eyes and asked: "Eh Charlie Wade, how many secrets are there on you? It feels like you are mysterious, as if you can't see through you at all."

Charlie Wade didn't want her to ask questions about this kind of question, so he cleverly ridiculed: "What else is completely invisible?"

That time when we went to the hot springs together, I wore a pair of swimming trunks. You can't let you see the rest after you finish it." Loreen blushed suddenly!

In her mind, it suddenly appeared that when Charlie Wade was wearing swimming trunks in the hot spring hotel, that strong and perfect figure, the deer couldn't help but jump around.

Although blushing, she still whispered shyly: "Why can't I see the rest..." Charlie Wade said awkwardly: "Do you still have to ask why? We are friends, and you are my wife's best friend, so of course I can't show you the rest!"

Loreen lowered her head and whispered softly: "Why do you want to treat me like this? When someone was injured, didn't you also let you see the places you shouldn't be shown? Did you touch it?"

Charlie Wade blurted out: "These are two different things. I was to save you, not to take advantage of you."

Loreen pouted her little mouth, rolled her eyes towards Charlie Wade, and said, "Who knows if you are trying to take advantage? Maybe you are saving people and taking advantage, and do it both!"

As she said, she said hurriedly and seriously: "Actually, I don't care about letting you take advantage of it. Even if you want take advantage of me, I am willing to..."

Chapter 1631

Charlie Wade was already a little numb to Loreen's unrelenting show of love.

So he only regarded Loreen as joking with herself, so he changed the subject and asked him: "By the way, where did your cousin Sam pedal his bicycle?"

Loreen pouted her lips in disappointment. She also knew that Charlie Wade had been avoiding herself on emotional issues all the time, so she had become accustomed to Charlie Wade's attitude. Seeing him turn the topic off, she followed him and said: "I heard that I have arrived in the next town this morning, but I heard that I slept under the bridge at night and had a cold."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said: "When he rides to Aurouss Hilll, his physical fitness should be able to move forward a lot."

Loreen chuckled: "Actually, your punishment like this is also a good thing for him. My cousin is usually arrogant and domineering. He often makes trouble for the family, but he has never suffered any losses before, so I don't have a long memory, believe this. After this time, he will constrain a little."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly: "If it wasn't for your face, I would have to ask him to swallow the jade pendant during the birthday banquet, and let him have another operation to take it out. For such a person, the scar will be healed and forget the pain. , He will realize what is unforgettable by cutting the scar again."

Loreen looked at Charlie Wade: "Knowing that you are looking at my face, I let him go. After my cousin arrives in Aurouss Hilll, I will take him to invite you to dinner, and let him toast you to apologize."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's okay to eat toast or something, let him reform in Aurouss Hilll honestly. If he performs well, maybe he can be sent back in advance. If he does not perform well, he can extend the deadline at any time."

Loreen pursed her lips and said, "Don't you always be so strict. If we really get together in the future, he is your brother-in-law. Although he is a cousin, he is also your brother-in-law!"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly: "You have this one all day long..."

"Hehe." Loreen said with a smile: "Who makes me like you? Anyway, I'm always ready. If you figure it out someday, please find me anytime!"

Charlie Wade ignored her. He looked up at the big screen and said, "Hey, it seems that our flight has already started to board first-class and business-class passengers. Let's go."

Loreen gave a hum, and while standing up to pack her luggage, she asked casually: "Did you tell Claire Wilson Wilson that we will go back together today?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I said it on WeChat last night."

Loreen asked with a smile: "I was not jealous at first, right?"

"Why is this jealous?" Charlie Wade said: "She knew that I was attending your grandma's birthday banquet, so I told her directly that you just want to come back, and you booked the ticket for me."

Loreen smiled and nodded: "Then did you tell Claire Wilson Wilson that you gave my grandma a fan worth tens of millions?"

"No." Charlie Wade said: "Don't tell Claire Wilson Wilson about this. She doesn't know my relationship with Chairman Sun."

"I know." Loreen said seriously: "Don't worry, I will definitely not tell her."

Charlie Wade relaxed, and the two got on the plane first from the VIP boarding gate.

The two seats in the first class were next to each other. Loreen chose a window position, and Charlie Wade sat beside her.

After boarding the plane, Claire Wilson Wilson called Charlie Wade and asked with a smile, "Husband, are you on the plane?"

"Go on." Charlie Wade said, "It will take off in twenty minutes."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked again: "Loreen is with you, right?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded: "Sit next to me."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Then you have to take care of her."

Charlie Wade said helplessly: "I didn't drive the plane. The flight attendant took care of everyone's food and drink along the way. What can I take care of her..."

Loreen deliberately approached the phone and said with a smile: "You can hug me when the plane encounters a turbulence, lest I be thrown out..."

Claire Wilson Wilson thought that Loreen was just joking, so she smiled and said, "You should buckle your seat belt, otherwise what if Charlie Wade doesn't have time to hug you?"

Chapter 1632

Loreen smiled: "I know!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "It happens that I have nothing to do today. I will drive to the airport to pick you up in a while."

"Okay!" Loreen said with a smile: "Then my big beautiful girl will have a hard time running!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "What are you doing so politely with me? Besides, it's not to pick you up alone, but also to pick up Charlie Wade from our house."

Loreen said: "Okay, you are to pick up Charlie Wade from your family, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Yes!"

"Okay, okay." Loreen said helplessly: "If you can pick me up on the way, I'm already very satisfied!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Then I won't tell you anymore. See you at the airport later!"

.....

After two hours of flight, the plane landed smoothly at Aurouss Hilll Airport.

Charlie Wade and Loreen came out of the airport together and saw Claire Wilson Wilson waiting here.

After seeing Claire Wilson Wilson for a few days, Charlie Wade missed it very much. Seeing that Claire Wilson Wilson was wearing a long and slender coat, he was slim and had an extraordinary temperament.

In the past few days, Claire Wilson Wilson also missed Charlie Wade very much.

After all, when the two got married, they had never been apart for such a long time.

I don't feel much about living together every day, but when one of them is not around, I can feel the feeling of discomfort and the feeling of constantly missing in my heart.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming out of the exit, Claire Wilson Wilson hurried forward a few steps and gently hugged him.

After hugging Charlie Wade for a few seconds, she hugged Loreen again.

Loreen was shocked by Claire Wilson Wilson's initiative to embrace Charlie Wade. She realized that her best friend's attitude towards Charlie Wade seemed to have undergone some subtle changes.

However, she couldn't analyze the specific changes.

Charlie Wade didn't expect that Claire Wilson Wilson would hug herself directly in front of Loreen. Thinking about it, his wife's feelings for him seemed to have made some progress, which was a good sign.

After Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen hugged gently, he discovered that Charlie Wade was carrying several Hermes shopping bags, and asked in surprise: "Charlie Wade, why do you buy so many Hermes things?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I bought some gifts for you and your parents."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Oh, why buy such an expensive brand? Just buy some local specialties..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't this making money? It is only natural to spend some money on my family."

Claire Wilson Wilson said seriously: "You will spoil your mother like this. You still don't know who she is? If you buy her such expensive things this time, her appetite will be even bigger next time."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "This time I mainly bought a limited-edition bag for your wife. What I bought for my mother was all the ordinary styles that were used for distribution."

Claire Wilson Wilson said distressedly: "Then you have to spend a lot of money this time..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't worry about money all the time here. It's easy to make money anyway. Let's go home first, and talk about it when we get home!"

Chapter 1633

Leaving the airport, Charlie Wade drove Claire Wilson Wilson's BMW and first sent Loreen back to the Shangri-La Hotel.

On the way, Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to invite Loreen to live in her home again, but Loreen said nothing.

Although living in Thompson First she can be closer to Charlie Wade, Loreen is also afraid of Elaine Ma and Jacob Wilson. These two people are really subverting the Three Views when they fought. As an outsider, it is really embarrassing to watch from the sidelines.

Moreover, she always felt that the Wilson family still had a time bomb. That time bomb is Jacob Wilson's first love, Matilda.

Elaine Ma still didn't know about Matilda's affairs, and could be upset with Jacob Wilson. If he knew this, he would have to fight directly at home.

Therefore, she felt that she should not go to Thompson First to find awkwardness, and it would be nice to live in Shangri-La.

Although staying in the hotel alone is a bit deserted, but fortunately, there is absolute freedom and unrestrained, even if you toss the room and throw it there in the morning, you will naturally clean and spotless after returning.

So, she said she didn't want to go to Thompson First anymore.

After sending Loreen, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson went home together. Claire Wilson Wilson asked concerned: "Charlie Wade, have you been optimistic about Feng Shui for Miss Sun's house?"

"I'm optimistic." Charlie Wade smiled: "Their whole family They are all very satisfied and gave a five-star praise."

Claire Wilson Wilson relaxed and said: "If people are satisfied, then we can be assured of the money."

She said, she asked Charlie Wade again: "You buy With so many Hermes, didn't you spend less money?"

Charlie Wade said truthfully: "A total of one million or so."

"Ah? One million?!" Claire Wilson Wilson felt dizzy and exclaimed: "Why are you so willing to spend money to buy luxury goods and buy one million for our family's a year's living expenses, but not as much as one million?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Luxury, it must cost more money."

Charlie Wade pulled the car over and parked in the parking space on the side of the road, and gave himself to Claire Wilson Wilson from the back empty seat. I bought the Hermes limited edition crocodile leather handbag and handed it to Claire Wilson Wilson's arms. He smiled and said, "Open it and take a look!"

Claire Wilson Wilson carefully opened the package and saw the beautifully crafted bag. , Exclaimed: "The craftsmanship of this bag is really good and the leather is impeccable. This bag costs a lot, right?" Charlie Wade said: "The main reason is that this bag is more expensive, more than 500,000.

"Oh my god," Claire Wilson Wilson said nervously: "A bag is more than half a million? This is too expensive!"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "My wife. Hermes limited edition items are not cheap, but don't think about it. Money is very expensive, because the Hermès limited edition bags are very valuable and can even increase in value. If such bags are resold, they will cost at least 600,000 to 700,000, or even higher."

Claire Wilson Wilson said with some anxiety: "But this bag It's too expensive, how can I be willing to use it, and my status can't afford such an expensive bag, or you can resell it!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "That's OK! This is me How can I sell the gift I chose for you?"

Then he said again: "My wife, you can use this bag with confidence. If it is worn out, we will buy a new one. Now your husband, I am also in the eyes of high-ranking officials. Master of Feng Shui, you, as my wife, do you use a bag of 500,000? If you don't use it, people may tell me what I will say in the future. You might say that Charlie Wade is too picky and earns so A lot of money, I'm not even willing to buy a better bag for my wife!" Claire Wilson Wilson saw that Charlie Wade insisted, and there was some truth in what he said. He sighed and said gratefully: "My husband, then I will listen. Yours, thank you"

Chapter 1634

Charlie Wade remembered one thing and hurriedly said: "By the way, my wife, I will come back this time and take a rest for a day or two, so I have to go to Japan as soon as possible. I told you last time. There are also customers who have been urging me to go there."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and asked him, "How long will it take? It's more than half a month before the Chinese New Year. Many units are preparing for holidays. If you want to take a rest, wait for the next year." Go back to work again."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I have promised people, how can we temporarily release the pigeons at this time, but you can rest assured, it should be done in a few days, in fact, Japan is not far away, and we fly directly from Aurouss Hilll. It's been more than two hours in the past."

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded gently and said, "Then you must take care of yourself when you arrive in Japan. If you are unfamiliar over there, don't conflict with others. , So as not to be bullied by the locals."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade said with a smile: "You still don't know what your own husband's current ability is? It will definitely not let people bully me."

Claire Wilson Wilson confessed to him. At a glance, he said: "I know you can fight, but you still have to make money with peace after all."

Charlie Wade nodded, "Don't worry, my wife, I will pay attention."

Back to Thompson First.

As soon as the car entered the villa yard, Elaine Ma, who had removed the plaster, ran out with joy.

She knew that Claire Wilson Wilson had gone to the airport to meet Charlie Wade, so she had been waiting for Charlie Wade to return.

The reason why he looked forward to Charlie Wade's return was mainly because Charlie Wade had promised her that he would bring her a gift when he came back from Eastcliff.

After Charlie Wade gave her a set of hundreds of thousands of caviar skin care products last time, she has already valued herself as a lavish son-in-law. I guess Charlie Wade will definitely prepare valuable gifts for herself this time. I can't wait a long time ago.

Seeing Charlie Wade stepping out of the car, Elaine Ma hurriedly greeted him with a smile, and said cheerfully: "Oh my good son-in-law, you can count as coming back. Mom wants to die for you these days!"

Charlie Wade felt a little uncomfortable with Elaine Ma's flattering attitude. Although Elaine Ma had already changed a lot before, it was the first time to say such nasty words.

At this time, Elaine Ma continued: "You don't know, Mom is worried about you these days. You have never been far away. Mom is afraid that you will

not be able to adapt to the outside, eating and sleeping well, Mom. This has always been a thought in my heart!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Mom, thank you for your concern. I have had a good time these past few days."

"That's good, that's good!" Elaine Ma breathed a sigh of relief. So he hurried to look in the car secretly.

Because Charlie Wade came back by car, it was impossible to take the gifts with her, so she looked in the car to see if there were any gifts ready.

At this time, the old man Jacob Wilson also walked out, holding a string of unremarkable red sandalwood beads in his hand, and said with a smile: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you are back, how have things been done in Eastcliff these days? How?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Dad, things are going well for me."

Jacob Wilson nodded: "It's going to go well!"

Elaine Ma caught a glimpse of some gift boxes in the back seat of the car, but the car windows were covered with a film. Can't see what it is, so he hurriedly asked: "Oh my son-in-law, what are you putting in the back of this car? Is it a gift for us?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "This time, I have prepared some gifts for you and dad."

"Oh!" Elaine Ma immediately beamed, and said excitedly: "You really deserve to be my good son-in-law. I think about me all the time. Come out and show Mom, what gifts have you bought for Mom!"

Chapter 1635

Seeing Elaine Ma's eager look, Charlie Wade smiled lightly, opened the rear door and took out a bunch of Hermes gift boxes from inside.

When Elaine Ma saw so many Hermes, the whole person's eyes suddenly widened, and even gleamed twice!

She couldn't help but exclaimed in excitement: "My God, it's Hermès! Hermès bag is too expensive. Charlie Wade may not really be willing to buy it for me, but even an Hermès scarf would cost tens of thousands of dollars! "

So she came to the front with excitement, covering her mouth excitedly and said: "Oh, oh! It's Hermes! My son-in-law, you are so willing! What did you buy from Hermes for your mother?"

Charlie Wade picked out a few gift boxes of different sizes, and handed them to Elaine Ma, "Mom, this big one is a Hermes bag. It matches your temperament. Do you like it? ."

When Elaine Ma heard that it was a bag, she jumped up in excitement!

"Oh! It's really a bag! My good son-in-law! You are so willing to pay for mom!"

Elaine Ma has always wanted a better bag, but for so many years, her best bag, that is, an ordinary Louis Vuitton, looks like 15,000 Dollar.

In her eyes, Hermès bags, which can only be carried at the level of ladies, can't even be touched by ordinary and second-class people. She dreams of carrying an Hermes on her back, but she just dares Think about it, even if she had some money in her hands before, she would have to spend more than 100,000 to 200,000 to buy an Hermes, she would still be reluctant to bear it.

Unexpectedly, today Charlie Wade actually gave himself a Hermes bag!

This really gave her a huge surprise!

She hurriedly unpacked the Hermes package and took out the more than one hundred thousand handbags from the inside. She smiled and said: "Mom, this bag is so beautiful! How do you like it!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade and said with a flattering smile: "Oh my son-in-law, you are so willing! You bought such an expensive bag for mom!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "You like it."

"I like it, I like it so much!" Elaine Ma excitedly held the bag in her arms, and sighed: "I was really blind before, and I didn't see that my good son-in-law has such great potential! Good son-in-law, what happened before Son, don't be familiar with mom!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

I had known that such a world-class shrew like Elaine Ma could be bought with only a little profit, and I had already put her in order.

How could she fight her wits so many times, and sent her to a detention center for a few days.

But that's fine, Elaine Ma's character is the kind of master who doesn't suffer and doesn't know the evil in the world. After suffering a lot, her temper will naturally become more honest.

Afterwards, Charlie Wade took out two small gift boxes, handed them to Elaine Ma, and said, "Mom, here are two more gifts, which are also for you."

"Ah? There is mine?!" Elaine Ma was excited to kneel down for Charlie Wade.

Good guy, I don't want to say that I gave a Hermes bag, but there are other gifts. My son-in-law really looks more and more pleasing to the eye!

So she hurriedly took two gift boxes from Charlie Wade and opened them one by one.

"Wow! Hermès scarf! It's so beautiful! It's cold now, so it can be wrapped around it! This is a lot of money, right?"

Chapter 1636

Charlie Wade nodded: "Twenty to thirty thousand."

"Oh! My son-in-law is so generous! Buy me such an expensive scarf! Twenty to thirty thousand, you can buy a mink to wear!"

Afterwards, Elaine Ma opened another gift box and exclaimed: "Oh! This is the classic Hermès belt for women! My son-in-law, my mother has loved this belt for several years, and has been reluctant to buy it. I didn't expect you to realize my dream for me."

Jacob Wilson on the side looked a little bit sour, and couldn't help but ask: "Good son-in-law, didn't you bring any gifts for dad?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "If you have you, I have prepared several things for you."

Having said that, Charlie Wade handed him two Hermes gift boxes.

Jacob Wilson slapped his thigh happily, and said excitedly: "Oh, there really is me, really my good son-in-law!"

As soon as the voice fell, he rushed over and took the gift box from Charlie Wade.

Open the first one. It is a men's belt with the head of the belt and the golden letter h, shining in the sun.

Jacob Wilson clapped his hands happily: "Oh, this is the same Hermès belt of Tom Cruise! His belt was popular all over the country back then!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "This belt is now a standard for successful men."

Jacob Wilson sighed and sighed: "Oh, we old Wilson is also a successful person. We live in a Thompson First mansion, drive a BMW five-series sedan, Hermès trouser belt, and then we will string a large gold chain and get a gold watch. The upper-class people with small gold watches and three small barbecues a day!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said helplessly: "Dad, which middle-aged and old people do you see who are still wearing a big gold chain to swagger through the market? Those are standard equipment for young people and social people."

Jacob Wilson chuckled, "I just said that."

After speaking, he winked at Charlie Wade and said: "Good son-in-law, when can you give me a gold watch? I recently picked a Rolex, and that watch looks impressive!"

Charlie Wade suddenly thought: "Hey, before, Matilda seemed to have given his father-in-law Jacob Wilson a Rolex! It is worth three to four hundred thousand Dollar, but the old man was afraid that Elaine Ma would be jealous after seeing it, so he never dared to wear it."

"He is now mentioning Rolex again. It is estimated that 80% of them want me to agree to his so-called request."

"In this way, he can just look back and wear the Rolex that Matilda gave him. Even if Elaine Ma sees it, he can tell Elaine Ma that I bought him this watch."

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling in his heart: "This old man is not easy. In order to be able to put on the gifts from the first lover in a fair manner, he has to prepare so much in advance, so just help him!"

Therefore, Charlie Wade said to Jacob Wilson straightforwardly: "Dad, don't worry, Rolex, right? It's wrapped in me!"

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard this, he was immediately happy with nothing to add, and ran forward to hold Charlie Wade's hand, and said with emotion: "Good son-in-law, you are the one who knows me!"

After finishing speaking, he kept winking at Charlie Wade, his expression full of gratitude.

Elaine Ma on the side was unhappy, and said angrily: "Jacob Wilson, you old thing is really shameless, even you wear a Rolex for your unpromising appearance? Don't pit my son-in-law's money here!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma hurriedly smiled to Charlie Wade and said:

"Good son-in-law, you don't think mom has a decent watch until now. How about you turn around and give mom a piece?"

Chapter 1637

When Jacob Wilson received a Rolex from Matilda and showed off with Charlie Wade in the car, Claire Wilson Wilson was sitting in the back row.

So she knew very well that Dad now asked Charlie Wade to ask for a Rolex. In fact, it was a formality. The main reason was to find an opportunity to put the Rolex that Matilda gave him on his hand.

At this moment, although Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little uncomfortable, he could only turn one eye and close one eye when he thought of the past of his father and his mother, and the many wrongs he suffered over the years.

But Claire Wilson Wilson didn't expect that his mother would come to join in the fun at this time, and wanted Charlie Wade to buy her a Rolex.

She hurriedly said to Elaine Ma: "Mom, all Rolexes are worn by men. You don't look good on them. If you really like watches, I'll give you a female Tissot."

Elaine Ma said disgustingly: "Don't even think about fooling me, the watch of that brand is very cheap, I bought it for a few thousand dollars, and the low-end ones can't even cost three thousand. How can they compare with Rolex! I don't want it! "

Charlie Wade said smoothly: "Mom, I bought a lot of things in Eastcliff this time. I bought a gold watch for you and dad alone. It is estimated that our family's living standards will have to drop drastically. I happened to know a buddy who sells imitation watches. The imitation watches he sells are made the same as the real ones, there is no real fake ones, and they are cheap. How about I give you and dad a whole fake watch first to make do?"

Now Elaine Ma, in front of Charlie Wade, is no longer the vixen who blindly criticized the opposition back then. Charlie Wade treats her a little better, and she is quite sensible.

Thinking that Charlie Wade had already bought so many Hermes for himself, it would be hard for him to spend money to buy himself a gold watch, so he hurriedly said: "Oh, good son-in-law, mom just said it by the way, mom knows it's not easy for you to make money, so let's buy a fake for your dad first, and let him make do with it, then mom will not need it."

After that, he hurriedly added: "Hey, my son-in-law, if you take on the feng shui big job in the future and make a lot of money, don't forget my mother!"

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded: "No problem, I won't forget you if I make money in the future."

As he said, he winked at Jacob Wilson again and said, "Dad, how about letting my friend find you a replica Rolex? Anyway, most people can't see it, it's the same as the real one!"

How could Jacob Wilson know what Charlie Wade meant, anyway, just to find a reason to wear the watch given by Matilda outright, Elaine Ma thought it was a fake, but it would be better!

So he nodded hurriedly and said with a smile: "Oh, it's okay to fake it, anyway, I just want to wear it, but the real is a waste!"

Charlie Wade pushed the boat along the water: "Then it's settled. I'll call him soon and ask him to help find a high copy."

Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "Good, good!"

Charlie Wade then took out the tea that Stephen Thompson had given, and handed it to Jacob Wilson and said, "Dad, this is some good tea I asked someone to find for you. Don't buy tea from WeChat indiscriminately in the future."

Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "My tea is not bad! It tastes beautiful after drinking!"

Charlie Wade said: "Then you taste this and see how big the gap is."

Jacob Wilson nodded: "Okay, I'll try it later!"

At this time, Charlie Wade took out the remaining Hermès gift boxes and said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "My wife. These are all for you. Go back to your room and take them down slowly."

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and said, "Ah? Why are there still my gifts? They all gave me a bag..."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "The rest are some small accessories, such as scarves, wallets and belts."

Chapter 1638

Claire Wilson Wilson gratefully said, "Thank you husband, but in the future, you must not spend money on me like this..." Charlie Wade knew that she couldn't accept such a high price in her heart, so she smiled and said, "Okay, OK, I know, I will buy you a gift with high cost performance in the future."

.....

Back in the room, Elaine Ma quickly put the Hermes that Charlie Wade had given her to the living room.

While putting the gifts and packing boxes away, she took out her mobile phone and took many photos from different angles.

Afterwards, she selected nine photos that she was satisfied with, and immediately sent them to the circle of friends, with the caption: "My good son-in-law went to work in Eastcliff and came back to give me a bunch of Hermes! I am so happy!"

In the circle of friends, likes and comments burst out in an instant, watching a lot of women's sour comments, Elaine Ma danced happily!

I can't help feeling proud: "It's so cool! The Lady is now living in a big villa and carrying Hermes, she is a proper super lady! After the two porcelain teeth of the front teeth are finished and set, the Lady can carry a Hermès bag, wearing a Hermès scarf, and wearing a Hermès belt, I'm going out in awe!"

And Jacob Wilson sat down on the sofa and quickly took out the tea leaves given by Charlie Wade, planning to make a pot, and taste the tea that he bought from WeChat. How was it different?

As soon as the tea leaves Stephen Thompson gave were opened, the refreshing tea aroma came out!

Jacob Wilson was cheered! He has never seen such fragrant tea! As soon as it was opened, it hadn't been brewed, and the taste lingered for three days, which made people feel refreshed.

Looking at the tea leaves, the pieces are perfect and impeccable. There are no problems of different sizes and colors, and there are no small pieces of foam and small bellflowers. At a glance, they are carefully selected piece by piece.

He grabbed a handful of tea leaves under the tip of his nose and lightly smelled it, then grabbed the tea he bought from the WeChat Maicha girl and smelled it, and suddenly he felt a huge gap.

The former is like a fine natural agarwood, the fragrance is rich and perfect, and it is completely natural, with no trace of processing.

But the latter is like fake agarwood made from low-quality firewood soaked in a chemical potion. The fragrance smells a little choking and pungent. Compared with the former, it is obviously not the same thing.

Jacob Wilson quickly put the tea leaves sent by Charlie Wade in the teapot. The electric kettle on the sea of tea was already boiling at this time. He quickly poured boiling water into the pot. Then, the fragrance of the tea was forced out by the hot water. The whole living room is full.

Jacob Wilson said in horror: "This... the taste of this tea is too good!" Claire Wilson Wilson smelled the scent too far away, and exclaimed: "Ah, it smells really good! Dad, can you give me a glass too!"

Elaine Ma, who has never liked tea, smelled the tea scent at this time, and said excitedly: "This tea smells very advanced, Jacob Wilson, give me a cup and taste!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly took out four small tea cups, poured four cups of tea, and then took a cup by himself and took a careful sip on his mouth.

Then his eyes lit up and exclaimed: "Good tea! Good tea! Ah! I have never drunk such good tea in my life!"

Chapter 1639

Sighing at Jacob Wilson, Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly. This old man, indeed, has never seen anything in the world. Playing antiques can only afford fakes, and drinking tea is the same.

This is mainly because his status in the Wilson family is too low. He was not valued by the Lady before. Later, he was squeezed by Elaine Ma for many years. Life has been unsatisfactory and there is no improvement in money.

But fortunately, Jacob Wilson's personality is not bad. If he changed to another person, he would have been depressed because he couldn't think about it.

Here, while Charlie Wade's family was happily tasting the finest tea, Hannah was preparing lunch for the family in Villa A04 next door.

Because the child who was previously pregnant with the black coal kiln supervisor, he infected Christopher's whole body, Hannah was always excluded in this family.

But because Donald supported her, the Wilson family did not dare to do anything to her.

In the beginning, Hannah also pleased the Lady Wilson and Christopher in various ways, hoping to exchange their forgiveness, and even specially made an abalone dinner for Christopher, and bought expensive king crabs to supplement his body, although kind I did a bad thing, but it was really meant to please.

However, Hannah saw that she always had a hot face with her cold buttocks, so now she has some broken jars.

Recently, after the Wilson Group received Donald's investment, the business restarted. With Donald's help, it finally returned to formality, so the Wilson family all returned to work in the Wilson Group.

Mrs. Wilson is still the Lady in power, Christopher is the general manager, Harold is the business director, and Wendy is the business director.

This family of four goes to and from get off work together every day, so they are even more alienated from Hannah.

Hannah's current role at home has almost become the nanny for the four of them, doing laundry and cooking at home every day.

At this moment, she had just prepared the meal, but before the Wilson family came back, she took off her apron and sat on the sofa tiredly and played with her mobile phone.

Randomly swiping the circle of friends, and immediately reached the one of Elaine Ma. When she saw Elaine Ma showing off a bunch of Hermes in the circle of friends, Hannah was very depressed.

"This Elaine Ma is really a stinky burning bag! Isn't it just a few Hermes? Is there anything to show off?"

After a few curses, Hannah felt uncomfortable again.

"Elaine Ma kind of b*tch, there is a son-in-law like Charlie Wade to support her, what about me? What do I have?"

"Husband? Beat me, scold me, and divorce me. If it weren't for Mr. Webb, this old tortoise would have driven me out."

"Dead Lady? Not a good thing! This old thing is so bad, if Donald hadn't warned her enough, she was afraid that she would beat me to death together!"

"Hey, my son is not up for it. He doesn't have the ability to shit, and he will brag all the time. Such kind of stuff will definitely have nothing to do in the future, and I can't count on him."

"Wendy...hey...it would be great if Wendy was still with Gerald White. No matter what, she can continue to be Kenneth Wilson's lover. As a result, she has a reputation now. Whether to marry or not to go out is a problem, and it is even more a commodity that cannot be expected..."

"Hey, what can I expect in my life? Who can buy me a Hermes bag?"

Thinking of this, Hannah felt uncomfortable, and when she thought of the hardships and experiences she had experienced, tears burst into her eyes.
Chapter 1640

At this time, the door was pushed open. Christopher walked in first with the Lady. Harold and Wendy followed behind.

The Lady was wearing a noble mink coat, her face was red, and her face was indescribably happy.

Since regaining a new life in the Wilson family group, the Lady Wilson has been happy every day, her whole face is red, like a f*cking rejuvenation pill.

As soon as she entered the house, Mrs. Wilson opened her mouth and said, "Oh, although the Webb family is not good enough, at least the lean camel is bigger than the horse. With the project they gave, we can make at least 20 million Dollar in profit in the next year. ,that is really good!"

Christopher laughed and said, "Mom, it's not that you are far-sighted! If you weren't strategizing behind your back, our Wilson Group wouldn't have a chance to be born again!"

Lady Wilson nodded in satisfaction. She has always been narcissistic and has a strong desire for power. She likes to be flattered most.

Hannah on the sofa was very upset when she heard this, she couldn't help cursing inwardly: "The old dead woman is really shameless! What is your contribution to the rebirth of the Wilson family? Isn't it the help of Mr. Webb? Besides, Mr. Webb back then But first sent someone to the black coal kiln to rescue me! Only then did you get your family out of the detention center!"

Lady Wilson entered the living room happily, and when she saw Hannah sitting on the sofa playing with her mobile phone, she immediately shouted annoyed: "Hannah, what are you doing on the sofa instead of cooking in the kitchen? This is your sitting Place?"

Hannah stood up and said angrily, "Mom, what do you mean by this? I am also a member of this family. Am I not even qualified to sit on a sofa?"

Lady Wilson said sharply: "You are right! You are not qualified to sit on the sofa! In this house, you are a servant! Still a servant who dissatisfied me! If it weren't for Mr. Webb to cover you behind, I would Just drove you out of the pugnacious girl!"

"You..." Hannah said angrily: "The dead Lady, you're endless, right? You take that little mess out all day long and nag, is it interesting? Don't forget what Webb always does That said, let us put aside all our prejudices. If you have an old attitude, I will go to Mr. Webb to help me out!"

The Lady Wilson was speechless.

She insulted and bullied Hannah because she determined that Hannah did not dare to make trouble. But I didn't expect that the rabbit would bite in a hurry. Hannah dared to talk to herself like this. However, she did not dare to choke with Hannah right away, after all, Donald had indeed

ordered that if she annoyed Donald, it might affect the rise of the Wilson family!

Thinking of this, she snorted and said, "Okay, since Mr. Webb asked us to let go of our prejudices, then I don't have the same knowledge as you, but I still advise you to figure out your own situation. In this family, you are a sinner. , There must be a sense of atonement at all times!"

Although Hannah was upset in her heart, she did not continue to argue with the Lady. Instead, she said blankly: "The food is ready, let's eat!" However, although she didn't say anything on the surface, she hated the Lady deeply in her heart.

She completely understood that Mrs. Wilson's attitude would only get worse in the future, not better.

If the Wilson Group continues to move up, Mrs. Wilson's posture will definitely be higher.

She couldn't help but sighed inwardly: "This dead old woman, if only I could fall a bit hard!"

Chapter 1641

Hannah followed the Wilson family into the restaurant with resentment towards Mrs. Wilson.

Lady Wilson sat down directly on the main seat of the dining table and glanced at Hannah's cooked food. She frowned dissatisfiedly and said, "Why are all home-cooked dishes? I don't have any hard dishes. I don't know I'm old. Do you need to replenish your body?"

Hannah said with a bit of aggrieved: "Mom, you can't blame me for this. The money in that family is yours. I only have a few hundred Dollar in total. How can I afford to buy a lot of big fish and meat." "

Lady Wilson coldly snorted, "I know you can find a reason. You can buy a chicken for a few hundred Dollar, right? A local chicken is only a hundred Dollar, can't you afford it?"

Hannah was very angry and said, "Mom, five people in the family eat, you don't pay me living expenses. I am also a clever woman who can't cook without rice. There is still pork in this meal today, and I might not even be able to eat meat for the next meal. "

Lady Wilson glared at her: "The living expenses are okay, but you have to be reimbursed. In the future, you will go to a regular supermarket to buy food and come to me for reimbursement with the receipt."

Hannah knew that the Lady was really afraid of getting her own money. Hannah felt a little disgusted when she thought that she might have to buy vegetables for hundreds of dollars every day and reconcile the reimbursement with the Lady.

But she didn't show it. She just said smoothly: "Okay, since mom is not too troublesome, then we will check the accounts once a day from now on."

The Lady Wilson smiled sarcastically: "I don't find it troublesome, the Lady is very energetic."

Hannah didn't pick her up with interest, picked up the bowl and took a couple of mouthfuls.

Wendy next to her was flipping her phone while sipping her food, and then said to Mrs. Wilson: "Grandma, can I apply for an image fee with you?"

Lady Wilson frowned and asked, "What image fee?"

Wendy behaved and said: "Grandma, look, I am now the commercial director of our Wilson Group. This commercial director usually specializes in external affairs. After going out, it represents the image of our

company. So my dress, even Cosmetics and skin care products have to meet our company's positioning."

Lady Wilson gave her a white look, and said, "Don't be arguing with me here, just say what you want."

Wendy said: "Grandma, I want to apply for 100,000 Dollar to buy a bag, buy new clothes, and buy some cosmetics and skin care products."

"One hundred thousand?!" Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted, "Do you really think our family's money was brought by the wind?"

Wendy said aggrievedly: "Grandma, didn't Mr. Webb give us tens of millions? The funds in the company's account are also quite abundant. 100,000 Dollar is nothing to us!"

The Lady Wilson said angrily: "Isn't that what? I tell you, money is because I always think that 100,000 Dollar is nothing, 200,000 Dollar is nothing, and even 1 million is not much. Little by little, we defeated the Wilson Group! So from now on, we must seize this opportunity of rebirth from the ashes, and we must not make any mistakes we made before!"

Wendy was also a little unhappy, and muttered with a little emotion: "After so long and hard days, I don't even have a decent set of cosmetics now, so I will go out to discuss business and cooperation in such a disheveled manner. I'm sorry for the reputation of our Wilson Group. Besides, my bags were sold cheaply for the sake of life. Now I don't even have a good bag. Wouldn't I be laughed at when I go out."

Lady Wilson waved her hand impatiently: "Okay, don't come to this set with me. The bag problem will be solved. Just buy a fake one. Buy a fake Hermes. Wouldn't it be worthwhile to carry it out? "

Chapter 1642

"What's the face..." Wendy was anxious, choked up and said: "How can I say that I am also the commercial director of the Wilson Group. I was caught by a fake Hermes when I went out. What a shame if I was found out!"

Lady Wilson sneered and said, "You know what a fart! If you have a noble status these days, you just carry a fake bag, which is true in the eyes of others; but if you have a humble status, you are even saying the truth. In the eyes of others, he is also a fake! The Wilson Group is now in Phoenix Nirvana and rebirth from the ashes. In the eyes of outsiders, you, the commercial director, naturally contain a lot of gold. Even if you carry a fake bag, no one will think that is fake!"

Wendy was depressed: "Grandma, even if you don't look at it, if I am the commercial director of the Wilson Group, even if I am your granddaughter, giving me 100,000 Dollar is not too much, right?"

Lady Wilson snorted: "Don't come to this set, it's only ten thousand Dollar, you want it, don't pull it down!"

Wendy was extremely depressed, but when she thought of 10,000 Dollar, if she didn't want it, then she would lose a cent.

So she nodded and said aggrieved: "Well, ten thousand is ten thousand..."

The Lady Wilson cleared her throat and said solemnly: "I tell you, this time, we must let the Wilson Group regain its glory! We even want the Wilson Group to take another step, so you call me one by one. With the spirit of 12 points, no hedonistic thinking is allowed, otherwise, even if it is my son or grandson, I have to get out! Do you understand?"

Christopher, Harold, and Wendy knew in their hearts that the Lady said this to them.

Although my heart was depressed, everyone didn't dare to show any objection. They could only nodded bitterly and said in unison: "I understand..."

Mrs. Wilson was satisfied with this and waved her hand: "Okay, hurry up and eat. I have to go to the company in the afternoon to continue working!"

Everyone had no choice but to bow their heads to eat honestly.

At this moment, Wendy flipped through the WeChat Moments, and suddenly saw the one sent by Elaine Ma, her face suddenly blue with anger.

There was an uneasy feeling in her heart: "Elaine Ma's b*tch has a bunch of Hermes. I want to buy one. Grandma didn't even agree and asked me to buy a fake one. If I really buy a fake Hermes, in case, I was met by Elaine Ma, so I still have to let her die?!"

Thinking of this, she became more and more angry in her heart, why use such an expensive thing?

I am now youthful and naturally beautiful, why can't even Elaine Ma be as good?

Thinking of this, she said aggrieved: "Grandma! Look! Even Elaine Ma's b*tch has used real Hermes, why can't I use one real?!"

Lady Wilson snatched the phone from her, took a look, and said angrily: "Damn Elaine Ma, I know it all day long!"

Christopher also took the phone and looked at it and found that there was a picture of Elaine Ma taking a selfie with her bag on his back. He said coldly: "This stinky lady's legs seem to have been plastered off! I'm going to jump out!"

Harold's teeth tickled when he thought of Elaine Ma, and hurriedly asked him: "Dad, didn't you say you want to punish her before? When do you do it? I wanted to teach this damn lady a long time ago!"

"Don't worry." Jacob Wilson snorted coldly: "She broke her leg before and stayed at home all day long, so she couldn't rush into her house and fix her? Wouldn't we have to put us in? Since hers The cast has been removed from the leg, and she must be stumbling out. When the time comes, we will seize the opportunity and she must be treated well!"

Chapter 1643

Christopher still hates Elaine Ma very much.

Because Elaine Ma never put away the more than 20 green hats she hung on her terrace.

Not only have they confiscated, she has also successively bought a batch of new ones online, and now there are more than 30 in total.

Christopher goes in and out of the villa every day, passing through Charlie Wade's house, so he will see the more than 30 green hats fluttering in the wind, and every time he is angry enough.

Moreover, thinking of Elaine Ma's mockery of himself, he hated Elaine Ma even more.

I always wanted to find a chance to tidy up Elaine Ma, and by the way, I also added some blockage to Charlie Wade's house to make Donald as satisfied as possible. However, Elaine Ma had a plaster on his leg, and he stayed at home most of the time. He wanted to start. no chance. Now that Elaine Ma's plaster has been removed, she must be able to come out very quickly because of her character. As long as she goes out frequently, she has a chance to deal with her.

When I heard that Elaine Ma was going to be cleaned up, Mrs. Wilson was also interested. She said in a cold voice, "This damn Elaine Ma is

jumping all day long. The last time she was in the detention center, she should be taken. All the legs are interrupted to relieve the hate!" Wendy hurriedly said: "Grandma, then we can find a chance to break her legs this time!"

"Yes, grandma!" Harold became excited immediately, and blurted out: "If you interrupt both her legs, I've long seen her not pleasing to my eyes!" The Lady Wilson looked at Christopher and said: "Christopher, Elaine Ma has been insulting you and humiliating the entire Wilson family. You should really make a plan to show this b*tch a little bit of color." Christopher nodded repeatedly: "Mom! Don't worry! I will definitely not let this stinky lady go!"

.....

After having lunch at home, Charlie Wade called Don Albertt to drive over and picked him up to the kennel.

He plans to go to Japan tomorrow and quickly settle all matters concerning Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

To get Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, it is inseparable from the help of brothers Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi.

In Don Albertt's car, Charlie Wade asked him: "How are Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi's performance at the kennel recently?"

Don Albertt chuckled: "Master Wade, these two brothers performed well in the kennel. They worked hard and didn't dare to pretend to be forceful everywhere. They were honestly like quail, but they couldn't meet. Two dogs with grudges are the same, and they have to be pinched as soon as they meet. I now assign the two to different areas and try to avoid them meeting."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, there was naturally a deep hatred between Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi.

Especially Ichiro Kobayashi, he was scammed by Charlie Wade, and even his father was poisoned to death by Charlie Wade. It was already miserable enough. I didn't expect that his younger brother would fall into trouble and gave him one. For the crime of poisoning his biological father, he also spent a lot of money to offer a reward for his head.

It can be said that he would never forgive Jiro Kobayashi until he died. In fact, Jiro Kobayashi hates his own brother.

Because Charlie Wade had already made it very clear last time, only one of the two brothers could go back to Japan with him, and the other person had to stay in the kennel and work for a lifetime.

And Charlie Wade himself tends to take his brother Ichiro Kobayashi home, so he hopes that his brother will have some accident every day, it is best to die suddenly, in that case, he will become the only candidate for Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1644

Although after returning to Japan with Charlie Wade, he must give him 90% of the shares, but this is much better than staying at the kennel to work.

After Charlie Wade came to the kennel, he instructed Don Albertt: "Bring both Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi."

"Good Master Wade!"

Don Albertt immediately ordered to go down, and soon, several of his men came over with brothers Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi wearing work clothes.

As soon as the two met at the door, Ichiro Kobayashi took advantage of the unpreparedness, rushed over and kicked Jiro Kobayashi, kicked Jiro

Kobayashi out, and said in a curse, "You bastard, dare to show up in front of me!" "

Jiro Kobayashi was kicked to the ground and hurriedly got up and rushed over to fight with him. He yelled, "You bastard, I must kill you!"

Ichiro Kobayashi is not to be outdone: "Come on, let's see who kills who! I will blow your head with a punch!"

Don Albertt's men hurriedly separated the two and kept them under control. One of them yelled, "What the hell is the f*ck? Just be honest with me! Otherwise, there will be good-looking ones from both of you later." ."

The two of them didn't dare to make any trouble, and were led into the room one after another.

Charlie Wade sat on the chair of the grandmaster, looked at the brothers with interest, and said with a smile: "Two, how are you doing these days?"

When the two saw Charlie Wade, they all knelt in front of him. Ichiro Kobayashi said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, you are finally here! I have been waiting for you to come back these days, so I can follow you to Japan, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares will be transferred to you!"

Jiro Kobayashi said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, don't believe this bastard. He is a natural rebellious person and he is not a good person at all! Choose me! If you take me back to Japan, I will give you 95% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Ichiro Kobayashi was crazy and he blurted out: "Jiro, you brute who murdered my brother, dare you to say that I was born with a bone?!"

Jiro Kobayashi ignored him and looked at Charlie Wade and pleaded: "Mr. Wade, I don't ask for anything else. You only need to leave me two shares, and I will give you the remaining 98%. Please, take me. Go back to Japan..."

Ichiro Kobayashi next to gritted his teeth: "Mr. Wade, if you take me back, 99% of the shares will be given to you!!!"

Jiro Kobayashi collapsed and shouted: "Mr. Wade, I will give you everything! You only need to save me some real estate and pay me a salary!"

Charlie Wade looked at the two brothers vying for me with interest, and smiled faintly: "Okay, don't chat here anymore. Charlie Wade always counts my words. Last time I promised Ichiro Kobayashi to take him back. He gave me 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares, so naturally I will not break my promise."

After that, he looked at Ichiro Kobayashi who was ecstatic, and said, "Ichiro, you prepare, let's set off in the last two days."

Ichiro Kobayashi was trembling with excitement, and when he knocked Charlie Wade three times in a row, he said excitedly: "Thank you Mr. Wade, thank you Mr. Wade!"

Jiro Kobayashi almost collapsed, crying and said: "Mr. Wade, please take me back, I am willing to do anything you ask me..."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Well, Jiro, how about you, just stay here honestly. Here you can eat, drink, and live. You don't have to worry about anything. If your brother is not obedient, I Naturally, he will be sent back to replace you."

Jiro Kobayashi fell into despair. Will he wait until the year of the monkey? !

On the side, Ichiro Kobayashi seemed to be reborn, and he asked Charlie Wade excitedly: "Mr. Wade, when are we going to leave?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Tomorrow!"

Chapter 1645

Ichiro Kobayashi was excited when he heard that Charlie Wade would take him back to Japan tomorrow, but then he felt nervous again.

He looked at Charlie Wade and asked in a low voice, "Mr. Wade, how can I convince the public when I return to Japan like this? Everyone thinks that I killed my father, and they all think I'm dead. Suddenly going back, I am afraid it will be difficult to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't this a trivial matter?"

After finishing speaking, he immediately beckoned to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, arrange for someone to prepare a video camera and shoot a video of confession for Jiro Kobayashi to let him admit that he poisoned and killed his father, and then offered a huge reward for his brother in order to achieve the goal of monopolizing Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

When Jiro Kobayashi heard this, he felt as if the sky had fallen, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, you can't do this! Didn't you say that if my eldest brother behaves badly, just change me back? You let me now Plead guilty, how can I go back in the future?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "What are you afraid of? You brothers will record a video of confessing guilt alone later. If your brother is in charge, you will be in charge; if you are in charge, let your brother be in charge. This is not Is it perfect?"

Both Jiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Kobayashi are full of despair, now that Charlie Wade is really going to die?

However, they are also very clear that their current life and death are in Charlie Wade's hands. If they really fight against him, they are likely to suffer a disaster.

So the two of them could only nod their heads honestly, and the people arranged by Don Albertt took them to the empty room next door to shoot the video.

Charlie Wade called Matilda's son Paul at this time and asked him as soon as he came up: "Paul, do you have time in the past few days?"

Paul hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, what are your orders?"

Charlie Wade said: "It's the thing I told you before. I ask if you will accompany me to Japan to resolve the issue of the transfer of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares and complete the relevant legal procedures."

"No problem!" Paul said immediately: "When is the specific departure time? I can arrange what I have at hand, and then I can go with you."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Tomorrow, let's go early and return early."

"Ok." Paul said, "Then let me book the ticket, who are you with?"

Charlie Wade said casually: "You don't need to book the ticket. I will say hello to Cameron Isaac and let him arrange a private jet."

"it is good!"

Then Charlie Wade hung up the phone and called Cameron Isaac again.

After all, the Wade family has a big business. In Aurouss Hilll, there is a private jet specially assigned to Cameron Isaac for daily use. When Cameron Isaac heard that Charlie Wade was going to Japan, he immediately arranged for the crew of the private jet to apply for the route and departure time.

At the same time, he said to Charlie Wade: "Master, you are going to Japan this time, and you are not familiar with the place of your life. Or

I will go with you. I have some friendship with many Japanese companies and families. In case of any need, It can also be convenient for you." Since returning from killing the Eight Great Heavenly Kings in Golim Mountain, Cameron Isaac has followed Charlie Wade with all his heart, and regarded Charlie Wade as the only master in his heart, and Charlie Wade can also see that this person is now 100% credible and is completely under his control. Since he wanted to follow, he had no objection. So Charlie Wade said to him: "Let's do it, you arrange the plane, and then arrange two or three capable subordinates, and then go there together."

With that said, Charlie Wade glanced at Don Albertt and asked him, "Don Albertt, have you been okay in the last few days? If it's okay, come with me to Japan."

Chapter 1646

Don Albertt nodded immediately and said, "No problem, Master Wade! Don Albertt will listen to your instructions!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said to Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, Don Albertt is with us, Paul from Smith Law Firm, and Ichiro Kobayashi from the Kobayashi family, please let the crew prepare."

"Good master! I'll make arrangements!"

At this time, the brothers Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi also recorded their own back-to-back videos.

Later, the two were brought back by Don Albertt's men.

Charlie Wade looked at the two and said lightly: "Ichiro Kobayashi, you have a good rest today. Tomorrow Don Albertt will take you to the airport with you, but I will warn you in advance. Please be careful along the way. Don't think that coming to Japan is like Back at your home court, if you dare to have any disobedience, I will definitely not spare you."

Ichiro Kobayashi nodded like garlic: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will die, and I won't disobey you..."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, then looked at Jiro Kobayashi, and said lightly: "Jiro Kobayashi, you just stay here, Don Albertt's men will make you eat and drink well. Apart from work, you will have the rest. You can pray for a while, and pray that something will happen to your eldest brother, so that you have a chance to return to Japan."

Hearing this, Ichiro Kobayashi waved his hands in fright: "Mr. Wade, you don't need to worry about anything, I will never cause anything. Jiro, the bastard, will never have the chance to leave this kennel in this life!"

Jiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth angrily.

However, now that Ichiro Kobayashi became Charlie Wade's first choice, he could only honestly be a spare tire.

What is a spare tire?

If there are no problems with the tires being used, no air leaks, and no punctures, the spare tire will never have the opportunity to be employed. Thinking of this, the hatred in his heart for his eldest brother is even deeper.

If it weren't for so many people here, he would have liked to rush up now and strangle this big brother to death with his arm!

Seeing that the brothers were hostile and jealous of each other, Charlie Wade was very satisfied.

What he wants is such an effect, allowing them to deter and check and balance each other.

In this way, none of them dare to make trouble with themselves, and can only honestly let themselves be at their mercy and be their own puppets. Thinking of this, Charlie Wade stood up and said to Don Albertt, "Don Albertt, starting from tomorrow, we will strengthen the guard of the kennel. We must take care of Jiro Kobayashi, and we are not allowed to go on business trips!"

Don Albertt immediately nodded and said, "Master Wade, you can rest assured that there are more than 20 guards here, and dozens of the most ferocious purebred hounds. One bite of a dog will also take Jiro Kobayashi's. The small body is gone, tomorrow I will transfer ten more subordinates to come and surround this place into an iron bucket, there will never be any business trips!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Okay, your style of doing things has become more and more appetizing to me, but you should also pay attention to it. If he is disobedient and you really let the dog bite, don't let the dog bite to death. , It's a good thing to keep him alive."

Don Albertt looked at Jiro Kobayashi and smiled sullenly: "If this kid dares to run, I will let my snow mastiff bite his stuff first!"

Chapter 1647

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall has multiple production bases in Japan. Its headquarter is located in Tokyo. In addition to Tokyo, there are also production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in several cities such as Yokohama, Osaka, and Nagoya.

In addition, some time ago, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall also invested a large amount of funds to establish Asia's largest biopharmaceutical production base in Osaka.

When Charlie Wade went to Japan this time, in addition to finalizing the share transfer agreement with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and completing the share transfer, he also brought Liam from Weaver's Pharmaceuticals to inspect these production bases.

Liam is now the general manager of Oracle Pharmaceutical and the specific person in charge of Oracle Pharmaceutical. After Charlie Wade takes over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, he will be in charge of the entire production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall for the time being.

In the future, if the time is right, Stephen Thompson can come over to take over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and then let Liam concentrate on the country, and continue to expand the scale of Oracle Pharmaceutical in China.

Therefore, Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac made an itinerary plan.

They will fly from Aurouss Hilll to Tokyo tomorrow morning. Cameron Isaac will contact his men in Tokyo to respond to them locally, and arrange for a team to accompany them throughout the journey.

After getting things done in Tokyo, I drove from Tokyo and headed west to Yokohama.

Yokohama is near Tokyo, not too far away, and it is less than a hundred kilometers by car.

Then, drive from Yokohama to Nagoya and finally to Osaka.

After the inspection in Osaka, you can fly back to Aurouss Hilll directly from Osaka.

The reason why I have to drive around these cities is mainly because Japan has a relatively small land area. In fact, these cities are not far apart.

From Tokyo all the way to Osaka, it is more than 500 kilometers away. It takes less than an hour to arrive by plane. What's more, you have to go

to the two cities of Yokohama and Nagoya in the middle. Instead, taking a plane is far less convenient than driving.

Charlie Wade studied the map of Japan and found a small detail. The highway from Nagoya to Osaka in Japan happened to pass through Kyoto. Nanako Ito, who was seriously injured, was resting in Kyoto. Charlie Wade couldn't help but think: I must go to Kyoto to see her!

.....

At the dinner table, Charlie Wade told the family directly that he was going to Japan tomorrow.

When I heard that Charlie Wade was leaving tomorrow, Claire Wilson Wilson said with a bit of dismay: "You just came back today, and you will leave tomorrow. You haven't stayed for 24 hours either..."

"Yeah!" Jacob Wilson couldn't help but muttered: "Good son-in-law, making money is important, but your body is more important. You keep running back and forth like this, and this body can't stand it either."

Elaine Ma was a little excited and said, "Oh, what do you know? You have never been successful since you got married, and you have no motivation at all. That's why our family has been looked down upon by the Lady, and we have never had a good life. "

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade with a flattering expression, and complimented: "Look at our family Charlie Wade, how ambitious! I don't know how many times stronger than you!"

Jacob Wilson snorted, "Are you a human again? You used to chase people, and Charlie Wade said that they were useless. Isn't it you? You used to chase your daughter to divorce Charlie Wade?"

Elaine Ma's expression was a little unnatural, and she said anxiously, "Jacob Wilson, you don't instigate discord here! I was wrong before, but I can correct it if I know the mistake!"

After speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie Wade with a smile: "Good son-in-law, how many days are you going to go to Japan this time?"

Charlie Wade said: "If it's fast, it's three to five days, if it's slow, it's a week."

Chapter 1648

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help muttering: "Huh? So long?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't this going to a foreign country? I'm not familiar with the place. It's definitely not as convenient as doing things in China. If you really want to help others change Feng Shui, those raw materials are probably not available. It is so easy in China, so the time period may be longer."

Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little stunned.

In the past few days when Charlie Wade went to Eastcliff, she thought about him falling asleep every night. Now she finally looked forward to him coming back. She didn't expect him to leave again, and it would last for several days.

Elaine Ma couldn't help asking at this moment: "Good son-in-law, you went to Japan to show others Feng Shui this time, how much would they give you?"

Charlie Wade replied casually: "Two or three million."

"Oh! So much!" Elaine Ma clapped his hands happily, then gave a thumbs up and complimented: "My son-in-law is amazing! You can make two or three million by just watching Feng Shui!"

After finishing speaking, he quickly said with a smile: "Good son-in-law, I heard that Japanese cosmetics, cosmetics, skin care products, etc., the

quality and efficacy are good, don't forget to buy some gifts for mom when you come back. what!"

Jacob Wilson couldn't see it anymore, and blurted out: "Elaine Ma, are you endless? Charlie Wade has bought you a lot of Hermes, and you still ask for gifts? You are not greedy enough!"

"You need to take care of it!" Elaine Ma gave Jacob Wilson a white look, and said angrily: "I'm asking about what I want, not what you want, what are you doing here? Who didn't mention the pants and gave you Exposed?" When Jacob Wilson heard this, his angry cheeks flushed and his whole body trembled!

"I didn't mention my pants to show myself? Doesn't this compare myself to that thing?"

"This lady's broken mouth is too bad! I really want to smoke her with a big mouth!"

However, Jacob Wilson only dared to think about it in his heart, if he really started with Elaine Ma, then he would be annoying. So he immediately looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and complained: "Claire Wilson Wilson, look at your mother, it's really a dog that can't spit out ivory. What kind of quality is this!"

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't listen anymore, and couldn't help but said, "Mom, you can't be more civilized..."

"Good, good." Elaine Ma waved his hand indifferently: "I am a little more civilized, and I don't have a general knowledge of this old thing."

Charlie Wade, who was on the side, shook his head and smiled, but he didn't even think about it. He was used to the bickering between the two a long time ago. If the two of them didn't fight each other someday, they would have something wrong.

After dinner, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson returned to the bedroom on the second floor.

As usual, the couple took a shower one after the other, and then lay on the bed one after another.

Charlie Wade hasn't gone further with Claire Wilson Wilson since he was promoted to the first level before the fight, but Charlie Wade hasn't been too anxious, not to mention that there have been a lot of things recently, and he has always been troubled by the presence of other women. Thinking of going to Japan tomorrow, Nanako Ito's face and how she looked when she was injured in the ring suddenly appeared in his mind. Charlie Wade didn't understand why he would never forget the Japanese woman Nanako Ito.

It seems that I am attracted by her dual character, which is gentle as water and tough and unyielding? While thinking wildly, Charlie Wade suddenly felt that Claire Wilson Wilson next to him moved.

I thought that Claire Wilson Wilson was just turning over normally, but she didn't expect that she would lift a corner of Charlie Wade's quilt and get into his side of the bed...

Chapter 1649

Claire Wilson Wilson got into Charlie Wade's bed and gently hugged his waist.

At this moment, she felt an unprecedented sense of security.

Having been with Charlie Wade for so long, this is the first time to hold Charlie Wade like this. Although she feels full of security, her heart is still short of breath.

Charlie Wade, who had been thinking about things, was startled by Claire Wilson Wilson's actions.

When he turned his face, Claire Wilson Wilson was also taken aback by him.

Claire Wilson Wilson's pretty face suddenly became hot, and she stammered: "Husband, you...you haven't slept yet?"

Charlie Wade also explained in a flustered manner: "I slept, woke up again..."

After speaking, he couldn't help asking: "Wife, why did you come into my bed?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said in embarrassment, "That...I...I am...I am..."

Claire Wilson Wilson stammered and murmured for a long time, before she simply turned her mind and said, "I just don't want you to go out again, so I want to hug you to sleep, okay?"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he felt a little throbbing in his heart. He stretched out his hand to put her in his arms and whispered softly:

"Silly girl, your husband will be back in a few days."

"Yeah." Claire Wilson Wilson gently leaned in Charlie Wade's arms and said with a smile: "I found that holding you to sleep like this is really safe."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Will I be able to get another level up from now on? How about we just sleep in a bed from now on?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was immediately embarrassed and said in a low voice, "It's not impossible to upgrade to one level, but for the time being, you can only upgrade to one level..."

Following Charlie Wade's previous routine, I must ask Claire Wilson Wilson at this time, when will he be able to reach the full level? When can I have a baby? After all, even Elaine Ma supported the two of them to have a baby quickly.

Perhaps, if he satisfactorily, he would be able to get things done for the couple.

However, because Charlie Wade always unconsciously appeared in his mind Nanako Ito's figure, which always made him feel a little uncomfortable. That feeling, like a thorn stuck in Charlie Wade's heart, instantly made him calm down a lot.

So, he gently hugged Claire Wilson Wilson, and said softly: "It's okay, you will be promoted to the next level, and it will be fine to sleep with you."

Now, it was Claire Wilson Wilson's turn to be surprised.

She also thought that Charlie Wade would definitely come to make some soft and hard bubbles.

However, he never expected that Charlie Wade would accept it so easily. This made her heart linger for a while.

In fact, she has had deep feelings and dependence on Charlie Wade after getting along for so long.

However, after all, she was an unmanned girl, and she was somewhat hesitant and worried about breaking through that layer of relationship.

If Charlie Wade was very active, she might just let him go.

But Charlie Wade's sudden calmness really made her unexpected.

She wanted to ask Charlie Wade, why did he act so indifferently today? Is it because he doesn't like herself?

However, she soon felt that it was really hard for her to speak such words, so she could only hide it deeply in her heart.

Soon, Charlie Wade by his side let out a uniform breathing sound, Claire Wilson Wilson sighed in his heart, and fell asleep slowly with a bit of loss.

.....

Chapter 1650

Charlie Wade woke up early the next morning. In fact, he didn't sleep well this night. I don't know why, as long as I close my eyes, I can't help but think of Nanako Ito. During this period of time, there have been many women around Charlie Wade.

Whether it was Jasmine, Aurora, or Xyla, Lisa, Loreen, and Stefanie, although these women more or less made him feel a little heart-stirring, none of them made him feel distressed like Nanako Ito.

After Stefanie waited for so many years and found herself for so many years, Charlie Wade was indeed very guilty, but after all, Stefanie was born in a big family and was loved by her parents in every possible way. After adulthood, she became an internationally renowned star, and was sought after and loved by countless people.

Even without herself, her life is very wonderful, very rich, and very happy.

But Nanako is different. Although she was also born in a rich family and was loved by her family, she was indeed injured too badly in the battle with Aurora. Suffering such a serious injury, the double blow to the body and spirit is absolutely impossible for an ordinary girl to experience in her lifetime.

Moreover, Charlie Wade can also imagine that although she is out of danger now, she must be tortured by injuries all the time. This feeling must be very painful.

And she could not have played this game. However, she did everything to make him admire her.

Even in the last match against Aurora, she waited for a chance to win with one move in order to make herself notice her, even if she was injured. Charlie Wade knew very well that if it wasn't for himself, how could she be injured so badly? It is precisely because of this that Charlie Wade always feels distressed for how she looked when she was injured.

Charlie Wade also reflected on that, as a married man, he should not feel sorry for other women, let alone a Japanese woman. However, that kind of mood is completely beyond his control. After washing, Charlie Wade quietly left the bedroom without waking Claire Wilson Wilson, who was still asleep.

At this time, Cameron Isaac had taken his entourage and waited at the door of Thompson First. Charlie Wade went downstairs and saw that Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma hadn't gotten up, so he left a note, and then hurried out of the house.

At the door of Thompson First. Several Rolls-Royce cars parked side by side. As soon as Charlie Wade came out, Cameron Isaac and his men all got out of the car, bowed respectfully to him, and said in unison: "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade nodded and got into the same car with Cameron Isaac.

As soon as he got on the bus, Cameron Isaac immediately said to Charlie Wade: "Master, Paul and Liam are all going by themselves. Don Albertt and Ichiro Kobayashi walked past the kennel. We only need to meet them at the airport, the plane and the crew. The personnel are ready, and they will leave at any time after they arrive!"

Charlie Wade said, the biggest difference between private jets and ordinary civil aviation flights is that the time is relatively free. As

long as you apply for today's flight route, you can theoretically depart at any time.

There is an idea in his subconscious mind now, that is to go to Tokyo to get things done, and then rush all the way to Kyoto.

I don't know why, Nanako Ito has become a curse in his heart, always emerging and constantly affecting his emotions.

He felt that this might be mainly because he felt a bit of sympathy for Nanako Ito's experience, and if he cured her by himself, this demon would naturally be eliminated.

As a result, he said to Cameron Isaac a little impatiently: "Okay, time is waiting for no one, hurry up!"

Chapter 1651

Aurouss Hilll Airport.

The plane arranged by Cameron Isaac has been waiting in the hangar for a long time. Don Albertt had already arrived with Ichiro Kobayashi, and was waiting under the plane. Liam and Paul also arrived early, waiting for Charlie Wade's arrival.

nine in the morning. Cameron Isaac's motorcade drove to the hangar one after another. Cameron Isaac immediately got out of the car and personally opened the door for Charlie Wade. After Charlie Wade got out of the car, everyone came forward to greet him.

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and said to everyone, "Are all the people here? If they are all there, then get on the plane now."

Cameron Isaac counted, and respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, it's all here."

"Okay, let's go!"

In addition to Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt, Liam, Paul and Ichiro Kobayashi, who accompanied Charlie Wade, there were also some twelve people under Don Albertt and Cameron Isaac.

After everyone boarded the plane, the crew immediately started the engine of the plane, pushed the plane out of the hangar, and then contacted the tower to jump in and take off first.

The plane jumped into the air and flew eastward.

During the flight, Ichiro Kobayashi was restless and looked very nervous. He plucked up the courage, came to Charlie Wade's side, and asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what if other members of the family are unwilling to accept me, and even think that I am the murderer of my father and refuse to let me inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall? "

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I have a video of Jiro Kobayashi's confession in my hand, and I will show it to them in time."

Ichiro Kobayashi asked again: "Then what if they still don't believe it?" Charlie Wade smiled contemptuously: "Don't believe it? Just go through the legal process if you don't believe it. They said that you killed your father. Can you show tangible evidence? If you can't show it, it proves that you were not the murderer of your father. , What can they do with you?"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "Besides, your brother has disappeared now, and you are the only heir to your father's estate. If the other members of your family do not agree with you, then all of them will be driven out of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and let them fend for themselves. !"

Ichiro Kobayashi said with a little emboldened expression: "Mr. Wade, let's not tell you that, on the board of directors of Kobayashi

Pharmaceuticals, there are my uncles and family elders. Although they have no actual shares, they have certain shares. The pharmacy takes a lot of dividends, and they all hold some more important positions at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. If this group of people work against me, it's really not that easy to deal with..."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "These are not problems. At that time, we will give them two ways. The first is to cooperate honestly. As long as you are obedient, the dividends that should be given to them will still be given to them; but if they don't toast There is only a second way to eat, drink, and fine. When that happens, there will be no one left, all of them will be gone. Everyone will be transferred after the earth is gone. These important positions can also be re-built a management team.

After that, Charlie Wade pointed to Liam and said to Ichiro Kobayashi: "It's really not possible. I will split a part of the management team of Oracle Pharmaceuticals and take over the management of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. Then you will stay in Japan and enjoy the life of a drunken fan. Just do it, don't worry about anything else."

Ichiro Kobayashi knew very well that after he successfully transferred 90% of the shares to Charlie Wade, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall had nothing to do with him.

What I can do is to honestly take the dividends given by Charlie Wade and live a life of drunken dreams of ordinary rich people.

Chapter 1652

Thinking about it carefully, Ichiro Kobayashi felt a little guilty in his heart.

Because in this way, it was equivalent to selling out his father's life's hard work.

There is an old Chinese saying that it is not distressing to ask the cubs to sell Yetian, but this old saying is a prodigal. Although Ichiro Kobayashi is not very capable, he really cannot be regarded as a prodigal.

If he were a prodigal son, he would not have come to China to participate in the Chinese Medicine Expo, let alone covet Dr. Simmons's magical medicine.

He wanted to get the magic medicine formula, but he also wanted to revitalize Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and let Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall stand on the top of the world.

After all, he also has a leading family to flourish.

But now, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will soon be ruined in his hands.

Although Ichiro Kobayashi was very melancholy, but after thinking about it, he felt that this might not be a bad thing.

After all, he also knows how popular Oracle Nova Dias is now. Judging from the powerful medicinal effects of Oracle Nova Dias, it will definitely become a best-selling medicine in the world in the future.

As for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, if it is not included by Charlie Wade, it will definitely go downhill in the future.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall makes all-out efforts to produce Nova Dias after the change of ownership, it will surely create huge wealth around the world. By that time, his 10% shares may be allocated more money.

Thinking of this, Ichiro Kobayashi felt much more relaxed.

.....

More than two hours later, Charlie Wade's plane landed at Tokyo Airport.

After completing the immigration formalities, everyone came out of the airport, and the men arranged by Cameron Isaac were already waiting outside the airport.

Cameron Isaac arranged for these men to drive all Rolls-Royces.

In Japan, Rolls Royce is even more rare than in China.

This is mainly because most Japanese people choose cars from local Japanese brands, which are cheap and affordable.

Imported cars such as Mercedes-Benz, BMW and even Rolls-Royce have a very low percentage of appearances on the streets of Japan, so this fleet of Rolls-Royce is also very eye-catching at the airport.

Cameron Isaac personally opened the door of one of the Rolls-Royce cars for Charlie Wade. After Charlie Wade got in the car, he went to the other side to get on the car and asked Charlie Wade, "Master, where shall we go first?"

Charlie Wade said: "Go directly to the headquarters of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, I have investigated the situation of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd. before, to be honest, their family is still very complicated, and I rashly brought Ichiro Kobayashi over, I am afraid it will be difficult to convince the public."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said indifferently: "The more complicated, the more quickly I have to cut the mess. I'm here to make money, not to make friends with them. Could it be that I have to take all the mess of the Kobayashi family one by one. Is it smooth?"

Cameron Isaac said with some worry: "Master, after all, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is a large group worth more than 100 billion Dollar. I am afraid that the collateral members of their family will look at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Now in their eyes, Ichiro Kobayashi is dead. Jiro has also disappeared, so it is a good opportunity to embezzle Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Maybe they have already started to divide Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall internally. We risked to harvest them, I am afraid that it will cause strong resistance..."

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "From a legal point of view, no one can stop Ichiro Kobayashi from taking back Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. If other people in the Kobayashi family are not convinced and want to make some small actions, then I will take this opportunity to take the rest of the Kobayashi family. Clean up the collateral members!"

Chapter 1653

At this time, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's Tokyo headquarters is preparing to hold an emergency shareholders meeting.

During this time, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd., that is, Jiro Kobayashi, disappeared suddenly after he left for China, and the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Group was headless.

In the beginning, the shareholders of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals were still trying every means to find the whereabouts of Jiro Kobayashi. But they did a lot of hard work and tried, and they did not find Jiro Kobayashi.

After that, they immediately contacted Ito Takehiko, the leader of the Ito family.

I contacted Ito Yuhiko because the shareholders of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals know that Ito Yuhiko is very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and Jiro Kobayashi, and hopes to recruit Jiro Kobayashi as his son-in-law, and then buy shares in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.

And the reason why Jiro Kobayashi went to China, in the final analysis, was to pursue Ito Yuhiko's daughter, Nanako Ito. As a result, Nanako Ito returned, but her follower Jiro Kobayashi evaporated from the world, which made the Kobayashi family members even hard to understand.

Ito Yuhiko is also very concerned about this matter. After all, he is very optimistic about Jiro Kobayashi and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall too. If Jiro Kobayashi disappears, he will naturally be his son-in-law. Moreover, Oracle Nova Dias is currently insufficient in production capacity and has not been exported to overseas markets. Therefore, local Japanese consumers know nothing about this magic medicine. They still regard Kobayashi Niranex as the best in stomach medicine. Kobayashi Niranex is in the Japanese market. Sales have not received any impact. Therefore, in Ito's view, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's future prospects are still bright.

In order not to miss the opportunity to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, Ito Yuhiko also sent many people to search for Jiro Kobayashi's whereabouts.

But it is a pity that they don't have a strong intelligence network in China, and they can't get any information about Jiro Kobayashi at all. As a result, Jiro Kobayashi seemed to have completely disappeared in the eyes of the Kobayashi family and Ito Yuhiko.

Over time, Ito Yuhiko took the lead in giving up the search for Jiro Kobayashi.

He felt that instead of looking for Jiro Kobayashi, it would be better to quickly let the Kobayashi family choose a new president, and then go to work with the new president by himself.

Subsequently, under the operation of Ito Takehiko, the Kobayashi family also gave up.

After the Kobayashi family gave up looking for Jiro Kobayashi, they began to enter the next stage, preparing to reform Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and re-divide the cake of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was developed by Ichiro Kobayashi's father, Masao Kobayashi, in decades. Although many members of the Kobayashi family are involved, they do not directly own the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

After the death of Kobayashi Masao, Ichiro Kobayashi was labeled as a father-killer, and Jiro Kobayashi naturally became the sole heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

However, now Jiro Kobayashi is also missing.

According to Japanese law, if Jiro Kobayashi's whereabouts remain unknown within a certain period of time, it can be determined from the legal level that the person is dead and his relatives have the right to inherit all his property.

In that way, all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will become a Chinese meal for the collateral relatives of the Kobayashi family.

Ichiro Kobayashi's pro-uncle, Masayoshi Kobayashi, has now temporarily succeeded as the acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd., and exercises management power instead of Jiro Kobayashi.

Ito Yuhiko, who has been coveting Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares, immediately focused his attention on Kobayashi Masayoshi.

Chapter 1654

At this time, he called Masayoshi Kobayashi directly, and as soon as he came up he said: "Mr. Kobayashi, congratulations on your seat as the acting president!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi respectfully said: "Mr. Ito, thank you for your congratulations. My acting chairman is only a temporary agent. When my nephew Jiro Kobayashi returns, I will still give him this position."

Ito Yuihiko sneered and said, "I guess Jiro Kobayashi will not be back. You, the acting president, will soon become the official president!"

Masayoshi Kobayashi was secretly happy in his heart, but still said very honestly: "Mr. Ito, to tell you, I still think about it day and night, I hope Jiro can return safely."

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, I am calling, not to be polite to you, but to have a business to cooperate with you."

Masayoshi Kobayashi hurriedly said, "Mr. Ito, please speak!"

Ito said in a serious tone: "I have always been very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's prospects. You should know this."

"Yes!" Kobayashi Masayoshi respectfully said: "I've heard about this a long time ago! Thank you for your importance to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Ito Yuhiko said again: "I have always wanted to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. I have had a deep conversation with Jiro Kobayashi before, but it is a pity that he suddenly evaporated, so I can only come and continue this matter with you now."

Masayoshi Kobayashi hurriedly said, "This is okay, but I don't know how you want to advance, Mr. Ito?"

Ito Yuihiko said: "I want to make a deal with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and make two deals with you personally."

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "Please speak."

Ito Takehiko said: "The transaction with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is an agreement that I intend to take a 30% stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at a valuation of 15 billion US dollars."

Kobayashi Masayoshi said embarrassingly: "Mr. Ito, the current value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is probably more than 20 billion U.S. dollars, and your price is 15 billion U.S. dollars, which is really a bit less..."

Ito Yuihiko said lightly: "Don't worry, I will discuss two deals with you next."

As he said, Ito Yuihiko said again: "The first one, as long as you can make me buy Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at a valuation of 15 billion U.S. dollars, then I will privately give you 200 million U.S. dollars in cash."

"The second pen, as long as you help me make this happen, I will not only give you 200 million US dollars in cash, but also consolidate your position in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. I can assure you at that time whether Jiro Kobayashi will come back or not. You can sit firmly as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd.!"

Although the Ito family is the top family in Japan, it does not mean that Ito is a generous person.

He has always wanted to buy shares in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, to make a fortune with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and he has always wanted to keep the price of shares as low as possible.

If it is a valuation of more than 20 billion U.S. dollars, if he wants to invest 30% of the shares, he has to pay at least six to seven billion U.S. dollars in cash.

However, if the valuation can be reduced to 15 billion U.S. dollars, which is also a 30% shareholding, it will only need to pay 4.5 billion U.S. dollars, which can save more than one or two billion U.S. dollars. When Kobayashi Masayoshi heard this, the first thought in his mind was that he didn't want to make such a big hole for Ito. After all, this was a price difference of more than two billion US dollars, and the amount was huge.

However, when he thought that he could return cash to himself privately and ensure that he would sit firmly as the president without any interference, he was vaguely moved.

After thinking about it, he opened his mouth and said: "Mr. Ito, since you have said so well, then I will not hide it with you. If you can privately return me five hundred million US dollars, then you can ensure that I sit firmly in the chairmanship. , Then when I have a meeting, I will try my best to promote the Ito family's stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Chapter 1655

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd. meeting room.

A large group of collateral members of the Kobayashi family and corporate executives are all sitting in distress at this time.

Recently, there have been incidents in the group one after another, making everyone present a little nervous.

First, the old president died tragically by poisoning, and then the young master was suspected of killing his biological father by poison.

However, nervousness turned nervousness, and everyone was still full of expectations for the future.

Because they have not been able to deeply participate in the operation of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals before, let alone deeply intervene and enjoy the profit distribution of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, they have always only got some petty profits.

It's different now.

Now, Masayoshi Kobayashi has become the acting president. He has promised everyone that he will release at least 40% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's profits. If it can be realized, everyone in the room will have an annual income more than ten times.

At this moment, Kobayashi Masayoshi walked into the meeting room with full momentum.

Everyone turned their attention to him. In everyone's eyes, Kobayashi Zhengyi is now the god of wealth for everyone.

After entering the door, Masayoshi Kobayashi went straight to the chair of the conference room, and the others stood up respectfully to pay their respects.

At this time, without knowing who it was, he said flatteringly: "Welcome the president!"

Everyone returned to their senses and hurriedly said in unison: "Welcome to the president!"

After all, warm applause also sounded.

Masayoshi Kobayashi felt very comfortable in her heart, and said with a smile: "Don't scream about titles. I'm still the president of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. If it is passed on, outsiders will gossip!"

The person who was the first to flatter hurriedly said: "Mr. Kobayashi, in our minds, you are the official president of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi smiled triumphantly, and then put on a just and awe-inspiring look, and said seriously: "I personally hope that Mr. Jiro Kobayashi can return to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and take control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's overall situation as soon as possible. Before I came back, I was only temporarily sitting in this position to manage the business for him!"

After that, he raised his hands and motioned everyone to sit down. After everyone sat down, he said seriously: "Everyone knows that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall can be said to have internal and external troubles. I heard some time ago that a Chinese company called Oracle Pharmaceutical has launched a medicine called Nova Dias. This medicine is said to be much more effective than our Kobayashi's Niranex, but because the company's production capacity is relatively limited, it has not yet been exported to our Japanese market."

One of them hurriedly said: "My lord, I am going to report this to you. My son-in-law went to China last week and heard about this medicine, so he bought a box of it at a higher price. I tried it yesterday. After a while, I have to say that this medicine is more than a little bit stronger than our Niranex!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "If this is the case, then Oracle Pharmaceutical will very likely become our next mortal enemy!"

After a pause, Kobayashi Masayoshi continued: "Moreover, our medicine is not as effective as it. If this continues, their output will continue to increase, and our sales will continue to decline. If Kobayashi's Niranex is in the global market, Oracle Nova Dias will then eat our revenue will lose most of it!"

Everyone's expressions were stunned.

Chapter 1656

Kobayashi's Niranex is the flagship product of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and most of its revenue and profits are supported by this medicine.

If it is really beaten by Oracle Nova Dias, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's vitality will definitely be greatly injured.

So someone asked Masayoshi Kobayashi: "Mr. Kobayashi, we can't just wait and die like this! Do you have any good solutions?"

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "There is also a way to deal with it, that is, we must increase investment in drug research and development, and we must quickly upgrade our current products. If our Niranex can surpass Oracle in terms of efficacy. Stomach, the market must still be ours!"

The person in charge of R&D opened the mouth and said: "My lord, if you want to increase investment in R&D, you need a huge budget. The company was sacked a lot of money some time ago. Can it still afford it now?"

Masayoshi Kobayashi said smoothly: "This is what I'm about to tell you. Our current cash flow is not very good. The investment in the production base in Osaka costs a lot, coupled with the previous accidental losses, which leads us to get it now. The funds invested in research and development are already less than 50 million U.S. dollars, so my idea is to raise a fund as soon as possible, with at least one billion U.S. dollars to upgrade our drug R&D laboratory!"

When everyone heard that they were going to raise funds, they all sat up straight. Some people asked, "My lord, do you have a suitable financing partner?"

Masayoshi Kobayashi nodded and said, "Before, Chairman Jiro Kobayashi had been negotiating with Mr. Yuhiko Ito, the patriarch of the Ito family, about financing. Surely everyone knows about this?"

Everyone nodded.

Jiro Kobayashi has always wanted to take Ito's investment, and even wanted to become Ito's son-in-law, otherwise he would not spend money to name Nanako Ito in the Sanda competition, which has long been known by Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Even, everyone is ready for the marriage between Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and the Ito family. Unfortunately, Jiro Kobayashi disappeared before the marriage was officially advanced.

Everyone thought that the cooperation with the Ito family would be terminated, but they did not expect that Masayoshi Kobayashi would now start cooperation with the Ito family.

As a result, everyone immediately became interested and asked excitedly:

"Sir, I don't know what kind of valuation the Ito family can give us?"

Masayoshi Kobayashi cleared his throat and said, "Mr. Yuhiko Ito of the Ito family is willing to invest US\$4.5 billion in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at a valuation of US\$15 billion, which will account for 30% of Kobayashi's total shares after the investment! "

"Valued at 15 billion US dollars?!"

Everyone couldn't help but talk.

At the beginning, Jiro Kobayashi and Ito Yuhiko talked about it, but it was not the price.

At that time, Jiro Kobayashi greeted everyone, and his valuation would be at least US\$20 billion.

Why is it suddenly lowered so much now? !

Someone questioned: "Mr. Kobayashi, the Ito family's previous offer was not so low, why did it shrink so much?"

Someone said, "Yeah! At least 22 billion U.S. dollars is appropriate? A valuation of 15 billion U.S. dollars is nothing short of robbery..."

Kobayashi Zhengyi's expression was a bit ugly, and he said: "You have to figure out that we are facing internal and external troubles. It is not just that the president has disappeared for no reason. Oracle's Nova Dias has appeared in China. If we don't hurry up and raise funds at this time, If we wait for Oracle's Nova Dias to catch us by surprise, then our performance will drop significantly, let alone a valuation of 15 billion US dollars, even if it is 10 billion US dollars, it is impossible to get it!"

Chapter 1657

In fact, what Kobayashi said is true.

There is a certain information gap between Yuhiko Ito and him.

At this time, Ito Yuihiko thought that Kobayashi's stomach was invincible. At this time, grabbing Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was equivalent to grabbing a profitable train.

However, Masayoshi Kobayashi and other members of the Kobayashi family now know about the existence of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Knowing that at this moment, in China and in Aurouss Hilll, there is a Nova Dias that is popular in China. The efficacy of this Nova Dias is much stronger than that of Niranex.

Therefore, when Kobayashi Masayoshi expressed his concerns, others changed their minds almost immediately.

Just now they thought that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals must have a valuation of at least 20 billion, and 15 billion US dollars is absolutely impossible to accept.

But now they suddenly realized that there are still people willing to offer a valuation of 15 billion US dollars, which is already very rare.

If Oracle Nova Dias successfully crosses Japan eastward, the valuation of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will be greatly reduced.

As a result, everyone together almost immediately supported Kobayashi Masayoshi's decision one-sidedly.

Kobayashi was very excited.

As long as the agreement is signed with the Ito family, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will immediately receive a capital injection of 4.5 billion U.S. dollars, and he will also receive 500 million U.S. dollars in remuneration.

In this way, I suddenly became a super rich man!

As for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, even if it will go bankrupt in the future, it has nothing to do with him. US\$500 million is almost equivalent to more than 50 billion yen, which is enough for himself to live a life in style.

So, he immediately notified Ito Yuihiko to go to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, strike the iron while it was hot, and sign the contract on the spot.

After hearing this news, Ito Yuhiko was very excited.

He felt that he had bought Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at a low price and could earn at least three or four times more in the future, so he almost immediately took his assistants and lawyers and went straight to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall without stopping.

Because the two companies are both located near Ginza, Tokyo, and both are located in Tokyo's most prosperous commercial area, the distance is not too far, only ten minutes away by car.

Kobayashi Masayoshi was overjoyed and said to everyone in the Kobayashi family: "Mr. Yuhiko Ito will come over and sign a contract with us. After the contract is signed, 4.5 billion US dollars will be paid to our account. In this way, we will have enough. Money, to deal with the next impact of Oracle Pharmaceutical on us!"

Everyone immediately beamed with joy.

US\$4.5 billion is indeed an astronomical figure. With so much money, even if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals loses US\$100 million each year, it is enough to last for 45 years.

In this case, these senior executives can stay in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd., even if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall suffers a huge impact, the money on the books will enable them to live well with food for many years.

.....

At this moment, Takehiko Ito walked out of the luxurious office building of the Ito family with high spirits and got into his Lexus car.

Following him were his two bodyguards and an assistant, and this assistant was Koichi Tanaka who had followed Nanako Ito before.

Koichi Tanaka was originally Ito Yuhiko's confidant. Some time ago, the reason why he let him go to China to participate in the competition with Nanako was because he was not at ease, so he let the person he trusted the most to accompany him all the way.

Chapter 1658

Now, Nanako Ito is recuperating in Kyoto, and Hiroshi Tanaka went to China to seek medicine for her a few days ago, but there was no progress, so he returned to Tokyo to return to life with Takehiko Ito, and then stayed in Tokyo.

In addition to the Lexus extension sedan Ito took, there were ten bodyguards, divided into two Lexus off-road vehicles, one after the other

protecting Ito Yuhiko's car. The three vehicles formed a convoy and drove to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

In the car, Ito Yuhiko looked very excited. He analyzed the financial reports and market sales of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in the past two years and felt that the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is very broad. It is definitely the best time to invest in shares now.

Therefore, in his view, the US\$4.5 billion investment in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is like planting a large piece of gold in a magical land, and the future harvest will be at least 15 billion US dollars!

15 billion U.S. dollars, converted to Japanese yen, more than 150 billion, converted to Chinese RMB, more than 100 billion!

No one can hold back the excitement of such a large amount of wealth.

While he was excited, Ito could not help but sigh, and said with emotion:

"I don't know what happened to Jiro Kobayashi. What a great living person, how can I say that he disappeared?"

Koichi Tanaka also couldn't figure it out, and said: "Before the young lady participated in the finals, Jiro Kobayashi also came to visit him, saying that he must go to see the young lady's competition, and look forward to awarding the young lady after the final..."

"But on the day of the final, Jiro Kobayashi did not appear at the competition. Originally, he was still the guest of the final, but because he was absent for no reason, the organizer temporarily invited other people to present the award..."

"I have always felt that this matter is a bit inexplicable. It stands to reason that Jiro Kobayashi's thoughts about the eldest lady is absolutely impossible for him to miss the final."

Ito Xiuhiko sighed: "I wanted to hire him to be his son-in-law, but I didn't expect him to disappear..."

After speaking, she said with a bit of melancholy on her face: "Nanako's physical condition is not very good now. I don't know when and how long will it be to return to the original..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Mr. Ito, I have asked someone to help contact an American expert, and see if I can ask an American expert to come over and give the lady a consultation."

"Yeah." Ito nodded earnestly: "Be sure to bring in the best experts in the world, no matter how much money you spend, you will not hesitate!"

Koichi Tanaka asked again: "Mr. Ito, what about Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki? The doctors in Tokyo are also helpless about his injury. Would you like to ask an expert from the United States to come and see him?"

Ito Yuihiko waved his hand in disgust: "Forget it, it's a waste, it's not worth putting too much energy into him. If he is really capable, Nanako won't be hurt so badly!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. Ito, in fact, Mr. Yamamoto can't be blamed for this matter. The main reason is that the coach of the opponent's opponent is too strong..."

"Formidable?" Ito snorted and said disdainfully: "Tanaka, you may have some misunderstanding of the word formidable! I tell you that the truly powerful is not karate at all, but our Japanese ninjutsu and Onmyoji, this is the real great supernatural power, the karate of Yamamoto Kazuki is nothing more than an ordinary person's fake style and fancy!"

Hiroshi Tanaka asked in surprise: "Guild Mr. Ito, do ninjutsu and onmyoji really exist?"

Ito Takehiko said indifferently: "Tanaka, ninjutsu and onmyoji are the national martial arts of Japan, especially ninjutsu. Even Westerners are obsessed with it. Why do you still doubt it?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "My Mr. Ito, I've been to Iga City, the hometown of ninjutsu, several times before, and I have seen ninjutsu performances there. I always feel that ninjutsu is a bit like a combination of acrobatics and magic."

Yuihiko Ito snorted and said with some sarcasm: "You, it's the frog at the bottom of the well, I tell you, true ninjutsu is no different from what is said in the legend, but now there are few true ninjas. Few, most of them are meticulously enshrined by top families. To the big families, they are like nuclear weapons. No family will take the initiative to expose!"

Having said that, he sneered and said: "Some time ago, the sixth generation of Yakuza group died inexplicably in his own heavily guarded Hokkaido hot spring palace. Do you know this?"

Koichi Tanaka nodded immediately: "This matter is almost unknown to everyone in Japan. It has been reported on TV that he died of a cerebral hemorrhage."

"Cerebral hemorrhage?" Takehiko Ito coldly snorted: "It's just a slander from the outside world. In fact, he died at the hands of a ninjutsu master!"

Chapter 1659

At this moment, Tanaka felt that his worldview had been subverted. The six generations of the famous Yakuza team died at the hands of a ninjutsu master, which is too legendary.

However, he did not dare to have any doubts about Ito's words.

Because he knows Yuhiko Ito's character very well, this person never says anything that is unsure.

If he says that, it must be that he has some special way to confirm that the facts are indeed what he said.

Even Koichi Tanaka suspected that there might be a master of ninjutsu in the Ito family.

However, he didn't ask much about it.

Because he knows that there are some questions he should not ask, and some things he should not know.

As the assistant of the Ito family and the confidant of Ito Takehiko, what I have to do is to serve Ito Takehiko well. Do not say a word about what you should ask and what should not be asked.

Therefore, he respectfully said to Ito Takehiko: "I'm ignorant in Shima. I didn't expect the legendary ninjutsu master to actually exist..."

Ito Yuhiko nodded gently, and sighed: "It's a pity that Master Ninjutsu is good at killing people invisible, not good at curing diseases and saving people. Otherwise, Nanako would not have to endure so much pain."

After that, he sighed and waved his hand again: "Don't talk about it, I will arrive at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall later. After signing this contract, it is considered to be a worry for me. You will follow me tomorrow. For a trip to Kyoto, I want to put aside my business and return to Kyoto to accompany Nanako for a few days."

"it is good!"

.....

At this time, Charlie Wade was still on his way to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

After all, the airport is still a little far away from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, not as convenient as Ito Yuhiko. Therefore, Ito Yuhiko and his party arrived at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall one step ahead of Charlie Wade.

In the executive meeting room of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, Masayoshi Kobayashi had already instructed everyone not to mention anything about Oracle Nova Dias, and first get the money from the Ito family. If after the investment of the Ito family, it is discovered that Oracle Nova Dias suddenly emerges, then the Kobayashi family will have to unify their slogans. If they ask, they will say that they don't know, and the relationship will be cleaned up so that the Ito family will not be accountable.

After all, it's just playing the Ito family.

Ito Yuihiko didn't know this. When he stepped into the meeting room, the entire management of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals all stood up and applauded. They all respected him, making him immediately feel that his face was greatly respected.

Masayoshi Kobayashi even surrendered the chairmanship of the conference room and said to Takehiko Ito: "Chairman Ito, please sit down!"

Ito nodded in satisfaction, sat down in the chair, and said with a smile: "I have always wanted to visit you, but there has never been a suitable opportunity. I see you here today. It is really a talent. Worthy of being a pillar of Japan!"

Everyone was full of joy when they saw that Ito Yuhiko gave everyone such a high evaluation. At this time, looking at Ito Yuhiko's expression, it was completely like watching a boy who lost money.

Chapter 1660

At this time, Ito Yuihiko said again: "I have always been very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and I am very willing to support Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals to go further, so I came here today just to sign an investment agreement with you. Regarding my investment intentions, you should not What's your opinion?"

Kobayashi Masayoshi hurriedly said respectfully: "Chairman Ito, you can rest assured that we have reached a consensus before you come, and you are very welcome to invest in our Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

Yuhiko Ito nodded to prevent night long dreams, and he said directly:

"Well, I have had a lot of things recently, and I am going to leave Tokyo tomorrow, so we simply sign the contract now. If there is no problem, I will immediately notify the finance. Make money."

Kobayashi Masayoshi blurted out: "No problem! Absolutely no problem, we can sign a contract immediately!"

Ito Yuihiko immediately said to Koichi Tanaka next to him: "Tanaka, take out the contract and show it to everyone."

Koichi Tanaka immediately took out a few contracts and distributed them, introducing: "Everyone, the investment details are already written in the contract. We valued Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall for this investment at US\$15 billion, and we are planning to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall 100 million U.S. dollars, holding 30% of the shares. If you don't have any comments, we can sign the contract now, and we can arrange the financial payment immediately after the contract is completed."

Everyone accepted the contract, and after reading it carefully, they found that there were no hidden terms and risks, and they all looked at Kobayashi Masayoshi and asked him to directly sign the contract.

Kobayashi Masayoshi also wanted to settle this matter quickly, so he immediately signed his name on the contract with a wave of his hand in the name of the acting chairman.

After the contract was signed, Ito Yuihiko also immediately notified the finance company and credited \$4.5 billion to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's account.

What is left is that the board members of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall must submit an application to the commercial management department of Tokyo to officially change 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares to the Ito family.

After hearing that the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars had already arrived, Kobayashi Masayoshi was so excited that he shook hands with Ito Takehiko and said, "Mr. Ito, you will be a shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall from now on!"

Yuihiko Ito laughed and said, "Don't worry, I won't interfere with your daily operations. You only need to do well and strive to become the world's top pharmaceutical company, and everyone will make money together!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi hurriedly said to the surrounding executives: "Come, everyone applaud, and welcome Mr. Ito to become a shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Everyone smiled and applauded.

At this moment, the door of the conference room was suddenly pushed open. Charlie Wade walked in first with no expression on his face, and said coldly: "What is the noise?"

Everyone immediately looked at Charlie Wade, everyone couldn't help being dumbfounded, who is this person? Why have you never seen it before? What are you doing here?

Ito Xiuhiko didn't expect anyone to come in and spoil the situation at this time, and snorted coldly: "Who are you? Can you break into this place?"

Charlie Wade looked at him and said indifferently: "Old man, I am a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Can you say I can't break through?"

"Joke!" Kobayashi Zhengyi said coldly: "You are not from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at all, so why do you say that you are a major shareholder?"

At this moment, Tanaka turned his head to recognize Charlie Wade, and exclaimed: "Mr. Wade, you... why are you here?"

Seeing that he was here, Charlie Wade snorted and said: "Tanaka, you are really a bit lingering, how can I meet you everywhere?"

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly asked Tanaka Koichi: "Tanaka, do you know him?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly walked up to Ito Takehiko and whispered: "Mr. Ito, this is Charlie Wade Wade who abolished Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki..."

Chapter 1661

Ito Yuihiko couldn't understand why Charlie Wade came here, and Tanaka couldn't understand even more.

After all, in his impression, Charlie Wade's identity is just Aurora's coach, a local master in Arouss Hillll, who can't fight with Japan Bagan, but why did he suddenly appear in Tokyo, and also in the meeting room of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?

What is even more confusing is why Charlie Wade said he is a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall? !

At this time, Ito's expression was a bit ugly. On the way he came, he heard Tanaka talk about Charlie Wade. In fact, he was very disdainful of such so-called masters, so he didn't take him to heart.

So he stared at Charlie Wade and shouted in a cold voice: "Boy, you must consider the consequences before speaking. You can't afford the price of talking about it!"

Charlie Wade didn't know Ito Takehiko. Seeing that the Japanese looked like he was about fifty years old, with a big back, his expression and tone were very arrogant, and he suddenly felt a little dissatisfied. He stared at Ito Takehiko, and said coldly: "Don't think you can pretend to be aggressive when you are old, and I will hit you if you get angry." When did Takehiko Ito feel so angry?

Even the current Yakuza Group's Seventh Generation Mee must be respectful when meeting him. In this country, no one dares to talk to him like that. As a result, Takehiko Ito was immediately furious, pointed at the two bodyguards beside him, and shouted angrily: "Teach him a lesson!"

As soon as the voice fell, the two people who had not moved like a mountain immediately rushed to Charlie Wade.

They are all top masters, and different from the competition-type players like Yamamoto Kazuki, they are all real combat players, really hands-on, there may not be any good-looking tricks and postures, but they are absolutely lethal!

The two of them let out a low growl, all the strength of their bodies was raised, and they immediately attacked Charlie Wade.

Seeing these two people rushing towards Charlie Wade, Tanaka became tense.

He was not worried about Charlie Wade, but about the two personal bodyguards of Ito Takehiko.

He had seen it with his own eyes at that time, how Charlie Wade used a palm to destroy Yamamoto Kazuki, and Yamamoto Kazuki was a scum without fighting power in front of him!

No matter how strong these two bodyguards are, they can't be several times stronger than Kazuki Yamamoto, right?

For Charlie Wade, it could be done in just a few palms.

At this moment, the two bodyguards had already rushed to Charlie Wade, one on the left and the other on the right, hitting both sides of Charlie Wade's ribs with heavy punches.

The ribs on both sides are one of the weakest parts of an adult's body. The ribs are not as hard as a skull, and they are extremely prone to breakage when hit from the side. If the ribs are broken from the side, the broken ribs themselves will also become a sharp blade pierced the victim's body.

The ribs protect the most important internal organs. Once a broken rib pierces the internal organs, it is extremely easy to cause severe internal bleeding, which may directly kill the other party!

This kind of cruel trick is almost killed!

Charlie Wade couldn't help narrowing his eyes slightly.

In ordinary conflicts, very few people come up and use such insidious tricks, either running their faces or running their limbs, even if they abolish all limbs, they will not kill others.

But he didn't expect that these two Japanese would be so insidious that they wanted to kill if they didn't agree with each other. Looking at it this way, I don't know how many people have already lost their lives!

Moreover, these two people know how to use chi, and it seems that they are also a good practice.

So Charlie Wade sneered, and at the moment when the two fists were about to hit his ribs on both sides, he suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed the wrists of the two at extremely fast speed.

Chapter 1662

The two powerful offensive stopped abruptly at this moment!

Both of them were frightened by the sudden huge force on their wrists, and found that their fists couldn't move in, and they couldn't retreat. They immediately realized that they had met a master today!

The two looked at each other, and they could see the panic in each other's eyes.

Afterwards, the two exchanged glances, and at the same time they exerted force, trying to free their right hand from Charlie Wade's hand.

But unfortunately, with all their strength, they still couldn't withdraw their right hand even at all!

Charlie Wade looked at the two with a smile on his face, and said with interest: "The hands of the two are a bit dark! They attacked others' ribs when they came up, are you afraid of killing them?"

The two were very nervous, and one of them said: "We just want to test the strength of the opponent, nothing else!"

Charlie Wade laughed: "Such a bad reason can be imagined, and it seems there is really something!"

Seeing that his two personal bodyguards were completely controlled by Charlie Wade, Ito became nervous and blurted out: "What do you want to do?! Do you know who I am? If you mess with me, you will never end well in Japan! "

Charlie Wade smiled: "The duck has a hard mouth when you die, you really have your unique national integrity."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the two bodyguards of Ito Takehiko, and said lightly: "You two remember that all your encounters today are due to your master!"

The two of them were asking for mercy, and Charlie Wade suddenly twisted his hands, and their right arms were twisted into twists!

At this moment, the two cried out in pain, and everyone at the scene paled!

What is the identity of Ito Yuhiko?

He is the patriarch of Japan's top family!

The bodyguard next to him is almost the strongest bodyguard in Japan, but what I didn't expect is that the two people added up are not Charlie Wade's opponent!

At this time, Ito Yuhiko was also dumbfounded.

I never dreamed that these two bodyguards with rich practical experience and lots of blood on their hands would be abandoned at the same time so easily.

In Charlie Wade's eyes, these two people are just a little bit stronger than ordinary people, but they are still far from the level of a master. Even the worst among the eight heavenly kings they can't match.

Together, the two can at most be similar to The Butcher Brothers.

How could such a person be Charlie Wade's opponent.

If Yuhiko Ito really finds out the so-called master of ninjutsu in Japan, he might even give Charlie Wade a look.

At this time, Takehiko Ito scolded with a little nervousness: "You are a Chinese, so you dare to go wild in Tokyo! Are you afraid that I will not let you return to China?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "What? Do you still want to leave me in Japan as your son-in-law?"

"Bastard!" Ito Yuihiko exclaimed, "Boy, you are too arrogant!"

Charlie Wade said with a bit of disdain in his eyes: "I have no one in my eyes? I came here today to take over my own company. Instead, you barked at my company. What are you? I didn't beat you out. You are already respecting the old and loving the young!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurried forward and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, calm down your anger. This is the head of the Ito family and the chairman of Ito Corporation, Mr. Yuhiko Ito!"

Chapter 1663

"Ito Yuhiko?"

Charlie Wade frowned when he heard this, and asked Koichi Tanaka: "What is his relationship with Nanako?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Ito, is Miss Nanako's father!"

Charlie Wade suddenly realized.

He actually didn't know much about the Ito family, except for Nanako Ito, he didn't know anyone else.

Hearing that the middle-aged Japanese man with a big back head turned out to be Nanako's father, his expression eased slightly.

Afterwards, he looked at Ito Takehiko, and said lightly: "For the sake of your daughter's face, I won't be familiar with you this time. Since you are not from the Kobayashi family, then you don't need to stay here and take you. People of mine go."

Ito Yuhiko's face was pale with anger!

As the patriarch of the dignified Ito family, when did he receive such contempt?

Moreover, this young man's tone was extremely proud, as if he was just taking care of his daughter's face, so he didn't care about himself. It was too much!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, why do you say that this is your company? You also said that you are a major shareholder of this company? I tell you that I just signed a contract with the representative chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Officially acquired a 30% stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

"Oh?" Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Which representative chairman has this right to sign a contract with you on behalf of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?"

Masayoshi Kobayashi stood up and said, "I am the acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. All shareholders clearly agreed to Mr. Ito's shareholding in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Why are you an outsider interfering? Besides, you and this company The company has nothing to do. If I don't leave, I will call the police!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "I have nothing to do with this company? Come here, I will introduce you to an old acquaintance."

After that, he clapped his hands and shouted outside the door: "Come on, invite Mr. Kobayashi in!"

Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt immediately took Ichiro Kobayashi and walked into the meeting room.

When Ichiro Kobayashi entered the meeting room, everyone was stunned in shock!

"This...this...isn't this Ichiro?!"

"Isn't he dead?!"

"Yes! Jiro issued a kill order before and ordered his life to avenge the old president!"

There was a lot of discussion.

Ichiro Kobayashi's expression was a bit ugly at this time, and he said coldly: "I tell you, you are all deceived by that bastard Jiro! Father was not poisoned to death by me, but he was poisoned to death by Jiro and then blamed on me! In order to monopolize Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, he also spent a lot of money and wants my life!"

"Impossible!" Kobayashi Zhengyi said coldly: "I know exactly how the president died! You said that you got a magic medicine from China that would make the president stand up again, and the president Excited, I took Jiro and me to the airport to wait. After the medicine was delivered, the president died suddenly after taking the medicine. Do you dare to deny it?!"

Ichiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth and said: "I did get the magic drug at the beginning, but Jiro arranged for the magic drug to be dropped! You don't even think about it, why should I kill your father?"

Chapter 1664

Kobayashi Masayoshi angrily said: "You naturally want to monopolize Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, so that's why you killed the president!"

Ichiro Kobayashi scolded angrily: "Justice Kobayashi, your dog's brain is broken. You keep saying that I killed my father to save Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, but you keep your dog's eyes open to see clearly, I am exclusive. Did Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall? After his father died, who became the new president of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?!"

Everyone stared at each other when he said this.

Ichiro Kobayashi was right.

After the death of the old chairman, Masao Kobayashi, it was Ichiro Kobayashi's younger brother, Jiro Kobayashi, who succeeded the chairman. Moreover, Jiro Kobayashi also spent a lot of money to get the head of Ichiro Kobayashi.

If this incident was really planned by Ichiro Kobayashi, is he too stupid? Not only did he not get any benefits, he even gave others a wedding gown, and even worse, after others put on the wedding gown, they wanted his life in turn...

Thinking of this, everyone suddenly realized that what happened back then might have something else hidden.

At this time, Kobayashi Masayoshi's mood is very complicated.

First of all, I managed to get rid of Kobayashi Masao and Ichiro Kobayashi, and then I missed Jiro Kobayashi and took the position of acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd.

But in a blink of an eye, Ichiro Kobayashi came back unscathed!

Isn't this fcking fcking?

The good life of co-working yourself is just beginning to end? !

He was full of resentment, and said angrily: "Ichiro, you have left Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall for a long time. The current Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall has been fully exercised by the shareholders meeting, and you have not eliminated the murder of your biological father. We will not allow you to Re-in charge of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Ichiro Kobayashi was also furious, and he sternly reprimanded: "Justice Kobayashi, you are my elder. I wanted to give you a little respect. I didn't expect you to be so ignorant of good or bad! Master is the real heir of the Kobayashi family, and the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall It was founded by my dad. You just follow part-time jobs and get a high salary. Why do you interfere with our family's property? What the hell are you? Believe it or not, I will let you get out of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall now?!"

"You...you...you..." Kobayashi Zhengyi was scolded bloody, and trembling with anger, cursed: "You murderer of the father Scum, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will never fall into your hands!"

During this period of time, Ichiro Kobayashi worked hard at Don Albertt's kennel, and he was suffocated. He finally returned to Japan and returned to his own company. He didn't expect that Kobayashi would dare to yell at himself. He immediately became angry and went up. Give Kobayashi Masayoshi a slap in the face!

After working in the kennel for so long, Ichiro Kobayashi's physical fitness has improved a lot. In addition, he is a mature man, and Kobayashi Masayoshi has been slapped with a slap.

All the members of the Kobayashi family present were horrified. Ichiro Kobayashi pointed to the bewildered Kobayashi Masayoshi and cursed: "Dog stuff, I will let you know today!"

After all, he looked at Charlie Wade and bowed respectfully: "Mr. Wade, please publish the video of Jiro's confession to let them know the truth!"

Charlie Wade nodded and winked at Don Albertt. Don Albertt immediately took out his phone and played the video of Jiro Kobayashi's confession to everyone.

In the video, Jiro Kobayashi confessed in tears that his biological father, Masao Kobayashi, was killed by him, and he also admitted that he had spent a lot of money to hire someone to chase and kill his elder brother in an attempt to eliminate the trouble.

This completely subverted everyone's understanding of the whole thing. Kobayashi Masayoshi was also panicked. He now realized that Jiro Kobayashi might have been killed by Ichiro Kobayashi, and now this guy is going back to seize power!

Chapter 1665

At this time, Kobayashi Zhengyi was 10,000 unconvinced.

It was so hard for me to get to an acting president, just about to take charge of the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, I didn't expect to wake up so soon!

So, he gritted his teeth and said: "Ichiro Kobayashi! Did you poison the old president? You haven't completely cleared the suspicion of this matter! Even if Jiro recorded this video, it cannot prove that the murderer must be. He! Who knows if you kidnapped Jiro and forced him to record this video?"

Having said that, he immediately looked at everyone and fanned the flames and said: "Everyone is right?"

Everyone nodded.

Kobayashi found out that he had a mass foundation, so he immediately continued to aggressively say: "This matter must be handed over to the police for investigation. When did the police say that Ichiro Kobayashi is no longer suspicious, and when will we hand over the rights of the

shareholders meeting? Here you are, before that, you must not interfere with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in anything!"

As soon as Ichiro Kobayashi heard this, he ran at him!

He kicked Masayoshi Kobayashi's abdomen, and yelled, "Masayoshi Kobayashi, you f*cking tell yourself, are you shameless? According to Japanese law, I am the eldest son of the family and I should inherit the family business, and now I My brother has also disappeared. I am the only legal heir to my father. The company he founded is naturally inherited by me. You are a migrant worker who works in the company. Why are you shouting at me here?"

Thinking of the torture he suffered during this period of time, Ichiro Kobayashi was full of evil fire, and now Kobayashi Masayoshi still wants to prevent him from taking over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, this kind of man-armed car behavior makes him very angry!

So, he rushed up angrily to punch and kick at Kobayashi Zhengyi, and yelled: "Don't look, what the hell are you? Have you ever seen a group of servants occupying the house and not letting the owner's son live? Did you come in? How the hell dared to stop me back to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall? I tell you, you are now officially fired by Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, immediately get out of here!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi was beaten in various ways and grinned in pain. Although his heart was extremely angry, he was really frightened by Ichiro Kobayashi.

Ichiro Kobayashi's words sounded rude, but what he said was reasonable and legal.

He was originally the first heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Even if he was suspected of murdering his biological father and the police convicted him and arrested him in prison, it would not be possible to deprive him of the right to inherit the estate.

What Kobayashi Masayoshi said sounds like awe-inspiring justice, but in fact it is a manifestation of not knowing the law at all.

Seeing that Kobayashi Zhengyi was beaten up, Charlie Wade said: "Okay, continue the fight. If something happens to him, then you might really go to jail."

Ichiro Kobayashi stopped then and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, I made you upset."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said, "You all listen to me. As the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, he has signed an equity transfer agreement with me. From now on, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares are owned by me. The remaining 10% goes to Ichiro Kobayashi, so now I am the absolute majority shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

After that, Charlie Wade waved to Paul: "Come on, Lawyer Paul, take out the copy of the contract and pass it on to them!"

Everyone at the scene was shocked upon hearing this.

Chapter 1666

Among them, Ito Yuhiko was the most unacceptable. He angrily protested: "The surname is Wade, you don't talk about it here! I just signed a contract with Kobayashi Masayoshi, and used 4.5 billion US dollars in cash to buy 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares. ! I alone have 30%, so how can you get 90%? Isn't this a daydream?"

Charlie Wade sneered and asked him: "Mr. Ito, right? I ask you, what position is Kobayashi Masayoshi in this company? What right does he have to sign such an agreement with you?"

Ito Yuihiko said coldly: "He is the acting president of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall! Since he is the acting president, he naturally has the right to sign a financing agreement!"

Charlie Wade said contemptuously: "Should be nonsense here, who did his generation of president seal it? Did he seal it himself? There is something for him? The entire shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall are owned by Kobayashi Masao. Kobayashi Masao is dead. Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi's, and Jiro Kobayashi's whereabouts are unknown now, so it's all Ichiro Kobayashi's. Why would Masayoshi Kobayashi make a decision for Ichiro Kobayashi and sell you 30% of the shares?"

Takehiko Ito angrily picked up the contract signed just now, and angrily scolded: "You can read it clearly. This contract is clearly written in black and white. I, the Ito family, own 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall! And I have already paid for it!"

"Oh, I'm sorry." Charlie Wade said blankly: "The person who signed this contract with you is not qualified to sign this contract at all, so this contract is invalid. You move you yourself Think about it, if I sign an agreement for you and sell you the entire Japanese island, will the entire Japanese island be yours?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade took a copy of the equity transfer from Paul and threw it in front of Ito Yuhiko, saying: "Come, see what is written on this, Ichiro Kobayashi has voluntarily incorporated 90% of the shares into my own Oracle Pharmaceutical Company, in black and white!"

"And you have to figure out one thing, Ichiro Kobayashi is the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, so this agreement in my hand is truly and legally valid!"

"As for your share, I'm sorry, but it's just a pile of waste paper! Even if you ask your Japanese lawyers and judges, I believe they will not admit that your pile of waste paper has any practical meaning!"

"You...you are a hooligan!" Ito Yuhiko also collapsed.

I have been strong for a lifetime, and I have never shown weakness in front of the Yakuza group, but I did not expect that I would meet a shameless person like Charlie Wade here today!

However, he also knows that his two personal bodyguards are now useless, and he is not Charlie Wade's opponent at all. He can't face him head-on, so he can only temporarily avoid his edge, then find a chance to take revenge, and think of other ways to get it. To the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

So, he protested indignantly: "Well, since you said Ichiro Kobayashi is the legal heir, then we step back and say, anyway, I have paid 4.5 billion US dollars. If you say that the contract is invalid, then you Just return the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars to me immediately!"

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Mr. Ito, what did you say? I didn't hear clearly just now."

Ito Yuihiko said angrily: "I said you must immediately return to me the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's account!"

"Refund?" Charlie Wade snorted and said contemptuously: "I'm sorry, Mr. Ito, you may not know someone about me, Charlie Wade Wade, I have always had an iron rule when walking around the rivers and lakes. I don't know if you hear me. heard about it."

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth and asked, "What is the iron rule?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "The iron rule is, never refund!"

Chapter 1667

"Never refund?!"

When Yuhiko Ito heard this, his shiny big back was almost exploded. He covered his chest and pointed at Charlie Wade and scolded: "The surname Wade, you keep saying that you have to follow the law, is that how you follow? I reached the account of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall for \$4.5 billion, you either give me shares , If you don't give me shares, refund me. Do you still want to rely on my money and not give it to me? Charlie Wade nodded, and said blankly, "Yes! I just want to rely on your money. When the money goes into my pocket, it's up to me. If you ask me to take it out and give it back to you, I have to pay. Come out and pay you back? Charlie Wade, I don't want face?"

"you you....."

Ito Yuhiko felt a sharp pain in his heart.

He really has never seen such a brazen person in his life.

So, he gritted his teeth and scolded: "I still don't believe it, do you think you can swallow a huge sum of 4.5 billion dollars?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Didn't I already swallow this? And you took the initiative to feed me."

Ito Yuhiko almost vomited blood.

Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac at this time: "Isaac, invite Mr. Ito out."

Cameron Isaac nodded, and immediately brought a few of his men to Takehiko Ito's, and said lightly: "Mr. Ito, you should ask yourself, don't force me to move, otherwise you will lie down for a while. Can't get up for five months."

"You...you dare to threaten me?!"

Cameron Isaac smiled and said, "I'm okay. I just threatened you. Master Wade has always had a bad temper. If you don't get out, he might beat you."

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth tightly, his heart was angry, but he didn't dare to resist here, he could only hold back his anger, and said coldly: "Okay! Very good! The surname is Wade, I want to see who has this ability. , Can take my 4.5 billion U.S. dollars! I will never finish this with you!"

After all, Ito Yuhiko left the meeting room with a black face after holding his hands.

Charlie Wade looked at his back and smiled faintly.

He had heard that Ito Yuhiko has always wanted to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, so he wanted to marry his daughter Nanako Ito to Jiro Kobayashi.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade felt a little unhappy in his heart. Nanako Ito is so beautiful and tender as water, she is definitely a standard Yamato Nadeshiko. Marry her to Jiro Kobayashi? Ito Yuhiko was afraid that he was blind.

In his opinion, Ito Xihiko and his mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, are not much different. They are people who would rather sacrifice their daughter's happiness and seek benefits for themselves.

Therefore, he naturally didn't have a good impression of Ito Yuihiko. This 4.5 billion US dollar thing, it is not bad to give him a bitter taste.

Koichi Tanaka came to Charlie Wade at this time and said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry about this incident. I didn't expect that you are now a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. If there is anything improper today, please forgive me."

As a person who has seen Charlie Wade's strength, Tanaka has full awe of Charlie Wade.

Abandoned Yamamoto Kazuki with a palm, and with his hands, Ito Yuhiko's bodyguards lost their combat effectiveness. Such a person was incredibly powerful in Tanaka's eyes.

Therefore, even if it is now in Japan and even if the Ito family has full influence in Japan, Koichi Tanaka still feels that the Ito family had better not provoke Charlie Wade, otherwise, no one knows what will happen to the entire Ito family. .

Chapter 1668

Seeing that Tanaka Koichi was quite on the road, Charlie Wade's expression was slightly relieved, and he said: "Tanaka, leave me a contact information, I may have something to find you in the future." Koichi Tanaka immediately took out a business card and handed it to Charlie Wade respectfully: "Mr. Wade, this is my business card. Please accept it."

Charlie Wade nodded, took the business card from him, and put it in his pocket.

Tanaka bowed slightly to Charlie Wade and said, "Mr. Wade, then I will leave first."

After that, he left the meeting room.

Ito Yuhiko's two personal bodyguards can only flee hurriedly, clutching the broken arm like the broken arm hero.

There was a dead silence in the meeting room.

Everyone looked at Charlie Wade and Ichiro Kobayashi with anxiety, and didn't know what fate was waiting for them next.

Ichiro Kobayashi cleared his throat at this time and said, "I tell you, as the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, I have 100% decision-making power over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and the equity transfer agreement I signed also has 100% legal effect. , So now Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is already a subsidiary of Oracle Pharmaceutical, if you still want to make money here to support your family!"

At this time, some people questioned: "Before the old president gave us 30% of the shares of the family executives, now you give 90% of the shares to others, how to protect our interests?!"

Ichiro Kobayashi said coldly: "In the future, you can get 3% of the income from my 10% shares. I can assure you of this!"

"Thirty percent, becomes three percent?!"

Someone questioned indignantly: "How can we support our family after shrinking so much?!"

"Yes! Isn't this killing us?!"

"Yes! We will starve to death sooner or later if this continues!"

Ichiro Kobayashi did not expect that after playing Kobayashi Masayoshi, there were so many people against him.

In the bottom of his heart, he could not help but secretly said: "This matter is really tricky. I sacrificed 90% to Charlie Wade. I was forced to use this 90% of the shares in exchange for freedom. Otherwise, I don't know that I will be placed under house arrest in that kennel. When will it happen, but these people will certainly not be willing to sacrifice 90% of their own interests..."

Charlie Wade said in a cold voice at this time: "If you can't accept Kobayashi's proposal, then go to the human resources department to go through the resignation procedures immediately."

"Let us resign?" Someone sneered: "The entire R&D, production, promotion, and sales of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals are all done by us. If we leave, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will immediately be paralyzed! All of the many production bases in the country You will all be in chaos, then you will just wait for bankruptcy!"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked him, "This friend, what are you responsible for at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?"

The man said proudly: "I am in charge of R&D! I am the head of the R&D department! Kobayashi's Niranex was developed by me and Mr. Jiro Kobayashi! Without me, the entire R&D of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will be suspended!"

Someone echoed: "Yes! If Kobayashi Makawa leaves Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, then the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will completely lose its ability to innovate!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled and said, "Oh, that's great. I was thinking on the way here. After merging Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, I must make drastic reforms to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. The first department to be cut down is R&D department! Because the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is worthless in my eyes, it is rubbish!"

Kobayashi Makawa angrily shouted: "I am a postdoctoral fellow majoring in biopharmaceuticals at the University of Tokyo and one of the top pharmaceutical experts in Japan. The department I lead is the strongest among Japanese pharmaceutical companies. You dare to say that I am rubbish. ?!"

Charlie Wade said disdainfully: "As for the Niranex you developed, at least 80% of the prescriptions are stolen from ancient Chinese prescriptions, and the remaining 20% is a little improvement of your own. Obviously it is plagiarism, and it is said that it is self-developed, and calling you garbage is an insult to the word garbage!"

Chapter 1669

Objectively speaking, as a developed country, Japan has indeed made high achievements and achievements in many fields.

However, in terms of their medicine, in addition to Western medicine, almost all of the remaining line is copied from Chinese medicine.

Among them, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, Ota Pharmaceutical, and Dapeng Pharmaceutical are models. They not only search for prescriptions from Chinese medicine classics, but they even touch porcelain Chinese medicine everywhere.

For example, Dapeng Pharmaceutical once launched a so-called Chinese medicine slimming granule, and the name they gave to this granule is actually the ancient Chinese genius doctor, Bianque.

This shows that Japanese pharmaceutical companies have no real accomplishments in Kampo medicines, and they almost rely solely on plagiarism.

This is also the fundamental reason why Charlie Wade dismissed their R&D department.

I have so many magical prescriptions on the Apocalyptic Books, how can I use the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?

After Kobayashi Zhenchuan was ridiculed by Charlie Wade, his cheeks were hot.

Kobayashi Makawa knew exactly what happened to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Indeed, as Charlie Wade said, all the prescriptions of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall are basically derived from ancient Chinese medical books.

So he felt blushing at this moment, but he didn't know how to refute Charlie Wade's words.

Charlie Wade looked at Kobayashi Makawa, and said coldly: "R&D personnel like you who can only plagiarize are of no value to me, so I announce that from now on, the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will be dissolved on the spot. Expelled, not leaving one!"

"what?!"

The people at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall were almost speechless in shock. Is this Charlie Wade too ruthless?

We must know that there are more than 100 people in the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Behind these more than 100 people, there are more than 100 families.

Japan's social environment is that only one person in the family goes out to work, and most of the husbands go out to work, and the wife raises the family and the children at home.

This situation has led to extremely high requirements for job stability in Japanese families.

Generally speaking, most Japanese can work for a job for decades until retirement.

So for the Japanese, the most feared thing is unemployment.

Kobayashi Makawa was also shocked.

Although his previous income has not been low, his pressure is not small at all.

Tokyo's housing prices were originally the highest in Asia. In the past few years, when Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals was booming, he bought a large apartment in the urban area and repaid bank loans every month, which was more than 200,000 Dollar.

In addition, he has two sons and a newly born daughter.

Plus his wife, a family of five, all depend on his income alone.

Originally, his income from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was very high, almost 700,000 Dollar a month, so his previous life was very comfortable, his wife and children also lived in the upper class life, daily consumption is also very luxurious .

However, if he suddenly loses his job now, his family will immediately fall into a huge financial deficit, with a gap of at least 500,000 per month. If they cannot find a job with more than 500,000, the family will soon Will be overwhelmed.

Chapter 1670

The nervous Kobayashi Zhenchuan hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Mr. Wade, I am a high-end talent in the field of biological preparations. If you fire me, it must be a huge loss for you. I beg you, Please keep me here. I will definitely work hard for you!"

Charlie Wade said blankly, "I know you are begging me now? I'm sorry it's too late. You must go through the resignation procedures within today. Otherwise, the company will directly end the labor relationship with you."

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Cameron Isaac: "Kick him out."

Cameron Isaac nodded, and immediately stepped forward, grabbing Kobayashi Zhenchuan by the collar like a chicken, and dragging him out.

At this moment, the others in the conference room finally realized the urgency of the situation.

Charlie Wade has already obtained the equity transfer of Ichiro Kobayashi, and he is now the new boss of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, so he holds the power of life and death for everyone present at the scene.

If you anger him, you will really be kicked out of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!

As a result, everyone immediately stood on the spot like a quail, afraid to move, let alone speak.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "To tell you the truth, I only need to keep the production links for the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and all other links such as research and development, promotion, and sales can be eliminated!"

When this was outstanding, everyone was even scared to say it.

Charlie Wade continued: "The medicinal effect of Nova Dias relies on word-of-mouth communication. The real word-of-mouth medicinal effect is more effective than any kind of advertisement, so there is no need to leave a special promotion department;"

"The same is true for the sales department. Nova Dias is now in short supply, and dealers take the initiative to come to ask for goods, so there is no need for a special mis-sale department to be responsible for sales in various regions."

"Therefore, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's promotion and sales departments are all dissolved on the spot, and all employees and leaders are not left!"

The scene was in an uproar!

There are only a few major departments in total. As a result, all the other departments except the production department have to be killed now. Thousands of people will be unemployed!

Three-quarters of these Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall executives at the scene will also lose their jobs!

Moreover, the current global economic situation is not so good. The middle-aged crisis is very serious. There are many middle-aged people across the world who have suffered layoffs and eventually jumped to commit suicide. This shows how stressful middle-aged people are now. . Most of the senior executives of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at the scene were between 35 and 55 years old. They belonged to a typical middle-aged group and suddenly lost their jobs. To them, it was like the sky had fallen!

The whole scene suddenly crumbled.

Most Japanese, like Americans, have typical hedonism in their consumption philosophy. They don't like to save money but spend it as soon as they earn it. They are very keen on buying luxury houses, luxury cars, holiday villas and even yachts. .

And their wives, not only do not usually make money, but also spend a lot of money, which intensifies the daily expenses of the family.

Studies have shown that Japanese women have a high demand for luxury per capita. For brand-name bags such as Chanel, Louis Vuitton or Gucci, 90% Japanese women will have at least one, not to mention other luxury.

Such a family, of course, is very smart when there is no accident, but once the family's income collapses, it will immediately be on the verge of bankruptcy.

Many wealthy middle class immediately became negative equity holders after the economic crisis. They not only went bankrupt, but even became homeless. The reason is that they spend a lot of money but do not save money at all, resulting in poor risk resistance. .

This is also the case with most of these Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall executives.

So Charlie Wade's announcement that they are unemployed is almost equivalent to announcing that their family finances are bankrupt. Charlie Wade has no sympathy for these wailing middle-aged people. Kobayashi will be his own company in the future and will never raise idle or worthless Japanese employees. Therefore, these people must be expelled, and expelled as soon as possible!

Chapter 1671

At this moment, Ito Yuhiko was sitting in his car and cursing. Hiroshi Tanaka covered his face, and said with some nervousness and aggrievedness: "My Mr. Ito, Mr. Wade is extremely powerful and acts extremely casually. At first, Yamamoto Kazuki only said the words sick man of East Asia in front of him, and he was beaten up. If you really intend to kill him, he still doesn't know what kind of lethality will erupt, so even if you hit me, I will remind you from the bottom of my heart, don't talk to this man Right"

Ito Yuhiko's expression was extremely ugly.

He knows Koichi Tanaka.

This kid is loyal to himself, even if he asks him to perform a caesarean on the spot, I am afraid he will not hesitate.

Therefore, what Koichi Tanaka said must be from the heart.

Thinking of this, Ito Yuhiko couldn't help but wondered: "Could it be that that kid is so powerful? Even so powerful that Hiroshi Tanaka felt for a while that the patriarch of my dignified Ito family couldn't even offend him?"

Yuhiko Ito frowned and asked Koichi Tanaka: "Then you tell me, what should I do now? Can't you really just give him the 4.5 billion dollars for nothing?"

"It must be impossible." Tanaka Koichi said, "Chairman, the 4.5 billion US dollars we only paid Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall were remitted through Ito Corporation's public account. The bank has clear remittance records. Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall did not pay the corresponding shares for the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars. We can sue the court to demand that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall must return all the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars. We will definitely win this kind of lawsuit."

"Fighting a lawsuit?" Ito Yuhiko's expression was very gloomy: "You let me Ito Yuhiko to fight with him? Go to the court and cry that this kid didn't pay me the money?!"

Koichi Tanaka said seriously: "Mr. Ito, this is the safest way and the way with the highest success rate."

"impossible!"

Yuhiko Ito said with a cold face and angrily said: "If the outside world knew that a young Chinese man would dare to take me 4.5 billion U.S. dollars and not return me, and I could not get him to return the money. Go to the court for help, where do I put my face? Where do I put the face of the entire Ito family? With this precedent, then other people can't ride on my neck and shit?!"

Because the underground world is legal under the Japanese government, many Japanese families and consortia will get involved in the underground industry and even cultivate their own underground forces.

Chapter 1672

The Ito family is not only Japan's top family, but also the top power of Japan's underground world.

There are three strongest underground organizations in Japan. The Yakuza ranks first, and the Ito family ranks second.

The underground world is a world where the weak eat the strong, and the most important thing to survive in this world is to stay strong.

For people in the underground world, sometimes it is not that they are cruel, but the law of survival forces them to be cruel.

If you have been implementing the principle of whoever beats you, you will dare to fight hard, and over time, no one will dare to provoke you. But if you don't go back after being beaten once, but swallow your anger and admit that you are unlucky, then from this day onwards, everyone in this world can come to bully you.

Moreover, there is another very important criterion for surviving in this world, that is, no external force can be used to solve problems.

If a person in the Japanese underground world asks the police and the court for help, that person will immediately be disgusted and rejected by the entire underground world.

Therefore, what Ito said, he couldn't get back the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars through legal means. He had to let Charlie Wade honestly and intact, and return the money to the Ito family's account.

Therefore, he gritted his teeth and said: "There are only two solutions to this matter. The first one is to let the surname Wade, and honestly return the money to me, and this matter must not be disturbed. Everyone knows it; the second one is to kill him directly!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said with some anxiety: "I will grow up, I am worried that Mr. Wade will not agree to your request."

Ito Hirohiko snorted coldly: "No? If you don't agree, choose the second plan and kill him!"

Although Koichi Tanaka didn't know how powerful Charlie Wade really was, he always felt that Charlie Wade was extraordinary.

And Charlie Wade is not only strong, but also the key means seems to be very powerful. Otherwise, how could Ichiro Kobayashi give him all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?

Therefore, he felt that I should try to avoid the conflict with Charlie Wade as much as possible, otherwise, he might cause a big trouble.

So, he hurriedly changed the topic and said, "Mr. Ito, I don't think you should worry about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's 4.5 billion US dollars now. The money will definitely not run away. It's just a matter of coming back early or late. Don't forget, the Chinese Eastcliff Banks Familyy will be coming soon!"

Ito Yuihiko frowned and asked: "Did the Banks Familyy say that the specific day has come?"

"No." Tanaka Hiroshi said: "They said they would come at any time. After all, the trip is a private jet, you can fly anytime you want."

After speaking, Tanaka persuaded: "My Mr. Ito, the Banks Familyy is not only watching this opportunity, but also the Takahashi family. I heard that the Banks Familyy came here this time. Choose one of the Takahashi family to be a partner. At this time, you must not make any extravagance!"

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth and nodded, and said: "In this case, I will bear the wave of the kid surnamed Wade, and you will keep an eye on him. If he does not leave Japan for the time being, then I will leave him alone. Take down the Banks Familyy cooperation first!"

Chapter 1673

Thinking of the Banks Familyy's cooperation, Ito's expression looked a little melancholy.

Sitting in the car, he sighed and said with emotion: "Koichi, in the past ten years, the speed of our Japanese economy has been relatively slow, so the strength of several top families, including our Ito family, has shrunk somewhat. And the successor is weak..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly asked: "My Mr. Ito, Japan once led the world in its development speed in the decades after the war, why hasn't it kept up with it in the past decade?"

Ito said with regret: "There are many reasons for this lag in economic development, firstly because Japan's local resources and land have been very scarce; secondly, because Japan has not made major innovations in the Internet and high-tech fields in recent years."

With that, Ito Yuhiko continued with emotion: "You see, many Japanese companies that had advantages in various fields more than ten years ago have gradually lost their original advantages in these years;"

"Look at the previous companies such as Sony, Panasonic, Hitachi and Toshiba. They are all in the world. I think that Sony's color TVs were the best in the world and sold all over the world. Sony Ericsson's mobile phones are also World-renowned, Panasonic and Hitachi's home appliances, and Toshiba's semiconductors are all top-class in the world, but what about now? All are gradually declining!"

"Most of the TVs in the world are produced in China, which are cheap, affordable and cost-effective; the world's mobile phones are divided into two parts, the United States' Apple occupies a large part, and the remaining large part is China's Huawei, LG and OnePlus. What about Japanese mobile phones? Even South Korea's Samsung is absent, and it's already decadent!"

Koichi Tanaka couldn't help but feel frustrated: "Mr. Ito, you are right. We in Japan have indeed completely lost many traditional advantages, especially in electronic products..."

Ito sighed: "More than electronic products? In addition, Japan's steel industry was once the world's top, our special steel, even the Americans have to look up, but because Kobe Steel was exposed to a long-term fraud scandal. , And plummeted!"

"Originally, Japan's Shinkansen technology was the world's best. High-speed rail technology was invented by us. The strength is unique in the world. But who would have thought that China's high-speed rail would come to the top, so that our Japanese high-speed rail technology and the high-speed rail technology of Germany and France all Decreased into the second-rate in the world, Japan's Shinkansen has also lost a lot of overseas markets..."

Koichi Tanaka also kept sighing: "We, the Ito family, hold different proportions of shares in the companies you mentioned. They are lonely, and our assets are shrinking. This is indeed a very serious problem... ." Yuhiko Ito hates that iron cannot be made into steel and said: "Not only that, but the most important thing is that our young people in Japan are seriously lacking in creativity as a whole!"

"Look at China in the past few years. A large number of world-class Internet companies have been born, such as Tencent, Alibaba, Toutiao, JD.com and Pinduoduo, as well as DJI drones that account for more than 70% of the world's drone market. In contrast, Japan has never had an influential Internet company in recent years! If we continue to develop like this, we will lose all our advantages!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded: "In contrast, the top families in China, with the continuous development and progress of all walks of life in China, their

wealth and influence are also increasing. They now have the ability to directly challenge Europe and the United States. I don't put Japanese companies in my eyes at all."

"That's it." Ito said melancholy: "Before, they were still chasing us. As a result, in the blink of an eye, they surpassed us and chased the United States, but we were left behind by them. In the back of our heads, so that we now want to make a breakthrough in business, we have to turn back to please the Chinese family. It really responds to the old Chinese saying, 30 years in Hedong and 30 years in Hexi... ."

Speaking of this, Ito Takehiko seriously said: "Because we have been stagnating and China has been developing rapidly, we now need to be firmly tied to China's top families. This time the Banks Family's cooperation is right. For us, the significance is very important and should not be lost."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded in a hurry and blurted out: "Mr. Ito, please rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

The Japanese economy has been sluggish in recent years.

Chapter 1674

As Japan's top family, the Ito family is constantly being weakened. Also confused with them, there is another big family in Japan, the Takahashi family.

Both companies are now actively seeking breakthrough points, so they all pin their hopes on top Chinese families.

As the top family in China, the influence of the Banks Family has been continuously increasing in recent years, and with the rapid development of the Chinese economy, the strength of the Banks Family has also been soaring.

The focus of the Banks Family in the past few years has been on maintaining and consolidating the domestic market. After consolidating its position as the first family in China, it has only begun to turn its attention overseas in the past two years.

Therefore, in recent years, many Japanese families are eager to develop in-depth cooperation with the Banks Family.

Over the past ten years, China's import and export trade has continued to grow, shipping demand has increased, and port construction and development have been extremely fast. Now, China accounts for seven of the world's top ten ports in terms of throughput.

Today's global trade relies very heavily on shipping. The vast majority of oil, ore and various goods rely on ocean transportation.

For example, the oil in the entire East Asia and Southeast Asia is almost transported from the Middle East to ports by giant tankers;

The entire East Asia and Southeast Asia's iron ore also depends on a large number of giant freighters, transported from Australia and Brazil.

The Banks Family has been in port business for many years and has its own industries and shares in major domestic ports. It is now preparing to build Asia's largest shipping company and build Asia's largest shipping fleet, which can just match their domestic ports for resources

Complementary.

In order to build the largest shipping fleet in Asia, the Banks Family not only invested heavily on their own, but also prepared in-depth cooperation with consortiums in Japan and South Korea, giving them a certain share and letting them participate in depth.

The reason for winning the consortium of Japan and South Korea is mainly because Japan and South Korea are both developed countries, and the

demand for shipping is also very large. In addition, South Korea's Busan Port, Japan's Tokyo Port, and Yokohama Port are all established large ports in Asia.

If the Banks Familyy can also hold the resources of these ports, by that time, the shipping company headed by the Banks Familyy can control the lifeline of the entire East Asia to a certain extent, and the future profit space will be huge.

The Japanese and South Korean consortiums are extremely excited about this news. They all hope to reach a cooperation with the Banks Familyy and then get on the boat of the Banks Familyy.

In Japan alone, there are at least a dozen families and consortia that hope to cooperate with the Banks Familyy.

Among them, the strongest ones are the Ito family and the Takahashi family!

Chapter 1675

In the afternoon, Charlie Wade expelled nearly half of the entire staff of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in a desperate manner.

Originally, those people from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall were still thinking of using a strike to fight against Charlie Wade, but he didn't expect that Charlie Wade was not at all soft to them, and they all fired them, leaving none.

This incident caused a huge earthquake in the Japanese business community!

First of all, no one thought that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, which is an excellently developed company, would change ownership. Now 90% of the shares have been transferred to a Chinese and become a Chinese company. Secondly, no one thought that after Kobayashi became a Chinese company, it would kill half of its employees in one go!

In Japan, apart from bankruptcies, very few companies will suddenly expel so many people.

Especially for manufacturing companies like Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall with nearly 10,000 employees.

If half of them are fired at once, four or five thousand people will be fired!

Moreover, except for the employees in the production positions, the R&D, promotion and sales positions were all laid off. This operation method makes everyone feel incredible.

In their view, this method of layoffs is tantamount to abolishing martial arts.

But Charlie Wade didn't care.

What he needs is not the brand of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, nor the reputation and patents of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. What he needs is only the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

As long as Kobayashi Pharma honestly produces Nova Dias for itself according to its own requirements, that is the greatest value of Kobayashi Pharmacy at this stage.

The rest of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall that has not been expelled are all the people in charge of the production line.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie Wade immediately held a meeting at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, appointing Liam as the general manager of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and Ichiro Kobayashi as the deputy general manager.

At the same time, Charlie Wade also very clearly warned the remaining people in charge of the production line: "You people in charge of the

production line will listen carefully. If you work for me honestly, listen to me and do things according to my instructions. Then your job can be retained and your income can be guaranteed. What I can promise you is to follow me honestly and I will make your income never lower than before."

As he said, Charlie Wade turned around and shouted sharply: "But! If anyone among you dares to play with me carefully, dare to fight against me, then I am sorry, I will immediately kick you out of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

When the people who stayed heard this, they immediately acted like tamed wild dogs, and honestly didn't dare to say more.

When the group is angry, everyone wants to fight, because they feel that when everyone is tied together, Charlie Wade must not dare to do anything to himself. After all, he certainly does not want Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to be paralyzed suddenly.

But what everyone didn't expect was that Charlie Wade didn't play cards according to the routine at all. Before everyone was tied together and confronted him, he had already driven out half of the people!

This immediately caused all the people who were evicted and their families into a serious economic crisis.

Therefore, how can the remaining group of people dare to have any thoughts of making troubles, to keep the job and to ensure that the salary is not lower than before, which is to ensure that their family life will not be affected in any way and let them completely relax. Tone. At this time, how can they have the least thought of confrontation? As a result, a group of people quickly surrendered and decided to continue working for Charlie Wade's Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Chapter 1676

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said to Ichiro Kobayashi: "From today, you must cooperate with Liam to readjust all production plans of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, stop all production of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals before, and fully switch to production. Nova Dias, understand?"

Ichiro Kobayashi hurriedly expressed his heartfelt words: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will definitely cooperate with Mr. Weaver!"

Liam said to Charlie Wade at this time: "Mr. Wade, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's production capacity is still very strong. If the production of Nova Dias is fully started, the demand for raw materials for Nova Dias will be huge. We have to do this in advance. Prepare, otherwise, once the production raw materials are insufficient, production capacity will be severely restricted."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I will solve the raw material matter."

When he said this, Charlie Wade thought of Mr. Quinton, the lord of the Quinton family far away in Aurouss Hilll.

The Quinton family originally started from the medicinal material business.

Moreover, Mr. Quinton was also very trusted by Charlie Wade, so Charlie Wade planned to hand over all the raw materials and medicinal materials business to him.

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Mr. Quinton.

When the phone was connected, Mr. Quinton was eating.

Seeing that it was Charlie Wade's call, he respectfully said, "Master Wade, why do you call me when you are free?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Mr Quinton, I have something to ask you." Mr. Quinton said respectfully: "Master Wade, please do not hesitate to ask."

Charlie Wade said: "What is the annual supply of medicinal materials in your Quinton family?"

Mr. Quinton thought for a while, and said: "Last year, our Quinton family made more than 200,000 tons of various medicinal materials and supplied them to more than 30 pharmaceutical companies across the country."

Charlie Wade snorted and asked, "Can we supply one million tons a year?"

Mr. Quinton exclaimed: "One million tons?! Master Wade, one million tons is almost equal to the total annual output of botanical medicinal materials in the three eastern provinces. Our total annual output in the country is also more than 5 million tons, the largest medicinal material in the country. The company can produce seven or eight hundred thousand tons a year..."

Charlie Wade asked him: "Then do you have the confidence to supply one million tons a year?"

Mr. Quinton said: "Master Wade, all the medicinal materials are in the hands of pharmaceutical farmers across the country. As long as I buy them, one million tons is not a big problem. The key is that I have no channels to digest so many medicinal materials! In fact, personally, I am eager to sell more medicinal materials, but the key is to find a strong enough next home."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "To be honest, I have taken over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan. In the near future, all the production capacity of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will serve me, and I am also going to continue to expand the production line. This year, I will consume one million tons of medicinal materials is not a big problem. I can trust you. If you are interested in cooperating with me, then I will give you all the orders for the supply of one million tons of medicinal materials!"

As soon as Mr. Quinton heard this, he was so excited that he got up and got up from the dining chair. He couldn't care about throwing the bowls and chopsticks to the ground, and said excitedly: "Wade...Master Wade...You...what you said is true?!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "When did Charlie Wade tell you a lie?"

Mr. Quinton was immediately ecstatic, so excited that he couldn't add anything!

He was excited and thought to himself: "If Master Wade can really digest one million tons of medicinal materials from the Quinton family every year, it would be equivalent to five times the business volume of the Quinton family! That way, Isn't the Quinton Family's strength going to soar?! And my dream of revitalizing the Quinton Family can be easily realized?!"

At this moment, he almost regarded Charlie Wade as the reborn parent of the entire Quinton family, and said excitedly: "Master Wade! Since you look down on Quinton so much and are willing to pull a certain Quinton, then Quinton will never give it. You are holding back! Don't worry, no matter how many medicinal materials you want, even if I fight my life, I will definitely get it for you! And I will definitely give you the best quality and the lowest price!"

Chapter 1677

After Mr. Quinton hung up the phone, Aurora next to him hurriedly asked curiously: "Dad, what did Master Wade say when calling you?"

Mr. Quinton, who was still trapped in excitement and couldn't help himself, took about a few seconds to recover, and said excitedly:

"Aurora! We Quinton family, we are going to meet the great opportunity!"

Aurora asked in surprise: "Dad, what great opportunity?"

Mr. Quinton was so excited that even his words were a little trembling, and said, "Master Wade has annexed Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, saying that we will let the Quinton family supply him with raw materials and medicinal materials. The demand for a year is almost the same. One million tons!"

"Oh my God!" Aurora exclaimed in a dumbfounded voice: "One million tons?! Our family now has a supply of about 200,000 tons a year, right?"

"Yes" Mr. Quinton said excitedly: "Master Wade asked us to supply one million tons a year, and our Quinton family's revenue immediately doubled! Isn't this a great opportunity?"

Aurora nodded repeatedly, and said with gratitude: "Master Wade has really taken good care of our family. He can think of us for everything. He has helped us so much, and I don't know how to repay his kindness."

Mr. Quinton also agreed very much and said: "Master Wade is the second parent of our Quinton family. Whether the Quinton family can rise in the future depends entirely on Master Wade!"

After speaking, he couldn't help but look at Aurora, and sighed: "Aurora, Master Wade is right, our family has such a great kindness, and he will always take care of you like this, you have to hurry up!"

What exactly did Aurora's father mean? Knowing that he wanted to hold on tight, in fact, he wanted to make himself earlier and make substantial progress with Master Wade.

She suddenly said with a little shame: "Dad, many things are not what I want to do. After all, Master Wade has a wife. Although I like him, I still have more than enough energy."

Mr. Quinton nodded, and then said earnestly: "Aurora, otherwise, you will come forward to meet with Master Wade for the supply of medicinal materials to Master Wade. Anyway, you graduated this summer and you should enter the internship period soon. Now, just serve Master Wade's pharmaceutical factory wholeheartedly! This way you will have more opportunities to get along with Master Wade."

Aurora thought for a moment, then nodded immediately: "Good dad!"

Like Nanako Ito, she is already in her senior year this year.

There are basically no classes in the next semester of the senior year.

After the Chinese New Year, I basically enter the internship period.

At that time, almost all senior students will find a work unit to start an internship, and Aurora is no exception.

She studied finance and management at the Arouss Hilll Institute of Finance and Economics, and she was asked to cooperate with Charlie Wade, which happened to be a professional counterpart.

Thinking of this, Aurora couldn't help but look forward to it.

She herself has always been melancholy for not having the opportunity to get along with Charlie Wade often. If there is a work issue with Charlie Wade in the future, it means that she will often have the opportunity to see Charlie Wade.

This made her feel very excited

Tokyo, Japan at this moment.

After Charlie Wade's killing of chickens and monkeys, the only remaining executives of the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall were as honest as sheep.

Ichiro Kobayashi also cooperated with Paul in the local commercial department in Tokyo to complete the transfer and change of the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Chapter 1678

Now, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares are all under the name of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Because the next production work of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is of great importance, Charlie Wade cannot leave Tokyo for the time being. He wants to ensure that all production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall are successfully converted to Nova Dias before leaving Japan.

Therefore, the first production line to complete the conversion work is Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's Tokyo production line.

Charlie Wade asked Liam to take inventory of all the medicinal materials of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, count all the medicinal materials that can be used to produce Nova Dias, and then calculate how much other medicinal materials are needed based on the production capacity of the Tokyo production line.

After counting the demand, he immediately sent the list to Mr. Quinton, and asked him to immediately make arrangements to prepare these medicinal materials as soon as possible, and then quickly transport them to Tokyo by air transportation.

At the same time, Liam had to count the medicinal materials needed by several other production lines, and send them to Mr. Quinton one after another, so that Mr. Quinton could prepare, and then send the prepared medicinal materials to other production bases.

After doing all this, Charlie Wade and his party, led by Ichiro Kobayashi, came to the luxurious flat-floor villa of the Kobayashi family in central Tokyo.

Originally, Cameron Isaac had arranged a hotel for Charlie Wade, but because of Ichiro Kobayashi's kind invitation, Charlie Wade decided temporarily to stay at Ichiro Kobayashi's house temporarily.

This flat-storey villa of Ichiro Kobayashi's is the entire top floor of an 80-storey building. The indoor construction area alone is thousands of square meters. It is extremely luxurious. It also has exclusive use of the entire roof terrace and its own helipad. , Sky infinity swimming pool, can be said to be the ultimate luxury.

After nightfall, Charlie Wade took a bath and called his wife Claire Wilson Wilson to report that he was safe. Then he stood alone on the large terrace on the top floor, watching the bustling night view of Tokyo, with thoughts flying.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is a key part of his energy accumulation.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals successfully converts all production to produce Oracle Nova Dias for itself, then Oracle Nova Dias can be marketed worldwide in the shortest time.

Moreover, Charlie Wade had already figured it out clearly that the price of Nova Dias scattered in the domestic market would never be increased, and to give back to the domestic people with the greatest cost-effectiveness, but the price overseas must soar.

The selling price of retail terminals should be at least two to three times higher than 100.

That is about sixty dollars a box.

In this way, the net profit of each box is at least 30 dollars. Since Oracle Nova Dias can greatly relieve and treat many stomach diseases and discomforts, it will definitely become an essential medicine for every family in the future. Therefore, Charlie Wade estimates that Oracle's future income will increase rapidly at a rapid rate. , Maybe it can make tens of billions a year, and it's still US dollars. If you develop a few other categories, it will really make a huge profit. Charlie Wade is not a greedy person. The main reason why he can't wait to make more money is because he hopes to improve his overall strength as soon as possible.

The parents' grievances have not yet been repaid. The many Eastcliff families that formed the Anti-Leaf Alliance led by the Banks Family back then had to pay the price for the death of their parents.

Even the Wade Family bears an unshirkable responsibility in this matter. Charlie Wade knows very well that if he wants to oppose the entire Eastcliff family and make them surrender to him, the first thing is to improve his strength!

If one day, he can return to Eastcliff as the raptor crosses the river, then all Eastcliff's families will tremble in front of him!

Chapter 1679

Kyoto City is hundreds of kilometers away from Tokyo.

The huge mansion with a century-old history of the Ito family is located in the center of Kyoto City.

The Ito family residence is next to Nijo Castle, the residence of Oda Nobunaga, one of the three masters of the Warring States Period in Japan. Although the area is slightly smaller than Nijo Castle, the overall area is larger than the largest single-family villa in Eastcliff. Much more. Around the mansion, there is a moat dug during the war, and it still bears the responsibility of guarding the mansion.

On the city wall, a 360 degree surveillance with no dead ends was installed to ensure that this mansion would not be violated by anyone. And behind the towering city walls are bodyguards with live ammunition. The buildings in the mansion are all typical Japanese-style wooden buildings. Each one has a history of at least a hundred years. There are dozens of ancient trees with a history of 100 years in the courtyard, plus those mottled and countless. The century-old stone sculptures are antique and full of charm.

At this moment, in the large courtyard, a beautiful young woman is sitting alone in a wheelchair, looking up at the hazy sky. This beauty is the eldest lady of the Ito family, Nanako Ito.

She is waiting for the first snow this year in Kyoto.

In the past, the snow in Kyoto would come a little earlier, but this winter is an exception.

Although the winter of this year was cold, it was cold, and every day was extremely cold, but no snow fell.

Earlier today, the Kinki Regional Meteorological Department issued a heavy snow warning, saying that it will be heavy snow in Kyoto tonight, and Nanako Ito loves snowing days, so she waited early in the yard. However, after waiting till late at night, there was still no trace of the heavy snow, the sky was very cloudy, there was no starlight, and even the moon could not be seen clearly.

The housekeeper of Ito Mansion looked at Nanako Ito from a distance for a long time. Seeing that it was late, he walked over and respectfully said,

"Miss, it's late. It seems that the snow will not fall tonight, the weather is too cold, you should go back to your room and rest earlier."

Nanako Ito looked at the hazy moon in the sky and whispered softly:

"Since the weather forecast has said, there is still some hope after all. Watanabe-san should go back to rest first and leave me alone."

The housekeeper sighed slightly, and said distressedly: "Miss, or go back to rest first, I will arrange for the next person to wait here, if it snows, let the next person notify you as soon as possible."

Nanako Ito smiled lightly and said, "I'm here to watch. I just want to see the first snowflake falling from the sky, and I want to feel the first snowflake on my face. If I wait for the snow to fall. If you come out again, you will lose the fun."

The housekeeper hurriedly said: "But now it is cooling down, the temperature is getting lower and lower, and you will catch a cold if you stay outdoors for a long time."

"It doesn't matter." Nanako Ito said with a smile: "I will wait until twelve o'clock, no matter whether it is snowing or not, I will go back to my room to soak in a hot spring. Although Watanabe-san can rest assured, although I am injured, I still have relatively strong physical fitness. The temperature is colder, it will not have any effect on me."

The housekeeper nodded helplessly, and said respectfully: "I'm nearby. Miss, call me whenever you have any needs."

Nanako Ito chuckled softly: "Good Watanabe-san, thank you!"

The butler carefully retreated to the distance, and Nanako Ito continued to look up at the sky.

For some reason, Charlie Wade's appearance suddenly appeared in the cloudy night sky at this moment.

She felt like spring blossoms in her heart, and thought to herself:

"Charlie Wade, don't know if it snows in Aurouss Hill? I wonder if you are looking at the night sky above your head now? I don't know, do you think of me?"

Chapter 1680

Thinking wildly, the phone in her pocket suddenly vibrated.

She took out her mobile phone and found that it was Hiroshi Tanaka who was calling, so she hurriedly put away her thoughts, connected to the phone and smiled: "Tanaka-san, why call me so late?"

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed and said, "Miss, something happened today. The president is very angry. He just smashed a lot of antiques in the house."

Nanako Ito felt nervous, and hurriedly asked, "Tanaka-san, what happened? Is father having any trouble?"

Koichi Tanaka said: "Today, the president took me to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, intending to sign a share agreement with the board of directors of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. After the agreement was signed, the president and the financial staff sent 4.5 billion U.S. dollars to the account of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

When Nanako Ito heard this, she asked in a puzzled way: "Isn't my father always wanting to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals? Today this is what I wanted, so why is he angry?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said helplessly: "Before the president, the financial staff made the payment, I didn't know that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall had actually changed hands."

"Changed ownership?" Nanako Ito asked in surprise, "What's the matter? Didn't it mean that Jiro Kobayashi is missing? Is he back again?"

"No," Koichi Tanaka explained: "It's not Jiro Kobayashi who is back, but Jiro Kobayashi's brother, who is said to have been dead, suddenly came back alive!"

"Huh?" Nanako Ito said with a bit of sorrow: "What's the matter? Why am I getting more and more confused?"

"Hey" Hiroshi Tanaka sighed and said, "This is nothing. The point is that Ichiro Kobayashi, as the sole heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, transferred all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals 90 to a Chinese company called Oracle Pharmaceutical company."

Nanako Ito was surprised and said: "Isn't my father invested in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall 30? Then Ichiro Kobayashi only has Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall 70 shares. How can he transfer 90% of the shares to a Chinese company? "

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a stunned voice: "This is the reason why the president is angry! He signed a share agreement with Kobayashi Masayoshi, the acting president of Pharmaceuticals, and paid after the signing, but Ichiro Kobayashi is back, which means The equity agreement signed by Masayoshi Kobayashi is invalid."

Nanako Ito nodded slightly and said, "So, my father's plan to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall has been lost?"

"It's more than an intention to fail," Tanaka sighed: "The chairman of Oracle Pharmaceutical clearly told the president that Ito Co., Ltd. remitted the 4.5 billion US dollars of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, he will not refund!"

"Ah?!" Nanako Ito exclaimed, "How come there is such a shameless person? The act of holding shares is an equity transaction. When we pay, the other party must pay the corresponding shares. If the other party is unwilling to pay the shares, then it must Returning the money the same way, and even paying liquidated damages, why did the other party not give us shares and deduct our money?! This is too much, right?! Doesn't he know our Japanese laws? "

Koichi Tanaka said very depressed at this time: "Miss, the other party is simply an extrajudicial madman!"

"Extrajudicial fanatic?" Nanako Ito frowned: "With the character of his father, it is impossible to be willing to suffer from this dumb loss, right? Does he have no countermeasures?"

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed: "Of course the president of the president is not willing to suffer from this dumb loss. He originally wanted to fight the other party desperately, but I was persuaded by me. I am afraid that the president can't offend him! Oh, right, speaking of it. You know this person, Missy too"

"I know?" Nanako Ito asked in surprise, "Who is it?"

Koichi Tanaka said: "That's Aurora's coach, Charlie Wade Wade who injured Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki with one palm!"

"What? Charlie Wade?!"

When Nanako Ito heard this, she exclaimed in excitement, and blurted out: "Charlie Wade-kun has come to Japan?!"

Chapter 1681

Hiroshi Tanaka didn't expect that after hearing the news of Charlie Wade's arrival in Japan, the young lady's voice suddenly became extremely excited.

He couldn't help but secretly said, "Isn't what I said just now is not clear enough? This Charlie Wade depends on your father for four and a

half billion dollars! Why do you seem to be excited when you hear that he is coming to Japan? ?"

However, Koichi Tanaka naturally did not dare to ask this question. At this time, Nanako Ito saw that he did not respond, and hurriedly asked him: "Tanaka-san, answer me quickly! Charlie Wade really came to Japan?" Koichi Tanaka can only honestly say: "Yes, Miss, he came to Japan, in Tokyo, I saw him today."

Nanako Ito asked, "He came to Japan, did he receive Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?"

"It should be." Hiroshi Tanaka answered truthfully: "I don't know if the situation is too specific, but it should be to receive Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

Nanako Ito felt a little regretful, and thought to himself: "If Charlie Wade-kun came to Japan just to receive Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, then he should only stay in Tokyo for a few days. After the business is finished, I am afraid he will return to China? He certainly won't. Coming to Kyoto, then I definitely won't have the chance to see him..."

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito suddenly had a very strong idea in her heart, she wanted to go to Tokyo, she wanted to see Charlie Wade!

So she hurriedly asked Koichi Tanaka: "Tanaka-san, do you know Charlie Wade will stay in Tokyo for a few days?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said awkwardly: "Miss, I don't know this too well..."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "I'll let Watanabe-san prepare and take the car back to Tokyo tomorrow morning."

"Back to Tokyo?" Tanaka asked, "Miss, didn't you always want to cultivate your body in Kyoto? Why do you suddenly want to come back at this time? Is it...Is it for Mr. Wade?"

"Yes!" Nanako Ito blurted out without thinking, "I want to see Charlie Wade-kun, if I don't go back, I'm afraid there will be no chance!"

Tanaka Hiroshi suddenly realized that something seemed to be wrong. He couldn't help thinking in his heart:

"The eldest lady has always been extremely reserved, and has never been confused because of any opposite sex."

"But now, she is very excited about the news that Charlie Wade came to Tokyo, and even plans to return to Tokyo to see Charlie Wade tomorrow morning. This is really abnormal..."

"Could it be..."

"Could it be that the eldest lady is already swooned by Charlie Wade?!"

When Tanaka Hiroshi thought of this, his whole person was already shocked. He secretly said: "The eldest lady has always admired superior martial arts masters, and Charlie Wade is also a master of masters. His strength is so staggering that the eldest lady is really tempted by him. , It makes sense..."

"But... the president is a complete nationalist. He has made it clear that he will marry a young lady in the future and must not marry a man from any country except Japan. If the lady really likes it Charlie Wade, if he is known by the president, he will definitely be angry!"

At this point, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly said: "Miss, I can't do anything!"

Nanako Ito asked in surprise, "Why Tanaka-san?"

Hiroshi Tanaka blurted out: "If the president knows that you have a deep love for Mr. Wade, you will definitely be very angry. Not only will you not see Mr. Wade, you may even be forbidden by the president, and you may grow up faster. Your marriage plan!"

Chapter 1682

Although Nanako Ito and Koichi Tanaka were separated by the phone, they blushed instantly at his words.

She vaguely explained: "Tanaka-san...you...you misunderstood, I...I didn't...not to Mr. Wade. Heart is born...love..."

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed: "Miss, I have served the Ito family for many years and have been by your side for a long time. I still know you very well. You don't have to hide from you, and I don't want to explore your privacy. The key is , If you can see your thoughts from the bottom of the page, the president will have the eyes of a torch, and it will be impossible to hide it. I am afraid that you will not see Mr. Wade, but will leak your thoughts in front of the president... ."

"This..." Nanako Ito was speechless.

She knew that Koichi Tanaka was out of good intentions, so she reminded her.

She also knows that her father, Ito Yuhiko, would never allow herself to have any possibility of development with foreign men. He has made it clear to herself countless times that he can only accept that he will marry a Japanese in the future, and it is purely Japanese. Japanese of descent.

As for the others, even the immigrants from China and the Korean Peninsula one or two hundred years ago and those who have lived in Japan for three or four generations are not purely Japanese in his eyes.

Just like the chairman of the SoftBank Group that invested in Alibaba, Sun Zhengyi, although he is the richest man in Japan, in the eyes of Ito Takehiko, he is not a Japanese at all.

Because Sun Zhengyi's grandfather's generation was originally from Daegu, South Korea.

Many years ago, Sun Zhengyi was born and raised in Japan when he immigrated from Daegu, South Korea to Japan to work as a miner.

In the eyes of most people, he is already a standard Japanese.

However, in the eyes of a nationalist like Takehiko Ito, Sun Zhengyi can only be regarded as a Korean Japanese at best.

This is like Americans who treat Chinese Americans like Chinese Americans. Even if Chinese Americans have American citizenship, they are still regarded as Chinese in the eyes of some Americans.

It is precisely because Nanako Ito knows her father very well that she is afraid of her hasty decision.

Koichi Tanaka is right. If she suddenly returns to Tokyo and insists on meeting Charlie Wade, Ito Yuhiko will definitely be very angry, and may even impose a foothold on Nanako Ito, or even directly interfere with her freedom of marriage. Find her a marriage partner and force her to marry. Thinking of this, Nanako Ito was extremely disappointed, and she murmured: "Thank you Tanaka-san, I understand..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly asked: "Miss, will you return to Tokyo tomorrow?"

Nanako Ito bit her lower lip lightly and remained silent for a long time. Then she said sadly: "I don't want to go back, so as to avoid accidents, it won't be good if you cause Charlie Wade again."

Hiroshi Tanaka breathed a sigh of relief and said: "Miss is wise, now the president is very annoyed with Mr. Wade. If it weren't for the cooperation of the Banks Family at the moment, the president would have thought of a way to deal with Mr. Wade. , If you come to Tokyo to meet Mr. Wade at this time, you will definitely add fuel to the fire..."

Nanako Ito whispered, full of loss, "I know Tanaka-san, besides, can I ask you something?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Miss, if you have anything to do, please give orders!"

Nanako Ito said: "If your father's conflict with Charlie Wade-kun intensifies, please Tanaka-san must stop your father's, and don't do anything to hurt Charlie Wade-kun because of his urgency..."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Miss, to be honest, Mr. Wade now depends on the president for 4.5 billion US dollars. Even if you like him, you can't turn your elbow out!"

Nanako Ito said very seriously: "I am not trying to protect Charlie Wade-jun, but to protect my father. The Ito family is not Charlie Wade-jun's opponent. If Charlie Wade-jun is offended, there will be a disaster..."

Chapter 1683

Nanako Ito knew very well that Charlie Wade's strength was far beyond his own.

After being injured, Master Yamamoto Kazuki once said that Charlie Wade's abolition of his palm was not just brute force, but with the internal energy mentioned in Chinese martial arts, which really destroyed his muscles and veins. It is this kind of inner strength.

Yamamoto Kazuki has also come into contact with some ninjutsu masters. Although his actual combat ability is much worse than that of ninjutsu masters, at least he can perform a few tricks under the hands of ninjutsu masters, unlike in front of Charlie Wade. There is nothing to resist. It can be seen that Charlie Wade's strength is even far above that of Japanese ninjutsu masters.

It was when Nanako Ito recognized this, she knew clearly that neither her father nor the Ito family was necessarily Charlie Wade's opponent.

However, Yuhiko Ito was not aware of this level.

He just felt that Charlie Wade's strength was better than Yamamoto Kazuki, and better than his two personal bodyguards, but if you really want to compare with ninjutsu masters, Charlie Wade must be a bit inferior.

After hearing Nanako Ito's words, Hiroshi Tanaka was embarrassed and said hurriedly: "Miss, I understand what you mean, please rest assured, if the president of the president has a conflict with Mr. Wade, I will definitely find a way to persuade him.!"

Nanako Ito gave a hum, then sighed lightly, and said, "It's Okay Tanaka-san, so be it. Just tell me if you have anything in time."

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Good eldest lady, then I won't bother you to rest!"

After hanging up the phone, Nanako Ito held the phone in both hands and looked up at the sky, feeling melancholy.

During this period of time, she missed Charlie Wade every day and night, looking forward to meeting him again, and at the same time, she felt that the chance of seeing him again was very slim.

But she didn't expect Charlie Wade to come to Japan!

Before, Charlie Wade was separated from her by the sea, she was on this side of the sea, and Charlie Wade was on the other side of the sea.

Now, Charlie Wade and her are on the same land, only more than 400 kilometers apart. If you drive, you can get there in four or five hours; if you take the Shinkansen, it will be more than two hours.

When I thought of Charlie Wade, who was thinking about it all night, only a few hours' drive away from him, Nanako Ito really wanted to see him.

However, when she thinks about her inconvenience now, she will inevitably be known by her father when she sees him in Tokyo, and she can only give up this idea unwillingly.

At this time, the dense dark clouds in the sky quietly dispersed at some point, and one after another star gradually emerged from the cloud.

Nanako Ito sighed and said to herself: "It seems that there should be no snow tonight."

After that, she put away the mobile phone, controlled the wheelchair with both hands, left the deserted yard and returned to her room.

With the help of the maid, Nanako Ito soaked in the hot spring for a while.

The pain in her body is still very serious, almost 24 hours, suffering from pain all the time.

Originally, the doctor advised her to wear an analgesic pump. The analgesic pump is a device that can automatically infuse fluids at a constant rate and can continuously push pain medications into her veins. Generally speaking, people who have been severely injured or who have just had an operation should wear an analgesic pump, which can relieve pain to a great extent.

But Nanako Ito has been reluctant to use it.

That's because the painkillers will cause certain damage to her nerves.

Once the painkillers have been used for a long time, it will be more difficult for her to recover in the future, and it is very likely that she will be an invalid who can no longer practice martial arts.

Therefore, she has been clenching her teeth and insisting, relying on tenacious willpower to resist physical pain.

The natural hot spring in the mansion is taken from the underground hot spring eye. It is rich in minerals and rich in selenium, which is of great benefit to the body and can relieve body pain to a certain extent.

But because her body is still injured, she can't soak in the hot spring for a long time, no more than one hour a day, so Nanako Ito's happiest time every day is the time in the hot spring.

Soaking her body in the hot spring, Nanako Ito couldn't help but think of Charlie Wade again.

She remembered how she was looking for him in the villa area where Charlie Wade lived with the shyness of a girl.

Chapter 1684

At that time, she was nervous like a little quail in front of Charlie Wade.

When he was at a loss, he gave Charlie Wade a cup of milk tea in his hand, and lied that he was going to drink it, but he did not expect that he actually took a sip of the milk tea.

And just before Charlie Wade drank it, Nanako Ito had just used that straw. That kind of indirect kissing behavior was the most ambiguous thing Nanako Ito had done with a man since she grew up.

It was also the indirect kiss that Nanako Ito has been thinking about ever since.

Thinking of Charlie Wade's appearance, she subconsciously raised her slender fingers and wrote Charlie Wade in traditional characters on the water.

There were waves of soft water ripples on the water, but she couldn't keep any of the strokes she wrote down.

It was this fleeting trace that allowed Nanako Ito to be confident and bold, and write Charlie Wade's name on the water again and again without leaving any traces.

This night, Nanako Ito couldn't sleep for a long time.

This night, the sky in Kyoto gradually cleared.

The heavy snow predicted by the meteorological department did not come.

The early morning weather forecast stated that due to the impact of the air currents, the heavy snow that was originally expected to fall last night was estimated to be two to three days later than originally planned.

The snow was delayed, and Nanako Ito was somewhat regretful.

She always felt that this was an expression of God's unbeauty.

Thinking of Charlie Wade, who was only a few hundred kilometers away from herself, but couldn't rush to meet Charlie Wade, a melancholy thought suddenly popped into her heart:

Perhaps, I have no relationship with Charlie Wade!

The next day, Aurouss Hilll.

Mr. Quinton rushed to Quinton's warehouse for storing medicinal materials early in the morning and personally directed the staff to prepare the Chinese herbal medicines for Charlie Wade.

Workers at the scene began to pack the boxes in full swing, and he urged on the side: "All medicinal materials must be checked manually before they are packed to ensure that the medicinal materials are not loaded incorrectly, there is no deterioration or damage, and that the amount of medicinal materials is sufficient. have you understood?"

"Understood Mr. Quinton!"

A group of employees hurriedly responded.

Mr. Quinton nodded in satisfaction and continued: "Before this afternoon, be sure to prepare the first batch of medicines and then send them to the airport. I have already contacted the air cargo company and will take off at 10 o'clock tonight. The goods are delivered to Tokyo!"

At the same time, at the Banks Family residence in Eastcliff.

For twenty years, the old man of the Banks Family held a morning meeting in the main hall of the mansion every day.

This morning meeting was just like the early dynasty of the ancient emperor, and the children of the Banks Family had to report to the old man the progress of various businesses in the daily morning meeting.

If the father has any orders, he will also announce them at the morning meeting.

The Banks Family is thriving, and there are more than 30 children and relatives participating in the morning meeting.

The rules at the morning meeting were also very strict. The old man sat down on a half-meter-high step, facing everyone, very majestic.

Children, grandchildren, and relatives sit in several rows according to their status and generation.

At this time, Mr. Banks was sitting on a chair like a dragon, looking at the children below the stage, and said in a majestic manner: "The recent international crude oil situation continues to be turbulent and the global economic downturn has caused international import and export trade to be affected. Now many ocean shipping companies are struggling. It is a good time for our Banks Family to buy bottoms and buck the trend. The cooperation with the Japanese must be accelerated!"

Chapter 1685

The Banks Familyy is a big family that was born in Huizhou, but has been standing in Eastcliff for a century.

During the Quintong Dynasty, when the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom movement swept across China, the Banks Familyy followed the red-top businessman and risked his life to transport arms and grains for the Quintong army, which was appreciated by the Quintong government.

After that, the Banks Familyy moved to Eastcliff from Huizhou with rich accumulation and wealth. Since then, the family has been in business for generations and its strength has been at the forefront of the country. In the past few decades, the Banks Familyy and the Wade family were fighting against each other. Under the attack of Charlie Wade's father, Bruce, they were already slightly tired, but after Bruce's death, the Banks Familyy immediately stepped on the Wade family. Became the first in the country.

The Lord of the Banks Familyy was named Alfred Banks.

Lord Banks is sixty in his seventies this year. Although he is not very old, he is no longer a prime man.

It stands to reason that his life has been considered a success, but he is still not satisfied.

He hopes to lay a solid foundation for the Banks Familyy before he retires. At the very least, to realize the long-cherished wish of "1 is greater than 2+3".

Since ancient times, no one in the business field can truly dominate. The true meaning of the so-called 1 is greater than 2+3 refers to the sum of the family ranked first, the overall strength is greater than the family ranked second, and the family ranked third.

To be more specific, it is equivalent to that the Banks Familyy's comprehensive strength is greater than the combined strength of the Wade Family and the Sun family.

In this way, even if the second-ranked and third-ranked join forces to fight against yourself, you don't have to worry at all.

Only in this way, the Banks Familyy can truly sit back and relax.

Now, the gap between the Banks Familyy and the Wade family is indeed getting wider, but if you want to truly achieve 1 greater than 2+3, there is still a gap of at least a few hundred billion in assets.

Therefore, the Banks Familyy is now actively seeking breakthroughs overseas, hoping to realize this ambition in one fell swoop.

As long as this goal is achieved, Eastcliff will no longer have the concept of three big families. Instead, it is the new pattern of the Banks Familyy that despises the heroes.

Therefore, Lord Banks attaches great importance to this shipping business.

Hearing that the old man attaches great importance to ocean transportation, one of the heirs of the Banks Familyy couldn't help but show off in front of him: "Grandpa, grandson feels that the development of the world economy has encountered considerable resistance now, and all countries have import and export trades. Great contraction. I don't know when foreign trade will fully recover. In this case, if you bet on ocean shipping, the risk is still very high. It is very likely that you will copy the bottom half of the mountain. So grandson advises you to think twice. Then go!"

"Think twice?" Lord Banks snorted coldly and ignored him. Instead, he looked at the middle-aged man next to him and sternly reprimanded:

"Fifth, how did you discipline your son? He didn't grow well, so I dare

to question here. My decision, is it true that I am old and still able to eat?"

The fifth son is Jordan Banks, the fifth son of Lord Banks.

The Banks Family has five sons and two daughters.

Jordan is the fifth son of Father Banks and the last of the seven children.

The young man who just spoke was Austin, the youngest son of Jordan.

Austin is just eighteen years old this year, and is considered an academic genius. Last year, he was admitted to Harvard University on his own strength.

Chapter 1686

Because of his young age and the reason he has been favored at home, Austin has a strong desire to express himself.

However, he used to behave in front of his parents, and he had no chance to behave in front of his grandfather. Today, he finally seized the opportunity, thinking about the old man's ideas, and debating with him, so as to show his extraordinary talents. And wisdom, but did not expect, just a word, annoyed the Lord Banks.

He was about to open his mouth to explain, but he didn't think about it. His father Jordan stood up and opened his bow left and right. He drew several big mouths, and the corners of his mouth were full of blood. Then he roared with extreme anger: "You read Go inside the dog? Dare to question your grandfather's decision here?!"

"I..." Austin covered his face, the whole person aggrieved and wished to die here.

He hadn't been beaten when he grew up so old, and he didn't understand why his father, who had always been dotting on him, wanted to suck himself into death after one sentence angered his grandfather.

Moreover, it is still in front of the entire family.

At this time, Jordan hates this son who is not growing up!

He was very aware of the coercion of the old man, even his elder brother Zayne, he did not dare to stand up to the old man, let alone his ineffective little son?

It's not so popular!

It is very possible that his words will be completely beaten by the old man in the future, and after graduation from university, he will not even have the opportunity to return to Bank's home to work!

The reason why the old man Lord Banks is so hegemonic and authoritarian is greatly related to his growth experience.

When he was young, he had many brothers. His father not only had a main room, but also married a wife of six rooms and seven wives. He gave birth to more than 30 children, including 23 sons alone!

And Lord Banks was just one of these 23 sons.

Just like the ancient prince seizing the first-in-law, Lord Banks had been fighting openly and secretly with 22 brothers since he was a child. After fighting for fifty years, he finally inherited the position of Banks Family Patriarch.

Therefore, fifty years of constant fighting made his temperament extremely domineering and cruel.

If someone threatens his majesty, even if it is his son or grandson, he will never tolerate it.

Austin was young and ignorant, and with the aura of genius, he dared to confront Lord Banks to find a sense of existence. In everyone's eyes, this action was no different from looking for death!

Jordan even slapped Austin dozens of slaps, and he almost couldn't stand to faint. Lord Banks snorted and said: "Okay, don't beat him, let someone take him out, we Continue the meeting!"

Jordan's heart was bleeding a long time ago, but until the old man said, he didn't dare to stop.

Seeing that the old man finally spoke, he put his hands away and suppressed the distress in his heart, and yelled at the servant standing next to him: "Don't hurry up and get this unfilial son out of here!"

Several people immediately stepped forward and dragged out Austin, who was vomiting blood, dizzy and tinnitus.

Lord Banks cleared his throat and continued: "This cooperation with the Japanese will not only win at least 20% of the operating rights of Tokyo Port, Yokohama Port and Osaka Port, but also let them provide at least no less than For all kinds of cargo ships and oil tankers with a displacement of 3 million tons, whoever has the most resources will have the opportunity to become one of us. Therefore, when going to Japan this time, we must take a good look at the true strengths of Ito and Takahashi. In addition, we must force the two of them to use the most resources!"

The eldest son Zayne blurted out: "Father, I don't know who you plan to let these two Japanese families cooperate with this time?"

Lord Banks was silent for a moment, and then said: "Knowing Fitz, you are the eldest grandson, and it is time for you to take the lead. This time, you will take the lead!"

Fitz Banks, the eldest grandson of Lord Banks, and the eldest son of Zayne, is 28 years old this year and is the most outstanding male heir of the Banks Family.

Upon hearing that he was selected, Fitz immediately stood up and said firmly: "Please rest assured, I will go all out!"

Lord Banks nodded lightly, and his eyes fell on the beautiful and glamorous girl beside Fitz.

It was also at this moment that the old man's eyes were finally not so hard. Instead, he was replaced by a somewhat pampering look. He smiled and said, "Zara, you will graduate from Yale soon. It's also time to go out and exercise. This time you will follow Go with your brother, learn more, watch more, and accumulate some experience!"

The beautiful and glamorous girl stood up, bowed slightly, her expression was not lukewarm, her eyes were lukewarm, her tone was neither salty nor salty, and said, "Good grandpa, Zara knows."

Chapter 1687

When the old man announced that Fitz and Zara would go to Japan together, their father Zayne's expression became a little proud.

In his opinion, the father gave such an important matter to his sons and daughters, which is the evidence that he is the eldest son and is most trusted by the father.

The other heirs are envy and jealous.

The old man wants to train Fitz, and everyone has no opinion on this.

After all, Fitz is the eldest son and grandson. If placed in ancient times, this is the standard crown prince. No matter how strong other princes are, they must bow their heads when they see the eldest son and grandson.

However, let Fitz go for exercise, and also bring Zara along with him. This is really a bit too eccentric!

Under normal circumstances, if you encounter such a thing, you should let the eldest son and grandson take the lead, and then from the second, third, fourth and even fifth family, choose one or two younger generations who are agile and capable of training and let them follow the eldest son. The eldest grandson went out to meet the world together. However, I never expected that in addition to the eldest grandson in the eyes of the old man, there is only the eldest granddaughter he spoils the most!

In other words, this is tantamount to the old man showing his position. Except for the eldest grandson, all the other grandsons, in his eyes, are not as good as Zara's female stream!

This can make other families feel extremely uncomfortable.

Everyone in Eastcliff knows that the Banks Family is thriving.

The old man had 22 brothers and a dozen sisters back then. In his line, he still has 13 grandsons and two granddaughters.

But who could have expected that in his eyes, the eldest granddaughter Zara was the most favored.

The reason is that the old man has always been strict in his requirements and management of the male heirs of the family, so he and his sons and grandsons have always had a black face.

But the old man is also a mortal, and there is softness in his heart. He can't show the soft side to his son and grandson, so he gives the soft side to his granddaughter.

In addition, Zara has been smart since she was a child, and she has been loved by her father. In front of others, the father is a demon with decisiveness, extraordinary spirit, and arrogant personality, but in front of his granddaughter, he is an ordinary, kind and doting the younger generation.

In fact, the degree of doting the old man has for Zara can be seen from the name of Zara.

The juniors of the Banks Family are known for their generation.

Fitz's name is meant to know right and wrong and not to make detours;

In addition, there is Austin, which means drinking water to know the source;

Zayne means "Zayne Illustrated Report".

The name of each grandchild can be said to be full of the admonition and vigilance of Grandpa Banks to his grandchildren.

Only Zara.

The old man gave her this name, which means the joy of knowing fish.

In "Autumn Water", a conversation between Huizi and Zhuangzi is recorded.

Huizi said that Zi is not a fish, and he knows the joy of fish.

The old man named her Zara, hoping that she can be happy, happy, simple and happy. Since she can know "the joy of fish", she can naturally know "the joy of man".

Chapter 1688

It can be said that Lord Bank's incomparable love for Zara is everywhere.

It is precisely because of this that the entire young talents of Eastcliff are full of desire for Zara.

Solving Zara is not just a glamorous super beauty, a super schoolmaster who has stayed in the United States all year round and received the world's top high-end education, it is also equivalent to the entire Banks Family.

Someone joked that whoever marries Zara may obtain a huge wealth of up to trillions.

Therefore, Zara also has a nickname passed down by word of mouth among the large family groups in the country. The name is simple and rude, called Su Wanyi.

After the old man Lord Banks announced his decision, he said to his eldest son Zayne: "Zayne, you, Fitz and Zara should hurry up to discuss a general plan, and then hurry up to prepare for the journey. The sooner the better."

Zayne immediately stood up and said respectfully: "Father rest assured, I will discuss a plan with the two of them as soon as possible, and strive to leave for Japan tonight!"

Lord Banks nodded and exhorted: "As long as this kind of choice is made, it is particularly important who we contact first. Although the Ito family and the Takahashi family have fallen a bit due to the overall recession of the Japanese economy over the years, their overall strength is still in Japan. Stay at the forefront, and you must carefully decide which one to contact first."

Zayne said immediately: "Good father, we will start the discussion right away and report the results to you as soon as possible."

Lord Banks smiled with satisfaction and said: "Zayne, eighteen years ago, you won against Bruce Wade and became the most dazzling one among the younger generation of Eastcliff, but in the past eighteen years, you have not been able to achieve greater glory. Of course, you are not to blame. It is our Banks Family who have never encountered any decent opponents in China over the years."

Speaking of this, Lord Banks sneered, stood up, and fervently said: "The domestic market has no room for incremental growth. If we want to continue to grow, we must go abroad, go to sea, and develop into the ocean!"

"Otherwise, the veteran families in the West, including Rothschilds, will still pop out and disgust us at odds and ends!"

"Therefore, this ocean-going strategy is a good opportunity for the Banks Family to create new brilliance, and it is also a good stage for you to lay a higher achievement!"

"If this battle is fought beautifully, I can be considered to be consummated, and I can retreat with peace of mind to enjoy the family happiness. By then, you will be the Patriarch of the Banks Family!"

When Zayne heard this, he bowed deeply and shouted loudly, "Father rest assured, I will do my best! Create new glory for the Banks Family!"

After the meeting, Zayne returned to his mansion with a pair of children with excitement.

As soon as he got home, he called his sons and daughters to the study, and said with a high spirit: "Knowing the wrong and knowing the fish, this time is a good opportunity for our family to make new achievements in the Banks Family. You two are going to Japan this time. , We must get the best terms of cooperation. Whether we choose the Ito family or the Takahashi family in the end, we must compress their interests to the extreme and strive for the greatest benefit for our Banks Family!"

Fitz immediately said: "Dad, when we go to Japan this time, should we first contact the Ito family or the Takahashi family?"

Zayne asked, "What do you think?"

Fitz said: "I think it's best to contact the Ito family first, because the Ito family is strong in Tokyo and Kyoto. Tokyo has the Port of Tokyo,

and there are Osaka Port and Nagoya Port near Kyoto. In theory, the Ito family is in Ports and shipping have greater potential."

"Yeah" Zayne nodded slightly, and said approvingly: "Your point of view is very reasonable, and I also tend to contact the Ito family first."

Zara frowned and said in a lukewarm tone: "Dad, brother, I think we should first contact the Takahashi family."

"Oh?" The two looked at Zara, and Zayne asked, "Zara, why do you think so?"

Chapter 1689

Faced with the questions of father and brother, Zara answered calmly:

"First of all, although the Ito family has strong resources in Tokyo, and also has good strength in Osaka and Nagoya, Japan's real super seaport is actually next to Tokyo. The port of Yokohama."

"Although the Takahashi family is slightly inferior to the Ito family in Tokyo, they are very tough in Yokohama. It can be said that Yokohama is the base camp of the Takahashi family."

"Secondly, the Ito family is somewhat troubled now, Ito Yuhiko His daughter was seriously injured while participating in an international Sanda competition in Aurouss Hillll some time ago and is currently recuperating. Ito himself loves this daughter very much. The physical condition of her daughter will more or less distract him. Once this person's energy is not full Focusing on our work 100% will have an impact on our cooperation. Even if the impact is only 1%, it is a real impact." Zayne frowned, "Ito Yuuhiko's daughter was injured? I have never heard of this."

Zara said lightly: "I asked someone to investigate the situation of these two companies, including their family's children." The eldest brother Fitz couldn't help but give a thumbs up: "Zara, you still think about the problem most. All-round!"

Zara said without a wave: "Brother, don't slap me here anymore. You will be the one who will be alone in the future. I will just help you think about it temporarily."

Fitz said with a smile: "Having such a good sister, I will really worry about it in the future!"

Zara gave him a blank look and said, "One more thing, I have heard that the Ito family had previously wanted to invest in a Japanese pharmaceutical company named Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, this matter will also distract his energy to a certain extent."

Fitz nodded: "I know that company, they produce Niranex, I have used it before, and the effect is really good, very powerful."

"That's before." Zara said lightly: "Now, there is a Nova Dias in China, which has surpassed them in product strength."

"Oh" Fitz said with a smile: "I have a hunch that Oracle Pharmaceutical will soon emerge. It will catch up with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals first, and eventually catch up." At this point, Fitz seriously suggested: "If possible, I think it's a good opportunity to invest in Oracle Pharmaceutical now. It's possible that there will be more than ten times the return on investment in a few years."

Zayne waved his hand and said, "No matter how big the pharmaceutical company is, it will be worth 100 billion. It's very big, we still focus on the bigger market and opportunities. This ocean-going project is the key to the internationalization of the Banks Familyy."

Zara wanted to say something, but he swallowed it and Nodded and said, "Get back to the subject, dad, which one do you think we should contact

first? I still think that Ito Yuihiko has internal and external troubles, and other things involve energy, or the Takahashi family as a whole is more appropriate."

Zayne looked towards Fitz asked: "Knowledge, what do you think?"

Fitz immediately said: "If you listen to people persuading you to eat a full meal, I think you should listen to know fish. After all, those who investigate have the right to speak!"

Zayne Nodded with satisfaction, and said with a smile: "You two brothers and sisters are the most outstanding among my peers. If you two work together, you must be famous throughout the country, and even the world!"

Fitz said with a smile "I don't dare to compare with Zara. This girl is a wonder. At the age of 22, she is mentally mature and like forty-four. I really don't know what kind of person I have to find in the future to match."

Zara glared at him and said angrily: "I want you to worry about my business? Or think about yourself first. You have been in love with that Stefanie for so long, when are you going to confess to her?"

Fitz a bit embarrassment, he blurted out: "Don't talk nonsense! Stefanie and I are acquaintances, not even friends."

"Of course." Zara snorted, and said contemptuously: "I met someone. Even if you can't speak well, of course even friends can't do it!"

Chapter 1690

Zayne on the side frowned and asked him, "Fitz, do you have ideas about that girl from the Sun family?"

"No, Dad" Fitz hurriedly waved his hand: "I just admire her more simply."

Zayne nodded, paused for a while, and then said: "Sun's girl is really good. If you really like it, I don't have any objection. I'm just afraid that your grandpa will look down on Sun's family, then it will be difficult."

Fitz Upon hearing this, I was overjoyed, and blurted out, "Dad, are you really okay?" Zara blurted out: "Brother, are you stupid? Can't you hear that Dad is deliberately deceiving you?"

"Ah?!" Fitz panicked, and hurriedly looked at Zayne: "Dad, what do you mean?"

Zayne sighed and said seriously: "Fitz, you are not as smart as your sister!"

Fitz suddenly became embarrassed. Zayne had a face at this time, saying: "You are the son of the Banks Familyy and the third-generation heir of the future Banks Familyy, and the strength of the Sun family is really not enough in front of the Banks Familyy. Your grandfather will definitely not agree to it, nor do I. You will agree, don't forget, the girl from the Sun family has been engaged to Bruce's son since childhood, and I and Bruce are at odds, and I will never let you marry the girl from the Sun family in!"

Fitz sighed: "Dad , When did that happen, the millet is old and rotten, besides, didn't Bruce's son have been missing for many years?"

Zayne looked at him and said solemnly, "Leave aside this matter. , Your grandfather once discussed with me about your marriage. He even hopes that after completing the internationalization of the Banks Familyy, you can marry the eldest daughter of the top American family. This will be more beneficial to our overseas expansion. Domestically, it is also You really don't deserve your ladies."

Fitz was a little anxious and blurted out: "Dad, I don't like American women."

Zayne said solemnly: "This kind of thing has never been related to liking the word. It's nothing more than a four-character pair, understand?"

Fitz was a little depressed at once.

Zara on the side reminded me at this moment: "Dad, let me declare first, I don't care how you arrange my brother, but no one is allowed to influence my marriage in the future!"

Fitz exclaimed, "Hey, Zara ! You just sold your brother like that?"

"No." Zara said calmly, "We are in different situations. If I find a man who can make my heart beat, I will marry him, from the Banks Familyy. Nothing has anything to do with me anymore. In the future, I will give birth to children without the surname Banks, but you are different. You are going to inherit the Banks Familyy."

Fitz was speechless. The expression is very depressed.

Zayne looked at Zara helplessly, and reminded: "The premise for you to find the object is that you have to be the right one!"

Zara waved his hand: "What is the right one, does not exist, who is this lady fancy? Who, whether he is the king of heaven, or the trafficker."

"Bullshit!" Zayne said annoyedly: "In case you really find a pauper, what can you guarantee for your life's happiness?"

Zara curled her lips: "I don't believe it. , My dignified Miss Banks Familyy, can't afford a pauper?"

Chapter 1691

Zara's words made Zayne mad enough.

He pointed to Zara, and said angrily: "You will also talk about this at home, dare to speak out to see if your grandpa scolds you!"

Zara took out his cell phone and said with a smile: "Or I am now Give grandpa a call and tell him again in person."

"Hurry up and get you down!" Zayne hurriedly said: "It's all right, I won't talk nonsense with you, anyway, the horoscope hasn't been written yet, you two still Hurry up and study the matter of going to Japan, and then set off early!" Fitz said quickly: "Let's do this, Dad, this matter is just as Zara said. Let's meet the Takahashi family first, and then Ito. family, as the departure time of it, I think, or try to earlier, I am now ready to let the crew, starting immediately after lunch, you see how? "

Zayne nodded and said:" OK, you guys ready to seize the time to look at , After lunch, don't leave in a hurry. Go and report to your grandfather first. Tell your grandpa about your plans and ideas. If he doesn't have any comments, you are ready to set off!"

"Good dad." Fitz agreed, and then hurriedly winked at Zara and said, "Zara, go."

Zara nodded and followed Fitz out of his father's study.

As soon as he came out of the study, Fitz blamed: "You girl really owes you to Stefanie, why do you want to tell your dad about Stefanie?"

Zara chuckled, and said in a playful tone, "Why don't you mention it? You must have been hiding in your heart. Do you really have to accept your fate and obey the family arrangements in the future?"

Fitz sighed and said, "We are from this background, and we have everything we have on the day we were born. The only part of the feeling is that you don't have autonomy. Don't you know that? Why do you still choke those words with your dad?"

"I'm happy." Zara said wantonly, and then rationalized it. With short hair and a resolute expression, he said, "Anyway, Zara's future will never be at the mercy of anyone!"

Fitz shook his head helplessly: "Okay, I won't talk to you about these meaningless things. This time we are going to Japan. It may take a few days. You can quickly prepare your luggage. After dinner, let's go to Grandpa. Then, I'm ready to leave after the report." Zara hummed, stretched, and said lazily: "Hey, it's too early in the morning. I'll get up to sleep when I go back to the room. Come call me."

Fitz looked at her back and sighed heavily: "Sister, I really took you." Tokyo, Japan at this moment. Charlie Wade had been lying down on the top terrace of Kobayashi's house all morning. Today, Paul is busy resolving the remaining lengthy legal documents with the local business department in Tokyo.

Liam and Ichiro Kobayashi first went to the production base of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in Tokyo. Although Mr. Quinton's medicinal materials will not arrive until the evening, Liam still needs to find out about the production base first, and then arrange the work of transferring Nova Dias in advance.

In this way, after the medicinal materials arrive at night, you can start trial production directly overtime.

Therefore, Charlie Wade became the most idle one. So, he sat on the deck chair on the terrace, enjoying the unique scenery and cold wind from 100 meters above Tokyo.

Cameron Isaac walked over at this time and said respectfully: "Master, if you are idle, shall we go out in the afternoon? Ginza and Shinjuku in Tokyo are still very prosperous."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "I have nothing to do with shopping. Interested, you go with Don Albertt."

Cameron Isaac smiled and said: "I have something to go shopping with him, the old man, I guess he is holding back his energy and wants to try Japanese Fengyue places."

"Then let him Go." Charlie Wade smiled lightly: "That thing is considered legal in Japan, so go if you want."

Chapter 1692

Cameron Isaac nodded: "If there is nothing wrong in the evening, let him go over and see."

At noon, Charlie Wade didn't go anywhere. He is not familiar with Tokyo, and he doesn't have a lot of favor with this particularly prosperous modern city.

In contrast, he prefers Eastcliff. The city not only has advanced and prosperous modern high-rise buildings, but also has historical sites with hundreds or even thousands of years of history. The cultural atmosphere is very strong, and the foundation is much stronger than Tokyo.

However, Charlie Wade didn't want to deprive others of the right to go shopping because he was not interested, so he sent Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt and others out.

A group of people went to the bustling Ginza and Shinjuku for a whole afternoon, and when they came back, everyone had a good harvest, carrying a lot of big and small bags.

In the evening, Cameron Isaac arranged for everyone to have dinner at a Chinese restaurant opened by one of his staff.

After eating, Charlie Wade didn't see anything important, so he said to Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt: "You can move around freely for a while, and you don't have to go around me."

Don Albertt asked hurriedly, "Master Wade, do you have any arrangements for a while?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "I'll go out and walk around by myself."

Don Albertt smiled and asked, "Master Wade, are you going to Fengyue Street? I heard that the girls on Fengyue Street in Japan are very punctual!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Forget it, I want to go to the University of Tokyo and walk around. You should go to Fengyue Street to enjoy it yourself."

"To the University of Tokyo?" Don Albertt asked in surprise: "Master Wade, what are you doing there? It's not your alma mater."

Charlie Wade said calmly: "It's nothing, just want to go shopping, you don't have to follow me."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master Wade, do you want me to send you a car?"

"No." Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "After spending a day at Ichiro Kobayashi's house, I want to take a walk."

Seeing this, everyone no longer insisted. Charlie Wade came out of the hotel and got into the subway station next to the hotel alone. After seeing the route map, he took the subway to the University of Tokyo. He didn't know why he suddenly wanted to go to the University of Tokyo.

Thinking about it carefully, it might be because of Nanako Ito.

Although the girl didn't have much contact with him, she was still stubborn and distressed. Charlie Wade knew that she was not in Tokyo, but knew that she was a student of Tokyo University, so he wanted to take a walk and take a look where she went to school. At the same time, a luxury business jet modified by Boeing 737 took off from Eastcliff Airport. Fitz, Zara brother and sister, and more than a dozen of the Banks Family went to Tokyo together.

The Takahashi family, who had received the news in advance, was very excited about the decision of the Banks Family to meet them first. The main members of the family had already been waiting at Tokyo Narita Airport in advance.

At the same time, they also booked the best rooms in Tokyo's most stylish hotel, Aman Hotel Tokyo, in accordance with Zara's requirements. And Yuhiko Ito also received the news. After learning that the representative of the Banks Family had to meet the Takahashi family first, he was furious.

Coupled with the fact that Charlie Wade had relied on 4.5 billion US dollars yesterday, it has been stuck in his mind. The two things superimposed on each other, making it even more angry.

After dropping more than a dozen pieces of precious porcelain in a row, he secretly vowed that if he didn't get the chance to cooperate with the Banks Family this time, he would make Charlie Wade double the price!

Chapter 1693

Ito's anger did not come from hypocrisy or narrow-mindedness. During this time, he has been feeling upset. First, the beloved daughter was seriously injured, and then the future son-in-law Jiro Kobayashi disappeared inexplicably.

Immediately afterwards, he spent 4.5 billion US dollars and planned to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. The contract was signed and the payment was made. As a result, Ichiro Kobayashi suddenly returned and unilaterally declared the investment contract he had signed invalid.

Then, Charlie Wade strongly stated that there were no shares, and the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars would not be refunded. Ito Yuihiko lived so big, he thought he had never seen such a brazen person.

If it wasn't for this kid who seemed to be really strong, plus the Chinese Banks Familyy was about to come to Japan to discuss cooperation, Ito Xiuhiko would really want to kill Charlie Wade immediately. But he did a great deal of tolerance for the Banks Familyy's arrival, but the first stop of the Banks Familyy's visit to Tokyo was not to discuss cooperation with himself, but to find his own enemy, the Takahashi family.

At this moment, Ito Yuhiko's mentality collapsed. what happened? Why have I always encountered so many problems recently? Is it to go to the temple to burn incense, worship Buddha, and eat vegetarian food for a few days? Seeing him furious, Tanaka did not dare to come up to persuade him for a long time.

Until Ito Yuihiko had enough vent by himself, Tanaka Koichi leaned forward and said, "Chairman, you don't have to be so angry about this matter. Even if the Banks Familyy gets in touch with the Takahashi family first, it doesn't mean anything. I have received Their message, they will visit the house in the morning the day after tomorrow. We still have a chance."

Yuhiko Ito said with a black face: "For this kind of thing, it is very important for the Banks Familyy to choose whom to meet first. It is as if you are talking about a girlfriend in Osaka, and at the same time you have work matters to go to Osaka. Your girlfriend should go to work first, which determines which is more important in your mind."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Mr. Ito, love and career are not the same thing..."

Ito Yuihiko said angrily: "Then treat you as a playboy, you have two lovers in Osaka, and now you go to Osaka to see them separately, then I ask you, will you choose to see your favorite one first, or first See the one you don't like that much?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "It may also be that I like both, but I can't meet at the same time, so there must always be an order. If I don't know how to choose, maybe I will use lottery or guess coins. It's decided in a way, so it doesn't necessarily represent who I see first, who I like more."

Takehiko Ito raised his leg, kicked at Hiroshi Tanaka distractedly, and blurted out: "Go on, I f*cking use you to comfort me here? Why should I go!"

Hiroshi Tanaka stepped back a few steps, and said, "Mr. Ito, I'm right outside the door. If you have anything, please call me."

.....

at the same time. Charlie Wade has come to the campus of the University of Tokyo.

Although the styles of cities and cities are quite different, the University of Tokyo, like Eastcliff University, is one of the top universities in Asia, naturally with a strong academic atmosphere and a sense of sacredness.

Charlie Wade is a very knowledgeable person, but it is a pity that he did not have the opportunity to receive a complete higher education. This has always been a great regret in his heart.

Back then, one of his parents graduated from Eastcliff University and the other from Hillshire University. When he was a child, he would often

follow his parents to visit these two universities, or accompany his parents to participate in some activities of his alma mater.

In the past, he always felt that he would definitely choose Eastcliff University in the future. After finishing his undergraduate degree, he would choose a top business school from around the world to study in business management. Of graduate students.

The heirs of most big families basically follow this line.

Because the members of the big family are also very clear in their hearts that the more they are born in the big family, the more they have to improve their comprehensive abilities, otherwise, they are very likely to be left out or eliminated by the family.

Among the top ten families in Eastcliff, as long as they are young heirs of the right age, it is impossible for anyone to have never studied at university. Of course, Charlie Wade is the only exception.

If Charlie Wade is not included, the ratio for undergraduates is 100%, and the ratio for postgraduates is also 100%.

Even those people who immediately devote themselves to the family business as soon as they graduate from university will spend their spare time to study for a master's degree.

It is a pity that Charlie Wade is now 26 years old, and he knows very well in his heart that it is impossible for him to return to school to study for a university or for a master's degree, so this has become his eternal regret.

At the University of Tokyo, you can see young people of different skin colors everywhere, dressed in simple and plain clothes, carrying school bags or holding textbooks, and many people appear to be in a hurry.

At first he was still surprised, and seeing the Chinese New Year in more than half a month, why didn't Japanese universities have holidays.

Chapter 1694

After thinking about it, I realized that although Japanese culture was deeply influenced by China and the Japanese people also celebrated the Lunar New Year in the early years, after the Meiji Restoration, the Japanese tried to escape from Asia and enter Europe, so they changed the New Year from the lunar calendar to Gregorian calendar.

Therefore, the biggest and most solemn festival in Japan is actually New Year's Day in the eyes of the Chinese. And now, the University of Tokyo seems to have entered the eve of the winter vacation, and the students are actively preparing for the exam.

When Charlie Wade strolled around the campus of the University of Tokyo, he couldn't help but think of Nanako Ito studying at this university.

If I hadn't seen it with my own eyes, it would be hard to imagine. A girl who looks so weak is not only a top student from the University of Tokyo, but also a powerful Sanda fighter.

This girl is really full of very polar contradictions. When he approached the library, Charlie Wade was even on the street light pole and saw Nanako Ito's support poster.

The poster has a photo of Nanako Ito wearing a school uniform, and her smile is really eye-catching. The content on the poster is to call on students from the University of Tokyo to support Nanako Ito in participating in the Aurouss Hilll International College Sanda Competition.

They even labeled Nanako Ito as "Japan's No. 1", "Pride of Japanese Women" and "A Strong Contender for Olympic Gold Medals."

Charlie Wade looked at it and couldn't help shaking his head. These labels are all put on by classmates who have high hopes for Nanako Ito. However, these labels have also caused moral kidnapping of Nanako Ito to a certain extent.

It's like telling Nanako Ito all the time that you must win, or else I'm sorry for the strong expectations. Compared with this kind of utilitarian support slogan, Charlie Wade feels that it is better to simply say to her: "Just work hard, and we will support you even if you fail."

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade shook his head and sighed, took out his mobile phone, and photographed this cinema poster as a souvenir. Seeing that it was not too early, and it was completely dark, he stepped out of the University of Tokyo.

After leaving the University of Tokyo, on the roadside of the University of Tokyo, a girl who sang with a guitar attracted his attention. There are many people playing piano and performing arts on the streets of Japan, but this girl plays and sings a Chinese song. This song is Pu Shu's "Ordinary Road".

The phrase "I have crossed the mountains and the sea, and also through the sea of people, everything I once possessed, all of a sudden disappeared like smoke", it suddenly hit Charlie Wade's heart, making him stop.

This girl looks like she is about twenty years old. She is a little thin and not long enough, but she is pretty. The little girl can sing very well, but many Japanese people passing by, probably because they don't understand, they pass by her indifferently, without even looking at her. And the guitar box in front of her contained only a small amount of Japanese yen. If converted into Chinese RMB, it might not add up to fifty Dollar.

Charlie Wade inferred from the little girl's pronunciation that the girl should be Chinese, so after the girl finished singing a song, he asked: "Is it Chinese?"

The little girl nodded, smiled sweetly, and said: "I am from Sichuan Province, are you also Chinese?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I am from Aurouss Hilll."

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked her: "Are you working or living in Japan?"

"Go to school." The little girl pointed to the University of Tokyo not far away, and smiled: "I study here, occasionally come out to sing and make some money to subsidize living expenses."

Charlie Wade nodded, took out the wallet from his pocket, took out about one hundred thousand yen, and put it in the guitar case in front of her. The girl was taken aback, and hurriedly waved her hand: "Sir, you don't need to give so much money..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It is a pleasure to meet a compatriot in another country."

With that said, afraid that the girl would return the money to him, he turned around and left.

At this moment, several young Japanese men came to the girl, one of them snatched her guitar, and yelled, "Who asked you to sing here? Tell us Bunkyo Has the runaway group said hello? Also, what Chinese song are you singing now in Japan? Are you looking for death?!"

Chapter 1695

Japan is a country where gangs are legal, and there are various gang organizations in the society of this country.

The famous movie star Jackie Chan once starred in a movie called "Shinjuku Incident". The story background in the movie is the Japanese gangster.

In Japan, the Yakuza Formation and Inagawa will naturally be the big bosses at the top of the food chain.

However, not all gangsters are members of the Yakuza group and Inagawa. In fact, there are small-scale gang organizations in various cities and districts.

These organizations generally like to call themselves "rogues."

The favorite thing these tyrants do is to ride a roaring motorcycle with a variety of cold weapons, and fight fiercely against others in the streets and alleys.

Of course, more often it is actually bullying the soft and fearing the tough, and bullying the market.

The Chinese girl who played and sang, seeing a few rioters getting trouble with her, hurriedly begged: "Sorry, I don't know this is your site, I won't come next time, please forgive me this time."

"Isn't coming?" The gangster who snatched the girl's guitar sternly reprimanded: "If every unruly person can get away with just one sentence if he won't come next time, where do we put the face of Wenjing gangster?!"

The Chinese girl asked nervously, "Then... Then how can you let me go?"

The mobster glanced at the cash in the guitar case in front of her. It was obvious that there was at least one hundred thousand yen here. For these idle mobsters, this was a lot of wealth, enough for them to spend a day or two.

Therefore, he sneered: "It's easy to let us let you go, leave the guitar and the money!"

The Chinese girl bit her lip, hesitated for a moment, then said with tears: "Okay...I will give you the guitar and the money..."

Another violent clan immediately reached out and grabbed all the money, greedily put it in his pocket, then winked at the other people, and said: "Brothers, there is something tonight! Go to the bar to have a good night!"

The Chinese girl choked up and asked, "Then can I go?"

The mobster with the guitar looked at the girl up and down, and said with a wry face, "Don't go! I think you look good, so let's take your guitar and sing a Japanese song to the brothers, and then Go to the bar with your brothers for a night!"

"No!" The Chinese girl took a few steps back subconsciously, turned around and wanted to escape.

Unexpectedly, the man suddenly rushed over, grabbed the Chinese girl by the wrist, and sneered: "Want to run? Don't ask me who Onizuka Ryuji is!" Passers-by cast their curious and lively gazes, but Onizuka Ryuji immediately shouted: "What are you looking at? The Bunkyo runaway group does things, and who is not afraid of death, just stand still!"

As soon as these words came out, the passers-by who were onlookers suddenly became scattered. Japanese society seems to be highly polite, but in fact everyone is indifferent. This kind of indifference is polite on the surface, but shunned by the heart. No one wants to cause trouble to others, let alone trouble themselves. Therefore, naturally no one is willing to do what is right at this time.

Just when Onizuka Ryuji was proud of everyone's avoidance, a gloomy voice rang in his ear: "Let her go!"

Onizuka Ryuji turned around and followed the reputation. Seeing that it was the man who had just given the girl one hundred thousand yen, he sneered: "Asshole! Do you still want a hero to save the beauty?! Do you know that I am from the Bunkyo gang! "

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "I don't bother to care which group you belong to. If you don't let her go, I will do it at my own risk!"

Chapter 1696

Onitsuka Ryuji laughed presumptuously, and gritted his teeth: "You don't even look at Bunkyo's runaway group, boy, you are dead today!"

The girl was shocked and hurriedly shouted: "Sir, go! They are all members of the runaway group! The Bunkyo runaway group is the largest violent organization in the entire Bunkyo district, and you can't afford them!"

Charlie Wade touched his nose, looked at Onizuka Ryuji and said with a smile: "I heard that there are 23 districts in Tokyo. Doesn't that mean that there are at least 23 districts in Tokyo like your Bunkyo Bandit One?"

Onizuka Ryuji asked angrily: "So what? Our Bunkyo runaway group ranks in the top five in Tokyo! Can you afford it?"

Charlie Wade snorted: "You can't provoke it or not, you will know after you provoke it!"

"Asshole!" another mobster shouted angrily: "Boy, you are too arrogant!"

Onizuka Ryuji winked at those people and shouted sharply, "Kill him!"

When the other people heard this, they immediately pulled out the forearm iron rods from their waists, swarmed up, and rushed towards Charlie Wade. These people, without exception, are all ordinary gangsters, and their strength is almost equal to zero in Charlie Wade's eyes.

Therefore, Charlie Wade was not afraid of so many people rushing to him at once.

At this time, the girl who was caught tightly by Onizuka Ryuji shouted: "Sir, be careful! Run!"

"Run?" Charlie Wade smiled, "Dignified Chinese boy, how can you run?"

After that, his eyes suddenly became cold.

Immediately afterwards, the four people who rushed towards him suddenly felt a flower in front of them, only that Charlie Wade's right leg seemed to move very fast, kicking four feet in an instant.

Before they could see Charlie Wade's figure clearly, their abdomen was hit by a huge force. All four of them were kicked in the abdomen by Charlie Wade. The whole person immediately flew out uncontrollably, all in a parabolic posture. , Fell into the green belt on the side of the road.

Although Charlie Wade deliberately reduced most of his strength so as not to be directly fatal, the four of them were still severely injured. They fell into the green belt one by one, and couldn't get up at all, as if they were kicked. Half-life.

Onitsuka Ryuji and the girl who was caught by him looked dumbfounded. Especially Onizuka Ryuji.

He never dreamed that Charlie Wade had such a strong strength, and the four men were kicked when they went up. Isn't this kicking on the iron board?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly took out a small dagger from his pocket, pointed it at the girl's neck, and threatened nervously: "You, you...Don't come here! Or I will kill her! "

Charlie Wade said coldly: "If you let her go now, I will neither beat you nor scold you."

Onitsuka Ryuji heard this, and his eyes revealed a kind of joy after the disaster.

He was about to ask Charlie Wade if his words counted.

Then Charlie Wade continued: "I only need one of your right arms as punishment, so you can use at least one arm in the future."

"What?!" Onizuka Ryuji almost collapsed.

Don't hit me or scold me, "just" want me to have a right arm? !

Are you f*cking a devil?

At this time, Charlie Wade continued to say without expression: "I'll give you the opportunity, but if you still resist, then I will abolish your two arms and let you even use the toilet and wipe your a** in the future. No! I'll count three seconds, consider it yourself!"

Chapter 1697

Onitsuka Ryuji felt a deep chill, and hit the sky from the soles of his feet!

He had never seen Charlie Wade such a cruel person, not only was a bit perverted with strong strength, but even spoke with a cruel strength that was countless higher than that of the Bozou clan.

The rioters threaten others, it will always be you who are looking for death, and I will kill you and other unnutritious words.

It is possible that the throat is screaming dumb, but in the end there is no fight at all.

But isn't it like this in the arena? Three points rely on momentum, three points rely on face, and the remaining four points rely on the means of fighting for power.

But this guy, when he opened his mouth, he said lightly that he wanted his right arm? Is his arm like a motorcycle tire? Say you can remove one without blinking? !

Seeing that this kid was stubborn, Charlie Wade lost his patience and said coldly: "I originally wanted to leave you an arm, but you just didn't want to be on the road. If that's the case, don't blame me for being impolite."

Onitsuka Ryuji was guilty, but yelled hoarsely: "Asshole! You Chinese had better keep a low profile! This is Japan! It's Tokyo! Are you afraid that my brothers will hack you to death?!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "Your brothers? Are they all lying in the green belt."

Onizuka Ryuji said loudly, "We have five hundred people in the Bunkyo Runaway Group! One person can beat you into flesh with one punch! No matter how you dare to take care of Laozi's nostalgia, just wait for our Bunkyo Runaway Team to kill you!"

Charlie Wade snorted coldly: "Noisy! Don't talk about a Wenjing runaway group, even if your Heavenly King Laozi Yakuza team comes, I won't take it seriously."

Onitsuka Ryuji's legs were frightened by Charlie Wade's words!

What's the source of this guy? ! The Yakuza group also dare to speak with contempt? ! Is he really not afraid of death? !

He almost collapsed. He just wanted the evil star to leave quickly, so the tip of the knife pressed against the Chinese girl's neck and shouted nervously: "If you don't go away again, I will kill this woman!"

Charlie Wade said with a gloomy expression: "If you dare to hurt her today, I want everyone in the Wenjing gang to be buried together!"

Onizuka Ryuji is really going to collapse.

Why doesn't this person eat soft and hard? Moreover, looking at his posture when he speaks, it seems that if he really hurts this girl, he will really kill all the members of the Bunkyo gangster..

What kind of perversion is this? !

At this time, Charlie Wade had exhausted his patience. He grasped the zipper of the jacket with his fingers, twisted his fingertips lightly, and he directly took off the metal slider of the zipper.

However, Onizuka Ryuji didn't see the movements of his hands, thinking that Charlie Wade was just finishing his clothes.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie Wade shook his hand at Onizuka Ryuji. Before Onizuka Ryuji recovered, he felt a sharp pain in his right hand.

The pain immediately dissipated the power of his palm, and the dagger was involuntary. Fall to the ground!

He was shocked in his heart and looked at his right hand, only to find that a piece of metal zipper pull was inserted into the back of his right hand!

At this time, the girl seized the opportunity in time, her arms suddenly broke free of his restraints, and ran to Charlie Wade quickly.

At this time, Onizuka Longer didn't dare to come forward and chase him.

He looked at Charlie Wade in amazement. After hesitating for a second, he immediately held his right hand, turned his head and ran!

Because the Chinese girl was singing on the side of the road, facing the sidewalk, now Onizuka Ryuji ran in the opposite direction and rushed directly onto the road.

Chapter 1698

Seeing that he was about to escape, Charlie Wade immediately took a step and chased him. The Chinese girl said nervously, "Sir, stop chasing, it's dangerous!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I have said that he should have two arms, and he can't break his words, so as not to let international friends laugh at us Chinese people are not talking!"

Onitsuka Ryuji heard Charlie Wade's remarks, his fear in his heart increased sharply, and he ran a little faster under his feet, almost trying his best to escape.

Just as he rushed to the middle of the road, a car suddenly couldn't get away, hit his lap and knocked him out at an angle.

After Onizuka Ryuji was hit, his whole person lost his balance completely, and he slumped to the side lane.

At this time, on the side lane, a convoy composed of Rolls-Royce was passing quickly.

Onitsuka Ryuji suddenly became uncontrollable and rushed in front of one of the Rolls-Royces. The Rolls-Royce was too late to dodge, and then rolled over his arms!

Hearing only two clear cracking sounds, the three-ton Rolls Royce directly broke Onitsuka Ryuji's arms!

Rolls-Royce braked, and then the entire Rolls-Royce team stopped.

In the Rolls-Royce car that broke Onitsuka Ryuji's arm, a young man with an angry expression came down. He was about twenty-six or seventy-seven years old. When he got out of the car, he angrily kicked between Onitsuka Ryuji's ribs. He screamed: "Bastard thing! Did you know there was a distinguished guest in my car?! It doesn't matter if you are dead, it shocked the distinguished guest in my car, and I threw you down!"

Onitsuka Ryuji's arms were crushed, and he wanted to die in pain, but being kicked over with this foot made him cough violently.

However, he raised his head weakly and saw the man kicking himself. He was so frightened that he cried and said, "Taka...Mr. Takahashi, I didn't deliberately hit you. I was caught by the man behind. Chasing and rushing to escape, only then fell under your wheels, please forgive me..."

The young man who walked down from the Rolls-Royce is the eldest master of the Takahashi family, Takahashi Eiki!

He had just picked up Fitz and Zara from Narita Airport and was about to escort them to the Aman Hotel where they were staying, but he didn't expect something like this to happen on the road!

Moreover, Fitz and Zara were in the same car with him. He was sitting in the co-pilot and proudly introduced to his siblings that there would never be a pedestrian running a red light in Tokyo when the driver suddenly ran into a red light. Onitsuka Ryuji who flees!

This incident simply slapped Takahashi Eiji in the face with lightning speed, and also shocked Fitz and Zara.

Fortunately, there is nothing wrong with the two of them. Otherwise, if it affects the cooperation and negotiation of the next two, wouldn't it be a mistake?

Therefore, he slammed on Onizuka Longer's body in anger and looked at Charlie Wade who was chasing him.

He pointed at Onizuka Ryuji at his feet, and asked Charlie Wade coldly, "Did you chase this person to the middle of the road?"

Charlie Wade frowned: "It's me, do you have an opinion?"

Takahashi Eiji angrily roared: "Enough to live, right? Do you know who I am?"

Charlie Wade squinted his eyes and snorted coldly: "I don't know who you are, and I don't bother to know who you are. I only know that the two arms of the person under your feet were reserved in advance by me just now. Now you broke his two arms, so you must give me a satisfactory explanation!"

Takahashi Eiji was stunned, and asked dumbfounded: "What did you just say?!"

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked contemptuously: "What? Didn't you hear what I just said? Seeing that you dress up like a dog, do you still suffer from intermittent deafness?"

Chapter 1699

At this moment, Takahashi Eiki almost exploded in anger.

He is the eldest son of the Takahashi family and the rising star of the Takahashi family. Not only does he have an extraordinary position in Tokyo, he can be regarded as widely known even in Japan.

To some extent, his status in Japan is very similar to that of the national husband who was very popular in the past few years.

Because of this, Eiji Takahashi's character has always been rebellious.

In his dictionary, there are no words for tolerance and bullying.

Seeing that this young man who was about his age ignored his majesty and identity, he choked with himself, and even questioned whether he had intermittent deafness. In his opinion, it was a death!

So, he immediately waved at the front and rear vehicles, and a dozen strong men in black suits immediately descended from a few Rolls-Royces. These people, without exception, are all bodyguards of the Takahashi family, and they are top masters.

The bodyguards got out of the car and surrounded Charlie Wade. Everyone stared at Charlie Wade and at the same time looked at Takahashi Yingji. As long as Takahashi Yingji said a word, they would attack Charlie Wade. At this time, Fitz and Zara in the car exchanged glances, and Fitz said: "There is no fraud in this matter, right?"

Zara shook his head: "It shouldn't be. If someone really wants to do something, they will never do it on the streets of downtown Tokyo, Japan. Isn't the viaduct from the airport to the city more suitable than here?" Fitz relaxed, smiled, and said, "Takahashi Yingji must have a hard time hanging on his face. Just after he said that no one ran the red light, he bumped into one."

After that, Fitz raised his eyebrows at Zara again: "I feel that Takahashi Hideki seems to be a little bit interesting to you. This kid is also very handsome. There are five people. Would you like to consider it?"

Zara said firmly: "I would never consider Japanese men."

"Why?" Fitz said: "Japanese men are at least similar to Chinese men, with less body hair and no body odor. If you change to men from Europe, America, Latin America, and Africa, that would be indescribable."

Zara curled his lips: "Don't say I haven't thought about falling in love now. Even if I fall in love, I must find a pure Chinese."

Fitz asked again: "Why?"

Zara said indifferently: "When two people get along, they have the same culture, the same tradition, the same habits, and the same cognition. It will save a lot of worry. If I tell my boyfriend, I want to go to Dunhuang to have a look. At Mogao Grottoes, he replied to me, "Where is Dunhuang? What is Mogao Grottoes?" I can slap him to death!"

Fitz laughed: "My dear sister, don't have such a strong character. Is it okay to beat your boyfriend at every turn in the future?"

Zara said: "I'm just making an analogy with you to let you know that Chinese men and Chinese women are the best combination, so you should never blindly pursue any foreign love in the future."

Fitz sighed and didn't want to continue talking about this topic.

Instead, he looked out the window and saw that Charlie Wade was surrounded by so many bodyguards, and his expression was not scared at all. He couldn't help but smile: "This Japanese guy It's kind of kind, surrounded by so many bodyguards, I'm not afraid at all."

Zara nodded and hummed: "Maybe your brain is not so good?"

Fitz smiled and said, "Don't say it, this Japanese guy is pretty handsome."

Zara smacked his lips: "Pray that he won't be beaten and disfigured by Hideki Takahashi later."

Fitz helplessly: "Why is your mouth so poisonous?"

Chapter 1700

Zara asked back: "Did you know me the first day?"

.....

At this moment, Takahashi Yingji was looking at Charlie Wade coldly. He wanted to give an order to let people beat Charlie Wade to death. However, after all, this place is near the University of Tokyo and a downtown area. So many people watched it. If it is done publicly, all kinds of public relations will be inevitable in the follow-up. In addition, there are two distinguished guests in the car, especially Zara, who are quite appetizing of her, and she has to maintain sufficient

demeanor in front of her. If she shows the overbearing and violent side, it will definitely affect her impression of himself.

So, he looked at Charlie Wade, snorted, and said high up: "Boy, today is your luck, I don't want to be familiar with you, you kneel and knock me three heads, this matter is over!"

Charlie Wade seemed to hear Tianda's joke: "You seem to be a little confused about the situation. The crux of the problem now is that you still owe me two arms!"

"You..." Takahashi Eiji was really convinced, and he thought to himself:

"It's kind to give this kid a way to survive, but he ran into the road to death. If I take advantage of the situation to beat him, no one will

Can't you blame me?"

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Good boy! I give you face, not to make you cheek! Since you don't want your face, then don't blame me for being polite!"

After speaking, he immediately shouted at the bodyguards: "Hit him!"

As soon as the voice fell, a thin girl suddenly rushed into the crowd, it was the Chinese girl who was playing and singing on the street.

The girl rushed in and stood in front of Charlie Wade, blurting out: "I'm sorry, this gentleman clashed with the mobster to protect me, and I hope you don't embarrass him!"

As she said, she bowed to everyone.

At this time, Charlie Wade directly stopped the girl and said lightly:

"These people are not worth your bow to them, go and wait."

"He is Eiji Takahashi..." The girl shed tears anxiously: "He is one of the most powerful second-generation rich in Tokyo. If you mess with him, you will have a lot of trouble!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I don't care if he is a high bridge, a low bridge, or a dangerous bridge. He owes me two arms today, and he must return it."

Having said that, Charlie Wade gently pushed her, and said: "Hurry and hide, otherwise if I am distracted and injured because of protecting you, you must be upset, right?"

The girl was pushed out by Charlie Wade and subconsciously wanted to break in again, but when she thought of Charlie Wade's words, she suddenly hesitated again.

She saw Charlie Wade's skill just now, knowing that Charlie Wade is not an ordinary person, maybe she has the ability to compete with these people, but if she is injured because of being distracted by herself, then she is really to blame!

Thinking of this, she had to stand aside nervously, the phone in her hand had already entered the alarm number, and planned to call the police as soon as the situation was wrong.

At this time, Zara in the Leslie car looked at Charlie Wade and couldn't help raising her eyebrows, and said to Fitz, "Hey, the Japanese guy in your mouth is actually a Chinese!"

Fitz sighed: "Since I am a Chinese, I should know the reason why a strong dragon does not suppress a snake. Why is it still against Takahashi Eiji? This kid has a bit of a tiger character..."

Zara shook his head and said regretfully: "This guy looks pretty good, but I didn't expect his brain to work well..."

Seeing that Charlie Wade was surrounded by so many bodyguards, Zara had determined in his heart that he was in a disaster today. However, she had no sympathy for Charlie Wade. Because she didn't see the whole cause of the incident, she only saw Charlie Wade desperately chasing a man on the road, causing the man to be hit by a car, and then his arms were broken by the car. Just so, it was already a bit bloody and cruel, and he didn't expect Charlie Wade to accept it before seeing it, and even argued with the young master of the Takahashi family. It was simply a brain problem. At this time, Eiji Takahashi saw that the time had been delayed for a long time, and his endurance had been completely exhausted. He immediately ordered his opponents: "Fight me! Only one breath left. Together with this person under my feet, they were thrown into the trash. Heap!"

More than ten bodyguards gathered around Charlie Wade for a long time, waiting for these words.

With an order from Takahashi Yingji, they quickly rushed to Charlie Wade, and everyone tried their best for fear of falling behind.

After all, Charlie Wade has only one person. In their eyes, this is the standard of more monks and porridge. Everyone is a top master. If anyone is a little slower, this kid may have fallen.

In that case, those who lag behind will have no chance to show their strength in front of the young master!

Seeing so many people surrounding Charlie Wade, Takahashi Hideyoshi suddenly shrank the encircling circle, and a sneer of mockery was wiped from the corner of his mouth.

"A Chinese man, dare to confront me with Eiji Takahashi on the streets of downtown Japan. Isn't this a death-seeking thing?"

"It's a pity that, as the eldest master of the Takahashi family, it is not convenient for me to personally shoot in front of so many people. Otherwise, I really want to destroy you by myself!"

Takahashi Yingji was expecting to see Charlie Wade's dying appearance immediately, but he didn't expect that a few screams of horror and pain suddenly came from the encircling circle surrounded by more than ten masters!

Immediately afterwards, several people on the periphery of the encirclement circle flew out one after another!

"what!"

"pain!"

"This kid, is he a monster?!"

Accompanied by these few hoarse roars, several people flew out, and then fell heavily to the ground.

One of them flew to the feet of Takahashi Eiji in a daze!

The subordinate was grabbed by Charlie Wade's and threw it out directly, so he lay heavily on Takahashi Yingji's feet, and with a bang, Takahashi Yingji was startled!

Immediately afterwards, the man raised his head with great difficulty, his forehead was already full of blood!

The man looked at Eiji Takahashi with extremely painful eyes, and said, "Young...Young master..."

Immediately after that, there was a pop, and a large cloud of blood mist was ejected from the mouth!

This large mass of blood mist was sprayed on Takahashi Eiji's vamp and trouser legs, and the white trousers were completely stained red with blood!

Takahashi Eiji hurried back half a meter in fright, and saw that his subordinate said in great pain, "Master...that bastard...ok... so awesome... ." After finishing talking, he lay down on the ground again with a loud boom, completely losing consciousness!

Takahashi Eiji felt that his brain was instantly energized with high voltage!

what happened? !

These bodyguards are top masters! Even the master of the master!

Why did he get down on the ground like a waste in front of that kid? !

Before he could understand the situation, several other people were also defeated by Charlie Wade one after another!

These so-called masters fell to the ground one after another, just like a bowling pin that was hit by a bowling ball.

Suddenly, besides Charlie Wade, only Yingji Takahashi stood alone.

Chapter 1702

Fitz and Zara in the car were also shocked!

Fitz swallowed his saliva and exclaimed: "This kid... is too strong?!"

Zara was also dumbfounded, and blurted out: "It is indeed a top expert, it seems that I underestimated him just now..."

At this moment, Charlie Wade had already put down all the bodyguards and walked towards Takahashi Yingji.

While Eiji Takahashi was trembling with fright and his legs were weak. He wanted to escape, only to find that his legs didn't listen at all.

And he knew very well in his heart that this guy was so powerful that he couldn't escape it...

So, he could only say in horror: "What do you want?! I tell you, I am the youngest of the Takahashi family!"

Charlie Wade went up and slapped Takahashi Yingji's face severely, and said coldly: "I care what bridge master you are, now let's talk about what you owe me two arms!"

Takahashi Eiji was dizzy by Charlie Wade's slap!

He grew up, he has always been spoiled, spoiled, and held in the palm of his hand by countless people like stars holding the moon. When has he been beaten?

Moreover, he was slapped in the street!

This is really shameful!

Hideki Takahashi clutched his swollen face, gritted his teeth and roared: "Asshole! Do you dare to hit me?! Beware that I want your life!"

Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and patted his face, and said faintly: "It's just a skin test for you. I said, you owe me two arms!"

After all, Charlie Wade didn't bother to talk nonsense with him, grabbing his right wrist directly, and shaking his hand was just a twist.

Immediately after hearing a "click", Takahashi Eiji's right arm had broken from the elbow, and his pain was so painful that he cried, his nose and tears flowed: "It hurts... my arm hurts so much. Up..."

Charlie Wade remained unmoved, and said: "This is just one piece, you still owe me one, come, stretch out your left hand!"

Takahashi Yingji was trembling in pain, and his face was extremely pale. He really realized that Charlie Wade hadn't joked with him this time.

Panicked, he knelt on the ground with his knees soft, crying and begging: "Brother, I'm sorry, it's me! I shouldn't be entangled with you, please forgive me, don't take my left arm It's also a waste...I beg you..."

Charlie Wade said with a grim expression: "Everyone is an adult, and you have to be brave enough to bear it, instead of kneeling down and begging for mercy!"

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked again: "Do you think that if you ask me, I will spare you?"

Takahashi Eiji was almost shocked.

What is this guy going to do?

Do you really want to scrap both of your arms?

In that case, wouldn't he be a useless person? What if I turn around and kill him?

Thinking of this, he wailed loudly, and pleaded with trepidation: "Sir, I am willing to pay you a sum of money, how about 100 million yen? As long as you nod your head, I will give you money!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Don't talk about these useless things, even if you give me 100 billion, you can't keep this arm."

At this time, Zara in the car couldn't stand it anymore, and said, "Brother, we can't just sit back and watch this matter, otherwise it won't be justified."

"Man?" Fitz blurted out: "Are you crazy? Didn't you see the strength of this kid? What if he even beats you?"

Zara said earnestly: "I'm going to reason with him, or know it with affection and move it with reason, otherwise we will sit in the car and watch Yingji Takahashi being deposed, which is not in line with the justice of the world."

"Oh, no! Safety first!"

Fitz was persuading, Zara had already opened the car door and went straight out!

Chapter 1703

Seeing that Charlie Wade didn't move at all, Takahashi Eiki felt that he was going to be cold today.

Because at this time, he is no longer available.

Even if it is now calling a master from the family to help, it is too late.

When Hideki Takahashi was desperate, the door of the Rolls Royce next to him suddenly opened.

Zara stepped out of the car and said to Charlie Wade: "This gentleman, you are Chinese. You have to be forgiving and forgiving. You don't understand the truth?"

Charlie Wade didn't expect that someone would dare to give this Takahashi Yingji a head start.

Moreover, she is still a woman.

He frowned and looked at Zara, and asked in a cold voice, "You should be Chinese too when I hear you? Why? Want to intercede for this little Japan?"

Zara said blankly, "I'm not pleading, I just advise you not to be a man, you should stay a line in everything."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her: "Just now, he asked those dozen or so people to gang up on me, why didn't you stop me and persuade him to stay a line in everything?"

Zara was stunned by Charlie Wade's question.

Just now, a thought flashed in her mind, if Charlie Wade couldn't hold it and his life was in danger, she would definitely have to come down and stop Takahashi Yingji.

However, she knew very well in her heart that she would definitely not believe what she said now.

So she opened the mouth and said: "A dozen people beat you up, haven't you been injured? Since you are not injured, why don't you leave some room for the other party?"

Charlie Wade sneered and asked, "He doesn't give me room, why should I give it to him?"

Zara blurted out: "This gentleman, let's just talk about things. What happened just now was that you made a mistake first. This is the main road, not your back garden. You chasing and fighting people on this road are inherently wrong. First, and after that person was chased by you, he was finally crushed by this car."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then I ask you, do you know why I chased that kid just now?"

Zara said coldly: "I don't know, I don't want to know, don't say anything else, you chase each other on the street, this itself is very rude."

Having said that, Zara said again: "You were wrong in this matter, but you did it to Mr. Takahashi for no reason, and you still attacked Mr. Takahashi for no reason. This is justified, right?"

Charlie Wade snorted: "Girl, I don't think you are like a treacherous person, why do you want to defend two Japanese? And there are still two scumbags?"

"Scum?" Zara asked back: "Then I ask you, why are the two scum in your mouth, one was chased by you and caused a car accident, the other was crippled by you?"

Charlie Wade said disdainfully: "The term superficial to describe person like you, could not be more appropriate!"

Zara was a little angry, but asked, "Hey, what did you say?! I'm superficial?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, and very superficial!"

After a pause, Charlie Wade said again: "The more superficial people, the more they believe what they see. Let's not talk about what evil this kid who was crushed by the car did, just say that this guy with the surname Takahashi, get off the car. Just pretend to be non-stop with me and let so many people work on me together. Do you think this person is innocent? If I were a little less skilled, I would have been beaten to death by those bodyguards a while ago!"

Zara's angry chest continued to rise and fall, and said angrily: "I just want you to be forgiving and forgiving. You have broken one of his arms. Isn't that enough?"

"Not enough!" Charlie Wade said blankly: "I just said, I have two!"
"you....."

Zara was really angry.

I didn't expect this kid to be so defiant!

Chapter 1704

In fact, she also knew that Eiji Takahashi had the current fate, and she was to blame.

But she still hoped that Charlie Wade could stop here by moving affection and reasoning, and don't really scrap both of Takahashi Yingji's arms.

Although Zara is not very old, she received elite education from a young age and stayed in the United States for many years, so she can be regarded as a standard business genius.

Therefore, she has an account in her heart for what she does.

For example, this time, as the representative of the Banks Family, I came to discuss cooperation with the Takahashi family. Before the cooperation was discussed, Takahashi Eiji was beaten as a useless person. If he sits idly by, it would be inappropriate to say anything about it. Not only does it seem that he is not very righteous, but it also affects the specific details and progress of the subsequent two talks about cooperation.

Therefore, she has come to stop her for emotions, reasoning, and interests.

Even if he didn't use it to block farts, Takahashi Yingji was still abandoned by Charlie Wade, at least he had tried hard, and he could have an explanation for his heart and the face of the Takahashi family. Of course, the best situation is that after he comes forward, the young man in front of him can give himself a face, and when he sees it, he will take care of Takahashi Eiji.

In this way, not only can I live well in my heart and face, the Takahashi family will also owe myself a favor. When I discuss the specific details of the cooperation later, I can even use this to ask the Takahashi family to sell more. Multiple benefits.

However, what she did not expect was that the hostility in this kid's temper was so heavy!

Seeing his posture, he must abolish Takahashi Eiji!

So, she suppressed the anger in her heart and said: "This gentleman, I am Za..."

Before she finished speaking, Charlie Wade interrupted her directly and said with a little dissatisfaction: "This lady, you don't need to tell me who you are, and I don't want to know, let alone try to suppress me with your identity. Because even if you are a heavenly king, I won't give you half face in this matter today, have you heard clearly?"

Zara's mood was a bit untenable! Since childhood, no one has dared to speak to her in this tone. She has long been accustomed to the feeling of being respected and complimented wherever she goes, but she did not expect that the guy in front of her would really not give any face!

Even, I didn't even let myself finish speaking!

The urge in Zara's heart was immediately ignited by Charlie Wade. She snorted and said angrily: "I'll take care of this matter today! If you dare to move him, I will definitely make you regret it! "

Charlie Wade smiled playfully: "Make me regret?"

Zara said confidently: "Yes!"

As soon as Zara finished speaking, she heard a click from the side, and then, Takahashi Hideki's miserable cry came out!

She immediately looked at Takahashi Yingji, and saw that his left arm had obviously been twisted by Charlie Wade, now with both arms shrugged in front of her, crying loudly in pain!

Zara looked at Charlie Wade angrily, and shouted: "What the hell is going on with you? You must have trouble with me?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "Don't be affectionate. I don't know you at all. Why should I have trouble with you? You are air in my eyes."

After all, Charlie Wade didn't bother to look at the two of them again, took back all the money he had robbed from the singing girl from the

pocket of Onizuka Longer who was lying on the ground, and then turned around and came to the singing girl.

"Take the money away and don't come out to play or sing in the future." The girl whimpered with grateful tears and choked: "I'm sorry, I'm causing you trouble..."

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "If you are in a foreign country, you must take care of yourself. I'm leaving."

After that, he turned and left the scene.

Zara was so angry that she clenched her fists, staring at his back and shouted: "Asshole, stop for me!"

Chapter 1705

Hearing Zara's angrily shouting behind him, Charlie Wade dismissed it without turning his head.

Zara grew up so big and had never been so despised, so he was naturally very angry.

There are almost no girls in the Eastcliff wealthy family who are not self-righteous, but they are just about the importance.

Zara is regarded as the top existence in Eastcliff, and even among the wealthy daughters in the country. Therefore, both self-esteem and self-righteousness are slightly higher than ordinary people.

Therefore, being despised by Charlie Wade without looking back, made her whole popularity stomped straight.

However, she was also very clear in her heart that she was not Charlie Wade's opponent at all, and she was not familiar with her life in Tokyo. There was no other way except to get angry.

Just as Zara was very angry, Takahashi Yingji shrugged his two broken arms and came to Zara and the girl who sang and sang. His expression was extremely gloomy, staring at the girl who sang and sang, and asked viciously: "Say! Who is that guy?! What is his name, where does he live, and what is his background?!"

The girl said with some horror: "I don't know that gentleman..."

"Fart!" Takahashi yelled angrily: "Do you think I'm a three-year-old kid? You don't know if you don't know me? If you don't tell me honestly, I will kill you!"

Zara glared at him and said coldly, "Mr. Takahashi, it's not appropriate to yell at a little girl, right?"

Takahashi Eiji came back to his senses a little bit, suppressing the anger in his heart, gritted his teeth and said: "Miss Banks, you saw it just now, that bastard took my arms!"

Zara said blankly: "Yes, I saw it. It was the man who abolished your arm just now. What does it have to do with this little girl? You don't know what is wronged and indebted? Let's talk about it. , The injury on your arm can be recovered after three or five months of cultivation after a plaster cast. Is it such a lack of grace?"

"No manner?!" Takahashi Eiji couldn't hide his anger: "This girl is obviously related to that man, as long as she honestly tells me the man's information, I will naturally not embarrass her!"

Zara glared at him and said angrily: "This girl has said enough. If you don't know that man, don't you understand?"

Takahashi Eiji said angrily, "Who knows if she is lying!"

Zara said coldly: "Whether she is lying or not has nothing to do with you. If you want to ask for more details, you can ask others for advice. If others tell you, it's your duty. Don't tell you. It threatens the

personal safety of others at every turn. Don't you remember what happened just now?"

Hideki Takahashi's expression was hard to look at all of a sudden. He knew that Zara was reminding himself not to be too arrogant. The reason why he offended the man just now was entirely because he was too arrogant. Not only did he curse, he also asked the bodyguard to do it. It ended up like this.

Zara's words made him feel very shameless on his face.

However, on the one hand, because the Banks Family behind Zara is much stronger than the Takahashi family, on the other hand, because he has a good impression of Zara, he can only suppress the anger in his heart at this time.

Zara asked the singing girl: "Girl, you just said you didn't know that man, then why did he help you out? I think he took some money from the person who was hit by the car just now. about you?"

The girl said seriously: "I can tell you clearly, that gentleman is a good person!"

"I was playing and singing on the side of the road, and no one cared about it. The gentleman gave me 100,000 yen, and then the mob went around with a few violent elements, grabbed my money and guitar, and asked me to accompany me. They went to drink, the gentleman saved me!"

Zara frowned, "Is the man who was hit by the car a runaway?"

Chapter 1706

"Yes!" The girl nodded and continued: "They are all members of the runaway group. The gentleman saw the uneven road and injured several other violent elements. Then the runaway clan who was hit by the car took a knife. Because of me, the gentleman knocked down his knife and I was spared."

"Then the violent race was about to run away, and the gentleman chased him out, causing him to be hit by a car. You know the rest."

After hearing this, Zara was stunned. She did not expect that the plot would be reversed so quickly! The rebellious and brutal young man just now was actually trying to save an innocent girl from the hands of the members of the runaway group. Moreover, that little girl is still a Chinese compatriot!

She could even imagine that if it weren't for the man to rescue her today, this Chinese girl in a foreign country would definitely be harmed by the Japanese mobsters, and might even be abused by them! No wonder, that man shot so hard! If you were yourself, you would want to abolish these people!

Takahashi Eiji was still yelling at the other party in anger, and even let a dozen bodyguards go up and besiege the other party. From this point of view, it is not too much to have two arms scrapped!

At this moment, Zara's anger at Charlie Wade's heart disappeared instantly.

So, Zara looked at the girl and asked, "Do you know what the other party is from? Which runaway group is from?"

The girl hurriedly replied: "It's the Bunkyo Runaway Group, the biggest violent group in Bunkyo District!"

"Bunkyo Runaway Group?" Zara looked at Takahashi Eiji, and asked coldly, "Bunkyo Runaway Group should be an external force of your Takahashi family, right? They grabbed money from a singing girl in the street and forced others to accompany him. This is too much, right?"

Takahashi Eiji's expression was shocked, and then he couldn't hide his embarrassment and said: "Miss Banks, where did you hear the rumor? Our Takahashi family has nothing to do with the runaway group.."

Zara snorted and said: "Mr. Takahashi, I have investigated it clearly before I came here. Your Takahashi family started from the gray world in the early years, but later you didn't go to the black, and then washed the white in time. The transformation is very successful again!"

After that, Zara said again: "I know that more than half of the runaway groups in Tokyo and the surrounding areas are under your family's control, but you are very smart and did not let the Takahashi family directly control these runaways. The regiment, instead of using some distant relatives with foreign surnames, right?"

Takahashi Eiki said embarrassingly: "That..Miss Banks..These runaway groups are indeed managed by our foreign relatives, but our Takahashi family has long since ignored this business."

Zara snorted coldly: "Mr. Takahashi, everyone is an adult. Don't think of me as a fool! The reason why this happened today and the reason your arm was scrapped is entirely because of your family. Tolerate the fate caused by the rampant group's nonsense!"

Hideki Takahashi was speechless and wanted to refute, but he couldn't find a reason to refute. Zara pointed to the Chinese girl and said to Takahashi Eiji: "Mr. Takahashi, this lady has nothing to do with this matter. I hope you will not trouble her in the future. Can you do it?"

Hideki Takahashi knew that he was wrong, and did not dare to offend Zara, so he nodded sadly: "Miss Banks, please rest assured, I will never embarrass her in the future..."

Chapter 1707

At this time, Takahashi Eiji was already angry inside.

He wanted to find a clue about the man from this Chinese girl, but he didn't expect that the girl didn't even know each other!

Takahashi Eiji knew in his heart that what the girl said was definitely not a lie, so I was afraid that it would not be so easy to find that man to settle accounts.

However, what is more important right now is to send someone from the family to the hotel, and to the hospital with Zara and Fitz.

Zara ignored Takahashi Eiji who had abandoned his arms. Instead, she helped the Chinese girl put the guitar away, then gave the other party a business card, and said seriously: "Girl, if anyone from now on, dare to do what happened today If you are in trouble, call me immediately. In addition, give my phone number to the person you trust most. If you are in trouble and can't call me in time, let the person you trust most call me."

Zara's words are more for Takahashi Hideki.

She knew that she would stay in Japan for a week at most. What if Takahashi Eiji waited for her to retaliate with this girl after she left Japan?

Therefore, I must make Takahashi Eiji hesitate.

With what he said just now, Takahashi Hideki would never provoke this girl again, because the energy of the Banks Familyy was definitely not something they could contend.

What's more, the Takahashi family is bent on reaching a cooperation with the Banks Familyy, and he has said it all. If he dares to trouble this girl, it can only show that Takahashi Eiji is mentally retarded.

Takahashi Hideyoshi naturally knew what Zara meant in his heart, and he was very uncomfortable because he couldn't come up with a depressed breath.

However, no matter how uncomfortable, you have to endure it.

As a result, he could only find a subordinate who could still make a call, and asked him to call home quickly.

Ten minutes later, the Takahashi family brought dozens of cars.

Headed by the head of the Takahashi family, Takahashi Eiji's father, Machi Takahashi.

Before Machi Takahashi got out of the car, he was shocked by the tragic sight in front of him and could not speak.

More than a dozen bodyguards were staggering everywhere, and traffic was even blocked because of them.

His own son's face was swollen and half of his face was drawn. What's worse, his two arms had completely lost control, and he was shrugging pitifully.

With a dark face, he apologized to Zara and Fitz first, and sent someone to send them and their entourage to the hotel.

Arranged for the Banks Familyy, he then ordered people to take his son and other people into the car and go to the hospital.

On the way, Maki Takahashi asked Eiji Takahashi carefully about the whole process. After listening, he was even more speechless.

After a while, he slapped the central armrest of the car fiercely, and shouted angrily: "What a jerk! A Chinese dare to hurt my son and a dozen bodyguards in Tokyo. This is a trampling on the dignity of my Takahashi family!"

Takahashi Hideki was also furious and choked and said, "Father, you must find that Chinese and kill him to avenge me!"

Takahashi nodded and said coldly: "Don't worry, I will let the wind go and let people find out his whereabouts!"

Takahashi Eiji couldn't wait to say: "Father, find him, I will kill him myself!"

"Personally?" Takahashi asked with a frown, "Can you still kill with your current hand?"

"Uh..." When Eiji Takahashi heard this, he cried and said, "Then I will let someone tie a knife to the sole of my shoe! Anyway, I must kill him myself!"

Chapter 1708

Jinzhi Takahashi nodded and said, "But we can't be too fanciful about this matter. After all, we still have to discuss cooperation with the Banks Familyy. If we want to find the Chinese in Tokyo and kill him, the Banks Familyy's There will definitely be minor words in my heart!"

Takahashi Eiji suddenly panicked: "Dad! Are you going to let the bastard off?!"

Takahashi said coldly: "Don't worry, I will never let him go. I will let people find him first, and then let the top ninja of the family watch him secretly. No matter where he goes, he will follow him all the way. After the dust settles on our cooperation with the Banks Familyy, we will catch that guy and quietly bring him back to Tokyo, let you execute him yourself!"

Hearing this, Takahashi Hideyoshi really felt relieved.

He can endure for a while for the cooperation between the clan and the Banks clan, but he must not let him go.

He was relieved to hear what his father said.

As long as you can kill Charlie Wade personally, you can wait a few more days!

Moreover, he believed that his top ninja, Charlie Wade could never be their opponent!

.....

After Charlie Wade left near the University of Tokyo, he went directly to Ichiro Kobayashi's home.

He didn't know that at this moment, he was completely popular on short video software in Japan.

Just now, someone who had something good taught him to the Mozou clan, and the video of him disposing of Takahashi Hideki was filmed and then uploaded to the short video software.

This time, the whole of Japan was shocked!

No one thought that a Chinese person could have such a strong strength, one person defeated almost 20 people in a row, it was incredible!

What's more, what makes Japanese people even more unbelievable is that this person dared to do something on Eiji Takahashi on the streets of Tokyo!

As Japan's top rich second-generation and Japanese national husband, who doesn't know Takahashi Eiji?

He was beaten up as a ghost on the streets of Tokyo. This is simply the most explosive news in Japan in recent times!

In this video, Charlie Wade and Takahashi Eiji, because it was late and the mobile phone video was not very clear, they could only take 50% of their looks clearly, and the quality was comparable to those videos released by paparazzi night celebrities. The photos are similar.

However, Rao's picture is enough for the Japanese people to recognize Takahashi Eiji.

As for Charlie Wade, because the Japanese people didn't have any idea about him, so when the video was released, the Japanese couldn't recognize him.

However, if you are a little familiar with Charlie Wade, you can still recognize Charlie Wade's identity from this video.

Ito Yuhiko was sitting in his study at this time, bored with a Cuban cigar and a glass of Scotch in his hand.

He was still annoyed at the first meeting of the Banks Family with the Takahashi family, and even more worried about Charlie Wade, his mood was naturally bad.

At this time, Tanaka Hiroshi rushed in without knocking on the door suddenly, and said anxiously: "My Mr. Ito, something has happened!"

Ito Yuhiko scolded annoyedly: "What big thing can make you mess like this?! What kind of style?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka didn't have time to explain, he hurriedly handed the phone to him, clicked play, and said, "Let's take a look, it's the big news of the Takahashi family!"

Chapter 1709

"Big news from the Takahashi family?!"

As soon as Ito heard this, he immediately glared: "Damn! What big news?

Did the Banks Family announce their cooperation with them so soon?

Shouldn't it, the Banks Family should have just landed in Tokyo, how could it be? Are you making a decision so quickly? Don't these beasts plan to meet us?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "It's not this news, it's Takahashi Hideki who was scrapped on the street!"

"Takahashi Eiji was abolished?!" Ito Yuihiko blurted out like a lightning strike, "Who did it?"

In his impression, there are only a handful of people in Tokyo who dare to act on Takahashi Eiji.

If you want to do it yourself, you will be frustrated. After all, the gap between the Ito family and the Takahashi family is not too big. If you really do it on Takahashi, it is almost equivalent to declaring war on the Takahashi family.

Therefore, except for Takahashi Eiji's old son, Ito Yuhiko can't think of anyone else who would dare to attack him.

So, he quickly looked at Koichi Tanaka's cell phone, wanting to see who was so kind.

It didn't matter at this look, Ito was trembling with fright. He couldn't hold his fingers firmly, and the cigar fell out of his hand and fell on his pants. He immediately burned a hole in his expensive hand-sewn suit pants.

Ito Xiuhiko didn't care about feeling distressed, grabbed the cigar and threw it aside, pointed at the evil-looking man on the phone, and blurted out: "This...this...isn't this Charlie Wade Wade? ?!"

Although I only met Charlie Wade that time, Ito Xiuhiko remembered his appearance clearly.

This may be the power of hatred.

After all, Charlie Wade's face not only means humiliation to Ito Takehiko, but also represents a huge sum of US\$4.5 billion!

He can recognize it really turned into ashes!

Seeing Charlie Wade in the video, continuously flipping Takahashi Eiji's more than a dozen bodyguards, and then abolished Takahashi Eiji's arms, Ito Yuhiko couldn't help but feel his back chills.

Only then did he realize how strong Charlie Wade is! Last time, he just abolished my two bodyguards. This time, he simply scrapped a dozen of Takahashi Eiji's bodyguards in one go! With this strength, the average ninjutsu master is not an opponent either! While surprised, deep in his heart he couldn't help but fear. Fortunately, he didn't make Charlie Wade anxious that day. Otherwise, just like Charlie Wade's violent temper, wouldn't he just hammer himself half to death?

Takahashi Eiji is a young man. He has a little physical resistance. He is too old, and he is really guilty of him. I am afraid that he will go directly to see Amaterasu in one or two rounds!

After a while of fear, Ito Takehiko was also a little gloating.

He watched Takahashi Eiji's screaming again and again, a smile appeared at the corner of his mouth, and then reached out to drag the progress bar, and replayed Takahashi Eiji's unlucky process again, and the smile on the corners of his mouth became even stronger.

Chapter 1710

Immediately afterwards, he played it again, and the smile at the corner of his mouth became more intense.

After watching it a dozen times in a row, Ito Yuihiko smiled: "Okay, the Takahashi family also has today! After this video has become popular throughout Japan, don't want the faces of their Takahashi family!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said: "Now this video has become a hit on all major online and video platforms in Japan, and the reputation of the Takahashi family will definitely suffer a severe setback!"

"Very good!" Takehiko Ito exhaled happily and said: "Oh, seeing this video makes me feel much better!"

After that, he remembered something, and said: "The Takahashi family and I have never dealt with each other, but this time we finally have a common enemy!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "My Mr. Ito, are you trying to deal with Charlie Wade together with the Takahashi family?"

"Of course not!" Ito said with lingering fear: "I am different from the Takahashi family. Takahashi Eiji was beaten up in the street by Charlie Wade. It is known throughout the country. In contrast, I was much better. I was at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall that day. Although I suffered a big loss, at any rate, I closed the door and suffered a loss without letting the people across the country know..."

Tanaka was stunned for a while.

Unexpectedly, the guild leader, who has always been staunch personality, would be so self-comforting...

At this time, Takehiko Ito said enthusiastically: "This incident is bound to affect the impression and attitude of the Banks Family towards the Takahashi family. This is a great thing for us!"

"That's true." Hiroshi Tanaka nodded again and again, and said: "This time the Takahashi family has not only suffered damage to their reputation, but also their ability. After all, they can be beaten like this at their own door. The Banks Family must be honest They are cooperating in ocean transportation and they will definitely worry that the Takahashi family will not be able to protect this business."

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said, "Hahaha, this is really the one thing that makes me most happy in recent times!"

When Hiroshi Tanaka saw that Ito Takehiko was in a better mood, he was relieved and said with a smile: "Mr. Ito, I have received news that the Takahashi family is now inquiring about Charlie Wade's identity. I guess they still want to find out and take revenge."

Ito Yuihiko asked, "What do you think about this? Do you think the Takahashi family can beat Charlie Wade?"

When Tanaka thought of the tremendous shock and horror that Charlie Wade had brought to him, he said: "I really can't say this. I always have a feeling for Charlie Wade... It feels like what we see is just him. The tip of the iceberg!"

Ito Yuihiko frowned: "What? Do you think that even if the Takahashi family gives it all, it is impossible to beat Charlie Wade?"

Tanaka Hao nodded and said truthfully: "My guild grows, the masters make tricks. Whoever is stronger will have the last laugh. Charlie Wade's strength lies here. A dozen top masters can't match him, Takahashi How does the family fight him?"

Ito Yuihiko sneered and said: "Don't forget, the Takahashi family also enshrines several top ninjas. My Japanese ninjutsu is so powerful, Charlie Wade can't be their opponent!"

Koichi Tanaka reminded: "The president, even the top ninja we worship, may not be able to defeat Takahashi Eiji's dozen personal bodyguards so easily, right? Even if it can be played, I am afraid it will be a terrible victory, but Charlie Wade , It's just one-sided crushing..."

With that, Koichi Tanaka pulled the video progress bar back to the scene where Charlie Wade singled out a dozen bodyguards against Takahashi Eiji. He pointed to the video and said to Takehiko Ito: "Sir, look, these dozen people are in Charlie Wade. In front of him, even chickens, ducks and geese can't compare with them. They almost knocked down one with a punch, kicked one with one kick!"

"Even when the chickens, ducks and geese are beaten by someone, they can still jump up and peck twice, but these so-called masters are absolutely waste in front of Charlie Wade!"

"Uh..." Ito Takehiko's expression gradually became more serious.

In the video, Charlie Wade's strength is really terrifying.

It seems that these dozen masters, who are not human at all, were directly ravaged by his cruel and inhuman madness...

Thinking of this, he looked at Koichi Tanaka sadly, and asked helplessly:

"Tanaka, you said our 4.5 billion US dollars, can we still ask for it back?!"

Chapter 1711

"This one....."

When Hiroshi Tanaka faced Ito's problem, he immediately fell into a dilemma. How should I answer? Can the answer come back? If you don't come back by any chance, do you have to take the blame? Will the answer come back?

Even if it was Ito Yuhiko, he would run away immediately! It seems that this question is really difficult to answer. Seeing that he was stubbornly speechless, Ito shook his heart, and blurted out, "You don't think that 80% of the money will come back, right?"

Hiroshi Tanaka quickly explained: "It's not that you will grow up. I don't think it will be so pessimistic. This matter is for me now. Can I come back? It should be 50-50!"

"50-50?" Ito Yuihiko said angrily, "What the hell is the difference between not telling me?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. Ito, there are indeed many uncertainties in this matter. I am not ready to make a conclusion now, but don't forget, no matter how bad, we can still solve the problem through litigation."

"Proceedings?" Ito pointed at Hiroshi Tanaka and cursed: "You let the dog eat your brain? Takahashi Eiji was abolished by Charlie Wade in the street and has become the laughing stock of all Japan. If I f*cking sue him for occupying me forty-five Wouldn't it be even more laughed at by the whole of Japan if we don't give 100 million dollars?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Mr. Ito, this is 4.5 billion US dollars. We can't really admit it because we are afraid of being laughed at? The whole family's annual net profit can't reach this number... .."

"Yeah..." Ito said in a painful voice: "The recent economic downturn, our overall net profit last year was only more than 300 million US dollars. If there is not much improvement this year, maybe it will in loss."

For large families or large companies, losses are common.

For example, the domestic Zotye Automobile, their financial report shows that they have lost more than 10 billion Dollar in a year in 2019.

The American General Motors Corporation, which is also in the automotive industry, has suffered losses due to poor management for years. In GM's 100-year history, the worst year is a direct loss of 38.7 billion US dollars!

The international economic situation has been cold in the past two years, and the pressure on Ito Takehiko has been even greater.

In this market environment, the development prospects of medical and health companies are actually the broadest, because people may not buy cars or houses, but they have to buy medicines.

Because of this, he decided to do everything possible to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Unexpectedly, he stepped into a deep pit.

Now that 4.5 billion dollars fell into the pit and can't get it back, I remember him scratching his heart.

Seeing that Ito was extremely depressed, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly persuaded: "My lord, in fact, you don't have to worry about it now. We are different from the Takahashi family. The Takahashi family doesn't even know who Charlie Wade is, but we at least know Charlie Wade's. In the bottom line, knowing that he is the current owner of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and he is in Aurouss Hilll, China, and he stepped back and said that even if we had to meet each other in the end, we would be able to find him. The Takahashi family is different. They may not even be able to find him."

"Yes!" Ito Yuihiko suddenly felt his eyes light up and blurted out: "I just want them to find it! As long as they can't find Charlie Wade, they will always be the laughing stock of Japan! Hahaha, it's so happy!"

After that, Ito Yuhiko stood up immediately, lit another cigar excitedly, and took a sip, then smiled and said, "Tanaka, in my name, send a bunch of flowers and a fruit to the Takahashi family. The basket went over and said it was a sympathy and disgusted them! Hahaha!"

Chapter 1712

"Good Mr. Ito!"

.....

At this moment, Nanako Ito, who is far away in Kyoto, is still sitting in the courtyard waiting for the heavy snow that I don't know if it will come.

There was a sudden vibration from the phone in her pocket. After she opened it, she found that it was a push notification popped up by the software, with the title: "Takahashi Eiji was beaten up in the street by someone in Tokyo, and his arms were abolished!"

Nanako Ito couldn't help being surprised, and thought to herself: "Takahashi Eiji is very famous in Tokyo, why would anyone act on him in the street?"

However, she didn't have much interest in Takahashi Eiji, and didn't want to care about these gossips, so she didn't click on it.

However, as soon as the screen of the phone was locked, it immediately lit up again, and it was a push from another software. The title was similar to the one just now, except that this one added: "The mysterious man is superb and can be called the god of war!"

Nanako Ito, who has a deep love for fighting and martial arts, immediately cheered up.

She really wanted to see how powerful the mysterious person who was called the god of war by the Japanese media really is!

Later, she turned on the phone and played the video. Charlie Wade was surrounded by the crowd, and when she couldn't see anyone, Nanako Ito felt very calm.

When several people were quickly knocked into the air, her expression showed unconcealable shock, and she murmured: "Takahashi Eiji's bodyguard can't be a waiting person. It can be seen that this person is really strong! "

Then, she suddenly uttered an ah, the phone couldn't be held firmly, and she fell to the ground with a snap.

She hurriedly bent over to pick it up. Fortunately, the ground in the yard was not hard and the phone was not damaged. So she picked up the

phone and couldn't wait to continue to look at it, her expression became more horrified and excited!

She blurted out excitedly: "Charlie Wade...It's really Charlie Wade!"

At this time, Nanako Ito has become a star chaser girl. And Charlie Wade is her idol! Therefore, as long as she saw Charlie Wade, she couldn't hide the excitement in her heart! What's more, Charlie Wade in the video is so elegant, so chic, and so domineering!

Nanako Ito, who has always been as quiet as still water, got up, the nympho who couldn't control it, and said to herself in surprise: "Charlie Wade is really handsome and powerful! This kind of strength is indeed a master of martial arts! No wonder! Can beat Yamamoto Kazuki-sensei with a single palm. With his strength, even if five Yamamoto Kazuki-sensei attack him at the same time, I am afraid it will not be difficult to win!"

With the extreme excitement of the young woman, Nanako Ito watched the video several times over and over again. At this moment, she couldn't wait to rush back to Tokyo immediately and try her best to meet Charlie Wade!

However, after a while, she gave up the idea again.

She knew that after Charlie Wade abolished Takahashi Yingji, he would have to face the Takahashi family's targeting, and his father also had conflicts with him. If she went to him at this time, let alone whether he had the energy to see himself. Just going to see him by yourself is likely to bring trouble to him!

Nanako Ito looked at the sky and murmured: "I only hope that Charlie Wade can leave Tokyo and Japan in peace. As for whether I can see him again, his safety is far less important than his safety. I hope God will bless you and Charlie Wade will never meet him. Danger....."

Chapter 1713

That night. The whole Tokyo runaway group united unprecedentedly. In the past, they were fighting each other, even competing, antagonizing, and fighting each other while guarding a site. Now they all have become comrades-in-arms. Everyone held hands together and searched through the carpet, just to find the whereabouts of the mysterious man who abolished Takahashi Eiji.

However, the instruction they received was not to hack the man, but to report his whereabouts to the Takahashi family immediately. As long as the exact clue is found, one million dollars will be given.

The mobsters usually don't have many opportunities to make money. They either collect some protection fees on Fengyue Street, or they are doing some chicken business, and their income is actually very low. In Japan, how can you be considered a successful mobster?

In fact, it's very simple. It is enough to have a large displacement motorcycle. Because in the eyes of the rioters, a good motorcycle is simply the standard equipment for the successful rioters. It's like an ancient warrior has a good horse.

However, most of the mobsters barely make ends meet, and simply cannot afford the cost of large-displacement motorcycles. Therefore, they have to walk, or take buses or subways, to fight with others on the streets. As for why not to take a taxi, it is because the taxi fare in Japan is surprisingly expensive. The mobsters go out for a fight. Before they get

to the place, the taxi fare may have been over 1,000 Dollar, far exceeding their consumption ability. Because of this, they are desperate for money. One million dollars, even if it is divided among several people or dozens of people, it is a very objective figure in the hands of individuals. Therefore, these rioters all took to the street with their own brains, holding their mobile phones, while playing the video of Takahashi Eiji being beaten, while looking for Charlie Wade in the video. But they didn't dare to search with great fanfare, they only dared to search with their eyes quietly, because they knew that this man was incredibly powerful. If you see him, you must not hesitate, turn around and run, and report to the Takahashi family while running. That's it. At the same time, several ninjutsu masters enshrined by the Takahashi family also penetrated into the night wearing night clothes. They are extremely good at concealing body shape and breath, and they are very good at secretly searching and tracking. They are one of the few masters who can truly pass by without leaving marks. For top ninjutsu masters, it is completely possible for people to run in front and let top police dogs chase behind. In a few steps, the police dogs will lose all clues. However, although they are good at hiding their whereabouts, when it comes to attack power, they are still much worse than Chinese martial arts masters and internal masters. But then again, although their absolute strength may not be comparable to China's domestic masters, their overall combat effectiveness should not be underestimated. Because they are very good at using fatal blows, such as very good at using poisoned daggers, darts, and blow arrows. They like sneak attacks and give opponents a surprise. Therefore, if the average master is slightly less vigilant, it is really possible that they will follow their way, and maybe they will die when it is unclear. The task of these ninjutsu masters is to find Charlie Wade and monitor him secretly. After the Banks Family leaves Japan, or before Charlie Wade leaves Japan, they will kill him.

Chapter 1714

However, it was not easy for these ninjutsu masters to find Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade left no clues at the scene. They could only check Charlie Wade's whereabouts through the Tokyo monitoring system first.

.....

late at night. The first batch of raw materials prepared by Mr. Quinton arrived in Tokyo.

After the plane landed, it was unloaded and cleared immediately, and then shipped to the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at the fastest speed.

Since Liam and Ichiro Kobayashi have been training at the Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Tokyo production base for a day, after the raw materials arrived at the base, they immediately entered the workshop and started producing Nova Dias.

In addition, Liam followed Charlie Wade's request and applied to the Japanese Drug Administration to directly change the name of Niranex to Nova Dias.

In this way, after successful trial production, Nova Dias can be put on the market directly in Japan and in the countries where Nova Dias has covered it.

During the trial production, Cameron Isaac asked his subordinates to drive him and come to Ichiro Kobayashi's house to pick Charlie Wade to the scene.

As soon as Charlie Wade got on the car, Cameron Isaac said nervously: "Master, why are you choking with the young master of the Takahashi family?"

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "How did you know?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Someone took a video of you teaching him and posted it on the Internet. Now it's spread all over Japan! You are hot in Japan!"

Charlie Wade frowned: "It has been spread throughout Japan within two hours?"

Cameron Isaac helplessly: "Master, think about how fast the cross talk between Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus was spread on our domestic short video platform! We have more than one billion people in China, and that cross talk is not half It's been all over the country since just a few hours..."

Charlie Wade shrugged and said, "After all, our domestic Internet industry is very powerful, but is the Japanese Internet so developed?"

Cameron Isaac sighed and said, "Master, even if Japan hasn't done much in the past few years, it is still an established developed country.

Although their Internet is not as developed as ours, the video entertainment sector is still good. Young people have nothing to do all day long, except for drinking, eating and shopping, just playing with mobile phones."

As he said, he pointed to a few young boys walking side by side on the side of the road outside the window, and said, "Master, look at those little bastards. You just walked and looked at the phone. He didn't even take the road to watch. Several people in Tokyo have to kill several times a day. I guess the eight achievements of these people are watching your video!"

Charlie Wade asked, "Do you have any Japanese short video software? Find out and let me see it."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly took out his phone, found out the video and passed it to Charlie Wade: "Look, master."

Charlie Wade looked at the video and found that he was blurry in the video. This was a relief, and said: "Fortunately, the filming is not very clear, otherwise it will be troublesome if an acquaintance sees it. I still talked to my wife before I came. It was about coming to Japan to help people watch Feng Shui. If she wants to see this video, she must ask me what happened."

Cameron Isaac said: "You can rest assured that Japanese software is not compatible with ours in China, and Japanese short videos have no influence in our country."

Charlie Wade asked him: "Are you sure?"

Cameron Isaac nodded: "Yes, on our domestic short video platform, there are only a small number of people who are doing content. Most of the rest are copied and copied by a bunch of birdmen. One piece is hot, I can't wait for it. Ten thousand people plagiarize, and there is either a bunch of ugly and poor stinky silks playing the rich second generation, or a bunch of scammers selling some broken fish and shrimp live on the beach." Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Regardless of these people, you call Stephen Thompson, this video of mine can't be circulated to China in any case."

"Good master!"

Chapter 1715

Under Liam's overall management, the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals quickly produced the finished Nova Dias Powder. Charlie Wade came to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's production base in the suburbs of Tokyo and personally did a quality inspection. After confirming that the newly produced Oracle Nova Dias was no different from the Oracle Nova Dias produced in Aurouss Hilll, he told Liam: "Liam, you We must ensure that the Tokyo production line maintains the current speed, work overtime and overtime, keep people shutting down the machine, and quickly produce a large number of finished products."

"Okay Master Wade!" Liam nodded immediately and asked, "By the way, Master Wade, when will our Nova Dias be officially launched in Japan?" Charlie Wade said: "Don't worry about the official launch. We have to debug the production lines in Yokohama, Nagoya, and Osaka, and then accumulate a batch of finished products. At the same time, we must also prepare to advertise in Japan for consumers throughout Japan and even Asia. Everyone knows that Kobayashi's Niranex has been fully upgraded, the name has been changed to Nova Dias, and the prescription has been enhanced. The effect is at least ten times the previous one. After the campaign is completed, sales will begin."

Liam hurriedly said: "Good Master Wade, after I have sorted out the production lines, I will immediately start to promote things."

Charlie Wade snorted and said, "Since the trial production has been successful here, we can go to Yokohama tomorrow."

Liam nodded and said, "Master Wade, I will leave an engineer here to supervise. Let's leave early tomorrow morning!"

Charlie Wade turned to Ichiro Kobayashi next to him and said: "Give you a chance to come back. You must take good care of it. Whether you can rest easy in your life next depends on how you perform in Japan. These production lines must be given to you. I manage it well, otherwise, I will cut off your dividends and let you drink Northwest Wind."

Now, Ichiro Kobayashi has given 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares to Charlie Wade, and his remaining 10% will not play a decisive role in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

As the majority shareholder of Absolute Holdings, Charlie Wade has all decision-making powers over the company.

In other words, if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall makes 10 billion Dollar this year, Charlie Wade wants to withdraw all the profits of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and transfer it to Oracle Pharmaceutical, Ichiro Kobayashi has nothing to do.

When the time comes, all profits will be taken away, and naturally he won't be able to pay him a dime in dividends, and he will have nothing to do.

Therefore, his best choice now is to honestly work for Charlie Wade. In this way, after Charlie Wade asks Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to make money through the production of Nova Dias Powder, he will also generously release a portion of the profit dividend to him. Make sure that he can enjoy the rich life in Japan without worrying about money for the rest of his life.

Ichiro Kobayashi has been imprisoned in the kennel for a long time in the dark, so he can be said to cherish his current life very much. Seeing Charlie Wade said this, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, Ichiro will be your dog in the future. , Wherever you let me go, I will go, whatever you ask me to do, I will do it!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction.

Seeing that the on-site production is in order and the production quality is up to the standard, Charlie Wade did not stay too much. He said to Cameron Isaac and Liam: "Okay, let's go back to rest and go to Yokohama tomorrow."

.....

When leaving Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, Cameron Isaac walked quickly ahead and helped Charlie Wade open the car door.

Charlie Wade was about to get into the car, and when he first stepped one leg into the car, his figure suddenly stopped for a few seconds.

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master, what's wrong with you?"

Charlie Wade frowned slightly, then said calmly: "It's okay, let's go."

After speaking, he got into the car. Subsequently, the convoy drove away from the scene neatly. At this time, on the roof of a building opposite Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, four men in black were lying side by side.

Chapter 1716

These four people were covered with black equipment from head to toe, black hats, black robes, black shoes, and even black gloves on their hands.

Moreover, this kind of black equipment is very different from ordinary black cloth. The ordinary black cloth is only black, but the black on their bodies is completely black, like a black hole.

In fact, the reason why this black equipment has this effect is mainly because a layer of ultra-black material with extremely low light refractive index is attached to the outside.

The scientific name of this super-black material is Vantablack. It is made of carbon nanotubes, and its reflectivity to light is only 0.035%, which is 3.5/10,000, which is the darkest material that humans have made so far.

The clothes are coated with this material. In a poorly lit environment, the naked eye is almost completely unclear. So for ninjas who are good at hiding, this high-tech material is simply their gospel. Wear such clothes The ability to hide them has increased exponentially.

At this moment, one of the men said: "Brother, the guy paused for a second before getting into the car. I looked through the binoculars. He seemed to be looking at us. Could we be discovered by him? "

The black-clothed man he called his senior said coldly: "You are just farting! The straight-line distance between us and him is more than 800 meters, even beyond the effective range of most sniper rifles, and our location, altitude About thirty meters taller than that guy, how could he find us?"

"That's right!" The man on the far left sneered, "This kid is nothing more than a little fight. It is estimated that he is a Chinese master, but the internal power of their master is not supernatural. At most, it is more powerful. No Maybe you can find us even this far away."

The person asked before, "Brother, the Patriarch does not let us do anything to him now, what shall we do now?"

The brother said, "My second son and I followed the convoy with a powered paraglider. You two drove, and the radio followed my command."

The other three agreed in unison.

Immediately afterwards, the brother and the other person pulled a set of powered paragliders also painted with super black material from the roof.

Afterwards, the two men started the engines of the paraglider, and after the dark paraglider was blown up by the wind, they took off directly from the roof and disappeared into the night.

At this moment, Charlie Wade in the car frowned.

Just before getting into the car, he keenly felt that there were people lurking around.

After all, he obtained the good fortune of the "Apocalyptic Book", and occasionally got spiritual stones and reiki in his body, and then used Rejuvenation Pills as snacks. Not to mention his strong strength, his perception ability is much stronger than ordinary people. .

Those four people were on the top of the building in the distance. Not only were they very hidden, they also controlled their breath very well, but they still didn't hide from Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade couldn't help thinking about it in his heart.

First of all, these four people are hiding in the dark, they must be unkind, and ninety-nine percent of them are coming on their own; Secondly, these four people should all be relatively strong masters, not ordinary people; Again, these four people are very good at hiding their whereabouts.

Therefore, based on the analysis of these three points, he felt that the four people should be the famous ninjutsu masters in Japan, that is, ninjas.

And their master must be the Takahashi family who he just offended!

Chapter 1717

At the same time, two dark silent paragliders are flying fast at an altitude of two hundred meters.

This silent paraglider uses a lithium battery to drive an electric engine, so there is no noise generated when a fuel engine is running. Moreover, the fan blades of the paraglider have been carefully designed, and the air noise during high-speed operation is also very small. Using equipment to make up for the lack of strength is also the consistent development direction of Japanese ninjas.

In the early years, Japanese ninjas not only had to practice ninjutsu hard, but they also had to be proficient in chemistry, because they needed to prepare a variety of strange equipment.

On TV, the ancient ninja dropped a ball on the ground, and smoke was instantly ignited. After the smoke disappears, people also disappear.

This is not a fictional scene, but a real existence in history.

The round ball used by ancient ninjas is actually a mixture of smoke bombs and flash bombs made with the earth method.

When the explosion occurs, the instantaneous strong light will make the opponent's vision temporarily blind, and the smoke is an excellent cover for retreat, so when the opponent's vision recovers and the smoke clears, the ninja will have run away long ago.

In fact, it may not be true.

Ninjas are like chameleons, very good at hiding their whereabouts according to their surroundings.

When the target feels that they may have run away, they may hide on the beams of the house, or hide behind the target, or hide in the water, using the thin bamboo strips used to blow arrows to ensure breathing.

Modern ninjas integrate scientific and technological achievements into ninjutsu, which gives them better concealment capabilities.

For example, the super black materials on them, such as this paraglider, are their modern methods.

At this time, the two people on the paraglider were communicating with each other through wireless intercom, and one of them said: "Brother, should we control the distance a little bit? So that the other party will not find us."

"Impossible." The senior said very confidently: "Our current height is two hundred meters, and the straight-line distance from them is almost one kilometer. At such a distance, they can't hear any sound at all, nor can they see anything. Clue, even if the person directly below us looks up, it is impossible to spot us!"

The headed ninja thought he had achieved perfection, but he did not expect that Charlie Wade still noticed the two of them.

After realizing that he was being stared at by the two, Charlie Wade couldn't help but smile sarcastically. It seems that these ninjas intend to bite themselves and not let go. I just don't know when they are going to do it on themselves. Not only did Charlie Wade not worry about it, but faintly expecting it.

When he was young, he watched some ninja-related movies and TV series and cartoons, and he was still a little interested in the profession of ninja. Therefore, he also wanted to compete head-on with Japanese ninjas to see what level of ninja Japan boasted for thousands of years. So he decided not to change any of his next plans, but always pay attention to the movement of these four ninjas to see what they want to do.

Twenty minutes later. The convoy stopped downstairs in the building of Ichiro Kobayashi's house. Charlie Wade entered the building with everyone and came to the top floor. At this time, two ninjas riding powered paragliders were hovering in the night sky above the building, and the other two also drove downstairs.

Chapter 1718

The leading ninja observed the surrounding environment and saw that the Aman Hotel was not far from this building, so he immediately ordered: "Second, we fell on the top of the Aman Hotel to watch each other, the third, the old Fourth, look for a suitable place to hide downstairs and closely monitor the target first!"

In the intercom, the voice of three people immediately came: "Good brother!"

The two pitch-black paragliders slowly lowered their height, and finally landed on the roof of the Aman Hotel. After landing, the leading ninja immediately called Takahashi Eiji's father Machi Takahashi.

Maki Takahashi is in the hospital at this time. His eldest son, Eiji Takahashi, is still undergoing surgery to implant a steel plate.

After receiving the call from the other party, Takahashi Maki immediately asked, "Mr. Fujibayashi, how is the matter going?"

The one called Mr. Fujibayashi is the leader of these four ninjas.

His name is Tenglin Zhengzhe, and the Tenglin family is one of the four famous ninjutsu in Japan.

In the development of Japanese ninjutsu, there was once a master of ninjutsu named Tenglin Baowu.

This Tenglin Baowu was once a celebrity of the Tokugawa family, Japan's top family.

In 1676, he wrote a book called "Wanchuan Jihai", which combined the martial arts essence of famous Chinese and Japanese masters, and also referred to the famous "Sun Tzu Art of War" and "Tai Gong Art of War" in

Chinese history. "This book was later regarded as the encyclopedia of ninjas.

Since his beginning, the Tenglin family has gradually become Japan's top ninjutsu family.

And Tenglin Zhengzhe is the heir of this generation of Tenglin family.

In Japan, ninjas have always been dependent on top-notch families to survive. There were a large number of ninjas who worked for them in large Japanese families and under the shoguns during the Warring States period. Although modern ninjas are becoming rarer and rarer, the true masters of ninjutsu are still attached to top big families.

This is mainly because the ninja family lacks sufficient earning power, and modern society is becoming more and more secure and more emphasis on the rule of law, so they cannot make money by killing people and arson, so they can only continue to adhere to the big family and become A master enshrined in a large family.

Said to be worship, in fact, it is captive.

Raising ninjas in captivity, giving them enough money, enough respect, and letting them work for themselves is also a common hobby of large Japanese families.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe is a master of the Takahashi family.

On the phone, he reported to Takahashi Zhenzhui: "Mr. Takahashi, we have tracked down that guy's address, which is opposite to the Aman Hotel in the city center. Now I am closely monitoring him on the roof of the Aman Hotel. Waiting for your next instructions."

"Good! Great!"

Maki Takahashi finally breathed a sigh of relief and gritted his teeth: "As long as I find him, I don't have to worry that my son's vengeance will not be avenged!"

After that, Takahashi Machi again ordered: "Mr. Fujibayashi, you must keep me staring at him. Wherever he goes, you will follow him and wait for my next step. But if he wants to leave Japan, Just kill him!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe said: "Mr. Takahashi, please rest assured, from now on, I will never let the target leave our control!"

Takahashi really knows: "Mr. Fujibayashi, when things are done, I will give you a generous reward, at least five million US dollars!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe smiled and said, "Thank you Mr. Takahashi in advance!"

Takahashi really knew what he thought of, and hurriedly said: "By the way, Mr. Fujibayashi, the eldest son of the Banks Family, Fitz, lives in the Aman Hotel. If possible, please help me monitor him. I want to know if he sees him at the hotel. Who did you call, who you called, and what you said."

Teng Lin Zhengzhe immediately said: "No problem, I will check it out now!"

Chapter 1719

At this moment. Aman Hotel Tokyo. This is one of the most luxurious hotels in Tokyo. Zara and Fitz stayed in this hotel at this time. The two lived in the best room type in this hotel. The rooms are next to each other. Every room here has floor-to-ceiling windows on three sides. You can clearly see the night view of Tokyo, which is truly beautiful.

Zara had just taken a shower at this time, her short hair was wet, so she simply combed all her hair to the back of her head. It is unimaginable that a woman with this kind of big back shape can be beautiful. After taking a shower, Zara wiped her body clean, put on the silk nightgown

brought from China, holding a glass of red wine, and came to the huge French window.

She gently lay on the recliner in front of the French window, looking at the night view outside, lost in thought. In her mind, Charlie Wade could not help but appear again. Thinking of that man's arrogant and pretentious look, Zara was still angry. However, when he thought that everything that the man did was to protect an innocent Chinese girl, Zara felt a little admiration for him unconsciously.

In a foreign country, most people are more low-key and tolerant, hoping to avoid trouble as much as possible. In this case, even if you have been bullied, you may choose to endure a moment of calm and take a step back, let alone see others being bullied, and stand up for others. It can be seen from this point that the man is indeed very bloody, and the three views are also very positive, but he is a bit crazy.

Of course, the strength is so strong, there is nothing wrong with madness. Just thinking about it, she suddenly received a WeChat message on her mobile phone.

After opening it, it was a link sent by his brother Fitz, and then he sent another voice: "Zara, take a look, things tonight have caused trouble in Japan!"

Zara opened the link and saw that Charlie Wade's video has exceeded 10 million views on the Japanese network, and it is heading towards 20 million, and she can't help but be stunned.

There are more than 120 million people in Japan, and more than 15% of Japanese people have watched this video.

You know, Japan is still a highly aging society. If you remove the elderly, young children, and farmers who rarely go online in rural Japan, the amount of this video is already terrifying. And this is just the beginning.

The ghost knows how much it will be played tomorrow? Fitz sent a WeChat message at this time and told her: "Zara, Dad is going to have a video conference. Is it convenient for you now?"

Zara gave a hum and said, "Wait for me for a minute."

After speaking, she stood up, found a silk shawl, and draped it over her pink fragrant shoulder.

Chapter 1720

Her nightgown is a low-cut and big v-neck sling. She is very comfortable in the room, but it is a bit exposed after all, so she has to cover it. After the video conference was connected, Zayne asked in the video:

"Fitz, Zara, have you two arrived at the hotel?"

"Yes." Zara and Fitz nodded in unison.

Zayne asked again: "Have you met briefly with the Takahashi family?"

"Not yet." Zara said: "Originally, we planned to touch the cooperation intention in the hotel's meeting room tonight, but unexpectedly, the Takahashi family had a small accident and Takahashi Eiji suffered. Injury, his father Takahashi should be in the hospital with him."

Zayne frowned and asked, "What's the matter? Will it affect our cooperation with them?"

Zara said: "Eiji Takahashi was beaten by a passerby, but this incident was an accidental incident and should not affect cooperation."

"That's good." Zayne breathed a sigh of relief, and said, "You must understand the foundations of these two companies and choose the best one."

With that said, Zayne continued with a cruel expression: "You must find the strongest and most wolfish company for cooperation, whether it is the Takahashi family or the Ito family, as long as we choose one of them, then we will join forces with them and kill another one!"

Zara asked in surprise: "Dad, if we choose any company to cooperate, can we just focus on cooperation? There is no need to help them fight against another company, right?"

Zayne said: "I went to see your grandfather today, and the old man said that the Wade family seems to want to transport this cake by ocean, so if we choose the Takahashi family, they will definitely choose the Ito family, and vice versa. also the same."

Zayne paused, and then said: "What your grandpa means is that if we choose the Takahashi family, then we will join hands with the Takahashi family to kill the Ito family. If we choose the Ito family, we will have to go with the Ito family. Join forces to kill the Takahashi family. In short, you can't leave the Wade family any chance!"

Fitz asked in surprise: "The Wade family also want to get a share of the pie?"

"Yes." Zayne nodded and said, "I guess they just wanted to follow us because they saw that we started to get involved in this industry."

Fitz said coldly: "The Wade family is a little overwhelmed. Many domestic businesses haven't gotten the order, so they want to come to us to grab overseas markets?"

Zayne smiled: "This kind of thing is also normal. Big families, like big companies, have to do everything possible to steal other people's business."

After that, Zayne said: "Look at Tencent and Ali. One of them is doing a good job in social networking, but they desperately want to be an e-commerce company; an e-commerce company who is doing well, sharpened their heads and wants to do social networking, and Ali has become Alipay. , Tencent will do WeChat payment, Ali buys Hungry, Tencent will invest in Meituan takeaway, the two will always be like playing Go, you surround me, I surround you, we are the same as the Wade family, early Wade family When we started a new business, we also united many people to deal with them. Now that we have a new business, they can't just sit back and watch."

Zara smiled slightly and said, "Dad, as far as I know, the Wade family's generation seems to be nothing special. Moreover, the Wade family seems to be getting quieter and quieter in recent years. I think they will be difficult for a while. Cut into the business of ocean transportation and port operations."

Zayne said, "I have the same opinion as you on this matter, but your grandpa still hopes to be more cautious."

Fitz smiled and said: "Dad, grandpa is old and it is normal to be more conservative and cautious, but we don't need to worry about this. My view is the same as that of Zara. Wade family should not catch up for a while, and, The gap between them and us will definitely grow."

Zayne sighed, and said seriously: "Forty years ago, your grandfather treated the Wade family in the same way. He always felt that the Wade family had no successors and would be lonely in a short time, but he never dreamed that there was a Bruce Wade who was so wise and close to a demon, and brought Wade Family up all at once..."

As he said, Zayne's expression became extremely serious, and he asked the two brothers and sisters: "You must remember that a big family like ours

is often the same as the country. In the long history of national development, many times it is to bet on the national fortune. Yes, just like when Germany attacked the Soviet Union, it was betting on national luck. If the bet wins, the entire Eastern Europe belongs to Hitler. The Soviet Union's massive oil, natural gas, and iron ore resources are sufficient to support Germany's rule of Europe; but if the bet loses If it fails, it will fall into the quagmire of two-front combat and ultimately fail."

"We are now focusing our efforts on ocean transportation. The Wade family wants to keep up, and they want to take a gamble!"

"If they bet, there is still a chance of not being separated; if they don't bet, we will definitely be left far behind!"

"So, even if the Wade Family doesn't have a capable person to pull the flag, they will definitely come in and fight with us! And we, no matter whether the Wade Family will catch up or not, we will cut their way first!"

Chapter 1721

Lord Banks' thinking was deeply influenced by his father.

The old man's father fought a war back then. The battlefield is different from the shopping mall. The battlefield is always desperate, so his business philosophy is also very simple. As long as he is his opponent, he must go to death.

Choose one between the Ito family and the Takahashi family, and then kill the other. In the eyes of Mr. Banks, it is like going to sea. There are two boats on the shore, but only one is needed. Then what should I do at this time? ?

Ordinary people randomly choose one that is pleasing to the eye, and then board the ship and set sail; After detailed research, smart people choose a ship with the strongest overall performance; The clever ruthless man will choose the one with the strongest overall performance, and then scuttle the other before sailing.

The reason for this is that if you simply choose one ship to ride, the remaining ship will become a huge hidden danger. Competitors may ride that ship to catch up, and finally leave themselves hidden. Therefore, if you choose one to ride and scuttle the other, you don't have to worry about your opponent being able to catch up with you.

When the time comes, the opponent can only sigh on the beach, being left behind by himself. This routine is simple and rude, but also very effective.

Zayne, and even Fitz and Zara, were born in peaceful times. After living in peaceful times for too long, gradually, they lost the bloodiness of the older generation.

However, when Zayne said the father's decision, Zara was the first to react.

She said with some enlightenment: "Dad, grandpa's strategy is wonderful! This will not only break the road of the Wade family, but also increase our influence in Japan. I was still worried before, the Takahashi family and the Ito family Each has its own strengths and weaknesses. No matter which one you choose, it is a pity to give up the other. If you win over one of them and then work together to swallow the other, it would be perfect!"

Zayne said, "Knowing the wrongs and knowing the fish, you two must remember that the biggest enemy of the Banks Familyy in the past, present, and the next ten years is the Wade family!"

"Therefore, no matter what field we are involved in in the future, we must also call the same principle: if the Wade family is also in this field, then the first priority is to kill the Wade family; if the Wade family has not entered this field yet, then we will We must do our best to prevent the Wade family from coming in!"

"Although the Anti-Leaf Alliance of the year is gone, we still have to beat the Wade Family to death. Only in this way can we prevent the Wade Family from taking the lead and forming an Anti-Soviet Alliance to deal with us. Understand?"

The two brothers and sisters said at the same time: "Understand!"

Zayne nodded and continued: "You have to think more, not only about your grandfather's strategic layout, but also about his tactical arrangements. The older generations said that shopping malls were like battlefields. At that time, shopping malls were based on the degree of cruelty. , Not lost to the battlefield. But the world has been at peace for decades since World War II. People have been at ease for too long, and their bloodliness has become weaker and weaker. The gap between the market and the battlefield has become larger and larger... .."

Zara said earnestly: "Dad, you are right. Brother and I will try to make up for blood and wolf nature!"

The Zayne in the video nodded and said admiringly: "The future of the Banks Familyy will ultimately belong to your generation. If the two of you can find the bloody nature of your ancestors, the Banks Familyy will no longer be just one. Extravagant hope!"

Let the Banks Familyy stand on top of the world, this sentence has been lingering in Zara and Fitz's ears from this moment on.

However, Fitz didn't know, at this moment, on the wall outside his room, like a gecko, clinging to a dark figure.

This figure was holding a special sound amplifier for spies, and recorded all the voices of their family of three video conferences.

Chapter 1722

And this figure is the ninjutsu master of the Takahashi family, Teng Lin Zhengzhe.

Maki Takahashi learned that he happened to be at the Aman Hotel, so he asked him to monitor Fitz. As Party A and Party B who are about to start negotiations on cooperation, if they can know the other party's cards and low prices in advance, it is absolutely no disadvantage. of.

The most feared thing in business negotiations is to miss the cards. This is the same as the poker table. When you are playing gold with someone, if you can know the opponent's card, then you will never lose, even if the card is not better than the opponent, you can get out early.

If you can know your opponent's cards, then you will never be scammed by the opponent. If the opponent holds a small hand that pretends to be pretentious and delusional, you can also see through it at a glance.

Many times, you obviously have the biggest card in the game, but you can't make any money. The reason is that you can't guess the opponent's hole cards and your psychological quality is not strong enough, so you are scared by the opponent's bluff and leave the game early.

Therefore, Takahashi is very eager to see Banks' hole cards. However, when Teng Lin Zhengzhe sent him the recording, he was scared into a cold sweat by the recording! It turns out that Banks' hole card is not just a good card, if it is a killing card!

Especially the strategy of Mr. Banks. If you choose Takahashi, you will kill Ito; if you choose Ito, you will kill Takahashi...

Maki Takahashi felt a bit cold in his back, and sat down on a chair alone, slandering in his heart: "That old man from the Banks Family is like a f*cking old beast!"

"Frankly speaking, I have been fighting with the Ito family for so many years, and I have never thought of destroying the other party. It is enough to step on him and beat him..."

"But this Lord Banks is so cruel that he has to kill his own family, or the Ito family, just to cut off his competitors' retreat?!"

"More importantly, I have no choice at all! If I was selected by the Banks Family and the Banks Family asked me to join them to kill the Takahashi family, can I refuse? If I refuse, he will turn his head and go to the Ito family. Kill me together..."

Thinking of this, Takahashi wiped his sweat while making up his mind. In any case, he must reach a cooperation with the Banks Family! Never let the Banks Family and the Ito family come together, otherwise, you will beat yourself!

The main reason why Takahashi is so scared is mainly because the strength of the Takahashi family is still too far behind the Banks Family. In recent years, the form of international economic development has almost been the rapid growth of China, while other countries have either stagnated or retreated without advancing.

Japan is the one that does not advance or retreat.

In recent years, Japan's GDP has not increased but declined. In 2011, it was still able to reach 6 trillion US dollars. As a result, when it bottomed out in 2018, it was only more than 4 trillion US dollars.

With the receding of Japan's economic development, these families in Japan have also suffered heavy losses. The current strength has been left behind by China's top families. It is almost impossible to compete with China's top families.

So, Takahashi Zhenzhi had an idea in his heart.

He decided that he would do everything possible to attack the Ito family, just like the Banks Family attacked the Wade family!

If the Banks Family wants to scuttle the Wade family's boat, they must scuttle the Ito family's boat!

Chapter 1723

When Machi Takahashi made a decision in his heart, the operation of his son Eiji Takahashi had also been completed.

Seeing his son, who had his arms in cast, was pushed out of the operating room by the doctor, Takahashi's heart twitched.

He wished to smash the body of the bastard who injured his son immediately.

But thinking about it carefully, the most important thing now is to settle down the cooperation with the Banks Family, otherwise, if the Banks Family cooperates with the Ito family, it will be yourself that is unlucky.

So he didn't dare to cause any trouble at this time, so he could only choose to bear it temporarily.

Fortunately, Teng Lin Zhengzhe has found the trace of the other party and is keeping a close eye on the other party. Therefore, he believes that this person has already pierced his wings and cannot escape. When will he die? It is a matter of time.

Takahashi Eiji had a local anesthesia in his arms, so his brain consciousness was still clear. Seeing his father waiting outside the operating room, he was moved and aggrieved, and tears immediately shed.

"My father, Yingji is not filial, which is causing you trouble!"
Maki Takahashi waved his hand and sighed: "You can't be blamed for this matter. You can take a good rest these two days. When your condition stabilizes, I will take you home for a good rest."

Takahashi Eiji nodded quickly.

Children always realize the warmth of home after being injured outside. Now Eiji Takahashi just wants to go home and lick the wound.

At this moment, someone rushed over and respectfully said to Takahashi Machichi: "Chairman, Ito Yuhiko sent flowers and fruit baskets to express condolences..."

"Ito Yuhiko?!" When Machi Takahashi heard these four words, his brows instantly frowned.

Immediately, he yelled coldly: "Humph! With my knowledge of Ito Yuihiko, the bastard, he is sending flowers and fruit baskets now. He must have come to mock me and watch my jokes! Last time his daughter was seriously injured after the game in China. When I returned to China and was treated in Tokyo, I also gave him flowers and a fruit basket to laugh at him. I didn't expect that he would find him back so soon!"

Takahashi Eiji, with his arms in plaster, said angrily, "Dad! Ito Yuhiko, that bastard, is a must-have guy himself! The flowers and fruit baskets you sent to the hospital last time were all said to have been thrown into him. Trash can, this time he did exactly what he did, showing that he had deliberately slapped my face! This time I lost such a big face, I don't know how this bastard will humiliate me in the future!"

Maki Takahashi smiled awkwardly and comforted: "Son, you don't have to be so angry. Maybe Ito Yuihiko doesn't mean anything else, just want to express condolences?"

Takahashi Eiji asked him back: "Dad, do you believe this? His daughter was injured. What kind of mentality did you send flowers and fruit baskets? Isn't it for mocking and watching a good show?"

Machi Takahashi sneered: "You are right, I was indeed trying to mock him..."

Takahashi Eiji said with a sad face: "The video of Nanako Ito's injury was spread all over Japan, but the people of Japan respect her and love her very much. Numerous fans are still launching activities to protect her and pray for her online. But I was injured this time, and all Japan is laughing at me. I am embarrassed this time..."

With that, Eiji Takahashi couldn't think about it, and cried uncontrollably.

It's no wonder that he is too fragile. After all, he was a Japanese national playboy before, and countless women are crazy about him and call him husband on the Internet.

Unexpectedly, in a blink of an eye, he would be beaten half to death in front of the people of the whole country. This incident can be said to have lost face for a lifetime. Moreover, it is almost impossible to get the face back again.

Chapter 1724

Even if he really killed Charlie Wade, it was useless. After all, the horror of his beating was already well known to the Japanese, and it was deeply rooted in the hearts of the people.

Machi Takahashi's expression was also ugly, and when he was thinking about how to comfort his son, his cell phone rang suddenly. Maki Takahashi took out his cell phone and saw that it was an unfamiliar number, so he pressed it to answer.

Immediately afterwards, Ito Yuhiko's voice came over the phone.

"Oh, Brother Takahashi, I heard that Lord Eiji was beaten in Tokyo today?"

At first glance, Ito Yuhiko's voice seemed to be somewhat concerned, but anyone with a little brain could hear it. This voice was simply sarcasm. Takahashi Machi said with a black face: "Ito, I remember I saved your phone number, why? You changed it?"

"No." Ito said with a smile: "My mobile phone number is still the same as before. I am using my assistant's mobile phone. I am not afraid to call you with my own mobile phone. You see my name. Sorry to pick it up! Hahaha!"

Machi Takahashi's expression went dark immediately.

Ito Yuhiko was right. If he knew it was his call, he would not answer if he died.

Unexpectedly, this dog was so damaged, so he changed his mobile phone number and called, just to mock himself on the phone?

Seeing that Takahashi really didn't speak, Ito Yuhiko immediately smiled and said, "Oh, Takahashi, why don't you speak anymore? Do you feel that your son is so humiliated at the door of the house that he really is a bit embarrassed?"

Takahashi was a little bit intolerable, and asked, "Ito, what's the matter with you? If it's okay, I'm going to hang up!"

"Don't!" Ito said with a smile, "Takahashi, I called, mainly because you and your son felt worthless! You see, it was also injured. When my daughter was injured, all of Japan was there. Comfort her and encourage her, but after your son was injured, all Japan laughed at him. People are also really damned. How can you make such a difference, right?"

Takahashi gritted his teeth angrily, and said coldly: "Ito Takehiko, how far are you f*cking for me! Don't let me see you again!"

When I heard Takahashi's swearing, he smiled a little, and said happily: "Takahashi, there is an idiom in China to describe you now. It is perfect. Do you know what it is?"

Maki Takahashi scolded, "I don't want to know, you go to Laozi!"

After speaking, Maki Takahashi hung up the phone!

However, not long after the call was hung up, he received a message on his cell phone.

The content of the message is: "Brother Takahashi, don't blame the brother for not reminding you, you really have to change your temper in the future, otherwise, you will easily suffer the loss your son just suffered! Eiji is young, he has broken two An arm is nothing, but if you are older, if you break both arms, you may not be able to recover in your life!"

Seeing this, Takahashi was really furious.

At this time, the phone received another text message.

It was sent by Takehiko Ito: "Oh, yes, the Chinese idiom used to describe you can't be more appropriate is: Goo jumps over the wall!"

Takahashi was so angry that he had nowhere to vent. He slammed the phone to the ground and fell to pieces. He cursed hysterically, "Ito Yuuhiko, you damn bastard! I really know that Takahashi will not avenge this revenge. "

At this moment, in Takahashi's heart, for the first time, he was murderous against Ito Yuhiko!

Chapter 1725

For so many years, Takahashi Machi and Ito Yuhiko have been fighting over and under.

It can be said that over the years, the two have regarded each other as their biggest competitors.

However, Jin Nao Takahashi and Ito Yuhiko are only in their fifties this year. They were both born in the most desolate and least self-confident years in post-war Japan, and they have been growing up peacefully. Therefore, they are not in the past. The blood and wolf nature of the older generation.

Therefore, the two sides have been fighting for so many years, and they are only competing in the commercial field. No one has ever thought about killing the other party to death.

This is like the boss of Ali and the boss of Tencent. Although they compete fiercely in different fields all day long, everyone still abides by laws and regulations very much.

Even if they are upset with each other in their hearts, the minimum politeness and rules can be guaranteed by everyone.

This is the phrase often said on the Internet: "He is grinning on his face, and I am in my heart."

However, after eavesdropping on the video conference of Banks' family, Takahashi Zhenzhi was shocked, but also felt the vigilance of Daigo's enlightenment!

At that moment, his whole person suddenly opened up! Now he doesn't want to use the previous law-abiding model to compete with Ito Takehiko. He now hopes that Ito Takehiko will disappear from this world! To be more precise, he hopes that the entire Ito family will disappear from this world! In that way, the Takahashi family would have no obstacles or stumbling blocks in Japan!

In Takahashi's mind, a death list has been placed. The first on this list of deaths is Takehiko Ito; The second place was Charlie Wade, who had abolished his son's arms. He thought it was easy to kill Charlie Wade, but it was difficult to kill Ito Takehiko.

Because Charlie Wade is just a martial arts master from China, and has been locked by the ninjutsu master sent by him, he can kill him at any time. However, it is not so easy to kill Ito Yuhiko.

After all, the Ito family has also been cultivating in Japan for many years, and the strength is comparable to that of the Takahashi family. They also have complete security personnel at ordinary times. More importantly, he has a high social status in Japan. I want to kill him. , Never directly use force, otherwise it is very likely to cause trouble for yourself.

Therefore, the best solution is to join forces with a more powerful family to continuously suppress the strength of the Ito family, first knock him out of the top family in Japan, and when he becomes a second-rate or third-rate family, everyone will treat his life and death. He doesn't care so much, and his overall strength will drop sharply.

It was easy to take his life at that time. Therefore, if you want to kill Ito Takehiko, you must join forces with the Banks Family. In the final analysis, this cooperation with the Banks Family, in his view, can only succeed and not fail.

.....

Teng Lin Zhengzhe and his three junior brothers lurked all night in their respective locations.

Chapter 1726

This night, the four of them took two-by-two shifts, with another person watching every four hours to ensure that all four of them could get a certain rest. They thought everything they did was perfect, but they didn't know that everything was under Charlie Wade's control. The reason why Charlie Wade didn't do any performance was mainly because he wanted to make plans first, and at the same time, he didn't try to get rid of it.

He doesn't want to do anything to these ninjas in Tokyo, mainly because he will go to several cities next. If the Takahashi family's ninjas are killed now, then the Takahashi family will definitely stick to them like dog skin plasters. Will bring a lot of inconvenience and trouble to myself.

Instead of this, it's better to let these four ninjas follow them all the time, and then look for opportunities to defeat them one by one.

Eight o'clock in the morning. Charlie Wade got up to wash, and after breakfast, Cameron Isaac's motorcade was ready downstairs. Paul's work has ended, so Charlie Wade arranged for him to return to Aurouss Hill first, so as not to delay other work in his law firm. After the convoy sent Paul away, carrying Charlie Wade, Don Albertt, Liam, Cameron Isaac, Ichiro Kobayashi and others, left Tokyo directly for Yokohama.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe and his younger brother followed along in two commercial vehicles. Originally thought that Charlie Wade was just coming to the airport to see Paul off, but unexpectedly, the convoy did not return to downtown Tokyo, but went directly to Yokohama.

So he immediately called Takahashi Zhenzhi and reported Charlie Wade's departure from Tokyo. Maki Takahashi instructed him to continue to follow, not to act rashly for now.

At the same time, Fitz and Zara had a formal meeting with Takahashi Zhenzhi. They met in the property owned by the Takahashi family in Ginza, Tokyo, and Machi Takahashi enthusiastically invited the two to sit in his office.

Afterwards, he said very religiously: "I wanted to have a simple exchange with the two yesterday, but I didn't expect the accident happened to the dog, so I neglected the two, and please forgive me."

As the eldest son of the Banks Familyy, Fitz took the initiative to smile and said: "Mr. Takahashi is too polite. I don't know what happened to Lord Eiji's injury?"

Maki Takahashi sighed and said, "He received surgery on his arms and was also put in a cast. It may take some time to recover."

Fitz nodded lightly, and said politely: "It's a pity that he will encounter such a thing. If Mr. Takahashi needs our Banks Familyy's help, please don't hesitate to speak, we will definitely go all out!"

Although Takahashi really knew that Fitz was only polite to himself, he still said gratefully, "Thank you, Master Banks for your concern!"

Fitz smiled and said: "Mr. Takahashi does not have to be so polite. If our two can finally reach a cooperation, then we are each other's strategic partners. Our Banks Familyy attaches great importance to strategic partners, and I communicated with my father last night. On the phone, he is also very concerned about Eiji's body, and he has repeatedly asked you whether it is useful to Banks' family. If the Japanese orthopedic doctor is not good enough, he can send several orthopedic experts from Eastcliff."

Maki Takahashi said flatteredly: "That's really thank you Mr. Banks, if you have this need, I will speak to you at that time!"

After talking, Takahashi sighed: "The Banks Familyy's sincere attitude towards its partners makes the Banks Familyy admire, and at the same time more fascinated. If there is a chance to reach a strategic cooperation with the Banks Familyy, the Takahashi family will definitely go all out and never disappoint Banks. Home's expectations!"

Fitz nodded lightly and smiled: "That's good! In that case, let's talk about the details of cooperation next."

Takahashi Jinzhi suddenly said with a cold face at this time: "Master Banks, Miss Banks, before we start talking, I want to give our cooperation a temporary precondition!"

Zara frowned: "Mr. Takahashi, temporarily increase the conditions, some are not suitable, right?"

Takahashi said sincerely: "Ms. Banks, the condition is not to raise the price from the Banks Familyy, but to ask the Banks Familyy to agree and cooperate to help completely eradicate the Ito family!"

Chapter 1727

Zara frowned as soon as Takahashi's words were spoken.

She couldn't help but wonder: "Yesterday my dad just said in a video conference that he would unite one of them and kill the other. Why did Takahashi take the initiative to take the initiative and join us to kill the Ito family?! Isn't it a coincidence? Is it true that Takahashi eavesdropped on the video conference of their family of three last night?"

Zara felt that his speculation was not impossible.

She thought to herself: "Although the bodyguards who accompanied her had been tested when she checked into the hotel yesterday and confirmed that there were no bugs and cameras in the room, this is after all in Tokyo, in the site of Takahashi Zhenzhi. If he wants to find a way, it should not be difficult to eavesdrop on me and my brother..."

Fitz also had some surprises and doubted whether it was tapped by Takahashi. However, because Takahashi Jinzhi was right in front of him, Fitz couldn't communicate with his sister, so he winked her.

Zara nodded quietly, and then asked Maki Takahashi with a calm expression: "Mr. Takahashi, why are you completely eradicating the Ito family?"

Takahashi said furiously: "That damn Ito Yuhiko has been working against me. If it's just normal business competition, it doesn't matter, but he has risen to the level of personality insult to me and my family!"

With that said, Takahashi Maki told the story of Yuhiko Ito sending flowers and fruit baskets yesterday, and calling to mock him.

After speaking out of righteous indignation, he still cursed in annoyance: "This Ito Yuhiko, joking with my son, and ridiculing it all, is too much! So I made up my mind when I was in the hospital yesterday. There is him without me, there is me without him!"

Takahashi is not stupid. He knows that if he rashly offered to join forces with the Banks Familyy to destroy the Ito family, the Banks Familyy would doubt whether they were being monitored.

Therefore, when he mentioned Ito Takehiko, he deliberately exaggerated his words, and the whole person was extremely angry. The whole performance can be said to have reached the acting skills of a powerful actor.

What he thought was that if the Banks Family really believed his words, then instead of suspecting that they were eavesdropped on, they would feel more like their natural allies.

In this way, he will definitely become the best candidate for cooperation in the eyes of the Banks Family. Zara was indeed relieved when he heard this. Obviously, she did believe what Takahashi said. Because all this sounds so natural.

Machi Takahashi's son was injured, and at the same time he became a laughing stock in Japan. This in itself already made him very irritated. At this time, Ito Yuhiko came to add fuel to the fire, teased him, and irritated him.

Thinking of this, she smiled slightly and said to Takahashi Machichi: "Mr. Takahashi, let's talk about cooperation first. As for the matter you just said, if the cooperation itself is okay and everyone can reach an agreement. , This matter can also be discussed."

Maki Takahashi immediately said excitedly: "That's really great! Don't worry, Miss Banks, I have shown 200% sincerity this time. I believe the Takahashi family must be the best choice for the Banks Family!"

.....

When Machi Takahashi had detailed negotiations with Fitz and Zara, Charlie Wade and his party had already arrived in Yokohama and went straight to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's production base in Yokohama. Mr. Quinton's medicinal materials had also been delivered two hours ago. Therefore, Ichiro Kobayashi and Liam began to organize workers at the Yokohama production base to conduct trial production of Nova Dias.

The trial production went very smoothly. At four o'clock in the afternoon, the first batch of qualified Nova Dias Powder was produced in batches from the assembly line.

After that, Charlie Wade and his party immediately drove to Nagoya, the most important city in central Japan.

When I arrived in Nagoya, it was late.

Chapter 1728

Cameron Isaac had already booked the best hotels in Nagoya for everyone in Japan. Charlie Wade could also detect that the four ninjas who had been following him had followed him all the way to this hotel. After Charlie Wade and others checked in, Teng Lin Zhengzhe, headed by the four ninjas, also brought the other three to the front desk of the hotel. They booked two rooms on the same floor as Charlie Wade. Moreover, they are very clever to book four different rooms, these four areas are next to two elevators, and the escape stairs at both ends. Japan is a country prone to earthquakes, so when designing their buildings, they fully considered the issue of escape. A building with two sets of escape stairs is really rare in other places.

The reason why they want to arrange the room in this way is that they can firmly control Charlie Wade's every move, so that it can also facilitate their monitoring. As for why not live directly around Charlie Wade, it was mainly because the rooms around Charlie Wade were all covered by Cameron Isaac's men.

Not long after Charlie Wade rested in the room, he noticed that the breath of the four people was getting closer, and after knowing that they were also living on this floor, Charlie Wade had a plan in his heart. Tonight, he wants to try the depth of these Japanese ninjas first.

At dinner, Cameron Isaac's men, Zhang Luo and everyone ate the most distinctive local eel rice at the most famous restaurant in Nagoya.

After dinner, Don Albertt proposed to go to Nagoya's Rong Business District together. Charlie Wade deliberately said: "You go, I want to walk around alone."

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Master Wade, we are not familiar with this place in life, you should not act alone, or say where you want to go, we will accompany you together."

Cameron Isaac nodded again and again: "Yeah, Master Wade, let's stay with you!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said with a smile: "No one in Nagoya knows me, what are you worried about? Besides, I think I still have some ability to protect myself, so you don't have to worry about it."

When Cameron Isaac heard this, he knew that Charlie Wade would not let everyone follow him, so he respectfully said: "Master Wade, don't go too far. If you have any needs, remember to call us!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, you play yours." After speaking, Charlie Wade walked away alone.

At this time, in a car across the street, Teng Lin Zhengzhe's junior asked him: "Brother, do you want to follow him?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe sneered and said, "He has already checked in at the hotel, and he will definitely go back. He won't run away."

Another junior asked: "Brother, do you mean you don't need to follow?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe said: "The follower still needs to follow. I promised Mr. Takahashi not to let him leave the control area, so I will let the fourth child follow by himself. , Let's quickly put a bug in their room."

A man in his thirties sitting in the back row immediately said: "Okay brother, I will follow him!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe gave a hum, and said, "You can just follow him far away, but don't lose it. If there is any abnormality, call in time, understand?"

"Understood brother!"

Chapter 1729

The reason why Charlie Wade wanted to leave Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt aside was to find a chance to act alone, so as to try to track his Japanese ninja, how many catties there are.

Moreover, he knew very well in his heart that since the other party had followed him to the hotel, he would definitely think that no matter where he went now, he would definitely return to the hotel.

Therefore, there is a high probability that they will not follow themselves with four people.

It's not that Charlie Wade was afraid of the other party's group, but he felt that there were only four people who followed all the way from Tokyo. If they were all alone, Takahashi Zhenzhi might have no one available.

If you solve all your opponents in one go, the rest of your time in Japan will be boring.

Therefore, Charlie Wade hopes to give them a "break down one by one."

Only by breaking through them one by one can the opponent's fears continue to increase, and the fears of Takahashi Machichi can be continuously increased.

When leaving the hotel, Charlie Wade had already noticed that the other party only sent one person to follow him in secret this time.

So, he planned to take this single guy first.

The guy who was alone, named Tenglin Quintongtian, was a distant relative of the Tenglin family. He learned ninjutsu from Tenglin Zhengzhe's father

when he was young, so he was commensurate with Tenglin Zhengzhe's brother.

Among the four brothers of Tenglin Zhengzhe, although Tenglin Quintongtian's strength is not the strongest, but his talent is extremely high, especially very good at concealment and tracking. He debuted for many years and has never been escaped by the other no matter who is being tracked. .

Tenglin Quintongtian followed Charlie Wade all the way, and followed Charlie Wade away from the downtown area and the residential area with a high density of living. The distance from Charlie Wade was always between one hundred and two hundred meters.

His figure is very hidden, and his aura is very well controlled. People with less strength may not notice that he has been eyeing.

After leaving the city, Charlie Wade went straight to a park by the river. As it was already night, the weather was cold, and it was in the suburbs, the park was empty. Seeing that Charlie Wade entered the park and followed his Tenglin Quintongtian all the way, he did not hesitate to follow him. But what made him dream of was that Charlie Wade, who had been under his nose, suddenly disappeared after entering the park!

As a master of ninjutsu all year round, Tenglin Quintongtian's senses of hearing, sight, smell and touch are much more sensitive than ordinary people. He can hear sounds that ordinary people can't hear; he can also see things that ordinary people can't see.

His most powerful thing is that he is beyond ordinary hearing. Ninja tracking in the middle of the night relies on hearing the most. Tenglin Quintongtian can hear the sound of crickets crawling in the grass and the movement of ants crawling out of the cave within a radius of two to three hundred meters.

Because of his good hearing, he can hear everyone's breathing and heartbeat within a radius of 500 meters. When people are hiding, they can stay still or speak, but breathing and heartbeat cannot be avoided anyway. Therefore, it is impossible for ordinary people to escape the surveillance of Tenglin Quintongtian.

However, Charlie Wade, who was still within his sight and hearing range, suddenly disappeared without a trace, no footsteps, no breathing, and no heartbeat! It's not difficult to hold your breath for a short time, but you can't make your heart stop beating, right? This is obviously beyond human control!

This made Tenglin Quintongtian suddenly nervous. Because he realized that this thing is unusual! He immediately suppressed his breath to the extreme with extreme vigilance, and then remained motionless, carefully listening to the surrounding sounds. At the same time, he has pulled out two dark shurikens from his arms.

The shuriken is one of the most commonly used weapons by Japanese ninjas. The length of this weapon is about fifteen centimeters. It has symmetrical blades on both sides and a short grip, which looks like a dagger.

Chapter 1730

However, the use of this shuriken is quite different from that of a dagger. The use of daggers is mostly piercing and cutting, but the use of shuriken is throwing. It can be said that the use of shuriken is similar to that of Jackie Chan in martial arts novels.

If Chinese martial arts emphasizes an uprightness, then Japanese ninjutsu is sinister and vicious. Ninjas don't like to compete face-to-face with

their opponents. They like to hurt people with dark arrows. It's best if the opponent doesn't find themselves until death. This is the ultimate ninja pursues.

They like to use weapons like shurikens, darts, and blow arrows, and they will smear highly toxic substances on the sharp blades, so as to ensure that as long as the opponent is broken by the sharp blade, they will be over. One minute later, Tenglin Quintongtian still did not catch any movement of Charlie Wade!

His hearing almost covers the entire park, and he can also conclude that there is only him alive in this park. Teng Lin Quintongtian couldn't help but wonder: "Where did the Chinese go? Did he escape or hide?!"

"If he escaped, how did he escape in an instant? Could he fail to transfer in an instant? Or did I not pay attention just now and be distracted by him?"

"If it is hidden, how can he not move at all for a minute? It is understandable to control his breathing, but it is a bit unrealistic to control his heartbeat?"

If it is the former, most of the responsibility lies with me, and I can't find the other party, so I should go back and report the penalty and pay more attention next time. But if it is the latter, then the strength of this person is simply unfathomable! Thinking of this, a cold sweat broke out behind him!

As a result, Tenglin Quintongtian gripped the shuriken tighter, and slowly turned his body silently under his feet, carefully staring at the surroundings, for fear that the other party would suddenly appear. After watching two laps, he was a little relieved to make sure that there were no ghosts around. When he was about to leave here quickly, he suddenly felt that someone patted his left shoulder lightly!

At this moment, his whole body was frightened and his hair exploded, and the whole person turned around like crazy, and the two poisoned shurikens were thrown out behind him with a scream. However, the sword in the two hands did not hit any target. After flying dozens of meters away, it was firmly nailed to the wall!

Damn it! People? ! Tenglin Quintongtian was shocked, but he didn't dare to delay his hands. As soon as he stretched out his hand, he took out two swords from the cowhide cover on his waist!

Tenglin Quintongtian, holding a shuriken, shouted with fear: "Who is it?! Get out of me!"

At this time, he felt that his right shoulder was tapped twice! At this moment, Tenglin Quintongtian almost freaked out! He took a violent step forward when he was crazy, and at the same time turned his head angrily, and threw the sword in both hands again!

However, this time it was still empty! Behind him, he couldn't even see a ghost! Tenglin Quintongtian was shocked, and hurriedly took out the last two swords in his hands. At this time, he heard a man behind him sneered and sneered: "It seems that Japanese ninjas are nothing more than this! It's really disappointing!"

Chapter 1731

Hearing this voice, Tenglin Quintongtian's liver and gallbladder were cracked! This really confirmed the scariest assumption in his heart! That Chinese has been here all the time and never left! And from the beginning to the end, I didn't hear this person's breathing or heartbeat. How did he do it? ! Moreover, he slapped his shoulder twice, which proved that he

was close to his body at least twice, but he didn't even hear anything, not even his footsteps!

At this moment, he subconsciously wanted to turn around and throw out the shuriken, but he was a little worried deep in his heart. After all, he only has six swords in his hand. Four of them have been thrown out just now, and now the two in his hand are the last two!

What if these two are also empty? The opponent is right in front of him, and he will never give himself a chance to dig out other weapons. In other words, the sword in these two hands is his last chance. If you use it rashly, you may put yourself in a situation where you can never recover!

Tenglin Quintongtian didn't dare to act rashly, so he could only swallow his saliva nervously, and said with some humility: "This gentleman, you may have misunderstood. I am not a ninja, just a shuriken fan. "

"Oh?" Charlie Wade smiled playfully and asked him: "You are not a ninja, so what are you doing with me?"

Tenglin Quintongtian hurriedly said: "I didn't follow you, I just finished my dinner at night, come here to practice my shuriken..."

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "Do you think I will believe such a bad reason?"

Teng Lin Quintongtian said innocently, "I...I...I'm telling the truth..."

Charlie Wade sneered: "If I guessed correctly, you should be a member of the Takahashi family? I now give you a chance to survive and tell me everything exactly. If what you say satisfies me, then I can consider letting you go."

Hearing this, Tenglin Quintongtian knew in his heart that denying was no longer useful, and blindly denying it was likely to be a disaster.

Therefore, he can only cower and say: "Sir, I say! I say everything! I was indeed sent by the Takahashi family, and they asked me to follow you all the way from Tokyo to here..."

Charlie Wade asked again: "What is the plan of the Takahashi family? Do you want you to follow me like this?"

Tenglin Quintongtian hurriedly said: "No, Mr. Takahashi Machichi meant that we should follow you first, and wait for his instructions. He is now negotiating cooperation with a big family in China, so he doesn't want to be out of the question, but wants to wait until after the cooperation is finished. , Let us kill you again."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked, "What is the origin of you four ninjas?"

Tenglin Quintongtian said truthfully: "We are all members of the Tenglin family, and the Tenglin family is one of the major ninjutsu families in Japan."

Charlie Wade asked him with interest: "Since your family is a relatively large ninjutsu family in Japan, why should you follow the Takahashi family as running dogs?"

Tenglin Quintongtian hurriedly said: "This...actually, the main reason is that in the postwar years, ninjas and samurai have become less and less important in Japan. At the same time, the underworld is also rapidly rising, and they are equipped with very powerful heat. Weapon, so our living space is even smaller. In addition to being good at ninjutsu, the entire family has no other skills. It is not good at doing business and making money, so it can only survive by attaching to the big family..."

Speaking of this, Tenglin Quintongtian begged: "Sir, what I told you is all the truth, can you let me go?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Don't worry, I still have questions to ask, I can leave after answering all of my questions."

Tenglin Quintongtian's mind turned slightly, and he asked: "Sir, I...can I turn around and talk? I'm so nervous with my back facing you like this..." Charlie Wade said calmly: "Yes, turn around."

Tenglin Quintongtian turned around slowly, and when he turned around, the shuriken in his hand had not been put down.

At the same time, his toes slid gently on the ground, seemingly nothing unusual, but Charlie Wade still noticed the other's intentions.

Tenglin Quintongtian's shoes are special ninja shoes, which are not only light and quiet, but more importantly, they hide a short-edged dagger in the sole.

The short-edged switch is a slider with a special pattern on the sole. Normal walking and running will not trigger the shoe sole slider to eject the short blade. Only after the slider completes the S-shaped movement, will the short blade eject mechanism be triggered.

This kind of weapon is very common in the era of cold weapons. Even in China a hundred years ago, it was also a necessary hidden weapon for many people to walk the rivers and lakes.

In many film and television works, this hidden weapon has also been shown, but the principle is not revealed. In fact, this s-shaped slider is equivalent to the simplest mechanical code. Others don't know how to trigger it, but the user himself knows it. Obviously, you can be surprised at any time.

Chapter 1732

However, as the thermal weapon became more and more mature, this weapon gradually withdrew from the stage of history. But unexpectedly, Japanese ninjas are still in use. The moment Charlie Wade moved the sole of his shoe, he realized that this guy was preparing to unlock the short blade in the ninja shoe.

Even, his toes have completed 80% of the entire S-shape, as long as they move one centimeter in the correct direction at the end, the short blade hidden in the sole will suddenly pierce from the toe!

At this time, Tenglin Quintongtian has made up his mind. Once he finds the right opportunity, he first uses the sword in his two hands to attract the other's attention. When Charlie Wade's all attention is on the shuriken, he immediately uses the ninja shoes. The short blade launched an attack.

At that time, the upper and lower sides and the four sharp blades will come out, as long as one of them stabs Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade will undoubtedly die!

Although Gao Qiao Zhenzhi explained that he should not kill Charlie Wade for the time being, he felt that Charlie Wade had already threatened his life, and he did not care about Gao Qiao Zhenzhi's instructions. The most important thing was to kill Charlie Wade first!

After making up his mind, he began to attract Charlie Wade's attention and said, "Sir, if you have any questions, just ask, I will answer truthfully!"

Charlie Wade nodded and asked, "Are you four of you the strongest under Takahashi Zhenzhi?"

"Yes."

Charlie Wade frowned, and said with a bit of contempt: "I don't think the four of you are really good at it. Isn't your skill just throwing throwing knives? And you're dying. If you have this skill, In China, no

one looks at performing arts on the streets, and you can't keep up with the heat if you eat shit."

Feeling humiliated, Tenglin Quintongtian blurted out: "Nonsense! My shuriken has always been accurate. Within 100 meters, the wings of flying flies can be cut off!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "So powerful?"

Tenglin Quintongtian said sternly: "Of course! If you don't believe me, I can show you something!"

Charlie Wade smiled contemptuously: "Come on, start your performance."

Tenglin Quintongtian gritted his teeth, realizing that the opportunity is coming, and sneered: "Okay! Then you are optimistic!"

After that, both hands suddenly shook, and the sword in both hands instantly pierced towards Charlie Wade!

Immediately afterwards, he rubbed his feet on the ground slightly, and the two short blades of his toes popped out instantly!

Tenglin Quintongtian didn't dare to delay half a minute, and immediately raised his foot and kicked Charlie Wade!

Charlie Wade had already guarded his hand, a trace of contempt flashed between his brows.

Immediately afterwards, he did not move. He just snapped two fingers with both hands, and then separated two invisible vigor, and slightly pushed the two shurikens that came straight at him a bit.

Immediately afterwards, the sword in the two hands was like a Chinese character "eight", swiping and flicking it, just passing Charlie Wade!

Tenglin Quintongtian was so scared that his face was pale by this strange scene. At this time, he could only hope for the short blade of his toes!

A strong wind blew, and his feet kicked in front of Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade's expression was indifferent, and he quickly attacked with one hand, and grabbed his ankle tightly.

Tenglin Quintongtian looked at the short blade of the toe, and was only a few strands away from Charlie Wade, but Charlie Wade's hand was too strong, and he was completely unable to enter even half a minute!

At this time, Charlie Wade sneered and said contemptuously: "Since you like to hurt people with short blades so much, then I will fulfill you and arrange a happy ending for your life!"

Tenglin Quintongtian was frightened and collapsed, and he blurted out and pleaded: "No! Please..."

As soon as the voice fell, I felt a sudden pain in my ankle and knee!

With a crisp click, Tenglin Quintongtian saw his calf bend forward from the knee!

It turned out that Charlie Wade completely broke his calf from his knee with one hand!

He was tortured to collapse by the severe pain, opened his mouth and yelled hysterically: "Ah!!!"

The next moment, his voice stopped abruptly.

The short blade on the toe of his own shoe had already pierced into his mouth at this time, and the bloody blade tip came out directly from the back of his neck!

Chapter 1733

The moment Tenglin Quintongtian pierced the sharp blade, he felt pain and numbness at the wound, and a sense of weakness spread from the wound to his whole body.

The pain comes from the wound of a sharp blade;

The sense of powerlessness originates from the poison on the blade.

He was already unable to breathe, his face became more and more bruised, staring at Charlie Wade with an expression of horror, and sobbing in his mouth.

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked with interest: "Did you follow me first, how did I do it?"

Tenglin Quintongtian nodded desperately.

He didn't want to understand until he was on the verge of dying, why Charlie Wade had such a strong strength, why he could hide everything in front of him in an instant, and why he could make his two-handed sword deviate from the original trajectory.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly at this time and said: "Did you learn physics when you were a child? The transmission of sound depends on vibration. As long as you can control vibration, you can control any sound. No matter how sensitive your ears are, you won't feel it. To."

Tenglin Quintongtian's eyes were full of shock! Sound transmission depends on vibration, he knows this, but how can people control the vibration of sound? ! Immediately, he looked at Charlie Wade with eager eyes, making a um ah ah ah sound in his mouth.

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Do you want to ask, how did I make your two swords deviate?"

Tenglin Quintongtian nodded uncontrollably.

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "This is the same principle as how I control the vibration, but this ability is a profound Chinese heritage, far from your Japanese ninjutsu, so you don't think too much, go on the road."

Fujita Quintonglin's expression was full of shock and regret.

What is shocking is that China actually has such an inheritance of heavenly skills. Regrettably, I have come to an end in this life, and it is impossible to learn such a heavenly skill.

At this moment, Tenglin Quintongtian's face had begun to turn black and purple, and his eyes were staring, almost shooting out of his eye sockets.

And his whole person couldn't stop convulsing suddenly, and his whole person was shaking violently.

The reason for this is also because he himself smeared cyanide on his short blade. This highly toxic substance killed him very quickly and in a tragic manner.

This state continued for about ten seconds, and Tenglin Quintongtian lost his vitality and turned into a stiff corpse.

Charlie Wade didn't have any sympathy for the tragic death of Tenglin Quintongtian. This man carried so many poisonous weapons with him. God knows how many people he killed with these weapons before. Now, it is best for him to let him eat the consequences. punishment.

In other words, this is also his best destination.

Otherwise, if the crime is in the hands of other enemies someday, you may not even be able to keep a whole body.

At this moment, there was a short and slight vibration in Tenglin Quintongtian's pocket.

If it weren't for Charlie Wade's extremely keen senses, it would be impossible to detect it.

Astonished, he reached out to touch the inner pocket of Tenglin Quintongtian's shirt, and he found a mobile phone.

This mobile phone seems to have specially modified the vibration motor, which greatly shortens the period of vibration and greatly reduces the

force of vibration. It is estimated that it is to prevent the mobile phone from revealing its whereabouts when it is hidden.

At this time, a message was displayed on the screen of the phone. After Charlie Wade unlocked the phone with Teng Lin Quintongtian's finger, he saw a text message with the title Teng Lin Zhengzhe. The text message contained only two numbers: "07."

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning, scrolling up the text messages of the two and found that they were all communicating with two digits. Teng Lin Zhengzhe sent a 03, and Teng Lin Quintongtian responded with an 11. Chapter 1734

Charlie Wade speculated that this should be some kind of agreed code between them. Only they themselves know what the different numbers mean, so that they can realize basic communication encryption, even if they get Tenglin Quintongtian's mobile phone, There is no idea what the two are passing on.

However, Charlie Wade felt that the 07 sent by Teng Lin Zhengzhe should really mean to ask Teng Lin Quintongtian about his situation.

Thinking of this, he gently bends the phone with both hands, and when the phone is powered off, he put the phone back into Tenglin Quintongtian's pocket.

Immediately afterwards, he took out his mobile phone and called Cameron Isaac.

As soon as the phone was connected, he ordered: "Isaac, let your hands prepare a light refrigerated car, and then drive to the park on the outskirts of the river."

Cameron Isaac asked in surprise: "Master, what do you want to freeze the car for?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Be a big popsicle of personal flesh."

When Cameron Isaac heard this, he immediately became nervous, and blurted out, "Master, have you been attacked?! Are you okay?"

"Of course it's okay." Charlie Wade said: "You quickly do as I told you to find a car first, and I will send you the address in a moment."

"it is good!"

.....

At this moment, inside a hotel in downtown Nagoya.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe was about to install a bug in Charlie Wade's room. Just to be cautious, he sent Tenglin Quintongtian a message to ask him about his tracking, such as where Charlie Wade went and how long it will take to return.

If Charlie Wade can't come back for a while, then he can safely sneak into his room.

However, when the message was sent, Tenglin Quintongtian never responded, which made him feel a little uneasy.

The other two juniors were also in his room. Seeing Tenglin Quintongtian not responding to messages, everyone looked a little worried.

The four of them have worked closely for so many years and are very familiar with each other. There is no lag in the communication between them under any circumstances. The information is basically returned within seconds, and there has never been a situation where there is no reply for a few minutes.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe couldn't help muttering: "Could it be that Quintongtian was discovered by the other party?"

The second junior brother said: "No, senior brother! The fourth child has the strongest concealment ability. If he gets serious, the three of us

together may not be able to find him. How can the Chinese detect his trace?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe waved his hand and said solemnly: "Quintongtian hasn't responded to the message for so long. This is obviously very abnormal. Therefore, it is no longer meaningful to discuss his strength. The key is to find him!"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly sent another message to Tenglin Quintongtian. The content of this message was the number 10, which means one hundred thousand in a hurry, and he responded quickly!

However, when the message was sent, it still fell to the ground!

He waited anxiously for another minute, but there was still no response. The expressions of all three people became very ugly.

The Third Junior Brother couldn't sit still, and stood up and said, "Big Brother, go out and look for it!"

"Looking for?" Teng Lin Zhengzhe smacked his lips: "Where to find?"

Quintongtian has not communicated with us since we separated from us, we don't even know which direction to choose when we leave the hotel!"

The second younger brother blurted out: "What if there is an accident in Quintongtian?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe said with a black face: "I think with Quintongtian's strength, even if it is discovered by the opponent, he can still fight. It may not really be an accident. Maybe it has already started with the opponent!"

After that, he blurted out: "Second, give Quintongtian a call!"

Chapter 1735

Teng Lin Zhengzhe's last hope is to pray that the reason why Tenglin Quintongtian didn't reply was because he was following Charlie Wade or was fighting Charlie Wade fiercely.

In short, as long as he is still alive.

The second child picked up the phone and immediately called Tenglin Quintongtian.

As a result, a series of prompts appeared on the phone, telling him that the other party's mobile phone might not be able to connect temporarily because of no signal.

The cold sweat of the second child shed at once.

He hurriedly said to Teng Lin Zhengzhe: "Brother, Quintongtian's phone cannot be connected..."

"How come..." Teng Lin Zhengzhe stood up immediately and blurted out:

"Quintongtian's mobile phone is always on standby all the time, why can't it be connected suddenly..."

The old third looked panicked and said, "Brother, has Quintongtian already encountered an accident?"

The second child said with certainty: "There must be a big problem!

Otherwise, Quintongtian will never be so abnormal!"

After that, he looked at Teng Lin Zhengzhe: "Brother, we have to find him!"

"Look?" Teng Lin Zhengzhe's expression was extremely ugly, and he said:

"We don't know where to look. If Quintongtian really encounters an accident, even if we find him, he may become a corpse. We risk it. If you look for it, you might expose yourself..."

"Then what to do?!" The third child asked: "Brother, we can't just sit and wait for death, right?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe gritted his teeth and said, "Of course you can't sit and wait! So, you two will go downstairs and watch. I will install a bug in the Chinese room. If they come back, tell me immediately."

The second child asked eagerly: "Brother, what is the point of installing a bug now? What we are looking for now is the whereabouts of Quintongtian!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe said coldly: "If Quintongtian really encounters an accident, then only the Chinese will know his whereabouts. Only by closely monitoring him can we know the whereabouts of Quintongtian!"

With that, Teng Lin Zhengzhe sighed and said: "Second, third, you two must be mentally prepared that Quintongtian is not alive.."

The expressions of the two suddenly became indescribable pain.

They are all senior brothers. Although they are not real brothers, they are also members of the Tenglin family. They are distant relatives. They have grown up together, learned ninjutsu together, and have the same siblings. Suddenly they were prepared for this. The two of them were naturally very sad.

However, Teng Lin Zhengzhe's words are indeed correct.

Nagoya is not very big, but it is definitely not a small city. With the capabilities of the three of them, it is impossible to find a missing person in this city.

The only clue is the Chinese. Therefore, all clues and truth must wait for him to return before they can surface.

As a result, the three immediately divided the work and cooperated. The two watched in the entrance hall downstairs of the hotel, and Teng Lin Zhengzhe sneaked into Charlie Wade's room and installed multiple bugs in the secret location of the room.

.....

Ten minutes later, Cameron Isaac, one of his subordinates, and the three of them, including Don Albertt, drove a refrigerated truck to the park where he was.

After the car stopped outside the park, Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt ran all the way to see Charlie Wade standing in front of a black and purple corpse, and the corpse even swallowed his own toes with his mouth wide open, and he was shocked!

Don Albertt couldn't help asking: "Master Wade, this...who is this person?!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "A Japanese ninja, a member of the Takahashi family."

Chapter 1736

"The Takahashi family?!" Both were shocked.

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Master! Is the Takahashi family going to kill you?!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "They want to follow me first, and then find a suitable opportunity to kill me."

Cameron Isaac gritted his teeth and cursed: "A Takahashi family is just as powerful as the Eastcliff Sun family at best, so they have such courage!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "People are still very strong at least in this three-acre land in Tokyo."

With that, Charlie Wade asked him: "Has the refrigerated car been found?"

"found it"! Cameron Isaac said: "We bought a freezer box to transport seafood directly from the seafood market at a high price. We drove over before the car had time to unload the cargo."

Charlie Wade asked: "According to that, the carriage is still frozen, right?"

Cameron Isaac nodded: "In the car, it is 20 degrees below zero. The fish inside is so hard that it can kill people."

Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "Okay, you and Don Albertt lift this guy up and move it into the car before freezing."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master, what about the Takahashi family? Don't you ask them?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "The Takahashi family sent a total of four ninjas, one dead, and three more. When the four brothers have gathered in the freezer, they will be sent to Takahashi Zhenzhi at once. I gave him a big gift!"

The frozen container truck has a quick-freezing function. When the power is fully turned on, the body of Tenglin Quintongtian can be frozen into a pile of ice in ten minutes.

Before a few people put Tenglin Quintongtian on the freezer container, Charlie Wade took off the cowhide cover that stored the shuriken from him, planning to use it for others.

Afterwards, Charlie Wade told Cameron Isaac's subordinate who drove: "You first drive the car to a hidden place and park it properly. Remember not to cut off the oil and power of the refrigerated truck. Make sure that the container keeps cooling. I want to send four ice sculptures to Gaoqiao Zhenzhi. Don't look back. People will turn into four piles of rotten meat when they receive it. It won't be good if you give me a bad review. After all, I am an overseas customer and an international friend. The subordinate nodded quickly and said, "Don't worry, I must arrange this car properly!"

Cameron Isaac asked at this time: "Master, we are going to Osaka next stop. Will this car follow us? Will it be alerted by the other party?"

Charlie Wade said: "In principle, where we go, this car will go wherever we go, but there is no need to follow us closely. If we set off tomorrow, let this car leave us two hours first."

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately: "Okay!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "The three of you go back. I will deal with the scene and go back by myself."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly: "Is there anything I can help? Or I will stay!"

"No." Charlie Wade said lightly: "I will go back after I finish handling it. This will also prevent the group of people from seeing the clues."

Seeing this, Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "Master, since this is the case, then I and Don Albertt will go back first."

After Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt left, Charlie Wade dealt with some traces in the park.

He found all the six-handed swords in Tenglin Quintongtian. He did not discard the six-handed swords, but put them all back in the cowhide case and kept them next to him.

Afterwards, the blood stains on the ground were also cleaned up by him, leaving no traces.

After doing all this, he was alone, walking back to the hotel leisurely.

Chapter 1737

The two juniors of Teng Lin Zhengzhe were watching around the hotel lobby.

Seeing that Charlie Wade returned to the hotel without incident, they immediately notified Teng Lin Zhengzhe. At the same time, the two of them

were surprised at the same time. This guy seemed to have just gone out for a walk, and could not see anything. Didn't Tenglin Quintongtian act with him for the traces of fighting with others? !

The reason why they think so is because both of them feel that even if Tenglin Quintongtian's strength is not as good as Charlie Wade, it will certainly not be so weak.

If he has encountered an accident now, then his opponent will be injured a little bit, and it is absolutely impossible to look like nothing happened.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe, who had already installed several bugs in Charlie Wade's room, quietly walked out of Charlie Wade's room, and then told them on the intercom: "Come to my room!"

In fact, as soon as Charlie Wade entered the door, he noticed the breath of these two people.

After all, he followed himself all the way from Tokyo to Nagoya, and he was already familiar with these four people to a certain extent.

Seeing these people waiting for him in the hotel lobby, Charlie Wade knew that they must have a plan.

So he took the elevator back to his room quietly.

As soon as I entered the door, I felt another familiar feeling in the air.

From the inheritance of the "Apocalyptic Book", Charlie Wade knew that everyone has their own unique aura.

The so-called breath is like the magnetic field in physics.

A big living person, no matter how good he is to hide his figure, if he doesn't have the ability like Charlie Wade, it is difficult to hide his breath.

This is like a running car, no matter how environmentally friendly it is, it will definitely emit a faint exhaust gas, and the exhaust will still be in the air when the car is gone.

However, the smell of exhaust gas can be detected by anyone with a keen sense of smell.

However, the faint breath of a person is easy to dissipate, and unless the sense organs are extremely sensitive, it is impossible to detect it.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe thought he was hiding well, but he didn't expect that Charlie Wade would have noticed the traces he left as soon as he entered the room.

So Charlie Wade calmly looked around in the room and found several wireless bugs hidden on the back of the furniture, the bottom of the sofa, and the ceiling.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but sneer.

Since the Japanese friends even used the wiretap, and I didn't perform a play for them, I'm really sorry for their troublesome arrangements.

So he took out his mobile phone and sent a text WeChat message to Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt: "My room was tapped. Don Albertt will not come to my room for now. Isaac will cooperate with me in a show later."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly sent a text asking him what arrangements he had. Charlie Wade sent him a bunch of lines he played live, and then sent him a voice: "Isaac, come to my room."

After half a minute, Cameron Isaac knocked on Charlie Wade's door.

When the door was closed, Charlie Wade spoke nervously, "Isaac, I feel that Nagoya is a bit weird."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly followed Charlie Wade's script and asked him: "Master, what do you mean by weird?"

Charlie Wade said with some worry: "When I went for a walk just now, I always had a strange feeling, as if someone had been following me."

"No, master!" Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "We have already left Tokyo, and we went to Yokohama in the middle, and now we are in Nagoya. Maybe no one will follow us here all the time?"

"It's hard to say." Charlie Wade sighed: "I played that bastard on the streets of Tokyo. It seems that I have a damn background. As the saying goes, strong dragons do not suppress local snakes. We go out and provoke the local big family. It's still a little troublesome!"

At this moment, in Teng Lin Zhengzhe's room, the three of them were already dumbfounded when they heard it on the radio.

The third child blurted out: "Brother, I heard what this guy meant, he didn't seem to meet Quintongtian directly?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe stopped him with gestures, and said: "Keep listening!"

At this time, Cameron Isaac said again: "Master, are you a little too sensitive? I don't feel anyone is following us."

Chapter 1738

Charlie Wade said very seriously: "I always feel that something is wrong. Just now when I was out for a walk, I inexplicably heard someone behind it seemed to be fighting, and there was the sound of weapons colliding, but I looked back, what? nothing."

Cameron Isaac thought for a moment, and said, "Master, I think you are still too sensitive. Maybe you have auditory hallucinations."

"It's still not quite right." Charlie Wade smacked his lips: "The movement I overheard was very chaotic. It seemed that several people struck for a while, and then someone struggling and whimpering as if their mouth was covered, waiting for me to follow. When the voice walked over, there was a pool of blood on the ground, and there was also a shoe. That shoe was f*cking weird..."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, the blood may be animal. As for shoes, what's weird about a shoe?"

Charlie Wade said very seriously: "Do you dare to believe that there is a damn knife on the toe of that shoe? It's like a f*cking movie, it's a damn door."

Cameron Isaac exclaimed: "What? There is a knife on the toe of the shoe? Is this too weird?!"

In Teng Lin Zhengzhe's room, when they heard Charlie Wade's words, all three looked terrified!

The second child said with some horror: "Brother, this should be Quintongtian's ninja shoes!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe also became nervous and frowned, "According to what he said, it is possible that Quintongtian was harmed by others?"

The third child added at this time: "It is very likely that he is also a ninja!"

On the other side, Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade: "Master, do you think this is the legendary Japanese ninja?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said in agreement: "I think it's possible too!"

Cameron Isaac asked curiously: "Did you happen to have a ninja fighting with a ninja?"

Charlie Wade groaned: "I always think it shouldn't be so coincidental. I feel vaguely in my heart that maybe this matter has something to do with me."

"Can't it?" Cameron Isaac blurted out: "According to you, is it because someone wanted to mantis catch cicadas at you, and then was followed by other oriole?"

Charlie Wade said: "The ghost knows, it's possible, so I think this place in Nagoya is a bit weird. Let's finish our work as soon as possible and leave as soon as possible!"

Cameron Isaac snorted and said: "Master, I will make arrangements for me to arrive at the airport in the middle of the night, and the pharmaceutical factory will start trial production in the early morning. As long as the trial production is okay, let's leave this place of right and wrong!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade sighed and cursed in a low voice: "It's f*cking annoying. I have never had to worry about it since I've been in Japan. If I don't withdraw quickly this time, I might have to get involved in the disputes of the big Japanese family. go with."

Having said that, Charlie Wade waved his hand and said: "Okay, you go back and tell everyone to stay alert to avoid making mistakes!"

"it is good!"

After Cameron Isaac finished speaking, he left Charlie Wade's room.

At this time, Teng Lin Zhengzhe was a little confused.

He and his two younger brothers felt that what Charlie Wade said should be true.

There are four reasons.

First, it is impossible for Charlie Wade to retreat unscathed after starting hands with Tenglin Quintongtian;

Second, Charlie Wade couldn't detect the bug in the room, so he didn't have to lie in the room and act;

Third, Charlie Wade mentioned Tenglin Quintongtian's ninja shoes, and mentioned the short blade hidden in the ninja shoes! This feature is very secretive. With the three of them understanding Tenglin Quintongtian, it is impossible for Tenglin Quintongtian to use this hand to press the bottom of the box when it is not a last resort and must work hard!

Fourth, Charlie Wade just said that he heard that there were many people fighting, and there was only one person in Tenglin Quintongtian. If many people were fighting, it would prove that he was ambushed by many people, so this is also right with his sudden disappearance. Ok.

After analyzing all of this, Teng Lin Zhengzhe gritted his teeth and said: "All of this shows a fact: we were targeted by another group of ninjas!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe's second junior brother blurted out and asked, "Brother, who do you think it will be?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe thought for a moment, and said seriously: "We have never offended any ninja family on weekdays, so I guess that the one who did it on Quintongtian is most likely the enemy of the Takahashi family!" The third junior slapped his thigh immediately: "Damn, is it the Ito family?!"

Chapter 1739

At this moment, Tokyo, Japan.

Maki Takahashi ended a whole day of talks with Fitz and Zara.

The talks between the two sides can be said to be very in-depth, and both sides are very satisfied with each other.

This is mainly because Fitz and Zara feel that this person Takahashi Zhenzhi is very good, and he does not need to guide him to kill the Ito family himself. He already has this consciousness.

Secondly, it is also because in order to finalize the cooperation as soon as possible, Takahashi deliberately released a few percentage points of the profit share on the specific cooperation terms.

Fitz originally wanted to talk about the next three-to-seven cooperation agreement. Whether it was with the Takahashi family or the Ito family, only 30% of the benefits would be given to them.

But what I didn't expect was that Takahashi himself reduced his expected profit share to 25%!

Even Zara feels that the target of this cooperation can basically be finalized, that is, the Takahashi family. As for the Ito family, there is no need for negotiation.

But out of business reputation, the siblings decided to talk to the Ito family before making the final decision.

After all, before I came, I had made an appointment with someone from the Ito family, and I couldn't just kick the opponent out before I met.

Therefore, even if they just walked through the scenes, they couldn't let the Banks Family talk.

This is the business field.

Even if he has sharpened his knives secretly and is about to slaughter the other person to eat meat, he will still be very polite on the surface, and even call him brothers and sisters.

Machi Takahashi is indeed a smart man.

He knew that the Ito family could never offer better terms than their own. Even if the Ito family could accept a 25% share of the bill, they couldn't take the initiative to propose to the Banks Family to unite with the Banks Family to kill themselves.

After all, when doing business in peace times, most people are afraid to shout and kill. Even if they have this idea, they are still hiding in their hearts and afraid to speak out.

Ito Yuhiko didn't know the malicious plan of the Banks Family, and naturally it was impossible to actively cater to their tastes.

But I am different.

He had made a mistake and had known Banks' hole cards in advance.

Therefore, he believes that the Banks Family will eventually choose himself!

By then, the Takahashi family will also become the top presence in Japan!

Just when he was excited about this, he suddenly received a call from Teng Lin Zhengzhe.

Seeing that it was his call, Maki Takahashi immediately thought of the Chinese man who abolished his son's arms in the street!

This incident is simply the greatest shame the Takahashi family has suffered over the years! Every time I think about it, Takahashi really gets angry!

So he immediately connected the phone and asked in a cold voice,

"Tenglin, how is the matter going? Where is that bastard now?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe hurriedly said: "Mr. Takahashi, something has happened to accidents. If I guessed correctly, my junior brother should be dead now, and there is no dead body!"

Chapter 1740

"What?!" Takahashi blurted out in shock: "You mean, Tenglin Quintongtian is dead? Who did it?! Is that the Chinese?!"

"No." Teng Lin Zhengzhe said with a gloomy expression: "There is a high probability that another ninja family did it!"

"Another ninja family?" Takahashi Machi frowned. "Did you provoke anyone?"

"No." Teng Lin Zhengzhe said: "Mr. Takahashi, our brothers have been doing things for you all these years. Except for your enemies, we have not made enemies outside, so I suspect that the other party should be directed against you.!"

"Targeting me?!" Takahashi blurted out, "Who is targeting me? And the other party also used ninjas. It seems that the background is not small!" Teng Lin Zhengzhe asked him: "Mr. Takahashi, do you think it is the Ito family? As far as I know, the famous Koga family in the ninja family has always been closely related to them!"

"This" Takahashi was also a little confused.

He didn't know what happened to Tenglin Quintongtian and who was killed by him.

So I thought in my heart: "There are not many ninja families in China. Except for the ninjas of the Ito family, the remaining families seem to have no need to be an enemy of me."

"Could it be that the old dog, Takehiko Ito, is also plotting to kill me?!"

At this time, Maki Takahashi, because he originally wanted to kill Ito Yuhiko, he felt somewhat preconceived in his heart that Ito Yuhiko might also be planning to kill himself!

"It seems that everyone is a swordsman, and they want to put each other to death!"

Thinking of this, he blurted out: "This time the big Chinese family came to Tokyo to meet me first. Ito Yuihiko must be furious, maybe he is targeting me!"

"And I guess, he is now waiting to discuss cooperation with the Banks Familyy. In order to leave a good impression on the Banks Familyy, he dare not directly act on me at this time, so he acted on you first. I estimate Ito's purpose. It is to weaken my strength in advance, and then slowly clean up me!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe hurriedly asked, "Mr. Takahashi, what shall we do now?" Takahashi really thought about it for a long time, gritted his teeth and said in a deep voice: "Tenglin, you have been a little low-key these days, and you will send more people to watch the bastard secretly and wait for my news. Once I successfully sign the contract with the Banks Familyy, I will be the first Get rid of that bastard! To snow the shame of my Takahashi family!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe immediately said: "Good Mr. Takahashi, I will definitely fulfill my mission!"

Maki Takahashi said again: "In addition, you will mobilize a group of people from your family to rush to Kyoto overnight!"

"Go to Kyoto?!" Teng Lin Zhengzhe asked in surprise: "Mr. Takahashi, why should I send people to Kyoto?"

Machi Takahashi said coldly: "Ito Yuhiko's baby daughter has been recuperating in Kyoto since he was injured. You will monitor her closely. When I started with Ito Yuhiko, I didn't want to leave any troubles, so his daughter Nanako Ito must also dead!"

"Furthermore, it is good for me to monitor Nanako Ito in advance. If Ito Yuhiko dares to attack me, then I will use his daughter as a threat and force him to dictate himself! In this way, I will have a double insurance!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe immediately said: "I understand Mr. Takahashi, then I will notify the family, immediately arrange for personnel to go to Kyoto, and secretly monitor Ito Yuhiko's daughter!"

Maki Takahashi gritted his teeth and said: "Tenglin, you must make sure that as long as I call, your people will immediately kill Nanako Ito!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe promised: "Mr. Takahashi, don't worry, Teng Lin should go all out!"

Takahashi hummed, and said, "Tenglin, don't worry, after you cooperate with me to destroy the Ito family, I will definitely give you a very generous remuneration, and then a generous settlement allowance for your junior."

Teng Lin Zhengzhe hurriedly said, "Then I would like to thank Mr. Takahashi in advance!"

Chapter 1741

Aman Hotel Tokyo.

After taking a shower, Zara turned on the laptop in her room, and again, together with her brother, had a video conference with Zayne who was far away in Eastcliff.

The two brothers and sisters truthfully reported Takahashi's huge concession to Zayne, and Zayne was greatly surprised.

In Zayne's view, Takahashi's true knowledge is too high, not only has the determination to kill the Ito family, but also has the consciousness of letting Lee give the Banks Family and be willing to be a younger brother.

Such a person can be said to be teachable.

Zara said: "Dad, we will meet Ito Yuhiko from the Ito family tomorrow as agreed in advance, but I think Ito Yuhiko has already lost his competitiveness in this cooperation. Bridge really knows better conditions."

Zayne gave a hum, and laughed: "Then go through the cutscene. After finishing the superficial work, you can sign with the Takahashi family, but before signing, you have to go to the major ports in Japan. Let's take a look at the actual operations of Tokyo, Yokohama, Nagoya and Osaka Port."

Zara nodded and said, "Don't worry, my brother and I have already planned the schedule."

"That's good." Zayne smiled with satisfaction: "I didn't expect Takahashi Jinzhi to be willing to reduce the share to 25%. You must know that your grandfather's psychological price was 30% at the time, and the maximum tolerance limit was 35%. Directly on the basis of his tolerance limit, he cut down 10%. After the contract is signed, your grandfather will be very happy and will definitely give you a great credit!"

Fitz smiled and said, "Dad, if Grandpa really gives us a great credit, can he let him give the entire ocean shipping business to our family?"

Zayne smiled and said, "I will definitely win this business from the old man, and I think the probability of the old man agreeing is very high. You will do a good job of preparing for cooperation in Japan. Then I will talk to the old man. Talk about it, try to let him give this business to your brothers and sisters."

Zara hurriedly waved his hand: "Dad, I don't want to do it, just let Brother take over."

Zayne asked in amazement: "Why? Why don't you want to do such a good opportunity?"

Zara said seriously: "I will go to the United States to study for an MBA after finishing this matter."

Fitz hurriedly said, "Oh, sister, you are so talented, what MBA are you still studying? It's a waste of time. It's better to go back to work in the family earlier and lock up some resources in advance!"

Zara shook his head: "Learning is endless. I don't want to come back to work so early, and I am not so interested in family resources."

Zayne hurriedly said: "Zara, you are not too young anymore. It's almost time to consider marriage. MBA is too time-consuming to read. It's better to get married in two years."

Zara asked back: "Get married? With whom?"

Zayne said: "Your grandpa will naturally help you choose the best one."

"I don't want it." Zara shook his head: "If I let my grandfather choose for me, then I might as well find someone who looks pleasing on the streets of Tokyo and marry casually."

"Stop talking about these bastards!" Zayne angrily said: "Don't let your grandpa ask you to go to Japan to talk about cooperation, but he will never allow you to marry a Japanese!"

Zara curled his lips and deliberately said to Zayne sullenly: "Who said I was going to marry a Japanese? There are also many Chinese people on the streets of Tokyo, okay? I met one on the way, who was tall and handsome. It's pretty fanciful, I think he's pleasing to the eye, or I can marry him, it's much better than going back and letting my grandfather choose for me."

Fitz said awkwardly: "Do you know what they are called?"

Zara hummed: "I'm just making an analogy. It doesn't matter what his name is. I can ask him next time I meet."

Fitz smiled and said: "I guess there is no chance to see him. With Takahashi's character, he will definitely not let him leave Japan alive."

Zara raised his eyebrows and said: "How do you know that Takahashi can kill him? I think that man is very capable, and Takahashi may not be able to do anything to him."

Fitz shook his head and said with a smile: "The strong dragon does not hold down the snake. Even if the two fists can beat four hands, they may not be able to beat forty or four hundred hands."

Chapter 1742

Hearing this, Zara's expression became a bit solemn.

What I said just now was just to get angry with my father, but when I really thought of the figure of that man, Zara was quite worried for him. Thinking that Machi Takahashi might not let him go easily, Zara blurted out: "Next time I have an interview with Machi Takahashi, I will warn him. If he dares to quietly attack that man after the cooperation is reached, then I Terminate cooperation at any time!"

"Naughty!" Zayne sternly scolded, "As the representative of the Banks Familyy, everything must be based on the interests of the Banks Familyy. How can you let a strange man affect the interests of the Banks Familyy?! As long as we can get Takahashi Zhenzhi The biggest concession clause, what does the life and death of this strange man have to do with us?!"

Zara also moved a bit of anger, and argued for reason: "The man offended the Takahashi family to save a little girl from his compatriots. How can I let the Takahashi family kill him?"

Zayne said disdainfully: "When the Takahashi family kills him, don't you just look at it?"

Zara said angrily: "Dad! How can you do this?! Are there any principles and morals?"

"Principles and ethics?" Zayne said coldly: "My principles and ethics are for the interests of the Banks Familyy! For the interests of the Banks Familyy, I don't need any principles and ethics!"

"you"

Zara was speechless.

Fitz hurriedly finished the game at this time: "Dad, Zara, we haven't finished talking about our business, why are you two still arguing?"

Zayne said with a gloomy expression: "Okay, don't talk about these meaningless things, Zara, you're going to study the MBA, let's discuss it after you come back."

"No need to discuss." Zara said with a very cold expression: "The admission notice of Harvard Business School has been sent to my mailbox. School starts in August, and I will leave in May."

"You kid"

Zayne was about to say something. Fitz just received a call on his cell phone. The call was from an assistant who came to Tokyo with them. The other party said in WeChat: "Young Master, the patriarch of the Matsumoto family in Tokyo, Ryoto Matsumoto begs to see you and the young lady at the hotel reception!

"The Matsumoto family?" Fitz frowned, "Is the Matsumoto family ranked third in Tokyo?"

"Yes!"

Fitz looked at the video conference interface on the computer and asked, "Dad, Zara, Matsumoto, the Matsumoto family, want to see you, do you want to meet?"

Zayne said disdainfully: "As far as I know, the strength of the Matsumoto family is much worse than that of the Takahashi family and the Ito family. We only need to choose between the Takahashi family and the Ito family. There is no need to waste energy planting garbage."

Fitz said to the assistant on the phone, "Reject the beloved Matsumoto, just say that I have taken a break and I will not see guests."

Zara opened his mouth at this moment: "Brother, let's see. This beloved Matsumoto still has some abilities. It is really not easy to bring the Matsumoto family together on his own, and as the saying goes. The smiley man, the patriarch of a family came to the hotel to see him personally. This has already put the figure very low. If we don't even see it, it will be more or less justifiable."

Zayne opened his mouth at this time: "Zara, you like to think more about things. This is good, but you can't think about everything so much. It will be too late! If you see this beloved Matsumoto tonight, maybe tomorrow The 4th, 5th, and even the 40th and 50th families in Tokyo will come to the hotel to ask to see you. Can you handle it?"

"This" Zara didn't know how to answer at once.

Zayne continued: "Okay, this matter is still up to your brother, reject it."

Zara nodded: "Okay"

Chapter 1743

The lobby of the Aman Hotel.

Ryoto Matsumoto, who is not yet forty years old, is looking forward to meeting with the Banks Familyy.

He personally came to the hotel to meet the Banks Familyy this time, hoping to use a humble attitude and attitude to seek an opportunity to interview the Banks Familyy.

Although the strength of the Matsumoto family is not as good as that of Takahashi and Ito, Ryoto Matsumoto feels that his ability is not weaker than anyone, and he is young and bold. He is definitely the ideal partner for the Banks Familyy.

However, the Matsumoto family had insufficient precipitation in the early years, and it was far from the Takahashi and Ito families.

Although Ryoto Matsumoto resolutely led the Matsumoto family to develop rapidly and catch up with them, there was still some distance from them. In fact, the Matsumoto family can be said to be the fastest rising family in Tokyo.

Ten years ago, it was still unknown. Today, ten years later, it is second only to Takahashi and Ito. This speed is regarded as a miracle to the outside world.

Therefore, Ryoto Matsumoto believes that as the head of the family, he came to the hotel to ask for a meeting in person, which definitely gave the Banks Familyy a lot of face.

However, he didn't know that in the eyes of the Banks Familyy, the strength of the Matsumoto family was about half that of the Takahashi family or the Ito family, so the Banks Familyy naturally wouldn't take him in their eyes.

At this time, Ryoto Matsumoto is full of confidence. He is a recognized business genius in Japan, a young and rich man who has the real ability to fight the world, so he thinks that the Banks Familyy should give himself a chance to have an interview, and he will definitely use it. Their eloquence and vision convince them to cooperate with them.

Ryoto Matsumoto's assistant was somewhat apprehensive, and said, "Boss, do you think the Banks Familyy will be willing to cooperate with us?"

Ryoto Matsumoto tidied up his suit and tie, and said confidently: "When I meet in a while, I will use my abilities and charm to make the Banks Familyy realize that my Ryoto Matsumoto is their most perfect one. Partners! As for Yuhiko Ito and Maki Takahashi, they are just a bunch of old men with outdated thinking and worrying abilities!"

As soon as the voice fell, Banks' assistant made a call to the front desk.

The little girl at the front desk answered the phone and immediately came to Ms. Matsumoto, bowed and said: "Mr. Matsumoto, I'm really sorry, Mr. Banks and Ms. Banks don't have time to see you, please go back."

Ryoto Matsumoto was stunned, and after a while, he asked in a daze, "What are you talking about? They don't have time to see me?!"

The little girl at the front desk nodded slightly and said, "It is true, so please go back."

Matsumoto immediately felt hot on her face!

I am also the patriarch of the Matsumoto family anyway, and a leader among young Japanese entrepreneurs. Those who came to the hotel to meet with the Banks Familyy in person can say that they have put their identity very humble.

But I never dreamed that even though I came to see me so humble, I would still receive the most ruthless and direct insult from the other party!

"No time to?!"

"Just let me go if I don't have time?!"

"The Banks Familyy is too arrogant, even too arrogant, right?!"

"Even if you are China's top family, even if you do have very good big projects, you can't put my face on the ground, right?!"

"What's more, if you step on my face, you don't step on it yourself, let a hotel front desk step on it. Where do you put my face?!"

Thinking of this, Ryoto Matsumoto had a dark face and said coldly to the front desk: "Contact them again and tell them that I am the patriarch of the Matsumoto family and the president of the Tokyo Young Entrepreneurs Association. Come here today. , Just to see the young master and young lady of the Banks Familyy, so that they must take time to talk to me once!"

Chapter 1744

The front desk was frightened by his hideous expression, and he said falteringly: "This gentleman, I'm really sorry! The assistants of the two distinguished guests have clearly told us that the two distinguished guests really don't have time to see you, so please don't Embarrass us..." Ryoto Matsumoto's original strong self-confidence was instantly crushed by the powder hit by the front desk girl!

He cursed almost hysterically, "My name is Ryoto Matsumoto, not this gentleman! Do you understand?"

The girl at the front desk took a few steps back in fright: "I'm really sorry, Mr. Matsumoto, I'm just passing on the reply from the guest. Please forgive me..."

In the lobby, many people watched Matsumoto whispering.

These people whispered in twos and threes. Although they couldn't hear what they said, from their expressions, Matsumoto could see that they were all laughing at themselves!

He has always been arrogant, thinking that he is the top spot among young Japanese companies in terms of ability. Unexpectedly, he took the initiative to come to see him, but the other party didn't bother to see him! This made Matsumoto very resentful in his heart. Ryoto Matsumoto clenched his fists and gritted his teeth, and his entire popularity trembled violently. The more confident and conceited people are, the worse their psychological endurance. The more people feel that everyone has to look at themselves, the more afraid of being looked down upon by others. Ryoto Matsumoto is the most typical example.

At this time, he was angered to the extreme in his heart, but he couldn't find a vent to vent. And his blushing appearance made the people around him despise the sarcasm. Although many people may not have the strength and wealth of Mr. Matsumoto, they see Mr. Matsumoto making a fool of himself in the public, and they are still very dark in their hearts.

Seeing that everyone was laughing at him, Matsumoto's assistant hurried forward and said in a low voice, "Boss, let's go first, in case someone has something good take out their phone and shoot the video on the Internet, causing it to be bad. It's hard to deal with the impact of..." Matsumoto gritted his teeth and nodded lightly. The moment he turned and left, he felt the whole world laughing at himself behind his back. Bite the bullet and return to his car, Matsumoto immediately urged the driver to drive as soon as he got in. He was afraid that he would walk slowly, and would make people laugh, for fear that the ridicule and ridicule of those people would fall into his own. ear.

The assistant could not help but persuade him: "Boss, the Banks Familyy must feel that our overall strength is still much worse than that of Takahashi and Ito, so they are regarded as cooperation options and do not want to waste time with us, but this must be It is their loss!"

Matsumoto was silent for a long while, with bloodshot eyes, gritted his teeth and said, "Want to choose between Takahashi and Ito? Very good! Since they don't want the face, don't blame me for being cruel! This time, it happened to be. I have a great opportunity to surpass Takahashi and Ito in one fell swoop!"

The assistant asked in surprise: "Boss, you...what do you mean by this? Why can't I understand..."

Mr. Matsumoto said in a cold voice with a vicious expression: "You don't need to understand, just do as I tell you!"

The assistant immediately said: "Boss, just give your orders!"

Ryoto Matsumoto said coldly: "The first thing, I write a check for 20 million dollars. You take it to the head of the Iga family and tell him that it is only a deposit. If he is interested, come to the house. I talk, if he is not interested, the money will be my gift to him!"

Chapter 1745

The Kobayashi Pharmaceutical production line in Nagoya has soon been able to produce qualified Nova Dias.

This is mainly because Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals itself is a top pharmaceutical company in Asia, with very advanced production lines, even more advanced than those of Oracle Pharmaceuticals.

Therefore, their production line switched to Oracle Nova Dias, as long as the formula and medicinal materials are in place, there is almost no difficulty.

After the production line went into normal operation, Charlie Wade left Nagoya and headed to Osaka together with a group of people.

Because there is a Kyoto between Nagoya and Osaka, according to Charlie Wade's original plan, after Nagoya's affairs are over, he plans to go to Kyoto and see Nanako Ito.

However, there are three ninjas following all the way right now, and he doesn't want to bring these three people to Kyoto.

So, he planned to solve these three people in Osaka, and after all the troubles were dealt with, he went to see Nanako Ito.

After making this decision, he felt somewhat regretful.

I thought I could see Nanako Ito earlier, but I didn't expect to wait until the end of the trip to Japan this time.

Charlie Wade was more worried about her body, and didn't know how she was injured now.

When Charlie Wade left Nagoya, he found that Teng Lin Zhengzhe's three ninjas seemed to be more low-key than before.

They doubled the distance to follow Charlie Wade, and were completely afraid to approach him. On the one hand, it seemed that they were throwing a rat for the unknown whereabouts of Tenglin Quintongtian, and on the other hand, because they could not figure out who was secretly targeting them. So be more cautious.

The convoy drove onto the expressway and passed by Kyoto.

No one knows that the seemingly calm and quaint ancient city of Kyoto at this time has actually been undercurrents.

Maki Takahashi felt that Ito Yuihiko was secretly targeting him, so Teng Lin Zhengzhe transferred a group of ninjas from the family, who had already lurked to Kyoto secretly, and closely monitored the Ito family's residence in Kyoto.

Once Machi Takahashi orders them, they can kidnap Nanako Ito or kill Nanako Ito directly. And Yuihiko Ito was unaware of these at this time.

At this time, he was meeting with Fitz and Zara in Tokyo.

However, the meeting process was not pleasant. Although Ito Yuhiko is very enthusiastic, he can also see that Fitz and Zara brothers and sisters seem to have come and walk through the scene. Although the two brothers and sisters are also very polite and serious, and they talk very comprehensively, Ito Yuhiko always feels that, deep in their hearts, they are not very concerned about this cooperation. At the meeting, he proposed to obtain a 35% share in the cooperation. Originally, he wanted to leave 5% room for counter-offer to the other party, and it would basically be possible to reach a consensus by letting the other party press down to 30%. However, I did not expect Fitz to directly throw a sentence: "Mr. Ito, from the opinion of our Banks Familyy, if it is higher than 20%, we can't think about it."

"what?!"

Ito Yuhiko was immediately stunned, and exclaimed in his heart: "20%? This is too damn dark!"

Chapter 1746

Fitz has his own consideration.

In the view of the Banks Familyy, Maki Takahashi has two advantages compared with Ito Takehiko: first, he wants to kill the Ito family; second, he is willing to reduce the share to 25%;

Therefore, looking at Ito Yuhiko now, he thinks that Ito Yuhiko must be at least equal to Takahashi's two points, and the other point is better than Takahashi's conditions. The first is to kill the Ito family, which is already an extreme request. Whether it is asking the Takahashi family to kill the Ito family or asking the Ito family to kill the Takahashi family, as long as it is killed, it will be the ultimate.

Therefore, even Ito Yuhiko is willing to join hands to kill the Takahashi family. At this point, he is only equal to Takahashi Machi. In this way, unless he can get more favorable terms than Takahashi Zhenzhi's expulsion on the second article, there is no need for the Banks Familyy to consider it.

That's why he offered a 20% share. If Ito agrees, then persuade him to agree to join forces to kill the Takahashi family. In that case, he won another 5% interest for the Banks Familyy.

However, as soon as Ito Yuhiko heard about 20%, he couldn't stretch himself immediately.

He was very angry and secretly thought: "I want 35%, you give me 20%, and he said that if it is higher than 20%, it will not be considered, and there will be no room for bargaining. This is too much, right?"

"This matter requires me to take advantage of my own domestic port and let you foreign capital come in to make money, but you only let me account for only 20%. Isn't it a bit deceptive?!"

Thinking of this, Ito's anger rose in his heart. He said coldly to Fitz: "Master Banks, 20% is too much. I admit that the Banks Familyy is strong and there are many ocean-going ships in hand, but you can't do that either. Squeeze me?"

Fitz said seriously: "Mr. Ito, the squeeze is far from talking, but we do have a lot of initiative now. Japan's economy is now declining. It is difficult for you to do this business at this stage. You want to earn this. Money, only cooperate with us."

After a pause, Fitz said: "Although the 20% is less, after the business is running, the amount of this piece is still very large. If you make 10 billion US dollars a year, the Ito family can share 2 billion. , What is

the concept of two billion US dollars? I believe it is impossible for the Ito family to have so much profit in a year, right?"

Ito Xiuhiko shook his head and said, "Master Banks who does not calculate the account like this. If I do this by myself, although I may not make an annual profit of 10 billion U.S. dollars, the problem of doing more than 1 billion is not big. If you work hard by yourself, maybe you can achieve the scale of two to three billion. If you look at it this way, am I a loss?"

Zara spoke with a bit of arrogance at this time: "Mr. Ito, you just said that you might be able to achieve the scale of two or three billion US dollars with your hard work. In my opinion, it is impossible."

Yuhiko Ito frowned and asked, "Why is it impossible? My Ito family is one of the best in Japan!"

Zara smiled and said with a bit of pressure: "To be honest, if the Banks Family is not ready to do this business, you may have this opportunity, but since the Banks Family is going to enter the market now, then the Banks Family is there. It is certainly impossible for you to do such a large scale, and even the Banks Family may not allow you to do this business."

Ito Yuhiko's pride was hit hard.

He did not expect that Zara, who had never spoken very much, could speak so directly!

It can even be said that I don't give any face to Ito Takehiko!

Feeling the shock, Ito's unconvinced emotions burst instantly. He gritted his teeth and said coldly: "If this is the case, then there is no need to talk about it. The Ito family will operate this business by themselves! You will see with your own eyes how I did this business!"

Zara smiled slightly: "Mr. Ito, then I wish you good luck!"

Chapter 1747

The negotiations between Fitz, Zara, and Ito Takehiko ended up unhappy. When the brothers and sisters left Ito Co., Ltd., Ito Yuhiko scolded Bantian Niang angrily on the spot.

On the way back to the hotel, Fitz asked Zara: "Zara, I just planned to flicker Ito Takehiko, and see if he can agree to the 20% ratio. Why did you suddenly turn your face with him?"

Zara smiled slightly and said, "20% is obviously lower than the lowest price he can afford, so no matter how you talk to him today, he will not be able to agree to this ratio. If you really want to force him, you must It has to give him enough pressure."

Fitz asked: "Do you have any good ideas?"

Zara said: "You call Zhenzhi Takahashi, saying that you plan to sign a contract with him tomorrow, but before signing the contract, you have to talk to him about the details. The time is set to be tomorrow morning."

Fitz asked: "How do you say? It's so decided. Give them a contract?"

"No." Zara said indifferently: "I plan to sign the contract, but the details have to be finalized. We can just find a reason and say at that time. There are some details that need to be discussed again, and I can move the signing date later."

While speaking, Zara said again: "If you let the wind go now, Ito Yuihiko will definitely be very anxious. If not tomorrow, he will lower his posture and take the initiative to talk to us again."

Fitz nodded and said, "Okay, then listen to you, I'll call Takahashi Zhenzhi!"

Maki Takahashi received a call from Fitz. When he heard that the Banks Family was about to sign a contract with him, he was so excited! Later, while arranging his staff to prepare for tomorrow's signing ceremony, he let people go out and told the whole Tokyo that the Banks Family was ready to sign with him.

This news immediately spread among the Tokyo business elite.

Countless people called and sent messages to congratulate Takahashi Machi, because they believed that once the Takahashi family and the Banks Family cooperate, the Takahashi family will surely surpass the Ito family and become the first family in Japan!

Ito Yuhiko also received the news very quickly. He was still angered, but after hearing the news, he almost went out of anger.

He did not expect that as soon as the news came out, the Takahashi family would become a hot target.

Now, the entire Tokyo city is beginning to chase Takahashi Machi, who regards Takahashi Machi as the future richest man in Japan, immediately let Ito Yuhiko realize the meaning of Zara's previous words.

If the Banks Family united with the Takahashi family, he would definitely not have a bright future.

If this were the case, the Ito family seemed unscathed, but actually suffered heavy losses.

In the past, he was able to equalize with the Takahashi family, but if this cooperation is lost, the Takahashi family will quickly leave him behind.

At that time, all the aura on him will be robbed by Takahashi Machi.

The invisible loss is almost immeasurable!

Ito Yuhiko, who was extremely bored, shut himself in the room and thought about it all afternoon.

In the end, after nightfall, he reluctantly made a decision and called Banks' family to try to talk again.

If it doesn't work, I will directly agree to the 20% cooperation terms of the Banks Family.

At this moment, Zara and Fitz had just finished eating in the revolving restaurant on the top floor of the hotel. After the two returned to their rooms, Zara was going to take a bath first.

At this time, the door bell rang, and she saw from the LCD screen that her brother was knocking on the door, so she opened the door by hand.

Fitz stood at the door, holding his mobile phone, and said with a smile: "Zara, you are a god! Ito Yuhiko just called me!"

Zara leaned on the door frame and asked with a smile, "What did he say?"

Chapter 1748

Fitz said excitedly: "He means he is willing to consider our proposals and conditions, but he still hopes to have a face-to-face talk. What do you think?"

Zara said, "I think it's okay. Call him back and ask him to come to the hotel to talk to us early tomorrow morning. If the talk is good, we will cooperate with him. Takahashi Jinzhi won't be there. Let's talk again; if the talks are not good, we will go directly to sign the contract with Takahashi Zhenzhi!"

"Okay!" Fitz said eagerly: "I'll call him back!"

As soon as Fitz's voice fell, four black-clad ninjas suddenly rushed down from the ceiling of the hotel corridor?!

Zara and Fitz hadn't had time to react, they were already subdued by them.

Zara roared in horror: "Who are you?!"

One of the masked ninjas said coldly: "Miss Banks, I'm Mr. Ito's subordinate. I have something to do with you, so please don't feel wronged!"

"What?!" Zara and Fitz were both dumbfounded!

Zara was horrified, and thought to himself: "Ito Yuihiko just called and said that he was going to negotiate with his brother again. Why did the ninja kill him in a blink of an eye?!"

"Could it be that his renegotiating is false and the kidnapping of us is true?"

Zara hurriedly blurted out: "Several people, is there any misunderstanding in this? We are just about to renegotiate the meeting with Mr. Ito. What are you doing?"

The man grinned: "Ms. Banks, ask what you should ask, don't ask what you shouldn't, just walk with us, we won't kill you, but if you want to resist, or use some tricks If you do, I'm sorry, I will let you two die in Japan!"

Zara realized that something might be wrong, and blurted out: "Several people, if it's about money, you can speak as much as you want. No matter who you are instructed, I can give you double or even triple four. Times the price!"

The man sneered and said, "Sorry, we ninjas always pay attention to credibility, so I asked Miss Banks and Mr. Banks to not feel wronged!"

Having said that, he immediately winked at the two people around him! The two men immediately took out two special handkerchiefs from their pockets.

A large amount of ether was spilled into the handkerchief.

Before Zara and Fitz could scream, they were tightly covered with a handkerchief.

Immediately afterwards, the smell of a chemical potion puffed up the nose, making the two of them immediately unconscious!

Afterwards, the two ninjas carried the two siblings on their shoulders, tied them firmly with straps, and threw the downhill rope directly from the window of the hotel room, leading them to slide down the ground from the wall as light as a swallow.

Outside, two commercial vehicles had been waiting for a long time. After the black-clothed ninja carried the unconscious Banks brother and sister into the vehicle, the two commercial vehicles drove away from the scene quickly!

This series of kidnappings was nothing short of passing, and no one in the entire hotel knew that the Banks brothers and sisters had been abducted!

What is even more frightening is that more than a dozen people from the Banks Family have been poisoned to death in their respective rooms at this time.

It was the military sarin gas used by this group of ninjas that killed them.

This poisonous gas is a military chemical weapon. In 1995, someone used this highly poisonous chemical weapon to cause a terrorist incident on the Japanese subway.

After sarin gas invades the human body through the respiratory tract or skin and mucous membranes, it can cause the death of the victim in a very short time, and the lethal dose is even only 10 mg.

After the two cars drove quickly away from the hotel, the man in the car took out his mobile phone and made a call: "Mr. Matsumoto, the man has been caught, and all the other people in the Banks Familyy have died. We are in their room, secretly. It left the exclusive mark of the Tenglin family!"

On the phone, Matsumoto's excited voice came: "Very good! Very good! You will take them to Kyoto to wait for my news, kill them when needed, and hide their bodies in the Ito family in Kyoto. His mansion! After the death of Banks' family, grandchildren and eldest granddaughter, Ito Yuhiko's death was unclear! However, there was an exclusive imprint of the Tenglin family on the scene. Ito will definitely think that all of this is the fault of Takahashi, grandson. The family will definitely send someone over to avenge their heirs. Tokyo, here is a good show!"

Chapter 1749

The hotel quickly discovered the anomaly.

It was the guests downstairs who first discovered the problem. They found that there were two more ropes outside the window, so they informed the hotel reception.

The front desk of the hotel found Zara's room directly according to the room number found by the rope.

When they found that Zara's room was empty and the scene was a bit messy, the person in charge of the hotel immediately panicked!

The Banks brothers and sisters are not only their distinguished guests, but the Banks Familyy is also one of the shareholders of Aman Hotel Group. Naturally, they dare not neglect any such thing.

Soon after, they came to the room of Banks' entourage, looking for someone to ask what happened.

Unexpectedly, besides the corpse in the room, there are still corpses!

All the entourages and assistants in the Banks Familyy died tragically in their respective rooms!

The death is terrible!

The hotel manager was so scared on the spot that his legs were soft, and he sat on the ground with a puff, and then he wetted his crotch!

In the hotel I managed, more than a dozen people died at once, all of them from the Banks Familyy!

Even more desperate is that Fitz and Zara two brothers and sisters have disappeared!

This is the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Banks Familyy!

They are definitely the two most outstanding of the Banks Familyy's generation! Unexpectedly, he was kidnapped in the hotel he managed! If the Banks Familyy was to be held accountable, it would be hard for him to die! He hardly dared to delay, and while letting people call the police, he called his boss, the chairman of the Aman Hotel Group.

He wanted to notify the Banks Familyy immediately, so as not to blame the Banks Familyy for not reporting in time. However, in his capacity, he was not qualified to directly contact the Banks Familyy, so he could only call the boss, and the boss would relay it on his behalf. The chairman of Aman Hotel Group was in Dubai at this time. After hearing this, he almost suffered a heart attack on the spot!

Fitz and Zara were kidnapped in their hotel? ! This is simply a great sin! What if the two of them really have a shortcoming, the Banks Familyy still can't destroy themselves? !

So he immediately called Zayne who was far away in Eastcliff! After hearing the report, Zayne's blood pressure surged and he almost passed out. Fortunately, the Banks Familyy was rescued in time, and fortunately, there was no serious problem.

However, when I heard that Fitz and Zara were kidnapped in Japan, the whole Banks Familyy was extremely angry! Mr. Banks immediately let all the hermit masters of the Banks Familyy fly to Tokyo overnight, and issued two consecutive iron orders:

The first is to dig three feet of land in Tokyo, but also to find and rescue Fitz and Zara alive! Second, find out who is behind the scenes, and if the Banks Familyy owns it, you must also punish the whole clan!

Chapter 1750

An hour later, the two private jets took off one after another at Eastcliff International Airport, and nearly 100 top masters from the Banks Familyy were dispatched to Tokyo!

At this time in Tokyo, undercurrents are already surging under the calm surface!

After the police in Tokyo learned about this, they were so scared that they blew up the pot!

They know that this kind of killing more than a dozen people and kidnapping two people is not only extremely bad in nature, it is more likely to rise to an international incident!

As a result, the Tokyo police immediately blocked the Aman Hotel, and officers from the Investigation Section were searching for all valuable clues inch by inch.

They first found the mobile phone that Fitz left behind in Zara's room, and found the call records between him and Ito Takehiko, and then in the room of Banks' entourage, they found a ninja dart with the Tenglin family totem. .

As soon as these two clues came out, the Tokyo police became even more powerful!

The director of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, who came to supervise the scene personally, paled in shock after receiving these feedback.

He looked at the technicians below and asked loudly, "Are you sure that both the Ito family and the Takahashi family are suspected?!"

The police chief in charge of the on-site investigation blurted out:

"Minister, there is a gossip that both Ito and Takahashi are trying their best to reach cooperation with the Banks Familyy, but the Ito family seems to have fallen behind, so they have done something to the Banks Familyy. Motivation, and the ninja darts of the Tenglin family were discovered at the scene, and the Tenglin family is under the Takahashi family, so this incident may be the Takahashi family arguing for the Ito family. In short, there are suspicions on both sides... .."

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: "Just the news of the deaths of a dozen people is likely to make a global sensation, not to mention the use of sarin to kill people, this can be regarded as a terrorist attack! It turns out that the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of China's first family were kidnapped. Now you tell me that the master behind the murderer may be one of the two largest families in Japan. How can this case be solved?"

The other party also said helplessly: "Director, I don't want to make the case so troublesome, but the evidence chain of the case is like this, and

our top priority now is to find out the two brothers and sisters of the Banks Family. They are also dead, and our Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department will definitely become the laughing stock of the world!" The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department angrily said: "Let all the police in Tokyo move me! Even if you dig the entire Tokyo three feet, you must find people for me!"

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department's battle was so big that the entire Tokyo metropolis suddenly exploded.

The first to receive news was the big family in Tokyo.

Ito Yuhiko had not received Fitz's reply, so he took the initiative to call him. After calling him a few times and no one answered him, he immediately sent someone to find out the situation. When he heard the news, he was struck by lightning.

He couldn't understand, who was so bold that he dared to do something to the Banks Family.

Although he knew that before Fitz was kidnapped, he had just talked to him on the phone, but after all, he hadn't done anything extraordinary, so he had a clear conscience, and he didn't expect this matter to have anything to do with him.

However, after Maki Takahashi heard about this, he was immediately confused.

Fitz had already said that he would sign a contract with him tomorrow morning, but was suddenly kidnapped with his sister? Isn't this a good thing to do to yourself?

When he thought of this, the first suspect he thought of was Ito Yuhiko! This is not only because the Ito family is its biggest competitor, but also because of the death of Tenglin Quintongtian, it is highly suspected that it has something to do with Ito Takehiko!

The unclear death of Tenglin Quintongtian gave Takahashi a feeling of being watched. Now that the Banks brothers and sisters have been kidnapped again, he is naturally attributed to Ito Yuhiko.

Thinking of this, he suddenly became nervous!

Ito can kill more than a dozen people from the Banks Family and kidnap the Banks Family siblings, maybe he will do it on himself too!

So many people in the Banks Family have been killed, which proves that the manpower of Ito Takehiko's organization is very strong, and he must strengthen his safety protection!

So he immediately called Teng Lin Zhengzhe, who was monitoring Charlie Wade, and said nervously as soon as he opened his mouth: "Teng Lin, the three of you go back to Tokyo quickly, come back now!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe asked in surprise: "Go back to Tokyo now? Mr.

Takahashi, don't we need to follow the Chinese?"

Maki Takahashi blurted out: "I can't take care of him anymore. The bastard of Ito Yuhiko is probably the one who tied the Banks Family. This time I'm afraid I'm going to die with me! Come back and protect my safety!"

Chapter 1751

At this moment, Charlie Wade was walking on the streets of Osaka. This time he went out, he still did not let Cameron Isaac and others follow. The reason was that he wanted to take advantage of this time and directly eliminate the remaining three ninjas who were following him. Because Osaka was already the last stop of the business on his trip to Japan, he wanted to quickly get rid of these three followers, and then hurry up to visit Kyoto.

He deliberately led the three of Teng Lin Zhengzhe to leave the downtown area, preparing to find a suitable place to start.

However, what he didn't expect was that the three people who had been quietly following him two or three hundred meters away suddenly began to turn their heads and walk back.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but wondered: "What's the matter? They are not following me anymore, are they aware of something?"

"But it shouldn't be. I alone did not show any intention to attack. I have even been completely ignorant of their existence. They have no reason to notice anything abnormal.

"Is it because they are in a hurry? Or is it that Takahashi gave up letting them follow me?"

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sighed, turned around, and started following these three people in turn.

He didn't want to leave any hidden dangers for himself. After all, these ninjas have been with him for so long. If he let them go like this, the ghost knows if they will come back again?

Even, the ghosts knew that after they left Japan, they would follow Arouss Hilll to make trouble for themselves?

Arouss Hilll has his own wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, who is her own weakness, saying nothing can put her in danger!

So, today, let these three people keep their lives!

Teng Lin Zhengzhe never thought that Charlie Wade would follow them in turn. He always felt that Charlie Wade should not have noticed their existence, so now he took the two juniors and ran all the way to the hotel.

It's getting late now. It's impossible to get from Osaka to Tokyo by Shinkansen or airplanes, so the best way is to drive all the way.

If you drive fast, you can reach Tokyo in five or six hours.

Therefore, they have to go back to the hotel to pick up the car, and then set off quickly to Tokyo.

The three people walked in a hurry all the way and arrived at the hotel quickly.

At the entrance of the hotel, Teng Lin Zhengzhe said: "Second, you come back to the room with me to pack things, and third, you go to the basement to pick up the car and wait at the entrance of the hotel. We will come down and meet you soon!"

"Okay!" The old third nodded, and the three men were divided into two groups. The two used the elevator to go upstairs to the room and simply packed the soft and monitoring equipment, and one took the elevator to the underground garage to pick up the car.

As soon as Teng Lin Zhengzhe entered the elevator, he hurriedly called to report to Takahashi Zhenzhi.

As soon as the phone call, he hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Takahashi, we will leave for Tokyo in five minutes, and we are expected to arrive in more than four hours! Please stay at home during these few hours. , Wait for everything to be said after we arrive."

Takahashi said in a panic: "Tenglin, I asked someone to inquire about it. It is said that the other party's methods are very fierce, and even the sarin gas is used. This is a f*cking lunatic! I am afraid of them now. Start with me, how many masters does your Tenglin family have in Tokyo? Quickly let them all come to my house to protect me!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe hurriedly said: "Mr. Takahashi, we don't have much manpower available in Tokyo now, because the remaining manpower has been sent to Kyoto and is staring at Nanako Ito. Should I tell them to rush back? "

Machi Takahashi hesitated for a moment, and then said: "No need! Leave them in Kyoto! As long as they can control Nanako Ito, I still have the capital to mediate with Ito Yuhiko! You can't put eggs in the same cage! "

Teng Lin Zhengzhe immediately said: "Okay, then the three of us will go back first. We must protect your safety!"

At the same time, Teng Lin Zhengzhe's third junior brother also got out of the elevator on the second basement floor and rushed all the way to the front of the car.

As soon as he unlocked the door to get into the car, he felt a sudden force of force grabbing his neck directly from behind!

Immediately afterwards, he saw someone using a shuriken to withstand his throat!

Moreover, he knows this shuriken! It is his little brother Tenglin Quintongtian owns!

He murmured in panic in his heart: "Could it be that this person is the one who killed the younger brother?!"

He was shocked and blurted out: "Big brother for your life! Don't kill me!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "If you want to survive, just do as I say!"

Chapter 1752

He hurriedly nodded his head like smashing garlic: "I listen to you, don't be impulsive, this shuriken is smeared with poison, even if it breaks a little, it won't be saved..."

.....

At this moment.

After Teng Lin Zhengzhe and the second younger brother quickly packed some important items, they took the elevator to the hotel lobby.

They didn't even have time to check out, just thinking about getting in the car and returning to Tokyo.

However, when they went out, they found that their car was not waiting here.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe cursed: "Damn, the third bastard, what are you doing! Give him a call!"

The second younger brother immediately took out his mobile phone, called, and cursed: "Lao San, what are you doing? Why haven't you come out!"

At the request of Charlie Wade, the third child said: "Second brother, one of the tires is flat. I guess it's punctured. I'm jogging. I'm about to change my spare tire. Why don't you come down and help me? !"

"Damn!" The second junior brother said to Teng Lin Zhengzhe: "Brother, one of the tires may be punctured. I'll change it for him."

Teng Lin Zhengzhe nodded and exhorted: "You two move faster!"
underground garage.

The third child who was held by Charlie Wade's shuriken against his neck, pleaded: "Brother, I have called according to your instructions, can you spare my life..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "You did a good job, I will let you suffer less!"

After speaking, before he recovered, Charlie Wade slammed his hand on his neck!

Hearing a click, the person's neck was broken in an instant, and the whole person lost all consciousness at this moment and turned into a corpse.

After that, Charlie Wade did not hesitate, and immediately moved his body to the side of the car, with his back facing the front of the car, as if he was checking the backstage.

And Charlie Wade himself, behind the car next door, hid his breath, waiting for the next fish to be caught.

At this time, the second child ran over violently.

Due to the irritability, the whole person's vigilance was reduced a lot. Seeing that the third child was still squatting on the tires of the car, he was suddenly out of breath.

He ran over quickly, slapped the back of the youngest's head, and cursed: "Asshole! You are here to watch? Don't you know how to get the spare tire and jack out first?!"

After finishing speaking, I saw the youngest body, swayed by a slap, and fell to the ground.

The second child saw his eyes suddenly open and staring at him, and he was immediately frightened!

At this moment, he realized that the three of their brothers and sisters had also been targeted!

Moreover, it is very likely that the gang who killed the fourth Teng Lin Quintongtian was eyeing them!

Thinking of this, he flees with fright.

But when he turned around, a man suddenly appeared in front of him! This black shadow stretched out a hand at a very fast speed and pinched his neck tightly!

The second younger brother of Teng Lin Zhengzhe couldn't breathe instantly.

But at this time, he also saw the man in front of him clearly.

Isn't this person the same Chinese who followed his four brothers all the way from Tokyo? !

At this moment, the second child's mind was almost exploded!

He exclaimed in astonishment in his heart: "Could it be that...is it the Chinese who killed the fourth and third son?! Could it be that...has he been teasing us all the time?!"

When he was extremely frightened, Charlie Wade wiped a sneer at the corner of his mouth, and said playfully, "My buddy, what are you doing?"

Chapter 1753

"I...I...cough cough cough..."

The second child who was pinched around his neck immediately turned blue. He wanted to talk, but he couldn't say anything except one word for me. He looked at Charlie Wade with frightened and pleading eyes, hoping that Charlie Wade could leave him a way out.

But Charlie Wade said calmly: "People don't offend me, and I don't offend people. You guys started in Tokyo and followed and eavesdropped all the way, with the intention of killing me before I left Japan. Do you think I might let you go?"

The face of Teng Lin Zhengzhe's second junior brother was already full of despair.

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Okay, let's have a good time."

After speaking, with a gentle force on his hand, he heard a crisp sound from the opponent's neck, and the person completely lost his vitality.

Later, Charlie Wade stuffed the bodies of the second and third children into the trunk, as if these two people had never appeared here.

After doing all this, Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone and called Cameron Isaac: "Let your men drive the frozen car to the door of the hotel."

Teng Lin Zhengzhe, who was at the entrance of the hotel, waited for nearly ten minutes, and he was anxious before the two of them drove out. Although it is a little troublesome to change tires, it is impossible for two people to get better together for so long, right? He took out his cell phone and called the third child.

No one answered the phone.

Immediately afterwards, he called his second child again, but the call was still unanswered.

No one answered the phone calls of the two of them, which is really abnormal and excessive!

There was a strong sense of crisis in Teng Lin Zhengzhe's heart.

Thinking of the death of the fourth oldest Teng Lin Quintongtian, he felt a chill in his back!

"Could it be that we have been targeted by people now?!"

"Will the second and third child have suffered an accident?!"

Thinking of this, he subconsciously wanted to turn around and go to the basement to see what happened.

However, as soon as he took two steps, he stopped immediately.

"If the second and third children really encounter unexpected events, then the opponent's strength is definitely not something I can handle..."

"It seems that at the moment it can only be a thirty-six plan!"

Thinking of this, the flustered Teng Lin Zhengzhe turned and prepared to leave the scene quickly.

He wanted to leave this place of right and wrong first, and after making sure that no one was following him, he would find a way to leave Osaka.

but.....

At the moment he suddenly turned around to leave, he suddenly ran into a man full of arms.

At this moment, he was in a panic, and he didn't have the usual calm and alertness. He didn't even look at the person he had hit. He bowed his head and said I'm sorry, and wanted to leave quickly.

But at this moment, he suddenly felt his arm being pulled by the other party, and then he heard a familiar voice asking: "Mr. Teng Lin, where are you going in such a hurry?"

The moment Teng Lin Zhengzhe heard Charlie Wade's voice, his whole body trembled violently!

He listened to Charlie Wade in a hotel in Nagoya, so he recognized this voice all at once!

When he looked up subconsciously, he saw Charlie Wade looking at him with a smile on his face.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe asked in horror: "You...you...how do you..."

Chapter 1754

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "You want to ask, how can I know your identity?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe stared at Charlie Wade with wide eyes: "You...you always know?!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Of course I know!"

"This is impossible!"

"What's impossible? Blame it on your Japanese ninja's strength, it's really a bit powerful."

Teng Lin Zhengzhe was struck by lightning. He blurted out and asked, "Is my junior brother killed by you?!"

Charlie Wade nodded generously and said, "Yes, it's me."

After speaking, Charlie Wade added: "Your second and third junior brothers were also killed by me. Their bodies are now lying in your trunk."

"Asshole!" Teng Lin Zhengzhe roared, and immediately, from the cuff of his left hand, a dagger suddenly fell out of his left hand.

Immediately afterwards, he concentrated all his power on his left hand, and suddenly stab Charlie Wade with all his strength.

Seeing his movements, Charlie Wade smiled slightly, still holding his right arm with one hand, and holding his left wrist with the other hand in a calm manner.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe didn't expect that Charlie Wade's strength was surprisingly great, and his left hand was so grasped by him that he couldn't move at all.

Charlie Wade saw his face full of shock and smiled and said, "Mr. Teng Lin, don't be so nervous. If you give up resistance, you can suffer a lot less sin when you are on the road later!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe's whole body seemed to be thunderous, and he said in horror: "Sir! I am under orders from Takahashi, he let me follow you, please forgive me..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You always have to pay back when you come out. You have to tie your head to your waistband. Who can you blame if you drop it?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe blurted out: "As long as you don't kill me, I am willing to help you kill Takahashi Zhenzhi and avenge you!"

"No need." Charlie Wade said coldly: "The thing I don't like most in my life is you, a domestic slave of the three surnames who sells for glory. You are dead anyway. If you die with a little heart and backbone, I will count you. It's a man."

Teng Lin Zhengzhe choked and said, "Sir, don't you have an old Chinese saying that it is better to die than to live? Even if you are a dog, it is worse than death..."

Charlie Wade smiled lightly: "Being my dog, you are not worthy."

Having said that, Charlie Wade squeezed the meridian of his wrist and used a burst of vigor, and followed his meridians to destroy his meridians!

Teng Lin Zhengzhe only felt that his legs suddenly softened, and then his whole body had lost support, as if all the strength of his body had been vacuumed at this moment.

He was horrified and didn't know what was the reason or what was good, when a refrigerated container truck stopped by the roadside.

Cameron Isaac's men ran off the car and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "Master, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and supported the weakened Teng Lin Zhengzhe, and said to Cameron Isaac's subordinate: "My friend is drinking too much. You can get him into your car. He still has two friends. I have someone drive it out."

The man nodded immediately, taking over Teng Lin Zhengzhe and preparing to carry him into the passenger compartment of the refrigerated car.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe was shocked, and blurted out: "Where are you taking me?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Look, your whole body is already soft and muddy now. This does not fit the characteristics of your Japanese ninjas. Are you Japanese ninjas with forbearance and hard as iron? I will put you in the container later. Frozen in the car for a few hours, so you can get back the hardness of the ninja!"

"What?! Freezing?!" Teng Lin Zhengzhe begged desperately: "This gentleman, I beg you, I really don't want to die, I don't want to die..." After speaking, he couldn't help looking into the distance, watching the pedestrians on the side of the road shouting: "Help...Help..."

However, in the next second, he realized that not only did he lose strength all over his body, but his voice became extremely weak. Although I was hoarse, this sound, I am afraid that people two meters away will not hear any movement...

At this moment, Cameron Isaac also ran over. He came to Charlie Wade and hurriedly asked: "Master, what is your business?"

Charlie Wade handed him a car key and said: "There is a commercial car in parking lot 094 in the basement, and there are two ninjas in the trunk. You drive the car out, and go to a safe place with the freezer car. Put the people in the trunk, and the guy in the co-pilot, into the freezer, and then send the four ice sculptures to the gate of Takahashi Machi's house in Tokyo for Machi Takahashi to sign for it!"

Chapter 1755

Five hours later.

The sky is getting brighter.

In the sky of Tokyo, there was a touch of white fish.

A new day has begun. Many people wake up from a deep sleep, but many people never sleep.

The night that just passed, the entire Tokyo was almost turned upside down.

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department dispatched all, and even seconded a large number of people from several nearby small cities. Not only did they find an earth-shaking situation in Tokyo, they also closed all the roads leading from Tokyo to the outside and set up cards for every vehicle leaving the city. Strictly searched, just to find the whereabouts of the Banks brother and sister.

Overnight, the entire Tokyo was under total martial law!

The keen media has already received news that the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of China's first family were kidnapped in Tokyo, and dozens of entourages were killed.

The explosion of this kind of news is unprecedented!

In the past, Tokyo has also encountered terrorist attacks and major criminal cases, but there has never been such a bad nature!

You know, the Banks Family is the richest and most powerful family in China.

They encountered such a serious criminal case in Japan, the nature of which even surpassed Bill Gates' kidnapping in Tokyo.

The Banks Familyy also spent half the night in Tokyo.

This time, not only did the Banks Familyy have hundreds of hidden masters, but Zayne also came personally.

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department attached great importance to the arrival of Zayne, and the director personally invited him to the Metropolitan Police Department to inform him of the investigation process of this case.

The so-called detection process of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is actually to bring Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito to the Metropolitan Police Department for interrogation.

Because in their opinion, both of them are suspect.

Moreover, the two people feel that it must be the other party's so-called, and they are harming themselves at the same time.

Ito Yuhiko felt that Takahashi must have deliberately wanted to use this incident to pour dirty water on the Ito family, so that the Banks Familyy can completely eradicate the Ito family;

Maki Takahashi felt that Yuhiko Ito must have felt that he couldn't get the cooperation of the Banks Familyy and deliberately wanted to frame himself, so he left a ninja dart of the Tenglin family on the scene. This clearly shows that it is planting and setting the blame!

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is also at a loss.

In their view, although the two men seemed to have certain motives, the Metropolitan Police Department could not find any substantive evidence.

The only evidence is the ninja dart left on the scene.

This ninja dart really belongs to the Tenglin family, and the Tenglin family is attached to the Takahashi family. This is something everyone in Tokyo's upper class knows, and the Metropolitan Police Department naturally knows it.

However, this evidence is somewhat abrupt.

Because, no one was injured by the ninja dart at the scene where the ninja dart was found. The murderer was so professional that he killed more than a dozen people without leaving a living mouth. Why did he leave a ninja dart that was useless at all?

This is likely to be a blindfold left by the other party.

Therefore, the Chief of the Metropolitan Police Department said to Zayne: "Mr. Banks, we have to continue to investigate this matter. After all, it is difficult to explain the problem with a ninja dart alone, and it is very likely that the other party left us behind to confuse us. Smoke bombs!"

Zayne said with a black face to the director of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department: "I don't care if it is a smoke bomb! If the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department can find my son and daughter within 24 hours, and ensure their safety, this I can no longer pursue the matter to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, but if it exceeds 24 hours, or if there is any accident to my son or daughter, I will definitely announce the matter to the world! Let the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department completely discredit you!"

The head of the Metropolitan Police Department is as big as a fight.

Chapter 1756

After 7 o'clock in the morning, the media will definitely report this matter.

At that time, it will definitely spread throughout Japan.

If within 24 hours, you can't save people, this news will surely spread all over the world.

At that time, this will not only be the scandal of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, but also the scandal of the entire Japan!

If the law and order in Japan are so bad, the murderer is so cruel, and so tough, who will dare to come to Tokyo in the future?

It is not only the rich and entrepreneurs who dare not come, but the politicians of various countries are afraid to come.

But Tokyo is the capital of Japan! If this scandal spreads all over the world, it will surely plunge the entire Japan into a diplomatic dilemma!

So he immediately asked his subordinates: "Are there any detailed autopsy results?"

The chief forensic doctor in charge of the autopsy immediately rushed to report to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Commissioner and Zayne: "After our autopsy, it was found that more than a dozen Banks' entouragees who died of poisoning, without exception, were all sarin poisoning, and we It was discovered that they all died of liquid sarin poisoning."

Zayne frowned, "Liquid sarin gas, what do you mean?"

The forensic doctor hurriedly explained: "Sarin gas is a colorless oily liquid at room temperature, much like glycerin. When used in war, it is exploded to form a large area of aerosol, whether it is breathing or skin. Contact will cause poisoning."

"But the murderer this time must not want to make a big explosion, so he used a carrier similar to a syringe needle to inject about 30 milligrams of liquid sarin gas, and projected it on the victim at a certain distance to make the victim suffer. People died of poison."

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department hurriedly asked: "That is to say, that ninja dart really has not been actually used?"

"Correct!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police could not help asking Zayne, "Mr. Banks, you said that the person behind this incident is the enemy of the Banks Family?"

Zayne said with a green face: "I don't care whose enemy I am, I only know that my son and daughter were kidnapped in Tokyo! You must get them back to me unscathed!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department was extremely helpless, and hurriedly arranged: "First, continue to enhance the search, and do not let go of any suspicious locations, vehicles, and people! Second, release both Ito Yuhiko and Takahashi, and then closely monitor me. What they do, see if you can find any clues!"

Maki Takahashi in the interrogation room, when he heard that he let himself go home, hurriedly asked: "It's not very peaceful these days, can you let me stay in the Metropolitan Police Department?"

The police officer handling the case said angrily: "You use the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department as a hotel? Get out quickly, otherwise we'll be hard!"

Takahashi was really helpless, so he returned home from the Metropolitan Police Department under the escort of a few bodyguards.

Along the way, Takahashi Machi has been worried.

He was afraid that someone would harm him, and Teng Lin Zhengzhe and the three of them were not around yet. If something happened, he was afraid that he would not even have the ability to resist.

So, he immediately called Teng Lin Zhengzhe.

However, no one answered a few calls in the past, which made him even more nervous.

"What the hell is going on? After a few hours, it's time to go back to Tokyo from Osaka? Why can't I get through the phone?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help getting irritated, and made several more calls to Teng Lin Zhengzhe's two junior brothers, but none of them could get through.

At this time, he was already faintly aware of something bad in his heart. Could it be that Teng Lin Zhengzhe and the three of them, like their four junior brothers, were all killed by those mysterious ninjas?

At this moment, the housekeeper called, and as soon as he came up he said hurriedly: "Mr. Takahashi, there was a mysterious person just now. He said he sent you a great gift!"

Takahashi asked in horror, "Big gift?! What kind of gift?!"

"A truck!"

Chapter 1757

"Truck?! What the hell is going on?!"

The butler hurriedly said: "The other party drove the truck to the door of the villa, saying that it was a gift for you in the car."

"What about others?!"

"I heard it through the intercom on the doorbell at the door. When I came out, the people had disappeared, but the car was still..."

Takahashi shivered when he heard this!

Who would use a truck to give gifts? You left the truck at your door? ! Moreover, it is still in such a sensitive time period!

Thinking of this, he asked nervously: "Have you opened it to see what's inside?"

The butler said: "No, I want to wait until you come back before opening it."

Takahashi blurted out: "Call the police! Call the police! Maybe there is a bomb in the car!"

The housekeeper hurriedly said: "My lord, we have done explosives and toxic substances tests and no abnormalities have been found."

"Nothing abnormal?" Maki Takahashi breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

Under normal circumstances, if you want to use something to harm people, it is nothing more than bombs and poisons. Since there is nothing abnormal after detection, there should be no problem.

The equipment used at home to detect explosives and toxic substances is the same as that used by the airport and customs. The accuracy rate is extremely high. If there are such substances, it is absolutely impossible to hide them.

Thinking of this, he said: "I will be back in a few minutes, waiting for me."

After hanging up the phone, Takahashi couldn't help rubbing his temples, and his whole body was a bit exhausted.

From yesterday to today, Tokyo has been so chaotic that he is already a little nervous.

Ten minutes later, Takahashi Machi returned to his villa.

The biggest difference between Japan and China is that many houses are not built by developers, but are built by homeowners. This is very similar to China a few decades ago. Whether rich or poor, they buy land and build their own houses.

Therefore, in Japan, there are very few concepts of community, community, and apartment.

The mansion of Machi Takahashi, not far from the Japanese Imperial Palace, has an excellent location and a huge area.

When he came to the door of his house, he saw a frozen truck parked on the side of the road.

The butler ran over to open the door for him at this time, and said respectfully: "Mr. Takahashi, this is the car. The door is locked and the flame is not turned off. The freezer at the back is still cooling."

Takahashi touched his chin and couldn't help but slapped his lips: "Who the hell delivered this? Would you give me ice cream for the big winter?"

Eiji Takahashi, with his hands in plaster, was also supported by the servant. He walked out of the luxurious gate with sleepy eyes. He saw Machi Takahashi and the frozen car still in operation, and asked in surprise: "Dad, what is going on?"

Maki Takahashi shook his head and said, "I don't know which bastard it is. He drove such a car and said it was a gift for me."

Takahashi Eiji frowned and asked, "Is it a seafood delivery car? Yesterday, I ordered a top-quality bluefin tuna. I said it would be delivered in two days."

The housekeeper hurriedly said, "Master, the person who delivered it just now said it was a gift for the master, not for you."

Takahashi Eiji said, "Maybe it's a mistake. What about the delivery person?"

"Ran....."

"Strange..." Takahashi Eiji blurted out: "Why did you leave the car behind when you gave something?"

Takahashi's brows furrowed: "It always feels a little weird..."

The housekeeper said at this time: "My lord, we have checked with the equipment. There should be no danger. Would you like to open the freezer?"

Chapter 1758

Maki Takahashi pondered for a moment, then nodded gently: "Open it and see what kind of medicine is sold in the gourd!"

The butler immediately ordered the two servants: "You two, go and open the door of the freezer!"

The two immediately stepped forward and opened the lock of the freezer door one by one.

When he was about to open, Takahashi Machi took a few steps back subconsciously.

His nerves are a bit sensitive today, and he always feels that this world is full of weirdness.

The door opened to the left and right, and a burst of white mist sprayed out from inside.

The weather in Tokyo these days is humid and the temperature is slightly warmer. The temperature at this time is about three or four degrees above zero, but the temperature in the refrigerated car is lower than twenty degrees below zero, so this kind of water vapor will be cold. The mist produced.

Everyone stared at the fog gradually dissipating. After the fog slowly dissipated, the things in the carriage finally appeared in front of everyone.

But when everyone looked up, everyone was immediately frightened and screamed in unison!

In the carriage, there are four human-shaped ice sculptures standing neatly!

Moreover, these four ice sculptures are exactly Teng Lin Zhengzhe who was frozen into popsicles, and his three juniors!

And the shapes of these four people are also strange!

Someone swallowed his own feet backwards, and the whole person stood in the carriage, the whole being the independent shape of a golden rooster. This was the first Tenglin Quintongtian who was counter-killed by Charlie Wade.

There are also two people standing with their arms around each other, and they are the second and third.

As for Teng Lin Zhengzhe, he has one hand on his hips, and his other hand is pointing his middle finger outside the car..

The shapes of these four people, except that Tenglin Quintongtian was in the form at the time of death, the other three were made by Cameron Isaac's men as plastic models after being frozen.

In order to stabilize the shape, he poured some water on several people. After the water froze into ice, they completely strengthened their shapes.

Then there was this weird scene in front of everyone.

Takahashi Eiji got close, and when he glanced over, he let out a scared cry: "Ah! This...this...is this a real person or a wax figure?!"

Takahashi's nerves were already devastated, and suddenly saw his four confidants frozen into popsicles, their legs collapsed on the ground, and he shouted in fear, "Call the police! Call the police!"

Just as the housekeeper was about to take out his cell phone to make a call, a few police cars suddenly appeared and blocked the door.

Originally, they followed Takahashi Machichi secretly, wanting to see if he and the Banks Family's siblings disappeared, but they never dreamed that they just followed Takahashi Machichi to his door, and Takahashi Machi received four. Personal ice lolly..

The inspector of the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department who led the team came forward with a black face and personally stepped into the freezer for inspection. Then he mumbled in a little panic: "It's a living person... Damn... ..Really big living people! Four big living people! Is this the damn Tokyo where I lived for more than 30 years? Everything in front of me is too damn magical!"

The following police officer asked in surprise: "Inspector, are these four people still alive?"

The inspector scolded: "Live your mother! Have you frozen into popsicles if you haven't seen it?"

The police officer was full of grievances: "You just said that there are four big living people..."

The inspector wiped his cold sweat and said: "It's an ice sculpture made of four big living people...Hurry up, call the forensic doctor to come over for an autopsy!"

After speaking, he walked to the pale face of Machi Takahashi sitting on the ground, squatted down, and asked very seriously: "Mr. Takahashi, are these four people your subordinates?"

Takahashi nodded and murmured, "They are all members of the Tenglin family..."

"Tenglin family?!" The inspector exclaimed and blurted out: "Tenglin family, one of the four ninjutsu families?!"

"Yes..." Takahashi swallowed his saliva and said nervously, "The first is the eldest son of the Tenglin family, the current head of the family, Tenglin Zhengzhe..."

The detective's liver trembled in fright: "Teng Lin Zhengzhe can be regarded as one of our top ninjas in Japan. Even he died so miserably, who is it that you offend?"

Maki Takahashi watched Teng Lin Zhengzhe gesturing with his middle finger, crying desperately, "How the hell do I know!"

Chapter 1759

The inspector saw Takahashi's flustered look, and hurriedly said:

"Remember carefully, did you offend anyone? Generally speaking, unless there is a deep hatred, who would target you like this?"

After that, the inspector reminded: "Think about it, does anyone want to kill you, or do you want to kill anyone?!"

The first thing Takahashi thought of was Charlie Wade.

But soon he denied this idea in his heart.

After Tenglin Quintongtian disappeared for no reason, Tenglin Zhengzhe once eavesdropped on Charlie Wade and got a message that it was not Charlie Wade who killed Tenglin Quintongtian, but another group of ninjas.

At that time, Teng Lin Zhengzhe speculated that it should be a Koka ninja loyal to the Ito family.

However, he did not tell the Metropolitan Police Department about this matter.

Because, he felt that what he said to the Metropolitan Police Department was meaningless, because there was no direct evidence for this incident, and everything was just a guess by Teng Lin Zhengzhe during his lifetime. In my opinion, 80% of it is the Ito family behind the scenes, but in the eyes of the police, the opponent may be the Koga Ninja, but it may also be the Iga Ninja, Saga Ninja, or other low-key ninja family.

After all, Japanese ninjas have a long history and many schools.

Just like Chinese martial arts, Chinese martial arts has a wide variety of martial arts since ancient times, and there are many martial arts that can be named.

Shaolin, Kunlun, Emei, Huashan, the following unknown small and medium schools are countless.

The same is true in Japan. In addition to the four well-known ninja families, there are countless small families and sects.

Therefore, he decided not to let the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department intervene, and took revenge on Ito Yuhiko!

Soon, the forensic doctor arrived at the scene.

They transported the four hard corpses back to the forensic department of the Metropolitan Police Department. Such corpses must at least be completely thawed before being dissected.

At the same time, the news of Teng Lin Zhengzhe's four strange deaths was also reported to the top of the Metropolitan Police Department, making the entire Metropolitan Police Department shocked.

The director of the Metropolitan Police Department has almost collapsed! Fitz and Zara were kidnapped without a clue, and such a big incident happened in an instant.

Four superb ninjas will also be killed, this is simply a wave of unrest! Tokyo has also suddenly changed from a fashionable international city to a strange and sinful city.

However, it was just when the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department was in desperation and digging three feet in Tokyo.

Brother and sister Fitz and Zara have been secretly sent to Kyoto, hundreds of kilometers away.

According to Matsumoto's plan, he wanted the Banks Family's children to die in Ito's residence.

When the time comes, the Ito family will have no answer.

However, Ito Yuhiko is not a counselor, but also has a strong strength.

By then, he knew that he was being blamed, and he would definitely regard the man behind the scenes as Takahashi Makichi.

In this way, Ito Yuhiko will definitely fight to the death with Takahashi Machi!

It won't take long for Japan's top two families to suffer severely and even disappear completely.

At that time, the Matsumoto family can reap all the benefits, and then as the only optional collaborator of the Banks Family, they can cooperate with the Banks Family to further strengthen their own strength.

.....

Charlie Wade got up very early today.

The weather forecast software pops up a reminder that starting this afternoon, until night, there will be a blizzard in Kyoto and Osaka.

He first went to the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall with Liam. In the afternoon, he asked Cameron Isaac for a car and planned to drive to Kyoto by himself.

Cameron Isaac didn't know where he was going. Seeing that the snow had fallen, and the snow was getting bigger and bigger, he hurriedly reminded him: "Master, there is a blizzard today. Driving in this kind of weather is too dangerous. If you have nothing important, Don't go out anymore."

Chapter 1760

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's okay, you don't have to worry, I have something personal to do, and I'll be back when it's done."

Cameron Isaac asked: "Is it in Osaka? Do you want me to arrange someone to escort you?"

"No need." Charlie Wade didn't say where he was going, and he didn't want to say.

He didn't know why, he kept thinking about Nanako Ito in his mind, perhaps out of sympathy for that girl, or out of admiration, or out of some other emotion, Charlie Wade couldn't figure it out, and he didn't want to go. miss you.

Now he just wants to go to Kyoto to see Nanako Ito in person, and take a look at her injuries by the way.

In any case, if her injury is cured, he can go back with peace of mind.

Cameron Isaac saw that Charlie Wade was unwilling to reveal his whereabouts, so he did not insist, but told him to drive carefully. If the snow is too big, wait until the snow stops before driving.

Charlie Wade accepted, and then drove off alone. Osaka is very close to Kyoto, and it takes about an hour to drive. When he arrived in Kyoto, the sky was already dark. The snow is getting bigger and bigger, almost like goose feathers.

Charlie Wade didn't know where the Ito family's mansion was, so he went to a Chinese restaurant to eat a bowl of Chinese ramen. When checking out, he asked the boss: "Boss, do you know where the Ito family's mansion is?"

The other party smiled and said: "The Ito family residence is next to Nijo Castle. It covers a large area and is easy to find. There is a plaque at the front entrance, which is the Chinese character Ito." Charlie Wade nodded, thanked him, and then went out of the restaurant. Nijo Castle is a well-known scenic spot in Kyoto, so you can search it directly on the map, and it is only two kilometers away from Charlie Wade.

After looking at it for a few minutes, Charlie Wade who was sitting in the car hesitated and hesitated. He hasn't figured out how to meet Nanako Ito.

When you arrive at the Ito family mansion, do you just knock on the door to see you? Inappropriate. After all, Ito Yuhiko's 4.5 billion dollars is still in his own hands. If his subordinates report Ito Yuhiko, he will definitely not let himself meet Nanako Ito.

then what should we do? Do you want to sneak in by yourself? Perhaps, there is only one suitable way. Thinking of this, Charlie Wade started the car, followed the navigation, and came to the vicinity of Nijo Castle. Sure enough, he saw the Ito family mansion not far from Nijo Castle.

The Ito family's mansion covers a large area. From the outside, half of the area is planted with towering old trees. The buildings are also Japanese-style ancient wooden buildings that incorporate strong Chinese architectural elements. You can know the age at a glance. Long time. Since there is an ancient moat around the Ito family's residence, and the two bridges entering and exiting belong to private territories, Charlie Wade parked his car on the side of the road not far away, and then braved the heavy snow and sneaked in in the dark. The residence of the Ito family.

At this moment.

Nanako Ito just finished soaking in the hot spring.

Because today was finally looking forward to the long-awaited snowfall, and it was a heavy snowfall, Nanako Ito swept away the haze in her heart, and she was in a particularly good mood.

She asked her servant to help put herself in an indescribably beautiful kimono, and then gracefully coiled up her long hair and inserted her favorite hairpin.

After that, pushing the wheelchair, she came to her small courtyard to enjoy the snow with great joy.

The Ito family's residence covers a large area, and there are several large and small courtyards. The courtyard where Nanako Ito is located is the most remote and quietest.

The snow fell heavily, and soon a layer of white snow fell on top of her head, and Nanako Ito looked at the snow flying in the sky, jumping for joy like a child.

After a while, she looked up at the sky and said in her heart piously: "I don't know what Charlie Wade is doing at this time? I don't know if it's snowing in Aurouss Hilll now? I don't know if he will think of me..."

Chapter 1761

Just when Nanako Ito looked up at the sky and missed Charlie Wade in her heart.

Charlie Wade, who was hiding on the wall, finally saw the moving figure in the courtyard below.

He bypassed the security of Ito's mansion and circled the Ito family's mansion halfway around the fence, only then saw Nanako Ito, who was always concerned about him.

Seeing Nanako Ito wearing a kimono with a light bun, Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing: "It is said that Nanako Ito is a standard Yamato Nadeshiko. It is indeed no exaggeration. She is definitely the most beautiful and perfect Japanese woman he has ever seen.."

However, the wheelchair under Nanako Ito made Charlie Wade a little bit embarrassed.

She could have not participated in the final with Aurora, and could also admit defeat and end the game early in the game, but she had to persist to the end, which caused great physical trauma to her body.

At this moment, Charlie Wade wanted to jump in directly from the wall and meet her next to her, but when he thought of using this kind of gentleman's way, he suddenly appeared in front of her, it might be a little embarrassing.

If she is scared by herself, how can he explain it?

If she asks herself why, how can he explain it?

Charlie Wade, who has always had an excellent psychological quality, hesitated at this moment.

At the same time, in Tokyo, hundreds of kilometers away.

Matsumoto, who is hiding in the dark, is still continuing his cruel game. While letting the subordinates who held Fitz and Zara brothers and sisters wait for an opportunity to come and kill others, he let another wave of people start a new round of planning in Tokyo.

He is like the Joker in "Batman: The Dark Knight", intending to play with everyone, and then gradually divide them and kill them one by one.

This time, his target was Takahashi Eiji.

He felt that it was just that when Fitz and Zara were kidnapped, they left a little trouble for their two families, and this was not enough to make the two families completely turned their faces.

Therefore, he wanted to add a bloody feud between these two families.

Only blood and blood will make people lose all their sanity and become extremely crazy.

So, in this evening, he stretched his claws towards Takahashi Machi, whose arms had been dismantled.

Takahashi Eiji is a young man in his prime.

His arm injury and a cast will not affect his physical needs.

And he is usually in Tokyo, and he is also well-known as a young girl and a dandy. Many well-known actresses in Tokyo are his lovers and playthings.

Some time ago, he had just made a huge sum of money to acquire Hua Dan, the head of a popular Japanese girl group, and became his lover. It happened that the girl group was doing a variety show on TV Tokyo today. Therefore, Takahashi Eiji intends to sneak out tonight and spend the night with her.

The other party is eager to establish a long-term relationship with him, and naturally she readily agrees.

So, under the stimulation of hormones, Eiji Takahashi scorned his father to let him stay at home and wait for the reminder of the storm to pass, and quietly arranged for his subordinates to drive him out of the house and head to the most luxurious high-end club in Shibuya, Tokyo.

Chapter 1762

In that high-end clubhouse, he has a fixed high-end private room all the year round. It is luxuriously decorated and concealed and private. It is the home ground of his unspoken Japanese female stars all the year round. A convoy of three Rolls-Royces took Takahashi Eiji to Shibuya, and Takahashi Eiji in the car was too excited, looking forward to the cloud and rain tonight.

When the convoy passed through an underground passage, a normal truck suddenly braked and hit the direction, blocking the entire road horizontally.

Several black commercial vehicles drove immediately behind, blocking the three Rolls-Royces of the Takahashi family.

The bodyguards in the leading and trailing vehicles realized that something was wrong, and they pulled out their guns to protect Eiji Takahashi.

However, in the black business cars behind, a large group of people in black with automatic weapons suddenly jumped out!

The firearms in these people's hands were all automatic rifles and mini-submachine guns. The firepower was much stronger than that of the Takahashi family's bodyguards. Before the Takahashi family's bodyguards could recover, all eight bodyguards were sifted.

At this time, Eiji Takahashi in the Rolls Royce in the middle was already shocked.

In his car, there is only one driver and one assistant, both of whom are ordinary people, and they have no combat effectiveness at all.

And the other party, not only has a large number of people, but also has extremely strong firepower, completely crushing!

Takahashi Hideki was so scared that he hurriedly called his father and said in a panic: "Dad! Save me, Dad! I'm surrounded by killers, come and save me!"

Maki Takahashi blurted out: "Aren't you at home?! Where's the killer?!"

Takahashi Eiji collapsed and cried: "Dad, I'm outside... on the way to Shibuya... I was surrounded and attacked by people, and the bodyguards were dead. They had already come to me, Dad. You think of a way to save me, I don't want to die..."

Maki Takahashi only felt that the sky was spinning, and he roared hoarsely: "Tell them, I can give them no matter how much they cost! As long as they keep you alive!"

As soon as the voice fell, the group of people in black had already surrounded the Rolls Royce where Takahashi was riding.

Eiki Takahashi rushed out of the car and shouted hysterically: "Please don't kill me! My father said, no matter how much money you want, you can satisfy you!"

The headed man in black grinned: "Money? We, the Ito family, don't care about money! What we want is the life of everyone in the Takahashi family! Now we will send you on the road first, and we will send you your father and your family soon. Go with you!"

Takahashi Eiji was so scared that he collapsed and wailed frantically: "I beg you not to kill me, I'm still young...I don't want to die..."

Machi Takahashi also yelled as hard as he could on the phone: "Let go of my son! Something is coming at me!"

The headed man in black sneered, "Oh? I was still on the phone with Mr. Takahashi? That's good, Mr. Takahashi, just listen to your son's desperate scream before his death.!"

After all, he smashed the Rolls-Royce glass with a gun, but the moment the gun was pointed at Takahashi Eiji, seeing the tears on Takahashi Eiji's face, he suddenly took the gun back.

Takahashi Eiji thought he had changed his mind and blurted out excitedly: "How much do you want, if you say a number, my father will give you the money immediately!"

"Yes!" Takahashi thought that things had turned for the better, and blurted out: "I can give you 100 million dollars. Give it now!"

The man in black chuckled and said grimly: "The two have thought too much, I just want to change the way of playing."

After that, he turned to look at his men and said coldly: "Come over with two barrels of gasoline from the trunk, and I will order them together with the people and the car!"

Chapter 1763

The next five minutes are the most painful, suffering, and collapsed five minutes of Takahashi's life.

He didn't dare to hang up the phone, because he knew that the next voice he heard might be the last voice his son left in the world.

However, he was also very clear in his heart that the other party would torture his son to death and make him suffer tremendous pain when he died.

As a father, does he really want to listen to his last scream in his ears, but he can do nothing and has no choice?

Immediately afterwards, the murderer poured gasoline into the Rolls Royce where Takahashi Eiji was riding, and even Takahashi Eiji's hysterical yelling in the car was completely disregarded.

After all the gasoline was poured in, the leader took out a pack of cigarettes and a box of matches, coldly lit the cigarette, took a hard sip, and then threw the still burning matchstick into the window!

The extremely luxurious Rolls-Royce turned into an incinerator in an instant, and the flames inside even spurted out frantically.

In the car, the screams of Takahashi Eiji, his assistant, and the driver were like hell on earth!

Maki Takahashi on the other end of the line burst into tears.

And the screams lasted for more than a minute before finally I couldn't hear them.

Takahashi knew very well that his son was dead. It is even possible to die without a whole body! At this moment, the anger of vengeance burned his sanity!

"Ito Yuihiko! You kill my son, I want to kill your family!"

Having said that, he immediately called the temporary Patriarch of the Tenglin family, and as soon as he spoke, he said in a cold voice: "The Ito family killed my son. The four Tenglin family members, including Tenglin Zhengzhe, are also Because of him, I want you to kill Ito Takehiko's daughter first, and then kill Ito Takehiko's old dog too!!!"

The other party's voice suddenly shuddered: "Mr. Takahashi, don't worry, our people are staring at the Ito family mansion in Kyoto. Ito Yuhiko's daughter has not left there. We can kill her tonight!"

Machi Takahashi roared hoarsely: "Kill her now! I want you to kill her now!!! I want you to behead her alive, and then send me the video, Ito Yuihiko let me hear me with my own ears My son died tragically, I want him to see his daughter's head in a strange place!!!"

The other party immediately said: "Okay Mr. Takahashi, I will order them to kill Nanako Ito!"

.....

at the same time in Kyoto.

The snow is getting bigger and bigger. In this heavy snow, Charlie Wade has quietly observed Nanako Ito for nearly ten minutes.

In these ten minutes, Nanako Ito looked at the sky in a daze, and sometimes bent down, collecting white snowflakes from the ground, playing alone seemed very happy.

At the moment when Charlie Wade decided to go down to see her, he suddenly noticed that from the darkness in the distance, several black shadows were attacking at his location at an extremely fast speed! Judging from the posture when running and the way of breathing when running, these black shadows are quite similar to the four of Teng Lin Zhengzhe.

Charlie Wade immediately became alert. These people should all be ninjas! Moreover, Bacheng is the ninja of the Tenglin family!

Chapter 1764

Charlie Wade felt that they were not good at coming, so he immediately concealed his breath and observed it secretly, and saw that these people climbed over the wall at an extremely fast speed, and then rushed toward Nanako Ito from multiple directions!

Although Nanako Ito was seriously injured but still hadn't healed, she was still a martial arts master after all, and she had a very high acumen. She had already noticed these six people before they got close. At this moment, Nanako Ito wanted to shout and call the housekeeper and housekeeper from other courtyards to help, but when she was about to ask for help, she suddenly gave up this idea.

Because, she has seen from the figures of these six people that these people are all ninjas without exception!

Although there are ninjas in my family, they are all in Tokyo, not in Kyoto.

The strength of the ninja is very strong, and the actual combat ability is stronger. Even before she is injured, I am afraid that she can't beat an ordinary ninja, let alone there are six!

And it seems that they have at least the strength of a mid-level ninja.

Almost at this moment, Nanako Ito understood that to gather all the people in this mansion, it was probably not the opponent of these six.

In this case, why bother calling for help and letting others die for yourself?

After all, this group of people came on their own at first sight.

So, just when these six people were almost rushing to Nanako Ito, she spoke neither humble nor scared: "Several ninjas, if they come to kill me, then I can cooperate, but please also let the rest of the house be spared. Most of human lives are not children of the Ito family, but only servants working in the Ito family."

The leader sneered: "I have long heard that the eldest daughter of the Ito family is extraordinary. When I saw it today, it was really extraordinary!"

After all, he drew out his knife and said coldly: "It's true that we are here to take your life to make your father pay for it. He secretly killed four members of my Tenglin family and Takahashi. The eldest master of the family, I can only wrong your daughter to pay a little interest first!"

Charlie Wade was startled when he heard this, "What? Takahashi Eiji is dead? It seems that after he left Tokyo, Tokyo is not at all peaceful!"

At this time, Nanako Ito, who was surrounded by six people in the courtyard, blurted out: "Impossible! My father is definitely not such a person! This matter must be another misunderstanding!"

"Misunderstanding?" The man gritted his teeth and cursed: "He froze the four masters of the Tenglin family into human-shaped popsicles and burned the young master of the Takahashi family into ashes. Tell me this is a misunderstanding?!"

Nanako Ito said unswervingly: "I know my father. Although he is not a perfect person, but he has at least a bottom line! Even if he is an enemy, he is upright and will never do things that would hurt people with secret arrows!"

The man sneered and said, "Knowing others, knowing the face and not knowing the heart, you may not really understand Ito Yuhiko! But you can take a step first, and after he gets on the road, you can ask him if he has done anything!"

After that, he immediately said to the person next to him: "Take out the mobile phone video, I will send the video of the beheading to Mr. Takahashi!"

"it is good!"

The leader took out an extremely sharp ninja sword from his waist, flashed a cold light, and said to Nanako Ito: "Miss Ito, time to die!" Nanako Ito nodded silently, and then closed her eyes confessing her fate, muttering to herself in grief: "Charlie Wade-kun, see you in the next life..."

The leader sighed slightly: "Miss Ito, I will make you die happy, and I hope you will not be born in a rich family in the next life!"

Having said that, he raised his ninja sword high, all his strength gathered his arms, ready to chop Nanako Ito's neck at any time.

Nanako Ito was also heartbroken at this time, her beautiful eyes were tightly closed, waiting for the moment when fate finally arrived!

At the moment when the head of the man raised his hand to make the knife fall, a blade of Hanmang came to him quickly through the air at an extremely fast speed!

With a scream, a poisonous shuriken has been shot from the center of his eyebrows!

And this person who was about to behead Nanako Ito died suddenly at this moment!

Charlie Wade finally made a move!

Chapter 1765

In fact, just as the man raised the ninja sword, the other five people took two steps back.

This is because they don't want to splash on them when the blood is sprayed out.

However, their eyes have been staring at Nanako Ito, waiting for the bloody scene to come.

And Nanako Ito herself is also ready to meet death.

However, the picture stopped abruptly at this moment!

The ninja sword held high, has been hovering in the air, and other people don't know why he has been so late.

When they looked over, they realized that the executioner wielding a knife was already dead!

Only a few centimeters in length was left on the center of his forehead. The wound was too close to the sword body, so only a small amount of

blood penetrated from the wound and dripped on the white and thick snow.
, A bright red fainted instantly!

Just when these people were dumbfounded and didn't know what happened, they found that the sword in the hand that pierced this person's eyebrows was surprisingly familiar!

The person who took the phone to shoot the video shouted in horror: "Ah! This...this is Quintongtian's shuriken!"

This is indeed Tenglin Quintongtian's Shuriken!

After Charlie Wade killed him, he kept all his shurikens, and it just came in handy at this time!

The remaining five people were suddenly shocked!

The tragic death of Tenglin Zhengzhe and Tenglin Quintongtian has left them with lingering fears. Now, Tenglin Quintongtian's shuriken killed another member of their family. It can be seen that the crisis is in sight!

The person who took the video with his mobile phone, he threw away the phone and blurted out to the other four people: "Arrange an array!

Arrange an array!"

The other four people recovered for a while, and took out ninja knives one after another. The five people formed a small circle back to back, and each one was guarded in different directions.

This is the most commonly used pawn formation when ninjas are defending. At this time, Nanako Ito heard the movement and opened her eyes, and suddenly realized that the man who was about to slash him had become a standing corpse, and the other five people formed a defensive formation like a big enemy!

She hadn't figured out what was going on. Suddenly, one of the five people suddenly fell straight forward and plunged into the thick snow! The people around him hurriedly reached out and turned him over, only to find that there was a shuriken stuck in the center of his forehead and brow!

The man pointed to the wall and said nervously, "At the wall!"

As a result, the remaining four people gave up the circular defensive formation, one after another with twelve points, staring at the direction where the shuriken shot just now.

One of them trembled and said, "What is the ability to injure people with a secret arrow! Come out if you have the ability!"

Although he said so, he didn't expect such words to really excite the other party.

After all, this sounds too pediatric, how can the opponent be fooled by himself if he has such strength.

However, no one thought that just as his voice fell, a dark figure suddenly jumped down on the wall. Immediately, the dark shadow took a leisurely pace and strode towards them!

Every time that black shadow took a foot, the snow creaked on the ground, making the four people more and more frightened.

Nanako Ito stared at the dark shadow with wide-eyed eyes. She wanted to know who the man who saved her secretly was.

And when the dark shadow came to her to let her see the people, she was instantly struck by lightning! She never dreamed that the person who saved her would be Charlie Wade, who she had been thinking about for a long time!

At this moment, Nanako Ito thought that she was wrong, and she had hallucinations. So she wiped her eyes and looked at it carefully.

Chapter 1766

The smiling man in front of her is indeed Charlie Wade, whom he has missed and loved for a long time!

At this moment, in the depths of Nanako Ito's heart, countless questions suddenly emerged:

"How could it be him?!"

"Why is it him?!"

"Why is he here?!"

"Am I dreaming?!"

"Could it be that I am already dead, and all this is an illusion after my death?!"

"Just now, I even felt that even if I could see Charlie Wade before I died, I would die without regrets, but who would dare to believe that Charlie Wade suddenly came to save herself like a god from heaven." ?!"
Countless thoughts in her mind gathered together, she was surprised and hesitant, nervous and excited, and her whole body was trembling to the point of speechless.

At this time, Charlie Wade was the first to break the silence. He looked at Nanako Ito, smiled, and asked: "Miss Ito, how are you doing now?"

Hearing Charlie Wade's voice, Nanako Ito finally made sure that everything in front of her was not an illusion!

He has been in love for a long time and even thought that Charlie Wade, who would never have a chance to meet again, came to save her when she was in the most critical time!

At this moment, Nanako Ito finally realized the ultimate happiness of a woman.

She feels that in this life, there will be no more moment that can surpass every minute and every second of the present.

Even if it was to let her die now, she felt that her life had been completely fulfilled, without any regrets.

As a result, she couldn't control her emotions anymore and cried out loudly: "Charlie Wade! I came back from Aurouss Hilll, looking forward to reunion with you day and night, I didn't expect you to really come..."

The four ninjas were on the verge of an enemy, and one of them gritted his teeth and scolded: "Boy, did you kill Quintongtian?!"

Charlie Wade smiled cruelly: "I killed him, what can you do?"

The man gritted his teeth and shouted: "Asshole! Kill me six members of the Tenglin family, I want your life!"

Charlie Wade looked at the four ninjas, and said lightly: "You are a little bit noisy, since you want my life, don't bother other people in this mansion."

After speaking, he held his Thunder Order with one hand, and muttered in a low voice: "Thunder!"

Suddenly, a series of dull thunders suddenly sounded in the gloomy sky! This series of thunders immediately caused a dog barking around, and the originally quiet snowy night suddenly became noisy.

At this moment, Charlie Wade sneered with contempt, and shouted: "Want to get paid, right? Come on! I will send you to meet them before they are far away!"

The man didn't know that the thunder was caused by Charlie Wade, and he roared in anger, "Asshole, you must die today!"

As soon as the voice fell, he raised the ninja sword high and slashed at Charlie Wade at an extremely fast speed!

The other three are not far behind!

One of them jumped directly into the air, swiping a knife to Charlie Wade from mid-air!

The other two quickly drew away to the sides and waved the ninja sword, preparing to besiege Charlie Wade from the left and right wings!

As we all know, Japanese katana and ninja swords are all tempered by top craftsmen with top-notch stainless steel. The blades are so sharp that they can be broken by blowing!

The four attacked together, and Charlie Wade would be chopped into several pieces if he couldn't stand it a little bit!

These four people can be described as murderous!

Nanako Ito saw four terrifying cold lights in the night sky and shouted in horror: "Charlie Wade, be careful!"

Chapter 1767

The four ninjas of the Tenglin family all felt that this time they would definitely be able to give Charlie Wade a definite blow.

And Nanako Ito also raised her heart to her throat, for fear of Charlie Wade's accident.

For her, even if she died, she would never let Charlie Wade be hurt.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly retreated several meters on the spot. The speed made the four ninjas stunned!

They themselves are preemptive, and they are faster than Charlie Wade in terms of starting time.

Moreover, they all have a ninja sword nearly one meter long in their hands, which undoubtedly further strengthens their attack range, allowing them to take advantage of the opportunity to move faster.

According to their understanding, it is almost impossible for anyone to escape at this moment.

It's like a bullet that is about to hit him that a normal person cannot escape!

However, Charlie Wade did it!

At the same time Charlie Wade retreated quickly, the Thunder Token was already in his pocket. Then, his left and right hands suddenly drew out two swords in his hand, and shot at the one in the air, and the one in front of the four people in front of him at high speed!

When the two heard the sound of shuriken breaking through the air, and seeing the cold light flying at extreme speed, they reminded each other: "Be careful!"

Immediately afterwards, the two of them were about to dodge to both sides, when they felt a sharp pain in their hearts.

The person who rose into the air fell quickly, and the person who first rushed towards Charlie Wade also knelt to the ground instantly!

The two people who doubled on the left and right wings were shocked by the situation in front of them.

Who could have imagined that this person moved so quickly, completely exceeding them by more than one grade!

It was originally a team of four full of confidence, but I didn't expect that even the fur of the other party was not even next to each other, and I would break the two again!

Under this circumstance, both of them knew that there was no chance to win at all, and they continued to attack blindly. There was no other way but to die.

As a result, the two exchanged glances, and then suddenly stopped. At the same time, they took out a ball about the size of a ping-pong ball from their pocket and slammed it to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the ball burst out with a dazzling light, and another burst of black and thick smoke lit up. The two took advantage of the cover of these two smokes, turned around and fled.

Charlie Wade sneered, and took out the last two swords from the cowhide without hurriedly, and shot them at the two black mists.

The two of them had actually ran far away at this time, but they didn't expect that the sound of breaking through the air was still heard behind their heads, and the speed of breaking through the air was extremely fast, almost leaving them with a flash of light!

At this moment, there was only one thought in their minds: they were dead!

as predicted!

The swords in both hands pierced the backs of the two.

The poison smeared on the blade spread rapidly, and the two of them died in an instant!

At this time, the faint thunder in the sky continued.

Therefore, what happened in the courtyard of Nanako Ito did not disturb other people in the mansion.

Seeing that these six people had completely died, Charlie Wade finally breathed a sigh of relief, and at this moment, Nanako Ito, who was not far from him, looked at him with tears in her eyes.

Chapter 1768

"Charlie Wade..."

Nanako Ito choked, then turned the wheel of the wheelchair with both hands and came towards Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade took a few steps quickly, came to her, and asked, "Miss Ito, are you okay?"

"It's okay, I'm okay..." Nanako Ito shook her head, and then she couldn't control her face and started crying.

At this moment, her biggest feeling was not the rest of her life, but the great surprise that Charlie Wade's sudden appearance brought her.

Seeing her crying as if she was emotionally out of control, Charlie Wade couldn't help but stretched out her hand and gently touched the back of her cold hand, softly comforting: "Miss Ito, stop crying, it's all right."

Nanako Ito wiped away her tears, shook her head and said, "I didn't cry for what happened just now..."

After finishing speaking, she raised her head, did not hide the deep love in her eyes, choked up and asked: "Charlie Wade, why are you coming to Kyoto?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I came to Japan to do something. I just arrived in Osaka. I thought that Osaka is quite close to you, so I came to see you."

When Nanako Ito heard this, the sweetness in her heart seemed to melt away instantly.

She asked excitedly: "Charlie Wade, you...you came to see me because you missed me?"

"Uh..." Charlie Wade was asked by her.

I wanted to find an excuse to conceal it, but suddenly I felt that I came here so far. This action is the most honest answer. At this time, what else can I lie?

So, he nodded lightly, and said somewhat unnaturally: "Forget it..."

Nanako Ito was so happy to hear this!

Although there were still tears in the corners of her eyes, she smiled and said with great joy: "I didn't expect Charlie Wade to still think of me...this is...this really surprises me... .."

Then she hurriedly asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, how do you know that I am in Kyoto?"

Charlie Wade said: "I met Koichi Tanaka at Eastcliff Airport a few days ago and he told me."

"That's it!" Nanako Ito said shyly: "Charlie Wade, thank you for remembering me, and thank you for saving my life today..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to be so polite, just raise your hand."

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked her again: "I think you have been sitting in a wheelchair, haven't your body recovered yet?"

"Yes." Nanako Ito nodded gently: "Since the last time I finished the game with Aurora, I was seriously injured. I was treated in Tokyo for a period of time. I was out of danger, but my body still failed to recover. The injury may be possible. It takes a long period of recuperation to get better."

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "Actually, I came to see you this time mainly to help you heal your injury. I didn't expect to encounter such a thing..."

Nanako Ito smiled gratefully, and said softly, "Charlie Wade, my injury has been seen by the best doctors in Japan. What they mean is that it is very rare to save my face. With existing medical methods, it is very difficult. Let me recover again. If I can get rid of the wheelchair in a few years, it will be considered a medical miracle."

After that, Nanako Ito raised her head again, staring at Charlie Wade with fiery eyes, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, you can come to see me, I am already very moved, this is more important than getting me to stand up again or to recover."

"You don't know how much I miss you during this period of time, even I can't believe it, my biggest wish for such a long time is not to be able to recover, but to see you again..."

At this point, Nanako Ito mustered up the courage, took Charlie Wade's hand, and said affectionately: "Thank you, Charlie Wade! You are here, it is Nanako's blessing, if I can hold hands with you in this place. Walking in the snow for a while, you will have no regrets in this life..."

Seeing her gentle eyes, Charlie Wade felt a little distressed in his heart. He looked at Nanako Ito and said very seriously: "Nanako, I have a way for you to heal you and restore you to the beginning!"

Chapter 1769

Hearing Charlie Wade's unwavering words, Nanako Ito was a little dumbfounded.

She couldn't believe that her injury still had the possibility of recovering as before, but when Charlie Wade said this, she suddenly felt very trusting.

So, she asked Charlie Wade in surprise: "Charlie Wade, do you really have a way to heal my injury?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "But before I treat you, I'd better treat these corpses."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "I'll call the butler!"

"No need." Charlie Wade stopped her and said: "I had a little conflict with your father in Tokyo. If you tell the housekeeper about such a big

matter, he will definitely notify your father immediately. It may not look good at that time. ."

Nanako Ito asked in surprise: "Charlie Wade, did you see my father in Tokyo?! Why are you conflicting?"

Charlie Wade shrugged his shoulders and said, "This matter is a long story. I will tell you later when I will treat you."

Nanako Ito stuck out her tongue and said with a smile: "It seems that father must have suffered a lot with Charlie Wade..."

Charlie Wade chuckled, "He didn't take the pain, He just lost a little money."

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "It doesn't matter, he is not short of money anyway, and it doesn't matter at all to lose."

Charlie Wade coughed and said, "It lost 4.5 billion US dollars."

"Huh?" Nanako Ito was shocked by Charlie Wade's words and asked in shock: "4.5 billion US dollars? You are not kidding, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'm not kidding, it's true, but I haven't considered whether it really cost him so much."

Nanako Ito said without hesitation: "Charlie Wade doesn't have to think about it. This money will be regarded as a thank you father for me. After all, you just saved my life. My life in his eyes is More than four and a half billion dollars."

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "You are generous, so you are not afraid that your father will know that he is angry with you?"

Nanako Ito shook his head and said seriously: "If he dares to be angry, then I will run away from home and go to China to join you, and then never come back!"

"Uh....."

Charlie Wade was speechless at once.

He didn't know if Nanako Ito was joking or was serious. If he was serious, he would naturally be willing deep in his heart, but he couldn't explain to Claire Wilson Wilson...

At this time, Nanako Ito saw Charlie Wade hesitating, and hurriedly smiled: "Charlie Wade, Nanako is making a joke with you, you don't have to be serious, and even if I really want to go to China, i must buy a house in Aourouss Hilll and settle down by myself. I Will not cause trouble to you!"

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "I'll talk about this later. I'll deal with these six corpses first. You have a lot of rooms in your yard. Which one is not commonly used?"

Nanako Ito pointed to the west wing and said, "That room is a storage room, but since I haven't come back for a long time, it has been empty."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "It's cold, I will send you back to the room, and then deal with these corpses. When the treatment is over, I will treat your wounds first. After the wounds are healed, you will inform the housekeeper at home , Let them dispose of the body properly."

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, are you going to leave after healing me?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I have to go back to Osaka. I will return to China after I finish my work in Osaka."

Nanako Ito looked a little lost, and murmured: "Then I hope..my injury will never be cured..."

Charlie Wade blurted out: "Don't talk nonsense, it's bad luck."

Nanako Ito said earnestly: "In that case, Charlie Wade can stay here forever? Because you said, you can only leave if the injury is cured, and you can't leave if the injury is not cured."

Charlie Wade looked at her with a helpless smile, and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely cure you."

Chapter 1770

Nanako Ito asked Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, do I have a chance to see you again in the future?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, I now put part of my business in Japan, and I might come here often in the future."

"That's great!" Nanako Ito said with joy, "Charlie Wade, can you promise me one thing?"

Charlie Wade said, "You said."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "I hope you can tell me every time you come to Japan. If it is convenient for you, I hope you allow me to see you!"

"In addition, if I go to China, if it is also convenient, please allow me to meet you, okay?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "No problem, I promise you."

Nanako Ito cheered like a little girl and said, "Then I will see you often in the future!"

Charlie Wade was touched by her sweet smile, and her voice became gentle. He smiled and said, "Okay, I will send you back to the room first, and I will come to help you heal later."

Soon, under Nanako Ito's guidance, Charlie Wade pushed her wheelchair and sent her back to her boudoir.

Nanako Ito's room has a typical Japanese classical layout. The whole house is made of natural wood flooring, which is clean and tidy and simple and elegant.

There is a tea table sitting on the floor in the room, as well as a Japanese-style book case and flower arrangement table. On the wall of the room, there are many calligraphy works, which seem to be written by Nanako Ito.

Charlie Wade sent her back to the room and helped her into the room.

In order to prevent Nanako Ito from falling, Charlie Wade held her hand with one hand, and supported her waist with one hand. Such intimate contact made his heart beat faster, and at the same time made Nanako Ito two red clouds float on her face.

Charlie Wade just so supported Nanako Ito, and at her request, he helped her sit down on the futon at the tea table.

On the tea table, there is a set of exquisite Japanese tea sets and a small incense burner.

After Nanako Ito sat down, Charlie Wade said: "Wait for me, I will deal with the dead body outside."

Nanako Ito looked at Charlie Wade shyly, and said, "Charlie Wade, I am in a bad health and can't help you, so let's make a cup of tea and wait for you to drink."

Charlie Wade nodded, said okay, then turned and left the room.

At this time, the six corpses lying in the snow were half buried by the snow.

Charlie Wade carefully moved the corpses to the storage room, and then stepped back to Nanako Ito's room.

When I returned, the room was already ignited with a delicate and quiet sandalwood incense, and Nanako Ito was carefully brushing the matcha powder with a Japanese-style tea bowl and brush.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming in, she hurriedly said to Charlie Wade:
"Charlie Wade, please sit down!"

Charlie Wade nodded and sat cross-legged on the futon in front of her. While brushing the matcha powder, Nanako Ito said to him: "The Japanese tea ceremony may not be the same as the Chinese tea ceremony. The tea here is brewed with matcha powder. I don't know if you are used to drinking it."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I tasted Japanese tea ceremony with my parents when I was young, and I feel pretty good personally."

Nanako Ito nodded, smiled and said, "That's good!"

With that said, Nanako Ito was about to make Charlie Wade tea, Charlie Wade frowned suddenly, lowered her voice and said to her: "Someone has come in over the wall!"

"Ah?!" Nanako Ito's eyes widened in surprise: "Are you with the few people just now?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I don't know yet, but there is only one person on the other side. It may not be here to hurt you. Don't talk nonsense later, we will do what we do!"

Chapter 1771

Brother and sister Fitz and Zara have been transported directly to Kyoto since they were taken out of Tokyo.

At this time, the brothers and sisters were imprisoned in a house less than two kilometers away from here.

The ninjas of the Iga family are responsible for guarding them.

They have been waiting for Ryoto Matsumoto's order. If Ryoto Matsumoto lets them do it, they will immediately kill the brother and sister, and then quietly transport their bodies into the Ito family mansion.

However, before Matsumoto issued the order, they had to keep the siblings alive, so as not to be inconvenient to transport after the dead body was too long and stiff.

The ninjas of the Iga family are best at assassination. In their experience, the most convenient time to carry a corpse is within an hour after death. At this time, the corpse is relatively soft and can even be packed in a suitcase, but if it exceeds this time, The body will become more and more rigid.

So they plan to kill the brother and sister immediately after receiving the order of Matsumoto Ryoto, and then take them directly to the Ito's mansion to find a suitable place to hide.

Just ten minutes ago, Ryoto Matsumoto called and asked them to check the situation in the Ito family mansion.

First, take a look at the defense of Ito's mansion and find the weakest link. Then you have to find a suitable place to hide the dead body. After confirming it, kill the brothers and sisters directly.

So, an Iga ninja sneaked into the Ito house alone, preparing to step on a spot first.

It was this person that Charlie Wade noticed in Nanako Ito's room.

This person observed the wall for a while, and seemed to have selected the remote courtyard of Nanako Ito. After looking around for a while, he took out a few photos with his mobile phone, and then quietly rolled down the wall and planned to leave.

Charlie Wade stood up at this time and said to Nanako Ito: "I'll go out for a while, you are waiting for me here."

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked: "Charlie Wade, where are you going?"

Charlie Wade said: "That person was also a ninja just now. He came here alone, and 80% came to step on it. There may be other ninjas behind him. Let me go and see!"

Nanako Ito stretched out her hand to hold her, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, please don't go, it will be dangerous!"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "If there are ninjas peeping in secret, it is very likely that they are conspiring against you. If I don't go now, they may find it soon. If this is the case, it is better to take the initiative and get it done once and for all. Get rid of them."

Nanako Ito said nervously, "But I am worried about you...I don't want you to take risks for me..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and shook her hand and said seriously: "The reason why I came to Kyoto is for you. Whether it is a sword mountain or a sea of fire, since I have come, I will definitely take care of it!"

After speaking, he released Nanako Ito's hand, turned and left.

Nanako Ito was immediately hit by Charlie Wade's words. In addition to being moved and happy, her whole heart seemed to be melted by his words. When Charlie Wade said this sentence, there was no domineering voice, but it gave her an unprecedented sense of security.

Nanako Ito realized that at this moment, she was hopelessly in love with Charlie Wade.

For him, she was willing to give everything, even if she let her sacrifice her life for Charlie Wade, she would never hesitate.

So, she hurriedly reached out and grabbed Charlie Wade, and said piously: "Charlie Wade, please pay attention to safety. If you have any accidents, I will definitely die for you without hesitation!"

Chapter 1772

Charlie Wade turned around and smiled softly: "Don't worry, I will be back soon."

After speaking, Charlie Wade stepped away from Nanako Ito's boudoir and disappeared into the vast snowy night.

.....

In the wind and snow, the Iga ninja who came to step on the spot was running fast in the night.

He moves quickly and is as light as a swallow. Under the cover of the night, he is almost like an elusive ghost.

However, he would never have thought that right behind him, he was also followed by a super master who was a hundred times stronger than him.

This super master was Charlie Wade.

Ninja Iga ran for two kilometers without stopping, and finally stopped at a courtyard door. Then he came to the courtyard's simple door, buttoned the door four times in two long and two short ways, and the door opened one from the inside. A gap where only one person can pass sideways.

Immediately afterwards, he quickly stepped in and disappeared.

But Charlie Wade concealed his breath and heartbeat, and quietly jumped onto the wall, carefully watching the courtyard.

The entire courtyard is not too big. The front yard is more than 200 square meters, with some bamboo and ancient pine planted, and behind the courtyard is a wooden two-story building.

The Iga Ninja, who had just entered, went straight through the front yard and entered the two-story building.

Charlie Wade could feel that there were more than six or seven people in this building, so he walked along the wall and quietly came to the building.

At this time, on the second floor of this building, there is a hall of about 50 square meters. In the hall, there is a ninja in black. In addition, on the floor in the middle, there are two quilts. People with big ties and balaclavas.

The ninja that Charlie Wade followed all the way, after stepping up to the second floor, reported to one of the ninjas headed by: "Master Shang Ninja, I have just found out that the internal defense of the Ito family mansion is very weak, and there are only less than ten people. Guards, the strength is average!"

The leading ninja hummed and said: "This time we are going to quietly throw the corpses of these two Chinese people in, so even if the opponent's strength is weak, we have to make sure not to disturb anyone, quietly. Go in, leave the corpse, and then quietly withdraw."

After that, he asked again: "Have you found a suitable place to hide the body?"

"Found it!" The ninja hurriedly reported: "In the Ito Mansion, there is a very secluded small courtyard. There is also a pine forest in the small courtyard. Now the snow is thick. We can hide the body there for a short time. It should not be discovered by anyone."

Speaking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone, turned out the album, and reported to the Chief Executive: "Shangren-sama, I took some photos. Please take a look."

The other party took the phone, flipped it a few times, and nodded in satisfaction: "Yes, at first glance, this pine forest shows that few people go there. The corpse is hidden here. No one will find it for several hours or even ten hours, Mr. Matsumoto. The requirement is for at least two hours not to be discovered by the Ito family. If you hide here, time is enough."

Another ninja hurriedly asked, "Master Shangren, when will we kill these two Chinese?"

The leader looked at the time and said, "Wait a minute, I'll call Mr. Matsumoto."

At this time, Zara, who was wearing a black headgear, struggled violently.

Because her mouth was blocked, she could only whimper with her nose, trying to attract the other's attention.

The headed ninja frowned, pulled off her headgear, and stared at Zara, who was extremely haggard and full of horror, and asked coldly: "What? Do you have any last words to say?"

Chapter 1773

At the moment Zara was uncovered, Charlie Wade immediately recognized her.

He couldn't help slandering in the bottom of his heart: "Isn't this woman the same woman who sat on the Rolls Royce Takahashi Eiji? When I taught Eiji Takahashi, she even choked a few words with me, but she didn't expect to be People have been tied up here, and it seems that they are going to kill her, and then blame Ito Yuhiko. It seems that this woman has a lot of background!"

At this time, Zara was still stuffed with a towel in her mouth, so she sobbed for a long time, but couldn't really say a word.

So, the headed Iga Ninja stretched out his hand and tore off the towel from her mouth, and said coldly: "Give you a chance, just say what you want to say."

Zara's eyes were full of horror, but she forced herself to calm down, and said tremblingly: "Let me and my brother, you can tell me how much it costs, and I will give you ten times how much it costs you!"

The leader sneered: "It's meaningless to talk about this. The rule in the Japanese ninja family is to be loyal to the employer. Only by being absolutely loyal to the employer can the ninja family be favored by the big family. Otherwise, once the big family is loyal to the ninja When there are doubts, all ninjas in Japan will lose their jobs. At that time, we will become the public enemies of all ninjas in Japan. Even if you give me more money, I won't have my life!"

Zara couldn't wait to say: "Then you can go to China! I will give you one billion dollars, enough for you to live comfortably in China for a lifetime! Never fight for others!"

The leader was startled and couldn't help sighing: "Girl, I didn't expect you to be quite rich. One billion dollars is indeed a very large sum. Let's not say whether you can get so much money, even if you You can tell, I just said that I don't have a life-saver. Even if you give me 10 billion dollars, I will still be hunted down by Japanese ninjas for the rest of my life. This deal is not worth it."

Zara blurted out: "Then you think that if you kill me, no one will chase you? I tell you, if you kill me, my family will chase you at all costs! To that At that time, no matter how much money you have, you will never spend it!"

"No, no," the man said with a smile: "I am planning to kill you, but after I am planning to kill you, I will blame Ito Yuhiko. Anyway, there are some differences between you because of cooperation. At that time, both the Metropolitan Police Department and the family behind you will regard Ito Yuihiko as the man behind the killing of you two."

Zara gritted his teeth and said, "All this is the envoy of Matsumoto, right?"

At this time, the headed Iga Ninja looked at Zara and sneered: "Mr. Matsumoto originally wanted to cooperate with you piously, but I didn't expect that you are really above the top, and you are very arrogant! Mr. Matsumoto came to see you in person, But you ignore it. Since you are so rude to Mr. Matsumoto, don't complain that Mr. Matsumoto is cruel to you!"

Just now, when the leader was talking to his subordinates, he mentioned Mr. Matsumoto. Zara had realized at that moment that the master of all this was Mr. Matsumoto.

She really did not expect that Ryoto Matsumoto, who can only rank third in Tokyo in strength, could be so vicious!

He attacked her and her elder brother and blamed Ito Yuhiko. He must take the opportunity to weaken the strength of the Ito family, and maybe even use other methods against the Takahashi family.

If the time comes as he planned, his family goes to Ito Yuhiko to seek revenge, wouldn't Matsumoto be able to take advantage of the fisherman? ! Thinking of this, she felt extremely regretful.

Knowing this, when Mr. Matsumoto came to see him, he and his brother should see him. No matter what he said, at least don't offend this person for face.

It's a pity that these things are now an afterthought, the big mistake has been made, and there is no room for reversal now.

Fitz on the side was too regretful, but he was covered with his head, his mouth was pouting, and he couldn't say a word.

The headed Iga Ninja took out his cell phone, called Ryoto Matsumoto, and respectfully said: "Mr. Matsumoto, Ito's mansion has been inquired, there is a very suitable place to hide the body, and the defense of the opponent is also very weak. We are confident that we will not be discovered by anyone in the process of hiding the body. I wonder when Mr. Matsumoto wants us to do it?"

Ryoto Matsumoto smiled and said, "Tokyo is very chaotic now. It hasn't been so chaotic for decades, so I want to wait a little longer so that I can rest assured to finish watching the Tokyo drama!"

Chapter 1774

Iga Ninja immediately said: "Good Mr. Matsumoto, we are always at your disposal!"

Ryoto Matsumoto sneered and said: "By the way, the two you kidnapped, their family members have come to Tokyo, I hope you will make these two people die a little bit more tragically, when the police find their bodies, the scene the better the miserable, the more miserable they die, the more angry their family members will be, and this event will be even more exciting!"

Iga Ninja hurriedly said: "Don't worry, we will do it!"

Ryoto Matsumoto said: "That woman is said to be pretty good. You might as well abuse her before killing her. If her family sees her being abused to death, they will definitely hate Ito Yuhiko! "

When Iga Ninja heard this, he suddenly laughed and said: "In fact, my brothers have been coveting this woman, but I am worried that your good deeds will be broken, so I have been stopping them, but since you with this sentence, I am completely relieved!"

Ryoto Matsumoto laughed and said, "It's okay, let the brothers enjoy it. By the way, you can come together. By the way, you can take some videos that will not expose your faces. If you send it out then, it will definitely have a better effect, haha Haha!"

Ninja Iga laughed similarly: "Mr. Matsumoto, don't worry, we will definitely shoot a blockbuster for you!"

Zara at this time, her face pale in fright.

She tremblingly pleaded: "I beg you to kill me directly, don't ruin my innocence..."

"Innocence?" Iga Ninja smiled and asked: "So, you are still innocent? A super beauty like you still retains innocence. This is really rare, such a precious gift, I must disassemble it yourself later!"

Ryoto Matsumoto smiled on the other side of the phone and said, "Okay Iga Kamino, I won't bother you with good things. You still have an hour and a half to indulge yourself. After an hour and a half, kill them, and then bury the corpse in Ito Takehiko's mansion!"

Iga Ninja hurriedly said, "Mr. Matsumoto, don't worry. After two hours, the bodies of these two people will lie in the snow in the Ito Mansion! You will be able to reveal the news to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. Up!"

"Very good! I will never treat you badly after it's done!"

Iga Shangren hung up the phone, looked at Zara, and rubbed his hands in excitement: "Beauty, before I die, I will let you taste the ultimate happiness of a woman. For your good, you must obediently cooperate with me. If it makes me happy, I can give you a reward!"

Zara almost collapsed. She burst into tears and said in horror: "Please, kill me now..."

Iga Kaminino laughed: "It's not so easy to want to die now. I have to ask me and my brothers if I agree!"

Zara shivered in shock, and blurted out, "Help! Help!"

Iga Kaminari sneered: "To tell you the truth, the several houses around here are all focused on repairs. Even if you are called Potemkin, there is no way anyone will come to rescue you! You can keep your voice and stay under me. Scream happily, the harder you call, the more excited I will be, hahahaha!"

The other ninjas also laughed presumptuously.

At this moment, a voice suddenly rang: "A group of beasts, together to bully a girl, do you want to force your face?"

It was Charlie Wade who spoke!

Chapter 1775

When Charlie Wade's voice suddenly sounded, so many well-trained ninjas were all startled by his voice!

No one thought that they would be tracked by others as well!

Moreover, before this person spoke, no one realized his existence!

The headed Iga Kaminin took out the ninja sword almost instantly, looked around vigilantly, and asked nervously, "Who?! Get out of me!"

At this moment, Charlie Wade jumped from the wall, and people had broken the window and entered, leaving the floor with broken glass ballast.

The moment Zara saw Charlie Wade, her whole body was struck by lightning! She couldn't believe that someone would come to save herself at this time, and she couldn't believe that it was the Chinese man she met on the streets of Tokyo to save herself!

Moreover, I also offended him because I didn't know what happened!

At this time, Charlie Wade was standing upright in the broken window. In her eyes, Charlie Wade in front of her was more than handsome, like a god!

The violent cold wind poured in from the broken window, blowing Charlie Wade's hair and clothes, in her eyes, there was a sense of sight of a great hero in a martial arts movie.

However, Charlie Wade's attention at this time was completely off Zara's body.

He stared at Iga Shangren with cold eyes, and said coldly: "I thought Japanese ninjas are so ethical, they turned out to be such a mob! It's fair for you to bully your Japanese women, and to bully our Chinese women is to die!"

Several other ninjas of the Iga family stepped back, staring at Charlie Wade and drew the ninja sword.

They knew that Charlie Wade could always hide nearby without being discovered, and he must have extraordinary strength, so they didn't dare to act rashly, they were all waiting for Iga Kaminin.

Iga Kaminin's face is blue at this time!

Others call him a superior ninja, which means superior ninja, not his name.

In the Japanese ninja registration system, roughly divided into upper ninja, middle ninja and lower ninja.

Shang Ninja is already at the top level among ninjas and is highly respected throughout Japan.

However, he did not expect that the Chinese man in front of him would dare to insult himself and insult a ninja. It was really unforgivable!

So he roared: "Boy! There is an old saying in China, there is a way to heaven, you don't go, and there is no way to hell, you break in! Since you are looking for death, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Having said that, he immediately swung his ninja sword and shouted to the people around him: "Set up an array! Trapped in the formation and kill him! I will cut off his head with my own hands, and let him atone for the insult to the ninja!"

With a flash, the other six ninjas surrounded Charlie Wade one after another.

Charlie Wade didn't change his face at this time, and said coldly, "Want to cut my head? Not to mention that you only have two hands, even if you have eight hands!"

Iga Shangren said sarcastically: "Boy, it's okay to look down on me, but don't look down on Japanese ninjutsu. I'm a dignified Shangren. If I can't cut your head off, I'm sorry Amaterasu!"

Charlie Wade's expression became more and more gloomy, and he reprimanded in a deep voice, "Japanese Ninjutsu, right? Today, I really want to see and see, what! What a f*ck! Japanese Ninjutsu!"

"court death!"

Iga Kami is angry and rushes!

He roared, and immediately shook the ninja sword with both hands, rushing towards Charlie Wade with a mighty force!

Several other people also released knives one after another, intending to chop Charlie Wade into meat sauce.

Charlie Wade's tactics against Japanese ninjas are really powerless to complain.

Just like a group of mad dogs biting people, the core tactic is to attack in groups.

In their eyes, anyway, the ninja swords were smeared with highly toxic substances, and everyone rushed forward and attacked. As long as a knife pierced one centimeter of the opponent's skin, they would win the battle.

For thousands of years, Japanese ninjas have relied on such tricks to defeat their opponents countless times, which can be said to be a time-tested!

Chapter 1776

This time, they met, it was Charlie Wade!

Charlie Wade's face did not change at this time, and his toes gently rubbed on the ground, and a triangular piece of broken glass ballast on the ground suddenly bounced from the ground at a very fast speed, and went straight to Iga Shangren!

In the blink of an eye, Charlie Wade kicked another piece of glass ballast again, and shot in the same direction!

As Iga Kaminari rushed, he suddenly saw two crystal clear and colorful things in his eyes, like two shooting stars one after another, passing by his vision in an instant!

Before he had time to think about what it was, he suddenly felt a sharp pain in his right wrist holding the ninja sword!

In less than a blink of an eye, the same pain suddenly came from his left wrist!

After a while, he felt that his hands lost strength in a short time, and the ninja sword in his hand immediately took off and fell to the ground.

At the same time, two warm red water mists from unknown sources rushed onto his face immediately..

When he smelled the strong bloody smell in the red water mist, he finally realized that his hands had been cut off by the two meteor-like rays of light!

And the two red water mists that spewed out were blood mists spewing out from the wrists of his two hands!

He was shocked! I don't understand why this happened at all!

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly rushed forward!

He grabbed Iga Kamininho by the neck and picked up his 200lbs body directly!

At the same time, Charlie Wade has also avoided the encirclement of other people!

This group of mad dog-like ninjas thought that Charlie Wade might choose a direction to break through, but none of them expected that Charlie Wade would choose Iga Shangren's direction to break through!

Didn't this take the initiative to hit the hardest wall? !

However, Charlie Wade chose the hardest one among them!

At this time, Iga Shangren, the whole person was provoked by Charlie Wade pinching the neck with one hand, and the wrists of both hands were still bleeding. Although the arms can still move, they can't move completely below the wrists, so they can't move completely. Lost all attack power!

Charlie Wade pinched his neck, walked straight through the hall from the window, and then slammed his body against the wall with one hand!

At the same time, Charlie Wade still kept the posture of pinching his neck with one hand, making him 30 centimeters above the ground!

At this time, Iga Shangren, with his legs hanging in the air, stuck to the wall, relying on Charlie Wade's hand to get stuck so that he would not slip off the wall.

But the tremendous strength in Charlie Wade's hands made him almost unable to breathe, his legs kicked, his face was dark purple!

Everyone at the scene was frightened!

Especially the few Iga Ninjas, feeling that the whole worldview has been subverted! Everyone is horrified, what is the origin of this Chinese? ! He... why is he so strong! Do not! More than strong!

It's like a god! The powerful Iga Shinobu, under his hand, has fallen like a dead dog! What kind of perverted ability is necessary to form such a brutal and thorough crush on Iga Kaminino? !

At this time, Charlie Wade's expression was extremely cold, but the corners of his mouth appeared to be extremely ridiculous, and he sneered word by word: "It turns out! This is what the f*ck is called! Japanese Ninjutsu! How pathetic!"

Chapter 1777

Charlie Wade's words made everyone more frightened immediately!

They realized at this time that Charlie Wade had just kicked two pieces of broken glass ballast with his toes just now, and he had directly and accurately cut off Iga Kamininho's two hand muscles!

It is not difficult to kick the glass ballast.

It's not difficult to hurt people with kicked glass ballast.

But the difficulty is that it is impossible to accurately cut off a person's two hand muscles with a kicked glass ball!

What's more, instead of standing there and letting the opponent attack, Iga Shangren rushed all the way to the opponent, and would be cut off from his hands while moving at a high speed. This head is incredible!

Moreover, Charlie Wade can completely subdue Iga Shinobu with just one hand, and this ability is also incredible!

What kind of crazy strength is it that can reach this point? !

Zara also looked silly!

At this moment, Charlie Wade nailed Iga Shinnin to the wall with one hand, it was like a god in her eyes!

At this time, Iga Shangren was still struggling, trying to break away from Charlie Wade's control, but the tiger's mouth on Charlie Wade's right hand was like steel bars, leaving only a little space for him to breathe.

Iga Kaminino struggled and asked with a slight voice, "You...who are you?!"

"Me?" Charlie Wade smiled: "I am your Chinese father."

Iga Kamino's expression was extremely ugly, as were other people's expressions.

However, at this moment, no one dared to attack Charlie Wade.

Because they knew that with Charlie Wade's strength, Iga Shangren's neck could be chopped off easily.

At this time, Iga Kaminari gritted his teeth and asked: "I have no grievances with you, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I want your life!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at the dumb ninjas and sneered: "Oh yes, I also want your life too."

Everyone took a step back, holding knives in both hands, but their expressions were full of horror.

At this time, Iga Kaminobu shouted: "Hurry up and tie that woman! Come on!"

As soon as the voice fell, a ninja rushed up, put the ninja knife on Zara's neck, and said nervously: "Let him go! Otherwise, I will kill her!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said lightly: "If you want to kill, feel free to kill. I don't know her either."

Iga Kaminino said hoarsely: "You don't bluff me here! Didn't you come to save her?!"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Of course not! I came to Kyoto today to visit my old friend, that is, Miss Nanako of the Ito family. As a result, your people are so dying to go to the Ito family to inquire. Just come here."

As soon as Charlie Wade said these words, Iga Kaminin was ashamed!

He really thought that Charlie Wade was a member of the Banks Familyy, or a master hired by the Banks Familyy, who came to rescue Zara and Fitz. Then he could use the lives of their brothers and sisters as a bargaining chip, perhaps in exchange for one. Way out.

However, I never thought that this person turned out to be for Nanako Ito, so I followed the person I sent to step on it all the way!

Thinking of this, Iga Kaminino suddenly remembered something, and hurriedly pleaded: "This gentleman, we have no intention of hurting Miss Ito. We just wanted to kill these two people and then blame the Ito family. We didn't even think about it. It's going to be bad for Miss Ito!"

Chapter 1778

Charlie Wade sneered: "According to you, I killed two people casually and buried your home in the snow. Didn't it mean to harm you and your family?"

Iga Kaminori was stunned. He was very eager to survive, and hurriedly tossed Matsumoto Ryoto: "In fact, we are also commissioned by others. It is Matsumoto Ryoto who really wants to deal with the Ito family. It has nothing to do with us... .."

Charlie Wade asked back: "You are helping the gang to abuse you, and now you still tell me it doesn't matter, are your ninja bones so soft?"

Iga Kamijin suppressed the humiliation in his heart, and said: "I believe in an old saying in your country.. It's better to die than to live.. Please give me a chance, I am willing to help you After the saddle.."

Charlie Wade shook his head: "After you saddle me, you are not qualified."

After all, he looked around for a week and said lightly: "You are the same, get ready to go on the road!"

As soon as Iga Shinobu heard this, he immediately roared, "Go together, kill him! Kill him! Kill him and have a chance to live, otherwise he will have to wait for death!"

When everyone heard it, their faces were immediately full of awe.

They also knew very well that Charlie Wade was too strong, and if he confronted him head-on, or let him break one by one, everyone would be finished!

The best way is to attack them in groups. In any case, try your best to kill them. As for how many people like them can survive, it all depends on their own good fortune!

As a result, the remaining six ninjas rushed towards Charlie Wade with their swords mad, and everyone's expressions were extremely hideous!

Zara saw so many people attacking Charlie Wade, her heart has been in her throat!

However, she didn't make any sound, let alone remind Charlie Wade to be careful, because she knew that she didn't need to do anything to interfere with Charlie Wade's concentration.

She stared at Charlie Wade with hot eyes, and murmured in her heart: "Today, my life and death depends entirely on this man who does not yet know his name!"

"If he dies, I will definitely die; if he survives, maybe I will let my brother and I live a life..."

"This gentleman, what happened last time was that I was wrong. I have already apologized to you countless times in my heart. This time, I hope you can survive, even if I eventually die, I don't want you to die because of me... .."

When she thought of this, a group of ninjas had already passed through the entire hall and surrounded Charlie Wade tightly.

Charlie Wade didn't change his face. Seeing six knives slashing at him, with a wave of his hand, he directly waved Iga Shangren's body!

Seven people including Iga Shangren didn't expect Charlie Wade to use him as a meat shield!

At this moment, Iga frightened and screamed: "Stop! Stop!"

However, the six men came down fiercely, and they had already reached the stage of raising the sword, how could they be able to get it back!

Iga Kamijin watched as six knives slashed down, and in a short time, they slashed on him one after another!

Iga Kaminori felt severe pain all over his body, gritted his teeth and groaned: "Fool! Waste! Eight quacks!"

As soon as the voice fell, he died suddenly by vomiting blood!

Seeing that Iga Shangren was hacked to death by them, the six people turned pale with fright. At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly slammed Iga Shangren's corpse, and flew away with the body and the six knives on him. Get out!

The remaining six ninjas did not recover at all. They only felt that the tiger's mouth was shaken, and the ninja sword disappeared!

At this time, the six were shocked, and some of them had completely lost their intent to fight and turned to flee!

At this moment, Charlie Wade sneered: "Since you have already made a move, it's me now!"

Chapter 1779

As soon as Charlie Wade's words fell, people already rushed out!

His physical function and speed are already far comparable to others, so these ninjas are not given a chance at all.

Every time you catch one, you directly hit the opponent's abdomen with a heavy punch, causing the opponent to instantly lose all combat power and escape opportunities.

In the blink of an eye, the six ninjas running away all lay on the ground one by one.

Zara was dumbfounded!

As the eldest granddaughter of the Banks Family, she is also one of the most favored children. She has been in contact with the masters hidden behind the Banks Family since childhood, but in her opinion, Charlie Wade's strength is far above those people!

What she can't understand is that the hidden masters enshrined by the Banks Family are hard to pick in the country. In theory, they have touched the ceiling of martial arts, but why is Charlie Wade so powerful that it is incredible? People?

The appearance of Charlie Wade suddenly raised the ceiling of martial arts in her mind by more than one level!

Seeing a group of ninjas lying on the ground wailing, Zara was shocked and relieved.

She knew that she and her brother were finally saved.

So, she couldn't help but looked at Charlie Wade excitedly, and blurted out: "Benevolence! Thank you so much today! I don't know what you call you? If you are willing to leave your name, I will do your best to report it to you. Great kindness!"

At this time, Charlie Wade finally turned his head and looked at Zara.

Zara is very beautiful. Even with her tortured hands tied behind her back, her short hair is messily attached to her face, but she still can't hide her perfect facial features and beauty.

However, Charlie Wade didn't like this woman very much.

First of all, he doesn't like the character of this woman.

In his opinion, this woman is self-righteous and arrogant, even if she can't see these characteristics at all, but combined with the impression of the first meeting, Charlie Wade believes that he is right.

Secondly, he didn't like the woman's looks either.

Zara is really beautiful to be beautiful, but is also really cold and arrogant, even with a bit of aggressive heroism.

In fact, in one sentence, this woman is a bit too pretending.

As a master of pretending, Charlie Wade doesn't like people who like to pretend to be like him.

As the saying goes, there is no room for two tigers in one mountain, and the two auras repel each other, even if the tiger is a female.

So Charlie Wade said calmly: "Whoever I am, don't bother you. I also don't want to know who you are. I am here today not to save you, but to kill them. As for saving you, But it's just a matter of convenience, so you don't have to thank me."

Zara has never been underestimated in her life, but she has encountered Charlie Wade twice.

However, at this moment, she doesn't have the slightest temper. She can only nod respectfully and sincerely said: "Anyway, thank you very much!"

Charlie Wade didn't speak, walked to her and untied the rope on her body.

After that, he pulled off his brother's headgear, and pulled off the towel that Fitz had stuck in his mouth.

Fitz has not been able to speak, nor has he seen everything that happened in this room, but when he heard Charlie Wade's voice, he had already guessed that it was him. Seeing Charlie Wade at this moment, the first sentence was: "This Brother, your great kindness, our brother and sister will never forget!"

Charlie Wade untied the rope on his body and said blankly: "Okay, don't talk so much nonsense, I will set fire to burn this place later, you two quickly run away."

Chapter 1780

Zara hurriedly asked, "My dear man! I wonder if you can lend me your phone. I want to call home. They have lost my phone..."

Zara said that he wanted to make a phone call at home, but actually wanted to take this opportunity to get Charlie Wade's phone number.

Now is the information age. As long as he can get the other party's mobile phone number, Zara can get all the other party's identity information.

In this case, after returning home, she will be able to find this benefactor.

Even if Charlie Wade saw through the other party's tricks, he sneered and said: "I'm sorry, the mobile phone is a personal item, so I can't borrow it."

After speaking, he reached out and took out a mobile phone from a ninja, and threw it to Zara: "Hey, use this, call your family, tell them the location, and let them send someone to pick you up as soon as possible. "

Zara was stunned to pick up the phone. The phone hit her lap. She was extremely disappointed, but she couldn't show it, so she picked it up and said gratefully, "Thank you. Grace!"

Charlie Wade flipped through the ninja again, and found out a very thin personal wallet, which contained five ten thousand yen banknotes in addition to the person's ID.

At the current exchange rate, 10,000 yen can be exchanged for more than 600 Dollar. Although 50,000 yen is not much, it is enough for them to find a place to stay, wait a few hours, and wait for their family to pick them up.

No matter what, the fifty thousand yen is enough for them to take the train back to Tokyo.

So Charlie Wade handed the money to Zara, and said: "You take the money, go with your brother quickly."

Zara hesitated in his heart. She really didn't want to leave like this. Because she didn't know Charlie Wade's identity yet, for fear that she would never see Charlie Wade again.

At this moment, she wanted to tell Charlie Wade her identity so that he would come to herself if he encountered any difficulties after returning home.

However, when the words came to her lips, she swallowed it back.

This is because she knew in her heart that an unruly top expert like Charlie Wade would never put her identity in her eyes. If she told him that she was the granddaughter of Banks, it would be counterproductive.

He might think that he deliberately used his identity to put pressure on him in front of him, and thus disgusted himself; He may also avoid himself completely in the country from now on because he does not want to have any intersection with him.

In that case, revealing the identity now would be self-defeating.

So, she had to stand up, bowed deeply to Charlie Wade, and said sincerely: "Benevolence, thank you for your life-saving grace, if there is a chance to meet again in the future, I will definitely repay your kindness today!"

Fitz also bowed aside: "yes, thank you!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Okay, let's go, I have business work later, I have no time to be polite with you here."

Fitz was a little embarrassed, so he nodded his head again and again: "Sorry, I delayed your business..."

Zara looked at Charlie Wade, bit her lower lip, trying to say something, but finally gave up.

When she and Fitz came to the wooden stairs on the second floor side by side, she suddenly turned around, hugged Charlie Wade, and said with great reluctance and piousness: "Savior, if there is a destiny in the future, we will see you again. !"

Charlie Wade didn't lift his head, and said coldly, "I won't see you again."

Chapter 1781

Zara was hurt by Charlie Wade's attitude again.

She looked at Charlie Wade's profile, bit her lower lip vigorously, did not speak any more, turned and left the courtyard with her brother.

The siblings staggered out, and Fitz asked in a low voice, "Zara, those ninjas were defeated by the young man just now?"

Zara said solemnly: "It's not that young man, it's Grace."

Fitz nodded in a hurry: "Well, it's Grace, so are those ninjas defeated by his bare hands?"

"Hmm." Zara said seriously: "I have never seen such a strong person...this is the first time..."

Fitz smacked his lips and said, "It would be great if he could be included in the Banks Family and used by my Banks Family."

"Impossible." Zara shook his head: "He has an arrogant personality and will definitely not be used by others, and he may be the top master of the hidden Sect. He may not put the Banks Family in his eyes."

Fitz said angrily: "It's also...hey...thanks to your benefactor, otherwise the two of us will have to die in Kyoto..."

After he finished speaking, he was busy and said again: "By the way, Zara, hurry up and call my dad! This time we were kidnapped, the family must have sent a lot of masters over, it is very likely that dad is here too! I have to let him know about us. In Kyoto, he also asked him to quickly chop off Matsumoto's bastard! I really didn't expect it to be this bastard who has been doing bad things behind his back!"

Zara nodded and took out his cell phone too busy.

At this time, a burst of fire suddenly appeared behind him, turning the originally dark night into red!

Zara hurriedly turned around, and saw that the two-story small building where he had almost died just now was ignited in an instant!

The wooden buildings burned, and there was a crackling sound of wood cracking, a bit like the sound of firecrackers. With this heavy snow, it also had a taste of Chinese New Year.

Fitz touched his chin and asked Zara: "Zara, did you say those ninjas died?"

Zara asked back: "Is it possible to survive such a big fire?"

Fitz waved his hand: "I didn't mean that, I mean, did my benefactor kill them first and then set the fire, or did he just put them all in a pot?"

Zara felt a bit of cold air coming out of his back, and immediately shook his head: "This kind of thing...I can't say it..."

After that, Charlie Wade's figure appeared in her mind again, and she couldn't help muttering: "Benevolence, he... is not a mortal... I really want to know what his identity is."

Fitz smiled and said: "If you want to know, let the family check it out. In the country, who else has a clue that we can't find?"

Zara shook his head: "Benevolence obviously doesn't want us to know his identity. If we deliberately investigate, what if we anger him?"

Fitz smacked his lips: "Oh, that's what I said..."

After all, Fitz thought of Charlie Wade's previous conversation with Iga Shangren and said, "By the way, when I was covered with my head just now, I heard Him tell the Iga family that he seems to be the Ito family. Missy's friend?"

"Oh yes!" Zara nodded and blurted out: "The reason why he came here is for Ito's daughter."

Fitz said: "It seems to be called Nanako Ito?"

"Yes." Zara blurted out: "It's Nanako Ito, a very beautiful girl, and she's also a martial artist."

Fitz said in some gossip: "Hey, Zara, do you think He is Nanako Ito's boyfriend? Maybe he can even become Ito's future son-in-law. Let's cooperate more with Ito in the future. , More contact, maybe there is still a chance to see him."

Zara heard this and suddenly became very uncomfortable.

She was extremely disappointed and asked herself: "Is he really Nanako Ito's boyfriend? That man is a Chinese, why should he be with a Japanese woman? Shouldn't you fall in love, get married, or have children with a Chinese woman? ?"

Thinking of this, Zara sighed faintly, and said: "Let me call Dad first..."

"Okay." Fitz nodded, bent over and grabbed a handful of snow from the ground, and smeared it on his face, sighing with emotion: "Oh, the feeling of the rest of my life is really good..."

.....

Chapter 1782

Tokyo at this moment.

The chaos remains.

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department has been driven mad.

First, the Banks Family's brothers and sisters were kidnapped and a dozen people were killed. Then the Takahashi family found several human popsicles. Then, Takahashi's son was burned alive in the car!

These few things, if you take out one of them, can be regarded as an annual criminal case.

However, in a very short period of time, one after another broke out in Tokyo!

Moreover, almost all the top big families are involved.

This is simply stepping the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department's face on the ground, and then repeatedly beating with a belt desperately!

Even worse, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department has not found any useful clues.

A bunch of waste wood was almost digging three feet into Tokyo, and they still couldn't find a clue to the Banks brothers and sisters. They didn't even know who did it, let alone where they were.

Therefore, the entire Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department collectively caught blind.

Zayne was about to lose patience.

The life and death of his son and daughter are still unknown, and his whereabouts are unknown, and he has to wait endlessly for the trash of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. For him, it is simply the greatest suffering in his life!

Just when he was planning to contact the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs directly to raise the matter to a major diplomatic incident, he suddenly received a call from a local Japanese mobile phone number.

After he connected suspiciously, he immediately heard Zara's voice: "Dad, it's me! Zara!"

Hearing his daughter's voice, Zayne's heart almost jumped out. He blurted out with excitement, "I know..."

At this time, Zara on the phone hurriedly interrupted him and said: "Dad, are there anyone else around you? If there are, don't let others know that I am calling!"

The human-like Zayne looked around. In addition to his own people, there are a few pig heads from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and even a few cabinet members, so he hurriedly changed his words: "Do you know me? Very busy now?! Hang up if there is nothing important, just say if there is something important!"

Zara said: "Dad, my brother and I are safe now. We have been rescued, but we are not in Tokyo, but in Kyoto."

While Zayne breathed a sigh of relief, he couldn't help but frown and look at the trash in the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

At this time, he hated these idiots in his heart.

"These dumb donkeys! They vowed to tell me that the other party is very likely to hide in Tokyo, and it is unlikely that they will go out of the city!"

"Furthermore, they also said that they blocked Tokyo's external traffic in time and set a strict check on all those who left the city, so the son and daughter are definitely in Tokyo. It just takes time to find them out!"

"The results of it?"

"People are in Kyoto, hundreds of kilometers away!"

"These idiots really want to take a knife and engrave the word idiot on their faces!"

However, Zayne also knew that now is not the time to be angry, so he asked, "What do you need me to do?"

Zara said: "Dad, don't tell the people in the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. I doubt their abilities, and they are likely to leak information, so I want you to send our own people to Kyoto. Pick me and brother."

Zayne said immediately: "Okay!"

Zara said: "Also, Dad! The kidnapper was Ryoto Matsumoto in Tokyo! He wanted to kill us and then blame Ito Yuhiko, so he brought us to Kyoto!"

"What?!" Zayne's tone suddenly became extremely gloomy: "It's him?!"

Zayne had highly suspected that the man behind the kidnapping of his children should be Takehiko Ito.

However, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department secretly monitored Ito Yuhiko, dug deep for so long, and found no clues.

At first, Zayne thought that the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department deliberately protected Ito Yuhiko, but now I know that Ito Yuhiko really has nothing to do with this matter.

Not only is it okay, but it's almost being blamed!

What Zayne did not expect was that the master behind the whole incident turned out to be Mr. Matsumoto!

I didn't even include him in the category of suspects!

It seems that this beloved Matsumoto is really sinister!

He was able to provoke so many incidents secretly, and it made the Ito family and the Takahashi family suspicion each other, and the Banks Family concentrated their suspects on these two families!

Thinking of this, Zayne could not wait to devour Matsumoto's life!

So he gritted his teeth and said: "I know everything you said, keep the phone open, and I will let the people under you contact you."

Zara hurriedly said, "Okay, my brother and I are waiting in Kyoto."

Zayne hung up the phone, stood up and said to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Commissioner: "I have something to do, let's go ahead."

The Chief of Metropolitan Police hurriedly asked, "Mr. Banks, where are you going?"

"What does it have to do with you?" Zayne said in an unkind tone: "You still have to find a way to find my son and daughter, otherwise, I will call you the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs!"

The Chief of Metropolitan Police hurried forward and pleaded bitterly: "Mr. Banks, you will give me the last 12 hours. Even if I turn Tokyo over these 12 hours, I will definitely find Fitz and Zara!"

After he finished speaking, he added: "Mr. Banks, even if the Ministry of Foreign Affairs knows about it, they still submit the case to our Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. After all, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs is not a law enforcement agency, and they have no extra manpower to come. Do this..."

Zayne coldly snorted: "Then you guys hurry up! Don't linger here!"

After that, Zayne turned angrily and walked away.

After leaving the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, Zayne's first sentence in the car was to tell his confidant next to him: "Mr. Redd, you will immediately bring twenty people to Kyoto to pick up Fitz and Zara. I'll take a while. Give you a cell phone number, you can contact Zara."

The middle-aged man known as Redd, his full name is Eric Redd, a confidant general who has followed Zayne for many years. Hearing Zayne's instructions, he immediately asked: "Master, have you found the young master and the young lady?"

"Yeah." Zayne nodded: "People are fine, but the black hand behind the scenes is beyond our imagination!"

Redd hurriedly asked: "Master, who is behind the scenes?"

Zayne gritted his teeth and said, "It's Mr. Matsumoto! Damn, dare to calculate on my son and daughter of Zayne, this Mr. Matsumoto has enough life! With a bang, let everyone else know, before dawn, I want Ryoto Matsumoto's item on the head!"

Redd's expression froze, and he immediately said, "Okay master, I'm going to order!"

Zayne rubbed his temples and said, "You let one of our planes fly to Osaka now. After you receive Fitz and Zara in Kyoto, you will directly send them to Osaka and let them return to China by plane. I'll take over the things in Japan!"

"Ok!"

.....

After a few minutes.

Chapter 1784

Nearly a hundred hidden masters of the Banks Family in Tokyo stopped secretly searching for Fitz and Zara. Twenty of them drove straight to Kyoto in the middle of the night, and the remaining nearly 80 people all started to Matsumoto. The mansion of the beloved is assembled.

Matsumoto didn't even know that he was in disaster.

He checked the time and saw that it was already ten o'clock in the night, so he took out his cell phone and called Iga Kaminbu.

According to his plan, let Iga Kaminbu to kill people now, and then hide the body in the Ito family mansion half an hour later.

Then, wait patiently for a few more hours, when the body has almost completely lost its residual temperature, then anonymously report the clue to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

In this way, Ito Yuhiko will be finished early tomorrow morning.

After Takehiko Ito was finished, the only enemy in front of him was Shinichi Takahashi.

The current Takahashi Zhenzhi should still be immersed in the pain of bereavement, unable to extricate himself, it can be said that it is the most vulnerable time, he can set an ambush to kill him when he is going to die for Takahashi Eiji.

Matsumoto thought this in his mind, but the phone in his ear kept beeping unhurriedly.

"Why can't Iga Kaminin's phone call?"

Matsumoto frowned involuntarily.

"Didn't you tell him before? You must always keep the phone open, and you can communicate with anything in time. What's wrong?"

Matsumoto's heart suddenly twitched, and he said to himself, "Iga Kaminin, could it be an accident?!"

"But this shouldn't be it! They took the Banks Family siblings all the way to Kyoto, unconsciously, and the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department has been searching for so long without any clues. How could there be an accident? No sense!"

"If they were discovered while hiding their bodies in the Ito family, and they were killed by the Ito family's ambush, it sounds logical, but the key is that they did not get their own orders and could not kill them in advance. Because of the Banks Family brothers and sisters, this may not be true at all!"

"So, what happened to Kyoto?"

Ryoto Matsumoto, who had always been confident and thought he was strategizing, suddenly fell into a strong self-doubt.

.....

At this moment, it is not just Ryoto Matsumoto who can't make a call, but also Takahashi, who just lost his son.

Machi Takahashi has ordered that the Tenglin family ninja who is ambushing in Kyoto kill Nanako Ito first and take a video of her killing.

Then, he used this video to torture Ito Yuhiko and let Ito Yuhiko die in extreme pain.

However, the ninja of the Tenglin family never gave him any reply.

He called to ask about the progress, but the call was completely unreachable, and after several changes, no one answered.

Seeing that all the calls couldn't get through, Takahashi shoved the phone to the ground and shouted angrily: "It's a hell! It's a hell! The invincible Tenglin Ninja, why is it all f*cking rubbish these days? "

"Before, Teng Lin Zhengzhe and the others disappeared for no reason, and they were finally sent back frozen as popsicles. Now there is no news about this batch of damn, will they be sent back frozen as popsicles too!"

The subordinates hurriedly said: "Mr. Ito the master of the Tenglin family, will he encounter an ambush at Ito's house?"

"Where the hell came the ambush?" Takahashi scolded annoyedly: "The situation over there has long been clear. The Ito family doesn't even have a ninja in Kyoto, just a few housekeepers, servants and ordinary bodyguards. What did these people use to ambush the ninjas of the Tenglin family? And there are still six people!"

After speaking, Takahashi couldn't help but muttered, "What happened in Kyoto?!"

Chapter 1785

Neither Matsumoto nor Takahashi could understand what happened in Kyoto.

However, Matsumoto is far more shrewd than Takahashi.

When he couldn't contact Iga Kamininho, although he couldn't figure out why, he had realized in his subconscious that the matter was probably going to be a big mistake.

Thinking of this, he immediately called the other members of the Iga family and immediately asked them about Iga Kamininho.

But the people of the Iga family are also ignorant of what happened in Kyoto.

They also couldn't get in touch with Iga Shinobu, and didn't know if he was alive or dead.

At this time, Matsumoto really panicked.

He nervously paced back and forth in the living room at home, his brows were constantly frowning, and even his hand holding the cigar was shaking uncontrollably.

His younger brother Ryosuke Matsumoto saw him very nervously, and hurriedly calmed down: "Brother, don't panic, if you panic, we really don't know how to deal with it next!"

Unlike Takahashi Makichi, Takahashi Machichi's goal is Nanako Ito, which has nothing to do with the Banks Family, so it doesn't matter if his motivation is revealed.

The strength of the two families can basically come between five and five, so he is not afraid of Ito Yuhiko.

However, Matsumoto knew very well in his heart that if his motives were revealed, he would not only face the behemoth Banks Familyy, but also the Ito family and Takahashi family.

So, he smoked a cigar and said to Ryosuke Matsumoto: "The hand I played almost squeezed all our chips. If I win, the Matsumoto family can become the top in Japan; if I lose, , The Matsumoto family will be ravaged to death by the three big families of Banks Familyy, Ito family and Takahashi family!"

As he said, he couldn't hide his nervousness and said, "Now, Iga Kaminori can't get in touch, and Fitz and Zara are dead or alive. I don't know if our motives have been revealed. If it is not revealed, it doesn't matter. , At most, it's planting the plan of Takehiko Ito, but if it is revealed, then we will basically have no way to survive."

Matsumoto Ryosuke hurriedly asked: "Brother! We don't know if we have been exposed, are we just waiting for the verdict? That would be too passive? Even if we die, we have to find a way to fight back. You must not just give up!"

Matsumoto thought for a moment, gritted his teeth, and said coldly: "Of course we have to resist! Since the first card is still dead or alive, we will bet on the second!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto asked, "Brother, how do you bet on the second one?"

Ryoto Matsumoto said sternly: "I bet that our motives for the Banks Familyy have not been revealed yet! In this way, we will go all out to kill Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito! Kill them and we will have a chance to become No. 1 in Japan!"

"Ah? Kill them?" Ryosuke Matsumoto asked in amazement, "Isn't it just trying to deal with the Banks Familyy?"

Ryoto Matsumoto shook his head: "It is a wishful thinking to deal with the Banks Familyy. With their strength, as long as the target is aimed at us, we have no resistance."

As he said, Matsumoto said again: "However, Maki Takahashi must be at the weakest time now. He died of a few ninjas and lost his son. Now is a good time to kill him! Let the Iga family again Send a few ninjas to kill him! Anyway, Iga Ninjas are already in the same boat with us!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto asked again: "What about Ito Yuhiko? How to kill him? He seems to have no strength loss!"

Ryoto Matsumoto gritted his teeth and said: "Then it can only be outsmart! Go and kidnap a few families of police officers from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, and then force these officers to come

home, saying that I will return to the Metropolitan Police Department to assist in the investigation of the Banks Familyy. As long as he leaves home, we will have a chance to deal with the disappearance!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto continued to ask: "Brother, what if the Banks Familyy knows about us?"

Ryoto Matsumoto said with a vicious expression: "If they really know that they are all dead, then why don't they pull Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito under the water?"

Chapter 1786

"Okay!" Ryosuke Matsumoto said grimly: "Even if we die, some people will die with us! Anyway, we won't lose!"

.....

At this moment.

After Charlie Wade set the two-story building on fire, he returned to the Ito family residence.

He went from the same road to Nanako Ito's courtyard.

At this time, Nanako Ito was sitting in front of the tea table with her eyes closed, her hands gently twisting a string of Bodhi beads, and she silently recited Buddhist scriptures to pray for Charlie Wade.

Buddhism is not only prevalent in China, it has also been prevalent in Japan for a long time. Since Master Jianzhen traveled east to Japan, Buddhism in Japan has developed rapidly.

Although the Buddhism of the two countries is somewhat surprised, there is almost no essential difference between the believers of the two countries in the matter of chanting and praying.

After reading silently for a long time, the incense in the incense burner had already burned. She felt the fragrance dissipate. When she opened her eyes and wanted to order another plate, she found that Charlie Wade was already sitting opposite her.

Nanako Ito was frightened, covering her mouth and exclaimed: "Charlie Wade, you...when did you come back?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Just now, five seconds ago."

"Huh?" Nanako Ito said incredulously, "Why didn't I notice any movement?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Because I think you are chanting sutras, so I didn't want to disturb you."

Nanako Ito blushed, and said softly: "Nanako was praying for Charlie Wade just now, and I hope the gods will bless Charlie Wade to return safely..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Thank you!"

Nanako Ito smiled unnaturally and said, "Charlie Wade, you saved my life, so why bother to thank me for this little thing..."

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "I saved you out of my heart, and you prayed for me also out of my heart. The starting point is the same for everyone, so naturally there is no difference in size."

Nanako Ito couldn't help sighing: "Charlie Wade, you are really the only gentleman I have ever seen in my life, you are always considerate of others..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'm not a gentleman, so don't praise me."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "By the way, give me your hand and I will check your injury."

Nanako Ito replied shyly: "Charlie Wade, are you trying to signal me?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Don't you want to go for a walk in the snow? I will help you heal your injury quickly, and let's go for a walk on the snow in the yard. If you are not satisfied, I'll take you outside!"

"Ah?!" Nanako Ito asked dumbfounded: "Charlie Wade, you mean my injury will be healed soon? Before the snow melts?"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "You don't need to wait for the snow to melt. You can cooperate with me. We can walk in the snow together before it stops."

Chapter 1787

Nanako Ito couldn't believe that Charlie Wade could really heal herself.

But when she thought that the man in front of her who was eager to try to heal her was the one she loved, he was willing to give him a try.

So she shyly handed her right hand to Charlie Wade, and said shyly: "Charlie Wade, then...please!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and stretched out his fingers to gently place her veins.

A trace of reiki traveled through Nanako Ito's veins into her body, and within the blink of an eye, it completely wandered through her body.

After a while, Charlie Wade took the opportunity to see the specific situation of Nanako Ito's injury.

From this look, I discovered that Nanako Ito's injury was indeed serious.

Almost all of her organs have suffered serious internal injuries. Not only that, but the meridians and bones are also damaged. The whole person seems to have become a fragmented porcelain doll. A little carelessness may cause serious secondary injuries. hurt.

Although she has been rescued from life danger after being rescued, her whole body has been in a state of very low safety.

She is currently less than one-fifth of ordinary people.

Someone who fell might be unharmed, stood up and patted the dirt and left. If she fell, she would be life-threatening, and she would have to be sent back to the hospital for rescue.

Charlie Wade could imagine how severe pain Nanako Ito's body would have to endure from such a severe injury, and the pain was continuous, even in her sleep.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel distressed, and said with emotion: "I told you at the time that martial arts is a kind of spirit. There is no need to care too much about winning or losing the game, let alone putting yourself in a dangerous situation in the game. , Why are you betting your life against Aurora?"

Nanako Ito said with some shame: "Charlie Wade, Nanako is not betting on her life, but hopes to go all out without leaving any regrets..."

Having said this, she sighed and smiled bitterly: "It's just that I didn't clearly realize the gap between myself and Aurora. She was really too strong, incredible..."

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly.

At this time, he also has his own treatment plan.

There are two options for treating Nanako.

The first is to directly use the reiki in her body to repair the damage suffered by her body. Compared with ordinary people, her body is indeed seriously damaged, but for herself, it is not a big problem. Reiki It will be repaired soon;

This method is simple, direct and convenient, with many benefits.

However, this approach has drawbacks.

If I directly repaired her injury with Reiki, how would I explain it to her?

After all, Nanako doesn't have a deep cultivation base, and she can't realize the existence of reiki. In her opinion, she may just touch her

hand and heal her in a confused way. This may be too incredible for her.

.

And the second way is to swallow the rejuvenating pills.

The efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is beyond doubt.

Chapter 1788

For ordinary people, this kind of medicine is simply a dream. It can be used by the elderly to prolong life for more than ten or twenty years; young people take it, and the body can be more than many times stronger than ordinary people; the injured take it, even if only one breath is left. , And can definitely strengthen the opponent's body on the basis of restoring the original.

At the beginning, Don Albertt was almost completely killed by Donald's men, leaving only the last breath, and he was saved with a rejuvenating pill.

That rejuvenating pill not only saved Don Albertt's life, but also made Don Albertt a few years younger, and his body was better than before the injury.

This is mainly because the effect of the Pill is too strong. When Don Albertt is cured, there is still remaining effect to improve his body.

Although Nanako Ito's injury was also very serious, in Charlie Wade's view, at most half a rejuvenating pill could be cured.

If you take a whole rejuvenating pill, it goes without saying that Nanako Ito's strength will be upgraded by one or two levels at the peak state before!

Therefore, Charlie Wade had a question in his heart.

Should I take half a rejuvenating pill for Nanako Ito, or just give her one and give her a chance.

Charlie Wade is not a stingy person, and the main reason why he is entangled with half or one is because Nanako Ito is a Japanese.

As the saying goes, people who are not of my race must have different hearts.

I dare not say that the other party must be harmful, but at least it is difficult to keep one mind with the people of the race.

And Nanako Ito is a martial arts master, has been participating in various international competitions, and originally planned to participate in the next Olympic Games.

If she allowed her to improve significantly, she would definitely pose a threat to Aurora in the future.

If Nanako Ito represented Japan and defeated Aurora who represented China in the next international competition, wouldn't it be equivalent to handing over the champion that should belong to China to Japan?

Charlie Wade's hesitation was based on this.

It stands to reason that I can take half a rejuvenating pill to Nanako Ito, so that she can fully recover, which is equivalent to giving her a great good fortune.

However, considering that Nanako Ito is obsessed with martial arts and has a pious mentality.

Therefore, in Charlie Wade's own selfish heart, he also wanted to give her another chance so that she could study the martial arts she loves more deeply.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade looked at Nanako Ito and asked her: "Nanako, if I can cure you, can you promise me a condition?"

Nanako Ito said without hesitation: "Charlie Wade, even if you can't cure me, I will agree to any of your conditions, and I will never hesitate!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "I want you to promise me that after I cure you, if you still love martial arts, just concentrate on studying it yourself, but don't participate in any form of international competitions, you can promise?"

"Yes!" Nanako Ito said with a firm gaze: "After the last match was injured, I deeply reflected on the principles Charlie Wade taught me before. Martial arts is a spirit, not a competition, so I myself have lost that match. Kind of passion."

Speaking of this, she looked at Charlie Wade affectionately, and said seriously: "Since I met you, I have known what is the truth that there are people outside the world and the heavens outside the world. A real top expert like you will not participate in the so-called competition, only throw Only with the desire for competition, victory and defeat, can we have the opportunity to achieve a more sophisticated martial arts training. Therefore, if I really has a chance to recover from the beginning, I will definitely not participate in any competitions!"

Seeing what she said was serious and firm, Charlie Wade felt relieved.

Immediately, he looked at Nanako, smiled slightly, took out a rejuvenation pill from his pocket, handed it to her, and smiled: "Nanako, if you take this pill, it will not only restore you to the original, but also Your body and strength have all improved!"

Chapter 1789

Although the effect of Rejuvenation Pill is very magical, it is very simple and unpretentious on the outside, but it is a black, round pill, and there is nothing special about it.

Nanako Ito looked at this medicine, did not conceal her astonishment, and asked Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, can this really cure my injury?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "If Master Wade takes the shot, it will naturally cure all diseases and invalid refunds."

"Master Wade?" Nanako Ito asked in surprise, "Is Master Wade the nickname of Charlie Wade?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's not a nickname, it's just a respect given by some friends in Aurouss Hilll."

Nanako Ito chuckled and said happily, "Then I can call Charlie Wade as Master Wade from now on?"

Charlie Wade said casually: "Yes, you can call me whatever you want."

Nanako Ito tilted her head and thought for a while, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade sounds more kind, should I only call Charlie Wade?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Chinese people don't call each other that way."

Nanako Ito smiled sweetly and said seriously: "I hope I will be the only one calling Charlie Wade in the future!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade also somehow, to Nanako Ito's smile, his resistance seemed to weaken a lot.

Seeing her smile as sweet as maple syrup, Charlie Wade felt a bit of sweetness inexplicably at this moment.

Charlie Wade didn't dare to try to figure out the sweet taste carefully, so he turned the topic away and urged: "Hurry up and take the medicine. Didn't you say you want to go out to see the snow? Don't wait for a while and you haven't taken the medicine yet. "

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "The weather forecast says that the snow will fall until tomorrow."

With that, she picked up the Rejuvenating Pill and looked at Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, is this eaten directly?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said seriously: "After you take it, I will help you guide the absorption of the medicine."

Nanako Ito nodded gently, and put the pill in his mouth without hesitation.

At the moment of entrance, the pill immediately turned into a warm current, poured from the mouth into the stomach, and from the stomach to the whole body.

Nanako Ito could clearly feel that her body was undergoing earth-shaking changes at this time.

She doesn't know how to describe this change. If she was injured before, it was like a porcelain bottle was broken on the ground and the fragments were all over the floor, then now she is like a broken porcelain bottle rewinding and playing all over the floor. The fragments quickly returned to the basket, pieced together into a complete self, who had never suffered any harm, and had never had a cracked self.

It's like going back in time, full of a strong sense of unreality.

At this time, Charlie Wade grabbed Nanako Ito's slender and white jade hands, and a trace of reiki entered to help her guide the absorption of the rejuvenating pills.

Nanako Ito thought that the feeling of turning back in time was extremely magical, but he did not expect that half of the effects of Rejuvenation Pill had not been exerted.

With the help of Charlie Wade, she felt that every cell in her body seemed to be nourished by the medicinal effect. She could feel that her body level had reached the peak level in the past and continued to improve. increase!

A few minutes later, she opened her eyes, ignoring the sweat on her face, looked at Charlie Wade in amazement, and blurted out, "Charlie Wade, what exactly is this magic medicine? How can it be so powerful? effect"

Chapter 1790

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "This medicine is called rejuvenation."

Nanako Ito suddenly remembered something, and suddenly said: "I know! I know! Charlie Wade! Aurora's strength suddenly improved before the quarterfinals. It should be because of this kind of rejuvenation pills?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, it is indeed the effect of Rejuvenation Pill."

Nanako Ito asked again: "Because of this, Charlie Wade doesn't want me to have a head-on contest with Aurora in the future, so I won't let me continue to participate in international competitions, right?"

Charlie Wade said frankly: "Yes, I am indeed out of this consideration."

Nanako Ito bit her lower lip lightly, and after hesitating for a while, she asked tentatively, "Is Charlie Wade asking this because he likes Aurora?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I am more like a brother to my sister Aurora. I don't want you two to meet on the field. It's more because we represent different countries. I don't want to influence it because of me. To the national honor of Chinese athletes, so I hope you will not continue to participate in international competitions."

Nanako Ito suddenly realized that she stood up suddenly, bowed to Charlie Wade ninety degrees, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, please rest assured, from now on, i will concentrate on studying martial arts and will never participate in any form of martial arts. game!"

After saying this, she came back to her senses, looked at her legs, and said with excitement: "I have never thought before, it feels so good to stand up by myself"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Don't you want to take a stroll in the snow? Let's go now!"

"Yeah!" Nanako Ito nodded excitedly, walked around the tea table, took Charlie Wade's hand, and said excitedly: "Let's go Charlie Wade!"

Nanako Ito, who had just improved her strength, couldn't see the look of any martial arts master at this time.

At this moment, she is just a simple and happy little girl, holding the hand of her beloved man, running towards her favorite snowy night.

Nanako Ito loves snow, especially at night. In the quiet snow, you can enjoy the snow and the beauty of the night without being disturbed by others.

This is her girlish heart and her girlish feelings.

In the courtyard at this time, a thick layer of snow has fallen.

The trace of Charlie Wade's killing of Tenglin Ninja had been completely gone. The thick snow stepped on it and made a creaking sound, which made people feel as if they were far away from the hustle and bustle of the city.

Nanako Ito held Charlie Wade's hand tightly without letting go, pulling him to walk in the snow, and then raising Charlie Wade's hand high, and then holding his hand in a beautiful circle.

The exquisite skirt of the kimono, as she dexterously turns in the white snow, also sets off the extraordinary posture of Nanako Ito, making her posture a little more enchanting in grace.

Nanako Ito turned around in the snow a few times, and stopped when facing Charlie Wade.

She stared at Charlie Wade with her pair of shiny and pure eyes, and said sincerely with a bit of infatuation: "Charlie Wade, I have waited for this snow for several days. The weather forecast said that this snow was

only a few days ago. After the meeting, I was sitting in a wheelchair, parked in the yard, looking up at the sky, waiting for the snow, while thinking of you."

"But that day, I didn't wait for the snow, let alone hope to wait for you."

Speaking of this, a layer of water mist suddenly appeared in her eyes, and she said with a bit of choking in her tenderness: "But I really didn't expect that today, the heavy snow that I have been looking forward to for a long time will be the same as mine. Charlie Wade, the long-awaited, is here together"

"At this moment, it is really the happiest, most satisfying and perfect moment in my life, so perfect that people can't believe it, so perfect as true as false, as dreamlike as fantasy"

Chapter 1791

When Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito walked hand in hand in the quiet snowy night of Kyoto, Tokyo was still undercurrents.

At this time, Maki Takahashi was at home, anxiously waiting for the news of Tenglin Ninja.

The Tenglin family is more anxious than him.

Because so far, the Tenglin family has lost ten ninjas, and almost all the young backbone of the family has been defeated.

Even though ten people are not too many, a family with ten young men is already a very large family.

First of all, these ten young adults have at least one or two generations of elders, mom and dad, aunts and uncles, grandparents, and at least ten people in total.

Secondly, these ten young adults are all males, but it is impossible for all young adults in a family to be males. If the male to female ratio is one to one, then there are at least ten female families.

Once again, at least half of the ten young men are married and have children. They have wives and children.

In this way, a family must have at least fifty or sixty people in order to have ten male young adults.

Now, the prime-age males of the Tenglin family have all been folded in, and the family's combat effectiveness has dropped sharply.

In this case, naturally, there is no ability to separate manpower to protect Takahashi.

Therefore, there is no ninja in Takahashi's home except for some bodyguards.

It was late at night, and Takahashi was still not tired.

On the one hand, he is still grieving for the tragic death of his son Takahashi Eiki; on the other hand, he wants to wait to see if he can still contact the missing Tenglin Ninja.

Although he knew subconsciously that the Tenglin Ninja sent to Kyoto had been murdered 80% of the time, but deep in his heart, he still held a glimmer of hope.

He felt that at least before he saw the corpse, there was still a possibility that things could come back. Maybe after a while, those Tenglin Ninjas would contact him?

Just as Takahashi was pacing back and forth in the living room, waiting anxiously, a very thin blow arrow suddenly shot out from the corner, and one shot hit Takahashi's back neck.

Maki Takahashi, who had just suffered the pain of losing his son, had not had time to figure out how to avenge him, and suddenly he was poisoned and fell to the ground!

The bodyguards discovered that he suddenly fell to the ground, and they gathered around them. After a closer look, they had lost their breath and heartbeat!

When the bodyguards searched for the murderer in amazement, the several Iga ninjas who had sneaked into the Tenglin family had already retreated.

In normal times, the Tenglin family will arrange at least four ninjas to lurk beside him, secretly protect him and prevent him from being assassinated by other ninjas.

But today, there is no ninja beside him.

Without the protection of a ninja, just relying on ordinary bodyguards, in front of the ninja is almost like no one.

Therefore, it is not difficult for the ninja to take the head of Takahashi's head.

Poor Takahashi Machi, just as the white-haired man gave away the black-haired man, he died too!

.....

at the same time.

Just as Yuhiko Ito fell asleep, he heard a knock on the door.

He asked with some annoyance: "It's so late, what else is there? If it's not something important, I'll talk about it tomorrow!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. Ito, the police officer from the Metropolitan Police Department is here again, saying that there are still some things that need your cooperation to go to the Metropolitan Police Department for another questioning."

"I have to do some questioning?!" Ito Yuihiko roared angrily: "I have said everything that should be said, and there is nothing left to say!"

Koichi Tanaka explained: "My lord, the other party said that the Banks Family has been putting pressure on them, and it might cause an international diplomatic incident, so I still want to ask you to cooperate."

"International diplomatic incident?!"

Hearing this, Ito yelled angrily: "Damn, it's really annoying!"

Chapter 1792

Although he was very dissatisfied, Ito Yuhiko did not dare to continue at this time.

He is a businessman after all.

He knows very well that if he is really involved in international diplomatic events and affects Japan's international image, then Japanese citizens will definitely regard him as a criminal who smears Japan's image.

In this case, the people will spontaneously boycott the Ito family, which might make the Ito family a target of public criticism.

In this case, it is better to actively cooperate and clear up some of the relationships.

So, Takehiko Ito got up from the bed angrily, simply put on his clothes and opened the door.

Although Yuhiko Ito was irritable, he could still understand the truth.

Anyway, I'm walking and sitting properly, don't say asking questions again, even if I stay in the Metropolitan Police Department for a few days first?

So, he said to Tanaka Koichi: "You go to arrange the car, we will leave in a while!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded immediately and turned around to make arrangements.

A few minutes later, under the escort of several bodyguards and two ninjas, Ito got into his car and prepared to go to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

At this time, Ryoto Matsumoto had already prepared Iga Ninja and other subordinates. He wanted to repeat the old tricks and found a suitable section of road to kill him on the way to the Metropolitan Police Department by Ito.

Now Takahashi Machi is cold, as long as Ito Takehiko kills, he will be the strongest in Tokyo and even Japan.

However, Ryoto Matsumoto didn't know that the master of the Banks Family had already surrounded his mansion at this time. The leader in the lead was not anxious to take people in immediately, but began to follow the actual situation of Matsumoto Ryoto's residence. Develop a strategy, hoping to wipe out the entire Matsumoto family.

According to Zayne's temper and disposition, if Ms. Matsumoto wants to kill his son and daughter, it is impossible for him to kill Matsumoto alone.

The most hateful, and the most once-and-for-all way is to destroy the Matsumoto family directly!

The Banks Family has never been a soft-hearted family.

From the Anti-Leaf Alliance back then to the current top Chinese family, the Banks Family's style of work has always been cruel!

Ten minutes after Ito Yuhiko left home.

The vehicle is about to enter a two-kilometer-long viaduct.

This viaduct is a closed road.

The bridge deck is 15 meters above the ground with an average height of 15 meters. It is almost as high as a five-story building, and there are only two lanes in a single direction. It is difficult for vehicles to make a U-turn at once. At least two steering wheels must be turned back and forth before it is possible to turn back. Back.

It would be even more troublesome if a team was blocked directly on it. If the team got into a disorderly rhythm, it is very likely that several cars would block each other, so that there would be nowhere to run.

However, Ito Yuhiko did not realize the danger.

This is mainly because Ito Yuhiko has not suffered any other losses, and has not been targeted, except for Charlie Wade's use of 4.5 billion US dollars.

Although both the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family wanted to provoke him, they were all resolved by Charlie Wade, who cheated on him because of a coincidence.

It was precisely because he had no trouble that he felt that the reason why Tokyo was so messy was that someone wanted to target the Banks Family and the Takahashi family, and it had nothing to do with him.

Moreover, he is now indirectly a beneficiary.

If the Takahashi family suffers a severe setback, then the Ito family will be the number one in Japan while lying down, and the opportunity for cooperation with the Banks Family will naturally come naturally.

This feeling of lying down made Takehiko Ito who was sitting in the Rolls Royce proud.

So he picked up a cigar, lit it and put it in his mouth.

Just as Ito Yuhiko was about to take a sip, he suddenly felt a violent tremor of the vehicle. Then, the vehicle was uncontrollable and hit the roadside guardrail!

Iga Ninja's hunt for Ito Takehiko has begun!

Chapter 1793

Before the vehicle lost control and hit the roadside fence, Ito never thought he would be in danger.

Because, Yuhiko Ito is protected by the entire Koka Ninja.

It can be said that now in the big Japanese family, only his ninja has not suffered any harm or loss of combat.

In addition to him, the young and middle-aged of the Tenglin family were almost wiped out, and the Iga family also lost half of their combat effectiveness.

However, Ito's biggest negligence was that he went out too lightly this time.

He felt that he was going to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department for questioning and cooperating with the investigation, and there was a police officer driving ahead and going to the Metropolitan Police Department by himself. There can be no one else thinking about himself on the way to the Metropolitan Police Department. Right?

It is precisely because of this that he did not arrange too many ninjas to protect himself.

However, he never expected that the police car that cleared the road would have been threatened and threatened by Mr. Matsumoto. Mr. Matsumoto laid a net and waited for him to get in.

Yuhiko Ito's motorcade suddenly lost control, mainly because a large number of salings had been planted by Iga Ninja on the road!

The so-called Saling is the most commonly used weapon of Japanese ninjas. It is generally a metal product covered with spikes. No matter how it is scattered on the ground, Saling will reveal several spikes facing in different directions.

In ancient times, when a Japanese ninja was hunted down, he would use Saling behind him. When the opponent catches up, as long as he stepped on it, he would pierce the sole of his foot.

And the current ninja has made a big upgrade to Saling. The current Saling uses extremely sturdy tungsten carbide alloy, which is also the hardest steel material in the world, with hardness equal to diamond.

Therefore, with such a sling, you can easily puncture any rubber tire!

The reason why Yuhiko Ito's team lost control in an instant was because the four tires of each car were stabbed by several salings, so without exception, they all lost control and crashed into the roadside.

At the moment of the collision, the cigar that Ito Takehiko had just lit fell on his crotch, and his whole body was shaken by the impact.

Fortunately, this old man has good safety habits, even if he is sitting in the rear seat, he also buckles his seat belt.

Otherwise, with the violent impact just now, no matter how good the car is, it will not be possible to offset the inertia on his body.

If one head hits the back of the front seat, 80% of him will lose his life.

At this time, several of Ito's bodyguards and two ninjas had gotten out of the two cars, and surrounded Ito's cars.

At this moment, six Iga ninjas suddenly leaped into the sky from the opposite lane, each of them gripping the ninja sword in both hands and killing them with all their faces!

Hiroshi Tanaka, who was in the co-pilot, turned pale, turned his head and said to Ito Yuhiko: "Guild Master! How come there are ninjas? Could it be sent by Takahashi?!"

Ito Xihiko was about to speak, and suddenly he yelled, and looked down, the cigar had burned through his pants and burned a scar on the inner thigh.

He hurriedly picked up the cigar, threw it aside, and blurted out: "Where is the police car leading the way?"

The driver said at this time: "My Mr. Ito, the police car has already driven away.."

"Did off?!" Ito Yuihiko cursed dumbfounded: "We were ambushed, and they drove away?! Is this a f*cking human?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka suddenly realized it, and he blurted out: "Guild, are the police officers deliberately lure you out?"

Ito Yuihiko roared: "Asshole! There is such a beast, who is deliberately calculating me!"

Chapter 1794

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly said to Tanaka Koichi: "Call the police! Let the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department send a helicopter to you! The bodyguards and ninjas outside, I'm afraid it won't last long!"

Hiroshi Tanaka saw that the six ninjas had already rushed up, quickly took out his mobile phone and called the Metropolitan Police Department to report to the police.

Although Tokyo is very uneasy these days, and the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department's handling efficiency and crime-solving capabilities are also messed up, but the hardware configuration of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is still very powerful. It is equipped with 14 police helicopters of all kinds. Once there is an emergency, the special operations team can be sent there quickly.

Koichi Tanaka directly called the head of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. After all, Ito Yuhiko is one of the top entrepreneurs in Tokyo, and the Metropolitan Police Department has to be a bit thin, and he can directly communicate with the chief in charge of everything.

At this moment, the director of the Tokyo Warning Service just learned that Takahashi was assassinated at home, and he was on the verge of collapse.

Fitz and Zara were not found;

The four human popsicles of the Tenglin family did not detect the murderer;

Takahashi Machi's son, Takahashi Eiji was burned to death in the car, and no murderer was found;

As a result, Maki Takahashi quickly got cold..

This series of serious criminal cases has cast a thick fog of magic and crime across Tokyo.

However, at this moment, Tanaka Hiroichi suddenly told him that Ito Yuihiko had also been ambushed and was in danger at this time. When he

heard this, he felt a burst of blood on his head, and his legs collapsed directly in the office when he heard this. .

Several subordinates hurriedly stepped forward to help. He was extremely weak but full of anger and said: "Quick! Quickly send helicopters and special operations teams to the Yotsuya Viaduct to rescue Ito Yuhiko. Today Tokyo says nothing can be dead anymore!!! "

It stands to reason that a fully-armed modern special operations team has no gap with special forces in terms of equipment or combat effectiveness.

This kind of special police, single-handedly against a ninja, may not have any advantage in front of the ninja's weird body techniques and hidden weapons.

However, after dozens of individuals have formed firepower, formation, and complementary advantages, the ninja's advantage will disappear.

However, the biggest problem now is that the near thirst cannot be quenched by far!

It takes at least five minutes for the special operations team to assemble, several minutes for boarding the helicopter, and several minutes for the plane to take off and arrive quickly. Together, it takes at least ten minutes.

However, how can Ito Takehiko's men last for more than ten minutes? !

The two sides fought for several rounds outside the car, and Ito Yuhiko's bodyguards were all brought down to the ground!

Although the remaining two ninjas have been struggling to resist, they have been forced to retreat steadily, and they have suffered multiple injuries!

Looking at this form, it is estimated that in another minute, they will basically be unable to resist it!

At that time, the opponent will directly take the head of Ito Yuhiko!

Koichi Tanaka, who was in the co-pilot, hurriedly said to Takehiko Ito: "Mr. Ito, let's run away! If you don't run away, there will be no chance!"

"escape?!"

Ito Yuhiko trembled and said desperately in horror: "Where can we escape under this situation? Even if we escape, we will be caught by the other party. There is no way to survive!"

After all, Ito Yuhiko's expression dimmed, and he murmured: "Tanaka, you and I must be killed here today..."

Chapter 1795

At this time, Ito Takehiko had already decided that he was bound to die.

The rescuer will not be able to make it for a while, his own people can no longer survive, and the other ninja may be killed by the sword at any time.

The remaining driver and Koichi Tanaka have no actual combat effectiveness. Like him, they will be cut and killed by the opponent.

At this moment, he really wanted to call his daughter who is far away in Kyoto. Kyoto is a few hundred kilometers away, and her daughter must not know that she is in deep trouble. Call her quickly, and maybe hear her before she died. Voice, this is also a bit of comfort before death.

However, just as he took out his cell phone and was about to call Nanako Ito, Hiroshi Tanaka blurted out: "Mr. Ito! It's really too late if we don't run!"

Ito Yuihiko sighed: "I already told you just now, we have already pierced our wings and we have nowhere to escape..."

Having said that, he gritted his teeth and cursed: "It must be the beast Takahashi really knows! Scum! Asshole! He used such insidious means to deal with me!"

Hiroshi Tanaka quickly pointed out the window and blurted out: "Mr. Ito, don't scold Takahashi for now. If we run to both ends of the viaduct, we will definitely die! But, we can still jump from here!"

After that, he pointed to the guardrail outside the car and said excitedly: "Mr. Ito., when we push the car door, it will be the guardrail. If we turn over, we can jump off!"

Takehiko Ito paled in fright, and blurted out: "Are you crazy?! This viaduct is more than ten meters high. Didn't you just fall to death if you jumped down?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said solemnly: "I will grow up, this height may not necessarily die. As long as you don't let your body face down, or face and abdomen face down, you still have a chance to jump down, but if you don't jump, you will have no chance. Nothing!"

Takehiko Ito swallowed his saliva: "Jump down, immortal and crippled, it is impossible to escape their pursuit!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said seriously: "This place is so high, those ninjas must not dare to jump around! Even if they are stronger, their bodies are long, and we will be disabled if we jump. They are the same. If they don't dare to jump, Then you have to drive down the viaduct. The two ends of the viaduct are still far away. When they get around, the special operations team of the Metropolitan Police Department should be there!"

After speaking, he added: "Also, the viaduct we are walking on has no traffic at night, but the road below is relatively close to Fengyue Street. It is always lively at night, so there must be a lot of private cars and taxis going back and forth. !"

"Moreover, there are young people who enjoy nightlife, drunken people and homeless people!"

"Once they find that we are falling, they will definitely come around to watch the excitement or help!"

"Even if this group of ninjas really dared to jump down, they might not dare to kill us in front of so many people. As long as it can be dragged for a few minutes, the helicopter from the Metropolitan Police Department will probably arrive!"

Ito Yuhiko blurted out and asked, "What if you fall directly to death?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka gritted his teeth: "The Mr. Ito! Even if we fall to death, it is better than being killed by a ninja! The ghost knows how Takahashi wants us to die? What if Takahashi tells them to behead us?! "

Ito Yuhiko felt a chill in the back of his neck!

"Beheaded?!"

"That's too damn bad, right?!"

"I would rather jump from here and fall to death by yourself than be chopped off by the ninja with a knife!"

Thinking of this, he shook his heart: "Okay! Then jump!"

After speaking, he remembered Takahashi's true knowledge, gritted his teeth and said angrily: "Damn it, Takahashi forced me to jump high! This thing is really f*cking ironic! Today's hatred, I remembered Ito Yuhiko. If I can survive, I will smash the head of that bastard that Takahashi really knows! I'll break him into pieces!"

Chapter 1796

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed, turned his head and said to the driver, "Brother Yamamoto, let's jump together later!"

The driver wiped a cold sweat, nodded and said, "Okay! I'll be with you two!"

At this time, Ito Takehiko's two personal ninjas have already fought to the dying state!

Seeing that the two might be hacked to death by the other at any time, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly shouted: "Mr. Ito, Brother Yamamoto! It's now!"

Ito Yuhiko quickly pushed open the door on one side with him. At this time, the driver also opened the door of the cab, ready to get off.

However, the driver's side was right in front of the Iga Ninja. One of the ninjas saw that the driver was about to get out of the car, so he rushed over and pierced the driver's heart with a flying knife!

After the sharp ninja knife pierced the driver's body, the blade even pierced the hard door of the Rolls Royce.

The driver died almost instantly!

Ito saw the driver being killed across the car. He trembled unconsciously, and his legs became soft.

Although he is also a man who has experienced many battles in the market, it is the first time he has experienced this kind of disaster, and it is inevitable that he is nervous and afraid in his heart.

In addition, the older he is, the less courage he is, so Ito Yuhiko squatted on the ground in fright, unable to climb the one-meter-high guardrail at all.

At this time, the ninja who had just killed the driver suddenly discovered that Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Hiroshi both had escaped from the car, as if they were about to jump off the bridge, and suddenly shouted: "Quick! Ito Yuhiko is going to escape!"

Having said that, he drew the ninja sword out forcefully, and stepped up to the roof of the car to kill Ito Yuhiko.

Seeing that Ito Yuhiko wanted to escape, the other ninjas immediately went mad and killed Ito Yuhiko's two lingering ninjas, and then swarmed up!

The more so, the weaker Ito's legs became uncontrollable, and even his efforts to stand up had no effect.

At this moment, Koichi Tanaka, who was about to climb over the guardrail, rushed desperately to push Ito Yuhiko's body, and shouted: "Mr. Ito!! You must support me with your hands! We must jump down, or we will die. what!!!"

Ito Yuhiko was instantly empowered by Daigo, and he knew that this was really the line between life and death!

So, he pulled his body up with both hands, coupled with the desperate push by Tanaka Hiroshi, he quickly jumped over the guardrail of the viaduct.

At the moment when he almost lost his balance and turned over, he looked at Koichi Tanaka gratefully and reluctantly, and shouted, "Koichi! You must not give up!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded, using a little more force in his hand, and pushed Ito Yuhiko down.

Immediately afterwards, he climbed up the guardrail at the fastest speed, watching the short knives of several ninjas that were about to be cut, he jumped, followed Ito Takehiko, and jumped off the bridge!

One after another, the two jumped off the highway bridge that was more than ten meters high.

At this moment, Ito hoped that a truck full of fluffy goods could appear under him.

It's a pity that there is nothing but the hard pavement below...

Chapter 1797

Before the fall, Ito Yuhiko's mind kept echoing Tanaka's words.

As long as you don't face down, face down, or belly down, you still have a chance to survive.

So, he struggled to adjust his body in mid-air, and landed heavily with his legs straight to the ground!

With a bang, Ito Yuhiko only felt an incomparable sharp pain from both legs, but he didn't care to check the injuries on his legs, and he immediately rolled a few somersaults on the ground to relieve the impact of his falling from the viaduct. .

Immediately afterwards, Koichi Tanaka fell heavily to the ground. Like Ito Takehiko, he landed on his legs and rolled over for several weeks.

Although their legs hurt to death, both of them saved their lives because of the correct landing posture. At this time, Ito looked at his legs and saw the entire knee, calf, ankle and sole of the foot. All fell beyond recognition!

Koichi Tanaka's situation was just as tragic. His legs were bloody and bloody, broken bones even pierced from the flesh, blood flowed across, and it was horrible!

When the passers-by saw this, they were shocked, and some women had already screamed.

Soon, several enthusiastic people gathered around, and one of them asked, "Two gentlemen, how do you feel? Would you like me to call an ambulance for you now?"

Ito Yuihiko cried bitterly and said, "Help me call the police! Someone on the bridge is chasing us!"

Everyone hurriedly looked up at the bridge. On the side of the guardrail of the over ten-meter viaduct, six ninjas were lined up in a row, looking down under the bridge with a bewildered expression.

One of the ninjas asked dumbfounded: "Boss, this...what about this?"

The boss didn't expect that this big piece of fat had already reached his lips, and it could fly away. He blurted out angrily: "Old fifth and sixth, the two of them can't move now, you two jump down and give him I'll kill!"

When the two heard this, each of them shrank their necks in shock.

One of them said embarrassingly: "Boss, if it is seven or eight meters high, you don't need to say that I have already jumped, but it must be about 15 meters! I jumped, and the result would not be better than them."

"Yeah!" Another said with a bitter expression, "Boss, the landing posture for the two of them is very scientific. If we are not so sure by any chance, we might just fall to death..."

The boss's expression is very ugly.

He knows that if his subordinates don't jump, he must not force him to jump, otherwise, how will this team lead in the future?

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and blurted out: "Get in the car! Let's get down and kill the ambulance and the police before they come!"

Everyone hurriedly wanted to turn around and return to the car. At this moment, they heard the roar of helicopters in the sky.

When several people looked up, they were not shocked!

At this moment, there are four police helicopters coming fast from different directions!

One of the ninjas said in horror: "Oh! It's a special operations team!"

Tokyo's special operations team is the most ace special police under the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. They have been serving anti-terrorism missions all year round. They have extremely strong combat capabilities. Moreover, they are all American-style equipment and have strong firepower. Ninjas are in front of them, no different from primitive people.

What's more, they came in a helicopter!

If this is hovering over the head, holding a machine gun and shooting, even the most powerful ninja will be beaten into a sieve!

The boss of Iga Ninja immediately stunned, and shouted in a panic: "f*ck! Run away!"

The remaining five ninjas quickly got into the car under his leadership, and everyone fled in two cars.

The special operations team in Tokyo split immediately.

Two of the helicopters hovered directly nearby, allowing the combat team members to quickly reach the ground by cable drop from the helicopters to protect Ito Takehiko.

Chapter 1798

The other two helicopters directly caught up with the two vehicles in which Iga Ninja was riding.

Since the Iga Ninja was on the viaduct, there was nowhere to hide. He was driving a car and fleeing frantically, and the helicopter was approaching overhead.

Just when they wanted to escape with all their strength, the special forces on the helicopter directly hit the front hoods of the two vehicles with armor-piercing shells.

The penetration ability of armor-piercing projectiles is extremely strong, even military armor is difficult to resist, not to mention the civilian car engine, a few armor-piercing projectiles hit, the vehicle engine is instantly damaged.

When the engine is damaged, the vehicle immediately loses power, and the vehicle speed becomes slower and slower until it finally stops.

The six ninjas in the car were frightened. They were about to push the door and get out of the car, holding their heads and scurrying. They found that the helicopter had hovered two or three meters above the bridge deck one after another, and then a large number of special forces quickly descended. Down, the dark muzzle had been aimed at their heads.

Twenty special forces, directly let the six ninjas surrender, and did not dare to resist at all!

And at this time, Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Koichi were also sent to the ambulance and drove to the hospital quickly.

.....

Matsumoto is at home at this time, feeling the feeling of strategizing.

The gambler's mentality is extremely heavy, and he already has that kind of immersion.

It's just that this gambling game is really too big, and he was a little nervous while excited, for fear that there would be accidents in the process of trading.

Now that Takahashi Machi is cold, Ito Yuhiko will be cold soon, and when he is cold, he will be the top one!

Nervous and excited, holding a glass of whiskey, thinking about the time in his heart, guessing that Ito Yuhiko was almost worthy of death, so he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Iga Ninja who was responsible for assassinating Ito Yuhiko.

As a result, the strange communication black hole appeared again.

The call that could be made ten minutes ago is not made.

Everything is the same as Iga Kaminin who is guarding the Banks brother and sister in Kyoto. If he is missing, he will disappear, and there is no trace.

Just when he was at a loss, the assistant walked up anxiously and said to him: "Guild Master, there was an accident with Iga Ninja!"

"What's the accident?!"

"Six Iga ninjas were all arrested. Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Koichi fell from the viaduct. They have now been sent to the hospital. It is said that there is no life threatening!"

"What?!" Matsumoto gritted his teeth and cursed: "Let Ito Yuuhiko escape?! The ninjas of the Iga family are too trash!"

The assistant nodded and said seriously: "At present, it is indeed like this..."

Ryoto Matsumoto angrily threw the whiskey glass in his hand to the ground, and the glass slammed heavily on the marble floor tiles, and it broke instantly.

At this moment, a cold woman's voice suddenly came from the living room: "Mr. Matsumoto's temper is really big enough!"

Ryoto Matsumoto and his assistant were startled by the strange voice. The two followed their reputations and saw a woman in her twenties stepping in.

Ryoto Matsumoto was shocked, and blurted out and asked, "You...Who are you?! How did you get in?!"

The woman sneered: "Of course I walked in."

Matsumoto took a step back and asked nervously, "What are you going to do?!"

The woman looked at Mrs. Matsumoto with interest, and then said coldly after a while: "You tied up my young master and young lady of the Banks Familyy, and assassinated more than ten people of my Banks Familyy. What do you say I want to do? Of course it is. Take your life!"

Chapter 1799

Ryoto Matsumoto never dreamed that the Banks Familyy would find him!

Just when the woman said the whole thing, he trembled all over, and blurted out, "I have so many guards in my house, how could you let you in!"

Matsumoto's house has always been heavily guarded.

The stronger the heart of harm, the stronger the heart of defense.

In order not to be conspired by others, he arranged twenty bodyguards at home, among them there are ninjas from small families, and his defenses can be regarded as very strong.

So, he couldn't understand how this woman got in, why didn't he hear any movement? !

The woman smiled indifferently: "It doesn't matter how many guards there are, just kill them all? Besides, there are not many people, including your family, there are 36 people in total. Now they are all dead, leaving you two."

After that, the woman said again: "You killed more than a dozen of our Banks Familyy, we naturally want to ask for more interest."

Ryoto Matsumoto looks terrified!

He paled in fright, trembling all over, and blurted out, "You...you killed my whole family?!"

"Yes." The woman nodded: "But you can rest assured that our Banks Familyy is still very civilized. Your parents, wife and children, brother and sister-in-law are all poisoned and died, and there is no blood."

Matsumoto's legs weakened, he unconsciously stepped back two steps, fell on the sofa, his whole muscles violently violently, gritted his teeth and asked: "As the saying goes, it's no good for your wife and children. If you have any hatred, you can just attack me. ! Why do you want to start with my family!"

The woman smiled and asked, "What? Mr. Matsumoto has started talking about the justice of the world? Then when you killed more than a dozen people in my Banks Familyy and intended to murder my young master and the young lady of the Banks Familyy, why didn't you talk about the justice of the world? What? When you plan all this, you should think of such consequences."

Matsumoto gritted his teeth and roared: "You are beasts! Devil! No matter how bad my Matsumoto is, I have never killed a child! My son is only ten years old! My daughter is only eight years old!"

The woman smiled, and said coldly: "So what? If you dare to plot against my Banks Familyy, you must be prepared to bear the greatest price! To blame, you can only blame yourself for being too vicious and not leaving others behind. The way is not to leave a way for oneself."

Matsumoto's heart collapsed completely at this time.

He knows that when he comes out, the most basic quality is to be willing to bet to lose. He has suppressed everything in this game. Since he has lost, he naturally has to lose everything.

At this point, Matsumoto sighed sullenly, and said without love, "If this is the case, I am willing to bet, and you kill me too."

The woman nodded and said coldly: "You are definitely going to die, but we don't want you to die so happy. Before you die, I want to arrange for you to meet your family again."

After that, she clapped her hands and said loudly, "Bring in those dead people!"

As soon as the words fell, dozens of Banks Familyy masters walked in, carrying corpses one after another. These corpses were all placed neatly next to each other in front of Mr. Matsumoto.

Ryoto Matsumoto saw this scene, and his whole body was distraught.

He really didn't expect that he would end up like this.

And he also knew very well that he was bound to die today.

However, there is still the only glimmer of hope left in him, that hope is the eldest son taken away when his ex-wife divorced.

Ryoto Matsumoto got married for the first time 15 years ago, and his eldest son was born in the third year after marriage.

At that time, the Matsumoto family was still in despair, until Matsumoto met his current wife.

Ryoto Matsumoto's current wife was the daughter of a middle-class family in Tokyo. In order to take advantage of her natal power, Ryoto Matsumoto swept his wife out of the house and then married her.

Chapter 1800

Because the current wife didn't like Matsumoto's eldest son, Matsumoto kicked out his eldest son after marriage and let him follow his ex-wife.

Later, Matsumoto's second married wife gave him a pair of children, so he rarely thinks of his ex-wife and eldest son over the years.

But now, Ryoto Matsumoto thought of their wives, and finally felt a trace of comfort in his heart.

At least, after his death, the Matsumoto family's blood will not be completely cut off tonight.

His eldest son can continue to carry on his blood.

For the current Matsumoto Ryoto, nothing can comfort and rejoice him more than this.

The Banks Family girl in front of her seemed to see through his thoughts.

The woman smiled playfully and said to Matsumoto, "Mr. Matsumoto, I heard that you have a son?"

Matsumoto was taken aback and blurted out, "I didn't! Who did you hear? How could this be possible!"

The woman smiled: "Everyone is an adult, so there is no need to be embarrassed by such a botched lie."

After that, she said coldly: "Your eldest son's name is Matsumoto Taro. Later, after you drove him out of the house, he changed his surname, followed by your ex-wife's surname, Kurosawa, and changed his name to Kurosawa Shota. I'm twelve years old and I live in Yamanashi Prefecture, not far from Tokyo. Am I right?"

Matsumoto listened to her words, his whole body was struck by lightning.

After a while, he was already in tears, and he knelt on the ground with a shuddering puff, and begged bitterly: "I beg you, don't kill my son. I only have this one son. If he died too, The Matsumoto family will be completely extinct. I beg you to leave a bloodline for my Matsumoto family! I'll kowtow to you!"

Having said that, Matsumoto slammed his head against the hard marble floor.

At this time, he was extremely desperate and regretful in his heart, but he also knew that the bodies of his entire family were placed here. He had no way to save them, and he could not even save his life, so his only wish is to let his eldest son live.

Therefore, when he kowtows, he is also extremely pious, hoping to impress the ice-like woman in front of him.

Matsumoto only knocked three heads, and his forehead was already full of blood.

But he didn't dare to stop, and continued to kowtow until his forehead was completely bloody and bloody, and he almost fainted because of the blow to the head.

Ryoto Matsumoto gritted his teeth to support his body, and choked in his mouth: "Please! Please! Please! Please!!! Please promise my only request!!!"

The woman just smiled at this moment and said: "I'm sorry, you said it was too late. Just five minutes ago, Shota Kurosawa had been poisoned and died!"

When Ryoto Matsumoto heard this, he collapsed completely. He raised his head and shouted hysterically: "Why! Why do you want to destroy my Matsumoto family?! Why are you killing me like this?!"

The woman sneered: "This is the price you angered the Banks Family!"

Ryoto Matsumoto burst into tears immediately, and his tears were mixed with blood, making his entire face look particularly tragic.

At this time, he had also completely lost the will to survive, and he muttered: "Kill me, kill me now!"

The woman nodded, took out a sunflower seed carved from white jade from her pocket, and said lightly: "Ryoman Matsumoto, before you die, I hope you remember my name, my name is Xion Banks!"

After that, she shook one hand, and the sunflower seeds made of white jade shot out.

In the next second, a tiny hole of blood appeared on the center of Matsumoto's eyebrows, and the whole person had completely lost all vitality, with a bang, and fell to the ground!

Chapter 1801

At this moment, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department finally breathed a sigh of relief when he learned that Ito Yuhiko had been taken to the hospital and his life was not in danger.

He took out a cigarette and knocked on the cigarette case to make the tobacco tighter. Then he took out the lighter and lit the cigarette and took a puff.

After a while, he sighed: "Oh, it seems that this strange day is finally coming to an end..."

The person next to him hurriedly said: "Director, the Banks Family brothers and sisters have not been found..."

The director of the Metropolitan Police Department immediately said angrily: "Can't you add more traffic to me? The Banks brothers and sisters are still in a state of unclear life and death for the time being!"

With that said, he added: "Unknown life and death means that you don't know whether you are dead or alive. At least you can't be sure that you

are dead. My request tonight is very simple. Don't tell me that someone has died, I'm satisfied. , Wait until tomorrow!"

The person next to him nodded quickly and said, "Minister, you have been working hard all day and night, or you should go home and rest first."

"Yeah." The director of the Metropolitan Police Department took a breath and said, "I want to go back and take a good rest."

Just as he was about to leave the Metropolitan Police Department, someone suddenly ran in in a panic and blurted out: "Director, Director! Something happened, Director!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department was going crazy and blurted out: "What happened again?!"

The other party said breathlessly: "It's Matsu...Matsumoto...Something happened to the Matsumoto's family!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department was dumbfounded and said: "First it was Machi Takahashi, then Ito Yuhiko, and now it's Matsumoto, why the hell did you breathe? You say! What happened to Matsumoto? He's still alive. ?"

In his opinion, as long as people are still alive, it doesn't matter if they are injured or disabled. Anyway, his only requirement is to stop dying.

As a result, the other party said with a horrified expression: "Director, something has happened to the Matsumoto family! There are more than 30 people in the family, all...all dead..."

"what?!"

When the Metropolitan Police Department heard this, he threw away the cigarette butt in despair, grabbed his hair with both hands, and collapsed and said, "I'm the f*cking going to split!!! What the hell is going on?! Is this still the Tokyo I am familiar with?! Why is it so endless?!"

The other party was also very collapsed, blurting out: "Tonight, the Matsumoto house suddenly lit a fire. After the firefighters put out the fire, they found that everyone in the Matsumoto house was lying neatly in the living room and burned beyond recognition. Arson, let's not mention how tragic the scene was. Many firefighters vomited into the hospital!" Upon hearing this, the chief of the Metropolitan Police Department felt his blood pressure surge immediately, and murmured: "I... my f*cking... I..." Before finishing speaking, the whole person's eyes went dark and he passed out completely.

.....

At the same time the ancient city of Kyoto.

Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito strolled for a long time in the snow.

During the period, Nanako Ito told Charlie Wade that since she came to Kyoto to recuperate from her injury, she had stayed in the mansion and never went out, so she wanted to go out for a walk.

So Charlie Wade took her and left the Ito mansion quietly over the wall, walking hand in hand through the streets of Kyoto.

Chapter 1802

Nanako Ito wanted to say something to Charlie Wade, but for a while she didn't know where to start, so she told Charlie Wade about her childhood and past.

Although she was born in a rich family, Nanako Ito's childhood was not a happy one.

Her mother died young, and although her father did not marry again, it could not make up for Nanako Ito's childhood shortcomings.

Moreover, Ito Yuhiko is busy with work all day, and the time that can be allocated to Nanako Ito is very small. In addition, Ito Yuhiko's character has always been serious and unsmiling, so Nanako Ito's childhood lacked a lot of care.

Nanako Ito's mother is a pretty lady, so when she was alive, she always taught Nanako Ito in a very traditional way, and Nanako Ito also followed her mother to learn tea ceremony, illustration, embroidery and female red, and even read poetry and books. In her character, the side of Yamato Nadeshiko was given by her mother.

However, after the death of her mother, Nanako Ito fell in love with martial arts because she felt that when she was practicing martial arts, she could temporarily forget the sadness and unhappiness in life.

At the beginning, she only practiced martial arts to escape reality, but over time, she completely fell in love with martial arts.

After she finished telling her story, she chased Charlie Wade and asked him: "Charlie Wade, can you tell me the story of your childhood?"

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly: "When I was a kid... I was at two extremes when I was a kid. I lived well before I was eight years old. My parents were kind, wealthy, and worry-free. But when I was eight, my parents died unexpectedly. , I fell into the street and became an orphan, and then I grew up in the orphanage..."

"Ah?!" When Nanako Ito heard this, she was surprised, and said with a bit of distress: "I'm sorry Charlie Wade, I didn't mean..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It's okay, needless to say I'm sorry."

Nanako Ito said with emotion: "In this way, my childhood is much happier than Charlie Wade. Although my father is strict and unsmiling to me on weekdays, he still loves me very much in his heart, but his way of expression is not so soft in comparison."

After all, Nanako Ito looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, in fact, you have a conflict with my father. I heard Tanaka talk about it before. The reason why I pretended not to know was that I didn't want you to feel embarrassed, but actually , Father's nature is not bad. If you have the opportunity, I still hope that you can let your previous suspicions go away and become friends..."

In fact, deep down in her heart, Nanako Ito really wanted to say that she didn't want Charlie Wade and her father to become friends. In her heart, she dreamed that the two would become a real relationship between husband and wife.

However, she knew that Charlie Wade was already married, so she could only hide such words in the most secret place in her heart and would never say them.

Charlie Wade didn't think much at this time, nodded slightly and said: "If there is a chance, I will."

Nanako Ito immediately became happy, and said seriously: "That's really great! But Charlie Wade don't get me wrong. I hope you and father will become friends, not for the 4.5 billion dollar thing. You must keep it for yourself, not my father!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help laughing and asked her: "Why did you turn your elbow out? Four and a half billion dollars is not a small sum!"

Nanako Ito blushed and said softly, "It doesn't matter, you saved my life and healed my injury. This money is regarded as a reward from my father to you!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help laughing, and said happily: "If your dad knows, 80% of him will be pissed off by you."

Nanako Ito stuck out her tongue and was about to talk when her phone suddenly vibrated.

She was a little surprised: "It's so late, who will call me? Could it be the servant who found out that I escaped?"

With that, she quickly took out her mobile phone and said in surprise:

"Oh, it's Father!"

Chapter 1803

Nanako Ito didn't expect that her father would call her even so late.

So, she said to Charlie Wade a little nervously: "Charlie Wade, I want to answer the call from father..."

Charlie Wade nodded, and smiled: "Go on."

Nanako Ito was so busy pressing the answer button, and asked carefully, "Father, what's the matter if you called me so late?"

On the other end of the phone, Ito Yuihiko's weak voice came: "Nanako, dad had an accident. I called to confirm your safety. Is everything okay in Kyoto?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked: "Father, what happened to you?! Does it matter?!"

Ito Yuhiko said: "I was hunted down together with Tanaka. Fortunately, I escaped by chance, but I'm afraid they will try to get you wrong, so I called to confirm."

At this moment, Yuhiko Ito is lying in the intensive care unit of the Tokyo Hospital. The family's ninjas, bodyguards, and police officers from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department have already tightly protected the third and outer floors of the hospital.

Lying on the hospital bed, Ito did not have any serious trauma at first glance, but his legs below the knees have disappeared, but the ends of the two thighs are wrapped in thick gauze.

After falling from the viaduct, Ito's brain and internal organs did not suffer much damage.

However, the legs that mainly bear the impact of the fall were seriously injured.

His soles, ankles, and calf bones were almost completely shattered, and his bloody appearance was really horrible.

In this case, the doctor also concluded that his legs are no longer able to recover.

Moreover, fragmented bones and severely damaged muscles have lost their vitality and face a huge risk of infection.

Therefore, only if the severely damaged part is amputated as soon as possible, the damage can be stopped in time and Ito Yuhiko's life can be saved.

For ordinary people, once the body tissues die in a large area, there is basically no possibility of restoration.

If the limb is severely injured, if the limb is not amputated, the infected area will rot, and the entire body will soon be affected, eventually leading to death.

At that time, when the doctor was seeking Ito's opinion, Ito had little hesitation.

He is also considered a courageous and knowledgeable hero, able to clearly judge the situation he is facing at a critical moment.

In his opinion, it is a blessing to be able to save his life. If he is unwilling to accept the amputation and continue to delay, he will probably die because of it.

For him, except for his daughter, nothing is more important than survival.

Koichi Tanaka's situation was almost exactly the same as Ito's. He also underwent amputation of both legs below the knee, and recovered his life. At this time, he is recovering in the next ward.

Nanako Ito didn't know that her father had undergone amputation, and asked impatiently, "Father, are you okay? Is there any injury or danger?" Yuhiko Ito sighed lightly and said, "I and Tanaka's legs were injured a little, and we are now being treated in the hospital, but fortunately, there is no danger to our lives, so you can rest assured."

While talking, Ito Yuhiko said again: "The world has been very uneasy in the past few days. You must be careful in Kyoto. I am going to send a few ninjas to protect you!"

Nanako Ito blurted out: "Father, I want to return to Tokyo to see you!"
Chapter 1804

Ito Takehiko hurriedly said, "Don't come. Tokyo is very chaotic now. In just one or two days, too many people have died. Besides, if you are ill, you should rest in Kyoto!"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "My father, my injuries are all healed. Don't worry, I will rush to Tokyo to take care of you as soon as possible!"

Naturally, Ito Yuhiko didn't believe that his daughter's injuries would heal, and naturally thought that Nanako Ito was just comforting him. Therefore, he said to Nanako Ito in a serious tone: "Nanako, you have to listen to me, stay in Kyoto honestly, don't go anywhere, let alone come to Tokyo!"

What else Nanako Ito wanted to say, Ito Takehiko angrily said: "If you let me know that you dare to come to Tokyo secretly, I don't have a daughter!"

After that, he hung up the phone.

Nanako Ito burst into tears immediately. She was extremely worried about her father's safety. Although she was basically sure that the father on the phone did not look like life-threatening, she always felt that her father's injury was not as bad as he said on the phone. Such an understatement.

Charlie Wade on the side asked her: "Nanako, is there something wrong with your father?"

"Um..." Nanako Ito nodded tearfully, and said, "My father called and said that he was hunted down and he is now in the hospital..."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade and choked up: "Charlie Wade, I'm so worried..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but comforted: "Your father shouldn't be life-threatening, so you don't have to worry too much."

Nanako Ito shook her head and said, "I'm afraid that my father will hide something from me..."

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade eagerly and asked: "Charlie Wade, I want to go back to Tokyo, you...can you help me?"

Charlie Wade asked her: "How do you think I can help you?"

Nanako Ito said: "My father won't let me go back. If I tell the servants of the family, they will definitely not agree to it, and may even ban me. Since we have slipped out now, I don't want to go back again. I Hope you can lend me some money, and I will take the first train back to Tokyo after dawn!"

Seeing her look very urgent, Charlie Wade sighed and said, "It's just twelve o'clock in the night, and the train will have to wait until the

morning at least, or I will drive you back, or it will be there in just over three hours. ."

"really?!"

Nanako Ito looked at Charlie Wade excitedly, and blurted out, "Will you really want to drive me to Tokyo?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I've said everything, can I lie to you?"

Nanako Ito said, "But...but aren't you having business affairs in Osaka? If you send me to Tokyo, will it delay your affairs in Osaka?"

"It's okay." Charlie Wade smiled indifferently and comforted: "You don't have to worry about me. Someone is helping me deal with things in Osaka. The top priority now is to send you back to Tokyo to see your father, lest you keep worrying about him."

Nanako Ito grabbed Charlie Wade's hands and said in grateful words:

"Charlie Wade, thank you so much..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Okay, don't say anything polite. My car happened to be parked nearby. Let's set off now."

"Okay!" Nanako Ito nodded repeatedly, and her eyes were full of gratitude and obsession. Charlie Wade at this moment, in her eyes, is the world-famous hero sent by heaven to save her...

Chapter 1805

In the middle of the night, Charlie Wade drove the car, carrying Nanako Ito, and galloping back to Tokyo. In the middle of the journey, Cameron Isaac called Charlie Wade and asked him if he had finished the work and when he would return to Osaka. Charlie Wade told him that he would not be able to return for a while, and that he would not be able to return until tomorrow day.

Cameron Isaac didn't know what was wrong with Charlie Wade, but he knew that Charlie Wade was extremely strong, and no one in Japan could threaten him, so he was relieved. Nanako Ito, who was sitting in the co-pilot, seemed nervous all the way. Although Yuhiko Ito said on the phone that he was not in danger, Nanako Ito was still a little worried.

After more than three hours, Charlie Wade drove the car back to Tokyo and stopped in front of Tokyo's best hospital, Tokyo University Affiliated Hospital. This hospital is the highest ranked hospital in the world in Japan, and represents the highest level of treatment in Japan.

After the car stopped steadily, Nanako Ito couldn't wait to push the door to get out of the car, but before getting off the car, she looked at Charlie Wade and asked, "Charlie Wade, are you going to go up with me?" Charlie Wade said slightly embarrassed: "Your father may not want to see me, right?"

Nanako Ito said earnestly: "Charlie Wade, you saved my life, no matter how big a misunderstanding and holiday, I believe my father will never care about it again!"

Charlie Wade thought for a moment, and said: "Okay, then I will go with you."

In fact, what Charlie Wade thought was very simple. After all, Ito Yuhiko is Nanako Ito's father. If his physical condition really has any major problems, he might be able to help.

The two came to the floor of the intensive care unit and found that starting from the elevator entrance to the lounge and corridor, they were all full of people.

Among them, most of them are members of the Ito family, and a small part are members of special operations teams sent by the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

As soon as the elevator door opened, everyone outside looked at the elevator car vigilantly, and found that it was Nanako Ito and a strange man. Everyone was surprised.

At this time, a middle-aged woman rushed over and asked in surprise: "Nanako, why are you here?!"

The speaker is Ito Emi, the younger sister of Ito Takehiko and the aunt of Nanako Ito.

When Nanako Ito saw her, she hurriedly bowed, "Auntie, how is your father?"

A trace of melancholy flashed in Emi Ito's expression, and she sighed:

"Nanako, his vital signs are very stable. The doctor said that he is out of danger, but..."

Nanako Ito blurted out and asked, "But what?!"

"Hey..." Emi Ito sighed and said seriously: "My brother's legs are seriously injured. The doctor has already amputated his legs below the knees in order to save his life. For the rest of his life, I am afraid that I will have to sit. Wheelchair or artificial limb..."

"Ah?!" Nanako Ito's tears burst into her eyes.

Hearing that her father had both legs amputated, she naturally felt distressed deep in her heart.

She knows her father's character very well. He must be strong and tenacious throughout his life. It is indeed a very heavy blow for people like him to use a wheelchair for the rest of their lives.

It's like his mentor, Kazuki Yamamoto, who has studied martial arts all his life, but never thought that he was beaten as a waste because he underestimated Charlie Wade's strength. The original martial arts master could only lie in bed and live his life. This kind of blow can be called fatal. Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning at this moment. Ito Yuhiko's luck didn't know whether it was good or bad. To say that he was bad luck, but he still got his life back, otherwise, I am afraid that he has been separated from Nanako Ito long ago.

Chapter 1806

To say that he is lucky, in fact, he only needs to amputate a few hours later, as long as his leg is still on his body, his own rejuvenation pill can heal it.

But if the limb has been amputated, the Rejuvenation Pill will be helpless.

Although Rejuvenating Pill is strong, it does not have the effect of regenerating a broken limb.

Moreover, Ito Yuhiko was injured just now tonight, and amputation a few hours later will not have much impact.

After all, it takes time for damaged limb tissues to rot and infection. Doctors assist in certain anti-inflammatory treatments. A few hours' window can still be won.

If Yuhiko Ito hesitated and thought about it a little bit, he might be able to drag him and Nanako over.

However, what he didn't expect was that he would be so straightforward and had his limbs amputated directly.

Charlie Wade estimated that it was the hospital who felt that Ito's affected limb had no value for preservation, so he simply performed the amputation.

This can only be said that Ito's luck is not so good.

At this moment, Nanako Ito next to Charlie Wade cried and asked, "Auntie, father, he... is he in good condition? Is he particularly angry or depressed?"

Ito Emi gently took Nanako Ito's hand and smiled and said, "Your father looked very open this time. He personally told me that survival is already the greatest gift, even if he becomes a disabled person in the future. It's okay."

As he said, Emi Ito sighed again: "In fact, what your father fears most is not injury or disability, nor loss of life, but in the future journey of life, unable to accompany and walk with you, this time he will die. Escape, you don't know how happy he is! This is like a mountain of father's love!"

Nanako Ito couldn't control her emotions anymore, and she hugged Emi Ito and cried loudly.

Emi Ito patted her back gently, remembering something, and blurted out in surprise: "Nanako, why...how can you stand up?! The doctor said that you will always depend on you in the future. Wheelchair?"

Nanako Ito looked at Charlie Wade and said to Emi Ito truthfully, "Auntie, thanks to Charlie Wade, he cured me..."

"Charlie Wade?!" Emi Ito was shocked, and blurted out: "That's it...Is that Charlie Wade Wade, who owed our Ito family's 4.5 billion US dollars?!"

Nanako Ito was a little embarrassed and said, "Auntie, don't worry about money too much. Charlie Wade not only healed my injury, but also saved my life!"

"Save your life?!" Emi Ito blurted out, "Nanako, are you in any danger?"

Nanako Ito nodded and said, "Earlier tonight, Shinichi Takahashi sent six Tenglin ninjas to Kyoto to murder me. Thanks to Charlie Wade, I was spared..."

Emi Ito widened her eyes and blurted out: "I didn't expect Takahashi to be so vicious! Even you won't let it go!"

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, I am not overly qualified for the grievances between you and my brother, but for the thing that you saved Nanako, I want to thank you on behalf of my brother and the entire Ito family! "

As soon as the voice fell, she immediately bowed to Ninety degrees and held it for about three to five seconds.

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "You are polite. I and Nanako are friends, and these are what friends should do."

At this time, a doctor ran over and said to Emi Ito: "The patient is awake and wants to see his family. Ms. Ito, please come with me."

Ito Emi hurriedly said to Nanako Ito, "Nanako, let's go see your father together."

Nanako Ito nodded heavily, and immediately asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, are you going?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, thinking that since Ito Yuhiko has been amputated, he can't help much, so he said: "Nanako, I will not go there, lest Mr. Ito will be emotional and affect recovery after seeing me. ."

Chapter 1807

The reason why Charlie Wade came was because of Nanako Ito's face, so he could help if he wanted to.

But since Ito Yuhiko has been amputated and his life is not in danger, there is no need for his help here, and he does not want to go in and meet Ito Yuhiko to avoid embarrassment.

Nanako Ito didn't insist upon seeing this, and said softly: "Charlie Wade, then please wait here for a while, I'll go in and see my father!" Charlie Wade nodded: "Go, leave me alone." Nanako Ito nodded lightly, and then went to the ward with her aunt Emi Ito.

In the ward, Yuihiko Ito just woke up soon.

After both legs were amputated, the doctor used an analgesic pump for him, so he basically didn't feel the pain, but he was always worried about Nanako Ito in Kyoto, so he couldn't sleep well.

I just dreamed that Nanako had an accident in Kyoto, and Ito Yuhiko immediately woke up and wanted to order her sister Emi Ito to send someone to bring Nanako back to Tokyo as soon as possible.

However, what he didn't even dream of was that after the ward door was opened, he and his sister Ito Emi came in with his beloved baby daughter, Nanako Ito!

"Nanako?!" Takehiko Ito blurted out in surprise: "Why are you here?"

Nanako Ito saw her father lying on the hospital bed pale and bloodless, with thick gauze wrapped around her legs and knees, and disappeared without a trace from below the knees. She burst into tears and cried out, "Odosan! "

After speaking, she ran to the hospital bed, grabbed Ito Yuhiko's hand and cried bitterly.

Only then did Ito recover his senses. Seeing his daughter appear in front of him safely, he was relieved, and he was even more relieved. He rejoiced and said, "Nanako, Oudosan really didn't expect to see you alive. , At this moment, seeing you in front of me is really worth everything..."

Nanako Ito cried and said, "Odosan, you have suffered..."

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said, "No, no no, Nanako, I knew in my heart that being able to survive is already the greatest fortune. I am already very satisfied!"

As he said, he suddenly remembered a detail just now and exclaimed:

"Nanako, what about your legs...how can you walk?"

Nanako Ito choked and said, "Odosan, Nanako almost died by the sword of Tenglin Ninja tonight..."

"What?!" Takehiko Ito was shocked and blurted out: "Tenglin Ninja went to assassinate you?"

"Yeah!" Nanako Ito nodded and said, "The Tenglin family sent six ninjas to Kyoto to assassinate me..."

"Six ninjas?!" Takehiko Ito was even more horrified, and said nervously: "Kyoto didn't keep ninjas to protect you, how did you escape?!"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Thanks to Charlie Wade Wade... he saved me..."

"Charlie Wade Wade?!" Ito Takehiko's eyes widened: "That Chinese?!"

"Yes!" Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "It is Charlie Wade Wade of China. He not only killed six Tenglin ninjas and saved my life, but he also cured my injury with a magical medicine. I am now completely whole! The recovery is as before, and I feel better than before!"

"Really?!" Ito Yuihiko asked in surprise: "Nanako, you didn't lie to Odusan?"

Emi Ito smiled and said, "Brother, didn't you see that Nanako ran over from the door just now?"

Chapter 1808

"Oh yes!" Ito was overjoyed, and nodded and said excitedly: "It's great! It's great! I dream of wishing Nanako can heal and stand up again. This is even more important than my own life! I didn't expect it to happen!" As he said, Ito Yuhiko asked Nanako Ito again: "According to this, you came to Tokyo. Charlie Wade should have sent you to you?"

Nanako Ito said truthfully: "Yes, Oudosan, it's Charlie Wade who drove me all the way to Kyoto here."

After that, Nanako Ito said again: "By the way, Oudosan, the corpses of the six Tenglin ninjas are still in the storage room of my courtyard. I have to trouble you to order the housekeeper to send someone to deal with it!"

"Okay..." Ito sighed, sighing as if he was talking to himself: "I have been hating Charlie Wade for the past few days, but I didn't expect him to save my beloved daughter and heal her. In contrast to my daughter's injury, I am really a villain's heart to save a gentleman's belly..."

After that, he hurriedly asked, "Nanako, where is Mr. Wade?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Back to Oudosan, Charlie Wade is outside."

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly tried to sit upright with both hands, and said seriously: "Hurry up and invite Mr. Wade in, I want to thank him face to face!"

Nanako Ito hesitated for a moment, and said, "Oudosan, Charlie Wade said, I'm afraid you will be angry if you see him..."

"How come!" Ito said seriously: "My contradiction with him is nothing more than the 4.5 billion dollars, but he saved your life! In the eyes of Oudosan, your life, Don't say 4.5 billion US dollars, even 45 billion US dollars, it can't be exchanged! Therefore, Mr. Wade is my great benefactor, and I want to thank him in person..."

Nanako Ito hesitated for a few seconds, and then said: "Oudosan, I will ask Charlie Wade, if he wants, I will bring him in."

Ito Yuhiko said immediately: "Okay! Go ahead!"

Nanako Ito came out of the ward and walked to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "Why did you come out so soon?"

Nanako Ito stammered and said, "Charlie Wade... Father, he... he... he wants to see you..."

Charlie Wade smiled a little awkwardly: "He has just finished the amputation, even if he is not life-threatening, his body should be relatively weak. It's not appropriate to see me at this time?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly waved his hand and said, "That's not the case! Father, he wants to thank you in person! Thank you for saving my life and healing my injury."

Charlie Wade asked a little surprised: "Your father really said that?"

"Yes." Nanako Ito solemnly nodded and said, "I use my personality to assure you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said generously: "If this is the case, then I will go and meet Mr. Ito."

After that, Charlie Wade followed Nanako Ito to Ito's ward.

As soon as he entered the ward, Ito Yuhiko sat up with the help of Ito Emi, clasped his fists to Charlie Wade, and said piously: "Mr. Wade, thank you for saving the little girl's life and curing her. The injury, great grace, the Ito family is unforgettable!"

Charlie Wade really didn't expect that Ito Yuhiko's attitude was so good, so at this moment he was a little stunned.

Immediately, he smiled and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. Nanako and I are friends. I should do all these things."

Chapter 1809

Ito Yuihiko sighed and said apologetically: "There have been many things that have offended Mr. Charlie Wade before, and I hope Mr. Charlie Wade don't mind!"

Charlie Wade was also generous, smiled slightly, and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. I've turned over the previous misunderstandings and don't need to mention it again."

The subtext of Charlie Wade's words is actually, the misunderstanding will not be mentioned any more, and the 4.5 billion US dollars matter will not be mentioned again.

Although he was not short of money, he didn't want to spit out the money in his pocket easily.

It wasn't that he wanted to misuse Ito Yuihiko's money. The point was that even if the money was thrown out, he couldn't just spit it out in a few words.

At least, the money will have to be taken out by Nanako Ito when she needs it in the future, and it will be given to Nanako Ito.

But this may have to wait for Nanako Ito to inherit the Ito family.

Ito Yuihiko is also a good person. Hearing this, he knows what Charlie Wade means.

Four and a half billion US dollars is indeed a huge sum of money, but since Charlie Wade didn't want to give it, he couldn't chase Charlie Wade for it.

After all, Charlie Wade saved her daughter's life and made her completely healed. This is really a great kindness.

Otherwise, even if the daughter is not in danger, she will not be able to live without the torture of wheelchair and illness for the rest of her life.

Therefore, Ito Yuihiko also consciously did not mention the 4.5 billion US dollars, but asked very curiously: "Mr. Wade, how did you save the little girl Nanako by chance?"

Charlie Wade said truthfully: "I originally took over the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in Osaka. I heard that Ms. Nanako is in Kyoto, and it's only a 40-minute drive from Osaka to Kyoto. I wanted to meet her. I didn't expect this to happen. I met the ninjas of the Tenglin family and attacked her, so I killed them."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh: "It's also a coincidence. If I arrive later, I might be helpless."

Ito Yuhiko also nodded in fear, and exclaimed, "Thanks to Mr. Wade!"

After finishing speaking, he couldn't restrain the angry cold voice: "??

The ninjas of the Tenglin family are loyal to Takahashi Machi. I don't understand why Takahashi Machi has acted on me! Everyone is competing with me. The Banks Familyy's cooperation, even if there are some holidays and misunderstandings on weekdays, there is no need to kill my daughter like this, right?!"

Charlie Wade frowned immediately: "What did you say? The Banks Familyy? Which Banks Familyy?!"

Ito Yuhiko explained: "It's the Banks Familyy, the top big family in China. They want to engage in ocean shipping and they have taken a fancy to a few ports in Japan, so they want to cooperate with Japanese families. Both the Ito family and the Takahashi family In their shortlist."

After speaking, Ito Yuihiko said again: "For our two families, whoever can cooperate with the Banks Familyy will have the opportunity to surpass

each other and become the first family in Japan. Therefore, both of us attach great importance to this cooperation. , But I didn't expect that Takahashi Makishi would actually write like this!"

Charlie Wade suddenly remembered that he was in Kyoto, following the two Chinese people saved from the Iga family ninja.

Are they from the Banks Familyy? !

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade hurriedly asked again: "Mr. Ito, who did the Banks Familyy send to discuss cooperation with you this time?"

Ito Yuihiko said: "They sent their eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter, one named Fitz and the other named Zara."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "Aren't these two very young? Women are only in their early twenties, and men are only twenty-five and sixty?"

"Yes!" Ito said: "Fitz is almost twenty-five and sixty-five, Zara and Nanako should be about the same age, both 22 years old."

As he said, Ito sighed and said, "But, who would have thought that the Banks Familyy's siblings were bizarrely kidnapped after they came to Japan! The kidnapers also killed more than a dozen of Banks' entourage? It turned Tokyo upside down, and Machi Takahashi and I were both listed as suspects by the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department!"

Hearing this, Charlie Wade was basically sure that the siblings that he accidentally saved and let go in Kyoto were the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Banks Familyy! Thinking of this, Charlie Wade's expression suddenly became very ugly! The Banks Familyy!

Chapter 1810

Damn the Banks Familyy! At the beginning, it was the Banks Familyy who took the lead and united countless other families in Eastcliff to form an "anti-leaf alliance" that was an enemy of his father!

Although I am not sure whether the death of his parents is the result of the Banks Familyy and the Anti-Wade Alliance. However, at least you can be sure! In this matter, the Banks Familyy is absolutely unclear about the relationship! Unexpectedly, I saved the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the enemy's family!

At this moment, Charlie Wade regretted it! The hatred of parents is not shared! Even if I didn't take the initiative to make the descendants of the Banks Familyy pay the price, I shouldn't save their lives! Thinking of this, Charlie Wade really wanted to slap himself a hundred times! Seeing his ugly expression, Ito Yuhiko hurriedly asked him: "Mr. Wade, do you know someone from the Banks Familyy?"

Charlie Wade sighed, shook his head and said, "I don't know, but I accidentally saved them in Kyoto..."

"What?!" Yuihiko Ito exclaimed: "The Banks brothers and sisters were taken to Kyoto? Could it be that Tenglin Ninja did it?"

"No." Charlie Wade shook his head and said: "Iga Ninja did it. At that time, after I solved Tenglin Ninja, I found Iga Ninja went to Ito's mansion to step on something. I was afraid that someone wanted to harm Nanako, so I followed along all the way. It was discovered that another group of ninjas had kidnapped the Banks Familyy brothers and sisters, and wanted to kill them before hiding their bodies in the Ito mansion to blame the Ito family."

Ito Yuihiko blurted out in amazement, "Who is instigated by those ninjas?! It is so vicious! This is to push my Ito family into the fire pit!"

Charlie Wade said, "I heard that they were instigated by a guy named Matsumoto."

"Matsumoto?!"

Ito Yuhiko, Ito Emi, and Nanako Ito were all shocked!

At this moment, they want to understand the ins and outs of the whole thing!

Ito Yuhiko shook his head and sighed: "When I jumped down from the viaduct, I thought it was Takahashi Makishi behind the scenes. I didn't expect that the instigator of all this was Ryoto Matsumoto! This bastard, secretly played the game. Let me and Takahashi Jinzhi suspicion each other, and want to pour the dirty water of kidnapping and murdering the Banks brothers and sisters on me. It's really vicious!"

Emi Ito spoke at this moment: "Brother, when you were resting, I heard some messages from the Metropolitan Police Department. I didn't understand it at first. Now after Mr. Wade mentioned this point, all the clues are correct. Got it!"

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly asked: "What information? What clue?!"

Emi Ito said truthfully: "Machi Takahashi's son was killed yesterday evening. The murderer blocked his convoy in the underground passage, locked him in the car and set it on fire to char..."

"What?!" Both Ito Yuhiko and Nanako Ito stared with surprise.

Emi Ito continued: "Later, Machi Takahashi was also assassinated by a ninja at home..."

"Machi Takahashi is dead?!"

Emi Ito nodded, and said, "There are more terrifying things..."

Takehiko Ito stabilized his mind, and said, "Say!"

"Matsumoto's family has more than 30 people, all of them have been killed!?"

Chapter 1811

The news that Matsumoto's family was destroyed completely shocked Ito Yuhiko.

He was already dumbfounded, and blurted out: "This will wipe out all the more than 30 Matsumotos. Isn't this too arrogant?! Who is so bold?"

Ito Emi shook her head and said, "I don't know the specifics. The police are also investigating this matter."

Charlie Wade said coldly at this time: "Do you still need to check it? It must be the Banks Familyy. I rescued the Banks Familyy siblings just in the middle of the night, and the Banks Familyy killed the Matsumoto family behind the scenes in the middle of the night."

Yuhiko Ito looked a little surprised, and murmured: "The Banks Familyy's behavior style is too harsh? Matsumoto Ryoto only acted on their subordinates and two younger generations. Even if they are revenge, they will take Matsumoto Ryoto. Isn't it enough to kill people? At most, kill their bodyguards. Why do you have to hurt so many people up and down?"

Charlie Wade said with a black face: "This should be the style of the Banks Familyy."

With that, Charlie Wade couldn't help thinking of his parents again. With the fierce style and vicious methods of the Banks Familyy, the death of their parents is probably directly caused by them! Thinking of this, Charlie Wade felt extremely upset! He was so damn blind that he saved and released the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Banks Familyy!

If you don't intervene, the two brothers and sisters would have become cold corpses by now! In that case, the talent pool of the younger generation of the Banks Familyy must have suffered heavy losses. More importantly, this can greatly blow the Banks Familyy's arrogance! This is

not that Charlie Wade is narrow-minded, but that his parents' hatred is not shared!

Seeing Charlie Wade's ugly expression on the side, Ito Xiuhiko couldn't help asking: "Mr. Charlie Wade, are you okay?"

Charlie Wade chuckled and shook his head: "It's nothing, it's just a bit surprised."

What can he say? I can't tell Takehiko Ito about the death of his parents and his own life experience.

Ito Nodded, was silent for a moment, and suddenly sighed: "I didn't expect that in just a few days, things would turn into the current situation..."

As he said, he said with a serious face: "Now it seems that this incident seems to have been unintentionally, and the Ito family has become the biggest beneficiary."

Chapter 1812

Emi Ito agrees and said: "This is indeed the case. Originally, we competed fiercely with the Takahashi family, but I did not expect that both Takahashi Machi and Takahashi Eiji and his son were dead. Next, the Takahashi family will be very hurt."

"Also, Ryoto Matsumoto had been trying hard to catch up from behind. Now the entire Matsumoto family has been wiped out. All the business shares of the Matsumoto family have been released. Can the Takahashi family now have the ability to compete with us? Not to mention the families below. , If we take the opportunity to grab the resources released by the Takahashi and Matsumoto families, then we will soon be able to become the true Japanese first family!"

Ito Yuihiko nodded, but there was no sign of happiness in his expression. He sighed: "I wanted to be like a samurai, and frankly compete with Takahashi, but I didn't expect that I would become a snipe and clam. A fisherman who has gained nothing for nothing, is really unbelievable..."

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at Ito Xiuhiko with admiration. Most people at this moment are probably excited and overwhelmed.

But what I didn't expect is that Ito Yuhiko still has this consciousness. At this time, Emi Ito counseled: "Brother, there is no need to worry about how to win. After all, the things encountered by these two families are not behind us. Even if we take advantage of it, Those who can pick it up have peace of mind, so the most urgent task is to quickly start cleaning the battlefield and take this opportunity to let the Ito family stand on top of their invincibility!"

Yuhiko Ito did not answer immediately, but turned to look at Charlie Wade, clasped his fists again, and said sincerely, "Mr. Wade, thank you for all this! If it were not for you, the end of the Ito family might not be much better than Takahashi Zhenzhi. If it weren't for you, I'm afraid that the Ito family and the Takahashi family have already been calculated by Matsumoto to ruin their homes. You are the benefactor of the Ito family!"

Seeing this, Ito Emi immediately stood up, knelt on one knee, clasped his fists, and said sincerely: "Mr. Wade, brother, he has trouble with his legs, so I would like to thank you on behalf of the Ito family. !"

Nanako Ito also hurriedly got up, and immediately knelt down with her aunt, and said in gratitude, "Charlie Wade, please also accept Nanako!"

Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said seriously: "You two, please get up. You don't need to do this. Although I helped the Ito family some by

chance, I can escape this disaster. In the final analysis, it is the good fortune of the Ito family. "

Emi Ito and Nanako just got up.

Emi Ito said to Takehiko Ito: "Brother, Mr. Wade is right. In addition to Mr. Wade's help in this matter, I have to say that the good fortune of our Ito family is really rare! Not only can we take the opportunity to absorb the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family The share released can also take advantage of the Takahashi family's vitality to promote cooperation with the Banks Familyyy. If you want to come to the Banks Family, now we only have the choice of the Ito family!"

"No!" Ito said without hesitation: "From now on, we will not cooperate with the Banks Family of any nature!"

Emi Ito couldn't help asking, "Brother, why is this?! Haven't you been looking forward to this collaboration?"

Ito Yuhiko said very seriously: "That's because I don't know enough about the Banks Familyyy! But now, through the Matsumoto family's affairs, I can see through the Banks Familyyy's behavior. The Banks Family is too hostile and has no bottom line. Even the underage children are not spared. To cooperate with this kind of family is to seek the skin of the tiger!"

Emi Ito looked terrified, and suddenly said: "What my brother said makes sense..The Banks Family's actions are indeed too cruel..."

As he said, Emi Ito suddenly remembered something and hurriedly said:

"Brother, I heard that another family in China ranked second only to the Banks Familyyy seems to want to get involved in ocean shipping. They have been competing with the Banks Familyyy for many years. Similar to our situation with the Takahashi family over the years, if conditions are right, we can cooperate with the Wade family."

Yuhiko Ito shook his head and said, "Forget it, the Banks Family and the Wade family are both very strong. In recent years, China's economic development has been advancing by leaps and bounds. The strength of these two families has also far surpassed other families in Asia, whether it is the Banks Familyyy or the Wade family. We are far from their opponents. To cooperate with the Banks Familyyy is to seek skin with the tiger, and to cooperate with the Wade family is to completely offend the tiger of the Banks Familyyy. In my opinion, we still should not put ourselves in such a dangerous situation!"

Speaking of this, Ito Yuihiko pondered for a moment and said seriously:

"In this way, starting from today, the Ito family will terminate all cooperation with foreign families, and will not accept any invitation for cooperation from foreign families. We have been working hard in the Japanese domestic market during this time. , Let's try our best, dig deep holes, and accumulate food! When our strength is equal to or similar to that of Wade and Banks, then consider cooperating with them!"

Chapter 1813

After hearing Ito Takehiko's words, Charlie Wade looked at him with a little admiration. It seems that Ito Yuhiko does have a good overall view, and he can control his inner greed, not to be greedy or aggressive. If you change to a very ambitious and greedy family, then I am afraid that you will immediately start to play high and play both ways.

On the one hand, it completely suppresses other families in the country, strives to eat their share in a short time, and makes oneself a fat man; On the one hand, we must cooperate with large overseas families as soon

as possible to further open up profit channels and develop ourselves rapidly.

However, Takehiko Ito can clearly see the situation and the hidden dangers and hidden dangers. There is no doubt that the Banks Familyy is indeed the Tiger Wolf family. Such a family not only has no morals, but also has no basic humanity. When cooperating with such a family, you must be on guard at all times, otherwise it is very likely that the opponent will be severely stabbed behind you.

And if you fall to the Banks Familyy's competitors, it is equivalent to directly standing on the opposite side of the Banks Familyy, and the risk factor is even greater. Instead of doing this, it is better to close the door and try to develop yourself.

Ito Emi also understood her brother's worries and vision, and said seriously: "Brother, you are right. Emi is too dull to see this level."

Ito Yuhiko waved his hand: "Your thoughts are also normal. Starting a business is like a gamble. Either simply keep betting a little bit more, or you can have an unparalleled future; or after you reserve a certain amount of chips, learn to see and close.. ..."

Speaking of this, Ito Yuhiko sighed: "If it were before tonight, I might also be the same as you thought. I would take this opportunity to give him a big shot. However, I walked through the gate and lost both. After the legs, I finally knew the preciousness of life and the meaning of being alive, and after knowing that I almost lost Nanako, I became more aware of this..."

"So, I want to be more cautious now, and being steady is more important than anything else."

Emi Ito nodded seriously.

At this time, Yuhiko Ito glanced at Nanako Ito, and said seriously:

"Nanako, since you are now cured, from now on, stay in Tokyo with Odosan."

Nanako Ito hesitated slightly.

She likes the environment of Kyoto, and she is reluctant to leave Kyoto. However, thinking of the special situation now that I can no longer follow my own preferences, she immediately said: "Okay Odosan, I will stay with you!"

Ito Yuihiko said: "Let you stay in Tokyo not only to allow you to accompany me, but also to let you get in touch with the family's business and industry earlier and start preparing for succession."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Odu-san, I have no experience in running a family business. Isn't it too early?"

Ito Yuihiko nodded and said seriously: "It is indeed a little earlier, but now the situation is special, my legs are gone, and it will be more inconvenient to move in the future..."

Speaking of this, Ito Yuhiko sighed a little lonely: "Moreover, I am a disabled person, and I am not suitable for showing up on behalf of the family, which will affect the family image."

"So, you must be ready to take my class now. At the very least, you must first assume the external image of the Ito family. Later, on the outside, you will represent the Ito family."

Chapter 1814

Emi Ito also persuaded: "Yes, Nanako, you should stand up to the stage for your father now and let your father teach you and make suggestions for you."

Nanako Ito nodded gently and said, "Okay, I will definitely work hard!"

Ito Yuhiko and Ito Emi were relieved to see Nanako's promise so refreshing.

Yuhiko Ito naturally has high hopes for his daughter, but Nanako was obsessed with martial arts before and did not have much interest in the operation and management of the family business.

At that time, Ito Yuhiko was still worrying about how to let his daughter gradually take care of her and focus on inheriting the family business.

I thought that I could carry my body for more than ten years, which would give Nanako Ito a few more years of free time.

Unexpectedly, things changed so much all at once.

Although most of Japanese culture originated from China, it has more or less localized development.

In China, most entrepreneurs put their interests first and do not pay much attention to external image issues.

However, after the Meiji Restoration in Japan, the degree of westernization was relatively high, so Japanese entrepreneurs attached great importance to the external image of enterprises.

To give the simplest example, if you do a clerical job in a Japanese company, you will have a headache in summer. Because most Japanese companies require their employees to wear formal attire during working hours, even in the middle of summer, they must wear a shirt, suit, and even a tie.

Therefore, Japanese entrepreneurs hold press conferences or attend public events, regardless of age, all in formal wear. And the Japanese like to bow, because they are talking here, and then they suddenly stand up ninety degrees and take a bow, then sit down and continue talking.

Therefore, Ito Takehiko's current state is particularly unsuitable as a company's external spokesperson.

Although Nanako Ito is young, she has a very good image and is especially in line with the Japanese aesthetics. She is responsible for the outside world. For the Ito family, it is the best choice.

Charlie Wade is also very optimistic about Nanako Ito, and encourages him: "If Nanako takes over the Ito family, it has the potential to turn the Ito family into an Internet celebrity company. The media will definitely beat the beauty president's personal settings. Setting up a successful establishment will enable the Ito family to achieve a multiplier effect in their careers."

When Nanako Ito heard Charlie Wade's words, she couldn't help being a little embarrassed, and said with a blushing face: "Charlie Wade should stop making a joke about me. I don't have the temperament of a beautiful president. It's nothing more than catching ducks on the shelves. I have to do it."

Charlie Wade earnestly said: "Don't be presumptuous. With your perfect image and temperament, you will definitely become a beauty entrepreneur crazily sought after by all of Japan in the future, and maybe you will become a business card of the Japanese business community overseas."

Nanako Ito was so complimented by Charlie Wade, she was ashamed and happy, and because she was a young girl who had just started her love, she had no ability to hide her own ability in this kind of thing, so she could only lower her head deeper and deeper.

Ito Yuhiko immediately saw his daughter's extraordinary. At this moment, he was already certain that his daughter had fallen in love with the Chinese man Charlie Wade. Observing for a moment, he strengthened his

opinion. At this moment, as a father, he felt a little melancholy in his heart, but at the same time, he felt a little relieved for his daughter's emotional maturity.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Huimei, Nanako, you two go out first, I have something to say, I want to chat with Mr. Wade in private!"

Chapter 1815

Ito Emi and Nanako Ito didn't think much about it. Seeing Ito Yuihiko was about to chat with Charlie Wade in private, they got up to leave and left the ward.

After the two people left, Ito looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, what happened before was offensive, and I still have to apologize to you. Thank you for repaying your grievances with morality and saving the little girl of The Ito family, otherwise, if it really makes the Banks Family think that it was the Ito family who killed the Banks Family's heirs, the Ito family is afraid that they will face annihilation?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. I saved Nanako out of a friend relationship. As for indirectly? Helping the Ito family, you don't have to be too polite to me. After all, I took your money. There is an old saying about taking money from others and helping others to eliminate disasters. I can't take money without doing anything, right?"

Ito Yuhiko was stunned. The reason why he was dumbfounded was also completely shocked by Charlie Wade's shamelessness. Charlie Wade's words are very clear. Take people's money and fight against people. This means that the 4.5 billion US dollars can't be taken for nothing. You have to do something for the Ito family.

Therefore, he has helped the Ito family get rid of the disaster, and the money can be taken with ease. Ito Yuhiko was shocked, more or less painful. Although he did feel that his daughter's life was more valuable than 45 billion U.S. dollars, he would still feel distressed if he really threw 4.5 billion dollars in.

However, he knew very well in his heart that if you lose the US\$4.5 billion, you have lost. He has no other way to get the money back, or recover the loss to a certain extent, so there is no need to deal with this issue now. More tangled.

Thinking of this, he smiled awkwardly and said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, your Oracle Pharmaceutical has a very strong momentum of development. After the annexation of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, I believe there must be a broader prospect. I don't know if we can, but How about a certain amount of cooperation on this?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Mr. Ito, there is actually nothing to cooperate in this matter. Oracle Pharmaceutical is the foundation of my life and I will not give up my share of it."

Ito Yuihiko hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, I don't want your share, but I really want to have a certain degree of in-depth cooperation with you. In the future, the Ito family will hand it over to Nanako. You and Nanako are friends, and I think It can be concluded that Nanako trusts you very much. You can try various forms of in-depth cooperation. This is good for you and us, and it is truly mutually beneficial."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I will naturally consider this in the future. If the time is right, I will definitely not reject cooperation with Miss Nanako."

"That's good....."

Ito Yuihiko breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, I can see that Nanako likes you very much. If you two can have any possibility, then I'm so relieved.."

Charlie Wade said immediately: "Mr. Ito, Ms. Nanako is still very young. Don't talk nonsense about this kind of things. If it spreads out and gets misunderstood, it will ruin Nanako's reputation."

Ito Yuhiko waved his hand: "My daughter has been raised for 22 years. No one in this world knows her better than me. I can see that she really likes you, and she likes you sincerely, if possible. I also suggest that you stay in Japan for development. You have Oracle Pharmaceutical and Nanako has the Ito family. If you two can combine to become a husband and wife, you will definitely become the top existence in Asia and even the world."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Mr. Ito should have investigated me? You should know that I am already married."

Chapter 1816

"I know." Yuhiko Ito smiled slightly and said indifferently: "What about being married? You are married, doesn't Nanako still like you? So, it's good for you and for Nanako, We don't care about your past and present. What we care about is your future!"

With that, Ito Yuihiko said very seriously: "Mr. Wade, after today's events, I have a very clear understanding of life. When people live, everything has meaning. Being rich means being rich, and being poor means being poor. If you die, no matter whether it is rich or poor, it will be nothing."

"If it were before today, I would never let my daughter marry a foreign man, but at this moment, these are no longer important to me. What is important is how to make my daughter happy; The important thing is, how can my daughter have the best life!"

"Mr. Wade has the ability, strength, and the charm that a strong man should have. Nanako is cultivated, has a background, is external and internal, and she likes you so much. I believe you must have some feelings for Nanako in your heart, otherwise If you did, you would never travel all the way to Japan and make a special trip to Kyoto to see her, save her life, heal her injuries, and even drive a few hundred kilometers in the middle of the night to send her to Tokyo to see me."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Mr. Ito, it is undeniable that Nanako is indeed a very good girl, but I still said that. I'm already married."

Ito Yuihiko waved his hand and said: "Don't always prevaricate me by getting married. You can divorce if you get married. Even if you don't leave, you can marry Nanako in Japan. As long as you don't go back, there is no problem."

Charlie Wade shook his head and smiled: "Mr. Ito, I really appreciate some of the precious qualities of Miss Nanako, but what you said is still impossible."

After a pause, Charlie Wade said again: "And I will not stay in Japan, today, tomorrow at the latest, I will return to China."

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, you have an old Chinese saying that good birds choose wood and live in them. I have investigated your background. Forgive me to be honest, your current wife is not worthy of you! "

Charlie Wade looked at Ito Yuihiko non-commitantly, and asked with a smile: "Mr. Ito seems to have studied Chinese culture very much. Just now he could say the six words of 'dug a hole deep and accumulate grain', and

now there is 'good bird'. "Choose wood and live', he seems to be a Chinese expert too!"

Ito said seriously: "When I was young, I admired Togo Heihachiro, who led the Japanese fleet to defeat the Russian navy in the Battle of Tsushima. It is said that Heihachiro Togo carried a waist plate with seven characters engraved on him: A lifetime bow. Yangming, I only knew then that Heihachiro Togo had been influenced by the Chinese sage White Yangming throughout his life, so I started to follow his footsteps, read Chinese history books, and learned a lot of Chinese culture and classical literature."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Mr. Ito is so studious, really admirable, but I still want to make it clear to you: I will not divorce my wife! So, just ask Mr. Ito not to mention it again."

Charlie Wade said again: "Also, I am leaving Japan soon, so please don't mention this to Nanako, so as not to have a bad negative impact on her."

Ito Yuihiko looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, you Chinese pay attention to the cycle of fate, you see, before tonight, it was Nanako who was injured sitting in a wheelchair. The doctor also vowed to say that she might live a lifetime. Can't stand up anymore, but now?" As Ito Yuhiko said, he reached out and patted his amputated knee lightly, and laughed at himself: "Now, Nanako, who was declared by the doctor that it is impossible to stand up again, stands up again, but I lost my legs, so I said Ah, this life is a cycle!"

Charlie Wade frowned and said: "Mr. Ito, I don't quite understand what you mean."

Ito said with a smile: "I mean, even if you leave Japan today and swear that you will never come back again, when the wheel of fortune turns, it is likely to send you back here, even if you are Can't help it!"

"The same is true for your wife. Even if you think you will never divorce her, the wheel of fortune may one day separate you!"

"Everything in the world is confusing and more confusing. Mr. Wade is still young and there are still decades to go in his life. Why should he speak so absolute now?"

Chapter 1817

The words of Ito Yuihiko made Charlie Wade more or less surprised. First of all, he did not expect that Ito Yuihiko would know so much about Chinese culture; Secondly, he did not expect that Ito would mention the cycle of fate.

He doesn't know whether the Japanese believe in Feng Shui or not, but now, the Japanese believe in fate at least. These words of Yuihiko Ito seem to be nonsense, but they also contain a bit of truth. What he said was not a complete catch. After all, no one can say good about fate.

He thought of Orion Exeor, the hundred-year-old Fengshui master he met in Wade Mountain in Eastcliff. Orion Exeor relied on the deduction of the cycle of fate that finally met himself in Wade Mountain.

It was also that he personally broke the fate of Wade Shoal so that he could fly into the sky.

That old gentleman must have a deeper understanding and perception of the fate cycle. It is a pity that the old man is on the other side of the ocean and may not have the opportunity to meet again in the future.

Otherwise, I really want to sit opposite him, sip tea, and have a long conversation.

However, at this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly thought of what Ito Takehiko said. There is a cycle of fate, maybe in the future, I will meet

Orion Exeor again. By the same token, if you leave Tokyo or Japan today, you may come back someday in the future.

Even if I don't come back, I should have the opportunity to meet Nanako Ito again at a certain time and in a certain place. Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said to Takehiko Ito: "Mr. Ito, I think we should leave the future to the future. After all, neither you nor I can control our fate."

Ito Yuihiko nodded and said earnestly: "Mr. Wade, from today, the door of the Ito family will always be opened for you. In the future, the Ito family will replenish its energy and will not interact with any other overseas family or business. Cooperation, if one day, if you have enough ambitions and want to expand your horizons, the Ito family can cooperate with you unconditionally at any time!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Thank you Mr. Ito for your kindness, but I am a person with no ambitions, no schooling, no ambition and no ability, so let's go."

In Charlie Wade's view, although his attitude towards Ito Yuihiko had changed to a certain extent, it was not enough to let him put his guard down. Therefore, Charlie Wade didn't want him to know his future plans. In fact, in Charlie Wade's heart, he very much hopes to use Oracle Pharmaceutical to make the career snowball bigger and bigger. Because if he wants to avenge his parents, it is useless to rely solely on his personal strength. Not only his personal strength must be strong, but his economic strength is even more important!

Otherwise, how could he be able to deal with a behemoth like the Banks Family alone?

Among other things, just from the Banks Family's ability to cross the river with the Raptors, and directly kill all the local Japanese snakes and the Matsumoto family, it is enough to see how strong this family is. This not only shows that the Banks Family has an astonishing number of top masters, but also shows that they are extremely mobile. Fitz and Zara have an accident in Japan, and they can immediately send a large number of masters. And it's not worse than the US military.

If there is not enough strength, no one can single out such a family based on individual ability.

Not to mention the combat power of dozens of hundreds of masters swarming, just the relatives and friends around him, they are unable to protect.

Chapter 1818

Therefore, Charlie Wade knew very well that if he wanted to truly compete face-to-face with a family like the Banks Family in the future, he must have a strong comprehensive strength and be brave.

What's more, I haven't been able to determine how much responsibility the Wade family will bear for the death of their parents.

If the Wade family had a major responsibility that they could not shirk in the death of their parents, then they might face the two top families of the Banks Family and the Wade family in the future.

Therefore, Charlie Wade has decided that after returning to Aurouss Hill, he will keep a low profile and develop Oracle Pharmaceutical. Starting from Oracle Pharmaceutical, step by step, he formed his own business empire. Only in this way can I have the opportunity to face-to-face with the Banks Family and the Wade Family, and even trample them under their feet! Ito Yuihiko didn't know Charlie Wade's true identity,

let alone what Charlie Wade was thinking. Seeing that he seemed to be really ambitious, he couldn't help but persuade:

"Mr. Wade, you have Oracle Pharmaceutical as your foundation and cash in your hand. Why don't you spread your business?"

"Take the current ocean transportation as an example. The vast majority of international oil and bulk trade logistics rely on shipping. Now the international economic situation is declining, and this is a good opportunity for bargain-hunting!"

"Furthermore, your China is the country with the best economic development momentum at present, and it also has the most complete industrial system. Export trade is rising year by year. China's demand for ocean transportation from all over the world will increase, and the prospects for ocean transportation will be even greater. For the vastness!"

"If Mr. Wade is willing to do it, you can start from the Chinese mainland. If you need to expand to Japan's port and shipping business, the Ito family will definitely cooperate with you. Even if it is your green leaf, I am willing!"

At this time, Ito Yuhiko had a very simple thought in his heart. Four and a half billion dollars will definitely not come back. Oracle Pharmaceutical will definitely not be able to buy shares. In this case, it is better to find a way to attract Charlie Wade step by step. If Charlie Wade can be recruited to Ito's house as a son-in-law, what else should I worry about in the future?

Charlie Wade has the strength and ability, and saved her daughter's life. More importantly, his daughter loves him. Before, I wanted my daughter to marry Ichiro Kobayashi. It wasn't that I had to force my daughter to marry the Kobayashi family, but that my daughter at that time was simply a silly girl with powerless love.

She doesn't have anyone she likes at all, and she doesn't know if she will move that muscle. Instead of this, I might as well choose the most suitable one for her. However, she obviously already has her favorite object now. As a father, he certainly hopes that his daughter will get what he wants. Besides, he also felt that a man like Charlie Wade was indeed a good choice to be a son-in-law.

For the happiness of his daughter, he is even willing to let the entire Ito family become his daughter's dowry. Anyway, he is this one daughter, everything is for her daughter to be happy and happy all her life. As for the assets of the Ito family, it doesn't matter whether the surname is Ito, Yamada, Watanabe, or even Wade.

Because these assets will still be in the hands of their daughters, son-in-law, and the offspring born to their daughters. In Ito's view, the real inheritance is blood, not surname.

Charlie Wade only smiled at Ito Yuhiko's suggestion, and said seriously: "It's true that my current development focus is to do a good job of Oracle Pharmaceutical. If Oracle Pharmaceutical can develop, then consider other businesses."

Chapter 1819

Seeing that Charlie Wade declined his proposal temporarily, Ito sighed regretfully. He really hoped that Charlie Wade would be able to set up the stall of ocean shipping. Because at this stage, the bulk of Asian ocean shipping is in China. More than half of the top ten busiest ports in the world are in China. Only with such a huge import and export trade can the huge ocean shipping industry be supported.

This is beyond the reach of Japan.

Therefore, even if the Ito family wants to do it themselves, there is not enough market and demand support in the local area, and it is difficult for a clever woman to cook without rice.

So he said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, the Ito family will gradually hand over to Nanako for operation and management. If you change your mind, you can contact her at any time. I believe you will be able to establish a very good foundation for cooperation."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said seriously: "If I have this idea, I will definitely contact Miss Nanako."

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said: "Nanako is a good girl. I dare say that in terms of overall conditions, Japan may not be able to find a better girl than her. Whoever marries her is to marry the best Japanese Yamato Nadeshiko. Will become the envy of men all over the world."

Charlie Wade smiled kindly, but did not answer.

Knowing that freezing three feet is not a day's cold, Ito said: "Mr. Wade, you and the little girl are tired and have no rest at night, or I will send you to the house to take a rest first."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No need Mr. Ito, I have something to do, I have to hurry back to Osaka, so I won't bother too much."

"That's how it works." Ito Takehiko seriously said: "Mr. Wade, you drove over overnight. You have not rested or even eaten any food. If you just leave, then the hospitality that my Ito family ancestors passed down, Wouldn't it be reduced to a laughing stock?"

As he said, he didn't wait for Charlie Wade to refuse, and hurriedly pressed the pager on the bedside, and said: "Let Huimei and Nanako come in."

After a while, Nanako Ito and Emi Ito knocked gently on the door and entered the ward.

Nanako Ito asked softly, "Odosan, what's your order?"

Yuihiko Ito said to Emi Ito: "Emi, Mr. Wade and Nanako have worked very hard all night. You arrange for someone to send them back to the house to rest. Remember to call ahead and let the chef prepare the best dishes!"

Ito Emi hurriedly said, "Good brother!"

Charlie Wade said sincerely: "Mr. Ito, really don't bother, I just drive back to Osaka directly."

Ito Yuhiko said very solemnly: "Mr. Wade, even if you want to go back to Osaka, you should at least sit down at the house for a while, eat a meal, have a cup of tea, and then leave!"

Nanako Ito also persuaded from the side: "Yeah, Charlie Wade, the mansion is not far from here, you can eat something, take a rest and set off again, it's not light yet!"

In the middle of the night, the two arrived in Tokyo by car for more than three hours, and it was only four o'clock in the morning.

And it's winter again now, and it's already late, and it will take at least two hours before dawn.

Seeing that both father and daughter were so polite, Charlie Wade had to agree, and said, "If this is the case, then I'm better off being respectful."

Upon hearing this, Emi Ito hurriedly said, "Then I will arrange the convoy. Now there are a lot of people from the Metropolitan Police Department. They are escorted and protected all the way. Safety is definitely guaranteed."

Ito Yuihiko nodded and exhorted: "You must be a good student to entertain Mr. Wade."

.....

Chapter 1820

Emi Ito quickly arranged a team to accompany him, and Charlie Wade still drove the car he came.

Nanako Ito also got into Charlie Wade's car without hesitation.

Afterwards, Charlie Wade drove the car and, under the leadership of the convoy, went to the residence of the Ito family in Tokyo.

Although Tokyo is one of the most expensive and busy cities in the world, the Ito family also owns a private manor in a quiet place.

The entire manor is designed with Japanese-style ancient buildings, which is very simple, but it reveals low-key luxury everywhere.

Charlie Wade found that even the wood used to build the house was extraordinary.

It seems that the top big families have no place to spend more money, so when building and decorating, they are completely trying to spend money everywhere. If you can use high-end ones, you definitely don't need ordinary ones, you can use imported ones. Never use local ones.

In the final analysis, it is still a sentence, only choose the expensive, not the right one.

Because Emi Ito called in advance, the servants of the entire Ito residence were all neatly dressed, waiting respectfully at the entrance of the residence, in the courtyard and inside the villa.

Charlie Wade parked the car and, led by Nanako Ito, walked through the beautiful courtyard and walked all the way to the door of the villa. All the servants along the way bowed 90 degrees, with a very humble attitude. The villa of the Ito family in Tokyo is a huge multi-storey wooden building. The whole building looks like a huge ancient temple, and the internal space is surprisingly large.

As soon as he arrived at the entrance of the main hall, Nanako Ito suddenly leaned down and knelt on the ground, holding both hands empty, and said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, please let me change slippers for you!"

Charlie Wade was stunned, and hurriedly waved his hand: "No need, no, give me slippers, I'll just do it myself."

Nanako Ito insisted, "I should help you to change it. This is a Japanese tradition, and you should just go to the countryside and do as the customs."

Charlie Wade thought to himself, China has long been equal between men and women, why in Japan, women still kneel and change shoes for men?

But then I think about it, since it is a custom of others, they may not feel that there is anything wrong with this. If they insist on opposing it, they will break the other party's rules.

So he had to lift his feet up and said sincerely: "Then work hard, Miss Nanako."

Nanako Ito, who was still wearing a kimono, looked up at Charlie Wade, and smiled ashamed. She was so beautiful.

Afterwards, she gently held Charlie Wade's feet with both hands, and gently changed him a pair of slippers, then slowly stood up and said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, please!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and walked in with her.

Nanako Ito introduced to him: "This house has a history of more than a hundred years. It was severely damaged during the Great Kanto Earthquake.

Because the repair cost was too high, no one paid attention to it. Later, it was taken by his father. I bought it and spent huge sums of money to repair it, and it looks like it is now."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Mr. Ito seems to have a soft spot for old houses? The house in Kyoto looks much older than this one."

Nanako Ito smiled softly: "In fact, it's mainly because I like this style of architecture. After I moved from Kyoto to Tokyo at the age of fourteen, I have not been accustomed to life in Tokyo, so my father bought it here and spent a lot of money. Money to repair it will become what it is now."

With that, Nanako Ito said with emotion: "But I still like Kyoto more."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "This mansion is quiet in the noisy, and it has an ancient flavor and charm. It is already very good, but the Kyoto one is indeed better."

Nanako Ito said in a sad tone: "My father asked me to take over the family affairs. It seems that I will rarely have the opportunity to go back in the future..."

After finishing speaking, she looked up at Charlie Wade, and asked a little pleading: "Charlie Wade, (have a request. I wonder if you can agree to it?"

Chapter 1821

Hearing Nanako's words, Charlie Wade immediately opened his mouth and said: "You speak, if I can, I will agree."

Nanako Ito hesitated for a moment, looked at him expectantly, and said seriously: "I want to ask Charlie Wade to leave later..."

"Later?"

Charlie Wade was slightly surprised, and subconsciously asked: "How long is that late? To tell you the truth, I actually plan to return to China tonight, and the plane is still waiting in Osaka."

Nanako Ito's eyelids were hot, her eyelids drooped slightly, and she whispered: "This...this mainly depends on your schedule. If time is tight, a few hours are all right..."

With that said, Nanako Ito hurriedly added: "Don't get me wrong, Charlie Wade. The main reason is that both father and Tanaka-san are seriously injured and hospitalized. Aunt is not only busy with family affairs, but also busy taking care of them..."

"And my mind is a little confused now, I don't know where to start for the time being, I want you to stay with me for a few more hours..."

Charlie Wade thought for a moment and nodded: "Then I will stay until the afternoon, because it will take four hours to return to Osaka."

Nanako Ito asked, "You booked a flight from Osaka?"

"No." Charlie Wade said truthfully: "My friend helped get a private jet, which is now parked at Osaka Airport."

Nanako Ito asked tentatively: "Charlie Wade, can you let the people you travel with, come to Tokyo by plane first, and then you go to Tokyo airport to meet them and fly back to China? In this case, You can save four hours of driving, okay?"

After finishing speaking, Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "If it is inconvenient, it doesn't matter, you needn't feel embarrassed..."

Charlie Wade thought for a while, his original plan was to drive back to Osaka first, then meet Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt, and Liam and fly back to Aurouss Hillll from Osaka.

However, the method Nanako Ito said is also a good solution. Let Cameron Isaac and the others come directly to Tokyo by plane, so they don't have to drive this way.

Moreover, it is normal for Nanako Ito to feel at a loss and helpless for a while after the Ito family has experienced an accident. You might as well stay here for another day, and you can also inquire about the Banks Family's actions in Tokyo.

Thinking of this, he said to Nanako Ito: "If this is the case, then I will wait for dawn to say hello to my friends and see their situation." Nanako Ito clenched her fists excitedly, and said happily, "That's great!"

The cheerful Nanako Ito quickly invited Charlie Wade to her restaurant. It is said that the restaurant at home is actually bigger than a medium-sized restaurant outside.

Charlie Wade feels like entering a Japanese-style buffet restaurant, where there are several busy chefs, and they are making all kinds of Japanese meals.

Nanako Ito asked Charlie Wade expectantly: "Charlie Wade, do you like any of these meals? Just say if you like them, and the chefs will prepare them for you immediately."

Chapter 1822

Charlie Wade looked around for a week, and didn't feel any sense of all kinds of delicacies, so he smiled slightly and said, "Thank you, please give me a bowl of ramen."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said to the chef responsible for making ramen: "Yokoyama-san, please make two bowls of ramen. Charlie Wade's bowl needs double noodles!"

The chef respectfully said: "Good lady, please wait a while with Mr. Charlie Wade."

.....

at the same time.

Just when Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito were having breakfast at Ito's house, in the presidential suite of the St. Regis Tokyo, Zayne, who was in his 50s, was already out of bed.

He was holding a cup of coffee and a cigarette in between, looking at the Tokyo street scene still shrouded in the dark outside the window, and he was surprised.

When the cigarette burned out, he poked the cigarette butt into the ashtray, then lit another one, and asked his confidant Mr. Palmer: "How are the young masters and young ladies now?"

Mr. Palmer checked the time and said, "The plane should land in Eastcliff in half an hour. I have already informed the family that the wife has already rushed to the airport with the doctor. When the plane lands, he will immediately take the young master. He and Miss sent to the family hospital for a comprehensive examination."

"Yeah." Zayne nodded, and said with a gloomy expression: "This time the incident is so dangerous, I almost put both Fitz and Zara brothers and sisters in Tokyo! This damn Matsumoto beloved, even if it is annihilated. He is full of doors, and it is difficult to quench my anger!"

Mr. Palmer hurriedly said: "Master, Matsumoto's family has become ashes, you don't have to be too angry."

Zayne gritted his teeth and licked his smoke before he said fiercely: "After all, it is in Tokyo. If it is not so convenient to do things

without leaving, I will definitely let Ruoli catch Mr. Matsumoto in front of me. Cut him a thousand times, and he will die!"

Mr. Palmer said, "Master, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department has guessed that this incident was caused by our Banks Family. When you are resting, they have been protesting with me. They feel that we have made such a big disturbance and they still don't say hello. Too much, and threatened to submit this matter to the Homeland Security Council for investigation and handling, thinking that this matter has violated their homeland security."

"Infringement of homeland security?" Zayne coldly snorted, "A good man Matsumoto in a small area can be hooked on homeland security? I think they are not satisfied that we killed so many people in Tokyo. Can't hang on it?"

"Yes." Mr. Palmer said truthfully: "The Tokyo government is also very dissatisfied. It feels that this matter is too cruel and affects Tokyo's image very much, so they decided to investigate it to the end."

"Moreover, the international airports of Tokyo and several surrounding cities have entered a state of emergency. They are strictly investigating all departing foreigners, and even announced that private jets that are temporarily not allowed to leave the country and charter flights take off. Our private jets They are all monitored. Things may be a little tricky."

Zayne asked him, "Which other airports in this state are relatively more relaxed?"

Mr. Palmer said: "At present, there should be only Osaka Airport, because Osaka is quite far away, hundreds of kilometers."

Zayne nodded and said, "Then let them spread out, find a way to take public transportation to Osaka, and then transfer another plane from China. Remember not to transfer from Eastcliff, from China to the sea, so as not to The Japanese customs are vigilant, and then take Ruoli and the people who actually participated in the action back to the country tonight."

"Good master!" Mr. Palmer nodded respectfully, and then asked again:

"Master, when do you plan to go back then?"

"I'm not in a hurry." Zayne smiled and said coldly: "The Takahashi family suffered heavy losses, the Matsumoto family was completely destroyed, and Ito Yuhiko was disabled. Tokyo is very safe now. I will stay for two more days."

After all, he checked the time and said, "Mr. Palmer, you go to prepare some gifts for visiting patients in the morning, and go with me to the hospital at noon to take a look at Takehiko Ito. This is our only partner at the moment. !"

Chapter 1823

Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito had breakfast together, and the sky in Tokyo was already bright.

Nanako Ito said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, I will ask the servant to prepare a guest room for you. You can take a short rest. I haven't slept all night. It's too hard."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "Don't bother, I'm not tired."

"How can you not be tired?" Nanako Ito couldn't hide his distress. "Since the battle with Tenglin Ninja last night, Charlie Wade has never rested for a while, and he has gone through two battles and drove hundreds of kilometers."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her, "You haven't rested, do you feel tired?"

Nanako Ito looked slightly startled, and he thought about it for a moment, and said: "I really don't feel tired at all. Not only I don't feel tired, but I also feel like I have inexhaustible strength all over my body. The whole person is in a very good state... ."

After that, she hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, this should be the effect of the medicine you gave me?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, that medicine can not only cure injuries, but also improve the body's ability and endurance, so people will not get tired so easily."

Nanako Ito couldn't help feeling: "This medicine is really amazing. If it produces energy, Charlie Wade's Oracle Pharmaceutical will definitely become the world's top pharmaceutical company, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "This medicine can't be mass-produced. It is a very rare thing in itself. It was left by ancient Chinese genius doctors. If you take one, you will lose one..."

In fact, the medicinal materials needed for refining the rejuvenating pills are not difficult to obtain.

But the key is that this pill must be refined with reiki.

Aura is like the powerful energy that turns steel into molten iron during steelmaking.

Without this energy, just pile a pile of iron ore together for 10,000 years, and iron ore cannot turn into steel.

Therefore, it is not difficult for Charlie Wade to make this medicine, but the possibility of mass production is minimal.

Moreover, he is not going to put such a strong medicine out for mass production.

This thing is too bad for ordinary people. If it comes out in large numbers, it is likely to cause a shock in the world, and it is definitely not a good thing for him.

?? When Nanako Ito heard him say this, she regretted a little bit, but didn't think about it any more.

Charlie Wade checked the time and said, "I'll call a friend and tell them about coming to Tokyo."

Nanako Ito nodded expectantly.

Charlie Wade took out his cell phone and called Cameron Isaac.

As soon as the phone was connected, Cameron Isaac asked him: "Master, where did you go? No one was seen all night..."

Charlie Wade said, "I'm in Tokyo."

"Ah?" Cameron Isaac became more puzzled, and asked, "Didn't you say that you are going to see friends in Kyoto? Why did you go to Tokyo again? This is a few hundred kilometers away."

Charlie Wade said: "Something happened to my friend's house, so I'll accompany her to take a look."

Then he asked, "By the way, Isaac, how are things going on in Osaka?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Going back to the young master, things are going well. Today, the day will basically be over. When do you think we will return to Aurouss Hill?"

Charlie Wade said: "I called you just to talk about this. I have something to do in Tokyo. After you get it done, you will fly to Tokyo first. Then I will go to the airport and meet you. Let's be together. Tokyo flies to Aurouss Hill."

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Master, private jets can't fly in Tokyo now! It's restricted by Tokyo."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Why are private jets restricted here in Tokyo?"

Chapter 1824

Cameron Isaac said: "I heard from my Japanese subordinates that in the past two days in Tokyo, there have been many very serious criminal cases in succession, and they seem to be related to foreign forces. Therefore, Tokyo has strengthened customs control and private jets. If you want to leave Japan, only Osaka can fly in the entire country, and you can't fly anywhere else."

Hearing this, Charlie Wade understood in his heart.

Strict control here in Tokyo must be inseparable from the fact that the Banks Family killed Ryoto Matsumoto.

In fact, if you think about it carefully, you can figure out why.

Take the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department as an example. If someone violates the law in Tokyo, they definitely want to punish the perpetrator through normal legal means.

However, a group of foreigners suddenly came out on their own turf and abused lynching against their own nationals, and the methods were so brutal. This kind of thing cannot be tolerated by any country's security department.

Therefore, it can be seen that the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, and even the Japanese Homeland Security Department, hope to catch the Banks Family's lynching gangsters as soon as possible, in order to emulate them, and at the same time save a bit of face.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sighed softly and said, "Forget it, you guys wait for me in Osaka. I will drive over in the afternoon."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master, it's too hard to drive, such a long distance, and it's still snowing here in Osaka. The highway is closed because of the thick snow. You may not be able to make it in six or seven hours. Leave the car at Tokyo Airport and let my staff drive by themselves. You fly directly from Tokyo to Osaka. See you at the airport, so the time will be faster."

Charlie Wade asked him: "I have no restrictions on flying from Tokyo to Osaka, right?"

Cameron Isaac said: "There are currently no restrictions on flying within Japan. They can't control the entire domestic and overseas aviation at once, but it should be tightened gradually."

Charlie Wade said, "Let's leave tonight, no delay, I will try to arrive at Osaka Airport at seven, and then we will meet and take off from Osaka Airport on time at eight."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Good master, then we will arrive at Osaka Airport before seven o'clock to wait for you."

"Ok, see you tonight!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, and Nanako Ito hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, what happened to it?"

Charlie Wade nodded, and told Nanako Ito about the situation.

After hearing it, Nanako Ito said: "Then I will help Charlie Wade look at the ticket now."

With that said, he quickly took out his mobile phone and checked the flight information.

"Charlie Wade, there is a flight that takes off at 5:40 in the afternoon. It takes an hour to get to Osaka and land at 6:40, okay?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "The time is just right, so choose this one."

Nanako Ito said: "Charlie Wade, give me the passport number. I'll book the ticket. I'll take you to the airport in the afternoon!"

The short-haul ticket itself is not expensive, so Charlie Wade didn't decline, and said to Nanako Ito, "Thank you, Nanako."

Nanako Ito smiled knowingly: "You and I don't have to be so polite!"

After that, she remembered something and asked Charlie Wade: "By the way, Charlie Wade, would you like to bring some gifts for your family when you go back tonight? Shopping in Tokyo is still very convenient, usually in the afternoon, it will be more lively, if you want to go shopping, I have lunch with you, OK?"

Charlie Wade thought, he must bring some gifts to his wife after he has been away for so many days, and his mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, also hoped that she would bring something for her, so she still took time to go out and stroll around.

So, he said to Nanako: "Then you will take me hard to take me around, I am really not familiar with Tokyo."

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "No problem, I will accompany you to Ginza in the afternoon."

After that, she thought of her father Ito Yuihiko, and asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, I want to go to the hospital to deliver meals to my father at noon. Is it convenient for you to come with me?"

Charlie Wade agreed without thinking, "Okay, let's go to the hospital first, and then go shopping."

Chapter 1825

After breakfast, Charlie Wade, who had nothing to do, was dragged by Nanako Ito to her boudoir.

Just like in Kyoto, Nanako invited Charlie Wade to sit on the tatami in the boudoir, burned a plate of incense, and prepared a cup of Japanese matcha for Charlie Wade.

Then she said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, I want to take a look at the financial statements and detailed information of the family industry, and get familiar with the overall operation of the family as soon as possible. If you feel bored, please tell me."

Charlie Wade was free, so he said casually: "I have nothing to do, you are busy, I will play with the phone for a while."

Charlie Wade doesn't really like to play with mobile phones, and unlike young people nowadays, he always keeps his hands on the phone.

The reason why he wants to look at his cell phone is to check the news in Tokyo to see if he can find more useful information.

Nanako Ito leaned over in front of the book case and looked at the confidential family data attentively. The information in her hand was all top secret, but she did not shy away from Charlie Wade beside her.

Charlie Wade flipped through some local news, and one piece of news aroused his interest.

The news said that relatively serious violent incidents have occurred in Tokyo. As the number one violent organization in Japan, the Yakuza group issued a message to its members across the country, claiming to use violence to curb violence and use violence to maintain public order in Tokyo.

The Yakuza group is the head of the Japanese gang, and it is the world's three largest gangster organization with the Italian Mafia, and its strength cannot be underestimated.

They issued a statement at this time, although they did not name or surname, it should be aimed at the Banks Familyy.

This time the Banks Familyy played a bit too big, and offended all Japanese black and white.

Even if they can retreat completely this time and want to come to Japan to develop in the future, they will probably receive "special attention" from the Japanese government and non-governmental organizations.

At this moment, Eastcliff Wade Family Mansion.

Charlie Wade's grandfather, Nathaniel, called the entire Wade family to a meeting because of the same news.

Today's Lord Banks looks very happy.

While flipping through the news with a tablet, he said to everyone: "This time the Banks Familyy really lost his children and broke down! The cooperation has not yet been negotiated. The eldest grandson and the eldest granddaughter almost died, and now the entire Japan is given to I'm offended, and I'm afraid it will be difficult for the Banks Familyy to go to Japan for development in the future!"

Charlie Wade's uncle Corran laughed, and said triumphantly: "The Banks Familyy is also embarrassing this time. The Banks Familyy's old man is afraid that he can't eat for three days!"

Third Uncle Myles said with some regret: "Hey, in the final analysis, the Banks Familyy is still lucky, damn! Ryoto Matsumoto has done such a big game, why did the mysterious man rescue Fitz and Zara? If Fitz and Zara die in Tokyo, the entire Banks Familyy must be greatly injured! These are the two most outstanding members of their younger generation!"

"Yeah..." Lord Banks couldn't help sighing, "Although Lord Banks has the wrist and courage, after all, he is old and Zayne is more than hot, but his ability is still lacking. In front of Bruce, It's like a clown, and she's not enough to look at it. The wife he crazily pursues, after being rejected countless times by Bruce, became discouraged and chose to marry him..."

Speaking of this, Lord Banks sighed and said with a grimace: "If Bruce was still alive, don't say that Banks Familyy is the Heavenly Dragon, and it may not be Wade Family's opponent..."

Chapter 1826

Hearing the old man pitying Bruce again, the boss Corran was a bit dissatisfied and said: "Dad, Bruce has been away for so many years, so please stop mentioning this kind of thing. Let's talk about it again. Responsible, so even the entire Eastcliff family is inseparable, and it is not something we can control."

Myles also agreed: "Yes, Dad, isn't this talking about Fitz and Zara? Why did you talk about Bruce?"

The old man sighed and waved his hand: "Don't say it, don't say it, let's get it right! All in all, the Banks Familyy's first step towards Japan is already emptying one foot. The next situation will face them very much. Unfortunately, this is a good opportunity for us to catch up and take advantage of it! What do you think?"

Everyone glanced at each other, and Corran was also very agreeable and said: "Dad, you are right, I also think this is our great opportunity!"

"Our ocean shipping business started later than the Banks Familyy and was at an absolute disadvantage, but if we could take advantage of the failure of the Banks Familyy, reach a cooperation with the Ito family, and take down the Japanese market, it would be tantamount to getting

stuck in the Banks Familyy. The neck is definitely a powerful blow to the Banks Familyy!"

Lord Wade nodded, but he pondered for a moment before he said: "At the moment, we are not suitable for direct competition with the Banks Familyy. This matter must be kept low-key and slowly. We must not let the Banks Familyy know in advance."

Corran asked in a puzzled way: "Dad, the Banks Familyy can go to Japan to destroy people's families in a high-profile manner. When we go to Japan to talk about cooperation, should we still hide it?"

Lord Wade smiled slightly: "The strength of the Banks Familyy is there. We are now talking about cooperation with the Ito family in the past with great fanfare. For the Banks Familyy, it just slapped them and made them hard on their faces."

After speaking, Lord Wade said again: "However, we slapped the Banks Familyy. With the style of the Banks Familyy, we will inevitably conflict with us, and we will be in trouble."

Corran asked hurriedly, "Dad, what do you mean then?"

Lord Wade said very seriously: "If you want to deal with the Banks Familyy, you must dissect your opponent from a deeper level, instead of superficially comparing the two sides' paper data!"

Corran quickly stood up, bowed and clasped his fists: "Dad, I am dull, please tell me!"

Lord Wade shook his head slightly, thinking of Bruce again in his heart. He sighed in his heart: "My eldest son, Corran, is also a brilliant talent, but he is still far from the level of genius, so he can't do it well. However, Bruce is the top genius who never came out of the world. He is never 'percent through a single point', but rather 'perceive without a point' and learns without a teacher! What a pity, what a pity..." Corran also saw a trace of disappointment in his father's eyes, and suddenly his face turned red.

Lord Wade expressed a few words in his heart, and quickly put away his thoughts, and said to everyone: "Although the Banks Familyy has many heirs, only Zayne can enter Lord Banks's eyes. What's more, Zayne's sons and daughters are very competitive. The two most outstanding young people of this generation."

"Especially that Zara, who is deeply loved by Lord Banks and Zayne. The degree of preference for Zara between these two fathers and sons has long surpassed other heirs, even the eldest grandson Fitz."

"So, once Lord Banks is dead, the power will definitely fall into the hands of the Zayne Banks Familyy!"

"In the future, among the Zayne Banks Familyy, the one with the greatest say in the future must be Zara!"

Speaking of this, Lord Wade was already glaring, and said forcefully:

"Zara is a female stream and will eventually marry as his wife. Once she gets married, it will be the day when the Banks Familyy was divided into two. So, who Whoever can conquer Zara can conquer half of the Banks Familyy's assets!"

Chapter 1829

I have to say that Zayne's acting skills are very good.

If it wasn't for Ito Yuihiko who knew what kind of person he was, it would be easy to be deceived by his smiling and friendly appearance.

Although disgusted in his heart, he still braced himself and did a good job on the surface, so he smiled and said: "Mr. Banks is too polite, you are coming to Japan, I was going to meet at the airport in person, and

then arrange the hotel for you. Staying here, I didn't expect to encounter so many things."

Zayne hurriedly said: "Where is it, Mr. Ito doesn't have to be so polite. The friendship between our Banks Familyy and the Ito family has a long history. We will definitely continue to strengthen cooperation and deepen our relationship in the future. Why should we be stuck with this little thing?"

Seeing his hypocritical appearance, Ito wanted to vomit the breakfast in his stomach, but he could only nod his head and said in agreement: "Mr. Banks is right! You really don't have to be too rigid.."

Zayne nodded in satisfaction, and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, although the things that happened in Tokyo in the past two days are chaotic and even hurt you seriously, I still have to say something about the facts. This series of things After the dust settles, the Ito family is the biggest winner."

Ito Yuhiko knows what Zayne's words mean. He knows that in addition to explaining the facts, Zayne also wants to mention himself. Now his family is fighting between snipes and clams, and the fisherman is profiting, and he is pushing his family to profit from it. , He is Zayne.

In other words, Zayne also reminded himself, don't forget the help that Banks Familyy gave to yourself.

However, Ito doesn't want to owe such favors casually.

After all, the reason why the Ito family can survive this dispute is not really dependent on Zayne, but Charlie Wade!

Don't say that he didn't rely on Zayne. Zayne's sons and daughters can survive, and he must thank Charlie Wade!

If Charlie Wade hadn't saved Fitz and Zara brothers and sisters, and Zayne guarded the corpses of a pair of children, it might not have been able to find out the real murderer.

Therefore, Ito Yuihiko couldn't help but sighed: "Oh, Mr. Banks, it is very dangerous for the Ito family to survive this time!"

As he said, he patted the roots of his thighs and sighed: "Look at my legs, they are completely abolished. If it wasn't for my loyal servant Tanaka who pushed me to jump off the viaduct, I would have been knifed. Hacked to death."

In this remark, Ito Yuhiko actually explained a point to Zayne first. First of all, if he can survive, it has nothing to do with your Zayne and the Banks Familyy.

Immediately afterwards, Ito Yuihiko said again: "And my daughter, she also suffered a ninja ambush in Kyoto, and was fortunate to be saved by a master, so she was spared. Otherwise, I would really want a white-haired person to send a black-haired person. Up!"

Speaking of this, Ito Yuhiko pretended to be curious and asked: "By the way, Mr. Banks, it seems that your children were also saved by the mysterious master in Kyoto?"

Zayne's expression became a little depressed when he heard this.

What I meant just now was to mention Ito Yuhiko. You have the last laugh, and you have killed Machi Takahashi and Ryoto Matsumoto. More than half of the credit is due to a strangers help.

Unexpectedly, the old fox, Takehiko Ito, came directly to say something like this. The meaning is also very simple: Don't say I want to thank you, it doesn't exist. We both have to thank the mysterious master, otherwise my daughter will be finished. Both your son and daughter will be finished. Although Zayne was depressed, he couldn't refute Ito's

words. After all, his sons and daughters were indeed saved by that mysterious man. I also asked my son and daughter specifically, who is that mysterious person? Now that you have such a powerful ability, can it be used by yourself?

But Zara told him that the mysterious person was very dismissive of their brother and sister. It was to help Takehiko Ito's daughter, Nanako Ito, to relieve the troubles, so they chased them all the way.

Chapter 1830

Rescue them brother and sister, that was just by the way. The only clue I know is that he should be Chinese. But I don't know anything in more detail.

Originally, Zayne wanted Xion to leave to check the clues and details of that person.

But now the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, Japan's Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and the Homeland Security Department all want to capture Zayne's subordinates. So he could only give up this idea and let Xion return home first, so as not to be caught by the Japanese government.

Once caught by the Japanese government, it will be as serious as the killing of the door, even if it is not sentenced to death, it will be at least life imprisonment, so you won't think about it in this life.

So Zayne could only give up temporarily. Now I heard Ito mention that person again, so he deliberately asked: "Mr. Ito, that mysterious person is said to protect your daughter, so you should know him?"

Ito Yuhiko shook his head and said regretfully: "I really want to know him, but unfortunately, that person is really too mysterious. I asked my daughter, but my daughter didn't know, otherwise, I really want to take him. For my own use! With such a powerful person by your side, you should never have to worry about safety anymore!"

Zayne stared at Ito Takehiko for a moment, feeling that he didn't seem to be lying. It seems that Ito Takehiko does not know who the mysterious person is. But why would he save Nanako Ito? Is it a pure chivalrous man of justice? However, it seems a bit strange for a Chinese to come to Japan as a hero. Or, he is an overseas Chinese living in Japan?

Zayne couldn't think of a reason, so he simply left him behind, looked at Ito Takehiko, and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, I'm here this time. In fact, besides visiting you, I also want to talk to you about cooperation. Talk about a general intention."

After speaking, he said: "Ocean shipping is the next very important business of the Banks Family. Although we pursue a global strategy, we still attach great importance to the Japanese market in East Asia. Block business and reached a cooperation with the Ito family. I don't know what Mr. Ito wants?"

Yuhiko Ito nodded and said seriously: "The Ito family has always wanted to reach a cooperation with the Banks Family on this business."

When Zayne heard this, his eyebrows showed a bit of joy, and he thought to himself: "It seems that cooperation with the Ito family can be a matter of course."

Zayne was thinking triumphantly, but Ito Yuhiko had already planned to use the dragging technique.

Seeing him, he changed the conversation and said apologetically: "But Mr. Banks, you can see my current physical condition. The doctor said that I have to observe in the hospital for at least half a month."

"Moreover, even if you leave the hospital, you will have to rest for a few months when you go home. For the time being, you may not have much energy to focus on business operations."

"Therefore, whether or not this cooperation should be carried out or how it should be carried out, it may take a while to give you a clear answer..."

Chapter 1831

Zayne frowned when he heard this. He was naturally not satisfied with Ito's plan.

However, he also knows that Ito Yuhiko has just amputated his limbs. To put it ugly, the blood scabs on the wounds are still fresh. At this time, it is indeed unrealistic for him to immediately push such a large cooperation forward.

Moreover, Ito's daughter seems to be very young, about the same age as his daughter Zara. In this case, it is really difficult for him to draw conclusions immediately and move forward.

So, Zayne said seriously: "Mr. Ito really needs to take a good rest during this time. As for the specific cooperation matters, when you are discharged from the hospital, I will come again. Then I will visit the mansion and talk about the details of the cooperation. how is it?"

Yuhiko Ito nodded readily and smiled: "When the lower body recovers, if Mr. Banks comes to Tokyo, he must have a good banquet here!"

Zayne smiled slightly, and said, "Then I'll bother Mr. Ito."

He said, "By the way, Mr. Ito, I have one more thing to remind you of friendship."

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly said, "Mr. Banks, please speak."

Zayne said: "As far as I know, the Wade family of Eastcliff also wants to follow our pace and take the development route of ocean shipping. If I am not wrong, they should also want to contact you here and talk about it. Project cooperation."

After a pause, Zayne said: "However, the strength of the Wade family is far worse than ours, so I suggest that Mr. Ito doesn't have to consider them, as long as he concentrates on raising his body and waits for the body to recover, then talk to the Banks Family. Comprehensive cooperation must be the best choice."

Yuhiko Ito nodded and smiled, and said, "Don't hide from Mr. Banks, I have a certain understanding of the Wade family. Their ocean shipping business hasn't started at all. It's just that the Banks' family has improved so they are trying to catch up. It is really difficult for them to become a big climate, so in my mind, the Banks Family is ranked the highest priority."

Zayne said with great satisfaction: "Mr. Ito really has eyes like a torch! The Wade family just wants to follow a wave of wind, but they don't have any resources at all in this field! Let alone cooperate with the Ito family, even It is China's domestic port resources, and we will suppress it without a stand!"

Ito Yuhiko smiled and said: "Mr. Banks, don't worry, I will never cooperate with the Wade family. If you want to choose between the Banks Family and the Wade family, I will definitely choose Mr. Banks!"

Zayne laughed: "Oh, Mr. Ito, with your words, I can go back to China with confidence."

Ito Yuhiko asked, "When does Mr. Banks want to return to China?"

Zayne said: "Just these two days, mainly because private planes are restricted from taking off in Tokyo. I wait for him for two days. If the

take-off permit is not open within two days, then I will buy a ticket and take a civil aviation flight back."

Yuhiko Ito nodded and said with emotion: "As far as I know, Mr. Banks' previous handwriting was too big, and the Tokyo authorities did have some criticism."

Zayne waved his hand indifferently: "The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and the Department of Homeland Security are all dogs biting. Ryoto Matsumoto is a sinister and vicious person. I don't know how many people will be killed if I leave him in the world! He is not only acting for the sky, but also protecting the public order in Tokyo!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at Ito Takehiko and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, aren't you the direct victim of Matsumoto? If I didn't kill him, he might have sent someone to the hospital to chase you down. Know how many people he will kill in Tokyo?"

Seeing Zayne's righteousness and boldness, Ito couldn't help being amazed by the thick skin of this man.

He cursed secretly in his heart: "Zayne, Zayne, you stinky shameless thing. You kill Mr. Matsumoto, kill Mr. Matsumoto's right-hand man, and even kill his younger brother. This is understandable, but you kill the whole family. Young and old, not staying one, what the hell is this? The saying that it's not good for your wife and children is still what your Chinese ancestors said. How come you are here, and even the basic morals and justice are ignored?"

"Now what you mean by this, are you destroying Matsumoto's family, or are you protecting me in disguise? I have to thank you for killing Matsumoto's family? What a f*cking bastard logic!"

However, on the surface, Ito Yuhiko still said with emotion: "Oh! This is really thanks to Mr. Banks, otherwise, I may really still have countless dangers and threats..."

Chapter 1832

Zayne nodded and said with a somewhat arrogant expression: "I hope the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and the Japanese Homeland Security Department can understand this truth. Sometimes, the necessary surgery is still required, leaving the cancerous tissue in the body. It will only drag down the whole city, and I just fly over and perform a precise surgical operation on Tokyo!"

Yuhiko Ito nodded in agreement, but he said in his heart: "Damn, this Zayne is a real dog. The more you talk, the more shame you get!"

Zayne looked at the time and smiled: "Mr. Ito, your body is still injured. I won't bother you anymore. The nutritional supplements I brought you are all very good natural medicinal materials and ingredients. You look back. Asking someone to do it for you can speed up recovery."

With that, Zayne's right hand: "Since we all have the intention of deep cooperation with each other, then I will wait for your body to recover, and we will move forward together hand in hand!"

Ito Yuhiko said seriously: "No problem! You and I keep communicating at any time!"

"Okay!" Zayne laughed and said, "If this is the case, then I will leave first!"

Ito Yuhiko nodded: "Mr. Banks walks slowly, I won't see you off here!"

Zayne hastily patted him on the shoulder: "Mr. Ito, you are welcome, take a good rest and heal your injuries!"

Yuhiko Ito said to Emi Ito: "Emi, give me one for Mr. Banks!"

"Good brother!"

Zayne got up and shook hands with Ito Takehiko. Accompanied by Ito Emi, he stepped out of the ward.

At this time, Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito had just arrived at the hospital, standing at the elevator entrance waiting.

Ito Emi sent Zayne and Mr. Palmer to the elevator entrance, and said apologetically: "Mr. Banks, I have to take care of my brother, so I won't send you down."

Zayne smiled and said, "Ms. Ito, please stay. Go back and take care of Mr. Ito!"

Ito Emi nodded, and bowed ninety degrees, "Mr. Banks, go slowly!"

Zayne waved his hand and stepped into the elevator.

After the elevator door was closed, Zayne asked Mr. Palmer, who had been silent for a long time: "What do you think, what does Yuhiko Ito think?"

Mr. Palmer thought for a moment, and said seriously: "Master, I think that although Ito Yuhiko has a good disguise, he still feels a little afraid of you..."

"Yeah." Zayne nodded: "It should be because of the fact that Matsumoto Man's family was destroyed. Thinking about it now, what I did was really a little overdone."

After he finished speaking, he waved his hand again and said indifferently, "I don't care about him. I killed Matsumoto Manchu because he wanted to harm my son and daughter. He wanted me to end. If I don't let him die, others will think I am weak. It's a soft persimmon, anyone can squeeze it!"

Mr. Palmer asked: "Will Ito Takehiko dare not cooperate with us because of this?"

Zayne snorted coldly, and said, "Give him some time to heal his injury first, and then come to him. At that time, cooperation will have a cooperative approach, and there will be solutions for non-cooperation and cooperation!"

At this time, the elevator gave a ding sound and stopped on the first floor.

Mr. Palmer hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully, "Master, please!"

Chapter 1833

When the elevator door opened, Zayne took the lead. When Charlie Wade saw the elevator coming, he was about to signal to let Nanako Ito next to him go first. At this time, Zayne had already stepped out. The moment he walked out of the elevator door, Zayne directly faced Charlie Wade's eyes. At this moment, Zayne frowned slightly subconsciously, a familiar and unfamiliar aura that made him feel nervous.

And Charlie Wade, although he didn't know the man in front of him, but seeing the other person's eyes with full alertness and surprise, he couldn't help but glance at him more. The opposite man was in his early fifties, with a normal appearance and a normal figure. He was dressed very luxuriously. There was a bit of hostility between his eyebrows, and he looked like a cruel master. A face, but between the sparks and flints. There was Nanako Ito beside Charlie Wade, so she didn't pay too much attention to this man, and after passing by, they entered the elevator with Nanako. When the elevator door was closed, Zayne suddenly stopped and looked back in the direction of the elevator.

Mr. Palmer on the side asked him: "Master, what's wrong with you?"

Zayne smacked his lips: "Weird... the kid who entered the elevator just now has a familiar feeling..."

Mr. Palmer asked curiously: "Do you have acquaintances in Japan?"

Zayne said: "There are many acquaintances, but there are really no such young people. The kid just now looks like a twenty-six or seventeen? He is about the same age as Fitz, or one or two years older than Fitz."

Mr. Palmer nodded: "It's about the same age as the son...Do you know him?" "do not know."

Zayne bit his lip and said with a black face: "But he looks quite similar to an old friend of mine!"

"Old friend?" Mr. Palmer asked curiously: "Master, who is your old friend?"

Zayne asked with a very cold expression: "Have you ever heard others talk about Bruce?"

Mr. Palmer is not very young. This year is less than forty years old. When Charlie Wade's father, Bruce, died, he was still studying abroad, and he didn't know what happened to Eastcliff at that time.

Therefore, he couldn't help asking: "Master, is the Bruce you said belongs to the Wade family?"

"Yes."

Zayne couldn't help thinking of Bruce's heroic posture. At that time, Bruce was really a super noble son who moved the capital. Handsome, unrestrained, and suave, and more importantly, his personal ability is extremely strong, and he is definitely the first to excel in Eastcliff. Back then, in front of Bruce, Zayne was completely gloomy.

Bruce, one of Eastcliff's celebrity ladies, squeezed their heads and wanted to marry Bruce, one by one, they could not wait to find a life for Bruce.

Zayne's wife, Deana, who was also Fitz and Zara's mother, loved Bruce to the death. Back then, Zayne exhausted everything and launched a frantic pursuit of Deana, but Deana completely dismissed it and wanted to marry Bruce. Even if Bruce already had a fiancée, Deana was determined to die for Bruce at any time. Even if Zayne worked hard to create a grand proposal that made a sensation in Eastcliff for her, Deana still did not agree. In front of countless people, Deana only said a few words to Zayne.

The first sentence is: I'm sorry, I can't marry you.

The second sentence is: Because Bruce is not married after all!

Chapter 1834

Because Bruce has a fiancée but is not yet married, Deana still feels there is a glimmer of hope and is still unwilling to give up.

He asked a woman to marry him, but the woman said in public that she was still waiting for another person. Zayne still remembers this strange shame.

From then on, he hated Bruce deeply. Later, Bruce got married in Eastcliff. That night, Deana cried out all his tears and stayed behind closed doors for a month.

Zayne brought flowers to Deana's house every day to beg to see him. He persisted for thirty-nine days and spent thirty-nine bouquets of roses before finally knocking on Deana's heart. Deana, who was nearly twenty catties thin, walked out of the room and the door, and said a word to Zayne who was holding flowers outside the door.

She asked Zayne if she might not forget Bruce for the rest of her life, Zayne would still marry her. Zayne gritted his teeth and agreed. Then,

Deana and Zayne became engaged, and a month later, married. When he first got married, Zayne slept with anxiety and fear every night.

He was afraid that his wife next to his pillow would suddenly call Bruce's name in his dream. Worry soon became a reality. A few days after the wedding, Zayne could hear Deana whimpering in her sleep and yelling Bruce's name every day while he was half asleep and half awake.

During that time, Zayne almost collapsed. Later, the eldest son Fitz was born. Deana finally shifted her focus from Bruce to his son. Since then, Zayne can finally sleep well. The son's loud cry in the middle of the night became even the most beautiful lullaby for him.

He can sleep peacefully in the cry of his son, but he can't listen to his wife's sleep, whispering Bruce's name in a very low voice, because the name Bruce is his nightmare! Thinking of the humiliation in the past, Zayne felt extremely angry. Even though the incident had passed more than two decades, even if Bruce had passed away long ago, he still couldn't swallow this breath.

Mr. Palmer was surprised when he saw his cold expression, clenched fists and trembling teeth. He played for Zayne for many years, knowing that Zayne looked like this, he was generally angry to the extreme. When I heard that Matsumoto was the man behind the kidnapping of Fitz and Zara, his performance was no different from now.

Mr. Palmer couldn't help but wonder in his heart: "What exactly did this Bruce do to make the master so angry?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help asking: "Master, is the man just like that Bruce?"

"Like." Zayne nodded, and said: "But his temperament is a bit low-key, maybe he is dressed somewhat casually. Bruce back then can be said to be full of style, walking with wind, and amazing!"

Mr. Palmer asked again, "Is that kid just now the offspring of Bruce?"

"Impossible." Zayne said coldly, "Bruce's offspring has long since disappeared, and the life or death of it is uncertain. The Wade family can't find it by themselves. It is estimated that they died outside long ago."

As he said, Zayne smiled darkly, and mocked: "Back then, Bruce made enemies everywhere and offended the Rothschild family that smashed Europe and the United States. He was also targeted by all kinds of people in China because of his sharp edge. People who want to kill him are really Too much."

Speaking of this, Zayne lit a cigarette and said lightly: "Although the kid looks a lot like him just now, I think he is likely to be a Japanese, maybe it's just a little like him."

Mr. Palmer nodded slightly and asked him: "Master, where shall we go next? Back to the hotel or?"

"I won't go back to the hotel." Zayne said coldly, "If the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department can't catch them, if they can't stay away, they will definitely find a way to embarrass me and disgust me. I'd better leave Tokyo early!"

Having said that, Zayne told him: "Just leave the hotel room there. Let's drive north directly to Aomori Prefecture, the northernmost part of Honshu, Japan. We used to soak in hot springs for two days, relax and go."

Chapter 1835

When he took the elevator upstairs, Charlie Wade was still thinking about the man he met when he got out of the elevator just now. He was sure that

he didn't know each other, why did that person look hostile when he saw him. He originally thought that the opponent would also be a hidden master, and he saw that he was extraordinary. But after thinking about it, I felt that something was wrong, because that man didn't have the aura of a strong man. From the perspective of his own strength, he should be an ordinary person. However, he didn't think too much. After getting out of the elevator, Nanako Ito took him to the ward where Ito Yuhiko was.

At this time, Ito Yuhiko was scolding his mother in the hospital bed. He said to Emi Ito: "This guy Zayne is a b*tch with a honey-sucking sword. Staying with this kind of person for a second makes me feel uncomfortable!"

Emi Ito nodded and said, "That Zayne really feels insidious, and the more friendly he smiles, the more chilling his back, especially when he thinks of what he did to the Matsumoto family in his head. I feel cold all over!"

Charlie Wade, who had just entered the door, blurted out and asked loudly: "That man just now was Zayne from the Banks Family?!"

Both Ito Yuhiko and Ito Emi were shocked, and they realized that Charlie Wade and Nanako had already entered.

So, Ito Yuhiko asked curiously: "Does Mr. Wade also know Zayne Banks?"

Charlie Wade frowned, and even his voice became colder: "The man who just got down from the elevator is Zayne Banks?!"

Ito said, "I don't know who you met in the elevator, but Zayne did just leave."

When Charlie Wade heard this, he turned around and ran out!

Zayne Banks! The initiator and leader of the Anti-Leaf Alliance! When Charlie Wade thought of this, hatred surged all over his body! He just wanted to chase out, even if it was to kill Zayne's bodyguard and entourage in broad daylight, he still had to catch the bastard and ask him why he wanted to target his parents.

Then let him have a taste, and he died on the street! It's a pity that when Charlie Wade chased him out, there was no shadow of Zayne everywhere in front of the hospital. Zayne was already in the car and headed to Aomori Prefecture. Charlie Wade couldn't help but beat his chest and feet at the entrance of the hospital! Since the death of my parents, this is the closest moment to my enemy!

However, he failed to recognize the other party! This is really annoying to him! The Wade Family and the Banks Family had always had a bad relationship, so even when Charlie Wade was young, he had never seen Zayne very much.

In addition, the Banks Family and the Wade Family are themselves top families, and they never appear on various wealth lists, and the media never report them, so Charlie Wade doesn't even know Zayne's appearance.

At this moment, Charlie Wade was extremely depressed. When I came to Japan this time, I had close contact with the Banks Family one after another. First he accidentally saved Fitz and Zara, and now he just passed Zayne!

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth and thought to himself, if he were to give himself a chance to go back a few minutes ago, the first thing he would do when he saw Zayne would be to smash his dog head first!

Chapter 1836

It's a pity that even if he has great abilities, it is impossible to turn back time.

Therefore, he can only hope for the next time.

At the same time, I swear from the bottom of my heart: "Zayne, if I have the opportunity to face you face to face again, I will definitely not let you go!"

.....

When Charlie Wade returned to the ward, Ito Yuihiko asked him with a look of surprise: "Mr. Charlie Wade, do you know Zayne? Or is there any relationship? Why are you so sensitive to him?"

Ito Emi and Nanako Ito also looked at Charlie Wade suspiciously, looking forward to his answer.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade laughed at himself, and said angrily: "You forgot? I accidentally saved his pair of children. He is so rich. It stands to reason that I have to give me 10 billion dollars. ? I didn't expect to let him run away..."

Ito Yuhiko suddenly became dumb.

He didn't doubt the authenticity of Charlie Wade's words, because Charlie Wade was in his eyes, everything was good, that his mother loved money like her life, for money, he could even shamelessly blackmail or even maliciously Occupy.

Therefore, he accidentally rescued Fitz and Zara. Because of his character, he didn't want to ask for some money. It really wasn't him. When Nanako Ito heard this, she couldn't help laughing and saying, "Charlie Wade, you are too fascinated by money, did you know that when you heard the three words Zayne just now, you acted as if he was your murderer? Like an enemy, I didn't expect it was just a creditor in your heart..."

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly and said casually: "Hey, it's a pity that he let him run away, but it's nothing. Sooner or later, he will still have the opportunity to see this debt. He can't hide from the fifteenth day of the first year."

Nanako Ito nodded, and then said to Takehiko Ito: "Odosan, I brought two sick meals here today. One is for you and the other is for Tanaka-san. Can I visit him? ?"

Ito Yuhiko nodded and said, "Tanaka is in the next ward. Go and have a look."

Nanako Ito turned her head to look at Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, are you going to see him?"

Charlie Wade's impression of Tanaka was pretty good, he was indeed a rare servant, so he nodded and said, "Okay, let's go and take a look."

At this time, Koichi Tanaka was lying on the upper half of the ward next door and reading.

Seeing Nanako Ito and Charlie Wade coming in, he hurriedly put down his book and said respectfully: "Hello, Miss Ito!"

Nanako Ito smiled slightly and walked forward with the lunch box, and said, "Tanaka-san, I brought you a sick meal from home. The chef at home made it specially. You can eat it while it is hot."

Hiroshi Tanaka was flattered and said, "Miss, how can I let you deliver food to me? This is really impossible..."

Nanako Ito said very religiously: "Tanaka-san, you saved the life of your father. I am very grateful. A meal is nothing but a little bit of thoughts!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said sincerely: "Miss, with your words, it is worth 10,000 deaths..."

Nanako Ito said: "Tanaka-san, if you have any needs, just tell your aunt that she will find a way to solve it for you, you must cheer up, recover well, and leave the hospital early!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded again and again, and said gratefully: "I know Miss, thank you for your concern!"

After speaking, he asked tentatively: "I took a wheelchair and went to the president's ward in the morning. I heard the president said that Mr. Wade cured your injury?"

Nanako Ito nodded and said, "Charlie Wade not only healed my injury, but also saved my life..."

Tanaka looked at Charlie Wade and thanked: "Mr. Wade, it is...thank you so much!"

Charlie Wade felt somewhat upset because he was rubbing shoulders with Zayne and missing opportunities for revenge. Seeing Tanaka talking to him, he couldn't help but said in a perfunctory tone: "You're welcome."

Hiroshi Tanaka asked in surprise, "Is there anything unhappy about Mr. Wade?"

Nanako Ito smiled charmingly and said, "He, just missed \$10 billion and is sulking..."

Chapter 1837

Charlie Wade just smiled slightly to Nanako and didn't explain much.

After chatting with Tanaka Hiroshi for a while, Nanako said to him apologetically: "Tanaka-san, Charlie Wade is going back to Aurouss Hill tonight. I have to accompany him to buy some things. I will leave first and see you at night!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, you and Mr. Wade go to work, don't worry about me, don't have to come to visit me specifically, too much trouble for you!"

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "It's not troublesome. We have known each other for so many years, so why are you so polite."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded gratefully, then looked at Charlie Wade, and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, you will not be able to see you off when you return home tonight. I wish you a safe journey!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Thank you Tanaka, we have a chance to see you again."

"Okay Mr. Wade, see you if you have a chance!"

Leaving Tanaka's ward, Nanako Ito accompanied Charlie Wade to Ginza, Tokyo. It's been a few days since I came to Japan. This is the first time I have come out to go shopping. Because when I went to Eastcliff last time, I bought a set of Hermes for his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, so this time Charlie Wade skipped the luxury goods of luggage.

Charlie Wade strolled around in the jewelry area and found a heart-shaped diamond ring from Tiffany's. The main diamond of this diamond ring has a net weight of three carats. The purity is very high, not very large, but it is very exquisite, and the heart-shaped cut is also very beautiful, which makes him look very fond at a glance.

Recalling that from the time of marriage to the present, he had not given Claire Wilson Wilson a real wedding ring, so Charlie Wade planned to buy this diamond ring back and give it to her.

He consulted the clerk and learned that the price of this ring was about 800,000, which was not expensive.

So Charlie Wade was going to buy this ring.

Nanako Ito couldn't hide her envy and asked: "Charlie Wade, you bought this ring for your wife, right?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded and said: "She has been with me for so many years, and I haven't given her a ring yet."

Nanako Ito sighed and said, "You are so kind to your wife..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and was about to say something modest.

Tiffany's salesperson said very politely: "Sir, may I ask how big your wife's ring finger is?"

This question stopped Charlie Wade from asking.

"How big is the ring? I really don't know this..."

The salesman explained: "If you don't know the size of the ring, it will be more troublesome to buy a large or small one. So I suggest you call your wife and determine the size of the ring. We will help you directly. You adjust to the most suitable state."

Charlie Wade hesitated slightly.

I wanted to give Claire Wilson Wilson a surprise. If I called and asked her now, wouldn't the surprise be gone? "

Just thinking about it, Nanako Ito whispered from the side: "Um... Charlie Wade, look at my hand, how bad is it compared to your wife?"

With that, Nanako Ito opened her hands, spreading her fingers in front of Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade took a closer look, and said in surprise: "Nanako, it feels like your hand is similar to my wife's finger! Or please help me try it!"

Nanako Ito nodded without hesitation.

The salesman handed the ring to Charlie Wade and said, "Sir, please let this lady help you try it out!"

Charlie Wade didn't think too much. He picked up the ring with one hand, and gently dragged Nanako Ito's right wrist with the other, carefully putting the ring on her ring finger.

At this moment, Nanako Ito feels dreamlike and drunk.

Although she knew very well that she was only helping Charlie Wade's wife to try the ring, but when she thought that this was Charlie Wade putting a diamond ring on her ring finger, she was so excited that she couldn't add anything.

She said to herself in her mind: "If this is a dream, then I wish I could sleep here and never wake up again..."

Chapter 1838

The moment the ring passed through the knuckles of her ring finger and put it on her hand, Nanako's eyes were filled with tears. She hurriedly lowered her head, not wanting Charlie Wade to see what she was like now. She liked Charlie Wade very much, but she didn't want to put too much psychological burden on Charlie Wade.

Because she faintly knew in her heart that the big reason why Charlie Wade came to Japan this time to visit her in Kyoto was definitely not because of how much he liked her in his heart, but because he sympathized with and felt sorry for her.

She can understand Charlie Wade's feelings, that is a kind of empathy that a person who is also a martial artist has in her heart. What is empathy? It is the emotion of understanding each other, empathizing with each other, and empathizing with each other. It's like a racer, seeing another racer suffered a car accident and was seriously injured or even killed on the field, his empathy for the injured must be stronger than ordinary people.

In the same way, if a soldier sees his comrades-in-arms, or those who are with the same soldier, injured or disabled in battle, this kind of

empathy will surely develop in his heart. Charlie Wade must be the same to himself.

Seeing that he didn't listen to persuasion, was seriously injured in the game, or even was pulled directly from the field by an ambulance, he must have sympathized with her more. In addition, he has a way to heal her, so when he comes to Japan this time, he will take time to go to Kyoto to see her, save her, and heal her injuries.

Therefore, Nanako Ito knew very well that although Charlie Wade was very good to herself, most of them should be sympathy born out of empathy. For a girl who is obsessed with each him, the last thing she wants is the sympathy of the other party. In fact, apart from love, any other emotions are not what she wants.

At this moment, Charlie Wade couldn't see Nanako's expression. His attention was focused on her fingers. Seeing that the ring Nanako Ito was wearing slightly larger, he gently took it off again, yes. The salesperson said, "I'm sorry, but the trouble is a little bit smaller." "Good sir." The salesman took the ring and began to readjust the ring. At this time, Nanako Ito felt a strong sense of loss. Although I knew it a long time ago, that ring would leave after just staying on my finger. But when the ring was really taken off by Charlie Wade, her heart hurt like a knife.

However, she did not dare to be seen by Charlie Wade, so while Charlie Wade was watching the salesman adjust the ring, she hurriedly said:

"Charlie Wade, let me go to the bathroom!"

After speaking, she ran away before Charlie Wade responded.

The reason why I had to run away was because the tears filled my eyes, and my tears were too big to bear. She didn't want Charlie Wade to see that she was crying at this time. Because she didn't want to affect Charlie Wade's concentrated mood. She had never thought of affecting Charlie Wade's life and Charlie Wade's marriage. After all, Charlie Wade has given her too much kindness.

She turned to leave, silently in her heart: "Tonight, Charlie Wade will leave Japan, return to the embrace of his family, and return to his wife..."

"In the future, I don't know what year and month I will come back again..."

"The next few hours will be the last few hours I will be with Charlie Wade..."

"I must control my emotions and don't add any psychological burden to him..."

Chapter 1839

When Nanako Ito returned from the bathroom, there were no traces of tears on her face, but her eyes were slightly red.

She deliberately bashed her face with cold water, so it seemed a lot more natural.

Back in the store, Nanako Ito took the initiative to smile and asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, have you adjusted it? Do you want me to try again?"

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded: "Can I trouble you?"

Nanako Ito smiled softly: "You don't have to be so polite."

As she said, she stretched out her right hand again and said grinning: "Come on! Try again!"

Charlie Wade didn't think much, picked up the adjusted ring and put it on the ring finger of her right hand again.

This time, the size of the shank has become very suitable, it is not tight or loose on her hand, it looks almost natural. Nanako Ito couldn't help changing the direction of her right hand, and under the light, carefully observed this diamond ring, which was expensive. Although this ring is not as gorgeous as the tens of millions of rings in the hands of ladies and beauties, it has its unique charm. Simple, atmospheric, beautiful and touching. Charlie Wade looked at the ring on Nanako Ito, and also liked it as he watched it. He knew that his wife didn't pursue those luxurious jewels, and this ring happened to match her calm temperament. Thinking of Claire, he couldn't help but turn his attention from the ring to Nanako Ito's face. To be honest, if you say that it is as quiet as still water, Claire Wilson Wilson may be able to achieve 80 or even 90 points, but Nanako Ito is absolutely 100 points. So in other words, it seems that this ring is more in line with the temperament of Nanako Ito. But Charlie Wade didn't think too much about this issue. Nanako Ito wore this ring, and observed it with joy and melancholy for a long time, only then reluctantly took it off and handed it to Charlie Wade. She said: "Charlie Wade, if appropriate, let the salesman help you wrap it up!"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade saw that the ring was indeed suitable, so he smiled and said to the salesperson: "Hello, please help me wrap this ring." "Good sir!"

The salesperson is also very happy.

Although Tiffany is also a well-known brand, the price of most diamond rings is actually in the range of 10,000 US dollars to 20,000 US dollars. In fact, very few people will buy rings with more than 20,000 US dollars. Sometimes it may not be possible for a week. Sell one. Like Charlie Wade's choice, the equivalent of a ring with a price of more than 100,000 US dollars, generally can sell such a limited number of rings a year.

Therefore, she regarded Charlie Wade as a distinguished VIP customer, so she helped him pack the ring very carefully, and said to Charlie Wade: "Sir, if you have no other needs, please follow me to the cashier to checkout Right."

Charlie Wade said: "No hurry, I want to see the bracelet."

The ring is a token of love between lovers, so when he bought this ring for his wife, he naturally couldn't buy the same thing for his mother-in-law.

Therefore, Charlie Wade planned to show Elaine Ma a bracelet, the price would not be too high, equivalent to two or three hundred thousand Dollar, which would be great.

Two or three hundred thousand dollar bracelets were enough for Elaine Ma to make her happily unable to sleep.

The salesperson heard that Charlie Wade wanted to buy a bracelet, and immediately said: "Sir, wait a moment, I will let the person in charge of the bracelet area show you and recommend a few styles for you."

In their store, each salesperson has his own exclusive counter, and this salesperson is responsible for the diamond ring, so the bracelet needs other people to provide shopping guide services for Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1840

Charlie Wade readily agreed. Soon, the salesman called another girl and said to her: "Ma'am, this VIP wants to see the bracelet. Can you recommend it for me."

The girl knew that Charlie Wade was rich, and immediately said with a big smile: "Sir, please come with me."

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked him: "Charlie Wade, do you still need me to try the bracelet for you?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I plan to buy the bracelet for my mother-in-law. She is a bit fat, so I don't need to trouble you."

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "Then you will take a look for himself first, I want to see the ring, can I?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Of course you can. Look first. I'll go over there to see the bracelet."

Nanako Ito smiled sweetly: "Okay!"

When Charlie Wade went to the bracelet area, Nanako Ito whispered to the girl who sold the ring: "Excuse me, is the ring I tried just now in stock?"

The salesperson nodded lightly and said, "Yes, we have three rings of this ring in our store. We sold two, and now there is one left. Do you want it now?"

Nanako Ito was overjoyed, and whispered: "It is not convenient for me to pay now. Can you keep it quietly for me? I will ask someone to come over and help me pay the bill later, and then please help me adjust the ring to the size just now.?"

The salesperson said politely: "Ms. no problem, please tell me your name. When the person you arrange comes over, you can tell me your name."

Nanako Ito smiled happily and said: "My name is Ito, and the other party will tell you that I bought it for Miss Ito."

The salesperson nodded slightly: "Okay, Miss Ito."

Nanako Ito blinked, and said in a low voice, "Don't tell the gentleman who came with me, to keep it secret for me."

Although the salesperson was a little puzzled, he nodded his head very dedicatedly and said, "Don't worry, I will not disclose it to anyone." "That's good!"

At this time, Charlie Wade was on the side of the bracelet counter, looking around.

There are many styles of bracelets in this store, most of which are relatively low-key and simple, but there is a rose gold bracelet full of diamonds that is more luxurious and luxurious.

Charlie Wade knows Elaine Ma very well. What she likes most about her mother-in-law is that she can see the wealth at a glance.

Things that are golden, full of diamonds, and sparkling at a glance, will definitely be able to win her taste.

And don't look at the diamonds, but because they are relatively small diamonds, the price is not high.

The bracelet that Charlie Wade chose for his mother-in-law was actually about 250,000 Dollar equivalent. Although it was not cheap, it was just drizzle to Charlie Wade.

After Charlie Wade chose, he asked the salesperson to pack the bracelet and pay the money together with the ring.

At this time, Nanako Ito had already set up the ring with the previous sales, and then sent a message to ask an assistant of her family to help over and pay.

After the arrangements were made, he came to Charlie Wade contentedly and asked him with a smile: "Charlie Wade, have you chosen everything?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "The money has been paid, hey, Nanako, why are you so happy?"

Charlie Wade could also see that Nanako Ito's condition at this time seemed to be much better than before, and she seemed to be happier. Nanako Ito stuck out her tongue playfully and blinked and said, "This is a secret. I can't tell you, otherwise you will definitely laugh at me." Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "How can it be!" Nanako Ito said shyly, "I'm too shy to tell you." Charlie Wade shrugged helplessly: "Since you don't want to say, then I won't ask..."

Chapter 1841

After leaving Tiffany, Nanako Ito accompanied Charlie Wade again, walking around the major shops in Ginza.

In order to appear less favoritism, Charlie Wade bought a high-end boss suit for his old husband Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson now mixes with the Calligraphy and Painting Association every day, and has become the No. 2 figure in the entire Calligraphy and Painting Association. It can be said that he has a lot of face.

What's more, the calligraphy and painting association he is currently in and Matilda's senior college often have contacts and exchanges, so Charlie Wade buys a suit for the old man, and also wants to help the old man to dress up and make him more energetic and more energetic. Have a face.

In addition, Charlie Wade bought some other small accessories and small objects piecemeal.

At 3:30 in the afternoon, there are about two hours before Charlie Wade's flight to Osaka takes off. Considering that Tokyo Airport is far from the city, Charlie Wade said to Nanako Ito, "Nanako, the time is almost here. I have to go. It's the airport."

Nanako Ito said without hesitation: "Charlie Wade, I'll take you there!"

Charlie Wade said: "I have to drive over and leave the car at the airport. If you follow me, what will you do when you come back?"

"It doesn't matter." Nanako Ito blurted out: "I can ask someone to drive to the airport to pick me up. Don't worry about Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade asked subconsciously: "Too much trouble for you, right?"

"No, no!" Nanako Ito said with a pleading expression: "Charlie Wade, I want to take you to the airport, and even want to take you to Osaka and take you back to Aurouss Hilll, but the situation at home is very special now, it is really not suitable for getting out. Leaving, so I asked you to give me a chance to take you to the airport..."

Hearing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little moved, so he said: "Then we two will drive to the airport together, and you should also call your family and arrange for them to send a car to the airport to pick you up."

"Yeah!" Nanako Ito nodded and said happily: "You don't have to worry, I will arrange it!"

"it is good!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he didn't insist anymore. The two of them got in the car and drove to Tokyo Airport. This way was Charlie Wade's first journey back. On the way, Nanako Ito was worried. She had been sneaking at Charlie Wade next to her, feeling extremely reluctant to him in her heart. As early as in Aurouss Hilll, Nanako Ito had a passion for Charlie Wade. And when she met Charlie Wade again in Japan, Nanako Ito fell in love with him completely. After separating from Charlie Wade this time, she didn't know if she still had a chance to meet Charlie Wade

again. Because she could feel in her heart that Charlie Wade had lifted the burden of her heart for herself.

Nanako Ito is a very smart girl. She could see that the reason why Charlie Wade came to Japan must be because of his injury, so he had a sympathy for himself in his heart. And he happened to have the medicine that could cure himself, so he took that medicine and went to Kyoto to find and cure himself.

At this moment, she was lonely deep in her heart and thought to herself: "My injury has been healed. It is estimated that Charlie Wade will be able to relieve me in the future?"

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito felt very sad. In her heart, she was willing to give up some and stay in Japan for Charlie Wade. But she also knew in her heart that this was unrealistic.

Chapter 1842

When Nanako Ito's thoughts were flying, Charlie Wade had already driven the car to the airport. After he parked the car in the airport parking lot, he got out of the car with Nanako Ito. Then, instead of leaving in a hurry, he bent down and put the car key on top of the front tire of the car.

Nanako Ito asked in surprise: "Charlie Wade, what are you doing?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I leave the key here with my friend, otherwise the key will have to follow me back to China."

Nanako Ito asked suspiciously, "Isn't it lost? If someone finds out, can I just drive away?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It is impossible for other people to see it here. There are so many cars here. Who would bend down to look at other people's car tires?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "I will tell the owner of the key when I look back. After the owner knows it, it will be very convenient to pick up the car."

Nanako Ito smiled and nodded, and said, "You are smart. I might never think of such a method for a lifetime."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Actually, I mainly want to save some money, otherwise the mailing fee is quite high if I wait until I return to China and then send it to him."

Nanako Ito suddenly laughed and said, "Charlie Wade, in your case, you definitely won't be short of money... My father alone has contributed 4.5 billion US dollars to you, your Oracle Pharmaceuticals are developing rapidly again, so why save money so much..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It's not saving money, it's going to live a life. We won't save a point for what should be spent, and we won't waste a point for what shouldn't be spent."

Nanako Ito nodded earnestly: "Thank you Charlie Wade, I have been taught."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I am not a good teacher, I just express my own small opinions, which are some very crude personal opinions."

Nanako Ito said sincerely: "Although the reason is simple and obvious, I have never considered this. If I was in my previous status, it would not matter if I spent more money or wasted a bit, but now my father wants me to take over. Ito Co., Ltd., in the future, I must change my previously unconceptual attitude towards money. Only like you can I make the family business bigger and stronger!"

Seeing Nanako Ito's serious look, Charlie Wade smiled helplessly, and said, "I believe Ito Co., Ltd. will become stronger and stronger in your hands!"

Nanako Ito nodded gently: "Thank you Charlie Wade for your blessing, I hope I can live up to expectations..."

Charlie Wade looked at her, smiled encouragingly, and then said: "Okay, time is almost up, I have to go through the registration procedures, how do you go back?"

Nanako Ito said, "I asked the family assistant to drive me to pick me up."

With that, she checked the time and hurriedly said: "She may take a while to arrive, or I will send you to the security checkpoint!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and the two left the parking lot together and went straight to the airport departure hall.

At this moment, a woman with a delicate face and delicate features, but with a bit of heroism and coldness, walked into the airport departure hall.

This woman is about one hundred and seventy-five centimeters tall and has slender legs.

She was wearing a black tight leather jacket, black stretch leather pants, and black high-top leather boots. Her long black hair was tied into a bunch of ponytails and hung to her waist.

This woman is beautiful and moving, but her face is icy.

She stepped into the airport and went directly into the VIP security check channel.

The male staff in charge of checking the boarding information turned his eyes straight when he looked at the woman.

After the woman stood in front of him for a few seconds, he came back to his senses and said blushing: "Miss, please show your ID and boarding pass."

The woman handed over the certificate blankly, and the other side glanced at it. There a name written on her passport: Xion Banks!

Chapter 1843

At this stage, in order to detect the murderer of Matsumoto's family, Tokyo Airport has strengthened exit inspections.

However, due to the shortage of manpower, there is no way to strictly control all passengers.

Although Xion took a Chinese passport, because her boarding pass was for Osaka, not for leaving Japan, the staff did not report to the leader.

He just recited Xion's namesilently in his heart a few times, and felt that the name was very nice, but he couldn't tell why it was really nice.

Xion saw the other party holding his passport in a daze, and the first thought in her heart was whether her identity had been exposed and the other party had already noticed it.

However, she quickly analyzed it and felt that such a thing was unlikely.

First of all, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department only knows that it was a hidden master from China who killed Matsumoto Manchu, but they don't know anything else.

They also don't know who killed the Matsumoto family.

What's more, Japan is so close to China. There are so many tourists, overseas Chinese and business elites between the two countries on weekdays. The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department cannot lock itself in such a short period of time.

After a quick analysis in his mind, Xion could conclude that the staff in front of her was probably just amazed by her own appearance, and was a little slow to react.

So she asked the staff member blankly: "Does my passport look good?"

The other party nodded subconsciously: "Very pretty..."

After finishing speaking, I realized that I accidentally missed my mouth, and hurriedly handed the passport back to Xion with both hands, and said apologetically: "Miss Banks, I'm so sorry! I didn't mean it!"

Xion completely ignored his apology, but continued to ask him with a cold expression: "Then can I pass?"

"Of course!" The staff was pressed by Xion's glamorous aura to cold sweat, and quickly stamped her boarding pass and handed it to her respectfully.

Xion received the boarding pass and immediately turned to leave. The staff member turned to look at her back, with a face full of intoxication, and he couldn't help sighing and muttering: "This...this is simply her Majesty's. Aura...Apart from TV shows and anime, I have never seen a woman with such a strong aura..."

Although the staff member was thinking of Xion, Xion had completely forgotten him and came to the security inspection machine.

This time, all the masters of the Banks Family broke up, and Tokyo was unable to leave the country, so everyone dispersed, and as tourists, they bought ordinary flight tickets and flew to Osaka.

Xion chose the 5.40 flight.

After the flight arrives in Osaka, she will take the private jet temporarily seconded from Highland Falls to return home with other Banks' subordinates.

.....

At this moment, Charlie Wade also came to the VIP security check channel. Before entering the security checkpoint, he turned sideways and said to Nanako Ito next to him: "Nanako, you have taken so hard to send me so far. I'm going through the security check. You should go back soon."

Nanako Ito nodded reluctantly, and said seriously: "I wish you a good journey, and remember to report me peace after landing."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said: "Take care of yourself too!"

Nanako Ito said with red eyes, "Thank you for your concern, I will definitely!"

Charlie Wade nodded and couldn't help but sigh softly. With this sigh, there was reluctance, but also relief. What is reluctant is that Nanako Ito is indeed a rare good girl. It can be said that apart from nationality, there is nothing wrong with it. If we say goodbye today, it will be difficult for the two to see each other again in the future, so Charlie Wade will naturally feel reluctant. As for letting go, it was mainly because I came to Japan this time and I had removed the thorn in my heart. That thorn is Nanako Ito.

Chapter 1844

At the beginning, Nanako Ito insisted on competing with Aurora. As for Aurora, it was because of her own rejuvenation pills that her strength improved by leaps. In the end, Aurora severely injured Nanako Ito in the ring, this was a thorn in Charlie Wade's heart.

On the one hand, he felt sorry for Nanako Ito, and on the other hand, he admired her character of never giving up. In addition, he also felt ashamed of Nanako Ito to a certain extent. Because it was her own hand

that pushed Aurora from a level far below Nanako Ito to a position far surpassing Nanako Ito.

Now, I cured her by myself, so I dilute the distress; I saved her life and made her strength improved by leaps and bounds, so that guilt was also played down.

At this point, the distress and guilt have been washed away, and the rest is more of an appreciation for Nanako Ito.

Therefore, Charlie Wade smiled at her knowingly, revealing a row of white teeth: "If this is the case, then I will go first!"

"Okay!" Nanako Ito nodded heavily, feeling extremely sad, but still smiling and said sweetly: "Charlie Wade, I wish you good luck, peace and health!"

Ancient Japan respected martial arts, and the ultimate representative of martial arts was the Bushido that they highly respected.

Therefore, in Japanese tradition, wishing a person's martial arts has many meanings, not only wishing the other person good luck, but also wishing the other person invincibility.

It can be said that it is the highest blessing.

Charlie Wade didn't expect that Nanako Ito would say the words wishing her own martial arts prosperous, startled slightly, and immediately clasped a fist to her with a serious face, and said loudly: "Thank you Miss Nanako, we will have some time later!"

After speaking, she took a deep look at Nanako again, turned around and entered the security checkpoint.

At the moment Charlie Wade turned around, Nanako Ito's tears burst.

She looked at Charlie Wade's back, tears like rain!

She wanted to call Charlie Wade so that he could look back so that she could take a closer look at him.

However, she was afraid that when she stopped him, when he saw her face full of tears, he would think a lot, would misunderstand, and think that he deliberately wanted him to see him letting go of all the disguise.

Therefore, she resisted the urge to call him, just wanted to stand here, watch him disappear into that door, and then turned and left.

At this moment, Charlie Wade couldn't help it suddenly, and subconsciously looked back at her.

Just a glance made Charlie Wade's whole body as if struck by lightning, and stayed for a while. He wanted to turn his head, and beckoned to her courteously. But I didn't expect it. Looking back, Nanako, who was still smiling just now, was already crying into tears.

At this moment, Charlie Wade felt that the softest part of his heart seemed to have suffered a shock. This kind of feeling, in general, only needs two words, that is: heart broken!

Nanako Ito didn't expect that Charlie Wade would even look back at him again. At this moment, as the eldest lady of the Ito family, as the Yamato Nadeshiko who had undergone traditional Japanese education since childhood, she finally completely lost all self-control ability.

At this moment, she lost all her sanity and ran towards Charlie Wade crying, rushed straight into his arms and hugged him tightly. Before Charlie Wade came back to her senses, she gently stood on tiptoe and offered her first kiss on her own initiative. Those thin lips that were a little salty and cold because of her tears, kissed Charlie Wade's lips without hesitation... ..

Chapter 1845

Charlie Wade felt the soft and cold touch of Nanako's lips first, and then felt a slight bitter taste in his mouth. He knew in his heart that this was the taste of Nanako's tears.

At this moment, he felt a little bit reluctant and helpless.

A few seconds later, their lips parted, Nanako Ito raised her head, looked at Charlie Wade with red eyes, choked up and said: "Charlie Wade, don't forget me..."

Charlie Wade nodded earnestly: "Don't worry, it definitely won't!"

Nanako Ito said solemnly: "If there is anything that needs my help in the future, please you must tell me!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, so do you!"

Nanako Ito broke her tears into a smile: "Then Charlie Wade, let's go, if you get off the plane again, you won't be able to catch up!"

Charlie Wade looked at her and said softly: "Nanako, there will be a period later."

"Well, you will come later!"

Charlie Wade turned around this time, and did not look back. He didn't want to be like just now, when he looked back, he saw a tearful Nanako Ito. So, simply put your mind away and stepped into the security check channel.

The surrounding passengers, seeing the beautiful and charming Nanako Ito, covered their face with their hands at the security checkpoint, their eyes were crying, and they looked at Charlie Wade's figure without blinking until they disappeared, and their hearts were quite moved.

At this moment, most men envied the man who had just disappeared from the security check.

"How can that guy have such a beautiful woman watching him cry with such infatuation?!"

"The point is... he never looked back! This is too much!"

"Be me, I must turn around to save that woman and tell her I will never leave!"

Nanako Ito turned a deaf ear to everything in her body. After Charlie Wade disappeared for a long time, she was still immersed in the feelings that had nowhere to rest. Until, her cell phone rang.

The phone connected, and a woman's voice came: "Miss, I have arrived at the gate of the airport, where are you?"

Nanako Ito wiped away her tears hurriedly, and said, "Wait a moment, I'll be here soon!"

After speaking, she hurriedly looked into the security checkpoint again, and after making sure that Charlie Wade could not be seen, she turned and left the airport reluctantly.

Outside the airport at this time, three black Rolls Royces were already waiting side by side.

As soon as Nanako Ito walked out of the airport gate, the co-pilot of the Rolls-Royce in the middle walked down to a young woman. The woman respectfully greeted her: "Miss is here!"

Nanako Ito nodded, and before she got to the front, the man opened the back door for her.

After Nanako Ito got into the car, she closed the door and returned to the co-pilot.

After getting in the car, Nanako Ito couldn't help but asked her: "Kaana, did you buy the ring I wanted for me?"

"I got it!" The woman called Kawana, whose full name is Hisui Kawana, is a senior assistant of the Ito family. At this time, she immediately handed over a beautiful Tiffany jewelry box from the co-pilot. Nanako Ito took the jewelry box excitedly, and carefully unpacked it. When she opened the box, she found that in the jewelry box, lying quietly, the same ring that was exactly the same as the diamond ring that Charlie Wade had her try.

Chapter 1846

The rings are the same in style and size, even the size of the shank is exactly the same.

As soon as she saw this ring, Nanako Ito felt extremely happy and joyful, as if this ring was really given to herself by Charlie Wade.

Seeing her looking at this ring, Kawana was overjoyed and asked in surprise: "Miss, why would you be interested in a brand like Tiffany? This brand is a very ordinary jewelry brand, and this Rings are too cheap, and diamonds are really hard to get out..."

Kawana is right. This kind of diamond ring, which sells for less than 1 million, is simply for ordinary little rich men. The real rich man doesn't even bother to wear this kind of ring.

The richest people in Europe, America, Japan and South Korea like diamonds the most. Some of them are very pure, and the cutting process can reach the top diamonds. One is worth ten million. Real wealthy people buy this kind of diamonds, specially made into diamond rings.

Therefore, the diamond ring worn by the top wealthy people is worth more than tens of millions, which is really ordinary. Chinese rich people like more things. They not only like diamonds, but also all kinds of gems, especially jade.

The real top-quality emperor green jade has a surprisingly high price. It is not a big problem for a bracelet to be worth more than tens of millions or even hundreds of millions. Because for the wealthy, this kind of jewelry can not only bring out face, but also has a lot of room for appreciation.

The Ito family itself is Japan's top wealthy family, and Nanako Ito is the only daughter of the family patriarch. She would like this ordinary small diamond ring, which really exceeds Kawana's cognition of her.

Nanako Ito held the diamond ring in love, and said shyly: "Kaana, there are some things that cannot be measured by value. This ring may not be worth too much in your eyes, but it is invaluable in my eyes. ."

After all, she couldn't wait to wear the ring on her ring finger.

Looking at this ring, she couldn't help showing a happy smile on her face.

Kawana Hisui exclaimed: "Miss, the ring finger is specially used to wear a wedding ring. You can't wear a ring on the ring finger. Otherwise, if someone sees it, you will think you have been married. !"

When Nanako Ito heard this, she suddenly realized that as a single woman, she really shouldn't wear a ring on her ring finger. This would cause misunderstandings among people around her.

But this did not delay her love for the ring, so she hurriedly took off the ring, put it back carefully, and stuck out her tongue at Kawana Hisui: "It's okay, I just wear it for a try, and go out. I will definitely not wear it."

Kawana nodded and asked her, "Miss, where are we going now?"

Nanako Ito said: "Go to the hospital, I'll accompany my father!"

"it is good!"

.....

At this moment, Charlie Wade had successfully passed the security check, and took his passport and boarding pass to the VIP lounge. Now, there is about an hour before the flight takes off, and about half an hour before boarding. There were not many people in the VIP lounge, so Charlie Wade randomly found a seat and sat down.

As soon as I sat down, a beautiful waiter immediately said to ask: "Hello sir, do you need something to drink?"

Charlie Wade didn't know why, but Nanako Ito was still in his heart, so he waved his hand absently, "No, thank you."

The waiter nodded and said politely: "If you have any needs, please feel free to tell me."

"Ok."

After Charlie Wade finished speaking, he was about to take out his mobile phone to contact Cameron Isaac. With his keen hearing, he heard a woman not far away. She lowered her voice and said to the phone: "In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, notify the crew, tonight first, we will rest one night in Highland Falls and return to Eastcliff tomorrow!"

Chapter 1847

Originally, Xion's retreat plan was that everyone dispersed to Osaka, and then transferred a private jet from Highland Falls to bring everyone from Osaka directly back to Eastcliff.

However, considering that if the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department cannot catch itself and the other Banks Family members, it will definitely recheck the previous exit records, so a plane flying directly from Osaka to Eastcliff will inevitably become the most in the eyes of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. Suspicious object.

Therefore, Xion decided to fly to Highland Falls from Osaka first.

The Japanese side only has the right to check the flight information related to its own country. In theory, for all flights departing from Japan, the Japanese side has the right to check all the information about the flight.

But if you arrive at Highland Falls and then fly directly from Highland Falls to Eastcliff, then this is a completely domestic flight and has nothing to do with Japan. In this way, the Japanese clues are also broken.

It stands to reason that Xion would not make such a low-level mistake of being heard when making a phone call. She deliberately chose a corner in the VIP lounge where there was no one within 5 meters. And when she called just now, she deliberately suppressed her voice to the lowest level.

Judging from her experience, with the volume of her words just now, it is impossible for anyone to hear it even within three meters. Unless that person is only about one meter away from him. In addition, she didn't reveal too sensitive information when she spoke, only that she changed the plan and flew to Highland Falls first and then to Eastcliff. However, she did not expect that she would be heard by Charlie Wade several meters away when she called with such a low voice. Charlie Wade heard her words and immediately realized that this woman must be from the Banks Family. the reason is simple.

The reason why the entire Tokyo implements strict exit control is because the Banks Family destroyed Matsumoto's affairs. At this time, those who are deliberately thinking about leaving Japan and deliberately conceal their whereabouts are most likely from the Banks Family. What's more,

this woman said on the phone just now that she must fly to Highland Falls before returning to Eastcliff.

This proves that her destination is actually Eastcliff.

Eastcliff happened to be the base camp of the Banks Familyy, so this woman must have worked for the Banks Familyy. After Xion gave orders, she put the phone back in her pocket and closed her eyes in the seat to rest. Charlie Wade quietly looked at the woman not far away. The beauty of her appearance was Charlie Wade's first impression of her, and his second impression of her was that the features of this woman made people feel too cold.

The Apocalyptic Book made Charlie Wade's perception more sensitive, allowing him to perceive a deeper taste from a person.

The feeling that Xion gave him was faintly bloody.

This kind of feeling is rarely encountered in ordinary people, so he can be sure that this woman's hands must be bloody. If he thinks about it, she should be the killer of the Banks Familyy.

Moreover, listening to what she said, the masters sent by the Banks Familyy to Japan should be just like herself, preparing to leave Japan by private jet from Osaka.

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his phone and sent Cameron Isaac a WeChat message: "Isaac, you can check it out immediately. There are a few private planes flying from Osaka tonight."

Cameron Isaac did not ask the reason, and immediately began an investigation.

Although he doesn't have much energy in Japan, collecting some tips, this basic problem can still be solved.

Chapter 1848

Civil aviation information itself is not considered a secret. Even the route of a private jet cannot be concealed from the airport staff and the airport dispatch system.

Therefore, Cameron Isaac quickly found some information and summarized it to Charlie Wade.

Cameron Isaac's message to Charlie Wade showed that there were four private jets flying from Osaka to Highland Falls tonight.

Two of them are small business jets with very few passengers. Both planes carry about 10 passengers. Considering that there are many masters from the Banks Familyy in Japan, it is unlikely to take this kind of aircraft back, so Charlie Wade Then directly filter out the two planes.

The remaining two are private jets modified from Airbus a320 aircraft, and the number of seats for the entire aircraft is about forty to fifty people.

Therefore, Charlie Wade speculated that the person from the Banks Familyy who left Japan from Osaka tonight took one of the two a320s.

So he asked Cameron Isaac to carefully investigate the information of the two aircraft.

Both aircraft are registered in China. One of them is under the name of a domestic private airline, but it is actually serving a high-end travel agency, specializing in high-end outbound charter flights, and this aircraft just left from the south yesterday. Shenzhen City sent a high-end tour group of forty people over, and today plans to pick up another group of tour group members to return to Shenzhen City.

The other one was registered under the name of a real estate company in China Shipping. The plane arrived in Osaka from China Shipping only today. The original flight plan was to fly from Osaka to Eastcliff, but

the flight plan was temporarily changed and applied Permission to fly from Osaka to Highland Falls.

As soon as Charlie Wade saw this, he knew that the last plane must have been arranged by the Banks Familyy.

Analyzing so far, Charlie Wade suddenly had a bad idea.

As a result, he wiped a cold smile on the corner of his mouth, and after giving Cameron Isaac some orders, he smiled at the corner of his mouth, squinted his eyes on his seat and squinted to sleep.

Twenty minutes later, a gentle voice rang in his ears: "Priority boarding of your flight has already started, honorable first-class passenger. If you want to board the flight early, please go to the boarding gate.

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and glanced at Xion's position, and saw that Xion had also stood up, and thought to himself: "Thinking of this Banks Familyy's female assassin, she is on the same flight as me. ."

Afterwards, he stretched his waist and took his small suitcase, before Xion stepped out of the VIP lounge.

Charlie Wade came all the way to the boarding gate, and after showing his boarding pass, he gave priority to boarding from the VIP lane before all economy class passengers boarded the plane.

Since the plane was flying on a one-hour short-haul route from Tokyo to Osaka, the plane had very few first-class cabins, with only eight seats.

Charlie Wade's seat was in the second row by the window on the right.

The weak flight attendant offered to help him put the suitcase, Charlie Wade thanked him, but he did it himself and put the suitcase in the overhead compartment. Just as he sat down, Xion walked in with a few first-class passengers. When Charlie Wade saw her coming in, his first thought was to turn his head and not look at her, so as not to be discovered by her.

However, between the electric light and flint, he suddenly realized a problem. A female killer like Xion's strength and perception ability, although not necessarily better than herself, must be superior to ordinary people. And she is so beautiful, she must have accepted the attention given to her by ordinary men. If you deliberately avoid looking at her, she is very likely to notice something abnormal.

So Charlie Wade deliberately looked at Xion with a look of surprise and awe, as if he was shocked by her beauty and excited about being able to take the same plane with her. Xion felt Charlie Wade's scorching gaze, but just glanced at him casually, and her heart was immediately full of disdain.

She secretly said contemptuously in her heart: "Hey, it's another hanging silk who can't pull his legs when she sees a beautiful woman!"

Chapter 1849

Although Xion sneered at Charlie Wade's performance, it was Charlie Wade's superficial appearance that made her relax a little guard against Charlie Wade. Then, she stepped to Charlie Wade's side and sat down directly next to him. As soon as she sat down, Xion spent her spare time and looked at Charlie Wade silently. This was not because she had doubts about Charlie Wade, but because of her usual cautious habit. In each environment, the first thing she will do is to have a relatively in-depth understanding of the environment, so as to obtain more information that may be useful.

She observed Charlie Wade for a while, and found that this man was really handsome and looked pleasing to the eye. It is that when I look at myself

occasionally, the straight-forward look makes people look a little bit uncomfortable.

So, Xion turned around, looked at Charlie Wade, and asked with a smile: "Mr. is Chinese?"

Charlie Wade didn't expect that this Banks Family's female assassin would turn her face to talk to him, so he pretended to be surprised, and then asked with a bit of surprise: "Beauty, how can you tell that I am Chinese? This is not A flight to China."

Xion smiled slightly and said seriously: "The difference between Japanese boys and Chinese boys is still very big. For example, Japanese boys basically shave their eyebrows, and their hairstyles and dressing styles are also different."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "The beauty is really observant."

Xion nodded, and asked him, "Where is Mr. from China?"

Charlie Wade said casually: "I'm from the southern region."

"Oh?" Xion raised her eyebrows and said with a smile: "southern region is a good place. As the saying goes, there is heaven above and Eastcliff below. The soil and water there are very nourishing."

After that, Xion asked him again: "By the way, since you are from southern region, you should know the Webb family of southern region, right?"

After all, Xion is a well-versed and experienced master. Hearing Charlie Wade introduced himself as southern region, his first thought was to determine whether Charlie Wade lied.

She felt that if the man next to her did not lie, he would most likely be a very useful tool person. In the next trip, if there is any emergency, he can be used as a shield, so that she can be better. Be safer.

Charlie Wade heard the woman next to him mention the Webb family, and knew that the other party wanted to test if he was from southern region, so he smiled and said, "Who doesn't know about the Webb family, the current owner is Donald, they have two sons, one is called Sean and the other is called Kian. That Kian is very famous. It is said that I don't know which of the tendons didn't match up, and he has to eat poop every once in a while. Oh, it's also amazing."

Xion smiled and said, "I didn't expect you to be familiar with Webb's affairs."

Charlie Wade said with a playful smile: "Of course, who doesn't know about the Webb family, southern region?"

As he said, Charlie Wade lowered his voice and said, "Tell you something more exciting!"

Xion nodded: "Listen with respect."

Charlie Wade hooked her and said, "You get closer and I will tell you."

Xion couldn't help frowning slightly, and said in a cold tone: "You can just say that."

Charlie Wade wrote a copy of his face: "How can this secret be told in front of so many people casually? If you want to listen, come and listen. If you don't listen, forget it."

Xion's anger came up all at once, seeing Charlie Wade's serious intention to take advantage of her, maybe he wanted to lick her with his big mouth.

Chapter 1850

However, Xion really wanted to know, what exactly Charlie Wade knew about the more explosive material, so he suppressed the disgust in her heart and moved her body towards him, and said coldly: "Hurry up!"

Charlie Wade also deliberately leaned toward her, spitting out warm air in her ear: "Some time ago, the brother-in-law of Donald, that is, Marcone, the leader of the southern region Gang, was killed. He was killed together, his wife, and a lot of beggars!"

Xion immediately retracted her body from Charlie Wade's side, keeping a certain distance from Charlie Wade, and said coldly: "That's it? It was all popular in short videos at the time. I ask you, Does anyone else know?"

Charlie Wade shrugged: "I thought you didn't know."

Xion glared at him disgustingly. In her opinion, Charlie Wade just used this matter to try to get close to her.

But fortunately, he didn't take any real advantage, so Xion didn't have an attack either.

However, after this incident, Xion's guard against Charlie Wade was even lower.

Seeing that Xion could no longer speak, Charlie Wade voluntarily leaned over to ask her, "Hey beauty, where are you from? I told you all, so do you want to talk to me?"

Xion said blankly: "You told me, it doesn't mean that I have to tell you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Beauty, don't be so cold! You are such a beautiful big beauty, you should smile more, smile more will make you look better!"

Xion rubbed her temples, and said disgustedly: "I'm sorry, I want to rest."

After speaking, she simply closed her eyes.

Charlie Wade asked again: "Beauty, what are you doing in Osaka? Are you going to Osaka or returning from Osaka?"

Xion opened her eyes, frowned at him, and asked, "How do you know that I am not going back to China from Osaka?"

"Tokyo won't let you go!" Charlie Wade sighed, and said, "I don't know what is going on in Tokyo, and what exit control is going on. My family is still waiting for me to go back to celebrate the New Year. There is no choice but to choose from Osaka. gone....."

Xion nodded lightly, and thought to herself: "It seems that I am too sensitive. People in Tokyo who want to return to China basically have to leave from Osaka or other airports in northeastern Japan. It's normal to return home from Osaka.

Therefore, Xion also completely lost the interest in chatting with Charlie Wade, and said: "Okay, I'll squint for a while, if nothing is wrong, don't chat with me."

Charlie Wade didn't shut his mouth wisely, but continued to ask: "By the way, the beauty, I listen to your accent, it sounds like a Eastcliff person!"

As soon as Xion's brows stretched out, she quickly frowned, denying: "I am not from Eastcliff, I am from Highland Falls."

Currently, Japan restricts exits and conducts investigations on all foreign tourists. Among them, the most important thing is tourists from China's Eastcliff native place, so Xion was cautious and described herself as a Chinese citizen.

Charlie Wade said in surprise at this time: "Oh, beautiful, you're boring. Everyone is Chinese. It's fate to meet on a Japanese plane. You don't need to chat with your compatriots and hide it, right? Your accent

As soon as I heard it was from Eastcliff, the people of Highland Falls are not talking like you."

Xion was about to be annoyed by Charlie Wade. She is now more and more sure that Charlie Wade has nothing wrong with him, nor is there any danger. He is just a bit sloppy, a bit wretched, and a bit too much nonsense. So while bothering him so much, she also completely relaxes her guard against him. .

At this time, she closed her eyes and rested her mind, too lazy to talk to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade has already instructed Cameron Isaac on WeChat to prepare him according to his plan..

Chapter 1851

Soon, the plane took off from Tokyo Airport. An hour later, we landed at Osaka Airport on time. When the plane landed, according to the usual practice, let first-class guests get off the plane first. Xion didn't have any luggage and was sitting in a row outside, so as soon as the plane stopped, she immediately got up and walked directly to the door. As soon as the cabin door opened, Xion stepped out. In order to avoid long nights and dreams, the plane arranged by the Banks Family will take off in half an hour, so she needs to go to the business jet terminal and go through the security check again. To reach the hangar of the private jet.

The duty process of private jets is different from that of ordinary civil aviation, and ordinary terminals only serve ordinary civil aviation passengers.

As long as the customized passengers take private jets or business jets, they all go through the security check and boarding at the business jet terminal.

When Charlie Wade walked out of the hatch carrying the suitcase, Xion was no longer in the long reach.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but smiled and thought to himself: "I want to go back so anxiously? The more anxious you want to go back, the less I don't want you to go back."

Thinking of this, he himself walked slowly to the business jet terminal while taking out his mobile phone and asked Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, how are things arranged to explain you?"

Cameron Isaac smiled and said, "Master, don't worry, I have everything ready."

Charlie Wade snorted and said, "You pay attention to the situation, I will be here soon."

"Good master!"

When Charlie Wade arrived at the business jet terminal and passed the security check smoothly, Cameron Isaac had been waiting in the terminal for a long time.

Seeing Charlie Wade, he immediately stepped forward and whispered to him: "Master, everyone else has already boarded the plane. The woman in black clothes you mentioned on WeChat, I just saw her. After passing the security check, I made a shuttle bus and went to Hangar No. 12. The plane parked there is the one you found out!"

After speaking, he said again: "Oh, yes, our plane is parked in Hangar 13 next to them, and the departure time we requested is just behind them, and their plane will be in front of us in a moment. One."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Go, go to the hangar first, and wait for a good show!"

Later, Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac boarded a VIP shuttle bus and went to Hangar 13 together.

The shuttle bus drove all the way into the hangar, and the Gulfstream airliner that arrived was already waiting here.

When the plane sent Charlie Wade and the others to Japan, they first flew to Tokyo, and then flew directly to Osaka to wait. During this time, they never left Osaka.

Seeing Charlie Wade's arrival, Don Albertt, Liam and others hurriedly got off the plane before Charlie Wade arrived, and respectfully guarded outside the cabin door.

After Charlie Wade got out of the car, everyone called Master Wade, and then bowed deeply together.

Charlie Wade waved at them and said, "Don't engage in these etiquettes, board the plane quickly, I'm still waiting for a good show!"

After all, he has already taken the lead in boarding the plane. Seeing this, other people hurriedly followed.

After everyone boarded the plane, the flight attendant immediately closed the door, and then asked Cameron Isaac for instructions: "Mr. Wade, can the plane be launched?"

Cameron Isaac glanced at Charlie Wade, and when he saw Charlie Wade nodding, he immediately said to the flight attendant: "Let's launch it now!"

Subsequently, the aircraft was slowly pushed out of the hangar by ground vehicles.

The captain reported the situation to the tower and requested takeoff arrangements by the way. The tower responded to the instructions and informed the captain that there was a private jet going to Highland Falls in front of them and asked the captain to queue behind him to go to the runway.

Chapter 1852

So the captain immediately picked up the communicator and made a cabin announcement: "Mr. Wade, we have obtained the queuing permission from the tower. The tower puts us in line behind the China Shipping plane in Hangar No. 12. Now compare the planes waiting to take off at Osaka Airport. Many, it takes about forty minutes to take off."

As soon as Charlie Wade heard that the plane he was flying was behind the plane of Banks' family, he immediately said to Cameron Isaac, "Go, go to the cockpit!"

Cameron Isaac quickly followed Charlie Wade and squeezed into the somewhat narrow cockpit together.

As soon as Cameron Isaac came in, he asked the captain, "Where is the plane from China Shipping?"

The captain pointed to the plane that had just been pushed out from the hangar and was turning in place, and said, "Isaac, that's the one."

Cameron Isaac nodded and saw that the plane turned toward the runway after turning in place, so he quickly said to the captain, "Quickly follow him!"

The captain immediately increased the engine thrust, and the plane followed the Banks' plane and taxied forward unhurriedly.

Seeing the plane with its wings trembling constantly in front, Charlie Wade's face was full of smiles.

.....

At this moment, in the Airbus A320 sent by the Banks Familyy, more than fifty top masters of the Banks Familyy were sitting neatly. A middle-aged man, looking at Xion sitting in the front unsmilingly, stepped forward and smiled and said: "Miss Xion, this operation is really successful under your command. Let's destroy the Matsumoto family. None of them died, and we will be successfully withdrawn this time. As long as our planes fly together, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department will never find us in this lifetime!"

As soon as the others heard this, they hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Miss Xion, you have a good leadership this time. After you go back, Mr. Banks will definitely promote you. Don't forget us at that time!"

Xion said indifferently: "I, like you, are both subordinates of the Banks Familyy. As long as you do things well, the Patriarch will definitely not treat you badly."

After that, Xion said again: "After going back this time, I will definitely report the truth to the Patriarch and ask for your credit. Please rest assured!"

When everyone heard this, they all smiled and apologized.

Although everyone is a master of martial arts, in the final analysis, they have completely entered the dunya, and they have worked for the Banks Familyy for money.

When Xion said that she wanted to ask for credit for everyone, everyone naturally knew, which meant that the Banks Familyy would definitely reward everyone with a generous amount of cash.

As a result, everyone clapped happily, cheering and whistling endlessly. At this time, Xion's phone vibrated.

She picked up her mobile phone, saw that Zayne was calling, hurriedly connected the phone, and said respectfully: "Patriarch!"

Zayne's voice came: "Xion, how is your side? Is it about to take off? There are no accidents and twists in the middle, right?"

Xion hurriedly said, "Master, our plane is already in line for take-off, and it is expected to take off in half an hour at most!"

"Very good!" Zayne said with a smile: "This time, you did a very beautiful job! When you return to Eastcliff, you will definitely be rewarded!"

Xion said piously: "Patriarch, it is Xion's blessing to share worries for you and the Banks Familyy..."

Zayne laughed and said, "If you leave, I am really lucky to have you as a strong general! Don't you always want to go back to your hometown to take a look, after this time you go back, I will give you a good vacation and go back to your hometown to take a rest Rest, you can rest until the Lantern Festival and then come back!"

Xion said gratefully: "Thank you Patriarch! I really want to go back and take a look. It would be great if I can rest!"

Zayne said, "You did so beautifully this time, and you will definitely have a good rest when you go back!"

When Xion was about to say thank you, a large number of helicopters roared from all directions outside. Outside the window, you could see many armored personnel carriers roaring, surrounding the planes.

In the sky, the helicopter shouted with a high-power speaker: "Listen to the people below, we are the Japanese Self-Defense Force! You are now surrounded!"

Chapter 1853

At this moment, more than fifty Banks Family masters in the plane looked shocked!

The plane is about to take off, and everyone will be able to retreat, leave Japan, and return home to receive awards.

Xion had even received repeated compliments from Zayne on the phone. Who could have predicted that at this moment, things suddenly changed dramatically!

More than a dozen helicopters of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, more than 30 ground-wheeled armored vehicles, and the planes that surrounded Xion and others!

The Japanese Self-Defense Force is actually the Japanese army. Only after Japan was defeated that year, according to regulations, the defeated country could not have an army, so it made some changes in the form of the Self-Defense Force.

Although it is called the Self-Defense Force, the equipment and training standards of the entire Self-Defense Force are completely in accordance with the regular army.

The masters of the Banks Family are certainly very strong, but no matter how strong they are, they are just martial arts masters. Their little punches and kicks, in front of the guns and guns of the regular army, are almost like children playing house.

What's more, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces dispatched this time are all specially trained anti-terrorist special forces, and the number is large, and the total number of air and ground forces is at least 600 or 700!

These six to seven hundred people are almost the top presence in the Japanese Self-Defense Forces!

In addition, their equipment is very sophisticated, and they have set up a net in advance, so the Banks Family masters are simply inevitable!

Xion, who had not been in the old well, couldn't help panicking now.

She blurted out and asked the people around: "What's the matter?! How did the Japanese Self-Defense Force find us?! Who leaked the wind?!"

Everyone was full of horror, and they didn't know who had leaked the news. However, they know that everyone is over this time! Originally, the movement they made in Tokyo this time was so surprising that the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and even the entire Japanese government hated them to their bones, so they would trace their whereabouts at all costs.

Tokyo and many surrounding cities have implemented exit controls in order to catch them early.

Now that they are in the hands of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, you don't have to think about it, this is a big trouble!

At this time, Zayne's phone has not hung up.

Hearing the movement on the phone, he immediately blurted out and asked: "Xion, what's the matter?!"

Xion said with a trembling voice: "Patriarch...our plane is surrounded by the Japanese Self-Defense Force..."

"What?!" Zayne felt dizzy when he heard this!

He secretly said in his heart: "It's over! This is over! The Banks Family has sent nearly a hundred people to Japan this time. Except for some support and auxiliary personnel, the real core masters are all on that plane!"

"It can be said that the more than fifty people on that plane represent at least 80% of the combat effectiveness of the Banks Family!"

"Especially Xion, this is a general who can be one hundred!"

"If these people fall into the hands of the Japanese government, according to Japanese law, the principal offender should be properly sentenced to death, and the accessory should also be imprisoned for life..."

Thinking of this, Zayne almost ran away, and he tremblingly asked, "Ruo Li, what is going on?! Did you leak the wind, or did a traitor appear inside?!"

Xion also said nervously, "Going home, I don't know this now..."

At this time, the broadcast outside the plane continued: "This is the Japanese Self-Defense Force. You are restricted to immediately turn off the aircraft engine and open the door for investigation. Otherwise, we will resort to aggressive attacks!"

The captain and deputy captain in the cockpit panicked first.

They can all see the gunship above the front, and the large-caliber cannon in front of the helicopter has been aimed at them.

In front of this kind of military weapon, the civil aviation airliner has absolutely no power to parry. If the engine is not turned off, the cannon on the helicopter can instantly turn the aircraft into a hornet's nest. So they didn't care about asking Xion for instructions, and immediately turned off the aircraft engine.

Chapter 1854

At this time, the outside broadcast continued: "This is the Japanese Self-Defense Force. You are restricted to open all hatches immediately! Otherwise, our special forces will attack!"

The captain ran out of the cockpit at this time and said nervously: "The other party asked us to open the hatch. If we don't open it, we will attack!"

There was also chaos in the cabin.

These so-called super masters were completely panicked at this moment. Some people stood up in a panic, like a headless fly, pacing back and forth in the cabin, as if looking for a way to escape.

More than fifty people, like more than fifty cockroaches locked in a glass bottle, were so frightened that there was nothing to add! Xion also panicked. However, she knew very well in her heart that once the hatch was opened, it was tantamount to surrendering!

The massacre of the Matsumoto family angered the whole of Japan. If she takes everyone to surrender, the Japanese government will not let them go, and will punish them with the harshest means possible...

However, if you don't surrender, the end will probably be even worse! Because special forces all over the world basically adopt the same approach when fighting terrorism.

They will use directional bombs to blow open the doors and windows of the cabin, and then throw flash bombs and tear gas into the cabin.

Flash bombs will release extremely strong light instantly, blinding people's eyes in a short period of time. Once they lose their vision, they can only be slaughtered.

And tear gas is a double blow.

It not only makes people cough and loses combat effectiveness, but also makes people's eyes irritated and secretes a lot of tears, further destroying the opponent's vision.

The flash bombs and tear gas came in turns so many times, before the special forces rushed in, the people inside might not be able to hold it, climb out and surrender...

In despair, Xion asked Zayne on the other end of the phone,
"Patriarch...you...what do you think we should do..."
"How to do....."

Zayne whispered feebly, all the distressed are bleeding! The elite of the Banks Familyy's core are going to be wiped out! The blow and influence this brought to the Banks Familyy was too great! Moreover, in the next few years, it is impossible for the Banks Familyy to re-assemble such a team! Even if it can, it will have to pay a huge cost!

The cost of attracting a top master is sometimes higher than attracting a hundred ordinary people! With so many top players, the cost behind them is also astronomical.

What is even more depressing is that if these fifty people fall into the hands of the Japanese government, whether they are sentenced to death or life imprisonment, the Banks Familyy will have to pay their relatives a lot of living allowances all the year round!

This is also the core method used by the Banks Familyy to win over these masters. The reason why they worked for the Banks Familyy was because the Banks Familyy promised their high salaries, and they also promised that in the event of an accident, the Banks Familyy would pay their family members a monthly subsidy of more than one million Dollar.

It was this kind of money spent at any cost that allowed the Banks Familyy to gather such a large number of top experts. But now, once these fifty-odd people are captured by the Japanese government, their families will immediately become the oil bottle of the Banks Familyy! Moreover, the Banks Familyy must not kick these oil bottles away, otherwise, no one will be devoted to the Banks Familyy in the future! So, this time I really have to lose to grandma's house!

Chapter 1855

At the time when the two sides were deadlocked, the head of Japan's homeland security department had already flown to Osaka Airport by special plane.

With him, there was the Director of the Tokyo Warning Agency.

Originally, they were under tremendous pressure and carried out a carpet investigation in Tokyo. They tried their best to catch a group of murderers, so that they could give the people an explanation and the high-level officials.

But what I didn't expect was that these murderers were more cunning than the foxes, and left no useful clues at all.

When they originally wanted to continue to expand their search range, they suddenly received a message from a mysterious man saying that the murderer had arrived in Osaka and would return to China by plane from Osaka. This shocked the people of the Department of Homeland Security! If this group of people is really allowed to run away, this sensational massacre that caused a sensation across the country may not be broken for a lifetime.

At that time, the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department and the Homeland Security Department will be completely thrown into the face, and even be scolded by thousands of people.

Therefore, the Homeland Security Department immediately made a decision to directly take over the case from the Metropolitan Police Department, and then notify the Self-Defense Forces in Osaka to take over and prevent the plane from taking off at all costs.

The Japanese Self-Defense Force has tens of thousands of troops stationed in Osaka. Upon receiving instructions from the Homeland Security Bureau,

they immediately dispatched the most powerful special forces to Osaka Airport.

Moreover, the Homeland Security Department even made an emergency plan to prepare a fighter squadron.

If the special forces fail to stop the private jet and allow it to take off, the Japanese Self-Defense Force's f35 fighter jet will immediately take off, trying to force it to return to Osaka Airport and land before it leaves Japan's airspace.

At this time, the special plane of the Department of Homeland Security just stopped, the person in charge immediately picked up the phone and asked: "How is the situation on the scene now? Is the other party's plane under control?!"

On the phone, the voice of the operational commander came immediately: "Now the opponent's aircraft is surrounded by our square-wheeled armored vehicles, and there is no possibility of breaking through, but the opponent has not yet been captured, we are already preparing for a storm!"

"Okay!" The head of the Department of Homeland Security gritted his teeth and said, "Give them one more minute. If they don't surrender obediently, immediately carry out a live ammunition attack! This time we must kill these cruel desperadoes in one fell swoop and give it to all of Japan. The people will explain!"

Following his order, four boarding vehicles with boarding ladders slowly drove towards Banks' plane from both sides.

Four combat squads with live ammunition have assembled under the plane. Once the boarding car is aimed at the cabin door, they will quickly rush up, blow up the cabin door, and use flash bombs and tear gas to conduct the first round of attack.

Their firearms have also been inspected. The all-American assault rifles have very powerful firepower. Once the fire is exchanged, these Banks Family's subordinates have no power to parry.

At this time, Xion, through the window, saw the boarding car approaching, she was already extremely nervous, but she still didn't think about what to do.

Someone around me panicked and proposed: "Let's open the hatch and surrender honestly. If they attack by force, the bullet will not be long-sighted!"

"Surrender?!" Someone immediately scolded angrily: "Damn! I killed four of the Matsumoto family alone. Isn't surrendering to death? He will definitely be sentenced to death by then!"

"The death penalty does not matter!" Another person blurted out: "The execution cycle of the death penalty in Japan is very long. Do you know the Shinrikyo who committed terrorist attacks at Tokyo subway stations before? Their leader Shoko Asahara used sand in 1995. Lin Duqi attacked the Tokyo subway and shocked the world, but he was not executed until 2018, and it has been delayed for more than 20 years! Even if we are sentenced to death, we can at least live in prison for more than ten or twenty years. It's better than being shot to death right now, right?"

"Yes!" Someone stood up, clenched a fist and said, "With our strength, even if we go to prison, we can definitely become a hegemon in the prison. No one wants to bully us. Then we can live even in prison. Very comfortable, why don't you think about it now?"

The conversation between these people immediately convinced most people. If you can live, no one is willing to give up the hope of survival. Even living in prison is much better than dying on the spot. So everyone looked at Xion and blurted out: "Miss Xion, let's surrender!"
Chapter 1856

"Yes! Surrender!"

"Leave the green hills, I'm not afraid that there will be no firewood!" Zayne on the phone also gave a long sigh and said to Xion: "Xion, surrender, I will do everything possible to mediate with the Japanese side, and I will rescue you anyway..."

The string in Xion's mind was finally loosened. Although he was still unwilling, he nodded and said, "Patriarch, I know... you take care, if you can't Serving you is in control..."

Zayne was heartbroken, but he could only speak, "Trust me, I will definitely save you!"

"Well! If you believe it!"

Xion said angrily, then hung up the phone and said to the flight attendant: "Okay, open the hatch!"

The flight attendant nodded immediately and opened the four front and rear hatches one after another.

Afterwards, I heard people shouting outside: "Everyone put their hands on top of their heads and lined up to walk down the spiral staircase. Anyone who dares to play tricks will be killed on the spot!"

Xion sighed, stood up, and said to everyone with a sad expression: "It is also fate for everyone to work together, I hope you can take care of yourself!"

After speaking, she raised her hands above her head, and stepped out of the hatch first.

Outside the cabin, the helicopter kept roaring overhead, and the huge wind blew Xion's long hair and clothes.

Countless guns were pointed at her below, and someone shouted: "Go down slowly, put your hands on your head and let us see!"

Xion could only do so.

The moment she stepped down the spiral staircase, she was also flustered for her unknown future.

Because she didn't know what the end of waiting for herself was.

After all, she is the principal culprit. After being arrested, others will definitely confess their identity as the principal culprit.

If nothing else, the death penalty must be waiting for her. Unless Zayne can really save her, she will undoubtedly die.

When she stepped down the spiral staircase, several heavily armed self-defense team members rushed up and pressed her to the ground, then put her hands behind her back, and handcuffed them in handcuffs.

Immediately afterwards, the remaining fifty or so people stepped off the plane one after another, all of them were handcuffed back and squatting on the ground, the heads of the assault rifles against the back of the head.

Even the crew members were not spared, they were all caught by their accomplices.

Charlie Wade stood in the cockpit of the plane behind, sneer in his heart as he watched the Banks Familyy get swept away.

These fifty-odd people are the claws and fangs of the Banks Familyy.

Now that they are all in the hands of the Japanese government, the Banks Familyy's vitality is greatly injured.

Banks Familyy, I, Charlie Wade, will definitely let you pay the price for the Anti-Leaf Alliance back then!

Chapter 1857

After all the members of the Banks Familyy plane were under control, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces began to clear the ground and gradually restore order at the airport.

They first drove over three buses with steel protective nets welded to their windows, so that everyone including Xion, under the watch of the self-defense team, boarded one by one.

In order to prevent these people from escaping as much as possible, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces put two sets of handcuffs on everyone, besides, they also handcuffed them.

Not only that, they also scattered these people and guarded them one-on-one.

The seat division on the bus has two seats on each side.

Therefore, every Banks Familyy in handcuffs and handcuffs was arranged to sit by the window, and then a self-defense team with live ammunition sat next to them to prevent them from having any chance to escape.

In addition, ten self-defense personnel armed with live ammunition were arranged in the corridor of the bus to guard all suspects in the vehicle. If there is any change, they will be shot and killed immediately.

Xion was leaning against the window with his face like ashes, looking out the window through the steel protective net. The airport at this time was brightly lit. For Xion, she should have taken off by plane and headed back home, but she never dreamed that she would become a prisoner. She still couldn't figure out which link went wrong. But she knew that she could not escape this time!

After a while, all of the Banks Familyy's men were escorted into the bus by the self-defense team. As a result, the three buses started slowly under the escort of ten wheeled armored vehicles, ready to leave the airport. In order to ensure that there are no accidents to the greatest extent, the Japanese Homeland Security Department plans to relocate all the more than 50 people from the Banks Familyy to the Japanese Self-Defense Forces station in Osaka.

There are tens of thousands of soldiers guarding them, and no one can rescue them from there. When the bus drove away from the scene, it happened to pass by the plane that Charlie Wade was on behind. The Gulfstream plane Charlie Wade took was a small plane with about ten seats, and the fuselage was not too high. And Xion was sitting in the bus, further shortening the height difference between the two.

When passing by this Gulfstream plane, Xion looked at the plane's cockpit, just like looking at the cab of an off-road vehicle from an ordinary car. Leaning against the window of the car, she was so desperate, she suddenly caught a glimpse of a man who was somewhat familiar standing in the cockpit of a Gulfstream plane passing by. She glanced at it, angrily almost exploded on the spot! Because she recognized that on that plane, the man who was looking at her playfully was the man who sat next to her when he came to Osaka from Tokyo!

"Why is he also on a private jet?"

"And, it's still behind our plane?"

"Why does the look in his eyes seem to play with me?!"

"And, why would he pretend to be a squinting ordinary person on the plane?!"

Countless questions suddenly gathered in Xion's brain.

She suddenly realized that the person who leaked her whereabouts was most likely the Chinese who flew to Osaka with her!

Xion couldn't help asking herself: "Who is he?!"

Charlie Wade was not afraid of being seen through by Xion at this time, he kept looking at Xion in the bus with a mocking look.

Chapter 1858

Seeing the other party getting closer and closer to him, Charlie Wade had a frivolous smile on his mouth, looked at Xion, waved at her, and shouted: "Hi, beauty!"

Xion looked at him with cannibal eyes.

Although Charlie Wade couldn't hear what Charlie Wade said, she could still easily recognize the mouth shape of the words "Hi Beauty".

From Charlie Wade's playful and ridiculous expressions, Xion realized that she was planted in the hands of this man. She stared at Charlie Wade fiercely with resentful eyes, and her teeth were almost crushed by her! At the moment when the car and the plane interacted and the distance between the two was the shortest, Charlie Wade made a decapitating gesture on his neck with his right hand. This gesture made Xion immediately furious!

Suddenly she jumped up from her seat and shouted hoarsely: "Bad son! I will kill you myself!"

Charlie Wade's hearing is much more sensitive than ordinary people, so he heard the woman's angry shout clearly.

Immediately, he smiled at Xion, and said with a smile: "I'm waiting for you!"

Xion recognized this mouth shape clearly, and was even more sure that Charlie Wade was the culprit who harmed her and more than fifty subordinates.

At this moment, she couldn't wait to eat Charlie Wade alive! However, the reality does not give her any chance of revenge at all. The convoy had already begun to accelerate at this time, and soon passed by Charlie Wade, and after leaving the airport, it drove towards the Self-Defense Force station.

At the same time, the airport staff had drove the plane towing the plane away, and at the same time the tower began to direct the airport to resume normal operations.

The captain beside Charlie Wade said: "The tower has approved us to go to the runway and take off!"

"Okay!" Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said with satisfaction: "I have been out for so many days, it's time to go back!"

The plane quickly taxied to the end of the runway, then continued to accelerate on the runway, and finally took off and left Japan.

.....

Although Charlie Wade left Japan, Japan was already boiling!

All TV stations across the country are broadcasting major news urgently at this time. During the news, the host excitedly introduced to the audience that the Tokyo Matsumoto family killing case that shocked the whole country, 57 suspects have been arrested!

The news also specifically broadcast real shots of the capture scene.

The shocking scene of multiple armed helicopters, wheeled armored vehicles, and self-defense team members encircling the entire aircraft is indeed jaw-dropping.

Soon, the news spread throughout Japan.

Zayne was in a hot spring hotel in Aomori Prefecture at this time. After reading this news, he angrily smashed everything that could be smashed in the hotel room, including the TV hanging on the wall!

This time, the Banks Family not only suffered heavy losses, but also disgraced!

The old Lord Banks, who was in Eastcliff, had received the news for the first time.

He called and blurted out and asked: "What's the matter?! What's the matter?! More than 50 people were taken by the Japanese Self-Defense Forces?! How did you lead the team?! If you didn't completely hand it over to you, you caused me such a disaster. You are trying to piss me off!"

Zayne suppressed the anger in his heart, and said in pain, "Dad! I don't know what is going on, I don't know how to leak the wind, but you should know that I don't want to see this scene more than you. occur!"

As he said, he firmly grasped his hair with one hand, gritted his teeth and said word by word: "Although Xion's identity is shameful, she is my flesh and blood after all, and now even her has been arrested. It is very likely that I will be sentenced to death by the Japanese government. Do you understand what I feel when I am a father?"

Chapter 1859

Xion is only 21 years old this year.

Her actual age is one year younger than Zara.

However, from her birth until the age of eighteen, Zayne didn't know her existence.

Xion's biological mother, whose real name is Kairi Elms, is the eldest daughter of the He family of China's four major martial arts families and one of Zayne's personal bodyguards.

Kairi was not only beautiful, but also very capable. She was almost the leader of the Banks Family bodyguards at the time.

She was three years older than Zayne. When Zayne was fifteen years old, he went abroad to study. For his safety, Lord Banks asked the Elms family to come over and became Zayne's personal bodyguard.

That year, Kairi was eighteen years old and had just grown up.

Since that year, she has been with Zayne.

Accompany him to study, accompany him to study, accompany him to hone his family business, and accompany him to travel around the world.

Even when Zayne frantically pursued his current wife Deana, Kairi had been secretly guarding.

Kairi joined the world to protect Zayne when he was ignorant, and had been guarding him for more than ten years. she had no understanding of other men at all, so it was natural for her to have a secret love for Zayne, who she was most familiar with.

Kairi has always kept this love in her heart because of the differences in their identities, ages, and family background.

Until Zayne married Deana, Kairi, who was nearly 30 years old, still didn't reveal what she thought of him.

In the second year of Zara's birth, Zayne was 30 and Kairi was 33. Zayne encountered a plot overseas. Kairi tried her best to save him at the risk of her life, but Kairi himself was lost because of this. Lost an arm.

Kairi, who became a disabled person, had a sharp decline in combat capability, so Zayne had to let her retire and return to the Elm's home early.

When Kairi was leaving, Zayne was also upset.

After all, for the 30-year-old at the time, Kairi had been with him almost every step of his life.

Therefore, he asked Kairi if there was anything he could do for her. Kairi hesitated again and again, expressing the feelings she had buried in her heart for many years.

Zayne, who is usually hard-hearted, was also moved by Kairi's confession. That night, he had an excuse to go out and spent the night out with Kairi.

After that night, Kairi left Zayne and returned to her hometown in Northeast China.

After more than nine months, Xion was born.

Xion did not have the surname Banks at first, but followed her mother's surname. Xion Elms has been held in the palm of the hand by the Elms family since she was a child. She has never been to school. From the age of two to eighteen, she has been practicing ancient martial arts.

Therefore, at the age of eighteen, she has surpassed her mother at the age of eighteen and became the strongest in the Elms family.

After becoming an adult at the age of eighteen, Kairi told her her life experience. In Kairi's description, Zayne is a good father who values love and justice. The reason why he never cared about Xion is because he never knew her existence. Therefore, Kairi gave Xion two choices. Stay and continue to practice martial arts in Elm's family; Or leave home to work for her biological father.

Chapter 1860

Xion considered the latter for a long time and chose the latter.

Because she can faintly realize that this is the path her mother hopes to choose.

Zayne didn't know Xion's life experience at the beginning, but felt that this girl was extraordinary in strength, a manufacturable, and very much like Kairi back then.

Xion also obeyed her mother's instructions, and didn't want Zayne to know this, but the old and cunning Lord Banks saw some clues from Xion.

He always felt that the look in Zayne's eyes was something wrong with this young girl.

This kind of wrong made him vigilant.

He was afraid that Xion was an undercover agent sent by his opponent, so he asked people to thoroughly investigate Xion's identity. Going up the source step by step, he finally found Kairi.

After learning that Xion might be Zayne's daughter, the father ordered someone to collect the hair of the two and quietly compare the DNA. After getting the definite result, he told Zayne all this. Zayne's first reaction was shock, and his second reaction was moved.

He is really why Kairi is moved by his feelings. After that night that year, she not only gave birth to her own daughter, but also cultivated her into a talent, and quietly sent her back to him to protect his safety.

However, he was also worried about Xion's identity. After all, Xion is the illegitimate daughter of his derailed marriage. If you let your wife, children, and others know Xion's identity, then your image in their minds will be greatly reduced.

Moreover, with the wife's character, she will definitely choose to divorce herself without hesitation. Even with this mistake, nearly two decades have passed. After the old man discussed with him, the two thought of a solution, pretending not to know.

Since Xion didn't want to disclose his identity and recognize him as the father, he didn't need to take the initiative to recognize this daughter. Everyone keeps secrets in their hearts, and everything in life will not be affected by this. In the past few years, Zayne took special care of Xion and even trained her as a leader of the Banks Familyy master team. He felt that even if he couldn't show Xion's fatherly love, he must arrange Xion's future properly so that she could realize her own life value in Banks' house, and let her become a master in the future, and worry about food and clothing.

But he never expected that a trip to Japan would ruin all of Xion's future, even his life.

So, how can he not suffer at this moment! Lord Banks could understand his mood at this time. He was silent for a while, and sighed after a long while, saying: "The current situation is very unfavorable for the Banks Familyy. We have lost so many people at once. This matter will spread before dawn. All over the country, now we are like tigers with broken teeth. I am worried that the Wade family will be the first one to be unable to hold back! So you can't get too distracted by this matter, it's best to go back to China right away and discuss it together. Now, what should I do next!"

Zayne choked and said, "Dad, I have a request, and I hope you can agree to it!"

Lord Banks hummed, "Say it, I'll listen to it!"

Zayne stared at him and said, "At all costs, we must rescue Xion!"

Lord Banks said with emotion: "Zayne, this matter is really too ruthless! It is tantamount to slap the Japanese government in the face of the whole world. They will definitely deal with this kind of thing severely. If she is rescued, the cost may be too high for you to imagine!"

Zayne said seriously: "Xion's implementation is what I meant, so I am at my fault in this matter!"

He said, "The Japanese government just wanted to catch the murderer and bring it to justice, and give the people an account. They arrested more than fifty of us, and one of the fifty-something was released. The core purpose has no effect, is it always okay to sell face?"

Chapter 1861

"Selling face?"

When Lord Banks heard this, he said with some emotion: "In this world, everything can be clearly priced. People say that the enemy of killing his father is greater than the sky. Then you give him 100 million, ten 100 million or even 10 billion, 100 billion, there is always a price that can move him."

After that, he changed his words: "But! The key is how much money it costs to buy this face? If it really costs 10 billion, or even 100 billion, do you want to buy it too?"

Zayne fell silent all at once. He really wanted to save Xion.

She is his own flesh and blood. Tiger poison still doesn't eat her, how can he watch her die?

Xion, she is the top master of the Banks Familyy, and she is still young, if she can be rescued, then she can make a great contribution to the Banks Familyy in the future. However, no matter whether it is sentiment or reason, the cost must always be weighed before calculating the plan to be implemented.

If it is really necessary to pay a price of tens of billions or hundreds of billions, the Banks Familyy may not agree to it. After all, apart from

him and the old man, no one in the Banks Familyy knew that Xion was his daughter, and they thought it was a subordinate of the Banks Familyy. It's fair to spend tens of millions for a subordinate. A top expert like Xion spends a few hundred million, and he just bites his teeth and accepts it.

But if you really want to spend more money, this matter will be clearly out of balance in the eyes of outsiders. At that time, even if you barely accept it, you will definitely wonder if there is any hidden truth in it. Seeing that he fell silent, Lord Banks said with comfort: "Zayne, if Xion is the flesh and blood of the Banks Familyy, your daughter, and my granddaughter, I certainly hope that she will be safe, but when doing business, we must weigh the pros and cons in everything. Disadvantages, or advantages equal disadvantages, can be done, but if the disadvantages outweigh the advantages, don't force it."

Zayne asked in anguish: "Dad, tell me, how much cost and price the Banks Familyy is willing to bear for Xion? We also paid a great price to rescue Fitz and Zara this time... ."

Lord Banks thought for a while, and said: "If Xion is a concubine after all, her identity is shameful, so I can't equate her with Zara. Let's do it, within one billion, so that the accounting can be hidden. High, it's troublesome for other people or your wife to ask."

Zayne hesitated for a moment and said, "Well, I will try it first, and I will fly to Osaka after a while to see if I can find the key person to mediate."

Lord Banks said: "Don't go. The Japanese government has long known that you are behind the scenes, but they don't want to get into trouble with Banks' family for the time being, so they won't go further after arresting those who did it. But if you still don't understand a little bit and leave Japan as soon as possible, in case there are changes in this matter, if someone among our people confessed you, I'm afraid the Japanese government will change your mind and take you!"

Zayne thought for a while, and felt that Dad's words made sense.

In this situation, the Japanese government has more or less sold the Banks Familyy for a little bit of face. As long as the murderer is brought to justice, they can not hold the Banks Familyy accountable. But if you don't keep a low profile at this time, and instead go to Osaka and try every means to mediate and save people, then you might be a bit shameless in the eyes of the Japanese government.

When the time comes, the Japanese government's lack of security will turn its faces.

Thinking of this, he sighed and said, "I know Dad. I will fly back from Aomori early tomorrow morning."

Chapter 1862

"Yeah." Lord Banks said: "You have to adjust yourself, don't put all your thoughts on Xion. Now the Banks Familyy's trouble is even greater. After returning, we will have a meeting to discuss the feasible solutions at this stage. The plan, if we don't quickly fill up the lost power, some families will be ready to move!"

"Ok, I see!"

.....

At this moment. Eastcliff, Wade family.

The major news of the Banks Familyy in Japan has instantly detonated the entire Eastcliff public opinion. All the families were shocked by this news, because no one expected that the Banks Familyy, as the top family

in China, would suffer such a big loss and encounter such a big failure in Japan. However, this news is a huge bad news for the Banks Familyy, but for other families, it is a good news that cannot be better! The strength of the Banks Familyy in Eastcliff is indeed too strong. Except for the Wade Family's barely able to fight him, the gap between the other families and him can be described as heaven and earth. Now the strength of the Banks Familyy has been severely damaged. For other families, the gap with the Banks Familyy has naturally narrowed, so everyone is naturally happy to watch the Banks Familyy's jokes. Among them, the Wade Family was naturally the most excited one, not one of them.

Lord Wade was pacing back and forth in the living room of the villa with excitement, saying, "The masters of the Banks Familyy have always been a problem to my heart, especially that Xion, young and strong, scary, and capable of doing things. It is very strong, and the execution is outrageous. It has always been a thorn in my eye and a thorn in my flesh. I didn't expect that this time the full fold will be in Japan! It is great!"

"Yeah!" Corran on the side was also full of excitement: "The Banks Familyy is really losing money this time. The top masters have been swept up by Japan. For a long time in the future, they will all have their tails in their hands!"

Lord Wade nodded and asked him, "How is Jon talking with Ito Yuhiko?" Corran shrugged: "Jon met Ito Yuhiko at the hospital, but Ito Yuhiko doesn't seem to be interested in continuing this business at this stage, so I don't seem to be too caring."

Lord Wade said: "It is also understandable. After all, even ordinary people may not accept this kind of thing after losing his legs. What's more, Ito Yuhiko, Japan's top rich man, is understandable for a period of depression."

Corran asked again: "Then should I let Jon come back, or let him stay in Tokyo to see?"

Lord Wade thought for a while and said, "Let's stay in Tokyo first, and then visit Ito Takehiko in two days. Maybe his attitude will loosen. Now there are still a few days before the Chinese New Year. Let Jon stay in Tokyo until the twelfth lunar month. Nine come back again."

"Okay." Corran nodded and said, "I will go to Aurouss Hilll tomorrow morning. It would be great if Charlie Wade was willing to come back for the New Year!"

Corran chuckled and said casually: "It is good if Charlie Wade is willing to come back. If not, we can't force it..."

Lord Wade said very seriously: "The Wade family itself is not considered prosperous. If Charlie Wade is willing to come back, it will not only give the Wade family a boost, but also lock us in a marriage partner in advance. I dare not say that he can do it. The Zara from the Banks Familyy, but at least the Stefanie from the Sun family is within easy reach. Marriage with the Sun family is not bad. At least the two can be combined to suppress the Banks Familyy!"

Chapter 1863

Charlie Wade's plane landed safely at Aurouss Hilll Airport at around ten o'clock that night. In order to give Claire Wilson Wilson a surprise, Charlie Wade didn't tell her to come back tonight. Cameron Isaac had already arranged the convoy to pick up the plane, so when everyone got off the plane, they shared several cars and went home.

Don Albertt and Liam left separately, and Cameron Isaac took the initiative to drive Charlie Wade back to Thompson First, but Charlie Wade naturally did not refuse.

After getting in the car, Cameron Isaac smiled and said to Charlie Wade as he drove, "Master, this time we made the Banks Familyy so miserable. If the Banks Familyy knows about it, I'm afraid it will be desperate with us..."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "The Banks Familyy is now hard to protect itself. It has lost so many people. I am afraid that it will not be able to recover in a few years. It must be overwhelming in recent years.

"This is..." Cameron Isaac sighed: "Xion Banks, who was so distracted by the people of Eastcliff, was also brought in by you. The Banks Familyy really suffered a heavy loss this time."

"Xion?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "Who is Xion?"

Cameron Isaac said: "This is the woman you greeted her on the plane. She is Xion, one of the strongest players in the Banks Familyy."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Is she the heir of the Banks Familyy?"

"No." Cameron Isaac said: "It just happened to be Banks. She joined the Banks Familyy at the age of 18 and it has only been three years now. However, in the past three years, there has been a lot of noise, and the strength is really intolerable. Look down."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and smiled: "Unfortunately, I don't have a chance to discuss with her."

Cameron Isaac laughed and said, "Master, she is also a master among ordinary people. How can she be compared with you? If you just say a word of thunder, I think Xion will turn to ashes!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Thunderstorm this kind of thing can't be used too often, I have the opportunity in the future, I still hope to learn from real martial arts masters."

Cameron Isaac said: "The national martial arts masters are basically in Eastcliff. Some of them serve the Order and some serve the top families."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "If you have the opportunity, you can go to Eastcliff again."

While talking, Cameron Isaac's cell phone rang suddenly.

He kept his cell phone on the cell phone holder in the car. He looked down and exclaimed: "Master, it is your aunt who is calling..."

"My aunt?" Charlie Wade frowned, and the image of a young woman appeared in his mind.

He had an impression of his aunt. Aunt Cynthia was two years younger than his father. He was not close to his father before, and naturally he was not so close to a family of three.

In his memory, his aunt was a relatively snobby woman, because he felt that the uncle was the eldest son, so the aunt had been close to him since he was a child.

Moreover, because the uncle and dad were a little uncomfortable, the aunt stood in the uncle's camp. Before, she always tried every means to help the uncle run against her dad. This was what bored Charlie Wade.

Cameron Isaac was also a little puzzled at this time, saying: "I have no contact with your aunt. I don't know why she called me suddenly, so I will answer it first."

"Good." Charlie Wade exhorted: "Don't disclose any information about me."

"Good master!"

Cameron Isaac said, reaching out and pressing the answer button. As soon as the phone call, he respectfully said: "Hello, Miss!" Cameron Isaac was a subordinate of the Wade family, and the subordinates called the main family. Except for the old man, Corran, Bruce and Cynthia were all young masters and young ladies.

Chapter 1864

As for Charlie Wade's generation, they are generally called Young Master and Young Miss.

On the phone, Cynthia spoke with a high-pitched tone, "Isaac, are you in Aurouss Hilll recently?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said respectfully: "Miss Im back, I'm in Aurouss Hilll."

Cynthia gave a hum, and said, "Tomorrow, vacate the presidential suite of Aurouss Hilll Shangri-La Hotel, and arrange for a convoy to pick me up at the airport. I will fly there in the morning."

Cynthia usually travels by private jet, so there is no specific departure time at all.

Get up early and go a little earlier; get up late and go a little later.

After listening, Cameron Isaac asked in surprise: "Miss, you are coming to Aurouss Hilll?! I don't know what else needs to be prepared next?"

Cynthia asked, "What has Charlie Wade been up to lately?"

"Master Charlie Wade..." Cameron Isaac glanced at Charlie Wade, who was expressionless in the back seat, through the rearview mirror of the car, and said: "Master Charlie Wade is not busy, he should be at home with his wife. Right."

Cynthia said in a somewhat contemptuous tone: "The dignified young master of the Wade family, it's fine to join a low-class family in a third-rate city. Give him an Emgrand Group. If he doesn't manage it well, he only knows how to stay home with his wife and do housework every day. System!"

Cameron Isaac was embarrassed and didn't know how to answer the conversation for a while. After thinking for a while, he asked, "Miss, are you here this time to see Master Charlie Wade?"

"Right." Cynthia said, "Tomorrow night, let Charlie Wade come to Shangri-La to see me, so I will invite him to dinner."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Oh, well, I'll talk to Master Charlie Wade later."

"Yeah." Cynthia said: "By the way, I am a person who recognizes a bed when sleeping. What brand of bed does the master bedroom of your presidential suite use?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said: "It seems to be the black label series of Simmons in the United States, all imported with original packaging."

Cynthia blurted out: "Replace it! Change to a bed from Swedish Heisteng, and ask for their high-end series."

Heisteng's bedding can be said to be the most expensive bed in the world. Any entry-level mattress costs hundreds of thousands, and a high-end series mattress costs millions.

If you add the bed frame, at least two million.

Even a five-star hotel would not use such an expensive bed.

But now that Cynthia has spoken, Cameron Isaac can only agree and say: "Miss, Aurouss Hilll should not have a Heisteng store. In this way, I will arrange someone to buy it at Highland Falls tomorrow morning, and then drive it back to you to replace it."

"Yeah." Cynthia's voice sounded satisfactory, and continued: "Yes, there are quilts. I want to cover the quilt made of Icelandic goose down. You bought it for me."

Iceland goose down is the world's top and most precious and rarest top down. It uses soft down on the breast and underarms of the Iceland goose duck. It is very precious and is made into a quilt, which costs at least one million. .

In other words, if Cynthia came to stay one night, just preparing the bed and quilt would cost at least three million Dollar.

Cameron Isaac did not dare to have any doubts, and immediately said:

"Good eldest lady, I will do everything tomorrow."

Cynthia hummed: "Okay, so be it, hang up."

After speaking, he directly hung up the phone.

Charlie Wade frowned at this moment and asked: "My aunt, suddenly coming to see me, what kind of medicine is sold in the gourd?"

Chapter 1865

Hearing Charlie Wade's question, Cameron Isaac was also puzzled: "Master, to be honest, I don't know your aunt. In my capacity, it's actually difficult to have direct contact with the Wade family's direct members. Steward Thompson will have more daily contact with them. Why don't you call and ask him?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said indifferently: "Forget it, it doesn't make sense to call and ask. Soldiers will stop you and the water will cover you. Let's see what she wants to do first."

Cameron Isaac asked again: "Then will you go to dinner with your aunt tomorrow?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Go, if you set a time, tell me directly when the time comes, and you won't use it to pick me up, I will go by myself."

"Ok!"

Charlie Wade thought of her aunt's previous appearance. In her mind, she was a relatively mean woman. When she was five years old, she married a young master from a quasi-first-line family in Eastcliff, and later gave birth to a son. , I don't know.

So Charlie Wade asked Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, what is the status of my aunt at Wade's house now? It stands to reason that she is married, so she should not be able to intervene in her family's affairs anymore?"

Cameron Isaac replied truthfully: "Master, your aunt has separated from her lover a long time ago, and since the separation, she moved back to the Wade family."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "Separated? What's the matter?"

Cameron Isaac chuckled and said, "In fact, we shouldn't say such things, but since you asked, Master, I will tell you..."

Immediately, Cameron Isaac gave a slight pause and explained: "When your aunt married to the Bass family, although the Bass family was not as good as the Wade family, it is still a quasi-first-line family in the entire Eastcliff family. The overall strength is also very good. However. Six or seven years ago, the Bass family bet on the steel industry and invested a lot of money to build a steel group. It coincided with the continuous collapse of the steel industry, so the Bass family also lost a lot of money, and the family industry lost at least half. ."

Speaking of this, Cameron Isaac smiled helplessly: "Since the Bass family is gone, your aunt has always wanted to get a divorce, but the master felt that the divorce was detrimental, so he didn't let her leave."

Fortunately, your aunt moved from the Bass family. Come out, go back to the Wade family, and then start working in the Wade family again." Charlie Wade nodded lightly and hummed: "It seems that my aunt is not a fuel-efficient lamp."

Cameron Isaac smiled and said: "Your aunt's temper is really bad, and she is also famous in Eastcliff, so when you meet with him tomorrow, if there is something wrong, don't be too impulsive."

"Okay, I see." Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said: "In fact, you can guess without thinking, she probably wants me to return to Wade's house."

"Yes." Cameron Isaac agreed and said: "I think so, but Steward Thompson said that the master really wants you to go back. Considering that you may be more resistant at first, so I didn't make this matter clear."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "This time the Banks Family's accident, the Wade family should be very happy, right?"

Cameron Isaac also smiled and said, "You really did a great favor to the Wade family. The Banks Family has not suffered such a big loss in many years. Master should be very happy."

Charlie Wade put away his smile, sighed, and his eyes became more determined and said: "These two families, whichever one is the only one, is cheaper than the other. One day, if you can step on them together, it will be considered a real success! "

.....

When Cameron Isaac drove to the door of Thompson First, it was already eleven o'clock at night. Charlie Wade carried the suitcase, walked into Thompson First alone, came to the door of his villa, swiped his card directly into the yard.

The room was brightly lit. Charlie Wade opened the door directly with fingerprints before his wife and father-in-law were asleep. At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson, Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma's family of three are sitting in front of the living room, watching TV intently.

Chapter 1866

Claire Wilson Wilson heard the door ring, turned his head and found that Charlie Wade turned out to be back. She ran over to him in surprise, and exclaimed in excitement: "Husband, why are you back today? Yesterday's video was not. Say it might have to wait two days?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Didn't that want to surprise you!"

After speaking, Claire Wilson Wilson ran up to him and plunged into his arms. In the past few days that Charlie Wade went to Japan, Claire Wilson Wilson missed him every night. Before that, she rarely felt this way. Charlie Wade missed her when he went to Eastcliff, but he didn't think so much.

Therefore, when she saw Charlie Wade suddenly come back, she ignored her all-time reservedness and hugged him directly. Charlie Wade didn't expect that his wife would hug herself directly in front of the old wife and mother-in-law, and for a while, she was a little delighted and embarrassed.

So, he said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "Wife, if you want to hug, you have to wait until you return to the house. After all, your parents are still watching."

Claire Wilson Wilson also recovered and blushed all of a sudden.

She was a little shy and fearful and said: "We just watched TV. It turned out that there was a massacre that killed more than 30 people in Japan a few days ago. It was really scary!"

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Has it been reported in China?"

"Yeah!" Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said seriously: "Several TV stations are broadcasting, and it seems that they are still sending out troops to arrest suspects at the airport. The suspects alone arrested three buses. The law and order in Japan is also terrible. Now, I knew it was so messy over there, and I couldn't let you go if I said anything!" Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I don't know how messy there is, but it should be an accident."

Elaine Ma had already ran over happily at this time and said excitedly: "Oh my dear son-in-law, you are finally back! You don't know how much your mom missed you when you went to Japan these days!"

Jacob Wilson immediately dismantled the platform from the side and hummed: "You don't miss Charlie Wade, you are thinking about what they brought you!"

Elaine Ma immediately glared at Jacob Wilson and cursed: "Jacob Wilson, you don't fart! The Lady said it from the bottom of my heart. Even if my good son-in-law doesn't bring me anything, I miss him!"

Elaine Ma finished cursing in this voice, immediately turned to look at Charlie Wade, and asked with a smile: "Good son-in-law, have you come back this time, have you brought a gift for mom?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Take it, take it all."

With that, he took out the gift he bought.

He first took out the ring that was given to Claire Wilson Wilson, handed it to his wife's hand, and said, "My wife, this is for you. Open it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "What is it?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You'll know by unpacking and taking a look."

Elaine Ma also hurriedly urged: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you quickly open it, and let Mom open her eyes to see what gift the good son-in-law has prepared for you!"

Chapter 1867

Seeing that Elaine Ma was already full of eagerness, Charlie Wade put the suitcase on the ground and was about to open it.

Elaine Ma, who was on the side, could no longer hold it back, squatted down and said flatteringly: "Oh, my son-in-law, how can this kind of thing be bothering you? Mom will help you get it!"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly and did not object.

Elaine Ma opened the box and saw a huge boss bag on the top. He couldn't help but said, "Hey, this boss should be men's clothing, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "This is the suit I picked for my dad. He is the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association now. He always has social activities and so on. He is also a leader, and he is a little dignified to go out!"

Jacob Wilson was excited on the side: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you are really a good son-in-law of Dad! Dad has always wanted to buy a suit that can be worn out to drink tea, but he has been reluctant to start, but I did not expect you to do it for Dad! Dad! Thank you so much!"

Elaine Ma curled his lips, took out the suit bag and threw it at Jacob Wilson's feet in disdain, and said contemptuously: "You old thing is also worthy of such a good suit? Don't look at your old face, are you worthy?"

Jacob Wilson angrily said, "Why am I not worthy? I am in my early 50s and I haven't gotten blessed yet. Unlike you, my body is not out of shape!"

"What are you talking about?!" Elaine Ma suddenly exploded, and blurted out: "You dare to say that my Lady is out of shape?! Isn't she tired of life and crooked?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly shrank his neck and said angrily, "I was just kidding.."

Elaine Ma glared at him fiercely, and then said to Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, what boss suit do you buy for him? Just his old thing, wearing a fake is worthy of him. I saw you last time. The fake Rolex I found for him is not bad, and it's good enough to match his bad old man!" Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mom, Dad's suit doesn't have much money. It's a discount. The gift I bought for you is much more expensive than this."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she immediately smiled and said happily: "Really? Ouch! My good son-in-law loves me! What gift did you buy for mom, show it to mom!"

Charlie Wade took out the two Tiffany boxes, and handed the larger one to Elaine Ma.

"Mom, this is for you."

Elaine Ma looked at the Tiffany logo on the package and immediately danced with excitement: "Oh! Tiffany! This...this is a big international brand!"

Having said that, she immediately opened the package and couldn't wait. After that, she opened the exquisite Tiffany jewelry box again, and when she glanced at it, she found a golden bracelet full of diamonds lying inside, and she was suddenly surprised!

"Damn! I know this bracelet! It sells for hundreds of thousands in China! It's certainly not cheap to buy in Japan?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Mom likes it, it doesn't matter if you have more money or less."

Elaine Ma smiled: "Why don't I say that my son-in-law is the best!" After finishing speaking, hurry up and put the bracelet on your hand, and watch carefully from all angles under the light. While observing, he exclaimed: "This Tiffany thing is done well! The workmanship is fine, and there is no fault at all! Wear! It's so good with my temperament in my hands."

Although Jacob Wilson secretly curled his lips on the side, he did not dare to say anything ironic.

At this time, Charlie Wade took out another smaller gift box from the box and handed it to his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

Chapter 1868

"My wife, this is for you, open it and see if you like it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and said: "Bought it for me too?"

Husband, it is not easy for you to make money. You usually don't see you spend money for yourself, and you always buy things for me when you go out..."

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Silly girl, Charlie Wade is an absolute model of a good man who loves you, loves you, and spoils you! Look at your dad, this old stingy man. When did you give me any valuable things??"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "You used to control the financial power of the family. I don't even have pocket money. What can I give you something?"

Elaine Ma sipped: "I'm pooh! Even if my husband has no money, he will do everything possible to give things to his wife. How about you? You will make excuses for having no money. Haven't you hidden private money yourself for so many years? "

Jacob Wilson picked up the suit Charlie Wade gave him and hummed: "I won't tell you about these useless ones. I will go back to my room and

try the suit my good son-in-law bought me! It will happen that the Calligraphy and Painting Association will have activities tomorrow. I will wear this new suit then?!"

Claire Wilson Wilson had already carefully unpacked the gift box. When she saw a brilliant diamond ring lying in the jewelry box, she was shocked and covered her mouth!

Elaine Ma's eyes widened several times and exclaimed: "My mother! Such a big diamond?! Why should there be a three carat?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Then you really know the goods, the main diamond on this ring is 3.2 carats!"

"Oh!!!"

Elaine Ma felt his scalp numb, and exclaimed: "So big?! This is not a million dollars?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Renminbi is only eight hundred thousand Dollar!"

"It's only eight hundred thousand?!" Elaine Ma touched his chest, and said with emotion: "My dear! My son-in-law is really good at it! Eight hundred thousand diamond ring, only eight hundred thousand, really. Great wealth! Great! Great!"

Claire Wilson Wilson beside him couldn't help being shocked, and said, "Charlie Wade, you are busy running around every day, and it is not easy to make money. Why buy me such expensive things... The ring is so expensive, I can't wear it out, isn't it a waste of money..."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "My wife, we have been married for so long and haven't bought you a ring. Just treat this ring as my belated wedding ring for you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes were moved with tears.

She looked at Charlie Wade and choked: "If you really want to buy a wedding ring, then you can buy one for 20,000 or 30,000. Don't buy such an expensive one..."

As she said, she wiped her tears and continued: "And look at you...every time you just buy things for me and parents, but never buy things for yourself, how can I live in my heart? Go willingly..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, took out the ring, and took his wife's right hand, and said seriously: "Claire Wilson Wilson, it is my blessing to marry you. Thank you for your persistence for so many years. This ring is what I do Husband owes you what you owe, now I will make up for you, you must accept it!"

"Yeah!" Elaine Ma also helped to echo: "Daughter, look at how good Charlie Wade is and take you so much! You must have a good time with Charlie Wade. The most important thing is to have a baby quickly.!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was still moved by Charlie Wade's affectionate confession, but when he heard this, he blushed immediately.

At this time, Charlie Wade carefully put the ring on her right ring finger and said with a smile: "Wife, company is the most affectionate confession, thank you for being with me all these years!"

Chapter 1869

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson was already moved to tears. Looking back on the years of marrying Charlie Wade, she was also filled with emotion deep in her heart. Back then, grandpa insisted on letting himself marry Charlie Wade, he didn't understand, and the whole family strongly opposed it, but grandpa still used his majesty to make himself compromise.

However, forced marriage made her misunderstand marriage from the beginning. After marrying Charlie Wade, the marriage she thought was to follow her grandfather's request and be Charlie Wade's wife. The two would live together like that. It doesn't matter whether it is suitable or not, it doesn't matter whether they like it or not.

Therefore, the two have respected each other for a long period of time. Although they are nominally husband and wife, they are actually just strangers living under the same roof.

Especially when he first got married, Claire Wilson Wilson also suffered strong pressure from all sides because of Charlie Wade's identity.

At that time, everyone was in her ears and kept telling her: Charlie Wade is a trash, a d*ck, and a rubbish. She shouldn't be with Charlie Wade, and divorce Charlie Wade quickly. But for her at that time, since she chose to marry him, no matter whether she was willing or not, she didn't want to embark on the road to divorce.

After all, Charlie Wade has never done anything to miss. Later, in her post-marriage life with Charlie Wade, she gradually saw the shining points on Charlie Wade's body, and gradually developed a little affection. However, she has never understood what it is like to like and love. After all, Claire Wilson Wilson had never been in a relationship before, and she was relatively ignorant and stupid about feelings, so that the two of them had been so confused to this day.

And now, facing Charlie Wade's affectionate confession, she suddenly felt a feeling of extreme acceleration in her heartbeat, which made her short of breath and dizzy. Of course, she was moved to tears. Elaine Ma on the side saw this scene with joy in his heart. She really felt that Charlie Wade was indeed a good son-in-law who could stand the test.

In the past, those rich second generations who liked Claire Wilson Wilson, although they were extremely flattering to themselves, there were few who could really do Charlie Wade's step. Looking back on the past, she treated Charlie Wade so much and insulted Charlie Wade so much. Charlie Wade still took his son-in-law's respect for his mother-in-law and always called her a mother. From this point of view, Charlie Wade is a good young man who repays his grievances with virtue.

What's more, she has repeatedly caused serious disasters, and in the end it was Charlie Wade who helped her settle, and even saved her life more than once. These are classic models for repaying morality!

The most important thing is that Charlie Wade is finally promising now. A Thompson First villa worth more than 100 million Dollar and two BMW cars were all earned by Charlie Wade. Every time he went out to show others Feng Shui, he would buy many expensive gifts.

Such a son-in-law, to be honest, is really hard to find with a lantern. Moreover, he is really good and caring for his daughter, which is even more rare.

So she hurriedly said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade must be tired after flying back so late. You two should go back to the room and take a shower together and go to bed early!"

"Ah?" Claire Wilson Wilson was startled, his face flushed immediately, and said at a loss: "Mom...you...what are you talking about...what together Take a bath..."

Elaine Ma said solemnly: "Isn't it normal for a couple to take a bath together? It just so happens that the bathroom in our big villa also has a luxurious bathtub. That bathtub is suitable for two people. You can also wipe Charlie Wade's back or something. , How great..."

Claire Wilson Wilson was so embarrassed that she couldn't wait to get away. Although she is now more than 20 years old, in fact, she is still a little girl who has never been in a relationship before. Elaine Ma suddenly asked her to take a bath with Charlie Wade and asked her to wipe Charlie Wade's back. She couldn't adapt at all at all, she was ashamed and embarrassed.

Chapter 1870

Charlie Wade knew that his wife was a shy woman, and she had no experience in that aspect. How could she be able to hold Elaine Ma's ridicule.

So he hurriedly said: "Mom, at first I feel thin-skinned, so don't shame her."

Elaine Ma smiled and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, have you seen it? Charlie Wade thinks more of you!"

As she said, she stretched her waist and said, "I won't talk to you anymore. I have to go back to my room and take pictures of my bracelet. You guys should rest early!"

While talking, Jacob Wilson walked out of the elevator wearing a brand-new boss suit.

As soon as I saw the three of them, I walked around the elevator entrance with a smug look, and smiled: "Look, we old Wilson still has some foundation, this suit is almost tailor-made, you just say I have this figure. It's rare in the world to be blessed in the fifties!"

At this time, Jacob Wilson, wearing a high-end and decent suit, did look very stylish. In addition, he did a good job in body management. At first glance, he really did not look like a person in his 50s.

But Charlie Wade knew very well in his heart that Jacob Wilson was actually a lazy man, and he didn't exercise much at all. The reason why he could keep his figure so good was completely tortured by Elaine Ma for so many years.

Although Elaine Ma has converged a lot now, the former Elaine Ma is simply a female devil. Whoever puts on a wife like this will be awful and dying. She is bored and bored every day. She doesn't even have any appetite for eating, and she doesn't want to gain weight. It's too possible.

So Charlie Wade praised: "Dad, you are dressed like this, and you look like you are forty years old. You really have a very good temperament!" "Yeah! Hehehe!" Jacob Wilson smiled triumphantly, and said: "I was in college back then. It was also a famous school grass, not much worse than those little fresh meats now!"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head helplessly: "Dad, when can you be a little humble? If you say this, it will make people laugh!"

Jacob Wilson curled his lips and said, "What are you afraid of? Your father, I put it in the pile of old men. That is definitely one of the best. To use an idiom to describe it, it's called a triumphant crowd!"

Elaine Ma looked at Jacob Wilson, who was young and style, and felt really uncomfortable.

She couldn't help thinking in her heart: "Jacob Wilson's dog stuff, it's really like that to clean up! It's my figure, I've been getting blessed all these years, and I'm getting a little out of control! During this period of time at home, my legs have been injured. , And even a serious lack of exercise, which leads to continuous weight gain! No! I must lose weight and get back to my body! Nothing can make her compare Jacob Wilson!"

So Elaine Ma gave Jacob Wilson unconvinced a glance, did not speak to him, but said to Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson: "I'm back to the room, and you two will go back to rest soon."

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed and responded, "Okay mom, let's go back to the room and rest!"

Jacob Wilson also said: "Charlie Wade, you go back to your room early to rest. You must be tired after running around for so many days. Let Claire Wilson Wilson put some hot water for you and take a good bath!"

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help but feel ashamed when she thought of what his mother said just now, but when she thought about it, her husband was really working hard. Taking a bath can relax a lot, and the feeling of exhaustion will definitely be greatly improved.

So she said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, you can chat with your dad for a while, I'll go up and give you some water, and you can take a bath in ten minutes."

Charlie Wade nodded.

After Claire Wilson Wilson and Elaine Ma took the elevator upstairs together, Jacob Wilson pulled Charlie Wade to make him a cup of tea to relieve his fatigue.

As soon as Charlie Wade sat down, the phone buzzed.

Looking down, it was an unfamiliar number from Eastcliff, so he stood up and said to Jacob Wilson, "Dad, I'll answer the phone."

Jacob Wilson said: "I'll answer the phone right here, go out?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "The customer is calling."

After speaking, he stepped out of the door.

When he came to the yard, Charlie Wade pressed the answer button and said, "Hello, who is it?"

On the phone, a woman's enthusiastic voice came: "Oh, Charlie Wade, I am your aunt! For so many years, aunt really misses you so much!"

Chapter 1871

If it weren't for the phone call between his aunt and Cameron Isaac on the way home, Charlie Wade at this moment would really believe that the enthusiasm of the woman on the phone really came from the heart.

So, he simply pretended to be very surprised, and said with a smile:

"Auntie, it's really you? Why would you remember to call me?"

Cynthia actually didn't want to call Charlie Wade either.

She had already passed the order to Cameron Isaac, so that Cameron Isaac would directly inform Charlie Wade to go to Shangri-La for dinner tomorrow.

However, Mr. Cameron came to her specifically just now and asked her to call Charlie Wade herself.

But it can also appear that she is more sincere, and, after all, she and Charlie Wade have not seen each other for so many years. A call ahead of time to get in touch with each other is tantamount to warming up in advance. For the next plan to persuade Charlie Wade to go home, also Will help.

So she smiled and said: "Charlie Wade, I haven't seen you for so many years, aunt has always been thinking about you. I wanted to see you in Aurouss Hilll a long time ago, but I heard Stephen Thompson say that you don't want to come back temporarily, so I just I didn't bother you..."

With that said, she asked with great concern: "Charlie Wade, how have you been all these years?"

Charlie Wade felt a little nauseous in his heart, but he kept politely saying, "Everything is fine for me, thank you aunt for your concern."

Corran breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "You have a good time, auntie can't be more pleased!"

After that, she said again: "By the way, Charlie Wade, aunt called you, mainly because I want to go to Aurouss Hilll to see you tomorrow and ask you out for a meal. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "You are coming to Aurouss Hilll tomorrow?"

"Yes!" Corran said: "Actually, aunt wanted Cameron Isaac to notify you, but I thought about it, our aunts and nephews have not seen each other for so many years, so we still call you personally."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Okay, when will you arrive tomorrow, I will invite you to dinner!"

Corran smiled and said, "Let's have dinner in Shangri-La tomorrow night. I have already made Cameron Isaac ready."

"Okay." Charlie Wade did not hesitate, and agreed without thinking, "Then see you in Shangri-La tomorrow night."

Corran smiled and said, "Well, well, then we'll see you tomorrow!"

Charlie Wade hung up Cynthia's phone, the smile on his expression gradually disappeared. He has no affection for all the people surnamed Wade, whether it is his grandfather, his uncle, or his aunt. Before investigating the cause of his parents' death, the Wade family was the biggest suspect in his eyes.

Back in the room, Claire Wilson Wilson had already set a bath water for him. After taking a bath, Charlie Wade went back to bed to sleep with Claire Wilson Wilson. Claire Wilson Wilson, like a child waiting to hear the story, asked him if he had encountered any interesting things in Japan. Charlie Wade told Claire Wilson Wilson what had happened between the three big families in Tokyo.

However, he deliberately picked himself out of this series of events, not daring to let Claire Wilson Wilson know that he was deeply involved in it. He just told Claire Wilson Wilson that his clients in Japan happened to have some relationship with these families, so he got some first-hand inside information. Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked to hear Charlie Wade talk about these incredible things.

The elements of big family, ninja, and assassination sound not only incredible, but also new. Therefore, Claire Wilson Wilson was very happy to listen to it, and entangled Charlie Wade to talk about it very late.

Chapter 1872

The next day, Claire Wilson Wilson got up early to go to work at the company.

Charlie Wade had eaten breakfast made by Elaine Ma, and spent the whole day thinking about Cynthia's affairs.

Since Stephen Thompson found himself, until now, the Wade family has never directly appeared in his life.

For Charlie Wade, he also liked this situation where he didn't have to deal with the Wade family.

However, Cynthia broke the silence between himself and the Wade family this time, which also means that the Wade family has begun to want to win over themselves, and for whatever purpose they do not want to stay in Aurouss Hilll.

Even if I saw my aunt today and refused her request, the Wade family would definitely not give up.

It seems that the Wade Family will become a long-term trouble for himself in the future.

.....

At 5:30 in the afternoon, Charlie Wade said hello to his mother-in-law Elaine Ma, telling her that she would have something tonight and not eat at home.

Later, he went out alone and took a taxi to Shangri-La.

Cameron Isaac wanted to pick him up by car, but Charlie Wade refused.

The Wade family always thought that Cameron Isaac was theirs. If Cameron Isaac behaved too diligently to him, the Wade family might be aware of the abnormality.

When Charlie Wade arrived at the Shangri-La catering department, Cameron Isaac was already waiting here in person.

Seeing Charlie Wade arrived, Cameron Isaac immediately stepped forward and said respectfully: "Master, you are here."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked him, "Where is my aunt? Is she here?"

"Here." Cameron Isaac wiped the sweat from his forehead and whispered:

"Your aunt said that she was a little tired. I arranged for a spa technician to go to her room to serve her. It will take more than half an hour to finish the work. ."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "All right, then take me to the box first."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "You two will have dinner in the sky garden tonight."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned. He remembered the Sky Garden, where the wedding he had made up for Claire Wilson Wilson was held there.

The Sky Garden is a huge banquet hall with no boxes and translucent glass around it. It is usually a dining place for top Shangri-La members.

Choosing to eat there will inevitably be seen by other guests.

So Charlie Wade asked him, "Are there many guests tonight? In case many people see me having dinner with her, and then recognize her, it might expose my identity."

Cameron Isaac shrugged and said, "Don't worry, Shangri-La tonight has completely cleared the entire catering department. Whether it is the

outside box or the sky garden, there are no other guests tonight."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "It's not enough to clear a sky garden?"

The boxes, Chinese restaurant and western restaurant outside are also cleared?"

"Yes." Cameron Isaac said: "The catering department will only entertain you and your aunt tonight."

Charlie Wade said awkwardly: "There is no need to toss like this, just find a higher-grade box?"

Cameron Isaac lowered his voice and said in Charlie Wade's ear: "Master, you may not know your aunt, she has always been like this."

After speaking, Cameron Isaac said again: "Your aunt usually has eyes above the top, and she has always sneered at a third-tier city like

Arouss Hillll, and asked her to eat with locals in a third-tier city like this. In her eyes, An insult to her.."

"What score?" Charlie Wade said with a bit of disgust: "No matter how big the shelf is, don't you still have to eat, drink and sleep like ordinary people? What's the point of doing this kind of specialization everywhere?"

Chapter 1873

Charlie Wade stepped into the restaurant department of Shangri-La. The huge food and beverage department is indeed empty today. The waiters also

evacuated a lot. According to Cameron Isaac, he was afraid that there would be too many waiters, which made Cynthia upset.

Charlie Wade walked through the outer restaurant of the catering department and came directly to the Sky Garden in the center. In the Sky Garden Banquet Hall at this time, the eighty-eight banquet tables have been completely removed, and only one is left in the center. Well-made Western-style dining table.

Charlie Wade didn't need to think about it. The removal of the eighty-eight banquet tables and chairs must have been instructed by his aunt. Therefore, he felt a little upset in his heart. Although Charlie Wade hadn't met this aunt until now, Charlie Wade felt very disgusted in his aunt's style of being a relative of the ancient emperor. Even if Charlie Wade now has nearly 60 billion Dollar in cash in his bank card, Charlie Wade still has no intention of showing off.

Not to mention that eating a meal is a waste of time and money, even if he is allowed to eat a bowl of beef noodles for ten Dollar at a roadside ramen restaurant, he will not feel anything wrong. Moreover, in order to have a meal, the entire Shangri-La field and the entire Sky Garden were emptied, and it was really impossible for Charlie Wade to experience any superiority.

On the contrary, this will make him very repulsive and resistant. Accompanied by Cameron Isaac, Charlie Wade came to the only table. The dining table is about two meters long and one meter wide, with two seats placed at both ends.

Cameron Isaac personally opened one of the seats for Charlie Wade and said, "Master, I have to apologize for waiting here for a while."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said, "Okay, go ahead and wait for her on my mobile phone."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master, would you like to drink something first, I'll let someone help you prepare it."

Charlie Wade said, "Just give me a glass of boiled water."

"Good young master."

Charlie Wade sat at the dining table alone, fiddling with her cell phone, just in time to receive a message from Nanako Ito: "What is Charlie Wade doing?"

Charlie Wade smiled knowingly when he saw her message, and replied, "Preparing to eat outside, how about you?"

Nanako Ito replied: "I just came back from the hospital and accompanied my father in the hospital."

Later, Nanako Ito sent another message: "Charlie Wade, does your wife like the ring you gave? Is the size of the ring still appropriate?"

Charlie Wade replied: "I like it, thank you for helping me try the ring, the size of the ring is also very suitable."

Nanako Ito sent a smiling face and said, "That would be great! It will be the Chinese Lunar New Year in four days. Nanako wishes Charlie Wade a Happy New Year in advance!"

With a smile on his face, Charlie Wade typed his fingertips and replied: "Thank you! How is Mr. Ito's body recovered?"

Nanako Ito replied: "The doctor said that after a few days of training, he can be discharged from the hospital."

"That's good." Charlie Wade just sent these three words, and at the entrance of the Hanging Garden, a woman dressed in luxurious and splendid walked in.

This woman looked at her age about forty years old, wearing a limited edition Chanel costume, with short and medium hair dyed in yellow. Her

face was not beautiful, except for her indifferent appearance. Kind of very mean feeling.

This woman is Charlie Wade's aunt, Cynthia.

Chapter 1874

Cynthia walked very fast, the stride meteor came in and went straight to the dining table where Charlie Wade was.

And Cameron Isaac followed her step by step with a respectful attitude.

When Charlie Wade was still a few meters away, Cynthia smiled and said, "Oh, Charlie Wade, I haven't seen you for so many years, and he has grown into a handsome young man!"

Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia and found some childhood memories on her face.

So he laughed at himself and said, "I will be 27 years old soon, and I am not a big or small guy anymore."

Cynthia looked very intimate, and said with a smile: "Oh, you look so much like your dad! It's like a mold!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Compared with the previous years, Auntie seems to have not changed much."

Cynthia laughed and said: "A dozen or twenty years have passed in a blink of an eye, and I am almost 50 years old. How could it be the same as before."

At this time, Cameron Isaac had already taken Cynthia's seat away carefully.

When Cynthia sat down, he glanced at Charlie Wade's side, and saw that Charlie Wade had always been sitting on the chair, but he hadn't stood up before he took a seat. She couldn't help feeling a little dissatisfied. According to the rules, the younger generation at the dinner table should stand up and wait respectfully when the elders arrive. If the elders speak, the younger ones must bend over and lower their heads to listen carefully; If the elder is seated, the younger must wait until the elder is seated and when the elder indicates that he can sit.

But Charlie Wade did well, his butt looked like he was on a chair all the way, not to mention standing up, he didn't even bother to move. Cynthia felt annoyed all at once.

She actually didn't have a good impression of Charlie Wade. If Charlie Wade keeps missing, never show up again, it is naturally best for her. But I didn't expect that this kid had been missing for so many years, and suddenly jumped out to divide the assets of the Wade Family. What made her even more unacceptable was that the old man gave him an Emgrand Group and 10 billion cash was not enough, and he wanted to return him to the Wade family.

She looked at Charlie Wade, who was dressed in ordinary clothes, had an easy-going temperament, and had some ignorance of etiquette, and she said in her heart: "What qualifications does such a person have to return to the Wade family? Any direct member of the Wade family has received aristocratic education since childhood. Then he went abroad to receive advanced studies. Compared with Charlie Wade, who only spent a year as a senior in Aurouss Hilll, it is almost heaven and earth. Letting such a semi-illiterate return to Wade Family will definitely lose Wade Family's face!"

However, although Cynthia didn't like Charlie Wade very much in hrt heart, she did not dare to refuse the father's explanation. After all, after she and her husband were completely separated, her wishful thinking

was to return to the Wade family, so that in the future, she would get a share of the Wade family's family.

But after all, she was a married woman, and she wanted to return to her natal family to separate the family property. She herself was very repelled by Corran and Myles her brothers.

In this case, if Cynthia still wants to get some of his assets, she must have her father's strong support. Therefore, she has always been the only one in the Wade family. She usually has eyes above the top, no one is in the eye, and everyone dared to contradict her, but she did not dare to disobey the old man.

Moreover, whenever the old man confessed to her, she always went all out to make the old man happy.

Therefore, she also warned herself in her heart: "This time, I have to do the things my father arranged for me beautifully! Let's not say that I can persuade Charlie Wade to return to the Wade family, at least let Charlie Wade agree. For the Lunar New Year, I have to go back to Wade's house to spend time with the old man!"

Thinking of this, she suppressed her dissatisfaction with Charlie Wade, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, you have really suffered in Aurouss Hilll these years. My family hasn't seen you for so many years, and all of them miss you very much. When do you want to go home and have a look?"

Chapter 1875

"Go home and see?"

Charlie Wade couldn't help but smile when he heard these four words.

Cynthia saw that he had a fake smile on his face, so he said, "Charlie Wade, people say that you are leaving home to be the boss. Now that you are no longer young, you should go back and have a look after you have been away for so many years."

Charlie Wade nodded, agreeing: "You are right. After leaving for so long, I should take time to go back and have a look."

As he said, he smiled and said, "Well, I'll arrange a time later, and I will check it out if I have time."

Charlie Wade seemed to have agreed to Cynthia's proposal, but in fact it was nothing more than a drag formula.

After a while, to arrange another time, it is basically tantamount to nowhere. Anyway, his only idea is to deal with today.

Of course, Cynthia also knew Charlie Wade's plan, and immediately said, "Charlie Wade, don't have any resistance to your family. Family has always cared about you very much. Don't forget, your grandfather heard that you were after Aurouss Hilll. , Immediately asked Stephen Thompson to send you the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash. It is reasonable and reasonable. You should also go back and see his old man, what do you think?"

Charlie Wade asked back: "Aunty, is it true that I just have to go back and have a look, and this matter is even settled?"

Cynthia's dissatisfaction has grown stronger.

In her opinion, Charlie Wade was indeed a little ignorant of good and bad.

Wade Family asked him to come all the way to ask him to go back. This is already a shame for him. If he knows a little bit, he should immediately agree to it, and then go directly with his plane back to celebrate the New Year.

Unexpectedly, he actually played Tai Chi with himself here, and he even said nothing.

So, she said to Charlie Wade with a slightly displeased expression: "Charlie Wade, your grandfather invested 110 billion Dollar in you. This amount of money is nothing to the Wade family, but it is purely from Quantitatively speaking, it is definitely a huge sum of money. Is it possible to invest so much in you so that you can only go back and take a look?"

Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia and asked seriously: "Auntie, what exactly does the Wade family want from me? You don't have to hide it here. Let's open the skylight to speak up."

Cynthia hesitated for a moment, then nodded and said, "Well, since you said that, then I won't go around with you."

As he said, Cynthia sat up straight and said with a serious expression:

"Your grandfather meant to let you go back to Wade's house to spend a reunion year together. Then, Aurouss Hilll, you must hurry up and stop."

Charlie Wade raised his eyes and asked with interest, "Did it break? What happened?"

Cynthia said: "You are nothing more than an Emgrand Group in Aurouss Hilll, a family of your current wife."

Chapter 1876

As he said, Cynthia stretched out a finger and said arrogantly: "First of all, regarding the Emgrand Group, you can continue to ask Doris Young to help you take care of it at that time. We have investigated this person, and she has the ability, and during this period of time. The Emgrand Group has developed well in her hands, so you can rest assured to hand it over to her."

After that, Cynthia stretched out another finger: "Secondly, your current wife, Claire Wilson Wilson's family. We have investigated the situation of the Wilson family. To be honest, such a family can even count as a fart in front of the Wade family. No! How can their family be the Wade family's in-laws?"

Cynthia had already looked disgusted at this time, and said, "So, I advise you to leave that Claire Wilson Wilson as soon as possible and draw a clear line with their family. It is best to give them a sum of money directly and let them get away forever. Leave China so that no one will make a big fuss about them in the future and satirize our Wade family man who is hungry and does not choose food!"

Charlie Wade's face immediately became a little ugly when he heard this, and his voice became colder and colder. He said, "Auntie, my marriage is my own business, and it has nothing to do with you or the Wade family.

So, please also Don't interfere with the Wade Family!"

Cynthia sighed and persuaded: "Charlie Wade, don't be so arrogant. Think about it yourself. You are a descendant of the Wade family! Choose ten of the richest second generations in the country with the highest status and you will definitely be there. For a seat, how could the girl with the surname Wilson be worthy of you? She wouldn't even be qualified to carry you shoes! In ancient times, she didn't even have the qualifications to be you as a housekeeper!"

Charlie Wade said with a bit of sullen tone: "Auntie, she was my wife at first, and she married me when I was at the bottom of my life. I would never divorce her, so you don't need to divorce her. Moreover!"

Cynthia said with regret: "Charlie Wade! Don't use emotions!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Emotional matters, of course, must be emotional!"

Cynthia blurted out: "As a descendant of a wealthy family, feelings are not even a fart! Do you remember your uncle? He is also a kind of talent. He has treated me well for so many years, but what about it? Once his family strength can't match After I match, I must separate from him!" Immediately afterwards, Cynthia said unwillingly: "If it weren't for your grandfather's opinion, my woman's initiative to divorce will affect her reputation, and if I am not allowed to go through the divorce formalities, I would have severed all relations with him! You are a man, at all Don't worry about the impact of divorce on your reputation, you just divorced the surname Wilson, and returned to Eastcliff to marry a well-known eldest lady. The future is boundless!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "I'm sorry, I am more emotional. If you can do something like this, I can't do it!"

Seeing that Charlie Wade did not accept his suggestion, Cynthia immediately said: "Charlie Wade! You have to find out that Wade Family's hands are one of the best in the whole country! Any woman who wants to marry into our Wade family must have a family background that matches the Wade family! Otherwise, it will drag my Wade family back and shame my Wade family's face! The Wade family's face must not be ruined by you or ruined by the surname Wilson In the hands of the humble family!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I'm sorry, although my surname is Wade, I am not someone you can control and control at will. I am in charge of my marriage. No one else has the right to interfere. The same is true for you!"

"you!"

Cynthia was furious at that moment. He slapped the table and stood up and shouted angrily: "Charlie Wade! You thought I was talking to you in a good voice, and I was discussing it with you?!"

"What?" Charlie Wade asked her coldly, "Are you going to force me to get a divorce?"

Cynthia scolded, "You are the heir of the Wade family! You must follow the arrangements of the Wade family. What's more, do you think the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash are given to you in vain?! If you are not obedient, the Wade family can support you, just I can step on you!"

Charlie Wade was also immediately furious, and he said coldly: "You don't want to talk about the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash here! The reason why the Wade family was able to advance by leaps and bounds and stand at the top of the country was due to my father's dedication. Planning, and strategizing decision-making! If the property is counted, my father owns at least a quarter of the Wade family's asset inheritance rights. If that is the case, let alone 10 billion, even 100 billion, I deserve it! "

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade's tone became more severe, and he scolded: "My father did so much for the Wade family, but how did you return him? You forced our family of three out of Eastcliff! In the end, my parents died tragically. ! I haven't settled this account with you yet!"

Chapter 1877

Cynthia didn't expect Charlie Wade to dare to talk to himself like this! Moreover, when Charlie Wade said that he should inherit a quarter of Wade Family's assets, she was immediately furious!

So, she shouted directly: "Asshole! You are too high on yourself! Why do you inherit a quarter of the assets of the Wade family?!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Just because I am Charlie Wade! Just because my father is Bruce!"

Cynthia scolded, "Your dad has been dead for so many years, so you still want to inherit the Wade family's assets?! I tell you, you are not worthy!"

Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia and sneered: "My father flew for the Wade family back then. In my opinion, even the head of the Wade family is more than enough! It's you! I really have to follow the rules of the big family and get married. His daughter is the water that was poured out. Now that you are married, you are no longer a member of the Wade family! Why are you pointing fingers at me in front of me?!"

The sentence that the married daughter is the water poured out is the sentence that Cynthia hates most in her life.

Even if she married as a wife early on, she had been thinking about the Wade family's wealth.

Now, after separating from her husband and severing her kindness, she pinned her hopes for the future on the Wade family's fortune!

However, the elders of the Wade family, Corran, the old three Myles, and the old Four William have always been hostile to Cynthia. They often said this in front of Cynthia, and reminded her overtly and secretly not to worry about Wade family assets, because she was married. , Is no longer the Wade family, and is not worthy to inherit the Wade family's assets! Cynthia naturally refused to accept it!

She felt that her husband's family was unreliable, the only thing she could rely on was Elder Wade!

Therefore, in any case, she must please the old man, and let the old man give herself a legacy that can make her life safe for her life before death. This is also the goal of her hard work now.

However, what she didn't expect was that Charlie Wade, a kid who had been away from home for nearly twenty years, dared to say such things in front of her. It was like stepping on her tail and making her angry immediately!

So, she gritted her teeth and glared at Charlie Wade, and said angrily: "Charlie Wade! I tell you! If you are more acquainted and follow the instructions of the Wade Family, the Wade Family will naturally not treat you badly in the future, and will let you live a life of food and clothing!"

After all, she changed her conversation, her voice increased a little, and her eyes were cracked threatening: "But if you don't know each other! Then I tell you, the Wade family can hold you up, and naturally they can also throw you down. Go down! At that time, the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion will leave you! After all, you will be beaten back to your original shape and become the stinky hanging silk that is despised by everyone and the wife's family!"

Cynthia was out of control, her voice even screamed.

In the whole sky garden, her angrily voice echoed.

Cameron Isaac hurriedly evacuated all the service personnel, and walked out of the sky garden banquet hall and stood outside the door.

At this time, even if other people are slightly dissatisfied with Cynthia, it is possible that Cynthia's emotions will be further out of control.

Seeing that Cynthia's expression had already taken on a strong resentment, Charlie Wade smiled playfully, and asked her: "So cruel? Then

I would like to ask, if I'm acquainted, what would the Wade family command me? "

Chapter 1878

Cynthia thought that her threat had softened Charlie Wade, so she immediately sneered: "First divorced your wife from a humble background, and then returned to the Wade family to wait for your grandfather's dispatch. Now Orrin of the Sun family is unified. The Sun family's control over the entire Sun family has reached an unprecedented peak. His daughter has a marriage contract with you. If you marry his daughter, it will be of great help to the Wade family."

After all, Cynthia said again: "Or you can try the eldest granddaughter of the Banks Family, that is, the daughter of Zayne. She is very favored in the Banks Family. Her mother was one of your father's suitors back then. Maybe I will be willing to marry my daughter to you, and I will be even more helpful to the Wade family at that time!"

"So, after you divorced that woman, first try to develop with the eldest granddaughter of the Banks Family. If you can get her, you will get married with her. If you can't get it, you will fulfill the engagement with Orrin's daughter!"

Charlie Wade chuckled, "So the Wade Family wants me to sell for the Wade Family!"

Cynthia said coldly: "This is not a sell-off. After all, marriage is very common in the upper class. This is not only good for the Wade family, but also good for you!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Auntie, since marriage has so many benefits, why don't you just divorce, and then try to get together with Orrin or Zayne? If you had this, it was with them. One of them hooked up, wouldn't it be a huge help to the Wade Family?!"

When Cynthia heard this, she felt like she had been slapped repeatedly by Charlie Wade. Then she realized that Charlie Wade seemed to be subdued, but it was actually to humiliate herself!

Thinking of this, she immediately became angered and gritted her teeth: "You beast! I am your aunt! How dare to insult me?!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I insult you? I shame you. If you were a man, I would have beaten you eight times!"

Cynthia almost fainted, clutching her chest with a hideous face.

Charlie Wade didn't bother to stay here at this time. He stood up and said to Cynthia disdainfully: "Go back and tell the old man, if he wants to return to the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion, I can return at any time!"

When he said this, his expression was stern and he shouted sharply:

"But!"

"My parents' account, I will definitely settle it with him in the future!"

"At that time, all the people who are responsible for this matter will have to pay me back with profit! No one can escape! Even him! No exception!"

"You, you" Cynthia trembled angrily, and yelled at Charlie Wade with his fingers: "You bastard! You dare to be so disrespectful to your grandfather because you are the heir of the Wade family! How outrageous!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "What if I disrespect him? If you are not satisfied, you can go back and complain to him!"

Cynthia gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! Every word you say today will be truthfully told to your grandpa. If you are beaten back to your original form, don't blame my aunt for not giving you a chance!"

"Give me a chance?" Charlie Wade snorted: "You don't deserve any chance at all! However, if I find out in the future and find that you are also involved in the death of my parents, then you won't ask me to give you a chance. !"

"It turned you back! It turned you back!" Cynthia was already completely irritated by Charlie Wade. She grabbed a beautiful empty wine glass on the table and slammed it on the ground, shouting hysterically: "I will definitely make you regret it. of!"

Charlie Wade nodded and sneered contemptuously: "You can use whatever means you can, I'm waiting!"

After all, he walked toward the gate without looking back.

Chapter 1879

Seeing Charlie Wade's departure, Cynthia behind him couldn't help shouting angrily: "Charlie Wade! I haven't left yet, what qualifications do you have to leave first! I am your elder, your aunt! You dare to be so disrespectful to me, I must Make you pay!"

Charlie Wade ignored it. In his opinion, his aunt is completely an idiot spoiled by the family halo. He never forgets to hold his airs and arrogantly at all times. It is obviously the order of the old man to do business, but he only cares about his own air and face, such a person, even in the Wade family, is difficult to achieve. Therefore, Charlie Wade didn't bother to waste time with her.

After leaving the gate, Charlie Wade left the Sky Garden directly.

Cameron Isaac hurriedly greeted him and said nervously, "Master, why are you doing this? If Miss Cynthia goes to the master to file a complaint, then your situation will be passive!"

"So what?" Charlie Wade snorted: "Don't think she is from the Wade family, but in fact she is just a dog of the old man. She wants to bite me, but also depends on what the old man means! If the old man wants to really want to Start with me, then let him let him go!"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "The reason why I only scolded her now, instead of hitting her or killing her, is because I was thinking that they still have blood connection with me. If they do it themselves, then I will even have this point. The bloodline is ignored! No matter who belongs to the Wade family, if you dare to bark in front of me, I will directly destroy him! If anyone dares to do anything to me and the people around me, I will directly kill him!"

At this moment, Charlie Wade's body was murderous!

Cameron Isaac sighed helplessly.

At this moment, what he was actually worried about was not what the Wade Family would do to Charlie Wade in the future, but worried. Once the Wade Family became angry and angered Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade was afraid that he would not let the Wade Family go.

In case it really started, Wade Family might not be Charlie Wade's opponent.

He sent Charlie Wade all the way to the door of Shangri-La, and respectfully said: "Master, where are you going? I will drive you."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, you send me at this time, but the Wade family will be aware of the clues. Go and see Cynthia, and by the way, see what she has plans next."

Cameron Isaac nodded slightly: "Master, then I will go and see your aunt first."

Charlie Wade reminded him: "Take a look at Cynthia's return plan to see when she leaves. Besides, I must be guarded against her going to see my wife, understand?"

Cameron Isaac suddenly shuddered and stood up straight and respectfully said: "Master, don't worry, I understand!"

Charlie Wade did not put Cynthia in his eyes, but he also worried that Cynthia would think of other ways to save the country.

She wanted to divorce Claire Wilson Wilson on her own initiative, and then returned to Wade's house. She rejected her directly. Then, if she went to find her own wife, it would be a bit tricky for herself.

After all, Claire Wilson Wilson still doesn't know his identity. And he didn't plan to let her know.

At least, he didn't want his wife to know his identity before he found out the truth about his parents' death and successfully avenged his parents.

.....

After Charlie Wade left, Cameron Isaac turned back to the Sky Garden.

At this time, Cynthia was already furious on the spot.

Chapter 1880

The prepared western dining table had already been lifted by her, and the ground was full of mess.

Because there were a lot of broken glass ballast on the ground, the female foreman of Sky Garden was afraid that Cynthia was accidentally injured by the glass ballast, so she hurried over with two waiters to clean it.

Cynthia was full of sorrow and anger and had nowhere to vent. Seeing that the foreman came with two waiters, she was immediately furious. She went up and grabbed one of the girls. She raised her hand and pulled her face, while beating, she cursed and said in her mouth: "Did I let you come? Did I let you come?!"

The girl was slapped several times, crying and begging: "Miss you, calm down, I am also afraid that you will be injured by the glass ballast, so I quickly clean the glass ballast..."

Cynthia's heart was still very angry, and even increased a bit of strength in her hands, and yelled: "Bastard thing! I let you out, you can come out, I don't let you out, you better not even your face Let me see!"

Seeing this, the foreman hurriedly stepped forward and begged: "Miss, don't be angry, this is my own opinion, so I ran into you..."

Cynthia stared angrily, kicked the foreman's stomach, and cursed coldly: "Things that don't have eyes! All three of you have been fired. Get out!"

The foreman was kicked by Cynthia and sat down on the ground.

The ground was full of glass ballast, so she immediately felt a few pieces of glass ballast pierced into the flesh.

However, at this moment, she did not care about the severe pain caused by the glass ballast. She was pale and clutching her belly, and said in pain: "My stomach hurts... Lily, please call me a rescuer. car....."

Lili was the other of the two waiters. She was not beaten by Cynthia because she was standing a little far away from Cynthia.

As soon as she saw the foreman holding her stomach and her face in pain, she immediately asked with concern, "Sister Nan, are you okay? Hold on, I'll call 120!"

Cynthia looked at the foreman contemptuously, and said disgustedly, "What kind of pity do you pretend to be in front of me? Do you want me to lose money to you?"

The girl who was dialing the phone suddenly rebuked, "Why are you like this! Sister Nan is three months pregnant! You are still kicking her belly. If the child has something long and two short, no matter how much money he has It can't solve the problem!"

Cynthia couldn't help frowning, and said coldly: "What are you, dare you talk to me with this attitude?!"

The girl blurted out without showing weakness: "We are human! Not a thing! Even if we are not as high as you, our body is given by our parents! Why are you hitting us?!"

Cynthia is almost furious!

She grew up so big, in addition to behaved like a good man with her tail clipped in front of her father, no one had ever dared to disobey her and talk to her in such a tone!

But here today, she has been confronted by Charlie Wade and several waiters one after another, and she is naturally annoyed.

At this moment, she completely ignored the fact that the foreman was pregnant, and took a step forward, grabbed her mobile phone from the girl who had smashed her into the hands of the girl who was waiting for the 120-sound station to answer, and slammed it directly on the ground. Immediately afterwards, she immediately raised her hand and slapped her face, slapped her face fiercely, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Shame on her face, and dare to yell at me here, don't you?!"

As he was talking, Cameron Isaac stepped forward, and when he saw this, he hurriedly stepped forward and asked: "Miss, what's the matter with you?"

Seeing Cameron Isaac's arrival, Cynthia said coldly: "Okay, you are here just right! I ask you, how do you manage this group of people under your hands? Even I dare to stand up! Is this going to shake the sky?!"

When Cameron Isaac saw that all three of his employees had been beaten, he didn't need to ask him to know that Cynthia must have vented his anger towards Charlie Wade on them, so he immediately said respectfully, "Miss, don't worry, these three do not have long eyes. I must deal with the person seriously! Don't get angry, or I will send you back to your room to rest first?"

Cynthia was also suffocated with anger, and looked at Cameron Isaac and said coldly: "Completely block these three b*tches for me!"

After that, she stretched out her hand and slapped Lily's face again, before turning around and leaving...

Chapter 1881

As soon as Corran left, Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked the three employees: "What happened just now?"

The Lily choked and said: "Mr. Cameron, Miss Cynthia was angry and raised the table. Sister Nan took us over to clean the glass ballast. As a result, Miss Cynthia suddenly acted on us and kicked Sister Nan in the stomach. Sister Nan was still pregnant. I was pregnant, I wanted to call an ambulance, and the eldest smashed my phone..."

Sister Nan, who was sitting on the ground with a painful face, said: "Mr. Cameron, I am to blame for this. You must not anger them. If the company wants to punish, please punish me alone!"

Cameron Isaac sighed and said, "I blame me for this. I didn't protect everyone. I will arrange for someone to take you to the hospital

immediately. In addition, I will give you at least one month's vacation and give you a compensation of 200,000 Dollar each. "

After finishing speaking, he looked at the foreman sitting on the ground and said seriously: "Sister Nan, I will contact the best gynecologist in Aurouss Hilll to help you with the baby, and make sure that the child is fine at all costs. If the child can be saved, I will I will make up for your 200,000 fetal expenses; if I can't keep it, I will make up for you 500,000, and then give you one year of paid leave, and go back to take a good rest, and actively prepare for pregnancy!"

When Cameron Isaac said so, everyone was immediately relieved.

They also worried that Cameron Isaac would obey Cynthia's request and punish them severely.

Unexpectedly, it is really rare for Cameron Isaac to take care of everyone so much.

Seeing the three women crying and thanking them one after another, Cameron Isaac couldn't help persuading him, so he greeted the security team and rushed them to the hospital.

After all three of them were sent to the hospital, he sighed sadly in the office alone: "Hey, I really don't know when Cynthia, the aunt, will be tossing in Aurouss Hilll, let alone what she will do too much. It's a pity that I am a member of the Wade family after all. No matter what, I can't suppress her at all. If she really wants to cause trouble in Aurouss Hilll, I have nothing to do. It seems that I can only hope. Master Wade!"

.....

Charlie Wade didn't pay attention to his aunt, let alone take it to heart. After returning home, he began to prepare for the New Year with his family.

Since it was the first Spring Festival in the Thompson First Villa, the family of four paid great attention to the sense of ceremony of the Spring Festival this year.

Claire Wilson Wilson bought a lot of decorative window grilles, stickers, red lanterns and other accessories, intending to make his home more festive.

Although Elaine Ma is lazy, she has a strong vanity. She also wants to set out her home as soon as possible, and then take more photos to show off in her circle of friends, so she is busy with Claire Wilson Wilson. After Charlie Wade came back, he joined them.

Claire Wilson Wilson took out a bunch of beautifully made red lanterns from the big carton that he bought online, and said to Elaine Ma: "Mom, I want to decorate both the third and second floor terraces. Hang this on the railings of the terrace. Plant red lanterns and turn them on after dark, the effect must be particularly good."

Elaine Ma agreed without hesitation: "Okay! New Year, just have to be a little festive, I'll go hang up later!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Mom, I have another business, I want to discuss it with you."

Elaine Ma smiled and said, "Okay! Just talk about it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassingly: "You have been hanging a lot of green hats on the terrace on the third floor. This is a big Chinese New Year. It is really inappropriate to hang so many green hats, or let's remove the green hats. Right!"

When Elaine Ma heard these words, she immediately blurted out without hesitation: "So how do you do it! Those green hats are all prepared for

the old man Christopher, so that after he gets up every day, he opens his eyes and sees this. He piled up green hats, and then was gloomy all day. If I took them away, wouldn't it be a waste of money for him?"

Claire Wilson Wilson helplessly said, "Mom! Every family is full of lights and festivities for the celebration of the New Year. If we still have so many green hats, it will not look good at that time!"

Chapter 1882

"That won't work!" Elaine Ma said stubbornly, "Those green hats are my magic weapon against the Wilson family. I just want them to forcibly remember that Hannah was pregnant outside with wild species every day!"

Elaine Ma suddenly remembered something at this time, and said with a smile: "Hey! I will hang these lanterns and the green hats one by one in a while. When the lanterns are turned on, the red lanterns and the green hats are absolutely conspicuous! It will definitely anger the Wilson family!"

Claire Wilson Wilson persuaded: "Mom, those who celebrate the New Year, have to be forgiving and forgiving!"

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: "You don't come to persuade me. It's useless to persuade me. Don't you know that your grandmother broke my leg? And my two front teeth are also given by her. I will never forgive her for something!"

Seeing his mother's face full of determination, Claire Wilson Wilson felt a burst of powerlessness.

It seems that there is no possibility to persuade mother to change her mind.

At this time, Elaine Ma held a bunch of red lanterns by himself, and walked towards the elevator, and said as he walked: "I'm going to hang up the lanterns and hang them with the bunch of green hats!"

After half an hour.

Under the organization of Mrs. Wilson, the Wilson family was also lighting up the lights in their villa, so it was so lively.

The Wilson family is not what it used to be. The Wilson Group had previously received Donald's investment, and after repaying all the debts, it took another small project given by Donald. Now it has turned a profit.

Mrs. Wilson also took back the villa, antiques, and calligraphy and painting that had been seized by the bank before.

Because Donald promised to lend the Thompson First first-class luxury villa to their family for ten years, Mrs. Wilson simply rented out the old villa and could earn some rent back.

The company has survived enough again, and all the previous assets have returned to his own hands. The current Lady Wilson is very high-spirited. Christopher's family knew that the happy life in the future depended almost entirely on the Lady, so they always treated her as the empress. Christopher is also proud of the recent spring breeze. The Wilson Group has come back to life. He and Harold and Wendy and his sons and daughters are in important positions in the group.

Harold and Wendy have re-living the lives of the rich second generation, and of course they are also full of joy.

Hannah was the only one in the family who had the worst. No one gave her a good face all day long.

Christopher and Mrs. Wilson hated her deeply, but because of Donald, they couldn't drive her away, so they regarded her as a thorn in the eye.

Harold and Wendy also felt that their mother was too embarrassed to have been pregnant with wild species and contracted sexually transmitted diseases, so they always ignored her every day.

Being rejected by the whole family made Hannah very hurt.

Especially seeing the four people of their surname Wilson smiling every day, but she can only hold back at home, sweeping, cooking, and washing clothes, like a servant who doesn't need money, she feels even more uncomfortable.

At this moment, seeing that they were all preparing various decorations for the New Year, Hannah stepped forward, licking her face and said flatly, "Oh, mom, or I will help! You forgot that we lived in the past. When I was in the old villa, the decorations and decorations of the house were all made by me as soon as the Chinese New Year came!"

Lady Wilson glared at her, and said in disgust: "What's the matter with you? Hurry up and clean the windows! I tell you, as soon as today is over, there will be three days before the New Year. You must have all windows in the villa. Make me spotless!"

Chapter 1883

When the Lady said that she asked herself to clean the windows of the entire villa, Hannah suddenly collapsed.

She couldn't help but blurt out: "Mom! Our villa is so large, with so many rooms, so many windows, I can't finish it even after the first month of the year!"

Lady Wilson said with a sneer: "You still want to delay the first month? I tell you! Before the New Year's Eve you have cleaned all the windows of the whole family, I will drive you to the yard for New Year's Eve dinner!"

As soon as Hannah heard this, how angry the whole person was!

If it weren't for Christopher, Harold, and Wendy still here, she would have liked to rush over now, kick the Lady to the ground with one foot, and then ride on her stomach and slam her old face.

It is a pity that he has no chance to start at all.

Hannah was extremely helpless, even if there were 10,000 dissatisfaction in her heart, she could only swallow it all in her stomach, and said with an annoyance, "Good mother...I know...I will try my best. To wipe..."

Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted: "Forget your acquaintance! She was originally a woman who corrupted her family style. If she is not honest and obedient, even Donald can't save you!"

Faced with the arrogance of the Lady Wilson, Hannah felt so annoyed.

But at this time, she didn't dare to say a rebuttal, she could only nod and humiliate said: "Mom, you are right, I must listen to you!"

Christopher said at this time: "Mom, I'll go upstairs and hang some decorations."

The Lady Wilson hummed and said to Hannah: "You go to clean the windows now, hurry up!"

Hannah had no choice but to do it.

Christopher went upstairs here and came to his room. He was about to put a few grilles on the window. He suddenly saw that a row of red lanterns lit up on Elaine Ma's balcony opposite Charlie Wade's house.

What is disgusting is that these glowing red lanterns are all next to all kinds of green hats, and the red light is set off on the green hats, emitting a strange color, which makes people feel annoyed to watch.

Christopher was furious immediately!

He couldn't help cursing: "Damn, this Elaine Ma is too much, and he gave a green hat with a red lantern. Isn't this the fcking old saying, red and green race shit?! It's so fcking mad. I'm dead!"

Thinking of Elaine Ma not letting himself live during the New Year, Christopher felt uncomfortable, and gritted his teeth downstairs, and said to Harold who was putting window grilles in the living room?

"Harold, you come with me! Go find that Elaine Ma. Afterwards!"

Lady Wilson frowned and asked, "What are you going to do to Elaine Ma at this time?"

Christopher scolded angrily: "Mom, that stinky lady Elaine Ma is really deceiving people. She hung so many green hats on the balcony, and it's fine after hanging them for so long. Now they have one next to each green hat. The big red lantern, this is the damn Chinese New Year and wants me to die! I have to find her to settle the accounts!"

The Lady Wilson shouted sharply: "You stop me! Go to Elaine Ma to settle the account, have you two beat Charlie Wade? Do you two want to spend the New Year in the hospital?"

Christopher, who was still aggressive just now, was immediately dumb.

Chapter 1884

Charlie Wade's strength is very abnormal. If he is at home, finding the door with his son is equivalent to sending him to death.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help gritting his teeth: "Mom! I don't need to trouble her today, but in any case, I can't let Elaine Ma wear those green hats for the New Year!"

Lady Wilson said disdainfully: "If she likes to hang on, let her hang on! Now for our family, what counts for face? Money is the most real thing!

Christopher said angrily, "Then I can't bear Elaine Ma's bastard forever, right? When is this the f*cking stop?"

Harold said with a black face at this time: "Dad! Didn't you always say that you want to find a chance to engage in a wave of Elaine Ma? If you want me to say, we want to do it as soon as possible! It's best to do it before the New Year. Let the Charlie Wade family have a miserable year. If this happens, Mr. Webb will also be able to explain it! Otherwise, we will never start with their family, Mr. Webb will soon lose patience with us!"

Christopher's expression froze, and he blurted out: "Yes! Elaine Ma's stinky lady had a plaster on her leg before, and she stayed at home all day long and didn't go out. She didn't have a chance to fix her, but I think she seems to have the plaster removed now. Now, I have to prepare for the New Year in the past two days. In my opinion, Elaine Ma will definitely go out. It is better to find a chance to provoke her and let her learn a lot!"

After that, he looked at Mrs. Wilson again and asked, "Mom, what do you think?"

Lady Wilson pondered for a moment, and nodded: "We really have to teach Elaine Ma a lesson. At least we have to cause a little trouble for Charlie Wade's family, otherwise Donald is not comfortable."

Later, Mrs. Wilson remembered something and said excitedly: "Donald will just come to Aurouss Hill tomorrow to inspect a few projects. It is estimated that he will spend the night in Aurouss Hill!"

When Christopher heard this, he quickly agreed: "Mom, isn't this a good opportunity to give back to Mr. Webb! Why did Mr. Webb let us live in this villa and return it to our Wilson Group to invest? To put it bluntly, not just for Let us be under the nose of the Charlie Wade family

and disgust them? If we take the money and never do anything, if Mr. Webb comes to blame someday, we'll be in luck!"

Lady Wilson hummed, and said: "If you do it often, let you figure out how to do this. I only ask for one thing. Don't kill anyone, otherwise Donald may not be able to. You can keep us."

Christopher nodded and sneered: "Don't worry, mom, I planned it a long time ago. I'm going to tie Elaine Ma and take some unsightly photos of her. It's best to find someone to get her pregnant and let them The family is ashamed!"

Lady Wilson frowned, and said: "Christopher, I have no objection if you find someone to do it, but you should never do it yourself!"

Christopher nodded and said, "Don't worry, Mom, I know it!"

Harold on the side hurriedly asked, "Dad, are you planning to start tomorrow?"

"Yes!" Christopher grinned and said, "Tie her up tomorrow, and then wait for a show for Mr. Webb tonight!"

Harold said hurriedly, "Dad, I used to know some friends, they were pretty reliable, and I can ask them to help!"

Christopher smiled and said: "Okay! You go find a few young and strong people, and then find a van, I have a buddy who has a vacant warehouse in the suburbs, and then I will get Elaine Ma there!"

Wendy on the side asked, "Dad, what if Elaine Ma doesn't go out tomorrow?"

Harold also nodded and said, "Yes, Dad, what if Elaine Ma doesn't go out?"

Christopher said: "If Elaine Ma doesn't go out, let's create an opportunity for her to go out! I have been observing her daily trajectory these days. Don't worry, I have a way to get her out of home by herself!"

Chapter 1885

Early the next morning.

Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson left home early and went to work on their own affairs.

Claire Wilson Wilson's studio is closed according to the national legal holidays. It will be closed on New Year's Eve and will be closed for a total of seven days until the sixth day of the new year.

As for Jacob Wilson's Calligraphy and Painting Association, it is a hobby group in itself, so there is no such thing as a holiday, it depends on everyone's mood.

And Jacob Wilson didn't deal with Elaine Ma at home on weekdays, so he couldn't wait to be in the Calligraphy and Painting Association on the first day of the new year.

Elaine Ma didn't have much entertainment, and prepared the ingredients for the New Year's Eve dinner alone at home.

As for Charlie Wade, after getting up early in the morning, he checked the operation report of Oracle Pharmaceutical from Liam on his mobile phone.

At present, several production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in Japan have begun to smoothly switch to Oracle Nova Dias, and a large amount of inventory has been in place within a period of time.

Charlie Wade plans to sell Oracle Nova Dias on the first day of the Lunar New Year in Japan. At that time, all major Japanese TV stations will also broadcast Stefanie's endorsement of Oracle Nova Dias ads.

As one of the most well-known actresses in Asia, Stefanie's influence in Japan cannot be underestimated.

In addition, the efficacy of Nova Dias is far ahead of similar competitors, so Charlie Wade believes that Nova Dias will be a hit in Japan.

When Elaine Ma downstairs was preparing the ingredients, the doorbell rang.

She stepped out of the yard, saw a courier guy standing outside the door, and opened the yard door directly.

The courier brother asked her: "Is this Ms. Elaine Ma's house?"

Elaine Ma nodded: "I am, what's the matter?"

The little brother handed a small package to her and said, "Hello Ms. Elaine Ma, this is your city express, please sign for it."

"Sent to me?!"

At this time, Elaine Ma was a little surprised. She didn't do much online shopping, and she didn't buy anything online recently. Why does she have her own city express delivery?

So, after she signed for the courier, she opened it suspiciously.

After unpacking, Elaine Ma found that the express included it was a trial package of high-end body care essential oils, as well as a very beautifully made card and a printed letter.

She opened the letter and read all the words on the letter: "Hello, distinguished guest, congratulations on your acquisition of the whole body spa treatment package of Lizi high-end beauty and health club worth 8888 Dollar. With the package card, you can visit the store at any time. Enjoy free full spa services, no appointment required!"

After reading these, Elaine Ma said with joy: "Oh, I'm going! Free body spa treatment?! Is there such a good thing?!"

The thought of lying on the beauty bed in the beauty salon and enjoying the meticulous massage by the technicians makes Elaine Ma feel itchy all over!

She could not help but secretly said: "I have been raising legs at home some time ago. I haven't enjoyed a high-end spa for a long time. I didn't expect that a free high-end spa would suddenly hit me. Maybe someone made a mistake. It's sent to me. If I don't hurry to experience it, if someone catches it back, wouldn't I be a big loser?!"

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma immediately put the package card into his pocket and ran into the house excitedly, went straight to his room on the third floor, changed clothes for going out, and planned to go out and make the spa immediately.

Thinking of Charlie Wade before going downstairs, she went to the door of Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson's room on the second floor, knocked gently on the door, and asked with a smile: "Good son-in-law, have you gotten up yet?"

Charlie Wade got up and opened the door and asked, "Mom, are you okay?"

Elaine Ma smiled embarrassedly: "Well, mom is going out for something.

The breakfast is ready and it's in the kitchen. It's still hot. Go down and eat while it's hot!"

Chapter 1886

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Okay mom, go ahead if you have anything."

Elaine Ma hurriedly smiled and said, "Good, good! Then mom will go out first, if you have anything to do, call mom!"

"it is good."

Charlie Wade didn't think too much, after all, Elaine Ma was also an adult, and it was normal to go out.

.....

Christopher had been on the terrace of his room at this time, staring closely at the door of Charlie Wade's house.

Seeing Elaine Ma went out in a hurry, a sneer was wiped from the corner of his mouth.

Afterwards, he walked downstairs quickly and said to Harold: "Harold, Elaine Ma is out! How are your friends preparing?"

Harold smiled and said, "Dad, don't worry if I do the job, I'm all ready, and I'm sure that Elaine Ma will never return!"

Christopher said hurriedly: "Come here, you will review the overall plan with me, and I will see if there are any omissions!"

Wendy and Mrs. Wilson also leaned in, waiting for Harold's text with a look of expectation.

Harold said triumphantly: "First of all, the beauty card sent to Elaine Ma by the same city courier just now, isn't that beauty salon called Lizi Beauty Health Club? The owner of this beauty club is a former friend of mine. He is now having difficulties in business and has always wanted to sell the beauty salon, but the economic situation is not good recently, so he has not been able to sell."

Christopher waved his hand: "Talk about the important point!"

Harold said hurriedly, "Don't worry, Dad! I have to explain the whole plan to you!"

Christopher nodded: "Yes, you say."

Harold then continued: "My friend can't make it anymore now, so I just want to take advantage of the fact that the New Year's members have a lot of things at home and can't take care of them to do beauty, and take advantage of the opportunity to roll the money away. I told him, as long as he cooperates. Well, I gave him 200,000 Dollar for this scene. He wanted to run away anyway, so he was naturally willing to make more money before running away."

Wendy on the side hurriedly asked: "Brother, did you intend to tie Elaine Ma to the beauty salon when you fudged Elaine Ma?"

"Yes!" Harold nodded and said, "That beauty salon has a back door. When Elaine Ma goes to the spa, I will arrange for a technician to put sleeping pills in her water. When she passes out, we drive to the beauty salon. At the back door of the courtyard, Elaine Ma was directly tied up and taken away from the back door, absolutely unaware of it!"

Hannah heard this and hurriedly asked, "Harold, what do you plan to do with Elaine Ma after torturing Elaine Ma?"

Harold said, "I haven't thought about this yet, what do you think?"

Hannah immediately gritted her teeth and said, "Find a black coal mine and send her to dig coal too!"

Harold said embarrassingly: "I don't know anyone who runs a black coal kiln either!"

Wendy blurted out: "Then send her to Africa to grow sugarcane! I heard that there are many illegal immigrants there, and they can only bury their heads in the sugarcane fields and chop sugarcane for the rest of their lives, and they cannot live without the African continent!"

Harold coughed and said awkwardly: "Wendy, what you said is illegal immigration, how can I have that relationship!"

Hannah was anxious and blurted out: "Harold, are you planning to find someone to take Elaine Ma after sleeping, take pictures, and then let her go?! This is too cheap for her, right?!"

Although Christopher was very disgusted with Hannah, but when he heard this, he couldn't help but nodded in agreement: "Yes! I just found someone to sleep with Elaine Ma, maybe he even let Elaine Ma take advantage!"

Lady Wilson thought for a moment, and said: "We are helping Mr. Webb with Elaine Ma. Or else you call and ask Mr. Webb to see if he has any friends who run black coal kilns. Lan arranged to dig coal!"

Chapter 1887

Donald's life has been miserable recently.

The eldest son Sean is still recovering from his injuries at home, and the second son Kian's condition has not improved. He has basically given up treatment.

In addition, Donald's wife Xenia is also divorcing him recently. The main reason for the divorce was the death of Marccone and his wife Lily. Xenia felt that Donald didn't protect his brother, nor did he find out who killed his brother.

In Xenia's eyes, what was even more exaggerated was that instead of helping his younger brother avenge Donald, he was at home every day, scolding his dead brother bloody.

Of course Donald hates Marccone crazy.

In his opinion, it was the bastard who completely ruined the reputation of the Webb family, so that the market value of the Webb family was directly cut down because of its reputation.

It was originally the first family in Southaven, but now, it can't even make the top ten in Southaven.

What made him a little unacceptable was that his wife was so ignorant to praise!

I haven't blamed her for being too doting on her younger brother, causing the Webb family to be implicated, but she blamed herself on the contrary, it is really unreasonable!

Because of this, the two of them simply fell into a long cold war.

Originally, Donald spoiled his wife very much, but now he doesn't even bother to care about her, and put all his thoughts into his career.

Now Donald has only one thought in his mind, which is to do everything possible to make the Webb family rise again!

At just this time, he was following up on a real estate project in Aurouss Hilll, so early this morning, he came to Aurouss Hilll from Southaven for inspection.

Just when he first arrived at the project site, he received a call from Christopher.

On the phone, Christopher said flatly: "Hello, Mr. Webb! I'm Christopher, we haven't seen you in a long time!"

Donald said coldly: "Christopher, you call me, what's the matter?"

Christopher hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr. Webb, this is the case.

Doesn't this mean that the New Year is coming? Our family wondered, saying that nothing will let Charlie Wade's family have a stable year, so we plan to confront Wade first today. Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, decided to find someone to give her to her first, and then take some photos and videos and upload them to the Internet, so that Charlie Wade's family will be disgraced!"

Donald suddenly became interested, and his voice improved a little, "Huh? Christopher, I heard that right, did your family finally dare to do something with Charlie Wade?"

Christopher said embarrassingly: "Mr. Webb, I really didn't think of a plan before, so I haven't moved, but you can rest assured! This time we must do this thing beautifully!"

With that said, Christopher said with a bit of bitterness: Charlie Wade is in Aurouss Hilll. I heard that there seems to be a nickname called Real Dragon in the world. I want to see if his mother-in-law lets people play, he is in this world. Can the true dragon's face hang on it? "

When Donald heard this, he smiled and said, "Not bad, not bad! Do this thing well, I will not treat you badly."

Christopher was overjoyed, and he was too busy to ask: "By the way, Mr. Webb, I called you. I actually wanted to ask you if you know the little boss who runs the black coal kiln. If you know him, that's really true. Great, after I find someone to take care of Elaine Ma, I will send her directly to the black coal mine!"

Chapter 1888

Donald thought for a while and said, "There are not many coal mines in the South, so I really don't know anyone who runs black coal mines." Speaking of this, he suddenly remembered something, and said with a smile: "But I do have a kid who runs a brick factory at home. The work in the brick factory is not easy compared to the black coal kiln. You can take Charlie Wade His mother-in-law sent there as a coolie!"

Christopher immediately smiled and said, "Oh, Mr. Webb, this is really great. A b*tch woman like this should throw her into the black brick factory!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "Mr. Webb, do you think it is convenient for you to tell me the address of your friend? After I have asked Elaine Ma to take care of it, I will send it directly!"

"Don't worry!" Donald sneered: "I have a deep hatred with Charlie Wade. Now I just arrived in Aurouss Hilll. There is no reason to miss such an enjoyable thing. You tie her up first, and then give me an address. I will go over. Witness it with my own eyes!"

Christopher hurriedly agreed, "Mr. Webb, don't worry, I must have done this properly, and I will call and let you witness it in person!"

Donald hummed, and said with a smile: "Okay, I have something to work on. Call me after you finish it."

"Good Mr. Webb!"

As soon as Christopher hung up the phone, he immediately couldn't help but said to the family excitedly: "Mr. Webb said, he has a friend who runs a brick factory. When we tie Elaine Ma, we will let someone do it as planned. After that, she immediately sent to the brick factory to let her work hard in the brick factory for the rest of her life!"

When Hannah heard this, she felt very unbalanced in her heart. She said angrily, "I went to the black coal kiln at the time. How can Hannah go to the brick factory! This is too cheap for her!"

Christopher glared at her dryly, and blurted out: "You know what a shit! The brick factory is much more bitter than the black coal kiln. Although the black coal kiln is dirty and tired, it is warm in the winter and cool in the summer. The brick factory is different. The fire burns bricks in all seasons, and the heat alone can't stand the heat. Moreover, the work of moving bricks is no easier than digging coal. Generally speaking, brick factories suffer more than black coal kilns!"

Hannah felt a little more comfortable.

However, she still had one more question to ask, but she swallowed it again.

So I can only murmur in my heart: "Hey, I don't know if Elaine Ma will meet a squinty supervisor after being sent to the brick factory. If I can meet, that would be great, and it's better to let her Get sick and get pregnant again!"

.....

At this moment.

The Presidential Suite of Shangri-La Hotel.

Cynthia was making a short report to Lord Wade over the phone.

On the phone, she described Charlie Wade as a scumbag with perverted personality, hot temper, low quality, and unremarkable. She also always emphasized to Lord Wade: "Dad, Charlie Wade, this kid has not received any education for so many years and has very low quality. , You can't let him go back to Wade's house, otherwise, our Wade's face will be lost by him!"

Lord Wade listened to her little report of adding fuel and jealousy, and said lightly: "Cynthia, I always thought you were very smart. I didn't expect to be so easily influenced by emotions. It really disappointed me!"

Cynthia suddenly became nervous when he heard this, and blurted out:

"Dad, I...Where am I not doing well enough?"

Lord Wade said coldly: "You still don't understand, why do I want Charlie Wade to come back?"

Cynthia said embarrassingly: "Dad...I really don't understand too much. If you want me to say that Charlie Wade's quality is so low, not only can we not let him come back, but we have to draw a clear line with him!"

Lord Wade snorted and said: "What I want now is to let any of my grandsons marry Zara from the Banks Familyy, or to marry Stefanie from the Sun family. Now it seems that only Charlie Wade's Greatest chance!"

Chapter 1889

"how can that be possible!"

Cynthia blurted out: "Dad, you haven't seen Charlie Wade for many years, so you think of him too well. Let me tell you the truth, Charlie Wade is now a small gangster in a remote country! Whether it's Zara or Stefanie, They are all Eastcliff's famous lady of the sky, how can they be worthy of him?!"

Lord Wade said coldly: "I saw Orrin at the Chamber of Commerce yesterday, and I asked him if he still remembers Charlie Wade's engagement with his daughter. He said to me on the spot, as long as he can find Charlie Wade, he must not hesitate. Let your daughter marry him!"

"In addition, Orrin also said that no matter what Charlie Wade is now, even if he is begging along the street, he is also the future son of the Sun family. Their family has long reached a consensus on this matter!"

Cynthia was stunned: "What age is this, is Orrin crazy?"

Lord Wade said in a harsh tone: "I don't want to care if Orrin is crazy or not, don't worry about it. Your task now is to do everything possible to make Charlie Wade promise to come back for the New Year!"

Cynthia was so helpless that he had no choice but to say angrily: "Dad, tell you the truth, Charlie Wade was too much yesterday, so I didn't control my emotions yesterday. I had a big fight with him. He didn't eat anything, so he just waved away. Up..."

"Bastard!" Lord Wade yelled, "Don't think I don't know you. With your acting style, it's not good to say who is too much!"

After that, Lord Wade said again: "I don't care about anything else, I must bring Charlie Wade back to me! If he doesn't want to return, then you can think of something else!"

Cynthia hurriedly asked: "Other methods? What method?"

Lord Wade said, "Doesn't he have a wife in Aurouss Hillll? Can you find a way to get in touch with his wife or his father-in-law?"

Cynthia said immediately: "Then I will go to see his wife, give her some money, and let her divorce Charlie Wade!"

Lord Wade said: "Don't go to his wife, you can make a fuss from his mother-in-law first. I heard that his mother-in-law is very greedy for money and is a master who sees money!"

Cynthia quickly said, "Dad, then I will try to find a breakthrough from his mother-in-law!"

"Yeah!" Lord Wade reminded: "After you meet his mother-in-law, don't reveal your true identity, otherwise, if you let that kind of evil people know that Charlie Wade is a member of our Eastcliff Wade family, you will be killed. She won't let her daughter divorce Charlie Wade either."

"Good dad! I see!"

Cynthia quickly agreed, and then immediately took out the phone, called the bodyguard who brought Aurouss Hillll this time, and ordered: "Check me where Charlie Wade's mother-in-law is, I want to see her!"

.....

Elaine Ma rushed to take a taxi to the beauty club on the package card. When she came in and showed the package card, she was somewhat guilty, for fear that others might make a mistake, or the card itself could not be used.

But what she didn't expect was that the clerk said to her very politely: "Hello madam! Your package card can be used at any time and no appointment is required. Do you want to experience it now?"

When Elaine Ma heard this, he said excitedly: "Of course! I've been taking a taxi from a long distance, can't I just come and ask you? Hurry up and arrange a technician for me, I will have a good experience now."

The clerk nodded and said respectfully: "Madam, our full-body spa here is for bathing first. I will take you to bathe and change clothes first, and then arrange a technician to do the spa for you!"

Elaine Ma was very happy. When she had money in her hands, she did not go to beauty salons or beauty clubs to do facial or spa treatments.

Therefore, she knows the process of a high-end spa in a beauty salon. The first thing she must do is to soak in a flower petal milk bath, then put on the disposable underwear provided by the beauty club, and receive a full body massage from a technician.

Elaine Ma happily followed the clerk to the bathroom and found that a tank of water had been placed here, with milk, flower petals and bath salt added to the water, and immediately smiled and said, "Oh, your service is really in place. Come on, put the water away first."

Chapter 1890

The clerk thought that Elaine Ma had noticed the abnormality, and hurriedly said, "Uh...that...this is the case. We originally had a customer who made an appointment to come to the spa. The water for our bath is ready, and she said that we can't do anything temporarily, so you can just pick a ready-made one."

Elaine Ma smiled and said, "Oh, what a coincidence, it seems that God just wants to make up for me and let me enjoy it!"

After speaking, she waved to the clerk and said, "Okay, you can go out. I will take a bath by myself and let the technician prepare to wait for me."

"it is good!"

After the clerk came out, he immediately ran to report to the boss. When the boss heard that Elaine Ma was coming, he quickly called Harold and said to him, "Harold, people have already come and are taking a bath. When will you come?"

Harold said excitedly: "Great! Old Ben, you must stabilize her for me, don't expose any flaws, I am ready to go over!"

The owner of the beauty salon laughed and said, "Harold, who is my brother, since I have promised you, I will definitely do this thing beautifully!"

"Good!" Harold smiled and said, "Wait for half an hour!"

After finishing speaking, Harold said again: "Ben, your shop will not do business with other customers in the morning, so as to avoid accidents."

"Don't worry, I won't do other business in the morning, just pick up your order!"

.....

Just as Elaine Ma was lying in the bathtub soaking, a Rolls-Royce stopped at the door of this beauty salon.

A tall bodyguard walked out of the co-pilot. After getting out of the car, he immediately opened the rear door.

Immediately afterwards, Cynthia, dressed in gorgeous clothes, stepped down.

She looked at the door face of this beauty salon, and said contemptuously: "What a broken beauty salon, looking at it, it's not up to the standard!"

In fact, the decoration of this beauty salon is pretty good. Although it is not a top-notch, it is not affordable by ordinary housewives in Aurouss Hilll.

However, for the top rich second generation like Cynthia, it is really too much to be on the table.

The money she paid for a treatment at a top beauty salon is enough to buy this beauty salon.

The bodyguard whispered from the side: "Miss, the woman you are looking for is doing beauty treatment here, just came in ten minutes ago."

Cynthia nodded, and said in disgust, "Follow me in."

"it is good!"

The bodyguard took the lead and reached out and pushed open the door of this beauty salon.

The clerk rushed over and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, we won't receive guests in the morning."

Cynthia frowned: "I won't receive guests? A woman named Elaine Ma, didn't she just come to your store for a spa? Why didn't she become unwelcome when she came to you?"

Chapter 1891

The clerk was questioned by Cynthia, and he didn't know how to reply.

She knew very well in her heart that the boss meant that she would never treat guests this morning, so she couldn't let anyone in.

So she hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, Ma'am, we really don't treat guests in the morning. Ms. Elaine Ma made an appointment in advance, so I'm sorry."

Cynthia almost exploded in anger.

I condescended to come to this kind of shabby beauty salon. It is like a phoenix coming to the chicken coop. Didn't expect that this chicken coop would not let me enter? !

She immediately furiously said: "Don't let me in, right? Believe it or not, you won't have to do this in the future?!"

The clerk suddenly didn't know what to do.

She could also see that Cynthia's dressing was no ordinary person at first glance. If she really angered her, it might cause trouble.

So she could only say respectfully: "Sorry, ma'am, wait a moment, I will ask our boss for instructions."

Cynthia waved his hand in disgust: "Move faster, I have very limited patience!"

The clerk hurried to the boss's office. The boss was already in his office at this time, picking up valuable items.

He intends to help Harold this time. After earning Harold's 200,000 Dollar, he will immediately prepare to run away and vacate the shop tonight. If this is the case, when members of the shop arrive tomorrow, they will find beauty. The courtyard is empty.

This is also the usual routine for most gyms and beauty salons to run away, taking advantage of people's unprepared feet to apply oil, so that all members who have been fooled into applying for a stored-value card are caught off guard.

The clerk entered the office and hurriedly said: "Boss, there is another woman outside. She has to come in! I can't stop her, go and see!"

When the boss heard this, he frowned and asked, "What woman? Didn't you tell her not to treat guests in the morning?"

"Say it!" the clerk said aggrievedly: "I told her several times, but she insisted that the guest named Elaine Ma came in, why can't she enter..."

The boss suddenly became nervous: "Couldn't you know the name Elaine Ma?"

"I do not know either....."

The boss thought for a moment, and said: "Okay, I'll deal with her and see what she wants to do."

After speaking, he got up and came out of the office, all the way to the front desk.

Seeing Cynthia, the boss also saw that this woman should have a lot of background, and he was even more nervous.

So he hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "This lady, I don't know what your needs are?"

Corran said coldly: "Your store is open, why don't you let in? What do you mean by not serving guests in the morning?"

The boss chuckled and hurriedly said: "It's true that we have guests booked a full set of care in the morning, so it is not convenient to treat guests again. If you come in the afternoon or tomorrow, I will arrange the best technician to serve you!"

Cynthia said disdainfully: "Stop this set with me, I didn't come to your ruined place to consume!"

The boss frowned: "If you don't come to consume, what are you doing?"

Chapter 1892

Cynthia said, "I'm here to find Elaine Ma, who just came to your place for nursing care. I have something to talk to her in private."

As soon as the boss heard that he was not for consumption, he darkened his face and said annoyedly: "If you are not for consumption, then please go out. If you are looking for someone to discuss matters, you must divide the place. I don't provide such services. "

Cynthia winked at the bodyguard, and the bodyguard immediately took out 50,000 Dollar in cash from his small suitcase and patted it on the counter.

When the boss saw the money, his attitude became flattering again, and he smiled and asked, "This lady, what service do you want me to provide you with?"

Cynthia said coldly: "Take me to see Elaine Ma. I want to chat with Elaine Ma in private. It won't be too long, at most half an hour. During this half an hour, no one is allowed to bother and can do it. , This fifty thousand Dollar is your reward, do you understand?"

When the boss heard this, he thought to himself: "Harold asked me to give that Elaine Ma some sleeping pills. After she was asleep, Harold would take her away secretly. Now he has killed the eldest sister halfway and has to talk to Elaine Ma. It sounds like a good deal for an hour, and then give 50,000 Dollar. As long as you let Harold wait for half an hour, wait for the older sister to talk to Elaine Ma and leave, then give Elaine Ma sleeping pills? "

Thinking of this, he immediately agreed with a smile: "It's easy to talk about! Isn't it half an hour of private time, no problem, Ms. Elaine Ma is taking a bath, you can wait in the spa room first."

Cynthia nodded and said to the bodyguard, "Come with me."

"Hey!" The boss said hurriedly, "We are a female-only club. Members wear very casually here, and sometimes they don't even wear clothes. Even my boss can't enter the private service area for members. You can't bring this gentleman inside!"

Cynthia didn't think that an ordinary beauty salon would be dangerous, so he said to the bodyguard, "You are waiting outside."

The bodyguard nodded slightly.

Today, Cynthia's whereabouts were made on a temporary basis, and there was no suspicious person following along the way, so in this case, there was basically no possibility of encountering danger, so he didn't care too much.

The bodyguard waited at the door, and Corran said to the boss: "Can you take me in now?"

The boss smiled and hurriedly said, "Let our clerk take you in. I can't get in either."

"Good." Cynthia nodded, and followed the clerk into the beauty salon.

The apartment of this beauty salon is relatively deep, with the front desk and lobby outside, and then the bathing place through the promenade, and then the spa room is going deeper.

The reason why the spa room is placed in the deepest part is mainly because the guests who come to the spa are for complete relaxation and are very resistant to noise. If it is too close to the outside and close to the road, the vibration and horn sound of passing cars will be very obvious.

After Cynthia followed the clerk through the deep corridor, he came to one of the spa rooms.

The clerk respectfully said to her: "Hello, madam, please wait here for a while, and I will bring her here after Ms. Elaine Ma comes out."

Cynthia gave a hum, took out 10,000 Dollar in cash from her limited Hermes backpack, handed it to her, and exhorted: "Don't tell Elaine Ma I'll wait for her here, just take her in, understand?"

The clerk happily accepted the ten thousand Dollar, and said excitedly: "Don't worry, I won't say it!"

"Yeah." Cynthia nodded: "You go out first."

"Good lady."

After the clerk went out, Cynthia frowned and looked at the environment in the room, frowning in disgust.

She took out a cheque written a long time ago from her bag. The amount on the cheque was one billion Dollar, which she planned to use to buy Elaine Ma.

However, the more she looked at the low-end environment of this beauty salon, the more she sighed in her heart: "This Elaine Ma would actually go to this place to do a spa. He must be a bun who has never seen money. Give her a billion Dollar. too much!"

Chapter 1893

Thinking of this, Cynthia stuffed the one billion check back into her wallet.

She felt that if she wanted to buy a cheap woman like Elaine Ma, one billion would be taken advantage of, and one billion was enough.

As a result, she took out the checkbook again and temporarily wrote a check for 100 million Dollar.

She planned to take this one-billion-dollar check directly in a while to entice Elaine Ma to go home and force her daughter to divorce Charlie Wade. In this way, her mission to Aurouss Hill this time would be half completed.

After writing a check for 100 million, she took out a Hermès silk scarf from her bag and placed it on the sofa before sitting down.

At this time, Elaine Ma was still soaking in the bathtub.

In fact, she had washed it a long time ago, and the reason why she still didn't want to soak it out was mainly because she felt that the milk petal bath should have a good moisturizing effect on the skin, so it's better to soak for a while.

And Harold and Christopher, at this time, had already brought a few young men who were still alive and drove a large van to the back door of the beauty salon.

Harold took out the phone, called the boss, and asked, "Ben, how are things prepared? Have you fainted Elaine Ma? I'm just waiting at the back door!"

The boss thought to himself: "I haven't made the extra 50,000 Dollar yet, so I have to wait for my 50,000 Dollar to be safe before doing it!"

So, he said to Harold: "Harold, wait a moment, that Elaine Ma is taking a bath, there is a bit of ink, but don't worry, I will have the water with the added ingredients ready for her. After the bath, find a chance to let her drink it, and you will wait patiently for my notification. Once she faints, I will call you. Then you can just come in and bring someone!"

As soon as Harold heard this, he immediately smiled and said, "Ben, you are still reliable! Okay! In that case, I'll wait a while, and you will notify me immediately if it's done."

"Okay, just look at you!"

.....

Elaine Ma soaked for another ten minutes, feeling that the skin on her body was a little pale because of the blisters, and then she came out of the bathtub reluctantly.

After she came out, she immediately rang the service bell, and the clerk who had received her hurried in with a clean bath towel in her hand.

She helped Elaine Ma wrap the bath towel and asked diligently: "Madam, do you need to wear disposable underwear? I will open the package if necessary."

As she said, she added: "All our technicians and service staff are women. It doesn't matter if you don't wear them."

Elaine Ma thought for a while and said, "I'd better put it on. After all, this is not a bathhouse. It's too awkward to be alone."

The clerk nodded and quickly took apart the disposable underwear for her to wear, and prepared another bathrobe for her. After Elaine Ma put on the bathrobe, she was led to the spa room.

Opening the door, the service staff said to Elaine Ma: "Ms. Elaine Ma, please come in."

Elaine Ma nodded, and when she stepped through the door, she found a beautifully dressed woman sitting on the sofa in the room, and asked the clerk with some dissatisfaction: "This is your technician? This fancy suit is too exaggerated. Right? There are so many decorations on my body, making it look like a mannequin in a jewellery shop. What if I accidentally scratched me?"

Cynthia must be angry at this.

Secretly cursed in my heart: "The f*cking bun, said I was wearing fancy clothes, said I was pompous?!"

Chapter 1894

The clerk was also embarrassed at this time. Looking at Cynthia, she didn't know how to introduce Elaine Ma.

Cynthia frowned, and said in a very arrogant tone to the clerk: "Okay, you go out first, I'll talk to her."

The clerk immediately left the room as if he was amnestied, and took the door behind him.

Elaine Ma looked at Cynthia warily, and asked coldly, "Hey, who are you?"

Cynthia said lightly: "You don't deserve to know who I am."

Elaine Ma suddenly sipped: "I babble! The smelly Lady, what kind of big-tailed eagle is here with me? Dressed in colorful, damn United, and carrying a fake Hermes, it's not you who are awesome Up?"

Cynthia suddenly shouted angrily: "What are you talking about?! I am a catwalk coat customized by Chanel's top designer! My Hermes is also the top limited edition! The clothes I wear are worth at least 50 million! " Elaine Ma disdainfully said: "You f*cking pretend to be forced by me, when the Lady is a bunny who has never seen the world? Just your broken Hermes, and her mother dare to say that it is a limited edition. Tell you, the Lady is the real Hermes. people!"

As she said, she immediately took out the Hermès backpack she had placed in it before taking a shower from the locker, hung it on her arm and stretched it out in front of Cynthia, and said pretentiously: "Open your dog's eyes to the Lady, This is the real Hermes, simple and atmospheric, understand?"

Corran glanced at Elaine Ma's Hermes, and suddenly she burst into laughter.

Seeing her smile, Elaine Ma couldn't help but sneered: "What? I don't dare to pretend to be forced when I see the real Hermes, right?"

Cynthia sighed, and sneered: "I know what is poor, so you are called poor!"

As she said, her eyes were full of contempt and said: "Do you still dare to show off in front of me with the most basic entry-level Hermes?"

Immediately, Cynthia immediately picked up her Hermes, and sneered: "Open your dog's eyes and show me clearly, my Lady, this Hermes, can buy you more than 100!"

"fck your mother's old mule!" Elaine Ma said in disgust: "You fcking boast that you won't be taxed. Listen to what you mean, do you pay 10 million for that Hermes?"

Corran sneered: "15 million!"

Elaine Ma curled his lips: "I really don't know where the dead Lady came from. I chopped you up and sold you by a catty. You are not worth 15 million! Are you still here to pretend to be your grandma? Get out of here. Don't f*cking delay my spa!"

When Cynthia heard this, her whole body trembled with anger, and she wished to slap Elaine Ma immediately to give a lesson to this unseen turtle.

But after another thought, I came here today, not because she is more expensive than her Hermes, there is still business to be done.

So she gritted her teeth and waved her hand: "Okay, Elaine Ma, I won't talk nonsense with you anymore. It's meaningless. I came to you this time because I wanted to make a deal with you."

"Doing business?" Elaine Ma frowned, "I have nothing to do with the fake Hermes like you, so get out of here!"

Cynthia pressed her anger and said coldly: "You might as well listen to me first. I am looking for you this time for one purpose. You go back and get your daughter to divorce Charlie Wade. If you promise me, this check will be yours. ."

After that, she handed the 100 million dollar check to Elaine Ma, and said proudly: "This check is worth 100 million. As long as you promise me, you can take the money first!"

Seeing Elaine Ma's expression stunned, Cynthia sneered again, and said in a condescending tone: "But Elaine Ma, listen to me. Since you have taken my money, you must do what I explain! Otherwise, I will not only Letting you spit out this money a lot, and it will cost you a huge price!"

Chapter 1895

Elaine Ma looked at Cynthia dumbfounded, and blurted out unbelievably, "What are you talking about, this check is worth 100 million?!"

Seeing her surprised look, Corran sneered, and said sarcastically: "Look at the way you have never seen the world, Citibank cash check! Haven't you seen it? If you think of someone like you, you won't have the chance to see it in your life. Such a large cash check!"

Elaine Ma's whole expression immediately became uncertain.

Cynthia thought she completely shocked Elaine Ma, and smiled satisfied. She held the check in her hand and slapped it a few times, and smiled arrogantly: "Do you want this check? If you want, just listen to me and persuade your daughter to leave Charlie Wade!"

Elaine Ma's expression suddenly became a little annoyed. Cynthia hasn't figured out how this woman's expression has become so fast. Elaine Ma suddenly stretched out his hand and snatched the check over, took a close look in front of him, and then angrily tore the check into pieces!

Cynthia was dumbfounded. She saw Elaine Ma tear her one hundred million check into shreds, and immediately said in her heart: "It seems that I have underestimated this stinky lady named Elaine Ma! She tore the check even if she said it, it seems that her appetite is not small!"

At this moment, when Cynthia saw Elaine Ma staring at him with an extremely angry look, he gritted his teeth and said: "Okay! One hundred

million is too small for you, yes! As long as you obediently listen to me, let your daughter and Charlie Wade divorce After the formalities are completed, I can give you 200 million!"

After all, she immediately took out the checkbook from Hermès' bag, took off the pen cap, and said coldly: "You think about it. If you want, I will write you a check now!"

When Cynthia said this, he thought to himself: "You Elaine Ma is nothing but an old hat in a small city. Don't look at you in a villa of Thompson First, but you must be a stinky silk who has never seen a lot of money. A billion is in front of you, I don't believe you will refuse!"

Thinking of this, Cynthia suddenly saw a flower, and in the next second, a sharp pain came from her left cheek!

"Snapped!"

It turned out that Elaine Ma directly raised his hand and slapped Cynthia severely!

Cynthia has never been beaten in her entire life, and never dreamed that she lived more than 40 years old. The first slap in his life was actually beaten by a scumbag!

She immediately felt a burst of anger rush to her head!

Staring at Elaine Ma, she yelled hysterically: "The name is Elaine Ma!

Are you f*cking crazy? Dare to beat me?! Do you know who the Lady is?"

As soon as the voice fell, Elaine Ma came up directly, kicked her chest, and kicked her directly from the back of the sofa!

Although Cynthia is not a good person, she is also an intellectual.

Although she was proud and bullied all her life, she basically did not bully herself by herself.

Therefore, Elaine Ma suddenly moved her hands, and she suddenly had no resistance!

Seeing being knocked to the ground by Elaine Ma, she struggled to get up and cursed with a disheveled hair: "Elaine Ma! Are you fcking sick?! My mother gives you money, if you fcking don't, there is no need to do it with my mother." Don't you f*cking understand the truth that a gentleman speaks but doesn't use his hands?!"

Elaine Ma gritted her teeth and cursed: "What a f*cking gentleman who talks but doesn't do anything? Since you dare to give the dead man the paper money to fool my Lady, why can't my Lady beat you like this! I will not only beat you today, I want to kill you!"

Cynthia was almost blinded at the moment.

She yelled hysterically, "What the hell are you doing?! The Lady gave you a cash check from Citibank! You can hear clearly, it's Citibank! Even if you f*cking have never seen the world, at least have some basic common sense. !"

Chapter 1896

"fck you!" Elaine Ma rushed over in a rage, and rode directly on Cynthia's stomach. With her big mouth bowed from side to side, she flicked towards Cynthia's face and cursed as she slapped, "You fcking treat me as a fool. The Lady has been fooled like this once, you f*cking dare to cheat the Lady!"

At this moment, Elaine Ma thought in her heart that Jacob Wilson was hospitalized in the hospital. She wanted a check for her daughter Claire Wilson Wilson's check-out rent. After Charlie Wade handed the check to her, she took the check to pay for the hospitalization.

Unexpectedly, the denomination of that check turned out to be 100 million!

At that time, the hospital cashier ridiculed her and threatened her to call the police to catch her.

In the end, she went back to Charlie Wade to settle the accounts in a rage, only to realize that Charlie Wade had bought the check from the funeral store and planned to burn it to his deceased parents.

Therefore, Cynthia now also took out a 100 million check, which looks almost exactly the same as Charlie Wade's 100 million check at that time. In this case, of course she was furious!

What's more hateful is that this damn Cynthia has been repeatedly emphasizing Citibank in front of her!

In this life, Elaine Ma hated Citibank the most! Because for her, the worst experience in her life was caused by the fake black gold card of Citibank. After that, she was put in a detention center, and was abused by the Lady Wilson, Wendy, and the big and rough Gena for several days. Those just a few days were definitely the black hole of Elaine Ma's life. Therefore, when she saw that Cynthia not only cheated herself with a cheque of 100 million Dollar from the dead, but also dared to use Citibank to chirp here, she was already angry!

Cynthia was dizzy and nauseous when Elaine Ma was beaten at this time, and her cheeks that Elaine Ma beat him back and forth were red and swollen, and the pain was unbearable. Although she screamed, her bodyguard was outside the gate at this time and couldn't hear the movement so deep inside, so she couldn't help her at all.

Even though Cynthia was beaten very dumbfounded, she knew very well in her heart that now it is idiotic to get her mobile phone and let the bodyguard come in to rescue her, so she can only fight with Elaine Ma! ? As a result, she suddenly stretched out her hand to grab Elaine Ma's hair like crazy. After grabbing a lock of Elaine Ma's hair, she yanked her desperately!

Elaine Ma didn't expect this lady to be beaten by herself all the time, and as a result she attacked her hair!

Suddenly, she felt a sharp pain in her hair, which made her scream several times, and she was desperately trying to beat Cynthia with her hands.

While beating and cursing: "Silly idiot, you dare to pull my Lady's hair, my Lady fight with you!"

Naturally, Cynthia was not to be outdone. With that strand of hair in her hand, she desperately tore, and directly tore all that strand of hair from Elaine Ma's head!

This time, Elaine Ma covered her head in pain and yelled. Cynthia saw that this was an opportunity, and directly pushed Elaine Ma to the ground, and then rushed up, riding on Elaine Ma's stomach, facing her face for a while. f*ck!

"Even I dare to fight, I f*cking kill you shrew!"

Cynthia was mad at this moment. If she were to give her a knife, she would be able to kill Elaine Ma on the spot.

At this moment, the waiter outside heard the movement and ran over in a hurry, opened the door to see, and was shocked immediately, so he hurried to the boss's room, opened the door and panted and said, "Boss, no... ..Not good! Then...the two women...in the room...fight...fight..."

Chapter 1897

As soon as the owner of the beauty salon heard that the two women were fighting, they became angry.

"Damn, aren't friends chatting? Why are you fighting again?!"

The clerk hurriedly said: "I don't know, it's a terrible beating. If you don't check it again, you will probably kill you!"
"f*ck!"

The beauty salon owner was nervous.

I haven't run away yet. If something goes wrong at this time and the police are brought in, it will be a big trouble.

So he hurried to check the situation. Before he got there, he heard that he had been beaten to the death.

Elaine Ma was yelling through the door: "Damn, stinky girl, my Lady can't cure Gena's big fat pig, and he can't cure you?!"

Cynthia obviously took the advantage, gritted his teeth and cursed: "You wait! I'm definitely not going to make you feel better! I won't let you live to see the sun tomorrow!"

"Snapped!"

Elaine Ma slapped Cynthia's face again: "That broken mouth, why the f*ck is forcing me to talk, see if I won't tear your mouth to you!"

The owner of the beauty salon opened the door and took a look, but was frightened by the two women with blood on their faces and quickly closed the door.

He muttered nervously in his mouth: "No way, no way! If you continue to do this, you must die!"

After speaking, he immediately ran to the back door, and when he pushed the door, he saw a van parked upside down at the door, with the trunk entrance facing the back door.

So he hurried to the co-pilot and took a picture. Harold put down the car window and asked excitedly: "Beni, has that stinky lady Elaine Ma fainted?"

The owner of the beauty salon said anxiously: "Fat! I fought with a woman inside. If you continue to fight, you will kill people. Go in and take them away!"

Harold asked in surprise: "What's the situation?! Have you started fighting? With whom?"

The owner of the beauty salon was a little guilty, but didn't mention a word about the fact that he charged Cynthia in. He said hurriedly: "I don't know who the hell is, you quickly take the person away, otherwise it's all over if something happens! I'm going to die, and you are going to die!"

Upon hearing this, Harold hurriedly led a few young people out of the car.

A crowd of people, led by the owner of the beauty salon, swarmed to the door of the spa room. Before opening the door, they heard the mess inside.

Harold kicked the door open. Seeing Elaine Ma was riding on a woman with a bloody face and beating her, he immediately said to a few people around him: "It's the woman above, grab her and take her into the car! "

Elaine Ma turned to find Harold, and suddenly shouted in panic: "Harold! What do you want to do?!"

Harold grinned and said, "Second aunt, you spent so long with our family and sent my mother to the black coal kiln. Now is the time to pay a price!"

After speaking, he waved his hand, and several people around him immediately rushed over and tied Elaine Ma up.

Cynthia didn't know what was going on, but when someone started to arrest the woman who had been beating him, he was finally relieved and angrily

cursed: "The surname is Elaine Ma, my mother is going to break you into pieces! Wait! "

As Cynthia spoke, she reached into Hermès' bag and fetched her phone. Seeing this, Harold hurriedly scolded: "Damn, you still want to call?! Put the phone down for me! Otherwise, don't blame me for being polite!" Cynthia looked at him and blurted out: "This matter is my personal grievance with Elaine Ma, don't worry about it! Give Elaine Ma to me, and I will give you a satisfactory reward!"

Harold exploded immediately.

Chapter 1898

He thought to himself: "Is this woman mindless? Give Elaine Ma to you? How can our family explain to Mr. Webb? Besides, I don't care how you appeared here today, since you and Elaine Ma When they got together, in order to avoid problems with my kidnapping Elaine Ma, then I can only take you away!"

So he ignored Cynthia and said directly to the young people: "Tie up this Lady and take her away!"

When Cynthia heard this, he shouted angrily: "Tie me?! Do you know who I am?!"

Harold said in disgust: "I don't bother to know who you are. When you and Elaine Ma go to the brick factory to burn bricks, tell Elaine Ma who you are!"

After speaking, he said to the few people: "Give me both of them!"

Cynthia said hysterically: "You dare to move me, I'm Cyn...oo..."

Before Cynthia could say the rest, her mouth was tightly gagged with a towel.

The end of Elaine Ma was the same. After being gagged, Harold immediately said to them: "Hurry up and get people in the car!"

Several people immediately took Elaine Ma and Cynthia, walked out the back door quickly, and stuffed them into the carriage.

Harold said to the owner of the beauty salon at this time: "Ben, I advise you to withdraw as soon as possible and don't spend it here."

The owner of the beauty salon said: "No, I still have some second-hand equipment and furniture waiting to be processed!"

Harold asked him: "How much money can it be worth just such a little second-hand tatter?"

"It's worthless, but it's better than a lot of things. If you sell it, you can sell it for ten or twenty thousand."

Harold said hurriedly: "You quickly pull it down! How long do you have to spend for this 20,000 Dollar? In case it is for such a small amount of money, and you finally want to run away, then you will lose out. ! So I advise you to leave now! After I am gone, you should withdraw from the back door quickly!"

The beauty salon owner thought carefully: "Yes... the woman who came to Elaine Ma just now has a companion, but that companion is waiting outside at this time, and now she is taken away by Harold. The other party can't wait for anyone, and it will take half an hour, and he will definitely come in to see what happens. Isn't it a bad thing?!"

Thinking of this, he lost his heart. Anyway, he earned 200,000 Dollar from Harold, and another 50,000 Dollar from Cynthia, which is already a lot of money. If he doesn't run away now, if he can't get away. , I regret no tears!

So he hurriedly said to the clerk: "Go and say hello to the technician, pack things up and leave in five minutes!"

The clerk nodded busy: "Good boss!"

Soon, the van that Harold found, carrying Elaine Ma and Cynthia who were tied up by the five flowers, quickly left the back door of the beauty salon.

Within a few minutes, the owner of the beauty salon also took a clerk and a technician, with large and small bags of soft luggage, and sneaked away through the back door.

At this moment, Cynthia's bodyguard was still standing beside the Rolls-Royce on the roadside, waiting for Cynthia to come out.

How did he know that Cynthia was actually kidnapped in this ordinary beauty salon..

Twenty minutes passed, and Cynthia hadn't come out yet. The bodyguard took out his cell phone and planned to call Cynthia to ask.

At the same time, the van was driving outside the city.

Harold was sitting on the back seat with a smug look, while Elaine Ma, who was heavily tied up, was lying at his feet.

He deliberately stepped on Elaine Ma's face with his feet, and sneered: "Elaine Ma, I didn't expect it, you will have a f*cking today!"

Elaine Ma was speechless, so she could only whimper a few times.

At this moment, in Cynthia's bag next to him, the phone rang suddenly!

Chapter 1899

Cynthia's cell phone ringing shocked Harold.

He hurriedly reached out to Cynthia's bag and took out an Apple mobile phone.

Seeing someone calling her, he immediately turned off the phone without saying anything, and threw it back into Cynthia's bag.

Although Cynthia whimpered for a while, but there was nothing to do, and the intestines that she had regretted long ago were blue.

She thought to herself, "Isn't it the bad luck that I did? What am I doing with this Elaine Ma? If it wasn't for her, I wouldn't be kidnapped by this group of people!"

However, regret at this time has no meaning. Although she is the eldest daughter of Elder Wade, at this moment, she is also called every day to refuse, and the ground is not working.

At the same time, at the entrance of Lizi Beauty Salon.

Cynthia's bodyguard found that his master refused to answer her phone.

He didn't think much about it at first thought. After all, he knew that Cynthia was here to talk to Elaine Ma. Maybe it was inconvenient to answer his phone at the critical moment of negotiation.

However, in order to be sure that he was foolproof, he called Cynthia again. Unexpectedly, after the call was made, the phone turned off!

This moment made Cynthia's bodyguard nervous!

In today's society, mobile phones are very important to anyone.

Therefore, Cynthia's mobile phone has hardly ever been turned off during the day.

He immediately noticed something abnormal, so he immediately said to the driver: "Follow me in and have a look!"

The driver was also one of Cynthia's bodyguards. He immediately got off the Rolls-Royce and rushed into the beauty salon along with the bodyguards who had been guarding the car.

As soon as they entered the beauty salon, the two realized that something was wrong!

The clerk was not there, and it was a bit messy inside, obviously showing signs of hastily turned over.

So they searched from room to room and found the spa room where Cynthia and Elaine Ma had been fighting before.

When they saw the house full of mess, blood, and a lock of long hair on the ground, the two of them shook their hearts and looked at each other, and they could see the despair and collapse in each other's eyes!

On the sofa, there are silk scarves left by Cynthia!

From the scene, it can be easily seen that Cynthia was kidnapped!

The two bodyguards suddenly felt thunderous!

They were ordered to protect Cynthia's personal safety. They should have used their lives to defend Cynthia's safety, but they didn't expect Cynthia to be kidnapped right under their noses!

One of them desperately said: "It's over! This is over! The protector is not strong, this is a capital crime!"

The other person was equally desperate and collapsed and said, "This...this shouldn't be! Missy decided to come to see that Elaine Ma temporarily today, so it is impossible to reveal any whereabouts in advance, and our way is not. Without being followed by anyone, who would take her against her, this is not logical!"

"Oh, you don't care about what is reasonable or unreasonable. The top priority now is to find the eldest lady! Let's call Cameron Isaac as soon as possible! Aurouss Hilll is his site, he must be better than us!"

"It makes sense!"

As the man said, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Cameron Isaac.

Cameron Isaac was in the hospital at this time, visiting the employee who miscarried because of Cynthia.

Cynthia's kick not only kicked the female employee's child, but also caused the female employee to cause a severe bleeding. Fortunately, the rescue was timely and he was temporarily out of danger.

Cameron Isaac hated and angered at the thought of Cynthia's arrogance and domineering, but as a servant of the Wade family, he had no right to point fingers at Cynthia anyway.

Chapter 1900

Therefore, he can only comfort his female employee and let her cultivate her body at ease.

After coming out of the ward, Cameron Isaac sighed, wondering when the grandmother Cynthia could leave when the phone suddenly rang.

The person who called was Cynthia's bodyguard.

Cameron Isaac answered the phone: "Hey, this is Cameron Isaac."

The nervous people on the other end of the phone almost cried, and choked up: "Mr. Cameron, something has happened, Mr. Cameron!"

Cameron Isaac frowned and asked, "What's the matter? It's such a fuss."

There was a shivering voice and said: "Isaac...Mr. Cameron, the eldest lady...she...she was kidnapped!"

There was a buzz in Cameron Isaac's mind!

What do you mean?

Cynthia was kidnapped in Aurouss Hilll?

Who is so bold that even the Wade family dare to tie them?

So, he hurriedly said, "Don't worry, let me know the matter clearly after the first five to ten!"

The other party hurriedly said, "Today the eldest lady is looking for a woman named Elaine Ma to talk about something, so we accompanied the eldest lady to a beauty salon and met with that Elaine Ma..."

"Unexpectedly...the two of them disappeared in the beauty salon together, and even the clerk and boss of the beauty salon were missing..."

In the next moment, he immediately thought of Charlie Wade.

He knew that Charlie Wade had a big quarrel with Cynthia in the Sky Garden, and the two sides must have been very uncomfortable, so it might really be Charlie Wade's hand.

So he hurriedly called Charlie Wade and asked as soon as he came up, "Master, where are you?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I'm at home, what's the matter?"

Cameron Isaac said nervously, "Master, did you tie up your aunt?"

Charlie Wade frowned: "No, I don't even bother to see her, why did I tie her up? Why, she was kidnapped?"

Cameron Isaac was surprised: "Ah? You didn't do this thing?! That's bad! This is really going to happen!"

Charlie Wade asked, "What the hell is going on?"

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Your aunt went to the beauty salon to see your mother-in-law, and said she was going to talk to your mother-in-law in person, but she suddenly disappeared and disappeared in the beauty salon!"

Charlie Wade was shocked, and hurriedly asked him: "What about my mother-in-law? Missing too?! Do you know what she said to my mother-in-law?!"

What Charlie Wade feared most at this time was that Cynthia would reveal his identity in front of Elaine Ma.

Now, the Banks Family is the enemy he must get rid of, and the Wade family does not know whether it is an enemy or a friend. It is very likely that the two top Eastcliff families are their enemies. If their identity is revealed, they will be exposed to those around them. Brings a lot of danger.

Before these things were resolved, he was not going to tell Claire Wilson Wilson his identity.

However, if Cynthia and Elaine Ma show up, then he won't be able to hide..

Cameron Isaac also heard that Charlie Wade was a little nervous about this matter, and hurriedly said: "Master, I don't know the specific situation now. I don't know what your aunt and your mother-in-law said. Now they are both kidnapped. You have to find them first!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and said, "You call Don Albertt. His subordinates are scattered all over Arouss Hilll and have many eyes and ears. This kind of thing should be able to find a clue!"

Chapter 1901

Under Charlie Wade's order, the entire Arouss Hilll Underground World was dispatched almost at this instant.

Don Albertt even took to the streets in person, looking for clues to Elaine Ma with his men.

Harold didn't know this at this time.

He just wanted to take revenge on Elaine Ma, and then send her to the black brick kiln to work for a lifetime. This will not only suppress the arrogance of Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson, but also avenge himself and mother.

Christopher was also very excited.

His hatred for Elaine Ma has already reached a peak.

Of the four of Charlie Wade's family, he hates Elaine Ma the most!

The reason why I hate Elaine Ma so much is mainly because Hannah was sent to the black coal kiln, because Elaine Ma, and Hannah was pregnant in the black coal kiln and infected herself with a venereal disease.

That's fine, but this Elaine Ma has to hang dozens of green hats on the wall to disgust him, so that he will never forget the harm Hannah has brought to him, and he will always feel green on his head. As time continues to increase, it is no longer a common practice!

At this time, the father and son, together with their accomplices, dragged Elaine Ma and Cynthia to the abandoned warehouse in the suburbs. Because the warehouse is large, the van can be driven directly into the warehouse.

As soon as the car stopped, Harold jumped out of the car first, and then dragged Elaine Ma out of the car.

Christopher looked at Elaine Ma on the ground with a sneer, and said with a sneer: "Elaine Ma, Elaine Ma, you never dreamt that you would have a f*cking today?"

Elaine Ma was terrified, but because her mouth was blocked, she couldn't speak and could only sob loudly.

Christopher directly tore off the towel from her mouth.

Elaine Ma blurted out immediately: "Christopher! You are so f*cking tired and crooked, dare to kidnap your Lady?! Believe it or not, my son-in-law Charlie Wade, can blow your head anytime!"

"Huh?" Christopher raised his hand and slapped Elaine Ma, angrily said, "It's all about this time, so f*cking act with me? You think you are on your terrace now, don't you?"

Elaine Ma is a master who cannot afford to lose. Seeing that he dared to beat herself, she immediately furiously said: "Christopher, you wait! My son-in-law knows many people with good looks in Aurouss Hilll, and he will definitely teach you a lot!"

Christopher sneered and said: "Do you still expect Charlie Wade to teach us? I tell you, today I tied you here for two main purposes. First, let a few young people have fun with you, and take some videos to post. Online, let you and your family be ruined; second, send you to the black brick factory to burn the kiln and move bricks for a lifetime! How did you deal with Hannah in the first place, I will now get it back hundreds of times!"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she was so frightened!

She really did not expect that Christopher would have such a vicious plan!

So, she immediately persuaded her and choked: "Brother, you shouldn't hate me so much. It was not me who wanted to harm my sister in the first place. It was my sister who wanted to harm me. Ask yourself if you didn't want to pit me. My son-in-law's villa, I can't do it against you!"

Christopher raised his hand and slapped it again, yelling, "Then you hung so many green hats on your terrace, how do you explain?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "I was really wrong about that, eldest brother, you think I am your younger siblings, please spare me this time, I will definitely collect all the green hats after I go back. Do not stay!"

Christopher coldly snorted: "Now I know that I confessed my mistake? I tell you, it's too late! I don't want to save you this time!"

Harold on the side came over and asked in a low voice, "Dad, when should we let people do it?"

Christopher said: "Don't worry, when Mr. Webb comes over, Mr. Webb will have to witness it with his own eyes!"

Chapter 1902

Harold asked again: "What should I do if there is still a woman in the car? At that time, there was no way but to tie her together, but we don't know her either."

Christopher smacked his lips and said, "Don't worry, let Elaine Ma get rid of it first. If it doesn't work, send that woman to the black brick kiln!"

.....

At this moment, the Wade family had received news that Cynthia was kidnapped.

After Elder Wade heard about this, his whole body was instantly furious! He threw a beloved blue and white plum bottle directly in the living room, and roared angrily: "With the strength and status of my Wade family in the country, there are still people who dare to kidnap the immediate family members of the Wade family. This is too courageous. ?!"

The three brothers Corran, Myles, and William looked at me and you one by one, but none of them spoke.

Cynthia was kidnapped suddenly, and for them, it was not something worth worrying about.

On the contrary, it is something worthy of the expectations and excitement of the three of them.

None of the three brothers liked Cynthia.

The reason is nothing more than the word interest.

If Cynthia, like Aaliyah, the youngest daughter of the Wade family, would live steadily with her husband when she married, they would naturally not be dissatisfied with Cynthia.

But it was because Cynthia had already married out, but she couldn't keep herself in the husband's family and teach his sons. After separating from her husband, she ran back to the Wade family in an attempt to share a share of the family property. This made the three Wade family brothers treat Cynthia very much. disgust.

Moreover, Cynthia was already very serious.

She never cared about the feelings of the three brothers, only the feelings of the father alone.

Therefore, she would often deliberately target the three brothers in order to win the affection of the father, and make them annoying.

Now she has been kidnapped. Isn't this the gift God gave to the three of them?

Although the three of them haven't had any communication with each other, they all have the same wish in their hearts.

That is, I hope the kidnapers will kill Cynthia directly and never let her back again.

The old man Lord Wade was very annoyed. During this period of time, he increasingly felt that his eldest daughter Cynthia was not only capable, but also very obedient to his own words. Compared with the three sons, Cynthia made himself more compliant.

Now, my daughter, by her own order, went to Aurouss Hilll to find Charlie Wade, and was kidnapped in Aurouss Hilll. This not only threatened his daughter's life, but also slapped him in the face, so he could not do anything. accept.

So he immediately called Cameron Isaac and asked about the details of the matter.

Cameron Isaac could only reply truthfully, and told Cynthia to Elaine Ma and how he was kidnapped with Elaine Ma, and told Elder Wade in detail.

After listening to the old man Wade, he blurted out and asked: "Cameron Isaac, do you think the other party is targeting Cynthia or Elaine Ma?" Cameron Isaac said: "Master, I really can't analyze the specific situation now. The eldest has a high status. Maybe there are desperate desperados who want to kidnap her and blackmail a huge fortune. But Charlie Wade's mother-in-law has a pungent personality. Very often, I don't offend people less, maybe the other party may come to her to seek revenge. All of this will be known after the party is found."

Elder Wade immediately said in a cold voice: "Cameron Isaac, I have two requirements! First, you must rescue Cynthia anyway, otherwise you will be asked; second, immediately grab Cynthia's bodyguard, break his hands and feet, and then send back to Wade's house to accept punishment!"

Chapter 1903

Cameron Isaac also knew very well that Cynthia had to take responsibility for something wrong with Cynthia.

If Cynthia finally turned away from danger, everything would be fine, but if she really had some shortcomings, then her good life would have come to an end.

What's more, there was Charlie Wade's mother-in-law who disappeared with Cynthia this time.

Therefore, he further increased his search power, and even transferred the entire Shangri-La security guard out, just to search for the whereabouts of Cynthia and Elaine Ma as soon as possible.

However, the clues need to start from the beauty salon and a little bit of searching, so it is impossible to find them immediately.

Charlie Wade had also left home at this time and went to the beauty salon to meet Cameron Isaac.

He was worried about two things at this time. One thing was that Cynthia exposed his identity to Elaine Ma, and the other was that Elaine Ma was brutally murdered by the kidnappers.

In fact, until now, he has no family feelings towards Elaine Ma.

After all, Elaine Ma has been bullying and humiliating herself for more than three years, but only recently has it changed.

If there is a choice, Charlie Wade hopes that Elaine Ma will evaporate.

However, Charlie Wade felt a little unbearable when he thought of his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson is very kind after all, and she can be considered very filial to Elaine Ma. If Elaine Ma disappears for no reason, her blow will be extraordinary.

The last time Elaine Ma entered the detention center, she was missing for just a few days. Claire Wilson Wilson was going crazy. If Elaine Ma had something to happen this time, she would definitely be more worried than the last time.

Moreover, it seems that the New Year will be around in two days. If Elaine Ma had any accident at this time, the family would not have a good year.

Therefore, Charlie Wade still hopes to find and rescue Elaine Ma as much as possible.

.....

At this moment, abandoned warehouses in the suburbs.

Elaine Ma and Cynthia were tied together. The reason why the Wilson family and his son hadn't let Elaine Ma go to sleep was mainly because they wanted Donald to come over and inspect their work.

After all, this kind of work is soft and short.

The Wilson family got so many benefits from Donald, but they never let the Charlie Wade family jump in accordance with Donald's explanation, so Donald felt very insecure.

This is mainly because the Thompson First Villa they live in is not their own, but Donald lent them to live.

Moreover, Donald's investment in the Wilson Group's money is also conditional. Donald can withdraw all the money at any time, and then the Wilson family will still have nothing.

Therefore, they wholeheartedly hope that they can please Donald and satisfy Donald.

In this way, they can also get more benefits from the Webb family.

Donald was sitting in the car rushing to the warehouse, and he was very excited.

During this period of time, although he has been busy making the Webb family rise again and can't worry about fighting with Charlie Wade, the hatred of Charlie Wade in his heart has never been lessened.

Chapter 1904

This time I heard that Christopher wanted to attack Charlie Wade's mother-in-law first. Donald was naturally very happy. For fear of missing the show, he asked his men to drive and drive over to watch the live broadcast.

As soon as he arrived, Harold ran to open the door of the warehouse himself, and let the Rolls Royce in Donald drive in.

Christopher walked out of the car door excitedly and took the initiative to open the rear seat door for Donald.

As soon as the door opened, Christopher bowed very humbly and said, "Mr. Webb, you are here!"

Donald nodded and saw Elaine Ma tied back to back with Cynthia on the ground. He sneered and said, "This is Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, right?"

"Yes!" Christopher said with a bit of bitterness: "This girl, the number one vixen in the universe, is as cheap as a bone! I'll get her to be done later, and I'll help Mr. Webb! "

When Elaine Ma heard this, he hurriedly begged in fright: "I beg you to let me go, I have no grievances with you, why do you treat me like this..." Donald shouted coldly: "I have no grievances or hatreds? Do you know that your son-in-law Charlie Wade is my unshakable vengeance?! Today you fell into my hands, don't blame my cruel heart, blame it You found yourself a good son-in-law!"

Elaine Ma was about to collapse and cried out, "I was wronged! Charlie Wade is not the son-in-law I found for myself, but the live-in son-in-law hired by Christopher's father for the Wilson family. I strongly opposed it at the beginning, but the old man didn't listen to me. Yeah!"

Donald said contemptuously: "Don't f*cking talk to me about this nonsense, as long as it is the people around Charlie Wade, they will be a thorn in my eye and a thorn in my flesh!"

As he said, his expression was a little excited, but he said with some regret: "It's a pity, you are only Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, not Charlie Wade's immediate family member. If you can find a Charlie Wade's immediate family member first, then you will be in front of Charlie Wade. Just kill her with one knife!"

As soon as Donald said this, Elaine Ma felt that the woman tied to him behind her trembled violently.

Cynthia almost freaked out at this moment.

She originally thought that she was unlucky enough to meet Elaine Ma, a b*tch woman's enemy.

But now she realized that what she had encountered was not Elaine Ma's enemy, but Charlie Wade's enemy!

Moreover, the other party is still regretting that he has no chance to kill a Charlie Wade's immediate family...

Isn't she an immediate family member of Charlie Wade? I am Charlie Wade's aunt!

At this time, Donald looked at Christopher and said, "Old Wilson, when can you tie Charlie Wade's wife?"

When Christopher heard this, he said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Webb, what Claire Wilson Wilson said is also my niece, I can't make this hand..."

Donald waved his hand: "I didn't want to kill his wife! His wife is going to stay in the second to last. Before killing Charlie Wade, kill him in front of Charlie Wade!"

As he said, Donald paused slightly, and then said: "I mean, first kill an immediate family member who is related to Charlie Wade and get addicted. He has no parents, so there is no such thing as Seven Aunts and Eight Aunts. Kind of?"

Christopher thought about it for a while and said, "Charlie Wade has always been an orphan. I have never heard of his immediate family members. He should have died long ago!"

Donald sighed: "That's really a shame!"

At this moment, Elaine Ma suddenly had an idea, and blurted out: "I know I know! Charlie Wade has an immediate family member! The stinky lady who is tied to me is Charlie Wade's aunt! If you hate Charlie Wade, just take Kill her, kill her, it's definitely more useful than killing me!"

Cynthia was so scared that he had a cardiac arrest!

She cried desperately in her heart: "When I came out, my father still confessed to me. But don't let Elaine Ma know that I am the identity of the Wade family. What's afraid is that Elaine Ma knows that she is the Wade family, so the lion speaks loudly... So, how did Elaine Ma know that she is an Aunt to Charlie Wade?!"

Chapter 1905

Elaine Ma actually didn't know who Cynthia was.

She didn't even know what Cynthia's last name was, and where she came from.

And the reason why Elaine Ma said that Cynthia was Charlie Wade's aunt was completely nonsense.

The reason for saying this is completely because she completely scared her by Donald's words just now.

Elaine Ma was afraid that Donald would kill her, so she thought to herself: "Since Donald wants to kill an immediate family member of Charlie Wade to relieve his hatred, then I might as well cheat the b*tch behind me! This will not only make me myself It's safer, and I can avenge this woman for humiliating me and fighting me!"

"This damn woman, came and pretended me inexplicably! She lied to me with a fake cheque and asked me to persuade my daughter to divorce Charlie Wade. This is the point. I framed her as Charlie Wade's aunt. This is completely justified. of!"

Therefore, Elaine Ma didn't expect that he would actually be on the right side!

Donald didn't even expect that the woman behind Elaine Ma was Charlie Wade's aunt. He asked in surprise, "Elaine Ma, you said she was Charlie Wade's aunt, aren't you kidding me?"

"Of course not!" Elaine Ma blurted out immediately: "This woman is indeed Charlie Wade's aunt. Just now she ran to the beauty salon to find me and said that she would give me a check for 100 million Dollar and let my daughter leave Charlie Wade!"

After Donald heard this, he strode to Cynthia's face and looked her up and down.

Although he could see that Cynthia was well dressed and didn't look like an ordinary person, he didn't have any impression of her face.

This is not to blame for his ignorance. The main reason is that although the Wade family is famous, the direct members of the Wade family rarely show up in the public eye for personal safety.

Except for Eastcliff's upper class, ordinary people have no chance to meet the Wade family.

The media from all walks of life are absolutely afraid to report any personal information about the Wade family.

Therefore, although Donald was familiar with the Wade Family of Eastcliff, he even knew it well, but he really didn't know anyone in the Wade Family.

Naturally, he couldn't recognize Cynthia in front of him.

So he tore off the towel from Cynthia's mouth and asked coldly, "Are you Charlie Wade's aunt?"

Cynthia shuddered in shock, and shook his head desperately to deny: "No! I am not Charlie Wade's aunt! I have nothing to do with Charlie Wade!"

Elaine Ma yelled: "f*ck your mother! You have nothing to do with Charlie Wade, why should my daughter divorce Charlie Wade?!"

Cynthia was nervous and didn't know how to answer.

She heard Donald say with her own ears that Charlie Wade's immediate family would be slaughtered. If he knew that he was Charlie Wade's aunt, he would definitely kill her without saying a word.

Therefore, she knew that she would never admit this relationship.

She even didn't dare to expose the identity of her Wade family, because once the other party knew that she was the Wade family, she was afraid that she would do nothing and kill herself forever.

Donald saw that she hadn't spoken for a long time. He slapped Cynthia's face with a slap in the face and gritted his teeth furiously: "Don't say yes?! Okay! I'll kill you!"

Cynthia's face was extremely pale, and he cried and said, "Actually, I am not Charlie Wade's relative at all. I just think that Charlie Wade is a good-looking kid and capable, so I want him to be my son-in-law..."

Chapter 1906

"Fart!" Before Elaine Ma spoke this time, Donald cursed Cynthia first, then slapped her again, and cursed: "You the f*cking treat me as a three-year-old child? Charlie Wade married. do not know?"

"I know..." Cynthia cried and said, "Because I know, I can only make this move. I want to separate Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson first, and then my daughter will have a chance!"

Donald sneered: "You woman, you are very dishonest at first glance. I can tell from your eyes that you didn't tell me the truth!"

Cynthia was nervous to death.

In fact, she does not have very good psychological quality. She has been arrogant before. It is not because of how strong her psychological quality is, but because of the aura of the Wade family, so she can be free and unreasonable, not afraid that anyone dares to treat her badly. Read.

However, this is not Eastcliff after all.

She also underestimated Donald's hatred for Charlie Wade.

At this time, Donald just wanted to teach Charlie Wade a lesson first, and then find a chance to kill Charlie Wade as well.

Therefore, it is impossible for Donald to reason with Cynthia.

If Cynthia can't prove very clearly that she is not Charlie Wade's aunt, then Donald would rather kill the wrong person than let it go!

Therefore, Cynthia could only choked and said, "This gentleman, since you hate Charlie Wade so much, you must know that Charlie Wade was an orphan since childhood and grew up in an orphanage. How could I be his aunt? If I really are his aunt, How could I let my nephew live in the orphanage for so many years, don't you think?"

Donald snorted coldly, gritted his teeth and said: "What's impossible? When my bastard brother-in-law died, there was a little girl left behind. That little girl was my wife's niece, and she was also called my wife and aunt, my wife. She always wanted to bring her to my side to raise, but I did not agree, so the little girl is still living in the orphanage. Isn't this the same as your situation?"

Cynthia was stunned for a moment, and he had no idea what to do.

At this moment, Harold on the side rummaged in Cynthia's bag for a while, pulled out a document from his wallet, and handed it to Donald with a flat face, and said, "Mr. Webb, look, this woman is called Cynthia Wade. From Eastcliff!"

Donald frowned immediately.

Although the surname of Wade is not too much, it is not too few, so he did not think of Cynthia Wade and Charlie Wade Wade's family together. On the contrary, he discovered that this woman was also surnamed Wade, and almost instantly concluded that this woman must be Charlie Wade's aunt!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and grabbed Cynthia's hair, and his big mouth drew several times. Cynthia's mouth was full of blood, and he said coldly: "You are brave enough, and dare you f*ck me. Do I really think Donald is an idiot?!"

Cynthia was beaten up and down, and her whole person almost collapsed.

She cried and said, "Mr. Webb, I beg you to let me go. I have no grievances with you. Why should you embarrass me again and again... .. If Charlie Wade has offended you, then you can kill him. Don't kill me, please..."

Cynthia didn't dare to reveal her true identity as a last resort, because once her true identity was revealed, it might be even stronger for Donald to kill others.

Therefore, she wants to carry it to the end!

If there is really no other way, then use your identity to make the last fight.

At this time, Donald grinned: "You said you have no grievances and no enemies with me?! I tell you, all Charlie Wade's relatives and friends are my enemies of Donald! You two, one is Charlie Wade's aunt, One is Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, so don't both of you want to run!"

After that, he immediately shouted to a bodyguard next to him: "Amao! First drag Charlie Wade's aunt to me, and he shot it away!"

Chapter 1907

Donald's violent shout made Cynthia's whole person instantly shaken into chaff.

Because of the high tension of his body, Cynthia didn't control it, so she urinated her pants on the spot.

Since she and Elaine Ma were tied back to back, after urinary incontinence, the urine flowed down into a big pool.

Elaine Ma suddenly felt that the place where she was sitting became damp in an instant, and there was still a bit of stinky smell in the air, immediately like an electric shock, while struggling to move her body, she cursed: "What about you girl? It's so disgusting! When is it bad to pee in pants, not pee now, f*ck me all!"

Cynthia has completely collapsed, and all the decentness that she has cultivated for decades of wealthy daughters has disappeared in this lesson.

She looked at Donald and cried and said, "Mr. Webb, please don't kill me. I am the eldest lady of the Wade family of Eastcliff. My name is Cynthia. As long as you spare me this time, I can give you a lot of money. My father Nathaniel Wade will also give you a lot of money!"

Suddenly, Donald was taken aback, looked at Cynthia, and asked incredulously: "You said you are the eldest lady of the Wade family?!"

Corran cried and said, "Yes, I am! I really am!"

Donald asked again: "You said your father is Nathaniel Wade?!"

Corran nodded repeatedly, choked up and said, "Yes! Nathaniel Wade is my father!"

Donald had never heard of Cynthia.

However, he had heard of Nathaniel Wade's name.

After all, Nathaniel Wade is the head of the Wade family, and he is very well-known throughout the country.

Cynthia said that she was Lord Wade's daughter. Donald's first thought was: "Impossible!"

He stared at Cynthia, and sneered coldly: "Didn't you just urinate? Take a good picture of yourself and see if you look like the Wade family?"

Cynthia collapsed and pleaded from the bottom of his heart: "Brother, I really am the Wade family!"

Donald said disdainfully, "Well, even if you are really from the Wade family, then I will ask you, what do you do to come to Aurouss Hilll if you are a dignified Miss Wade family?"

Cynthia choked up and said, "I...I'm looking for Charlie Wade..."

Donald was even more disdainful: "Charlie Wade is just a live-in son-in-law who knows Feng Shui metaphysics, don't you f*cking tell me that he is also from the Wade family of Eastcliff!"

Cynthia cried and said, "It's true! Charlie Wade is really a member of our Wade family. He is the son of my second brother and the grandson of my father..."

Elaine Ma was stunned, and forgot that all of her body was soaked with Cynthia's urine, and blurted out, "What did you say?! You said Charlie Wade is the grandson of Eastcliff Wade family?!"

"Yes..." Cynthia said sincerely: "Charlie Wade had been living in Eastcliff when he was a child. Later, due to some special reasons, he followed his parents to Aurouss Hilll, and then his parents died. Sent to Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute..."

"Impossible!" Elaine Ma blurted out: "If Charlie Wade is really the young master of the Wade family, how could he have been growing up in the orphanage? And when he became an adult, he was picked up by my father-in-law from the construction site when he worked as a construction worker. Yes, you tell me now that he is the eldest of the Eastcliff Wade family? I f*cking said that I am the queen mother who went down to earth!" Donald also said in a cold voice: "What you said is not in line with common sense. If Charlie Wade really has such a powerful identity, how can he be included in such a poor family?" Christopher touched his nose, and said awkwardly, "Mr. Webb, are you saying that is not appropriate..."

Chapter 1908

"That's it, Mr. Webb..." Harold on the side was also a little unconvinced, and said: "Our Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll can be regarded as a middle-class family anyway, and that's also a good one!"

Donald glared at him and cursed: "Your family has a head and a face? Your sister has a head and a face, and even went to kneel and lick the bad old man Kenneth Wilson? With a head and a face, your mother still sleeps with the overseer in the black coal mine?"

As soon as Christopher heard this, his face flushed with shame, and he wanted to slash the ground and get in on the spot.

Harold beside him also wanted to die in embarrassment.

Donald seemed to be puzzled. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Damn, the TV in Master's villa has been sold by your family secretly, and you have the face to tell me that your family has a head and a face? Your grandma runs away with a head and face. Charlie Wade's house steals foreign daffodils to make dumplings to eat? How much does it cost you to buy two catties of leeks at the damn vegetable market?! The fcking family is stupid, saying that you're all fcking stupid!"

Christopher and Harold and his son were speechless immediately.

What Donald said is the truth. After the Wilson family fell lonely, they did a lot of things that were not ethical, indiscriminate, and bullshit. If they were to say one by one, they would really bring the Wilson family back. The ancestor's face was lost.

Cynthia's desire to die is gone.

Obviously she was confessing his identity and Charlie Wade's background to Donald, how to say it, became Donald and cursed the other two people bloody?

So, she looked at Donald with a very pious expression: "Big brother, every word I say is true. I can swear to the heavens. Please look at the face of the Wade family and let me go. Right!"

.....

At this moment.

Charlie Wade was sitting on Cameron Isaac's helicopter, flying to the suburbs at high speed.

Christopher and Harold's methods of committing crimes are not smart, and it is not difficult for Cameron Isaac and his men to find out their trajectory.

Soon, they locked the van based on surveillance video, and then used traffic monitoring to get out their crime route along the way.

After learning that the other party was currently in an abandoned warehouse in the suburbs, Cameron Isaac immediately organized a large number of men to prepare for rescue.

Charlie Wade naturally went with him.

When the helicopter was flying, Charlie Wade, who was sitting in the cabin, looked sad.

Seeing this, Cameron Isaac on the side hurriedly comforted: "Master, we can rush over in a few minutes. Your mother-in-law and your aunt should not be in danger of life."

Charlie Wade rubbed the bridge of his nose and sighed: "Christopher and Harold are likely to be working for Donald. I can probably guess how they would treat Elaine Ma. It is likely that they will find someone similar to a black coal mine after torturing Elaine Ma. The place imprisoned her for suffering, so I am not worried that they will kill Elaine Ma."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "Your aunt is the eldest daughter of the Wade family. If it is Donald who is in charge behind her and your aunt reveals her identity, he should not dare to make trouble, so your aunt will probably not encounter Danger."

Charlie Wade smacked his lips and said: "What I worry about is that my aunt reveals her identity! If she reveals her identity, she will definitely reveal my identity. I don't want others to know that I have anything to do with the Wade family! "

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked, "What if your aunt has already said it?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "If she has already said it, then she must be a little wronged by the time!"

Chapter 1909

At this moment, an abandoned warehouse on the outskirts of the city.

Cynthia, who had not dared to reveal her identity, couldn't take care of that much now.

Seeing that Donald had never believed in herself, she hurriedly blurted out, "Mr. Webb, I really am the eldest daughter of the Wade family of Eastcliff. As for you just mentioned that Charlie Wade grew up in the orphanage, I don't deny that. This is mainly because Charlie Wade's situation is very special. His father was Bruce Wade, the famous Eastcliff Tiger back then. You should have heard of this, right?"

Donald felt a little in his heart.

He secretly thought: "Bruce?! This is my idol when I was young! The Bruce Wade back then, with his own power, made the Wade family stand on top of the country, even straight away, and even suppressed the old European and American family Rothschild. The arrogance of the Rothschild family, that man, in the domestic business world, was a godlike existence! It is a pity that Bruce died young, otherwise the future is boundless..."

Thinking of this, he frowned and looked at Cynthia, and asked, "You said Charlie Wade is Bruce's son?! What evidence is there?!"

Cynthia blurted out: "Don't you think that the two of them look very alike? The two are simply carved out of the same mold. What kind of evidence is needed..."

Donald said coldly: "What you said is just nonsense! I don't even know what Bruce looks like!"

Bruce passed away eighteen years ago. At that time, the Internet in China had just started. He usually relied on TV and newspapers to obtain information.

However, families like the Wade family generally do not report directly on TV and newspapers, so things about these big families are basically passed on by word of mouth from the upper class.

At that time, Donald was in Eastcliff again, so he never had a chance to see Bruce. He just heard about Bruce's many deeds.

So, how did he know that Charlie Wade and Bruce looked the same.

Cynthia had no choice but to say: "You also read my ID card just now. My name is Cynthia Wade, a native of Eastcliff. The word 'Wade' is my surname. I have two The elder brother, the two younger brothers, the eldest brother Corran, the second brother Bruce, the third brother Myles, the fourth brother William, and the younger sister named Aaliyah, these are all true! I am really the Wade family!"

Donald frowned.

Bruce has long been like a thunderbolt, and Cynthia has also heard about it.

He couldn't help muttering in his heart: "Is what this woman said is true?! If so, didn't I cause a catastrophe? If the Wade family is investigated by that time, the Webb family is afraid that the family will be ruined.!"

Seeing Donald's expression of uncertainties, and the nervousness that could not be concealed, Harold on the side was a little startled.

He asked Christopher in a low voice, "Dad, you said Charlie Wade's hanging silk, isn't it really a member of the Wade family?"

Christopher frowned and said seriously: "This...I don't know. It sounds impossible at first, but when I think about it, it doesn't seem to be a fake, otherwise, where did this woman emerge from? Are you here? Even if she is not Charlie Wade's aunt, at least she has a certain connection with Charlie Wade!"

Harold nodded repeatedly: "It makes sense!"

Elaine Ma was also in a cloud at this time.

She had sneered at all that Cynthia said, but the more Cynthia said, the more truth she felt.

She couldn't help but wondered in her heart: "Mom, is my son-in-law really the young master of the top big family?! If this is true, won't I have to become so prosperous in the future?!"

Elaine Ma suddenly became excited. However, after a while, the excitement in her heart was immediately replaced by despair.

She looked at the menacing people around her, and wailed in her heart: "Oh, why is my life so bitter? Finally, my son-in-law has great ability, but I was tied up by these bastards, in case they really give me away. What can I do after entering the black brick kiln? Will Charlie Wade come back and save me?!"

Chapter 1910

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma suddenly realized that she had treated Charlie Wade too badly before.

She thought of the past that she had been arrogant, screaming, and even bullying and insulting Charlie Wade before, and she regretted it very much.

I couldn't help thinking, "What if Charlie Wade still hates me in his heart? I'm missing this time. Maybe it's just as his wish. If he doesn't want me to go back at all, then he won't come to the rescue at all. Me, do I have to burn and move bricks in the black brick kiln for the rest of my life?!"

At this point, Elaine Ma burst into tears immediately.

At this time, Donald looked at Cynthia and said, "Since you said you are from the Wade family, then I ask you, what evidence do you have to prove it?"

Corran hurriedly said, "I have my checkbook and my personal signature stamp in my bag. You can take a look!"

Donald looked at Harold and blurted out, "Where is her bag?"

Harold immediately returned to the van and took out Cynthia's top runway Hermes.

As soon as he saw this bag, Donald shook his heart. Elaine Ma didn't know the goods and couldn't recognize how much the bag was worth, but he did. Back then, his wife Xenia also participated in the Hermès spring show. In that show, this bag was the finale.

Moreover, according to the official introduction of Hermès at the time, this bag is a collection of Hermès' top artisans, handmade, and there is only one, which is extremely valuable.

At that time, Xenia matched this bag at a glance, and he had to buy it all the time. It's a pity that Hermes officially stated that this bag had already been ordered by a celebrity in Eastcliff, so no one else would sell it.

Xenia didn't give up, and even asked Donald to act like a baby, hoping that Donald could find a way to help her buy this bag.

Donald tried several times, but the other party did not let go.

Later, a senior Hermès official told Donald that this bag had been ordered by a member of the top family of Eastcliff and persuaded him to give up.

Donald heard that it was ordered by a member of Eastcliff's top big family, and immediately understood that the other party was definitely not an object of competition.

Therefore, he spent a lot of money and bought a lot of other Hermes for his wife, which made his wife give up thinking about this bag.

Now, when he saw this bag again, he almost immediately determined Cynthia's identity deep down in his heart!

At this moment, Donald had all the desire to die deep in his heart!

"Isn't this a f*cking beeping dog? Isn't it! Today it was just the Wilson family father and son asking themselves to flatter him, saying that they wanted to engage in Elaine Ma, and he hated Charlie Wade, so come and watch the excitement... ."

"But who the hell would have imagined that the Wilson family's father and son, the eldest daughter of the Wade family, were tied together!"

"This is a member of the Wade family! Let's not talk about the courage of the trash father and son, the key is, how can such a big person make the father and son tied up? Is there not even a bodyguard by Cynthia?!"

As he was thinking, Harold had already handed Cynthia's bag over. He handed it over to Donald with respectful hands, and said flatly, "Mr. Webb, I don't think you should believe this stinky lady who is slanderous here. , When we went to catch Elaine Ma, this stinky lady was ganging up with Elaine Ma's vixen, and she was still riding the hammer on her face by Elaine Ma, but as long as she is a person with status, she can't even be around Not even a bodyguard, right?"

Cynthia blurted out: "I brought it! I brought two bodyguards and an assistant, but at the time I wanted to go to the beauty salon to talk to Elaine Ma about Charlie Wade, and I didn't want Elaine Ma to know my identity and be followed by her. so I let the bodyguard wait at the door..."

Speaking of this, Cynthia said angrily: "But I never expected that the owner of that beauty salon would be in the same group as you!"

Chapter 1911

Donald opened Cynthia's Hermes with fear.

Inside, in addition to the checkbook, there is indeed a badge of Cynthia's name.

People's name badges are usually not carved by ordinary people, and there is no need to use them.

But if it is an enterprise leader or senior management, almost everyone must.

A lot of money-related businesses need a corresponding name stamp, especially cash checks.

Moreover, the font of the name seal is generally unconventional, so Donald can clearly see that the words "Cynthia Wade" are engraved on this seal.

Seeing Cynthia's name badge, Donald's blood pressure rose instantly and he could barely stand.

In the next moment, he even had the desire to die.

This feeling is like asking the Wilson family and his son to catch a dog, but when the other party catches the dog, he still catches a tiger in confusion.

The key is that behind this tiger, there is also an extremely powerful family.

Donald cried angrily in his heart: "What the hell is this! I just want to teach Elaine Ma how to tie the young lady of the Wade family... Come join in the fun! This is a good thing Christopher, Harold and his son did, but Cynthia took me as the mastermind as soon as I came..."

At this moment, Cynthia saw that Donald's expression was very complicated, and he knew clearly that he should believe in his identity, so he hurriedly said: "Mr. Webb, I know that you really want to tie Elaine Ma, not me, between us. But it's just a misunderstanding. As long as you let me go, I will definitely not pursue what happened today. In the future, I will promote the cooperation between the Wade family and the Webb family. What do you think?"

Hearing this, Donald's heart was more or less moved.

Judging from today's things alone, I have nothing more than two choices. The first one is to do nothing but to kill Cynthia directly; The second is to quickly rein in the cliff, perhaps the Wade Family can still give themselves a chance.

If you choose the first one, you must have a prerequisite, that is, after you kill Cynthia, you must ensure that the Wade family cannot find yourself.

So he beckoned to Christopher, and said coldly: "Old Wilson, come, take a step to speak."

Christopher hurriedly followed up.

Christopher took him to the door of the warehouse and asked in a low voice, "Did you deliberately avoid surveillance on the way you tied these two women?"

"No." Christopher shook his head and said: "After we tied them up from the beauty salon, the driver navigated directly here, and the route they took was all the route planned by the navigation..."

Donald's legs softened and he almost couldn't stand firm.

Christopher hurriedly supported him and asked, "Mr. Webb, what's wrong with you?"

Donald opened his hand and asked angrily: "You didn't find a hidden place to change your car on the way you came?"

"Change the car?" Christopher asked in astonishment: "Mr. Webb, I don't think this is necessary, right? Isn't it just two stinky ladies? Just tuck it into the car and pull it over?"

As he said, Christopher reminded him: "Mr. Webb, I always feel that the lady named Cynthia has something wrong with her, but her mouth can be fooled. I almost believed what I just said, but I was careful. After thinking about it, I still feel that something is wrong!"

Chapter 1912

After a pause, Christopher continued to talk loudly: "Look, Mr. Webb, if this Cynthia is really the eldest from the top Eastcliff family, how could she come to Aurouss Hill? Besides, what she said about Charlie Wade's life experience is simply his Damn it! Charlie Wade's stinky hanging silk, before he arrived at our house, he was just a small casual worker who lived on the construction site with food and lodging, and a poor batch of hanging people! I'm not obedient, maybe he Back then, he couldn't even use wiping paper, how could he be the young master of a wealthy family? Which wealthy family was willing to throw their children out for so many years?"

Donald remained expressionless, and did not respond to what he said. Although what Christopher said may sound reasonable at first, there is no real evidence at all. However, Donald had seen Cynthia's checkbook and the name stamp just now. The checkbook is real, and the name stamp is by no means forgery.

Coupled with her top Hermes limited edition, it is basically certain that she must be Cynthia Wade. The question that bothers Donald now is what to do with Cynthia.

He was 10,000 people who didn't believe Cynthia's words. He couldn't understand the mentality of the upper class people.

She said that she could not blame the past, but it really made her free. The first thing she did was probably to kill him.

However, if you kill her now, it is too unsafe.

Because Christopher and Harold were far from cautious in handling this matter, they were sent here directly after they were tied up, and there was no change of cars along the way. As long as the road monitoring was strictly checked, the car could be tracked all the way.

Maybe, I will be here soon!

Thinking of this, Donald's nervous scalp became numb.

Immediately, he thought to himself: "Since this Cynthia can't kill him, he can only do everything he can to save the situation!"

After making up his mind, he immediately said to Christopher: "Go, follow me in."

Christopher nodded quickly, followed him eagerly, and walked back to the warehouse.

As soon as Donald entered the warehouse, he strode towards Cynthia.

Before he came to the front, he was very ashamed and said, "Oh, Madam Wade, what happened today is really a misunderstanding, Christopher and Harold, father and son, want to teach Charlie Wade's mother-in-law Elaine Ma, the shrew behind you, I didn't expect that their two goddamn bastards would arrest you. I'm so sorry!"

Upon hearing this, Cynthia was relieved immediately...

At this moment, she was so excited that she almost cried!

Harold on the side heard this and asked with surprise: "Mr. Webb, which one are you singing?"

"Which one did you sing?!" Donald grabbed Harold's collar directly, slapped it violently, and cursed: "You f*cking have a face to say? The whole thing is because of your father. Let's start together! If you two hadn't been for Elaine Ma, you wouldn't have Ms. Wade involved!"

After the fight, Donald cursed with lingering fears: "Fortunately, I came and took a look today. If I only took a look today, if you really do anything excessive to Ms. Wade, then I really killed both of you. A dog can't answer his hatred!"

Harold said with a dazed expression: "Mr. Webb, what do you mean by this? We tied Elaine Ma, but it's all for you!"

"For me?!" Donald scolded: "f*ck your mother! What does this have to do with me!"

After speaking, he immediately angrily shouted to several bodyguards around him: "Come here, give me the two arms of this bastard!"

Chapter 1913

Harold's whole body collapsed after hearing this!

Seeing Donald's bodyguards stepping forward, he rushed towards him, scared back, and shouted nervously: "Mr. Webb, what are you doing! I...we are not all for you. Isn't it... you don't need to appreciate it, why did you abolish my arms?"

Donald exploded in anger, and he blurted out: "If you dare to say it's for me, I'll break your legs!"

Harold was horrified. Before he could run far, he was firmly pressed to the ground by a few tall bodyguards.

Donald's bodyguards are not good, and since the boss has ordered, he will never hesitate.

Therefore, as soon as Harold was pushed to the ground, someone picked up a brick from the ground and slammed it on his shoulder.

Harold let out a painful ouch, and before he finished screaming, a sharp pain came from the other shoulder, which made him almost fainted.

Seeing that his son was smashed into such a miserable picture, Christopher hurried up to intercede, and blurted out: "Mr. Webb...Mr. Webb! My son is completely kind, even if he does something bad, you It shouldn't be so to him..."

Donald gritted his teeth and cursed: "Your father is really a lot of bullshit! Come here, give me both of his arms!"

At this moment, Donald knew that this incident could not be completely hidden, so he could only choose to fall to Cynthia.

He just wanted to do his best to prove to Cynthia that he was innocent.

Therefore, at this time, Christopher dare to say that they are out of good intentions, isn't this breaking the dirty water on himself?

In that case, don't blame yourself for being rude!

To abolish them is to give Cynthia a name.

If Cynthia relieved her hatred and anger in her heart, his troubles would be much smaller.

How could Christopher ever think that this damn Donald not only turned his face when he turned his face, but he abolished his son, and then he was about to abolish himself!

Seeing that his son was smashed to the ground and wailing, his first thought was to run away.

However, he is about to become a bad old man, which is the opponent of Donald's several mature bodyguards.

Therefore, before running a few steps, he was immediately pressed to the ground.

After that, the same brick was smashed twice, and Christopher was thrown to his son like a pig to be slaughtered. The wailing of the father and son resounded throughout the warehouse.

The wailing was so loud that the helicopter roared from a distance, and the people inside could not hear it.

The bloody father and son, their shoulders were full of blood at this time, they looked terrible.

Seeing that both father and son had their arms destroyed, Donald came to Cynthia flatly and said: "Ms. Wade, I have already taught these two beasts. I hope you don't get angry..."

Cynthia breathed a sigh of relief, but couldn't help complaining: "You have to unti me!"

"Oh, yes, yes!" Donald hurriedly started and untied Cynthia's rope.

Cynthia just regained her freedom and immediately jumped up from the ground, completely ignoring that she was full of urine. The first thought was to turn around, grab Elaine Ma by the hair, and hit her face with a violent blow!

Chapter 1914

"Asshole, I let you beat me! I let you beat me! You f*cking country shrew, even I dare to beat you, it's really against you!"

Elaine Ma was still tied up, so she didn't have any resistance at all, so she could only let Cynthia output wildly on her face and head.

At this time, Elaine Ma was yelling and begging for mercy: "Oh, elder sister, please don't beat me. Can I know if I am wrong?"

"Knowing that you are wrong?" Corran was even more furious when he heard this. He blasted the hammer at Elaine Ma and shouted angrily: "You have killed my Lady like this. Just tell my Lady that you know you are wrong?! The Lady not only wants it today? I have to kill you if I hit you!"

Elaine Ma frightened her a** and blurted out: "Sister, forgive me! Don't forget, you are Charlie Wade's aunt, I am Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, we are relatives! Between relatives, how can you die like this? Hand! If my son-in-law turns against you in the future because of this, you won't be able to hold on to it!"

Cynthia snorted coldly: "I'm going to your mother! How could my Lady be relatives to a poor ghost like you! If Charlie Wade dares to bring your family back to Wade's house, my Lady will not let him go!"

When Donald on the side heard this, he suddenly became energetic and said excitedly: "Ms. Wade, as long as you have a word, I will let people kill this stinky lady!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she looked at Cynthia in horror, and begged: "Sister, if you don't look at the face of the monk and the face of the Buddha, you will spare me a dog! At most you will label me like Christopher and Harold. , This is the head office..."

Cynthia also hoped that Elaine Ma would go to hell.

However, she suddenly thought of the father's entrustment to herself, and suddenly she felt a little daunted.

She knew that if she really let Donald kill Elaine Ma, Charlie Wade was afraid that she would not forgive herself.

At that time, if Charlie Wade resisted the Wade Family, the old man would definitely complain that he didn't get things done.

Thinking of this, she gave up the idea of killing Elaine Ma, stared at Elaine Ma, gritted her teeth and said: "Should you f*cking talk nonsense with me, the Lady can't kill you because of Charlie Wade's face today, but you are a capital offense." It can be avoided, living sins cannot escape!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Donald and sternly shouted:

"Break her hands and feet!"

When Donald heard this, he immediately said, "Ms. Wade, don't worry, leave it to me!"

After finishing speaking, the opponent hurriedly shouted: "Come here, give up her hands and feet!"

As soon as the voice fell, several subordinates rushed over.

Elaine Ma was so frightened that she broke down and cried, but the other party directly held on to her, without saying anything, directly picked up the brick and slammed it on Elaine Ma's right knee.

At this moment, Elaine Ma fainted almost instantly in pain.

When her right knee was in the detention center, she was broken once by the Lady Wilson. After so long, she had just removed the plaster and recovered within a few days. This time, she was smashed again. The pain of the heart was so painful. She is desperate!

Elaine Ma immediately cried out heartbreakingly: "Please forgive me, my leg has been broken once, and now it happened to be broken again. You want my life... .."

Donald sternly reprimanded: "Stop the f*cking nonsense, Miss Wade will break your hands and legs. You have just finished a quarter!"

Elaine Ma screamed out like crazy: "Then you kill me! You kill me, I am a hundred dollars, no longer have to suffer this crime!"

Donald scolded in disgust: "What a f*cking shrew! You guys, quickly get rid of her for me!"

When the man with the slab was about to attack Elaine Ma's other leg, the door of the warehouse was suddenly kicked open. A dozen men in black with live ammunition quickly filed in and pointed their guns at the people inside. .

The headed man in black was holding a gun and said coldly: "No one is allowed to move. If anyone dares to move in my sight, be careful that my bullets do not have eyes!"

Chapter 1915

Seeing a group of men in black with live ammunition rushing in, everyone was stunned.

Donald asked nervously: "Who are you?!"

Among them, the man in black wearing a black mask said coldly: "We are Interpol! We are ordered to investigate a huge transnational fraud case!" It was not someone else who spoke, but Charlie Wade's most loyal subordinate, Don Albertt.

At this time, Charlie Wade was on the helicopter outside, but he never got off.

He didn't plan to come forward directly on this matter today, otherwise, there would be no way to explain to his mother-in-law Elaine Ma.

At this moment, Donald's expression is extremely surprised, Interpol? Check transnational fraud? What does it have to do with yourself?

I just kidnapped Elaine Ma and Cynthia!

Elaine Ma felt as if his nerves were hit by high-voltage electricity all at once, and his whole body trembled. He immediately thought of his tragic experience when he was sent to the cell for stealing Charlie Wade's bank card.

However, after a while, she immediately came back to her senses and cried out for help: "Comrade Interpol, help! I was kidnapped by these people, they are going to kill me!"

The headed man in black walked up to her, checked her injuries, and said coldly to those around him: "Protect the injured first!"

"Yes!" Several people in black drank at the same time, and then hurriedly stepped forward and dragged Elaine Ma, who had a broken leg aside.

Elaine Ma saw that he was being protected by a few men in black with guns, and he was completely relieved, and she cried loudly.

Seeing that Elaine Ma was protected, Donald immediately became anxious! He himself gave Cynthia a name. If he were protected by these Interpol, how could he satisfy Cynthia? !

So he immediately questioned: "Hey! Did you make a mistake? There is no suspect of transnational fraud! Quickly let the woman go!"

Don Albertt walked directly in front of him, kicked him on his abdomen, kicked him all the way, with the muzzle against his forehead, and said coldly: "What? Are you telling me to do things?!"

Feeling the cold muzzle, Donald was so frightened that he immediately waved his hand and said, "I dare not dare, I just want to confirm..."

Don Albertt said disdainfully: "No more nonsense, we will take you back to the Vienna headquarters for trial!"

Cynthia walked over in embarrassment at this time and said to Don Albertt, who was dressed in black, "Is Interpol? I know the person in charge of your Vienna headquarters. I don't care what you are going to do here. I now ask you to send it first. I go to the hospital and protect me all the way until someone in my family takes over!"

Don Albertt looked at Cynthia and sneered for a moment. Without a word, he slapped her loudly!

Corran sighed. Before he had time to question the reason, Don Albertt sternly shouted: "Caroline Wells, we have been investigating you for a long time! At the beginning, you specially made counterfeit Citibank black gold cards and searched for victims all over the country. You will be arrested on suspicion of defrauding the bank because you used the card you made. We have already investigated the fact that you used the alias Cynthia Wade to slander and deceive all over the world. We have already investigated it! Do you dare to argue here?!"

Cynthia was stunned by this remark.

Chapter 1916

She subconsciously questioned: "Who do you say is Caroline Wells?! How could I be called such an earthy name! I am Wade's parents and daughter! I am Cynthia Wade who has been replaced by a fake!"

Don Albertt shouted coldly: "You still pretend to me? You have killed so many people and caused so many companies and individuals bankrupted for so many years, don't you have the slightest knowledge of yourself?"

Elaine Ma was also dumbfounded..

Ten thousand voices in her heart kept lingering in her mind: "What the hell is going on? Who is this woman? Is she Charlie Wade's aunt or a transnational scammer?!"

"If she is Charlie Wade's aunt, what's the matter with these Interpol? They also accurately stated what they were arrested in prison, which seems to be really well-founded."

"If she is a transnational scammer, why did she find herself and want her daughter to divorce Charlie Wade? And even a big man like Donald believes she is really Wade's parents and daughter?!"

"These two things seem to have their own reasons. If you take out any of them, you can stand up..."

At this moment, Don Albertt continued to scold, "Caroline Wells, we have already investigated what you did. We also know the purpose of your visit to Elaine Ma this time. Don't you just want to give you that? Do the

three women who have been sentenced to life imprisonment take revenge? You want Elaine Ma's family to ruin, right?"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she suddenly thought of the three women who made trouble for her and wanted to kill her when she was in prison!

One of them was a middle-aged woman with a scar on her face. The woman said at the time that they were arrested because of Elaine Ma...

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma's balance has already tilted!

She began to feel that Cynthia should be a liar more likely!

At this moment, Cynthia was already stunned: "What are you talking about!

I am not Caroline Wells at all! I am Cynthia Wade!"

Don Albertt sneered: "Still pretending? It seems that you scammers are very involved in the drama. Sometimes you forget who you are and

brainwash yourself? Well, if this is the case, then I don't Leave room for you. We have already understood your plan ahead of time! You want to use a short promise to induce Elaine Ma to persuade her daughter to divorce Charlie Wade, right?!"

Cynthia blurted out: "What the hell are you talking about?! The check I wrote to her is real!!! It's a real check not a fake replacement!!!"

A smile was wiped at the corner of Don Albertt's mouth, but Cynthia couldn't see it under the cover of the black mask.

Charlie Wade had long guessed that his aunt would definitely use the money to smash Elaine Ma, so he deliberately let Don Albertt pour dirty water on Cynthia.

Elaine Ma has been in jail. Fake checks and bank cards will definitely make her extremely sensitive.

Charlie Wade's guess of Elaine Ma was really thorough!

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, he immediately blurted out: "Comrade Interpol, she gave me a fake check for 100 million Dollar!"

Don Albertt nodded and said coldly: "Her intention is to induce you to disturb your daughter's marriage first, and then ask you to go to the bank with a fake check to exchange it. Then the bank will definitely call the police. You will definitely be sent back to prison for fraud."

After that, Don Albertt paused and said, "It's just that you were let out by chance last time. If you go in again this time, you will not be so lucky. It is very likely that you will be the same as her three women. Sentenced to life imprisonment!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she felt a chill in her back! I screamed in my heart: "My god! Fortunately, my mother has learned the skills. When I saw Caroline, this stinky lady giving her a check, she guessed that she must be a liar to the Lady. Sure enough! My mother is really stupid. I'm afraid I'll be imprisoned in a blink of an eye!"

Chapter 1917

The many key points mentioned by Don Albertt quickly convinced Elaine Ma of his words.

Now thinking of the three wicked women she met in the prison, she still had lingering fears, as if she had become a psychological shadow of her.

Don Albertt looked at her at this time and said seriously: "Ms. Elaine Ma, this time you did not believe in the tricks of this scammer and did not get deceived. This is indeed a very big improvement. Otherwise, once you are sentenced to life, you In this life, they will become human sandbags of Caroline Well's three subordinates..."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she couldn't help but be shocked!

"My mother! This is too damn dangerous! Fortunately, my Lady is strong and vigilant, otherwise, if she is actually trapped in prison, wouldn't it be the three stinky ladies who will be blasted for decades? ?!" Don Albertt turned his face, looked at Cynthia again, and said coldly: "Caroline Wells, now there are Interpol from more than 20 countries applying for extradition for your return to China for investigation. You can be said to be the biggest fraudster in human history! We will stay overnight! Send you back to the Interpol headquarters in Vienna for trial. Which country will extradite you back to your country for trial will depend on which country you committed the highest amount of crime!" Cynthia's entire will and spirit at this time has almost completely collapsed!

She felt as if she had suddenly fallen into a magical world, in this world, nobody believed anything she said..

Moreover, in this magical world, she was confused by the name Caroline Wells.

Moreover, she became a transnational scammer! Still the biggest scammer in human history! This is just nonsense!

Cynthia suddenly felt that there seemed to be a huge conspiracy behind the incident, so he shouted: "I now doubt your identity, whether it is Interpol! Show me your relevant documents!"

Don Albertt sneered: "Why? I found that I couldn't escape with my wings, so I wanted to take a bite back? I tell you Caroline Wells, this time you can't have any chance to escape!"

Having said that, he immediately ordered several people around him:

"Handcuff her and get on the helicopter!"

"Yes!"

Several people in black immediately rushed forward, handcuffed Cynthia's hands behind her back with handcuffs, and walked outside holding her.

Don Albertt said coldly: "Caroline Wells is a serious offender, wear a black hood for her!"

"it is good!"

One of the people in black immediately used a black cloth cover to directly cover Cynthia's head.

Elaine Ma, who was paralyzed on the ground because of a broken leg, blurted out and shouted: "Comrade Interpol, you must sentence her to death! Don't let this stinky lady come out to harm others!"

Don Albertt said lightly: "Don't worry, we will definitely get a fair trial!"

After finishing speaking, he shouted to the other subordinates: "Take this guy with the surname Webb away. We highly suspect that he is involved in cross-border money laundering. We wanted to arrest him a long time ago, but we didn't expect to meet him here!"

Donald said in a panic: "When did I become a suspect of cross-border money laundering?! I have been doing business on my duty, and I have never committed any illegal or criminal activities!"

Don Albertt slapped it directly, "f*ck me with slaps?! Don't you know how many nasty things your brother-in-law has done over the years?"

Donald blurted out, "My brother-in-law did that. What does it have to do with me?"

Chapter 1918

Don Albertt slapped his face again, and cursed: "If you didn't support him behind his back, how could he have done so many detrimental things?"

Do you think you can be exempted without doing it directly? Don't forget. The commanders of those invaders are all Class A war criminals!"

Donald blurted out: "But then I didn't launder money across borders either!"

Don Albertt sneered: "Whether it is washed or not, you know it yourself, and we know it too! When the time comes, all the evidence will be in front of you, depending on how hard your mouth is!"

After finishing speaking, he waved to the people around him: "Take this guy away for me!"

The person Don Albertt hates most in his life is Donald Webb.

He stared at Donald and cursed in his heart: "Donald, this old dog, sent Mr. Jones and others to Heaven Springs and almost killed me! Had Master Wade arrived in time and rewarded me with a rejuvenation pill, I might be early I have already reported to the Lord, this time you fell into my hands, see if I f*cking kill you!"

Seeing that Donald was also taken out, Elaine Ma hurriedly pointed at Christopher and Harold who were like dead dogs on the ground, and asked Don Albertt: "Comrade Interpol, the two of them intend to kidnap me, what should I do?"

Don Albertt said indifferently: "This... we are the Interpol after all. We are affiliated with the Interpol headquarters in Vienna. We mainly catch transnational crimes. Local criminals like them should be handed over directly to the local brothers. !"

Elaine Ma nodded repeatedly and echoed: "That's OK! Sent them to life imprisonment!"

Don Albertt nodded and said, "Don't worry about this. In this way, I will arrange someone to take you to the hospital, and then you will inform your family members. We will notify the local brothers of these two people, so you don't have to worry about it."

Elaine Ma burst into tears and cried, "Comrade Interpol, please send me to the hospital. My leg broke again in just a few days. Hey... God, why am I doing this? My fate is hard for me..."

Don Albertt greeted the people around him and said, "You, drive Ms. Elaine Ma to the hospital."

"Good Captain!"

Later, Elaine Ma was helped out of the warehouse by two people.

As soon as she left the warehouse, she was stunned by the sight in front of her!

In the open space at the entrance of the warehouse, three helicopters and a dozen black cars were parked.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart: "My boy! This Interpol is amazing! There are several helicopters! Fortunately there is Interpol today. Otherwise, wouldn't she be killed by Caroline Wells and Donald Webb?!"

Thinking of this, she cursed in her heart: "That Donald is a damn idiot! What a billionaire boss, you can't even see the identity of a fraudster like Caroline, and a mouthful of Ms. Wade shouted. That's an intimacy! It's so stupid!"

Afterwards, Elaine Ma was taken into a Rolls-Royce car, and the driver drove away quickly from the scene to Aurouss Hill People's Hospital. At this moment, Cynthia was sitting on the helicopter nervously. With a black cloth bag on her head, she couldn't see the surrounding environment at all, so she was extremely nervous.

At this time, she felt that her headgear was suddenly taken off, and she was terrified.

But when he took a closer look, he realized that the person sitting in front of her was her nephew, Charlie Wade!

At this moment, Cynthia finally knew that these Interpol were fakes at all, and they must all belong to Charlie Wade!

Caroline Wells and transnational scammers are nothing but his own playbook!

Realizing that Charlie Wade had been playing tricks on her, she suddenly sternly scolded: "Charlie Wade! Are you f*cking crazy?! I'm your aunt, you even dare to play with me?!"

Chapter 1919

Facing the furious Cynthia, Charlie Wade just smiled indifferently, and asked her: "Big New Year, don't you stay in Eastcliff to prepare for the New Year, go to Aurouss Hilll to find my trouble, persuade my mother-in-law, and make my wife to divorce me. You can do all kinds of mischievous things, can't I play you around yet?"

Cynthia's expression flashed a bit awkward, and then he gritted his teeth and said: "I'm all for your own good! Look at your wife. How can she be worthy of you?"

Charlie Wade said in a cold tone: "Can my wife be worthy of me? I don't need you to point fingers here. Today's matter is just a small lesson for you. If you know you, please go back to Eastcliff as soon as possible. Otherwise, I will have you left in Aurouss Hilll for the New Year."

Cynthia was immediately furious!

She struggled to get up, but was pushed back by the man in black next to her, she could only gritted her teeth and shouted: "Charlie Wade! Do you dare to threaten me?!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said blankly, "Now it's just threatening you. If you really annoy me, I might be going to hit you."

"Dare you!" Cynthia gritted his teeth and said, "If you dare to move me, I will fight you!"

Charlie Wade snorted and said, "Even my subordinates can slap you. Why don't I dare? The reason why I don't want to hit you is because I don't want to dirty my hands."

Cynthia yelled like a ghost: "The man who moved me, I will kill him sooner or later! And your mother-in-law! That shrew dared to beat me too! I will definitely want her to be broken into pieces!"

Charlie Wade frowned slightly, and raised his eyebrows and said, "What? You're still so arrogant, right? Okay, then you don't want to go back. Let's celebrate the New Year in Aurouss Hilll!"

Cynthia asked: "Do you want to detain me?!"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded: "You use the word very well, just to detain you!"

Cynthia was mad and shouted: "I'll give you the courage!"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "I don't need you to give it, I have already decided, are you not convinced? Okay, when will you be convinced, and when will you leave!"

Cynthia yelled hysterically: "Charlie Wade! I'm your elder anyway! It's your aunt! You can't be so presumptuous to me!"

"Elders?" Charlie Wade asked coldly: "You keep saying that it's my elders and my aunts. Then I ask you, where were you when I was in the orphanage?"

Cynthia was speechless.

Charlie Wade asked again: "Let me ask you again, when I was an adult, where were you when I was working on a construction site?"

Cynthia was still speechless.

Charlie Wade asked again: "Also, when I got married, where was my aunt?"

Cynthia's expression was dark, and she wanted to refute him, but she didn't know where to start.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "You, aunt, never cared about me or helped me. After all, life is like this. People have to learn to rely on themselves, but you Not only didn't help me, but also came to provoke the relationship between me and my wife. What is your intention?!"

"I...I..." Cynthia quibbled, "I asked that Claire Wilson Wilson would divorce you for your own good! That kind of woman doesn't deserve you!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then I will leave you in Aurouss Hilll to sharpen your temper, and the same is for your good. After all, if your personality is not restrained, you still don't know what you will make in the future. Catastrophe, maybe your own life will be lost by you!"

Cynthia gritted his teeth and said: "Dare you! Give me a cell phone, I want to call your grandpa!"

Charlie Wade handed her the phone indifferently, and said, "Come on, use my phone, call it now!"

After finishing speaking, he said to the black clothed person beside her: "Unlock her handcuffs."

The man in black immediately followed suit.

After Cynthia regained his freedom with both hands, he immediately grabbed the phone from Charlie Wade, found a number to enter, and pressed dial.

After a few prompts on the phone, an old but very thick voice came:

"Hello, who?"

Cynthia heard the old man's voice and cried and said, "Dad, it's me, dad!"

Chapter 1920

"Cynthia?!" Lord Wade, the old man on the other end of the phone, blurted out: "How are you?! Have you encountered any danger?!"

Cynthia cried and said, "I was detained by Charlie Wade, and he said he wouldn't let me go back to Eastcliff for the New Year! Dad, this guy has no respect, and is arrogant. You have to help me out!"

Lord Wade said in surprise: "What's the matter?! Why did you have a conflict with Charlie Wade?"

Charlie Wade took the phone directly at this time, and said coldly: "She deceived me, found my mother-in-law, and asked my mother-in-law to persuade my wife to divorce me. Is this the Wade family's style of doing things?"

Lord Wade was startled, hesitated for a moment before sighing: "Charlie Wade, she is your aunt after all."

Charlie Wade asked back: "What's the matter? What right does she have to interfere with my freedom of marriage? Don't say she doesn't have this right, even you don't have this right!"

Lord Wade said with emotion: "Hey...you are right, she really shouldn't do this, I apologize to you for her, you can let her come back..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I said I will leave her in Aurouss Hilll for the New Year, and I will let her go back after the New Year, but before the New Year, no one wants her to leave Aurouss Hillll! Nor is the king of heaven!"

Lord Wade on the other end of the phone hesitated for a moment, and said helplessly: "All right, it's up to you!"

When these words came out, Cynthia looked desperate, and blurted out and pleaded: "Dad! I want to go back to Eastcliff to accompany you to celebrate the New Year, Dad!"

Lord Wade said earnestly: "Cynthia, your character is really too hot, take advantage of this lesson, take advantage of your temper, don't be 50 years old, and make trouble like young people all day long!"

"I..." Cynthia suddenly blocked up and didn't know what to say.

Lord Wade said again: "Charlie Wade, come home if you have time, grandpa is very..."

Before Lord Wade finished saying the words, Charlie Wade directly hung up the phone.

He has no relationship with Lord Wade, not to mention that he is more or less responsible for the death of his parents, so Charlie Wade is even more impatient with him.

As soon as the phone hung up, Cynthia choked up and asked: "Charlie Wade! Let me celebrate the New Year in Aurouss Hilll. I want to spend the New Year alone in the Presidential Suite in Shangri-La!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Shangri-La's presidential suite? I think you also want to be blinded. I will rent you a house in the village in the city and let you live there for a week."

"What?!" Cynthia collapsed and said: "You...you asked me to live in the village in the city?! You are so cruel!"

Charlie Wade sneered, and suddenly remembered that it was the Chinese New Year. Sam who came to Aurouss Hilll on a bicycle didn't know where he went?

So he directly called Loreen.

As soon as the phone call, Loreen asked happily, "Charlie Wade, why did you think of calling me?"

Charlie Wade asked her: "Loreen, where is your cousin Sam?"

Loreen said: "He told me this morning that he was about to cross the Yangtze River, and he might be able to reach Aurouss Hilll tonight."

Charlie Wade frowned: "Why is it so slow?"

Loreen said helplessly: "He had a small accident on the bike and injured his arm, so he slowed down."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Have you found a house for him in the village in the city?"

Loreen said: "I've found it, according to your request, 500 Dollar a month."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said, "Okay, I will check it out tomorrow." Hanging up the phone, at this moment, Don Albertt came over with Donald, who was wearing a black cloth cover.

Charlie Wade said to him immediately: "Arrange for someone to go to the village in the city, rent me the worst single room, arrange for Ms. Wade to stay there for seven nights, and she will not be allowed to go out for these seven days. She buys it, whether it is ingredients or daily necessities, only the most common ones are allowed, understand?"

Don Albertt nodded immediately and said, "Good Master Wade, I will arrange this!"

Chapter 1921

Cynthia was already furious.

She gritted her teeth and shouted: "Charlie Wade! Don't think that I, Cynthia, is muddled. In the Wade family, my status is much higher than you! You better respect me!"

Charlie Wade ignored her, but pointed to Don Albertt and pointed to the empty seat beside Cynthia.

Don Albertt understood, and immediately escorted Donald to Cynthia's side.

Afterwards, Charlie Wade stretched out his hand, took off Donald's headgear, and smiled slightly when he looked at him: "Hello, Mr. Webb, we meet again."

"Wade... Charlie Wade?!"

At this moment, Donald's whole person seemed to be split back and forth by thunder from the outside to the inside!

He couldn't imagine that Charlie Wade would actually appear in front of him!

Could it be...

Is it that he is behind all this today? !

How could he have so much energy? !

Seeing his horrified expression, Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Mr. Webb, it's been a long time, but let me introduce you to the b*tch next to you first."

Cynthia stared at Charlie Wade with splitting eyes, gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie Wade! Don't go too far!"

Charlie Wade ignored her and continued to say to Donald: "This shrew's real name is not Caroline Wells, but Cynthia Wade. She is the eldest daughter of Eastcliff's Wade family, and also my father's sister and my aunt."

"What?!" Donald seemed to explode a nuclear bomb in his heart!

His scared voice trembled and said, "You...oh no...you! Are you really...you are really the Wade family?!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "I am indeed the Wade family, but it's nothing great."

Donald shivered in a cold sweat and said, "Master Wade...you...why didn't you just say your identity! If you know that you are Master Wade Family, you will definitely be the only one looking forward to it. , Even if you give me 10,000 courage, I dare not fight against you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Donald, don't be so scared, look at you, your face is pale. This Wade family, it's not as scary as you think,"

With that, he pointed to Cynthia beside him, and said, "Look, isn't Lord Wade's daughter tied up by you?"

Donald was frightened and waved his hand again and again and said,

"Master Wade, you must not say that! This matter is entirely a matter of Christopher and Harold's two bastards, and they told me that they were tying Elaine Ma. They didn't say that it was tied to Ms. Wade. After I came, I realized that they were so courageous and tied Ms. Wade too!"

Charlie Wade pointed at Cynthia and asked Donald: "Did you beat her just now?"

Donald looked like a dead father, choked up and said: "I was wrong...I really didn't know the true identity of Ms. Wade..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Miss Wade Family, is it fun?"

Donald shook his head like a rattle.

Cynthia on the side looked so ugly.

Donald was frightened, and choked, "Master Wade, I really don't know the identity of you and Ms. Wade. Otherwise, how can I dare to think of you two badly..."

Charlie Wade looked at Donald at this time and asked, "Mr. Webb, have you ever thought about what will happen to the Webb family after today?"

When Donald heard this, his whole body trembled violently.

Chapter 1922

How can he not know the next fate of the Webb family?

Cynthia would definitely fight with himself. And the Wade Family will definitely stand up for her.

The Webb family in its heyday was not enough to look at in front of the Wade family, not to mention the current Webb family, whose strength was mostly defeated by Charlie Wade. At this time, in front of the Wade family, even an ant was not counted... ..

Donald even felt that the Wade family might destroy his tortured family... Thinking of this, he immediately choked up and pleaded: "Master Wade and Ms. Wade, I didn't know anything and accidentally offended you. Please forgive me, you both..."

Cynthia was hating Charlie Wade into her bones, but she didn't dare to be too angry, so she directly directed all the anger at Donald, gritted her teeth and cursed: "The surname is Webb, today, I, Cynthia, will definitely not I will spare you! Wait, I will let you die without a place to bury you!"

Donald almost collapsed when he heard this.

Damaged family reputation and shrinking assets are acceptable.

However, if the Wade Family really wants to smash themselves to the end, how can they be able to handle it...

If the family is really ruined at that time, it will be all over!

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Charlie Wade with red eyes, and pleaded crying: "Master Wade, please help me. This time is really a misunderstanding. If the Wade family can forgive me, I would like to confess all of my business 20% of the shares are given away! I only ask you and Ms. Wade to raise your hands!"

Cynthia gritted his teeth and said: "Don't say your 20% shares, even if it is 50% or 100%? In my eyes, it's not even a fart!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Don't, even a fart is not counted in your eyes, it's pretty much in my eyes."

After he finished speaking, he immediately said to Donald: "Mr. Webb, you not only kidnapped my mother-in-law, but also my aunt. I am really a double victim of your incident today. Let's adjust the 20% to 40%, in the future, follow my orders and I promise that the Wade family will not trouble you."

When Donald heard this, his heart was joyful and sad.

The good news is that now that Charlie Wade has proposed a solution, he and the Webb family still have a chance to live.

Sadly, Charlie Wade showed that he was cutting his own meat with a knife, and 40% of the shares was almost equivalent to cutting the entire Webb family.

Cynthia was reluctant at this time. She has suffered too many grievances and disasters today. And she couldn't do anything to Charlie Wade, so the only object of catharsis was Donald.

If Charlie Wade blocked Donald's catharsis, wouldn't she have to find the father and son who kidnapped her? !

However, those are just two little guys, what can you do even if you kill their whole family?

Thinking of this, she yelled angrily: "Charlie Wade! Whether to trouble him or not, it is not you who have the final say, but I have the final say! It is your grandfather who has the final say!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I have already given Donald a solution for this matter. As long as he agrees, it will be useless for any of you to object."

With that, Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia, his voice suddenly increased by an octave, and he said coldly: "Also! Don't you think that I have not been in the Wade family for so many years, so you can let your Wade family at the mercy of you, let alone take me. When the marriage partner asks me to go back to help the Wade Family cling to other powerful and powerful people, I will never give the Wade Family this opportunity!"

"So, if you dare to calculate me behind your back next time, don't blame me for disregarding my blood! Whether it is you or the other people in the Wade family, I will not let it go!"

Cynthia was frightened by Charlie Wade's eyes and tone, but he roared incomparably: "Charlie Wade! Do you think you have the ability to challenge the Wade family now? Your Emgrand Group, your 10 billion cash, no Is it all given by the Wade Family?! The Wade Family can hold you up and step on you! If there is no Wade Family, you are just a stinky hanging silk without any foundation! With the strength of the Wade Family, you can be destroyed. Destroying Donald is ten times, a hundred times easier!"

Charlie Wade looked at her hysterical, raised his eyebrows, and asked playfully: "Oh? Really?"

Chapter 1923

Cynthia's self-esteem was deeply stung by Charlie Wade's playful eyes! She gritted her teeth and shouted: "Of course! Do you think I was joking with you?! If you continue to be so ignorant of praise, toasting and not eating fine wine, I promise you will be finished sooner or later! Not only you are finished, your wife, and your mother-in-law, and all the people around you are going to die!"

Speaking of this, Cynthia has also completely exploded. She shouted hoarsely like a shrew: "I tell you, your parents were lucky back then, and they can return to Eastcliff's grave if you die! If you die in the future, you don't even have the qualifications to enter the Wade Family Ancestor's grave!"

Charlie Wade's expression suddenly became extremely gloomy.

He looked at Cynthia and said lightly: "You are my father's biological sister, so I can't beat you."

Cynthia sneered and said, "Do you still know that I am your father's sister?! Don't you hurry up and respectfully treat me..."

Before Cynthia finished speaking, Charlie Wade immediately said to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt! You have no blood relationship with her, give me her mouth!"

Don Albertt immediately said loudly: "Yeah, Master Wade!"

After that, he immediately rushed over and grabbed Cynthia by the collar. Cynthia was taken aback and threatened: "Do you dare to hit me, I will definitely kill you in the future!"

Don Albertt slapped the face and slapped Cynthia's two posterior teeth.

He said coldly, "Master Wade gave me my life. Even if Master Wade asks me

to kill the king, I will never Blink, not to mention you uneducated vixen!"

After all, it was another slap in the face.

Don Albertt had long been so angry with Cynthia's attitude towards Charlie Wade, he finally waited until Charlie Wade agreed, naturally he was merciless.

Cynthia was stunned by these two slaps. she was angry and angry, and shouted like crazy: "You will all die! All of you will die!!!"

Charlie Wade looked at her and said coldly:

"If you have investigated me carefully, you should know why I was revered as Master Wade in Aurouss Hilll!"

"If you have investigated me seriously, then you should also know why the Eight Heavenly Kings sent by Donald were completely wiped out by me under Golim Mountain!"

Having said that, Charlie Wade smiled and continued:

"If you have investigated me seriously, you should know that I just went to Japan a few days ago. As for the things that happened in Japan some time ago, I think you should know it!"

Cynthia's complexion continued to change dramatically, becoming more and more frightened and paler!

Charlie Wade stared at her, and then asked, "Don't you want me to go back and marry Stefanie Sun? Then you didn't think about it. My father's best friend Orrin was already dying. Why could he suddenly become alive and well? Is there really any medical miracle?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade pointed to Don Albertt and continued to question: "At the beginning, Don Albertt was in Heaven Springs and was almost killed by Donald's men. With the last breath, how did he come alive? Do you know?"

Cynthia's expression is as pale as paper!

At this time, Charlie Wade didn't conceal his aura, he filled his whole body with reiki, and shouted very aggressively: "If you haven't thought about these problems before, then please use your mind now and think about it. Think about it! After thinking it through, come tell me again, between the two of us, it wasn't you who could kill me, it was I who could kill you!"

Cynthia was immediately stunned by the momentum on Charlie Wade and what he had said!

The Wade family did investigate many things about Charlie Wade in Aurouss Hilll.

However, many clues obtained are not sufficient.

For example, they know that Charlie Wade seems to be very strong, but they have not had a clear understanding of how strong it is.

They also knew about Donald's Guards' death at the foot of Golim Mountain, but they didn't know who did it.

And Orrin!

Chapter 1924

Orrin, who was in the late stage of pancreatic cancer, suddenly recovered his health, and it seemed like a decade back in time. The entire upper class of Eastcliff was eager to know the reason, and wanted to know what kind of chance Orrin encountered. Raw.

However, everyone investigated for a while, and no one got any effective information.

Now, when Charlie Wade said this suddenly, Cynthia asked in horror:

"These things have something to do with you?!"

Charlie Wade snorted coldly: "What does it mean to have something to do with me? These things are all done by me, Charlie Wade Wade!"

At this time, even Donald was shocked with nothing to add.

The death of the Eight Great Heavenly Kings caused the Webb family to suffer a great loss, but they still don't know how the Eight Great Heavenly Kings died.

Now, he finally understood.

It turned out that the eight heavenly kings were all dead in Charlie Wade's hands!

He couldn't help but deepen his soul torture himself: "How powerful is this Charlie Wade?!"

Cynthia was also shocked.

Donald couldn't know what Charlie Wade said, what happened in Japan some time ago, but Cynthia knew it!

The three major families in Japan reshuffled almost overnight. One was wiped out, and the other half was wiped out. Only one Ito family remained. The patriarch Ito Yuhiko also lost his legs.

Behind this, there is an extremely powerful master who killed countless ninjas and even saved Zara and Fitz brothers and sisters. Could it be... Charlie Wade? !

Charlie Wade pointed to Donald and asked Cynthia, "Do you know that Donald has a son named Kian, who was in Aurouss Hilll some time ago. He must eat shit every hour like a demon?"

Donald's expression instantly became extremely pale!

And Cynthia was also shocked!

Although the Webb family is far from being famous in Eastcliff.

However, Kian, the second son of Donald, is very famous in Eastcliff.

Mainly because of that time, the short video platform has been pushing Kian's related videos. The whole country knows. At that time, the top masters of several major families all analyzed this matter and believed that Kian must be a master who can endure the sky, and made a very strong psychological suggestion.

Cynthia asked himself inwardly: "Could it be that Charlie Wade did that too?!"

Donald had also collapsed at this time!

He suppressed his anger, choked and said, "Master Wade! My youngest son has always been sensible! He just studied in Aurouss Hilll peacefully and did not do any bad things. Why did you harm him so far!!!"

Charlie Wade glanced at Donald, slapped his face severely, and angrily reprimanded: "Your bastard son, takes pleasure in playing with and ruining girls!"

"If you have enough play, the girls don't stop, but they have to use the scumbag's psychological hints to brainwash and force each other to commit suicide!"

"This kind of animal behavior, everyone can be punishable!"

"Now you are licking your face to tell me that your son who is not as good as a beast has always been sensible and has not done any bad things?!"

"Who gave you the courage?!"

Chapter 1925

Donald was reprimanded by Charlie Wade, and he dared not look up. He naturally knew these things about Kian. But he originally thought that it was all between his son and other girls. Even if he did harm a few girls,

after all, he did not harm Charlie Wade and the people around Charlie Wade. Why did Charlie Wade hurt him?

However, seeing Charlie Wade so furious at the moment, he realized that the sense of justice in Charlie Wade's heart was far beyond his imagination!

Charlie Wade stared at Donald at this time, and said coldly: "Donald, my aunt wanted to kill you, but I didn't expect you to be so irreconcilable! In this case, I am also 40% of you. No, let the Wade Family dispose of you at will in the future!"

Donald burst into tears suddenly!

He was still carrying his hands behind his back, but he immediately leaned forward and knelt on the ground. While kowtow heavily, he cried and begged, "Master Wade, I was wrong! I know I was wrong! My son is indeed guilty of death, you Being able to spare him a dog's life is already a great kindness. It is because there is no eye and no way to discipline him. Please be merciful and forgive me once..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "You have no way to discipline, more than this one!"

Having said that, Charlie Wade asked again: "Your brother-in-law Marcone has committed countless crimes! You, as the head of the first family in Southavem, Marcone committed these things by pulling your banner. It all happened under your nose. You know in your heart, why don't you stop? Why don't you stop?! If you lead him to the right path earlier, he won't poison so many people, and I won't let him sink in the river!"

Donald was shocked! At this time, he immediately realized that Charlie Wade did the thing that the original brother-in-law Marcone and the entire top of the Beggar Gang were destroyed...

So Donald didn't care about the shock, and cried, "I'm sorry, Master Wade! I do have an inescapable responsibility for this matter...I knew he was doing these things at first, so I wanted to stop it, but My wife cried and hanged up with me three times, my heart softened, just thinking, anyway, I don't participate in it myself, so he can do whatever he wants... I never expected it, because of this, Just committed a terrible mistake..."

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth and said: "You did commit a terrible mistake! How many children and families Marcone destroyed? Part of each of these debts is recorded on your Donald! With your crimes Look, even if I kill you now, the Nine Heavens Gods will make atonement for what you have done in your next life and the next life! Let your ninth reincarnation suffer all the suffering in the world!"

Donald's crying nose and tears flowed, and his voice trembled: "Master Wade, I really know what I was wrong! Please give me a chance to correct evil. I am willing to hand over 60% of the Webb family's assets. I have a chance to take the lead, the Webb family will do everything to you from today!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's not just about money anymore. If you really want to correct the evil, I can give you a chance, depending on whether you can accept it."

When Donald heard this, he squatted his head and said, "Master Wade, please tell me! I will do my best to seize this opportunity!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Change 40% of your family assets to Don Albertt, and Don Albertt will hold it in the future, and another 20% will

be used for charity to make up for the evil your brother-in-law Marccone has done over the years!"

Don Albertt blurted out: "Master Wade, how can this be done... You gave Don Albertt this old life, and if you want to give these assets, you are also given to you... How can you give me... .."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "If Mr. Webb agrees to this solution, you will take 40% first."

Donald dared to say nothing, and nodded hurriedly: "You can rest assured, Master Wade, I will do this today!"

Charlie Wade said again: "Donald, from today, you are Don Albertt's person. If Don Albertt asks you to go east, you must go east. The direction is half-way off. I want your Webb family to completely disappear in the south of the Yangtze River."

Donald didn't dare to say half a word, nodded hurriedly and said, "You can rest assured, Master Wade, you will be the master in the future..."

Charlie Wade said to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, take care of him in the future, he dares to have any disobedience, tell me immediately!"

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Master Wade, don't worry, Don Albertt knows! As for Donald's shares, Don Albertt will hold it for you temporarily!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly.

Immediately, he looked at Cynthia, whose cheek was swollen by Don Albertt, and said lightly: "Auntie, since you am here, you will stay in Aurouss Hilll for a week and wait until the New Year to go back. But I have been busy recently. I'm not going to visit, I wish you a Happy New Year in advance."

Chapter 1926

Having said that, Charlie Wade became serious and warned: "This is the end of today's business. If you let me know that you dare to do any small actions behind my back, then don't blame me for being rude to you!" Cynthia stared at Charlie Wade and wanted to say something to support the scene, but when the words came to her lips, she couldn't say it all at once.

She found that Charlie Wade's character was too similar to his father, that is, her second brother Bruce.

Why was Bruce so famous back then? He looks like a weak scholar, but he can stand in front of the army. As long as it is what he decides to do, he has never given up and failed. Even if the whole world stands in front of him, he has to blaze a trail.

Therefore, there was a saying in the upper class society of Eastcliff: Wade family has a son, you can't tie a Tiger!

Mention Bruce, even his opponent would give him a thumb in my heart. At that time, he was the most dazzling new star of the Wade family.

Now, Cynthia realized that she had actually seen the aura on Charlie Wade's body. Therefore, at this moment, deep in her heart, she felt a little awe of Charlie Wade. It was also at this moment that she knew that she could no longer offend this nephew who hadn't seen her for many years, otherwise, she really didn't know if he would really kill off his relatives.

So, she could only smash her teeth and swallow in her belly. After a long while, she was aggrieved and said: "Charlie Wade, I will listen to you about this matter today. I will not pursue your mother-in-law or Donald. ..."

Having said this, she almost begged: "But, you can no longer protect the father and son who tied me up, right? Auntie has suffered so many crimes today, and you have to tell auntie... .."

After speaking, Cynthia thought of his series of tragic experiences today, her nose sour, and tears came down.

She was really miserable today.

I wanted to ask Elaine Ma to pretend to be a force, and bought her by the way, but he didn't expect to be hit by Elaine Ma.

Then Harold, Christopher and his son led them to this place;

Then Donald came again and beat her up. He almost shot her up with a single shot, causing her to pee on her pants...

She hadn't suffered any bitterness in her life, so she tasted the sufferings of the world today.

And what was even more annoying was that she had never fought with Elaine Ma before, and was slapped in the face by her. She wanted to kill her to relieve her anger, but she was Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, so she couldn't get revenge on her.

Donald now offers most of his family property and is willing to be Charlie Wade's running dog.

In this way, only the Wilson family father and son can retaliate...

Charlie Wade frowned when he heard this and asked Don Albertt, "What's the situation with Christopher and Harold now?"

Don Albertt said: "These two people were smashed with arms and legs by Donald's men. They have become useless. Master Wade will tell you what to do next with them!"

Chapter 1927

There is no doubt that Charlie Wade does not have a half-hearted relationship with Christopher and Harold and his son.

However, hearing that the two of them had their limbs broken, the anger in Charlie Wade's heart was mostly gone.

No one knows the Wilson family better than him.

Although each of them looks abominable, they are not even heinous villains.

Hannah used to pit Elaine Ma before. A large part of the reason was that when Elaine Ma was playing cards at a friend's house, he met Hannah and Christopher who came to see the house. Then they mocked them and made Hannah a lot. The mentality collapsed, and she wanted to cheat Elaine Ma's money.

Now Christopher and Harold kidnapped Elaine Ma and wanted to send her to the black brick kiln, also in order to repay the hatred of sending Hannah to the black coal kiln. To be honest, Elaine Ma is still blocking her guns to a certain extent.

In the final analysis, the Wilson family is really bad, but it has not yet reached the point where it must die.

Moreover, Charlie Wade really didn't like her aunt who was troublesome and indisputable. If she really let her kill Christopher and Harold to vent her anger, it would be cheaper for her. It would be better to let her keep holding on to this fire and have nowhere to vent. Grind her annoying character.

So Charlie Wade said: "What Christopher and Harold say are my wife's uncle and cousin, my brother and nephew, if you kill them, such a big funeral, our family Will the year pass?"

Cynthia hurriedly said: "Wait after the New Year to slaughter the two of them, right?!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "My wife has a softer heart. If they really die, my wife will definitely be sad, so let them live."

When Cynthia heard this, she was anxious and uncomfortable, and blurted out: "They made me like this, you must let me out!"

Charlie Wade frowned and asked: "How do you calculate your breath? Both of them have lost their limbs. I'm afraid they can only lie in bed to eat and drink for a few months. Can't you breathe out?"

"I can't get out!" Cynthia said indignantly: "If I don't kill them, I won't be able to get out with such a bad breath!"

Charlie Wade shouted angrily: "If you can't get out, just hold on to me!!!"

The roar made Cynthia's liver tremble!

Charlie Wade glared at her fiercely, and asked in a cold voice: "It's obviously you who caused trouble first, and you will kill others at every turn. Who gives you the stinking troubles you are used to?!"

Cynthia's expression was very depressed, and she choked: "Your aunt, I grew up so old, and I have never suffered such a big loss today..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Then just let you have a taste today, and this is just the first dish, your character, if you don't change it, you will lose money in the future!"

After that, Charlie Wade waved his hand a little irritably: "I don't want to tell you so much nonsense. In short, this is the end of today, and I will never allow you to spread this matter in any direction! Otherwise, I Only you are asking! Did you understand?!"

Seeing that Charlie Wade's expression didn't mean joking with him, Cynthia couldn't help but play a little drum.

She realized this matter today, she was afraid that she would not be able to find her place.

Otherwise, with Charlie Wade's character, he would never spare himself.

So she could only say dejectedly: "Okay...I understand..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said to Don Albertt, "Don Albertt, quickly arrange a self-built house in the village in the city, and settle down my aunt, who has come from afar, so that people will keep an eye on her for 24 hours. Never leave the house for the next seven days. Half a step, as soon as seven days arrive, I will send her to the airport and let her go back!"

Don Albertt nodded immediately: "Master Wade don't worry, Don Albertt will do it right!"

Chapter 1928

Charlie Wade looked at Donald again: "Report everything to Don Albertt in the future, don't make any small actions, do you understand?"

Donald hurriedly squatted his head and said, "Charlie Wade, don't worry. From today onwards, I will follow your and Don Albertt's instructions..."

Charlie Wade said again: "By the way, Thompson First A06, did you buy it?"

Donald said awkwardly: "Yes, I bought it..."

Charlie Wade asked him, "You bought this villa for the Wilson family, did you come to make me sick?"

"Yes..." Donald said nervously, "Master Wade, this is my fault. Don't worry, I will take back the villa and let the Wilson family get out!"

"Don't!" Charlie Wade waved his hand and said: "It's so boring to get out. You are like this. First, stop all the businesses of the Wilson Group and withdraw all the investment you gave them. I still want them to

return to the previous one. Although this species lives in Thompson First, it actually has nothing at all."

Donald said without hesitation: "Good Master Wade, I will make arrangements today!"

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction: "Okay, Don Albertt, you arrange my aunt, Donald will go and arrange the affairs of the Wilson Group. As for Christopher and Harold, don't turn around to the relevant departments, and go directly to the hospital. Go ahead."

The two hurriedly agreed to respectfully.

Cynthia's expression on the side was extremely ugly.

But ugly is ugly, she now dare not have any emotion of resistance.

Therefore, she could only say angrily: "Charlie Wade, look at you aunt, who was also injured and two teeth were lost. Or you can send me to the hospital first..."

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's okay to send to the hospital, but you should not make any wrong ideas, otherwise, it is not as simple as leaving you to live in Aurouss Hilll for a week. Maybe it will let you live in Aurouss Hilll for a year and a half."

Cynthia couldn't help but shudder when she heard this.

Charlie Wade arranged himself in the village in the city, basically the same as under house arrest. The environment there must be extremely bad, and it would be a great torment to stay for a day, and it would simply collapse for a week. If it is a year, it is really better to die.

Therefore, she can only honestly say: "Don't worry, since my aunt has said and listened to your instructions, she will never do anything else..."

Charlie Wade said to Don Albertt, "Then arrange for my aunt to go to the hospital for treatment first, and don't set the teeth in Aurouss Hilll. Let her go back to Eastcliff and do it again."

Don Albertt immediately agreed: "Good Master Wade!"

Immediately afterwards, Don Albertt asked Cynthia and Donald to be put in different vehicles, and then sent to the warehouse to take out the broken limbs of Christopher and Jacob Wilson.

At this time, the two of them were lying on the cold concrete floor and had completely collapsed. The father and son cried in the warehouse for a long time, and they almost dried up all their tears.

Harold felt so depressed and depressed in his heart, sobbing in his heart: "I originally wanted to teach Elaine Ma to please Donald, but he didn't expect that the Lady who was caught by them with Elaine Ma turned out to be a transnational fraud!"

"Besides, this scammer is so damn good to make up, he even made up a set of so-called rich master status for Charlie Wade...makes my dad and I believe it..."

"Even Donald believed the nonsense of that stinky lady!"

"Donald, you old dog, if you say you believe it, you can believe it, but there is no need to abolish our father and our father in order to please him! Our father and mother are both serving you, and you can't be so right no matter what. Us! What the hell is this!"

Chapter 1929

At this time, in Harold's heart, he had already regretted that his intestines were green.

Being beaten into a waste by Donald's men is actually not the worst, after all, it only takes a few months to recover after being injured.

The worst thing is that the International Criminal Police who came just now said that they would be handed over to the local authorities. If they

were really handed over, the kidnapping charges of the father and son would definitely be inevitable.

This charge is a felony! Sentencing starts in ten years!

Thinking that he might stay in prison for ten years, Harold's emotions have completely collapsed.

When being lifted out by Don Albertt's men, Harold choked up with his nose and tears: "May I ask a few comrades of the Interpol...Could it be...Is it really going to send us? Are you going to jail... We... Our father was both instigated by others. The real man behind the scenes is Donald..."

Christopher also cried bitterly: "Although our father and son are wrong, we have already paid a painful price. Can you please raise your hands high and give our father and son a way of life..."

Harold turned around hard, looked at his father with red eyes, and cried out: "Dad...I don't want to go to jail, Dad..."

With tears on his face, Christopher choked and said, "When the time comes, I will push everything to Dad. I will say that everything is Dad's idea. You don't know anything. Try to make the judge lighter..."

When Harold heard this, he burst into tears.

The father and son cried and cried, and the scene suddenly became a little too noisy.

Don Albertt came over at this time and said coldly to the two of them:

"Don't f*cking cry! If you cry again, you will be sent to prison!"

As soon as Harold heard this, he asked incredulously: "Comrade Interpol, what do you mean...you don't send us to jail?"

Don Albertt said coldly: "Fortunately for you two, we must keep the arrest of Caroline absolutely confidential, so we cannot let people from other departments know about it for the time being. So today you kidnapped Elaine Ma and Caroline. Not communicated to local agencies!"

"Really?!" When Harold heard this, his whole body twitched with excitement.

However, because of the twitching, the severe pain in his limbs became more severe, so he kept wailing.

Although his mouth was screaming in pain, Harold's heart was extremely excited.

In any case, a prison sentence is finally saved!

.....

The Thompson First Villa at this moment.

Lady Wilson was lying on the sofa in the living room of Villa A06. While watching the time, she said to Wendy who was sitting on the other side:

"Why haven't your father and your brother figured it out yet? There has been no movement for so long."

Wendy said: "Maybe I can't take care of it. After all, there are quite a lot of things. Not only did they find someone to give Elaine Ma to that person, but also filmed the video and sent it to the black brick factory."

The Lady Wilson nodded gently, and said with a smirk: "This Elaine Ma, it's really drifting recently. It's always floating in the sky. It's really a bit ungrounded, so she should also experience it. What is civil suffering!"

Wendy smiled and said, "Yes, grandma, Elaine Ma, this b*tch woman, I hate her a long time ago, especially since she is so terrible this time, I can't wait to break her leg again!"

As she said, she said with a look of nostalgia: "It was interesting when I was in the cell. That Gena, the five big and three rough, could not

wait to take Elaine Ma's feces out with a slap. Elaine Ma was really miserable at that time, think about it. I'm excited!"

Mrs. Wilson also nodded again and again, and said happily, "Oh! Gena, the rural lady, really has two strengths. That guy is as strong as a cow. To deal with Elaine Ma, one can beat her. Three are still turning around!"

Chapter 1930

Wendy sighed on the side: "It's a pity that Elaine Ma will be sent to the black brick kiln to burn bricks soon, and Gena hasn't come out yet. After she comes out, she may never see Elaine Ma again in this life."

"Who said no!" The Lady also sighed, "But it doesn't matter. When Elaine Ma arrives at the black brick kiln, there will be endless suffering waiting for her!"

At this time, Aurouss Hill Women's Detention Center.

Gena, who was in the air, suddenly sneezed.

Several entourages hurried over and asked diligently, "Sister Gena, what's wrong with you? Have you caught a cold?"

Gena rubbed his nose: "I don't know, maybe someone misses me."

The man next to him smiled and said: "Who would think of us like us prisoners who have no relatives and no cause!"

"Yes." The other person also echoed: "This will be the Chinese New Year right away, and no one in my family has ever visited me. It really makes me chill!"

After that, she looked at Gena and asked, "Sister Gena, how long can you release?"

Gena smacked and said, "Hey, it's still five or six months!"

"That's too soon, I'm still eight months away..."

"I'm still four months..."

"Hey, you can't spend the New Year at home this year, and it should be fine next year!"

Gena sighed: "My mother is gone, my husband also ran away with the vixen, and my brother's family is a tortoise bastard again. I don't even have a family member in this world..."

Having said this, Gena's eye circles suddenly reddened, and he choked up:

"Hey! Looking at the New Year, I couldn't burn some paper money for the Lady. I don't know how she lived there and whether she had enough money. it's cold today, I don't know if she and my dad have the money to celebrate the New Year..."

"Sister Gena, don't think about it. After you go out, there will be opportunities to burn paper for your parents!"

Gena nodded lightly, and couldn't help sighing: "Actually, I still miss that Lady. Seeing how she was bullied, I remember how pitiful my mother was when she was bullied by my sister-in-law when she was alive. Looks like, in this heart, there is a burst of pain..."

After speaking, she asked several other people, "You said, what is old Mrs. Wilson doing now? When she came in, she didn't even have a place to sleep. How is life now? Shouldn't she still wander in the street?"

As they were talking, the prison guard suddenly came over and said to a few of them: "Gena, Yadira, and Samantha, the three of you pack up and are ready to be released!"

The three of them were stunned!

Gena asked in surprise: "Preparing to be released from prison?! Isn't it time for me?"

The prison guard said: "Someone has already handled the bail pending trial for you. You can be released today!"

"Ah?!" Gena said in surprise: "I don't know anyone, who will help me get a bail pending trial?"

The prison guard said indifferently: "Your old acquaintance, Mrs. Wilson, asked someone to do it. She paid a lot of deposit for the three of you!" Gena was even more surprised and speechless. She opened her mouth wide and thought for a long time before she asked in disbelief, "Lady Wilson?! Isn't she miserable? Where can the money help us get the bail pending trial?!"

The prison guard laughed and said: "The Lady Wilson is amazing now. I heard that the family business has come back to life, and the family has also moved into the luxury villa of Thompson First. It is said that they are saved to let you go to Thompson First. Good day!"

Chapter 1931

When Gena and others heard this, they were all shocked and dumbfounded! At the same time, it is even more excited and ecstatic!

She asked, "Lady Wilson got her daughter-in-law's first-grade Thompson First villa?"

The prison guard said lightly: "She bought another set."

"I'm going to drop a mother!" Gena said dumbfounded: "A villa of more than 100 million Dollar, buy it if you want to buy it?"

The prison guard smiled and said: "Of course, they paid more than one million bail for the three of you just to get the bail pending trial. This is because you are worried about your kindness to her at the beginning, so I want to bail you out and pick you up. Go to Thompson First to live a fairy life!"

Gena's moved tears flowed, and as he wiped it, he choked with sobs: "Lady Wilson is about to catch up with my mother..."

The other two also looked excited, and one of them sighed with emotion: "Yes, you helped Sister Gena out of righteousness, and the Lady is also a person who knows gratitude. In the final analysis, this is the kindness that Sister Gena has planted!"

Gena's sense of justice immediately burst, and said solemnly: "Elaine Ma, that bastard, is so unfilial to her mother-in-law. I taught her that it is justified and obligatory! If she dares to bully Mrs. Wilson in the future, I will never forgive her.!"

The prison guard hurriedly reminded: "Gena! This is a rare opportunity to be released on bail. After you go out, you must make a good reform. You must never do any illegal or criminal things again! If you get caught in a fight again, not only The remaining sentence must be made up, and repeated offenders will be severely punished for repeated offenders!"

Gena blurted out: "Ah?! So serious?!"

"Of course!" The prison guard said very seriously: "You must be a good citizen who obeys the law, let alone fights with others, even if you litter or spit, you may be subject to administrative punishment!"

After that, the prison guard added: "After you go out, even if you have a criminal record, our law enforcement officers, as well as the community streets, will strictly watch your every move. If you are really messy, the law will definitely I won't forgive you!"

Gena's heart jumped in fright and hurriedly waved his hand: "Don't worry! After I go out, I will definitely change my mind and be a new woman!"

"It's almost the same!"

The prison guard nodded in satisfaction and said, "Also, you went to Mrs. Wilson's house and lived in the Thompson First Villa. It was the best house in Aourouss Hilll. The life there was also a fairy-like life, so you

are more If you want to cherish it, or you can only go back here and sleep in hell again, understand?"

"Understood!"

Gena nodded as if pounding garlic, thinking about life in the Thompson First Villa in the future.

She was originally just a peasant woman, and her family's conditions have not been good. She had just saved some money a few years ago and repaired the old brick house with a history of more than 20 years. The living conditions are actually no better than the cell.

Her lifelong dream is to be able to move into the city and live in a two-bedroom house, but the housing prices in Aurouss Hillll are not cheap. She can afford it, so she can only think about it.

But now, she actually has the opportunity to live in the luxurious villa of Thompson First, which is simply a step from the bottom to the top!

The three were so excited that they almost cried.

At this time, the prison guard reminded: "Don't be eager to be happy, we still have a lot of procedures to go through, you guys cooperate, and you should be able to go out soon!"

"Good, good! We will definitely cooperate!"

.....

While Gena and others were going through the procedures for release on bail pending trial, Mrs. Wilson, who had been waiting at home for a long time, received a call from the hospital.

On the phone, the eager doctor came up and asked her: "Hello, are you the family of Christopher and Harold?"

Lady Wilson hummed: "I am, what's the matter?"

Chapter 1932

The other party hurriedly said: "Christopher and Harold are both seriously injured. They are now being treated in the emergency department of our Aurouss Hillll People's Hospital. Your family members should come over!"

"what?!"

Lady Wilson said in surprise, "The two of them were injured?! What is going on?!"

The other party said: "They have their limbs broken. Although they are not life-threatening, the injuries are still serious and they need human care. Come here!"

Lady Wilson panicked suddenly!

Wendy on the side asked: "Grandma, what's the matter?"

Mrs. Wilson said with a sad face: "The hospital called and said that your father and your brother were injured! They are in the hospital now! Let's go there!"

"Ah?!" Wendy stood up immediately in shock, and asked nervously, "Grandma, what's the matter? Didn't Dad and brother teach Elaine Ma the b*tch? Why are they injured and hospitalized?"

Lady Wilson said eagerly: "Oh! I don't know! Hurry up and get ready to go to the hospital!"

At this time, Hannah, who was preparing ingredients in the kitchen, heard the movement and walked out and asked, "Mom, what's the matter? What's the matter?"

Mrs. Wilson glared at her and shouted angrily: "You hurry up to change clothes and follow us to the hospital! Christopher and Harold are injured and hospitalized!"

"Ah?!" Hannah was also dumbfounded, and blurted out: "What's going on? This is... Elaine Ma still understands when he enters the hospital, why did they return to the hospital?"

Lady Wilson shouted sharply, "Why do you have so much nonsense? Hurry up and change your clothes and go help!"

How dare Hannah make a mistake, wiped her hands on her apron, and said in a hurry, "I'm going to change clothes..."

Three generations of women from the Wilson family hurried out and went straight to Aurouss Hilll People's Hospital.

At the same time, at the gate of the Aurouss Hilll Women's Detention Center, Gena, Yadira, and Samantha walked out of the iron gate by the high wall, holding their blankets and clothes.

As soon as he left the house, Gena immediately said to the two people around him: "Yadira and Samantha, they said, you must not look back after you come out, or you will have to come back sooner or later, you know?"

The other two nodded vigorously: "I know sister Gena!"

At this time, Yadira asked her: "Sister Gena, Mrs. Wilson has released us on bail, why don't you meet us?"

"That's right." Samantha also echoed: "Such a big thing is done, isn't it easy to arrange a car for me?"

Gena hurriedly said: "Don't think so! It is already a great blessing for people to save us and let us go to Thompson First to enjoy the blessings. How can we ask others to do everything! People, we must know how to be satisfied and be grateful. !"

The other two shrugged: "Well...Sister Gena, you are right, we will know later."

Gena said: "Let the three of us take a taxi to Thompson First. It's almost time for dinner now, maybe the Lady Wilson will hold a banquet at home and wait for us to pick up the dust!"

When the other two heard this, they were overjoyed and immediately said, "Then let's take a taxi and go there!"

At this moment, a Mercedes-Benz car stopped in front of the three of them. After the driver got out of the car, they asked the three of them:

"May I ask the three ladies, Gena, Yadira and Samantha?"

Gena nodded hurriedly: "It's us, who are you?"

The driver smiled and said, "I am the driver sent by Mrs. Wilson, who is here to pick you up to Thompson First! Please get in the car for three!"

Chapter 1933

After listening to the driver, Gena looked at this luxurious Mercedes-Benz car and said with excitement, "Lady Wilson is so kind to us! I have never been in a Mercedes-Benz car in my life!"

Yadira beside him couldn't help but sigh: "The best car I've ever ridden, or the police car driven by Comrade Police when I was arrested..."

Samantha nodded again and again: "Sister Yadira, I...the same is true for me!"

The driver heard their conversation and said with a smile: "Three, get in the car!"

"Good, good!" Gena reacted first, hurriedly opened the rear door and sat in.

The other two were also eager to squeeze in. The driver said hurriedly, "We only have two seats in the back row, so let one of the three take the co-pilot!"

Yadira was opening the rear door on the other side to get in. Samantha, who was a step slower, couldn't help but mumble: "That's a big car, there are only two seats in the back? The Santana, which was driven by comrades, is all in the back. Can sit three people!"

Gena said to her in the car, "You know what a shit, there are really only two seats in there, with a very large armrest in the middle, which feels like leather! Oh, it's really comfortable to put your arms on this. ! Yadira hurriedly sat in and said with a smile, "Really? Let me touch and feel it too!"

Samantha looked at the spacious and luxurious rear seats and the huge armrest box with LCD screen and control knobs, and said with envy: "I want to feel it too..."

Yadira waved her hand at her: "Oh, you will feel it next time! Sit ahead quickly, the Lady Wilson is still waiting for us!"

Samantha had no choice but to go to the co-pilot quietly.

In fact, this Mercedes-Benz is not luxurious, but it is a Mercedes-Benz S-Class with a price of less than one-fifth of Rolls-Royce.

However, for Gena and the others, this car is already the top luxury car they can imagine.

If you put a Rolls Royce in front of them, they might not recognize it. After all, for the most ordinary people, Mercedes-Benz's popularity is still the most popular!

Gena sat in the back row of this luxury Mercedes-Benz car with excitement!

She couldn't help but think to herself: "Riding in a luxury car and living in a luxury house, is my life finally going to soar into the sky?! This Lady Wilson, is simply my noble person!"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel proud and thought: "Lady Wilson is so good to me, I must do more to her in the future. From now on, I will treat her as my own mother!"

The Mercedes-Benz drove fast and steady all the way.

This car had a pass for Thompson First's first product, so it sent them directly to the door of villa a06.

Afterwards, the driver used the administrator password to open the outer door of the villa, and then helped Gena and the three of them to enter their fingerprints and said to them: "After entering the fingerprints, you can enter and exit the door directly without a key."

Gena looked at the huge courtyard of the villa, shaking with joy. She asked, "Master, if you are tired, can we enter the door of the house even if we swipe our fingerprints?"

"Yes." The driver nodded and said, "The gate of the yard and the front entrance of the villa are both a set of smart home systems. After fingerprints are entered, they can be used in common use. You can go in now. From now on, treat this as yourself. Home, no matter what, don't be polite!"

Gena hurriedly asked, "Where is the Lady Wilson? Why didn't she come out?"

The driver smiled and said, "Mrs. Wilson went out for a while, so let me pick you up first. You can go first and choose a room. There are still a lot of empty rooms in the villa."

"Oh! Great!"

As soon as he heard that he was going to choose a room, Gena rushed over with his own blanket.

Not to be outdone, the other two hurriedly followed behind and ran to the door.

Gena tried to swipe his fingerprints on the doorknob, and the door of the room opened!

She pushed the door in excitement, and when she entered, she was shocked by the extremely luxurious interior!

Chapter 1934

This villa is, after all, the best and largest villa within the urban area of Aurouss Hilll, and it has undergone a very luxurious decoration. The decoration style is open and ostentatious, and the ultimate moneyism is exposed everywhere.

Therefore, Gena and the others just took a look, and they were completely crazy!

Before coming, they had also imagined what the inside of Mrs. Wilson's villa would look like.

However, even their most daring guesses are far less than the actual situation of this villa!

Samantha exclaimed from the side: "This..what kind of villa is this! The palace is just like this, right?!"

"Fart!" Yadira blurted out: "This is much more luxurious than the palace! Damn! Look at that sofa, it's so beautiful! I'm going to lie down!"

With that, the person has already ran over.

"I want to go too!" Samantha saw Yadira go, and when she was unwilling, she hurriedly dropped the blanket and ran all the way.

This sofa is a European-style top-level sofa imported from Italy. It is exclusively for the European royal family. The original owner of the villa originally imported it directly from abroad for more than one million Dollar.

Different from Rosewood furniture, Rosewood itself is expensive on wood, which is not comfortable for practical use. It is equivalent to buying a set of gold bricks as a mattress. Expensive is really expensive, but hard is also really hard.

Therefore, Rosewood Furniture is more like a financial product.

But this European style furniture is different.

It is mainly based on the brand, the workmanship, the extraordinary luxury appearance and the meticulous comfort.

Therefore, this kind of sofa is actually a high-end luxury consumable.

After the two pounced on the sofa, they also forgot to take off their shoes, so they directly stepped on the surface of the sofa with their feet, turning over and looking for the most comfortable posture.

Gena hurriedly said: "Hey, ah, slow down, don't sit down on the sofa with someone else's sofa! And the soles of your shoes are dirty on the sofa."

Samantha smiled and said, "Oh, it's okay, don't you tell me, let us be like our own home, and I will wear shoes on the couch when I'm at home!"

Yadira said excitedly: "Sister Gena, come and feel it, this sofa is so comfortable! I think the chair the Jade Emperor sits in the sky is not as comfortable as this!"

"Really?" Gena said with a smile: "I think this sofa is really good, it's very grand! I'll try it!"

After speaking, she stepped to the single-person sofa and sat down.

"Ouch! It's so soft!" Gena was lying on the sofa, her whole body trapped in the soft leather, dancing happily.

Samantha lying on the side said hurriedly: "Oh, sister Gena, you haven't tried it while lying down, this sofa is more comfortable lying down!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly stepped on the sofa to stand up, pulled Gena, and said flatly: "Sister Gena, come and try it! Make sure you lie down and you can't bear it!"

Gena lay down and tried it, and said with joy, "Oh, this is really great! I have the heart to sleep on the sofa later!"

Samantha smiled and said: "The sofas are so comfortable, the bed is definitely more comfortable!"

Yadira hurriedly asked: "Then shall we go to see the room? This villa is so big, we can definitely guarantee one room for three people!"

Gena said: "Well, let's wait for the Lady to come back and let her arrange a room for us."

Samantha curled her lips: "I can't wait. The villa rooms must be large or small, some facing south, some facing north, I want a south facing, bigger one, and I can get some sunshine every day! "

Yadira said hurriedly: "I want to face south too!"

As soon as Gena heard this, he immediately jumped up from the sofa and ran up the stairs, saying, "No! I have to choose first!"

Chapter 1935

Mrs. Wilson didn't know that when she went to the hospital, her house was already occupied by Gena.

She and Wendy rushed to the hospital in a hurry and found Christopher and Harold. The father and son were already half mummies wrapped in plaster. Although neither of them is life-threatening, they all fractured their limbs, so that they completely lost the ability to move, and could only lie in bed and wailing.

As soon as the Lady Wilson entered the door, she was shocked and anxious when she saw the two of them like this. She hurriedly stepped forward and asked: "Christopher! Harold! You guys...what's wrong with you?!"

When Christopher and Harold saw the Lady coming, they couldn't control their tears and wept loudly.

Especially Harold, crying very sadly.

Wendy burst into tears all at once, and asked pitifully, "Dad, brother, how did you become like this..."

Harold's eyes were red, and he cried and said, "Grandma! My dad and I were scrapped by Donald's people! Grandma, I'm so wronged! I kindly served him Donald. He was not only not grateful, but also let him People beat me and Dad like this, they are just brutes!"

Christopher also sighed: "Mom...people say that companions are like companions to tigers. I understand today! We can't accompany people like Donald, so we must keep our distance from him in the future!"

Lady Wilson said eagerly: "What happened on earth?! Tell me clearly!"

Only then did Christopher tell what happened.

Only then did the Lady Wilson understand that when they kidnapped Elaine Ma, they also tied up a transnational fraudster.

The most annoying thing is that Donald, a scheming man, was also deceived by a transnational fraudster. In order to please the other party, he interrupted the limbs of her son and grandson...

Hearing this, the Lady Wilson burst into tears, patting her thighs and howling: "God doesn't have eyes! If you don't trouble Elaine Ma today, that transnational scammer will definitely take Elaine Ma's family. People have broken their homes! But at this time, you just took the initiative to solve the trouble for Elaine Ma, and then caused the trouble to yourself. Today Elaine Ma was supposed to go to hell, but it turned out to be bad. You directly help Interpol and take the fraud. The

crime is caught, which is equivalent to helping Elaine Ma completely free..."

When Harold heard that the truth was true, he cried louder and went crazy and said, "I didn't expect that we would end up getting the bastard of Elaine Ma for nothing. It's really a big loss... I, Harold has never suffered such a big loss in his entire life! And it was a big loss that he took the initiative to eat! Wendy, you slap me twice! I feel so uncomfortable in my heart..."

Wendy can only persuade: "Brother, since the matter has already happened, don't think about it again. The key now is whether your and dad's injuries are not serious and can you recover..."

Harold choked and said: "Recovery can be recovered, but it takes a while. The doctor said that we may not have the ability to take care of ourselves for several months. We have to eat, drink and sleep in bed. We may have to stay in the hospital and have to be accompanied by a caregiver... .."

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly asked, "Harold, where did Mr. Webb go? He was fooled by the scammer, so that you were dismissed. Later, the identity of the scammer was revealed. Didn't he give you any compensation or give you? A statement?"

"Say a shit!" Christopher said angrily from the side: "Donald, that old dog, was also directly arrested by Interpol! It is estimated that he will be out of luck!"

The Lady Wilson exclaimed: "Ah?! Then you two got the meal in vain?" Christopher naturally knew what the Lady's idea was, and he thought to himself: "What mom means, I must think that Harold and I were accidentally injured by Donald's people, and Donald has to make some compensation to make it reasonable."

"After all, my own mother is looking at money!"

Thinking of this, Christopher was a little depressed, and said, "Mom, you have to pay us the hospitalization fee first, let us transfer to the inpatient department! As for Donald, if he comes out in the future, I will ask him for an explanation! "

"Okay!" Mrs. Wilson nodded and said, "I'll pay the bill!"

Chapter 1936

With that, the Lady Wilson turned around and left the ward.

She stepped to the collection office and said, "I'm here to pay Christopher and Harold the hospital bill."

The other party inquired for a while and said, "The incurred treatment fee is 26,700, and another 80,000 Dollar of hospitalization deposit will be paid, which is a total of 10,06,700 Dollar."

Lady Wilson couldn't help but feel some pain.

"Although this one hundred thousand Dollar is not a lot, it is not too small. If this money is not compensated by Donald a hundred times, I really can't sleep in my dreams!"

Thinking, Mrs. Wilson still took out a bank card from her wallet and handed it to the other party: "Come on, swipe the card."

The other party took the card, swiped it on the POS machine, entered the amount, and said to the Lady: "Thank you for the password."

Mrs. Wilson immediately pressed the password and confirmed, but the pos machine never automatically issued an order.

The staff member in charge of the cash register took a look and said, "Your card is frozen, please change one."

"What? Frozen?!" Lady Wilson frowned, "How is it possible! I have tens of millions in my card!"

At first, after Donald helped the Wilson family repay the debt and the bank unsealed the previously sealed property, Mrs. Wilson returned part of her deposit.

After that, Donald invested in the Wilson family's money, and the Lady Wilson also found a way to find some companies that helped people take the account and put the money in her card. Now she has more than 20 million cash in her card, which has always been her. Pension money left for yourself.

Now, the other party suddenly told her that this card was frozen, and she suddenly became nervous.

The other party didn't know if there were tens of millions in her card, and she said impatiently: "I can't control how much money you have in the card, but the pos machine gave me feedback that the card has been frozen. If you have a problem, Call the bank!"

Lady Wilson was too shocked, and quickly took out her mobile phone and called the bank.

After waiting for a long time for the manual service, she hurriedly asked: "Why did your bank freeze my card?! What right do you have to do this?!"

The other party patiently said: "I'm sorry, I showed that your card is indeed frozen. The reason for the freezing is because your creditor filed a property preservation with the court."

"f*ck your mother!" Lady Wilson scolded angrily: "I have paid off all my debts a long time ago, how can there be any creditors?!"

The other party was also a little angry: "Madam, please speak up and don't swear! I can see the property preservation execution document. The document shows that your creditor Donald initiated property preservation and he helped you repay the amount before. Ten million debts, and tens of millions of funds invested in your company, but now he has to withdraw all the loans and investments, so he has frozen your bank card."

"what?!"

Mrs. Wilson suddenly felt thunderous!

Did Donald divest? !

This... Doesn't it mean that the Wilson family is going back to the previous situation of nothing and debt? !

Chapter 1937

Seeing that Mrs. Wilson stood blankly on the spot, the hospital toll collector asked, "Are you still paying? If you don't pay, we may ask you to discharge the two patients."

Mrs. Wilson immediately took out another bank card, chose one, handed it to the other party, and said, "Try this again!"

The toll collector nodded and took it and swiped it. After Mrs. Wilson entered the password, he shook his head and said, "This is also frozen." "Then try this one again!"

Lady Wilson passed all of her cards in succession, but the reminder that none of the cards was not frozen!

This made Old Lady Wilson's whole body very desperate!

Just when she was at a loss, a phone call came and she hurriedly connected, only to hear the other person say: "Hello madam, I am calling to inform you about the enterprises, villas, vehicles, antique paintings, etc. under your name. All real estate has been sealed by our court."

Please repay Mr. Webb's investment as soon as possible, otherwise, all your assets will enter the auction process!"

Lady Wilson cried and said, "You...you are trying to force me to death!"

The other party has an official attitude and said: "Sorry, we are also acting in accordance with the regulations. The amount of debt claimed by your creditors has far exceeded your assets, so if you do not repay the debt in time, we will take action against you. Sue!"

The Lady Wilson choked and said, "My son and grandson are now in hospital. You always want me to pay for the hospitalization, right?"

"Sorry, you are now a negative equity holder, and if you have money, you also need to repay Mr. Webb first."

"You fart!" The Lady Wilson shouted angrily: "What is the difference between you and drinking human blood?!"

"Sorry, it is justified to pay off debts."

Lady Wilson roared: "God, your mother, go to hell you! Bullying an Lady like me, you can't die!"

Having said that, Mrs. Wilson immediately hung up the phone angrily.

Here, the toll collector said embarrassingly: "Lady, are you still paying the fee? If you don't pay, please get out of the way first, because the people behind have to pay the fee."

Lady Wilson said with a black face, "Stop paying! I can't afford to eat, so I have to pay a fart!"

After all, she immediately called Donald with her mobile phone.

Although she didn't know what was going on with Donald, she still had a try and dialed his phone.

Unexpectedly, the call was quickly connected.

After Donald answered the phone, he asked in a bad tone: "Lady, what's the matter with you?"

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, Mr. Webb, that's it, Mr. Webb, why did I hear that you are going to divest suddenly? Didn't we say that you want to cooperate for a long time? You suddenly withdrew like this. But what should I do? Is there any misunderstanding in this?"

Chapter 1938

Donald said coldly: "There is no misunderstanding, I just completely lost confidence in your family, so I don't expect you to do anything for me.

In that case, what are you waiting for if you don't hurry up and divest?"

Mrs. Wilson immediately pleaded with pity: "Mr. Webb! Did the things my son and grandson did today make you feel unsatisfied? If they are not doing well enough, just say, I will let them next time. Correct, please give our family another chance!"

Donald said impatiently: "I have given you the opportunity, but the key is that you are not up to date! So don't come to beg me now."

Mrs. Wilson was desperate in her heart. Suddenly thinking about the villa, she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Webb, we signed an agreement about the villa. You agreed to lend it to us to live for 10 years. You can't go back. ! Otherwise our family will have to sleep on the streets!"

Donald sneered: "Of course you can see you in the villa. You can live for a while, but you have to make it clear to your son that if he dares to divorce Hannah, then I will kick your family out immediately!"

The Lady Wilson said angrily, "Mr. Webb, you don't need us to deal with Charlie Wade anymore. Why do you have to let my son stay with the dirty woman Hannah? You know, men hate most. What is being cuckolded by his own woman, as long as Hannah is still there, my son will never pass this hurdle..."

Donald said contemptuously: "Your son can't pass this hurdle. It has nothing to do with me. If you don't want to, you can move out of Thompson First and leave the villa to Hannah. ."

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she immediately realized that she couldn't say more. If she continued to talk to Donald, she might not even be able to keep the right to reside in the villa.

Lady Wilson has experienced the taste of sleeping on the street, so she never wants to have such a hard life again.

She couldn't help but secretly thought: "As long as I can keep the residence right of Thompson First Villa, even if my son always wears a green hat on his head, I can accept it. I am so old that I can't live for many years. In the next few years, I don't want to suffer that kind of suffering anymore!"

So, she could only grit her teeth and agree, saying, "Mr. Webb, don't worry! I will definitely keep Hannah in Wilson's house!"

Donald snorted coldly: "Forget you acquainted! Don't call to bother me anymore."

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly asked: "Mr. Webb, don't hang up in a hurry, I have one more thing I want to ask you for help..."

"You said."

The Lady Wilson said hurriedly: "My son and grandson are both seriously injured, and now there is no money for treatment. Can you please lend us hundreds of thousands for help?"

"Lent you hundreds of thousands?" Donald said disdainfully: "Don't forget, your Wilson Group still owes me tens of millions. At this time, you still lick your face and ask me to borrow money. how thick?"

Lady Wilson cried and said, "But my son and grandson can't just consume it like this..."

Donald said: "I heard that they are no longer in danger, and the plaster is also put on. You can take them home and cultivate slowly."

Lady Wilson choked up and said, "But neither of them has the ability to take care of themselves. It will cost a lot of money to hire a caregiver or something..."

Donald smiled and said, "Well, you don't have to worry about them. I will tell the hospital about their treatment fees. You don't need to pay them. You can take them back at any time. In addition, I have already given it to you. Three helpers have been arranged. You can wait. Then these three people will help you."

Mrs. Wilson felt a glimmer of humanity in Donald at this moment, and thought: "In any case, Mr. Webb can still keep the villa for us to live in, and arrange for three helpers to come over. This is not bad. Maybe he was really angry, so he made the decision to divest. Maybe he will reinvest in the Wilson family when he gets better in the future!"

Thinking of this, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said gratefully: "Thank you so much!"

Chapter 1939

At this moment, Elaine Ma's situation is also very tragic.

She was first sent to the best orthopedic hospital in Aurouss Hilll by Don Albertt's men, and then an expert was urgently arranged to perform joint surgery on her knee.

In fact, for injuries like hers, the best way is to undergo surgery in the shortest possible time. After fixing the knees with steel plates and nails, they are wrapped in plaster for protection.

In this way, the best recovery effect can also be obtained.

After the operation, he returned to the ward, where Don Albertt's men were already waiting for her.

The subordinate opened his mouth and said to Elaine Ma: "Ms. Elaine Ma, you have done a lot to arrest Caroline this time, so all your treatment costs this time will be borne by our Interpol."

Elaine Ma looked at the right leg that was put in a plaster again, and she burst into tears in discomfort, and choked up: "Comrade Interpol, you can't let that Caroline go anyway!"

The man nodded and said solemnly: "Ms. Elaine Ma, don't worry, we will bring her to justice!"

He said, "By the way, Ms. Elaine Ma, for your personal safety, I have to remind you of something else."

As soon as Elaine Ma heard that it was still related to his personal safety, he said hurriedly: "Say!"

The man said seriously: "Caroline is a transnational fraudster. Behind her is a huge fraud group spanning dozens of countries. Although we have arrested Caroline this time, there are still many of Caroline's comrades who have yet to be arrested, so you must not tell anyone about this matter, otherwise, it is very likely that you will be retaliated by this fraud group!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she burst into tears!

"My mother, this is endless! It was because of this thing last time that I was taken into the detention center. I suffered a lot and my leg was broken..."

"Now my leg is just right, I haven't had time to jump for two days, or because of this, it was broken again, you said they will come to retaliate against me next time, then what can I do in the future? I... .. Why do I have such a hard life..."

The man hurriedly comforted: "Ms. Elaine Ma, don't get excited. This time is different from the last time."

Elaine Ma cried and asked, "What's the difference? Didn't you still catch them clean? As long as they have a comrade outside, it is possible to retaliate against me! And this time I got their boss Caroline in. Now, they will not let me go! They interrupted my leg before, and then it might kill me!"

The person explained: "This is Ms. Elaine Ma. We are still very cautious. The arrest of Caroline has not leaked any information. As long as we do not disclose it, and you do not disclose this matter, no one will think of it. Go on you."

Elaine Ma breathed a sigh of relief, and hurriedly asked, "But you see how miserable I am now, my leg was broken, my face was beaten and swollen into a pig's head, and my hair was choked off by that Caroline. How can I explain to my family?"

The man hurriedly said, "In fact, this matter is easy to explain. How did you explain to your family the last time you entered the detention center?"

Elaine Ma said: "I told them that I was tricked into a MLM organization, and then I was taken into the detention center as a MLM employee..."

The man nodded and said, "You told your family this time that members of several MLM organizations deliberately designed to retaliate against you, so they beat you like this. I think they should believe it."

Elaine Ma sighed, "Hey, this is the only way to do things now..."

The man took out Elaine Ma's mobile phone and handed it to her, "Ms. Elaine Ma, you can contact your family. To avoid suspicion, I will also leave."

Elaine Ma nodded, looked at the person in a flustered manner, and exhorted: "Comrade Interpol, please be sure to keep things alive today. Don't let Caroline's associates know that I got her in, otherwise I My life is definitely gone, please..."

The man said seriously: "Don't worry, we must keep it strictly confidential!"

After that, the man said in a convenient way: "Ms. Elaine Ma, take care of your injuries, I will leave first."

After the man left, Elaine Ma picked up the phone and quickly called Claire Wilson Wilson.

As soon as the phone was connected, she immediately cried and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, my dear girl! Come and see mom in the hospital! Mom's leg is broken again... Why do you think mom is so fate... .."

Chapter 1940

Claire Wilson Wilson was about to get off work. she was shocked when he heard this, and blurted out, "Mom, what's wrong with you?! Why did you break your leg again?!"

Elaine Ma cried and said, "Don't mention it. Mom let the people of the MLM organization take revenge. They caught me and gave me a fat beating... My hair was smashed and my legs were broken. Up..."

"Ah?!" Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked: "Did you call the police?"

Elaine Ma cried and said: "Reported, Comrade Police has arrested them, come and see mom!"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked, "Which hospital are you in, I'll be there!"

Elaine Ma choked and said, "I'm in this Aurouss Hilll Orthopedic Hospital, come on..."

Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out: "Okay, mom, wait a minute, I'll come!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hung up Elaine Ma's phone at this time, and while drove to the hospital, he hurriedly called Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade had already returned home at this time, watching TV in the living room pretending to be a casual person.

The old man Jacob Wilson also came back, and he was about to make a pot of tea and have a drink with Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade received a call from Claire Wilson Wilson, already knowing what was going on, but still pretending not to know, he asked, "My wife, are you off work?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Husband, where are you?"

Charlie Wade casually said: "I'm at home."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked again: "Where is Dad?"

Charlie Wade said, "Dad is also at home and just came back."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Then you and your dad should drive to the orthopedic hospital! Mom and she are in the hospital! I'm driving there too, let's see you at the hospital!"

Charlie Wade pretended to be surprised and asked, "What? Mom went to the hospital again? What's the matter?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said with a bit of sobbing, "Mom, she was retaliated by the people from the MLM organization. Those people broke her leg, but I don't know the specifics, so I have to go there!"

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "That's OK! Then dad and I will go out and rush over!"

"Okay, see you in the hospital!"

Jacob Wilson was preparing to make tea. Hearing this, he asked in surprise, "Charlie Wade, what's the matter?"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom asked the people of the MLM organization to retaliate, and the leg was broken. At the hospital, let us go there!"

Jacob Wilson asked in surprise: "Elaine Ma's leg is broken again?! What you said is true?!"

Charlie Wade said awkwardly, "Dad, how do I think about what you mean? I seem quite happy..."

Jacob Wilson said seriously: "Charlie Wade, it is reasonable to say that I really shouldn't be gloating, but when I think about Elaine Ma's legs in plaster and crutches, I just want to laugh inexplicably... .. Isn't it a bit unkind to say that, hahaha..."

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly: "You also know that you are not kind. When you see your mom later, don't laugh."

Jacob Wilson nodded: "Don't worry, I can hold it back."

After that, he hurriedly put down the tea set and urged: "My son-in-law, let's go quickly, I can't wait to see how embarrassed she is now!"

Chapter 1941

When Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson arrived at the hospital, Claire Wilson Wilson had already arrived.

When Jacob Wilson and son-in-law came to the ward, Elaine Ma was holding Claire Wilson Wilson's hand, and the crying was called sorrow.

Claire Wilson Wilson was also wiping tears distressedly.

Although Charlie Wade heard that his mother-in-law had suffered a lot today, he had been outside at the time and had not entered, so he didn't see what was going on inside.

Moreover, after Elaine Ma was brought out by Don Albertt's men, he was directly sent to the hospital, and Charlie Wade did not see her face either.

Seeing Elaine Ma with a blue nose and swollen face and missing a piece of hair on her forehead, she couldn't help sighing in her heart: "Oh, my mother-in-law is really miserable. This time she was in this way. It was really a disaster. The ghost knew that Cynthia would suddenly run away. Looking for her?"

Seeing Charlie Wade's arrival, Elaine Ma felt wronged and finally regarded as a catharsis, crying and said: "Good son-in-law, mom is so miserable..."

After speaking, he cried out of breath.

Charlie Wade hurried forward, pretending to be concerned and asked: "Mom, what's wrong with you?"

Elaine Ma waved her hand and wiped her tears: "Hey, you can't mention it, you can't mention it, it's a bitter tear..."

Looking at her like this, Jacob Wilson didn't dare to laugh even if he wanted to laugh. He just stood there motionless or spoken.

Elaine Ma glanced at him, and said angrily: "Jacob Wilson, what are you doing here!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "You said what I am here to do, of course I am here to see you."

"Look at me?" Elaine Ma said angrily: "I think you came to see me making a joke!"

Jacob Wilson hummed in his heart: "Hey, I really made you right, but I can't admit it..."

So, I can only say embarrassingly: "Where are you talking about it? Even if we are separated or divorced, we will be together for half a lifetime. You were bullied into this way. I must feel sorry for you!"

Elaine Ma glared at him: "You feel bad ass, you! I don't know what your old dog is thinking, you f*cking want me to be lame forever!"

Jacob Wilson did not expect Elaine Ma to guess so accurately, but he did not dare to respond.

Fortunately, Claire Wilson Wilson on the side said at this time, "Mom, don't quarrel with Dad. He came to see you out of concern."

Elaine Ma said angrily, "I don't need his care."

After speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade again, and said bitterly: "Good son-in-law, this time I was tossed by the same group of people who engaged in MLM last time. Mom is really bad luck. This time I will be fighting for a few months. The plaster, not only can't cook for you, but also won't be able to go anywhere in the future. The days to come will be extremely depressing..."

Charlie Wade understood Elaine Ma's meaning at once.

So he immediately said openly: "Mom, in this case, I'll cook the food in the future. In addition, I will transfer you 100,000 Dollar in pocket money. You are really bored during this time. You can buy something online. Just play with things and it's time to kill."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she was immediately moved!

In fact, she didn't expect Charlie Wade to give herself money at all. She just felt that Charlie Wade had promised herself that she would pay 30,000 Dollar a month for food and another 10,000 Dollar for the hard cost of cooking. She did not dare to deduct the food cost, but the hard work should be taken for granted. .

But now I am limping again, and I can't buy vegetables and cook. No one can do this work. I'm afraid I can't ask Charlie Wade for the 10,000 Dollar.

Chapter 1942

That's why she wanted to pretend to be pitiful and hope that Charlie Wade won't deduct her 10,000 Dollar for hard work.

But I didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so generous, he would directly give himself one hundred thousand!

Hearing this, Elaine Ma immediately felt refreshed, and was also full of gratitude to Charlie Wade, and said hurriedly: "Hey, you are really a good son-in-law of your mother! With a son-in-law like you, mother has cultivated for several lifetimes. Blessing..."

Claire Wilson Wilson was secretly speechless when he heard this.

The reason for the tongue is that she discovered that when her mother said this, her attitude was really sincere. It seemed that she was really from the bottom of her heart, rather than just saying two polite words... Charlie Wade didn't expect that one hundred thousand Dollar would be able to move Elaine Ma into this, and he couldn't help but chuckled secretly, thinking: "I knew this superb mother-in-law, so I can send it away with such a small amount of money. I would not worry if I gave her some money. ?"

However, if you think about it, this matter is not that simple.

In the past, Elaine Ma controlled the family's financial power, not to mention, at least two million Dollar in his hands. At that time, if she was given more than two hundred thousand Dollar, she would really not be able to send her.

However, after being sacked by Hannah and spending a few days in the detention center, her starting point has been reduced a lot, and her appetite is not as great as before.

Charlie Wade was also very straightforward. After talking here, he immediately transferred 100,000 Dollar to Elaine Ma's card. When Elaine Ma received the receipt message from the bank, he immediately beamed and said happily: "It's my son-in-law who loves me!"

At this time, the doctor just came in for the rounds, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked her: "Doctor, can I ask you, how is my mother's situation now?"

The female doctor explained: "The patient is mainly to recover and recuperate. This does take a while, and there is nothing else to pay attention to. You can let her observe and observe in the hospital, or you can take her home for recuperation first. "

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Mom, why don't we take you home for training, so that it will be convenient for us to take care of you! Besides, it will be the Chinese New Year soon, and staying in the hospital is too deserted."

Elaine Ma nodded again and again: "This hospital feels very bad. I don't want to wait for a minute. Anyway, my leg is not broken for the first time. I already have experience. I will wait until my bottle of fluid infusion is finished later. Just take me home!"

.....

At the same time, in Aurouss Hillll People's Hospital.

Christopher and Harold were forced to leave the ward because they could not pay the hospital fee.

The father and son were lying on the mobile cart in the hospital, and the Lady Wilson and Wendy pushed them to the parking lot together.

When they came, it was Wendy who drove the new Bentley bought at home.

The Bentley is not an ambulance, and there is no way for them to lie down safely, so they can only find an ambulance to transport them.

However, it costs money to find an ambulance.

The family of four has no cash on them, and all bank cards and electronic payment accounts have been frozen. Now they are really penniless, and they don't know what to pay for the parking fee after driving out of the hospital.

Just when they were at a loss, two middle-aged men stepped over and said, "Is it Lady Wilson?"

Lady Wilson said in a hurry, "It's me, who are you?"

The other party said: "We, Mr. Webb, for the sake of your family's pitifulness, arranged an ambulance for you to take the four of you back to the villa."

The Lady Wilson breathed a sigh of relief and said gratefully: "That's great! Could you arrange an ambulance to take my son and my grandson back, and I will drive back together with my granddaughter."

The other party waved his hand: "Sorry, you two have to take the ambulance back together, because this Bentley was bought with our Mr. Webb's money, so Mr. Webb asked us to take the car back!"

Chapter 1943

Lady Wilson heard the other party's words, and she felt as if she was struck by lightning. Just stand on the spot!

She said helplessly and begging: "Two brothers, please call Mr. Webb and say that our family is exhausted now. I beg him to show mercy and leave us a little escape. Leave the Bentley to us..."

After speaking, she quickly added: "Even if you just borrow us to open it for a few years!"

The other side said blankly: "I'm sorry, we, Mr. Webb, said that a family like yours really can't come to the table, so he doesn't want to have any interest entanglements with you anymore. The villa allows you to live in, it is already him. The greatest kindness, if you don't know what is good or bad, then I'm sorry, the villa, Mr. Webb, can also take it back at any time!"

Lady Wilson's heart throbbed for a while, but at this time, she did not dare to say any rebellious words.

Wendy on the side couldn't help choking: "Please tell Mr. Webb again, you two, look at the way my dad and my brother are now, our family has no credit and hard work, and there is fatigue without hard work... .."

The other party said coldly: "If you are still talking so much nonsense, then the villa is really gone."

Lady Wilson hurriedly said at this time: "Wendy, stop talking! Get out the car keys quickly!"

Wendy was extremely angry, but she did not dare to continue to resist, so she cried and took out the car key and handed it to the other party.

The man took the key and said to the Wilson family: "Okay, the ambulance has been arranged for you. Your family of five should go back quickly. We will drive away first."

After speaking, the two got into the Bentley car and directly started the car to leave the scene.

At this time, an old ambulance drove to the family and stopped. The driver lowered the window and asked, "Are you going to Thompson First?"

"Yes..." Lady Wilson nodded sullenly, and said, "Thank you for sending the four of us to Thompson First a06."

The driver and a young man in the co-pilot got out of the car and helped them lift Christopher, Harold and his son up there, and then said to Mrs. Wilson and Wendy: "You two will squeeze after you."

The Lady Wilson nodded and said to Wendy: "Wendy, this ambulance is a bit tall, please help grandma."

Wendy wiped her tears, rubbed her red eyes again, choked up and said, "Good grandma..."

Hannah hurriedly followed, and said flatly: "Mom, I will help you too!"

Lady Wilson opened her hand and yelled angrily: "Get out! Don't touch me!"

Hannah didn't expect that the Lady suddenly got angry with herself, and asked a little aggrieved: "Mom, where did I offend you?"

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth and cursed: "You have offended me everywhere! If it weren't for you, our family wouldn't be what it is today! If it weren't for you, you wouldn't be able to beat you up for more than ten million! If it wasn't for you, Christopher will not always be ridiculed by Elaine Ma!! If it weren't for you, Christopher would not be able to do anything to Elaine Ma. He and Harold are so miserable now, this is all your harm!"

Hannah cried all at once.

Chapter 1944

She was also extremely aggrieved in her heart, crying and said, "Mom, I know you have been worried about my pregnancy in the black coal mine, but I was really trying to survive, otherwise, I might have already died! " "Furthermore, the ten million things I did not deliberately want to get rid of!"

"I intended to deceive Elaine Ma's money and villa, so as to improve the living conditions of our family! All my efforts and sacrifices are all for this family!"

When Mrs. Wilson heard her talk about pregnancy, she immediately felt as if she had been slapped twice, and immediately yelled: "You shameless b*tch, dare to mention pregnancy! Depraved family style, depraved morals, and extremely shameless! Had Donald protected you, I would have driven you out of the house!"

With that said, the Lady Wilson was so angry that she even lost her breathing rhythm. She gritted her teeth and said: "Also! When you came out of the black coal kiln, you were not only pregnant with a wild species! You also contracted a venereal disease! You also infected it. My son! Do you think I don't know?!"

Hannah's face turned red.

Just when she didn't know how to fight back, the driver asked impatiently, "I said your family can't leave? If you want to fight, pull the two sick numbers from the car and accompany you. Noisy, we are still waiting to get off work, we have no time to spend with you here!"

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she immediately persuaded her, and hurriedly said: "Master driver, don't be angry, let's go, let's go!"

After speaking, she gave Hannah a fierce look, and then with the help of Wendy, she climbed into the ambulance.

Although Wendy sympathized with her mother, she didn't dare to speak up at this time, so she could only wink her mother and let her get in the car before talking.

Hannah also knew very well that she had no other place to live except the Thompson First a06 villa, so she could only swallow her anger and get into the car, and sat in the corner only in the corner.

After all five members of the family got into the ambulance, the ambulance immediately went to Thompson First.

In the car, Christopher was lying on the mobile hospital bed, looking at Mrs. Wilson, crying and asking: "Mom, what can we do in the future? Our family is now as poor as it is..."

Lady Wilson wiped her tears, and said in extremely painful and melancholy: "I don't know what to do. Now our family has no money, and your father is injured like this again. Later treatment, medication and rehabilitation It's a lot of money, it's really desperate..."

Harold cried and said, "Grandma, if you want to return to Thompson First to see if there are valuable things, let's get them out and sell them!"

There are still a lot of good things in our villa, just in the wine cellar. It is estimated that you can sell a lot of money!"

Lady Wilson nodded: "There is really no way, it can only be this way!"

Wendy asked at this time: "By the way, grandma, the two people just said that Donald arranged three helpers for our family. Where are they?"

Lady Wilson was also at a loss: "I don't know, it may be arranged but people haven't arrived yet, right?"

"Hey..." Wendy sighed: "If he could send three helpers over, Donald would be more or less conscientious. Otherwise, Dad and Brother would be hurt like this, just the three of us. It's really hard to take care of it."

"Who wouldn't say..." Mrs. Wilson said with emotion: "I guess Donald is indeed angry with us in his heart, but he should still have some hope for us, but he is now No matter how angry we are, if we have a chance in the future, we must perform well, and we should be able to win his trust again!"

Wendy nodded and sighed, "Hey, I hope the three helpers he arranged will arrive as soon as possible. It's best to have already arrived at the Thompson First first-grade waiting, otherwise we don't know how to get Dad and Brother back to the room later."

Chapter 1945

At this moment, in the a06 villa of Thompson First.

Gena, Yadira and Samantha have just filled their stomachs.

They waited left and right, but they couldn't wait for Mrs. Wilson's family to come back, and they were hungry and uncomfortable. They just found out that Hannah had some ingredients in the kitchen that Hannah had prepared but had not had time to cook, so they decided on their own and used those ingredients. A great meal.

Before Donald divested, the living standards of the Wilson family were still very good. After all, Donald invested in the Wilson Group, which restored the life of the Wilson Group, and the Lady also resumed her previous life like Lafayette. The level has also been greatly improved. Moreover, Hannah deliberately prepared very rich ingredients today, in order to celebrate the two of them after Christopher and Harold and his son got Elaine Ma.

Unexpectedly, these ingredients were not eaten by the Wilson family, and Gena's three were all cheaper.

The three of them were lying on the sofa watching TV with big belly and round belly.

This TV was brought up from the room on the first basement floor after Harold sold the big TV. Compared with the previous one, it is indeed a lot smaller. In the huge living room, it is somewhat different. Too coordinated.

While watching TV, Gena smacked his lips and said, "Oh, all the villas are good for Mrs. Wilson, but this TV seems to be a bit small. Compared with such a large living room, it looks uncoordinated."

Samantha asked in surprise: "My mother is coming! This big TV can't be 50 inches? The TV set in my village chief's house is not so big, is it small?"

"Yeah..." Yadira also echoed: "I have never watched such a big TV before."

Gena waved his hand and said, "You don't understand. The TVs of rich people start at 70 or 80 inches. Last year, when I was working at a housekeeping company in the city, I went to the rich people's house to clean, and the TV was much bigger than this. ring!"

Samantha said with emotion: "Goodbye! What are you doing with such a big TV? Don't you be tired if your eyes are running back and forth on such a big TV?"

Gena sneered and said: "Look at your promise. According to you, when people go to the cinema to watch a movie, their eyes will fall to the ground!"

Samantha scratched her head: "I have never been to a movie theater. I don't know what it is like."

Gena said: "I've been there, and I've done cleaning in movie theaters. Let me tell you that. The screen in the movie theater is bigger than a wall in this living room. Just think about it!"

Yadira on the side asked, "It's bigger than this wall, that's too scary!"

Gena said: "You two have never seen the world. When you turn around, let Mrs. Wilson take us to watch a movie in the cinema, then you will know!"

The three were chatting, and the ambulance had been driven into the yard. But their TV sound was loud, so no one heard the movement outside.

After the ambulance stopped steadily, the driver and the co-pilot jumped out of the car, and some roughly removed Christopher and Harold from the car.

They did not move down with the mobile beds, but directly moved them down and placed them on the marble floor in the yard.

The Lady Wilson was ready to get in the car and leave as soon as they saw them, and hurriedly said, "Aren't you going to help us get them in?"

The driver said impatiently: "The customer's request is to send you to the place. The entrance fee is not included. If you want us to help, you can pay two hundred Dollar per person."

Lady Wilson said: "I don't have a penny!"

The driver frowned and asked, "You live in such a luxurious villa, don't you have four hundred dollars?"

Mrs. Wilson eagerly said: "Now I don't need cash at all when I go out, so I haven't put any money at home. Now our mobile payment and bank cards are all frozen, there is really no way!"

Chapter 1946

The driver waved his hand: "Then we will be helpless."

Wendy said angrily, "You are doctors, shouldn't it be right for you to help the wounded?"

The driver looked at her and said seriously: "Little girl, I want to make it clear to you that we are not doctors, and ours is not a 120 ambulance in a public hospital, but a transfer ambulance operated by a private company, just like a taxi. We drive to make money by driving, and we will work when we give the money, understand?"

Wendy was speechless.

The man said disdainfully: "Who, who can live in such a good villa, can't afford four hundred dollars!"

After speaking, the two got into the car directly and started the car to leave.

Wendy stomped her feet angrily, the Lady sighed helplessly, and said to her and Hannah: "My old bones can't help me. You two first carry Christopher into the house, and then come out to carry Harold. Right."

Wendy and Hannah also knew that there was no other way. They could only gritted their teeth and used the strength of suckling to put Christopher up carefully.

Christopher kept paining, and said in pain, "You move a little bit, it hurts too much..."

Mrs. Wilson shook her head and sighed, "Going often, there is really no other way now, so just bear it!"

After that, she said to Wendy and Hannah: "You two help Christopher, I'll open the door first!"

Wendy and Hannah struggled with Christopher and moved to the door step by step. Lady Wilson was about to swipe her fingerprints to open the door.

Suddenly heard the movement of the TV inside, she asked Wendy in surprise: "Wendy, did you turn off the TV when you left? "

Wendy shook her head: "I was too rushed when I left, I forgot too."

"Okay." The Lady Wilson didn't think much, she opened the door directly.

As soon as the door opened, she saw three people lying on the sofa in the living room inside!

She was so scared that she yelled: "You...who are you?!"

When the three Gena heard the movement, they suddenly turned their heads and found that Old Lady Wilson and Wendy were coming, and they recognized these two former inmates at a glance.

Gena was so excited that he rushed over and said excitedly: "Lady! You are back! We have been waiting for you for a long time!"

Lady Wilson saw the three people running over barefoot, and she was shocked to speak.

She naturally recognized Gena and the others, but she couldn't figure out why these three people came out? And why is it in your own home? !

So, she asked in surprise: "Gena, you guys... why are you here!"

Gena said excitedly: "Lady! Are you still pretending to be confused here! Didn't you give us a bail pending trial and save us?"

"Me?!" The Lady Wilson said with a dazed expression: "This...Is there a misunderstanding?"

"Is there any misunderstanding!" Gena hurriedly said, "Lady, I know, you are grateful that we helped you a lot in the detention center and took care of you a lot, so you want to repay your favor and let us come and live with you!"

Yadira on the side also echoed: "Yes, Mrs. Wilson, you are so interesting! He also sent a Mercedes Benz to pick us up. For the first time in my life, I have been on a big run!"

Gena said with a bit of emotion: "Lady, let me just say something from my heart. The three of us are very grateful to you! So we all think about it. In the future, the three of us will live here and not leave. Let's take care of you as your own mother, and give you the end of your retirement life!"

Lady Wilson suddenly felt a deep despair in her heart, and she blurted out anxiously: "Gena, listen to me, there must be some misunderstanding in this, it really wasn't me who saved you! Besides, I really didn't want you to come here to live with me!"

Chapter 1947

Mrs. Wilson is a typical hiring person forward instead of backward.

When she was in the detention center, she needed Gena to support herself, so she was extremely polite to Gena at that time, and treated her like her own daughter.

But in fact, she doesn't even look down on a vulgar village woman like Gena.

Therefore, from the day she left the detention center, she had completely forgotten Gena.

For her, Gena is only a tool that must be used in a special period. After that special period, she never wants to have anything to do with Gena.

However, I never expected that this Gena would appear in his own home inexplicably!

Gena didn't expect that the Lady would deny what she had done.

In her opinion, it was obviously your Lady Wilson who saved us, arranged for the driver to pick us up to Thompson First, and entered our fingerprints on the gate. Why did she deny it at this time?

Thinking of this, Gena asked with a puzzled face: "Lady, what's wrong with you? You did all these good things, so why are you reluctant to admit it?"

"Yeah!" Yadira and Samantha also came over and asked uncomprehendingly:

"Lady, you obviously did all this. Why did you deny it? Why is that?"

Lady Wilson was surrounded by the three of them, feeling the stinky smell on their bodies, feeling dizzy, and choking her coughing.

The three of them didn't pay much attention to personal hygiene, and it was winter now, their clothes were thick, they didn't pay much attention

to hygiene, didn't take a bath or change their clothes, so that the three of them had a strong body odor.

Now three people surrounded the Lady, and the smell was sour and sour. While covering her nose, Mrs. Wilson said grievously: "Gena, you really misunderstood. I really didn't do these things..."

Gena smiled, showing his big yellow teeth, and said with a smile: "Oh, Lady, I know you have a good heart, and you may not want to say something, but it doesn't matter, the relationship between our inmates is deep after all! Now! The three of us have also come out. From now on, we will all stay by your side and take care of you!"

Samantha on the side also said: "Yes, Lady, when you didn't come back, the three of us had already arranged a room. Fortunately, your villa is big enough and there are enough rooms. From now on, we will live in three of them. Here, you are the mothers of the three of us!"

"What?!" When the Lady Wilson heard this, she burst into flames and blurted out: "You have arranged the rooms? Who gives you the power?!"

Samantha didn't expect the Lady to suddenly get angry, and hurriedly asked: "What's the matter, Lady, you let us come over and live with you, we must get a share of the room!"

Lady Wilson trembled angrily, and said angrily: "This is my house, so I won't be held accountable if you break in without permission, but who gives you the right to divide my bedroom?! Leave me immediately!"

Wendy hurried over at this time and said in a low voice: "Grandma, we are currently short of manpower, so let them help, and let them go when Dad and Brother are better off."

Lady Wilson waved her hand and said coldly: "I can't let them be here without manpower. They are so stinky to be like this. Letting them stay one more minute will be my birthday! Besides, Mr. Webb will arrange a helper for us. Yes, it must be 10,000 times stronger than these three stinky old ladies!"

After that, she looked at Gena and said sharply: "You three, get out of me quickly!"

Gena was stunned!

Chapter 1948

She looked at Mrs. Wilson and said in disbelief: "Lady, you will let us get out? This is too much! Don't forget, we were in the detention center, but the three of us have been taking care of you and helping you. , Even your daughter-in-law Elaine Ma, we helped you teach!"

The Lady Wilson asked viciously: "Did I ask you to help me? When did I say that you asked Elaine Ma to teach me a lesson? It was entirely because you felt that Elaine Ma was upset that you started beating her!"

Gena was extremely disappointed: "Mrs. Wilson, you are really turning your face faster than turning a book! Back in the detention center, when we maintained you so much, I didn't expect to return to such a result!"

Lady Wilson said blankly: "I'm really sorry, I let you down, but this is also a lesson for you, telling you to recognize your identity in the future, don't think about it all day!"

Gena gritted his teeth and said, "Oh, Lady, are you talking like this? Okay! Then I won't leave! I think what you can do to me!"

Yadira and Samantha also said repeatedly: "Yes! We won't leave!"

The Lady Wilson did not expect that the three of them would even want to play rogues, and immediately said coldly: "You three, don't mess around here with me. You don't look in the mirror to see yourself. Just like you, your whole body is stinking. Are the soil buns worthy of living in

this Thompson First villa? If even you can live in such a luxurious villa, it is really not long-sighted!"

With that said, Mrs. Wilson said with an arrogant face: "I was in the detention center when the Phoenix fell into the chicken coop and was forced to stay in the chicken coop for two days. You really thought I was with you. Is it a kind of person?"

Yadira yelled, "Lady Wilson! As the saying goes, a troubled phoenix is not as good as a chicken! Don't go too far, you dead old woman! If you annoy us, even if you are old, we will beat you! "

"Yes!" Samantha also immediately agreed: "How we beat Elaine Ma back then, now we can beat you how!"

Lady Wilson curled her lips and said: "You try to hit me. As long as you dare to do it, I will call the police immediately! You will definitely be caught back then!"

Gena also clenched her fists, her violent temper made her wish she would rush to punch the Lady Wilson now.

However, before she came out, she thought about the instructions given to herself by the prison guards, and she thought to herself: "The prison guards have said that we are all on bail pending trial. Although we have temporarily obtained personal freedom, we must abide by the law, otherwise, Because you don't abide by the law and cause trouble, you will most likely be caught again. Not only will you have to make up for the remaining sentence, it might even worsen it!"

Thinking of this, she had to suppress the anger in her heart, and said coldly: "Lady, I can see it too, you are idle and you have nothing to do with us, right? Since you think we can't climb up to you, then we Is it okay to go?"

Lady Wilson nodded: "It's best to leave as soon as possible, or I will call the police right away!"

Gena gritted his teeth and said to the two people around him: "Okay, anyway, we released it in advance. There is no need to go back to this matter, pack up things, let's go!"

Although the other two were unwilling to do so, they did not dare to make a mistake at this time, for fear of returning to the detention center, so they nodded angrily.

The three of them packed their belongings in anger and loss, and prepared to leave here with the blanket.

Lady Wilson has been supervising them. Seeing that they have packed their things, she fanned her hands in front of her nose and said with disgust on her face: "Oh, it's so stinking to me! You guys hurry up and roll as far as possible. If I dare to come again, I will call the police and arrest you as soon as possible!"

Gena felt the great humiliation, but because she was afraid of causing trouble, he could only grit her teeth and endure it, and said to the two people around her: "Let's go!"

At this moment, seven or eight strong men suddenly pushed in from outside, saw this situation, and asked: "What's the matter? Where are you three going?"

Gena thought that these fierce and strong men were all found by Mrs. Wilson, and immediately said nervously, "Don't be impulsive, a few big brothers, let's go! Let's go!"

The leader said coldly: "Why are you going?! Mr. Webb said, even if the three of you will treat this as your own home from now on, this house belongs to him, not to Mrs. Wilson. Mrs. Wilson is like you. It's just

borrowing to live here, so as long as, Mr. Webb, nod our heads, she doesn't have the right to drive you away!"

Chapter 1949

The Lady Wilson was confused all at once.

Donald arranged for Gena and the others? !

What does Donald mean? !

Did he say that these three helpers arranged for him? !

Just before the Lady came back to her senses, Gena heard the brawny man's words and blurted out excitedly: "This big brother, what you said is true?! Can we really live here?"

The man nodded, "Of course! Hasn't the driver entered your fingerprints before? you will treat this as your home from now on!"

Lady Wilson shouted desperately: "Brother! Excuse me, tell Mr. Webb that we don't want such a helper! These three people are all peasant women and don't know a few big characters. What can you do for us? We can't change to three professional nurses, preferably the one who can wash clothes and cook!"

The man yelled coldly: "Lady, I found that although you are old and ugly, but you think well and beautifully! Still bargaining with us, Mr. Webb? Don't look at what you count?"

Lady Wilson was blushing when she was scolded, and she stammered and said: "Then we don't need to help, can't we? Let the three of them go. Let's do everything by ourselves. This is alright?"

"That's not okay! As I said just now, these three people are the same as your family. They will all be residents of this house from now on. They will sit on the same level as you. You have no right to let them go!"

Gena just heard this, looked at the Lady Wilson, sneered and said: "Oh, Lady Wilson, I think you are really a phoenix! Not long after you came out, you can turn over so quickly, I didn't expect this big villa is not you at all. Yeah! What are you pretending to here with me? I really thought this was your villa! I didn't expect it to be the same as the three of us, just rent it out!"

"Yes!" Yadira said contemptuously: "The clamor was so powerful just now, it seems to be really awesome, I didn't expect it was all pretended!" Samantha also echoed: "I still think you are really a phoenix. I live in such a good phoenix den. Only now I know that you are a pheasant who borrowed and lived in the phoenix den!"

Mrs. Wilson's expression was very ugly. This villa is indeed not hers. It belongs to Donald. Donald allowed them to live in the family so they could live. If Donald doesn't let them live anymore, they will have to get out. In other words, if Donald wants Gena and the three of them to live in, then her Lady Wilson has no right to obstruct.

Gena exhaled suddenly!

She excitedly said to the two of them: "From now on, we are also residents of this big villa! Some old pheasants pretending to be phoenixes no longer have the right to drive us out!"

"Yes!" The other two were also very excited.

After clarifying the relationship of interest, they were in a good mood. After all, this not only extinguished the arrogant arrogance of the Lady, but also allowed the three of them to live in this large villa reasonably and legally.

At this moment, Gena suddenly remembered something and asked the brawny headed man: "Brother, I want to ask you something!"

The man said: "You say!"

Chapter 1950

Gena said: "We looked at the rooms in this villa before and found that those big and good rooms were occupied by the Wilson family. All we could find were corner rooms. Since the three of us were with them Family rights are equal, so can we ask for reallocation of rooms?"

"Yes!" Samantha also recovered, and said excitedly: "I want to live in a big bedroom facing south too!"

The man naturally didn't think it was too big to watch the excitement, and said with a smile, "Of course, we don't care how you distribute it internally."

"That's great!" Gena said immediately: "I booked the big bedroom on the third floor! Who owns the bedroom? Move out quickly, otherwise, don't blame me for throwing everything out!"

Lady Wilson said angrily: "Dare you! The big bedroom on the third floor is my room! No one can grab it!"

Gena sneered and said, "You bad Lady, hurry up and get away! I just gave you a face. The three of us have come to you sincerely and really want to treat you as a mother! But Unexpectedly, your old thing is so unfeeling! Now that Mr. Webb has spoken, then let's speak with strength. I want the room on the third floor. If you dare to grab it, you can weigh yourself whether you have that ability!"

Mrs. Wilson was suddenly desperate!

Not only despair, but also deep regret!

She only understood now that these three people turned out to be the helpers Donald arranged for herself!

I knew this was the case, I shouldn't have yelled at them just now and had to drive them out...

Originally, although the three of them couldn't make it to the stage, they had enough respect for themselves, and they also had the strength to direct them to do anything.

But it's better now!

I actually offended the three of them to death!

And these three people were not driven out in the end...

Gena still wants to grab his room...

Isn't this shooting yourself in the foot? !

Thinking of this, Mrs. Wilson felt so uncomfortable and uncomfortable...

She could only lick her face and said to Gena: "Oh, Gena! It was a misunderstanding just now, don't you be familiar with me! I am old, confused, and can't live for a few years. Sometimes my brain is not enough. Use, say something that doesn't sound very nice, don't take it to your heart! I always treat you like a daughter!"

Gena said with a disgusted face: "Now it's close to me? I'll go to your mother! What the hell are you doing? I see through your old stuff this time! it's a dog thing like you! Everyone will live under the same roof in the future. You'd better not provoke me, otherwise, I will let you die in minutes!"

When the Lady Wilson heard this, she shuddered in shock, and blurted out: "You...are you not afraid to go in again?"

At this time, the brawny man immediately added: "Don't worry, Mr. Webb still has a lot of face, and this little thing is definitely done!"

When Gena heard this, he immediately felt as if he had been given a cardiotoxic injection, and sneered: "Then I'm sorry, Mrs. Wilson, from now on, the big room on the third floor belongs to me!"

Lady Wilson almost collapsed. The large bedroom on the third floor was the best bedroom in the entire villa. When she first moved in, she fell in love with that room, and it was extremely comfortable to live in, absolutely unmatched by other rooms.

Moreover, the Lady is eager to enjoy her life. She intends to live in such a good bedroom. Now seeing that Gena will snatch it away, she is naturally anxious. She cried and said, "Gena! You see how old I am. Yes, maybe I will die one day, so you can let me die in that better room, and I can have a good baby in my next life!"

Gena stepped forward and slapped the Lady Wilson, and shouted coldly: "You're so f*cking farting here! My mother drank pesticides, and the hospital said it was useless, so we took her back home. She died in the end. In the dilapidated brick house in my hometown, according to what you said, won't my mother have a good baby in her next life?!"

Chapter 1951

Lady Wilson was dizzy and slapped by Gena's slap.

She really did not expect that she had said so many insults to Gena before that Gena did not do anything to herself.

Unexpectedly, when she showed her weakness, she accidentally touched her inverse scale.

Although Gena has no culture, she is indeed a filial daughter.

At first, her mother was forced to commit suicide by taking medicine.

After hearing the news, she rushed back from her husband's house.

At that time, her mother was very sick and hopeless.

In the hospital, Gena's mother told her very weakly that she wanted to go home, saying that she was uncomfortable in the hospital.

Gena knew that she knew that she was going to die. When she was dying, all she wanted to do was to save some money for her family, and don't let her stay in the hospital for fearless treatment.

She wanted to take her mother back to her in-law's house, be good for a few days, and let her walk through the last part of life.

But her mother-in-law strongly opposed it, especially her mother-in-law, who yelled at her on the phone, saying that if she dared to pick her mother back, she would not even enter the house herself.

The younger brother who is afraid of his wife is unwilling to let his mother go back because it is unlucky for her to die in his own home.

In the end, Gena could only take her mother back to her old house that had been abandoned for many years.

In the old house, Gena tried her best to wipe her mother's body with warm water, put on clean clothes, and made her a bowl of Yangchun noodles with eggs.

After the mother ate the bowl of noodles, she held her hand and said to her contentedly, "Good girl, mom sleep for a while", and then she never woke up.

That day, Gena cried all the tears.

After her mother entered the soil, Gena beat her younger sister-in-law and was sent to the detention center.

It was also because of her filial piety that when she heard that Elaine Ma was very unfilial to Old Lady Wilson, she felt sympathy for Old Lady Wilson and hated Elaine Ma at the same time.

Generally speaking, this is a vulgar, sloppy, and uneducated peasant woman who has always respected her deceased mother and awe of human nature.

Although her temper is aggressive, she is not a bad person. She could tolerate the insults the Lady Wilson had put on her, but she couldn't tolerate even a slight offense to her mother. Lady Wilson only said that by dying in a better room, she can guarantee a good baby in her next life. It reminded her of her mother who had died in a dilapidated building. She always felt that her mother was loyal and kind-hearted, though poor and down for her life. However, her fate is so awkward, she has never enjoyed a blessing in her life, and finally was driven to a ruin by her daughter-in-law. She also felt that such a mother, even if she died in the worst room in the world, God had eyes, she would have a good baby and enjoy a lifetime of happiness in her next life. And what Mrs. Wilson said just now, inadvertently, not only denied her consistent firm belief in her heart, but also blasphemed her mother's holy and great image in her mind. Therefore, she couldn't bear it and slapped the Lady Wilson. At this time, the Lady Wilson, covering her face, looked at Gena resentfully.

Chapter 1952

Although she was very annoyed in her heart, but at this time, given her ten thousand courage, she did not dare to do anything with Gena. Donald's subordinates said in a cold voice at this time: "We are here this time. It is Mr. Webb's order to empty the assets in this villa. Mr. Webb means that in the future, except for the hard-decorated parts, as well as the bed, Except for the large pieces of furniture such as the sofa, all other household appliances, all valuable furnishings, and the good wine stored in the basement must all be emptied, leaving nothing!" When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she suddenly felt desperate. At first, she was worried that she had no money. She could sell the household appliances in the villa, especially the wine in the warehouse in the basement, which could sell for at least one million, but she didn't expect that such a rich person as Donald could even do this. I was worried about anything, and before I was ready to make a move, his people had already found it! The Lady Wilson said bitterly: "You can move away the little brothers, home appliances and so on, but please keep the wine for us. After all, we like to drink a few drinks occasionally..." The leader sneered and said: "It's fcking almost out of food, and still the fcking drinking? With that energy, you should study how to make money and make a living!" After finishing speaking, he immediately said to a few people around him: "Start moving! Don't leave me any valuables!" "it is good!" Several subordinates immediately agreed, and then began to search the villa for a while. They even carried a flatbed cart specially used for moving house, put all the valuables in the cart, and pulled out a little bit. Lady Wilson didn't dare to make any trouble, she could only watch them constantly move the things in the villa, not only moved all the wine out, even the TV on the wall was also taken down. What's more, the kitchen utensils, pots and utensils in the kitchen were all taken away by them.

Lady Wilson choked and said: "Several brothers, please also keep the cooking pots and pans for us..."

The man said coldly: "These are all kitchen utensils imported from Germany. One pot costs tens of thousands of dollars. Keep them for you. You must sell them all in two days!"

Lady Wilson cried and said, "No matter how I sell it, I can't sell the pot..."

The man said disdainfully: "We don't care about this. If you want to cook, you can find a way to buy another pot!"

After that, I checked in each room again to make sure that there were no valuables left. Then he said to his men: "You first put everything on the car!"

Several subordinates went out one after another, and the person said to Gena again: "You will live here steadily in the future. Mr. Webb has only one requirement of you, that is, you must not go to the house of Ms. Elaine Ma next door to find any trouble with their family. Otherwise, never be merciful!"

As soon as Gena heard this, he nodded quickly and said: "Don't worry, I will never trouble Elaine Ma! The trouble with Elaine Ma before was all because of Mrs. Wilson, an ungrateful Lady, so I will definitely do it again in the future. Not anymore!"

The man was satisfied and said: "Okay, don't you want the bedroom on the third floor? Go and take it quickly, let's go first."

Gena said excitedly: "Okay! I see! You go slowly!"

After the group of people left, the Lady Wilson sat on the ground and cried: "Oh my life, why is it so bitter..."

Wendy also cried out and said, "Grandma, Donald is too much. He clearly wants to play with us..."

Hannah said at this time: "People, Mr. Webb, may not really want to play with us. Originally, he wanted to arrange a few helpers for our family. Unexpectedly, your grandma would offend them to death when she came up. Now there are no other helpers. Now, there are three more enemies..."

Lady Wilson asked furiously: "Hannah, you slut who doesn't obey women's way, dare to point fingers at me!"

Hannah had been fed up with the Lady's arrogance for a long time. Seeing that the Lady was angry with herself, she immediately became angry and cursed: "You dead Lady, don't deceive too much! Do you really think you are still the Lady Wilson?! You are now very poor and utterly impoverished, and you're f*cking here with me, what the hell I owe you to the Wilson family?!"

Chapter 1953

Lady Wilson did not expect that Hannah, who had always been crushed by herself, would dare to challenge herself!

At this moment, she felt furious in her heart, but she didn't dare to say anything when she thought that she had no support at the moment and was like a frustrated ball.

If I had treated Gena better at first, then the three of them would now be their own loyal licking dogs, and Hannah would naturally not dare to make any mistakes.

It's a pity that I have already made enemies with Gena and the others. If I offend Hannah again at this time, I really can't find half a helper. So she could only say angrily: "I don't want to quarrel with you, let's send Christopher back to the room, and then move Harold in!"

Christopher was almost crying, and choked up: "Mom, you still remember me, I can't hold it anymore..."

The Lady Wilson hurriedly said, "Wendy, Hannah, please take Christopher back to the room and let him rest."

The two struggled to lift Christopher to the elevator. Wendy couldn't help but said to Gena: "Can't you three come over and help? Just watch it like this?"

Gena said blankly: "When the three of us came here, we really wanted to be a cow and a horse for your family, but your grandma was unwilling. Now, the three of us are in a co-tenant relationship with you, and it's love to help you. It's our duty not to help you!"

Wendy said angrily, "Can't you reach out and help?"

Gena shook his head: "Sorry, the love is gone!"

After speaking, she said to Mrs. Wilson again: "The biggest room on the third floor will be mine from now on!"

Lady Wilson stood there with tears in her eyes, but she dared not speak. After all, it was all her own fault, and she could only break her teeth and swallow in her stomach.

Otherwise, Gena will certainly not give up!

After Gena warned Mrs. Wilson, she took Yadira and Samantha to the third floor.

The three generations of women in the Wilson family had to work hard to move both Christopher and Harold to the second floor.

In order to take care of the father and son, Wendy and Hannah both moved them to the master bedroom on the second floor and let them sleep on the same bed.

The original personal belongings of Mrs. Wilson had already been thrown outside the door on the third floor by Gena.

The Lady also wanted to find a separate room on the third floor, but she did not expect that the other rooms on the third floor would be occupied by two other women.

In desperation, the Wilson family can only draw a line with the three of them. Gena and the others live on the third floor, Christopher and Harold live in the master bedroom on the second floor, and Wendy and Hannah live in one of the second bedrooms on the second floor. The other second bedroom was given to Mrs. Wilson.

After the busy work, the family of five was exhausted and hungry.

Lady Wilson wanted to eat a meal, so she directed Hannah to say: "Hurry up and make something to eat, I'm almost starving to death!"

Hannah choked and said: "Be a fart, do it, let Gena and the three of them eat the ingredients prepared before, and now the pots and pans have been taken away by Donald's people, and there is only half a bag of rice at home. , Even the rice cooker is gone, what do I use to cook?"

The Lady Wilson asked desperately: "Is there nothing to eat in the refrigerator? It's better to eat a few sticks of ham rather than hungry!"

Hannah said annoyedly: "Your Lady is demented? Even the refrigerator is dragged away. Where can I get you the ham sausage? How about you give me the money and I go out to buy it for you?"

Only then did the Lady Wilson remember that Donald's people had already moved the refrigerator out.

In other words, this villa now cannot even find a bite...

Harold was aggrieved at this time and cried, "Mom...I...I'm so hungry...I haven't eaten a bite since I went out... .."

Chapter 1954

Hannah couldn't help crying when she saw her son's miserable appearance, and choked up, "Harold, mom is really helpless. There is no bite to eat at home, and the money he can find has been taken away by Donald's people. What do you want me to get you to eat..."

Wendy cried and said, "Mom, or I will find a job tomorrow!"

Hannah nodded and said: "It's okay to find a job, but you have to find a job tomorrow. The salary will have to wait for the next month. This is looking at the Chinese New Year. Our family should not be hungry for the New Year.. ..."

Mrs. Wilson said at this time: "It's really impossible, just go find a part-time job! Find a job that pays daily!"

Wendy said: "It can only be like this..."

At the same time, Gena on the third floor was also holding a meeting with Yadira and Samantha.

The situation faced by the three of them is the same as that of the Wilson family, except that they have no money.

Therefore, Gena said to the two of them: "It is a blessing that we can live in this big villa now. As for the meal, I think we have to figure out a solution by ourselves."

Samantha hurriedly said: "Sister Gena, what do you think we should do? The Chinese New Year is only two days away, so we have to prepare a little bit. Not to mention the big fish and the meat, at least make dumplings for dinner, right?"

Gena said: "This is actually simple. I know a few cleaning companies that specialize in cleaning their homes. They can make about 20 Dollar an hour. The three of us work together for eight hours a day, and one person has one hundred. Sixth, this adds up to 500 Dollar, and now that the year has come, the service industry costs have risen. Going to the bathhouse and rubbing the back can also make a lot of money. As long as the three of us work hard, we will definitely make money. Enough for our lives."

Yadira said immediately: "No problem, although I haven't studied much, I still have strength for both arms!"

Samantha also nodded again and again: "Then we two will listen to sister Gena's arrangement!"

Gena gave a hum and said, "Go to bed early tonight, and we will go out to find work tomorrow morning!"

.....

The villa a05 next door is another scene.

Although Elaine Ma had a cast on her leg, she was in a pretty good mood. The young couple Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson had dinner together. Elaine Ma stretched his legs out of the dining table diagonally in a plaster cast, while eating and visiting TikTok with her mobile phone, her expression was very relaxed.

Seeing this, Jacob Wilson couldn't help but mock her: "I said Elaine Ma, you are really more and less heartless. You just broke your leg for a short time. Not only do you don't swear or curse the street, but you are like a okay person. Sitting on TikTok! This is not your Elaine Ma character!"

Elaine Ma glared at him, and said contemptuously: "What do you know? My Lady is different now. My Lady has learned how to counsel herself!"

Charlie Wade was very curious and asked: "Mom, can you tell me, how do you do psychological counseling?"

Elaine Ma waved his hand: "Hurt! Isn't it easy? You think my good son-in-law, if I sit here and think about my leg, then I must be more

uncomfortable the more I think about it, and the more uncomfortable the more I think about it. I'm so angry that this leg won't return to nature, don't you think?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "This is indeed the truth."

Elaine Ma chuckled and said, "So, I don't think about it that way, and I don't think about my legs, I just miss that Caroline!"

Charlie Wade was dumb for a while, Caroline? Isn't that his aunt Cynthia? Elaine Ma said triumphantly at this time: "I just thought in my heart, my Lady is really fateful this time! The fraudster Caroline deliberately retaliated, not only didn't she die, she even f*cked with her! "

"Not only did she do a fight, she also swollen her nose and face. How awesome is this?"

Speaking of this, Elaine Ma refreshed and continued: "Now, Caroline has also been arrested, and I don't have to worry about anyone retaliating against me in the future. Can you say I can be upset?"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "Mom, who is Caroline? Is it a MLM organization?"

Elaine Ma realized that she had missed her mouth and nodded hurriedly: "Yes, that's right, Caroline is the boss of that MLM organization!

Heinous bastard!"

Chapter 1955

Charlie Wade marveled at Elaine Ma's spiritual victory method, and at the same time, she was relieved for the successful resolution of this matter. What he was most worried about before was that Cynthia exposed his identity. After all, his aunt's acting style was extremely arrogant. Maybe the moment his brain heated up, she revealed the identity of the Wade family.

Fortunately, Cynthia chose the wrong way as soon as she came up. She directly wrote Elaine Ma a 100 million cheque, and asked Elaine Ma to classify her as a liar as soon as she came up.

The four words Citibank even stung Elaine Ma's deepest pain in his heart, so that Elaine Ma directly responded to Cynthia's purchase by force.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel funny.

My aunt, who has been living in Eastcliff for so many years, is always a respectable object wherever she goes, but she must have never imagined that she would be broken in Aurouss Hilll.

Moreover, it was still in Elaine Ma's hands.

Want to come, this time will definitely teach her a lesson.

Charlie Wade was thinking. The phone suddenly received a WeChat message.

When he saw it, it turned out to be a video from Don Albertt. The thumbnail of the video showed that it was a dilapidated small room, and his aunt Cynthia was standing in the camera with a bitter face.

He knew that Don Albertt should have settled her, so he immediately got up, went to the bathroom, and clicked on the video.

The video began to play, and Don Albertt's voice came: "Master Wade, take a look, this is the room prepared for your aunt! It's in the shanty town of the village in the city!"

In the video, it is a small room of less than 20 square meters. The room is very shabby. Apart from a bed, a simple wardrobe, a desk and a chair, there is almost nothing else.

Although this kind of self-built house is in poor condition, it has the advantage that the landlord has made a separate bathroom for each room, so that at least there is no need to queue for public toilets.

However, this toilet looks very ordinary, small and broken, and very dark.

As for the toilet, it is definitely not available. The landlord provided it with a very cheap squat toilet.

Cynthia stood in the middle of the room with a depressed face, and said angrily: "You show Charlie Wade, how can you live in this shabby place!" While filming the video, Don Albertt said coldly: "Why can't you live? Master Wade had lived on construction sites for several years. The conditions are much worse than this. Master Wade can live, why can't you?"

Cynthia was furious: "Don't compare me to him! I have lived for more than 40 years, and I have never experienced a hard day!"

Don Albertt sneered and said: "Congratulations, from now on, your seven-day dream tour is about to begin. Haven't you had a hard time? The next seven days, let you live it all at once!"

After that, Don Albertt said again: "Master Wade, look at this environment, are you satisfied? If you think the conditions are still a bit superior, then I will find a worse one!"

Seeing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help laughing.

Although he is not very old, he knows human nature better than most people after so many years of playing outside and encountering so many people of all kinds.

Therefore, he most likes to punish the wicked from the root of human nature.

For example, Jordan of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, who always looked down upon Liam's mother who was born under the Golim Mountains, disappointed others, and delayed others for a lifetime. What's more hateful is that if they delay others, it's fine. They have all passed away. In rants, such a person is completely bad from the root of human nature.

That being the case, letting him settle down under the Golim Mountain for a lifetime is the best punishment for him.

It is also his best way of atonement.

Chapter 1956

My aunt.

Born in the mansion of Eastcliff since she was a child, she has enjoyed the glory and wealth all her life, always being arrogant, defiant, and arrogant.

That being the case, the best way to punish her is to let her live a hard life and severely frustrate her spirit!

Therefore, Charlie Wade sent a voice to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, I think this environment is good, but you must make your people guard against it 24 hours a day, and never allow her to buy any goods online, nor allow her to Order any takeaway!"

"If she buys something, or orders takeaway, your people will stop it directly and absolutely can't give it to her!"

"As for her daily food, just let your people see the mood and buy her something from a small restaurant outside, but remember that the standard for a single day's food must never exceed fifty Dollar!"

At this moment, the shanty town of the village in the city. Don Albertt used the phone speaker to play the voice that Charlie Wade had just sent. Cynthia's face suddenly became even more ugly after hearing it!

She angrily said: "This is too much! Don't let me shop online, let me order takeaway?!"

Don Albertt sneered: "I just won't let you order, what's the matter?"

Cynthia said angrily: "I want to call Charlie Wade!"

Don Albertt smiled and said: "Based on what I know about Master Wade, if you make a call, the daily food standard will definitely not increase but decrease! You will definitely regret the call by then!"

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said, "You're f*cking here to bluff me!" After speaking, she immediately took out his mobile phone and called Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade answered the phone, and Cynthia blurted out immediately: "Charlie Wade! You are too much, right?! You let me stay in Aurouss Hilll for a week and live in this kind of pig nest-like environment, and I will bear it! But why are you restricting my online shopping and ordering takeout?"

"Also! What good food can I eat for a food standard of fifty Dollar a day? What if I am malnourished during this period? What if I eat waste oil and cause heavy metal poisoning?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Auntie, is Don Albertt by your side? You turn on the speakerphone and I will tell him."

Cynthia immediately turned on the speaker, and Charlie Wade said: "Don Albertt, can you hear me?"

Don Albertt's voice soon came: "Master Wade, I am here. Just give your orders!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum and said, "My aunt, her temper is still too strong!"

Having said that, he sighed and said, "Let's do it, reduce her daily food standard from fifty Dollar to thirty Dollar. If she is still not satisfied, reduce it to twenty or ten Dollar. It's really not good, one day. Five Dollar is also fine, two Dollar for steamed buns, one Dollar for pickled mustard, and the remaining two Dollar for some other tooth-fighting sacrifices!"

Don Albertt laughed out immediately: "Good Master Wade, I see!"

Cynthia suddenly collapsed, crying and said, "Charlie Wade, what do you mean?! If you don't want to add a little bit to me, just forget it, why you deduct me 20 Dollar?!"

Charlie Wade said, "Auntie, I'm all for your own good. Let you work hard, so that you can gain a little more experience and lessons after returning to society. But I think you are really insincere. The ancients said, The sky will descend to the people of Sri Lanka, you must first suffer from your mind, your muscles, and your body. Since you are not sincere and so stubborn, then I will increase my efforts to make you a better one soon. Pure people!"

Chapter 1957

Cynthia really didn't expect that what Don Albertt said before turned out to be true.

I wanted to find Charlie Wade's preferential treatment conditions, but she didn't expect that not only did Charlie Wade ignore her, but also directly lowered her daily food standard from fifty Dollar to thirty Dollar.

At this moment, she experienced the same pain as the Lady Wilson at this time.

I knew it would be such a result, so why bother to pretend to be this?

Don Albertt glanced at Cynthia, who was crying, and sneered, "What am I talking about? I said Master Wade will definitely lower your food standards. You just don't believe it. Have you taken it now?"

Cynthia was black and did not speak.

She dared not speak anymore.

Because she knew that she said so many mistakes, maybe she said a few more words, every day she really has to eat steamed buns and pickles. Seeing that she didn't dare to do it again, Don Albertt smiled and said, "Ms. Wade is here to enjoy the good time for seven days. There is nothing wrong, I will leave first."

Cynthia glared at Don Albertt fiercely. Seeing Don Albertt leaving the room, she couldn't help but burst into tears.

She immediately took out her cell phone and sent a video call to Lord Wade, the master Wade who was far away in Eastcliff.

As soon as the video went through, Cynthia cried and said, "Dad! Charlie Wade, this bastard humiliated me in every possible way! Look at what he did to me!"

With that, she switched cameras and took pictures of the situation in the room.

Lord Wade didn't expect that Charlie Wade would be so cruel to his own aunt. He directly arranged such a difficult environment for her, and he was somewhat dissatisfied in his heart.

He sighed: "Charlie Wade is indeed a bit overdone. Anyway, you are also his aunt..."

As he said, Lord Wade sighed again and said seriously: "However, Charlie Wade is of great use to the Wade family now, and nothing else, as long as he returns to the Wade family and marries the Sun family's daughter, the Wade family's strength is immediately It can go up a lot! If he can handle the Banks Family girl, it will be even more perfect..."

Hearing his father's sigh, Cynthia suddenly thought of what Charlie Wade had said to her on the helicopter.

He said that the eight heavenly kings of the Webb family died in his hands;

He said that Orrin was dyingly ill, but was reborn because of him;

He even said that a series of earth-shattering events that happened to the three major families in Japan some time ago were all personally done by him..

In this way, Charlie Wade's strength is likely to far exceed everyone's cognition..

Thinking of this, Cynthia twitched in his heart, and murmured: "These things must never let her father know! Otherwise, he will pay more attention to Charlie Wade's bastard! I, Cynthia, can't let him return to the Wade family by saying anything. ! Otherwise, once this kid returns to the Wade Family, there will be no place for me to stand in the Wade Family!"

So Cynthia immediately said: "Dad, let me tell you the truth, Charlie Wade is a cold-blooded animal without affection! You think he is of the Wade family's blood, and you want him to return to the Wade family, but he doesn't leave his body at all. The family's blood is in the eyes. He can treat me like this aunt. If we return to the Wade family, let's make him a little bit dissatisfied, then he wants to bring the whole Wade family into trouble. ?"

Lord Wade became silent all of a sudden.

Cynthia's words also made him a little alert.

Everyone hopes that their subordinates can have a viable general, but the first thing to consider is a very realistic issue, which is whether they can suppress the opponent.

Chapter 1958

What Charlie Wade did today, in Lord Wade's view, was indeed a bit too much.

Even if Cynthia went to his mother-in-law without authorization, he had the fault first, as Cynthia's nephew, he shouldn't do this to his aunt. He even forced his aunt to live in Aurouss Hilll Shanty Village for a week.

It can be seen that the Wade Family wants to tame Charlie Wade, let Charlie Wade re-identify his ancestors and return to the clan, and use it for the Wade Family. It is definitely not as easy as imagined. Therefore, this matter must not be rushed, otherwise, it may be counterproductive.

After Lord Wade wanted to understand this, he opened his mouth and said: "Cynthia, after all, this matter is your fault first, so even if Charlie Wade is indeed a bit too much, but you don't need to completely turn your face with Charlie Wade. Let's be aggrieved. We will discuss this matter in the future."

Cynthia secretly breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said: "I know Dad, I can't accompany you during this time, especially during the New Year, I can't pay you a New Year..."

Lord Wade smiled slightly: "These are all trivial things, don't worry, dad is waiting for you to come back."

"Okay!" Cynthia nodded to the video camera while wiping tears.

At this time, in Lord Wade's picture, the eldest son, Corran, stepped in and said a little anxiously: "Dad, I have a message."

Lord Wade frowned: "What news?"

Corran said: "I heard that the Banks Family is buying all kinds of masters across Asia, and the price is very high. An ordinary martial arts master will give tens of millions a year to a martial arts master. Calculated in 100 million a year, it is estimated that the cost of investing in this alone will be over 10 billion. Many top players who have retired from the arena are planning to return to the arena!"

Lord Wade asked in surprise: "Why are they making such a big move?"

Corran said: "Maybe it is to quickly make up for the loss of combat power in Japan. I heard that dozens of masters in the Banks Family have been sued by the Japanese prosecutors. No one of these masters are likely to escape from prison."

Lord Wade nodded, he knew very well how important combat power is to the top family.

Take what happened to the Banks Family in Japan this time. If it weren't for their own large reserves of masters, it would be impossible to send nearly a hundred martial arts masters to Japan overnight.

What's more advantageous is that when this master arrives in Japan, he can directly destroy the Matsumoto family with the attitude of a strong dragon slashing the ground with a snake.

These masters, without guns,, and bare hands, can burst out powerful combat effectiveness.

As long as you have a passport and visa, you can enter and leave any country at any time and maintain combat effectiveness at all times. Such a person is the most important support for a large family to fight overseas.

The combat effectiveness of guns is certainly strong, but no family can transport people with guns from one country to another.

Therefore, assassins who use guns have a severely limited combat effectiveness. Once they need to go overseas to perform missions without guns, they will almost lose their usefulness.

And the martial arts masters raised by top big families? Even in the country with the strictest gun control in the world, they can still guarantee combat effectiveness. This is the important point of masters.

Corran said to Lord Wade again at this time: "I heard that Zara, the eldest lady of the Banks Familyy, has been investigating a mysterious person across the country since she returned from Japan. The Banks Family even secretly offered a one billion price tag. To find information about this person."

"Oh?" Lord Wade asked in amazement: "What is this person's background? Is it the enemy of the Banks Familyy?"

"No." Corran said: "I heard that it seems to be Zara and Fitz's lifesaver!"

Chapter 1959

"Fitz's savior?!"

Hearing these words, the old man Wade suddenly asked in surprise: "Is that the mysterious person I mentioned at the beginning?"

"Yes!" Corran nodded, "There was a rumors back then that Zara and her brother were saved by a mysterious man when they were in Japan."

Elder Wade asked again: "The mysterious man saved their siblings in Japan, and Zara and the Banks Familyy are looking for clues to him in China. Is this mysterious man a native of China?!"

Corran said: "It looks like this! Otherwise, there is no need for the Banks Familyy to find a mysterious person in Japan who has appeared in Japan. Isn't that a boat for a sword?"

Elder Wade suddenly became excited!

He said excitedly: "No matter who the mysterious person is, at least one thing is certain. The strength of that mysterious person is absolutely so powerful that we can't understand it, or even incredible!"

"Yes!" Corran also sighed: "He can kill multiple Iga Ninjas and rescue Zara and Fitz with his own power. This person's strength is absolutely against the sky!"

Elder Wade blurted out: "If such a talent can be used by the Wade Family, what fear will the Wade Family have in the future!"

After that, he immediately said to Corran: "Corran, you quickly order, closely monitor the progress of the Banks Familyy, and do everything possible to find this mysterious person before the Banks Familyy. If you can't get ahead, then At least you have to do your best to draw that mysterious person to our Wade family!"

Corran nodded: "I know Dad!"

At this time, Cynthia, who had been silent in the video, had a very strange expression.

She suddenly remembered what Charlie Wade had said to herself before.

Could it be that the mysterious person the Banks Familyy was looking for was him? !

Thinking of this, she felt a chill in her back!

If Charlie Wade is really that mysterious person, then she can't let him return to Wade's house!

Originally from the Wade family's blood, and there was a marriage contract with Miss Sun's family, these two trump cards were enough for Charlie Wade to exchange for a very high status in the Wade family.

If he had the identity of this mysterious master again, he would be invincible. At that time, she would be driven out of the Wade Family! Just when Cynthia was thinking about it, Lord Wade gave Corran's instructions, and when he looked at the phone, he found that Cynthia had a strange expression, and asked in surprise: "Cynthia, what's wrong with you?"

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Ah, Dad, I'm fine, I was thinking about something just now."

Lord Wade nodded and sighed: "After you have gone, you can rest early, and stay in Aurouss Hilll for a few days. When you come back, Dad will pick you up!"

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Thank you Dad, I see!"

After hanging up the video, Cynthia couldn't help being afraid for a while.

At this moment, she really regretted it.

I shouldn't have come to Aurouss Hilll to take a trip to this muddy water. Before I came, I never thought that Charlie Wade would be such a hard bone to chew, and I didn't expect that his nephew seemed to be a highly hidden top master!

If I had known this before, if I killed myself, I would never come.

Before Cynthia came, she didn't regard Charlie Wade as an enemy. She just felt that Charlie Wade was just an heir left behind by the Wade Family. Letting him go home would be a gift to him.

Moreover, after such people go back, they can only serve as the flag of the family, and they cannot pose any threat to themselves.

But after coming to Aurouss Hilll, she really realized that the bones of her nephew, who hadn't seen each other in more than ten years, were as hard as her second brother.

At this time, Cynthia slandered in his heart: "If Charlie Wade is just like the second brother, it's okay to say. What's more terrifying is that the second brother was a scholar who had hard bones, but his fists were not hard."

"And what about Charlie Wade?"

"Not only the bones are harder, but the fists are harder!"

Chapter 1960

"It seems that in the future, I will stay away from him as much as possible! Try not to let him have the opportunity to return to the Wade family!"

.....

At this moment.

Eastcliff, Banks' Family.

Zara sat in front of the computer in the study, looking at the information gathered from all over the country.

Since returning from Japan, whether Zara opened her eyes or closed her eyes, Charlie Wade was all in her mind.

She has trouble sleeping and eating all day because of Charlie Wade.

However, she didn't tell anyone else what she was thinking, even her brother or her mother.

What she originally wanted was to use her energy to find the mysterious person who saved her, and then thank him in person.

However, she tried for several days without finding any valuable clues.

Immediately afterwards, in order to quickly replenish the missing strength of the Banks Familyy, Grandpa Banks decided to search for a new group of masters at all costs.

Zara immediately recommended the mysterious person to her grandfather. In her words at the time, if the Banks Family could find this mysterious person, this person would definitely be able to use one enemy against one hundred, which would increase the Banks Family's strike power dramatically!

Lord Banks was naturally overjoyed and immediately instructed Zara to find the mysterious man at all costs.

However, there is no way to find out the information of that mysterious person.

The Banks Family's informants have inquired from various sources in China and Japan, and no one has ever heard of such a powerful expert. There is a huge roster among the martial arts masters.

Basically, there are top masters who have learned from, have a background, and are well-known.

However, Charlie Wade is not a person in martial arts, so he is not known to them at all.

In this way, it will be more difficult for the martial artist to figure out his relevant information.

What's more, there are almost none in the martial arts masters at this stage that fit the kind of strength Zara described.

Domestic martial arts masters are not weaker than Japanese ninjas, and some people are even stronger than Japanese ninjas, but there is really no one who can face just a few ninjas and can completely wipe out the enemy and himself. Unharmed.

Zara's bitter search has no results, so he wants to find all the entry and exit records of the most recent period from the Japanese customs, and then make a selection based on nationality and approximate age group. However, since the Banks Family committed the killing of the door in Japan, the Japanese Homeland Security Department has imposed a lot of stricter customs control over it.

In the past, the Banks Family could easily obtain the entry and exit records of the whole of Japan, but now, they can't get the least information even after racking their brains.

Zara also wondered whether the mysterious master was a Chinese descent who settled in Japan. In that case, he might not be found in the immigration information.

However, Zara was unwilling to stand still, so she decided to start with a better-operated domestic.

While searching for clues about mysterious people in China, she is also doing everything possible to break through the layers of supervision in Japan, and strive to obtain Japan's entry and exit records and even immigration records as soon as possible.

However, Japan's data blockade is a bit strict, and it will be difficult to break through for a while.

When she was at a loss, a female friend who had a close relationship in Japan called her and said to her: "Zara, I can't get the entry and exit information and immigration records from Japan for the time being, but I found you a curvilinear way to save the country. Whether this method is feasible depends on whether you have patience!"

Zara blurted out, "You can tell me what the answer is, I have patience! Even if it is a needle in a haystack, I will find him!"

The other party smiled and said, "That's right. Although Japan's homeland security department has blocked customs records, it has not blocked the video surveillance of the airport. In addition to uploading it to the

customs, I have also kept a copy of all the video surveillance of the airport. There is a way to get you a copy. If you have the patience to look for it bit by bit from countless surveillance videos in several airports, you may be able to find the clues of your lifesaver!"

Chapter 1961

Zara knows that entry and exit records are confidential customs documents, but airport surveillance is not.

Therefore, she secretly thought in her heart: "If you have returned home from Japan by plane, then he will not be able to bypass the surveillance video at Japanese airports. As long as I read the video carefully, I will definitely be able to find his trace."

"It's just that the workload may be very huge..."

"Besides, my elder brother and I are the only ones who have met my benefactor, so at most I let my brother come to help me. Others can't help if they want to."

Thinking of this, although Zara felt that the opportunity was a little slim, she still didn't want to give up. She immediately said, "please help me get the copy as soon as possible, and then send it to me using the Banks Family's exclusive network."

Massive data is very troublesome to transmit. Ordinary networks want to transmit surveillance videos from several airports and a large number of cameras for several days. I am afraid that optical transmission will take several months.

However, the top family like the Banks Family has its own dedicated network and large data server, and the transmission speed is extremely fast, and it can all be transmitted in a day or two.

The other party immediately agreed and said: "I'll let someone sort it out, and I will start sending you the data tomorrow."

With that, she couldn't help reminding Zara: "Zara, so many surveillance videos, it may take a long time to watch them all, and if your savior does not return from Japan in the end, all you put in Your energy will be lost; if you make a little mistake or miss your lifesaver among the millions of passengers, then your energy will be wasted, so before you start, you must first Think about it."

Zara smiled slightly: "These are not problems! Even if you want to watch a year's surveillance video in front of the computer, I will definitely stick to it."

The other party sighed helplessly, and said, "Oh, well, it's the Zara I know. You have this kind of unstoppable energy for not reaching the goal, which I will never learn in my life... .."

Zara smiled and said: "That's because you haven't encountered anything that can make you fail to achieve your goal and swear not to give up. If you do, you will be like me."

The other party laughed and joked: "What? You think your life-saver, as a prince charming?"

Zara chuckled and said, "Prince Charming is nothing but a horseback rider. My lifesaver, can do much better than Prince Charming!"

"Tsk tsk tsk..." The other party kept smacking his lips, and said with emotion: "Then I congratulate you as soon as possible for finding your savior, and by the way, you will also solve the major marital affairs. If this is the case, it will take more Time and energy to find him is not a loss, after all, it is a great thing that kills two birds with one stone and kills two birds with one stone, perfect!"

Zara actually blushed on the phone and blurted out: "What are you talking about! I just want to find a savior and thank him in person!"

"I don't believe you!" The other party grinned and said, "If it's just to thank you, didn't you say thank you when someone saved you?"

Zara replied with some embarrassment: "What I said at the time..."

They said: "Since I said thank you at that time, why bother to find people out at this time? Is it really to say thank you in person again?"

Zara said with a little shame: "In fact, it's not just to thank you. The family is also looking for some top masters to cooperate. I think this is a good opportunity to kill two birds with one stone. Not only can I thank him in person, but also help. Families match up to see if the two parties have a chance to cooperate."

The other party smiled and said: "If you want to do this, you will have three birds with one stone. Not only can you thank you in person, you can also cooperate with your family, and you can even hire a good son-in-law for your family!"

Zara felt her cheeks become a bit hot immediately, and couldn't help but angrily said: "You really can't vomit ivory from your dog's mouth. I won't talk nonsense with you, you quickly give me the information and prepare, and then I will start screening!"

Only then did the other party stop teasing, and said seriously: "I'll make arrangements, but today it's twenty-eighth Chinese New Year, and the next night is New Year's Eve. Your family has so many rules during Chinese New Year. Can you get over it?"

Zara said: "If you are too busy, you have to be busy. You should prepare for me as soon as possible. Don't delay."

"okay, I get it."

.....

Chapter 1962

Charlie Wade didn't know that Zara was doing everything possible to find himself at this time.

He focused his attention on the preparations for the new year's goods. This is the Spring Festival that Charlie Wade has most anticipated since his parents passed away.

In the previous years, he had a hard time, and the Spring Festival was no different from usual. Not only did he not enjoy the warmth of family, but he felt sad because other people were reuniting with their families.

After marrying Claire Wilson Wilson, he has no interest in Chinese New Year, because in the past, the whole family of Wilson family celebrated the New Year together, and Charlie Wade was naturally the object of everyone's sarcasm. He would be humiliated every time at the New Year's Eve dinner.

In contrast, this year's situation is much better, so this has become the Spring Festival that Charlie Wade has most anticipated in his heart since his parents passed away.

Early the next morning, the new year was twenty-nine.

The family ate at the dining table together. Charlie Wade listed all the items to be purchased to his wife and father-in-law, and made some adjustments based on everyone's opinions, and got a finalized version.

Because Elaine Ma's leg broke again, and Claire Wilson Wilson still insisted on finishing the last day's work, Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson became responsible buyers.

Jacob Wilson and son-in-law prepared, and after breakfast, they went out to the supermarket to purchase together.

Claire Wilson Wilson finished his breakfast and stood up and said, "Husband, Dad, Mom, I have to go to the company. Today is the last working day before the holiday. I have to sort out the situation of some projects at hand, and then give the employees. Let's have a meeting and send out a New Year red envelope."

Elaine Ma murmured from the side, "What red envelopes do the employees send out? Haven't they all been paid?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "Everyone has worked hard for the projects at hand for a long time. How can you not send a red envelope at the end of the year? Not only red envelopes, but also year-end awards."

Elaine Ma felt distressed and said, "This money can be saved obviously, and I have to send it to outsiders. I really don't know how to say it!"

Charlie Wade said at this time: "Mom, the company relies solely on the employees to work hard to get better and better. Seeing the New Year, if the boss did not express anything at first, the employees would be chilled by her. After the end of the year, when I come back and propose to resign, doesn't this company fail to function?"

Jacob Wilson also agreed at this time: "My son-in-law was right. You mother-in-law is going to die. If you really want you to be the boss, you must be more ruthless than that week!"

Elaine Ma glared at him: "Jacob Wilson, did you just have a mouth? You can try one more thing, the Lady can still scratch your old face with a lame leg!"

Jacob Wilson shrank his neck in fright, and said angrily: "I don't bother to argue with you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head helplessly, and said, "Okay, dad, go shopping with Charlie Wade. I have to go to work, too."

"Okay." Jacob Wilson nodded and said: "You go first, we will go in a while."

As he was talking, there was a door bell outside, and Jacob Wilson opened the video intercom and saw a few middle-aged men in suits standing in front of the camera.

The leader said respectfully: "Excuse me, is Master Wade at home?"

It was Don Albertt who spoke.

And beside him, there are Cameron Isaac, Mr. Quinton, Mr. White and Liam. There seemed to be a few people behind him, but Jacob Wilson couldn't see clearly, he could only see that there were men and women, old and young. So, he hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "My son-in-law, a lot of people with good looks have come to you!"

Chapter 1963

Charlie Wade had heard Don Albertt's voice through the speakers of the intercom system.

He didn't expect that Don Albertt would come to his home at this time, and listening to the meaning of the old man's words, it seemed that he was not the only one.

So he got up and said: "Dad, I'll go open the door."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in amazement, "Charlie Wade, wouldn't it be the big figures who came to you to see Feng Shui?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It must be them. Only they call me Master Wade."

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head helplessly, and said jokingly, "Master Wade, I think you are Trickster Wade, it's almost the same!"

Charlie Wade raised his eyebrows: "It's also an ability to convince others who can fool you!"

After all, he stepped out and walked through the courtyard to the door. The door opened, and Charlie Wade was stunned by the sight in front of him.

It turned out that Don Albertt, Cameron Isaac, Mr. Quinton, Mr. White and Liam were not the only ones at the door.

Mr. Quinton also brought Aurora and Steven Quinton;

Mr. White also took Gerald White and Fred White;

The red-faced old man Moore unexpectedly came with Jasmine and Rueben.

The radiant old man Dr. Simmons also took his granddaughter Xyla to stand beside him.

Even Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster, rushed over with Charlie Wade's good brother Caleb at the orphanage, and Caleb, now Travis Lane's driver and assistant with an annual salary of several million, has become a favorite of Travis Lane's side people.

With so many people, they drove dozens of cars, large and small, to park up the large road at the door of Thompson First A05.

Before Charlie Wade came back to his senses, everyone at the same time clasped their fists to Charlie Wade and shouted respectfully: "Hello Master Wade!"

With so many people shouting together, everyone in the entire villa area was shocked. Many people have already walked out of the terrace to check what happened.

When they saw so many top luxury cars, so many Aurouss Hilll and Lancaster big figures gathered at the door of the a05 villa, they were all stunned!

At this time, the Lady Wilson, who had been hungry all night, heard the movement and hurried to the second floor terrace.

The terrace on the second floor was in the room where Christopher and Harold lived. Wendy and Hannah were also here to take care of them at this time. Hearing the movement outside, Wendy and Hannah had already taken a step ahead of the Lady to take a look on the terrace.

When they saw so many savvy people at the door of Charlie Wade's house, Wendy and Hannah's expressions were so ugly and ugly.

At this time, the Lady also walked up and asked in surprise: "Why are there so many cars? What are you doing?"

Hannah said sourly, "Didn't you see it? They all went to the Charlie Wade's family for New Year's greetings. Many of them were big people. I just saw that there was the Moore family's father and Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster."

Wendy said with red eyes, "I saw Mr. White! And Brother Gerald..."

Gerald White, in the earliest days, was Wendy's fiance.

At that time, Charlie Wade was still the smelly silk in everyone's eyes, and Gerald White was the future good son-in-law who was content with the entire Wilson family.

Wendy watched that she was about to marry into the White's family, and she was also arrogant and unlike every day.

At that time, Wendy was at the peak of her life.

However, not long after, Mr. White, the head of the White family, directly annulled the marriage contract between Wendy and Gerald White.

Chapter 1964

Although Wendy had been with Gerald White desperately for several years, and she was pregnant with his child, she was still left clean by Gerald White.

Later, Wendy became the concubine and plaything of Kenneth Wilson and Jeffrey Weaver. Following them, instead of getting much benefit, she suffered a lot of crimes and ruined her reputation.

The current Wendy was even more miserable. Although she was still living in this luxurious Thompson First villa, she was hungry all night, but she didn't even have the money to eat breakfast.

In this case, seeing Gerald White again, all kinds of scenes from that year appeared before her eyes, which made her feel extremely sad.

In a short while, Wendy's eyes were filled with tears, and then two lines of tears burst into her eyes.

She couldn't help but choked softly: "Brother Gerald...why did you not want me...Brother Gerald...what did I do wrong to make you leave so desperately? I... Brother Gerald..."

Speaking of this, Wendy was already crying!

Seeing her daughter cry like this, Hannah was of course very distressed deep in her heart. She gently embraced her and comforted her: "Wendy, believe mom, you will definitely find a better man than Gerald White in the future!"

Wendy cried and said, "How could it be possible...My reputation is completely bad now. When people talk about me, they are just a joke, mocking me for not loving enough, and being Kenneth Wilson, a man older than my dad. Wilson, he threw me to Jeffrey Weaver after he was done..." Having said that, Wendy turned around and glared at the complicated Wilson Lady, and said angrily: "It's all to blame you! It's all to the dead Lady! You forced me to seduce Kenneth Wilson! If it wasn't for you, My reputation cannot be broken! If it weren't for you, Brother Gerald and I might still have a chance! You ruined me!"

Lady Wilson was taken aback by Wendy's angry roar, she stepped back subconsciously, and said, "How can you blame me for this? Didn't you agree with Kenneth Wilson?"

Wendy scolded: "You fart! If you didn't force me, how could I agree?! You just want to use Kenneth Wilson in exchange for investment! You just want to sell my body in exchange for prosperity and wealth!"

Lady Wilson said angrily: "Wendy! You have to rely on your conscience! In this matter, can I benefit from it alone?"

After that, she pointed to Hannah and said angrily: "Don't forget, Kenneth Wilson gave you five million back at the beginning, but in the end it was cheaper for your parents! If you really want to say who betrayed your body in exchange for Wealth, I can only count one! Your parents must also be included! You must also be included!"

Hannah's expression suddenly became very ugly.

Although Mrs. Wilson's words were harsh, what she said was indeed the truth.

At the beginning, whether it was the Lady Wilson, Hannah and Christopher, they all liked Kenneth Wilson's ability and wealth.

Therefore, together they persuaded Wendy to enter Kenneth Wilson's room in the middle of the night. And Wendy was not completely forced, to be more precise, half-push half-step.

She broke up with Gerald White at the time, and the family's economic situation continued to deteriorate. She herself had long been dissatisfied with those poor days. Therefore, mixing with Kenneth Wilson was partly because of her own vanity.

Wendy was also blushing at this time. she knows. Everyone is responsible for this matter, including themselves. Just like a proverb, in an

avalanche, no snowflake is innocent. Thinking of this, she also lost the idea of continuing to entangle with Mrs. Wilson, squatting on the ground and crying.

Lady Wilson ignored her, but looked at the big luxury car at the door of Charlie Wade's house and the large group of big people in the upper class, and her heart was so sad..

Hannah also had a taste in her heart! She thought that Charlie Wade had sent herself to the black coal kiln, and she was even more angry.

So he gritted his teeth and cursed: "Isn't Charlie Wade just a liar? What the hell! Master Wade, master his grandmother! How come so many big people believe him? Really blind Their dog eyes!"

The Lady Wilson sighed deeply, and said with extreme regret and despair: "Hey!!! I knew Charlie Wade would have what it is today, and I wouldn't have driven the family out of what I said back then! What a blind me! My dog's eyes!"

Chapter 1965

At this moment, at the entrance of Villa A05.

Charlie Wade looked at the crowd and asked with a bit of surprise: "Why are you all here?"

Don Albertt smiled and said at this time: "Master Wade, the Chinese New Year will be coming soon. Everyone is thinking of coming to you in advance and giving you some new year goods by the way."

Cameron Isaac also nodded and said: "Master Wade, everyone is afraid that taking turns will delay your time, so after negotiating in private, just come over together!"

Mr. Quinton echoed at this time: "Master Wade, everyone has prepared some small gifts for you, and I hope you don't dislike it!"

"Yes!" Mr. White also said hurriedly: "Master Wade, you are a person with great supernatural powers. If we are ordinary people like us, if the gifts prepared by ordinary people can't enter the eyes of your law, I hope you don't mind!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "You still remember me, I am already very grateful, you don't have to spend money on me."

Lord Mooore, stepped forward at this time and said seriously: "Master Wade, you have the kindness to reinvent us. On the occasion of the Chinese New Year, we should be prepared to pay a visit. It is reasonable."

Charlie Wade arched his hands: "Master Moore, you are interested!"

Jasmine, standing next to Lord Mooore, wore a Chinese-style cheongsam jacket today, which vividly set off the hot figure and showed her feminine temperament impeccably.

Having not seen Charlie Wade for many days, Jasmine missed him very much in her heart. When she saw Charlie Wade's eyes look at her, her pretty face suddenly became red.

What she thought of in her mind was the scene where she was in the car and gave her first kiss to Charlie Wade.

When she thought of this, her face became even more red. In order to divert her attention, she hurriedly replied with shame: "Master Wade, Jasmine, wishes you a happy new year in advance!"

Aurora said not to be outdone: "Master Wade, Coach Wade, Aurora also wishes you a Happy New Year in advance, and I wish you all the best in the new year!"

Xyla hurriedly said: "Master Wade...Xyla...Xyla also wishes you a Happy New Year..."

Jasmine understood at this moment that the two little girls actually belonged to Charlie Wade.

At this moment, she couldn't help but sigh in her heart.

She knew very well that it was a very tormenting thing to like a married man like Charlie Wade. It seemed that these two little girls, like themselves, suffered from lovesickness to Charlie Wade.

With a smile on his face, Charlie Wade expressed gratitude to the three ladies one by one.

Later, Travis Lane brought Caleb over. Travis Lane put his hands together and said respectfully: "Master Wade, since the last time you took your Rejuvenation Pill, this body has become stronger and stronger. Thanks to you for everything! Grateful!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Mr. Lane doesn't have to be so polite, after all, the Rejuvenating Pill was taken by you with your strength, so don't thank me.

When Caleb saw Charlie Wade at this time, his heart had already been overwhelmed.

Ever since Charlie Wade introduced himself to Travis Lane as a driver and assistant, Caleb has deeply realized that Charlie Wade is extraordinary. However, he really didn't expect Charlie Wade's strength to be so strong. My boss made a special trip to drive to Aurouss Hilll to give Charlie Wade a New Year gift. This shocked him a bit, but after he came, he realized that the scene was even more shocking!

In Aurouss Hilll, there are almost all figures with faces and faces! Moreover, they all showed such humility in front of Charlie Wade one by one, this scene is really staggering!

It was precisely because of the shock in his heart that Caleb felt a little flustered when facing Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade looked at Caleb at this time and said with a smile, "Caleb, how is everything going well recently?"

Chapter 1966

Caleb hurriedly said, "Master Wade, everything is fine with me lately! Thanks to you and Mr. Lane for taking care of you!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he couldn't help getting serious, and said seriously: "Caleb, everyone present can call me Master Wade, but you can't!"

Caleb said awkwardly, "Wade...I...hey...including Mr. Lane, so many people respect you so much, how can I make an exception... .."

Charlie Wade walked up to him, patted him on the shoulder, and said very solemnly: "Caleb, they call me Master Wade because I have helped them more or less, but you Caleb is different!"

Caleb hurriedly said: "I... I am also today thanks to your help... The help you brought to me is earth-shaking, and I have to respect you more than others."

Charlie Wade said with a somewhat displeased expression: "Don't be fooling around with me! The two of us grew up in the orphanage together. Although we were not born by the same mother, in those years in the orphanage, we two There is no difference between an individual and a brother!"

"After so many years, you and I supported each other, depended on each other, and shared weal and woe. I helped you. It was the brothers who pulled each other out. Why are you polite with me?"

When Caleb heard these words, he felt ashamed in his heart as he was grateful.

He thought to himself: "I was always afraid that I would not be able to climb Charlie Wade, so I became more and more sincere and frightened in front of him, but the more so, the more alienated I and him, but Charlie Wade has always regarded me as a brother. , If I treat him with respect and respect like a servant, he must be very uncomfortable..."

Thinking of this, Caleb stared at it and said, "Charlie Wade, brother got it, brother, thank you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and nodded: "This is the brother of Charlie Wade. If you call me Master Wade next time, I will break your friendship directly!"

Caleb hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, don't worry, I will never call you Master Wade again. You Charlie Wade is not a Master Wade in front of me, you are my Caleb's brother, my Caleb's brother for life!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and said with satisfaction: "I am so happy to have you!"

At this time, Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson also walked out. The two felt that if Charlie Wade's customers came to visit at home, of course they had to do a good job of hospitality, so they quickly cleaned up the living room at home and came out to invite the guests in to sit for a while.

But after they came out, the two people discovered that there were obviously more people outside than they expected!

What is even more frightening is that these people are almost all of Aurouss Hilll's most prestigious group!

Especially when she saw Jasmine, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly felt a little inferior. She knew Jasmine was also outside, so she had to put on makeup before coming out.

Usually, Claire Wilson Wilson goes out without makeup, seldom puts on makeup, and is not so elegant in dress, and today is no exception. So, in front of Jasmine who was dressed up, she suddenly seemed a little bleak.

Jacob Wilson knew that his son-in-law was very capable now, and that his clients were all big shots, so seeing so many big shots made him feel nothing.

However, when he saw Dr. Simmons, Jacob Wilson hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully: "Oh, genius Dr. Simmons, you are here too! You are a life-saver, I should go down to pay you a New Year greeting..."

Dr. Simmons couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed, because he knew very well that the high paraplegia caused by Jacob Wilson's car accident was cured by Charlie Wade with magical medicine, and he had nothing to do with him.

Therefore, Jacob Wilson respected him so much that he couldn't help being embarrassed, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Wilson, you are too polite. Master Wade has the kindness of remaking someone, so I should come to visit him next time!"

At this time, Don Albertt stepped up and hugged Jacob Wilson. He bowed slightly and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Wilson! Albert is here. I wish you a happy New Year in advance!"

Jacob Wilson had several contacts with Don Albertt in Heaven Springs, and he had already been very familiar with each other, so he smiled and said, "You are polite, Don Albertt, and I wish you a happy new year!"

Don Albertt was very flattered and said: "If you can't do it, you can call me Albert, Mr. Wilson when you talk to me you call me Albert!"

Jacob Wilson was very proud of his heart, and secretly said: "Oh, my old Wilson has such a great face now?! Even the underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll, Don Albertt, is respectful and respectful in front of my old Wilson, is it worth it?! Moreover, if so many big people come to pay New Year's greetings today, if it spreads out, I don't know how many people will have their jaw dropped!"

Chapter 1967

In order not to neglect the guests, Charlie Wade invited everyone into the villa.

Everyone also hurriedly asked the accompanying people to take out the prepared gifts from the car, and then saw at least twenty or thirty people, holding various high-end gift boxes, lined up into the villa. Not far away, the Lady Wilson from Villa A04, her eyes straightened, and her mouth muttered: "This battle, which is an ordinary gift? This is simply the posture of officials from all over the ancient times lining up to pay tribute to the emperor! "

Hannah felt so uncomfortable and uncomfortable, she said: "This group of people are both rich and expensive. The gifts they give can not add up to 100 million?"

Wendy muttered with red eyes, "I'm afraid I can't stop one hundred million. Mr. White just gave away a villa and it cost more than one hundred million"

"Hey..." The Lady Wilson said with an extremely painful expression: "I can't do it anymore, I can't see it anymore, and I'll have a heart attack if I look at it..."

After speaking, he turned and entered the room.

Hannah said angrily: "I look at it, hey."

Wendy didn't say a word, seeing Gerald White following Mr. White into Charlie Wade's villa, she felt even more uncomfortable.

Harold was lying on the bed and wailing: "Mom...grandma...if you don't get something to eat, I will starve to death...you can't look at me. The wounded was lying in bed hungry. Donald's men didn't beat me and Dad to death. It seems that we are going to starve to death at home!"

Lady Wilson hurriedly said: "Wendy, didn't you say that you are going out to find a job today? Go out and have a look!"

After finishing speaking, she stared at Hannah again, blurted out:

"Hannah! You have to find a job to support your family!"

Hannah nodded, and said with a bit of anger: "I can go, but this house can't support idlers, you have to go if I go!"

"Me?!" Lady Wilson's speech was not smooth anymore, and she said angrily, "I...I'm so old...you let me go out to find a job?!"

Hannah asked her back: "Why? What's so great about being older? You don't need to eat when you are older? If you make it clear that you don't need to eat, then you don't need to go out to work. Go to the north bedroom to open the window and open your mouth. Wait to drink Northwest Wind!"

"You...you fart!" The Lady Wilson was furious: "I'm so old and don't let me eat. You are trying to force me to death!"

Hannah said with a cold face: "The situation at home is so miserable now, anyone must find a way to make money to support the family. Christopher and Harold are now injured. They can be temporarily exempted, but you can't!"

The Lady Wilson angrily said, "It turned you back! It turned you back! I am so old, and you have to force me to work! You are killing me! Why did

our Wilson family marry you? A wolf-hearted daughter-in-law! God has eyes, and a sky thunder should drop you to death!"

Hannah sneered and said, "Don't be haggling with me. I won't force you if you don't go out to work, but I won't be able to support you if I make money. You can do it yourself!"

Lady Wilson didn't dare to pretend to be forced at this time, and said embarrassedly: "We can't all go to work for the three of us, we have to leave one person to take care of Christopher and Harold."

Hannah said: "It's even more inappropriate for you to take care of them. They are now paralyzed in bed. You don't even have the strength to turn them over. What's the use of staying?"

With that said, Hannah looked at Wendy and said, "Wendy, or else you stay and take care of your dad and your brother, and I will go out with your grandmother to find a job."

Wendy nodded gently: "Okay..."

.....

At this time, Charlie Wade was at home.

Elaine Ma, with her right leg in a cast, was stunned by the sight in front of her.

Chapter 1968

The big man came to the house and didn't say anything, but all kinds of gifts just piled up a hill in the living room.

Her excited mouth was almost grinning behind her ears, and she couldn't wait to rush to take apart these gifts one by one, but with so many big people here, she was really embarrassed.

As Charlie Wade's most heartfelt subordinate and the initiator of this collective visit, Don Albertt took out a piece of paper from his pocket and said loudly, "Master Wade, I have a gift list here. It's over here, let me read it to you."

Before Charlie Wade spoke, Elaine Ma over there hurriedly said excitedly: "Oh, read it! Read it loudly!"

Don Albertt said hurriedly, "Ms. Elaine Ma, don't worry, I must say it louder!"

With that said, he cleared his throat and said loudly:

"Shangri-La Cameron Isaac, giving Master Wade a set of Banshan Hot Spring Resort Villas, located in the Champs Elys Hot Spring Hotel, worth 80 million!"

This sentence made Elaine Ma stunned!

Elaine Ma couldn't help but exclaimed with excitement in the depths of her heart: "My mother! One shot is a set of 80 million hot spring villas, this...this is too bright! I really want to go to the Champs tonight. Experience the beautiful hot spring villa!"

Experience the beautiful hot spring villa!"

However, immediately afterwards, Elaine Ma looked at her right leg, and muttered in her heart: "I still have a cast on my leg, so I'm afraid I won't be able to soak in the hot spring for a while? But it doesn't matter, anyway, Champs Elys Hot Springs. I won't run, and it's never too late to go when my legs are better!"

Champs Elys Spa Hotel is an industry owned by Shangri-La.

Loreen also specially invited Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson to go there.

It is the best hot spring hotel in Aurouss Hilll and even the province. The Champs Elys Spa covers a large area. The entire foot of the mountain up to the mountainside is their industry. In addition to the hot spring hotel, there are several hot spring villas that are not for sale.

These hot spring villas are all built in the middle of the mountain. The villas have excellent scenery, exquisite architecture and luxurious decoration. More importantly, these villas have natural hot spring springs, and there are hot springs throughout the year.

The only fly in the ointment is the remote location. After all, the natural hot springs are closely related to the geography and topography. The entire Champs Elys hot spring hotel is built in the mountains, too far from the city and the commuting time is too long, so it is suitable for vacations, but not for long-term living.

Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson were also frightened by such a valuable gift, and they were all startled and speechless.

Cameron Isaac said at this time: "Master Wade, the hot spring villa sent to you has always been a non-sale item of the Champs Elys Hot Spring Hotel, and never entertains guests. The hot springs there are rich in minerals and are good for people. It has a health care function. In the future, you can often go on vacation with your lover, and uncles and aunts to relax. If you don't usually go, our professional housekeeper will also take care of the villa and daily cleaning and maintenance. It is absolutely spotless!"

After all, Cameron Isaac said again: "The keys to the villa, the real estate certificate and other related documents are all in the gift box. Please also Master Wade to accept it!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled slightly: "Isaac always has a heart!"

Charlie Wade really didn't think the tens of millions of hot spring villas were too valuable, especially Cameron Isaac's own assets, which was nothing to him.

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little nervous and said in Charlie Wade's ear: "Husband, how can we accept such an expensive gift..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and faintly said: "My wife, don't worry about this. I accept their gift, and naturally I will repay them in other ways."

Don Albertt looked at Charlie Wade at this time and asked respectfully: "Master Wade, then I continue to read?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Go on."

Chapter 1969

With Charlie Wade's approval, Don Albertt continued to speak loudly:

"Lord Mooore, gives Master Wade a luxury yacht made in Italy and Sanlorenzo!"

"Yacht?!" Elaine Ma was the first to blurt out: "What kind of yacht? What kind of ship?"

Lord Mooore said with a smile: "Ms. Elaine Ma is misunderstood.

Sanlorenzo is a veteran European luxury yacht manufacturer. This yacht is more than 20 meters long and has three decks. It is very suitable for a family trip."

Elaine Ma was stunned and said, "You can get a lot of money for such a yacht, right?"

Rueben on the side said: "Taking taxes into account, it's about 70 million Dollar."

"How much more?!"

Elaine Ma was stunned: "A ship is 70 million?! This is too scary?!"

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help saying, "Lord Mooore, your gift is too expensive, we really can't"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly at this moment, made a gesture, interrupted Claire Wilson Wilson's words, and smiled slightly: "My wife, this is the heart of Lord Mooore, so don't shirk it."

After that, he looked at Lord Mooore and slightly arched his hands and said, "Master Moore, I deeply thank you!"

Lord Mooore hurriedly said: "Oh, Master Wade, I dare not be it! Don't worry if you like it!"

Afterwards, he said to Charlie Wade: "The keys to the yacht and related documents are in the gift box, but the yacht is now parked at the pier of the Aurouss Hilll Yacht Association. I have bought an exclusive berth for you. If you want to drive the yacht in the future, If you travel, or even go to sea along the Yangtze River, you can directly contact the staff of the Yacht Association."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and smiled: "I guess it won't be used for a while. I don't have a yacht driver's license, so let's talk about it when I have time to take the test."

Lord Mooore hurriedly said, "Master Wade, if you need to use a yacht, you can let Jasmine or Reuben help you drive. Both of them have a yacht driver's license."

Jasmine said shyly: "Yeah, Master Wade, if you have a need for a yacht, just tell me directly."

After that, she remembered something, and then said: "Oh, right, after the Chinese New Year, if you want to use a yacht, you can contact my brother. I will go to Japan after the Chinese New Year. It may take a while. Time will come back."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Ms. Moore is going to Japan for a trip or?"

Jasmine said hurriedly: "I'm going to talk about business. The Moore family is now preparing to get involved in the steel manufacturing industry and want to discuss some cooperation with Japan's Nippon Steel." "Nippon Steel?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked her: "Is this company strong?"

Jasmine nodded and said, "Nippon Steel is one of the world's top steel companies and one of the world's largest steel companies."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Who is the boss behind this steel company?"

Jasmine said: "The big boss behind Nippon Steel is Sumitomo Group."

"Sumitomo Group?" Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I haven't heard of it."

Jasmine laughed and said: "Sumitomo Group has a wide range of business, but most of them are in the industrial field, especially the heavy industry, which is really not closely related to daily life."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said, "If you need help in Japan, you can contact me. I have a few acquaintances in Japan."

Charlie Wade did not say directly that he knew Ito Yuhiko and Nanako Ito of the Ito family.

He doesn't want to let people know what he did in Japan some time ago, so he still tries to keep a low profile.

Jasmine didn't think much, and said with a smile: "Good Master Wade, if I need it, I will contact you!"

At this time, Don Albertt continued to read the gift list.

"Dr. Simmons will give a genius doctor and give Master Wade a pair of Dollar blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles!"

Chapter 1970

Hearing this, Jacob Wilson stood up suddenly and tremblingly asked:
"What?! Dollar blue and white?! Dragon-like ear bottle?!"

Don Albertt nodded: "Yes, Mr. Wilson, it is indeed a pair of Dollar blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles!"

"Oh my God!"

Jacob Wilson has always been fond of antique writing and playing. Although he is always fooled when buying things, he still knows the antique industry very well.

Dollar blue and white porcelain can be said to be one of the most expensive porcelain.

Any blue and white plate in the Dollar Dynasty can sell for millions.

If it is a large piece of Dollar blue and white, such as the well-known Guiguizi Xiashan blue and white can, the auction price more than ten years ago has exceeded 100 million Dollar, and now if it is brought out again, it will be at least 500 million.

Jacob Wilson once heard of a blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottle in Dollar Dynasty.

Many appreciation manuals published by Christie's and Sotheby's record similar Dollar blue and white porcelain.

It is conservatively estimated that it must be at a price of 30-50 million!

At this time, Xyla took the initiative to open an exquisite mahogany gift box. The inner lining of the box was made of golden silk and silk.

And two beautiful Dollar blue and white porcelain vases are lying in the lining made of silk and satin.

Jacob Wilson's eyes are almost gone!

This is Dollar Blue porcelain!

The ultimate collection for antique lovers!

There is a Dollar Blue porcelain, which basically means that the collection has come to an end!

At this time, Jacob Wilson couldn't wait to step forward to pick up one of the bottles and play with it carefully.

However, he felt a little hairy when he thought of throwing a Dollar Dynasty jade pot spring bottle.

You know, the price of this Dollar Blue porcelain bottle is several times that of the Yen bottle!

Charlie Wade saw that the old man liked the bottle very much, so he smiled and said to Dr. Simmons: "Dr. Simmons, thank you for your gift. My father-in-law loves antiques the most in his life. I let him appreciate it up close."

Dr. Simmons hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please!"

Charlie Wade walked up to Xyla, took out one of the elephant ear bottles, and then handed it to Jacob Wilson. He smiled and said, "Dad, don't you like antiques? I will borrow flowers to present these bottles to you and give them to you. "

When Jacob Wilson heard this, his whole body trembled with excitement, and his heart had already reached the utmost excitement, but he was flattered on the face and said, "How does this make this, this is too expensive?"

Elaine Ma was also a little jealous.

Although she doesn't know how much the Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottles are worth, she knows that the Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottles are not cheap, and it is estimated that this pair of bottles is worth tens of millions.

So, she thought sourly in her heart: "Charlie Wade gave me hundreds of thousands of cosmetics and hundreds of thousands of bags, and Jacob Wilson, an old thing, turned out to be tens of millions of Dollar blue and white. Why is this old thing?"

When she was jealous, Charlie Wade smiled at Jacob Wilson and said, "This is the intention of the genius doctor. As long as you keep it well and treat it as a collection in your home, don't sell it!"

Jacob Wilson immediately patted his chest and said, "Good son-in-law, don't worry, even if I sell myself, I will never sell this pair of bottles!"

After that, he carefully took the Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottle from Charlie Wade's hands with both hands, and looked at the perfect hair color and enamel on it, tears filled his eyes with excitement.

Elaine Ma also breathed a sigh of relief at this time, thinking: "I'm an old thing like Jacob Wilson, I can really get such a pair of treasures from Charlie Wade! It turns out that I can only store it but not sell it! That's meaningless. ."

Chapter 1971

Elaine Ma has three sets of standards for measuring the value of items. The first is how much money can be exchanged for this thing. The second is how much face this thing can change. In her eyes, everything in the world, all-encompassing, is ultimately money and face.

For example, Charlie Wade gave her a set of top-notch caviar skin care products at a purchase price of nearly 400,000, and it can sell at least 300,000 for takeaway, so she can clearly feel the weight of the three hundred thousand.

This is in line with her first set of standards, and it is valuable!

For another example, Elaine Ma can not only sell 100,000 Dollar for takeaways, but also enjoy the envy and hatred of others, and let her feel the weight of more than 100,000. , But also feel very face.

This is in line with her second set of standards, face.

At this time, Elaine Ma looked at the set of Dollar Blue and thought with a lack of interest: "If an item can't be exchanged for money, and can't be brought to the house to pretend to be forced by others, how valuable is it?"

"This Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottle does seem to be very valuable, but it can't be sold out, and can't be taken out to show off, so in the eyes of the Lady, it is a worthless waste."

"Unless the Lady steals it and sells it another day, sell it for thousands of dollars"

However, Elaine Ma changed his mind and thought again: "No! Charlie Wade gave this thing to Jacob Wilson. If I sell it secretly, it doesn't matter if Jacob Wilson is angry. If Charlie Wade is angry, it will be difficult to handle."

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma could only give up the idea of playing this pair of Dollar blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles.

At this time, Don Albertt continued to read the gift list.

Mr. Quinton gave an emerald worth 50 million, and Mr. White gave a pink diamond of about the same value.

The two are relatively familiar and have a good relationship. At the last auto show, the two men gave Charlie Wade a sports car, so this time they discussed in advance and gave a valuable jewellery together. .

Although they are all jewels with similar value, they are of different varieties, so they are not afraid of clashing.

At this time, Aurora and Fred White each held a gift box and displayed the gems in it.

Two gems, one green and one pink, reflect colorful colors under the light, and the appearance is really perfect.

Elaine Ma was so interested in these two gems that even her eyes fell in. She couldn't help thinking of the jade bracelet that Mr. Quinton had given to Charlie Wade before.

The bracelet was worth at least several million. Charlie Wade gave it to Claire Wilson Wilson, and was later stolen by Elaine Ma to wear it. When wearing it, she took it as her own, but it was set up by Hannah. It was accidentally broken. This has always been a pain in Elaine Ma's heart that he does not want to recall.

Moreover, since then, Elaine Ma hasn't had much jewelry.

Now that she saw these two crystal and perfect gems, she suddenly moved her mind again, wishing that she could use both gems to make a necklace and put it on her neck and go out to scorn the market.

However, she dared to think about such a thing. If Charlie Wade didn't tell her, she would never dare to steal it.

After the gems were displayed, Don Albertt continued to read: "Travis Lane, sends Master Wade a EC145 helicopter produced by Eurocopter!"

As soon as these words came out, the audience was deeply shocked!

Chapter 1972

Just now, Lord Mooore had just delivered the yacht, and Travis Lane gave another helicopter

Claire Wilson Wilson was also shocked to speak. Now that she received the gift, she was already a little scared.

Fear, because these gifts are too expensive!

It is so precious that even those high-class people would never give such a precious gift.

So far, the prices of all the gifts mentioned are in the tens of millions, or even higher. Take any one out, they are all valuable treasures. As a result, these people have all used them to give to Charlie Wade. Claire Wilson Wilson felt very magical.

Travis Lane said at this time: "Master Wade, I heard that you don't often leave Aurouss Hilll. Lancaster is not too far away from Aurouss Hilll. It may take four or five hours to drive, but if you take a helicopter, two.

The hour is about to come, so I want to send you a helicopter. If you have any short- and medium-distance commuting needs, you can take a helicopter directly, which is much faster than a car."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly: "Travis always has a heart."

In fact, for Charlie Wade now, whether it is a hot spring villa, a private yacht, or a private helicopter, these are actually not attractive to him.

When he was very young, the Wade family owned almost all kinds of civilian transportation.

Millions and tens of millions of luxury cars are not worth mentioning. Wade has several private jets worth hundreds of millions or even billions.

Villas and manors worth more than 100 million Dollar cannot be counted anywhere in the world.

Not to mention luxury yachts.

In fact, when Charlie Wade's father was young, he bought a luxury cruise ship. It was a luxury cruise ship that could carry hundreds of people and could carry helicopters to travel around the world.

Back then, Bruce bought a luxury cruise ship entirely to make his wife happy.

Although Charlie Wade's mother is also a descendant of Teresa Rose, she is a foreign Chinese. The whole family is on the other side of the ocean. She grew up in the West and advocates outdoor travel.

In order to meet the needs of his wife to visit family and travel, Bruce bought the luxury cruise ship with huge sums of money and promised that she would spend two months each year to accompany her on the cruise ship to visit relatives on the other side of the ocean and cross half of the earth along the way. You can also travel together.

From the age of three, Charlie Wade followed his parents back to his grandmother's house every year on a luxury cruise until his parents had an accident at the age of eight.

Others expect to be able to travel around the world before death, and Charlie Wade has traveled around once a year since he was three years old.

In those few years, Charlie Wade lived a luxurious life that many people could not enjoy in his entire life, so that he personally had no pursuit of material things.

Everyone saw that so many gifts were sent, Charlie Wade's expression was still very calm, and everyone couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed. They knew that none of these gifts seemed to be sent to Charlie Wade's heart.

Later, Liam gave Charlie Wade a jade-carved statue. In his words, It is the god of wealth, who can protect Charlie Wade's safety and wealth.

Charlie Wade smiled and thanked him for accepting it.

Finally to Don Albertt himself, he took out a beautifully packaged gift box, handed it to Charlie Wade, and said seriously: "Master Wade, there is a little caution here."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Don Albertt, you read so many gifts from so many people, why don't you tell me what your own gift is?"

Don Albertt said embarrassingly: "This Don Albertt is afraid that Master Wade will be dissatisfied with the things he sent, so he laughs generously."

Charlie Wade shook his head: "No matter what you give, I am very grateful, how can I be dissatisfied."

Don Albertt nodded and said earnestly: "Master Wade, here is a villa near the imperial palace in Tokyo, Japan."

Chapter 1973

When everyone heard that Don Albertt gave Charlie Wade a villa in Tokyo, they were all surprised, and they didn't understand why Don Albertt wanted to send Charlie Wade to his villa in Japan.

But after a moment of surprise, Cameron Isaac and Liam suddenly realized in their hearts!

At the same time, they all sighed in their hearts, why didn't they think of this!

Back in Japan, they had been by Charlie Wade's side, busy assembling the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. After everyone arrived in Osaka, Charlie Wade suddenly wanted to go to Kyoto alone.

At that moment, Don Albertt guessed that Charlie Wade must have been looking for Nanako Ito. Don Albertt is a very smart person, and he has

served with Charlie Wade for a long time, knowing more about some things about Charlie Wade. He had long seen that Charlie Wade seemed to have some appreciation for the Japanese female fighter named Nanako Ito, and then the female fighter returned to Japan for treatment because of an injury during the match.

Don Albertt paid attention to Nanako Ito's follow-up. She first received treatment in Tokyo, and then went to Kyoto to train, but Charlie Wade suddenly went to Kyoto when she was in Osaka, Don Albertt suddenly guessed the reason.

What is even more bizarre is that Charlie Wade drove to Kyoto that same day, and then drove from Kyoto to Tokyo at night. Combined with the Japanese news reports on a series of times at that time, Don Albertt used these clues to structure the whole thing in his mind. And the guess is not bad.

He knew that Nanako Ito inherited the Ito family and began to work hard to become the heir of the Ito family. He also knew that the Ito family had a luxurious mansion near the imperial residence in Tokyo, so he simply bought it next to the Ito family mansion. A mansion was given to Charlie Wade.

In his opinion, this should be what he liked, Charlie Wade would definitely like it very much.

Cameron Isaac and Liam also followed Charlie Wade all the way to Japan, so they also knew the outline of the matter.

Suddenly, I found that Don Albertt had given Charlie Wade a villa in Tokyo, and I immediately knew what Don Albertt was thinking.

While admiring him, the two were also annoyed that they did not think on this level.

Charlie Wade heard that Don Albertt had given him a villa in Tokyo, his first thought was also surprised. As soon as he came up, he didn't want to understand why Don Albertt gave himself a villa in Tokyo, and it seemed to be very close to the Ito family's residence in Tokyo. Then, he immediately realized that Don Albertt should have seen some clues, so he came specifically to meet his needs.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly felt a little mixed. He really admires Nanako Ito and knows her feelings for him, but he is married after all, so he really shouldn't get too close to her. Before in Japan, the reason why I wanted to see her was mainly to heal her injuries, but I didn't expect so many things to happen later.

After curing Nanako Ito and sending her to Tokyo safely, Charlie Wade had already let go of it. But now Don Albertt suddenly gave away a villa in Tokyo, and immediately deepened the image of Nanako Ito in Charlie Wade's mind.

At this time, Elaine Ma clapped his hands happily: "Oh, I have long wanted to go to Japan to see cherry blossoms, shopping, etc. If I have my own villa in Tokyo, wouldn't I be able to go there often?"

Don Albertt said hurriedly: "Ms. Elaine Ma, you can go there at any time. I also arranged a few servants in Tokyo to be on standby around the clock to ensure that no matter what time you go there, you are in the best condition and there are people dedicated to you. Do your best to take care of you!"

"Oh, that's really great!" Elaine Ma said excitedly: "I wanted to travel abroad for a long time, but it's a pity that I have been unhappy in the early years, and there is no chance. Now My son-in-law has a good life, and I will have to go out often in the future!"

With that, she asked Lord Mooore: "Oh, Lord Mooore, can the yacht you gave me go all the way to Japan?"

Chapter 1974

Lord Mooore hurriedly replied: "Ms. Elaine Ma, that yacht has a maximum range of more than 2,000 nautical miles, which is nearly 4,000 kilometers, which is enough to travel all the way from Aurouss Hilll to the estuary, and then to Tokyo, but because this involves entry and exit. So you have to report to the customs in advance."

Elaine Ma immediately said to Charlie Wade excitedly: "Good son-in-law, let's take some time and sail a yacht to travel to Japan by ourselves. What do you think?"

Charlie Wade said vaguely: "Let's talk about this when I have time."

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Time is not easy to tell? Your dad and I don't go to work, and you don't go to work, so she started running the company on her own. She is the boss herself. Wouldn't it be a matter of a sentence when you want to take a holiday?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "Mom, what are you talking about? Entrepreneurship requires focus to be effective. How can I leave the company and go traveling by myself"

Elaine Ma said, "It doesn't matter. You will stay and continue to work and let Charlie Wade take us to Tokyo. It just so happens that we are not at home, so you can focus more on your company."

Claire Wilson Wilson was speechless at once.

Although she didn't want her family to go travel alone, but Elaine Ma said this very skillfully.

She first asked Claire Wilson Wilson to go with him, but Claire Wilson Wilson refused on the grounds of working hard to start a business. So she said let Claire Wilson Wilson stay and start his own business. Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't refute it, otherwise she would just slap herself in the face.

So Claire Wilson Wilson had no choice but to say: "Hey, do whatever you like."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said: "Don't talk about it for now, the Chinese New Year will be coming soon. Naturally, I will spend the holidays at home during this time. As for whether to go out to travel, I will wait until the end of the Chinese New Year."

Elaine Ma nodded hurriedly, and said with a smile: "Good son-in-law, mom listens to you!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, then looked at everyone, and said seriously: "I really thank you all for coming here today, and you gave you so many gifts, which cost everyone."

Everyone hurriedly said: "Where and where, this is what we should do!"

Charlie Wade looked at the people and smiled and said, "As the saying goes, courtesy is about to come and go, after the Chinese New Year, I will definitely prepare a gift in return for everyone. At that time, I will have to trouble Mr. Quinton to help me prepare some materials."

As soon as these words came out, all those who came to pay the New Year's greetings showed an unquenchable ecstasy.

They knew that Charlie Wade wanted to give back their pill!

Otherwise, Charlie Wade would never say, let Mr. Quinton prepare the materials!

What does Mr. Quinton do?

He specializes in various Chinese herbal medicines!

Charlie Wade's first refining medicine was the material Mr. Quinton provided!

Charlie Wade now asked Mr. Quinton to prepare the materials, not to make a pill, what else could it be?

The reason why Charlie Wade didn't say it clearly was because he didn't want to directly mention the medicine in front of his wife and father-in-law.

He did not let his family know whether it was the previous basic medicine or the later rejuvenating medicine.

However, these people present have all been blessed by themselves, and they will understand as long as the words are clicked.

Please indicate the source:

Chapter 1975

Charlie Wade's rejuvenation pills are not much.

Moreover, as the saying goes, rare things are expensive. Travis Lane spent two billion for a rejuvenating pill, which proved that the rejuvenating pill is completely worth the price for the rich, so he did not intend to use the rejuvenating pill to return gifts to everyone. If this kind of thing is really bad, it will naturally not appear so scarce, and its value will naturally fall.

Therefore, Charlie Wade planned to ask Mr. Quinton to find some raw materials and refine a batch of the first pill that he had refined at the beginning, and then give one to each of you who came to give gifts today. Everyone just came to pay a New Year greeting to Charlie Wade and gave some gifts for the New Year, but they didn't expect that Charlie Wade would actually give me a pill in return, so everyone seemed very excited. Suddenly, no matter how much money was spent, it was 10,000. worth it. Afterwards, everyone exchanged glances, and Hong said, "Master Wade, with so many of us here, it will definitely affect your family's original plan. Let's leave first!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "After the Chinese New Year is over, I will choose a time to invite everyone to dinner, and I will take it with you in return."

Everyone hurriedly clasped their fists and bowed, and said uniformly, "Master Wade!"

The mighty convoy drove away. After Charlie Wade's family watched them leave at the door, Elaine Ma was the first to restrain himself and blurted out: "My god, it's really developed today! It's a villa again. It's a yacht and a helicopter again. It really makes a lot of money!" Jacob Wilson was also excited, and muttered: "The pair of Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottles are really good treasures at the national treasure level! I have to go and see again!"

Elaine Ma looked at Charlie Wade at this time and said, "By the way, my son-in-law! I think they still have a lot of gift boxes left. What are they inside, why didn't they say?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I don't know what's in there. If you want to know, you might as well take it apart."

Elaine Ma said happily, "I just want to see what it is! Then I will go and take it apart one by one!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little nervous at this time, but also a little worried and said, "Charlie Wade, why do they give you so many precious gifts? These things are worth hundreds of millions. Isn't this too much? How can we? What about you?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I help them, and they give us gifts. It's all things you love and I want. What's wrong?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "This value is too high after all. Can you show them Feng Shui, can you be worth so much?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "As long as you believe in this thing, you are willing to spend as much money. There used to be a great master, so many big stars and rich people regarded him as a guest, and he also spent a lot of money for him. Isn't it because they believe that can change their destiny?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "But wasn't that master finally exposed? It was all a lie."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "He is a lie, but I am not."

As he said, he said again: "I show these people Feng Shui, these people have got great benefits without exception, otherwise, why do you think they have always believed in me? Of course they believe it only after seeing the effect."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked again: "Then you said you want to return a gift to them, what are you going to return?"

Charlie Wade said: "I will return to each of them a set of peace symbols."

"A Talisman?! " Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "Is it the kind of amulet that costs a few dollars in the temple?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's almost the same, but the difference is that what the temple sells is consecrated by the monks, and what I do is consecrated by myself."

Claire Wilson Wilson said with some worry: "Is it reliable for you to do all this? I always feel very worried, for fear that you will be taken away someday."

Charlie Wade comforted: "My wife, don't worry, I'm a business man, I always do business with integrity and fair business. I have been showing Feng Shui for a long time. Do you see anyone coming to trouble me?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was asked by Charlie Wade at once.

Charlie Wade was right.

For such a long time, he saw that Feng Shui had not made less money, and he also made a large villa of more than one hundred million Dollar, but none of those customers came to trouble him.

Especially Mr. White.

The villa was given by Mr. White, and Mr. White just gave a priceless pink diamond, which proves that Charlie Wade must have really helped him and he will be so loyal.

Chapter 1976

At this time, Elaine Ma persuaded: "Oh, Claire Wilson Wilson, you don't understand Feng Shui and other things, so don't tell Charlie Wade."

After that, Elaine Ma started to face and said very seriously: "Mom doesn't expect you to help Charlie Wade in your career, but Mom will never allow you to hold Charlie Wade's back legs! Our family's future will be It all depends on Charlie Wade!"

"Mom" Claire Wilson Wilson was choked by Elaine Ma and was speechless.

She could see that her mother had completely fallen to Charlie Wade, and nothing she said could be of any use.

So, she sighed helplessly: "Hey, I'm going to the company first"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Claire Wilson Wilson, why don't you wait for Mom to finish the present before leaving?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head and said, "I'm already very late, everyone is still waiting for me to hold a summary meeting."

Elaine Ma said, "That's OK, then you go first. If there is something good, Mom will take a picture and send it to you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson gave a hum, and said to Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson: "Husband, Dad, I'm leaving now."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Drive slowly on the road and pay attention to safety."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Don't worry, I will pay attention." After Claire Wilson Wilson drove away, Charlie Wade returned to the villa living room.

At this time, Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma had already taken apart a pile of gift boxes by themselves.

Elaine Ma opened a gift box and exclaimed in excitement: "Damn! It turned out to be a limited edition Chanel bag!"

Jacob Wilson took out a bottle of Moutai. After reading it carefully, he was stunned and said: "My God, this is a five-star Moutai made in 58! There are very few in stock, and a bottle appeared at auctions a few years ago. It took 2.99 million!"

"What?!" Elaine Ma asked in horror: "A bottle of Moutai, 2.99 million?! Are you crazy?!"

Jacob Wilson curled his lips: "Look at you who have never seen the world! The 2.99 million Maotai scared you like this? I tell you, there is also a kind of Maotai that only has ten bottles in the country, called Handi Maotai, which is worth thousands of bottles. Million!"

"Han Emperor Maotai?" Elaine Ma frowned and asked, "What do you mean? Moutai dug out from the dry land?!"

Jacob Wilson said contemptuously: "You even went to college because you were Emperor of the Han Dynasty, not a dry land of arid land!"

Elaine Ma sipped: "Bah! Who do you look down on? It's obviously that you haven't said clearly, so does my Lady know Emperor of Han?"

Jacob Wilson immediately retorted: "You definitely don't know who Emperor of Han is. If you can tell the name of Emperor of Han today, I will count you as a college student!"

Elaine Ma was speechless immediately.

She really can't remember who Emperor of Han is

Seeing her anxious look, Jacob Wilson sneered: "What? Can't remember? Is the university in vain?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "Why are you so much bullshit? I tell you Jacob Wilson, the bottle of wine in your hand is worth three million, and you absolutely can't drink it! Save it and wait for it to appreciate later before selling it!"

Jacob Wilson annoyed and said, "This is what someone gave to my son-in-law Charlie Wade. It's up to you to tell me? My son-in-law says drink and drink, my son-in-law says sell it, and my son-in-law says it just smashed it, and you can only watch it. Go!"

"you"

Seeing the two arguing again, Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly.

At this time, his mobile phone rang suddenly, and it was Stefanie who called. So he said to the couple, "Dad and Mom, I have something to do. I will go back to the room first."

After finishing talking, I went straight into the elevator without waiting for their response.

Chapter 1977

Charlie Wade returned to his room with Claire Wilson and then connected to Stefanie's video call and asked her: "Hey, Stefanie." "Charlie Wade!" In the video, Stefanie, wearing a nightgown at home, waved at Charlie Wade excitedly.

In the video, Stefanie has no makeup, and her long black hair is casually draped over her shoulders. Without the full aura of a top star, she is more like a beautiful girl next door.

At this time, she happily asked in the video: "Charlie Wade, what are you doing?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'm not busy. Isn't it the Chinese New Year right away? Just prepare some New Year's goods at home."

Stefanie smiled happily: "Hehe, me too! This year we will return to the old house in Heathbrook for the New Year!"

With that, she switched the cameras and took a picture of the surrounding environment. As expected, she was in the courtyard of the Sun family.

Charlie Wade couldn't help asking: "Daisy, your courtyard is so big, does it seem a little deserted for a family of three to celebrate the New Year?"

"No!" Stefanie said with a smile: "This year I will spend the New Year with my second and third uncles. There are three big families in total, which is quite lively."

Charlie Wade nodded, thinking of her second and third uncles, and couldn't help but ask: "Daisy, your second and third uncles, how are you doing lately? Didn't you make any trouble with your family?"

Stefanie hurriedly said, "No, no! My second uncle and third uncle have a good attitude these days. They ran home every three days, and every time they went, they brought big and small bags of various gifts!"

"Oh, by the way, this year I will go back to my old house for the New Year. The two of them proposed to my dad. They said that the family hadn't been together for a long time for a lively Chinese New Year. So I wanted to get together for a while, my dad agreed. "

Charlie Wade knew that Stefanie's second uncle Hank and third uncle Carl, as well as their sons, are still in a state of infertility. During this period of time, you can guess that they must be very honest.

After all, they still hope to please Orrin's family and get their forgiveness.

Before, they had signed an agreement with Orrin, and everything in the future will only be the leader of Orrin, so now they can't make any more storms.

So Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "That's good, if your two uncles are still unruly, you must tell me the first time."

Stefanie nodded quickly and said, "Charlie Wade, wait a moment, I'll go to my parents' room, they have something to tell you too!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: "You should wear more clothes, this dress looks like you wear it in summer, don't freeze."

Stefanie said with a sweet smile: "It won't freeze, because the entire courtyard is covered with floor heating, and the heat is sufficient. The room has always been around 28 degrees."

Charlie Wade was relieved now.

In his mind, Stefanie is not so much a fiancée who has a marriage contract and a parental matchmaker's agreement, but a little sister who has been by his side since childhood.

Therefore, Charlie Wade also cared very much about her.

In the video, Stefanie trot all the way, through the huge hall, to the room of Orrin and Angie.

Orrin was drinking tea and reading at his desk at this time. Angie burned a small furnace of sandalwood and brought the incense burner to Orrin's desk. Seeing Stefanie rushing in at this time, he hurriedly said: "Daisy, you be careful, don't fall!"

Stefanie said excitedly: "Mom, I'm videoing with Charlie Wade!"

When Orrin heard the words Charlie Wade, he immediately put down the book in his hand, and asked excitedly: "Are you videoing with Charlie Wade? Hurry up, let me talk to him!"

Stefanie quickly placed the phone on the desk, with the camera and screen facing Orrin.

Orrin's complexion was very good at this time, and his whole state was very young. Seeing Charlie Wade in the video, he immediately smiled and said, "Charlie Wade! How are you in Aurouss Hilll recently?"

Chapter 1978

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Looking back on Uncle, everything is fine, how are you and Angie?"

"Okay! We are fine!" Orrin nodded repeatedly. At this time, Angie stood beside him, looked at Charlie Wade on the screen, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, when will you come to Eastcliff for a few days? Uncle Orrin has been thinking of you especially recently. Basically, I have to talk about you several times a day, and my ears are about to grow cocoons."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Uncle Orrin and Angie, when I finish my work, I will make time to visit Eastcliff to see you two."

Standing on the other side of Orrin, Stefanie murmured dissatisfied:

"What do you mean by looking at them, then what should I do? I don't have to watch it?"

Charlie Wade hurriedly smiled and said, "Look, of course I have to read it. I made a mistake. I have time to see you, Uncle Orrin and Angie! Are you satisfied now?"

Stefanie hummed triumphantly: "This is pretty much the same!"

At this time, Orrin said: "By the way, Charlie Wade, I heard that your aunt went to Aurouss Hilll?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Uncle Orrin, have you heard about it?"

Orrin smiled and said, "Your grandpa called me this morning and told me about you and your aunt."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "He knows that I have met you?"

Orrin shook his head: "He didn't know yet, so he thought I hadn't received your message yet, so he told me about you."

Charlie Wade asked puzzledly: "Why does he want to tell you these things?"

Orrin smiled and said, "I see what he meant, mainly because he wanted to tell me your news, and then asked me if I was still willing to fulfill the promise I made with your dad and let you get married with my daughter."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel embarrassed.

It seemed that Grandpa meant that he still wanted to get himself back to the Wade family, and then let himself go to marry Stefanie.

At this time, Orrin also saw Charlie Wade's embarrassment and hurriedly said: "Charlie Wade, don't put any pressure on this matter. I just told

your grandfather that I am willing to fulfill my promise, but I also said that this matter must be respected. What the children mean."

After speaking, Orrin said again: "Charlie Wade, you still come at your own pace. Since I said, our family will wait for you for three years and we must wait for you for three years."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said: "Uncle Orrin, thank you for your understanding."

Orrin waved his hand and said, "Uncle Orrin's life is yours. You don't have to be so polite with me."

Immediately, Orrin said again: "Oh, yes, your grandfather asked me to persuade you, after all, you and your aunt are all in the same family. Don't be so angry, let alone hurt your peace."

Charlie Wade said: "Uncle Orrin, my aunt is too domineering, and my grandfather doesn't give her the necessary restraint. When she arrived in Aurouss Hilll, she drank and abrogated me, and went to my mother-in-law to gossip. , It's really too arrogant."

Orrin nodded and said, "Your aunt is in Eastcliff. That is notoriously difficult to deal with. I didn't expect that going to Aurouss Hilll would let you get cured."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "If she is not too much, I don't want to be familiar with her."

Orrin smiled slightly and said, "Your grandfather still wants me to persuade you. If you have time, go back to Wade's house. This year's Spring Festival is over. After the Lantern Festival, it's almost March. He hopes you will save energy. Come back, join him in the ancestor worship ceremony held by the Wade family in Wade Mountain."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "Holding an ancestor worship ceremony?" "Yes." Orrin said: "Your Wade family originally held an ancestor worship ceremony once in twelve years. It happened to be this year, and Wade Mountain was developed for more than three years. The construction was just completed last spring. Wade family moved the ancestral tomb in the fall. So this year's Spring Festival is also the first Spring Festival when Wade's tomb was moved to Wade Mountain."

"So your grandfather wants to hold a grand ceremony for ancestor worship. At that time, not only your surnamed Wade, but also dozens of Wade branches across the country will also go to participate. You are the grandson of the Wade family, and he hopes you can Be there, and formally pay homage to your parents by the way."

Chapter 1979

The Wade Family's ancestor worship is the most grand family ceremony in the entire Wade Family.

Large families value ancestor worship, especially large families with a long history like the Wade family, which have a profound history and many branches, and they attach great importance to ancestor worship ceremony. In fact, many wealthy families really want to engage in special ancestor worship ceremonies, but the real ancestor worship ceremonies are definitely not something ordinary families can do.

Some nouveau riche families want to hold an ancestor worship ceremony but can't hold up this stage.

Because these people's ancestors may have buried the ancestors of the last three or four generations in total, and when it comes to their identities, they may all be farmers in the previous generations. There is no tall story to tell for future generations.

Although the peasant class is also very worthy of respect, but in these upper-class societies, the ancestors did not have a strong enough identity background, and it was indeed somewhat ineffective. Especially in the upper class of Eastcliff.

In addition to comparing money and power, it is the family origin and heritage.

In Eastcliff, there were many elders and children who were in Qi during the Manchu and Quintong dynasties. When the ancestors of these families were in the Quintong dynasty, they were all nobles in the Qi. It was not which elder brother, which Gege, and even the first-rate elders in the dynasty.

Such a family has a strong foundation. When the ancestor worship ceremony, if you take out two or three ancestors' deeds and read it out, you can immediately give people a feeling of bullying.

The ancestors of the Wade family were also imperial officials. The ordinary family and the ancestors of the ancestors could not wait to build an ancestral hall for this ancestor in his hometown. However, the Wade family, the ancestors of the ancestors were awarded hundreds of scholars and ten of the champions. The top three, including the champion, made a total of 31.

With a history of nearly 300 years in the Quintong Dynasty, there were 112 examinations in the imperial examinations.

In this nearly three hundred years, a total of more than 20,000 scholars and 114 champions were awarded.

The Wade family accounted for nearly one-tenth, which was an extremely remarkable achievement.

It is precisely because of the talents of the ancestors that the Wade family can continue to exist for hundreds of years, and it has always been quite strong. Even in the era of war, it is at least a tyrant.

The Wade family has opened branches and leaves for so many years. There are at least tens of thousands of Wade family descendants all over the world, and a considerable number of them have gone overseas.

Their ancestors, going back hundreds of years, are the ancestors of the Wade family.

It's just that in ancient times, the eldest son inherited the mantle, and the other sons and concubines had to separate their families. Therefore, more and more Wade family members were reduced to collateral families, leaving only the descendant line as the real family.

It's like Charlie Wade's father has three brothers. According to the ancient rules, after Charlie Wade's parents' death, the three sons of the Wade family will be separated. By then, the eldest son, Corran, will inherit most of the family business and residence.

The second and third sons should leave the original Wade family mansion with their family members after three years of filial piety for their father, and start another family by themselves.

In this way, the second son and third son's two families became Wade family's collateral family.

At this time, the two collateral families were still relatively close to the main family. After all, the second, third, and eldest brothers were still the brothers of the siblings.

But by the time of Charlie Wade's generation, it was Charlie Wade's cousin who inherited the mantle of the main family, so the relationship between the two collateral families and the main family was another generation.

By the time of the third and fourth generations, these two collateral families have also derived several more detailed collateral families, so they are farther away from the main family. If it lasts for five or six generations, the span may have been more than 100 years.

At that time, we probably didn't know each other at all, and we could only find the names of descendants of other collateral families on the genealogy.

Chapter 1980

Therefore, as the main family, it is necessary to use the ceremony of worshipping the ancestors to gather people from the collateral family at regular intervals.

After you get to know and get acquainted with each other, and after worshipping the common ancestor together, the connection between bloodlines will be strengthened.

This is also a necessary way for large families to maintain their strength.

Therefore, the Wade family not only holds an ancestor worship ceremony every twelve years, but also revises the entire Wade family's genealogy at the ancestor worship ceremony.

Between this twelve year and the last twelve years, each family will have a new heir born, an older generation will die, and young adults will marry a wife.

Therefore, every twelve years, countless branches of the Wade family report the population changes of their family over the past twelve years to the main family.

At that time, the main family will select a respected old man to personally renew the genealogy, and write down the names and deeds of these people one by one.

The existing Wade family tree records the names of hundreds of Wade family descendants, as well as the names of hundreds of their spouses, such as Wade family's son XX, whose daughter XX was married, or the Wade family The daughter married to whose son so so so.

Each revision of the genealogy is also very grand.

The female parent of the genealogy is stored in a safe with constant temperature and humidity, and is invited out by the descendants of the Wade family every time the ancestor worships.

Please come out and after the worship, you must immediately and respectfully invite the mother back.

Later, renew the new genealogy.

After the renewal of the new genealogy is completed, please also grandly invite the new genealogy back, and keep it together with the countless parent parents.

All the Wade family members regard the genealogy as a family sacred object, sacred and inviolable.

The main family is the only family that has the right to retain the genealogy. Therefore, every time a collateral family comes to worship the ancestors, in addition to three bows and nine worships to the genealogy, it will also have a natural sense of belonging to the main family.

This is like the ancient emperor and ministers, through cumbersome etiquette, rituals, and strict rules and inheritance, to strengthen the minister's mind, the idea of loyalty to the emperor.

This is also a great support for the main family to let the collateral family bow their heads.

However, Charlie Wade had no impression of Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony.

The last ancestor worship ceremony was twelve years ago, when he was still in Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute;

The last ancestor worship ceremony was twenty-four years ago. At that time, he was too young, so small that he had no memory of this incident. However, although he can no longer find the memory of the ancestor worship ceremony 24 years ago, he is still very clear about the Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony. The grandest worship ceremony for parents.

Therefore, Charlie Wade couldn't help but look forward to it.

He wasn't expecting to pay homage to the ancestors of the Wade family. He just expected to pay respect to his parents in a respectable, upright, and grand manner.

The last time he followed Orrin to worship his parents, he had to pretend to be Orrin's driver, and he failed to walk to his parents' grave with his true identity and kowtow. This has always been a regret in his mind. So he said to Orrin: "Uncle Orrin, please tell my grandfather that I will go to the ancestor worship ceremony on Spring Festival!"

Chapter 1981

Orrin originally thought that Charlie Wade would not agree, but he did not expect that he promised so readily, so he immediately said: "If your grandfather knows that you are willing to go back to the ancestor worship ceremony, he will be very happy!"

Charlie Wade smiled, thinking in his heart: "Whether he will be happy or not should not depend on whether I will attend the ancestor worship ceremony, but on whether I will follow his arrangements and become the Wade Family's foreign marriage tool."

However, he did not tell Orrin these words.

At this time, Stefanie spoke again: "By the way, Charlie Wade, my concert time in Aurouss Hilll has already been set!"

Charlie Wade was very surprised and asked: "The concert? In Aurouss Hilll?"

Stefanie nodded and smiled and said, "Originally, the next stop of my tour is Aurouss Hilll, but the specific time has not yet been determined."

Charlie Wade just remembered that when he was taking his wife to dinner with Stefanie, his wife once told him excitedly that Stefanie was going to hold a concert in Aurouss Hilll soon, but he didn't expect this matter to be on the agenda now.

So Charlie Wade asked her: "Daisy, when is your concert?"

Stefanie said: "It's on February 2 of the lunar calendar, at 7pm on your birthday, at the Olympic Stadium in Aurouss Hilll!"

Charlie Wade was suddenly surprised.

The second month of the lunar calendar? Is it my birthday?

Is this girl deliberately choosing to hold the concert on that day?

At this time, Stefanie said with a look of anticipation: "Charlie Wade, I have reserved the best ticket for you. You must come and join me when that happens!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Don't worry, I will definitely go there."

Stefanie said happily, "Then let's meet in Aurouss Hilll then!"

"It is good."

At this time, Orrin suddenly heard a knock on the door during the video call.

Orrin said, "Come in."

Afterwards, Hank, the second child of the Sun family, pushed the door and said respectfully: "Brother, sister-in-law, the Banks Familyy came to give gifts."

Orrin frowned and asked in amazement: "The Banks Familyy? I have never been with them. Why did they suddenly come to me and give me gifts?"

Hank shook his head, and said with some puzzlement: "I didn't understand this either. This time, it is a pair of children from Zayne, Fitz and Zara. Zayne himself did not come. It is estimated that he is also self-aware, knowing that you have been very dissatisfied with him because of what happened to Big Brother Wade."

Orrin was even more puzzled, and said: "Zayne hasn't come, what are the juniors of the Banks Familyy doing? I haven't heard of the juniors of the Banks Familyy coming out to visit during the New Year!"

The Banks Familyy has always been very high in Eastcliff.

Neither Lord Banks nor his sons would ever visit others during the Chinese New Year. At most, they would visit their father-in-law and mother-in-law.

Even the younger generations of the Banks Familyy and Zara's generation never lowered their stature and took the initiative to visit other families.

Therefore, Orrin couldn't understand why Zayne's sons and daughters came to visit him.

Charlie Wade was also a little surprised.

Chapter 1982

Last time in Japan, he saved Fitz and Zara easily. He thought he saved two compatriots easily, but he didn't expect to be the enemy's child. This incident once made him very depressed.

Unexpectedly, the two people now ran to Orrin's home again.

Could it be that the Banks Familyy even wants to win over the Sun family? However, Charlie Wade didn't say much in the video. After all, Orrin didn't know his experience in Japan.

At this time, Hank, the second child of the Sun family, said: "Brother, why the younger generation of the Banks Familyy came to give gifts? I am not sure about this, but I think it may be related to the experience of the Banks Familyy in Japan some time ago. During this period, The Banks Familyy has indeed suffered heavy losses. Maybe now they have the idea to win over some families."

Orrin said with a cold face: "In Eastcliff, the thing I don't look down on the most is that Zayne! The complete bastard! The anti-leaf alliance against Bruce back then was the trash he smashed in it, and the secret arrow hurt people! "

Angie on the side said: "I can't look down on it, but I don't want to look down on it, but as the saying goes, you don't hit a smiley person. What's more, it is Zayne's two children who are here this time. Don't pass the old grievances to the younger generation. Otherwise if it is spread out, wouldn't it make people laugh."

Orrin thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Well, let's see what medicine they sell in the gourd."

After that, he said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, someone from the Banks Familyy is here to give gifts, I will accept it."

Charlie Wade nodded, and said, "Good Uncle Orrin, go ahead, I'm here to wish you a Happy New Year in advance!"

Orrin smiled and nodded: "Happy! Happy! During the Chinese New Year in recent years, I have never been so happy as today!"

As he said, he couldn't help sighing again: "Hey, it would be great if you could spend the New Year in Eastcliff, Charlie Wade! If our family of four can spend a year together, it will be better than anything else! Then I will directly Once the door is closed, you can enjoy the family reunion, even if the heavenly kings come to the door, they will not see you!"

Charlie Wade knew that Orrin and his wife wanted to make themselves his son-in-law, and even his parents were in the spirit of heaven.

It's just that he has never thought of divorcing Claire Wilson Wilson, so at this moment, he doesn't know how to respond to Orrin's words.

At this time, Angie came out to round the scene and said: "It's OK, Charlie Wade must have a good idea, maybe your wish will come true in a few years, so why bother to rush now."

Orrin nodded: "Don't be in a hurry, don't be afraid of being late for a good meal, I've been waiting for so many years, don't care if I wait another three years!"

After that, he said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, uncle, I won't tell you more for now, and talk to you another day. Uncle here also wishes you a happy new year!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said, "Thank you Uncle Orrin!"

Stefanie said at this time: "Dad and Mom, you go, I will chat with Charlie Wade for a while."

Orrin said, "You should come here together. I have nothing to talk with the younger generation of the Banks Family, don't you know each other? You can say a few words to them for me, and then find a reason to see you off."

Stefanie said helplessly: "Well then..."

After speaking, Stefanie said to Charlie Wade again: "Charlie Wade, then I will hang up first."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Okay, go ahead."

At this moment, the main hall of the Sun family courtyard.

Fitz, a talented person, sat on the red sandalwood sofa with the slim Zara.

After the Sun's servants offered tea, they retire first. There are only two of them in the main hall for the time being.

Zara saw that Fitz was a little nervous, and whispered in his ear:

"Brother, when I see your dream lover later, don't be too nervous!"

Chapter 1983

Fitz was a little nervous at first, but when he heard his sister say this, his heart became even more nervous.

They are two brothers and sisters, and Stefanie belong to the top rich second generation of Eastcliff. Although the relationship is not very close, they can be regarded as ordinary friends.

Fitz has been secretly in love with Stefanie for many years, but because Stefanie never mixes with the second-generation wealthy circle, he does not have much chance to contact Stefanie.

Moreover, Fitz didn't dare to confess to Stefanie, because he knew that in the eyes of his father Zayne, Sun's family was a little uncomfortable.

Fitz is the eldest son of the Banks Family, and there is no doubt that he will be the head of the Banks Family at some time in the future.

Therefore, Zayne attaches great importance to his marriage.

In Zayne's view, the Banks Familyy is now the number one family in the country, and the second-ranked family, the Wade family, is against them, so Fitz has no need to find a suitable marriage partner in China. Zayne's plan for Fitz was to either marry the person above him, or simply find a top family from abroad to marry.

Therefore, he naturally cannot be willing to let his son be with Stefanie of the Sun family.

Fitz never thought of confessing to Stefanie before.

As the eldest son of the Banks Familyy, although he is not as capable as Zara, his consciousness is higher than Zara.

He knew that his marriage could not be the master of his own, so he simply gave up the right of his own choice and let his family arrange it for him.

However, after being kidnapped by a ninja and almost killed last time in Japan, he suddenly felt that his life was short.

He feels that even if life is a good one, it is only a few decades, and maybe at a certain period of time because of an accident and died young.

That being the case, why do you need to compromise your marriage?

Since I have always liked Stefanie, why not have the courage to pursue it!

After he had said this plan to Zara, Zara immediately raised her hands in agreement, and deliberately helped him figure out a way to approach Stefanie.

Zara knew that Stefanie would have a series of national tour concerts after the new year, so she suggested to her brother to talk to Stefanie about the naming rights of the concert.

It happened that Fitz had a well-known cosmetics company in the country under his own name. Zara suggested using this cosmetics brand to discuss naming cooperation with Stefanie.

Zara's original intention was to let Fitz establish a business relationship with Stefanie, so that he could go to Stefanie's concert to cheer for her as the title dealer.

By doing two things like this, starting with public and then private, saving the country with curves, basically, the relationship between the two can be quickly brought closer.

If the elder brother has enough ability and charisma, it will be a matter of course.

At this time, Fitz felt a little nervous, and he asked Zara in a low voice: "Do you think Stefanie can agree to let me name her concert?"

Zara said seriously: "If you do what I said, I don't think the problem is big."

Chapter 1984

Fitz nodded softly, but still a little unsure, and said in a low voice:

"I heard that Stefanie seems to have a marriage contract with a younger member of the Wade family. If I really confess to her, can she agree?"

Zara comforted helplessly: "Oh, brother! Why are you chirping like a lady!"

"Don't think about it so much, you don't want to turn your bow back!"

"Moreover, even if she had a marriage contract, what about it? It was Bruce's son who had a marriage contract with her. When the Bruce couple were killed in the early years, he had already disappeared. Whether he is still alive is still unknown. , How could it be possible to come back and marry Stefanie?"

Speaking of this, Zara said again: "You, just play well and perform well. You are the eldest son of the Banks Familyy. In terms of financial resources, few people in the country can compare with you. In terms of looks, you look like a talent. , And with high education, I think you are more than enough to match Stefanie."

Fitz said with emotion: "In fact, there is one more thing, I don't know if you are not clear."

Zara asked: "What's the matter?"

Fitz said: "Dad and Bruce were always at odds. In order to fight against Bruce's unstoppable energy, Dad also formed an anti-Wade alliance that year. The hatred with Bruce can be said to be very deep. Stefanie's father is also a good brother to worship, so I am worried that Stefanie's father will have prejudice against the Banks Familyy."

Zara frowned and said, "I know that Dad and Bruce didn't deal with him. I heard my uncle talk about it, but Bruce and Orrin are brothers, I have never heard of... .."

As he said, Zara comforted: "But things have passed for so many years, I think he shouldn't hold such a grudge? Besides, even if he has prejudices, he also has prejudices against his dad, and won't be the same as those of us juniors. Besides, Stefanie is his only daughter. If Stefanie really likes you, I believe he will respect his daughter's choice. What do you think?"

Fitz's nervousness eased a bit after hearing her say this, and he nodded and said, "What you said makes sense... I will try it!"

Zara smiled and said, "You, be more confident. The world doesn't know how many women are lining up to marry you. Some of them have better overall conditions than Stefanie. What can you do to feel inferior?"

Fitz chuckled, "I said so, but I still feel nervous."

Zara earnestly said: "This is the problem of your mentality, and lack of self-confidence is the key! If I like a man in the future, I will never feel inferior at all. Even if he is the prince of the Middle East, I will not be inferior in front of him."

As he said, Zara laughed and said: "The prince is actually nothing great, let alone that I don't like the foreign person. Even if I really put a prince in front of me, I still look at him with my heels!"

"A prince seems to be very powerful. The family assets are hundreds of billions of dollars, but in their kind of family, the princes from all quarters add up to say a few hundred. On average, a prince has more than one billion dollars in assets, which is not enough. This is my own pocket money."

Fitz looked at Zara, chuckled lightly, and said seriously: "Hey, sometimes I really wish I could have your personality, and I don't care about anything, so I will naturally live very generously."

Zara asked him back: "Are you complimenting me or hurting me?"

"Praise you!" Fitz said earnestly: "Because I am the eldest son and grandson, I have been restrained and requested by my grandfather and dad since I was a child. The edges and corners of my personality have long been in front of them. It's smoothed out, and there is no sense of resistance at all. Unlike you, no matter who you can fight twice."

Zara said: "We are in different situations after all. It is you, not me, who will inherit the family in the future, so I can live a little heartless."

Fitz nodded and asked her, "By the way, aren't you looking for the Mystery Man? How is it?"

Zara sighed: "I just got the surveillance video of several major airports in Japan, and stared at them one by one. It is estimated that I will find my 30th birthday. I am still thinking of a reliable solution."

After that, Zara hurriedly said: "By the way, I will leave the surveillance video to accompany you to your home today. After you go back, you must help me sort it out!"

Chapter 1985

Hearing what my sister said, Fitz did not hesitate to pat his chest and agreed: "Don't worry, I will do my best to cooperate with you after I go back!"

Zara nodded in satisfaction, just about to speak, two men and two women walked in at the entrance of the main hall.

It was Orrin's family of three and the second child Hank.

When Stefanie came in, Fitz became a little nervous, and his palms immediately began to sweat.

Zara on the side saw him, hurriedly poked him with his finger, gave him a reminding look, and immediately stood up, smiled and said to the four people who came: "Uncle Orrin, Angie, also There is Stefanie, hello, sorry to bother you, I wish you a happy new year in advance!"

After speaking, he quickly took out a long gift box and handed it to Angie's hand, saying: "Angie, this is a New Year gift for you and Uncle Orrin!"

Seeing that it was Zara who spoke first, Angie took the initiative and smiled: "Oh, it's Zara, right? I haven't seen you for several years, and you look more and more beautiful!"

Zara smiled generously and said, "Auntie Angie, you're overwhelmed. If you want to say pretty, sister Stefanie is much more beautiful than me!"

Angie said: "You said your child is too polite, why did you bring gifts when you came to sit at home..."

Zara said, "Angie, who should be, is not a precious gift. It is a painting by the painter Picasso during his lifetime."

Angie said earnestly: "Knowing fish, this is too expensive, my aunt can't take it."

Zara hurriedly said: "Angie, don't be so polite. To be honest, a painting doesn't cost much, it's just a matter of heart."

After that, she hurriedly changed the subject and introduced Fitz, who was a little dull around her: "By the way, Angie and Uncle Orrin, this is my brother, Fitz! Sister Stefanie and my brother should know each other?" Stefanie nodded and said lightly: "Yes, I have met Mr. Banks several times."

Orrin saw that Fitz looked seven to eight points similar to Zayne, and suddenly felt a little unhappy in his heart.

He looked at Fitz and Zara, with a smile on his face and said: "To be honest, the Sun family has never visited the Banks Family in the past ten years. I don't know how your brothers and sisters condescended to come to My house?"

Zara hurriedly said: "Uncle Orrin is like this. My brother has a cosmetics company. This year I want to focus on enhancing brand awareness. I happen to be a fan of Stefanie. Knowing that Stefanie is about to hold a concert tour, I think Let's bring together the two parties to make a cooperation and let my brother name Stefanie's concert..."

Orrin was a little surprised. He originally thought that Zara and Fitz were coming over, and it was likely that they would represent the Banks Family and come to talk about some kind of family-level cooperation. However, what he didn't expect was that the brothers and sisters came only to talk to his daughter about a small concert at Aurouss Hill. However, he was a little relieved, since he was talking about cooperation with his daughter, then he didn't need to be involved in it. So he said indifferently: "You can talk to Stefanie directly about this. Normally, I will not interfere."

Zara nodded, then looked at Stefanie and asked her: "Sister Stefanie, I don't know how you feel about it?"

Stefanie is actually not very interested. She is not in the entertainment industry to make money, so she is fundamentally different from those female stars who see money and see.

Other female celebrities, no matter what they do, they may only look at money.

It depends on the amount of money to participate in variety shows and publicity activities, and how much money is paid for what songs to sing and which movies and TV series to participate in.

Chapter 1986

Some even sell their bodies for money. But Stefanie is an exception. Money really has no practical meaning to her. What's more, after she reunited with Charlie Wade, she had already made plans to quit the entertainment circle.

She wanted to quit the entertainment circle first, and then after Charlie Wade had dealt with her current marital problems, she would marry Charlie Wade, and then concentrate on helping her husband and children at home. She had already thought that when the concert tour reached the final stage, she announced her withdrawal at the concert site and stayed away from all music, film and television and TV programs.

Therefore, the kind of cooperation mentioned by Zara is even more uninterested in her.

So she bluntly said: "I'm sorry, Zara, I have no plans to find a title sponsor for this concert tour, and the relevant materials for the concert promotion have already been made, and some online platforms have already started. It's promoted. At this time, it's too late to sign the name, and it's too late to modify the promotional materials that have already been prepared."

Zara hurriedly said: "Why? Sister Stefanie, as long as you can nod your head, we will have no problem even getting on the bus halfway."

With that, she quickly winked at Fitz.

Fitz on the side hurriedly said: "This is Miss Sun, I want to combine this naming with your concert, and then do a large-scale public welfare promotion. As long as you nod, I can help each The concert will provide a sponsorship fee of 10 million Dollar. By that time, all the million Dollar will be donated to charity in the name of Miss Sun. The purpose of this money will be dedicated to improving the living environment and quality of education for orphans. , What do you think?"

When Stefanie heard this, she suddenly hesitated.

Originally, she had made up her mind to refuse directly, but she did not expect that Fitz would actually cooperate with herself in a charitable way.

Moreover, it is a charity action specifically aimed at orphans.

At this moment, he touched the softest part of her heart.

At first, after reuniting with Charlie Wade and learning that Charlie Wade had lived in the orphanage for ten years, Stefanie always felt distressed for Charlie Wade's hard childhood and teenage years.

If a person has grown up and entered society, it is not a big deal to endure some hardship. After all, that kind of life is also a kind of discipline.

However, if childhood suffers too much, it is probably an experience that is difficult for anyone to let go of.

After all, childhood is a period of innocence and sunshine, and it is too important for anyone.

If you have a good childhood, even when you think about it in your 70s or 80s, you can still make people feel happy.

If you have a bad childhood, I am afraid that you will be shrouded in a powerful shadow for the rest of your life.

Because she loves Charlie Wade, Stefanie also loves other orphans who have similar experiences with Charlie Wade.

At this moment, she was somewhat ashamed in her heart, and she couldn't help but think to herself: "I'm so stupid! Actually, I should have thought of doing something for other orphans, why should I wait for others to remind..."

Thinking of this, she said, "Let's do this, Mr. Banks, since it's charity, using your money in my name, I really don't dare to take it, it's better for me and your cosmetics company to do this together. Well, for every concert, your cosmetics company donate 10 million, and I personally donate 10 million!"

Chapter 1987

Hearing Stefanie's promise, Fitz was immediately overjoyed. Immediately, he looked at his sister Zara, his face was full of admiration. At this moment, Fitz really admires the five bodies that his sister Zara admires. He knew that although his sister was a few years younger than himself, her brain was much easier to use than his own! In the name of charity, to persuade Stefanie to accept the naming cooperation is also a solution that Zara has figured out a long time ago.

Zara has analyzed Stefanie, she is not short of money, second love, and third suitors. It is not easy for ordinary men to impress her. Don't talk about pursuing her, even if you want to cooperate with her, it is difficult to reach the sky.

Therefore, Zara felt that if he wanted to impress Stefanie, he had to find another way.

She thought that Stefanie once had a fiancé arranged by her parents, and that the fiancé's life and death was unknown. She felt that she could impress Stefanie by doing charity for orphans.

After all, a child who has been missing for many years has two possibilities. Either he has not been alive long ago, or he has been growing up as an orphan.

Therefore, she felt that Stefanie would definitely not refuse as long as her brother made a name for charity to orphans.

as predicted!

Stefanie was in her arms completely!

So, Fitz was very excited and said: "Miss Sun, in this case, let's wait for the contract to be signed in the next year, and then I will arrange for payment directly."

Stefanie nodded and said, "Since each donation is 10 million, then you don't need to pay my agency. Before each concert starts, we will each

donate 10 million to local charities. That's all right, I don't know what Mr. Banks wants?"

Of course, Fitz didn't have the slightest opinion, and said without hesitation: "No problem! Absolutely no problem! Just follow the way Miss Sun said!"

Stefanie is actually a little selfish.

Her first concert tour a year later was in Aurouss Hilll, and Aurouss Hilll is where Charlie Wade has lived for so many years, so deep in her heart, she hopes to donate a sum of money to Aurouss Hilll's charity first.

At that time, the money can even be used to improve and expand the welfare home where Charlie Wade grew up.

After all, there are more than one billion people in the country. If you donate the money directly to the Charity Federation, you may not be able to give it to Aurouss Hilll.

Instead of this, it is better to donate 20 million directly to Aurouss Hilll.

Fitz didn't know Stefanie's plan. He had been paying close attention to Stefanie, so he knew that Stefanie's first concert after the year was selected in Aurouss Hilll.

However, because of his sister's previous reminder, he pretended to be curious and asked: "By the way, Miss Sun, I don't know where your first concert this year is?"

Stefanie immediately said: "The first concert was in Aurouss Hilll, on the second day of the second month of the lunar calendar."

Fitz nodded and said with a smile: "Arouss Hilll is not far away, and it can fly there in two hours. Since we have also reached a cooperation, then I will go to Aurouss Hilll to cheer for Miss Sun. By the way, I will personally promise to donate to the Aurouss Hilll Charity Foundation!"

Chapter 1988

Stefanie smiled slightly: "Then I will thank Mr. Banks for the Aurouss Hilll orphan."

Fitz hurriedly waved his hand: "Where and where, this should be done. What's more, I donated the money, which was actually used to make a donation to the Buddha. The money was originally intended to be used as a sponsorship fee. Thanks, it's also Miss Sun, not me."

Stefanie smiled for some reason, and then said, "Mr. Banks, since the cooperation has been decided, let's wait for the actual progress in a few years. I still have something to do now. I have to lose my company first."

As soon as Zara heard this, she quickly stood up and said with a smile: "Sister Stefanie, you are busy in advance, we won't bother!"

Stefanie nodded lightly and said, "Then I'll let the two of you out."

After finishing speaking, he greeted the servants at home and said: "Aunt Lace, please help me send the guests."

A middle-aged maid walked over immediately and said respectfully: "Two guests, please."

Fitz felt a little bit reluctant, but he stood up and said to Stefanie, Orrin and Angie: "Miss Sun, Uncle Orrin, Angie, let's go first."

Orrin nodded, and said nonchalantly, "Go slow."

Angie smiled and said politely: "Then we won't give away two people, and the road will be slow."

Zara hurriedly said, "Auntie Angie, stay for a while and come to play at home when you have time."

Angie politely said: "Well, if you have time, come to the mansion to visit."

With a few simple greetings, the family servant sent the Banks Familyy's siblings out.

After the two left, Orrin couldn't help frowning, and muttered: "I always feel that the two young people of the Banks Familyy are strange."

Angie nodded and said, "I have this feeling too, it seems a little unnatural."

After all, Angie said again: "It might have something to do with what they encountered in Japan some time ago? After all, the incident was quite a big deal. It is said that if a mysterious person saved them, the two of them might have had trouble. Died in Japan."

Orrin nodded and said with emotion: "Hey, I heard that Zayne also went to Japan at that time. Why didn't he die in Japan?"

Angie seriously asked: "You, don't talk nonsense, Zayne is also the quasi-patriarch of the Banks Familyy now. We really can't afford him. If you talk nonsense like this, don't you cause trouble for yourself when you spread it out?"

Orrin gritted his teeth and said: "That old bastard Zayne, in Eastcliff said that this grandson is the most damn thing! Back then, how many times did the older brother Bruce have the chance to kill him directly, and in the end he was relieved to let him go. Later, that villain's cheeks and avengers! It's so f*cking disgusting!"

Angie patted him on the back and comforted: "If you are done, don't worry about these things anymore. Even if you are recovering from a serious illness now, our family is not the opponent of the Banks Familyy. Zayne's hatred, etc. After Charlie Wade returns to Eastcliff in the future, you two will join hands to report!"

Orrin nodded repeatedly and said seriously: "You're right! One day Charlie Wade returned to Eastcliff, and married her daughter, and inherited the entire Wade family. At that time, I see what else the Banks Familyy can do. Sorry!"

Stefanie on the side was more or less embarrassed and whispered: "Oh, Dad...I haven't said anything about the marriage between brother Charlie Wade and I, don't forget that people are married now... .."

Orrin waved his hand and said firmly, "Daisy, don't worry, Charlie Wade will marry you within three years!"

Stefanie was a little shy and asked in surprise, "Dad...you...how are you so sure?"

Orrin looked at Stefanie and said very solemnly: "Charlie Wade's personality and his style of behavior are too much like your Uncle Wade. Based on this alone, I dare to conclude that Charlie Wade will follow his parents someday. Arrangements before death, we will marry you!"

Chapter 1989

Fitz and Zara were on the way back, Fitz drove, and Zara sat in the passenger.

It can be seen that Fitz is in a very good mood, and is happy from ear to ear.

Seeing this, Zara smiled helplessly, and said, "Brother, I've done this for you. You must help me if you are looking for a benefactor!"

Fitz blurted out without hesitation: "Zara, don't hesitate to put a ten thousand heart, brother must go all out, even if you blind my eyes, I will help you find your benefactor!"

Zara nodded with satisfaction: "You have a conscience!"

At this time, Fitz couldn't help sighing again: "Hey...there are too many video materials. Only the two of us have seen him. I can't ask others for help. I really don't know that. More information, let's see when we will go."

Zara said: "I have already figured out a general operation method, which should save us a lot of effort."

Fitz hurriedly asked: "What method of operation? Tell me quickly."

Zara explained: "Although only the two of us have seen the face of him, others cannot directly help us find someone from the video material, but they can at least help us do a simple screening!"

"First of all, I can ask the Banks staff to help me pass all the female passengers in the airport video, regardless of men, women, young or old, and then pass all men, including all whites, blacks and browns. The remaining male passengers with yellow skin will be screened out for the male passengers who appear to be underage, the middle-aged male passengers who seem to be over 30 years old, and the older middle-aged and elderly passengers! Adult young travelers who are about 18 to 28 years old."

"Then I asked them to crop all the frontal photos of eligible young male travelers in the video!"

"In this case, we don't have to stare at the video material forever, and hundreds of people can help us watch it!"

"Let them help us screen out eligible travelers and take a screenshot of his front. We only need to look for the man in all the clear photos from the screenshots!"

When Fitz heard this, he said excitedly: "Yes, you know the fish! Your brains turn really fast. According to you, we don't have to stare at the video. We just have to wait for others to watch the video. Cut out the picture, and then look for someone who looks like a benefactor from the picture!"

"Yes!" Zara nodded and said: "If we find that the young traveler on a screenshot looks like a good friend, then we will find the person who intercepted the picture and ask him to intercept it. The video of the photo was sent directly."

"In this case, we can combine the video to make a clearer judgment whether this person is a good-natured man!"

"If it is, then we can follow the video at the time to find out the entire trajectory of him at the airport, and we can naturally judge which flight he took and where he left Japan to the country. A city, and then we can go directly to that city to find my benefactor!"

Fitz gave Zara a thumbs up, and said sincerely: "Awesome! I believe that with this method, you should be able to find out the traces of him in a few days!"

.....

At this moment, Charlie Wade, who was far away in Aurouss Hilll, didn't know that Zara was one step closer to finding himself.

After he and his father-in-law Jacob Wilson gathered the gifts they gave, according to the original plan, they drove to the largest supermarket nearby to purchase the goods for the New Year.

Because the Chinese New Year is about to come, so many people come out to shop and purchase, and there are people and cars everywhere.

Charlie Wade had queued for more than half an hour after parking, and finally he was lined up to a parking space.

After Jacob Wilson and son-in-law parked the car, they came to the supermarket and found that there were more people in the supermarket, almost people next to each other, and the whole supermarket was in an overloaded state.

Chapter 1990

To make matters worse, because the Chinese New Year is about to come, many employees have already gone home on holiday. The passenger flow in the supermarket has doubled than usual, but the number of staff is less than usual. Therefore, all kinds of jobs in the supermarket are There is a shortage.

There is a shortage of salespersons, cleaners, and cashiers. Even the staff responsible for weighing are far from enough. You have to wait in line for ten minutes to buy a la carte.

Seeing so many people inside, Jacob Wilson was very frustrated and said, "Hey! I should go out early to buy so that I can lie at home and watch TV without having to come here to join in the fun!"

"Yes." Charlie Wade smiled helplessly, and said, "I wanted to come yesterday, but mom was hurt."

Jacob Wilson hummed: "Don't mention that stinky lady, you're making trouble all day long!"

Having said that, Jacob Wilson couldn't help but sigh: "You said she caused so many things all day long, why didn't she break the law? If she accidentally touched the high-voltage line of the law and put her in jail for several years, then How great!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help being dumb, and smiled: "Dad, if Claire Wilson Wilson hears you, she doesn't know how sad she should be."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "Hey, I'm just talking to you, don't tell Claire Wilson Wilson!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I know, don't worry."

Jacob Wilson sighed and said, "Hey, let's not talk about her, let's quickly buy the ingredients for the New Year's Eve dinner."

Charlie Wade said, "Then let's start with the vegetable section. The first one to enter the supermarket has to buy vegetables, because if you don't pay attention to this dish, the rest will be picked by others and not fresh. ."

As they talked, they came to the vegetable area.

Although the vegetable area is large, the shelves are densely arranged, and the aisles left in the middle are relatively narrow, which makes it easy to be crowded with more people.

Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson were pushing the shopping cart into it, and suddenly they heard someone yelling: "You dead old woman, blind? Didn't you see me mopping the floor? Don't you hurry away?"

At this time, I heard a familiar voice again, and an old woman said in a solemn and aggrieved voice: "Gena...why are you always mopping the floor under my feet? Your mop has been dragged under my feet a dozen back and forth!"

It was Mrs. Wilson who spoke!

At this time, she is wearing a green vest for supermarket employees, holding a roll of breakpoint plastic bags for grocery shopping.

And in front of her, stood a woman of five big and three thick, also wearing a green vest.

This woman is Gena!

At this moment, Gena was standing in front of her with a mop and deliberately poke her feet with the mop.

Lady Wilson was almost knocked down by her several times, but she could only grab the edge of the shelf and begged bitterly: "Gena, all the previous mistakes were all my fault. Please look at my age. , Don't be familiar with me!"

Gena glared at her and said contemptuously: "Now I know to beg for mercy? Aren't you very arrogant before? Aren't you very arrogant when you scolded me?"

Lady Wilson dare not speak when she yelled.

Gena continued to sneer and said, "I think of you as Mrs. Wilson riding in a luxury car and living in a villa. How moist your small life is! I didn't expect that you old thing is just a donkey shit! It looks like five people. Actually, it's not as good as a piece of shit! You despised me so much yesterday, don't you still have to work in the same supermarket as me?"

Chapter 1991

The noise between the two immediately attracted Jacob Wilson's attention. He looked at his mother, amazed that he couldn't speak.

A moment later, he asked Charlie Wade, "Good son-in-law, that... Is that my mother? I can't be wrong, can I?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, "Dad, you're right, it's indeed her."

Jacob Wilson exclaimed, "She... Why is she wearing a staff vest?! Did she come here to work?"

Charlie Wade nodded, "It seems like it should be."

Jacob Wilson was surprised and said, "That's not right, didn't Donald inject capital into the Wilson family? They also bought them a villa in Townsend, so it's reasonable to assume that the family should be living a good life now!"

The first thing you need to know is that you can't be a part of the world's most beautiful people.

It's not like I'm not sure what I'm doing here, but I'm not sure what I'm doing here.

Charlie Wade spoke up at this time, "I heard that it seems like Donald has already withdrawn his capital."

"Divestment?" Jacob Wilson was shocked and said, "This Donald is too unreliable, saying that he will withdraw his capital? So why did he withdraw his funds? I'm sure with his assets, he doesn't care about investing that money in the Wilson Group, right?"

Charlie Wade shrugged his shoulders and smiled, "We're not sure about that."

Just said, saw Gina again with a mop poked the Lady's ankle a few times, said in disgust: "You bad old woman quickly get out of the way a little, always affect my mopping!"

Lady Wilson choked: "Gena, the supermarket leader gave me a job to help customers pull plastic bags here, if I don't do well I'll be fired, I'm begging you, don't give me a hard time, okay?"

Gina snorted, "I originally respected you, but as a result, you should know what you've done yourself, it's called asking for it!"

Saying that, Gina sneered a few times and gritted her teeth, "I'm telling you dead old woman, don't look at me as an uneducated rural old woman, but I'm a person whose bones are very hard! And I especially don't like people looking down on me! It doesn't matter if you ever hit me, but you shouldn't insult me!"

Afterwards, she put away the mop and deliberately bumped into her as she passed by Mrs. Wilson, knocking her into the shelf next to her and making her grimace in pain.

However, after hitting her, Gina didn't bother with her any further and took the mop and went to mop the floor elsewhere.

Lady Wilson stood there, the more she thought about it, the more aggrieved she became.

In her heart she thought to herself in grief and anger, "I've been raised in the Wilson family for so many years, when have I ever been bullied like this! How outrageous!"

"What's even more unacceptable is that I'm old enough now to be out doing this undignified temp work!"

"All these years, I've been in the Wilson family, but I haven't even personally washed a single teacup! Now, instead, you're in a supermarket, pulling plastic bags for various customers to save them time!"

"But what other way can I do it if I don't?"

"I won't even get a chance to fill my stomach if I don't do it..."

"I'll work here temporarily, and I'll at least give back a hundred dollars a day and manage a lunch..."

"If I don't do it, neither Hannah nor Gina will be able to give me a bite to eat..."

"Won't we be starving to death then?"

Thinking of this, Lady Wilson was so grieved that she stood by the shelves alone and sobbed.

When Jacob Wilson saw this, his heart was more or less not too tolerant and spoke to Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade ah, I see that your grandmother is really pitiful, she definitely wouldn't come to this kind of place to work unless she had to..."

Chapter 1992

Charlie Wade asked him, "Dad, are you planning something?"

Charlie Wade didn't know what exactly Jacob Wilson's mood was at this time, but seeing that he was more or less unable to bear it, he thought that he might be trying to lend a hand to the Lady.

At this point, only Jacob Wilson sighed and said, "Seeing my own mother live such a life and do such a job with my own eyes, I, as a son, am definitely heartbroken, and it's not good for me to stand idly by."

At this point, Jacob Wilson suddenly changed his words, covered his eyes and spoke, "But well, I didn't see anything! It was all an illusion just now!"

After saying that, he quickly turned around and said to Charlie Wade, "Good son-in-law, let's go buy some fish, shrimp, meat and eggs first, as for the vegetables, let's go buy them from another supermarket, what do you think?"

How could Charlie Wade not know what he meant, immediately smiled and said, "Yes dad, I share your opinion, the food in this supermarket is really not too fresh, let's go to the market later and buy it, first go see if there are any bigger Boston lobsters, if there are, buy a few for home!"

Jacob Wilson smiled heedlessly and pointed his finger at Charlie Wade, exclaiming, "Still you understand me! Come on, let's go get lobster!"

Although Jacob Wilson's heart, he did have more or less sympathy for his mother's experience.

But he was not a fool.

The Lady's mouth for so many years, he had already seen it clearly.

When I dared my own family to go out, it was really no kindness at all, and even more so, no thought of the bloodline at all.

It's the first time I've been able to get a chance to do this.

Later, when the Wilson family wasn't working, she had to think and do many disgusting things in order to be able to live in her own Thompson First Villa.

The company has been in the process of creating a new generation of products and services.

So, he also hoped that reality would teach Old Lady Wilson a little bit of a profound lesson.

He was not going to give any help to Lady Wilson until she completely repented.

It's not just a matter of time, it's also a matter of time before we get to know each other.

The cashier area was now filled with long lines in front of every cashier.

Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson waited in line for more than twenty minutes before they finally reached one of the cashiers.

Seeing that it was about to be his turn to check out, Jacob Wilson was busy walking to the shopping trolley and said to Charlie Wade, "Good son-in-law, you take something in the back for the cashier to scan, and I'll bag it in the front."

Charlie Wade nodded, Jacob Wilson stepped into the cashier channel first, and before Charlie Wade went up to get the merchandise, he first said to the cashier, "Come four plastic bags, want the biggest."

The cashier nodded and said, "Big bags for fifty cents each."

He said, bowing his head from the drawer beside him, he took out four large plastic bags and handed them to Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson received the plastic bag and looked up subconsciously, boarding up and exclaimed, "Oh my, sister-in-law?! What are you doing here?"

"Huh?! It's... Is it you?!"

In front of the cash register, Hannah, wearing a supermarket employee vest, looked at Jacob Wilson with the same stunned amazement!

She never dreamed that she would run into Jacob Wilson when she was forced to come out to work as a temp and a cashier!

Another look at that young man on the other side who was looking out that thing from the shopping cart, isn't that the Wilson family's wasteful son-in-law, Charlie Wade!

As soon as Hannah saw Charlie Wade take out a thickened plastic bag containing several superb lobsters, her heart immediately sourly surmised, "I've been starving all day and night, and have been standing here all morning, and still haven't waited for the supermarket management's lunch, but they're lucky to have bought such a big bag full of lobsters! How is it that the difference in living standards between the two families, who also live in Thompson First, is so great!"

Chapter 1993

Charlie Wade also saw Hannah at this time.

Seeing Hannah in a supermarket green vest, Charlie Wade suddenly felt a little funny.

What came to his mind was the time when Hannah was a hard worker in the black coal kiln.

I wonder if Black Coal Kiln gave Hannah her work clothes back then?

Not to mention what Hannah really looks like in her black coal kiln overalls.

Hannah was having a hard time at this point.

She had a bitter hatred for Charlie Wade, that really had a bitter hatred.

When she set the trap for Elaine Ma in the first place, it was Charlie Wade who rushed over and ruined it for her.

That doesn't count.

The worst part was that Charlie Wade donated all her money to charity and sent her to the Black Coal Kiln.

When she remembered the time in the Black Coal Kiln, Hannah's heart was so uncomfortable that she wanted to die, and her heart could not help but shout angrily, "This damned Charlie Wade! He's the one who sent me to the black coal kiln for so many days, I gave so much and all I got was a body covered in venereal disease and a child, if it wasn't for him, how could I be so miserable today..."

The more she thought about it, the more she gnashed her teeth at Charlie Wade.

So, seeing Charlie Wade coming to buy something, she immediately said with a cold face, "Please change the cashier, I'm suspending the service here!"

Charlie Wade wasn't angry and said with a smile, "Auntie, aren't you bullying an honest person in a clear way? We've been waiting in line for so long to get to the front of the line, and so many people have checked out and left before, so why is the service suspended at our place?"

Hannah said in annoyance, "I want to take a break, can't I suspend the service? You think you own this supermarket too? You're just whining to me! I'm telling you, I'm not going to give you a thing today! You can go with whomever you like, but not with me!"

Jacob Wilson was dissatisfied, and with a bit of anger, he said, "I said sister-in-law, you're going a bit too far, we're the customers here, customers are God, you're the cashier here, you just want to serve God properly, why are you still acting up with us?"

As soon as Hannah heard him say that she wanted to serve him as God, she became annoyed and rebuked loudly, "Jacob Wilson, I am your sister-in-law no matter what, as the saying goes, elder sister-in-law is like a mother, younger brother-in-law is a son, and you even asked me to serve you, do you have any respect for the old and the young in your heart? Get the hell out of here! Don't bother me here!"

Jacob Wilson exploded and took off, "Also the elder sister-in-law is like a mother, just a stinky bitch like you, also worthy to say these four words to me?"

Hannah slammed the sweeping gun in her hand and shouted angrily, "Jacob Wilson who the fuck are you calling a stinking bitch?!"

Jacob Wilson trailed off, "Says you, what? No?"

Hannah hated, "You... You..... You..... If you say another word, I'll scratch that old face of yours to pieces!"

At that moment, a man in full uniform shouted angrily, "Station 8, what are you doing?! Why are you yelling at the customers?!"

Hannah was shocked for a moment!

Looking up, it was the manager of the cashier's department!

She was afraid of offending the supermarket's leadership and being swept away, so she hurriedly explained with a smile, "I'm sorry ah manager, I'm meeting my own relatives, so a couple of jokes."

Saying that, she pointed at Jacob Wilson and said, "This man is called Jacob Wilson, my husband's own brother, you don't mind!"

Hearing this, the cashier's expression softened a bit.

In the past few years, there have been a lot of people who have been in the process of getting into the business of buying and selling products.

Chapter 1994

Originally, Hannah came looking for a job today, applying for a casual job that pays 100 a day.

However, after a few conversations, he heard that Hannah had attended college, so he asked her to try cashiering.

The cashier's work wasn't tiring, and a hundred and fifty a day was fifty more than the odd jobs, so Hannah naturally agreed to it with glee.

If there is no problem, the manager is naturally willing to let Hannah continue to work, but if she dares to curse with customers at the cashier's counter, then this person definitely cannot be retained.

The good news is that she was joking with her own family members, so there's nothing to be harsh about it.

So, that manager opened his mouth to remind, "It's better to be influential in the workplace, and your own relatives don't joke around in the workplace, understand?"

Hannah hurriedly nodded her head vigorously and said flatteringly, "Don't worry, there won't be a next time!"

The manager hummed and turned and prepared to leave.

At this time, Jacob Wilson spoke up, "Hey, you're the manager here?"

The manager turned around again, "Yes, I am."

Jacob Wilson said coldly, "I want to file a complaint against you!"

The manager was surprised and asked, "You complained about me? Why?"

Jacob Wilson pointed at Hannah and said angrily, "The employees under your hands are attacking me physically and verbally abusing me for no reason, and you don't even care! This is a clear dereliction of duty! Is this how you usually indulge your men?"

The manager looked confused, "Aren't you two related?"

Jacob Wilson cursed, "Bah! Who's related to her?"

The manager was even more puzzled and pointed at Hannah, "She said so!"

Jacob Wilson said despicably, "You believe whatever she says? Looks like you really were derelict in your duties! I thought you two were related! How else could you be so conniving and shielding her?!"

The manager's heart thudded and hurriedly and politely asked, "Sir, you are not related to Hannah?"

Jacob Wilson's head held high and said coldly, "Of course not! I don't even know her! My son-in-law and I came to buy something, and we finally got in line for half a day, and then she insisted that she was on break and told us to go to another line, which is not intentionally difficult? And you just lied to me, you heard me, right?!"

The manager suddenly panicked and quickly looked at Hannah, questioning, "What the hell is going on! If you don't make it clear to me, you won't have to do it!"

Hannah was terrified too!

When she saw Jacob Wilson and Charlie Wade, she had a powerful fire in her heart, so she first disqualified Jacob Wilson regardless of the situation.

But what I didn't expect was for Jacob Wilson to go and complain to his own leader!

Isn't that like smashing your own job!

When she got here, she quickly begged, "Jacob Wilson, talk to the manager, we're family, I'm your sister-in-law, if I've done anything wrong, I'll apologize to you, but don't joke about my work, I'm begging you, okay?"

Jacob Wilson glared at her and said to that manager, "Look at this person, and she's still believing here, I don't even fucking know her, she's my sister-in-law when she opens her mouth and my sister-in-law when she closes her mouth, in your place, can you stand it?"

Hannah hurriedly explained, "Manager! Don't listen to him! I'm really his sister-in-law!"

Jacob Wilson looked at that manager, patted him on the shoulder, and asked him with a blank expression, "If I say now that I'm really your father, do you believe me?"

Chapter 1995

The manager of the supermarket's cashier department heard this and immediately understood in his mind.

"It turns out that not only did this Hannah clash with customers and shout at them, but she even made mischief in front of me in front of them, which is outrageous!"

"This kind of person, keeping her here in this job, there's no telling how many customers she's going to offend, and she might end up getting me in trouble!"

"No! Such a person must be told to get out of here immediately!"

Thinking of this, the manager of the cashier department said harshly without hesitation, "Hannah, I kindly let you work as a temporary worker, but I didn't expect you to treat customers so badly! In that case, I don't think you need to do anything, so hand over the keys to the cash register, take off your vest right now, and get out of here right now!"

Hannah collapsed!

I thought to myself, "I came here early in the morning to look for a job and stayed up all morning exhausted!"

"It's almost time for the lunch shift, and I was looking forward to going to the staff cafeteria for a fierce meal and filling my belly, but I didn't expect to be fired by the manager!"

"This way, not only do I have no lunch to fall back on, but I don't even have \$150 a day to fall back on!"

Thinking of this, Hannah cried and begged, "Manager! I'm begging you manager, please don't fire me, I'm waiting for this job to support my family!"

I'm not sure if I'm going to be able to do that, but I think I'm going to be able to do that. I beg you to be merciful and forgive me this time, I will never dare again!"

The manager scowled and said: "Hannah, you are too good at making up stories. One step forward you say the customer is your brother-in-law, and the next you say your husband and son are paralyzed at home. What am I pulling here?"

Hannah cried out, "Manager! I'm really not pulling any punches, manager!" After saying that, she looked at Jacob Wilson and cried, "Jacob Wilson, I beg you to tell the truth to the manager and plead for me, your brother and Harold and the others are now crippled, I have to rely on my salary to support them ah!"

Jacob Wilson trailed off, "You're such an interesting person, is it interesting to always be messing around here? You just called me your

brother-in-law for no reason, and now you've set me up with a brother? It's not over, is it?"

That manager was in a rage and reprimanded loudly, "Hannah, if you don't get out of here, I'll have security kick you out!"

Hannah saw that the matter could not be reversed, and stared at Jacob Wilson with hatred, then said to that manager, "In that case, trouble you to settle the salary for the morning, a hundred and fifty a day, I've been working here for a morning, how about giving me eighty or one hundred?"

The manager cursed: "I found out that you're really not generally thick-skinned, work to make you do this, and still have the face to ask me for money? Get out! Get out of here!"

Hannah said in exasperation, "If you don't give me the money, then I won't leave!"

The company has been in the process of developing the new product for the past two years, and is now in the process of developing the new product for the future.

At this time, that manager directly greeted a few security guards and took off, "Take the vest off this woman and drive her straight out!"

Chapter 1996

Hannah collapsed and shouted, "What right do you have to drag me out? Why don't you pay me on the basis of my salary?!"

But no matter how loudly she screamed, no one took pity on her, let alone sympathized with her.

Seeing Hannah being dragged out of the supermarket, that manager with a guilty face said to Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson, "Two, but this matter is really sorry, I am the one who used the wrong person, I apologize to you two!"

Jacob Wilson nodded and spoke, "The main fault in this matter is not yours, but you are also partly to blame, and this is called improper use of people!"

Then, Jacob Wilson sighed and lamented, "Yeah in the end, it's still your eyes aren't very good."

The manager nodded repeatedly in embarrassment, "You are right in your criticism, I will definitely improve more in the future!"

Jacob Wilson stretched out his hand and patted his shoulder, speaking in the tone of a senior mentioning a younger generation, "Sharpen your skills!"

"Yes yes yes!" The manager kept nodding, then hurriedly greeted a cashier who had just returned from dinner for a shift, saying, "Jonathan, hurry over and pay the bill for these two customers, they've been delayed for a long time!"

That cashier hurriedly ran over, opened the computer and helped Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson pay the bill.

It was the first time in the history of the company that the company has been able to offer a service to the public.

After Hannah was kicked out of the supermarket, she hadn't eaten any rice for dozens of hours, and was on the verge of fainting from hunger, with her entire head dizzy and her front stuck to her back.

She also really didn't have the strength to get another temp job, so she had to walk home.

As soon as she returned to Thomson's villa, Hannah sat down on the sofa, not even having the strength to raise her eyelids.

The first thing that you need to do is to take care of your own family, and you will be able to do that. Why are you back?"

Hannah cursed and said, "Forget about it! Fuck! It's really pissing me off!"

Wendy quickly asked after her, "Mom, what's going on?"

Hannah's eyes were red, tears came to her eyes, choking out, "I went out with your grandmother to look for a job, and found that just supermarkets are now hiring a lot of temporary workers, and the wages can also be daily, we went in to consult, your grandmother is old, people let her go to the vegetable area to help customers specifically pull plastic bags, let me go as a cashier, the result..."

At this point, Hannah sobbed emotionally and cried out, "Who knew that I would meet Jacob Wilson and Charlie Wade, the two bastards who were being stabbed by a thousand knives! Screwed me out of my job..."

Wendy gritted her teeth in anger as she heard this, "They've gone too far! How can you bully people so much!"

Saying that, she hurriedly asked again, "Mom, are you going to come in for the half day's pay then? If it's coming, you give me some first, I'll go buy some steamed buns and go to the diner and fry two dishes to bring back..."

At this point, Wendy's eyes reddened and she sobbed, "Dad and brother have cried in bed several times from hunger, it's so pitiful..."

When Hannah heard this, she wailed and pounded her chest, saying, "It's all because of that bastard Jacob Wilson! I was kicked out by the manager and worked all morning without settling a single penny ah..."

Chapter 1997

Hannah suddenly felt that the hellish life now is not as bad as it was in the black coal mine.

As she cried, she thought back to her life in the black coal kiln and sighed in her heart, "At first in the black coal kiln, although the environment was indeed a little worse, at least I could eat enough every day after following that overseer!"

"Not only do I not have to go hungry, but I also don't have to work much every day, and I can yell at Linda and her family, which is pretty cool when you think about it."

"And... And..... And that overseer, although he was a bit ugly and dirty, but he was really good at that, and on some level, he also made her experience something she had never experienced before..."

Thinking of this, Hannah sighed long and cried to Wendy, who was beside her, "Wendy, what kind of life do you call this family of ours! Day in and day out it's either this or that, a little money has gone down the drain, a company has gone bankrupt, and now I'm borrowing to live in someone else's villa without even a bite to eat, when will this kind of life ever end..."

Wendy also did not shed tears and choked, "Mom, I also can't understand, our family used to live quite well in all aspects, and I was also very close to Brother Gerald, and we were about to get married, and then all of a sudden it's not as good as one day..."

Hannah sighed and said, "Some other day it will be necessary to go to the temple to pay homage, if this continues, my little life will be tossed away..."

Wendy said, "Mom, now that I think about it carefully, it seems like our family started to go through bad luck right after Grandma's birthday that time before."

"Well?" Hannah was surprised and asked, "Which birthday?"

Wendy said, "Just last time ah, last birthday banquet, Gerald brother gave grandmother a Hetian jade Buddha, Wendell, also sent someone to give grandmother a jade Buddha medallion."

Hannah nodded, "I remember, that emerald Buddha medallion of Wendell was worth a lot of money, it was said to be worth three to four million..."

Speaking of which, Hannah exclaimed regretfully, "Pity! That emerald Buddha medallion, along with the rest of your grandmother's antique jewelry, was seized by the bank."

Wendy said, "At that birthday banquet, Charlie Wade even asked to borrow money from his grandmother to treat some Mrs. Lewis at that orphanage, do you still remember?"

"Remember ah." Hannah gritted her teeth and scolded, "That stinky hangman Charlie Wade, borrowing money for the birthday banquet, he was also really bold, and in the end, he was scolded by your grandmother and scuttled away, I'm happy when I think about it!"

Wendy said, "I'm not trying to say that, I'm trying to say that I always feel that our family has been constantly unlucky since that night..."

"Yes?" Hannah frowned and asked her, "What was the first unlucky thing that happened?"

Wendy was busy, "The first one is the day after the birthday feast, ah! I went to the Emgrand Group with Gerald brother, wanting to send invitations to the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group, Doris, and incidentally also climbing up the relationship, and I ran into Charlie Wade downstairs at the Emgrand Group..."

"Charlie Wade?" Hannah asked after her, "What did Charlie Wade go to do?"

Wendy said, "Charlie Wade said at the time that he was applying for a job at the Emgrand Group, then Brother Gerald and I mocked him, and then something strange happened right after that..."

"What's the weird thing?!"

Chapter 1998

Wendy said, "I went upstairs with Brother Gerald to see Doris, but Doris didn't see us, and also had people bring words to say that Emgrand Group doesn't cooperate with such low quality trash like us, and then Brother Gerald was also beaten by the security guards of Emgrand Group..."

Saying that, Wendy added, "And then, the Emgrand Group terminated the cooperation with Gerald brother's family, Gerald brother's father and uncle were very angry, from then on, Gerald brother and I also drifted apart, and then his uncle Mr. White was still somehow close to Charlie Wade, and even gave that big villa next door to Charlie Wade..."

"And then, the contract that Claire Wilson Wilson had negotiated with the Emgrand Group was also terminated by the Emgrand Group because of grandmother's broken promises, and since then, our family has been going downhill..."

"Wendell pursued Claire Wilson Wilson and chased after him, and his family went bankrupt, and his entire family disappeared for no reason..."

"Jason Grant of the Grant family also pursued Claire Wilson Wilson and ended up disappearing along with his father, and to this day the Grant family is still offering a heavy reward for their whereabouts..."

"Kenneth Wilson came to our family, originally to support our family, but he was also beaten by Charlie Wade, and not only lost his ability to be a man, but also returned to Eastcliff in disgrace..."

"Kenneth Wilson later gave me to Jeffrey Weaver, and Jeffrey also despised Charlie Wade, as a result, both Jeffrey and his father

disappeared, and now the business is inherited by his family's illegitimate son, and I've also heard that the two of them are now digging for ginseng at the foot of Golim Mountain, I don't know if that's true or not..."

Hannah was starving, and when she heard this, she suddenly sat up, slapped the coffee table, and roared angrily, "That son of a bitch Charlie Wade! He's the one who sent me to the black coal mine in the first place! Fuck! In my opinion, he's the one behind it all!"

Wendy hurriedly asked her, "Mom, do you think this Charlie Wade is hiding some kind of strength? Otherwise, how could he have so much influence that no one is a match for him?!"

"Strength?" Hannah left her mouth open and said despicably, "That orphan, what kind of strength can he have? He doesn't even deserve to mention the word strength!"

Wendy asked rhetorically, "Then how can he get so many big names to pay him the utmost respect? It proves that he must still have some skills we don't know about."

Hannah gritted her teeth and said, "All he's good at is wooing people!"

Wendy shook her head and said, "I think he must still have real skills, otherwise it's impossible for so many big people to be deceived by him..."

Said Wendy seriously, "It's possible that he really knows something about feng shui! Maybe he used feng shui behind our backs to give us some kind of trick, that's why our family is getting more and more unlucky!"

Hannah suddenly glared her eyes wide open and spoke out of turn, "When you say it like that, it seems like there's some truth to it! He must have made that feng shui bureau for us, making us more and more unlucky and him more and more awesome!"

Wendy nodded her head in a row and said, "I think that's 80% of it! How else could he, a hanging son-in-law, become so powerful all of a sudden? Mom, we have to do something!"

Hannah said with a wry face, "What can I do? We can't even eat right now, if we want to fight with Charlie Wade and his family, we should at least have a backer!"

Wendy was busy saying, "I'm not talking about fighting with Charlie Wade mom, we haven't fought him before, and it's even more impossible now..."

Said Wendy with an eager face, "Mom, Claire Wilson Wilson is my cousin no matter what, Charlie Wade is my cousin-in-law even if he is no matter what, we might as well take the initiative to show him goodwill and then beg them to give us a hand, it's really no good, I can go and be a third mistress for Charlie Wade!"

Chapter 1999

Hannah became anxious once she heard Wendy say that she was willing to go as a mistress for Charlie Wade.

She blurted out, "Wendy! Are you out of your mind? It's not good for you to be a mistress to anyone, you have to be a mistress to that kind of hangman, how is he worthy of you?"

Wendy sighed and quietly said, "Mom, now I really think that Charlie Wade is actually quite a good person, handsome, responsible, and a good person, much better than Gerald."

"What nonsense are you talking about!" Hannah glared at her and said offhandedly, "Just Charlie Wade is that kind of stinky hangman, he's not even worthy of lifting your shoes!"

Wendy said with a bitter smile, "What have I been doing myself for almost a year now? I was the phoenix that soared into the sky before, falling in a straight line to now even worse than a village free-range chicken." Said Wendy, her entire body has been unable to control her sobbing: "Mom, look at me now, my reputation is completely ruined, how can there be any man willing to take a second look at me..."

Hannah saw Wendy's face filled with tears and hugged her head in a heartbreaking manner, comforting her, "Good daughter, we can't think like that, you know? What's a reputation? What's more important than living well?"

Saying that, Hannah said, "Besides, you haven't been with many men at all, Gerald is one, Kenneth Wilson is one, Jeffrey Weaver is one, and that adds up to three men, doesn't it? You're in your twenties. You've been with three men. What's that? How many girls have slept with more guys than you before they even graduated from college, and they're not afraid of having their reputations ruined?"

Wendy cried and shook her head, "Mom, that's different, it's not the same, dating in college, it's a closed little society, it's okay to make and build whatever you want for four years, as soon as you graduate, who else knows?"

"But I'm different, when I was with Brother Gerald, who in all of Aurouss Hilll didn't know?"

"Later with Kenneth Wilson, it was also known all over town!"

"I've had a bad reputation ever since, and everyone knows I'm with a man who's older than my father, so who can look up to me?"

"Not to mention the fact that it was later treated as merchandise by Kenneth Wilson and given directly to Jeffrey, a matter that no one in Aurouss Hillll even knows about..."

Hannah was filled with pain and choked, "Good daughter, I don't blame you for this, I blame mom, your father and your grandmother! If it wasn't for us seeing money, we wouldn't be able to say anything to push you into the fire..."

Saying that, she raised her hand and slapped herself in the face, saying angrily, "Mom is sorry! Mom's not human!"

Wendy hurriedly grabbed her hand and cried, "Mom, I don't blame you for this, I did it voluntarily at that time... It was me who couldn't resist the temptation of money and wanted to sacrifice myself for glory and wealth, it has nothing to do with you, don't beat yourself up like that..."

Hannah cried and exclaimed, "What kind of sin do you think this is that I've done well! How did a good day turn out like this..."

Wendy nodded her head incessantly at the side and said, "Like now, I can't endure it anymore, and to say it from the bottom of my heart, now, as long as I can live a peaceful and stable life, not to mention being a mistress for Charlie Wade, even if I'm a fornicating girl for Charlie Wade, I'm willing to..."

At this point, Wendy cried, "To this day, I have only truly begun to envy Claire Wilson Wilson..."

"At the earliest, everyone thought she had ruined her life by marrying a loser..."

"But who would have thought that this piece of trash she married would have treated her consistently for four years..."

"Moreover, this trash, who works and beats and scolds for her, even if the whole world laughs at him, he won't leave Claire Wilson Wilson for half a step..."

"What's even more precious is that this waste-like man was able to go against the grain and become the Master Wade respected by everyone in the entire Aurouss Hillll high society, isn't that a proper super potential?"

"Now look, a man like Charlie Wade is really the most reliable..."

"As for Gerald's stream, even if he's rich, what can he do?"

"At a critical moment, isn't it still a big disaster that each of them is flying?"

After hearing these words from Wendy, Hannah was slightly stunned and whirled with emotion, "You're right... This girl, Claire Wilson Wilson, looks foolish, but she didn't expect to be really wise!"

Chapter 2000

"Others have been looking at this, thinking about that, thinking about that and thinking about this, picking and choosing among 10,000 others, but ended up picking a pile of shit instead..."

"In favor of this Claire Wilson Wilson, who doesn't compete or pick and choose, the old man arranged for her to marry a stinky shit..."

"Who would have thought that stinky shit could one day turn to gold..."

Wendy nodded her head and said seriously, "If there is a chance, I must get closer to Charlie Wade, even if he doesn't look down on me, it's good to give our family a little help more or less, at a time like this, no one outside can be relied on, one is not as good as Charlie Wade..."

Hannah sighed and said, "Suit yourself, mom just got excited and is even more hungry, help me go back to the house and lie down for a while, wait for your grandmother to finish her shift and we'll have food..."

.....

Lady Wilson has been pulling plastic bags for customers at the supermarket all day.

It's the kind of plastic bag that you find in supermarkets, and when you pull on it, it generates static electricity.

However, Old Lady Wilson was quite content. Because at noon she had a free lunch from the supermarket's employee cafeteria. This is the most delicious meal Lady Wilson has ever eaten in her life. The food is nothing special, not only is it not very good, but it's not very greasy. But Old Lady Wilson has been hungry for too long.

At such times, giving her a bowl of white rice, that's already equal to the delicacy of heaven's grace, and if you add a meat and vegetable dish or two, it's really refreshing to the soul. It's not just a matter of time, it's also a matter of time. On the contrary, the old woman was also gradually feeling somewhat amused.

Busy until 5:00 p.m., it was supposed to be the end of the day, and the foreman came and gave her a hundred dollars and said to her, "Lady, what a great job you've done today, will you come back tomorrow? Tomorrow's New Year's Eve, noon is the time of greatest shortage, if you come tomorrow, pay two hundred a day!"

"Really?" Lady Wilson was overjoyed as she carefully pocketed the hundred dollars and said excitedly, "Then I'll come back tomorrow!"

The foreman nodded in satisfaction, "That's fine, then you can go back to rest first, tomorrow is still nine in the morning."

Lady Wilson agreed excitedly, then she suddenly remembered something and spoke up, "Foreman, what time does our cafeteria open in the afternoon?"

The foreman said, "Dinner is at 6pm."

Lady Wilson was busy asking, "Then... Can I go to the cafeteria for another meal then?"

The foreman said with some difficulty, "But an employee is issued one meal coupon and managed one meal a day, but didn't you already receive a meal coupon at noon?"

When Old Lady Wilson heard this, she nodded her head somewhat lost, "Alright then, I'll come back tomorrow then!"

When the foreman saw her lost look, he couldn't bear to see her and said, "How about this Lady, you work overtime until seven o'clock, I'll apply to the manager and give you a meal coupon, then you go to the canteen and eat before you go home, do you think it's okay?"

Lady Wilson was thrilled to hear this, and surmised, "Two more hours of pulling plastic bags, and then you can have another meal? Then of course I'll say yes!"

So she was so excited that she said, "Good foreman! Thank you Foreman!"

Chapter 2001

Lady Wilson has never been so happy as she is today, shaking all over for a meal.

She kept busy at the supermarket according to the foreman, and finally got the meal coupon she had been thinking about at 7pm.

It's not just a matter of time, it's also a matter of time.

It was too much to eat, and she rested in place on her seat in the cafeteria for half an hour before she stood up with her hands on the table, barely able to stand up.

Eat, drink, and be whole.

Lady Wilson wiped her mouth with the back of her hand and touched her belly with the palm of her hand, contentedly lamenting to herself, "I didn't expect that eating after this labor would taste so good! It's been a long day!"

Then, the Lady looked at the time and found that it was already past eight o'clock, so she planned to hurry home.

It's not just a matter of time, it's also a matter of time.

Thinking that her son and grandson were still lying in bed and hungry, Mrs. Wilson rushed to the window of the canteen and opened her mouth to ask the staff member who was getting ready to leave work: "Excuse me to ask, do we still need these leftovers and leftover steamed buns and rice?"

The other looked at her and said with a helpless look on his face, "No way Lady, you've eaten for three people by yourself and you're still not full?"

Lady Wilson wiped her mouth in embarrassment and said with a compensatory smile, "Hey, I'm full, the children at home are still hungry, you don't know ah, almost two days and two nights without food."

The other asked in surprise, "Seriously? In what age are people still unable to eat?"

Lady Wilson's face was on fire, embarrassed, "Hey, you don't know, my family this period of time, something happened, the family's eldest daughter-in-law, ah, with breast cancer, found out is the advanced stage, now are almost dead ball, my eldest son in order to treat her, spent all the family's money....."

Now, I'm going to go back to the old days.

It's really very cool!

The first thing that I want to do is to get rid of the Lady.

So, making up rumors that Hannah was dying of breast cancer in front of others made her feel a thrill of revenge.

The cafeteria staff gasped at this, "Huh? Late stage breast cancer, that's too bad..."

"That's not all!" Lady Wilson sighed long and hard, "Hey... My eldest daughter-in-law has advanced breast cancer, and my second daughter-in-law is even worse!"

The staff hurriedly asked, "Lady, what's wrong with your second daughter-in-law again?"

Lady Wilson said with a regretful face, "Second daughter-in-law already had uremia, living on dialysis all day long, and as a result, on the way to the hospital for dialysis a while ago, she got hit by a car again and had her legs amputated from the buttocks down..."

The staff was scared, "Is this... . this bad?"

Lady Wilson had a face like this: "What is this? Worse is yet to come!"

The staff pursued, "What could be worse?"

Lady Wilson lamented and said, "My second son's wife, who lost her legs and had to go to the hospital for dialysis, was already miserable enough, but she ended up having a stroke again, and now she's crooked all day long, smacking and twitching, just like that movie Country Love, which is even worse than their condition."

Chapter 2002

She hated that life really was as miserable as she had made it up to be!

I even want her to be as miserable as possible!

But how did the staff know that she was totally believing it.

The staff felt that normal people, who have nothing better to do than to curse their own families out of thin air? So what the Lady said must be true.

So she said with incomparable sympathy, "No wonder you're still out working at such an old age, it's not easy for your family to be in such a mess one after another."

She said, "Lady, we still have seven or eight steamed buns left, almost four servings of rice, and a little leftover food base. I'll pack some for you to bring back!"

Lady Wilson was excited, but still managed to suppress her ecstatic mood and said with a forlorn face, "Where would I get a lunch box... My two daughters-in-law are dying, I can't afford to buy that thing..."

She said, the Lady drew the plastic bag hanging by the counter and said offhand, "How about this big sister, you put all those leftovers in a plastic bag for me and I'll carry them home."

The staff nodded eagerly and said, "I'm fine with that, as long as you don't mind!"

Lady Wilson panicked, "No dislike, no dislike!"

It was the first time I had a chance to see the world.

Lady Wilson regretted it a bit once she got started, thinking, "So much leftover food, it's too damn heavy! How can we carry this back?" But then I thought, "No, we have to carry back whatever we say, with this food, the family can at least cover two days, otherwise the hundred dollars I earned today would be enough for what?"

With that in mind, she could only thank her as she bit the bullet and carried the four bags of food home.

They're not the only ones who have a good understanding of the world. I'm not sure if this is the case, but I'm not sure if it is.

Come to think of it, it's better to take the bus.

The newest addition to the company's portfolio is the newest addition to the company's portfolio.

The first thing I noticed was that the old man was not a good boy.

In fact, she has long known that local senior citizens, who reach the age of 65 or older, can go to the civil affairs department to get a senior citizen card for free bus rides.

However, before the Lady Wilson, never take the bus out, are full-time drivers, special car pick-up, that time she, how to look at the free ride on public transport card for the elderly?

For her at the time, not to mention using this card, even having this card was humiliating.

But now she regretted it, and at the same time muttered in her heart, "Looks like I'll wait until after the New Year and after people go to work, and then I'll hurry up and get my senior citizen card, that way at least it's free to take public transportation, and if I save a few dollars a day, I can save a lot in a month."

Carrying several large bags of food, Lady Wilson returned to the Thompson First Villa with great difficulty.

Walking into the entrance of Thompson First, she was about to swipe the gate when a well-dressed, middle-aged woman held her nose and shouted at her, "Where's the Lady from? You're walking here with slop? Do you know what this place is? It's Thompson First! You won't be able to afford any house here for several lifetimes!"

Lady Wilson was tired of vomiting blood, and when she saw a woman pop up out of nowhere and scream at her, she cursed angrily, "Fart your mother! Do you know where I live? I live in villa A04! Have a look at that bird of yours, fancy as a pheasant, I'd say you live in an outlying flat at best!"

As soon as the woman heard this, she rushed over in anger and smacked Lady Wilson directly, cursing, "Dead old woman, my mother's set of flat more than 20 million, and you fucking dare to mock me? You're so poor, and you dare to say you live in a villa, you fucking deserve it!"

Chapter 2003

The new company is expected to be the first in the world to be awarded the title of "The New York Times" by the US Securities and Exchange Commission.

The woman smacked her and cursed in a rage, "Bad old woman, all fucking eating pig food, and still coming to Thompson First to pretend to be a pussy, what a fucking brainiac!"

After saying that, he immediately yelled to the security guard not far away, "Hey, hurry up and come here, are you fucking blind? I spent over 20 million dollars on a house with you and this is how you serve honored homeowners like us? Who is going to protect the owners' feelings and interests when a bad old woman like this pig and dog mixes in?"

Security is nervous too.

Lady Wilson looked somewhat haggard and full of fatigue, not like an Lady from a wealthy family at a glance.

In addition, she carried four large plastic bags in her hands, which were filled with steamed buns and rice, as well as a messy looking vegetable soup, which is even more uncharacteristic of the owners of the Thompson First.

So, he hurriedly said to that Lady, "Excuse me Lady, we are a private residence, idle people are not allowed to go out inside, and please leave quickly."

Lady Wilson was trembling with anger.

Even if you're not the owner of Thompson First A04, you're at least a resident of Thompson First A04! And a resident of one of Aurouss Hilll's finest villas! Why should I be beaten and kicked out?

The enraged Lady Wilson immediately took out her card with great effort, shook it in her hand a few times and said angrily, "Open your dog's eyes and show me clearly, this is the access card for the gate of Thompson First!"

The security guard and the female owner were stunned.

The access card is designed with a very airy design and has the unique logo of Thompson First on it, one of them is the owner of the place and one works here, so they are all too familiar with the card.

When they saw the card, they both had a question in their minds, "Is this bad old woman really the owner of Thompson First?"

The middle-aged woman spoke up, "Just take a card out casually, who knows if it's real or not, good guts you swipe it and try it!"

Lady Wilson said angrily, "Good! You wait! I'm going to paint you!"

Saying so, she immediately swiped her card at the gate's sensor area.

The gate immediately sounded a prompt: "Hello, distinguished resident of Villa A04, welcome home!"

At Thompson First, residents are divided into two categories.

One category is the owner, the one who is clearly listed on the title deed of this property.

The other category, however, is households.

However, occupants are still not to be underestimated.

After all, most of the occupants are immediate family members of the owners, and to a lesser extent, relatives.

As an analogy, as the current head of the Moore family, Jasmine was famous in Aurouss Hilll, and if she bought a villa here, she would be the owner, while her grandfather, other elders in the family, and her siblings would be the residents here.

Although the occupants are not owners, they are not the ones to be messed with because they are close to the owners.

The middle-aged woman, upon seeing that Mrs. Wilson had really swiped her card successfully, and was really a resident of Villa A04, went pale with fear!

The A-series villas, each priced in the hundreds of millions of dollars, were something she simply could not afford.

Chapter 2004

So, it was also clear to her that anyone who could live in a Series A villa must have much more energy than she did.

I'm not sure if I'm going to be able to do that.

Her mind was now anxiously thinking, "It's over, it's over, it's over!"

This is a real disaster! Who would have thought this Lady had some

serious skills! I even slapped her just now, so if she wants to get in trouble with me, then I'm in big trouble, right?!"

The security guard was also shaking with fear at this point.

"What's going on? Is this Lady really a resident of a villa in Thompson First? How come I don't remember her anymore?"

"Besides, everyone who can live in the villa area is non-rich and noble, so if this Lady is so rich, so capable, and so well-connected, why would she return to Thompson First with a few bags of leftover food?"

"Is it becoming popular for rich people to eat slop now?"

Lady Wilson angrily questioned the woman at this time, "Open your dog eyes and see clearly? Now you tell me, am I a resident of A04 or not?!"

That woman was scared out of her wits! They are the only ones who have been able to get to the bottom of the issue. Although he saw the back of Old Lady Wilson, he smelled the smell of leftover food before he could see it clearly.

I'm going to hold my nose and plan to walk around the point.

As soon as Jacob Wilson reached the gate, a swipe of his card and an intelligent voice prompted, "Hello, esteemed resident of Villa A05, welcome home."

The gate should open, and as soon as Lady Wilson heard that it was A05, she immediately looked over, recognized him at once, and hurriedly shouted, "Jacob Wilson! Jacob Wilson!"

When Jacob Wilson turned his head, he found that it was his own mother and said with some embarrassment, "Mom, what are you doing here?"

Jacob Wilson's mom scared the woman almost to the point of wetting her pants.

She was panicking in her mind thinking, "Dead dead dead, dead really dead today! What's this Lady's story? Living in Villa A04 for myself and Villa A05 for my son... This looks like a top big family ah! I actually beat up an Lady of a top big family, will their family try to kill me..."

At this time, Lady Wilson, pointing at the woman in front of her, angrily said to Jacob Wilson, "Jacob Wilson! This bitch beat me up! Hurry up and teach her a lesson for me!"

Jacob Wilson was a little embarrassed.

I'm not sure how much I'll be able to do, but I'm sure I'll be able to do a lot more than that," he said.

"Secondly, she treats me so badly, I'm not going to help her out with that, everyone living in Thompson First is neither rich nor rich, if I really mess with someone respectable, won't I get myself in trouble?"

Thinking of this, he said to Mrs. Wilson, "Mom, this kind of thing should call the police, and besides, you can't just take scissors on this New Year's Eve, how can you fight with someone, don't you think?"

Lady Wilson's anger covered her chest and was about to give him a piece of moral kidnapping, Jacob Wilson had already spoken, "Let's say mom, you call the police first, if the police can't solve the problem, you'll find me again, let's say that, okay?"

After saying that, without waiting for the Lady's response, she said, "That, Mom, there's something going on at home, I'm leaving first."

The words didn't stop, and the steps were taken.

He didn't want to be bothered by the Lady, let alone get involved with her again.

After all, tomorrow was the New Year's Eve, and at a time like this, what he wanted most was to spend the New Year's Eve with his family in peace and security, and nothing else mattered.

Chapter 2005

Seeing that Jacob Wilson had run away, Lady Wilson was furious. Her heart cried out in grief and anger, "What kind of son is this? You don't care if your own mother gets beaten up? Is this still human? It's simply beastly!"

But what she didn't know was that the woman across the street was now almost scared out of her wits.

She didn't know what cracks were in the relationship between Jacob Wilson and Old Madam Wilson, but she heard that they were mother and son. She was terrified as she thought to herself, "This old woman and that man are obviously a couple, but they don't live in the same villa, and instead bought two of the best villas to live next to each other, one set of A04 and one set of A05, what kind of a fucking family is this? How much money do we have to make at home? How much energy must be behind it?"

At the thought of it, she regretted her earlier actions in bothering the Lady.

So, she nervously and hastily whispered an apology, "Lady, I'm so sorry... I really didn't expect you to be a resident of the villa area... It's all my fault for just now, please don't be so mean to me..."

Lady Wilson scolded angrily, "You slapped me once and then said you were sorry and that was it?"

The woman quickly asked again, "So what would you like to do about it... Or do you tell me how I can make you feel better? How about you whip me, no matter how many times you whip me, I won't fight back!"

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth, and at that time, she could not wait to rush over and smite this woman's face.

However, she thought carefully, "Although I'm relieving my hatred by smacking her, it won't serve any practical purpose ah... Rather than that, it would be better to blackmail her for some money!"

Thinking of this, Lady Wilson said coldly, "You scolded me and slapped me, you have to give me some compensation for this matter to make sense, right?"

The woman nodded without hesitation, "You're right! I'm willing to make amends! Tell me a number, how much you want, I'll compensate you..."

Lady Wilson was going to open her mouth to call 10,000.

But pondering for a moment, she didn't think it was quite right to call it 10,000.

The current Old Lady Wilson is no longer the same Lady who was like an old Buddha.

It's not just a matter of time, it's also a matter of time.

However, the current Lady Wilson, for a hundred dollars, pulled a plastic bag at the supermarket for a whole day, so 10,000 dollars is a huge amount of money for her now.

So, the Lady thought to herself, "After all, she just slapped me, and if I ask her for 10,000, what if she gets angry and calls the police to report me for extortion and blackmail? Wouldn't that mean I'd be arrested back in the guardhouse?"

"Nowadays, it's not easy to make money, I'm exhausted, I only make a hundred dollars a day, it would be a good deal if I could get a slap for a hundred dollars ah... One hundred, it won't be called extortion, right?" Thinking of this, Lady Wilson said sternly, "I'm so old, you slap me, the problem can be big or small, but I'm always generous, you pay a hundred dollars, this matter is over!"

"One... A hundred?!" The woman's eyes were on the floor. She had thought that since this Lady could afford to live in a04 villa, there must be some cattlemen in her family, and that she was really in trouble for beating her up today. The first thing that I want to do is to get rid of all the old people, and then I'm going to do it," she said. But I didn't expect that the Lady would only ask for a hundred dollars... She was overjoyed, nodding her head and saying, "No problem no problem! I'll get you the money!"

I said, pulling out my wallet, which produced a hundred in cash, handed it to the Lady Wilson, then pointed at the security guard and said: "Lady, we have witnesses here, you just said to give a hundred this matter is over, I also give you the money now, you can't find me in the future."

Lady Wilson was also overjoyed as she took this hundred dollar bill.

Chapter 2006

In the back of my mind, I thought, "That's a hundred dollars for a slap on the wrist, that's a lot more than a hard day's work!"

So, she suppressed her excitement and spoke, "Okay, let's forget about this matter, and remember, when you go out in the future, don't look down on people with dog eyes!"

The other party immediately nodded respectfully, "Don't worry, I will remember..."

.....

When Lady Wilson arrived home with two hundred in her pocket and four large plastic bags, the aroma of food was spreading everywhere in the house.

It was Gena and the three of them who cooked the food.

They work as cleaners in the supermarket today, 120 a day, three people is three hundred and sixty.

These days, three hundred and sixty three people take down the restaurant, which is just an ordinary meal.

But if you cook and eat carefully, this three hundred and sixty is still very rich.

Gena and the three of them were all from the countryside and were also quite practical, and when they thought of being tired after a long day, they wanted to eat more meat to treat themselves, so they went to the market and bought two pounds of pork, bought some potatoes, beans, and vermicelli, and came home straight to a pot of messy stew.

The cost of a pot of stew is less than a hundred dollars, but the quantity is really enough, the smell of the pork burned out, the hood can not be suppressed.

What's even more interesting is that when the pot of stew began to stew out the aroma, Gena turned off the range hood.

Then she also deliberately opened the kitchen door in order for the aroma to spread a little wider.

This was simply great torture for Christopher and Harold who were on the second floor.

Although this kind of stew did not come up to any high level, it was one of the most practical, most delicious and most gluttonous dishes in ordinary people's homes.

What's more, Christopher and Harold were both starving, and when they were starving, their sense of smell became extremely sensitive, so a little fragrance could make them go crazy for it.

The two of them had thought that the rice was cooked by their own family and couldn't wait so they wanted to eat it quickly, but when they called Hannah to ask, they realized that the rice wasn't cooked by their own family, but by their three new tenants.

This made the father and son despair to the extreme.

Wendy and Hannah were equally desperate.

Just at this moment, Lady Wilson pushed the door in with a black face. As soon as she entered, she cursed and said, "Those three rural old women, how insolent! There are tables in the dining room, but you're still running to the coffee table to eat, you really think you're home here!"

Wendy was so excited to see her come in that she said, "Grandma you're back! We're starving, just waiting for you to come back and bring us food!"

Harold also cried, "Grandma! I'm really hungry, if I don't eat something, I'm going to starve to death..."

Lady Wilson sighed, handed the four plastic bags in her hand to Wendy and said, "This is for you, go get some chopsticks and eat quickly."

At the sight of the plastic bags she carried in her hands, the Wilson family couldn't care less about where the food in them came from, only thinking to quickly eat all of it in their stomachs.

Thus, Wendy said excitedly, "Grandma, I'm going to the dining room to get the chopsticks!"

Hannah was also happy, and was busy saying, "You can't take it all by yourself, I'll come with you!"

Lady Wilson snorted, "Hannah, you stop right there! You're not going to eat a single bite of the food I brought back!"

Chapter 2007

Hannah did not expect that Old Lady Wilson would turn against her at this time.

She pointed at the large plastic bags of food and said, "Mom, you brought back so much food, what's wrong with letting me have a few bites? I've been starving for so long..."

Lady Wilson sneered, "If you want to eat, go out and work by yourself to earn money, relying on me, an old woman, to feed you... do you want to be shameless?"

Hannah became anxious and blurted out, "That's because I was trapped by Jacob Wilson! Otherwise, I'd work as a cashier and make more money than you!"

Lady Wilson trailed off, "It has nothing to do with me if you earn more or less, you earn yours and I earn mine, neither of us is taking advantage of anyone, so don't even think about eating the food I brought back, if you want to eat it, go earn it yourself!"

Hannah looked at her sadly and angrily and took off, "Lady, you're going to fall down on the well, aren't you? I'll run away from home if you force me to!"

Lady Wilson laughed and clapped her hands, "Oh that's great, hurry up and go, I can't wait to buy a firecracker to celebrate when you're gone! If Donald hadn't stopped me, I'd have let you out of our house. Why would I keep you around to be an eyesore? Since you're leaving on your own, it's great that Donald definitely won't blame me!"

Hannah gritted her teeth, "OK! We'll see about that, old thing."

Wendy then hurriedly came out to round things up, "Grandmother, don't be so mean to mom, she's been hungry for so long too, let her have some too!"

"Let her eat?" Lady Wilson sneered, "I wouldn't let her have a bite even if I poured it all out and fed it to the dogs!"

Saying that, Lady Wilson said, "Give me the food, you go get the chopsticks, we'll eat here as a family of four, let her dry watch!"

Hannah cried out and cursed angrily, "Lady Wilson, I married into your Wilson family and gave birth to children for your Wilson family, and now you won't even give me a bite to eat, you're really heartless!"

Mrs. Wilson despised and said: "If you want to eat, just think of your own way, aren't you quite good at picking up wild men? Go out and hook up again! It might even get you on the list!"

"You..." Hannah was suddenly shy and angry.

The Lady always liked to insult her with the things she had done in the Black Coal Kiln, but she couldn't find any strong way to refute it.

So, she could only stomp her foot in resentment and gritted her teeth, "From today onwards, I, Hannah, am done with your Wilson family, once and for all!"

Saying that, he directly slammed the door and went back to his own room. Christopher had already lost half of his feelings for Hannah, so he was completely silent at this point, and in his heart he was also hoping that Hannah would quickly disappear.

But Harold, who was beside her, was somewhat intolerant.

Although Hannah had done some things that were humiliating to the family, in the end, it was his mother.

Seeing that his own mother was going to be forced to leave home, Harold was naturally somewhat intolerant, so he opened his mouth and said to Lady Wilson, "Grandmother, it's not easy for her either, so please forgive her this time."

Lady Wilson said coldly, "Anyone who speaks about this woman again, get out of this house."

Harold was already starving, so anything that conflicted with eating, then he would definitely choose the latter.

Thus, he immediately shut his mouth in good sense and said no more.

Wendy quickly brought some utensils up, and together with Old Madam Wilson, she poured the leftover rice into the container, and Wendy finished a steamed bun with a few bites dipped into the vegetable soup, followed by another steamed bun stuffed into her stomach as well.

Lady Wilson was already full, so she took the chopsticks and fed Jacob Wilson and Harold who were lying on the bed.

This father and son, like a newly hatched chick in a bird's nest, one by one, opened their mouths wide to be fed, and the moment they finally ate, both father and son could not help but burst into tears.

Lady Wilson was somewhat distressed when she saw the two of them in this state, so she said with red eyes, "Tomorrow mom will go to work another day, buy some noodles and meat back at night, and we will wrap dumplings for the four of us to eat!"

Christopher cried and asked, "Mom, can we have meat-filled dumplings here tomorrow?"

Lady Wilson nodded vigorously, "Don't worry, I'll be able to eat it, and then I'll buy it back and wrap it up with Wendy for you and your master!"

Chapter 2008

Christopher said with red eyes, "Mom, when I'm better, I'll go out to work, even if it's to carry cement at a construction site, I'll do everything I can to earn money to subsidize my family, and I won't let your old man go out to run around at such an old age if I say anything!" Harold's mouth was also vague as he said, "Grandma, I'll be there!" Lady Wilson nodded and said, "You two get down to the business of recuperating, and when you're well enough, I'll be counting on you to give me my final rest!"

When the four members of the Wilson family finally had a full meal, Hannah cried her tears dry in her room.

Hungry and cold, not only did Hannah completely despair of the Wilson family, she also made a decision in her heart to leave.

She did not intend to remain in this family, nor did she intend to remain in Aurouss Hilll.

She wanted to return to her mother's home.

Although her mother's family didn't have much money, and she had a brother who followed her parents to gnaw on her, but at least, her mother's family could still manage to feed her, so she wouldn't have to live in such a downward spiral.

However, her mother's home was a bit far away, and a hard-seat train ride would take at least five to six hours, and a train ticket would cost more than a hundred.

After thinking about it, she decided to find a way out from Lady Wilson. That night, Lady Wilson slept very soundly because of the physical labor she had done all day.

In the early hours of the morning, Hannah sneaked into her room and flipped out two hundred from her clothes pocket.

Of these two hundred, one hundred was the Lady's salary, and one hundred more, which the Lady had received a slap in return.

Seeing these two pieces of cash, Hannah was extremely excited.

Two hundred wasn't much, but it was enough to have breakfast after dawn and then take the train back to her mother's house for New Year's Eve!

So, almost without thinking, she pocketed the money, then packed a few clothes and personal belongings, and left Thompson First before dawn with her suitcase.

Before she left, she left a note in her room with only three words on it: "See you later."

.....

Early morning of the 30th day of the New Year.

Claire Wilson Wilson had finally started her vacation.

However, she had already gotten used to going to bed early and waking up early, so she was already up and ready to wash up before seven o'clock.

Charlie Wade saw his wife get up, he also climbed up from the bed, today is the New Year's Eve, there are quite a lot of things to be busy at home, not only do we have to make preparations for the New Year's Eve dinner, but also get the dumpling filling out in advance, after the New Year's Eve dinner, the family will watch the Spring Festival Gala while wrapping dumplings.

Just at this time, Claire Wilson Wilson's phone suddenly rang, and she said in surprise, "Oh my, Loreen called me so early I don't know what's the matter."

Charlie Wade smiled, "Honey, you'll know if you answer it."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and answered the phone, "Hey, Loreen, why are you calling so early?"

Loreen laughed and said, "I'm on vacation ah! Today is a holiday, so my noon flight is back to Eastcliff to have New Year's Eve dinner with my family."

She said, "Is it convenient for you later? I'll make a visit to pay my uncle and aunt a New Year's visit."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled, "Convenient, but you mustn't buy anything to come to the house ah, I didn't even bother to buy gifts for your family, so we're so close, so don't engage in these formalities."

"Okay!" Loreen smiled and said, "Isn't that just a sentence?"

Saying that, Loreen added, "By the way Claire Wilson Wilson, I asked my cousin to visit your home with me, is that okay?"

Chapter 2009

Claire Wilson Wilson had known Loreen for many years, and knew somewhat about her family, and when she heard that she was bringing her cousin along, she asked curiously, "Loreen, the cousin you're talking about can't be Sam, right?"

Jorin Thomas smiled, "That's him."

"Huh?" Claire Wilson Wilson remembered the image of that dude in her mind at once and asked in surprise, "What is your cousin doing in Aurouss Hilll?"

Loreen said, "He, ah, has been in Eastcliff for a long time and is always causing trouble, so he came to Aurouss Hilll to hone his skills for a while."

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and asked, "Hone? How do you hone it?"

Loreen laughed, "Living a miserable life, and now he's renting a place to live in the middle of the city village, the conditions aren't just hard."

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help but laugh, "Your cousin is such a domineering person, having him live in the city village must be a great torture for him, right? Surely it couldn't have been his own decision, who the hell is so damaged?"

Charlie Wade was more or less amused when he heard this.

After all, the culprit who made Sam come to Aurouss Hilll to live a miserable life was him.

Loreen smiled at this time, "My brother offended a big man in Eastcliff that he couldn't afford to mess with, and they demanded that he had to suffer honestly in Aurouss Hilll for a year before he could return, and today I'm going back to Eastcliff for New Year's Eve, so he'll have to stay here by himself."

Claire Wilson Wilson pursed her lips and said, "Honestly ah Loreen, that cousin of yours is really a bit too arrogant usually, if he can really take it easy this time, it's not a bad thing."

"Yeah." Loreen laughed and said, "When we arrive at your home later, you can't mention this in front of him to save face."

Claire Wilson Wilson was busy, "Don't worry, I know."

Loreen said, "That's fine, we'll be over there in a moment!"

"Yes! I'll wait for you at home!"

After hanging up the phone, Claire Wilson Wilson said to Charlie Wade, "Honey, Loreen and her cousin are coming over to the house later."

Charlie Wade nodded his head and asked, "Are they at home for lunch?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook her head, "No, Loreen will leave after sitting for a while, she rushed to the airport to take a plane back to Eastcliff."

Said Claire Wilson Wilson, "Oh right husband, Loreen's cousin will also come over later, let me introduce you to her, her cousin seems to be staying in Aurouss Hilll for a whole year."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "I met her cousin when I went to Eastcliff last time, wasn't it you who asked me to send a birthday gift to Loreen her grandmother, at that time her cousin was also there."

"Really?" Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and asked, "So have you had any contact with him?"

Charlie Wade smiled: "Just chatted for a few sentences, and there wasn't much contact."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Her cousin, that person, character is quite uninviting, relying on some money in the family is arrogant as hell, usually speaks with a hatred of nostrils to people, especially flamboyant, later if he is with you to be proud, you must not take it to heart, after all, came as a guest, and it is the New Year, you must not start a conflict with others. "

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, "Don't worry, I know that."

.....

At this moment, Sam was driving the old Mercedes Benz sedan that was allotted to Loreen by the Emgrand Group, following the directions indicated by the navigation to Thompson First.

Chapter 2010

The co-driver fashioned Loreen, who had just hung up the phone with Claire Wilson Wilson, said cryptically, "Loreen, just go to Charlie Wade's house by yourself, don't bring me along, I really don't want to see him for a minute."

Loreen saw Sam's face full of grievances, as if she was a little daughter-in-law who had been bullied, and couldn't help but ridicule, "Brother, you're too wimpy, aren't you? I'm taking you to Charlie Wade's house to pay my respects, it's not like I'm taking you to fight with Charlie Wade, what are you afraid of?"

Sam sighed, "Hey, Loreen, you don't know, I've met this Charlie Wade a total of two times, and every time I see him, it's no good! The first time I swallowed a necklace and had an operation, and the second time I was directly forced by him to pedal a bicycle all the way from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hillll, which if I see him again, what if he's not happy and wants to send me to Africa to mine, then what am I going to do?"

Loreen seriously said, "Brother, you're overthinking this a bit, in fact, Charlie Wade is not a bad person by nature, and he never bullies anyone, it's always others who bully him that he will be cruel to others, so you just need to be a bit more humble and low-key in front of Charlie Wade, he definitely won't find trouble with you."

Sam still had some palpable feelings, "Although that's true, but this person is happy and angry, how do I know if I will offend him because of a certain unintentional word..."

Loreen then instructed, "In that case, when you go, talk less, and when you see Charlie Wade, respectfully call him Mr. Wade, and don't say anything else."

Sam begged, "Oh my, why don't you just go by yourself? I'll park the car at the entrance at that time, I'll just wait for you in the car."

Loreen said with an angry face, "I just told someone Claire Wilson Wilson that you were going to go together, Claire Wilson Wilson must have also told Charlie Wade, in case you don't go in by yourself and let me go

alone, Charlie Wade might think you have a problem with him! Think you don't give a shit about him!"

After a pause, Loreen added, "In case he's not satisfied with you then and intentionally gives you small shoes, then don't blame me for not reminding you, after all, Aurouss Hillll is his territory, you can't even fight him in Eastcliff, let alone in his territory?"

Hearing this, Sam shrank his neck and said in an urn, "Alright, alright, can't I just go..."

Loreen said seriously, "I'm telling you, this person Charlie Wade is actually very easy to get along with, but the premise is that you mustn't behave yourself in front of him, you must talk to him nicely, he must be polite to you, if you pretend with him, then you're finished."

Said Loreen, "Once I went to a hot spring with Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson, a bastard scraped my car and then turned around and scolded me, arrogant as hell, do you know what happened afterwards?"

Condron shook his head, "How's it going?"

Loreen said, "Charlie Wade sent his men over and used a knife to carve two words on that man's head."

Sam was jaw-droppingly frightened: "Carve words on the forehead with a knife? That's cruel, isn't it?"

Loreen said, "You're the one who didn't see that guy's virtue, if you did you'd understand that it's actually not cruel at all to carve words on his forehead."

Sam hurriedly asked, "Then can you tell me exactly what words Charlie Wade carved into his head?"

Loreen said, "That guy likes to call others Pathetic Jerks when he opens and closes his mouth, so Charlie Wade had someone carve those two words into his head."

"Fuck..."

Sam was suddenly scared out of his head, he even had a feeling as if those two words were carved on his forehead.

He couldn't help but lament, "This Charlie Wade... What's the difference between it and the devil? It's simply beastly!"

Loreen immediately turned on her face and snapped out, "I forbid you to say bad things about Charlie Wade!"

"Huh?" Sam was confused and said in aggravation, "Loreen, I'm your brother! Why are you turning your elbows out?"

Loreen snorted, "Charlie Wade is a big hero in my heart, if I were to compare myself to you, an uneducated dude, then my elbow would definitely turn towards him!"

Sam cried, "Loreen, you don't like that Charlie Wade, do you?"

Chapter 2011

Sam suddenly asked a question, making Loreen unable to cover up in time, and the whole person was embarrassed, saying, "You... You..... You don't talk nonsense, I... I don't like Charlie Wade!"

"I don't believe you!" Sam trailed off, "I've been picking up girls for so many years, I know women no better, and with the way you're looking right now, you must be secretly in love with Charlie Wade!"

Loreen pretended to be impatient and said, "Oh my, whatever you think, I'm not bothering to talk to you."

Sam reminded, "Loreen, Charlie Wade is married, you better stay away from him, otherwise if it gets out that the Thomas family's eldest daughter likes a married man, the Thomas family's face will be disgraced by you!"

When Loreen heard this, she got angry and took off, "You still have the nerve to talk about me? You swallowed your own necklace to do the surgery thing is all over the city, the whole Eastcliff who does not know ah, then you wore a green helmet, pedal a big two-eight all the way from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll, the whole Eastcliff is even more nobody knows, nobody knows, why do not you yourself say that the Thomas family's face is disgraced by you?"

"I..." Sam felt shame on his face and a fire in his stomach, and said in exasperation, "Loreen, is it necessary? Do you have to hurt each other with me?"

Loreen asked him back, "Who told you to talk about me?"

Sam sighed helplessly and said, "Gotta! I really get it, you just have a crush on Charlie Wade..."

Saying that, he muttered depressingly, "It's fucking weird! Where the hell is Charlie Wade, a married man, good? Why do you all like him? Have all the other men in the world died?"

Loreen also no longer hid the fact that she liked Charlie Wade and asked curiously, "Who else likes him?"

Sam was upset, "That's Jasmine of the Aurouss Hilll Moore Family! Why did I swallow the necklace last time, wasn't it because it was Jasmine's birthday? I wanted to chase her down and the two families even arrange a marriage, but I didn't expect that she wouldn't even bother to look at me the whole time, her attention was all focused on that Charlie Wade, that's why I was so angry that I choked up with Charlie Wade..."

Loreen exclaimed, "No way! Jasmine likes Charlie Wade? Brother, you're kidding me, right?"

Sam said, depressed, "Can I still lie to you? What's in it for me? To be honest I quite like Jasmine, and now that she's become the head of the Moore family again, it would be a great help to the Kilgore family if she could marry me, but I didn't expect her to look down on me!"

Jasmine's beautiful and touching appearance immediately came to her mind. Although Loreen was also the eldest daughter of a big family, she was really very lacking in confidence in front of Jasmine.

Firstly, the strength of the Moore family wasn't weaker than the Thomas family, and secondly, people Jasmine was indeed a rare top-notch beauty, not only was she extremely beautiful, but her temperament was also very good, and she was definitely an impeccable top-notch beauty.

Loreen even felt that Jasmine was truly the number one beauty in Aurouss Hilll, and although Claire Wilson Wilson's looks weren't inferior to Jasmine's, Claire Wilson Wilson was still a cut below Jasmine, a lady's daughter, in terms of temperament.

And what was even better was that Jasmine had now become the head of the Moore family.

This wasn't something that a big lady could compare to, after all, most big ladies of big families were outsiders who would marry out in the future, and no big family would hand over the family inheritance to a woman.

But the Moore family was partial to doing so.

Jasmine was now in charge of a hundred billion dollar big family by herself, and was definitely the top female tycoon in the country.

Even Stefanie hadn't actually inherited the Sun family yet, so to really talk about her worth, the current Jasmine would even be above Stefanie!

This kind of a super beauty, but also like Charlie Wade, this time let Loreen aware of the strong competitive pressure.

The first thing that you need to do is to get rid of the old man's body, and then you'll be able to get rid of him. Why is he so popular?"

Chapter 2012

As Sam drove to Thompson First's, the quiet villa area of Thompson First's erupted into a resonant chorus of cursing early in the morning. The one cursing the street was Lady Wilson.

She woke up early in the morning and found that the two hundred dollars in her pocket was gone, and her first thought was that the money had been stolen!

She thought at the time that her money was eighty percent stolen by Gena and the three of them.

But when she wanted to go and pull Hannah and confront Gena together, she realized that Hannah had left a note and the person had disappeared.

In this instant, Mrs. Wilson realized that the 200 dollars of hard-earned money she had taken was stolen by her eldest daughter-in-law, Hannah.

She exploded then!

You know, this two hundred is what she has earned through hardship and beating and scolding, and she didn't even have time to spend any of it, but it was all stolen by Hannah, how could she not be furious?

So, an angry Lady Wilson stood on the second floor terrace and cursed, "Hannah! You stole my hard-earned money! You shall die a horrible death!"

Wendy rushed over and asked, "Grandma, what's going on?"

Lady Wilson cried, "Your thousand cuts mother, stole all my money! My hard-earned money! The money for our family of four to eat dumplings on New Year's Eve, all fucking stolen by her!"

"Huh?!" Wendy asked off the top of her head, "Grandma, what's going on? Did Mom steal your money?"

Lady Wilson handed the note left by Hannah to Wendy and cried out, "Read it yourself! It's from your bitch mother!"

Once Wendy looked at the four words, which were indeed her mother's handwriting, she became giddy and took off, "Mom's gone?! Where did she go? Why didn't she say anything to me..."

Lady Wilson wailed, "That bitch must have left without saying goodbye because she didn't want to stay and suffer, or be dragged into your father and brother's affairs!"

Said Lady Wilson, sitting on her buttocks, slapping the ground with her hands as she cried, "This son of a bitch is really a sin! She can go, get as far away as she likes, but why steal from me! Doesn't her conscience hurt when she steals money from a Lady like me?"

Christopher and Harold also heard the Lady's words, and Christopher shouted from the inside of the house, "Mom, what did you say! That stinking bitch Hannah stole your money and ran away?!"

"Yes!" Lady Wilson cried, "This son of a bitch who took a thousand cuts stole all my money..."

Christopher gritted his teeth and cursed, "Hannah this bastard! Why didn't I see that she was such a son of a bitch earlier!"

Harold was also incredibly angry, "Mom is too much! She's gone, and she doesn't care if our family lives or dies?!"

Lady Wilson cried, "No! I can't let her go! Call the police! Hurry up and call the police!"

Wendy said with red eyes, "But we don't have a mobile phone, the phone has already been taken away by Donald's people..."

Lady Wilson immediately said to Wendy, "Wendy, go out and find a public phone, it's free to call 110 from a public phone, go quickly! The sooner

we call the police, the better chance we have of getting that bitch back!"

Chapter 2013

Elaine Ma is cooking on the first floor, and when she hears Lady Wilson scolding the street early in the morning, she quickly comes out on her crutches to watch the fun.

This time, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson also happened to go downstairs and saw Elaine Ma who came out on crutches.

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked excitedly, "Hey, did you guys hear that dead old woman cursing the street?"

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, Claire Wilson Wilson said with some embarrassment, "Grandma doesn't know what's wrong, she's cursing on the second floor terrace early in the morning."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she said excitedly, "Claire Wilson Wilson, quick! Help me upstairs!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said helplessly, "Mom, what's there to see..."

Elaine Ma, with her right arm on the crutch and her left arm slapped on the sitting leg, took off, "What could be better than this? Hurry up and help me, or you won't be able to see the show if you're late!"

Claire Wilson Wilson could only sigh and said, "Then I'll help you up."

When Charlie Wade saw this, he took the first step to help Elaine Ma up and said, "Honey, it's better for me to help Mom."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Then I'll go press the elevator."

The two couples helped Elaine Ma all the way to the third floor, and when Elaine Ma came to the terrace and looked down, she saw old Mrs. Wilson next door sitting on the floor of the second floor terrace and cursing. Previously, in the house, you could only hear Lady Wilson making noise, but you couldn't hear what she was saying, but after coming out, the sound immediately became clearer.

Lady Wilson was still cursing, "You Hannah, you're a thousand cuts! How dare you steal my hard-earned money! Where's your conscience? I curse you for getting hit by a car on your way out!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, he laughed and shouted, "Hey, old woman, what's wrong with this? Isn't your eldest daughter-in-law the most filial and agreeable to you? Why is she stealing your hard-earned money on New Year's Eve?"

Lady Wilson suddenly heard Elaine Ma's voice, looked up and saw Elaine Ma's smiling face, and suddenly became angry and gnashed her teeth and scolded, "Elaine Ma, our family business has nothing to do with you, you shrew! Don't you dare talk sarcasm here!"

Elaine Ma left her mouth: "Lady, you yourself are seventy years old, and you are cursing on the terrace in the morning, why do you still have the face to call me a shrew? You've got some thick skin!"

Lady Wilson said angrily, "You're farting! The biggest shrew in the world is you, Elaine Ma, and you still think you can pretend to be a good person now that you're living in Thompson First and dressing like you're rich?"

Elaine Ma was not angry, and said with a smile, "Oh, old woman, you also said, I am now a resident of Thompson First, this resident of Thompson First ah, the quality must also be mentioned up a bit before it can be done, can not be like you, are living in Thompson First, but also go to steal other people's food, do you want to shame ah?".

Said Elaine Ma, and then hurriedly, "Oh yes! Did your family enjoy the leeks you stole from our house last time?"

"You... You..." Lady Wilson was trembling with anger and gritted her teeth, "Elaine Ma! I haven't paid you back for the daffodil you used on me! Don't you fucking dare mention this to me!"

Elaine Ma laughed and said, "You're the one who stole our leeks, so why can't I mention it? I also heard that it was because she ate our leeks that your eldest daughter-in-law found out she was pregnant, right? So in the end, you have our leeks to thank for this one! If it weren't for our leeks, your son would be a happy father!"

The poisoning from the daffodil and the incontinence were the most helpless moments in her life, and every time she thought of them, her heart felt like a knife.

She was already immersed in the pain of having her hard-earned money stolen, and now she was being mocked by Elaine Ma for revisiting the past, so the fire in her heart was about to ignite this villa!

Just when she wanted to scold Elaine Ma, but didn't know where to begin, a police car drove downstairs in a hurry.

Several police officers stepped out of the car, and Wendy also hurriedly opened the gate, so one of them asked Wendy, "Did your family call the police?"

Wendy hurriedly said, "That's right, that's right, it was my grandmother who told me to call the police..."

As soon as she heard this, Lady Wilson hurriedly stood up and lay down on the terrace guardrail, crying bitterly and shouting out, "Comrade police officer, you must help us! Our house has been burglarized! I can't live with my hard-earned money gone!"

Chapter 2014

As soon as a few police officers heard this, they were in high spirits. After all, the people who could live in Thompson First were financially very strong, and the "hard-earned money" they were talking about must be an astronomical amount.

Come to think of it, for people who can casually live in a villa of over one hundred million, three to five million is nothing to them. Thirty-five million was probably just a frown.

But seeing how this Lady was acting so devastated the entire time, it seemed the amount had to be above thirty-five million!

This could be a very serious theft!

So, a few people hurried through the door and asked Vivian Siu directly, "When did the theft happen? How much property has been stolen?"

Wendy was slightly embarrassed and said, "This... Please go to the second floor and ask my grandmother, the lost money is all hers, she knows the situation best."

"Good!"

A few police officers were busy going upstairs and led by Wendy to the second floor bedroom.

Seeing an old man and a young man sleeping in the second floor bedroom, the police officer was also a little surprised, but didn't think much of it and came directly to the terrace and asked Mrs. Wilson: "Lady, did you lose your belongings?"

"Right! It's me!" Lady Wilson said resentfully, "A woman named Hannah! She stole my hard-earned money and ran away! You've got to catch her!"

The police officer nodded hurriedly, pulled out the police officer's special PDA, and spoke, "Do you know any specific information about this Hannah? Like where you're from, age, and an ID number would be great!"

That way, we can just locate specific information and start arresting people right away."

"ID number?" Lady Wilson thought about it and asked Wendy, "Do you know your mother's ID number?"

Wendy said awkwardly, "I... I can only remember a small part of it, not all of it..."

Lady Wilson hurriedly said, "Go look for your father's marriage certificate with her! That must have her ID number on it!"

Wendy nodded, "Okay grandmother, I'll go find..."

Several police officers exchanged glances with each other, and the one at the head spoke up and asked, "Lady, this Hannah who stole your money, what is his relationship with you?"

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth and said, "That bastard is my eldest daughter-in-law! I really guarded against it day and night, but I didn't realize that home thieves were hard to guard against!"

The lead police officer said awkwardly, "If it's your own family, you have to carefully consider whether to go through the legal process, because theft is not just a small matter, this is a criminal offense."

After a pause, he added, "If you really want to claim that she is a theft, then after we file a case, it will be handed over to the prosecutor's office to initiate a public prosecution, and then in case of a felony conviction, you will have to sit in jail for at least a few years, if not more than ten years, you and your daughter-in-law are family, there is no need to be so serious, right?"

Lady Wilson snorted coldly, "Seriously? I'm not only serious, I'm deadly serious! It's better if you catch her and sentence her to life in prison! How dare she steal my money? How dare she! I'm going to show her today that this old woman of mine can never be bullied just because she wants to! Gotta give her something to look at!"

Seeing this, the head constable stopped persuading and nodded, "Since your side is claiming that the other party is stealing your property, then we'll proceed down the road according to the theft."

Lady Wilson nodded in panic, "Yes, yes, yes! It's to follow the theft down and catch her! Sentence her!"

The lead officer asked again, "Lady, how much property did you lose this time? This includes, but is not limited to, cash, debts, and any personal items of value."

The old woman blurted out, "She stole my whole two hundred dollars! That's all my hard-earned money!"

The police officer was suddenly confused, "How much... How much?! Two hundred?!"

Chapter 2015

In response to the police officer's confirmation, Old Lady Wilson nodded and gritted her teeth, "Yes, it's two hundred!"

The constable thought his ears were out of joint at this point.

"An Lady who lives in one of Thompson First's finest villas would call the police for two hundred dollars? Something's wrong..."

Thinking back, he surmised, "Could it be that rich people talk like this, saying two million into two hundred? Last time at the class reunion, that rich kid in class was the same way when he talked about that luxury car of his, it was obviously a Rolls Royce with over five million dollars, and when he talked about how much it was, he downplayed it by saying over five hundred, is this the common disease of the rich?"

But when he thought about it, he was a bit puzzled, "By all means, this Lady is worth over a hundred million, so even if she lost two million, she wouldn't be so excited."

So he looked at the Lady again and said, "Hello Lady, let me confirm with you again, you said that your daughter-in-law, that is, this Hannah stole two hundred from you, this two hundred, refers to two million, right?"

"No." Lady Wilson said, "It's two hundred, cash, two hundred!"

"Huh?!" Several police officers' jaws could not help but drop to the ground.

The one in the lead said awkwardly, "Lady, your eldest daughter-in-law took two hundred dollars from you and you're going to call the police to arrest her?"

Lady Wilson's eyebrows stood up and questioned, "What? No? She stole my hard-earned money, and I can't call the police?"

The lead police officer said awkwardly, "It can be, but I have to tell you a basic legal common sense, according to our country's law's definition of theft, the sentencing condition for theft is that the amount of money involved must at least meet the standard of a large amount."

Saying that, he explained, "This threshold of a larger amount is between one thousand dollars and over three thousand dollars, and there is no way to pursue criminal responsibility if you cannot reach this standard."

Lady Wilson frowned, "What the hell! She's stealing my hard-earned money! Do you know I worked hard all day yesterday to earn a hundred dollars! I got slapped in the face and someone else paid me another \$100! And this two hundred dollars is the money for our family to eat dumplings on New Year's Eve!"

The police officer was dumbfounded, thinking, "This Lady is not joking with us, right? You live in such a big house and call the police for \$200? And this \$200 is \$100 from a part-time job and \$100 from a beating? No ordinary person is poor enough for this, let alone her living in such a large luxury villa. It's too magical!"

However, he could only patiently explain, "No way ah Lady, this is expressly stipulated by the law, if the other party just stole two hundred of your dollars, we really can't file a case, we can only register it for you first, if later on she reaches the standard of filing a case because of other things, we can try to help you recover the loss."

Lady Wilson hurriedly said, "Then I remembered wrongly! She didn't steal two hundred dollars from me, she stole two thousand!"

The police officer said awkwardly, "How much money she stole from you, the specific is to see the case solved, even if you now say that it is two thousand, we have filed a case, people also caught, and finally found that you are lying, the other party simply can not reach the standard of filing, then you are legally responsible for your lies."

Said the police officer and reminded her: "And, Lady I want to explain to you again, even if it reaches two thousand dollars, it's only control, not detention, do you understand the meaning of control? No detention of the other party, just a certain degree of restriction of personal freedom, regular community corrections, and then you'll probably be required not to leave Aourouss Hilll or the street where your villa is located, and then you'll pretty much be through."

"What?!" Lady Wilson said off the cuff, "You're too lenient in your management, aren't you! It's theft!"

The police officer sighed helplessly: "Let's say Lady, theft is indeed a crime, but whether to pursue a degree, if the student to report that the same table stole his eraser, worth a dollar, we also go to arrest someone? It's not appropriate."

Chapter 2016

The police officer said: "Madam, if your son's wife only stole two hundred from you, we really can't file a case on this matter.

The police officer was only using the TV as an analogy, but Lady Wilson suddenly thought of the incident where she sold the TV in Donald's villa with Harold and Christopher, and became frightened and asked nervously, "Comrade police officer, if you stole a TV worth 100,000, what would be the sentence?"

The police officer seriously said, "If this TV is really worth one hundred thousand, that's a particularly huge amount, as long as the value of the theft reaches sixty thousand, then the base sentencing standard is ten years, on top of that, for every four thousand two hundred dollars, the sentence is increased by one month, if a TV is worth one hundred thousand, the sentence is almost eleven years of fixed-term imprisonment."

"What?!" Lady Wilson was scared to death!

"Eleven years for stealing a TV?! That's too scary, isn't it?!"

"Fortunately, Donald didn't call the police then! Otherwise, at my age, I would probably die of old age directly in prison by then..."

In the house, Jacob Wilson and Harold who were lying on the bed were also frightened by these words.

Harold's entire body shivered in fright, and in a whirl, Christopher, who was beside him, felt a wet heat from the sheets and asked out of his mouth, "Harold... You..... Why did you wet the bed?!"

Harold whispered with a bitter face, "Dad, I'm scared... It's too scary to be sentenced to eleven years for stealing a TV..."

Christopher was particularly helpless and lamented incessantly, "Hey! It's scary, but don't wet the bed! That's great, you've got my pants all wet..."

Harold's mouth flattened and his voice choked out, "Dad... I'm sorry... I really didn't hold back... I promise I won't next time..."

Christopher nodded bitterly and whispered, "Listen to what the police officers outside have to say first... Your grandmother is also really, what's the point of calling the police for two hundred dollars! What's the point! In case we accidentally tell about the sale of the TV again, we might have to get everyone involved..."

At this point, Lady Wilson was also a little panicked.

She really didn't think that Hannah stealing two hundred from herself wasn't even enough to file a case.

But her own family stealing and selling Donald's TV was enough to be sentenced for more than ten years, which really scared her to death.

The police officer saw the Lady's face was not right, so he thought she was just angry. And?"

Lady Wilson sighed in depression and said, "Alright, that's it, it's cheap for this son of a bitch!"

The police officer nodded, "It's fine if you can think about it, if there's nothing else, we'll leave first."

At this time, Wendy just happened to come over with a marriage certificate and spoke, "Officer, the marriage certificate is for you."

Lady Wilson said in exasperation, "What else do you need a marriage certificate for, hurry up and send a few police officers down!"

Chapter 2017

Elaine Ma, who was on the third floor balcony, saw the Lady let Wendy send a group of police officers away, so she pulled her voice and said with a smile, "Oh I say Lady, didn't you want to call the police to arrest that big son in law of yours? Why are you going soft now? It seems you still have a soft spot for your eldest daughter-in-law!"

Lady Wilson was already suffocating in her heart, and when she heard Elaine Ma chattering across the street again, she burst into a rage and scolded, "Elaine Ma, my family's affairs have nothing to do with you, so don't whine here!"

"Yo, don't think I'm squealing?" Elaine Ma mocked, "Don't live next door to our house if you don't like my jibberish!"

Saying that, Elaine Ma sneered, "I heard from Jacob Wilson yesterday that you ran off to work at the supermarket? Sure, an old woman who's done nothing all her life and now she's getting old and starting a career? But I've heard that you seem to have a pretty boring career, just pulling plastic bags for people at the supermarket!"

Lady Wilson was furious and sternly scolded, "What I do has nothing to do with you? Do I need you to tell me what to do here?"

Elaine Ma laughed, "What you do really has nothing to do with me, I'm just lamenting that even you, an old thing, will have today."

Saying that, Elaine Ma laughed to herself and sighed, "Oh, forget it, since you're so poor that you're going to work in a supermarket, what's there for me to be bothered with someone like you? We're not of the same world anymore, I live a life that you can't even dream of living, wasting all this talk with you is completely playing to the bull, so I can only wish you good luck."

Lady Wilson was furious with Elaine Ma's blood rushing up to her head and gritted her teeth, "Elaine Ma! Pay attention when it's thundering and raining, I think you'll be struck by lightning sooner or later!"

Elaine Ma laughed in shame, "You've done all sorts of bad things, or else you would have oppressed your two sons, held the financial power of the family, and even sold your own granddaughter's body in exchange for glory and wealth. Chopping you to death eight times won't kill me once!"

Lady Wilson almost collapsed, jumping to her feet as she cursed angrily, "You... You shouldn't be spewing feces all over the place!"

Elaine Ma waved her hand impatiently, "Okay, old thing, don't fix that useless thing, let's see who is having a good day, it's over, look at my leg injury, my son-in-law gave me hundreds of thousands of dollars to buy anything on the Internet, you? Poor into this kind of forced, food can not eat but also go to the supermarket to work, we two ah, that is the difference between the phoenix and pheasant!"

Lady Wilson was so angry that she couldn't speak at all, and her entire body was completely speechless, only feeling her blood pressure rise suddenly, straight to her own heavenly lid.

After saying that, Elaine Ma waved to Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson, "Good son-in-law, good daughter, let's go downstairs and eat, we don't want to get along with that old thing!"

As soon as the words died down, she turned his head and said to old Mrs. Wilson, "Oh old thing, I'm going to eat first, by the way, I'll tell you that our breakfast is particularly sumptuous, there are lobster claws with black bean sauce, steamed ribs with black bean sauce, fresh shrimp

siu mai, barbecued pork buns, oh yes, there's also raw rolled fish fillet congee, all of them are authentic Cantonese breakfast tea, you ah, just continue to starve."

Lady Wilson's blood pressure had burst from Elaine Ma's anger, and she only felt dizzy in her head, almost about to fall to the ground.

At this time, Wendy just happened to come back, and upon seeing this, she hurriedly assisted her.

But although Mrs. Wilson was already dizzy, she was still swearing at the top of her voice: "Elaine Ma, don't go, I will never forgive you today! You get out here!"

Elaine Ma had had enough of her mouth before she didn't bother to continue to take care of her and said directly to Charlie Wade, "Good son-in-law, help Mom downstairs."

Claire Wilson Wilson followed after her and asked, "Mom, where did our family get so many wide style refreshments?"

Chapter 2018

Elaine Ma said with a smile, "Silly girl, I was just lying to her, where to buy wide range of refreshments in this New Year? Besides, I wouldn't do it, I'm just mad at that awful woman!"

Elaine Ma then said: "You don't know, your grandmother usually likes Canton-style refreshments, nothing to do is to go to a teahouse to eat a morning, every time to go with the Empress Dowager with the royal meals, a little big table, now she became a downtrodden household, I still have to stimulate her?".

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed helplessly and said, "Mom, it's time to overturn that feud between you and grandma, right? She's so old, so don't you dare to treat her like that."

Elaine Ma said disdainfully, "So what if she's old? I'm telling you, there's just a certain group of people in this society, and the older she gets, the worse she gets! This kind of person, the older they get, the more they can save up a belly full of bad water, all bad and stinking! You have no idea how she tortured me in the detention center in the first place, and I was already merciful for not rushing over and killing her!" There was nothing that Claire Wilson Wilson could do with this mother, so she could only ask, "Alright mom, what are we going to have for breakfast anyway?"

Elaine Ma said, "Eat noodles for breakfast, I'm down tomato and egg noodles."

After saying that, looking towards Charlie Wade, flattered and said, "Good son-in-law you don't mind, when mom's legs are better, every day she will go out and buy all kinds of big fish and meat to make you a big meal!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Mom, I'm not a picky eater, so you'd better cook more delicious food for Claire Wilson Wilson."

"Sure sure sure!" Elaine Ma said with a smile, "Claire Wilson Wilson is preparing for pregnancy, it's to eat more good food to take care of your body."

Claire Wilson Wilson said shyly, "Mom... Why are you talking nonsense again..."

Elaine Ma said in all seriousness, "How can this be called nonsense? Mom is over here, before a woman wants to have a child ah, she must take care of her body to be healthy, you don't want to be like mom, you don't want to get pregnant in a muddle."

Charlie Wade listened with an annoyed face, thinking, "Obviously you borrowed Jacob Wilson to get drunk and take the initiative to have sex with him, which is considered to be a deliberate act, how can you call it being pregnant in a muddle?"

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't want to continue discussing this topic with her mother at this time, and opened her mouth, "Right mom, later Loreen will come over with her cousin to sit down, so don't talk nonsense at that time."

Elaine Ma was surprised and asked, "Loreen is coming? She hasn't returned to Eastcliff yet?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, "Haven't been back ah, isn't she working in the Emgrand Group, office workers are all off today, so she came to visit our home first, then went back to Eastcliff for the New Year."

Elaine Ma asked again, "Is she still coming back to work after the New Year?"

"Come on." Claire Wilson Wilson said, "She kinda likes the job of the Emgrand Group."

Elaine Ma smacked her lips, looking very serious and said, "Something feels a little off!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and asked, "What's wrong?"

Elaine Ma said very seriously, "The Thomas family is so powerful, how could she possibly like a job at the Emgrand Group? And it's been going on for so long, I think ah, she must have something else in mind!"

Chapter 2019

Charlie Wade did not expect that Elaine Ma's judgment of Loreen could be so accurate.

In fact, when Loreen had just arrived at the Emgrand Group, Charlie Wade had already guessed her motive.

The Thomas family must have heard that the Wade family had arranged an offspring in Aurouss Hilll and had also bought the Emgrand Group to give to the other party, so the Thomas family thought that this was a good opportunity to take the first step to arrange Loreen over.

Originally, Charlie Wade planned to just not allow Loreen to contact him in the Emgrand Group, so that she would not be able to find her real body for a long time and believed that she would leave Aurouss Hilll before long.

But who would have thought that Loreen would coincidentally fall in love with him.

From the moment she confessed to Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade knew in his heart that this woman, it would be impossible to shake off for a while. On this side, Claire Wilson Wilson heard her mother say that Loreen came to Aurouss Hilll and actually had other plans, so she couldn't help but laugh, "Mom, where were you thinking, she just came to work, how could she have any other plans."

Elaine Ma said with a smile on her face, "Then let me ask you, if your family had a hundred billion dollars, would you take a job that pays several million a year?"

Claire Wilson Wilson thought about it and said, "People might just want to be an independent woman ah, or they might just want to work on their own in the workplace, or maybe it's simply because of sentiment."

"Emotions?!" Elaine Ma waved her hand and said seriously, "Oh daughter, you don't understand! In this world, the poor may really have some so-called sentimentality, but the rich definitely don't!"

Saying that, Elaine Ma added with a certainty, "This group of rich people, all of them are profitless guys, all of their energy is focused on making money, and they can't wait to waste time to utilize and create a little value, so there's no way they will run to a small place to waste time!"

"The only explanation is that they're interested in something in this small place, and it's not possible, ah, our Aurouss Hill is still hiding some great treasure of great value!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said helplessly, "Mom, it was quite a simple thing, how could it be so mysterious as you said..."

Elaine Ma said in a serious manner, "Don't believe it yet! When I was little, I heard from my grandmother that their old home was in a mountain nest, and they didn't see many outsiders all year round, and rich people didn't even go to them, but from a certain year on, every year there would be a few rich people who would go to them and donate money to build temples, some to land temples, some to temples, saying that their gods there were very spiritual..."

"The people in the mountains were all very puzzled and thought, I haven't heard that we have any very spiritual gods here, if we did, how could we be so poor and eat the last meal without the next one? It's not logical, is it?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, "It's indeed a bit strange, then?"

Elaine Ma said: "And then it's been like this for years, dozens of temples of all sizes have been built, but we're still poor as hell, until a big detective from Eastcliff investigated the case all the way to the mountains, and everyone realized that the rich people, who came to the mountains to donate temples, were trying to steal a big tomb from the Ming Dynasty!"

"Huh? Tomb raiding?" Claire Wilson Wilson said awkwardly, "Mom, you've read too many novels, haven't you? Where are all those fictional grave robbers!"

Elaine Ma said seriously, "Do you think the grave robbers in the novels are mysterious? I'm telling you, there are a lot more grave robbers in reality than what's described in fiction!"

Saying that, Elaine Ma pushed up her sleeves and gestured with her hands in excitement, "I'm telling you, that big tomb is under that mountain behind your grandmother's house, but the people in the village have never known about it! During those years, various grave robbers used the name of donating to build a temple to drill dozens of holes underneath the temple, and they were about to hollow out the bottom of a mountain!"

Chapter 2020

Claire Wilson Wilson laughed, "Mom, the more you talk, the more mysterious you are, and you're digging a robber's cave... You thought you were a gold-touching captain?"

Elaine Ma saw that Claire Wilson Wilson didn't believe her, so she got anxious and said, "You girl, why don't you believe anything Mom says? My grandmother's family has opened up quite a few large tombs over the years, and a few years ago, not far from my grandmother's house, a particularly famous tomb of Marquis Holland was excavated, have you heard of Marquis Holland's tomb?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, "I've heard of it, it seems to be a pretty significant archaeological discovery, what happened to this tomb?"

"What's wrong?" After the villagers called the police, the heritage department found out that there was a big tomb there, and the tomb of Marquis Holland's wife was also there. There are dozens of holes, just a few!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was dumbfounded as he listened, "This gang of tomb robbers is really that powerful?"

Elaine Ma was a little anxious and said, "Don't believe me, search the internet!"

On the side, Charlie Wade nodded his head in agreement: "Wife, you are really a bit lonely on this matter, there are actually many very powerful craftsmen in the private sector, the tomb raiding novels you read, there are actually many tomb raiders in real life, if you don't believe me, ask Dad, there are many unearthed artifacts in the antique circle every year that are traded privately down there, and to be frank, they are all stolen by tomb raiders. "

Said Charlie Wade, "Ten or twenty years ago, in a capital city in the central region, there was a case of Cordyceps theft, a shop dealing with Cordyceps was stolen two hundred kilograms of Cordyceps worth tens of millions of dollars in one night, do you know how the other party stole it?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head, "How did they steal it?"

Charlie Wade said, "It was stolen by hitting a robber hole, they rented the shop opposite the wormwood shop, made a few dozen meters of robber holes underground, drilled directly into the wormwood shop, and then drilled out and stole all the wormwood."

Claire Wilson Wilson said in surprise, "This is too crazy!"

Charlie Wade nodded, "Putting aside their illegal and criminal acts, just saying that their craft of drilling holes is really amazing."

Elaine Ma looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and spoke, "Now you believe what I said, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson could only nod, "Mom, I believe..."

Elaine Ma mmmmed and said, "Then now you understand what it means to be unprofitable, right? To the tomb robbers, who would go to that poor country to donate a temple if there wasn't that tomb in the mountains? That Loreen is the same, if it wasn't for Arouss Hilll's profitability, why would she, a lady from a big Eastcliff family, come here to waste time? That's why I said that there must be big treasures in Arouss Hilll that we never expected!"

Claire Wilson Wilson frowned and said, "But where is there any treasure in Arouss Hilll, even if there really is an ancient tomb, it's impossible for someone's Thomas family to rob it!"

Elaine Ma said, "The big treasure I'm talking about may not be the tomb! Maybe there's some big people hidden in our Arouss Hilll!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled, "A big shot? What kind of big man could interest all the families in Eastcliff?"

After saying that, she pointed at Charlie Wade and ridiculed, "There are many people in Arouss Hilll who call your son-in-law Charlie Wade and say that your son-in-law is some kind of real dragon on earth, is he the hidden big man ah?"

Chapter 2021

Charlie Wade's heart thumped when he heard Claire Wilson Wilson's ridicule.

He was really afraid that his mother-in-law and wife were idly engaging in reasoning here, pushing and pushing in pushing out his true identity.

So, hearing Claire Wilson Wilson directly placing doubts on himself, Charlie Wade was really a bit nervous.

At this time, instead, Elaine Ma waved her hand, looked at Charlie Wade and said with a flattering smile, "Claire Wilson Wilson ah, this is unlikely that you said, although my good son-in-law is now productive, but that is a recent matter, when Loreen came to Aurouss Hilll, the good son-in-law had not yet raised his head with the dragon, you forget that at that time, Harold that deflated calf contraction even dared to whine with my good son-in-law? "

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled helplessly, "Then I really don't know what that big treasure you're talking about is."

Elaine Ma laughed, "What it is isn't really important, it has nothing to do with our family, I'm just saying all this to tell you that this lady friend of yours isn't simple, she must be hiding a big secret in her heart."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Let her be, even if she is hiding a big secret, it has nothing to do with me, I don't want to pry into her privacy either."

Saying that, Claire Wilson Wilson also instructed, "When Loreen comes later, Mom, don't ask blindly ah, don't make it sound like we are gossipy."

Elaine Ma nodded, "Good, I won't talk much then."

Only then did Charlie Wade let out a sigh of relief.

When they went downstairs, Jacob Wilson was already sitting in the restaurant eating noodles.

When he saw the three of them come down, he asked, "What are you three going to see, my mother she's early in the morning, what's the noise outside?"

Elaine Ma laughed and said, "Oh my Jacob Wilson, your mother is now an outstanding person, she has learned to openly curse on the balcony, it seems that she is saying that Hannah has stolen her hard-earned money, and your mother is cursing while she is about to call the police to arrest her!"

Jacob Wilson muttered, "My mother's ability to curse in the balcony is far worse than when you were yelling at the whole neighborhood across the balcony, but it's far worse than when you were yelling at the whole neighborhood."

Elaine Ma slapped the table, "Jacob Wilson, what did you say?!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly waved his hand, "I didn't say anything."

Then, quickly changing the subject, he spoke, "What is this Hannah stealing my mother's money for? What's this they're singing about again?"

When Elaine Ma saw that Jacob Wilson promptly changed his mind, she didn't continue to question him, and only after glaring at him did she continue to say, "I don't know which show they are singing about."

Jacob Wilson sighed, "It was a good day, but they had to make it all day and night... It's a good thing that all those family businesses that my father created were all ruined by them."

Elaine Ma left her mouth, "It doesn't matter if they have ruined the family business, it has nothing to do with us, as long as they don't come to us with a serene face!"

Jacob Wilson nodded with a complicated expression and did not speak again.

After the three mouths had breakfast, Loreen and Sam arrived.

They boarded the door with bags of gifts, and as soon as they entered, Loreen warmly said to Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma, "Happy New Year, Uncle and Aunt. I've come early to pay my respects to you two!"

Afterwards, she looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade, "Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade, Happy New Year!"

Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade said in unison, "Happy New Year!"

Sam followed Loreen's side, only like a little chicken boy, seeing Charlie Wade, he was even more scared trembling.

Loreen pointed at Sam beside her and spoke, "This is my cousin, Sam, cousin, you quickly say hello to everyone."

As soon as the words fell, Sam immediately said with fear and trepidation, "Happy New Year from Uncle and Aunt, Happy New Year from Miss Wade, and Happy New Year, Mr. Wade."

After saying that, he even bowed ninety degrees.

Elaine Ma was dumbfounded.

Although she didn't know Sam, she had heard of him and knew that Loreen's aunt had married into the Eastcliff Kilgore family, and that the Kilgore family was also a family of extraordinary strength.

However, she never expected that Sam, as the young master of the Kilgore family, would be so polite and courteous, even a little too polite, and thought to herself, "Oh boy, is this Kilgore family's family discipline so good? It's too grand for the eldest young master to go out to visit a small family in a small place like ours and bow ninety degrees right off the bat, isn't it?"

How did she know that Sam was originally one of the most arrogant and domineering second generation ancestors, the reason why he was now as honest as a quail was solely because he was scared by Charlie Wade.

Sam pedaled his bicycle from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll, Charlie Wade gave him the rule that he must arrive within fifteen days, but he took almost twenty days.

So, he was afraid that Charlie Wade would settle the score with him, and if he was unhappy and let himself stay in Aurouss Hilll for an extra year, wouldn't he be devastated?

Chapter 2022

Thinking of this, he immediately subconsciously said to Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, I'm so sorry, I was delayed on the road for a few days, I was late..."

Claire Wilson Wilson as well as Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma were even more surprised.

How did this Sam still apologize to Charlie Wade? Do the two of them know each other?

Charlie Wade saw that his family was full of amazement, so he had a clever idea and smiled slightly, "Young Master Kilgore is polite, since I said that I would treat you to dinner, whether you come early or late, I will honor my promise."

Sam was slightly stunned, first not understanding why Charlie Wade was suddenly so polite to himself.

Then only then did he realize that he might have said the wrong thing. Charlie Wade probably didn't want his family to know that he was in conflict with him.

So, he hurriedly followed Charlie Wade's words and continued, "In that case, thank you in advance Mr. Wade, let's wait for a date after the year."

Charlie Wade nodded, smiled and said to Claire Wilson Wilson as well as his father-in-law and mother-in-law, "When I went to Eastcliff to read feng shui for others, I happened to go to Grandma Thomas's birthday on behalf of Claire Wilson Wilson, and I met Young Master Kilgore at the birthday banquet, and when I heard that he was coming to Aurouss Hilll, I said that I would invite him to dinner when he arrived."

Sam also nodded hurriedly, "Yes, I didn't expect that I would be delayed for a few days on my way here, and it dragged directly to the root of the year."

Elaine Ma was surprised and asked, "Young Master Kilgore, how did you get here from Eastcliff? How can the road still be delayed for a few days? It's only a ten-hour drive, right? The plane is much faster."

Sam said awkwardly, "I... I'm pedaling my bike here..."

"Huh?!" Elaine Ma, Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson were all dumbfounded.

The young master of the Kilgore family, pedaling a bicycle from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll, what is he after in the cold of winter?

When Sam saw that everyone was surprised, he could only say with a hard scalp, "The reason for pedaling a bicycle is that I actually want to cultivate my emotions..."

Several people looked at each other.

Taoist sentiment? Are all rich kids this boring these days?

Loreen then hurriedly came out to ease the embarrassment and handed the prepared gifts to Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma and said, "Uncle and aunt, these are some small gifts for you, please smile!"

Jacob Wilson politely said, "Oh Loreen, you said you're a child, you came just to come, what else to buy, how embarrassing to make you break the bank."

Elaine Ma chimed in, "Yes Loreen, coming to Auntie's house, it's just like coming to your own house, no need to be so polite."

Although Elaine Ma said that, while she was still talking, she had reached out her hand and received the gifts they brought from Loreen as well as Sam's hands.

When Loreen saw that Elaine Ma's leg was still in a cast, she was surprised and asked, "Auntie, is your leg still not well?"

Elaine Ma sighed, "Hey, it's good, but wasn't this an accident two days ago, and it was accidentally broken again."

Loreen hurriedly asked, "What did the doctor say? Is it serious?"

Elaine Ma waved her hand, "Harm! It's no big deal, just like last time, just recuperate and recuperate."

Loreen nodded and said, "Then also, I wish you auntie a speedy recovery!"

Elaine Ma smiled and said, "Thank you Loreen!"

The first thing that you should do is to take a look at the newest products that are available in the marketplace, and then you can find out what they are."

Loreen laughed, "Why are you still so polite to me! Next time you have a chance to go to Eastcliff, just come sit at my house again, won't you?"

Saying that, she glanced at Charlie Wade and said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Claire Wilson Wilson, if you don't have anything to do after the New Year, you can go to Eastcliff with Charlie Wade for two days and stay at my house then! We'll come back together on the seventh day of the New Year!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled, "This, I'll take a look at it, I can't determine the time yet."

At this time, the doorbell rang.

Jacob Wilson busily got up and went over, and through the visual intercom screen, he saw that standing outside the door was a very maturely dressed, and somewhat sexy, extremely beautiful woman.

Jacob Wilson was a little surprised and asked, "Hello, who are you looking for?"

The other party asked politely, "Hello, is this Ms. Claire Wilson Wilson's house? I'm Doris Young from the Emgrand Group, please excuse me if I take the liberty of visiting your home!"

Chapter 2023

"Doris Young?!"

Hearing Lori's name, Jacob Wilson only recognized that the sexy beauty on the other side of the video was actually the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group who came to the scene to congratulate his daughter on the opening of her studio.

This made Jacob Wilson doubly surprised.

After all, Doris Young, as the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group and a well-known business elite in Aurouss Hilll, was still very well known in Aurouss Hilll.

Moreover, Jacob Wilson also knew that the Emgrand Group gave Claire Wilson Wilson a lot of renovation business and could be said to be Claire Wilson Wilson's breadwinner in her career.

But he really did not expect that Ms. Young would take the initiative to visit his home, so he hurriedly said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Claire Wilson Wilson, come quickly, Ms. Young, the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group, is here!"

"Huh?" Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised, then still a little nervous, and said, "Why is Doris here.... I'll go open the door for her!"

Loreen was also surprised.

Although Ms. Young's worth was far less than Loreen's, she was, after all, the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group, the second-in-command of the Emgrand Group, and Loreen's top boss.

Loreen also didn't expect that her top boss would come to visit her best friend's house.

Therefore, she was more or less embarrassed, but now she couldn't leave, and could only wait for Ms. Young to come in with a hard scalp.

Claire Wilson Wilson quickly invited Ms. Young in, Lori said with some apologies: "Sorry Ms. Wilson, took the liberty to disturb."

Claire Wilson Wilson busy: "Ms. Young you are too polite, should I have gone to visit you, but these two days have not taken the time, I also just until today to start vacation."

Ms. Young nodded and handed over the gifts she was carrying in her hand, saying, "This is some New Year's gifts for uncles and aunts, a small gesture, please smile."

Claire Wilson Wilson was very embarrassed and said, "Ms. Young... This..... This is really inappropriate..."

Lori smiled slightly, "We have also worked together for quite a long time, you and I don't need to be so polite, compared to our cooperation, what is this small gesture."

At this time, Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma also came over, Jacob Wilson marveled at the young and capable temperament of Ms. Young, while Elaine Ma focused her attention on the gift box in her hand.

Claire Wilson Wilson enthusiastically said to Ms. Young, "Ms. Young go sit in the living room for a while."

Ms. Young didn't see Charlie Wade at the foyer, her heart was already a bit lost, and if she really just left, she was more or less a bit regretful, and when she heard Claire Wilson Wilson invite herself in, she smiled and said, "Then I'm sorry to bother you!"

Jacob Wilson on the side smiled and said, "No disturbance, no disturbance, Ms. Young please come in and sit down, I'll ask my son-in-law to make you a nice pot of tea!"

As soon as Ms. Young heard that she had asked Charlie Wade to make tea for her, how could she stand it, she hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Uncle Wilson you are too polite, no need to be so troublesome."

"Oh no it's not troublesome! It's just as well that we have guests at home, let's sit together for a while." Jacob Wilson smilingly responded, then quickly walked two steps to the living room and greeted Charlie Wade, "Good son-in-law, quickly make a pot of tea and entertain the three guests."

Charlie Wade nodded and reached out his hand to open the kettle on the tea sea.

At this time, Ms. Young also walked into the living room, as soon as she entered the living room, her eyes focused on Charlie Wade's body.

Charlie Wade also looked at her, and in the four eyes, Ms. Young's eyes overflowed with a trace of joy.

And Charlie Wade was also somewhat surprised at the Ms. Young in front of him.

Today Ms. Young did not wear the clothes of a strong woman in the workplace, but wore a light curry colored trench coat, with waves of long hair spread over her shoulders, sexy and feminine.

Charlie Wade nodded at her slightly and said politely, "Hello, Ms. Young."

Chapter 2024

Lori replied in succession, "Hello, Mr. Wade..."

At this time, Loreen stood up and said with a little embarrassment, "Hello Ms. Young..."

Only then did Ms. Young see Loreen and said in surprise, "Oh my, Loreen you're here too? Didn't you go home?"

Loreen said unnaturally, "That... I'll go to the airport later."

The moment Sam on the side saw Ms. Young, his eyes instantly burst into several fires!

Although he had seen many beauties, he had never seen a workplace beauty with such good temperament and such beauty, so he immediately felt a thumping sensation.

He subconsciously stood up and asked Loreen, "Loreen, you haven't introduced who this beauty is?"

Loreen hurriedly introduced, "Oh right Ms. Young, let me introduce you, this is my cousin, Sam Kilgore."

After saying that, she looked at Sam again, "Cousin, this is the vice chairman of our Emgrand Group, Doris Young."

Sam immediately stretched out his hand and said complimenting, "Oh my, I've heard of the great name of Ms. Young long ago, and seeing her today, it's true to her name! I am Sam, a descendant of the Eastcliff Kilgore family."

Lori nodded lightly and politely said, "It's a pleasure to meet you."

However, Ms. Young was not surprised at Sam's identity.

Although she wasn't from a big family, she had worked for a long time in the Emgrand Group and had come into contact with quite a few big families

and understood quite a few things about them, so she naturally had some understanding of the Eastcliff Kilgore family. Even the young master of the Wade family, Charlie Wade, she had known for so long, and when she saw the young master of the Kilgore family, Sam, she naturally wouldn't have any unnecessary feelings. Sam had thought that he had moved out of the identity of the young master of the Kilgore family, he would definitely be able to make Ms. Young impressed with himself.

But I didn't expect that Ms. Young didn't seem to care at all about this matter of being the young master of the Kilgore family and couldn't see any waves on her expression.

This made Sam's heart a little depressed, he thought in his heart: "I was trying to take Ms. Young as a key attack object, if I can take down Ms. Young, then my next year in Aurouss Hilll, the days are not too boring....."

"But, this Ms. Young doesn't seem to be very impressed with me ah... She's just a professional manager, and her salary is only a few hundred to ten million a year even higher, so why is she still ignoring me, the young master of the Kilgore family? It's a bit too high-sighted, isn't it?"

So, he continued to persevere and said to Ms. Young, "Ms. Young, I have long heard that you have extraordinary ability and are an elite in the business world, if you are interested in developing in Eastcliff in the future, you can consider coming to our Kilgore Group as a vice chairman, the salary is definitely much higher than you are in the Emgrand Group."

He originally thought that he could lure Ms. Young with a high salary, but he did not expect that Ms. Young would not hesitate to shake her head, "Thank you Mr. Kilgore for your good intentions, but no need, I'm quite good in the Emgrand Group, and I don't plan to change jobs."

Sam heart could not help but feel a little lost, but, still unwilling to concede defeat, so he continued: "Ms. Young, Aurouss Hilll this place is too small, will limit your development, or go to Eastcliff is better, as the saying sea wide fish leap, sky high, let the birds fly Well!"

At this time, Sam was only concerned with picking up girls, but forgot that there was a Charlie Wade by his side that he couldn't afford to offend.

In fact, he didn't think that there was anything wrong with him hooking up with Ms. Young in Charlie Wade's presence.

After all, although he was triggered by him and came to Aurouss Hilll to live a year of misery, Charlie Wade didn't say that he wouldn't let himself pick up girls during this year!

Charlie Wade then saw the trick deep inside Sam's heart and thought, "This Sam, really can't change his dog and eat shit, everywhere he goes he has to pretend to be his Kilgore family's young master identity, since that's the case, let's extend him for another year and let him stay in Aurouss Hilll for two years before leaving!"

Thinking of this, he immediately sent a WeChat to Stefanie: "Daisy, tell your cousin Trevor to convey to the Kilgore family that Sam's punishment period in Aurouss Hilll has been extended by two years, and have them send a WeChat to inform Sam now."

Stefanie immediately replied, "Charlie Wade, did that Sam make you angry again in Aurouss Hilll?"

Charlie Wade replied, "It's not that he didn't provoke me, but he just acted like a pussy in front of me and made me a little upset!"

Chapter 2025

Sam was thinking about how he could find a topic to get a little closer to Ms. Young, when he suddenly received a WeChat from his mother Lydia. The content of the WeChat caused him to be struck by lightning for a moment.

"You bastard brat, how did you mess with Charlie Wade again! Trevor of the Sun family just called and scolded me, saying that you've caused trouble again, and that Charlie Wade wants to extend the time you'll receive punishment in Aurouss Hilll to two years!"

Sam collapsed almost instantly!

"Two years?! Wouldn't that kill me?"

"I've only been living in the city village of Aurouss Hilll for two days and my whole body is already getting fed up, I don't even know how to resist for the next year, why did this Charlie Wade suddenly add another year to my sentence? How did I recruit him?"

Thinking of this, Sam looked at Charlie Wade and subconsciously asked out of his mouth, "Mr. Wade, I..."

Charlie Wade didn't wait for him to speak, he directly handed over a cup of tea, smiled faintly, and said, "Come, Mr. Kilgore, please drink the tea, it's not bad, I brought it back from abroad, drink it, two is still two, if you don't drink it, two is about to become three, and it's even possible to become four or five."

Sam's face immediately became incomparably ugly.

The threat in Charlie Wade's words, he heard it clearly and plainly.

"Charlie Wade definitely means that he wants me to keep my mouth shut, if I honestly drink tea and don't talk nonsense, then let myself stay in Aurouss Hilll for two years, if I don't do what he says, two years could turn into three, four, or even five years..."

Thinking of this, Sam's heart completely collapsed!

"This Charlie Wade, is simply a devil of a devil! What have I ever done to provoke you into doing this to me?!"

"Could it be... Is it because of that Doris?! Did I just offend him by trying to pick up Ms. Young?!"

"Ms. Young isn't his woman either ah! Isn't she the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group? What's it got to do with you, Charlie Wade? You, Charlie Wade, are too harsh..."

Just when Sam was so depressed that he wanted to die, the others were also surprised and looked at Charlie Wade, completely unaware of what Charlie Wade meant by two changing into three and four.

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and asked, "Charlie Wade, what are you talking about, what two changes to three and two changes to four, how come I don't understand..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Wife, I was just playing dumb riddles with Mr. Kilgore, when we met last time, we found out that we both quite like playing dumb riddles, so I temporarily gave Mr. Kilgore a question."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded gently and asked with a smile, "Then what is the end of the riddle?"

Charlie Wade smiled, "The answer to the riddle definitely can't be told ah, it's meaningless to say it."

Saying that, he pushed the cup of tea in front of Sam and asked with a smile, "Mr. Kilgore, I wonder if you want to drink this cup of tea?"

Sam knew that if he didn't take this cup of tea, there was a possibility that he wouldn't be able to leave Aurouss Hilll for the next three or four years.

If he wanted to stop the losses in time, he should drink this cup of tea quickly, so as not to continue to expand his losses. Thinking of this, his eyes turned red and he almost cried out on the spot.

"Two years! Letting me live for two years in a city like this, in a rundown town like that, is no different than going to jail!"

"It might as well be fucking jail!"

"What kind of sin did I do to meet a beastly animal like Charlie Wade!

Before I met him, my life was not too chic, and since the last time I met him on Jasmine's birthday, nothing good has happened to my life!"

At that thought, Sam's heart suddenly screamed, "Shit! That time I offended Charlie Wade because I wanted to court Jasmine! This Charlie Wade is too much of a beast, isn't he? You're married, and your wife is so beautiful, why are you still stopping me from picking up girls? Are these all his women?!"

Sam wanted to die, accidentally bumping into Charlie Wade's gun so many times, he only wanted to stay away from Charlie Wade for the rest of his life...

In resentment, he could only be forced to compromise with Charlie Wade, and respectfully received the cup of tea Charlie Wade pushed over to his mouth with a trembling hand, and said with great pain, "Mr. Wade, thank you for making the tea, I'll drink it!"

Chapter 2026

Saying that, with one bite and one stomp, he brought up the cup of tea and drank it all in one gulp. Drinking this cup of tea was tacitly accepting Charlie Wade's new arrangement. The one year sentence was suddenly doubled to two years.

Sam had no tears to cry, and his entire body instantly lost his soul, completely losing his spirit. Loreen was also a little surprised at this point. Others didn't know about the conflict between Charlie Wade and Sam, but she knew all about it.

It was Charlie Wade who made Sam pedal his bicycle from Eastcliff to come to Aurouss Hillll in the first place and suffered and reformed in Aurouss Hillll, and now that Charlie Wade suddenly started playing riddles with numbers again, she immediately had a bad premonition.

So, she asked Sam in a low voice, "Brother, what's going on?"

Sam slumped incomparably and handed his phone to Loreen, and on the screen of the phone, it was the WeChat that his mother Lydia had sent to him.

After reading it, Loreen was dumbfounded!

She didn't expect that Charlie Wade would be so cruel as to directly extend her cousin's one-year suffering period by double.

However, she couldn't care less about feeling sorry for Sam.

In her heart, she was reviewing, reviewing where Sam had offended Charlie Wade from the moment he first entered the door until now.

"Did cousin offend Charlie Wade?"

"It doesn't seem like it... He's always been very polite to Charlie Wade, he almost didn't just bend down and call him big brother."

"Did cousin offend Claire Wilson Wilson?"

"Doesn't seem like it either! Cousin is scared to death of Charlie Wade, knowing that Claire Wilson Wilson is Charlie Wade's wife, even if he were to give him ten guts, he wouldn't dare to have any ill thoughts about Claire Wilson Wilson."

"Did the form offend Claire Wilson Wilson's parents?"

"Or not! Cousin's overall behavior from the time he entered the door until now is still very humble, not a dude's second son's appearance at all."

"Then where exactly did it offend Charlie Wade?"

Loreen was suddenly in deep thought.

Then, her gaze suddenly glanced at Ms. Young who was secretly checking out Charlie Wade at the side.

At this instant, her heart suddenly thumped!

"Could it be... Is it because the cousin just offended Charlie Wade after showing his affection for Ms. Young?!"

"But, what relationship does Charlie Wade have with Ms. Young?! Ms. Young is the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group, she did have some contact with Claire Wilson Wilson, it's impossible to have too much contact with Charlie Wade!"

"Besides, even if Charlie Wade knows Ms. Young, why would he be angry with cousin because he provoked Ms. Young?"

"And, the way Ms. Young looked at Charlie Wade, something didn't seem right! This.... Is there something else hidden in this?!"

Loreen's mind was already a mess when she thought of this.

Reason told her that there should be no relationship between Charlie Wade and Ms. Young.

However, her intuition again told her that the relationship between these two seemed far from as simple as she saw it!

Chapter 2027

Loreen really wanted to find out what the relationship between Charlie Wade and Ms. Young was.

However, today's time clearly did not allow it anymore.

She still had to rush back to Eastcliff to accompany her own family for the New Year, so she could only speak to Claire Wilson Wilson as well as Charlie Wade after sitting for ten minutes, "Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade, I have to go, I still have to go to the airport to catch my flight, all the flights to Eastcliff are full today, if I delay this one, I will have to spend the New Year in Aurouss Hilll."

Claire Wilson Wilson opened her mouth to ask, "Loreen, do you want us to go to the airport to see you off?"

Loreen hurriedly said, "No need, you guys can stay at home."

After saying that, she greeted Ms. Young again, "Ms. Young, I'm leaving first."

Ms. Young nodded slightly and said, "Have a safe journey, and in addition, I wish you a happy new year in advance."

"Thanks!" Loreen nodded and said goodbye to Claire Wilson Wilson's parents before leaving with the crying Sam.

As soon as they left the house, Sam could no longer tense his depressed emotions and cried out at once, saying, "Loreen, this Charlie Wade is too much! As you can see, from the moment I walked in the door, I didn't move him, I didn't provoke him, I didn't dare to contradict him with a single word, but I didn't expect that he would ask Trevor to add another year to my deadline! And say what I made him feel bad, you judge my brother, where is such a person!"

Loreen sighed and said, "Brother, I suspect that the reason why Charlie Wade doesn't like you is because your attitude towards Ms. Young is a bit too lovey-dovey!"

Sam nodded and lamented, "I'm not going to lie to you, I also guessed it, I reckon there are two possibilities in this matter, either Charlie Wade is upset with me for picking up girls in front of him, or Charlie Wade is upset with me for picking up Ms. Young, one of these two must be true." Loreen nodded, "I share the same opinion as you, the probability is that it has something to do with Ms. Young, but I'm a bit confused again, it's reasonable to say that Charlie Wade should have no friendship with Ms. Young."

Sam said resentfully, "I suspect that the two of them might be having an affair!"

Loreen's heart naturally couldn't accept such a fact, so she said, "It's unlikely that the two of them should, Charlie Wade is still very heartfelt towards his wife."

Sam said, "Knowing people's faces is not knowing their hearts, you don't know what kind of face Charlie Wade has when he's not in front of people..."

Saying that, he depressingly lamented, "If I had known, I wouldn't have come with you! I said I wouldn't come and you had to make me come, this is great, I have to stay in this shitty place in Aurouss Hilll for two years, isn't this killing me?"

Loreen said helplessly and ashamedly, "I'm sorry ah brother, I'm to blame for this, I shouldn't have dragged you along..."

Sam wiped a handful of tears and said, "Instead of telling me you're sorry, why don't you give me an idea on how to persuade Charlie Wade to spare me as soon as possible..."

Loreen hurriedly nodded her head and said, "Brother, don't worry about this, when I return from Eastcliff, I will definitely find an opportunity to plead with Charlie Wade for you."

Saying that, she added firmly, "When I return, I will definitely look into Charlie Wade's matter with Ms. Young to see if they have any ulterior secrets."

.....

Loreen flew back to Eastcliff by plane with strong suspicions.

Sam had no money in his pocket and didn't dare to make a fuss in Aurouss Hilll, so he could only decadently return to the city village.

At the same time in the village in the city, there is also Charlie Wade's arrogant, domineering and uncaring aunt, Cynthia, who is under surveillance and living in the village.

This New Year's Eve would be the most miserable New Year's Eve that the two of them had ever lived in their lives.

Also miserable was Christopher's family.

Chapter 2028

Lady Wilson had originally agreed to work at the supermarket today.

The supermarket had also promised to pay her double pay today.

However, due to her hard-earned money being stolen and being mocked severely by Elaine Ma, Lady Wilson's blood pressure skyrocketed and she couldn't get up once she sat on her chair.

Although she was not physically harmed, the idea of going to work at the supermarket had no choice but to stop because of her anger and soaring blood pressure.

Seeing that her hard-earned money was gone and she had no chance to earn today's wages, Lady Wilson was very desperate inside.

She originally wanted Wendy to go to the supermarket to work and earn back her share of the salary.

But when she thought that her son and grandson were seriously injured in bed and her blood pressure was skyrocketing, she couldn't take care of herself and was unable to take care of them, so she didn't dare to let Wendy leave.

The family of four could only stare at each other in the luxurious villa. Their family of four was now penniless, and the only thing they had was the leftover food that they hadn't finished yesterday.

It was originally a leftover vegetable bottom, and after another night of putting it away, it had been completely tattered into vegetable soup.

Wendy proposed to heat up the leftover food for lunch and eat it together, but Lady Wilson didn't agree.

She said to Wendy, "That bit of leftover food is the only food we have now, and if we eat them now, we'll have to starve at night."

Saying that, Lady Wilson sighed and added, "Tonight is the 30th day of the New Year, what are we talking about? You also can't starve at the New Year's Eve dinner, so it's better to save this bit of leftover food for the night."

Wendy cried and said, "Grandmother, that leftover food is not enough for four of us to eat a half-full meal, so what's the point of keeping it..."

Lady Wilson said seriously, "You don't understand! The New Year's Eve dinner must be eaten, if you can't eat the New Year's Eve dinner, you'll be poor for the next year and won't be able to turn over a new leaf!"

Harold cried when he heard this, "Grandmother, didn't you say that you would wrap meat-filled dumplings for me tonight? Why are you making me eat these leftovers again?"

Lady Wilson was extremely helpless: "Harold, there's nothing Grandmother can do, after all, we don't have a penny now, what can we use to buy noodles and meat?"

Harold was crying especially sadly: "Grandmother, today is New Year's Eve, I can't eat big fish and meat, at least let me have a mouthful of dumplings ah, I really don't want to eat the leftover vegetable soup from yesterday anymore, those vegetable soups smell like brushing pot water and mixed with the taste of rusty kitchen knives, it's too bad..."

Christopher, who was on the side, choked, "Alright Harold, it's good to have something to eat... It's better than going hungry on New Year's Eve..."

Saying that, he gritted his teeth and said, "Blame that bastard of a mother of yours for this! Stealing all of your grandmother's hard-earned money, otherwise, we could at least have a hot dumpling..."

Wendy also cried and sobbed, "Mom is too much, when she stole grandma's money, didn't she think of our family?"

Lady Wilson was even more furious and blurted out, "She wants nothing! If she really had our family in mind, she wouldn't have sold her body in the coal mine. This kind of unruly bitch, if God really has eyes, he should take her away before it's too late!"

Saying that, Lady Wilson sat paralyzed in her chair, patting her thighs as she cried out, "God, open your eyes and look at this family of ours, what kind of life we're living!"

The Lady said, covering her face and crying.

Everyone else kept sobbing as well, and the four members of the family cried in a ball...

Chapter 209

The Charlie Wade family next door, on the other hand, had been preparing the New Year's Eve dinner since after noon.

All kinds of ingredients were piled up all over the kitchen console.

Charlie Wade was the one with the best cooking skills in the family, so he was the chef for this New Year's Eve dinner.

As for Jacob Wilson, she chopped the dumpling filling with a knife by hand.

All four members of the family helped in the kitchen, the atmosphere was harmonious and warm.

As the sky gradually darkened, one dish at a time was brought to the table.

In the A04 villa, Gena and the three women have also started to busy themselves in the kitchen.

In addition to preparing noodles and meat stuffing for dumplings, they bought a chicken, a fish and two pounds of ribs, and made a few meat and vegetable dishes.

Gena felt that the opportunity to live in such a nice villa was a blessing for the three of them, so she also bought an incense burner, a handful of incense, and a very inexpensive portrait of Buddha.

Before eating, Gena brought Samantha and Yadira and knelt in front of the portrait of the Buddha.

Gena held three incense sticks in her hands and said with great devotion, "Buddha, who saves people from suffering, thank you for blessing us three miserable sisters, so that we can live in such a nice villa in this life, and live a good life that we never dared to dream of before, don't worry, we will work hard to earn money in the future, and never be lazy. In addition, disciple Gena also asks you to bless us with a better and better life!"

On either side of her, behind her, were Samantha and Yadira respectively. The two of them followed suit at this point, holding up three incense sticks and opening their mouths, "Buddha who saves suffering and distress, please bless us!"

After that, the three of them kowtowed three times to Buddha.

After kowtowing, Gena stood up and took the lead in inserting the three incense sticks into the incense burner, and after the other two sisters had also inserted the incense, she said with satisfaction, "Let's go sisters, it's time for New Year's Eve dinner!"

They both said in unison, "All right!"

When the three of them went to eat, Wendy and Lady Wilson, had been hiding around the corner of the stairs to watch.

They were smelling the aroma of rice, so they couldn't help but come down to take a look.

Although the Lady had always wanted to save the leftovers she got back yesterday for the New Year's Eve dinner, just after dark, the four of them ate all the leftovers because they couldn't bear the hunger and shared them.

There wasn't much left over, and each person wasn't even half full, so all four of them were still starving.

Seeing these three women cooking a table of home-cooked food, Lady Wilson and Wendy were drooling with hunger.

Seeing the three of them start to eat, Wendy asked the Lady in a low voice, "Grandmother, do you think they will leave a little leftover food or something?"

Lady Wilson shook her head while swallowing her saliva, "I don't know ah, I hope so..."

Wendy said in aggravation, "It would be nice if I could leave two pieces of ribs and a bowl of rice, I'm afraid they won't have anything left..."

After saying that, tears were already rolling down her face. Lady Wilson stared at the incense burner in front of Guanyin Bodhisattva and said seriously, "Don't worry, Wendy, have you seen that incense burner? It's filled with rice! At night, when they go back to their rooms to rest, we'll use the rice from there to make porridge!"

.....

Chapter 2030

At this time, Charlie Wade's family was in the living room, eating the New Year's Eve dinner while watching the Spring Festival Gala, and the family was having a good time.

It was also rare that Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma, two old couples who didn't like each other, didn't dislike each other and pinch each other. Jacob Wilson drank some white wine with Charlie Wade, which made Jacob Wilson happy.

Claire Wilson Wilson originally wanted to have some red wine with Elaine Ma, but Elaine Ma snatched the red wine away from her hand and poured it for herself while saying very seriously to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Claire Wilson Wilson, women preparing for pregnancy can't drink alcohol, it's not good for the child!"

After saying that, he smiled at Charlie Wade and said, "Good son-in-law, you also drink less, too much wine will affect the quality of a man's tadpoles! Following this affects the quality of the child!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's entire body was suddenly embarrassed and shy and angry as she said, "Mom... Why are you talking more and more without a handle!"

Elaine Ma seriously said, "I'm teaching you about health care, and this is all from those childcare experts and genetics experts on TV!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was helpless: "Then you don't say it so bluntly! At least be tactful about it!"

Elaine Ma was a little aggrieved, "Didn't I use tadpoles as a substitute for all of them? Isn't that tactful enough?"

The first thing you need to do is to take a look at the first few days of your life, and you'll see that it's not just a matter of time before you're ready to take the plunge. My daughter, in the whole country, is one of the top few in terms of quality! Totally inherited my good genes!" Elaine Ma spat and said, "You need some face too! Claire Wilson Wilson, did you inherit your good genes? What good genes do you have? The first time I was able to grow up so beautiful, it's all thanks to my natural beauty!"

"Fart your ass!" Jacob Wilson left his mouth, "With that gene of yours, no one would even pick it up if you threw it down the drain, and it's still excellent? Excellent my ass!"

Elaine Ma slammed her chopsticks and shouted angrily, "What are you doing, Jacob Wilson? I don't want to argue with you on New Year's Eve, so don't be too proud of yourself!"

Jacob Wilson shrank his neck and said somewhat nervously, "Oh my, I'm not imparting experience to my son-in-law, this is a topic between men, so don't get involved."

After saying that, he patted Charlie Wade's shoulder and instructed, "Charlie Wade, you ah, listen to dad, don't think about anything, don't prepare anything, have nothing to do, drink some wine and have fun, then this thing will be done without a doubt!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's face turned red with shame when she heard this, immediately put down her chopsticks and said, "If you guys keep talking

about such inappropriate topics, then I'm going back to my room to watch TV."

"Oh no don't don't!" Jacob Wilson hurriedly beckoned, "Can't Dad stop chatting? Tonight is the first time the four of us are spending New Year's Eve alone, and we're staying in such a nice big villa, and we don't have to be squeezed by your grandmother, so we have to make this year complete!"

Elaine Ma, who rarely agreed with Jacob Wilson's viewpoint, said cheerfully, "Yes! We're saying we'll keep the year until twelve this year!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Keeping the year is fine, but you guys should stop talking nonsense..."

"Fine, fine!" Elaine Ma laughed, "I know you're thin-skinned, so I can't stop talking about it."

Jacob Wilson also hurriedly changed the subject and said to Charlie Wade, "Come, good son-in-law, drink!"

Charlie Wade nodded and clinked his wine glass with Jacob Wilson.

Just after finishing the drink, his phone received two WeChats.

Opening it up, the one who sent the WeChat was, surprisingly, Nanako Ito who was far away in Japan.

First, she sent a photo of the courtyard of her old house in Kyoto, which was filled with snow again.

Then, there was a text from her: "Charlie Wade, today is the traditional New Year's Eve night in your country, and I want to wish you a happy new year! Also wanted to share some good news with you: tonight, it's snowing again in Kyoto..."

Chapter 2031

Charlie Wade looked at that photo, his thoughts inevitably returned to that snowy night in Kyoto many days ago.

It was under that heavy snow that he had saved Nanako, and also happening to save Fitz and Zara.

Thinking of that, he sighed in his heart and replied to Nanako, "Thank you, and happy new year to you as well!"

Charlie Wade didn't make any response about what Nanako said about it snowing in Kyoto.

He knew that he shouldn't have too much emotional communication with Nanako.

In the beginning, he was trying to heal her because he felt that she shouldn't be trapped by the harm that Aurora brought to her all her life.

Now that she was healed and he had saved her life, it was reasonable to say that it had been completely cleared up.

If there was too much more involved, there would only be complications. Charlie Wade himself was also aware that those women who liked him, he might not be able to give them much of an explanation, and the same was true for Nanako.

So, it was better to keep some distance appropriately, and it was also considered to be responsible for her people.

Nanako was truly a gifted girl, and she was able to see Charlie Wade's inner thoughts from Charlie Wade's reply.

So, she replied to Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade must be spending the festive season with his family right now, so I won't bother you! Once again, happy holidays to you!"

After returning this message, her heart was very sad.

She knew that today was a traditional Chinese festival and it was the most important festival of the year, that's why she sent WeChat to Charlie Wade to wish him well.

At the same time, coincidentally, she happened to accompany her father to the capital to recuperate in the past two days, and it just so happened that a heavy snow fell in Kyoto tonight, so she immediately thought of the night when Charlie Wade descended like a divine soldier.

Thinking about that night, she missed Charlie Wade more and more.

So, she also took the opportunity of the New Year's blessing to share the heavy snowfall in Kyoto with him.

But what she didn't expect was that he didn't even respond with half a word.

Although she was lost in her heart, but Nanako could still understand, she knew that Charlie Wade was a married man, even if she liked Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade still had to keep a certain distance from her.

So, she put away her phone and sat alone on the wooden steps at the side of the courtyard, looking out at the snow that was falling.

Ito Yuhiko, who had his legs amputated, was now controlling the electric wheelchair, slowly approaching.

The sound of the wheelchair didn't even disturb Nanako.

Simply because, at this time, all the attention in her head was not above everything in front of and around her, but on the distant memory.

Ito Yuuhiko sighed as he saw his daughter looking out at the snow.

How could he not understand his own daughter?

Ito Yuuhiko had already seen that his daughter was devoted to and had been thinking of Charlie Wade, and seeing her like this made him feel a little sad.

So, he coughed and spoke up to call out, "Nanako."

It was only then that Nanako came back to her senses and said with some embarrassment, "Father, why did you come out?"

Ito Yuuhiko smiled slightly and said, "I saw that you didn't go in for half a day, so I came out to see you."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Then let's go back, it's quite cold outside, so don't freeze you."

"Never mind." Ito Yuhiko said with a smile, "Nanako, there are some things that cannot be forced or rushed, you have to take things in stride."

Nanako scrambled to cover up, "Dad, what are you talking about, why can't I understand..."

Ito Yuhiko smiled, "Charlie Wade Wade is a good man, and also very capable in a rare way, a man like this is worth waiting a few more years for you."

Nanako blushed red.

Chapter 2032

However, she didn't immediately deny it, nor did she run away on the spot, but instead placed her hands in front of her body and bowed deeply, "Father, I know!"

Ito Yuhiko smiled happily and said, "I'm getting old, I can't feel the cold air when it's blowing a little, I'm going home to rest, you should go to bed early too."

Nanako was busy saying, "Father, I'll see you off."

Ito Yuhiko waved his hand, "No need, if you like to meditate, you can meditate some more."

Saying that, he took control of the electric wheelchair, spun halfway around in place, and went back to his room.

Nanako watched her father's back disappear at the end of the corridor, feeling her face still burn with heat, so she gently covered her hands over the thick snow, followed by covering her face with her hands.

The cold hands brought down the temperature of her cheeks quite a bit, and allowed Nanako's heart to grow calm.

A moment later, she stretched out her hand again and used her fingers to write Charlie Wade's name in the snow.

After that, she held her chin with both hands and watched the snowflakes fall on those words one by one, until they became more and more blurred and finally disappeared.

It was only at this moment that she slowly stood up and returned to her room.

.....

Meanwhile.

Osaka, Japan, which was only a few dozen kilometers away from Kyoto.

A one-armed woman, led by a few Japanese self-defense soldiers, arrived at the self-defense garrison in Osaka.

This one-armed woman, whose surname was Elms, was the first daughter of the four great ancient martial arts families in China.

She was Xion Banks' biological mother, Kairi.

Since the time difference in Japan was an hour faster than at home, it was already ten o'clock at night in Osaka at this moment.

Kairi was led by a soldier and passed through a stringent security check before finally entering the Self-Defense Force garrison.

The soldier then led her down from a building in a high speed elevator.

The high-speed elevator stopped at a depth of fifty meters underground.

This was the Osaka Self-Defense Force's triple defense underground base.

The civilian term for triple-proofing is waterproof, dustproof, and fall-proof.

The military triple defense, on the other hand, refers to protection against nuclear weapons, biological and chemical weapons, and chemical weapons.

So, this triple defense base is the most heavily defended area in Osaka by the SDF.

Now, this triple defense base is used for other purposes, including Xion, more than fifty experts of the Banks Family are all detained here, it is heavily guarded and can effectively prevent them from escaping from prison.

After Kairi was brought in, she was placed directly into an airtight room.

The iron door of this room was twenty centimeters thick, and it was much stronger than a bank vault.

After she sat down in the room, a Japanese soldier reminded her in a low voice, "The people will be here in a moment, you only have five minutes." Kairi nodded hurriedly and said seriously, "Thank you!"

Without another word, the soldier turned around and left the room, and a minute later, a young woman with metal shackles on her hands and feet walked in, led by two soldiers.

This young woman looked somewhat gloomy and her eyes were full of coldness.

However, after she entered the room, her cold and steely eyes immediately stared up in surprise, followed by two hot tears rolling down her face.

She looked at Kairi who was also crying silently before her eyes and choked out, "Mom..."

Kairi quickly took two steps and held her in her arms with one hand, gently stroking the back of her head as he said with immense love and affection, "Xion, you've suffered..."

Chapter 2033

Xion hugged Kairi's waist tightly and asked excitedly, "Mom, what are you doing here! How did you get in here?!"

When Kairi saw that a few Japanese soldiers had already retreated, he spoke up, "Xion, it was your father who sent me."

"Dad?" Xion hurriedly asked, "How is dad now? Has he returned home? Not in any danger, are you?"

Kairi shook her head and said softly, "Don't worry, your dad is fine, he has returned to Eastcliff safely before."

Only then did Xion let out a sigh of relief and murmured, "It's good that Dad is fine..."

Kairi said, "Xion, your father originally wanted to come to Japan to get you out personally, but he is now the subject of strict surveillance by the Japanese national security, so it's inconvenient for him to come to Japan again in a short time, so he let me come over to meet you."

Xion was very confused and asked, "Mom, how did you get in here when the Self-Defense Force locked me up so tightly? Why did they let you in?"

Kairi said, "The Japanese authorities have really reached the highest level of control over you, and your father has made inquiries, and they would love to sentence you and several of the main criminals to death, and your father has spent a lot of money and made good connections in the upper echelons of the Japanese Self-Defense Force in order to save you!"

"Get me out of here?!" Xion exclaimed in shock and asked, "This... How is this possible? The Japanese Self-Defense Force is guarding me very closely right now, and there are tens of thousands of SDF soldiers on this ground, so how can they get me out of here..."

Kairi explained, "Although you are now in the custody of the Japanese Self-Defense Force, but the Self-Defense Force cannot represent the Japanese judiciary after all, so you still have to be tried in a Japanese court, and according to Japanese law, you are to be taken back to the court where the crime happened to be tried."

Xion was busy asking, "So that means we'll be escorted to Tokyo to be tried?"

"Right!" Kairi nodded and said, "At that time, the Japanese Self-Defense Force will use their military transport planes to send you back to Tokyo, and once you arrive in Tokyo, you will be escorted by the Tokyo Police Department's special operations team instead, and at that time, your father will arrange a double in Tokyo to swap you out with the help of a high-ranking member of the Japanese Police Department. "

Xion was dumbfounded, and only after a long while did she ask, "Mom, will it be okay to change me out so openly?"

Kairi took her hand and said earnestly, "Don't worry about this, your father has already made arrangements to buy you twelve hours before the double is revealed, and then your father will arrange for you to leave Japan by boat from Tokyo Harbor."

Saying that, Kairi held Xion's hand tightly and said with emotion, "Xion, your father has thrown down nearly a billion to save you this time to ease the relationship between the Japanese Self-Defense Force and the

Tokyo Police Department, if you can return home safely this time, you must repay your father in the future!"

Xion's eyes were red and shedding tears as she nodded her head and choked, "Mom, don't worry, I'll repay dad properly!"

Kairi nodded and said, "Also, after you return to China this time, the Japanese side will definitely do everything they can to catch you again, if they know that you've returned, they will also definitely file an application with our country and extradite you back to Japan for trial, so after you go back, you will have to live under a different name, the name Xion Banks, you won't be able to use it anymore in the future. " Xion hurriedly asked, "Mom, if I can't be called Xion Banks anymore, what should I call myself?"

Chapter 2034

Kairi said, "Your father said that you can name yourself anything you want, and he'll take care of the relevant household registration information for you."

Xion was suddenly delighted, and was just about to speak when Kairi added, "Xion, your father said that you can still be surnamed Elms, or you can call yourself any name other than Xion Banks, the only thing you can't do is to use the Banks Family's name."

Xion's expression, which was somewhat happy just now, instantly turned bitter, as she looked at Kairi and asked, "Mom, Dad he still doesn't want others to know my identity, right?"

Kairi's expression was ashamed as she said, "Xion, you are after all your father's illegitimate daughter, and not many people know about this, the entire Banks Family except your father, only your grandfather knows about it, your father and his lover are very close, if she knew that your father still has such an illegitimate daughter like you, she would definitely break up with your father completely... "

Xion choked, "Mom, can't I tell people for the rest of my life that Zayne is my father, righteously? Do I have to spend my whole life on the outside, being a girl who grew up without a father?"

Kairi's eyes reddened as she lamented, "Xion, the reason your father had that affair with me back then was entirely my own request, he didn't even know you existed for many years before that, so you can't blame him for not wanting to disclose your identity!"

"And what's more, your father paid a very high price to save you this time, and even if he can't publicly claim you as her daughter, deep down he loves you very much! You can't blame him no matter what, understand?"

When Xion heard this, she sighed lightly, nodded slightly and said seriously, "Mom, I know, don't worry, I'll never mention this matter again, not to mention blaming dad in my heart!"

Kairi squeezed Xion's hand hard and said seriously, "In a few days, you'll be escorted to Tokyo, and someone will contact you then to swap you out and send you to the docks, where Mom will be waiting for you in China!"

Xion hurriedly asked, "Mom, won't you wait for me in Tokyo?"

Kairi shook his head and said, "Your father said that once you succeeded in escaping, the Japanese will definitely check everyone who entered the country recently, and when that happens, if they find out that I came from China, and that I came to Osaka and went to Tokyo before the incident, it will be like I gave a complete lead to the Japanese Homeland Security for nothing, so he told me to return from Osaka immediately

after meeting you. So as not to leave clues behind, as for Tokyo, he'll arrange for someone else to meet you."

Xion nodded and said, "Okay mom, I got it! You are at ease in China waiting for me to return!"

At that moment, someone pushed open the door and spoke, "It's about time!"

Kairi reluctantly looked at Xion and instructed, "Xion, take care of yourself these few days, mom will be leaving first!"

Xion nodded gently with tears streaming down her face, "Mom, take care of yourself, and also say thank you to Dad for me..."

Kairi patted her arm and whispered, "Nothing has a 100% success rate, but you must promise Mom to come back alive!"

Chapter 2035

Xion looked at Kairi and nodded heavily, choking with tears in her eyes, "Mom, don't worry, I'll go back to see you alive!"

Kairi touched her face with her one arm and said with love and affection, "After you go back this time, don't go back to the Banks Family for a while, stay with mom at grandma's house for a while, and then go back when you're over this storm."

Xion gave a hmmm and said, "Mom, take care of yourself."

Kairi instructed in a low voice, "The matter of saving you from going out, don't reveal it to anyone who was caught with you, because only you can leave this time, if they know about it, in case they are upset, I'm afraid it will bring trouble."

Xion sighed softly, "Okay mom, I know..."

Kairi nodded her head, which was why she reluctantly left.

As for Xion, she was also brought back to the cell where she was being held by the soldiers.

However, at this time, Xion's heart was filled with gratitude for Zayne. Even though she was just an illegitimate daughter and her father, Zayne, couldn't recognize her identity, but Zayne was willing to pay such a great price to rescue her, which was indeed far beyond Xion's expectations of Zayne, and also moved her deep inside.

Originally, she had been ready to be sentenced to death, and after meeting her mother, Kairi, she had rekindled her hope for the future.

.....

Eastcliff time, ten o'clock at night.

The Charlie Wade Wade family in front of the television was watching the Spring Festival Gala on TV.

Claire Wilson Wilson appeared to be a bit agitated and said to Charlie Wade, "The program list published on the internet says that Stefanie's solo will be at the prime time of 10:10, so it should be almost there!"

Charlie Wade nodded his head, and he couldn't help but feel some anticipation.

Although he knew that Stefanie was a big star, he hadn't really seen many of the movies and TV dramas that Stefanie was in, nor had he heard many of the songs that she sang.

This mainly had to do with Charlie Wade's personality as well, he didn't have any need for entertainment, so naturally he didn't care about the entertainment industry.

However, he naturally cared a bit more about Stefanie, after all, this was his childhood friend that he had grown up with, and the fiancée that his parents had set for him back then.

So, he and Claire Wilson Wilson warped together in front of the TV, looking forward to Stefanie's appearance.

The timing of the Spring Festival Gala was almost unmistakable, and at 10:10, the host said with a smile, "It is said that the taste of first love is the most beautiful feeling in life, and next, Miss Sun Stefanie, a triple star of film, television and song, will bring us her brand new single "First Love"."

Then, Stefanie, wearing an elegant evening gown, stepped onto the splendid stage.

Claire Wilson Wilson was thrilled and said, "Wow! Stefanie's outfit is really beautiful!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help but nod his head repeatedly in agreement as well.

Stefanie on the TV, who deliberately had her long hair gently coiled behind her head, was a bit more demure and flirtatious than before. Elaine Ma looked at Stefanie and couldn't help but exclaim, "Oh my, this girl is indeed pretty! So much prettier than all those actresses!" After saying that, he said with some regret, "Actually, with Claire Wilson Wilson's looks, she can also enter the entertainment circle and become a big star, even compared to this Stefanie, Claire Wilson Wilson is not inferior at all."

Claire Wilson Wilson laughed, "Mom, you're also too much to hold me up, how can I be a star, I want acting skills without acting skills, I want voice without voice."

Chapter 2036

Elaine Ma seriously said, "What's the point? You don't even need acting skills or a voice to be a star these days, just being pretty is enough! Look at the big stars, they can make albums even if they can't speak well, and act in movies even if they can't speak well. Not a good-looking one yet!"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook her head helplessly, "Mom, stop it for now, let me finish the show properly..."

Elaine Ma also didn't forget to add another sentence, "Claire Wilson Wilson, what mom said was true, I think you're really fine..."

At this time, Stefanie had already started to sing.

The moment she opened her voice, Elaine Ma couldn't help but cry out in shock, "Oops! That girl has a great voice!"

Stefanie hurriedly waved her hand, "Mom you don't say anything yet!"

Charlie Wade was also somewhat surprised by Stefanie's voice, although it seemed like she was just an idol star, but as soon as she opened her voice, she showed a very good singing skills, definitely professional level.

The song was melodious and refreshing, similar to the song "Legend" sung by the Diva back then.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but immerse himself in it.

Five minutes later, after Stefanie sang a song, Charlie Wade was still immersed in the wonderful atmosphere created by her singing.

Stefanie's eyes were even redder as she listened, unconsciously applauding and lamenting, "Stefanie's singing is really great! This song is especially touching!"

Saying that, she then said to Charlie Wade, "Hubby, Stefanie is coming to Arouss Hilll for a concert in a while, will you go with me to see it?"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he was embarrassed.

Stefanie did invite him to see her concert, but if he went with Claire Wilson Wilson, this matter always felt a little bit off.

In his heart, he inevitably sighed, "Although I didn't want to divorce Claire Wilson Wilson and honor the marriage contract my parents made for me and Inan back then, I can't bear to take Claire Wilson Wilson to see Daisy's concert, which is somewhat unfair to Daisy..."

Just when Charlie Wade hesitated, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help but say coquettishly, "Hubby, just go with me to see it once, whether it's good or not, please..."

After saying that, she added, "I'll go to grab the tickets then, if you can't grab them, then go to a scalper to buy them, you don't have to care about anything, you'll be out of the person then!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he knew that Claire Wilson Wilson's determination to go to see Stefanie's concert must be very big, even if he didn't promise, she herself would still go.

Moreover, he had also promised to go to Stefanie's concert, so he definitely couldn't break his promise when the time came.

Rather than that, he could only promise to go.

So, he then said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Wife, don't worry, I will definitely accompany you then."

Saying that, he also said, "Oh right, you don't have to worry about grabbing the tickets, I also went to see the feng shui for Miss Sun's family last time, Miss Sun should more or less give face, and it shouldn't be a problem to ask her for two front row tickets at that time."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "Honey, are you telling the truth?! Can you get a front row ticket from Miss Sun? The front row tickets for Miss Sun's concerts are very sought-after, and are generally not released to the public at all, with scalps selling them for several times or even dozens of times the price, and once in Eastcliff, the tickets for the first row were flipped to 100,000 a piece, the same level as the year's White Diva!"

Charlie Wade smiled, "Miss Sun is still a very generous person, I'm sure she will give this face."

Claire Wilson Wilson was thrilled and said, "That's really great! Thanks to my husband for being so supportive of my star-struck career!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh in his heart, just at this time, his phone received a WeChat, Stefanie sent a text message, "Charlie Wade, did you watch my show on TV?"

Chapter 2037

The Spring Festival Gala was broadcast live in real time to 1.4 billion viewers across the country, so Charlie Wade's family had just finished watching Stefanie's show in front of the TV, and Stefanie had just finished her performance and arrived backstage.

At this time, she was unable to change her clothes, so she quickly sent a WeChat to Charlie Wade first.

What she was most concerned about was Charlie Wade's opinion of her performance.

Originally, the Spring Festival Gala director team wanted her to perform another one of her famous songs, a song about friendship.

Stefanie had also already promised the director team that she would sing that song, but after meeting Charlie Wade again, she had the idea of changing her song.

So, she negotiated with the director team and expressed her desire to change the song.

At first, the Spring Festival Gala director team was very reluctant. This was mainly because the Spring Festival Gala performances were always very meticulous and prudent, and such things as changing songs temporarily almost never happened.

However, Stefanie has been trying her best, and finally the program team saw that she really wanted to sing today's song, so they had to make a compromise.

The reason why Stefanie chose to sing this song called "First Love" today was also because she wanted to sing Charlie Wade to hear it.

There was a line in this song, which she had written specifically for Charlie Wade, and that line was: from the first time I saw you, you were deeply burned into my heart, I crossed the sea of people and travelled thousands of miles to find you, just to tell you that this life, I will never leave you again.

It was for Charlie Wade and where can't he feel the sentiment in Stefanie's song.

But he could only pretend that he didn't know, and message back to Stefanie: "I watched your performance and it was great! It was very well sung!"

Stefanie rejoiced and sent a message, "Charlie Wade, this song... It was written for you..."

Charlie Wade was surprised and asked, "This song, you wrote it yourself?"

"Yes." Stefanie said, "I'm the songwriter, so it's okay, right?"

Charlie Wade gave her a thumbs-up emoji back and exclaimed, "I never thought that not only are you a good singer, but you can even write your own songs, that's amazing!"

Stefanie sent a playful expression of tongue out and said, "When I was young, I learned to play the piano with my mother, then I was fine and hummed while playing the piano myself, and slowly tried to write a few songs, and after publishing them, I felt the response was pretty good, so I wrote quite a few more in succession."

Charlie Wade praised heartily, "It's really great! Unbeatable!"

Stefanie was satisfied and said, "Charlie Wade, I wrote this song specifically for you a few years ago, I hadn't found you yet at that time, so the lyrics were a different version, after I found you, I made some adjustments to the lyrics again, that's why I have this version now."

Charlie Wade's heart was touched and replied to her: "Thank you Daisy, thank you for always remembering me, and thank you for doing so much for me for so many years."

Stefanie sent a shy expression and said, "These are all due, who let me be your child bride since I was a child..."

Charlie Wade was at once speechless.

The finger-licking since childhood, it wasn't an exaggeration to say that she was a child bride.

At this time, Stefanie sent another message, "Charlie Wade, I won't talk to you for now, my parents are still waiting for me to go back home for New Year's Eve dinner and then keep the New Year together, I have to leave now."

Charlie Wade knew that every actor who participated in the Spring Festival Gala was not easy, they all participated in the performance on the day of New Year's Eve, if they were local actors in Eastcliff, they

were relatively okay, after the performance here, they got off the stage and immediately changed their clothes and rushed back home to accompany their families for the festival.

Some of the foreign actors are more sentimental, and can only spend the holiday alone in a different place in order to attend the Spring Festival Gala.

Chapter 2038

The good thing was that Stefanie's house was in Eastcliff, and the time period of her performance was very good, so if you rush back now, it's not yet New Year's Eve, and you can still keep the New Year with your family until midnight.

So Charlie Wade replied to her, "Then go back to your aunt and uncle, help me give them and you a happy New Year!"

Stefanie also replied, "Thank you, Charlie Wade, and Happy New Year to you too!"

Afterwards, Charlie Wade put his phone away and concentrated on accompanying his wife Claire Wilson Wilson to continue watching the Spring Festival Gala.

When it was almost twelve o'clock, Jacob Wilson said with some emotion, "Hey, although the firecracker ban is now environmentally friendly, it's also true that the New Year is a bit less, unfortunately, ah unfortunately..."

"Yeah." Claire Wilson Wilson, who was on the side, also sighed, "When I was small, I especially liked the smell of fireworks from firecrackers blowing up, but now I rarely have the chance to see it."

Charlie Wade said, "Although firecrackers aren't allowed in the city, it's still possible in the suburbs, do you want to go to the suburbs and set off firecrackers to celebrate?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes lit up, then dimmed again and shook his head, "Let's forget about it, everyone is at home for the Spring Festival at this point, where are we going to find firecrackers..."

Charlie Wade thought about it and sent a message to Cameron Isaac, asking him, "Isaac, does your Shangri-La have some fireworks in stock?"

Cameron Isaac immediately replied, "Yes young master, you need?"

"Right." Charlie Wade said, "My wife wants to go to the suburbs to set off firecrackers."

Cameron Isaac was busy, "Then I'll send it over for you."

"No need." Charlie Wade said, "Have a good holiday, don't delay your reunion with your family because of me."

Saying that, Charlie Wade asked him again, "Shangri-La has someone on duty tonight, right?"

"Some young master." Cameron Isaac said, "Shangri-La is open twenty-four hours a day all year round, and there is always someone on duty."

Charlie Wade then said, "Good, then you say hello to the person on duty and I'll drive over to pick it up."

Cameron Isaac was very touched by this approach of Charlie Wade, and he even said, "Young Master, why don't I ask the people on duty to send it to you, they get triple pay for being on duty anyway."

Charlie Wade replied him, "Or not, it's New Year's Eve, I don't want to toss others, it's not appropriate, I'll drive over myself, there's definitely no traffic jam at this time, there's ten minutes to get there."

Cameron Isaac had no choice but to say, "Alright then young master, I'll say hello to the people below, you can go over and pick it up at any time."

After confirming with Cameron Isaac, Charlie Wade said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Wife, I'm going out for a trip, I'll be back soon."

Claire Wilson Wilson was busy pulling his hand and seriously said, "Honey, don't go out and toss, just stay at home and watch TV, it doesn't matter if you let off fireworks or not."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, spoiled and said, "It's fine, you wait at home, I will be right back."

After saying that, he got up and took Claire Wilson Wilson's car keys and stepped out of the house.

Claire Wilson Wilson also wanted to stop him, but seeing that he was walking very fast and was already out the door in the blink of an eye, she could only sigh helplessly and instructed him, "You drive slowly, be sure not to rush!"

Charlie Wade's voice came from outside the door, "Okay wife, I got it!" Seeing Charlie Wade leave, Elaine Ma couldn't help but sigh, "Claire Wilson Wilson ah, Mom say something from the bottom of her heart, Charlie Wade is really good to you..."

Saying that, Elaine Ma lamented again, "Before, Mom always thought that Charlie Wade was no good, not worthy of you, you should find a rich family's young master to marry to be considered a good marriage... But Mom didn't understand until now, the most important thing about marriage is actually the emotional foundation, money or not, it's not that important, what's important is that he has to treat you as a treasure, so you can live happily..."

Chapter 2039

Charlie Wade drove straight to Shangri-La, and the men arranged by Cameron Isaac were already waiting at the gate pushing a trolley.

Seeing Charlie Wade arrive, he hurriedly pushed the cart up and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, Mr. Cameron asked me to prepare some fireworks for you, do you want me to help you carry them in the car?"

Charlie Wade nodded, opened the trunk and said, "Thank you for your hard work."

The other party hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Mr. Wade you're very kind, this is all I should do."

Saying that, he loaded several large boxes of fireworks into the trunk of the BMW.

Charlie Wade said thank you and drove back to the villa, at the same time called Claire Wilson Wilson, asked her and her in-laws to prepare, later directly get into the car, to find a place where fireworks can be set off to find the atmosphere of the New Year.

Claire Wilson Wilson was very happy, and changed into a thick down jacket with her parents, and came early to wait outside the gate of Thompson First.

As soon as Charlie Wade's car arrived, the three members of the family got into the car.

Claire Wilson Wilson asked Charlie Wade, "Honey, where are we going to set off firecrackers?"

Charlie Wade smiled, "As long as it's not within the city limits, it's all right ah, you can think about where to go."

Jacob Wilson suggested at this time, "Why don't we go to the river! The view of the river is also good, and after the fireworks go up, they can still reflect on the river, which is even more meaningful!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled, "Dad that's a good idea! Then let's go to the river!"

Jacob Wilson was busy saying, "I know a nice place with a large riverbank!"

As Charlie Wade listened to his wife and father-in-law talk about the river, he suddenly remembered Jasmine from the Moore family.

Previously, when Jasmine was taking him home, she passed by the Yangtze River and suggested that he accompany her for a stroll by the river.

He didn't think much of it and happily agreed.

What he didn't expect was that after taking a stroll by the river and returning, Jasmine dropped him at the gate of the villa of Thompson First and then took the initiative to kiss him in the car.

That scene was still stuck in the depths of Charlie Wade's memory, and sometimes when he thought of it, he would feel a different kind of warmth.

Charlie Wade was imagining things while driving the car all the way to the Yangtze River under the command of Jacob Wilson.

What he didn't expect was that his father-in-law was leading the way to this shoal, but it was the same place that Jasmine had brought herself to in the first place.

Since it was New Year's Eve, there wasn't anyone around.

After Charlie Wade parked the car. Together with his father-in-law, he carried several boxes of fireworks and arrived under the riverbank.

On a concrete poured riverbank, Charlie Wade placed the fireworks at regular intervals.

On the other side, Jacob Wilson had been unable to resist the urge to set off two firecrackers in a row.

The festive sound of firecrackers echoed along the river, instantly making people experience the feeling of New Year.

When the firecrackers burned out, Charlie Wade said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Claire Wilson Wilson, I'm going to prepare for the fireworks!"

Claire Wilson Wilson immediately pulled out her phone and said excitedly, "Honey wait a moment, I'll turn on the video shoot first!"

"Yes!"

After taking Claire Wilson Wilson's cell phone out and turning on the camera function, Charlie Wade then lit the fuse of the fireworks.

The colorful fireworks soared into the sky and exploded on the river surface, the wide river surface reflected the beautiful colors of the fireworks bursting out of the sky, Claire Wilson Wilson was already dancing happily on the side.

After one set of fireworks had burned out, Charlie Wade immediately set off a second set, followed by a third and fourth set.

Until all the fireworks had burned out, Claire Wilson Wilson's cheeks had turned red with excitement!

It had been a long time since she had had such a feeling, to set off fireworks on New Year's Eve to her heart's content, so she was as excited as a child.

Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma were also very happy, this time the Lunar New Year, for this family of four, it was already very meaningful.

And this New Year's Eve, having such a perfect night, made them experience an unprecedented sense of happiness.

Twenty-four o'clock on New Year's Eve.

It was also the zero hour of the first day of the new year.

Charlie Wade set off the last set of fireworks, and Jacob Wilson also lit the last firecracker.

Claire Wilson placed her hands over her mouth and shouted, "Happy New Year, husband, parents!"

Chapter 2040

Elaine Ma, on crutches, also shouted excitedly, "Happy New Year!"

Jacob Wilson looked up at the fireworks, the splendid brilliance reflected on his face, and that face that already had many wrinkles was filled with happiness.

At this moment, Jacob Wilson's heart inevitably thought of Matilda.

This was also the first Spring Festival that Matilda had celebrated after she had returned to the country after more than twenty years.

Jacob Wilson quietly pulled out his cell phone and sent a WeChat to Matilda, which only had four words, "Matilda, Happy New Year!"

Charlie Wade's phone was now bombarded with a series of tweets from WeChat.

Many people were sending him New Year's wishes at this moment, and he didn't have the energy to reply to them all, so he sent a text to his friends: "Happy New Year to all my family and friends!"

This night, the entire Aurouss Hilll was lit up with thousands of lights. Charlie Wade's family of four even played at the river until one in the morning before driving back.

The huge majority of people were immersed in the unique happiness of the New Year, and only the Lady Wilson's family was still fighting an uphill battle against hunger.

The first thing you need to do is to take a look at the newest and oldest TV set that you can find.

However, for Gena and the three of them, this old, worn-out TV, let them watch the entire Spring Festival Gala in its entirety, bringing them a great sense of satisfaction and happiness.

As they watched the TV, they ate all the New Year's Eve dinner they had prepared, leaving not even a mouthful of vegetable soup behind in the end.

After the three of them finished eating in the living room, they didn't forget to carry the TV back to Gena's room.

In order to prevent Lady Wilson's family, from taking any advantage of them.

Lady Wilson and Wendy had been thinking about the bit of rice in the incense burner, so they stayed hungry until one o'clock before they finally put Gena and the three of them to sleep.

After they were asleep, they started to prepare the porridge.

The rice in the incense burner didn't sell very well because a lot of ashes had fallen off, but Old Lady Wilson and Wendy, who were so hungry that their chests were stuck to their backs, couldn't care less about that.

They did not say a word, and brought the incense burner into the kitchen very quickly, then poured out the rice and rinsed it, then immediately used the rice to cook porridge.

The rice in the incense burner amounted to more than one catty, and a large pot of porridge was made from it.

Lady Wilson and Wendy each drank a bowl of the rice porridge when it was first cooked.

Then, feeling that it wasn't enough to relieve their hunger, they each drank another bowl.

Feeling that the taste was a bit bland, they stole the salt and soy sauce that Gena and the others had bought and put it into the rice porridge to stir and drink.

Gena tried her best not to leave any obvious opportunity for Mrs. Wilson to take advantage of the situation, but with a thousand calculations, she never thought that Mrs. Wilson would miss the rice in her own incense burner, as well as her own salt and soy sauce.

The next morning.

The first day of the Lunar New Year.

Claire Wilson Wilson was somewhat tired because she had gone out for a round last night, and hadn't gotten up yet.

Charlie Wade had woken up and was alone in the downstairs living room making himself a cup of tea.

With nothing else to do, he brushed his circle of friends, and apart from the circle of friends where everyone congratulated the new year, he also saw a circle of friends posted by Jasmine.

"Departing for Japan today, the cycle is estimated to be one week, during this period of time, please also contact Mr. Rueben Moore for matters related to Aurouss Hilll."

Charlie Wade was inevitably surprised, not expecting Jasmine to leave for Japan on the first day of the New Year.

Meanwhile, next door a04.

The three of them, Gena, woke up early, and even though it was the first day of the new year, they still had to continue going to work at the supermarket to earn money.

The first thing you need to do is to burn another incense to the portrait of the Buddha, so that the Buddha can bless you with a peaceful and smooth new year.

She lit the three incense sticks, made a wish, kowtowed, stood up to insert the three incense sticks into the incense burner, when she suddenly found that the feel seems to be a bit wrong.

Originally, when the incense was inserted into the rice in the incense burner, there would be a distinct damping sensation.

But now, she couldn't find any feeling.

When she fixed her eyes on it, she was furious!

She shouted harshly, "This dead old woman surnamed Wilson! How dare you even steal the rice from my mother's incense burner!?"

Chapter 2041

It was not easy for Lady Wilson to have a full meal and a good night's sleep.

But she didn't expect the door to be kicked open early in the morning by an angry Gena!

Before Mrs. Wilson could react, Gena rushed directly to the bed and smacked her in the face, scolding her angrily, "You dead old woman, you even dared to steal the rice inside the incense burner used by my mother to give incense to the Buddha, are you still a human being you?"

Lady Wilson was dizzy from the slap, and then looking at Gena's face which was near at hand, filled with anger, she was scared out of her wits and begged, "Gena, I'm sorry, Gena! I don't want to steal from you either, but I'm just so hungry..."

Gena was furious and snapped through gritted teeth, "Your hunger is your problem, what does it have to do with me? That incense burner is used by

me to give incense to the Buddha, and you're disrespecting the Buddha by stealing the rice in there! In case anger comes down, you're just getting me into trouble!"

Lady Wilson couldn't help but choke up, "Gena... It's the New Year... You can't just stand by and watch me, an old woman, starve to death in this house, can you? If I really starve to death in this house, how do you think you'll ever live here again? Does it make you feel better to lie in your upstairs bedroom every night and just think about me starving to death in this room downstairs from you?"

Saying that, Lady Wilson said in tears, "Gena... Think of it as saving my old life. Didn't the Buddha say? Saving someone's life is better than creating a seven-stage pagoda, and this is considered to be a merit!"

Although Gena's expression had softened a little, she still snapped in a cold voice, "For the sake of the Buddha, I can forgive you for stealing the rice, but you must save yourself and pay a price for your actions!"

Lady Wilson hurriedly asked, "Gena, what price do you want me to pay?"

Gena coldly said, "You honestly give the three of us a day to wash our clothes today, and I'll forget this ever happened!"

As soon as Lady Wilson heard this, she immediately begged, "Gena, I was not feeling well and unable to work at the supermarket yesterday, that's why I stole your rice, I have to go to work today if I say anything, otherwise our family of four will be left without rations again today..."

"That I don't care!" Gena said in exasperation, "Either you wash our clothes, or you give me back the rice you ate from me, and I won't blackmail you, just give me back as much as you ate, just fill the incense burner again!"

Lady Wilson wept, "Gena, all the rice has been cooked in the pot by me, what should I take back to you now? How about this, you let me go to work at the supermarket today, and I'll buy rice back to you right after I get the money from work, okay?"

"No!" Gena did not back down and said, "If you choose to return the rice to me, then give it back now, or else, get the hell out of here and go wash my clothes!"

Saying that, Gena threatened again, "If you don't eat the forfeit wine, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Lady Wilson saw Gena's fierce expression and knew that this woman was definitely not joking with herself.

Now that she was alone, how could she be a match for her?

So, Lady Wilson could only nod tearfully and choke out, "Okay... I'll wash... I'm going to wash it..."

On this first day of the Chinese New Year, Lady Wilson's family of four did not drip rice.

The three of them, Gena, threw a pile of dirty clothes as well as bed covers to Lady Wilson, demanding that she must finish washing everything today.

So the Lady had no time at all to go out and earn money.

Wendy, on the other hand, was also completely unable to get away because she had to take care of the injured bedridden Christopher and Harold's father and son.

Chapter 2042

No one is making money, so naturally there is no food to cook, so the family can only starve and tough it out.

Since Christopher and Harold kidnapped Elaine Ma and mistakenly kidnapped Cynthia until now, the four members of the Wilson family have all lost a lot of weight, and their lives are miserable.

As for the family next door, at noon on the first day of the new year, they packed up their things and drove to the hot spring villa that Cameron Isaac had given to Charlie Wade, where the family planned to stay for two days to relax.

On the evening of arriving at the hot spring villa, Cynthia sat in the dilapidated rental house, looking at a take-out dumpling full of boredom. Ever since Charlie Wade had detained her in Aurouss Hillll, Cynthia had been living off take-out.

And hatefully, Charlie Wade didn't allow her to order her own takeaway, all the takeaways were ordered and delivered directly by Don Albertt's henchmen, and the price of each meal basically wouldn't exceed thirty dollars.

These past few days, Cynthia was forced to taste many, popular foods that she had yet to eat in her life.

Such as stewed chicken and rice, such as green pepper and shredded pork over rice, Gongbao chicken over rice, and then Lanzhou ramen noodles, Northeast potato noodles and donkey meat fire and so on.

In the eyes of the Wade family, these commonplace delicacies were simply the trash among the trash, and usually, not to mention having a meal, even taking a sip would be disgusting.

But now, Cynthia, who had once been on top of the world, could only feed on this every day.

Yesterday was New Year's Eve, and couldn't order takeaway, so Don Albertt's people gave her two boxes of instant noodles, a bag of ham sausage, and two halved eggs.

Cynthia was so angry that she had to eat this kind of garbage on New Year's Eve that she lost half of her life, and said that if she couldn't eat dumplings on New Year's Eve, she would commit suicide on the spot. So, Don Albertt's people sent her a dumpling they had wrapped themselves. The dumplings are made of pork and pickled vegetables, and since Don Albertt's younger brother's family is from the Northeast, he loves the dumpling filling.

But Cynthia has been eating all mountain and sea food since she was a child, and the dumplings of the Wade family have never been wrapped with pork.

The most commonly eaten dumplings in the Wade family are mixed with the shrimp meat of the top lobster and the fish meat of the wild yellow fish, then chopped by hand into minced meat, and then supplemented with shark fin and abalone boiled out of the minced meat.

And pickled vegetables were something that Cynthia hadn't even had a bite of since she was a child.

For a lady who grew up in a top family like hers, pickled food like sauerkraut was a taboo they would never touch, and almost any food that needed to be pickled and fermented was equivalent to poison in her eyes. Therefore, she just tasted a bite of this pork and pickled dumpling and immediately threw up, then gargled several times before she finally got rid of the taste of pickled vegetables.

Cynthia angrily opened the door and questioned Don Albertt's little brother, "What kind of bullshit dumplings are these you brought, is this something for fucking people to eat?!"

As soon as the man heard this, he became furious, speaking with a northeastern accent, and scolded, "Why the fuck are you talking, you bitch? My mom wrapped these dumplings herself. I was kind enough to give you some, and you're still talking like that? Isn't it a lack of smoking?!"

Chapter 2043

Don Albertt's men didn't know the specific details of Cynthia.

He only knew that it was a middle-aged woman that the boss required to be closely guarded, and as for who her last name was, where she came from, and what her background was, this person also knew nothing.

So, when Cynthia was furious because of the dumplings he kindly brought, he boarded up a bit, feeling like he was kindly feeding a vicious dog that barked in a snarling rage.

How could Cynthia have thought that one of Charlie Wade's underlings would speak to her in such a tone of voice, and she was suddenly annoyed. She pointed at the other party's nose and snapped harshly, "Do you know who I am? How dare you talk to me like that?"

The other party gritted his teeth and cursed, "I don't care who you are, you insulted the dumplings my mother wrapped for me, I'll smack you with my big fucking mouth and you won't even get over it!"

I'm not sure if you'll be able to find the best way to get rid of it, but I'm sure you'll be able to find the best way to get rid of it. The leaves are fucking rancid and sour, but your mom still wraps them in dumplings, what's wrong with her? Is the family that poor?"

The other party, a northeastern man of over one meter, was red in the face and said in exasperation, "What the fuck do you know! That's the most commonly eaten sauerkraut in the northeast part of my fucking country! Haven't even seen sauerkraut, are you still fucking human?"

Cynthia said with an arrogant face, "This kind of junk food is something that only poor people like you would eat!"

Saying that, she brought the portion of dumplings over and threw them directly into the other party's face.

Cynthia didn't care about the dumplings that spilled all over the floor, she stared at the strong man in front of her and said coldly, "I don't eat this garbage, so go and prepare a lobster dumpling for me!"

The other party saw his mother's hard-working dumplings being so ridiculed by Cynthia, and even dumped all of them on the ground by her, he became so angry that he couldn't control his anger, and raised his hand and slapped Cynthia.

Cynthia was suddenly smacked and cursed in anger, "You... You dare to hit me! I'll fucking kill you!"

The other party ignored her and said coldly, "Today's meal has been delivered to you, if you haven't eaten enough, you'll have to wait for tomorrow."

Cynthia spoke out of turn, "What did you say?! I ate one of your garbage dumplings and threw up!"

The other party said indifferently, "That has nothing to do with me, I've already delivered the rice anyway, whether you eat it or not is your business."

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said, "I don't eat this dumpling of yours, you order me a McDonald's!"

When the other party heard this, they roared in anger, "You're a fucking disgrace! Northeast sauerkraut is garbage to you, but McDonald's in

America is not? What a fucking disgrace to the Chinese, what a load of revered foreign goods!"

Saying that, he directly closed the door and padlocked it from the outside.

Cynthia waited without eating a single bite of food, so she was soon famished.

In the evening, Cynthia couldn't help but call her father, Lord Wade, who was far away in Eastcliff, and complained on the phone, adding her own experiences in Aurouss Hilll to her father's story.

Then, she begged her father bitterly, "Dad, put some pressure on that bastard Charlie Wade and tell him to quickly release me back, I really can't stand it anymore..."

Lord Wade listened and said indifferently: "Okay, I've already told you about this matter before, since you're the one who's not doing things right, then you should honestly stay in Aurouss Hilll for a week."

Cynthia choked, "Dad, I really can't stand it anymore, where is this kind of hell life for a human being! I haven't even had a meal all day today, and if I keep this up, it's going to drive me crazy!"

Chapter 2044

Lord Wade frowned and questioned, "As a daughter of the Wade family, how come you don't have any patience at all? If you can't hold on to this little thing, what else can you do?"

Saying that, Lord Wade reminded, "Right, from now on, you don't want to have any more conflicts with Charlie Wade, let alone endlessly with him because of these things, Charlie Wade has promised to come back for the Ancestor Ceremony on Spring Festival, that's a good start for him to return to the Wade family."

Cynthia angrily questioned, "Dad! Why are you always siding with that bastard Charlie Wade who has no respect for his superiors? He's a poor kid who's been out of the country for years, never been to school, what value does he have to our Wade family? You still let him go back for the Ancestor Ceremony, he won't be able to disgrace our Wade family's first lineage then?"

Lord Wade said coldly, "Charlie Wade is still a member of the Wade family's bloodline if you say so, and he still has the marriage contract of the Sun girl on his body, his potential value to the Wade family is now incomparable to anyone, including you! So don't make any more demon moths, I told you to stay in Aurouss Hilll for seven days and you stay well! A serving of pork and pickled dumplings can find fault, you're really floating out of shape!"

After Lord Wade finished speaking, he simply hung up the phone.

Cynthia on this end of the phone was naturally in tears of frustration.

The more she did, the more she hated Charlie Wade in her heart.

In her opinion, she suffered and suffered, and was even scolded by her father, all because of Charlie Wade.

So, she then vowed in her heart that she would find a chance to make Charlie Wade pay the price!

And this is the perfect opportunity to do so!

Thinking of this, Cynthia muttered a vow in her heart, "Charlie Wade! I, Cynthia, will definitely teach you a painful lesson!"

Thinking of this, she wiped her tears dry, opened the door, and said to that Don Albertt's man with an apologetic face, "This gentleman, I was indeed reckless just now, I apologize to you, and I hope you can forgive me..."

Saying that, she bowed deeply.

When the other party saw this, his mood naturally eased a bit, so he spoke, "Alright, for the sake of your good attitude, this matter is over!"

Cynthia was overjoyed and bowed in thanks before asking, "Sir, could I trouble you to pass on a message to your boss for me?"

.....

At night, Charlie Wade, who was in the spa hotel, received a call from Don Albertt.

On the phone, Don Albertt said to him, "Charlie Wade, your aunt asked me to bring you a message today, she said that she has deeply realized her mistake in the past few days, and wanted me to say sorry to you on her behalf, and hoped that you could forgive her for her immaturity."

Charlie Wade said indifferently, "It's impossible for someone like her to willingly apologize to me, she must have another agenda, right?"

Don Albertt said, "She said that she hopes that you will let her return to Eastcliff in advance for the sake of her good attitude."

Charlie Wade sneered, "No! You tell her to stop dreaming, seven days, not a minute less."

Don Albertt was busy saying, "Okay Charlie Wade, I'll relay this to her."

"Mm." Charlie Wade instructed, "After seven full days, let her leave Aurouss Hilll immediately and never allow her to come back ever again!"

Chapter 2045

The overall experience of living in a spa villa in Champs-Elys is much better than that of Thompson First.

It is located on a scenic mid-level hillside, which not only has an excellent view, but also, more importantly, is very quiet, and the distance between villas is very far, so the privacy is very well done. In addition, the Champs-Elys hot spring villas, although the total price is almost half of that of Thompson First's, but in fact, in terms of construction area and courtyard area, are much larger than that of Thompson First's villas.

The Champs-Elys is located in the suburbs, so the land price is much lower than the city.

Claire Wilson Wilson liked the environment here, and for her, it had been a long time since she had the chance to experience this kind of relaxed and quiet life.

Therefore, the family simply decided to take advantage of the New Year's holiday to stay here for a few more days and relax.

Loreen had been trying her best to invite Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade to visit Eastcliff, but Claire Wilson Wilson was still hesitant, as she felt that going to Eastcliff would inevitably involve another round trip, and that staying in someone else's home was far less comfortable and comfortable than staying in their own home, even if it was no matter how good it was.

On the second day of the Lunar New Year, while Charlie Wade's family was still enjoying their vacation at the hot spring villa, Jasmine was already in Tokyo, meeting with the New Japan Steel executives.

The Moore family's involvement in steel manufacturing this time was a prudent decision made by Jasmine after thinking twice.

The steel industry was the foundation for the development of modern industry, whether it was light industry, heavy industry or military industry, all of them could not do without the support of the steel industry.

The Moore family had been involved in the steel industry earlier, but had never seized the opportunity to become bigger and stronger.

Now, Jasmine took over the Moore family, hoping to pull up the scale of the Moore family's industry and raise it to a higher level as a whole, so she decided to bet heavily on the steel enterprise.

The specific plan was to establish a steel enterprise focused on special steel smelting in the lower Yangtze River in the city of Lancaster, which was the city where Travis Lane was located, which was not too far from Aurouss Hilll.

Although Travis Lane is the richest man in Lancaster, his main focus is on real estate and supporting commercial development, which is highly similar to the Moore Group's development direction and industrial form. Lancaster, as a downstream city of the Yangtze River, is closer to the mouth of the sea, so shipping is very convenient.

The most important part of the steel industry is transportation, and the amount of iron ore used is huge, so it must be supported by shipping conditions in order to minimize costs, which is the main reason why almost all the large steel companies are established in coastal cities, as well as cities along the rivers.

The Moore family had invested many years ago in a large industrial land in the sea city that was just right for building a factory, so now the only thing the Moore family lacked was a partner with strong research and development capabilities and a large number of steel patents.

So, Jasmine set her target for cooperation as Japan's Nippon Steel.

Chapter 2046

She decided to adopt a joint venture approach, as in the case of the automobile companies, to introduce the cutting-edge technology of Nippon Steel in the steel business.

FAW-Volkswagen, GAC-Honda, GM Ford, all basically adopted this joint venture idea, and these enterprises, after 20 or 30 years of joint venture development, also really achieved very proud sales results. Nippon Steel is also very interested in this cooperation, plus the Moore family has the strength, land, and also a certain amount of experience in the steel industry, it is also a very good potential partner for Nippon Steel.

So the two sides hit it off right away, and all that remained was the discussion and formulation of the details of the cooperation.

Jasmine's idea was for the Moore family to hold 51% of the shares and Nippon Steel to hold 49%, but Nippon Steel's idea was for them to hold 51% and the Moore family to hold 49%.

Don't look at such a small percentage difference, but it determines who is in charge of a company.

The 51% shareholder is the unquestionably largest shareholder, and has the absolute power to say one thing or the other on specific matters of the company.

Once this control is handed over to Nippon Steel, the Moore family will lose all dominance in this partnership.

At the negotiation table, the two sides tug back and forth on this issue, but no one is willing to take a step back.

Jasmine said to Nippon Steel's top management: "Gentlemen, our cooperation this time, the reference is the automotive industry's consistent mode of cooperation, in our country, local automotive enterprises, and overseas automotive enterprises to set up a joint venture company's rules is the local enterprise share 51%, the overseas

enterprise share 49%, after all, the enterprise is established in our country, also should be held by us, this point! I hope your company will understand!"

The person in charge of negotiating with Jasmine was the vice chairman of Nippon Steel, whose full name was Hashimoto Kensen, and was a member of Nippon Steel's core management.

Hashimoto Kensen this year forty years old, in Japan's society that attaches great importance to seniority, he was able to climb to the core management so early, can be said to be a very right-wing person.

At this time he looked at Jasmine and smiled slightly, "Miss Moore, I know the kind of cooperation model you are talking about in the automotive industry, but that model is not suitable for this cooperation between New Japan Railway and you."

Jasmine said with a calm expression, "Mr. Hashimoto, where exactly is it not suitable for the cooperation between us? I would like to hear more about it."

Hashimoto smiled first and said: "First of all, there are too many head enterprises of the automobile industry, Japan alone has Toyota, Honda and Nissan, Germany has BMW, Mercedes-Benz, Audi and Volkswagen, the United States has General Motors, Ford, Chrysler, Italy those Ferrari, Lamborghini, Maserati is not to mention, in this situation of many competitors, there will inevitably be peers! In relatively minor cases, people often undercut each other's offers for the Chinese market..."

At this point, Hashimoto's near-first expression, serious: "But the steel industry's head enterprises a total of only a few, the world's top ten steel companies, half of the list is based on large output, the real special steel core technology companies, a total of so three or four, the whole of Japan is only our Nippon Steel, the only one, your China has a saying, called 'Rare is precious', and it's normal for Miss Moore to sacrifice more for the sake of such a rare partner as our New Japan Rail!"

Jasmine hesitated again and again, and spoke up, "Mr. Hashimoto, regarding the shares, I really can't give back any more, the Moore Group must hold 51% of the shares in this cooperation, but as compensation for New Nippon Steel, we can give New Nippon Steel a certain inclination in the right to profit, and in the future, New Nippon Steel will enjoy 51% of all the net profits generated by our cooperation. What do you think of that?"

Hashimoto Konen shook his head without thinking and said seriously, "Miss Moore, we won't make any concessions on the equity issue, if we were willing to make concessions on this point, we would have been in deep cooperation with the other steel companies in your country, so why would we wait until today?"

Chapter 2047

Jasmine knew that what the other party said was not true.

In fact, a top steel group like Nippon Steel was a very sought-after meat and potatoes company for any country.

In particular, their strength in special steel was the top in the world. Special steel was very versatile, and the more sophisticated the field, the higher the demand for special steel.

For example, the military industry.

The most common gun barrel and cannon barrel had very harsh requirements for steel.

If the material is perfect, the life expectancy and accuracy of guns and cannons can be optimal, but if the material is not good, the life expectancy and accuracy of guns and cannons will naturally not be good either.

Some of the barrel, fired a few thousand times, will be serious wear and tear to the point of having to replace.

Some barrel, hit a few hundred shells on the life of the life, a little messed up and may blow up the chamber, once put into use on the battlefield, is likely to affect the battlefield and the results.

In addition, the armor of tanks, the armor of helicopters, the deck of aircraft carriers, all have extremely high requirements on steel. Therefore, everyone would like to have in-depth cooperation with a company like Nippon Steel.

But Nippon Steel is also very shrewd.

Not only did they have a huge appetite for foreign cooperation, but they were also very careful with their patents and research results.

Even if they reached a cooperation, they would not bring out their top achievements.

At most, they would just use some neutered versions of their products to cover the civilian field, and the cutting-edge technology in the military field never goes outside.

What they wanted in this cooperation with the Moore family was absolute control.

To have the Moore family contribute people, money, land, and effort while also working under their hands and at their command.

As long as the Moore family agreed to this condition, they would spend a few years gradually turning the Moore family into their puppets or sweeping them out of the picture.

Jasmine didn't expect that she would give the New Japan Railway an extra two points of revenue rights, but the New Japan Railway people still wouldn't agree.

So, she could only bite her teeth and said, "Mr. Hashimoto, I can give New Nippon Steel another part of the profit rights, and in the future, New Nippon Steel will share 55% of the net profit, and the Moore family will share 45%, how about this?"

Giving up five points in one breath was already a great compromise and concession to Jasmine.

Unexpectedly, Hashimoto Kensen shook his head without hesitation and smiled faintly, "Miss Moore, our demand of New Nippon Steel is that we will never give up our controlling interest, and if you can't agree to the issue of controlling interest, then there's no need for us to continue our conversation."

Jasmine felt very passive at once.

She couldn't help but surmise in her heart, "Now, I'm the one who, on behalf of the Moore Family, took the initiative to want to cooperate with New Nippon Iron, so New Nippon Iron directly took hold of me and forcefully demanded a controlling stake, and didn't back down at all... If I continue to insist, then maybe there's nothing left to talk about in this matter..."

"If this time is truly futile, then all the preliminary preparatory work I've done has been dashed..."

Chapter 2048

"But then again, if I give up my controlling interest, that would mean giving up all autonomy, and in the future, almost all the big and small

matters of the enterprise will be decided by Nippon Iron, then the Moore family will be too passive..."

Hashimoto Kensen saw that her expression was a bit torn, and said with a smile, "Miss Moore, there's no rush to settle this matter right away, you can go back and think about it first, let's meet again tomorrow for a chat, what do you think?"

After a slight hesitation, Jasmine nodded lightly.

She knew very well that she had absolutely no initiative in this round of negotiations.

Continuing to talk like this would only lead to more and more passivity. It's like buying something in a shop, if the seller is in a hurry to make a move, the buyer's bargaining space will be larger, for example, the seller offers a hundred, and the buyer directly comes with a twenty, and then comes with a you sell, not sell, pull it down, not sell I'll buy elsewhere, followed by a deadly grasp of the initiative.

However, if the seller's mentality is very stable, the buyer to a twenty, the other side directly say you go to other look at it, this time let the buyer lost the initiative.

According to normal logic, the buyer can only a little bit up, until the price can be satisfied with the seller, the specific amount of transaction, depends on the psychological price of the seller, may be fifty, may also be seventy-eight ten, or even ninety.

However, this seller in front of Jasmine was not prepared to make any concessions at all.

He gave Jasmine a very tough attitude, buy this item for one hundred, not a single point less, if you want to take it for ninety-nine, sorry, then go look elsewhere, or go back and think it over.

Jasmine has no room for mediation at this time, the only way, is to suspend the negotiations first, slow down the pace, and continue to come over tomorrow to talk further.

So she nodded and stood up, "Mr. Hashimoto, let's both think about it, and if it's convenient for you, I'll come back tomorrow morning."

"No problem!" Hashimoto stood up first with a smile, shook Jasmine's hand, and said, "Miss Moore, I'll walk you out."

When Jasmine left the New Japan Railway, she and her assistant got into the rented car and headed back to the hotel first.

At the same time, she sent a message to the family's WeChat group in the car: "New Japan Rail side must be 51% controlling interest, not giving an inch, I have conceded the right to the proceeds to 55% they still do not move, I have come out of New Japan Rail, in the evening to organize a good negotiation discourse, tomorrow come back to talk to them for a round."

Lord Mooore immediately sent a voice message: "New Japan Railway's appetite has always been large, but do not take them too seriously, because I learned some time ago, New Japan Railway is not having a good time now!"

The company has been in the process of developing the new product for the past few years, and is now in the process of developing the new product for the next two years. ."

Rueben also sent a message, "Jasmine, don't be in a hurry, look for their weaknesses and then hold them, they will definitely compromise."

"Mm." The old man also said, "It's already February, they will soon be releasing last year's financial report, if the financial data is not good, not only will the shareholders find trouble with them, the

stockholders will also grumble, then their share price will definitely fall, if they can announce their cooperation with us before the release of the financial report, it will also boost the mood of the shareholders and stockholders. "

Jasmine replied, "Okay, I'll get ready after I get back to the hotel and talk to them for another round tomorrow!"

At this moment, Hashimoto Konzen's cell phone suddenly rang.

The incoming call showed that the call was coming from the neighboring country of Aurouss Hilll.

Rueben, at this time in his own in the center of Aurouss Hilll in a luxury penthouse apartment, holding a wireless landline to listen to the phone beep.

Nearly Hashimoto answered the phone first and said with a smile, "Lord Mooore is so fast, your sister just left on the front foot, and your call came on the back foot!"

Chapter 2049

At this time, Rueben, who was looking out the window at the river, smiled faintly and spoke up, "Mr. Hashimoto, I also just heard my sister say that the cooperation negotiations with you don't seem to be going well." Hashimoto nearly first laughed, "Your sister does think a little too much, how is it possible to want to cooperate with our New Japan Railway and still want a 51% controlling stake? Also in cooperation, Lord Mooore, you gave me a much better deal than she did!"

Rueben said with a smile, "That's of course, women do things, too petty, so it is difficult to become a climate, as long as Mr. Hashimoto and I cooperate fully, I will then give 51% of the shares to New Japan Railway, the remaining 49%, I privately give Mr. Hashimoto you nine points!"

Hashimoto Konzen was a little excited and said, "Lord Mooore is really magnanimous! With this, you'll only have 40% left in your hands!"

Rueben said calmly, "40% doesn't matter, I'm not doing this for money, but more to make a friend with Mr. Hashimoto."

Hashimoto nearly first smiled and said, "Lord Mooore is so generous! But I want to know, what are our chances of success in this?"

Rueben said seriously, "As long as you have the ability to keep my sister in Tokyo, the chances of success in this matter must be 100%!"

Hashimoto Kon first said, "Lord Mooore, it's not that I don't trust you, it's just that I've heard that before your sister inherited the Moore family headship, the Moore family head seemed to have been your grandfather, so if I leave your sister in Tokyo, then you will definitely be able to take the Moore family headship?"

Rueben sneered and said seriously, "My grandfather is old, he's already at the age of still being able to eat, even if he wanted to sit on the seat of the home lord, he would definitely be too weak to do so."

Saying that, Rueben added, "And Mr. Hashimoto, don't worry, since I've decided to do this, it's a matter of firing the bow without a back arrow, even if it's my own family members standing in my way, I'll do it righteously! So, as long as your side can work well with me, I won't let you down!"

Hashimoto Kon first smacked his lips and lamented, "Tsk, tsk... Lord Mooore is truly courageous and insightful, but there is one thing that I would like to tell the scandal up front."

Rueben hurriedly said, "Mr. Hashimoto please speak."

Hashimoto said word for word first, "Lord Mooore, I can help you solve your sister's trouble, but after I help you solve your trouble, you must

honor the promise you gave me, otherwise, the recording of our conversation today may reach the Moore family, or even your country's police!"

Rueben said without thinking, "Mr. Hashimoto, please don't worry about this, after it's done, I'll be sure to honor my promise to you one hundred percent!"

Hashimoto Konzen smiled slightly, "In that case, Lord Mooore will wait patiently for the good news."

.....

The following day, the third day of the Lunar New Year.

Jasmine arrived at Nippon Steel early to continue her negotiations with Hashimoto Kensen on the cooperation.

After returning yesterday, Jasmine had spent the night thinking about what she wanted to do in order to take down Nippon Steel, and she had decided on multiple plans just in case.

After the two sides sat down at the negotiation table, Jasmine was the first to come up with her first plan.

In the first package, she still insisted on a 51% controlling stake, but in return, she was willing to adjust the split to 40% to 60% in the first five years of the cooperation.

In other words, give New Japan Railway 60% of the net profits for the first five years, then adjust it to 55% after five years

Chapter 2050

Hashimoto Konzen's attitude had changed a little from yesterday.

He no longer rejected Jasmine's proposal very simply as he did yesterday, but played Tai Chi with Jasmine.

He made a lot of things ambiguous, neither agreeing nor refusing, and this attitude of neither agreeing nor refusing made Jasmine feel very helpless.

The two sides had been talking from the morning towards the evening, Jasmine had adjusted the profit share for the first five years to 65% for Nippon Steel, but Hashimoto Konzen still refused.

Jasmine really has no choice but to show her cards, opening her mouth: "Mr. Hashimoto, it seems that neither of us are willing to make mutual concessions on the issue of control, if not, you see this line, we each hold 50% of the shares, in any case, are guaranteed to have 50% of each other's voting rights, all matters of cooperation, we are equal and affirmative, if we When the two sides can't progress in the partnership, we both also divide all remaining assets equally on a 50-50 basis!"

In the meantime, Mr. Hashimoto sighed: "Miss Moore, both sides hold 50% of the shares, it means that we do not have the initiative, the future cooperation in case there is a bit of controversy and disagreement on how to resolve it? If no one can get the final pat on the back, won't we be stuck in a death spiral where you don't obey me and I don't obey you, but no one can do anything about the other?"

Jasmine said with a very serious expression: "Mr. Hashimoto, if we both want to make the best of the cooperation, then even if differences arise, I believe that we can calmly and properly resolve them, rather than a single-minded kowtow with each other, since we seek cooperation, is to do a good job, if even this premise is not, then the cooperation is indeed difficult to continue to carry out! Go down."

Saying that, Jasmine added, "So if you really have the sincerity to cooperate with our Moore Group, a fifty-fifty shareholding wouldn't be a problem, but if you don't have that sincerity, then even if you are

allowed to take control, the cooperation may not be able to be pushed forward."

Hashimoto Kon first said awkwardly, "Miss Moore, there is a saying in your country that is, the villain first before the gentleman, since it is a cooperation, then it is definitely necessary to consider all the worst case scenarios first, don't you think so?"

Jasmine said, "Mr. Hashimoto, the equity is 50/50, the revenue is still five points more to you, this is our Moore Group's final limit, if you feel that we can cooperate, then we will continue to talk, if you feel that we can't cooperate, then we can only say sorry, so it's all up to you whether you want to continue the conversation or not."

Hashimoto first didn't rush to give Jasmine his position, but looked at the time, and with a wry smile on his face, he said, "Miss Moore, it's not too early now, how about this, I'll give you feedback on your conditions with our chairman, and I'll give you an exact answer at the earliest tonight and tomorrow at the latest, no matter what."

Jasmine hesitated for a moment and spoke, "Alright then Mr. Hashimoto, I'll wait to hear from you!"

Saying that, she stood up and held out her hand to Hashimoto Kensen and said politely, "Mr. Hashimoto, then we'll go back to the hotel today, and you'll be the first to contact me if there's any progress."

Hashimoto nearly first nodded and smiled, "No problem, Miss Moore please wait for my news in peace."

Jasmine, with a few of her assistants, got up and left the office building of New Nippon Steel.

On her way out, Jasmine was in a very complicated mood.

Today, she had already opened her last card, she no longer had any room for mediation, and if the New Japan Railway's top management still couldn't agree, then she would have to return to Japan this time without any success.

New Nippon Steel's upstairs.

Hashimoto Kensen watched Jasmine's commercial vehicle leave the parking lot downstairs, and with a cruel smile on his lips, he picked up his phone and made a call.

As soon as the call came through, he smiled and said, "Lord Moore, your sister is already driving me crazy, I think the time is ripe to do it tonight, after tonight, your sister will disappear from this world completely!"

Honor Moore's voice came from the other end of the phone, "Haha, Mr. Hashimoto, then it's all up to you!"

Chapter 2051

At this moment, Jasmine was in a very bored mood.

She didn't expect that New Japan Railway would be so difficult to work with.

Moreover, throughout the entire negotiation process, she had been very passive and had prepared so many hands of cards, and had failed to finalize the cooperation until the last card was also lifted.

She now had a very strong sense of frustration within her.

And she also had a premonition that she always felt that it would be difficult to fight for the results she wanted in this negotiation.

Maybe, this time it was going to be futile.

On the way back to the hotel, she told her family about her suspicions.

Although Master Moore was a little disappointed, he was still very encouraging and said to her, "Jasmine, this time with New Nippon Steel,

you should not have too much pressure, it's good if this matter is negotiated, but if it is not, it's no loss to us, it's just a little less profit, it doesn't matter."

Rueben also sent a message, saying, "Yeah Jasmine, New Japan Railway, this company is famous for being hard to chew, there are so many companies in China that want to cooperate with them in depth, but none of them really talk, so there is nothing to lose on your side even if it really doesn't work out."

Rueben's words instantly stirred up the potentially winning spirit within Jasmine's heart.

She felt that the more things that so many people, so many companies had failed to reach, the more she wanted to take them down!

Otherwise, she would have become one of the countless losers.

However, the current situation wasn't too clear, so Jasmine didn't dare to say anything too confident, so she said in the group, "I'll make one last effort tomorrow, success or no success, forget it."

Moore said, "It's fine, don't take success or failure too seriously, grandpa doesn't want you to aggravate yourself for the sake of business, understand?"

Jasmine felt a little more comfort in her heart and replied, "Okay grandpa, I know."

Rueben smiled at this time and said, "Jasmine, brother believes in your ability, brother believes that when he wakes up tomorrow morning, he will be waiting for the good news that you have successfully signed the contract!"

Jasmine knew that this was her brother comforting her, so she sent a smiling expression and said, "Brother, I'll lend you my good fortune then!"

Back at the hotel, Jasmine had been a bit bored, so she didn't even eat dinner, just stayed alone in her room, repeatedly combing through the plan she had written, trying to find out from it the reason why she had failed to impress New Nippon Steel.

Due to her excessive immersion, Jasmine didn't realize that it was already ten o'clock at night.

At that moment, her doorbell rang.

She stood up, walked to the door, looked through the cat's eyes, and found that it was her personal assistant.

Outside the door, the young female assistant spoke up, "Lady Moore, you haven't eaten anything at night, you must be hungry, do you want me to order you some food from the catering department and have them bring it to your room?"

Jasmine also did feel a bit hungry, so she nodded her head and said, "Okay, you can order some for me at random."

Saying that, Jasmine then asked, "Have you guys eaten yet?"

The female assistant nodded, "We've all eaten."

Jasmine smiled slightly and said, "That's good."

Twenty minutes later, the hotel's waiter pushed the food cart and delivered the dinner the assistant had ordered for Jasmine to her room. Jasmine closed her computer and was just about to sit down for a couple of bites when she suddenly received a phone call from Hashimoto Kon first.

Chapter 2052

Jasmine couldn't help but be a little surprised, wondering, "Why is Hashimoto Konzen calling me so late? Could it be...? Is it because they've already discussed the outcome?!"

Thinking of this, Jasmine was inevitably a little nervous, and she hurriedly connected the phone and asked, "Mr. Hashimoto, what can I do for you at this late hour?"

Hashimoto Kon first smiled and said, "Miss Moore, I've already given feedback to our chairman about your final intention to cooperate today, and he's so impressed with your sincerity that he asked me to inform you that the contract will be signed quickly tonight!"

Jasmine didn't expect to be waiting for the most awaited news and asked in surprise, "Mr. Hashimoto, is it true what you said?!"

Hashimoto nearly first smiled, "I wouldn't dare to say anything about this, after all, I'm only the representative sent by the group to negotiate with you, the real pat on the back is the chairman of our Corporation, and since he has said so, there will definitely be no lies."

Jasmine said excitedly, "That's really great! Mr. Hashimoto, is the chairman of your group hoping to sign the contract tonight?"

"Right!" Hashimoto Kon first said, "What our chairman means is that since Miss Moore is so sincere, we should also show our sincerity and sign the contract as soon as possible."

Jasmine busily said, "Yes! Please give me an address, Mr. Hashimoto, and I'll be right over!"

Hashimoto Kon first said, "Miss Moore is like this, our chairman was supposed to be on vacation at his hilltop villa in West Domo County today, so what he meant was for you to come to West Domo County now to sign the contract."

Jasmine asked, "West Domo County? Where is it? I'm not very familiar with Tokyo, so please forgive me..."

Hashimoto Kon first smiled, "West Domo County is west of Tokyo, it's about seventy to eighty kilometers away, you should be able to get there in an hour or so, your driver must know the location, so if it's convenient for you, you can come over now."

Jasmine said without hesitation, "Okay, no problem, I'll be on my way!"

After hanging up the phone, Jasmine immediately called her assistant again, unable to hide her excitement and commanded, "Clarice, hurry up and get ready, we're leaving in five minutes to sign a contract with the chairman of New Nippon Iron!"

"Huh?!" Jasmine's assistant, Clarice, was surprised and asked, "Lady Moore, New Nippon Steel agreed to sign the contract?!"

"Right!" Jasmine blurted out, "Their chairman wants us to sign now! You and Dee hurry up and get ready, and also have the driver get ready!"

"Okay Moore!"

Five minutes later.

Jasmine breezed out of the room.

Two female assistants joined her at the door, and Clarice spoke up, "Lord Moore, the driver is already waiting at the hotel entrance, let's just go straight down!"

"Yes!" Jasmine nodded and said somewhat impatiently, "Then let's hurry downstairs!"

Getting into the car, Jasmine told the Chinese driver she hired in Tokyo the address Hashimoto had given her first.

The driver immediately entered the address into the navigation, and as he started the car to go there, he said to Jasmine, "Miss Moore, the traffic is smooth right now, we can get there in about an hour and 20 minutes."

"Okay." Jasmine nodded her head.

Clarice, who was on the side, spoke up at this time, "Lady Moore, should we tell Lord Mooore the good news in advance to make him happy?"

"You're right." Jasmine just wanted to pull out her cell phone and call her grandfather to tell her family about her significant progress.

However, when she thought of her brother Rueben's words on the way back in the afternoon, she hesitated and surmised, "This afternoon, my brother, in an effort to cheer me up, joked that he would wake up tomorrow morning to receive the good news that I had successfully signed the contract, in that case, I might as well sign the contract first and wait until tomorrow morning to tell them and give them a real surprise! " With that in mind, Jasmine put away her phone and said to Clarice, "The contract hasn't been signed yet, it's a bit too hasty to say now, let's tell them after the contract is signed and the dust settles."

Chapter 2053

The vehicle that Jasmine was riding in sped out of downtown Tokyo and continued on towards the mountains in the western suburbs of Tokyo. Although Japan is mountainous, but the capital city of Tokyo is located in the Kanto plain, so the entire Tokyo terrain is flat, there are almost no mountains in the city, to continue to dozens of kilometers west, until the West Domo County, before starting to enter the mountainous areas. The mountainous areas are mostly winding roads, but the roads are in very good condition, and the commercial vehicles gradually gain altitude as they drive along the winding mountain roads.

From aerial view, the only car with lights on was the one that Jasmine rode in, circling through the mountains.

Jasmine was very happy inside at this time.

Although in the final cooperation proposal with New Nippon Steel, the Moore family gave up its controlling stake, the good thing was that the controlling stake did not fall into New Nippon Steel's hands either, which was a relatively compromise solution.

Since succeeding to the Moore family's headship, Jasmine has worked hard, but it is true that she has not immediately made very outstanding achievements.

Therefore, she personally valued this cooperation with Nippon Steel extremely highly.

She also looked forward to using this cooperation to prove to everyone that she was indeed capable of making the Moore family better and better. By this time, the car had already traveled most of the way up the Pan Mountain Road, and occasionally when the car drove to the eastern side of the mountain, it could see the entire night view of Tokyo to the east at the foot of the road.

Clarice, who was sitting next to Jasmine, somewhat excitedly pulled out her cell phone and sighed as she took a picture of the scenery outside the window, "The night view of Tokyo from the mountains is really something else.."

Saying that, she tried to take a few pictures and said with some regret, "Oh my, the phone doesn't take clear pictures at night, it can't capture this mood at all!"

Jasmine smiled slightly and said, "If you take photos at night, you need a longer exposure time because the light is too weak, if you really want

to take this kind of night scene, you have to find a place with a wide field of view and use a SLR with a tripod and a long exposure mode to get this kind of feeling."

Clarice was surprised and said, "Lady Moore, you still know photography!" Jasmine smiled, "It's popular to join various interest societies in college, and I'm a person with less singing and dancing cells, so I chose photography."

Clarice smiled, "Then I'll learn from you sometime!"

Jasmine nodded and said, "If the contract is signed successfully, we'll rest and relax in Tokyo for a few days, and then I'll buy a SLR and tripod, and we'll come back here to shoot the night scenes."

"Great!" Clarice said cheerfully, "This will allow me to walk around and see Tokyo!"

As she was saying, the vehicle drove into a u-shaped bend in the Panshan Highway, and the driver subconsciously slowed down to enter the bend, and after a slow and smooth turn, a low roar suddenly came from the front. The driver subconsciously turned on the high beam, only then was stunned to discover that a fully loaded heavy truck is in the middle of the road, through the downhill speeding towards their own dive!

The other car was huge, and was going downhill and extremely fast, and on such a mountainous road, the consequences of a collision would be unthinkable.

The driver of the commercial vehicle kept flashing his lights and siren, but the other party did not move in the slightest.

What's worse, the mountain road itself was very narrow, with only two lanes on the left and right, and the other party was driving in the middle of the road, so it didn't leave any space for the commercial vehicle to dodge!

At the sight of this, several questions instantly flashed through Jasmine's mind, "What's up with that truck! Why isn't it slowing down?!" Before she could think about it, the car blasted right into the front face of the commercial vehicle!

Since this big truck was coming down from an uphill slope and was loaded with debris, it had an enormous tonnage and high inertia.

The commercial vehicle Jasmine was riding in front of it was completely as if it was paper mache!

Chapter 2054

It slammed the entire engine bay of the commercial vehicle right into the front seat!

The driver, and the other assistant in the passenger seat, died instantly on the spot!

Jasmine sat in the middle row of the commercial vehicle and was buckled up, so at the moment of impact, she was securely bound to the seat by the seat belt.

But Jasmine still had four ribs broken by the seatbelt due to the huge inertia of the impact!

And Clarice next to Jasmine wasn't so lucky!

She was a little slack when she got into the car, always feeling like she didn't have to buckle her seatbelt to sit in the back, so at the moment of impact, her whole body went flying right out and slammed into the back of the front passenger seat!

This bumped her entire head to the ground, and the person instantly lost consciousness and deep coma.

Due to her broken ribs, Jasmine felt an incomparable pain throughout her chest, but before she could catch her breath, the commercial vehicle, whose entire front face had been crushed into scrap metal, was toppled backwards by that large truck!

Since both front wheels of the commercial vehicle, along with their hubs, were smashed into a ball of scrap metal, the bottom of the front face of the commercial vehicle was hardened and ground with a cloud of sparks! Jasmine was now struggling to look back and took a backward glance and winced!

The back of the car, it's that u-turn!

But the big car was clearly trying to push the commercial vehicle she was in straight off the cliff!

The height here is at least a hundred meters, so I'm afraid that whatever car rolls off such a high cliff would fall into a pile of scrap metal! And the person sitting in it, I'm afraid, will also die!

At this moment, she immediately realized that it would be no accident or coincidence!

This big car, deliberately not turning on its lights, deliberately driving in the middle of the road, deliberately hitting her own car by going downhill, and not only not slowing down at all after the impact, but even hitting the accelerator, trying to push itself and its car into a cliff!

At this point, she couldn't care less about who was behind the plot to kill her.

Because she knew that she probably only had less than a minute left in her life.

How could she have never predicted before that she would be buried in a foreign land today in her golden years, a strong feeling of grief surfaced in her heart!

At this moment, the first thing that came to her mind was not herself, nor her grandfather and other relatives, but the man she couldn't get out of her heart, Charlie Wade!

She choked in her heart, "I originally thought that there was still a long way to go in life, so even if I waited for Charlie Wade for a few more years or even a dozen years, it would be fine, but who would have thought that my life would be about to fall off a cliff and die a guest death in a foreign land..."

Thinking of this, Jasmine was already filled with tears.

She endured the severe pain in her chest, pulled out her phone, clicked on the topmost image of Charlie Wade, and then clicked on the button for voice messages.

By this time, the commercial vehicle had been pushed to the edge of the cliff by the big truck.

Jasmine cried into her phone, saying, "Charlie Wade, I... I really love you! If there's still a chance, Jasmine will be your woman in the next life..."

As soon as the words fell, the entire commercial vehicle had been completely pushed off the edge of the cliff and tumbled into the abyss...
Chapter 2055

When the commercial vehicle tumbled down the cliff, Jasmine's heart was already tense to the extreme.

However, the more she was in this kind of life-and-death emergency, the more clear her brain became instead.

Her brain was spinning so fast at this moment that many, many things came to mind at once in a flash of lightning.

It was because the brain was thinking so fast that it appeared that time had slowed down.

When the commercial vehicle hit the cliffside boulder, Jasmine felt as if her entire body was completely washed away by the violent impact.

Fortunately, she was still sitting in the luxurious seat of the commercial vehicle, which was very comfortable and safe, and most importantly, the part of the seat that was in contact with her body was very soft.

The soft part of the seat could greatly ease the huge impact on her flesh, it was like putting eggs in a cotton wrapped box, the safety factor was greatly increased.

But spare me, Jasmine was still torn by the huge inertia of the impact, to the point where her entire body almost fainted, the huge inertia even squeezed her internal organs together, the pain was simply unimaginable! But it was at this moment that she suddenly thought of something, something that she had been carrying close to her heart!

At that moment, after the vehicle had hit the boulder, it bounced several meters into the air and continued to roll downwards.

Immediately afterwards, she took out a wooden box the size of a ring box, because the car was still rolling, she could only grasp the wooden box with both hands desperately, not daring to slacken, for fear that the wooden box would fall out of her hands!

Because she knew that what was inside this wooden casket was her only lifeline!

Jasmine quickly opened the wooden box, and when the vehicle was about to have its next collision, she didn't hesitate to put the pill saved in the wooden box into her mouth!

Boom!

This time, the vehicle crash was even worse!

The commercial vehicle went straight down and smashed into a boulder!

In an instant, it smashed a huge dent in the door on the right-hand side of Jasmine's car!

It was so powerful that the dented car door smashed right into Jasmine's right leg at the knee, even breaking her right leg!

The intense pain caused Jasmine to scream, and then the entire vehicle began to roll violently over the steeply sloped rocks!

As the vehicle rolls over, Clarice's entire body repeatedly bumps up and down in the carriage, and her body has been so miserable that she has long since lost her life.

Jasmine watched as her body rolled back and forth in the carriage, wanting to help but simply unable to help herself, she could only watch as tears burst from her eyes!

When the vehicle lifted off again, due to the speed of the tumble and the fact that the window had already completely shattered, it threw Clarice's body right out of the window...

Jasmine collapsed and cried, her own body had been injured all over, her brain, internal organs, limbs, almost all of them were severely damaged, she even felt like she was on the verge of dying .

However, the pill that Charlie Wade had given her had been held in her mouth without being swallowed.

She knew that the pills could only save herself once, and if she swallowed it early, perhaps she would still be dead by the time the vehicle followed in its tumbling fall!

So, in the back of her mind there was only one conviction: "I must persist and persist and persist! Do my best to hang on until the end, and then leave my fate to God!"

Then another thought came to her mind, "No! It's not about leaving your fate to the heavens, it's about leaving your fate, to Charlie Wade!"

Another violent crash.

Jasmine felt like she was about to lose consciousness.

In that last electric moment, she bit down on the pills and swallowed the pills with a few medicinal scents into her stomach!

In the next second, Jasmine had completely lost all consciousness and her body continued to tumble downwards with the commercial vehicle.

At this time, a strong medicinal power was dissolving in Jasmine's abdomen.

The medicinal power was conducting extremely fast, rapidly surging into every part of her body through her meridians.

At this time, Jasmine's body was already almost losing all of its vitality, but at this moment, the powerful medicinal power made her body instantly start to recover again.

Chapter 2056

It was as if an entire city that had been plunged into darkness because of a power outage had been instantly re-lit the moment the power was suddenly restored!

Just as Jasmine's body was recovering rapidly, the commercial vehicle she was riding in had finally fallen to the bottom of the valley.

At this time, the commercial vehicle was already riddled with holes.

The front of the car was completely crumpled into the first row of seats, all the windows were shattered, and the metal body had been cut by stones into countless hideous gouges.

And the entire vehicle had also fallen and shifted as it continued to tumble, like a can that had been stepped on!

Jasmine's consciousness, however, was recovering, with broken ribs, leg bones, and arms, as well as wounds on her body and damaged brain and internal organs, all of which were rapidly regaining life.

In a few moments, she regained her ability to move.

She tried to unbuckle her seatbelt, but the plug had been so badly deformed along with the latch that the seatbelt wouldn't unbuckle at all.

And the seat beneath her had been completely deformed by the impact.

But the good news was that the seatbelt was barely able to get around her body, and she would be able to escape from the deformed seat.

The phone under her feet was still lit, and the screen was badly shattered, but the fact that it was still lit meant that it was still working.

So, Jasmine hurriedly grabbed the phone in her palm and hurriedly fled to the car!

The doors were long gone, but the windows on either side turned into two completely deformed window frames.

She struggled and climbed out of the car.

That's when she heard the sound of water running and also smelled the pungent odor of gasoline.

The gas tank of the family car was almost invariably underneath the car, and most of them were made of engineering plastic.

Although the fuel tank can withstand most collisions and accidents, it's basically hard to protect yourself against such a 360-degree rollover. Therefore, the fuel tank of the commercial vehicle was pierced with several large openings, through which dozens of liters of gasoline continued to pour out.

The fuel tank of the commercial vehicle Jasmine was riding in had a capacity of 70 liters, and with a two-liter Coke bottle as the container, it was able to fill up 35 bottles.

The driver had only just filled up with fuel after returning to the hotel, and had consumed less than ten liters on the way over, with at least sixty liters of gasoline in the car.

You know the gasoline burning energy is very big, not to mention sixty liters of gasoline, even a large Coke bottle so much gasoline, is enough to burn a car to scrap iron!

At this point, the car's damaged engine was still humming and spinning, which meant that the engine's spark plugs were currently firing and injectors were also spewing oil to propel the engine's piston movement. Should there be an oil leak inside the engine compartment, flames would likely escape from the interior of the engine compartment, which would then ignite all the gasoline!

Jasmine didn't dare to delay, although she was surrounded by thick woods and bushes, she could only dive into the woods in order to escape. Just when she was not even ten meters away, a strong fire suddenly burst out from behind her.

Gasoline began to burn from the engine compartment's position, igniting the leaking gasoline around it as well.

The gasoline burned extremely fast, and in the blink of an eye, the commercial vehicle was quickly engulfed in flames.

Jasmine turned around and looked at the burning flames, her eyes filled with tears.

Her other assistant, as well as the nice Chinese driver she had found in Japan, were all in the car at this point.

Although Jasmine knew that they had died as early as the first moment of impact, the thought that their bodies would be burned beyond recognition by the fire still made Jasmine feel a twinge in her heart.

And Clarice...

That little girl who had been talking about learning photography from herself just a few minutes ago, but she was already separated from her yin and yang as well...

After the robbery, Jasmine, unable to care about the burning hot flames, her legs slightly bent, slowly kneeling on the ground, hands covering her face, crying out...

Chapter 2057

When Jasmine was hit in Nishitomo County, Tokyo, Japan, Charlie Wade was preparing to soak in the hot spring at the Champs Spa Villa in the mountains on the outskirts of Aourouss Hilll.

Soaking in the hot spring pool with him was his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson.

Just like when they had soaked in the hot spring with Loreen, Charlie Wade was wearing swim trunks while Claire Wilson Wilson was wearing a one-piece swimsuit.

The manly body posture was on display in front of Charlie Wade, making Claire Wilson Wilson more or less still shy.

In fact, the couple wasn't going to take a hot spring together.

Charlie Wade wanted Claire Wilson Wilson to soak first, and when Claire Wilson Wilson came over in her bathrobe, she happened to be seen by Elaine Ma, so Elaine Ma said that she would let Charlie Wade join Claire Wilson Wilson with her.

Claire Wilson Wilson entered the hot spring water first, while Charlie Wade put their cell phones on the stone platform next to the hot spring pool first, which was the only way to get into the water.

As a result, just at this time, the phone suddenly rang.

It was a WeChat.

He opened his phone and found that the WeChat was actually from Jasmine. Moreover, it was a voice.

This made him feel more or less embarrassed.

A voice message, if you don't click open and listen to it, you don't know what is sent, but if you click open on the spot, what if it says something in it that makes your wife Claire Wilson Wilson misunderstand? Listening in earpiece mode was certainly safer, but it would inevitably make Claire Wilson Wilson think more.

So, Charlie Wade had to click on convert text.

Jasmine's Mandarin was very standard, plus the recognition rate of WeChat's voice to text conversion was also very high, so she was able to completely convert her words in one go.

Charlie Wade looked at that text and his entire body was in shock!

"Why is Jasmine now suddenly sending a voice to say the words I love you to me? Why do you say you'll be your own woman in the afterlife if you get the chance?!"

"Could it be... Is she in some kind of danger?!"

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade hurriedly said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "Wife, you soak for a while, I'll go get a drink."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and instructed, "You put on some clothes, don't freeze."

"Good."

Charlie Wade said, draping the thickened bathrobe over his body, turning around and entering the villa.

Both Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma went back to their respective rooms to rest, so Charlie Wade directly clicked on the voice in the living room. Immediately afterwards, Jasmine's sad, desperate voice came out, "Charlie Wade, I... I really love you! If there's still a chance, Jasmine will be your woman in the next life..."

In this voice message, in addition to Jasmine's voice, there was also the sound of violent impact, the screeching sound produced by metal rubbing against the ground, and the roar of the engine...

Charlie Wade's heart thudded!

By the sound of this, something must have happened to Jasmine!

He immediately called Jasmine and it showed that the other party was temporarily disconnected!

He quickly sent another WeChat voice call invitation to Jasmine, and it was always unresponsive!

Charlie Wade's heart suddenly panicked.

He knew that Jasmine was in Japan and hadn't returned yet, so he could also deduce that something must have happened to her in Japan.

Now that she couldn't get in touch with her whole person, the first thing that came to Charlie Wade's mind was to quickly call Master Moore to ask about the situation.

So, he immediately dialed Master Moore's phone.

Chapter 2058

At this time, Master Moore was ready for bed.

Since taking the Rejuvenation Pill, his body was getting stronger as he aged, but this also made him cherish his hard-won health even more, so he had been adhering to the health philosophy of sleeping early and getting up early, moving more and practicing more, so he rested earlier every day.

Suddenly receiving a call from Charlie Wade, he hurriedly put the call through and opened his mouth, "Oh my, Master Wade, what do you want me to do if you're still calling me so late?"

Charlie Wade spoke up, "Master Moore, I'd like to ask what's going on with Jasmine right now? Why can't you reach her all of a sudden?"

"Jasmine?" Moore was surprised and said, "We still had contact in the evening, she's in Tokyo, Japan, negotiating a cooperation with Japan's New Japan Railway."

Charlie Wade said, "Jasmine sent me a voice message a few minutes ago, suddenly saying something about the next life or something like that, then when I called her back, I couldn't get through anymore, I suspect Jasmine might have suffered some kind of accident in Tokyo!"

"An accident?!"

Master Moore sat up on the bed in a flash and asked out of the blue, "Master Wade, in the voice that Jasmine sent you, does she say she is encountering things?"

"No." Charlie Wade intoned, "That's what I'm most worried about, Jasmine didn't say anything specific in her voice message, but it gave me the feeling as if she was going to say goodbye to me on this."

Master Moore said nervously, "I'll call the people around her and ask what's going on!"

"Yes! Be sure to let me know the first time you hear anything!"

Master Moore hung up the phone and immediately called Jasmine first.

As Charlie Wade had said, Jasmine's phone was simply unreachable.

Master Moore's heart was in awe, and then he quickly called Clarice, the assistant at Jasmine's side, again.

Clarice was Jasmine's close confidant and her right hand man, so if Jasmine encountered anything, she would definitely know about it.

However, what made Master Moore even more nervous was that Clarice's couldn't even get through!

Master Moore is really panicking now!

He immediately called Rueben and opened his mouth, "Rueben, come to my room immediately! Something happened to Jasmine!"

A minute later, Rueben rushed in in a panic, and as soon as he entered, he asked out of nervousness, "Grandpa, what happened to Jasmine?!"

Master Moore said nervously, "Jasmine is missing! I've called both her and Clarice, and both of their cell phones can't be reached!"

Saying that, Master Moore asked, "Rueben, how many people did your sister bring with her to Japan this time?!"

Rueben said, "It seems like she brought two assistants with him, and a driver he found locally."

Moore hurriedly asked again, "Then do you know who the other one is besides Clarice?"

Rueben thought about it and said, "It seems to be called Dee Ridley."

Master Moore hurriedly commanded, "Hurry! Find that Dee's phone number and contact her immediately to see if you can reach her!"

Rueben nodded in a panic, then pulled out his cell phone and called the Moore Group's HR Director, and as soon as he spoke, he said, "Dee Ridley who went to Japan with Jasmine, do you have her contact information?" The other replied, "Yes sir, I'm sending it to you now or?" Rueben said, "Send it to me, quickly!"

Soon, the pair conveniently sent a string of phone numbers to Rueben's phone.

Rueben immediately called, and a moment later, he heard a prompt from the phone: "Sorry, the number you have dialed cannot be reached at the moment, please dial again later..."

Rueben's expression was very tense as he looked towards Master Moore and said, "Grandpa... The two assistants beside Jasmine can't be contacted, this... What's going on here..."

Master Moore was sweating in a hurry as he kept slapping his palms and muttered in a heart-wrenching manner, "Bad, bad, bad! Something must have happened to Jasmine! What to do about this..."

Rueben said without hesitation, "Grandpa, why don't I take someone to Japan! Now!"

Chapter 2059

Rueben took the initiative to go to Japan, and Master Moore's heart was more or less comforted.

He even surmised in his heart, "Rueben and Jasmine are not brother and sister, but it is indeed very rare for Rueben to be so attentive to Jasmine..."

Thinking of this, he sighed lightly and spoke, "Rueben, you go arrange for a plane, I'll go with you!"

Rueben hurriedly said, "Grandpa, you don't have to follow along, you're old, you don't know the place well when you go over there, it will be even more troublesome in case something happens again, and my father he's still abroad, Aurouss Hill side can't be left without someone to sit on the town, your old man just stay at home, I'll find a way to bring Jasmine back!"

Moore was slightly hesitant, and he knew in his heart that it would be really hard to make a difference if he went over there.

Moreover, if both himself and Rueben went to Japan, the Moore Group would be left without a leader.

After all, it is a big family of hundreds of billions of dollars, even during the holidays, every day to deal with the various affairs is very tedious, if there really is no one in charge to stay here to guard, in case of any situation, it is likely to cause great losses.

Thus, Master Moore nodded slightly and said, "That's fine! Then I'll stay at home, you pick some competent people as soon as possible and hurry up and leave as soon as possible!"

Rueben immediately said, "Grandpa don't worry! I'll arrange it!"

Immediately afterwards, Rueben made a phone call and summoned several assistants, as well as more than a dozen bodyguards, as well as arranged for an airport flight to take off directly for Japan an hour later.

Master Moore also called Charlie Wade back and said to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, Jasmine and the people around her are all unreachable, I'm afraid that something has happened to them, I've arranged for Rueben to leave immediately and head to Tokyo!"

Charlie Wade asked on the other end of the phone, "No clues at all?"

Master Moore sighed, "Yeah, there's no clue whatsoever, I had someone ask the hotel, and the hotel only said that they left by car more than an hour ago, but where they went, no one knows."

Charlie Wade asked again, "Didn't Jasmine tell you guys what she was going out to do?"

"No..." Moore said with great sadness, "Jasmine returned to the hotel from New Japan Rail in the evening, told me about the progress of the negotiations, and said that she might continue to communicate with them tomorrow, but where she went tonight, I have no idea, and she never mentioned a single word."

It had to be said that Rueben was indeed extremely clever in setting up the game.

Back when Jasmine's negotiations with New Japan Railway's Hashimoto Konzen had been continually thwarted, he had been constantly encouraging Jasmine, giving Jasmine chicken blood and making Jasmine even more eager for success.

In the afternoon, he deliberately says "I'll probably get a surprise in the morning", which is a so-called "blessing" that gives Jasmine a psychological hint.

So much so that after receiving a call from Hashimoto to sign the contract, Jasmine naturally thought of a surprise for her family, so when she left the hotel, she didn't tell anyone other than her companions about her trip.

This was just what Rueben wanted.

At this moment, Charlie Wade was very worried.

When he heard that Rueben was going to Japan, he didn't think much about it and certainly didn't have any doubts about Rueben.

He just felt that since Jasmine's whereabouts were unknown in Tokyo, the most important thing he should do now was to get help from someone who was in Tokyo and quickly follow the clues from the hotel where Jasmine was staying to find out where Jasmine had gone after leaving the hotel. Thus, he hung up on Moore first, and then called Nanako.

Chapter 2060

At this time, Nanako had just returned to Tokyo from Kyoto.

A few days ago, she was temporarily accompanying her father to Kyoto for a few days for a small stay and a change of mood to relax and unwind, but because of the numerous family affairs, she stayed for three days and returned to Tokyo.

When she received the call from Charlie Wade, Nanako was still a little surprised, after all, the time in Tokyo was an hour earlier than at home, and it was now 11:30 pm at home.

So, Nanako was excited and surprised and asked, "Charlie Wade, why are you calling me at this time?"

Charlie Wade's voice was a bit raspy as he asked, "Nanako, are you in Tokyo right now?"

"In." Nanako said, "Father and I just got back this afternoon, Charlie Wade, I hear you sounding a bit anxious, is something wrong?"

Charlie Wade said, "A good friend of mine suddenly disappeared in Tokyo, and in the last voice message she sent me, she seemed to have met with an accident, but I can't reach her at all now, so I want to ask you to do me a favor and arrange for someone to investigate exactly where she went tonight."

As soon as she heard this, Nanako hurriedly said, "No problem Charlie Wade! You give me the general information and I'll arrange a full search!"

Our Ito family's influence in Tokyo is still unparalleled, and as long as the person is indeed missing in Tokyo, I will be able to find out where she is!"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade hurriedly told Nanako some of Jasmine's personal information, as well as the information about the hotel she stayed in and the time she left the hotel, and instructed, "Nanako, please arrange for someone to assemble the CCTV footage to see which car she got into, as well as the car she took, and where she drove off to!"

"Okay Charlie Wade!" Nanako also took it very seriously and took off, "I'll arrange that!"

Since the Matsumoto family had collectively gone offline and the Takahashi family had suffered a great loss of energy, the Ito family's influence in Tokyo had naturally increased tremendously.

Many of the dependent forces and organizations that had previously followed the Takahashi and Matsumoto families now took the initiative to show their favor to the Ito family, and Nanako had gradually co-opted some of them, allowing the Ito family's outside forces to expand greatly. This included the major violent clans that were previously controlled by the Takahashi family.

It's just like Don Albertt's little brothers in the underground world. They might not all be able to get on top, but one by one they were all groups that breed in the shadows of the city, so they were like sewer rats with an extremely strong sense of smell, as well as extremely fast mobility.

As soon as they were told to find someone, they all immediately moved. Since the last place where Jasmine appeared was a downtown hotel, the surveillance equipment was perfect, so the outside forces of the Ito family immediately locked onto the commercial vehicle Jasmine was riding in when she left through the hotel's surveillance cameras.

So, everyone began to follow the car's movement little by little through the surveillance system, and since the Ito family offered a reward of hundreds of millions of yen, they all went all out in pursuit of clues, each group hoping to be the first to find Jasmine's whereabouts.

At this moment, in the valley in the western suburb of Tokyo, West Domo County.

Jasmine was walking carefully through the dense forest at the bottom of the valley by herself.

The valley was hundreds of meters deep, with dense forests and vegetation as well as towering mountains on both sides, so her cell phone had no signal at all.

At this time, Jasmine had only one thought: get out of the mountain alive, and as soon as the signal from her cell phone came back, she would immediately ask Charlie Wade for help.

As she trudged through the dense forest, she thought in her heart, "What happened today must be someone's intentional murder of me, if they know I'm still alive, then I definitely won't be able to leave Japan alive!"

At the same time, there was another perception in her subconscious:

"Right now, no one can save me except Charlie Wade!"

Chapter 2061

In the western suburbs of Tokyo, on the Panshan Road in West Domo County. A couple of men in black were looking down from where Jasmine had fallen off the cliff, seeing a fire burning far below, and one of them whispered, "Now, the people in the car should be dead, right?"

The other man sneered, "A fall from such a height, and a fire burning up, if this doesn't kill you through, I'll chop off your head for you." The man laughed, "In that case, you can return to Mr. Hashimoto." The man beside him nodded and said, "Hurry up and clean up the scene first, all the impact debris, glass slag, and tire rub marks on the ground to make sure no one sees that there was an accident here after dawn."

"Good!"

A few men in black immediately began to clear the scene.

The leader, however, pulled out his cell phone and called Hashimoto Kensen, reporting, "Mr. Hashimoto, things are almost done, we'll evacuate after the scene is cleared."

Hashimoto nearly first opened his mouth and asked, "Is the lady dead? Have you identified the body yet?"

The man laughed, "Can't confirm the corpse ah, this cliff is several hundred meters high, even if Amaterasu Daijin himself fell from here, he would probably be finished."

Hashimoto nearly first smacked his lips and said, "Without seeing the body with my own eyes, I'm still a little unsure about this."

The man said, "Mr. Hashimoto, the person has rolled to the bottom of the cliff with the car, and I look from above, the car has burned up, on this fire, Amaterasu Daijin inside will also have to turn into ashes, you just relax."

Hashimoto Konzen couldn't help but complain, "Why are you always making fun of Amaterasu Daijin? Have you no fear in your heart?"

The man trailed off and laughed into the phone, "Awe my ass, I'm a man of many sins, if there really was an Amaterasu Great God, I'm afraid he would have killed me long ago, the fact that I'm alive and continue to sin proves that there is no God in this world!"

Hashimoto Konzen said helplessly, "Okay, okay, I'm not going to talk to you, just make sure the person is dead, I'm sure I trust you one hundred percent."

The man hmmm, and said, "Okay, the final payment will be sent to my house then, remember, I want old bills that are not serialized."

Hashimoto was busy first, "No problem, I'll still send it to you in the morning!"

"Okay, I'll hang up then!"

.....

At this time in the valley.

Jasmine was still struggling to walk through.

She didn't know where she was and from where she could get out of the big mountain, but what she was thinking now was very simple: she had to walk farther before she could climb up the valley, otherwise, if she climbed up and was bumped into by the other party, it would really be doomed.

What made her feel very magical was that in the past ten minutes, her body was actually feeling better and better.

Not only did she soon no longer feel any pain from the injury, but her body didn't even feel like it had just been seriously injured at all.

And now she could still feel that there was still a very powerful energy in her body, which was continuously conducting itself around her body, making her physical condition feel better and better, even feeling like her body was filled with inexhaustible power.

Chapter 2062

She thought to herself, "This power of yours must have originated from the divine medicine that Charlie Wade gave me... When Charlie Wade gave me that pill to keep with me at all times in case of emergencies, I didn't expect that this pill would actually save my life at a critical moment!" Thinking of Charlie Wade, Jasmine felt an unprecedented surge of inspiration on her spiritual level as well. She kept cheering herself up in her heart, "Since Charlie Wade has given me the chance to live, I must return to Aurouss Hilll alive!"

.....

Arouss Hilll.

The ancient capital of six dynasties.

Although not as prosperous as Eastcliff or Highland Falls, nor as rich as the new first-tier cities in the south, it has its own charm and heritage after all.

The people who lived here loved this land and this spring water.

Just as Jasmine vowed to return to Aurouss Hilll alive, a private plane at Aurouss Hilll Airport had slowly moved to the end of the runway.

This was the Moore family's private plane, which could accommodate more than twenty people and also had a separate and independent bedroom.

At this time, Rueben was lying on the bed in the separate bedroom, holding a glass of red wine, with a smile on his lips.

Hashimoto Kensen had just called him and told him, "Lord Mooore, the commercial vehicle that your sister was riding in fell from a cliff hundreds of meters high in West Todoroki County to the bottom of the valley, and the vehicle spontaneously combusted right afterwards, and your sister has been reduced to ashes one hundred percent!"

Rueben smiled grimly, "Good! Great! I've been waiting for this day for a long time, and it's thanks to Mr. Hashimoto's help that I can get what I want today."

Mr. Hashimoto Konen smiled, "Lord Mooore, in the future, it is most important for both of us to cooperate and make more money!"

Rueben said with a smile, "Please don't worry about that, Mr. Hashimoto, we will definitely cooperate with you in the future, and I won't keep a penny of the money that should be paid."

Hashimoto said, "Then when Lord Mooore arrives in Japan, we'll have a good drink!"

Rueben sighed and said, "Oops! This time I'm going to Japan mainly to make a show for the old man, that old thing is old, but he's clear-headed, if I act a little bit wrong, he will definitely notice, so I'm going to Japan this time, it's better for the two of us not to meet in order to avoid suspicion."

Hashimoto nearly asked first, "Lord Mooore, when are we going to sign the contract then?"

Rueben said, "Wait until I bring my sister's body or ashes back to Aurouss Hilll and give her a funeral before I choose an opportunity to sign a contract with Mr. Hashimoto."

Hashimoto Konzen smiled obscenely and said, "Haha, that's no problem, Lord Mooore must be very pained at the loss of his loved one, so let's wait a little longer on the drinking and talking."

Rueben also laughed and said, "Yes, my clever and capable sister died so miserably, this is really painful for me, hahahaha!"

Saying that, he lamented with a bit of regret, "If that old thing hadn't passed on the family headship to my sister and made her feel at ease by my side to assist me, I wouldn't have wanted her dead today."

At this point, Rueben's eyes flashed with a hint of grimness as he said coldly, "If you want to blame it, blame that old thing for establishing her in my path! Anyone who stands in my way must die!"

Nearly Hashimoto spoke first, "Lord Mooore, what if that old man wants to regain the headship of the family? Or what if, when we sign, he doesn't agree to the terms of the partnership we've set up?"

Rueben smiled grimly and said indifferently, "Don't worry, Mr. Hashimoto, none of this you're worried about will happen, I'll find an opportunity to reunite him with his beloved granddaughter, and no one can stop me from becoming the head of the Moore family!"

Chapter 2063

The Ito Family's power in Tokyo was now basically unmatched.

Plus, this was the first time Charlie Wade had opened his mouth and asked Nanako to help with his business, so Nanako took this extremely seriously and sent out almost the entire Ito family's forces.

Tens of thousands of people searched tightly in Tokyo, and soon followed the trajectory of Jasmine's movements all the way to the entrance to the mountain in West Domo County.

Since the road where Jasmine went up the mountain usually had very little traffic, there was no CCTV on this road.

After learning that the trail was interrupted at the foot of the West Domo County mountain, the clever Nanako almost immediately became acutely aware that the location of Jasmine's accident must be right on the West Domo County mountain road.

Not only was the area unpopulated, the elevation of the road was also very high, so if someone had deliberately harmed Jasmine, doing it here would be a perfect choice indeed.

Therefore, Nanako immediately called off the massive search and announced that a heavy prize of 100 million yen would be awarded to the 1st team to find the West Domo County clue.

She then immediately arranged for the Ito clan's ninja to travel to the deep mountains of West Domo County so that they could sneak in and search for clues.

At the same time, Charlie Wade who was in Aurouss Hillll was also a bit restless.

At this time, he was pacing back and forth in the living room, pondering in his heart, "Judging from Jasmine's voice, she must have encountered unusual danger, and it's very likely that someone is trying to deliberately harm her, or even, it's very likely that she's met with an unfortunate accident now..."

"After all, she is just a weak woman, even if she were to face an adult male alone, she wouldn't have any chance of winning, not to mention that she is in a foreign country at this moment, and apart from a few assistants, she doesn't have anyone she can rely on, I'm afraid the situation is more dangerous..."

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade felt his heart ache.

He naturally had a strong fondness in his heart for Jasmine.

It wasn't because Charlie Wade was triple-minded, but because a girl like Jasmine was so rare, so as long as a normal man would have a good feeling for her after spending time with her.

She was beautiful, gentle, sensible, generous, and more importantly, she treated people sincerely, even if it was from the perspective of a normal friend, he would be worried and heartbroken when she was in danger.

What's more, Charlie Wade was fortunate enough to have her heart and first kiss, so when she was in danger, Charlie Wade was even more heartbroken.

Unfortunately, Jasmine was in Tokyo, and even if Charlie Wade had a great ability, he couldn't immediately rush to her side to rescue her.

Therefore, he could only pray for Jasmine's good fortune while praying in his heart, "Wanting, I hope you will always obediently listen to me and carry the pill I gave you close to your body, if you take it with you, it might be able to save your life..."

Half an hour passed.

Nanako returned a call to Charlie Wade, and when she opened her mouth, she said, "Charlie Wade, the people I sent out chased all the way to the western suburbs of Tokyo, West Domo County, where Miss Moore was riding in a car that went up the mountain, the CCTV footage is no longer visible, so I suspect that Miss Moore should be the one who had an accident in the mountain, I have now sent my best ninjas to the deep mountains to search for her, if there is anything else The news, I will inform you first!"

Charlie Wade was even more worried when he heard that Nanako had said that Jasmine had been in an accident in the mountains.

The voice just now was filled with crashing sounds as well as friction, and he thought it was just a car accident, but as soon as he heard that it was an accident in the mountains, he immediately felt that the chances of Jasmine surviving were even smaller!

Chapter 2064

No matter which country you are in, mountain roads are much more dangerous than ordinary roads.

The worst thing you can do in a car accident on a mountain road is to fall off a cliff, and once you tumble off a 100 meter high cliff, the chances of survival are slim to none.

In the rally, the car running the mountain must be equipped with a very strong anti-rolling frame, only then, can ensure that the vehicle in the high-speed rolling, falling can ensure that the cab is not deformed, so as to protect the safety of the driver.

But ordinary civilian cars, even 10 million dollar Rolls-Royces, don't have such things as anti-roll bars at all, so if they fall off a cliff, the Rolls-Royce will fall into a pile of scrap metal!

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade hurriedly said to Ito, "Nanako, I beg you one thing, make sure that your ninja find Jasmine's whereabouts as soon as possible, and as long as she still has a shred of breath, also bring her out of the mountain, to the hospital, and wait for me to come!"

Nanako hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, you're coming to Japan?"

"Right!" Charlie Wade cut off the nail and said, "I'm going over there now!"

Nanako's heart leapt for joy!

"Charlie Wade is coming to Japan! Then I can see him again!"

But after a few moments, Nanako's heart was slightly jealous again,

"Charlie Wade came to Japan for that Miss Moore, not for me... Why is he so nervous about that Miss Moore? Is that Miss Moore his confidante?"

Although Nanako's heart was a bit sour, she had a very strong sense of the big picture and quickly threw all these thoughts out of her mind, saying off the top of her head, "Charlie Wade, I'll arrange for a helicopter to wait for you at Tokyo Narita Airport right now!"

"If I find Miss Moore's whereabouts on your way to Japan, then I'll immediately take her to the best hospital and have a helicopter take you to the hospital to meet her as soon as you land on the ground."

"If I haven't found Miss Moore's whereabouts after you arrive in Japan, then I'll have a you to West Domo County and I'll accompany you in your search!"

Seeing that Nanako had arranged things so thoughtfully, Charlie Wade was grateful and said, "Good Nanako! Thank you so much!"

Nanako hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade and Nanako don't have to be so polite, my life was saved by you, this little matter is nothing."

Charlie Wade's heart was more than a little relieved, and spoke, "Nanako, you first arrange for a helicopter to wait for me at Narita Airport, I'll take a direct flight over!"

"Okay Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade on this side hung up the phone of Nanako on the other side, and then he immediately called Cameron Isaac, and as soon as the call came through, Charlie Wade immediately ordered, "Isaac, arrange for the plane to make preparations for takeoff, and then send a helicopter to pick me up, I want to get to Tokyo as soon as possible!"

Cameron Isaac was amazed and said, "Young Master, why do you suddenly want to go to Tokyo at this late hour?"

Charlie Wade blurted out, "Jasmine Moore is in trouble in Tokyo, her life and death are unknown, I must get there as soon as possible!"

"Something happened to Miss Moore?!" As soon as he heard this, Cameron Isaac knew that Charlie Wade must be very anxious at the moment, so he immediately spoke, "Young Master, I'll immediately arrange this, it's now 11:00 p.m. The helicopter is expected to arrive at you in fifteen minutes, pick you up and then fly to the airport for almost twenty minutes, counting the landing time, and arrive at the airport at around 11:40!"

"I'll have the plane waiting for you at the end of the runway, you'll get off the helicopter and board directly for immediate takeoff, while flying at maximum speed to Tokyo, where you're expected to arrive at two in the morning, three in the morning, Eastcliff time!"

Chapter 2065

The deep mountains of West Domo County.

Jasmine was still carefully and slowly walking through the valley.

Even though it was winter, the valley was very dense with plants because of the many evergreen plants like pines and cypresses.

Moreover, in this dark and cold valley, there was absolutely no trace of any human visitation, so even a goat path was not present.

So it was extremely difficult to walk in such a place.

Not to mention a female stream like Jasmine, even an expert who was good at exploring through would find it difficult to increase her speed.

Fortunately, it was the winter season, so Jasmine was dressed in thicker clothes, with a thicker cashmere trench coat on top, a black mid-skirt with black corseted bottoms, and a pair of black leather boots, so she wouldn't be hurt by the dense pine needles and dried branches and leaves. Jasmine was already used to the darkness at the bottom of the valley, and she could have used her cell phone, which had a broken screen, to illuminate her surroundings so that she could walk with less effort.

However, she was afraid that the person who wanted to murder her would not give up and was still searching for her whereabouts, so she didn't dare to give off any light.

Occasionally wanting to see if her phone had a signal, she also hid it in her trench coat and wrapped her head and phone completely in it with her trench coat for fear of giving off light.

After groping her way through the valley for two to three hours, although Jasmine was still very strong, her hands and face, which had been repeatedly scratched by the branches and leaves of the trees, were already covered in tiny red marks, some of which even oozed a bit of blood.

But at this time, Jasmine couldn't care less about the pain, her only thought was to grit her teeth and get out of the mountain and live.

.....

At this time, the special plane that Rueben was riding was the first to land at the Tokyo airport.

Once he landed, he didn't hesitate to head straight to the Tokyo Police Department.

He had already thought about it, this time coming to Tokyo was just to make a show for the old man.

When Jasmine's body was found, he would first express his grief, then he would leave the matter to the Tokyo Police Department to investigate, and he could take Jasmine's body or ashes and return to Aurouss Hilll for a big funeral.

On the way to the Tokyo Police Department by car, Rueben received a phone call from the United States.

When he pressed the answer button, he heard his father Theodore's voice on the other end of the phone.

"Hello, Rueben, is it convenient for you to speak now?"

Rueben gave a hmmm and said indifferently, "I'm surrounded by my beloved ones, so don't worry, Dad."

Theodore then asked, "You're in Tokyo?"

"Yes Dad, I'm here."

Chapter 2066

Theodore asked again, "How is Hashimoto nearly done with things first? Pretty?"

Rueben sneered and said, "It should be quite pretty, according to him, the car rolled off a cliff a few hundred meters down and burned into a pile of scrap metal, and the people inside, they were probably all burnt to cinders."

Theodore said with satisfaction, "That's good, that's good!"

And then he asked, "By the way, did your grandfather suspect anything before you came?"

Rueben said, "I don't think so, but I'm not sure if he'll suspect later."

Theodore sneered, "It's fine, he doesn't have anything for later anymore."

Rueben was delighted and hurriedly asked after him, "Dad, is it ready to do something about grandpa?"

Theodore said, "No, not so fast."

Rueben's expression was a bit worried and said, "Dad, don't forget, when that old guy passed the family headship to Jasmine, he said in public that as long as Jasmine doesn't have any offspring yet, the Moore family headship will have to be inherited by Charlie Wade, if we don't finish off the old guy quickly, won't we be giving Charlie Wade a dowry?!"

Theodore said, "If we do something to the old man now, it will be too obvious, with Jasmine's death in a foreign land and the old thing dying

in Aurouss Hilll, even if we don't leave any evidence behind, the outside world will think we did it!"

Rueben nervously asked, "What then?! We can't really wait for the old man to invite Charlie Wade to join the Moore family, can we? In that case, we're all screwed! We're definitely not Charlie Wade's match!"

Theodore said, "You don't have to worry about this, I had someone get a batch of neurological drugs used by American agents, the initial stage after taking the drug can make the person taking it incomparably obedient, at that time, the old man will do whatever we say, at that time, we will directly ask the old man to announce the annulment of the previous verbal agreement, and then announce that I will take over the position of the head of the family."

Rueben pursued, "You just said that the initial stage of drug taking can make the other party obedient, what about the middle and later stages? Does the drug wear off?"

"No." Theodore sneered, "After taking this drug for a period of time, it can irreversibly destroy a person's brain, not only can it never be cured, but it can't be detected at all, the apparent symptoms are no different from Alzheimer's, and we can then say that the old man is suffering from Alzheimer's because he was stimulated by Jasmine's death, and anyway, I've become the head of the family, so that he becomes Dementia is good for us."

Rueben smiled excitedly, "Dad! What a brilliant move you've made! When the time comes, we'll just raise the old thing like a mascot and arrange for a few servants to take care of his food, drink, and shelter!"

"Well!" Theodore smiled grimly and said, "The old man just called me and told me to go back as soon as possible, I've already had the medicine brought in through a special channel, I'll find a chance to feed it to him when Jasmine's funeral is over!"

Rueben remembered something and spoke up, "Dad, the old man still has a Rejuvenation Pill! On Jasmine's birthday, Charlie Wade gave it to her and she passed it on to the old guy, what if he took the rejuvenation pill and everything went back to normal? I'm afraid we'll be in big trouble then!"

Theodore said coldly, "Rueben, don't be afraid! There's no turning back on this! For the sake of the Moore family's \$200 billion in assets, we must go all the way to the dark side!"

Just saying that, Theodore said, "Besides, if the Rejuvenation Pill can really reverse his brain damage, the worst that can happen is that I'll find a chance to give him some more medicine, and as long as we don't reveal that we killed Jasmine or that we gave the old man the medicine, no one will suspect us."

After a pause, Theodore sneered, "Besides, even if they suspect, so what? We didn't kill Jasmine directly, so who can condemn us? Everything has to be about evidence!"

Rueben said, "You're right, as long as there's no proof that we're behind it, no one can do anything about it!"

Theodore snorted coldly, "The old thing is to blame for this, he's too biased! He really treats me like a piece of meat! This time, we'll take back the entire Moore family! I'm the eldest son of the Moore family, you're the grandson of the Moore family, and the Moore family should have been ours!"

Chapter 2067

When Charlie Wade left home, Claire Wilson Wilson was still soaking in the hot spring.

She didn't even know that her husband left from the hot spring in a bathrobe, saying that he was going to get a drink, but as a result of this, the person had already taken a helicopter to the airport, and then took a plane to Japan.

She couldn't wait for Charlie Wade left and right, and after coming out of the hot spring, she returned to the living room and didn't see Charlie Wade's shadow.

She picked up her phone to call Charlie Wade, but it showed that the phone was off.

This made her even more puzzled, and when she returned to the bedroom, she didn't find Charlie Wade's shadow either, but only saw a note that Charlie Wade had left for himself on the bedside table.

The note had a line written on it: "Honey, a friend is in danger of losing her life, I have to rush over to save her."

After reading it, Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked: "Save someone?! It's not like something terrible has happened, is it?!"

Thinking of this, she quickly sent a voice to Charlie Wade, "Honey, where have you been? What's going on? Either way, you can be sure to be safe!"

.....

Japan, Tokyo.

The ninjas of the Ito clan, in a helicopter, arrived near the mountains of West Domo Prefecture in the shortest possible time.

The helicopter then landed a few kilometers away from the foot of the mountain, and ten ninjas dressed in black fishtailed out, running at great speed towards the mountain.

The reason why they didn't let the helicopter fly in directly was because Nanako was afraid of spooking the snakes.

She had a similar view as Charlie Wade, Jasmine was most likely murdered, so at this time, if she let them go in to search by helicopter with great fanfare, in case Jasmine wasn't dead and her own people were disturbed, it would cause more trouble instead.

However, the mountains in West Domo County stretched for hundreds of kilometers, and the Pan Mountain Road alone was dozens of kilometers long, so they could only hide in the darkness and follow the Pan Mountain Road on foot to check for clues.

Luckily, the Ito family had more ninjas out this time, and ten ninjas poured out of their nest to start inspecting all the clues from the intersection into the mountain.

Even as they searched, the Ito ninja departed from their home by helicopter to Narita Airport.

It was two in the morning Tokyo time.

As Rueben had personally alerted the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, a large number of police officers from the Metropolitan Police Department had been ordered to depart in a full-scale search for Jasmine.

The news of Jasmine's disappearance in Tokyo is a nightmare for the Tokyo Police Department's director.

A few days ago, an unprecedented chaos broke out in Tokyo, with all kinds of assassinations, and many rich and powerful bigwigs died one after another in a series of violent incidents that even shocked the entire world.

Not only did it make the world laugh at Tokyo's law and order problems, it also made the Tokyo Police Department lose face in front of the world. After all the hard work to restore things to normal and the law and order is almost peaceful, who would have thought that another famous foreign entrepreneur would be lost in Tokyo!

The Moore Group, with a total market value of nearly 200 billion, Jasmine, as the chairman of the Moore Group, was a proper business elite no matter what country she went to with her worth.

But it was this business elite who had lost contact in Tokyo, and according to her family's report, it was likely that something bad had happened to her!

The head of the Tokyo Police Department feels like he's on his back, if this Jasmine really dies in Tokyo, then Tokyo will simply never want this face again!

So, he immediately rushed to the Police Department to supervise the war and sent thousands of police officers to begin searching for Jasmine. Just like the Ito family, the Tokyo Police Department was using the surveillance cameras to pursue all the clues before Jasmine's disappearance.

Moreover, the police department already had direct access to all the surveillance cameras in all of Tokyo, so they quickly found the relevant clues and locked the location of Jasmine's accident in West Domo County.
Chapter 2068

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department officers didn't care about alerting the snakes.

They directly sent hundreds of police officers to drive to West Domo County, intending to block all roads into and out of the mountains, while the Tokyo Police Department also sent six police helicopters to fly to the mountains of West Domo County, intending to find Jasmine's whereabouts as soon as possible.

Nanako quickly got the news and immediately instructed the ninjas she had sent out to keep a low profile and try not to have any direct contact with the Police Department.

Tokyo time, two-thirty in the morning.

The ninja of the Ito clan, after passing through several mountains, smelled the smell of burning near the incident that had been cleared by the murderer.

Then, with this smell, they found their way down to the valley.

Along the way, they found the shattered and gruesome body of Clarice, Jasmine's assistant who had been thrown out of the car.

They immediately passed the news on to Nanako, who was shocked and immediately instructed them, "See if the face is still recognizable, then search the internet for Jasmine's photo to see if it's the same person!" After identifying the body, the head ninja said to Nanako, "My lady, this corpse should not be Miss Moore's, let's continue our search!"

Nanako was relieved and busy, "Get down there and take a look!"

The ninja said, "My lady, there's something I need to tell you."

Nanako was busy saying, "Yes, you say."

The head ninja said, "This cliff, at least a few hundred meters high, we're only just halfway down, from that female corpse just now, we can see that the vehicle tumbled and fell, it received a huge impact as well as the huge inertia from the tumble, so the people inside, most likely won't survive."

"Moreover, the more you can smell the burning smell the further down you go, which proves that the vehicle spontaneously combusted after falling to the bottom of the valley, so it's even less likely that anyone will survive, and even a top ninja would probably have a hard time getting out of this situation..."

Nanako's heart was tight, busy saying, "I know, you guys go down first to see what's going on and report back to me in time!"

The head ninja said, "My lady, our cell phone signal is very unstable right now, if we go any further down we may not be able to find any signal, we may be out of touch for a while, don't worry, once we find a clue, we'll climb up immediately and report back to you!"

Nanako immediately said, "Yes! Go and see what's going on, if you find Miss Moore's corpse, tell me the first time, if you can't find Miss Moore's corpse, then Miss Moore is most likely still alive, search the area well!"

"Okay Missy, we're coming down!"

Whirling around, the ten ninjas jumped quickly downwards like parkour experts.

These people still have excellent eyesight in the middle of the night, and very agile reach, in the steep cliff steep slope, still able to safely, quickly and accurately find the landing point, and soon one by one down to the bottom of the valley.

At the bottom of the valley, the commercial vehicle Jasmine was riding in had already been burned to the ground.

The snow that had accumulated in the valley over the winter ensured that the leaking fuel from the commercial vehicle did not cause a mountain fire, but even so, the burning snow still gathered into a small stream at the bottom.

Inside the commercial vehicle, which had been burned to a pile of scrap metal, were two charred bodies.

The corpses had almost turned into carbon ash, and when the wind blew, they dropped black carbon dust, and if you touched them with your hands, they would probably turn into a cloud of black ash.

By the outline, one could tell that there were two corpses in the car, and that they were a man and a woman.

However, the female corpse was completely unidentifiable.

One of the ninjas exclaimed, "Boss, the people have been burned like this, Amaterasu can't even save them, let's go up and find a signal to revive Missy."

The lead ninja was about to nod his head when he suddenly saw a hint of abnormality on the ground through the faint light.

He immediately lay down on the ground and sniffed it, and then felt the different degrees of softness and hardness of the ground in different locations with his hands, and exclaimed in alarm, "It's a fresh set of footprints! Someone's still alive!"

Chapter 2069

Tokyo time, 2:50 am.

The private plane that Charlie Wade was flying landed at Narita Airport. He didn't have a single person with him this time and rushed to Tokyo by himself.

On this journey, Charlie Wade had been connected to the plane's wireless network since there was only wireless network on the plane and no communication network.

He kept an eye on Jasmine's avatar in WeChat, expecting her to send a message.

However, Jasmine hadn't given him any feedback.

More than two hours of flight, Charlie Wade's entire body was very anxious and was getting more and more demoralized.

He would always involuntarily envision the worst possible outcome: if Jasmine was really dead, what should he do?

Although I had brought the Rejuvenation Pill with me this time, the Rejuvenation Pill, although miraculous, did not have the effect of truly bringing the dead back to life.

If the person was really gone, no amount of rejuvenation pills would be of any help!

And although there were records about higher level pills in the Apocalyptic Book, that information was too profound for Charlie Wade to comprehend, and he simply didn't have the ability to achieve it yet. Therefore, he could only keep praying in his heart that Jasmine was still alive.

Or, even if she only had her last breath left, he could bring her back! Getting off the plane, Charlie Wade passed through the customs as fast as he could.

Then, he saw that Nanako was already waiting at the exit of the customs. Seeing Charlie Wade, her heart leaped for joy and ran towards him in three or two steps, her eyes filled with excitement and admiration and said, "Charlie Wade, you're here..."

Charlie Wade nodded and opened his mouth to ask her, "Nanako, did your people find anything?"

Nanako hurriedly said, "The ninjas I sent out just gave me feedback that they have found the vehicle where Miss Moore was involved in the accident, and three bodies were found at the scene, two women and one man..."

"What?!"

Charlie Wade's heart thudded and asked off the cuff, "Have the bodies been identified?"

Nanako was quick to explain, "The male corpse is Miss Moore's driver, the other two female corpses, one of which has been confirmed not to be Miss Moore herself, and a female corpse that has been burned beyond recognition on the passenger side of the car, but since this female corpse was sitting on the passenger side, I presume she is not Miss Moore herself either. "

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked again, "Then there's no one else at the scene? If no one else was there, where did Jasmine go? Could this burned body be her?"

Nanako added, "It's like this, my ninja told me that fresh footprints were found at the scene, and someone should have escaped before the vehicle spontaneously combusted."

Saying that, Nanako exclaimed, "The ninja told me that this matter is very unbelievable, because the scene is really too tragic, the commercial vehicle fell from a cliff several hundred meters high and spontaneously combusted, under such circumstances, even a ninja would have a hard time surviving, but that person survived and still has the ability to move, it's a miracle of miracles! "

Charlie Wade instantly breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this!

It seems that the person who survived and has escaped should be Jasmine herself.

Chapter 2070

Jasmine must have relied on the pill he had given her, so she was able to stay alive under such a dangerous condition.

So, Charlie Wade hurriedly asked again, "Nanako, did your people find Jasmine's whereabouts?"

Nanako shook her head and said, "Right now they're tracking the traces left by Miss Moore, but they haven't found where she herself is yet, but I'm sure they'll be able to find her since she's alive."

Saying that, Nanako said, "Oh yes Charlie Wade, the police department has sent a large number of police officers to West Domo County to search for her, I believe they are also looking for Miss Moore's whereabouts, and they have many police helicopters, which are more suitable for quick and extensive search and rescue, so I believe they will be able to find Miss Moore's whereabouts soon. "

Charlie Wade shook his head with a heavy expression and said, "The reason why Jasmine met with a bad accident, it seems to me that someone must have tried to assassinate her, if the Tokyo Police Department finds her whereabouts, this matter will definitely be impossible to hide from the person behind the curtain, and I'm afraid that the other party will make a comeback then."

Saying that, Charlie Wade hurriedly asked her, "Nanako, is the helicopter ready yet?"

Nanako nodded, "It's at the helipad, ready to go!"

"Good, get to the place of the incident as soon as possible!"

.....

Helicopters soon whirred up from Narita Airport and crossed half of the Tokyo metropolitan area, heading straight for West Domo County.

At this time, the West Domo County, which had always been peaceful, was suddenly bustling with activity and noise.

Thousands of Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department officers and special operations team members swarmed to the area, and several police helicopters with high-powered searchlights hovered over the mountains. Secretly, the ninjas of the Ito clan were in the valley, pursuing the traces left behind by Jasmine.

After all, Jasmine wasn't a trainer, let alone an expert, so she couldn't hide her trajectory of movement.

The lead ninja was very smart, as he chased the traces left by Jasmine, while not forgetting to order people to eliminate the traces left by Jasmine bit by bit.

This way, no one would be able to find the trail left by Jasmine again. Even if someone from the Tokyo Police Department found the completely destroyed commercial vehicle, they would not be able to find any trace of Jasmine leaving alive.

This would ensure that Jasmine would not be discovered by others to the greatest extent possible.

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police had a large number of people and there were police helicopters searching at high altitude, so it didn't take long for them to find the commercial vehicle where Jasmine's accident occurred. Afterwards, several police helicopters headed towards the valley where the accident occurred, and twenty to thirty heavily armed special operations officers came down from the helicopters.

As soon as these special warriors came down, they immediately protected the scene tightly.

They examined the scene for the first time and confirmed that there were two deceased people in the vehicle, then they retraced their steps upwards from the location of the commercial vehicle and found the body of Jasmine's assistant, Clarice, halfway up the mountain.

So their officer in charge, immediately reported to the headquarters via radio, "We have found the scene of the incident, the vehicle matches the one on the video surveillance, three bodies were found at the scene, one of them was identified as a woman surnamed Chen beside Jasmine, the other two bodies were completely carbonized, only a man and a woman could be identified, but there was no way to confirm the woman's Identity."

The commander-in-chief at the scene rushed over the radio to ask, "Is there anything else on the scene? You've only found three corpses now, but we found out from the CCTV footage that when the commercial vehicle left the hotel, there were four people in the vehicle, one of them was the driver, one of the other three was Jasmine, the other two were Clarice, and Deei, so there can't be only three corpses!"

The head of the task force said, "It's true that only three bodies were found at the scene, and given the tragedy of the accident, it's impossible for anyone to have survived, and there were no signs of life at the scene."

The commander-in-chief sounded incredibly confused and said, "This isn't right! Four people on the bus, only three left after the accident, where did the other one go?"

Chapter 2071

At this moment, Rueben was sitting in the Tokyo Police Department's conference room with an anxious face.

Because the Moore Group is a powerful and well-known company, the Tokyo Police Department is very polite to Rueben.

The director, who had come overnight from home, was now personally entertaining Rueben.

Seeing Rueben's anxious appearance, the director opened his mouth to comfort him, "Lord Moore, our large team has already begun a comprehensive search for your sister's whereabouts in West Domo County, so you don't need to be too anxious, once there are any results and clues, I will report back to you at once."

Rueben sighed lightly and covered his face in pain, choking out, "Jasmine is my only sister and the one I love the most, please do your best to bring her back safe and sound!"

The police inspector nodded and assured, "Please don't worry Lord Moore, we will do our best to find Miss Moore's whereabouts!"

Rueben said gratefully, "That's very kind of you!"

At that moment, someone came in at the door and said urgently, "Chief, our men found Miss Moore's commercial vehicle in the mountains of West Domoshire, the vehicle had crashed to the bottom of a ravine, and they found two charred bodies in it, and another one halfway up a steep hill!" As soon as Rueben heard this, his eyes reddened and he immediately shed two lines of hot tears.

He nervously asked after her, "Director, has something bad happened to Jasmine?"

The hall director sighed and said, "Lord Moore, please be gentle..."

Rueben suddenly covered his face and cried out in pain, "Why... Why is it Jasmine... She's still so young... She's still so young! Why wasn't I the one who died! Why!"

The director stepped forward and gently patted Rueben's shoulder, and was about to open his mouth to comfort a couple of sentences, the person who came to report said again, "Director, we found out through surveillance that when Miss Moore departed from the hotel, there were four people in the car along with her, so there is still one person whose whereabouts are unknown."

Rueben lifted his face up and asked in stunned silence, "What did you say?! There's one more person unaccounted for?!"

"Right!" The man hurriedly said, "Four people got on the bus, there are only three bodies, the other one hasn't found any clues yet, and we highly suspect that the one whose whereabouts are unknown is Miss Moore!"

"What?!" Rueben was so nervous that he asked, "What evidence do you have that the missing person is my sister? Have you identified the body that fell to its death halfway up the hill? Also, was she in those two charred bodies in the car?"

The man explained: "Is so Lord Mooore, the corpse halfway up the hill has been confirmed, is Miss Moore's assistant Clarice, as for the two charred corpses, we are through the high-definition camera carefully compared, when the commercial vehicle left the hotel's seating order, the only male is the driver sitting in the driver's seat, and at that time sitting in the passenger seat, is one of Miss Moore's assistant, Dee. , when Miss Moore got into the car at that time, she was sitting in the back row with her other assistant, Clarice."

At this point, the man continued, "So, it follows that the charred corpse on the passenger side should be Dee, unless Miss Moore swapped places with Dee halfway through the journey, but we believe that this possibility is minimal."

The director reasoned at this point, "Now that we have confirmed the discovery of Clarice's corpse, the other two corpses are most likely the driver and Dee, so in that case, Miss Moore is most likely still alive!" Rueben's entire body almost collapsed when he heard this!

He inwardly strained his abdomen, "What's going on?! What the hell is going on here? Why is Jasmine still alive? Isn't it certain as well as certain that Hashimoto's near-senior people have rolled down the valley with the car and Jasmine! Why is she flying off the handle?!"

Chapter 2072

So he hurriedly stood up and asked out of the blue, "Have you found my sister's whereabouts? Or have you found anything of value?!"

The person who came to report shook his head and said, "Things are a bit tricky and inconsistent right now, we didn't find any traces of Miss Moore at the scene, nor did we find any signs that anyone survived, but we also didn't find any clues as to whether Miss Moore got off the bus early or not, so everything is still unknown right now."

Rueben's heart was a little scared at this point, "If Jasmine dies, then everything is easy to solve, even if the Tokyo Police Department finds out that she died from a homicide, I have nothing to worry about, I didn't do it anyway, it's almost impossible to find out, and then the Tokyo Police Department can continue to pursue the clues, and I'll bring Jasmine's body back to put on the funeral, Then we'll do away with that old thing, and the Moore family will be mine and Dad's."

"But if Jasmine hadn't died, then I'm afraid all of this would have been for naught! Even if Jasmine doesn't know that I secretly harmed her, as long as she returns to Arouss Hilll alive, she will definitely become extremely vigilant in the future, and then it will be hard to kill her!"

Thinking of this, he couldn't sit still a bit and spoke, "A few people, I want to go out for some air."

The director nodded hurriedly, "Lord Mooore, go ahead!"

Rueben immediately walked out the door to an empty stairwell and dialed Hashimoto Konzen's phone.

"Haha, Lord Mooore, you should be at the Tokyo Police Department right now, right?"

Rueben said coldly, "Mr. Hashimoto, someone from the Tokyo Police Department told me that my sister is missing! What the fuck is going on here?"

Hashimoto Kon first asked in surprise. Missing? How did she go missing?"

Rueben gritted his teeth and roared in a low voice, "That's how they disappeared for no reason! No one knows where she is, and now neither a person nor a body can be found!"

Hashimoto Kensen mumbled, "This isn't right! My people have obviously crashed her and the commercial vehicle she was riding in into the cliff valley, and according to them, the vehicle fell to the bottom of the valley for no more than a minute before it happened naturally, and even Amaterasu Daijin couldn't escape!"

Rueben said angrily, "Don't fucking talk such bullshit to me! Your Amaterasu Great Spirit couldn't escape, so my sister escaped!"

"No one from the police department found her body! She wasn't even there!"

Hashimoto Konzen also tensed up and said with a bit of a tremble in his voice, "This isn't fucking right! I really have a video here, it was taken by one of my men, and you can see on the video that your sister she was obviously still in the car when it hit!"

Rueben Moore questioned angrily, "She was in the car at the time of the crash, and she disappeared when she crashed down the valley, so I'm asking you to answer me, where the hell did she go?"

Hashimoto Konen-sen's voice was all a bit desperate as he said, "She... She should be dead... There's no way anyone could have survived at that height!"

Rueben questioned, "If she dies, will the corpse walk on its own?!"

Hashimoto Konohan fidgeted and said, "This... I don't know about this either..."

Rueben growled, "So that's only one possibility, she must have escaped! I don't care how you do it, just find her and kill her now! Otherwise if this is revealed, we'll both be finished!"

Chapter 2073

Charlie Wade and Nanako flew in a helicopter for about thirty minutes before they approached West Domo County.

As Nanako's ninjas were still tracking Jasmine's whereabouts, a large number of police forces from the Tokyo Police Department were also searching near the site of the incident.

So, Charlie Wade had the helicopter land in a relatively flat place on the top of a mountain about five kilometers away from the incident site.

A distance of five kilometers would temporarily avoid the police department's search, while not being too far away from Jasmine.

After all, she wouldn't be able to walk too fast in the deep mountains on her feet, and it was estimated that she would have walked at most five kilometers since the incident.

Therefore, even if the helicopter that Charlie Wade was riding in was unlucky and landed completely in the opposite direction, the maximum

straight line distance between him and Jasmine would not exceed ten kilometers.

Still putting more than two thousand meters to the top of the mountain, the weather was bitterly cold, and Charlie Wade was standing on top of a boulder at the top of the mountain with anxiety in his heart.

The pills he gave Jasmine could save her once, but not twice, and if she was met by criminals again, or if she ran into any danger in the mountain, he was afraid that he wouldn't be able to help her.

At the side, Nanako, seeing Charlie Wade's burning expression, immediately pulled out her phone and prepared to call the ninja she had sent out to inquire about the situation.

At that moment, her phone happened to vibrate, and the one who called her was the ninja headed by the Ito family.

Nanako hurriedly answered the phone and asked, "How's the situation? Have you found out where Miss Moore is?"

The other party immediately said: "Back to Missy, we have found Miss Moore's whereabouts, she is at the site of the incident, about four kilometers northeast of the valley, we just nearest to her, a straight line distance of about 500 meters, but I found Miss Moore's condition is still good, so I did not disturb her, because there is no signal at the top of the mountain, so I went up to the first Halfway called you for instructions, and the others are secretly trailing and protecting her."

Nanako was relieved and said off the top of her head, "That's great!"

Charlie Wade then hurriedly asked after her, "Does Jasmine have a whereabouts?"

Nanako nodded heavily and said to Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade! My men have found Jasmine, she is now traveling to the northeast, she seems to be in good shape, my men are about five or six hundred meters away from her, they haven't alerted her yet, and have called me specifically for advice, what do you think we should do?"

As soon as Charlie Wade heard this, a stone in his heart fell to the ground.

Coming to Japan in the middle of the night, the only thing he was looking forward to was hearing the news that Jasmine was safe and sound.

So, he immediately said to Nanako, "Nanako, please have your people give a specific location, we're on our way!"

.....

In the valley.

Jasmine was still struggling to move forward.

Since her cell phone had no signal, she couldn't use positioning either, and she herself couldn't figure out how far she had gone.

However, Jasmine was very smart and had been relying on the North Star in the sky to discern her direction.

The North Star was a star in the northern part of the sky, and due to its unique movement pattern, the star was almost immobile from the northern hemisphere.

It is because Polaris remains motionless in the northern part of the sky that it is able to provide the most basic navigation of location.

When one finds the North Star, one can find the North, and when one is facing the North, behind him is the South, while the right-hand direction is the East and the left-hand direction is the West.

In this way, Jasmine was able to ensure that he had been heading northeast, rather than aimlessly and muddledly going back and forth in the valley.

When lost in the mountains, if there was no way to discern the direction, then one would often go in circles without realizing it.

Jasmine wanted to walk as far away from the scene of the incident as possible, and wait for a safe enough distance before climbing up and finding a cell phone signal to call the police for help.

However, she didn't know at this point that she was surrounded by 10 top ninjas.

Fortunately, these ninjas were all sent out by Nanako, and they didn't have any malice towards Jasmine, otherwise, Jasmine was afraid that even if she had the Rejuvenation Pill in her hand, she would be in mortal danger.

And at this time, she was even more unaware that Charlie Wade, whom she was thinking of, had already arrived in Tokyo and was marching fast towards her in the darkness!

Charlie Wade's strength was extraordinary, even if he didn't rely on helicopters, he was able to run fast and walk like a man in this kind of place.

Chapter 2074

However, Nanako and the others were completely unable to keep up with his kind of pace, so they could only wait in place for Charlie Wade's announcement.

Charlie Wade didn't want to directly take a helicopter to pick up Jasmine, because that would probably disturb the others who were searching for her whereabouts.

Therefore, it would be more reliable to rely on his own legs.

It was good that Charlie Wade was not that far away from Jasmine, it was almost two or three kilometers from the positioning.

So, after half an hour of speeding, Jasmine had appeared in Charlie Wade's sight.

At this time, Jasmine was climbing upwards from the bottom of the valley. She felt that she had largely pulled off a safe distance, so she wanted to climb upwards and look for a cell phone signal, then first report to Charlie Wade and her family.

At this time, Jasmine, in her heart, could not help but worry: "If Charlie Wade is talking about the voice I sent to him when I had the accident, then he must be very worried about my safety, right? I don't know if there's a heartbeat right now, but I need to call Charlie Wade and let him know I'm still alive!"

Charlie Wade's heart was suddenly excited when he saw her.

When he arrived from Aurouss Hilll, Charlie Wade was most afraid that Jasmine's life would be threatened.

Now seeing her figure with his own eyes made Charlie Wade completely dispel all his previous tensions and worries.

When Jasmine climbed on top of a relatively flat boulder in the middle of the mountain, she pulled out her cell phone, which still showed no signal at this time.

She walked back and forth on the boulder with her mobile phone, and finally caught a cell phone signal.

So, she hurriedly kept still and then opened her messenger at the first opportunity.

Since the network was very poor, her WeChat kept indicating that it was in connection.

After waiting a few minutes, WeChat changed again from being connected, to being receiving.

Although it showed that it was receiving, she didn't even receive a new WeChat.

So, she could only give up on WeChat and call Charlie Wade directly.

Fortunately, the internet, although only one cell and almost difficult to connect to the internet, was a signal that could already sustain her to make the call out!

After the phone rang twice, she heard Charlie Wade's voice, "Jasmine, how are you doing now?"

When Jasmine heard Charlie Wade's voice, she felt as if Charlie Wade was still in her ears, and was so excited inside that she cried out, "Charlie Wade... I..... I'm still alive..."

Charlie Wade softly said, "I know."

Jasmine was now weeping and choked, "Charlie Wade... Thank you... If it wasn't for you, I would definitely be dead by now..."

Charlie Wade looked at Jasmine's back in distress and said softly, "Jasmine, I have to tell you something, you should never be nervous, let alone afraid."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade you say!"

Charlie Wade said seriously, "Knowing that something happened to you, I've come to Japan."

"Ah?!" Jasmine excitedly asked, "Charlie Wade, you... You've come to Japan?!"

Charlie Wade said, "That's right, I'm in Tokyo."

Jasmine was now extremely happy and moved, crying, "Charlie Wade, you... You've really come to Tokyo to find me?"

Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said, "Jasmine, I was in the West Domo County where you had your accident."

Jasmine was now full of incredulity and exclaimed in shock, "Charlie Wade, how did you know that I was in the West Domo County where I had my accident? Where are you now?"

Charlie Wade said seriously, "Jasmine, I'm now... Right behind you!"

Chapter 2075

The reason why Charlie Wade told Jasmine in a gradual manner was that he was afraid that he would suddenly call out to her, or suddenly tell her that he was right behind her and scare her.

After all, Jasmine had been walking alone in this kind of deep forest for so long, if she suddenly appeared without any psychological preparation, it would definitely scare her to a certain extent.

That's why Charlie Wade chose to guide her in a gradual manner, first letting her know that she had come to Japan, to Tokyo, to Sidomore County, and then telling her that he was right behind her.

And when Jasmine heard Charlie Wade's words, she immediately turned back subconsciously!

Indeed!

She realized that about ten meters behind her, there was a familiar figure standing about a dozen meters away!

That familiar figure was the same Charlie Wade she still thought of in her heart at the critical moment, Charlie Wade!

Jasmine's heart was almost thrilled to the point of ecstasy!

She never dared to dream that Charlie Wade would actually suddenly appear here!

At this moment, Jasmine's heart was completely filled with emotion and happiness!

She choked in her heart, "Charlie Wade! You actually came to save me... At such a late hour, at such a distance, you actually appeared in front of me within a few hours! It's like that supreme jewel in the movie with the colorful clouds on his feet! To think that my position in his heart must be very important..."

Thinking of this, her entire body had been completely immersed in extreme emotion, and she cried out, "Charlie Wade!"

After saying that, he ran towards Charlie Wade in stride!

Charlie Wade was afraid that she would fall down on the mountain road and hurriedly took two steps quickly as well.

As soon as she reached the front, Jasmine suddenly threw herself into Charlie Wade's arms and cried out, "Charlie Wade... I'm not dreaming, am I? Is that really you? You've really come to save me..."

Charlie Wade gently patted her back and comforted her, "You're not dreaming, it's really me, I've come to save you!"

Jasmine suddenly cried pear-shaped tears and sobbed, "Charlie Wade, I thought I would never see you again in my life..."

Charlie Wade asked her, "Did you take the pill I gave you?"

Jasmine nodded her head like garlic, hugged Charlie Wade tightly and said on his shoulder, "I've been obediently listening to you and carrying that medicine close to my body, after the car I was riding in fell off the cliff, I took that medicine at the first opportunity, thanks to that medicine, otherwise, you might have been unable to see me..."

Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said, "The reason I gave you that medicine in the first place was so that you could use it in case of an emergency, but I never expected that you would actually use it, but today it's a life saver!"

Jasmine choked with gratitude, "Charlie Wade, the greatest luck in my life is to have known you... If it wasn't for you, I might have been long gone... I will never be able to repay your great kindness in my life..."

Jasmine's heart had always been very grateful to Charlie Wade.

Thinking back to the time when her room had accidentally formed a feng shui bureau of a trapped dragon formation due to a misunderstanding, her entire fortune was rapidly depleted and had even endangered her life. If Charlie Wade hadn't defused it in time, she might have already died of an accident.

Not to mention, Charlie Wade had helped her step by step to sit on the Moore family's headship.

Today, she encountered such a great death crisis in Japan, and it was also entirely thanks to the medicine that Charlie Wade gave her that she was able to turn the danger into safety.

Now, Charlie Wade had even travelled thousands of miles and nights to come to the deep mountains of Japan to save her, this kindness had already made Jasmine tears of gratitude.

In addition, she deeply loved Charlie Wade in her heart, so at this moment, she regarded Charlie Wade as a beloved person more important than her own life.

Chapter 2076

Jasmine even had a thought that sprouted within her, she felt, "From today onwards, I, Jasmine, am willing to do anything for Charlie Wade,

even if Charlie Wade lets me die immediately, I will willingly die for him and have no complaints whatsoever!"

Charlie Wade didn't know Jasmine's inner activities at this time, he just kept comforting her with a gentle tone: "Jasmine, between you and me, there's no need to say thank you, let alone say any great kindness, you're my friend, it's only right and proper for me to save you, not to mention that you're in Japan, even if you're in the middle of a mountain of fire and knives, I, Charlie Wade, will never say anything."

Charlie Wade was expressing his steadfastness towards his friend and friendship to Jasmine, but he never expected that to Jasmine's ears, these words would become the most touching expression of emotion in the world!

At this moment, she even loved Charlie Wade to the bone, and was even willing to just hold him tightly and rub her entire body into his bones. Her heart was filled with love and emotion for Charlie Wade, and as her brain heated up, she immediately stood on tiptoe and took the initiative to kiss Charlie Wade's lips.

This was the second time Jasmine had kissed Charlie Wade.

It was also the second time in her life that she kissed.

Her lips were cold and still had a faint salty taste from her tears, making Charlie Wade's heart ache all of a sudden.

Jasmine kissed Charlie Wade and her hands also hugged him tighter.

At this moment, how much she longed for time to stop here, to be able to let herself and the man she loved stay in this beautiful moment forever.

Even if this life came to an abrupt end, she was already satisfied.

Unfortunately, reality is not a fairy tale.

While she was immersed in the kiss, the sound of a helicopter whistling came from the valley not far away.

Charlie Wade hurriedly turned his head to look, and in the sky, three helicopters were coming in formation.

At the nose of the helicopter, three high power searchlights were shining back and forth in the valley.

Charlie Wade hurriedly said to her, "We can't stay here for long, now all the police in Tokyo are looking for you."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, the police are looking for me just in time for me to call the police!"

Charlie Wade's brow creased slightly as he asked her, "Are you going to call the police?"

"Right!" Jasmine cut to the chase and said, "The truck that hit me was obviously premeditated, and it was meant to kill me!"

Saying that, Jasmine said with red eyes, incomparably angry and sad,

"These bastards, if they want to kill me, just come straight at me, but they prefer to implicate the innocent, my two assistants, and the driver I have, all of them..."

When she said this, Jasmine suddenly couldn't control her emotions again, choking with incomparable sadness, "Clarice and Dee have been with me for so long, they have been reserved, accompanying me to Japan on a business trip on New Year's Eve, and I was planning to bring them to have a good time in Tokyo, but I didn't expect... I didn't expect them..."

At this point, Jasmine could no longer continue and cried out in sorrow.

Charlie Wade hurriedly comforted her, "Jasmine, don't worry, they won't all die in vain!"

Jasmine nodded heavily, wiped away her tears, and said resolutely, "So I'm going to call the police, have the police catch those behind it, bring them to justice, and avenge Clarice and the three of them!" Charlie Wade shook his head and said seriously, "You're not familiar with life in Tokyo, calling the police won't serve any purpose, but instead you might alert the snakes."

Jasmine hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, then what you mean is that you won't call the police?"

"Right!" Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Jasmine, we still don't know whether it's someone in Japan who wants you dead or someone at home, so calling the police in Japan won't solve anything, if you trust me, let me handle this matter, I'll find out what happened and give you, and the three people who died, an explanation! "

Chapter 2077

When Jasmine heard Charlie Wade's words, without any thought at all, she cut him off and said, "Charlie Wade, I'll listen to you!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously, "It's still more or less relevant in Japan, I'll bring you to my friend's house first later, during this period you should not contact with anyone, including your grandfather and your other family members, until this matter is investigated to the bottom of the matter."

Jasmine was surprised and asked, "Charlie Wade, can't I tell my grandfather? He must be very worried about me right now, and if I've been unaccounted for, I'm afraid he'll be overly worried and affect his body..." Charlie Wade smiled slightly and comforted, "Don't worry about that, your grandfather has taken the Rejuvenation Pill, so his body will never be affected, and don't forget that the Rejuvenation Pill I gave you on your birthday before is also in his old man's hand, with this Pill in his hand, he will never have any problems."

Saying that, Charlie Wade further explained, "The vast majority of secrets are leaked from the person's own mouth, the real secret should be known by as few people as possible, it's best if no one but yourself knows about it, otherwise, once the secret is known by others, it's hard to make sure that it won't be known by more people."

Although Jasmine's expression was struggling a bit, she quickly raised her head and looked at Charlie Wade seriously, "Okay Charlie Wade, then I won't tell anyone yet."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked her, "You didn't contact your grandfather and the rest of your family just now, did you?"

"No..." Jasmine hurriedly said, "My phone just got a signal, and I immediately contacted you, Charlie Wade, I originally wanted to contact you and then contact my grandfather, but I haven't done so yet."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said, "Then quickly turn off your phone, not only do you not receive any calls, but also do not use WeChat and any other communication software."

Jasmine said good-naturedly, "Okay Charlie Wade, I'll turn off the phone."

Saying that, she immediately pressed and long-pressed the power button to turn off her phone that had a shattered screen.

Immediately, she remembered something and looked at Charlie Wade with a puzzled face and asked, "Charlie Wade, how on earth did you find me in this deep forest?"

Charlie Wade said truthfully, "The eldest lady of the Ito family in Japan is my friend, after your accident I asked her to help me find your

whereabouts, she sent some Japanese ninja experts, the legendary ninjas, to the mountains of West Domo County to look for clues related to you." "They found the commercial vehicle where you had your accident, and then followed you all the way here, chasing you, and I rushed over after I got your location."

Jasmine exclaimed, "Huh?! A ninja? Charlie Wade, are you saying that ninjas really exist in this world?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "The ninja is actually no big deal, he's like our Chinese martial arts experts, he's all real."

Jasmine nodded in sudden realization, then remembered something and exclaimed, "They have been secretly tracking me, does that mean that they are also secretly observing us now?"

"Uh... This..."

Charlie Wade laughed somewhat awkwardly and said, "You're right, they have indeed been secretly following."

Jasmine was bashful, "That... That..... Then what we just did, they... Did they see it all?"

Charlie Wade helplessly shrugged his shoulders, "Definitely saw it..."

Jasmine was embarrassed and shyly lowered her head and snapped, "Charlie Wade... You.... Why didn't you remind me... This is too humiliating..."

Charlie Wade spread out his hands and said with an innocent face, "Jasmine... I can't be blamed for this, I didn't know you would suddenly jump over... I was also blank at the time..."

Hearing him say that, Jasmine recalled the scene just now when she took the initiative to jump into Charlie Wade's arms and kiss his lips, her face became more and more red, so she could only shyly whisper, "Oh my... Let's not talk about that... Charlie Wade, where are we going now?"

Chapter 2078

Charlie Wade said, "Let's go to Miss Ito's mansion for a while to hide out and wait and see what happens."

.....

At this moment, Nanako was still waiting in the same spot.

After all, her skills were much, much worse than Charlie Wade's, so it was impossible for her to keep up with Charlie Wade's running pace, so she simply waited in the same spot.

Since there were people from the Tokyo Police Department searching several mountains around her, and there were often police helicopters in the sky patrolling back and forth, she had her helicopter turn off its engine and quietly waited for news of Charlie Wade.

At that moment, the head ninja under her command sent her a message, "My lady, Mr. Wade has found that Miss Moore."

Nanako was relieved, and her fingertips kept tapping on the screen, replying, "That's good, ask Charlie Wade what he plans to do next."

The other party sent an awkward look and said, "Miss... Mr. Wade and Miss Moore were hugging and kissing, so we're too embarrassed to come forward and dawdle ah..."

When Nanako heard this, her entire body went rigid.

Immediately afterwards, her heart also immediately swelled with jealousy. In her sour heart, she secretly thought, "Originally, I also thought that Charlie Wade was a married man after all, and even if I loved him, I couldn't go and destroy his relationship and family..."

"But, I never thought that Charlie Wade and that Jasmine would even embrace and kiss... Could it be that Jasmine is Charlie Wade's extra-

marital love interest? Or, to put it more bluntly, is Jasmine the lover of Charlie Wade?"

"If Jasmine can be Charlie Wade's lover, then why can't I..."

"I also love Charlie Wade from the bottom of my heart, so why can't I be like Jasmine and be Charlie Wade's lover?"

"Although I don't despise being a third party, if Charlie Wade is willing to give me this chance, I'm willing to hide in the shadows for the rest of my life and be his underground lover..."

"After all, I love him more than anything, fame and reputation are all worthless in front of him..."

Just as she was thinking nonsensically, her phone suddenly vibrated, it was a call from Charlie Wade.

She hurriedly answered the phone, her voice somewhat panicked and unnatural, "Uh... Wade..... Charlie Wade... You..... You've met with Miss Moore?"

Charlie Wade spoke up, "Yes, we found her."

Nanako was busy asking, "Is Miss Moore okay?"

Charlie Wade said, "She's quite good, Nanako, I'm calling you because I want to discuss the next arrangements with you."

Nanako hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, everything will be at your disposal next, and the entire Ito family's power will be invoked with you!"

Charlie Wade earnestly said, "I'm really thankful Nanako, my current plan is to have the helicopter come over first and bring Jasmine to your mansion so that she can stay at your house for the time being, but you must keep this matter strictly confidential and never leak it out."

Nanako Ito said without thinking, "No problem, Charlie Wade, wait for a moment, I'll be over to pick you up!"

Chapter 2079

When Charlie Wade and Jasmine were together, taking the Ito family's helicopter back to downtown Tokyo, Rueben was in the Tokyo Police Department, already somewhat unable to sit still.

He was incomparably nervous at this time, and surmised, "Jasmine is still alive or dead, and has not found any whereabouts for several hours, and if we delay any longer, it will be dawn, and if we still can't find her then, then this matter will be really tricky!"

"Jasmine's corpse should have stayed honestly in that commercial vehicle, but instead, she has mysteriously disappeared and disappeared into the vast mountains, is she now dead or alive?"

Rueben was very worried because he was afraid that Jasmine wasn't dead. Because, as long as Jasmine didn't die, then the lie that New Nippon Steel's Vice Mr. Hashimoto Konzen had concocted to Jasmine before would be completely debunked.

After all, this matter is Hashimoto Konzen's own initiative, on the one hand, to seek more profit space for Nippon Steel, but also for his own personal interests.

That's why he had cooperated with Rueben to deceive Jasmine, saying that she was told to go to West Domo County to find the chairman of the board to sign the contract, but in fact, the chairman of New Nippon Steel didn't even know about it.

If Jasmine was still alive, as soon as the police asked her why she had gone to West Domo County, it would be a complete shambles.

At that time, the Japanese police would definitely arrest Hashimoto Konzen at the first opportunity.

The police will then arrest Hashimoto for murder, one of the most serious crimes in Japan, and with three people dead, Hashimoto will not hesitate to betray Moore.

At that time, the murder of Jasmine by her father and son will be revealed to the world.

At this moment, Hashimoto is also pacing nervously in his own home. The members of the team responsible for assassinating Jasmine were standing in front of him.

These people are standing side by side in front of the sofa, one by one, with their heads down, not daring to look at Hashimoto Konzen.

Hashimoto had just made a phone call to a friend from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, asking for an update on the latest developments.

After learning that Jasmine's fate was still unknown, he was as nervous as Rueben.

He knew very well that if Jasmine was still alive, he would be the first to suffer bad luck!

So, he angrily walked up to these people and smacked them one by one directly with his big mouth, cursing furiously, "You bunch of idiot! Rubbish! What's the use of raising you? Such a simple thing can't be done!"

Several people you look at me, I look at you, no one dared to open their mouths to pick up the fight.

Hashimoto Kensen saw them all silent, even more angry gnashing of teeth: "A bunch of trash! You can't even kill a woman! You've caused me so much trouble! If I'm fucking exposed, none of you will escape!"

.....

Twenty minutes later.

The helicopter slowly landed in the courtyard of the Ito family's mansion.

Ito Yuuhiko, who had lost both his legs, was pushed by his sister Ito Emi and was already waiting in the courtyard.

As soon as the helicopter landed, Ito Emi immediately pushed Ito Yuuhiko to the outside of the cabin.

Charlie Wade just happened to be one step ahead of the helicopter at this time and reached out to assist Jasmine down as well.

Nanako followed behind Jasmine to get off the plane, seeing that Charlie Wade reached out to help Jasmine down, her heart was slightly jealous, but more envious.

Chapter 2080

At the moment when she was slightly lost in thought, Charlie Wade, who was below the helicopter, reached out his hand to her again.

Nanako did not expect that Charlie Wade would still assist her in getting off the plane, and her heart was suddenly as sweet as honey.

Although she was already an expert and had taken the rejuvenation pills, which had increased her strength by a large amount, she was still a small woman at heart, and seeing Charlie Wade so gentlemanly and considerate, she immediately, slightly shyly, handed over her hand and gently said, "Thank you, Charlie Wade."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said indifferently, "It's fine, it should be."

At this time, Ito Yuuhiko was pushed over by Ito Emi, and he said in a somewhat excited tone, "Mr. Wade, I didn't expect us to meet so soon!"

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly, "Yes, I didn't expect to meet again so soon, how is Mr. Ito doing?"

Ito Yuuhiko folded his hands and said respectfully, "Back to Mr. Wade, I've been doing well recently, it's just that since the injury, my health has not been too good, often cold and flu, weak night sweats, it just so happens that these days Tokyo cooled down, so I originally planned to go to the Maldives beach in the past two days to recuperate for a period of time, I did not expect you to suddenly come. "

Charlie Wade nodded and pointed at Jasmine and said, "Mr. Ito, let me introduce you, this is my good friend, Miss Jasmine, the chairman of the Moore Clan, Miss Moore is in a bit of trouble, so I'm here for her this time."

Ito Yuhiko looked at Jasmine and said very politely, "Hello Miss Moore, I'm Ito Yuhiko, Mr. Wade is a guest of the Ito family, you are his friend, so naturally you are one of the guests of the Ito family, welcome to the house."

Jasmine was also very polite and bowed slightly, "Thank you Mr. Ito!"

At this time, Jasmine was very surprised deep inside.

She knew very well what the Ito family's status was in Japan.

In Japan, the most powerful family was the Ito Family.

Other than the Ito Family, the rest were the big clans made up of a few families, but the Ito Family's strength was no less powerful even when compared to those big clans.

Unexpectedly, Ito Family's Ito Yuuhiko was so respectful and polite to Charlie Wade, which made her even more shocked at Charlie Wade's strength.

Ito Yuuhiko was now slandering in his heart, "This Jasmine, looks like she's not inferior to my daughter in terms of looks, figure, and temperament, she's definitely among the top beauties, she's so close to Charlie Wade, could it be that there's some unknown deeper relationship between her and Charlie Wade? If that's the case, then my daughter's chances with Charlie Wade are even smaller!"

Just as he was lamenting in his heart, his sister Ito Emi hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, it's quite cold outside, let's go inside and talk."

Only then did Ito Yuuhiko come back to his senses and hurriedly said,

"Yes, yes, yes! Hurry up and go in and talk, go in and have the vegetables prepare a tea ceremony to serve the two of you while I have the cook prepare some breakfast."

Inside the Japanese style parlor.

Charlie Wade and Jasmine sat next to each other on the floor.

Nanako, on the other hand, was kneeling at one end of the tea table, elegantly and nonchalantly making tea for everyone.

Charlie Wade then opened his mouth and asked Jasmine, "Jasmine, what happened to you last night? Can you tell me more about it?"

Ito Yuhiko was also in a hurry to speak at this time, "Miss Moore, I'm still considered to have some energy in Japan, you might as well tell us what happened, I'm sure I, as well as the entire Ito family, can help you!"

Jasmine bowed slightly, "Thank you, Charlie Wade, Mr. Ito, and Miss Ito."

Only after thanking her did Jasmine continue, "I came to Japan this time to enter into a strategic partnership with Nippon Steel, and I talked repeatedly with their vice president for several rounds until last night, when their chairman decided to meet me and sign a contract with me..."

"Since their chairman was in West Domo County, I took a car over there overnight, but I didn't expect to be suddenly hit by a car on the road and run into a cliff..."

Yuuhiko Ito frowned and spoke, "Things are a bit strange, the chairman of Nippon Steel and I have a deep friendship, and according to his style, he shouldn't be looking for you to sign a contract in the middle of the night, and even if he did, he wouldn't call you to West Domo County, because his mansion is close to me, just a few minutes away, and he came to visit me at the mansion after dinner yesterday! "

Chapter 2081

Ito Yuuhiko's words made Charlie Wade suddenly alert.

He opened his mouth and asked, "Mr. Ito, are you well acquainted with that chairman of New Nippon Steel?"

"Yes!" Ito Yuhiko said very seriously, "The chairman of New Nippon Steel is named Watanabe Shinwa, and he is very close to me."

Charlie Wade nodded and spoke, "Then please ask him if he's going to cooperate with a Chinese company to build a factory recently, and if so, ask him which one he's cooperating with and if it's set."

Ito Yuhiko said instantly, "Okay Mr. Wade, I'll ask him right now."

Jasmine hurriedly asked Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, are you thinking that there is something wrong with Mr. Watanabe?"

Charlie Wade shook his head, "One is this Watanabe Shinwa and the other is the vice chairman who asked you to meet Watanabe Shinwa, both of them are suspicious, but I'm still not sure who is in trouble, and I can't rule out that they're both fine or both."

Jasmine nodded lightly and didn't say anything more.

This was because, in her heart, she was also very clear that this matter was far beyond her control, and since Charlie Wade had already come to Japan for himself, she was completely at his disposal for everything.

As soon as Ito Yuuhiko heard that there might be a problem, he hurriedly patted his chest and said, "Mr. Wade, I am very familiar with Watanabe Shinwa, he is a person who, although his business tactics are slightly cunning, he is still a very honest person, I believe that he should have nothing to do with the matter of murdering Miss Moore."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, "Mr. Ito, it's not that I don't trust you, but this matter is related to multiple lives, so it's better to be more cautious, please ask this Watanabe Shinwa for me, and also please try to be more natural when you ask, so that he won't hear what you mean."

Ito Yuuhiko nodded and immediately pulled out his phone, finding Watanabe Shinwa's number and calling it.

The call was quickly answered, and a lazy voice came out, "Hey, Ito, what are you calling so early for, you bastard?"

Yuuhiko Ito laughed and said, "Where are you now, Watanabe?"

Shinwa Watanabe yawned, "I'm sleeping, where else would I be! What do you want? Let me sleep a little longer if there's nothing important..."

Ito Yuhiko then said, "I heard you're working with a Chinese company? Is there any firm that you're interested in?"

Watanabe Shinwa asked curiously, "What? You're going into the steel business too?"

Yuuhiko Ito said, "No no, I'm just asking, it just so happens that I also know some friends in China, so if you haven't decided on a partnership on your side, I might be able to help you with the matchmaking."

Shinwa Watanabe said, "We have indeed thought about it, and we do seem to be connecting with some powerful Chinese companies lately, but I'll leave that to Hashimoto."

Yuuhiko Ito asked, "Hashimoto? It's Hashimoto Konzen, right?"

"Yes." Watanabe Shinwa said with a smile, "Speaking from the bottom of my heart, this kind of cooperation to build a factory isn't too big a business for the whole Nippon Steel, I usually don't directly ask, but if you have a friend who wants to cooperate, then I can sell you a face."

Ito Yuhiko smiled, "I'll thank you in advance then, but has Hashimoto's side decided on a partner ah? If he already has a definite candidate on his side, I'm afraid it's not appropriate for my side to suddenly step across the line."

Watanabe Shinwa said indifferently, "You don't need to worry about whether Hashimoto's side is suitable or not, he's just a senior worker, if I don't ask about anything, he'll make the decisions, but if I ask, he'll only take orders."

Ito Yuuhiko laughed, "Okay, I know, I'll ask my friend about it, I'll contact you if I need to."

Shinwa Watanabe then said, "You don't have anything else, do you? If there's nothing else, I'll hang up and go back to sleep!"

"Okay, you sleep!"

When he hung up the phone, Ito Yuhiko said to Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, it seems that Watanabe really doesn't know about this, he didn't even ask Miss Moore about the collaboration between Miss Moore and Hashimoto Konen, so how could he be involved in murdering Miss Moore?"

Chapter 2082

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and looked to the side at Jasmine, "Was it that Hashimoto Kon first who called you and asked you to sign with the chairman yesterday?"

Jasmine said firmly, "That's right, it was Hashimoto Konzen who called me and asked me to go to West Domo County to sign a contract with the chairman."

Charlie Wade snorted coldly between his nose, "It seems that the problem lies with this Hashimoto Konzen, he must have deliberately tricked you into going to West Domo County and then set up an ambush on the mountain road in West Domo County."

Jasmine was very confused and asked, "Charlie Wade, I don't understand why Hashimoto Konzen would want to harm me? Why would he design to put me to death when I have no grudge against him and have never even had any previous interaction with him?"

Charlie Wade coldly said, "Many perpetrators and victims are also not acquainted with each other, what really drives him to murder each other is mostly profit, it must be beneficial to kill you, that's why he did it."

Jasmine was even more surprised and asked, "I really can't think of any benefit to him if I die? He won't get anything out of it!"

Charlie Wade looked at Jasmine and said seriously, "It might be hard for him to gain any benefits directly after you die, but the key is to see if there's anyone to give him benefits after you die!"

Jasmine's expression tightened, "Charlie Wade... You..... What you mean is... Someone hired him to kill me?!"

Charlie Wade nodded his head firmly, "I think it should be!"

Jasmine was suddenly a little nervous and at the same time a little confused, her mouth slurred as she said, "But... But..... But this doesn't

make sense... I've never usually offended anyone, so who would it benefit if I died?"

Charlie Wade looked at her and smiled but didn't say anything, this was because he already had an answer in his mind at this time.

He felt that the person behind this matter was most likely Rueben and his father Theodore.

The Moore family's situation was very well understood by Charlie Wade. Jasmine's parents had died early, and there were still several uncles and uncles in the family.

Among them, Rueben's father, Theodore, was the most influential.

Because he was the eldest son, he was also the old man's originally set successor.

So, when it came to Jasmine's generation, Rueben was naturally the one with the most influence.

And because Jasmine had no parents and was alone, she hadn't been very influential.

It was also fortunate that Master Moore took care of her and cared for her, so she could still enjoy the treatment of a big sister even if her parents were gone.

In case Master Moore is the kind of old feudal man who prefers men to women, and Jasmine is without her parents, she would have been treated as a marriage tool by the Moore family and married to a rich young man from a big family as a wife.

However, ever since Jasmine met Charlie Wade, her status in the Moore family has risen sharply.

When Moore old man was on the verge of death, it was Jasmine who asked Charlie Wade to pull him back from hell, and then Charlie Wade also gave the old man a rejuvenation pill for Jasmine's sake, so that he could regain his health and be twenty years younger.

So, when Charlie Wade gave the rejuvenation pill to Jasmine as a birthday gift on her birthday, the old master Moore was so excited that he simply passed on the position of head of the family to Jasmine as well.

In this way, Jasmine suddenly became the most powerful one in the Moore family, while the power and influence of Rueben's father and son shrank dramatically in comparison.

Under such circumstances, Rueben and his son must have been very dissatisfied with Jasmine.

Once the discontent kept piling up in their hearts, it would seem logical that the idea of murdering Jasmine would arise over time!

Chapter 2083

Jasmine really couldn't think of who wanted her life.

Although the shadows of Rueben and Theodore flashed in her mind, she immediately dismissed the thought.

She felt that Rueben had grown up with her since childhood and treated her like her own sister, so it was impossible for him to have evil intentions towards her.

It wasn't that Jasmine was so simple or foolish, but she felt that affection was priceless, and she shouldn't have doubted her cousin as well as her uncle.

Charlie Wade could see that she didn't suspect Rueben, so it was just a slapdash point of view on the topic.

He was also only suspicious of Rueben now, and there was no need to go into too much detail with Jasmine until he found definitive evidence.

So, he said to Jasmine, "For these two days, Jasmine, you will temporarily stay at Mr. Ito's house, or as I said, don't contact anyone, let alone let anyone know that you are still alive, I will investigate who exactly wants to harm you."

Jasmine nodded gently and said respectfully, "Charlie Wade, I will listen to your arrangements for everything."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, "You haven't slept all night, let Miss Ito arrange a room for you to rest after dinner later."

Nanako hurriedly said, "Miss Moore, what style of room do you like? Is it a Japanese-style tatami or a European-style soft bed? I'll get the servants ready to come out ahead of time!"

Jasmine busily said, "Miss Ito is too kind, I'll do anything."

Nanako smiled sweetly and said, "In that case, I'll arrange a Japanese harmony room for you, it's a way of getting into the countryside."

Jasmine said politely, "Then thank you, Miss Ito!"

Ito Nachiko said seriously, "Miss Moore is a good friend of Charlie Wade, and when she comes to the Ito family, she treats this place as if it were her home."

Saying that, Nanako said with some regret, "Miss Moore came to Tokyo, it is reasonable that I should accompany you to have a good stroll, but Charlie Wade doesn't allow you to show your face, so this time I will have to beg you to stay at home, after the matter is settled, I will take you for a good stroll again!"

Jasmine didn't expect that Nanako, as the Eldest Miss of the Ito Family, who was much more valuable and had a much stronger background than herself, would be so polite to her, and was a little flattered for a moment.

However, she quickly realized a very realistic problem in her heart and secretly thought, "I've never met Miss Ito before, isn't she treating me so politely because of Charlie Wade's face? I can only say that Charlie Wade is too capable and too proud..."

While Jasmine was lamenting in the bottom of her heart, Nanako had already prepared the matcha tea in the Japanese tea ceremony, and she was the first one to bring the cup to Charlie Wade, and with some respect and some shyness, she said, "Enjoy your tea, Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and smiled, "Thank you Nanako."

Saying that, he extended his hand to receive the cup of tea.

Nanako brought another cup as she did the same, and handed it to Jasmine. Jasmine found that while Nanako was very polite and courteous when she was serving tea to herself, her eyes were a little less bright than when she was serving tea to Charlie Wade.

The same woman, Jasmine couldn't be clearer, Nanako faced Charlie Wade was, what those few lights in her eyes meant.

If a woman, when looking at a man, had a different kind of light in her eyes, then that man must be the love of her heart.

Because, the light in the eyes was the radiance of love.

Her heart was suddenly a little sad.

The sadness was because, Charlie Wade's side, there always seemed to be no shortage of women who liked him.

Chapter 2084

Moreover, those women who liked him were all tops excellent.

Not to mention the Nanako Ito in front of her, just the Aurouss Hilll, the Aurora of the Quinton family, and Xyla beside Divine Doctor Simmons, which one was not the one most beautiful woman on earth?

But who couldn't see that they were both exceptionally devoted to Charlie Wade?

Thinking of this, the way she looked at Charlie Wade's eyes was more or less grudging, at the same time, her heart was also lamenting, "You bad guy, I really don't know how many women you have provoked outside, there are so many women who love you, so many love debts, I don't see how you'll be able to pay them off in the future..."

At this time, Ito Yuhiko, who was on the side, opened his mouth to say to Jasmine in order to please Charlie Wade, "Miss Moore, you also know about my relationship with the chairman of New Nippon Steel, Watanabe Shinwa, after this matter is investigated to the bottom and the murderer is severely punished, if you still need to cooperate with New Nippon Steel, I can help you matchmaking, and I will definitely help you fight for the best terms of cooperation then. "

Jasmine said gratefully, "I am really thankful to you Mr. Ito..."

Ito Yuhiko said seriously, "Miss Moore, Mr. Wade has helped my Ito family so much, I can say that if it wasn't for Mr. Wade's help in the beginning, my Ito family would have probably met the end of the line!"

Speaking of which, Yuuhiko Ito sighed, "Mr. Wade has been so gracious to us, you are his friend, that is, my Ito family's friend, helping friends is what we should do."

After the Matsumoto family had been wiped out for kidnapping a pair of children from the Banks Familyy, Yuuhiko Ito had often lamented his good fortune.

In the beginning, the Matsumoto family was going to kill the Banks Familyy's children and then frame their own family, but if it wasn't for Charlie Wade, it would have been the Ito family that would have been wiped out.

Not to mention, Charlie Wade had also saved Nanako, so Ito Yuuhiko paid extremely high attention to him.

Seeing that Jasmine was his friend, he was naturally willing to give Charlie Wade face and help Jasmine.

This was something that Charlie Wade, who was on the side, could also see in his eyes.

He couldn't help but say in his heart, "I didn't expect that after Ito Yuuhiko's injury, not only has his temper changed quite a bit, but he has also made considerable progress in doing things."

.....

After breakfast.

Jasmine, who hadn't rested throughout the night, followed Nanako to the Ito family's guest room.

Although she had taken the pills given to her by Charlie Wade and was in good physical condition, the mental fatigue caused by high tension was not something that the pills could solve.

Therefore, she lay down on the Japanese style tatami mats and fell asleep shortly afterwards.

At this time, Ito Yuhiko also said somewhat apologetically after chatting with Charlie Wade for a while, "Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry, my body has been quite weak since the amputation surgery, I woke up too early today, my state is already a bit unbearable, I'll go back to my room to rest for

a while, if you need anything, just let me know, Nanako will be available. "

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and spoke, "Mr. Ito, go ahead."

Yuuhiko Ito arched his hands somewhat weakly and said to Emi Ito, "Emi, walk me back to my room."

Emi Ito was busy, "Hajime, Oni-san!"

Oni-san is the Japanese term for elder brother.

Japanese society was very clear about the superiority of elders, so in front of outsiders, Ito Emi had always been respectful to Ito Yuhiko, like a daughter to her father.

Ito Emi then said to Charlie Wade with a face full of guilt, "Sorry Mr. Wade, Oni-san's body is severely damaged and his vitality is injured, the doctor explained that he needs to rest more, please forgive me..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Ms. Ito, please take Mr. Ito back to rest, when I'm done with this matter, I'll definitely help Mr. Ito to treat him properly, I may not be able to make his severed limb grow again for the time being, but at least I can let his physical state return to the state before the injury, or even better than then."

Chapter 2085

Nanako, who was making tea beside her, got excited when she heard Charlie Wade's words!

She knew how heavy the weight of Charlie Wade's words were.

At first, her own injuries were also extremely serious, and she didn't even dare to imagine that she would have a chance to heal in this lifetime, but what she didn't expect was that Charlie Wade was able to quickly get rid of all her injuries with just a single pill.

Not only that, there was a tremendous long change and improvement in his own physical quality.

Therefore, Nanako believed that as long as Charlie Wade was willing, he would be able to restore his father's body as well.

Of course, Nanako was also very clear in his heart that Charlie Wade would definitely not be able to revive his father's severed limbs, but he could at least make his father's physical condition recover greatly. That way, apart from losing his legs, his father would at least still be a healthy person.

Instead of being like now, his entire body was sickly, very emaciated and heartbreaking.

Therefore, she almost immediately put down the tea set in her hand, got up and bowed deeply to Charlie Wade and said with gratitude, "Charlie Wade, thank you so much!"

Even Ito Yuuhiko knew what Charlie Wade was capable of!

In the beginning, he had tried everything to find all the experts all over Japan, and there was no one who had any solution to his daughter's injury.

He even thought that his daughter would never be able to leave her wheelchair for the rest of her life, and he even thought that her health might get worse under the effects of that kind of injury.

But never in his wildest dreams did he think that Charlie Wade would be able to help his daughter recover as before.

Not only recovered as before, but also took a big step forward.

This was proof enough that Charlie Wade was a person with great skills and great prowess!

So, he also could not hide his excitement as he bowed with both hands, "Mr. Wade! Your willingness to treat me is truly a great blessing to me, and I will never forget your great kindness!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said seriously, "Mr. Ito doesn't have to be so polite, my style of acting has always been like this, if you respect me a foot, I will definitely respect you a foot!"

As Charlie Wade said, he had always done things with a clear grudge.

It wasn't just that he would repay a grudge, but also a kindness.

For example, Auntie Lewis from the orphanage, she had raised him in his childhood, and even though she was Stephen's worker, he was still grateful to her and was even willing to do anything for her.

Another example is Claire Wilson Wilson, when she was so unlucky, she was willing to marry him, and she didn't mock and insult her like other people, but she was respectful to him, and this is something that Charlie Wade can't forget.

In some cases, it is not even necessary to reach the point of so-called kindness, as long as the other party has enough goodwill towards him, he will return more kindness to the other party.

Mr. White had lost his way and Charlie Wade had gifted him with pills .

Mr. Quinton was so devout that Charlie Wade had gifted his family with two pills.

Don Albertt was loyal and devoted, Charlie Wade had not only gifted him with the earliest basic pills, but had also saved his life with the Rejuvenation Pill.

Jasmine had treated him well in the beginning and had always been respectful to him, so he was willing to wish her good luck in taking the master's position and saving her from an overnight trip to Japan.

This was Charlie Wade's code of conduct.

At this time, what Charlie Wade was thinking was very simple: although Ito Yuuhiko was a bit pretentious before, but since he saved Nanako and helped the Ito family through the crisis, he immediately lost his way, so he could be said to be a very sensible person.

Moreover, this time, he was extremely attentive to the fact that he had come to Japan and the things that Jasmine had encountered, which he did see in his own eyes.

Since he was so upbeat, helping him recover a bit was something within his power to do for himself.

Chapter 2086

After all, the Rejuvenation Pill had quite a few of its own, and it was no longer of much use to him, but it was extremely effective for Ito Yuuhiko.

He wasn't a martial arts practitioner, and he wasn't that old, so if you scraped off a tenth of a Rejuvenation Pill and soaked it in water for him to take, I'm sure it would be able to bring his body back to health quickly.

As for why it wasn't given to him immediately now, it was mainly because he wanted to more or less control the pace in such matters.

There were times when being generous to others was all about rhythm.

While generosity is good, it is also like medicine, which can both heal and hurt.

Just like when injecting a drug, it is important to develop a scientific and reasonable rate of administration based on the drug's properties and the patient's condition.

It is not good to give the medicine too fast.

But it's not good to give too slow!

Giving quickly will often make the other side despise the generosity, and may cause the other side to create a bad mentality.

It can be given slowly, often the other party will also lose patience, the original gratitude will be consumed, replaced by a kind of grumbling and dissatisfaction.

Now this kind of pace is just right, not giving immediately, nor will it drag on for a long time, just wait until you are busy with Jasmine and then give immediately.

This would not only make Ito Yuuhiko grateful, it would also make Ito Yuuhiko spontaneously help out more on this Jasmine matter.

Not only would he be able to help Jasmine figure out the culprit behind it, but he would also be able to help Jasmine facilitate the cooperation with Nippon Steel.

It was likely to help Jasmine turn this crisis into an opportunity.

This way, Jasmine will not only be able to survive the crisis without danger, but she will also be able to find out who is behind it, ensure that everything is safe in the future, and even get a cooperation agreement with very generous terms, which is simply the best of both worlds.

Ito Yuuhiko, Nanako, and Ito Emi, all thanked Charlie Wade very respectfully at this point.

Especially Ito Yuuhiko, while thanking him, his eyes were already red.

When Charlie Wade saw that he was emotional, he smiled at him and said, "Alright Mr. Ito, it's better to quickly go back to rest first, I'll tell you in advance when I'm ready to treat you."

Ito Yuuhiko immediately said excitedly, "Okay Mr. Wade! In any case, I am grateful!"

.....

After Ito Yuuhiko was pushed away by Ito Emi, only Yatsuhito and Ito Nachiko were left in the room.

Nanako took the initiative to move her seat and sat down cross-legged directly opposite Charlie Wade, adding tea for him as she asked with a pretty blush, "What's Charlie Wade's next plan? Should we investigate that Hashimoto Konzen? I can send ninjas over there to covertly monitor him if need be!"

Charlie Wade thought about it and nodded, "That's good, after all I'm not ready to startle the snakes yet, to solve this matter once and for all, not only do I need to find out who's behind it, but I also need to have solid evidence."

Saying that, Charlie Wade added, "If Nanako has ninjas who are trustworthy and competent, let them help me monitor Hashimoto Kon first, I want to see what he does every day, where he goes, who he comes into contact with, and what he comes into contact with."

Nanako immediately nodded and said, "Charlie Wade, don't worry, these are all small things, the ninja can handle them, I'll give them the order."

Charlie Wade thanked her and asked her again, "Nanako, your Ito family, how many ninjas in total can be mobilized now?"

Nanako thought about it and said, "There are about fifteen or sixteen ninjas that can be mobilized, all together."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "By the way, Miss Moore's cousin also came to Tokyo, his name is Rueben, but I don't know what hotel he is staying at in Tokyo, can I trouble you to arrange someone to investigate, after

the results of the investigation, then send two ninjas to secretly monitor him as well?"

Nanako asked in surprise, "Charlie Wade, do you suspect that the person behind this is Miss Moore's cousin?"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade said gratefully, "This matter, I'll trouble you to keep an eye on some for me."

Chapter 2087

Noon, in the mountains of West Domo Prefecture.

Excellent weather in Tokyo today.

The sky is clear.

The warm sun hangs high in the sky, spreading warmth and brightness throughout the land.

On such a beautiful day, visibility was also at its best, so it was especially suitable for search and rescue.

The Tokyo Police Department searched all night, but could not find any trace of Jasmine, which made the entire department desperate.

The search area, centered around the scene of the incident, spreads to five kilometers and then ten kilometers, but still nothing is found.

The Police Department decided to extend the search area to twenty kilometers, and if the twenty kilometers could not be searched, then they would have to announce that Jasmine was missing.

This made Rueben very anxious.

What he needed now was to find Jasmine's body as soon as possible, otherwise as long as Jasmine wasn't certain of her death, he wouldn't have peace of mind.

Hashimoto Konzen was also anxious, now that the Tokyo Police Department had highly suspected that Jasmine and her party had been deliberately killed, so they had begun to investigate from the scene.

Although Hashimoto's men, have been very careful to handle the scene, but there is no perfect crime in this world, no matter how careful and cautious, will leave clues.

Once the police find the key clue, they can run through the whole thing.

At that time, from the men who actually carried out the murder to Hashimoto Konzen, who gave the order behind the scenes, no one will be able to escape.

Master Moore, who was far away in Aurouss Hilll, was still distraught over the unknown whereabouts of Jasmine.

He made several phone calls to Rueben one morning, pursuing the progress of the Tokyo Police Department, but the feedback he received from Rueben was that he hadn't found any clues.

This also made the old man's heart grow heavier and heavier.

Although he incomparably hoped that his granddaughter was safe and sound, the lack of any news for so long had prepared his heart for the worst.

He knew that the longer it dragged on, the less chance his granddaughter had of surviving.

So, he hurriedly called Charlie Wade.

As soon as the call came through, he choked with a pleading voice,

"Master Wade, please do something to save Jasmine!"

Saying that, the old man didn't tense up for a moment and actually cried out.

Charlie Wade hurriedly consoled, "Don't be anxious first, Master, I will try my best to help with Jasmine's matter."

Master Moore lamented, "Master Wade, you don't know, Rueben has gone to Japan overnight, but the Japanese side still hasn't found Jasmine's

whereabouts, and the three people who were with Jasmine have all died, and Jasmine's life and death are unknown, this... How can I not be anxious about this....."

Charlie Wade originally considered whether or not to tell Master Moore the news that Jasmine was already safe.

But after thinking about it, he still felt that he had to hold this mouth shut, and since he said he wouldn't tell, then he wouldn't tell anyone. Whether it was Master Moore, or any other person who asked, he couldn't reveal half of it himself.

So he said to Master Moore, "Don't worry, Master Moore, I've already informed my friends in Tokyo to help find Jasmine's whereabouts, once I have any news, I'll be sure to tell you first."

Master Moore choked, "Master Wade, I'm not going to lie, I have a very bad feeling this time, the Jasmine accident seems like she has met with man-made misfortune, and everyone else has died, but she's missing, I feel like it's very likely that she has met with misfortune, or is about to..."

Charlie Wade spoke up, "Master Moore, there is still no conclusion to this matter, so you don't need to be too pessimistic, I believe that Jasmine's auspicious nature should turn out to be a blessing."

Master Moore was silent for a moment before he pleaded, "Master Wade, if it's possible, I dare to ask you for one thing..."

Chapter 2088

Charlie Wade busily said, "Please speak, old master."

Master Moore said in a trembling voice, "Master Wade, the old man begs you to take the time to go to Japan, in this world, I'm afraid that only you have the chance to save her..."

Charlie Wade didn't tell the Moore family that he had come to Japan.

So, Master Moore still thought that he was in Aurouss Hillll now.

But since Master Moore had said so, he didn't hide it anymore and spoke up, "Master Moore, to be honest, I'm in Tokyo right now, and I'll do my best for Jasmine's matter."

Old Master Moore was surprised and excited as he asked, "Master Wade, you... You're in Tokyo?! When did you go?"

Charlie Wade said truthfully, "Last night, when I heard about Jasmine's accident, I asked Shangri-La's Cameron Isaac to help me arrange a plane and flew over directly."

Master Moore was visibly relieved and said gratefully, "Master Wade, it's really a three-life honor for Jasmine to have a friend like you! You are someone with great powers, I am sure you will be able to save Jasmine..."

Saying that, he hurriedly added, "Master Wade, Rueben also brought some people to Tokyo last night, how about I ask him to meet you and have him do everything you tell him to do over there?"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he frowned.

Seeing Rueben?

He wasn't interested.

However, when he thought that Rueben was the biggest suspect, Charlie Wade felt that it wouldn't hurt to meet him.

Meet him and see if this brat would reveal anything when he faced himself.

So, Charlie Wade said to Master Moore, "Master Moore, ask Rueben Moore to give me a call, I will tell him the time and place to meet."

Master Moore was excited, "Yes, yes! Charlie Wade wait a moment, I'll inform Rueben and have him pay you a visit right away! The future is in Tokyo, let him do everything you tell him to!"

Charlie Wade mmed and said, "Okay, let him give me a call."

Rueben was now worrying in the hotel.

I thought that my trip to Japan was very simple, come and claim Jasmine's corpse, directly discuss with my family on how to bring the corpse back, and then I can go back to Aurouss Hilll to prepare for the big funeral. After the funeral, give grandpa the neurological medication dad had prepared, slowly turn him into Alzheimer's, and then just keep him as a mascot.

But he never expected that after carefully planning everything, he would get stuck directly in the first step.

He was here, but Jasmine's body was gone...

Just when he was riding a tiger and didn't know what to do next, a phone call came from Master Moore.

This was already the eighth phone call that Master Moore had made to Rueben today.

He looked at the word "grandpa" on the phone and couldn't help but curse out, "Fucking old thing! What the fuck are you calling me for? I'm going to bore you to death sooner or later!"

But scoldings aside, but he still did not dare to have any delay, hurriedly pressed up the phone and pressed answer.

As soon as the phone was connected, Rueben immediately seemed like a different person, his voice respectful and with some self-reproach and sadness, he said, "Grandpa, I'm sorry, there's still no news from the Tokyo Police Department, but don't worry, I'll definitely push them again!"

Master Moore gave a hmmm and said, "Rueben, I'm calling you because there's something I want to tell you."

Rueben busily said, "Grandpa, just tell me what you want to command!"

Master Moore said, "Master Wade has also gone to Tokyo."

Rueben's entire body suddenly exploded with shock and sweat, and he spoke out, "What did you say?!"

Chapter 2089

Hearing that Master Wade had come to Tokyo, Rueben trembled with fear! He had never expected that Master Wade would be in Tokyo!

He knew that Jasmine was easy to deal with, and so was the old man, but Master Wade, was by no means an easy man to deal with!

So, when he heard about this, his entire body panicked.

Master Moore on the other end of the phone was a little surprised and asked him, "Rueben, what's wrong with you? What's all the fuss about?"

Only then did Rueben come back to his senses, forcing down the tension in his heart and spoke, "Grandpa, what is Master Wade doing here? I kind of can't believe it, is he here for the Jasmine thing?"

Master Moore gave a hmmm and said, "Master Wade is a righteous man, Jasmine and Master Wade have always had a good relationship, now that something has happened to her, Master Wade rushed to Tokyo at the first time, it shows how much Master Wade values her, with Master Wade's help, the chances of finding Jasmine are much higher!"

Rueben hates madness in his heart!

He roared inwardly, "Shit! Charlie Wade, this bastard, what kind of Tokyo is he coming to at this time! What's he doing in Tokyo when he's not at home with his wife? Tokyo can't turn without him, can it?!"

Charlie Wade's skill was clear to Rueben.

That was why he was worried.

On the one hand, he was worried about exposing himself in front of Charlie Wade; on the other hand, he was also worried about whether Charlie Wade could really find Jasmine out.

If he really rescued Jasmine, what would he do?

At that moment, Master Moore saw his half-hearted lack of response and opened his mouth to ask, "Rueben? Are you still listening?"

Rueben was busy saying, "Listening, I'm listening!"

After saying that, he quickly stated his position again, "Grandpa, it's great that Master Wade can come! I'm so much more at ease with this!"

Moore said, "Yes! As soon as I heard Master Wade say that he has arrived in Tokyo, this heart did become more solid all of a sudden, I believe that with Master Wade here, Jasmine will definitely be able to turn good fortune into good fortune."

Rueben could only echo, "Grandpa you are right, I also feel that with Master Wade here, Jasmine she will definitely be safe!"

Master Moore laughed twice in a rare way and said, "Rueben, when you hang up the phone later, you will immediately call Master Wade and then hurry to meet with him, from now on you will have to do everything he tells you to do in Tokyo, understand?"

Rueben said without hesitation, "Grandpa don't worry, I'll definitely be at Master Wade's head!"

Master Moore said with satisfaction, "Just have this awareness, hurry up and give him a call!"

Rueben was busy saying, "Okay Grandpa! I'll hang up then!"

"Yes!"

Rueben hung up the old man's phone, and his whole body went blue with anger!

He couldn't control his emotions and smashed his fist on the tempered glass coffee table all at once!

At the same time, his right hand was also cut by the glass, and there were several bloody cuts on it.

Rueben couldn't care about the pain at all, he was now full of anger and tension.

He already hated Charlie Wade to the bone, and in his heart, he thought, "This Charlie Wade! Meddling in meddling is too lenient!"

"Do you really think you're in charge of the sky and the air just because people call you Master Wade?!"

"The Moore family's business is my son's family business, so why are you meddling in it?!"

Chapter 2090

"If you hadn't insisted on getting involved in the first place, the old thing wouldn't have been able to go backwards and let Jasmine, a woman, become the head of the Moore family!"

"In that case, I naturally wouldn't think of taking her life!"

Thinking of this, Rueben's eyes were filled with hatred as he said to himself in a cold voice, "Charlie Wade, Jasmine, this matter, you'd better not give me any rampage or make any demon moths, otherwise, I don't care what kind of Master you are, I will find a way to kill you!" Saying that, Rueben calmed his mind again, took out his phone and called Charlie Wade.

Once the call was made, Rueben heard on the other end of the phone, Charlie Wade said, "Hello."

He hurriedly said, "Master Wade? I'm Rueben Moore!"

Charlie Wade said, "Oh, it's Lord Mooore."

Rueben was busy saying, "Master Wade, just call me Rueben, Grandpa called me and said that you also came to Tokyo for Jasmine's sake, he told me to do everything you tell me to, I don't know where you are now?"

Charlie Wade said, "I'm staying at a friend's house."

Rueben didn't think much about it, so he said, "Master Wade, a friend's house may not be convenient, and the conditions may not be really good, so why don't you stay in a hotel, I'll stay at the Aman Hotel Tokyo, and if you need it, I'll have someone give you the best room."

Charlie Wade said indifferently, "No need to bother, it's quite convenient for me to stay at my friend's house."

Saying that, Charlie Wade deliberately used a tone of a leader to a subordinate and commanded, "Rueben, I want to meet with you, you should report to me in person about the situation related to Jasmine and the current progress of the investigation of this matter."

Rueben was ten thousand times unhappy in his heart, but with a very pious mouth, he said, "Okay, Master Wade, give me an address, I'll rush over to meet with you now!"

Charlie Wade deliberately wanted to give Rueben a hard time, so he calmly said, "No, aren't you staying at the Aman Hotel? You wait in the hotel for a while, I will arrange for someone to go over to pick you up, and I will call you when the person arrives."

Rueben still wanted to be polite and said, "Master Wade, what virtues and abilities do I have, how can I deserve to have you send someone to pick me up, it's better for me to personally go over..."

Charlie Wade coldly said, "No need to say anything, just wait for the call."

Saying that, Charlie Wade directly hung up the phone.

Rueben on the other end of the phone was already about to explode his lungs.

He slammed the phone down on the carpet and cursed angrily, "Fuck! Who the fuck do you call Moore? How dare you scream when I tell you to? Is that what you called Moore?"

Afterwards, he hissed in fury, "Shit! And you want me to come see you?

Why are you so fucking arrogant? If you have a friend in Tokyo and a place to stay, you're not the one who's cool? It's fucking smoking!"

However, although Rueben scolded, he still saw this matter very clearly in his heart .

"Even if I am ten thousand times dissatisfied with Master Wade, I must still meet him honestly, follow his instructions honestly, and at the very least, pretend to be very cooperative on the surface..."

"Otherwise, if he senses that there is something wrong with me, won't that be the end of it?"

"Master Wade's temper is known to be bad, he and that sister of mine have always been unclear, if he finds out that I'm the one who harmed her, he might just kill me in Japan, then everything will be cool..."

At this moment, the Ito family mansion.

Jasmine was still resting, and Nanako had been accompanying Charlie Wade.

When Charlie Wade ended his call with Rueben, he said to Nanako beside him, "Nanako, I need to ask you to do me a favor."

Nanako was busy saying, "Charlie Wade, if there's anything you need you can tell me!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "I want to trouble you to send a convoy to pick up someone for me to come here, the convoy should be as grand as possible, the more grand the better!"

Chapter 2091

As soon as she heard Charlie Wade say that she wanted a grand motorcade, Nanako immediately smiled and said, "Charlie Wade, isn't the motorcade a little bit not grand enough? Why don't I just send a couple of helicopters over there!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "This guy is staying at the Aman Tokyo Hotel, isn't it inappropriate to arrange a helicopter in the city center?"

Nanako smiled wanly and said seriously, "Charlie Wade, there is nothing inappropriate about this little matter for the Ito family, if you are willing, you can leave this matter to me to arrange, and I will definitely not let you down!"

Charlie Wade gave it some thought before nodding his head and smiling, "Then I'll leave it to you to help, I only have one goal, to completely shock him."

Nanako smiled and said, "Don't worry, Charlie Wade, I'll definitely give him a vivid realistic education lesson!"

.....

Aman Hotel.

Rueben asked his beautiful assistant, to put some band-aids on his hands. This girl is not only his assistant, but also his lover and his beloved. After she helped Rueben treat the wounds, she said in a distressed voice, "Lord Mooore, you must not be so impulsive in the future, no matter what, you can't joke with your own body!"

Rueben's expression clouded over as he said, "You don't understand, it's not that I'm too impulsive, it's just that that Master Wade is too tricky, and his staying in Tokyo is a huge problem for me!"

The assistant hurriedly said, "Lord Mooore, it's actually not that difficult to deal with such a person, right? Let Hashimoto Kon gather a few more killers first, just find a chance to kill him."

Rueben waved his hand and sighed, "Oh you don't understand, you don't know what this Master Wade is capable of, this man is still extremely capable, ordinary people are not his opponents."

"Moreover, if we rashly look for him, it's very likely that we'll expose ourselves early, and then we'll lose more than we gain."

The assistant asked again, "Lord Mooore, then what should we do now? Is it really as the old man said, that everything is at his disposal?"

Rueben nodded and said in a cold voice, "Right now there is nothing else to do but to cooperate with him superficially and then hope that he doesn't find out about my problem."

Saying that, he sighed, his heart was a bit bottomless, "I just don't know now whether I can remain calm in front of him or not, this person is very shrewd, and if I'm not careful, it's possible that he will see it."

The assistant was busy saying, "Lord Mooore, you are the best psychological person I've ever met, I'm sure that you won't reveal any flaw."

Rueben nodded slightly, "I hope so."

As I was saying that, Rueben's phone suddenly rang.

On the phone, a woman's voice came out, "Is this Mr. Rueben Moore?"

Rueben gave a hmmm and said, "Yes, it's me."

The woman then said, "Hello Lord Mooore, I was sent by Mr. Wade to pick you up, may I ask if you are ready to leave?"

Rueben said, "I'm ready, where shall we meet?"

The woman said, "You're staying at the Aman Hotel, I believe?"

Rueben said, "That's right, I'm in the Presidential Suite of the Aman Hotel."

Rueben deliberately said the words presidential suite, just to find some superiority in front of the other party.

He knew that Charlie Wade was more or less somewhat capable, but he also felt that Charlie Wade's skills should only be useful in Aurouss Hilll, and it would definitely be compromised when he left Aurouss Hilll and went to Japan.

Therefore, he instinctively didn't take Charlie Wade's words about his friend into consideration either.

In his opinion, it was impossible for Charlie Wade, who was a half-prodigy like existence, to befriend any high ranking person in Japan.

It was estimated that the other party would be a Tokyo middle class at most.

Chapter 2092

The woman on the other end of the phone said calmly, "Since Lord Mooore is staying at the Aman Hotel, please Lord Mooore, move to the rooftop now."

"Rooftop?" Rueben frowned, "What do you want me to go to the rooftop for?"

The woman said, "The helicopter is waiting on the rooftop."

"Helicopter?" Rueben's expression was somewhat surprised, but also somewhat despised at the same time.

In his heart, he surmised, "This Charlie Wade and Charlie Wade's friends, also really boring enough, what kind of helicopter to pick up in the city, a bit of money, don't know where to spend it, right? You think you're so cool just because you rent a helicopter? It's a bit too low for this segment, isn't it?"

Thinking of this, he smiled contemptuously, and then, very politely, he said, "In that case, please wait for a moment on the rooftop, I'll be right up."

"Okay, I'll wait for Lord Mooore on the rooftop."

After Rueben hung up the phone, he immediately laughed out despicably, "Hmph, this Charlie Wade is also really interesting, I said that I would go to him, but he had to make me wait for his friend to pick him up, and he had to get a helicopter to pick me up, does it make sense? Do you think I've never seen the world? A helicopter and you're trying to bluff me?"

The assistant smiled slightly, "Lord Mooore, in my opinion, this Charlie Wade is nothing more than the light of a firefly, and he even has the nerve to compete with you, the sun and the moon, he is really a bit ungrateful!"

Rueben sneered, "Oh my, to say that this Charlie Wade is more or less capable, not to mention anything else, that rejuvenation pill in his hand is a damn good thing! I really hope to have one by the time I'm old..."

Saying that, Rueben Moore sighed and waved his hand to his assistant,

"Okay, let's not talk about that, you come with me to the roof."

"Okay Lord Mooore!"

Rueben brought his beloved assistant to the rooftop rooftop of the Aman Hotel.

At this time, on a piece of helipad on the rooftop, there was already a heavy helicopter with black body parked.

Rueben saw this helicopter, slightly surprised, spoke: "ouch I go, Charlie Wade and this friend of his, is really willing to put down money ah, this super puma helicopter, the factory price of more than one hundred and fifty million, a little modification, the price exceeded two hundred million, such a helicopter, rent a short flight also hundreds of thousands. "

The little assistant laughed and said, "Spending hundreds of thousands of dollars just to pretend to be in front of Lord Mooore, this Charlie Wade Wade is also really blind!"

"Yeah." Rueben smirked, "Did you see the three letters on the fuselage of this plane?"

The assistant looked at the white letters on the black fuselage and read them out one by one: "i-t-o? Lord Mooore, what does this mean? There doesn't seem to be this word in English."

Rueben smiled and said, "It's not an English word, it's a Japanese roman sound, the four letters i-t-o, pronounced with a roman sound, should be pronounced as 'Ito'."

"I-To?" The little assistant frowned, "What does this mean ah Lord Mooore, it sounds like something strange."

Rueben seriously said, "You, the world is really a bit short, these 3 letters correspond to the Japanese word for Ito, which means that this plane belongs to the largest family in Japan right now, the Ito family."

"Huh?!" The little assistant exclaimed, "It's the Ito family's plane?! Gosh, does that Charlie Wade still know someone from the Ito family?!"

Rueben trailed off, "With him? And knows the Ito family, does he deserve it?"

The junior assistant was surprised and asked, "So what's with the plane?"

Rueben smiled and said, "You don't know anything about that, the Ito family's industry is spread throughout all walks of life in Japan, and the family themselves have a navigation company, called 'Ito Navigation'!"

"Ito Navigation'?"

"Right!" Rueben explained, "This navigation company mainly does short and medium distance navigation, and it has over two hundred aircraft of all kinds, including over one hundred helicopters, so it is very strong!"

"I reckon that Charlie Wade and his friend rented this helicopter from Ito Navigation'!"

The little assistant nodded and smiled, "I see! You just said that this plane was from the Ito family, it really scared me, I thought that Charlie Wade's friend was from the Ito family."

Rueben sneered, "I just said that he doesn't deserve to know anyone from the Ito family! The Ito family is now in Japan, which is equivalent to our domestic Banks Family, and a guy like Charlie Wade who got up by reading feng shui and jumping up to the big gods isn't even worthy of giving the Ito family a shoe!"

Chapter 2093

In Rueben's heart, the status of the Ito Family was indeed very high.

After all, it was the largest family in Japan, and it had just survived the bitter battle of the three big families in Tokyo, and for that reason alone, the future of the Ito Family was unlimited.

Therefore, Rueben simply didn't believe that Charlie Wade could have any actual relationship with the Ito family.

It must be that he or his friend had paid to rent a helicopter belonging to the Ito family's aviation company.

So, he took his little assistant with him and stepped forward to the helipad.

A beautiful woman in a blue flight attendant uniform stood by the side of the helicopter, and when she saw the two of them reach the front, she looked at Rueben and said with great respect, "You must be Lord Moore, right?"

Rueben nodded and said with a bit of arrogance, "Yes, that's me, are you guys in charge of picking me up?"

The beautiful lady smiled slightly and said, "Yes Lord Moore, Mr. Wade and our Miss are waiting for you at home right now, please board the plane with this lady."

Rueben grinned, "Master Wade is so polite, in the city, there is no need to take any helicopter, just take a car?"

The beautiful lady said calmly, "Lord Moore, our big sister said that it must be grand when picking you up."

Rueben shook his head and laughed, thinking to himself in a despicable manner, "Sending a helicopter is grand? Do you think I'm a bumpkin who's never seen the world? Our Moore family is also lined with private planes, we have private planes and private helicopters, this thing is nothing big in my eyes."

However, since it was a helicopter sent by Charlie Wade, he naturally didn't dare to say such disdainful words to his face, so he said very politely, "In that case, I'll leave it to Master Wade."

Saying that, he brought his assistant with him and got into this heavy helicopter.

This helicopter could originally hold at least twenty people, but now the cabin had been completely transformed into a luxury room, like a top-notch luxury caravan.

Rueben sat down on the couch of the helicopter and asked the beautiful woman, "I wonder how far away Master Wade is from here?"

The beautiful woman smiled and said, "Almost fifteen kilometers."

"Fifteen kilometers?" Rueben said helplessly, "Wouldn't it be a few minutes to fly there?"

The beautiful woman smiled, "It takes less than a few minutes to fly, about half an hour."

"What? Half an hour?!" Rueben was dumbfounded and said, "Fifteen kilometers, even if you pedal a bicycle, pedal faster for half an hour can also get there ah, this helicopter speed, it is impossible to slow down to this level, right?"

The beautiful lady smiled and said, "Lord Moore has no idea, our Missy has arranged a sightseeing route to reflect the importance she attaches to you, you'll know later."

Rueben was a bit confused and asked, "Can I ask who your eldest sister is?"

The beauty shook her head and said apologetically, "I'm sorry Lord Moore, our Missy's identity can't tell you right now, but you'll naturally know when we get to the place."

Rueben could only nod his head and said, "Alright..."

Saying that, he was also muttering in his heart, "I wonder what kind of medicine is in this guy Charlie Wade's gourd? What are you doing here with a helicopter?"

At that moment, the beautiful woman spoke up, "Lord Mooore, our helicopter is about to take off, so please put on your intercom headset while buckling your seat belt."

"Good."

Rueben nodded, put on the intercom headset, and then buckled the seat belt.

Since helicopters generated a lot of noise when they were running, normal conversations in the cabin could not be heard by each other at all.

In order to solve the problem of communication in the cabin, all the helicopter crew and passengers, all wearing very good sound effect headphones, wearing headphones can not only isolate the sound of the engine, but also can use the radio to ensure that each other to talk.

Once the helicopter is up, they can only rely on this way to communicate with each other.

Chapter 2094

At this time, the helicopter's engine slowly revved, then accelerated continuously, and soon began to rise slowly.

Rueben thought to himself, "It's just as well to take this opportunity to see what kind of scenery Tokyo is under the high altitude."

As he was thinking, he heard that beautiful woman's voice in his headset, and she spoke, "Number two and three take off, number four and five start the engines, and number six and seven start preparing!"

Rueben was still a little puzzled and thought to himself, "What number two, three, four and five? What's this lady talking about here?"

Wondering, the assistant on the other side pointed to the roofs of the other two buildings on either side of the window and said in surprise,

"Lord Mooore, the roofs of those two buildings also flew up two helicopters, exactly the same as the one we're sitting on!"

Rueben turned his head, and sure enough!

There were two identical helicopters taking off at the same time and simultaneously on the left and right.

These two aircraft were not only the same as this model they were riding, both were Super Pumas, but also had the same fuselage livery, both were livery of the Ito Navigation Corporation.

Rueben was surprised and asked that beautiful woman, "These two helicopters are also yours?"

The beautiful woman nodded and smiled, "They are doing the entire accompanying flight for you."

Rueben was stunned, "What do you mean by flying with you the entire time?"

The beautiful woman smiled, "It's just to accompany you throughout your flight, just like the fleet's front tail car."

Rueben's expression was a bit startled as he said, "Uh... Is this really necessary? Master Wade won't be too broke, will he?"

The beauty said calmly, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade doesn't have to contribute a single penny."

Rueben nodded and thought to himself, "Needless to say, Charlie Wade should have found another wrongdoer in Tokyo..."

As they were saying that, the two helicopters had risen to the same altitude as them, then the two planes followed the one that Rueben was riding in, and the three planes moved forward at the same speed.

Not even a kilometer after flying out, Rueben's assistant pointed to the two buildings on either side again and said, "Lord Mooore! Two more up here on either side!"

Rueben fixed his eyes and was amazed!

That's five! Is that necessary?

Just after saying that, the assistant pointed very far away and said off the top of his head, "Lord Mooore, there seems to be black helicopters on the roofs of the two buildings in front, too!"

Rueben followed the direction of her finger, and there were indeed two black things the size of ants at a distance of one kilometer away.

Rueben carefully identified the two black things parked on the roof, and they did indeed resemble the same type of helicopter he was riding in!

Just to my surprise, the two helicopters that had just taken off had reached the front.

The fleet went from three helicopters to five.

Soon, the two ant-sized black things, in Rueben's vision grew larger and larger, it was easy to recognize that they were indeed the two helicopters.

After that, the two helicopters also began to soar into the air.

The fleet, again from five, became seven.

At this time, Rueben was already a little numb.

He couldn't understand, what was Charlie Wade doing? It's just a pick-me-up, do you have to make such a big deal out of it?

As I was thinking, I heard the pretty girl say over the intercom, "Two takeoffs are too inefficient, let's take off four at a time next!"

Chapter 2095

Seeing the helicopters really four by four take off, the fleet soon expanded all the way to nearly twenty, Rueben the whole man felt like a big head!

When he couldn't figure it out, he wondered, "What the fuck is going on, sending twenty helicopters to and from a dozen kilometers, that's unbelievable, right?"

"And what's the story of that Tokyo friend of Charlie Wade's! It's a lot of money to rent twenty helicopters, do you have money to burn so wastefully?"

The citizens of Tokyo were now also startled by the helicopter echelons whizzing through the sky, and one by one they stopped and looked up, thinking that something big had happened or that some great big person had come.

The more Rueben couldn't guess Charlie Wade's motives, the more he felt a bit guilty.

Although he and Charlie Wade could not be considered familiar or friends, but at least they were acquaintances, and when acquaintances met, shouldn't it be just a matter of arranging a place and then going there separately? What did Charlie Wade mean by this whole sudden move?

All the while, new helicopters were still taking off and joining the top floors of the high-rise buildings on both sides.

Soon, the total number of helicopter echelons exceeded thirty.

Rueben had never experienced such a battle in his life, and his heart was already a little hairy!

Also, he didn't have the same contempt in his heart that he had at first. His subconscious implicitly told him that Charlie Wade seemed to be much more powerful than he thought, including that Japanese friend of his whom he had never met before.

Maybe, the other party was a local Tokyo bigwig!

The thirty or so helicopters circled around the city of Tokyo and finally hovered over a private estate.

At this time, Rueben found that the thirty or so helicopters around him had turned into a circular layout, surrounding his own plane right in the middle.

And this aircraft was slowly descending.

Rueben looked down at the manor that covered a huge area below, and asked that beautiful woman in surprise, "Excuse me, where is this?"

The beautiful lady said, "Back to Lord Mooore, this is the place where our eldest sister lives."

Rueben didn't know exactly where the Ito family's mansion was, so he couldn't recognize who owned this mansion directly below.

However, looking at this location, this area, and this architectural style, one knew that this was definitely not an ordinary home.

As the helicopter slowly descended, Rueben's heartbeat became faster and faster.

In his heart, he panicked and secretly thought, "Charlie Wade's friends in Tokyo have such a powerful family and their energy must not be underestimated, if Charlie Wade asks them to help investigate Jasmine's matter, then he might really be about to explode with thunder!"

Before, Rueben also thought that there was no point in Charlie Wade even if he came to Japan, he was unfamiliar with life in Japan, he did everything with a blind eye, and without enough connections and human help, it would be difficult to find Jasmine's whereabouts or investigate the cause of her death.

This was the case for the vast majority of people.

Each person's ability to do so had very obvious geographical limitations.

For example, Don Albertt, he was an underground emperor in Arouss Hilll and no one dared to provoke him, but once he left Arouss Hilll, even if he reached southern region, his influence would be greatly reduced.

If he were to come to Tokyo, with that bit of influence he had in Arouss Hilll, any random storm trooper would dare to directly hit him in the face.

This was because the vast majority of Don Albertt's abilities could only be exercised when he was in Arouss Hilll, and the further he left Arouss Hilll, the less he could do.

Rueben originally still felt that Charlie Wade must be the same.

Charlie Wade was a bull in Arouss Hilll, and that was because there was a large group of respectable local bigwigs who held him up in Arouss Hilll.

But once he left Arouss Hilll, his influence was bound to drop significantly.

If he really came to Japan to investigate Jasmine's affairs, he might not even be able to find three or five assistants.

But now, Rueben finally realized how ignorant he was.

Chapter 2096

Because he discovered that Charlie Wade seemed to have extraordinary connections in Japan as well!

The helicopter landed on the lawn of the Ito family's back garden.

As soon as the helicopter landed, there were immediately twenty men in black suits running neatly over.

Then, the twenty men stood on either side of the hatch, very powerfully.

At that moment, the beautiful woman inside the helicopter opened the hatch wide and jumped down first before saying to Rueben, "Lord Mooore, please!"

Rueben swallowed his saliva with some difficulty, drumming in his heart as he stepped apprehensively out of the helicopter.

The beautiful girl said again, "Lord Mooore please follow me, Mr. Wade as well as our family's eldest sister are already waiting in the parlor."

Rueben hurriedly asked with a face full of humility, "Beautiful lady, can you be bold enough to ask, who is your family's eldest sister?"

The beautiful lady smiled, "Our big sister's identity, when you meet her later, she will definitely tell you herself."

Rueben pretended to smile indifferently, but in fact, he was already panicking like a dog.

He could tell that such a mansion, in such a nice part of Tokyo, was worth at least billions or even tens of billions, and a family that could have such a mansion should be much stronger than the Moore family!

At this moment, the beautiful woman gestured at him in a please pose and said with a smile, "Lord Mooore, this way please."

The apprehensive Rueben could only nod his head and followed up with a hard scalp.

He followed the beautiful woman through the entire back garden of the Ito family mansion and then through the long corridor to the door of a Japanese and Japanese style room.

The beauty said to him as well as his assistant, "Please wait for a moment, both of you, I'll go in and make an announcement."

Rueben nodded hurriedly, "Go ahead... We'll wait at the door first..."

The beautiful woman entered the door and said to Charlie Wade, who was drinking tea cross-legged in front of the tea table, as well as Nanako, "Mr. Wade and Miss, the guests have arrived."

Nanako nodded and said indifferently, "Invite the guests in."

The beautiful woman immediately said, "Okay Miss!"

Saying that, she came to the door and said to Rueben, "Lord Mooore, please come in."

At the side, Rueben's assistant asked Rueben in a low voice, "Lord Mooore, do I still go in? I'm a bit nervous, or I'd better not go..."

Rueben saw her expression of panic and knew that she was probably scared by the other party's unimaginably oversized formation, so she didn't dare to go in.

He sighed in his heart, "You're a bit nervous? Do you know that I'm also in a panic right now!"

However, he also knew that the assistant could still back off, but he definitely couldn't, so he could only helplessly speak up, "Then you wait for me outside."

The assistant was relieved, as if she had been pardoned, and nodded hurriedly.

Rueben then summoned up his courage and stepped through the door.

As soon as he entered the door, he saw Charlie Wade who was sipping tea by the tea table.

At this time, Charlie Wade was still as calm as before, and waved his hand slightly at Rueben when he saw him come in.

On the opposite side of Charlie Wade, there was a young looking Japanese woman sitting, this woman was wearing a Japanese kimono and looked not only extremely beautiful, but also gentle and elegant.

Rueben recognized this woman with a glance!

By now his heart was churning with shock waves and he muttered to himself, "This... This woman.... Isn't this woman the Ito family's eldest

daughter, the one known as Nanako Ito! Could it be..... Could it be that local friend that Charlie Wade was talking about, is that her?!"

Chapter 2097

Rueben felt like his outlook on life, values, and worldview was completely overturned at this moment.

He had never expected that Charlie Wade would be able to climb into a relationship with the Ito family's eldest sister.

And what was even more frightening was that the Ito family's eldest sister was now wearing a kimono, kneeling opposite Charlie Wade, and pouring him tea like a waiter, respectfully.

This was simply incredible!

Rueben howled in despair deep inside, "What the fuck is this shit? Do the Japanese also believe in Feng Shui metaphysics? Otherwise, how else did Charlie Wade fiddle with Nanako's affairs?"

Just when his head was filled with shock and surprise, Charlie Wade saw him come in, as if he saw his friend's son, smiling and waving at him, "Oh Rueben, come quickly, hurry up and sit down."

Rueben looked at Charlie Wade's calm face, he was even more puzzled and wondered, "Charlie Wade is so close to Jasmine, why has Jasmine disappeared for so long, why has Charlie Wade come to Tokyo and instead of looking for her, he is still so calm and has tea in the Ito family's mansion?"

Although Rueben was confused in his heart, he still came to Charlie Wade's front with a hard scalp and said respectfully, "Greetings, Master Wade!"

After saying that, he looked at Nanako again and said politely, "Hello Miss Ito, it's your first time meeting me, please take care of me!"

With a small smile, Nanako Ito said, "Lord Mooore knows me?"

Rueben nodded, "You are so well known, how could I not know you."

Nanako smiled generously and stretched out her hand, "Lord Moore, please sit down, just to try the Japanese tea ceremony and see if it fits your appetite."

Rueben busily waved his hand and said, "Miss Ito is too polite, I have come to do as Master Wade instructed this time, so it's fine for me to stand."

Charlie Wade faintly waved his hand, "Okay Rueben, I'm an old acquaintance with your grandfather, you don't need to be so formal in front of me, since Miss Ito has asked you to sit, then you can sit."

The tone in which Charlie Wade said this made Rueben very disgusted. He could hear the somewhat condescending feeling in Charlie Wade's mouth. It made his heart very unhappy. However, at this moment, he didn't dare to disobey Charlie Wade in the slightest. After all, Charlie Wade was the guest of honor of the Ito family, and this monetary value was really too great.

So he hurriedly said respectfully, "Since Master Wade has said so, then I will respectfully follow the order."

Saying this, he sat down beside Charlie Wade.

After sitting cross-legged, Rueben's heart was apprehensive, always confused as to what kind of medicine was in Charlie Wade's gourd.

At this time, Charlie Wade opened his mouth and asked, "Rueben, what do you know about what happened to Jasmine? Tell me about it."

Rueben's heart thudded, but on the surface, he tried to control it relatively naturally and spoke, "Master Wade the thing is like this, some time ago, Jasmine wanted to reach a cooperation with Japan's New Japan

Railway, so she brought people to Japan to start negotiations with New Japan Railway, but last night suddenly something happened, the commercial vehicle she was riding in, fell off a cliff in the mountains of West Domo County, the car The other three died on the spot, and Jasmine's whereabouts are now unknown..."

Charlie Wade nodded, looked at him and asked, "What did the Tokyo Police Department say?"

Chapter 2098

Rueben was looked at by Charlie Wade and felt a little guilty, he hurriedly lowered his head and pretended to say respectfully, "Back to Master Wade, the Tokyo Police Department over there has already sent a lot of people to search in West Domo County, but they haven't found Jasmine's whereabouts yet."

Saying that, Rueben hastily added, "However, they are increasing their police force to expand the search area, so hopefully they will be able to find valuable clues as soon as possible, and of course, it would be best to find Jasmine's whereabouts as soon as possible."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said indifferently, "That's not what I'm asking, what I'm asking is whether the Tokyo Police Department has defined this matter, whether this fall off the cliff was an accident, or a coincidence? Was it an accident, or was it a deliberate murder?"

When he heard the words deliberate murder, Rueben's heart immediately tensed up.

He felt his back had begun to seep out cold sweat, simply because he was wearing a jacket, so it was not so easy to see.

In fact, there was already a clear definition from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, and they believed that this matter was a premeditated murder, as the accident scene had clearly been manhandled.

However, they couldn't find any valuable clues yet.

Now that Charlie Wade had asked such a straightforward question, Rueben's heart grew more and more panicked.

He originally thought that Charlie Wade was alone in Japan and couldn't turn over any waves in Tokyo, but now it was different, Charlie Wade had such a good relationship with the Ito family, and as long as he said a word, the Ito family would definitely do everything possible to help him investigate this matter.

The Ito family was very strong in Japan, once they intervened, it was very likely that the sword would be able to find out the truth of the matter faster than the police.

Rueben was nervous inside, not knowing for a moment how to respond to Charlie Wade's question.

And Charlie Wade also asked after him at this time, "Rueben, why aren't you talking?"

Rueben came back to his senses and hurriedly said, "Oh, I'm so sorry, Charlie Wade, I was a little distracted just now thinking about Jasmine and also worrying about her safety..."

After saying that, he sat up straight and said truthfully, "Master Wade, the Tokyo Police Department's definition of this matter is that intentional murder is more likely, but since there are no valuable clues found. So the specifics will have to wait for the results of further investigation, as for the murder, it's just a speculation."

Charlie Wade nodded and said coldly, "The Tokyo Police Department is known for being useless, the Tokyo security was so bad and there were so many major cases some time ago, and the Tokyo Police Department still

hasn't solved all those cases, so if we expect them to do something about this Jasmine matter, I don't know how long we have to wait."

Then, Charlie Wade pointed at Nanako and said to Rueben, "Rueben ah, Miss Nanako and I have a deep friendship, and I also have some connections with the Ito family, their power in Japan, I believe you have also heard about it, with Miss Nanako's help, I believe that our progress in finding Jasmine should be faster than the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. " Nanako immediately said respectfully, "Please feel free to rest assured, Charlie Wade, as long as Your Excellency says so, the entire Ito family is at your disposal!"

Nanako's words caused Rueben to be terrified.

He knew very well that with the strength of the entire Ito family, even if they couldn't find the living Jasmine, they would definitely be able to find out the truth of the matter.

Moreover, the fact that so many helicopters from the Ito family had just picked themselves up with great sound, it was enough to see that the Ito family was very attentive to anything Charlie Wade commanded.

It could also be imagined that once Charlie Wade opened his mouth, the Ito family would definitely go all out to find Jasmine's whereabouts and the truth of the whole matter.

At that time, everything would be all over...

Rueben's heart was in despair at this point. His forehead had even poured out a fine layer of sweat. Charlie Wade had taken in all of his reactions and was already becoming more and more certain that there was definitely something very wrong with Rueben!

Chapter 2099

At the moment when Nanako made her statement to Charlie Wade, Rueben had already started making plans to leave Japan as soon as possible.

He knew that as long as the Ito family interfered, it wouldn't be long before he would definitely be defeated.

If he remained in Japan at the moment of the defeat, then he basically wouldn't have to think about returning alive.

Because, he knew that Charlie Wade would definitely not let him go!

The only way right now was to quickly leave Japan and go back to finish off the old man before she was revealed and completely take over the entire Moore family.

As long as you can take over the entire assets of the Moore family, you can break bread with Charlie Wade.

After all, the one hundred and twenty billion assets of the Moore family was not something that Charlie Wade, a so-called Charlie Wade, could fight against!

Charlie Wade looked at Rueben beside him, his entire body looking a bit restless, and deliberately asked, "Rueben, why do I see you looking a bit absent-minded? Is it something physically uncomfortable?"

Rueben hurriedly waved his hand and said, "No no, Master Wade, I'm just a little worried about Jasmine, she's been missing for a whole night, I'm afraid that the more we delay, the slimmer the chances of her surviving..." Charlie Wade looked at him and said seriously, "Don't worry, as long as I, Master Wade, am here, Jasmine will definitely not die."

Rueben pretended to be pleased and said, "That's really great! Master Wade, it's all up to you to find Jasmine!"

While saying this, Rueben's heart was cursing viciously, "Even if Jasmine is really still alive, I will definitely kill her, even if you Charlie

Wade are in front of me it's useless! As long as I, Rueben, am here, she, Jasmine, will not be allowed to live, she must die!"

At this time, Charlie Wade spoke up, "Alright Rueben, you go back to the hotel first, you don't need to interfere in the search for Jasmine, stay well in the hotel and wait for my good news."

Rueben was suddenly a little startled, and secretly thought, "What do you mean? Send dozens of helicopters and a huge crowd to pick me up, and that's all it takes to let me go? With so few words, you can just make a phone call or even send a WeChat to solve the problem, so why all the fuss?!"

However, although Rueben was puzzled in his heart, he didn't dare to disobey in any way with his mouth, and hastily stood up and said earnestly, "Master Wade, in that case, I'll take my leave..."

Charlie Wade nodded and instructed, "Don't go anywhere in Tokyo these days, just stay honestly in the hotel and wait for news from me."

Rueben was busy saying, "Okay Master Wade, I'll be waiting in the hotel for your news in the next few days!"

Nanako spoke up at this time, "Since Lord Mooore wants to go back to the hotel, I'll also have the helicopter take you back."

Rueben was flattered and said, "Miss Ito is really too polite, this place is not far from the hotel, I can just go out and get a car, or you don't need to arrange a helicopter."

Nanako said seriously, "Lord Mooore is Charlie Wade's guest, that's my Ito family's guest, the Ito family has never let a guest leave on his own by taxi, so it's better to ask Lord Mooore to return by helicopter."

Rueben could only nod, slightly embarrassed, "Miss Ito, it's no problem to take a helicopter back, but you really don't need to send is so many helicopters, it's too wasteful, one will be enough..."

Nanako Ito smiled slightly, "Lord Mooore doesn't have to be so polite, the reason why you sent so many helicopters together to pick you up and drop you off is also out of our Ito family's importance to our guests."

Rueben had no choice but to say, "Then I will comply with Miss Ito's arrangements."

Nodding her head, Nanako greeted her own assistant and asked her to escort Rueben out.

Chapter 2100

As soon as Rueben left, Nanako hurriedly said to Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, your intuition is really accurate, and after we met, I also think there's something wrong with this Rueben!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "But anyone with a guilty conscience, even if they are psychologically strong, will definitely reveal some flaw, Rueben obviously became very nervous after seeing you, this must be because he is afraid of the strength of the Ito family and knows that once the Ito family gets involved, this matter will definitely be investigated, so he must be frightened in his heart. "

Saying that, Charlie Wade added, "I think that Rueben will most likely escape before the East Window, you must have your ninjas keep a close watch on him, and never let him escape!"

Nanako nodded and said, "Don't worry Charlie Wade, I've already made all the arrangements, just as Rueben came over, my ninjas have already rushed to the hotel, they will be monitoring Rueben in all directions!"

Charlie Wade smiled in satisfaction and said, "If he has other accomplices, then the first thing he will do when he returns to the hotel

must be to get in touch with his accomplices, and you must then eavesdrop on all his conversations and don't miss any clues!"

.....

On the flight back to the hotel, Rueben had been a bit distraught. With such a major change happening, he himself had lost his main focus, and all his hopes were pinned on his father, Theodore.

He now couldn't wait to get in touch with Theodore and tell him everything about the change that had happened here.

However, since he was still sitting on the Ito family's helicopter, he could only resist the urge and wait until he got to the hotel.

On the way back, there were still dozens of helicopters whirling around to escort him.

What looked like a very imposing formation to outsiders was putting a great deal of pressure on Rueben.

The strength of the Ito family was on display during this short flight. According to Ito's assistant, the Ito family's own Ito Navigation Company had taken over eighty percent of the high rise tarmac in the entire Tokyo.

Usually, without stopping at the airport, their helicopters were parked on the top tarmacs of major high-rise buildings in Tokyo.

This had the advantage of having the closest helicopter to the location of the need to quickly take off in case of any demand.

That was why, on the way here, there were constantly the Ito family's helicopters, taking off and lifting off from the roofs of various buildings.

The more the Ito family showed their muscles in front of him like this, the more fearful Rueben's heart became.

When he returned to the Aman Hotel, the first thing he did as soon as he entered the room was to immediately pull out his cell phone and call Theodore.

At this time, Theodore had just landed in Aurouss Hillll after a ten-hour flight.

When the call came through, the first words out of Moore's mouth were, "Dad! I'm about to be exposed, Tokyo and Japan can't stay long, I'm planning to return home quietly tonight, and your side should take care of the old thing as soon as possible too!"

Theodore was shocked and asked off the top of his head, "What's going on?! What's gone wrong?!"

Rueben said with a cry, "It's Charlie Wade Wade! That guy's too damn strong! Dad, you can't even imagine. The Ito family, the biggest in Japan, treats him like their own father! Charlie Wade said he wanted to find Jasmine, and the Ito family immediately stated that all hands were at his disposal! I don't fucking get it, what is this Charlie Wade guy capable of, are all these people sick in the head?!"

Chapter 2101

When Theodore learned that the Ito family was going to do their best to help Charlie Wade find Jasmine's whereabouts and help investigate what happened, he, who was two thousand kilometers away, was also in a cold sweat.

There was no perfect crime in this world, when they were planning to kill Jasmine, all they wanted was to leave the murder clues in Japan, so that everyone would think that Jasmine was killed in Japan and had nothing to do with them, and that would be enough.

However, once people knew that Jasmine's death was related to them, or even that they were behind it, then it would be a big trouble. Not to mention that the old man would be furious, the domestic law enforcement authorities would not let them off either, although they had committed the crime overseas, in the end, it was still their own citizens that were killed, and the laws of their own country would apply. Moreover, once the outside world knows that it was their father and son who killed Jasmine, then their reputation and that of the entire Moore family will definitely plummet. At that time, even if they managed to escape the law, they would be treated like rats on the street and shouted down by everyone all day long!

Thinking of this, Theodore immediately made up his mind and said off the top of his head, "Rueben, if you run back right now, this is undoubtedly telling Charlie Wade that you have a problem, when Charlie Wade makes a phone call to your grandfather, with your grandfather's shrewdness, he'll be able to guess all the links at once, and by then, you'll be in even more trouble!"

Rueben was nervous with a few chokes, "Dad, then what do you think I should do now ah... The Ito family is too strong, and with their help, I'm afraid this matter will come to light in a few days, and at that time, I'll be finished!"

Theodore immediately reassured, "Rueben, you first calm down and wait for my news, I'll find an opportunity to give your grandfather the medicine after I return later!"

Said Theodore with a sneer, "Just turn the old thing into an Alzheimer's patient, I'll call you back from Japan urgently on the grounds that he has a sudden illness, that way, Charlie Wade should not suspect you, at that time we will sell all the assets of the Moore family in China and realize them as fast as possible, and then convert them all into dollars, before this matter is completely cleared up. Before that, immigrate to the U.S. or Canada with tens of billions of dollars in assets!"

Rueben hurriedly asked, "Dad, how long will it take for that medicine of yours to take effect after the old thing takes it?"

Theodore said, "If I increase the dosage a bit, I guess it will be a few hours at most, and I guess he will become an Alzheimer's patient by tonight."

Rueben was slightly relieved and said, "Then in that case, will I be able to fly back tomorrow morning?"

Theodore gave a hmmm and said, "If things go well, tomorrow morning everyone will find out that your grandfather had a sudden onset of Alzheimer's, then I'll inform you to hurry back, then I'll urgently inherit the Moore family's headship, then we can quickly get rid of all the assets."

Rueben asked again, "What about my several uncles? They're also all eyeing the inheritance, there's no way they'll let us dispose of it..."

Theodore said disdainfully, "Don't worry, they've also been looking forward to splitting up for a long time, before Old Thing had been holding the power of the Moore family, they couldn't split up even if they wanted to, then Old Thing made Jasmine take over as the head of the family, although they didn't say anything, they were even more annoyed in their hearts."

Chapter 2102

After a pause, Theodore continued: "And Jasmine's style of doing things you also know, this girl herself is not too high pursuit of quality of life, so they are intent on desperately trying to develop the scale, the Moore Group earned profits, she hates to put all into the new expansion, everyone is so engaged by her, can't share any money, who heart not angry? "

Saying that, Theodore sneered, "If I inherit the Moore family's headship and I propose to divide the family, your uncles will definitely not refuse, when I take a relatively large share and distribute the rest to them, they won't have any problem with it."

Rueben couldn't help but ask, "Then what if they have a problem with it? What if they ask for an equal share per head? Wouldn't we then be working for their benefit after all the hard work we've done?"

Theodore smiled and said, "Don't worry, I've already considered all of these issues, I'll give them two choices after we settle the old thing!" "The first option is for me to continue to be the head of the family, and then I'll be like Jasmine and put all my energy into expanding the business territory, in that case, they won't be able to get a share of the money from the Moore Group for a while, and then they won't have the money to continue to maintain their extravagant and lustful lives, so they'll naturally be anxious to scratch their heads;"

"As for the second option, it's that they voluntarily give up a portion of their share to me, in which case I agree to sell the entire family and realize it, so that they can also get the money and live the life they want earlier."

"All the assets of the Moore Clan now add up to about \$20 billion, in order to seek a quick exit, it's still not a big problem to package and sell \$20 billion as a whole, my demands are not too high, no matter how much it sells for, our family will take half and give them an equal share of the rest, I'm sure they won't refuse."

Rueben thought about it and said in agreement, "What you say is also reasonable, for them, there is no difference in essence between dividing three billion dollars per person and five billion dollars per person, anyway, they will never be able to spend this much money in their lifetime."

Theodore hummed and said, "From what I know about them, they're definitely willing to give up some of their shares and get all the money early, so that they don't have to live under someone else's roof or look at someone else's face anymore."

Rueben was relieved and said with a smile, "Dad, since you have it all in your chest, I'll wait for your good news in Japan!"

"As soon as you take care of the old stuff here, I'll be back home tomorrow! Let's take care of these follow-ups as soon as possible after we get back, and before the Ito family finds out anything about the hidden circumstances of Jasmine's murder, we'll raise our families and emigrate to the United States!"

"By then, even if they find out that we're behind it, there's nothing they can do to us!"

Theodore also smiled and said, "That's right! A case of this magnitude is usually impossible to investigate in a few months, and we simply don't need that much time, just a week at the most, and that's enough!"

Saying that, Theodore instructed, "Rueben, the only variable now is not the Ito family, but Charlie Wade, this man is mysterious and tricky, you must make sure not to let him see any clues, otherwise, you are alone in

Japan, in case he wants to do something to you, dad is so far away, it's also out of reach ah!"

Rueben hurriedly said, "Dad don't worry, I've been very cautious, I've been doing my best to make myself look more natural in front of Charlie Wade, and all around my room, there are all my own people living in the room, and the room has been well checked against eavesdropping, so I'm sure that Charlie Wade won't see anything!"

Theodore laughed, "That's good! That's good! You'll just get down to business at the hotel and wait for my good news!"

Chapter 2103

Knowing that Dad already had a full set of solutions, Rueben breathed a sigh of relief.

What he and dad wanted was not the so-called Moore family head, but most of the assets of the Moore family.

After getting rid of Jasmine, being able to smoothly take charge of the entire Moore family was naturally the best situation, but if this goal was not achieved, taking a step back and being able to get most of the assets would be enough for their father and son.

Therefore, Theodore wasn't afraid of the murder of Jasmine being revealed, he was just afraid that it would be revealed too soon.

He needed to win a time gap that would be enough for him to finish off Master Moore, cash out all the Moore family's assets, and then flee to the United States.

The biggest problem is how long the time gap is.

The company is also looking for a way to get the best out of the company's products and services.

It was only after the trouble with Master Moore had been resolved that he was able to return home as soon as possible, otherwise, if he stayed in Japan, it would be like leaving a hostage for Theodore.

In ancient times, two countries that were hostile or threatening each other would often send each other hostages.

A so-called hostage was an emperor of a country who sent one of his princes to a rival country as a hostage in order to seek peace.

If the two sides engaged in bad blood during this period, then the other side could take out this hostage at any time.

Theodore was afraid of leaving Rueben in Tokyo for too long, or else if Charlie Wade found out something and took his son hostage or simply killed him to take revenge for Jasmine, then he would be considered extinct!

However, neither Theodore nor Rueben knew that the conversation between the two of them had actually been fully monitored by the ninjas of the Ito family.

After they finished their conversation, the entire recording of their conversation was sent to Nanako's phone.

Nanako immediately played the recording to Charlie Wade, who listened to it with a tight frown on his brow.

At the side, Nanako exclaimed, "Charlie Wade is really predictable, this Rueben is really the culprit!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said seriously, "Actually, this is not much of an anticipation, just remember one thing, when the real culprit of a case cannot be found, the real culprit is often the beneficiary of this case."

Saying that, Charlie Wade added, "Rueben is the eldest son and grandson of the Moore family, and by all means, his father should indeed inherit

the Moore family's headship, and then pass the headship to him after his father retires."

"But Rueben's grandfather preferred to pass on the family headship to Jasmine, which invariably caused a great loss to Rueben and his son."

"So, any time Jasmine dies, their father and son are the biggest beneficiaries, and as the biggest beneficiaries, they are naturally the most suspicious."

Nanako pondered for a moment and nodded in agreement, "What Charlie Wade said really makes sense! Sometimes profit is the greatest motive for crime!"

Charlie Wade said with a bit of a haze on his expression, "Rueben and his master did have a plan for that bit of property, but they didn't expect to not only murder Jasmine, but also their own father and their own grandfather, it's so abominable!"

Nanako was busy asking, "Charlie Wade, so what are you going to do now? Do you want me to just have Rueben detained and then force his father to turn himself in?!"

Charlie Wade sneered, "It's okay to operate like this, but there are some risks."

Nanako asked, "Charlie Wade, what are the risks?"

Charlie Wade explained seriously, "If Theodore is willing to give up Rueben, then even if I kill Rueben, I won't be able to stop him."

Chapter 2104

Nanako asked again, "Charlie Wade, what are you going to do about it?"

Charlie Wade laughed, "I want to give them a will-o'-the-wisp."

"A will-o'-the-wisp?!" Nanako was surprised and asked, "Charlie Wade, what kind of will-o'-the-wisp specifically?"

Charlie Wade smiled, "Didn't Rueben and his father think that Jasmine's chances of survival were slim? Also, didn't they think they could definitely turn Moore into Alzheimer's? If I do let them have their way, and I announce to the Moore family that the search for Tokyo has turned up nothing, will Rueben and his father and son breathe a sigh of relief?"

Nanako Ito nodded and said, "That's for sure, this father and son might both be happy then to release the salute to celebrate."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Then what would they do if they were to learn, at their most triumphant moment, that Master Moore didn't actually have dementia and that Jasmine wasn't dead at all?"

Nanako pursed her lips and smiled, "Once this kind of happy-go-lucky thing happens, I'm afraid they'll definitely collapse..."

Charlie Wade nodded, "That's right! All I want is for them to be happy and sad!"

Saying that, he pulled out his phone and called Master Moore.

When the call came through, Master Moore asked nervously, "Charlie Wade, have you found any clues about Jasmine?"

Charlie Wade said, "Old Master, I'm calling you because I have a matter to discuss with you."

Old Master Moore hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade what you have to tell me!"

Charlie Wade asked him, "Is it convenient for you to speak now?"

"Convenient!" Master Moore hurriedly said, "I'm in my own room right now, this place has been soundproofed, it's very safe."

Charlie Wade said seriously, "Good, what I am about to say may be a bit shocking and even unbelievable to you, but you must not doubt it, do exactly what I say, and if you do exactly what I say, not only will Jasmine live, but your Moore family will also be safe forever!"

When Master Moore heard this, he said excitedly, "Master Wade, you may command, I dare not disobey!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently, "I need you to take out the Rejuvenation Pill that I gave to Jasmine, scrape off a fifth of the dose with a razor blade and soak it in water and take it."

Master Moore was shocked and spoke out of turn, "Master Wade, why do you want the old man to take the Rejuvenation Pill? And still a fifth, what is your special intention?"

Charlie Wade hummed and said, "One fifth of the Rejuvenation Pill can at least guarantee that you will be invulnerable to a hundred poisons for the next two days."

Master Moore was even more shocked, "Master Wade, what do you mean? Did... Did someone try to poison me?"

Charlie Wade said very bluntly, "Old Master, from now on, you must always keep an eye on your eldest son, Theodore, as far as I know, he will most likely use some kind of nerve-destroying drug to destroy your brain!"

"So, you take one-fifth of the Rejuvenation Pill in advance by soaking it in water, and when you meet him, you'll eat whatever he gives you to eat; you'll drink whatever he gives you to drink, and then you'll also have to act like you don't remember or know anything at the right time."

At this point, Charlie Wade added, "Or let me put it more directly, you'll be playing the role of an Alzheimer's patient in front of Theodore!"

Master Moore was horrified, "Wade... Charlie Wade... You mean to say that... Theodore he... wants to harm me?!"

Charlie Wade didn't hide it and said seriously, "From the information I've gotten so far it's true, so you must make the best of it and see what kind of medicine they're selling!"

Chapter 2105

Aurous Hilll, Moore Family.

As soon as Theodore returned, he was so nervous that he found Master Moore asking questions, his face full of concern for Jasmine.

Master Moore looked at his eldest son, confused deep inside.

He really didn't want to believe that his eldest son, whom he had raised for fifty years, was trying to murder himself.

If this had come from any other person, Master Moore would not have died believing it.

However, when it came from Charlie Wade's mouth, Master Moore had to pay attention to it even if he didn't want to believe it.

Because, in his heart, he knew very well that Master Charlie Wade's skills were astronomical and with his character, he would never say any irresponsible words.

And since he had said that, he must have some proof!

Thinking of this, he looked at his eldest son, Theodore, while pondering in his heart, "It seems that I do have to be cautious! From now on, be sure to hit your stride!"

At that thought, he stood up and said to Theodore, "Hey, Theodore ah, Jasmine's matter has been wearing me out, my body is somewhat unwell, since you're back, you can help me with the big picture first, I need to rest first, my body can't take it anymore."

Theodore hurriedly said, "Dad, then let me help you back to your room."

Master Moore waved his hand and said, "No need, you quickly contact Rueben and ask about the progress in Japan, have you found any news about Jasmine, and tell me when you have news."

After saying that, the old man looked towards the housekeeper, Oscar, and spoke, "Oscar, help me back to my room."

Oscar nodded hurriedly and stepped forward and said respectfully, "Master, please!"

Master Moore stood up, looked at Theodore and instructed, "Theodore, after your brother leaves, he will leave behind this bloodline of Jasmine, you must let her come back alive no matter what, otherwise I will die and have no face to see the two of them, do you understand?"

A few moments of embarrassment flashed in Theodore's eyes, then he returned to his natural state and said seriously, "Don't worry dad, I'll do my best!"

Moore nodded gently, his heart sobbing.

He said this because he wanted to see if he still had the last bit of conscience if this was really Theodore's doing.

If he still had any conscience at all, he should spare his own niece and give his dead brother an afterthought.

But if he is still indifferent to what he has said, and even continues to plot against himself, then for himself, this son can also give up completely.

The company has been in the process of developing the new product for the past few years.

As soon as you enter the door, Master Moore is like a changed person, the whole person is sharp, and his body is no longer as weak as it was earlier, cold voice said to Oscar: "Oscar, close the door, come to the back room study, I'll tell you something."

Master Moore's room was actually a very large suite.

The parlor, bedroom, living room, and study were all in it, and it was very private.

The first thing you need to do is to take a look at the entire room.

The first thing you need to do is to take a look at the newest addition to your own home.

Chapter 2106

Back then, when Master Moore was in his prime, he was swift and decisive. The company has been in the process of developing the new product for the past two years.

Every time Master Moore was about to do something big, he would be as firm and torchy-eyed as he was now.

He hurriedly followed the old master into the study, and then, after Master Moore waited for him to close the door, the first thing he said startled Oscar!

"Oscar, activate the home surveillance system, and from now on, give me full surveillance of Theodore's every move!"

When Oscar heard this, his entire expression was on edge!

Before moving into this villa, Master Moore had specifically instructed him to find the best security company on the market and quietly install a full set of internal surveillance systems.

There were four systems installed throughout the Moore villa.

The first set was a family security system to guard against thieves and criminals.

The second is an outdoor surveillance system that captures all locations inside and outside the fence and throughout the compound 24 hours a day without a dead zone.

The third system is the emergency escape system, in the event of a natural disaster, or sudden danger, for the owner to escape. These three systems are well known to the Moore family, but the fourth internal monitoring system is only known to two people in the family, one is Moore and the other is Oscar.

The fourth system is the internal monitoring system.

The internal surveillance system, the entire villa of all places are 360 degrees without dead ends secretly monitored, secretly installed cameras each very clever, ordinary people may not be able to find ten years, and these cameras are also equipped with high-fidelity directional microphones, can clearly capture the sound of each room.

The reason why Moore installed this system, not because there is any desire to snoop, but because it is true to see more of the other giants around the internal strife, some even for money sibling rivalry, for money to kill the father and mother, for the benefit of simply everything.

However, this system has never really been used since it was installed, although it has been on 24-hour standby for so many years.

Master Moore was also considered a decent man, and he didn't want to pry into his children's and grandchildren's privacy when they didn't show anything amiss.

But now, he had to use this system to monitor what Theodore was doing to see if he was what Charlie Wade said he was, not only the culprit in Jasmine's murder, but also intent on poisoning himself!

Oscar was very nervous at this point and asked, "Master, you suddenly want to activate this internal monitoring system, is there some major change within the Moore family?"

Master Moore nodded with a heavy face, "Oscar, you and I have been friends for many years, so when problems arise in this family, you are the person I trust the most. I'm going to be acting as an Alzheimer!" "What?!"

Oscar said in stunned silence, "This... This.... Master... You.... You're not joking with me, are you?!"

Master Moore said seriously, "How can you joke about such things? If Master Wade hadn't told me, to death I wouldn't have believed it."

Oscar pondered for a moment, nodded solemnly and said seriously, "Master Wade is not an ordinary person, if he said so, he must have his reasons, this matter, you really should pay attention to it! It must be tightly guarded!"

Master Moore sighed, "This came from Master Wade's mouth, and I naturally take it very seriously, which is why I have to activate the internal monitoring system to see what Theodore is doing and saying when he's not in front of me!"

Chapter 2107

The difficulty of running a big family was comparable to running a country.

Looking at the current big families fighting each other internally, it can be compared to the ancient princes fighting among themselves as recorded in history books.

Ancient princes were willing to kill their brother and father for the sake of the throne.

But such things were common in today's society, especially in big families with assets of over 100 million.

Although the descendants of the Moore family had always acted in unity and harmony before, Master Moore was always preparing for the worst within his heart.

Now, this internal monitoring system he had prepared really came in handy.

Oscar immediately went to the bookshelf and found a hidden switch, then the bookshelf slowly moved to the left, revealing a large display embedded in the wall.

Oscar hurriedly turned the display on, then said to Master Moore, "Master, please verify it!"

Master Moore nodded, pulled out his own phone, and opened an inconspicuous piece of software from it.

This software was the entrance to this internal monitoring system.

To open the software, one also had to go through the same triple authentication as the banking software.

This triple authentication is facial recognition, traditional password and mobile phone real-time verification code, wrong one, are unable to activate the software.

After taking Moore to successfully activate the system, the wall monitor immediately turned into as many as two hundred and ten small grid of images.

These two hundred and ten small compartments of images came from two hundred and ten different locations of the camera.

Master Moore selected four of them, and the two hundred and ten images on the screen disappeared and turned into the four images he had chosen.

These four images were suddenly much larger, and you could clearly see everything on the screen.

The four images that Master Moore chose were Theodore's bedroom, Theodore's study, Theodore's living room, and the gym.

At this time, Theodore had just returned to his room, and in the picture, he passed through the living room to the bedroom and directly laid down on the soft and comfortable bed.

As soon as Moore saw his expression lying on the bed, he immediately believed in Charlie Wade's words with unwavering conviction in his heart. It wasn't that he didn't believe in Charlie Wade before, but he more or less still wanted to have a little hope in his heart.

But at this moment, when he saw Theodore lying on the bed, with his legs crossed and his face full of excitement, he knew that there must be something wrong with Theodore!

Otherwise, his niece's life and death in a foreign country would be uncertain, and no matter what, he shouldn't look like this.

Master Moore pointed at Theodore on the picture and said in a stern voice to Oscar, "Oscar, look at this beast! He was acting so anxious and heartbroken in front of me. It was all a fucking act! Now the expression on this face of his was the true reflection of his innermost being! He's happy! And very happy!"

Oscar nodded and exclaimed, "It seems that what Master Wade said is true, the Eldest Young Master does have a problem..."

Saying that, he couldn't help but exclaim, "Master, this internal surveillance system can not only determine their plot, but also lock down evidence of their crimes! You are truly too prescient!"

Master Moore sighed, "The ancestors said, born in trouble, died in peace and happiness, if a person has no sense of trouble, what's the difference between him and an animal to be slaughtered in the slaughterhouse? Only

an ever-present sense of concern can allow one to survive in a dangerous society!"

He said, "But I never thought that my worries would become reality!"

At this moment, a cell phone ringing came from the screen.

It was Theodore's cell phone that rang.

Chapter 2108

Theodore, who was lying on the bed, immediately picked up the phone and said with a smile, "Rueben, I'm home, yes, don't worry, the old thing didn't find anything unusual, he probably stayed up too long feeling unwell and went back to his room to rest."

At this time, the high-fidelity directional microphone, also capturing the phone and Rueben's voice, spoke up and asked, "Dad, when are you going to drug the old thing?"

Theodore smiled and said, "Don't worry, there's no proper reality right now, I just ordered the back kitchen to make a bowl of bird's nest stew for your grandfather, I'll take it later and add the medicine to it before sending it to his room to watch him drink it with my own eyes!"

Rueben hurriedly asked again, "Dad, how long will this medicine take effect approximately?"

Theodore said, "Time is running out, I'll give the old thing an extra dose and it should take effect within an hour or two after he takes it!"

Rueben was excited and said, "That would be great! When the old thing turns into Alzheimer's, he won't have the chance to dictate the Moore family's affairs anymore!"

Theodore gave a hmmm and said, "Rueben ah, you tonight. Have a good rest first, and if that Charlie Wade has anything to tell you to do, then you should honestly do what he tells you to do, and never let him have any doubts. After my side turns the old thing into Alzheimer's, I'll call you to come back, and by then you can just fly back to Aurouss Hilll."

Rueben said excitedly, "Okay dad, then I'll wait for your news!"

When Master Moore heard this, he only felt a rush of anger!

"True!"

"This asshole really is trying to hurt me!"

"I'm his real father! He's now trying to poison me for a little family fortune!"

Master Moore was already shaking with rage at this point.

He stood up, pointed at Theodore on the screen, and roared with rage, "I, Lord Mooore, have never done anything wrong in my life, but I didn't expect to give birth to such a jackal beast! Had I known he was such a beast, I should have strangled him in his swaddling clothes!"

"And that son of a bitch Rueben! I've loved him since the day he was born, but I never thought he would do such a beastly thing for money as well!"

Oscar was similarly filled with shock and anger, but he rushed over to support Master Moore and said seriously, "Master, the priority now is not to be angry, but to think of how to deal with it!"

After a pause, Oscar added, "Not to mention anything else, just the bird's nest he prepared for you, you must never take it!"

"Not only can't we take it, but we have to be in our twelfth spirit, from now on, everything we eat and drink must be strictly guarded, and we must not leave him any opportunity to take advantage of it!"

Old Master Moore shook his head with a sad face and waved his hand, saying, "Oscar, since he already has the intention of harming me, if I remain so tightly guarded, it will instead make him realize that he has

been exposed, thus becoming even more vicious! If I delay in letting him have his way, he might not just want to turn me into Alzheimer's, he might want to screw me alive."

Oscar hurriedly asked him, "Master, are you going to let them have their way and be at their mercy?"

Master Moore nodded and said seriously, "Oscar, I have the Rejuvenation Pill here from Master Wade, he specifically instructed me to use it to ward off the poison, so I guess Master Wade won't lie, so I'll just give them a will-o'-the-wisp."

When Oscar heard this, he was relieved and exclaimed, "Fortunately, there's Master Wade!"

Master Moore couldn't help but exclaim, "Hey! Yes! If it weren't for Master Wade, I'd be an old bone, and I don't know how many times I'd have died!"

Oscar nodded gently and said, "Old Master, you have been doing good deeds all your life, Master Wade might be the one that the heavens have arranged to keep you safe for life."

Old Master Moore smiled bitterly and instructed, "Oscar, if I will play the trick, I must play the role of an Alzheimer's patient, and when the time comes, you must not reveal any flaw!"

"Those two beasts know that you are my most trusted man, and if they come to you to ask anything of me, you must know how to use your wisdom to mediate with them!"

"Say what you need to say, say what you can say, and be sure to do everything you know to let them know you're loyal to them too!"

"But don't say a word about what you can't say!"

"Especially the existence of this internal monitoring system must not be known to them, understood?"

Chapter 2109

Hearing Master Moore's explanation, Oscar nodded heavily without hesitation, "Master, don't worry, I'll keep what you've explained firmly in mind!"

Only then did Master Moore put his mind at ease, then he waved his hand somewhat weakly and said, "Oscar, I'm a bit tired, you go and get busy, I'll rest for a while."

Oscar said somewhat nervously, "Master, why don't you go to the bedroom and rest, I'll keep watch outside in the living room, otherwise I really don't feel at ease..."

Master Moore smiled bitterly and asked him, "Are you afraid that you won't be there when they drug me?"

"Yes..." Oscar's eyes reddened as he said incomparably seriously, "Master, Master Wade is certainly very powerful, but this kind of thing, I'm really afraid of a bit of a change..."

Old Master Moore smiled calmly and said, "Don't worry, since some things are beyond your control, you must feel free to leave it to someone more capable, and then trust that person wholeheartedly."

Said Master Moore, "It's like when you first started playing skydiving, before you accumulate enough jumps, you must be led by an instructor, every time you jump from a plane, your fate is not in your own hands, but in the hands of that instructor behind you, all you have to do at such a time is to confidently give your life to him, and let the professionals and go do the professional thing."

Oscar knew that this professional he was talking about in his words was Master Wade, so he nodded gently and said, "Master, then I will do as you say."

Master Moore hummed, then nodded slightly and instructed, "When you go out, do whatever you should do, and don't come to me if you are not called, or if you don't have anything important to do."

Oscar was busy saying, "Okay Master, then you rest for a while, I'm going out!"

Master Moore waved his hand and sighed softly, "Hey... Go!"

After Oscar left, Master Moore had been in front of the monitor, observing his son who had raised him for fifty years.

The more he watched, the more he felt that the man in the video became stranger and stranger.

In the video, Theodore was repeatedly playing with a drug in his hands, his expression not hesitant, only clearly excited and unable to hold back.

Master Moore's heart was a pall, and he was more and more certain that this son of his had almost no affection or kindness for him.

An hour later, Theodore, who had long since been unable to hold back, was beginning to lose his seat.

He didn't want to wait any longer, so he got up and went to the back kitchen.

The chef had followed his instructions and was already using a gentle fire to stew up an iced sugar bird's nest.

As soon as Theodore arrived, he asked, "Has the bird's nest prepared for the Master been stewed?"

The chef panicked, "Back to the Eldest Young Master, there's still a ten minute wait."

Theodore waved his hand, "No more waiting, the old master is hungry and needs something to replenish his strength, just serve me a bowl, I'll personally deliver it to the old master."

The chef didn't dare to disobey, hurriedly propped out a bowl and carefully placed it into the tray, saying to Theodore, "Young Master, the bowl is very hot, be careful."

Theodore gave a hummm and took the tray and went back to his room first.

After returning to his room, he took out the medicine he had already prepared and added all of one of the medicinal liquids to the bird's nest that night.

When Master Moore saw this scene, he smiled bitterly and shook his head. He was the only one in the study at this time, and he couldn't help but say to himself, "Theodore, you and I have been father and son for fifty years, and from this day onwards, our love is broken! All the things of the past are like passing clouds from today onwards; if you blow it away, it is completely gone!"

He then stood up, turned off the monitoring system, and restored the study to its original state.

Then from his phone, he completely deleted that software that authorized the internal monitoring system as well.

From now on, he was going to go exactly as Master Wade said.

Chapter 2110

So, after Theodore drugged himself and before Charlie Wade returned, he was an Alzheimer's patient.

An Alzheimer's patient can't use a cell phone, so you can't even touch it during this time.

So, just in case, it would be more stable to just delete the software. Master Moore then found the Rejuvenation Pill, scraped off a layer from the top, soaked it in water and took it.

Right after that, he went back to his bed and laid down.

Just then, the visual screen on the bed suddenly lit up, and Theodore appeared in the picture, followed by a pleasant ringing of the Turkish March.

It was the doorbell of Master Moore's room.

Due to the fact that his own suite was too large, when one was in the bedroom or study, one couldn't hear anyone knocking outside, which was why he had pressed such a set of visual doorbells.

Seeing that it was his eldest son carrying a drugged bird's nest and arriving outside his own room, Master Moore sighed lightly and pressed the answer button, "Theodore, are you in trouble?"

Theodore hurriedly said to the camera, "Dad, are you still sleeping?"

Master Moore deliberately let his voice be slightly tired as he said, "I just fell asleep and you woke me up, what's so urgent?"

Theodore was busy saying, "Dad, just now I saw that you looked tired, so I asked the back kitchen to cook you a bowl of iced sugar bird's nest, I want you to drink it while it's hot to replenish your strength and also restore your vitality."

Master Moore gave a hmmm and said, "You're kind, come in."

Saying that, he pressed the button to open the door.

When Theodore heard the door make a click, he knew that the lock had been disengaged, so he pushed the door into the room, through the living room, and into the bedroom.

He stepped forward to Master Moore's bed and asked with concern, "Dad, how are you resting?"

Master Moore said absent-mindedly, "It's okay, squinting for a while."

After saying that, he eagerly asked, "How's Jasmine doing? Any news from Japan yet?"

Theodore shook his head and said with a somewhat pained expression, "Dad, there's no valuable news from Japan yet, I'm also continuing to communicate with Rueben, and at the same time I've asked him to put pressure on the Japanese Police Department, once there are any concrete clues, I'll inform you at once."

Moore nodded, exclaiming, "I'm much relieved that you're back."

Theodore smiled slightly and said respectfully, "Dad, iced sugar bird's nest is perfect for tonifying blood, so drink it now while it's hot."

A hint of sadness flashed in Master Moore's eyes.

In the end, this son of his was still going to do something to himself.

So, without hesitation, he sat up and said to Theodore, "Go, help me sit for a while while I go to the living room and drink!"

Theodore was delighted and hurriedly said, "Okay dad! I'll help you to the living room!"

Theodore assisted the old man to the living room and had the old man sit down on the sofa, he immediately eagerly handed over the iced sugar

bird's nest and respectfully said, "Dad, you drink it while it's hot."

Without any hesitation, Master Moore nodded and received the bowl of iced sugar bird's nest, took a sip, and exclaimed, "It tastes good, you've got heart!"

Theodore didn't expect things to go so smoothly, his heart was ecstatic and said with a smile, "Dad, why are you still so polite with me, isn't this all I should be doing?"

"Should do?" Old Master Moore smiled and nodded seriously in a whirl, he forced down the sadness in his heart and exclaimed heartily, "Oh my, that's right, it's the right thing to do, indeed it's the right thing to do! I, Lord Mooore, have raised a good son! Hahahaha!"

Chapter 2111

Master Moore's sudden emotion made Theodore feel more or less guilty. However, he carefully observed Old Master Moore and found that there didn't seem to be anything wrong with the old man, so he also put his mind at ease.

He felt that he had almost never disobeyed the old master on a regular basis, and even if he wanted to give the Moore family's headship to Jasmine, he hadn't expressed very strong opposition to it, so the old master shouldn't suspect anything to his head.

So, he smiled slightly and said with a filial face, "Dad, drink more while it's hot, and I'll have the backstage kitchen cook you a cup of Buddha's Jumping Wall in the evening to replenish your body."

Master Moore nodded and did not speak, but ate all of the bird's nest in the bowl in one gulp.

Seeing the old man eat all of the bird's nest in the bowl, Theodore was completely relieved and laughed coldly in his heart, "Jasmine's life and death is uncertain, the old thing has turned into Alzheimer's, no one in the Moore family can be an enemy to himself anymore! Old thing, since time immemorial, it's always the eldest son who inherits the unification, if you insist on giving me this demon moth, then don't blame me for being ruthless!"

Then, he smiled and said to the old man, "Dad, you rest for a while longer, I'll go out and give Rueben a call and ask him how he's progressing."

The old master nodded lightly, "Go ahead."

Theodore stepped out of the old master's room, and didn't really call Rueben right away, but directly found one of his henchmen and called him into his room, and seriously said, "From now on, keep a close eye on the old master's every move, and everything the old master does and says must be told to me, understand? "

The other party immediately nodded, "Understood milord."

At this moment, Master Moore, who was lying on the bed, suddenly felt a headache coming on, and for a moment the pain felt as if his entire brain was being stripped out.

But soon, there was a warm energy in his body that completely drove that pain away from his body.

He knew very well in his heart that the headache must have originated from the neurotoxin that Theodore had given himself.

And that warm energy was the small amount of rejuvenation pills that he had taken in advance.

The old man couldn't help but lament in his heart, "It seems that the Rejuvenation Pill is really as Charlie Wade said, able to resist all kinds of toxins! Now that we've escaped the neurotoxin, the next thing to do is to play dumb for 24 hours and make sure that no one sees any flaws until Charlie Wade returns!"

So he took advantage of his last bit of relative freedom to pull out his phone and look up the symptoms associated with Alzheimer's disease.

He found that Alzheimer's disease, also known as Alzheimer's, causes memory impairment, as well as loss of cognition, speech and vision.

In severe cases of Alzheimer's disease, there is not only severe memory loss, but also incontinence, stiffness, and vacant eyes. Seeing this, Master Moore mused in his heart, "It seems that if I want that adversary to completely believe that I've become Alzheimer's, I must show the symptoms of severe dementia, only then will I be able to completely reassure him..."

An hour later.

Theodore had been keeping an eye on the time, and now that an hour and a half had passed since the old man had taken his medicine, it was reasonable to say that the effects of the medicine should have already taken hold.

Thus, he planned to go to the old master's room to see what was going on. When he arrived in front of the door of the old master's room and pressed the doorbell, there was no response in the room.

He was delighted, but on the surface, he pressed again without showing his face.

This time there was still no response.

So he pretended to be alarmed and said, "Someone! Come on people!"

Chapter 2112

All of a sudden, several servants ran over and asked after him, "Young Master, what's happened?!"

Theodore said, "I pressed the master's doorbell with no response, I'm afraid that someone has had an accident, you guys quickly help me break down the door!"

A few of the servants tensed up as they heard, and one of them volunteered, "I'll do it!"

The other man was busy saying, "I'm with you!"

At that moment, Oscar also heard the news and asked nervously, "Young Master, what's wrong with the Master?!"

Theodore saw him and was busy saying, "Oscar, you're just in time, my father is in his room, he rang the doorbell several times with no response, I'm afraid he had an accident."

Oscar's heart tightened, realizing at once that Theodore should have already drugged the old master, his heart was suddenly a bit angry and also a bit sad as well as worried.

He also didn't know whether Charlie Wade's method would be able to spare the old master or not.

However, he didn't dare to show any hesitation, and hurriedly said, "Then quickly break down the door and go in to have a look!"

Several of the servants had begun to push together, running and crashing into the door, and after a few times, the door crashed open with a bang.

Immediately afterwards, Theodore raked off the left and right people, rushed in with a tense, one-horse race, and once inside, ran straight into the bedroom, shouting, "Dad! Dad are you okay Dad!"

I said, pushing open the bedroom door!

As soon as Theodore entered the door, he was immediately stunned by the sight before him!

And then rushed in Oscar, as well as a few of his servants, frightened by what was happening!

Between now and then, Master Moore was standing at the edge of the bed with a dazed look on his face.

When Master Moore saw so many people suddenly rush in, he was so frightened that he cried out, and his entire body stumbled towards the balcony, crying out, "You... Who are you guys... What are you guys doing..."

Theodore's heart blossomed with joy as he saw the old man looking like this!

"The old thing sure is Alzheimer's! I can't even control my bowels! That's really steady!"

I'm not sure if I'm going to be able to do that, but I think I'm going to be able to do that. Don't you recognize me? I'm Theodore ah!"

Master Moore was angry inside at this point, but he also admired this son of his.

"This beast, it really is able to flex and be open-minded, my son is dirty like this, he can come up and hug me without hesitation even in front of so many people, and he's acting so true, he seems to be number one too!"

Thinking of this, Master Moore couldn't help but mock himself, "What's the difference between me and the others? In order to convince him completely, to even act out something like incontinence, it's considered more open-minded than this beast..."

Although Moore had mixed feelings in his heart, the drama still had to go on, so he desperately tried to break free of Theodore and cried out loudly, "Kill... Kill!"

Theodore cried out loudly, "Oscar! Get a car and take my dad to the hospital! Quick!"

Chapter 2113

Theodore hurriedly went back to his room and changed into clean clothes while Oscar took Lord Mooore to the hospital.

In the process of changing clothes, he had already called Rueben and officially informed Rueben and asked him to return to Arouuss Hilll immediately.

Rueben has been waiting for the news, so he almost immediately began arranging the private jet to prepare for take-off, and was scheduled to leave Tokyo early tomorrow morning.

In order to prevent Charlie Wade from doubting, Rueben also called Charlie Wade respectfully. On the phone, he said respectfully: "Master Wade, my father called me just now. Grandpa's body seems to have a little problem. I rush back as soon as possible, so I may leave Tokyo early tomorrow morning..."

Charlie Wade pretended to be surprised and asked, "Rueben, what's wrong with your grandpa? Isn't it a serious problem?"

Rueben hurriedly said: "Master Wade, don't worry, my dad said there is nothing serious, but his mind seems to be a little unconscious, so I hurried back to take a look."

As he said, he said pleadingly: "Master Wade, I have to leave Tokyo temporarily this time. I can only ask you to find Wanting. Please do your best to find Jasmine and bring her. Back to Arouuss Hilll, I represent our family, thank you!"

Charlie Wade snorted and said, "Don't worry, I will do my best. The best case is that I will be able to take Jasmine back to Arouuss Hilll in a few days."

Rueben on the other end of the phone sneered when he heard this, "The surname is Wade, did you fucking wake up? Jasmine has been missing for more than 24 hours. Even if she didn't die in the car accident, she was in that mountain. I guess there is no way to survive in the old forest after so long!"

"Furthermore, the deep mountains of Nishitama County are inaccessible, and there are many wild animals. Maybe her body is now eaten by the birds

and beasts in the mountains and only the bones are left. Do you want to take her back to Aurouss Hilll?! Have your dream of spring and autumn. !” However, even though he thought so in his heart, Rueben still said very sincerely, “Master Wade, thank you so much!”

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “Don’t be so polite, it’s not too early, you take a good rest, go back tomorrow morning, and help me bring Lord Mooore well by the way.”

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade wiped a mocking smile from the corner of his mouth.

Theodore and Rueben and his son must be very proud now.

They must feel that Jasmine has a high probability of death, and Lord Mooore himself has become Alzheimer’s, and now the entire Moore family has become their bag.

Okay, let them be proud.

After Rueben left, he sneaked away from Tokyo with Jasmine and returned to Aurouss Hilll quietly, catching them by surprise!

At that time, they thought that Lord Mooore, who had become Alzheimer’s, would also tear off the disguise, interact with them inside and outside, and give them a fatal blow!

Just thinking, Nanako Ito ran over, knocked on Charlie Wade’s half-open sliding door, poked her head in and smiled sweetly, and said, “Charlie Wade, Miss Moore is awake.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “She slept all day and finally woke up.”

Nanako Ito smiled and said, “She was frightened last night, and after walking in the mountains for so long, she must be exhausted. It is normal to sleep longer.”

Then, she said: “By the way, Charlie Wade, I have arranged for Miss Moore to go to the hot springs to relieve fatigue. My father sent someone to send a freshly caught bluefin tuna, and the family members prepared two bottles of Yamazaki 50. In the evening, I invite you and Miss Moore to eat sashimi and sushi.”

Bluefin tuna is the most expensive fish, the quality is better, one piece is worth ten million, and the next one kilogram is more than ten thousand dollars.

And this is not the terminal retail price, this is the package auction price of the whole fish.

Chapter 2114

In the past two years, a big Japanese boss bought a bluefin tuna weighing 278 kilograms, which cost a full 3.1 million U.S. dollars, and the average price per kilogram was 11,000 U.S. dollars.

And if this quality of bluefin tuna is delivered to top restaurants, the price will be several times higher.

Eat the most expensive bluefin tuna in the most high-end shops. The price of fish is even more expensive than gold.

As for the Yamazaki Fifty Years Old Whiskey, it is the top whisky of Japan’s national treasure, with a single bottle of more than 3 million. Ito Yuhiko used such expensive ingredients and drinks to host a banquet, which is enough to see how much she values Charlie Wade.

When Charlie Wade came to the restaurant, Ito Yuihiko had been waiting here for a long time.

At this time, a huge bluefin tuna was placed in the center of the huge wooden dining table. The body of this bluefin tuna was covered with ice cubes made of frozen pure water.

A chef is holding a sashimi knife standing next to him. After the meal is opened, he will directly cut different parts of the bluefin tuna from the bluefin tuna for the guests to enjoy.

Seeing Charlie Wade's arrival, Ito Yuhiko hurriedly said with enthusiasm: "Mr. Wade, please take a seat! Mr. Wade has a good fortune today. This is a bluefin tuna brought by the fishing boat just an hour ago. It is the best quality in Tokyo this year. Good one!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said seriously: "Mr. Ito is really too polite. In fact, I don't have much demand for food. You don't have to spend so much."

Ito Yuihiko said very solemnly: "Mr. Wade is a distinguished guest of our unified family, and the best ingredients and wine are naturally used to entertain distinguished guests!"

Then, he asked Nanako Ito: "Nanako, Miss Moore hasn't gotten up yet?"

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "Ms. Moore is in the hot spring. I have ordered the next person to bring her over after Ms. Moore finishes soaking in the hot spring."

"Okay." Ito Xiuhiko nodded lightly and smiled: "Then we will wait for Miss Moore to come."

Charlie Wade remembered something at this time and asked Ito Takehiko: "By the way, Mr. Ito, I want to ask you something."

Ito Yuihiko hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you don't have to be so polite, just ask if you have anything, I must know everything!"

Charlie Wade nodded and asked him: "If I want to leave Japan quietly without disturbing the customs, do you have any good ideas?"

Ito Yuihiko thought for a while, and said, "If you don't want to disturb the customs, you can only use the smuggling road."

Charlie Wade asked again: "How is it more convenient to smuggle? Is it feasible?"

Ito Yuhiko explained: "There is basically only one way to smuggle from the sea by boat, especially an island country like Japan, which is not bordered by any country. If you want to leave secretly, there are only two roads, the sea and the sky. The aircraft control is extremely strict and there is basically no operating space, so the only option is to go by sea."

With that said, Ito Yuhiko said again: "Japan has a long coastline, and shipping is relatively developed. There are too many ships coming and going. It is not difficult to smuggle out by sea."

Charlie Wade heard this and said to him: "Mr. Ito, please help me prepare a boat. I want to bring Jasmine back to China."

"Smuggling back home?" Ito said in a puzzled way: "Mr. Wade, if you want to smuggle back to your country, you must not only conceal the Japanese customs, but also your domestic customs. It would be a bit too tossing..."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie Wade said seriously: "Aurouss Hilll can solve it easily. I will let people prepare everything. Mainly, I have nothing to do with Japan. The only friend who can ask for help is you. I don't know if you can Get a boat for me and let Jasmine and I leave Japan quietly by boat?"

Chapter 2115

Hearing Charlie Wade's request, Ito said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, the boat is a small matter. I can prepare a luxury yacht for you at any

time and make sure that you can leave Tokyo by sea without any hindrance. I just don't know you. When do you plan to leave?"

Charlie Wade asked him: "How long will it take to return home by sea?"

Ito Takehiko said: "Luxury yachts are generally large in size. Large ships have high stability and strong resistance to wind and waves, but their speed will be slightly slower. The average speed per hour is only about 50 or 60 kilometers. From here to Aurouss Hilll , You must first go to the Yangtze River estuary in Highland Falls City, a distance of about 2,000 kilometers, and at least 30 hours of sailing."

While talking, Ito Yuhiko said again: "But because we are smuggling the country, we still need time to deal with the Coast Guard, and the speed will definitely slow down when we get to the shore. So I estimate that it will take at least three times to get from Tokyo to Highland Falls.

Fifteen hours."

Charlie Wade smacked his lips and said, "Thirty-five hours...it's really a bit longer..."

Ito nodded and said helplessly: "Smuggling is the fastest. You know, smuggling is basically by sea. If you are smuggling from Asia to North America, it will take more than a month to float at sea. "

Charlie Wade said, "This is only the time to get to Highland Falls. From Highland Falls to Aurouss Hilll, it will take at least a few hours?"

Ito Yuhiko explained: "If you still take a boat from Highland Falls to Aurouss Hilll, this is estimated to be another seven or eight hours' voyage. However, if you are in a hurry, I would suggest that you go to Aurouss Hilll by helicopter on the shore of Highland Falls, in that case. , Just over an hour."

Charlie Wade immediately said, "Okay, if that's the case, please trouble Mr. Ito to prepare the ship as soon as possible. I want to leave tonight."

Both Ito Yuhiko and Nanako Ito were shocked. The father and daughter said in unison: "Huh? Let's leave tonight?!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and solemnly said: "Rueben went back by plane, and arrived in Aurouss Hilll in more than two hours. I can't take Jasmine to fly directly. After all, the entire Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department thought Jasmine was lost and dead. Searching hard, the customs is connected with them. If Jasmine suddenly exits the customs, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department will get the news as soon as possible. At that time, I am afraid that they will be detained by the customs and checked. ."

After speaking, Charlie Wade added: "Furthermore, Theodore and Rueben and his son must still fully monitor Jasmine's whereabouts. Once she appears at the customs, it will be completely exposed. So, to be cautious, let her continue. He remained missing in front of the outside world, and then quietly left Japan and returned to Aurouss Hilll."

Nanako Ito was feeling a little lost at this time, and Ito Yuhiko next to him said, "Mr. Wade, it's hard to come here, why not stay for two days, so that you can do everything you like as a landlord!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I understand Mr. Ito's kindness, but this matter is really important. If you delay, I am afraid that something will happen in Aurouss Hilll. After all, Jasmine's grandfather is still in Aurouss Hilll."

Ito realized it suddenly, and said hurriedly: "I understand! This is really urgent. Otherwise, I will have someone prepare the ship now, and

then take care of the relationship with the coast guard, and strive to get off at one or two o'clock tonight."

Charlie Wade said gratefully, "Thank you so much, Mr. Ito."

Ito Yuihiko quickly waved his hand: "You are welcome, Mr. Wade, you are the great benefactor of the Ito family, you should do things for you!"

As he said, he took out his cell phone and said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, I'll make arrangements for the call, and let me get out of here."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I also want to make a call to settle the domestic affairs."

Afterwards, Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone, pulled a group on WeChat, pulled Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt into the group, and said, "Are you two taking it easy now? If it's convenient, let's have a conference call."

The two immediately replied: "Convenient!"

Charlie Wade immediately initiated a group voice call, and Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt connected one after another.

Cameron Isaac came in first, and said, "Master, what do you want?"

Chapter 2116

Then Don Albertt also came in: "Master Wade, what do you want to order?"

Charlie Wade said: "That's right, you two are people I can trust, so what I will tell you next, you must keep it strictly confidential and strictly enforce it, do you understand?"

The two said in unison: "Don't worry! We must keep it strictly confidential! Strictly enforce it!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and continued: "Theodore and Rueben are about to usurp the throne in the Moore family. You two quickly contact Theodore and tell me that Lord Moore has something wrong with his body, so I want to visit Moore. Father, pay more attention to Lord Moore's physical condition and personal safety."

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "The Moore family and his son are going to usurp the throne?! Then Miss Jasmine had an accident in Tokyo, did they also do it?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Yes, they arranged it alone."

Don Albertt gritted his teeth and said: "Damn! This father and son are really mean-hearted, even their relatives can be dealt with! I will let the brothers hack them to death!"

Charlie Wade exhorted: "Don't be so impulsive, I will solve them, father and son, and what you have to do is to protect the safety of Lord Moore."

Don Albertt had no choice but to say angrily: "Okay Master Wade, I will listen to you!"

Charlie Wade said again: "One more thing, I'm going to take Jasmine to return home by sea. Then the ship will dock at Highland Falls. Isaac, you can arrange a helicopter in advance for me. When we arrive, we will transfer to the helicopter immediately to Aurouss Hill!"

Cameron Isaac said without hesitation: "No problem, Master, I will make arrangements tonight to let the helicopter wait for you at Highland Falls!"

Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "Okay, you two will closely monitor the Moore family's father and son's every move, and report any actions to me in time."

After the phone call, Jasmine, who had just finished soaking in the hot spring, walked over quickly under the leadership of someone from the Ito family.

When he arrived, he said embarrassedly: "I'm so sorry, I made everyone wait for me..."

Nanako Ito hurriedly smiled and said, "Miss Moore, don't be so polite, we just sat down."

With that, she stood up and said, "Miss Moore, would you like to sit with me?"

Jasmine nodded: "Okay, thank you Miss Ito."

With that, she sat down beside Nanako Ito.

Nanako Ito looked at her still wet hair, and smiled and said, "Miss Moore's hair is really good, black and shiny, and it has a lot of volume. I don't know what to maintain her hair normally?"

Jasmine smiled slightly and said, "I usually use a kind of ginger shampoo, which has a hair growth effect. When combined with a nourishing hair mask, the hair quality can be guaranteed. However, the brand I use should not be available in Japan. After I go back, I will mail you some."

Nanako Ito said excitedly: "Oh, thank you so much, Miss Moore!"

Jasmine smiled and said, "Miss Ito doesn't have to be so polite, and there is no need to always call me Miss Moore, just call me Jasmine."

Nanako Ito said earnestly: "Miss Moore is older than me, then I should call you Sister Jasmine!"

Chapter 2117

Nanako Ito is still in her senior year, 22 years old, about the same age as Aurora.

Jasmine is about the same age as Charlie Wade.

Therefore, Jasmine is four years older than Nanako Ito.

It was reasonable for Nanako Ito to call her sister.

But Jasmine was flattered by Nanako Ito's attitude.

Nanako Ito is now the head of the Ito family, the largest family in Japan, whose family strength is ten times that of the Moore family.

With such strength, she can still be so polite to Jasmine and actively call her sister. Naturally, Jasmine is moved and feels a little closer to Nanako Ito.

After all, it was a woman who shared a lot of topics in common, so the two of them quickly talked in full swing.

At this time, Ito Xiuhiko also came back. He first greeted Jasmine politely, and then he said: "Mr. Wade, the ship has been arranged. To board the ship at the Tokyo container port tonight, you are really lucky. Well, internal sources say that tonight the Coast Guard's patrol is conducting equipment overhauls, so maritime supervision will be very lax, and going to sea tonight is the easiest."

As he spoke, Ito Yuihiko said again: "But I have also greeted the Coast Guard. If they make any changes, they will not conduct any inspections on your boat."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and said: "Mr. Ito has been involved in this matter."

Ito said respectfully: "Mr. Wade and I don't have to be so polite!"

Jasmine, who was whispering to Nanako, suddenly heard this and hurriedly asked Charlie Wade, "Shall we leave tonight?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Let's leave by boat tonight."

Jasmine's heart was tense, and she hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, has something happened in Aurouss Hill?"

Charlie Wade didn't tell her about Theodore and Rueben's medicine for Lord Moore, so he smiled slightly and said, "Don't think about it,

nothing has happened, but I want to take it quietly without disturbing anyone. You return home."

Jasmine nodded lightly, and said gratefully: "Thank you, Master Wade." After speaking, he looked at Ito Yuihiko and Nanako Ito, and bowed slightly: "Mr. Ito, Miss Nanako, thank you for your help and care!" Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Sister Jasmine, don't be so polite with Nanako. Don't forget that you are my elder sister. We are also good sisters. From now on, this will be your home. If you come to Japan anytime, please stay. Come home!"

With that, Nanako Ito looked at Charlie Wade again, and said with dismay: "The same goes for Charlie Wade. Please remember Charlie Wade, this will always be your home in Japan!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, smiled and said, "Don't worry, I will remember."

Ito Yuihiko hurriedly said: "By the way, Ms. Moore wants to cooperate with Nippon Steel? Do you want me to call Watanabe Shinka over and let him sign the cooperation agreement with you first?"

Jasmine was speechless in surprise. Charlie Wade took the lead at this time and asked, "Is this person highly credible? Will he disclose Jasmine's situation to the outside world?"

Ito Yuihiko promised: "Mr. Wade can rest assured, Watanabe Shinka is absolutely reliable. I will tell him to keep secrets strictly and he will not talk nonsense."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Well, in that case, please ask Mr. Ito to ask him over for me, and sign the contract tonight."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "Master Charlie Wade, is this appropriate?"

Although she also wanted to win the Nippon Steel's cooperation agreement, this operation was not a normal business cooperation negotiation at all, but completely used Ito's favor. She was very worried that Charlie Wade would owe Ito for herself. Jasmine is too emotional.

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently at this time and said: "You don't have to worry about this matter, I will make the decision."

Jasmine wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she gave up.

She knew that she already owed Charlie Wade too much. Anyway, her life and heart belonged to him. As long as he nodded his head, her body and even the entire Moore family could belong to him, so she didn't need to care too much. How much do you owe him.

Chapter 2118

Charlie Wade remembered one thing, and said to Ito Takehiko: "By the way, Mr. Ito, I have to trouble you and do one more thing for me."

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly said, "Please tell me."

Charlie Wade said, "What's the name of the vice president of Nippon Steel who docked with Wanting? Hashimoto, right?"

"Yes." Ito Nodded: "It's Hashimoto Kinzie!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "You send a few ninjas and tie them to me, but don't send them here after you've tied them. You can get me to the dock directly, and then put them in the cabin. Take it to Aurouss Hilll!"

Ito Yuihiko said without hesitation: "Okay Mr. Wade, I will make arrangements!"

Although Hashimoto Kinxian is an executive of Nippon Steel, he can be regarded as a man of good looks, but he is still far behind the Ito family.

He usually takes a driver and two bodyguards at most, but he certainly can't afford a ninja, such a top Japanese existence, so sending a few ninjas to tie him is absolutely easy.

Yuhiko Ito arranged both matters in an orderly manner.

He asked his family's ninja to immediately tie up Hashimoto Kinmae, and at the same time he called Nippon Steel's chairman Shinwa Watanabe and invited him to talk at home.

Although Shinkazu Watanabe was the chairman of Nippon Steel, he respected Ito Yuhiko, and drove over immediately when he heard his call.

And the two lived very close, so ten minutes later, he had already arrived at Ito's home.

As soon as Watanabe Shinka entered the door and saw Ito Yuhiko, he hurried forward and said with a bit of humility: "Brother Ito, I don't know if you are looking for me so late, what can I tell you?"

Ito Yuhiko smiled slightly, and said playfully: "Calling you over so late will not delay the world of you and your wife?"

Watanabe Shinka smiled awkwardly, his expression a little lonely.

Although Watanabe Shinka is about the same age as Ito Takehiko this year, and his physical condition is relatively good, only in the matter of men and women, there is something unspeakable.

He didn't know what was going on. He was good everywhere, but his ability was getting worse and worse.

Originally, he and his wife lived together at least three times a week, and the two were considered harmonious.

But in the past two years, the desire and ability in this area have plummeted.

From three times a week, to once a week, once every two weeks.

Now, he has reached a month and it is difficult to have a state once.

Shinka Watanabe has been to many hospitals and looked for many experts, but the feedback they gave is that this ability is sometimes irrelevant to the overall condition of the body.

Some people are obviously very healthy, and can even be said to be very strong, but that's not enough.

But some people look at the wind as they fall down, but they are incredibly strong in that respect.

Physical fitness cannot be equated with that ability.

Moreover, the ability in that area is also very troublesome to treat.

Some are physiological degeneration, some are neurological degeneration, and some are psychological degeneration.

All in all, if something goes wrong in this regard, no matter how rich it is, it may not be cured.

Because of this, Watanabe Shinka was only troubled by this incident, but he was ashamed to tell others about this incident, so Ito didn't know anything about it.

However, Charlie Wade saw the melancholy between Watanabe Shin and his expression, and then carefully looked at his expression, and he knew the situation well.

Chapter 2119

At this time, after Ito Yuhiko and Watanabe Shinkazu chatted a few more words, Ito Yuhiko entered the topic.

"Shinwa, I have two things to come to you this time. The first thing is to taste bluefin tuna and taste Yamazaki 50-year-old whiskey."

Watanabe Shinka smiled slightly, and asked with a smile, "What about the other thing?"

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said, "Don't you want to build a joint venture in China? I will introduce you a good partner, Miss Jasmine from the Moore Group."

After that, Ito pointed at Jasmine at the dinner table.

Only then did Watanabe Shinka see Jasmine.

The whole person was immediately stunned.

He was shocked and said: "Moore...Miss Moore?! Isn't it been reported on TV all the time that Miss Moore is still missing after the accident?! Why... how could she be here?!"

Ito Yuihiko said at this moment: "Miss Moore is a distinguished guest in my family. She encountered an emergency this time. Because the matter was more sensitive, she did not disclose her whereabouts. Shinwa, you must keep a secret, understand? ?"

When Watanabe Shinka heard this, he nodded hurriedly and said solemnly: "Brother Ito, don't worry, I will never reveal a word!"

Yuihiko Ito smiled with satisfaction and said, "In that case, you first represent Nippon Steel and sign the cooperation agreement with Miss Moore!"

Having said that, Ito Yuihiko said very seriously: "Brother, I'm selling my face. In terms of cooperation terms, we must make appropriate concessions!"

Watanabe Shinka said without hesitation: "Brother Ito, since you have spoken, I will definitely give the best discount in terms of terms!"

Jasmine hurriedly stood up at this time and said to Watanabe Shinwa: "Mr. Watanabe, I have been admiring the name for a long time! I am Jasmine, and I hope you will take care of it in the future."

Watanabe Shinka nodded and smiled and said, "Miss Moore, since you are a distinguished guest of Brother Ito, you are naturally also my distinguished guest of Shinwa Watanabe. In our daily overseas cooperation, we generally strive for holding, but since Brother Ito speaks. Now, let's just keep it simple. You hold 51% of the shares and we hold 49%. What do you think?"

Jasmine's biggest goal in coming to Japan this time is to reach a holding cooperation with Nippon Steel.

She is completely satisfied with the Moore Group holding 51%.

I talked to that Hashimoto for so long before, and tried to get a 50% shareholding of both parties but failed. So now Watanabe Shinka directly agreed to let the Moore Group hold 51%, which made her immediately excited.

So Jasmine hurriedly bowed to Watanabe Shinwa and thanked: "Mr. Watanabe, thank you so much! I believe we, the Moore Group, will definitely not disappoint you!"

Watanabe Shinka is also very on the road, pointing directly at the Ito Yuhiko next to him, and earnestly said: "Miss Moore, you have to thank Brother Ito for this matter. Brother Ito spoke, I naturally raised my hands in agreement."

For Watanabe Shinka, he doesn't know Jasmine, so he doesn't care if Jasmine owes him favors. What he cares about is letting Ito take his favors in mind, and if he needs it in the future, he will ask Ito Takehiko to get them back.

When Jasmine heard this, she looked at Ito Takehiko gratefully, and said thankfully, "Mr. Ito, thank you for your help. I am indebted!"

Ito Xiuhiko is even more of a human spirit. He doesn't want Jasmine to owe him favor. The reason why he helped is to sell Charlie Wade's face,

so he hurriedly said: "Miss Moore, in the final analysis, I still have to thank Mr. Wade for everything!"

Charlie Wade looked at the performance of Ito Yuhiko and Watanabe Shinka, with a slight smile on his face.

He is very clear about the mentality of these two people. It's nothing more than a chain of relationships. Watanabe Shinwa sells Ito Yuhiko's face, Ito Yuhiko sells his own face.

Chapter 2120

If that's the case, then just put the favor of both of them on yourself. And since it's hanging on yourself, don't owe it all the time. In order to avoid long nights and dreams, just pay it back before you leave!

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said to Jasmine and Nanako Ito, "Jasmine, Nanako, please leave me for a while. We men have something to talk about in private."

Nanako Ito stood up without hesitation and smiled: "Sister Jasmine, do you like puppies?"

Jasmine nodded: "I like it!"

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "I have a few purebred Akita dogs at home, and six little ones who are just two months old. They are very cute. They are raised in the east yard. I will take you to see?"

Jasmine said excitedly: "Great, let's go now!"

"Ok!"

Seeing Nanako Ito and Jasmine go hand in hand, Charlie Wade retracted his gaze, looked at Watanabe Shinka, and said with a smile: "Mr. Watanabe, Jasmine is a good friend of mine. Can you agree to let her work together? I am very grateful for my 51% shareholding."

Watanabe replayed the old and new tunes, and hurriedly said, "Oh, it's all because of Brother Ito's face.."

Charlie Wade waved his hand to interrupt him, and said seriously: "Mr. Watanabe, it's better not to look at the face of Mr. Ito. I want you to look at the face of your own body and make this cooperation concession bigger. ,what do you think?"

Watanabe Shinka was surprised. Defeated in the heart:

"What does it mean to look at the face of my own body?"

"What does it mean to make the concession bigger?"

While wondering, he asked curiously, "Mr. Wade, what do you mean by this?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and asked with an inscrutable look: "If I read it right, Mr. Watanabe should be very worried about the body now?"

Watanabe Shinkazu hurriedly said: "No, I am very healthy, and I often go to the gym to do exercises. The average middle-aged and elderly men don't pay attention to exercise."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Exercise can naturally strengthen the body, but everyone is a man, and there is no woman present. I will not hide some words. Mr. Watanabe's two years of married life It should be very uncoordinated, right?"

As soon as he said this, Watanabe Shinka's expression was horrified, but also full of embarrassment appeared in his heart, "This is the most difficult hidden illness in my heart, except for my wife and me, and the doctor I have visited. , No one knows, how could Charlie Wade know this?!"

Yuhiko Ito was also a little shocked, and subconsciously asked, "Shinwa, you are not too old. Did something go wrong so early?"

Watanabe Shinka flushed with embarrassment, grabbed his hair in a panic, and said with a smile: "This...this...hey...Mr. Wade is really extraordinary. , Can you even see this kind of thing?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "In the nearly lost ancient Chinese medicine, it is said that people have three types of chi, namely blood chi, vitality and essence."

"Blood chi governs the outside and vitality is the inside. As for the essence, it is more reflected in the affairs of men and women."

"Blood chi is strong, and vitality is long, but neither chi has much to do with essence."

"Don't look at your vitality and vitality, but your energy is sluggish."

"Without the essence, even if your body is strong, you still have strength and energy when doing things with men and women."

At this time, Watanabe Shinka ignored the embarrassment, and blurted out:

"Mr. Wade, since you have such supernatural powers and can see the crux of my body at a glance, don't you know if you can cure me?!"

Chapter 2121

Charlie Wade looked at Watanabe Shinka with a look of excitement and eagerness. He tapped his finger on the table twice, and said with a smile: "Mr. Watanabe, I, Charlie Wade, never say anything that is unsure, if I can't cure it. Of course you won't say it."

Watanabe Shinka was so excited immediately, he blurted out: "Mr. Wade! If you can really cure me, no matter what the conditions are, I will agree!"

For Watanabe Shinkazu, although he is not as rich as Ito Takehiko, he is still one of Japan's top rich.

After having so much money, making money has long ceased to be his first motivation in life.

His first motivation is to enjoy life.

Ironically, when it comes to enjoying life, you lose the body to enjoy life.

For Watanabe Shinka, this kind of pain is an unbearable burden for Watanabe Shinka.

However, this kind of hidden illness often has nothing to do with money. No matter how rich he is, the place cannot be used or cannot be used, and Da Luo Jinxian will not be able to save him.

Charlie Wade looked at Watanabe Shinka at this time, smiled lightly, and pointed to Ito Yuhiko: "Mr. Watanabe, for the face of Mr. Ito and the reason you just promised to cooperate with Miss Moore, I can cure your hidden illness. , But I have another request..."

Watanabe Shinka was very excited: "If you have any requests, please mention it!"

Charlie Wade snorted and said, "It's the terms of cooperation between you and Miss Moore. Make a little more concession."

Watanabe Shinka nodded repeatedly, and couldn't wait to say: "How to make concessions, you decide!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "In this way, both of you will contribute capital at a ratio of five to five, but the equity will be distributed at a ratio of six to four. In other words, Miss Moore's Moore Group has to own 60% of the equity in the joint venture. Do you have any questions?"

As soon as Charlie Wade said this, Ito Yuhiko was blindfolded, and he thought to himself: "Charlie Wade is too dark, right? Is this person

always so dark? When he opens his mouth, he will invest five or five shares and share four or six shares. , I ruined 10% of the shares..."
"Furthermore, this is not a project of several hundred million. A steel company that invests at least 20 to 30 billion yuan and takes 10% of other people's shares is equivalent to taking away another two or three billion yuan!"

However, Watanabe Shinka nodded and said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, as long as you can heal me, I have no opinion on your condition!"
In the past few years, Watanabe Shinka has exhausted all his patience and hope in the process of seeking medical advice everywhere.

Before he saw Charlie Wade, he already had a very clear and affirmative understanding of this matter, that is, even if he let himself take out 10% or even 20% of his personal assets, as long as he can find it again The meaning and pleasure of being a man, he agreed without hesitation. After the money reaches a certain amount, it is just a number, no amount of practical significance.

However, his own male prowess is half the fun of a man's entire life! Give up 10% of the shares and reap the joy of life for the other half of a man. This transaction is really worth it.

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and said, "I have a medicine here. You can take it and it will take effect."

After that, he looked at Ito Takehiko again and said: "Mr. Ito also helped me and Ms. Moore a lot this time. I said before that I will help you to adjust your body before leaving. Mr. Ito will receive treatment together."

As soon as Ito Yuhiko heard this, his heart was immediately excited. He thought to himself: "From the changes before and after his daughter Nanako Ito, you can see Charlie Wade's supernatural powers!"

"The injury that my daughter suffered at that time was helpless by all top doctors, but I didn't expect that Charlie Wade would heal it!"

"Even my daughter's injury can be cured, so Charlie Wade can treat me with this weak physique, is it not easy?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much !"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said: "Wait a moment, I will prepare medicine."

Chapter 2122

After, he stood up and returned to the room arranged by the Ito family. After returning to the room, Charlie Wade took two clean glasses from the coffee table, and then poured half a glass of water into the glasses. After pouring the water, he took another rejuvenation pill from his pocket.

He scraped off some powder from the Rejuvenating Pill, and the powder immediately melted after falling into the water.

Two cups of water, a total of one-tenth of a rejuvenating pill.

Charlie Wade wasn't stingy.

The main reason is that the conditions of the two people are different, and the demand for rejuvenating pills is not large.

The first is Ito Takehiko, who is weak, mainly because of the injuries and shocks he received when he was in the accident, and the damage to his vitality after the amputation operation.

In this case, a little rejuvenation pill is enough to replenish the blood he lost.

As for Watanabe Shinwa.

His main problem is that his energy is sluggish. Rejuvenation pills can naturally replenish his energy, but replenishment is like filling a tank of fuel for a car that is out of fuel. If he drives this tank out of fuel, he will fall into it again. An immobile situation.

Therefore, Charlie Wade prepared to do both.

First use a little water added with Rejuvenating Pill powder to restore his essence, and then use a little aura to help him repair the loss of essence in his body, so that he can produce essence by himself like a normal man in the future. In this way, he will be able to restore his ability in that area.

For Charlie Wade, reiki is the best scalpel. He can use reiki to get rid of the lesions in a person's body, restore a person's blood chi, vitality and essence, and repair the body's damaged meridians.

On the contrary, he can also use reiki to abolish a person's blood, vitality, essence, and even meridians.

When Kenneth Wilson, the chairman of Eastcliff Wilson Group, got together with Wendy, he pretended to be forced in front of Charlie Wade. After Charlie Wade sealed his spirit with reiki, he lost his ability to be a man.

There is also a Japanese Sanda expert like Yamamoto Kazuki, after he had used the reiki to destroy the meridians of his whole body after he talked about the sick man of East Asia.

Therefore, Charlie Wade can now also use reiki to repair Watanabe's new and damaged essence.

When he came out with two glasses of water, both Ito Yuhiko and Watanabe Shinka were a little surprised.

Charlie Wade came to the two of them and handed the water cups to them separately: "Come on, you two, drink the medicine." The two looked at each other for a while.

They didn't expect that the medicine Charlie Wade said was only two glasses of white water?

Seeing the two of them were surprised, Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "You two will drink this glass of water, and you will know whether it will work."

Ito Nodded, picked up the cup, and said seriously: "Okay Mr. Wade, I'll drink now!" After

saying that, he drank the white water in the cup.

Watanabe Shinka looked at Ito Yuhiko hesitantly, then at the water glass in front of him, hesitated again and again, and decided to hold the glass up and drink it with his head up.

After a few seconds, both of them felt a different kind of warmth suddenly poured into their bodies, and there was a different kind of warm current flowing from their abdomen throughout their bodies.

At this moment, the two of them were dumbfounded. Looking at each other, they could easily see the deep shock in each other's eyes!

Chapter 2123

To both is is a shocking occasion, Charlie Wade is smiling and looking at new Watanabe, smiled slightly: "To Mr. Watanabe, hold out you hand, I can help you."

Watanabe and is being Nourished by the warmth in the body, the whole person was immersed in it. Hearing Charlie Wade's words, he hurriedly nodded and said: "There is Mr. Wade!" After that, he stretched out his hand immediately.

Charlie Wade put his fingers on Watanabe's Xinde Meridian, and a faint spirit of reiki penetrated into his meridian.

These few auras can already guarantee that he can continue to produce essence in the future, and then make him rejuvenate the male glory.

Watanabe Shinka couldn't help thinking of his beloved wife in his mind at this time.

Thinking of the two gentle scenes, I felt a little change in my body!

This bit of change immediately evolved into a strong impulse, which made him overjoyed!

"This...this...is there any effect so soon?!"

Watanabe Shinka was shaking with excitement.

In order to make sure that the impulse was not fleeting, he hesitated for about two minutes, motionless, without saying a word, using all his attention, he felt his impulse!

In these two minutes, instead of disappearing, his impulse has grown stronger!

At this moment, Watanabe Shinka's excitement burst into tears!

He cried out in ecstasy from the bottom of his heart: "I have been looking forward to it for so many years, and I have been waiting for this day in my dreams, and it is finally realized today!" At this moment, he looked at Charlie Wade and cried, "Wade...Mr. Wade, You are a living god!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and asked him: "Mr. Watanabe, just for this curative effect, asking you for 10% more shares, is it too much?"

Watanabe Shinhetendi stopped. I got up and blurted out: "Not too much!

Not too much! You are my second-born parents!" On the side, Ito Yuhiko, seeing Shinwa Watanabe put up a bag on his pants, hurriedly waved at him:

"Oh, Shinwa, Sit down, sit down! How well are you!"

Watanabe Shinka looked down, embarrassed and excited at the same time!

"Brother Ito...this...this is the symbol of male power! You don't know, how long have I longed for this power again!!!"

Ito Yuhiko suddenly stunned. . At this moment, he suddenly understood

Watanabe Shinka's excitement. At this moment, he thought of his legs.

Although it didn't take long for me to lose my legs, my desire to stand up again, and to have my legs again, has exceeded everything.

If one day, I can grow legs and regain the state of a healthy person, I am afraid that I will be ten times, or even a hundred times more excited than Watanabe Shinka!

Thinking of this, he sighed in his heart: "Hey, in my life, I am afraid that it is impossible to have legs again. In the future, I don't know

that I will face decades of incomplete life... At this moment, I am suddenly envious of Watanabe! He has also experienced several years of

crippled life, but he was healed by Mr. Wade, what about me? In this world, I have never heard of a severed limb that can grow... "After a

while, he finally realized that Charlie Wade was not black.

He made up for Watanabe's broken life, but only received two or three billion of shares from him.

Chapter 2124

For ordinary people, two or three billion is indeed a sky-high price, but for Watanabe Shinka, it is only one percent, or two percent, of all his assets.

Let anyone who has lost his male prowess spend 1% or 2% of his total assets to regain the coveted ability. I believe that no man in the world will refuse.

Watanabe Shinka was also very excited at this time, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I don't know how long my ability can last?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It must be enough to maintain for twenty years. By then you will be young. It's nearly seventy, and you've grown stronger. If you take care of yourself properly, it's not impossible to maintain it to your seventies."

Watanabe Shinka's face flushed with excitement, her fists clenched, and her voice trembling: "Two ...Twenty years?! This...this is really a dream and I can't even think about it! It's great...it's really great!"

Ito Yuihiko said to the side. "Xinhe, since Mr. Wade has helped you make up for your shortcomings, let Nanako bring Miss Moore back. You should sign the contract first!"

"Yes, yes!" Watanabe Shinwa said without hesitation: "Sign! Must sign!"

Ito Nodded, took out his cell phone, called Nanako, and said: "Nanako, you and Miss Moore will come back soon, and have dinner."

"Good father!"

For a long time, Nanako Ito walked back with Jasmine.

At this time, Jasmine was still holding a small khaki milk dog in her arms.

The puppy was crawling around in her arms at this time, appearing to be very intimate with her.

Nanako Ito smiled and said: "She is very fond of sister Jasmine, and has been stuck to her, so sister Jasmine wants to bring it back to Aurouss Hilll for feeding." Jasmine fondly stroked the little milk dog in her arms while Said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, she is a little girl, she seems to like me very much, and I like her very much, so I want to take it back to China. I wonder if it is convenient?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: ". This is what is inconvenient, we can sneak back two large living, not to mention a great little dog milk, board space, fear of a hundred dogs got to pretend to be"

Ito Takehiko also He nodded and laughed: "The boat I prepared for the two of you is indeed very big, and dozens of people are more than enough."

Jasmine was overjoyed, and smiled softly: "Then I will take her home!"

Nanako Ito Hurriedly said: "Sister Jasmine, I will ask someone to prepare some dog food for you. You and Charlie Wade will bring it on board at night!"

Jasmine nodded and thanked: "Thank you so much, Nanako!"

Nanako Ito Blinking and smiling, "Sister Jasmine, don't be so polite with me!"

Jasmine said, "I will name her Bella. Since is leaving with me, would you miss her?"

Nanako quietly glanced at Charlie Wade's face , Smiled and said: "If I want to see it, I will go to Aurouss Hilll to see it. I can also see my sister and Charlie Wade!"

Actually, it was Charlie Wade that Nanako Ito wanted to see most.

However, she knew very well in her heart that Charlie Wade was a married man after all. He traveled all the way to see what he said, his name was not right and his words were not right.

Therefore, when Jasmine took the puppy to Aurouss Hilll, she could at least borrow the reason to see Charlie Wade in Aurouss Hilll.

Although this rhetoric is more or less trivial, at least it can be regarded as a famous teacher.

Jasmine was also aware of it at this time and couldn't help sighing in her heart: "Nanako Ito, such a tender little girl, was completely

captured by Master Wade. I really don't know how Master Wade is going to pay these peach blossom debts in the future!"

At this moment, she felt a little distressed for Nanako Ito, and also a little distressed for myself. Although the two have just met, but deep in their hearts, they really feel sorry for the same disease..

Chapter 2125

At this time, Watanabe Shinka She immediately said to Jasmine with a flattering expression: "Miss Moore, Mr. Wade talked with me in depth just now. I also met Mr. Wade immediately, so I decided to readjust our contract terms."

Jasmine was a little surprised, and hurriedly asked: "Mr. Watanabe, how are you going to make adjustments?"

Watanabe Shinkazu laughed: "In this way, both of us will invest in a ratio of five to five, but in terms of equity allocation, your company holds shares. 60%, our Nippon Steel holds 40%!"

Jasmine was immediately stunned!

She wondered, what is the operation of Watanabe Shinka? !

Why did you give up 10% of the shares all at once?

The next moment, she immediately looked at Charlie Wade and told her instinctively that it must have been during the time she left with him.

Charlie Wade had regained this condition with Watanabe Shinwa for herself!

She was shocked in her heart: "What method did Master Wade use to get Watanabe Shinhe to make such a big concession?! In this way, does Master Wade owe Watanabe Shinhe a favor to me?"

Thinking of this, Jasmine felt a little panic. She didn't actually think about taking advantage of Nippon Steel. In fact, she just wanted a 51% controlling stake. Of course, the controlling rights are not in vain. Not only will I invest in a 51% proportion, but also provide land and local relations to promote the rapid implementation of cooperative projects. However, at the moment, Nippon Steel is obviously giving itself a huge bargain!

Just when she didn't know what to do, Charlie Wade said, "Jasmine, since Mr. Watanabe is so sincere, let me tell you to sign the contract now, and when we return to China, we will finish the domestic affairs. Then you can promote cooperation with Mr. Watanabe."

Jasmine heard this and said hurriedly: "Master Wade, this...is this... suitable..."

Charlie Wade She smiled and said, "There is nothing inappropriate, Mr. Watanabe is very sincere, don't you want to cooperate again?"

Jasmine hurriedly waved her hand: "No, no, I didn't mean that..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Then you can sign the contract steadily."

Watanabe Shinka also hurriedly echoed: "Yes, Ms. Moore, I am looking forward to cooperating with the Moore Group. We signed the contract earlier to save nights and dreams! Good partners like Miss Moore and the Moore Group, I'm really afraid that you won't cooperate with us and will cooperate with other people instead!"

Jasmine was shocked to the point that she could not add anything.

What Watanabe Shinka said was too much for her and the Moore Group.

To be honest, this is the Moore Group's rush to cooperate with Nippon Steel, and Nippon Steel is the world's top steel group, ranked first in Japan, and the world's top ranking. How could the Moore Group turn to cooperate with others? .

However, Watanabe Shinka said that he had fallen in value and stubbornly praised Jasmine. It could be said that his posture was very low.

Charlie Wade also said at this time: "Jasmine, don't rush, everyone is still waiting to eat, sign the contract quickly, let's have dinner, and prepare after eating, and go to the dock to take a boat."

Jasmine heard He didn't hesitate any more immediately, and he glanced at Charlie Wade gratefully, and then immediately said to Watanabe Shinka, "Mr. Watanabe, let's sign the contract now!"

Watanabe Shinka naturally agreed: "Hurry up and sign!"

Ito Yuihiko ordered his staff to prepare a portable printer. Then the two changed the data on the originally prepared contract on the computer, and then printed it out, and both parties signed each other. Made an exchange.

Jasmine is very excited, because with this contract, the Moore Group will definitely make great progress in the future!

If you manage well, you may be able to become the new first family in Eastcliff in the future.

Chapter 2126

Watanabe Shinkazu is even more excited. It is more important to him to be a complete man again. Moreover, getting acquainted with someone with great magical powers like Charlie Wade, there must be more unimaginable benefits in the future. Therefore, this business is even more valuable to him.

Takehiko Ito was equally excited. After drinking Charlie Wade's glass of water, he obviously felt that his body became much stronger all at once. I used to be a little weak, as if I fell down with one blow, but now the whole person feels that the body and energy are very abundant, and it can't be better.

Except for the amputation of the legs that can't recover, the other feelings are the same as before I was not injured, and even vaguely stronger than then. This is also of great benefit to him. After all, after the body's vitality has been greatly recovered, he can prepare for rehabilitation training. Rehabilitation training for the disabled and amputees is very physically demanding and cannot be carried out when the body is weak.

And if Takehiko Ito wants to wear a prosthesis, he needs to do a series of adaptive training in combination with the prosthesis, which requires more physical strength. Originally, he had to cultivate for at least another six months before it was possible to start rehabilitation training and prosthetic adaptation training.

Now, Charlie Wade helped him save at least half a year. When Jasmine and Shinka Watanabe signed the contract, Yuhiko Ito immediately started to cut the fish, and he also opened the specially prepared 50-year-old whiskey.

The host and the guests enjoyed this meal. Ito Yuhiko is happy, Watanabe Shinka is also happy, Jasmine naturally goes without saying.

Charlie Wade was also in a good mood. After all, a piggyback could help Jasmine seek more benefits. This would provide her with a greater help to control the Moore family in the future and strengthen her control of the Moore family.

However, Nanako Ito felt a little lost.

After all, Charlie Wade was leaving tonight, and when Charlie Wade came to Tokyo this time, she didn't have much chance to get close to him.

Therefore, during a meal, Nanako Ito has been peeking at Charlie Wade, with a deep feeling of reluctance in her gentle eyes. After dinner, in accordance with the rules of Japanese hospitality, all the wine and dishes are removed, and then they are served with the tea ceremony.

However, Watanabe Shinka clearly couldn't sit still.

His body's reaction has always been strong and vigorous, so that he was a little absent-minded and couldn't wait to go home quickly, surprise his wife, and at the same time look for the happy feeling like a fairy.

Therefore, after the meal, he stood up anxiously and bowed to everyone: "Brother Ito, Mr. Wade, Miss Moore, there are still problems in the next home, so let's leave! Thank you Brother Ito for his hospitality! Thank you Mr. Wade for your help! I can't be thankful enough!"

Ito naturally knew what he wanted to do in a hurry, so he nodded and smiled: "Okay, you go back quickly!"

Charlie Wade also smiled and said: "It's not early. Mr. Watanabe, go back to rest earlier."

Shinwa Watanabe said hurriedly and respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I don't know if I have the honor to exchange contact information with you?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, nodded and said: "When the time comes I will let Mr. Ito send you my mobile phone number."

Watanabe Shinka is overjoyed, as long as Charlie Wade is willing to exchange contact information with him, you can ask him for help if you encounter any problems in the future!

Chapter 2127

At this moment, Tokyo Airport. A military transport plane belonging to the Japanese Self-Defense Force landed at the airport. This C2 military transport aircraft was developed and produced by Kawasaki Heavy Industries, Japan, with a full load capacity of more than 30 tons. In the cabin of the transport plane, nearly a hundred Japanese Self-Defense Force soldiers with live ammunition were escorting more than fifty top Banks Family masters, including Xion.

Their task is to transport these people, including Xion, to Tokyo safely and hand them over to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. The Matsumoto family's killing of the door will soon open in Tokyo. By then, everyone including Xion will participate in the trial as defendants.

The Japanese judicial department is preparing to conduct a public trial of Xion and others this time, and simultaneously broadcast live to the whole country and the world through TV and online channels.

The reason for such a huge momentum is mainly because the previous Matsumoto family's killing of the door had a bad influence throughout Japan and even internationally, and it seriously affected the overall image of the Japanese judicial department.

The Japanese judiciary decided to save their face by severely punishing these murderers. After landing, the plane taxied all the way to an open apron. Hundreds of special forces from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department have been waiting here for a long time. All of them were loaded with live ammunition, and they were full of energy, for fear of any changes in this matter.

Therefore, not only did they dispatch hundreds of elites this time, but also dispatched more than 30 wheeled armored vehicles. These wheeled armored vehicles, which are usually used to deal with terrorists and criminals, are now all mobile prison vehicles for this group of people.

Xion was very nervous at this time.

She knew that her father Zayne had already made arrangements to replace herself with a substitute after arriving in Tokyo. Once she was successfully swapped out, her father's person would immediately arrange for her to leave Japan and return to China.

Xion believed very much in the ability of her father Zayne and believed that she would definitely be able to return to China alive, but deep down in her heart, she couldn't help feeling guilty for the companions around her.

She thought to herself complicatedly: "This time, although I can run away, but these brothers have no such opportunity..."

"In other words, what I want to do now is to betray everything. Comrades-in-arms, leave their lives behind and escape alone!"

"If they knew, they would definitely hate me very much?"

Thinking of this, Xion couldn't help but feel ashamed.

At this moment, the tailgate of the cabin had been opened, and the armed self-defense team members began to demand that these criminal suspects disembark in an orderly manner.

On the outside of the plane, the special forces of the Metropolitan Police Department are ready. Every time a suspect comes down, they will immediately send three members to guard it 3 on 1.

Not only are handcuffs and handcuffs indispensable, but they also covered their heads with a black cloth bag so that they could not see their surroundings.

As the first offender, Xion was taken directly into the first wheeled armored vehicle.

Subsequently, the other suspects took a wheeled armored vehicle for each of them, and the entire convoy left the airport in a mighty manner, preparing to head to the most heavily guarded special prison of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

At this time, on the edge of a crossroad on the highway outside the airport.

Several people in black are using binoculars to observe the convoy coming from a distance.

Chapter 2128

One of them is holding a remote control in his hand, while keeping an eye on the leader of the team and calculating the time.

When the convoy was less than 50 meters away from the intersection, the man pressed the remote control, the original green light began to flash, and then quickly turned into a red light.

Since the airport is in operation 24 hours a day, the traffic volume at this intersection is relatively busy. For the fleet of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, the traffic rules must also be observed. Therefore, the first wheeled armored vehicle stopped directly at the frontmost position of the through lane.

The convoy behind, also slowly stopped.

The logic of the red light conversion is to release in turns in four directions, one minute in each direction, so it takes a long time to wait for the next green light, one hundred and eighty seconds.

The special forces on the armored vehicles are all standing by, for fear of any gaps in the escort.

Fortunately, the vehicles that shuttled back and forth on both sides were nothing unusual, and no one approached their convoy.

But who would have thought that at this moment, the special forces in the first wheeled armored vehicle immediately opened the emergency escape port under the vehicle.

This wheeled armored vehicle specially prepared for special forces has very good safety. In order to ensure that the special forces in the vehicle can escape from danger, or after the door is severely hit or exploded, they are specially placed on the bottom of the armored vehicle. Installed an emergency exit opening from the inside to the outside. This emergency exit is like a tank door installed upside down on the bottom of a wheeled armored vehicle.

At this time, after the hatch was opened, a black sewer manhole was facing directly below.

Because it is settled in advance, the manhole cover and the hatch are almost completely vertical.

The hatch was just opened by the special forces in the car, and the sewer manhole cover was also removed at the same time.

Immediately afterwards, someone pushed up a woman with the same figure and clothes as Xion, and also wearing handcuffs and black cloth bags. As soon as the woman was pushed up, several special forces team members immediately pulled her into the car, let her sit beside Xion, and then immediately raised Xion, followed the emergency exit and sent her inside the sewer.

The sewer will leave after the Soviet Union if tap into the sewer immediately for commandos in a wheeled armored vehicle gestures ok gesture, whispered opening: "Red light there thirty seconds fast closing the door" above SCS members nodded and asked: "you can also quickly put the manhole cover to cover, and so again with Miss Banks left the team after we leave kilometer" following the man once said: "Rest assured, I know," he finished, and quickly replace the sewer manhole cover.

The emergency exit of the armored vehicle was also closed at the same time, and everything worked in a tacit agreement, and it was seamless. After a few seconds, the red light turned green, and the armored car in the first place drove out, and the cars behind followed it. No one knew that the important suspect in that car had already been dropped!

After the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department's convoy had left about one kilometer, a black truck came from a distance. When the truck came to the intersection, the traffic light just turned red.

After the car stopped, someone in the box of the truck opened the secret entrance at the bottom and tapped the manhole cover directly below with a stick.

Immediately afterwards, the manhole cover was removed, and Xion, who was covering her head, was pulled into the truck again.

Afterwards, the manhole cover was tightly closed again, and the truck drove off with a kick, as if nothing had happened at the scene.

In the carriage of the truck, a Japanese woman unbuttoned Xion's black headgear and looked at her and said, "Miss Banks, I am entrusted by Mr. Banks to save you from Japan! We are now going to Tokyo Port, where the ship is already waiting. It's you!"

Chapter 2129

Ito House in downtown Tokyo. Charlie Wade and Jasmine are also ready to go. This evening is a good opportunity for smuggling. Because tonight, the Coast Guard patrol unit is going to overhaul the device. Therefore, there will be a few hours of vacuum time at sea.

In addition, the Japanese Coast Guard is strict in terms of entry and exit. Most of their energy is doing everything possible to crack down on illegal immigrants smuggling into Japan or smuggling illegal goods into Japan.

I have little interest in smuggling people and objects out of Japan. So in this way, it will be easier to leave Tokyo.

Ito Yuihiko prepared the convoy and planned to personally send Charlie Wade and Jasmine to the dock. And Nanako Ito also had this idea.

Naturally, she felt unwilling to give up Charlie Wade in her heart, but she knew very well in her heart that she would never be able to leave Charlie Wade.

Therefore, she was very satisfied to be able to send Charlie Wade to the dock.

So, after everyone was ready, Charlie Wade and Jasmine, accompanied by Ito Takehiko and Nanako Ito, took a bus to the pier.

In the car, Ito Yuhiko said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, Nippon Steel's Hashimoto, Jinxian, has been taken to the dock by the ninja I sent."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction: "Thank you, Mr. Ito."

Ito Yuihiko hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade doesn't have to be so polite, it's all I should do."

After driving for forty minutes, the convoy arrived at the huge port of Tokyo. The entire Port of Tokyo covers a large area, at least several kilometers along the coastline.

Most of the berths are exclusive berths for ultra-large oil tankers and container freighters. These berths are close to the operation area. Not only are there many workers working here, but they are also the worst-hit areas for smuggling, so customs inspections are very strict.

The berth Ito prepared for Charlie Wade and Jasmine is actually a relatively simple and small wharf. This type of terminal can only dock ships under a few thousand tons, and the monitoring is relatively lax. In fact, smuggling does not start from embarking, because Tokyo Port is still within Japan's territory and territorial waters, so embarking from here is not illegal.

Boarding from here, as long as you don't leave the country without authorization, and don't enter the high seas without authorization, it is all reasonable and legal.

At this time, several small and medium-sized yachts were docked at the pier, the largest of which was a luxury cruise ship prepared by Ito Takehiko for Charlie Wade.

The convoy drove directly to the pier and stopped directly at the boarding gate of the yacht. Although Ito Yuhiko lost his legs, he was still supported on a wheelchair and sent off.

After Charlie Wade and Jasmine got off the bus, Ito Xihiko said, "Mr. Wade, the crew and the captain are my confidantes. You can rest assured!" Charlie Wade nodded slightly: "Thank you Mr. Ito."

Ito Yuihiko hurriedly said, "You don't have to be so polite!"

Charlie Wade looked at the time, and said to the father and daughter Ito Xihiko, "It's not early, we have to hurry up, so we won't talk more with them, we will have some time later!"

Yuhiko Ito clasped his fists and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, there will be a period later!"

Nanako Ito said disheartenedly, "Charlie Wade, there will be a period later!"

Charlie Wade looked at her and smiled and said, "Nanako, please take care!"

Chapter 2130

Nanako Ito nodded with red eyes, then looked at Jasmine who was holding the puppy, choked up and said, "Sister Jasmine, I wish you a good journey. If you have a chance, you must come to Tokyo to see me!"

Jasmine also hurriedly said, "Don't worry, I will definitely! If you have time, you can also come to Aurouss Hilll to see me and Charlie Wade!"

Nanako Ito took a bit of joy and said without hesitation: "Sister, don't worry, I will go to see you after I finish this time!"

At this moment, a middle-aged man walked down from the boat and said respectfully to Takehiko Ito: "Sir, we are ready to set sail at any time."

Yuhiko Ito asked, "Where is Hashimoto?"

The other party said, "Hashimoto was detained in the cabin first, and his limbs were all tied up. I sent a person to stare at him. Nothing will go wrong."

Ito Nodded in satisfaction, and said to Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, you and Miss Moore can board the ship!"

Charlie Wade said: "You guys go back too, we are gone!"

Ito Yuihiko shook hands with Charlie Wade, and Nanako Ito also hugged Jasmine gently.

Later, Jasmine came to Ito Takehiko again and said sincerely: "Mr. Ito, this time in Japan, thank you for your care!"

Yuihiko Ito laughed and shook hands gently with Jasmine, and said seriously: "Miss Moore, don't be polite with the Ito family at any time. You, like Mr. Wade, will always be a distinguished guest of the Ito family!"

Nanako Ito came to Charlie Wade's side at this time, blushing and embarrassed.

When she looked at Charlie Wade, she gently opened her arms to see Charlie Wade's next reaction.

She wanted to hug Charlie Wade and bid farewell, but she was worried that Charlie Wade was unwilling, so she could only use this small gesture to test it.

Seeing Charlie Wade smiled slightly and stretched out his hand towards her, Nanako Ito hurriedly stepped forward, rushed into his arms, hugged him tightly, and said nothing.

In fact, Nanako Ito had a lot of things to say to Charlie Wade deep in her heart, but at this moment, in front of her father and Jasmine, those things she wanted to say but couldn't say.

The two hugged for a while, and with Ito Yuuhiko's cough, Nanako Ito hurriedly withdrew from Charlie Wade's arms, and said to Charlie Wade with dismay, "Charlie Wade, take care!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and finally said goodbye to the father and daughter, and walked into the boat with Jasmine.

This cruise ship is very large, with three upper floors and three lower floors. On the uppermost deck, there is even a freshwater swimming pool, which is much more luxurious than the cruise ship that Lord Moore gave to Charlie Wade.

After Charlie Wade and Jasmine got on the ship, they went directly to the top deck, stood in front of the guardrail on the deck, waved to Ito Takehiko and Nanako Ito on the dock below, and said loudly, "It's too late, the sea breeze is getting colder and colder. Let's go back

quickly!" Nanako Ito nodded gently and asked her servant to help her father into the car. She also sat in the car obediently, but she was not in a hurry to let the driver drive, but wanted to wait for the boat to leave and watch Charlie Wade leave. .

At this moment, a business car with a one-way black film drove from the entrance of the dock, passed the Ito family's convoy, and continued to drive forward.

In this three-row business car, sitting in the middle row is a beautiful woman with a struggling and painful expression. This woman is Xion. At this time, Xion was still ashamed of her own escape. At the thought of more than fifty followers who followed him and they were about to face severe punishment under Japanese law, Xion was not only ashamed, but also hated.

What she hates is the man who cheated herself and so many of her men at Osaka Airport that day! She still remembers the appearance of that man, if she had a chance, she would kill him by herself and avenge her brothers!

Just as she gritted her teeth, the driver said, "Miss Banks, our ship is right in front, we are ready to set sail!"

Xion wanted to take a look at the ship that was about to take him out of Japan, when she suddenly caught a glimpse of a man standing on the deck of the cruise ship next to him!

At this moment, Xion's pupils suddenly shrank, and her expression became extremely cruel!

She gritted her teeth and murmured, "It turned out to be him! It's really a narrow road to the enemy!"

Chapter 2131

What Xion had originally thought was that after she successfully left Japan and successfully survived this period of wind, he would seek revenge from that nasty man.

But she never dreamed that at the moment when she was about to leave Japan, she actually let herself on the dock and saw the man that she had always hated!

At this moment, Xion's blood boiled suddenly.

Her eyes, which were so beautiful that they were breathtaking, were already blood red because of hatred!

At this moment, she had only one thought in her mind: "Kill him! I must kill him!"

At this time, Charlie Wade, because his eyes and attention were on Nanako Ito sitting in the car, he didn't notice the commercial car passing by the dock.

Moreover, the business car is one-way light. Xion can see him in the car, but he can't see Xion, so he didn't know that at this time, an acquaintance passed him by.

Soon, the tail of Charlie Wade's cruise ship was stirred by the slowly rotating propeller.

The yacht also slowly leaves the dock with the rotation of the propeller. After that, the speed of the boat became faster and faster, and it quickly turned into a small light spot in Nanako Ito's sight, and finally disappeared.

No one noticed that the yacht at the next berth also accelerated away from the dock.

At this moment, in the cockpit of this yacht, Xion gave a cold voice to the captain: "Full horsepower! In any case, we must catch up with the ship ahead!"

The captain hurriedly said: "Miss Banks, our top priority now is to leave Japan's territorial waters and go to the high seas. Only after reaching the high seas can you be considered safe!"

Xion gritted his teeth and said, "You don't understand! There is an enemy of mine on that ship, I must kill him myself!"

The captain said embarrassingly: "Miss Banks, I have taken Master Banks' order to send you to the high seas as soon as possible without any delay, so I can only wrong you."

Xion said angrily: "Call me, I want to call the master!"

The captain hesitated for a moment, picked up the satellite phone on the ship, and said, "Miss Banks, then I will call Master Banks now, you can tell him yourself."

After all, he used the satellite phone to call Lord Banks, the head of the Banks Familyy.

As soon as the phone was connected, Lord Banks immediately asked, "How are things going?"

The captain hurriedly said: "Master, Miss Banks suddenly said that she wanted to chase and kill someone, so I called to ask you for advice."

Lord Banks's stern voice came: "At this time, she hasn't left Japan and headed to the high seas to chase and kill someone? If she gets caught by the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department or the Self-Defense Forces, then the trouble will be big! Japan!"

Xion grabbed the phone and couldn't wait to say: "Master! I'm Xion! I just met the man who pitted us at the dock! Back in Osaka, he revealed our whereabouts to the Japanese Self-Defense Forces. We were all arrested! If I don't retaliate this hatred, I won't die if I die!"

Lord Banks hesitated for a moment, and said: "Okay! If this is the case, let's solve this problem first! Otherwise, if you leave him in the world, I don't know if he will continue to pose other threats to my Banks Familyy!"

Chapter 2132

At this time, Zayne, who had been staying next to Lord Banks, hurriedly said: "Dad, at this time, don't let the extra branches grow. The most important thing is to come back quickly. That person can think of a solution later, but if you leave this time If you can't escape, there will be no chance again!"

Lord Banks sternly said: "If we leave that person, none of us know his true identity, what if he is an enemy of the Banks Familyy? What if he has already deliberately planned to deal with our Banks Familyy in secret?!"

Zayne said, "Dad, we can look for this person slowly in the future. Don't be in a hurry. If you can meet him today, you will definitely have a chance later. Let Xion come back soon!"

Lord Banks immediately scolded: "Asshole! How come you have lost the overall view?! This person has damaged more than fifty generals of my Banks Familyy with his own strength! You know how much loss this has brought us. Isn't it? There are more than a few billions! What if he still has a means against us behind him?!"

Speaking of this, Lord Banks said coldly: "This person is a little fascinating, and his identity is uncertain. If we didn't meet him today,

we might not find him in this life, so we must not miss this opportunity! Otherwise! If you do, it will be a big mistake!"

As soon as Zayne heard this, he immediately knew that the old man had made up his mind, and he definitely couldn't convince him, so he could only tell Xion over the phone: "Xion, since you want to get him revenge, then dad won't stop you, listen to your grandpa's instructions, and be sure to find out his true identity!"

The first time Xion heard Zayne talking to herself as the word "Dad", she thought of her identity as an illegitimate daughter. Today, she was finally recognized by her biological father. With mixed feelings, she said excitedly: "Dad. You can rest assured that if you leave me, I will go all out!"

Lord Banks also exhorted at this time: "Xion, it is better to be able to catch alive and take him back to Eastcliff directly. I will try him personally!"

Xion immediately said decisively: "Good lord, after I catch him, I will definitely leave him a dog!"

Lord Banks gave a hum, and said, "Okay, you can just let it go and do it yourself!"

After that, he said: "By the way, the few people who picked you up are all my confidants. They are all very skilled. When you act, let them join you, so that the odds of winning will be greater!"

Xion said without hesitation: "Good lord!"

Lord Banks said loudly: "Tell them, if this thing is done well, I will reward it all!"

"I know!"

After hanging up the phone, Xion immediately said to the captain: "Go ahead at full speed and you must catch up with the ship ahead!"

The captain naturally didn't dare to make a mistake at this time, and immediately nodded and said, "Good Miss Banks!"

After all, maximize the engine thrust!

Several people who had rescued Xion started gearing up at this time because they heard what Lord Banks said.

One of them asked Xion, "Miss Banks, what should we do after we catch up with the other party?"

Xion's expression was stern, and she sternly said: "When we drive to catch up, we will directly use our side to rub the opponent's boat and force the opponent to stop the boat!"

The man asked again, "What if the other party doesn't stop the boat?"

Xion sneered and said, "Don't stop the boat? No matter if he stops, when we are approaching, we jump directly into their boat! After getting on the boat, we will take everyone except the target person Kill it, sink the ship to the bottom of the sea, and leave nothing else alive!"

Speaking of this, Xion clenched his fists, clenched his neat little white teeth, and said coldly, "In any case, we must catch that guy!"

Chapter 2133

After leaving the dock, the boat that Charlie Wade was riding on went all the way toward the open sea. Because Hashimoto was imprisoned in the cabin on the bottom floor, Charlie Wade decided to take Jasmine down to meet this guy for a while. The sailor on the ship took the two to the bottom cabin and pushed open one of the doors.

In the room, a man wearing a high-end wool suit, his limbs are firmly fixed to a chair, his hands are tied to the handle of the chair, his legs

and feet are tied to the front legs of the chair, There was also a black bag on top of his head, which covered his entire head.

Charlie Wade speculated that this person should be Hashimoto's approach. For the sake of caution, Ito Yuhiko's people used round steel pipes to firmly put each finger of Hashimoto's Kazumi inside, and then fixed them to the handrails together.

In this way, Hashimoto Jinxian couldn't even bend his fingers, let alone any possibility of escape. In addition, there was a man holding a stun gun standing beside him, staring at him unblinkingly. The security work can be said to be in place.

The man with the stun gun saw Charlie Wade coming in and immediately said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and asked, "Is this Hashimoto Kinzen?"

"Right!" The man immediately tore off the bag that Hashimoto was wearing, and said, "Mr. Wade, this guy is Hashimoto! We've already experienced it!"

At this time, Hashimoto Kinxian had not adapted to the dazzling light, with a towel in his mouth, so he could not speak, but could only whimper, and his body was constantly struggling.

Seeing him struggling desperately, Charlie Wade basically didn't move. He couldn't help but smiled: "You are too cautious, and you just need to tie your hands and feet. You also fixed all your fingers. Seeing that Mr. Hashimoto is anxious."

The man respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, you don't know anything. The villain in the film and television series always ignores the protagonist's hands. So no matter how you tie up the protagonist, the protagonist can find a flaw and escape, so we simply put this guy All of his ten fingers are wrapped in steel pipes, so that even Da Luo Jinxian can't escape!"

Charlie Wade laughed, pointed at Hashimoto Kinzin, and said with a smile: "It's such a thing, it's not worthy of being comparable to the protagonist in the film and television drama."

At this time, Hashimoto Kinxian also gradually recovered his vision. The first thing he saw was Charlie Wade, whose hand was pointing at him. At this moment, he was astonished: "Who is this man?! Did he let someone kidnap me? Did I offend him?"

At this moment, Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and took off the towel from his mouth, and said coldly, "Hashimoto is here, right? Do you know why I tied you here?"

Hashimoto Jinxian subconsciously questioned: "Who are you?! I don't even know you, why are you asking someone to kidnap me?!"

Charlie Wade didn't expect this guy to be stubborn. He immediately slapped him and yelled, "You're so fucking amazing, what sordid and shameless things you have done, don't you know it in your heart? Still dare to question here I?"

Hashimoto blurted out: "I...I am a law-abiding citizen of Japan! I am the vice president of Nippon Steel Group! I have never done anything lawless, but you... .Do you know that kidnapping is a felony?!"

Charlie Wade slapped him again and cursed, "Is it a felony? Okay, then you look at her and tell me whether kidnapping is more serious or murder is more serious!"

After all, he pulled Jasmine to his side. When Hashimoto Jinxian saw Jasmine, he was shocked and dumbfounded!

Chapter 2134

"Moore...Miss Moore?!"

Jasmine looked at Hashimoto Jinxian with a look of disgust, and asked, "Mr. Hashimoto must have never thought that Jasmine is still alive, right?!"

Hashimoto's nervous body shuddered. He knew that his murder of Jasmine was heinous. Jasmine's whereabouts were unknown before, and her two assistants and the driver were all buried in the man-made traffic accident.

Apart from anything else, just killing three people is already an absolute felony. In murder, the plot is extremely bad and the methods extremely cruel. Now, Jasmine was standing in front of Hashimoto Kinzie alive, so he immediately realized that it was Jasmine who came to seek revenge for herself!

He cried and pleaded almost immediately: "Miss Moore, I am not the real mastermind about your unexpected event! The real mastermind is your brother Rueben! Everything is his master behind!"

Jasmine asked coldly, "Oh? It's all Rueben's pot? Then I ask you, who lied to me that Mr. Watanabe was signing a contract with me? Who lied to me to go to the mountains of Nishitama County? And who arranged the person. Did the four of us crash down the cliff with a car?!"

Hashimoto Jinxian was constantly questioned by Jasmine, so frightened, she begged: "Miss Moore, this is your brother's idea. If you want to blame, blame him, don't blame me..."

Jasmine questioned: "According to what you said, if I ask someone to throw you into the sea now, then you can't blame me, right?"

As soon as Hashimoto heard this, his face turned pale in shock, and he hurriedly cried and said, "Miss Moore, I didn't mean that...I...I...I I just want you to spare my life...As long as you can spare me, I will do anything I want!"

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade and asked, "Master Wade, what are you going to do with this person?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Leave him a dog's life first. When I return to Arouss Hilll, I will give him a chance to make up for his work. If he can grasp it, then keep his dog's life; if he can't grasp it, then Just chop it up and feed the dog!"

Hashimoto Kinxian hurriedly pleaded: "You can tell me what you want me to do! I will do my best to spare my life!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "When it comes to Arouss Hillll, I will let you face-to-face confrontation with Rueben. At that time, you will tell all the activities between you and Rueben, and dare to miss it. One word, I will kill you!"

Hashimoto Jinxian immediately nodded like garlic, and cried, "Don't worry, I will listen to you and tell the truth!"

Charlie Wade put the towel into his mouth again, and said to Ito Takehiko's men, "Continue to look at him."

The man hurriedly said, "Okay Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade said to Jasmine again: "Wanting, this Hashimoto is here for the time being, so I will be locked here for now. After he arrives in Arouss Hillll and confronts Rueben, I will give you a satisfactory solution."

Jasmine respectfully said, "Master Wade decides everything!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Okay, go to the room and rest. I'll stand on the deck for a while."

Jasmine hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, can I go with you to the deck and stay for a while before returning to the room?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Of course you can, then let's go up together!"

Chapter 2135

When the two came to the deck, Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing against the cold sea breeze. Although I have rescued Jasmine safely now, and have begun to take her on the journey home.

However, this matter is far from over. Next, is the most important part. Theodore and Rueben, the vicious father and son, have not yet resolved! Now, Lord Mooore pretends to protect himself from dementia. With his current situation, it is impossible for a single person to beat Rueben and his son.

Once the father and son found out that he was in disguise, they would kill him immediately. Therefore, what I have to do next is to expose the true colors of Theodore and Rueben father and son in public, rescue Lord Mooore, and let Jasmine regain control of the entire Moore family group. However, after this, we still have to face the problem of how to solve Theodore and Rueben. In Charlie Wade's view, the father and son not only committed the crime of intentional homicide, but also directly attacked their loved ones. Not only were they rebellious, but also heinous, even if they resorted to the law, they should be sentenced to death.

Therefore, there is no need for people like this to stay in this world.

However, these two people are after all Jasmine's close relatives. How to deal with them depends on what Jasmine and even Lord Mooore meant.

Jasmine was also standing on the deck at this time, blowing the sea breeze, looking at Tokyo further and further away, and said with emotion: "Master Wade, if it were not for you, Wanting might have died in Tokyo..." Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't say such frustrating words, you auspicious people have their own heavens, even without me, you shouldn't die, you won't die."

Jasmine smiled gratefully and asked him, "Master Wade, if I really died, would you be sad?"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Of course, don't forget, you are my friend."

Jasmine's expression was a little joyful and a little disappointed.

She secretly said in her heart: "Could it be that in my life, the relationship with Master Wade can only stop at the word "friend"?"

All kinds of things from the past kept reappearing in her heart, and she comforted herself from the bottom of her heart: "Master Wade has treated me very well, I should be satisfied..."

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at Jasmine and asked, "Jasmine, have you ever thought about how to deal with your uncle and cousin after this incident?"

Jasmine was slightly stunned. After thinking for a long time, she shook her head blankly and said, "Master Wade, I haven't thought about this question..."

Charlie Wade nodded and sighed softly: "I haven't thought about it before, now I should think about it..."

Jasmine asked him, "Master Wade, do you have any good suggestions?"

Charlie Wade said: "My suggestion is very simple, just four words, cut the grass and root."

Jasmine's expression flashed a little struggle, her hands clenched the railings, and she said entangledly: "I know what you mean, but... but they

are all from the Moore family after all, and they are my dearest relatives, me. I can't do it..."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "You don't need to start this matter, you just have to make a decision."

Jasmine sighed, "I know what you mean, but making this decision is also very difficult. I have to consider not only my own feelings, but also the feelings of my grandfather and the feelings of everyone in the Moore family. It's all a family..."

Charlie Wade asked, "But when they killed you, didn't they treat you as a family?"

Jasmine nodded: "They are really amazing, but I am not them after all..."

After that, Jasmine said again: "Master Wade, actually you... Actually, you don't know. Since the Moore family has been in my generation, it has not been considered a person of bad roots. Grandpa used to be embarrassed about this. I sigh, if the uncle and cousin die again, it must be a bigger blow to him..."

Chapter 2136

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "I understand what you mean. After all, blood is thicker than water, and it makes sense to spare their lives, but... there is one thing you should pay attention to."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please speak!"

Charlie Wade said: "You can keep their lives, but you must remember that capital crimes can be avoided, but living crimes are inevitable. While forgiving them without dying, you must give them enough punishment, and you must fully restrict them in the future. All possibilities, only in this way can future troubles be eliminated to the greatest extent!"

Jasmine nodded: "I know Master Wade, I will definitely consider this matter."

While speaking, Charlie Wade suddenly heard it, and a faint roar came from directly behind.

He turned his head and saw that at a distance of about one or two kilometers from his own ship, a smaller one was rushing towards him at full speed.

When a ship is driving on the sea, the wind noise and the slap of the waves are already very loud. At this time, it is difficult to hear the sound of other ships.

At such a distance, it is difficult to hear the sound even when the siren is fully opened.

If it wasn't for Charlie Wade's hearing sense to be much more sensitive than ordinary people, it would be impossible to hear it.

Seeing that there was still a ship following him on the empty sea,

Charlie Wade immediately felt that something was wrong with this matter.

He immediately said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, you go back to the room first!"

Seeing Charlie Wade's solemn expression, Jasmine felt that something was wrong.

So she hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, has something happened?"

Charlie Wade looked at the light that was approaching in the distance, with a sneer at the corner of his mouth, and said playfully, "We seem to have new guests again."

Jasmine followed his gaze. She only saw a ship on the sea, directly behind their ship, constantly approaching.

She was a little surprised and asked, "Master Wade, do you suspect that the ship's target is us?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Their goal may be just me, without you."

Jasmine immediately said firmly, "Master Wade, I want to be with you!" Charlie Wade smiled and said, "No, you go back to the room and stay honestly. I can solve any problem alone."
"but....."

Jasmine's expression increased. If there was any danger, she would definitely not want Charlie Wade to stay alone.

Charlie Wade said with comfort at this time: "Jasmine, what's the matter, you can't help me if you stay here, and you may become a burden, so I should go back to the room quickly to make me more at ease."

After speaking, Charlie Wade added: "You are not clear about my situation. It is impossible for ordinary people to hurt me."

Jasmine hesitated again and again, nodded gently, and exhorted: "Master Wade, then you must pay attention to safety!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Okay, don't worry."

As soon as the voice fell, a sailor ran out of the stairs on the deck, and said nervously, "Mr. Wade, there is a boat behind us that has been following us, and is rushing towards us with all his strength! The captain suspects that the other party is not good, let me come Please show what you mean! What are you going to do?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "They should be here for me. Don't all of you come to the deck later, leave everything here to me."

The sailor hurriedly said, "How can this work? Mr. Wade, Mr. Ito, and the chairman told us that we must safely send you and Ms. Moore to China. If the other party is really bad, then we will fight with them! At the same time Mr. Ito asks for help, let him send reinforcements as soon as possible!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, listen to me, send Miss Moore back to the room, and then everyone stays in the cabin. Without my permission, don't come to the deck anyway!"

Chapter 2137

As the yacht on board was getting closer and closer to Charlie Wade, Xion's face had begun to show the joy of revenge.

She was born in one of the largest martial arts families in China, and she has undergone the country's top martial arts education since she was a child. She is definitely a master of masters.

The strength is countless times stronger than those fancy large-scale goods outside. Therefore, she didn't pay attention to Charlie Wade's own strength at all. In her impression, Charlie Wade is just a guy who owes a lot, and is cheap and sinister.

There may be a little skill and a little background, but it is absolutely impossible to be a top master. After all, what the masters pay attention to is a fair competition, what is the ability to call the police behind their backs? Therefore, she has determined at this time that she must be able to avenge her original revenge today.

At this time, the captain reported: "Miss Banks, we are less than 800 meters away from the target ship!"

Xion wiped the sweat from her palms excitedly, and said, "Give me the telescope!"

Immediately, a sailor handed a high-powered telescope for navigation to her hand.

Xion raised his binoculars and looked at it, and immediately saw Charlie Wade standing on the deck alone, his face full of leisure and contentment!

Because of the extremely high clarity of the telescope, Xion could almost completely see Charlie Wade's expression.

At this moment, Charlie Wade carried a natural indifferent calmness on his face. If there was a smile at the corner of his mouth, he could always give the other party a feeling of being despised.

Therefore, in Xion's view, his current appearance is simply a perfect portrayal of pretending to be so compelling.

At this moment, Charlie Wade's eyes seemed to look in Xion's direction, and the smile on the corners of his mouth grew a bit thicker.

Xion felt an inexplicable nervousness at first, and secretly said, "That kid's expression seems to have seen through me. Does he know that I want to come to him for revenge?!"

Thinking of this, she shook her head again and muttered softly to herself: "It's impossible! Today he arrived at the pier first and got on the boat first. When I arrived at the pier, he was already on board, and I was on board at the time. His car is a one-way glass. It is impossible for him to see me. This means that the situation tonight is the enemy's light and I am dark, so he can't detect me now. It seems that I think too much."

At this point, she couldn't help but smile coldly at the corner of her mouth, gritted her teeth and said, "Boy! Later, grandma won't make you laugh!"

Having said that, she sternly shouted, "Go ahead at full speed!"

"Yes!"

The boat Xion was riding in was smaller than Charlie Wade's, and the speed of the boat was relatively faster, so after running full horsepower, the gap narrowed faster and faster.

In the blink of an eye, the distance between the two sides was only 500 meters.

With the help of a telescope, Xion could even see the sparse scum on Charlie Wade's face.

At this time, Charlie Wade had a stronger smile on his face, and his eyes had been staring in Xion's direction.

Xion couldn't help feeling a little flustered at this time: "If the look in his eyes just now was an accident, then why is he still looking at me now?!"

Thinking of this, Xion gritted his teeth and said to the people around him with a grim look: "Everyone, get ready for battle!"

"Yes!"

Several people immediately responded, and then took out their weapons from their waists.

Japan's gun control is very strict, so they use almost all the hidden weapons commonly used in martial arts.

And the distance between ships is getting closer.

Xion raised her hands, tied her long hair into a crisp, high ponytail, and immediately said to a few people around him: "The captain will hit the opponent's side first, and then slam the direction so that the boat is close. Looking at the other party, when the boat is pasting the other side, the others jumped up with me, grabbed the man on the deck for the first time, and killed all the rest!"

The expressions of several people shrank, and they immediately said in unison: "Yes!"

Killing, Xion never relented.

From the moment she was born, her mother had been instilling a belief in her.

Chapter 2138

That is, her most important task in this life is to do her best to serve her biological father Zayne and the entire Banks Familyy. This belief, over time, has become her unwavering belief in life. Xion was brainwashed by her mother since she was a child, and she has been brainwashed for 21 years.

Therefore, as long as it is beneficial to the Banks Familyy, even if it makes her an enemy of the whole world, she does not hesitate. If someone dared to be disadvantageous to the Banks Familyy, it would even touch her absolute negative scale! This is the fundamental reason why she will destroy the entire Matsumoto family!

She and Charlie Wade not only have personal grievances, but also family grudges! It was precisely because Charlie Wade pitted her and more than fifty other Banks Familyy masters that the Banks Familyy's vitality was severely injured and suffered heavy losses.

Therefore, she now not only wants to avenge herself, but also the Banks Familyy! At this time, the distance between the two ships was only less than two hundred meters. Even without relying on the telescope, Xion could clearly see Charlie Wade's facial features and the strange smile on his face.

This smile makes her feel deja vu now!

When she and other Banks masters were taken away by the Japanese Self-Defense Force in a bus at Osaka Airport, Charlie Wade, who was standing in the cockpit of a private jet, looked at himself with such a smile on his face!

At this moment, Xion realized that Charlie Wade was indeed looking at her all the time. It was from the beginning, and it is still.

She couldn't help being surprised, this guy, could he perceive that she was observing him? !

On this vast sea, and in the middle of the night, thousands of meters away, did he find her? !

In fact, she didn't know that Charlie Wade had not only noticed that she was observing herself, but had even noticed her identity! Just as Xion was shocked, the distance between the two ships was getting closer and closer! One hundred meters, fifty meters, thirty meters!

Xion's eyes were red, and he shouted at the captain: "Continue to accelerate! Hit them!"

The captain yelled: "Miss Banks, the engine thrust has been driven to its maximum!"

Xion shouted: "There are still the last 20 meters, everyone is ready to charge!"

As soon as Xion's voice fell from here, Charlie Wade said loudly with a smile on his face: "Hey, the boat is also bought for money! If it crashes, don't you spend money to repair it?"

Xion was dumbfounded immediately, and blurted out, "He...how can he hear me?!"

Xion was in the cockpit at this time.

Across the windows and doors, coupled with the sound of wind and waves outside, even standing at the door, it is impossible to hear what the people inside are saying.

What's more, this is still 20 meters away.

The captain was also a little panicked, and subconsciously said, "Miss Banks, the wind and waves outside are so big and the distance is so far away, why can we hear his voice clearly?!"

Xion was even more surprised when he heard this! Secretly said in his heart: "Yes! He just spoke as if he was in her ears, how did he do this?!"

At this moment, the captain saw that she didn't respond, and couldn't help but blurt out, "Miss Banks, what should I do now?!"

Xion didn't know what to do at once. The distance between the two ships is only about ten meters.

Charlie Wade continued with a smile at this time: "I urge you to think more about it. If two ships collide with each other and everyone is left on the vast sea, shouldn't you call the Japan Maritime Self-Defense Force for help?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade added: "But I am not afraid, but what about you? There is a serious prisoner on the ship who is at large. If she is caught by the Japanese Self-Defense Force, I am afraid she will be shot directly?"

Chapter 2139

Charlie Wade's words immediately made Xion involuntarily nervous. She is the super felon in the eyes of the entire Japanese judiciary, and the culprit who wiped out the Matsumoto family. If the Japanese Maritime Self-Defense Force was really recruited after the collision, she would definitely not be able to escape.

Moreover, if the Japanese find out that they have escaped from prison, the Japanese will definitely take care of themselves and will never give them a second chance to escape.

Thinking of this, Xion gritted his teeth and said in a cold voice: "Slow down! Just get up, don't hit!"

The captain breathed a sigh of relief and quickly took an emergency brake.

Xion's eyes were full of hatred and determination at this time, and he coldly shouted to the people around him: "Come with me!"

After all, he took the lead in rushing out of the cockpit and directly onto the side of the ship!

At this time, the two ships were almost pasted, and Xion was standing in front of the railing on the side of the ship, and was only three to five meters away from Charlie Wade on the opposite deck.

Face to face with Charlie Wade again, Xion was full of resentment towards him, gritted his teeth and shouted coldly: "Boy! You let you run last time, this time you will never have that good luck again! If you don't take it today Your dog's life, I will not be called Xion!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said happily, "Girl, have you always been so temperamental? Or is it because your life is too depressing in the process of growing up, so your temper is getting worse and worse?"

Xion scolded angrily: "Don't be silly with me! If you tell me your name honestly, I can keep you a whole body! Otherwise, you will be broken into pieces!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Girl, I think you are young, beautiful and generous, so you can be regarded as a top-notch beauty, so don't say things like broken corpses. Isn't it better to be gentle? You? Remember, gentle girls are the most likable to men. With a tigress character like you, you are likely to die alone!"

"What are you talking about?!" Xion pointed at Charlie Wade and gritted his teeth: "Boy! After you die, I will sew your mouth together and let you be a dumb in your next life!"

Charlie Wade smiled playfully: "Then see if you have the ability to kill me! If you have this ability, if you want to kill, you have to do whatever you want, but if you don't have this ability, then I will let you feel my punishment!"

Xion glared and scolded him coldly, "Go to hell!"

After speaking, with one hand on the fence, the whole person suddenly jumped, jumped several meters high, and charged towards Charlie Wade with all her strength!

Charlie Wade stood by the fence with a disdainful smile on his face. Xion is indeed a master, but this master is for ordinary people. For Charlie Wade, her masters were basically the same as the old ladies on the street who had no power to restrain chickens. In other words, it is like an online game. In front of a level 100 boss, there is no real difference between a level 10 player and a level 1 player.

For the one-hundred-level boss, the player who cuts the first level only needs one hit; the player who cuts the tenth level also only needs one hit.

However, Xion didn't know that she was completely vulnerable to Charlie Wade!

She leaped deep onto the deck of Charlie Wade's ship, and saw that Charlie Wade had been standing motionless by the railing. She wanted to choke Charlie Wade's throat directly!

But he didn't expect that Charlie Wade, who had always been calm, took a step back a little later in the critical moment, and immediately escaped Xion's attack.

Charlie Wade could have just stepped forward and used Xion to subdue her, but he didn't plan to do so.

In his eyes, Xion is like a little milk dog encountered on the street. He obviously has no strength, but he likes to bark at people, and sometimes wants to rush to bite people.

Although the character of this kind of little milk dog is very annoying, the key is that it has a pretty high face value. In this way, people have the idea of teasing it.

Chapter 2140

Besides, Charlie Wade saw that Xion had left behind and followed several subordinates. These people had already begun to climb over the railings and climb onto his own ship. If he had solved Xion now, then the others would see it. Definitely turn around and run.

So, you might as well wait for them all to get on your own boat, and then give them a urn to catch turtles.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade continued to back up a few steps, letting Xion chase him.

When Xion chased Charlie Wade, other people also rushed up.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade smiled with satisfaction: "Since they are all here, then I won't waste everyone's time!"

After that, he suddenly seemed to have changed a person, and his whole body exploded with an astonishing aura!

Xion is a master of the inner family and has already developed a good inner strength, so she immediately felt the momentum released from Charlie Wade's body, and the whole person was suddenly stunned!

"If I didn't feel wrong just now, the inner strength of this kid should be much stronger than me!"

"But, he doesn't look like a master at all! Could it be that I caught it wrong?!"

Just before Xion hadn't figured it out, Charlie Wade had stopped retreating and rushed directly towards her instead.

At this moment, Charlie Wade's whole body was sharp and quick!

Even when running, there is even a sound of breaking through the air!

Compared with the silly dude before, it's a completely different person!

Xion was shocked and immediately stopped, standing still and preparing to respond with all his strength.

However, just as Charlie Wade was about to rush to Xion, his whole person suddenly realized, and he had disappeared from Xion's eyes!

Before Xion could figure out what was going on, she heard a few screams suddenly behind her!

She turned around in a hurry, and the situation in front of her immediately frightened her!

At this moment, of the six men who followed her, three of them were already lying on the ground wailing, and the other was raised in the air with one hand by Charlie Wade, while screaming, and like a javelin at the same time, Charlie Wade threw it out vigorously.

The other two wanted to escape, but one of them was directly knocked to the ground by the person who Charlie Wade had thrown over. In the end, before that person had time to escape, Charlie Wade grabbed him by the neck and was directly lifted by him like a chicken.

The scared soul was frightened, and he cried and shouted, "Big brother, please be forgiving..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You're forgiving, right? Okay, don't say I won't give you a chance. You have to fight for the way to survive!"

The man nodded repeatedly and blurted out: "Don't worry, no matter what you say, I will do it!"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "I don't need you to do anything for me. You got on my ship without my permission. I just want you to get out of here, that's all."

When the man heard this, he immediately said with joy, "I'm going to get out of here, here's going to go!"

He thought that Charlie Wade was telling him to roll back to the boat where he came, so he was naturally relieved.

However, he never expected that Charlie Wade directly threw him out with a wave of his hand.

At the moment he rose into the air and flew to the sea, Charlie Wade said coldly: "Whether you can survive or not depends on your own good fortune!"

Chapter 2141

At the moment that person rose into the sky, he sadly discovered that he was thrown to the left side of the cruise ship by Charlie Wade, and the ship when he came was on the right side of the cruise ship!

Moreover, Charlie Wade's hand was so powerful that he threw him for more than ten meters in one fell swoop!

The whole person fell directly into the cold water with a huge splash!

The location here is not far from the open sea, the water depth has reached thousands of meters, and it is winter, and the sea is bitterly cold!

When he fell into the sea with a thump, the impact itself made him feel painful.

Immediately afterwards, the clothes on his body were completely soaked in cold water, and all of a sudden I felt like an ice cellar!

In this case, he could only struggle desperately, trying to swim back to his boat.

However, the sea was very windy and he was just in the downwind direction, so no matter how hard he swam, he still failed to bring him closer to the cruise ship by even a few meters.

Just when he was desperate, there were a few more thumps on the sea.

It turned out that the few people left were thrown into the sea one by one, like Charlie Wade like dumplings.

The lives of these people are far worse than the first one.

After all, the first kid was not beaten and was thrown down.

But other people didn't have such good luck. They were first beaten by Charlie Wade all over their bodies, and then thrown into the sea, which basically eliminated half their lives!

The remaining half-life is not enough in such cold water!

Several people screamed and thumped desperately, for fear of sinking directly to the bottom of the sea and losing their lives here.

On the ship carrying Xion, the captain and several sailors were shocked! what happened? ! Xion led the team, a total of seven people went to fight each other, but six were thrown into the sea? !

The sailor asked at this moment: "Captain, do we want to save it?"

The captain said with an indifferent expression, "Save them? Don't forget our mission! Focus all your energy on Miss Banks. The lives of these people are not worth mentioning!"

When the sailor heard this, he had to shut his mouth with interest.

At this time, on the deck of another ship.

Xion's heart has been cold for more than half!

She really didn't expect Charlie Wade to have such abnormal strength!

Moreover, not only the strength is abnormal, but the working style is also abnormal! He actually threw all his subordinates into the sea! Is this a human job?

As the saying goes, if you want to kill, you have to kill them. Their strength is not good. It doesn't hurt to kill them directly, but why throw them into the sea? Thinking of this, Xion couldn't help but worry about herself. In this way, she was probably not Charlie Wade's opponent. If she was thrown into the sea later, wouldn't it be a shame?

Xion didn't doubt her ability, she believed that even if she was thrown into the sea, she could easily swim back to the boat. It's just that Xion grew up so old and had never suffered such a loss, so she couldn't accept it for a while.

At this moment, Charlie Wade had already thrown all the six young men into the sea, clapped his hands, and said with contempt: "Is the Banks Family's dog so capable? If the Banks Family's strength is so poor, then I Look at the Banks Family, it's almost time to give up the seat of the first family!"

When Xion heard this, she was immediately furious! The thing she can't stand most is that someone dares to be disrespectful to the Banks Family! Although she was still an unrecognized illegitimate daughter, she felt that what was flowing in her bones was the blood of the Banks Family! Therefore, in any case, don't let others blaspheme the Banks Family!

Chapter 2142

So, she angrily reprimanded: "Boy! Dare to be disrespectful to the Banks Familyy, you are looking for death!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "What? This is disrespect to the Banks Familyy? I tell you, one day, I will let Lord Banks and Zayne kneel before me and beg me to forgive them like a dog!"

Xion felt a buzz in her head in this one! Lord Banks is her grandfather! And Zayne is her biological father! Since she was a child, under the indoctrination of her mother, she has a fascination with her father! Therefore, at this time, she could not wait to torture Charlie Wade on the spot in order to avenge him for insulting her father!

At this moment, Xion took out a sharp black-bladed dagger from her waist and said coldly, "Boy, today I must make you die without a place to be buried!"

Xion yelled and rushed towards Charlie Wade!

This time, she no longer wanted to analyze in her heart, Charlie Wade and herself, who is strong and who is weak, who wins and who loses, she has been dazzled by anger! I just want to take advantage of Charlie Wade early and defend the dignity of his father and the Banks Familyy!

However, Charlie Wade is something she can handle! Seeing her holding a dagger and rushing forward, Charlie Wade stood still and waited for her. The closer Xion is to Charlie Wade, the faster the speed!

She has gathered all her internal energy on her right arm, and with the sharp blade of titanium alloy in her hand, even a car can be cut off by her abruptly, let alone a flesh and blood body!

Moreover, she knew very well in her heart that the more internal energy she gathered, the greater the potential energy of this knife!

And the faster you run, the greater the inertia of your body!

Adding the two together, the strength of this blow would be difficult for the gods to resist!

Therefore, at this moment, she was ready to kill Charlie Wade with one blow!

but.....

The moment she rushed to Charlie Wade, the sudden change suddenly appeared!

Charlie Wade did not step back, nor did he dodge, but directly stretched out a hand, and easily grasped Xion's wrist!

Xion felt as if her wrist was completely fixed, unable to move at all, and her heart was shocked!

And her worldview was almost completely subverted at this moment!

She learned the peak martial arts of the Elms family since she was a child. When she was eighteen, she was already the strongest among the younger generation of the Elms family.

Moreover, in the entire Elms family, her strength is second only to several elders including Grandpa.

Her mother, Kairi, was not Xion's opponent because of the loss of an arm!

This shows that her strength is by no means comparable to ordinary people!

At this time, she was terrified in her heart, and said in her heart: "I have just made such a full blow, even if the strongest grandpa in the Elms family is here, it is impossible to resist it so easily! Grandpa must at least go all out to get me All the strength of this blow is removed!"

"But, my full blow, in front of this guy, is like a child's play!"

"This guy just moved his hands and completely resolved my thunderous offensive and brought the whole offensive to an abrupt end!"

"This... how capable is this!"

Xion knew that the overall strength of his attack was not weaker than the bullet that came out of the chamber!

Charlie Wade stretched out his hand to block all her attacks, it was equivalent to stretched out his hand to pinch the bullet that came from a rapid shot!

Therefore, Xion stretched out inwardly and exclaimed, "This...this is simply not something human can do! What magical powers does this man in front of me have?!"

Rarely in her heart, she became flustered and blurted out, "You...who are you?!"

"Me?" Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "Say a word without blowing or pretending, I am someone you and your entire Banks Familyy can't afford to offend!"

Chapter 2143

Charlie Wade now has nothing to fear. Neither the Wade family nor the Banks Familyy could make him fear at all. With his strength, it may not be difficult to take the heads of Lord Banks and Zayne among ten thousand people.

The reason why I haven't asked Xion's guilt right away is mainly because he wants to wait for the opportunity to give her a complete crush. Not only are the people who are stronger than the Banks Familyy, but they have to form an absolute advantage over the Banks Familyy in the industry. Only in this way can the Banks Familyy bend their knees in the true sense.

However, Xion didn't know Charlie Wade's depth at all. She just felt that the strength of this man was terrible to abnormal! However, even so, he could not be the opponent of the entire Banks Familyy!

But Xion was also very clear in his eccentricity. Now that it doesn't make any sense to say this. The most important thing at the moment is how can I escape from this abnormal man!

Xion is not afraid of death.

However, when she thought of her father spending a lot of energy, financial resources, material resources and manpower in order to rescue herself, her inner desire to survive instantly reached its peak.

So she looked at Charlie Wade and said, "If you let me go, our previous grievances can be wiped out! Otherwise, the Banks Familyy will definitely not let you go!"

Charlie Wade smiled, "The Banks Familyy won't let me go? To tell you the truth, even if the Banks Familyy doesn't look for me, I will look for them!"

Xion's expression was startled, and she blurted out and asked, "You...you have an enemy with the Banks Familyy?"

Charlie Wade nodded, "Of course! And it's an unshakable enemy!"

Xion was in ashes. She felt that since the young man in front of him had an antagonism with the Banks Familyy, he naturally couldn't let her go. It seems that I am going to die here today. Thinking of this, she thought of her parents who were still waiting for her to return home, her eyes filled with tears.

Immediately, she looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Since my skills are not as good as yours, then you can kill me!"

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "Don't worry, I won't kill you."

"What?!" Xion exclaimed, "You won't kill me?!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "You committed a capital crime in Japan, and now you are an escaped prisoner. As long as I hand you over to the Japanese judicial department, they will naturally sentence you to death."

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade frowned suddenly, and immediately looked at Xion with cold eyes.

He looked Xion up and down, and asked, "The Japanese judicial department hates you so much. The Banks Familyy can save you under this situation. It shouldn't cost less, right?"

Chapter 2144

Xion was afraid that he would notice something, so she avoided his eyes and dared not answer.

She was afraid that Charlie Wade knew that she was the illegitimate daughter of Zayne.

In that way, he might not only use himself as a bargaining chip to threaten her father and the Banks Familyy, but he might even make her identity public.

Although she very much hopes that her father can recognize her identity, she also knows that her father is the son of Banks' Family after all, and he has the original wife and a pair of children. If her identity is exposed at once, her father's reputation and family happiness will be affected. Great negative impact.

Xion only wanted to share his worries for his father all his life, and never thought of causing trouble to his father, so at this time, there was a panic in his heart, for fear that Charlie Wade would notice it. Seeing Xion avoiding his eyes, and at the same time shutting his mouth, he realized that something was wrong in his heart. He sighed with emotion, "You are now Japan's number one serious prisoner. Under such circumstances, they can still get you. After it comes out, the Banks Familyy will have to spend at least one billion, or even more, to make it possible..."

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade stared at Xion and said coldly: "The style of the Banks Familyy, I have also heard that the current Patriarch Lord Banks is not a generous person, he can't be willing to spend so much money to save one servant, even if you do have some strength, you are definitely not worth so much money!"

At this point, Charlie Wade deliberately stretched the tone and sneered: "Unless...you are not a subordinate of the Banks Familyy!"

Although Xion is very strong, her social experience and emotional quotient do not quite pass the test. Upon hearing this, the whole person is obviously a little flustered. There is no silver three hundred taels and said: "No...not you As expected! I...I am indeed a servant of the Banks Familyy..."

Charlie Wade sneered: "It seems that you really lack some social experience. The look in your eyes has given me a clear signal!"

Xion asked in a panic: "Ah?! What signal?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "The signal I guessed right!"

After that, Charlie Wade asked coldly, "Who are you from the Banks Familyy? I have investigated you, Xion, the subordinate of the Banks Familyy, and the bodyguard of Zayne. Although they also have the surname Banks, they are not in the Banks Familyy. what relationship....."

Xion nodded hurriedly: "Yes...I am indeed just a subordinate of the Banks Familyy..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, I said, the Banks Familyy can't do such a big fight for a subordinate, so your identity as a subordinate of the Banks Familyy is not the key to let the Banks Familyy save you... ."

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade stared at Xion's somewhat horrified eyes, and said lightly: "So, you must have another identity!"

Xion shook his head repeatedly in shock, and said in a begging voice, "I am not, I really don't have any other identity. If you want to kill me, kill me quickly, don't humiliate me like this again, okay? ..."

Charlie Wade saw her nervous performance in his eyes, and laughed coldly: "The Banks Familyy values you so much, and you protect the Banks Familyy so heartily. This behavior has clearly surpassed the feelings between the master and servant, could it be... ..Could it be that you and the Banks Familyy are related by blood? After all, your surname is Banks!"

Xion shook her head desperately: "Although my surname is Banks, it is just a coincidence... I came to Banks' house when I was 18 years old. My main job is to be Zayne's bodyguard, and occasionally I bring The other subordinates in the family perform some relatively secret tasks! For example, I am responsible for the execution of the killing of Matsumoto Manchi! What I told you is the truth, I really have no other identity..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "After you have done it, the little beauty, the more you explain, the more you want to cover it up in my opinion, if you are really just a subordinate of the Banks Familyy and you are ready to die for the master! And you I don't want my life, but I'm here to explain so much to me. Obviously, I'm arguing for the Banks Familyy!"

After that, Charlie Wade ridiculed: "Let me guess, are you the illegitimate daughter of someone in the Banks Familyy? That's why they tried so hard to save you, right?"

Xion turned pale with fright. She shook her head desperately and even threw out her tears. She choked and said, "I'm really not the illegitimate daughter of the Banks Familyy, please believe me..."

Charlie Wade ignored her, shook his head, and muttered: "Whose illegitimate daughter will you be? Lord Banks? It's unlikely. Lord Banks' old dog is about to die, so he shouldn't have the ability to raise a young lady like you. Little girl, besides, if you are really his illegitimate daughter, he will never arrange you to protect Zayne. In that case, Zayne may find out at any time..."

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade looked at Xion up and down, and asked with a smile: "So, you should be Zayne's illegitimate daughter? Zayne simply left you by his side as a bodyguard in order to hide from others. Close contact, without being suspected, you said I guessed it, right?"

Chapter 2145

Charlie Wade just speculated, and by the way, let's see Xion's reaction. Unexpectedly, as soon as these words came out, Xion's body trembled uncontrollably. At this moment, Charlie Wade immediately understood in his heart that he was right.

This Xion is the illegitimate daughter of Zayne! No wonder! No wonder the Banks Familyy was willing to spend so much effort to rescue her from the Japanese judicial department! It turns out that this girl is the flesh and blood of Zayne! Interesting!

Xion was already shocked at this time! She didn't expect that the man in front of her would guess her true identity in such a short time!

You know, the entire Banks Familyy, there are only two people who know their true identity.

One is her biological father, Zayne, and the other is her grandfather, Lord Banks!

Even Fitz and Zara didn't know that the self who had been acting as bodyguards by their side was actually their sister!

And Zayne's original wife, even more ignorant.

Xion was very afraid of the man in front of her and stabbed this matter out. In that case, her father's reputation would suffer a huge blow! Thinking of this, she immediately had a plan to die deep in her heart, and she thought to herself sadly: "As long as I live, I will be Zayne's daughter. No matter how I deny it, all that flows in my body is his blood."

"However, if I die, no one can claim that I am the daughter of Zayne! Even if this man exposes my identity, because I am dead, my father can firmly deny my identity... .."

"It seems that only when I am dead can I become one hundred, and I can keep the secret of my identity forever!"

As soon as she thought of this, she immediately said to Charlie Wade pleadingly, "Please, kill me! Or you can let go of my hand and let me finish it myself!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "How is it possible? Not only will I not kill you, nor will I let you commit suicide!"

Xion asked in horror: "What are you going to do?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Little girl, don't be afraid, I'll take you home! You must have been wronged for so many years of hiding the secret of your identity? Don't worry, I will help you get back as Miss Banks' identity. Let you enjoy everything you should have enjoyed long ago!"

"No!" Xion immediately broke down and cried, crying in silence, begging, "I have killed countless people and sinned a lot, so you should kill the people and give me joy..."

With that, she tried her best to break free from Charlie Wade's hand.

However, Charlie Wade's hand seemed to be frozen, and she couldn't shake it at all!

Seeing her desperately seeking death, Charlie Wade became more and more interesting, and deliberately teased: "If a beautiful girl like you is dead, it would be a shame! How could I do such a horrible and violent act? What's the matter?"

Xion looked at Charlie Wade and choked with horror: "What do you want..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I think it's very simple, take you back to China, make your identity public, and ask your dad to give you an upright name. Isn't that good?"

"I don't want..." Xion's tears became a thread, and with the other hand, she tried desperately to break Charlie Wade's fingers, her eyes were aggrieved and horrified, and said, "I'm fine like this, I don't want to be the eldest lady of the Banks Family, I don't want to cause him any trouble, I beg you, kill me, kill me, and then throw me into the sea..."

Charlie Wade asked in return: "What? Your father gave birth to you and asked him to admit that your identity is justified. Why did it cause him trouble in your eyes?"

Although Xion was in tears, she still stubbornly said, "I don't want to cause trouble to him, and I don't want to cause trouble to my mother..."

Charlie Wade slapped his lips, "Tsk, you are really strange. You can kill dozens of people for the Banks Family without blinking, but now you

don't want to cause any trouble to the Banks Familyy. How can you be so selfless to the Banks Familyy? Dedication?"

Chapter 2146

Xion was speechless when asked by Charlie Wade.

The reason for this dedication is because of the brainwashing education she has experienced since she was a child.

She firmly believes that she should give everything for the Banks Familyy and her father, even her life.

However, in this case, she naturally couldn't tell Charlie Wade.

So she could only continue begging in tears: "Sir, although my life is very short, I have never begged anyone. Today I beg you once, please give me a good time and stop torturing me, okay? ...Please..."

Charlie Wade shook his head and said coldly, "Sorry, you can't die now!"

.....

At this moment, in the cockpit of another ship.

The captain and sailor were already stunned!

They really couldn't understand why Xion only had a trick with that man, just as if he had been cursed, standing still and unable to move!

Moreover, she nodded, shook her head for a while, and cried bitterly for a while. To the people on the boat, this scene was a bit too magical.

The captain immediately took out the satellite phone and called a domestic number.

On the phone, he explained what happened here in detail, and then heard the order on the phone, he nodded hurriedly and said, "Okay, I get it! I will do what you want!"

Having said that, he hung up the phone and said coldly, "Go and notify Mr. Johnson, that he has a new order!"

A sailor by his side quickly turned around and ran to the bottom cabin of the cruise ship.

There was a locked door in the bottom cabin. He knocked on the door and shouted, "Mr. Johnson, the captain asked me to tell you that the master has a new order!"

A man's gloomy voice came from the room: "Okay, I'll go up now!"

As soon as the voice fell, the door was opened.

A middle-aged man with triangular eyes and hooked nose carries a specially customized heavy composite crossbow in his hand.

The composite crossbow is the most powerful of all crossbow weapons, and the power of a single crossbow even exceeds that of a gun.

Professional hunters like to use heavy composite crossbows to hunt large prey, such as wild boars with thick skins.

Ordinary pistols and light rifles, bullets hit the wild boar, it is difficult to penetrate the wild boar's panel covered with pine oil and mud, and even the bullet may refract on the wild boar's panel.

However, if the heavy composite crossbow is used well, it can shoot the wild boar through with one arrow, and its power is not inferior to the heavy sniper rifle!

What's even more powerful is that the composite crossbow has a long range and high accuracy. After being paired with a sniper scope, it can be used to sniper at long distances.

The composite crossbow is not only powerful and accurate, but also has a great advantage, that is, the sound is extremely small, and it is especially suitable for assassination!

More importantly, most countries in the world are gun-ban countries and have strict legal restrictions. It is even more difficult for ordinary people to get a pistol, let alone a sniper rifle.

However, composite crossbows do not have so many restrictions. For example, the composite crossbow that this person holds in his hand is enhanced and transformed from a composite crossbow used in sports competitions. It is extremely powerful and can be pierced even in a bulletproof vest. It is a wonderful weapon for assassination!

This person carried this composite crossbow and stepped onto the top cockpit.

The captain said to him immediately: "Mr. Johnson, come on, the master is captured, immediately kill the man on the opposite boat!"

The man glanced at Charlie Wade and Xion on the opposite boat, with a sneer at the corner of his mouth, and said indifferently, "Isn't this the fucking target who is still motionless at such a close distance?"

Having said that, he immediately opened a window and pointed the crosshair of the sniper mirror on the composite crossbow at the left temple of Charlie Wade!

Chapter 2147

The power of a heavy composite crossbow is enough to penetrate a person's head at such a short distance.

In addition, Mr. Johnson is himself a top killer who is extremely good at killing people with a crossbow, so he has absolute certainty that he can kill Charlie Wade with a single blow.

He debuted in the assassin field for fifteen years, and has never missed a kill with a crossbow.

Therefore, after aiming at Charlie Wade with extremely fast speed, he immediately pulled the trigger without hesitation!

The bowstring of the composite crossbow made a humming sound, and then a crossbow arrow made of titanium alloy and carbon fiber galloped straight to Charlie Wade's temple.

The speed of the composite crossbow exceeds 100 meters per second, not to mention this heavy composite crossbow is a modified killing weapon, the speed is almost close to 200 meters per second.

At such a short distance, the speed left for the opponent to react is no more than 0.5 seconds.

In other words, the opponent didn't even have a chance to turn his head and take a look!

Therefore, Mr. Johnson has already made his mind and regards Charlie Wade as a dead person.

He was even ready to witness Charlie Wade's head burst open with his own eyes.

Moreover, he knows very well that the arrow of this crossbow bolt is very poisonous, even if it only pierces the opponent's skin, the opponent will undoubtedly die!

However, what he never expected was that Charlie Wade didn't even look here, just casually stretched out his hand and grabbed it, and grabbed the swift crossbow arrow!

"This... how is this possible!"

That Mr. Johnson was already stunned!

The captain was also stunned, and blurted out: "Mr. Johnson, am I dazzled, am I?! What that guy is holding in his hand is the crossbow arrow you just shot?!"

Mr. Johnson suddenly sweated in cold sweat: "Yes... this guy... is simply a freak! I have never seen such a strong person..."

After all, Mr. Johnson hurriedly asked: "Who is he?!"

The captain was full of horror: "I don't know either! I just received an order from the master to tell you to kill him..."

Mr. Johnson gritted his teeth: "I shoot him another arrow, I don't believe he can catch it!"

This composite crossbow has two sets of bowstrings, which can be used for two crossbow arrows, which can be used for continuous shooting.

After the two crossbow arrows are fired, the bowstring must be re-stringed. For such a heavy crossbow arrow, the bowstring is not an easy task. Even if it is operated by Johnson, it will take at least ten seconds.

Therefore, the remaining crossbow arrow is almost his last chance.

At this moment, the captain suddenly stopped him and blurted out: "Mr. Johnson, the master isn't dead. If you can't get rid of him, start the emergency plan! Are you absolutely sure that you can kill him with this last arrow?"

Mr. Johnson was stunned, hesitated for a moment, and shook his head: "I don't have..."

The captain said with a grim expression, "Mr. Johnson, if you are not absolutely sure, then... then implement the emergency plan!"

Mr. Johnson nodded lightly and said, "Okay, then implement the emergency plan!"

.....

At this time, on the deck of another ship.

Xion saw Charlie Wade grabbing a crossbow arrow that broke through the air with one hand, and the whole person was already shocked!

She exclaimed in her heart: "This person...is this person a human?! The strength of this crossbow arrow is stronger than the strike I just made, and it's much faster than me! He even saw it. You can grab it with one hand without looking at it?! How high is this man's martial arts?!"

At this moment, Charlie Wade saw Xion's expression in shock, and smiled calmly: "What? Do you feel that your worldview has been subverted?"

Xion nodded gently.

Chapter 2148

Although she was unwilling to admit her failures and shortcomings, the strength of the man in front of her was indeed incredible, and he had completely exceeded her knowledge of martial arts.

Charlie Wade sneered and turned to look at the ship opposite.

The killer with the composite crossbow in the boat was startled by the look in his eyes.

He hesitated for a while, and then whispered to the captain, "No matter whether my arrow can be shot or not, you have to drive the boat's horsepower to the maximum and leave at the fastest speed. The man on the opposite side is strong. Too strong, the farther we are from him, the better!"

The captain immediately put his hand on the engine power gear, and at the same time said to the chief mate next to him: "After Mr. Johnson shoots the second crossbow bolt, you will immediately fill the rudder to the left, and I will maximize the horsepower at the same time. I understand. No?"

The first officer blurted out immediately: "I understand!"

"Okay!" The captain nodded, and looked at Mr. Johnson aside nervously.

That Mr. Johnson took a deep breath, then immediately pulled the trigger and shot a cold arrow!

Afterwards, he immediately shouted: "Retreat! Retreat!"

The captain and first officer immediately began to cooperate, controlling the ship's full rudder to the left and preparing to escape at full speed. At the moment when he shot the crossbow arrow, Charlie Wade already felt that the crossbow arrow was coming.

He wanted to reach out and grab it, but suddenly gave up. Because he noticed that the crossbow arrow was not coming at him! Instead, it rushed to Xion beside him! The next moment, Xion suddenly felt a sharp pain in her thigh.

She screamed in pain, and looked down, her right leg had been completely penetrated by a crossbow arrow! The severe pain made her clenched her teeth, and her heart was full of surprise.

"Why? Why would the opponent shoot a crossbow arrow into my leg?!"

As soon as she thought of this, she immediately felt that there was a powerful energy flowing from the wound throughout her body along her blood vessels.

She is a man of martial arts, has a certain internal strength, and suddenly realized that this kind of energy is nothing but poison that can kill people!

Her face suddenly turned pale!

However, after a while, she felt relieved again: "Itself, in the hands of the man in front of me, I can't survive or beg for death. No matter what, I will soon be poisoned to death. In this way, my identity can never be disclosed, and it won't cause trouble to Dad..."

Thinking of this, her face suddenly had a relieved expression.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but frown, and said coldly: "You want to die so? Don't worry, the more you want to die, the less I will let you die so easily!"

Having said that, immediately grabbed her wrist and fingertips to penetrate a trace of reiki from her veins to remove the poison in her body, and at the same time temporarily seal all her meridians, making her completely immobile.

After that, he threw the first crossbow arrow in his hand to the ship that was about to escape.

That Mr. Johnson was staring at the two of them, wanting to see when Xion died from the poison, but he didn't expect a black shadow to fly in front of him!

Immediately afterwards, he felt a sharp pain on his forehead, and the next second, the crossbow bolt shot through his Tianling Cap, killing him on the spot!

When the captain and other crew members in the cabin saw this scene, they were all frightened. The captain convulsed and pushed the power control stick, and blurted out, "Why does this ship go so slow!"

The first officer hugged the rudder and shouted hoarsely: "Captain! The rudder is full left! It is difficult to speed up when turning on the spot, just wait for it!"

Just when the ship desperately wanted to turn to escape, Charlie Wade took a few steps on the deck and suddenly jumped, and the person had already jumped onto the opponent's deck!

At this time, a crew member twitched in shock: "Captain... that person... jumped onto our boat!"

The people on the ship were so scared that they screamed again and again! At this moment, there is no expert on the ship who can still fight Charlie Wade!

Xion was hit by a poisoned arrow, fearing that she would die soon. The remaining Banks Clan's men were all thrown into the sea by Charlie Wade, and some of them had already sunk into the water because of lack of physical strength.

The rest is that Mr. Johnson. He himself was a killer hidden in the boat, and even Xion didn't know his existence. However, he is now completely dead. The only people left in the cabin, except for the captain and chief mate, are just a few sailors.

They had never practiced martial arts, so they were not even Charlie Wade's opponents.

Just when everyone didn't know what to do, the door of the cockpit was suddenly kicked open by Charlie Wade. In the next second, Charlie Wade had already stepped in. Several sailors scared legs felt weak, which is a direct plop kneeling on the ground, crying and pleaded: "!! Brother mercy ah I was a Soviet crew home, I did not do this!"

Several people also knelt on the ground and kowtowed: "Yes, big brother, we are ordinary crew members, we don't know other things!"

Charlie Wade ignored these people's plea and asked, "Who is the captain?" Everyone hurriedly pointed their fingers at the same person.

The captain tremblingly raised his hand and said: "Big brother, I am the captain."

Charlie Wade nodded and said coldly: "Return the boat back, and then turn off the engine!"

"Good brother," the captain did not dare to argue. Then, he hurriedly ordered the first officer: "Right full rudder!" The first officer hurriedly did so, and the two of them posted the boat back towards the boat Charlie Wade was riding.

Afterwards, Charlie Wade said in a cold voice: "Everyone, put your hands on your head and line up on the deck, and climb to the opposite ship!"

Seeing that so many people have died, how can they dare to disobey Charlie Wade at this time? He immediately hugged his head with his hands and walked out of the cockpit in a line. Under the leadership of the captain, everyone climbed over the railings and carefully climbed onto the deck of another ship.

Xion was still standing here at this moment, unable to move. But fortunately, there was Charlie Wade's reiki, so she didn't have any life threatening for the time being.

At this moment, Charlie Wade pulled the captain to Xion and said, "Come on, tell me, why did that guy shoot the beautiful woman next to me with a crossbow arrow?" The captain's expression was tangled, and then he spoke. Said: "I don't know about this, maybe it was accidentally shot crooked, right?"

Charlie Wade sneered, "accidentally shot crooked? The first arrow went straight to my temple, almost without any deviation, extremely accurate. Why would the second arrow accidentally shoot crooked?"

Although Xion said nothing, she wanted to know the answer in her heart.

The captain hurriedly said: "Big brother, I don't know what's going on with him. I'm the one who was ordered to set sail. I don't know anything else."

Charlie Wade nodded, "I don't know, right? Very good, then go to the sea. Feed the sharks!"

After speaking, Charlie Wade immediately grabbed his collar with one hand and directly lifted him up with his legs hanging in the air.

Chapter 2150

The captain peed his pants on the spot in fright, and cried out, "Brother forgive me! I say! I say it all!"

Then, the captain choked and said, "I have been driving a cruise ship for the master. This time, the master sent me to Japan. The mission of the trip, originally, the master did not intend to really save Miss Banks back tonight, because once Miss Banks is rescued, it will not only cost a lot of money, but also leave great troubles, causing the Japanese government to have a long-term grievance with Banks' parents. That's why he set up a bureau deliberately..."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "What bureau was set up?" The captain said truthfully: "According to the plan, after sailing tonight, I will go directly to the high seas. The Japanese Maritime Self-Defense Force has already laid ambush there. Once the ship arrives at the designated location, they will immediately encircle and arrest Miss Banks..."

Charlie Wade was even more surprised. Go back? It took such a great effort to rescue her, why did it take such a great effort to catch her back?" The captain shook his head and said, "This...I don't know about this. I only know that the master is like this. He ordered it to us."

Charlie Wade asked again: "What happened to the crossbowman just now?" The captain said hurriedly: "The crossbowman was named Johnson, Kelly Johnson, a famous cold weapon king in the killer world. The master meant to treat him as an emergency plan..."

Charlie Wade asked again: "What does the emergency plan mean? You'd better explain it to me at once, otherwise, I will kill you!"

The Captain was shocked and cried: "I'll speak! I made it clear all the time! The emergency plan is, if the Japanese Self-Defense Forces fail to catch Miss Banks, let Mr. Johnson kill Miss Banks with a crossbow, and then dump the body. Hand over to the Self-Defense Forces!" As soon as these words came out, Xion's face was pale...

She said in a loud voice with an incredibly full face: "What are you talking about?! Master's emergency plan is to kill me?! "

"That's right..." The captain nodded and said seriously: "The original plan was to go directly to the predetermined location after boarding the ship, but you suddenly wanted to hunt down this big brother. The master agreed, so our The route has changed temporarily. The master also called me specifically to explain to me, let me take you to kill this eldest brother first, and then sail you to the pre-determined place and meet with the Japanese Self-Defense Forces. He also said that there will be any In uncontrollable situations, we must let Mr. Johnson execute the emergency plan and kill you, saying that this is the only way to prevent future troubles..."

Xion's eyes were filled with tears, and she desperately shook her head and said, "Impossible! You must be talking nonsense! How could the lord let you kill me? I am his..." At this point, she realized that she had said something wrong and immediately closed her mouth.

In fact, what she was thinking in her heart was that she was Lord Banks's granddaughter, how could he kill her? Besides, even if he really had this heart, her father Zayne couldn't agree!

Seeing Xion's unbelief, the captain said quickly: "Miss Banks, I really didn't talk nonsense... Master did explain that we must not let you leave Japan alive. Even if you die, you will have to hand over the body to The Japanese Self-Defense Force."

Xion murmured: "It's impossible...It's impossible...It's not logical, and there's no reason!"

Charlie Wade He sneered on the side and said: "Why is this impossible? You have died, so the Banks Familyy will not be in huge trouble. You must know that you are a serious prisoner in the eyes of all Japan. If anyone rescues you, it is with The whole of Japan is against them. Even if the Banks Familyy is wealthy, it cannot bear such pressure!"

Xion roared angrily: "You are nonsense!"

"I'm nonsense?" Charlie Wade sneered, "Although I don't know that Banks Familyy. How the old things plan specifically, but I believe they must be all the truth!"

Xion shook his head and said, "I don't believe it! I don't believe a word they say!"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "It doesn't matter if you don't believe it, I naturally have a way to make you believe it!" After all, he looked at the

captain and asked, "How did you contact the Banks Family?" The captain hurriedly said: " It's a satellite phone!"

Charlie Wade asked again: "Where is the satellite phone?"

"In the pocket inside my clothes..."

Charlie Wade ordered: "You call now and tell him Xion has been killed by me! Listen to what he said!"

Chapter 2151

The captain just wanted to survive at this moment, so he asked Charlie Wade tremblingly: "Brother, if I listen to you, can you spare my life?" Charlie Wade nodded and promised: "As long as you cooperate obediently, I can spare you not to die. Even then, I can arrange a new identity for you so that you can start a new life."

As soon as the other party heard this, he immediately said with gratitude, "Brother, with your words, I will listen to you!"

Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "Okay, then you just say everything as I told you!"

Having said that, Charlie Wade thought for a while, and said, "Since the old dog Lord Banks has set up an emergency plan, then you can simply tell him that Xion was killed by his emergency plan."

After that, he immediately whispered a few words in the ear of the other party.

After listening, the captain nodded, and immediately picked up his satellite phone, pulled out the long antenna, and called Lord Banks.

At this moment, Lord Banks is at Eastcliff's home, waiting for his feedback.

As soon as the phone was connected, Lord Banks immediately asked, "How is the situation now?"

Just now, after Xion was subdued by Charlie Wade, the captain called to report the situation, so Lord Banks is now very worried that things will change unexpectedly.

According to Charlie Wade's explanation, the captain opened his mouth and said, "Master, Miss Xion was pierced in the heart by Mr. Johnson's crossbow bolt, and she is now dead..."

Lord Banks asked, "Are you sure Xion is dead?"

The captain hurriedly said: "Yes! We have all seen it with our own eyes. Miss Banks was hit by a crossbow, she died in a few seconds."

Lord Banks hurriedly asked, "What about her body? Is it still in that man's hands?"

The captain replied: "The body has been thrown into the sea by that man. We were worried that he would come and chase us, so we evacuated first..."

"Evacuated?!" Lord Banks roared angrily: "You are so bold! Why did you evacuate before you got the body of Xion? Who asked you to evacuate? The Japanese are still waiting, you let me How to explain to the Japanese?!"

The captain said embarrassingly, "Master, that man is too strong. We are not his opponent at all. If we don't leave as soon as possible, he will definitely kill us all..."

Lord Banks gritted his teeth and cursed: "I don't care about those, you can go back to me now! Even if you dive to the bottom of the sea, you must find Xion's body. If the Japanese can't get Xion's body, I will only be you. It's asking!"

The captain hurriedly said, "Master, if Miss Banks is dead anyway, what use does the Japanese want her body?"

Lord Banks roared angrily: "I have made a deal with the people of the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department. What I did tonight is not to help Xion to escape, but to behave for some people! Whether Xion is dead or not It's a living, the Japanese must take her back and give their citizens an explanation!"

After that, Lord Banks said again: "You must find Xion's body, and then go to the predetermined location and hand it to the Japanese! If you don't do my good deeds, I will kill you!"

When Xion heard this, her whole body was already struck by lightning! Not only was her face extremely pale, but the tears were also completely connected. She never dreamed that her own grandfather would want her own life!

If it wasn't for the man in front of me, I'm afraid I would have been killed by the poisoned crossbow bolt!

Chapter 2152

At this time, the captain hurriedly said, "Master, I will set out now. I must find the body and send it to the Japanese Self-Defense Forces!"

Lord Banks said, "If you can't figure this out, you don't have to come back!"

"Good lord!"

The captain accepted, and then ended the phone call. He looked at Charlie Wade and said pleadingly, "Sir, if Lord Banks knew that I lied to him, he would definitely break my body..."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Don't worry, since you have done things according to my instructions, then I will naturally honor my promise!"

Having said that, Charlie Wade said again: "You guys will come to Aurouss Hilll with me tonight. After you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, I will settle you in an absolutely safe place. Then you will live incognito for a period of time. After your home is settled, you can restore your free identity and live a free life with integrity!"

When the captain heard this, he knelt down in ecstasy, and while kowtow to Charlie Wade, he said excitedly: "Sir, then we brothers, everything will depend on you in the future!"

Several other people also knelt down.

Charlie Wade's willingness to spare their lives made them extremely grateful and very grateful. In this case, naturally everything followed Charlie Wade's instructions and arrangements.

Charlie Wade looked at Xion at this time and said faintly, "How about this little beauty? I'm right? Lord Banks, an old thing, is not going to save you back to China at all. Everything is just acting for you."

Xion's eyes are red and swollen, and she has lost the stubbornness she had just now. Her face is as gray as death, but she asks with some doubts: "But I still didn't want to understand one thing, why did he act for me? He was not ready to save me anyway... Whether I died at sea or was captured alive by the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, I couldn't leave Japan alive. Why did he show me such deliberate acting?"

Charlie Wade shrugged his shoulders and said with a smile: "Since it is acting in a play, there must be no one in the audience. In addition to you, there may be other audiences who also need to see this drama, such as your maiden family. "

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade said calmly: "Although I don't know what your maiden's identity is, but think about it, since you are Zayne's

illegitimate daughter, then your maiden's family should be a little capable!"

"If the Banks Familyy does not save you, your maiden family will definitely feel chilly; but if the Banks Familyy goes to great lengths to save you, but in the end they did not save you alive, your maiden family will be very sad. , But at least I would be grateful to the Banks Familyy for their hard work!"

"You have also played for the Banks Familyy for a period of time. What is meant by acting on the spot and false feelings, you should be very clear in your heart?"

Xion understood it almost instantly!

Charlie Wade's words woke her up all at once.

She thought to herself at this moment: "Although the Banks Familyy is the most economically powerful family in the country, they have always relied on the Elms family for combat effectiveness!"

"After all, the Elms family is one of the four major martial arts families in China. Because of the relationship between the mother and father and the illegitimate daughter of me, the relationship between the Elms family and the Banks Familyy is very close!"

"Almost all the masters of the Elms family are serving the Banks Familyy!"

"So, when Lord Banks is doing this scene, he must want to show the Elms family to let the Elms family know that the Banks Familyy did their best to save me!"

"In this way, it will definitely be able to greatly win the favor of the Elms family, and make the Elms family more devoted to the Banks Familyy!" Just when she wanted to understand the reason for this, Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Little beauty, I wonder if you have heard of a very interesting story."

Xion blurted out and asked, "What story?"

Chapter 2153

Seeing Xion's face full of curiosity, Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "This story tells that there is a rich second generation who wants to pursue a big beauty, but this rich second generation is rather picky and doesn't want to do it for this beauty. Spending too much money, so he pretended to tell this beauty that he wanted to buy her a Ferrari..."

"Then this rich second generation bought the Ferrari sales and let the Ferrari sales accompany him in a scene."

"When he took the beauties to see the car, the salesman told them that there is no car now, so he can only book first. Then this rich second-generation generation will pretend to be in front of the beauties. Ten thousand deposit, got the contract to book the car."

"The beauty thought that the Ferrari bought for herself by the rich second generation was already firmly established, so she climbed into the bed of the rich second generation that night and was conquered by the rich second generation."

"After the rich second generation succeeded, he immediately went to the Ferrari salesperson, returned the one million deposit, and then gave the sales a 20,000 bonus."

"And that beauty didn't know it. She didn't know that the contract signed by him was not a formal contract signed with a 4S shop at all, but a fake contract signed with that salesperson. He did not give her a contract at all. Ferrari, he tried his best to do this scene, just to trick her into sleeping with him."

"The price of a Ferrari is always more than four or five million, but this rich second generation actually only spent twenty thousand from start to finish, and successfully slept with this beauty. Twenty thousand compared to five million. Not one part of it!"

Xion blurted out and asked, "You...what do you mean by telling me this story?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and sighed helplessly: "You, you really look pretty, but this brain is really stupid!"

Xion was a little angry in her heart, but facing Charlie Wade, she dared not show it.

So she could only ask Charlie Wade like a bag of air, "Can you make it clear then?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "In fact, this story of the rich second generation pretending to buy a car is the same as the Banks Familyy pretending to save you!"

Charlie Wade said again: "Look, if the Banks Familyy really wants to buy the entire Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and the Japanese Self-Defense Forces and save you alive, it is not impossible, but the price may be very high!"

"After all, the impact of this incident is extremely significant. Everyone has to weigh the weight of it. Unless the money is particularly large, no one dares to take this risk."

"I guess, I really want to save you alive. Without a billion dollars, it is impossible to get through the multi-layered relationship between the Japanese judicial department, the customs department, and the Self-Defense Force!"

Having said that, Charlie Wade turned around and smiled: "But! What if you just pretend to save you, but actually don't let you leave Japan alive? It's definitely not going to cost you so much, so I guess I will buy a car. Like that story, the actual cost is less than one percent of the expected cost!"

When Xion heard this, deep down in her heart, she immediately felt extremely shocked, and all three views of her whole person collapsed completely at this instant.

Although she didn't want to believe that everything Charlie Wade said was true, she was not a fool either.

Lord Banks's intention to kill her has been indirectly admitted on the phone, and this matter is completely fixed. Therefore, the story Charlie Wade told, and his speculation about the Banks Familyy, can be said to hit the nail on the head. In her opinion, this story and speculation also perfectly fit the overall context of this matter.

At this moment, her whole heart was ashamed. There were too many tears just now, so at this moment, she even had no tears.

Seeing that she had basically given up her mind, Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Don't stay here for a long time. We must leave Japan as soon as possible before the Japanese Self-Defense Force has recovered."

After speaking, he called out all the crew on his ship, pointed to the captain and crew of the Banks Familyy boat, and ordered: "You guys, take them to the lower cabin and clean the deck. a bit."

Chapter 2154

Ito's crew hurriedly followed suit.

At this time, Jasmine also walked onto the deck and asked Charlie Wade in surprise, "Master Wade, are these people coming for me?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "No, they are here for me."

Jasmine was even more surprised when she saw Xion with a crossbow arrow stuck in her leg and she was motionless. She hurriedly asked him, "Master Wade, this woman is..."

Charlie Wade looked at Xion and smiled slightly: "This little beauty, who was an enemy before, should not be counted anymore now."

After speaking, he raised his eyebrows at Xion again, and asked with a smile, "Little beauty, am I right?"

Xion felt embarrassed. Although she had already seen the true face of the Banks Familyy, and although Charlie Wade did save her life, she still couldn't give Charlie Wade a good impression. After all, it was Charlie Wade who reported her and her companions to the Japanese Self-Defense Forces.

Among her companions, many of them are from the Elms family, and many are even her brothers and cousins. However, although she had no good feelings for Charlie Wade, her hatred for Charlie Wade also disappeared a lot as the whole matter became clear.

Therefore, she didn't know how to answer Charlie Wade's question for a while, so she could only turn her face stubbornly to one side.

Seeing her resentful appearance, Charlie Wade couldn't help but chuckle a few times, and said, "Little beauty, the Banks Familyy doesn't know that you are still alive, let alone that you are in my hands, so you will listen next. My order, like everyone else, come back to Aurouss Hilll with me first."

Xion subconsciously said, "I won't go back to Aurouss Hilll with you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You are on my boat and you don't want to follow me. Are you going to get off the boat now?"

Xion was immediately embarrassed.

She thought sadly in her heart: "I have nowhere to go now. If I don't follow this guy, I can only wait for the Japanese to catch me here...In the eyes of the Japanese, I am heinous. Criminals, once I fall into their hands, there will be no escape..."

"Moreover, I can't go back to China by myself..."

"Let's not talk about the vast ocean, I can't go back at all by myself. Even if I go back, I'm afraid I won't escape the claws of the Banks Familyy..."

"Just now, when the captain called Lord Banks, he clearly told him that I was dead. If I went back alive and the Banks Familyy knew about it, the Banks Familyy would immediately realize that the captain lied to them..."

"They will also realize that their vicious scheme has been completely exposed!"

"At that time, they will definitely do everything possible to kill me..."

"Now, my only chance is to follow this man back to Aurouss Hilll..."

"He is so strong, he must have a way to bring me back quietly, and he must be able to hide from the Banks Familyy..."

Chapter 2155

At this moment, Xion wanted to survive first, and then find out the truth of the whole thing.

At this moment, although she was full of hatred for the Banks Familyy, she still had the last hint of fantasy.

She felt that if this matter was planned by grandfather Lord Banks alone, and her father Zayne did not participate, and was even kept in the dark, then she would be more relieved in her heart.

But if grandfather Lord Banks and father Zayne participated in this matter, then she and the Banks Family would be completely cut off! At this point, Xion looked at Charlie Wade and pleaded in a low voice: "I can go to Aurouss Hill with you, but can you let me call my mother? I have to let her know that I'm alive... ..Otherwise she will be very worried..."

Charlie Wade blurted out without hesitation: "No!"

Xion didn't expect that she begged Charlie Wade so hard that she only hoped to report peace to her mother, but Charlie Wade refused him very simply.

She couldn't help but asked a little annoyed: "Why not? Even if the entire Banks Family wants me to die, my mother will definitely not participate in it..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "You know, a mother, her daughter is really dead, and her daughter is not dead, her response to outsiders is completely different!"

"If your mother doesn't know that you are still alive, then she will definitely show a very natural sadness, and the Banks Family will never find any clues;"

"But if you tell your mother the situation now, and your mother knows that you are not dead, she must have a hard time pretending that she has truly lost her daughter. In that case, it will be easy for the Banks Family to find a flaw!"

As he said, Charlie Wade sneered and said, "After all, your surname Banks is very good at doing things. You led people to destroy the Matsumoto family. Lord Banks asked you to kill in Japan. Who knows if he will do if you looking for trouble with your mother and want to cut the roots?"

As soon as Xion heard this, she was immediately ashamed.

She was indeed brainwashed before, thinking that the interests of the Banks Family were above all else and that the interests of the Banks Family should not be desecrated.

Therefore, she has always been very ruthless in dealing with the enemies of the Banks Family.

However, the last time the Matsumoto family was destroyed, it was not Xion's meaning, but Zayne's meaning.

The Matsumoto family nearly killed the children of Zayne, which made Zayne extremely angry at the time, so he ordered Xion to lead the people to kill the Matsumoto family.

Now, when I think that the Banks Family is also unrelenting to himself, Xion is also very ashamed and regretful in addition to anger.

I had known that the Banks Family was such a group of people, and would not give up their lives for them without saying anything.

At this moment, she really realized that not only was she too one-sided in thinking about the problem, but also too one-sided and simple about the Banks Family.

She couldn't help but blame herself in her heart: "Xion, Xion, you are so stupid! For so many years, except for murder, you know almost nothing and know nothing, even you almost dragged your mother into the water. ..."

"This man is right. If she lets her mother know all this, she will most likely go to the Banks Family immediately. Even if she can hold back it, once the Banks Family finds her, it will be hard not to be noticed by the other party. It Will put mother in danger..."

Thinking of this, she immediately looked at Charlie Wade, nodded obediently, and said angrily: "Then...then okay...I...I listen. your....."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said: "I will ask you to take you to the cabin to rest first. The blood from your wound has stopped. Later I will help you pull out the crossbow and then help you remove the toxins in your body. ."

Xion nodded lightly, hesitated again and again, then bit her lower lip lightly and whispered, "Thank you..."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said to the captain of his own ship: "You follow me to the next ship, set it in the opposite direction and let it go at full speed, so that it can divert the attention of others."

Chapter 2156

The captain nodded quickly.

At this time, the six people thrown into the sea by Charlie Wade had all drowned.

The bodies of several of them have begun to sink to the bottom of the sea.

Charlie Wade took the captain to the opposite cruise ship. After the captain set the course, Charlie Wade asked him to return to the ship first.

After that, he drove the power of the ship's engine to its maximum, and the ship rushed out immediately.

When Jasmine saw the ship driving away on the next deck, she shouted with some worry, "Master Wade..."

As soon as the voice fell, I saw a figure on the ship jumped up and jumped into the water with a perfect dive.

After that, she saw Charlie Wade poking his head out of the water lightly and swimming back to the boat without hesitation.

Jasmine was worried about Charlie Wade and quickly took a bath towel. The moment Charlie Wade got on the boat, she immediately handed the bath towel to him, and said with concern: "Master Wade, quickly wipe the water on your body, and then go to the cabin to soak in heat. Take a shower to avoid catching a cold..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It doesn't matter, just change to clean clothes later."

As he said, he told the captain on the side: "Let's set sail now and enter the high seas as soon as possible."

"Okay Mr. Wade!" The captain nodded immediately and said, "You go and change your clothes first, we will set sail!"

.....

Charlie Wade returned to the cabin and changed into a clean single. The crew helped him put the clothes soaked in sea water into the washing machine integrated with washing and drying. In this way, he could be washed and dried in a few hours.

At this time, Xion was arranged in a big bed room on the first floor. Because Charlie Wade had sealed her meridians before, she could only sit on the sofa and couldn't move at this time.

Charlie Wade knocked on the door politely, then pushed the door in, looked at Xion and asked, "How do you feel?"

Xion said awkwardly, "I...I'm okay..."

After finishing talking, she asked very puzzled: "Could you tell me how you did it?"

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "How did you do it?"

Xion asked, "How did you make it possible to remove the toxins in my body instantly? It also helped me stop the bleeding. What I cannot understand

is that my body's ability to move seems to have been greatly affected. limit....."

Charlie Wade said calmly, "Since you are a martial artist, you should have an understanding of internal power?"

Xion nodded and said earnestly: "I know internal strength, but it seems that this is completely beyond the scope of internal strength, right?"

"The martial arts people practice their internal strength to enhance their physical fitness and strength. This strength can only run in their own body, but your internal strength seems to be able to run in my body... This...this is amazing.."

Charlie Wade snorted and said with an arrogant expression: "My internal strength is completely different from your internal strength. The ancients said, how can the light of fireflies compete with the sun and the moon? If my internal strength is the sun and the moon, Then your inner strength is nothing but fireflies!"

Chapter 2157

Chinese martial arts have emphasized the accumulation, operation and use of internal forces in the body since ancient times. The so-called meridians are based on this theory.

The overall logic of Reiki is similar to the internal force. The most obvious difference is that in addition to its own accumulation, operation and use, Reiki also has an ability that can be released externally.

No matter how strong the internal strength is, it can only rely on one's own body. A good internal master can kill a heavy cow with one punch, or even an elephant with one punch.

But even so, he couldn't achieve the ability to kill a mouse in the air. The reason is that the internal force cannot be released outside.

After all, internal force is actually an entry-level low-end version of Reiki.

And the reiki is a thousand miles higher than the internal force.

The difference between the two is like the difference between primates and humans.

Although the DNA of primates and humans is almost 99% similar, the gap between the two is still a world-wide difference.

No matter how smart a chimpanzee is, it cannot become a human being.

Between the two, there is an insurmountable gap.

Among Chinese martial arts practitioners, there are at least tens of thousands of people who can master internal chi.

However, among these tens of thousands of people, almost none of them can train their internal chi into reiki.

If Charlie Wade hadn't had the help of the "Apocalyptic Book" and the earlier piece of spiritual stone, even if he took a lot of Rejuvenating Pill, it would not be possible to form reiki in his body.

This is a real great opportunity, an opportunity that ordinary people cannot get in a few lifetimes.

Charlie Wade naturally couldn't tell Xion the actual situation, but the light of fireflies and the brilliance of the sun and moon had already shocked Xion deep in his heart.

She murmured in her heart: "It turns out that his internal strength has reached a higher level... No wonder his strength is so perverted, and he can easily save my life. The martial arts I know are so powerful..."

Charlie Wade said calmly at this time: "Although the toxins in your body have been removed, your wound is still open. I will help you pull out the crossbow arrow, and then help you clean up the wound."

Xion looked at the wound on her leg. The crossbow arrow almost penetrated the entire thigh from the base of the thigh. She couldn't help but secretly said in shame, "I am still wearing black tights, but if he wants him to help me deal with the wound, He must take off my pants or tear them apart..."

"But... but this part is indeed a bit too private..."

Seeing that Xion was more or less embarrassed, Charlie Wade's first thought was: "Otherwise, just let her handle it. She is a professionally trained killer who must be very good at dealing with such small wounds."

However, another thought popped into his mind: "This woman's character is as strong as an untamed wild horse, and her methods are vicious and cruel. To such a woman, I want her to be honest from tonight. , To be submissive, you must first completely wipe out her self-esteem!"

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said with a cold expression: "Come on, I will help you sit on a single recliner, you lie on it, and I will help you deal with the wound!"

Xion vaguely said, "Um...I'll do it myself...please give me a pair of pliers, and some debridement potion and gauze for bandaging. it is good...."

Charlie Wade said blankly, "It's not impossible for you to deal with it yourself, but the legs are rich in blood vessels. When the crossbow arrow is taken out, the wound will bleed heavily. If the wound has hurt the artery, once you rush the crossbow arrow If you come out and the wound opens, your life will be in danger, and if you hurt your nerves, you may be disabled in the future."

Chapter 2158

Xion also knew very well that it would be no problem to deal with ordinary wounds by himself, but if it really hurts the arteries, it would be really difficult to get started.

Moreover, if you hurt your nerves, it will indeed leave certain sequelae. Once there are sequelae, your strength will definitely be affected.

Thinking of this, Xion's heart suddenly hesitated, not knowing whether to let Charlie Wade help.

After all, Charlie Wade is a master whose strength is far surpassing her. If he handles his injuries, it must be much more reliable than handling her own injuries.

Seeing her struggling expression, Charlie Wade said decisively: "Okay, don't be too slow, life is more important than anything else, and I believe you don't want your legs to be disabled. Otherwise, a little beauty would walk with a limp. That's too ugly."

After that, he had already stretched out his hand to Xion, and said without any doubt: "Come on, I will help you to the recliner!"

Seeing Charlie Wade's uncompromising posture, Xion suddenly felt a little embarrassed deep in her heart, and said in a low voice, "I can do it myself."

After that, she wanted to support herself with both hands, but after a few tries, she found that her arms simply couldn't help her.

Seeing that she had nothing to do, Charlie Wade said calmly: "Don't bother, your meridians have been temporarily sealed by me, and your body can't use strength."

Xion was a little shocked, so she handed her hand to Charlie Wade obediently, and whispered, "Then I will trouble you..."

Charlie Wade stretched out his hand to hold her soft and cold little hand, and then directly supported her up.

It was the first time that Xion was held in this way by a man, and her heart beat like a drum.

She grew up with her mother. She has always practiced martial arts hard, not to mention falling in love, and she has no chance to get along with boys.

Suddenly she was holding his hand so intimately by the man, and she panicked unconsciously.

Charlie Wade helped her onto the recliner, let her lie on it gently, and then locked the swing function of the recliner, and said to her, "I will cut off your trouser legs first."

As soon as Xion heard this, her face flushed with shame, and she asked herself in despair, "Do you really want to cut your pants? In that case, wouldn't the entire thigh be exposed to him?"

Just when Xion was still unable to accept Charlie Wade's decision for a while, Charlie Wade had already picked up a pair of scissors, followed the position where the crossbow arrow was shot, upwards a few centimeters, and cut Xion's entire trouser leg. Down.

Xion only felt a sudden cold in her right leg, and when she looked down, her slender legs were completely exposed to the air, and she immediately shyly covered his face.

Charlie Wade didn't expect that Xion's legs would be so beautiful, even far surpassing all the women he knew.

This may have a lot to do with Xion's martial arts training since childhood.

Her legs are not only slender, but also very straight, and even have faint muscle lines. Compared with those supermodels, it is not less than that, and even better. It is definitely the best leg in a million.

Seeing Charlie Wade staring at her leg motionless, Xion felt embarrassed in her heart. She felt that although this man was very strong, he seemed to have nothing to do with those squint men. the difference.

So she asked a little angrily: "What are you looking at?"

Charlie Wade raised his head, smiled indifferently, and said calmly: "I'm looking at your legs, your legs are beautiful."

Chapter 2159

Xion didn't expect Charlie Wade to admit the matter of looking at his legs so generously. He was so open and natural, and Xion's angry mood suddenly seemed a bit at a loss. Xion, who had some accusations against Charlie Wade, suddenly didn't know what to do. Moreover, the bit of anger in his heart disappeared with his generous confession.

So, she could only give Charlie Wade a shy look, then turned her face away, and whispered with a bit of shame: "If you see enough, please help me treat... "

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Okay, let's start treatment now."

Xion asked subconsciously, "Is it enough to watch so soon?"

After finishing talking, I realized that I didn't seem to be right, so I asked for help in embarrassment: "Uh, no...I didn't mean that...I mean, if you really have seen enough, Let's start..."

When she said this, she was somewhat disappointed.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said without shame: "The doctor is kind, although your legs are really beautiful, but I still have to help you deal with the wound quickly."

After speaking, he held Xion's thigh with one hand, and took a pair of pliers in the other hand, and said, "The crossbow arrow has barbs. I can

only cut it from the tail and pull it away from both sides. It may hurt a bit, you have to bear with it."

Xion nodded gently: "Come on, I can bear it."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and carefully cut the crossbow arrow with pliers, then grabbed the arrow of the crossbow arrow, and said, "This way, I count 123, and then take it out. You are mentally prepared."

Xion hurriedly said, "Okay!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "Come on, let's start, one or two..."

Just after the word was finished, Xion felt a sharp pain in her leg, and the pain caused her to yell immediately, "Oh, it hurts...Don't you mean to count to three? How to count to two. Just pull it out?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I am a person who likes to be surprised. If you really lose three times, what if you can't control it and suddenly retract your leg?"

Xion had tears in her painful eye sockets, and said grotesquely: "Then you can't be so unexpected, I'm almost so painful, and I'm not prepared at all..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "How can you say that you are also a tried-and-tested killer, why can't you stand this pain?"

Xion said aggrieved: "It was really painful just now. I was injured by this cold weapon. The pain is much more serious than being shot by a bullet..."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "The pain is the same thing. It's all right now. I will debride and sterilize your wound, put some anti-infection medicine, and bandage the wound. It's basically done."

Xion could only nod her head and asked, "Would you not sterilize me with alcohol? That will hurt even more..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Alcohol is not suitable for wound sterilization. I will use some iodine for you. Don't worry, it doesn't hurt as much as alcohol."

Xion breathed a sigh of relief, and then saw that Charlie Wade brought a bottle full of iodophor, then used metal tweezers to add a clean cotton ball, and then dipped the cotton ball with iodophor and applied it evenly. Above his wounds.

Iodophor is a drug that is very suitable for debridement and sterilization of wounds, and the pain is indeed much less than that of alcohol.

Chapter 2160

Seeing Charlie Wade holding the tweezers and carefully helping her with the wound, Xion's heart felt a little more fond of this strange man who had made her extremely angry.

She looked at Charlie Wade, and asked in a curious voice: "Hey...I don't know your name yet!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Does my name matter to you?"

Xion pretended to be annoyed and said, "The last time you cheated me, I haven't settled with you yet! So you are of course very important to me!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and said, "Hey...I cheated you because your behavior of destroying the Matsumoto family was a bit too much. You are also Chinese, so naturally you know the ancestors of China. Don't you still understand the reason that your behavior is not harmful to your family?"

Xion looked a little ashamed and said, "Although I did the things, I also acted on orders. The family owner clearly requested that the Matsumoto

family pay the most painful price, so I followed his intentions and led people to The Matsumoto family has been wiped out."

Charlie Wade asked her, "The Patriarch you are talking about is Zayne or Lord Banks?"

Xion whispered, "It's Zayne..."

Charlie Wade sneered, with a bit of disdain, and a bit of self-deprecating said: "Zayne, this old bastard, luck is so good, I accidentally saved his son and his daughter by chance. Fitz and Zara, two heirs of the Banks Family. Unexpectedly, he saved his illegitimate daughter today, and I was fucking drunk too!"

Xion exclaimed, "What did you say? You saved Fitz and Zara?!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and said very uncomfortably, "Yes, I did save the two of them. I didn't know that they were the children of Zayne. If I knew it, I would not save them both!"

Xion couldn't help asking, "Do you have any deep hatred with him?"

Charlie Wade looked at Xion, and said seriously, "I have an antagonism to him!"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "I said, one day, I will let him kneel in front of me, crying and apologizing to me, begging me for forgiveness, and at that time, I might cut him down. His head may also be grinning with a smile. Whether it is alive or dead depends on his own good fortune!"

Charlie Wade still doesn't know how much the death of his parents has to do with Zayne.

Judging from the information he has so far, Zayne was indeed an enemy of his father everywhere, and even personally formed the well-known anti-leaf alliance at the time.

However, it is still unknown whether the death of the parents is related to the Anti-Leaf Alliance or how much.

In Charlie Wade's speculation, three parties are responsible for the death of their parents, one is the Wade family, one is the Banks Family, and the other is the Rothschild family in Europe.

It's just that he hasn't figured out who is most responsible for these three parties.

Xion was shocked when he heard this, and asked tentatively, "Could you tell me, what exactly do you have against him?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "You don't need to ask such details about this."

Xion nodded in disappointment, and then asked, "Then...then can you tell me what your name is?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "My last name is Wade, and my name is Charlie Wade."

Xion muttered to herself: "The last name is Wade... Charlie Wade? Could it be... Could it be..."

When Xion said this, he looked straight at Charlie Wade and exclaimed, "Could it be that you are the Wade family?!"

Chapter 2161

Seeing Xion recognize his origin, Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said calmly: "Yes, I can indeed be regarded as the Wade family, or the Wade family before."

Xion thought for a moment and muttered: "Before it was the Wade family, that means you are not in the Wade family now..."

With that said, Xion said with a very shocked expression: "The Wade family is not prosperous at first. I am familiar with every direct

descendant. If you are not in the Wade family, then your probability is...
.."

When the words came to her lips, Xion was shocked and couldn't add anything!

She stared at Charlie Wade, and said in amazement, "Among the direct descendants that the Wade family left, there was only one Bruce, but Bruce died more than 20 years ago. Could it be...are you his Son?"

Charlie Wade's expression shrank, and he said seriously, "Yes, I am Bruce's son, Charlie Wade!"

"Gosh!"

Xion's whole person seemed to be struck by lightning at this moment. Although Bruce had passed away before she was born, , But she still knew Bruce's name.

Not only that, she also knew some of the past between her father Zayne and Bruce. She knew that her father's biggest rival in this life was Bruce. She also knew that the biggest blow to her father in this life also came from Bruce.

In those days, any person in Eastcliff mentioned Bruce, it was bound to be full of praise and admiration with both hands and thumbs up. And when they mentioned Zayne, everyone showed a bit of regret. Many people lament that Zayne was born at the wrong time, because Bruce was so dazzling that he completely crushed all the style of Zayne.

The so-called yin and yang, used to describe these two people, it is really appropriate.

Xion also knew that her father had not only been suppressed by Bruce, but more importantly, even his wife was one of Bruce's most loyal suitors.

At that time, her father was struggling to pursue his current wife, but his current wife loved Bruce to death. Using an ancient poem to describe Zayne's situation at that time could not be more appropriate.

That ancient poem is: "I turned my heart to the moon, but the moon shines on the ditch."

It can be said that Zayne's wife was desperate to chase Bruce and hopeless, and she married Zayne in desperation. Therefore, Zayne has always lived in the shadow of Bruce. Speaking of which, Charlie Wade's father, Bruce, was definitely the person Zayne hated the most in his life. Xion knew these past events very clearly, but she never dreamed that she would meet Bruce's son one day.

Chapter 2162

Moreover, what is even more unexpected is that I would have so many stories with him..

Even her right leg is now held in his hand..

Thinking of this, Xion suddenly felt that the world was indeed good fortune.

She couldn't help thinking in her heart: "I have been serving the Banks Family wholeheartedly all the time, and even willing to dedicate my life to the Banks Familyy.."

"However, I never dreamed that the Banks Familyy would make me look like I am now, and almost kill me.."

"And this Charlie Wade, as a descendant of the Wade family, was originally the mortal enemy of the entire Banks Familyy, plus he was the son of Bruce, and to her father Zayne, he was a thorn in the eye and a thorn in the flesh, but it happened to be the mortal enemy of the Banks Familyy. He saved my life at the most critical moment. All this is really ironic.."

Seeing that Xion's expression was very rich, Charlie Wade couldn't help teasing her: "What? Knowing that I am the Wade family, did you immediately treat you as a Banks Familyy and the right in your heart? Was Wade family's hatred aroused?"

Xion hurriedly waved her hand and said in a flustered manner, "It's not what you think...If I knew you were the Wade family before today, then I would definitely hate you even more.. "

With that said, Xion sighed and said with emotion: "Hey...now I have thoroughly understood. I am just a tool person to the Banks Familyy, and a tool person that can be sacrificed at any time. They don't take my bastard girl seriously..."

Speaking of this, Xion said with a somewhat self-deprecating expression: "My father has always been very worried that his wife knows my life experience. It may be a good thing for him that I die, at least it can make my life experience. Then the smoke disappears and there is no evidence, so he does not have to worry that his beloved wife will discover the fact that he has betrayed his marriage..."

Charlie Wade looked at Xion and said with some sympathy, "You don't need to be too sad about this. In fact, if you think about it from another angle, it's not a good thing. At least you can see it clearly now. Their true colors, and you haven't suffered a very serious injury in nature, it's better than when you suddenly realized it just before you died, right?"

Xion nodded lightly, looked at Charlie Wade's red eyes, and choked softly: "Master Wade, thank you very much for this incident. Thank you for saving my life regardless of the predecessors. What happened today. If it was me, and you were killed in front of my eyes, I might not have your mind to save you..."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "That's for sure, not only will you not save me, but you yourself want to kill me."

Xion immediately felt ashamed and embarrassed, lowered her head and whispered, "This matter is indeed too stupid for me. I have always thought about serving the Banks Familyy and serving my biological father. But Never thought about what other people think of me..."

Charlie Wade asked her, "Then what are your plans now?"

Xion asked in surprise, "Master Wade, didn't you say that you want to take me to Aurouss Hilll? Are you going to change your mind?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded and said: "I really intend to take you back to Aurouss Hilll, and I am not afraid to put the ugly words on the front. Even now, I am not absolutely assured of you."

Having said that, Charlie Wade continued: "So, after you return to Aurouss Hilll with me, I will not give you freedom right away, but will restrict you until I have settled my affairs, or I Only when you feel that you are 100% credible can you be free again."

Xion nodded without thinking, and said seriously: "I understand what you are saying. If I were you, I wouldn't immediately trust myself."

Immediately, Xion smiled bitterly, and said: "Young Master Wade, from now on, I will not cause you trouble..."

"But don't worry, I, Xion, have always kept my word since I was young!"

"From now on, I will never have any rebellious heart towards you, and I will never intend to hurt you or anyone around you!"

"And after arriving at Aurouss Hilll, I will definitely follow your instructions..."

"After all, you saved my life..."

Chapter 2163

The reason why Charlie Wade rescued Xion was because he saw the Banks Family's intention to kill her, and he decided to save her because he adhered to the basic principle of "the enemy of the enemy is a friend". As long as Xion had a barrier to the Banks Family in his centrifugation, then this person could become a big help for Charlie Wade to find the Banks Family in the future.

If you control it properly and turn Xion into his own subordinate, it is not impossible for Charlie Wade to see it.

If you want to take a person into your own use, the most important thing is to make her owe a favor. In this world, no favor is more important than life-saving grace. Charlie Wade's current plan is to bring Xion back to Aurouss Hill first, then hide her well, and then just wait and see what changes will happen to the Banks Family.

As for teaming up with Xion to take revenge on the Banks Family, this is not anxious. Charlie Wade likes to plan and move, and it's nothing more than to move. It's not just a matter of peeling the Banks Family. At least, he has to kill him half his life. It makes sense.

Subsequently, Charlie Wade further processed the wound for Xion.

After bandaging the piercing wound, Charlie Wade said to Xion: "Okay, the wound has been treated almost. Our ship will be traveling at sea for more than 30 hours, so you can rest in your room. Just call the crew if you need it."

Xion nodded lightly, and said gratefully, "Thank you, Master Wade..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand slightly: "It's just a matter of raising your hand, don't be so polite."

After that, Charlie Wade carefully put down her slender right leg, and said: "You can rest, I'll go now."

Xion hurriedly said, "Young Master Wade, I will see you off..."

"No need." Charlie Wade said calmly: "You hurry up and rest."

Having said that, he remembered that he had sealed Xion's meridians before, so he said: "I just temporarily sealed your meridians with internal force. Now I will help you unlock them, but you still have to pay attention. Don't move your right leg to a large extent, and try not to get wet. If you want to take a bath, wrap the bandage in a plastic bag."

Xion nodded obediently and said, "I know Young Master Wade, please help me with your help, otherwise it is really difficult to exert strength."

Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and tapped her ankle lightly, and directly took away the reiki left in her body.

Xion also instantly felt that the meridians that had been sealed in his body were completely opened at this moment, and he couldn't help but sighed at Charlie Wade's supernatural powers: "Charlie Wade can control the opening of my meridians with his fingers. Hey, this kind of ability is incredible. Fortunately, he didn't have the heart to kill me.

Otherwise, if he really wants my life, I am afraid it would be easy..."

At this moment, Charlie Wade stood up and said, "It's okay. You can rest. I'm leaving."

Xion hurriedly escorted him to the door and said respectfully, "Young Master Wade, go slowly..."

For Charlie Wade, Xion really admired him from the bottom of her heart. Not only because of his strength, but also because of his extraordinary identity.

From Xion's point of view, Charlie Wade's strength is outstanding, and he is also the son of Wade Family Master and Bruce, and she really deserves to call him Master Wade.

.....

At this moment.

Charlie Wade's ship had left Japan's territorial waters and entered the high seas.

On the other side, the Japanese Maritime Self-Defense Force finally arrived at the scheduled location and waited for the ship of Banks' house.

Chapter 2164

When the yacht appeared on the radar screen, the captain of the Maritime Self-Defense Force smiled and said, "Damn, after waiting so long, these bastards are finally here!"

His deputy smiled and said, "Captain, if we arrest Xion this time, it must be another great achievement, right?"

The captain nodded: "Of course, this Xion is the number one culprit in Japan. As long as we take her back, it will be a great achievement whether it is alive or dead!"

With that said, he was a little excited and eagerly said: "I will try not to shoot in the future, I have to catch it!"

Soon, the cruise ship on the radar was less than one nautical mile away from where they were ambushing.

The patrol boats of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces had been completely silent for a long time. They turned off the engines, turned off the transponder and all the lights on the ship, and waited for the target to approach them before they were caught off guard.

Seeing that the target was getting closer, the captain of the Self-Defense Force immediately ordered: "Start the capture!"

At this moment, the 6 Self-Defense Force patrol boats turned on the spotlights at the same time, and the 6 lights illuminated the unmanned yacht together.

The captain of the fleet said loudly in a loudspeaker: "Listen to the ship in front, we are the Japan Maritime Self-Defense Force, please turn off the engine immediately for inspection!"

After the voice shouted out, according to the original plan, the target ship should start to slow down, but what he didn't expect was that the target ship didn't even slow down and continued to move towards his direction.

So he hurriedly shouted again: "Listen to the ship ahead, you are now surrounded by us. Giving up resistance and raising your hands to surrender is your best choice. If you refuse to surrender, then we will take forceful Measures!"

The yacht continued on without slowing down.

The captain yelled angrily, "I warn you, if we don't turn off the engine immediately, we will shoot you according to law!"

The yacht still regarded him as air and continued to drive forward.

The captain saw that he was about to rush out of the encirclement, but he didn't mean to catch it with his hands. He couldn't help but wonder:

"What are these guys up to? Didn't they stop the boat after saying something?"

The deputy on the side couldn't help asking: "Captain, do they want to take the opportunity to drive away?"

The captain said angrily: "The ghost knows! This group of people is unreliable, so quickly catch up and force him to stop!"

The six Self-Defense Forces patrol boats quickly chased up. They sandwiched the target cruise ship and approached it little by little. When they approached, someone exclaimed: "Captain, there seems to be no one on that boat!"

"What?! Nobody?!"

The man nodded and said, "Yes, you can see clearly in the binoculars, there is no one in the cockpit, and there is no one on the deck!"

The Captain of the Self-Defense Captain trembled in shock, and blurted out, "Damn! Could it be the Banks Family who gave us a chance to escape the golden cicada?!"

Thinking of this, he immediately ordered: "Quickly stop it, get on the boat and check it out for me!"

The speedboats of the Self-Defense Forces are naturally much faster than yachts, and they soon surrounded the yachts tightly, and even completely sandwiched them left and right.

At this time, several ships and the cruise ship in between remained relatively still, and several self-defense members with guns and live ammunition immediately jumped onto the ship to inspect the situation under the command of the captain.

It doesn't matter at all, there is no one on board!

The captain slapped his thigh, and scolded angrily, "The Banks Family bastards! It seems that it is fake that they want us to act together. It is true that they want to adjust the tiger away from the mountain and save the people from the cicada! Even we dare to play, they are tired of life. Right?!"

Chapter 2165

To say that the old fox Lord Banks does have a few brushes.

He pretended to save Xion this time, but he didn't actually spend much money, because the entire Japanese Self-Defense Force was an actor who played with him for free.

As for why the Japanese Self-Defense Force is willing to cooperate with Lord Banks for free, this has to be traced back to when Xion and other Banks masters were arrested.

At that time, Xion and others destroyed the Matsumoto family and put the entire Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department to shame. Afterwards, they collectively planned to escape from Osaka. At the critical moment when the plane was about to take off, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces came forward and captured them all.

Therefore, this incident immediately made the Self-Defense Force famous. While people praised the Self-Defense Forces for their work, they would even scold the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department as a bloody head, thinking that they were a bit too wasteful.

Prior to this, the reputation and social status of the Japanese Self-Defense Force in Japan were not high.

Since the defeat in World War II, the attitude of the Japanese people towards soldiers has been far less respectful than before.

After the Japanese Self-Defense Forces realized that the arrest of Xion had greatly improved their social status, they were immersed in this highly anticipated feeling, and they were bent on creating new miracles. The shrewd Lord Banks, through the praise of the Japanese nationals on the Self-Defense Forces, realized that the Self-Defense Forces must enjoy this feeling very much. Therefore, he directly commissioned people to

connect and communicate with the high level of the Self-Defense Forces, and wanted to cooperate with the Self-Defense Forces in a big show. This drama is also very simple, that is, let the Japanese Self-Defense Forces help Xion escape, and then the Banks Family will guide Xion directly into the French Open prepared by the Self-Defense Forces during the escape.

In this way, the Japanese Self-Defense Force once again successfully captured Xion who fled, and he will surely gain greater recognition from the people.

Moreover, the original design was to allow her to escape from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department after the prisoners were handed over to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

In this case, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces can completely dispel Banks' ties and at the same time drag the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department into the water.

After the prisoner escaped, the Japanese Self-Defense Force intercepted the prisoner from the sea and carried out a series of propaganda in the media.

That is equivalent to the Japanese Self-Defense Force who has captured the prisoner at Osaka Airport, and then the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, after handing over the prisoner, drove the prisoner, and then the Japanese Self-Defense Force wiped the butt, caught or shot the prisoner for the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

In that way, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces occupy the two sides, and the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is not human in the middle.

Because of this, the Japanese Self-Defense Force unconditionally cooperated with Lord Banks's plan, in order to recapture Xion and once again play the role of turning the tide.

Lord Banks is really good at calculating.

He not only counted the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, and made the Japanese Self-Defense Forces a big help for him, but also calculated Xion and the whole Elms family.

The Elms family has always been concerned about Xion's safety. Since Lord Banks promised to the Elms family that he would rescue Xion, the Elms family has been very grateful to him.

Now, the Banks Family did indeed rescue Xion from Tokyo. This alone is enough for the Elms family to be grateful.

But how could the Elms family know that Father Banks was just acting for them.

His original plan was to rescue Xion from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and hand her over to the Japanese Self-Defense Force.

Chapter 2166

Simply turning the left and right hands on the right hand can achieve both sides and greatly reduce the cost of the whole thing. For the Banks Family, it has the best of both worlds.

However, no one thought that everything carefully planned would suddenly change.

Even the Lord Banks himself is looking forward to the news of Xion in Eastcliff.

While he was waiting anxiously, a senior member of the Japanese Self-Defense Force directly called.

As soon as the phone was connected, Mr. Banks happily asked, "Matsushima-san, have you caught Xion?"

"Catch a fart!" The other party yelled on the phone, "Why is there no one in the boat you arranged?! Where is Xion now?!"

Old man Banks asked in amazement: "What did you say?! No one in the boat?!"

The other party said angrily, "Yes, there is no one in the boat!"

"This..." Lord Banks suddenly became a little nervous, and said, "My subordinates told me not long ago that everything is under control. How could they suddenly disappear?"

"Ask me?!" The other party said furiously: "We have been waiting at the predetermined location, and we have waited until now to finally wait for the target ship, but there is not even a ghost shadow on the ship!"

As he said, the other party threatened viciously: "I tell you Lord Banks, if you don't hand over Xion as soon as possible, then don't blame us for being rude to you!"

Lord Banks said nervously, "There must be something hidden in this matter, Mr. Matsushima, I implore you to send the Maritime Self-Defense Force to search immediately!"

The other party said coldly: "We simply don't have enough human and material resources to carry out such a large-scale search. If you can get Xion back, then everything is fine, but if you can't get it back, then Japan The government will blame Xion's escape from prison on your Banks Family!"

Lord Banks became anxious and blurted out: "Mr. Matsushima, please don't worry about this. We will definitely go all out to search for Xion's whereabouts and do everything possible to send her back!"

The other party gritted his teeth and said, "Lord Banks, remember that you only have a few hours. If you can't catch Xion after dawn, you will be at your own risk!"

Lord Banks hurriedly agreed and blurted out: "Mr. Matsushima, don't worry, we will definitely search for it! We will give you a satisfactory answer as soon as possible!"

The other party said coldly: "There is not much time left for you!"

After hanging up the phone, Lord Banks's expression suddenly became extremely angry!

He immediately found his confidant and blurted out, "What is going on with Xion?!"

The other party said with a blank face: "Master, I don't know this matter. At present, we can't contact anyone involved in this matter. I feel very strange...The situation does not seem to be optimistic... .."

Lord Banks gritted his teeth and said: "Immediately contact me all those involved in the operation tonight. In any case, you must find Xion's whereabouts as soon as possible! Otherwise, if Xion really disappears, the Japanese government will definitely think all this is. Our Banks Family is planning behind the scenes, then the Banks Family will completely lose the entire Japanese market!"

The Banks Family not only needs to cooperate with Japanese companies in the ocean shipping industry, but other industries have also entered the Japanese market more or less. If this matter is handled improperly and offends the Japanese government, all Banks Family's industries in Japan will be severely affected.

By that time, the Banks Family's losses will be very heavy!

Chapter 2167

The Banks Family, as well as the entire Japan Maritime Self-Defense Force, began to search for Xion's whereabouts in the waters near Tokyo.

However, with such a vast ocean and no clue, they simply couldn't proceed.

When the entire Self-Defense Force went crazy looking for Xion, the ship Charlie Wade was on had already left Japan.

The yacht is constantly adjusting its course in the direction of China. After a night of sailing, it has traveled about one-third of the distance.

In the early morning, a red sunrise appeared on the eastern sea level. Although the temperature on the sea surface is extremely cold in winter, Charlie Wade walked onto the deck, dressed in single clothes.

The direction of the boat is from east to west. So Charlie Wade stood at the stern, watching the sunrise in the east.

At this time, the red sun slowly rose, and another round of turbulent red sun was reflected on the sea level. The scenery was beautiful and refreshing.

Although Charlie Wade was admiring the beauty, he was thinking about his future deep in his heart.

Although Charlie Wade had never thought about leaving Aurouss Hill before, he now feels more and more that sooner or later he will leave Aurouss Hill, a place where he has lived for more than ten years, to go to Eastcliff to achieve his life goals.

Finding out the truth about the death of his parents is only the first step. After meeting Cynthia and having a conflict with Cynthia, Charlie Wade still wants to get his father back what belongs to him.

The father was originally the heir of the Wade family. He had four brothers of the same generation. Even if the family property was divided equally, he should get 25% of the entire Wade family's assets!

What's more, back then, it was his father who used his own power to build the Wade Family to the current scale, so he should have more of the Wade Family's property to make sense.

The total assets of the Wade family are calculated in trillions. An Emgrand Group plus 10 billion in cash may not even account for 5% of the entire Wade family. The rest of the Wade family must be indifferent Take out less.

This is not to say how greedy Charlie Wade is, but the part that Charlie Wade didn't want his father to deserve, and finally fell into the hands of a bitch like Cynthia.

In addition, it is more important to avenge your parents.

Naturally, the Wade family could not shirk the blame for the parents.

However, back then, the Banks Family set up the so-called anti-leaf alliance with a clear-cut stand, and antagonized their father everywhere. These are all well-known facts in Eastcliff.

So in Charlie Wade's eyes, his number one enemy is the Banks Family. Among other things, the Banks Family's anti-Wade alliance was absolutely inexcusable in Charlie Wade's eyes, so he had to make the Banks Family pay a painful price.

Originally, he wanted to accumulate more strength before going to the Banks Family and Wade Family to settle accounts.

But now, both the Wade Family and the Banks Family have taken the initiative to appear in his life, which also made him realize that he must start to be ready to face these two proactively now.

It just so happened that Xion fell into her own hands, and it happened that she was almost killed by the Banks Family, so this woman has a

great chance of using it for herself, and at that time, she might be able to become a great help to defeat the Banks Familyy.

Just thinking about it, footsteps suddenly came from behind.

Charlie Wade looked back, and Jasmine walked over, wrapped in a thick down jacket.

Seeing Charlie Wade turning back, Jasmine smiled at him and asked, "Why did Master Wade get up so early?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'm used to getting up early. I have basically never slept in for so many years."

After speaking, he asked, "What about you? You should have a good rest after going through so many things in the past two days. Why did you get up so early?"

Chapter 2168

Jasmine smiled, stroked the blue silk between her ears, and said, "I was really tired, and I really wanted to sleep well, but I couldn't stand the bumps of the waves, so I came up to breathe."

Charlie Wade asked with concern, "Sickness?"

Jasmine nodded and smiled: "Fortunately, it's not too serious."

With that said, she walked to Charlie Wade's side, leaned on the railing, looked at the rising sun, and said with emotion: "The sunrise on the sea is really beautiful. This is the first time I have grown up on the sea. Watch the sunrise."

Seeing that she was still worried and nervous between her eyebrows,

Charlie Wade couldn't help calling her: "Jasmine..."

Jasmine hurriedly looked at Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, what do you want to say?"

Charlie Wade asked her, "Do you have something in your heart?"

Jasmine hesitated for a moment, nodded lightly, and said seriously: "I am worried about Grandpa's current state, and I don't know how to solve this series of things after I return..."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "How to solve this after you go back, don't worry about this, I will help you arrange it, as for the current state of Lord Mooore..."

Charlie Wade paused for a moment, and then said: "Well, let's go back to the cabin, and I will use the satellite phone to call Don Albertt to ask."

Jasmine nodded hurriedly: "Good Master Wade!"

After the two returned to the cabin and got the satellite phone from the captain, Charlie Wade called Don Albertt directly.

After Don Albertt answered the phone, he asked, "Hello, who is it?"

Charlie Wade said, "Don Albertt, it's me."

Don Albertt immediately said respectfully, "Master Wade, how did you change your phone number?"

Charlie Wade said, "I use a satellite phone now."

After that, he asked, "By the way, Don Albertt, how is the situation of Grandpa Moore?"

Don Albertt hurriedly said, "The doctor said that Lord Mooore may have been irritated in his brain, and he has some symptoms of Alzheimer's. The situation is not too optimistic, but it is not life-threatening. I have been watching Lord Mooore in the hospital according to your instructions, So you don't have to worry about his safety."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and then asked, "What about Theodore and Rueben, the father and son? Are there any actions recently?"

Don Albertt said: "They seem to be preparing to convene a board of directors. Ms. Moore has disappeared, and Lord Mooore has also suffered from Alzheimer's. Now the entire Moore group has no leader, so they are preparing to initiate an emergency plan for the board of directors. Theodore, the father of Moore, officially Serve as the interim chairman of the Moore Group."

Charlie Wade asked, "Oh? Do you know when and where to open the board of directors?"

Don Albertt said: "It seems to be held at the Moore Group at 10 o'clock in the morning the day after tomorrow, and they have to hold a press conference room at 11 o'clock to announce the major resolutions of the board of directors. For this reason, many media have been invited to Field witness."

Charlie Wade knew in his heart that Theodore was now ready to use reasonable and legal means to take the position of Moore Family Patriarch and Chairman of the Moore Group in a fair manner.

In Theodore's view, life and death do not make up for it, and the probability of survival is very low, and the threat is minimal; As for Lord Mooore, now that he has become an senile dementia, there is no threat to him either.

Under this circumstance, holding the Moore Group as early as possible and realizing the assets for cash as soon as possible is what the Moore family and his sons are most concerned about right now.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said, "Don Albertt, you can ask Theodore for a few invitation letters for the press conference, and say that Charlie Wade will personally join them at that time!"

Chapter 2169

After a day and night sailing, Charlie Wade's cruise ship finally docked smoothly at the pier of Highland Falls.

The cruise ship docked at nine o'clock in the morning in Eastcliff time, and it was one and a half hours before Theodore, Rueben and his son convened the board of directors.

An hour and a half, which happened to be the time for the helicopter to fly, so Charlie Wade could no longer catch up with the board of directors of the Moore Group.

However, although I can't keep up with the board of directors, at least I can keep up with the press conference that follows.

Jasmine, Xion, and a few crew members of the Banks Familyy followed Charlie Wade off the ship. In addition, there was also the vice president of Nippon Steel, Hashimoto Kinxian, who was tied up.

When the helicopter whizzed to Aurouss Hilll, Theodore stepped into the largest conference room of the Moore Group.

At this moment, more than a dozen shareholders and directors of the Moore Group, including his son Rueben, have arrived ahead of schedule, and they are all sitting in.

As soon as Theodore entered, everyone stood up to greet him.

Rueben took the lead and said, "Hello, Chairman!"

The others froze for a moment, and then they followed suit, saying in unison, "Hello, Chairman!"

Theodore pushed the glasses on the bridge of his nose, smiled slightly humbly, and waved his hand and said, "Everyone has worked together for so many years, and we all know that I am very strict. Ms. Jasmine, chairman of the Moore Group, is still missing. So it stands to reason that I am

just an acting chairman. Once Ms. Jasmine comes back safely, the Moore Group will still be in charge of the overall situation!"

Everyone laughed and nodded.

After all, from a legal point of view, as long as Jasmine is not dead or internally impeached, she will still be the chairman of the Moore Group. As for Theodore, he is indeed just an acting chairman. Once the master comes, he must immediately step aside.

Theodore sighed at this time: "I have put pressure on the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department many times in a row, strongly protesting their domestic security, and demanding that they must solve the case as soon as possible to find Chairman Moore's whereabouts, but this group of waste has not made any progress. ..."

Speaking of this, Theodore sighed and continued: "Although we can wait forever, from the perspective of the enterprise, the Moore Group can have no chairman for a few days, but not a few months or even years without a real Chairman of the Board!"

"So, I gathered everyone here today to activate the Moore Group's emergency plan, to temporarily abolish Jasmine's chairmanship, and the board of directors will re-elect a new chairman to preside over the overall situation for a long time!"

"Only in this way can we reassure our investors, right?"

Rueben was the first to nod, and said in agreement: "Now Chairman Moore's whereabouts are unknown, and there is a lot of suspicion from the outside world. Many people are rumouring that Chairman Moore has passed away, and we can't provide strong evidence to prove Chairman Moore is still alive, so the market suddenly loses confidence in the Moore Group, and our stock price continues to fall. If this continues, the Moore Group will suffer heavy losses."

With that, Rueben raised his voice a little bit and said loudly, "So I support the decision of acting chairman, and the board of directors will re-elect a new chairman to preside over the overall situation!"

Others exploded the pot at once, and many people whispered underneath.

These people are all shareholders of the Moore Group, and they are most concerned about the future of the Moore Group.

They have always praised Jasmine's abilities and believe that Jasmine is capable of leading the Moore Group to a higher level.

In that case, all of them can get a lot of money from it.

Therefore, if it is not a last resort, they don't want to replace Jasmine.

But the current situation is very special. It is not that Jasmine's abilities are inadequate, but that this person is currently undecided.

Chapter 2170

If they continue to wait so endlessly, not only their patience will be exhausted, but the patience of investors and stockholders will soon be exhausted.

In that case, the Moore Group will surely suffer heavy losses.

After thinking about it, they all pre-set Theodore's proposal, thinking that the best solution now is to elect a formal chairman as soon as possible to stabilize the military.

So someone opened his mouth and said, "I support the decision of the acting chairman."

"me too!"

Seeing this, Rueben was overjoyed, and hurriedly said, "Then let's express our views on the spot. There were 17 people present today. As

long as there are more than eight people who agree to elect the new chairman, we will formally pass the acting chairman. Proposal, then the voting process will be activated."

Having said that, he stood up and said, "I am the first to agree to elect a new chairman!"

Theodore also looked serious and said, "As the initiator of this matter, I also agree!"

One person stood up below: "I agree too!"

"Count me, I agree!"

Rueben nodded and said, "Very well, there are already four people now!"

"I agree!"

"me too!"

As more and more people agreed, Rueben became more and more excited.

Soon, the number of people who agreed on the scene reached nine.

Seventeen people, the voting watershed is eight and nine votes.

If there are only eight votes, it is not more than half. According to the regulations, it will not be passed.

But as long as there are nine people, it is already more than half.

According to the regulations, the proposal has been approved by the board of directors.

In the end, the number of people who expressed their consent reached fourteen.

Theodore cleared his throat and said seriously: "Since there are 14 people who have agreed to elect a new chairman, I will formally announce on behalf of the board that Ms. Jasmine's position as chairman will be temporarily terminated. Next, we will enter the new director election process. !"

While applauding eagerly, Rueben remembered the three people who did not raise their hands. At the same time, he secretly said: "These three bastards have no vision at all. When my dad becomes the chairman, it depends on what I do. Kill you three old dogs!"

At this time, one of the people who did not raise their hands agreed and said, "Everyone, since Chairman Jasmine's life and death situation is unknown, when we temporarily abandon her chairmanship, we must also have a preparation plan!"

Rueben stared at the opponent and asked coldly, "What do you mean by preparing the plan?"

The man known as Marcus Holt said: "If Ms. Jasmine really died unexpectedly, then naturally, according to everyone's current decision, the new chairman will preside over the work."

Speaking of this, Marcus Holt changed his mind and said, "However, if Ms. Jasmine is still alive and we have nominated a new chairman, then once Ms. Jasmine returns, can she directly take back the position of chairman? In other words, after Ms. Jasmine's return, the new chairman who will be elected next will take the initiative to abdicate and let the virtuous?!"

Chapter 2171

Theodore and Rueben father and son were very upset by Marcus Holt's words!

The real purpose of their father and son is to always bring Jasmine to the board of directors of the Moore Group.

Whether Jasmine is dead or alive, the Moore Group's board of directors no longer has a slight relationship with her.

However, how can they think that Jasmine has been missing for so many days, and there are still people on the board of directors who are thinking about her and thinking about her.

Moreover, Marcus Holt's words quickly resonated with others.

Everyone spoke one after another, expressing their agreement with Marcus Holt's point of view. Theodore and Rueben dared not say anything in their hearts.

After all, the other board members didn't even know about their murder of Jasmine.

The attitude they are showing now is also regrettable, and they have to re-elect a new chairman for the sake of the Moore Group.

Therefore, Marcus Holt said that even if they disagree with 10,000 in their hearts, they would never say a word of no.

As long as they say a no word, it will immediately make people doubt their motives.

And once someone doubts their motives, the other party will definitely suspect that Jasmine's accident in Japan is inseparable from them.

So Theodore could only gritted his teeth and said, "I think Mr. Holt is very right. Since we have now decided to nominate a new chairman to preside over the overall situation, then we have to do a good job for Jasmine, the former chairman. Prepare with one hand."

Having said that, he opened his mouth and said: "Now, I propose that no matter who is elected as the new chairman, he must follow a principle, that is: once Ms. Jasmine returns safely, the new chairman must unconditionally abdicate and replace the chairman. Return to Ms. Jasmine, do you have any comments?"

When everyone heard him say so, of course they nodded in agreement.

This time a show of hands voted, all 17 people raised their hands.

Theodore was even more annoyed, and he thought to himself, "This fucking just bought me a time bomb for myself. Now Jasmine's life or death is unknown, the ghost knows whether she is dead or not? If she is not dead, someday she will come back alive. , Then I did all this for nothing?"

Thinking of this, Theodore sighed in his heart: "It seems that the best solution now is to sell assets immediately after taking office, just in case!"

So, he continued to speak: "Now, let's proceed to the next vote, that is, we will nominate one person from the 17 of us to be the new chairman.

Among the 17 of us, anyone has to vote and be voted. The right to vote is limited to one vote per person, and the one with more votes will be our new chairman!"

After all, he added: "Because it is related to the position of the chairman of the board, it is very important to the Moore Group, so we will adopt the real-name voting system this time to prevent people from operating in the dark."

Everyone looked at each other suddenly.

In the board of directors, the real-name voting is fair, but the real-name voting will also bring a very big hidden danger, that is, settling accounts after autumn.

If you vote for A, but in the end B gets the position, then B will definitely hate you in the future, and even put on small shoes for you everywhere and make trouble for you.

If this person is really careful, then he may still be doing everything possible to retaliate against you for this matter many years later.

In the face of this kind of person, no one can resist.

Chapter 2172

Rueben at this time very seriously echoed: "I also support real-name voting. Only real-name voting can be more in line with the principles of openness and fairness."

Having said that, he immediately raised his hand and said: "Since you are going to vote, then I will set an example for everyone. I hereby recommend Lord Theodore Moore as the new chairman of the Moore Group. I Vote for him."

Theodore smiled slightly at this time: "Since everyone in our board of directors has the right to vote and be elected, then I will vote for myself! I believe I can lead the Moore Group to overcome difficulties and create greater glories."

Afterwards, someone immediately stated, "I also vote for Lord Theodore!" "Count me in!"

Rueben said indifferently: "In this case, Lord Theodore has already received four votes. Let the others on the scene hurry up and vote!"

The others murmured to each other for a while, seeing that Theodore had mastered the situation, and this was a real-name voting system, and there was a risk of settling accounts after the fall, so they all expressed their opinions and voted for Theodore.

Soon, Theodore's votes reached nine votes, and the election of the new chairman was already a certainty.

At this time, the remaining few who did not vote have realized that the overall situation has been determined, and whether they vote for him or not, they cannot change the result of his election as the new chairman. However, if you don't vote for him at this time, or abstain, you will have to beware of him wearing small shoes in the future.

As a result, everyone turned their backs and voted for Theodore.

In this way, Theodore won 17 votes from 17 people.

At this time, Rueben opened his mouth and said, "In that case, Lord Theodore is the new chairman of the Moore Group. Everyone applauds and congratulations!"

After all, Rueben took the lead and applauded.

Others also echoed and applauded.

Theodore waved his hand with a humble expression, and said solemnly: "I am a self-knowledge. Although my ability is not bad, I am still a bit worse than the former chairman Ms. Jasmine. But everyone can rest assured. Since I was elected to this position by everyone, I firmly implement the basic principles of "being in my place and seeking government", and serve the future development of the Moore Group wholeheartedly. I will never do anything irresponsible."

The others hurriedly applauded to agree.

Theodore smiled slightly and said calmly: "Since we have now selected the new chairman, we will move to the release hall next!"

"I have invited a group of media in advance and notified them that we will elect a new chairman today."

"In a while, just go to hold a press conference to make the latest decision of the board of directors public. In this way, it can also reassure our investors and stockholders. Do you have any comments?"

Everyone has voted to elect Theodore as the new chairman, and naturally there will be no objections to such things as attending the press conference.

So everyone readily agreed.

Theodore said with emotion: "Oh! We were able to reach a consensus so quickly. This is a huge good news for the Moore Group. I believe that after the press conference, our stock price will rise quickly!" After he finished speaking, he deliberately said with a face: "However, everyone must be careful. Never take advantage of the few tens of minutes before the press conference to engage in any small actions in the stock market. If any one of you is suspected Insider trading has attracted the Securities Regulatory Commission to come, then I will never forgive him!"

Chapter 2173
Theodore's unselfish attitude has made all shareholders more or less awed.

The stock market is changing rapidly. Whoever can grasp inside information can make a lot of money.

Therefore, the most difficult thing to eliminate is insider trading. For example, if a listed company wants to cooperate deeply with another larger multinational company, once this information is released, the stock price of this listed company will undoubtedly rise sharply. For ordinary people, they do not know the insider of the company, so they cannot seize the opportunity of insider trading.

However, for the executives of this listed company, they must have known this inside story during the in-depth cooperation negotiations.

If at this time, they deliberately bought their own company stock while the stock price did not rise, and then waited for the news to be announced and the stock price rose before selling it at a high level, they would be able to earn a lot of cash.

Although this method seems to be very easy to make money, it has clearly violated the regulations of the China Securities Regulatory Commission and belongs to standard insider trading. Once detected, not only the illegal gains will be confiscated, but also huge fines will be imposed. In more serious cases, even To bear legal responsibility, there may be sentencing.

However, many people still choose to take risks in the face of huge interests.

Whether a listed group can stifle this unhealthy trend inside is also the key to whether the group can go further.

As soon as Theodore came up, he made it clear that everyone should not engage in any insider trading, that is, he put forward a very clear attitude to everyone, never allowing anyone to operate illegally in the Moore Group and let everyone make money in a regular manner.

Being able to say these words also increased his majesty in front of everyone to a certain extent.

At the same time, the news report hall of the Moore Group was full of invited media.

Everyone is very concerned about the recent situation of the Moore Group, especially after learning that Jasmine, the chairman of the Moore Group, has disappeared in Japan, everyone is very concerned about the progress of the search and rescue of her and the next response plan of the Moore Group.

The media's sense of smell is very sensitive, so they have long guessed that the Moore Group invited them to the press conference today. There is a high probability that the new chairman will be announced at the press conference.

After all, no company can stay without a leader for a long time, especially a listed company like the Moore Group.

Although the press conference has not yet started, people in the media have begun to speculate.

At this time, a reporter from a local TV station was whispering to a reporter from a provincial TV station. She told her colleagues next to her: "The Moore family's old man is said to have suffered from Alzheimer's because of the stimulation. I am afraid that the eldest son Theodore is the only pillar that the family can really take out. So I speculate that this time the Moore Group appoints the new chairman of the board, he is likely to be him."

The person next to him said, "Is it possible that Rueben is the eldest grandson of Lord Moore? After all, Lord Moore is young. Lord Moore has already passed on his seat to the younger generation of Jasmine. The group will still select a young man to succeed..."

The local reporter opened his mouth and said, "If this is the case, then the new chairman announced today may also be Rueben, the son of Theodore."

At this time, a member of the Moore Group stepped to the press conference stage and said into the microphone: "Dear friends from the media, please wait a moment. Our board of directors has reached a consensus and made a major decision. Later, our board of directors Members will attend the press conference together to announce the specific content of this decision."

When the media reporters on the scene heard this sentence, they all cheered up and looked forward to the appearance of the board members.

Chapter 2174

At this moment, the helicopter carried by Charlie Wade, Jasmine and others had already arrived in Aurouss Hilll City.

Because there were Xion and several other Banks Familyy crew members on the helicopter, Charlie Wade asked the helicopter to send them to Shangri-La.

Cameron Isaac has prepared several very private top-floor rooms for Xion and other Banks Familyy crew members.

However, Charlie Wade was still somewhat unreasonable about them, so his request to Cameron Isaac was to put these people under house arrest and surveillance.

Including Xion, anyone in Shangri-La can enjoy comprehensive and meticulous check-in services, including meals and accommodation.

However, all telephone calls and external communication methods in their room were cut off, because Charlie Wade temporarily did not allow them to communicate with the outside world.

Xion also knew that Charlie Wade still had to be wary of her now, so naturally she didn't have any opinions on this.

After setting up Xion and leaving them, Charlie Wade took Jasmine and Hashimoto closer to the Moore Group by helicopter.

At the time of the Moore Group, Theodore had just convened the board of directors. When the meeting ended, he said to everyone: "Everyone will go back to the office and rest for ten minutes. After ten minutes, we will go down to hold the press conference."

Everyone got up and left, Theodore also stepped back to his vice chairman's office.

Rueben naturally followed him.

The father and son stopped involuntarily when they passed Jasmine's chairman's office.

Theodore looked at the words "chairman's office" on the door, and there was an eager expectation in his eyes.

He secretly thought in his heart: "I will move into this chairman's office immediately after I finish the photo for a while! This office of Jasmine is not only large in size, but also facing the Yangtze River. The view of the river with large French windows is so beautiful. How many times better than my office!"

Thinking about this, Theodore said to Rueben: "Rueben, come to my office."

Rueben nodded: "Good dad."

When the father and son entered Theodore's vice chairman's office, Theodore said, "Cameron Isaac said before that Charlie Wade will come to our press conference."

"Charlie Wade?!" Rueben asked in surprise, "Dad, Charlie Wade is back?"

Theodore said, "I think what he meant is that he has come back."

Rueben smiled: "It seems that he went to Japan, but he couldn't find Jasmine's whereabouts."

Theodore sneered: "Why is it so easy to find? The old forest in the deep mountains of Nishitama County is not far from the virgin forest.

Jasmine's body may have been eaten by the damn beasts."

Rueben nodded, but said with some worry, "Dad, that Charlie Wade is very close to Jasmine. I am now worried that he will not let go. What if he continues to investigate?"

Theodore curled his lips and said disdainfully, "Let him check it! Check it out as much as you like! Just a little Charlie Wade in Aurouss Hilll, he's a little bit capable in Aurouss Hilll, but he won't be a fart in Japan. If he can find out who is ugly, I fucking chopped off my head for him!"

Chapter 2175

The longer Jasmine was missing, the more relaxed Theodore's heart became. He felt that with the passage of time, Jasmine's chances of survival have become smaller and smaller.

Rueben is not as open-minded as his dad. He stood aside and asked in a low voice nervously, "Dad, Charlie Wade still has some tricks. We must be careful not to let him see the clues."

Theodore nodded: "This is natural. All we two have to do is to act well."

Rueben again said: "By the way, Dad, I still feel a little unsure in my heart these past two days. Where did Jasmine go? How could she not be found or dead?"

Theodore sneered: "I think Jasmine is probably dead, but the body has not been found yet."

Rueben hurriedly asked, "Why are you so sure?"

Theodore said calmly: "Everything pays attention to a survival rate. It's like a person suddenly disappears. The most likely time to find him is 12 hours before the disappearance."

"If you didn't find him 12 hours before you disappeared, the chance of finding him will be slimmer as you go later."

"If it exceeds 24 hours, the probability of finding him is reduced by at least half;"

"If it takes more than 48 hours, the probability of finding him is probably less than 25%..."

"And with the passage of time, not only will the chance of finding him become increasingly slim, but its survival rate will also become smaller and smaller."

Speaking of this, Theodore said again: "By the way, you should often see some hot searches about missing persons on TikTok. Some people went out for a run and suddenly disappeared; others got in a car and went to a certain place, and then Also disappeared."

Rueben nodded: "There are indeed many hot searches like this, and there will be one every once in a while."

Theodore continued: "Generally speaking, like this, if you can't find people quickly, the end result will be bad luck."

"There have been many enthusiastic people all over the Internet who are helping to find people, but after a period of time, the bad news about finding the corpse came."

"So I think that if Jasmine has been missing for so long, there is a high probability that she should have died."

"Moreover, people can do it as long as they die. There is absolutely no proof of death."

"What's more, people weren't killed by our hands. It was Hashimoto Jin who looked for someone to kill first, so it's even more difficult to find our heads. The sky is falling. Isn't there Hashimoto Kinxian who will stand for us first? If nothing happens, we can sit back and relax. If something happens to him, we can just run away."

Rueben was relieved and said with a smile: "If this is the case, we will have to contact Hashimoto in the future to ensure that we can grasp his daily dynamics."

Theodore nodded: "You're right. For us, Hashimoto Jinxian is a beacon tower. When you see Hashimoto Jinxian on fire and smoking, it proves that we are also in danger. If there is no fire, then we can continue to sit back and relax."

After all, Theodore took out his cell phone and called Hashimoto Kinxian. The call was made quickly.

Hashimoto Kinshin often talks about business all over the world, so his mobile phone has opened up a service similar to GSM. No matter which country he goes to, he can access communication through the local mobile network.

Chapter 2176

Therefore, even if he is in Aurouss Hillll now, he can still receive calls from Theodore.

It just so happened that at this time the plane had landed near the Moore Group.

Charlie Wade heard the phone ringing in Hashimoto's pocket, stretched out his hand and took a look, and saw the name Theodore Moore written on it. Seeing that it was Theodore's call, Charlie Wade immediately said to Hashimoto Kinxian, "If you want to survive, be obedient, otherwise I will send you directly to the kennel today and chop you up to feed the dog. Do you understand? "

Hashimoto Jinxian nodded and said with a begging face: "As long as you can spare my life, no matter what you ask me to do, I will do it honestly..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Connect Theodore's phone, he wants to ask about your recent development, you tell him everything is fine, and let him know that you are still in Japan."

Hashimoto nodded immediately.

Seeing his appearance, Charlie Wade knew that he had no guts to deceive himself, so he handed the phone to him and said coldly, "Take it now!"

Hashimoto didn't dare to delay first, and immediately pressed the answer button after receiving the phone.

When the phone was connected, Theodore, who could clearly hear the other end of the phone, finally breathed a sigh of relief. He said with emotion, "Oh...Mr. Hashimoto, what are you doing? Why haven't you answered the phone for so long?"

Hashimoto Jinxian hurriedly followed Charlie Wade's instructions, and said, "I'm in a meeting, now I'm out of the conference room to answer your call, what can you do?"

Theodore smiled and said, "I, there is nothing wrong with me. I just want to ask you how the situation in Japan is now. Does Jasmine have any information? Is the Japanese Metropolitan Police still searching for her whereabouts?"

Hashimoto Jinxian said: "Jasmine still has no information, but I think we spent so much effort to murder Jasmine. She is now dead, and the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department is gradually recovering police force. I think There is a high probability that this matter will be over, so you don't have to worry about it."

When Theodore heard these words, he really felt more at ease, and said with a smile: "Oh! Mr. Hashimoto is really reliable! As long as Jasmine is dead, we really don't have any worries!"

After speaking, he said hurriedly: "By the way, Mr. Hashimoto, I will hold a press conference soon to officially announce that I will take over as the chairman of the Moore Group. Once I officially become the chairman, The cooperation between us can speed up the progress!"

Hashimoto said quickly: "That's really great. I have already greeted our board of directors. When you formally take over as chairman, we will meet and have a good talk about the future cooperation."

Theodore said excitedly: "Good Mr. Hashimoto!"

After all, Theodore said again: "I'm sorry, Mr. Hashimoto, it's time for the press conference soon, I won't tell you anymore, let's wait for the day of signing the contract, and then thank you in person!"

Hashimoto said quickly, "Lord Mooore doesn't have to be so polite. You can go ahead if you have anything to do, and wait for the rest to talk about the rest!"

"it is good!"

Here, Theodore ended the call, and immediately looked at Rueben? with excitement, and said excitedly: "Hashimoto said that the Japanese Police Department has already withdrawn its police force. It seems that no clue has been found."

Rueben said excitedly, "That's great! As long as they give up searching, then this matter will be fixed!"

Theodore laughed, stood up, waved his big hand, and said in high spirits: "Go, go downstairs to develop the conference! As soon as the press conference opens, I will be the chairman of the Moore Group!"

Chapter 2177

10:55 in the morning. Trading in the shares of the Moore Group was suddenly suspended. The suspension of stock trading is the suspension of trading. From this moment on, the shares of the Moore Group are sealed and will neither rise nor fall until trading is resumed.

To apply for a trading suspension to the Securities Regulatory Commission, there must be sufficient and sufficient reasons. The Moore Group's reason for applying for a trading suspension is that the group has major issues that will be announced soon.

Generally speaking, listed groups will suspend trading of their stocks before they announce important events. This is to prevent insider trading and well-informed speculation.

For example, before, a very famous company on the Internet, Life 360. When they seek to go public in the country, they will complete the domestic A-share listing through backdoor.

This is the so-called backdoor listing.

In layman's terms, some of their conditions do not meet the requirements of the Securities Regulatory Commission for listing, or the normal listing channel is too long, they can't wait, so they can achieve the goal of backdoor listing by purchasing another listed company.

360 is also regarded as a relatively well-known Internet company in China. The reason why they choose to go public on the backdoor is mainly to save time. If they go public on their own, they will need to pay at least one or two years of time cost, and they are likely to miss the market. Good opportunity.

At the beginning, when 360 decided to go public with a backdoor, all stockholders were speculating about one thing, that is, which listed company would 360 use to go public.

If you can know the target company of her backdoor in advance, then you can buy the company's stock in advance, and you can make a fortune after the 360 backdoor is successful.

However, such things are generally top-secret information within the company, and only the absolute top can know it, and they will never disclose it to the outside world.

Therefore, when Eastcliff market suddenly announced that the company had a major business and needed to suspend trading, people knew that 360 was going to be listed on his shell.

But by this time I knew that it was too late. Trading in 360's stock had been suspended and could not be traded, and there was no chance to buy bottoms.

The current situation of the Moore Group is the same.

The company is about to transition from the leaderless state of the group to the successor of the new chairman. This is definitely a good news for the company, so it must first be suspended and then announced.

At 10:55, the Moore Group announced the hall.

The media reporters invited to the scene are already here.

Shareholders across the country are also watching this conference.

Because since Jasmine's accident until now, the Moore Group's stock price has been underperforming.

The market is worried that the Moore Group has no leader, and the square inch is in chaos, which led to the continuous decline of the Moore Group's stock.

Now, the Moore Group suddenly wants to hold a press conference with great fanfare. Everyone feels that they must be ready to announce the new chairman.

It was at this time that Charlie Wade came to the door of the release hall alone.

After Rueben knew that he was coming, he came to the gate and waited in advance. Although he had ten thousand dissatisfaction with Charlie Wade, he did not dare to provoke Charlie Wade at all in Aurouss Hilll.

Chapter 2178

After all, Master Wade Wade, who is known as the true dragon in the world, Rueben did not dare to neglect.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming by himself, Rueben hurried forward and said respectfully to him, "Master Wade, you are here!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and said a little apologetically, "Rueben, I tried my best with Jasmine..."

Charlie Wade deliberately only said the words "I tried my best", but did not say any results. Rueben heard these words, but directly brought these words into what the doctor said to the patient's family when the doctor failed to save the patient. .

Therefore, he immediately made up what Charlie Wade had not said, and thought to himself: "It seems that Charlie Wade did not find any whereabouts of Jasmine, and now that he has returned to China, he must have given up on searching. As a result, my dad and I can finally rest assured..."

Rueben's heart was secretly refreshed, but on the face he deliberately pretended to be very painful, and said gratefully: "Master Wade, you went to Japan specially for Jasmine's affairs, and you have made so many efforts. At one point, our Moore family is very grateful..."

"If Jasmine is really gone, then I believe her spirit in the sky will be moved by your sincerity to her..."

Charlie Wade looked at Rueben and said very seriously: "Rueben, many times there is still a fascination in my heart, praying that a miracle will happen at a certain moment in the future. What if a miracle really happens at a certain moment in the future? What if Jasmine suddenly appears in front of us at some point in the future? Isn't this a happy situation for everyone?"

When Rueben heard Charlie Wade's words, he felt as uncomfortable as if he had eaten a fly.

He couldn't help cursing in his heart: "Pray for a miracle? I pray for your mother's miracle, me! This miracle had better not happen to his mother! Jasmine had better never show up in front of me, I don't even bother to see her body. Otherwise, she will have to organize a funeral for her. Not only will it cost the people and money, but the fuck will have to pretend to be sad in front of everyone!"

However, on his face he said very religiously: "Master Wade, you are right. I also hope that one day, the miracle you said will happen..."

After speaking, he hurriedly stated: "Master Wade, after today's press conference is over, I will immediately go to the Temple to offer incense and pray for Jasmine! The Temple makes a wish especially effective. I often go there to pray and know the abbot there. Let him do a prayer for Jasmine!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said calmly, "Don't be so troublesome, you can't go to the Temple anymore in your life."

Rueben was stunned, and asked a little surprised: "Master Wade...you...what do you mean by this?"

Charlie Wade patted him on the shoulder and said, "It's nothing, the Temple is violating you."

Rueben asked in amazement, "Why did I commit a crime with the Temple, Master Wade? the Temple is indeed very effective..."

Charlie Wade said calmly, "Trust me, you will soon find that the Temple is not working at all."

Rueben was a little unclear, thinking that Charlie Wade was talking about Feng Shui metaphysics, and asked a little surprised: "Master Wade, are the monks in the Temple all deceiving?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's not necessarily a lie, maybe it's just that the way is not enough."

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "Okay, let's not talk about this, go in quickly, isn't your press conference about to begin?"

Rueben hurriedly said, "Yes, the press conference will begin right away, Master Wade, you can come in quickly!"

Under the leadership of Rueben, Charlie Wade stepped into the conference venue. Rueben arranged him in the VIP seat in the first row. Then he said with a full face apologetic: "Excuse me, Master Wade, I have to participate in the release. Yes, I won't be here with you. If you have any needs, just ask the staff."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, go ahead."

Rueben said graciously, "Good Master Wade, then I'll go ahead and please."

After speaking, he turned around and went to the backstage lounge.

A few minutes later, a female secretary stepped onto the rostrum and said, "Thank you for the arrival of distinguished guests and friends from the media. Today, our Moore Group has very important things to release to the public. Please applaud and invite us. Members of the board!"

Chapter 2179

After the female secretary finished speaking, there was thunderous applause from the audience.

More than a dozen members of the Moore Group's board of directors entered through the side door one after another.

Charlie Wade didn't know the people who walked in the front. Until the last two, it was Rueben and his father Theodore.

Although Theodore was the last to enter the venue, the middle position on the rostrum was always vacant for him.

After he took the stage, he sat directly in the middle position.

As soon as he sat down, he saw Charlie Wade in the first row of VIP seats.

Seeing Charlie Wade, Theodore's heart was the same as Rueben, somewhat nervous.

As the so-called guilty conscience, he also worried that what he did would happen one day.

He was especially afraid of Charlie Wade, because Charlie Wade had become the biggest hidden danger in his mind.

If one day, his affairs are revealed, he is not even afraid of the police coming to the door, but he is afraid that Charlie Wade will come to him to settle the account.

When Charlie Wade's eyes were facing each other, Theodore was a little pleased and nodded at him. Charlie Wade also smiled. Charlie Wade's smile dissipated a lot of tension in Theodore's heart.

He turned on the desktop microphone in front of him and said, "Dear distinguished guests, shareholders, investors, and friends from the media present, hello everyone!"

"I'm Theodore, formerly the vice chairman of the Moore Group. When Ms. Jasmine suffered an accident in Japan, I was temporarily elected by the board of directors as acting chairman, temporarily replacing Ms. Jasmine to exercise the power of chairman on the board."

Speaking of this, Theodore sighed softly: "Hey...Miss Jasmine's accident has caused me and the entire board of directors to be extremely heartbroken. We have also been making solemn representations to the Japanese side, asking them to be as soon as possible. To find out the

truth of the accident and find out the whereabouts of Miss Jasmine, we also hope that the Japanese side can give us feedback as soon as possible a result that everyone is happy with..."

Theodore paused, his painting style changed, and he said in a serious tone: "However, for a listed group with a market value of more than 100 billion, we must not be in a state of no leader for a long time. Before Miss Jasmine returns safely, we must To ensure the normal operation of the Moore Group, our board of directors held a board meeting this morning..."

When everyone in the audience heard this, they raised their ears and waited expectantly for his next content.

Because this is the highlight of everyone's attention.

Theodore cleared his throat at this time and announced very seriously:

"After the board of directors discussed and voted, Ms. Jasmine will be temporarily removed from the position of chairman of the Moore Group. At the same time, the board of directors has passed a real-name vote. I personally achieved 17 Among them, 17 votes have been voted, so from now on, I will officially take over as the chairman of the Moore Group!"

Everyone is waiting for this sentence. Although they speculate that the Moore Group should announce the new chairman today, this matter must be told from the Moore Group's board of directors to be fully evidenced

Chapter 2180

Now that Theodore himself has admitted personally, this matter has been confirmed and can be directly released as news.

However, at this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly spoke and asked indifferently: "Lord Moore, Ms. Jasmine is just missing now, and the news of her murder has not been confirmed. I would like to ask you, if Miss Jasmine returns safely one day, then Will you return the chairman's seat?"

Theodore originally thought that today is a very, very simple transition of power.

Moreover, he also felt that he had already conquered the entire board of directors, so the rest was just an announcement. In this case, no one could cause trouble.

But he never dreamed that Charlie Wade would suddenly attack himself at this moment.

Although he was very angry in his heart, he still said very politely and politely: "You can rest assured that when our board of directors held a meeting today, we have established a basic principle, although I have now voted by the board of directors to formally take over as a director of the Moore Group. Long term, but I also have to admit that Ms. Moore is actually a far more suitable chairman candidate than me..."

Speaking of this, Theodore continued to say: "So, I also solemnly announce to everyone here: Once Miss Jasmine returns safely, I will return the position of chairman to her as soon as possible! After all, she is the most suitable candidate to be the chairman of the Moore Group!"

Everyone applauded at this moment, feeling that Theodore's ability to have these words is enough to prove that this person's vision, character and heart are very outstanding.

When Theodore triumphantly accepted the applause of the crowd, Charlie Wade said, "Since Lord Moore has said so, then just return the position of chairman to Ms. Jasmine."

Seeing Charlie Wade's aggressive appearance, Theodore was very annoyed and cursed secretly: "Damn, did Charlie Wade take any gunpowder today? Why the fuck can't get through with me? Let me return the position to Jasmine now. I can change, but what about Jasmine and others? Isn't Charlie Wade very capable? Are you not known as the real dragon on earth? If you really have this ability, why didn't you bring Jasmine back alive?"

When Theodore thought of this, his heart was full of irritation, but he still said very seriously: "I have said just now, my personal conscious ability is no match for Miss Jasmine, so I very much hope to be able to work under Miss Jasmine. Ms. Jasmine was able to return to China safely. Theodore voluntarily abdicated to be a virtuous person and returned to the position of vice chairman of the Moore Group.

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "Well, since you have said so yourself, in front of so many people, don't break your promise."

Theodore said coldly with a bit of uncontrollable displeasure, "Don't worry, I, Theodore, never break my promise!"

As soon as the voice fell, the door of the conference venue was pushed open vigorously by several men in black.

Seeing more than a dozen uniformly dressed men in black split into two teams on the left and right and lined up to enter the venue, everyone was a little dumbfounded.

Theodore sternly scolded: "Who are you? What are you doing here? I tell you, this is the internal venue of our Moore Group. You are legally responsible for breaking in like this! What about the security? Come here quickly. , Get them all out!"

At this moment, a beautiful woman wearing a small black suit and black high-heeled shoes stepped in. As soon as this woman entered the door, everyone at the scene was struck by lightning and stood there! I saw this woman walked into the meeting place smartly, her eyes fixed on Theodore, and she asked loudly, "They are all my people, who is qualified to drive them away??"

Theodore felt that the sky had fallen for a moment. Because this woman who is talking is his niece, Jasmine!

Chapter 2181

When Jasmine appeared, everyone except Charlie Wade was shocked.

No one can imagine that Jasmine, who has been missing and whose life or death has been unknown, suddenly appeared at the press conference.

You know, in the last second, the Moore Group was unable to confirm whether Jasmine was still alive, so it held a special board meeting and announced the appointment of Theodore as the new chairman.

However, in the next second, Jasmine came back suddenly!

Almost everyone can't accept such a big plot turn, and I am afraid that the movie would not dare to make it like this.

Of these, the most unacceptable of this reality is naturally Theodore, who has just succeeded the chairman of the Moore Group.

At this time, Theodore, looking at Jasmine, was already distraught!

His eyes were big and red, and he was still covered with bloodshot eyes. The pair of eyeballs almost stared out of the eye sockets. He couldn't believe that Jasmine could return to China from Japan alive!

He couldn't help but secretly said in his heart: "Since she is still alive, why doesn't even the Japanese police know?"

"The current Japanese police, although they have begun to reduce the manpower searching for Jasmine, they still haven't completely given up on

finding her whereabouts, but she bypassed the Japanese police and returned home quietly. What is she doing?"

"More importantly, since she is still alive, why has she never contacted me and the old man?"

"She has a deep relationship with her grandparents and grandchildren. Even if she doesn't believe in herself, she can't even doubt her, right?"

"Could it be..."

"Did she realize something?!"

Thinking of this, Theodore panicked to death. Rueben on the side was even more startled and scared at this time. He also didn't understand how Jasmine survived, let alone how she returned to China. Now, there has been a lot of rumors about her in China and Japan, and everyone knows it. With her current popularity, it would never be possible to return home quietly, unless someone with great magical powers secretly helped him.. At this point, Rueben immediately looked at Charlie Wade who was smiling in the first row of VIP seats.

At this moment, he felt a little bit in his heart, and a thought suddenly appeared: "Could it be...Is it Charlie Wade?!"

"Yes! It must be him!"

"No wonder he came back from Japan so simply. If it is not confirmed that Jasmine is safe, how could he give up searching?"

"Moreover, only he has the ability to bring Jasmine back from Japan without knowing it..."

"No wonder he has to come to the Moore Group's press conference! It turns out that he is secretly manipulating all this!"

Thinking of this, Rueben was also scared to death. He was afraid that Charlie Wade already knew what he had planned with his father. In that case, Charlie Wade would definitely not let them go. At this time, all the media's attention was focused on Jasmine.

From beginning to end, no reporter noticed Charlie Wade, who was sitting in the first row with his head facing them. At this moment, the shutter sound of the camera on the scene crackled like firecrackers.

Chapter 2182

Jasmine walked towards the rostrum under the gaze of everyone.

Countless reporters stretched out their microphones at this time. Some reporters spoke in a hurry and asked some crazy questions: "Miss Moore, Miss Moore, I am a reporter from Eastcliff Finance and Economics. I would like to ask, how did you escape in the crash in Japan?"

Jasmine stopped, smiled slightly, and said, "When the accident happened, I happened to not be in the car."

Another person asked: "Then Miss Moore, since you are not in the car, the Japanese police have been searching for your whereabouts for so many days. Why have you not shown up?"

Jasmine replied: "I didn't show up because I suspected that the accident I encountered was caused deliberately. For my personal safety, I didn't disclose it to the public."

As soon as this was said, everyone at the scene took a breath!

The accident that Jasmine encountered was caused by man? ! If this is true, wouldn't someone want to murder her? ! In that way, the nature of this matter has risen from a traffic accident to a murder with extremely cruel methods and extremely serious consequences!

Theodore and Rueben were even more shocked. If Jasmine really has the evidence of their crimes, then they will be over in this life!

Although this case was committed in Japan, the person who died in this case was a Chinese national, and the person behind the scenes was also a Chinese national, so this must be sanctioned by Chinese law.

In China, buying kill orders is one of the most serious crimes.

Even if they pretended to be a traffic accident, did not use any weapons, and did not directly kill other people in the car, it was still very bad in nature.

Therefore, even if the death penalty can be avoided, the father and son must at least be sentenced to life imprisonment.

The richer the person, the more afraid of going to jail. When the poor are too poor, they even commit crimes, seeking a place to stay in prison and a bite to eat.

Especially in Japan, a country with a very serious aging, many elderly people have no choice but to embark on the path of crime because they have no way to provide for the elderly. But this is definitely not the case for the rich.

They own the world's top luxury cars, airplanes, yachts, and the world's top luxury mansions. They alone enjoy the meticulous service of a few or even dozens of people, and their lives are like paradise on earth.

To send such people to jail is more uncomfortable than killing them.

After all, the prison is treated equally, whether you are a homeless person who is so poor that there is no place to sleep and eat, or a super rich person who is rich and rich in an enemy country, once in prison, everyone is likely to live in the same cell and eat. With the same pot of rice.

Therefore, Theodore and Rueben were almost panicked in their hearts. Jasmine did not answer any questions from the media reporters at this time. She stepped onto the rostrum and came to the front of Uncle Theodore.

Theodore was so scared that his scalp was numb, and even severe tinnitus appeared in his ears.

He thought Jasmine would send it to herself suddenly, but he didn't expect that Jasmine just smiled at him and said very politely: "Uncle, I worry about you and your brother these days."

Theodore breathed a sigh of relief as soon as he said this!

He secretly said in his heart like a new life: "My mother, I'm really scared to death... It seems that Jasmine still doesn't know that all this is my master behind... God bless, Amitabha, Amen, Amen..."

Rueben next to him also immediately relaxed, and his tight nerves almost broke at the moment Jasmine approached just now. Fortunately, Jasmine didn't seem to be targeting their father and son.

After Theodore breathed a sigh of relief, he rejoiced and said, "Oh, Jasmine, you can count as coming back. These days when you are away, uncle, I am anxiously scratching my heart and liver. Your grandpa is also worried about your sudden brain disease. ..."

Speaking of this, Theodore sighed, "Hey...it's okay, it's okay if you come back, just come back..."

As soon as he finished speaking, his eyes were red, and two lines of tears shed unexpectedly.

Charlie Wade in the audience watched Theodore's actor-level performance with cold eyes, and said in his heart: "Theodore, do you think you have survived the disaster? In fact, your nightmare has just begun!"

Chapter 2183

At this time Theodore was still imagining that what he had done was not revealed.

At the same time, he was also secretly thinking: "It doesn't matter if this damn Jasmine comes back. Anyway, now that the old thing has become demented, she has no backing in the Moore Group. In the future, if you want to fix her, there are many opportunities!"

At this time, Jasmine looked at Theodore and asked loudly, "Uncle, I heard that the board of directors recommended you to become the new chairman because I am not here?"

Theodore rubbed his hands in embarrassment, and chuckled, "Ho ho... this thing... hey... everyone also thinks that the group can't be a group of dragons without a leader, so they recommended me to come out for it. you."

Jasmine nodded and said earnestly: "Thank you, uncle, thank you for sharing my worries for me."

As she said that, she changed the conversation and asked, "Uncle, you just said that if I come back, I will automatically return the chairman's position to me. Should this be counted?"

Theodore looked around awkwardly for a week.

"Damn, there is such a multimedia reporter here, and Charlie Wade is a bastard here, what I said just now, I can't repent in front of them, otherwise once the media reports it, I will immediately become notorious."

"Moreover, what's more terrible is that Charlie Wade, a bastard, is not easy to deal with!"

"In Aurouss Hilll, he is Master Wade who is admired by thousands of people, and there are countless fans behind him. Jasmine was rescued by him. If I am not letting go of the chairman's position at this time, Charlie Wade will not let me go... .."

"It seems that we can only retreat and give way first..."

Thinking of this, Theodore's heart was bleeding, and he couldn't help cursing deep down in his heart: "This is really fucking nonsense. I tried to confuse the chairman of the board, but he was going to be cold just a few minutes after he officially took office. I haven't even sat in the chairman's office for even a second!"

However, even if there are countless unwillingness in his heart, he dare not make any troubles at this time.

He could only bite the bullet and said: "Jasmine, don't worry, the position of the chairman of the Moore Group is yours. I only help you with some important affairs when you are not back. Now that you are back, then this The position is naturally to be returned to you."

After all, he picked up the microphone and said solemnly: "Now, I announce that the chairman of the Moore Group will continue to be held by Ms. Jasmine! I believe this is also the best solution in the minds of shareholders and investors. Come, everyone applaud!"

The audience thundered with applause.

Jasmine nodded at this time, picked up the microphone, and said to everyone in the audience: "Thank you for coming to the Moore Group today. This is the end of today's press conference. Next, I will preside over the meeting of the board of directors. The members of the board of directors touched on the various affairs that occurred within the group during my absence, because there are many commercial secrets involved, so please leave the media friends first."

The media reporters had already caught the big news about Jasmine's return to China. At this time, they were all anxiously thinking about going back to write and publish the news, so they immediately packed their devices and left the scene in an orderly manner.

Theodore and Rueben looked at each other, and the father and son were more or less worried in their hearts.

The two of them didn't know what Jasmine wanted to do for the board meeting.

If it's just a routine board of directors, it's better to say that everyone should report to her what happened in the past few days, and it's almost the same.

But if Jasmine already knew something, it would be tricky to deal with them both on this board.

So Theodore deliberately tentatively asked: "Jasmine, do you have any plans for holding a board of directors?"

Jasmine smiled slightly: "Uncle, don't worry, I will confirm a lot of things with everyone when we meet later."

Theodore nodded nervously. Soon, all the media reporters left the scene. In the audience of the entire press conference, only Charlie Wade sat here alone.

Chapter 2184

Theodore was a little nervous, pretending to be embarrassed: "Well, Master Wade...Jasmine is going to hold a board of directors. This may involve some of the Moore Group's trade secrets, so please temporarily avoid it... .."

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "Don't worry, Lord Mooore, today's board of directors has no commercial secrets."

"This..." Theodore felt even more nervous as if playing a drum.

He thought to himself, "What does Charlie Wade mean by this? How can it be made as if he knows everything?"

At this time, the door of the report hall was pushed open, and nearly forty men in black filed in.

The directors of the Moore Group were all taken aback by the battle before them.

Theodore yelled nervously, "Who are you? Who let you in? What about the security guard? Get all these people out quickly!"

Rueben also hurriedly scolded: "You better leave by yourself, otherwise we will call the police!"

Charlie Wade, who had never said much, said calmly at this moment:

"Theodore, they are all arranged by me, do you have any comments?"

Theodore was shocked and blurted out, "Wade...Master Wade, these people are all arranged by you?! You...what do you intend?"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "I arranged these people to support Jasmine. She has just returned to the Moore Group. If there is no one to support her, I am afraid she will be bullied."

Theodore hurriedly turned his head, looked at Jasmine, and said seriously, "Jasmine, the group is where you work. What do you trouble Master Wade for bringing so many people in black to come over? If you don't know, you think they are all marginalized people! If it spreads out, the influence on the group will be too bad! Let them leave as soon as possible!"

Jasmine ignored him, her expression was already somewhat cold, and she sternly said, "I am still the chairman of the Moore Group. I have the final say on all matters here!"

Theodore did not expect that Jasmine's attitude would suddenly become bad, and she immediately said with annoyance: "Even if you are the chairman, you are only elected by the board of directors. If you act out of compliance, the board has the power to dismiss you at any time!" Jasmine sneered, "Remove me? When Grandpa appointed me as chairman, he already gave me all the voting rights of the board of directors. As long as I was on the board of directors, you would not have any voting rights. Dismiss me? I have all voting rights on the board of directors. I can dismiss any of you at any time!"

"You...you..." Theodore's angry chest continued to rise and fall, and gritted his teeth: "Jasmine! Don't go too far! You think I don't know how you gave the old man soup. ?"

"When your grandfather gave you the chairmanship, there were signs of Alzheimer's. Otherwise, how could it be possible to hand over the Moore Group to you a female generation?!"

"Alzheimer's disease is definitely not a cold in a day. Your grandfather is sick now, there must be early signs!"

"Since he has Alzheimer's a long time ago, when he authorizes you, he is already a person who does not have the ability to execute independently. All the decisions he makes are open to question!"

"Don't worry, I will appeal to the court to dismiss all the decisions he made at the time! Return all voting rights to the board of directors!"

Jasmine sneered: "You want to appeal to the court? That's right, I also have something I want to report to the judicial department. Before that, I will introduce an old friend to you."

After that, she immediately turned around and respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I have to trouble you to give an order."

Charlie Wade nodded and said to several people in black, "Bring people up!"

"Yes!"

Several people in black responded in unison, and immediately went out and walked in with a man in handcuffs and handcuffs.

When Theodore and Rueben saw this person, their souls frightened and disappeared!

This person... is actually the vice president of Japan's Nippon Steel Group, Hashimoto Kinxian!

Chapter 2185

At the moment they saw Hashimoto's approach, Theodore and Rueben and his son almost immediately made their legs weak.

At this moment, both father and son realized that they had already happened.

Otherwise, Charlie Wade would never be silent. While bringing Jasmine back, he also brought back Hashimoto Jinxian.

The murder of Jasmine in Japan is completely a dirty business between the father and son and Hashimoto Kinzian in private.

Theodore and Rueben, the father and son, wanted to kill Jasmine to inherit the entire Moore family.

And Hashimoto Jinxian wanted to obtain greater private benefits through cooperation with the father and son.

A reward of hundreds of millions of dollars, and at least ten points of shares, is enough to drive Hashimoto to take risks.

Before Hashimoto appeared, the father and son used him as their own firewall.

In their opinion, as long as Hashimoto Jinxian has not angered the upper body, the two of them are absolutely safe.

But they never dreamed that Charlie Wade actually moved this firewall from Japan to himself!

At this time, the Moore family did not dare to say anything, and the other directors of the board recognized Hashimoto Kinmae and couldn't help but ask: "This... isn't this Nippon Steel's vice president, Mr. Hashimoto?! Jasmine, You... how could you kidnap Mr. Hashimoto to Aurouss Hilll?!"

Charlie Wade stood up at this time and said loudly: "I tied Hashimoto here first. Do you have any comments?"

Seeing that Charlie Wade was in his early days, and his tone was a little serious, he immediately persuaded him.

He was just a small shareholder in the Moore Group, and he didn't dare to provoke Charlie Wade at all.

Theodore's face was already full of cold sweat at this time, he kept wiping, but the speed of wiping was simply not as fast as the top speed. Rueben also frightened his legs straight. After the last incident, he didn't know what punishment he would face next.

Charlie Wade stepped up to Hashimoto Kinxian at this time, and said coldly, "Mr. Hashimoto, tell everyone what happened."

Hashimoto Jinxian tremblingly said: "Mr. Wade... the whole thing is completely the idea of Theodore and Rueben, the two dogs behind the scenes. They used high rewards to lure me and let me help them kill Ms. Jasmine in Japan, I arranged the traffic accident according to their will and killed two of Ms. Moore's assistants and a driver. Their father and son were the culprits!"

As soon as these words came out, the audience was shocked! None of these shareholders expected that Jasmine's disappearance some time ago turned out to be a murder case behind it!

Theodore's face pale in fright, and he tremblingly said,

"Bridge...Hashimoto...you...you...you don't want to talk here! Me. When did I... When did I ask you to kill Jasmine?! Jasmine is my niece...I...how could I kill her! I Look... it's obviously that you have evil intentions in your heart, this... at this time, you have to pour dirty water on me... you... ..What is your intention!"

Rueben also reprimanded with a trembling, "Just...that's right!

Bridge...Hashimoto Jinxian...you fucking day...jap, run Come to Aurouss Hilll to speak out, believe...believe it or not...I tore your broken mouth!"

Chapter 2186

Hashimoto Jinxian yelled angrily: "I have been hurt so badly by your two dogs, you two still want to get into trouble at this time?!"

Having said that, he immediately took out his phone, found a recording, and said coldly: "Everyone listens, listen to this pair of dogs, how did they murder Miss Moore!"

After that, he immediately clicked to play.

On the phone, Rueben's voice came: "Oh, Mr. Hashimoto, my sister has already planned to leave for Japan tomorrow. My father asked me to ask you, have you arranged everything there? This time, you must make sure that she is alive. I can't go back!"

Hashimoto Jinxian smiled and said, "Don't worry, Lord Mooore, I have prepared in advance according to your instructions, and I will do it unconsciously by then, and no one will doubt you."

Rueben said with satisfaction: "That's really great! After Jasmine's death, we will definitely make greater concessions in our cooperation with your company, and all the personal benefits promised to you will be honored. I look forward to it. Our in-depth cooperation in the future!" Hashimoto Jinxian laughed and said, "Don't worry, Lord Mooore, please also convey to your father, Lord Theodore, I'm Hashimoto Jinxian first. Don't worry, I promise Jasmine will come back and forth after coming to Japan!"

Rueben said excitedly: "Okay! Great! Then I'm waiting for Mr. Hashimoto's good news!"

Hearing this, Theodore was completely panicked. He pointed at Hashimoto and yelled angrily: "Hashimoto, you damn little Japan, you really don't trust your work. If you don't get things done, you're still paying. Dare to record secretly, you are a fucking damn boy!"

Hashimoto Kinxian also responded with an angry roar: "Fuck Theodore of your mother! I used to live very well in Japan by virtue of the position of Nippon Steel's vice president. He is a standard upper-class elite, but he was killed by you. Two bastards with your son dragged down the water! If it weren't for you, how could I be today!"

Rueben hurriedly looked at Charlie Wade at this time, knelt on the ground with a puff, and choked up: "Master Wade...this is my dad's idea. I completely obeyed his instructions. Please read it for the sake of my youth and ignorance. Forgive me this time!"

Rueben's sudden kneeling shocked his father Theodore and Hashimoto Jinxian.

Theodore never dreamed that his son would betray him at the most critical moment without hesitation, and immediately set aside the ties with him. At this moment, he was furious in his heart and wanted to scold Rueben, but the next second, he swallowed it to the point of his mouth. Although he was bleeding in his heart, he still comforted himself in the bottom of his heart: "It is understandable to do so with Rueben. Since this incident has already happened, and Charlie Wade and dozens of people in black are sitting here, I am absolutely not It may come back again. In this case, rather than fold me and honor in, it is better to fold me and save him. If this is the case, at least the entire army will not be wiped out..."

Thinking of this, he sighed desperately, and said, "Master Wade, the whole thing was planned by me alone. Rueben is only at my request to help me spread the word with Hashimoto in the middle, so you If you want to punish, please punish me alone, don't involve Rueben, count me Theodore, please!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately knelt on the ground, kept kowtow towards Charlie Wade, and shouted: "Master Wade, I beg you! Please!"

After speaking, he choked up and cried bitterly.

Charlie Wade saw all this in his eyes, and said coldly, "Save it, you father and son, and Hashimoto's approach, one of them counts as one, no one can escape!"

After that, Charlie Wade cleared his throat and said, "I shouldn't be adept at your Moore family matters, so I asked Lord Mooore to come out as a testimony!"

At this point, Charlie Wade snapped his fingers and said loudly: "Come on, please, Lord Mooore!"

Chapter 2187

Originally, Theodore and Rueben father and son were already in a nervous breakdown. Hearing that Charlie Wade was about to invite Lord Mooore, the two of them trembled violently as if they were struck by lightning.

At this time, the common subtext in the hearts of the father and son is: "Isn't the old man already dementia? He can't even control his bowel and urine. Why did Charlie Wade get him here at this time?"

Theodore twitched in his heart, and thought to himself desperately:

"Could it be...could it be...has the old thing been restored?! This...isn't it all over?!"

Just thinking about it, Oscar, the chief steward of the Moore family, walked in with Lord Mooore.

At this time, Lord Mooore, with a vigorous body and a cold complexion, did not seem to have Alzheimer's?

Theodore and Rueben were even more frightened and flustered. They couldn't understand in any case. Why did Lord Mooore, who was still in the hospital this morning and peeing his pants in front of them, is now back? !

As soon as Lord Mooore entered the report hall, he stared at the father and son Theodore and Rueben with fierce eyes, and angrily reprimanded: "Asshole! Do you two think you can cover the sky with your hands?! You dared to murder and even dared to give me poison. Do you still have any humanity?!"

Theodore's scared soul was not possessed, he knelt all the way to Lord Mooore, crying and said, "Dad...I was wrong, Dad...I am the damn, my ghost has lost my mind, I really know it is wrong. Go! Please forgive me once, Dad!"

Lord Mooore angrily scolded: "Spare you? You still have the face to let me spare you?! Did you know that in the family law established by my ancestors of the Moore family, what you committed was a capital crime!" Theodore cried and said, "Dad, I did make a big mistake, but I was also forced to be helpless!"

"You fart!"

Lord Mooore roared, He even raised his hand and slapped Theodore! Theodore covered his face and cried: "Dad! Think about it, I am your eldest son! The eldest son! According to our ancestors' rules since ancient times, the eldest son should inherit the family, but why don't you let me be Moore Patriarch? Why let Jasmine a yellow-haired girl be the Patriarch of the Moore Family? If you let me be Patriarch of the Moore Family, how could I make such a big mistake?"

The old man Moore angrily attacked his heart, raised his hand and slapped Theodore again: "You bastard! Up to now, I still find all kinds of excuses. If it weren't for Master Wade's generous help and strategizing, Jasmine would have been killed by both of you. Yes! I was poisoned by you to become Alzheimer's too! Do you think you can justify this matter?"

In order to protect himself, Rueben cried and said to Lord Mooore:

"Grandpa, I always follow my father's instructions. He arranged everything for me to do this. Please see that I am your eldest son and grandson. Forgive me. one time....."

Grandpa Moore pointed to Rueben, and said angrily: "Cheeky, unaccountable, falling into trouble, betraying his father for glory! How come my Moore family is out of a scum like you!"

As he said, he looked at the father and son, and said coldly, "You two are the scum of the Moore family. You must be dealt with according to

family law if you commit such a serious crime! It's useless for anyone to intercede!"

Afterwards, he looked at Oscar beside him and blurted out, "Oscar, you have been in the Moore family for many years. Tell me, according to the family law of the Moore family, how should these two people deal with?!" Oscar sternly said: "According to the first article of the Moore family's family law, kill those who crippled brothers and feet! Those who try to kill their father, kill!"

Rueben almost fainted in shock, and cried, "Grandpa! It is a society ruled by law now, not a feudal society back then! You have no right to kill us! If you kill us, you will be shot yourself!"

Theodore also choked up and said, "Dad, if you don't want to spare us, then send us to the judicial department! Let the judicial department try it impartially. No matter how many years they have been sentenced, we will recognize it..."

Theodore knew very well in his heart that even if he and his son's crimes were prosecuted, they would never touch the boundary of the death penalty.

He secretly thought: "After all, my son and I didn't kill people with our own hands. The real killers were the murderers that Hashimoto Jinxian found in Japan. "

Chapter 2188

"At that time, if I can actively compensate the families of the three victims and get their understanding, the court will definitely lower the sentence on us, father and son, as appropriate!"

"Just pay him twenty to thirty million for one family. It's impossible for one family to pay fifty million! The family members who paid the compensation can wake up with a dream, and they will actively issue a letter of understanding and help us father and son intercede with the court!"

Lord Mooore also knew very well in his heart that now it is not a feudal society anymore, and the family law of the feudal period is definitely not applicable now.

Therefore, he could not really let people kill Theodore, Rueben and his son in front of so many people. Moreover, step back ten thousand steps. Regardless of the calculation of the law, Lord Mooore did not do anything about it.

He really hates the father and son. However, the blood of the Moore family is flowing through the father and son. The Moore family was originally not prosperous enough. If he really killed them, let's not say that he couldn't bear it, and he would have no face to face his ancestors after death.

In fact, this is the case with parents all over the world. Even if you know your child is a ferocious wolf, you can't wait to cut off your own flesh to feed it. How can you be willing to kill him yourself?

The old man Moore was very entangled in his heart. At a certain moment, he even thought that he could simply hand over the two people to the judicial organs, and let the judicial organs sentence them to ten or twenty years, or even indefinitely, which would be regarded as killing the people.

However, he immediately thought of Charlie Wade again.

He thought to himself: "This time, Master Wade did it because of Jasmine's face."

"If I can't satisfy Master Wade with the result of my handling of this matter, doesn't it mean that I have offended Master Wade?!"

Thinking of this, he immediately turned to look at Charlie Wade, and said respectfully, "Master Wade! The Moore family suffered from these two evil obstacles. It is all thanks to you to turn the tide, otherwise I, Lord Mooore and my granddaughter Jasmine, would be dead. There is no place for burial, and now these two evil obstacles are here. If you want to kill or cut, I will listen to you, Master Wade!"

When Theodore heard this, he kowtows to Charlie Wade, crying and said, "Master Wade, please hold your hands high and hand over our father and son to the judicial authorities!"

Rueben also cried bitterly and pleaded: "Master Wade, our father and son are not worth your time wasting, so you can hand us over to the judiciary and let the law sanction us..."

Rueben also wanted to understand in his heart that although the sentence was painful, as long as he could live is the best.

At that time, I and my dad can spend more money, clear up the relationship, and get some special care in prison. In this way, life will not be too sad...

Charlie Wade smiled lightly at this time, looked at Jasmine, and asked, "Jasmine, what do you think?"

Chapter 2189

Jasmine's heart was also full of entanglements at this time. She naturally hated Theodore and Rueben.

However, I really want to let myself decide their life and death, I really don't want to kill them. On the one hand, it is because they are all relatives after all and are related by blood; On the other hand, I was also worried that doing things too terribly would make Grandpa Moore sad.

Jasmine knows her grandfather very well. She knows that grandfather is strict, and at this time she also hates her uncle and cousin very much. However, she also knew that in Grandpa's heart, blood was always thicker than water, and he would not really hope to punish the uncle and cousin with death.

Thinking of this, she looked at Charlie Wade and said sincerely: "Master Wade, although they have done a lot of wrong things, they are from the Moore family after all and are my blood relatives. I still hope that you can keep them alive... .."

As soon as this was said, all three of the people on the scene let out a sigh of relief.

In addition to Theodore and Rueben, there is also Lord Mooore, the father of Moore. Although Theodore and Rueben need not say much, for them, Jasmine's words are tantamount to spare their lives. For Lord Mooore, he was really afraid that Jasmine would kill the father and son because of hatred.

But in front of Charlie Wade, he didn't dare to make it clear that he wanted to protect the lives of the father and son, so the life and death of the father and son were completely in the hands of Jasmine.

Now, hearing Jasmine say this, he was naturally relaxed.

Theodore excitedly bowed his head towards Jasmine, choked up and said, "Jasmine...Your grace of not killing, uncle will always remember..."

Rueben also cried and said, "Jasmine, thank you for your kindness..."

Charlie Wade had also anticipated this result long ago, and looked at Theodore and Rueben, who were full of survivors, and said calmly: "Since

Jasmine said that I want to leave you a dog, I naturally meant to respect her."

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade said sternly: "But as the saying goes, living sins are inevitable, and death sins are hard to forgive. Although you two can save your dog's life, you still have to accept sufficient punishment!"

Theodore hurriedly said, "Master Wade! Rueben and I are willing to go to the police station to surrender now and let the law decide everything!" Rueben also nodded again and again: "Yeah, Master Wade, my dad and I will surrender now! Now go!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "What you two think is very beautiful. Let the two of you surrender and win you a plot to surrender. This way, the sentence will naturally be more lenient."

Theodore hurriedly said: "Master Wade, you have a large number of adults. Even if we have a plot to surrender, we will be sentenced to at least ten years."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Forget it, don't surrender, there is no need to solve it through legal channels."

When Grandpa Moore heard this, he asked, "Master Wade, what do you mean?"

Charlie Wade said: "I can't believe the father and son, even if they are sent to prison, they might still threaten Jasmine's life in the future, so I thought of a different solution, which can keep them. Life, and can put an end to their threat to Jasmine."

Chapter 2190

Theodore asked nervously, "Master Wade, you...what is the solution you said..."

Charlie Wade said loudly: "Theodore, I plan to send you two far away and send you to a strange place so that you can never come back again."

When Theodore and Rueben heard this, they thought of the Weaver family's father and son together in their minds for the first time...

Because of offending Charlie Wade, the father and son are still at the foot of Golim Mountain.

This winter is extremely cold. The temperature at the foot of Golim Mountain is -20 to 30 degrees below zero or even lower. I really don't know how the father and son survived until now.

Thinking of the harsh and harsh environment at the foot of Golim Mountain, Rueben cried and said, "Master Wade, I beg you to raise your hands and let us go to jail. We really don't want to go to the cold place of Golim Mountain... .."

Charlie Wade sneered, "Don't worry, I won't let you go to Golim Mountain. I have other arrangements for you."

After that, he said loudly, "Isaac, come in."

Outside the door, Cameron Isaac immediately stepped forward and asked respectfully, "Master Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade said, "Isaac, I heard that you invested in a diamond mine in Africa before?"

"Yes." Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "I did invest in a diamond mine, and that diamond mine is in the Lion Rock of Africa."

Charlie Wade asked him, "How is the environment over there?"

Cameron Isaac laughed and said, "That ghost place is in West Africa, one of the least developed countries in the world. It has been ranked first in the world for many consecutive years. It is so poor that you can't even imagine..."

"Moreover, the climatic conditions of that ghost place are also very bad. It belongs to a tropical monsoon climate. The temperature is very high all year round. The highest temperature is above 40 degrees, and the lowest temperature is 15 degrees. It is wet and hot. It is said that there are eight out of ten in men's trouser legs. Eczema occurs, and that ghost place is rife with mosquitoes and all kinds of infectious diseases. If it weren't for the diamond mines in that place, I'm afraid it would be over!"

When Theodore and Rueben heard this, they were already shaking with fear. Charlie Wade said with a smile: "According to you, this Lion Mountain is really a good place for distribution and exile!"

Having said that, he pointed to Theodore and Rueben and his son, and said with a smile: "Well, old Cameron Isaac, you send the father and son to Lion Mountain overnight, arrange to your diamond mine, and let him go to the river with the local workers. Pick up diamonds in the house, take care of food and shelter, but never give them a penny of wages. In addition, their food and housing conditions are exactly the same as those of local workers. At the same time, they will be sent to watch them and let them in the next twenty years, They must never come back again. As for whether they can come back in 20 years, it depends on their performance in these 20 years."

As soon as these words came out, Theodore and Rueben almost fainted. Theodore cried and said, "Master Wade, Master Wade, please spare your life! The ghost place of Lion Mountain, our father and I will die of dysentery or other infectious diseases within a few months at most. It would be better to shoot us directly. Forget it."

Cameron Isaac smiled and said, "Lord Mooore, don't worry. Although the natural and humanistic conditions in Africa are indeed very backward, we Chinese entrepreneurs who invest in Africa are still very humane. We have professional doctors on every construction site. , The stock of medicine is also very sufficient, which can definitely guarantee your health."

Rueben wailed loudly: "I don't want to go to Africa, I don't want to go to Lion Rock, I don't want to go to that kind of ghost place to dig diamonds! Please, send me to prison! I am a criminal, let the law punish me Okay, please..."

Theodore also kept begging at this time: "Master Wade, please do well, let us surrender!"

Charlie Wade sneered, "Do you think you still have the right to choose? It's just a dream!"

Immediately, he looked at Cameron Isaac and ordered: "Isaac, let your subordinates take them down immediately, and arrange a plane to take them to Lion Mountain as soon as possible. It is best to leave in the afternoon!"

Chapter 2191

When Cameron Isaac heard the order, he immediately blurted out without hesitation: "Okay Master Wade, I will arrange a plane to take the two of them to Lion Rock. When that time, they will be assigned to guard them 24 hours a day, and they will never have a chance to escape! "

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, pointed to Hashimoto Kinxian next to him, and said, "By the way, send this Japanese friend over."

When Hashimoto heard this first, he was so frightened that he wept bitterly, and pleaded with sobs: "Mr. Wade, this matter was completely done by the father and son named Moore. The two of them are the

masterminds. I'm just a job. You can't say anything to send me to Lion Rock, please let me go!"

Charlie Wade sneered, "Hashimoto Jinxian, do you think you are not the mastermind, so you don't have to be responsible? I tell you, your nature is as bad as the two of them!"

After that, Charlie Wade told Cameron Isaac again: "Isaac, after this Hashimoto arrived at the Lion Rock first, all treatments are treated the same as Theodore and Rueben. There must be no partiality, understand?"

Cameron Isaac nodded without hesitation and said, "Master Wade, don't worry, I must make the arrangements properly!"

Charlie Wade turned his head to look at Lord Mooore, the old man, and asked, "Master, are you satisfied with what I do with me?"

Lord Mooore spent his entire life in the mall with a knife and decisive action. When he learned that Theodore and Rueben were going to attack him, he secretly warned himself that once this matter was turned around by himself, he would never relent.

But when he really reached the point of view, he realized that he still couldn't be completely unfeeling.

After all, they are his own sons and grandsons. If they really kill them, it would be a family tragedy from a white-haired person to a black-haired person.

As the saying goes, tiger poison does not eat children. Although there have been sons killing their fathers over the years, few fathers killed their sons.

The same is true for Lord Mooore. Although life is boundless, but after all, it is hard to escape the word of layman. What is a layman? The layman is the one who has endless passions and desires. At the critical moment, the unceasing affection of the flesh and blood is the trouble of Lord Mooore. It was precisely because of this that he could only hand over these two people to Charlie Wade.

Now, Charlie Wade decided to send them to Lion Mountain. Although the conditions were extremely difficult, in the final analysis, they still had their lives left. This also let Lord Mooore breathe a sigh of relief.

So, he hurriedly said to Charlie Wade respectfully: "Master Wade, no matter what decision you make, I don't have any comments!"

Charlie Wade nodded and asked Jasmine again, "Jasmine, do you have any comments? If you have any comments, just ask them."

Jasmine also hurriedly said, "Master Wade, Jasmine has no objection, everything is up to you!"

Charlie Wade said: "Since everyone has no objections, then follow this, Isaac, let people take the three of them down, don't be an eyesore here."

Cameron Isaac immediately ordered several people in black: "Take the three of them under strict supervision! No mistakes are allowed, do you understand?"

Chapter 2192

Everyone hurriedly said, "I understand!"

After that, he escorted these three people out.

Theodore and Rueben have been crying and begging for mercy. Theodore turned to look at Mrs. Moore and cried: "Dad.. please, for the sake of our father and son, help me and Master Wade beg for mercy. Master, please spare me! Otherwise I might die in Lion Rock, Dad!"

Old man Moore felt a pain in his heart.

Charlie Wade said, let them stay in Lion Mountain for 20 years. Theodore has more than 50 years this year. When he went to the extremely

underdeveloped and impoverished area of Lion Mountain, he might not be able to survive for 20 years.

It is possible that he would have died in Lion Rock before the 20-year deadline.

So now this look may be the last time the father and son looked at each other in their lives.

Rueben's legs were limp at this time and he was dragged out by others. He pleaded bitterly: "Grandpa...I'm only in my twenties this year. I don't want the best time of my life to be confined to Lion Rock. Please help me...Grandpa!"

Lord Mooore's expression was struggling and tangled, Charlie Wade shouted sharply at this time: "Give me all their mouths!"

Several people in black immediately gagged their mouths with something to make them speechless, and the scene immediately became much quieter.

Then, all three were dragged out.

Seeing this, Lord Mooore sighed deeply, knowing that there was no possibility of maneuvering, as if he was more than ten years old at once. Charlie Wade had a panoramic view of his performance, shook his head lightly, and said loudly, "Master Moore, you understand the truth of raising tigers better than I do. You should not only consider yourself, but also Jasmine. , If the troubles of these two people are not eliminated, someday in the future after you leave, the two of them must be Jasmine's greatest threat!"

Having said that, Charlie Wade smiled slightly and continued: "As long as I, Charlie Wade, will not let the two of them really threaten Jasmine. That is to say, if the two of them remain unresolved, they will treat Jasmine again in the future. When I start, I will not let them go. So, speaking of it, imprisoning them in Lion Rock is not to protect Jasmine, but to keep them alive. Otherwise, once the moths catch the fire, they will become ash!"

Lord Mooore was stunned. He immediately looked at Jasmine and hurriedly said to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, you are right! Let them live and die in Lion Rock!"

After all, Lord Mooore looked at Jasmine again and said, "Jasmine, since you have come back now, the position of chairman of the Moore Group is naturally yours. From now on, you will continue to preside over the affairs of the Moore Group. !"

Jasmine nodded respectfully: "Good grandpa, I got it."

Grandpa Moore instructed: "Jasmine, grandpa doesn't ask you to take the Moore family group into a fierce fight. As long as you can stabilize the status quo and prevent the Moore family group from going downhill, grandpa will be very satisfied, so you don't want to do it again. Let's talk about transnational cooperation. I would rather Moore Group not open up any overseas markets or cooperate with any overseas companies, and I don't want you to fall into a dangerous situation again, understand?"

Jasmine nodded lightly, and said, "Grandpa, don't worry, I will definitely pay attention to personal safety in the future. In addition, I think we can continue to cooperate with overseas companies. There is no need to throw rats away because of this incident. ."

After speaking, she paused slightly, and then said: "This time, Master Wade helped me talk about Nippon Steel's cooperation. Nippon Steel's Chairman Shinwa Watanabe has signed a cooperation agreement with me in Japan. The content of the agreement Yes, the two parties will establish a

joint venture to build a factory and invest at a 50-50 ratio, but Nippon Steel is willing to give 60% of the shares to our Moore Group."

"What?!" As soon as this was said, everyone at the scene was dumbfounded and speechless.

Nippon Steel has always been very strong in foreign cooperation. They are even reluctant to give up 51% of the controlling stake. Even if the Moore Group gives 60% of the income to Nippon Steel, Nippon Steel is still unwilling. Give up controlling rights.

Therefore, in the eyes of everyone on the scene, Nippon Steel is the most difficult bone to chew.

However, Jasmine said that Nippon Steel is now not only willing to give up the controlling rights, but also willing to give up 10% of the shares to the Moore Group. This is simply a dream!

Chapter 2193

Lord Mooore originally thought that Jasmine went to Japan to discuss cooperation this time, and encountered the cooperation of the Moore family and outsiders. In order to prevent her from encountering such danger, he would rather Jasmine give up the plan to expand overseas and cooperate with overseas.

However, he didn't expect Jasmine to get such a generous contract from Nippon Steel.

Nippon Steel is a leader in the global steel industry. In this industry, their right to speak is extremely high. For companies like the Moore Group, if they want to cooperate with others, they have to rush to ask. Not only have to ask for it, but also prepare the land and all local relations, and then invite Nippon Steel to come and cooperate.

This feeling is tantamount to tidying up a bedroom in one's own house, and then rushing to other people's homes and asking them to stay for a few days.

Attitude cannot be said to be unhumble.

Generally speaking, the more unequal cooperation like this, the more unequal treaties must be signed.

One of the most common unequal treaties is to give a lot of money and get a small head, and let others make a small money and get a big head.

However, who could have imagined that Jasmine would have subverted the balance between the Moore Group and Nippon Steel, allowing Nippon Steel to pay a lot of money and take a small head. This was something that no one had ever imagined before.

In the board of directors, many people think this is a fantasy.

However, they didn't dare directly question Jasmine, the chairman, so they could only whisper to each other.

Soon, an old director stood up and said, "Chairman, as far as I know, Nippon Steel has never been willing to sacrifice the controlling stake. Will the other party fulfill the contract you mentioned? Or, Are there any hidden terms in this contract, or a more demanding gambling agreement?"

In fact, contract traps are indeed very common.

Many established capitalists like to set their opponents or partners in the contract.

Many entrepreneurs get generous investment from capitalists when they start their own businesses, and they are determined to do a big job.

Well done, naturally everyone is happy.

But if you don't do it well, it will be a big trouble.

Some investors require the investee to add an unlimited joint and several liability in the contract, not to mention that unlimited joint liability has only six characters, but the lack of power behind it can make the investee ruin.

Because once the unlimited joint and several liability is signed, if the transaction does not do well and loses money, the investor has the right to demand that the investee pays his own pocket and compensate all the investment money.

For example, John Ledger, who used to be a mobile phone, signed unlimited joint and several liability, so after the failure of his business, he still owed up to 400 million in debt.

There are also many founders of companies who, because they cannot compensate investors, were eventually driven out of the companies they had worked so hard to create, and even went bankrupt and went to jail. Therefore, the directors are also worried about whether there are any similar gambling clauses in the agreement signed by Jasmine.

Jasmine didn't explain much. She took out a contract from her backpack and said, "This is the original contract signed by Nippon Steel's Chairman Shinwa Watanabe with me. What is the problem."

The old director stretched out his hand to accept the contract, and a crowd of other people waited hurriedly around.

Even the old man Moore couldn't hold back a bit, and stepped forward to see what happened.

Chapter 2194

When everyone saw the contract, everyone's eyes became bigger and bigger. This is indeed a formal contract, and the terms are clear and clear, there are no ambiguous marginal terms, and there is no hidden business risk content.

At the end, there is indeed the official seal of Nippon Steel and the autograph of Watanabe Shinka. It is indeed a true and valid contract.

At this moment, everyone couldn't help but be pleased.

The old director excitedly said, "Oh, I have never seen Nippon Steel sign a contract with such a big concession! This can be said to be unprecedented! The face of our Chairman Moore is really great! A face, at least worth two or three billion! Even higher!"

Others also agreed: "Yes, Chairman Moore won such a favorable contract from Nippon Steel, which is almost unheard of in the history of Nippon Steel. If we announce this information to the outside world, the stock price will definitely be fast. Pull up!"

Someone looked at the time and blurted out: "The news of Chairman Moore's safe return has probably been released by the media. This was originally a good news. Now there is this Nippon Steel contract. Announced to the public, those are two big benefits! When our stock resumes trading, it will definitely raise its daily limit for three or four consecutive times! The market value of the group can increase by 30 to 40%!"

"Chairman Moore, you have really taken the Moore Group forward this time!"

Jasmine said very seriously at this time: "The reason why Nippon Steel's cooperation can be negotiated and the large preferential terms can be obtained is entirely because Master Wade helped match the bridge. Nippon Steel's chairman Watanabe Shinka also completely agreed. The agreement was signed because of Master Wade's face, so everything is dependent on Master Wade."

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade and said sincerely: "Master Wade, everything is thanks to you this time. If it weren't for you, I would have died in Japan; if it weren't for you, grandpa would have been poisoned. It ruined the brain; not to mention that you can still get such favorable conditions as Nippon Steel... Jasmine is really grateful..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "You don't need to be so polite, these are things that friends should do, just a little effort."

After saying this, Charlie Wade stood up and said, "Jasmine, you just came back. There are a lot of things in the group waiting for you to decide. I won't bother you anymore. It just happened to be out a few days ago. I have to go back soon. Home."

When Jasmine heard this, she immediately said with dismay: "Master Wade...I wonder if it is not convenient for you to have lunch together? You have done so much for us. We have not had the opportunity to thank you very much."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Didn't you say that you don't need to be so polite? You can do your work first. You can eat anytime you want to eat. We can make an appointment when you are done with your work."

Lord Mooore also said to the side: "Yes Jasmine, Master Wade has left home for a few days for you, so he should go back soon and let his family rest assured."

Jasmine nodded, "Master Wade, then I will send you out..."

"No need." Charlie Wade said, "Hurry up and continue to touch everyone about work while everyone is here. Now that you are back, Nippon Steel's cooperation has also been discussed. It is reasonable to say that one day should be held. The press conference is now, and we should hurry up to prepare and strive to increase our influence. It will benefit you and the Moore Group."

Jasmine nodded gratefully and said, "Okay Master Wade, I know, then you go slowly, I will arrange a banquet another day, and you will definitely come over by then..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Well, I will definitely come then."

After that, he waved his hand to Lord Mooore again: "Lord Mooore, I'm leaving now."

Lord Mooore hurriedly bowed deeply and said respectfully, "Master Wade, you go slowly..."

Charlie Wade stepped out of the report hall, and both Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt waited respectfully outside the door.

Seeing him come out, Cameron Isaac hurried forward and said in a low voice: "Master, the car is ready, should I take you home or?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Well, go home."

Don Albertt, who was on the side, also ran over and asked for instructions: "Master Wade, your aunt has been in the village in the city for the ninth day. For these two days, she has been crying and crying all the time to go back, causing the neighbors in the village to call 110 to complain. It's been several rounds, do you want to let her go?"

Chapter 2195

When Charlie Wade heard this, his whole person was slightly astonished, and asked, "Why haven't you let her go after nine days? Didn't you say it for seven days?"

Don Albertt said with some embarrassment, "Master Wade, I think you have to nod my side to let people go. I'm not good at advocating..."

Cameron Isaac exclaimed, "Don Albertt, why haven't you let go? Miss this person is very temperamental. If you don't let her go when the time comes, be careful that she turns around and retaliates against you!" Don Albertt smiled, scratched his head and said, "Um...I didn't think, Master Wade had been saving Miss Moore in Japan a few days ago, and then he took a boat back all the way back. It must be very busy, so I didn't I called Master Wade to ask about this. I want to tell you when you come back."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Okay, then let her go."

Don Albertt hurriedly said, "Okay, Master Wade, I will make arrangements."

Cameron Isaac said to Charlie Wade at this time: "Master, I think you'd better go and tell the eldest lady that it is your intention to delay her release for two days, otherwise, once she returns to Eastcliff, she will definitely find Don Albertt for revenge."

Don Albertt said without hesitation: "Get revenge on me? Let her let her go! I am the one who died once, Don Albertt, I won't be afraid of her!"

Cameron Isaac waved her hand and said solemnly: "You don't understand the eldest lady's style of acting. She is a person who bears special grudges and has various methods. If the young master offends her, she certainly can't do anything to the young master, but if you offend her With her, then she is not only looking for trouble for you, it is very likely that even your family and friends will not let it go."

Hearing this, Don Albertt suddenly became a little nervous.

But he didn't want Charlie Wade to look down on him, so he bit his head and said, "It's okay, I am not scared, Don Albertt!"

Cameron Isaac couldn't help sighing.

He knew Cynthia's character too well.

Charlie Wade had originally let Cynthia stay here for seven days, but Don Albertt let her stay for nine days, then she would definitely be very strong.

Charlie Wade has the strength and the old man is partial. She certainly dare not do anything to Charlie Wade, but she will never let Don Albertt go.

Otherwise, the anger she received in Aurouss Hilll would have no place to spread.

Therefore, out of concern for Don Albertt, he suggested that Charlie Wade help him carry the pot.

After all, Charlie Wade had offended Cynthia a long time ago, and Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, gave Cynthia a beating. With such a big hatred here, it would seem trivial to detain Corran for two more days.

Charlie Wade laughed at this time and said, "Anyway, if there are too many lice, don't bite, I should go and meet my aunt myself!"

When Don Albertt heard this, he knew that Charlie Wade was going to block this for himself, and he was immediately grateful.

So, he hurriedly bowed and said respectfully: "I'm sorry Master Wade, Don Albertt is causing you trouble."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Eh, don't say that! After all, you are all doing things for me, how can you say that it is causing me trouble."

After all, Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac, "Isaac, prepare the car, let's go together!"

"Good master!"

Cynthia was cursing his mother in the rental house at this time.

"Charlie Wade! You bastard who speaks no words! Seven days have passed, why didn't you let me out!"

Chapter 2196

"You have Charlie Wade's dog legs! Don't let me go out, right? When I go out, I will settle accounts with you one by one!"

"Do you really think I'm muddled? Quickly let me out!!!"

Cynthia became more excited as he scolded, and coughed non-stop: "Cough cough cough...cough cough cough...If you don't let me out, I will turn around and throw you all into the Yangtze River to feed the fish. Go! I want to kill all of you one by one, so that you can never live beyond life!"

No wonder Cynthia was hysterical. For nine days, living in such a place where the lowest-end population lived, she had completely collapsed.

In addition, Aurouss Hill is located to the south of the Yangtze River, and the winter is humid. The rental house she lives in has no air conditioning or heating. Every day, she can only wipe tears on the bed wrapped in a damp quilt.

From the first second of moving in, she hurriedly escaped after expecting the expiration of the seven days.

Unexpectedly, after seven days, Don Albertt was unwilling to let her go. For Cynthia, this was not only anger, but also sheer fear.

She was afraid that Charlie Wade would regret it all at once, the seven-day period would be invalidated, and then would not give herself a clear date, so she kept putting herself under house arrest.

Therefore, she screamed like crazy every day, just to attract the attention of neighbors around her, to attract attention, to put pressure on Charlie Wade and Charlie Wade's dog legs, and let them release themselves as soon as possible.

However, she didn't know that Don Albertt had moved all the neighbors around yesterday.

This self-built building, including the landlord, has a total of 30 residents. Now, except for Cynthia, everyone is enjoying it in the free five-star hotel.

Therefore, Cynthia's yelling, no one paid any attention to it.

Until her voice was almost hoarse, no one paid any attention to her, not even the neighbors or police officers who came to ask questions.

Cynthia, who was extremely depressed, immediately took out her mobile phone and sent a video message to his father, Lord Wade, who was far away in Eastcliff.

As soon as the video came through, Cynthia cried and said, "Dad! You let that bastard Charlie Wade let me go... I really can't stand it anymore... Don't let me go. I just die here...uuuuuu..."

Lord Wade sighed helplessly in the video screen.

He knows Cynthia's character very well, knowing that Cynthia is absolutely impossible to commit suicide or self-harm, so he said seriously: "Cynthia! Don't be so excited! Isn't it just two days after that? Be patient, Charlie Wade I'm sure I won't keep you locked up, maybe I will let you back in these two days."

Cynthia cried and said, "Dad! You don't know how I came over these nine days! When I grew up, when did I suffer such a crime, Dad! If you don't go to that bastard Charlie Wade, he won't let me go now, tomorrow It may not be released. What if he keeps keeping me here?"

As she said, she pleaded again, "Dad, I beg you, just give him a call and let him let me go back!"

Lord Wade said seriously: "Cynthia, I finally asked Orrin to persuade Charlie Wade and promised to come back to participate in the ancestor worship ceremony on Spring Festival. This matter is extremely important to the Wade family. There can be no difference in what you say. If it is because of you, As a result of Charlie Wade changing his mind again, that is definitely a big loss for the Wade Family!"

Cynthia understood now.

It turned out that the old man was unwilling to put pressure on Charlie Wade, mainly because he was unwilling to offend Charlie Wade for himself! When he thought that his father was unreliable, Cynthia was very sad, and cried, "Dad! What if Charlie Wade doesn't let me go, then what should I do?"

The old man hurriedly said, "Oh, Cynthia, if Charlie Wade doesn't let you go on Spring Festival, Dad will definitely ask him for an explanation." Corran collapsed immediately: "Dad! Spring Festival is going to April, and it will be nearly two months away!"

Chapter 2197

Cynthia didn't want to continue this kind of hard days.

If you really have to wait until the Spring Festival to go back, it is no different from killing her.

Lord Wade couldn't help but comforted: "Okay, Cynthia, just take your temper and wait a few more days. If Charlie Wade is not willing to let you go, I will call him."

Cynthia naturally had 10,000 grievances in his heart, so she didn't dare to say more.

She secretly thought in her heart: "I can see it now. In the eyes of my father, Charlie Wade is the most important person in the Wade family." "After all, once he really marries Stefanie, Orrin's daughter, then he will be one of the heirs of the Sun family's trillion-dollar fortune. This will greatly help the Wade family."

"Under this situation, how can my married daughter be compared to Charlie Wade in terms of importance in the eyes of my father?"

"Hey, it seems I can only break my teeth and swallow in my stomach."

So she could only say angrily: "Good dad, I know... Then I will wait patiently for a few more days. If Charlie Wade doesn't say let me go in three or five days, then you But be sure to call him and talk..."

As she said, her nose sore, and she sobbed.

Lord Wade comforted: "Okay, don't worry, three days, if Charlie Wade doesn't let you go after three days, Dad will call him himself!"

Cynthia nodded, choked up and said, "Dad, then I'll hang up first..."

"Okay, hang up."

With the termination of the video call, the tears in Cynthia's eyes could no longer stop, pattering down.

At this moment, I suddenly heard a knock on the door.

Cynthia jumped up from the bed, and ran to the door in few steps and pulled the door open.

Before she could see the people outside, she cursed unbearably, "You bastards, when are you going to let me out?"

Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia, who had a dull panel and swollen eye bags, frowned, and said, "Auntie, the weather in Aurouss Hilll is so humid and cold. You have been here for nine days. Haven't this anger been suppressed?"

When Cynthia saw that it was Charlie Wade, he immediately asked annoyed:

"Charlie Wade! You said you would let me leave for seven days, but my

eyes have been locked here for nine days by your people, why didn't you let me go? !"

After all, she saw Don Albertt standing next to Charlie Wade and angrily reprimanded: "It's this bastard, who has detained me for two days in private, it's damned!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I meant to keep you for two more days."
"You mean?!"

Cynthia asked indignantly: "You obviously said 7 days, why turned into 9 days? Why?"

Charlie Wade snorted and said faintly, "Are you my aunt? It's not easy to come here, how can you leave in only 7 days? Whatever you say, you can stay for two extra days. Are you right?"

Cynthia was about to explode with Charlie Wade's scornful attitude, and angrily reprimanded: "Charlie Wade! You don't want to be fake with me! I don't know you yet? I tell you, you better not Do something with me, let me go back quickly!"

Charlie Wade shook his head lightly, sighed and said, "It seems that in nine days, you can't suppress your anger at all. Eastcliff's sky is dry and dry. If you are so angry, you will definitely be more serious when you go back. According to me, You should continue to stay in Aurouss Hilll for a few more days to completely extinguish the anger before leaving!"

After that, he immediately said to Don Albertt next to him: "Don Albertt!"

Chapter 2198

Don Albertt hurriedly folded his hands: "Master Wade, what are your orders?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "My aunt still needs to stay in Aurouss Hilll for a few more days. During this time, I have to trouble you to continue to watch her strictly. Everything is the same as before."

Don Albertt hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, how many days did you say...how many days did you tell?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and laughed: "So, let's go for 7 days. It will be a week to make up the whole account. If these 7 days are not enough, it proves that my aunt is too angry, then we have to give her. Here is a big treatment."

Don Albertt smiled and said, "Good Master Wade, I know!"

What Charlie Wade thought at this time was: "You, Cynthia, who thinks you are Wade's parents and daughter, dare to come to Aurouss Hilll to be a blessing like a queen mother, and you still don't repent. If you are stubborn, don't blame my subordinates. Ruthless, I don't believe that today I can't cure you!"

Hearing Charlie Wade's words, Cynthia's face instantly turned pale! Her tone instantly softened, and she begged with sobs, "Charlie Wade! You can't do this! I have been tortured for the past nine days so that I don't look like a human being. Do you know what life I've had these nine days? Have you eaten? It doesn't matter if you use oil or water, there is no facial cleanser, no mask, not even an eye cream..."

"My current panel is in poor condition. It will take at least one month to bring it back. If you shut me down for another seven days, then my panel will be over..."

Charlie Wade put away the smile on his face and said solemnly, "My good aunt, you still don't understand why I want you to stay in Aurouss Hilll and stay here!"

"I let you stay here, so that you can put away your temper and learn to be a human being with your tail sandwiched. If you can do it, I will let you go; if you can't, I will let you stay until you can do it. End!"

"As for whether your panel is good or bad, what does it have to do with me?"

Cynthia was extremely resentful, but on the surface she still begged with aggrieved expression: "Charlie Wade, I am your aunt, we are family, how can you treat me like this..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Oh, you are starting to treat me as family now?? Why didn't you treat me as family when you came from Eastcliff to tell me? When you ran to my mother-in-law to speak out, why? Didn't you consider me family?"

Cynthia was extremely embarrassed, and quibbled: "I...I'm also doing it for you..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "So you did everything for my own good!"

Cynthia said flatly, "Oh, of course! I'm your aunt, I'm not good for you, for whom?"

Charlie Wade clapped his hands and smiled: "That's a coincidence, aunt, I am doing this now for your own good! You must not let down my filial piety to you!"

After all, he looked at Cynthia with a serious expression.

Continue to say: "I now give you two choices!"

"The first one, you honestly stay here for another seven days!"

"In these seven days, you are not allowed to scold people, you must not go crazy, you are not allowed to chirp and yell here!"

"If you behave well, after seven days, I will let people let you go!"

After listening to Cynthia, he hurriedly asked, "What about the second choice?"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "The second option is to stay here for another month! In this month, if you want to swear, you will swear. If you want to go crazy, you will go mad. Scream, I'll look at my mood after a month!"

"If I am in a good mood, then you can go straight back."

"But if I am in a bad mood, I am embarrassed, I may have to keep you for a while and do my best as a landlord!"

Chapter 2199

Cynthia really took it.

Although she still hated Charlie Wade in her heart, after Charlie Wade's words, she did not dare to continue to bargain with Charlie Wade.

She has realized that Charlie Wade's character and acting style cannot be suppressed by herself.

In addition, Aurouss Hilll is Charlie Wade's territory, and the old man is also facing Charlie Wade now, he has no other way except forbearance. If you can't afford it, you can't afford it.

So, she could only suppress all the anger and dissatisfaction in her heart, and honestly said: "Okay...I choose the first one..."

Charlie Wade nodded, and then said to Don Albertt, "Don Albertt, you have heard it all. In the next seven days, you must have your people strictly supervise me. If there are more yelling and screaming, Let me know as soon as possible!"

Don Albertt hurriedly stood up straight and said loudly, "Master Wade, don't worry, I must be watched carefully!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and then said, "If she performs well, as soon as the seven days are up, she will be taken to the airport directly, and there is no need to specifically ask me for instructions."

"Good Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia again and said seriously: "Auntie, it is not my purpose to keep you in Aurouss Hilll. It is the key to let you learn to respect others. I have already said what you need to say, so you can do it for yourself."

After speaking, I didn't bother to listen to what Cynthia said, turned around and went out.

Cynthia was extremely angry, but she dared not show any dissatisfaction. She didn't even dare to vent her emotions by shouting, for fear that Charlie Wade's men would not be able to get along with her.

Leaving the village in the city, Don Albertt said to Charlie Wade very gratefully and ashamedly: "Master Wade, I didn't get things done by myself, and I didnt want you to wipe my butt. I'm really sorry, I'm causing you trouble... .."

In Don Albertt's heart, he really felt ashamed.

Charlie Wade said that he would release Cynthia after 7 days, but after the 7-day deadline, he did not dare to release her directly, but wanted to wait for Charlie Wade to return and report to Charlie Wade before releasing.

However, I didn't think about it at the time, so I offended Cynthia and what would happen.

For Don Albertt, people like Cynthia are definitely big people with great supernatural powers. If she wants to rectify Don Albertt and Don Albertt's family, Don Albertt has no ability to resist at all.

So he was very grateful that Charlie Wade came over at this time and carried this pot for himself.

Moreover, he is equally grateful to Cameron Isaac.

Had it not been for Cameron Isaac's reminder, he might have never thought of this.

It is very likely that when Cynthia retaliated, he still hadn't figured out why.

Seeing him thanking himself, Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "You are doing things for me, so you don't have to be so polite with me."

After finishing talking, he looked at Cameron Isaac on the side and said, "Isaac, Xion is over there, you must keep an eye on me, and also help me pay attention to the current movement of the Banks Familyy."

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately and said, "Master, don't worry, I will arrange Eastcliff's eyeliner to help me keep an eye on the Banks Familyy."

Charlie Wade said, "Okay, Don Albertt, let's go, Isaac drove me home."

.....

Charlie Wade sat in Cameron Isaac's Rolls-Royce, and the first thing was to call Nanako Ito, who was in Japan.

On the one hand, I want to report her safety, on the other hand, I want to inquire about the situation in Japan.

Chapter 2200

After all, Xion's escape from such an important prisoner is probably unacceptable to the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, and the entire Japanese nation.

As soon as the phone was connected, Nanako Ito's voice came over:

"Charlie Wade, have you already arrived in Aurouss Hilll?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Yeah, how do you know?"

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "I was following the news in Aurouss Hilll and found that some media was promoting the news that Ms. Moore has returned. Since Ms. Moore has returned to Aurouss Hilll, Charlie Wade must have arrived."

"Yes." Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "We only arrived in the morning, and we rushed to the Moore Group as soon as we got back, so I am calling to report peace to you."

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "Charlie Wade is too polite. You don't have to contact me as soon as you have business affairs. As long as you are like this, you can tell me when you are done."

Charlie Wade sighed in his heart, this Nanako Ito is really gentle and considerate. If anyone marries such a woman in the future, that would be a blessing for a lifetime.

Thinking in his heart, he couldn't help but shook his head, drove the thought out of his mind, and asked, "Nanako, is there any action in Tokyo?"

"Have."

Nanako Ito said: "A major incident happened in Tokyo the night before. Xion, the first criminal who killed the Matsumoto family, escaped from prison! This incident only broke out yesterday afternoon, saying that Xion was dropped. The whole person has evaporated, and the Metropolitan Police Department and the Self-Defense Forces are going crazy, and they are conducting carpet searches across the country."

While talking, Nanako Ito said again: "The impact of this incident in Japan is very bad. The director of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department has already taken the blame and resigned this morning. A friend of my father's, a high-ranking member of the Tokyo Homeland Security Department, was in danger. , Took over the post of Director of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but laugh secretly when he heard this.

This Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is really unlucky.

This incident, at first glance, was that the Banks Familyy was secretly engaged with the top officials of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces.

According to the confession of the captain of the ship Xion last time, this incident was that the Japanese Self-Defense Force first handed over the people to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, and then placed them together with the Banks' Family from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. The person was replaced, and then the pot was thrown to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

They originally wanted the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department to take the blame, and then the Self-Defense Forces would catch Xion again, so as to enhance the influence of the Japanese Self-Defense Force in the country.

But I didn't expect that in the middle of this matter, Charlie Wade suddenly popped out and brought Xion back to the country.

In this way, the loss of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces is not too big. After all, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is carrying the pot, and they are just emptying out.

But the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is really bad.

People are theirs, and the responsibility rests with them.

If they fail to catch Xion, they would be a shameful criminal in the Japanese judicial field and a fair criminal in Japan.

So Charlie Wade said to Nanako Ito: "Your captain and crew are still on the way back. After they return, they should tell you that Xion has been caught by me."

Nanako Ito asked in surprise, "Ah?! Charlie Wade, why did you catch Xion? You two know each other?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I have some personal grievances with her. After sailing that day, she wanted to kill me at sea, but unfortunately she was not as skilled as me and was caught by me."

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked, "Then Charlie Wade, are you okay?"

"I'm fine." Charlie Wade smiled: "Now Xion is in my hands, but I still hope you keep it secret for me."

Nanako Ito said without hesitation: "Charlie Wade, please rest assured, I will keep it secret for you!"

Charlie Wade said again: "Oh, yes, Nanako, you just said that the newly appointed head of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is your father's friend?"

"Yes." Nanako Ito explained, "He is my dad's college classmate and one of his best friends."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then I think it's your face, give him a big gift!"

Chapter 2201

When Nanako Ito heard this, she asked in surprise, "Charlie Wade, you...what kind of gift are you going to give him?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Presumably he is still in a hurry for not knowing why Xion disappeared and why he was dropped by someone?"

Nanako Ito said: "This is indeed the case. My dad said that the uncle is under great pressure now because it is difficult to do this kind of desperate task. The main reason is that the expectations of the people are too high. If you do it well, everyone will be happy, but if you do it It's not good. It is very likely to be angered by the people."

Charlie Wade agreed and said, "Yes, this kind of thing is a double-edged sword. If you don't use it well, you will hurt yourself."

While speaking, Charlie Wade said with a smile: "But ah, the gift I gave him can make him turn this double-edged sword into a single-edged sword!"

Nanako Ito asked in amazement, "Charlie Wade, what do you mean by this? A double-edged sword has become a single-edged sword?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "In other words, with my gift, he doesn't have to worry about harming himself if this sword is not used well."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, what exactly is this great gift you are talking about?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You told him that the reason why Xion was dropped is that the Banks Familyy and the Japanese Self-Defense Forces colluded completely. It was their two sides that they had a civet cat for the prince, and then they gave it to him. Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department."

"Ah?!" Nanako Ito's voice was extremely surprised: "Charlie Wade, what you said is true?! The Banks Familyy, really colluded with the Self-Defense Forces?"

Charlie Wade asked her: "When did I lie to you?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly explained, "Charlie Wade, Nanako didn't mean that... Nanako just thought... this thing is too subversive! How can the Self-Defense Force, as the Japanese army, be so absurd? What's coming?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Hey, say a thousand things and ten thousand. The reason why the Banks Family and the Self-Defense Force flies and stalks each other, is not for profit! The main reason is that the Banks Family's energy is too large, so you can cover the sky with one hand. Dad's friend, let him focus on breakthroughs from the Self-Defense Forces, and he will definitely make significant progress." After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "As long as you, uncle, can find real evidence of collusion between the Self-Defense Forces and the Banks Family, even if there is no way to capture Xion back, you can still fight a beautiful turnaround on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Department!"

Nanako Ito also knew very well that before Charlie Wade didn't tell her about it, the key point of this matter was whether her uncle could smoothly arrest Xion.

But now, the key point of this matter has immediately changed.

As long as the uncle finds absolute evidence that it is indeed the Banks Family and the Self-Defense Force that replaced Xion, the Metropolitan Police Department can instantly get rid of all responsibilities, and all the gangsters will be dumped to the Banks Family and the Japanese Self-Defense Force!

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito hurriedly said with joy: "Charlie Wade, then I will give my uncle first, thank you for this great gift! As long as the trouble is solved, I will let that uncle thank Charlie Wade very much! He personally came to thank Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You don't have to be so polite, as long as I go to Japan in the future, or if there is any place in Japan that can be used for him, it is enough for him to be polite."

Nanako Ito blurted out: "Charlie Wade, don't worry! My uncle has always been very affectionate and righteous. If he can really come back with your help this time, he will definitely remember your kindness!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then I will reveal a little more information. You must ask him to check the Maritime Self-Defense Force that went to sea last night. The inner ghost must be out of this group of people. Let him take these people. Grab all of them for a sudden trial, and you will definitely find a breakthrough!"

Nanako Ito thought for a moment, and said: "The level of the Self-Defense Force is higher than that of the Metropolitan Police Department. If you arrest people directly, it may be difficult to push, and the Self-Defense Force will definitely interfere."

Chapter 2202

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't he from the homeland security department? As far as I know, homeland security is the most important thing for any country. Therefore, people in the homeland security department must be at a higher level than the military. You let him ask his former colleague or leader to help, and the Homeland Security Department will come forward to arrest people in the Self-Defense Force. I believe the Self-Defense Force has absolutely no guts to interfere."

After a pause, Charlie Wade said again: "After the homeland security department catches the person, they can be handed over to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department for interrogation. No matter how many people are arrested, they will all be isolated and interrogated separately. The key clue!"

Nanako Ito couldn't help exclaiming, "Charlie Wade, your method is really great! Let me tell him! Thank you for my uncle first!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Okay, you can tell him quickly, I'm just waiting to see this great drama of the reversal!"

Charlie Wade only revealed to Nanako Ito that the Banks Family colluded with the Self-Defense Forces and exchanged for Xion, but did not tell her that the whole thing was that the Banks Family and the Self-Defense Forces played the game together. On the surface, it was to let people go, but in fact it was left-handed. Right hand these inside stories.

This is mainly because these words do not have much meaning when they come out of his mouth.

Moreover, the more clues you give, the easier it is to interfere with the opponent's concentration.

Therefore, he only talked about the secret trade between the Banks Family and the Self-Defense Forces, and the rest, let the uncle of Nanako Ito follow the clues he gave, go in-depth, and let him dig out the background by himself. It is more lethal.

.....

At this moment.

Eastcliff, Banks Family Mansion.

Xion and the accompanying crew members hadn't heard any news for so long, making Lord Banks anxious.

Zayne was also worried about this matter.

It's just that Zayne didn't know the inside story of the whole thing.

He thought that the Banks Family had an accident while rescuing Xion.

So he asked Lord Banks a little anxiously: "Dad, what the hell is going on? Didn't our people take Xion back home by the waterway? Suddenly all the news disappeared, and only the ship was caught by the Japanese Self-Defense Forces. Intercepted, where did Xion go?"

Lord Banks said depressed, "How do I know? I know as much about the whole thing as you do. You ask me, how can I answer you?"

Zayne saw that his father's tone was a little annoyed, and he hurriedly apologized: "Dad, you calm down, and I am not targeting you... It's just that this fact is too strange. Xion, this heart can't come down!"

Lord Banks said coldly: "I have sent someone to Japan to investigate this matter. Once I have any information, I will sync it to you as soon as possible."

Zayne sighed worriedly, and said, "Dad, who did you communicate with the Japanese Self-Defense Force? How about you give me contact information, I will call him and ask him to see if there is anything we ignore. Clues to the end."

As soon as Lord Banks heard this, he became annoyed, and said to himself: "I will give you the contact information? The grandson of the Japanese Self-Defense Force now thinks I have played with him, and is chasing after me asking me to give him an explanation. He called, wouldn't my overall plan become clear to the world?"

Thinking of this, he said with a black face: "I said, I have sent someone to investigate, and information will be sent to you simultaneously. Do you have any comments on my arrangements?"

Chapter 2203

Seeing his father a little angry, Zayne hurriedly stood up, bowed and said, "Dad, calm down your anger. I didn't mean that. I just worried about Xion... Anyway, Xion is my flesh and blood. , Her life and death are unknown, her whereabouts are unknown, I am really too anxious..."

Elder Banks looked at him coldly, and said word by word: "Zayne, you must have the strong heart of Taishan collapse before you do big things, and

the disappearance of an illegitimate girl will make you panic like this? So what? If my old man dies, can you still manage the Banks Family?!" As soon as Zayne heard this, his whole person was instantly alert! He murmured in his heart: "The old man has begun to doubt my heart and my ability. This is not a good sign!"

"If I have been on Xion this matter and behave too nervously, the old man will definitely think that I am weak, not strong enough, and cannot be promoted to the position of Banks Family Patriarch..."

"If it is because of Xion's matter that affects the old man's judgment of his successor, then it is really not worth the gain..."

Thinking of this, Zayne said with an awe-inspiring expression: "Dad! Don't worry! No matter how this matter turns out, I will never let this matter affect me!"

Elder Su looked at him suspiciously, and said coldly, "Will it affect you? It's not your mouth that has the final say, but my old man's eyes have the final say!"

Zayne hurriedly said, "Dad, you are right! I will show you with practical actions!"

Elder Su gave a hum and waved his hand: "Okay, you can go out."

Zayne respectfully said: "Good dad, I will go out first..."

Elder Banks coldly reminded: "If Xion is still alive, then I believe she will contact you. If she contacts you, you must tell me as soon as possible!"

Zayne said without hesitation: "Dad, don't worry, if you just contact me, I will report to you as soon as possible!"

Elder Su gave a hum and waved his hand: "Go."

Zayne quickly turned around and hurriedly left Lord Banks's study.

At this time, Zayne's back was already wet with cold sweat.

After living in the rich family for a long time, he increasingly felt that the rich family is no different from the ancient palace.

The lord of the wealthy family is the ancient lord, and his heir is the prince below.

Although he has been appointed by the old man as the "prince" who will inherit the Banks Family in the future, the old man still holds the power, and he must always be cautious and walking on thin ice!

Otherwise, it is very likely that he did not say a good word and angered him, and then he was mercilessly dismissed!

There are so many princes who were deposed because of their words and behaviors against the Lord in ancient times!

During the Western Han Dynasty, Emperor Han Jing deposed Prince Li Lloyd Rong;

During the Eastern Han Dynasty, the Han Zhang emperor Lloyd Jiang deposed the prince Quintong;

During the Three Kingdoms period, Sun Quan deposed the prince Sun He.

Chapter 2204

Zayne was also worried that if he caused the old man's dissatisfaction because of Xion's affairs, and if the old man abolished himself, his loss would be extremely heavy, and most of his life's efforts would be in vain.

Thinking of this, Zayne decided that regarding Xion, he must control his emotions as much as possible in front of the old man, and must not let the old man have any feelings of dissatisfaction with him!

The daughter is important, but the position of the Banks Family Patriarch is even more important.

What's more, this daughter is still his own illegitimate daughter!

.....

Here, the Lord Banks rushed into Zayne and made a fire, and he was more or less worried.

In fact, the main reason why he got angry with Zayne was mainly to hide his guilty conscience.

After all, he made the decision to betray Xion.

The old man had already settled an account. The crimes committed by Xion in Japan are extremely heinous. I really want to buy the relevant personnel to release her. Not to mention the huge cost, it is easy to offend the Japanese government.

Therefore, he planned to cooperate with the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, get Xion out by himself, and then let the Self-Defense Forces capture him back and sell the Self-Defense Forces a favor.

After all, the Japanese Self-Defense Force still has a lot of energy in the Japanese government. As long as it has a good relationship with the Self-Defense Force, it will be very convenient to develop in Japan and cooperate with the Japanese government in the future.

However, the old man never dreamed that such a big change would happen to the original seamless plan.

Xion's disappearance put him in a dilemma now.

On the one hand, he did not know how to explain to the Japanese Self-Defense Forces and how to eliminate the indignation of the Japanese people towards the Banks Family;

On the other hand, he didn't know whether Xion was alive or dead. If she was still alive, would she already know what he was doing secretly? What should she do if she knows it and seeks revenge in the future? ?

While being upset, his most trusted subordinate hurried over and said in a low voice: "Master, Honda Masaji of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces called again. He said that he would give us 24 hours. If we can't within 24 hours If Xion is handed over to them, the \$1 billion deposit we gave them will not come back..."

"Also, Honda Shoji is very angry now. He thinks we are playing with them on purpose, so he let it out, if we don't hand over Xion, then he will have enemies with us and let us be careful in everything."

Elder Banks sighed and cursed very annoyedly: "Damn! Where did Xion go? A great living person, she can't disappear out of thin air!"

The subordinate hurriedly said, "Now all the police in Japan are looking for the whereabouts of Xion. The Self-Defense Forces are also investigating all passing ships at sea. If Xion is still in Japan, it is only a matter of time before she is found. Leaving Japan, then she must have left Japan by water. Based on the time since her disappearance, she should have returned to China."

Elder Banks frowned tightly and said coldly: "If it is the former, it would be nice to say, but if it is the latter, then it will be troublesome! She has no reason not to contact the Banks Family when she returns to China, unless she already knows the truth. ! In that case, we will be a bit tricky in the future!"

After that, he immediately ordered: "Jason White, you immediately send someone to monitor the Elms family. If Xion returns to China, if you don't contact us, she will definitely contact her family and closely monitor all the He's movements. Report any disturbances to me immediately!"

Chapter 2205

At this moment, Tokyo, Japan.

Forty-eight-year-old Suzuki Tomohisa was standing in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows of the office where he had just taken office, unable to do anything.

He is the new director of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. Prior to this, he was a middle-level senior in the Homeland Security Department. He was very well-known in the Homeland Security Department because he was very good at investigating and had a very hard wrist. This time, Xion was found to have dropped the package, and the whole Japan was shocked. The Japanese government was overwhelmed by this, and the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department became a target of public criticism.

There is really no way, the Japanese government can only let Suzuki Tomohisa take orders. However, Suzuki Tomohisa didn't want to take this mess either. As a wise man, he generally stays away from such cases that shock the whole country.

Because cracking such a case is certainly very successful, but if you fail, you will definitely disappoint the people of the whole country. For so many years, Suzuki Tomohisa has relied on a steady and steady fight, a little bit of experience, success stories, and his own reputation. Therefore, he likes to take on tasks that are not so challenging and difficult. He didn't want to interfere with such a challenging and difficult task.

Because, it was hard for me to rely on a steady and steady fight until today, and I can continue to maintain a steady and steady style until retirement. In that case, you will be able to retreat and reap the admiration of the people across the country. Now this extremely difficult task, being able to complete it will certainly make myself a big step forward. But if it is not done, it will also waste the situation and status that I have gained over the years.

It is like a gambler who has won a lot of money and plans to leave the game with the money after playing a few cards. However, at this moment, the dealer asked him to bet on Stud and put in all the money he had won before. Only fools are willing to do such things. But Suzuki Tomohisa couldn't help it.

After all, he works in the national security department. After all, he is a national civil servant. What the Japanese government wants him to do, he has no room for bargaining. Now, it is a foreign woman he has never met that determines the future trajectory of his life.

And he only knew that this woman was Xion, who was the main murderer of the Matsumoto family. As long as he could catch her, he would be famous throughout Japan; but if he could not catch her, he would disappoint the whole Japanese people. Become a sinner in the eyes of the Japanese people.

As for where is Xion? Is she still alive? He has no clues at all.

Ten thousand steps back and said, even if I can't find Xion, I must at least find out how she was brought away under everyone's eyes.

Now that the double has been poisoned and died, and several people responsible for her transportation have disappeared for no reason. The Metropolitan Police Department could not find any valuable clues.

Just when he scratched his scalp and didn't know where to start, his deputy pushed in and said embarrassingly, "Mr. Bankszuki, there are many media reporters outside, not just our domestic NHK and Asahi Shimbun.

There are also many top overseas media including BBC, they all want to interview you..."

"Interview me?" Suzuki Tomohisa said with a black face, "I just took office, what can I interview?"

The deputy said, "They want to know the progress of Xion's disappearance..."

Chapter 2206

Suzuki Chihisa angrily said: "You help me tell them that there is no progress in this matter. If there is any substantial progress, then I will definitely announce it to the national and even the world media through the press conference."

The deputy nodded: "Okay Mr. Bankszuki, then I will reply to them first!"

Tomohisa Suzuki stopped him and said, "Oh yes, from now on, no media reporter is allowed to enter the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department without invitation or permission!"

"Okay, I know!"

After the deputy went out, Tomohisa Suzuki rubbed his temples distractedly, and said to himself: "Hey...As long as you are in danger, you have never had any good things! This case has such a great influence. Not only the people of the whole country are paying attention, but even overseas media are paying attention. If you don't handle it well, your reputation may be ruined. It's fucking tricky!"

Just thinking about it, the phone rang suddenly.

Hearing the ringing of the cell phone, his scalp suddenly numbed, and his veins jumped suddenly.

What he is most afraid of now is answering the phone, not just that various media outlets try their best to find out his mobile phone and want to interview him over the phone.

There are many leaders of government departments who are constantly asking about the progress of the investigation of the entire case.

He is troubled by it.

When I helped her look at the screen of her mobile phone, she realized that it was her brother's daughter, Nanako Ito.

The Suzuki family and the Ito family were originally family friends.

He and Ito Yuhiko have been close friends since they were young, and they also attended the same university. Although they are not brothers, they are not much worse than their brothers.

Therefore, Nanako Ito seemed to him as his half daughter.

Seeing that it was Nanako Ito's phone call, his irritable mood was greatly relieved. He connected the phone and squeezed a little smile, and asked, "Nanako, why did you think of calling me?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Uncle Suzuki, I heard that you recently transferred to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department to investigate the case of Xion's disappearance?"

"Yes." Tomohisa Suzuki asked, "Have you heard of Nanako?"

"Yes..." Nanako Ito said, "Uncle Suzuki, have you found any useful clues?"

Tomohisa Suzuki sighed, "So far, there is no clue. This Xion is like the world has evaporated."

Nanako Ito hesitated for a moment, and said, "Uncle Suzuki, I have a very good friend. When I called me just now, he revealed a little clue to me, so I called you quickly."

When Tomohisa Suzuki heard this, he immediately asked excitedly: "Nanako, what you said is true? Who is your friend? What clue did he give you?"

Nanako Ito solemnly said, "Uncle Suzuki, I'm sorry about the identity of my friend, I can't tell you."

While speaking, Nanako Ito said again: "As for the clue he gave me...he told me that the reason why Xion was quietly transferred was not the problem with the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. It came from the Banks Family and the Japanese Self-Defense Forces."

"Japan Self-Defense Force?" Tomohisa Suzuki asked in amazement, "Is the Self-Defense Force also involved in this matter?"

"That's right." Nanako Ito said: "My friend said that the Banks Family and the Self-Defense Forces united, and Xion left the package, and then deliberately dumped the pot to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department." Suzuki Tomohisa hurriedly asked, "Then what is their purpose? Do they want to rescue Xion and return to Banks' house?"

"No." Nanako Ito said: "Their purpose is to first throw Xion's scapegoat to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, and then the Japanese Self-Defense Force will capture Xion from the sea and give all the credit to the Self-Defense Force. "

"What?!" Suzuki Tomohisa was dumbfounded, and blurted out, "Nanako...you...what you said...is true?!"

Nanako Ito said seriously: "This is what my friend told me. I believe him. He said that if you want to seize this clue, you can use your relationship with the national security department to take the Japanese sea that was patrolled at Tokyo Port yesterday. The members of the Self-Defense Forces are all taken away for quarantine review, and there should be a breakthrough!"

Chapter 2207

Nanako Ito's words overturned all the speculations and inferences of Suzuki Tomohisa about the whole matter.

He never dreamed that the Japanese Self-Defense Forces were also involved in this kind of thing, and a strong anger suddenly came to his mind!

Immediately, Tomohisa Suzuki gritted his teeth and said, "Nanako, thank you and your friends for reminding me. I will definitely bring all the relevant persons responsible for the trial as soon as possible!"

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "Uncle Suzuki, I hope this clue can help you."

Suzuki Tomohisa said confidently, "Nanako, if this clue is true, it really helped me a lot!"

After all, Suzuki Tomohisa hurriedly said, "Nanako, I won't tell you anymore, I have to arrange for arrest!"

"Good Uncle Suzuki!"

Tomohisa Suzuki hung up the phone and immediately contacted his old leader of the Homeland Security Department.

The clues provided by Nanako Ito are of great importance. If the Self-Defense Forces really participate in the removal of Bao Xion, this is not only a national scandal, but also a major homeland security incident, so it must be thoroughly investigated.

The leaders of Japan's homeland security department also paid great attention to this matter after hearing about it, and almost immediately sent a very high-level homeland security expert to fully cooperate with Suzuki Tomohisa to conduct a thorough investigation of this matter.

The relevant person in charge of the Self-Defense Force at this time does not know that he has been exposed.

They are constantly putting pressure on the Banks Familyy, forcing them to hand over Xion.

The people of the whole country are paying attention to this case now. As long as the Self-Defense Forces can arrest Xion and bring him to justice, they can make a great contribution.

However, even if the Banks Familyy is unwilling to hand over Xion, it does not matter. After all, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is responsible for this matter, and the senior level of the Self-Defense Force does not have to bear any consequences, and there is a billion-dollar deposit as compensation.

In short, the Self-Defense Force feels that although what he did this time is not a successful big deal, it is definitely a deal that will not lose money.

However, they did not expect that the United Nations Land Security Department of the Metropolitan Police Department had already targeted them!

An invisible big net has been slowly spreading towards part of the high-level Japanese Self-Defense Forces!

.....

At this time, Charlie Wade had just returned home.

Pushing the door and entering, I heard the restaurant is very lively. Claire Wilson Wilson was chatting with people. Hearing the door opening, she hurriedly came out to check. When Charlie Wade came back, he said with joy, "Husband! Why did you come back without saying hello or making a sound?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I didn't happen to be busy with my business. A customer was in Japan and said that he was going back by private jet, so I just took a ride back."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, stepped forward and took his hand, smiled and said, "Husband, it takes two or three hours for you to fly from Japan. Surely you didn't eat at noon?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "No, I came home as soon as I'm done."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Then you came back just right. Loreen also just came back from Eastcliff today. I asked her to come to eat at home. We just turned on the red wine, so hurry up and eat!"

With that, she took Charlie Wade and walked into the restaurant.

In the restaurant, Loreen was chatting with Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma.

When Claire Wilson Wilson came in with Charlie Wade's hand, her expression immediately became surprised!

She went back to Eastcliff for a few days during the Chinese New Year holiday and missed Charlie Wade for a few days, so she couldn't wait as soon as she got off the plane this morning and came here to visit Claire Wilson Wilson with gifts. Said to come to see Claire Wilson Wilson , but what he wanted was to see Charlie Wade.

Chapter 2208

However, it was discovered after coming that Charlie Wade was not at home.

It turned out that Charlie Wade went to Japan a few days ago because of an emergency, and has not returned.

This made Loreen feel a little stunned, and her originally high mood instantly dimmed a lot.

Just half an hour ago, Claire Wilson Wilson 's family left her at home for lunch. She still hesitated, thinking that Charlie Wade was not at

home. At this time, staying at Claire Wilson Wilson 's home for lunch would waste a good opportunity to be close to Charlie Wade. . She wanted to say that she would just wait for the next visit, but she couldn't hold back Claire Wilson Wilson 's enthusiasm, but she had to agree to the kindness.

But she really didn't expect that Charlie Wade would come back before eating this meal!

Therefore, at this moment, Loreen looked at Charlie Wade with a look of excitement.

Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma were naturally very happy to see Charlie Wade returned.

Jacob Wilson's Calligraphy and Painting Association is resting these days. He faces Elaine Ma at home every day, and he is almost annoying to death. Seeing Charlie Wade come back, he is naturally very happy.

As for Elaine Ma, she was even more happy. When she saw Charlie Wade, she said happily, "Oh my dear son-in-law, you can be counted as coming back after so many days, don't you know how much mom missed you these days! " With that said, her eyes couldn't help but looked at Charlie Wade's hand. When Charlie Wade went to other places recently, she always brought her all kinds of high-end gifts back, so she also looked forward to what gifts Charlie Wade would bring to herself this time.

However, Charlie Wade was empty-handed at this time, and it didn't look like he had prepared a present.

Elaine Ma was somewhat disappointed in her heart, but she was too embarrassed to show it. After all, her current attitude towards Charlie Wade had changed drastically from before.

She felt that Charlie Wade was an out-and-out good son-in-law.

Even if Charlie Wade didn't bring her a gift this time, she was not upset except for a little disappointment.

At this time, Charlie Wade also realized that when he came back in a hurry and didn't prepare a small gift for Elaine Ma, Elaine Ma would definitely feel a little lost in his heart.

So he walked up to Elaine Ma, sat down beside her, smiled and said, "Mom, I'm so sorry. This time I wanted to buy some gifts for you in Japan to bring back, but suddenly a friend wanted to take a private jet. When I returned to China, I came straight here and I didn't have time to buy gifts."

Elaine Ma hurriedly waved his hand: "Oh, my son-in-law, you are already very happy if you have mom and mom in your heart. As for gifts, there is no need to buy them every time!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled casually: "Mom, I will send you 200,000 on WeChat in a moment. If you take it and buy anything, it's just a little bit of care for you!"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, the whole person asked with excitement, "Oh my god, my son-in-law! What you said...what you said is true?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Can this be fake? Mom, wait a moment, I will transfer the money.

After all, he took out his mobile phone and directly transferred 200,000 cash to Elaine Ma via WeChat.

Elaine Ma received the WeChat push, opened it, and it was Charlie Wade who gave her 200,000, so he hurriedly clicked to receive it excitedly, clapped his hands happily, and smiled: "Oh! What is my life, Elaine Ma? I found a good son-in-law!"

Jacob Wilson on the side shook his head repeatedly and said to Charlie Wade, "My son-in-law, in the future, give your mother a little less money. If she has a little money, she will suffer. You know that since she broke her leg again, until now, How many things have you bought online? A room is almost filled with her!"

Elaine Ma glared at him and scolded, "Jacob Wilson, take care of your mouth and don't spit out stinky farts here, what's the matter with you! I think you are jealous of my son-in-law being so kind to me!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily, "You just fart!"

Elaine Ma curled his lips and said, "What's the matter? I fart? I fart, where did your mouth move or something?"

Jacob Wilson's angry old face flushed, and he snorted coldly, "I really don't bother to take care of a vulgar woman like you!"

Chapter 2209

Seeing that Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma were about to choke again, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly came out and finished the game: "Oh, Mom, dad, can you not always pinch up as soon as you talk? Charlie Wade just came back, and Loreen is here, so don't let people watch the joke ..."

Jacob Wilson looked at Elaine Ma and snorted coldly, "I don't know you as much as you look at the face of a girl!"

Elaine Ma said disdainfully, "Look at what you said, it's like I want to be familiar with you."

After all, Elaine Ma turned his head to the side and stopped looking at Jacob Wilson.

At this time, Loreen said to Claire Wilson Wilson in embarrassment: "By the way, Claire Wilson Wilson, Stefanie will come to Aurouss Hilll for a concert next month. Let's go and watch it together?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly smiled: "Charlie Wade said he wants to accompany me. He knew Stefanie and said that he could get tickets for the front row."

Loreen looked at Charlie Wade in shock and asked, "Charlie Wade, do you know Stefanie Sun?!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "You know, Miss Sun is one of my clients. I have helped her see Feng Shui before."

Loreen blurted out: "Mom, it's so good?! Then you must be familiar with Miss Sun, can you find me a ticket for the front row? I will pay you twice!"

Having said that, Loreen was afraid that Charlie Wade would not agree, so she folded her hands and pleaded: "Charlie Wade, like Claire Wilson Wilson, I have liked Stefanie for a long time. I especially want to sit in the first row and watch her concert..."

Speaking of this, Loreen sighed and said, "But the front row tickets for her concert are too difficult to buy. As long as she opens the concert, the rich second generation from all over the country will swarm like flies. I've grabbed all the good seats. I've won it several times without success, so I can only ask for your help..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling big when he heard this.

I first agreed to Stefanie that she would go to her concert, and then promised his wife Claire Wilson Wilson that she would take her to Stefanie's concert.

Claire Wilson Wilson was his wife, and Stefanie was her fiancée who had been married since she was a child. Taking his wife to see his fiancée's concert was very uncomfortable in itself. I didn't expect Loreen to join in the fun at this time!

Loreen liked Charlie Wade's things, Charlie Wade herself had known for a long time.

And he also knows that Loreen has a fiery personality and courage. When she was in the hot spring with her and her wife, she dared to run to him while his wife was asleep and confessed. If she was there at Stefanie's concert, it would not be true. Know how messy it will be..

So Charlie Wade said embarrassedly: "Loreen, I'm really sorry, I may not be able to help you with this matter, because I have already greeted Miss Sun, and Miss Sun said that at most two tickets can be solved for me. ." "As you know, the relationship between me and Miss Sun is just the client relationship of Party A and Party B. It is very interesting that people can solve two tickets for me. I am really not able to ask someone more.. ..."

When Loreen heard this, she didn't have too much doubt in her heart. She thought to herself: "Stefanie's concert tickets are hard to find, and the seats in the front row are hard to change."

"Charlie Wade just helped Stefanie watch feng shui. It is indeed very rare that people can promise him two tickets for the front row. No matter how much he asks for it, it seems that Charlie Wade is a bit careless. I can't let Charlie Wade Help me ask for tickets and be looked down upon!" Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: "Then I will think of a way myself. If I can't get a ticket for the front row, then I will get a ticket for the first five rows and I will be satisfied."

Charlie Wade was also slightly relieved when he heard this.

He felt that if he couldn't prevent Loreen from going to the concert, it would be a good thing for Loreen to sit a little further away from her and his wife.

At least, I can be less stressed when the time comes.

Charlie Wade knew very well that if she asked Stefanie for three tickets, she would definitely not refuse, and she would definitely give three consecutive seats.

Chapter 2210

What if Loreen insists on sitting next to him?

Therefore, if she is determined not to agree to her request, let her find a way to get the ticket. The best situation is that she can't get the first row seat, but stepping back, if she gets the first row As long as she doesn't sit next to him, he has nothing to worry about.

At this time, Loreen said to Claire Wilson Wilson again: "Claire Wilson Wilson , do you want to go shopping together in the afternoon?"

Claire Wilson Wilson glanced at Charlie Wade, and whispered in her ear: "Loreen, I still don't want to go shopping. I'm going to work in two days. Charlie Wade has just returned from a few days after going out. I want to spend more time at home."

Loreen was shocked.

She could see that when Claire Wilson Wilson said this, it was entirely from the heart.

This made Loreen realize that Claire Wilson Wilson , who has always been less sensitive to feelings, might have truly fallen in love with Charlie Wade. This made her very sad. She used to feel that Claire Wilson Wilson married Charlie Wade only under the pressure of his grandfather. From an emotional point of view, she definitely did not love Charlie Wade. In that case, digging a corner by yourself will feel at ease.

However, if your girlfriend really fell in love with Charlie Wade, wouldn't they both be happy? If that were the case, it would indeed seem a bit immoral to grab love with a sword. At this moment, Loreen wondered if she would give up pursuing Charlie Wade. If she gave up pursuing Charlie Wade, there would be no need for her to stay in Aurouss Hilll. After all, the chairman of the Emgrand Group has not shown up until now, and Loreen's family has also given up the idea of letting her catch this line.

This time Loreen went back to the New Year, and the Thomas family hoped that she would quit her job at Emgrand Group and return to Eastcliff for development.

But Loreen said she didn't want to resign because she didn't want to give up Charlie Wade.

But at this moment, Loreen felt a little shaken in her heart.

At a certain moment, she even felt that she might as well leave Aurouss Hilll and return to Eastcliff to develop well.

In this case, not only can I keep my girlfriend's relationship with Claire Wilson Wilson, but also my career and relationship will not be delayed.

After all, no matter how much energy she puts into Charlie Wade, it is difficult to get the return she wants. In the end, it is very likely that the bamboo basket will be exhausted.

However, thinking of Charlie Wade's many pasts of saving her own, Loreen's strong feeling of admiration could not be restrained.

She felt that if she gave up Charlie Wade, she might not find a man who could make her heart move in her life.

After thinking about it, Loreen decided: "I want to stay in Aurouss Hilll and continue to fight!"

"If Charlie Wade was willing to accept me, then even if I was cast aside by the people of the world, I would never hesitate!"

"However, if one day it is confirmed that I am pregnant, then I will quit completely, return to Eastcliff without hesitation, and never see Charlie Wade again!"

Chapter 2211

At the same time, Eastcliff Banks' Family.

Although Xion's disappearance made Lord Banks and Zayne and his son worried, it did not affect Zara and Fitz's mood at all.

The two of them didn't know Xion's true identity, but regarded her as a servant in the family. In addition, Xion had always been Zayne's bodyguard, and had little contact with their siblings, so the siblings Naturally, she didn't care much about her affairs.

Right now, the two brothers and sisters are in Zara's study, each facing the computer, looking at the monitoring screenshots compiled by the person under his hand.

These screenshots are full of young male yellow faces.

They are all Banks' staff, according to Zara's request, taken from surveillance videos of major airports in Japan some time ago.

What the brothers and sisters have to do is to constantly look through these screenshots, trying to find Charlie Wade's figure.

It is a pity that there were too many surveillance videos at the time, and the number of passengers at several major airports in a few days exceeded several million.

It is indeed not an easy task to find Charlie Wade from these millions of people.

The two had been checking the screenshots of these surveillance videos for several days, but they still couldn't find Charlie Wade. The glamorous Zara stayed in front of the computer day and night for several days, her eyes were bloodshot, and her eyes were dry and unbearable, but she continued to fight while dripping eye drops. Because Fitz had promised his sister in advance that he would try his best to help her find her benefactor, so he didn't dare to slack off, and kept looking around day and night.

Seeing that the surveillance video screenshots of nearly a million people have been filtered, and Charlie Wade's figure is still not found, Fitz more or less retreats, and said to Zara with a tired face: "Zara, it is really not easy to find this way. , I don't know when I am tall..."

Zara looked through the screenshots, and said solemnly: "There are more than three million people who want to identify. It is almost one million now. It is a quarter completed. I believe that After reading all of them, you will be able to find clues to your benefactor!"

Fitz sighed and said, "Zara, don't try too hard. Look at your eyes, they are red like a rabbit. Take a rest and then look for it!"

Zara said, "I'm not tired at all. If you are tired, you can rest for ten minutes."

"Ten minutes?!" Fitz said embarrassedly, "Sister, don't call Zara anymore, change your name to Taskmaster! If you continue to look for it like this, I will be blind!"

Zara said angrily in her voice, "Then you don't need to find it, I will find it myself!"

Fitz hurriedly explained: "I didn't mean that, I just want to rest for a while..."

As he said, he hurriedly got up, poured two cups of tea, handed Zara a cup, and smiled: "Come to Zara, take a cup of tea and rest for a few minutes. There is also a break between classes. You can't work hard. is not it?"

Zara took a sip from his teacup and said, "These videos are dead and people are alive. If we don't find clues to him as soon as possible, what if the trajectory of him changes again? What if we finally find a clue, and then follow the trail to find it, but the benefactor is no longer there?"

Chapter 2212

Speaking of this, Zara continued with a bit of fatigue: "The point is, the only one who has really met the kindness is the two of us, so only the two of us can do this kind of identification work and want to find a helper. It's impossible..."

Fitz nodded helplessly: "You're right, let's hurry up and try to find the clue of your benefactor as soon as possible!"

With that said, Fitz remembered something, and said, "By the way, Zara, I'm going to Aurouss Hilll in two days. Do you want to be together?"

Zara asked curiously: "What are you going to do in Aurouss Hilll?"

Fitz said embarrassedly: "I've already discussed naming cooperation with Stefanie's concert. Her first concert of the year will be held in Aurouss Hilll on the second day of the lunar calendar. I didn't promise her before. Aurouss Hilll Charity donated 10 million donations, so I also want to go there in advance. Not only will this 10 million be arranged in place, but also the major welfare homes, orphanages and other charities in Aurouss Hilll City. According to the actual needs of these institutions, another 20 million donations will be given to them."

Having said this, Fitz continued with a just and awe-inspiring look: "Since it is doing charity, of course we have to go deeper!"

Zara smiled unkindly and said, "Ho ho, it turned out to be to pursue Stefanie! No wonder you are so active!"

Fitz hurriedly denied: "Don't talk nonsense. I'm doing charity. Besides, Stefanie won't go there. I will go by myself. How can I say that I am pursuing Stefanie!"

Zara curled his lips and said, "Oh, you're still being serious with me, I don't know you yet? You just want to make this thing more beautiful in advance, and then let Stefanie look at it with admiration? Promise to donate 10 million. As a result of donating 30 million, Stefanie will definitely think that you are a person with a strong sense of social responsibility, and then have a good impression of you, I guess right?"

Fitz said embarrassingly: "You are the smartest, you can't hide anything from your insight, okay?"

Zara nodded and smiled: "Just admit it."

Fitz sighed, and said, "Zara, the ancestors have something to say, have you heard of it?"

Zara blurted out, "Sell less, speak straight!"

Fitz said earnestly: "The ancestors said that if you see it through, you can't tell it. This is the highest state of a smart person."

Zara said disdainfully: "You don't need to reach the highest state to talk to you, the general state is enough."

"You girl!" Fitz sneered angrily, and immediately changed the subject and asked: "Hey, I'll ask you if you want to go? If you want to go, let's go together. It just happens that I am not born in Aurouss Hilll."

Zara shook his head: "No, I will not go anywhere until I find my benefactor!"

Fitz hurriedly persuaded: "Oh, Zara, you can go with me. The thing to find him is just to identify one by one with the computer. Then we will bring the laptop on the road and the hotel. You can continue to look for your benefactor here, without delay!"

Zara said uninterestedly: "Then I don't want to go either. You are going to lay the foundation for the pursuit of Stefanie. What am I going to do?"

Fitz asked her back: "You don't want to go out to get some air? How dignified the atmosphere is at home these past two days. Dad and grandpa have been black all day long, and you still can't feel it? Take this opportunity to go out quietly for a few days. Is it okay?"

Zara hesitated for a moment, and nodded gently: "That's what I said, then you can arrange it, just to go out and relax."

Chapter 2213

In fact, even if Fitz didn't say anything, Zara, who was extremely intelligent, had already discovered the recent abnormality in the family atmosphere.

In addition to the news from Japan, Zara has been airing about Xion, and Zara knew that the Banks Family had stabbed a big man in Japan for saving Xion.

However, what she didn't quite understand was why Dad had to put so much effort on Xion.

It stands to reason that Xion is nothing but a subordinate of the Banks Family.

If something goes wrong, the Banks Family only needs to give her family a generous pension according to the agreement, and then pay monthly settlement allowances.

There is no need at all. For the sake of a servant, she was taken out of the hands of the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department.

How high the cost behind this is, you can figure it out with a little brainstorming, at least hundreds of times more than the pension and settlement allowance, which is not worthwhile at all.

But Fitz took the initiative to speak: "Zara, Dad and Grandpa made such a big disturbance in order to save Xion, what do you think they are doing?"

Zara shook his head: "I don't know this, but Dad and Grandpa must have their considerations."

Fitz said: "But I think about it, I always feel that this matter is very cost-effective. Xion can't help the Banks Family make money. It is totally meaningless to invest such a large price to save her!"

Zara shrugged and said with a smile: "I can't figure it out, so I just don't think about it anymore."

Fitz thought for a while and said, "Do they want to use this to increase people's loyalty to the Banks Family?"

Zara shook his head and said, "More than fifty people were arrested together. Only one Xion was saved. The people must feel unbalanced in their hearts, and they don't know what to think!"

"Yes." Fitz sighed and said: "I can't figure it out, I can't figure it out..."

Zara said: "Okay, this is not something we should worry about. Let's hurry up and find your benefactor! The family is now in short supply of top masters. If we can find the benefactor and let the benefactor help the Banks Family, it will certainly alleviate the family's immediate urgency to a great extent."

Fitz nodded: "You are right! Benefactor's strength, I am afraid that ten or eight Xion will not be able to catch up. If he can stay in the Banks Family to work, it will definitely be a great achievement!"

.....

Tokyo, Japan.

Within one noon, the Metropolitan Police Department and the Homeland Security Department jointly captured all the Japanese Maritime Self-Defense members who were patrolling near Tokyo Bay on the night of Xion's disappearance, and separated them for separate surprise interrogations. Within a country, the department with the highest authority and priority is the homeland security department.

Because for a country, nothing is more important than homeland security. So when Homeland Security comes out to do something, everyone must stand aside.

Just like America.

The well-known functions of the United States are the FBI and CIA.

The FBI is the Federal Bureau of Investigation, under the jurisdiction of the judiciary. Generally speaking, it is responsible for major domestic cases and cases that span multiple places, especially multiple states and counties;

CIA is the Central Intelligence Agency, which is responsible for collecting various intelligence on foreign governments, companies and terrorists;

FBI and CIA are very common in film and television dramas, so they can basically be familiar to the world, but not many people know about NSA.

NSA is the national security domain of the United States. It is the largest intelligence agency of the U.S. government. It is also the organization that employs the most computer doctors, mathematics doctors, and linguists in the world. Although they do not often appear in the public eye, their priority order of doing things, No one can match in the United States.

Chapter 2214

The same goes for the Japanese Homeland Security Department.

If the Homeland Security Department arrests members of the Self-Defense Force for interrogation on the grounds of threatening national security, even the top commander of the Self-Defense Force has no right to stop or interrogate.

And all the members of the Self-Defense Forces are also very clear that once they get involved with the Homeland Security Department, there is no good thing to do, and they will have to be skinned if they die.

Therefore, people in the Self-Defense Force have a natural fear of the Homeland Security Department.

It is precisely because of the reputation of the Department of Homeland Security that among these self-defense team members who were arrested for surprise trials, a few people with insufficient psychological quality soon began to show their feet.

Moreover, the people in the homeland security department are almost all the most elite people in a country.

This group of people is not only extremely capable, but also has been performing various secret tasks. Even in peaceful times, the people in the homeland security department are all battle-tested and battle-tested fighters.

These Self-Defense Force soldiers with little actual combat experience were as innocent and weak as elementary school students in front of them. Therefore, the Homeland Security Department seized the few self-defense team members who were not good enough to make a fierce attack and quickly opened a breakthrough.

A few hours later, the context of the entire incident has been sorted out by the Department of Homeland Security.

What made Suzuki Tomohisa very excited was that Nanako Ito was right. The Self-Defense Forces did collude with the Banks Familyy from China. During the transfer of Xion, Xion was offended.

Not only that, their cheapest operation was to deliberately calculate the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. They dropped Xion on the way to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department to escort her. They dumped all the responsibilities to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, and the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department suffered. A huge grievance.

And their motives for uniting with foreign forces and substituting domestic key criminals turned out to be to arrest them again, to seek credit for themselves and social attention!

This irritated Suzuki Tomohisa!

In his opinion, this act of the Self-Defense Force is simply a joint thief who burned his house, and then put out the bear children who sought praise from their parents!

After clarifying this matter, the Department of Homeland Security immediately convened the cabinet and held an emergency meeting with the cabinet to discuss countermeasures.

The Cabinet was also shocked by this incident!

I never dreamed that there should be such a stupid high-level in the Self-Defense Force, who did nothing for a little merit and recklessness, causing great losses to the country!

Therefore, the Cabinet immediately worked with the Department of Homeland Security to formulate a set of solutions urgently.

First, secretly arrest all SDF executives involved in this matter, and immediately make the case public immediately after the arrest, expounding all the causes and consequences of the Banks Familyy's conspiracy with the SDF, and the fact that the Banks Familyy saved people is fake, and the act is a real show operation!

Second, the Banks Familyy must be required to deliver Xion to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department within 24 hours, otherwise, all businesses of the Banks Familyy in Japan will be permanently blocked, and the Banks Familyy's immediate family members will always be restricted from entering!

That night.

The three SDF executives involved in the case were arrested in their respective homes.

These three people were awarded by the Japanese Self-Defense Forces and the Japanese government for successfully arresting Xion and others at Osaka Airport.

But now, these three people have all been reduced to prisoners endangering homeland security.

At the same time, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and the national security department officially issued an announcement to the world.

A tsunami directed at the Banks Familyy screamed at this moment!

Chapter 2215

Late at night. Eastcliff.

Zayne returned to his home unconcealedly. At this moment, his mood is very complicated. Just this evening, Xion's biological mother, Kairi, came to the Banks Group to meet him. As soon as the two met, Kairi anxiously asked him the whereabouts of Xion. However, Zayne didn't know how to answer. Because he didn't know where Xion went. She was as if the world had evaporated, leaving no clues.

Kairi, who was missing an arm, knelt down to Zayne crying, hoping that he could recite that Xion was his biological daughter, and did everything possible to find her whereabouts. Zayne agreed.

Xion is his biological daughter. This is supported by the results of DNA. Moreover, Kairi had a life-saving grace to him back then. The reason why Kairi lost an arm is entirely to save him. Therefore, whether it is for the face of his own daughter or the face of the savior, Zayne has to agree. However, his heart was blocked. Because he encountered such a thing for the first time.

For the first time, there is no clue to a person's whereabouts. After all, the Banks Familyy's hands and eyes were open to the sky. In the past, as long as it was the person they wanted to check, there was no clue that they could not find. But this time, the Banks Familyy couldn't

find any clues. Therefore, Zayne was also very worried about Xion's current situation.

What he was afraid of was not that he could not find Xion, he was afraid that Xion was probably no longer alive. Therefore, when he returned home, he always felt very heavy.

The moment Zayne opened the bedroom door, a beautiful middle-aged woman walked out of the bathroom.

This woman had just removed her makeup and took a shower. Her long hair was wrapped in a hair-drying cap. Although she had removed her makeup, her skin was still very smooth and clean. At first glance, she was a lady who was naturally beautiful and well-maintained.

This woman is Zayne's lifelong love, his wife, Deana.

The Thorne family is very strong in Eastcliff. Although it may be a bit worse than the Banks Family in terms of assets, it is not much worse than the Banks Family in terms of background, status, connections and overall strength. On a special level, it was even stronger than the Banks Family.

After all, money is not the only measure of strength in any place in the world. Deana was one of Eastcliff's most respected ladies. Her family background made her almost the dream lover of all the rich second generations of Eastcliff. Zayne is one of them.

Deana is now over half a hundred years old and has had two more children, but she still maintains like a young woman in her thirties, charming and beautiful.

Seeing Zayne coming back, Deana said distressedly: "Why come back so late today? Are you tired?"

Zayne smiled reluctantly and said, "It's okay, I'm not tired. There have been so many things in the past two days. "

Chapter 2216

Deana counted and nodded. Since she married Zayne, she has not cared about Zayne's work. Because she felt that she didn't need to interfere with men's affairs. Therefore, she never asked Zayne about the details of his work.

Seeing that Zayne was very tired, she said: "You go change your clothes first, I'll put some water for you, take a good bath, turn your hands off when you sleep at night, and you won't be allowed to wake up naturally if you don't sleep tomorrow."

Zayne was moved in his heart, and hurriedly said: "My wife, you don't need to worry about me, I can just put the water on my own."

Deana said: "The water in the bathtub is what I just used. It will take a long time to change the water. , You go change your clothes and rest for a while."

Zayne smiled and said, "It's okay, I'll just use your washed water to soak for a while." Deana said with some shame: "How can it work! The soaked water is not clean," You wait, I'll put in a new jar of water."

"No need." Zayne smiled, and went into the bathroom busy, taking off his clothes while saying, "How can my wife's bath water be dirty!" Don't worry, I'll just go in and soak for a while!"

Deana saw that he took off his clothes. He shook his head helplessly, and said, "That's OK, you can soak for a while. If the water gets cold, let's heat it up. Go to the bed and read a book."

Zayne hurriedly laughed: "Okay! Go!"

Deana left the bathroom, shut the door, and then lay on the comfortable and luxurious bed. I took a book called Anna Karenina. This is a literary masterpiece by the Russian writer Leo Tolstoy. It is about a tragedy of Anna Karenina's pursuit of love. Deana has read this book countless times, and she can memorize many passages verbatim, but she still picks it up and reads it every few times.

Sometimes, she felt that she was a bit like the heroine of this book to some extent. Although she was born a noble, although she was an elegant and charming eldest lady in the eyes of others, she never got the love she really wanted.

Her husband, like Anna's husband, is fascinated by his career. Although he loves himself deeply, he feels a kind of boring frustration because of his excessive rigidity. I can only find comfort in life from my children. The subtle thing is that Anna met her true love in a lifeless married life. But he is quite the opposite.

It was after encountering true love, but not being able to get true love, that I joined Zayne's marriage together. Anna finally died by suicide. Although Deana did not have any thoughts of suicide, since the day she married Zayne, she knew that the love in her life was dead. After flipping through a few pages casually, Deana couldn't help but emerge the figure of the man in his mind.

For more than twenty years, the figure of that man has never left her thoughts. Almost every night, she fell asleep thinking of the man's figure. And that man is the love of her life, Bruce. Thinking of Bruce, she involuntarily reached out and picked up her mobile phone. After the phone was unlocked, she opened the browser on the phone and entered a very complicated web address in the address field.

This URL is actually a web album. After logging in to the account and password, she clicked to confirm and entered her private photo album.

This private album was registered by Deana herself more than ten years ago. She converted all the photos of herself and Bruce, as well as all the photos of Bruce that she could find, into an electronic version and transferred them to this album.

Only she knows the account number and password. As long as she has the opportunity, she will open this album every day for a while, and then silently exit and delete all access records.

At this moment, she opened the photo album, and when the handsome face of Bruce appeared on the screen of the phone, tears of Deana's two lines burst out involuntarily.

She looked at Bruce's photo, rubbed his face with her fingertips, and whispered in a low voice: "Bruce, you have been away for so many years, why can't I forget you?"

Chapter 2217

Deana really loves Bruce. Unlike Charlie Wade's mother, Bruce and Charlie Wade's mother met when they were studying abroad, and Deana really grew up with Bruce as childhood sweethearts. Both are children of a large family in Eastcliff, and have been studying in the same school since childhood. They go to the best kindergarten, the best elementary school, the best junior high school and the best high school in Eastcliff.

Therefore, the faces of Deana and Bruce in different periods can be found in several graduation photos. Bruce has excelled since he was a child, and Deana felt that he especially liked playing with him when he was in elementary school. When he arrived in junior high school, Deana realized that he fell in love with Bruce.

Since then, her thoughts on Bruce have not changed, and she has never concealed her love for Bruce. When Bruce is running on the stadium, she will definitely cheer by the side; when Bruce is playing guitar and singing on the stage, she will also applaud from below; so, soon, the big family of the four or nine cities My son, everyone knows that Deana likes Bruce.

Coincidentally, the Thorne family and the Wade family have been very close. The old man of the Thorne family and the old man of the Wade family are friends of eight worshippers! Back then, the two elderly people discovered that Deana liked Bruce, almost overjoyed!

The parents of the two families are all trying their best to bring the two together. Deana couldn't wait to marry Bruce and become his wife. But Bruce alone did not agree. He said that he has always regarded Deana as his own sister, so how can he have children with her.

Elder Wade couldn't persuade him life and death, and slapped him on the face, calling him a bastard, which delayed Deana for so many years. Bruce's face hadn't been swollen before he had gone abroad. Deana did not say a word, packed up her bags and ran after the United States.

Unexpectedly, Bruce met Charlie Wade's mother in the United States and gained his true love.

However, Deana still did not give up. She persisted until the night before Bruce's wedding. That night, she was still expecting a miracle to happen. Looking forward to Bruce being able to bring his good brothers to his home early the next morning. However, Bruce did not appear in the end. Later, Bruce got married.

He and his wife led the Wade family all the way forward, and Eastcliff praised them as the gods and goddesses made in heaven, but Deana washed away with tears every night. She always felt that she was the woman who loved Bruce the most in this world. Unfortunately, Bruce did not choose to be with her in the end.

Back then, Bruce chose his later wife without hesitation, Deana almost cried out all the tears. However, she wiped away her tears and continued to love Bruce, like a statue, looking through the autumn water, waiting for him to change his mind.

Unfortunately, Bruce did not look back in the end. When Bruce got married, she calmly accepted all this, and then equally calmly accepted Zayne's crazy pursuit for several years. When Bruce passed away, she cried again. That time, she was sent to the hospital overnight because of excessive sadness.

It's just that the Banks Family didn't tell anyone about it, not even Deana's family members. Zayne didn't say it because he was afraid of shame. He couldn't let people know that his wife, his beloved wife, was crying so badly that he almost went with him because of the death of another man.

For a long time after that, Zayne had been taking care of her with all his heart, and he did not complain about Deana, because he knew it was unnecessary. Since Bruce was dead, Bruce would no longer threaten the relationship between the two after his wife cried, so why bother to blame Deana for this?

However, what Bruce didn't expect was that a few years ago, a satellite TV station in a southern province put up a program called I'm a Singer. Deana, who has always liked music, watched in front of the TV every week. So he watched several issues with Deana.

Chapter 2218

The two watched them with gusto and enjoyed it well. Until one day, a female singer sang a cover of a song that could not do without you. When Deana heard the song, her emotions collapsed again, and she covered her face alone, crying to death in front of the TV. The lyrics of that song are still fresh in Zayne's memory.

The lyrics are sung like this: "You opened your arms and melted me, you smashed me with your fingertips, you instigated the situation to take me

away, you made waves and abandon us both of us, it's too unfair, love and hate are all You manipulate. But today, I can't do without you. Whether you love me or not."

Selena's voice is in excellent condition, and when the song reaches the most emotional part, it is simply heartbreaking.

At that time, Zayne saw Deana cry out of control and stretched out his hand to embrace her, but he never dreamed that Deana would not let him hold her. She cried and listened to the entire song, and then locked herself in the bedroom. Cried for more than an hour.

Zayne was in an extremely bad mood at the time. Because he knew very well that the reason why Deana cried like that because of this song was entirely because of Bruce who had been dead for more than ten years! The lyrics of this song fit Deana's feelings for Bruce too much.

Deana's heart was melted by Bruce, crushed by Bruce, swept away by Bruce, and abandoned by Bruce! Deana's love is completely controlled by Bruce alone! No matter whether Bruce loves her or not, Deana can't do without him. Even if he physically and spatially leaves him, he never leaves him in his heart! At that moment, Zayne couldn't help but burst into tears.

He didn't understand, what magic power does Bruce have, he let his wife love to die while he was alive, and after more than ten years of death, can he still make his wife die alive? ! It was also at that moment that Zayne hated Bruce more, even more hated Bruce than when he was alive! He even wanted to scrape Bruce's grave and thwart him!

For Deana, she had only loved one person in her life, and that person was Bruce. As for Zayne, it was just a step she found for herself after Bruce got married. At that time, Eastcliff was amazed by Bruce's wedding of the century, and at the same time expressed pity for Deana.

The strong Deana did not want to be looked down upon, so she agreed to Zayne's pursuit. However, she didn't love Zayne from beginning to end. Although after she got married, she has always been a husband and a son, abiding by women's morals, and has never done anything to go beyond the thunder pond with any man.

But she still doesn't love Zayne. She didn't love it on the wedding day. Today, more than 20 years have been married, and she still doesn't love. It's not that Deana is cold and ruthless, but that if you don't love, you don't love. At this time, looking at Bruce's photos and thinking about that year, Deana unconsciously shed two more tears.

She put on the bluetooth headset and played the song that can't do without you again.

Thinking of the song, she murmured in her heart: "Bruce, the two of us are really unfair. I have loved you for nearly forty years. Why are you reluctant to give me a chance from beginning to end? "

If you gave me a chance back then, I wouldn't do any worse than anyone else."

"If you gave me a chance back then, you wouldn't die so early." The song just happened to be sung at this moment.

At this point, Deana thought of this, tears had already burst, and at this moment, her mobile phone suddenly received multiple tweets, one of the most striking is: Japan's National Security Agency issued an announcement that broke the Banks Familyy's shocking scandal. !

Chapter 2219

As the eldest daughter-in-law of the Banks Familyy, Deana's first reaction after seeing this post was to quickly click to see what happened. Although she rarely talks about her husband and the Banks Familyy, she is a member of the Banks Familyy after all, and has heard of many things about the Banks Familyy.

Her son and daughter were kidnapped and almost killed in Japan. This incident left her with lingering fears, but also made her a little bit more concerned about the situation in Japan.

She also knew that Xion killed the Matsumoto family. Although she felt that this matter was a bit overdone, Zayne was very angry at the time. When he gave this order, she was extremely determined and there was no room for negotiation.

Later, Xion and a large group of Banks Familyy masters were all captured by the Japanese Self-Defense Forces. Deana also knew that this incident had a great impact on the Banks Familyy, and even greatly weakened the overall strength of the Banks Familyy. From that day on, Zayne was unable to do anything every day, and Deana was in sight.

However, she did not know Zayne's plan to rescue Xion. So, when she saw this post, she was also very curious.

After clicking on it, she discovered that the announcement issued by the Japanese National Security Agency stated that after the Banks Familyy instructed and murdered dozens of people in the Matsumoto family, all of the Banks Familyy's men were captured by the Japanese Self-Defense Forces stationed in Osaka. Xion also fell into the French Open, but what I did not expect was that the Banks Familyy would unite with the top level of the Self-Defense Forces and drop Xion from the police department, which eventually led to Xion's whereabouts unknown.

In this regard, the Japanese Homeland Security Bureau made a solemn protest against the Banks Familyy, demanding that the Banks Familyy must return Xion to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department as soon as possible, otherwise the Banks Familyy will be blocked throughout Japan and will never be unblocked. The time at home is only a short 24 hours.

Seeing this, Deana was shocked, and she couldn't help being surprised. She said to herself: "Why do you invest so much cost and energy for Xion? And also risk offending the entire Japanese government and all Japanese citizens? This is not in line with her husband's style of doing things. Not only her husband, but father-in-law Lord Banks is not the one who can make this kind of decision!"

She continued to look down when she was surprised.

The announcement also stated: "Actually, the Banks Familyy didn't really want to rescue Xion. They just regarded Xion as a bargaining chip for acting and the exchange of rights. On the one hand, they hoped that after they rescued Xion, they would It was sold to the Japanese Self-Defense Forces to claim credit, and at the same time, it was hoped that through this scene, Xion's mother's family could be appeased. After all, Xion's mother, Kairi Elms family, was one of China's four major martial arts families. People who want to actively win over"

Deana saw this, his whole person was already dumbfounded!

"Xion, is Kairi's child?! Why have I never heard of this?!"

Deana naturally knew Kairi. After all, Kairi had always been her husband Zayne's bodyguard before. Later, Kairi was injured and amputated while rescuing Lord Banks, and then he left the Banks Familyy.

"But, when did Kairi give birth to a daughter? And why did she send her daughter to Banks' house to be Zayne's bodyguard?"

"Also, why is Kairi's daughter named Banks?!"

Deana looked back again and down. A passage is the shocking scandal that really made her stunned! In this passage, Xion is the illegitimate daughter of Zayne's derailment with Kairi, and Kairi concealed her life experience and sent her to the Banks Familyy! When she saw this passage, Deana was almost thunderous!

Although there is no actual evidence to support this passage, the woman's intuition continues to tell her that everything said above is true!

She never dreamed that her husband, who thought she loved and was loyal to her very much, would betray her! Moreover, he betrayed her twenty years ago! Not only that, he actually has an illegitimate daughter outside!

Chapter 2220

What is even more hateful is that in recent years, his illegitimate daughter has been living in Banks' house and around her as a bodyguard! This made her feel a kind of total betrayal, and a kind of cold from head to toe!

She desperately controlled the trembling hand and continued to look down. In the follow-up content, even the National Security Agency of Japan felt that the Banks Family was simply inferior! For profit, even the lives of his daughters and granddaughters can be sold! It is extremely vicious, snake-hearted!

When Deana saw this, her scalp was numb. Seeing the wedding photo of herself and Zayne on the wall, she felt nauseous when thinking about her marriage life for so many years. But in an instant, she felt relieved again.

So she got out of bed silently, took out a suitcase from the cloakroom, and put some clothes in it. Silently packed his suitcases, and changed her to the clothes she was wearing. Deana did not hesitate to pull up the suitcases and was ready to go out.

At this time, the bathroom door just opened.

Zayne, who came out wrapped in a bath towel, suddenly saw Deana pulling his suitcase to go out, and asked in amazement: "My wife, where are you going so late?"

Deana looked at him with no expression on his face and said calmly: "Zayne, let's get a divorce."

Zayne was struck by lightning, and he blurted out nervously: "What's wrong with my wife? Which one are you singing? Where am I not doing well? Just tell me, I change it. Can't it?"

Deana looked directly into his eyes and asked faintly: "Zayne, for the sake of the husband and wife for so many years, the next question I will ask you, please answer the truth, don't lie, you can do it. Are you there?"

Although Zayne was a little guilty, he still said very firmly: "My wife, just ask, I must answer truthfully, okay?"

Deana went straight to the topic: "Okay, then I ask you, is Xion the illegitimate daughter of you and Kairi?"

Zayne's heart suddenly shattered and collapsed! He never dreamed that what Deana asked when he asked, it turned out to be the only place with a guilty conscience deep in his heart! He suddenly panicked. He didn't know how to answer at this time.

Deny? With Deana's character, since she asked, she must be very convinced of this matter. It is difficult for her to believe it by simply denying it, but it may disappoint her even more; if you can't deny it, you can only admit it.

However, once admitted, sit real derailed his behavior, but it has in the past twenty years, for to do who knows what their other half derailed so long, there is the illegitimate daughter, I am afraid will be angry to

the extreme of that time Deana would definitely turn away without hesitation.

When Zayne was completely cut off, Deana sighed and smiled slightly, "Okay, it's not difficult for you, divorced." Let's get together and get together."

Zayne's whole person suddenly collapsed. He knelt on the ground with a puff, holding Deana's thighs in both hands, and choked nervously: "Wife, I'm wrong! Wife! I was also confused that time. Unexpectedly, Kairi will have Xion after that time, please, forgive me this time, my wife! I can't lose you, my wife!"

Chapter 2221

Seeing Zayne kneeling on the ground crying, Deana immediately stepped back subconsciously, freed his hands, and said seriously: "Zayne, you understand my character. When I promised to marry you, I made a decision with you. a covenant, do you remember?"

Zayne red eyes and nodded gently: "Remember...I remember it all! I remember every word! Wife, I was really confused for a while, please, forgive me this time, just this time."

Deana said with a serious expression: "Zayne, I hope you first talk about the covenant."

Zayne's heart suddenly hurt, and he trembled: "The first clause of the agreement, no matter what time or situation, as long as...as long as..."

Deana asked, "Just what?"

Zayne long sighed: "Hey! As long as... as long as Bruce is willing to come back and accept you, I must divorce you unconditionally and never entangle you!"

Deana nodded and asked him: "What about the second one?"

Zayne said: "The second article, I must not prevent you from meeting Bruce as a normal friend after marriage."

Deana asked again: "What about the third one?"

"The third..." Zayne murmured: "The third is that you marry me not for love, but to have a stable family, so either of us needs to abide by morals. The bottom line is that you should not be ambiguous with other people of the opposite sex during the marriage relationship, or even have actual relationships. If you change your mind, you must inform the other party in advance and break up peacefully..."

Deana gave a hum, and said calmly: "Since you remember it, I don't need to repeat it. I will go back to my parents' house today. Tomorrow morning, we will go through the divorce procedures. You will print a divorce agreement tonight. Both of our children have grown up, and there

will be no custody issue involved. As for the family's property, I don't want a penny, so let's do it."

After that, Deana turned around and left.

Zayne hurriedly knelt in front of her, grabbed her suitcase, cried and said, "My wife, you don't know the specifics of what happened back then..."

"Kairi...Kairi, she almost lost her arm back then to save me. I want to make up for her, but she...but she said she had a crush on me for many years and just wanted to leave without regret....."

"I...I was also moved and impulsive at the time, so...so it happened with her once..."

"I swear to heaven, I, Zayne, only betrayed you once, the only time..."

"Please look at the face of our husband and wife for more than 20 years, please look at the face of our sons and daughters, forgive me this time! I beg you..."

Deana said seriously: "Zayne, there are many ways to thank someone for repaying, why do you have to choose the one that betrays your marriage?"

Zayne cried and said, "Wife...I...I'm confused for a while..."

Deana waved his hand: "It doesn't matter whether you are confused or not, the important thing is that you have made your own choice. Now that you have made a choice, then dare to act!"

After all, Deana said very solemnly: "If the two of us can simply divorce tomorrow, we can still be friends even if we can't be married in the future; but if you don't want to break up peacefully, then I can only ask The court sued for divorce, and you know that the case for divorce is going to be heard in court. You are also a person of good faith. There is no need to make things so ugly, right?"

Zayne looked at Deana, crying, and choked up and asked: "My wife, what do you want me to do so that you can forgive me? As long as you tell me, Zayne will do my best!"

Deana smiled slightly: "Zayne, I'm sorry, I really can't forgive you."

Zayne's whole person was trembling, and he asked her: "My wife, you and I have been married for more than 20 years, do you really want to be so unfeeling?"

Chapter 2222

Deana asked him: "Zayne, do you know why I loved Bruce so much?"

Zayne's whole person was suddenly startled.

He looked at Deana and asked in a hoarse voice: "Why?"

Deana laughed bitterly, and said in a painful voice: "When Bruce was about to get married, I also ran to confess to him like Kairi confessed to you..."

"I even thought about giving him my body, even, I even had the same reason as Kairi..."

"I said to him at the time: Bruce, I have loved you for so many years without any results. If you really don't love me and don't want to give me a result, then don't let me leave the last regret... .."

"I also said: Bruce, a woman, the most precious thing is her own chastity. The reason why this chastity is precious is because every woman hopes to leave it to the man she loves the most, and I hope to Leave my chastity to you..."

Having said this, Deana's voice also choked up. She looked at Zayne and said in a crying voice: "However, the biggest difference between Bruce and you is that Bruce did not hesitate to reject me at the time! Because he said he absolutely can't ruin my future! For this alone, you will never be able to compare to him!"

Zayne heard this and said nothing. He felt his face hot for a while, so hot that he couldn't even open his eyes.

Deana sighed when he saw that he was not talking, and said, "Zayne, husband and wife, so get together and get together, okay?"

Zayne couldn't help but tears. He wanted to say a few more words of admitting his mistake and asking for forgiveness, and then think of a way to beg and retain Deana. However, when Deana said that she had begged Bruce just like Kairi was begging for himself, but Bruce refused her, he really had no face to excuse himself. And he also knows very well that it is useless to excuse, since Deana has decided, she will definitely not look back...

When he didn't know what to do, there was a rush of knocking on the door. The butler said angrily outside the door: "Master, the master asked me to ask you to go right away, saying that there is a major event that is urgent and urgent. ASAP!"

Zayne was a little horrified. He had been taking a shower, and his wife would divorce him after taking a shower, so he didn't know that the Banks Family had been pushed to the forefront because of the announcement of the Japanese National Security Agency.

He actually doesn't want to go anywhere now, he just wants to do his best to keep his wife behind. However, his father's majesty is not something he can disobey, and his father has asked the housekeeper to say that there are a hundred thousand urgent and important events. It's the father who will definitely be angry.

Thinking of this, he could only shout to the housekeeper through the door: "Okay, you go first, I'll get dressed and go over!"

"Ok!"

After the steward left, Zayne looked at Deana and pleaded: "Wife, can we have a good chat when I come back?"

Deana shook his head and said: "There is no need to talk between us anymore, you should go to the old man's place as soon as possible!"

After all, she took advantage of Zayne's carelessness, pulled up the suitcase and pushed the door and walked out...

Chapter 2223

Seeing Deana's resoluteness and without looking back, Zayne was so painful that he almost suffocated. He had known for a long time that Deana did not actually love him. He had already known that the person Deana had always loved in his heart was actually Bruce. Moreover, Deana sometimes underestimated Zayne's skill. Although he never interfered with Deana's privacy on the surface, in fact, behind the scenes, he had already grasped all Deana's behaviors clearly. Many years ago, after the mobile phone started to have the wifi networking function, Zayne allowed top Internet hackers to closely monitor his wifi network.

Deana's mobile phone, when connected to wifi, which software and which websites he visited after connecting to wifi, he can use the tools provided by hackers to conduct comprehensive monitoring. Therefore, he also knows that Deana has quietly visited the web album website almost every day when he is not around for so many years.

In order to know what secret she was hiding in the web album, he even asked his subordinates to use a company shell outside to directly acquire the operating company of the web album. Acquiring this company will naturally control all user data of this company. Including what the user uploaded and browsed here, he can see clearly in the database.

Therefore, he had known for a long time that Deana went to that web album every day to see some photos of her with Bruce, or Bruce's own photos. This has always been a huge torture for Zayne. He couldn't accept the beloved wife around him, he was always thinking about other men. Even if that man is already dead!

Could it be that if I worked so hard and worked so hard, it was not as important to her as a dead person? Because of this, he has always hated Bruce. Even if Bruce had passed away for many years, he still hated him to the extreme, and he hasn't weakened in the slightest for so many years. However, Zayne has always used the words "Vested Interests" to hypnotize me.

He thought, what if Deana loves Bruce deeply? Hasn't he married her yet? Didn't you give birth to two children? So, in the final analysis, he is Deana's man, and her only man, this is already an absolute victory. However, now Deana left him resolutely and resolutely, instantly

destroying his "vested interests" mentality, and there is no residue left.

Although the hatred in his heart was overwhelming at this time, but when he thought that the old man still had important things waiting for him to pass, he could only temporarily calm his mind, wiped his tears, pounced his face with cold water, and wrapped his pajamas. Hurried to the old man's study.

Lord Banks's study room is larger than the living room of an ordinary villa. To put it bluntly, this is Lord Banks's chamber. Like the imperial library of the ancient emperor, Lord Banks not only reads books here, cultivates his body, but also regards it as the core brain of the entire Banks Family.

He often discusses important matters of the Banks Family with his sons and core members in the study. Many decisions that affect the Banks Family and even the business community all over the country originate from this.

Right now, Lord Banks had summoned all the second-generation descendants of the entire Banks Family.

In addition to Zayne, there are James, Matthew, Jon, Candice, Jess, and Jordan.

Lord Banks has five sons and two daughters. They are seven people: Taoism, Virtue, Ren, Righteousness, Courtesy, Wisdom, and Belief.

Because he struggled with Deana, Zayne came last.
Chapter 2224

As soon as he came in, he found that in the entire study, his father and six younger siblings were all flustered.

This made his heart chuckle.

In his impression, his father had been calm and composed for many years, and he had always been the same as Taishan collapsed. How can he panic like this today?

Moreover, he also found that the eyes of the younger brothers and sisters around him looked very strange at this time.

Their eyes are nervous, fearful, sympathetic, and even compassionate.

So he asked nervously, "Dad, what happened?"

Lord Banks raised his head to look at him, and asked with some guilty conscience: "Did you see the news feed?"

Zayne looked down at his pajamas, and said awkwardly, "What push? I was taking a bath just now. After washing, the butler said that you were looking for me, so I hurried over and didn't even get my phone... ."

Lord Banks sighed with a complicated expression, and said: "Zayne, there are some things, you have to understand me more, I sit in this position, I really want to take the overall situation into consideration, and I can't care too much about the love of my children!"

Zayne was a little surprised. He didn't quite understand why the old man suddenly said such a thing. Moreover, the old man's tone seemed a bit of admitting his mistakes and asking for forgiveness. You know, the old man has always treated his children and grandchildren extremely harshly!

In the previous family meeting, Austin, Jordan's son, was satisfied with his father's dozens of slaps and almost fainted because he talked nonsense in front of the old man and made him unhappy.

This shows that it is impossible for the old man to admit his mistakes to his children and grandchildren. But today, why did he say this? ! Lord Banks, the elder of the Banks Familyy, did not admit his mistakes to his children and grandchildren in his life.

He has always been extremely strong and has the style of an ancient emperor. In the eyes of ancient emperors, the emperor and his own power were the most important, and his children would never be the first. It was the same in his eyes.

The Banks Familyy's foundation and his unshakable position as the head of the Patriarch were the most important things in his eyes. In front of these, what do children and grandchildren count? However, this time, he never dreamed that the National Security Agency of Japan would actually find out his affairs with the top Japanese Self-Defense Forces!

They even found out the true identity of Xion, who was Zayne's illegitimate daughter and his own granddaughter! Now, people all over the country know that Lord Banks is a tortoise bastard who can sacrifice the lives of his grandchildren at any time for his own benefit! These children in front of me don't know how to think of him.

After all, if any father or grandfather does such a thing, his children and grandchildren will be very disappointed, and even stay away from him.

Therefore, Mr. Banks is very clear in his heart: "This incident must have caused me to be cast aside by the world, and the Banks Familyy has suffered heavy losses in all aspects. If I do not deal with the internal influence of the family properly, my Patriarch will most likely lose all prestige! Even the Banks Familyy may be overwhelmed!"

"Right now is the most critical moment for the Banks Familyy! Therefore, I must try my best to calm Zayne's mentality first, otherwise in case he knows that I betrayed his biological daughter, and he can't be on any level. If he understands and tolerates me a little bit more, then he is likely to take the lead against me in anger. If that happens, the family trouble will be too great!"

"As long as I can hold him steady, everyone else can hold it!"

Chapter 2225

Zayne at this time has not yet figured out what major incident has happened. So, he looked at Lord Banks and asked, "Dad, what's the matter?"

Lord Banks sighed and said grimly: "It's Xion"

Zayne hurriedly asked: "You found Xion's whereabouts?! "

Lord Banks shook his head: "I haven't kept the way yet. With regard to Xion, Dad has to apologize to you and hope you can forgive Dad."

Zayne didn't expect the old man to apologize to himself, and said hurriedly, "Dad, you What are you doing? Just say, if you don't succeed in saving this thing, I won't blame you."

Zayne also felt that the old man did not work hard to save Xion. However, this matter itself is indeed very difficult, and the incident occurred in Japan, and the Banks Family is beyond reach. If there is an accident in the rescue process that causes the rescue to fail, or even Xion's unfortunate death, it is indeed possible. Understandable.

Lord Banks sighed at this time: "Hey, I am always confused about this matter! Xion committed this felony in Japan, it would have been extremely difficult to rescue. This is not a problem that money can solve at all. "As he said, his eyes were a little red, and he choked with shame: "Zayne, I know it is difficult to rescue Xion, so I reached a secret agreement with the top of the Japanese Self-Defense Force."

Zayne was startled. He blurted out: "Agreement?! What agreement?! How did you reach an agreement with the Self-Defense Forces? Xion and the other fifty-odd masters were all caught by the Japanese Self-Defense Force!"

Lord Banks lamented, "I am also based on the principle of maximizing interests, so I want to play a play with the Self-Defense Forces. On the one hand, the Self-Defense Forces can make outstanding achievements in front of Japanese society and let us establish a good cooperative relationship with the Self-Defense Forces. On the other hand, it can also stabilize the Elms family. After all, everything is for the benefit of the Banks Family."

Zayne was stunned: "Dad, what do you mean by this? Did you say you want to save Xion, but you just did a scene?!"

Lord Banks said with great pain, "I also have difficulties!"

Zayne tried his best to control his emotions and said: "You have been talking about news push before, what kind of news push is it?!"

Lord Banks motioned at his second child James, and James immediately handed his phone to Zayne and said Said: "Brother, you read this article first."

Zayne took the phone and read carefully every word. After he finished reading this article, Zayne almost fell over!

"This old guy actually used my biological daughter as a bargaining chip to please the Japanese Self-Defense Forces! Is this man still half-human?"

"No wonder, Deana knew about Xion! No wonder she suddenly wanted to divorce me! Turns out! All this has been dug up by the Japanese National Security Agency!"

Thinking of the fact that his wife Deana had just ran away from home and divorced herself because of Xion's affairs, combined with the current news that is like a bolt from the blue. Zayne was already a little untenable.

He glared at Lord Banks and angrily rebuked: "Xion is your granddaughter! How can you do this?! Do you know it, because of what you did, if life or death is unknown before now, death will follow... I'm divorced! Why did you do this? Why?"

Lord Banks said seriously: "Zayne! Even if I don't do this, we can't save Xion!"

Zayne gritted his teeth and asked, "It's impossible to save. Do you have to play with Xion? Do you have to play with Xion to please the Japanese Self-Defense Forces?!"

Seeing that Zayne's attitude was very bad, Mr. Banks couldn't help frowning slightly, and said in a cold tone: "I said, I did this for the benefit of the Banks Family!"

Zayne couldn't control his anger, and sternly shouted: "The interests of the Banks Family?! Is it possible to sacrifice my daughter's life for the interests of the Banks Family?!"

Chapter 2226

Banks said coldly: "Don't forget, she is just an illegitimate daughter with a shameless identity!"

Zayne angrily shouted: "What about the illegitimate daughter? The illegitimate daughter is also my daughter! "

Lord Banks, with the same anger, asked him: "how are you questioning my decision? are you with me to settle scores?"

Zayne said: "Just because of you, my daughter is missing and My wife is going to divorce me too!"

Lord Banks said coldly: "Don't think that I hurt Xion, you are the one who really hurt her!"

"If you didn't let her kill the Matsumoto family at that time, How can the Japanese government hate her for being so boned?"

"Your biological daughter became the number one felon in Japan because of your order!"

"With all the crimes you made her commit, according to Japanese law, she must have difficulty. Flee to death!"

"So you have to remember that it was you who did it! You did it! It wasn't me!"

Zayne heard this, his expression was like lightning strikes, and in a flash, he became extremely ashamed. Mr. Banks was right. If he hadn't had to destroy the Matsumoto family at that time, Xion would never end up like that! Therefore, when he heard this, the anger in his heart instantly subsided a lot because of shame and self-blame.

Seeing the prospect of a comeback, Mr. Banks immediately pursued the victory, and said sharply: "So, even if I don't do this, Xion will never survive! How can you say that I killed her? Even if she didn't survive in the end, mainly The person responsible is also you, not me!"

"On the contrary, it was precisely because I made such an accident that gave Xion a chance to survive!"

"You know, her whereabouts are unknown now! This proves that she is neither in the hands of the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department, nor the Japanese Self-Defense Forces. Maybe she can really find a chance to survive!"

Zayne, the whole person is extremely depressed. He also knew that for Xion's crime, in the Japanese judicial system, there must be only the possibility of the death penalty. The father was right. If Xion really died, most of the responsibility was on himself.

At this time, the Lord Banks continued coldly: "As for Deana, if she wants to divorce you, please divorce!" "Unlike us, the Thorne Family is in a high position and pays great attention to face. You have an illegitimate daughter. This kind of thing is exposed, even if Deana does not divorce you, the Thorne Family will force her to leave you for the sake of face."

"Anyway, the Thorne Family's historical mission to the Banks Family has been completed, and we will not in the future. No matter how much you need them, divorce is not a bad thing."

Zayne said with great depression: "But my feelings for Deana come from the bottom of my heart."

"I know." Lord Banks snorted coldly. "Do you know what I am most dissatisfied with about you?"

Zayne shook his head blankly.

Lord Banks sternly reprimanded: "What I am most dissatisfied with is that you are so humble when facing Deana! How can you be so humble to a woman when you are from the dignified Banks Family!"

Chapter 2227

Faced with his father's reprimand, Zayne said with a painful expression: "Dad, isn't that the way things are like feelings? There is always one party who is more engaged than the other, and Deana has been with me all these years. Lives with me in a down-to-earth manner. In comparison, I have let her down."

Lord Banks waved his hand with a somewhat impatient expression, and said, "I don't want to talk about Deana. I'm not discussing you now. When those children were in love, the most important thing now is how to deal with our next troubles!"

"Yes, big brother!" The second child, James, said with a sad face: "We are really stabbing the hornet's nest now. The Banks Family's sentiment is exciting, and the domestic people also think that we are ruthless and unrighteous. The Internet is full of words against us. As soon as the stock market opens tomorrow, the stock prices of our listed companies will definitely plummet, and our losses will be immeasurable. !"

The third child Matthew blurted out: "Also, now even our own people will probably be chilled by Xion's affairs. The children don't know if they have heard of this, if they do. I'm afraid I will think more in my heart."

Lord Banks said with a black face: "Go back and make it clear with your children! The reason why I want to cooperate with the Japanese Self-Defense Force with Xion is because Xion is not upright. It's the illegitimate daughter who is not seen. On the other hand, because Xion is bound to die, please don't think too much about it! Don't discuss this matter within the family or you will be distributed directly to South America for three years!"

When everyone heard this, their expressions were stunned. The old man must feel that this incident is very embarrassing. As the trader behind him, once the incident is exposed, he must feel unable to look up. As a result, everyone tacitly remained silent, no one spoke or even nodded. This is where the Banks Family's sons are smart.

They all know that the old man pays great attention to his own face and majesty, so once he feels that this incident is a scandal and does not want others to mention it again, then they simply don't even answer the right answer and treat it as nothing.

Seeing that everyone was silent, Lord Banks' face was a little relieved, and he said: "I'm planning a few things now, and you will listen to me!"

Everyone stepped forward and respectfully said: "Dad, you say !"

Mr. Banks said coldly: "First, from now on, contact all the media that we can contact, and pay a big price for them to delete the report!"

"Second, contact all social media, platforms, apps, and ask them Delete the incident of the Banks Familyy from all the hot search lists, and delete the negative content!"

"Third, let the navy dispatched to refute the rumors, claiming that this incident is all a competitor, and Xion is not at all a descendant of the Banks Familyy! Anyone who dares to spread rumors on the Internet and other media platforms must bear corresponding legal responsibilities!"

Everyone nodded.

Mr. Banks sighed: "With the current situation, our Banks Familyy can only conduct crisis public relations."

"As long as crisis public relations are done well, it is not impossible to turn against the wind."

"Of course, it can only be a turnaround against the wind. In the domestic public opinion, the Japanese people and the government now hate the Banks Familyy. No matter how the Banks Familyy is washed, it is impossible to wash it in Japan. In the future, you will definitely not want to make Japanese money, and in the future, Japan will definitely do it.

Chapter 2228

Zayne forced himself to temporarily forget about Deana and Xion, and asked: "Dad, do you have any estimate of how much loss this incident will bring us?"

Lord Banks sighed: "It's not good to say for the time being. Japan is the largest market in all of Asia besides our own China. This alone will cause immeasurable losses to our Banks Familyy now and in the future! and Japanese companies in overseas layout for many years, a great influence, neither the US nor the European market, they are deeply involved, if they really want to attack us overseas, then we all future overseas expansion will be greatly affected! "

James asked: "Dad, can't we remedy the relationship with the Japanese government?"

"Remedy?" Lord Banks smiled bitterly: "How to remedy? If we can find Xion and return it to the Japanese judicial department, That can be restored more or less, but now that Xion's whereabouts are unknown, what can we do?"

James hurriedly said: "Then find a way to find Xion! Then hand Xion to the Japanese judicial department, and then Attach a sincere and open letter of apology, and if you can, pay a sum of money, this should be alleviated!"

Lord Banks waved his hand: "It doesn't matter if we lose money, we can't compensate if we want to, Matsumoto family They have all been wiped out. Even if we want to compensate their relatives with a sum of money, we

still have to be able to find relatives! By then, it will hurt the nerves of the Japanese people even more!"

Everyone agreed upon hearing this. This matter is indeed different from ordinary criminal cases. In general criminal cases, as long as the family of the deceased is actively compensated and the family of the deceased is allowed to voluntarily issue a letter of understanding, a certain degree of lenient treatment can be obtained from the law and public opinion. However, Xion left the entire family of the Matsumoto family, and even the son of Ryoto Matsumoto who had changed his surname with his ex-wife did not let go. The Matsumoto family was dead, so how could any relatives come? Therefore, even if the Banks Family wanted to compensate, no one could compensate.

James said with a sad expression: "In this case, let's prepare with both hands. On the one hand, we should quickly do crisis public relations, on the other hand, we should quickly find Xion's whereabouts!"

After that, he looked at Zayne with regret and said: "Big brother! Don't blame the younger brother for talking about you. You said that this whole thing was done by you. If you didn't mess with Kairi back then, you wouldn't have Xion to be so troublesome."

Zayne seeing that his brother actually suddenly launched an attack, could not help frowning: "James, the thing twenty years ago, you still out in front of my father and other brothers and sisters What's the intention?"

James didn't expect that the eldest brother was so sharp. He immediately understood his mind, and in the presence of his father and younger siblings, he gave himself a moral kidnapping first.

He himself wanted to make use of the topic in front of the old man, and transfer the responsibility for this matter to Zayne. In this way, it is equivalent to helping Dad transfer the responsibility, and he also splashed the big brother in front of Dad. A pot of dirty water. However, Zayne's mind turned quickly, and he immediately poured the dirty water back.

So he immediately said again: "Big brother is right. Xion is in her early twenties. It doesn't make much sense to talk about it, but let's just talk about the present! Just say that Fitz and Zara were kidnapped a few days ago. As long as you were a little calmer at the time, don't get angry and let Xion leave the Matsumoto family full of people, this matter will not be where it is today! In the final analysis, it is still your trouble!"

Chapter 2229

James had prepared a set of combined punches. His plan was that the first punch attacked Zayne who couldn't control his lower body and messed around in the past, causing subsequent troubles; followed by the second punch, he attacked Zayne for being too cruel and must destroy the people. The result led to such a catastrophe.

This first punch slammed into the air, but this second punch hit Zayne's face firmly. Several other children of the Banks Familyy, upon hearing this, immediately showed their approval. After all, these things in Japan have nothing to do with them, and now they are also implicated, and they are all caused by Zayne alone.

Zayne's expression suddenly became very ugly. The order to destroy the Matsumoto family was indeed given to Xion. However, there is one thing he dare not say. At that time, the old man had once instructed himself, and what he meant at the time was to punish the murderer severely.

If it hadn't been for the old man to set the tone, he might not have dared to give Xion the order to kill. But Zayne couldn't say this, nor did he dare to say it. He also knew that as far as the matter of destroying the Matsumoto family was concerned, on the one hand it was indeed an order from him, on the other hand, he was indeed impulsive at the time.

At the time of the incident, Zayne learned that the kidnapping of his children turned out to be Mr. Matsumoto, and Mr. Matsumoto almost killed Zara and Fitz. Zayne felt angry and unbearable. Matsumoto wanted to kill his sons and daughters, which in his view was an act of rebellion. If you just killed Mr. Matsumoto, you wouldn't be able to express the bad breath in your heart!

Moreover, Matsumoto's methods at the time were indeed very sinister and vicious! If he only killed him, the other members of the Matsumoto clan would definitely avenge him, and would definitely use more sinister tricks against him.

Therefore, he decided to let Xion lead the Banks Familyy master and destroy the Matsumoto family in order to vent his anger on the one hand and to end the troubles forever on the other! However, who knew that after Xion killed the Matsumoto family, she could not escape!

If she had escaped then, there would be no evidence of this matter. It doesn't matter if the whole Japan thinks that the Matsumoto family was the one who destroyed the family. There is no evidence. What the hell do they say?

However, the bad dishes are there. Xion and other Banks Familyy masters were directly made dumplings by the Japanese Self-Defense Force when they fled Japan. This immediately pushed the whole thing into an abyss that Zayne could not control. .

Now, James attacked him with this incident, and he didn't know how to respond. James saw that his eldest brother didn't speak any more, he immediately realized that he had hit the seven inches of his eldest brother, so he hurriedly pursued the victory and said, "Big brother! We also expect you to lead us and lead the entire Banks Familyy to create new glory in the future. But, if you can't control your own temperament and character, the Banks Familyy is afraid that you will suffer a big loss in your hands in the future!"

"Don't blame me for speaking straight, I also want our Banks Familyy to be able to Better! As the future leader of the Banks Familyy, you must be able to hear different voices, so that our younger brothers and sisters can better assist you, right?"

James' words came out, Zayne's face is green!

Chapter 2230

He is a wise man, so he knows exactly how much murderous intent is contained in his brother's seemingly heart-warming remarks.

He gritted his teeth in his heart: "James, James! You fucking got the chance and fell into trouble!"

"The whole thing, although I am also responsible, but it is not what made the Banks Familyy in this passive situation. It is the old man! However, James, this bastard, throws all the pots to me in front of everyone. This is forcing me to carry this pot!"

"If I do, then I will become this. All sinners;"

"But if I don't want to recite, the old man still doesn't know what to think, he will definitely hate me very much!"

"Moreover, the bastard James repeatedly mentioned that I am the Banks Familyy in front of the old man. The future helm, would he say anything better to assist me? Isn't this damn murder and condemnation ?!" "The old man is still alive! And the old man is still firmly in control of the entire Banks Familyy! James repeatedly said in front of him I am the helm of the future, he is trying to make the old man hate me!"

"Since ancient times, the emperor with longevity has been the prince the most wary of! Because in his opinion, the prince is always coveting his throne and coveting him. Therefore, the prince must always be looking forward to his death!"

"Deep in my heart, the old man must have the same precaution for me!"

"Now that James mentions this, the old man will definitely become wary of me!"

"Not only that! What James did in this way was tantamount to helping the old man in secret! "Originally, the old man was the bastard who used his granddaughter's life to exchange benefits regardless of his bloodline! "

But, after being bitten so wildly by James, the responsibility came to me!" The old man must be very satisfied with James' operation!"

Sure enough, as Zayne expected. After James said this, Lord Banks's face immediately looked much better.

He thought to himself: "So the pot freshman, always someone back, saying the death of his fellow die, since James put all the training and preparation into this conversation, I'm too happy!"

So He said coldly: "Zayne! What do you think of what James said earlier?"

Zayne's desire to die is all over.

"What do you think I am? I am his brother. What do you think? My actual opinion is entirely shit! But I can say these words? I fucking say it?"

"I really want to say his bother James is farting. Doesn't that mean you still want to throw the pot on your old man again? With your old man's temperament, can I have a good life in the future?"

Thinking of this, Zayne sighed in his heart. "Hey! Say a thousand things and ten thousand, and finally you have to break your teeth and swallow it in your stomach!"

So, he said with a look of shame: "Dad, I accept everything James said. It is my fault and I did not do it right. Don't worry, I will take it as a warning in the future and actively correct it!"

Lord Banks suddenly felt that the breath that was blocked in his chest disappeared in an instant. Sure enough, people don't want to go back to their backs. People who are close to each other will shake the pot. It's like a child is sick. The husband complains that his wife didn't take good care of him. The wife complained about the time wasted by putting on make-up and changing clothes, and the wife complained that the old public car was too slow. Anyway, as long as you can give it to others, even if it is to your son, it is a great thing to celebrate.

So, he nodded gently, and said in a serious tone: "As the son of Banks' family, you are too impulsive to do things. You should really polish the edges and corners of your body."

As he said, he cleared his throat and continued: "Ahem, let's go! From now on, until this matter is completely resolved, you should stop appearing in front of the public and go quietly to Australia for a while. Let's wait until the limelight has passed!"

Chapter 2231

Hearing the old man's arrangement, Zayne almost spit out a mouthful of old blood!

"Obviously the old man is blind and fucking doing a lot of things, but in the end I want to go to Australia to avoid the limelight? What the hell is this?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Dad, you let me temporarily If I don't appear in public view, I totally accept it, but there's no need to let me go to Australia, right? There are still a lot of things in the group, and I have to find a way to restore with Deana!"

Lord Banks said coldly, "You Stay here, and the paparazzi will keep watching your every move, and don't forget, now I don't know how many

families are waiting to take the opportunity to drink our blood and eat our meat. You are their breakthrough point!

"So, in my opinion, you still go to Australia to avoid it. Don't we have a seaside villa in Queensland? You go there and relax. I will help you sort out the things here."

Zayne said almost quickly collapsed.

He whispered angrily in his heart: "Let me go to Australia at this time. Isn't it clear that I will be used as a moving target and attract firepower? Betrayed my granddaughter, if I ran away, I don't know how this group of people arranged on me!"

"Moreover, I am now the executive vice chairman of the group and the second in command of the group standard. If I leave my job who then is taking my spot? If James takes my job, then I come back when vice chairman is his, then am I not just mere figurehead?! "

in the Soviet Union Conservative When he tried his best to decline the arrangement of the old man, Lord Banks directly said: "James, you help your brother arrange the plane, let him hurry to leave tonight. His work in the group will be temporarily taken care of by you in the future. "

When James heard this, he was so excited that he almost cheered.

However, he still suppressed his excitement and respectfully said: "Don't worry, Dad, I will arrange the plane!"

Zayne begged: "Dad, even if you let me go, please take me two days. At least let me have a good chat with Deana!"

Lord Banks waved his hand: "There is nothing to talk about. With my understanding of Deana, she can't remarry with you, so you might as well cut the mess with her. Married and divorced!"

If this really has to go, there will be too much delay. Not only was it about his wife, but also about the status of the group heir. He also wanted to find out Xion's whereabouts. After all, it was his own flesh and blood. Now that he is unsure of life or death, he always has to find a way to find out. What if she is still alive?

If you find her by yourself, you can still find a way to secretly arrange a destination for her, let her go to a corner of the world and live incognito. But if someone else in the Banks Family finds her, or the Japanese find her, then she will definitely die!

Seeing that he was unwilling to agree, Lord Banks immediately reprimanded: "What are you doing? Didn't you even follow my arrangement?"

Upon hearing this, Zayne immediately realized that he had no room for mediation. Completely offended the old man, he could only lightly nod his head, and said, "Okay Dad, I will listen to you, and I will leave tonight."

Lord Banks nodded in satisfaction and waved his hand: "Okay, you go back." Clean up, say hello to Fitz and Zara, and leave in an hour."

Just when Zayne was called away by the housekeeper, Fitz and Zara were still in their study, facing the computer The screen kept watching. After their mother, Deana, left, she drove back to her family's house and called the brother and sister. On the phone, Deana told them about Xion very calmly, and Fitz and Zara were shocked by the news.

Chapter 2232

I am afraid that if you are a young man in his twenties, it is difficult to accept this reality immediately when he suddenly hears that his father actually has an illegitimate daughter. Especially Zara. Like her mother Deana, she has a serious emotional cleanliness. Although she has never been in a relationship so far, if something like this happens to her, she will definitely divorce her husband resolutely and resolutely like her mother, without hesitation. Therefore, although she will find it difficult to accept this reality for a while, she unconditionally supports all her mother's decisions.

At this point, Fitz is more or less machismo. He felt that a man like his father was almost unlikely to be loyal to marriage for a lifetime. Men who are wealthy to the extreme seldom are satisfied with only one heterosexual partner, so it is normal to occasionally get in trouble outside. After all, he grew up in the circle of the upper class, and in this circle he has seen many men's occasions.

There are illegitimate children and illegitimate daughters, and it's a lot of people in this circle. It has long been commonplace. The most powerful person he has ever seen is a billionaire who engages in the Internet. He found a lot of women and gave birth to him a lot of children, and he still showed off on social networking sites.

So, in contrast, if his father had just had a one-night stand with his bodyguard and gave birth to a daughter, Fitz felt that his father was already in this circle, relatively low-key and family-oriented. In fact, women in this circle have long been used to such things.

Of course, he did not say this to his mother and sister, because he understands the character of his mother and sister. If he washes the floor at this time, he is afraid that they will be scolded by them.

Zara was very angry inside.

She felt the same feeling for her mother at this time. If she met such a husband, she would definitely leave him without hesitation. So she was on the phone and said to Deana, "Mom, I support You divorcing dad! He made this kind of mistake and kept it hidden for so long. This incident is absolutely unforgivable! I saw him back, and I must ask him in person!"

Deana is not as passionate as her, just indifferent. "Zara, I told you this because you and your brother are both grown-ups. You have the right

to know these things, but this is between us. You don't need to go confront your dad because of this."

"In addition, after I divorced your dad, you two can choose to continue to live in Banks' house, you can also choose to live in your grandmother's house, or you can go out and live by yourself. Mom has no problem."

In the future, if there is any family gathering at Grandpa's house, you should all participate as usual. It's just that your father and I will no longer attend each other's family meetings. Everything else will remain the same."

Zara had some Reluctantly said: "Mom! Why don't you have to confront the woman surnamed Elms for this matter? To seduce someone else's husband and have the face to give birth to a child, this woman is too much!"

"No need." Deana Calmly said: "She is also a poor person, I have nothing to blame for her, and you shouldn't go to her to confront her. Feelings are all personal choices, and there is no right or wrong."

Zara choked up a bit. Asked: "Mom, what are your plans next?"

Deana smiled: "I have no plans. When your dad can figure it out, he will divorce quickly. If he can figure it out quickly, I will divorce. Go out and relax; if he doesn't understand for a while, then I won't spend a while with him, go out first."

Zara hurriedly said : "Mom, where do you want to go for a relax?" Deana smiled slightly and said Two words: "Arouss Hilll!"

Chapter 2233

Deana's idea of going to Arouss Hilll has been buried in my heart for nearly two decades. Since the death of Bruce and his wife, she wanted to go to Arouss Hilll to take a look. After all, that was where Bruce's life last fell. As a woman who has loved him for most of her life, she especially hopes to go to Arouss Hilll for a walk, see, and live for a while, trying to find traces of Bruce's existence in Arouss Hilll.

However, as a woman who has been married as a married woman, her moral values have always reminded her that she should not go to Arouss Hilll, because that is indeed unfair to her husband. Going quietly to Bruce's grave to mourn Bruce is already what Deana feels most guilty of for Zayne in his heart. If she goes to Arouss Hilll again, it is really inappropriate. But now, she has no moral constraints.

Zayne's body derailed first, and had broken the agreement between her and Zayne. In that case, she no longer has to be bound by any reason. It's time to realize her wish to visit Arouss Hilll.

Zara heard her mother say that she was going to Arouss Hilll, and immediately said happily: "Mom! My brother and I are planning to go to Arouss Hilll! let's go together!"

Deana asked curiously, "What are you going to Aurouss Hilll for? I'm listening to you."

Fitz said hurriedly : "Mom, I am going to Aurouss Hilll for the company's business needs. It happens to say that I will take Zara to go around. If you also go, I will arrange the plane and hotel!"

Deana laughed "You don't need to arrange a hotel. Your grandfather has an old house in Aurouss Hilll. It has been taken care of for these years. Let's live there."

Zara asked in surprise, "Mom, grandpa still has a house in Aurouss Hilll. Why have I never heard of it?"

Deana smiled and said, "Your dad is a little taboo about Aurouss Hilll, so I haven't taken you to Aurouss Hilll for so many years, so naturally you don't know about the house."

Having said that, Deana introduced: "Your grandfather's ancient house in Aurouss Hilll is very impressive. It is right next to the Presidential Palace. The house has existed since the Ming Dynasty, until the Quintong Dynasty and the Republic of China. Throughout the years, all the people who lived there were big figures. In the 1970s, your grandfather spent a lot of money to buy it, and he and your grandmother occasionally lived there for a few days."

When Fitz heard that his father was a little taboo about Aurouss Hilll, he instantly remembered the past. He had heard about some things back then, knowing that Bruce, his mother's favorite back then, died in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, his heart suddenly became a little tangled.

At this time, Zara on the side said without hesitation: "Mom, why don't you go to grandpa's house to have a good rest tonight, let's go to Aurouss Hilll tomorrow morning!"

Deana said, " Okay, you two don't want to talk to you. Dad talked about the matter between me and him. This is a matter between the two of us. No matter what, it only affects the relationship between me and him. I and you, or he and you, will not be affected in any way, understand? ?"

Fitz and Zara returned in unison: "I understand mom"

Deana said with satisfaction: "Okay, I'm at your grandma's house, so I won't tell you anymore."

Chapter 2234

Zara hurriedly said : "Mom, then you have a good rest tonight, I will call you tomorrow morning!"

"Okay." Zara hung up the phone, Fitz on the side said with some worry: "Zara, Dad has always been a little taboo about Aurouss Hilll. If we go to Aurouss Hilll with my mom at this time, will he be very angry?"

Zara snorted coldly, "What about being angry? He gave birth to a daughter and took her home ceremoniously and put her under the eyes of our family. How could he not think that our family of three would be angry too?"

After a pause, Zara said angrily: "Really, I want to confront him face-to-face! We went to Aurouss Hillll with three of us to give him a signal to let him know that it was all his fault!"

Fitz said embarrassingly, "Hurt, this kind of thing, How can we be children?"

Fitz said, "There are so many top rich people in this world. Some of these people don't play extramarital affairs. Dad was just confused that time. Among these people, it can be regarded as a very good one."

Zara asked with a very serious expression: "How can you say that? Can rich people be disloyal to marriage?"

Fitz said in a hurry. "Oh, I didn't mean that. I just said, I don't think our dad's plot is very bad. If he admits his mistakes and regrets sincerely, he can still be forgiven. Mom will resolutely divorce him, right? A little ill-considered? After all, the relationship between husband and wife for more than 20 years, coupled with our two children, can't we give our dad a chance?"

Zara said seriously: "You are a typical scumbag thinking! Go bigger, That is, the views are not right! I ask you, if you get married in the future and your wife cheats on your back, can you forgive her?"

"I..." Fitz said awkwardly: "It's not such a thing. After all, a man cheating on a woman is not the same thing."

"Why isn't it the same thing?" Zara said with a bit of irritation: "Is it true that there is something like male inferiority in marriage? A man can be forgiven if he cheats, but a woman can't cheat? Fitz! I Know you For the first time in so many years, I discovered that you were so politically incorrect!"

"I tell you! If you make this kind of mistake in the future, even if your wife forgives you, I will not forgive you! I will deny you at that time!"

Fitz was scolded by Zara, and said with an embarrassing expression: "Oh my sister, your mouth is too bad, I didn't do anything, so why did you become a scumbag? "

"!?! this kind of thinking is typical of the slag men feel that they have better thinking quite a lot, you can mess up outside"

"If you really want to do it, that Don't go after Stefanie. After all, Stefanie is also a lady of everyone. Your kind of scumbag thinking is not worthy of others!"

"I suggest you, in the future, you still want to find someone who is devoted to money and thinking. Marry a female celebrity who has become a wealthy star!"

"When the time comes, you will make an appointment with others for some extra curricular fun: You give her enough money and provide her with a good enough life, and she must not interfere with you outside with any woman. Isn't this happy for everyone?"

Fitz heard here, his face depressed, said: "You're right, I was wrong." then he hastened to change the subject, opening: "Yes, I hasten to arrange the plane, I will go tomorrow morning Take off Aurouss Hill!"

Zara saw that he wanted to change the subject, and immediately said aggressively: "Fitz! Respect for women and respect for your partner is a compulsory course and basic skill for every man. If you become a man in the future, Scumbag, I don't have your brother!"

Chapter 2235

This night, the entire Eastcliff was shaken. The Banks Family caused a disaster in Japan and was named by the National Security Agency of Japan, which dealt a huge blow to the reputation and influence of the Banks Family. At the same time, other Eastcliff families headed by the Wade family also started gearing up.

The Banks Family now has lost a large number of masters and offended the overseas channels. In the future, the Banks Family will have to tighten up and behave like a man. In this way, other families will have the opportunity to cannibalize the power of the Banks Family.

Lord Wade was particularly excited about this. He felt that this was God's blessing. Wade's second spring is finally coming! So he summoned all his children except Cynthia and immediately formulated a three-year plan.

From now on, in the next three years, the Wade family will launch an attack on the Banks Family in an all-round way like the Banks Family organized the Anti-Leaf Alliance back then!

Not only must we pull the Banks Family down from the throne, but we must also take our own strength to the next level, leave the Banks Family far behind, and regain the title of the nation's first family!

However, Mr. Wade did not immediately start to do it, but chose the day of the declaration of war at this year's Spring ancestor worship ceremony.

He couldn't hide his excitement and said to the children: "This time the ancestor worship ceremony will bring the branches of the Wade family across the country to Wade Mountain!"

"At that time, I will use the most solemn ancestor worship ceremony to let all surnames Wade Realize that the Wade family is a large family with an orderly heritage, a super family that was once extremely brilliant!"

Let all the Wade family members take the surname Wade as the highest honor!"

"By then, the Wade family will be united in an unprecedented way. A moment!"

"By then, at the ancestor worship ceremony, on the grounds of avenging Bruce, I will order all the Wade family to work together to defeat the Banks Familyy, and ask the Banks Familyy to severely punish Zayne, the leader of the Anti-Leaf Alliance!"

"The moment when the Wade family is up against the enemy, is the best time for us to fully fight the Banks Familyy!"

Hearing this, the eldest son, Corran, was already excited and said with excitement: "Dad! At that time, we will too. We must form an anti-Banks alliance! We must knock down the assets of the Banks Familyy by half! Let them fall directly out of the Eastcliff three-family sequence!"

Elder Wade sneered, "In Eastcliff, there are not a few families that have enemies with the Banks Familyy. Among them, we have the deepest hatred, followed by the Sun family. If we raise the banner of dealing with the Banks Familyy, the Sun family will definitely follow!"

"The most important thing now is to let Charlie Wade and Stefanie from the Sun family get married soon!"

"Once the two of them get married, the Sun family will definitely help the Wade family without hesitation! At that time, the Banks Familyy will be unable to parry and let us slaughter them at will!"

Corran asked, "Dad, didn't you still say that you wanted to let it go? Can Charlie Wade try to get that Zara from the Banks Familyy?"

Lord Wade waved his hand and sneered, "I thought before, after all, the Banks Familyy is overwhelming us in all aspects. But for them, it's better to change your mind and not let Charlie Wade pursue that Zara."

"But who would have thought that the Banks Familyy would encounter a Waterloo incident one after another in Japan? They are badly injured now, we can directly go to war with them. Marry their girl with Charlie Wade?"

At this point, Lord Wade laughed a few times and said loudly: "Hahaha, God has opened your eyes! God has opened your eyes!" Myles on the side asked, "Dad, What if Charlie Wade doesn't want to marry the girl of the Sun family?"

Lord Wade smiled unpredictably: "By then, Charlie Wade will also come to the ancestor worship ceremony. At that time, I will announce it in front of all the children of the Wade family. The plan to avenge the Banks Familyy, and then let Charlie Wade marry the Sun family to strengthen our overall strength, and to trample the Banks Familyy underfoot. The parents' hatred is not shared, I believe he will not refuse!"

Chapter 2236
Thorne Family Home.

Before Deana arrived home, her parents and brothers and sisters knew about the scandal in the Banks Family and also knew that Zayne had an illegitimate daughter outside.

Therefore, when she hadn't come back, the other brothers and sisters of the Thorne Family rushed back one after another at the call of Mr. Thorne.

Mr. Thorne and Mrs. Thorne are very aware of Deana's temperament. They knew that as long as Deana knew about this, he would definitely go back to her parents' home immediately. So they didn't call Deana, nor did they ask others to call Deana. They gathered together and waited for Deana to return.

When Deana's car drove into the Thorne's mansion, her parents and several siblings greeted them one after another. Deana saw the whole family appear in front of her, and she was immediately moved beyond words.

Unlike other business families, Thorne's elders have been in high positions for generations, so money has never been a thing worth mentioning for Thorne's family. Because they don't care about money, there is no intrigue between the Thorne's brothers and sisters.

Among the descendants of the Thorne Family, some have inherited the mantle of Mr. Thorne in the system and have excellent career prospects; some are devoted to studying their own majors in the top universities or scientific research institutes; some people rarely hear of them becoming the world. Although the Thomas merchants have a wealth of hundreds of billions, they never show up.

As for Deana and several of her sisters, they all have their own emotional destinations. Under the education of Mrs. Thorne from a young age, the women of Thorne's family have not been too ambitious. On the contrary, they are masters of the family. Everyone has the fine virtues of traditional Chinese women.

As soon as Deana got out of the car, Mrs. Thorne stepped forward, holding her hand distressed, and whispered: "Deana, you are wronged."

Deana smiled slightly and said, "Mom, don't you say that. I don't feel wronged at all."

Her Father spoke and said: "! Deana, we can have a get day they gathered not, I let people burn charcoal, copper pots and eat a little later with our family,"

One of the favorite delicacies of Beijing people is copper pot-shabu-shabu. Different from hot pots in other places with induction cookers or gas stoves, the older Eastcliff people eat copper pots for shabu-shabu, and they must use copper pots with a hollow interior and burning charcoal. This is also the way to eat from the palace.

In the severe cold of Eastcliff in winter, eating shabu-shabu while guarding the copper pot is really a wonderful treat.

The five generations of the Thorne Family were all natives of Eastcliff, and they naturally loved this copper pot-shabu-shabu. It's just that in these years, the children have started their own families, and each family is in a different situation. Although everyone often comes back to visit the elderly, it is really not easy to get together.

Therefore, the old man immediately became addicted, thinking that the family would have a good meal first, otherwise if everyone came to comfort Deana, it might be counterproductive. Sure enough, when the children heard that they were going to eat copper pot-shabu-shabu, they didn't care that it was almost late at night, and they were all excited.

The sixth oldest, Allie, is Deana's little sister. She immediately stepped forward with excitement and took Deana's arm. She smiled and said, "Second sister, I just have been idle these days. I want to stay at my parents' house for a few days. How many days will our sisters sleep together?"

Deana smiled and said: "Tonight is fine , tomorrow is not possible, tomorrow I want to go to Aurouss Hilll."

"What?!" Everyone looked at Deana in amazement.

The Father, Lord Bradley Thorne asked, "Deana, did you go to Aurouss Hilll to grow tassels?"

Deana nodded her head and said calmly: "Yes, Dad, I always wanted to go before, but I can't help myself. Now I don't have so many taboos. So I wanted to go there quickly, but I had a wish after all."

Lord Thorne looked a little lonely, and said sincerely: "His failure to recruit Bruce to be his son-in-law is really my biggest regret in my life"

Chapter 2237

Lord Thorne sighed, making the expressions of everyone at the scene more or less regretful.

Mrs. Thorne hurriedly pinched his waist and whispered: "You guys, you really don't open the pot or lift which pot, so I rushed the kids in and got ready to eat!"

Lord Thorne sighed: " Oh, Deana is so big. She sees a lot of things better than us. What I say is from my heart. There is no need to be too taboo."

Deana nodded and said seriously: "Mom, this time. I'm really not angry or uncomfortable at all, so you don't need to be too sensitive."

Mrs. Thorne looked surprised: "Deana, Zayne has been hiding from you for so many years, you are not angry at all?"

Deana said seriously: "Not angry, but feel relieved."

Lord Thorne smiled: "Good thing! Freed is a good thing! To be honest, for so many years, Dad has always felt that you are unhappy. Now that you can come out, Dad will be happy for you. ! "

Deana seriously nodded, smiled slightly: " Thank you, dad! "

Lord Thorne laughed, busy waving said: " walk walk, eat Shabu-Shabu, your siblings will have a couple of drinks with me!! "

As the son of Thorne's family, Dalton nodded without hesitation: "Good dad! Our three brothers will accompany you for a few drinks tonight!"

Deana's sister Alice also said with a busy smile: "Dad, there is still home at home. Red wine? Our three sisters will also accompany you to drink some!"

The sixth oldest Allie smiled and said, "That's great, Dad, my eldest sister and second sister will accompany you to drink some!"

Lord Thorne was immediately happy and smiled heartily. He Said: "Okay ! Your sister three did not come back on New Year's Eve. Let's treat it as the Chinese New Year today!" Allie hurriedly said: "Dad, we want to come with you during the New Year, but you don't allow anything."

Lord Thorne said seriously: "You are married to the Hartley family and you are the daughter-in-law of the Hartley family. You should spend the New Year with your in-laws. The same is true for your two sisters. This is the rule. Your three brothers will come to accompany your mother and me for the New Year. If your three sisters also come, they will say that Mr. Thorne is ignorant and I only think about my own home."

Allie hurriedly said: "I know Dad, I can talk to Brent Hartley, and I will come back next year's Eve to accompany me. You have passed."

Lord Thorne said with a smile: "Let's talk about it when the time comes, and see what Brent Hartley means. If he doesn't want to, don't force it."

Then, Thorne's three children and three daughters walked to the restaurant with a pair of elderly people. .

In the restaurant at this time, the chef at home has put an exquisite brass pot on the table. In the middle of the pot there is a green flame of charcoal, and a pot of clear soup is boiled outside. The table is already full of fresh cuts. , All kinds of lamb.

In Eastcliff people are very particular about eating mutton. Basically, they don't eat mutton rolls prepared by machines in hot pot restaurants. They eat pure and fresh hand-cut mutton.

There are a lot of hand-cut lambs. Lamb has various names according to different parts, such as upper brain meat, tenderloin, big three-pointed, small three-pointed, and cucumber strips.

Different meats have different cutting methods, different sizes and thicknesses, and there are many sayings.

The Thorne Family seldom show off their wealth, and they rarely live a life of extravagant and wasteful local tyrants, but the family are very particular people, but they are not about pomp and price, but about taste and essence.

Take food as an example, the Thorne Family's mouths are more than one.

The fried oil cakes will not be greasy for a family after ten years, but once they change to a slightly poorer craftsmanship, they will find it difficult to swallow even if the difference is negligible.

Mr. Thorne has no bad habits all his life, he just loves to smoke.

Chapter 2238

He especially likes smoking a cigarette produced by a cigarette factory in the southern region.

After the old man smoked for 20 years, the cigarette factory's technology and production line improved, the formula was upgraded, and the cigarette paper and filter material were replaced.

Everyone felt that the improved product was more exquisite and higher-grade than before, and the taste was not much worse, but Mr. Thorne just felt that the taste was not right and couldn't adapt.

Later, because of this, he even fell ill. When the old man's subordinates heard that the old man was sick and hospitalized, he made a special trip to visit him.

Asked about the cause of the disease, and learned that the old man turned out to be suffering from the taste of the cigarettes that had been smoking for 20 years. He simply made a phone call and asked the cigarette factory to reopen the old production line that had been dismantled and ready to be scrapped. It was just for the old man. People who produce the original cigarettes can be regarded as curing the old man's heart disease.

However, the old man also felt guilty for using the privilege. He specifically asked Logan, his second son in business, to go to the cigarette factory, verified all the costs of reopening the cigarette factory's production line, and then paid for it all out of his own pocket. This is regarded as accepting the privilege with peace of mind.

In fact, the children of the Thorne Family have inherited the father's exquisiteness. The more exquisite, the more refined you live. Therefore, the family not only has high academic qualifications and strong

abilities, but also inherits the traditional virtues of the Chinese nation of gentleness, courtesy, frugality and concession.

At this time, the Thorne Family was sitting around the table, eating the shabu-shabu and drinking wine. The eight people were chatting enthusiastically, and they all seemed to be in a very good mood. At first, everyone was worried that Deana's mood would be lower.

But unexpectedly, Deana's whole state is extremely relaxed and comfortable. Everyone and her are close relatives, and they can see that her ease and comfort is not the result of the performance, so they are completely relieved. The old couple are in a particularly good mood. Over the years, the six children have started a family, and no matter which one they look at individually, they all have a very good, even impeccable, but they have always loved Deana.

This was mainly because they had always known that Deana had loved Bruce for so many years to no avail. Later, after Bruce's wedding, she decided to marry Zayne, which was really impulsive and outrageous. The night before Deana's marriage, she held the Lady and cried all night, while her sister Alice and her sister Allie were with them, and they all felt distressed.

At that time, because she felt sorry for her, tried to persuade her to repent of her marriage, but she did not agree with her life and death. After so many years of marriage, although Zayne is very fond of Deana, only Deana's family can tell that she has always been unhappy. Especially after Bruce's accidental death, she became even more taciturn, and even started to eat fast and reciting the Buddha occasionally, and became a layman at home.

But now, everyone can see that Deana is really relieved. The old man Lord Thorne remembered that Deana was going to Aurouss Hilll, so he asked, "Deana, how long do you plan to stay in Aurouss Hilll this time?" Deana thought for a while and said, "Dad, how long will I stay? I don't know now. Look."

Lord Thorne asked again: "Who will accompany you?" Deana said: "Fitz and Zara will accompany me." Lord Thorne nodded: "The old house in Aurouss Hilll has been very well maintained, and you have not for many years. I've been there. You can live there for a few days. If there is nothing wrong with your mom and I, we will go to Aurouss Hilll for a few days in two days. The winter in Eastcliff is too dry. Your mom said that she wanted to spend a few days away from Eastcliff."

Chapter 2239

When the entire Thorne Family was enjoying themselves, Zayne had simply packed his luggage and was ready to leave for Australia. What happened this time made him very passive, and the old man made it clear that he temporarily avoided the limelight, and he could only do it honestly.

Before setting off, he called Fitz and asked: "Fitz, you and your sister, come to my study."

Fitz was busy and said, "Good dad. , Let's go over."

After finishing speaking, he hung up the phone and said to Zara: "Zara, dad let us go to the study."

Zara said a little angrily: "Go by yourself, I don't want to see him! "

Zara will find it hard to accept that her father betrayed her mother and has an illegitimate daughter who is only one year younger than herself, so she is very reluctant to see Zayne at this time.

Fitz helplessly persuades: "Zara, in matters between parents, we are children, so we should not participate too much. You can't cut off your dad because of the small mistakes made more than 20 years ago. Father-daughter relationship?"

Zara said seriously: "I don't want to sever relationship with him, but I don't want to see him now. Go and see him yourself."

Fitz asked embarrassedly: "Then I will see Dad later. , If Dad asks about you, what would I say?"

Zara blurted out without hesitation: "Then tell him directly, I don't want to see him yet."

Fitz saw that Zara was not joking. I could only sigh helplessly, and said: "Let's go, I'll go first."

Then Fitz stood up and stepped out of Zara's study. The Banks Family villa covers a huge area, and the whole is more like a castle. Although the family lives together, they live in different areas of the villa. Fitz went downstairs to his father Zayne's study. After knocking on the door and entering, he saw Zayne smoking a cigarette with a sad face, as if he was ten years older suddenly.

Seeing Fitz coming in, Zayne asked in surprise: "Where is your sister?"

Fitz said embarrassedly: "Zara is not coming"

Zayne smiled bitterly and asked: "Zara must be very angry with me, right? "

Fitz ridicule and said:" she is a comparison of this axis, in fact, that sort of thing, long ago got used to the "

Zayne sighed:" hey, after all, I still live up to your mother, your brother and sister live up to . "

Fitz Said: "dad, you do not say no right or wrong thing to say feelings Well, you do not have too much blame, "

Zayne waved his hand:" like anyone, who does not like, it is not Right or wrong, but after getting married, I really have to be responsible for the

marriage and the other half. This is because I did not do it right. It is only right to know that the fish is angry with me."

Then he said: "I know I am wrong. Here, I mainly want to tell you something. Your grandfather asked me to go to Australia for shelter. I will leave tonight. I may not be able to return in a short time."

"To Australia?!" Fitz was surprised. Question: "Dad, what did Grandpa tell you to go to Australia at this time? You are still leaving so hastily? Even if this matter is a big trouble, there is no need to go to Australia, right?"

Zayne smiled bitterly, "This matter, yes. The scandal between me and your grandfather. Your grandfather asked me to go to Australia. Naturally, he regarded me as the person who was behind the scenes. At the same time, he also asked me to divert the media attention. After I left, they would definitely run me overnight. The news of Xion is leaked to the media, and the media will definitely concentrate on me at that time."

Chapter 2240

Fitz said angrily: "Dad! Grandpa did too much in this matter, right? He betrayed Xion. If it is really broken, he can even betray his granddaughter. Old fox, at this moment, if you don't quickly find a way to solve the immediate crisis, you have to throw you out as a target. It's not justified!"

Zayne waved his hand and said seriously: "This kind of thing, it's worth talking about it here. Now, when you leave this room, don't mention it to anyone. Your grandpa's temperament is like this."

"In his eyes, he must first take care of his personal interests in everything. In the face of personal interests, nothing can't be sacrificed.

"He can sell Xion to the Japanese Self-Defense Force today. Who knows if he will sell one of us to a certain interest group tomorrow? So when you are by his side, you must remember five words: Companion with you, like a tiger!"

Fitz nodded gently.

Zayne said: "By the way, after I'm gone, you and Zara will stay with your mother during this period of time, and also help me apologize to her, say a few more good things, and have to trouble you by the way. Help me pay more attention to your mother, see what she did, where she went, who she met, and tell me what she is going to do."

After that, he quickly explained: "Don't think too much, I It doesn't mean that you will help me monitor your mother. The main reason is that I want to try to save my marriage with your mother, so I have to ask you to help as an internal response."

Fitz nodded: "Dad, I understand. , Don't worry."

After speaking, he quickly said again: "By the way, Mom said that I will go to Aurouss Hilll tomorrow, and Zara and I will go to Aurouss Hilll."

"To Aurouss Hilll?!" Zayne asked, "Your mother is going to Aurouss Hilll. What are you doing?"

Fitz hesitated and said, "That mom may want to relax, I don't know the details."

Zayne's expression was very ugly. He knew very well why Deana went to Aurouss Hilll.

His mind teeth to myself: "!Arouss Hilll, the place Bruce Wade died"

"She leaves long tassel for all these years has been more than love unfulfilled, go Aurouss Hilll idea, there is certainly not a day for two days,"

"here just If you want to divorce me, you will immediately go to Aurouss Hilll, Deana, you are too much! In your eyes, do you have a little respect for me?!"

"It just broke out today that I have an illegitimate daughter outside of marriage. The scandal, Deana will go to Aurouss Hilll to miss Bruce tomorrow. If this is known to people, where can I put my old face!"

Thinking of this, Zayne hated him.

Fitz saw that Zayne's expression was very ugly. Knowing that he had said something wrong, he hurriedly changed the topic: "When will you leave, Dad? I will see you off."

Zayne forcibly calmed his mind, retracted his thoughts, and treated Fitz. said: "I have set out ten minutes later, this time I was your grandfather arranged to Australia, your uncle no less behind the waves, I was not this time, and you know that the fish must be careful him."

"James?" Fitz frowned and asked, "He has always followed your advice, so why do you fall into trouble at this time?"

Zayne sneered: "Since ancient times, no matter how many princes the emperor has, he will only choose one to succeed him. The prince, in order for the prince to succeed, he will greatly weaken the strength of the other sons to ensure that they are unable to rebel. Your second uncle wants to be the prince, and naturally he will do his best to deal with me."

Fitz gritted his teeth: "James is always polite to you and us and welcomes us with a smile. I didn't expect to suddenly turn his face at this time!" Zayne said with a wry smile: "Your second uncle is a typical smiling tiger with a knife in his smile and a sword in his mouth. This time it was my negligence. He seized the opportunity to cheat him. After I come back, I will let him pay the price!"

Chapter 2241

As the father and son were talking, Zayne's cell phone rang. The screen showed that it was his second brother, James, who called. Thinking of James's downfall at a critical moment, Zayne was full of hatred, and his mood was naturally not good. He directly pressed the speaker and asked in a cold voice: "What's the matter?"

James smiled and said, "Big brother, the car is ready and the plane is ready. It's time to take you to the airport."

James gritted his teeth. , Said coldly: "Okay, I will say a few words to Fitz , and I will go down soon." James hurriedly said: "Big brother, don't delay anymore, the old man is still waiting for me to report back. What his old man meant , You must go as soon as possible, the sooner the better."

Zayne could only hold back his anger and said: "Okay, I will come in five minutes!"

"Good brother." James smiled and said: "I'll be waiting at the door. I will take you to the airport in person!"

Zayne didn't speak any more and hung up the phone directly.

Then he looked at Fitz and said with deep meaning: "You must accompany your mother more these days. If she has anything to do, report to me in time."

Fitz, the starting address, naturally still hopes his parents can reunite with the mirror. Nodded very seriously and said: "Don't worry, Dad, I know."

Zayne nodded, stood up, dragged the suitcase and said: "Okay, I'm leaving."

Fitz asked hurriedly, "Dad, you About when will you come back?"

Zayne shook his head and said, "It depends on what your grandfather meant. I don't know exactly when." Zayne waved his hand: "Don't say it."

Then, he He took the box and walked out the door.

Fitz hurriedly took the first step, took the box from him, and said, "Dad, I'll take you to the airport!"

Zayne said, "No need, just send me down and you will come back."

At this time, the huge villa In the courtyard, a Lexus L commercial vehicle is already waiting in the courtyard. Toyota Alfa itself is already the top commercial vehicle in China. This new Lexus L is one level higher than Alfa. James stood outside the car door, looking at Zayne who stepped out with a smile on his face.

A few meters away, James hurriedly greeted him with a cordial smile: "Oh, brother, please get in the car, we have to go quickly!"

Zayne said coldly, "I am leaving. It's not you, why are you in a hurry?" James was not angry, and said with a smile: "Oh, brother, am I still for you? The old man urges me tightly. If you move a little slower, he must be unhappy again. !"

Zayne was very angry. He wanted to give James a bad face, but he didn't expect that James would use his old man as a shield for everything. As soon as he came out, if he shook his face, Then he turned around and went to the old man to speak badly again.

In desperation, Zayne could only hold back his anger, and said, "Since Dad ordered it, let's go!"

After speaking, he asked the driver to take the suitcase from Fitz and put it in the commercial vehicle. At the back of the city, he said to Fitz: "Fitz, take care of your mother and your sister."

Fitz said hurriedly: "I know Dad, don't worry."

Zayne didn't say a word, and stepped into the back of the car waved to Fitz and motioned him to go back.

James smiled and sat next to Zayne, and said to Fitz: "If you are done, you can go back and rest. I will send your dad to the plane."

After that, he told the driver: "Okay, Drive quickly!"

Chapter 2242

The genius remembers the address of the site in one second: the driver immediately started the car and left. Fitz was very disappointed seeing the commercial car leaving the villa yard. This evening was almost more difficult than the night when he and Zara were kidnapped. At that time, he and Zara were facing dangers to their lives. But tonight, he has experienced a series of changes such as his father being exposed to an illegitimate daughter, his parents' relationship changes, his father's momentary loss of power, and being sent to Australia.

He was not only worried about his parents' feelings, worried about his father's future, but also worried about his future. Before tonight, my father is the next heir to the entire Banks Family. And he is naturally the heir to the next generation. However, the changes tonight have changed everything. The father has lost his father's favor and trust. If he loses his power and fails to recover, his future will be gloomy. Remember that

If you let the second uncle James be the heir, he would not even have a chance! The worried Fitz returned to his sister's room in despair. At this time, Zara was still checking photos of male passengers at Japanese airports in front of his computer.

Seeing Fitz coming back, Zara glanced at him and asked a little angrily: "What did Dad want to do with you? Did you make an excuse to clean up yourself?"

"No" Fitz sighed: " Hey! Dad was driven to Australia by Grandpa!"

"What?!" Zara blurted out in shock: "Dad was driven to Australia? When was this?"

"Just now." Fitz said with a sad face: "Dad has packed his luggage and left, the airport where James took him to."

Zara asked in a puzzled way: "Why did Grandpa drive Dad to Australia?! From the beginning to the end, the relationship with Dad was nothing more than Xion's relationship with him. He was taken as Dad. It's not a big deal to expose an illegitimate daughter, grandpa, why is it?"

Fitz said: "Dad said, grandpa wants him to carry the pot."

Zara's heart suddenly trembled, and he blurted out: "It's okay, it's okay. Dad is going. Grandpa must buckle all the shit bowls on him." After that, Zara said nervously, "I think, grandpa might make an announcement. The decision to betray Xion was made by his dad! That way, he would be able to get rid of the infamy of betraying his granddaughter, and his dad would be burdened with betraying his own daughter!"

Fitz said helplessly: "This is also a matter of no choice. Grandpa asked Dad to leave tonight, and Dad can't help but leave."

Zara looked at Fitz and said seriously, "Brother, the Banks' house may be changing now."

Fitz asked "You feel it too?"

Zara nodded solemnly, and said solemnly: "Brother, I don't care about money or power. Anyway, I am a girl, and it is impossible for me to inherit much property, but you It's not the same. If our dad can't stand up again this time, then you will be over in the future."

Fitz covered his face and said sadly, "But what can I do? I can see that Grandpa is eager to shake the pot now. The best person to dump the pot is our dad." After that, he said again: "Moreover, the pot of betraying his own daughter is too cruel. Once this charge is confirmed to our dad, then our dad will be in the minds of outsiders, It's just a ruthless image, and the influence must be extremely bad. If you just hit this point, grandpa will never let him inherit the position of Banks Familyy Patriarch." At this point, Fitz sighed quietly: "Hey, our family, maybe From then on, I can't get up again"

Zara's beautiful eyebrows wrinkled tightly. She clenched her neat little white teeth, and resolutely said: "No! We must help our father take back the position of heir!"

Fitz blurted out. "How to take it?!"

Zara said coldly: "Don't ask first, tomorrow we will go to Aurouss Hill with mom, and stay away from this place of right and wrong temporarily. How to help Dad regain all this, I have my own way!"

Chapter 2243

Half an hour later A Boeing 747 transformed into a private jet launched from Eastcliff Airport.

This aircraft of the same model as the U.S. Presidential Air Force One, with a typical three-level cockpit layout, can be fully loaded with up to 467 passengers. But now, on the entire plane, apart from the crew, there is only one passenger, and this passenger is Zayne. The flight distance from Eastcliff to Queensland, Australia is about 9,000 kilometers. It is impossible for ordinary small and medium private planes to fly directly on such long routes. Only a large passenger plane such as the 747 with a range of more than 10,000 kilometers can complete a direct flight.

At this time, Zayne was very depressed on the plane. Seeing outside the window, the brightly lit night view of Eastcliff is getting farther and farther, and his mood is getting heavier. Just less than twenty minutes after the plane took off, someone sent a set of photos to the mailboxes of reporters from major media in Eastcliff. This group of photos was taken from a long-distance sneak shot of Zayne, rushing to the airport, going through security, and boarding the plane. Because it was night, the photo was a bit blurry and there was some noise, but the photographer was just right, so that people can recognize the person in the photo at a glance, that is Zayne.

In addition to sending these photos to reporters, the sneak shots also revealed to reporters a gossip. The news stated: "The truth about Xion's incident is that Lord Banks did not participate in the whole thing and conspired with the Japanese Self-Defense Forces. The betrayer of Xion is actually Xion's biological father, Zayne!" The other party also said: "The reason why Xion wants Xion to die is because he does not want Xion to be exposed as his illegitimate daughter. I want this secret to fall into the sea forever!"

The other party even broke a story, saying: "After the incident was revealed, Deana, Zayne's original wife, immediately returned to her natal family and unswervingly wanted to divorce Zayne. The reason why Zayne left Eastcliff overnight and went to Australia, in fact, was afraid that he was the master behind the scenes will be revealed! That's why he escaped to avoid the limelight overnight and let his father Lord Banks stay in Eastcliff to carry him out."

The media got this clue and immediately regarded it as explosive news. So they broadcast for the first time! As soon as the news appeared, it immediately caused a shock of public opinion! Previously, the Japanese National Security Agency said that Lord Banks, the old man of the Banks Family, betrayed Xion. But in contrast, to the domestic people, it was Zayne who betrayed Xion's version, which is more credible.

The reasons are as follows.

The first point is that Xion is the illegitimate daughter of Zayne. Zayne wants to defend his reputation, his personal settings, and his marriage, so he would not want to see Xion's identity exposed. Therefore, he killed Xion.

Secondly, Xion's order to destroy the Matsumoto family in Japan was given by Zayne. It can be seen that Zayne's methods are extremely cruel and vicious, and can be described as inhumane. Therefore, his statement that he wanted to kill Xion is more tenable;

Thirdly, Zayne must have a ghost in his heart, otherwise it is impossible to set off without hesitation the night after the incident. Going to Australia for a run, this run proves that he definitely has a big problem! With the continuous spread of news articles, Zayne immediately became the most inferior person in the hearts of the people across the country.

It was he who ordered the killing of dozens of ups and downs of the Matsumoto family, it was he who pushed his own daughter into the fire pit by himself, and it was he who fled in embarrassment with his tail sandwiched in the first time the incident happened!

As a result, there was a wave of crusade against Zayne! However, Zayne was still on the plane at this time, and he didn't know what was happening behind him.

Chapter 2244

At the same time, the house of Lord Banks, the old man. James graciously took a tablet computer, presented media reports and friend comments to Lord Banks one by one, and said with a smile: "Dad, in this way, everyone will never talk about Xion's affairs. , It's not on your old man's head."

Lord Banks nodded in satisfaction, and he was completely relieved. The older you are, the more you cherish feathers, especially for people like Mr. Banks. He was wise for a lifetime, even the goal and life idol in the minds of countless people. Seeing the age when he is about to retire, if Xion is really overturned in the gutter, then his first-time fame will be lost.

Therefore, deep in his heart, he is extremely eager to be able to shake this black pot out, and the cleaner the better. It's just that before that, he hadn't figured out what method he should use to completely shake the pot. After all, what I did was exposed by the National Security Agency of Japan, and all they exposed were facts. I couldn't argue with anything at all, and I couldn't refute it at all.

However, he really did not expect that the head of his second son, James, was so brilliant! He originally planned to send his eldest son Zayne to Australia first, and then give the eldest son Zayne all the matter of destroying the Matsumoto family. As for uniting with the Japanese Self-Defense Forces to betray Xion, the old man himself did not expect that he would really get out.

However, what James did is really beautiful! He had someone secretly took photos of Zayne boarding the plane, and then sent an anonymous manuscript to the media. Immediately after that, he successfully dumped all the black pots to Zayne! His act of misfortune is simply a textural level! Among them, the clue chain is clear and the story logic is complete. Although most of them are fabricated, they appear to be justified and convincing.

Lord Banks was very happy, after all, his fame was finally completely preserved, which was more important than anything else. He didn't want to end up infamy at his age, and be spurned by others when he died. So now he is really happy and relaxed.

However, he was not good to praise James directly, so he said with some emotion: "Hey! This matter, I must be wronged and defended!" When James heard this, he sighed and said: "Yes, Dad, this matter. Brother is really going to be a little wronged."

As he spoke, he turned his words and said seriously: "Dad! But then again, we Banks Familyy, anyone can lose face, but you can't lose the face of the old man!"

"Your old man is the mainstay of the Banks Familyy, the backbone of the seven of our brothers and sisters, and the grandfather emperor who has inherited the genealogy in the hearts of all the descendants of the Banks Familyy. You must never leave a stain like Xion in your life!"

So, for the sake of your fame and for your glorious image, elder brother will share the worries for you, that should be!" James's words directly spoke of Lord Banks's heart!

He could no longer hold back the joy in his heart. While stroking his beard, he smiled and said, "James, you are right! You have done a great job in this matter today, and I will do it for you in my heart. Write it down!"

Chapter 2245

The news about Zayne suddenly dominated all the media headlines. Zara and Fitz were very angry about this. Fitz even went to his grandpa to question the cause several times, but Zara stopped him. Zara knew very well that it was grandpa deliberately trying to protect himself and sacrifice his dad, so going to confront him now would only make him angry.

Instead of this, it is better to be honest and not say a word, and even accompany my mother to Aurouss Hilll as planned early tomorrow morning. As for how to help her father come back, Zara had her own plan in mind. However, now she has to wait patiently for the opportunity.

At the same time, the Elms family evacuated all the masters in the Banks Familyy overnight. The Patriarch Wilfred Elms, Xion's grandfather, directly ordered internally that the children of the Elms family must not do anything for the Banks Familyy until the Banks Familyy gave a clear

explanation. At the same time, he also called Lord Banks and asked the Banks Familyy to give him a clear explanation.

Lord Banks promised, but in reality, he didn't pay attention to him at all. At the moment he just wants to keep his reputation. As for whether the Elms Family will turn his face with him, he doesn't care at all. After all, after his cooperation with the Japanese Self-Defense Forces was exposed, he knew that no matter whether this matter was carried out by himself or Zayne, the Elms family could no longer serve the Banks Familyy. That being the case, why continue to waste energy on the Elms family.

This night. Xion, who was under residential surveillance at the Shangri-La, did not know what was happening outside. She was lying on the soft and luxurious big bed in the hotel, tossing and turning, and everything she thought of in her mind was Charlie Wade's figure. She couldn't figure out why this man had such a strong strength. Even more can't figure out why this man saved her life.

"I was, after all, trying to kill him, he not only did not get back at me, but also saved my life, is that really what people say good for evil?"

"So think about it, the man really be unusually"

the next day early in the morning. A private jet landed in the peaceful ancient city of Aurouss Hilll. This plane is the private plane of Dalton, the son of Thorne's family. Deana did not want to take the Banks Familyy's plane anymore, so his eldest brother Dalton sent her his own plane.

After the plane stopped, Deana, who was nervous, walked down the spiral staircase, accompanied by a pair of children. In her heart, she has been thinking about Aurouss Hilll for nearly twenty years. For twenty years, she would sleep with Bruce's name silently every day. When she thought of Bruce, she couldn't help thinking of Aurouss Hilll.

Bruce is the love of her life. Back then, Bruce died in Aurouss Hilll, but now she finally has the opportunity to come to cherish his memory, and it is naturally difficult to calm down in her heart. As soon as a family of three arrived at the arrival hall of the airport, a middle-aged man greeted her respectfully and said, "Miss, you have worked hard all the way."

Chapter 2246

He was an old housekeeper from the Thorne Family in Aurouss Hilll.

Deana met this old housekeeper when she was still young. In the past two decades, the old housekeeper has been taking care of the old house in Aurouss Hilll. Deana also married to the Banks Familyy, so the two have never met again.

However, Deana recognized him at a glance, and respectfully said: "Uncle White, I come here unharmed!"

After that, she hurriedly ordered the pair of children next to her:
"Fitz, Zara, this is Grandpa White. Greet him! "

Fitz and Zara hurriedly said respectfully: "Hello Grandpa White!" The old butler hurriedly bowed to thank Deana, and then said to Deana somewhat flattered: "I didn't expect the second lady to remember me."

Deana smiled and said, "Why? Don't remember, you used to be in charge of the mansion next to Prince Charles' Mansion in Eastcliff. Later, after your father donated the mansion to the state as a museum, you came to Aurouss Hilll."

The old housekeeper nodded and said with emotion: "I'm coming to Aurouss Hilll. After that, I went back to Eastcliff twice a year to report to my master, but every time I went there in a hurry, I came back as soon as I finished the report, so I never saw you again."

After that, he couldn't help sighing, "Oh, Deana you haven't been to Aurouss Hilll for more than 20 years, right? I remember that before you got married, you would come to visit the Lady every year, and then you didn't come back much."

Deana nodded and said, "Since Bruce died in Aurouss Hilll After that, I haven't been here again."

The old housekeeper was startled when he heard the words, and couldn't help but sighed: "You said Young Master Bruce is really a jealous talent."

Deana asked him: "By the way, Uncle White, you were there before Bruce's accident. Aurouss Hilll, do you know what happened back then?"

The old housekeeper said with a grimace: "When Mr. Bruce came to Aurouss Hilll, the master told me that he said that Mr. Bruce was coming. He might have some conflicts with his family, plus the Eastcliff side. I was under a lot of pressure, so I came to Aurouss Hilll to relax. He asked me to find Mr. Bruce and invited his family of three to stay in the old house for a few days. He also asked me to tell Mr. Bruce that if he wanted, their family of three could stay in the old house. house, the old house as their home "

Deana hurriedly asked: "Is that then what they did when they came? "

The old housekeeper shook his head and said: "Bruce's own son came to the trip, but they were just to visit, asked me to thank him, but he did not agree to stay." Deana asked again: "Then what did he say?" The old butler thought for a moment, and said: "At the time, Lord Bruce said that he also encountered some problems and did not want to cause trouble to the Thorne Family. So I thanked him and left."

Deana nodded in a sense of loss, looking melancholy for a while. At this time, the old housekeeper was busy and said again: "By the way, Miss Deana, let's stop talking here. The car is waiting outside. Let's go home first!"

Deana nodded and said, "Good Uncle White, go home first. ."

Outside the airport, three cars were parked side by side.

Deana said to Fitz and Zara: "Fitz, Zara, let's take the car behind you two, I'll sit in the middle car, and chat with your grandfather White by the way." The siblings naturally agreed.

The old housekeeper opened the back row of the red-flag car in the middle for Deana. After Deana got in, he got into the co-pilot.

As the convoy left the airport, Deana asked the old butler: "Uncle White, I want to ask you something." The old butler hurriedly said, "Miss Deana, just ask!"

Deana said: "Uncle White, I heard people say that Bruce came to Aurouss Hilll with his wife and children. Since he didn't want to live in our old house, where did he live in the end?"

The old housekeeper explained: "Young Master Bruce also likes the old mansion very much. At that time, he asked me to help him find it, so I asked a friend to find him a slightly remote old mansion. The mansion used to be a mansion of a military ruler, but after he escaped, he left it to others to take care of. After a long time, the house will be deserted. But Mr. Bruce liked it very much, so he bought it and renovated it himself."

Deana suddenly said with some excitement: "Uncle White, can you take me to see Is it?"

Chapter 2247

Charlie Wade at this time, just pushing his electric bike, out of the door of Thompson First's villa.

Claire Wilson Wilson's company has ended the Spring Festival holiday and officially went to work, and his father-in-law Jacob Wilson has also begun to reinvest in the affairs of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

In the morning, Elaine Ma, who was on crutches, made breakfast. After Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson had finished their meal, they drove a BMW to their business. Charlie Wade cleaned the house and prepared to go out to buy some meat and eggs. The small vegetable garden at home can provide the vegetables and fruits that most families need, but meat and eggs are still available at the vegetable market.

Charlie Wade rode out and did not rush to set off. Instead, he parked the bike on the side of the road in the Thompson First Villa area, resting his feet on the ground, and took out his mobile phone to call Cameron Isaac.

Charlie Wade has read all the scandals that broke out in the Banks Family last night. The direction of public opinion condemned Lord Banks from the beginning, and then turned the spearhead to directayne.

Charlie Wade could see at a glance that this was Lord Banks's self-protection trick. It seemed that the Banks Familyy had internal conflicts now, which was very exciting good news for Charlie Wade.

Although he is still not sure whether the murderer of his parents is the Banks Familyy, he must make the Banks Familyy pay a huge price because of the fact that the Banks Familyy had formed an anti-leaf alliance. Now, the Banks Familyy is beginning to disintegrate internally, which is naturally an excellent situation for him.

Next, how to make the Banks Familyy disintegrate more thoroughly and make the Banks Familyy go farther and farther on the road of immortality is what Charlie Wade is most concerned about right now. In his view, Xion is definitely a nuclear weapon that further disintegrates the Banks Familyy.

As soon as the phone call to Cameron Isaac was answered, he asked: "Isaac, how is Xion and the others now?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Back to the young master, I just sent someone breakfast over. According to the food delivery person, they are all in good condition."

Charlie Wade asked again: "After cutting off their contact with the outside world, they didn't feel awkward. Right ?"

"No." Cameron Isaac smiled: "The crew members are still afraid that others will know that they are back. Even if they give them a mobile phone, they will not dare to call outside."

Charlie Wade asked: "Then Xion? How is her state?"

Cameron Isaac Zekai said: "According to her subordinates, she has nothing to be dissatisfied with, but she asked about you."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Oh? What did she ask about me?"

Cameron Isaac He smiled and said, "She asks when you will be there, and she wants to discuss something with you."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade checked the time. It's only 9:30 in the morning. As long as he can buy meat and come back at 11 o'clock, Elaine Ma did not delay lunch, so they open and said: "then so be it, I'll come across"

"good Master" Cameron Isaac said: "Shall I pick you up"?

"no , I rode an eBike in the past, which is quite easy."

Charlie Wade didn't actually have a good impression of Xion. Although this woman is very beautiful and has a very hot body, her heart is also very vicious. If he hadn't guessed it by himself, she was the illegitimate daughter of Zayne, and he would never save her life.

She stayed alive just to make the Banks Familyy sick. After all, it is very easy to kill a general of the Banks Familyy, but it is not so easy

to create a mortal enemy for the Banks Family. If you can let Xion, like yourself, treat the Banks Family as enemies, the Banks Family will definitely add a lot of trouble in the future.

Chapter 2248

This is Charlie Wade's purpose for keeping Xion. He planned to send Xion back to Eastcliff when the time was right. Immediately, he put away the phone and turned on the accelerator of the battery car. The little eBike made a buzzing sound and rushed out quickly.

Out of the Thompson First Community, Charlie Wade turned right by bicycle and was about to go to Cameron Isaac's hotel. He heard a familiar voice behind him shouting with a little nervousness: "Brother-in-law!"

Charlie Wade subconsciously turned his head and saw the sidewalk behind him. Above, a familiar woman is beckoning to herself.

"Wendy?" Charlie Wade was very puzzled when he saw the woman clearly. It's not a day or two since my family and Mrs. Wilson's family turned their faces. For so long, the family has been in the same situation. Not to mention that they will not say hello when they meet. If the mother-in-law Elaine Ma sees her family on the terrace of the villa, she can't wait to scold her for an hour.

So, he didn't quite understand, what did Wendy tell herself to do? Moreover, why is she willing to call herself brother-in-law? Don't you just call yourself trash before?

Thinking of this, he frowned and asked: "Are you doing something?"

Wendy hurried two steps to Charlie Wade, and said with a bit of shame: "Brother-in-law, where are you going?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I'm going to buy groceries, what's the matter with you?"

Wendy bit her lip lightly, and asked anxiously: "Brother-in-law, can you take me to the Pearl River Regency? It's not that far. An electric bike can be there in 20 minutes."

Charlie Wade looked at her up and down, and saw that she was dressed in a formal dress and light makeup. He sneered and said, "You dignified Miss Wilson family, sit on mine. The price of electric bikes is too low, right? Why? I want to be the same as before, so I'll start it?"

When Wendy heard this, she immediately bowed her head in shame. At this moment, what she thought of was the situation when she was sitting in Gerald White's Bentley car when she saw Charlie Wade downstairs in the Emgrand Group.

"At that time, Charlie Wade rode this electric bike."

"At that time, I didn't put Charlie Wade in my eyes at all. I always felt that he was a complete soft rice king and stinky silk, so I was I really don't even look at him with half my eyeballs."

"But, who would have thought that today, more than half a year later, Charlie Wade became the master of Aurouss Hilll, but I was reduced to two hundred dollars to support my family. Miss etiquette for a day of money?"

"Moreover, in order to save some money for grandma, dad and brother to eat, I even reluctant to ride in the bus or taxi."

Thinking of this, she plucked up the courage and spoke with a very humble attitude. Said: "Brother-in-law, please don't make fun of me. Our family is in such a downturn now. I am still a young lady of the Wilson family."

After finishing speaking, she raised her head and looked at Charlie Wade with red eyes, feeling extremely guilty. Said: "Brother-in-law's previous things were all my bad and I was wrong. I shouldn't look down on you, shouldn't fight you everywhere, and oppose Claire Wilson Wilson. Life has taught me too many lessons, and I am also deeply involved. Aware of my mistakes, I hope you can be an adult regardless of a villain's life, and stop being unfamiliar with me." When Wendy said this, Charlie Wade was a little surprised.

He really didn't expect Wendy to say such a thing. What he didn't expect was that when Wendy said this, her tone and attitude were very sincere. He could see that Wendy's words were from the bottom of the heart, not just talking.

Seeing Wendy sincerely apologizing and knowing her mistakes, Charlie Wade's attitude eased a little, and said indifferently: "Knowing your mistakes can be corrected, and there is no good way. If you really realize that you did something wrong, it is not too late to wake up. "

Chapter 2249

Hearing Charlie Wade's words, Wendy hurriedly nodded her head, even her voice was a little choked, and said seriously: "Brother-in-law, you are right to me. Now I am really awake now that I am no longer the same eye above the top.

"I don't know how to learn and look at the low-level Straw Lady." She opened the zipper of the down jacket a bit, revealing the blue Miss etiquette uniform inside, and said: "Brother-in-law, look, I'm starting to find myself now. I have a job, I will be a greeter in the newly opened Shopping District."

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "How did you start a greeter job? If I remember correctly, you are also a college student anyway, just find any job. Isn't it better than being a welcoming guest?"

Wendy said in a very ashamed low voice: "This brother-in-law tells you that because my father and my brother tried to mislead my second aunt a year ago, they were beaten to be useless. Now they can only lie down. in bed, do anything, my grandmother a big old, some time ago they lost

Ershen stimulus, has not got it together, so it can not go out looking for work, I can only out to make money to support a family, "

At this point, Wendy sobbed a few times and choked up: "But I can't find those serious jobs, because such jobs are only paid next month, but my dad, my brother and me Grandma, the three of them are still waiting at home. I make money and go back to fill their stomachs."

"So I can only find a job like this that can be done daily."

Charlie Wade nodded gently. When he and his old husband went to the supermarket to make purchases a few years ago, he saw Mrs. Wilson who helped customers pull plastic bags in the supermarket. At that time he knew that the Wilson family was exhausted. They used to rely on Donald Webb, and they were able to eat expensive food. But later Christopher and Harold got into a catastrophe and tied Cynthia Wade and Elaine Ma together, and Donald Webb also completely offended Cynthia Wade.

In the end, Donald Webb learned of his identity as the young master of the Wade family, so he could only kneel to himself and seek a way to survive. Now that Donald Webb has become Don Albertt's licking dog, it is naturally impossible to give the Wilson family any chance. Had it not been for the Wilson family's last escape, the Wilson family would have been swept out by Donald Webb.

However, Charlie Wade didn't feel sorry for them if he left this back path for them. He felt that since ancient times, the sages have concluded that the wicked have their own truths. Therefore, instead of letting them get out of Thompson First, it is better to let them feel the deep water in Thompson First. Therefore, Donald Webb only looked for a relationship and released Gena and the others in advance.

Charlie Wade had already figured out Mrs. Wilson clearly. He knew that if Mrs. Wilson saw Gena and the three of them living in the same villa with her, she would definitely do everything possible to drive Gena away. This will offend Gena to death.

Originally, Gena and the three were still grateful to Mrs. Wilson, and if Mrs. Wilson treated them well, they would definitely go all out to give back to Mrs. Wilson. In that case, with the help of three big-and-feeling village women, Mrs. Wilson's family can at least have enough to eat.

However, Charlie Wade had determined that Mrs. Wilson would not choose this path. Therefore, I deliberately let Old Lady Wilson experience the feeling of shooting herself in the foot. The original help turned into an enemy, which would definitely make Old Lady Wilson miserable.

And Mrs. Wilson did not disappoint him. Now, Mrs. Wilson is obviously already struggling to feed a family of four alone, so Wendy can only carry the burden of supporting the family.

Chapter 2250

Charlie Wade looked at Wendy in front of him. Although his impression of her was slightly changed, he did not sympathize with her. Immediately, he

faintly said: "Pearl River is not far from here. You can get a car, and the starting price is almost the same."

Wendy said hurriedly: "Brother-in-law, I can't split a penny into two. I can't bear to take the bus, let alone take a taxi." As she said, she pointed to the high heels under her feet and said, "I was going to walk straight over, so I can save some money. I just saw you passing by here. , So I muster the courage to apologize to you, and by the way ask if you can take me for a ride."

In fact, Wendy now has a good impression of Charlie Wade in her heart. Since the day before the New Year, when many big figures in Aurouss Hilll came to pay Charlie Wade New Year's greetings, she realized that she had made a huge mistake when she looked down on Charlie Wade.

She also realized that the current Charlie Wade is no longer comparable to the old Charlie Wade. Moreover, Charlie Wade has always been very good to Claire Wilson Wilson, and Wendy also sees it. Therefore, her current view of Charlie Wade has changed drastically from before. When I went out today, I just saw Charlie Wade riding a bike passing by, so she mustered up the courage to call him.

But Charlie Wade really didn't have a good impression on Wendy, so he said: "I still have something to do so I can't take you there."

Although Wendy felt lost, she did not continue to struggle. She nodded very readily and said, "Brother-in-law, it's okay, if you have anything to do, do it first. I'll just go over."

Seeing that she was still wearing high heels, Charlie Wade couldn't get it in less than 40 minutes. He felt a little sympathetic, so he said: "Well, let's add a WeChat account, and I will transfer some money to you."
"

Wendy said subconsciously: "No need for brother-in-law, I can't ask for your money."

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Just call me brother-in-law at you, and I should help you. Don't say that you met me. If you run into your sister, she will definitely help you too."

Claire Wilson Wilson is always kind and doesn't like to hold grudges. If she is shown this appearance of Wendy, she will definitely help. When Wendy heard this, she was moved and ashamed, and choked up: "Brother-in-law, I used to treat you so much, and you are willing to help me. It's really me."

Wendy couldn't help but cry. Today, she really understood what it means to repay grievances with virtue. As someone else, I have offended others before, so I definitely want to step on myself to read jokes at this time. However, instead of ridiculing and taunting herself, Charlie Wade was willing to help, which really surprised her.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "Okay , don't cry, don't shirk, hurry up and add a WeChat, I will have something to do in a while, I have to go first." Wendy nodded her head again and again, but reached into her pocket. When I was digging it out, I realized that I didn't have a mobile phone at all.

Her mobile phone had long been taken away by Donald Webb. So, she said uneasily: "Brother-in-law, I, I, I don't have a mobile phone"

Chapter 2251

"You don't have a cell phone?!" Charlie Wade felt very unbelievable about Wendy's words.

These days, even the aunts who set up street stalls have smartphones. Wendy, a young and fashionable girl, doesn't even have a mobile phone. This is really incredible.

Seeing Charlie Wade's face full of shock, Wendy was even more embarrassed, and said falteringly: "Brother-in-law, my mobile phone was taken away by Donald Webb's people before"

Wendy said, bowing her head in shame. After these words, she really felt that she couldn't hold herself at all. The entire Wilson family is indeed at an end. She couldn't even use a mobile phone, what it was like to be poor.

Charlie Wade suddenly understood when he heard this. After Donald Webb returned to him, he hated the Wilson family to the bone. He knew that he was not dealing with the Wilson family, so naturally he was going to kill the family.

In fact, this kind of thing, I only need to say hello to Donald Webb, Donald Webb will definitely restore their previous living standards, and even continue to invest in the Wilson family to bring the Wilson family back to life.

After all, it only takes tens of millions to revitalize the Wilson family. Although Donald Webb has lost most of his fortune, after all, the lean camel is bigger than a horse, and a little leaking out of his fingers is enough for the Wilson family to eat and drink.

However, Charlie Wade did not intend to do this. Today, the Wilson family is definitely on their own account, especially the Lady and Christopher, who have been deliberately fighting against Charlie Wade and his family. Therefore, they must be punished. Thinking of this, Charlie Wade made up his mind to give Wendy a little favor at most. It was a

reward for her to know how to return, sincerely apologize to herself, and call him brother-in-law.

Charlie Wade has always been a clear-cut person. As long as the crime is not a capital crime, a certain amount of forgiveness can be given on the basis of serious repentance. For example, Donald Webb's family, although Kian is a scumbag, but in the final analysis the crime is not dead. Although Donald Webb and his eldest son Sean are domineering, they also did not commit a capital crime.

Therefore, although the three of them, father and son, had many hardships, they all lived to the present. However, Donald Webb's brother-in-law John Marcone has done all bad things and lost his conscience. This kind of person can't leave him with anything, even if he decides to do good and accumulate virtue for a lifetime, he can't keep him, because he is already unforgivable.

At this moment, Charlie Wade rummaged through his pockets, found a fifty-dollar banknote, handed it to Wendy, and said, "Well, let's take a taxi with the fifty dollars."

Wendy hesitated, wondering if she should take the fifty dollars. Although it was only fifty, it was a lot of money for her and it could play a big role. Her current work day is only two hundred. In addition to food, she has to buy some basic medicine for Christopher and Harold.

In fact, after these two people are abolished, each person needs at least tens of thousands of treatment fees to recover quickly, but because they can't pay, they can only rely on a little bit of physical cultivation, and the speed is slow. a lot of.

Coupled with the lack of nutrition at all, the current situation of the two people may not really be able to get out of bed and walk after a year. Therefore, Wendy also hopes to make as much money as possible, even if it is only a few dozen dollars more, at least he can buy two catties of spare ribs for father and brother, or buy two big bones to make soup and drink.

So, she bowed to Charlie Wade and said sincerely: "Thank you brother-in-law, I am really short of money now, so I won't be polite to you." After that, she took the fifty with both hands.

Charlie Wade nodded, and said, "Take a taxi and get there for ten dollars."

Although Wendy was a little bit reluctant, since Charlie Wade had said so, she didn't dare to disobey, and quickly said: "Good brother-in-law, thank you brother-in-law!"

Charlie Wade hummed and asked her: "When will you finish work? "

Wendy whispered softly: "Customers who visit the house usually start from ten o'clock in the morning to seven o'clock in the morning, so we don't get off work until 7:30."

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "OK, Then hurry up and go, I'm leaving too."

Chapter 2252

Wendy hurriedly bowed again and said, "Brother-in-law, slow down and be safe on the road."

"Well, let's go." Charlie Wade waved his hand, twisted the accelerator of the battery car, and quickly left.

Wendy looked at Charlie Wade's back, with emotion in her heart. At this moment, what she hopes most is not how much money she will make, nor the favor of the rich. What she hopes most is to be able to sit in the back seat of Charlie Wade's battery bike. Because she felt that the back seat must look very happy, and she was also very relieved that Charlie Wade gave her the taxi fare.

Charlie Wade rode the battery car to Cameron Isaac's hotel. Cameron Isaac had already waited at the door in person.

Seeing Charlie Wade riding over, he hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Oh, master, your identity is really not suitable for riding this kind of electric bike anymore. Why didn't you drive the car Mr. Quinton and Mr. White gave you before? You don't like supercars?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "The kind of car is not practical, and indeed arrogant, as long as it was open for all to see chasing, chasing pictures, I do not feel like such a high profile. "

Cameron Isaac said: "Then, should I arrange a low-key luxury car for you? What do you think of Phaeton?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, I'm used to riding an electric bike. Aurouss Hilll is not that big, the urban area is so small. In places, I can run over sidewalks on an electric bike, but I haven't recharged it these days. It seems that the battery is almost out of power. You will arrange for someone to charge me later." As he said, he parked the electric bike at the door and urged: "Go, take me to see Xion ." Cameron Isaac hurriedly said to a valet parking brother next to him: "Quickly park Mr. Wade's electric bike, wipe the bike inside and out, and then charge the battery. Come on."

"Okay Mr. Cameron!"

The little brother responded and hurriedly came over and pushed the electric bike away. Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac stepped into the hotel, and Cameron Isaac took him directly to the top floor of the hotel. The top floor of the hotel is the administrative layer, which is specially prepared for big bosses and big people.

The characteristic of the administrative layer is that the area is relatively independent, and when the hotel was designed, several administrative areas were built on the administrative layer. Each

administrative layer has only one entrance, one elevator room, and one stairwell, between other administrative floors. Thickened reinforced concrete walls are also used to partition.

This is not only safer and more private, but also more convenient for security personnel to carry out their work. Otherwise, if it is an ordinary floor, there are several elevators, several sets of stairs, and the air corridors are connected, the route is complicated, and it is difficult for big people to live in for security.

Xion and others were placed in one of the administrative areas, and Cameron Isaac also arranged a lot of confidants to guard here to ensure that nothing went wrong.

At this time, Xion was wearing a corset and sports underwear sent by the waitress. In the living room of the room, she was running the internal formula for internal strength training. For martial arts masters like her, talent is far from enough. Daily practice is also essential. Only with more than ten or twenty years of hard work without slack can it be possible to become a martial artist.

However, Xion now feels that she has never been able to settle down and concentrate on training. Because, as long as she tried to sink her heart, she couldn't help but think of Charlie Wade in her mind. Just when she couldn't find the feeling, the doorbell rang.

At this moment, she intuitively felt that Charlie Wade might be here, and she was suddenly happy. Then, she rushed to the door in two steps and opened the door directly.

When she saw Charlie Wade standing outside the door, she couldn't help but smiled and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, you are finally here!"

After speaking, she suddenly realized that she was wearing only sports underwear, and her neck and chest were covered with fragrant sweat. She screamed in fright and blurted out: "Oh! Mr. Wade, wait a minute!" The voice fell off, she hurriedly closed the door of the room.

Chapter 2253

Charlie Wade actually didn't have much time to see Xion's perfect figure and curve clearly, she had already closed the door. At this time, Xion was ashamed and impatient. She quickly found a bathrobe and put it on, then blushed and ran back to open the door.

Facing Charlie Wade, her face was already red as if there were two sunrise clouds, and she said shyly: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, I just opened the door just now. It was too abrupt."

Although Xion is a cruel martial artist, but Emotionally, she is still a virgin who has never been tempted by the opposite sex. Therefore, when facing Charlie Wade, her embarrassment made her look like a child and not a martial arts master.

Charlie Wade was somewhat embarrassed at this time.

Like Quinton's little pepper Aurora, Xion has received professional training all the year round, so both of them have an excellent body. So although the incident happened suddenly and hastily, it really feasted his eyes.

It's just that Aurora didn't have the natural glamorous temperament of Xion. To put it bluntly, after getting acquainted with Aurora, she is like the little girl next door that all men like. But Xion had absolutely no such temperament.

It wasn't because she was somewhat cramped in front of Charlie Wade. In fact, in her image in front of people, she always had the taste of being far-sighted but not playful, and even brought a cold and dangerous feeling to most men.

After slightly adjusting his mentality, Charlie Wade asked Xion: "Is Miss Banks still satisfied with staying here?"

Xion said hurriedly, "I am very satisfied to hear that this is the best hotel in Aurouss Hilll, but Wade is so polite to trouble me."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It doesn't make any trouble. After all, this hotel is the sole responsibility of Isaac. Let him arrange a few rooms, which is a simple matter."

Xion realized that Charlie Wade was still standing at the door, so he hurriedly moved away, made a gesture of inviting, and said, "Master Wade, please come in and sit down!"

Charlie Wade nodded and stepped forward .Because it was a luxurious executive suite, Xion directly invited Charlie Wade to sit on the sofa in the living room.

As soon as Charlie Wade sat down, she hurriedly used the tea from the hotel room to make a cup of tea for Charlie Wade and handed it to him, respectfully saying: "Master Wade, please have tea."

Charlie Wade smiled and thanked her. , Then he said: "Miss Banks do you watch TV?"

"No." Xion's expression was a little unnatural and stroked the hair between the temples, stammering: "My last night I actually didn't sleep well last night. I only fell asleep in the early morning. After waking up, I did a training session. Then you came."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I will probably introduce you to Japan yesterday. The National Security Agency issued a notice in which it disclosed your grandfather Lord Banks's activities with the Japanese Self-Defense Forces."

Xion said with a bit of resentment, "He is not my grandfather, I don't have such a grandfather."

Charlie Wade said: "I can understand your mood very well."

Chapter 2254

Xion said embarrassedly: "I'm sorry Young Master Wade, I you shouldn't interrupt you just now, you continue."

Charlie Wade said: "But not long after, the media found out Your father Zayne flew to Australia overnight. Then the media changed the direction of the wind. In fact, it was not your grandfather Lord Banks who betrayed you, but your father Zayne, saying that he betrayed you because he wanted to kill you and hide you. It is the illegitimate daughter's secret that will be buried forever."

Xion said palely: "This is not impossible."

Charlie Wade asked her, "Which one do you believe more?"

Xion thought carefully. After a few minutes, he said, "Master Wade, I believe it was Lord Banks who betrayed me."

Charlie Wade looked at her with great interest and asked: "Oh? Why?"

Xion said seriously: "I have been with my father for several years. Although he has a very fierce workmanship, he has a deep affection for his close relatives. He cares very much about Fitz and Zara. After knowing my true identity, he treats me too. Very caring, I think he shouldn't kill me. If he really wants to kill me, he shouldn't leave me at Banks' Family after knowing that I am his daughter."

After that, she analyzed: "Lord Banks From the outside world, he is a very legendary successful businessman of the older generation. He is kind and purposeful, but in fact, he is a very cruel man."

"And, his He is cruel, no matter who he is, as long as he touches his interests, he will not let it go! Even his grandson is the same!"

"So, I think Lord Banks is more likely to betray me!"

Charlie Wade nodded in agreement, and said: "My opinion is the same as you. Although I don't know how the father and son are, but based on the sequence of events and the logic behind it, it is possible that the mastermind is Lord Banks. Even bigger, Zayne went to Australia overnight. In fact, it was a moving target that helped Lord Banks attract firepower. It was also a moving target that could only be beaten, couldn't fight back, and couldn't return his mouth."

Xion sighed involuntarily: "Lord Banks has been in control The Banks Family has great power. Although my father is the eldest son and a quasi-heir, he has no real rights in the Banks Family, because the key figures in every link of the Banks Family are directly responsible to and reporting to Lord Banks."

"My father is also fundamental. He didn't dare to cultivate his own power because Lord Banks was extremely sensitive to this matter. If my father

cultivated his own power under his nose, he would be furious, and he might even directly deprive my father's quasi-heir."

"So, no matter how you look at this matter from any aspect, Lord Banks is definitely behind the scenes."

At this point, Xion said with a dim expression: "However, did my father participate in it? How much, I don't know about this. He may not know it from beginning to end, or he may know but he has no objection."

Charlie Wade asked her: "Next, what are your plans?"

Xion hurriedly said: "If I can't leave Do I dare to have any plans? When you rescued me, I had already said that everything followed your instructions."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked her: "If one day, I want you to help me deal with the Banks Family. Are you willing?"

Xion said without hesitation: "To deal with the Banks Family, I am willing! Starting from my mother, and then to me, I have been working hard to serve the Banks Family, and even make sacrifices for the Banks Family all the time. Prepared, but I never dreamed that the Banks Family was so unsympathetic towards us. I must repay this grudge!"

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade and said with a little pleading: "Young Master Wade, can I ask you something?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "You can."

Xion hurriedly said: "Young Master Wade, you let me deal with the Banks Family, Lord Banks and other Banks Family members. I have no opinion, and I can't ask for it, but I don't want to be with my father and my two half-brothers and sisters. Except for the three of them, anyone with the surname Banks is an enemy in my eyes!"

Chapter 2255

Xion is unwilling to attack her biological father and half-brothers and sisters, not only is Charlie Wade not unhappy, but he feels a little relieved.

In fact, if a person can really attack his brothers and sisters, or even his biological father, Charlie Wade must have a strong guard against such people.

Because in his opinion, no matter how bad a person is, he cannot be without humanity. If a person is truly without humanity, then even if he obeys his own words today, he will still be able to stab him directly into his heart tomorrow.

Therefore, in his opinion, although Xion has destroyed the Matsumoto family, she is still not inhuman. The reason for this move is to execute orders. Just like a soldier, no matter what orders his superior commander

gives him, he, as a qualified soldier, must obey. Otherwise, he is not a qualified soldier.

So Charlie Wade didn't have any opinion on this, and he said, "We both have a deep hatred with the Banks Familyy. You hate Lord Banks. I hate Zayne. You need Lord Banks to give you an explanation. I also need Zayne. Give me an explanation, so the two of us have to work together as hard as we can to face the Banks Familyy."

Xion hesitated for a moment, and asked: "Master Wade, you hate my father because of the rebellion back then. What about the alliance?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said coldly: "Back then, Zayne held high the banner of the anti-Wade alliance and organized a group of people to target my father with all their strength, although I still don't know about his father's death. How much does the Anti-Leaf Alliance have to do, but just the words Anti-Leaf Alliance, he is my enemy!"

Xion asked again, "Master Wade, then you will kill my father because of the Anti-Leaf Alliance back then. ?"

Charlie Wade thought for a few seconds, and said with a serious face: "If Zayne's anti-leaf alliance was not the direct murderer of my parents, or did not directly participate in the murder of my parents, then I would not kill the Matsumoto family like Zayne.

If he kills the innocent indiscriminately, I will punish him reasonably according to his actual crimes." At this point, Charlie Wade's expression flashed coldly, and he sternly said: "However, if he has something to do with my parents' death, To shirk the responsibility, then I must take his life and use his neck to pay homage to my tragic parents!"

Xion nodded gently. Although, 10,000 in her heart did not want Charlie Wade to meet her own father in battle one day. But she also knew in her heart that she didn't have the ability to control this matter, let alone the qualifications to control it.

Not only was Charlie Wade much stronger than her, but Charlie Wade even saved her life, and she was not qualified to intervene in any decision he made to avenge his parents. Therefore, she can only pray silently in her heart, praying to her father Zayne, and don't be the culprit who killed Charlie Wade's parents. Otherwise, with Charlie Wade's strength, it would be easy to kill him.

Thinking of this, Xion looked at Charlie Wade and pondered over and over again. She still asked: "Young Master Wade, when can I contact my mother?"

Charlie Wade said, "Not for the time being, wait a minute, mainly Your current identity is too sensitive. The news about you is raging throughout Asia. The Japanese government is also eager to arrest you and convict you. If the news that you are still alive leaks out, I will not be able to keep you." After that, Charlie Wade said again: "I suggest you

wait patiently. When the time is right, I will let you contact your mother."

Xion nodded gently, and said respectfully: "Good Master Wade, I'll follow your instructions from everything."

Charlie Wade hummed, and said: "These days, you will have a good rest here."

Xion said hurriedly: "Good Master Wade."

Charlie Wade thought of something and asked curiously: "Oh yes, when I came in just now, I saw that you were training?"

Xion remembered that she was only wearing sports underwear. The look of the tube top and the sports shorts, she nodded in embarrassment, and said, "Master Wade, I usually practice every day."

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "You martial arts masters, you usually practice Kung Fu. What do you mainly practice during the time?"

Xion answered truthfully: "I practice the Aikido handed down by the

Elms family every morning." Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Aikido? Is it unique to the Elms family? "

It doesn't count." Xion replied truthfully: "Actually, Aikido is the inner boxing, and the inner boxing is not unique to the Elms family."

Because Bruce has the inheritance of martial arts, Charlie Wade was a child. He studied Wing Chun with his father in the Wade family.

Chapter 2256

But Wing Chun is just a set of relatively ordinary boxing techniques and martial arts, not internal boxing.

In comparison, Wing Chun is generally higher than that of ordinary boxing.

Because ordinary boxing is actually a kind of fighting technique. Whether it is Chinese Wing Chun, Japanese karate or Korean Taekwondo, they are all fighting skills, but those who create these skills have their own ways of looking at problems. Different, so the fighting skills created are also different.

But Aikido is different.

The main practice of Aikido is not the physical skills, but the cultivation of internal strength.

The so-called chi sinking dantian refers to the inner strength of inner strength practice.

In contrast, Aikido is much more advanced than ordinary boxing, and its overall strength is also stronger.

It is precisely because of practicing internal boxing all the year round that Xion can surpass most of her peers and become a leader.

However, the whole set of Aikido she practiced was a thousand miles away from Charlie Wade's Apocalyptic Book.

Charlie Wade determined to remind her about it a little, so he spoke and said: "Miss Banks, I want to give you a pulse number, do not know if convenient?"

She said without hesitation she said: "Of course, Master Wade, go ahead," After that, she handed her right hand to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade's finger was gently placed on Xion's veins, a trace of reiki passed through the veins and into Xion's body.

The reiki wandered through Xion's body, and Charlie Wade immediately discovered that Xion's eight channels of the odd meridian in her body had only opened up the Ren Du two channels.

The two channels of Ren Du are actually the collective name of Ren and Du.

The Ren and Du channels are part of the eight channels of the odd meridian.

There are eight Meridians in total, namely Ren, Du, Chong, Band, Yin Heel, Yang Heel, Yin Link, and Yang Link.

The reason they are said to be the eight meridians of odd meridians is mainly because, for most people, these eight meridians are naturally unconnected.

China's traditional martial arts and Taoist practice are all about practicing Chi.

This chi is stored in the body and sinks in the dantian. When it moves, it passes through the eight channels of the odd meridian.

Therefore, whether or not the eight channels of the odd meridian are opened up and how much is connected directly relates to the person's strength.

To put it bluntly, if a person is an internal combustion engine, then the gas in the dantian is the fuel when the internal combustion engine is running.

The Qijing Bamai is the eight pipelines that supply fuel to the internal combustion engine. If none of the eight pipelines are opened, then this person is a complete ordinary person.

If these eight points are connected to one or two, this person's strength can rise a lot.

If you get through the eight points, you will almost reach the pinnacle of internal cultivation.

Xion has only opened up the two channels of Ren and Du, and there are still six channels left. If she can get another one, her strength can be doubled.

It's a pity that with the traditional inner family exercises, it's impossible to get through the eight meridians.

Taking the Aikido of the Elms family, for hundreds of years, only one ancestor of the Elms family has opened up four of the eight channels of the odd meridian.

For the rest, the best will only get through three.

In the current Elms family, only Xion's grandfather Wilfred can open up the three meridians. In the 40 years since he opened up the three meridians, the Elms family hasn't produced a second or more meridian. In fact, only one can be opened up in a lifetime.

Chapter 2257

Xion is only in her early twenties this year, and she has opened up the two lines of Ren Du.

This is already a top-notch existence among the young people of the Elms family and other major martial arts families. Moreover, Xion did not dare to hope that she could get through the third meridian. Her biggest wish now is to strive to make her two lines of Ren and Du more smooth. Because there are multiple dimensions in the measurement of the internal masters. How many odd meridians and eight meridians are connected is just one of them.

The second of these is to see whose meridians are more smooth. Just like Xion, she got through the Ren channel at the age of 15 and the governor channel, Du, at the age of 20. It didn't take long for her to get through the second channel of Ren Du.

According to the judging standards of people in martial arts, the unobstructed degree of the eight channels of the odd meridian, from one to ten, is divided into ten percent.

Xion first opened up the Ren Vessel, so her Ren Vessel's smoothness has reached 40%; however, not long after her Governor's Vessel was opened, the current smoothness of the Governor Vessel has not exceeded 20%.

After investigating Xion's cultivation level, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little bit emotional.

If you didn't get the Apocalyptic Books, relying on the Wing Chun boxing you learned when you were young, let alone getting through the Ren Du channel, even the Ren channel would not be able to get through.

In that case, in front of Xion, he was as weak as a vegetable chicken.

But precisely because I have obtained the Apocalyptic Book, mastered the use of Reiki, and supplemented with a lot of rejuvenation pills to improve my strength, my current strength not only crushes the warriors who have broken through the two channels of Ren Du, it is even a strange script A martial arts master who has all the eight meridians is not qualified to fight himself.

After all, compared to internal energy, Reiki is simply a crushing dimensionality reduction blow. It is like the absolute advantage of hot weapons over cold weapons. Charlie Wade intentionally raised Xion a little bit, so he used that ray of reiki to directly increase Xion's Ren Vessel from 40% to 100%.

Xion at this time had already clearly felt the difference. This feeling is very obvious to her. Before, it was as if I had been in a bad cold, my nose was mostly blocked, and it was very difficult to breathe. But now, my breathing became very smooth in an instant, and I felt that compared to before, it was simply one place every day!

She looked at Charlie Wade in shock, and blurted out: "Young Master Wade Wade, what have you done to me? Why did my Ren Vessel become all through in an instant?"

Charlie Wade smiled lightly and said, "I see your Ren Vessel is smooth. If the degree is not enough, I will help you through it."

"Ah?!" Xion was shocked as if struck by lightning!

As a person who has been practicing martial arts for more than ten years, she is very aware of the importance of meridian patency.

People in martial arts pay the most attention to opening up the number of meridians, and they have been smooth. The two are horizontal and vertical, and one is indispensable.

Because the Ren channel is the first channel of the eight meridians and the foundation of martial art, whether and to what extent the next seven meridians can be opened depends almost entirely on how strong the foundation laid by the Ren channel.

Therefore, she has always hoped to increase the smoothness of the Ren Vessel to another level.

Even if it only increased from 40% to 50%, it is a remarkable improvement!

But she couldn't think of it. Charlie Wade just gave her own pulse for such a short time, and then quietly increased the smoothness of her own pulse from 40% to 100%!

For people in martial arts, one meridian can reach ten percent smoothness, which means that this meridian has become fully functional.

Meridian Mastery, in the realm of martial arts, is a realm that only exists in legends!

According to the genealogy records, even the ancestor of the Elms family who opened up the four meridians did not achieve success in his Ren Channel, but only reached the realm of 80%.

Now, Charlie Wade helped Xion raise the Ren Vessel to 100%, which is simply helping her strengthen the foundation of martial arts more than twice!

Chapter 2258

This not only makes her current strength take a big step forward, but also makes her future martial arts way more smooth! With the great Ren Mai as the foundation, her martial arts journey will be more effective in the future Xion was extremely excited, but also shocked in her heart!

"Young Master Wade just understatement and gave me a pulse, which can bring such a huge improvement to my cultivation. How strong is his strength?!"

"Ren pulse is the foundation of martial arts. To the extreme, this is something I would never even dare to think about in my life, and it is also an achievement that all martial arts practitioners will never achieve in a lifetime."

"However, in the hands of Master Wade, it's just as easy as moving a finger.

" It's called turning stones into gold."

"However, this kind of supernatural power is nothing more than easy in Master Wade's mouth."

"How powerful is Master Wade to achieve such an incredible level?!"

"It seems that I am. The knowledge of Master Wade before is far from enough."

"Before, I thought he should be stronger, but today I know that his strength is far more than that! Even, it is far beyond what I can imagine."

Thinking of this, she felt more grateful for her acquaintance with Charlie Wade. Although the first half of this acquaintance was not pleasant, since Charlie Wade rescued her until now, this man has been using practical actions to subvert her worldview. If it hadn't been for

Charlie Wade, it would have been impossible for her to have such good luck!

Immediately, she knelt on the ground with a thud, and choked with emotion: "Master Wade, your great kindness, if it is unforgettable forever, please accept it. " After finishing speaking , she leaned down directly and knocked heavily. A rattle.

Charlie Wade said calmly: "It's just a matter of raising your hand , and you don't have to give this big gift."

Xion said solemnly: "Young Master Wade, you have given Xion the good fortune, and many martial artists have hardly cultivated for a lifetime. , This kind of kindness, I can't forget it!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Spend the time to improve the smoothness of the governor channel, and then try to get through the channel, this is the most important thing for you right now, it happens that you can't go out during this time. , You can practice well in the hotel."

Xion said hurriedly, "Good Young Master Wade, if you have to go all out and try not to let you down!"

Charlie Wade nodded, stood up and said : "Okay , you Keep practicing, I'll go back first."

Xion asked subconsciously: "Young Master Wade, you are leaving now?"

Charlie Wade hummed, and said casually: "I have to buy some food and go home to cook. Yes, I will delay my wife's lunch."

Xion was shocked in his ecstasy, and at the same time filled with disappointment, she blurted out and asked, "Master Wade, are you married?!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I have been married for four years. "

Xion said in shock: "The Wade family is also the second largest family in the country. How come I have never heard of the Wade family's big wedding?"

Charlie Wade laughed at himself: "I, the Wade family, alone I have been living outside for 19 years. The Wade family only came to me a year ago. Before that, I had been married, joined a local family in Aurouss Hilll, and became the son-in-law."

"Ah?!"

Xion felt her world views were completely subverted by Charlie Wade again.

"I heard about the disappearance of Bruce's son in Eastcliff."

"However, I can't imagine how the dragon and phoenix among people like Master Wade would actually become the son-in-law in Aurouss Hilll!"

"Let's not say that he is the descendant of the Wade family, the only son of the famous Bruce, and his outstanding attainments in martial arts are enough to attract all martial arts masters !" It is highly respected. If Master Wade, a top master with great magical powers, is willing to start a sect, countless martial arts masters will definitely squeeze their heads to worship under his sect, and serve him wholeheartedly."

"So, as long as he wants, he can be anytime The object of admiration"

"Why would such a man who can endure the sky be willing to be a live-in son-in-law in Aurouss Hilll?!"

Chapter 2259

Just when Xion was so excited about the good fortune that Charlie Wade sent her to, and at the same time came to the door for Charlie Wade as a son-in-law, Charlie Wade said indifferently: "If you have any needs, directly talk to Cameron Isaac. He will help you implement it, I will leave first." Xion said quickly: "Young Master Wade, I will send you off!"

Xion sent Charlie Wade to the door of the room, and Charlie Wade said: "Stay."

Xion nodded respectfully, bowed deeply, and said gratefully: "Young Master Wade, thank you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, "Don't worry about it." After that, he walked away.

Seeing Charlie Wade's back figure out of his administrative district, Xion felt a panic in her heart.

She closed the door and murmured involuntarily: "Master Wade really has great magical powers. My mother and grandpa have taken me to practice hard for so many years, and they have never given me such good luck. Even grandpa himself has not been able to get The Ren Vessel to reach Mastery, but, in front of Master Wade, all of this seems to be completely effortless. If it were not for Master Wade's help, I would not have reached such a realm in this life..."

Thinking of this, Xion There are tears from the eyes. The Elms family are all martial idiots. Her greatest pursuit is martial arts in her life. Xion's grandfather's greatest wish is to one day open up the four meridians and restore the glory of the Elms family.

It's a pity that he is now in his old age, and he still can't find a way to break through. Over the years, as he grows older, his strength has been somewhat uncontrollable decline, and there is no hope for a breakthrough.

Originally, Xion's mother, Kairi, was the most promising descendant of the Elms family. At a young age, she was infinitely close to breaking through the third meridian.

At that time, her grandfather concluded that Kairi would surely achieve a breakthrough within five years, becoming the first person in the Elms family to break through the three meridians before the age of thirty in nearly a hundred years.

But it is a pity that at the most critical stage, she was seriously injured to save Zayne. The most serious thing is that she lost an arm for Zayne.

In martial arts novels, there are often one-armed heroes, such as the one-armed god Ni, Princess Corr, and the magical sculpture hero Yen Go. But those are all martial arts works after all, and they cannot be true. The real masters of the inner family do not have the ability to fly over the wall and fight cattle in the air. What they rely on is external and internal hard work. No matter how the inner strength of the inner masters is trained, the real transformation into the lethality against the enemy depends on the limbs.

One of the limbs is missing, and the strength is directly lost by a quarter. This still does not consider coordination. In fact, if a person loses one arm, the ability of the other arm will be greatly compromised due to lack of coordination. Therefore, even though Kairi is a martial arts genius, her talent can never make up for her body's shortcomings. Therefore, her strength has no room for improvement over the years.

It can be said that the revitalization hope of the entire Elms family rests on Xion. Although her surname was Banks, the Elms family never regarded her as an outsider. She is of the Elms family's flesh and blood, grew up in the Elms family since she was a child, and practiced the Elms family's Aikido, so she is the heir of the Elms family.

When Kairi gave birth to Xion in October, Patriarch Wilfred's first thought was that the child was born with the surname Elms.

Anyway, she is the illegitimate daughter of Zayne, and the Elms family is not going to let Zayne know about this. Naturally, it is reasonable and natural for her to have her surname. However, Kairi insisted that her surname be Banks. The reason is that Kairi's feelings for Zayne in his heart. She felt that even if she quietly gave birth to Zayne's child, she was not going to tell Zayne, but out of respect for Zayne, she still wanted the child to follow his surname Banks.

Kairi's father, Wilfred, couldn't help her, so he could only compromise. However, Wilfred also made a request that Xion could not have the surname Elms, but if she gave birth to a boy in the future, she must have a surname Elms.

Kairi agreed. She felt that in the future, Xion must be asked to recruit a family member. After all, the Elms family is not a leisurely person, and it is not difficult to recruit a son-in-law.

From these things, it can be seen that the Elms Family attaches great importance to Xion. It is not difficult to explain why Xion is also eager to allow the Elms family to rise again in the martial arts.

Especially this time the Banks Family fell into trouble, and it made Xion lose all confidence and affection for the Banks Family.

She had already made a plan in her heart. When the turmoil of this incident passed and when she could return to the Elms family, she would immediately change her surname to Elms and try her best to help the line of the Elms family!

At the same time, she also intends to persuade Grandpa to let the whole Elms family be loyal to Charlie Wade, not only to repay this great favor, but also to have a better good luck for the Elms family in the future.

Charlie Wade left the hotel administrative area, and Cameron Isaac was waiting at the door.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming, he hurried forward and said respectfully: "Master, how are you talking to Miss Banks?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "The talk is not bad. She will stay in the hotel during this period of time. You help take good care of her and other people, but still the point I said before, don't let them contact the outside world, only allow them to watch TV and answer calls from the service staff."

Cameron Isaac nodded hurriedly and said, "You can rest assured, master, I will arrange Okay."

He hurriedly handed a rectangular packing box to Charlie Wade, and said, "Master, this is the new phone you asked me to buy."

Charlie Wade told Cameron Isaac before entering Xion's room. Asked him to arrange someone to buy a new mobile phone, so Cameron Isaac asked someone to buy a new top-matched Apple mobile phone.

The reason why Charlie Wade asked Cameron Isaac to arrange for someone to buy a mobile phone was mainly because he wanted to go to Pearl River where Wendy worked and give her this mobile phone when he was going back.

Then, transfer some money to her WeChat or Apple Pay to make her life less embarrassing for some time in the future. This is his consistent principle of being a man. People respect me and I respect others. Wendy looked down on him for so many years, so Charlie Wade didn't have any softness or tenderness to her before.

But now that she has sincerely admitted his mistakes and called him her brother-in-law sincerely, then he naturally has to express himself. If

you respect me and obey me, I will let you benefit from it. This is the key quality of becoming a master. And those who you respect me, obey me, and I am not willing to benefit you, are basically difficult to achieve true success.

Some bosses, even if they have thousands of possessions, can hardly escape a word. Even if his relatives, friends and subordinate staff treat him respectfully and work hard for him, he is still reluctant to give each other the benefits he deserves. There are also some bosses who like to do things like hiding all the birds in their bows and crossing rivers and bridges.

People like that will sooner or later lose everyone's support and help, and become a lonely family. Once deficient in morals and helpless, naturally there is no chance to become a master. Those well-known entrepreneurs who are really big, without exception, all follow the law of "those who follow me prosper". Only in this way can we gain the support of others and make our own career bigger and bigger. This is the essence of the words "those who follow me prosper".

At this moment, Charlie Wade got the phone and said to Cameron Isaac: "Okay, Isaac, I'm leaving."

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Master, I'll take you down!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "No, you go and do your work. Don't worry about me."

Cameron Isaac smiled: "No problem, if you want to go down, I will continue work."

Charlie Wade nodded, did not say more
Chapter 2261

Charlie Wade left the hotel, rode on his little eBike, and ran for the Pearl River first.

This community has just opened, and recently it has been advertising and promoting sales everywhere in Aurouss Hilll, so Charlie Wade has also heard about it. If you change it to a few years ago, any newly opened community will be sold out by crazy citizens and speculators in a very short time. However, recent real estate brokers are not doing well, and many new communities are experiencing slow sales, so these developers have begun to do everything possible to promote sales.

Wendy originally wanted to apply for a real estate sales job, but because the salary for this job would not be settled until the following month, she had to go back and work as a temporary etiquette lady in an etiquette company. To put it plainly, the etiquette company is a human intermediary company.

Like the housekeeping agency, they signed a large number of girls who wanted to be courtesy ladies, and then set different prices according to the different external conditions of each girl, and then took the information of these girls to match with Party A.

For example, when a clubhouse opens for a celebration, if twenty slender, beautiful and temperamental etiquette ladies are needed, they will directly talk to the etiquette company. The etiquette company took the profile photo of the etiquette and asked Party A to select it. After the selection, the price was negotiated, and then the schedule and time were arranged with the etiquette.

Generally speaking, the cost of Party A to the etiquette company is an average of 400 to 800 per day for a lady of etiquette.

However, these etiquette companies will take half or more from the middle and give the etiquette ladies 200 to 400 compensation. Although Wendy is not as pretty as Claire Wilson Wilson, she is definitely a beauty, with a good figure and good temperament. In Party A, she can get 800 dollars. Correspondingly, the etiquette company should also give her 400 dollars remuneration.

However, the person in charge of the etiquette company realized that Wendy was short of money, so he deliberately lowered her price, only willing to give her two hundred a day. Wendy felt that the three relatives in the family were waiting to eat and take medicine, and they couldn't cut off their cash income every day, so even if they were exploited a little bit harder, they could only accept it.

At this time, she was wearing a blue cheongsam-style lady etiquette uniform, standing at the door of the Pearl River sales office to welcome guests.

The current season is still the first month, the temperature is very low, and the uniform she wears is very thin, and her calf wearing only silk stockings is exposed underneath. After standing at the door for less than half an hour, her body has become stiff from the cold.

However, in order to make money, she did not dare to have any complaints, she could only clenched her teeth.

At this time, she had been standing at the door for more than an hour. She was trembling with cold, her face was pale, and her lips were blue, but she still forced herself to keep the signature smile of the lady of manners, nodding and bowing to every customer entering the sales office. ,say hello.

At this time, a woman wearing a mink fur coat came out from the sales office and said to Wendy: "Wendy, today Mrr.. Lloyd ordered that all of our hostesses must sign an exclusive guarantee agreement with the company, while there are no customers. Come to see the room, you sign the agreement with me."

The woman's name is Teresa Fay, who is the on-site supervisor of Wendy's etiquette company and the second in command of the company.

Wendy asked respectfully: "Ms. Teresa, what does the exclusive guarantee agreement mean?"

Teresa Fay said proudly: "The exclusive guarantee agreement means that you can only cooperate with our etiquette service company from now on. , Cannot have any form of business dealings with other etiquette companies, otherwise, the company has the right to demand compensation from you."

Chapter 2262

Wendy asked again: "Isn't it an exclusive guarantee agreement? In addition to exclusively cooperating with our company, what does the guarantee mean?"

Teresa Fay explained: "The guarantee means that you have to guarantee a minimum of 20% for the company a month. For the eight events, if due to your personal reasons, the number of events in the current month does not meet the requirements, the company will also ask you to compensate or deduct part of your labor costs."

Wendy asked, "Then you signed this agreement. Will the company give you any benefits?"

"Benefits?" Teresa Fay curled her lips : "The advantage is that as long as you follow the company's requirements and have at least 28 activities per month, the company will give you a basic salary of 5,000." Wendy listened. At this point, she said with joy: "Ms. Teresa, what do you mean is that in addition to the 200 for each event, the company also gives a basic salary of 5,000?"

"Yes." Teresa Fay said: "This is a contract specially prepared by the company for employees, and most people don't have this opportunity." After all, she handed the agreement to Wendy and urged: "Come on, quickly sign and stamp it, and I will take it when I finish it."

Go back to the company and report it to Mrr.. Lloyd." Wendy was overjoyed. If there are 28 activities in a month, the activity fee alone will be 5,000, plus the basic salary of 5,000, which is more than 10,000!

She had looked down upon a monthly salary of over 10,000 before, but now, a monthly salary of over 10,000 is of great significance to her.

With this income, their family no longer has to go hungry. Moreover, as long as the money is used for living expenses, as long as they don't buy things randomly, the family can definitely eat well, and the recovery speed of their father and brother's bodies must be It can also be a lot faster.

She was overjoyed and didn't think much about it. She probably looked at the contract and saw that the basic salary of 5,000 per month was indeed written, so she relieved herself and immediately signed her name, and then covered it with the ink pad that Teresa Fay handed over.

After receiving the contract, Teresa Fay smiled triumphantly and said: "Oh, Wendy, welcome you to become the exclusive contract artist of our etiquette company. You must work hard in the future!"

Wendy said excitedly, "Ms. Teresa, don't worry, I will definitely work harder!"

Teresa Fay hummed, and said: "Okay, I will go back to the company first. After you are off work, you can sign a letter with your team leader to go back."

Wendy asked hurriedly: " Ms. Teresa, are you still coming this afternoon?"

Teresa Fay waved her hand: "I won't come here. The company is taking over etiquette work in several other buildings today. I will go to inspect the site in the afternoon."

Wendy cooperated with this company For a few days, I learned that Teresa Fay was the person responsible for on-site payment. At the end of each day, she took cash to settle the settlement for everyone. So when she heard that she was not coming in the afternoon, she hurriedly asked: "Ms. Teresa, then Is today's expenses settled by the team leader after work?"

Teresa Fay looked surprised: "Expenses? What are the expenses?"

Wendy hurriedly said, "It is the etiquette expenses for today's two hundred dollar."

Teresa Fay looked at Wendy, "I said Wendy, did you not wake up? What dreams are you doing here?"

Wendy said nervously, "Ms. Teresa, what happened to me?"

Teresa Fay shook the contract in her hand. Said coldly: "Wendy, the contract is plain and clear. The company will give you a basic salary of 5,000 yuan and pack your 28 activities a month. All your remuneration is included in the 5,000 monthly salary. What do you want for the etiquette expenses of today? Do one job and two money, why do you think so crazy?"
Chapter 2263

Wendy heard Teresa Fay's words and asked in surprise: "Ms. Teresa, didn't you just say it? The money for the activities is the money for the activities, and the basic salary is not included!"

Teresa Fay said, "What you think is really beautiful. I tell you, Mrr.. Lloyd said that in the future, all courtesy ladies must settle monthly, so starting from today, you will work for the company steadily. As long as you have completed 28 activities, next month 15 I will send you a basic salary of five thousand!"

Wendy's expression suddenly became embarrassed, and she said: "Ms. Teresa, one event is two hundred, twenty-eight events should be five thousand and six hundred. The company uses five thousand to pack it, which is equal to me.

"I have to do three games for the company for nothing every month." She said, she said very embarrassedly: "I have a tight hand recently, and I

can't accept this kind of cooperation on a monthly basis. Or I will not sign it."

"What? Don't sign?" Teresa Fay sneered: "Wendy, do you think that the lady of etiquette has hardened her wings after working for a few days?"

Wendy shook her head and said religiously: "Ms. Teresa, I didn't mean that, I think this cooperation is really not suitable for me."

Teresa Fay snorted and said seriously: "Wendy, let me tell you, you have signed the contract. At this time, if you want to break the contract, you must bear the responsibility for breach of contract!" Wendy realized that she had been deceived, so she hurriedly asked Said: "What is the responsibility for breach of contract?"

Teresa Fay raised the contract in her hand and sneered: "This is clearly written in black and white. You are voluntarily signing a contract with the company. If you voluntarily breach the contract, you will have to pay the company 500,000 dollars in liquidated damages, otherwise, the company has the right to sue you in the court!"

Wendy's heart squashed when she heard this, and hurriedly pleaded: "Ms. Teresa, I rely on two hundred dollars to support my family every day. I beg you to see that there are still two patients who are paralyzed in bed in my house. Raise your hand and void that contract."

"Void?" Teresa Fay sarcastically said, "What dream do you want? You can also make this contract void. First bring me 500,000 in liquidated damages!"

Wendy said: "Ms. Teresa, if I can get half a million, I won't come to do this job."

"You!" Teresa Fay sneered and said: "Listening to you your tone, it seems that I feel this It's a shame to work?"

Wendy hurriedly shook her head, "I didn't mean it, I just wanted to say, I really can't pay that much money."

Teresa Fay screamed, "You fucking can't get the liquidated damages and you're still here to haunt the Lady. Wrong? If you can't pay the penalty, you can work honestly with the Lady! The contract period of this contract is three years, three years, thirty-six months, and you must do 28 games every month. Otherwise, one less game and one thousand deductions until all deductions are made!"

"What?!" Wendy cried anxiously and blurted out: "Aren't you cheating? It's less than two hundred per game. For money, I will deduct 1,000 for one game missing. If I do 23 games a month and miss five games, don't you want to deduct all my 5,000?" Teresa Fay glared at Wendy and laughed. "You should be grateful that the contract is only deducted, and you are not compensated. If you are compensated, if you do not count, you will have to lose the company money!"

Wendy blurted out: "You are too dark. I'm not doing it! I won't fulfill the contract!"

"Non fulfilled?" Teresa Fay sneered, "If you don't fulfill it, you will return to the company with me and give the company an IOU of 500,000!"

Wendy was anxious and asked. "Why?!"

"Why?" Teresa Fay curled her lips in disdain, turned around and beckoned to a car at the door. In the car, four strong men of five big and three thick came out and directly surrounded Wendy.

Teresa Fay scolded the brawny men: "Take her into the car and get her back to the company! I don't believe it anymore. I can't stop her from being Wendy!"

"Good Ms. Teresa!" He immediately responded, he even led someone to rush forward, grabbed Wendy's arm tightly, and yelled: "Honestly follow us in the car, otherwise you will feel better!"

Chapter 2264

"I'm not going!" Wendy blurted out: "You are a crime in broad daylight! I want to call the police to catch you!"

"Call the police?" Teresa Fay came up and slapped Wendy, yelling: "You fucking Thinking that the police can bluff me? Tell you, I see too many hooves like you! I have ten thousand ways to kill you!"

Wendy blurted out: "You are too bullying. Now it's a society under the rule of law! How can you allow you to be so foolish!"

Teresa Fay sneered, "What about bullying you? What my mother likes to do is bullying! I tell you, Mrr.. Lloyd has a name and a surname on Aurouss Hilll Road. Number one, if you dare to be dishonest, not only will you not end well, your family will also not have good fruit!"

Then she said again: "Wendy, don't blame me for not reminding you, nothing else Say, just the contract you signed and drew in my hand, I can sell it to the debt collection agency at any time for one hundred and two hundred thousand. When the time comes, people from the debt collection agency will come to you every day. The house blocks you and forces you to pay back the money. If you don't pay, they will eat and live in your house every day, splash paint on the walls of your house, no matter where you go to work, they will go to the place where you work and go to death, you If you don't die, you have to pick up layers!"

Teresa Fay's etiquette company was originally a gray group in Aurouss Hilll. Their mode of operation is to first use normal cooperation to lure the little girls in, then trick them into signing a sales agreement, and then use the sales agreement to firmly control them. Plain looks usually become their coolies. With the lowest compensation, they help them to be hostesses everywhere, desperately squeezing, and some even run three or four activities a day.

And those who look better are basically forced to go to ktv to be a princess or lady, and some are even forced to go on the road of dust.

Teresa Fay feels that Wendy's appearance is indeed excellent. If you control her and send her to a high-end club, you can create at least 50,000 or 60,000 benefits in a month, which is definitely a cash cow.

She was also worried that Wendy had a lot of dreams , so she hurriedly said to those people: "Quickly, get her in the car!" Several strong men immediately grabbed Wendy and dragged them into the car.

Wendy was so scared that she couldn't possess her body, and blurted out, "Help! Kidnapping!"

Some passers-by heard it and immediately looked over. Teresa Fay hurriedly said loudly: "Don't get me wrong, we are from Aurouss Hilll Etiquette Company, a formal enterprise!"

"This girl is one of our employees. Her family had an accident some time ago and her parents had a car accident. Our boss kindly loaned her to her. 500,000 to see a doctor, but she did well, and quietly took the money to gamble!"

"If you lose all the money, she left her parents in the hospital regardless. We are going to take her to the hospital to see her dying. Parents, see if you can reawaken her conscience!"

When everyone heard this, they didn't know who to believe.

At this time, Teresa Fay whispered to the people: "Get in the car!" The people immediately dragged Wendy to the door, and she was about to push her into the car.

Wendy was frightened at this time, and her heart was desperate. She knew very well that once she got on the car, she was on the thief ship. It was very likely that she would not be able to get off in this life because she was desperate and did not know what to do. When it's good, I suddenly heard a familiar voice whispering coldly: "Let her go!"

Chapter 2265

Following this roar, Wendy and others including Teresa Fay immediately followed the reputation subconsciously. At this moment, I saw Charlie Wade riding his electric bike and quickly approaching everyone.

Immediately, Charlie Wade stopped the electric bike and did not get off the bike. He put his legs on the sides of the electric bike and said in a cold voice: "Let her go."

When Teresa Fay saw that Charlie Wade was riding an eBike, her expression immediately became extremely disdainful, and she sarcastically said: "Who am I supposed to be a hero to save the damsel? It turned out to be a fucking stubborn wire!"

After speaking, she snorted coldly. He scolded: "Smelly commoner , I tell you, don't be nosy here, otherwise, my Lady will make you unable to eat!" Wendy saw Charlie Wade suddenly appear, and immediately felt a strong sense of security in her heart, and she cried quickly. He shouted: "Brother-in-law, brother-in-law, please save me, brother-in-law..."

Teresa Fay couldn't help sneering when he heard this, "Oh, you are her brother-in-law, what's the matter? Want to redeem her for life?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her, "What is your name? I don't know where my sister-in-law has offended you?"

Teresa Fay curled her lips: "You are not worthy of knowing my name, as for your sister-in-law. You don't need to know how she offends me. You only need to know one thing. Your sister-in-law now owes me half a million. If you pay the money, I will let her go now; if you don't pay, Then I will take her away!"

Wendy hurriedly said aggrieved: "Brother-in-law, I don't owe them any money at all. They lied to me and signed a contract with a penalty of 500,000 in the contract. They are completely contract fraud..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Okay, Wendy, don't talk, I'll talk to this lady." After that, he looked at Teresa Fay with a smile on his face . , Opened his mouth and said: "Beauty, isn't it half a million? This matter is really easy to solve. Otherwise, you will give me a card number or your Alipay account now, and I will give you 500,000 immediately ."

Teresa Fay frowned and looked at Charlie Wade, and said coldly: "what the hell are you? You are willing to ride an electric bike, how can you get half a million?"

Charlie Wade didn't get angry, just took out his mobile phone and smiled: "In this way, you can open your Alipay now, and I will transfer the money to you now. If the money arrives, you will release it directly; if the money does not arrive, you must follow through."

Teresa Fay began to hesitate at this time.

She thought to herself: "Looking at this stupid look, it doesn't seem to be bragging. If he can really put out 500,000, this is a great deal. Even if I bring Wendy back and force her to work for me. , You can squeeze her tens of thousands of dollars a month at most. If you want to squeeze out half a million, it will take at least half a year or even longer..."

"Now this fool is willing to spend half a million to settle this. In this matter, don't I mean earning half a million in vain in one morning?"

Thinking of this, she immediately said to Charlie Wade: "Since you really want to settle this matter for her, then I will give it to you A chance, but don't blame me for not reminding you in advance. If you dare to play with me, I will not only take your sister-in-law away today, even you will not end well!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Just do it. Don't worry, you have so many people here, how dare I play you?"

Teresa Fay snorted, and immediately took out her mobile phone and opened her Alipay.

Charlie Wade casually scanned her QR code for receiving payments, and then immediately filled in an amount of 500,000 in the transfer column.

Because the amount is relatively large, Alipay requires full name verification, so Charlie Wade smiled and said to Teresa Fay: "Beauty, it won't work if you don't tell me your name this time. The transfer needs to be verified."

Teresa Fay hugged her shoulders, arrogantly said: "My name is Teresa Fay"

Chapter 2266

Charlie Wade nodded, entered her name on it, and then clicked to confirm. After Alipay's face recognition passed, a prompt popped up immediately, indicating that the transfer was successful.

Teresa Fay's phone shook, and a prompt popped up immediately: "Charlie Wade transfers 500,000 dollars to you!" When she saw this message, she was surprised and excitement secretly: "This money is so smoothly earned! I have never made such a good money in my life! If Mrr.. Lloyd knows, at least I will be rewarded with one hundred thousand personally!"

Amidst her excitement, Teresa Fay couldn't help but look up to Charlie Wade. She glanced at it and said with a smile: "Unexpectedly, Mr. Wade is quite generous. In order to help your sister-in-law, he can use his fingers to get 500,000. If you want to come to Mr. Wade's economic strength, shouldn't it be extraordinary?"

Charlie Wade laughed. "It's not the same, I'm just a little silk? It's not easy to work hard to get a lot of money . If it wasn't because she was my sister-in-law, I wouldn't be able to take it so refreshingly." Wendy saw Charlie Wade I really gave half a million, and immediately cried, "Brother-in-law...you can't just give them the money...They are just a bunch of bandits..."

Teresa Fay immediately He scolded: "Wendy, please pay attention to your words. Our contract is written in black and white, and you have also signed it. I am also acting according to the contract with the money. Why is it a robber?" Wendy was angrily straight. Shaking and angrily said: "Are you a robber, you know! The contract itself is fraudulent!"

Charlie Wade said at this time: "Okay , Wendy, stop talking nonsense ." Wendy didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so relaxed. He acknowledged the compensation, choked up and said, "Brother-in-law...I know that it is easy for you to make money, but you can't make them so freely..."

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "How can this be called cheap to them? ?"

When Teresa Fay heard this, she immediately echoed: "That's right, how can it be cheaper for us? Follow the rules, the money itself is what you should pay to the company! Or Mr. Wade knows the law, you girl knows what a fart? ! "

Charlie Wade turned this time and said:" Teresa, you misunderstood my point. "

Teresa Fay frowned:"? What do you mean, "

Charlie Wade laughed:" I'll give you the money, indeed It was not given to you in vain. I borrowed the money from you. The interest rate is 500,000 per minute. Two minutes have passed. You should return me 1.5 million with interest."

Charlie Wade said again. "Oh, yes, I suggest you hurry up. It will be three minutes away, and then it will be two million."

Teresa Fay gritted her teeth immediately and cursed: "Are you fucking crazy? Playing with my Lady? What do you think? Does my mother know how to bird you? Really damn mentally retarded!" After that, she waved her hand to the strong men around her, and said coldly: "Let's go!"

What Teresa Fay thought in her heart was: "Half million has arrived in my Alipay, I naturally did not continue with this guy crap necessary, direct leave is that he is a riding electric car, how can I forward? If he dare to force the spot you have to fix him! "

Several brawny a Hearing this, he immediately pushed Wendy aside, preparing to get in the car and leave.

Charlie Wade pointed at Teresa Fay at this time and said coldly: "Others can leave, Miss Teresa, you have to stay, when will you pay back the money is when will you leave." When

Teresa Fay heard this, she immediately cursed: " Damn, don't give me a face! Come here, give me a shot!"

Chapter 2267

The brawny men around Teresa Fay had already been gearing up. Their company, which specializes in gray areas, wants to make money entirely on performance. Teresa Fay's performance depends entirely on how many little girls she deceived, and then how much value she squeezed from these little girls. The performance of their thugs depends on how many times they move their hands.

In layman's terms, if there is no chance to do it for a month, they can only get a basic salary. But if there are fights every day this month, they can get at least tens of thousands of wages. They can all see this business today. Teresa Fay already has 500,000 in Alipay. If they try to teach the mentally retarded guy in front of them, they will have at least 20,000 or 30,000 of the 500,000.

Therefore, as soon as they heard Teresa Fay's order, they immediately stepped toward Charlie Wade and pressed them, and each of them was going to take action.

Charlie Wade smiled lightly on his face. Not to mention a few thugs, even a few martial arts masters like Xion are not enough in front of him. So, he directly greeted him with a smile.

Kicked one with a bang, knocked another with a punch, and then lifted a strong man with both hands, and threw his arms lightly, leaving the two of them to the side of the road. In the green belt, they fell unconscious.

When the two remaining people saw that Charlie Wade was cutting melons and vegetables, they easily eliminated their 4 companions, and they were so scared that they turned around and flee. But before they turned around, Charlie Wade grabbed the back of their necks, and then, they all turned into two parabolas and flew into the green belt on the side of the road.

Teresa Fay looked silly. She never dreamed that this hanging wire riding an electric bike could be so powerful. This kind of strength is even more powerful than those famous red sticks on the road! At this time, Teresa Fay realized that she was making trouble today.

So, she hurriedly said with a grin: "Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry. I didn't know that I offended you. Don't mind. I will transfer the 500,000 back to you!"

Charlie Wade smiled. "Don't, six minutes have passed. The principal is 500,000 and the interest is 3 million. You have to give me 3.5 million in total."

Teresa Fay said with a sad face, "Mr. Wade, you laughed... the total is only 500,000. , You have to charge half a million in interest for one minute. There is no such ruthlessness at home and abroad..."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her: "Why, haven't you seen it?"

Teresa Fay shook her head and said: " Mr. Wade, I have never heard of such a high interest rate..."

Charlie Wade nodded, "Okay, then you have not only heard of it, but also seen it with your own eyes. I advise Don't talk nonsense, otherwise, it will increase by 500,000 soon."

Teresa Fay wiped her cold sweat and said embarrassedly: "Mr. Wade, don't tease me. You also work for the company. Although you paid the money, I, I'm still going to give our boss when I look back. I'm a part-time worker, how can I get so much money to pay you..."

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Then you just call your boss. Come here, but don't blame me for not reminding you in advance, if your boss takes 20

minutes to come over, the interest will have to increase by another 10 million."

Teresa Fay was overjoyed when Charlie Wade said to call the boss. The reason why she pleaded for mercy to Charlie Wade was because she couldn't deal with him alone.

Chapter 2268

But since he asked himself to call the boss, he can call the boss over and let the boss solve the matter.

Thinking of this, she immediately said diligently: "Then wait a minute, I'll call our boss!"

After finishing speaking, she quickly took out her mobile phone and dialed a number.

As soon as the phone call, Teresa Fay said anxiously: "Mrr.. Lloyd, help me Mrr.. Lloyd, I have some trouble here at Pearl River..." Mrr.. Lloyd on the phone, used to be A local gangster once became a little famous, but then he became a red eye because he went to gamble outside the country and lost money. He bet on one of his own hands, and then his right hand was abandoned.

His right hand was abandoned, and he couldn't continue to mix in the underworld where the weak and the strong were eating, so he gathered a group of people and set up a etiquette company.

The reason why I chose to work in the etiquette company is that the etiquette ladies contacted by the etiquette company are all girls, and they are all girls with a little bit of beauty but no background.

After all, all the ceremonial ladies who have come to do a few hundred dollars a day, what power background can the family have? After being bullied, naturally no one can stand for them.

Because of this, Lloyd has been engaged in prostitution business in recent years. He was on the phone, and after hearing Teresa Fay's story, he suddenly jumped into a rage.

"Damn, some people dare to worry about my money! Wait, I'll bring someone here!"

Teresa Fay reminded vaguely: "Mrr.. Lloyd, then you must be more prepared... .."

Lloyd Zonghui immediately smiled and said: "Don't worry, Caesar Hilton happened to be drinking tea here, I will bring Brother Caesar over there!"

Teresa Fay asked excitedly, "Brother Caesar is in our company?"

"Yes." Lloyd sneered: "The little Di who signed last week was spotted by Brother CCaesaronnor when he was working at KTV yesterday. Brother Connor

wanted to take her, so he came to say hello to me. I confiscated Brother Caesar. So he owes me a favor. Just let him help me with this matter."

Teresa Fay was so excited that she hurriedly said, "Good Manager Lloyd, then come here soon!"

Lloyd smiled. "Okay, you tell him that I will be there soon, at most ten minutes!"

Teresa Fay hung up the phone and looked at Charlie Wade with full pride.

She knew in her heart that once Connor came to help, Charlie Wade would be finished.

"Caesar's name, in the underground world of Aurouss Hilll, who doesn't know?"

"He is the four heavenly kings of Don Albertt! There are at least a few thousand brothers under him. Although this guy with the surname Wade can fight, it is difficult to fist in the end. The enemy's four hands! I'm just waiting to see you being chopped off by Caesar's people!"

However, although she was very proud in her heart, she did not dare to pretend to be forceful in front of Charlie Wade. Instead, she said very politely: "Wade Sir, our boss said, come here in a while, wait a moment, don't worry..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'm not in a hurry. It is your boss who should be anxious. One hundred thousand, if he lingers for a while, maybe he will go bankrupt."

Teresa Fay chuckled and cursed in his heart: "Fuck! You stupid really take yourself seriously, don't you? Five hundred thousand a minute, you His mother really dared to think, when you are cut to your dying breath , I see how you can pretend!" Wendy on the side was a little worried, and whispered to Charlie Wade: "Brother-in-law, their company boss is a gangster. , Maybe it will bring a lot of people over in a while, let's go first!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand, his face was serious and said: "How can I leave now? If I leave, his boss will look back. What if I can't find me?"

"You know if this money is delayed for a day, do you know how much his boss will pay me? One minute is 500,000, one hour is 30 million, twenty or forty hours is 720 million. There are principles, you can't be so cheating, you know?" When Teresa Fay heard this, she couldn't help but lower her head, stretched out her hand to cover her face, and said in her heart: "from which haystack did this guy jump out? That mouth is really bragging..."

Chapter 2269

She was patient and waited for fifteen minutes on the spot Fifteen minutes later, a Mercedes-Benz S-Class finally drove to the parking lot at the entrance of Pearl River. Following the s-class sedan, there were

two 11-seater vans. At this time, the two vans were filled with people holding machetes. The direction of the vehicle was coming from behind Charlie Wade. Lloyd in the car saw Teresa Fay, and then immediately realized that the man sitting in the electric car in front of Teresa Fay with his back to him should be with Teresa Fay. The yelling guy.

He was very disdainful to secretly: "A sling who rides an electric bike, dare he fucking pretend to be with me? It just happens to be itchy hands today, so I will practice it with you!"

However, when I think of Teresa Fay, this sling is one. He put down his six little brothers, and he was a little drumming in his heart.

He thought to himself: "What if this guy is really good at fighting, what should I do if I meet him?" Thinking of this, he looked at Caesar beside him and said flatly, "Brother Caesar, I will pay you back later. You have to work hard to help me out. Since the beater was abolished, the people on the road have not recognized me or given me face in the past few years. Unlike you, you can become the four heavenly kings by Don Albertt. , In the whole Aurouss Hilll, who can't give you face..."

Caesar was very proud of his praise, and said with a smile: "Lloyd, it's just a small hanging silk, dare to look down on you, just look down on you I, wait a while, brother, I will give you a good breath!"

After speaking, the driver stopped the car beside Charlie Wade.

Caesar pushed the door directly and got out of the car, staring at the back of Charlie Wade's head, and cursed coldly: "Let me see which one is not long-eyed who dare to offend my brother Lloyd!"

At this time, Caesar was already standing behind him. More than twenty little brothers.

Several of them belonged to Lloyd, but most of them belonged to him.

When Teresa Fay saw that Lloyd had really brought Caesar over, she became excited and jumped and smiled at Charlie Wade: "The surname is Wade, you're fucking dead today! You're waiting to be chopped into meat by Caesar Hilton!"

Wendy said nervously, "Brother-in-law...they are so many people..."

Charlie Wade curled his lips and said lightly: "What's the use of more people?"

Caesar didn't hear Charlie Wade's voice, so he said furiously: "Boy, you are very arrogant! Even Lloyd doesn't look at me, I think you are tired and crooked!"

Charlie Wade turned slowly at this time After turning around, looking at Caesar, he smiled and said, "Oh, it turned out to be Brother Caesar, why? With so many brothers, is this going to cut me down?"

Caesar saw Charlie Wade's smiling face , His soul frightened suddenly!

He never dreamed that the commoner that Lloyd asked himself to help teach, turned out to be Master Wade, whom his boss Don Albertt highly respected!

"This...Isn't this a fucking dog? Isn't this..."

Caesar cried out in his heart, and his legs became weak involuntarily. Immediately afterwards, he knelt on the ground with a plop in the eyes of everyone's surprise, and choked: "Wade...Master Wade...I really didn't expect it to be you here... . Please also your adults have a lot, don't be like my stupid dog..."

Lloyd was so stupid, he blurted out: "Brother Caesar...you...how do you give this idiot respect to kneel down? What kind of thing is he!"

Caesar immediately became angry with Lloyd when he heard this! He struggled to stand up, stepped forward to Lloyd, rounded his arms, and slapped his face with a slap in the face! With a snap, Lloyd was beaten back for several steps, his whole person was already dizzy, his eyes were staring.

Chapter 2270

He clutched his face and asked in amazement: "Brother Caesar, you...what are you hitting me for? Beat that stinky silk!"

Caesar's whole body shivered and stammered. "You...you're so fucking looking for death! You dare to say that Master Wade is stinky silk! I think you're really tired and crooked!"

After speaking, he immediately shouted to all his subordinates: "Damn, hold him down for me and beat him to death!"

Although most of Caesar's younger brothers have never seen Charlie Wade, they have heard of Master Wade's name.

After all, this is the benefactor that Don Albertt talks about all day long, and Don Albertt is the godfather of the entire Aurouss Hilll underground world. It can be said that his benefactor is the benefactor of all members of the underground world in Aurouss Hilll.

This Lloyd provokes who is not good. He has to provoke Master Wade. Isn't this just playing a lantern in the toilet and seeking death?

As a result, these little brothers could not help but immediately rushed forward and pressed Lloyd to the ground, which was a violent beating.

Lloyd was beaten up and screamed, crying and wailing: "Brother Caesar, forgive me, Brother Caesar, I don't know this Mr. Wade is your friend. If I knew it, I wouldn't have a conflict with Mr. Wade if I was killed! Please forgive me!"

"Forgive you?" Caesar, who was anxious, blurted out without thinking: "Fuck you, I fucking forgave you, who the fuck forgave me? Master Wade If the blame comes down, I'll just go around if I can't eat it. Even if Master Wade doesn't blame me, if this matter reaches the Don Albertt's ears, the Don Albertt will destroy me! You bastard hurt me. Do you know?!"

Lloyd cried and said, "Brother Caesar, forgive me, I really know I was wrong..."

After speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade again, crying and begging: "Master Wade, please forgive me, Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently and said to Caesar, "Okay, let your people stop first." When Caesar heard this, he blurted out and shouted: "It's all fucking Stop for a while, Master Wade is about to speak!"

A large group of people were surrounding Lloyd, who was on the ground and kicked fiercely. Hearing this, he quickly closed his hands and backed two steps, standing still on the spot.

Lloyd had been beaten to bloody blood and his face was swollen into a big pig's head. Teresa Fay on the side was already frightened, looking at Lloyd blankly, not knowing what to do.

At this time, Caesar hurriedly bowed, and said to Charlie Wade respectfully: "Master Wade, please give orders..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said to Caesar: "My little horse, it's not that I said you In a civilized society, don't fight and kill at every turn. Under this big public, how bad is the impact for ordinary citizens?"

Caesar was taken aback for a moment, and hurriedly slapped himself, saying with shame, "Master Wade, Your criticism is right! My quality is too low and I am embarrassed by the people of Arouss Hilll..."

Charlie Wade said indifferently, "I know."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Lloyd and said with a smile: "Is Lloyd from Pearl River etiquette company always?" Lloyd said with blood still on the corner of his mouth, and said weakly: "It's me...it's me...Master Wade, it's me who was wrong, it's me I don't know you and offend you, but I ask you to forgive me..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said seriously: "Oh! There is no right or wrong in the adult world, and some are just benefits. "After that, he pointed to Teresa Fay, who was pale, and said with a smile: "Look, I have already told your Teresa before you come. I lent your company 500,000 before about thirty minutes ago. , I have an agreement with Teresa. The interest rate is 500,000 per minute. After these 30 minutes, the interest rate is 15 million. Together with the capital, the total is 15.5 million. See when you will pay Settle it?"

Lloyd frightened his whole person and blurted out: "Master Wade...Grandpa Wade...you...your interest is too high... .. Five hundred thousand a minute, don't you want my life..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Look, your company made its fortune on the overlord's terms; and I, this person, makes money by lending abroad. You have your ability to make a fortune, and I also have my way of making money. Of course those who come out have to respect each other."

Chapter 2271

It was the first time Lloyd met someone like Charlie Wade.

No fights, no scolding, and a smile on his face, he looks more civilized than anyone, but a mouth is to eat human bones. Fifteen and five million? How can he get so much money?

Regardless of whether he has opened a ceremonial company, he has been buying and selling all the time to make good prostitution. He does not make less money, but for people like him, the more money he makes, the more he spends.

Originally, these people who once wandered into the gray world all have a natural instinct to be drunk now and rich, not to spend more time.

Therefore, although Lloyd usually makes a lot of money, he does spend a lot of money outside.

He can make at least a few million in a year, but he can't hold back his spending money and extravagance, so he will have at most 1.8 million in his hands at the end of the year.

All of Lloyd's savings were only three or four million. At this time, Charlie Wade asked him to return 15.5 million as soon as he opened his mouth. He couldn't make that much money even if he sold his kidneys.

So he cried and pleaded: "Master Wade, let me tell you the truth, I really don't have so much money..."

Caesar kicked him when he heard this. Scolded: "Fuck! Don't you want to face? Master Wade gave you a solution to the problem, you are still crying poorly here? Do you have to be satisfied if I punish you?" Lloyd trembled: "No. Brother Caesar, I'm really not crying poor, I really can't pay that much money..."

Caesar scolded: "If I can't pay, I just put it. ! you break your two legs!"

Lloyd scared the whole body flick, immediately glared Teresa, angry curse:" your fault this bitch, I stir up trouble all day long to net out
"!

Then he has to Charlie Wade said, "Master Wade, this Teresa Fay handles all matters concerning the Overlord Clause. You have to find her to settle the accounts!"

When Teresa Fay heard this, her whole body was frightened, and she hurriedly said: "Lloyd! You are too shameless? These things are all your ideas. I'm just a subordinate who runs errands for you and helps you out. You Give it to me at this time, do you have any conscience?"

After that, she hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, this etiquette company was made by Lloyd. I used to accompany wine in KTV. Miss, it was he who accepted me as a lover, and then said that he took me to make money, so he lied me into this business. Strictly speaking, I am a victim just like Wendy!"

"Fuck your mother" ! "Lloyd blurted shouted:"? Teresa, you're missing here loading white lotus, his mother what stuff, Aurouss Hillll trail who does not know you fucking not that come out to sell it?! You sold out too, even if Now, when you see your mother Sang making money, you want to stand on your own. You jumped out and wanted to dig the corner of the previous mother Sang. You committed a big taboo!"

"People threaten to destroy your face with sulfuric acid and drive you to desperation." You just ran over to beg me to protect you and beg me to take you out of the circle!"

"If it weren't for me, you would have been disfigured a long time ago! At this time, you even ran out to bite me back. No conscience?"

Teresa Fay said in a flustered manner: "You...Don't talk nonsense, these are all made up by you!"

Charlie Wade shouted coldly at this time: "Shut up all of you!"

Teresa Fay frightened she had to shrink her neck and immediately closed her mouth.

Charlie Wade glared at her, and said coldly: "Miss Teresa, it doesn't make any sense to throw it away in a hurry. When I and Lloyd finally settle the account, I will naturally give you a lot of calculations."

Teresa Fay hurriedly knelt down in shock. , Begged: "Mr. Wade, I...I was really forced...please see that I am a woman, don't be like me... "

Chapter 2272

Caesar, who was on the side, heard this and walked forward, slapped her face severely.

Before Teresa Fay recovered from the beating, he pulled Teresa Fay by the hair, dragged her to Lloyd, kicked her down beside Lloyd, and said coldly: "You fucking pretty good. If you have the ability, you dare to play moral kidnapping with Master Wade? Master Wade is a real dragon on earth. Under normal circumstances, I don't beat women, but I am not so particular about you! No matter how damn it is, I will ruin your face now. !"

Teresa Fay was immediately scared and dared not speak any more. She really wanted to play a moral kidnapping for Charlie Wade, first to highlight the point that she was a female class, so that Charlie Wade could not do anything to herself.

But she did not expect that Charlie Wade did not do anything to herself, but Caesar didn't take this set at all...A this time, Caesar looked at Charlie Wade and spoke respectfully: "Master Wade, this How to clean up the two bastards, please give your instructions!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "First come one by one, first tell me what they owe me money."

Lloyd has realized at this time that this is basically the matter today. It is impossible to be good.

If I don't hurriedly ask Charlie Wade to forgive me, I still don't know how much I will suffer.

So he hurriedly said respectfully: "Master Wade, I have a total of more than 3.7 million deposits. I will give you all of them. I only ask you to raise your hands and spare me this time..."

Teresa Fay on the side also hurriedly Said: "Mr. Wade, I... I also have more than 700,000 deposits, and I am willing to pay you all, please let me go..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "You The two add up to less than 5 million. This difference is a bit far away? You see, this time has delayed you for several minutes, and the benefits will soon exceed 20 million, so I advise you to pay the money quickly, otherwise the interest has been running here, and for you, the pressure to pay back the money will definitely be increasing."

As soon as Lloyd heard this, he immediately cried and said, "Master Wade...I really don't have that much money... You just stripped me alive, and I can't get 20 million. Come out, please raise your hands high..."

Teresa Fay also cried and said, "Yeah, Mr. Wade, I really don't have that much money...More than 700,000 is all my belongings. Now..."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "When you smashed those girls, they must have begged you to raise your hands high? Have you raised it?" The two of them were afraid to speak at once.

In the past, when they pit little girls, they didn't care about each other's life or death. If you don't have money, you will be honest. The two of them will even force the company's contracted courtesy lady to accompany the wine and sleep for money. At that time, they never ignored anyone's plea.

Seeing that they both stopped talking, Charlie Wade sneered, and said, "Given the money you owe me, it has exceeded 20 million, which is far

beyond your actual repayment ability. You have to give me other ways if you don't have enough.

Find it!" Lloyd asked tremblingly: "Wade...Master Wade, how do you want us to find it..."

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "People say you spend money to eliminate disasters. If you don't pay, you will have to suffer a little bit!"

Caesar on the side suddenly felt that he instantly got Charlie Wade's point!

In the past, when Charlie Wade dealt with Marcus Lloyd,, father and son, and several masters in the Webb family, what Charlie Wade liked most was to engrave on each other's forehead!

So he immediately said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade! Just tell me, what words do you want to engrave on their foreheads, I have a knife!"

Chapter 2273

As soon as Lloyd and Teresa Fay heard that Charlie Wade likes to engrave on people's foreheads, they immediately thought of Marcus Lloyd, the father and son who everyone in Aurouss Hilll knew about!

The father and son were a sensation in the city and even the whole country.

First, Marcus was engraved with the words "Pathetic Jerk" on his forehead because he offended a mysterious big man.

Then Mrr.. Lloyd, the father, wanted to avenge Marcus, but he also offended the mysterious big man, so the four characters of the 'father of pathetic jerk' were carved on his forehead.

This is not over yet. What really made the father and son famous all over the country was actually the cross talk about the Webb family they said together.

The cross talk they said by the father and son completely offended the Webb family. There are rumors about it. In fact, they dare not offend the Webb family at all. The reason why they recorded such a cross talk was completely coerced.

It was not clear to everyone before that he was threatened by someone who dared to offend the Webb family to death. Now, Lloyd figured it out. It turned out that it was Master Wade that both Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus had offended.

Now, Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus's end, I am afraid it will be his turn.

When he thought of this, Lloyd felt an inexplicable pain in his forehead. It was as if someone had carved words on his forehead with a knife.

Just when he was at a loss, Charlie Wade on the side said to Caesar: "Forget the lettering. The mistakes these two people made were not to look down on people, but to deceive the market and force the good to be prostitution. A solution."

Caesar asked hurriedly and respectfully: "Master Wade, how do you want to solve these two people? As long as you say a word, I will arrange it all!"

Charlie Wade nodded and asked him: "You Are there any KTV nightclubs under your hand?"

Caesar blurted out without hesitation: "Master Wade, this is what we have done! KTV nightclub, Don Albertt assigned to my hand, there are six!"

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, then Let this Teresa Fay go to accompany the bar. Doesn't she like to force the little girl to accompany the wine at night? Just now I have to force my sister-in-law to accompany the wine, so let her taste this taste for herself. She earns a cent. Don't give her money, when will you save five million, she will be free!"

Teresa Fay was so frightened when she heard this, she collapsed instantly. She knelt on the ground and cried and said, "Mr. Wade, please see For the sake of being confused for a while, please forgive me this time... With my beauty, I can make at most three or four hundred, five million for a party with ktv.....How long do I have to earn to be tall..."

Charlie Wade said coldly, "Why? You know that you feel uncomfortable when you are on your own. Then when you force others to accompany you, what do you do? Haven't considered the feelings of others? I will let you know what it means to do to others what you don't want to do!"

Teresa Fay cried and said, "Mr. Wade...I did a lot of wrong things before. , But... But I am somewhat restrained. Generally speaking, I can only cheat hundreds of thousands by myself. How can you cheat me five million so much... "

Charlie Wade said calmly: "If you think 5 million is too much, then we can adjust to 10 million. If you still think 10 million is too much, then we can adjust to 20 million." When Teresa Fay heard this, the whole person almost collapsed...

She cried with blood in her heart: "This Charlie Wade Wade, the method is too ruthless!"

Chapter 2274

"One opening is five million. If it is true that he said, I will at least accompany the wine for ten years in KTV!"

"Isn't this killing me?!"

Charlie Wade said coldly when Teresa Fay didn't speak. "Since you do not agree, then I will directly increase the price for you. I will increase the price to 10 million at the beginning. Then there will be Caesar and Don Albertt staring at you. If you don't make enough 10 million, even if you are the king of heaven, don't even think about it. Save you! I'll give you three seconds to think about it!" After that, Charlie Wade started the countdown directly.

"Three...two..."

Just when Charlie Wade was about to count to "one", Teresa Fay no longer dared to bargain, she cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I promise, I Promise..."

After speaking, thinking of her own destiny, she was about to cry like those girls who were forced to KTV by herself.

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Lloyd, smiled indifferently, and said, "Lloyd, Teresa has already arranged it, and it is time to arrange a way out for you."

Lloyd secretly thought desperately: "This is Teresa Fay. It's so miserable, my mother must have nothing good to eat. If I don't think of a solution, wouldn't it be all in my life?"

Thinking of this, he kept kowtow and begged: "Master Wade, I am willing to do You are saddled with a horse, be a cow and a horse, just beg you to spare me this time...please..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Don't tell me it's useless, you guys When the two embarrassed and entrapped innocent women, why didn't you think of forgiving them once?"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Since Teresa Fay is going to ktv to accompany wine in the future, then you can go to ktv to be the tortoise. The same, when will you earn five million, and when will you be free again? In this case, the two of you can be regarded as double-stays and double-flying, and no one has abandoned each other."

"Be the tortoise?!" Lloyd heard the word. His face turned pale immediately.

A tortoise was a man who did groceries in a brothel in ancient times. To put it bluntly, he couldn't even count as the security guard of the nursing home.

Generally speaking, the dirty, tiring, and most indiscriminate work done by Mr. Turtle is the role of handing toilet paper to the guests who have washed their hands at the door of the toilet in modern KTV. It can be said that it is in the entire KTV. , Not even the dog guarding the door ... When thinking of this, Lloyd burst into tears with his nose and choked: "Master Wade, you can leave me as a dog by your side. No matter what order, I won't have any delay, just beg you don't send me to ktv to go to Guido...I also spend some time on the road, how many people are on Aurouss Hillll Road I know some of them, and KTV is the most frequent

place for Taoists. If I see me there, my old face will not be able to hold me..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What are you afraid of? You will become a turtle in the future. just put a small tray on the side of the ktv sink, put a few banknotes in it, and then ask the guests to spend when handing them paper towels. Have you not been on the road? There are many acquaintances and friends, everyone Seeing you become the tortoise, I will definitely take care of your business and give more tips. Maybe you earn 5 million faster than Teresa Fay." "I...I..." Lloyd At this time, I just wanted to kill him on the concrete floor.

He cried desperately in his heart: "Looking at me, Lloyd, on Aurouss Hilll Road, everyone is considered the number one person in size and size. Although not comparable to Caesar, it is at least the upper-middle hexagram!"

"Now, let me be the number one. People go ktv when turtles public, would not be complete mockery of the entire Aurouss Hilll trail?! " "and I've arrogant and despotic, he may no less feud home! " "if this was later in ktv met, they were I found that I was nodding and bowing at the door of the toilet, handing paper towels to the guests, so why not beat me to a dead dog?!"

Chapter 2275

Seeing Lloyd's silence for a long time, Caesar stepped forward and kicked him angrily. He cursed, "Grass! You are a dog who doesn't know how to lift up. Master Wade will give you a way to survive. You fucking don't hurry up and thank you." Really wait until you are sent to the Webbye kennel to feed the dogs, you fucking cried without tears!"

When Lloyd heard this, he shivered in shock! Who doesn't know about Don Albertt's dog farm? It is said that there are dozens or even hundreds of fierce purebred fighting dogs. Others say that Don Albertt has thrown his enemies into the kennel to feed the dogs. If this is really sent to a kennel, let alone alive, even a whole body will not be mixed

Thinking of this, Lloyd was desperate deep in his heart. To be honest, let him be the tortoise, to some extent, it would be better to kill him. But, if you really want to say let him die, he doesn't have the courage.

He choked in his heart and sighed: "Although the tortoise is ashamed, his life is bleak, but it is better to die than to live."

"I really want to hit me to death here, and I feel terrified in my heart."

"Moreover, Master Wade in front of me is not something I can contend with."

"Even Don Albertt treats him respectfully. I am a kind of stuff, but in front of him, he can only be regarded as a broken fish and shrimp. Now he

is willing to spare my life and let me go to KTV to be a turtle. Now, if I don't respond quickly, if he changes his mind, then I really have to regret it."

Therefore, Lloyd quickly choked with gratitude and said: "Master Wade, thank you for not killing me. Lloyd must follow your instructions to be honestly a tortoise in KTV and work hard to make money and return your interest."

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said: "By the way, Master Wade, give me an account. I will first transfer all the three million dollars I have on hand to you and the remaining five million dollars. Give it back to you"

Seeing that this guy accepted his punishment, Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and said coldly: "The money you make is all the hard-earned money pitted from those little girls. It is earned without conscience. If I take your money, it means that I have also become a member of that group of girls."

Lloyd was overjoyed when he heard that Charlie Wade didn't want to take his own money.

It doesn't matter if you are a tortoise, as long as you can save more than three million deposits, you can at least live a well-off life!

But before he was happy, Charlie Wade said to Wendy: "Wendy, I have a task for you."

Wendy has been by the side, watching Charlie Wade move her mouth to determine the future fate of Lloyd and Teresa Fay, the worship of him in her heart has reached a point where there is nothing to add, and the look in her eyes seems to see a god.

Now that Charlie Wade said that she was going to give herself a task, she was flattered and said excitedly: "Brother-in-law, if you have anything you want, I will definitely go all out!"

Charlie Wade nodded and exhorted: "From today, I want you to take over the Pearl River etiquette company. You will be responsible for this company. As for the company's shares, let Lloyd transfer all of it to your name today."

"Ah?!" Wendy said in surprise: "Brother-in-law, you let me accept the company? But I don't know how to run a company."

Chapter 2276

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "As long as you are serious, responsible, and at the same time worthy of your own conscience, it doesn't matter if you don't do well."

After speaking, he said again: "I will let them both transfer all their deposits to the companies' account. As for how to use the money, after you take over the company, you must sign all the company's money. The

overlord clauses are found, and the unequal clauses on each girl are unconditionally removed, and then the money is distributed to them as compensation according to the number of years they are forced to sign the contract. The distribution rules must be fair and reasonable!"

When Wendy heard this, she almost nodded and said, "Good brother-in-law, I will send this money to them in a fair and reasonable manner!"

"Very good." Charlie Wade nodded and said with satisfaction: "After you compensate them for the money, you should make it clear to them that the company is next to you, and that the company's subsequent operations, sharing, payment and other processes are clear. All will be open and transparent. If they are still willing to continue to be courtesy ladies, then continue to cooperate with the company and sign equal employment contracts! As long as you implement these points well, I believe they will not refuse."

"In this way, after you take over this company, you will have a stable team, and then take some etiquette work, I believe the company will definitely be profitable."

Wendy heard this and said very seriously: "Brother-in-law, you are right. As long as you sign an equality agreement with everyone, everyone will be very willing to sign with the company!"

Speaking of this, she continued with some empathy: "After all, it's really hard to be a ceremonial lady alone. Every morning you have to spend a long time washing, making up, and dressing, and then an event is often from morning to night. Therefore, it is impossible to talk about cooperation and expand relations everywhere during other hours of the day."

"For those of us who are courtesy ladies, the best way to cooperate is to have a reliable company to help us undertake activities everywhere, and then make reasonable arrangements, scheduling and overall planning for us."

"In this way, everyone is willing to let the company take a draw from their own labor remuneration. Employees and the company cooperate with each other and get what they need, so that they can do better and better."

During this time, Wendy had a hard life.

The hard work is because she has changed from a lady who never touched the sun with her fingers and never came out to make money, to a laborer who runs around every day to ask for a living.

It is precisely because of her actual participation in labor that she can learn about an industry and discover problems in an industry down-to-earth.

After she had been a lady of etiquette for a while, she also figured out the ups and downs of the lady of etiquette.

At this moment, she thought to herself: "The little girls who are like me as a lady of etiquette are all unreliable and helpless bottoms. They earn rewards by hard work every day. Since everyone has chosen this line, They are all ready to endure hardships and suffer fatigue, so they are not afraid of hardship or tiredness."

"But what we are afraid of is to meet an unreliable company"

"Just like Lloyd's etiquette company, the work arranged for everyone is very heavy, but the compensation is very small."

"It doesn't matter if you give very little. Lloyd and Teresa Fay are still not satisfied. They want to further squeeze the surplus value of our little girls. So they use various overlord clauses and contract traps to entrap us, and even force them to make money. We push into the fire pit"

"If we can find a reliable company, the company and employees will support each other, even if it is a little bit harder, everyone will have no complaints."

"It's a pity that the group of Miss Etiquette is indeed too weak and too easy to be bullied! So most of the bosses in this industry, like Lloyd, are not greedy enough, and do everything possible to exploit us little girls who have no background."

"So, as long as we are still in this industry, we can only jump from this pit and into that pit."

"But now my brother-in-law gave me a chance to run an etiquette company. If I do it hard and work hard, let alone how much money I can make, at least I can ensure that the girls who work with me will not be The company is bullied and will no longer be desperately squeezed surplus value by the company"

Thinking of this, Wendy's heart began to feel a little passionate.

She looked at Charlie Wade with admiration and firm eyes, and said confidently: "Brother-in-law, thank you for giving me this opportunity. I will definitely try my best to not let you down!"

Chapter 2277

Charlie Wade has known Wendy for so long, and for the first time today, he saw this expression on Wendy's face that she was determined to do a good job. Before, she really didn't have this energy. She used to be young, impetuous, and ostentatious, and she disliked the poor and loved the rich.

But now she, after experiencing some hardships in life, has a lot of calmness. This point made Charlie Wade a little relieved. The Wilson family is certainly hateful, but these people are all blood relatives of his wife Claire Wilson Wilson. Therefore, this is also the real reason why Charlie Wade has not engaged them to death.

Otherwise, with the patience of the Wilson family, I don't know how many deaths have been made. Now that Wendy is determined to correct evil and return to righteousness, he might as well give her a chance. However, given the opportunity, she can't completely let her decide the company alone.

So Charlie Wade said to Wendy: "After you take over the Pearl etiquette company, remember to not forget your original intentions, and don't let people drift off because the company makes a little money."

Wendy nodded and said firmly: "Brother, don't worry. I will definitely remember your enlightenment and teachings..." Charlie Wade hummed, and continued: "After Lloyd and Teresa Fay's money is paid to the company's account, you will leave 500,000 in the account as operating funds. You receive 10,000 a month for the basic company, and find an accountant. I will ask someone to check the accounts every month to see if you have public funds for private use."

Wendy said without hesitation: "Brother-in-law, I will never do any small actions. You can supervise me all the time. Once you find that my mind is wrong, you can chase me away at any time!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "In addition, if you buy three domestically-made commercial vehicles for the company, you can buy the 10-seater and 13-seater domestically-produced cars, which are cost-effective, and the new price should be around 100,000. Then hire three drivers to take the girls out to run activities, so that no matter whether it is windy, rainy or severely cold and hot, the girls will be less guilty. Since you came from this step, you should be more sympathetic to them. It's hard work."

Wendy's moved tears became a thread. Although she has been a talented lady of etiquette for a short time, she has tasted enough of her hard work.

Real estates in some suburbs are far away and inconvenient for public transportation. It may take more than an hour to go back and forth, but the taxi is too expensive. The income from participating in the activity may not be enough for the taxi fare.

In addition, the weather is very cold now, and it's very late at dawn, so she sometimes has to go out after five o'clock. Only she knows how hard it is. If the company can equip everyone with a car and drive the car to take everyone to the event, it will be a very practical and good benefit for every lady of etiquette. Therefore, Charlie Wade's ability to take this into consideration really moved her heart.

Lloyd on the side listened to Charlie Wade's simple words, and he handed over his company to others, and he collapsed deep in his heart. Although he was full of resentment, he didn't even dare to let go of a fart at this time. He now wants to understand. What he has to do next is to transfer all the money to the company, then hand over the company to others, and then go to KTV to be the tortoise.

Chapter 2278

If you become a master turtle, you still have a chance to regain your freedom soon. Otherwise, you might really have to work in KTV for a lifetime. You can't be in your 60s or 70s, with gray hair, still handing out toilet paper to male customers at the toilet door? That's too damn bad. At this time, Caesar on the side saw Lloyd's face with a dead father's depression, and felt a little sympathetic.

Thinking of this, he sighed in his heart: "Although Lloyd almost caused me a catastrophe today, he is still a friend of mine. He has always respected me without saying anything, and even arranged for my favorite girl, I still owe him a favor..."

"Just now, to protect myself, I immediately beat him up and threatened to abolish him. Now think about it, I will pay him back. It is indeed a little bit sad. If this is spread outside, people outside will also say that Caesar is not kind, and if something happens, he will betray his friends..."

"Moreover, Master Wade is really too good. loss, let Lloyd go ktv when turtles public, this is tantamount to make an annual salary of millions of company leadership to sweep the toilet, trail mix are too proud, that sort of thing, who can bear ah "

He an idea At this point, Caesar took advantage of Charlie Wade's talking to Wendy at this time, so he leaned in front of Lloyd and said in a low voice: "Hey, Lloyd, don't feel too depressed in your heart. You can have this ending today. It smells..."

Lloyd heard this, tears flowed down, and he stood up with the urge to cry, choked up and asked, "Brother Caesar... Is the son on, or does it burn incense?"

Caesar nodded earnestly and said: "Don't say you are a small boss who is doing evil all day long, forcing good for prostitution. There was a boss whose company was valued at more than one billion and was about to be listed on the GEM. No one has ever done your job. This kind of conscientious business is because I was blinded and pretended to be forced by Master Wade, and now he is still carrying cement on the construction site! Master Wade can say, when will it be enough for 20 years, and when will it be finished! Tell me, who is more miserable than him?"

Lloyd was startled.

Caesar continued: "So, just think about it, is it because I've been the tortoise in ktv for ten years, or go to the construction site to carry cement for twenty years?"

Lloyd heard this. , Hurriedly wiped away his tears, choked up and said: "If you say so, you should be more comfortable as the tortoise..." "Still!" Caesar sighed, "So let me say, you are good. It doesn't matter if the money is gone, life is still there, arms and legs are still there,

there are so many people who have offended Master Wade in the past, there are really not many people who can end up like you, are they not satisfied? What kind of bicycle do you still want?"

Lloyd nodded, "Brother Caesar, you are right...I...I...Hey...I

Acknowledged ..." Caesar nodded lightly and continued: "This matter, blame your concubine, damn it, it's not good for her to offend Master Wade, this is not a catch-up. Is the writing dead?"

Lloyd gritted his teeth and nodded. When it comes to Teresa Fay, he really hates it!

So she gritted her teeth and cursed in her heart: "Teresa Fay of the dog day, you are more than defeated if you do not succeed! I knew you would cause such a disaster. I would rather not sleep you and send you to KTV to accompany you! In that case! , I will not suffer this catastrophe today..."

"Hey, it's a pity that I didn't know everything. After all, there is no turning back in life. No matter how angry or dissatisfied, I still have to do it at night. Go to work in ktv?"

Thinking of this, he looked at Caesar, and pleaded with tears: "Brother Caesar, in the future, your brother will do the job of the turtle in your place, you must cover me a little bit..."

Caesar turned his back. Looking at Charlie Wade, he quietly patted his chest, and said seriously: "Lloyd, don't worry, brother will take care of you quietly!"

Chapter 2279

Caesar knew very well that Charlie Wade sent Lloyd to KTV to be the tortoise, which was a punishment for him. If he helped him and followed him upright, it would be equivalent to yes. Face Charlie Wade. He must have no such guts.

Therefore, the solution he can think of is to take care of Lloyd a little bit quietly and appropriately in the future, and it can only be a little bit. For example, if you go to the bathroom in KTV and meet him handing a tissue at the door, don't give five dollars if you can give ten dollars, don't give ten dollars if you give twenty dollars. Even if it is above fifty, if Charlie Wade feels that he is obviously generating income for Lloyd, he might find himself in trouble again.

Charlie Wade has set up the operation direction of the etiquette company with Wendy, and said to Caesar: "Caesar, you take Wendy and Lloyd to handle the company transfer in the afternoon, and make Lloyd and Teresa Fay transfer the money to the company account.

Come on." Caesar hurriedly nodded and said, "Master Wade, don't worry, it will be handed over to me!"

Charlie Wade nodded, looked at Caesar, and said coldly, "I won't settle accounts with you for today's matter. , In the future, you should be more

vigilant. Don't think that you are the number one person in Aurouss Hill, and help others to fight and kill regardless of cause and effect. Then let me know that you dare to do this kind of help, and I will let you be with Lloyd. Dear Turtle, do you understand?"

Caesar trembled in fright, and blurted out: "Master Wade, don't worry, if I do this kind of thing again, I will meet you!"

Charlie Wade snorted coldly. He said: "Being in the underground world, you have to do a little more. Bars, KTV, and nightclubs are too many serious ways to make money. Don't bully the market, bully men and women, otherwise, I will teach Don Albertt together!"

Caesar hurriedly bowed Said: "Master Wade, what you taught is that you must keep in mind next..."

Charlie Wade ignored him, turned around and said to Wendy, "Wendy, just do what I ask, take over the company, do things, and behave well, don't let me down!"

Wendy choked with tears. : "Good brother-in-law...I will definitely go all out..."

Charlie Wade nodded, "Okay , do it well, I will find you in a few days to find out the situation, and I will leave "

Wendy said gratefully: "Brother-in-law, go slowly..."

Caesar also hurried to the front and bowed, "Master Wade, go slowly!" Charlie Wade was ready to go, remembering something from the electric In the basket of the car, I took out the cloth bag I used for grocery shopping, and took out a brand new unopened Apple phone from the cloth bag.

He handed the mobile phone to Wendy and said, "The mobile phone is bought for you. In modern society, people in modern society cannot do many things without a mobile phone, and you are about to be the boss of the company, and you need a mobile phone to contact you. Business and communication with the team."

Wendy never dreamed that Charlie Wade even bought herself a mobile phone, which really moved her to the extreme.

"Charlie Wade morning I gave money to the car, just to see me being bullied shot to help, are accidental encounter, shoving me"

"But this phone is not handy thing up!" "He Knowing that I don't have a mobile phone, I wanted to give me a mobile phone, so I bought it! This was bought for me!"

At this moment, Wendy was touched with nothing to add.

Chapter 2280

She looked at Charlie Wade. She wanted to talk, but couldn't say anything.

Seeing her completely stunned, Charlie Wade didn't tell her any more. He put the phone into her hand and said to Caesar, "Caesar, your friends and partners in the future, if you need to use etiquette. Miss, remember to take care of Wendy's business, do you understand?"

Caesar said without saying a word, immediately: "Master Wade, don't worry, after Miss Wendy opens, I will help her publicize it! There are more or less thin noodles on Aurouss Hill Road, and my friends will definitely give this face down, and ensure that Miss Wendy's etiquette company will be too busy for business at that time!"

He said, he hurriedly said again: "Yeah. Master, tomorrow is the anniversary celebration of the opening of several ktv under my umbrella. I just want to invite a group of etiquette ladies, then I will ask Miss Wendy to help!"

Charlie Wade asked him with interest: "Oh? What a coincidence? Opening anniversary celebration?"

"Yes!" Caesar smiled: "Why don't you say that Master Wade is a real dragon on earth? No matter who is okay, you will sneak around you in secret!"

Charlie Wade knew him. It must have been deliberately flattering myself to please myself, but I didn't say much, and instead said to Wendy: "Wendy, tomorrow you must arrange all the activities of Caesar here. This is your new company. For the first business, try to be a good start!"

Wendy nodded hurriedly and said: "Brother-in-law, don't worry, I will definitely arrange it!"

Charlie Wade said to Caesar, "You people on the road, do things rather rough. , The overall quality is not very good. Tomorrow the lady of etiquette will go over, you must take care of their mouths, hands and feet, and don't provoke any lady of etiquette, do you understand?"

Caesar immediately said, "Don't worry, Master Wade, who His mother dared to make a bad idea to Miss Wendy's people, and I kill him immediately!" Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said to Wendy: "Oh yes, I have one more thing to ask. you."

Wendy hurriedly said: "Brother-in-law, you say!"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Today, don't tell anyone, including your grandma, your parents, and your brother, including your sister Claire Wilson Wilson, do you understand?"

"Huh?" Wendy asked in surprise: "Brother-in-law, why can't you tell me? You have helped me so much. Grandma, father and brother will definitely appreciate you when they know about it..."

Charlie Wade faintly Said: "I don't need them to be grateful, nor do they need to be flattered, and I am not helping you to make you feel me, but

because you are indeed better than before, and you can call me brother-in-law sincerely. You respect me. I respect you, that's all."

Charlie Wade said again: "As for your grandma, your father, and Harold, I don't want to have any unnecessary involvement with them. Doing more is not as good as doing less. So only you know and I know about this. If you leak it to them, then I can only stop all this, do you understand?"

Wendy felt a little disappointed when she heard this. But he had no choice but to honestly nod his head and said: "Good brother-in-law, I know, don't worry, I won't talk about this to anyone..."

Charlie Wade looked at Caesar again, and said coldly. Said: "The same is true for you. They are all tight-lipped. If anyone dares to say that Wendy is my sister-in-law, or that I brought this company from Lloyd to her, I will send him to raise a dog. Experience in the field!"

Caesar and the others all looked tense and hurriedly agreed.

Charlie Wade was satisfied, and said: "Okay , let's just go, I'll go first." After speaking, Charlie Wade turned the accelerator, and the little eBike quickly jumped out.

Seeing that he was gone, Wendy was so busy shouting from behind: "Goodbye brother-in-law! Thank you brother-in-law!"

Chapter 2281

As he leaves the Pearl River, Charlie Wade hurried to the vegetable market. Time has been delayed a lot, and if you don't hurry to buy the vegetables back, the wife won't be able to eat breakfast when she comes home from get off work.

Although Arouss Hilll is an ancient city, its modern atmosphere is getting stronger and stronger. The destruction, demolition, and modification of the old city's buildings have basically become the style of modern city high-rise buildings.

Many traditional crafts and markets in the past have gradually been replaced by various tall shops and general supermarkets. In the early years, there were many hair shavers on the side of the road, and they had great skills in shaving their heads. Two or three dollars could be used to shave their heads by sitting on the side of the road. But now, it has long since disappeared.

Instead, there are various exquisite and high-end beauty salons. Those Tony teachers who are not very skilled and whose hair is not even full can cut a hair at random, starting with one or two hundred dollars. When encountering unscrupulous merchants, customers will be fooled into applying for a card, cutting their heads and being cheated for thousands of dollars.

In the past, there were many horse-drawn carriages and donkey carts on the roadside. Uncle farmers in the countryside picked vegetables from the

fields in the morning and drove them to the city to sell them. Vegetables and fruits were fresh and cheap.

However, animal-drawn carts have not been allowed to enter the city in recent years, and even traditional vegetable markets have become fewer and fewer, so that most people can only go to the supermarket to buy food.

The quality of the vegetables in the supermarket is not very good, but the price is surprisingly expensive. It costs more than ten dollars to buy a cabbage. This also caused this ancient city to gradually lose the scent of traditional life. In fact, Charlie Wade usually doesn't like going to the supermarket to buy groceries, so he always feels less interesting.

Therefore, he often goes to a protected old residential area in the old city where there is a very lively vegetable market. The reason why I like to go to that old residential area is not only because it is more grounded, but also because there is another reason hidden in Charlie Wade's heart, and no one has told him. In the past, when he and his parents first arrived in Aurouss Hilll, their parents particularly liked the characteristics of the old town of Aurouss Hilll.

There are many old-fashioned buildings left over from the Ming and Quintong Dynasties and the Republic of China. This architectural style is very different from the north, and parents like it very much.

Because of their passion for traditional culture, his parents rented an old house in the old town. After his father's renovation, the family lived in a very comfortable place. Later, when his parents had an accident, Charlie Wade entered the orphanage. He would often sneak out with his friends Caleb and Lisa to take a look at the old town. At that time, Caleb and Lisa thought Charlie Wade was playful and wanted to sneak out to play.

But what they didn't know was that Charlie Wade actually just missed his parents. After his parents had an accident that year, the house was rented out for some years, changing batches of tenants. Later, the house was bought by people who invested in real estate and waited for the demolition to appreciate.

Later, the house and the nearby old buildings were classified as a historical building protection area, and demolition and rebuilding were prohibited, so the house was left vacant for a long time.

Charlie Wade also quietly inquired about it. It is said that the person who invested in this house was the initiator of a real estate speculation group in Eastcliff. Although this old house cannot be realized after being smashed in his hands, it is nothing to him. , So this house keeps throwing it like this.

Later, the speculator was caught in a lawsuit because he was involved in illegal fund-raising abroad, and the house was sealed by the court.

There were rumors about the auction two or three years ago, but because the person involved in the case was relatively large, the case has not been finalized in the past two years, so he has never entered the foreclosure process.

The vegetable market where Charlie Wade went to buy vegetables was not far from this old house, so he planned to stop by and take a look.

On the way Charlie Wade was riding his bike, a Rolls Royce had stopped in front of this mottled old house.

In Rolls-Royce's co-pilot, an old man walked down. This person was the old butler of Eastcliff's Thorne family in Aurouss Hilll.

Chapter 2282

After getting off the car, the old housekeeper opened the door of the rear seat with agility and respectfully said to the woman sitting in the car: "Miss, we are here."

The woman sitting in the car is Deana Thorne.

After she got off the plane, she took a pair of children and accompanied the old housekeeper to the old house of Thorne's house. After setting up the room and luggage, she hurriedly asked the old housekeeper to take her to see where Bruce had lived before he died. .

As for the brothers and sisters Fitz and Zara, they have their own plans. Fitz went to the orphanage to discuss donation matters, while Zara held the laptop and continued to look for Charlie Wade from the thousands of portraits.

Deana was also happy and relaxed. After all, he came to the house where Bruce, who she loved all his life, lived before his death. It was more or less inappropriate to bring a pair of children together.

Deana was extremely nervous at this time. Although she knew Bruce had been dead for many years, she still felt a strong sense of tension when she came here. It's like the years when I loved Bruce when I was young. Whenever I saw him, or was about to see him, I couldn't control the rapid heartbeat and shortness of breath.

With a beating heart in his arms, Deana got out of the car and looked at this small southern style courtyard across the courtyard wall. The stone wall of the yard is very low, and there are many hollow shapes made of blue bricks in the middle, so that people can easily see the situation in the yard.

At this time, the yard was full of withered weeds and fallen leaves from the trees. The osmanthus trees in the yard had already withered into dry wood because they were left unattended. On the wall of the main building, there are large dead creepers.

At this time, the entire small courtyard looks incomparably broken, but Deana can imagine that if it is well maintained, the courtyard must be lush and lush with the grass and green trees in the courtyard when it is rainy in spring and summer. The scenery must be desirable.

Moreover, although the courtyard is not large, it can be seen that although the courtyard is not large, the architecture is very elegant. Blue bricks are used for walls, blue tiles are used for roofing, and bluestones are used to pave roads. The summer in the south is humid. If it rains, the green bricks and blue stones must be covered with moss. The moss itself has a very natural old feeling. For those who don't like it, the moss is dense, slippery and tactile. Somewhat disgusting.

But for those who like Eastern ancient culture, this is a very poetic and Zen creature. Whether it grows in the yard, or grows on the fence, pond, or bonsai, there is a different kind of exquisiteness and quietness. Therefore, the moss has always been quite popular among literati and writers. At this moment, in the eyes of Deana, this dilapidated courtyard has restored the scene and charm of Bruce's residence.

In her mind, even the young and handsome Bruce was playing with his children in this yard. After seeing it, Deana felt that Bruce was really in this yard, and the little boy who couldn't see his face was his son, who was spinning around him non-stop.

Immediately afterwards, the dilapidated and closed door inside opened, and a woman with a dignified and beautiful appearance, a tall figure, and an apron still worn around her waist came out from the inside.

The woman smiled and greeted the father and son to enter the house for dinner. The scene of a family of three harmonicas playing and singing is really enviable. Deana, who had fallen into conjecture, looked at it carefully and saw the woman's face clearly. The woman in her imagination is not Bruce's original wife, but Deana herself!

Chapter 2283

Deana just involuntarily substituted himself into Bruce's wife in his mind, and instantly felt that his eyes were filled with tears. She wanted to bear the tears back, but she didn't think that it was because she couldn't control it that big tears gushed from her eyes and slid over the face that had almost no wrinkles and did not show any signs of age.

The old butler on the side looked at it and sighed silently.

"Hey... in the entire capital, who doesn't know that the second lady of the Thorne Family has loved Bruce for many years..."

"Just, who knows that Bruce has been dead for nearly 20 years, and the second lady has treated him His feelings are still so deep..." As the so-called sentimental hatred from ancient times, this hatred will never end.

In ancient Chinese, the word hate is more regrettable. People who are infatuated often leave only regrets, and this regret will never stop.

This is the case for Deana. People who have never experienced deep-rooted love cannot understand one person's obsession with another person.

Once you have obsessions, even if they are ten years or twenty years apart, even if they are thousands of miles apart, even if they are far from each other, even if there is a gap between Yin and Yang. This is the case for Deana.

She had long wanted to forget Bruce, and had long wanted to live her life steadily. However, that obsession in my heart is not allowed. That obsession is like a weed growing in my heart. With this weed, no other plants can be planted anymore. Sometimes, she felt that this wild grass had been deserted, and even felt that it had been burned to ashes.

But I don't know when, suddenly a spring breeze blew my heart, and the weeds grew again. That obsession is also like a thorn in the heart. Sometimes I don't feel the pain anymore, I think the thorn is gone. But I will always inadvertently be hurt by this thorn. Therefore, Deana also wanted to understand later. This obsession has already deepened into the bone marrow.

"Bruce, since I have been there, why should I deliberately forget you?"

"Since I have always loved you, let you grow in the place in your heart that belongs to you..."

"Every time before Thinking of you, I will feel guilt and guilt towards Zayne. Now I am relieved. From now on, I can think of you openly, miss you openly, and no longer have to feel guilty for anyone... "

At this point, Deana also felt a lot easier. She wiped away her tears and asked the old housekeeper, "Uncle White, who owns this house now?" The old housekeeper pointed to the seal on the iron fence door next to him and said, "Miss Deana, this house has been taken by the court. It's sealed up."

"It's sealed up?" Deana frowned, and hurriedly asked: "What's the matter? Can you find out?"

The old housekeeper nodded and said, "I have been in Aurouss Hilll for so many years, and all departments have some connections. I call a phone call asking about it, "

Deana urged: "Please hurry. I would like to clarify as soon as possible so they can remove the seal and I can go in and look!" The old housekeeper quickly dug Out of the cell phone to make a call.

After some inquiries, he hurriedly reported to Deana: "Second Miss, the owner of this house, because of the illegal fund-raising lawsuit, all the properties under his name have been sealed up, but his case has been tried in a foreign country for more than two years. The sentence is about to be pronounced. After the sentence is pronounced, this house will naturally enter the judicial auction process."

Chapter 2284

When Deana heard this, he became excited and blurted out: "Help me pay attention, I want to take this house down!" The old housekeeper nodded and said, "This house occupies a small area and cannot be demolished in the future. It is a low-quality asset that cannot be circulated, and it should be easy to take it."

"Good." Deana said firmly: "No matter how much it costs, we must take this house!"

After she finished speaking, she hurried again. Asked: "Uncle White, did you say hello to someone from the judiciary, can I go in and have a look?"

"Yes, you can." The old butler hurriedly said, "I just said on the phone that they happened to be two days old. We have to come over to do an asset registration and evaluation. We have to collect materials and prepare for the next judicial auction, so we can break the seals and door locks and go in."

Deana said impatiently, "Then think of a solution. Open the lock!" The old butler nodded, and said to the driver and bodyguard beside him: "See if you can break the door."

The bodyguard hurried forward, pulled off the seal, and then looked at the door. Lock, smiled: "Housekeeper White, this lock is about to rust, and you can kick it open with one kick."

Deana said hurriedly : "Don't kick it! I'm afraid you kick it down, the door will be broken, see if you can Pry the lock open..."

The bodyguard took a closer look and said, "Second Miss, the lock core inside has been rusted to death. I am afraid that even if I take the key, I can't open it. I can only break the lock. . "

Deana nodded and said: ". get the lock open, but try not to hurt the iron gate, after buying, I would like to keep "

The bodyguard busy promised down, then dig from the waist A dark dagger was drawn out, and the sharp tip of the dagger was pressed into the lock slot, and then it was pried hard to pry the tongue open.

The door opened, and the lock broke because of the rust, but fortunately the door was not damaged. Deana couldn't restrain the excitement in his heart, stepped forward and walked in. In the overgrown yard, there is still a swing made of iron frame and chain, but this swing has been too old and it has been rusted out of it.

However, this yard, which is everywhere in the eyes of others, is filled with incomparable warmth in Deana's eyes. At this time, an electric bike came to the front. When Charlie Wade was still some distance away from the door, he was a little surprised to see a Rolls Royce parked at the door.

He often visits this old house. The old house has always been sealed and no one cares about it. How come there are visitors today? Surprised, he came to the gate and looked inside.

In the yard, three people were facing their backs, including a woman, an old man, and a mature man.

Charlie Wade was even more puzzled and thought to himself: "Is this old house sold? It shouldn't. I heard that it has been in a state of being sealed up, and it hasn't started the judicial auction process. How can it sell silently?"

"But, what exactly do these people do? Why did they ignore the court seal and broke the door directly?"

Charlie Wade was a little angry. Because, after all, this is the old house where I lived with my parents. If the homeowner came, he would naturally not say anything. But these people are not homeowners at first glance. They not only tore the seal, but also broke the door lock. This kind of behavior, in his opinion, is indeed excessive!

So he planned to ask clearly, if they have nothing to do with this house, let them go out. As he was thinking, Deana suddenly turned his head and glanced at the door. From this look, it happened to face Charlie Wade's eyes. At this moment, Deana felt a sudden gust of rain in the depths of her soul, and she was stunned...

Chapter 2285

Charlie Wade and his father Bruce are at least an eighth similar in appearance.

After all, the father and son are an era away, and there is a big gap between their hairstyles and clothes. If Charlie Wade changes into his father's style, the similarity may reach the point of being exact.

Therefore, the moment Deana saw him, it was as if she had been struck by lightning, as if she had passed away. She was almost stunned, and apart from shock, she was completely at a loss. She didn't even know if she had hallucinations because she missed Bruce too much.

Otherwise, how could there be a man so similar to Bruce? Moreover, when Bruce died, he was only in his early thirties.

The time period when Deana and Bruce had the most contact was before Bruce's marriage, from after Bruce's marriage to Bruce's death, the intersection between the two was not that much.

Therefore, what Deana remembers most about Bruce are the years when he was 20 to 25 years old. It happened to be about the same age as Charlie Wade now, relatively more consistent. It was precisely because of this that she had the feeling that she was a world away, as if Bruce, who was in her twenties, appeared in front of her again.

Almost at this moment, Deana's tears burst again. The tears made Charlie Wade in her eyes blurred immediately, so she subconsciously wiped off the tears, and looked again, Charlie Wade was still there. At this moment, Deana felt terrified.

She began to feel that the Bruce, or the man who looked like Bruce, seemed to exist. Charlie Wade was also a little surprised. Because he didn't quite understand why the woman in the yard looked at him with such strange eyes. He didn't even understand why this woman couldn't help but burst into tears when she looked at him.

At this moment, he immediately felt that things didn't seem right. In other words, 80% of this woman has something to do with her father. Deana had some illusory conjectures in his heart, but Charlie Wade did not. He calmly and realistically analyzed everything in front of him, quickly calculating all the clues in his mind.

"First of all, this woman will come to the place where her parents lived before she was alive. The high probability is that she has some kind of relationship with my parents. Among them, it is most likely to be related to my father!"

"Secondly, this woman looks at my eyes so shocked, so excited, and even burst into tears, it is most likely to think of me as my father"

"So, who is this woman?"

Just when Charlie Wade was puzzled, Deana looked at him, in order to make sure it was a dream. It was still reality, and subconsciously shouted in a low voice: "Bruce?" As soon as the word Bruce came out, the old housekeeper hurriedly turned around and looked over.

Chapter 2286

Charlie Wade felt his eyelids jump wildly, immediately turned his head without thinking, twisted the accelerator of the electric bike, and left quickly. Seeing Charlie Wade disappear, Deana hurried to chase outside, but when she chased it out, Charlie Wade was gone.

She stood at the door in a daze, looked around anxiously, and murmured: "Did I have hallucinations?"

After that, she hurriedly turned her head and asked the old butler who was following her: "Uncle White, you just have you seen a young man who looks particularly like Bruce?"

Although the old housekeeper only glanced at Charlie Wade, he still said with great confidence: "Second Miss, I did see a young man riding an electric bike just now. He really looks like Mr. Wade!"

Deana was so excited that he was a little trembling when he spoke, and said, "Yes, that's right, since you saw Uncle White, it proves that I didn't look at it. No, there are hallucinations in her mind." She said, she couldn't help but muttered: "Why? How can there be two people who look like this in this world? And that young man seems to be in his 20s. How can he look so similar to Bruce?"

The old housekeeper sighed softly: "The world is very big, and occasionally there are two people who look very similar, but have no actual relationship, but it is normal."

Deana counted. Nodded: "Uncle White, you are right. The world is so big and there are so many people. It is indeed normal to have two very similar people occasionally."

At this point, Deana couldn't hide his excitement and blurted out: "But! But even if there is one. Man looks very similar to Bruce, he shouldn't be here! Where is this? This is the former residence of Bruce! If he has nothing to do with Bruce, would that be a coincidence?" The old housekeeper heard At this, he could not help but frown.

He also admitted that Deana made a lot of sense. It is not too strange that someone looks like Bruce, but if he appears at the door of Bruce's former residence, it would be a coincidence! Even, the coincidence is almost weird!

At this moment, a clue suddenly popped into his mind, and he blurted out: "Second Miss, I remember! Mr. Wade, he seems to have a son!"

Deana nodded and said, "Yes! Bruce does have a son, but his when his son was born, I was pregnant with Fitz, plus keep track of Bruce been of great advice, so I was basically leaves home and cut off contact, so I have not seen his son, "

She murmured again: "However, after Bruce and Sister died unexpectedly, their son disappeared. It seems that they have never heard of finding him." The old housekeeper said excitedly, "That's right. Go on! Back then, Mr. Wade and Ms. Wade happened in Aurouss Hilll. Their son also disappeared in Aurouss Hilll. The young man just now looked like Mr. Wade. It seems that the young man is likely to belong to Mr. Wade.

"My son!" Deana's tears broke again, and he said distressedly: "If he is really the son of Bruce, then he should be only eight years old when Bruce passed away. If he hasn't returned to Wade's house for so many years, it would be more than ten or twenty. I really don't know how he came here in 2016. " The old housekeeper said with emotion: "I think he is riding a dilapidated electric bike. He should not live well if he wants to come here."

Deana nodded, looked at the old housekeeper and pleaded. "Uncle White, help me figure out a way, and be sure to find him out! I can be regarded as his father's deceased after all. If he is not doing well, then I must help him anyway!" The old butler thought for a moment. , Said seriously: "Second Miss, forgive me , if this child has been discussing life at the bottom, then his ability, vision, and education level should not be too strong." "Moreover, I guess he will have a high probability now. Relatively difficult."

"If you let him know who you are, if he wants to get rich overnight and want to rely on your relief for a long time, maybe he will rely on you."

"There is a good saying. It is easy to ask God to give it away. Before you help him, you must think carefully."

Deana sighed and said: "You don't have to worry about these. If you can find him, I won't talk to him. "

Talking too much," she said again: "I was planning to give him a sum of money, that is, I owed his father a debt back then, just to pay him all the debts at once, and then give him five. Ten million! As for what happens after he has these fifty million, it all depends on his own good fortune."

"Okay!" Seeing that she has a relatively safe plan, the old butler relieved his heart and said. : "Then I will ask someone to inquire about it!"

Chapter 2287

At the same time, Charlie Wade had already escaped hundreds of meters by bike. In order not to be found by Deana, he didn't even buy any vegetables, so he rushed directly to Thompson First.

On the way, he called Cameron Isaac, and as soon as he came up he ordered: "Isaac, someone went to the old house where my parents lived today. Please help me find out who it is!"

Cameron Isaac asked in surprise: " Master, did you go to the old house today?"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade said: "I saw a woman there. She looked at me and called my father's name. I want you to help me find out her identity. In addition, check whether this person is an enemy or a friend, and what kind of intersection she has with my father."

"Okay!" Cameron Isaac said without hesitation: "I will investigate now!"

Charlie Wade said again: "Yes, also There is one thing you need to do for me."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, you say!"

Charlie Wade said: " Check what is the situation of the owner of the old house, when will his case be pronounced, and when will the house be auctioned off? At that time, I will buy this old house!"

"Good young master, I'll check it out!"

Then, Charlie Wade randomly found a supermarket near Thompson First, and prepared to go home after buying a la carte. As soon as he left the supermarket, Cameron Isaac called.

"Master, the two things have ended!"

Charlie Wade hummed and said, "Say separately!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "The second lady from the Thorne Family of Eastcliff, Deana, went to your parents' former residence today."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked: "The Thorne Family ? Deana? What is it?" Cameron Isaac said: "This Deana is Zayne's wife."

"What?" Charlie Wade asked in amazement, "Zayne's wife? Fitz and Zara's biological mother?"

"Yes." Cameron Isaac said: "It is Fitz and Zara's mother. She came to Aurouss Hilll this morning."

Charlie Wade asked, "Then why did she come to my parents' former residence? She knew my father?"

Cameron Isaac He explained: "You may not know about this matter. In fact, this Deana has always liked your father, but your father didn't choose her back then."

Charlie Wade was surprised and somewhat embarrassed. Zayne's wife likes his father, which is indeed a bit unexpected. Charlie Wade thought that Xion was the illegitimate daughter of Zayne. It was just exposed by the Japanese media last night. Deana came to Aurouss Hilll today and went to the former residence of his parents. Is this really a bit too impatient? If Zayne knew, he would be so angry that he would vomit blood.

Cameron Isaac also said: "Young Master, there is still news about the house,"

Charlie Wade said hurriedly : "Say it!" Cameron Isaac explained: "The case of the house owner, the final judgment was pronounced just two days, and he illegally raised funds. The amount involved in the case is very large, and the capital chain is broken, and there is no way to repay it. Therefore, in addition to the sentence, the probability is that all his assets will be confiscated and used to compensate the victimized investor. Therefore, once the sentence is pronounced, the house will immediately Entering the judicial auction process, if you hurry up, it will be possible to start the auction within a week!"

Charlie Wade heard this, and he was immediately happy, and said hurriedly: "You can sign up for me, then I will go to the auction. In any case, you have to buy this house too!"

Cameron Isaac said: "Good master, this matter is on my body!"

Charlie Wade hummed, and said, "Let's do this first. You helped me keep an eye on that recently. Deana, since she knows my father, she will most likely infer my identity. My identity cannot be revealed yet, so try not to let her find me."

Chapter 2288

"Good young master!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel a headache after hanging up the phone.

He found that there seemed to be a strong and strange magnetic field between himself and the Banks Familyy.

Although he has been waiting for the opportunity to ask the Banks Familyy to question the anti-leaf alliance and make the Banks Familyy pay the price for the anti-leaf alliance, but since this period of time, he has not gone to the Banks Familyy to settle accounts, and has had various encounters with the Banks Familyy one after another. .

First, accidentally rescued two children of Banks' Family in Japan, namely Fitz and Zara, but when Charlie Wade rescued them, they didn't know that they were Zayne's children; then in the hospital in Tokyo, He passed Zayne again, but Charlie Wade at that time didn't know that the man close at hand was Zayne.

Otherwise, with Charlie Wade's temper, even if he didn't kill Zayne on the spot, he would at least be impotence first, and then remember his appearance and settle accounts with him slowly; then, what Charlie Wade didn't expect, It was after returning from Japan this time that Xion, the assassin of the Banks Familyy, happened to be killed. What's more damning is that after saving her, Charlie Wade discovered that this girl was the illegitimate daughter of Zayne!

At this point in the whole matter, Charlie Wade has saved Zayne, one son, two daughters and three children once! The key is that these three people are all his mother's children! One after another, because of chance and coincidence, saved the enemy's child. For Charlie Wade, this kind of fate made him feel powerless to complain.

In the end, who would have thought that I wanted to take a look at the old house today, but I met Zayne's wife, Fitz, and Zara's mother Deana! What's more crazy is that Deana seems to have loved his dad for many years...

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade was already a big head, and couldn't help but exhale a sullen breath: "This is all the crazy. What a bad thing!"

Therefore, he secretly vowed in his heart that when he confronts Zayne in the future, he will not only make him pay for the Anti-Leaf Alliance, but also make him pay for saving his three children!

...

At the same time, Deana was also looking for Charlie Wade by any means. However, she knew very little about Charlie Wade's situation, so she didn't know how to proceed.

Although the old housekeeper has been in Aurouss Hillll for many years, because the Thorne Family is considered to be in a high position after all, and his daily style is low-key and cautious, he, as the

representative of the Thorne Family in Aurouss Hilll, is relatively restrained.

Although he also knows many local high-level officials, he rarely pays attention to things in the market, so he can only ask people for a while, starting from Bruce's car accident that year, first look at Bruce's car accident. The list of orphans accepted by the orphanage and the orphanage, as well as the local adoption records registered at the time, tried to find relevant clues about Charlie Wade.

As far as the contacts in Aurouss Hilll are concerned, although he has a solid foundation, he is still far behind Cameron Isaac.

As the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll, Cameron Isaac's most important task is to establish a solid foundation in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, Cameron Isaac's connections in Aurouss Hilll have always been very high-profile and direct, and are all-round development, far ahead of the old housekeeper of the Thorne Family.

Therefore, when the old housekeeper started investigating Charlie Wade's related clues, he had already received the news and then reported to Charlie Wade. When Charlie Wade heard that they had to start with the orphanage and adoption records, he immediately felt relieved. Normally, there is nothing wrong in this direction.

But the point is that this line was cut off by Stephen Thompson as early as when his parents had just passed away.

Stephen Thompson cut off all his clues, and even the orphanage he lived in was operated secretly by his people, so no matter how the outside world checked it, they couldn't find any results. Now, Deana wanted to start from here to find himself, only idiotic dreams.

Chapter 2289

After leaving Charlie Wade's parents' former residence, Deana was a little bit lost.

On the one hand, it was because I missed Bruce, and on the other hand, it was because I saw someone just now and felt that he and Bruce looked so much like each other, which brought back many memories of her youth.

When returning to Thorne's mansion in Aurouss Hilll, the servant had already prepared a sumptuous lunch.

Fitz had just returned from the orphanage after donating money. When Deana was back, he hurriedly asked her: "Mom, where did you go this morning?"

Deana recovered from his chaotic thoughts, but still said absent-mindedly: "Oh, I didn't go anywhere, let Uncle White take me around."

At this time, a maid walked in and said respectfully: "Second Miss, the meal is ready."

Deana nodded, and said to Fitz: "Go and ask your sister to come out for dinner, what is this girl doing? Recently, she kept herself in the room all day long. The first thing she did when she came to Aurouss Hill was to lock herself up. It's weird."

"Ahh..." Fitz smiled and said, "Zara has always wanted to find our benefactor, the young man who saved our lives in Japan."

Deana suddenly realized, and hurriedly asked, "Are there any clues?"

Fitz shook his head, sighed helplessly and said: "Finding a needle in a haystack is not so easy to find. I haven't figured out whether he is a Chinese or an overseas Chinese. I don't know whether he is in Japan. Still in the country."

Deana said earnestly: "This person saved the lives of both of you. If it weren't for him, you would have suffered an accident long ago. With such great kindness, I really want to find a chance to repay him..."

After that, she asked, "What clues do you have about this benefactor? You might as well tell them, and I will help you figure out a solution."

Fitz stretched out his palms and sighed softly, "Hey, we actually don't have any clues. Even when we met him, we probably know what he looks like. Other than that, there are no valuable clues."

Deana asked: "Would you like to send a reward to the outside world? Just say that you want to find the original savior and thank you personally. If he sees it, let them contact us."

Fitz said: "This method has been considered by Zara, but she said that the probability is not high. She said that the benefactor should be a very good person and should not be short of money. Even if he sees the reward, he will not follow us."

Deana nodded in agreement, and said, "That's what I said, if you really want money, you should speak up when you save you, or leave a contact information. Now, just based on the memory of seeing him, I want to get out of the crowd. It was really too difficult for him to find out."

Fitz said helplessly: "I also advised Zara, but she still doesn't want to give up."

As he said, he shook his head and said, "Mom, I'll ask Zara to come out for dinner."

"Well, go ahead."

Soon, Zara, who was wearing pajamas at home, walked out of the room unwillingly at Fitz's urging.

When she came out, she was still holding an ipad in her hand, and the fingers of the other hand slid quickly on it, constantly flipping through the faces on it.

When he came to the restaurant, Zara's attention was still focused on the iPad screen, and Deana asked: "Zara, I heard your brother said that you are looking for the benefactor. Is there any progress?"

Chapter 2290

Zara said without looking up, "There is no progress. I haven't found him in the video yet."

Deana said earnestly: "Some things depend on fate. If fate is not there, no matter how you find it, it's useless; if fate is there, if you don't go to him, he will also appear in front of you."

Zara said without hesitation: "I don't want to give the initiative to things to fate. It's too unreliable. There are so many people in the world, except for the neighbors at my doorstep. Two people who have met by chance in a foreign country. People, the chance of meeting again by chance is almost zero. If I don't take the initiative to find him, I'm afraid I won't find him in this lifetime."

After that, Zara said in a sad tone: "Human memory itself is not so good. No one can remember it. Many things can only be remembered more clearly by deepening the memory repeatedly, just like memorizing texts when I was young. same....."

"In the few days I just came back from Japan, the appearance of your benefactor was quite clear in my mind, but after so many days, his appearance has become more and more blurred, although I have always wanted Memories to deepen the impression, but in fact it still doesn't work. I'm afraid I'll forget what he looks like after a while..."

Speaking of this, Zara raised her head, looked at Deana and Fitz, and asked: "Mom...Brother...Have you two ever felt this way? The more you want to remember what a person looks like, the easier it is to forget?"

Fitz thought for a while and said, "Also, if you see it often, you can't forget it. It's this kind of person who has only seen it once. It won't take long, and I really can't think of a specific look in my mind. There is only a vague outline left."

Deana also nodded and said, "Zara was right just now. People's memory needs to deepen to keep it in mind."

When she said this, what she thought of was Bruce. She loved Bruce so much in her life, but in the nearly twenty years since Bruce's death, if it weren't for looking at Bruce's young photos every day, Bruce would gradually blur her mind.

Thinking of this, she sighed inwardly, and immediately asked Zara: "Zara, can you describe to your mother, what does your benefactor look like?"

Zara thought for a while, and said, "One word is handsome; two words are very handsome, three words are very, very handsome, and four words are very cool and handsome..."

Deana couldn't help laughing: "Is there such an exaggeration as you said?"

Zara said seriously: "Mom, I'm really not exaggerating at all. He looks very handsome, not only handsome, but also cool!"

As he said, Zara put his chin on and said with an idiotic look: "At that time, Iga Kaminori took a bunch of ninjas to kill him, but he killed them in three or two strokes, Iga Kamin. Shinobu was scared to death at the time, and asked tremblingly who he was. Guess what he said?"

Deana shook his head and asked: "What did he say?"

Zara stood up, Charlie Wade, the imitator at the time, said coldly: "He said, I am your father and want your life!"

Deana smiled and said, "This person is quite arrogant."

"More than arrogance!" Zara said seriously: "It's not just arrogant! I, Zara, grew up so big, and I have never seen such a confident person! I didn't put those Japanese ninjas who kill people without blinking in my eyes. Killing them is like cutting melons and vegetables, it's really amazing!"

As she said, she continued with a little annoyance: "The point is, this guy doesn't have a good face with me and my brother. I asked him to borrow a cell phone to call Dad. This guy said nothing about personal belongings. Borrow it, it's so bad!"

Deana smiled and said: "People must be guarding you, and don't want you to know his mobile phone number, and then trace his identity."

"Yes!" Zara said in a loud voice, "I think so too! He is very sophisticated, and he doesn't leave any clues! Before I left, I said goodbye to the rivers and lakes, and he even said to me that he would never see me again. Now that I think about it, I'm still very angry! It's really hurting my self-esteem! So I must find him and ask him face to face, are you not coaxingly saying that you will not see you again? Seeing this lady again, how do you feel in your heart?"

Chapter 2291

Zara said: "I want to go back and find a master to do some calculations and see if he can give me some hints."

Fitz couldn't help laughing: "Didn't you just finish saying that you didn't believe this?"

Zara said seriously: "There is no other good way, it is better to give it a try."

After that, she asked Deana: "Mom, is there any famous master in Eastcliff? Don't you always go to the temple to worship Buddha and donate incense money? Do you know any good monks?"

Deana said seriously: "Don't talk nonsense, the eminent monks practice Buddhism, and fortune-telling is a matter of Taoism!"

Zara asked hurriedly: "Then do you know a capable Taoist master? I'll go and beg him to have a look!"

Deana thought for a while, and said, "I really don't know this. I haven't asked someone to start a divination for many years. The last time I asked someone to start a divination, I was about the same age as you."

With that, she couldn't help but think of Bruce, and she couldn't help but sigh.

Afterwards, she said to Zara: "Right, I heard that the Wade family built the ancestral tomb some time ago and specially invited Orion Exeor, a descendant of the Exeor family from the United States. Your grandfather and Orion Exeor also have some personal relationships, you If you really think of it, you can ask your grandfather to ask if Mr. Exeor is still in Eastcliff."

"Mr. Exeor?" Zara frowned and asked: "Why haven't I heard of him? Is he amazing?"

Deana said: "Mr. Exeor is the heir of the Exeor Dynasty Fengshui master Balig Exeor. He should be the most powerful master in the world today.

Zara exclaimed: "Are you serious?! Then I'll call Grandpa and ask!"

After speaking, he quickly took out his mobile phone and called Grandpa Lord Thorne.

As soon as the phone call, she will ask Lord Thorne on the other end of the phone: "Grandpa, my mother said you know a Master Exeor who is proficient in five elements and fortune telling?"

Lord Thorne asked in surprise: "Zara, what do you want to do with this?"

Zara blurted out: "Grandpa, I want to find my savior, but there has been no progress, so I want to find a breakthrough with the master."

Lord Thorne said: "Master Exeor has already returned to the United States some time ago."

"Ah? Going back?" Zara said disappointedly: "When did he go back?"

Lord Thorne said: "It didn't take long. He went back just a year ago. After he came to China, he stayed in Wade Mountain for more than three years. He should have wanted to go back a long time ago."

Zara said with great regret: "It's so unfortunate...what should I do...Grandpa, do you know other masters?"

Lord Thorne said: "Master knows a lot, but the only person who can truly be called the word "Master" is Master Exeor."

After speaking, he said again: "In this way, let me ask Master Exeor for you. If he wants to, he can directly help you out."

Zara asked in surprise: "Grandpa, is what you said is true?"

Lord Thorne smiled and said, "Can Grandpa lie to you? The main reason is that Master Exeor is old and has a weird temper. If he is willing to help this, I dare not promise you."

Chapter 2292

Zara hurriedly said: "It's okay, it's okay, you can just ask me."

Then, she asked: "By the way, Grandpa, if he is willing to help, do I have to go to the United States again?"

"No need." Lord Thorne said: "Master Exeor has great magical powers. If he agrees, I will give her your birth date and tell him about the things you want to ask. It should be fine."

Zara was surprised and said: "So amazing?"

Lord Thorne laughed and said: "Divination and fortune telling are the supreme wisdom of our ancestors. It is said that its magic is only a little bit of understanding by modern people."

Then, he said: "It's midnight in the U.S., and I'm not very good at contacting Master Exeor. Or wait patiently. When the evening comes in the U.S., it's morning. I'll call Master Exeor's phone."

Zara hurriedly said, "Grandpa, then please!"

...

At this moment, Charlie Wade has hurried home and prepared lunch. Although Elaine Ma broke her leg, she still insisted on crutches and beat him in the kitchen.

After busying to prepare the food, Elaine Ma said with a look of ashamedness: "Good son-in-law, mom should have cooked for you, but mom's legs are not convenient!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Mom, don't be so polite, anyway, I don't have anything to do. It's okay to do housework."

With that, he said to Elaine Ma: "Mom, Claire Wilson Wilson and Dad should be coming soon too. I will cook another tomato and egg soup. When they come back, we can have dinner."

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "That's really hard for you, my son-in-law, mom will wash the tomatoes for you!"

Charlie Wade served the best food, and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson and his wife Jacob Wilson also drove home one after another.

As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson came back, he said to Charlie Wade with some excitement: "Husband, today, Doris Young, Vice Chairman of the Emgrand Group, called me and said that the six-star hotel under construction in the Emgrand Group is about to start the whole The design of the interior decoration is in tender!"

"Really?" Charlie Wade asked, pretending surprise: "This project should be a lot, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson excitedly said: "It's not just too big, it's simply too big...the Emgrand Group's six-star hotel project has been launched since last year, with an investment of 2 billion. Now the main body construction has come to an end, so now we need to finalize the interior decoration plan, and then when the main body construction is over, the internal hard and soft installation will begin!"

Having said that, Claire Wilson Wilson went on to introduce: "The entire hotel budget of 2 billion, half is used to buy land and infrastructure, and the other half is almost all used for post-renovation, including at least 300 million for hard decoration, soft decoration and various top furniture. The purchases of, bedding, sanitary ware, and electrical appliances are about six or seven billion. Now those senior executives of domestic big-name home furnishings, sanitary ware and decorative building materials have come to Aurouss Hilll and are preparing to participate in the subsequent bidding!"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "How much budget does Emgrand Group have prepared for the decoration design?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "The quotation for this kind of commercial decoration design is generally around 300 dollars per square meter. The six-star hotel of the Emgrand Group has a total business area of 130,000 square meters. Some repetitive designs in the same room type are removed. , The design engineering volume is at least seventy to eighty thousand square meters, and the decoration design fee alone costs twenty to thirty million!"

When Elaine Ma on the side heard this, she was surprised and said: "Mom! Claire Wilson Wilson! Are you kidding me?! Just engage in decoration and give 20 to 30 million design fees?!"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said seriously: "It's not a joke. The price is still relatively low. If it is a large design company or a well-known designer, the price will be even higher. The design cost per square meter is at least 800 to 1000!"

Chapter 2293

Hearing this, Elaine Ma couldn't help exclaiming: "A design cost of 800 to 1,000 per square meter, wouldn't it cost 50 or 60 million? This is too scary!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said: "What's so scary about this? Some internationally renowned designers have to charge hundreds of millions of dollars for the exterior design of a building!"

Elaine Ma touched her chest and hurriedly asked her: "Good girl, are you planning to take this project?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "Of course I want to take it, but my studio is not that big at the moment. I am afraid that I cannot compete with opponents when bidding for such a project, and there is too much preparatory work. If I want to bid If you do, you have to put your heart and soul into it now and prepare for bidding..."

With that, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help sighing again, and said, "Hey, the scale of the company is still quite large after all. I am afraid I can't digest such a large project."

Elaine Ma asked in surprise: "Isn't design just about moving the computer? What can't be digested?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "It's not as simple as you think. With a business area of more than 100,000 square meters, there are more than a dozen room types that require a whole house design, several restaurants of various types, and entertainment. The overall design volume is very large for the part, the administrative office part, and the security, security, and fire protection planning."

"It's like making an animated movie. Don't ordinary people think it's just to find a group of people to draw? But in fact, 20 pictures are drawn in one second, and an animated movie for one and a half hours is at least Tens of thousands, or even hundreds of thousands of pictures, require hundreds of people to do a good job for several years."

With that, Claire Wilson Wilson said again: "Our studio has not many people. Even if we can follow such a big project, we can't finish it by ourselves. We have to subcontract to other design studios to do it together. Ten designers, it took more than half a year to finish..."

"And this is only the first stage. When the construction starts, we have to follow up the whole process. The construction period is at least one year, so the overall follow-up will take one and a half years."

"Dozens of designers, within a year and a half, the annual salary of a good designer is hundreds of thousands, and the average salary is at least 200,000, so the salary cost alone has to be tens of millions!"

Elaine Ma blurted out in surprise: "I'm good! The salary alone is tens of millions? Is this too cruel?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "This is the way it is originally. I am still a conservative estimate. If the construction period is longer and the plan is revised more, the overall time cost and labor cost will increase."

Charlie Wade on the side asked curiously: "My wife, what do you plan to do? Do you want to fight for it?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Although the strength of my studio is not strong, I still want to try it. If I can take this project down, I can merge with it while working on it. A few small design teams, in that case, when this project is completed, my studio will be able to improve at least two orders of magnitude and reach a medium-sized scale!"

After that, she said with some worry: "However, my studio is indeed a bit smaller. There are so many companies bidding this time, so I really don't know how confident it is."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "My wife, if you are interested, just let it go. If it is done, it will be an excellent opportunity. If it is not done, we will have no actual loss. It is nothing more than a waste of energy. What do you think?"

"Yes..." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded slightly, and said: "I just want to try hard, so starting from today, I will lead the team to work overtime to make plans, make bids, and make preparations. This bidding!"

As she said, she herself said with some emotion: "But I heard that many design companies are looking for relationships with people everywhere in order to get this big order, and there are even people who want to give money and kickbacks to the senior management of the Emgrand Group. I don't know. Will the Emgrand Group engage in black-box operations at that time..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "How can a large group like the Emgrand Group with a market value of more than 100 billion engage in black-box operations on tens of millions of design projects?"

Chapter 2294

But even though he said that, Charlie Wade had already made up his mind at this time, to say hello to Doris Young, and to give this project to Claire Wilson Wilson quietly.

The Emgrand Group was his own industry. Since my wife is so interested in this project, he naturally wants to give her a chance to practice.

Therefore, he said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you don't have to think about so much now, just concentrate on making preparations. I believe you can do it!"

"Yeah!" Claire Wilson Wilson also nodded very firmly, and said, "I will definitely work hard! Try to get this big project down!"

After lunch, Claire Wilson Wilson went to the company, and Charlie Wade went back to the room and called Ms. Young.

As soon as the phone was connected, Ms. Young said: "Master, you are calling for your wife's bidding, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You guessed it."

Ms. Young hurriedly said: "Master, originally, I wanted to entrust the design project of our hotel decoration directly to your wife's company, but I was also worried that if the project was passed directly, your wife would doubt in her heart, so I told her this. In fact, I intend to start a bidding meeting so that your wife's company can obtain this project through internal bidding, which seems more natural."

Charlie Wade praised: "Ms. Young, you have done a good job of this matter, and you have considered it comprehensively. I also called to tell you about this matter. My thoughts are the same as you. Let Claire Wilson Wilson participate in the bidding normally. , And then the group directly decides on her studio, so that she can feel that she is the target of her ability in the test."

Ms. Young promised: "Master, don't worry, I will arrange these."

Charlie Wade asked her: "When does the group plan to officially start bidding?"

Ms. Young said: "I plan to give a rough draft within one week and start bidding in one week."

"Okay, I'll leave this to you."

After hanging up Ms. Young's phone, Charlie Wade thought that there was nothing important in the afternoon, so he didn't plan to go out again. Thinking of the New Year, he promised everyone who came to the house to give gifts to prepare some pills in return for everyone, so he planned to take advantage of this free time to refine the pills.

He called Mr. Quinton, Mr. Quinton answered the phone, and asked respectfully, "Master Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade said: "Mr Quinton, you help me prepare some medicinal materials and bring them to my home in the afternoon."

When Mr. Quinton heard Charlie Wade's words, let himself prepare medicinal materials, he immediately realized that Charlie Wade should be planning to refine medicinal materials, so he said excitedly: "Master Wade, what medicinal materials do you need, even if you tell me, let me prepare them immediately. I'd better send it to you!"

Charlie Wade said: "In this way, I will post your recipe on WeChat in a while, and you will be ready to follow my request."

Mr. Quinton said without hesitation: "No problem, Master Wade, you send me the list, and I will let Aurora send it to you when I'm ready!"

Chapter 2295

When she heard that Charlie Wade was going to need medicine again, Aurora was happy. She was happy, not because of her desire for Charlie Wade's magical medicine, but because her father asked herself to give Charlie

Wade the medicine, so she had the opportunity to meet Charlie Wade. Aurora has been spending winter vacation at home during this period. Except for daily training, she has basically nothing to do at other times. The days can be said to be very boring.

She wanted to find a chance to meet Charlie Wade, and even asked Charlie Wade to guide herself again, but she heard that Charlie Wade had been busy recently, so she was too embarrassed to come over and harass. It just so happened that taking advantage of the opportunity to deliver the medicine, I could meet with Charlie Wade, and by the way, find an opportunity to invite Charlie Wade to sit at home.

Mr. Quinton prepared all the medicinal materials neatly according to Charlie Wade's needs, and put them all in a medicine box and handed them to Aurora, and said, "Aurora, you send these medicinal materials to Thompson First to Master Wade."

Aurora Immediately happily said: "Okay Dad, I will drive to Master Wade's house!"

Mr. Quinton nodded and said, "Wait a moment."

After speaking, he stood up and took out a beautiful red sandalwood from the safe. The box was placed in Aurora's hands, and she confessed, "This is a 400-year-old superb purple ginseng. It's better than the 300-year superb purple ginseng that Master Wade bought at the auction before. You can help me get it. Give it to Master Wade and say that I honor him."

Aurora took the wooden box carefully, and said seriously: "I know Dad, these medicinal materials and this superb purple ginseng will be delivered to Master Wade's mansion by myself."

"Ah!" Mr. Quinton nodded: "the last fair in Chinese medicine, master Moore throwing daughter, bought three hundred of the best growing on purple ginseng, not long after, he came up with the master leaves rejuvenation Pill, so I speculate that this superb purple ginseng is the medicinal material needed to refine the rejuvenating pill. With this superb purple ginseng, Master Wade may be able to refine a batch of rejuvenating pill."

Aurora hurriedly said: "Dad! I won't go to help you ask Master Wade for medicine this time! Last time Master Wade refined the magic medicine, you asked me cheeky to ask Master Wade for the medicine. I was always embarrassed."

Mr. Quinton was busy Said: "Don't worry, this time you just give this top-quality purple ginseng to Master Wade, and you don't have to worry about the rest. I believe if Master Wade really uses it to refine the Rejuvenation Pill, he will not forget it. It's our Quinton family."

Aurora was relieved and said, "Dad, then I'll pass first!"

"Okay, you go."

Aurora drove out the door in her car and hurried to Thompson First. Half an hour later, Aurora came to the door of Charlie Wade's villa. When she pressed the doorbell, Elaine Ma was taking a nap in the room on the third floor.

Charlie Wade came down from the second floor, opened the courtyard door, saw Aurora, and said with a smile: "Aurora, you have worked so hard to make a special trip."

Aurora was always uncontrollable in front of Charlie Wade, ashamed and unbearable. I was a little nervous, and said stammeringly: "Master Wade, how are you doing recently?"

Charlie Wade smiled: "It's good, why do you ask?"

Aurora explained hurriedly, "I heard about you. During this time particularly busy, but also to things with Jasmine went she to Japan, you are too tired to be afraid, "

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, this little thing for me, what is not too"

Chapter 2296

"That's good!" Aurora smiled sweetly, and hurriedly passed the medicine box in her hand and the red sandalwood box to Charlie Wade, and introduced: "Master Wade, the medicine box contains the medicinal materials you need this time. My dad has already prepared it for you, and this red sandalwood box, inside is a 400-year-old top-quality purple ginseng. My dad said he got it by accident, and said this purple ginseng is here for you. He said it must be of great use, so let me give it to you."

Charlie Wade was a little surprised and said, "The best purple ginseng for more than 400 years? Where did your dad get such a good thing?"

"I don't know about this. My dad usually has many channels for receiving medicines. Many pharmacies and farmers in the south and the north of the country specially supply him. If anyone has some top-quality medicinal materials, they will give him the first time. It is estimated that the drug dealer received it and sent it over."

Charlie Wade nodded, and thought to himself: "I ate more than half of the 30 rejuvenation pills that I refined last time, and the rest was divided. Basically, it consumes almost the same amount of distribution, selling, and giving away. I originally thought that there would be a chance to refine a little bit, but I also knew that the best purple ginseng that was more than 300 years old was hard to find, so I never found a chance. Refining, I didn't expect Mr. Quinton to send Aurora over."

In fact, although Charlie Wade didn't have the best purple ginseng for three hundred years, he did have a plant that Liam sent back in his hand and passed down from his mother's family. Thousand-year snow ginseng.

The value of Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng is much higher than that of 300-year-old purple ginseng. If that kind of medicinal material is used to refine rejuvenating pills, it is indeed overkill and violent.

According to the records in the Apocalyptic Book, the use of Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng is much more than that of the 300-year-old Purple Ginseng!

Thinking of this, he took a closer look at the top-quality purple ginseng sent by Aurora, and couldn't help but sigh: "The quality of this top-quality purple ginseng seems to be better than the one I bought at the auction before. ! Your dad should have spent a lot of money too? Such an expensive gift is indeed a little shameful."

Aurora hurriedly said: "Master Wade, you must not say that. With your kindness to our Quinton family, let alone a purple ginseng, even if you give you all the assets of the Quinton family, you should!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said jokingly: "You are really too much! don't feel distressed. Your Quinton family has worked so hard for generations to build such a family business. You gave me all your hands when you opened your mouth?"

He said, he put away the joke. In his tone, he said seriously: "Okay, I will accept this purple ginseng, thank your father for your help, and also tell him, when I use this best purple ginseng to make a pill, I will definitely give him one. When Aurora heard this, she was very excited, and quickly bowed: "Thank you, Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said calmly, " Yes, you don't need to be so polite." After that, she was right. She said, "Aurora, come in and sit for a while. I'll make you a cup of tea."

Aurora subconsciously wanted to agree, but after another thought, she asked with some worry: "Master Wade, is your wife at home? If she wants to watch Will you be unhappy when I come to my door?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Why? She was very good at first, and hospitality was very warm. If she is at home now, she will definitely invite you in. Not me."

Aurora asked in surprise: "Is your wife not at home?"

"No." Charlie Wade casually said: "Her company is relatively busy, she has already resumed work, and only my mother-in-law is at home."

Aurora said hurriedly: " Then I won't be able to go in. If your mother-in-law misunderstands it, it will cause you trouble."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "No, no, my mother-in-law suffered a bit of injury on her leg. I took a nap in the room, and when she wakes up, she I basically wouldn't go downstairs."

Aurora was relieved and smiled, and said, "Then I'll be cheeky and ask for a cup of tea made by Master Wade!" Charlie Wade flashed over and made one. With a please gesture, he said: "Come in!"

Chapter 2297

Seeing Charlie Wade's sincere invitation, Aurora nodded and happily followed Charlie Wade into the villa. After entering the house, Charlie Wade invited Aurora to sit on the sofa in the living room, then took out the tea set and made a pot of tea for her.

Aurora cautiously held Charlie Wade's tea, and said, "By the way, Master Wade, I went to see Sister Jasmine two days ago!"

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Go to her company or to her Home?"

"Go to her house." Aurora said: "I am worried that sister Jasmine will be in a bad mood after so many things, so I went to see her at her house."

Charlie Wade nodded, remembering to solve the Moore family crisis and let Jasmine regain the position of the heir of the Moore family, she never had time to see her again, so she asked Aurora, "How is Jasmine's current state?"

Aurora tilted her head and said, "Sister Jasmine. She was in a good state." She said, remembering one thing, and hurriedly said: "By the way, Master Wade, sister Jasmine has an Akita dog at home. It is very pure and cute. I don't think the whole Aurouss Hilll can find any blood So good Akita, she said that your friend gave her to her?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade smiled: "When I was in Japan the other day, I took her to live with a Japanese friend who raised her. There were many Akitas, and when I saw Jasmine liked it, I gave her one." Aurora's eyes were full of envy, and said, "Sister Jasmine's Akita is called Bella, a girl. I've already told her. When Bella grows up, let Bella give birth to a litter of puppies and give me one!" Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then you have to wait at least one year." Aurora said, "It's okay, a year soon. Just passed." She said, she asked Charlie Wade again: "By the way, Master Wade, do you have time in the past few days?" Charlie Wade asked curiously: "What's the matter?"

Aurora said with some embarrassment: "That's it... Since the last time I won Nanako Ito and won the championship, I have been practicing hard at home, but I always feel that my progress is slow. A senior coach teaches hand-by-hand, so if you have time, I would like to ask you to come to my house again and give me some guidance by the way. I don't know... I don't know if Master Wade is inconvenient... .."

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said with a smile: "This is a trivial matter, so let's do it, when I finish refining the medicine, I naturally invite everyone to sit and have a meal together, and give the medicine to everyone by the way. At that time, I will trouble your father to prepare a table of banquets at home and invite everyone to your house for a small gathering. Then I will go by a few hours in advance and give you guidance."

Aurora said excitedly when he heard this. That's great Master Wade! In that case, I'll tell my dad when I go back, let him prepare the best banquet at home!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "By the way, did Jasmine tell you who gave her the Akita?"

Aurora shook her head: "Sister Jasmine said it was your friend, but didn't say who it was."

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "It's Nanako Ito that you won in the competition."

"Ah?!" Aurora exclaimed, and blurted out: "It's her?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Yes, it was her."

Aurora hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, how is Nanako Ito's injury? , I didn't control the effectiveness of the medicine you gave me very well, so I hurt her by losing my hand, and I don't know how she recovered..."

Aurora sighed with some guilt: "Actually... ..In fact, Nanako's strength has always been much stronger than me, and the champion of that competition should have been hers. I completely relied on the magic medicine you gave to Master Wade to improve my strength in a short time, although I won the competition. , But winning hate is not honorable..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Aurora, in fact, there is nothing glamorous and disgraceful. The competition compares to your own strength and how well everyone controls the rules. Although part of your strength is improved by the elixir, it is also It belongs to your personal strength, and you have completely passed the doping test of the competition, which proves that you have not taken any prohibited substances that are banned by the competition, so all this is in line with the rules of the competition." After all, Charlie Wade said again: "This It's like the black technology that swimmers used to participate in competitions-shark skin bionic swimsuit."

"This kind of bionic high-tech swimsuit can greatly reduce the resistance of swimmers in the water, including Phelps. The famous American swimmer in just one month broke 14 world records in a shark swimsuit, and Phelps won more than 20 Olympic gold medals alone."

"Of this, naturally. The help of this kind of swimsuit is indispensable, but none of the rules of the game at the time explicitly prohibited this kind of swimsuit, so people's gold medals were taken with peace of mind, there is nothing disgraceful."

Aurora nodded gently and said, "What do you mean? I don't understand..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "The game is played by the rules, so you don't need to have any psychological burden in this regard. Not only can you not have a psychological burden, but you will continue to participate

in this kind of game in the future. In international competitions, strive for more glory for the country!"

Aurora hurriedly said: "Good Master Wade, Aurora will definitely go all out and win more championships in the future!" With that, Aurora looked at the time and said shyly: " Master Wade, you must have something else this afternoon, I won't bother you much, don't forget the good things you just said..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Don't worry, after I have finished the medicine, I Will contact your father."

Aurora nodded, stood up and said respectfully: "Master Wade, then you stay, I will leave first!"

Charlie Wade also stood up and said, "I will see you later."

Chapter 2298

After sending Aurora out of the house and watching her leave, Charlie Wade took the medicinal materials she sent back to the bedroom on the second floor of himself and Claire Wilson Wilson. The medicinal materials Aurora sent were enough for him to refine a batch of healing pills and a batch of rejuvenating pills.

The healing pill is no longer useful to him, but this kind of medicine is indeed very effective for ordinary people. Jasmine suffered an accident in Japan at the time, and it was the pill that saved her life.

Therefore, refining a batch of such medicines and giving them to people like Mr. Quinton, Mr. White, Travis Lane, and Dr. Simmons can be regarded as a reward for the gifts they gave him years ago. As for the Rejuvenation Pill, Charlie Wade also plans to make another batch, one of which will be given to Mr. Quinton, and the rest can be reserved for emergencies.

In one afternoon, Charlie Wade refined ordinary healing pills and 30 rejuvenating pills each.

Seeing these newly refined pills, Charlie Wade suddenly thought of Elaine Ma, his mother-in-law.

In fact, with a small trauma such as a broken leg, at most a quarter of a healing pill can make her well. And in his hand, there are as many as thirty. Count it down, enough to break her leg 120 times. At this moment, Charlie Wade also hesitated whether to reward her with some medicine so that she could recover earlier.

But after another thought, he immediately dismissed the idea, and muttered: "Forget it, she is not worthy!"

...

Just when Charlie Wade refined the pill, Lord Thorne, who was far in Eastcliff, called Orion Exeor who was on the other side of the ocean.

Orion Exeor is nearly a hundred years old, but because of taking a Rejuvenation Pill, his body is still very healthy.

He usually wakes up at five o'clock in the morning and does a set of Taijiquan to achieve the goal of strengthening his body. After punching, he will go to his study and use three old coins to give himself a simple idea. Divination with three ancient coins is the most commonly used method of six lines and eight trigrams. Unlike most Fengshui masters, Orion Exeor's three ancient coins are almost all treasures of ancient coins.

The largest one is the priceless Warring States Three. The remaining two are the extremely rare in the world. Many people who have played with ancient coins for a lifetime may not have the opportunity to see one of them. Just as he finished a hexagram and was comprehending the hexagrams represented by the few copper coins in front of him, Lord Thorne called.

Orion Exeor answered the phone and smiled slightly: "I'm wondering why today's hexagram looks like an old person, and the inner image seems to be separated by thousands of mountains and rivers. Unexpectedly, your phone came here."

Lord Thorne sighed. "Master Exeor really has a

brilliant plan. I admire and admire it!" Orion Exeor said with a smile: "Lord Thorne, you don't have to go so far between you and me. What can I do so early?"

Lord Thorne hurriedly said, "Master Exeor, that's it. , I have a granddaughter who has always wanted to find her savior, but after searching for a long time, she still found nothing, so I would like to ask you to help me and give her a hint. I don't know if it is convenient for you."

Orion Exeor laughed: "Your granddaughter knows how to return to Entu. In that case, give me her birth date and tell me the general clues about her rescue. I'll take a look." Lord Thorne hurried to Zara's The birth date, as well as the time and passage of the kidnapping of her and Fitz in Japan, roughly informed Orion Exeor.

Orion Exeor muttered to himself: "The incident happened in Japan, Japan is east of China, and the East is the blue dragon in terms of Feng Shui..." After that, Orion Exeor pinched and said, and then grabbed it. The old money on the table, closed eyes, shook in the palm of the hand for a moment, and then threw it out.

It didn't matter, his brows immediately frowned, and he said: "Strange! There is a sign of looking for a dragon in your granddaughter's hexagram!"

"Looking for a dragon?!" Lord Thorne asked in surprise: "Master Exeor, what do you mean by looking for a dragon?"

Orion Exeor said sternly: "Seeking is looking for, and the dragon is the Drago, the real dragon of the world. This hexagram shows that the person your granddaughter is looking for is extremely fateful. Strong and not easy!"

Chapter 2299

Lord Thorne heard this, although surprised, but inevitably happy.

He couldn't help laughing: "Master Exeor, this person is said to be able to kill many top ninjas in Japan on his own. His strength is indeed extraordinary, and his life is harder. It should be normal too?"

Orion Exeor is very serious. Said: "Bradley, there are many people with hard fate, and nothing else, but all the widows of Coff have fate as hard as iron, but the fate of real dragons is extremely rare. If you put it in ancient times, I dare not say He must be a ninth-five person, at least he must be a prince and general, an extraordinary person !" Lord Thorne was silent for a moment, and said seriously: "Master Exeor, my granddaughter really wants to find this person, I wonder if you can give it to me?"

Orion Exeor exclaimed: "This life is superior to me. I can't see through it."

Lord Thorne exclaimed: "Master Exeor, there is a fate you can't see through?!"

Orion Exeor laughed bitterly. Seriously said: "This kind of fate is like ancient official titles. Since ancient times, officials at a higher level have crushed people to death, and at higher levels, I am outside of my ability. No matter what, I can't see through."

Lord Thorne asked in surprise. : "If you can't see through, how do you know that he is the fate of a real dragon?"

Orion Exeor laughed: "My fate is python. In the law of feng shui fate, the python is second only to the dragon. Therefore, above me, there is only Dragon. Just like a prime minister who can override him, there is only the Ninety-Five Supreme. As long as it is a life style that I can't see through, it must be the life of a true dragon. "As he said, he recalled Charlie Wade's appearance in his mind, and said with full respect in his tone: "I was fortunate enough to meet a man who was destined by a true dragon, and his abilities have long surpassed the imagination of mortals. Although I don't know how talented this person your granddaughter met, but it won't be bad if you want to." To Charlie Wade, Orion Exeor has always been full of respect.

At the beginning, he calculated that his time limit was approaching, and at the same time, he calculated that the East had the opportunity to continue his life, so he agreed to Lord Wade's request to go to Eastcliff to find a fengshui treasure for the Wade family.

It was also at Wade's house that he realized that Charlie Wade was in the Wade Shoal. At that time, Charlie Wade was at the lowest point of life

and destiny, and his fate was not comparable to him. Therefore, he can count Charlie Wade's fortune.

After he broke the predicament of Wade Shoal, Charlie Wade's fate soared, and from that moment on, he could no longer see Charlie Wade's fate.

Right now, he couldn't figure out who Zara was looking for, so he could also conclude that the person Zara was looking for was the fate of the real dragon.

Lord Thorne sighed helplessly when he heard this, and said: "It seems that if my granddaughter wants to find this person, I am afraid it will take more time!"

Orion Exeor said solemnly: "Bradley, I don't recommend you The granddaughter continues to look for it."

Lord Thorne asked in surprise: "Why? Master Exeor, what do you say?"

Orion Exeor said seriously: "The hexagram shows that your granddaughter is in conflict with the life she is looking for, and the other It is also the most powerful, which is like a bicycle, and a heavy-duty train traveling at high speed. If the two do not collide, they can naturally be in peace, but if they collide, the bicycle will definitely have no chance of winning. "When Lord Thorne heard this, he couldn't help taking a breath. He has great trust in Orion Exeor.

So he hurriedly said, "Master Exeor, thank you for your reminder. I will call my granddaughter and ask her not to look for it anymore."

Chapter 2300

Orion Exeor hummed and said seriously: "It is time to let her stop, otherwise it will be like a moth to the fire, and she will be hurt in the end."

Lord Thorne repeatedly thanked him, and then hung up the phone in a hurry. , Immediately afterwards, another video call was sent to Zara.

The reason why he wants to make a video call is because he knows the video call, and after the other party picks up, he will directly use the speaker by default. In this case, not only Zara can hear what he wants to say, but his daughter Deana and grandson Fitz can also hear it.

What Lord Thorne was afraid of was that Zara did not believe in divination and fortune telling. If she clearly told her that there were tigers in the mountains, she would probably not retreat, but would instead go.

Therefore, he wanted to solemnly inform them of this in front of Deana's family of three, even if he could not persuade Zara, there would be Deana and Fitz.

It was dinner time. Zara was indeed having dinner with her mother and brother. When she received a video call from her grandfather, she was

suddenly delighted. He thought it was the result of the divination, so he immediately pressed the call button.

Video ON, asked Lord Thorne smiling: "What are you doing right now?"

Zara said: "We are preparing to eat it, have you yet?"

Lord Thorne said with a smile: "I've finished,"

he said After that, she asked: "Where are your mother and your brother?"

Zara immediately switched cameras, took pictures of her mother and brother, and said: "Mom and brother are here, by the way, grandpa, you can ask the master to help?" Lord Thorne nodded, and said, "I did!"

Zara couldn't hide her excitement and asked, "Really? Does the master give any clear clues?"

Lord Thorne hesitated for a moment, then sighed lightly, and said, "Master Exeor helped you with a trigram, but the trigram shows that the person you are looking for has a very high life and a very hard life, so even Master Exeor can't see through any clues related to him."

"Huh?" Zara said in disappointment, "Grandpa, didn't you say that Master Exeor is very good? Why can't I find any clues? ? "

Lord Thorne explained: "I am not unable to find clues, see through, even the master Exeor, also lower than the fate that person you're looking for who is on the top"

Zara was very upset and said: "What is low First class, first class, I think that Master Exeor just can't find any clues, so I found a reason to excuse him."

Deana hurriedly said: "Zara, don't be rude!"

Zara blurted out, "Mom, I say it not the truth? that depends master say get this get this, finding out said finding out, what to say non-high-low first-class first-class, and that is not an excuse to cover up their own incompetence it? "

aside Fitz said, "Zara, don't be so extreme. If he is really a liar, he will definitely not tell you something he can't see through. He will only tell you something ambiguous or baseless. "For example, if you are looking for someone, he may tell you in a straightforward manner that the person you are looking for is in the northwest, and then you can find the rest by yourself. As for whether you can find it, it has nothing to do with him."

"And since the Master Exeor can directly say that he can't see through, then I believe this is definitely not an excuse."

Although Zara did not believe in this, but at this time, he did not want to argue with his family too much, so he had to say angrily: "Since even

Master Exeor can't see it through, I'll just rely on myself to find it slowly!"

Lord Thorne said hurriedly at this time: "Zara, if you listen to Grandpa's advice, don't look for this person anymore."

Chapter 2301

"What?!" Zara heard that her grandpa told herself not to look any more, and asked inexplicably : "Grandpa, why?"

Lord Thorne said vaguely: "It will not do you any good to continue to search, it is better to just So forget it."

Zara frowned and said very persistently: "Grandpa, what I'm looking for is my savior and brother. He saved our lives! So I will find it no matter what. Even if I can't find him, I won't give up!"

Lord Thorne was a little anxious, and said solemnly: "It's not a question of whether you can find him, or whether you can find him! This is a question of your own future safety!"

Zara asked suspiciously: "My future is safe? What does this have to do with my future?"

Lord Thorne said seriously: "Master Exeor said, you are in conflict with his fate, and his fate is far better than You have to be hard and tall, so it's okay if you don't find him. Once you find him, it's like moths fighting the fire. In the end, it's yourself that is injured!"

Zara immediately retorted, "Grandpa, I don't have any. Aiming at the meaning of your old man, but I think that what Master Exeor said is pure nonsense!" After that, she continued without hesitation: "This man saved my life, if it is really as Master Exeor said. Say, I am a moth and he is a raging fire, so why did I not be burned to death by him, but saved by him? I think Master Exeor is just talking about it !" Lord Thorne sighed and said, "Hey! This kind of thing, which can be changed by your arrogant words? It is true that he saved you, but that is before! Master Exeor counts for you, it is the future!"

Zara retorted without hesitation: "I don't care about anything. In the future, I only know that he saved my life. I want to find him and thank him face to face. It's that simple. It doesn't matter if I really conflict with him. The big deal is that I will pay him back. That's right."

Lord Thorne rarely reprimanded: "Zara! Don't talk nonsense here! What Master Exeor said is not a joke, you must listen? Ah!"

Zara shook his head and said firmly: "These are all pseudo-scientific feudal superstitions, I don't listen!"

Deana said with a serious face: "Zara, Master Exeor is the supreme wisdom of the ancestors, absolutely not What feudal superstition, and Master Exeor is the most famous feng shui master in the world today, you must

have a sense of awe!" After all, Deana also said very solemnly: "In my opinion, you should not continue to look for it. So, let's stop here!" Zara, Anxious, red eyes said: "Mom. Why do you believe in these things? You are also a famous university graduate, you should believe in science!"

Deana said very seriously : "Zara, how do you know that fengshui is not science?"

Zara blurted out: "It's all a bunch of feudal superstitions. What science is there? If there is a basis for it, then why don't you just tell me where to go? Can you find your benefactor? It just happened to tell me that there are fate and moths fighting against the fire, so I don't want to believe in this kind of thing!"

Deana said solemnly, "The Book of Changes and Divination, the ancients used heaven and earth, everything, the stars and the sea as references. After years of observation, study, induction, and summary, a set of philosophies, which can even be said to be science!"

"Have you ever wondered why the Mayans could accurately calculate the 21st century A solar eclipse?"

Chapter 2302

"What's even more powerful is that the calendar they calculated is almost the same as the legislation calculated by modern science. The error is even as small as every five thousand years, only one day away. Do you think this is also a feudal superstition?"

Zara didn't know how to refute it, so she could only make strong words: "There is no actual basis for this kind of thing, anyway, I will definitely not believe it!" Deana sighed at this time, and said in a serious tone: "Our generation is young. At that time, there was still a relatively objective understanding of Eastern and Western cultures. They never blindly believed that the West was better or that the East was better. Instead, they used an objective and dialectical perspective to look at problems. For children born after zero or even after zero, Western culture has begun to take full advantage."

"You believe in science and the Internet, but you don't believe in the essence of your ancestors for thousands of years. This set of things has entered the category of old feudal superstition, which is a manifestation of ignorance!"

Zara asked unconvincedly: "According to the ancestors, does everything have a so-called fate? Do I eat today? What and where to go are all destined for a long time?"

Deana said seriously: "You think that everything in the world has no fate, and everything is my fate, but I can't help it, but have you thought about it? The gravel, as large as the entire universe, is continuously operating with its own set of laws. The more you look at the macro, the more it can't change its fate!"

Zara immediately asked: "Mom, you tell me, What is the lifespan of a gravel? It may stay in the desert, become a member of thousands of gravel, sink into a river, or be carried into the sea by a river, and is more likely to be made into a piece of glass by humans, Mixed into a piece of concrete, does the fate count for each piece of gravel?"

Deana shook his head and said, "I just said that fate should be viewed from a macro perspective, never from a micro perspective.

Think about it." "From a microscopic perspective, you will feel that the gravel is very small and not worth mentioning, and there are so many gravel in the world, and it is impossible to plan a different destiny for each gravel."

"But do you know how many stars like the sun are in the universe?"

Zara looked blank.

Deana said seriously: "Zara, if you look at it from a microscopic view, you always feel that the gravel is too small and worth mentioning, but if you look at the macroscopically, you will find that even if the entire earth, in the entire universe, it is just like gravel. , It's not even as good as a gravel." After that, Deana continued: "Don't you young people like to talk about science? Then I can tell you that there are about two in the observable range of the universe and the range of educated speculations. There are trillions of galaxies, you can hear them clearly, it is two trillion!"

"And every galaxy has at least hundreds of billions, or even trillions of stars. The sun is just one of the hundreds of billions of stars in the Milky Way. In the Milky Way, the sun is so ordinary that it cannot be ordinary. In the entire universe, the sun is not as good as a gravel on the earth."

"There are more stars like the sun in the universe than there are gravel on the earth, but you think There is too much gravel, so a small gravel is not worthy of fate. Then I ask you, a star that is a hundred times larger than the earth is just a cosmic gravel in the universe. Is it worthy of fate?"

Deana With a word, Zara was struck by lightning, and she couldn't say a word.

She had never used such a perspective to understand the whole world, but just tried to think about the entire macro universe in her mind, and she immediately felt her insignificance and ignorance.

If the sun is just the gravel in the universe, then the earth can only be counted as a cosmic dust.

If human beings are so small that they need to live in a cosmic dust, then what are human beings?

How much of the so-called science that humans can detect in this cosmic dust can represent everything in the world?

Chapter 2303

Seeing that Zara no longer spoke to refute, Deana sighed and said in a very serious voice: "Zara, you have to know that all stars in more than two trillion galaxies have their own set of laws of operation. What about the lives of billions of people?" After that, she put her hands together and said piously: "I used to go to temples to burn incense and worship Buddha. Both of you and your father thought I was a feudal superstition, but Buddhism is early As I said, one piece of sand, one world!"

"Even if it's just a piece of gravel, its interior is infinite!"

"In comparison, a galaxy is just a grain of sand in the universe, but it also includes Another incomparably vast world."

"The Book of Changes is to tell people a truth, everything in the universe, from the dust to the stars, everything has its own laws, you can not understand, but you can not desecrate, understand?"

Zara nodded hurriedly, and said softly and obediently: "Mom, I understand, I'm sorry, I was really too shallow before, I don't understand that stuff, nor fate number..."

Deana smiled slightly , Said: "Everything in the world has laws. As long as you find its laws, you can see its past, present and future."

"It's as if the ancients learned the laws behind the celestial phenomena, so they began to gradually master the ability to predict the weather."

"it's like now astronomers mastered the movement of the sun and the moon, so you can accurately predict the future of every solar eclipse and lunar eclipse, and even forward estimate tens of thousands of years ago, every eclipse And the lunar eclipse;"

"The essence of the Book of Changes is to summarize the laws between the heavens and the earth and the human beings. "

Once you master this law, you can see one thing, one's past, present, and future. "

Since Master Exeor advises you not to search again, then you should be honest and obedient. Don't continue to search. Both you and your brother are my life. Last time you had an accident in Japan, I almost had a heart attack. , So in the future, I cannot accept that any accidents happen to you again. "

Zara asked subconsciously: "Mom...do you think Master Exeor is wrong?" After that, she hurriedly explained: "I don't suspect feng shui, I just think this kind of thing It's like doing a math problem. If you make a little mistake, the result will be a big deviation. As the so-called miss, the difference is a thousand miles..."

Deana shook her head and said seriously: "The earth is revolving around the sun. It takes a year to make a revolution, but there is never any deviation, while the solar system revolves around the center of the entire Milky Way, and it takes 250 million years to make a revolution, and there is still no deviation. This is the rigor of the law!"

"The laws of the Book of Changes are as precise as astronomy, and Master Exeor is the most profound master in the study of the Book of Changes in the world today. There is no one, there can be no mistakes!"

"Since he said you are moths fighting fires! , Then you have to stay away from the fire honestly, the farther the better! If you are not obedient and insist on looking for him, then I will let your dad send you abroad now!" After that, Deana said again: " Anyway, Harvard Business School will start in August, and there is still half a year left. If you are not obedient, go there soon!"

"Don't be my mother!" Zara hurriedly blurted out, "You now let me go to the United States alone. When I got there, the school did not start, the dormitory was not allowed, and I was not familiar with the place of life. It was not convenient to do anything..."

Deana said seriously, "No inconvenience. Your dad was already near Harvard University last year. I bought a villa. After you go there, you can live there. There are housekeepers, servants, and life assistants. It will be very convenient for you to get there. If it doesn't work, I can also accompany you."

Zara listened At this point, I quickly pleaded: "Mom, I don't want to go to the United States now... Then I will listen to you, can't you not find it?" When she said this, Zara's heart was full. Is unwilling...

"In my heart, naturally there are 10,000 people who are unwilling to give up looking for a savior..."

Chapter 2304

"But, my mother is so absolute now. From what I know about her, although she is usually very soft, once she makes a decision, there is basically no room for mediation..."

" Therefore, if I still blindly look for my benefactor, my mother will definitely send me to the United States as she said..."

"At that time, I will be in the United States, thousands of miles away from China. It's even more impossible..."

"So, I can only lie to my mother... and then secretly continue to search for my benefactor..."

Deana didn't know her daughter at this time. As I thought, I heard that she was indeed willing to give up searching, and she breathed a sigh of relief.

So she looked at Fitz and said seriously: "Fitz, you are called by this name because you want you to know right from wrong and distinguish right from wrong. Your sister has the stakes in this matter. Mom has just told you. It's very clear, so for the safety of her life, you must keep in mind that you must never help her find someone secretly. Did you understand?"

Fitz immediately said: "Mom, don't worry. , I have always been in awe of our traditional Chinese culture. Since the master has said so, then I must not help Zara!"

Fitz said the truth. Now some young people, because they have accepted the impact of Western culture, they blindly criticize Chinese traditional culture. Among them, the worst attacked is traditional Chinese medicine. Fitz was in an angry youth, and he was somewhat biased towards Chinese medicine. He always felt that Chinese medicine lacked scientific basis and clinical experiments.

But when he was nineteen years old, he had a low-grade fever that lasted for more than a month. He did all the tests he could do in the hospital and tried all the antibiotics, but there was nothing. effect.

Finally, in desperation, he accompanied his family to visit a famous doctor. After the famous doctor diagnosed him, he said that he was invaded by damp evil. He gave him acupuncture on the spot and decocted him with a pair of medicine. Enough. Since then, Fitz has understood that everything can always exist, there must be its truth.

Chinese medicine has been developed along the way for five thousand years with Chinese civilization. The wisdom contained in it can actually be denied by a little boy. Therefore, since then, he has become more awed by traditional culture. The same goes for the gossip of the Book of Changes. Zara felt even more desperate when she heard this.

She knew that if her elder brother couldn't help herself, then she would really lose all the help. In this case, would she still have a chance to find her father? Since she was rescued in Japan, she would think of Charlie Wade countless times every day, and remember all the details of her rescue. It can be said that Charlie Wade has deepened into her bones.

So, even if it was really moths fighting the fire, deep down she didn't want to stop.

At this time, Deana looked at Zara, and said in a tone that could not be refuted: "Zara, Mom wants to stay in Aurouss Hilll for a while. During this time, you will stay with me in Aurouss Hilll, so you don't have to go anywhere!"

Chapter 2305

Deana really wanted to live in Aurouss Hilll for a while. Not only because she missed Bruce, but also because she really liked this warm and humid riverside ancient city. In addition, she was still thinking about the old house that Bruce once rented. She wants to stay in Aurouss Hilll,

buy the house, and renovate it again. If there is nothing special in the future, she is even willing to settle in Aurouss Hilll.

Deana was married to Zayne because she saw her beloved man marry another woman, and completely lost confidence and expectation in the relationship. But after getting married, she and Zayne only have family affection and no love. As Zayne's betrayal of her came to light, her affection for Zayne almost disappeared.

So, but she hasn't divorced Zayne yet, but she has made a decision in her heart and will not force herself for other people. From this moment on, she even wanted to live according to her own ideas. Settling in Aurouss Hilll is the first step. Zara heard that her mother had let herself stay in Aurouss Hilll, so she was naturally unwilling in her heart.

She thought to herself: "Whether it is the Banks Familyy or the Thorne Family, the main sphere of influence is in Eastcliff. Only in Eastcliff can I have the opportunity to mobilize more resources to help me find my benefactor."

"But if I am If I stay with my mother in Aurouss Hilll, I don't have any resources to mobilize!"

"Moreover, my mother is so strongly opposed to me looking for my benefactor, and I will be under her nose in the future, let alone the opportunity to look for my benefactor"

thought Here, Zara was extremely depressed, so he did not immediately respond to her mother's words.

Seeing that her expression was full of hesitation and unwillingness, Deana couldn't help but frown, and asked: "What? Seeing what you mean, isn't she going to agree?"

Zara hurriedly said: "No, mother, I actually want to stay with you in Aurouss Hilll, but to be honest, I am afraid that my life in Aurouss Hilll will be unaccustomed after a long time."

Deana nodded and asked, "You Come on, why are you not used to it?"

Zara shook his fingers and said: "Look, the winter in Eastcliff is always dry, and Aurouss Hilll is very humid."

Deana said immediately, "It doesn't matter, then let someone install it in your room immediately. The best central dehumidification system, and then let's compare the weather conditions in Eastcliff in real time. What is the humidity of the air in Eastcliff? Make sure that the air humidity in your room is. If the air humidity in Eastcliff is 10, let your The room is also kept at 10, which is definitely not worse than a percentage point!"

Zara was big for a while, and hurriedly said: "It is not only the air humidity problem, but also the living habits. I am not too accustomed to eating here."

Deana waved his hand and said: "It doesn't matter, Mom will send you a chef from Eastcliff. When you are at home, don't you like the food made by the chef at home? It just so happens that your dad is also going to Australia now, and the chef is at home. I'm still idle, I will let him come over tomorrow, oh no, let him come over today, so that you can eat familiar meals tomorrow morning."

Zara said embarrassingly, "That mom, I can stay here. Be with you, but my brother still has to go back. You called the chef to Aurouss Hilll. What should I do after my brother goes back?"

Before Deana could speak, Fitz immediately stated firmly: "It's okay! It's okay! It's a big deal. I'll eat outside every day. Anyway, I'll be a bachelor to solve the problem. I'm not hungry for one person and the whole family!" After that, Fitz said again: "Oh, yes, I won't leave Aurouss Hilll for now, Stefanie Sun's concert is about to begin. I want to stay in Aurouss Hilll to make some preparations for the concert and leave after the concert is over."

Chapter 2306

Zara didn't expect that her elder brother would really just fall into trouble at this time!

She glared at Fitz angrily, and then said to Deana: "Mom, I didn't bring enough clothes this time, and the daily necessities that I usually use. If I stay in Aurouss Hilll for three to five days. It's fair enough. If you stay for a long time, it will be very troublesome."

Deana said indifferently: "It's simple. A few aunts in the house happen to be idle too. I let them pack all your personal items. Bring it with me at that time." After that, Deana said again: "If you have any dissatisfaction, you can tell mom that Mom will help you solve it all. It doesn't matter if you feel that the layout and decoration of the room are not satisfied. , Mom can take down all the decorations and furniture in your room at home and send it by air, and then restore it to you. Do you have any other questions? If you have other questions, as long as you mention it, Mom I'll solve it for you."

Zara is really helpless. Unexpectedly, my mother was so decisive that she would not give herself any chance at all.

So, she nodded her head very aggrievedly, and said helplessly: "Okay mom, I see, I have no other questions, everything will be done as you said."

Deana relaxed, smiled slightly, and said: "You, don't always think about finding that benefactor every day. Stay with your mother in Aurouss Hilll. After you start school, if there is nothing wrong with your mother, you will go to the United States to study with you. When will you finish studying your mba? , When will our mothers come back." Zara knew that Mom was guarding herself at all times, not letting herself have the opportunity to secretly continue to look for her benefactor.

So, she nodded helplessly and said, "

Okay , I will listen to you." Deana finally breathed a sigh of relief.

She thought to herself: "As long as I keep Zara in Aurouss Hilll and keep an eye on her at the same time, she shouldn't run into the man who is in conflict with her life and can make her moths fly into the fire!

" In this case, after these few months, after she went to study in the United States, the hope of finding that person would be even slimmer!"

"Perhaps after a while, she will slowly forget about it."

But Deana underestimated Zara's determination.

Moreover, although Zara has a very different personality from Deana, she has the same persistence and stubbornness as Deana in her bones.

Deana loved Bruce for many years. Although Bruce rejected her many times, she never gave up, and no one persuaded her to be useful. Zara wanted to find Charlie Wade, even if everyone blocked her, she still insisted. Deana never dreamed that what Zara always wanted to find was the young man riding an electric bicycle that she met at the gate of Bruce's former residence today.

The Thompson First, where the young man lives now, is only 35 kilometers away from them in a straight line. She didn't even know. She thought that by leaving Zara in Aurouss Hilll, it was the fate of Zara avoiding moths to fight the fire. But the fact is just the opposite! Her decision has left Zara around the fire

Chapter 2307

When Zara temporarily hid her inner impulse and decided to stay in Aurouss Hilll, Wendy was still busy in Pearl etiquette company. At this time, it was evening, and Wendy officially took over the Pearl etiquette company this afternoon. In order not to disappoint Charlie Wade, she immediately took an afternoon to carefully check all the accounts of Pearl etiquette company since its establishment.

She first listed all the etiquette ladies who were cheated by Pearl etiquette company, and then assessed their losses based on the records of their participation in activities, and then calculated the total amount of compensation to be paid.

Afterwards, she contacted all the etiquette ladies who had worked together and had worked together, and asked them to return to the company for a meeting. At the same time, she also asked people to help, and found all the etiquette ladies who had resigned and were forced to go to ktv by the former boss Lloyd and asked them to Come back.

At dinner time, the entire Pearl etiquette company has been surrounded by the ladies of etiquette. At present, there are more than one hundred ladies of etiquette working in Pearl etiquette company. In addition to those who ran away, redeemed them, and were forced to go to KTV, now there are nearly 300 people squeezed into the company. Most of these

ceremonial ladies are between 18 and 25 years old. Few are over 25. I dare not say that everyone is beautiful, but most of them are relatively good-looking.

Moreover, the height of these ceremonial ladies is at least 1.65 meters, and each body is well-proportioned. Compared with most professions, the overall external conditions are relatively high. Nearly three hundred young and beautiful girls, put together like three hundred super-large sparrows, chattering non-stop.

They were all informed that the Pearl etiquette company had changed hands and asked them to come over to settle all accounts, but they didn't understand why Lloyd was so profitable as this company, why he suddenly changed hands. In addition, they also want to know how the company asks themselves to come back to checkout.

Especially those who have been away from the company for a period of time are even more surprised. They don't dare to hope that the company can make up all the money owed to them before.

Seeing so many people, Wendy was also a little nervous.

Although she had never run a company before, she had seen some of the world in the Wilson Group at first, and she was better than the girls present.

So, she calmed her mind and said into the microphone: "Please be quiet, everyone, we are going to have a meeting now." Everyone gradually calmed down, and one by one looked at Wendy with widened eyes, waiting for her next message. .

Wendy cleared her throat and said seriously: "First of all, I must announce to you that all the shares of Pearl etiquette company have been transferred to my name. What I have in my hand is the confirmation of the changes made by the industrial and commercial department. You can circulate the copy, and you can also check the current industrial and commercial registration information of the etiquette company on the industrial and commercial website to see if the shareholder above has changed from Lloyd to Wendy."

Several girls sitting in the front row of the meeting room , Immediately took the copied documents and circulated them, and many people directly took out their mobile phones and inquired about the business registration information first.

From this look, everyone immediately understood that Wendy had become the boss of Pearl etiquette company!

People who didn't know Wendy began to wonder what this girl came from, and she could become the new owner of Pearl etiquette company. Those girls who have worked with Wendy are even more puzzled. They don't understand why Lloyd, who cannibalized people without spitting out bones, would transfer the company to Wendy.

Chapter 2308

Seeing that everyone had received this message, Wendy continued: "I call everyone here today. There are a few things to announce to you."

"The first thing is Lloyd and Teresa Fay. They have been treated for so long. Part of the money that scam everyone has returned!" As soon as this was said, the scene was in an uproar!

A girl blurted out and asked: "What?! Lloyd and Teresa Fay returned the money?! Really? The money was returned after two weeks of peeling?! How is this possible?!" Wendy said seriously "This is indeed true. The two of them have been sent by my brother-in-law to KTV to make money for atonement because of their wickedness. Teresa Fay is going to be a companion, and Lloyd is going to be a tortoise. They are both at Caesar's place. I'm going to work, I'm probably starting to work tonight. If you have an acquaintance working there, you can call to ask."

There were a few courtesy ladies hurriedly took out their mobile phones, some chose to send text messages, others Choose to call directly.

Soon, a girl exclaimed: "Two bastards, Lloyd and Teresa Fay, actually went to work in KTV! This is too much hate relief!"

"Yes, yes, one of my sisters also told me Now, it's the two of them!"

A girl who knew Wendy hurriedly asked: "Wendy, what is your brother-in-law? How come you have such a great skill that even Lloyd can move?"

"My brother-in-law... .." Wendy said a little admiringly: "My brother-in-law is a hero!"

All the girls present have been bullied and squeezed by Lloyd. It can be said that I hate him long ago. Therefore, after hearing the news, they cheered and applauded for a while.

Wendy waited for everyone's applause to finally cease, and then said: "The second thing is the distribution of this money."

"Lloyd and Teresa Fay returned a total of about 4 million, except for the 500,000 reserved for the company's subsequent operating funds. In addition, the remaining 3.5 million will be returned to everyone present." When everyone heard this, they were suddenly shocked!

They really did not expect that the first thing that Wendy took over the company was to return a huge sum of 3.5 million to them... Wendy continued at this time: "I have already calculated the specific refund ratio. When it comes out, this money is certainly not enough to make up for everyone's losses, but it can still bring you a certain amount of compensation. I will show the list of compensation and the corresponding amount in a while. If you have no problems, After signing and confirming, our finance will pay everyone immediately."

After that, Wendy said again: "To be honest, we have already withdrawn 3.5 million cash from the bank account in the afternoon."

Then, Wendy gave it to someone not far away in Finance gave a nod, and then, Finance went to the office next door to call in a few powerful men.

Each of these brawny men held a huge suitcase in their hands, and then they spread the suitcase on the conference table on the podium, revealing bundles of banknotes inside.

Nearly 300 girls immediately yelled in excitement, and some even yelled, "Long live Wendy!"

Then, thunderous applause broke out again. At this moment, Wendy has won the favor and support of the girls on the scene, and has successfully taken the first step to take over the Pearl etiquette company...

Chapter 2309

Surrounded by thunderous applause and applause, Wendy was also a little embarrassed. She settled her mind and continued: "The third thing is that our Pearl etiquette company will continue to operate in a brand-new model. The idea of operation is like this..."

Nearly 300 girls in the audience are looking forward to her next content at this moment.

Wendy said seriously: "First of all, Pearl etiquette company will continue to provide etiquette services for major enterprises and self-employed individuals in Aurouss Hilll as before. We are all girls, and we all have almost the same experience, so everyone counts. The above are sisters. If the sisters want to continue to engage in this industry, I hope that I can choose to continue to cooperate."

"Secondly, I solemnly promise to the sisters that if the sisters choose to continue to cooperate with me, I will never give As before, squeeze the sisters' labor and the corresponding labor results!"

"Next, we will adopt an open and transparent pure sharing model to cooperate with the sisters!"

"The specific terms of cooperation are: the company is responsible for the overall arrangement of work for the sisters At the same time, the commission is shared with the sisters in an open and transparent manner. The company only draws 20% of the commission for attending an event as operating funds, and the remaining 80% is distributed to individuals!"

I heard that individuals can get 80% of commissions After being divided, the girls in the audience cheered excitedly! In the industry, there is no company that can give such a large percentage of commission share!

The normal mode of cooperation is usually five to five. People like Lloyd generally only give 20% to 30% to the lady of etiquette. Not only does the score are small, but it also threatens and lures the lady of etiquette to sign the deed. Once the deed is signed , Miss Etiquette can only get about 10% at most.

In contrast, the ratio given by Wendy is simply the conscience of the industry! In fact, Wendy herself feels that this share ratio is simply too high, so high that after the company deducts operating costs, financial costs, and support line labor costs, the remaining profit margin is very thin, and even 5% may not be guaranteed.

However, she felt that she could not live up to Charlie Wade's expectations of her. If he was also reduced to someone like Lloyd, thinking about squeezing employees, then Charlie Wade would definitely be disappointed in her. Therefore, she made such a bold decision. At the same time, she also has a belief in her heart that supports her.

"As long as I do it well, do it hard, and make a reputation, there will be more and more courtesy ladies under Pearl's company, and more and more activities will be undertaken. Although the profit rate is reduced a lot, once I put the whole cake If you grow bigger, then the company's profits are still very, very impressive."

"For the most direct analogy, if you make 10 million a year, the profit rate is 20%. Then the profit is 2 million, but if you can do it a year One hundred million, even if the profit margin is only 5%, the net profit is as much as five million!"

"So, I must not be blindfolded, I must take a longer view! I must use more salary sharing to attract these girls Wholeheartedly cooperate with me, and at the same time attract more other girls to join Pearl Company!"

"My first goal is to make Pearl Company the largest etiquette company in Aurouss Hill!"

"I must go all out and work hard. To achieve this goal, let my brother-in-law look at me with admiration!"

At this time, the girls in the audience were completely attracted by Wendy's words!

The company is transparent, the division is high, and Wendy is willing to use the money Lloyd eats out to compensate everyone. This also makes everyone trust her very much. Therefore, almost every girl made a decision deep in her heart.

At this time, Wendy continued: "The company currently has 500,000 operating funds in the company's account. I have ordered three 13-seater commercial vehicles to be used as free shuttle buses for company employees."

After that, she said with some shame: "However, because the funds are currently limited, most of the funds have been used to compensate the sisters, so we can only buy three cars first..."

"If we pick up If the number of employees is relatively large, even if the three cars are running back and forth, they may not be able to meet the needs of many people..."

Chapter 2310

"In that case, when we start to work, some employees may not be able to enjoy the shuttle service for the time being..."

"Our shuttles will initially be given priority to those that are far away, earlier or later. We just need employees to provide services."

"But I will promise to my sisters that we will continue to add more shuttle buses when the company makes money in the future!"

"In the end, we have to set up a fleet of our own. Regardless of the severe cold and heat, whether it is windy or rainy, we can ensure that every activity and every sister of us will be picked up and sent by car!" At this point, there was thunderous applause from the audience again!

Many girls have red eyes with excitement! They choose to be ceremonial ladies because they don't have a good survival method. Moreover, their family conditions are not very good. Every day I wake up in the dark and make so much hard money in the wind and rain, and I will be bullied wherever I go. Being bullied by the boss in the company; going out to pick up activities, but also being bullied by Party A.

In short, almost no one respected them, and no one thought about them. However, Wendy's words deeply touched their hearts and made them feel warm, loved and cared for for the first time!

So, someone immediately stood up and said excitedly: "Sister Wendy, I will do it with you in the future !" "Yes, Sister Wendy, I will follow you in the future!"

"I graduated from high school and started doing it. Miss Etiquette helped the family pay off the debt. After six years, I have eaten all the ups and downs, but I haven't tasted any sweetness. What sister Wendy said just now made me feel sweet in my heart, so I counted me as one ! "

"Yes! never a company to us as human beings, now sister Vicki us as sisters, what we hesitate? I joined! "

Following the heartfelt statements of these people, everyone on the scene was ignited! All of them are scrambling to express their opinions and firmly choose to join!

Wendy also concealed her excitement, said: "Okay, now let's look first seek the intent sisters, interested, sisters continue to work in the Pearl etiquette company, please raise your hands!!"

Moment, the audience whistled, Raise three or four hundred hands! The reason why there are so many hands is that many girls raised their hands high in excitement because they were too excited! Wendy took a look and found that there was almost no one who didn't raise their hands, and everyone raised their hands high, with full of excitement and anticipation on their faces.

On their faces, there is no hesitation, no entanglement, no half-push, and some are all excited and religious. It can be seen that each of them has a heartfelt desire to join this new Pearl etiquette company!

Chapter 2311

With the support of all the etiquette ladies, Wendy successfully took the first step to take over the Pearl etiquette company. She was busy at the company until very late, and then she managed to catch the last bus, dragged her tired body, and returned to the Thompson First Villa.

Since Wendy went out to work, the Wilson family barely need to go hungry. They have some rice at home. They can't say that they can let the Lady Wilson, Christopher and Harold eat vegetables and meat, at least they are hungry. Being able to steam a pot of white rice barely satisfies hunger.

When Wendy came home, Mrs. Wilson had just served Christopher and Harold after eating white rice. She made half a bowl of rice with boiling water, sprinkled some salt into it, and ate it alone.

Seeing Wendy's return, she couldn't help complaining a little: "Wendy, why did you come back so late today? I was at home to serve your father and your brother. I was so tired to death, you didn't say to get off work early to help me. "

Wendy said a little apologetically: "I'm sorry, grandma, there are a lot of things in the company, so I delayed a little longer..."

Lady Wilson said dissatisfiedly: "Isn't it just being a courtesy lady? I came back with the money, how could it be so late?"

Harold lying on the bed couldn't help but say : "Yes, Wendy, I especially want to eat a bowl of preserved egg and lean meat porridge today, and said that I will wait for you to earn early After I got the money back, I went to buy half a catty of pork and two more preserved eggs, but I have been waiting until now..."

Christopher, who was lying next to Harold, sighed and said, "Wendy, I always have cramps for two days, and it hurts as soon as I pump it up, and it will not heal for a while. It seems that during this period of time, there is severe malnutrition and calcium deficiency. Can you think of a way to buy a box of calcium tablets for Dad?"

Seeing the pitiful appearance of her father and brother, Wendy felt very distressed. She wanted to tell them all of her experience today and let them know that Charlie Wade gave herself a good opportunity to manage A company gives itself a monthly salary of 10,000.

However, when she thought of Charlie Wade's confession, she didn't want to be out of touch and keep herself silent, she resisted the impulse, suppressed the matter, and said: "Dad, brother, you two will stick to it, the company will adjust for me. Let me be a manager. I can get ten thousand a month in salary. Tomorrow, I will ask the finance company to advance half a month's salary. Then I will definitely improve our family's living conditions."

Christopher was pleasantly surprised. "Wendy, what you said is true?! Are you really a manager in the company?!"

Harold asked too busy: "Wendy, do you really give 10,000 a month? ! "

Wendy nodded seriously and said: ". really is ten thousand dollars a month, " she says, Charlie Wade took out to buy her newest Apple phone, grateful, said: " I did not have a phone so the boss bought one for me..."

"I'll go!" Harold was excited all of a sudden, and blurted out: "Sister! You're going to be so prosperous! Ten thousand! Too many mobile phones, your boss said to give it away. It's so generous!"

The Lady Wilson beside her also burst into tears with excitement. She choked up and said: "If Wendy can really get ten thousand a month, then One day is more than three hundred. With so much money, our family's life will be much better!"

Then, Mrs. Wilson calculated: "The current pork is only 20 a catty, ordinary rice is a catty. It's about three. We have a family of four. One catty of pork, two catties of rice a day, plus some vegetables or something, at most 70 or 80 for food, and a few more bottles of milk every day to supplement calcium, 100 Only one is enough. Christopher and Harold can also take a little medicine to speed up recovery. Even if you spend another one hundred a day, there will be a hundred surplus!"

Chapter 2312

Harold burst into tears: "Grandma, I can finally eat some meat every day..."

"Yes..." Lady Wilson sighed, and then said: "Wait for you to follow Your dad has recovered and is looking for a job. He dare not expect to make a lot of money. But for you two, it is always more than enough to make five or six thousand in a month. By then, our family will have 15 or 16 in a month. Income, by that day, our day, even if we are out of our heads!"

Wendy felt melancholy when she heard this.

She thought: "In the past Wilson, can not say that rich, but at least it is tens of millions or even billions of assets"

"At that time, a person a month, just to eat, you have to eat It's tens of thousands of money and even more."

"But everyone was not satisfied at that time, and felt that life was not good enough. They tried every means to climb the dragon and attach the phoenix..."

"Now, after experiencing this After a lot of things, the family's requirements for life have also experienced a cliff-like decline."

"In the past, no matter how good the food is, it is still not satisfied, but now, as long as you can eat one meal a day and save a little savings

every day, you can stay at home. In the eyes of human beings, it is already a good day to dream..."

"Although it is sad to think of it, it is really ironic..."

When Wendy thought of this, Charlie Wade appeared in Wendy's mind. Like Charlie Wade, I thought again in my heart: "It's still Charlie Wade who is the most practical. Even in the poorest days, he can live down to earth. When he becomes Master Wade respected by everyone in Aurouss Hill's upper class, he will not forget his original intentions. , Live with Claire Wilson Wilson steadily..."

At this point, she took out her mobile phone and quietly added Charlie Wade's WeChat.

Charlie Wade had just eaten at this time, and Mr. Quinton called him a voice call. After the call was connected, he respectfully said: "Master Wade, Aurora told me, you asked me to host a banquet at home, I don't know when you are More convenient?"

Charlie Wade said: "It's already Thursday today, so let's tentatively schedule Friday night. What do you think?"

Mr. Quinton said respectfully, "There is no problem with the next time. Everything is subject to Master Wade's time."

Charlie Wade said, "Then it will be Friday night. You help me invite everyone."

Mr. Quinton said hurriedly, "Master Wade, I will tell you the number of people, and you can see if you are right."

"Okay."

Mr. Quinton said: "First, Miss Moore of the Moore family and Lord Mooore, then Dr. Simmons, the genius doctor, then Cameron Isaac, Lancaster's richest man Travis Lane, Don Albertt, Mr. White of the White family, and Liam of Oracle Pharmaceutical."

Chapter 2313

Charlie Wade said: "Remember to invite Doris Young, the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group."

Mr. Quinton said immediately: "Good Master Wade, I will call Ms. Young and say it later."

Charlie Wade said : "Then trouble you. Help me arrange it."

Mr. Quinton immediately said respectfully: "Master Wade, you need to be so polite with me! If you have anything, please tell me!"

Charlie Wade said with a grin and said with a smile: "When the time comes I will go over a few hours in advance, give Aurora some guidance, and give you a small gift by the way."

Mr. Quinton's excited voice trembled as soon as he heard this, he realized that Charlie Wade might be sending himself back to life. Overcome with excitement, blurting out: "! Master Wade that is so kind of you!"

Charlie Wade smiled:. "kind, it would first say, I'll see you tomorrow,"
"good Master, see you tomorrow!"

Charlie Wade hung up Mr. Quinton's voice call, and suddenly saw in the WeChat address book that there was a new friend.

He clicked on it and found that it was Wendy who had sent a friend application, so he clicked to pass the verification.

Immediately afterwards, Wendy immediately sent a sentence: "Brother-in-law, I have already settled down on the company side. There are almost three hundred courtesy ladies who are willing to cooperate with the company and report to you!"

Charlie Wade was also a little surprised by the number of people, Thinking that Wendy should have done a good job, she replied: "Very good, keep up the work."

Wendy said hurriedly: "Good brother-in-law, I must go all out!"

Then he sent another sentence: "Brother-in-law, I have I want to apply for something..."

Charlie Wade asked, "Just tell me."

Wendy said, "Brother-in-law, there are more places where money is used at home. I want to advance half a month's salary with you in advance. ,May I?"

Charlie Wade knew that she must have some difficulties, so he readily agreed, and replied: "No problem, just say hello to the finance."

Wendy immediately sent a grateful expression and said, "Thank you brother-in-law!"

Chapter 2314

Charlie Wade didn't have much thoughts about Wendy. Originally, she was just looking at her sincerely regretful attitude, wanting to help her a little, give her some money, and let her solve the current dilemma. But after discovering that she was being bullied, and also discovering that Lloyd and Teresa Fay were bullying too much, Charlie Wade had more or less thoughts of eliminating harm for the people Therefore, he smoothly handed Lloyd's Pearl etiquette company to Wendy to operate.

However, Charlie Wade was still a little wary and caring about Wendy in his heart, so he gave Wendy a rule that although she had to manage the entire company, she could only get a monthly salary of 10,000. The reason for this is to limit her income and rights, and let her do things peacefully, instead of disappearing all of a sudden.

Wendy didn't think so much. Charlie Wade was able to help her to the point where she is now. She was already very satisfied deep in her heart. What she thinks now is just to work hard and do a good job in Pearl etiquette company.

Adhering to the idea that more is worse than less, Charlie Wade did not tell his wife Claire Wilson Wilson this matter. Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson was indeed too busy lately. After eating, he ran to the study to continue working without daring to delay at all. Claire Wilson Wilson has now begun to prepare for the renovation of the six-star hotel of the Emgrand Group. She is in a period of rising career. She is also surprisingly ambitious. In her words, she now especially hopes to share some support for Charlie Wade.

Seeing that his wife was off work, Charlie Wade had to work overtime, and he felt a little distressed. So he washed some fruits and brought them upstairs to the study. In the study, Claire Wilson Wilson was burying his head in front of the computer at the desk drawing a design. Seeing her attentiveness, Charlie Wade was afraid that his sudden appearance would scare her, so he coughed lightly, attracting Claire Wilson Wilson's attention.

"Ahem, Claire Wilson Wilson."

Claire Wilson Wilson heard the voice, looked back at Charlie Wade, and smiled: "Husband, why are you here?"

Charlie Wade walked to the front, put the fruit on the desk, and said: "I will wash you some fruit, you Eat more, work in front of the computer for so long every day, more or less there will be some radiation, eat more fruits to supplement vitamins, can reduce the harm of radiation."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled sweetly, said: "Thank you husband!"

After that, she squeezed the largest and reddest strawberry from the fruit bowl. She didn't eat it, but she stuffed it directly to Charlie Wade's mouth. She smiled and said, "My husband, you eat this!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "I've eaten it a long time ago. You can eat it yourself, don't worry about me."

Claire Wilson Wilson pouted pretendingly, "If you don't eat, then I won't eat either."

After speaking, she muttered angrily. She said, "You don't even eat it when they bring it to your mouth. This is too sad." Charlie Wade hurriedly opened his mouth when he heard this and took the strawberry and

Claire Wilson Wilson's two fingers into his mouth. In this way, he deliberately used a little force and bit her finger.

Chapter 2315

"Oh!" Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed. Only then did she realize that Charlie Wade had made a surprise attack on herself. She hurriedly pretended to be horrified and said: "Ah! I was kindly fed to the puppy, but the puppy Bite!"

Charlie Wade opened his mouth, eating strawberries, and said vaguely: "Okay, say that my husband is a puppy, then what are you?"

Claire Wilson Wilson snorted proudly and said "I am feeding a puppy, and of course I am the owner of the puppy!"

Charlie Wade smiled, "If I were a puppy, then you would be the bone in my mouth."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled, "Where is it?" You use a metaphor like this, you compare people to bones."

Charlie Wade said seriously, "Don't you know that a puppy is the most protective of food? A bone is in your mouth, and the sky will not loosen when the sky falls. Who dares to follow it? Rob, it must fight hard!"

Seeing Charlie Wade's seriousness, Claire Wilson Wilson was very touched and couldn't help but said shyly: "If this is the case, then I will forcefully be a bone and let you take it well. Go ahead!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Don't just talk and eat some fruit first."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded, picked up two more strawberries, put one in Charlie Wade's mouth, and then himself. Then he put the second one in his mouth and took a bite.

Charlie Wade looked at her computer screen and found that a very large prototype of the design drawing had been constructed in the design software. He couldn't help but ask her: "My wife, you have to do the design drawing for such a big project? "

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "It's not true. What I am doing now is a sketch, because there is no need to make a very detailed design plan when bidding, mainly to reflect a general idea."

"When we wait for the bidding, we need to give this design plan and a more detailed decoration budget quotation to the past, but my studio now has relatively few staff. For such a large project, everyone has to move on, so I will come Mainly responsible for drawing, others focus on integrating suppliers of various materials and actuarial project costs. This amount of engineering is really huge. At least hundreds of suppliers have to be connected to thousands of single products."

Charlie Wade Nodded, and said distressedly: "Don't be too tired, pay attention to the combination of work and rest."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Don't worry, just these few days, after finishing these few days, package and hand in the entire tender document. , And then waited for the internal review of the Emgrand Group. If it passes, I will quickly expand the recruiting team. If it fails, it will be considered a practice."

Claire Wilson Wilson said seriously: "If my project is completed, then You won't have to work so hard in the future and make money alone to support the family."

"Our family's overall expenses are now very large, and the villa property costs are more than 100,000 a year, let alone other things."

"My studio earned money before. Most of the profits of the company have been invested in expansion, and have not been able to subsidize the family and cannot share it for you, so this time I have to strive to win this project and make some contributions to the family!"

Charlie Wade understands Claire Wilson Wilson's character very well. She has never cared about money, and she has no requirements for food, clothing, housing and transportation. The reason why she wants to work hard to start a business and make money is ultimately because of her family.

So, he said softly from the bottom of his heart: "Wife, thank you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said seriously: "I want to thank you. For so long, you have been supporting me at home. Mom and dad are holding you back."

Charlie Wade said hurriedly, " What are you talking about? It's natural for the husband to make money and support the family. In the first three years of marriage, I didn't make a penny, so I washed and cooked at home. You never disliked me, and now I have to bear a little more and it is nothing."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said sincerely, "The most important thing is that we can always understand and tolerate each other like this. It is more meaningful than making money. Just like before, although you don't make a penny, you always do housework. I'm well organized and take care of me in all aspects. This is more important than making money."

Chapter 2316

What Charlie Wade is most grateful to Claire Wilson Wilson for is that she has never disliked his apparent origin during these years of marriage. After all, a person whose parents died at the age of eight, grew up in an orphanage, only has a high school diploma recognized by the state, and has nothing, almost penniless, can not be regarded as a high-quality marriage anywhere.

However, she, the number one beauty in Aurouss Hilll, still married herself without complaint, and she married for four years. In the past four years, countless people have urged her to divorce him, and she has not wavered even once. From this alone, Charlie Wade was grateful to her in his heart.

During the recent period, Charlie Wade also wanted to find an opportunity to confess his life experience to Claire Wilson Wilson, but he was a little hesitant when he thought of the fact that his parents had not reported their feud or even the cause of their parents' death could not be ascertained. Now, all he can find out is an anti-leaf alliance.

When his parents were still in Eastcliff, the Anti-Wade Alliance did a lot of things against them, but in his childhood memory, his parents decided to leave the Wade family not because of the Anti-Wade Alliance, but because of his father Bruce. He had a big quarrel with his grandfather Lord Wade about something.

After that quarrel, the parents decided to leave the Wade family and a family of three to come to Aurouss Hilll to live an ordinary life. But soon after coming to Aurouss Hilll, his parents died unexpectedly.

However, Charlie Wade has always firmly believed that the death of his parents was by no means an accident, and there must be a murderer behind this. It's just that he now has no clue as to who killed his parents. First, he did not know whether the Wade family was an enemy or a friend; second, he did not know what role the Banks Familyy played in this matter;

Once again, he remembered that Stephen Thompson said that his father had offended the Rothschild family that dominated Europe and the United States at the time, so he is not sure whether the Rothschild family killed his parents.

There is a wolf in front, a tiger in the back, and a fierce behemoth on the other side of the ocean. Although Charlie Wade has a little strength now, he still feels like walking on thin ice.

The Wade Family, the obvious, hidden and tucked, all kinds of assets add up to at least trillions; the Banks Family not only has more assets than the Wade Family, but the overall strength is stronger than the Wade Family, although it has been frustrated recently Serious, but still not to be underestimated.

Trillions of dollars sounds like a fantasy, but in fact, looking at the world, trillions of dollars family assets are nothing at all.

On the global ranking of rich people, the number one is Amazon founder Jeff Bezos, whose personal assets are equivalent to more than one trillion.

Moreover, this is only the face, no rich man will publish all his assets, and the announcements are often just the tip of the iceberg.

As for the giant-like Rothschild family, it can already be called a wealthy country.

Chapter 2317

There have been countless rumors about the Rothschild family in Europe and North America over the past century. Some people say that they dominate half of Europe, and some say that more than half of Europe, and even half of America is under their control.

They are almost everywhere in Europe and the United States. The most profitable bank is theirs, the most profitable oil refining company is also theirs, the largest shipping group is theirs, and even the largest military industrial company is theirs.

The railway transportation that promoted the industrial revolution in Europe and the United States was also under the control of this family. As for precious minerals such as gold and diamonds, they are their traditional strengths.

A rough estimate is that the entire family's assets are at least several trillion dollars. Some say the family holds one third of the world's wealth. In other words, a Rothschild has more than ten times the assets of the Wade family.

Even more frightening is that Rothschild, as an old Jewish family, has a great influence in the political arena in Europe and America. The big men on Wall Street are almost all Jews. Almost all the lifeblood of the United States is in their hands. , Such a family can even promote a war between countries behind the scenes!

In front of these families, Charlie Wade's current assets and strength are not worth mentioning. If at this time, his identity is leaked from the outside, I don't know what kind of storm it will cause. In this case, Charlie Wade really did not dare to confide in Claire Wilson Wilson.

He felt that at least he had to wait for him to figure out the cause of his parents' death, figure out whether the Wade family was an enemy or a friend, figure out whether he had a deep hatred with the Rothschild family.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know what the husband next to her was thinking about at this time. While eating fruit, she said with a look of longing, "Husband, if I can win this project, you won't have to be so stressed in the future."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "I don't have any pressure myself. I am still very easy to make money now, so you don't need to have any pressure. If this project is too tired, then don't participate in the bidding. It is so tired to prepare for bidding. If you really win this project,

I'm afraid it will be even more tired." Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said: "If you are tired, you can get tired. You can't refuse to develop because you are afraid of tiredness. If the company can become bigger and

stronger, I will You can divide a lot of work out and concentrate on management. In that case, it won't be too tiring. The most tiring is the studio model. You are the boss and the employee, so you have to do everything yourself."

Charlie Wade agrees. Nodded: "It's true. The most feared thing is that the two identities get mixed together."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled slightly and said, "Okay, you don't have to feel sorry for me. I will continue to make pictures here. Go back to the bedroom and rest."

Charlie Wade said: "Well, wife, you are busy first, I won't bother you, remember to call me if you need it."

At the same time, the excited Mr. Quinton was thinking to Charlie Wade one by one. The person invited makes a call. Most of these people are his old acquaintances and old friends, so they are very easy to contact. They call one by one and tell everyone about the matter. Everyone is very excited.

Charlie Wade had only given medicine on a large scale once. That time, everyone received his favor and got a magic medicine in their eyes.

Chapter 2318

This time, Charlie Wade wanted to give medicine again, and they were naturally full of joy. Travis Lane in Lancaster, when he heard that Charlie Wade was going to treat him, he even asked Caleb, his friend from the Welfare Institute, to drive and drive him to Arouss Hilll overnight. Travis Lane also owns a lot of real estate in Arouss Hilll, so he plans to stay in Arouss Hilll overnight, so as not to delay his journey in case of an emergency tomorrow. The main reason for paying so much attention is that this opportunity is too rare in his eyes.

The only person who has not received Mr. Quinton's notification is Doris Young of the Emgrand Group. It wasn't that Mr. Quinton had forgotten her, mainly because Mr. Quinton did not have Doris Young's contact information.

Before Charlie Wade took over the Emgrand Group, Doris Young had been the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group. She is not the eldest lady of a big family, nor is she a wealthy and powerful second-generation rich, she is completely a very capable career woman who can climb up on her own. Therefore, she basically doesn't mix with the so-called high society like Arouss Hilll.

Like Cameron Isaac, Mr. White, Mr. Quinton and Jasmine, although she knew each other, she had never been familiar with them. People like Cameron Isaac and Mr. White had already formed a small circle around Charlie Wade by their side. People in this small circle all have a very good relationship with Charlie Wade, and they know Charlie Wade's abilities

very well, so they regard Charlie Wade as a standard and treat him respectfully.

So, Mr. Quinton called Charlie Wade and respectfully said: "Master Wade, everyone is almost ready for everyone. Time is ok, but only Doris Young, this person has been very low-key, and I have never had her contact information. , Do you think it is not convenient for you to give me her phone number?"

Charlie Wade said: "Forget it, let me call her directly." After Mr. Quinton's phone was hung up, Charlie Wade called Doris Young.

As soon as the phone call, Doris Young asked respectfully on the other side: "Chairman, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned. Normally, Doris Young would call him Young Master in private. Now it's off work, why would she still call her? Have you started your own chairman? Is it not convenient for her to speak now?

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said very politely: "Ms. Young, I want to ask if you have time tomorrow night? I have a meal and want to invite you to come over."

Doris Young hesitated for a moment, and said a little apologetically: "Chairman Wade, I'm really sorry, I'm not sure about the time yet, can I reply to you tomorrow?"

Charlie Wade was puzzled, and asked, "Ms. Young, have you encountered anything?"

Doris Young said unnaturally: "Nothing chairman, I am home with guests to entertain, so"

Charlie Wade smiled: "OK, then touch it again tomorrow, it does not matter if you is not convenient, we can take a rain check for another time"

Chapter 2319

At this moment, the inpatient department of Aurouss Hilll People's Hospital. As the best general hospital in Aurouss Hilll and even in the province, it is overcrowded at any time. No matter which department, the bed is not empty. Not only is there a lot of people living here, but many patients also line up at home waiting for hospital beds for treatment.

In the intensive care unit of the Department of Nephrology, lying on the bed is a man who is unconscious and full of tubes. He is about 50 years old. On the side of the hospital bed, there was also a middle-aged woman of the same age sitting. The appearance of this woman was five points similar to Doris Young.

The outside of the intensive care room is a small living room and family rest area. After all, it is the intensive care room with the best conditions. The internal layout is very similar to that of a hotel suite.

At this moment, two young men, one man and one woman, were standing in the meeting room. The woman is Doris Young, the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group, and across from her is a blond white man with a hooked nose.

As soon as Doris Young hung up Charlie Wade's phone, the man with a hooked nose spoke to Doris Young with a not-so-standard Mandarin, and said to Doris Young with a smile: "Ms. Young, I think my uncle's condition will not be delayed for too long, The law also explicitly prohibits the sale of organs. Now, no one except me can find a suitable match for my uncle."

Doris Young looked at him and pleaded, "Walter, I beg you for the sake of classmates. Let me take a line. How much does the kidney source you contact in the United States need. I will double the amount, and the extra will be used as your introduction fee, okay?"

The man called Walter sneered: "Ms. Young, you I don't think I've worked so hard just to make you a difference?" He said, he said very seriously: "Ms. Young, I actually liked you when I was a classmate, but at that time, I hadn't been financially independent and have not taken over family affairs. My family does not allow me to find a foreign woman, and I dare not pursue you under their noses..."

Speaking of this, he laughed and said triumphantly: "Hahaha, but now I am married and I have just been sent to China to take charge of China's business, they can no longer control me!"

"And, the family this time The determination to enter the China market is great. I may stay in China for at least ten years..."

Doris Young frowned and asked him, "Walter, what do you want to say?"

Walter covered his chest, pretending to be With a heartbroken expression, he said, "Ms. Young, if I can't get you in the next ten years, how lonely I should be..."

Doris Young said coldly, "Walter! It's just for everyone. For good reason, I beg you to show respect!"

Walter smiled lightly and said, "Excuse me, I just like to go straight!"

Chapter 2320

"Ms. Young, as long as you are willing to leave the Emgrand Group, join my company, and be my vice chairman and lover, then I will immediately let someone use my private jet to send you the kidney source. You promised me today, uncle You can get a new kidney tomorrow. What do you think?"

"You are shameless!" Doris Young gritted his teeth and said angrily: "Walter, what is the difference between you and taking advantage of the fire?! And you are already married and have children. Are you worthy of your wife and children by doing this?"

Walter pouted his lips and said indifferently: "For people like me, marriage is only to fulfill the family mission. I will marry whoever the family asks me to marry, as long as I marry them. The women who let me marry, they won't interfere in my private life anymore." After that, he smiled indifferently: "As for children, it doesn't matter. They are still young. When they grow up, I will also make them realize that money is more important than anything. Then, they will understand who I am now." As soon as the voice fell, Walter remembered something, and said hurriedly: "Oh yes, if you did mine My lover also wants to give birth for me. After all, I don't usually like any contraceptive measures. In addition, I have always wanted a mixed-race child. Unfortunately, the family tradition has always required pure blood, which is really troublesome... .." At

this point, Walter laughed and said triumphantly: "But, if they are illegitimate children and don't involve inheritance, they will just open one eye and close one eye and won't pursue too much. "

Doris Young roared angrily: "Walter, I really didn't expect you to be such a shamelessly dressed beast!"

Walter laughed and said, "Ms. Young, everyone is an adult, so shame is a shit?" Look at those people who are full of benevolence and morality every day, who is not a full-bellied male thieves and female prostitutes?"

"If you follow me and come to work in my company, use the real estate experience you have accumulated in the Emgrand Group and the confidential information in the Emgrand Group. , To help me expand the China market, then I will give you double the salary of Emgrand Group, and give you an extra 5 million bonus each year!"

"In this way, your annual income is 10 to 20 million!"

"If you can help me secretly hollow out the Emgrand Group's industry and let me annex the Emgrand Group at a price of less than 50 billion, then I will give you 100 million at a time!"

"There is even better, when the time comes, our two offices will only be separated by a wall, and then we can quietly open the two rooms, make a secret door, and then outside the secret door. Make a set of cabinets and you can go to the other party's office without knowing it!"

"In this way, I can sneak into your office at any time during working hours and spend time with you. What a perfect thing? You? Don't you be excited?"

Doris Young stepped back, bypassing Walter, walked to the door of the room and opened the door, and scolded: "Walter, I don't want to see you, please get out of here!!!"

Walter sneered: "Ms. Young, You let me roll, I can roll at any time, but your father, it seems that you can't hold on for too long, so I advise you to consider my conditions."

Doris Young gritted his teeth and said, "I won't think about it! You don't want to. I'm daydreaming here! Get out, or I'll call the police now!"

Walter spread his hands and said, "OK, ok, don't be so excited, although your father's condition is very serious, but you There should be another month to think about it. I have been in Aurouss Hilll recently. If you figure it out, you can contact me at any time!"

After speaking, he tidyed up the collar of his suit and blinked provocatively at Doris Young. Smiled and said, "My dear, then I will leave first."

Chapter 2321

Watching his leaving back, Doris Young shivered in anger, and tears burst into her eyes instantly. Two years ago, Doris Young's father had severe nephritis. Because he had rh-negative blood, it has been difficult to find a suitable kidney source. At that time, Doris Young did the matching by herself, but failed to match it.

Later, it was also lucky. The relatives in her family found a successful match in Southeast Asia, and the other party was also willing to donate a donor for compensation. Subsequently, Doris Young spent one million to solve the kidney problem for her father. I thought that after finding the source of the kidneys, as long as he took good care of him, he could extend his father's life cycle for at least 20 to 30 years.

But she never dreamed that after only two years, a severe rejection reaction occurred in the kidney of her father's transplantation, and her kidney function declined sharply. People were fine before the New Year, and after the New Year, they were admitted to the hospital because of acute kidney failure.

Doctors can't find out the cause of kidney failure, and this kind of kidney failure is completely irreversible. The only way is to find a new source of kidney and perform another transplant as soon as possible.

In a hurry, Doris Young raised the price to five million, but even if the money was high, she still couldn't find a suitable kidney source in a short time.

Walter, a classmate of Doris Young studying abroad at the time, knew about this from nowhere, and then he was very enthusiastic to help her contact the kidney source from the black market in the United States.

Walter came over today to tell Doris Young that the source of the kidney had been found, and that he was still a donor, and he was a very young and strong guy. But before Doris Young was happy about this incident, Walter immediately revealed himself and made a series of extremely excessive demands.

Thinking of this, Doris Young was extremely depressed. She also knew that it was almost impossible to find a suitable kidney source in such a short time.. At this moment, she couldn't help thinking of the scene when she had attended Jasmine's birthday party.

Charlie Wade took out a rejuvenating pill at the time and was bought by Travis Lane at a sky-high price of 2 billion. It is said that that pill not only cures all diseases, but also turns decay into a miracle. It is a pity that the price of 2 billion is definitely not something that Doris Young can get...

Although her income is not low, she has always been a senior worker after all, and all her net worth is less than 100 million. How dare you expect to be able to afford a two billion pill?

Chapter 2322

At this time, the inner door was gently pushed open.

The middle-aged woman came out and asked her, "Ms. Young, that Walter is gone?"

This woman is Doris Young's mother, Sydney Young.

Doris Young hurriedly wiped away her tears, turned to look at the woman, nodded and said, "Yes, mom, he's gone."

After that, she hurriedly asked, "Mom, how is Dad?"

Sydney sighed. Tone: "It's still like that still. He didn't wake up."

She said, seeing Doris Young just cried, she hurried forward and asked concerned: "Doris, why are you crying? What did Walter tell you? He didn't say anything. Have you found the source of the kidney for your dad? What do you say later?"

Doris Young sighed and whispered: "The source of the kidney was found, but what he meant was to let me work for him and also Be his lover"

"What?!" Sydney suddenly widened his eyes and blurted out: "Isn't this man your old classmate? How could he be so shameless?!"

Doris Young said helplessly, "I didn't expect. A few years after graduation, he became like this."

Sydney hurriedly said: "Can we give him more money? If the kidney source is 2 million, we will give him 4 million, or 6 million, as long as he can Help find the source of the kidney and ensure that your father can transplant it in time. Even if we sell iron, we are willing!"

Doris Young shook his head and said seriously: "This Walter's father is a well-known real estate tycoon in the United States. The family strength is very strong. What about the assets? It's worth tens of billions of dollars. How can he be worthy of our money."

Sydney burst into tears and said helplessly, "What should I do? Your dad's rh-negative blood is what it is. There is only one in 100,000 people. It is very difficult to find someone with the same blood type as him. It is even more difficult to find someone with the same blood type as him, with a successful organ match, and the other party willing to donate it."

As she said, she sighed and cried, "The doctor said that the doctor said that your father's current condition can last up to three months. If he can't find the kidney source, then nothing can save him!"

Doris Young expression Nodded painfully, and said, "Mom, don't cry first, and give me some time to find the source of the kidney."

Sydney couldn't hide his anxiety and sobbed: "The doctor said, your father's physical condition, at best, you can wait. Twenty days or thirty days if the source of the kidney cannot be resolved, even if the source of the kidney is found by then, his physical condition will not be able to undergo surgery."

Doris Young nodded and said seriously: "You can rest assured, I will do my best. Going to find a way."

Sydney nodded slightly, her whole body crying.

Doris Young whispered at this time: "Mom, you will be here for a while, and I will go out to breathe."

"Okay, you go"

Doris Young came out of the ward and went directly to the courtyard below the inpatient department of the hospital. It was already night, the weather was relatively cold, and there were few people in the yard.

Chapter 2323

She took out a pack of ladies' cigarettes from her pocket, took one out and put it in her mouth, and then took out a lighter, and pressed it a few times anxiously, then the flame came out and the smoke was lit. Against the flames, her face was very drawn.

The cigarette was ignited, and Doris Young's lips lightly bit the butt of the cigarette and took a hard sip. It was quiet around her, and she could even hear the peculiar sound of tobacco being lit.

Doris Young rarely smokes and doesn't like to smoke, but because she has been very hard at work, she is often over-tired and over-upset. At this time, smoking a cigarette can bring her some relief. Smoke sprayed from

her exquisite breath, feeling the stimulation of nicotine in the brain, Doris Young involuntarily shed two lines of tears.

In her mind, her mother's words repeated. The window period for my father to do an organ transplant is only 20 days. If no suitable kidney source is found in these twenty days, the father's physical function will enter the end of decline.

In that case, his body will be so weak that he can't even support the anaesthetic drugs for the operation, let alone undergoing a major operation of an organ transplant, which is very similar to some elderly patients with terminal cancer.

In summary: the body is very weak and the condition is very serious. surgery? The body can't hold it; chemotherapy? The body can't hold it either. In the end, there is no alternative but palliative care. To put it bluntly, it means to give up treatment and use painkillers to help patients relieve pain in the last stage of life.

Doris Young's father was only in his fifties. For Doris Young, she couldn't accept that her father had passed away at such a young age. However, the chance of trying to save her father right now is so slim that it makes people desperate.

The cigarette burned out, she unconsciously lit another one, and in her mind, she remembered Walter's words. At the same time, a multiple choice question popped out subconsciously in her heart. There are two options for this multiple choice question.

Option a: promise Walter and change her father's chance to survive;

Option b: reject Walter and watch her father pass away.

Chapter 2324

Doris Young felt extremely painful, because this was the cruelest multiple choice question she had faced in her more than 20 years of life. At the same time, Walter was sitting in a Rolls Royce and just drove out of the People's Hospital.

Walter's full name is Walter Horowitz, an American, and his family is also a well-known real estate developer in the United States. He had been classmates with Doris Young in the early years and had always had a good impression of Doris Young.

But because Walt was still under the nose of his family at the time, he didn't dare to pursue an Asian woman grandiosely. However, the current Walter and the student Walter have changed drastically.

He now has sufficient resources and initiative in his family, and now he has made his business in China, and has begun to enter China's real estate field, so he immediately began to release himself.

The first thing to release myself is to conquer Doris Young, his old classmate again. This is not only because he has always thought about

Doris Young. More importantly, Doris Young has made great contributions to the Emgrand Group in recent years, and her personal ability is highly recognized by the entire real estate field.

She is not only capable but also very familiar with China Real Estate industry. For a new American entrepreneur like Walter, if she can be used for her own use, it will not only be an excellent help, but will also save many detours. In addition, Doris Young also has a great value, that is, she knows all the confidential information of the Emgrand Group.

The real estate industry seems to be building and selling buildings. It does not develop any high-tech technologies or produce sophisticated equipment. It does not seem to have much technical content or too much confidential information.

But in fact, the real estate industry has more confidential information than most industries! Because they are very close to the relevant departments, large real estate companies often master the direction of urban planning and development to a certain extent. For example, a certain piece of land may be planned for development in the future, and a certain area may cover rail transit in the future. These are all confidential information worth 10,000 gold.

In addition, every piece of land and every project must be tendered. The base of the bidding is the absolute core secret. If it is leaked, it will bring huge losses to the company. Therefore, Walter's wishful thinking is to be able to put Doris Young in his bag, and then digest the confidential information of the Emgrand Group she holds. Immediately afterwards, the Emgrand Group was hollowed out in a targeted and step-by-step manner, and finally seized the entire Aurouss Hillll market.

At this moment, Walter looked at Doris Young's photo on the phone with a playful look, and said something in his mouth: "Doris Young, this time, I must completely and thoroughly conquer you!"

Chapter 2325

The next day, Charlie Wade went out and bought a few red sandalwood jewelry boxes to hold the pill that he was going to give to everyone at night. After all, it is a life-saving medicine in the eyes of everyone, and it has to be more or less matched with a decent packaging.

On the way home after buying the jewelry box, Charlie Wade received a call from Cameron Isaac. As soon as the call was connected, Cameron Isaac was very excited and said: "Master! The case of illegal fund-raising by the old house owner was sentenced this morning!"

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked hurriedly, "What?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said : "That's right, the man was sentenced to life imprisonment and all his assets were confiscated to repay the defendant's arrears. Therefore, all assets under his name will now enter the judicial auction process, including the old house you have been following. "

Very good!" Charlie Wade immediately

said: "Isaac, help me put the name on it, I want to participate!" Cameron Isaac said: "Master, don't worry, I have already signed up as a driver of mine. After all, the house was where you and your parents once lived. If your name appears in the bidder list again, I am afraid that someone will figure out your identity, so I will make a good claim. Please don't blame it!"

Charlie Wade I sighed with emotion: "I don't think about this. Then take your driver's name to participate in the auction. In any case, you must take the photo of the house."

Cameron Isaac laughed and said, "You can rest assured, the old house, master. It has been included in the scope of protected buildings that are prohibited from demolition and has almost no circulation value, so the starting price is only 880,000. I don't think anyone will grab it from you. Even if it does, the price will be two or three million. At that time, it is estimated that it can be won steadily."

"Okay." Charlie Wade relaxed and asked him: "When will the auction start?" Cameron Isaac replied, "It is temporarily set at 10 o'clock in the morning next Monday."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Should I go to the court to participate in the auction or online?"

Cameron Isaac explained: "Now judicial auctions are basically conducted online, open and transparent. I have already signed up and paid the bid deposit. I will start bidding on the judicial auction website at 10 o'clock next Monday morning. . "

"good! "Charlie Wade smiled and praised:" Isaac, you do it well, it is tough. "

Cameron Isaac busy:." Master very nice of you, these little things are the little things, "

Charlie Wade Sighed: "For you, it's a simple effort, but for me, it means too much."

After that, Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel melancholy. Although his parents have passed away for nearly twenty years, Charlie Wade still feels heartache every time he thinks of it.

At the same time, the Thorne Family residence.

Deana, who had been thinking about Bruce's old house, also learned from the old housekeeper that the house was about to be auctioned.

She excitedly said to the old housekeeper on the spot: "Uncle White, please help me sign up, I want to participate in this auction!" The old

housekeeper nodded and said, "Okay, second lady, I will arrange for someone to help you.

Sign up." Deana said: "Then I will work hard for Uncle White to help me solve these problems. I'll go back to my room and make a call." The old butler said: "Good second lady."

Deana walked back to his room and took out her mobile phone. Hit Zayne. She knew that Zayne had gone to Australia, but she had not contacted Zayne for these two days. Zayne was extremely depressed because of his mood, and because he felt dull, he did not take the initiative to contact Deana and his pair of children. At this time, Zayne was sitting at the door of the villa, on the edge of the cliff next to the sea, staring at the sea below in a daze.

Chapter 2326

In the past few days when Zayne came to Australia, he has been in a low mood, not only because his wife Deana wanted to divorce him, but also because after the scandal was exposed, his image in everyone's mind was subverted. The evaluation of him by the outside world is simply the worst man in China in recent years, not one of them.

Because, not only did he mess around outside with his wife behind his back, he made an illegitimate daughter. He also disguised the illegitimate daughter as a bodyguard to take home and received his wife and children under the nose; even more exaggerated, he also directed his illegitimate daughter to commit a felony overseas! This is not over yet.

The thing that outsiders spurned the most was that in order to avoid the exposure of the scandal, he even joined forces with the Japanese Self-Defense Force to kill his own daughter. what is this?

This is a beast who derails in marriage, hides everything from everyone, uses the illegitimate daughter as a tool of killing, and kills his daughter for his own benefit. It can even be said that once a person gathers so many evils in one, he may not even be able to compare with a beast. That is not as good as a beast!

Although Zayne knew that all of this was the charge that the old man Lord Banks forcibly threw himself at him for dumping the pot. But he also knew very well that once these charges were deducted on his own head, he could not get rid of it. Every time he thought of this, Zayne gritted his teeth with hatred. Because he even had a hunch that he might not be able to get rid of these infamy for the rest of his life.

Zayne is indeed not a man of fame, but what he is most worried about is whether he will have the chance to inherit the Banks Family once he has these infamy. After all, he can break the jar and don't care about infamy, but the Banks Family can't. In the future, when the old man transfers power, he will feel that his reputation is too bad, and refuse to give himself the supreme power of the Banks Family. In that case, half of my life's hard work would have been completely beaten. Thinking of this, Zayne gritted his teeth!

"Why?! Why do the old things make things happen on their own to make me back?! Why do the old things make my daughter unaccounted for, life and death, but ruined me!"

He couldn't help but insult me. Picked up a bottle of vodka next to him and drank more than half, and suddenly threw it into the rolling sea below.

At this moment, the phone rang suddenly.

The name on the phone screen made him startled.

"Wife?" Zayne was puzzled, then quickly grabbed the phone, pressed the answer, and blurted out: "Wife! You are finally willing to call me!"

Deana said flatly on the other side of the phone, "Zayne" , I called to talk about divorce. You are now in Australia, and you won't be able to come back for a while. How about you entrust a lawyer to help you with the relevant procedures."

Zayne did not expect, Deana called The purpose of coming was to communicate with myself about divorce, and the whole person immediately felt a burst of anger from the heart.

He couldn't help but said coldly: "Deana, as long as we have not divorced, we are still married. You ran to Aurouss Hilll without my consent during the life of the relationship. I didn't stop you or blame you for this. It's enough to give you face."

"But when you were in Aurouss Hilll, it was a bit too much to call me about divorce? Don't you really care about our love for more than 20 years of marriage? ?!"

Chapter 2327

Deana listened to Zayne's accusation, not angry, but said indifferently: "Zayne, if you have self-knowledge, you should know that you are standing in a moral depression right now, if you still have to forcefully seize the moral high ground at this time , Then it's really disappointing."

After speaking, Deana said again: "The thing of love is not to fight for by mouth, but to be maintained by practical actions. I just filed a divorce with you, you I feel that I don't care about love, but your children outside are in their twenties. You have kept this from me for so many years. In the past so many years, have you ever thought about our relationship between husband and wife?"

Zayne Hearing this, the whole person suddenly fell into a despair.

"Yes, now accusing Deana of not being affectionate is almost equivalent to slapping myself in the face. After all, I am the one who really did the wrong thing, and I was wrong for more than 20 years."

He didn't know how to answer Deana. At that time, Deana sighed slightly: "Hey, let's not talk about this, I will call you, just to get the divorce

as soon as possible, because I want to settle in Aurouss Hilll in the future, even if I don't do so, at least I will live in Aurouss Hilll. Last time, so divorce as soon as possible, it is also for you to consider, so as not to let others gossiping about you."

Deana did not say too clearly, but Zayne has already gotten the cryptic meaning of her words.

What Deana meant was that she wanted to stay and settle in Aurouss Hilll, and if the people of Eastcliff's big family knew about this, everyone could guess why she stayed in Aurouss Hilll. To put it bluntly, it was for Bruce.

If Deana and Zayne still have a husband-and-wife relationship, then the fact that Deana settled in Aurouss Hilll for Bruce would indeed affect Zayne's face to a certain extent. But if the marriage is divorced, for Zayne, he can retain a bit of face. Zayne was very angry, but couldn't say anything to blame or object. He has clearly realized in his heart that he no longer has any possibility to redeem Deana, this woman is already determined to divorce himself

Thinking of this, he hated Bruce even more.

"Bruce, that son of a bitch, really still haunts me!"

"He's dead for so many years, still has a profound impact on Deana."

"In the In Deana's eyes, this guy who has been dead for more than 20 years is much more important than me!"

Deana on the other end of the phone didn't hear Zayne's response for a long time, so he continued to speak: "After all, it's still a couple It's good to get together and stay away."

Zayne was silent for a moment, and took a deep breath: "Hey, you said, after all, it's a couple, and they have been a couple for so many years. Let me consider this matter."

Deana He said, "Call me whenever you think about it. All departments in Eastcliff are related. It is not necessary for both of us to go to the divorce. As long as we coordinate, we will send a lawyer to deal with this matter. The matter is done."

"Okay." Zayne said: "Think about it, and I will contact you as soon as possible."

"Okay, let's do this first."

In the afternoon, Charlie Wade had lunch at home and prepared to take it with him. The pill that I refined went out. Because he agreed to Aurora, he would come to her home to give her some guidance, so Charlie Wade vacated the afternoon time in advance.

In order to carry the medicine, he said to his father-in-law Jacob Wilson: "Dad, do you have any plans for the afternoon?"

Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "I still go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association in the afternoon. In the evening, we have a conversation with the executives of Sotheby's Auction House. A meal."

Chapter 2328

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Then you must drink a bar tonight?"

"Yes." Jacob Wilson smiled: "You have to drink a little bit, what's the matter?"

Charlie Wade said: "Oh yes, I There is something in the afternoon. If it's convenient for you, Dad, let me drive the car in the afternoon."

Jacob Wilson handed the car key to Charlie Wade without hesitation, and said, "What's inconvenient, you can take it and drive." , It happens that I have to drink at night, and if I drive, I have to find a driver. It is much more convenient to take a taxi."

Charlie Wade nodded and took the car key.

Claire Wilson Wilson on the side said in a convenient way: "Dad, at that moment I will go to the company, so I just drop by to send you to the Calligraphy and Painting Association." Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "Okay, this saves a taxi fare ." Waiting for Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson After the father and daughter left, Charlie Wade took the medicine out of the room, put it in an inconspicuous backpack, and left the house.

He got into Jacob Wilson's car and went straight to Mr. Quinton's villa in the suburbs.

At the same time, at Arouss Hillll People's Hospital, Doris Young went to the office of the director of nephrology immediately after serving her mother to the Arouss Hillll People's Hospital and asked about her father's current condition.

Director Bob Kelso of the Department of Nephrology, who is over 60 years old, pushed his glasses and said seriously: "Ms. Young, let's tell you, your father's condition is very serious now, and the kidney in his body is now completely useless.

"We now have him undergoing peritoneal dialysis every day and hemodialysis every other day, and his complications are getting more and more serious."

"I went to check up this morning and found that his condition today is compared to yesterday. , and down a lot, "

" yesterday I even told your mother to communicate, said there are about twenty days transplant window, but then evaluate again today, the

situation is not optimistic, I personally feel that this period may be shortened to ten About five days."

Having said this, Director Kelso sighed and said helplessly: "There are still fifteen days left for the transplant window. Excluding the preoperative preparation time, you have up to twelve days to find the kidney source. If you can't find it, then There's really no way."

Doris Young's tears, suddenly uncontrollable, burst into her eyes.

She quickly wiped away the tears, and asked anxiously, "Dr. Kelso, how could my father's situation have fallen so badly? His current kidney has just been transplanted for two years. You did the transplant for him at the beginning. He said that his life will not be in danger for at least ten years, but it has only been two years later."

Director Kelso said helplessly: "This situation is indeed far beyond my estimation, and I don't understand why he did this. A kidney failure process will develop so quickly. I also tried to find out if he swallowed any toxic substances, but I haven't found any clues."

Doris Young asked: "Director Kelso, what toxic substances will make people Does my kidney fail quickly?"

Director Kelso nodded, and said, "Some Chinese herbal medicines have relatively strong nephrotoxicity. For example, Aristolochia is one of them. The country has long removed this medicine from the Chinese Medicine Code, but there are still some Unscrupulous Chinese medicine practitioners secretly add aristolochia to their prescriptions in order to give patients quick results, which will eventually lead to severe kidney damage."

Director Kelso sighed and said: "Buy health care products indiscriminately and take care of planting herbs. Drugs and rumors about health preservation are also a major cause of kidney failure in middle-aged and elderly people in recent years."

"Moreover, these middle-aged and elderly people are easily fooled by unscrupulous TV advertisements, mobile phone advertisements, and so-called health masters.

Distinguishing ability." "There is a director of thoracic surgery in our hospital. His father has never looked down upon him as a Western medicine student, and he does not know how to distinguish between good Chinese medicine and bad Chinese medicine. He blindly believes in the health programs on TV every day." He felt like he had frequent urination. According to the content of the health program, he prepared a pair of Chinese medicine for himself, boiled three bowls every day, secretly drank it, and after drinking it for three days, he was sent to the hospital with acute kidney failure."

"If you haven't survived forty-eight hours in the hospital, the people will be gone."

Chapter 2329

Doris Young listened to the case described by Dr. Kelso, carefully recalled for a long time, and said: "Dr. Kelso, before and after my father's illness, I did not see him taking any unknown drugs, nor did I see him taking them. It's even less likely to come into contact with aristolochia if you cook Chinese medicine yourself."

Doris Young added, "After the last kidney transplantation, he was in good health overall and had mild diabetes, so he has been taking it. Metformin sustained-release tablets, but this drug is very safe for the kidneys and is unlikely to cause acute renal failure."

Dr. Kelso nodded and said: "The aristolochia I just mentioned is just an example for you, but it can The ingredients that cause acute renal failure are far more than aristolochia, and there are many chemicals and organic compounds that have great nephrotoxicity."

Doris Young asked, "Dr. Kelso, is there any way? Find out, what exactly is the cause of my father's acute renal failure?"

Dr. Kelso said: "I have sent your father's blood and urine to the laboratory for examination, but this series of tests is very troublesome. For a while, I am afraid that it will be difficult to find a clear result."

After speaking, he said: "Ms. Young, the top priority now is not to find out the cause of your father's kidney failure, but to solve the problem of the kidney source as soon as possible. That's the most important thing!"

Doris Young sighed very helplessly, and said dejectedly: "I have raised the price to 10 million dollars this morning, but my father is bad so in your opinion, the only solution now is The way is to find the source of the kidney.

Besides that, there is no other way to get out of Dr. Kelso's office, and Doris Young walks to the ward in a desperate manner . She really did not expect that her father's condition had already deteriorated to such an extent. It will accelerate again. The twenty-day window period suddenly became fifteen days.

I don't know yet. Tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, this window period will continue to shorten. Just a few meters away, she suddenly received a call from Charlie Wade.

At this moment, Charlie Wade was on the way to Mr. Quinton's house, remembering that Doris Young had not given him a definite answer, so he called her to ask if she had time at night.

Chapter 2330

As soon as Charlie Wade calls, Doris Young respectfully said: "Master, what do you have to order?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "There is nothing to order, just what I said yesterday. Are you free tonight? If you have time, come to Quinton. The main family gathered together. During the New Year, you all came to see me at home, but from the New Year to the present, I have never had a meal together. It is unfortunate."

Doris Young smiled reluctantly and said, "Master, What are you doing so politely with me"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Hum, this is not a question of politeness, but a polite exchange! I have prepared a small gift for everyone, not worth much, just a small Be careful, if you have time, come and sit down. If you don't have time, it's okay. I will send you the gift later."

Upon hearing this, Doris Young hurriedly said, "Master! How can you condescend to give it to me? something so be it, you give me a time and place, I certainly last night "

Charlie Wade said:" well, I put the time and place for a micro letter to you. "

Doris, Somewhat embarrassingly said: "Master, I may not be able to stay too long at night, and I may have to leave early at that time. Please forgive me!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently, "It's okay. Time arrangement, don't delay your own affairs."

Doris Young breathed a sigh of relief. In fact, with her current whole person state, she is not interested in any meal. After all, her father was dying in the hospital bed. At this time, let alone rushing to the dinner, even eating, in Doris Young's opinion, has lost the necessity.

From last night to now, apart from drinking a few sips of water, she didn't drop the rice, but she still didn't feel any hunger. However, Charlie Wade was her boss after all, and he was so kindly inviting, which made Doris Young feel that it was a bit unsuitable not to go, so she decided to sit there at night. After making a decision, she put the phone back in her pocket, and walked back.

Returning to the door of the ward, she heard the whispering sound of sobbing from the ward. Doris Young's heart was tight and hurriedly pushed the door in. She saw her mother sitting on the sofa crying bitterly in the small living room outside the suite ward. Walter, her college classmate, stood in front of her mother with a smile on his face.

At this moment, Doris Young broke out in an instant, and she angrily rebuked: "Walter! Who asked you to come?! What did you tell my mother?!"

Walter turned around to see Doris Young coming back, smiled slightly, and said, "Ms. Young, I am here. I want to tell my aunt that there has been a slight change in the kidney source in the United States."

He said, before Doris Young asked, he sighed: "Hey! Ms. Young, rh negative blood is too rare, rh negative The kidney source of this kidney is even rarer. This kidney source is now being competed by a French patient. The price paid by the French is also very high. In addition, I have not confirmed with the donor for a long time. The side is already a bit swaying."

Doris Young frowned and asked coldly: "What do you mean?"

Walter laughed: "I mean very simple Ms. Young! This kidney source can be said to be one in a million, and this The owner of the kidney source is willing to sell a kidney in exchange for cash, so as long as you agree to my terms, I can let him undergo a kidney removal operation in the United States today, and then order someone to freeze the kidney and transport it to China, and he can give it tomorrow. "You dad can have the transplant but.."

Walter smacked his lips: "Tsk, tusk, but if you don't agree, then the donor will probably be sold to the French. You know, people have only two kidneys and want to live. If he sells one of his kidneys to the French, he will never sell another kidney to me!"

"So, you must carefully consider my conditions, because if he wants to sell one of the kidneys to the French, Time for you is running out!"

Chapter 2331

Walter's words made Doris Young's heart suddenly tense, and the intense pressure made her feel as though she was about to suffocate.

Although she dislikes or even hates Walter's proposal to herself, she also knows very well in her heart that the kidney source that Walter found in the United States is the only kidney source she knows so far that can match her father. There is nothing else.

If this kidney source is really bought by others, then I will completely lose all hope. Doris Young studied in the United States that year, so she is very clear about the situation in the United States. Compared with China, the overall rule of law in the United States is relatively loose. Not only is there a flood of guns and drugs, but even the trade of human organs is unregulated.

If a person wants to sell his kidney, even in a pet hospital in the United States, he can complete the operation of kidney removal, everything is very easy. This also means that if the donor finds a suitable seller, he can almost sell the kidney in one meal. Once the kidney is removed, it will be shipped to the buyer in the fastest way. In that case, she would have no chance again...

However, Doris Young still couldn't make a decision in her heart. After all, the price of wanting to keep this kidney source for his father is

too great. Even so big that you need to sacrifice everything yourself. Your own chastity, your own career, your own morals, and even your life.

Seeing her struggling expression, Walter smiled deliberately and said seriously: "Ms. Young, since you are so difficult to make a decision, then forget it. Don't embarrass yourself anymore. I will tell the other party that I don't want this kidney. Now, let him sell it to the French, so that it saves you from being so entangled and sad, what do you say?"

As soon as the voice fell, Walter had already taken out his mobile phone.

Doris Young almost subconsciously blurted out: "No! Walter! No!"

Walter asked with a smile: "What? You changed your mind?"

After that, Walter continued with a serious face: "Ms. Young, I actually gave it to you. The conditions are really good. You don't have to resist so much. Give me your ten years of youth, and the reward I give you is something you won't be able to earn in 20 or even 30 years, and you will not be able to earn it back in ten years

I'm only in my 30s, and there is a chance to start your life again with a lot of cash." "As for the children you gave me in these ten years, if you think they will become your burden in the future, then I can bring them all back to the United States to raise them."

"In this case, you will be a single woman worth hundreds of millions or even billions in ten years!"

"In the words of your Chinese, you are a typical diamond elder."

"At that time, countless young and handsome little men in their early 20s will kneel and lick around you like a dog. Is there anything more wonderful in life than this?"

Doris Young said blankly. The mother who didn't send it, and hiding her face and crying bitterly on the sofa, was already unbearable, covering her ears with her hands.

She wanted to drive Walter out, or even fight, but she had the same concerns as Doris Young.

It was very easy to drive Walter out, but that was tantamount to closing the door for Doris Young's father to survive.

Using the life of the other's relatives as a threat, Walter can be said to have achieved the ultimate.

Chapter 2332

Doris Young was silent for a long time and said: "Walter, if I promise to be your lover and go to work in your company, can you promise me not to force me to disclose any Emgrand Group's trade secrets?"

Walter heard this. Then, I could not help but frown, and asked, "You are only a professional manager in the Emgrand Group. Why should you be so loyal to this company?"

Doris Young said seriously, "It is the bottom line of my professional ethics!"

Walter Sneered: "Ms. Young, your value to me has three aspects. The first aspect is your body; the second aspect is your ability; the third aspect is your value to the Emgrand Group. To master the core secrets, in my opinion, these three aspects are indispensable!"

Doris Young gritted his teeth and asked: "Does it have to be like this, Walter? I can promise you so many nasty terms, don't you have a little room for bargaining. Don't leave it to me?!"

Walter smiled: "There is no bargaining room, but the basic principles cannot be lost. For example, I insist that none of these three aspects are indispensable. We have some opinions on the details, but we can discuss it."

At this point, Walter smiled frivolously and said: "For example, I am a person who likes children very much, and I firmly believe that the Chinese people respect the four words Flourishing population, growing family. According to me You have been with me for ten years, and you will have at least five children for me, but if you think five children are too many, you can bargain with me. If you finally decide to have three for me, I think it is acceptable. This is the way I recognize the bargaining, do you understand?"

Doris Young immediately angrily rebuked: "Walter! You are simply a beast!"

Walter said with a smile: "Thanks for the praise, my father has been teaching me, man, you must have Animality!"

"He likes the famous saying of a science fiction author in China: For human beings, you lose a lot of humanity, but if you lose animality, you will lose everything!"

"The reason why humans can survive in such a cruel society and climb to the top of the food chain depends on animality!"

"Are cows and sheep cute? Cute, but humans have to kill them to fill their stomachs. Meat!"

"Are foxes and minks not cute? They are also cute, but in order to withstand the cold, humans have to peel off their skins and make clothes!"

"Humans like sashimi, so they take meat from living seafood!"

"Humans like foie gras, so they fill the stomachs of geese with food!"

"Humans hate mice, so they will kill them all!"

"Humans hate mosquitoes, so they invest huge amounts of money to develop a variety of effective mosquito poisons!"

"This is animal nature !" "To put it bluntly, all creatures with animal nature are beasts! All beasts!"

"So, to me, beasts do not mean anything to degrade, on the contrary, It is a kind of compliment to me!" As he said, he fixed his eyes on Doris Young, sneered, and said: "Ms. Young, for the sake of classmates, I will help you again!"

"I will do it later. Let me work in the United States and pay the kidney donor US\$20,000 as a deposit, and let him keep the kidney for me for 24 hours!"

"This is the last 24 hours for you to make a decision!"

"After 24 hours, if you still don't accept my terms, then prepare a funeral for your father!"

"At that time, I will buy the best wreath in Aurous Hill and deliver it to the funeral home myself!"

Chapter 2333

After Walter said this, he turned and left the ward. Doris Young looked at the back of him leaving, her whole body trembling with anger.

Her mother Sydney walked forward with tears in her face, took her hand, choked up and said: "Doris, forget it, give up, mom really can't just watch you jump into Walter's fire pit."

Doris Young's eyes were sour, tears could not help but fall: "Mom, Dad doesn't have much time left now. If you can't get the kidney source, maybe within half a month,"

Sydney slapped her hand a few times. Although it was painful, she said resolutely. : "Your father and I have lived for more than 50 years. In the past 50 years, we have lived full, happy, and prosperous, and we are also very satisfied. If your father left like this, I would not have what a pity, after all, our mothers did their best."

Doris Young choked up: "Mom, you did your best, but I still don't have my father's life if I promise Walter. If I give up this time, it will be decades from now. Here, I may always live in guilt and cannot extricate myself. It is very likely that I will not forgive myself until I die."

Sydney asked her, "Doris, if you save your dad in this way, your dad will continue for decades, he may not be able to forgive himself! You save him and let him watch you live in dire straits and heat every day. For him, it may be more cruel than death."

Doris Young hesitated for a moment and sighed heavily. He sighed and said, "Hey mom, let me think about it again. There are still 24 hours, and I will consider it carefully."

Sydney wanted to say something, but she swallowed it to his lips.

At this time, she didn't want to lead Doris too much to make a decision. After all, no matter how to choose this kind of thing, it was full of pain.

When Charlie Wade came to Mr. Quinton's house, the other guests had not yet arrived.

The dinner time is seven o'clock in the afternoon. At this time, it is not less than two o'clock in the afternoon.

Charlie Wade drove to the villa, Mr. Quinton already took Aurora and Steven, waiting anxiously at the door.

Mr. Quinton was in a very good mood today, because Charlie Wade was not only planning to host a banquet at his house today, but also promised to give him a rejuvenating pill. Charlie Wade refined two kinds of pills this time.

One is the first that treated Jacob Wilson's disease and refined the healing pill. This kind of pill is relatively low-level, can cure all diseases and prolong the life of the patient to a certain extent, but it does not have the rejuvenating pill to make the body ten young The magical effect of a few twenty years old. The first he intends is to give back to everyone who comes to the banquet today a relief pill as a gift to them.

In addition, because Mr. Quinton asked Aurora to give him a top-quality purple ginseng that was more than four hundred years ago, so that he was able to make 30 rejuvenating pills, so he prepared and gave Mr. Quinton one extra. A rejuvenating pill.

Charlie Wade stopped the car, Mr. Quinton eagerly brought his daughter and nephew to greet him, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, you are here!"

Aurora also said very embarrassedly: "Aurora welcomes Master Wade!"

Steven also learned a lot, and said respectfully: "Steven welcomes Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said with a smile: "Ms. Quinton, today I chose to host a banquet in your house. It's really a lot to ask of you."

Mr. Quinton hurriedly said, "Master Wade, you are too polite! You can choose to come to Quinton's house to have a banquet. This is Quinton's blessing. If you can come, Quinton's house will be splendid!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, waved his hand and said: "Okay, if you're polite, don't talk to business, let's talk first, and I plan to give Aurora some guidance in the afternoon."

Mr. Quinton immediately heard this. He turned away with a smile, respectfully made a gesture of invitation, and said sincerely: "Master Wade, please first!"

Charlie Wade once visited this villa of the Quinton family by the lake.

Chapter 2334

Aurora also drove a speedboat specially, and took him for a long swim on the lake.

But the weather right now is still cold, and the lakeside scenery is more or less depressed, not as lush and vibrant as when I came last time.

So Charlie Wade said to Mr. Quinton in passing: "Mr. Quinton, when this villa comes into the winter, the vitality is a little lacking. Don't look at the trees and grassland that are only temporarily withered, but in terms of Feng Shui, these must be regarded as dead objects. , So it's better not to live here before the beginning of the spring, it will have a little impact on your body and fortune."

Mr. Quinton heard this and immediately said: "Oh! Thank you Master Wade for reminding us. I'll move back to the city tomorrow!"

Aurora subconsciously said, "Dad! Or let's go to Thompson First to buy a villa! Not only is the place big, but we can also be neighbors with Master Wade!"

Mr. Quinton smacked and muttered "It's really a good idea, but when Thompson First's first-class villas were on sale, they were all sold out. I don't know if anyone will resell them. I'll let people know when I turn around!"

Aurora said with joy, " That's really great!" With that, Aurora looked at Charlie Wade, and asked with shame: "Master Wade, if we move to Thompson First, will we not bother you?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "How could it be? If you really moved in, it would be a good thing for everyone to be neighbors."

Mr. Quinton immediately relieved himself when he heard Charlie Wade's statement, and said with a smile: "Since Master Wade said so, then Quinton will have Pay attention to it!"

Aurora was naturally extremely happy in her heart.

In fact, she didn't want to live in such a remote mansion. The main reason for living here was that there was a very complete exercise room. No matter the size or facilities, it was no better than the professional exercise rooms in the city.

However, if there is a chance to be a neighbor with Charlie Wade in the future, it doesn't matter if there is no such a good practice room! While talking, Charlie Wade walked into the living room accompanied by three members of the Quinton family.

Mr. Quinton invited Charlie Wade to sit down on the sofa, and then personally brewed Master Wade a cup of fine Jinjunmei black tea.

"Master Wade, this Jin Junmei was specially found by someone from Juyi Mountain. The quality is excellent. Please have a taste."

Charlie Wade nodded, took a sip of tea, and said with a smile: "The fragrance is sweet, the entrance is sweet and smooth, and the lingering fragrance is lingering. It really is a good tea!"

Mr. Quinton said hurriedly: "Since Master Wade likes it, I will bring you two catties to taste later!"

Charlie Wade thought of Jacob Wilson's love to drink tea. So he was not very polite to reject, and said with a smile: "That sounds good to me."

In fact, the master of tea maker Jin Junmei found by Mr. Quinton had made ten jins of black tea last year.

Among them, Mr. Quinton bought two and a half catties at a high price, accounting for a quarter of the share.

Originally, this was Mr. Quinton's plan to keep as a ration for a whole year. Now he has drunk four taels, and there are still about two catties and one tael left, but when Charlie Wade liked it, he didn't hesitate to prepare to give them all.

Of course, Charlie Wade never took other people's things for nothing, put down the tea cup, and then reached out from the pocket of his coat and took out two small boxes of red sandalwood.

Mr. Quinton saw the two wooden boxes in Charlie Wade's hand. He was so nervous that he even stopped breathing.

He held his breath and looked forward to the contents of the two wooden boxes. He knew that with Charlie Wade's unique personality, the two wooden boxes, There must be one, pretending to be the rejuvenating pill that will let one's soul linger and dream of!

Chapter 2335

Under Mr. Quinton's gaze, Charlie Wade handed these two wooden boxes to him, and said: "Mr. Quinton, the two pills in there are my little care, the one on the right The one that is slightly larger and darker in color is the blood-dissipating heart-saving pill I gave you before; as for the smaller and brighter pill on the left, it is the newly refined rejuvenation pill."

Mr. Quinton's excited whole person couldn't add anything, and said tremblingly: "Master Wade how can I be worthy of letting you send me such

a precious rejuvenation pill? It's too expensive to go to the market for auction, let alone sell for two or three billion, which is really too expensive."

Although Mr. Quinton is extremely looking forward to the Rejuvenation Pill, he also knows deep in his heart that the value of the Rejuvenation Pill is too high. The four-hundred-year-old purple ginseng that I did give to Charlie Wade is comparable.

Therefore, when Charlie Wade took out the Rejuvenation Pill, Mr. Quinton retreated from deep in his heart. This also reflects Mr. Quinton's character in some ways. If it is someone who only knows to take advantage, someone who gives such a valuable thing will naturally accept it without hesitation, so as not to regret it.

But if it is this kind of person who knows the courtesy, then he is receiving a gift from others. The precious thing is the first thought deep in his heart, how he should repay the favor.

The Quinton family is very rich, and their assets add up, but they are tens of billions.

Most of these are real estate, and the market value of the company, the real cash that can be freely disposed of is actually only a few hundred million. If Mr. Quinton is really going to spend two billion in cash to buy a rejuvenation pill, he will feel that he has more than enough energy and is not enough. Now, Charlie Wade gave him such an expensive pill, it was inevitable that he felt a little panic deep in his heart.

Seeing his tangled expression, Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said: "Mr Quinton, how much money the rejuvenation pills can sell, is not something you need to care about, because I refine things like the rejuvenation pills, and they themselves It's not for making money."

"Since this time, I have also taken out a batch of rejuvenating pills, but you also know that the only one that was really sold was Travis Lane, and the rest were basically given to friends. , Or when a friend's accident happened."

Charlie Wade continued: "The most important medicinal material for refining the rejuvenating pill is the best purple ginseng that is more than 100 years old. You asked Aurora to send it last time. The quality of that top-quality purple ginseng is better than the one I took at the auction last time, so I will assume that you used that top-quality purple ginseng to buy a share."

Charlie Wade could not help but smile again. Said: "In that case, you can be regarded as one of the shareholders of this batch of Rejuvenation Pills. Now this Rejuvenation Pill is the return of your shareholding. Why are you embarrassed to take it?"

Mr. Quinton heard this. The depths of people's hearts have been touched and cannot be added.

He knew very well in his heart that the reason why Charlie Wade said this was to take into account his own feelings, so that he could accept this rejuvenation pill more comfortably.

Moreover, he also realized that after Charlie Wade finished saying this, he was not as entangled as before.

Of course, he is also very clear that the reason why Charlie Wade said that he was buying shares was to save his own face. He offered a purple ginseng by himself, but in fact, it was not about buying shares. You know, the price of such a premium purple ginseng is about four to five million.

Chapter 2336

The reason why the sky-high price of 100 million was sold at the auction last time was completely because Charlie Wade deliberately confronted Jack Yalman and forced the price up.

Even if it is really a shareholding, the cost of four or five million cannot be exchanged for a return of two or three billion. Therefore, in any case, Charlie Wade can give himself a rejuvenation pill, which is indeed a great favor.

Thinking of this, he immediately got up, stepped forward, fell to his knees, clasped his fists in his hands, respectfully said: "Master Wade's great kindness is unforgettable, please accept it next time!"

Charlie Wade single-handedly helped him up and said with a smile: "Take the pill and put it away quickly. Of all the people I invited today, you are the only one who has the Rejuvenation Pill, so please keep it secret for me. Don't let others know. , Otherwise I'm afraid that everyone will think too much."

Mr. Quinton nodded immediately, and said firmly: "Master Wade, you can rest assured that you will die, you will not disclose this to anyone."

After speaking, they hurriedly asked Aurora and Steven: "You two listen to me, don't divulge half of the word about Rejuvenation Pill, do you understand?!"

Aurora and Steven said at the same time: "Understood! "

Quinton with a proud look seriously said: "You must listen to this. you have to learn a lesson, but keep in mind I just said, Do you understand?"

Steven didn't dare to say half a word, and immediately said: "Second Uncle, I know, don't worry, if I dare to disclose half a word to the outside world, let Master Wade hack me to death with a sky thunder. ! "

Mr. Quinton this satisfied said: "Master Wade, Aurora you always tremendously respect, you can be assured that I am proud of this child, albeit a darn before, but this time did a lot of honest, you Don't worry."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "After you have gone, Mr. Quinton, you quickly put this rejuvenating pill in the safest place in your villa. As for me, the reason why I came so early is to give Aurora some more guidance. , So I won't waste time here."

Mr. Quinton said immediately, "No problem, Master Wade!" After that, he turned to look at Aurora, and said, "Aurora, take Master Wade to the practice room."

Aurora felt ashamed. Hey again, nodded quickly and said, "Master Wade, please go to the practice room with Aurora."

Charlie Wade nodded, got up and went to her practice room with Aurora.

When he came to the practice room, Aurora said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I have been practicing diligently recently, but I always feel that the overall progress is very slow, and it is almost hard to make any obvious progress. Did you give me before? The effect of the pill is so strong that I can't improve my strength by practicing now?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "The Sanda fighting skills you usually practice are like a 5-year-old. The kid needs to hold the basketball with both hands to practice shooting, and that pill is equivalent to let you have the ability of an NBA player at once. In this case, if you still practice basketball in the same way as a five-year-old kid , Will not greatly improve your overall strength. On the contrary, it will be a great waste of your current ability."

Aurora could not help but nodded, and exclaimed: "I do feel this way recently. I always feel that it is a bit wasteful to continue practicing Sanda fighting skills with my current physical fitness, but I don't know what else I can practice besides these Sanda fighting skills."

Charlie Wade Nodded and smiled: "That's why I came here early today. I want to change your martial arts direction to a new route!"

Chapter 2337

"Change to a new route?!"

Aurora couldn't help exclaiming: "Master Wade, what do you mean by changing the route? Wouldn't it be possible for me to practice judo, taekwondo or something?"

"Of course not." Charlie Wade smiled deeply and said seriously: "Whether it is the ordinary traditional martial arts of our country, or taekwondo, jeet kwon do, Sanda fighting, and boxing, they are all things on the same road. If you change back and forth between them If you do, you can only change the direction at most. It is impossible to talk about completely changing a new route."

Aurora asked puzzledly: "Master Wade, what you said, I do not understand a bit. These events are common competitions nowadays. If you don't practice these, what should I practice?"

Charlie Wade said calmly, "Have you ever heard of Nei Jia Quan?"

"Innerquan?!" Aurora asked dumbfounded: "Could it be that Is it the core and most secret boxing techniques of the top martial arts families?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Yes."

Aurora blurted out: "Master Wade, I have heard of China's four major martial arts families. The family has its own set of internal boxing techniques. This has always been the secret of their family. They only pass on the direct blood relatives of the family. It is impossible for outsiders to learn it even if they spend more money. I can have this the chance? "

Aurora view, within the family boxing is simply not she be able to have the opportunity to practice.

This kind of internal boxing technique is the secret of the top martial arts family, and it is also the core of the family's survival. It is like a secret formula of medicine, and it is impossible to disclose it to outsiders.

Therefore, even if Mr. Quinton already has a net worth of tens of billions, his daughter Aurora can only practice fighting and Sanda. A martial arts family who mastered internal martial arts, in the martial arts field, even the very top hand. And such a family is far beyond the control of a family of the size of the Quinton family.

The four major martial arts families in China depended on almost all trillion-level top families. Even if they survived by these top families, the martial arts family would never give up their internal boxing skills, because this is what they can do. The key to standing tall.

However, in Charlie Wade's eyes, the internal martial arts that martial arts people highly respected was worth nothing. In the Apocalyptic Book, there are at least a few hundred types of internal martial arts of different heights and lows alone, and these are just some very low-end martial arts.

In fact, the truly powerful exercises are not internal martial arts at all, but real energy and reiki.

If voltage and current are used to measure the gap between Nei Jia Quan and True Chi and Reiki, then Nei Jia Quan is like an ordinary AA battery. The voltage is only 1.5 volts and the current is very small.

Compared with the aura of the inner family boxing method, Reiki is equivalent to UHV electricity, starting at 500,000 volts, even millions of volts.

The gap in this is simply a world apart.

Therefore, Charlie Wade didn't even see the internal boxing technique in the Apocalyptic Book.

It was just that he found that Aurora couldn't find a suitable boxing method to practice right now, so he suddenly thought of these inner boxing methods and planned to choose one of them to let Aurora practice.

So, he smiled and said to Aurora: "I happen to know a kind of inner family exercise that is very suitable for girls to practice, called the Four Elephant Palm. If you are interested, I can teach you to practice."

Aurora heard this. Words, the whole person was shocked and speechless!

Although she didn't know what inner family practice the four elephant palms were, as long as they belonged to the category of inner family boxing, it was a priceless treasure!

Chapter 2338

And Charlie Wade is now willing to teach her this priceless treasure, what a gift this must be.

Seeing Aurora not speaking, Charlie Wade smiled and asked her: "Why, don't you like it? Would you like to change it?"

"No, no, no!" Aurora's eyes were tearful, and she waved her hand quickly: "Master Wade, It's not that I don't like it. I just think it's incredible. For many martial arts families, internal martial arts is the treasure of the family and the foundation of the family. It will never be passed on to outsiders, and even many are only passed on to men and not to women. "Teach me the precious inner boxing method"

Charlie Wade laughed: "In the eyes of others, this kind of inner boxing method may be very precious, but in my eyes, it is really nothing. Practicing, if one day you feel that it is no longer worthy of your strength, I will give you another one."

What does the so-called four elephant palm mean? Charlie Wade didn't know who left the inner boxing method. He only knew that this inner boxing method was more suitable for girls to practice in the records of the Book.

Moreover, in the record, the Four Elephant Palm was divided into nine layers, and the cultivation technique was divided into nine parts from the first to the ninth, so Charlie Wade wrote the first layer and handed it to Aurora.

This is not Charlie Wade stinging, but this kind of inner strength mental method, like a student's textbook, different grades correspond to different levels of textbooks. If a person is about to enter elementary school from pre-kindergarten, the best way is to study the textbooks for the first semester of the first grade. If at this time, all the teaching materials for the entire 9-year compulsory education were thrown to her, it would make her lose her priority.

Therefore, Charlie Wade's idea is to give her the first layer of the Four Elephant Palm first, and let her enter the door of the inner family

boxing first. If she practices well and makes rapid progress, then give her the second layer. For Aurora, the mental method of the four elephant palms almost opened the door to a new world in her cognition.

She carefully looked at the whole set of mental methods, and said falteringly: "Master Wade, I don't seem to understand the names of so many acupuncture points and meridians. What do they mean?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and explained: "The biggest difference between the inner boxing and the outer boxing is that there is more inner air."

After that, he said seriously: "As the so-called internal exercise, the most important thing about the inner boxing is that The chi in the body."

Aurora hurriedly asked him: "Then how can I take a breath? I can't perceive the existence of those acupuncture points and meridians at all."

Charlie Wade laughed and said: "Ordinary people can't perceive it, not because he doesn't have it. This ability is because he can't master how to perceive meridians and acupoints."

After that, Charlie Wade asked her: "Have you heard of a stunt or acrobatic performance called ventriloquism?"

Aurora hurriedly asked: "Is it the way to speak with your mouth without moving?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes! That's it!"

Aurora hurriedly said, "When I was young, my father took me to the circus. In ventriloquist performance, the performer holds a doll in his hand, and then he can talk to his doll by himself. When he speaks, he opens his mouth like an ordinary person, but when he needs a doll to speak, he will Shut your mouth, in abdominal language, it feels quite magical"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "In fact, abdominal language does not mean that he really speaks with his stomach, but after he learns to master the breath, he presses the breath down into the abdominal cavity. , And then use the breath in the abdominal cavity to drive the vocal cords to vocalize, so that there is no need for mouth and tongue."

Aurora exclaimed: "Ah?! This is too difficult, right?"

Charlie Wade laughed: "We ordinary people will certainly do. I feel that this kind of thing seems difficult, because we don't even feel where the so-called breath is when we talk, but after you study and practice the breath for a period of time, you will be able to master the breath."

"At that time, you can naturally control your breath to sink into the abdominal cavity or sink into the pubic cavity!"

Listening to Charlie Wade's metaphor, Aurora seemed to understand a little bit.

She asked curiously: "Master Wade, as long as I practice hard, I can feel the presence of the breath and guide the breath to move in my body?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Yeah! Don't you think about this. How profound is it, like ordinary people singing, just open your mouth and sing, while professional singers can control their breath and use a part of their body to participate in the resonance of the sound when singing."

"Some singers can. Resonate with the head cavity, and some with the chest and abdominal cavity. In fact, it is not a mysterious thing at all. As long as you find the right and appropriate method and practice hard, you can move freely."

Aurora said excitedly, "Thank you Master Wade! I must practice hard and never let you be disappointed!"

Charlie Wade smiled with satisfaction and nodded and said, "You must practice well. If you can practice the internal martial arts to a certain level, then it is possible that in the future you will also be a pioneer. The master of the school is now."

Aurora said seriously: "I dare not expect anything to start a school, as long as you can not let Master Wade disappoint you, it is my greatest satisfaction!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, if you have this determination, this thing won't be effective in one or two days. Not to mention the internal martial arts, even a ventriloquism performer may have to practice for one or two years to get started, so you have to sink Hold your breath, don't rush, don't be impatient."

Aurora immediately assured: "Master Wade, don't worry, I must control my emotions, fight steadily, and never be impatient!"

Charlie Wade laughed: "That's the best thing. up! "

then, Charlie Wade began to help her become familiar with the Heart of palm trick four images, however, that this kind of thing as he said, not be too hasty, want to let the afternoon trick Aurora grasp within the family boxing, almost It's a dream.

After five o'clock in the afternoon, Mr. Quinton ran over to Charlie Wade and said, "Master Wade, Mr. Cameron and Don Albertt are here and are drinking tea in the living room. Would you like to come out and sit?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Okay, I'll do this. In the past."

After finishing speaking, he said to Aurora: "Aurora, you have practiced for a whole afternoon, or come here today."

Aurora was sweaty and tired at this time, so she nodded and said: " Good Master Wade, then you go have tea first, I'll go back to the room and take a shower before coming down."

Charlie Wade nodded, and then went to the living room with Mr. Quinton.

In the living room, Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt just sat down.

When Charlie Wade came in, the two immediately stood up and said respectfully, "Master Wade!"

Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt both knew Charlie Wade's identity, and knew that he was the young master of the Wade family. Call him Young Master, but as long as there are other people around, they will uniformly change the title of Young Master to Master Wade.

Charlie Wade nodded gently with the two of them, and smiled: "You two talked early enough, did you come here together?"

Don Albertt smiled at this time: "Master Wade, I happened to be near Mr. Cameron's hotel. For errands, I made an appointment with Mr. Cameron and came over together." Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "By the way, Don Albertt, I will give Lloyd's Pearl etiquette company to my wife's cousin. Do you know about it?"

Chapter 2340

Don Albertt hurriedly nodded and said: "Master Wade, I know about this, Caesar, that bastard has already told me, I slapped him twenty times as punishment for helping him to abuse, and I have warned him. In the future, if I dare to participate in anything that will force the good to be a prostitute, I will abolish him!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "From now on, say hello to your brothers in the underground world. There must be some morals, prostitution, gambling, drugs are the red line, you must not touch it, you can't touch it if you make money!"

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Master Wade, don't worry about this, I have already told my subordinates. This time, after I heard about what Lloyd did in the etiquette company, I also told my subordinates specially. Whoever dares to engage in such things under my nose, I must not spare him!"

Charlie Wade was satisfied. He said again: "By the way, my wife's cousin, what etiquette needs do you usually have, you can take care of her business, but don't be too exaggerated. Wendy used to have a very flamboyant personality. I'm afraid she will come back Hungry."

Don Albertt nodded: "Okay Master Wade, I know!"

After speaking, he also asked with some doubts: "Master Wade, you and your sister-in-law, haven't you been very troubled? I remember her like before attitude toward your poor, just like the previous time that you follow Kenneth Wilson, and later with that Jeffrey Weaver guy, the one at

Glorious Club who licked urinal, how do you also take care of since she came? "

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Knowing your mistakes can make corrections, it's great, Jeffrey Weaver and his sorrowful old man, I will also save them for their lives and let them make good reforms in Golim Mountain."

After listening, Don Albertt nodded gently and exclaimed. "Master Wade, for anyone who has offended you before, you can open and give the other party a chance to reform. Don Albertt is extremely impressed by your heart!"

Cameron Isaac couldn't help but exclaimed, "Yes. Master Wade, as someone else, with your strength, when facing these dregs, I'm afraid I will kill him."

Charlie Wade shook his head: "If a person is not guilty of death, but to punish him with death, it is too hard."

"The beggar helped Marcone's group of people lose their conscience. It is indeed worthy of death, but Donald Webb is also indeed guilty. Not to die;"

"Jordan, Jeffrey Weaver, father and son, although arrogant and defiant, they did not commit any capital crimes. If I kill them, how will I convince people in the future?" After that, Charlie Wade sighed slightly, sincerely said: "I hope that my strength will continue to improve, and I also hope that my lineup will get stronger and stronger. Since I want to expand my lineup, I must distinguish between rewards and punishments and persuade people with morals. Otherwise, how can I make everyone willing to do it? What do I use?"

Don Albertt clasped his fists and said with emotion: "Master Wade is right, Don Albertt has been taught!" As he said, Mr. Quinton took came in with Liam Weaver.

Before Liam arrived, he respectfully clasped his fists and said, "Hello, Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "We are talking about the Weaver family, and you are here."

Liam asked curiously: "Master Wade , Are you talking about the Weaver family? What happened to the Weaver family?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "It's just a small chat, talking about your father and your half-brother, I said that the reason why they were sent to Golim Mountain is mainly because Because the two of them are not guilty of death."

Liam couldn't help but nodded: "Master Wade, you are a loving and righteous person. My father has always looked down on my mother's birth

and the Golim Mountain where I grew up. You let him spend time in Golim Mountain. For the rest of my life, it is the best punishment for him!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and said: "By the way, Liam, I haven't spared any time recently to ask you, what is the sales volume of Nova Dias during this period?"

Chapter 2341

Hearing that Charlie Wade asked about Oracle Nova Dias, Liam immediately became excited and blurted out: "Master Wade, Oracle Nova Dias has now occupied the entire Japanese, Korean and Southeast Asian markets. After we have incorporated Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall The original multiple production lines are now fully productive, and we are fully producing Nova Dias. Except for Asia, we are now hoarding goods and are preparing to enter the European and American markets next month!"

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction and asked with a smile: "The European and American markets should always be resistant to Oriental Chinese herbal medicine? Are you confident?"

"Yes!" Liam said without hesitation: "Although Europe and the United States are the birthplaces of Western medicine, they are also the main force in alcohol consumption. The top 20 countries in per capita alcohol consumption are all European countries. In addition to Europe, there are several countries in Australia and South America. The annual per capita alcohol consumption is more than ten liters! This is the highest per capita alcohol consumption. The first echelon."

"Then the second echelon represented by the United States, Canada, Japan and South Korea, the annual per capita alcohol consumption is about seven or eight liters."

"These countries suffer from stomach and liver diseases due to high alcohol consumption. The proportion is also very large. Nova Dias has no toxic side effects, is extremely convenient to take, and has a quick effect. It has a very good protective and repairing effect on the stomach. Once such a drug is on the market, the first wave of users benefiting is that group of drinking People."

"Once we gain a reputation among these user groups, we will soon sweep across Europe and the United States!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "In this case, we can start with restaurants, bars and hotels. At that time, send a local promotion team to do free trials at the entrances of bars and restaurants in major cities in Europe and America. The dosage of the trial set is controlled to be smaller, to ensure that they can feel the effect, but the effect cannot be maintained for a long time. Repeat several rounds of promotion. , We can immediately absorb these long-term drinkers and become our diehard users."

When Liam heard this, he hurriedly said, "Master Wade, your method is really good! Start with the group that needs Oracle Nova Dias most, and hit their pain points all at once, making them inseparable from Nova

Dias, and even regarded Oracle Nova Dias as a magical medicine. In that case, our word of mouth will rise immediately!"

After all, Liam said quickly: "I will convene a meeting with management staff tomorrow, and I will quickly set a ground promotion in the European and American markets. Detailed plan!"

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction, and smiled: "European and American economies are relatively developed, and the pricing of Nova Dias must keep up. In my opinion, it's priced at 800 per box. They are all their sky-high drugs to make our money. Those special drugs come to the country for a price of tens of thousands of hundreds of thousands a month. In the future, we should go back and empty their wallets."

Liam smiled He said: "Master Wade, I don't think it is a problem if the price is higher, but the key is that we have to find a way to prevent them from buying at the Chinese Market, and then going to the European and American markets! In this case, the money will be made by these dealers. "

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "This is simple, the future Oracle Nova Dias, in any country, must be purchased in limited quantities, one person, one month, at most one box with valid certificates, strictly control the source of goods, and at the same time Do a good job in the strict prevention of cross-linking of goods, this must be learned from the tobacco industry, all drugs must have a corresponding regional code when they leave the factory, and regular inspections should be conducted to ensure that there will be no cross-regional cross-country, or between countries. The situation of intermittent goods."

Liam said hurriedly: "Good Master Wade, I have written it down!"

Charlie Wade said again: "In addition, we must strictly supervise dealers and sign clear contracts. Anyone who dares Hoarding sources of goods and super high prices, he immediately disqualified him as a distributor, and at the same time asked him to pay a large amount of liquidated damages. If he does not pay, he will be filed for bankruptcy!"

Chapter 2342

"In short, there must be no such thing as a price-raising situation like Moutai! The official retail price of a bottle of Moutai is 1499, but ordinary people have no chance to buy it at this price, and when dealers go for takeout, a bottle of at least It's two thousand and seventy-eight, and it's even higher during the holidays. Isn't this just showing the pit of consumers?"

Liam immediately stated: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will strictly prevent similar things from happening to Oracle Nova Dias! If any dealer dared to stock up and raise the price, I immediately disqualified him and held him accountable! No toleration!"

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction, and said, "After the Nova Dias is fully spread in the European and American markets, Presumably the alcohol

industry in Europe and the United States will usher in rapid development."

Liam agreed and said: "Yes! Many drinkers in Europe and the United States are highly dependent on alcohol. If Oracle Nova Dias is listed, it is equivalent to reducing the effect of alcohol on their bodies. The damage caused by drinking too much alcohol, especially the stomach is the most uncomfortable. Oracle Nova Dias just solved their problem."

After that, Liam couldn't help but sigh: "Master Wade, if we can launch a liver-protecting product. Even better! Nourishing the stomach and protecting the liver, this is a must-have medicine for European and American drinkers!" Charlie Wade laughed and said: "You first push Nova Dias to the European and American markets, and I will get a liver-protecting tablet later When the prescription comes out, we will focus on nourishing the stomach and protecting the liver!" Cameron Isaac on the side said with a smile: "Master Wade, if you sell the pill you refined, the market will be even bigger! There is no need for rejuvenation Pill as it is such a powerful pill, as long as the first old blood-relief pill is diluted to 10, it is estimated to be sold out!" Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said: "If this medicine is really taken out Selling, the sales volume is certainly not worrying, but this medicine cannot be mass-produced through normal pharmaceutical equipment, so the production capacity cannot be increased, and the conditions for mass sales are not available."

"It turns out that" Cameron Isaac said with some regret: "Nowadays, many drugs on the market have a little effect on prolonging life, but they have been fired to a very high price by those wealthy people. For example, you can say the Angong bezoar produced in the 1960s and 1970s Pills have been fired up to hundreds of thousands, but in fact, this kind of medicine mainly treats only heat-clearing and detoxification, high fever convulsions, and stroke coma. It is impossible to prolong life, but everyone thinks this thing is magical, so the price is too high. Very high."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "The medicine is mainly stored in a small amount. In addition, some of the raw materials are from the protection of wild animals and are no longer allowed to be used. In terms of effect, it's nothing extraordinary ." As he said, the Quinton's servant ran over quickly and said: "Master, Lord Mooore and Miss Jasmine are here!"

Mr. Quinton hurriedly stood up and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, Mr. Cameron, and Don Albertt, you sit first, I will go outside to meet Lord Mooore and Miss Moore."

Chapter 2343

Since Theodore and Rueben's murder attempt of Jasmine were revealed, and they were thrown into the diamond mine in Sierra Stephene, Africa by Charlie Wade, Jasmine's position in the Moore family has been unprecedentedly consolidated. In the

past, it was only Lord Mooore who sincerely supported her. Now, no one in the entire Moore family dares to disobey her.

The main reason was that Jasmine had Charlie Wade's strong support. Even Theodore and Rueben and his sons could not bring Jasmine down. The others in the Moore family knew that they did not dare to move similar thoughts.

After all, if you want to bring down Jasmine, you must first bring down Charlie Wade. Otherwise, the fate of Theodore and Rueben is a lesson for others.

In the past few days, although Lord Moore often feels sorry for the fratricidal incidents within the family, when he thinks that Jasmine is safe, Theodore and Rueben have also recovered a dog's life and feel relieved. For Jasmine, the happiest thing today is to see Charlie Wade again.

Since she returned to the Moore family and took home the lord position again, she has never had a chance to see Charlie Wade again. Not only is Charlie Wade involved in many affairs every day, she herself is also very busy.

With the help of Charlie Wade, the Moore family negotiated a cooperation with Nippon Steel, and they obtained very favorable terms. So Jasmine was ready to strike while the iron was hot, quickly settle all matters related to the cooperation, and then fully promote the project. So this period of time has been devoted to this.

At this moment, the thought of seeing Charlie Wade soon made Jasmine's mood a bit of uncontrollable excitement.

For this reason, she was specially dressed up today, not only wearing her favorite clothes, but also specially bringing the diamond bracelet that her mother left for herself before her death. This string of diamond bracelets was lost and recovered by Charlie Wade after helping himself to break the feng shui dilemma.

In Jasmine's eyes, this bracelet was originally a memorial left by her mother. But now, this bracelet has another meaning in Jasmine's mind: it is the beginning of the intersection of her life with Charlie Wade.

At this time, Mr. Quinton greeted them quickly, and said very politely: "Oh, Lord Moore and Miss Jasmine, I'm so glad to welcome you in the next place!"

Mr. Moore hurriedly said, "Why Mr. Quinton should be so polite? Come to your house today to harass, and please don't be offended by Mr. Quinton." Mr. Quinton said hurriedly, "How come! Come in!"

Jasmine asked at this moment: "Mr. Quinton, is Master Wade here?"

Mr. Quinton smiled. Said: "Master Wade has arrived and is chatting with Mr. Cameron, Mr. Weaver and Don Albertt."

Jasmine nodded gently, feeling even more excited.

As Mr. Quinton came to the living room, Charlie Wade saw the Moore family ancestors and grandsons coming in, so he stood up, smiled and greeted the two of them: "Master Moore, Miss Moore." While talking, Jasmine walked closer and Charlie Wade looked at her. , Could not help but sigh in his heart: "Jasmine is indeed a superb beauty. After being so meticulously dressed, her temperament is not lost to anyone."

Grandpa Moore walked up to the front and said respectfully: "Master Wade! Thank you for hosting a banquet. The old man is really grateful!"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "You don't have to be so polite, come here, please sit down."

After that, he hurriedly ordered to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, show him and Miss Moore some Tea."

Don Albertt said hurriedly : "Good Master Wade!" After speaking, he quickly took out two more teacups and filled them with tea.

Chapter 2344

Jasmine subconsciously sat beside Charlie Wade. When Don Albertt handed her the tea cup, and when she reached out to pick it up, Charlie Wade also saw the diamond necklace on her wrist, and he couldn't help but feel a little bit embarrassed. Speaking of the acquaintance with Jasmine, it was Don Albertt's matchmaking. It was he who begged himself to show Jasmine feng shui, and he met Jasmine.

After sitting down, Jasmine said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, when Nanako was videoing with me today, she asked me to say hello to you."

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Oh? Did you video chat today?"

Jasmine smiled and said: "I basically follow Nanako's video every day. Didn't she give me a puppy? I can see that she is also very worried about her and wants to see what the dog is doing every day."

Charlie Wade gently Nodded, and smiled: "Aurora also said that she wants to wait for your dog to grow up and give birth to puppies."

Jasmine smiled and said, "Yes, she told me about it, and I happened to chat with Nanako today. since this matter, Nanako she said a few days time to China, you can then take an over, gave Aurora, I personally would like to tell the good news Aurora it, how did she here? "

aside Mr. Quinton hurriedly said: "Miss Moore, Aurora has just finished training, and went upstairs to take a shower and change clothes."

Charlie Wade asked somewhat surprised: "Nanako is coming to China in some time?"

"Yes." Jasmine nodded and said. "Nanako said that Stefanie Sun, the star of China, who has always liked us, happened to be going to have a concert in Aurouss Hillll. She also wanted to come and have a look. I have already told her that when the time comes, she will live in my house."

Charlie Wade was stunned and asked in surprise, "Nanako likes Stefanie?! Really?"

"Really." Jasmine said seriously: "Stefanie is not only well-known in China, but also has many fans throughout Asia, the Chinese community around the world, and even in the European and American markets. She is also very admired by Japanese girls because of her beauty. Many Japanese girls imitate her dressing, collocation and makeup styles, and there are so many fans!"

After all, she explained: "Actually, I am also very interested in Stefanie, so we plan to go there together. Watching the concert."

Charlie Wade felt his head as big as a fight at this time.

"My wife is going to see Stefanie's concert, Loreen is also going to see Stefanie's concert, Jasmine is going, even Nanako Ito is going to this place, what the hell is this ?" At this time, Aurora changed her clothes into an elegant dress and came over and heard Charlie Wade and Jasmine talking about Stefanie, they hurriedly asked with great concern: "Master Wade and sister Jasmine, are you talking about Stefanie's concert?"

Jasmine nodded and smiled. "Aurora, do you like Stefanie too?"

Aurora said without hesitation: "Who doesn't like it! I bought all the tickets, and I plan to go with my classmates by then."

After that, she asked: "Jasmine, are you going too?"

Jasmine smiled: "I'll go too. Nanako Ito, who just happened to give me the dog, wants to see too. I've made an appointment with her to go together."

"Ah!" Aurora exclaimed: "Nanako Ito is coming to Aurouss Hilll to watch a concert too?"

"Yes." Jasmine nodded and said, "There is good news to tell you. I told Nanako that you like dogs. She said that when she came this time, I will bring you a brother or sister of Bella as a gift."

"Ah? Really?!" Aurora's expression was pleasantly surprised when she heard this, but she soon became very embarrassed and she stammered. Said: "Jasmine, I fought with Nanako Ito and injured her, so why don't I be embarrassed to accept the dog from her"

Jasmine laughed and said earnestly: "Nanako knows that you will definitely care about this, so she specifically asked me to tell you, she said, the game is back to the game, and what happened during the game is just fine to stay on the field. Don't bring the events of the game into your life, she said she still hopes to make friends with you!"

Chapter 2345

Aurora couldn't be more happy when she heard that Nanako Ito wanted to make friends with herself.

She couldn't hide the excitement and blurted out and asked: "Jasmine, is what you said is true?"

Jasmine smiled and said: "Of course it is true, can I lie to you?"

Aurora couldn't help sighing. Actually, I really want to be friends with her. I admired her very much before, and although I don't have much contact with her, I can feel that she must be a very nice and nice person."

Jasmine lightly tapped Nodded, and said in agreement: "Nanako is indeed a very nice girl, very friendly, and very humble."

Aurora said more or less guilty: "In fact, her strength was originally far above me. I would lose to her but because I took the pill that Master Wade gave me. I feel really ashamed when I think about it." Jasmine smiled and said, "It's okay, Master Wade will give you the pill. This is entirely your chance. There is nothing to be ashamed of."

Charlie Wade also said at this time: "Aurora, Jasmine is right, everyone has their own opportunities, and these opportunities will never tell you, like Nanako Ito, you don't know if she has learned some fighting skills from top Japanese ninjas, so what is so ashamed of this kind of thing?"

Aurora nodded gently, so she said seriously: "Master Wade, I understand."

At this time, the subordinate stepped forward to inform that Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster, had arrived. This time, Travis Lane didn't let Charlie Wade's friend Caleb drive, mainly because he felt that Charlie Wade is a man with great supernatural powers after all. Driver, more or less inappropriate.

Immediately afterwards, Mr. White came, Dr. Simmons and Xyla, son and grandsons, followed closely behind.

Since it was not time for dinner, everyone took their seats one after another and chatted while drinking tea. The atmosphere was particularly harmonious.

Each of these people respects and respects Charlie Wade very much, and they have a good relationship with each other, so everyone can chat together.

Seeing that the invited guests were seated one by one, Charlie Wade couldn't help but think of Doris Young. I don't know why Doris Young hasn't appeared yet. On the phone before, she had clearly confirmed that she would come.

Charlie Wade was wondering whether to call Doris Young, but after another thought, Doris Young seemed to be busy with some things at first. If she

finishes dealing with the things at hand, she will naturally come over; if she hasn't finished dealing with them, there is no need for herself. To urge her, let her do her own thing at ease.

At this time, Doris Young is with her mother in the intensive care unit of the People's Hospital.

Seeing that my mother had eaten the meal, the nurse also put a nutrient solution on her father. Doris Young was a little relieved and said to her mother: "Mom, I have a meal in the evening, which is organized by my boss, so I have to go there first, but I will come back as soon as possible."

Mom Sydney said hurriedly, "Doris, you have been tossing enough these days. Now that you have a meal, you can have a good meal, chat with your boss and colleagues, relax and relax, don't hurry back, mom. I'm afraid your heart has been tight."

Doris Young smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry about me, I can adjust it myself."

Chapter 2346

After she picked up the hanging coat and said to Sydney: "Mom, if there is nothing wrong, I will leave first."

Sydney nodded and said, "Be careful when driving on the road."

"Good mom, I see."

Doris Young said goodbye to her mother and came out of the ward. Seeing that there was enough time, he went to the office of Dr. Kelso of the Department of Nephrology.

Now, there are only ten hours left before the deadline Walter gave her. The only gleam of hope that Doris Young has is in Dr. Kelso. I don't know whether Dr. Kelso can initiate the relationship and help find the right one in the last time. Source of kidney.

Doris Young came to the office door and knocked on the door. He heard Dr. Kelso inside say: "Please come in." Then he pushed the door in.

As soon as she walked in, she said with some regret: "Dr. Kelso, I'm so sorry to disturb you again."

Dr. Kelso said hurriedly, "Don't be so polite, Ms. Young, please sit down."

Doris Young said, "Dr. Kelso, I won't sit down. I just had something to go out. I came over to ask you, is there any chance for the kidney source?"

Dr. Kelso sighed and said, "I've already greeted many of my classmates. The old classmates are basically the directors of the nephrology department of the top tertiary hospitals across the country. There are a

lot of relevant resources. They have agreed to help, but they can't guarantee whether they can find it. It only depends on luck."

Doris Young Nodded lightly, then lowered her voice a few minutes, and said seriously: "Dr. Kelso, if you or your classmates can help solve the problem of kidney source, I personally would like to give three million as a thank you, if you can solve it yourself , I will give you all the three million; if your classmates help solve it, then I will give you three million, and an extra two million for your hard work. Please take care of it.

Upon hearing this, Dr. Kelso hurriedly said: "Ms. Young, I admit that some doctors do accept red envelopes from patients' family members, but I have never done anything like this in my medical practice for so many years. Don't worry, your father's affairs. , I will do my best to help. As for the hard work, you don't need to mention it again."

Doris Young realized that what she said just now really offended Dr. Kelso's medical ethics, and hurriedly said apologetically: "Dr. Kelso, I'm so sorry that I was too anxious, so I made the decision. Please don't mind."

Dr. Kelso nodded and said, "Ms. Young, your feelings are understandable. We usually perform operations on patients. Family members will come to stuff the red envelopes. If they don't accept them, they will feel as if I don't use my heart to

perform operations on their relatives." "So, in this situation, we usually accept the red envelopes before the operation, and then quietly let them go. The nurse handed over to the hospital's finances. After the operation was over, the money was directly charged to the patient's account. When the patient went through the discharge procedures, the money would be returned to the family members, so that during the operation, the family members also Don't worry."

Doris Young said ashamed: "Dr. Kelso, I'm really sorry, I was abrupt."

Dr. Kelso smiled and waved his hand: "It's okay, and I won't take it to heart. As for the kidney source, you can rest assured, I will definitely go all out."

"Okay." Doris Young nodded and said: "Then Dr. Kelso, I will not disturb your work. If you have any progress, please contact me at any time."

Dr. Kelso nodded and said, " Okay, yes. I'll call you the news."

At this moment, someone suddenly opened the door with a panic expression and said, "Dr. Kelso, important news! The patient's examination in Ward No. 1 finally has a clear result!"

Chapter 2347

When Doris Young heard that it was bed No. 1, he immediately realized that he was talking about his father, so he blurted out and asked:

"Hello, what is the result of the patient in Ward No. 1?"

That person He looked at Doris Young hesitantly, and then at Dr. Kelso, not knowing whether he should continue talking.

Dr. Kelso hurriedly urged: "What is the result? Just tell me, don't dawdle!"

The person hurriedly said: "That's it. The laboratory first found out from the blood of the patient in ward 1. Excessive mercury, and then sent the blood sample to the laboratory of the judicial department for further testing of toxic substances, and the result was a large amount of mercury dichloride detected!"

"What?!" Dr. Kelso exclaimed: "Mercury dichloride Is it mercury dichloride?!"

"Yes!" the person said hurriedly: "The police suspect that someone has poisoned them, so they are ready to file a case. It is estimated that they will come over soon."

Doris Young was shocked and blurted out: "Dr. Kelso, what is mercury dichloride?!"

Dr. Kelso explained: "Mercury dichloride is a highly toxic inorganic substance. This substance is extremely toxic. On average, one kilogram of body weight can reach one milligram. Semi-lethal dose! An adult male of 80 kg only needs 80 mg!"

Doris Young asked: "What is the semi-lethal dose?!"

Dr. Kelso said: "The semi-lethal dose is the medical and chemical toxicity monitoring standard. For example, if one hundred mice are used for the toxicity test of mercury dichloride, when the oral administration exceeds one milligram per kilogram for a specified period of time, fifty mice will die. This amount is called semi-lethal dose. "

Doris Young exclaimed: "This kind of substance only needs tens of milligrams to kill people?!"

Dr. Kelso nodded, and said with a choke: "This kind of thing is extremely toxic, especially to the kidneys. It's as if paraquat is so harmful to the lungs that there is almost no cure."

Doris Young suddenly became nervous and blurted out: "Why would my father take this toxic substance? No one in our family has ever come into contact with this kind of highly toxic chemicals."

Dr. Kelso said seriously: "Since the police have to open a case for investigation, it is very It may be someone deliberately poisoning!"

"Poisoning?!" Doris Young said in confusion: "My father has been teaching and educating people for most of his life. He is full of peaches and plums, and he has won countless honors, whether it is character or

morality. They are all impeccable, so they have never made enmity with others. Who would commit such a murderous hand to him?!"

Dr. Kelso hurriedly said: "Ms. Young, this kind of thing is useless by speculation. We have to rely on the police to investigate deeply. , It is possible to find the murderer behind the scenes!"

As he said, the door of the office was pushed open, and several police officers in police uniforms walked in with solemn expressions.

One of the middle-aged men with the Chinese character face walked in front, came directly in front of Dr. Kelso, and said: "Hello, I am Donald Lance, the deputy captain of the Aurouss Hilll Criminal Police Brigade. We received a report from the Inspection Division of your unit and now suspect it is expensive. A patient named Myles Young in the hospital is very likely to be poisoned. Is it convenient for us to see Mr. Young's family?"

Dr. Kelso immediately pointed to Doris Young and said: "Captain Lance, this is Doris Young, Myles Young's daughter. Madam."

Donald Lance was a little surprised, and immediately put away his surprised expression, and said seriously: "Hello, Ms. Young, I am Donald Lance. What is your father's situation now?" Doris Young hurriedly said: "Captain Lance, I My father is in very bad condition now. His kidneys are failing rapidly in a short time, and his life is in danger at any time. Please be sure to find out the murderer who poisoned my father!"

Chapter 2348

Donald Lance nodded very seriously, and said: "Ms. Young, can you please help us recall whether your father usually has any enemies? Or has there been any economic disputes with anyone?"

Doris Young shook his head. Said: "My father has been conscientious in teaching and educating people for so many years. He is also very helpful in his work and he is very helpful. No one has ever had any conflicts."

Donald Lance asked again: "Have your father eaten recently? What kind of weird food or something strange?"

Doris Young continued to shake his head: "It doesn't seem to be true. Everything was normal before he became ill."

Donald Lance then asked: "You and your father usually Do you live together?"

Doris Young nodded: "We Live together."

Donald Lance continued to ask: "Then who else lives with you besides you and your father?"

Doris Young said, "And my mother. We have a family of three."

"Okay." Donald Lance nodded and asked after a pause: "Is there any nanny or part-time job in the family?" "No." Doris Young said, "I want to find a nanny for them, but my parents They have been intellectuals all their lives, and they are not used to being served by them. In addition, they are now in their 50s and can take care of themselves, so they have never looked for a babysitter or part-time job."

Donald Lance asked: "Neither you nor your mother have any problems?"

Doris Young shook his head: "No."

Donald Lance nodded and said, "You and your mother live together, and you and your mother have no problems. Basically, it can be inferred that it's not the food or water in your home."

After speaking, he asked again: "Ms. Young, I need you to recall carefully. In the period before your father showed signs of his body, did he go out for dinner by himself or with his friends?"

Doris Young thought about it carefully, and said seriously: "Neither. Before my father had physical problems, he had been reading at home because of the winter vacation, so he had hardly gone out, so he never went out with others. We have gathered together."

Donald Lance couldn't help frowning: "That's really strange. According to the test data, your father has a large amount of mercury dichloride in his body. This highly toxic substance can enter the body through the mouth and nose. , It may also enter the body through the skin."

"But our experts speculate that such a large toxic dose may take a long time if it depends on the skin alone. Therefore, the most likely entry is through the mouth and nose, and oral administration is the most likely. .
" "but, as you mentioned situation, your father is unlikely to be at home by poisoning food and water, but he did not go out to gather over meals or I would, "

" so, in the end he was trying to figure out Where is the poison, it may be a little tricky!"

Chapter 2349

At this time, Doris Young, hearing Donald Lance's words, was very nervous, and hurriedly asked: "Captain Lance, based on your experience, is my father more likely to accidentally come into contact with this kind of poison, or he was secretly exposed. The possibility of poisoning is greater?"

"Not good." Donald Lance carefully explained: "The situation and clues we have now are indeed too limited. Basically, there are no very useful clues to help us determine the direction."

After that, he asked again: "By the way, Ms. Young, can your father be questioned in his current state? If you ask him directly about some things, you may be able to get more useful clues."

Doris Young shook his head and sighed. "My father has been in a deep coma for the past two days..."

Donald Lance hesitated for a moment, then smacked his lips, and said, "Tsk...Why not?"

"You just said that your father had barely been out for a while before he became ill, so I guess he is still more likely to be poisoned at home!"

"It's just that it's too likely to be poisoned through food and drink."

"If you If it's convenient, can you let us collect clues from your home? If we can find highly toxic substances in your home, then there is a way to continue to trace the source?!"

"After our professional criminal investigators come to investigate, there may be more The discovery of value."

When Doris Young heard this, she almost said without hesitation: "No problem! It can be done at any time. When would it be more convenient for you?"

Donald Lance said immediately: "The matter is urgent. If possible, let us Let's go now!"

Doris Young said hurriedly, "No problem! I'll take a few people over now."

After that, she turned her head to look at Dr. Kelso, and said with a pleading expression: "Dr. Kelso, my mother these days She's always been very nervous, don't tell her about this."

Dr. Kelso nodded immediately: "No problem, Ms. Young, don't worry, I will keep your mother strictly confidential."

"Okay, thank you Dr. Kelso!"

Doris Young thanked Dr. Kelso, and then looked at Donald Lance. He opened his mouth and said: "Captain Lance, then I will take you to my house now?"

"Okay. " Donald Lance nodded and said: "It's not too late , let's go now!"

Fifteen minutes later. Doris Young brought a few police officers and a few technicians from the Criminal Investigation Division to her cottage.

Doris Young's family is relatively well-off, her parents' income is very high, and her own income is not low, so the family has a small villa with more than 300 square meters and three floors with yard in Aurouss Hilll.

The decoration style of the villa is very elegant Chinese decoration. The furniture and appliances in the house are also top-quality goods. At first glance, it is a family who pursues the quality of life.

The police officers put on shoe covers, gloves, and used various professional instruments to conduct careful technical inspections throughout the house.

At this time, Doris Young was completely wrapped up by her father's case, because this matter was so serious that her brain had already unconsciously left Charlie Wade's meal behind.

Now she just wants to find out, what is the cause of her father's poisoning, is it an accident, or someone maliciously poisoned it!

...

And at Mr. Quinton's house at this moment.

It was dinner time, and before Doris Young came, Mr. Quinton came to Charlie Wade and asked in a low voice, "Master Wade, Ms. Young has not come, do you think we should start or wait for her?"

Charlie Wade When I thought about it, Doris Young hadn't come, so there must be something to do. If I called her at this time, even if I didn't intend to urge her, in her opinion, there must be some urgency.

Chapter 2350

As her boss, once you call her, it will definitely bring some pressure to her. It would be inappropriate if it affects her to do important things.

So he said to Mr. Quinton, "It's okay, let's start first."

Anyway, for Charlie Wade, organizing the dinner today is secondary, and giving everyone a reward is the most important thing.

If Doris Young can't come tonight because of something, there is no need to rush her, just give her the pill in private when he has the opportunity.

As soon as Mr. Quinton heard this, he hurriedly said to everyone: "Come here, you all have a restaurant, and our banquet tonight is about to begin."

Then everyone followed Mr. Quinton to the restaurant. The chef of Quinton's family was already in the restaurant. Sixteen cold dishes were placed on his table.

Lord Mooore said with a smile, "Mr. Quinton, there are only 16 cold cuts. This is a bit too expensive, right?"

Mr. Quinton hurriedly said: "How come Lord Mooore, all of you are guests of Quinton, and Today is not me, but Master Wade, the banquet must be done in accordance with the highest standards!"

Old Moore nodded and smiled: "Thank you Mr. Quinton and Master Wade for the hospitality!"

Charlie Wade smiled. Said: "Lord Mooore doesn't have to be so polite, please sit down soon !" Everyone sat down, and Mr. Quinton immediately sent someone to get a few bottles of collector-grade Moutai.

After everyone had poured a glass of wine, Charlie Wade picked up his wine glass and said very seriously: "Thank you all for your appreciation today, and thank you Mr. Quinton for helping arrange all this, I will toast everyone!"

Everyone heard this. Then, they picked up their wine glasses and stood up. Dr. Simmons hurriedly said: "Master Wade! All of you here have been favored by you. Why are you and us so polite?"

Charlie Wade laughed: "Okay. Let's not say much if you're polite, everyone made this cup together!"

Everyone at the dinner table said together, "Done!"

After that, Charlie Wade poured himself a lot of wine, and said: "During the Chinese New Year, everyone is really spending a bit of money. To be honest, I feel a little bit unconscious in my heart."

Charlie Wade said again: "But , I won't say more if you're polite, so I hope you don't be polite to me."

Everyone nodded, and some people were already excited.

The difference between them and Doris Young is that they both received the medicine from Charlie Wade, and they went to Charlie Wade's house together to pay New Year's greetings during the New Year. At that time, Charlie Wade said that Mr. Quinton would prepare something, so everyone knew that Charlie Wade is preparing to make some pills in return.

As for Doris Young, she had never received the elixir given by Charlie Wade, and she did not go with Charlie Wade at the time, so she didn't know what Charlie Wade's purpose was for a treat today.

If she knew that Charlie Wade would take out the blood-saving heart-saving pill that can cure all diseases today and give it to everyone, then she would definitely not miss this opportunity.

Because as long as she got a pill of blood to save the heart, her father's condition could be completely healed.

Charlie Wade left the table temporarily at this time and took the medicine he had prepared from the car, and the one he had prepared for Doris Young was put into his pocket.

Afterwards, he brought these medicines back to the dinner table, took out the boxes containing the medicines one by one, and said seriously: "Everyone, these are some blood-saving heart-saving medicines that I have recently made from Chief Quinton to prepare materials. This kind of pill can't say immortality, but at least it can cure all diseases and treat serious injuries. I hope everyone will take good care of it and take it out at critical moments."

Everyone was happy when they saw Charlie Wade take out the pill. Moving.

Without saying anything, Don Albertt stood up and walked around the chair, knelt on his knees piously, and said excitedly: "Don Albertt, Master Wade gives medicine!"

Everyone saw this, without exception, they all got up Charlie Wade knelt down in front of him, and said in unison: "Master Wade gives medicine!"

Chapter 2351

For Charlie Wade, the blood-saving heart-saving pill was nothing but ordinary, not a big deal.

However, for others, this thing can't say that it can prolong life, but at least it has a life-saving effect at the most critical moment. With it, it is equivalent to one more life at the critical moment.

Jasmine is the best example. If it hadn't been for a pill that she carried close to her body, the moment she fell from a cliff in Japan, she would have disappeared like everyone else in a foreign country. Therefore, deep in the hearts of everyone present, they were so excited that there was nothing to add.

Charlie Wade divided the pill one by one, and then said to everyone: "Everyone collect the medicine, let's continue to eat." Then everyone cautiously put the wooden box containing the pill into their pockets, got up and returned to their seats. .

After a meal, the guests enjoyed themselves. Until nine o'clock in the evening, when the meal was over, Doris Young still did not contact Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade drove away from Mr. Quinton's villa, and then took out his mobile phone, ready to call Doris Young, and asked her if she had any trouble.

At this moment, Doris Young was at home, anxiously awaiting the results of police criminal investigators.

A dozen professional criminal investigators came to the house one after another to conduct a carpet inspection of the entire house, but the source of the poisoning is still not found.

At this moment, the mobile phone in Doris Young's pocket suddenly rang.

She was taken aback by the ringing of the phone, and immediately took out her mobile phone and found that Charlie Wade had actually called. Then she remembered that she also promised Charlie Wade to go to the dinner he organized in the evening!

However, looking at the time on the phone again, it is already nine o'clock in the evening!

She was stunned by the time, and she thought to herself: "Why is it nine o'clock all of a sudden?! Oh, I completely forgot about the time... Let the young master's pigeons, the young master will not blame me Right?"

Thinking of this, she hurriedly connected to the phone and said very sorry: "Master...I'm really sorry, I...I have something in my house, I forgot the time... ..I'm sorry..."

Charlie Wade heard the tension in her voice, and said: "It's okay, I didn't call to blame you, I mainly wanted to ask what happened to you, do you need it? Help?"

Doris Young said hurriedly: "Master, I don't have much need to help, but I encountered some unexpected incidents at home, I have been dealing with it at night, but I was so busy that I forgot the time..."

Charlie Wade Seriously said: "If you need help with anything, you must not be polite to me, just talk."

At this moment, Doris Young was moved in her heart, and suddenly remembered the rejuvenation pill.

"One rejuvenation pill is enough to solve all the problems facing my father..."

"However, the value of the rejuvenation pill is too expensive..."

"It sold before for One billion, how can I afford it?"

"Since I can't afford it, should I ask the young master for one?"

"How can I open this mouth?"

Thinking of this, she felt depressed. , Stubbornly said: "Thank you for your kindness, Master, I can handle it by myself, but I didn't make the appointment for your meal. I'm really sorry..."

Charlie Wade said in a convenient way : "It doesn't matter what the meal is. For family matters, we will have another dinner for another day."

Chapter 2352

Doris Young said gratefully, "Thank you so much, Master!"

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "It's okay, don't be so polite with me."

When it came to this, Charlie Wade wanted her to be busy first, so she wouldn't delay herself. her busy family thing, but just then through the phone, he suddenly heard a man's voice: "Ms. Young, we found the source of your father poisoning!"

At that time, Doris Young was still holding a mobile phone, but when she heard this, she had completely forgotten that she was still on the phone with Charlie Wade, and she blurted out and asked nervously: "Captain Lance, where is the source of the poisoning you mentioned? ! "

before piling on hand wearing latex gloves, holding a thick book, opening: "our investigators found the book of every piece of paper, contain mercury dichloride " "and , We found that the traces of this book are very new and there are many. It is estimated that your father has read this book more frequently recently."

"When he reads this book, his hands will be contaminated. A small part of the mercury dichloride smeared on it will be directly absorbed through the skin, and a part of it may be eaten into the stomach with the food when he takes the food."

"Also, when the previous generation read books There is often a bad habit. When turning pages, he likes to wet his fingers with his tongue. I don't know if your father has such a habit?"

Doris Young nodded lightly and said, "My father does have this habit of reading... ..I also said before that it is unsanitary to turn books like that, but their generation has long been used to it, so this problem has never been corrected..."

Donald Lance nodded and said, "Then By the way, I think the excessive mercury dichloride in your father's body came from this book!"

Doris Young was struck by lightning immediately and blurted out: "Captain Lance, is it possible that someone deliberately poisoned my dad?!"

Donald Lance nodded and said: "From the painting process in the book, mercury dichloride is in a very fine powder form, completely spread on the paper, so it is almost colorless and tasteless. , It's also difficult to identify, so it can be speculated that this is definitely man-made, and the other party is very cautious and has a strong sense of reconnaissance!"

Doris Young said angrily: "My father has taught and educated people throughout his life, and has never offended anyone. , Who would do such a bad hand to him!"

Donald Lance hurriedly asked her: "Do you know how this book came about?"

Doris Young nodded hurriedly and said, "This book was received by my father before the Chinese New Year. It was sent by the courier that arrived."

Donald Lance was overjoyed and asked, "Who is the sender?!"

Doris Young shook her head and said, "The courier at the time did not fill in the sender's information, but it was in it. I brought a note. The person who wrote the note claimed to be a student my dad had taught before. He said that he stumbled across this book abroad and knew that my dad would like it, so he bought it and gave it to him. . "

before piling frown asked:"? there is no sender information, you have no doubt it was "

the Police Captain sighed, very self-blame, said:" my dad teaching the rest of my life, taught the students do not count it Many students often mail some books to him, including books published by themselves, or some orphans they found in foreign countries. My father also mails some books he has read to his students... "You also know that books are the most common gifts that academics give each other, so we really didn't take it too seriously..."

Captain Lance frowned and asked: "Express package is it still there?"

Doris Young shook his head: "My mother cleans those things once a day."

Donald Lance asked again: "What courier company was at that time, do you remember?"

Doris Young thought for a while and said, "It seems to be a copy. The postal international express, sent from Greece."

When Donald Lance heard this, he sighed, and said, "It seems that we can't find a clue..."

Doris Young hurriedly asked: "Why?"

Donald Lance explained: "If it is really sent from Greece When entering the customs, it will be detected by the customs. The customs inspection methods are much stricter than ours. Many people who are clever and want to cross-border drug trafficking through similar methods will be detected by the customs. Therefore, this kind of poison is smeared. It's impossible to deliver books to your home..." After that, Donald Lance said seriously: "I guess that the international express delivery is fake, and the delivery person must be fake too. The murderer is not abroad, but at home. ! It is very likely to be in Arouss Hilll!"

Chapter 2353

"They're in Arouss Hilll?!" When Doris Young heard this, she couldn't help gritting her teeth!

Immediately, she said angrily and coldly: "This person is doing everything possible to harm my father. I don't know what the intention is! Captain Lance, please think of a way to get this person to justice!"

He nodded and said seriously: "This kind of criminal case involving murder is an absolute major and important case. We will do our best to solve it quickly!"

He sighed as he said, "Hey, but because there are too few clues at present, I have no time. I can assure you."

Doris Young nodded gently, and said: "I understand this."

Donald Lance said again: "By the way, Ms. Young, please help me remember the time first. When did we receive this express? Adjust the surveillance videos around that time period, and find out the person delivering the express first!"

Doris Young thought for a while, and said, "I was very busy at work during the time before the Chinese New Year. I really can't remember it. You wait. Me, I will call my mother and ask if she remembers."

"Okay!"

Doris Young immediately raised her cell phone to her eyes and was about to call her mother. Only then did she find out that Charlie Wade's phone number has not been available yet. Hang up, and the number in the call time column is still increasing, which proves that the call is still in the state.

She felt tight, picked it up hurriedly, and said to Charlie Wade: "Sorry young master, I was a little urgent just now, so"

Charlie Wade had already heard the whole process of her conversation with Captain Lance, so he couldn't doubt it. In a voice, she said: "Ms. Young, tell me the address of your home!"

Doris Young said hurriedly and nervously: "Master, I still don't trouble you with my family affairs."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Tell me the address. ,I am going now!"

Doris Young heard Charlie Wade's tone very harshly, and was immediately suppressed by his momentum, so she had to whisper: "My family is in the second phase of Shady Hills Villa 11,"

Charlie Wade nodded, and said: "I know this community. I'm not too far away, I'll be there in ten minutes!"

Doris Young felt a little nervous after hearing that Charlie Wade was coming. She knew Charlie Wade's status was honorable, and she really didn't want to trouble Charlie Wade with her own affairs. but, she can't help but think again, Charlie Wade is a figure with hands and eyes open to the sky after all. He is not only the young master of the Wade family, but also the master Wade who is highly regarded by the upper class of Arouss Hilll. If he is willing to help, the probability of finding the murderer is Efficiency should be improved.

Thinking of this, she no longer struggled too much, and decisively agreed: "Good master, I'll be waiting for you at the door!" After hanging

up the phone, Doris Young called her mother who was in the hospital again.

After confirming the time when his father received the book with his mother, the police began to check from the surveillance video to see if he could lock the person who delivered the courier. When he found the person, he could find the person behind the scenes.

At the same time, Donald Lance also advised Doris Young not to live at home in the near future. After all, this has risen to the height of a criminal case, and the other party's methods are concealed.

Doris Young accepted Donald Lance's suggestion and planned to move directly to the hospital tonight and guard her father in the hospital with her mother.

At the same time, Donald Lance also promised to send a few plainclothes police officers to secretly deploy control in the hospital to prevent the murderer from acting on their family.

After the technical staff of the Criminal Investigation Division collected the evidence, Donald Lance prepared to lead the team to evacuate.

Chapter 2354

They have obtained the evidence, the next thing to do is to search for clues, so they are not going to continue to spend time in Doris Young's villa.

Before leaving, Donald Lance said to Doris Young: "Ms. Young, I suggest you leave home now and go to the People's Hospital."

Doris Young nodded and said seriously: "Thank you, Captain Lance, I just packed up and drove over. "

Donald Lance said: "Well, I will go back to the team to organize a meeting of the task force. At the same time, if there is any progress in the investigation, I will notify you as soon as possible, but you and your mother also help us recall some useful details. If you have any new clues, please inform me in time." "No problem! Excuse me, Captain Lance!" After repeated thanks, Doris Young sent a group of policemen out of the door.

Several police cars roared away.

Before Doris Young could move, Charlie Wade drove the BMW five series of Jacob Wilson, his father-in-law, to the door of Doris Young's house.

Charlie Wade saw Doris Young at the door, so he parked the car in front of her.

Just stop the car, then pushed out the door and Charlie Wade anxiously asked: "Ms. Young, in the end how it was your father was poisoned how did you say to me???"

Seeing so Charlie Wade With anxious appearance, Doris Young was deeply moved. Looking at Charlie Wade's handsome face, Doris Young felt a little more at ease, but also a little bit more of the kind of grievances peculiar to little women. She has always been an image of a strong woman in front of others, and her performance is also very strong, but deep down, she still can't escape the essence of a young woman. In the face of such a major tribulation and change, she is holding on alone, already reaching her limit.

She also longed to have a strong and powerful shoulder, so that she could rely on, even if it was just a moment of relaxation, it could bring great comfort to herself.

Therefore, at the moment when he saw Charlie Wade appear in front of him, Doris Young just wanted to hold him and cry.

However, the trace of reason left in Doris Young's heart is constantly admonishing herself: "No, absolutely no, he is my boss and the young master Wade family, how can I go up and hug him"

Amidst confusion, Doris Young throws away I opened up this absurd idea in my mind, red eyes and whispered: "Back to the young master, my father was admitted to the People's Hospital for acute kidney failure after the Chinese New Year. He always thought that his transplanted kidney had a problem. I only found out today. It turns out that he was poisoned by mercury dichloride, and someone deliberately poisoned him."

Charlie Wade asked her, "How is your father's condition now?"

Doris Young choked up: "He is in a very poor condition. The doctor said that he was transplanted. The window for the kidneys is at most fifteen days, but he happens to be rh-negative blood again. It is very difficult to match the type. In such a short time, the possibility of finding the source of the kidney is very slim."

Charlie Wade nodded, without hesitation Said: "Get in the car, I'll go to the People's Hospital with you!"

Doris Young hurriedly said, "Master, how am I to trouble you?"

Charlie Wade said with a serious expression, "Ms. Young, your father is poisoned, and not a normal kidney transplant either!"

"The doctor told you today that he has a 15-day window period, and tomorrow it is likely to become ten days or even five days!"

"In such a short period of time, if you hope to find a suitable kidney source, The possibility is not very slim, but almost impossible!"

Chapter 2355

Doris Young lowered her head unconsciously when she heard this.

At this time, she couldn't help feeling in her heart: "The young master is right. That's how my father's situation is getting worse every day. There is no hope at all."

The only gleam of hope is the one that Walter found in the United States. The source of successful kidney However, Walter's conditions are a great insult to my personality and character. However, if I am unwilling to accept his conditions, I must be prepared for my father to die at any time."

Thinking of this, Doris Young's eyes were sore, tears burst into her eyes instantly, dripping uncontrollably on the cold concrete floor. Afterwards, Doris Young's negative emotions accumulated for many days exploded in an instant, slowly falling to the ground, crying with a headache.

Charlie Wade saw that Doris Young, who had always been strong, was sobbing silently at this moment, and his heart could not help but feel a little distressed, thinking to himself: "She must have reached the point where she has nowhere to go, and her emotions will collapse like this."

Thinking of this, He squatted in front of Doris Young, patted her shoulder gently, and said seriously: "Doris, it doesn't matter if you can't find the kidney source. I have a better way to save your father. It can save the old man from the pain of getting a knife on the operating table." When Doris Young heard this, she couldn't help but raised her head, looking at Charlie Wade in amazement, choked up: "Young Master, is it true?"

"Of course it is. Really." Charlie Wade nodded, stretched out his hand to open the co-pilot's car door, and said to Doris Young: "Get in the car! Go to the hospital to get your dad's body cured, and then thoroughly check who gave your dad The poison!" When Doris Young recovered, Charlie Wade had already opened the passenger's car door, and gently pushed her back, pushing her to the door.

Doris Young recalled what he had said the moment before, and asked with a face full of disbelief: "Young Master, do you really have a way to cure my father?"

Charlie Wade nodded, looked at her red eyes, and said seriously: "Since I have said it, it must be possible!"

Doris Young subconsciously said: "But but the doctors say that kidney failure is irreversible."

Charlie Wade said, Saying in one sentence: "The doctor can't reverse it, it doesn't mean that Charlie Wade can't."

Charlie Wade took out the pill that was originally prepared for Doris Young from his pocket, and said: "This medicine was originally for you. Prepared, you take it, and when you get to the hospital, you will take it to your father to ensure that the medicine will be cured!"

Doris Young was stunned: "Young Master, you said this medicine was originally prepared for me? Did you already know My father's business?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "The main reason why I organized a dinner today is to thank everyone for visiting my house during the Chinese New Year and paying a lot of money. That's why I prepared a treat for everyone. The pill for dispelling blood and saving the heart, although this medicine is not as effective as the rejuvenating pill, it is enough to treat your father's illness." When Doris Young heard this, her whole person was still a little dreamt.

She subconsciously asked: "Master, this medicine can really cure my father?"

Charlie Wade said, "If it can be cured, you'll know when you get to the hospital. Get in the car soon!"

Although Doris Young was not 100% sure, Can Charlie Wade's pill cure her father, but she was very excited at this time, nodded hurriedly, and got into the car under Charlie Wade's urging.

Subsequently, Charlie Wade started the car and drove to Aurouss Hilll People's Hospital quickly

Chapter 2356

At the same time, Walter, who was in the Aurouss Hilll International Hotel, received a call from his subordinates.

As soon as the other party came up, he hurriedly said: "Boss, I heard a person from Aurouss Hilll Police say that the police have found a book containing mercury dichloride from Doris Young's house! Now a special case team has been set up and the investigation of that book has begun. There's a clue!"

"What?!" Walter exclaimed and blurted out: "How can the Aurouss Hilll police be so fast?" The other party said: "We didn't expect that their efficiency would be so high."

Walter hesitated for a moment and said. "You didn't leave any clues when you pretended to be a courier to deliver the courier, did you?"

The man thought for a while and said, "It shouldn't be. The car that delivered the courier was a licensed car. It was impossible to find the clues , The disguised courier also wears a mask and should not be found."

Walter's brow furrowed and his expression gloomy, with his huge hooked nose, it seemed a bit more cruel.

He thought for a moment, and then said: "Immediately kill the guy who pretends to be a courier!" The other party was obviously taken aback, and after a while, he said in a bit of horror: "The old boss usually performs well and is very clever. There is no need to do him just because of this, he is still very safe."

"No need?" Walter said coldly, "Do you fucking understand criminal investigation? He is the only one exposed to the police. Man, even if he wears a mask? Do you think it's safe to wear a mask?"

"A person has ears, nose, mouth and eyebrows on his face. The mask can only cover his mouth and nose! The police can still use surveillance video. The shape of his face, eyes, eyebrows, ears! I can clearly see his body shape, his height, his hairstyle, and his walking posture!"

"If Doris Young's surveillance video tape microphone is in front of his house, the police can still control him. His voice characteristics! With so many clues exposed, do you still think he is very safe?"

When the other party heard this, the nervous voice immediately trembled: "I'm sorry, boss, I, I didn't expect this to be so serious."

Walter gritted his teeth and said: "You tell him, just say I Prepare him a million in cash, and then ask you to send him to run quickly. Then you will drive him away from Arouss Hilll, and find a remote place to kill him!" As he said, Walter hurriedly ordered: "Remember to use the method of poisoning and never see the blood. If you get blood everywhere, it will be difficult to deal with the crime scene!"

The other party hurriedly asked: "Boss, how should the corpse be handled? Just throw it into the river. How about? The river is more than a hundred meters deep, and there is a high probability that it will not be discovered!"

Walter said contemptuously, "Fool! No matter how deep the river is, it is useless! There are undercurrents at the bottom of the river. Things rushed downstream, and once the corpse reached the shallow water area downstream, it was likely to be washed up on the shore! Otherwise, how do you think those Marcone Syndicate corpses were found?"

The other party hurriedly asked when he heard this. "Boss, do you have any good ideas?"

Walter thought for a while, and said coldly: "In this way, you can find an anchor used on a speedboat, tie the corpse with an iron chain, hang the anchor, and bring the people together. The anchors were thrown into the river together. The anchors would fix the body in the sand on the bottom of the river like a fixed boat. The undercurrents would be difficult to take him away." The other party hurriedly agreed and said, "Good boss! I will Go and do it!"

Walter hung up the phone, a man with a dark face pacing in front of the window, cursing in a low voice: "Damn! I didn't expect the Arouss Hilll police to be so fast. Doris Young, it seems I have to push you again. That's it!"

After that, he immediately picked up his cell phone and dialed his phone.

As soon as the phone was connected, Walter immediately said in a cold voice: "Prepare the car immediately! Go to Arouss Hilll People's Hospital in five minutes!"

Chapter 2357

Aurouss Hilll International Hotel is located in the city center, closer to Aurouss Hilll People's Hospital than Doris Young's villa area. Therefore, when Walter got into Rolls Royce and set off for the hospital, Charlie Wade and Doris Young had just walked halfway.

When Charlie Wade parked the car and walked into the inpatient building of the People's Hospital with Doris Young, Walter's car also followed into the parking lot.

Doris Young was excited and nervous. She would become a runner without taking two steps. Charlie Wade also speeded up and trot with her to the door of the ward.

Pushing the door and entering, Doris Young's mother Sydney was lying in front of the bed to rest. Although Sydney is only in her fifties, she is very tired at this time. Her mental state seemed to be no different from a Lady in her sixties or seventies.

Hearing the sound of the two entering the door, Sydney raised her head. Seeing that it was her daughter Doris Young and a man she didn't know, she was a little surprised and asked: "Doris, who is this?"

Doris Young subconsciously wanted to say that Charlie Wade is her boss. But Charlie Wade took the lead at this time and said with a smile: "Hello, my name is Charlie Wade Wade, Ms. Young's friend!"

Sydney nodded hastily, and said politely: "Oh, hello, Mr. Wade"

Doris Young Seeing that Charlie Wade didn't want to reveal his identity as the chairman of the Emgrand Group, he hurriedly said to his mother: "Mom! Charlie Wade has a miraculous medicine that can cure all diseases. Dad is saved this time!"

As soon as the voice fell, the door to the ward was pushed open.

Walter sneered as he walked in, "Which magic stick said he has a magic drug that can cure all diseases? I swindled money into a regular hospital, so brave!"

Seeing Walter coming in, Doris Young His face immediately became very ugly.

She glared at Walter and said coldly: "You are not welcome here! Please go out!"

Walter smiled with interest, and said, "Ms. Young, how come your temper will rise at night?"

After speaking, he paced to Doris Young, smiled disdainfully, and said: "Haha , Ms. Young, you are turning your face so fast now because you got the magical medicine that your Chinese Magic Stick often said to cure all diseases?! In our United States, there are often some Chinese Magic

Sticks cheating money in Chinatown. But as long as they are caught by the federal police, all will be sent to jail without exception! I don't know that your Chinese Law does not care?"

When he said this, he couldn't help looking at Charlie Wade, looked up and down Charlie Wade for a moment, and asked with a smile. Doris Young: "Is this guy the magic stick? It seems to be a little younger than most of the magic sticks!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned when he saw Walter's arrogant appearance.

He saw Walter for the first time, and he didn't know the relationship and entanglement between Doris Young and Walter.

Even Doris Young's father was seriously ill and was hospitalized. He had just heard about it, so he was a little puzzled about the sudden emergence of Walter in front of him. He didn't know the origin of this blond foreigner.

Doris heard Walter described Charlie Wade as a god stick, and immediately yelled angrily: "Walter, don't talk about it here! This is the master Charlie Wade Wade who everyone knows in Aurouss Hilll! Not what you call it. Magic stick!"

Walter curled his lips and said disdainfully: "Don't you all of China's magic sticks like to be masters? What masters, metaphysics masters, Fengshui masters, there are masters everywhere, in my opinion, it is all him. Damn liar!"

Charlie Wade was already a little upset at this time, so he said: "I advise you to respect it before you speak. This is China, not the United States."

Walter looked at Charlie Wade and said contemptuously: "Boy , I don't want to talk too much nonsense with you, I'm here to talk to Ms. Young about her father, and those who have nothing to do with it can get away as soon as possible!"

Chapter 2358

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "You have a big tone, what on earth is it that makes you have the confidence to speak out here?" Walter sneered with a haughty expression: "My name is Walter Hogwitz, you god Stick, have you heard of the famous Hogwitz family in the United States?"

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "I'm sorry, I haven't heard of the Witz family you are talking about."

Walter said coldly: "I Let me tell you! The Hogwitz family is a well-known large real estate developer in the United States. Its business is not only spread across the United States, but also has a large industry in Canada, the United Kingdom, Germany, and France. We even own one in Manhattan, New York. The mansion named after the Hogwitz family!"

Charlie Wade curled his lips and smiled: "You have a mansion in Manhattan, New York, so you dare to come to China to force you, did you carry that mansion on your back? "

Walter frowned when he heard this. He could hear that the meaning of Charlie Wade's words was to ridicule his own mansion in Manhattan, New York, which would not work well in China.

So, he shouted coldly: "Boy, although the building can't be moved, the US dollars in my account can be circulated around the world anytime and anywhere. This is called hard currency and hard power, understand?"

Charlie Wade Nodded and smiled: "I understand when you say this."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but ask curiously: "I don't know how much you Hogwitz family are worth in total?"

Walter snorted coldly: "That's over tens of billions!" As he said, Walter waved his hand in disgust, and muttered: "I don't understand what I do with you, a god stick!"

Then, he Immediately looking at Doris Young who was aside, he went straight to the subject and said: "Ms. Young, I don't want to talk too much nonsense with you. I have said many things countless times, and my mouth has become cocoon."

"I'll say it again for the last time. It's uncle's kidney source problem. Do you want to agree to my terms?"

"If you don't agree, the kidney source can't be kept!"

Doris Young subconsciously asked, "You didn't mean it. Will you give me 24 hours? It's just a long time!"

Walter smiled and said, "Sorry, the French suddenly added fifty thousand dollars to the donor in order to grab this kidney source!"

"Now there are some donors. Shaken, he wants me to settle down with him as soon as possible."

"Otherwise, he will sell it directly to the French, so you have to give me a clear answer now, yes or no!"

Charlie Wade at this time Doris Young asked, "Ms. Young, what is going on?"

Doris Young replied, "Master Wade, this Walter was a classmate who was studying in the United States. He helped my dad find a successful kidney source in the United States, but The request is "

When it came to this, Doris Young suddenly became stuttered. Those words of Walter were so shameless that she couldn't even describe them in words.

At this time, Walter sneered: "My request is very simple. Let Ms. Young be my lover for ten years! Give me a few more children! Why, do you have an opinion?"

Chapter 2359

In fact, Walter still has a lot of business requirements for Doris Young, and even wants her to help herself empty the Emgrand Group. It's just that Walter didn't say this in front of Charlie Wade. However, Walter had reservations, but it still made Charlie Wade angry and unbearable.

He grabbed Walter by the collar and slapped it with the other hand! This big hand is extremely powerful, and the punch that he suddenly slams was instantly relieved of all his strength! Not only that, he can't even let his fist move forward!

Walter was shocked and hurriedly wanted to pull his fists back, but in the next second, he realized that the opponent's strength was so great that he could not shake these big hands with all his strength!

It felt like an ant was pressed at the fingertips of a giant, without any ability to resist. In Walter's view, this almost violates common sense of physics!

In his opinion, even if the opponent is very strong, he can't break away from the opponent's restraint at all, but if he uses all the strength to pull, the opponent's arm should at least move along?

Even if the opponent is a world champion, it is impossible to get rid of violently and ensure that his arm is almost motionless. Only at this moment did Walter realize that he was in trouble! With such a weird skill, even if the bodyguard follows him up, it is no use!

So, he immediately put on an extremely flattering expression, and confessed: "Master Wade I am really sorry! I have just arrived here, but I don't know anyone, and I hope you don't have general knowledge with me."

Chapter 2360

Charlie Wade grabbed his fist tightly, and asked with a sneer: "What? If you can't beat it, you will admit it? This is what you call the Hogwitz family style?"

Walter did not expect Charlie Wade to dare to humiliate My family is naturally extremely angry. However, he knew very well that the disparity between himself and Charlie Wade's strength was too great. At this time, only by recognizing counsel can he minimize losses.

As for the lost face, it doesn't matter much, the big deal is when you find the opportunity to get it back a thousand times!

Think of it, he immediately said: "Master Wade, as you said, Hogwarts is indeed a powerful family in the United States, but here is China, Aurouss Hilll, also fail to get me to run wild here,"

He pretended to be pious and pleaded: "Master Wade, please see that because I am the first offender and have been slapped twice by you, please spare me this time."

Charlie Wade saw his face swollen into a pig's head. Appearance, coldly snorted: "You didn't even realize what your biggest mistake was! So, in my opinion, your superficial apology is just a trick to get out of trouble, without any sincerity!"

Walter's scared face turned pale, and he blurted out: "Master Wade, you really misunderstood me. I really know that I was wrong. Ten thousand pious apologies to you,"

Charlie Wade sneered. , And then suddenly twisted his right hand, only hearing a click, Walter's wrist broke.

Walter screamed in pain immediately, and almost collapsed and shouted: "My hand! Why are you doing this to me! I have already admitted to you!"

Charlie Wade looked at him and said coldly: "You are the most The person who should apologize is not me, but Ms. Young! You blackmailed her with your kidney source to achieve your shameless sordid goal. Haven't you ever thought of apologizing to her?!"

When Walter heard this, he hurriedly looked at Doris Young on the side and blurted out: "Ms. Young, I was wrong! I really knew it was wrong! Please don't be familiar with me, and also help me beseech with Master Wade."

Doris Young At this moment, there was more or less compassion. Although she knew that Walter was a nasty person, in her opinion, Walter's nasty was only his own wishful thinking, and she did not agree to him, nor was he intimidated by him. And looking at the current Walter, Charlie Wade had been beaten badly enough, and even one wrist was broken, which is almost the same.

So she said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, let him go, after all, I didn't lose anything."

Charlie Wade nodded. He also didn't want to be familiar with Walter. The descendant of an American real estate developer, worth tens of billions of dollars, will not be seen by China itself, not to mention this is still in Arouss Hilll.

Therefore, as long as this Walter rolls farther from now on, he doesn't bother to be familiar with him.

So, he stared at Walter, warning word by word: "From now on, don't let me see you again, and don't let Ms. Young see you again, understand?"

Walter heard this. The whole person is immediately amnesty!

He looked at Charlie Wade and nodded like garlic and said: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will never appear in front of you and Ms. Young in the

future. " When he said this, Walter thought: "Good for you. Your surname is Wade, you fucking dare to beat me, and you dare to break my wrist. If I don't kill you, I won't have the fucking surname Hogwitz!"

Charlie Wade didn't bother to listen to him Nonsense, he loosened his hand and said disdainfully: "Get off now! Keep rolling!"

Walter nodded again and again: "It's me, get off now ! Get off now. " He turned around and walked outside.

At this moment, Charlie Wade frowned slightly, and suddenly called him sternly: "Wait a moment! I'll ask you a question!"

Chapter 2361

Walter thought he could get away by chance, but he didn't expect Charlie Wade to ask himself questions at this time.

So, he was taken aback, turned his head hurriedly, and asked with a smile, "Master Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade looked at him and smiled: "It's not a matter of concern, just ask you about it. Something."

Walter breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Master Wade, just ask!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and asked with a smile: "mercury dichloride, do you know what it is?"

Walter snorted in his heart, his face pretended to be surprised and replied: "I don't know what mercury dichloride is?" At the moment of speaking, Walter suddenly had a sudden heart!

With his excellent psychological quality, he made his expression not change much. However, Charlie Wade still noticed the imperceptible stiffness and panic on his face. Almost at this moment, Charlie Wade concluded that Walter must be inseparable from the poisoning of Doris Young's father!

Therefore, Charlie Wade's expression became gloomy at this moment. He grabbed Walter by the collar and sternly shouted: "If you tell the truth, I will make you die a little bit faster!"

Walter shook his head again and again, blurting out his innocence. Said: "Master Wade, are you wrong? I don't understand what mercury dichloride is, why did you catch me again because of this incident"

Doris Young was also shocked. Just now, when Charlie Wade asked Walt suddenly, if he knew what mercury dichloride was, she felt a little bit in her heart. She was shocked because she had never thought that her father would be killed by Walter.

Because she had always preconceived that Walter appeared after her father was seriously ill, trying to take advantage of the fire, but she didn't

think that Walter was actually the initiator of his father's serious illness.

So at that moment, she looked at Walter without blinking, hoping to see if he was lying. However, Walter's expression management ability is still very strong, so that Doris Young really did not see anything abnormal from his face. Therefore, at this moment, she even doubted whether Charlie Wade had made a mistake.

However, Charlie Wade was not bewitched by Walter's innocent expression at all.

He stared at Walter's eyes and said coldly: "I'll give you one last chance. If you still don't tell the truth, what awaits you next may be the eighteen layers of hell you never thought of before! "

Walter swallowed hard, crying and said: "Master Wade, I really don't understand what you are talking about! I don't learn chemistry, and I don't understand what mercury dichloride is. I know carbon dioxide. "

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and sneered: "Okay, you choose everything yourself. You don't have to regret it in the future."

After that, he immediately took out his Apple phone from Walter's pocket. , Sneered: "Come, stretch your face over and let me unlock it, let me see if there is any shameful activity in your phone!"

Walter frightened, and blurted out: "You are invading others' privacy at will! You have the right to let the lawyer sue you!"

Charlie Wade pretended to be surprised and said, "Oh, when I hit you just now, you didn't say that you want a lawyer to sue me. Why should I look at your mobile phone instead? Asked the lawyer to sue me? Is there really something shameful in your phone?"

"No, absolutely nothing!" Walter said in a panic, "My phone contains all the trade secrets of our Hogwitz family, which is of great importance. Master Wade, if you read it, if it leaks out, it will definitely bring great economic losses to our Hogwitz family."

Chapter 2362

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "It's okay, if it really causes economic losses, the big deal is that I will accompany you. I am always happy, isn't it just money? You ask in Aurouss Hilll, when did Master Wade lack money? "

Walter also wanted to find an excuse to refuse, but Charlie Wade had already pointed the front camera of the phone at him.

I have to say that facial recognition on mobile phones is really easy to use. Even though Walter's cheeks were swollen, the phone immediately unlocked through his face. Walter's phone is all in English, but for Charlie Wade, it is not a problem at all.

Although he did not go to university, he received top-notch international education when he was young. Like current international schools, he has grown up in a multilingual environment since he was young.

In particular, Charlie Wade's mother is of Chinese American descent, and English is one of her mother tongues. She has received top aristocratic education since she was a child. She is not only proficient in English and Chinese, but also has a deep experience in Japanese, French and Spanish.

In China, it seems very rare for a person to speak multiple languages. This is mainly because China itself is not an immigrant country. Most of the population of more than one billion speaks Chinese.

The United States is different.

The United States itself is a country of immigrants. There are many English-speaking Europeans and many Chinese-speaking Chinese. Because it is very close to Mexico, there are many Spanish speakers.

In addition, Japan, South Korea, Vietnam in Asia, Germany, France, and Italy in Europe have had a large number of immigrants to the United States for settlement in the past two hundred years.

The biggest advantage of living in such an environment is being able to come into contact with cultures and languages from all over the world.

Therefore, Charlie Wade also benefited a lot from her mother, and laid a good language foundation since she was a child.

Turning on Walter's cell phone, Charlie Wade's first thing is to read SMS and WeChat.

Although it's all in English, it seems to be effortless.

Walter's entire face was as gray as hell. He almost desperately said: "You can't read my information record! This is illegal!"

Charlie Wade said coldly while looking through it, "Close your mouth, otherwise, I will cut off your other hand too!"

Walter looked terrified. He has no idea what to do now. If you just shut up, Charlie Wade will definitely find evidence of poisoning Doris Young's father from the chat records; but, if he doesn't shut up, what will be the result?

At most, Charlie Wade would break a hand again, and then wait for Charlie Wade to turn out the evidence. thinking of this, he regretted it very much, and wailed in his heart: "I'm such a fucking fighter! Why am I? Why should this time come to the hospital! If I, however, might not come tonight bastard! do not run into this asshole, it will not be tortured so badly! "

"being tortured no problem! If he found I instruct others to poison Doris Young's father's evidence, and then I'm completely finished! The Chinese police will surely sue me for intentional homicide."

"In that case, wouldn't I face at least seven or eight years, or even more than ten years in prison in China ?!"

Chapter 2363

Just when Walter was panicking, he just received a WeChat message on his mobile phone. The person who sent the WeChat had a name: Alex Briggs. From the list, I could only see that what Alex had sent was a picture, so Charlie Wade opened the message of Alex directly. It doesn't matter if you look at it, the photo that Alex sent is actually a corpse with foam at the mouth!

At this moment, the corpse was lying crookedly on a seat in a car. Aurouss Hilll stared very wide and his expression was very hideous. At first sight, he had died of poison.

Just when Charlie Wade was surprised, Alex sent another message with a sentence written in English, to the effect: Boss, the man has been killed, I will sink him in the river later, don't worry, this clue is definitely hidden!"

Charlie Wade immediately flipped through the chat records of Alex and Walter. The chat records of the two did not have a long conversation. Most of them were "finished", "coming soon", "come here soon." ", "Well done. "Such short sentences.

It seems that the two people don't usually use WeChat to communicate very often.

However, Charlie Wade soon discovered that in the chat records of the two, Walter actually sent it to Alex in Chinese. The words: Mercury dichloride!

And, shortly afterwards, Walter posted another one in English: "Remember this term, don't make a mistake! "As soon as he saw this word, Charlie Wade's pupils shrank suddenly!

Immediately, he stared at Walter and asked sternly: "Who is this Alex Briggs? Why did you let him get mercury dichloride? ! "

When Doris Young heard this word, her eyes widened, and she hurriedly walked to Charlie Wade to check. Seeing that the words "mercury dichloride" appeared in the chat history between Walter and Moore, Doris Young immediately understood what was Going on.

She asked Walter angrily: "Walter! I have no grievances with you, and have been classmates for many years, why did you harm my father?!"

Walter trembled in fright, and said: "I, I don't have my true no "

Charlie Wade leaves open the photo Alex has just sent me a piece of dead bodies, handed in front of Walter, asked: "I give you one last chance to explain clearly what've you in the end, otherwise, you are in this life. Don't even think about going back to the United States alive!"

Walter looked at the photo and his whole body was struck by lightning!

Alex's WeChat message was sent after Charlie Wade took his phone away, so it was the first time he saw this photo at this time.

He recognized the corpse in the photo at a glance, the subordinate who pretended to be a courier and delivered the poisoned book to Doris Young's house!

It seems that Alex quickly executed his order and directly tricked his subordinate to poison him to death in the car. At this moment, his pores all over his body instantly burst into cold sweat, and his heart was panicked to the extreme.

He was worried that his poisoning of Doris Young's father would be revealed, but then, even if it was revealed, at least Doris Young's father was still alive. The Chinese judicial branches would convict himself, and the sentence would be heavy.

Now, this subordinate is dead!

Chapter 2364

He instructed Alex to kill him, so he can't escape the crime of intentional murder! After all, in Chinese law, anyone who abets others to commit a crime must be punished as the principal offender! He instigated his subordinates to kill someone, even if he didn't do it himself, once he went to court, it would be at least a life sentence! If you add the crime of poisoning Doris Young's father, you might be sentenced to a suspended death sentence.

Thinking of this, he suddenly collapsed, knelt on the ground with a puff, and cried, "Sorry, I was confused for a while, I didn't mean it. I didn't mean it on purpose."

Charlie Wade slapped his face and asked: "You instructed your men to kill, and you said you didn't mean it? Are you fucking kidding me?!"

Walter covered his face and cried. Said: "I'm just a ghost. I want to take possession of Doris Young. I want Doris Young to resign from the Emgrand Group to help me expand our family's business in China. I want her to steal the Emgrand Group's business secrets and help me grow in China and she has a firm foothold, that's why I made the best move and wanted to force her to submit."

When Doris Young heard this, she was out of anger! Doris Young, who has always been very educated, couldn't control herself at this moment. She slapped Walter angrily and rebuked her hysterically: "Why?! Why did you do this?! My father's life, could it be? Your bargaining chip to develop

your career and satisfy your animality? Why are you so vicious?! Tell me, why!!!"

Doris Young's mother heard this, and her blood pressure soared, she shivered and rebuked: " You bastard!!! You cost my husband's life!!!" After she finished speaking, she only felt dizzy in her brain, and she lost consciousness and fell straight to the ground.

Doris Young looked shocked, and subconsciously blurted out, "Mom!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly supported Doris Young's mother, and then checked her breath, and found that she was just an insufficiency of blood supply to the brain caused by her anger and heart attack, and there was no danger to her life, so he gently helped her to lie down on the sofa. .

At this time, Walter covered his face and cried bitterly: "Ms. Young, I beg you to forgive me this time. I can immediately call the staff in the United States and ask them to perform kidney removal surgery on the donor. I will send it to

my uncle early tomorrow morning." "I can still give you 10 million US dollars as compensation. If 10 million is not enough, then 20 million." As he said, Walter cried and pleaded: "Ms. Young, Please, give me a chance! Please, don't hand me over to the police! "

Walter at this time is not afraid of what Charlie Wade will do to him. He felt that Charlie Wade would beat himself up, but his real trouble was China's judicial department.

After all, I'm not from China, and I don't have much personal connections in China. If I was arrested by the police and prosecuted, I would be sentenced to a suspended death sentence.

Walter still has some understanding of China's laws. Once he was sentenced to death with a suspended sentence, even if he was actively reformed in prison, he would never think of it for twenty years.

He is the eldest son of a tens of billions of dollars family, living a life of the most top, most extravagant, most wanton, most presumptuous dude, if he were to go to prison for more than 20 years, it would be more painful than killing him!

When Doris Young heard his pleading, she suddenly trembled with anger!

She stared at Walter hard and cursed coldly: "I tell you Walter! In any case, I won't let you escape legal sanctions! Wait, I will call the police and arrest you!"

Walter was so frightened that he cried and wailed, "No, Ms. Young, I beg you, Ms. Young, don't hand me over to the police! Even if you are unwilling to forgive me, you have to consider your father's life! If I am really caught Now, who will find your kidney source?! Who will save your father's life?! As a daughter, you can't just watch your father die?!"

Chapter 2365

Facing Walter's dying struggle, Charlie Wade said calmly: "Walter, don't worry, Ms. Young's father would not die without your kidney source!"

Walter shook his head, and said confidently, "No. Probably, absolutely impossible! The rh-negative kidney source is very difficult to find. Without my kidney source, he can only wait to die!"

After that, he knelt in front of Doris Young and cried and said, "Ms. Young, I beg You, as long as you are willing to let me go, don't hand me over to the police, I can give you 100 million dollars! Please, don't hand me over to the police, otherwise my life will be over."

Doris Young When he was about to refuse, Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Walter, don't worry, I will never hand you over to the police!"

Walter thought that his \$100 million promise had worked, and said hurriedly: "Wade Master, as long as you let me leave Aurouss Hilll, when I arrive in the United States, I will pay you 100 million dollars immediately!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "My friend, don't get me wrong. I said I won't hand you over to The police, but it doesn't mean that I will let you go. These are two different things."

Walter looked at Charlie Wade in panic, blurted out and asked, "Then what do you want?"

Charlie Wade smiled: "Don't worry, what do I want That way, you will know soon." After that, Charlie Wade grabbed his collar and asked sharply: "I ask you, how many people did you bring to the People's Hospital this time? Let me say one less or one more. I'll let someone unload your arm!"

Walter shivered with fright, and quickly said, "There are five people including the driver and the bodyguard."

Charlie Wade continued to ask, "Where are the people?"

Walter said honestly. : "Everyone is in the car at the entrance of the lobby downstairs. There are two cars in total, one is Rolls Royce and the other is Buick Commercial."

Charlie Wade nodded, and immediately pulled a group on WeChat to send Cameron Isaac. He and Don Albertt came in and started a group voice chat.

After the two received them, they immediately connected in and asked in their voices: "Master, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Isaac, Don Albertt, immediately send your most elite subordinates to help grab all of Walter Hogwitz's men, and don't keep any of them!"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "Oh, yes, he still has a car in Aurouss Hillll People's Hospital, just outside the lobby of the inpatient

department. Here, there are a Rolls Royce, a Buick Commercial, there are five people in total. You quietly send someone over and take them all to me!"

Cameron Isaac asked in surprise: "Master, why did you conflict with Walter? ? "

Charlie Wade asked him: "Do you know this Walter did? "

"I do not know, but I know this person. "Cameron Isaac explains:" Hogwartz family, although not in the United States the top family, but still some Well-known, so people like Walter come to Aurouss Hilll, and I will have a wired newspaper here."

"Wire newspaper?" Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Did you send someone to stare at this piece?"

"Yes!" Cameron Isaac said: " The task given to me by the Wade family is to control the entire Aurouss Hillll situation. Not only some internal situations in Aurouss Hillll, but also the external situations must be well known. Once some people with background come to Aurouss Hillll, I will make a record. "

Charlie Wade asked him: "Is this Hogwitz family very big?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said seriously: "If you want to talk about this Hogwitz family, it's not very big, right?"

With that said, he continued to explain: "All the assets of the Hogwitz family add up to about 10 billion U.S. dollars. They are not even in the top two hundred in the United States, but their family has some special background."

Charlie Wade asked, "What is the special background?"

Cameron Isaac explained: "The Hogwitz family and the Rothschild family are more or less related."

"Oh?"

Hearing the Rothschild family, Charlie Wade couldn't help but move.

He knew that the highest moment of his father's life was to lead the Wade family and several other Chinese families to jointly fight against the economic aggression of the Rothschild family. That time, he caused the Rothschild family to suffer a lot of property damage and face loss.

Chapter 2366

Therefore, Charlie Wade also suspects that the death of his parents may be related to the Rothschild family.

Because of this, when he heard that even when Walter and the Rothschild family had some relationship, he can not help but sigh in my heart:. "I

did not expect the first time I met with the Rothschilds, even coming so fast."

So Charlie Wade curiously asked Cameron Isaac: "The Hogwitz family, and the Rothschild family, what kind of relatives are they?"

Cameron Isaac introduced: "At best, it is a distant relative. After so many years of development, there are tens of thousands of people in their Rothschild family alone. In addition, there are countless other relatives." "In other words, Walter's grandmother is Rothschild. People from the German family, but her grandma's line is not the core of the Rothschild family, at most it is equivalent to a gege in the Quintong Dynasty, and it is also the kind of gege that is very marginal among the royal relatives "

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I understand"

Rothschild's name is almost unknown in the world. Such a super family with a history of hundreds of years, its personnel scale is no less than that of Quintong Dynasty's relatives and Bachizi brothers.

Within such a family, there must be many branches, and there is a clear primary and secondary relationship between these branches.

Just like the Wade family.

The line of Master Wade's Lord Wade is the only main line of the entire Wade Family and the core line of the Wade Family. As for the branches that cannot be counted across the country, all branches are without exception. Some branches are Lord Wade's own brothers, so the relationship is a little closer.

However, some branches and Lord Wade's blood relationship even came out of nephews, and naturally they would not have a deep relationship with Lord Wade.

This kind of branch that can't be beaten by eight poles, although the name is Wade, is too low for the Wade family.

The Rothschild family must be the same. There may even be more branches than Wade Family. Walter's grandmother, although a member of the Rothschild family, is in a very biased line when she wants to come. She speaks lightly and has no sense of existence.

Otherwise, it is impossible for her to marry the Hogwitz family for decades, and the assets of the Hogwitz family are only about 10 billion US dollars.

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "No problem, Master, I will make arrangements!"

Don Albertt asked: "Master, what will happen to this group of people after catching?"

Charlie Wade ordered: "All his subordinates are locked up to raise dogs Go to the field, vacate the largest dog cage, strip them naked and lock them together."

"Good young master." Don Albertt said hurriedly, "I'll tell the dog farm to hurry up and prepare."

Charlie Wade said again: "Oh right, Don Albertt, prepare a smaller dog cage, I have another use."

Don Albertt immediately agreed and blurted out: "Master, don't worry, Don Albertt must arrange it properly!"

Charlie Wade continued: "By the way, Isaac, I still have one more thing for you to do." Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, please tell me ." Charlie Wade said, "You will prepare a complete set of kidney dialysis equipment for me. , Send the whole set of equipment to Don Albertt's kennel. In addition, do you have a more trustworthy nephrologist? If you have, please transfer one to me."

"Dialysis equipment?" Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked, "Master, Is there any kidney failure among Walter's men?"

Charlie Wade glanced at Walter and sneered: "Not yet, but there will be soon!"

Chapter 2367

"There will be soon?!"

Walter on the side murmured in a stunned voice.

Then, he was very confused and wondered: "What the fuck is there soon? This Charlie Wade Wade," Speaking is simply inexplicable. It's this that my mother hates Chinese people the most. I like to say everything vaguely and unclearly,"

he didn't understand what Charlie Wade meant.

Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac again: "Also, Isaac, think of a way to get me a little mercury dichloride, I'm useful." As soon as Charlie Wade said this, Walter was struck by lightning!

"Ah?! What does Wade want mercury dichloride for?!"

"Also, what does he ask for dialysis equipment to do?!"

"Also! He just asked someone to prepare dialysis equipment, what did he say quickly? There will be, what will be there soon? What is there?"

"Now, he has asked someone to prepare mercury dichloride again. Isn't this intended for me to eat?!"

Thinking of this, Walter felt the whole person Almost collapsed.

He knelt on the ground and crawled in front of Charlie Wade, crying and said, "Master Wade, please don't play with me. If you are not satisfied with the US\$100 million, I can add another 100 million to you, please. Raise your hand high and let me be a fart."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said with a serious face: "Walter, we have an old saying in China that says, according to the way of human beings, you can also treat the human body!"

"You as an American don't know much about Chinese culture. Isn't this just an opportunity for you to practice it yourself?"

Walter went crazy and cried, "I don't want to practice! I don't want to practice! Master Wade, please. You give me a way of life, no matter how much money you ask, I will give it no matter how much money you want. I just ask you not to fix me. I'm still young."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Then I really want to congratulate you. I am happy to mention kidney failure at such a young age, but you can rest assured that I will save you a dog's life. I will connect you to the dialysis equipment 24 hours a day. Make sure You won't die.", Charlie Wade said coldly: "Compared with what you did, I am so kind."

Walter cried in fright: "Master Wade, I beg Please forgive me, or let me call my dad, and I will ask him how much he can give you if he does more, and how much he can give you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and shook his head, calmly Said: "You don't have to daydream. From now on, you have completely disappeared in his world. He can't find any clues about you anymore. You will be steadfast in the kennel in the future. Lie in a cage, eat when you eat, drink when you drink, and dialysis when you need dialysis!"

After that, Charlie Wade added: "And you can rest assured, compared with your dirty tricks, I am much softer than you , You only know that poisoning people, no matter the treatment, and no matter how long the person who was poisoned by you can live, you are regarded as a bandit that kills and burys!"

"But my mother, after all, is a civilized person, we are civilized The way people do things is that if you control the killing, you have to control the burying. Not only will I give you free treatment, but I will also provide you with food and housing. Most importantly, I guarantee that you will not die for at least ten years!"

Walter finished listening. His spirit and emotions are completely broken down!

He has been a free man for more than 20 years. Although he has harmed many people, he has never experienced any suffering himself. Right now, Charlie Wade has already pronounced his future, and his future is to lie in a dark dog cage and survive on dialysis. For him, this kind of punishment is far more terrifying than hell. He never dreamed that Charlie Wade would be such a cruel character.

Chapter 2368

He realized at this time how much trouble he caused!

So he looked at Doris Young, crying and begging: "Ms. Young! Please hand me over to the police! Let me accept legal sanctions and a just trial, please Ms. Young! You have pity on me! Ms. Young!"

Walter knew very well in his mind. Although it is terrible to go to prison, at least he can go to prison in good health. If it really falls into Charlie Wade's hands and leaves Charlie Wade so tortured, not only will he suffer from various diseases, but he may even die in the kennel in the end.

So in comparison, going to jail is really too humane.

Charlie Wade sneered and ridiculed: "Walter, you have become so fast. You were begging Ms. Young to ask her not to hand you over to the police. How come a few minutes later, you Start begging her to hand you over to the police?"

Walter cried and said, "Master Wade, Master Wade, please do well, call 110 and let the police take me away. I am a criminal, and criminals should Accept the sanctions of the law, you won't bother to bother."

He said, he looked at Doris Young again, crying and begging: "Ms. Young, please say something, please help me to Master Wade, Ms. Young, I will give you "Knocking my head" before the words fell, Walter went desperately to the ground, and the floor croaked.

Doris Young didn't say a word at this time.

Charlie Wade just said that he should use his own way to treat his body. Although the method is a bit terrible, but speaking, for people like Walter, it is the best end.

After all, Charlie Wade still planned to keep him alive, but when he killed his father, he didn't plan to do so! If he doesn't agree to his dirty demands, he will definitely not lend a hand to his father! In the end, Dad's end, I am afraid there is only a dead end!

Therefore, Doris Young knew very well in her heart that she absolutely cannot have any kindness of women at this time!

Therefore, she said coldly to Walter: "I'm sorry Walter, you are not worthy of my sympathy for this rubbish! You have today's fate, and you are all looking for it!"

Walter was extremely desperate and cried: "Ms. Young, I know I was wrong. I beg you to give me a chance to make up for my mistakes and reform."

"Otherwise, even if you tortured me to death, your father wouldn't be able to go back in time!"

"Everyone is an adult Now that the incident has happened, we should carefully negotiate the follow-up solutions and remedies. This is much more realistic than investigating the fault alone!"

Before Doris Young could speak, Charlie Wade said coldly, "Walter, from now on, If you say one more word without my permission, then I will extend the ten-year time limit for you by another year!" When Walter heard this, he was frightened and dared not say another word.

Charlie Wade ignored him, but continued to say to Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, I want you to use all your available relationships. In the past three days, all the surveillance videos of Walter that have been photographed in Aurouss Hillll will be taken from the surveillance system. I completely delete it. I don't want other people to find his whereabouts no matter what methods they use! Even if the Rothschild family comes in person, they can't find any clues to him!"

Cameron Isaac said without hesitation: " Young master, don't worry, I will completely erase him from the monitoring records! Even if the king, comes to check, it will be impossible to find out any whereabouts and clues to him!"

Charlie Wade smiled satisfied and said: "Okay, these things are left to you and Don Albertt. Take the time to get me to the ground. After you get it done, let me know. I will send Walter to you downstairs. You will bring him and his men to the caregiver. Go to the dog farm!"

Chapter 2369

Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt moved extremely fast.

Within dozens of minutes, all Walt's men in Aurouss Hillll, including the Alex who was about to throw the body, were controlled by the two of them.

From Aurouss Hillll People's Hospital, Cameron Isaac came in person.

His men took their guns directly and surrounded the two cars under Walter's. As soon as the guns were aimed at the five men, the five men immediately surrendered and surrendered obediently.

Immediately afterwards, the five people were all taken into a modified minibus. And their Rolls Royce and Buick Commercial were driven away by Don Albertt's men. These two cars will be sent directly to a car recycling plant in Don Albertt tonight, where they will be disassembled, squeezed into a pile of scrap iron, and thrown into a steelmaking furnace.

In other words, after tonight, it is impossible for anyone to find the whereabouts of these two cars.

Afterwards, Cameron Isaac called Charlie Wade and respectfully said: "Master, the five people downstairs in the hospital are under control, where are you? I will take people over and take that Walter away with me!"

Charlie Wade said in a detour. "You come directly to the No. 1 intensive care unit of the Department of Nephrology ."

"Good young master!"

Walter, who had been afraid to speak any more, heard Charlie Wade's conversation with Cameron Isaac, and his whole body burst into tears.

He really did not expect that he would end in such a tragic end.

I thought I was the Raptors crossing the river and came to Aurouss Hilll to swim freely, so naturally I didn't put Doris Young in my eyes. I just wanted to take the opportunity to collect her as a plaything, and then drain her use value.

However, who could have predicted that there are people like Charlie Wade with hands, eyes and fierce methods in a small place like Aurouss Hilll.

Walter felt extremely regretful in his heart, but regret could not solve any problems. From the day he decided to poison Doris Young's father, his destiny was already doomed.

Soon, Cameron Isaac took people to the ward. The moment Walter saw Cameron Isaac, he seemed to have seen a ghost! Just now, Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac only made a voice call on WeChat. Walt only knew that Charlie Wade was communicating with his subordinates, but Walter didn't know who his subordinates were.

However, when he saw Cameron Isaac, his whole body was instantly struck by lightning!

"Cameron Isaac?!" Walter blurted out subconsciously: "Why are you here?"

When Walter first came to Aurouss Hilll, out of basic etiquette, he had taken the initiative to visit Cameron Isaac.

The reason why he came to visit Cameron Isaac was because he knew that Cameron Isaac was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll. It can be said that he is the person with the strongest background in Aurouss Hilll. When he first arrived, he naturally wanted to be familiar.

However, the two met only that time. In Walter's cognition, Cameron Isaac represents the pinnacle of Aurouss Hilll's influence, but he never dreamed that Cameron Isaac would appear here.

Cameron Isaac looked at Walter, smiled playfully, and said: "Walter, when you saw me last time, didn't you say that you have admired the Wade family for a long time? The Charlie Wade Wade in front of you is the young master of the Wade family!"

"What?!" Walter felt his heart being run over by a heavily loaded train in turn!

"I unexpectedly annoyed the Wade Family's Young Master?!"

"What kind of stupid I am to annoy the Wade Family's Young Master?!"

Chapter 2370

"The Wade Family's strength is at least dozens of times stronger than the Hogwitz family!"

Thinking of this, Walter really realized how sad and ridiculous he was.

I thought I came to Aurouss Hill and I could do whatever I wanted as long as I avoided Cameron Isaac, but I didn't expect it to provoke the young master of the Wade family!

So, while he kept beating his face vigorously, he cried and said, "Master Wade, I have no eyes and I did not expect to offend you. I don't know that Doris Young is your friend. If I know, kill me. I won't have any plans for her."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked him: "Do you know that the Emgrand Group is also my property?"

"Ah?!" Walter opened his eyes and blurted: I really don't know, Master Wade. If I knew, you give me the courage, I would not dare to have any evil thoughts on the Emgrand Group."

Before Walter came, he had specifically checked the background of the Emgrand Group.

However, because this company was bought by the Wade family as a gift to Charlie Wade, it was not included in the Wade family's own assets.

He checked, but did not understand the background, he thought it was just a real estate company in the province.

In addition, he wanted to quickly gain a foothold in China, and even quickly achieve profitability, and Doris Young happened to be the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group, so he started Doris Young's idea.

He always felt that as long as Doris Young could be controlled by himself, he would not only be able to possess Doris Young, but also draw a part of the blood from the Emgrand Group in order to quickly improve his strength.

But he did not expect that the company he wanted to suck blood turned out to be the property of Young Master Wade! It's like a mouse, thinking about the tiger's food carelessly, it's just looking for a dead end!

Cameron Isaac glanced at Walter at this time, with a bit of pity in his eyes, and thought to himself: "This Walter can be regarded as a handsome, handsome and talented person, plus the family is also a wealthy businessman. The future is limitless."

"But, he is. It's not good to provoke anyone, but I want to provoke the young master. Isn't this a rush to fly over 10,000 kilometers from the United States to find death?"

Then Cameron Isaac looked at Charlie Wade and asked respectfully:
"Master, I will take this Walter away now ? "

Charlie Wade nodded: ". take it away, "

Walter scared whole body limp, blurted shouted: "! Master, let me ask you a horse it was my grandmother leaves young master Rothschild family man, You have always heard of the Rothschild family, right? The world's top families, wealthy nations, and the entire economic and energy lifeline of Europe and America are in the hands of the Rothschild family!"

"If you let me go, I It can help you get online with the Rothschild family, and let you cooperate with the Rothschild family. This is good for you!"

Charlie Wade heard it and sneered: "I'm sorry, I have no interest in cooperating with The Rothschild family."

Walter saw that the profit could not be tempted, and he was dying to struggle: "If you really insist on locking me up and performing inhumane torture, once the Rothschild family knows, you Have you considered the consequences?"

"Although I am not named Rothschild, a quarter of my body comes from the blood of the Rothschild family. Rothschild will not allow anyone to treat offspring with their blood in this way! "

By then, they will definitely not let you go! They will only make you die worse!"

Cameron Isaac slapped Walter angrily when he heard this, and said coldly: "Are you looking for death? Death?" When I arrived, you dared to speak wildly to the young master, believe it or not, I cut your tongue?!"
Charlie Wade waved his hand to interrupt Cameron Isaac at this time, and said calmly: "Isaac, let him say what he wants to say. "

Walter yelled in panic: "I'm done! You'd better consider carefully whether you really want to offend the entire Rothschild family because of me!"

Charlie Wade nodded, smiled, and said playfully: "The truth is. To tell you, I am not afraid to offend the Rothschild family, because even if they don't come to me, I will find them sooner or later!"

At this point, Charlie Wade paused slightly, and said firmly and domineeringly: "There is also a blood debt, which must be calculated slowly with the Rothschild family!"

Chapter 2371

The desperate Walter was dragged out of the hospital by Cameron Isaac's men. After he left, all the video surveillance records about him were completely erased by Cameron Isaac's men. In this way, no one can find the video data of him in Aurouss Hilll City, and it is even more impossible to find the trajectory of his activities.

After Walter's family finds out that he is missing, they come to Aurouss Hilll to search again, and they will find that this person is as if the person has evaporated.

Before leaving, Charlie Wade confessed to Cameron Isaac and asked him to arrange professionals to take Walter's mercury dichloride. After he became ill like Doris Young's father, he immediately put him on dialysis equipment.

This is the so-called rule of the human body. For some demons with extremely corrupt character, this method can bring him real punishment.

Doris was aside, watching Charlie Wade determine Walter's fate in such a delightful way, and she was very moved. During this time, she witnessed the whole process of her father's illness, further deterioration, and unconsciousness. She can vividly remember the pain her father suffered.

So, after learning that all this turned out to be the poisoning of Walter behind her back, she naturally hated Walter. If Walter was just arrested, sentenced, and jailed, she would feel that Walter was too cheap. As for Charlie Wade's handling method, if she herself, she would not dare to think about it, and she would not be able to realize it. So the gratitude she felt to Charlie Wade had already sublimated to an unparalleled level.

So, after Cameron Isaac took the people out of the ward, Doris Young closed the door, and the moment she turned around, she immediately knelt in front of Charlie Wade and choked up: "Master, thank you so much for this matter. If it weren't for you, I may never know that Walter turned out to be a trick behind the scenes; if it weren't for you, I might never be able to help my father get justice."

Charlie Wade quickly reached out to support her, and said seriously: "It's just a matter of hand. Don't be so polite, this Walter is vicious and sinister, so I'm not only helping you, but also killing the people."

Doris Young sighed and choked: "I really didn't expect that for so many years of classmates, Walter would still be able to do such a nasty thing" she wiped away her tears, looked at her unconscious mother on the sofa, and asked: "Master, is my mother okay with her?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Auntie is only temporarily in a coma, wipe her face with a cool wet towel, and she should wake up."

After that, he said to Doris Young: "You wake up your mother first, and then give your father the medicine. After he takes the medicine, he should be cured soon, so that you and your mother will be completely relieved."

Doris Young was extremely excited, and said quickly: "Good master, I will go now." After all, Doris Young ran into the bathroom quickly. Soon, she took a wet towel and ran out of the bathroom. She strode to the sofa and carefully wiped her mother's cheek with a wet towel. After a while, she saw her mother's eyelashes move slightly, and then she opened her eyes.

"Doris" Sydney opened his eyes the first thing he asked angrily: "Where is that Walter? He killed your father, you must not let him go!"

Doris Young glanced at Charlie Wade and hurriedly asked. Sydney said: "Mom, Walter has been arrested, and it is estimated that he will stay in prison for a lifetime!"

Sydney said angrily: "He killed your dad like this. It's just too cheap to put him in jail. If your dad can't save him, he should pay for your dad!"

Then, she remembered what her husband had eaten. I couldn't control my tears anymore for the suffering and sin I had suffered, and I hid my face and wept bitterly.

Doris Young hurriedly persuaded: "Mom, don't worry too much. Charlie Wade found a kind of elixir for Dad, and he can heal his kidneys after taking it!"

"What?" Sydney exclaimed, "Just take the medicine. Can your father's kidney be cured? How is this possible? Doesn't medicine mean that kidney failure is almost irreversible?"

Chapter 2372

Charlie Wade said at this time: "Auntie, for most doctors, kidney failure is indeed irreversible, but our ancestors still have good prescriptions, and it is not very difficult to treat."

"Really? !" Sydney couldn't help but choked up and said: "Then Mr. Wade will take action and save my husband. He has taught and educates people, has done good deeds in his life, and has never done anything bad, so he shouldn't have such an end."

After that, she looked at Doris Young next to her, grabbed Doris Young's hand, and cried, "He has spent more than 20 years raising Doris. He hasn't seen her put on a wedding dress to marry. Enjoying the joy of family life with three generations under one roof, if he just

leaves like this , it's really eyeless." Charlie Wade nodded at this time, and solemnly said: "Auntie, don't worry, as long as the uncle takes the medicine I prepared, he will definitely be able to The medicine will be cured."

He said, he hurriedly told Doris Young: "Ms. Young, it should not be too late, you find a cup to pour half a cup of warm water, put the pill I gave you in the warm water to melt, and then have him take it!"

When Doris Young heard this, she nodded her head quickly and subconsciously said: "Good Young-", when the word 'Master' was almost blurted out, Doris Young realized that her mother did not know Charlie Wade's true identity, so She hurriedly changed her words and said, "Okay, Charlie Wade, thank you, I'll do it now!"

After Doris Young finished speaking , she hurried to the coffee table and boiled a little warm water with an electric kettle. After half a cup, she took out the pill from her pocket. The red sandalwood box given by Charlie Wade Wade.

As soon as the wooden box was opened, an inconspicuous pill was placed in it. However, although the pills were not very eye-catching, after the box was opened, the refreshing fragrance of medicine overflowed all at once, and quickly filled the entire ward. This is the blood-saving heart-saving pill refined by Charlie Wade.

Sydney also smelled the scent of the medicine, and for a while, she felt that the whole person was more energetic, so she couldn't help but exclaimed: "The scent of this medicine is too good! The taste is much better than the traditional Chinese medicine I have been exposed to! It seems to smell the whole Everyone feels much more comfortable!"

Doris Young felt the same way. When I smelled the scent of the medicine, it felt like a stuffy nose, and suddenly I smelled a strong menthol, and the feeling could even rise instantly. At this moment, Doris Young firmly believed in her heart that this medicine could definitely save her father.

Afterwards, she put the pill into the water according to Charlie Wade's instructions. Just when she was about to find a disposable chopsticks to stir, a magical scene happened!

This blood-dissipating heart-saving pill immediately dissolved into the water at an extremely fast speed as soon as it entered the water, and it melted completely in just two or three seconds!

Moreover, the melted warm water did not become completely turbid, but was in a translucent state like brown sugar water.

Although the color of the water has darkened, it can still be clearly seen that there is no trace of impurities in the water.

This made Doris Young dumbfounded, because she had also taken Chinese medicine many times, especially Chinese medicine granules.

In her impression, almost all Chinese herbal medicines cannot be completely dissolved in water. No matter how hot the water is used, no matter how vigorously it is stirred, there will be a little bit of fine medicine residue in the cup at the end of the drink.

However, this medicine is completely dissolved in water instantly without stirring. It can be seen that this medicine is so pure that it contains almost no impurities!

Surprised, she looked at Charlie Wade and asked, "Is it enough to feed this glass of water to my father and drink it?"

Charlie Wade nodded, "Yes, if uncle is in a coma, but if you help him up, Water can still be fed in."

"Okay!" Doris Young immediately took the cup into the ward inside, and her mother Sydney hurriedly followed.

Together, the two of them helped Myles Young, who was unconscious, up, and then Doris Young poured the warm water of the elixir in the cup, and poured it into his mouth little by little.

Then, the magical scene that subverted all the cognition of the mother and daughter happened.

Chapter 2373

Halfway through feeding the liquid medicine to Doris Young's father, the mother and daughter were shocked to find that Myles Young's pale, paper-like face instantly became a little rosy.

This is what Chinese medicine calls the color of blood! People's blood is strong enough, and the complexion will be ruddy and shiny. Once the blood is insufficient, it will become white or sallow.

Why are terminally ill patients almost pale, even their lips are not even half bloody, it is because the blood in the body has long been exhausted. This is the case with Doris Young's father.

Extremely severe kidney failure has long put his life on the line. The whole person, like a plant on the verge of dying, wilted to the extreme. However, just after the medicine was taken in, his body began to undergo earth-shaking changes.

In the eyes of the mother and daughter, this scene is like watching a documentary on a TV station.

In some documentaries, in order to witness nature from the depression of all things in winter to the recovery of the earth in spring, a video camera was used deliberately to take time-lapse photography, filming a forest from the beginning of winter to the blooming of spring flowers, and then speed up Play.

In this way, the audience can see the whole process of the recovery of all things in nature in a few seconds!

At that moment, everyone will be shocked by the extraordinary craftsmanship of nature. The mother and daughter at this time witnessed such a miracle! Doris Young's father, Myles Young, has undergone a radical change in a very short time.

After his skin became rosy and shiny, his breathing became much stronger. It can be seen from the monitor next to him that his blood pressure, which was originally very low, began to rise rapidly in a short time!

After a while, Myles Young slowly opened his eyes. At this moment, the mother and daughter burst into tears with excitement!

Doris Young laughed and cried and asked with concern: "Dad! How are you feeling, Dad!"

Sydney also cried with joy and asked, "Husband, are you feeling better?"

Myles Young's brain still didn't respond. , Hurriedly asked them: "How long did I sleep?"

Sydney hurriedly said, "How long have you slept...You have been in a deep coma for several days!"

"Ah?" Myles Young exclaimed: " I've been in a coma for so long?! Why don't I feel at all? It just feels like I have slept for a long time..."

Doris Young hurriedly asked him: "Dad, are you feeling okay now?"

Myles Young thought. I thought, I sat upright and moved my limbs, and said in surprise: "It feels pretty good! It doesn't seem uncomfortable at all. Has the hospital found the source of my kidneys?"

"No." Sydney blurted out: " You have never been able to find the source of your kidney. Thanks to Doris' friend who brought you a magical medicine, you woke up!"

Myles Young exclaimed, "The magical medicine?! What kind of magical medicine?" Knowing how to explain it, he hurriedly said: "Oh, don't ask so much. You are not a Chinese medicine doctor. How can you understand this magic medicine? Or hurry up to thank Mr. Wade!"

Myles Young raised his head. Seeing Charlie Wade standing next to him, he hurriedly said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much this time!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Uncle Young is not so polite. I and Ms. Young are good friends. . It's a little effort, "

Sydney help exclaimed:" Myles, I see you now state color are very good, want to come to some physical condition has been greatly improved, I can have the doctor come to you to check it! "

On side, Doris Young hurriedly asked Charlie Wade in a low voice: "It doesn't matter if the doctor comes to see it?"

Chapter 2374

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "It doesn't matter, let the doctor come over for a systematic examination."

Doris Young asked in a low voice, "What should the doctor say if you ask about medicine? After all, in the eyes of the doctor, my father's kidney Failure is almost irreversible..."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, the doctors at the People's Hospital have seen a greater medical miracle."

Last time, Charlie Wade's old father-in-law Jacob Wilson was hit by a car. The high paraplegia entered the hospital, and all the doctors announced that he could only lie in bed for the rest of his life.

However, he cured him with a blood-saving heart-saving pill, allowing him to be alive and well on the spot. At the time, this was also considered a medical miracle. But when I moved out the genius doctor, Dr. Simmons, who was in the eyes of the public, basically no one doubted it any more.

Not only was no one questioned, but Dr. Simmons was also troubled by Ichiro Kobayashi. At that time, Ichiro Kobayashi wanted a prescription for their Stomach Powder.

Soon, Sydney ran over with Dr. Kelso on the night shift.

As soon as Dr. Kelso entered the door, he found Myles Young sitting on the hospital bed with a ruddy complexion, and he was shocked and dumbfounded.

"Professor Young, why... why are you sitting up?!"

Myles Young said with a smile: "Dr. Kelso, my daughter's friend gave me a magical medicine. I feel very good. Don't Speaking of sitting up, if it weren't for so many tubes, wires and monitor clips, I think I could get out of bed and play a broadcast gymnastics!"

"Oh my God!" Dr. Kelso blurted out, "How is this possible? What? Your kidney failure has reached the end stage, and it can only be continued for the time being with dialysis equipment. How can it be done all at once?"

He said, he ran over immediately and carefully checked Myles Young's physical indicators.

It doesn't matter if you look at it, the more you look, the more frightening it becomes!

He muttered in amazement: "Heart rate is up, blood pressure is up, blood oxygen index is up..."

"The electrocardiogram is also normal..."

He pushed incredulously. Looking at Myles Young with glasses, he said, "Professor Young, let's shake hands. You can squeeze it hard so that I can feel your current muscle state."

"Okay." Myles Young immediately stretched out his hand and shook it with Dr. Kelso. A bit of strength.

"Oh!" Dr. Kelso felt the strength in Myles Young's hand and exclaimed: "You can do muscular strength! This is really amazing. You have been in bed for so many days and you lost weight quickly, and it was accompanied by more serious problems. My muscles atrophy, but it's incredible that I still have so much strength now!"

Myles Young was surprised: "Dr. Kelso, is this strength still big?"

Dr. Kelso blurted out: "That's all right! You want it! I know that many patients with end-stage renal failure cannot hold hands as powerful as a five or six-year-old child!"

Myles Young was surprised for a moment, and said with a excited smile: "Dr. Kelso! I didn't use my full strength just now... .."

"What?!" Dr. Kelso blurted out: "I haven't used all my strength so much? Then I feel it with all your strength."

Myles Young nodded, his hands gradually increased, and Dr. Kelso still looked shocked at first. , But immediately afterwards, the expression gradually became a little ugly.

Then, he suddenly yelled, "It's okay! It hurts! It hurts!"

Myles Young quickly let go, with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry, Dr. Kelso..."

"It's okay ." It's okay..." Dr. Kelso shook his hand, and quickly rubbed it with his other hand, blurting out: "You are really incredible! I'm a few years younger than you, your hand is more powerful than I'm still big! So far, all your indicators are normal. What a miracle!"

As he said, he hurriedly said: "Professor Young, wait a minute, I'll let the nurse come over to draw your blood, and take the time to check your blood creatinine. If your blood creatinine is also normal, then you will be completely cured!"

Chapter 2375

Serum creatinine is an important indicator for judging the degree of kidney damage. The higher the blood creatinine value, the higher the degree of kidney damage. For a normal adult, the value of blood creatinine is generally within 133. Exceeding this value indicates that the kidney has been damaged. Once the value exceeds 450, it can be assessed as renal failure, if it exceeds 700, it basically falls into the category of uremia.

And Mr. Young's blood monitoring at noon today showed that his blood creatinine index has reached more than 1,500! Therefore, I want to know if he is really getting better now, or even healed, the blood creatinine index is the most important reference standard.

Soon, the nurse rushed over.

Seeing Mr. Young's sudden energetic appearance, the nurse was shocked to speak. It took a long while to recover after Dr. Kelso's reminder, and quickly collected Mr. Young's blood. The blood was rushed to the laboratory for testing, and the results took as long as 20 minutes.

Just as everyone was waiting for the blood results, Mr. Young clutched his stomach and asked his wife Sydney awkwardly: "Wife, do you have anything to eat? I suddenly feel so hungry, and my stomach is growling."

Sydney Wiping tears, choked up and said, "You have been in a coma these days, and your stomach is also showing signs of exhaustion. The doctor said that even the nasal feeding method of intubating the esophagus from the nose is not suitable, so I always rely on infusion of nutrients. If you don't have anything to eat,"

Doris Young hurriedly said: "Dad, what do you want to eat, I'll buy it for you now!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly asked Dr. Kelso: "Dr. Kelso, does my dad have anything right now? Need to avoid food?" Dr. Kelso said: "Your dad hasn't eaten anything in the past few days, and his body consumes a lot. It is still necessary to quickly supplement nutrients and calories, but do not eat spicy food."

Mr. Young hurriedly said: "Dr. Kelso, can I have some roast duck buns? It would be better if I could have a bowl of duck!"

If Aurouss Hillll people select ten favorite foods, roast duck buns are Sure to be on the list.

Roast duck bun is similar to Eastcliff roast duck, but the roast duck is used as bun stuffing and packed into buns.

Mr. Young is a native of Aurouss Hillll, so he thought of these when he didn't eat for a few days.

Dr. Kelso nodded and smiled after listening: "All of these are okay, but duck must not put chili peppers."

Doris Young hurriedly said, "Then I will buy it!"

Charlie Wade on the side said : "Ms. Young, I go along with you. "

When Charlie Wade was about to leave with Doris Young, Doris Young's mother Sydney hurriedly said: "Oh, Doris, Mr. Wade is a distinguished guest and a great benefactor to our family. Don't let Mr. Wade go back and forth with you when you buy things. There is a restaurant on the opposite side. You can buy it directly, let Mr. Wade rest here for a while, just to have a few words with your dad."

Doris suddenly became nervous when she saw this posture. She knows her mother too well. In the past two years, I have become older and older,

and my mother has been urging myself to find a partner to marry and have children.

After all, in the eyes of older generations of them, women who are over twenty-five years old have to hurry up to get married. At this time, career and schooling are not more important than marriage.

But Doris Young has been busy working in recent years. The rapid rise of the Emgrand Group before has a lot to do with her going all out. It is precisely because of her career that Doris Young is already twenty-eight years old, but she still has no relationship with her, which makes her parents very anxious.

Chapter 2376

Parents had not missed some suitable men for her before. Mr. Young even wanted to introduce one of her proud disciples to her, but she didn't even give each other the opportunity to meet or have a meal.

Right now, Doris Young found that his mother seemed to have a very good impression of Charlie Wade. Now that she wants to leave Charlie Wade, she must want to ask Charlie Wade some personal information, or maybe even want to test her relationship with him, by the way. a bit.

So, she hurriedly said: "Mom Charlie Wade is a young man. There is a generation gap with you. If you can't talk together, don't embarrass others!"

Sydney hurriedly said: "Look at what you said, I told your dad. The age is a little bit older, but we are also very familiar with young people."

Charlie Wade said with a smile at this time: "It doesn't matter Ms. Young, you go shopping first, don't delay uncle eating, I will accompany your parents and chat for a while."

Doris Young was very embarrassed. She was afraid that her mother would talk nonsense or inquire in front of Charlie Wade, but Charlie Wade said that he would stay with her parents, so she could not continue to force it.

In desperation, she had no choice but to say to Charlie Wade: "Then trouble you to accompany my parents here, and I will return as soon as I go." After that, she remembered something, and hurriedly asked: "It's so late, you are anxious to go home. Isn't it going to delay you too much?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's okay, you go quickly."

Doris Young nodded: "Then I'll go first."

After speaking, he asked his mother Sydney: "Mom, you Don't talk to Charlie Wade about anything, I'll be back soon!"

Sydney waved his hand and said: "Oh, don't worry, mom can talk to others about anything? Just chat a few words, you just Don't worry, go hurry up!"

Doris Young had no choice but to leave the ward nervously. As soon as Doris Young walked away, Sydney looked at Charlie Wade with a smile, and asked, "Mr. Wade, how old are you this year?"

Sydney had a very good impression of Charlie Wade. Not only because Charlie Wade helped his family a big favor and saved his husband, but also because of his handsome appearance and talent. Seeing that he is a talented girl with his daughter, Doris is an exceptional match, he is indeed a suitable candidate to be a son-in-law.

Charlie Wade didn't know what Sydney was thinking about. When she saw her asking a question, he hurriedly replied with a smile: "Auntie, you don't need to be so polite. Just call me Charlie Wade. I will be 27 years old soon."

Sydney nodded. With a smile, he said, "The auntie won't be polite to you!" After that, Sydney asked again: "Charlie Wade, what do you do for work?"

Charlie Wade was really asked by Sydney. "What is my job? I used to be doing housework full-time, but now the housework has been taken over by Elaine Ma"

"But now her leg is broken, I am more or less I have to help a little bit."

"In the final analysis, I am now considered to have got rid of the identity of a live in Son in Law, so what kind of occupation am I now? Private entrepreneur?"

"Well , I am almost a private entrepreneur. After all, there is an Emgrand Group and Oracle Pharmaceutical."

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Auntie, I now own two small companies, so I can be considered a self-employed entrepreneur."

Sydney heard this. He smiled and said: "The self-employed are also very good! Although the self-employed may not earn so much, they are relatively free! For you young people, earning more and less is not the most important thing, happy and free That's the most important thing!"

She said, she couldn't help sighing, and said: "I've always said to Doris, don't have such a strong entrepreneurial spirit, you can live a wonderful life with more money, there's no need to live your life every day. You're so tired, but this kid just doesn't listen."

Speaking of this, Sydney looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, in the future, you have to help Auntie to persuade her, let her take advantage of her young, good relationship, and the world to wander around. Isn't this better than making money by holding your head down? Isn't it?"

Charlie Wade didn't get to Sydney's point for a while, but he was a little embarrassed to hear her say this. After all, Doris Young is his own employee. Although the Emgrand Group is its own, the operation, management, and development of the entire Emgrand Group are almost entirely handled by Doris Young alone.

In contrast, he is a hand-off shopkeeper. If it is true that Doris Young quit his job to fall in love and travel around the world according to what Sydney said, it would be tantamount to leaving the Emgrand Group behind.

From his heart, naturally, he didn't want this situation, after all, who would let his capable person not do business and run around the world. However, he was also very clear in his heart that he was chatting with Doris Young's parents anyway, so just follow their words and talk about it.

So he smiled and said, "Auntie, what you said is very reasonable. In fact, you should go out to feel the world and enjoy life more when you are young."

When Sydney heard Charlie Wade say this, she immediately smiled and nodded and said, "That's right. It seems that you and I have the same ideas. When you look back, you should help me to persuade Doris. Anyway, you are also a self-employed person. Self-employed people have relatively free time. When she resigns or takes a long vacation, You two can go on a trip together."

"Me?" Charlie Wade was stunned and couldn't help laughing: "Auntie, my time is not as free as you think. I still have a lot of things in peace."

Sydney waved his hand. Seriously: "Listen to my advice, if you are your age, if you don't enjoy life well, and you will get married and have children in the future, you will really be chained to death!"

After that, Sydney couldn't help feeling: "I and Doris' father had been tired from all sorts of worries when I was pregnant with Doris. At that time, I thought that it would be easier when she was born, but I didn't expect that it would be more tiring when she was born."

"Later, we thought about it and waited. It's just fine for the child to go to kindergarten, but I really waited for her to go to kindergarten and found that things were even more troublesome!"

"Not only to pick a day, but also concerned about her physically labor-round development, and after class to learn musical instruments, learn dance, learn calligraphy, riding a bike with her every day to find the teacher in the class full of wisdom; and other In elementary school, you should not only pay attention to hobbies, but also pay attention to your children's learning. Then there is no time period for junior high school, junior high school, and high school entrance examination. There is no time period that is really easy."

Mr. Young sitting in the hospital bed couldn't help feeling Said: "Yes! From the time she was pregnant with the child, until the child was admitted to university, this is really a real life. Over the past ten or twenty years, it has been a lot of hard work."

Sydney could not help sighing: "So Say ah, you young people must enjoy life while you are young!"

"The best golden age in a person's life is the ten years from 20 to 30!"

"In these ten years, you have a relative A complete worldview, outlook on life and values, and the ability to distinguish right from wrong, and even achieved financial independence to a certain extent, finally began to break away from parental control and experience the freedom of adults."

"If you don't go well in these ten years Grasp it, don't enjoy it, you will definitely regret it in the future!"

Charlie Wade nodded in agreement. When he was young, he also had a lot of fanciful fantasies. The education of his parents never helped him grow up or hope his son will become a dragon.

When he was young, his mother would always tell him: life is short and the world is big, and I hope he can be a happy person, a person who can travel all over the world and eventually gain happiness and live up to this life.

If those accidents don't happen, the Wade Family's financial resources are enough to support Charlie Wade's economic freedom from childhood to age, and enough to support him to pursue his dreams when he is in his twenties.

Charlie Wade has never put money in his eyes, so after he reaches adulthood, there is a high probability that he will not be involved in family battles. In that case, he is likely to indulge in traveling the world every day.

Chapter 2378

He might go to conquer Mount Everest, or go skiing in the Alps, vacationing in France, exploring Antarctica, or diving in Tahiti. But it was the accident that changed his life trajectory drastically.

Originally, he was the world's top rich child, with a population of six to seven billion people in the world, and no more than one hundred people who can reincarnate so well. However, after eight years of age, he became the poorest and most miserable orphan. Compared with other orphans, he has a harder life.

This is because he not only has no father and no mother like other orphans, but also lives in an orphanage like other orphans. In his young heart, he still has to endure the pain of his parents being murdered, endure unshakable hatred, and endure the huge gap from heaven to hell.

In a blink of an eye, nineteen years have passed. The little boy who stood crying to death at the entrance of the orphanage has now grown into a 27-year-old adult man.

As Sydney said, the best age in life is in the ten years from 20 to 30, but for Charlie Wade, seven years have passed since the golden ten years.

Charlie Wade couldn't help asking himself: "In the past seven years, I haven't had any chance to enjoy life. What will happen to the next three years? If the feuds of my parents are not reported in these three years, then my golden ten years will pass."

At this point, Charlie Wade felt a little bit lost in his heart. However, he never resented the past nineteen years of life. Although in these nineteen years, the first fifteen years were lonely and helpless, and the following three years suffered all kinds of cynicism, it can be said that he has tasted all the hardships in the world.

Sydney didn't expect that after a few words of his own, Charlie Wade seemed to be a little confused, and couldn't help asking him: "Did I accidentally say something wrong just now? Why does this Charlie Wade feel like he is worried? "

At this time, Doris Young has already ran back out of breath.

She was holding two plastic bags in her hand, and she was still gasping for breath, and said with some difficulty: "Parents, I'm back from buying food , hurry up and eat." Sydney hurriedly saw her daughter babbling. Asked: "Doris, what's the matter with you?"

Doris Young hurriedly said: "It's okay, I just ran a little faster. I feel a little bit of breath now, so I can rest for a while."

Mr. Young couldn't help but feel distressed. "Oh, what are you doing so fast? Walk slowly, just buy it slowly, not very anxious."

Doris Young said unnaturally, "Dad, aren't you hungry? I haven't eaten for so long.

I'm also afraid that you will be starving." In fact, Doris Young was embarrassed to tell the truth.

The reason she ran so fast was because she was afraid that her parents would say something to Charlie Wade that they shouldn't say. That's why she deliberately ran faster, trying to compress the time that her parents and Charlie Wade spend alone.

At this moment, the little nurse also ran in quickly and blurted out in surprise, "Dr. Kelso! The patient's blood came out, and the blood creatinine was only 45!"

Chapter 2379

"45?!" Hearing this value, Dr. Kelso was completely confused.

From 1500 to 45? Isn't this amazing? Doris Young's family of three is more sensitive to this data. After all, as early as a few years ago, Doris Young's father had already suffered from uremia. This family of three has been treated for a long time. They are very clear about the numerical range of blood creatinine, and each different range represents what kind of state the kidney is in. They are even more clear.

The relatively broad normal value of blood creatinine is between 40 and 130.

Therefore, when I heard the number 45, the family of three burst into tears with excitement!

Doris Young remembered something, and then asked Dr. Kelso: "Hello Dr. Kelso, I seem to remember the value of 45. For normal people, it is more or less low?"

Doris Young was right. The value of 45. It's almost reaching the minimum, so it's actually a bit low for most normal people.

Generally speaking, the blood creatinine index of adult men is mostly in the range of 70 to 80 to 100.

Dr. Kelso couldn't hide his excitement and said, "This is actually normal. Your father fell ill during this period, he lost weight very quickly, his body became very weak, and there was also a certain degree of malnutrition. In this case, blood creatinine It will definitely be low. I think your father will be able to maintain the best value of around 70 or 80 after a few days of recuperation!"

Doris Young's whole body suddenly became much more relaxed, she hurriedly asked: "Dr. Kelso, then my dad Is the current situation a cure?"

Dr. Kelso nodded and said confidently: "Healed! It must be healed! This is simply amazing!"

Doris Young was so excited that he turned to look at Charlie Wade, his eyes Flushed. She has many words of gratitude to say, but it feels like a stalk on her lips. This is because, in her opinion, this kind of life-saving kindness is greater than the sky. If she always thanked her, she would appear to be very insincere and not religious enough.

Although Sydney knew that her husband should have recovered, she hadn't received complete proof before. Now the blood creatinine value has come out, completely dispelling all the doubts in her heart, and she couldn't help but burst into tears.

Immediately, she looked at Charlie Wade, and suddenly knelt in front of Charlie Wade, and said with great gratitude: "Charlie Wade, thank you, thank you so much."

Seeing this, Charlie Wade hurriedly stepped forward to support her and said: "Oh auntie, what are you doing? Get up quickly"

Sydney choked up at this time: "Auntie thinks that your kindness is too heavy for our family, and auntie really doesn't know how to thank you"

Sydney sighed: "Charlie Wade, Auntie is not a fool. The medicine you gave us has such a magical effect. If it is sold to those top rich people, it will be priceless, let alone tens of millions. Even hundreds of millions, for those rich people whose lives are hanging by a thread, it is very worthwhile."

Although Sydney is not a university professor, she is also an older generation of intellectuals.

Chapter 2380

The advantage of an intellectual is that although she may not really understand medical matters, she has a more accurate knowledge and judgment on many things than ordinary people.

Doris Young stepped forward to help her mother, crying and saying: "Mom, don't worry, Charlie Wade saved my father, and I will repay him as a cow and a horse in the future."

Sydney nodded lightly, choked up and said: "Charlie Wade , From now on, you will be our family's great benefactor."

Mr. Young on the hospital bed couldn't help but red eyes, and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, you saved this old life of uncle. If you have any use of uncle in the future, please follow me. Uncle speaks, uncle's heart and soul are stunned, and he won't hesitate!"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly, shook his head lightly, and said seriously: "Uncle and aunt are all serious, Ms. Young is my friend, this is just friends helping each other, she doesn't help me less often, and I can be regarded as repaying her favor."

Doris Young was deeply moved when she heard this. She knew the meaning of Charlie Wade's words, and she must have felt that she didn't bother to help him take care of the Emgrand Group.

However, she was very clear in her heart: "It is my job to take care of the Emgrand Group, and it is my job. I have taken the salary of the young master and I will serve the Emgrand Group. This is justified, so I suppose I did not help the young master. and, just took over the young master Emgrand Group did not take long, give me my salary doubled, I worked hard for him, is not it should do "

on her When he was ashamed, Dr. Kelso, who had been silent on the side, plucked up the courage to ask: "This little brother, can you ask you a question?"

Charlie Wade nodded, "Dr. Kelso, please."

Dr. Kelso is busy. Question: "I want to dare to ask, what kind of medicine did you give Professor Young? Of course, if there are any secrets involved and cannot be said, I understand it 100%!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It's not a secret. It's just that I asked for this medicine from the genius doctor Dr. Simmons. It is said that the genius doctor is not the creator of this magic medicine. His old man also accidentally obtained a small amount of ancient famous doctors. The pill that has been handed down is very small in the world, but now I have one less one."

Dr. Kelso suddenly realized when he heard this, he patted his thigh and said with emotion: "I remember! Last time I was in our hospital. , There is a patient with high paraplegia. It was because of taking the magic medicine brought by Dr. Simmons, he recovered instantly. It is said that the medicine used for God at that time was the ancient Chinese medicine pill whose prescription was lost. I did not expect this kind of medicine to be so. Miraculous, not only can cure high paraplegia, it can also cure the irreversible acute renal failure in the eyes of modern medicine."

At this point, he couldn't help but feel sorry for a while, and said in a sad tone: "Our ancestors left so many amazing things. Things, it's a pity that we haven't been able to keep them well handed down. If this miraculous medicine can be rediscovered and reproduced, it will really be the gospel to the people of the world."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and said nothing.

Dr. Kelso checked the time and said, "Oh, it's almost eleven o'clock. I have to go to other wards for rounds first, so I won't bother too much."

Doris Young hurriedly sent Dr. Kelso out. When she came back in, Charlie Wade also said: "Uncle, aunt, Ms. Young, it's really late, I have to go back first."

Sydney hurriedly said: "Oh, Charlie Wade, what's the hurry, let's sit a little longer!"

Doris Young on the side, I was afraid that her mother would show too much enthusiasm for Charlie Wade, so she hurriedly said, "Mom, this is a hospital ward, not my own home. How can anyone stay in the ward for a while?"

After she finished speaking, she quickly said again. Said: "Besides, Dad is completely healed now. Let's go home quickly. The hospital feels too depressive for me during this period. I don't want to stay here for a minute."

Sydney heard this. Then, I had to say to Charlie Wade with some regrets: "Charlie Wade, the aunt will not keep you today. Tomorrow, Auntie will cook a big meal at home, thank you very much, you must show your face!"

Chapter 2381

Charlie Wade didn't expect that Sydney would invite him to her house for dinner.

What was thinking to find an excuse declined, the result she did not wait for him to speak, and hastened said: "Happens tomorrow Saturday, Doris does not go to work, I was able to help out in the house, do the dishes"

Mr. Young also spoke in agreement: "Yes, Mr. Wade, come home to have a meal, just take it as a thank you."

However, Mr. Young didn't know that Charlie Wade had actually been to his house earlier. Seeing that both Sydney and Mr. Young said so, Charlie Wade was somewhat embarrassed. He didn't really want to agree to the meal, but he felt it was difficult to refute others' face.

Just when he was a little hard to get off the tiger, Doris Young hurriedly said: "Mom, I have something to do tomorrow. The company has to work overtime, or another day?"

"Ah? I will work overtime tomorrow?" Sydney was very dissatisfied and said, "Weekend. What kind of overtime?" Doris Young didn't actually work overtime, but she saw that her parents might have a good impression of Charlie Wade, and guessed that her parents might want to take advantage of the opportunity to invite Charlie Wade to dinner to learn more.

Therefore, she also guessed that her parents must not know that Charlie Wade is now married, otherwise, they would certainly not be so direct.

So, she planned to postpone the matter of inviting Charlie Wade to eat at home, and then clarify the words with her parents. Even if Charlie Wade's true identity cannot be told to them, at least she must let them know that Charlie Wade is already a wife. My husband, let them stop thinking about it.

Thinking of this, she said very seriously: "Mom, I really have something to do tomorrow, not only tomorrow, but also a lot of things the day after tomorrow. It is really busy lately, or let's not make an appointment this week, next week Look at the time, touch it again?"

Sydney heard what she said, and she knew she couldn't continue. What she wanted was Charlie Wade to come to the house to have dinner with their family of three, but if her daughter had something to do, she and her husband invited Charlie Wade to eat at home, more or less It's also strange.

So she had no choice but to say: "Well, then I will not ask Charlie Wade to come to eat at home this week. Next week, depending on your work situation, let's make an early decision and try to invite him to come home for dinner next weekend. "

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade again, with an apologetic expression: "Charlie Wade, I'm really sorry, then let's make an appointment next week. What do you think?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Auntie, I can do it."

Sydney hurriedly said to Doris Young again: "Doris, you won't be allowed to work overtime on weekends next week!"

Doris Young said embarrassedly, "I don't have the final say whether to work overtime or not. There are really important things I need to do next week, and I can't just leave it behind!"

Sydney said with some dissatisfaction, "You are working so hard every day, why does your boss arrange so many for you? Work? Isn't this squeezing employees?"

Charlie Wade on the side heard this, feeling somewhat embarrassed.

After all, he is the boss who squeezed employees in Sydney's words.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "Uncle and Aunt, it's getting late, so I won't bother you much."

Sydney knew that he had delayed Charlie Wade a lot of time, and hurriedly said: "Okay Charlie Wade, Auntie will send you out and Doris will send you to the parking lot."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "No need for auntie, I can just go by myself."

Doris Young said hurriedly: "Charlie Wade I will send you off!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Okay. After Ms. Young, don't send me off, stay here to accompany your parents. In addition, if your dad is going to be discharged from the hospital tonight, you have to hurry up and finish the discharge procedures."

Hearing this, Doris didn't insist anymore.

She was very grateful and said to Charlie Wade, "I'm so grateful for what happened today."

Charlie Wade waved her hand: "Don't be so polite, you stay, I'm leaving."

Chapter 2382

Doris Young sent Charlie Wade to the door, seeing Charlie Wade leave, only then returned to the ward.

As soon as he entered the ward, Sydney hurried over, took Doris Young's hand, and asked concerned: "Ms. Young, what is the relationship between that Charlie Wade and you?"

Doris Young hurriedly said: "It's just the relationship of ordinary friends."

"Ordinary friends?" When Sydney heard this, she hurriedly asked her: "Then do you have a good impression of Charlie Wade in your heart?"

Doris Young said in a panic: "Ah? I don't have one!"

Sydney shook his head and said with a face of disbelief: " Your mother is sweongf? You can tell at a glance, you must have a good impression of him!"

Doris suddenly didn't know how to answer. She naturally had a good impression of Charlie Wade in her heart, and she also had a deep affection.

Especially this time, Charlie Wade not only helped himself punish Walter who poisoned his father, he even saved her father's life with a precious magic medicine.

This made her feel good about Charlie Wade to an unprecedented height.

However, she was very clear: "Charlie Wade Wade is a dignified young master, just a group Imperial on the value of over one hundred billion, this identity, how could I tell him?"

"Not to mention, he would already have Husband, even my wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, did not deal with work less."

Thinking of this, Doris Young still didn't understand, "Why did Charlie Wade marry Claire Wilson Wilson? Claire Wilson Wilson I've been in contact a few times, and I look really pretty, but the real ability to do things is not really outstanding."

"If Charlie Wade had been helping her secretly, she would have been unable to get the cooperation of the Emgrand Group for the Wilson Group."
"

"Even the design studio she started her own business, the overall strength is not top-notch. If she follows the normal process, her studio will not be able to get any project from the Emgrand Group, and it does not even have the ability to bid for the Emgrand Group. Qualifications for the project."

"However, it is precisely because Charlie Wade spoils her that I did various bridges and pavements for her."

"Furthermore, Claire Wilson Wilson's family conditions are not very good either. When the Wilson Group was at its peak, it was just a trivial family"

"So"

"I am not worse than Claire Wilson Wilson in terms of ability;"

"I am no worse than Claire Wilson Wilson in terms of family"

"Even if it is about looks, I dare not say that it is difficult with her. It's a good match, but at least it's not much worse."

"Unfortunately, Charlie Wade chose Claire Wilson Wilson, a girl who is not so brilliant. This is Claire Wilson Wilson's luck. I may not have this opportunity in my life. "

Thinking of this, Doris Young can't help but feel a little melancholy.

At this time, Sydney said earnestly: "Doris, mom really thinks that you and Charlie Wade are really a good match, and Wilson, the young man, is really good. People are so concerned about our family's affairs. It's also a little bit interesting to you, plus you are also interesting to him, so you can't follow the flow of the boat and focus on his development?"

When Doris heard her mother's words, she was a little embarrassed, and she blurted out, "Oh mom, what do you think? Charlie Wade is married!"

"Ah?!" Sydney exclaimed when he heard this answer, and asked incredulously: "You said he was married?! Really?!"

Doris Young Helplessly said: "Of course it is true, can I lie to you?"

Sydney suddenly became extremely sorry, and said with a sigh, "Hey, why do you think these good boys are all married?"

Chapter 2383

Doris Young was also very melancholy when she heard her mother's emotion. In her heart, she was full of affection for Charlie Wade. But unfortunately, she knew that she had few opportunities. The only thing that can be done is to work well in the Emgrand Group and take the Emgrand Group to a higher level, in order to return Charlie Wade's kindness to him, and at the same time to relax her deep feelings for Charlie Wade.

When Sydney saw her daughter being silent, of course she felt very distressed. She gently took Doris' hand and said seriously: "Good girl, mom always urged you to get married earlier, but now, mom understands that some things are wrong. It's difficult to get it done, so you will work and live according to your own ideas in the future. Mom will no longer point fingers at your life and work."

Mr. Young on the side could not help but exclaimed: "Doris, Your mother is right! In the past, we always looked at your own problems from the perspective of our thinking about problems. This kind of thinking does lack respect for you. In the future, your own affairs will be your own decision, and parents will never again. Intervene"

Doris was grateful when she heard this. There is always a lack of generation gap between children and their parents, and there are various misunderstandings. But in fact, this generation gap and misunderstanding arise not because of material things or money, but because of lack of understanding. Parents lack understanding of their children, and children do the same with their parents. Just like the current parents, most of them hope that their children can enter a good university, find a decent

and profitable job, and then settle down in a city as big as possible, and have a smooth life. But they never knew what their children wanted.

Maybe their children don't want to be admitted to a good university, they just want to be able to pursue their hobbies; Maybe they don't want to make a lot of money in big cities, they just want to travel around the world with his ideals. Maybe they don't want this life to be too smooth, so that the smooth is a little flat. Maybe they just want to feel the magnificence of some life in their only one life.

It's like, many times, parents will look for an object with very good overall conditions for their children. In their eyes, the child can marry such an object, absolutely safe and carefree for a lifetime. However, the children do not pursue stability and carefreeness at all as they thought. What they pursue is a vigorous and unforgettable love.

This is why, all the great books on love in ancient and modern China and abroad, almost all have a tragic core of rebelling against their parents for love and ultimately choosing to die in love.

Romeo and Juliet in the West are such stories. Therefore, this misunderstanding between parents and children is not a phenomenon unique to modern society, but almost runs through the entire history of human development.

Doris has always felt that her parents do not understand her enough, that they do not understand her own ambitions, nor do they understand her own feelings. They feel that they don't need to do their best for work or even delay their private life.

They also feel that they should find a boyfriend who can understand all aspects as soon as possible, get married and have children as soon as possible, and stabilize their lives. Once upon a time, Doris felt distressed because of the urging of marriage at home.

Chapter 2384

At that time, her biggest wish was that her parents would one day understand themselves. Unexpectedly, at this moment, this wish was realized! Thinking of this, Doris' eyes were flushed and her nose was sore that she almost burst into tears.

In order to prevent his parents from crying, Doris hurriedly said to the two of them: "Dad and Mom, you two will wait for me for a while, I will go through the discharge procedures now, let's go home!" At the time, Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt had already captured the American classmate of Doris Young, Walter Hogwitz, the eldest son of the American Hogwitz family, and all of Walter's men in Don Albertt's kennel.

Don Albertt, the kennel, not only raises the fighting dogs for him, but also handles a lot of gray things for him, so from the time of construction, a lot of thought was spent.

First of all, Don Albertt's kennel farm was built in a relatively remote suburban area, which was originally large and sparsely populated. In

order to further prevent future problems, Don Albertt also registered an agricultural technology company. All the cultivated land around the factory was rented. .

Don Albertt rented these cultivated land to cover people's eyes and ears, so in order not to doubt people, he also specially selected a group of cultivated land from his horses to cultivate this large piece of land around the kennel.

In this way, the kennel is safer and it will not attract the attention of others.

Not only the periphery, but also pay attention to safety. Inside the kennel, the security equipment is more complete.

The fence of the kennel does not seem to be high. From the outside, there is no mention of high-voltage power grids and iron briars. It does not look like a very important place.

However, on the inside of the fence, there is a high-voltage power grid one meter wide across ninety degrees.

For those who are trapped inside, the high-voltage power grid is just above their heads, it is impossible to climb up, so there is no way to escape.

Inside the kennel, there is a huge row of kennels. These kennels are all steel-welded iron cages with only a very very strong iron fence.

The locks of each iron fence door are not ordinary mechanical locks, but three solid lines of defense composed of mechanical locks, fingerprint locks, and remote electromagnetic locks.

Therefore, whether it is a terribly lethal fighting dog or a martial arts master with very strong personal strength, if it is really locked in here, there is basically no chance of escape!

All of Walter's men were placed in one of the iron cages, while Walter enjoyed a very different treatment and could enjoy an iron cage exclusively.

And the outside of this iron cage is connected with a set of special equipment for dialysis. Because it is the iron cage, all kinds of pipelines can be passed through easily without preventing Walter from receiving dialysis in the cage.

At this time, Walter, dragged into the iron cage by Don Albertt's men like a dog, still yelled in despair, "You can't do this to me. I am the eldest son of the Hogwitz family, Rothschild. Relatives of the German family!"

A black-clothed man beside him snorted coldly, and cursed: "What kind of shit, the Rothschild family, in China, any foreign family must be honest! You really think China is Your back garden, come as you want and leave as

you want? What do you think you are?" After that, he grabbed Walter by the collar, broke Walter's mouth forcefully, and poured a bottle directly into his mouth. Liquid, then, regardless of Walter's struggle, he directly covered his mouth, and then let go of his hand when he swallowed all the liquid medicine.

Walter coughed a few times and asked in horror: "What the hell did you give me a drink?!"

Cameron Isaac stood outside the cage and sneered: "Don't you like secretly poisoning others with mercury dichloride? Your favorite Things, why can't you taste it?"

Chapter 2385

"Mercury Dichloride?!"

Walter's face instantly turned pale when he heard this!

He knelt on the ground with a thump, and kept kowtow to Cameron Isaac, crying and said, "I know I was wrong, I really know it was wrong, please, please let the doctor come and wash my stomach, later It's too late."

"I will lavage your stomach?" Cameron Isaac sneered: "Walter, do you know that you are afraid now? When you hurt others, why didn't you consider the mood of others? Now it's your turn. Are you scared and want to admit counsel? Do you really think that admitting counsel will solve the problem? I tell you, it's impossible!"

Walter collapsed in despair and cried loudly: "Please call Master Wade and just say me I really know that I was wrong. I am willing to be a cow and a horse for him in my life, as long as he can spare my life."

Cameron Isaac said disdainfully, "Being a cow and a horse for our young master, do you think you are qualified?"

" Exactly!" Don Albertt curled his lips in disdain, and said coldly: "Just this kind of dog stuff, let alone being a cow or a horse for the young master, even if I am a dog for Don Albertt, I can't fucking look down on him! Something!"

Walter did not want to give up, crying bitterly: "Please help me tell Master Wade! As long as he can agree to let the doctor give me gastric lavage, even if he keeps me here for a lifetime, I will Yes! I really can't. I'm willing to stay here for the rest of my life, using labor to reform myself and repay my sins."

As soon as Walter said this, the man who was cleaning another iron cage not far away murmured coldly: " Hey! You young Yankee are bullshit here! You offended Master Wade, and hope that Master Wade can let you go? You are a foolish dream! And, in the fifth kennel, I already have me, Jiro Kobayashi, no I need you as a dog!"

It was Ichiro Kobayashi's younger brother, Jiro Kobayashi.

Since he was sent by Charlie Wade to raise a dog here, he dreamed that he would be able to escape from this place one day.

However, Don Albertt's kennel farm is extremely tightly guarded. He will definitely not be able to escape if he wants to escape. Therefore, if he wants to leave here, there are only two possibilities left.

"The first possibility of leaving here is that my brother Ichiro Kobayashi made a mistake and was given up by Master Wade, so that Master Wade took the initiative to use him in exchange for me out."

"But, I still clearly remember that my brother was extremely flattering to Master Wade. It looks like, plus I am doing his negative teaching materials in this kennel, so I think my brother should walk on thin ice now and never make any mistakes"

"So, there is only the second possibility left!

" That is, Master Wade is willing to take the initiative to let me go!"

"But this possibility is almost negligible, about zero"

"After all, I work hard every day in the kennel, and my status is very low, even inferior to the dog here, I rarely have the opportunity to see Don Albertt, let alone see Master Wade?"

"Because of this, I do my work every day and work hard, and I hope the people under Don Albertt can see my efforts. then my performance will truthfully report to the Don Albertt "

" now, Don Albertt finally come and kennel, and such a good chance a table faithful, Jiro Kobayashi how can I let go in vain! "

Don Albertt Wade did not I thought that Jiro Kobayashi, who was working in the kennel, reprimanded Walter with outrage.

However, after a while, he understood Jiro Kobayashi's motives.

Chapter 2386

So he smiled and said, "Jiro Kobayashi, your consciousness has improved very quickly recently."

Jiro Kobayashi hurried to Don Albertt's front, bowed suddenly at 90 degrees, and said loudly: "Don Albertt! Thanks! Your recognition of Jiro, Jiro will definitely continue to work hard!"

Don Albertt nodded in satisfaction, and smiled: "Jiro, seeing that you have performed well recently, I will talk to the chef back and add a chicken wing to you every day. !"

When Jiro Kobayashi heard this, he hurriedly smiled and pleaded: "Don Albertt, you just ask the chef to add a chicken leg to me? I work a lot every day, eat less food, and always have a little nutrition. "Bad"

Don Albertt looked at Jiro Kobayashi's skinny appearance, and smiled: "Jiro, you're pretty good at bargaining."

Jiro Kobayashi explained hurriedly, "God, I just feel that I can't get enough food every day. , I don't mean to bargain with you. Don't get me wrong."

Don Albertt nodded and smiled: "Okay, I know, so let's see, for your work harder recently, I will let the chef give you every day On the basis of adding a chicken wing, I will add an extra chicken leg every Monday and every Thursday!"

When Jiro Kobayashi heard this, he hurriedly bowed and said, "Thank you, Lord! Thank you, Lord! Please help me. Thank you Master Wade, I said that Jiro will definitely work well at the kennel!"

Don Albertt smiled and said, "Okay, since you are so sensible, I have the opportunity to meet Master Wade, and I will definitely speak for you in front of him. "

Jiro Kobayashi was immediately excited, he kept bowing, nodded and said: "Jiro thanks Don Albertt!" Don Albertt turned his face at this time, looked at Walter, who was pale, and sneered: "Walter, You have also heard that I don't need your garbage to help me work in my kennel, so you live here steadily and get ready for daily dialysis!"

Walter collapsed and cried: "Don Albertt! Please call Master Wade. I am also the eldest master of the Hogwitz family, with family assets of more than ten billion U.S. dollars, plus I am more than one meter tall. Eight, all year round fitness, you leave me here to do miscellaneous work, why not be better than that thin and short Japanese?"

Don Albertt smirked: "Walter, what do you think your Hogwitz family has assets over 10 billion? Is that impressive? Did you know this thin and short Japanese, is the president of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd. of Japan before coming here? You know what Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall assets are like? "

Speaking At this, Don Albertt paused, and said coldly: "I'm telling you! The Kobayashi family's assets, more than 30 billion US dollars, are three times as much as your Hogwarts family!"

Walter was immediately stunned when he heard this. , Murmured: "That Japanese, is it the former chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd., Jiro Kobayashi?!"

"Yes! That's Jiro Kobayashi!" Don Albertt said, and continued mocking: "Look. Look, Jiro Kobayashi has three times the family assets of yours, and it's just a servant who feeds and shovels dog shit every day in my place. Rubbish like you still wants to stay here and do coolies? Take a picture of yourself, do you fucking deserve it?"

Walter was speechless, and his heart was desperately secretive: "I really didn't expect that in Don Albertt's kennel, there is actually a Kobayashi. The second young master of the pharmaceutical industry"

"The situation of the Kobayashi family is completely different from the Hogwitz family. The Kobayashi family itself has only two descendants, the eldest son Ichiro Kobayashi, and the second son Jiro Kobayashi, with an average of 30 billion in assets."

"And our Hogwitz family members are too fucking capable of giving birth. My brothers, sisters, cousins, and cousins add up to nearly 20 people and 10 billion dollars in assets. Individuals don't get much at all."

"So, compared to Jiro Kobayashi, I'm a thousand miles away."

"Even he raises a dog here, so don't I really have any chance?!"

Chapter 2387

The mercury dichloride poured into Walter's mouth quickly took effect, and Walter felt more discomfort and pain. He knew that this must be the cause of the rapid deterioration of the kidneys! Until this moment, Walt really realized how much trouble he had caused himself.

He always felt that with his identity, status, and family background, he could walk sideways in any corner of the world. After all, relative to the ten billion dollars of family property, most things in this world seem too cheap to him.

When he was in the United States, he didn't get into trouble less, but even if he really killed someone, he could do it with a few million dollars at most, which would not cause him any trouble at all.

If the poisoning of Mr. Young was in the United States, once the East Window incident happened, he would only need to spend a few hundred thousand dollars, and he would immediately be able to arrange a scapegoat.

Even if the whole world knows, how is he instructing behind? He can find a strong enough relationship in the judicial department of the United States to put all the crimes on a scapegoat, and never let himself get into any trouble.

However, the bad is bad, and he actually offended Master Wade this time. Since Master Wade is offended, it can't be solved with money!

In just a few hours, Walter went from a strong young man to a terminally ill patient who almost lost all mobility and could only lie on the floor and wailing.

The doctor arranged by Cameron Isaac in advance has been following up Walter's physical condition. He will measure his blood creatinine every half an hour.

In half an hour, Walter's blood creatinine value went from 75 at the beginning to two hundred, five hundred, eight hundred, one thousand, and even soon exceeded one thousand five.

This number represents that Walter's kidney has been completely damaged. Afterwards, the doctor immediately put him on the dialysis equipment. Dialysis equipment, to put it bluntly, is a mechanical kidney manufactured artificially.

When one's own kidneys lose their function, they use such equipment to replace the kidneys to complete detoxification and filtration tasks. Therefore, when the dialysis equipment was activated, Walter's life was saved. However, although his life was saved, he couldn't get rid of the dialysis equipment anyway.

...

At the same time, New York, USA.

Inside a skyscraper in Manhattan, a white man in his fifties is walking anxiously back and forth in his office. He is Walter's father, Steve Hogwitz.

It was already three o'clock in the afternoon in New York, and Steve started contacting Walter at nine o'clock in the morning, and has not been able to contact Walter until now.

Fearing that Walter would encounter any unexpected events in China, he contacted Walter's entourage, but these people were all missing without exception. Several other family executives who followed Walter to Aurouss Hilll can still be contacted, but they have no idea where Walter went after the evening.

In order to determine Walter's whereabouts, these executives immediately called the Aurouss Hilll police, but the Aurouss Hilll police did not find any trace of Walter. This person is as if the world has evaporated. After Steve got the feedback, he immediately realized that the situation was very bad.

He pressed the phone on his desk and sternly ordered: "Arrange the plane immediately, I'm going to China!"

Chapter 2388

Arouss Hilll in the early morning looks no different from usual. More than a dozen people, including Walter, are missing. For Aurouss Hilll, which has a population of nearly 10 million, it is impossible to make any waves.

Charlie Wade slept very steadily this night, and Elaine Ma was worried about breakfast, so he was still asleep at this time.

At the same time, Deana, alone, drove from Thorne's mansion to the door of Bruce's former residence. Since coming to Aurouss Hilll, Deana would dream about Bruce every night.

Especially last night, she dreamed that she became Bruce's wife, that Bruce took herself away from Eastcliff and came to Aurouss Hilll, and she also dreamed that she would stay with Bruce in the yard that was about to be auctioned. A happy life with the husband and the wife.

It was because of this dream that she couldn't help but want to come back to this old courtyard to take a look. Deana parked the car outside, pushed open the dilapidated iron gate of the yard, and walked in. At this time, she was thinking about Bruce's shadow, and she didn't even notice that someone was in a secret place, taking pictures of herself with a camera.

Ten minutes later, Eastcliff, Wade family.

Lord Wade was excited to call a meeting with his three sons. Corran, Myles, and William immediately got out of the bed and hurried to Lord Wade's study after receiving the notice.

Lord Wade looked at his three sleepy-faced sons, and said with excitement: "I let you over here so early because I have found a good way to attack the Banks Familyy!"

Corran asked in surprise, "Dad! Yes! What's a good way?"

Lord Wade smiled mysteriously, picked up a tablet, opened a photo, handed it to the three of them, and smiled: "Look for yourself!"

Corran and his two younger brothers immediately leaned over to watch carefully. .

This is a picture of a woman, and it can be seen that the photographer used a telephoto lens and took it secretly from a relatively far away position.

Later, Corran was the first to recognize this woman and exclaimed: "This... isn't this Zayne's wife,

Deana?" Myles hurriedly agreed: "It's really her! Dad, you What did you do to

sneak a photo of Deana?"

Lord Wade sneered: "This time the Banks Familyy's reputation has been greatly affected by Xion's affairs. The old fox Lord Banks even sold his son Zayne for his own reputation. Keeping the way? For this reason, they fled to Australia to avoid the limelight. If we can add fuel to the fire, they will be more uncomfortable!"

Corran asked puzzledly, "Dad, what does this have to do with Deana? I heard the gossip that Deana is planning to divorce Zayne."

Lord Wade smiled and said, "Do you know where Deana is now?" The three sons shook their heads involuntarily. They have always regarded the Banks

Familyy as a major enemy, but they did not pay much attention to Deana, the Banks Familyy's wife.

Seeing all three sons, Lord Wade smiled indifferently, and said, "Deana is in Aurouss Hillll now!"

"Arouss Hillll?" Corran asked in surprise, "Is there anything weird about her in Aurouss Hillll?"

Lord Wade pointed to the tablet. "Did you not see where this photo was taken?"

Corran looked at the dilapidated little yard in the photo and said blankly, "Dad, isn't this just a broken yard? Is there any special place?"

Lord Wade sighed slightly, and said in a little melancholy: "This dilapidated little courtyard is the place where Bruce lived in Aurouss Hillll."

Corran and the three brothers suddenly realized.

Corran was the first to react and exclaimed: "Deana went to Bruce's former residence. Is it because he still has feelings for Bruce?"

"Yeah!" Lord Wade nodded and said, "In my opinion, it must be so! "

Corran slapped his lips: "Tsk tsk... this Deana is really infatuated with Bruce! She ran so far to Aurouss Hillll just to take a look at Bruce's old residence."

Lord Wade sighed: "Not only In this way, the yard where Bruce has lived is about to be auctioned off for justice. Deana also signed up and will participate in the auction on Monday!" After that, Lord Wade sneered and said, "This is a good opportunity for us to attack the Banks Familyy. Ah! As long as we let people send this photo, and at the same time spread the news that Deana's lingering affection for Bruce, and even the purchase of Bruce's old residence, also spread, the last bit of face of the Banks Familyy will also be lost!"

Chapter 2389

This weekend, the entire upper class of Eastcliff once again burst a blockbuster. Deana, the wife of Banks' son Zayne, went to Aurouss Hillll without divorcing Zayne! Moreover, she went to Aurouss Hillll to cherish the memory of Bruce, who had been dead for nearly 20 years! What is even more amazing is that Deana is going to participate in the judicial auction next Monday to bid for the old house where Bruce lived!

Is it because she wants to see things and think about people? ! Could it be that she loved Bruce so deeply? ! Otherwise, how could Deana still love Bruce so faithfully after so many years? Moreover, from the photos taken by Deana, she was very sad. When the telephoto camera captured her beautiful and moving face, she even caught two lines of tears.

You know, in Deana's years, it was Eastcliff who understood one thing from Deana's practices. That is: It turns out that Deana has been obsessed with Bruce for so many years, even though she has been married to Zayne for more than 20 years and gave birth to a son and a daughter for Zayne!

Suddenly, the entire upper class of Eastcliff had a lot of discussions. On the one hand, people marveled that Deana was so affectionate with Bruce; on the other hand, they laughed at Zayne, failing to win Deana's true love for so many years. In Deana's mind, it is even less than a death twenty years ago!

The Banks Family, who was ridiculed and mocked by the whole world because of the incident of betraying Xion, suddenly added a new huge joke!

In Eastcliff's mansion, Lord Banks threw several precious porcelains in anger!

After a ding-ding and crackling of the ceramics, he roared angrily: "This Deana actually ran to Aurouss Hilll at this time to go to the place where the dead man Bruce lived, and he shed tears fakely. This is to slap our Banks Family in the face!"

Zayne is not in the country, so the next generation representative of the Banks Family has become his younger brother James. At this time, James said with a furious expression: This woman Deana is really too much. I didn't expect that my brother had married her for so many years and he hadn't brought up this white-eyed wolf!"

"Now when our Banks Family is on the cusp of the storm, she will do so. I think she just deliberately wanted to sweep the face of our Banks Family!"

Jordan immediately echoed: "Yes, Dad! I really didn't expect that my sister-in-law could do such an unscrupulous way. After all, my elder brother hasn't divorced her yet!"

Zayneli said hurriedly, "Dad! Sister-in-law's visit to Bruce's former residence is actually not the most serious. The most serious thing is, if the sister-in-law really mentions Bruce When the former residence is bought, we will be really embarrassed!"

"Yes! James only then reacted and cursed impatiently: "Damn! That bitch! Before divorcing my eldest brother, I ran to buy the place where the dead man Bruce lived. What the hell did that mean? Could it be that a person who has been dead for 20 years is stronger than my elder brother? Even if my eldest brother doesn't help, he can't be worse than a damn ghost, right? "

James's words not only scolded his sister-in-law Deana, but also scolded his elder brother Zayne. The implication of his remarks was to let the old man know that his elder brother is a trash, a trash that cannot surrender his own woman, or even a comparison. Not the waste of the dead!

Lord Banks can naturally hear the off-strings in James's words. What's more, he actually agreed with James's words from the bottom of his heart. In the past 50 years, he has never been like now. In this way, full of anger at his eldest son!

Chapter 2390

In his opinion, the Banks Familyy is in the situation it is today, and Zayne should bear most of the responsibility! Therefore, in his eyes, Zayne was not only not a qualified family heir, but also not even a qualified blood heir. The so-called family successor is the one who will inherit the entire Banks Familyy in the future and become the helm of the Banks Familyy; and the so-called bloodline successor naturally requires a lot more conditions. As long as it is a person from the Banks Familyy, it is the Banks Familyy blood successor. .

The current Lord Banks thinks that not only is Zayne not qualified to be the helm of the Banks Familyy, he is not even qualified to inherit the blood of the Banks Familyy!

Therefore, he said in an angry cold voice: "James! Call your eldest brother! Ask him to prevent Deana from participating in the judicial auction next Monday! I will never allow this woman to make the Banks Familyy the laughing stock of China again!"

James heard this, his heart was already happy, and his mouth said very solemnly: "Dad, don't worry! I will call the big brother!" After that, James took out the phone and prepared to dial.

Lord Banks on the side said coldly: "Turn on the hands-free! I want to hear what this rebellious son will say!" James was overjoyed that he beat his eldest brother Zayne when he was too busy.

Zayne at this time did not know what happened to Eastcliff. He received a call from James, and his heart was immediately full of disgust. Although he is not in Eastcliff these days, he can accurately imagine how his younger brother will corrupt himself when he is not by his father's side.

At this critical moment, it is equivalent to the ancient emperor's dissatisfaction with the prince and the desire to dethrone the prince. When the other princes are excited, they must deliberately plan to perform well, and at the same time desperately put the prince down.

In the face of huge interests, brotherhood is nothing, not even a fart. Therefore, he was irritated and did not even bother to answer James's call.

James called again, and when no one answered, he immediately said to the old man: "Big Brother doesn't answer the phone, he doesn't know what he is doing."

"Trash! What a trash!" Lord Banks yelled: "I let him go to Australia to avoid the limelight. Except for this incident, he didn't have any shit, and he couldn't even answer the phone! Continue calling!"

"Good!"

James immediately called Zayne again.

Zayne in Australia was so annoyed by the ringing of his phone that he wanted to simply shut it down, but after another thought, he suddenly realized: "Now the old man is not satisfied with me. If I don't answer James's call again, he runs to the old man. If you tarnish me in front of him, it's really a loss!"

Thinking of this, he immediately pressed the answer button, and asked in a cold tone, "What's the matter?"

James said immediately, "Brother! Why don't you answer the phone all the time!"

Zayne didn't expect that his younger brother would accuse himself as soon as he came up, so he asked dissatisfiedly: "I have been sent to Australia to avoid the limelight. Does the matter still have anything to do with me? Shouldn't the domestic issues be resolved by you?" As soon as the Lord Banks who was on the phone heard this, his face suddenly fell, but he didn't make any sound, and instead did something to James A silent gesture meant not to let Zayne on the other end of the phone know that he was also listening on the other end of the phone.

James immediately understood, and hurriedly said: "Big brother! Sister-in-law ran to Aurouss Hilll, ran to Bruce's former residence, and was still in tears at Bruce's former residence. These were all photographed by the paparazzi and exposed! And the sister-in-law also signed up. At Monday's judicial auction and is going to buy Bruce's former residence! Our Banks Family's faces are all lost by this lady!"

Chapter 2391

"What?!" Zayne immediately became so angry that he almost went violently, and cursed with extreme anger: "This Deana is really stubborn! She doesn't take me seriously!"

"Yeah! Big brother!" James immediately added his jealousy: "Sister-in-law and you have not divorced after all. At this time, it is too much to openly remember a man who has been dead for 20 years and is a man from the Wade family!"

Zayne gritted his teeth and said: "James, this is a matter between me and her. You don't need to point me here!" In Zayne's heart, although he has a lot of dissatisfaction with Deana, he can still see right and wrong in his heart. James fights at this time. When talking on the phone, I just didn't feel at ease! On the one hand, I want to irritate myself, on the other hand, I want to provoke the relationship between myself and Deana!

Therefore, he naturally didn't have a good tone for James.

James sighed deliberately at this time and said, "Hey! Big brother! Sister-in-law is your wife, you have to think of a way! At least you have

to persuade her not to bid for Bruce's old house, so we Banks Familyy At least I can keep a face."

Zayne said coldly, " James, I don't need you to teach me how to do things!"

James said hurriedly, "Big brother, don't be emotional now, after all, it's not between you and your sister-in-law. It's a matter between our entire Banks Familyy and my sister-in-law!"

"She is your wife after all now, and she is not just your wife, she is also the Banks Familyy's daughter-in-law, she is now acting recklessly and losing It's not just your face, but the face of our entire Banks Familyy!"

Zayne exploded as soon as he heard this, and yelled: "James! You are trying to trap me here! Why are you calling me today?! What of the rest of the Banks Familyy?"

Zayne said these words, and the implication is that he is not to blame his wife Deana, but his father Lord Banks!

The reason why the whole thing can reach this point is that Lord Banks alone caused it! If he hadn't been wise and self-assertive to betray Xion, the matter that Xion was his illegitimate daughter would not have been exposed.

What really pushed the Banks Familyy into the abyss was the betrayal of Xion, and he was also forced to come out and take the blame. The culprit behind this was Lord Banks! Moreover, in Zayne's heart, although he was very dissatisfied with Deana, he still had some understanding of what she had done deep in his heart.

After all, he knew very well in his heart that he made his mistake first. I have been hiding the illegitimate daughter outside for more than 20 years. It is impossible for any woman to forgive myself, not to mention Deana, a woman who does not tolerate any sand in her eyes and has a naturally strong personality.

Moreover, Deana likes Bruce's things. She knew more than 20 years ago that she wanted to go to Aurouss Hilll to mourn Bruce. She was afraid that it had been in her mind for more than 20 years, and she hadn't had it for more than 20 years. To go, it proves that Deana respects him from the bottom of her heart.

The reason why she no longer cared about her feelings now was because he had made a mistake first. Therefore, under this premise, he hated his father far more than hated Deana. However, James didn't care about this. He just wanted to go to the bottom of the well and kill others.

So, he opened his mouth and said: "Big brother! What do you mean by this? Do you think that the Banks Familyy will fix everything? It is not your responsibility?"

Zayne heard him ask, and suddenly exploded, blurting out: "It's my fucking responsibility?! Was it me that wanted to give up Xion? Was it my collusion with the Japanese Self-Defense Force to kill Xion?" On the phone, the Lord Banks's expression was already very ugly.

Chapter 2392

James was very happy, but he questioned unhingedly: "Big brother, what do you mean? Do you think all this is Dad's responsibility? I tell you! Dad does everything for us! It's all to wipe your ass for your eldest son who has an illegitimate daughter outside! If you hadn't messed around and got Xion out, how could we have the situation we are today?!"

Zayne shouted angrily: "Fuck your mother!"

James was also angry, and cursed: "My mother is your mother!" Zayne was speechless when he heard this.

And Lord Banks' face was already black and green.

James continued to provoke at this time: "Big Brother! I didn't call to fight with you, and I don't want to fight with you, I want to persuade you to recognize the reality!"

Zayne asked in an angry way: "Recognize what reality? "

James said coldly: "The first reality I want to persuade you to recognize clearly is that my sister-in-law does not have our Banks Family in her eyes!" After all, James continued to aggressively say: "I want to persuade you to recognize the second reality. The reality is that the sister-in-law married you for more than 20 years, and she has never regarded you as her husband! In the terms of the young people nowadays, you are just a spare tire in her eyes! She can't get Bruce so you are a Second choice spare tire!"

James's words deeply hurt Zayne's heart! This is actually the most fragile place in his heart over the past two decades. He knew that he was Deana's spare tire and that he was Bruce's substitute, and he had not been able to truly replace Bruce for more than 20 years! However, his uncontrollable love for Deana kept him deceiving himself and others. Now, the truth was unrelentingly told by James, and he was ashamed to the extreme!

He cursed with extreme resentment on the phone: "James! If you fucking talk nonsense, I will kill you!"

James didn't say a word, he actually enjoyed Zayne's current anger and corruption. He knew that the more Zayne lost his reason at this moment, the lighter his weight in front of the old man. If he can keep him in this state, it won't be long before the old man will never want to see him again. James did not speak, but the old man beside him couldn't bear it anymore!

His entire popularity trembled, and he gritted his teeth and shouted: "Zayne! For a woman who doesn't love you at all and doesn't care about

your face, even if you say such things to your hand-foot brothers, you are still not a human!"

Zayne was on the phone for an instant. Like being struck by lightning! He really didn't expect the old man to be next to the phone! He only understood now that he had been led by James since he was on the phone. James provoked his anger step by step, tempted himself step by step, and fell into the pit he dug!

So, he could only hurriedly explain: "Dad! I didn't mean that, I was just getting angry just now." "Don't say it!" Lord Banks screamed and said: "I don't care what you use, you must stop it. Deana will participate in the judicial auction next Monday! I will not allow her to tarnish the face of the Banks Familyy any more!!"

Chapter 2393

In the eyes of Lord Banks, the face of the Banks Familyy, he can throw himself to death, but other people cannot!

The decision to betray Xion was made by him. Although he finally forced Zayne to come out, but the face of the Banks Familyy was lost because of him, but instead of doing any self-examination, he only allowed the state officials to set fire to the people.

Even if Deana had not divorced Zayne, the marriage between her and Zayne was also the first that Zayne derailed. Not to mention that she just wanted to buy the old house where Bruce lived, even if she also wanted Zayne, the Banks' family has absolutely no right to accuse her.

However, in the eyes of Mr. Banks, he did not think so. He felt that although his son had derailed first, Deana, as the daughter-in-law of the Banks Familyy, would definitely not do anything that would damage the face of the Banks Familyy.

Now, Deana went to Aurouss Hilll to cherish Bruce's memory, and even bid for Bruce's former residence. In Lord Banks's view, this was definitely reaching out to hit the face of Banks' family! So, in any case, they must force her to completely dispel this idea! Zayne was also helpless at this time.

He knew Deana too well, and knew that he could not persuade her to turn around, but he didn't dare to disobey the old man directly, so he had no choice but to agree and said: "Dad, I will talk to Deana on the phone and persuade her. She dismissed this idea."

Zayne added: "If you still don't listen to my persuasion, then I have nothing to do." Lord Banks shouted coldly, "You must tell her clearly when you call her. , This is not just what you mean, but also what I mean. If she doesn't listen to her husband, she must at least give me a bit of face for being a good father-in-law!"

Zayne had to agree and said: "I know I'll tell her when I'm done."

Lord Banks snorted, " Get this done as soon as possible!"

After speaking, he immediately hung up the phone. Zayne heard the end call tone on the phone, feeling very upset. He was silent for about five minutes by himself before unlocking the phone and calling Deana who was far away in Aurouss Hilll.

Deana saw Zayne's call, and although she didn't want to answer it, she still pressed the answer button and asked, "Is there something?"

Zayne hesitated for a moment, then said: "Deana, Dad just called me, He was very unhappy about you going to Aurouss Hilll."

Deana asked, "Why is he unhappy when I came to Aurouss Hilll?"

Zayne said in a cold voice, "Aren't you asking knowingly? Do you know that the entire Eastcliff City knows why you go to Aurouss Hilll? They all know that you are going to Aurouss Hilll to cherish the memory of Bruce, and they also know you are going to buy the old house where Bruce lived!"

Deana said calmly, "Where I want to go is my freedom, and what I want to buy is mine. Whom I want to cherish in my heart is my freedom, not to mention that the entire Eastcliff City knows it, even if the entire country knows it, I have a clear conscience."

"Did you even think about dad?" Zayne asked angrily: "What's his mood when someone mentions his daughter-in-law goes to cherish another man in front of him?"

Deana asked him without humility, "Zayne, did you think about my dad when he mentioned his son-in-law had an illegitimate daughter in her 20s outside, what was his mood?"

Zayne was speechless immediately. He knew that it was impossible for him to convince Deana on this issue, because what he did was a hundred times, one thousand times, or even ten thousand times worse than that of Deana!

So, he was silent for a long time and sighed: "Hey! Deana, I didn't want to call you about this, mainly because my dad was very angry and called me, so that I have to persuade you to give up anyway and not to participate in the judicial auction next Monday, you know Dad very well. In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, I advise you not to participate."

Deana heard it and said seriously: "Zayne, I ask you to watch For the sake of a husband and wife, authorize your lawyer to divorce the marriage. After the divorce, your Banks Family no longer has to worry about what I want to do, and what I do has nothing to do with your Banks Family."

Zayne said decisively: "I will not agree to the divorce for the time being. I will talk about it when I return to China."

Deana said flatly, "Well, since this is the case, please don't call me anymore. When will you be willing to divorce, don't talk to me. Just contact your lawyer."

After finishing this, Deana directly hung up.

Chapter 2394

Zayne was once again hanging on the other side of the phone. At this time, Zayne was extremely angry in his heart.

He directly slammed the phone to the ground, smashed to pieces, and yelled: "Deana! I just don't understand, what is so good about Bruce?! Why do you remember him for so many years?! Don't you Forget, he never chose you from the beginning to the end! He kept giving up on you, and gave up on you until he died!"

Just as he was furious, the servant walked over with a mobile phone. Cautiously said: "Master Banks is calling."

Zayne realized that he had already smashed his phone.

He had to take the call from the servant, suppressed his anger, and said, "Dad, what do you want?"

Lord Banks asked coldly, "Why can't I get through to your phone?"

Zayne had to lied: " There was a problem with my phone and it turned off automatically." Lord Banks didn't go into it any more, but asked him eagerly: "Have you communicated with Deana?"

Zayne hurriedly said, "Yes I did."

Lord Banks asked, "What did she say? ? "

Zayne, frustrated said:"Dad, I'm sorry, I tried to convince her and even told her your wishes, but she will not listen."

Lord Banks at once furious, teeth shouted:" Waste What a waste! A waste that even can't control a woman!"

After speaking, he once again rudely hung up the phone! This was Zayne's third call that was hung up in just ten minutes. He has been in a fit of anger! At the moment he was almost about to smash the phone in his hand, his whole figure was suddenly taken aback, and then suddenly relaxed. He threw the phone to the servant, got up, walked up the stairs, and returned to his room.

On the way upstairs, he murmured: "Deana, the old man is far less talkative than Zayne. Since you don't want to give him face, I don't care about anything from now on!"

At this moment, Eastcliff Banks' family.

Lord Banks was equally angry.

Deana insisted on participating in the judicial auction next Monday, which made him very annoyed. However, he was also very clear in his heart that in this situation, he hoped to persuade Deana, fearing that it would be of no use at all.

At this moment, James said: "Dad, maybe let's find a relationship and ask Aurouss Hilll to cancel this auction!"

"Cancel?" Lord Banks asked him, "Can it be cancelled for a while, can it be cancelled for a lifetime? Now there is a lot of discussion on it, and many people are paying attention to this auction. If people know that we use this relationship to prevent Deana from buying this old house, I am afraid that people will be even more ridiculing!"

James looked anxious and Question: "Dad, what should I do? The auction will start the day after tomorrow!"

Lord Banks nodded and said coldly: "Let's clarify the relationship secretly, and move this auction from the Internet to in person. I want to see if Deana can really go out and go to the auction in person!"

James blurted out, "Dad, this can't be done! What if she does go? I personally think she will go!"

Lord Banks's eyes flashed a fierce sneer, and he sneered: "If she really doesn't know how to back off, then don't blame me for being cruel. How did Princess Diana die? You should be very cruel. Is it clear?"

Chapter 2395

"Princess Diana?!"

James thought of the legendary princess's bizarre fate, his expression was immediately shocked, he instantly understood what Dad meant, and exclaimed: "Dad, are you kidding me?"

Lord Banks expression Stern said: "This is a matter of face, without the slightest joke, anyway, I do not let Banks' face get ruin at the hands of a woman without my family name."

Lord Banks coldly said: "Although the Banks Familyy is not a European royal family, the importance of our face is not inferior to those of the European royal nobles! If anyone dares to insult the Banks Familyy's face, don't blame me for being ruthless! In order to defend the Banks Familyy's face, what do you expect?!"

James nodded gently. He knew that whether it was a royal family, aristocrat, or a top family, the importance of public face was almost above everything.

My father is now taking advancement as retreat and letting the auction go offline, which is equivalent to letting Deana consider it carefully. If she dares to participate directly in the auction unscrupulously, then

don't blame the Banks Familyy for being merciless! Sometimes, just to force the other party to make a bigger decision.

It's like a confrontation between two people. One of them can't bear the pain of a killer for the time being, and is unwilling to let the other side go. They often go the other way and hand the other a knife directly.

If the other party really doesn't know how to lift up and picks up the knife, it is tantamount to helping oneself make the final decision.

Lord Banks wanted to transfer the auction from online to offline for this purpose; to test Deana and see if she would choose life or death!

Deana's old butler in Aurouss Hilll soon received the news that the auction was changed to offline auction, and he hurriedly reported the situation to Deana. .

Deana was surprised and asked: "Didn't you say that similar auctions have been put online for the past two years? Why did this move back from online again?"

The old butler shook her head and said, "Second Miss, I am not very clear about this. I inquired about it. It seems that offline public auctions are more transparent."

Deana didn't think much about it. She hesitated for a moment and said: "Offline, let's go offline. Has the time and place been set?"

"It's set!" The old butler hurriedly said: "Monday at 10 o'clock in the Jumbo Pavilion auction hall!"

"Jumbo Pavilion?" Deana asked curiously, "What is the background of Jumbo Pavilion?"

The old steward introduced: "This Jumbo Pavilion is a cooperative club under our Aurouss Hilll Cultural and Play Association. It mainly sells various antiques and organizes and undertakes various auctions."

Deana nodded and said: "If so, then Monday morning I will go directly to Jumbo Court to participate in the auction."

The old housekeeper said: "Miss Deana, I don't think it would be a good idea for you to go personally."

Deana asked in surprise: "Why?"

The old housekeeper coughed awkwardly and explained: "Miss Deana, the matter of your coming to Aurouss Hilll has already casued trouble in Eastcliff, if you want to participate in this event yourself it will surely cause more controversy."

Deana smiled lightly and said seriously: "The so-called controversy is because I and Zayne have not yet divorced. Although I am not divorced with him, I married him for more than 20 years and has never been close

to any other man, even if it is verbal ambiguity, but on the other hand, Zayne, he keeps saying that he loves me, but he still has a private life outside. To give birth to a daughter, why is his approach allowed, and my approach will cause even greater controversy?"

The old butler reluctantly said, "Second lady, although the society has already emphasized equality between men and women, there are some things between men and women. Naturally, there is a difference between them. In the moral philosophy of upper-class society, there is always a higher degree of tolerance for the male partner. Many original partners even turn a blind eye to this, and the public is not surprised by it."

Chapter 2396

He said again: "Do you remember that there was a more famous director who was not clear with others. His wife was not angry, but publicly said that her husband was taken advantage of? But the other way round, if it is a woman she is going to be scolded to death in front of public opinion!"

Deana smiled slightly, and said, "Uncle White, you're worried about it. I just want to buy the house where Bruce Wade lived. It's my memory for him, apart from that, I won't have any scandals with other men, let alone any actual relationship with other men. If the outside world can't even tolerate this, then neither will I need their tolerance."

The old housekeeper said anxiously, "Second Miss, I don't mean that. I mean, it's okay for you to buy this house, but the current situation is a bit special after all."

"You and Zayne haven't divorced yet, so I feel that you don't have to go to this auction in person. It's better to let me find a third party who has nothing to do with the vacation and let him take the house back on your behalf. After coming back after the auction, they will hold temporary ownership until you and Zayne divorced, then this house will be transferred to your name. This will avoid any backlash."

Deana waved her hand and said earnestly: "Uncle White, I miss Bruce. That is not wrong in itself. So I am not afraid of shadows when I am upright. If others helped me to participate in the auction, but once it was passed I took ownership, others would think that I had a guilty conscience."

The old butler sighed with regret: "Second Miss! There is something I know not to say, but I have to say it! The Banks' have always been extremely hostile. You have seen what happened some time ago. They can even sell the flesh and blood of their own family. This proves that this family has almost no morals at all. If you insist on participating in this auction, you will offend them."

Deana frowned slightly, and said puzzledly: "I just don't understand. Zayne carried the illegitimate daughter for 20 years in secret, and still dignifiedly brought the illegitimate daughter under my nose for several years. Why does anyone think that the Banks Family will be offended by me?"

The old housekeeper hurriedly said, "Miss, many things are not as we imagined. In the upper-class society, men and women are indeed very different. You can't consciously ignore it."

Deana smiled slightly: "Uncle White, don't persuade me. I've made up my mind. If you don't arrange for me, I will arrange it myself. In short, I must go to this auction, and Go freely!"

The old butler hesitated for a long time before finally sighing helplessly: "Well, second lady, I will make arrangements."

At the same time, Thompson First's villa. Charlie Wade also received a call from Cameron Isaac.

Cameron Isaac said on the phone: "Master, the auction on Monday has been changed to offline."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Why did it change to offline?"

Cameron Isaac said, "After inquiring about it, I even dragged Eastcliff's informant to help in the investigation. The information returned seemed to be the Banks Family mediating in it."

"Banks Familyy?!" Charlie Wade frowned, "Why did the Banks Familyy want to interference in this auction?"

"This I do not know, "Cameron Isaac truthfully said: "I have not pried into this matter, but you still try to be low-key."

Then, Cameron Isaac hastily added: "Mainly because This house is too sensitive. It is the old house where your parents lived. Once anyone competes for this house, it will prove to have a certain relationship with your parents. I'm afraid that the Banks' Family will find you there. Once the Banks Family finds you, they dare not say what they can do to you, but your identity will definitely not be able to stay hidden."

Charlie Wade said in agreement: "You are right, where will the buying and auction meeting on Monday be carried out?"

Cameron Isaac said: "The treasure pavilion is the place where you and the so-called metaphysic master Jack Yaleman bid for clams."

Charlie Wade suddenly realized and said, "I know, so let me remember that there is a VIP box. You ask Charles who is in charge to prepare one for me, and then ask your driver to go to the scene to help me participate in the auction, and I will observe it secretly in the box."

Chapter 2397

Charles after Hearing Cameron Isaac say that Charlie Wade Wade was going to come to his Treasure Pavilion to participate in the auction, was immediately excited. He immediately prepared the largest and best box, and at the same time, he called Charlie Wade specifically.

As soon as the call was connected, he respectfully said: "Master Wade, I heard that you are going to participate in the auction on Monday morning, so I specially reserved the best box for you!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently. "Pavilion Master Charles thank you for your interest, but this time you must not disclose my identity, let alone the news that I am going to participate in the auction."

Charles said without hesitation: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will tomorrow will be personally responsible for security work, the auction site, to prevent any unauthorized persons from entering, media reporter is not allowed near the Jumbo Court within the range of one hundred meters, to the time you can go directly to the internal channel. This way your identity is not exposed. "

Charlie Wade Satisfied and said: "Very good, then I will work hard for the treasure pavilion master tomorrow."

Charles said flatly: "It is an honor to serve Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said : "Pavilion Master, then we'll see you tomorrow."

"Okay, Master Wade, we'll see you tomorrow!"

After hanging up the phone, Charles was more or less puzzled in his heart, and he could not help but secretly thought: "It's really not something I understand as to why Master Wade came to the Treasure Pavilion to participate in this kind of judicial auction. My Treasure Pavilion holds many large auctions throughout the year, many of which are rare and exotic treasures, but Master Wade seems to have basically not come to any of those. And this time the auction is just a very ordinary judicial auction. The auction items are only some assets that have been seized by the court. Among them, most of them are second-hand cars and second-hand houses. It is impossible for such an auction to attract any high-end people to participate, but why does Master Wade, such a powerful figure, have to come here in person? The lot in this auction seems to be nothing valuable. The most valuable is an old second-hand villa with a starting price of 6 million and an estimated market price of more than 8 million. Master Wade lives in Thompson First, such a real estate is simply impossible to admire."

Although Charles was puzzled, he was still very excited when he thought of being able to get in touch with Charlie Wade on Monday. During this period of time, he did hear that the famous figures in Aurouss Hilll had all been gifted by Charlie Wade. It is said that the pill that Charlie Wade gave to them had the miraculous effect of resurrection.

Therefore, he felt that if he could also have a chance to develop more relationships with Charlie Wade, he might also have a chance to get a magic medicine that could bring the dead back to life.

Monday morning After Charlie Wade finished washing up and dressed neatly, he took a taxi to the Treasure Pavilion by himself. This auction itself had nothing of value, so there was no waves in Aurouss Hilll, and not

many people paid attention. But, in Eastcliff, thousands of kilometers away, countless pairs of eyes are staring at this auction.

These people have only one focus, and that is the eldest daughter-in-law of the Banks Familyy and the wife of Zayne, Deana. One thing everyone cares about is whether Deana will visit this auction in person today.

Chapter 2398

Some people think that Deana will not appear because they think that the Banks Familyy will pressure Deana on this matter. In any case, they cannot let Deana lose the face of the Banks Familyy.

But some people think that since Deana has gone to Aurouss Hilll, Bruce's former residence, and even signed up to participate in this auction, she will definitely go because of her personality, even if there is a knife in the sky, she will definitely go.

Therefore, the good people even opened a betting handicap in Eastcliff, and started the betting game on whether Deana would appear or not.

Thorne's old house at this moment. Deana is also ready. She had already decided that she had to be present at this auction, so even though the Banks Familyy had great opinions on this, she was determined to set off.

Fitz and Zara stood by the door of Deana's room early in the morning. When the door of her room opened, the brothers and sisters immediately saw the very formal mother.

Fitz was immediately anxious, and blurted out: "Mom! Are you really going to participate in that auction?"

Deana nodded slightly and said, "I have already signed up, so how can I not go?"

Zara said anxiously, "Mom! You can't go! My friend told me that all people in Eastcliff are paying attention to you now. They said that if you do go, the Banks Familyy will have no face."

Deana said seriously: "The Banks Familyy's face is not determined by me, but by the Banks Familyy. What your grandfather and your father do is the key to the Banks Familyy's face."

Zara Anxiously said: "Mom, I understand what you mean, but the current situation is that the previous things of the Banks Familyy are irreversible, but if you can give up participating in this auction now, the Banks Familyy can still Finally saved a bit of face"

Deana looked at Zara and said very seriously: "Zara, Mom never cares about anyone's opinion of me, including this matter, so anyone can think what they want. You know why?"

Zara shook her head subconsciously. Then, she spoke asked: "Why?"

Deana very serious, said: "The reason they think I should save face for the Banks Familyy is nothing more than that I am a married woman. They

feel that as a married woman, at all times, the interests of her husband's family must be the top priority. My husband has a lover outside, so she must not make a quarrel, on the contrary, she has to make a world. The peaceful appearance is shown to everyone, so that everyone knows that they always put the face of their husbands as their priority. In their eyes, this is how a woman should act. But, in my opinion, such a woman is too sad! Why should I wrong myself and cater to others? Why should I wrong myself and protect others? Is it because I am a woman?"

Speaking of this, Deana looked at Zara and said solemnly: "Zara , Mom never wants you to marry a husband who is so rich and powerful. Mom only hopes that you can maintain your dignity under any circumstances. Don't be a so-called woman who thinks about the overall situation, otherwise, you will not be happy in this life!"

Zara was struck by lightning at this moment. She looked at her mother's resolute eyes, and suddenly a stormy sea turned up in her heart. She couldn't help but wondered: "Why would I say that to my mother? Will I ask myself the same when something like this happens to me in the future? Zara, Zara, why are you so stupid? "

As she thought this, she could not help but clench her fists, she said: "Mom, since you must go, then I will accompany you."

Chapter 2399

Zara thought about the face of the Banks Familyy. However, Zara, who in this second, suddenly realized: "Although I am from the Banks Familyy, I am also a woman. If today I encounter this kind of problem with my mother, I cannot be firm. Standing by her side, if I marry someone and encounter the same thing in the future, no one will stand by my side! This matter, from the root cause, is not a problem of the face of the Banks Familyy. It's a matter of principle! This question of principle is really about who is right and wrong. Right is right and wrong is wrong. You can't ask the woman to accept it just because she is a women! I should not feel wronged for the man's face! So, today, I must accompany my mother to participate in this auction!"

Fitz felt helpless when he saw this. As the eldest son of the Banks Familyy, he can actually distinguish the pros and cons. From the perspective of the Banks Familyy, he felt that his mother should not participate in such an auction at this time, because the overall situation of the Banks Familyy was the most important.

But after hearing so much from his mother and sister, he suddenly realized that he could not just stand from the perspective of the Banks Familyy and ignore his mother.

So, he sighed and said: "Mom, I'll accompany you too."

Deana smiled comfortably and said seriously: "You don't have to come with me, just let Zara accompany me. "

Fitz quickly asked: "Mom, why can I not accompany you?"

Deana very serious, he said: "You are the eldest grandson of Lord Banks at this time. Do not show yourself as unassuming."

Fitz retorted: "But Zara, she..." Deana waved her hand: "You are different from Zara."

To Fitz it was very clear. He is the eldest son and grandson, and in the future, he will try his best to inherit the Banks Familyy. If he really made a big mistake in the eyes of Grandpa, then he would have completely lost the opportunity to inherit the Banks Familyy. And he himself was far less open-minded than Zara.

Zara can be indifferent to the Banks Familyy's assets, power, and inheritance rights, but Fitz can't do this yet.

At this time, the old butler also offered comforting words: "Little young master, just listen to the second lady's advice, don't follow along."

Fitz hesitated and nodded helplessly, and said: "Mom, then I won't accompany you over."

After speaking, Fitz lowered his head in shame. He knew that although his mother took the initiative not to let him go, he was still persuaded after all.

Deana seemed to have seen what he was thinking, and said: "Fitz, let the driver take you to the airport, I can arrange the plane to take off at ten o'clock on time to take you back to Eastcliff."

"Ah?!" Fitz exclaimed: "Mom, I don't want to return to Eastcliff."

Deana said seriously: "You don't want to return, but you have to return. At ten o'clock, I will participate in the auction. You set off to return to Eastcliff. This is the one you gave to the Banks Familyy. Express your position."

Fitz immediately became anxious and blurted out: "What is your position?! Do I want to express my position to make them think that I deliberately parted ways with you?"

"Yes." Deana nodded and said unabashedly "That's what mom means. What mom wants to do is mom's own business. It has nothing to do with you. You don't need to stand by my side, and you don't need to be implicated because of me. You are going back now, just to show the outside world. Give your grandfather a statement to minimize the influence of your mother on you, and this will not cause any substantial damage to the relationship between our mother and son. Why not do it?"

Fitz blurted out: "But I don't want to express this attitude!"

Deana sighed helplessly and smiled: "You should be a little more mature too."

With that, she looked at the old housekeeper and said, "Uncle White, you can send him to the airport."

The Old housekeeper Nodded without hesitation: "Good second lady."

Fitz said hurriedly: "Mom, I still have business to do in Aurouss Hilll."

Chapter 2400

Deana smiled slightly: "It doesn't matter, even if you go back on the plane at ten o'clock, you can fly back in the afternoon. The most important thing is to let others see your attitude."

After that, Deana asked again . "Do you know what is at stake? You have already said it very clearly. You are a smart boy."

Fitz pursed his mouth, nodded helplessly: "Good mom, Let's just clean up and go to the airport with Grandpa White."

Twenty minutes later, two black cars drove out of the Thorne's old house. One of them went to Treasure Pavilion in the city, and the other went out of the city to Aurouss Hilll International Airport.

In the first car, Deana and Zara, mother and daughter sat. The appearance of the mother and daughter are very similar, and they can be regarded as beautiful women. At that time, Deana was known as the first beauty of Eastcliff, and it can be said that she was the object of countless high-ranking officials and nobles. It's a pity that even though Deana has the appearance of being overwhelming, she still lost to Charlie Wade's mother.

Zara is very young, so although it doesn't look as mature as Deana, the eyebrows are a bit more heroic than Deana. On the way to the auction, the mother and daughter sat side by side, Deana looked out the window, her thoughts flying. She unconsciously thought of Bruce, and she unconsciously thought of Bruce's old house, and then unconsciously thought of the young man she saw in the old house that day.

"He must be Bruce's son otherwise it is impossible to look like Bruce, but I haven't found any news about him in the past two days. I wonder if he will come to the auction today?"

At the same time, Inside the Treasure Pavilion. Charlie Wade, wearing a disposable mask, walked into the auction venue with Charles' enthusiastic company. Although the auction was about to begin in half an hour, Charles insisted that everyone who participated in the auction was blocked outside the Treasure Pavilion. In his words, the reason why he did this was mainly because he was worried that Charlie Wade's identity would be seen.

So, wait until Charlie Wade enters the box before letting others in.

Since there are many boxes in Treasure Pavilion, Charlie Wade asked him: "Charles, is there anyone else who has reserved the box today?"

" Yes ." Charles hurriedly said, "There is a king who wants to book a box, but I was afraid that other people in the boxes on both sides would affect your interest, so I did not agree. What I said to the outside was that the importance of this auction is not high enough, so the boxes are not open for appointment. Except you, others Everyone is sitting in the outside lobby."

Charlie Wade nodded gently, and said, "Thanks for your hard work. I think the time is almost up. You should let other people participating in the auction come in."

"Good Master Wade. !" Charles bowed to Charlie Wade and hurriedly turned out of the box.

After a while, the bidders who participated in this judicial auction began to enter the venue one after another. Charlie Wade was sitting in the one-way glass box, so he didn't worry that other people would see him.

He carefully observed everyone who came in and found that most of them were dressed very ordinary. It seems that the objects of this judicial auction are mostly ordinary working-class people.

At this moment, he suddenly saw two familiar women walking in side by side. The two women seemed to be about the same age, the older one was full of charm, and the younger one was equally beautiful. If you don't know, you must think that these two women are sisters.

But Charlie Wade recognized the two at a glance. He recognized the younger woman as Zara who he had accidentally rescued in Japan. As for the older woman, it was the woman I saw in my parents' old home, Deana!

Charlie Wade looked at the two beautiful figures and couldn't help sighing in a low voice: "Unexpectedly, this Deana really came to participate in the auction."

Chapter 2401

At the same time, Eastcliff Banks Family.

James reported to Lord Banks: "Dad! Sister-in-law took Zara and went to the auction site!"

"What?!" The expression of the Lord Banks suddenly became chilly! He gritted his teeth and said: " Deana is really too much!"

James asked quickly: "Dad, what shall we do now?"

Lord Banks gritted his teeth and said sharply, "Since Deana completely ignores Banks' face, don't Blame me for not giving her room!" After that, he scolded angrily: "The European princess did not change after repeated teachings! Not only did he find a pagan boyfriend, she was even said to be pregnant with the pagan child. Where do you put the face of the royal family?! If she doesn't push the royal family to the extreme, the royal

family wouldn't attack her! After all, it was all done by herself!" James lowered his voice and asked cautiously: "Dad, Don't you really want to attack my sister-in-law?! Although the Thorne Family is going downhill now, the overall situation is still in a high position. If we act rashly, we will definitely offend the Thorne Family."

As he said this, James whispered: " Moreover, the whole Eastcliff City is watching. If we do it at this time, everyone will know that it must be us."

Lord Banks snorted and said, "I'm not afraid that they know it. On the contrary, I'm afraid they don't know! Deana, this woman must be an object lesson ! If we don't do anything, the outside world will think that our Banks Family can let others wantonly insult us and we won't react!" Then, Lord Banks waved his hand fiercely, and his eyes were full of vicious words: "As long as we do cleanly One point, don't leave any substantive clues, even if the whole world knows that we did it, but what can it do to us?"

James hurriedly asked: "Dad, who do we let?"

Lord Banks said: "I have arranged this in advance. I originally thought that as long as Deana doesn't participate in this auction, I won't be familiar with her. But since she doesn't know how to promote, don't blame me.

Be merciful !" James asked again: "Dad, what about Zara ?"

Lord Banks said indifferently: "I have explained that they will not do anything to Zara."

After that, Lord Banks asked again: "Was Fitz mentioned there?" James shook his head: "Fitz is already at Aurouss Hilll Airport. He will fly back here at ten o'clock."

Lord Banks Hearing this, felt somewhat relieved and said: "It seems that he is the smart one and has not let down the name I gave him. It is the most important thing for people to know right and wrong!"

James hurriedly said: "Dad, if you If you really want to teach your sister-in-law, you must find a way to soothe the emotions of Fitz , otherwise, I am afraid that this child will act rashly. " James always means something. His greatest wish now is to do everything possible to make the old man full of anger towards his eldest brother's family.

He thought to himself: "Because, Father's body is now still in good health, so that in the future he is likely to to an inter-generational transfer position. Is also In other words, the old man is very likely to pass on the generation of my eldest brother and me after another 10 years and 8 years, and pass on the position of the patriarch of the family to our next generation!"

"In case he passed on to Fitz, What's the point even if I bring down my eldest brother now? After the old man gives way, Fitz will crush me!"
"So, the old man must also lose confidence in Fitz!"

It is because of this that James deliberately used this method of murder and condemnation to deliberately remind him that he should pay attention to calming Fitz's emotions.

What he said was awe-inspiring, as if he really cared about his big nephew. In fact, he deliberately wanted to wake up the old man and wanted him to know that if he really killed Fitz's biological mother, Fitz would definitely hate him! This kind of mother-killing hatred, no matter what method is used, it is impossible to appease. James felt that as long as the old man recognized this, he would never give Fitz any chance again, because that would be troubling for a tiger!

Chapter 2402

Lord Banks's expression becomes very ugly. James's words really made him realize more clearly that if he decides to attack Deana, then the eldest son Zayne and his family will definitely turn against him! However, he also knew very well in his heart that if he didn't attack Deana, the Banks Family's face would be lost!

In any case, he couldn't just watch Deana so presumptuous. Once the Banks Family's face can be trampled on by such a woman, how can the Banks Family maintain its status and dignity?

Thinking of this, he said coldly: "When this matter is over, let Fitz go to Australia to meet your eldest brother, and don't come back again!"
When James heard this, he was extremely excited!

"Dad asked Fitz to go to Australia to meet his eldest brother, and that would be equivalent to being sent into exile. The father and son will no longer have the opportunity to compete for the heir of the Banks Family. They can only spend their lives in Australia and die! In this way, I am the best candidate for the position in my father's eyes!"

At the same time. It was close to ten o'clock in the morning. At the auction venue, dozens of people sat sparsely. These are all bidders participating in today's judicial auction. Most of their fancy is some second-hand real estate and cars. Because almost all of the products sold by the company are involved in certain lawsuits and the relationship is intricate, most ordinary people are not very interested in such transactions.

There have been many cases in the past. For example, a judicial auction house was photographed, but the original owner refused to move out. In the end, the buyer was overwhelmed.

Because of this, the price of a foreclosed house is generally lower than the market price. If you are not afraid of trouble, you can save some money. Since everyone is here to pick up and miss, it is difficult for judicial auctions to have the passion of outside auctions.

At outside auctions, sometimes two or more parties compete for a commodity, hundreds of thousands of items, and finally because of mutual bidding and vindictiveness, the last few million transactions are also everywhere.

Participating in the judicial auction, everyone wants to save money and pick up the leaks. Everyone hopes to get a 20% discount for a house with a market price of one million. If it doesn't help, it will get a 10% discount. Once the 10% discount is exceeded, the attractiveness will drop sharply. Therefore, such auctions are generally not interesting.

At ten o'clock, the auctioneer entered the hall.

Since everything is simple and fast, there is no extra cuts. As soon as the auctioneer came on stage, he went straight to the topic and said: "Thank you all for participating in this judicial auction. The first item we are going to auction today is Aurouss Hilll Bo An Audi a6 under the company's name. The car has been licensed for three years and has a mileage of 113,000 kilometers. It has a starting price of 150,000 and a minimum bid of 1,000. Let's start now. "

A used car like this, in the same condition. For second-hand cars, the transaction price in the normal market is generally around 210,000. Because the ceiling is 210,000, everyone bids very sensibly.

After several bids, the price was mentioned as 180,000 all the way, many bidders gave up, only two people still insisted.

However, as the price was approaching the ceiling, the remaining two were also very cautious in bidding. A few minutes later, one of them raised the price to 195,000, but the other did not follow suit.

The auctioneer immediately announced that the first lot had been sold for 195,000.

In the box, Cameron Isaac looked through the auction materials at random and said to Charlie Wade: "Master, there are eleven cars participating in the auction today. After the cars are sold, the auction will begin. Your parents' former residence is listed in the real estate. The first one has a starting price of 880,000."

"I have already greeted the driver, no matter what the price is called, he will follow to the end, and he will definitely help you take this house!"

Chapter 2403

Charlie Wade nodded gently. He is also determined to win the former residence of his parents. After all, this former residence carries the last time of being together with his parents, which is of great significance. As several foreclosure cars were gradually taken away, the auction entered the real estate auction.

This time, there are 13 sets of properties participating in the judicial auction, but among the 13 properties, the cheapest starting price is the one that Charlie Wade's parents once lived in. The main reason is that

the old house has been classified as a protective building by Aurouss Hilll. Not only is it forbidden to demolish, but also to turn over.

More importantly, whoever buys this old house has a certain obligation to protect this old house. The house is very old and cannot be demolished to obtain greater economic value. Even if you want to rebuild it, you are not allowed to rebuild it. So basically no one is interested in such a house. No matter who buys this house, there is no chance of realizing it again.

However, Charlie Wade and Deana are both waiting for the shooting of this house.

Because this house has the lowest starting price, as soon as it enters the real estate auction, the auctioneer directly puts the photos of the house on the big screen and says: "The first house we are going to auction today is A protected old mansion located at the mouth of the old street. The specific information about this old mansion can be found in the auction manual, so we won't introduce more here, and we will start the auction directly. It's 880,000, and we will start bidding now!"

As soon as the auctioneer's voice fell, Deana directly raised the sign and said, "One million."

"Good!" The auctioneer said immediately, "Bidder No. 34 A bid of one million, is there anything higher than one million?"

A plain middle-aged man sitting in the corner immediately raised the sign and said, "One and a half million!"

This middle-aged man is Cameron Isaac's driver.

"One and a half million?!" The auctioneer was stunned.

The starting price was 880,000. After only two rounds, it was 1.5 million, almost doubled! You know, there is almost no room for appreciation in this property! If you spend 1.5 million to buy such a house, the only possibility is to smash it in your own hands.

Because of his surprise, before he came back to his senses, Deana raised the sign again and said seriously: "I'll pay two million." The auctioneer was even more surprised.

He immediately looked at Deana and reminded: "Bidder No. 34, I have to remind you that the property is forbidden to be demolished and developed, and re-opening is prohibited. It must be kept in its original shape according to the requirements of the city, and at the same time, it must be Are you sure you know about these particularities?"

Deanai nodded, "I know."

Although confused, the auctioneer nodded and said, "Bidder No. 34 bid 2 million. Is there anything higher than 2 million?" The middle-aged man in the corner immediately said, "I'll pay 3 million!" The "three million"

auctioneer wiped his sweat and continued to ask: "Now the 22nd bidder bids 3 million, is there any higher than him?"

"Four million!" Deana raised her hand almost without thinking.

As soon as the auctioneer heard this, he hurriedly said: " Bid No. 34, No. 34" , Cameron Isaac's driver said loudly: "I'll pay 5 million!"

Deana didn't even give the auctioneer any time to think. She said: "I pay eight million."

Eight million? ! The scene suddenly exclaimed! This old house is worthless in the eyes of other people participating in the auction. An old and dilapidated old house not only has no commercial value, but it is also very uncomfortable to live in.

An old house like this is either leaking or leaking. It must be very cold in winter and very hot in summer. If you live in such a house, you might as well just rent a low-rent house provided by the city. So everyone feels that, judging from the starting price of 880,000, this house is likely to be unsold.

However, who would have thought that such a house of almost no value would have been scrambled to raise the price to 8 million in a short period of time.

Chapter 2404

Although Cameron Isaac's driver has no money, Cameron Isaac has already told him that he will take down this house at all costs, let alone just 8 million, even 80 million. Therefore, he was not to be outdone at all, and immediately raised his hand and said: "8 million eight hundred thousand!"

Eight hundred and eight hundred thousand yuan, compared with the starting price of eight hundred and eighty thousand, a full 10 times. However, the competition between the two is just beginning.

Deana didn't seem to want to continue to raise the price a little bit like this. She directly raised her hand and said: "Ten million." The whole auction scene was in an uproar again.

Inside the box, Cameron Isaac said in Charlie Wade's ear: "Master, the second lady of the Thorne Family seems to be determined to win."

Charlie Wade nodded, and sighed helplessly: "I don't understand this aunt's thoughts too much, she After all, doesn't have any substantial relationship basis with my father. Why should she seize this old house?"

Cameron Isaac said with emotion: "To be honest, although I am not a few years older than you, but this Deana's feelings for your father, I also I have heard about it, and it is indeed a sentimental one."

Charlie Wade hummed. At the auction outside, Cameron Isaac's driver had already raised the price to 12 million. At this time, Deana followed closely and raised the price to 15 million.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned, and said to Cameron Isaac next to him: "Send a WeChat with your driver and ask him to bid 30 million directly!"

"Good!" Cameron Isaac nodded, immediately took out his phone and sent a WeChat.

Immediately afterwards, the middle-aged man outside the auction scene raised his hand again, and directly doubled Deana's 15 million to 30 million. The scene was full of hissing inhales.

A house worth less than one million was actually carried to a high price of thirty million, which is simply unheard of in the history of judicial auctions.

Deana was also shocked at this time. She turned her head and looked at the man in the corner who had been raising the price with her, feeling very surprised.

"I really don't understand why this strange man has such a strong desire to buy the house I am following. In fact, before coming today, I had imagined that I would meet competitors at the auction. However, the competitor I expected should be the young man I met in Bruce's former residence that day. Because that young man and Bruce look almost exactly the same, if I guess right, he should be Bruce's son. In the past few days, I have been thinking of ways to find his whereabouts, but I have never found any clues. And now, the young man has not appeared at the auction, but besides him, who else will be? So obsessed with this old house? Who is this middle-aged man who bid 30 million? Or, who sent him?"

Just as Deana's thoughts were flying, the auctioneer said: "30 million Once, 30 million twice, is there anything more expensive than 30 million? If not, then 30 million is the third."

After he finished speaking, Deana came back to her senses and hurriedly said: "Fifty million! I'll bid fifty million!"

The auctioneer himself couldn't believe it, and tremblingly shouted: "50 million for the first time"

Cameron Isaac's driver was even a little nervous. Although it was not his money that was spent, he also felt that the money was spent too much.

So he hurriedly sent Cameron Isaac a WeChat: "Boss, are you still bidding?"

Cameron Isaac immediately replied: "Add another five million!"

So the driver raised his hand again and said: "fifty-five million!"

Charlie Wade looked at Deana beside Zara through the one-way glass, sighed, and said to Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, if the second lady of the Thorne Family raises the fare, let your driver abandon the shooting."

Cameron Isaac asked dumbfounded: "Master, are you going to give up?!"

After speaking, he hurriedly again. Add another sentence: "Master! Don't say fifty-five million, even if it is five hundred and fifty million, it is still a drop in the bucket for us!"

Charlie Wade shook his head lightly, and sighed: "Hey, forget it, it's not money. Please fulfill this aunt's desire!"

Chapter 2405

Cameron Isaac didn't expect that Charlie Wade waited for a long time, and the old mansion that was determined to win unexpectedly gave up and gave up.

He himself couldn't help being anxious for Charlie Wade, and blurted out: "Master, you have been thinking about buying this house for so long. Now it's just a reach away. Don't give up! Otherwise, you might regret it in the future."

Charlie Wade sighs loudly: "Now it seems, this Deana wants it more than I need it." said Charlie Wade said softly: "This is the old house where my parents and I lived together, but I didn't have the courage to stand up personally and sit in the auction hall to participate in the auction. On the other hand, this Deana can sit openly. She bids outside. From this point alone, she is much better than me, and more qualified to get this house than me."

Charlie Wade admired Deana in his heart.

Now, the vast majority of people don't know that they are the young master of the Wade family, and they don't know that they are the blood of Bruce left in this world. Therefore, out of caution, they did not participate in this auction publicly. They even signed up Cameron Isaac's driver.

From this point alone, he admired Deana's courage. As the so-called gentleman is the beauty of an adult, Charlie Wade decided to give up the competition and give up this house to Deana. Although he did not know Deana, he also knew that Deana had loved his father for many years, but he could not get any substantive results. Perhaps this house can give her a visible and tangible ideological comfort in the past thirty years of loving his father.

This can be regarded as the father who has died in his own generation, thanking her for the friendship over the years. At this time, the outside bidding continues.

Cameron Isaac's driver has not received any instructions to give up. After Deana bid 60 million, he raised his hand again and bid 61 million.

Charlie Wade recalled the old house in his mind, sighed deeply, stood up and said to Cameron Isaac: "Tell your driver, stop bidding."

After speaking, he put on a mask, turned and left the box. At the same time,

Deana raised the placard again without hesitation, and said: "Sixty-two million!" Cameron Isaac hurried after seeing this, and hurriedly followed up, sending a voice message to the driver: "Abandon the bidding. , Don't bid anymore!"

His driver just raised his hand, and suddenly received the message and hurriedly clicked to play. The speaker heard what Cameron Isaac had just said, so he immediately put his raised hand back.

The auctioneer was already a little bit incoherent with excitement. Seeing that he raised his hand and put it down, he hurriedly asked: "Bidder No. 22, are you bidding or not?"

The driver said, "I give up."

Hearing these three words Suddenly, Deana felt a burst of joy, and a big rock finally fell to the ground.

Following, the auctioneer said loudly: "62 million once! 62 million twice! 62 million three times! Deal!" Then, the auction mallet Knocked on the countertop. With this bang, Deana burst into tears of joy.

In the past few days, she has been awake at night and has no thoughts about food and tea for this house. Now, finally the dust settled. Although the price far exceeds its original value as a house, for Deana, the house is priceless. She fell in love with Bruce from the ignorant years of her youth, until Bruce got married and when Bruce died, her love for Bruce never faded.

Chapter 2406

Thirty years have passed, Bruce left her with nothing but indelible memories and some old photos. Not to mention leaving me a token of sorrow to myself, even if I want to go to Bruce's grave to mourn, it is hard to climb to the sky. Now, I finally bought the old house where he used to live, and the emotions in my heart for more than 30 years finally have a place to be put.

Zara saw her mother burst into tears, and her heart was mixed. While she felt sorry for her mother's infatuation for so many years, she sympathized with the inhumane way her father had lied these many years. However, when I changed my mind, I thought that my father had already had a physical derailment, and there was an illegitimate daughter who was only one year younger than her, and I felt that my father was not worthy of sympathy.

Then, she thought of her benefactor. Seeing her mother's life of infatuation, she couldn't help asking herself in her heart: "Zara, Zara, if you can't find your benefactor, will you fall into the same life as your mother and never get out of it? You are not as lucky as your mother. At least, she still knows Bruce, and she grew up with Bruce, and has many common experiences and pasts. You don't even know what your benefactor is called."

At this moment, At the back door of Treasure Pavilion, Charlie Wade wearing a mask quickly walked out of the passage. After going out, he looked up at the cloudy sky, his eyes were already filled with tears. Ever since his parents passed away when they were eight years old, Charlie Wade has been the same as Deana over the years, and he has nowhere to put his feelings towards his parents. He is even worse than Deana, because Deana still has some old photos at least, but Charlie Wade couldn't even save a photo of his parents.

After the parents' accident, they were airlifted to Eastcliff within a very short time, together with their parents' bodies and all the belongings in the old house. Charlie Wade was equivalent to entering the orphanage with just the clothes on his back.

From that moment on, he almost lost All the items that can be pinned to grief. Until some time ago, in the years before Orrin took himself to Wade Mountain to worship his parents, he didn't even know where his parents were buried. Therefore, this house bears all his thoughts for his parents. Just a minute ago, Charlie Wade was also determined to win this house. He even felt that even if it cost tens of millions or even hundreds of millions, he must buy this house. However, at that moment, he suddenly decided to complete Deana. Now, he did not regret his decision, he just felt a little bit desolate and sad for losing this house.

Cameron Isaac chased him out, seeing Charlie Wade's eyes filled with tears, he was shocked. To know Charlie Wade for so long, this was the first time he saw Charlie Wade with tears in his eyes. He couldn't help wondering in his heart: "Is this still the Master Wade whom countless people admire? Is this still the Master Wade who walked out of the avalanche against the rising sun under the Golim Mountain where a sky thunder buried the eight heavenly kings of Webb family? He is like a child who can't find a way home, painful and helpless."

At this moment, Cameron Isaac felt a little bit more admiration for his young master at the same time. Charlie Wade is no longer as simple as reluctantly giving up love, he left all his regrets to himself, and left the psychological redemption and rebirth to Deana. Thinking of this, he couldn't help sighing, stepped forward, and asked in a low voice: "Master, are you okay?"

"I'm okay." Charlie Wade waved his hand, abruptly suffocating his tears, and said: "Isaac, you can drive me to the old house to have a look. While Deana has to stay and go through some formalities, I want to go over and take a look. After her handover, it won't be so easy. "

Cameron Isaac said hurriedly: "Good master, wait a moment, I'll go drive."

Chapter 2407

Cameron Isaac drove the car over quickly, Charlie Wade was about to get in the car, Charles, the owner of Treasure Pavilion, hurried out and asked nervously, "Master Wade, why did you leave so early?"

Charlie Wade calmly said: "Suddenly something needs to be dealt with, so I won't stay longer."

Charles hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, are you not satisfied with the service of Treasure Pavilion?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, and It's okay for you Treasure Pavilion."

Charles was relieved and asked quickly: "For Master Wade, are you interested in the items that are auctioned today? If so, please tell me, I I'll definitely help you win it!" Charlie Wade shook his head and smiled: "There is nothing I am interested in at the auction. I am here today to join in the fun. You don't need to care too much."

Then, he pointed to the Rolls Royce in front of him. Charlie Wade said, "I have something to do, so I will leave first. Let's get together again when I have time."

Charles hurriedly nodded and bowed and said, "Master Wade, please go slowly. Next time if the auction is held in the Treasure Pavilion, I will definitely Contact you in advance!"

Charlie Wade nodded, said goodbye to Charles, and got in the car. Afterwards, Cameron Isaac carried Charlie Wade to the old house where Charlie Wade lived with his parents.

Charles saw Charlie Wade's Rolls Royce leave the Treasure Pavilion before turning around and returning to the auction venue.

At this time, Deana, who finally won the former residence of Charlie Wade's parents at a sky-high price of 62 million, has come to the back office of the auction and began to go through the house purchase procedures with the staff.

The staff of the judicial department looked at Deana in shock at this time, and said: "Madam, are you sure you want to buy this property at a high price of 62 million? If you want to breach the contract now, we will only hold Your bid deposit of 10,000 will be deducted and you will be added to the blacklist for only one year. Would you like to consider it again?"

This is a judicial auction after all, and all the funds from the auction will be used for the defendant to repay the amount involved in the case. Therefore, no matter how much is sold or less is sold, there is no actual interest involved in the judicial department, so they hope that the goods sold by judicial auction can really sell cost-effective.

They felt that the price Deana had set out was too ridiculous, and that this house was not worth so much money without reason. Once Deana paid the money, there would be no room for remorse. All the money from the house auction will be used for judicial compensation immediately, and there will never be room for regret.

But in case Deana regrets paying the money, if she wants to make trouble, she will definitely come to the judicial department to make trouble. At that time, it will more or less affect their own reputation, and it will be a trouble for them.

Therefore, in order to put an end to trouble, they hope that Deana will not be taken advantage of. It would be best to repent on the spot. When the next judicial auction comes, the house will be taken out again and auctioned at a normal market price. This is also a great joy for everyone.

Moreover, they also felt that Deana must have bid the price with that person on the spot, so you kept increasing the price one by one. Otherwise, it is impossible for a normal person to get such an incredible price.

However, Deana was very confident at this time and said: "I don't need to think about it. Please handle the payment for me as soon as possible and the rest of the transfer process. The sooner the better, thank you."

Chapter 2408

The staff wiped their sweat and explained earnestly: "Madam, the house you want to buy now has a starting price of only 880,000, and the highest market price is about 1.3 million. Your current auction The price is 62 million, which is nearly fifty times more. You really don't need to think about it anymore."

Deana shook her head and said firmly: "I have already considered it clearly, and there is no need to think about it. Please help me as soon as possible. Let's go through it."

Several staff exchanged glances, and one of them said: "In this case, we will handle the subsequent payment process for you. Is your bank account balance enough?"

Deana nodded: "It is enough."

The staff took out the POS machine and said: "Madam, please confirm that your card issuing bank's single-day transaction limit is okay. Many users have a single-day transaction limit of 1 million by default. If your transaction limit is not enough, please contact the bank."

Zara on the side said impatiently: "Where do you have so many questions, just swipe your card? If our card is connected to the transaction If the limit is not enough, how could you be eagerly waiting for payment?"

The staff member said embarrassedly, "I'm sorry, miss, mainly because we have never done a single transaction of such a large amount, so I want to talk to you. I'm sorry to confirm it clearly."

After speaking, the staff entered the number on the POS machine, and after confirming that it was correct, handed it to Deana and said, "Madam, please swipe your card." Deana nodded and took out her bank card and gave it to the other party, then enter the password, and then, the

POS machine displayed that the bank has confirmed that the transaction successful.

The staff really sighed. It seems that they are rich people who don't take money seriously, and spending dozens of times more is nothing to them. Subsequently, the staff took out five copies of the house purchase agreement and said to Deana: "Madam, please check the details of the contract. If there are no problems, each of the five house purchase agreements must be signed, and every page must be signed. It needs to be signed for confirmation."

Deana counted and nodded, flipped through and looked at the terms, and after confirming that the ownership of the property rights was clear and there were no problems, she immediately began to sign her name on the contract.

At the same time, Eastcliff Banks' family...
Chapter 2409

James is one who is cold hearted, calculated, and without morality. And Lord Banks, although he is also an unscrupulous person, he is scheming. Such people are generally full of benevolence and morality on the surface, but underneath is full of greed.

But the key is that what is underneath cannot be seen.

In the belly of Lord Banks, the bad water fermented for a lifetime. I don't know how many wicked things have been done, but the only one who really broke it was Xion. In most cases, Lord Banks is still very good at superficial skills.

At this time, Lord Banks had already regarded James as his future successor in-training, so he said with earnest words: "James, you have to know that the survival rules and know-how of upper class society, in general, you must be like a famous teacher.

Be famous!" "Be a famous teacher?" James hurriedly asked: "Dad, can you tell me more about it?"

Lord Banks explained, "The so-called famous teacher means that everything must have a decent reputation. If we don't have any status, we will go straight up and give the other party a mess, then this belongs to the young people who do not play cards according to the routine and do not speak martial arts, and can only do it for themselves."

"Look, the past and the present In a war between countries, even if the aggressor wants to invade a country, under normal circumstances, they will find a reason that can barely be justified."

"Like the July 7th Incident, the Japanese also lied that a soldier was missing, and then I took the opportunity to start the incident."

"There is still a reason between countries, let alone our families."

Speaking of this, Mr. Banks said with a cold expression: "Actually, I wanted Deana's life a long time ago! From the moment I knew Deana was

going to Aurouss Hilll, I wished that Deana's plane crashed and died on the way to Aurouss Hilll. , Then you can do it once and for all, once and for all! But, I can only think about it in my heart, and can't do it directly!"

"Because Deana just went to Aurouss Hilll and didn't do anything to insult the Banks Familyy's reputation. If I take out her private jet because she is going to Aurouss Hilll, then once the incident occurs, the entire Banks Familyy will be destroyed!"

"So, if you want her life, you must make a substantial contribution to her. It was only after the things that damaged the reputation of the Banks Familyy that they became famous!"

"Now, during the marriage between Deana and your eldest brother, she went to Aurouss Hilll to bid for the old house where Bruce lived, and the price was still dozens of times higher than the market price. This has indeed affected the reputation of the Banks Familyy. At least there is a certain reason to kill her at this time."

James heard this and said with a face of education: "Dad, I understand what you mean. Yes! Hearing this from you today really made me start! I will definitely study and polish myself with you in the future!"

James has grown up so much, and today is the first time he heard his father talk about this strategy. In fact, the Lord Banks is very scheming, and there are countless strategies in his stomach. This is only a very simple point, not a sophisticated strategy. However, because James is the second child, he has no chance to learn such a strategy.

This kind of strategy, like the emperor's art of the ancient emperor, is often only passed on to the prince who wants to inherit the grand prince in the future. The reason why the emperor was unwilling to teach his country's methods and strategies to other princes was because he was afraid that other princes would threaten the prince's safety in the future.

Chapter 2410

This is like those martial arts sects. The head will always pass on the core martial arts to the successor of the next head, but not to other apprentices. The purpose isto ensure that the strength of the successor is higher. In this way, he will not be overthrown by his own people.

In the past, the Lord Banks devoted himself to teaching his eldest son Zayne every day. As for the other sons, he never taught real strategies. But now, the eldest son Zayne has been completely abandoned by him. After the eldest son was abolished, the most ideal heir in his heart became the second son James.

Therefore, he planned to train James from now on.

At this time, he felt: "I have at most ten or twenty years to live in the future, and James will grow up from now, ten or twenty years, and it has almost just been able to settle."

"In this way, he also It won't threaten my grasp of the power of the Banks Family for the next ten or twenty years."

"But if I change to abiding by the law and he become the heir, I may not be able to hold him down in five or eight years."

" Looking at it this way, it might not have been a bad thing when things happened to this situation."

At this moment, James hurriedly asked: "Dad, how are we going to kill Deana that bitch woman now?! Have you already sent one of our masters to Aurouss Hill?"

"No." Lord Banks shook his head and said, "How can you use your own people for this kind of thing? Isn't that trouble for yourself?"

James asked puzzledly, "Dad, you Didn't we want to be famous as a teacher ? Now that Deana has insulted his family style, don't we already have a reason to do it?"

Lord Banks was disappointed and rebuked: "James! Being famous is a necessary condition. But it is by no means the only condition! If you say that as long as you cover your face and run naked, you will not be recognized. Would you just wear a mask and no pants when you go out in the future?!"

James said with trepidation: "Dad, I didn't mean that."

Lord Banks snorted coldly and said sharply: "You can hear clearly, even if the teacher is famous, this kind of life-killing thing, we must try our best to get rid of everything Involved!"

He said, he added: "The teacher just mentioned is famous, but it is just to leave us a back. The most important thing for us is not to be found by the other party to find any evidence!"

"The best solution to this matter , Is to find a way to kill Deana, and although the whole world thinks it must be our Banks Family, no one can find any substantive evidence!"

"Like the famous European princess, anyone with a discerning eye knows that she is What's the use of how to die? No one can show direct evidence of her murder. In the end, it can only be said that she died in a car accident or an accident!"

"Ten thousand steps back, even if the outside world has mastered the royal murder According to her evidence, the royal family has at least one reason to excuse herself or to mitigate the crime."

"For example, she is pregnant with a heathen child and intends to marry a heathen, which is detrimental to the royal authority;"

"For example, she She had already given birth to a prince for the royal family, but once she married a pagan in her second marriage, she would

give birth to a pagan baby, and this pagan baby was the half-brother of the royal prince, which made the prince Where do you put your face, where do you put the face of the entire royal family, and where do you put the face of the entire nation?"

"These are the famous reasons for the royal family, and they will also wash themselves clean after the incident.

James hurriedly asked: "Dad, then do you have a way to make Deana die?" Lord Banks sneered, and said: "What I pursue is not to let her die, but to make it impeccable!"

Chapter 2411

Hearing the words of Mr. Banks, James immediately asked with excitement: "Dad, what good way do you have to make Deana's death impeccable?"

Lord Banks sneered: "I asked someone to find someone in advance to find wanted A-level criminals who would commit a capital crime in exchange for 10 million to give his family and settle down and let him escape Aurouss Hilll."

James hurriedly asked: "Dad, do you want a wanted criminal to do it?"

Lord Banks said calmly "That would be why crime is done well, but the whole plan is not as simple as you think." After speaking, the old man continued "I have also let people leak this news to the local police in Aurouss Hilll. I believe that soon the police in Aurouss Hilll will search for this wanted criminal in the city. He has many homicides, and he will die if he is caught, so he will naturally run desperately under the police's pursuit. By then, he will run around Aurouss Hilll like a headless fly, and then it's a coincidence when he escapes to the auction site When he arrives at the auction site, the Aurouss Hilll police will definitely send a large number of people to surround the entire treasure pavilion. Then he is like a turtle in the urn. In panic, it is normal to hold several hostages. At that time, in order to survive, the wanted criminal will naturally take the hostages as a threat and drive away with the hostages. At that time, he will make sure to take Deana in the car!"

James hurriedly asked: "Then when will he kill Deana? In the car, or after escaping?"

There was a sharp flash in the eyes of Lord Banks, and he said coldly: "The plan I made for him is to kill Deana after he escapes, and then I will send him to the Philippines by boat, but If this person is alive, it will increase the risk of our exposure, so I have arranged for others to directly cause a car accident after he takes Deana into the car and remove him and Deana together!"

Having said this, the old man smiled sinisterly and said: "At that time, these two people will go to see their maker together. Our plan will never be revealed, even if the whole world suspects that we killed her. It doesn't matter, if they can't find the evidence, they can just say what they say!"

James said excitedly, "Dad! Your move is really wonderful! First secretly instruct an A-level wanted criminal to escape to Aurouss Hill and accidentally escape to the auction. The venue, the kidnapping of Deana, and then the wanted criminal who was rushed to escape with Deana, accidentally died in a car accident, and even Deana was killed. The causes and consequences are perfect. It looks like Deana had a little bad luck! I believe it should not be uncovered. People will suspect that our Banks Family is coming up! It's really perfect!"

Lord Banks nodded with a sneer, and said seriously: "I have been on the ups and downs in the sea of commerce for half my life, but everything I do will move forward. Consider a few steps, and consider a few more steps backwards, and strive to be foolproof before doing anything." At this point, he sighed and sighed, "Hey! The only mistake in my life was that of Xion! I originally had all plans with the Japanese Self-Defense Forces worked out. It can be said to be foolproof, but I still haven't figured out which link went wrong! Not only is Xion missing, but even my overall plan is discovered. It's really a heavy loss! What I'm most worried about right now is that not only did Xion not die, there is even a hidden behind-the-scenes man behind her. If that's the case, then this person is likely to become the future deadly enemy of the Banks Family!"

James heard this, nodded in agreement, but sneered in his heart: "Although I don't know what in Xion's link went wrong that time, and I don't know Xion. If in the end there is no driving force behind from behind, but if anything, I really want to thank him for something good! If he had destroyed the Father's plan, how would big brother be launched as the scapegoat? If the old man doesn't push the eldest brother out as a substitute for the dead, then how can I have the opportunity to replace the eldest brother as the heir?"

However, James didn't dare to show his inner joy. He asked with concern: "Dad, that wanted criminal, when will you start?"
Chapter 2412

Lord Banks looked at the time and said, "If the plan is not deviated, the A-level wanted criminal should arrive at the auction site in ten minutes."

James hurriedly asked: "Dad, ten minutes, Deana will not leave. Yes?!"

"No!" Lord Banks sneered: "Deana should still be making property changes now. This procedure is very cumbersome, and it will be impossible for a while. She wants that old house so much. And now she finally took the house smoothly, she will definitely cooperate with the change process very seriously."

James nodded slightly, and at the same time heaved a sigh of relief. However, he quickly remembered something, and asked: "Dad! Zara is with her too. Will there be any accidents then?"

James knew that the old man liked Zara very much, and he was really worried. It's not Zara's safety, but an emergency juncture, will he stop the whole plan because of Zara.

Lord Banks's expression was a little loose at this time, he sighed and said: "I have already let people know the wanted man. I have given him Deana and the photos of Fitz and Zara. I have told him clearly that he only needs to take one these three, it is enough to take the life of Deana. Now knowing Fitz is still acquainted, and he flew back to Eastcliff early in the morning, and there is just Zara left. That person has also seen Zara's photos in advance, and will not take her."

James hurriedly pretended to be relieved, and sighed: "That would be great. To be honest, I still like the child Zara. This child is really a young child from the Banks Familyy. The smartest and most thoughtful one!"

"Yes!" Lord Banks couldn't help sighing "But what a pity that she is with her mother."

James caught the look of regret in the old man's eyes and flashed in his heart malicious thoughts. From the bottom of his heart, he hoped that Deana and Zara would all die. In this way, even if the eldest brother Zayne didn't love Deana, he would definitely love Zara. If the old man killed Deana and killed Zara at the same time, then Zayne would definitely hate the old man. At that time, the eldest brother is more than just being exiled to Australia, he will definitely fight to the death with the old man. In order to protect himself, the old man will completely expel his eldest brother from the Banks Familyy, leaving him with nothing and no chance of turning over for a lifetime. In that case, one's future Patriarch will be able to sit more firmly.

So, he checked the time and said to Lord Banks: "Dad, I'll go to the bathroom first and come back soon."

Lord Banks nodded slightly and waved his hand: "Go!"

After he came out of the study, he hurriedly took out his cell phone and sent a text message to his henchman "The old man spent 10 million a few days ago and made people find a Grade A wanted criminal. You must immediately find out who is the wanted criminal is and then contact him as quickly as possible, telling him that I can give his family another 20 million, but the premise is to add a condition so that he will kill Zara at the same time as he kills Deana!"

Chapter 2413

At this moment, Aurouss Hilll. A man wearing a mask appeared at the subway station near Treasure Pavillon. There are a large number of surveillance probes at the entrance of the subway, some of which are security videos of the subway, some are surveillance of the city's Skynet, and several new high-end cameras equipped with face recognition functions. In recent years, with the rapid development of science and technology, face recognition has successfully emerged from science fiction films and entered the lives of ordinary people. Not only does the

mobile phone support face recognition, more importantly, the police also has a complete set of face recognition systems connected to big data. The biggest use of this system is to quickly screen a large number of people.

For example, if there are hundreds of people coming to the front, if there is a wanted criminal mixed in, then relying on police officers to check one by one will not only be inefficient, but also be particularly prone to omissions. However, now with the face recognition system, when hundreds of people pass by quickly, the system can directly identify the identities of hundreds of people through face recognition. At the same time, the system will immediately verify the identities of hundreds of people. If there are fugitives or suspects, the police will get system reminders as soon as possible. The most typical example is that a well-known singer came to the mainland to hold a concert. At each concert, the police can always catch a few fugitives from the tens of thousands of audience at the concert.

Why is there such a high efficiency? Almost all rely on the powerful features of face recognition! Therefore, with the increasing development of social science and technology, the possibility of criminals trying to escape legal sanctions has become less and less.

At this moment, the man wearing a mask looked around, then reached into his pocket and took out a pack of cigarettes that were very dry and crumpled. He tore open the cigarette case and found that there was no cigarette inside, so he stepped to the mobile convenience store at the entrance of the subway station, and said to the boss in a low voice: "Boss, give me a package of cigarettes."

The boss hurried. Asked: "Soft and hard?"

The man opened his mouth: "Soft."

The boss took out a pack of soft Zhonghua from the glass case and handed it to him, while saying, "Sixty-five."

The man threw it to him directly. A one-hundred dollar bill said indifferently: "No need for change."

The boss was overjoyed and hurriedly smiled: "Oh, thank you!"

The man took the cigarette and turned around at the same time, he had already taken apart the plastic film outside the cigarette, then tore open the right side of the cigarette pack. Afterwards, he skillfully tapped his fingers on the left side of the cigarette case, and a cigarette came out of the torn opening on the right. He took out the cigarette and took off the mask he was wearing, revealing a somewhat fierce face with Chinese characters. He held the cigarette in his mouth, took a hard sip after lighting it, and then turned his head to look around.

Tate Landry glanced at the rows of surveillance cameras at the subway entrance, and he wiped a resolute smile on the corner of his mouth. He has been on the run for three years. In the past three years, he has

lived a ghostly life, hiding in Tibet, and has long been exhausted. He wanted to find opportunities to sneak overseas, so that he could give a sigh of relief, but he simply didn't have such ability, nor did he have such an opportunity. So he can only hide everywhere with a hungry meal. The only thing that can bring him comfort is that he and his family have a very secret contact method, which even the police do not know.

It is precisely because of this contact information that his family members contacted him two days ago and told him that someone gave him ten million and asked him to kill one person. After the incident, he could use the relationship to send him abroad. Because his family had received this ten million, he was moved almost instantly.

Chapter 2414

Anyway, he is tired of the days of hiding everywhere. He can earn 10 million for his family and give himself a chance of complete liberation. He has no reason to refuse. So, he came to Aurouss Hilll yesterday, ready to play! According to the owner's request, he had to find a surveillance camera to expose himself, and then flee to a place called Treasure Pavilion. Now, what he is doing is to expose himself and let the Aurouss Hilll police know that he is here!

At this moment, the Aurouss Hilll Police Command Office. The police's face recognition system suddenly issued a harsh warning sound, and the police officer on duty was shocked when he saw it! On the computer screen, a system prompt has popped up, with a line written on it: "Identified by the face recognition system, a-level wanted criminal Tate Landry appeared in our city, please verify immediately!"

The police officer on duty quickly called the system to automatically intercept it. He took a closer look at the live video and was shocked. He quickly picked up the emergency phone on the desktop and blurted out: "A-level wanted criminal Tate Landry appeared at the A7 subway station in our city! Please arrest him immediately!"

The whole Aurouss Hilll police blew up at once! A-level wanted criminal appears in Aurouss Hilll. This is definitely the last thing the local police want to see, because once this wanted criminal makes a big case in the local area, not only the local people will suffer, but the local police will also have to bear huge social pressure! So, the police immediately mobilized the police force of the city and decided to arrest Tate Landry.

At this time, Tate Landry received a text message on his mobile phone: "Aurouss Hilll police have found you! A patrol car is rushing to catch you, pay attention to your right hand side, there is still 800 meters away from you!"

Tate Landry finished reading Text message, gritted his teeth, staring at the right side unblinking. Soon, a police car in the distance appeared in the field of vision and kept approaching. However, the policeman didn't turn on the lights or the siren, so it didn't look like he was performing an emergency mission. But Tate Landry knew in his heart that the people who spent money to hire him had a good eye. Since the other party said

that the car was here to catch him, he would definitely not make a mistake.

He watched the car getting closer, and a heart raised his throat. He didn't run away in a hurry, because he knew that the person who hired him had a requirement, and he had to be chased into the treasure pavilion next to him by the police, instead of running over by himself. Therefore, he kept smoking while dangling a cigarette while calculating the distance and timing.

He is now standing on the sidewalk, the road is higher, and there are a lot of shared bicycles on the side of the road. Therefore, after the police car drove to the front from the motorway, it was impossible to drive the car directly in front of him, and could only pull over on the motorway and then walk over. The dozen meters of walking distance is his chance to escape. He knows that this is a downtown area, and the police will definitely not shoot directly, so with the advantage of more than ten meters and a faster starting speed, the police officer can't catch up with him, and he will definitely be able to run into the treasure pavilion. In that way, the opponent chased all the way, escaped all the way, and rushed directly into the treasure pavilion.

At this moment, the police car was almost in front of him. He glanced at the police car in surprise, and when the police car pulled over, he began to back up cautiously. At this time, the door of the police car opened, and several police officers pretended to be on a routine patrol, got out of the car slowly, preparing to paralyze Tate Landry, and then waited for the opportunity to approach. However, Tate Landry was very nervous. He took a puff of cigarette, threw his cigarette butt to the ground, turned around and ran back.

Several police officers originally wanted to approach quietly. Unexpectedly, Tate Landry was so nervous. One person immediately shouted: "Tate Landry, stop!"

Tate Landry didn't look back at all, and ran forward like crazy. Several police officers hurriedly pursued. Relying on his leading advantage, Tate Landry took the police around twice and rushed directly to the treasure pavilion not far away! While chasing desperately, the police officers at the head used the intercom to report: "Tate Landry knows we are here. He started to flee when he saw us. Now he has escaped into the Treasure Pavilion! Request the city bureau to immediately send police to block the Treasure Pavilion and fully implement arrests!"

Chapter 2415

In the eyes of the police officer, Tate Landry ran into the Treasure Pavilion randomly because he was chased and panicked. But in fact, Treasure Pavilion is Tate Landry's ultimate goal.

At this moment, Treasure Pavilion. In the hall, the auction continued, and Deana was still signing various documents. Tate Landry came to the door, and when he was about to walk in, the security guard at the door stopped him and said, "Sir, please show me the entry code for this auction. We will not enter until after verification."

Tate Landry looked back and glanced. and found his police hunt has been rushed to follow, and immediately pulled out a pistol, pointed to the security of the forehead, and coldly said: "! Cut the fucking nonsense, or I will shoot you."

At that time, the police officers coming from behind discovered that he had taken out a pistol. Tate Landry was not afraid, he pulled open the jacket of the padded jacket, revealing a vest filled with powerful explosives.

Afterwards, Tate Landry held a gun in one hand and a explosive trigger in the other, and said in a cold voice: "Listen to me. The explosives on my vest are used to blow mountains! If I press this button this whole building will explode. If you guys dare to come in, I will let everyone in it be buried with me!"

The police officers who were chasing him saw this and their expressions were extremely shocked! This Tate Landry was a gangster who was not afraid to kill. In his previous cases, he often used guns, but not explosives. Therefore, the police officers did not suspect him of carrying explosives on his body. Therefore, everyone suddenly became very fearful of him.

Everyone was not far apart, and they could all see the vest Tate Landry was wearing. The vest was bulging, covered with strips of things like long ham sausages, and they could see that it was a powerful explosive at a glance. This kind of explosive is so powerful that it can easily explode the stone and make a hole in a boulder. If it is really detonated here, the consequences will be disastrous!

So, one of the police officers immediately said loudly: "Tate Landry, don't be impulsive! If you have something to talk about we can talk!"

Tate Landry sneered, "Me? Impulsive? I am already on the most wanted list. With so many homicides, I have nothing to lose here. Either I die from this or from execution! So you'd better do everything I say, otherwise, I'll take everyone here to the grave with me!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately pointed the gun at the security guard's head and shouted coldly: "Let me in and lock the door!"

The security guard hurriedly followed Tate Landry's request, led Tate Landry into the door, and then locked the door tightly at Tate Landry's request.

Tate Landry grabbed the key from the security guard, and said coldly: "You, follow me in!"

The security guard didn't dare to disobey Tate Landry, and stepped into the auction with him

Tate Landry directly rushed into the auction hall with a gun. He shouted at the crowd participating in the auction: "Everyone, just fucking listen

to me, every stay still and put your heads down, anyone who dares to run will die!"

The whole hall was suddenly In a panic, everyone screamed and prepared to escape.

At this time, Tate Landry pointed the gun up and fired three shots at the ceiling, and exclaimed: "You run, you die!"

As soon as the gunshot rang, everyone was frightened and most of them immediately dropped on the ground without hesitation, holding their head in both hands. But there were also one or two people, thinking that they could have a chance to escape, so they tried to escape from the side door. Tate Landry raised his gun and shot twice, and directly killed the man closest to the side door. Now, the scene was even more tense. After Tate Landry shot the man, he ran directly to the corridor next to the hall. According to the information given to him by the other party, the target he wanted to kill today was in the office next to the corridor.
Chapter 2416

At this time, Deana and Zara heard the gunshots and immediately realized that something had happened. Deana pulled Zara and blurted out: "Zara, let's go!"

Zara also knew that it was important. Without hesitation, she ran out with her mother. However, as soon as she ran out, she saw that many people outside the corridor were already trying to run out in a panic. At this moment, Tate Landry, armed with a gun, suddenly appeared at the entrance of the corridor. He raised the gun and pointed it directly at a man who was fleeing in a hurry. With a bang, he shot directly into the back of the man's head! With this shot, the man shot in the back of his head fell to the ground with a plop, and the panicked crowd around him suddenly let out a harsh scream.

Tate Landry shouted coldly: "Listen to me, everyone go to the hall to gather, no one better run! Otherwise, the end will be the same as this guy!"

They all were in panic. But now suddenly someone was shot and killed in front of them, which deeply stimulated their nerves. At this time, everyone will calculate an outcome in their mind. If you still insist on running away at this time, you will most likely be shot dead. But if you cooperate obediently at this time, there will be at least a hundred people in the entire scene, including auctioneers and staff, it is impossible for the other party to kill so many people at once. Therefore, if you cooperate obediently, your chances of survival should be much greater.

As a result, no one of this group dared to try to escape anymore, each of them held their heads in their hands, turned around honestly, and walked into the hall one by one. Because the entrance door of the hall had been

locked and the key had been snatched by Tate Landry, it was impossible for this group of people to have a chance to escape.

At this time, Tate Landry saw that everyone had gone to the hall, and he shouted into the hallway sharply: "All the people in the office and bathroom, listen to me. Come to the hall obediently within one minute. I will check all the rooms in one minute. If I find someone hiding, they will die!"

After that, he added: "I'm not targeting you today. Anyone who came, I was just forced to desperate action by the police and fled here to hide. As long as you honestly cooperate with me, when I negotiate with the police, I will naturally let you go! But, If any of you dare to play with me, I will kill you. I am on the most wanted list with multiple bodies behind me. I'm not afraid to add more!"

Hearing him say that, many people in the offices on both sides of the corridor opened the doors and walked out honestly.

Charles, the owner of Treasure Pavilion, also gave up the idea of hiding in the office and walked out of the office with his head in his hands. At this time, the two staff members who filed for Deana exchanged glances and went out together.

Zara asked Deana in a low voice: "Mom, what are we going to do?"

Deana said without hesitation: "Let's go out too. At this time, it is natural to cooperate well to ensure personal safety to the greatest extent!"

Zara Nodded gently. Afterwards, the mother and daughter also held up their hands, and the two staff members walked out behind them.

Tate Landry kept holding the gun, paying attention to everyone walking out of the rooms on both sides. When he saw Deana and Zara, he was immediately relieved. He knew that the beautiful woman named Deana in front of him was his only hope for getting paid!

Chapter 2417

Most criminals who commit felony crimes will be listed by the police as the focus of arrest. Therefore, people like Tate Landry who can escape without being caught have learned how to hide and stay out of sight of the law and remain inconspicuous. Therefore, at the moment he saw Deana, although he was excited, he showed nothing on the surface.

He shook the gun in his hand, and said coldly, "Hurry up, don't fucking take your time!"

Deana and Zara didn't notice any abnormalities, and hurried to follow the others. Seeing that Deana was already under his control, Tate Landry didn't search for other rooms anymore, but after everyone had entered the hall, he walked directly behind everyone, and then closed the door tightly. At this time, there were a total of more than 100 men, women and

children in the hall, all of whom looked at Tate Landry nervously, not knowing what he was going to do next.

Tate Landry stepped onto the auction stage at this time, picked up the microphone, and said arrogantly: "Everyone, it is a kind of fate that we can meet in this way in this place today, so I will introduce myself to you first."

Speaking of this, Tate Landry cleared his throat and said: "My name is Tate Landry, a northerner, and I am a Grade A wanted criminal listed by the police. I fled all the way to Aurouss Hilll. I was just trying to buy a pack of cigarettes at the subway entrance. I was found by the police. I had no choice but to hide here and take everyone hostage."

Then, Tate Landry turned around and said, "But, don't be afraid, I insist that I am not looking for money. I am not trying to hurt anyone, I just hope that everyone stays here honestly, as a bargaining chip for me to negotiate with the police. When the police agree to my terms, I will naturally continue my escape, and everyone can leave safely."

Tate Landry's words made most people a little relieved. These people felt that if they cooperate as hostages honestly, when Tate Landry got what he wanted, they could naturally go home safely. Deana and Zara also didn't notice anything abnormal. They were just like everyone else, but they felt somewhat unlucky. It's like coming out to withdraw money and encountering a bank robber. Although the probability is small, it is not impossible. Now that things have happened, the most important thing now is to ensure your own personal safety as much as possible.

Tate Landry continued to speak at this time: "I just said, just need everyone to cooperate with me, so you just need to hold your head with your hands and don't make any small moves. If anyone dares to make small moves, then you will meet the same end the other two did!"

Everyone knew that Tate Landry was cruel so naturally they didn't dare to do anything. Tate Landry was still worried that he would not be able to completely deter these people, so he once again exposed his vests full of explosives, and said coldly: "I think there are many young people in your 20s and 30s. I was once your age. Knowing that people at this age often have hot brains and are easily impulsive, so I remind everyone, don't try to be a hero, and don't think that a few people can join together to find opportunities to subdue me!"

"I admit that it is difficult to fight everyone at once, there's not enough bullets in the gun to kill everyone present, but the explosives tied to my body are enough to blow this place into a pile of rubble, and enough for all of you to be blown to bits. Even if you grabbed my gun and shot my head with another shot, as long as I shake my hand and press the switch, I can take you all out. Do you understand?"

When everyone heard this they were even more frightened and shocked! No one thought that Tate Landry not only had a gun, but also had enough explosives to level the building! All the people present are flesh and blood. If this killer really blows up, it is almost impossible for anyone

to survive! Therefore, at this moment, everyone's deep thoughts of resistance were completely extinguished! Even in the security team, several retired young men who had enlisted in the army suddenly gave up the idea of looking for opportunities to turn the tide. For many young people who have enlisted in the army, it is not difficult to subdue a person. However, while subduing a person, it is almost impossible to ensure that his fingers do not touch a small switch.

Chapter 2418

After all, even if it's a headshot and the brain loses consciousness, the nervous system will twitch the whole body for a few minutes, which may trigger the switch if a person dies. Therefore, no one dared to risk themselves and the lives of so many people. Seeing everyone was defeated, Tate Landry was also relieved. He is a vicious person, but he is actually worried about accidents. After all, although he is a desperado, he is not really afraid of death. But he also wants to smuggle abroad and regain a new life, so he will take on such a task.

Seeing that he had completely controlled the scene of more than a hundred people with his own words, he knew that the matter had already succeeded more than half. The rest is to negotiate terms with the police, ask for a car, take Deana and escape. Just when he was about to go to the gate to discuss the conditions with the police outside, the cell phone in his pocket suddenly rang. He bought this mobile phone from the black market. The identity of the owner was stolen by people in the black market. It has nothing to do with him, so he is not afraid of being found by the police.

As for this mobile phone number, only a few of his immediate family members know it, and their contact information is also very secret. He never allows his relatives to use cellphones, landlines and public phones to contact him, and only allows them to use Internet phones that can make anonymous calls. In this way, no one can find clues. When the phone rang, he looked down and found that the caller ID was an overseas call, so he directly pressed the answer button. Although the call appeared to be from abroad, it was actually made by his relatives using an internet phone.

Tate Landry answered the phone and just said hello, he heard a woman on the phone asking in a low voice: "Husband?"

Tate Landry said, and asked in a low voice dissatisfied: "Why are you calling this time? Is there something important?!"

It was Tate Landry's wife who called. Tate Landry is 35 years old this year, has been married for eleven years, has three children, and his parents are alive. In this task, besides wanting to fight for himself, there is another very important reason, that is, he wants to leave for his family. After all, his parents were old and his wife had no academic qualifications. After he fled, his family had nothing, and the economic situation was getting worse and worse.

However, after taking this job, the other party agreed to give his family 10 million. This 10 million has already been paid. It is almost enough for the family to live a carefree life in a small place, so Tate Landry

can now be considered as worry-free. Even if the mission fails this time and you are caught or killed, at least the family can live a stable life.

On the phone, Tate Landry's wife said a little excitedly: "Husband! The person who is looking for us to do business has put another 20 million in my account!"

"What?!" Tate Landry exclaimed and blurted out: " Really?!?"

"It's true! "Tate Landry's wife said excitedly: "They said that they would give the family 20 million, but they want to add a condition to you, as long as you agree, the money will be given to our family!"

Tate Landry also asked excitedly: "What conditions?" "

Tate Landry's wife said truthfully: "They said, you must kill the target's daughter as well!"

Chapter 2419

Tate Landry almost laughed out of excitement when he heard this.

He subconsciously asked: "It's that simple?!"

The wife on the other end of the phone said confidently: "Yes, it's that simple!"

"Great!" Tate Landry said excitedly: "This is very good! This is simple!"

After all, he had seen the photos of Deana, Fitz, and Zara a long time ago. Fitz is not here, but the pair of Deana and Zara are extremely eye-catching. Mother and daughter, he had already confirmed at a glance. Now, the mother and daughter are among more than one hundred hostages. As long as you ask the police to get to the car later, you can take them together as hostages!

I originally planned to kill one and earn 10 million, but now I kill two and earn 30 million! Tate Landry has never made such easy money in his life!

Therefore, he immediately opened his mouth and said: "You tell them I will do it!"

Tate Landry's wife was equally excited. After all, thirty million! Living in the fifth-tier cities in the north, a house is only a few hundred thousand, and a villa is only two million! Therefore, Thirty Million can almost let her lead her three children for a lifetime without any worries, and in the local area, she can live a life of a master! She has even begun to figure out that after Tate Landry finishes this matter and goes abroad smoothly, she will spend 1.5 million to buy a Porsche that she has loved for many years!

It was a luxury car that she could not even dream of. She once saw a beautiful woman driving in a shopping mall. At that time, that woman drove that Porsche, her temperament was indescribable and her pride was indescribable. It Made her envious for a long, long time. But now, she

has 30 million in her account, and buying the same Porsche is almost a piece of cake!

So, her voice was a little trembling and exhorted: "My husband! People have given us so much money, you must help them get things done!"

Tate Landry immediately said, "Don't worry, I will do it. Take care of the Parents and children at home, please."

Tate Landry's wife said excitedly: "Don't worry, husband! I will take care of our parents and three children!"

"Good! "Tate Landry laughed and said, "I'll hang up first, and I'll contact you after I go abroad!"

"Okay! Husband, take care!"

After hanging up the phone, Tate Landry was excited.

Chapter 2420

He secretly thought: "Today is really a good day! Just take these two women with you later, go to the place designated by others, and get rid of these two women, you will be able to go abroad by boat! Then it's a small matter of disappearing!"

Thinking of this, he quietly took a look at Deana and Zara, and he couldn't help muttering in his heart: "These girls looks so beautiful! I've never seen such a beautiful woman in all my life! That Deana, mature and sexy, no worse than the beauty star in the 90s! That Zara is even younger and more beautiful, she's just the stunner among the stunners! It would be a shame to kill them like this!"

At this moment, the voice of the police officer speaking through a loudspeaker sounded outside: "Tate Landry, listen carefully, you are now surrounded. Yes! I advise you to give up resistance immediately, come out and surrender, and you can still fight for a leniency!"

Tate Landry sneered, walked directly to the window, opened a window, and cursed coldly: "What, do you want me to surrender? I tell you, even if I must die, I will not surrender! And I will not die alone! I will pull over a hundred people here to die with me!"

The police officer suddenly became nervous and said: " I advise you not to be impulsive! Don't let yourself fall into the abyss of unrest!"

Tate Landry coldly snorted: " Stop talking nonsense! Listen to me! Get me a Rolls Royce filled with gas immediately! As long as you prepare the car for me, I will naturally leave Aurouss Hill and will not hurt anyone in it! If you don't follow suit, I will let these people be buried with me!"

After that, Tate Landry took a look at the Time and added: "I am a person with limited patience. You only have 20 minutes to prepare. If you exceed this time, wait to clean up the ruins and corpses!"

Tate Landry is a smart man. The reason why he called for a Rolls-Royce is because there are very few Rolls-Royce cars. The police can never own a luxury car like Rolls-Royce, so they can only find one for themselves temporarily. It is inherently difficult to find a Rolls-Royce temporarily, so it is already very difficult for the police to find the car in a hurry. Naturally, it is impossible to have time to do anything with the car. Therefore, this is more secure for him.

Moreover, a Rolls-Royce car has high performance and strong stability. It is not easy to break down on the road when driving such a luxury car, and once it gets to speed, it is impossible for ordinary police cars to catch up. As soon as the police officer heard this, he immediately began urgent discussions.

One of them whispered: "Now that Tate Landry has a gun in his hand, and he also has a big bomb on his body, it is definitely impossible for us to attack him. Once he is pressed into a hurry, he is likely to detonate the bomb."

"Yes!" The other person also echoed in a low voice: "There is no strong attack, and there is no mediation strategy. In my opinion, we might as well just prepare a car for him as he said. Let him leave first, and then find a chance to arrest him along the way!"

A person in charge said solemnly: "Even if he is asked to leave first, he must not be tracked and arrested immediately, even if he is in the car. Detonating a big killer, as long as it is in a downtown area, the lethality and destructive power are immeasurable. Once a major incident occurs, none of us can bear this responsibility!"

"Yes! Let's prepare the car for him first and let him Leave the crowded place like the city center first! We won't want to be able to catch him now, but as long as we can send him away safely and prevent him from causing more serious consequences in Aurouss Hilll, it can be regarded as doing it for the people of Aurouss Hilll. It's a good thing!"

The person in charge nodded and said: "The most urgent task now is to get him to leave the treasure pavilion quickly, otherwise there are more than a hundred hostages in it, which is really too dangerous!"

After that, he immediately dropped. Ordered: "Coordinate quickly and prepare the vehicle! Send it to Treasure Pavilion as soon as possible!"

A police officer said embarrassingly: "Captain White, where are we going to get Rolls Royce? This kind of car costs several million. There are not many vehicles in the city, and there is no police system."

The person in charge called Captain White thought for a while, and said: "I have a good relationship with Cameron Isaac. I will borrow one from him! Anyway, first meet Tate Landry's needs so that he will not cause greater loss!"

A Rolls Royce is indeed not affordable for ordinary people. Counting all the Rolls Royce in Aurouss Hilll, it is estimated that there are only a few dozen or less. And most of them are old cars with many years of age. This kind of old-fashioned Rolls-Royce is actually not expensive, and most of them have already turned a lot of hands, and finally flowed into wedding companies to make wedding cars, specially used to fool some young people who love face. Therefore, there are very few Rolls-Royce that can really come up with seriousness.

The captain White had also thought about whether he would simply find a wedding company and temporarily requisition an old Rolls Royce. After all, if there is any damage to the car, this kind of old car is generally cheaper, and the pressure of compensation will not be too great.

However, he changed his mind and thought again: "Tate Landry is not only very aware and ruthless, but also impossible to confuse. The top priority now is to quickly get this man away from the treasure pavilion, preferably directly out of Aurouss Hilll City. The faster he walks, the better, so at this time, you must not make any extravagances. In case getting an old Rolls Royce irritates him, it will easily cause trouble!"

"Moreover, Cameron Isaac's own car is a Rolls-Royce, and the hotel is equipped with four Rolls-Royces of different models. Unlike others, most of them have only one Rolls-Royce, and they are very precious, so I asked him to borrow it. It is the greatest opportunity."

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Cameron Isaac. At the same time, Cameron Isaac just parked the car at the door of the old house where Charlie Wade lived with his parents, and accompanied Charlie Wade into the house.

Charlie Wade looked at the depressed yard and sighed with dismay: "When my dad rented this small yard back then, the small yard was as dilapidated as it is now. Later, my parents worked together to clean up the yard little by little and turn it into a warm home"

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but sighed, and said: "That Deana, should be like my parents and tidy up here, right?"

Cameron Isaac said hurriedly, "Master, don't worry, the second lady of the Thorne Family is the well-known virtuous Lady, after she buys this old house, she will definitely restore it with great care. I believe that after a month or two, when you come back, it will be a big change."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Forget it, I was seen by Dean the last time I came here. I will not come to this place in the future unless she returns to Eastcliff."

Cameron Isaac said seriously: "Master, you don't actually need to hide from the second lady of the Thorne Family, she is a good person, and she has liked your father for so many years. If you recognize her, she will treat you as her own."

"That's more." Charlie Wade said. He waved his hand and said seriously: "I don't want to be treated as a son by an aunt who loves my father so much. That feeling is too awkward."

Then, Charlie Wade said again: "And, when I was in Japan, I saved her children, I don't want to have anything to do with them."

"Hey" Cameron Isaac sighed helplessly: "Master, you saved Fitz and Zara. The old man from the Banks Familyy kneeling in front of you for that!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "I don't need him to kneel to me. When the time is right, I will let him and all the men of the Banks Familyy go to my parents' grave. Kneel down and confess for the Anti-Wade Alliance back then!"

Cameron Isaac said firmly: "Master, I believe that with your strength, this goal will definitely be achieved in the near future!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and looked again. Refocused on this dilapidated courtyard. At this moment, Cameron Isaac's cell phone rang suddenly. He took a few steps back in a hurry so as not to disturb Charlie Wade, and then respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Master, I will answer the call first."

Charlie Wade gave a nod and didn't say more.

Cameron Isaac walked to the door, only then connected the phone and asked, "Captain, what can I do for you?"

Captain White hurriedly said, "Mr. Cameron, there is something to ask you for help. This time you may have to do it. I hope you don't refuse!"

Chapter 2422

Cameron Isaac laughed and said: "We have known each other for so long, what else is there to be polite with you? Let's be honest, what's the matter?"

Captain White explained: "Mr. Cameron, at Treasure Pavilion there was a major situation. A Grade A wanted criminal rushed in and took more than one hundred people as hostages, and this guy is strapped with enough explosives to level the building. Now the other party asked us to provide him with a Rolls Royce for his escape. We can only do it!" As he

said, Captain White said: "There are not many people who have Rolls-Royce in Aurouss Hilll. You are the only one who owns multiple Rolls-Royces, so please help. Please help!"

Cameron Isaac exclaimed: "Treasure Pavilion? Are you sure it is Treasure Pavilion?"

"Yes!" Captain White hurriedly said: "I'm outside of Treasure Pavilion. Basically all the police that can be deployed in the city are here."

Cameron Isaac couldn't help saying: "I just came out of the treasure pavilion ten or twenty minutes ago."

Captain White said with emotion: "Then you are really lucky. If you come out a little later, you will probably be a hostage of Tate Landry."

After saying that, Captain White hurriedly asked: "Mr. Cameron, is it convenient for you to lend a Rolls-Royce to us? You can rest assured that if there is any problem with this car, our city bureau will bear the cost!"

Cameron Isaac said without hesitation: "Captain, you don't have to be so polite with me. As a law-abiding citizen, it is my responsibility and obligation to provide assistance to the police!" After that, he immediately said, "Give me just a little bit. I'll call you arrange for someone to send a Rolls-Royce right away."

"Good!" Captain White said excitedly: "Mr. Cameron, I thank you very much!"

As soon as he hung up the phone, Cameron Isaac was going to call his men so that they could prepare vehicles quickly. Charlie Wade walked up to him at this time and asked him: "Isaac, something happened to Treasure Pavilion?"

"Yes!" Cameron Isaac hurriedly introduced the matter to Charlie Wade.

When Charlie Wade heard this, he said immediately: "The situation is urgent and life is at stake , so don't call, just drive your car over!"

Cameron Isaac said immediately, "Master, I do not want to put you in a bad situation!"

Charlie Wade said, "It's okay, let's go!" After all, Charlie Wade has already taken the lead out of the yard.

Cameron Isaac didn't think much about it, and he was ready to help Charlie Wade open the car door. Charlie Wade opened the door first, pushed him a little, and said, "Time is urgent, go drive!"

"Good!" Cameron Isaac rushed into the cab. After starting the car, he hurried to the Treasure Pavilion. Charlie Wade looked out the window at this time, frowned slightly, and said, "Isaac, the police said that Tate Landry was discovered by accident and was chased into the Treasure Pavilion?"

"Yes, young master!" Cameron Isaac said: "I guess this guy should have fled to Aurouss Hilll. He wanted to make some money in Aurouss Hilll to continue his escape. He didn't expect to be discovered by people from the Aurouss Hilll City Bureau, so he fled into the Treasure Pavilion in a panic. "

Charlie Wade shook his head and said: "I always feel that things seem a little not quite right."

Cameron Isaac was surprised and asked: "Master, is something wrong?"

Charlie Wade did not answer his question, but asked him: "A Grade A wanted criminal who has been hiding in Tibet for a long time must be a person with a strong ability to hide and stay undercover and a strong ability to judge the environment. This kind of person has very strong escape experience, how can he choose to escape into the closed treasure pavilion? A single building without a plan? Running into the building, isn't it clear that he would be trapped?"

Chapter 2423

Hearing Charlie Wade's analysis, Cameron Isaac couldn't help but nodded and said: "This is really strange. Normally, only a fool will run into the building when he is chased. Normal people They should all want to escape as soon as possible. The farther you can escape, the better."

Charlie Wade said with a hum, "Since Tate Landry is a wanted A-level criminal who has escaped for a long time, it is absolutely impossible for him to commit such a low-level mistake, otherwise he would definitely be arrested a long time ago, so I speculate that the greatest possibility is that Tate Landry deliberately enters the treasure pavilion!"

"Enter the treasure pavilion deliberately" Cameron Isaac couldn't help but muttered, and said in confusion, "What is he going to do in the treasure pavilion today? But there's no big auction. Today's undertaking is a judicial auction. They are selling big things like houses and cars. It's pointless to snatch these things!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't forget, he was caught by the police. He was chased into the treasure pavilion, or that he was deliberately pretending to be chased into the treasure pavilion by the police, so it is unlikely that he was rushing to the treasure pavilion."

Cameron Isaac asked puzzledly: "Master, if he is not rushing to things What did he run for?"

Charlie Wade coldly snorted: "Since he is not running for things, he must be running for people!" "Running for people? He is a Grade A wanted criminal, once he is found there is a high probability of being caught or even killed. Who would

be running at such a big risk?" Charlie Wade said seriously: "Today, there should be five people with a high value. One is me. One is you, one is Charles, and the remaining two are Deana and Zara. Who do you think he is running for?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said seriously: "The possibility of running for both of us is a little bit smaller, after all we have already come out, he just went in, then the probability is that these three people are left." After speaking, he muttered: "The possibility of riches is slightly higher with Charles, after all, he is in Aurouss Hilll. He is quite famous, although it is not as worthy as Miss Jasmine from the Moore family, and not as good as Mr. Quinton and her like, but at least it has millions of assets."

"As for Deana and Zara, I think the possibility is a little bit smaller. Like the Wade family, the Banks Familyy is one of the top families in the country. The protection of family members is very serious. The family does not expose their member information. Therefore, even the richest man in Aurouss Hilll, it is very difficult to figure out the members of the Banks Familyy, let alone for Tate Landry, a wanted criminal."

Charlie Wade frowned and said, "You don't understand the core of this incident. The core of this incident was that Tate Landry risked his life to act in a play. It is impossible for him to act in a play just to find treasure, wealth, or the Banks Familyy's mother-daughter. I think there is a high probability that there is a conspiracy."

"Conspiracy?" Cameron Isaac was a little confused, and said, "Master, you said there was a conspiracy. Is it because the enemy of the Banks Familyy wants to deal with the mother and daughter of the Banks Familyy? A rich and wealthy enemy has hired him to take them out?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I think it's possible. Let's watch what's going on, and see how it will develop in the future."

Cameron Isaac said "This Tate Landry wants a Rolls-Royce to escape, I don't know if he can escape this time."

Charlie Wade smiled: " Whether he can escape depends on whether there is anyone behind him to help, otherwise, with all the noise he has made, if he thinks he can just escape from this then he is an idiot!"

When it came to this, Charlie Wade sneered: "However, since he dares to play so big, I believe someone must be behind him. Someone helped!"

Soon, Cameron Isaac arrived at the Treasure Pavilion. When approaching the Treasure Pavilion, Charlie Wade had already pulled out his mask to put on cover, so as not to cause too much attention and expose himself. At this time, the Treasure Pavilion was surrounded by a large number of police officers and police cars, and even wheeled armored vehicles dedicated to anti-terrorism were dispatched.

The roads close to Treasure Pavilion have all been blocked by the police, and a large number of police forces have even been deployed to evacuate the crowds. As soon as Cameron Isaac's Rolls-Royce arrived at the blocked intersection, a middle-aged man hurried over and greeted Cameron Isaac through the window.

Cameron Isaac put down the car window and said, "Captain." The one called Captain White was the head of the Aurouss Hilll police, Stanley White.

Chapter 2424

Stanley White was already waiting for this Rolls-Royce in a hurry. Although Cameron Isaac's speed is also very fast, the situation inside is really critical and important.

Therefore, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Cameron, thank God you are finally here, do you think it is convenient for you to drive in? If you want it

to be convenient, you can directly help drive the car to the main entrance of the treasure pavilion. If it is not convenient for you, Leave this car to me and I will drive in."

Cameron Isaac turned around and asked Charlie Wade in a low voice: "Mr. Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade also wanted to go in to see what was going on, so he said: "Just drive in ."

Cameron Isaac said to Stanley White: "Captain, I will drive the car in directly."

"Okay!" Stanley White nodded, and hurriedly asked again: "Mr. Cameron, is your car full of gas? That Tate Landry asked for it to be filled. Full of fuel, if you are dissatisfied, I will arrange for someone to pump in a little bit from other cars."

Cameron Isaac glanced at the fuel gauge and said, "I am basically full."

"That's good!" Stanley White breathed a sigh of relief. He Hurriedly said: "You drive directly to the gate of Treasure Pavilion, but don't get too close. When the time comes, park the car and leave the key in the car and withdraw quickly. This is safer."

"Good." Cameron Isaac nodded.

At this time, Stanley White immediately let people open the roadblock and let Cameron Isaac's Rolls-Royce pass.

When Cameron Isaac's car drove into the Treasure Pavilion, he parked the car at a distance of five or six meters from the door.

Afterwards, Cameron Isaac said to Charlie Wade: "Master, let's get out!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade said: "But you will say hello to Captain White and see if we can stay on the scene. I want to stay on scene and see the development."

Isaac hurriedly said: "This problem is not big, let me tell him!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, get out of the car !" Then, the two immediately opened the door and got out of the car.

At this moment, Tate Landry inside saw the Rolls-Royce coming, and immediately rushed to the door, holding the gun in one hand and the detonating switch in the other, shouting: "You open all the doors! Open the trunk and let me Take a look to see if there is anything hidden inside!" Cameron Isaac immediately opened all the doors of the car so that Tate Landry could see the car and shouted: "It was just the two of us in the car.. There is nothing, you see?"

Tate Landry continued to shout: "What about the trunk? Open the trunk too!"

Cameron Isaac responded, "Okay, I'll open it now." After finishing speaking, he quickly opened the trunk again. Cameron Isaac owns a number of Rolls Royces, although they are all equipped by the Wade family, but he has the right to use and decide. The car he drove today was specially reserved to receive Charlie Wade, and every time he used this car, he drove it personally. Only when Charlie Wade needed it would he drive this car out, so this car is reserved. There are no personal belongings in the box. After opening, there was nothing in the trunk. Tate Landry naturally looked at it at a glance. Then he nodded in satisfaction, looked up and down Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac, and said coldly: "Don't turn off the car and leave the keys, you two can go!"

Chapter 2425

Tate Landry said to let Cameron Isaac and Charlie Wade leave. Cameron Isaac's first thought was: "I don't know my young master, would you like to leave?"

"Moreover, I don't know if the young master will directly attack Tate Landry? With the master's ability, once the thundering order came out, Tate Landry was guaranteed that there would be nothing but ashes left! Even if the master is unwilling to do it in front of so many people, wouldn't it be easy to solve this Tate Landry with the master's magical powers?"

So he immediately looked towards Charlie Wade to see what kind of decision Charlie Wade would make. But what he didn't expect was that Charlie Wade beckoned him directly, and said: "Let's go quickly." After speaking, he turned and walked outside first.

Cameron Isaac was stunned for a moment, then recovered and hurried to catch up. When the two of them came out of the courtyard of the treasure pavilion, the captain Stanley White hurriedly greeted him and said gratefully: "Oh, Mr. Cameron, thank you so much for this matter today! Or I will arrange for someone to send you and this Mr. to go back?"

Cameron Isaac waved his hand and asked in a low voice: "Captain, can we two watch the excitement here?"

"Watch the excitement?" Stanley White said hesitantly, "Mr. Cameron, the current situation is very dangerous. You also know that Tate Landry has a lot of explosives on his body! If he really wants to detonate the explosives, everyone will suffer."

Cameron Isaac waved his hand: "It's okay, I see the desire to fight for survival is quite strong, otherwise, he would not take so much effort to get a Rolls Royce. Since he has a strong desire for survival, then he is not likely to go to drastic actions."

The captain thought about it and said. "Okay, Mr. Cameron, then I will put you two behind us. I can take care of anything if anything."

"Okay!" Cameron Isaac said hurriedly, "Thank you, Captain White, don't worry, we absolutely won't cause you any trouble!"

Stanley White said quickly: "Mr. Cameron, you be careful, I will talk to the leadership and see what the plan is!"

Cameron Isaac also politely said: "! Captain you are busy, do not bother us,"

Captain White Turned around and left quickly.

As soon as he left, Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked Charlie Wade next to him in a low voice: "Master, are you staying to watch the excitement?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said: "I want to see who is Tate Landry's goal."

What then?" Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked again: "If you know who his goal is, what are your plans next?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I don't know now, just watch the changes."

At the same time. Inside the Treasure Pavilion.

Tate Landry looked at the time and felt that it was almost time for the next step, so he took out his cell phone and sent a text message. The content of the text message was simple, with only two words: "Goodbye." The other party responded quickly with the content. The same two words: "Good to go." This is the secret signal of the confidant of the Lord Banks, who has made an appointment with Tate Landry. Once the other party is ready to go, it means that they are ready and Tate Landry can set off.

Chapter 2426

If the other party does not reply, then Tate Landry can only continue to waste time in the treasure pavilion. When will the other party reply these two words then he can go out. Now, the other party has given a clear reply, and Tate Landry does not intend to continue to waste time. He looked at the people in the hall holding their heads and squatting down, and said coldly: "They have already prepared the car I want, so it is time for me to leave. Here, thank you all for your cooperation. You will be free when I am gone."

The more than one hundred people present were relieved when they heard this. Everyone's face appeared with a smile after the disaster. The law and order in China is so good that most people will never encounter such a thing in their lives, and if they encounter such a thing, they can be unscathed. That is really great luck. Therefore, everyone relaxes completely at this time, just waiting for the man to leave quickly, and then be able to survive this crisis completely and safely.

At this time, Tate Landry suddenly spoke again: "Everyone, I have one more thing that needs to be done. I also hope that you all regard me for being so trustworthy and don't refuse me."

Everyone heard this and Suddenly became a little nervous. No one knows what Tate Landry needs. If he wants money, it doesn't really matter. As

long as they don't hurt everyone, everyone is willing to give him all their belongings. However, they're afraid he has other ideas.

At this moment, Tate Landry said: "I have asked them to prepare a Rolls Royce for me. However, if I get in the car by myself, they will definitely not let me leave. They will just kill me in the middle of the road. So, I have to find two people to accompany me for another journey. When I leave Aurouss Hilll completely and safely, I will naturally let these two people leave!"

Speaking of this, Tate Landry smiled slightly and asked, "Is there any friend willing to volunteer at the scene?"

When everyone heard this, all of them immediately bowed their heads deeply. It's like a scumbag who usually doesn't review his homework. When I heard that the teacher would call up and recite the text, they shrink back hoping not to be called. However, deep in the hearts of everyone present, there was more or less luck. Everyone feels that if there are more than 100 people on the scene, if only two are selected, then there is a high probability that they will not be selected.

In fact, Tate Landry has a candidate deep in his heart, but he still has to do what he should do. Otherwise, if someone sees the clue, he will upset the benefactor behind him. It's not easy.

So, he looked around pretending, and said with some discomfort: "You guys are really not helping. I have done what I said to you, but now when I need your help a little, you all are like a tortoise with its head shrunk. You don't even dare to look at me. Isn't it a bit too much?"

At this time, naturally no one dared to pick him up. After all, everyone knows the principle of shooting the first bird. If he is paying attention now, it is very likely to be selected by him. As a result, everyone still buried their heads deeply, and no one dared to look up at him.

Tate Landry yelled annoyed: "Damn! You know you fucking playing with death, right?? I put so much in you and you don't even dare to look at me, right? Okay! I count for three seconds. If anyone doesn't look up at me, I kill him with one shot!"

As soon as this was said, more than a hundred people immediately raised their heads without hesitation, and looked at Tate Landry without blinking. No one does not cherish his life, so no one dares to disobey this desperate murderer at this time.

Tate Landry's eyes patrolled around, and then his gaze fell on Deana and Zara, and said with a lewd smile: "I didn't expect that there would be such a beautiful pair of sisters here. If there were anyone I would face death with, it is you two beauties!"

Chapter 2427

When Tate Landry announced the fate of Deana and Zara, everyone else finally breathed a sigh of relief. Now, it is finally completely safe!

But Zara was desperate in her heart. She didn't understand why Tate Landry chose her mother and herself from more than a hundred people.

However, after thinking about it carefully, she can't help feeling: "I'm not boasting that if we talk about appearance, my mother and I are indeed the more outstanding among the more than one hundred people. This Tate Landry looks more than sturdy, And also a little bit smirk, he would choose me and my mother from so many people, which is also in line with this kind of person's style. I just don't know, besides wanting me and my mother to be hostages, there will be no other attempts."

So she looked at her mother beside her nervously. Deana saw her daughter's gaze, patted her hand gently, and whispered comfortingly: "Zara, don't worry, I am here with you."

Zara whispered: "Mom, let's think of a way to send a message to Dad or Grandpa."

Deana shook his head: "The distant water can't save the near fire. Everyone else holds their heads in their hands. What if he finds you while holding your phone?"

Zara said anxiously, "But we can't just follow him like this."

As he said, Tate Landry had already stepped towards the mother and daughter, so Zara quickly closed her mouth. Tate Landry walked to the front of the mother and daughter, shrugged and smiled: "Oh, the two beauties have worked so hard to accompany me again!"

Deana said without hesitation at this time: "You take me hostage Okay, leave my daughter behind. She is too young and she is scared in her heart. She will keep talking on the road, I am afraid it will annoy you."

Zara heard this and said hurriedly: "Mom! I want to go With you!"

Tate Landry pretended to be surprised and said: "Oh, I didn't expect that you two beauties are a mother-daughter duo!"

Deana looked at Tate Landry and took a few Pleadingly, he said: "Sir, my daughter is still young, and she has been very frightened, so please let her go."

At this time, a woman who was dressed up a bit coquettishly spoke in annoyance. He said, "Hey! What do you mean by this? Now that he has chosen you, you two will accept your fate. Why do you want to do this kind of thing? Wouldn't it increase the risk for us? I urge you two to follow him obediently. Stop bargaining!"

When the woman spoke, someone next to her immediately echoed: "Yes! After choosing you two, are you now trying to make him choose one from us?"

The glamorous woman immediately said, "Yes! Whoever he chooses, they will follow this man obediently. Please don't put others in danger!"

Tate Landry looked. Glancing at the woman, he smiled and asked: "What's the matter, beauty? Are you afraid I would choose you?"

The woman was taken aback, and hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No, Brother, I'm just plain. The little beauty just now is much better in comparison."

Tate Landry looked at her coldly, smiled playfully, and said: "Since you also know that you are too plain, There is no need to stay in this world and pollute other people's eyes!"

After that, Tate Landry immediately pointed his gun at the woman.

The woman was so frightened that she yelled, "No, please! I didn't mean it like that!"

Tate Landry smiled cruelly, and then immediately pulled the trigger.

Chapter 2428

"Bang" The gun sounded loud in the room. Everyone went silent. There was a finger-thin hole in the woman's forehead. Her whole eyes widened and she fell straight back. A large pool of blood began trailing one the ground, and the smell of blood permeated the entire hall. Everyone present was so scared that some even fainted. No one thought that Tate Landry would be so vicious. That woman just said a few words, and he actually shot her to death. Actually, Tate Landry killed this woman not because she was really disgusting, but to give Deana and Zara a demonstration. He used this to make the mother and daughter completely compliant. Only in this way can he take them away as planned.

So, he looked at Deana, who was pale, and asked with interest: "How about you, beautiful lady, are you still bargaining with me?"

Deana immediately shook her head. She knew that the extremely vicious man in front of him was a murderous demon, and she could only follow his instructions and could not refuse.

She thought to herself: "If I continue to bargain with him, then it is very likely that I will be killed on the spot. It doesn't matter if I die, but the thing is that if I die, this guy will still not let go of Zara, I have to survive!" Thinking of this, she took Zara's hand, looked at Tate Landry, and said firmly, "We will follow you!"

Tate Landry immediately smiled and said cheerfully: "As long as you obey and cooperate with me to escape, I will = not hurt you; but If you dare to play with me, I will let you and your daughter meet death together!"

Deana nodded firmly, and said seriously: "Don't worry, we will cooperate."

Tate Landry smiled satisfied: "Since you are ready, it's time to get on the road!" After speaking, he waved his gun and said: "You two go first!"

Deana nodded and pulled Zara standing beside her. Standing up, the mother and daughter looked at each other, she firmly squeezed Zara's hand and walked towards the gate of the treasure pavilion. At this moment, Cameron Isaac's Rolls-Royce stopped in the middle of the courtyard at the entrance of the Treasure Pavilion, while all the police retreated to the outside of the courtyard as per Tate Landry's request, staring at the entire Treasure Pavilion outside the courtyard. At this moment, the locked door of the Treasure Pavilion suddenly opened, and everyone immediately roused themselves.

The deputy commander-in-chief of the police, Stanley White, ordered through the internal walkie-talkie: "All snipers are ready! Once the target appears, immediately lock the target from their respective directions!"

The commander-in-chief said at this time: "Team White, the target has been holding the detonation switch. We must be cautious! We are absolutely not allowed to shoot without being 100% sure!"

Stanley White's expression was startled, and then he sighed, and was about to speak, suddenly saw two women walking out of the gate of Treasure Pavilion!

At this moment, less than five meters away from Captain White, Cameron Isaac suddenly exclaimed: "Master! It is Deana and Zara!"

Chapter 2429

Charlie Wade didn't feel surprised at all when seeing Deana and Zara walking out. He had long felt that this matter was definitely not as simple as it seemed. Now, Deana and Zara has come out under Tate Landry's coercion, and this has strengthened his views on this matter. It's just that Charlie Wade didn't really want to understand, who would have spent so much effort and circled such a big circle to capture Deana and Zara.

At this moment, Deana and Zara, mother and daughter, had completely walked out of the gate of Treasure Pavilion. Tate Landry held a gun in one hand and held the detonator tightly in the other. He followed behind the mother and daughter at a steady pace.

He raised his head and looked around, and sneered at the police officers around him and said: "I know you must have a lot of snipers around, ready to shoot me at any time, but I still suggest that you consider carefully. Because of this detonator in my hand, even a one-year-old baby can detonate it with a light touch. If you are not afraid to die, just let a sniper shoot at me!"

Captain White said coldly, "Tate Landry, Do not worry! As long as you do not act rashly, we will not shoot you! now you have the car ready, you can always get out of here! but before you go, make sure to release hostages!"

Tate Landry laughed unscrupulously, and said contemptuously: "Do you think I am a three-year-old child? I tell you, these two hostages will stay with me until I get rid of your tracking completely. If you are

acquainted, then Don't send anyone to follow me. After I'm safe, I will naturally release these two people."

At this point, he changed his words and said with a cruel expression: "But if you let me find out that some of you are trying to follow me, Then I drive the car to the city center and press the detonator!"

Captain White's expression was ugly, he could only hold back the anger in his heart, and said: "Don't worry. We will not send someone to follow you!"

Tate Landry sneered and said: "It's a pleasure doing business with you!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately said to Deana and Zara mother and daughter: "You two quickly get in the car! Sit in the back row!"

Deana did not dare to hesitate. Pulling Zara into the back seat of Rolls Royce. Holding the gun and the detonator, Tate Landry swaggered into the cab. This Rolls-Royce was not stalled, as long as it was in gear, it could drive away. Therefore, Tate Landry directly put on the forward gear and rushed towards the gate of the courtyard.

Captain White hurriedly ordered the policemen at the entrance of the courtyard to move aside. The originally encircled circle like iron barrels immediately gave way. Tate Landry stepped on the accelerator without hesitation, and the Rolls-Royce engine let out a low roar, and they rushed out quickly and fled the scene at a very fast speed.

As soon as he drove away from the building, a police officer hurriedly came to Captain White and asked: "Captain White, do you want to take our plainclothes and drive with us?"

Captain White hesitated slightly and said: "Tate Landry's awareness is very strong. If we really send a car to keep up, once he spots it, it may cause irreversible consequences."

After that, he opened the mouth and said: "Well, let's call the whole city urgently. The traffic monitoring network uses the monitoring probes of the roads in the city to track the whereabouts of Tate Landry's Rolls-Royce in real time! If he leaves the city, then we will arrange police forces to take control in advance!"

At this time, as he saw the Rolls-Royce disappear, Cameron Isaac couldn't help sighing with regret, and said: "Master, if someone really wants to be against the second lady of the Thorne Family and Zara as you said, then they are afraid this time. "

"A piece is missing" Charlie Wade nodded in agreement, and said: "The other party can carefully arrange such a big game and put in such a big play. It must not be to just scare them. The probability is to kill them."

Cameron Isaac couldn't help asking: "Master, life is at stake, do you want to take action?"

Chapter 2430

Charlie Wade's expression was a little hesitant. A few seconds later, he shook his head gently: "Forget it, I have a grudge against the Banks Family, but now the grudge has not been reported, and I have repeatedly saved the Banks Family. Fitz, Zara, and Xion. I saved each of the three Banks Family members once. If I still act today, the Banks Family will owe me five lives!"

Cameron Isaac couldn't help but agree to say: "Yeah, and it has not been paid back either. Yet you kept saving their family members. God is really good at joking."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sighed: "Hey, what if this Deana really did die. I'm afraid that my father's house is going to be auctioned again, right?"

Cameron Isaac said, "I don't know yet, if Ms. Deana has the payment and the formalities been completed. If it's finished, that The house has become her legacy; if the formalities have not been completed, it is estimated that the judicial auction will be re-opened in a while."

Charlie Wade frowned: "If it becomes the legacy of Deana, who is the first heir?"

Cameron Isaac said: "I really can't say who is the first, but it must be her husband or one of her sons, or half of them."

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth and cursed: "Damn , The house where my parents lived, how can the bastard of Zayne account for half!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "I will ask someone to inquire later to see if the second lady of the Thorne Family has completed the procedures. "

Charlie Wade nodded and said sullenly : "It seems that this can only be done."

At this time, a white Rolls Royce Phantom stopped in front of the two, and a middle-aged man hurriedly stepped out, he went to the two of them and said respectfully: "Master, Mr. Cameron, I brought the car here. Do you think the two of you should drive by yourself, or should I drive?"

Cameron Isaac said first: "Okay , I'll drive, you can take a taxi and go back."

The other party hurriedly nodded respectfully: "Okay, Mr. Cameron, then I'll go back first."

Cameron Isaac took the initiative to open the rear door and said to Charlie Wade, "Master, please."

Charlie Wade stepped into the car. Cameron Isaac got into the driver seat and asked Charlie Wade while starting the car: "Master, where are you going? Go home or?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "Send me home."

"Okay." Cameron Isaac replied, and immediately drove towards Thompson First.

On the way, Charlie Wade kept frowning. Cameron Isaac quietly followed Charlie Wade's expression through the rearview mirror of the car, and couldn't help asking: "Master, do you have something on your mind?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with his chin: "I just don't understand, who would attack them."

Cameron Isaac said: "The Banks Familyy usually makes a lot of enemies. I don't know how many people hate the Banks Familyy."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "The reason Although it is correct, it is not the case after all. Everyone knows that in order to avoid the limelight, Zayne even brought it to the old man of the Banks Familyy. Now he ran to Australia. In my opinion, there is a high probability that the Banks Familyy will never again allow him back, so Zayne is tantamount to the deposed crown prince. Now, even Zayne has lost power, and the status of his wife and daughter in the Banks Familyy is even less than worth mentioning. In this case, If someone really wants to hurt the family, why bother to kill these two?"

Chapter 2431

Hearing Charlie Wade's question, Cameron Isaac exclaimed: "Master, who do you think is behind this incident?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while, and said, "I think the Banks Familyy "

"The Banks Familyy?!" Cameron Isaac said dumbfounded: "Master, why did the Banks Familyy do something to the two women? There is no reason."

Charlie Wade said with a serious expression, "I really want to say the reason. , I think there are many. This Deana resolutely wants to divorce Zayne. This in itself hurts the face of the Banks Familyy. Zayne must be dissatisfied, and the Banks Familyy must be the same."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said: "To any family with a face, if a wife or daughter-in-law wants to divorce publicly, it will definitely damage the family's face, but there is no need for such a cruel hand?"

Charlie Wade said: "After all, it is a big family. Sometimes I feel that face is above all else. What's more, Deana and Zayne are not just about getting a divorce. Why did she travel all the way to Aurouss Hilll? You know, I know, so many people from Eastcliff families must know."

Cameron Isaac nodded and sighed: "It is indeed the case that the second lady of the Thorne Family liked your father back then. It is well known in Eastcliff. Now she comes to Aurouss Hilll and is still participating in this event. At the auction, the old house where your father lived was photographed at a high price of tens of millions. As everyone knows, she must have not forgotten your father."

Charlie Wade said with a sad expression on his face, and said: "I am very surprised at her feelings for my father, but the more surprised I was, the more I couldn't help but look at the problem from another direction."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Master, the other direction you said is What direction? My mind is a little dull right now, I really don't understand."

Charlie Wade said lightly, "The other direction is naturally Zayne. If Deana hasn't forgotten my father for so many years, then she After marrying Zayne for so many years, do you have true feelings for Zayne?"

"This..." Cameron Isaac fell silent for a moment.

After a while, he suddenly realized: "I understand! The second Miss Thorne's family came to Aurouss Hilll to commemorate your father. She also publicly participated in this auction and photographed the old house where your father lived. This is almost equivalent to telling others. , She has been in love with your father for so many years, so she must have never loved Zayne for so many years! This is a shame for Zayne!"

"That's right." Charlie Wade sighed: "So I suspect that Zayne is probably the man behind all this."

Cameron Isaac frowned and said, "Master, Zara is the flesh and blood of Zayne, even if he hates the second lady of the Thorne Family again. , It's absolutely impossible to harm Zara together, right?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said: "This is the one piece out of place. Zayne shouldn't attack Zara. Perhaps Zara is just a blindfold. Maybe."

Cameron Isaac said helplessly: "The Banks Familyy has always had no ethics in doing things. What you say may be the truth of the matter."

Charlie Wade said at this time: "If it is really the Banks Familyy who wants Deana to die, then I won't let them do what they want!" After that, Charlie Wade immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, immediately investigate the specific location of that Rolls-Royce, and let the helicopter be prepared!"

Cameron Isaac Hearing this, he immediately asked: "Master, do you want to save them?"

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "The enemy's enemy is my friend. I can even save Xion. What's more, Deana and Zara!"

Cameron Isaac immediately said, "Good master! I will let people track the location of the car and prepare the helicopter at the same time!"

Nowadays, technology is developing rapidly, and most models , Will be equipped with certain remote functions. If it's set up, you can remotely check the position of the car, the fuel level, and the closing of the doors and windows; The better ones can remotely open and close the door, even start the car and start the air conditioner remotely. Like some new

energy vehicles, they can even be summoned remotely and operated by mobile phones, so that the car can drive over to find the driver instead of the driver looking for the car.

Chapter 2432

Although Rolls-Royce does not have the function of remote summoning, other remote functions are available. Among them, the position of the car can be obtained in real time from the software of the Rolls-Royce Center. Soon, Cameron Isaac's men sent him the trajectory of the car.

After he saw it, he opened his mouth and said: "Master, Tate Landry drove into the mountains."

"In the mountains?" Charlie Wade frowned: "What's the exact location?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "It's the direction of the Champs Ely Spa Hotel. "

Okay!" Charlie Wade immediately ordered: "Now turn to your hotel and take a helicopter to intercept his car!"

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Master, Tate Landry has explosives tied to his body. You are sure you can do this?"

Charlie Wade sneer, said with disdain:"If I want, I take away Tate Landry's ability to blink much less press a button on a detonator. "

"That's good!" Cameron Isaac said relieved. He quickly drove to the hotel. At the same time, he immediately took out his mobile phone and instructed the helicopter pilot of the hotel to be ready. At this moment, Tate Landry was already driving the Rolls Royce swiftly towards the mountainous area south of Aurouss Hillll. This is the route that Lord Banks's men arranged for him.

After entering the mountain all the way from here, there is a winding mountain road of more than 30 kilometers. This road of more than 30 kilometers has no exit or entrance. As long as the car runs fast enough, no one can catch up. This is why Tate Landry must prepare a Rolls Royce by the police. Ordinary cars run on mountain roads, and the power will drop very obviously, but for a 12-cylinder behemoth like Rolls-Royce, even on mountain roads, the power is completely sufficient, enough to keep away from the pursuit. Moreover, the other party had already arranged for Tate Landry a way to escape.

When Tate Landry drives the car into a two-kilometer-long tunnel on the Panshan Highway, two cars will have an accident at the entrance of the tunnel and completely blocking the tunnel. When Tate Landry drives the car to the center of the tunnel, There is a safety island specially used for emergency parking. According to the requirements, he will kill Deana and Zara there. After the mother and daughter were killed, he would discard the body on the island as planned, and then drive on. There will be a container truck waiting near the tunnel. When the time comes, he will drive the Rolls-Royce directly into the container truck, and the other party will use the prepared goods to hide the Rolls-Royce in it and transport it away. Moreover, the container trucks that are ready to meet

Tate Landry are equipped with powerful signal shielding equipment. Even if a Rolls-Royce car is equipped with 100 GPS devices, it will never be discovered.

At that time, the Rolls-Royce Center will find that this car has not been out since entering the tunnel. The idea is that the police will first concentrate on searching for him in the tunnel. When the police realized that he might have escaped from here, he will have already escaped!

Chapter 2433

As the distance from the scheduled tunnel gets closer, Tate Landry's heart becomes more and more nervous. For him, victory or defeat is only one move. Therefore, he kept secretly praying in his heart: "God, I have never begged someone in my life, but now I beg you to show your spirits, and bless me that everything goes smoothly today! If it goes well, wait for me to finish. After the mother and daughter are done, God, you only need to save me an hour to escape! One hour is enough for the Banks Family to arrange my escape! At this time tomorrow, I will have changed my identity. I have started a new life abroad! At the thought of this, Tate Landry was excited and intolerable in his heart.

At this moment, Deana and Zara are sitting in the back row of Rolls-Royce, and the mother and daughter are a little nervous deep in their hearts. Zara has been highly tense. Seeing the vehicle driving into the mountains, she felt a kind of inexplicable panic. It seemed that something was wrong, but she couldn't think of what was wrong.

Deana realized that Zara next to her was uneasy. In order to prevent her daughter from being overly frightened, Deana held her hand tightly and gave her a look of encouragement from time to time to let her relax as much as possible.

Zara had difficulty relaxing. She couldn't help but ask: "Where are you taking us?"

Tate Landry said coldly, "Don't worry about where you go. Just sit down!"

Zara continued to ask: "When will you let us go?"

Tate Landry held the steering wheel in one hand, and messed around with the gun in the other. He said impatiently, "Letting you go, or not, depends on my mood. If you sit quietly and don't talk so much, I might still keep you alive, but you have to keep asking questions, I'll kill you now!"

Deana knew that Tate Landry didn't blink at killing people, so she immediately scolded Zara and said, "Zara! Shut your mouth and stop talking!"

Zara had to obediently and shut her mouth. However, she became more worried, and the premonition of something wrong became stronger and stronger. She carefully searched all the details in her brain, hoping to find clues that she had overlooked. A few minutes later, a detail suddenly appeared in her mind.

She thought of Tate Landry's cell phone answering a call when she was in Treasure Pavilion! Moreover, it seemed that he took out his phone and sent a message to someone. This detail made her nervous!

A wanted criminal who has fled all over the country for a long time. When he was rounded up alone, why did he still have the wherewithal to call and send messages to others, and his phone call lasted for a long time? Even if you call and send information, it is all probably his family members. This part is strange, because normal people will use the fastest way to tell the family members that they are busy, and then hang up the phone. He has a cell phone, and is free to contact the family. He can communicate anytime, anywhere, if not critical things, so there is no need at a critical time to talk for a while. It would be a distraction to him in a critical moment. Like a doctor, when focusing on surgery on patients, it is absolutely impossible to call or send text messages with family members with a mobile phone. This will cause great interference to his work, and a little carelessness will bring serious consequences. It would be understandable if Tate Landry had just embarked on a criminal path and had insufficient experience, but after all, he is a wanted criminal who has fled for a long time. He was an expert at what he did. Such people should not make such low-level mistakes. So, whether the person calling or texting with him is his family member or not, the other party communicating with him must be very important!

Chapter 2434

Even, it is very likely that it is closely related to his rushing into the Treasure Pavilion today!

Thinking of this, Zara came to the conclusion: "Behind Tate Landry, there must be someone else! If so If he rushed into the Treasure Pavilion today, it is not an accident! If it is not accidental, then the kidnapping of me and my mother is also not accidental! Could it be that he just rushed to my mother and me!" Zara suddenly became more flustered!

"If Tate Landry really rushed into the Treasure Pavilion by chance while being hunted down, as long as my mother and I cooperate with Tate Landry to escape, after Tate Landry is safe, the chances of my mother and I surviving will be somewhat greater. After all, he has been exposed. In front of the police, there is absolutely no need to kill me and my mother to anger the police and create public opinion. That will only be even more detrimental to his follow-up. However, if Tate Landry was instigated by someone, it would be a fake to evade arrest and kidnap me and Mother."

At this point, Zara suddenly said: "Tate Landry, if you let me and my mother go, I can give you 50 million as a reward. Do what you say!"

"50 million?!" Tate Landry was stunned.

The number of fifty million is indeed not small, for him, it is enough to make him tempted. Moreover, he did not doubt Zara's ability. After all, she was from the Banks Familyy, and it would be easy to get five hundred million, let alone fifty million. However, Zara dared to give it, but he dared not ask for it. Because, in his heart, he knew that it was the Banks Familyy who paid him to kill the mother and daughter.

He silently thought about this. "This matter is more complicated than I thought before! At first, someone came to me and asked me to kill Deana. Today, someone called my family and gave 20 million and asked me to kill Zara as well. Why is this Banks Family so vicious? Killing Deana? Forget it, after all, she's an outsider, but why do they need to kill Zara? A family that doesn't even care about its own people can no longer be described as simply cruel. If I honestly follow their arrangements, I can get a chance to go abroad, but if I play tricks behind them, or even secretly take Zara's money, then they will most likely not let me go. What's more, my family is still in China. If I really annoyed the Banks Family. They didn't even let their own family members let go, how could they let my family go?!"

Through the rearview mirror of the car, Zara saw that Tate Landry's expression was full of entanglements. Realizing that the situation is even worse, she hurriedly said again: "Tate, you must know my situation. I can give you 50 million, even 60 million or even 80 million, as long as you nod, I can give it to you. As long as you nod your head, I can call someone to send money to your account immediately!"

Speaking, Zara hurriedly said: "Not 50 million, not 80 million, I will give you a whole one hundred million, as long as you nod, I will send you one hundred million in cash in ten minutes!"

Tate Landry heard that as long as he nodded himself, one hundred million would be credited to the account. A superb person, seeing the taste of Table Mountain's delicacies but dare not open his mouth. This made his mood suddenly become very irritable, and he blurted out subconsciously: "Don't fucking talk nonsense with me! It's not about money at all!"

When Tate Landry said these words, Zara felt worried. She immediately looked at Deana beside her. Deana had already realized that her daughter was deliberately arranging Tate Landry's words. When she heard Tate Landry's answer, she immediately realized the source of the problem. Therefore, she also looked up at Zara at this moment. The mother and daughter looked at each other at once, and both could see each other's eyes in deep shock!

Chapter 2435

Zara used money to try to buy Tate Landry for two purposes. First, if spending money has an effect, it's best to spend money on life; second, if spending money has no effect, at least the situation of Tate Landry can be determined through dialogue. Now, Zara has drawn several key clues from Tate Landry's mouth through a set of speech skills designed by her.

"First, ordinary people hear that a girl in her early twenties say she has tens of millions or a hundred million, he will definitely not believe her, but will only think that she is trying to bluff, but Tate Landry does not doubt that he can get eighty million, even one hundred million! This means that he knows who I am! Knowing that for me, one hundred million is easy, so he doesn't doubt what I say! From this point, again Combining with Tate Landry's previous behavior of talking on the phone and sending text messages, it can be seen that Tate Landry must have been instructed to kidnap my mother and me! Second, people like Tate Landry

cannot be abiding by anything. If I say that I am willing to give him 100 million, he can choose to take my money, betray the original employer, or even choose to take my money and then turn his face with me. With him, he has two ways of getting money. However, Tate Landry didn't even consider these two ways. This proves that the original employer behind him is someone he would never dare to offend! So, who on earth bought him and let him perform such a big show just to kidnap me and my mother?"

Thinking of this, Zara had no answer at all. She also wondered if it was the grandfather's dissatisfaction with her mother, so he had decided to clean the house. However, based on her understanding of Lord Banks, she felt that Lord Banks would not have murderous intent toward her. She also wondered if it was her father who was unhappy with her mother, but this was the same as the speculation just now. Whether it was her father or her grandfather, both her father and her grandfather had reasons to attack her mother, but neither of them had the possibility of attacking her.

Therefore, Zara also led her thoughts into a dead end. Immediately afterwards, she thought: "Could it be my father or grandfather who was behind him and asked Tate Landry to kidnap me and my mother, but in fact he was only going to be unfavorable to my mother?"

Thinking of this, Zara suddenly became extremely nervous: "If this is the case, then when Tate Landry reveals his true colors, I must fight to protect my mother!"

While Zara made a desperate effort to protect Deana, her heart was filled with anger and despair for her family. She couldn't understand why the Banks Family would be so unkind to her mother. What is even more difficult to understand is that this matter is clearly that the father had the fault first, so why did you want to kill the mother? Is it because my mother came to Aurouss Hilll this time? At this time, Deana also guessed the whole thing.

Deep down in her heart, she also had the same question: "Zayne can cheat on me and give birth to an illegitimate daughter outside, even unscrupulously bringing the illegitimate daughter to his side, and I have been married for so many years and have never betrayed. Now she just wants to divorce him, is he right, was I wrong?"

Tate Landry at this time didn't realize that he had accidentally leaked the secret just now. He only hoped that it was on the map. That tunnel could arrive earlier, allowing him to resolve all this before him.
Chapter 2436

At the same time, a helicopter has left the urban area and is speeding towards the mountainous area outside Aurouss Hilll.

On the plane, Cameron Isaac was reporting to Charlie Wade: "Master, the target is still ten kilometers away from us in a straight line. Since their car can only go slowly in the curves in the mountains, we should be able to catch up soon."

Charlie Wade said. He nodded, and said: "I still have a question I don't understand."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Master, what is the problem?"

Charlie Wade said: "I don't understand what Tate Landry 's future is for him. What? He made such a big movement. I believe that although there is no police chase now, there should have been police ambushes at every intersection in front of him. The Rolls Royce he drove was no more expensive than It's just a car. In this case, he can't escape even with wings."

"Yes." Cameron Isaac nodded and said in agreement: "Perhaps Tate Landry didn't want to escape at all. He was originally a Grade A wanted. If you're caught, you're bound to die, so it's better to live out your old life and earn a settlement from the Banks Familyy for Dean and Zara."

Charlie Wade smacked his lips: "What you mean is, this Tate Landry has already reported his determination to die, and he is ready to not escape alive, right?"

"Yes!" Cameron Isaac said, "I think this possibility is the greatest."

Charlie Wade shook his head and said: " If he is really going to die, then he shouldn't have to spend such a big setback to perform such a play, he only needs to find an excuse and reason at the Treasure Pavilion, and kill Deana. Why bother to get a Rolls-Royce, come here immediately?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while: "Is it going to be a complete set?"

"Isn't it necessary?" Charlie Wade said lightly: "There are so many things happening before killing Deana. What's the point? If he just wants to confuse the audience and let everyone not doubt the Banks Familyy, then why did he kill so many hostages in Treasure Pavilion? With no suspicion, he could kill Deana. Everyone would not doubt it."

Cameron Isaac asked, "Master, what do you mean is that Tate Landry has a way to escape?"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Is there a way for Tate Landry to escape? I'm not sure yet, but what I can be sure of is that if it is the Banks Familyy who promised him and helped him escape, then The Banks Familyy will definitely not keep him alive."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked, "Master, if you say so, then the Banks Familyy must be ready to kill Tate Landry!"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded gently. Said: "I think from the perspective of the Banks Familyy's acting style, they will definitely avoid suspicion, so they will definitely kill Tate Landry as soon as possible within a reasonable range."

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said: "The Banks Familyy will choose this section of the mountain road. The tunnel with no exit."

Charlie Wade said, "Speed up and lock them as soon as possible!"

"Good master!" The helicopter went through another few minutes of flight. Cameron Isaac pointed to a black car on the road diagonally forward and said: "Master, that car! It's the Rolls Royce!"

Charlie Wade glanced down and found Cameron Isaac's Rolls Royce. However, due to the high altitude of the plane, the Rolls-Royce looked not even as big as a fingernail.

At this time, Cameron Isaac asked him: "Master, do we want to lower the height to catch up?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, lest you startled the snake, follow him from a distance to observe!"

Chapter 2437

Tate Landry continued driving without knowing that Charlie Wade had locked on to him from the sky. While driving intently, he stared at the navigation from time to time. The navigation shows the distance to the scheduled tunnel, and there is less than 5 kilometers. The current speed is about 180 kilometers per hour, and it only takes two minutes to arrive! Thinking of this, Tate Landry was so excited that he couldn't bear it. As the tunnel got closer, he became more excited, and he couldn't help stepping on the accelerator deeper and pushing the speed of the car a little faster.

At this time, Tate Landry had been driving a Rolls-Royce in the overtaking lane. As he approached the tunnel, he saw that on the right side of the road ahead, there were a number of relatively slow trucks running one after the other. He glanced at the license plate and felt more relieved. The two trucks at the front are the ones arranged by the Banks Familyy. These two cars have been driving on the road at low speed, just to determine the time to reach the tunnel based on Tate Landry's location. Because according to the plan of the Banks Familyy, after Tate Landry's vehicle entered the tunnel, the two vehicles would collide behind him at the entrance of the tunnel. In this way, two trucks collided with each other, which can directly block the road of the two-lane road, and the vehicles behind it will be impossible for any to get through and also it will win enough time for Tate Landry.

The vehicle driven by Tate Landry soon surpassed the two trucks. At this time, there was only one kilometer left at the entrance of the tunnel. Tate Landry didn't care about the trucks behind him anymore, because he knew that no matter how many trucks there were behind him, if the two leading cars collided, they would stop them behind. At that time, this highway will be completely cut off.

However, when Tate Landry had already drove the car into the tunnel, the two trucks at the front did not intend to cause an accident. On the contrary, they all started to speed up in an instant, accelerating and

rushing into the tunnel. As the two trucks entered the tunnel, several vehicles behind the two trucks suddenly collided at the entrance of the tunnel, and the entire road was immediately blocked by the crashed cars. The Banks Familyy is ready to kill people!

These two trucks are constantly accelerating, each of which is loaded with dozens of tons of goods, and its inertia is large enough to completely destroy any family car. At the exit of this tunnel, two trucks blocked the way. In this way, Tate Landry's Rolls-Royce became a can of human flesh surrounded by four trucks. With no entry and no retreat, this Rolls-Royce has only one end, that is, being hit by two heavy-duty trucks into a pile of scrap iron! The people in the car will not be able to survive. Tate Landry will die, and Deana and Zara will die too!

Chapter 2438

At the same time, Charlie Wade was on the helicopter and saw the car enter the tunnel. He also saw the two trucks behind follow him. Then, he saw several cars in the tunnel entrance crash. Charlie Wade could tell at a glance that these cars had crashed together intentionally.

So he immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "These trucks should be closing the road. I think they are going to do it in this tunnel! Go to the other side of the tunnel immediately!"

Cameron Isaac didn't dare to hesitate and blurted out: "Okay. Master! Let's go down and dive straight over!"

At this moment, Tate Landry in the tunnel suddenly realized that the road ahead was blocked by two container trucks parked side by side. He immediately realized that the time had come to do something. Because according to the plan, he was going to kill Deana and Zara in the car here, and then the Banks Familyy would cover the two of them by pushing them out the door from a high-speed car so they would fall to death.

As for Tate Landry himself, all the people and vehicles were loaded into the container truck and he would flee. In this way, the outside world would think that the mother and daughter died when they jumped into a car and escaped, while Tate Landry himself continued to escape.

So, Tate Landry slowed the vehicle to a stop, raised his pistol and turned around, and said to the mother and daughter Deana and Zara sitting in the back of the car: "I'm sorry, two beauties, I want to send you off. Let's go on the road together!"

"What?!" Deana said in a panic: "The Banks Familyy has nothing to do with my daughter. Please let my daughter go!"

Zara also panicked, blurting out: "You want Kill me and let my mother go away!"

Tate Landry couldn't help frowning in astonishment. He looked at Deana and asked, "How did you know that it was the Banks Familyy? Did you get any news in advance?"

Zara hurriedly said: "There must be some misunderstanding in this. My surname is Banks and I belong to the Banks Familyy. The current Banks Familyy's patron is my grandfather. The Banks Familyy cannot kill me. There must be something here. What is the misunderstanding, I beg you to call and confirm with them!"

Tate Landry sneered: "I have confirmed it a long time ago. What they want is the lives of both of you. You are indispensable, so you don't have to intercede for each other. The matter has developed to this point, neither of you two can run away!" As he

said, Tate Landry pointed to the two container trucks blocking the way in front, and said with a smile: "And you don't have to try to open the door and escape. These people have been foolproof and prepared to take the lives of both of you! You two fell into my hands, I can at least give you a quick death, but if you fall into their hands, I guess they will not be so nice."

When Zara heard this, she burst into tears: "Mom! Why did Dad and Grandpa do this?"

Deana swept Zara away in her arms, holding back the tears, choked up and said: "Zara, I'm sorry, I'm sorry for you."

Tate Landry pointed his gun at Deana, and said lightly: "Walk forward and turn around!"

Deana knew that she was definitely in a disaster this time. She just felt very sorry for her daughter and felt guilty for her. At this time, she has accepted her fate, rubbing Zara's head, crying and saying: "Zara, I'm sorry, I'm sorry. Please don't blame mom"

Zara also cried sadly and said, "Mom, I don't Blame you"

Tate Landry couldn't help but sighed: "Oh, it's a pity to kill two such beautiful beauties, but I can't help but let you two die for my own survival!"

He was ready to pull the trigger to kill Deana first. But at this moment, he turned around to look at the back seat, and suddenly through the rear glass, he saw two groups of dark shadows coming fast!

He glanced intently and couldn't help exclaiming: "Fuck! What the hell is going on? They are supposed to be blocking the road behind? Why did they both rush in?"

Chapter 2439

Tate Landry clearly saw that the two black shadows rushing towards the Rolls-Royce were the trucks that were scheduled to cause a car accident at the tunnel entrance and seal the intersection! The two trucks are fast, and they are driving side by side, occupying the entire road. Now that they are getting closer and closer to the Rolls-Royce, and it looks like there is no intention to stop. This caused Tate Landry to panic!

After all, he knows the game, so he immediately realized that a major change had happened!

He thought nervously in his heart: "Before this, the whole thing was proceeding in accordance with the plan made by me and the Banks Familyy. Including me being discovered by the police, including me being pursued into the treasure pavilion, including my abduction of Deana, Zara took hostages, even including me taking the two of them to flee, everything did not go beyond the original plan! However, the two trucks coming at me are a major deviation from the original plan! These two trucks are rushing towards them at such a fast speed. There is no sign of them stopping!"

Tate Landry is not a fool. On TV, he watched news and videos of major car accidents. Knowing that trucks traveling at high speeds are the most lethal vehicles on the ground. A truck of dozens of tons rushes at a speed of more than 100 kilometers per hour, and even a tank may not be able to handle the impact. In a car, no one will survive! What's more terrifying is that there is no way to escape!

If the way ahead was unobstructed, with the power and acceleration of Rolls-Royce, these two big trucks wouldn't stand a chance! However, the road ahead was blocked by two other trucks, and there was nowhere to escape!

Seeing that the two large trucks were getting closer, Tate Landry's eyes were filled with anger, and he couldn't help but scream: "Damn! I didn't expect the Banks Familyy to be so untrustworthy! They tell me to kill you two. But it turned out they want to kill me too!"

Zara originally thought that Tate Landry would directly shoot her and her mother. But she didn't expect that Tate Landry would look at the rear windshield and scream about the Banks Familyy. So she turned her head subconsciously and immediately saw the two large trucks getting closer and closer. She was a quick thinker, she understood the situation almost immediately. She smiled bitterly and said to Tate Landry: "You knew that the Banks Familyy would even kill you, you should have thought that they would never let you leave alive!"

Tate Landry looked desperate and murmured to himself: "You were so damned stupid. You were simply used by the Banks Familyy to be thrown away."

After that, Tate Landry suddenly became very angry, crying and cursing at them, "You fool. Your family, what the hell are you?! You're a mess, you all have no morals!"

Zara sneered: "You kill for money yet you talk about us not having morals? Who do you think you are?"

Tate Landry immediately yelled: "Damn, don't fuck with me, I will shoot you right here!"

Zara smiled miserably and did not back down. she said: "Just shoot me and give me a good death! It is much better to be killed by a single shot than to be hit by a truck and die slowly in a lot of pain!"

Tate Landry was immediately scared when he heard this. His face turned pale! Although he is a gangster with many lives, he is also afraid of death and pain. If he is really to die in a major car accident, he will die slowly after being hit. He would rather die simply and quickly.

Seeing that he was completely panicked, Zara's expression was full of contempt, and she said coldly: "What, you can kill people like nothing, but now you are also afraid of death?"

Tate Landry also ignored Zara's mockery at this time. He Blurtd out and asked: "Aren't you afraid of death?"

Chapter 2440

Zara said coldly: "I am mortal, what's the use of being afraid? Will you be able to escape if you are not afraid?"

Tate Landry was silent for a while. Zara was right. In this situation, there is no chance to escape. If you can't drive out, it will be worse if you get out of the car. If the human body is directly run over by a heavy-duty truck, it will basically become jello after every bone is broken!

Zara said at this time: "Don't you have a bomb on your body? Just detonate it! That kind of death can alleviate a bit of pain!"

Tate Landry smiled bitterly, "I don't have any fucking bombs, it's all the fucking fake!"

Speaking, he picked up the detonator, pressed it several times, and said bitterly: "Look, there is no response at all."

Zara did not expect that this Tate Landry was always fake from the beginning to the end. When she thought that she and her mother would be buried in this tunnel because of this person, she felt unwilling to give up. However, at this moment, she also realized that she and her mother had no chance of escaping from this. There was only a window of life for herself, which would have at most dozens of seconds.

At this moment, she could already feel the strong vibrations caused by the two heavy-duty trucks driving at high speed. At this moment, her arms tightly hugged Deana beside her. At the same time, the helicopter that Charlie Wade was riding had already dived and appeared on the other side of the mountain. The helicopter is lowering its altitude over the tunnel entrance at this end, but as it gets closer to the ground, the pilot's descent speed has become more and more cautious.

Just now, seeing that Rolls-Royce enter and two big trucks rushing in, Charlie Wade realized the other party's strategy. The Banks Family must have wanted to create a serious traffic accident and take out Deana,

Zara, and Tate Landry all at once. In the tunnel, these three people would never have a chance to escape.

Therefore, Charlie Wade kept urging the pilot: "Go down faster! If it is slow, I am afraid it will be too late to save people!"

The pilot blurted out: "Master! There is a radar at the bottom of the aircraft, which can detect the distance between the fuselage and the ground in real time. Within 20 meters, the descent speed will be forcibly maintained within a safe range. I don't think it will be fast."

Charlie Wade looked at the ground, and the height now looks like a dozen meters, at least five stories high. If you follow this descent speed, you will have to wait at least 20 or 30 seconds to land, so he immediately unfastened his seat belt, opened the hatch, and said to Cameron Isaac: "Take a gun to guard the tunnel entrance, anyone dare comes, fire directly!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked, "Master, are you going to jump?" But Charlie Wade never heard it because he had already jumped out of the the helicopter! For Charlie Wade, although she had never jumped from such a high place, he continued to take a lot of rejuvenation pills to improve his physique, and he also had aura as support. Therefore, he can be sure that with his current physical strength, there will be no problem jumping at such a high level.

Charlie Wade leaped and fell heavily on the ground in the blink of an eye. His legs had withstood a huge impact in an instant. At the moment he landed, he did not dare to have any delay, and quickly rushed toward the tunnel entrance. At this time, just listen to a huge impact suddenly coming from inside! "boom!"

Chapter 2441

At the moment when the impact sound was heard in the tunnel, Charlie Wade could not help but slow for a moment. With such a loud sound, you don't need to look at how big the impact is. Even a Rolls-Royce, I am afraid that it can't hold up such a large force, and the people inside are probably gone! At this moment, Charlie Wade felt very sorry.

Although he has no friendship with Zara, he still has no grudges against her in the end. A young girl in her early twenties was brutally abused by her family in such a cruel way. In addition, Charlie Wade showed more sympathy to Deana. Speaking of it, he had no contact with Deana, unlike Zara, at least he had saved her and her brother's lives in Japan.

However, because Deana has been obsessed with his father for so many years, even this time he caused a murderous disaster because she would not forget his father. Therefore, the image of Deana is a bit more tragic in Charlie Wade's mind. The man she loved did not choose her, and the man she chose had betrayed her for so many years. And she didn't forget that sweetheart who had been dead for many years, and even spent a lot of money to buy back the old house where he once lived.

However, it was precisely because of her behavior that all of this was incurred for her. Therefore, how can he be sympathetic? Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel annoyed in his heart: "I knew this, when I was in the treasure pavilion, I should have started with Tate Landry! In that case, Deana and Zara would not suffer this disaster!"

"But , Having said that, since the Banks Family wants their lives, what if I kill Tate Landry and save them in the Treasure Pavilion? The Banks Family hides behind Tate Landry, but will still find other ways to kill them."

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing. It seems that the mother and daughter we bound to have this catastrophe... However, in an instant, Charlie Wade suddenly thought that he still had a few rejuvenation pills on his body! At the beginning, Don Albertt was almost strangled to death by Mr. Jones, a master sent by Donald Webb, and he just saved him with a rejuvenating pill. If Deana and Zara are still alive, they will be saved by this! Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sped up and rushed toward the inside of the tunnel!

...

At this time, Cameron Isaac's Rolls Royce was already sandwiched by four large trucks in front and two behind. Because the inertia of the two large trucks behind was too great, the entire Rolls-Royce engine compartment had completely collided with the cockpit. The trunk was also knocked into the rear seat! The original five-meter-long car body has now been hit by the front and back and is now only half of its length! The visual effects of the scene can be said to be extremely tragic!

In the cockpit, Tate Landry's entire abdomen was squeezed into a pool of rotten meat by the invading engine compartment, and his head was protected by an air bag, so he didn't suffer any serious injuries.

This made him even though he was fatally wounded, but at this time he hadn't immediately died. He just opened his mouth weakly and constantly vomited a lot of blood, looking terrible. The mother and daughter in the rear seat have soft seat double-wraps in the front and rear. The situation is better or less, but the internal injuries are also very serious. In a car accident, the most feared is internal injury.

Chapter 2442

If any internal organs suffer a heavy blow and rupture, it will cause severe internal bleeding. If it's fast, people can die within a few minutes. There is almost no possibility of rescue. At this time, Deana had passed out directly, but Zara was still awake. She felt her chest squeezed tightly by the front and rear seats, and it was almost impossible to see through. At the same time, there was pain everywhere in her body, and she was extremely weak and incomparably in pain. Behind her, there was a sound of opening the door...

The two large trucks that were the main force behind had also been completely destroyed beyond recognition. However, due to the high cockpit of the truck, the driver was not injured. At this time, the two drivers

pushed the door, jumped out of the cockpit, and went directly to Rolls-Royce to investigate the situation. In the two trucks used to block the road in front, two drivers also jumped down.

The four of them came to the side of the car and took a look. One of them exclaimed: "Captain, Miss Zara is also in the car!"

"What?! Why is Miss Zara in the car?" The one who was called the captain was John Garrett's most trusted capable man.

John Garrett's father was the personal guard of Lord Banks's. Later, his father got older and was not fit to continue the role of personal guard, so he inherited his father's mantle and became the personal guard of Lord Banks. At the same time, he is also the black glove of Lord Banks. Many dirty and bloody things were done by him personally on behalf of Lord Banks.

This time, he was instigated by Mr. Banks to follow the tragic death of Princess Diana and do the same thing to Deana. So he found Tate Landry who was running around through the channels of the underground world, gave him such a chance, and then tailored a whole set of plans for him.

However, he only ordered that Tate Landry take Deana into the car as a hostage and bring her into this tunnel, but never dreamed that this Tate Landry would actually take the eldest lady Zara into the car!

In shock, he rushed over to check, and he saw Zara also sitting in the back seat! At this time, Zara's face was pale, with almost no blood, which made John Garrett panic. At this time, Zara also recognized John Garrett and knew that this was the personal guard next to his grandfather, so she stared at him with an extremely resentful look. John Garrett could be considered to have rushed over in the strong wind and waves, but at the moment when his eyes met Zara, he suddenly panicked!

He subconsciously dodged Zara's eyes, then rushed to the side of the cab, and yelled hysterically at Tate Landry who was vomiting blood, "Landry! Are you the fucking crazy?! What made you bring Zara in the car too?! What the hell did I tell you?! What did I tell you!!! I told you to take Deana alone! It's one person, not two people! Do you have any brains?!!!"

After speaking, John Garrett suddenly realized something was wrong, so he asked with an angry expression: "Tate Landry, you fucking tell me the truth, who is it that instigated you to Bring Zara in the car too?!"

Tate Landry was already at the end of his life, his eyes widened, his mouth was full of bitterness, and he seemed to be saying something.

John Garrett immediately leaned his head over and shouted sternly: "What the hell are you saying? Louder!"

Tate Landry weakly said in a weak voice: "I..."

"Me? Me what?!" John Garrett lost his patience and scolded, "You fucking said it! What the hell are you with me?!"

Tate Landry was about to continue speaking, but he couldn't draw up one breath, he suddenly coughed violently, and John Garrett's face was sprayed with blood.

John Garrett didn't care to wipe it, grabbed Tate Landry's collar, gritted his teeth and cursed: "You fucking say it!!! Hurry up!!! TELL ME!"

Tate Landry tried his best to get out the words: "Fuck your mother--"

Chapter 2443

Tate Landry at this moment realized that he has been completely fooled by the Banks Familyy. Moreover, he is seriously injured with only the last few minutes left in his life. Therefore, he was naturally full of anger towards John Garrett, the Banks Familyy dog. John Garrett was also shocked and scared right now, he just followed the Lord's instructions, and imitated the the death of Diana, and killed Deana in the same way. Princess Diana also had a car accident in a tunnel, and then died in Paris with her fiance and the child she was carrying. A car accident in the tunnel is indeed a good way to cover up a death, so John Garrett followed the Lord's instructions and lured Landry in a trap.

Unexpectedly, Miss Zara Banks was in the same car with Deana. John Garrett was not a fool. He knew that the grandfather loved Zara the most. The whole Banks Familyy regarded her as the jewel in the family. He saw that Zara was about to die. No matter how he explained to the old man, how he proved his innocence, he would not be able to remove the blame from himself. He knew Lord Banks would be furious, and he didn't want to imagine how he would be punished!

Now, the damn Tate Landry was so disrespectful to him, and he didn't even want to tell the whole story. This made John Garrett angry. He immediately took out his gun and held it to Landry's forehead, and shouted hysterically: "You think you're funny? If you don't tell the truth, I'll send you to your death right now!"

Tate Landry faced the muzzle, his expression was not afraid, he smiled tragically, showing his blood-stained teeth in a cold voice. He said, "Okay, shoot! I am hurting all over my body now, please shoot quickly and put me out of my misery!"

"You--" John Garrett was furious, he put the gun directly into Landry's mouth. He cursed harshly: "Go to hell!" After that, he immediately pulled the trigger. "Boom!" Tate Landry slumped, a cloud of blood mist shooting from the back of his head. He was dead.

At this time, John Garrett saw that Zara in the back row was so weak that she was about to lose consciousness, and hurriedly shouted: "Quick! Save the young lady!" One of them looked at the Rolls Royce which was knocked into a ball of scrap, embarrassingly. "Captain, we don't have the equipment, so we can't open these deformed doors! At the very least, we must have a large hydraulic shear or some Jaws of Life to disassemble the metal frame."

John Garrett blurted out: "I don't care what you do, hurry up and get her out! Otherwise, if you are to blame, one of us will count as all, and all of us will be dead!"

When the others heard this, they were shocked. They rushed forward and tried their best to open the deformed door in order to rescue Zara from the car. However, although these people are all top bodyguards, their true strength is far worse than that of martial arts masters. Compared with Xion who has practiced internal martial arts since childhood, there is a large gap. They tried their very hardest to pull apart the door from the frame but it was no use.

John Garrett had exerted all his strength to get her free, but was he helpless. Zara looked at him and insisted: "Don't save me, save my mother!"

John Garrett's expression suddenly became very embarrassed, and he said, "Miss. I don't have that authority. The only decision I can make now is to rescue you and send you to the hospital as soon as possible."

Zara cried and cried, "You call Lord Banks! You tell him if you can't save my mom, then I will die with her!"

John Garrett said embarrassingly: "Miss, I can't tell the old man, so don't embarrass me. All I can do is save you."

Zara cried loudly and said, "I don't want you to save me! If you want to save me, save my mother first, or let me die with my mother!"

John Garrett's men did not know what to do, one of them asked: "Captain, what shall we do?"

John Garrett gritted his teeth and blurted out: "Don't worry about it, save Miss Zara!"

Zara yelled: "You save my mother first!" With that, she felt a lightness and pain exploded in her head. The next moment, she was unconscious.

Chapter 2444

John Garrett blurted out: "Quick! Find a way to get the lady out!"

At this moment, someone suddenly shouted : "Stop! All of you!"

John Garrett was startled by the shout and jumped back. This tunnel is one-way traffic, and the entrance has been blocked by the car accident. It stands to reason that no one should have come in. An unfamiliar voice suddenly appearing made him nervous. The same goes for the other three people. The four of them walked away from the car at the same time, and they saw a man with a cold expression, walking from the exit of the tunnel. This extraordinary man is Charlie Wade Wade!

John Garrett stared at Charlie Wade, and asked in anger: "Who are you?!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Who am I, you are not qualified to ask! I now give you four a chance to survive. Put the guns down, squat on the ground with your head in your hands, and then tell me one by one honestly who made you do this!"

John Garrett gritted his teeth, pointed his gun at Charlie Wade, and said sharply: "Boy, you are looking for death!" After speaking, he immediately pulled the trigger without hesitation!

However, Charlie Wade disappeared from his sight the moment the gun fired. Just as he couldn't figure out his mind what had happened, he suddenly felt a black shadow appear in front of him, and immediately afterwards, his gun hand was firmly grasped by a pair of big hands. His eyes widened subconsciously, before he could see the clear outline of the black shadow, he felt a sudden pain in his wrist. Immediately after, a click, he found that his wrist had been broken! When the wrist broke, the gun also fell directly to the ground. At this time, he saw clearly that he was the young man he had just shot at!

He was shocked immediately, and blurted out: "Who on earth are you?!"

Charlie Wade looked at him contemptuously, and said coldly: "I said, you are not qualified to ask!"

After speaking, he pinched John Garrett on the neck and said coldly: "I'll give you another chance to tell me clearly who hired you!"

John Garrett hurriedly blurted out, "What are you three doing in a daze! Hurry up! Kill him for me!" The other three were originally frightened by Charlie Wade's skill, and didn't dare to act rashly. At this time, listening to John Garrett's roar, they hurriedly took out their guns. However, before they could point their guns at Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade had already picked up John Garrett and threw him at the three. The three of them had no time to react, John Garrett flew into them and they all fell to the ground like bowling pins.

Because Charlie Wade's strength was so great, these four people had suffered huge heavy blows. At this time, they had no ability to resist, they could only lie on the ground and howl in pain. Charlie Wade stepped forward to the four of them, took out his mobile phone, turned on the video recording, took pictures of the surrounding situation first, then pointed the camera at the four of them, and asked in a cold voice: "One more time, what are you doing? Who is behind it!"

Chapter 2445

Charlie Wade is very sure that the four people in front of him must be from the Banks Family. And they were sent by the Banks Family to perform such an important task, enough to show that the four of them must be the confidants of the Banks Family. Therefore, Charlie Wade needs them to tell the whole story in front of the camera, and then make the video public. As a result, the reputation of the Banks Family would be completely ruined.

The Banks Familyy betrayed Xion before. This incident has greatly damaged the reputation of the Banks Familyy. As a result it caused great shame to Zayne, and even further caused him to be pushed out of the family. In addition, it also came as a large blow to the entire Banks Familyy. If something breaks out again that the Banks Familyy still wants to murder their own daughter-in-law, or even murder the Banks Familyy's own flesh and blood, Zara, then the Banks Familyy will definitely become like a rat crossing the street in the eyes of the people.

Aside from other things, fame alone will not be able to stand up in this life. Lord Banks's confidant, John Garrett and others, also knew that this matter was important. The death of a British princess in a car accident has not yet been given any substantive evidence to the people. If there is evidence to confirm what the royal family did, the reputation of the entire royal family will be completely ruined.

Therefore, John Garrett warned himself deep in his heart: "In any case, I can't tell the truth about the whole thing, otherwise, not only will the fame of Mr. Banks be ruined, but I will also become the sinner in the eyes of Mr. Banks."

Thinking of this, John Garrett Hurriedly said: "No, you misunderstand us. We were planning to save them."

Charlie Wade rushed forward, grabbed John Garrett by the collar, and said coldly, "If you continue to tell nonsense, then I will take you to the dog kennel and chop you up bit by bit to feed the dogs. Or simply tie up your hands and feet and throw you directly into the dog cage. The dogs can eat for three days and three nights on you."

John Garrett was frightened and numb all over his body, even directly from his scalp to his toes. Although he didn't even know who the young man in front of him was, he didn't doubt what the young man said. From this young man's eyes alone, he can see his determination!

At this time, Charlie Wade continued: "Don't worry, even if you want to die faster, I won't give you a chance! I'll put an iron cage on your head first to protect your head. Then use a bulletproof vest to protect your entire abdomen, so that you will not die so easily."

"You," John Garrett shuddered, blurting out: "Who are you? We have no grudges against you. Why do you want to treat us this way?"

"You have no grievances with me?" Charlie Wade sneered: "What did you plan to do in Aourouss Hilll? Murdering others is cruel and despicable, and everyone is punishable, I should kill you.

"We are acting on behalf of the sky !" John Garrett said with a strong momentum, and said coldly: "Boy, you must first weigh your own abilities. Do you know who we are doing this for? If you annoy the boss behind us, it's going to take a whole lot more than you to fight them!"

Charlie Wade sneered, grabbed John Garrett's neck, and slapped with all his strength! This slap was so powerful that it beat his entire jaw into

a comminuted fracture. Almost all the teeth in his mouth were directly broken by the sheer force!

John Garrett has been fighting in society for so many years, and he has not been beaten much, but he has never suffered such a terrible slap in the face. At this moment, he only felt that his mouth was completely painful to the point of numbness. At the end of the pain, he didn't feel the pain at all. He could only feel that body was already in shock, and his whole mouth was full of big and small hard particles. And his mouth was full of warm sweet smell, and there seemed to be dozens of bleeding wounds in his mouth so that the blood instantly filled his mouth.

Chapter 2446

Immediately afterwards, John Garrett spit out his mouth full of blood mixed with dozens of broken teeth. The other three men were stunned. They didn't quite understand why the young man in front of them was suddenly angry. Is it because the captain John Garrett's words are too pretending? John Garrett was also directly confused. Seeing that his mouth was full of broken teeth, he was already on the verge of collapse, and he cried vaguely: "You, you, you are looking for me, I am the Eastcliff-"

Charlie Wade sneered. Interrupted him: "I know what you want to say, aren't you from the Eastcliff Banks Familyy? Are you talking about this with me here, do you really think I will be afraid of the Banks Familyy behind you?"

John Garrett looked shocked. He said: "The strength of the Banks Familyy is the first in the country. Why are you not afraid?!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said contemptuously: "Fear? To tell you the truth, I and the entire Banks Familyy have a feud, even if Lord Banks was in front of me, I would slap all his teeth out of his mouth like I did to you!"

Charlie Wade said again: "Since you are a dog of the Banks Familyy, killing a few dog things like you can temporarily relieve the hatred in my heart!"

John Garrett was extremely desperate when he heard this, and thought to himself: "This guy, this guy, has some major antagonism with the Banks Familyy."

At this time, Charlie Wade raised his volume a little, and said coldly, "I will ask you again, do you want to say or not?"

John Garrett gritted his teeth and blurted out: "If I say, I'm dead, if I don't, still dead. If I say it, the boss will not let my family go, so you should kill me!"

Charlie Wade laughed Smiled: "I said, I won't let you die so easily. I will send you to the dog kennel and let you die slowly."

At this moment, Cameron Isaac ran in with two of his men. He was a little relieved to see that Charlie Wade had taken control of the situation. However, as soon as he saw the Rolls Royce that had been hit by the

trucks, he couldn't help but pull back. He raised his hand and asked, "Master Wade, how is everyone?"

Charlie Wade said calmly, "Tate Landry is dead. Deana and Zara were seriously injured and unconscious, but they will not die for a while."

When Charlie Wade came in, he had already used aura to investigate the injuries of Deana and Zara.

Both of them are seriously injured. For the doctor, they should have lost the value and opportunity of treatment. They can survive for an hour at most, but they will die. However, to Charlie Wade, their injuries were not incurable. After dealing with the four people in front of them, giving half a rejuvenation pill for each of them, mother and daughter, would surely save them. Cameron Isaac heard Charlie Wade say that the two of them won't die in a while, knowing that Charlie Wade must have a way to save them, so he was relieved.

He checked the time and said, "Master Wade, we have to hurry up. I heard that the people from the high-speed wrecking team have started to clear the obstacles at the tunnel entrance at the back."

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "I know, I can solve it all in ten minutes."

Then he asked Cameron Isaac: "By the way, Cameron Isaac, can you tell me this? How many African hyenas can you get?"

"Huh?" Cameron Isaac was stunned, and blurted out: "African hyenas? What kind of African hyenas?"

Charlie Wade looked at the four of them, John Garrett, and said coldly: "That's the kind of The African hyenas that live in groups on the prairie and like to use their anus secretion on their prey when hunting!"

Cameron Isaac took a deep breath and blurted out, "Master Wade, why are you looking for that kind of dog?"

Charlie Wade stared at John Garrett and sneered: "I want to add a new breed to Don Albertt's kennel. He is full of ordinary dogs fighting, not very good. If you raise a group of African hyenas who like to use their anus when hunting, they must very interesting!"

Chapter 2447

As soon as Charlie Wade said these words, John Garrett and others started visibly trembling! They didn't understand why the man in front of him was so vicious and wanted to torture them with African hyenas. Is he even still a human? How can he be so cruel?

As a result, one of them couldn't hold it anymore, and cried and said, "I'll talk! I'll tell you everything!"

It didn't matter what he said, and the other two people around him also hurriedly said: "I will tell too!"

Charlie Wade was satisfied and nodded: "Okay, the three of you are smart. I will give you time to talk in just a moment."

After finishing speaking, he looked at John Garrett and sneered: "It seems that your bones are very hard. I don't know if African hyenas can chew them or not."

Charlie Wade laughed at himself as soon as the voice fell. "Look at my memory. I forgot that African hyenas don't like to chew bones. They like to find a weakness from their prey and exploit it. Then they attack that weak point with their teeth, and then it will be up to you whether you can survive or not."

John Garrett's face was already pale as paper, and he hurriedly cried and said, "I'll talk! I'll talk! Please just show mercy!"

Charlie Wade just sneered, clicked on the phone's video recording, re-recorded a new video, and said, "Come on, let's introduce yourself first, and then elaborate on who instructed you to do this."

John Garrett clenching and enduring the pain started talking: "I am John Garret. I serve the Eastcliff Banks Familyy. I am Lord Banks personal bodyguard captain, and have been at Lord Banks side for nearly two decades. Lord Banks personally dictated that I come to Aurouss Hilll to assassinate Lord Banks's eldest daughter-in-law, that is, Zayne's wife, Deana."

Charlie Wade asked again, "That old dog Lord Banks. Why did he want to assassinate Deana?"

Questions race through John Garrett's mind: "What is the background of this guy, this guy doesn't count Lord Banks as anyone in his eyes at all, and also openly said that he is an old dog, is this guy really not afraid of death?" However, doubts have all been crushed, John Garrett now dare not have any disobedience to Charlie Wade. Therefore, he could only vainly said: "This is because Lord Banks is very dissatisfied with Deana. He feels that Deana is going to divorce Zayne at this time. It was originally because of the infidelity."

"What makes it unacceptable to him is that at this time, Deana came to Aurouss Hillll to cherish the memory of Bruce of the Wade family, and even publicly participated in the auction to bid for the old house where Bruce Wade lived. Lord Banks felt that Deana had seriously damaged the reputation of the Banks Familyy, leaving the Banks Familyy faceless. This made him feel ashamed, so the idea of cleaning up the mess came up."

Charlie Wade asked again, "How did Lord Banks plan the whole thing?"

John Garrett said hurriedly: "Lord Banks wanted to follow the example of the British royal family in assassinating the famous princess Diana. That is, by causing a car accident to kill Deana. So I found Tate Landry, let Tate Landry play a scene that was hunted down, and then took the

opportunity to hold Deana, and then Lord Banks asked me to plan a car accident in the tunnel, and directly kill Tate Landry and Deana. "

Charlie Wade sneered: "Oh? So, in order to kill Deana, this old dog, Lord Banks, deliberately ordered Tate Landry to strap up explosives and hold hundreds of people hostage?!"

Chapter 2448

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade's voice suddenly increased a bit, and he scolded: "Such an old dog is not a human. For his own benefit, for the little trouble in his own family, he wants to create such a horrific incident?! He doesn't take social security and the safety of people's lives and property seriously?!"

When Charlie Wade said this, John Garrett was immediately frightened.

"What is this guy doing?! Is he going to offend the Banks Family?! He is now putting such a hat on Lord Banks, once this video is posted, then Lord Banks will definitely become hated by the people across the country! At that time, above. The people of the Banks Family will also be held accountable, and may even be severely punished. It is very likely that the Banks Family will suffer a heavy blow and vitality because of this incident!"

John Garrett shivered at the thought of this and said: "This... this... I can't say that I'm just a person who executes orders, and I shouldn't guess what the Lord Banks means"

John Garrett can only say that. He didn't dare to blame Lord Banks for Charlie Wade. But he didn't dare to excuse Lord Banks in front of Charlie Wade. Therefore, I can only answer in this seemingly neutral way, but actually throwing the pot away from myself.

Charlie Wade sneered: "Thanks to this, I believe that after the people across the country know the truth, they will have a clear judgment in their hearts! It is a clear fact that Tate Landry rushed into the treasure pavilion with explosives today. No one May excuse the old dog Lord Banks!" After

that, he said coldly: "This old dog Lord Banks is simply a wicked animal! He had murdered his own granddaughter, Zayne's illegitimate daughter Xion, and then let Zayne take the blame for him in a shameless manner, and now he wants to murder Zayne's wife, it is simply a repeat of the old trick! I believe that the broad masses of the people should be able to see the ugly face of this man through Lord Banks's deliberate plan to kill Deana! At the same time, he must clear his grievances for Zayne. This son is really miserable. His father killed his own illegitimate daughter, now he is going to kill his own wife!"

At this point, Charlie Wade turned around and said coldly: "Actually, this beastly behavior done by Lord Banks is far worse than this!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie Wade immediately turned and approached Rolls Royce with the camera. He took video of Deana and Zara who were seriously injured and unconscious, and said coldly: "This old dog, Lord

Banks, for his face, even knowing that his granddaughter Zara was in the same car with Deana, still did not hold back, and even asked his subordinates to kill Zara and Deana together! Such an old beast is really a scum that should be punished!"

John Garrett blurted out in shock when he heard this, "No! It's not like that! Master, master, he didn't know that Zara was also in the car!"

Charlie Wade paused the camera directly and walked towards him, he slapped him: "Shut up! You still want to defend that old dog and justify his actions?!"

John Garrett said desperately, "I'm not justifying, I'm telling the truth. Master, he really didn't want to hurt the eldest lady, it was Tate Landry! It was Tate Landry who took the eldest lady into the car without authorization!"

Charlie Wade sneered, "I don't care about this. Lord Banks, an old dog, doesn't like to detain other people. Today I want to let him feel the feeling of being held down by someone else."

Chapter 2449

John Garrett almost collapsed. He didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so ruthless. He wanted to use this matter to directly ruin the reputation of Lord Banks and the entire Banks Family. He can already foresee how passive the Banks Family will be once this incident is exposed! This may be a huge catastrophe that the Banks Family has not encountered in decades!

He subconsciously said: "You can't reverse right and wrong like this."

Charlie Wade sneered: "Are you still worrying about your master now? Don't worry, I will delete the content of your excuse for Lord Banks. Then publish the video, and then, the reputation of the Banks Family will fall into the cesspool of scum. Among them, you also have a credit."

John Garrett suddenly became ashamed. Charlie Wade ignored him, and instead said to Cameron Isaac, "Send these four guys secretly to Don Albertt's kennel for strict supervision."

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately: "Okay, Master Wade, I will make an urgent call again. Two helicopters will come over, and they will be here soon."

Charlie Wade hummed and said: "Also tell Don Albertt. Later, I will pay him 30 million in cash. This money will be kept. For him to renovate the entire kennel, not only must the scale of the kennel be expanded, the internal facilities must be strengthened and upgraded, and more importantly, a complete underground kennel must be built in the ground of the kennel. It's time to expand the scale and upgrade the industry!"

Cameron Isaac couldn't help laughing. He understood what Charlie Wade meant. He said it was to upgrade the kennel. In fact, the main reason was that Charlie Wade sent too many people inside. If you don't upgrade, there will be more people in the kennel than dogs.

So he immediately said: "Good young master, I know, I will explain to Don Albertt later."

At this time, another eight men in black with guns and live ammunition rushed in, came to Cameron Isaac, and said respectfully: "Mr. Cameron!"

Cameron Isaac nodded, and hurriedly told them: "You, connect these four guys together. Take them out, and send them to Don Albertt's kennel!"

"Yes!" Several people responded, and immediately tied John Garrett and other four people and took them out.

Except Cameron Isaac, everyone else left the tunnel. Charlie Wade had already approached the Rolls-Royce car at this time. Seeing Zara and Deana who were in a coma due to serious injuries in the car, he sighed helplessly. When Cameron Isaac heard him sigh, he hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Master, are you sighing because the two of them are not able to be saved?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I sighed because they will still be saved."

Cameron Isaac asked inexplicably: "Master, since they will be saved, why do you still sigh?"

Charlie Wade sighed, "Hey, I sighed because I didn't want to save Zara again. This is the second time I saved her life."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "I saved her twice, saved her brother once, saved her half-sister once, Zayne that bastard, there are three children in total, three children. I

fucking saved four times, what the hell is this?"

Cameron Isaac said helplessly: "Master, I believe you must also think that this crime of the Banks' is on the children, although the older generation of the Banks Family is scum. Zara is indeed different from them."

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I actually have no contact with her, and I don't know much about her. Is she the same as Lord Banks and Zayne? I have no idea at all."

Cameron Isaac is serious. Said: "Master, Zara has a good reputation in Eastcliff, talented and extremely studious, and she is humble, never puts on the airs of a rich second generation, and never uses the status of her parents and grandparents. If you save her, you should not be wrong."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I hope so." With that, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, divided it into two, and stuffed it into the mouth of the mother and daughter. The mother and daughter were already about to die, but as half of the rejuvenating pills were taken in, their bodies immediately began to recover quickly. Charlie Wade felt that the aura of the two became stronger and stronger, and he was also relieved.

Chapter 2450

At this time, Cameron Isaac on the side asked: "Master, what should we do? Should we leave after they recover, or..." Charlie Wade waved his hand: "If you let them go from here safe and sound Leaving and directly entering the public's field of vision, the video I just made is meaningless. As long as people are seen as alive, they are not dead, and there is nothing serious about the situation. In the eyes of most people the Banks Familyy will not be that evil. The people must think that Lord Banks actually killed his own daughter-in-law and granddaughter!"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "Let's take them to your hotel and put them under house arrest. Just like Xion, take good care of them, but never allow them to contact the outside world or leave the room for half a step!"

"Good!" Cameron Isaac nodded and asked, "Now how do you get them out?"

Charlie Wade didn't say a word. He leaned down and squeezed the backrests of the front and rear seats that were pressing the mother and daughter with both hands. They immediately broke apart. As soon as Cameron Isaac came up, he was shocked, and then he came back to his senses. He laughed at himself: "It's really rare and weird. When the young master was in Golim Mountain, he led the sky to thunder and annihilated the eight kings of the Webb family. I shouldn't be surprised at his!"

Just when Cameron Isaac laughed at herself, Charlie Wade had already pushed away the seats that the mother and daughter were squeezing between. Afterwards, he first took Deana out and carefully placed her on the ground by the tunnel, and then returned to take Zara out.

At this time, Zara was in a very chaotic state. In this chaos, her brain is still functioning normally, but it is almost disconnected from the outside world. Her world is already in darkness, only thinking is left. And her whole person's thinking has also been completely immersed in her own consciousness. She vaguely remembered that just before she fell into a coma, she heard someone talking, and it seemed that someone else appeared here. Moreover, she felt that the voice seemed familiar.

"That voice seems to be exactly the same as the voice I heard when my brother and I were kidnapped in Japan and were about to be killed! The owner of that voice is the benefactor I have been searching for! However, before I closed my eyes, my consciousness was blurred, and I couldn't determine if I had auditory hallucinations. After all, my benefactor's voice circulates in my mind every day, and hearing hallucinations in an emergency is normal. Now think about what the master grandfather Thorne had said. It's really accurate. He said that my benefactor's fate is deadly and I shouldn't continue to look for my benefactor. It wasn't just talk. I'm about to die in Aurouss Hilll, but I still haven't had a chance to find my benefactor. Thinking about it now, I'm really unwilling to die here so fruitlessly."

Just in Zara's mind, when she felt unwilling to die soon, she suddenly felt that her body seemed to have some feeling. Immediately afterwards, she felt that someone put her hands under her armpits, pulling her body

up. At this moment, she felt panicked and uneasy, because she didn't know what was going on, and she couldn't tell whether the feeling was real or illusory. She even felt that this might be her soul, trying to leave her body. At this moment, she tried her best to open her eyes, and after several attempts, she finally noticed a ray of light in the endless darkness! Vaguely, she saw a man's face! She was surprised and happy in her heart, and concentrated all her strength on her eyelids, and worked hard to open her eyes. In the next second, a face of longing and thinking suddenly appeared in her eyes! At this moment, Zara couldn't help exclaiming in her heart: "It's him! It's really him!"

Chapter 2451

At this moment, Zara didn't know whether she was in reality, in a dream, or a wishful thinking because she was about to die. However, she saw Charlie Wade's face clearly.

"This is the benefactor who once rescued her and her brother from the hands of a group of Japanese ninjas like a god! This is the benefactor who scolded me for being superficial and obstructive on the streets of Tokyo! "

Thinking of this, Zara subconsciously raised her hand regardless of whether everything in front of him was a dream or not.

When Zara's somewhat cold fingertips touched Charlie Wade for a moment, she couldn't help exclaiming: "Okay... so real..."

Charlie Wade was about to put her away. At Deana's side, Zara unexpectedly woke up unexpectedly, which caught him by surprise.

At this time, Zara exclaimed excitedly: "My benefactor, it's really you!?!"

Charlie Wade frowned slightly: "No! You are dreaming! Go to sleep!"

After speaking, he reached out to her. A light touch on her forehead. A little reiki penetrated into Zara's brain, making her fall asleep instantly. Charlie Wade looked at Zara who was sleeping, and could not help feel annoyed: "Why does this woman wake up so soon."

In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, he tapped Deana's forehead lightly to make sure she would not wake up in a short time. As soon as Charlie Wade finished this, loud noises came from the other end of the tunnel.

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, the tunnel entrance should have already started to clear the obstacles, let's evacuate."

Charlie Wade nodded, after putting Zara down first, he again picked her up and carried her on his left shoulder with one hand. In the other hand he picked up the unconscious Deana and carried her on his right shoulder, and then said to Cameron Isaac, "Go!"

At this time, at the other end of the tunnel, a helicopter had carried Lord Banks's four men down to Don Albertt's kennel, and two other

helicopters remained at the scene, one parked on the high-speed road, the other hovered in mid-air on alert.

Charlie Wade quickly put the mother and daughter into the helicopter, and then stepped up with Cameron Isaac. Cameron Isaac got directly into the co-pilot seat of the cockpit and said to the pilot: "Go! Back to the hotel!"

The pilot immediately pulled the plane up in place and flew to Aurouss Hilll City at the fastest speed. During the flight, Cameron Isaac had called the hotel staff to inform the hotel staff. Originally, Xion and a few crew members who betrayed the Banks Family lived on an isolated executive floor. There were still a lot of rooms on this floor. People immediately prepared the largest executive suite for Deana and Zara's mother and daughter.

Twenty minutes later, the helicopter landed on the helipad on the top floor of the Shangri-La. At this time, the entire top level has been completely cleared. From the top level to the closed and isolated administrative level, apart from Cameron Isaac's most trusted subordinates, there is not even a single service staff. Charlie Wade carried the mother and daughter on his shoulders and sent them directly to the room that Cameron Isaac had arranged.

After setting up the mother and daughter, Charlie Wade checked the time and said to Cameron Isaac: "I guess, after 8 o'clock in the evening, the two of them should wake up. First, arrange a few trustworthy female employees to greet at them. "

Cameron Isaac immediately nodded and said: "Good master, don't worry, I will make arrangements."

At this moment, Charlie Wade's mobile phone suddenly received a message with a few lines of big words: "A major occurrence in the Forbidden Mountain Tunnel Car accident! The scene was terrible! A-level wanted criminal Tate Landry was killed! The two hostages were missing!"
Chapter 2452

He quickly opened this post and found that it was the first-hand live information released by the local media of Aurouss Hilll. On the other side of the tunnel, one of the lanes had been cleared by the obstacle removal work. The police immediately entered the scene and found the scene of the Rolls-Royce car accident. Immediately afterwards, they also found Tate Landry who was shot through the back of the head. This made them numb for a while! They thought that Tate Landry was only in a car accident, but they did not expect that Tate Landry would be shot to death!

This immediately made things more complicated. Why was Tate Landry shot? Who would shoot him? What made them even more incomprehensible was that the two hostages disappeared out of thin air! The report also detailed the disappearance of the hostages. According to the report, the police found the blood and hair of two hostages in the back of the deformed Rolls Royce, and even Zara's shoes were missing. Only in the car, from

the vehicle, we found valid evidence that the hostage was in the car at the time of the collision.

It can be proved that when the car accident happened, the two hostages were in this Rolls Royce like Tate Landry. However, the two hostages disappeared out of thin air! Judging from the strength of the vehicle impact, even if the two were not dead, they must have been seriously injured. How could they disappear out of thin air?

Originally, the news that Tate Landry appeared in Aurouss Hilll and took hostages with explosives and escaped has already aroused great attention across the country. Therefore, when this news was issued locally in Aurouss Hilll, it immediately spread across the country! The local news that was just released was quickly reprinted and released by major domestic news media. The number of commenters rapidly increased, and the popularity of TikTok searches quickly became the first! Suddenly, people across the country began to pay close attention to where the two hostages had gone.

Seeing that this incident has caused such great concern across the country, Charlie Wade immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, you first go to the news, and spread the true identities of Deana and Zara throughout the network. You must let the people know that it is the Banks Familyy's daughter-in-law and granddaughter who were kidnapped!"

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master, do you want to publish the video you shot at the same time? In that case, the Banks Familyy will be finished!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Let's not post it. The video in my hand is a real killer. It's a bit too early to use now!"

After that, Charlie Wade sneered and continued: "I want to let the influence of this matter ferment first. Ultimately, the disappearance of Deana and Zara has become a suspenseful event of national concern, sparking wild speculation and discussion among people, and making everyone desperately eager to uncover the mystery. Then I will publish the video and directly send the Banks Familyy Into the grave!"

Then, Charlie Wade immediately ordered: "Isaac, you can find me a batch of journalist with big brains, let them stir the pot! Let them guess Deana and Zara's whereabouts, and stir the conspiracy behind the whole thing! Have them say that the Banks Familyy's competitors must be dealing with this thing! Others can boldly guess that this mother and daughter were saved by an expert! Someone can even predict that the mother and daughter must have died, and the body may be discovered soon! Then, in these speculations, the truth is mixed in! Let some of them speculate that the two mother and daughter were in fact killed by the Banks Familyy! Once this matter becomes a mystery that plagues everyone, then I publish the answer, the Banks Familyy won't even think about turning over again!"

At the same time, Eastcliff Banks Familyy.

Lord Banks took the phone, resisted the urge to throw the phone, read the news content, and then scolded furiously: "Damn! What the hell is going to do with this damn John Garrett! Why was Zara in the car?! Where are Deana and Zara now?! Where are John Garrett and the others ?!"

James was already scared out of his mind, but he still pretended to be calm and said: "Dad, now John Garrett is completely out of contact. Sister-in-law and Zara are missing, alive or dead, we don't know. Do you think someone is deliberately opposing our Family?!"

Lord Banks only wanted Deana's life. It was James who made people find Tate Landry in order to prevent future troubles. His family added 20 million to have Tate Landry kill Zara. Now that the incident happened, but Zara's whereabouts were still missing. If this really leaks out the wind, his achievements will be over. Therefore, he could only deliberately divert the topic and draw the attention of Lord Banks to the opposite of the entire Banks Familyy.

Lord Banks said with a dark old face at this time: "I can't say that this is a problem. Now that people are missing, there is no valuable clue at all. I don't know what's going on, it is a bit weird! Very weird! I, Lord Banks, have been in the rivers and lakes for dozens of years, and I have never encountered such a weird thing!"

He said, he said coldly: "I have a lot of problems now that I don't understand. For example, why was Zara in the car? That Tate Landry was shot by John Garrett. The task I gave to John Garrett was very clear. I told him a long time ago that the target was Deana. Not Zara, not Fitz. If they went to the auction site, don't hurt them. It's good for Fitz to say that he flew back to Eastcliff ahead of time, and didn't go to the scene at all, but why did Zara get in the car? This obviously violates my command!"

James hurriedly said: "Dad, could it be Tate Landry who did it?"

"Impossible!" Lord Banks said firmly: "I understand this person's situation. Cruelty is one aspect, and he does things cleanly. And every case he has done before has excellent pre-planning, and he is unswervingly acting in accordance with the plan, and never doing anything accidental! This is why he has been wanted, but also has not caught. The hunt causes such a person to do things, to calculate everything. He would not make a decision without authorization. He knew not to bring Zara in the car."

The old man Banks' expression froze, and he sternly shouted: "Someone else instructed him to do this!"

James couldn't help but shiver as he said this, and quickly said: "Dad, since Tate Landry has been connecting with John Garrett. He was in charge of this matter, and he has disappeared now. I suspect that he was probably bought by our competitors and secret enemies!"

After that, James immediately observed the changes in Lord Banks's expression. His trick was to focus on John Garrett's disappearance. "Anyway, this John Garrett didn't do things well, he was already unfavorable, and coupled with his disappearance for no reason and unknown whereabouts, the old man must be very dissatisfied with him. At this time, throwing the pot to him is definitely the best solution! Besides, who knows if this John Garrett is still alive? It would be better if he died, throwing all the pots to him, and he has no chance to explain!"

Chapter 2454

Mr. Banks shook his head slightly and said indifferently: "John Garrett has not been perfect, but I still have no doubt about his loyalty."

James hurriedly added fuel and jealousy: "Dad! As the saying goes, knowing people does not know their heart! You have always valued John Garrett, but who knows whether John Garrett will betray you under the lure of others' interests? "

Old man Banks snorted, "James, You can't even see through such a basic question? It really disappoints me!"

"Ah?" James didn't know why the old man said this suddenly, and said nervously, "Dad, forgive me for being stupid, please? You make it clear."

Lord Banks asked coldly: "If someone can buy John Garrett to deal with the Banks Family, then why should he let John Garrett deal with Zara? Is John Garrett my personal guard or the captain of the guard! If they can totally buy John Garrett, why not come and kill me? Even if you can't kill me, it can at least create a big threat to me. Why spend so much effort on a girl who is inconsequential?"

James understood instantly, and the cold sweat immediately wetted his back. He thought to himself: "I didn't expect that the old man is so difficult to fool. It seems that he can no longer forcefully shake the pot to John Garrett, otherwise the old man will definitely notice the abnormality!" Thinking of this, James immediately changed his face and said in agreement: "Dad, that does make a lot of sense. It seems that John Garrett would not have betrayed you, but since he has not betrayed you, and his whereabouts are unknown now, this proves that the person who secretly manages things has much strength. We must be cautious!"

Lord Banks rubbed his temples: "I have not yet considered the master behind this. I still have many other questions that I can't figure out. I can't figure out why Tate Landry was shot. Judging from the pictures on the scene, the car crash was severe, Tate Landry would definitely die no matter what happened, why would someone have him shot? Why did they need to shoot him?"

James also looked puzzled and said: "You're right. It is obvious that Tate Landry's abdomen and lower body are smashed and mangled. There is no need to shoot him. He would die shortly anyway."

Lord Banks frowned and muttered: "Let me think about it since the accident happened as scheduled, it proves that everything is still going

according to plan until the crash. In other words, when the crash happened, John Garrett was sure to be at the scene."

The old man repeated it in his mind a little bit: "Since John Garrett is at the scene, how would he react when he saw Zara sitting in Tate Landry's car?"

James could only follow along. The old man said: "If John Garrett didn't betray you, then he would be very shocked when he saw Zara."

"Yes!" Lord Banks nodded, "John Garrett found that Tate Landry got Zara in the car. Shocked, angry, and even scared." At this point," Lord Banks continued: "In this case, John Garrett and Tate Landry will definitely have a conflict. He will definitely question Tate Landry, who instructed him to hurt Zara."

James heard These words and was immediately shocked! "According to the old man's analysis, then John Garrett may have extracted the key information from Tate Landry. Although I didn't contact Tate Landry directly, I still let people contact Tate Landry's family, and tell him the Banks Familyy wanted to kill one more. Let him take care of the girl Zara. If the old man knows this information, he must know that the person who wants to harm her is the Banks Familyy. At that time, I will be the biggest suspect "

Thinking of this, James hurriedly said: "Dad! I think some people have begun to suspect that our Banks Familyy is behind this. Now our top priority is to quickly do crisis public relations!"

Lord Banks nodded slightly and blurted out: "Immediately conduct crisis public relations, and at the same time, through the media, strongly condemn criminals like Tate Landry, and at the same time, offer a reward of 50 million for valuable clues! Whoever finds this mother and daughter, I will reward one hundred million!"

Chapter 2455

To Lord Banks, an old fox who is so scheming, calling a thief to catch a thief is just a very common trick. The reason for issuing condemnation and offering rewards is actually to divert the public's attention to the greatest extent. In Lord Banks's view, most of the people are clueless. In fact, they do not have too strong ability to distinguish right from wrong. They just rely on the amount of information they receive to vaguely judge whether something is right or wrong, true or false. If they listen to more positive opinions, they will also feel that the result is positive; but if they listen to more negative opinions, then they will naturally feel that the negative is right.

There are so many people on the Internet now making various guesses. Everyone has a mouth, and everyone has a pair of hands. They can say anything and make all kinds of guesses on the Internet. No matter how strong the Banks Familyy is, it is impossible to affect everyone. So what the Banks Familyy has to do now is to do everything possible to post more comments that are beneficial to the Banks Familyy. As long as there are enough speeches favorable to the Banks Familyy, it will naturally be able

to overwhelm those unfavorable speeches and speculations against the Banks Familyy.

It's like scolding someone on the street. If 10 people scold you, you can't scold you more than ten with one mouth. But if you can find 10,000 people to help you curse, the curses of the 10 people on the opposite side will soon be completely drowned out.

James heard the old man's order, and immediately said without hesitation: "Good dad! I will find some media reporters who have a better relationship, as well as Internet veterans, and let them help us to speak up!"

Lord Banks lightly nodded. Now, he can't think of any other better way. Afterwards, he hurriedly said to James: "There is one more thing I want you to do right away!"

James hurriedly said, "Dad, don't hesitate to tell me anything!"

Lord Banks said coldly, "If Zara and Deana have encountered an accident, then the person who took them away will definitely not be able to run very far with the corpses. I chose to find a way to discard them in Aurouss Hilll and surrounding areas; If Zara and Deana are still alive, then judging from the photos on the scene, the two of them must be seriously injured now! Such a serious injury is definitely not a small clinic or a street doctor. If the hospital can solve it, the other party will definitely send them to a regular tertiary hospital, and if they are seriously injured, it is impossible to go far for treatment, so you immediately send someone to Aurouss Hilll, in and around Aurouss Hilll. Do a deep search, especially in the regular hospitals in Aurouss Hilll. I want to see people alive and dead!"

James nodded quickly and said, "Then I will make arrangements!"

Lord Banks waved his hand: "Don't just arrange, you have to go personally! If any of this gets leaked the wind, for us it will be a critical blow, so it must not be taken lightly."

James nodded: "I'll arrange the jet and fly directly to Aurouss Hilll."

At that time, there was a loud noise outside the door of Old Man Banks' study.

Fitz yelled eagerly at the door: "Don't stop me, I want to see Grandpa!"

The butler of the Banks Familyy said bitterly, "Master, the master is talking about important matters with the second master. He has already ordered me, no one can go in."

"No!" Fitz said with a trembling voice: "My mother and sister are missing, I need to ask my grandfather for more information!"

Chapter 2456

The butler had to plead: "Young master, please calm down first, wait a moment, and after the master has finished talking with the second master, I will go in and report!"

Fitz shouted: " No! I can't wait! I'm going in now. If you stop me again, then I will dismiss you from service!"

The housekeeper was not sure what to do, so Lord Banks said to James with a dark face: "James, you go and bring Fitz in."

"Okay!" James hurriedly turned and left the study, and said to the butler: "Master said, let Fitz in."

The butler was relieved and quickly gave up. Fitz took a step and rushed into the study. As soon as he came in, he questioned Lord Banks a little eagerly: "Grandpa! Where are my mother and my sister?!"

Lord Banks said seriously: "This is knowledge I do not yet have. We don't know where your mother and your sister are now, I don't know anything now. Just before you came in, I just told your second uncle that he should give a reward to the outside world immediately. 50 million to collect useful clues. If anyone can save your mother or your sister, I will directly give 100 million."

Fitz clenched his fist and asked angrily: "Many people on the Internet now say that it is you who wants to kill my mother, is it true?!"

Lord Banks's face changed suddenly, and he sternly said: "Damn! What are you talking about? I am the head of the Banks Family. Would I do such shameful things?"

James, seeing that he was filled with indignation, sounded dignified appearance, his heart aghast! He thought, "The old man is indeed an expert, and he can speak so righteously when he speaks nonsense with his eyes open! If I didn't know everything, I thought he really couldn't do such a thing.

Fitz said aggressively at this time: "If it were put before, I would definitely not believe it! But the betrayal of Xion happened some time ago. Although the outside world now thinks it was my father who did it, I thought about it. I can't understand it. No matter how bad he is, he is not so bad that he wants to murder his own daughter! So, he is really doing it for you!"

When it comes to this, Fitz gritted his teeth and said: "Xion is your granddaughter. If you could do it to her you could do it to anyone, let alone my mother!"

When Lord Banks heard this, his whole expression was furious! He angrily grabbed an embossed dragon-print inkstone on the desk worth over ten million, and slammed it to the ground with a snap, and the falling powder shattered.

At the same time, he pointed at Fitz and roared in anger: "Unreasonable! Unreasonable! Am I still your grandfather in your eyes? Am I still the head of the family in your eyes?"

Fitz did not flinch. Angrily said: "If my mother and sister are really harmed by you, I will not only deny you grandpa, but I will fight you hard!"

Lord Banks was very angry, pointed at James, and shouted: "James! You heard him! Silence him!"

James immediately stepped forward, grabbed Fitz by the collar, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You are an inexperienced son! Your father is not here, I am an uncle, so I will teach you a lesson!"

Fitz gritted his teeth and pushed James away. Then he immediately stepped back and retreated to the door of the study, pointing at Mr. Banks, shouting word by word: "You remember what I said! If you killed my mother and my sister, I will kill you!" After speaking, he immediately turned around and ran away!

Lord Banks was holding his chest in resentment, trying to speak, but because he couldn't get up with a single breath, he coughed several times: "Just like his mother he is born to be rebellious!"

Then, after another violent cough, he immediately said to James: "Go! Go! Get this bastard back to me!"

Chapter 2457

When James rushed out, Fitz was no longer visible. He chased out for a hundred or two hundred meters, seeing that he had no chance to chase this big nephew back, so he could only turn around and walk back. On the way back to the old man's study, James was in a particularly good mood, and he couldn't help but secretly thought: "Oh, I'm really lucky, I'm worried about how to divert the old man's attention, Fitz is a coincidence. It's a coincidence that I came to touch the old man's mold at this time and made the old man angry like this. It is estimated that the old man is only thinking about how to teach him well."

James was proud of his heart. After returning to the old man's study, he said with a look of shame: "Dad, I know that boy, he runs faster than a dog, I can't even get out..."

Lord Banks yelled, "You are also a trash!"

After speaking, he immediately called the housekeeper. Entering, he sternly commanded: "Notify all the subordinates, if they see Fitz, this rebellious son, immediately bring it back to accept the family law treatment!"

The butler immediately bowed and said: "Master, rest assured, I will pass on. "

The Lord Banks waved his hand, and the housekeeper hurriedly left. Immediately, he said to James: "Hurry up and prepare for crisis public

relations as I said, the more vigorous the better! In addition, immediately rush to Aurouss Hillll! Deana and Zara, I want to see them if they are alive, and to see corpses if they are dead! "

James hurriedly nodded and said: "I'll go now!!"

At this moment, Fitz had already drove away from Banks' house and drove all the way towards the airport. While driving, he took out his cell phone and prepared to call the person in charge of the crew at home. There are several private jets in the Banks Familyy, and Zayne owns one. He is now in Australia, so the private jet stays in Eastcliff. However, just when he was about to make a call, Zayne's phone call came in suddenly.

Fitz hurriedly connected, and as soon as he came up, he cried and said, "Dad! Mom and sister are missing..."

Zayne's heavy voice came out from the phone: "I know what's wrong. I see, where are you now?"

Fitz said hurriedly: "I am on my way to the airport, and I plan to go to Aurouss Hillll now. I will find my mother and sister!"

Zayne immediately asked: "You listen to me, don't go to the airport. I just received the news that your grandfather is asking the entire Banks Familyy to look for you everywhere, ready to take you back to be dealt with by the family law. How did you offend him?"

Fitz Hearing this, he said with angrily: "I heard that my mother and Zara had an accident, and I always felt that this matter was caused by grandpa, so I went to question him. I didn't expect him to become angry. Uncle James tried to slap me. I ignored him and ran out."

"Damn!" Zayne immediately rebuked and cursed: "You are in your 20s. You have wasted your past 20 years already? What is your grandfather's character, don't you know a little bit in your heart?"

Fitz said angrily: "But..."

Zayne immediately interrupted him: "But what? Your grandpa's life? All he really cares about is himself, and he only cares about his own absolute power in the Banks Familyy! Once anything or anyone affects him or affects his power in the Banks Familyy, he will not hesitate to take care of it. Aren't I the best example? You know that I'm not even your grandfather's opponent, so why do you stand up to him? Don't you want to stay in the Banks house anymore?"

Fitz gritted his teeth and said: "If Mom and Zara were really killed by grandpa, not only will I not stay in Banks' house, I will even kill him and avenge my mother and sister!"

"You..." Zayne was anxious, but then he deliberately lowered his voice and warned in a low voice: "Even if you have such an idea, you must not say it. The real man depends on doing it. Not by words!"

Chapter 2458

Zayne said coldly: "Don't worry, if things are really like what you said, don't talk about it. I will not let him go, but even if we as father and son want to fight him, You have to plan for a long time and make plans later! Otherwise, if you were foolish in your plans, you would fail to avenge your mother and your sister."

Fitz was silent for a moment, and then said angrily: "Dad, I Got it..." After speaking, he couldn't help choking up, crying and asked: "Dad! When are you coming back?! I now... I really don't know what to do now"

Zayne sighed and said: "I can't go back now. It takes more than ten hours to fly back to Eastcliff from here, but as long as I leave here, your grandfather will know immediately. It is very likely that when I got off the plane, I would be caught by the Banks Familyy and sent back to Australia, or was directly arrested back to the Banks Familyy under house arrest..."

Fitz asked helplessly: "Dad... .. I should know how to do ah" I want to go to Aurouss Hilll and find them" I know that they are now unaccounted for, at least, there might be a chance to survive" "

Zayne thought for a while, and said, "In this way, you don't want to go to the airport, just drive on the expressway and drive all the way to Aurouss Hilll."

Then, Zayne thought about it again and said, "From Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll, take the expressway. If it is about 1000 kilometers, you can drive faster, and you may be there in 10 hours."

Fitz immediately said: "Good dad! I will drive directly to Aurouss Hilll!"

Zayne hurriedly said: "You When you go to Aurouss Hilll, you must be low-key. Don't try to use any Banks Familyy's power, because once they know you are in Aurouss Hilll, they will definitely catch you."

Fitz was dumbfounded: "Dad, Without using the power of the Banks Familyy, how should I find my mother and Zara..."

Zayne helplessly said: "You can only trust yourself now, and other people are unreliable." After that, he added: "Yes, I heard that Grandpa has sent your second uncle. To go to Aurouss Hilll, he will definitely take a plane, and he will arrive in Aurouss Hilll in two or three hours. After you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, you must be careful!"

Fitz suddenly felt very helpless, he choked and asked: "Dad. Do you think Mom and Zara are still alive..."

Zayne was silent on the other side of the phone for about ten seconds, and immediately, he said: "Fitz, as long as the matter has not been finalized, we must have hope."

He said, he said: "But you must remember, you must be prepared for the worst outcome!"

Fitz said solemnly: "Dad, I know That's it!"

...

Just as Fitz drove the car to Aurouss Hilll quickly, Banks' crisis public relations had already started. The overwhelming media has brought the rhythm on the Internet. Although their opinions are different, the core point they want to express is that the Banks Familyy is the victim, who kidnapped Deana and Zara mother and daughter. There must be someone else.

More than two hours later, James's private plane landed on the first runway of Aurouss Hilll International Airport. Coincidentally, at the same time, a private plane landed on the second runway of Aurouss Hilll International Airport at almost the same time.

This private jet flew over from New York, USA for more than ten hours. After the plane landed, under the command of the tower, it parked on the apron dedicated to private jets. What's interesting is that this plane, the private plane that James was on, parked on two adjacent seats next to each other. This plane from the United States took the lead in opening the cabin door, and a Jewish man in his fifties stepped out of the cabin.

He stood on the spiral ladder and paused for a while, looked around, and whispered: "Walter, my son, Dad will find you and take you home!"

Chapter 2459

The Jewish man who spoke is Walter Hogwitz's father, Steve Hogwitz. Ever since Walt and all of his men have evaporated, the entire Hogwarts family has been doing everything possible to find out their whereabouts and clues. But no matter how they inquire, the result of the feedback is the same. No one has seen how Walter and his men disappeared from the world. Even the Skynet surveillance all over the city did not have any Walter-related video data. This made the Hogwarts family immediately realized that Walter was very likely to provoke a very powerful person in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, Walter's father Steve came to Aurouss Hilll himself, just to do everything possible to find Walter and bring him back to the United States.

At this moment, the plane next to his also opened the staircase. James stepped out of the hatch and walked straight down. At this time, a welcoming convoy composed of six bullet-proof Cadillac drove up. One had already drove to the plane of James, and nearly twenty men in black, all of the same height and body shape, came out of the car, one by one next to the convoy and stood at attention. These are all the security teams temporarily prepared by James's men. During James's time in Aurouss Hilll, these people are responsible for the security work.

However, these are just superficial security forces. Most of them are used as a frontline. Twenty minutes ago, the Banks Familyy sent twenty top experts to Aurouss Hilll. These people will secretly protect James's

safety and obey James' Instructions in Aurouss Hilll. They will be dispatched to find the whereabouts of Deana and Zara.

Walter's father Steve noticed James. He didn't expect that the unremarkable Chinese man would have such a big entourage. So, he hurriedly stopped and said to the assistant behind him: "Check the registration number of the plane next to us, fast!"

Every plane, whether it is a civil airliner or a private jet, must have a registration number. Moreover, the registration number is generally sprayed on the fuselage of the aircraft. Generally speaking, the registration number is a combination of one letter and four numbers. For example, the combination of b2233. Among them, the letter b represents the country. No matter where you are in the world, and see an aircraft with a registration number starting with b, you can confidently and boldly confirm that this is an aircraft registered in China.

Therefore, Steve Hogwitz wanted to check the registration number to determine which company the aircraft belongs to, and then presumably infer the identity of James. Fortunately, this kind of inquiry is not difficult. Just as James walked down the spiral ladder, Steve's assistant finally found out the results and immediately reported: "Boss, this aircraft is a company registered in the Banks Family of Eastcliff!"

"Banks Family!?" Steve was shocked, and immediately said: "No wonder there is such a big entourage!"

After that, he quickened his pace and ran off the ladder in three or two steps and went straight to James. Before he could get close to James, several people in black immediately rushed forward and surrounded him, sternly, "Who are you?! Please stand back immediately, otherwise we will restrain you by force!"

Steve hurriedly explained in Chinese: "Don't get me wrong, I'm not malicious, I just want to say hello to Mr. Banks!"

James was about to step into the car, hearing Steve's words, watching curiously He asked, "Do you know me?"

Chapter 2460

Steve hurriedly said: "Mr. Banks, I am the head of the Hogwitz family in the United States. I wonder if you have heard of our family."

James couldn't help frowning. "The Hogwitz family in the United States? It seems that I have never heard of this powerful family?"

As James thought this, Steve hurriedly added: "My mother belongs to the Rothschild family!"

All over the world, the popularity and power of the Rothschild family can be said to be known to everyone. Sure enough, when James heard the Americans introduce themselves as blood related to the Rothschild family, and he immediately took it seriously.

Afterwards, James walked quickly to Steve, took the initiative to stretch out his hand, and introduced himself: "Hello, I am James Banks."

Steve quickly shook hands with James flattered, and said, "Hello Mr. Banks, My name is Steve Hogwitz! It's a great honor to meet you!"

James nodded and asked curiously, "Where did you come from?"

Steve hurriedly responded, "I flew all the way from New York. I just landed at Aurouss Hilll Airport."

"Yes." James smiled slightly: "Seems we both are arriving together." After that, he asked: "What family business do you have in Aurouss Hilll?"

"I have no business here." Steve explained: "My eldest son has been expanding his family business in Aurouss Hilll some time ago, but he suddenly disappeared a few days ago. I came to Aurouss Hilll this time to find his whereabouts."

"Oh?" James suddenly became curious. , Thought to himself: "What a coincidence?! This Steve also came to Aurouss Hilll to find someone? Strange that a person with blood relation to the Rothschild family would disappear in Aurouss Hilll?"

"But when you think about it carefully, Aurouss Hilll is indeed a bit weird. Not only people with blood relation to Rothschild disappeared here, but even the daughter-in-law of the Banks Familyy and the eldest granddaughter of the Banks Familyy also disappeared here. It seems that this small place is really a hidden dragon and a crouching tiger !" Thinking of this, James suddenly flashed: "The disappearance of Steve's son, and the disappearance of Deana and Zara, I wonder if there is any connection!"

At this point, James immediately felt that the two things might really be related! So, he immediately said to Steve: "It's true that I came to Aurouss Hilll this time to find someone as well. It seems that the two of us have the same purpose. Maybe there is some kind of connection to our missing people."

"Really?!" Steve exclaimed: "Mr. Banks, this matter even bothers you to come in person. Could it be that someone from the Banks Familyy is missing in Aurouss Hilll?!"

James nodded: "That's true!"

After speaking, James said immediately: "Steve, I think we can find someone on this matter and exchange information, maybe we can find some valuable clues!"

"Yes!" Steve said without hesitation, he said, "If I can investigate this matter with you, I will feel more at ease!"

James asked him, "Which hotel are you staying in Aurouss Hilll this time?"

Steve said : "I am staying in the Aurouss Hilll International Hotel. My son stayed there before he disappeared!"

James nodded, "Coincidentally, I also booked Aurouss Hilll International Hotel. If so, let's go together! It will give us a chance to be able to have a good chat on the way!"

Chapter 2461

Steve knows that the Banks Familyy is currently the strongest family in China, so he wants to befriend them. Now, knowing that he came to Aurouss Hilll for almost the same purpose, and he was invited to go to the hotel with Mr. Banks. This is definitely a good opportunity to establish a relationship with the Banks Familyy and increases the chance of finding his son. It definitely kills two birds with one stone!

So he said gratefully: "Mr. Banks, it is true that since my son and his men disappeared, I have not even a single person available in Aurouss Hilll, so no one arranges a pick-up. So I thank you for allowing me to join you on the way to the hotel!"

James smiled slightly: "You are too polite. Our Banks Familyy had some connections with the Rothschild family in years past. Although we had some unpleasantness, in the end cooperation has been reached, and it can be regarded as some sort of friendship!"

Steve nodded gently and said: "If there is a chance in the future, I hope we can also have substantial cooperation with the Banks Familyy, even including the Rothschild's. On that family's side, I can also let my mother walk around a bit more to see if she can promote a new cooperation."

James was feeling very happy. Although he doesn't take Steve seriously, he still has a lot of connection with the Rothschild family. He couldn't help thinking in his heart: "After all, the Rothschild family is the most powerful family in the world, and it's real influence is more than ten times stronger than the Banks Familyy. If I can really connect with the Rothschild family in the future, I dare not say that it will be good for the entire Banks Familyy, but for myself, it will be of great help, at least it will make me stand more stable in the Banks Familyy!"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but smile and say to Steve: "Come, Steve, let's go to the hotel in my car, and I'm going to be a host tonight. Let's have dinner and we will exchange clues by the way. We can also cooperate with each other on anything new that we find."

Steve immediately said excitedly: "Great Mr. Banks, there is absolutely no problem on my side!"

James invited Steve to sit in his own car. As for the others brought by Steve, they are not so well treated. They can only go to the hotel by taxi. Steve and James were sitting in the back row of one of the lead cars. As the convoy exited the airport, Steve introduced some of his son Walter to James. However, Steve didn't know his son Walter's attempt to take Doris Young, nor did he know his nasty actions against Doris Young's father. Therefore, in his opinion, his son was steadfastly developing

business in Aurouss Hilll. He did not expect that, suddenly one day he would evaporate from the world.

After listening to his introduction, James was even more puzzled, and whispered: "It would be one thing to say if it was Walter who disappeared alone, but it is a bit weird to have so many missing at once."

"Yes!" Steve He sighed, "I suspected that he was kidnapped at first, but, I know, I haven't received any information from the kidnapers asking for ransom."

Then Steve added: "I've also asked someone to check all the bank records of my son. Since his disappearance, all his bank accounts have not been off by even a penny. If the other party is really looking for money, it is impossible to not want to ask for money even now."

"Yes." James frowned and said: "A dozen people can disappear at the same time, and all monitoring records can be erased. The forces behind it must be very powerful."

Speaking of this, he couldn't help thinking: "Deana and Zara disappeared in the tunnel, and even John Garrett, the personal guard with the old man, is also missing. It must be very difficult for someone to do this. Aurouss Hilll itself is a small second-tier city. Even if there are big figures hiding in it, it is impossible for more than two powerful forces to stay here and make Steve's son disappear, and take Deana and Zara away. It must be that it is all connected to the same group."

Chapter 2462

So, James hurriedly asked Steve: "Did your son offend anyone during his time in Aurouss Hilll?"

Steve shook his head and said, "My son has never been to Aurouss Hilll before, He has never been to China, this time he was sent by his family to Aurouss Hilll to develop the family business, and he has been here for a short time, so I don't think he would have any enemies in this place."

James asked him: "Is your son married yet?"

Steve hurriedly said truthfully: "He is married, and has two children."

James continued to ask, "Has his private life been checked?"

Steve seriously said: "I never heard that he had an improper relationship with another woman."

James asked again: "Is he a drug addict?"

"No! Absolutely not!" Steve said hurriedly: "Our family absolutely does not allow any room when a drug addict appears, all adult men must undergo regular urine tests. Once he is found to be a drug addict, he will be removed from all duties in the family and all funds will be recovered. Walter would never touch this red line of the family!"

James stretched out his four fingers and said: "There are four possibilities for most criminal cases in the world. The first one is for money, the second is for addiction, the third is for love, and the fourth is for revenge. If the other party kidnapped your son and doesn't want money, this will rule out the possibility of making money. If your son has a regular urine test and is not a drug addict, then this can also be ruled out. As for the emotional aspects, although you say your son's private life is pure, but clothes do not make the man, not to mention you are the father, and it is hard to listen and know in the end how many women your son may have slept with. His close friends may have clearer knowledge than you, so I think it's possible for emotional reasons. And revenge, even if your son has just arrived in Aurouss Hilll not long ago, it doesn't mean that he won't offend people. Maybe he really offended some very powerful people in Aurouss Hilll." Speaking of this, James smacked. He licked his lips and said: "I think the possibility of love and revenge is half and half, you can start to check these two aspects first."

Steve nodded gently: "Thank you Mr. Banks for your insight. I will actively search for relevant clues to see if I can find any breakthrough points!"

The reason why James did so much analysis for Steve is to hope that Steve can find clues to his son's disappearance through these aspects. He now suspects that the disappearance of his son was done by the same people as the disappearance of Deana and Zara. I have no way to find clues but if Steve can, it would be a tremendous help.

At this moment, Steve suddenly said: "That's right ! My son seems to have a close college classmate in Aurouss Hilll, and I remember it being a woman!"

James said excitedly: "This is a valuable clue! If this woman has something to do with your son's disappearance, first find a way to find a breakthrough from her!"

Chapter 2463

At this moment at Shangri-La.

Charlie Wade was not in a hurry to go home, but stayed in Cameron Isaac's office, staring at the current trend of public opinion on the Internet in real time with his mobile phone. He found that now the Banks Familyy's media forces are clearly overwhelming. No matter what app, even a small website or forum, there are a large number of Banks Familyy media forces washing the ground for the Banks Familyy.

They have even been helping the Banks Familyy sell miserably, trying their best to exaggerate that other people are murdering Deana and Zara, and they also claim that the real purpose of the behind-the-scenes slander is to completely destroy the entire Banks Familyy.

When Cameron Isaac saw these remarks, he couldn't help but say angrily: "Master, the Banks Familyy are really unscrupulous. You can't play with such shameless whitewashing!"

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "What is this? They have not fully exerted their power yet. If they fully exert their power, they are likely to further wash themselves out."

Cameron Isaac asked puzzledly: "Master, their public opinion offensive has been overwhelming, how can they further use their power? "

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Their most urgent task now is to find Deana and Zara, to find them alive or find their bodies. And if they really find them alive, they will definitely find a way to kill both of them."

Cameron Isaac nodded: "If they know the truth, the Banks Family must kill them!"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Just make sure that they are dead so the Banks Family can breathe a sigh of relief. Then they only need to spend money to find a few scapegoats, claiming that everything is done by these people and has nothing to do with the Banks Family."

Cameron Isaac couldn't help laughing: "Now let Them try their best to wash themselves, and when the video on your phone is released, Master, it will be a large-scale face-slapping scene that has caused a sensation among more than one billion people. By that time, the Banks Family will really become a sinner through the ages!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "To destroy the Banks Family's reputation completely is the prelude to the Banks Family's complete destruction. Once the Banks Family becomes a mouse crossing the street, the Banks Family's century-old foundation will collapse little by little!"

Cameron Isaac suddenly thought of something and asked. "Master, if your video is exposed, wouldn't it be a big help to Zayne? Now Zayne is the scapegoat for Mr. Banks as he was sent to Australia. If your video is exposed, The public will definitely recalculate Zayne, and Zayne will be completely clear of the grievances."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie Wade said calmly: "Even if I helped Zayne, Zayne would be uncomfortable."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Master, what do you say?"

Charlie Wade sneered, "Lord Banks, an old dog, pushed his son's illegitimate daughter to death at a critical moment, and then pushed his son to exile. He did this, and Zayne's father-son relationship with him has long since disappeared. Now Lord Banks wants to kill Zayne's wife and other daughter. What do you think Zayne would think?"

Cameron Isaac hesitated for a moment and then said : "If Zayne learns the truth, I am afraid that he will turn against him."

"Yes." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Lord Banks will definitely not let Zayne turn over, but Zayne will tear him up. After breaking his face, he will definitely use the advantage of public opinion to fight back, and

even try to seize control of the Banks Familyy, but Lord Banks certainly cannot let Zayne seize power, because he is also afraid that Zayne will seek to kill him, so by then, the Banks Familyy will definitely It's staged a fierce battle between father and son!"

Charlie Wade said again: "This does not include the other descendants of the Banks Familyy, that is, the younger brothers of Zayne! Since ancient times, the one the crown prince most wanted to get rid of is the emperor. The other princes most want to get rid of is the crown prince! If Zayne and Lord Banks turn against each other at that time, the other sons will not be idle, maybe the Banks Familyy will fall into a civil disturbance!"

Cameron Isaac couldn't help but laughed. "Then we can just watch the good show at that time!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Watch the fire across the bank, sit back and reap your profits!"

Chapter 2464

At this moment, Cameron Isaac received a text message on his cell phone. After he clicked on it and read it, he hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "Master, the second child of the Banks Familyy, James has come to Aurouss Hilll!"

"Really?" Charlie Wade was curious: "When did he come?"

Cameron Isaac said hurriedly, "Arouss Hilll Airport reported that he just landed about ten minutes ago."

Charlie Wade sneered, "It seems that he came to find Deana and Zara by the order of Mr. Banks."

Cameron Isaac said again: "Master, there is one more thing I want to report to you."

Charlie Wade nodded, "Go on."

Cameron Isaac said : "There is another one who landed with James. A private jet registered in the United States. My people inquired about the registration number of the aircraft. The aircraft belongs to the American Hogwitz family business."

"Hogwitz?" Charlie Wade frowned and said coldly: " It seems that Walter's family should have come."

Cameron Isaac continued: "Yes, the immigration information shows that it is a guy named Steve Hogwitz, who should be Walter's father. He is now to Aurouss Hilll International Hotel with James."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Why did they get together?"

Cameron Isaac shook his head and said, "I don't know. Maybe they have prior connections."

Charlie Wade could not help frowning: "The strength of the Hogwitz family more generally is a hundred million dollars of assets. Even less than the Moores. It is impossible for a family such as the Banks to have any connection with them. In addition, the planes of the two of them landed next to each other, I guess they should have just met!"

Cameron Isaac laughed: "These two people are also really interesting. After landing in Aurouss Hilll, it was quite destined."

Charlie Wade said with a solemn expression: "They meet together, this is not a good thing."

"Why?" Cameron Isaac asked puzzledly: "Master, are you worried about the two of them joining hands?"

Charlie Wade shook his head. Seriously said: "I'm worried about the two of them exchanging clues."

"Exchanging clues? What clues?"

Charlie Wade said solemnly: "About Deana and Zara, we left almost no clues. Everyone is alive. It was brought out, and only Tate Landry's body was left behind; however, we left a clue about Walter."

Cameron Isaac understood in an instant, and exclaimed, "You mean, Miss Doris Young?!"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said coldly: "There is no clue about the disappearance of Deana and Zara. Walter's disappearance and Ms. Young's line. I'm afraid they will concentrate together, trying to find a breakthrough in Ms. Young."

Cameron Isaac hastily asked: "Master, can we not just protect Ms Young?!"

Charlie Wade waved: "It does not make sense to protect her, protect her, people will think that there is a relationship with someone else if that happens."

"What should I do?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Since the two friends have come from afar and have such a relationship with each other, then I will take the initiative to attack and keep them all together. By the way, let their relatives realize that Aurouss Hilll is a bottomless black hole!"

Chapter 2465

Cameron Isaac heard Charlie Wade say that he wanted to attack James and Steve Hogwitz, and immediately exclaimed, "Master, Steve, fortunately, didn't bring many people from the United States this time. But James has hired dozens of security personnel, and the hidden masters I don't know how many are here. It's a bit difficult to catch him."

Charlie Wade said calmly, "It's okay. It is not airtight. I will be enough to catch James and Walter."

A person suddenly flashed in his mind, so he immediately changed his words: "No, let's add another person. "

Cameron Isaac stood up immediately and said without hesitation: "Master, I am willing to be with you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said seriously: "Isaac, you are courageous, but you are still a bit weak in strength, you couldn't get close to James, you would be discovered by his hidden men in the dark."

Cameron Isaac said embarrassingly, "If you don't dislike this young master, I will work hard from now on to practice my skills!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Don't practice now, it is too late."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly: "When do you plan to do it? If I need to do something here, I should prepare in advance!"

Charlie Wade said: "Hurry up, I want to do it tonight , Otherwise if they focus their attention on Ms. Young, this matter will be a bit tricky."

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "Let me call Ms. Young first and let her add one to the company today. In that case, I'll do it tonight."

Then Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone and called Doris Young. As soon as the call was made, Doris Young's voice came over: "Master!"

Charlie Wade hummed and asked her, "Ms. Young, where are you now?"

Doris Young respectfully said, "Master, I'm in Hong Kong."

"Hong Kong?" Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Why did you go to Hong Kong?"

Doris Young explained: "The real estate in Hong Kong has been declining in recent years. The market competition in our mainland is very fierce, so Emgrand Group plans to join the Phillips family in Hong Kong to develop a commercial real estate project, I just came over this morning to prepare to discuss further with them."

After that, Doris Young hurriedly asked, "Master, what are you looking for with me?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "It doesn't really matter. It's nothing since you are not in Aurouss Hill now. It can wait until you come back."

Doris Young had no choice but to say, "Well, young master, if you have anything urgent, please tell me, I can fly back anytime."

Charlie Wade said : "No need, just stay steadfast in Hong Kong."

Doris Young didn't know what Charlie Wade meant, so she said, "Good master, then I will concentrate on discussing cooperation in Hong Kong

these days. If you have anything you need me to go back, please notify me at any time."

"Okay." After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade breathed a sigh of relief. Doris Young happened to be not in Aurouss Hilll, so this matter was not so anxious. If this is the case, it is better to closely monitor James and Steve first, and see what kind of medicine the two people, especially James. But Charlie Wade didn't plan to give them two too long. Within two or three days, let them evaporate directly from Aurouss Hilll!

At this time, Cameron Isaac saw Charlie Wade hung up the phone and hurriedly asked: "Master, Miss Young has gone to Hong Kong?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It's a coincidence that she just left this morning."

Chapter 2466

Cameron Isaac asked again: "Then when are you going to do something with James and Steve?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while, and said: "For these two days, first observe them and see if they take any action."

Charlie Wade further ordered: "Isaac, you have the most contacts in Aurouss Hilll. You must give it to me and keep an eye on them, no matter where they have been or what they have seen. You must report to me as soon as possible !"

Cameron Isaac said without hesitation: "Master, don't worry, I'll make arrangements!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and said regretfully, "It's too bad neither of them decided to stay in your hotel."

Cameron Isaac laughed and said, "Master, that Walter stayed in Aurouss Hilll International Hotel before he disappeared. It is normal for his father to stay there. As for James, the Banks Familyy knows that this is the property of the Wade family. It's unlikely they would stay here."

Charlie Wade curiously asked: "The Banks Familyy has much property, so why didn't they buy any property in Aurouss Hilll?"

Cameron Isaac shook his head and said, "The Banks Familyy had a negotiation with the Wade family a few years ago. the two sides agreed on the development of the business landscape, Banks selects a city, and the other will not over step boundaries, and vice versa. Aurouss Hilll is within the scope of the Wade territory, so there is no Banks industry out here. "

Charlie Wade asked him: "Then what is the basis for dividing the business territory of the two parties?"

Cameron Isaac said, "It was your grandfather and Lord Banks who had a face-to-face meeting. After all, the strength of the two families is similar, and the business is blooming everywhere. There is competition

everywhere, especially in the first-tier cities, so everyone did not expect that the second-tier cities would continue to fight. They privately stipulated a range. For example, the capital cities of the southeast, Aurouss Hilll is the Wade's, and Southaven is the Banks Familyy."

"After all, the Banks Familyy has a stronger voice. When the business map was divided, all the data of Southaven was significantly better than that of Aurouss Hilll, so the Banks Familyy picked the southern region away first. The remaining Aurouss Hilll was given to the Wade family."

"Understood." Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and then asked: "Then since Donald Webb is the richest man in Southaven, why didn't he have anything to do with the Banks Familyy?"

Cameron Isaac smiled: "Look, the Moore family is the richest in Aurouss Hilll and has nothing to do with the Wade family."

After speaking, Cameron Isaac continued to explain: "Actually, the Banks and Wade family delineated the scope, the main purpose is to avoid competition between the two sides, which is equivalent to a gentleman's agreement. "

However, the local families are generally deeply entrenched. It is difficult for us to confront the local snakes, or even crush them."

"After all, most of the strength of the two families is still concentrated in Eastcliff. China is so big, the forces scattered across the country are not that strong."

"Whether it is the Wade family or the Banks Familyy, the total assets that can be invested in other cities in the country are only hundreds of billions of dollars, but in addition to Eastcliff, There are a lot of first-tier cities and second-tier cities like Aurouss Hilll, so on average, the manpower, material and financial resources that can be invested in each city are not too large. After all, I am in Aurouss Hilll, which means keeping the Wade family in a stronghold of Aurouss Hilll."

Then, Cameron Isaac said: "Besides your Emgrand Group, there is not much industry, the mainstay in Aurouss Hilll is the hotel. In addition, there are several security companies that do not seem to have any relationship on the surface, and then they have participated in some projects. The total assets in Aurouss Hilll are scattered and scattered. Around one or two billion, which is far behind the Moore family's 100 billion assets. My most important task over the years is not to help the Wade family make money in Aurouss Hilll, but to help the Wade family develop contacts, network, and create a complete intelligence system that turns Aurouss Hilll into an integral part of Wade's neural network, just like a tentacle of an octopus. Any disturbance can be reported to Wade in time."

Speaking of this, Cameron Isaac couldn't help but laugh at himself and said: "In fact, if it weren't for the fact you were in Aurouss Hilll, the Wade family would not pay much attention to the situation in Aurouss

Hilll. The Wade family is all over the country, and how many spokespersons like me do they have? Those who really have a strong right to speak, apart from Steven Thompson, there are ten the spokespersons of three first-tier cities."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I understand, since the Banks Familyy has no foundation in Aurouss Hilll, that is good for us. It give us a more proactive approach "

Cameron Isaac agreed, said: "Yes, Banks came here, even if there are any unexpected events, they can only temporarily be summoned from Eastcliff, at the earliest in a few hours. "

Then, he asked again: "By the way, Master, if the time is right and you are ready to do something with them, do you have any suitable helper candidates?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Of course! I already have one in my heart in this regard. The most suitable candidate!"

Cameron Isaac asked: "Who is it?"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Xion Banks!"

Chapter 2467

When Cameron Isaac heard that Charlie Wade wanted to use Xion, he immediately asked with some worry: "Master, Xion may be completely uncontrollable. She has been under house arrest. If she is let out, will she take the opportunity to escape?!"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "As far as I know her, she definitely won't."

Cameron Isaac asked inexplicably, "Master, why are you doing this? This woman is always cruel, it's not wise to send her out!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "She was done wrong by old man Banks. Now she has a chance to catch James, it is also a chance for her to take revenge. Based on this, it is impossible for her to turn back." After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "Moreover, she is now missing from the Banks Familyy's view. Once she is rid of my asylum, It is very likely that the Banks Familyy will find out. When that time comes, the Banks Familyy will definitely kill her. But even if the Banks Familyy doesn't act on her, if the Japanese government knows where she is, they will definitely not Let her go. After all, she is the fugitive that the Japanese government wants to catch the most right now."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said seriously: "I understand Master, if you say so, then Xion is indeed a good candidate. Her personal strength is incredible. Acting with you will not only help you, but also won't hinder you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "In the recent period, Xion's strength has improved again. It's not the same as when she was in the Banks house before."

After that, he stood up and said, "You stay in the office, I'll have a chat with Xion."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master What about Deana and Zara?"

Charlie Wade said: "They should be able to wake up tomorrow morning. Tonight, you just need to arrange someone to guard the door. By the way, let someone buy some changes of clothes and daily necessities in advance. Get a few ladies and have them sent there tomorrow morning."

Cameron Isaac said immediately, "Good young master."

Charlie Wade said again: "In addition, do you know Deana and Zara?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said, "I know them, but they should not know me."

"That's good." Charlie Wade said. "When they wake up tomorrow, no matter what questions they ask about me, you don't answer them. They ask you where this is, and you don't answer. They want to leave or contact the outside world, and you absolutely cannot agree. Tell them that I will let them stay here for the time being."

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "Good young master, I understand!"

At the same time. Xion was practicing her Aikido in the room.

Since last time, Charlie Wade completely opened up her Ren Vessel. Now she has felt the tremendous progress from this. Therefore, taking advantage of this good opportunity, she spent all her time and energy on practicing, and her strength continued to improve. However, in addition to practicing hard these days, she would always think of Charlie Wade uncontrollably. These days, he would always be involuntarily in her mind. Whether it was Charlie Wade saving her, or Charlie Wade helping her open up her line of power and let her strength advance by leaps and bounds, to her, she was deeply grateful. She knew if she thinks too much, she will naturally look forward to seeing Charlie Wade more. But Charlie Wade didn't seem to always come to this hotel, so she was somewhat regretful.

Chapter 2468

While she was practicing and sweating, the door bell suddenly rang. Xion suddenly became a little excited. She stayed here for a while and learned about the service rules of the service staff here. Three meals a day are scheduled here, and the service staff will prepare food, drink and daily necessities for delivery. At other times, the service staff will not take the initiative to interrupt. And now is not time to eat, so it is most likely that Charlie Wade is here! Thinking of this, Xion hurried to the door happily. Through the display screen, she saw Charlie Wade standing at the door of her room at a glance, and her heart suddenly jumped for joy.

She just remembered that she didn't tidy up her clothes, she was still wearing the most basic exercise underwear, and she suddenly hesitated. She didn't know whether to change clothes or open the door to Charlie Wade first. However, after thinking about it, she was still worried that it would be inappropriate for Charlie Wade to wait too long, so she didn't care about that much, and opened the door directly.

The moment the door opened, Charlie Wade saw Xion, who was only wearing sports underwear, and was somewhat embarrassed for an instant.

Xion also blushed a little shamefully and said, "I'm sorry Young Master Wade, I was in a hurry just now, and I didn't care about cleaning myself up. If you come in and sit down, I'll change my clothes."

Charlie Wade walked into the room, smiled slightly, and said, "I just came here to tell you something, and see if you are interested in doing it with me."

Xion was even more embarrassed and hesitated when she heard this. She looked down at herself then stammered, "Young Master Wade Wade, I don't know what you are talking about."

Charlie Wade didn't know that she had misunderstood, and said sternly: "James Banks has come to Aurouss Hilll, I plan to find a suitable time to directly control him!"

Xion instantly woke up from the embarrassment just now, and blurted out: "James?! Why did he come to Aurouss Hilll?! Is it to target you?!"

Charlie Wade shook his head and said: "No, James He came to see Deana and Zara."

"Huh?" Xion was even more puzzled: "Why did he come to see the lady and young lady?"

Xion was under house arrest here. Although it was not at all suffering, there is really no contact with the outside world, and there is no such channel as mobile phones and computers to obtain information from the outside world. Therefore, Xion didn't know what big event that happened in Aurouss Hilll today. So Charlie Wade relayed the incidents that recently transpired.

When Xion heard that Lord Banks had instructed people to assassinate Deana, and even some people wanted to kill Zara with them, she was filled with righteous indignation and said: "The Banks Familyy is too sinister and nasty! The same trick has been used on me once, and now they do the same thing to Dean, and even Lady Zara."

Then she added forlornly "Actually, Dean has been kind to me. It's just that she didn't know my true identity before, Zara was kind to me too, but she didn't know before, I was her half-sister, I don't know now how I could face her."

Then she hurriedly asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, are Deana and Zara okay now?"

Charlie Wade nodded gently, and said, "Don't worry, their lives are no longer in danger, and they are safe."

"Okay good." Xion breathed a sigh of relief, and immediately said firmly again: "Master Wade, if you can trust me, I am willing to follow you and do my best! "

Chapter 2469

At this moment, Aurouss Hill International Hotel. James Banks' motorcade stopped a row directly in front of the hotel. Before he got out of the car, the security personnel had already rushed down and wiped out everyone around him.

At this time, the hotel's manager also brought dozens of security guards and greeted him graciously. He respectfully said to James's assistant, "What can I do for Mr. Banks? If there is anything, please ask Mr. Banks to bring it up. We will definitely Go all out!"

James's assistant said coldly: "It's not needed here for the time being. You can take all your people back. Don't let any of your staff bump into Mr. Banks without permission! As for others! The guest of the hotel must not be within 10 meters of Mr. Banks!"

The hotel manager nodded without hesitation, and said with great enthusiasm : "Of course. And again, if there is anything extra that you need, do not hesitate to let me know!!"

James and Steve Hogwitz got out of the car together. After getting out of the car, James straightened his collar and said in a somewhat majestic tone: "Steve, let's have a meal tonight, and by the way, we can also discuss the details of your son's disappearance."

Steve was naturally flattered and said hurriedly: "Okay Mr. Banks, that sounds good to me. I will just need to bring my thing to my room."

James asked him again: "Oh right, which room are you staying in? Do you know the room number?"

"Since the Executive Suites were already booked, I only booked a luxury suite. The details on that will be at the front desk check-in: Steve said.

James said lightly: "The Executive Suites are gone because I have completely booked the entire executive floor."

Steve was taken aback and hurriedly complimented: "No wonder, I should have saw your handwriting on this!"

James waved his hand slightly and said indifferently, "It's no big deal. If it weren't for the agreement with the Wade family, it would be easy for me to buy this hotel."

Then, he opened his mouth and said to his assistant: "Tell the hotel director to change the room of Mr. Hogwitz and let him stay next door to me."

The assistant nodded immediately and said, "No problem. I'll let the front desk arrange it."

Steve was a little embarrassed because he did not come alone, he also brought some entourages and bodyguards. It's just that those people had no chance to get on James's motorcade, so they had to take a taxi to the hotel. They haven't arrived yet. If he lives on the executive floor alone and is separated from his other entourage bodyguards, it will be more or less troublesome.

James saw his concerns and said: "Well, let me arrange another room for you. You can let your assistant stay in it, but your bodyguard should not stay on the executive floor. My people are here. It will definitely make you safer."

Steve knew he didn't have many bodyguards. Coupled with the previous ones his son brought to China, the entourage has basically all disappeared, so there are not many people who he can use in Aurouss Hilll, so his security force is not strong. But James is different. He is the second child of the Banks Familyy, the Banks Familyy is so strong. I don't know how many masters are protecting his safety at all times. For Steve, if he can live on the same floor with James, or even next door, his own safety can also be greatly guaranteed.

Chapter 2470

So he said gratefully: "Thank you Mr. Banks! You are really taking care of me!"

James smiled slightly, and said to Steve in an elevated posture: "In China, as long as you have a good relationship with the Banks Familyy, no matter where you are, you can move unobstructed." After that, he asked Steve: "Do you know the name of your son's college classmate in Aurouss Hilll? I'll ask someone to check her information right now."

Steve said hurriedly: "I once heard my son talk about it. It's Doris Young. It's said that this woman is quite capable. She is in charge of a large listed company as the vice-chairman."

James looked at his assistant and said in a serious tone: "I will give you 5 minutes to check the origin of this Doris Young!"

"Yes boss!" Five minutes later .

As soon as James stepped into his presidential suite, his assistant hurried over and said: "Boss, I have investigated it. Doris Young is the vice chairman of Aurouss Hilll Emgrand Group. She is very famous in Aurouss Hilll and a well-known entrepreneur. "

James nodded, and ordered: "Bring this Doris Young to me before 12 o'clock this evening. I have something to ask her in person." The

assistant hurriedly said, "Boss, Doris Young went to Hong Kong by plane this morning. They have real estate-related cooperation in Hong Kong."

"Went to Hong Kong?" James frowned slightly. At first, he was a little confused, but quickly realized that he came here today quite suddenly so it wasn't like she was trying to escape. Her leaving was completely coincidence.

So he nodded and said, "Then you can keep an eye on the movement at the airport. Once this Doris Young returns to Aurouss Hilll, tell me as soon as possible."

After that, he asked again: "The company you mentioned. What is the origin of the group?"

The assistant hurriedly explained: "Emgrand Group is Aurouss Hilll's largest group company with a market value of more than 100 billion. It was originally a real estate company born and raised in Aurouss Hilll, but it seemed to have been completely bought by the Wade family last year."

"Acquired by the Wade family?" James Surprisedly asked: "The Wade family went to Aurouss Hilll to buy a real estate company, what is the intention?"

"This is not clear." The assistant said truthfully: "I only know that there are rumors that the current boss of Emgrand Group is the Wade family. But who it is in the Wade family, I still can't find out."

James coldly snorted, "Isn't there just a few people in the Wade family? Bruce is dead, so either Corran, Myles or William, both are A bunch of mediocrities."

The assistant nodded and asked, "Boss, since this Doris Young belongs to the Wade family, do we still move her?" James immediately replied, "Of course! This woman is the only possible relevant clue I can find at the moment. I can't just give up just because she is a member of the Wade family."

After that, James said coldly, "As long as you do it without knowing it, don't leave anything behind. The Wade family can't know anything."

"Yes boss, I know!"

James lowered his voice, and continued to order: "Now we will select ten masters and go to the major hospitals in the city with regard to the whereabouts of Deana and Zara, I think if the two of them are still alive, they should probably be treated secretly in a hospital now. You will lead someone to find them out for me. I have a reward!"

The assistant hurriedly asked He: "Boss, what should I do after I find them?"

James smiled coldly: "Inject a little bit of ricin into them and use ten times the lethal dose to ensure that they can't escape death!"

Chapter 2471

In the evening, when Charlie Wade returned home, the ten masters of the Banks Familyy, divided into five groups, began to touch every hospital in Aurouss Hilll. At the same time, James asked Steve to prepare for a sumptuous dinner in the restaurant of his presidential suite.

Although the economic strength of the Hogwitz family is tens of thousands of miles worse than that of the Banks Familyy, in James's view, Steve's mother is a member of the Rothschild family after all, so if there is no relationship with him it would bet a disadvantage.

Steve was naturally too excited. Although his mother was indeed a woman from the Rothschild family, he knew that there were at least a hundred women in the Rothschild family like his mother. And his mother and grandfather's line is not named in the Rothschild family. He is a relative of the Rothschild family, to put it bluntly he uses it just to gain a reputation. Now that he has the opportunity to make friends with the Banks Familyy, the top Chinese family, it is naturally a very valuable thing for him. Maybe in the future, he can rely on the Banks Familyy to quickly lay a foundation in China. Steve was excited at the opportunity to find his son Walter, who had been missing for a long time. He sat up at the wine table with James to discuss this matter.

Just when the two of them were enjoying their meal, Charlie Wade received a WeChat from Cameron Isaac. The content of the WeChat was: "Master, the people of the Banks Familyy are investigating the background of the Emgrand Group. At the same time, they have sent experts to sneak into the major hospitals in Aurouss Hilll, secretly looking for the whereabouts of Deana and Zara."

Charlie Wade sneered in his heart and replied: "James is good, he has found the Emgrand Group. I can't wait for him to find me and meet and meet him."

Cameron Isaac said, "Don't worry, Master. The outside world only knows about the acquisition by Wade of Emgrand Group, but they don't know who the chairman of Emgrand Group is. I believe he will not be able to find you in a short time."

Charlie Wade immediately replied: "Don't give him a chance, I will take him to visit the dog farm of Don Albertt tonight."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked, "Master, are you ready to do this tonight?"

Charlie Wade replied: "That's right, it's tonight. You go talk to Xion and let her prepare."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Good master, is there anything I need to prepare?"

Charlie Wade said: "Tell Don Albertt Just let the kennel be prepared. After all, James is the second master of the Banks Familyy. He has an unusual background. Let Don Albertt vacate a dog cage for him."

Cameron Isaac asked, "What about Steve? Would you like to prepare for him?"

Charlie Wade said, "When Steve arrives at the kennel, it must be a moving scene with Walter and his son. Then let him live in a dog cage with his son, oh yes, You ask Don Albertt to prepare some flowers to give to the father and son to set a warm atmosphere."

"Good master, I will do it!"

Aurouss Hilll International Hotel.

James, full of food and drink, stood alone in front of the luxurious French windows of the presidential suite, looking at the night view of Aurouss Hilll. However, he was not in a good mood at this time, because the whereabouts of Deana and Zara were unknown, he was afraid that his murder of Zara would be revealed.

In fact, he knew very well in his heart: "Even if the old man is no longer a thing, the love for Zara in the old man's heart is indeed from the heart. If Zara dies, of course everyone will be happy. That way, Both Fitz and Zayne are exiled in Australia, and no one in the Banks Familyy could threaten my status. Moreover, if Zara is dead, it will definitely deal a big blow to the old man. Letting the old man die earlier will also help me inherit the position of Banks Familyy Patriarch earlier. However, if Zara is not dead, then it will always be a huge threat to me!"

While he was thinking like this, the assistant knocked on the door. After James let him in, he asked, "How's things going?"

Chapter 2472

The assistant hurriedly and respectfully said: "Boss, the masters sent out has touched all of the Aurouss Hilll hospitals, but didn't find the two of them."

"No?!" James frowned and asked: "Has every hospital been investigated clearly?"

"Yes." The assistant nodded and said seriously: "Not only the tertiary hospitals, but even the ordinary small clinics have been searched, and they have not been found." James smacked immediately . "Tsk tsk this is a bit weird! They are not in the hospital, is it that they are dead?" After that, he immediately said, "Go and check the current progress of the police investigation. Is there any breakthrough?"

The assistant said truthfully: "Boss, I have already inquired about the situation on the police side. They don't have any clues. They are now monitoring the bullet shells collected at the tunnel site and want to push the gunner's clues from the bullets."

James frowned. Ask him: "Where are Deana and Zara? The police have no clues?"

"No." The assistant nodded; "The police are just like us, they are all confused now."

"Damn" James cursed in a low voice. He continued to ask: "Is there any investigation results about that group of mysterious people? The group rushed in from the tunnel entrance, took away Deana and Zara, but also took away John Garrett and the four. 6 people are not easy to handle, even 6 corpses are not so easy to handle! After all, there have to be some clues, right?"

The assistant said, "The police have no clue about this at all."

James stomped his feet irritably, and cursed: "It's fucking weird!" After that, he asked, "How is the media team doing now?"

The assistant replied: "The media has basically controlled the situation now. At present, 70 of the discussions on this matter on the Internet are inclined to the Banks Family favor, thinking that the Banks Family is the biggest victim. I believe that as long as we continue to maintain this overwhelming coverage of public opinion, the people of the whole country will believe that we are innocent in a few days."

James breathed a sigh of relief and said, "This matter is yours. Well done, if the old man is also satisfied, I will definitely give you a bonus for this."

The assistant immediately bowed and said, "Thank you, boss!"

James gave a hmm and ordered: "There is one more thing, you can arrange it for me."

The assistant hurriedly said, "Boss, please tell me." James said with a grim expression: "Although Tate Landry's family didn't know that I gave them 20 million to let them tell Tate Landry to kill Zara, but once this matter is out and spread to the old man's ears. Then I will be the biggest suspect, so you send someone to his hometown tonight, set a fire, and destroy all the evidence, understand?"

The assistant Nodded: "Good boss, I understand!" With that said, the assistant received a message, took a quick glance, and reported to James: "Boss, Miss Megan's plane will land at Arouss Hilll Airport, in forty minutes"

After hearing this, James's eyes flashed with desire, and his heart couldn't help but ripple.

The Miss Megan the assistant mentioned is Megan Endris, one of the four young talents in today's entertainment industry.

This Megan Endris is only 26 years old this year. She graduated from film school after four years. She is very beautiful. However, because of her

poor acting skills and no background, she has been unknown in the film and television industry for the past two years.

However, since the year before last, Megan Endris has successively obtained the film resources of many top directors, which has put her on a steady pace to soon rank among the A-list actors. Many people speculate that there must be a sugar daddy behind her, but as quickly as the relevant speculation posts are posted, they will be deleted immediately and the sources shut down. The reason is that Megan was taken in by James, who has made her his mistress. Under normal circumstances, as long as James has a chance to leave Eastcliff, Megan will come over to have a night with him, and today is no exception. When James decided to come to Aurouss Hilll, he asked Megan, who was filming in the South China Sea, to prepare to rush over. So Megan stepped up to finish filming today's scene, and immediately took a sick leave with the crew, secretly took a private jet, and rushed to Aurouss Hilll.

When he heard that Megan was about to land, James was a little excited, and said to his assistant: "Okay, you go out, I want to take a bath, and when Miss Megan comes, I will send her directly into the room to see me!"

Chapter 2473

James has a good plan for himself. Before Megan arrived, he took a bath to relieve fatigue. When Megan arrived, he could go straight to bed with her. It is rare to have such a chance to get rid of the nagging woman at home, and naturally take the opportunity to stay with Megan for a few days. Putting off the hot water, James took off his clothes and crawled into the bathtub, soaking his slightly fat body in the hot water. Feeling happy in his heart, he didn't know that he was only 20 minutes away from hell on earth.

At this moment, Charlie Wade and Xion had quietly touched into the Aurouss Hilll International Hotel.

Charlie Wade's skills are needless to speak of, as for Xion, she was originally a master of internal boxing carefully trained by the Elms family, and she has received a lot of professional training for bodyguards and killers, and her strength in this area is also very impressive. More importantly, during this period of time, Xion's veins were completely opened up with the help of Charlie Wade, and her overall strength has improved a lot, so it is not a problem to sneak into the Aurouss Hilll International Hotel with Charlie Wade.

Before coming, Cameron Isaac had investigated the location of James and Steve's rooms in Aurouss Hilll International Hotel. James directly undertook the entire executive floor, so his bodyguards, as well as the masters of the Banks Family, were mostly arranged in rooms near the elevator entrance and staircase entrance.

In their view, the entrance of the stairs and the elevator is the throat of the entire executive floor, and the executive floor is on the 20th floor, the highest floor of the hotel, so as long as you guard the stairs and elevator, you can ensure that James is safe. However, they did not

expect that Charlie Wade and Xion would choose to take a helicopter and break through their defense directly from the top.

However, the roar of the helicopter was very loud. Even if the helicopter was at a height of several hundred meters, it could be heard clearly, and it was even deafening. Therefore, Charlie Wade specially asked Cameron Isaac to arrange a firework show to cover himself.

It was half past eleven at night. On the river opposite the Golden Collar International Hotel, huge fireworks suddenly set off. The fireworks were set off on a boat on the river surface. The huge firework pellets soared into the sky, bursting at a height of more than 100 meters above the river surface, and for a while, the entire river surface became extremely lively.

The fireworks exploded one after another, and the sound continued to resound on both sides of the River. For a time, many people were awakened from their sleep, and many people who were not asleep ran to the riverside to watch them in excitement. No one knows why people setting off fireworks on the river. However, Aurouss Hilll itself is a city full of pyrotechnic and romantic atmosphere, and people often set off fireworks to confess their love. Everyone is not surprised. The fireworks continue to set off, bringing the entire river surface and both sides of the bank to a colorful backdrop.

The side of Aurouss Hilll International Hotel along the river was also illuminated like daylight. However, because this side is too bright, the other side naturally appears darker. At this moment, a helicopter in the sky quickly flew towards the roof of Aurouss Hilll International Hotel. The helicopter stays at an altitude of 150 meters, although it is impossible to eliminate the roar of the flight, but because the sound of the fireworks explosion is stronger, people cannot detect the presence of the helicopter at all.

At this moment, inside the helicopter. Charlie Wade and Xion sat side by side, and Cameron Isaac and two of his men sat opposite.

When approaching the hotel, Cameron Isaac said with some worry: "Master, as far as I know, there are at least 20 or 30 masters around James, not including some bodyguards he hired from a local security company. You and Miss Banks are only two people, will it be too dangerous? How about I transfer some hands over!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said lightly: "No, only a few people can touch in and withdraw quietly, If there are too many, it would not be so easy to get in and out."

Cameron Isaac was a little nervous, and said: "But Master, I don't know what the strength is. If there is danger, it will be difficult for us to support you effectively."

Chapter 2474

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You don't have to worry about this. When you get to the top of the hotel for a while, the helicopter does not need to go down. Xion and I will go down by cable, and then you will hover in

the sky and wait for about ten minutes. James and Steve will be taken to the balcony. Then you will adjust the ropes and pull us up, and we will go directly to Don Albertt's kennel ."

Cameron Isaac saw that Charlie Wade had arranged everything, and he didn't say more in protest. He firmly said: "Good young master, we will be waiting for you above the hotel."

Charlie Wade said to Xion at this time: "Xion, you will be responsible for Steve Hogwitz, As for James Let me deal with him."

Xion nodded gently, and said respectfully: "As you wish, Young Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade said, "Remember, try not to disturb other people. Let's go in and out quickly. From the eyes of others, James and Steve must disappear, they can't find any clues."

"Good!"

A minute later. The chopper hovered over the roof of the hotel. Cameron Isaac's men immediately put down two extremely strong nylon ropes from both sides of the helicopter. After Charlie Wade and Xion exchanged glances, each grabbed a rope and quickly slid directly from the sides of the helicopter. In the blink of an eye, the two fell silently on the roof of the hotel. Afterwards, the two quietly touched the balcony of James and Steve's room from the outside of the hotel. At this time, Steve didn't have any interest in the fireworks outside. He was lying in bed, trying to fall asleep a little anxiously, but because of the jet lag, he was not sleepy. In desperation, he had to decide to drink some wine to help sleep. So he stood up and prepared to take a bottle of whiskey from the wine cabinet in the hotel room.

At this moment, the sound of fireworks exploding again sounded outside, and he cursed a little irritably: "I don't know which damn bastard is setting off fireworks at this time!" He was muttering, he suddenly felt someone tap his shoulder. Steve was so frightened that his hair stood up. He is the only person in the room, how could someone tap his shoulder? He subconsciously turned his head to look, and a beautiful Chinese woman looked at him with a smile.

This woman is Xion.

Steve immediately realized that the other party was not friendly, panicked, and was about to call for help. He felt that his neck was suddenly hit hard, and he fainted.

At this time. Charlie Wade also touched into James's presidential suite.

At this time, James had just finished soaking in the bath, wrapped in a bathrobe and dangling a cigar, while walking out of the bathroom, while holding his mobile phone, he sent a voice WeChat message to Megan: "Baby, how long will it take to arrive?"

The other party quickly replied , The voice said incomparably sweetly: "Dear, wait for me for another ten minutes. I have already entered the city, and I will be there soon!"

James smiled irritably, "Let the driver drive faster, if ten minutes hits and you haven't arrived yet, I'm going to hit your ass!"

After he said, he loosened his finger and the voice was sent. At this moment, he suddenly heard a man open his mouth and laughed: "Mr. Banks, that beautiful woman's ass, I don't think you can beat it!

Chapter 2475

When James heard the voice, he jumped like he just received an electric shock. He immediately turned towards the voice, and on a small stool in the bathroom door, sat a young man with a smile on his face.

He was shocked, and he blurted out and asked: "Who are you?!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Me? I'm the great benefactor of your Banks Familyy."

James said nervously, "What kind of benefactor? What do you want to do?"

Charlie Wade smiled: "I am really the great benefactor of your Banks Familyy. Your eldest brother's children are Fitz and Zara. They were kidnapped in Japan, so I saved them. Do you think I am the great benefactor of your Banks Familyy?"

"What?!" James said dumbfounded: "Are you the mysterious master of Japan?!"

Charlie Wade asked with interest: "Why? You have heard of me?"

James said falteringly: "I heard my niece talk about it to my father, and if I had a chance to find you, I must thank you very much."

He said, his eyes looked carefully. Looking at Charlie Wade, he wanted to figure out whether this person was an enemy or a friend.

He secretly analyzed in his heart: "This kid suddenly appeared in my room. No matter how you look at it, he is up to no good. But if he really is the mysterious person who rescued Fitz and Zara in Japan, then there should be no ill will to the Banks Familyy, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled at this time and said: "Oh, if your Banks Familyy really wants to thank me, then it should be a really good, heartfelt gratitude. Because I not only saved their siblings, but also rescued your elder brother's illegitimate daughter."

James's expression suddenly changed!

"My eldest brother's illegitimate daughter?! You mean Xion?!"

Seeing him in horror, Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, I rescued Xion."

James didn't know whether Charlie Wade was an enemy or a friend, but now he already had something in his heart. The answer. The man in front of him must be an enemy. Because, it was Xion's sudden disappearance that the old man's business with the Japanese Self-Defense Force was not fulfilled, and it was completely exposed.

The nervous James immediately said: "Xion's matter was the idea of my father alone, and I did not participate in it."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "I haven't finished speaking yet. Don't rush to explain to yourself."

James hurriedly said respectfully: "Please tell me."

Charlie Wade hummed, leaned back, and said leisurely: "Your sister-in-law and your eldest niece were kidnapped by a wanted criminal and had a car accident. They almost died and I saved them both."

"What?! It's you?!" James was even more frightened when he heard this! The last thing he wanted to hear was that Deana and Zara were still alive! Unexpectedly, they were also rescued by this young man! The nervous James was afraid that Charlie Wade would see his guilty conscience. He hurriedly pretended to be excited and said, "I didn't expect my sister-in-law and niece to be alive! That's great! Great!"

After finishing, he hurriedly said again: "I came to Aurouss Hilll to find their whereabouts. Don't you know, our family is very nervous about the safety of this mother and daughter. Before I came, my father also told me to find them at all costs and ensure nothing happened! I didn't expect them to be saved by you, thank you so much!"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "James, I thought all the men from the Banks Family were old foxes who were scheming, I didn't expect your acting to be so exaggerated. It's like you didn't even try at all. It really disappoints me."

Chapter 2476

James nervously said: "What do you mean by this, I don't understand?"

While speaking, James's brain was already running at high speed. He can now be sure that the young man in front of him has bad intentions, so what he thinks in his mind is how to get out of trouble. At this moment, the first thought that appeared in his mind was calling for help.

"On this floor of the hotel, there are at least 40 or 50 of my subordinates, and there are many masters among them. The combined combat power is amazing. This kid is not an opponent to them. However, this guy can appear to me silently In the room, it proves that his strength is still very strong! Combined with the previous descriptions of him by Fitz and Zara, this person can kill many top Japanese ninjas by himself, which shows that This person is extremely powerful. Even if my subordinates can beat him together, I'm afraid he will be killed directly when I call for help."

Thinking of this, he immediately gave up the idea of calling for help.

"But, if I don't call for help, what should I do next? What if he wants to kill me?"

Just as he was struggling, Xion stepped in. When James saw Xion, he immediately tremblingly opened his mouth like seeing a ghost: "Xion, why are you here?!"

Xion looked at him coldly and asked, "What? I'm still alive, you must be disappointed?"

James said hurriedly, "Xion, don't get me wrong. You are the flesh and blood of my elder brother, and you are my niece. How could I hope that something happened to you?"

Xion gritted his teeth. Said: "James, don't you pretend to be a good person here! Your Banks Family regarded me as cannon fodder and sold my life directly to the Japanese Self-Defense Force. Isn't that true?"

James explained suddenly: "Xion, that matter is not my decision, it's your grandfather."

Xion immediately angered: "He is not my grandfather! He is a cruel and shameless scum, sooner or later, I will kill him personally!"

Seeing Xion's emotions, Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Xion, you must learn to control your emotions at all times, otherwise, no matter how talented you are, it will be difficult to become a master in the future!"

Ordinary practitioners only practice skin and muscles. As long as they practice hard, their temper and emotions will not have much impact on their own strength. However, for people like Xion, who practiced internal martial arts since childhood and mastered internal power, what they fear most is mentality problems. Otherwise, it is very likely that you will fall into a bottleneck period, and it will be difficult to make a breakthrough.

When Xion heard Charlie Wade's words, she hurried back to her senses, controlled her emotions, and said ashamed: "Thank you Master Wade for reminding me. I was too impulsive."

James pointed at Charlie Wade and exclaimed. "You.. your surname is Wade?!"

Charlie Wade nodded, "Yes, my surname is Wade."

James blurted out: "You are the Wade family?!"

He muttered to himself as soon as he finished speaking. "It's impossible. I have never heard of any masters in the Wade family."

As soon as the voice fell, he raised his head and looked at Charlie Wade. The more he looked at it, the more he felt that this young man seemed

very familiar! Seen somewhere! So, he racked his brains and thought carefully for a moment, and suddenly a face popped out of his mind, and this face immediately surprised him!

He looked at Charlie Wade and blurted out: "Why do you look like Bruce? Who are you to Bruce?!"

Charlie Wade put away his cynical expression, and said coldly: "Bruce is my father, I am His son, Charlie Wade!"

Chapter 2477

The moment Charlie Wade revealed his identity, James reacted as if he was struck by lightning!

He looked at Charlie Wade dumbfounded, and blurted out in a panic: "You... are you really Bruce's son?"

After saying this, he muttered to himself before Charlie Wade could answer. "If you look like this, you can't be wrong..."

Then, he hurriedly said: "Charlie Wade, I have some friendship with your dad. It stands to reason that you should call me uncle.."

Charlie Wade said disdainfully: "Let me call you uncle? Are you worthy?"

James said hurriedly: "I know, you certainly don't have a good impression of the Banks Familyy, but we Banks and Wade family have long had an agreement on non-interference and non-confrontation. For more than ten or twenty decades, we have been following the tenet of not violating the river and developing our own economy. You...you cannot break this agreement."

Charlie Wade snorted coldly: " The agreement between you and the Wade family is a matter between you and has nothing to do with me."

James said in a panic: "You...your surname is Wade... .. You have to abide by the agreement between the Wade Family and us!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "I don't recognize any agreement between you and the Wade Family. I only recognize one thing."

"What?!!"

Charlie Wade said word by word: "My parents death must be avenged!"

James became more panicked, blurting out: "But the death of your parents has nothing to do with our Banks Familyy!"

Charlie Wade said coldly. : "Your Banks Familyy took the lead in forming an anti-leaf alliance. Just this alone will cost you!"

James quickly explained: "Charlie Wade...When your father's accident happened, I hadn't started taking over the Banks Familyy affairs specifically, and the Anti-Leaf Alliance had nothing to do with me..."

Charlie Wade stood up, grabbing James's bathrobe collar, and sternly said: "If it matters, it's not that you have the final say, but I have the final say!" he smiled lightly and said: "Mr. Banks, I will prepare for you in Aurouss Hilll. I've got a good room, now that I'm here, just come with me and enjoy it!"

James didn't know where Charlie Wade would take him, let alone what he planned to do with him. Just by looking at Charlie Wade's expression, he knew that it was definitely not a good thing, so he sobbed in fright and begged: "Charlie Wade, I really haven't done anything to hurt your father. The Anti-Leaf Alliance was made by my father and my elder brother. Yes, you have the wrongdoer and the debtor. If you want revenge, you are looking for them..."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Your Banks Familyy is really a fucking raccoon. If something goes wrong, let your family take care of it. "

After speaking, his tone suddenly improved a bit, and he said sharply: "But don't worry, your dad and your brother can't escape, but it's a matter of time! Please come with me today!"

When the voice fell, Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and slapped his forehead hard. James only felt dizzy in his brain, and he instantly lost consciousness.

Immediately, Charlie Wade asked Xion: "Where is Steve?"

Xion hurriedly said respectfully: "Master Wade, Steve is tied up after being knocked unconscious by me, and he is on the balcony."

"Good! " Charlie Wade nodded, and said to Xion: "Xion, you help me deal with the traces and don't leave any clues."

Xion said without hesitation: "Good Master Wade, the handling of the scene is One of the things I do best."

In the past, Xion worked for the Banks Familyy, and there were often assassinations or kidnappings. Every time Xion was able to clean up all clues without leaving a trace, she was very capable in this regard. Charlie Wade handed the scene to her, and dragged James, who was like a dead pig, to the huge balcony of the presidential suite.

At this time, Steve, who was unconscious, had his hands and feet firmly bound by the sheets, and his body curled up into a spherical shape.
Chapter 2478

Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone and asked Cameron Isaac to tell the helicopter pilot to put down the rope. When it dropped, he firmly tied Steve and James together with a sturdy nylon rope. Then the two were quietly lifted up by the winch.

At this moment, Xion retreated while dealing with the footprints she had left, step by step back to the balcony, and respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, everything is done!"

Charlie Wade nodded. At this moment, Cameron Isaac sent a message: "Master, a business car came from the airport and entered the hotel basement. James's people just sealed the basement. It is estimated that the people in this car should have come to him. You and Miss Banks need to get out fast."

Charlie Wade smiled: "It should be a good friend to James."

Then he grabbed another rope, and said "Time is running out, you grab my waist, Let's go up together."

The helicopter only has two ropes on the left and right, the one hanging from Steve and James. If you wait for the winch to lift them up, untie the ropes, and then lower the ropes, it will take at least seven or eight minutes. Since James's lover has arrived in the hotel basement, it is estimated that she will come up soon, so in order not to leave any clues, it is better to leave as soon as possible. Therefore, if two people use the same rope, a lot of time can be saved.

Xion nodded immediately, but when she thought of holding Charlie Wade, her cheeks were already warm. At this moment, Charlie Wade had already grabbed the rope and said to Xion: "Hold my waist, don't be afraid, I will hold you tight."

Xion whispered: "Yes Master Wade... .." After speaking, she mustered up her courage, stepped forward and hugged Charlie Wade's waist.

Feeling Charlie Wade's hard chest muscles, Xion's face became more and more hot. This is the first time that she has been so close and loving with a man. Charlie Wade didn't think much about it. He hugged her tightly, wrapped the rope around the waists of the two of them a few times, and then squeezed one end of the rope in the hand that was holding Xion.

After confirming that the rope was tied firmly, he picked up the phone in the other hand and sent a voice message to Cameron Isaac: "Just let the helicopter rise, hurry up and get out of here!"

"Yes master!" Cameron Isaac did not dare to delay, immediately asking the pilot to raise the altitude. Charlie Wade held Xion and was quickly picked up by the helicopter.

In order to ensure safety, Charlie Wade has been holding Xion tightly, and Xion also hugged Charlie Wade's waist strongly. Immediately afterwards, the two people's ground clearance increased, and the helicopter pulled up to a height of several hundred meters, and then flew towards Don Albertt's kennel. After the plane flew away, the firework show on the river finally died down. Both sides of the Yangtze River quickly returned from noisy to calm.

At the same time. A woman wearing a mask, sunglasses and a peaked cap took a car and arrived at the second basement parking lot of Aurouss Hill International Hotel. James's people have been waiting here long ago. The car stopped directly at the elevator entrance, and the

surrounding area of the elevator had been completely cleared by James's men. It was impossible for any paparazzi to lurch in, and even the surveillance video in the hotel parking lot was required to be shut down.

The car door opened, and the woman who completely covered her face stepped down. James's assistant stepped forward and whispered: "Miss Megan, please come with me. The boss has been waiting for a long time!"

The woman hurriedly said, "Oh, then hurry up. Take me up! Don't make him wait anxiously!"

Chapter 2479

This woman is the young actress, Megan Endris. Everyone in the entertainment industry knows that there is a super powerful benefactor behind Megan, but most people don't know who the benefactor is. Since playing with James, Megan's resources in the entertainment industry are so good that all actors are envious. Other actresses, with good resources, usually have the opportunity to appear in some larger movies and TV series every three to five years. Those actresses with good resources can shoot an annual drama by a well-known director every year.

Actresses like Megan with extremely good resources generally don't have to do anything. The benefactor behind her will spend money to invite the best director, the hottest actor, and the hottest supporting role to play around her. A role completely tailored for her alone. It was James who directly took several hundred million, and invited a bunch of big names in the entertainment industry to come and serve her. Mixing in the entertainment industry in this way can be said to be earth-shattering. It is precisely because of James's energy in the entertainment circle that Megan is obedient to him. No matter where she is or what she is doing, as long as James makes a call, she will fly to James to accompany him no matter how far away, and take care of him.

James's assistant directly invited Megan into the elevator, and then used the elevator administrator's key to adjust the elevator to the manual control state, and directly let the elevator go to the top floor. As long as the manual state is adjusted inside the elevator, it will be useless for anyone outside to press the elevator on any floor, and the elevator will not stop. Within dozens of seconds, the elevator came to the top floor of the hotel.

As soon as the elevator door opened, the assistant stepped forward and respectfully said: "Miss Megan, please come with me!"

Megan also hurriedly followed, walking quickly, raising her wrist, looking at the time on her watch. At this time, there are still about forty seconds before the ten-minute deadline James said. Megan breathed a sigh of relief, and forty seconds was enough to go to James's room. Although James was late for a few minutes, he might not be angry, but Megan still did not dare to let him have any dissatisfaction with her. She knew that serving James well was the most important thing for her right now.

When he came to the entrance of the presidential suite, the assistant pressed the doorbell and whispered: "Boss, Miss Megan is here."

There was no response in the room. The assistant rang the doorbell again, but there was still no movement in the room.

He turned around and said to Megan: "The boss may be taking a bath, wait a moment, and I will press it again."

Megan hurriedly said, "I'll call him!" As he said, she took out her mobile phone and gave James a call. Soon, the phone ringing was faintly heard in the room, but not only did James not answer the phone, there was no other sound in the room.

The assistant's expression froze suddenly, and he blurted out nervously: "Something's happened! It's probably an accident!"

"An accident?! What's wrong?!" Megan was shocked when she heard this.

The assistant hurriedly said: "I don't know what happened, please wait a moment!" After saying that, he immediately took out his cell phone, made a call, and whispered: "Come on, the boss may have an accident. Hurry!"

Five seconds later, the doors of several rooms near the elevator entrance opened almost at the same time.

Chapter 2480

A gray-haired old man in a Thompson suit took the lead and ran over fast. Behind, more than a dozen men with extraordinary auras followed closely, everyone's expression was solemn, and there was a little panic that was hard to conceal.

Everyone hurried to the door of the presidential suite, and the white-haired old man headed by hurriedly asked: "What's the matter?!"

The assistant hurriedly said, "The boss didn't respond to the doorbell, and no one answered the call, but the phone was inside ringing."

One of them asked, "The last time you saw the boss, what was the boss doing?"

The assistant hurriedly said: "The boss said that he was going to take a bath."

The person asked again: "Could it be when the boss took a bath he fell asleep?"

The assistant shook his head: "I don't know too well, but based on what I know about the boss, I doubt it!"

There are some things that the assistant cannot say too clearly. For example, he knew very well that James liked Megan very much. Every time Megan came to see him quietly, she would wait very excitedly for Megan to appear. Sometimes, in order to find a better state, he even arranges for himself to prepare some drugs to help. So, for that reason, he should not fall asleep at this time.

At this time, the gray-haired old man said with a solemn expression: "Even if the boss falls asleep in the bath, it is easy to have an accident. Let's break in!"

The assistant also nodded quickly. He wanted to know what happened to James, breaking in is the only way. So, he immediately said to the old man: "Everything is up to you!"

The old man nodded, and focused the inner strength of his body to his right leg, he kicked out suddenly, and the door flew off the door frame into the room! Immediately, he took the lead and rushed in. James's presidential suite is very large, with an area of more than 400 square meters, and even has its own indoor swimming pool, which can be said to be extremely luxurious.

Therefore, a bunch of people rushed in, struggling to search every corner, and then everyone met and came to a conclusion that shocked them: James is missing! He was gone! Like he had evaporated off the earth!

He, who was originally very strong, is now panicking, his face is covered with wrinkles caused by tension. As he paced back and forth in the living room, he said eagerly: "What the hell is going on? We have been paying attention to the elevator entrance and stairway. We can be sure that the boss has never left at all, and we have not heard anything. How has the boss simply disappeared?"

The assistant blurted out, "Do you want to send someone to look downstairs? Did he accidentally fall down or something?"

When he said this, he immediately rushed to the balcony, leaned on the luxurious railing and looked down. While watching, he said: "There is nothing unusual below, it must not be a fall."

Someone couldn't help muttering, "He didn't go down. The only direction he could have gone is up."

"Up?" Hearing this, The old master frowned and said, "Upstairs is the rooftop, and you can't get up from the room, so it's impossible for him to just fly away, right?"

"This is too weird," someone said flusteredly: "Even if you fart, it will leave a little smell. How could a living person suddenly disappear?!"

After reading around, the assistant opened his mouth and said: "The boss's clothes are still there, and the bathrobe is missing. If he left quietly, he would at least change into his clothes. Could it be he was kidnapped?!"

Chapter 2481

"Kidnapped?!" The old master's face twitched. What he fears most is that James is kidnapped. So, he couldn't help but secretly think in his heart: "How do I say I am one of the top masters of the Banks Family. I have personally come to Aurouss Hilll to protect the second son. If he is

really kidnapped silently under my nose, then where do I put my old face? How can I explain to the master when I go back?"

Immediately, he thought of Steve who lives next to James, as if grasping at straws, and blurted out: "Is the boss chatting with that American next door?!"

The assistants with him are waiting for a miracle, and after seeing that James can not be found they are panicking, hearing this, they at once brighten up and blurt out: "it is possible! We must go see!"

After speaking, they immediately turned around and ran out. Others hurriedly followed. But when they rang the doorbell in the next room, there was still no response. The people who were still holding a glimmer of hope soon lost all their hope. Everyone looked at the Old Master, Master Hett, waiting for him to give an idea. He always has a calm and unpredictable look on his face. With a dark face, he kicked the door of Steve's room with a kick, and rushed in again with everyone. It turned out that Steve, like James, had evaporated from the world

Like a dog, he smelled here, looked there, and touched everywhere. After a long time, he didn't find any valuable clues, and he was so flustered that at the end of the search, his hands trembled uncontrollably. Finally, he sat down on the ground and said with a gray face: "Hurry up and call the master to report!"

A few minutes ago, Lord Banks just lay down. What happened in Aurouss Hilll made him sleepless. In particular, the whereabouts of Deana and Zara being unaccounted for, made him always worried about the incident. Moreover, he was indeed a little worried about his eldest granddaughter, Zara, after all, she was his favorite since childhood, and he really loved her very much. However, as the Banks Family gradually took control of public opinion, his inner worries eased a lot.

Although he was still a little worried about Zara, he later thought about it carefully. Zara and Deana got into the car together, had a car accident together, and disappeared together. If he hoped that Deana would die, Zara would certainly not escape death. If you hope that Zara will survive, then Deana will survive.

Therefore, he later turned his mind and thought to himself: "The most worry-free result is that the two of you should die together. Otherwise, if only Zara is alive, then based on her character, she will definitely do everything possible to investigate the whole incident, and she might turn her back on him, so it was best to just follow the thought that they were both dead."

He was somewhat relieved to understand this. Now to just wait for James to report back as soon as possible the news of the death of them. At this moment, the butler knocked on the door to announce: "Master, the Thorne Family is here."

"The Thorne Family?" Lord Banks sat up and asked: "Who is all here?"

The butler hurriedly said: "Master, Lord Thorne came with Dalton, the elder of the Thorne Family."

Master Banks couldn't help rubbing his temples, and sighed, "It's so annoying. Did they come and ask me about Deana? Aurouss Hilll is not my site, and there is no evidence to prove that Deana was killed by me, so why would they ask me? However, the Thorne Family is still my in-laws after all. And there is a deep relationship at the top level. I can't clearly offend, so I can only deal with it!"

Thinking of this, Lord Banks said to the butler: "You arrange them to sit in the living room for a while, and I'll come there."

"Yes master!" A few minutes later, Lord Banks stepped into the living room. As soon as he arrived in the living room, he saw the Thorne Family's father and son standing in the middle of the living room with an angry face. He immediately pretended to have a painful expression, greeted them, and said: "What's going on with your family, Deana and Zara, do you have any news??"

Lord Thorne said coldly, "Lord Banks! I want to ask you! Does the matter between Deana and Zara have anything to do with you?! You'd better tell me the truth, otherwise, you will make an enemy of me!"

"Me?!" Lord Banks said. Holding his chest, he said with a heartache: "Deana is my daughter-in-law, and Zara is my granddaughter. How could I hurt them?!" After he finished speaking, he immediately added: "I have sent James to Aurouss Hilll to investigate and rescue quickly, I am trying my best to ensure the safety of them!"

Although Lord Thorne had some doubts about Mr. Banks, there was no evidence after all. And one thing that puzzles him a little is that he knows that Lord Banks loves Zara very much. If Deana had an accident, they would think 80% of the work was done by Lord Banks or Zayne, who is far away in Australia. However, because Zara was also in the accident, they both felt that the two men would not murder their granddaughter or their daughter.

Therefore, Lord Thorne, who is not sure about the situation for the time being, asked in a cold voice: "Did James go to Aurouss Hilll to investigate any results?"

"This..." Lord Banks said with a sad expression: "I haven't received any clear feedback yet. He said, he made people search the hospital in Aurouss Hilll, but they didn't find them."

With that, Lord Banks hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Lord Thorne, I'll call now and ask James if there's any news."

Lord Thorne nodded and said: "Okay, then call and ask him!"

As he spoke, the housekeeper's cell phone suddenly rang, he hurried to the corner to connect, and then ran over to report Said: "Master, it's a

call from Master Hett, saying that there is something important to report to you!"

"Oh?" Lord Banks said hurriedly, "Give me the phone!" The butler quickly handed him the phone, Lord Banks immediately after the call, he asked: "Old Hett, have you found any important clues in Aurouss Hilll?"

He said with a trembling voice: "I'm sorry, master..."

"I'm sorry for what?" Lord Banks noticed something wrong. He frowned and asked: "What's the matter, hurry up!"

Old Hett choked and said : "Master James... Master James...."

Lord Banks was mad, and he blurted out: "Don't hesitate when you speak! What's wrong with James? Hurry up!"

Master Hett sighed heavily: "Master James, he, he is missing!"

The Lord Banks was angry in an instant, and he blurted out: "Missing?! You were supposed to be guarding him! How did a living person, under your nose, disappear right after arriving in Aurouss Hilll?!"

Chapter 2483

Lord Banks couldn't accept it. His second son had just arrived in Aurouss Hilll and had not even been able to spend the night in Aurouss Hilll and he had disappeared. Besides, He knows his strength. Having played for the Banks Familyy for many years, he is a rare opponent. James was secretly protected, how could he still disappear?

Mr. Hett on the other side of the phone also sighed at this time, and said with shame: "Master, I have been on the same floor with Master James, and I have been guarding against any disturbances, but unexpectedly, he suddenly seemed to have evaporated. Disappeared in his room. This whole thing is so weird that it's hard to believe it."

He said, he hurriedly said again: "Yes, not only Master James is missing, but even the new friend of his is also missing."

Lord Banks hurriedly asked: "A new friend? What kind of new friend?"

Elder Hett hurriedly explained: "It is an American that Master James met at the airport. Their family has something to do with the Rothschild family, and he happened to have something to do with him. He booked the same hotel with Master James, so Master James invited him to stay next door to him ."

Lord Banks blurted out and asked, "Could it be that American has taken him?"

"It's not like that." Hett said. "I have observed that American. He is an ordinary middle-aged person. He doesn't seem to be someone with kung fu or special strength, so it must not be him."

Lord Banks frowned and said coldly: "This matter is even more weird. It is already very difficult to let one person disappear silently under your nose, let alone get two people away at the same time?!"

Old Hett hurriedly said, "Yes, sir. I suspect that the other party must be a master of masters!"

Lord Banks said nervously: "How can such a powerful person exist in such a small place as Aurouss Hilll? You have been among martial artists for so many years. Have you heard that Aurouss Hilll has had any masters appear?"

"Never." Elder Hett said truthfully: "Master, frankly speaking, Aurouss Hilll doesn't even have a martial arts family that can be said to have a little bit of fame."

"That's even more weird ." The Lord Banks felt a panic in his heart, and he endured it. He couldn't help rubbing his temples, and said, "Aurouss Hilll is a place that is really strange. Deana and Zara are still missing, and James suddenly disappeared after being guarded. It feels like there is a curse in this place."

Elder Hett hurriedly said: "Master, strange things are not only that, the American that Master James met today came to Aurouss Hilll also to find his son. It is said that his son disappeared with a dozen of his subordinates some time ago and could not find any information or clues."

When he heard this Lord Banks felt a chill down his back. He really didn't understand what kind of strong man was hiding from him. With this ability to cover the sky with one hand, that person must be extraordinary!

So he hurriedly asked: "Old Hett, I do not care what kind of way, be sure to find the whereabouts of James, if not find him, you do not come back." Then he glanced at the corner at Lord Thorne, who came to the side, hurriedly said again: "There are also Deana and Zara! The three of them are from the Banks Familyy, and we must bring them back safely!"

Chapter 2484

Old Hett hurriedly said : "Master, don't worry, I will go all out!"

Lord Banks said: "Okay! First investigate clues in Aurouss Hilll, and I will immediately send someone to support you!"

Hang up the phone, Lord Banks said to Lord Thorne with a guilty expression: "You heard it just now. Now not only Deana and Zara are missing, but James is also missing, you can no longer doubt that I am the cause of this. Deana is my daughter-in-law, Zara is my own granddaughter, and James is my own son. Obviously someone is deliberately targeting our Banks Familyy!"

Lord Thorne was embarrassed by his original outburst. The motive came, but what happened just now made him involuntarily dispel the suspicion of Lord Banks. When things have reached this point, in his opinion, it is absolutely impossible for Lord Banks to play behind his back. Someone

even took his son James. This shows that they are going to fight against the Banks Familyy.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "Lord Banks, are you telling me the truth, have you offended anyone recently? Think about it, who is this capable?"

Lord Banks spread his hand and said: " You know my character. I don't usually constrain, so I offend many people. So now you make me think, I can't figure out who it could be."

Lord Thorne couldn't help sighing, he knew very well in his heart. Lord Banks was telling the truth. Since the Banks Familyy surpassed the Wade family and became the first family of China, Lord Banks has always regarded himself as the leader of the business community. He is usually arrogant. He is unconcerned about who he offends.

Thinking of this, he said sternly: "Lord Banks, what happened just now was that I was rash. The top priority now is to quickly find out all three of them. I sent two of my people to Aurouss Hilll two hours ago. I think it's better for our two families to investigate together, what do you think?"

Seeing that he had temporarily resolved Lord Thorne's suspicion, Mr. Banks was slightly relieved and said: "Oh, Lord Thorne, it would be great if you would be willing to investigate with me! I'm afraid you misunderstand me. I was grieved. I didn't expect that you would still be willing to join hands with me. I am touched by this kindness!"

Lord Thorne said a little apologetically, "I just said something inappropriate because I was impatient. Don't mind too much."

Lord Banks said immediately ashamed: "How could it be! You handed Deana to our Banks Familyy, and we failed to protect her. This is the Banks Familyy's responsibility, even if you beat me, that's what I deserve."

He sighed and waved his hand: "Hey, let's not talk about this! The top priority now is that we have to send more people to Aurouss Hilll quickly, even if Aurouss Hilll is turned over. We must rescue them all!"

Lord Thorne nodded and said, "In this case, Dalton and I will go back and sort out all the resources and contacts, and transfer all the personnel who can be deployed as soon as possible to Aurouss Hilll!"

"Okay!" Lord Banks also deliberately pretended to be excited, and said: "In this case, then I will immediately mobilize all the people who can mobilize, all of them!"

Lord Thorne hummed, said: "Then we will leave first !"

Lord Banks said hurriedly : "I will send you out!"

Lord Thorne said quickly : "You should stay here, we can go out by ourselves."

Lord Banks pretended to be angry and said: "Lord Thorne, you can't turn down my hospitality! Come on, I'll see you off!"

Chapter 2485

At this moment, in Aurouss Hilll. The helicopter flew all the way to the dog farm Don Albertt owned. At this time, the kennel is already busy. Don Albertt was waiting for Charlie Wade's arrival. As the roar of helicopters in the sky grew louder and louder, everyone's expectations were also beyond words. Immediately afterwards, the helicopter descended slowly and stopped in the middle of the kennel. Don Albertt immediately led people to greet him.

At this time, Cameron Isaac opened the helicopter's hatch, and then made an inviting gesture to Charlie Wade, respectfully saying: "Master Wade please!"

Charlie Wade nodded and got off the plane with Xion .

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I have prepared the single room and the warm father-son reunion ceremony. I am all ready. When do you think we will start?"

"Don't worry." Charlie Wade waved his hand. Pointing to James and Steve, who were still unconscious and tied together in the cabin, they said, "First take them to your office, take off their clothes, leaving only a pair of pants, and then pour a basin of cold water on each of them, by the way, remember to open the windows."

It's still in the first month, and the weather in Aurouss Hilll is still cold, showing no signs of warming up. In this kind of weather, if you are stripped of your clothes and a basin of cold water is poured on you, and you are in a room with wide open windows, most people may not be able to bear it.

Don Albertt didn't hesitate at all, and immediately said to the men next to him: "Hurry up and bring these two guys to the office. Someone go and get some cold water over to us!"

Several of the men immediately stepped forward and grabbed the unconscious men. James and Steve were dragged directly to Don Albertt's office.

Charlie Wade asked at this moment: "Don Albertt, how is Walter's situation now?"

Don Albertt hurriedly said, "Master Wade, Walter is now in the late stage of uremia. Don't worry, I have given full play to humanity. He actively treats him, and now he is given hemodialysis once a day, which can basically save his life."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Take me to see him!"

"Yes Master Wade! "

Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac with five men went to go visit the kennel area, Cameron Isaac walked around the side to observe, sighed and said: "Your place is indeed in need of expansion, when will it start? "

Don Albertt said respectfully: "Master Wade, since Mr. Cameron told me about this last time, I have already asked people to come up with the expansion plan!"

With that, he told Charlie Wade very seriously: " My current preliminary plan is to free up an area of 500 square meters in the yard, excavate this area directly, and build a three-dimensional kennel with three floors underground. By then, the total usable area will be at least 1,000. There are seventy or eighty kennels on the square meter. There is no problem at all! This three-dimensional kennel is made of reinforced concrete. There are no exits on the three underground floors. All entrances and exits are concentrated on a large ground-level kennel. The personnel entering and exiting must go through this large room for security inspection. At the same time, the security guards are guarded 24 hours a day to ensure that a dog is not allowed to run out of the kennel!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and joked: "In that case, in your kennel , I can raise at least a thousand dogs."

"Yes, Master Wade!" Don Albertt said with a smile: "Expanding at this scale should be enough, but as long as you say something, I can continue to expand at any time. We can develop the entire kennel underground!"

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction, and said: "If the money is not enough, please tell me at any time. I personally still have a good view of your business, whatever you need, I am willing to invest into it!"

Cameron Isaac listened to the chat between the two of them. For some reason, what he imagined in his mind was all kinds of people locked up in dog cages. At this time, a few people have come to the gate of the kennel.

Chapter 2486

Don Albertt immediately asked people to open the heavy iron door. As soon as he entered the door, he heard the fighting dogs in the surrounding kennels barking.

Seeing this, Don Albertt immediately shouted with a cold face: "Shut up those dogs, whoever dares to bark, I will kill it!" Amazingly, as Don Albertt shouted, the dogs in the entire kennel stopped barking without exception.

Don Albertt was satisfied, and said to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, please go!"

Charlie Wade followed Don Albertt into the kennel. In the middle, he saw Walter's men and Lord Banks's men. John Garrett and the four of them.

John Garrett saw Charlie Wade, his eyes went wide like he saw a ghost. Since being locked up in the kennel and seeing Walter's end in person, John Garrett's fear of Charlie Wade has deepened several layers. He is locked here now, and what he is most worried about is how Charlie Wade will send him off next. In the unlikely event that someone arranges a "package" similar to Walter for myself, wouldn't I be better off in death?! What frightened him even more was what if Charlie Wade really let someone raise a group of African hyenas?!

Therefore, he saw Charlie Wade coming, from behind the iron cage, he knelt on the ground and begged Charlie Wade: "Master Wade Wade, please forgive me. We really know that we are wrong. Please be merciful and go around us. "

Don Albertt shouted sharply at this time: "You guys keep your mouth shut or I will tie you up directly and throw them into the dogfighting pile that has been starved for more than three days!" John Garrett immediately trembled with fright. Just like the barking dogs before, he didn't even dare to say a word in an instant.

Don Albertt hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, don't mind, these new guys don't understand the rules. Let me train them for a few days. In a few days, they will become honest and convincing. They'll be docile."

Charlie Wade nodded and said indifferently: "These people are extremely sinful and they are of no use. If they perform well, they will be left with a dog. If they do not perform well, just kill them."

Don Albertt immediately Said: "Yes Master Wade!"

John Garrett was even more frightened when he heard Charlie Wade's words.

He knew that he had no value to Charlie Wade now, because he had already recorded a video exposing the crimes of the Banks Familyy under Charlie Wade's persecution. Under this circumstance, it is really possible for Charlie Wade to spare his life.

At this time, Don Albertt took Charlie Wade past the cage of John Garrett and the four of them, pointed to an iron cage not far away, and said, "Master Wade, Walter is in that cage. Charlie Wade looked in the direction of his finger. He saw a single hospital bed in the iron cage, and several sets of various medical equipment beside it.

Walter was lying on the hospital bed extremely weak, his whole body swollen. Seeing Charlie Wade coming, he was shocked and scared, and at the same time he hated Charlie Wade. Having suffered so much these days, he feels like he is falling into the 18th floor of hell, so naturally he is full of hatred for Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade came to the iron cage, looked at Walter, who was pale and swollen, and asked with concern: "Mr. Walter, how are you feeling in the last few days? There is nothing wrong with my subordinates, treatment, right?"

Walter was angry. "Wade, you're a complete devil!"

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Oh? I'm a devil? I just want you to taste the method you used to deal with others. And I'm a devil?"

Walter gritted his teeth and roared: "You better let me go! Otherwise, our Hogwitz family will not let you go! The Rothschild family will not let you go either! They will definitely come to Aurouss Hilll and kill you with their own hands!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Your Hogwitz family is really amazing. I heard that in order to find you, a guy named Steve Hogwitz came here specifically. Are you familiar with this person?"

Chapter 2487

When Walter heard Charlie Wade mentioned the name Steve Hogwitz, his expression immediately became shocked! He did not expect that his father would rush to Aurouss Hilll himself to find him. This did not make him feel good, but deep inside him, he felt a deep panic. Although he is still using the names of the Hogwtz family and the Rothschild family to try to frighten Charlie Wade and make a dying struggle. However, he knew very well in his heart that he was nothing more than a fake tiger.

"Our family is just an ordinary relative of the Rothschild family, and the weight and energy are not that strong." The so-called foreign relatives, in ancient and modern times, refer to relatives of the emperor, the king's mother, and his wife. The meaning of facing directly is also very simple. They are unimportant relatives. So, the Rothschild family basically won't help me. And our Hogwitz family is strong. But it's not enough in front of Charlie Wade. Father, he ran all the way to Aurouss Hilll. He is definitely not an opponent of a snake like Charlie Wade. What's more, Charlie Wade is still from Eastcliff. The Wade family's young master and chairman of the Emgrand Group. He is stronger than the Hogwitz family by thousands of miles. So, he came to Aurouss Hilll and there is almost no other possibility besides giving away his head. In case he also falls in Charlie Wade In my hand, isn't it all over?"

Thinking of this, Walter hurriedly said: "Wade. This is a matter between the two of us. It has nothing to do with my father!!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Oh? Then what do you mean?"

Walter blurted out: "What I mean is very simple. In the words of your people, it would be misfortune to your family. So, if you have anything to do with me, please don't involve my dad!"

Charlie Wade agreed. He nodded and said seriously: "Walter, what you said sounds like a very reasonable point."

Walter said hurriedly: "Then you have to promise me, don't do anything to my father!"

Charlie Wade sighed helplessly. , Smiled: "I'm so sorry, Walter, you said it was a bit late."

Walter widened his eyes: "It's a bit late?! What do you mean?!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "Your dad has been caught by me. I will bring him over to see you in a while, so that you, father and son, will be reunited."

Walter blurted out as if struck by lightning, "Why do you take my father!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Why can't I? Your dad? Is your dad made of gold?"

Walter said with anger: "My dad has never provoked you! What qualifications do you have to take him?"

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Since you said that, I really want to ask you, has Doris Young's father provoked you before?"

"I..." Walter was speechless. He knew very well that the whole thing was all because of his own shamelessness. If it were not for letting people poison Doris Young's father and forcing Doris Young to submit, he would not have such a miserable end today. So, Charlie Wade asked him back now, and he was speechless.

At this time, Charlie Wade sneered and said: "You just wait here obediently, and I'll send your dad over to reunite with you in a while."

After that, he turned around and said to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, let's go to your office."

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Yes Master Wade, please come with me!"

Chapter 2488

At this moment, James and Steve have been taken by Don Albertt's men to Don Albertt's office.

Because both of them were unconscious and were tied up, Don Albertt's men could only use scissors to cut the clothes on the two of them into countless strips of cloth. Until all the clothes on and off the two of them were cut, and only a pair of pants remained, an underling stepped in. He held an empty basin in one hand and a huge bucket in the other. He said with some difficulty, "Oh, this bucket of water is really heavy."

One of the bosses walked up to him and reached out to the bucket. He scooped up the water and smacked his lips: "Your water is not cold, what's the matter?"

The underling hurriedly said, "Boss, this water is taken from the bathroom tap. The water in the pipe itself may not be too cold."

The boss said: "Hurry up and get some crushed ice in the cold storage, and go!"

Don Albertt's kennel has hundreds of fighting dogs of different breeds. They are very appetizing dog breeds, and in order to maintain the wildness of fighting dogs, he usually feeds raw meat to the dogs here. With such a large amount of raw meat being consumed here, Don Albertt spent money to build a small cold storage specifically for storing various frozen meats.

The underling brought back a large pile of ice balls, the boss instructed him to pour all the piles of ice balls into the bucket. The water in the bucket immediately became bitterly cold.

Immediately, the boss looked at James and Steve who were tied together, and sneered, "Master Wade told them to pour a basin of water for each of them, but these two old dogs are tied together, you guys, Hurry up and separate them first!"

As soon as the voice fell, a voice was heard and said: "There is no need to separate them again. Just give them a bucket of water." It was Charlie Wade who spoke.

When the boss saw Charlie Wade coming, he hurriedly said respectfully: "Yes Master Wade!"

After finishing speaking, he directly picked up the bucket and poured the entire bucket of ice water on James and Steve. The two woke up instantly! The bone chilling cold made the two of them scream, their whole bodies trembling violently. James's head even has a pile of ice that has not completely melted away. The two realized that they had been tied into a ball by Charlie Wade, and they were suddenly terrified.

James blurted out, "Charlie Wade Wade, where did you take me?!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Didn't I tell you already? Seeing you come from afar, I am the host. Naturally, I have to do my best as a host. I have prepared a good room for you to come over and enjoy."

Steve on the side also asked with a panic: "Who are you? What do you want with me!?"

Charlie Wade looked at him and said with a smile: "Mr. Steve Hogwitz, right? This is our first time meeting, let me introduce myself. My name is Charlie Wade Wade of the Wade Family, and this is Cameron Isaac of the Wade Family."

Steve was nervous. "Charlie Wade Wade?! I don't seem to know you, why are you kidnapping me?"

Charlie Wade laughed, "Mr. Hogwitz you came to Aurouss Hilll this time to find your son Walter, right?"

Steve stared with big eyes and exclaimed: "Do you know Walter?!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said lightly: "More than just know him. He was invited here by me."

Steve couldn't hide his excitement and said immediately: "Where is he? I want to see him!"

Charlie Wade laughed: "Do not worry, I will give you a father and son reunion. I arranged a grand ceremony, but you'll have to wait, I have to talk to Mr. Banks!"

Having said that he looked at James and sneered: "Mr. Banks, we are acquainted. Just say what you have done and don't wait for me to force you to say it!"

Chapter 2489

When he heard Charlie Wade's words, James's fat body shuddered suddenly, and he blurted out: "I don't know anything, what do you want me to say"

Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone from his pocket. Pointed the camera at James and sneered: "I only give you one chance. You can tell me honestly, how did the Banks Familyy murder Deana and Zara! If you behave well and I am satisfied. I can leave you as a dog in my kennel for the time being, but if your performance is unsatisfactory, then I will let you be listed as a missing person permanently!"

James was shocked. He is not a fool. Charlie Wade kidnapped him easily. On the one hand, he proved that he has extraordinary strength. So, he secretly thought: "I disappeared silently in the eyes of the outside world this time. The outside world is afraid that they can't find me at all. Even if Charlie Wade kills me, it will be difficult for the outside world to find me. Moreover The important thing is that everyone knows that the Banks Familyy can not be touched, but even so, Charlie Wade dared to do something with me, which proves that he didn't put the Banks Familyy in his eyes at all. This is what worries James most. He felt that Charlie Wade wasn't trying to make money, nor did he give any face to the Banks Familyy. In this case, if he really wanted to kill him, he could probably do so with a single word. Therefore, if he did not perform well enough, he might really die in his hands.

So he sighed inwardly: "If he betrayed his father today, and he survives, father will definitely not spare him in the future, but in the final analysis, the most important thing at the moment is to save his life first. Otherwise, My father's reputation is preserved, but my head is gone, what good does that do for him?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "I, I'll tell you, I'll say everything !"

Charlie Wade pointed at the camera and said coldly: "Come, face the camera, and explain to me word by word!"

James immediately said: "It is indeed our Banks Familyy who killed Deana and Zara. Yes, but this was planned by my father Lord Banks alone, and it has nothing to do with me!"

Soon after, James explained the whole process of plotting his father Lord Banks to kill Deana.

Charlie Wade thought slightly, and asked him: "Okay, then I ask you, why did Lord Banks kill Zara? Zara is his granddaughter. This seems a bit unreasonable? Was her death ordered by someone else?!"

James heard this, and he was so nervous that even his breathing was a little disordered, and his brain immediately began to move quickly. He knew very well that he wanted to kill Zara, not Lord Banks. However, under this situation, James absolutely dare not admit it.

"Although I can't figure out Charlie Wade's preference for Zara, Charlie Wade saved Zara twice. Once in Japan and in Arouss Hilll! This is a real fact! So, if I confess to Charlie Wade that I want to kill Zara, Charlie Wade might be even more upset with me."

Thinking of this, James made a living and blurted out: "Actually, my father is also very dissatisfied with Zara. He always felt that she was defending her mother Deana everywhere, and turning her elbow away. My father even suspected that Zara was not loyal to the Banks Familyy at all, so he planned to kill her and Deana together just to be thorough.

While filming him, Charlie Wade asked, "Is this really the case?"

James nodded firmly and said: "Really, really! Everything I said is true!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "It's kind of interesting!"

James looked at Charlie Wade, feeling nervous. He didn't know what Charlie Wade meant.

Chapter 2490

He didn't know if Charlie Wade believed his words, or if Charlie Wade knew the whole time that he secretly murdered Zara. Therefore, he decided to do everything possible to make Charlie Wade believe in himself, and blurted out: "Actually, my father has long been dissatisfied with my elder brother and his family. He drove my elder brother to Australia a long time ago, and then deprived him of his inheritance rights This time, my father is not only going to kill Deana and Zara, but before I came to Arouss Hilll, he also told me to put Fitz under house arrest. But Fitz reacted quickly. He escaped early, but even though he escaped, many of the Banks Familyy members are looking for his whereabouts everywhere. Once they find him, they will drive him to Australia like my elder brother, and they will be taken care of like his sister Zara."

Charlie Wade stopped the video shooting after listening to him, frowned and said: "James, you keep saying that your father wanted to kill Zara, but according to what I learned from other places, It doesn't seem to be

the case. Why do you want to unbuckle a shit basin on your father's head?"

James was taken aback and blurted out: "No! I didn't give my father any shit basin, it's all the truth!"

"The truth?" Charlie Wade sneered: "Well, I'll find someone to come over and confront you!"

After that, he immediately said to Don Albertt: "Bring John Garrett!"

James heard the name John Garrett, and he was immediately scared! He did not expect that John Garrett was still alive now! Even more unexpectedly, John Garrett was in Charlie Wade's hands!

"This is over. This is over. John Garrett is the old man's personal guard. He came to kill Deana. He did by the old man's order. He must know that the old man did not order Zara to be killed. When he comes, he will undo me!"

Originally, James was freezing because of the basin of cold water, but now, he started sweating nervously.

He looked at Charlie Wade in a panic, and said falteringly: "Charlie Wade, you must not believe that John Garrett! That guy always runs his mouth. He doesn't speak a word of truth!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Wait for him to come, you two can confront each other."

James was nervous. He didn't know if John Garrett was here that Charlie Wade would see through his tricks. Soon, John Garrett, handcuffed, was brought over by Don Albertt's underboss. When John Garrett saw Charlie Wade just now, he knelt down and begged for mercy for the first time. Seeing Charlie Wade again at this time, he was about to kneel down and beg more, but saw that there were actually two other men in the room. He quickly realized that one of them was the second son of the Banks Family, James!

John Garrett looked as if he was struck by lightning. He never dreamed that he would see the second son of the Banks Family here! At the same time, he was more frightened of Charlie Wade. Because he really didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so powerful that even the second son of the Banks Family would be taken!

Seeing John Garrett's frightened legs trembled, Charlie Wade looked at him, pointed at James and asked in a cold voice: "John Garrett, do you know this person?"

John Garrett nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, I know him. It's the second son of the Banks Family, James."

James stared at John Garrett nervously at this time, and reminded: "Garrett, in front of Mr. Wade, you have to pay attention to what you say! No matter what you say, Be responsible!"

Charlie Wade frowned, and asked James: "Did I let you speak?"

After finishing speaking, he pointed to James and ordered Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, silence him!"

Chapter 2491

"Yes Master Wade!" Don Albertt replied, and immediately walked forward, grabbing James's hair, slapped him hard in the face. This was the first time James has ever been slapped in the face by an outsider, and he was furious.

Charlie Wade glared at James at this time and said coldly: "You will not speak unless I give you permission."

James could only cover his face and nod his head again and again, not daring to say a word .

Charlie Wade looked at John Garrett and asked him, "I ask you, when Lord Banks gave you the order, was it to kill Deana and Zara or just Deana?"

John Garrett blurted out: " Master \Wade, Lord Banks asked me to kill just Deana at the time."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Then he was dissatisfied with Zara and felt that her elbow was turned away?"

"No!" John Garrett did not hesitate and said: "Lord Banks loves Zara very much, and he often tells us that among the Banks Familyy's generation, the smartest and most capable is actually Zara!"

James' face was already pale at this time.

Charlie Wade glanced at him, and then asked John Garrett, "According to you, in other words, Lord Banks would never kill Zara, right?"

John Garrett said solemnly, "Yes! Master Wade!" Although Lord Banks is sinister and vicious, he really loves Zara from his heart. He wouldn't kill Zara."

After that, John Garrett sighed, and said: "I'm telling you. In the tunnel, when I found that Zara was also in the car, I was almost scared to death, because I knew that if Lord Banks knew that Zara was dead, he would definitely blame me."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked him: "So you killed Tate Landry?"

John Garrett said truthfully: "I was the one who killed him. At the time I wanted to ask Tate Landry who instigated him to harm Zara, but he didn't say it, but insulted me. I shot him on impulse"

At this time, James on the side was already so scared that he couldn't compose himself.

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked in a cold voice: "James, you keep saying that old man Banks wants to kill Zara, but now it sounds like that's not the case!"

James hurriedly explained: "This.. In fact, it's not very clear.. I might have made a mistake."

"Mistake?" Charlie Wade sneered: "James, you are lying. You can't deliberately dump the pot on your father. Let's talk truthfully, did you plan this thing behind the scenes?"

James blurted out: "No, it has nothing to do with me!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "If you tell the truth, it's easier to handle.. Isaac!"

Cameron Isaac immediately stepped forward: "Master Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I asked you to find an African hyena. Is there any?"

"Yes!" Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Aurouss Hilll Wildlife Park introduced a group of African hyenas some time ago. The owner of the safari park has a good relationship with me and is also a senior member of my hotel. I can contact him and borrow this group of African hyenas!"

"Good!" Charlie Wade nodded, looked at James, and said faintly: "Since you want to resist, let's discuss life with the African hyena!"

When James heard this, he was terrified. He didn't doubt Charlie Wade's determination at all, this guy was not only amazing in strength and amazing means, but his resilience was amazing! If I really annoys him, I am afraid that it will definitely not end well

Chapter 2492

The terrified James hurriedly blurted out: "I did, I did it all!"

Charlie Wade nodded and turned on the mobile video recording function. When James saw that he was going to record a video, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, what do you want to know, I'm all for being honest, but can you please stop recording the video?"

Charlie Wade asked him back: "Why? Are you not telling the truth?"

James stammered: "No, no, I'm just a little uncomfortable."

Charlie Wade glanced at him in disgust, and said coldly, "Nonsense, Don Albertt, teach him a lesson!"

Don Albertt said nothing, rushed up and kicked James's fat belly, kicked him to the ground, and then stepped directly on his chest, bent over, and slapped him twice.

James stifled a scream as he took the beating. Tears streamed from his eyes. He had never suffered such a beating in his life. But he knew that there was no point in being aggrieved right now. If he doesn't cooperate honestly, he is afraid that Charlie Wade will let this Don Albertt take off his arms and legs.

At this moment, Xion, who had not spoken, said, "Master Wade, it is too cheap to slap this kind of bastard. As long as you say, I will cut off his arms and see if he talks back. I don't dare be sloppy with you!"

James frightened blurted out: "No! Don't! I'll just say it!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "If you don't get to the point, I'll hand you over to Xion."

James couldn't help shivering, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Wade, it is indeed I who told Tate Landry to kill Zara. I asked his subordinates to pay his family 20 million and then let the family inform him that when he kills Deana, take Zara with her."

Charlie Wade questioned: "Why did you kill Zara? She is your niece, she didn't provoke you."

James hurriedly said, "I want to stop the trouble because the old man treats my elder brother very badly. I am also very dissatisfied with Fitz. If Zara is killed, the future Banks Family Patriarch will definitely be me."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked: "And the one who decided to betray Xion. Who the hell was it?"

James said without hesitation: "It was my father's idea."

Charlie Wade asked back: "So, your eldest brother Zayne was actually used as a scapegoat by Lord Banks?"

"Yes" James Honestly said: "If the betrayal of Xion broke out, the people all over the country would be scolding the old man. The old man feels that he can't be blamed for Xion in his old age, so he dumped it all on my elder brother. And then drove my eldest brother to Australia."

Charlie Wade nodded, ended the video recording, and said lightly: "If you cooperate, you won't have to take any more beating, so next time you stay alert and don't make the same thing happen again."

James was bitter, his expression was ugly. He asked Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, where are you planning to send all the videos just now?"

James couldn't be more clear about the current situation of the Banks Family. It was because of the disappearance of Deana and Zara that they

have been questioned by people across the country. It was hard to find a lot of media experts to come out to portray them as the victims, and forcibly subverting everyone's cognition. If all the things I just said were exposed, then the Banks Familyy would be finished.

Not only will the Banks Familyy be over, but he would also become the sinner of the Banks Familyy.

Chapter 2493

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at James who was flustered, smiled slightly, and said: "The video just now has three parts in total. The first part is your confession. It was Lord Banks who wanted to kill Deana. But you shake the pot to Lord Banks saying that he also wants to kill Zara. In the second part, you confessed it personally that you hired Tate Landry to kill Zara. The third part is your confession that it was Lord Banks who betrayed Xion secretly, and then threw the pot to your elder brother Zayne..."

At this point, Charlie Wade smacked his lips and continued: " Tsk tsk ...but well, no. The first part and the second part themselves are somewhat contradictory, so if I want to send them out, I can only choose one of the two..."

After that, Charlie Wade looked at him with interest and asked: "James, which do you think I will send out?"

James shook his head, he couldn't figure out Charlie Wade's preferences, he didn't know what Charlie Wade wanted to do. In fact, the first and second part, no matter which one is sent out, I will have bad luck.

Seeing that he was not talking, Charlie Wade smiled and said, "To tell you the truth, I plan to send out the first and third paragraphs, because these two paragraphs put the three, Deana, Zara, and Xion on Lord Banks alone. This should be enough for that old dog to drink a pot! I still prefer to concentrate firepower to fight tough battles, so we must first concentrate all firepower together. This old dog Lord Banks will get a beat down!" After speaking, Charlie Wade smiled, changed the conversation, and continued: "As for the second video...I plan to keep it first and send it to your elder brother Zayne in the future."

James asked dumbfounded: "Why... why would you send it to my elder brother..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "If I send the first and third videos to your elder brother, your elder brother knows that Lord Banks wants to kill his two daughters and also wants to kill his wife. Do you think he will fight Lord Banks desperately?"

James said embarrassingly: "This...My elder brother is afraid, he doesn't have this ability..."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Does Zayne have this ability? As long as I can completely turn them against each other, it is enough for me."

James couldn't understand why this young man in his twenties is so cruel. "If he really sends out the video, the eldest brother and the old man will become deadly enemies... The key is that I shake the old man's affairs out, and also throw Zara's pot to the old man, the old man will hate me to the bone!"

At this time, Charlie Wade said again: "Wait for the first and the Third. After the two videos are sent out, Zayne definitely wanted to kill Lord Banks, and Lord Banks, I guess he will want to kill you! At that time, you will beg me to take you in and save you, otherwise, you just have to go out. I'm afraid that Lord Banks will kill you. Even if he doesn't kill you, he will make you wish you were dead."

James was even more panicked. "Charlie Wade is not wrong at all. If these two videos are posted, father will definitely strip me alive... This is not an exaggeration! At that time, I am afraid I will really have to beg Charlie Wade to take me in. Otherwise, as long as he let me go out, even if the old man knew that I was being threatened by Charlie Wade, he would definitely not forgive me."

Chapter 2494

Charlie Wade continued to say at this time: "As for the second video just now, that is, the video where you confessed that you wanted to kill Zara, I will wait for your eldest brother to kill Lord Banks and become the head of the Banks Family. Then I will give it to him. In case Zayne has a chance to come back, even if Lord Banks is killed, you can't breathe a sigh of relief, because once your elder brother knows that you want to kill his daughter, he will also find a way to find you, then kill you at all costs. How do you like my closed-loop design? Whether your dad wins or your brother wins, you will end up with death."

Hearing this, James burst into tears. He got it. He really understood this time! "What Charlie Wade has to do is to keep my father and brother and elder brother in a state of war with each other all the time so they will fight each other and one will die... These videos in his hands, I am dead anyway! The game between the old man and the big brother, if the old man wins, I will die; if the big brother wins, I still die!"

"Charlie Wade... You...you have a poisonous heart!"

Seeing James's tears, Charlie Wade sneered and said: "So if you want to, you just stay here honestly, I will let Don Albertt prepare for you a single room. It is definitely the best treatment here. As long as you are still here, I can save your life, but it doesn't matter if you want to escape. It's either your father who wants to kill you, or your older brother. You die, you weigh the options yourself."

James suddenly cried: "Mr. Wade... please give me a way to survive... or let us work together, you help me kill my father and My eldest brother, after I inherit the Banks Family's fortune, all the Banks Family's assets will be divided and 30% will go to you!"

After that, James quickly said again: "Mr. Wade, if you are willing to cooperate with me, I can cooperate with you immediately. First go to

Eastcliff to kill my father, and then go to Australia to kill my eldest brother!"

Don Albertt Hearing this, he immediately cursed: "Fuck! James, you fucking want to be slapped? Do you try to fool Master Wade to help you? You fucking deserve to die!"

Xion heard James wanted to provoke Charlie Wade to kill his father and hurriedly blurted out: "Young Master Wade, you can't listen to him slanderously! This kind of person has no credibility!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "James, even if I kill your Dad and your eldest brother, I won't let you inherit the Banks Familyy."

At this point, Charlie Wade's expression suddenly became very cold, and he sternly said: "I will continue to work harder and flatten the entire Banks Familyy!"

James was beaten by Charlie Wade. His eyes were scared. Because Charlie Wade's eyes were full of killing intent!

At this moment, Charlie Wade turned around, looked at Xion, and said lightly: "Xion, I know you care about Zayne, after all, he is your father, I can understand, but I can tell you clearly now if Zayne has something to do with the death of my parents. I will kill him personally. If you dare to stop me, I will kill you too."

Xion's body trembled immediately and quickly lowered her head, and said respectfully: "Young Master Wade, if you save my life, I dare not stop you from doing anything, if my father is really your father's enemy, you must avenge your father, I will not stop... "

After saying this, Xion knelt on the ground with a puff, sobbing and begging: "Master Wade, I have only one request! If my father has nothing to do with the death of your parents, please raise your hand and forgive him. Let him live..."

Charlie Wade said blankly, "Don't worry, I only kill the scum, if your father is not linked to my parents death, I'll naturally spare his life." Immediately afterwards, Charlie Wade turned around and said coldly: "However! In any case, Zayne will have to pay the price for the formation of the Anti-Leaf Alliance back then! Even if the death penalty is unavoidable, punishment is still inevitable!"

Chapter 2495

Xion, as Zayne's daughter, naturally family is important to her. But she couldn't help but secretly think: "I owe Master Wade my life. Master Wade gave me a great opportunity to increase my martial arts strength rapidly. I am obedient to him, in order to repay his kindness. If my father really bears the unshirkable responsibility for the death of Mr. Wade's parents, then I will naturally have nothing to say if Mr. Wade wants to seek revenge on him. So, I can only hope that the death of his father is not directly related. Fortunately, Mr. Wade is very upright and fair. Since he has already said that, as long as her father is not the murderer, he

can spare my father's life, and the rest depends on whether my father is innocent in this matter."

Thinking about this, she respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Young Master Wade, you have my loyalty!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said to Don Albertt: "Okay, take this James to the private room you prepared, and take this Steve with him to see his son."

When Steve heard that Charlie Wade wanted him to meet his son, he immediately asked: "Where is Walter now?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Your precious son, I am preparing for him now. Lying in the special room."

Steve blurted out: "Lying down? Is he sick?!"

Charlie Wade said lightly, "Since your son is really scumbag, I invited him here. I remodeled a nice room for him as well. As for why he is lying in bed, if you see him later, let him tell you in person." After speaking, Charlie Wade stood up and said to everyone around him: "Take them both. Get up and go!"

Don Albertt and Cameron Isaac went up personally, each of them picked up one, and dragged the two of them out. Charlie Wade walked behind them. When they came to the kennel area of the kennel again, James and Steve trembled in shock when they saw the sight of an iron cage. When they were dragged to continue walking, they found that there were many ferocious fighting dogs in the iron cages on both sides. What made them even more stunned was that there were several iron cages and inside there were not dogs, but people!

Steve saw his son soon! His son Walter, who was lying on a hospital bed at this time, looked very weak. There was a young man with yellow skin standing beside Walter. This man was holding a bowl of porridge and stuffed Walter's mouth with a spoon roughly. This young man is Jiro Kobayashi who works as a contractor at the kennel.

Steve immediately struggled and shouted in English: "My son! What happened to you?!"

Don Albertt went up and gave him a slap on the mouth, and shouted cursingly : "Scum! What the fuck did you say? Don't you both speak Mandarin? Speak Mandarin to him! If you fucking speak that language in front of us, I will cut out your tongue!"

Steve was slapped and was extremely aggrieved, but he didn't dare to talk to Don Albertt. Whimpering, he covered his face, choked up and asked in Mandarin: "Walter, my son, what's wrong with you?!"

Chapter 2496

Walter is also struggling to get up, but because of his weakness, he tried several times without success. So he could only lie on the bed

helplessly, crying, and said in Mandarin: "Dad, I was poisoned, and now I have uremia."

After he finished speaking, he couldn't control his emotions anymore. Cried loudly: "Dad! You must save me, Dad! This ghost place is like hell. If you don't save me, I might die here."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Walter, It is impossible for your dad to save you, but the good news is that I plan to leave your dad here to take care of you. From now on, your father will live in this single room."

After that, Charlie Wade said to Jiro Kobayashi: "Jiro, you don't have to feed this Walter anymore, just focus on feeding your dog."

When Jiro Kobayashi heard this, he was overjoyed and blurted out: "Yes Lord Wade! You know I accept If you want me to feed Walter, but he is more disgusting than serving a dog."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "In the future, let his father do this thing. Don Albertt will give you a day off. As long as you don't leave the kennel, you can do whatever you want."

Jiro Kobayashi bowed in excitement, "Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you, Master Wade! If I can take a day off, I think I'll do well. Sleep late, and then drink two more bottles of beer."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade and asked nervously, "Young Master Wade, can I drink two bottles of beer?"

Charlie Wade smiled. Waving his hand, he said to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, let someone prepare a case of beer for Jiro tomorrow, let him relax!"

Don Albertt immediately said, "Master Wade, leave it to me!"

Jiro Kobayashi once heard there would be a box of beer, tears of excitement rolled in his eyes, and choked up: "Master Wade, thank you, I have not had a beer in a long time."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "As long as you behave well, let alone beer, even white wine, red wine, or even your Japanese sake, it can be done for you."

Jiro Kobayashi exclaimed in excitement, "Mr. Wade, I will continue to work hard and go all out!"

Charlie Wade nodded, waved his hand and said, "Jiro, you go to rest first, we don't need you here."

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said, "Okay Lord Wade, then Jiro will leave first. That's it!"

Don Albertt nodded at his subordinates when he arrived, and immediately one of his subordinates came forward and left with Jiro Kobayashi.

Charlie Wade this time asked Don Albertt: "I asked you to prepare a welcoming ceremony for these people. We have been here for quite a while, why do not you start??"

Don Albertt quickly nodded and said: "I will begin immediately!" He hurriedly yelled at the people around him: "Hurry up, get on the props!" As soon as the voice fell, several of his men immediately took out a large red carpet from the empty dog cage beside them, and several people put the red carpet in an orderly manner. From the corridor of the kennel, all the way into Walter's single dog cage, spread directly to Walter's bed. Another person directly brought Don Albertt a red suit jacket. Don Albertt immediately became the emcee of the scene and said with a serious and emotional expression: "Today, it is Mr. Steve Hogwitz, who has traveled far and wide across the ocean. The great day of reunion with his dog son Walter, father and son, on this good day of celebration, let us witness the historical moment of their father and son reunion!"

After finishing, one of the people hurriedly held a bunch of flowers and stuffed it in Steve's arms, he threatened in a low voice: "Hold tight, I will break your legs if you dare to drop a flower petal!"

Chapter 2497

Steve naturally didn't dare to be negligent, so he could only hug this flower tightly in his arms.

At this time, Don Albertt pointed to the entrance of the dog cage and said to Steve: "Next, Mr. Steve will be invited to send flowers to his dog son Walter! Everyone applaud!"

All of his people immediately clapped enthusiastically and cheered. Steve's expression was extremely ugly, but he dared not say a word of dissatisfaction.

Seeing that he was still not moving, Don Albertt couldn't help cursing: "What are you standing still like that for? Do you want me to put you in another bed next to your son's bed?"

Steve frightened, he hurriedly hugged the flowers and walked into the entrance of the iron cage with difficulty. Steve, who only wore a pair of pants, was already frozen like a popsicle at this moment, so he walked up like a zombie with limited mobility. He moved onto the red carpet, hobbled to Walter bedside when Don Albertt stepped forward, spoke and said: "! Next, Mr. Steve gives to his son Walter the flowers"

After he said that He explained to Steve: "Don't let go when you are offering flowers. You two should hold the flowers at the same time and face the brother with the camera on our side. Let them take a photo of both of you. It's such a ceremony. How can you not record this feeling of emotion?"

Steve's desire to die is strong, and his son is lying on the bed like this. He doesn't know what's wrong with him, but now he can only play this extremely insulting game with him. At this time Walter is even more pained in his heart. If he had known that things would develop into this

today, he would not dare to think anything about Doris Young. But now it's too late to say anything. Steve had no choice but to hand the flowers to his son, while his hand was still holding the other side of the flowers. The father and son looked at the camera together. Several younger men held hand-drawn fireworks, lighting and crackling, the colorful sequins fell one after another, and the father and son were covered with colorful light. At this time, the flash clicked, and a photo full of black humor was taken.

Don Albertt said loudly at this time: "The welcome ceremony of Mr. Steve and his son's reunion is about to come to an end here. Everyone applaud!"

All the people applauded, and Don Albertt asked Charlie Wade with a smile: "Master Wade, are you satisfied?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "It's a good job. It's interesting."

Don Albertt hurriedly clasped his fists and said respectfully: "Thank you, Master, for your praise. Now, I must be more solemn!"

Charlie Wade looked at James who was frightened to the side again, and asked: "Mr. Banks, do you think our hospitality is quite generous?"

James was frightened. His face was pale, and he wailed in his heart: "Who the hell calls this generous? You are a devil!"

But, he didn't dare to say that, he could only follow Charlie Wade's meaning, and nod repeatedly. "I pay attention to what Mr. Wade does. It's really too generous!"

Charlie Wade said, "If your son is in my hands another day, I will definitely give you both of you a ceremony. It must be more grand than this one."

James said in horror: " Young Master Wade Wade, my son is an honest child."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Your son is shit." James suddenly looked ashamed and did not dare to speak any more.

Chapter 2498

Charlie Wade ignored him, and looked at Steve, and said: "Steve, do you know why I have your son here?"

Steve's eyes were red. He Shook his head.

Charlie Wade looked at Walter and said coldly: "Come on, Walter, tell your father about your glorious history."

"I..." Walter suddenly didn't know what to do.

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Hurry up!"

Seeing Charlie Wade's anger, Walter shuddered at once, and hurriedly said: "I said, I'll say it."

Soon, he looked at Steve and choked with sobs: "Dad, it's all my fault, I take the blame."

He told how he coveted Doris Young's beauty, and at the same time, he peeped into the Aurouss Hilll industry and the Emgrand Group. In order to achieve the goal of killing two birds with one stone, taking down Emgrand and taking Doris, he explained the whole process of poisoning Doris Young's father. After Steve heard this, he almost collapsed. He only knew at this moment that his son, who was seemingly well-behaved and sensible, with unlimited potential, turned out to be a scum in his bones. It is precisely because of his own son's inferior behavior that ruined his own future and ruined himself.

His heart was full of resentment, and a slap was slapped on Walter's face, and he roared: "You bastard! You not only ruined yourself, but you also ruined me!"

Walter cried and said, "Dad I'm sorry and I didn't want things to develop as it is today" He looked at Charlie Wade and choked with sobs: "Mr. Wade, I am wrong. I will bear my own responsibility. Please let my dad leave here and return to the United States."

Charlie Wade couldn't help laughing: "Walter, do you really treat me as a three-year-old child? If I will let your dad go back now, he goes back to find a rescuer and come to rescue you, wouldn't it cause me trouble?"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "Furthermore, I told you before, since you can drag Doris Young's father into the water, then I can drag your father into the water, starting now, Your dad will stay here for ten years, and he will take care of you and at the same time make atonement for you!"

Walter looked at Steve in tears and cried, "Dad, I'm sorry." Steve also washed his face with tears. He really didn't expect to come to China and completely ruin his future and even the freedom of life.

Charlie Wade pointed to the empty cage next door and said to James: "Mr. Banks, this is the single room you will live in in the future. If you feel lonely, the father and son next door can be your company. After a while, I'll find an opportunity to bring your dad over, so that the two father and son pairs can make up a table of Mahjong."

James's heart was chilled when he heard this.

"Charlie Wade forced me to record so many videos. If this is really exposed, the old man must hate me to death. If he really gets the old man over, it would be so embarrassing to see the father and son in the cage."

"Moreover, if Charlie Wade really got the old man in here, wouldn't it be my eldest brother who will inherit the position of Banks Familyy Patriarch?"

Thinking of this, James felt so uncomfortable. Originally, I felt that if my eldest brother Zayne was forced away, he would become the heir of the Patriarch. Seeing that Zayne was done, he didn't expect to come to a small place like Aurouss Hilll and end up like this

Charlie Wade suddenly remembered something and asked, "Hey, Mr. Banks, when the two of you first met in the hotel room, who did you speak with?"

Chapter 2499

James did not expect that Charlie Wade would be interested in matters of his private life. He comes from a large family and pays great attention to privacy in his private life, so when Charlie Wade asked about this, he was a little nervous subconsciously, and he didn't dare to respond.

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning and asked him: "Why? Don't you want to say it?"

Seeing Charlie Wade's dissatisfaction, James hurriedly shook his head and said: "No, no, I am willing to say, I am willing to say..."

Then, he said: "That woman is...Megan Endris..."

"Megan Endris?" Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Is that Megan Endris, who is known as the jade girl in film and television circles? ? " "

Yes "James nervous nodded: "she is "

Charlie Wade can not help but exclaimed:" Oh, I really did not think that Megan Endris turns out to be your lover... My wife still loves her very much. She has always said that she is one of the benchmarks in the entertainment industry, saying that she is very clean and self-conscious, never gossips, and even never takes kiss scenes with other male stars? It seems that most of the people in this circle also have another side that is unknown."

James nodded awkwardly, and said: "She... .. She doesn't do kiss scenes because I don't let her... I told her before that she must never have close contact with other men, even acting..."

Charlie Wade smirked and said: "Tsk tsk...If the people of the country knew that this goddess in their eyes was being taken by your ugly, old and fat middle-aged fat pig at night, who knows how sad it would be. "

James's expression was very depressed, and his face was red and black. It was obvious that Charlie Wade's words hurt his self-esteem. However, even if his self-esteem was hurt, he dared not say anything in front of Charlie Wade, so he could only nod in embarrassment and echoed: "Yes, yes, what Mr. Wade said is..."

Charlie Wade sneered. With a cry, I asked him: "Is this Megan Endris always in Aurouss Hilll, or is she coming from other places to meet you?"

James hurriedly said: "She came from somewhere else...Actually, she was filming recently. My father suddenly asked me to come to Aurouss Hilll, so I asked her to come and accompany me... .."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Seeing that you are quite old, I didn't expect you have a lot of energy."

James said embarrassedly: "No no...nothing will do if you are older.. .."

Charlie Wade smiled and said lightly: "Okay, it's too early, you can rest here, you will not have the kind of female celebrity like Megan Endris in the future, so you must adapt as soon as possible to life on the kennel. When the time is right, I will send your father over, so that father and son will be reunited." J

ames lowered his head deeply and did not dare to answer.

Charlie Wade looked at Steve next door and said lightly: "Take good care of your son here."

Steve had no choice but to nod again and again: "I know Mr. Wade..."

Charlie Wade didn't say more, but looked at Cameron Isaac and said: "Send me back."

"Yes young master!"

Don Albertt sent Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac out of the kennel, taking advantage of being alone, he said to Charlie Wade: "Master, your aunt's time is up tonight, do you think you should let her go?"

Charlie Wade frowned: "It's time?"

"It is." Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Your aunt performed well this time, no noise or noisy trouble. "

"Ah." Charlie Wade nodded and said:" let her go quickly, have your man let her know if she wants to leave at any time. "

Don Albertt quickly said: "Yes Young master, I'll call to make arrangements!"

Charlie Wade patted him on the shoulder, and exhorted: "The dog farm is very important, so you must show it to me. Don't let anyone come and approach the kennel, and you must prevent your people from leaking secrets to the outside world!

Don Albertt said firmly: "Master, don't worry, I have arranged the kennels here. Everyone who works in this is my confidant, and during this time, I have told them they are not allowed to leave the kennel for 24 hours, and they are not allowed to have any contact with the outside world. All of them are closely managed, and there will be no leaks."

Chapter 2500

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "The Banks Familyy's influence is extremely strong. Aurouss Hilll will be turned upside down. Maybe tomorrow there will be at least dozens of helicopters flying back and forth over Aurouss Hilll to search for clues. You have to pay attention."

Don Albertt nodded and said seriously: "You can rest assured, I will do my best. Go!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I can rest assured that you do things like this, so let me go first."

...

Leaving Don Albertt's kennel, Charlie Wade got in Cameron Isaac's Rolls Royce and returned to the city. Because James and Steve had just been brought to the kennel, the Banks Familyy must be looking for clues all over Aurouss Hilll, so Charlie Wade didn't take the helicopter back. It is too late at the moment. If the helicopter at night is not covered by fireworks, the movement will be very loud and it must be very noticeable. Therefore, it is safer to take a car, at least not to give the Banks Familyy any clues.

On the way back, Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade as he drove, "Master, when do you plan to send the video?"

Charlie Wade said, "I'll post it in the middle of the night! I'll go back and edit the video, and change my voice. Once done, then you can send it out."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Then are you going to post it on your social media platform?"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade nodded and said, "The overall strength of the Banks Familyy is still very strong. If I posted on other platforms, they would probably be dismissed by their public relations in the first place, but if I posted on the Wade family's own platform, there is such a great opportunity to step on the Banks Familyy, the Wade family will definitely not delete the video."

Cameron Isaac said with a smile: "If you really post the video on the Wade's platform, not only will Wade's family not delete it, but I'm thinking they will do everything possible to promote it like crazy..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "That would be better."

...

When Charlie Wade returned home, Claire Wilson Wilson was still busy in the study. Before Charlie Wade left for Aurouss Hilll International Hotel, she had been busy with the company's business, and now she came back, she has not finished her work. He gently pushed open the door of the study room, Claire Wilson Wilson was adjusting the design manuscript in front of the computer. Looking at his wife's back, Charlie Wade felt a little distressed.

"I knew that my wife would be so desperate for the cooperation of the Emgrand Group. In fact, it is better not to give her this project... It's just that there is no turning back when I open the door. My wife attaches so much importance to this cooperation. If Doris Young stops the cooperation, she will definitely be hit hard."

Thinking of this, he sighed lightly and closed the door again without disturbing Claire Wilson Wilson. Back in the room, Charlie Wade put water for himself and soaked in the bathtub, while holding the mobile phone in his hand, using simple video editing software, he began to process some of the material shot today.

The main material is two parts. One part is in the tunnel, shooting the part of John Garrett; the other part is in the kennel, shooting the part of James. These two parts not only clearly stated the fact that it was the father Banks who instructed to kill Deana, but also James threw Zara's pot on his head. Charlie Wade knew very well that as long as he sent the edited video, the Banks Family reputation will be devastated! Lord Banks will also become the most despised old dog by the people of the whole country!